Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/dictionaryofiris0000vari

DICTIONARY OF THE IRISH LANGUAGE

Based mainly on
OLD AND MIDDLE IRISH MATERIALS

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY

1913-76

DICTIONARY OF THE IRISH LANGUAGE

Based mainly on
OLD AND MIDDLE IRISH MATERIALS

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY

1913-76

HISTORICAL NOTE

This work has appeared over the years in parts, some with the title *Dictionary of the Irish language* (D-degóir,) E and F), the remainder as *Contributions to a dictionary of the Irish language*. The relationship between the two is explained in what follows.

The early history of the undertaking was dealt with by R. I. Best in his ' On recent Irish studies in the Academy ', an address delivered to the Royal Irish Academy on 25 February 1946 and later published as Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy Section C No. 2. This is the main source of information for much of what follows, though of course the later years have been dealt with on the basis of personal knowledge.

The Dictionary was first projected at a meeting of the Irish Archæological Society held in November 1852. The beginnings were slow and consisted mainly in the preparation of plans, projects and memoranda. The original idea was that the work should be carried out by the two foremost Irish scholars of the day, John O'Donovan and Eugene O'Curry. Unfortunately both of these were dead by 1862, and only their several individual efforts remain, O'Donovan's in the form of his supplement to O'Reilly's *Irish-English dictionary* (new edition 1864), O'Curry's in manuscript in four large volumes in the Academy archives.

Before he died O'Donovan had outlined his ideas of what the Dictionary should be and the lines along which it should be compiled. The main basis was to be a thorough excerpting of the older Irish MSS. and of such other texts as were available. The meanings of words were to be supported by citations. Etymology was not to be attempted apart from derivation within Irish itself and the giving of sources of loanwords. These directions have in fact been adhered to in the work as eventually compiled.

A further pronouncement of O'Donovan's has proved to be only too true—' This task can hardly be performed in our time, and it will be found that the workmen will break down before it is half done.' He can, however, hardly have foreseen the long delay which would ensue and the number of workers who would die without seeing the results of their labours in print. Nor can he have foreseen the particular direction the work would take. It would seem that in the early days Irish was looked on as a seamless garment for lexicographical purposes. But by the time publication of at least some of the Dictionary became imminent it had been agreed that the first requirement was to deal with the older language, and the first fasciculus to be issued added to *Dictionary of the Irish language* the words ' based mainly on old and middle Irish materials.' And although Marstrander, the editor of this fasciculus, makes reference to modern Irish forms, this was not continued, and the Dictionary remains for all intents and purposes a dictionary of early Irish.

After the death of O'Donovan and O'Curry little immediate progress was made, and it was not till 1880 that a further important step was taken. This was the appointment of Robert Atkinson as editor. In Irish studies Atkinson is chiefly remembered for his massive and still extremely useful glossaries to the official edition of the *Ancient laws of Ireland* and to his editions of the *Passions and homilies from the Leabhar Breac* and Keating's *Three shafts of death*. But in spite of the energy and expertise which must have gone to the making of these lexicographical aids little apparent progress with the Dictionary was made during the twenty-seven years of his editorship, from which he retired in 1907.

During the years from 1900 to 1907 Whitley Stokes and Kuno Meyer had published the three volumes of the *Archiv für celtische Lexicographie*, and to these were appended Meyer's *Contributions to Irish lexicography*, described as a ' collection of words . . . the outcome of about twelve years' desultory reading of Middle- and Modern-Irish books and manuscripts.' This extends only from A to DNO, and was by no means intended as a full-scale dictionary. On Atkinson's retirement Meyer took over the direction of the Dictionary, the *Archiv* ceased publication, and lexicographical work proceeded under the editorship of Osborn Bergin.

The School of Irish Learning had been founded in 1903, and from then till its incorporation in the Royal Irish Academy it held summer courses in Irish and Welsh given by distinguished scholars from overseas. In addition, continuous instruction had been given by Osborn Bergin. When in 1910 Bergin was appointed to a chair in University College, Dublin he was succeeded in the School of Irish Learning by the Norwegian scholar Carl J. S. Marstrander who, at the early age of twenty-seven, had a wide acquaintance not only with Irish but also with a considerable range of other Indo-European languages.

This was three years after the retirement of Atkinson from the editorship of the Dictionary. It was seven after the death of the Reverend Maxwell Henry Close. Close's main scientific interests had been mathematics, geology and archæology, but to these he added a vast enthusiasm for the Irish language, being a member of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language for some twenty-five years and at the time of his death a vice-president of the Society and its treasurer. And when the Society found itself in financial straits, as it frequently did, Close was in the habit of coming generously to the rescue with funds out of his own pocket. It is therefore not surprising that at his death in 1903 he left to the Academy a sum of £1,000 to defray the expenses of printing an Irish dictionary; albeit with the proviso that if some portion of the dictionary was not in print within ten years of his death the money was to be withdrawn.

In 1911 Meyer was appointed to succeed Heinrich Zimmer in the chair of Celtic in Berlin, and Marstrander was put in charge of the Dictionary. He was faced with two major difficulties, each working against the other. The first was his determination to produce a dictionary on the grand scale and on much more ambitious lines than those envisaged by Meyer. The second was that in order to retain the Close legacy it was necessary that something should appear by 1913. Both difficulties were surmounted. The story is briefly as follows.

On 14 August 1913, exactly thirty days before the tenth anniversary of Close's death, the first fasciculus of the Academy's *Dictionary of the Irish language* was published. It contains the letter D as far as the word *degóir* (a ghost-word, as Marstrander points out), for it had been decided to begin with this letter, A, B and C being fairly well provided for in Meyer's *Contributions*, though in fact Marstrander did not get as far as Meyer in the letter D. The prefatory note makes no mention of Close.

Marstrander's D, as it has now come to be called, was vigorously attacked by Meyer, who in his *Zur keltischen Wortkunde* 75 (1913) published a note 'Irische Unnamen' in which he dealt with some twenty personal names as given by Marstrander showing them to be ghost-words. This he followed up with a general review of the work in *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie* x (1915). Here Meyer acknowledged the energy with which the whole work had been put together and the individual articles worked out, the care with which all available material had been collected to help in the solving of difficulties and the attempt to correct the mistakes of others. But he criticised Marstrander severely for setting himself a more ambitious task than was warranted by the existing state of knowledge, for the wasting of space by accumulations of identical and over-long examples and for the inclusion of much that was irrelevant, quoting on the way Goethe's 'in der Beschränkung zeigt sich erst der Meister.' To these remarks he added twenty-one pages of corrections and additions, and the review is dated 'am Tage der Eroberung von Antwerpen.' In those early years of the 1914-1918 war it was difficult to prevent patriotism from clouding the milder issues of scholarship.

According to a report on the School of Irish Learning in *Ériu* x Marstrander suffered a severe illness in 1911, and in 1912 was forced by continued ill-health and other commitments to resign his post in the School of Irish Learning. But there can be little doubt that at this time, as a result of disagreement about the scope of the Dictionary, relations between him and other Irish scholars became very strained. The prefatory note to Fasciculus E states simply that 'Professor Marstrander, owing to the difficulties of communication occasioned by the War and to other causes, relinquished the editorship.' Marstrander himself has stated (in a review in *Norsk Tidsskrift for Sprogvidenskap* v 366, see also below) that 'it was the differences of opinion concerning the scope of the dictionary which in connection with my appointment to the chair of Celtic languages in Oslo caused my relinquishment of the editorship.' At all events he departed to Oslo, and except for a short visit in 1917 he did not come to Dublin again till 1936, when he received an honorary degree from the University of Dublin. His last visit was in 1959, when he was doyen of the first International Congress of Celtic Studies.

In *Revue Celtique* xxxvii (1917-1919) Marstrander published a rejoinder to Meyer's review of D-degóir under the title 'The dictionary of the Royal Irish Academy.' In this able and in the circumstances restrained piece of work sixteen pages are devoted to refuting a number of Meyer's detailed criticisms and to pointing to inaccuracies in Meyer equal to Marstrander's own. This is of course the ordinary business of scholarship. It is the first part of the rejoinder which is required reading for anyone interested in the general problems of Irish lexicography and in Marstrander's own achievement.

Marstrander begins by pointing to the inadequate nature of the materials he took over from his predecessors. He expresses approval of the action of the Academy Council in hurrying on the publication of some of the Dictionary in order to retain Close's legacy. With this latter object in view, he continues, excerpting was for the time being confined to the letter D, especially the section *d-di*, and adds 'the present issue was thus mainly prepared in Christiania from the material collected up to the autumn of 1912 during the late autumn of 1912 and first winter months of 1913.' He had three assistants in Dublin, Maud Joynt, Mary Byrne and Eleanor Knott. In spite of their good work, however, he frequently had to go in search of materials himself, and eventually was so hard pressed that he could not find time to correct his proofs and purge them of the errors he would undoubtedly have found on a second reading. The large scope of the work is defended as follows: 'My simplicity (*i.e.* in believing that a large-scale work would be acceptable) may be explained by the circumstance that I come from a country where the task of producing national works is taken seriously, and can rely upon the support of the nation.' He is here referring to the sum of '£1,000 which after half a century's preparatory work the Academy expressed its willingness to grant for the printing of the entire work.' He concedes, however, that it might have been better to omit the proper nouns and give them in a separate onomasticon and to reduce the number and length of the citations. On the other hand he maintains that his general treatment of the material is the only correct one, and in his later notice of Fasciculus E in *Norsk Tidsskrift* (see above) he points with justifiable satisfaction to the fact that here, although a shortening has taken place, the general plan remains the same. In fact Marstrander laid down the lines for the arrangement of the material which have been adhered to ever since, both in the *Dictionary* and the *Contributions*. It may be added that he later (in the article mentioned above) expressed the view that proper nouns insofar as they are part of the linguistic material should have been included. In this he was undoubtedly right, and the meagre extent to which this has been done is a major fault in the work as it now stands.

The next part of the Dictionary to appear was that containing the letter E. Two explanations exist as to why this letter was dealt with instead of the rest of D. As Best has it: ' The material of the letter D having been deposited in Norway, Miss Joynt and Miss Knott had been at work on the letter E, which appeared over their names in 1932, under the general editorship of Dr. Bergin.' The prefatory note to the fasciculus says: ' Though considerable time and labour had been expended on the remaining portion of the letter D, it was thought advisable, in view of the great complexity of this section, to defer publication to a later stage.' At all events nineteen years had elapsed since the publication of Marstrander's D. The letter F, also by Maud Joynt and Eleanor Knott, appeared in two parts in 1950 and 1957, the interval in this case being twenty-five years.

If the Dictionary had continued at this rate the date of completion would have been so remote as to be of very little interest. However, in 1936 a suggestion had come from the Department of Education, inspired by Éamon de Valera, then President of the Executive Council of the Irish Free State, for the making available of additional lexicographical material as soon as possible. This was to take the form of ' a dictionary of a somewhat lower standard of meticulous scholarship than the Royal Irish Academy " Dictionary " ' (the quotation is from a report in the Academy archives). It was proposed that ' with the minimum of editorial revision ' the lexicographical material for the letters I L M N O P R S T U should be arranged and published within five years, the cost of the undertaking being £5,200, of which £2,000 would be spent on printing.' This took account of the fact that the letters A, B, C (in Meyer's *Contributions*) and part of D were already to some extent provided for and that work on the letters F and G for the Dictionary proper was at an advanced stage. The last to appear of the letters envisaged in this scheme, L, was published in 1966, thirty years after the original plan was drawn up. Since then the postponed letters, A, B, C, and the remainder of D have also appeared (finishing with B in 1975), the total time taken being thirty-nine years.

To explain if not to excuse this long delay some further facts must be added. The main reason for it was of course the disproportion between the size of the task and the staff available to carry it out, which consisted only of two full-time workers and a varying number of part-time lexicographers who worked on the project as and when they could spare time from their other avocations. Even allowing for this considerable problems still remained. While the ' lower standard of meticulous scholarship ' presented little difficulty this was not the case with the ' minimum of editorial revision.' True enough, under the new title *Contributions to a dictionary of the Irish language* there appeared the letter M in 1939, N-O-P in 1940, U in 1942 and R in 1944 (U by Teresa Condon, the others by Maud Joynt). But all of these had already been completed or partially prepared for publication as *Dictionary* (as was Mary Byrne's G, which eventually appeared in 1955), and were furthermore on the large and elaborate scale initiated by Marstrander. These inevitably set the standard for the remaining letters, the materials for which still lay untouched in the filing cabinets of the Academy. And an early experiment showed that simply to publish these (for the letters I L S T) as they then existed without further additions and editing would have been a mere waste of paper and printing. To take a simple case, there were for all intents and purposes no excerptions for the old-Irish glosses in *Thesaurus Palæohibernicus*, the idea apparently having been that each worker should excerpt these for the letter he was engaged on. In addition, there were many glossaries to edited texts to be drawn on, and the number of these naturally increased as the years went by.

Most important of all, the collections of the Reverend Charles Plummer, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, had been acquired by the Academy on his death in 1927. Plummer had compiled his own dictionary (on slips) for early Irish, and this exceeded in scope and usefulness any excerpting that had so far been done. Not only was his choice of examples from among the usual early texts uncannily apt and illustrative, but he had worked through and indexed the law transcripts of O'Curry and O'Donovan, marking parallel passages and noting down the large number of legal terms which had been only partly catered for in the Glossary to the official edition of the Brehon laws. So valuable is this collection that it is possible to regret that it was not published as it stood when it came to the Academy in the first place. It was certainly impossible to contemplate publication of any dictionary material without including a large part of what Plummer had provided.

And so the new generation of lexicographers (for the earlier workers had all died except Eleanor Knott, who eventually retired after the publication of F) were faced with a dilemma. On the one hand they were required to make material available with speed and were even forbidden to do any further excerpting. On the other they were faced with the example of M, N-O-P, R and U, all of which had appeared in a form not at first sight distinguishable from the *Dictionary* proper; with the lack of excerptions for important texts; with the ever-increasing glossaries to published texts; and above all with Plummer's indispensable collections. There was nothing for it but compromise, and the *Contributions* for I L S T and eventually A B C and the rest of D are the result. The old dictionary plan was adhered to, Plummer and the glossaries used, and some unavoidable excerpting done.

With Myles Dillon as general editor (though necessarily in a consultative capacity only in view of his teaching commitments in Wisconsin, Chicago and Edinburgh) work on the *Contributions* proceeded. The letter T was arranged by David Greene and E. G. Quin, with assistance for a time from Brian Ó Cuív. This appeared in two parts in 1943 and 1948. I, issued in two parts in 1952, was arranged by Máirín O Daly and Anne O'Sullivan. Some work had been done on the letter S by Maud Joynt and Teresa Condon before their respective deaths. It appeared in 1953 under the general editorship of E. G. Quin, assisted by Máirín O Daly and Anne O'Sullivan.

In addition to their work already mentioned Maud Joynt and Mary Byrne had in the 1920's prepared a complete manuscript for the unpublished portion of the letter D, and this had been partially revised by Eleanor Knott. It was seen through the press with some necessary additions by Anne O'Sullivan and E. G. Quin in two parts in 1959 and 1960. The letter A, with the same two editors, appeared in two parts in 1964 and 1967. Meanwhile, Miss A. I. Pearson, though largely occupied with work on the catalogue of the Irish manuscripts in the Academy, had prepared a considerable portion of the letter L, on which Eleanor Knott had also worked, and this received its final arrangement from Máirín O Daly and Pádraig Ó Fiannachta and was published in 1966. For the lengthy letter C, which appeared in three parts in 1968, 1970 and 1974 the arrangers were Maura Carney, Seán Connolly, Próinséas Ní Chatháin, Máirín O Daly, Pádraig Ó Fiannachta and Anne O'Sullivan, and the general editor E. G. Quin. B (1975) was arranged by Maura Carney and Máirín O Daly. The few late words beginning with H found in our sources were edited by Maura Carney and published in 1976.

To the list of workers already given should be added the names of Conn O'Clery, Donncha Ó hAodha and Richard Skerrett, all of whom worked on various letters at various times. The only full-time lexicographers during the *Contributions* period were Teresa Condon and Anne O'Sullivan. The rest were, as mentioned above, part-time in varying degrees. All were paid small salaries, calculated in the case of part-time workers on the basis of the number of hours worked. This expense was met out of Academy funds, the cost of printing from a continuing grant from the Department of Education and the Close and D'Alton funds of the Academy.

Accurate typing and printing have done much over the years to lighten the burden of the lexicographers. The former was done in the early stages of the *Contributions* by Miss S. MacCarthy and Miss C. I. Houston, and then for a long period ending in the completion of the work by Miss C. Sheppard. A number of different printers have been used, and this has had the inevitable effect of varying type-faces and a general lack of uniformity in the appearance of the various parts. The earliest were printed by the Scottish firm of R. and R. Clark, later ones by Alex Thom of Dublin, the Oxford University Press, the Dublin University Press and the Dundalgan Press. A more serious drawback is the fact that the *Dictionary* and the *Contributions* have appeared in different formats, the former using a sixty-five-line column, the latter one of eighty-six lines, which makes for difficulty in binding. No doubt it seemed desirable at the time to make the *Contributions* look as different as possible from the original *Dictionary*, for the assumption was that the latter would be continued. Oddly, but conveniently, the letter F, which appeared as *Dictionary*, is in the format used in the *Contributions*.

E. G. QUIN

General Editor, 1953-75

ABBREVIATIONS

AB = Annals of Boyle (Freeman, RC xli-xliv, 1924-27)
Abbott-Gwynn = Gwynn Cat.
Ac(all). = Acallam na senórach (Stokes, IT iv, 1900)
ACC = Amra Choluimb Chille (Stokes, RC xx, xxi, 1899; Atkinson, Lib. Hymn., 1898)
ACMN = Annals of Clonmacnoise (Murphy, 1896)
Acr. = Glosses on St. Augustine, Carlsruhe (Thes. ii)
Acta Sanct. = Acta sanctorum of the Bollandists, 1643-
Add. = British Museum Additional MSS.
Ad. VC = Adamnán's Vita Columbae (see Reeves Ad.)
Aen. = Imtheachta Æniasa. The Irish Æneid (Calder, ITS vi, 1907)
Aesop = Aesop a tháinig go h-Éirinn (O'Leary, 1900-02)
AI = Ann. Inisf.
AID = Ält. Ir. Dicht.
Aided M. = Aided Muirchertaig Meic Erca (Nic Dhonnchadha, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xix, 1964)
AIF = Ann. Inisf.
Airne F. = Airne Fíngein (Vendryes, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xv, 1953)
Aisl. MC = Aislinge Meic Conglinne (Meyer, 1892)
Aisl. Óeng. = Aislinge Óenguso (Shaw, 1934)
Aisl. Tund. = Aisling Tundail (Friedel and Meyer, 1907)
Aithd. D(ána) = Aithdioghlaim dána (McKenna, ITS xxxvii. xl, 1939, 1940)
ALC = Annals of Loch Cé (Hennessy, 1871)
Alex. = Die Geschichte von Philipp und Alexander (Meyer, IT ii^2, 1887)
Ält. Ir. Dicht. = Über die älteste irische Dichtung (Meyer, Kgl. Preuss. Akad. der Wissensch. Abhandl., 1913-14)
Amra CC = ACC
Amr. Cl. G. = Amhráin Chlainne Gaedheal (M. and T. Ó Máille, 1925)
AN = Anglo-Norman
Anal. Hib. = Analecta Hibernica, 1930-
Anecd. = Anecdota from Irish manuscripts (Bergin, Best, Meyer, O'Keefe, 1907-13)
Ann. Clonm. = ACMN
Ann. Conn. = Annals of Connacht (Freeman, 1944)
Ann. Inisf. = Annals of Inisfallen (Mac Airt, 1951)
A. Ó Dálaigh = Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh (McKenna, 1919)
Arch. = Archiv für celtische Lexikographie (Stokes and Meyer, 1898-1907)
Archæol. Review = Archæological Review, 1888-
Arch. Hib. = Archivium Hibernicum, 1912-
Ar(d)m. = Book of Armagh (Irish portions in Thes.)
Armstrong = A Gaelic dictionary (Armstrong, 1780, 1825)
AS = Anglo-Saxon
Ascoli = Glossario dell' antico Irlandese (Ascoli, 1888-1907)
At(lantis), a register of literature and science, 1858-70
AU = Annals of Ulster (Hennessy and MacCarthy, 1887-1901)
Aug. = Acr.
Auraic. = Auraicept na n-éces (Calder, 1917)

Bard. P. = Irish bardic poetry (Bergin, 1970)
Bard. Synt. Tr. = Bardic syntactical tracts (McKenna, 1944)
BB = facsimile of Book of Ballymote (Atkinson, 1887)
BCC = Betha Colaim Chille (O'Kelleher and Schoepperle, 1918)
BColm. = Betha Colmáin maic Lúacháin (Meyer, Todd Lect. xvii, 1911)
BCr. (Bcr.) = Glosses on the Carlsruhe Beda (Thes. ii)
BCrólige = Bretha crólige (Binchy, Ériu xii, 1938)
BDCh. = Bretha
BDD = Togail bruidne Da Derga (LU, etc.) (Stokes, RC xxii, 1901)
BDD^2 = the same (YBL) (Knott, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. viii, 1936)
BDiadha = An bheatha dhiadha (Ó Fachtna, 1967)
BDinds. = Dindsenchas in BB
Beatha S. F. = Beatha San Froinsias (Ó Súilleabháin, 1957)
Beda = Bede's Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum
Bedel = Bedell's translation of Old Testament (see end of list)
Begley-MacCurtin = MacCurtin
Beiträge = Beiträge zur Indogermanistik und Keltologie Julius Pokorny gewidmet (Meid, 1967)
Betha Fionnáin = Life of Saint Finan (Macalister, ZCP ii, 1899)
Bezz. Beitr. = Beiträge zur Kunde der idg. Sprachen (Bezzenberger und Prellwitz, 1877-)
B. Fermoy = Book of Fermoy (RIA 23 E 29)
Bidrag = Bidrag til det norske sprogs historie i Irland (Marstrander, 1915)
B. in Scáil = Baile in Scáil (MS. Mat. 618)
Bk. of Clan R. = Book of Clanranald (see Rel. Celt. ii)
BL = Book of Lismore (transcripts in RIA)
Blask. = Blasket Islands
Blathm. = Poems of Blathmac son of Cú Brettan (Carney, ITS xlvii, 1964)
BLism. = facsimile of Book of Lismore (Macalister, 1950)
BM Add. = Add.
BMolling = Moling
B. na f. = Bérla na filed
BNnÉ = Bethada náem nÉrenn (Plummer, 1922)
Bodl. ACC = ACC
Bodl. Corm. = Corm. Bodl.
Bodl. Dinds. = Bodleian Dinnshenchas (Stokes, reprinted from Folklore iii, 1892)
Bor. = Boroma (Stokes, RC xiii, 1892)
BR = Book of rights (O'Donovan, 1847)
BR^2 = the same (Dillon, ITS xlvi, 1962)
Bretha = Bretha Déin Chécht (Binchy, Ériu xx, 1966)
Bruchst. = Bruchstücke der älteren Lyrik Irlands (Meyer, Preuss. Akad. der Wissenschaften, 1919)
Bruss. = Brussels MSS.
BS = next
B. Suibni = Buile S.
Bucol. = Glosses on Philargyrius (Thes. ii)
Buile S. = Buile Suibhne (O'Keefe, ITS xii, 1913)
Bürgsch(aft) = Die Bürgschaft im irischen Recht (Thurneysen, Preuss. Akad. der Wissenschaften, 1928)
Butler Poems = Poems on the Butlers (Carney, 1945)
Bv(i) = Glosses on Beda, Vienna (Thes. ii)

Cáin Ad. = Cáin Adamnáin (Meyer, 1905)
Caithr. CC = Caithreim Cellachain Caisil (Bugge, 1905); also Caithréim Conghail Cláiringhnigh (MacSweeney, ITS v, 1904)
Caithr. Cellaig = CCellaig
Caithr. Thoirdh. = Caithréim Thoirdhealbhaigh (O'Grady, ITS xxvi, xxvii, 1929)
Cam(br). = the Cambray homily (Thes. ii)
Cam. Gael. Names of Plants = Gaelic names of plants (Scottish and Irish) (Cameron, 1883)
Caratnia = Gúbretha Caratniad (Thurneysen, ZCP xv, 1927)
Carm. Mil. = Poems in Milan codex (Thes. ii)
Carswell = John Carswell's translation of Knox's liturgy (McLauchlan, 1873)
Cath MT (M.T.) = Cath Muighe Tuireadh (Ó Cuív, 1945)
CC = Compert ConCulainn (IT i and Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. i 31)
CCath. = In cath catharda (Stokes, IT iv)
CCellaig = Caithréim Cellaig (Mulchrone, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. iv, 1933)
Celtica, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, 1950-
Celt. Rev. = Celtic Review, 1904-16
Celt. Verb = Indo-European origins of the Celtic verb (Watkins, 1962)
CF = Cath Finntrága (Meyer, 1885)
CF^2 = the same (C. O'Rahilly, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xx, 1962)
CF Eg. = Egerton version in CF
chev. = cheville
CIL = Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum
Cín Lae Ó Meall. = Cín lae Ó Mealláin (Ó Donnchadha, Analecta Hibernica No. 3, 1931)
Cl. AB = L. Cl. A. Buidhe
CMO = Midn. Court
CMT = Cath Maige Tuired (Stokes, RC xii, 1891)
Cod. Cam. = Codex canonum Hibernicorum Camaracensis
Cod. Voss. = Voss.
Cog. = Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh (Todd, 1867)
Coibnes = Coibnes uisci thairidne (Binchy, Ériu xvii, 1955)
Cóic Con(ara) (Fug.) = Cóic conara fugill (Thurneysen, Preuss. Akad. der Wissenschaften, 1925)
Cóir A(nm.) = Cóir anmann (Stokes, IT iii, 1897)

Comm. = Commentary and glosses on text of Laws
Comp. C(on) C(ul.) = Compert Con Culainn and other stories (van Hamel, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. iii, 1933)
Computus Vat. = Computus in Codex Vaticanus No. 5755 (Thes. ii)
Con(eys) = Irish-English dictionary (Coneys, 1849)
Conn. = Connaught
Content. = Contention of the bards (McKenna, ITS xx, xxi, 1918)
Contrib(b.) = Contributions to Irish lexicography (Meyer, suppl. to Arch. i-iii)
Corm. = Cormac's glossary (Stokes, Thr. Ir. Gl.)
Corm. Bodl. = On the Bodleian fragment of Cormac's glossary (Stokes, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1891-4)
Corm. Tr. = Cormac's glossary, translated and annotated by the late John O'Donovan, LL.D. (Stokes, 1868)
Corm. Y = Sanas Cormaic (YBL) (Meyer, Anecd. iv, 1912)
Corp. Astron. = An Irish corpus astronomiæ (O'Connell and Henry, 1915)
Corp. Gen. = Corpus genealogiarum Hiberniae (O'Brien, 1962)
Corpus Astron. = Corp. Astron.
Craos-d. = An craos-deamhan (O'Leary, 1905)
Cr. B. = BCr.
Críth G(abl)(ach) = Críth gablach (Binchy, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xi, 1941)
Cron. S. = CS
CRR = Cath Ruis na Ríg for Bóinn (Hogan, Todd Lect. iv, 1892)
CRR^2 = modern Irish version in same volume
c.s. = common speech
CS = Chronicon Scotorum (Hennessy, 1866)
Cúirt = Midn. Court
Cymmr. = Y Cymmrodor, embodying the transactions of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion, 1892-
CZ = ZCP

Dán Dé, poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh . . . (McKenna, 1922)
Dánfhocail, Irish epigrams in verse (O'Rahilly, 1921)
Dánta Gr(ádha) = Dánta grádha (O'Rahilly, 1916, second and enlarged edition, 1926)
Dánta P. Feiritéir = Poems of Piaras Feiritéir (Dinneen, 1903)
DDána = Dioghluim dána (McKenna, 1938)
Death-tales of the Ulster heroes (Meyer, Todd Lect. xiv, 1906)
De Contemptu = Irish version of Innocent III's De contemptu mundi (Geary, 1931)
De Imit. = Searc-leanmhain Chriosd (De imitatione Christi) (Ó Súilliobháin, 1822)
Desid. = Desiderius . . . by Flaithrí Ó Maolchonaire (O'Rahilly, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xii, 1941)
Dhá Sgéal Art. = Dhá sgéal Artúraíochta (Mhac an tSaoi, 1946)
Die Bürgsch. = Bürgschaft
Dinds. = Rennes Dindsenchas (Stokes, RC xv, xvi, 1894-5)
Dinn(een) = Irish-English dictionary (Dinneen, 1904, new ed. 1927)
Dinnseanchus, journal of An Cumann Logainmneacha, 1964-
D. MacCarrth. = Amhráin Dhiarmada . . . MacCarrthaigh (Ó Donnchadha, 1916)
D. O'Bruad = Ó Bruad.
Don. = Donegal
Donl(evy) = An teagasg críosduidhe do réir ceasda agus freagartha (Donlevy, 1742)
Dowley = O'Dowley
Ds. = Dinds.
Duan(aire) F(inn) = Duanaire Finn (MacNeill and Murphy, ITS vii, xxviii, xliii, 1908, 1933, 1954)
Du Cange, Glossarium mediae et infimae Latinitatis, 1840
Dúil Laithne (Stokes, Goid., 1872)

Each. Iol. = Eachtra Mhacaoimh an Iolair (Ó Corcráin, ed. de Teiltiúin and Lloyd, 1912)
Eachtra Uill. = Eachtra Uilliam (C. O'Rahilly, 1949)
Ech. Am. Móir = Eachtra an Amadáin Mhóir (Ua Ceallaigh, 1911)
Echt. Condla = Echtra Condla (LU 9991 ff., Pokorny, ZCP xvii, 1928)
Edinb. = MSS in National Library of Scotland, Edinburgh
Eg. = Egerton MSS in British Museum
Eg. Gl. = Glossary in Eg. 158 (Stokes, Arch. iii, 1907)
Éigse, a journal of Irish studies, 1939-
Éigse Suadh agus Seanchaidh (Maynooth, 1908)
Éinín Órdha = An t-éinín órdha (Lloyd, 1910)
Eisirt (O'Leary, 1909)
Enchir. Aug. = Altirische Glossen zu dem Trier Enchiridion Augustins (Stern, ZCP vii, 1910)
Eochairsg. = Keating's Eochair-sgiath an Aifrinn (O'Brien, 1898)
E. Ó Cl. = Stair Éamuinn Uí Chléire (Ó Neachtain, 1918)
Eogh. Ruadh = Poems of Eoghan Ruadh Ó Súilleabháin (Dinneen, 1901)

E. O'Rahilly = Dánta Aodhagáin uí Rathaille (Dinneen, ITS iii, 1900, 2nd ed., Dinneen and O'Donoghue, 1911)
Ériu (founded as the) journal of the School of Irish Learning, 1904-
Études Celt. = Études Celtiques, 1936-
expld. as, introduces explanations and interpretations in native glossaries, commentaries, *etc.*
Expugn. Hib. = Irish abridgment of the Expugnatio Hibernica of Giraldus Cambrensis (Stokes, English Hist. Rev. xx, 1905)
Exp(uls). = Expulsion of the Déssi (Meyer, Ériu iii, 1907, Anecd i, 1907, Cymmr. xiv, 1901)

FA = Fís Adamnáin (Windisch, IT i; LU 1938 ff.)
Faraday, The cattle-raid of Cualnge, 1904
f.b. = from below
FB = Fled Bricrenn (Windisch, IT i; LU 8038 ff.)
FB Voss = Voss.
FDG = Fleadh Dúin na nGéadh (Marstrander, 1910)
FDG^2 = the same (Lehmann, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xxi, 1964)
Féil. Mhic Néill = Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill (Ryan, 1940)
Féilscr. Torna = Féilscríbhinn Torna (Pender, 1947)
Feis T(ighe) C(honáin) = Feis tighe Chonáin (Joynt, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. vii, 1936)
Fél. = Félire Oengusso Céli Dé (Stokes, Henry Bradshaw Soc., xxix, 1905)
Fél.^{2} = On the Calendar of Oengus (Stokes, Trans. RIA, Ir. MSS. Ser. i, 1880)
Fél. Gorm. = Gorm.
Fél. Oeng. = Fél.
Fél. Oeng.^{1} = Fél.^{2}
Fen. = Book of Fenagh (Hennessy and Kelly, 1875)
Ferm. = B. Fermoy
Fest(schr). Stokes = Festschrift . . . Whitley Stokes gewidmet (Meyer, *etc.*, 1900)
Fian(aig). = Fianaigecht (Meyer, Todd Lect. xvi 1910)
Fier. = Irish version of Fierabras (Stokes, RC xix, xx, 1898-9)
Finck, Die araner Mundart, 1899
Fing. R. = Fingal Rónáin (Greene, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xvi, 1955)
Five Pol. Poems = Five seventeenth-century political poems (C. O'Rahilly, 1952)
Fl. Earls = Ó Cianáin's Flight of the earls (Walsh, 1916)
Flower Cat. = Catalogue of the Irish manuscripts in the British Museum vol. ii (Flower, 1926)
FM = Annals . . . by the Four Masters (O'Donovan, 1848-51)
Folklore, a quarterly review of myth, tradition, institution and custom, 1883-
For(us) Foc. = Forus focail (Stowe Gl. 125 ff.)
Four Songs = Four old-Irish songs of summer and winter (Meyer, 1903)
Fraech = Táin bó Fraích (Meid, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xxii, 1967)
Franc. = Franciscan MS.
FTC = Feis TC

Gad(elica), a journal of modern Irish, 1912
Gael. 50 = National Libr. of Ireland Gaelic MS. 50 (see Blathm. and Ériu xviii 1 ff.)
Gault. = An Irish version of Gaulterus de dosibus (Sheahan, 1938)
Geneal. Tracts = Genealogical tracts (Ó Raithbheartaigh, 1932)
Gen. Reg. et SS. = Genealogiae regum et sanctorum Hiberniae, by the Four Masters (Walsh, 1918)
Gild. (Lor.) = Lorica of Gildas (Stokes, Ir. Gl. 1860)
GJ = Gaelic Journal, 1882-1909
gl. = glossing, gloss on
Gleanings from Irish manuscripts (Walsh, 1918, 2nd ed. 1933)
Gloss. = glossary, vocabulary, index *etc.* to edition cited
Gofraidh Fionn = Poems of Gofraidh Fionn Ó Dálaigh (McKenna, Ir. Monthly, 1919)
Goid. = Goidelica (Stokes, 1872)
Gorm. = Félire Húi Gormáin (Stokes, Henry Bradshaw Soc. ix, 1895)
Grail = Lorgaireacht an tsoidhigh naomhtha (Falconer, 1953)
Graim. = Graiméir Ghaeilge na mBráthar Mionúr (Mac Aogáin, 1968)
Gwynn Cat. = Catalogue of the Irish manuscripts in the library of Trinity College, Dublin (Abbott and Gwynn, 1921)

Hackett = Saothar filidheachta an Athar Pádraigín hAicéad (Ó Donnchadha, 1916)
Hackett^2 = the same (Ní Cheallacháin, 1962)
Hail Brigit = An old Irish poem on the Hill of Allen (Meyer, 1912)
Hard. = Irish minstrelsy (Hardiman, 1831)
Harl. = Harleian MS.
HBS = Henry Bradshaw Society, 1891-

Held(ensage) = Die irische Helden- und Königsage (Thurneysen, 1921)
Hermathena, a Dublin University review, 1874-
Hessen = Hessens irisches Lexikon, 1933-40
Hib. Min. = Hibernica minora (Meyer, 1894)
Hog. = Hog. Onom.
Hog(an) Luibh(l). = Luibhleabhrán: Irish and Scottish Gaelic names of herbs, *etc.* (F. E. Hogan, J. Hogan and MacErlean, 1900)
Hog. Onom. = Onomasticon Goedelicum . . . (Hogan, 1910)
Holder = Alt-celtischer Sprachschatz (Holder, 1896-1911)
Hom. Leg. = Homilies and legends from L. Brecc (Hogan, Todd Lect. vi, 1895)
HSD = Dictionary of the Gaelic language (Highland Society, 1828)
Hugh Roe = O'Clery's Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell (Murphy, 1893)
Hugh Roe^2 = the same (Walsh, ITS xlii, xlv, 1948, 1957)
Húi Máine = Hy Maine
Hy. = Irish hymns in Lib. Hymn. and Thes. ii
Hy. Broc. = Broccán's hymn (Thes. ii)
Hy Fiach(r). = Genealogies, tribes and customs of Hy-Fiachrach (O'Donovan, Ir. Archæol. Soc., 1844)
Hy Maine (Many) = Tribes and customs of Hy-Many (O'Donovan, Ir. Archæol. Soc., 1843)

Iar Conn. = O'Flaherty's Chorographical description of West or H-Iar Connaught (Hardiman, Ir. Archæol. Soc., 1846)
ICM = Immram curaig Máileduin (Stokes, RC ix, x, 1888-9)
ICM^2 = Voyage of Máel Dúin (Oskamp, 1970)
IGT = Irish grammatical tracts (Bergin, supplement to Ériu. Introd(uctory), vol. viii; Dec(lension), vols. viii-x; (Irregular) verbs and abstr(act) nouns, vol. xiv; Metr(ical) faults, vol. xvii. 1916-55)
Im. Br. = Im(r). Brain
Im(it). (Cr.) = De Imit.
Immrama (van Hamel, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xii, 1941)
Im(r). Brain = Imram Brain maic Febail (Meyer, 1895)
Im(r.) MD = ICM
Im. Snedg. = Snedg. u. MacR
Instructio = Instructio pie vivendi et superna meditandi (Mac Kechnie, ITS xxix, 1933, 1946)
Ir. Astr. Tr. = An Irish astronomical tract (Power, ITS xiv, 1914)
Ir. Deeds = Ancient Irish deeds . . . 12-17th cent. (Hardiman, Trans. RIA xv, 1826)
Ir. Eccles. Rec. = Irish Ecclesiastical Record, 1865-1968
Ir. Gl. = Irish glosses (Stokes, Ir. Archæol. and Celt. Soc., 1860)
Ir. Held. = Heldensage
Ir. Hist. Stud. = Irish Historical Studies, 1938-
Irisches Recht = Ir. Recht
Irish Texts = Ir. Texts
Ir. Law = Stud. in E. Ir. Law
Ir. Lit. = Irish litanies (Plummer, Henry Bradshaw Society lxii, 1925)
Ir. Monthly = Irish Monthly, 1873-1934
Ir. MSS. Ser. = Irish Manuscripts Series (RIA 1880-)
Ir. Nen. = Todd Nenn.
Ir. Prov. = A miscellany of Irish proverbs (O'Rahilly, 1922)
Ir. Ps. = Irish psalms (Bedell) (Caomhánach, 1912)
Ir. Recht = Irisches Recht (Thurneysen, Preuss. Akad. der Wissenschaften, 1931)
Ir. Review = Irish Review, 1911-14
Ir. Syll. Poetry = Irish syllabic poetry (Knott, 1928)
Ir. Texts = Irish texts (Fraser, Grosjean and O'Keefe, 1931-4)
Ir. Verb = Celt. Verb
IT = Irische Texte (Windisch and Stokes, 1880-1909)
ITS = Irish Texts Society, 1899-

Jn. Celt. Stud. = Journal of Celtic Studies, 1950-
JRSAI = Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, 1849-

KAJ = JRSAI
K. and H. = King and hermit (Meyer, 1901 = ZCP iii 455-7)
Keat. = Keating's History of Ireland (Comyn and Dinneen, ITS iv, viii, ix, xv, 1902-14)
Keat. Dion. = Díonbhrollach (Introduction) to Keat. (ITS iv)
Keat. Poems = Dánta amhráin is caointe Sheathrúin Céitinn (MacErlean, 1900)
Kilk. = Kilkenny
Kilk. Arch. Journ. = JRSAI
King and Hermit = K. and H.
Kirk = Glossary appended to second edition of Bedell's Irish Bible, 1690 (= Eg. Gl. 1-618)
KMMisc(ell.) = Miscellany presented to Kuno Meyer (Bergin and Marstrander, 1912)
KZ = Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung (Kuhn and others, 1852-)

Lament = Lament of the old woman of Beare (Murphy, PRIA 1953)
Language, Journal of the Linguistic Society of America, 1925-
Laoi Ois. = Laoi Oisín ar Thír na nÓg (O'Flannghaile, 1896)
Lat. Lives = Latin lives of the saints (Hogan, Todd Lect. v, 1894)
Laws = Ancient laws of Ireland (O'Donovan, O'Curry, O'Mahony, Hennessy, Atkinson, *etc.*, 1865-1901)
Laws Crit. = A criticism on Dr. Atkinson's glossary to volumes I-V of the Ancient laws of Ireland (Stokes, 1903)
LB = facsimile of Leabhar Breac, 1872-6
LB Fél = Fél.^{2}
LBranach = Leabhar Branach, the book of the O'Byrnes (Mac Airt, 1944)
LBretnach = Lebor Bretnach (van Hamel, Ir. MSS. Comm., 1932)
L. Chl. Suibhne = Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne (Walsh, 1920)
L. Cl. A. B(uidhe) = Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe (Ó Donnchadha, Ir. MSS. Comm. 1931)
L(eabhar) Chl. S(uibhne) = L. Chl. Suibhne
Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. = Leabhair ó láimhsgríbhnibh (various editors, 1941-54)
Leb. Branach = LBranach
Leb. Gab.(i) = Leabhar Gabhála. The recension of Micheál Ó Cléirigh (Macalister and MacNeill, 1916)
Lec. = facsimile of Book of Lecan (Mulchrone, Ir. MSS. Comm., 1937)
Lec. Gl. = Lecan glossary (Stokes, Arch. i, 1900)
Leinst. = Leinster
LFl. = Lib. Flav.
Lg. = Longes mac nUsnig (Windisch, IT i)
Lg.^{2} = the same (Longes mac n-Uislenn) (Hull, 1949)
Lhuyd = Archæologia Britannica (Lhuyd, 1707)
Liad. and Cuir. = Liadain and Curithir (Meyer, 1902)
Lib. Fl(av). = Liber flavus Fergusiorum (RIA 23.P.3)
Lib. Hymn. = The Irish Liber hymnorum (Bernard and Atkinson, Henry Bradshaw Society, 1898)
Ling. Val. (Ir. Ann.) = On the linguistic value of the Irish annals (Stokes, Beitr. zur Kunde der indogerm. Sprachen xviii, 1892, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1890)
Lism. = BLism.
Lism. L. = Lives of the saints from the Book of Lismore (Stokes, 1890)
LL = facsimile of the Book of Leinster (Atkinson, 1880) (reff. to page, column and line). Printed edition (Best, Bergin and O'Brien, 1954-67) (reff. to numbered lines)
L. Mac nU. = Lg.
LMuimhneach = An leabhar Muimhneach (Ó Donnchadha, Ir. MSS. Comm., 1940)
Lochlann, a review of Celtic studies, 1958-74
Long. (Uisn.) = Lg.
Lor. Gild. = Gild. Lor.
LU = facsimile of Lebor na hUidre, 1870 (reff. to page, column and line). Printed edition (Best and Bergin, 1929) (reff. to numbered lines)
Luc. Fid. = Lucerna fidelium (O'Molloy, 1676) (reff. to page and line). Ed. Ó Súilleabháin, 1962 (reff. to numbered lines)

Mac Aingil = Scathan shacramuinte na haithridhe (Mac Aingil, 1618) (reff. to page and line). Ed. Ó Maonaigh, 1952 (reff. to numbered lines)
Macalister Ir. Ep. = Studies in Irish epigraphy (Macalister, 1897-1907)
Macalister, Temair Breg (PRIA xxxiv C 10, 1919)
Mac(aomh) an Iolair = Each. Iol.
MacBain = Etymological dictionary of the Gaelic language (MacBain, 1911)
MacC(arthy) = The Codex Palatino-Vaticanus, No. 830 (Mac Carthy, Todd Lect. iii, 1892)
MacCongl. = Aisl. MC
MacCurtin = English Irish dictionary (Begley and MacCurtin, 1732)
Macd. = Macdonald's Gaelic and English vocabulary, 1741
MacFirb. = MacFirbis' book of genealogies (see Petrie, RIA Trans. xviii, 1837)
Mackinnon Cat. = Catalogue of Gaelic manuscripts in the Advocates Library, Edinburgh (Mackinnon, 1912)
MacNeill, Law of status (PRIA xxxvi C 16, 1923)
Magauran = Book of Magauran (McKenna, 1947)
Maguires of F. = Me Guidhir Fhearmanach (Dinneen, 1917)
M&C = next
Man(n). and Cust. = On the manners and customs of the ancient Irish (O'Curry, 1873)
Marco P. = Gaelic abridgment of the book of Ser Marco Polo (Stokes, ZCP i, ii, 1897-8)

Mart. Don. = Martyrology of Donegal (Todd and Reeves, Ir. Archæol. and Celt. Soc., 1864)
Mart. Hier. = Martyrologium Hieronymianum
Mart. Tall. = Martyrology of Tallaght (Best and Lawlor, Henry Bradshaw Society, 1931)
Maund. = The Gaelic Maundeville (Stokes, ZCP ii, 1898)
McAlp. = A pronouncing Gaelic dictionary (McAlpine, 1833)
MCgl. = Aisl. MC
McNeill Pop.-Groups = Early Irish population groups (MacNeill, PRIA xxix, 1911)
Measgra D. = Measgra dánta (O'Rahilly, 1927)
Measgra Uí Chl. = Measgra i gcuimhne Mhichíl uí Chléirigh (O'Brien, 1944)
Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. = Medieval and Modern Irish Series (various editors, 1931-)
Mélusine, Recueil de mythologie, *etc.* (Gaidoz and Rolland, 1878-1912)
Mer. Uil. = Merugud Uilix maicc Leirtis (Meyer, 1886)
Mer. Uil.² = the same (R. T. Meyer, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xvii, 1958)
Met(r). D(ind)s. = Metrical dindsenchas (Gwynn, Todd Lect. viii-xii, 1903-35)
Met(r). Gl. = On the metrical glossaries of the mediæval Irish (Stokes, Beitr. zur Kunde der indogerm. Sprachen xix, 1893; Phil. Soc. Trans. 1891-4, 1893)
Meyer Contribb. = Contribb.
Meyer Prim. = Primer of Irish metrics (Meyer, 1909)
Mid. Ir. = Middle Irish
Midn. C(ourt) = Midnight court (see Stern, ZCP v, 1905)
Mil. = Ml.
Mil na mB. = Mil na mbeach (1911)
Mir. = Mid. Ir.
Misc. Arch. Soc. = Miscellany of the Irish Archæological Society (O'Donovan, 1846)
Misc. Ascoli = Miscellanea linguistica in onore di G. A[scoli], 1901
Misc(ell). Celt. Soc. = Miscellany of the Celtic Society (O'Donovan, 1849 [1851])
Misc. Hag. Hib. = Miscellanea hagiographica Hibernica (Plummer, 1925)
Misc. Hib. = Miscellanea Hibernica (Meyer, 1917)
Misc. Ir. Ann. = Miscellaneous Irish annals (Ó hInnse, 1947)
Ml.(Ml) = Glosses on the Commentary on the Psalms, Milan (Thes. i)
ML = Battle of Magh Leana (O'Curry, 1855)
ML² = the same (Jackson, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. ix, 1938)
M-Misc. = KMMisc.
Móirth(imch). Er(enn) = Móirthimchell Éirenn uile (Hogan, 1901)
Moling = Birth and life of St. Moling (Stokes, RC xxviii, 1907)
Mon. Tall. = Monastery of Tallaght (Gwynn and Purton, PRIA xxix, 1911)
Mór M(um). = Mór of Munster (O'Nolan, PRIA xxx, 1912)
MR = Banquet of Dun na nGedh and the battle of Magh Rath (O'Donovan, Ir. Archæol. Soc., 1842)
MS. Mat. = Lectures on the manuscript materials of ancient Irish history (O'Curry, 1861)
MT = Mon. Tall.
MU = Mesca Ulad (Hennessy, Todd Lect. i, 1889)
MU² = the same (Watson, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xiii, 1941)
Munster Poets = Poets and poetry of Munster (O'Daly, 1849)
Murphy Lyrics = Early Irish lyrics (Murphy, 1956)
Murphy Metrics = Early Irish metrics (Murphy, 1961)

N.E.D. = O.E.D.
Nenn. = Todd Nenn.
NT = O'Donnell's Irish version of the New Testament, 1602

O'Br. = Irish-English dictionary (O'Brien, 1768, 2nd ed. 1832)
Ó Bruad. = Duanaire Dháibhidh uí Bhruadair (MacErlean, ITS xi, xiii, xviii, 1910-11, 1917)
O'C. = O'Curry's law transcripts in RIA
O'Cl. = O'Clery's Irish glossary (Miller, RC iv-v, 1880-1)
OCL = Oidhe chloinne Lir (O'Duffy, 1897)
OCT = Oidhe chloinne Tuireann (O'Duffy, 1888)
O'C(urry), O'C. Tr(an)sc(r). = O'C.
O'Curry Manners = Mann. and Cust.
O'Dav. = O'Davoren's glossary (Stokes, Arch. ii, 1904)
O'D(on). = O'Donovan's law transcripts in RIA
O'D(on). Cat. = O'Donovan's catalogues of MSS. in library of Trinity College, Dublin (transcript in RIA)
O'Don. Gr(am). = Grammar of the Irish language (O'Donovan, 1845)
O'Don. Suppl. = Supplement to O'R. (O'Donovan, 1864)
O'Dowley = Suim bhunudhusach an teaguisg chriosdaidhe . . . (O'Dowley, 1663)
O'D. Transcr. = O'D.
O.E.D. = Oxford English dictionary, 1884-1928
O'Flah. = O'Flaherty's Ogygia, 1685
O'Gr. Cat. = Catalogue of Irish MSS. in the British Museum vol. i (O'Grady, 1926)
O'Hara = Book of O'Hara (McKenna, 1951)
Ó Héodhusa = Eochaidh Ó Héodhusa
O'Hussey TC (T.C.) = An teagasg criosdaidhe (Ó Heoghusa 1611)
Oir. = next
O(ld). Ir. = Old Irish
Ó Mealláin = Cín Lae Ó Meall.
O'Molloy = Grammatica Latino-Hibernica (O'Molloy, 1677)
O'Mulc. = O'Mulconry's glossary (Stokes, Arch. i, 1898)
ON = Old Norse
Onom. = Hog. Onom.
O'R. = Irish-English dictionary (O'Reilly, 1817. New ed. 1864)
O'Rah. = E. O'Rahilly
O'R. Poems = Poems on the O'Reillys (Carney, 1950)
Oss. = Ossianic Society Transactions (1854-60)
OT = OCT; also Bedell's Irish version of the Old Testament, 1685
Otia = Otia Merseiana, 1899-1904

Páidín = Páidín Ó Dálaigh (Pádraig Ó Laoghaire, 1904)
Pairl. Chl. Tom. = PCT
Par. and Gl. = Old-Irish paradigms and selections from the old-Irish glosses (Strachan, 1905 *etc.* 4th ed. revised Bergin, 1949)
Párl. na mB. = Párliament na mban (Ó Cuív, 1952)
Parrth. Anma = Parrthas an anma (Gearnon, 1645) (reff. to page and line). Ed. Ó Fachtna, 1953 (reff. to numbered lines)
PBocht = Philip Bocht Ó Huiginn (McKenna, 1931)
PCr. (PCr, Pcr.) = Glosses on Priscian, Carlsruhe (Thes. ii)
PCT = Pairlement Chloinne Tomáis (Bergin, Gadelica, 1912)
Ped(ersen Vgl. Gr.) = Vergleichende Grammatik der keltischen Sprachen (Pedersen, 1909-13)
Petrie('s) Tara = History and antiquities of Tara Hill (Petrie, Trans. RIA xviii, 1837)
PH = Passions and homilies from the Leabhar Breac (Atkinson, Todd Lect. ii, 1887)
Phil. Soc. Trans. = Transactions of the London Philological Society, 1854-
Plummer Colophons = On the colophons and marginalia of Irish scribes (British Academy Proc. xii, 1926)
Plummer MS. notes = Dictionary slips in RIA compiled by C. Plummer
P. O'C. = Peter O'Connell's Irish-English dictionary (transcript in RIA)
Poems Ds. = Poems from the Dindshenchas (Gwynn, Todd Lect. vii, 1900)
Popl. Groups = McNeill Pop.-Groups
Práta M. Taidhg = Práta Mhíchíl Thaidhg (Ua Dubhghaill, 1904)
Pr. Cr. = PCr.
PRIA = Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, 1836-
Prisc. Cr. = PCr.
Proc. RIA = PRIA
Prolegomena to the study of the later Irish bards (from the British Academy Proc. v) (Quiggin, 1913)

Quiggin (Dial. Don.) = A dialect of Donegal (Quiggin, 1906)
Quiggin Vorton. Wörter = Die lautliche Geltung der vortonigen Wörter und Silben in der Book of Leinster Version der Táin Bó Cualnge (Quiggin, 1900)

Rawl. = facsimile of Bodleian MS. Rawlinson B 502 (Meyer, 1909)
RC = Revue Celtique, 1870-1964
RDinds. = Dinds.
Reeves Ad. = Life of St. Columba . . . by Adamnan (Reeves, Ir. Archæol. and Celt. Soc., 1857)
Reg. San. = Regimen sanitatis (Gillies, 1911)
Reg. Sláinte = RSláinte
Rel. Celt. = Reliquiæ Celticæ (Cameron, 1892)
Rep. Nov. = Repertorium Novum, 1955-71
RIA (R.I.A.) = Royal Irish Academy
Rial. S.F. = Rialachas San Froinsias (Ó Súilleabháin, 1953)
RIA MSS. Ser. = Ir. MSS. Ser.
Ridgeway Essays = Essays and studies presented to William Ridgeway (Quiggin, 1913)
Risk = French loan-words in Irish (Risk, Études Celt. xii, xiv, 1968, 1974)
Rl. = Rawl.
Ros(a) Ang(l). = Rosa Anglica (Wulff, ITS xxv, 1929)
RSClára = Rule of S. Clare (Knott, Ériu xv, 1948)

RSláinte = Regimen na sláinte (Ó Ceithearnaigh, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. ix, xi, xiii, 1942-4)
Rule of A. = Rule of Ailbe of Emly (O'Neill, Ériu iii, 1907)
Rule of Céli Dé, see next
Rule of Tall(aght) = Rule of Tallaght (Gwynn, suppl to Hermathena xliv, 1927) (incl. Rule of Céli Dé)

Sagen = Sagen aus dem alten Irland (Thurneysen, 1901)
Sc. = Scottish Gaelic
SC = Serglige Conculaind (Windisch, IT i)
SC^2 = the same (Dillon, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xiv, 1953)
SCano = Scéla Cano Maic Gartnáin (Binchy, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xviii, 1963)
Sc. G. St. = Scottish Gaelic Studies, 1926-
S. Clárach = Amhráin Sheagháin Chláraigh mhic Dhomhnaill (Ua Duinnín, 1902)
ScM. = Scél muicce Meic Dá Thó (Windisch, IT i)
Sc.M^2 = the same (Scéla mucce Meic Dathó) (Thurneysen, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. vi, 1935)
ScMMD = prec.
Scúap Chr(áb). = Scúap chrábaid (Meyer, Otia ii, 1900-1)
Séadna (O'Leary, 1904 etc. See Celtica ii 30-1)
Seanchaint = Sean-chaint na nDéise (Sheehan, 1906, 2nd ed. 1944)
Sechrán = Sechrán na banimpire (Marstrander, Ériu v, 1911)
Sench. Mór = Senchus Mór (see SM Facs.)
Sg. (Sg) = Glosses on Priscian, St Gall (Thes. ii)
SG = Silva Gadelica (O'Grady, 1892)
Siab. Conc. = Siaburcharpat Conculaind (Meyer, Anecd. iii, 1910)
Sits(ungs)b. (Pr. Akad.) = Sitzungsberichte der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil.-Hist. Klasse, 1882-
Smaointe B. Chr. = Smaointe beatha Chríost (Ó Maonaigh, 1944)
SM Facs. = facsimile of oldest fragments of Senchus Már (Best and Thurneysen, 1931)
Sn(edgus) u(nd) MacR = Zwei Versionen der . . . Legende von Snedgus und Mac Riagla (Thurneysen, 1904)
SP = Poems in the Codex S. Pauli (Thes. ii)
Speculum, a journal of medieval studies, 1926-
SR = Saltair na rann (Stokes, 1883)
St = Stowe version cited in TBC
Stapleton = The 'Catechismus' of Theobald Stapleton (Ir. MSS. Comm. Reflex Facsimiles iv, 1945)
St(air) Erc(uil) = Stair Ercuil ocus a bás (Quin, ITS xxxviii, 1939)
St. Gl. = Stowe Gl.
Stokes (BB) see Bezz. Beitr.
Stokes Criticism = Laws Crit.
Stokes FA = FA (Stokes, 1870)
Stokes Festschr. = Festschr. Stokes
Stokes Laws Crit. = Laws Crit.
Stokes Sprachschatz = Urkeltischer Sprachschatz (Stokes, transl. and ed. Bezzenberger, 1894)
Stories fr. Táin = Stories from the Táin (Strachan) 3rd ed. (Bergin, 1944)
Stor. Keat. = Stories from Keating's history of Ireland (Bergin, 1909)
Stowe Gl. = Stowe glossaries (Stokes, Arch. iii, 1907)
Stowe M. = Stowe missal (Thes. ii)
Strachan Parad. = Par. and Gl.
Stud. Celt. = Studia Celtica, 1966-
Stud. Hib. = Studia Hibernica, 1961-
Studies, an Irish quarterly review, 1912-
Stud. in E. Ir. Law = Studies in early Irish law (ed. Binchy, 1936)

Tadg G(aolach) = Amhráin Thaidhg Gaedhealaigh uí Shúilleabháin (Ua Duinnín, 1903)
Táin = Táin bó Cúalnge from the Book of Leinster (C. O'Rahilly 1967)
TB = TBith.
TBAing. = Táin bé Aingen (= Echtra Nerai, Meyer, RC x, 1889)
TBC = Die altirische Heldensage Táin Bó Cúalnge nach dem Buch von Leinster (Windisch, 1905)
TBC^2 = Táin bó Cúailnge from the Yellow Book of Lecan (Strachan and O'Keefe, suppl. to Ériu i-iii, vi, 1904-12)
TBC(C) = Táin bó Cuailnge (O'Curry MS. version, Maynooth) (Ó Fiannachta, 1966)
TBC St. = Stowe version of Táin bó Cuailnge (C. O'Rahilly, 1961)
TBC-Y = TBC^2
TBD = Táin bó Dartada (Windisch, IT ii^2, 1887)
TBF = TBFr.
TBFlidais = Táin bó Flidais (Windisch, IT ii^2, 1887)
TBFr. = Táin bó Fraích (Byrne and Dillon, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. v, 1933)
TBith. = Evernew tongue (Tenga bithnua) (Stokes, Ériu ii, 1905)
TBR = Táin bó Regamna (Windisch, IT ii^2, 1887)

TD = Bardic poems of Tadhg Dall Ó Huiginn (Knott, ITS xxii, xxiii, 1922, 1926)
TE = Tochmarc Étáine (Windisch, IT i)
TE^2 = the same (-aí-) (Bergin and Best, Ériu xii, 1938)
Tec. Corm. = Tecosca Cormaic (Meyer, Todd Lect. xv, 1909)
TEm. = Tochmarc Emire (Meyer, RC xi, 1890; ZCP iii, 1900)
TFerbe = Tochmarc Ferbe (Windisch, IT iii, 1891)
TF(rag.). = Annals of Ireland. Three fragments (O'Donovan, 1860)
Thes. = Thesaurus Palæohibernicus (Stokes and Strachan, 1901, 1903). Supplement (Stokes, 1910)
T.Hom. = Thr. Hom.
Three Frag. = TFrag.
Three Gl. = Thr. Ir. Gl.
Thr(ee) Hom. = Three middle-Irish homilies on the lives of Saints Patrick, Brigit and Columba (Stokes, 1877)
Thr. Ir. Gl. = Three Irish glossaries (Stokes, 1862)
Thurn. Gramm. = Grammar of old Irish (Thurneysen, 1946)
Thurn. (Handb.) (Hbch.) (Hdb.) = Handbuch des Alt-Irischen (Thurneysen, 1909)
Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. (Hss.) (HS) (u. Lit.) = Zu irischen Handschriften und Litteraturdenkmälern (Thurneysen, Kgl. Gesell. der Wissensch. zu Göttingen xiv, 1912-3)
Tig. = Annals of Tigernach (Stokes, RC xvi-xviii, 1895-7)
Timth. = Timthiridh Chroidhe Neamhtha Íosa, 1911-
TLS = Todd Lect.
TMoméra = Tochmarc Moméra (O'Curry, append. to ML)
Tochm. Ferbe = TFerbe
Todd Lect. = Todd Lecture Series (RIA 1889-)
Todd Nenn. = Irish version of the Historia Britonum of Nennius (Todd, Ir. Archæol. Soc., 1848)
Top. Poems = Topographical poems of John O'Dubhagain and Giolla na Naomh O'Huidhrin (O'Donovan, 1862)
Top. Poems^2 = the same (Carney, 1943)
Tor. Dh. Oss. = Toruigheacht Dhiarmuda agus Ghrainne (O'Grady, Oss. iii, 1857)
Trans. Phil. Soc. = Phil. Soc. Trans.
Trans. RIA (R.I.A.) = Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy, 1787-1907
Triads = Triads of Ireland (Meyer, Todd Lect. xiii, 1906)
Trias Thaum. = Trias thaumaturga (Colgan, 1647)
Tribes of Irel. = Tribes of Ireland . . . by Aenghus O'Daly (O'Donovan, 1852)
Trip. = Tripartite life of Patrick (Stokes, 1887)
Trip.^{2} = the same (Bethu Phátraic) (Mulchrone, 1939)
Tr. of Irel. = Tribes of Irel.
Trom(d). Guaire = Tromdámh Guaire (Joynt, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. ii, 1931)
Trompa na bhF. = Trompa na bhflaitheas (C. O'Rahilly, 1955)
Tr. Phil Soc. = Phil. Soc. Trans.
TSh. = Keating's Three shafts of death (Atkinson, Ir. MSS. Ser. ii, 1890. Bergin, 1931)
TTebe = Togail na Tebe. The Thebaid of Statius (Calder, 1922)
TTr. = Togail Troi. The destruction of Troy . . . from . . . the Book of Leinster (Stokes, 1881)
TTr.^{2} = the same (from H.2.17) (Stokes, IT ii^1, 1884)
Tuc. Ind. na nD. = Expuls.
Tur. (Tur) = Turin glosses on St. Mark (Thes. i)

U. = Ulster
Uí Maine = facsimile of Book of Uí Maine (Macalister, 1941)

Vendr. Lex. = Lexique étymologique de l'irlandais ancien (Vendryes, 1959-)
Vendryes = Grammaire du vieil-irlandais (Vendryes, 1908)
Verb. Syst. = VSR
Vienna B. = Bv(i)
Vis. Tond. = Aisl. Tund.
Vita Br. = Vita Brigitae (Plummer, Fraser and Grosjean, Ir. Texts i, 1931)
Vita Col. = Ad. VC
Voss. = Fled Bricrend, nach dem Codex Vossianus (Stern, ZCP iv, 1903)
VSH = V. SS. Hib.
VSR = Verbal system of Saltair na rann (Strachan, Phil. Soc. Trans., 1895)
V. SS. Hib. = Vitae sanctorum Hiberniae (Plummer, 1910)

W. = Welsh
Waterf. = Waterford
Wb. (Wb) = Würzburg glosses on the Pauline epistles (Thes. i)
Wi(nd). = Windisch
Wind. Festschr. = Festschrift Ernst Windisch zum siebzigsten Geburtstag, 1914
Wind. Gr. = Kurzgefasste irische Grammatik (Windisch, 1879)

Wi. Wörterbuch = (Irische Texte mit) Wörterbuch (Windisch, IT i, 1880)
W.K. = West Kerry
Wortk. = Zur keltischen Wortkunde (Meyer, Sitzb. 1912-19)

YBL = facsimile of Yellow Book of Lecan (Atkinson, 1896)
Y Cymmrodor = Cymmr.

ZCP = Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie, 1897-
ZE = next
Zeuss = Grammatica Celtica (Zeuss, ed. altera curavit E. Ebel, 1871)
Zoilomastix = Selections from the Zoilomastix of Philip O'Sullivan Beare (O'Donnell, Ir. MSS. Comm., 1960)
Zu Ir. Hss. u. Litt. = Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr.

MS. references not included in the above are by the library reference as: 23 K 42 (RIA), H.3.18 (Trinity College, Dublin), *etc.*

Citations from the Old Testament scriptures given without date are from Bedell's translation, 1685; those from the New Testament from O'Donnell's version, 1602.

Inflexion and gender of nouns, where given in square brackets, are to be taken as inferred but not proved for the word in question.

In the examples round brackets indicate superfluous, square brackets restored letters and words.

Translations printed between inverted commas are as given in the editions cited.

The sign = is used to introduce a version in the original language of which the Irish example cited is a translation (as in ITS xxix (Instructio Pie Vivendi), RSClára, Trompa na bhF., *etc.*).

The sign : indicates rhyme.

The sign ∴ indicates consonance.

Cross-references are given by means of a capital for the letter in question followed by column and line number.

A

A first letter of the Irish alphabet, and first in the *a*-group in Ogam alphabet. Irish name ailm, *q.v.*

In later lang. *ă* is used as glide with *e* before neutral cons. (see under e), and is used itself with follg. glide *-i-* before palatal cons. with increasing regularity from the O.Ir. period on; also as glide in O.Ir. before final *-e*, *-i* preceded by neutral cons. (daltae, daltai, *etc.*), see Thurn. Gramm. §§ 87, 98. *ă* appears for *o* in certain phonetic environments, §§ 81, 82, 95; on the alteration *a/e* (daig, dego; saigid, segait) see § 83 and Celtica iii 182; on the spellings *au*, *ai* before u-quality consonants see Thurn. Gramm. § 80. In the classical lang. *ă* alternates for metrical purposes with *ŏ* and *ŭ* (even in stressed syllables with certain limitations), and *á* with *ó*, see TD Introd. lxvi, IGT Introd. §§ 141, 143. Long *á* is sometimes spelt *aa* in O.Ir., see Thurn. Gramm. § 27.

In native words *ă* represents Indo-European **ă* and **ə*, Thurn. Gramm. § 50; original **ā* in final unstressed syllables, § 93; original **e* in certain proclitics (la, amm, etc.), § 115. It appears as a secondary vowel after syncope and loss of final syllables with nasals, *l* and *r* (immainse, cétal, arathar), § 112. It also arises with original vocalic sonants (other than **i* and **u*) in certain phonetic contexts, §§ 213, 215.

Long *á* represents Indo-European **ā* and **ō*, Thurn. Gramm. § 51, and also **ă* after compensatory lengthening, § 125.

The diphthong *aí*, *ái* represents Indo-European **ai* and **oi*, §§ 66 ff., and *aú*, *áu* (archaic) Indo-European **au*, **ou*, etc., § 69.

In Latin loanwords *ă* represents *ă*, Ped. § 121, and somet. *ŏ*, § 122. Long *á* represents *ā*, § 126; and occasionally *ă*, § 121. The diphthong *aí* goes back to *ae* in saígul, § 132.

1 a voc. part. leniting. In O.Ir. frequ. á (see Celtica ii 339-40). See Thurn. Gramm. § 248, Ériu ix 92, 85. á fir, Wb. 10^{a}10. á dǽ, Ml. 119^{a}13. a phop[ui]l, Wb. 10^{c}20. á huili duini .i. a cach duini '*O all man i.e. O every man*' 1^{c}8. a chossa, 12^{a}33. a galatu burpu, 19^{b}4. a huili chenéla, Ml. 67^{b}17. a thvsv gl. *o mea tu*, Sg. 204^{b}6. a ch[l]éirchén chochlaich, AU i 224.1 (758). a Chu Chulaind a cathbúadaig Breg, LU 8145 (FB 11). a Fhroích, TBFr. 379. a chliar sa, BNnÉ 288.7. a dhuine, TSh. 164. a dhreach dhonn, Aithd.D. 54.5.

With intervening poss. adj.: a mo aine a mó chland, Sg. 204^{b}2. a mo phopa Láig, TBC 652. ammo phopa Ḟingin, 4311. In a few early exx. **a** is apparently omitted before mo, see ZCP xix 365. a mo is not found in classical verse and the few late exx. found in translation literature may be due to English influence: a mo anoim, Desid. 2411. a mo anuim, 2419. a ar nAthair, Parrth. Anma 765. a mo Ṡethracha, RSClára 47^{a}.

2 a In O.Ir. also á (see Celtica ii 339-40), e (Thurn. Gramm. 285). Poss. adj. (proclitic form of aí, *q.v.*) of 3 *s.m.* and *n.* (leniting), 3 *s.f.* (geminating) and 3 *pl.* of all genders (nasalising). When a numeral intervenes between poss. and noun the usage fluctuates. The older is represented by a nda ara. LU 4729, the later by a da nduma, LL 1541, where the initial of the noun is mutated independently of the numeral. The poss. of the third person is also used in combinations such as adám *my two*, adád *your two*, adár *our two*. Similarly with trí. See Ériu xi 146 ff. and the numerals dá, trí.

For the forms in combination with prepositions see the several prepositions.

I Denoting possession, ownership, relationship, connection, *etc.* **(a)** a thuaithe *of his folk*, Wb. 5^{a}23. a bullu '*His members*', 9^{d}4. a chnámi, 4^{d}15. á luum '*their pilot*', 4^{a}14. irroimed cách a chéele, 6^{d}4 (see céile). ní diá geneluch, Trip.^{2} 78. a hétach *her clothes*, TBFr. 232. a mmod ⁊ a fit '*her portion*', Mon. Tall. 149.14 (§ 60). inna mbossán LU 3231 (SC § 2). al-lorga ⁊ a mbachla *their croziers*, PH 5103. gan fios a gcéille, Donl. vi 9. co cend a seacht mbliadan *till he was seven*, ZCP xi 134. 31.

With adjj. used substantivally. iss é a fír '*that is the truth of it*', BColm. 100.7. ēill ngēisi . . . cia de bud ferr la hUltu a mbeō na a mmarb do brith dōib, TBC^{2} 692 (perh. to be referred to II). bit lía a mairb and andat a mbí, LU 8266 (FB 21).

(b) With copula in relative clauses expressing genitival relation (Thurn. Gramm. 321-2). *Cf.* issa gl. *quorum*, Ml. 90^{c}3. intí asa ainm bís isnaib titlaib, 2^{c}3. Tenobi ata (= ata a) scél ro-c[h]lotha '*of Tenobius whose tidings have been heard*', Fél. Aug. 24. in fer asa erbaid airo, Trip.^{2} 408. bennachais in ríg bá (= ba a) gaisced *he blessed the king whose armour it was*, LU 5048 (TBC). an mhaighden-so 'sa hainm an Tnūith *this maiden whose name is envy*, Desid. 1652. Occasionally also with intervening adj.: na féle assa fortrén taitnem '*of the feasts whose radiance is mighty*', Fél. Prol. 330. ata (= ata a) n-aidbli bríga '*whose vigours are vast*', Ep. 34. nocon ḟetar cúich in Cu/Culaind asa caini clú, LU 4561 (TBC). Note also: a bronnad aineclann cháich as a aí *the honour price of each person who owns it* (of a mill), Críth Gabl. 240, (Thurn. Gramm. 322).

With dat. of accompaniment, a oenur, a ndíis, a triur *etc.*, see these words. On the construction tá sé ina ríg see Dillon ZCP xvii 307 ff. and prep. i.

(c) With nouns indicating quantity, portion (of something), likeness, *etc.* (for fuller treatment see the nouns concerned): ni ro-pheccaig . . . a becc *in the smallest degree*, PH 2622. a bheag nó a mhór do thoirthibh, TSh. 3751. denum-ne a choibes ⁊ a macsamla, PH 119. a thri chomméit *three times as much*, LU 8248 (FB 19). nochon accasa riam a chutrumma *anything to equal it*, TBFr. 50. ní áirmhim a leth nó a thrían gach a fúaras ó sin siar, ZCP viii 220. § 22. tria tharmcruthugud a letheti '*the like of it*', PH 3091. ara lin do gablaibh i fodlait(h)er grā[d] túa[i]the, Críth Gablach 4. is e a mét ro-s-lín oman, PH 1121. a shamail-seo do clochad, 7328. dā dabaigh décc do lionn maith/a thrí urdāil do deghbraith, ZCP viii 116.1. i n-urmhōr *the greater part of them*, ML^{2} 1825. So also with adjj. compounded with com- *e.g.* a chomglan so, Maund. 22.

II As objective gen. with vnn. of transitive verbs: á híc '*his salvation*' (*that he has been saved*), Wb. 2^{b}11. a marbad '*killing them*', 4^{a}12. ní arilset geinti a fírianugud, '*the gentiles have not deserved to be justified*' 4^{d}10. a chomalnad '*to fulfil it*', 5^{d}10. ma ad-ced torbe inna thec[h]t '*if ye should see benefit in its going*' (i.e. *in so going*), 11^{b}22. a bronnad, Críth Gabl. 240. a indarpae '*he must be banished*', Mon. Tall. 147.32 (§ 54). dénam-ne an degaithris, *let us worthily imitate them*, ZCP viii 216.15. dutracht lim a nguidhe *I wish to pray to them*, Ériu i 226. § 1. ro-gab Petar uad-som a chairiugud *Peter accepted his reproval (of himself) from him*, PH 5892. ada fis . . . araen . . . ada nanfis . . . imaraen, *the knowledge . . . ignorance of both of them*, Laws iii 276.18. Hence in construction OC + vn.: occá sirḟegad imme anair, LU 2028 (FA 10). aga thabhairt fo dera coimhéud na bochtaine, RSClára 41^{a}.

With DO introducing agent: massu ed béso mó a fius dúibsi '*the knowledge of it that ye have*', Wb. 19^{b}11. act cuit a scribint domsa, 13^{a}23. ní fitir nech díb for araile a n-imchossait do Bricrind, LU 8251 (FB 20). in pendit nopeinebad ind laoch . . . a denam do a mac tar a cend, Mon. Tall. 163.17 (§ 86). With LA: ro aduim Sinoip a claí la hErcuil '*that she had been defeated*', St. Ercuil 1138. With ó: ro-p áil dó a aimsiugud o diabul, PH 2020.

With other nouns (with wide variation in the force of the poss.): a lóg *the reward for it*, Wb. 5^{d}35. a lúach soin don rí ní rug, IGT Decl. ex. 1271. ricfaither a les do gille, Sc.M^{2} § 7 (see less). dommanic amh a hadbur *cause for it*, Ériu v 72.15. go dtugsad a rige do D. *they gave the kingship of it to D.*, Ériu i 102 § 60. bid lia turim a chath *the combat for him*, Sc.M^{2} § 3. nī cōir a chuma *to grieve for him*, Arch. iii 221.24. a húamun *fear of him*, ZCP viii 218. § 20. co naca fir Erenn . . . a reir uaimsea *so that the men of Ireland may see me submitting to him*, Ériu v 240.132. d'fulair a grádh ar hIrúath *by imposing love for herself on Herod*, Ériu iv 178. § 29. ferr les a sidh na a cocudh '*that he would rather be on peaceful than on hostile terms with them*', St. Ercuil 1859. a aitherrach sin do fregra, Maund. 27. aenduini nach fuair a soludh *who did not profit by him*, CCath. 1188. pontifex a grēc *p. is the Greek for it*, ZCP viii 113.25.

As subjective gen. with vnn. of intrans. vbs.: á buid '*that it is*', Wb. 11^{d}3. a mbith samlaid, Laws iv 212.2. a éc *he died*, Ann. Inisf. 1075.2. a ndul coríg Locha Léin *that they should go*, ZCP viii 316.7. in gabul tirimm a beth fo blath, PH 1317.

III In prolepsis. **(a)** With follg. noun in gen. a dénum in maid sin, Wb. 1^{d}7. a masse in choirp '*its, the body's, beauty*', 28^{c}25. a n-athir inna fer, 4^{c}1. a ndírmann / in tríir imrádam, Fél. Oct. 11. a cathim na raod sin, Mon. Tall. 132.22 (§ 13). a n-andord mac n-Usnig, IT i 72.4. dia fholcud a chind, TBFr. 256. romórad dano a ainm Dé ⁊ Colmáin, BColm. 54.6.

Later also with *nom.*: nipa mor a glanad deitsiu ind chomairle dobeir Findio deit, Mon. Tall. 154.5 (§ 67). mairg dá dtig a seac[h]na so / an teaghdhais i dtá Íosa, Dán Dé v 31. a innisin . . . na hoibreacha, RS Clára 19^{a}. With follg. DI (partitive): a foróil bess lib dinaib anib, Wb. 16^{c}22. is mór a thorbe de dúnni, 1^{a}3.

(b) With abstract noun forming adverbial phrase modifying verb of follg. rel. clause: is e a erat fritammiurat '*that is the* (lit. *its*) *length of time they will hurt me*', Ml. 33^{a}1. a lére ropridchissi, Wb. 24^{c}17. ba sed a barbardacht atraachtatar, MU^{2} 494. ara foillsi ⁊ ara imchuibde ro indis scéla Crist, Trip.^{2} 13. a imisle ro bui sé isin comlunn, St. Ercuil 1134. a dhoimhne do chuaidh an cló, Dán Dé xxiii 24. fo bhīthin a onōraighi airmitnighi rothaisspēin a s[h]upāilce mōrthrōcairecha dhōip, Fl. Earls 170.22. In the follg. the phrase is adjectival rather than adverbial: a lomnachtaighe fhágbhas an bás iad, TSh. 657. a threise atá an chlí, Dán Dé xxiii 10.

(c) Anticipating a following clause. With finite verb: is mó a fius deitsiu a ndo-rigeni di maith, Wb. 30^{a}8. a dérbad co n-id fír na hí atberimsi, PH 2036. a lorgairecht cionnus congbhaidhther . . ., RSClára 135^{b}. a mheas gur dlisdionach, Donl. vi 20. Note also: aní rongéni ho gnimaib á epert, Ml. 31^{b}24. With vn.: dorucadar a buideachus risna deithib Ercuil d'iaraidh a n-ingine, St. Ercuil 937. a thecht dim bas d'faghail don te, 2549. a theacht de sin é do chailleamh an ghill, TSh. 10638.

Common in compd. prepp., see dáil, degaid, deóin, dochum, éis, muin, son, *etc.*

3 a geminating particle used before numerals when predicative or substantival and not otherwise defined, see Thurn. Gramm. 243, 679; Sc. G. St. v 42f. a hoen, a dó, a trí trel / a do friu conid cuicfer, SR 741. a deich, Fél. Oct. 9 *v.l.* nach sal aslénna ainech duini biit a trí ocá díunuch, Críth Gabl. 308. cis lir fodhla for cintaib . . . a secht, Laws iv 240.1. a tri inda degaid cach caocait, Mon. Tall. 140.30 (§ 33). arna hathleagad fecht for a sé i.e. *seven times*, CCath. 4679. atáid a dó dheag re a n-áireamh, TSh. 1554. cá mhéid obair . . . ann? a cethair deug, Donl. 194.23. a cūig dhíobh ar son esbuidhe na hegluise ⁊ an sesiodh . . ., RSClára 152^{b}.

4 a demonstrative relative, nasalising, *that which, what.* On the spelling á see Celtica ii 339–40. Orig. neut. art., Thurn. Gramm. § 473 (*cf.* 5a). Combines with ro to form arro (in later lang. ar): arrolegais, Wb. 28^{d}7, but an- (the usual form before vowels) is also found: anrogadammar, Wb. 15^{c}22. anró gad, Trip.^{2} 1370. an ro-ráidis, PH 726. an raibhe, Keat. ii 265. In later language also spelt i n-: i n-atconnarc, LU 3322. ind digní, Mon. Tall. 134.20 (§ 21). Also ina n-: ina mboí, LU 8416 (H). ina fuaratar, Ann. Conn. 1235.13. na n-: na tongat, Sc.M^{2} 16. na n-dingentar, TBC 6179. na ndenaid, Auraic. 58. In O.Ir. folld. by absolute and deuterotonic form of vb. a n-asbiur, Wb. 17^{d}12; but later the conjunct and prototonic forms become common (see Bergin, Ériu xi 139 n.1): a taibred, Sc.M^{2} 1. a sir, Dán Dé xxiii 37. a ndenat, PH 2858. When the demonst. rel. is plural in meaning personal pronouns referring to it are plural: a n-as sīrem diib, Ériu ii 130 § 102. The vb. may also be pl. a mbíd . . . de neithibh, Desid. 5724. a rabhadar do liagaibh cloch, Keat. ii 3504. a bhfuilti corrtha *those of you who are tired*, Donl. 216.6.

Frequently cecha n- *whatever, however much*, etc., see cech.

(a) As nom.: an as suthin, Wb. 13^{d}9. anasberthar ho giun *what is spoken*, 5^{d}14. for nem a (an *v.l.*) conrúalae . . . as mó mílib míle, Fél. Ep. 25. arrobúi isind tsaltir nuli *the whole contents of the Psalter*, Mon. Tall. 133.11 (§ 16). a nas aithgin do airechaib feda iseadh is dire do athechaib feadha, Laws iv 152.5 Comm. seachnuim a mbí a n-éintigh, Desid. 6426. a dtarla dá chóir, TSh. 762.

(b) As accus.: á fil etarru *what is between them*, Wb. 27^{d}19. tuicci an gaibes in salm, 12^{d}42. a pridchimmeni *what we preach*, 15^{b}14. a forchongair do chomalnad, 5^{c}23. a ndogensa *what I shall do*, LU 8082 (FB 6). tongu-sa a toinges mo thúath, MU^{2} 928. mā rosaigh a broth a n-rosaig a blas '*if its broth attains what its taste attains*', RC xii 86 § 91. ar ordaigh an t-aingeal-sain, Dán Dé xiv. 14.

(c) With follg. partitive DI: a ndudesta . . . di foirbthetu, Wb. 1^{a}9. a césme di cach imniud, 13^{c}7. anrofiugrad di Críst '*what has been figured of Christ*', 15^{a}34. a mbaī di mnāib . . . hi Cūailṅge, TBC^{2} 868. a nrobíth leis día slōgaib, 1657. an fogebed in gilla di scothaib, Trip.^{2} 365. ni hairemthar ar' marbad do macaib rí, RC xviii 173.13. With different order of words: a n-du imnedaib . . . fo-daimi, Ml. 55^{d}11. a ndo ligdath doadbat, Ériu ii 114 § 39.

With copula and superl.: a n-as sirem diib '*the longest of them*', Ériu ii 130 § 102. a n-romba dech do thimthagaib flatha fer nGaoidel *the best of the garments . . .*, Corm. Y 1059. an-as dech foruaradar do echraidh in righ, Marco P. 35. i mba fearr do cach berla ⁊ a nba leithiu ⁊ a mba caemu '*what was best . . .*', Auraic. 1053. in rop messa día muintir, RC x. 184.24. Note also: is a mbeo beres a n-as beodu ⁊ i na[s] segondo, TBC^{2} 693 (*compar.* for *superl.*?). Less frequently with partitive *gen.*: doberat a n-as dech sét in dúine, TBFr. 419. con-aitcetar ferann fair .i. an ba dech Mide, Dinds. 78 (RC xv. 478).

(d) With prec. prep. (frequent in later lang.): do-farget (*sic leg.*) a rro-fera ar-a ferthar fris '*he offers what he has given for what is given to him*', Laws v 502.22 (see however Thurn. Gramm. 680). ni tabair dír[e] asa n-gatass, Ir.Recht 22 § 24 (see Thurn. Gramm. 298, 680). farnan bechtae *on what is not certain*, Bürgschaft 20 § 60 (Thurn. Gramm. 298, 680). bui dliged . . . fora raibhi do Thartraidhibh, Marco P. 82. nach smuainid air a nabruid, Donl. 468.13. Gort an Óir ghairthear don Mhaigh . . . ó n-ar bronnadh d'ór lais-sean . . . ann '*from the quantity of gold*', Keat. ii 4470. tré n-ar imreadar d'ulc air '*on account of the injury they had done him*', 4634. tréas a ndearnsad do bhagar air, Desid. 3429. Most frequently with DI, giving mod. dia, dá approximating to a new rel. particle: duine d'a marand indíu *any man of those now living*, PH 7318. gach ní dā ndubrais, Feis TC 105. na h-uili obuir trocuire diar mol in eglus, ZCP vi 25.4. ni ternō nech dona tainic anoir '*of those that came . . .*', Dinds. 23 (RC xv. 323). an aenridiri is lugha dob olc da roibhi ina aimsir, ZCP vi 100.12. gach aon dár fhás ⁊ dá bhfásfaidh *every one who has sprung and will spring*, TSh. 13. Also with acht: co tuctha a longa leó acht a ndechaidh ar éicin, RC xvii 361.17 (Tig.).

(e) When the antecedent is a noun the rel. clause is syntactically gen.: ar comalnad andotairrngert '*to fulfil what he had promised*', Mon Tall. 146.20 (§ 51). i farrad na n-dingentar innossa, TBC 6178. cuirter fesa uathaib co hAth Cliath ar cend ar facsat and do Gallaib, RC xviii 289.30 (Tig.). ag soin críoch ar chanamor '*that is the sum of what I have sung*', TD 15.54. ag clos a ndoirtid, Desid. 4282. ar son a ndéineann, 731.

5 a rel. part. with prepositions, identical in form with *nom.* and *accus. s. neut.* of article (*cf.* 4a), see Thurn. Gramm. 312. See under the various prepositions.

6 a conjunction, nasalizing and followed by nasalizing rel. clause *when, while.* Orig. neut. sg. of article, see Thurn. Gramm. § 890. With neg. an(n)ad: anataibrem, Wb. 15^{d}25. annád foirpret, Sg. 48^{b}5. With ro: ar(r)u, ar(r)o, anru: arocelebrus, Wb. 14^{d}31. arrucestaigser, Ml. 2^{d}3. Also á (see Celtica ii 339-40). Later occasionally i n-: inrabadar, TBC^{2} 482 (= innaptar, LU). inbasiu, ZCP ii 315.9. innaccatar, ZCP viii 312.18.

In O.Ir. glosses usually in phrases glossing Latin participles: arocelebrus gl. *ualefaciens*, Wb, 14^{d}31. annongeiss cách gl. *testificans*, 30^{b}4. anataibrem do neuch gl. *nemini dantes*, 15^{d}25. a fortéitsi aém ref. to *adiuuantibus*, 14^{c}3. anambet ecailsi gl. *non discutiendi* '*when they will not be to be examined*', Ml. 15^{d}7. anas lie uilnech and Ísu gl. *superaedificati ipso summo angulari lapide . . .*, Wb. 21^{c}6. arumsa loiscthe gl. *adustus*, Ml. 118^{d}1. a lléicfimme gl. *relinquentes*, 14^{d}8. arrucestaigser frisin nebride gl. *cum Ebreo disputans*, 2^{d}3. nad necmai andumenmarni gl. *aestimantes*, 15^{d}5. *continuans* .i. a comoicsider, Sg. 59^{a}2. andonaidbdem gl. *ostendentes*, 211^{a}12. an as suidigthe gl. *positum*, 4^{a}11. andocoisgedar ne comaccomol s gl. *sequente*, 15^{b}4. andonaithchuiredar .u. gl. *redeunte* '*when* u *returns*', 18^{b}6. ambas cete gl. *cantato* '*when it shall have been sung*', Thes. ii 17.34. (Bcr. 32^{b}5). anaslui grién foa fuined gl. *occidente*, 33^{b}18. andusleicet inna rind gl. *residentibus* '*when the planets sink*', 18^{b}10. Note also: conid gau dóibsem . . . anasberat nadm̄bed *ad plures*, Sg. 40^{a}15. annád foirpret '*when they do not increase*', 48^{b}5.

With impf. indic. andummecitis gl. *dispicientes*, Ml. 34^{c}6. annumfindbad[a]igtisse gl. *beatificantes*, 39^{d}14. So also in Trip.: P. . . . anno cluined inna briathra sa dorothlaig . . ., Trip.^{2} 118. anno cníted . . . is éd ro ráde . . . = *suspirans . . . ait*, 405. A Latinism, Thurn. Gramm. § 519 (see also note p. 682, and Stokes, KZ xxix 376). Note also: ferais L. faelti fris . . . a n-asbert *saying*, LU 3430.

In literary texts: a lluid fon loch con(f)aca[e] in muirdris, Ériu xvi 38 § 6. mairg Ultu arro génair . . . in gormac, MU^{2} 323. fer dorigne sin amdar lana a .vi. bliadna, TBC^{2} 543. ar-roldatar fairggi fergaidh *when they went on the angry sea*, Snedgus u. Mac R. 9. § 2. inba siu as . . . indbasi hée ⁊ inuuisi ron, . . . inuaisi cú '*when I was a deer*', *etc.*, ZCP ii 315.9. a m-luidset co leth lenna '*when they had got halfway across the sea*', Dinds. 5 (RC xv 294). a ronecam-[ni] do lesa, Arch. iii 294 § 13. a mbātar ann oc fledōl co cualatar ēigem na

caillige, ZCP vii 306.5. i n-bása isind ecclais so *'when I was in this church'*, BNnÉ 93 § 203. a mbuí ann, St. Ercuil 387.

7 a prep. with *dat.*, geminating *out of, from.* In O.Ir. glosses frequ. á (see Celtica ii 239-40). See Thurn. Gramm. § 834. The usual form before nouns is a: a corin[tib], Wb. 7^{c}18. a ppecad, 3^{b}3. a persin, 4^{c}23. a rrath, 12^{a}7. a rrangabáil, Sg. 196^{b}5. a llatin, Ml. 3^{a}15. a mmedón, Tur. 72. á óensonaib, Wb. 12^{a}10. In later lang. also as(s): as talomh, Fl.Earls 112.29. as Éirinn, Rel. Celt. ii 182.13 (see Desid. xxxiv). Before proclitics as(s). With article: assin folud, Wb. 9^{c}10. asind óinrainn, Sg. 197^{a}17. as tír, BDD^{2} 435. as tig, 544. Note also: as cech ṡét, Thes. ii 320.3.

With poss. adj. *1 s.* as mo chuimriug, Wb. 23^{b}7. *2 s.* as do, Sc.M^{2} 11. ast, 12. *3 s.* assa, Wb. 2^{c}7. 20^{d}13. asa, 25^{d}16. *1 pl.* asar, Wb. 15^{c}24. *2 pl.* as for, LU 8551 (H) (FB 41). *3 pl.* assa, MU^{2} 276. asa, 390.

With suffixed pron. *1 s.* asum, ZCP vi 285.8. *2 s.* essiut, RC xiv 188.z. *3 s. m.* and *n.* ass, Wb. 29^{b}15. as, Ml. 36^{c}20. es, RC xxv 346 § 2. *3 s .f.* essi, Ml. 85^{c}14. esse, 113^{d}2, 131^{c}14. eissi, Sg. 196^{b}2. esti, PH 197. eisti, BDD^{2} 1405. este, ZCP vi 81.4. aiste, TSh. 4477. *3 pl.* essib, Wb. 12^{a}10, ^{b}23. Ml. 87^{b}18. eissib, Sg. 190^{a}1. esib, 51^{b}11. estib, PH 2878. eistib, ML^{2}1478. asta, TSh. 2791.

With rel. as(s)a n-: asatoróimed, Wb. 11^{a}19. See Thurn. Gramm. § 834, IGT Introd. § 100 (25.12).

I Expressing motion, *out of, from*: oc techiud a rroí, Críth Gabl. 539. co rróimid topar husci ass, Trip.^{2} 93. fuil totmad (*leg.* totma(e)?) a crann *a wound sustained in falling from a tree*, Laws v 362.z. in ti bis for imrama a inad d'inad *from place to place*, Laws iv 36.12 Comm. coillti an talman do thuitim as a premaibh *will be uprooted*, RC xxviii 312 § 9. luid fer a cath, BColm. 94.15. facbuid-si asin tir-si *leave this land*, RC xiv 56 § 69. na fuirighedh a Temraig ach imthiged asti co hobann, Ériu iii 170 § 29. co cuala géim bó ic tiachtain al-loch Ṡithgail *'out of Loch S.'*, Dinds. 155 (RC xvi 270). rosái assen dia thigh, RC xviii 184.28. atracht focétóir in marb a bás, RC ii 390 z. no ássad bolgg corcra assa etun *a purple blister would grow out of his forehead*, Ériu iv 32.3. With impers. vb. ní thig asta *'they do not shrink'* (of shoes), E. O'Rahilly xviii 24. Without accompanying verb: do rigne Dia firt . . . .i. in topur husci asin talmain, Trip.^{2} 96. cúiseach bind asa bēalaibh *sweet piping from her lips*, Ériu iv 174. § 8. asa tuaisciurt inda deiscert '(*to go*) *from the North* (*of it*) *to the south* (*of it*)', Mon. Tall. 133. 22 (§ 17). do chuir se iarraidh ar thigerna A. . . . as Eirinn chuige *'sent to the laird of A. to come to him from Ireland'*, Rel. Celt. ii 182.13.

In complement of object of transitive verbs: with various transitive verbs (see also under several vbs.): tóbe uitiorum assa anmin *'the cutting of vice out of his soul'*, Wb. 2^{c}7. aní asatorbatha *'that out of which they have been cut'*, 5^{b}39. . . . benus do ṡūil as do chinn, Arch. iii 308,z. ni béram ass gl. *nec aufferre quid possimus* (1 Tim. vi 7), Wb. 29^{b}15. dobert . . . dí báe déc . . . assint shíd, TBFr. 6. an ghairbhiachtach . . . chuirid asta *which they emit*, TSh. 6705. tarslaic Petrum a slabreid *released* Thes. ii 304.1 (Hy. i). is as do leigi iat (of shots), as a ninat . . ., Laws iv 226.17. atdobrarbadse a tír Hérenn *you have been banished from Ireland*, BDD^{2}416. ar ndichur a nGall esib, Ann. Conn. 1338.4. hoc a tafonn (ac a cur *v. l.*) asa gort *driving it out of his field*, Arch. iii 2.8. gabais . . . daur . . . assa frēnaib, ScM^{2} 18. dasrenga ais *'drew it out'*, Mon .Tall. 150.29 (§ 61). is cían rosraeined amach / Iudaich a crīch Rōmānach, ZCP viii 115.17. dá sraoilleadh . . . as a chéile, TSh. 5696. di loscud a thige . . . di gait as—a leth di gait ind *for stealing from it . . . for bringing stolen property into it*, Críth Gabl. 123. tonindnaig . . . leithi in chon dó assa laim chlí *gives him . . . with her left hand*, RC iii 177.5. adetha C. assa láim, 6. do urail S. a cengal as scotaib ceathra sdet *'ordered him to be bound to the tails of 4 steeds'*, ITS xix 100.7. gairfidh Íosa uair nó dó / as an talmhain a dteasdó, Dán Dé xiv 9.

Common in 3 *s.n.* as adv. with verbs of going, *etc.* tíagait ass na teachta-sin *depart*, Sc.M^{2} 4R. documlát ass do Chrúachnaib, TBFr. 42. amal ossa is amlaid rorathatar ass *they ran like deer*, Ériu iii 141.208. imsái as in mac *the boy turns away*, Ériu i. 116 § 5. Hence with verbs of going, *etc. escapes*: 'san domnach dodechaid ass / a broinn in bledhmil Ionas, Ériu iii 144 § 14. bualadh Tairrdelbaig . . . acht cena terno som ass, RC xviii 35.27. ní dechaidh as gan gabāil nō gan marbadh acht Sir Gyi . . ., ZCP vi 72.12. creid nách fhuil dul as ar domhan agad ót olc shíordhuidhe, Mac Aingil 1857. Related meanings. *Dies, comes to an end*: dia ndech nech dībh as *'departs'* (this life), Marco P. 140. din ló dochúaid Cerball ass, RC xx. 12 § 20. ni ragha in la-su ass *'this day will not go by'*, CCath. 3573. na heirig ass co madain / do deacraib rig in richid (*sic leg.*, ed.) *do not cease till morning from* (*recounting*) *the wonders of the king of heaven*, Ériu v 26.22. co n-erlai [int archaingel] a rrecht ind ríg *'forsook the law'*, Ériu ii 108 § 22. With other verbs in idiomatic phrases: not-ber as dom' inchaib *get thee out of my sight*, ZCP i 105.1. beir as tú *'escape'* Keat. iii 3246. tucsat as in oidhchi-sin co himsnímach *spent that night*, Fianaig. 52.17. a bheatha do thabhairt as go measardha *to lead a life of moderation*, TSh. 268. ruccsatt ass amhlaidh sin ifoimhdin aroile *they continued*, Hugh Roe 288.17 (fo. 76a). ni rug og na sen a comfad-so as damh riam gan toitim lium *'held out against me'*, ZCP vi 101.7. cuir ass na dorchu tuccais *expel the darkness thou hast brought*, Anecd. iii 35.17. ata si arna cur as anois *'it is now destroyed'* (of a city), Maund. 43. a lecan as, *he was set free*, RC xviii 283.15. leicem as ar n-imram *let us give up*, RC xxvi. 136 § 9. leig as 'athair *cease, father*, Ériu iv. 51 § 7. do lēic ech in rīgh ar a glūinibh hī . . . ⁊ nīr fēdadh as hī *she could not be got out of that position*, ZCP xiii 182.31. Without accompanying vb. (freq. as ipv.) ass, a duine, ar éat *'get out, O man!'* (*be off*), Fél. 184.6. as tír duit *get thee out of the land*, RC xxv 24.6. as as bhar Fraoch *get hence, get hence, said F.* ML 124.13. asa sin doibh, Rel. Celt. ii 178.3. aisidhe dhó co Tulaig na C. *thence he went*, ZCP xiv 259.8. In phrase: ní has dó *there is no escape for him, he has no chance of escape* (see O'Rahilly, Celtica i 348): ma commhor th'eucht led bhriathruibh, ni has dhamhsa *if your deeds are on a par with your words there is no escape for me*, Luc. Fid. 344.12. ni has dh'aoinneach aguibh *there is no escape for any of you*, 284.15. nach bu has dh'iachtaranuibh no dh'uachtaranuibh, 260.22. ní has d'Éirinn eatorra *between them Ireland has no escape*, DDána 92.7. In phr. as ⁊ ind: do ḟeitheam a long . . . as ⁊ ind *'to watch his vessels* (*going*) *out and* (*coming*) *in'*, Dinds. 135 (RC xvi 142.6). cloictheach . . . ⁊ eoin duba . . . ind ⁊ as *'passing into and out of it'*, RC xvii 394.y.

II Expressing origin, source.

(a) *from, originating in*: a grec anísiu *'from the Greek'* Sg. 148^{b}14. assin tein atgládastar *'out of the fire he addressed him'*, Thes. ii 318.4 (Hy. ii). ba hingnád aisec asind inut sin (.i. a détaib in chon allaid), Trip.^{2} 148. in port asa n-accai Patraic inna naimtiu, 1500. bá foderc dó . . . assa imduí, LU 8219 (FB § 16). nír faei i tig as mbi eggna suillsi tenead, BDD^{2} 175. is hí ro hic súil ind ríg / a topor Locha Dá líg, IT i 131.29. is a Hérind anair, MU^{2} 513. secht mile as so *'seven miles from here'*, ZCP vi 295.7. co fesamar can as tucad *till we know whence it was brought*, Ériu i 46.10. ni fes can as tánic *'whence it came'*, RC xviii 302.7. a tírib hIndía do, PH 820. niamh ḟíona a hór (*drunk*) *from a gold goblet*, DDána 119.25. *from* (of a number out of a group): mart as gach creich, muc as gach crú, caora as gach trét, BNnÉ 265 § 230. sé ar fichit a Huib Neill *'six and twenty of the Húi Néill'*, RC xxiv 202. 14. Of the ground of proof *from*: is follus as for ng[n]imaib ni dligthi comardad fris etir, LU 8551 (FB 41). follus asna scélaib-so Colmáin *it is clear from these stories about Colman*, BColm. 102,12. is esti demniges, PH 2185. créad is iontuigthe as sin, TSh. 161.

With various vbs.: nī contesba banne ass *'not a drop was wanting therefrom'*, Thes. ii 348.3 (Hy. v). a tír asa tairidnither *'from the land out of which* (*the water*) *is drawn'*, Ériu xvii 68 § 8. cid asa fordailtea grád túa[i]the? *what is the basis of the different grades of the 'tuath'?* Críth Gabl. 6. rí rodelb eisse cach ṅduil, SR 25. asnabbrad hi sennathib *'whence it was said'*, Fianaig. 30.13. rofiarfaigh dib crēd asa fuaradar an cís aingid sin, RC x 185.y. gach ainm eile . . . nach sloinntear as tarbh, Maguires of F. 45.

(b) Hence introducing the instrument or cause of an action, *etc. by, with, because or by reason of*: a faill do denam *for being neglectful*, Laws iv 50.10. ro bendach Pátraic asa díb lámaib in Machai *with his hands*, Trip.^{2} 2799. asa réir budesin *of his own accord*, Ériu i 219 § 7. as mothoil féin *'of my own will'*, RC xiii, 272.6. nach maith dogni duine asa chorp isin domun *any good thing a man does with his body*, Ériu vii 172.y. Cluain maic Nois d'argain . . . a comairle Muirchertaig, *on M.'s advice*, RC xviii 30.25. is a radurc atconnairc Ith . . . Slébe Irruis deiscirt, Ériu iv 142.16. roslen Nél assa lurg, *by means of his track*, Met. Dinds. iii 404.13. cia mod as a mbrisend recht *in what way*, PH 2588. do-rinne an tshoil cumhachda gáoidhilgi ortha as ar cóir do chomhardadh íad *by reason of which*, IGT Introd. 11.16. lot mh'anma a silleadh na súl / do rinneadh, Dán Dé ix 4. a caingean Dé do diúltadh, IGT Decl. ex. 1355. mellaid mōr duini asa dath / gid buidi in t-ōr is otrach, Arch. iii 238 § 16. Note also: ragat gussin Rōimh as go ffuilēngat croch ⁊ cēssadh *so that they will suffer*, Fl. Earls 206.25. *Cf.* 8.18, 170.8. Perh. for indas go. With créd: créd dorinne sí asa rabhus di marsin *what she had done that they were treating her thus*, Ériu v 168.82. créad as nach adhradh . . . na dée mar chách *why*, Keat. ii 5393. With adv. as: is as tugadh Nár air *this is why he was called N.*, 3645.

(**c**) Introducing the name of a language: ainm an inaidh sin . . . a Gaeidheilcc *in Irish*, Maund. 57. laphruiss . . . assin bérla glan ghrécach *in the pure Grecian tongue*, Anecd. i 34.70. berla na filed asa n-acaillit cach dib aroile *wherein they all address each other*, Auraic. 200.

III Miscellaneous uses. (**a**) In sense of *attached to*, *composed of*, *in* etc.: amal bīs tuir már oc fulang tige ⁊ illāma esti, Corm. Y 1224. ro-lēcis gaī form-sa co-rrabae as mo scíath '*so that it stuck in my shield*', Sc.M^2 11. cipe [no beth] démnach asa mér no asa brága *whoever was possessed by a demon in his finger or in his throat*, RC ii 400 § 40. a edach delradach . . . imi, as a ndenad idbarta do Baich '*in which he was wont to offer sacrifices*', TTebe 2842. gu bhfaiceabh asin coluinn-si Dia, ITS xix 92.6. *Cf.* rí sithamail asa flaithes *in respect of*, Rawl. B 512 fo. 69^d.

(**b**) After vbs. expressing recognition, *etc.*: atgénammár asa samail in fer sin, LU 6805 (FB 46). cinnas do aith[g]ēnmais in degmnái . . . asa deilb ⁊ asa costud, a tlás, a fos, a féile, ZCP viii 112.22. misi do aimsigh Eabha / as a basuibh bairrgheala / 's as a derc ramhoill raglais, Ériu iv. 112.26-27. ad-mestar asa toirthib talmain, ZCP xi 94 § 33. ?a samlaib én n-etarlúamain, LU 8628 (FB 47) (rhet.).

(**c**) After vbs. of *bathing*, *washing*: do-dheochaid co mbricht neimhe lé do Frāech corusfothraic ás . . . a arma *he bathed his weapons in it*, ZCP xiii 175.6. doluid Cuchulaind dia bualad asna huscibsin, TBC^2 2742. nocho raibi husce ocai asa ndénad in bathis, Trip.^{2} 91. ro tinsain usce . . . conid as ronig a derc *with it he washed his eye*, Dinds. 64 (RC xv 462). usce asa negar Grip, ZCP iii 214.14. roghonais mo dhalta / rodergais as t'fhogha *thou hast reddened thy spear in his blood*, Buile S. 12.14.

(**d**) After vbs. of *paying*, *exchanging*, etc. dobertha a chutroma d'or ⁊ d'argat ass, Hugh Roe 220.3 (fo. 58^b). diass as in cethramuin ⁊ da bho as an bfer nach fuighthi dibh .i. bó as in duine ⁊ bo as in éidegh, L. Chl. Suibhne 31. tainic Ciaran dá fhuascladh, ⁊ tucc moran oir ⁊ argait ass *in return for him*, BNnÉ 117.27. dober braighi maith duit asum fein '*I will bring thee a good hostage for myself*', ZCP vi 70.15. dlighe do dhíol as, TSh. 10084.

(**e**) After words expressing *hope*, *trust*, *doubt etc.*: go ndearna dall / dóigh as an té do thoghsam, Dán Dé iv 26. as do thrócuire atá ar ndóchas, xix 21. thairisi asa deghgnimradhaibh féin, CCath. 330. an neimhiocht gnáthach do bhí aige as féin '*it was sad that his brother always had a suspicion of him*', *his usual mistrust for him*, Keat. ii 2504. bith cunntaphuirt agut asi[n] nduine aithenus tu '*be on your guard against*', Ériu v 136 § 93. etir cin co fiss / no co n-anfiss ass, Arch. iii.222.30.

(**f**) After vbs. of *boasting*, etc.: dia maide as a shúalchib, PH 4855. itā mo chorp 'na c[h]amra / cid uaibrech as m'urlabra, Arch. iii 239 § 34. rom-moltar ar cech feib as mo ghail, ZCP v 503.24. créad as a ndéine díomus, TSh. 633.

IV In later lang. also of time *from*, *since*: ní nach dearnadh as mo nua ná as mo naoidheantacht ariamh riom, ML 100.14. fer na dechaid asa naindin riam gan cenn Connachtaig lais '*from his childhood*', ZCP i 103.1. asa naidendacht '*from his infancy*', RC ii 386 § 9. sé is (*leg.* as) th'óige ort / [is] móide ar an folt mh'fiafraighidh *that thou hast it since thy youth increases my wonder* (?) *at the hair*, DDána 114.2. asa tosuch *from the beginning*, Ériu iv 214.18. nambered cách a huair dena maccleirchib dochum a tige leo '*would take him home in turn*', Ériu ii 222.24.

In prep. phrases, see aithle, céile, ucht, *etc.* In adv. phrase see nua.

8 a definite article see 1 in.

9 a prep. see i.

10 a inf. pron. *3 s.m.* (nasalizing) and *n.* (leniting). See Thurn. Gramm. § 409ff. *3 s.m.* immanimcab '*avoid him*', Wb. 30^{d}20. rambia, 27^{c}13. nanglanad '*let him purify himself*', 11^{d}8. rananacht Dia '*God saved him*', 17^{d}6. darrat '*he has given himself*', 28^{b}4. ralleic '*he has left him*', Ml. 53^{b}6. nacoscid (c = g) '*correct him*', Wb. 26^{b}29. Absorbed by ní: ní n-aithgeuin '*he does not recognise him*', Ml. 52. *3 s.n.* ní uainn raucsat '*it is not from us they have taken it*', Wb. 26^{b}11. actrachomalnathar '*provided he fulfil it*', 31^{b}11. darolgea dia doib '*may God forgive it to them*', 31^{a}2. dalugub són '*I will forgive it*', 32^{a}21. Absorbed by ní: ni-thabur son '*I do not give this*', Sg. 179^{a}2. In the course of the 9th cent. (Thurn. Gramm. *loc. cit.*) ra (ro+a), na-, da-, fa- are replaced by ro-, no-, do-, fo-: ro-léici *he let himself go* (i.e. *rushed*), Sc.M^2 19R. no-mbertaigedar, 4. dombeir, TBFr. 210. For the mid. Ir. development see Strachan, Ériu i 153 ff. (in particular pp. 157, 162-3, 170). For the rules laid down for classical verse see the tracts edited by McKenna, Éigse ii 117 ff. and Bard. Synt. Tr. (synopsis pp. 249-52).

1 á *cart, war-chariot.* See Marstrander, Ériu v 252; Vendr. Lex. dunaib aaib gl. *axibus*, Ml. 96^{c}12. ā .i. fēn nō carr . . . with ex. (B. na f.): in essar dam do ā? / tó mena má mo á / ara taire mo á mō / mani má do á, tó, Corm. Y 70. a .i. carr no carbad, O'Cl. *Cf.* an doastar dam do á? (.i. in esci dam do charr?) / tó maine má (.i. dogebair mina maidhe) / arataire mo á mo (.i. mo charr co moch) / maine ma do á to (.i. mina maide do charr, ticfa), Eg. 1782, 6^{a}1. (cited from Contribb.) Quatrain also cited in Ériu xi 43 to explain mó .i. moch.

2 á *mouth*: a ḟir há! / ⁊ mennután immbá (addressed to a tooth) Trip.^{2} 1618 (*cf.* Études Celt. iii 95 ff.). ?fail and .á. fiacail Patraic nóeb / assin mache búadaig báin, LL 370^{b}25 (*cf.* Arch. Hib. iv 205). ?[ar is] glan in corp dia tēig / rob glan tēis do ā (:nammā), Arch. iii 319 § 85.

3 á *height, a height* (mainly in glossaries): becc a á .i. a airde, Corm. Y 83. is á cach n-ard, 1288. ā .i. cech ard, 4. a .i. ard nó cnoc, O'Cl. a .i. ard, Met. Gl. 24 § 17. Stowe Gl. 187. Lec. Gl. 17, 213. Mag nA[e] .i. mag n-aa .i. magh n-ardd nō magh n-uasal nō fērmar, O'Mulc. 814. á (.i. ard) slebhi amal ita Ard (Á) Cuis ⁊ Ard (Á) Cartaind a slebh Luachra .i. anmand slebhe saindriudh ut dixit . . . dam conngair itir dá á, Auraic. 1221. nī há ead (.i. ní mór thuigim) it urgnai miadh (B. na f.), ZCP v 485 § 1. Perh. also in: dofeith banchorén di haa / cusa cluchemag i taa, Im. Brain 20. i n-dindach mroga for aa, 56.

1 ab n, f. (see Thurn. Gramm. § 333). *ns.* aub, LL 1638. ind oub, Thes. ii 340.5 (Hy. v). ind ob, Trip.^{2} 3016. abh, CS 6.24. *ads.* fri abinn, Thes. ii 242.3. isin n-abuind, Trip.^{2} 1635. dind abainn, 1723. *gs.* abae, Ml. 78^{b}4, Thes. ii 275.28. na haba (:Banna), Met. Dinds. iii 34.19. abhai, K. and H. 29. *np.* aibne, LL 2033. *ap.* aibne, LU 2214. *gp.* aibni, LL 575. *dp.* in aibnib, Ml. 81^{c}3. Later forms: *ns.* aba, Otia ii 87 § 8. ind abann, Trip.^{2} 1721. *ads.* abhann, Content. vi 69. *gs.* na haband, TBFr. 211. na habhana, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 29.12. *dp.* abuindaib, RC xii 344 § 39. aband f., IGT Decl. § 183.

River: is ob cach etrice ān/ ⁊ is loch lān cach āth, Four Songs 18.1. sruthair na habae *the current of the river*, H 3.18, 710.3. ar fut na haband, LL 13488. uisce aba no locha, Laws iv 144.1 Comm. isin mBree .i. aband mor fail i Conachtaib, TBFr. p. 16 § 5. tect ar cend usci oóil . . . dochum na haba, TBC 1555. dabertis . . . slansen for glassib ⁊ aibnib, 4211. ro báided . . . isind abaind, LU 8927 (FB 69). tar abhainn Life .i. obh fil i coiccrich . . ., Hugh Roe 24.17 (fo. 7^a). abh Liffe, CS 6.24. samalta re sruithlinntip abann ṡleibe (*sic leg.* with *v.l.*), CCath. 5901. is tú thug na haibhne ann, Dán Dé vi 38. nocha chluinim fhuaim na habhann, DDána 41.38. fonn . . . na seanaibhneadh dte, TD 32.54. re huisgeadhaibh abhanna Jordan, Donl. 438.12.

COMPD. -te: magh Uisnigh abhainnte, Aithd.D. 16.45.

2 ab see ap.

aba see 1 ab.

abacc o, m. (see Vendr. Lex.) *dwarf.* In native glossaries derived from 1 ab (*cf.* Ériu xvi 38.4 cited below and We. afanc *beaver*), but the exx. do not support the meaning *castor* (Vendr.). abac .i. ab aband ⁊ bac beg; bec bīs i n-aibnib é. Nó becc a á .i. a airde, Corm. Y 83. a. .i. bec abae, ar is a n-aibnib bit, ut dicitur: Tuatha a. usce uair gluair conanat in gach dail, O'Mulc. 3. a. .i. bec adbae fobith senbic frith is in boind, O'C. 123 (H 3.18, 74-5) (referring to the story of Senbec, RC vi 182; Ériu xiii 26). in t-aboc o Rus chaem Chas / noco n-é a taeb as imda .i. fota, LU 1029 (ACC). doluid in t-abac . . ./ . . ./ co romarbsat in abacc / fo a cossaib iar crín-amarc / ó lecht ind abaic-sin síar, Met. Dinds i 18.69. a. Pátraic, Trip.^{2} 1905. ro tṡillestar sí ar in n-abhacc .i. Cnú deireoil, Acall. 6000. mar do bemais 'nar lenbaib bliadne nó 'nar n-abhcaibh beca, 5927 *v.l.* Lecht ind Abaicc (one of the monuments of Tara), LL 3843 (*cf.* lige). lige in abuic, Todd Nenn. 200.1. mac Mēin in t-aphac bec aon-dhuine is lugha a ufianaib Ēreann, Feis TC 255. abac do fuair Fionn ferda, SG 108.6. Cronán abhacc ab Cluana mic Nóis, TFrag. 94.9 = Cronán becc, FM i 296.6. cruitín no abhac, Lev. xxi 20. abhac '*a dwarf*', Eg. Gl. 27. Associated with luchorpán: doloto(ta)r lucorpain dond rig . . . atgege fergus fair . . . eolas fobarta fo muirib . . . rotbia ar int a. acht aen ar[a]cuillimm airiut loch rudrige, Ériu xvi 38.4 (Laws i 72.6.) líntar in port forru do demnaibh i ndealbhuibh abhac ⁊ luchrapan, Lism. L. 3776. nān .i. bec, ut dicitur, nanus .i. abac lucharbán, O'Mulc. 828.

ábacht m. Also spelt adbacht. *gs.* ábhachta, DDána 67.15. *np.* abachtada, IT iii 100 § 173. IGT Decl. § 25.

Joke, pleasantry, humour, drollery: nach tug abhacht na ardugudh aoibhneas misneach ionna haigne, IT ii^2 150.732. tri comartha clúanaigi: búaidriud scél, cluiche tenn, abucht co n-imdergad, Triads 90. bás meic Bhriain rub úr n-ochta / tug fúinn fuath an ábhochta, Magauran 4198. sguir a mhacaoimh óig t'ábhacht / cian óm leithéid leannánacht *stop your coaxing* (of a woman to a man seeking to beguile her), DDána 67.15. tug siad uamhan ar abhacht *'they have abandoned the fear of God for dissipation'*, Celtica iv 109 § 6. fiú an éanroinn ábhochta *'even one humorous stanza'*, TD 3.5. an díoth do dhol i n-ábhacht / fríoth mar chol don chompánacht *'an injury inflicted on a person and then treated as a joke'*, Aithd.D. 48.1. ná déin ábhacht ar sheanóir, Dánfhocail 177. go n-adhbhacht adamair, Ó Bruad. iii 118.19. as-beir d'á., tre á. *says as a joke*: gion go n-abraim é acht d'ábhacht, DDána 57.10. gan a rádh d'fhíor nó d'ábhocht, Magauran 2455. adubhairt ré tre abhacht, IT ii^2 151.745. adubairt ris tré adhbacht, SG 13.13.

Name of a metre: abachtada so, IT iii 100 § 173. abacht and so, § 174. abacht scailti, § 175. abocht cumaisg, § 176.

ábachtach o, ā (ábacht): saoruchtach gcainnte an fheardha nach á. *who is not given to sarcasm*(?), Hackett xlvii 18.

abacóite *etc.* see abcóite *etc.*

? **abae**: orcan cruind glas nat má mét / cen a. cen methla, with gloss; nó oa .i. cin cluasa, Hib. Min 47.26. See 3 ó.

? **1 abaid**: a. .i. la breithi, Lec. Gl. 399. *Cf.* obuid.

? **2 abaid**: foce*r*d curchān a. dinlengaid (B. na F.) (? a baid), ZCP viii 104.15.

abaide, -uide see apuide.

abaidi *np.* (Lat *obiti*): na huili adhlucud do oslucud ⁊ a n-abaidhi do thecht go anorach *'their dead will come forth'*, RC xxviii 314 § 17. *Cf.* obuid.

abaig see apaig.

abaile, abala see baile.

abailt see epeltu.

abáin see amáin.

abair see apair.

? **abairbthiu**: teóra monga órbuidi foraib. in tan fo-longat a. tacmainc in mong órbuidi doib co braine a n-imdae, BDD^2 879.

abairse = abras (*cf.* Lochlann ii 200) ? obhairsi, abhairsi (for *v.l.* see fobairse) f., IGT Decl. § 3. im comopair na., im cortair, im aiste lamthoraid, Laws i 150.8. lá na habhairse (:tadhaillse) (referring to Judgement-day), Aithd.D. 50.35.

abairsech f. (abairse) *female spinner* (?) ; im comopair nabairse .i. iní ar a comoibrighenn in a., Laws i 152.21 Comm.

1 abairt f. Late form of *vn.* of as-beir. a., f. (*gs.* abairti, abarta), IGT Verbs § 6.

2 abairt [ā], f. Initial a- somet. marked long, but quantity not fixed by rhyming exx. Prob. *vn.* of *ad-beir. The lenition in abhairt, H.3. 18, 603 prob. an error. f., IGT Decl. § 42.

(a) *game, feat, trick*: ni hadha dom anmuin apairt romnett, Ériu ii 3.3 *'not due to my soul is the deed* (*or feat*) *that has quelled* (?) *me'*, p. 7. abras ⁊ a. dogní int ócláech . . . focheird a bunsaig rout n-aurchora úad . . ., TBFr. 49. ba si abreth (a., *v.l.*) dogniad C. . . . .i. dobeired a da mér immon cailg ndét . . ., Ériu iii 142.231. cidne apairte dorigne m'athair ag bein a cind doit dé .i. dó Art, 23 E 29 (Bk. of Fermoy) 34^{b}2. dosgní cuclaide . . . ⁊ abarta inganta (of the ark), LB 128^{a}50. fochann . . . tresa ttángattar . . . na habarta fúalaing ⁊ folúaimhnighe sin fáoi-siumh, Buile S. § 1. In association with reb: reb ⁊ ā., TBC^2 1796. roboth ocond reibsin ⁊ ocond á. on tráth coraile, 1418. lorg . . . ba sed a reba ⁊ abairti, MU^2 629. reba ⁊ abarta, TBC 5191. a. .i. ab arte .i. issī a. doní .i. elada, O'Mulc. 10. ar ae .i. ar a a. .i. ar a dán, Laws v 460.4 Comm. a. .i. cleas, H 3.18, 603^a. a. .i. bés, H 3.18, 51^b. a. .i. ealadha no bés, O'Cl. a. .i. indell, Lec. Gl. 397.

(b) *performance, behaviour*: fo dhaig dognith apairt dia sirsilliudh *'for it was his wont to gaze at her continually'*, Ériu xii 164 § 3 (TE^2). ba hisin . . . a abair[t] *this was how he behaved*, RC ix 470.16. bliadain . . . ocund ábairt se (of birds), IT iii 244.39. .i. cleas, 276 § 4 (H 3.18, 603.25). Freq. with prep. FOR; teora mí dó forsan a. sin (of a magic ox), BNnÉ 186 § 23. secht misa dhoibh forsan abart sin (of a host beleaguering a city), Marco P. 151. dia coscc don apairt sin (of reviling), Fen. 116.10. co n-á. imtholta, TBC 5325 = co mmīad imtholton, TBC^2 3263.

abaise (twice with á-, see below). According to O'Rahilly, Sc.G.St. iii 52 a by-form of aidhbhse with primary meaning *appearance, display*: na hábhaisi ⁊ na hairrdhena sin *'those appearances*(?) *and signs'* (*i.e. that behaviour*), MR 302.2, 316.27, 232.17. Hence *carriage, demeanour, manner*. Perh. have been influenced by abairt. raba (= robud) .i. abaisi, Lec. Gl. 217M. abhaissi accaib nach faccamarne . . . riam .i. múr tened umaib cach n-áidchi ⁊ nach áil lib nech dabur faicsin, Acall. 6110. re sir dechsain a h-innell ⁊ a h-a. (i.e. of a war-goddess), RC i 48.27. re h abaisib na n-arracht, MR 230.23. dorignetar drocha. *'rough usage'*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 35.22. Note also: oc imacallaim ⁊ oc ábassib macoemdachta fri Crist *engaged in childish behaviour* (?), LB 142^{a}19.

abalach see 2 ablach.

aball ā, f. IGT Decl. § 192. *apple-tree*: a. gl. *malus*, Sg. 61^{b}5. a. [ab] Abellano oppido Campaniae, Corm. Y 94. O'Mulc. 4. One of the 'airig feda', Auraic. 1153. queirt is o chrand rohainmnighead .i. abhull, 1184. ríga. fó rigthorad, LU 6468 (TBC). aboll ubull / mār a rath / mbruignech mbras, K. and H. 14. do fuc Eua inn ubull n-úag / dond abaill, SR 1286. cróib dind abaill a hEmain, Im. Brain § 3. frisin abaill a hAle, LL 18178 (frisan abaild, RC xiii 223.66.) abla tīre Barsābe, ubla orro gach rāithe, Ériu iii 145 § 27. cona abhlaibh caemha cubhraighe, 156 § 9. ar belaibh na habla, BNnÉ 293 § 14. fa abhoill in imarbais, Ériu iv 112.28. doire aluinn . . . d'abluibh cubra, RC xiv 42 § 47. coro sanntaigh Eua toradh na habhla, Grail 3019. connach fácait ubhall ar abhaill, Acall. 6281. abhall . . ./ co n-imat a tromthairthe, SG 112.8. a abhall na n-ubhall gcumhra (of the Cross), DDána 2.6. In wider sense *tree*: lomairset abaill mbic dib . . . dus cia nofromobadh a toradh búi forsin abaill, RC x 70.7. *Cf.* fíc-aball *s.v.* fíc.

Transfd. of persons: na trí habhla a haontamhan (Daedalus and his two brothers), TD 20.24. an ghéag abhla d'fíodh Theamhrach (Turlogh Luinech), 7.19.

Compds. -bláth: tar Magh n-uaine n-abhullblaith *apple-blossomed*, Caithr. CC. 53. -gel: don chrích Ultaigh abhaillghil, TD 27.31. -glan: tír . . . n-abhallghloin, TD 1.43. -gort *orchard*: in a. chumrae, LL 253^{b}33. baladh abhallguirt chubra, Acall. 6204. ro thescc a abhallghort, FM iii 1126.9. -pór: toradh abhallphóir fóid Bhreagh, TD 24.15.

Cf. uball.

abamin see afameinn.

1 abán (dimin. of abairt, Wortk. 107): romert Laban . . . / ind aban forsarabi Rachial *Rachel's behaviour* (in simulating the pangs of childbirth, Meyer) *deceived Labán*, SR 3030.

2 abán see apán.

1 abann [ā, f.] (Lat. *habena*. See Etudes Celt. iv 329). No certain ex. of *ns.* but note abhuinn .i. *tabella palmaris*, Rule of Tall. 1 n. 21. *scourge, whip*: imbirt aibne *'plying the scourge'*, Mon. Tall. 143.28 (§ 43). cet moailli fort laim dé abaind *'a hundred blows on thy hand with a scourge'*, 142.11 (37). tri béimenna forru co mbais, no cris no abaind, O'Don. 989 (H 3.17, c.853). a cúrsad ina chét-chinaid co n-abaind, Ériu i 218 § 4. Fig. domfaraill — nī dūairc in t-ort — / bēim nād borb dot' abainn aird (from a hymn by one in illness), ZCP vi 263.19. fíach aibne *the penalty of flagellation*: ní tabar fíach aibne and, Mon. Tall. 138.23 (§ 30). arra troiscthe do fiachaib aibne .i. secht cet m-beimeann n-indracc co fo sechd *flagellation equivalent to fasting*, RC xv 490 § 22. doberair dia sathairn im noin fiach aibne na h-oidche luain, LB 11^{b}6 (Rule of Tall. 82). fíach aibne, Ériu iii 102 § 30.

2 abann see 1 ab.

abar-, amar- Only in composition with words meaning *dark*, etc., perh. merely intensive (see Arch. i 397, Lochlann ii 200): abardall .i. abditum et dall, O'Mulc. 7. amardíne .i. doirche, H 3. 18, 245.17. dorala amardhall aidhche o tert co noin darsin mbith, Ériu ii 140 § 147. lasaid ind-amardall aidhchi amal chaindil, 114 § 45. tanic in fer sin ic abar-dorc[h]a derid na haidhchi, CCath. 1090. *Cf.* 2 abra. 'really i cabar-d'. Plummer MS notes.

Abarám see Abracham.

abarta see apartu.

abartach o, ā (abairt): a. escrai (a kind of dispenser), Triads 231. fá'n a. áithesach fá Aodh . . . *feat-performing one*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 96.19. boibre .i. bo-a., abairt amail in mboin *'behaving like a cow'*, O'Dav. 316 (Ériu xiii 29). .i. epertaigh na mbo, O'C. 2487 (Eg. 88, fo. 39^b). As n.pr. Apartach, BB 258^{b}31. The name Ábartach (with lenited -b-, Dánta Gr. 7.21, Acall. 3021) is presumably distinct. See Éigse vii 92.

? **abarthaig**: mo-chion dar lucht abarthaigh, Dánta Gr. 74.1. Perh. *slanderers, backbiters*.

abatísa (Lat. loanword) *abbess*: a. Chilli dara, RC xviii 272.23.

abb see ap.

abbach see apach.

abbaéth (ad + baéth): risin n-úath n-olair n-abbáeth *'lustful'*, Met. Dinds. iv 140.94 = risin mnae . . . n-a., LL 210^{b}4.

abbaig see apaig.

abbaing: ochōn a. inna tri fretiuch so *woe to him who breaks* (?) *these three renunciations* (of the world, flesh and devil), ZCP iii 453.28. (from a compd. ad-boing? *Cf.* ad-cumaing).

abbán o, ā (ad + bán) *very white*: a drech abban, LU 3077 (Fél. 52.34, SG 236.12). Isso uasal amra abán / maccan Muire, Anecd. i 64 § 124.

abbélaib (*cf.* aipélugud, *etc.*): lotar . . . faolchoin an daire . . . ⁊ síat co n-erblaib a. accu ō mud na con *'wagging their tails'*, BColm. 82.z.

abbuide see apuide.

abbuig see apaig.

abcán (abacc) *little dwarf*: is imtherc / cos int abcan oc imthecht, LU 1028 (ACC) = abcain, RC xx 274 § 100. As n.pr. curach . . . Abcain eigis, Dinds. 81 (RC xvi 31).

abcóit(e), -ch, etc. m. (Engl. or Rom. loanword). *advocate*: *aduocatus* .i. abhcoide (abhcoidí, MS.), Ir.Gl. 432. an tadhbhcoide . . . an Sbiorad naomh, Luc. Fid. 366.3. an t-aduocáid . . . as mó éolus san dligheadh, MacAingil 4715. mar abhcoid ⁊ mar meidium adrainn ⁊ in tAthair, Smaointe B.Chr. 2165. bí at adhbhacóide thairisi damh, ITS xxix 208.22. co faca a vvhcoittech (for abh-) adochum, Aisl. Tund. 106 § 5. ar n-abhacóideach Muire, TSh. 33. abhcóidigh oile nó patrún, Desid. 4084. tráchtadh . . . ar ár n-adhbhcóidioch . . . .i. Muire, Párl. na mB. 4011. Muire na habhcóididh edrain ⁊ Críosd, O'Hussey T.C. 118.11. an tí bhias 'na bhreithemh agud, atá anois 'na adhbhacōididh agad, Mac Aingil 1508. fuair compánach an aduocáid bás . . . do iafruidh an t-aduocáid dhe . . ., Mac Aingil 3916.

abcóitecht ā, f. (abcóite). Also adbacóitecht. *advocacy*: breitheamhnas, adhbhacōideachd, Mac Aingil 1772. do dhol ar deis th'Athar d'abhcōideachd ar mo shon, 644. ag dispōirecht ⁊ apcōideacht, Fl. Earls 216.24.

abcolips (Lat. loanword) *apocalypse*: a. (abcoilps, *v.l.*), Trip. 406.15. (Thes. ii 314.25). i n-abculips na rūn, RC xxxvii 346 § 28. amal démniges Eoin . . . isind a., PH 5198.

abdaine see apdaine.

Abhguisd see Auguist.

abis see aibis.

Abisolón see Absolón.

1 ablach o, ā (aball) *having apple-trees*: lis a. crandcaem, Acall. 2738 *v.l.* Usually in Emain A., a legendary island, equated by Chotzen, Études Celt. iv 255 ff., with Avalon; see also under Emain. i mbrugh Eamhna abhlaighe (:thairrngire), DDána 120.25. As n. pr. mad cuablaich (mocuablaigh, *v.l.*) a. arann /mad comuirgil / muirgel manand, IT iii 34.5 (Meyer, Primer of Ir. Metrics 16.12). ?romarbsat i cath abla a. lugach is ler . . ., LL $204^{b}38$. A. ingen Domnaill, LL 17270. As n loc. Ablach *Owley*, Hog. Onom.

2 ablach (with unlen. -b-) (*cf.* apach? See, however, Lochlann ii 201) *corpse, carcass, carrion*: is fearr le fiach dubh a., Measgra D. 12.13. an corp . . . 'na a. mhorgaithe, Párl. na mB. 3272. tumba bhíos lán do mhórgaitheacht ó ablachaibh na marbh, 3855. a h-ablach tá dá stracadh as a chéile / ag madraidhibh Sacsan, O'Rahilly ii 35. *Cf.* conablach.

ablachóc [ā, f.] (aball) *little apple-tree*: a abhall a abhlachóg, Buile S. § 40.

ablann f. Later form of obla(e), *q.v.* (**a**) nochtad . . . inna hablainne, LB $251^{a}41$. fechait oblaind .i. ablanna ⁊ corp Crist, RC xxvi 34-5. i gcruth abhloinne, Dán Dé xviii 28. gé nach ttréigeand an abhlann fioghair . . . aráin, Parrth. Anma 210.20 (3005). fedb irissiuch dognid ablanda dosom, RC xlvi 239.9.

(**b**) ?is bés . . . oc Gregaib grán cruitnechta do h-idpairt i fharrad áblainde, LB $141^{b}5$. abhlanna gan laibhín ungtha le fíon '*unleavened cakes*', Levit. vii 12.

Apparently for annlann in: luibh dárab ainm fiaidhleitiús do chaitheamh mar abhlann leis (of the Paschal lamb; = *azymos panes cum lactucis agrestibus*, Exod. xii 8), Eochairsg. 98.4.

ablóir see oblóir.

? **abnaire** f.gs. in n.loc. Ross nEidnech na hA. (: ṅdamgaire), LL $305^{a}30$ (SG 382.1).

ábor see ábur.

1 abra nt, m. Later frequ. with inorganic f- (see also fabra). *ns.* abrat (*leg.* abra? Or for abrait?), Laws v 250.4. *as.* abraid, LL $208^{a}16$. *np.* abrait deirg, LU 7763. *gp.* abrat, ZCP vii 299.17. Later as vocalic stem (also with pl. forms in -dh-) *gs.* an abhra mhoill, Misc. Celt. Soc. 404.9. *np.* fabhradha, Keat. ii 3636. *gp.* abhra, DDána 99.30. Note *dp.* abrachtaib *gl. palpebris*, Lor. Gild. 120.

Orig. perh. *eyelash*(*es*) which seems to be the usual meaning in compounds, but *eyelid* suits a number of exx. The meanings cannot always be sharply distinguished, and the follg. classification is to some extent arbitrary.

(**a**) *eyelash*(*es*): *palpebra* .i. fabhra, Ir.Gl. 79. ? aere mor aahbruit, IT iii 91 § 126 (BB $293^{a}11$). a mailghi ⁊ a abraid, 186.15. abrait duib daín, LU 4515. (*cf.* abhraid .i. fabhradha. a. dhubhdhaimh .i. fabhradha amail daol, O'Cl.). iter clethchor ndub ndóelabrat, 7386. abrait fo daildath, IT i 80.16. an dara ha. dubh, aroile fionn, TBC 5551 (Stowe). ma robenad a. uachtair a sul do duine, Laws iii 352.11 Comm. da fabra dubha, Ériu iii 152 § 5. With mong: abra dubmall nach daor mong, IGT Decl. ex. 521. *Cf.* lia sgor an mhongabhraigh mhóir, DDána 106.5. Fig. cróib dind abaill a hEmain / . . ./ gésci findarggait fora / abrait glano co mbláthaib, Im.Brain 3. láimh re habhradhaibh Eoraipe '*hard by the fringes of Europe's shore*' Ó Bruad. iii 70 x.

(**b**) *eyelid*: abrait fri nem (*i.e.* in prayer?), Ériu ii 64 § 4. sruth serb saile i sūilib saigh, / aslocha fraigh n-abrat n-ūar, ZCP vii 299.17. im fabra mil moir do chobraind, Laws i 124.7. *Cf.* 250.4. deor tromthoirsi co ti tar a. ar n-aigthi-ni, Arch, iii 234.18. fabra uachtarach a súl, O'Gr. Cat. 77. 38. cladmailgi . . . forbrit tar a fabradaib, MR 186.3. eadrom is eatoil ghlana / muna n-iadhoinn m'aphradha, Studies 1920, 263.10. In phrases corresponding to Engl. *in the twinkling of an eye*: feadh an abhra d'osgoladh, DDána 21a.2. re turnamh an abhra O'Hussey TC 28.19. ar feadh iadhaidh m'fhabhra *even for a brief moment*, DDána 32.12.

In n.pr.: Fand . . . ingen Áeda Abrat .i. áed tene is hé tene na súla in mac imlesen, LU 3375 (SC 17).

In composition abrat-, later also abra-. -chaín *having fair eye-lashes*: o ri Erend abradchain, BB $274^{a}33$. Ailill abratchaen, Rawl. $83^{a}36$. -donn: an tóg abhradonn (: agam), TD 1.26. fad ghruaidh abhradhuinn (: Conuill), 2.36. -dub: mar ráith gCuinn abhradhduibh fhinn (: charmhoguill), DDána 119.2. -gorm: ar int aithech abratgorm, Rawl. $87^{a}45$. da óclach aigfinna abratgorma, TBC 4346. -mall: crann céasda an óig abhramhoill, DDána 54.24. -rúad: C. abratruad *of the red eye-lashes* Rawl. $83^{a}44$ = C. Abhrad-rúadh .i. rosc rúadh co mailgibh rúadha ro thecht, nam brai mala dicitur, Cóir Anm. 190. U. abradruad, RC xxiv 274 § 7.

See abratchor.

2 abra: a. .i. dorcha, O'Dav. 27 glossing con-cleith egna in abhraib iomhuis, Ériu xiii 40.1. amhra .i. dorcha, O'Cl. *Cf.* abar-.

3 Abra see Ebrae.

-abrach (1 abra): an súil . . . mongabhraigh, TD 8.24. See also compds. of donn and gorm.

Abracham (variously spelt) *Abra*(*ha*)*m*: Abracham (*as.*), Wb. $19^{b}12$. do Abarcham, $19^{b}22$. do Abracham, $19^{c}5$, $33^{d}10$. ho síl Abrache gl. *qui semen sunt Abrachae*, Wb. $4^{c}6$. cland Abrache, $19^{c}20$. Abrám *n.acc.dat.*; *gen.* Abrám, Abráim, Abaráim, SR (see Ériu xvi 103). o dilind co Abraham, MacCarthy 278 § b. ō dīlinn co Abarām, ZCP iii 18.12. fer firen amhail Apram, Anecd. iii 5 § 8. go gein Abrathaim, MacCarthy 288 § c. gein Abratham, *ib.*

abrachtach see anbrachtach.

Abraiamini *Brahmins*, Marco P. 179.

Abraide see Ebraide

abras o, m. abhras 'cóir' (obhras 'lochtach') m., IGT Decl. § 11.

(**a**) *gesture, action*: int a. dungní in corp do dia gl. *confessio*, Ml. $138^{a}4$. huand abrussa .i. clointa cinn són gl. *hoc gestu*, $127^{c}22$. a. ⁊ abairt dogní int ócláech, TBFr. 49. abhras ⁊ abhairt inann iad séic .i. cleasa ainisa, O'C. 1310 (H 3.18, 604). ba hé a. ind fir teinm cnó, RC xxv 346 § 3. ? ro raidhsiom huaghnabras, Gael. 50, 131 (Bláthm. 474).

(**b**) *handiwork, yarn-spinning*: a. . . . mad fige . . . mad a. (adbrus, aprus, *v.l.*) etir dí láim, Ériu ii 206 § 27. ná derntar isin domnach . . . fuine ná maistred ná abrus '*yarn-weaving*', 202 § 17. táithe abrais (obrais, abhraisi, *v.ll.*) (of women), Tec. Corm. § 16.36. Hence *yarn, thread, material*: a. .i. lamt[h]orad inailte, Corm Y 90. *Cf.* abrass ebraice .i. abra-fes (abarfes, MS). Abra .i. inailt . . . arindī foglennat feis lāmtoruid, O'Mulc. 5.6. itir abrus ⁊ etach, Laws ii 372. z Comm. im cloidem corthaire im abrus, i 150.7. ro fig in n-a. cen fell, LL 16470 (RC xlvii 290.1.) tar cend abrais, ZCP x 51.25. a n-eiri ón echtrasin Fhailghech / ar echlachuibh d'adhbras '*horseboys laden with yarn*', Studies 1920, 417.43.

Cf. abairse.

abratchor o, [m.] (abra + cor) *eyelash*: find huile itir folt ⁊ abrotchor ⁊ ulchai, TBC^{2} 3294 = abratchur, LL 11953 (TBC 5349). imdenam súla saire / abratchair duba daile, LU 3821 (SC § 37). With metathesis: abrochtur ⁊ malu, Auraic. 1813 (abrachtur, 3257; abratchor, 4999).

? **abru**: Bith is Ladra luaidhím / Fíndlan fria h-abhru ireand BB $28^{a}52$. (fria adbru, amru, hamra, haibri, *v.ll*, ITS xxxix 166 § 3).

? **abrut**: a. ídlaidi ídaldathach, LL $238^{a}1$ (TTr. 1557).

absal see apstal.

absolóid f. (based on Lat. *absolutio*) *absolution*: absolóid, a Athair . . ./ . . ./ chuinghim ort, DDána 25a.16. eocha[i]r ughdarāis na habsolóide, Párl. na mB. 2764. faoisidin ⁊ a., Mac Aingil 189. do ghab a., SG 15.17. apsulōit na heguilsi, Fl. Earls 232.30. absoluid, RC xii 324 § 8. Luc. Fid. 310.20. esbaloid, *gs.* esbuloidi, ITS xix 28.18, 25.

Absolón *Absalom*: Abisolón, SR (*gs. id.*, see Ériu xvi 103). fri Abisolōn, ZCP iii 21 § 10. Aibisilōn, xiii 177.1. Abisolōn, 11. d'fholt Absolóin, Dánta Gr. 13.4.

abstalda see apstalda.

abstanait f. (Lat. *abstinentia*). Later also abstinéit, and, with fresh borrowing from Engl. or Rom., abstainens, -nent, aib-, etc.

Abstinence: lobrigthir abstanit, Wb. $6^{c}15$. $6^{b}17$. abstainit .i. tros[c]ad, Trip.^{2} 246. figill ⁊ abstanit, Mon. Tall. 133.26 (§ 18). abstinit fri feoil '*abstinence from flesh*' apstinait praindi '*abstinence from meals*', 145.29. (§ 50). 146.4 (*ib.*)

diúltuid an absttanuid ⁊ an trosghadh, Desid. 4270. denam abstanaid ⁊ aine, RC xxvi 136 § 9. slighidh . . . na habsttanaide, Desid. 4822. iar forba a áine ⁊ a abstainte, PH 4780. cen saethar áine ⁊ abstanaite, 5548. apstanaint, BNnÉ 19 § 42. absttinéid, Desid. 3046. do thaobh . . . ra haibsdinēidi, Mac Aingil 4122. ro chinnsium an apstainent noirdeirc, Mart. Don. 164.2. ba mor a abstainens, 50.14. aipsdinens bidh ⁊ dighi, Rosa Ang. 28.18. tresan aibstinens, BCC 52.22 (= abstinuis, ZCP iv 278). on aibsdinians romór, 230.22.

abstainech (apstanait) *abstinent*: curap áintech apstainech he, PH 5990 = abstaintech, Laud 610, (Plummer MS notes).

abstainens, -nent see abstanait.

abstaintech see abstainech.

abstanugud (*cf.* abstanait) *act of abstaining*: conid aire sin dlegair brón ⁊ abstanugud innti, LB 256^{b}12.

abstinéit see abstanait.

? **abull**: tucsatar na tri coecait da batar annagaid in oen a. ar D. '*at the same time*', Cog. 184.9. For uball?

ábur o (ON *hábora*, Bidrag 13) *oar-hole*: ni raibhi . . . abur gan ḟoslugud (*sic leg.*), CF 49 (ex. wrongly given *s.v.* ommar). gach ráma bán ara mbáduibh / lán láma lán ábuir ann, IGT Decl. ex. 79.

abus see 1 foss.

ac see oc.

ác see óc.

aca = Lat *aqua*: a. uite (.i. uisge betha[d]), ZCP v 489 § 14.

acáelaide (accáel?): fer acaelaide ardmor, BB 427^{b}48; or *leg.* acael aide (demonstr.)? *Cf.* aclaide.

acail see aicil.

acaillid see ad-gládathar.

acailse *part.* of ad-gládathar, *q.v.*

? **acair** (ad + gair?): rob slat a. do slat ⁊ t'fuadach (an imprecation), RC xliii 72.9, see xliv 176. (Reading doubtful).

acairbe, acarbae iā, f. (acarb) *harshness, severity*; *roughness*: tre chosc co n-acarbi, Wb. 27^{c}6. etir in nacarbai gl. *et acerbitatem*, Ml. 59^{a}19. cosc can acgairbe on oite for in dalta, Laws ii 348.22 Comm. = agairbe, v 96.22 Comm. fogeib ainmine ⁊ a. ón Chomdid, LU 2126 (FA 19.) turus daine craibtheach cucad co n-agairbe fort, Ériu viii 122.24. dúire ⁊ accairbe in forcetail rechtaide, PH 3472. ara n-acairbi (of hair), ZCP xviii 296.1. d'aggairbe shín na haidche *so stormy was the night*, RC xxiii 420.2. re hagairbi a imthechta, TTebe 314.

acairthech o, ā (acrae): in da oll-broinig . . . esidna agairthecha '*revengeful*', MR 222.20.

? **acaite**: indleacaile apaidhe / a. anachlaim, IT iii 102 § 186.

acallaid see ad-gládathar.

acallam ā, f. *vn* of ad-gládathar. O.Ir. ac(c)aldam. *ns.* acaldaim, Trip.^{2} 1486. acallaim, Anecd. ii 51.12. agacallaim, acacallaim, BB 493^{a}3, 10 (dittography? *Cf.* Alex. 543 ff.) agallaimh f., IGT Decl. § 37. Verbs § 65. As o,m. (?) *as.* agallam, St. Ercuil 2234. *ds.* accaldam, Wb. 3^{c}4. accallam, Ann. Conn. 1255.8. Later also acallmad, *etc.* an tagallmhadh, ML 48.y. 44.z. agallmha (:tharla), Content. viii 20. Keat. ii 2687. aghalladh, Luc. Fid. 196.17. agailt, E. O'Rahilly xvi 51.

Act of addressing, conversing with; address, colloquy: acallaim .i. *a salutatione*, O'Mulc. 71. accaldam auctor ind recto inso '*this is an address to the teachers of the Law*', Wb. 3^{c}4. acaltam geinte inso ,4^{d}4. mad aill duib cid accaldam neich diib '*if ye desired even to converse with any one of them*', 13^{b}3. ba mór meld a acaldam '*his converse was very delightful*', Thes. ii 291 § 6 (Hy. i). oc accaldim dé, Wb. 15^{a}20. lais feisin cen acaldaim nach aili gl. *cum secum aliquis loquitur*, Sg. 153^{b}7. co rorosind mo ṡaith for tacaldaimsiu '*that I might attain to have my fill of discourse with thee*', Mon. Tall. 136.27 (§ 25). ba imned la Fráech cen acallaim na ingine, TBFr. 155. a trian rocharsa[t] Coin Culainn batis [d]aill cot acallaim, RC viii 60.15. '*i.e.* those who loved C.Ch. used to assume blindness (*i.e.* imitate his blemish) when talking to anybody', O'Brien, Celtica iv 98. tair d'agalladh Adhamnáin TFrag. 80.15. acallaim inclethi, MR. 178.19.

In sense of *dealing with, coping with*: nach raichnea . . . sluag acallma Ulad *champions capable of dealing with the Ulstermen*, TBC 5088. i modh agallmha, Content. viii 3.

In later lang. also with follg. prep.: ag agailt fa'n scéal *discussing the matter*, E. O'Rahilly xvi 51. ag aghalladh ar na [n]aomhuibh *calling upon the saints*, Luc. Fid. 196.17.

In IGT *vocative case:* faisnéis is agalluimh a n-énrann (a metrical fault), Introd. § 2 (2.27). Metr. Faults § 23. a fhiora as cóir ann ó ghairm agallmha, Introd. § 78 (20.6). lochdach [agalluimh] a ttús chomhfhocuil § 97 (24.22). ailm na hagallmha *the vocative particle*, § 129 (29.23).

acallmach o. ā (acallam): agaldemathacha gl. *appellativa*, Wortk. 98, 130 (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 23). gríosughadh na gaoithe agallmhaighe '*the excitement of the murmuring wind*', ML 48.10.

acallmaid see ad-gládathar.

acan(n) see aicen(n).

1 acar see ad-gair.

2 acar .i. aichear ⁊ aichear .i. gér, O'Cl.

acarb o, ā (ad + garb). aggarb, Desid. Gloss. Later also adgarb (Celtica i 338). adhgharbh, PCT 332, 533, 1049. agharbh, Feis TC 499, 544.

Very rough, very fierce: acer .i. agarb, Ir. Gl. 385. accra .i. ai agarb, O'Mulc. 14. caillech . . ./ is sí acgarb écosmail, Met. Dinds. iv 138.72. robdar scairbigi acgarba in coicer sin, Anecd. i 46.15. in cend attnech a. mór út, RC xiv 428.5 (LL 12977). na n-athach n-uathmar n-agarbh, BB 43^{b}3. slíabh cairrcidhe acarbh, CCath. 1338. in tsrotha aggairp, Fl. Earls 88.4. inna haidchi imdorcha acgairbi, TTebe 267. cech finna sescnidi imluati a. (of hair), RC xiv 404.7 (LL 12638). agastar agarb iarrain *a rough bridle of iron*, SG 260.15. lán an eascra aghghairbh iairnaidhe, Feis TC 544. cath . . . agarb, Cog. 110.12. conid eccenais accarb do na pecdachaib, PH 3478.

Compar. and *superl.*: acairbiu hé . . . andá tír na pían (of a wall of fire), LU 2221 (FA 29). mas re fiadh is acairbi nas is aithgin isin coin *a deer that is fiercer than he*, Laws v 194.24 Comm. slíabh . . . is accairbhi do ṡleibhtibh, CCath. 1202.

Adv.: co áigthide ⁊ co ha., LU 2131 (FA 20). secib ni raiter co hacgarb, Auraic. 466 = co hacarp, 2931.

Cf. athgarb.

acarba see acairbe.

acarbaigidir (acarb) *makes rough*: acarbaigte ón gl. *asperantia*, Ml. 87^{b}14.

acarda see accarda.

acartha see ad-gair.

acarthaige (*cf.* acairthech): eugcoir, cruas croidhe ⁊ caolagarthaighe *vindictiveness*(?), Luc. Fid. 144.1.

acarthóir (acra) *plaintiff, pleader*: in trath nach derbhann in tagartoir a agra, O'D. 542 (H.3.17, 434). derbhadh an agarthóir is don cintach léigther, 847 (603). budh beag dtaraidh an tulchóir / it aghaidh don agarthóir, DDána 101.23. breitheamh . . . cosantach . . . agarthoir, Luc. Fid. 273.3.

acasia *acacia* or *gum arabic*, Ir. Texts v 32.14.

acat see aigéd.

acc also spelt aicc, acca, aicce indep. neg. particle, see Thurn. Gramm. § 868 *no, nay*: ac graece, nego latine .i. diultad, Corm. Y 96. ac .i. diúltadh, O'Cl. a., ol F., nachi nglúasid, LU 3291 (SC 9). aicc, ol se, mo breith don Teti Bric, 3296. ar a chend dait a F. or cách. aicc ol F., 6698 (TBC). ac for si, 3112. a., or in rí, IT i 74 § 12. aca nírbugaine domathairsi eim tochur fri Coinculaind, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. ii 15.23. aca, Anecd. ii 78.15. acca, 13. ecca sin '*not so*' (Faraday), TBC^{2} 1494 = is acca a rad, TBC 2086. a. amae, LL 13838. ac idir ón '*not so at all*', Fianaig. 80.9. tuc dam-sa do gai or in cánte. a. óm or Cú, LU 5806 (TBC). acæ (aicce, *v.l.*) om, CCath. 3781. aca ámh, Ériu viii 139.8. With follg. particle: in hi do shreb inso? ol Edain. a. son, ol Midhir, Dinds. 65 (RC xv 463). ac tra *not so*, RC xxvi 370.15.

See nacc.

acca see acc.

accael, (ad + caél). *very slender*: sliasta accaelae ibraide, CCath. 4032. *Cf.* acaélaide.

? **accai** *ds.* intan as mithich lasna cumachtgu foambiat a. ⁊ mám '*under whose bond and yoke they are*', Ml. 59^{d}7. *Cf.* aicce? See Lochlann ii 201.

accaid see aiccid.

accaill see acclaid.

accaíne [iā], f. *Vn.* of ad-caíni. Also accaín. *act of complaining; complaint, lamentation.* Frequ. with FRI of person complained to. fóidis a muindtir dochum nadamnain do achúine friú (*leg.* fris?) '*he sent his monks to A. to complain against them*' (*to him*?), Mon. Tall. 162.18 (§ 85). ri Lagen tánic d'accáine a imnid ⁊ a ḟoréicne frind, RC xiii 46 § 28. día acáin fríu, TTr.^{2} 226. ní mellach acaíne dogní, LU 1521. robáoi ag acaoine a imnidh, RC xxiv 48 § 5. oc geran ⁊ ac acaine moir, LL 407^{b}19 (TTr. 2165). ag acaine re B. an dith, Cog. 62.11. gan accaine echta airig, MR 248.27. mairgneach ⁊ moracáoin an óglaoich esláin, Ériu v. 88.29. fe dagin na haccoini doringensat . . . ac coíniud Cormaic, LL 22176 (SG ii 486.40). Perh. also: atnaig 'ca n-achain (adnaich oca n-agallaim *v.l.*) '*began urging them*', RC xiii 96.2.

accaíned m. = accaíne: donith Crónan ann acáined a mac, Acall. 7289. rachaidh in doilghis ⁊ in t-acaineadh uain, ITS xxix 123.13. gáir . . . acainti *a shout of lamentation*, ZCP vi 52.27. ?Ailill Molt . . . fer uallach, fer adcuinti sochaidi, ZCP xx 224 § 21. ri cathach coscrach atcuinti sochaide, 225 § 24 (Baile in Scáil).

accaínid see ad-caíni.

1 accaíntech o, ā (accaíned). *plaintive, querulous, complaining*: bidat úatti accaintecha bar n-éluthaig, LL 238^{b}28 (TTr. 1619). gair acaínteach, CF 632. lé sruth-bhuinne . . . aigmhéil accaointeach na haithrighe, TSh. 4109. an nuallghubha ard accaointeach, FM vi 2292.4. *Adv.* co haccaintech, Fier. 78. go haccaointeach, TSh. 2971.

2 accaíntech [ā, f.] = accaíne: éitsecht rí n-osnadaig ⁊ ri n-accaíntig, LL 226^{a}46 (TTr. 675).

accairde see 2 accarda.

accaire see 2 ancaire.

accais f. In O.Ir. glosses accuis (Lat. *occasio*, see Thurn. Gramm. § 302). Ped. (i 476) distinguishes a word accais < *adcais (We. achas), but the various meanings can be explained as easily from a single form accais < Lat. *occasio*. *gs.* accuis, Alex. 297. accais O'Dav. 399. acaissi, Fl. Earls 132.25. *np.* acsi, Corm. Y 1082 *v.l.* (achuis, text, Anecd. iv 96.23). Also as n-stem *as.* aicsin, Ml. 38^{c}4. *np.* inna aicsin, 51^{d}15. *dp.* dinaib aicsenaib, 62^{a}22. See aicsenach.

(**a**) *cause, reason*: acuis .i. a causa, Corm. Y 10 (*cf.* O'Mulc. 11). ?bri gach ṅ-a., Corm. 8 = cach n-ogus, Corm. Y 149. issí ade accuis *'this is the cause'*, Ml. 104^{c}1. ní si accuis insin arinrogab Duaid *'that is not the reason for which David sang it'*, 35^{a}8. nach accuis trissanétatsat som inna anu hisin, 57^{a}3. sainaccuis do Duaid sech cách, 36^{c}11. cen fochunn ⁊ cen accuis, 46^{b}14. 126^{d}17. ar main bed accuiss na precepte sin *'for if it were not because of that teaching'*, Wb. 9^{b}19. in di accuis, Sg. 200^{a}13. it hē achuis (acsi, *v.l.*) ar a nglanaiter, Corm. Y 1082 = aicsin, Corm. Bodl. 38. sain didiu accuis as rohainmniged cach āe, Corm. Y 1079. nisber nach a. aile acht dul tar bur cenn-si *there is no other reason for it*(?), Anecd. i. 43.18. acais toirge na nDéise, Ériu iii 135.2.

In prep. phrases: ar accuis pectho *'because of sin'*, Ml. 60^{b}19. ar accuis tesairgne do mnai ríg Érend, LU 10770 = ar cuis, Ériu xii 170.5 (TE). ?fu acis gl. *sub obtentu*, Thes. i 498.29. hua accuiss sulbairichthe *'because of politeness'*, Sg. 45^{b}3. trena a. (i.e. because of Findabair), LL 11323 (TBC).

In Laws *cause, occasion* of injury to others, hence *offence, crime*(?). *Cf.* it he ceithri anmand cinath conlat ar diuit: tucait, ag, acais, etgid, O'Mulc. 456. dilis do ceilib . . . seoit . . . acht fris-rognat a flaithe . . . na dernat acais a mbais *'wenn sie . . . ihren Tod nicht verursacht haben'* (i.e. have committed no crime leading to their lord's death), ZCP xiv 362 § 22, see p. 363. caide fochonn, caide agh, caide acais . . . acúis don gnímh son do gní nech for torbha do budein ⁊ imaric aimles nach aile de cin elguin ⁊ ní duine féin is fer láimhe di 'acuis' *is that deed which one does for one's own advantage and from which disadvantage ensues to another person though he has committed no crime and is not the perpetrator thereof*(?), O'Don. 577 (H.3. 17, 444). See 3 ág. gan ágh, gan a., gan urcoid . . . a n-adrad h'arm, MR 294.15.

(**b**) *hatred, enmity, rancour* etc.: acais dhlighidh, Ériu xiii 25.6 glossed .i. aor no mallacht . . . no a. .i. immidh, O'Dav. 40, 399 (*cf.* ZCP xiv 7). aincis (acais, *v.l.*) is miscaith namá / dhá ṡenainm na mallachta, Met. Gl. 14 § 29. fí fo builc .i. a. fo thuind, RC xx 252.1 (ACC). ferb .i. bolg .i. acuis fo tuinn, O'D. 27 (H 3.17, col. 25). na bi ar acais na miscais do gní acht do rellad na firinne, O'C. 2599 (Eg. 88 fo 51(52)^{a}). is tromsceo a. ⁊ duabais ⁊ neime for cech n-aen, Alex. 297. ro aorfadaois o acois ⁊ o breachtradh an dána *virulence*(?), ZCP x 278.3. doní geōin ⁊ acu[i]s ⁊ díghbhāil, Feis TC 464. narbham uan go n-acais fhaoil (*i.e.* a wolf in sheep's clothing), Aithd .D. 73.16. lomnán d'imneadh is d'achais (*sic*), O'Hara 3262. gapuis . . . ben oile . . . doigh ētta, imthnūith ⁊ acaissi di, Fl. Earls. 132.25.

Of disease, illness (*cf.* is aon n-aicsina fo dera gallra ⁊ aincesa, Laws v 352.19): rom-soerae, á Ísu / ar a. cech thedmae *from every disease*, Fél. Ep. 518. rot gob acais .i. mor galara, YBL 137^{a}17. indtan rob āiniom ndō, rotgab acais mōr (of disease of Emperor Constantine), ZCP iii 227.2. galar gan a. gan anbforlann, ALC ii 400.15.

In concrete sense *poison, venom*: delg co n-acais ina chois co nderna tart ar feith inti *'festering'*, BColm. 42.18.

accaisech o, ā (accais): diubhragadh a arm n-áith-ghéar go haccaiseach orra, TSh. 5953, *'venomous, rancorous'*, Gloss.

accal see aiccill.

accallam see acallam.

1 accarda m. *refuge, asylum.* Derived by Gwynn, Hermathena xlix from ad + cairde, but most exx. indicate a form with lenited -d-. *Cf.* however SG 381 cited below. tuc . . . a. ⁊ anucul do Tiabandaib, TTebe 2858. Frequ. in contexts associated with St. Molling and used of a stream or water-course. Perh. as n.loc. (*cf.* taídiu): is and so bías m'a. (: cotulta) mo thaídiu uasin tuile, LL 305^{a}28 (SG 381.39). taidiu ann is acarda (: abartha), Anecd. ii 22.4. an t-acardha ainglidhe / ga hess as glaine gaire, 24.17. ba lór lem dom athbaistedh / in t-acardha uar, 25.6.

See next wd. and 1 tacartha.

2 accarda: dlighidh iasacht / a iodhlacudh re athtarbha / ní hé as ionnraic / an té nach ionñlaic a acarrdha *'interest'*, Aithd .D 61.1. Possibly same word as prec.

accarsóit [f.] (ON loanword, see Bidrag 82) *anchorage*: acarsoitt do ṡnaidm fria tir, Marco P. 121. loingis for a n-acarsoidib 122. gan a. ar tren-cheathaib, MR 236.20. ria siú ro ghabhastair féin acarsōit san oirear, Eachtra Uill. 4575. ag gabháil acarsoide isin innsi, ITS v 86.14. a longa for accarsoiti, CCath. 176 (taken by Stokes as sg.).

accept see aiccecht.

accfaing see accmaing.

accidit see aiccidit.

acclaid *vn.* of ad-claid. Also aclaide, accaill. (**a**) *act of hunting, fishing*: dochúaid . . . do a. a etrache fora fer flechud o'tchúas . . . gabail brattán dó *to angle in the furrows whereon rain had poured,* Trip.^{2} 984. a. eisc do dil na gortai, O'C. 779 (H. 3.18, 365^{b}). amail dubanaigh aclaidi *quasi hami*, Aisl. Tund. 104 § 3. taibled iall, aclaid iach (pleasures of life in forest), ZCP xiii 278.4. oc accaill arna bledmīla isin muir (of a bird), Ériu ii 120 § 58. ?aiscid . . . duit . . . .i. duban ⁊ Aicill (aichchill, *v.l.*) meic Moga, Acall. 7271. seal ar aclaidh, Measgra D. 42.38 (= do dubhanacht, BCC 436.19). slóigh mhillse ón míonaclaidh muir *'delightful hosts from whom the sea is easy to fish* (*i.e.* calm)', TD 4.42. acladh no aclaidh .i. iasgaireachd, O'Cl.

(**b**) In Laws Comm. *act of inculpating, rendering liable* (see ZCP xv 352): ?fri a. coibche, v 510.23. Usually in glosses on forms of ad-claid: ni haclaide .i. ata annad aclaidh[e] dligeas gach comaitheach dia raile *stay of suit*, iv 156.28. fo-d-aclaid .i. icin a., v 462.13. In phrase ní tabair aclaid(e) for: ni aclaidh selb tuinide liuin .i. nocho tabair aclaidh arin liuntach, O'C. 428 (H 3.18. 233^{a}). ní haclaid tuinide do berar bealltaine .i. ní tabuir aclaidh fair um inní fora roibhe . . ., O'D. 625 (H 3. 17, 465). ata orba nad aclaidead .i. ata firebeda do berar ar in ferand ⁊ noco tabair aclaide fiach ar in ti do ní iat, Laws iv 154.15. ma claid . . . .i. is dilius don ceile co na tabar aclaide fiach air, ii 242.23 Comm. ni haclaid indlighidh fri indligthech .i. nocha tabair aclaide fiach ar feichem toichida, O'C. 338 (H 3. 18, 186^{b}). acl*ad* (*leg.* aclaid?) .i. ioc fiach, ut est ar n-aclad im chin a slán .i. arna hiocad eneclann ⁊ diablad, O'Dav. 113. ?Also in this sense: tabair tria haccail dia mbrath / i saccaib na Cannanach (of Joseph's instructions to put the king's cup in the baggage of the Canaanites) *i.e.* to entrap them, SR 3547.

1 accmacc see accmaing.

2 accmacc (ad + cumang, Ériu xi 155 n.1). *very narrow*: accras .i. acmucc ut est: cend fir i crund ard acras, O'Dav. 28, see accras.

accmacht (*cf.* accmaing) *power*: acfacht, Eg. Gl. 704.

accmaing Earlier accmac o, later a., acfaing, acfuinn f., *gs.* and *np.* -e. *Vn.* of 2 ad-cumaing. See also under tacmang.

(**a**) *act of encompassing, encircling*: doreccacha Mac Roth huad do accmac Slebe Fuaid, TBC^{2} 3107. acmac .i. timcealladh, O'Cl. acmac *'a circuit or compass'*, Eg. Gl. 655.

(**b**) *power, ability, capacity*: acmhaing .i. árach no cumhachda, O'Cl. ní roibhi acmhaing etir aigi Laeg do imtheacht uadh, TBC p. 329 note 8. is sgath uaisleachta Chláir Chuinn / fa nguaisbhearta áigh d'acmhuing *in that he is able to emulate their . . . deeds*, DDána 102.10. do-ní mé . . . réir gach aoinfhir fam acmhuinn *according to my ability*, 101.33. ní mó ná acfuinn gach fhir / do shirfeadh Dia ar na daoinibh *'God asks of men no more than man can give'*, Dán Dé xxii 33. déin na deagh-oibre . . . do réir th'acfainne spioradalta ⁊ corpordha, Mac Aingil 3772. amal badh accmaing duit *to the best of thy power*, ZCP iv 388.15. an acfuinn do bhí san duine re déanamh deigh-ghníomh, TSh. 2911. ar ní as fhóille ná ar n-acmhuinn *'for less than my best effort'*, PBocht 17.18. a mheic Alprainn ní budh fhoráil / deit ar n-acmhaing d'anóir *'all the honour we could pay you'* Dán Dé xii 12. eire ós acfuinn dimshníomh *a load of trouble too great for her*, Gleanings 29 § 4. gé nach fuil acfainn . . . san Ngaoidheilg aguinn, Desid. 26. do-ní iad féin broinn-líonta ré biadhaibh . . . tar a n-acfuinn, TSh. 7242. With gen.: eacmuing na neche sin *ability to perform those things*, Laws ii 284.14 Comm. acfaing a denma, BB 446^{a}28. acmaing a ritholma, Cog. 50.7. acmuing a bfreasta[i]l, Hugh Roe 142.14. ni fuair a. falmaisi orro, Acall. 7695. acfuinn uraghaill, TSh. 4195.

(**c**) *means, instrument, apparatus* (somet. in concrete sense): créd í an acmhaind is cóir do bheith ag denamh an bhaistigh? *'what should be the outward observance in Baptism?'*, Carswell 231. dobeir . . . trelamh ⁊ acfaing fair, Moling 47. loscfitir bar loṅga . . . nachbar-bé accmaing ellam rí imgabáil, LL 238^{b}30 *'so that ye will not have ready means of avoiding'*, TTr. 1620. ca ha. fil acat do cur friss? Mer. Uil. 57. uile acmoinge marbtha daoine, TFrag. 234.18. níor chaomhain . . . a neart Samson . . . ná aon oile aon-acfuinn dá mbí ann ar ghuaisibh an bháis, TSh. 612. cheanglas céadfadha an chuirp ⁊ acfuinne na hanma *resources*(?), 7906.

(**d**) *abundance, wealth*: as lár haoibhnis ⁊ hacfainne *from the midst of pleasure and abundance*, RC xxiii 20.2. mar shaltraim ar úr Innse / acmhaing (*sic leg.*) mo shúl shilim-se *copious tears*, DDána 77.4. do reir acmuinne in othuir = *secundum divitias patientis*, Rosa Ang. 84.16. bíodh iomad acfuinne airgid ag neach *multas pecuniarum facultates*, TSh. 9990. acfaind ⁊ craes ⁊ anóir, de Contemptu 1121. mar a fuil an medi so do acfuinn *superabundantia*, Smaointe B.Chr. 6013. bit acmuinn mor fertana ⁊ fuachta is in tsamradh, Ir. Astr. Tr. 124.13. ca hacfaing loin nó gébhadh *what supply of provisions he would get*, CCath. 1478. cen acfuing tṡloigh innti dó do frestal catha *sufficiency*, 1225. *Cf.* nach ḟuil acfainn catha aca am agaid si (*sic leg.*) CF 597. do b[f]agbad acmaing comad cath do berad, Cog. 130.17.

Note also: do fhagaibh do ⁊ da cloind / Maisi fa maith in acmoing / gan peist. . ./ a tír da ngebdais Gaídeil, BB 18^{a}22. (see Keat. ii 416 n. 309).

accmaingech o, ā (accmaing) (**a**) *powerful*: an ríghfhlaith ághmhar acfuinneach, O'R. Poems 2642. urmhór a labharthar lat / do bheith acfuinneach uasat '*who are said by you to be superior to you*', Content. x 26. do bhí sé acmhaingeach athlamh i n-íorghail (of a chieftain), Hackett xxxix 151.

(**b**) *wealthy, rich* (*in*): acfuinneach *sufficient*, Eg. Gl. 50. is saidbir acfuindech rí in tíri sin, Maund. 159. acmainneach . . . fa crannaib *rich in trees*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 138.21. gu mbí saidhbhir acfuingeach lán don uile mhaith, Desid. 3379. an duine acfuinneach, TSh. 5349. tigheas flaithemhail acmhuingeach áirmheach, Hackett xl 126. acmaingech tuarasdail ⁊ tindlaicti, Ann. Conn. 1225.6. Adv. gach uair dferfad ann co hacmainnech '*every time it should rain heavily*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 50.6.

accmucc see 2 accmacc.

accnabad, -mad [u,]m. (accnam) *portion or ration of food:* agnabtha .i. biatha, O'C. 2068 (H 4.22, 67.) acnamad .i. biadh fhoires é, O'D. 991 (H 3.17, 854). nobered B. acnabad di, Trip.^{2} 2755. nu berthi acnamad ó Mochtai, 2695. amal bies int acnamad bid samlaid int ord '*as the food shall be, so will the order be*' (in a monastery), Ériu iii 102 § 32. acnámad (.i. biadfoirese) rodfera *a ration which suffices*, i 220 § 11. accnabtha nónbair cecha nóna céin beó sa i mbethu,'*rations,*' RC xxv 26 = accnabad, YBL 114^{a}3. don acnabhadh aráin, Rule of Tall. § 2. rotinnsgain a acnamodh do thocaithemh, Aisl. Tund. 93 § 2. ba hacnamhadh dōibh toradh an chroinn pailme, Fl. Earls 228.33.

See acnapthe.

accnam (ad + cnám, Thurn. ZCP xi 103 n.32) *chewing*: abbair fris . . . nip cróda a acnam '*that his chewing should not be bloody*', ZCP xi 84 § 36. ?acnamh (.i. ágh) duisi in iath eacrat, Hard. ii 298.4. *Cf.* a. .i. ágh, O'Don. Suppl. *Cf.* accnabad.

accnamacht = accnabad: acnamacht .i. proinn fir obra, Corm. Trans. p. 16. ?aicnabsath .i. aicce ⁊ sath .i. praind fir opra, O'Mulc. 16 (possibly compd. of accnam and sáth).

acco see acc.

accobair see -acobair.

accobar o, n. *vn.* of ad-cobra (see Lochlann ii 202). *ns.* a n-accobor, Wb. 16^{c}16. accubur, 33^{a}11. Ml. 53^{c}16. accobur, Wb. 30^{c}23. *ads.* accobor, Wb. 4^{b}3. 13^{d}27. *gs.* accobair, Mon. Tall. 152.27 (§ 64). *np.* accobra, Wb. 15^{d}9. ocobair, Arch. iii 3.12. *dp.* accobraib, Wb. 13^{d}12.

(**a**) *desire, wish*: gl. *voluntas*, Wb. 16^{c}16, Ml. 53^{c}16. gl. *cupido*, Sg. 62^{b}4. *voluntate* (.i. ó accbor) *fallendi*, Enchir. Aug. 76^{b} (ZCP vii 482). acobar *voluntas*, Dúil Laithne 178 (Goid. 77). la accobur na ícci, Trip.^{2} 1515. cech naccobur adcobrae '*every desire which thou desirest*', Ériu i 196.2. derchōiniuth di cech a. atcobra duine, ZCP iii 27.25. imscarad . . . na-bi ar dignu acht accobra (*leg.* accobar?, Ed.) saire, ZCP xiv 386 § 51 (= Laws ii 318.28). munip scaradh ar acobar saoiri, Laws ii 210.7 Comm. gabus occobur hē im dola gu Fabur, RC xii 332 § 23. re ro met a n-itad ⁊ a naccobair *hunger*, Cog. 52.16. In phrase sét accobair, used in Laws of an object of value: direnar in fuillem seo trian do etuch, trian do setaib accobair, Laws v 418.6 .i. d'or no d'airget no dairte ⁊ dartadha, 10 Comm. .ui. setaib accobair ı f-fuilliumaib a dire, 382.7. glossed: setaib is o acobor, 25 Comm., *cf.* also 384.23, 388.19. do setaib accobair .i. do lulgachaib, O'C. 2009 (H 4.22 p. 33). it hē sin na sēoit acobair itbeir i Cāin Pātraic, Corm Y 209. is a. . . . la *wishes, desires*: is hed . . . as accobar limm féin, Wb. 23^{b}34. dun gnim robu accubur lat do forbu, Ml. 50^{c}14. is acobur leu, 31^{b}6. bás ⁊ aided ⁊ airlech is accobor lemsa dóib, TBC 429. nirbo mór accubar laisim ceth airitiu Maoili díthraib '*he had no great desire even to receive* M.', Mon. Tall. 135.26 (§ 24). ni a. lem do theacht *I do not want you to go*, TBC^{2} 1147. ní hed is accobur limm, TBFr. 94. is accobar lium . . . co ro-indiser . . ., PH 1486.

(**b**) *covetousness, greed*: accobar á túare, Wb. 11^{b}5. a., one of the capital sins, ZCP vi 271 § 3. lán d'alghus ⁊ d'accobhar dona sealbhaibh saoghalta, TSh. 10000. acobhar .i. saint, Met. Gl. 31 § 61.

(**c**) *carnal desire, lust*: dobtromma a naccobor collnide '*carnal desire weighs you down*', Wb. 8^{c}8. accobra colnidi, 20^{c}1. buith i naccobor colnidiu, 15^{d}13. cid fogluasa ind doenacht ind a. Mon. Tall. 152.2 (§ 63). co n-erbalat . . . a haccobrai (of the body), PH 7112. álghus ⁊ accobhar a intinne, TSh. 7970. d'accobur fhir d'aentaidh mnā, RC xxxvii 347 § 36.

accobrach o, ā (accobar) *desirous, greedy*: cid a. gl. *si uolens*, Wb. 4^{c}34. nidam eirr imtholtanach a. imgona indiu, LL 13790. is acobrach dam fritt '*thou hast made me greedy*', Aisl. MC 75.24.

As subst. ro-gairm in mí-ocoburach mallachtach ut cu praind, PH 87.

As n.pr. Ocobrach mac Innil, Anecd. ii 49.13.

accobraid see ad-cobra.

accobras (accobar) *desire, hunger*: is mo de a a. (accobras MS). si la cách gl. *desideriis*, Ml. 42^{c}23.

accomlaid see ad-comla.

accomol o, n. Later m. in t-acomul, Laws iii 20.4 Comm. *Vn.* of ad-comla. *act of joining, bringing together; junction, meeting, union*: accomol Crist et næcilso, Wb. 22^{c}11. accumul a déachte ⁊ a doenachte, 33^{b}17 (*cf.* Bergin, ZCP xvii 224). ind accumuil gl. *consortii*, Ml. 15^{b}8. accomol gl. *sinaeresis*, Sg. 54^{a}13. tre accomol gl. *per sineresin* (συναίρεσις), 32^{a}4. tresa n-acomol in ddá ainmserda in dá gutae, 32^{a}8. do accomol inna cairddine ⁊ ind oentath '*for the junction of the friendship and the unity*', 28^{a}9. filid dogníat a n-accomol in chrut sin ⁊ ni midedar cenel n-indib a n-accomol sin, 63^{a}14. accomol ind óintuisil i persanaib écsamlib '*the junction of the one case in the various persons*', 208^{a}10. *ius* ind accomuil gl. *coniunctionis*, 212^{b}6. is trocaire Dé forcaemnacair ar n-ocomul (.i. ar tinol) dorisi, Trip.^{2} 231. naeim Hērenn do accomul i n-óenmaigin, Arch. iii 3.28. do a. neich etarroscrad '*to join together anything that has been separated*', Hib. Min. 9.311. na torothair . . . techtait da chorp i n-óen accomol, LU 2563. ind eclais nemdai ⁊ talmanda do oentaid ⁊ do accomul, PH 5339. inn accomul cairrci slébhe Eimh '*adjoining a crag of Mount Haemus*', CCath. 4106. ruccastar Muire mac maith / . . ./. . ./ cen accomhal a hōigi, RC xxxvii 347 § 37. As a gloss on comallnaid *fulfils*: fo da comilset .i. is maith in t-acomul sin, Laws iii 20.4 Comm. acomhal .i. coimhcheangal no cruinniughadh, O'Cl. With DO: at-cobraim-si . . . far n-accomal-si do macc ind ríg nemdai, Trip.^{2} 1137. ro chomarléicc . . . a ingin . . . do ócomul do Chríst, 2080. With FRI: fidrad freccomail . . . .i. occomol a deirid fri tossach [ar]aile iar fedaib i.e. *the joining of the final word of a stanza with the first accented word of the next by alliteration*, IT iii 30.27. dia accomhal fri dligheadh '*to bind him by law*', FM vi 2334.15.

accomoltae io, iā *part.* of ad-comla. accomalta gl. *coniunctus*, Sg. 18^{a}1. combad accomaltisi limsa, Wb. 23^{a}26. amal . . . ata nacomaltai dun talam *as . . . they are united to the earth*, Ml. 44^{c}1. As subst. accomallte gl. *socius*, Wb. 5^{b}25. acomoltae gl. *coniunx*, Sg. 60^{b}20.

accor, -ur *vn.* of ad-car, Ped. ii 481 ; shortened form of accobor, Plummer MS notes. *Cf.* occoras. *desire, wish*: intain ronanissiu domhéisse nírbo accur lat *when thou hast remained after me thou didst not desire it*, Wb. 29^{d}9. rothetar du failti ⁊ du accur cech maith, Ml. 92^{a}16. do-thidnaic in talam dún . . . ar n-a. ⁊ ar lordataid, Alex. 864. cid na tibid innossa ní a. lend or na gillai, LL 279^{a}28. lemm ni gleaccur (accur, *v.l.*) a gait '*I have no clear desire that it should be pilfered*', Auraic. 2179. acor .i. saint . . . madh acor latsa th'anam go madh gilithear géisi, O'Cl. (Ériu i 201.7).

accorach see occorach.

accrann [ā], f. *sandal, shoe*; airis inunn oín diatét lessom ind acr[a]nn ⁊ ind chos gl. on *calciamentum*, Ml. 56^{b}1. is hecen sainecoscc leosom for accrannaib innaní prechite pacem, Wb. 5^{a}5. coica acrann corcra co snathib argait estib(of the trappings of a horse), TBFr. 30 (= coica sadall corcra, TFerbe 18).

accras (ad-cres) *very narrow*: a. .i. acmucc *ut est*: cend fir i crund ard acras, O'Dav. 28 ('*the head of a man in a high slender tree*', Ériu xi 155 n.1).

accruinte (*part.* of *ad-cranna, Plummer MS notes): *sortita* .i. a. .i. rollaad crannchur foir, Ml. 29^{c}1. *Cf.* accrus.

accrus *casting of lots*: inbat la comorbu cuimne cen ogom i n-ailcibh, cen a. (.i. crandchur) n-aithgnith, cen macu cen ratha '*in case heirs have only memories without ogom on stones*

without public lot-casting', Ériu xi 154.28 (see note p. 155) (Bürgschaft 19 § 59). *Cf.* accruinte.

accubarthib (*cf.* accobor) *dp.*: dunaib acubarthib gl. *studiosissimis*, Thes. ii 3.35 (Aug. Carlsruhe).

acén see ocían.

acenn see aicenn.

? **acetpellach**: osmuing airíg acetpellaig, IT iii 69 § 15, see Murphy Metrics 69 § 75. *cf.* aiced.

acfacht see accmacht.

acfuinn see accmaing.

1 ach see 1 uch.

2 ach see acht.

achad o, m. *expanse of ground; pasture, field*: nochon ássa froíchne isin maigin sin sech i nn-achud olchenae, Trip.^{2} 1022. in temairgnechus (= t-imairgnechus) do niat imuich ar in n-a. (of oxen), Laws iii 266.19 Comm. ri achaid uír ibhardraignígh, IT iii 12 § 17. is clár tilte do thoighibh / druim an achaidh fhionnchloidhidh, Ériu v 60.2. síl nÁdhuimh ar gach n-a., iv 118 § 33. is ris samlaim-si Rathen / re hachadh do mhuigh nimhe, BNnÉ 313 § 6. drumchla áluinn gach achaidh, DDána 37.25. ní faicfidhear mé ar achaidhibh ná ar bóithribh, Hackett xxvi 17. ?coma suaiti achaidi (acuraidh *v.l.*) slebe Menail, TTebe 1555. Of a field of battle: dolluid Bress co mbruthgail / dia mesc co lar n-achaid, LL 214^{b}35. fir allaid ar cach achud, Met. Dinds. iv 284.19. Eochaid, ba airech achaid, 23. ilcinela na hAffraici . . . ar aenachadh, CCath. 4746. bacc n-achaid *an (enclosed) corner or angle of a field used as a paddock*(?): firgabail . . . ic a thig fein .i. isin druim fri lias, no isin mbac-nacha[i]dth, Laws i 92.11 Comm. for conuir . . . cin a lecud isin mbac nachuid, ii 84.12 Comm. in bo ina foxul as in mbac n-achaid no as in druim fri lias, 464.19 Comm. See also 1 bacc.

Common in n.loc., see Hog. Onom. Also in synonyms for Ireland: coíc achaid Uisnig, LL 295^{b}32 (SG 361.22). Achadh Airt, Content. xv 69. ceann muirir chraobhAchaidh Chuinn, TD 18.7. ar fud chladhachaidh Chobhthoigh, 4.26.

? **1 achain**: atnaig 'ca n-achain (adnaich oca n-agallaim, *v.l.*) '*began urging them*', RC xiii 96.2. *Cf.* accaíne.

2 achain see fochonn.

achaire see aichre.

achar see aicher.

acher see aicher.

achlán see uchlán.

achlann: a. Bhanba an faraire tréin-nirt '*hero of B.*', E. O'Rahilly 64.80.

achmusán, *etc.* see athchomsán, *etc.*

achned see aithchned.

achraid see ad-cuirethar.

achrann o, m. Also eachrann. (**a**) *thicket, tangled undergrowth* (the orig. meaning, O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. i 34): i measg dhrisleach nó acharainn na gcoillte, Trompa na bhF. 6861. do theigéamadh i laithigh nó i ndris nó i gcloich nó i n-achrann éigin oile é, TSh. 10421. In phr. i n-achrann *entangled* hence *firmly fixed*: i n-achrann ionna gcroíthibh, Trompa na bhF. 116. ag sin an peacadh i n-achrann i n-bhar n-anma, 560. dochum bhūr gcongmhāil i n-achrann ⁊ i nglasaibh aige féin, 4346.

(**b**) *strife, dissension*: plé, clampar ⁊ achrann, Trompa na bhF. 757. feidhim dhlighe achrann (eacrann, achruinn *v.l.*) ná pléid, 7528. buairt ⁊ achrann, 3276. eachrann uadha ní hannamh éilmhighthear '*not seldom is he challanged to fight*'(?), Ó Bruad. i 80 .y. an uile achrann . . . a réighteach *every dispute*, E. O'Rahilly xxxii 41.

achrannach o, ā (achrann) glass . . . acharnach (achronach, *v.l.*) dosgaoilte *firmly fixed*, Trompa na bhF. 8219.

achsal see ochsal.

1 acht (freq. act in O.Ir. glosses). See Thurn. Gramm. § 908.

I As prep. with accus. (see Ériu xvii 79, ZCP xxv 237)

(**a**) *save, except* (lit. *outside*, Thurn.): cách act tiamthe '*every one save Timothy*', Wb. 23^{d}5. bacc de echaib a. serrchu, Laws ii 118.9. a. cuit naige fine, iv 194.26. roslechtsat do Patric a. cóicfir *all except five bowed to P.*, Trip.^{2} 1652. fiche a. sé bliadna *i.e.* 14 years, LL 15069. achd ré n-aithrighe d'fhagháil *save that there was time for repentance*, DDána 64.9.

(**b**) More freq. after neg. vb. as in: act aní ropridchussa dúib (*nothing*) *save* gl. *nihil . . . sapietis*, Wb. 20^{b}4. nand asse díchenglad cor mbél . . . inge (acht, MS) nóe curu *it is not proper to dissolve contracts . . . except for nine contracts . . .* Ériu xvii 66 §§ 4, 5.

(**c**) Hence in sense of Engl. *only, merely*, etc. (*cf.* Fr. *ne . . . que*): ar ni arilsem-ni act dígail *for we have deserved only punishment*, Wb. 20^{d}14. ni bí nach dethiden foir act fognam do día *his only care is to serve God*, 10^{b}9. ni gessid . . . act búaid precepte, 26^{a}34. nicon chloor act for caínscél, 23^{b}41. connaccon bet a. degnimai less *so that he may have only good works*, Ml. 129^{a}9. ní rádat som a. bréic ⁊ togaís *they speak only lies and deceit*, 31^{a}18. in tan nád techtat a. oin aimsir '*when they have only one time*', Sg. 5^{a}10. nī fūar a ssēt a. Maire '*I have found not her like save Mary*', Thes. ii 349.4 (Hy. v). a. fo thri nico rotroisci M. '*that M. never fasted but thrice*', Mon. Tall. 157.5 (§ 72). muna bed a. don dornsann ní himtecar la suidaib, Laws iv 158.5. nach ístais biad . . . a. biad Conchobair, IT i 75.15. conna-ruc a. oīnchois ūaim, Sc. M^{2} 12. ni boi arm la Hiruath . ... a. bocṡlaitt moir, PH 850 (a. bocslat mor, *v.l.*, ZCP xiv 147.7). na déantar lámh dhearg a. dí *let none but her be outlawed*(?) Dán Dé ix 9. nach fuil a. talam ⁊ luaith san cholainn daonna *nothing but earth and ashes*, TSh. 432. gan a. mac tíre 'na sesamh rena brollach *only a wolf standing at her breast* (instead of her own calf), BNnÉ 164 § 34. Note also: dearna a láimhe a. a lámh oile / clár do b'áilne snoidhe sain, DDána 32.22, where a neg. is implied (see notes).

(**d**) With emphasising nammá, amáin: a. comparit neutair nammá gl. *non inuenitur nisi neutri generis*, Sg. 41^{a}8. act seircc ndée tantum (= nammá) gl. *non quaerit quae sua sunt*, Wb. 12^{c}2. a. nammá renders Lat. *nisi forte*, 9^{d}21, 12^{c}32. a. éolas nammá, TBFr. 392. ní thérna díb a. oenchóicer namá, BDD^{2} 1494. teach . . . cen dorus . . . a. seinistir ⁊ forleas namá *a house without any door but a window and skylight only*, 81. a. dá angel amáin ní bátar and, LL 291^{a}3. ní bhí a. an moladh amháin / ní don domhan a. díoláimh '*save praise alone*', TD 31.8. a. trōcaire Dé amhāin, Fl. Earls 134.20.

(**e**) So also with follg. mad (*cf.* acht má as conjunction *infra*): a. mad a claind '*unless it be her (own) children*' (gl. *docere autem mulieri non permitto*), Wb. 28^{b}13. ni ruc . . . claind . . . a. mad óeningin, IT i 130.14. nád aithgainethar . . . a. mad indred n-indligthech, Críth Gabl. 564. noco ria nech dib ar éc . . . a. mad Essu ⁊ Caleb, SR 4732. a. mad aenfer, Anecd. i 63 § 115. indis dam firindi, riam nucha n-ebartais a. mad guth ceart, Fen. 156.21. ni bhíodh neach aga ghoire a. madh na hoighe allaid '*save only the deer*', ZCP i 64 § 57.

(**f**) Hence in adv. phrase a. (mad) becc lit. *except (but only) a little*, hence *almost*: combo marb a. bec *until he was almost dead*, LU 3290 (SC 8). a mboi de ór . . . oca a. becc *almost all the gold they had*, PH 999. fāsughudh C. . . . a. becc '*almost total devastation*', RC xvii 384.23 (Tig.). corloiscit cella fer Midhi a. mad becc, 389.7.

II As conjunction (**a**) In sense *save only that, except that* (folld. by nasalising rel. clause in O.Ir., see Thurn. Gramm. § 503) (freq. with nammá): ro legsat canóin amal rundalégsam-ni a. ronda-sáibset-som tantum '*they have read the Scripture text as we have read it save only that they have perverted it*', Ml. 24^{d}24. accobor la mmenmuin maid do imradud act nandléicci *concupiscentia carnalis*, Wb. 3^{d}13. Borg Emna ro tetha / a. mairte a clocha '*save that its stones remain*', Fél. Prol. 194. is bēlra dligthech concanat, a. nat aithgnet cluasa dōine, Ériu ii 118 § 54. a. nach deachaidh tar muir Manann, riámh ní rosgabh rí ba fearr, Keat. ii 5755. So also in the following (where rel. not marked): haue a. ro noebad / do Dunlang '*a grandson, save that he has been hallowed, of D.*', Fél. April 11. manid caindleóracht in tige as ail duit do chosnamh a. namá bid mó bas loscud don tig oldás bas suillse don tegluch *except that the house is more likely to catch fire than its inmates to get light*, LU 9197 (FB 92). conrotacht . . . a tech . . . fo chosmailius na Cráebrúadi . . . a. nammá ro derscaigestar a tech so . . . do thigib inna hamsiri, 8046 (FB 1). coro ṡollsigset in catraig na dluma derga . . . a. ni loisctís nech nama *without however burning anyone*, LB 152^{b}41.

(**b**) With má, mani, cé (see Vendryes, Ériu xvi 21f.). With má *except if, unless*: act ma chotchela gl. *numquid Israhel non cognouit*, Wb. 5^{a}9. act massu made in chretem rochretsid gl. *nisi frustra credidistis*, 13^{a}34. act mad melltach lassin fer '*unless it be agreeable to the husband*', 9^{d}17. act mad óentu dúib occa gl. *ex consensu*, 9^{d}22. tír Cannain . . . / nista . . . / a. ma rannait . . . / for meic iar for n-adnacul *unless your sons divide it* SR 4735. ní dligther fothud a thige do neoch . . . a. ma ḟrisnasar a ḟlaith, Críth Gabl. 79. nocho chumcaid-si imchaisin Críst a. ma blasti bás ar thús, Trip.^{2} 1147. ní talla a léni de a. mad fria huaim '*he may not take off his shirt except it be to stitch it*', Ériu vii 140. Note also: a. má dothísad Arddrí secht nime dó ní reg-sa, Trip.^{2} 1354.

(**c**) With mani *except if . . . not*. So in some early exx., but later = a. má or mani: a. manidchomalnid a rropridchad dúib gl. *nisi forte reprobi estis* (*you show that God is in you*) *except you fulfil not what has been preached to you*, Wb. 18^{b}7. ni ba messi dogena a. manimléicther ind *it is not I who will do it unless I am not allowed in i.e.* provided I am not forbidden to enter, RC xxv 26.9. noco mberthar uaimse ait na halma ass (*leg.* a. Vendryes, *loc. cit.*) manip aúrderg limsa, LU 5029 (TBC) *unless I do not consider them visible i.e.* worthy of being seen (Vendryes). a. minab edrud ⁊ grian, '*provided it be not between thee and the sun*', Ériu viii 122.28. In follg. exx.

= a. má, a. mani: ni segar baithis acht menip dóig bes marb in gein *unless the child seems likely to die*, Ériu ii 208 § 32. fotdáilfind i n-ilpartib . . . a. manibad F. *were it not for F.* LU 5673 (TBC). ?is mesi . . . dliges a caurathmir a. mani brister anfír form *unless I am treated unfairly*, LU 8986 (FB 74). ni raga ass . . . a. manit ainge ben *unless a woman protect you*, 3352 (SC 14). ní maith duit imthecht t'oenur a. mani[d] dáil fir no thēig, Fingal R. 91. acht mana maidi in talam found *unless the ground breaks under us*, TBC^2 3577 = mono thaeth (muna maidhi, muna maoighthfe *v.ll.*), TBC 5975. ni ra cotail C. risin re sin, a. mani chotlad fithisin ṁbic . . . *C. did not sleep during that time except for a little while*, 2473 = a. mad mani chotlad, LU 6338. nach fer gentor a. mona bentar a cend de *unless his head is cut off*, RC xii 88 § 99. a. mana bera lat in topur so '*unless you take away this well*', Lism. L. 4669. a. muna faghbam ní dar cobair orra sin ní bia duine a mbethaid *unless we can find something to protect us from them there will not be a person alive*, Acall. 6174. ní dénann urchóitt do neach acht mona derna nech urcóit di, Maund. 33. nad fetar-sa . . . act manip íat in Galían, CRR 11. a. munab í M. th' iarraidh, Eachtra Uill. 4300.

(d) With cia *even though, even if*: act ci nip lour '*even though it be not sufficient*', Wb. 11^{d}15. nach facamur riamh roimhi, / a. gér cian ar comnoide *though long has been our sojourn*, Ériu iv 114.32. tu easbal dob annsa leis /. . ./ a. ger ionmhuin gach easbal, Dán Dé i 9. ba menmarc leis co mberadh buaidh a. ge bhadar ced fan fer '*he wished to defeat them even though they were a hundred to one*', St. Ercuil 1471. acht gidh mór do maith doronuis co ró-so, ZCP vi 67.8. for imegla a bhāssaigthe a. ge ro baoi i n-a Pāpa, Fl. Earls 206.20. a. gér laoch mear *even though he was a swift warrior*, LBranach 7210. Samson, a. gér chalma a neart, Éigse iv 188.71.

(e) In conditional sense *if only, provided that* (folld. in O.Ir. by perfective subj. except where an impossible condition is implied, see Thurn. Gramm. § 904): bíth and beos acht ropo i tuil dée '*let him still abide therein provided it be in God's will*', Wb. 10^{a}25. act ní arbarat biuth inna túari *provided they eat not the foods*, 10^{c}1. bid maith mo menmese act rocloor for cáinscéilsi '*my mind will be glad provided I hear good news of you*', 23^{d}2. atá comeisseírge act rocretem oipred dæ, 27^{a}15. ni imned lim act rop Crist pridches, 23^{b}24. buí cara damsa isin tírsea . . . a. rofeasmais conair dá thig *if only we knew the way to his house*, BDD^2 262. a. rop coir ní gellas, Críth Gabl. 505. a. ropom airdric-se (ropa airdercsa LU), maith lim cen co bend buan acht oenlaa, TBC^2 571. ata lasna tuati beith lór dóib do ascnam nime acht doratat ní dona hanmchairtib (*sic leg.*) '*the lay folk deem it enough to win a place in heaven if only they have given something to their confessors*', Mon. Tall. 141.16 (§ 35). doémat na trī sailm-sea . . . acht rogabthar gach dīa, ZCP iii 30.23. With non-perfective vb.: a. ni bed úall and '*if only there were no pride in it*', Wb. 10^{b}27. nico mórbrig laisim and a. ní cometestar dond accobar '*he counts it no great matter provided there be no yielding to desire*', Mon. Tall. 152.7 (§ 63). a. com-messind-se mo maccu nī diṅgentais do chride chrád *if only I were able to control my sons*, Fing. R. 498. Note also: noco nindligthech do gin co tuca abad acht techtugad do breith '*provided that he has brought the means of taking possession*', Laws iv 4.15.

(f) Similarly with follg. co n-: ríge láech nErend . . . dait . . . a. co nderna mo chomarlisea *provided thou do*, LU 8114 (FB 8) . a. cor damthar fír fer dam ol sé atbér, 9213 (94). a. co rabat glinni mo diṅgbála ria *provided there are sureties to satisfy me*, MU^2 64. a. co nde[r]nat maith / flaith uaidib co bráth, Trip.^{2} 1798. cretfemit do Christ a. co ro-fhindamm a nert, PH 345. nis-fil do plāig . . . for bith nachus-bera sin for cūlu, a. corup léir guidter Dia occai, RC xii 430 § 21. With non-perfective vb.: asbert . . . nod lemad a mbrethugud a. co ndaimtis nammá fora breith, LU 9012 (FB 76). dá fessed a. combad fer ulcach nod ngonad no mairfedsom he ind (mixed constr.) 6110 (TBC). cuma a dteasda uan dom aois / gan suan feasda a. go bhféadmaois, Dán Dé xvii 5. a cōir féine a. go bhfagha / ni dóigh Éire i n-aontamha, TD 24.1. Hence *as soon as*: act arroilgither ind epistilse dúibsi berthir úaib Laudocensibus gl. *et cum lecta fuerit apud vos aepistola* [*haec*] *facite ut et in L. aeclesia legatur*, Wb. 27^{d}13. aiggelat sa hé a. co roisc int oirned *as soon as the ordination is ended*, RC xlii 134 § 9. acht co ndernair hoc rechtair romhat dochum an prainntighe, RC xxvi 374.1. With non-perfective vb.: ragat a. co fiasur in n-airm atá *I will go as soon as I know where he is*, LU 3373 (SC 17). bérthar cainnli duit acht co tumthar, Lism.L. 1996.

(g) In adversative sense *but*: énirt a cocubussom . . . act nosnerta in sonirt, Wb. 10^{c}3. coir irnigde tra inso act ní chumcamni, 4^{a}27. robatar leosom eter desciplu . . . act dorigénsat in descipuil dechor etarru, 7^{d}10. cenél Maicc Ercae as tressam . . . a. nochon follaınnaiget amal ardrígu, Trip.^{2} 1064. lánsíth i nHérinn . . . a. buí imneissi chatha iter dá Chorpre, BDD^2 230.

(h) Often introducing a positive clause oppd. to a preceding neg. one or *vice versa*: ni imdibe dualche . . . act is imdibe colno, Wb. 21^{b}11. conibé eter *in peccato* act co beid *in pœnitentia*, 9^{b}2. ní bo ar seirc móidme act conrobad torbe dúibsi triit, 17^{a}13. ní dron act is diuit et is glé, 17^{b}4. ni ar Abracham . . . a. is diar foirbthetuni, 2^{d}2. ni delb ad-rorsat act is cosmulius delbe, 1^{b}19. ba torad saithir dúun . . . act ní bad nertad na mbraithre, 10^{c}21. is hé láech is áıldem . . . a. níba s[h]uthain, TBFr. 5. ni hainfis a. día necar doniam indnos *it is not in ignorance, but to set them forth that we proceed in this way*, Mon. Tall. 154.27 (§ 66). co rrabe . . . cen dig cen biad, a. 'co immorchor ón taíb co araile, Sc. M^2 3. In sense *at all events, however*: mór di fertaib . . . doróne . . . acht aisnédfimne úaiti do ilib díb, Trip.^{2} 110. nī himda persa . . . is fessach crēd . . . in bāss geipit, acht nī thernoighit tar aiss amach go bráth, Fl. Earls 70.31. Note also: munup do saighe selbha a. for ecin '*unless he seizes land by force only*', Laws iv 26.16 Comm. nídnanaid a crothad nach a flescad a. a nidi '*it is no protection to shake or beat it, but only to wash it*', Mon. Tall. 155.2 (67). ná dearbh as a. go hairech, Content. vi 27.

(i) On cases where the prec. neg. sentence contains a word meaning *only*: ni hed a méit nonchretidsi act fodaimid fochidi airi '*not only do ye believe it but ye endure sufferings therefor*', Wb. 23^{c}7. nípat hé . . . nammá beite isind inducbáil sin a. bieit cit geinti, 4^{c}40. nirbo chuit eperte tantum act robatar cid ferte dia imthrenugud, 24^{c}5. ni namá na duile aicside do chumscugud . . . a. ro-chumscaigit gráda nime, PH 152.

(j) In the idiom a. ní . . . ní *not only not . . . but not* (*cf.* sech): a. ní ructaisseom airesom ní rucadsom foraibsom *not only could they not get away from him but he could not catch up with them*, BDD^2 300 and note. a. nis leicim nis étaim, TBC 2334 (= sech LU). a. ni trebad ni coimge, Met. Dinds. iv 332.36. a. ni gonab-sa ni gonfa-sa mo moindter-sa, Ériu v 32.23. a. ní mó a cách ní lugu '*not only is it not increasing but it is not less*', Otia ii 81.2. In positive constr.: acht ba dimdach ba debthach, SR 5688. atbert in drui: a. saerfaithir do mathair doberthar duit na bú *as well as freeing your mother the cows will be given to you*, IT i 40.x. Note also: a. ní buaid a denam imbáruch is mó is dimbúaid a denam innocht, TBC 1866.

(k) With cia: cindas rainnfither in mucc . . . cīa indas . . . a. a-rann ar chomramaib *in what other way*, Sc.M^2 § 6. cid, ol si, acht maillechut-sa tú co sír, PH 8262. Introducing a phrase: cid fil ann didiu (*sic leg.*) a. amal itcualae, PH 834. cid fil ann immorro acht ni dechaidh aonnech ina ndocum, St. Ercuil 449. Note also: aní ná roich lám, cid a., / is écen dam a dúthracht, LU 3935 ('*yet*' SC § 44).

(l) As quasi-conjunction in idioms with cen(gan): gan é a. i naois ōiglenaib '*seeing he was but of young child's age*', O'Gr. Cat. 381.13. gan lios . . . a. lán do dhoire dharach TD 28.7. gan duine a. ag dol ar séad, Dán Dé ix 34. gan duine . . . do dol faoi . . . acht le custam do dhīol '*that no one should go under it without paying custom*', Fl. Earls. 90.4. brugh. loch. Lugh inand ghabhaid a. gan illradh ag Lugh, IGT Decl. p. 81 § 29. Note also: ní fuil mac Gaoidhil ná Goill / a. lán dá éanghrádh uile, TD 17.57. ní bhí leó a urdail a. d'ór /. . ./ cinn a bhfagha suaine a sleagh / nó truaille tana dtroigheadh '*they have not so much as the heads of their javelins . . . but is gold*', 9.29.

In introductory phrases: a. chena is alaind cech nderg, LU 3914 (SC 43). gabhuis Columcille in salm . . . acht cena ni rolegh-som acht aibghiter namá cosin, Lism.L. 823. a. nammá atáa mí nád n-imthet rí a. cethrur *however there is a month when a king goes about accompanied by four only*, Críth Gabl. 535. acht atá ní chena, bar F., is fiach fola ⁊ feola dó-som é, TBC 2989. See also cena. cid (trá) a., cid fil and (trá) a. *etc.*, see trá II(b). a. (mad) énní *however, nevertheless, at all events*: achtmadh enní, do marbhadh ceithre fir décc [dibh], FM v 1328.4. acht aenni, do bitis debtha dermara eturro, Ann. Conn. 1315.4. acht aen ni . . . bemitt ar aenconair, 1315.8.

III As subst. ise cuit in achta ann *this is the function of the word* 'acht' *in that passage*, O'D. 745 (H 3.17 col. 541) (possibly to be referred to 2 acht).

2 acht (?Lat. *actus*, see Ped. i 229, Vendr. Lex.) *action, act*, only in artificial etymologies, glossing gním: meracht quasi mer-icht .i. icht mer .i. gnimh mer, ab eo quod est actus (.i. gním), Corm. Y 891. Eoghanacht desidhe .i. bona act[io] .i. a. (icht *v.l.*) maith dó fir Erenn do ṡaerad, Cóir Anm. 37. Condachta .i. Cunn achta .i. gnimred Cuinn, 76. a. .i. gnim, Lec. Gl. 280. ar diadacht .i. ar gnim ṅdiada, ACC 85 (RC xx 268).

3 acht *stipulation, condition* (specialisation of 1 acht? *Cf.* also 6 acht). Frequ. in phrase atá a. (le) as a gloss on 1 a.: ata a. and gurab gan dena neich is urrcuillte isin riaghail so Patraicc glossing a. is gin coll cana Patraic do berar, Laws iii 388.4 Comm. a. nad sui for culud . . . .i. achtaigim no ta a. lium ann co na himpatur hí for culud . . . 78.8 Comm. a. arcuirethar anadh for athgabáil .i. ata a. lium ann chena go . . ., O'Dav. 132. ata a. leam and cheana ⁊ is ed robo em airechtain la sen, Auraic. 505, 2973. as é a. ar a b-fuilit siat d'á tabairt dóib *this is the condition on which they are to surrender it to them*, Hy Maine 160.y. ar an a.-sa ón uairsi amach / bead gan chéile gan chumthach, KMMisc. 244.17. do fhaomhus a taphairt dó ar a. fana fagháil slan . . . arís, Feis TC 717. le comhall . . . bhar ndísle le a achta feasta '*for your fidelity to his injunctions*', Maguires of F. 64. a. na suadh dá leantar leis '*if he would but keep the law of seers*', Ó Bruad. ii 238.4.

4 acht in cen a. (cheville) usually translated *without doubt* (perh. development from 1 acht): a. .i. conntabairt, ut est, is teol, is taidhe cin a., O'Dav. 166. as díor d'éolach sin uile do thaithmheach ⁊ d'érnadh gan a. gan ainbhfios, IGT Introd. 2.4. co ndeisidh sodhain gin a., Anecd. ii 69.2. nimdingēnad fuilide mo longad cen acht (: cacht) '*my dinner, doubtless, would not make* . . .' Ériu ii 56 § 7. cin ach, FM ii 570.3. tar a., Fen. 276.25.

5 acht: a. .i. corp nó cubat nó gním ut alius dicit: a. (.i. corp) co saethraib ar seircc Dé / a. (.i. corp) co n-oene is co n-óge / fri figlib ro sin a a. (.i. a chubat) / ro rir cech ṅdan ar diadacht (.i. ar gnim ndiada), ACC 85 (RC xx 268). ecmacht dano a gno dó .i. accu mó a a. .i. a chubat ar robatar .xu. ina airdi, LL 371^{d}15. mar ta innte a clí (ach *v.l.*) 's a corp, BNnÉ 260 § 220 and Gloss.

6 acht m. (Engl. loanword, Ling. Val. 128) *decree, edict, contract, condition* (*cf.* 3 acht): a. marga no connradh, Trompa na bhF. 6013. an dlighe ⁊ an t-a. sin . . . do ghairm tar ais, 7690. do bhí an t-a. sin . . . re dibirt gach prēláide, Parl. na mBan 3797. go ndeárnadh d'a. Párliment, 3787. íar cclos an acht dhéighionaig sin, 2510. dochuireadar uile a lámha chum an aicht sin, PCT 1797. docum acta pairlimint *i.e.* to a session of parliament, ALC ii 466.10.

achta see aigid.

achtach o, ā (? 3 acht): mo chara-sa Cnāmīne / caras īath nĒli n-a. (echttach *v.l.*) (: marcach), Bruchst. i 71 § 166 ('*rich in deeds*', Meyer) (Auraic. 5328). cath Cairn Ḟeradaig achtaig (: Connachtaib), LL 2064. ? do rig aebna achtaige (: cachtaige), IT iii 11 § 16 = do ṡeig oebna achtige (: thige) 12.2, do ríg æbna achthaige, 41 § 45. In chevilles: réim n-a., SR 7093. fri imdel n-a., 2881.

1 achta(ig)id late formation from pret. stem (acht-) of aigid. *drives*: achtuigh urchur . . . don táthluimh, Cath MT 704. achtaidh cách sgiath fri sgiath, 862. do achtaigh aonghuin . . . fair, 906.

2 achtaigid (3 acht, 6 acht). (**a**) In Laws Comm. in etymol. glosses on passages containing 1 acht *stipulates as a condition*: achtaigim co ndliginn glossing acht is pennuit ailes otrus, Ériu xii 16 § 20. acht dlegar .i. achtaigim gu ndleagar . . ., Laws iv 172.y Comm. da n-achtaigthea re airithe orra '*if a certain time had been specified for them*', i 146.4 Comm. is achtugadh ro achtaigestur (*leg.* -setar) . . . na hicfaidis a cinuidh, ii 170.7 Comm. is amlaid ro hachtaiged a nic sein, iii 152.15 Comm. ma ro achtaighedh eiric urraid ind bodein ⁊ nir achtaig a beith ina claind, 390.19 Comm. a'r achtaigsit orra '*as they had agreed*', v 488.19 Comm. See echtaigid.

(**b**) *decrees, ordains*: achtaighim cach dara duine nochonatdothid ann é, Anecd. v 24 n.4. achtaighim conamuigh terbertar na hie íso ina coire, 25 n.26. do achtuigh . . . nach laimheóbha . . . Ériu xv 84 § 4. orduigheann, achtuigheann ⁊ fuaralann oruinn a ghuidhe, Trompa na bhF. 8298. actuighidh féin gan . . ., Párl. na mB. 2621.

3 achtaigid: on dlighedh sa . . . achtaighther fisighe ⁊ legha '*from this law . . . are exempted . . .*' Ériu xv 114 § 7. A special use of 2 achtaigid?

achtaigthe *part.* of 2 achtaigid: urraid achtaigthi hé a n-Ulltaib *he was adjudged a native freeman of Ulster*, Ériu i 126.2. in t-urradh achtaigthi, Laws iii 390.17 Comm.

achtáil *gs. id.* (Lat. *actuālis*) *the active life* (as oppd. to teöir *the contemplative life*): in choss is hé óis a. et ind laám is hé óis a. as máa alailiu '*the foot is the practical folk and the hand is the practical folk who are more than others*', Wb. 12^{a}23. an aibill teora ⁊ achtail (of St. Gregory), ZCP xii 368.3. dá dagthodail do Dhia actáil ⁊ teoir, Thr. Ir. Gl. 15.38. deocain .i. da cain aige .i. cain re teeoir ⁊ cain re n- a. . . . *actualis uita* . . ., Laws v 22.12 Comm. = O'Dav. 4. beth . . . cin actail cin deoir, O'Don. 2190 (Nero A vii 132^{b}). an tanaisi (ecluis) taisilbter gnim gnies nactail narcend, 2192 (*ib.*). tri .l. ri teoir a máinchine . . . ⁊ xl. ri achtail, Lism.L. 1018. aiteoch friut in teeoir / aiteoch friut in n-achtāil (acctail, MS), ZCP, viii 232 § 3.

achtálta (achtáil) *active*: in betha actalta a menma (*sic leg.*) i n-ar ⁊ i mbuain do-gres, PH 3548.

achtam (ON aktaumr, Bidrag 90): *braces of a sail*: ō tā eibil go h-ac[h]tam (actum, actuaim, achtuaim, *v. ll.*) '*from clew lines to braces*', ML^{2} 685 and note.

achtrann etc. see echtrann.

achtuaimm see achtam.

achtugad *vn.* of 2 achtaigid *act of stipulating, making a condition; stipulation, condition*: da raib a. orra is a nic amlaidh, Laws iii 152.16 Comm. ma ta a. airithe air eturru '*if there be a particular stipulation respecting it between them*', 270.1 Comm. ⁊ a. ice uil and, ii 374.25 Comm. mas achtudh a coraib bel is a beth ar [in] achtudh sin, v 188.28 Comm. in clann ro rine rias in achtugadh '*the children whom he begot before the stipulation*', iii 309.24 Comm.

Cf. echtugad.

? **achu**: fuagair do na tigeadh don tigh o teid no gu cumusgti ogham ⁊ a. re cheile, Ériu xi 190.32.

achucán see uchacán.

achúine see accaíne.

acían see ocían.

1 aclaide io, iā, *gentle, kind* (See Lochlann ii 202): aclaidhe .i. mín nó séimh, O'Cl. A. fer imclaen aighedcaemh aclaidhi, BB 427^{b}2. a Anna chaoin a. mhín tsuairc, Hard. i 347.1. d'fhuighlibh acluidhe, '*in gentle words*', Dán Dé xx 19.

2 aclaid(e) (Lat. loanword) *acolyte*: *acolytus* .i. aclaidhe, Ir. Gl. 456. acloid adannuigh caindle la salmcedlaidh sceo cleirech co coruinn, O'Don. 2192 (Nero A vii 133^{b}).

acloid = 2 aclaide.

acnapthe *usual, habitual*(?): math forcenda a thoil ainnas nacnapthe (= ó indas acnapthe) as bliadain '*ut moris est*', Ériu vii 146 § 35. nech dogni etrath o belaib .iiii. *anni* in cetfecht ma gnathach acnapthe .uii. *annis* '*si fit consuetudo et usus*', 144 § 22. *Cf.* accnabad?

-acobair *subj. pres.* 3 *s.* of *ad-cuimrig (*ath-com-reg-) *binds*: tacra im a reir conid n-acobuir *pleading so as to make what is adjudged to him binding*(?), Laws v 252.8 .i. co ro cuimrighi aí caich ina réir, O'Dav. 141. acobhair .i. cuimrech, ut est ni acobair gell na bi gell '*he should not bind*', 50. ?tri tire res na haccobair mac na raith na fiadnaisi, O'C. 2469. (Eg. 88, 38(39)^{a}).

acra (with voiceless -c-) (Engl. loanword?) *acre*: Clúain dá a., Gorm. Sept. 21 gloss 1. neach gan a. d'fhearann, DDána 46.37. gan poinn do mhuig . . . Fhlainn / nach bfuil na nacraib againne, O'Gr. Cat. 374.25. dá fhichit a. fo thri / ag sin fearann na seisrighi, ML 109 n.1. sé fichid a. san tseisrigh, Keat. i 112.10. Perh. also: coma suaiti acuraidh slebe M., TTebe 1555 n. 22 = achaidi, text.

acrach o, ā (acra): i gcrich mhín bhánacraigh (: Ábhartaigh) Bhreagh, DDána 118.3. sáith an chláir fhionnacraigh fhéil *the generous bright-acred land*, Ériu viii 192.7.

1 acrad (ad + grád, Wortk. 21 but rhymes indicate voiceless c) *of high rank, noble, distinguished*: ernn dom hi lluag mo saethir . . . [ ] nech na. / ⁊ atrab ind richith, Thes. ii 257.12. tegdais tolgda dianda rala álaind a. (: atrab), Immrama 57 § 29. imscing n-a., 59 § 50. inis a., álaind atrab, 68 § 138.

2 acrad = acrae.

acradaib *dpl.*: corus fine fodlaib selb co na finib aicnedaib ⁊ acradaib co neoch arascuiret, Laws iii 16.30. .i. a mic faesma ⁊ a ngoirmic, .32 Comm. *Cf.* ad-gair.

acra(e) io, n. Later f. *vn.* of ad-gair. *as.* acre, Wb. 9^{c}20. *gs.* accrai, Laws v 372.7. *ds.* acru, LL 353^{a}76. agra f. IGT Decl. § 3. Verbs § 47. Later also acrad.

Act of suing, prosecuting, bringing an action, urging a claim; action, suit, process (with *gen.* of the matter of the suit and FOR (AR) of the person sued): tagra quasi dagra .i. dā n-agra bīs ann, Corm. Y 1259. acra gl. *actio*, Ir. Gl. 869. ní bethe fria acre, *ye should not be seeking redress for it*, Wb. 9^{c}20. ce na (= no) betha ac acra ar nech dul ara nurlainn, Laws iii 252.19. gu nach urasa cin d'agra for a tigernaib '*it is not easy to sue their lords for trespasses*', iv 222.1 Comm. cach foghail do genu se . . . ciamad ail a naccra for aite '*though one should wish to sue his fosterer for them*', ii 170.4 Comm. ni bi acraidi faesam .i. nocha bi a. athgabala don ti bis ar faesam neich . . . .i. fer bis for faesam ní tualaing acra *the person who is under protection may not be sued?* i 102.x, 104.24 Comm. ticfa d'acra a dala '*to prosecute his cause*', 6.22. do buing agru ericc *suing exacts compensation*, ii 14 z. featactain agra na ratha '*attempt to sue the surety*', v 226.31 Comm. fethem . . . agamsa dot agra sa, i 294.7 Comm. ma docuaid in grad feine d'acrad in graid flatha, 112 y. acrudh do dénum ⁊ indliged do denum oc in agra sin, ii 66.9. ni tuasluce nach suire . . . bes isle agra bes uaisle enech, 36.z. ac acra uatha *suing from them*,

v 120.30. ai naccrai *the matter of the suit*, 372.7. fuil setaibh acrai inerce *'a wound (inflicted) in the cause of levying a payment due'*, Ériu xii 50 § 63. ag agra goidi ⁊ braidi *when suing a case of theft and plunder*, Laws v 42.18 Comm. acra bor[b]luchuis, ii 16.7 Comm. cuir ⁊ cundartha . . . d'acrau forin conair fugill is cert, Cóic Con. Fug. 20 § 13. fer na hagra *the plaintiff*, O'D. 570 (H. 3.17, 440-1). di ēis ind fir acrai, ZCP xv 322 § 15 n. 1. ae an fir acra, Laws v 306.10 Comm. soiri domnaig . . . gin acrai gan brethemnus, Anecd. iii 21.4. nócon ainfe ingrimm ⁊ acrae dííbh ca bráth, Trip.^{2} 2218. frithchuires dím accra olcu amhuinsi, ZCP vi 258.4. gabais M. . . . ic acra a cor, LL 221^{b}27 (TTr. 330). itú ic triall a acrai fort *I am suing thee for it*, LL 14136. lucht a éaraca dá agra orra *to sue them for his eric*, ML 132.7. badur . . . og agra a comairci ar in rig *they were demanding the king's protection*, YBL 172^{b}20. teid dagra a shlana ar O'nDomnaill *to make claim on O'D. for violating his surety*, L. Chl. Suibhne § 17. dolluid . . . Lactain . . . do acru in gníma sin co flaith *to complain of that deed*, LL 353^{a}76. gan a bhás d'agradh ar neach *'not to demand retribution from anyone for his death'*, Keat. ii 5192. d'agra airdchíosa ar Chúigeadh Laighean *'to exact'*, iii 3082. ag agra fhiach *claiming a debt*, Dán Dé xxvi 12. ro bhaoí ua N. ag agra blaidhe don dúthaigh fuair Niall ó Domhnaill on righ, FM vi 2350.7. ná ro cumhaing Ua N. an fearann dagra ó chert, .14. an lá thiocfas triath na n-aingeal d'agra a chéasda sa chroich, A. Ó Dálaigh xliv 9. oca agra (*sic leg.*) gurbhó dalta dhósom ó Domnaill *'urging'*, Hugh Roe 48.10 (fo. 13^a). do brud . . . in domain . . . is d'acra ar a cend *'to take vengeance on it'*, Cog. 180.4. iomdha agra nach admhaim *'many charges I confess not'* (*i.e.* do not plead guilty to), Dán Dé iv 3. gach agra dá bhfuil againn ⁊ gach leath-scéal dá bhfuil agaibhsi, Maguires of F. 74. báttar . . . ag aighnes ima naccarthaibh for aroile *they were disputing as to their claims*, 2166.z. teit accra ann, *an action lies in that case*, PH 7612. Cill Baird i Laignib ní agra *i.e.* undoubtedly Mart. Don. xxxix 16. Of the thing claimed: re h-iarraid na hagra, MR 264.11. Of challenging in battle: cenn cosnama . . . Erenn ar uaill ⁊ ar agra, MR 96.3.

acraid see ad-gair.

? **acraide** = acrae: is fearr a. giall na gnim for a. cach .i. is fearr duit a. chair rit arais ina [a] ngnimrad ceilsine d'imirt orro, O'C. 222 (H. 3.18 p. 118). ? eniclann . . . do fochlacán . . ., bó ina tabalaib acruige no ngnúisi, O'D. 980 (H 3.17, 779).

acraidi: ni bi a. faesam, Laws i 102.x. Verbal of necessity of ad-gair?

acraidecht iā, f. (acraide) *legal action for recovery of payment*: a. gl. (*usurae*) *exactio*, Ml. 36^{a}25.

acraigid see ad-gair.

acraigtheóir (acraigid, see ad-gair) *plaintiff*: carthuigheoir no eligheoir no agraightheoir, Luc. Fid. 272.14.

acsal see axal.

acso, acsút see oc I (c).

acta = Lat. *acta* (of the Acts of the Apostles) : gnim lucae etir soscela ⁊ a., RC viii 367.11. amal indisess Lucas . . . i n-Actaib Apstal, PH 5442. mar adeirthear a nActoibh na nApsttol, Desid. 3750.

áctegim: á. a quo est acetum gl. *aceo ex quo acesco*, Thes. ii 228.29 (PCr.). *Cf.* aigéd.

actus (Lat. *actus*) name of a measure of ploughed land: a. .i. tomus nó imaire, ut est a. is lugha a iiii do troighaib lethat a lair .i. imaire is lugha na in t-a. aderam 'nar ndeghaid. Nó a. .i. la air, O'Dav. 117.

acuit (Lat. *acutus*) *acute accent*: circumflex in participio a. in nomine, Sg. 187^{b}3. a. fora peneuilt, 212^{a}13. a. foraib linni, 208^{b}7. la a., Auraic. 1558. a. forsna sillabaib cuimri, 1355.

acuitigidir (acuit) *accents with acute accent*: ropad antepeneuilt noacuitigfide indib, Sg. 120^{a}1. combad antepeneuilt noacuitigthe indib, 2.

Acurón (Engl. (?) loanword) *the Koran*: annsa lebur . . . darb ainm A., Maund. 61. Acarón, 116.

ad- prep. prefix used to form compds. See Thurn. Gramm. § 822; O'Rahilly, Celtica i 337f.; Breatnach, Éigse vi 339. In close compds. remains as ad- before vowels and earlier *w* (preserved as spirant *b*): adamrae (amrae), adblam (ad-folam).

The *d* is assimilated to *c t*, *g*, *d*, *b*, *s*, *m*: -accobra (adcobra), atrab (ad-treb), acarb, ag(g)arb (ad + garb), atód (ad-do-) apuide, abbuide (ad + buide), aslach (ad-slig), ammus (ad-mess). In the case of *m*, however, O'Rahilly, *loc. cit.*, regards adm- as the regular development *e.g.* admass (ad + mass), admat (ad + muinethar), admall (ad + mall), admolaid (ad + m.). Before an original *u* in follg. syll.: audbirt, idbart, edbart (*ad-uss-bert), aupaid, epaid (ad-buith). Before *r*, *l*, *n* appears as á: áram (ad-rím), fo-álgim (*fo-ad-log-), áinsem (*ad-nessam). As perfective particle, see Thurn. Gramm. § 532. In pretonic position always ad-: ad-ella, ad-cobra, ad-gládathar, ad-slig, ad-midethar, ad-rími *etc.* except before *t* and *d*, to which the *d* is assimilated: attá, atá (ad-tá), ataimet (ad-daimet). For the forms with infix. pronouns see Thurn. Gramm. §§ 412, 413. The fact that ad- and ess- fall together before inf. pronouns has sometimes led to ad- being replaced by as- in pretonic position *e.g.* as-roilli beside ad-roilli (prototonic -árilli -áirilli). Sometimes ad- replaces in- in pretonic position *e.g.* ad-cumaing (prototonic -ecmaing), see Thurn. Gramm. § 842 B(1). Meaning orig. *to, towards e.g.* ad-gúisi *hopes* (*wishes towards*). In many compds. however it has a purely intensive sense *e.g.* adúath *great terror*; admór *very great*; admolaid *praises highly*. See various compds. below.

See ath-.

1 ad *law, custom*: a .i. dliged, Corm. Y 93. adh na techta tuinige . . . a. do coislead tuinide .i. dligedh na techtand tuinidi in feraind do som, Laws iv 4.17, 21 Comm. adh n-aen bescna .i. is inann do reir bafisa gnae no aibind dligedh a techtaigthi, 18.19, 20.19 Comm. no a. deligthi dliged risinni romainn, Cóic Con. Fug. 29 § 12 (and ZCP xvi 229). ?manip a. rosuidiged hi comdire . . . cach noad nuibe *'were it not for the law(?) by which . . . has been fixed'*, Ériu xii 42.1. ?adhfhlaith .i. flaith dlightheach, O'Cl.

? **2 ad**: a. gl. *ador*, KZ xxviii 293.

3 ad see 2 ed.

ád *gs.* áda. Also spelt ág. *good luck, prosperity, success*: imridh an t-ágh na fhochoir i.e. fortune favours him, Arch. Hib. i 90 § x. o rancadar dar sál sair / co n-á. is co n-ollbladaib, Met. Dinds. ii 30.2. sgiamh co n-agh, MR 228.1. ni dam agh-sa a indesen *it is not a good thing for me to have to tell it*, Anecd. iii 47.10. ni ar eirig ádh na amhantur dhoibh, ALC ii 498.2. ní faghaim ágh ná éadáil *'luck or fortune'*, Content. ii 53. is ádh don tuaith gan luach iona gcaithfeadh proinn *'the common people's lot is not to have their dinner's price'*, Ó Bruad. ii 20.25. ní fhéadann an tnúthach . . . ágh a chomharsan d'fhaigsin, TSh. 9319. d'ádh éanorchair *through a single lucky shot*? (or perh. to be referred to 2 ág), Aithd. D. 23.32. In phrase (atá) d'á. ar: dol tar a riaghail d'ágh ort *'thou hast the luck to over-step their rule'*, Studies 1920, 262.6. grádh ar m'aire acht a hannsa / ní raibhe d'ádh oramsa, Aithd. D. 12.23. dá mbeath d'ádh ar Oileach Néid / fa soidheach lán a leithéid *if fortune favoured O.*, DDána 76.12, With defining gen. ádh urroma *the good fortune to be respected.* DDána 100.22. laoich uaisle go n-ágh n-oinigh *'the noble warriors of triumphant honour'*, Studies 1920, 567.12. ádh orchra i.e. absence of trouble, Aithd. D. 3.3. Common in chevilles: mor int adh, Fen. 244.1. Mamínítus fa mor ag (: imslan), MacCarthy 312.4. līth n-ágha, Feis TC 1518. is scél ádha, Acall. 659.

adabair foghabhair, faghabhair, oghabhair, aghabhair f., IGT Decl. § 10. *feat, sport, play*: reb ⁊ abairt ⁊ a., LU 6298 = TBC 2457. lasin n-a. ⁊ lasin siabrad, LU 9143 (FB 88). cen m'ainmed fom' a. *because of my prank*, Met. Dinds. iii 62.104. matchí churaid Cualṅge / co n-adabraib ualle, TBC 3354. co n-adabraib baisi, IT iii 247.114. sgaoi d'orcaibh ag aghabhair, IGT Decl. ex. 331.

adád *your two* see 2 a.

ada(e) I Adj. io, iā *due, fitting, suitable*: nephadae gl. *nefas*, Ml. 119^{a}11. adæ .i. ad-dee .i. dīr do Dīa, Corm. Y 67. níbá hada rí co n-anim hi Temraig, LU 4056. [n]i hadha (.i. dliged) dom anmuin apairt romnett *'not due to my soul is the deed that has quelled me'*, Ériu ii 3.3. teacht mís Marta a M. . . ./ do rígh Uladh ní hadha, BR 24.4. cus in iarumdighe is adha dlechtuin don fir fine, Laws ii 282.29 Comm. areir in caich dana hadha in riaradh, i 286 z Comm. = agda, 288.1. nir ba hadha do beith i Temair, MR 4.13. ní hadha dhúin biadh ind fhir genntlidisea do tomailt, Lism. L. 1462. ni hadha leosum fir a n-áeintig fria dathugud édaig, 4065. noca nadha pennaid leo do liaigh, Ériu xii 16 § 20 n. 6. cor imm Crúachuin día Samna / ní hadha acht is éttarba, PRIA liv (C) 18.104. luid Odras 'na hiarn-gait / iarmairt nárbu ada, Met. Dinds. iv 198.38. Used attributively: rochind a aided n-ada / fo chlaideb in Galgatha, SR 5675. delm n-ada, 4069. ai eadha *'lawful case'*, Ériu xvii 72.14 n. 1. ?no sceinm a. na suisti *'the proper bound of the flail'*, Laws v 158.19 Comm.

II Also subst. io, [n.] *that which is fitting.* (**a**) Of the prerogatives and perquisites of a king (as opposed to airgart): cúig aurgarta rígh Laighen . . . at iatt a adha immorro: mess Almuine . . . *these, however, are his dues the mast of Allen* . . ., PRIA liv (C) 12.4. dénatt désheircc ar Día ndil / is léor d'adhaib cach óeinfhir, 22.148. cadeat ada flatha ⁊ cuirmthige costud im dagflaith, lassamna do lochrannaib, Tec. Corm. § 4.1. adha ⁊ aurgarta na rígh, ZCP iv 237.36. fili . . . nach fiasara adha . . . na rig so, BR 6.24. aga .i. buada, O'C. 969 (H 3.18, 416). adha .i. buadha, Stowe Gl. 226. Note also: ni ro hingabad geis leo ⁊ ni ro hadradh ada *they did not avoid* *taboos or cleave to customary dues*, CCath. 1166. ro imbir fair dano cach ada aili ba dir do imbirt for tarb idparta, 959.

(**b**) In more general sense of *appurtenances, accoutrements* etc.: cach n-ada as ada do ócaib oc comruc, MU^{2} 966. dofuctha adai na fleidi *the appropriate things for a feast*, IT i 311.34. atberim frib . . ./ ada, buada, belltaine / coirm, mecoin . . ., Hib. Min. 49.4. carna, cuirm, cnoimes, cadla / it e ada na Samna, .20. is iat a ada olla / stuic, cruitti cuirn chróes-tholla (of an oenach), Met. Dinds. iii 18.233. Note also: ada usce nosbera, LB 228 *marg. sup.* (see Pref. p. 39).

ad-ágathar prototonic -ágathar. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 543, 553. Ped. ii 454. Later as simple vb. ágaid(ir). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* ad-n-agur sa, Ml. 74^{d}4. atágur, LU 6154 (TBC). -ágor, Thes. ii 290.5. -agur, LU 3305. 3 *s.* ad-agadar (*rel.*), Ml. 53^{c}14. ad-ágethar, BDD^{2} 691. adnaigethar (atanaaigthar *v.l.*), IT i 68.9 -ágathar, Wb. 1^{a}3. -agether, Ml. 129^{a}2. -agedar, TBC 2032. *Pass.* ad-n-aigther, Ml. 27^{c}1. 1 *pl.* atagamar, LU 3792 (SC 36). -agammar, LL 308^{b}40. 3 *pl.* -agetar, Ml. 39^{b}14. *Pass.* -áigder, Thes. ii 294.15 (or 2 *s. act.*?). *Ipv.* 1 *s.* águr, Ériu i 68 § 6 (see Bergin, Ériu xii 219). 2 *s.* áigde, *ib.* aig-siu, 70.3. 1 *pl.* -águmar, LL 308^{b}17. -hágam, ^{b}38. 3 *pl.*agatar, Ml. 51^{d}11. *Indic. impf.* 1 *s.* ad-againse, Ml. 63^{d}11. ataighin, Im. Brain ii 292.8 (see Celtica v 139). 3 *pl.* ar-don-aigtis, Ériu iii 138.83. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* atnaicter, Gael. 50, 139 (= ad-n-áichther, Bláthm. 892). -ágara, LU 3891 (SC 40). -áigther, 3306 (11). -agither, 5265 (TBC^{2} 789). -aigither, IT iii 241.212. 3 *s.* -agathar, Ml. 66^{a}2. *Subj. impf.* 1 *s.* ad-āgind, Arch. iii 295 § 17. cia dágind, Im Brain i 288.7. 3 *s.* -āghedh, ZCP xii 296.28. *Pass.* ardott áigthe, LU 5656 (TBC). With s-subj. ?*Pres.* 2 *s.* aghus ([ag]ais, aghais, *v.l.*), ZCP iii 448.7. 3 *pl.* -ndaigset, RC xii 422 § 4. *Impf.* 1 *s.* -ndáigsind, LL 229^{b}21 (TTr. 915). -agsind, Im. Brain ii 288.8. no-aghsainn, Buile S. 74.8 (§ 40). 3 *s.* munadágsad, ZCP vii 312.2. *Fut.* 1 *s.* adaichfer, Ml. 68^{c}17. 3 *s.* (rel). adaichfedar, Ml. 46^{c}20. adāigfedur, ZCP iii 449.6. 3 *pl.* -aichfetar, Ml. 80^{b}13. *Condit.* 1 *pl.* -áigfimis, BDD^{2} 506. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* ad-agastar, LU 817. adaigestar, Dinds. 43 (RC xv 434). atrágestar, LL 13587. 1 *pl.* adraigsemar, LL 13899. 3 *pl.* adraichsetar, Ml. 80^{d}4. adraigsetar, 124^{b}6. -aigsetar, 35^{c}4. Without depon. ending 3 *s.* ataigh, RC xxvii 300.4. -áigh, .2. 1 *pl.* ataigsem, Moling 68. 3 *pl.* atraigset, LL 16033. ro aghsatt, BNnÉ 36.21.

Vn. áigthiu. Later áigsiu. See áigthech, áighti.

Fears, dreads, stands in awe of: intí adagadar in Coimdid '*he who fears the Lord*', Ml. 53^{c}14. nísnagathar *bonum opus* 'bonum opus *fears them not*', Wb. 6^{a}7. atotágathar dia mbrath / Ailill Aie lía slúagad *he fears thee*, LU 4707. ticfa intí tagammar (adaghar *v.l.* St.) de, TBC 506. nimmain Andind cia dágind / mád hé Béoin nísnagsind *A. will not save me though I fear him*, Im. Brain ii 288.7. manataigter ind gille '*if the servant be not in awe of thee*', Mon. Tall. 142.3. ar cach n-olc itágursa bágursa mac nOengusa, LL 308^{b}24. aigthi in Coimdid ⁊ not aigthife cách, Thr. Hom. 76.11. ni agat (.i. ni agatar) monud . . . no gorud frichis ruaid (.i. i llo bratha), LL 364 *marg. sup.* ataigsetar . . . aní adchonncatar, Immrama 31.179. bidh ann grısadh co rot-āigther, Arch. iii 295 § 26. aigit (agit *v.l.*) .i. immeclaigit, Lib. Hymn. i 110 gl.1. aghaim .i. eaglaighim, O'Cl.

Folld. by *vn.* phrase: adraichsetar digail du thabairt forru, Ml. 80^{d}4. agur águr iar céin chéin / bith i péin phéin, LU 420 (ACC). atraigsetar (ba heaccal leo, *v.l.*) C. d'imbirt báis . . . forro, TBC 4276. atagur . . . urchra forsin caille, Anecd. i 11.27. ataighin eona uile dom arccuin, Im. Brain ii 292 § 13 '*I used to fear that all the birds would slay me*', Celtica v 140. Folld. by finite clause: air adraigsetar nondabértais *iterum in capiuitatem*, Ml. 124^{b}6. atagur min (*leg.* nin?) tucait (as baoghal lem nach tiubhraid, *v.l.*) *I fear they will not give it*, BNnÉ 303 § 12.

See ad-ais, agar.

1 adaig later also aidche, oidche. iā, f. (see Thurn. Gramm. § 93). adhaigh f. (*gs.* na hoidhche), IGT Decl. § 93. Early forms: *ns.* adaig, Ml. 140^{c}3. *as.* aithchi, 95^{d}9. aidchi, Trip.^{2} 2451. *gs.* aithche, Ml. 95^{d}10. aidche, 21^{c}3. *ds.* aidchi, 62^{c}6b. aithchi, 30^{a}4. adaig, LU 4781 (TBC). *np.* aidchi, Trip.^{2} 279. *ap.* aithgi, Thes. ii 242.13 (Ardm.) *gp.* aidhce, Moling § 2. *dp.* aidchib, MU^{2} 127.

Night: a. tar æsi laíthi, Ml. 21^{c}3. ni bí a. daitsiu, 140^{c}3. co roleg in nord neclastacda uile i noen aidche, Thes. ii 308.3. a. imlan, SR 20. nocho rabi a. hi Maig Inis acht soillsi ainglecda and, Trip.^{2} 2997. nip sí sin a. bá sámam dóib, LU 4683 (TBC). combo chomsolus lá ⁊ a., 8056 (FB 2). cach fer díb a aidchi do ḟairi na cathrach, *each man had his night for guarding the town*, 9051 (*ib.* 80). midmedón aidchi, MU^{2} 219. urd aen laithi no aon oidchi, Laws i 22.24. scela na haidche arér, PH 3203. is fri aidchi dodéchatar chuccae *by night* (= *contra noctem*, Lat. Lives 18), Trip.^{2} 2452. loisc . . . longport Amlaib re naidchi, '*before nightfall*', Cog. 32.10. fuair Ioseph . . ./ ar chionn oidche . . ./ áit, *a place to stop the night*, DDána 17.7. lá áluinn don oidhche gheimhridh / do-ghéanta . . ./ lá geal gémadh adhaigh é, 2.13. gemhaidhchi geimridh, ZCP vi 59.9. oidhcheadha tuirseacha, Job vii 3. feis aidchi *evening meal*, see 2 feis. nocht .i. aidche, ut est tabair mo miach cruithnechta cach nochtai[d]chi sceo dee, O'Dav. 1285.

In *accus., gen.* and *dat.* as adv. of time. *Accus.*: in naithchi n-uili *during the whole night*, Ml. 95^{d}9. amal nongnetis ón gním in n-aithchi dorchi, 30^{a}4. ni gleter dala lasna Déisi acht in n-aidchi Trip.^{2} 2451. canaid cét salm cech naidchi, Thes. ii 315.5 (Hy. ii). cach nómad n-aidche BDD^{2} 174. cech noidci, ZCP iv 176 § 95. nuall-ghul gach n-oidche, TSh. 6430. adhaig n-aen ann, BNnÉ 310 § 35. Prob. also: doluid Duaid . . . aidchi roboi cucu inna ndunad '*D. went one evening to them into their camp*', Ml. 55^{c}1. in aidchi in gene '*on the night of the birth*', Wb. 28^{c}12. suánemuin do dénum in aidchi, 24^{d}14, 26^{b}17. lasse immerordus in aidchi, Ml. 96^{a}3. in a. -sin . . . ro-saerait na maccu, PH 412. an adhaigh rug Muire mac, DDána 15.9. an adhuighsin, TD 8.13. tánag adhaigh go hEas gCaoille *one night*, 25.1. *Dat.*: trissa n-ínnaide aranetersi ind aidchi (?*leg.* isind a., edd.) '*in the night*', Ml. 42^{c}23. ind aidhche, Gael. 50, 128 ('*at night*', Bláthm. 325). isind aidchi dudchoisgedar '*on the night that follows it*', Ml. 62^{c}6b. ní airgénsat bíada dóib ind a. sin, LU 4780 (TBC). In *pl.* Dia do adhradh aidhc[h]ibh laithib *by night and day*, ZCP viii 198.24. *Gen.*: orggaid .c. fer cacha aidche diib, LU 5583 (TBC).

In phrase (n)d'a. (where (n)d is the remnant of the article, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 161) *that night* (i.e. the night following a specified day): con-tuili íarom [i]nd adig (ndadig, ṅdadaig *v.ll.*), Thurn. Zu. Ir. Hdschr. 37 § 5. faeiss ind ingen dádaig leis, LL 11308. anais . . . ann a lla n-isin . . . ⁊ in n-aidchi d'adhaig '*that day and the following night*', Ériu xii 146 § 7 (TE^{2}). co fargdais cuit na aidchi d'ádaig *until they should have left behind* (*sufficient for*) *the evening meal that night*, TBC 1954. an fer muirfe anocht dot marbud himbaruch d'adhuigh, ZCP iv 176 § 95. tigid . . . uili amārach d'agaid, Death -tales 40.1. Dun Gaillmhe do losccadh arabhárach d'adhaigh FM ii 1144.8.

In reckoning periods of time (*cf.* Engl. *fortnight, se'nnight*): do galur tri noidhche, AU ii 28.3. do trib cethorchait aidci '*thrice forty nights*', Mon. Tall. 136.8 (§ 24). foidsi S. o ruan iii aithgi lais cu M. 7 anis .iii. aithgi la suide, Thes. ii 242.13 (Ardm.). anait sidi leis trí laa ⁊ tēora aidchi, Sc.M^{2} 4. re ré cethrachat aidhchi in corgais, Laws i 196.2 Comm. iar teora aidhcib, v 320.11. damnatar la trí laaib ⁊ aidchib ic ól, MU^{2} 127. ré cetheora n-oidhche con a láibh, Hugh Roe 30.18. ro troicset trī lā cona n-oighthibh, Ir. Texts i 43.28. a. longpuirt *a night's encampment*: aidce longphort (*leg.* -phuirt), CCath. 3444. do batar a. longphuirt inte, Ann. Conn. 1253.13. badar da oidche longphuirt ag E., FM iii 348.15.

Eve of a day or festival: i n-aidche lúain (*i.e.* Sunday night), Ériu ii 206 § 26. in ṅadaig ré notlaic, Fél. Dec. 24. in his tribus noctibus .i. aidchi dardáoin aidchi sathairn ⁊ aidchi ndomnaich, Mon. Tall. 132. 26 (§ 14). o espartain aidchi domnaig co hanteirt día lúain, LU 1918. dia Sathairn .i. oidche chásga *Easter Eve*, Ériu i 92 § 42. aidchi fhele Laegairi, Lism. L. 268. aidchi samna '*the eve of samain*', RC xxiv 178.17.

See caidche.

2 adaig In phrase a. etarba. Perhaps originally same word as 1 a. Used in concrete sense of something which divides, separates, see Thurn. ZCP xx 359. fiad cacha feda a. eadarba co ndeithbire, feam cacha trachta (in a list of things suitable for everyone (ada comdilsi do cach recht), Laws v 482.z .i. in adaigh bis etarru, itir na ferandaib, co ndeithbirius aici for imirge .i. for teithed, 484.22 Comm. slabrad for chimig, adaigh eatarba i nglas 484.5 (? some kind of obstruction between the legs to prevent quick movement). ingraide tire .i. ingraid a hindi a comaititin in comaithchi ina thir .i. da aichi no a trí etarbai itir do ceili, Laws iv 48.19 = ingrege .i. innretha .i. di a. etarbai no theoir hi tir do cheli, O'C. 859 (H 3.18, 388^{b}) (? a boundary barrier).

3 adaig name of a species of bird (see Wortk. 12): ha., droen, truiteoc, querc (of bird-ogam), Auraic. 5694.

ad-aig Usually given as compd. of aigid (Ped. ii 451), but in conjunct position -aig only is found. Perh. orig. ad-aig, -aig, a verb of the type described Thurn. Gramm. § 543 (a) (ro-cluinethar *etc.*). Hence ad-aig here with deut. forms only and without vn. In mid. Ir. very common with tautological inf. pron. 3 s.m. (atn-aig). See aigid.

Indic. pres. 3 *s.* a-tom-aig, Wb. 10^{d}26. a-tob-aich, 9^{c}20. 3 *pl.* a-tn-agat, TBFr. 273. *Pass. sg.* adagar, BB 252^{b}27. *Pl.* adagatar, Críth Gabl. 93. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* a-tn-aig, TBC^{2} 935. *Indic. impf.* 3 *pl.* ad-aigtis, MR 256.24. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* ad-n-agad, Laws v 466.5. *Pass. sg.* atagtha, Ériu ii 122 § 63.

Fut. 3 *s.* a-tan-ebla, Sc.M^{2} § 3. 3 *pl.* adeblad, RC xxi 382.12 *v.l.* *Pret.* 3 *s.* adacht, LL 4899. 3 *pl.* adachtatár LU 5344. atachtsat, Leb. Gab. 116.16. *Pass. sg.* adacht, LL 13608. *Pl.* adachta, Dinds. 128 (RC xvi 80). Later as simple vb. at(n)aigid.

(**a**) *drives, impels to* (DO): cid atobaig dó '*what impels you to it?*' Wb. 19^{d}10. is foirbthetu hirisse attotaig do neoch dogní '*we know it is perfection of faith that impels thee to what thou doest*', 6^{c}16. cid atobaich cen dílgud cech ancridi dognethe frib '*what impels you not to forgive every injury that may have been done to you?*', 9^{c}20. dílmaine aisndísen atannaig[n]i do, Ml. 93^{d}12. ar is ainbfius ⁊ seimple adidnuid do, Laws i 94.7. adaig a mmairtorad do digh '*the produce of the sea impels one to drink*', Ériu xii 20 § 25. atnaig G. dó assin tig *G. drove him out of the house*, LL 13590. atnaig dó for teiched, 13610. Of driving animals *etc.*: fer adaig secht mbu i tir a cheile, Laws iii 128.2. fer idaig cethra . . . ina fér . . . amail bid a cethra fodesin adnagad ind, v 466.4. at-nagar gamain istech die marbad, Ériu vii 198 § 6. ad-nagar cæra histech, 199 § 7 = doberar, 6 §§ 6, 7. atnaigset na huain . . . docum a mmaithrech, Lism. L. 86. adnaig tar fot cruach i nardnimed '*he brings him away over gory sod into a high sanctuary*', Ériu xii 83.14. adacht Laigniu *he drove the Leinstermen before him*, LL 4899. a. i tenid *sets on fire*: adachtatár in crích hi tenid, LU 5344 (TBC). Note also: atan-ebla i luim luaith *who will reduce us to bare ashes*, Sc.M^{2} 3. ?adadar (adagar *v.l.*) tene ind, Trip.^{2} 605. atasaigid hi tenid, Cymmr. xiv 114.13.

(**b**) *pushes, thrusts places, puts*: ataig in cendáil occo isin sudi faire *he puts the head beside him*, LU 9093 (FB § 84). benais mír don staic . . . ⁊ ataig . . . ina beol, Aisl. MC 65.11 (LB 217^{a}28). atnaig in di oibill . . . isin tellach, adnaidh a formna re comlaidh in dorois, Aen. 2296. roadnacht F. grainne n-oir fo slinnen [a maic], ZCP ii 134 § 4 (form influenced by ad-anaig). atnaig C. foí atherruch *C. thrusts him under it again* (of wrestling in water), LU 5232 (TBC) = TBC^{2} 755. ataig a bratt tairsiu a triur, IT ii^{2} 210.65. ce at agtha fo claideb '*though they were put to the sword*', Ériu ii 122 § 63. atnaigh-sium a mher tharse *plied his finger over it* (of playing the harp), RC vi 183.15. atagat láim tairsiu *they ravage them* LL 231^{b}5 (TTr. 1046). atagat . . . cath cróda *they prosecute a valiant fight* TFerbe 741. atnaig a bendachtain for Jacob, LB 114^{a}5. a. aithne (for) *recognises*: adhnaigh Cairpri aichne conarbé Mac Con *C. recognised that he was not Mac Con*, Anecd. ii 79 § 7. atnaigh in ingen aichne fair, IT i 126.9.

(**c**) *inflicts, imposes on* (FOR): ataigh Midir . . . tri plagha foraibh, BB 390^{a}39. ataig cummasc . . . forsna slúagu '*he caused the slaughter of the hosts*', TTr.^{2} 1480. atachtsat (.i. tucsat) doeire forra, Leb. Gab. 116.16. atnagar rátha ⁊ nadmand tenna . . . for muintir C. fria comall, Aisl. MC 23.3. ataigtis ratha airib / secht n-airig ata inir, LL 2596. cach nidnacul .i. adanaig fair in flaith, O'C. 830 (H 3.18, 380^{b}). attaig Moysi forro in dam orda . . . do merliugud *M. obliges them to destroy*(?) *the golden calf*, BB 241^{a}47 = atnaig LB 120^{a}37. YBL 291^{a}27.

(**d**) *proffers, gives*: tescaid . . . in clérech a lúdain de ⁊ atnaig don filid, Fél. 70.9. ataig in poíc di ar dig, LL 4598 = dorat ind póice dí ar dig, Ériu iv 102.2. adnaig side grád don gilla, RC v 200 § 15. atnagar biad doib, MR 10.12. ataig cuit cach trir, LU 1816. atnagar cennacht macraidi Ulad do Choin Chulaind, LU 10494. atnaghar doib Cú na cles '*C. is surrendered to them*', Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. i 44.22. adnaigh .i. tabairt nó tidlacad ut est atnaigh uait *surrender it*, O'Dav. 131. Of giving a blow: ataig taithbéim dia claidiub dóib, LU 3264 (SC § 6). atnaig T. bulli do, LL 329^{a}7.

(**e**) *carries, brings*: ataig C. lais ina fúair d'ór, TFerbe 745. atnaig corp a athar leiss, LU 2796. atnagad leo cen fhis *they take him with them*, YBL 139^{a}45.

(**f**) *raises, puts forth* (cry, shout): atreset iarsin ⁊ dobérat (atbelat, adeblad, addeablatt *v.l.*) an óengáir eisib, RC xxi 382.12 and n. andar lat batar fir betha adaigdis breisim foé Ériu xii 178 § 7. atnagat a ṅgol, TBFr. 273. ataig a díchelta ass *he gives forth his secrets*, LU 4457. atnaig a gloim n-archon for aird, LL 12897.

(**g**) a. mnaí *takes a wife* (*cf.* do-beir m.): atnaigh mnai an Dunchada '*he married the wife of D.*', TFrag. 56.9.

(**h**) *undertakes, sets about, begins* (with oc and *vn.*): atnagait (*leg.* ata-agat, Stories from Táin) . . . oc imtrascrad *they set to wrestling*, LU 5230 (TBC). atagat (atberat *v.l.* Ériu iv 102.41) ca rád ra Níall / dul don tiprait . . ., LL 4604. attaig Isac ac lamachtad a láimí, BB 236^{b}18. atnaig oc blassachtaig '*he began smacking his lips*', Aisl. MC 47.12. Note also: atnaig in druí . . . for imthecht, Met. Dinds. iv 60.29. adnaig for iarraidh A '*he went in search of A*', Aen. 2656.

(**i**) *goes, proceeds*: atnaig Ethne fades, LU 4465. adnaig remib co Mag nGlass *he sets out at their head to Mag nGlass*, Ériu v 236.64. atnaig E. i cocud crúaid '*E. departs to stern strife*', Met. Dinds. iv 68.129. adnaigh 'san imruagadh '*he betook himself to flight*', Aen. 2846. atnaig and lá n-óen i m-boith aroli meic lēgind *he goes into the cell of a certain student*, Aisl. MC 53.21. atnagat uile inna agaid fadeoig RC v 199 § 8. atnagat (do chuiriter *v.l.*) nói do chauradaib ina dochum dia marbad, Otia ii 86 § 4. atnaigim isin cuchtair, Aisl. MC 91.17. ataigimm isin tech mor, z. *Impers.* atnagar hi cend breithi do breith *they proceed to judge*, 21.13.

adaigthe see ad-daí.

adailc see adlaic.

adáilgen *very meek*, P. O'C.

adailgne see aidilcene.

ad-aim (ad- for pretonic ind-, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 454). *washes*: intan ad-n-aim duine a chosa ⁊ a lāma indlat innsin, Corm. Y 597 = atnaim, LB 267^{a}55. adhaim a chossa hi Labrinni, LU 10962 (Im. Brain 47.1).

Cf. ind-aim.

adaint f. Late *vn.* of ad-annai. adhaint f. (*gs.* and *np.* adhainte, adhanta), IGT Decl. § 42. Vbs. § 46. *act of kindling, lighting*: t'ferg d'adhaint, ZCP ii 356.4. dá dhamhna an easráin d'adhuint, DDána 73.11. a rann oirbhire dh'adhuint (of a chief), Aithd. D. 46.22. adhaint uilc, Measgra D. 51.7. ?is aimsir adhanta dóib (of stars), RC xxiv 379.3. na scéla indluig d'aghuint *to set going slanderous tales*, Ériu iv 212.4. *Intrans.* ó tá an easaonta ag adhaint, TD 18.13. mailís Thaidhg ag adhaint mar smól dubh, E. O'Rahilly 54.90.

See adannad.

? **1 adair** ba baeth meni a. rún / ná tabair toeb fri Saul, SR 5955 (? 2 *s. pres. subj.* of ad-air-icc, VSR p. 55).

? **2 adair**: is meisech caich (*leg.* cách?) co ha., Hib. Min. 66.4.

adaircech see adarcach.

adaircín (adarc). Also adarcán. *little horn*: doaidlebha mh'adhaircín / do dhoirtfe mo dhubh, Lism. L. 1050. benfaid frim a., Thr. Hom. 120.11. Name of a drinking-horn: Adharcán corn bói ac Diarmait, Acall. 136. *touchet or lapwing*, P. O'C. (ZCP vii 382). *Cf.* adercéne.

1 adairt late form of *vn.* of 1 and 2 adraid (see O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. i 33). adhairt (aghairt, aghuirt *v.l.*) 'lochdach', IGT Vbs. § 46. naem in druth ⁊ ag adhairt do Dia bis, O'C. 554 (H. 3. 18, 22). na radairc do-chim do chnoccaibh / aduirt (aghairt *v.l.*) díb nír docair dam 1., ex. 413. gé táim ag adhairt d'iul cham, PBocht 119 § 3.

2 adairt see adart.

ad-ais In dep. position usually -ais, see Thurn. Gramm. § 543 (a). By Hull, Language xxiii 422-3 and ZCP xxviii 258-9 taken as meaning *fears*: ess ann is etoil duiniv an tan is lān dērcae imthēd co ndēirc, adnais (atnas *v.l.*) cech n-olc, cartha cech maith *hates*(?), ZCP iii 448.5. aghus Dia, 7. a n-adais īer mbās, 454.19. cia t'ainmsiu . . . nachit ais nachit chara, LU 5797 (TBC). isbert Lug . . . nachadais nachadcaru, ZCP xii 404.4. on do fiur adnaiset gruaidi Laws v 370.6 'lit. *a loan to a man whom cheeks fear* i.e. *a man whom honour fears, a dishonourable person*', Hull, ZCP xxviii 258. ni ais tenid na midhnais / cene snigess snechta . . ., O'Mulc. 110 = ni aiss t. na mid nais, H 3.18, 75^{a}20. rolā a moing dar a hais / cride maith recht nodaais, Fianaig. 16 § 43.

ad-aittreba (*cf.* ad-treba). *inhabits, possesses*: adroillem adaittrebam / oentaid aingel cech tratha, SR 8385. rōisim hi flaith in rí[g] sin, ataroaitrebham *may we inhabit it*, ZCP iv 243.34.

adal see 2 áel.

1 adall o, [n.]. *Vn.* of ad-ella. *act of visiting*, frequently *visit*: cuit adíll, Wb. 14^{a}8. airis cuit adaill adnellat sidi in fini '*for it is only a passing visit they make to the vine*', Ml. 102^{a}15. noi ṅ-gruadaire noi n-gabaind / cen chin acht cin a n-adhaill (: baraind), *for no crime other than that he chanced to meet them*, IT ii 185.280. ba bēs dō dogres a n-a. ⁊ a tadall oc teacht ⁊ oc tuideacht, TBC^{2} 493. nípa hécen . . . ha. messai dóib '*they shall not need to come to judgement*', Mon. Tall. 129.z (§ 6). cen a. fulachta, RC iii 176.17. a. tige breitheman, Laws iii 326.13. cen adhall fine aco, iv 350.1 Comm. in t-urnaidm ar adhall, v 216.15 Comm. Occas. *act of touching* (in sexual sense), *polluting* (*cf.* tadall): adhall .i. truailledh no peacadh, O'C. 1474 (H 3. 18, 653). O'Cl. a. .i. ab adult[er]o, O'Mulc. 73.

? **2 adall**: ocht n-eich co n-adhallaibh (conall, *v.l.*) argaid, BR 156.7 (= co srianaibh in passage in poem 162.10). See 2 all.

adaltair (Lat. *adulter*): a. .i. e. ab adulterio .i. ōn adaltras, Corm. Y 8.

adaltrach (adaltair) **I** As adj. o, ā *adulterous*: mná adaltracha, LU 2219 (FA § 29). in t-í ro-p a. co ru-b genmnaid, PH 5619. dia mbat sáithech . . . bidat úallach, a., ZCP vii 298.17.

II As subst. m. and f. *adulterer*; *adulteress*: *fornicarius* .i. adhalltrach, Ir. Gl. 619. do adhaltrachaib in betha, O'Dav. 121. ar chor oile . . . chéastar an t-adhaltrach. TSh. 6482. *Fig*. Mael-Sechlainn . . . a. uallach Uisnigh *proud adulterer* (*i.e. usurper*) *of U*., MacCarthy 426 § 5. In Laws freq. contrasted with cémuinter in sense of second(ary) wife of lower status, see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 49, 84ff., ZCP xiv 375, xv 359, Binchy, *Ling. and hist. value of Irish law-tracts* 219). fuil fearus cetmuindtir oc etach techta for adhaltraigh do taet for a ceand, Laws v 142.7. is fiachach cach a. do-t[h]et for cend cetmuintire, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 49 § 23. as-renar laneraic . . . i cetmuinter . . . leithe(i)raic mad adaltracha (i n-adultrucha, *v.l.*) *half eric when it is a question of secondary wives*, 71 § 35. meic na adaltraige urnadma . . . mac na adaltraige foxail, Cóic Con. Fug. 44 § 71. a. urnadma co macu, Ir. Recht 54.31. in inbaid bis clann cetmuinntire ⁊ fine, no clann cetmuinntire ⁊ clann adaltraige, no clann cetmuinntire ⁊ fear adaltraige gin clainn it da trian do clainn cetmuintire ⁊ trian do cach æ dib so, 53 § ix. in a. co macaib a roga di inn e a fer no a fine no a mac do-gena tobach di . . . in cetmuinter nochon-uil a roga di acht a fer do tobach, 59 § xiii. adaltracha iarna urnaidm, Laws v 480.17. cor mna sech a celi .i. in a. cen clainn, Laws i 52.32 Comm. tiucfaid in cetmuinnter fo coruib ⁊ cidh adhaltrach hi, ticfaid a fear, v 226.11 Comm. arna tucthar cland a. na ban taide don eclais, Laws iii 38.20 Comm.

adaltrannach (adalltair) = adaltrach. **I** Adj. an bhean ádhaltrannach, Prov. vi 26. an geinealach . . . adhaltrannach, Matth. xii 39.

II Subst. m. and f. suil an adhaltrannuigh, Job xxiv 15. ar an adhaltrannaigh Bersabe, TSh. 5390.

adaltrannas o, m. (adaltair) Also adaltarnas. *adultery*: in té dhénas adhaltrannas ré mnaói dhuine eile, Lev. xx 10. is é shaluigheas an duine . . . adhaltrannas, Donl. 128.27. an mac rug sí i n-adhaltrannas do Dháibhídh, TSh. 5391. do chonnairc me hadhaltrannuis ⁊ do sheitreacha, Jer. xiii 27. párdún ionna adhaltarnas, Trompa na bhF. 1354.

adaltras u and o, m. (adaltair). adhaltras (*gs.* and *np.* -ais, -asa), IGT Decl. § 38. *adultery*, *fornication*: fornicacio .i. adhalltras, Ir. Gl. 883. ní a. dúib, Wb. 3^{c}12. arna dich cách assa dligud in a., 9^{d}24. do cháidhiughadh adhaltrasa, Ériu xiii 16.32. ni filet colai na adaltrasa línd, Alex. 891. oc a. *committing adultery*, Laws i 54.20 Comm. loch peca .i. cell a ndentar imot adaltrais ri hil-mnaib, v 122.6 Comm. cinnus bes in fer / co méd adaltrais adbail?, Ériu v 26.10. na céimenda as i ndéntar in t-a., PH 7808. lenfaid clēirigh naemchell / adhaltras is écāir, ZCP iii 31.34. ?Of conjugal intercourse: ná derntar isin domnach . . . a., Ériu ii 202.2.

Ádam o *Adam*: cosmili fri adam '*like unto Adam*', Wb. 13^{d}12. gníme adim, 13^{d}15. ho adam, ^{d}27. Ādam (.i. *terra robrum*) *i.e.* homo uel terrigena, ōn talmuidecht, Corm. Y 1. síl ṅÁdim (Adaim *v.l.*) (: árim), Fél. July 15. Á. (: bādud), SR 1042. Adom, 1065. Adum, 1100. *acc*. Adam, 1037. *dat*. Adom, 838. Adam, 1288. Adaum (: gābud), 1969. *Voc*. Adaim, 1554: 1798. *gen*. Adaim, 686 (for further exx. from SR see Ēriu xvi 103.)

Compds. -chlann *children of Adam, human race*: d'fhuil na Adham-clainne, RC xviii 182.2 (Tig.). is ferr delb don Ádhamcloind, Acall. 7562. -fhuil: an Ádhamh-fhuil *the race of A*., A. Ó Dálaigh xv 2.

adám see 2 a.

adamaint (with unlen. -m-) (based on oblique case of Lat. *adamas*) *adamant-stone, diamond*: imm crisdall imm a., Alex. 84. an liag aidhne daideimint tug on Aifric, RC xi 321.z. ro fess a mmaith as cach aird / a mágneit a ha. (of India), LL 16197. adhamoint a n-anmanna, inann sōn ⁊ diamont, Marco P. 178. amhuil adamant . . . dorinne me h'éadan, Ezek. iii 9. *Fig*. a a. ar dhúire, PH 8178. inntinn a. no croidhe cloiche, Eochairsg. 17.2. *Cf*. adamas.

adama(i)r *avb. surely, certainly* (= edamar, late form of rofetammar, see ro-finnadar, and TD ii 200, Desid. p. 304): adamar, a ingen, is mór an metacht . . . domothaigis orainn, IT ii^{2} 135.333. adamair, a Dhábi, ní iarrfaidh tú so, O'Gr. Cat. 112.29. adamar is fiacha i láimh, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 162.13. uim ifearn adamair . . . / do briseadh an balla . . ., Ó Bruad. iii 172.11.

adamas o, m. (Lat. *adamas*) *adamant*: mar tairrnges adhamas (an ta-, *v.l.*) an tiarann cuici, Ir. Astr. Tr. 46.26. mar ata ag adhamas ar in iarann, 25. is inann an t-adhamus ⁊ a[n] maghnés '*loadstone*', Maund. 139. clocha adhamuis, 240. adamus cloch sin dogabar a crich na hIndiat, Celtica ii 70.21. *Cf*. adamaint.

adamnae see adomnae.

Adamnán n. pr. m. (adomnae + án, Wortk. 131): Adomhnan mac Alddailedh, AU i 336 z. do A. Íae, Fél. Sept. 23. Cáin Adamnáin, name of a law-tract, see Cáin Ad. Fís Adomnán, LU 1938. ro faillsiged . . . do A., 1962. co harus Adomnain, Lec. 75v^{a}35. Adamnan .i. homunculus .i. disbegad anma Adaim, Corm. Y 2.

adamrach = adamrae: turcbail án a., Arch. iii 217 .z. fri itge n-ardfhlatha / anaclaig adamraig, § 1.

adamrae (amrae) **I** io, iā *very wonderful*: Isāc in macc i,a Thes. ii 300.7 (Hy. i). airdirc a ainm a., 322.5 (Hy. ii). t. adamrai uili / na fertae adfíadam, Fél. Ep. 213. már . . . do airfitib adamraib, IT i 310.6. canait ceol n-adamra, LU 1978 (FA § 5). flaith adamra, 1983 (*ib*.). adamra .i. *ab admiratione* .i. ōn ingantos, Corm. Y 22.

II As subst. io, n. *wonder, marvel, miracle*: trissa na. sin '*through that marvel*', Ml. 61^{a}16. lase . . . asnindidid a a. '*when ye declare His wonder*', 115^{b}11. do fis ind adamri sin, 61^{a}13. tormach nadamri són '*that is an increase of wonder*', 97^{c}2. adamri gl. *mira*, 22^{b}7. di neuch durignisiu du adamru friu, 63^{c}5. ní donaib adamraib sin, 60^{b}6. andorigni Dia . . . / do fertaib do adamraib, SR 5114. di adamraib set *of wonderful treasures*, Laws v 406.21.

ad-amraigedar denom. of adamrae, but in O. Ir. glosses treated as compd. vb. (except in Wb. 16^{c}3 cited below) *wonders* (*at*), *marvels* (*at*). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* is hed adamrigethar, Wb. 5^{c}16. inna hí adamrigedar, Ml. 64^{c}19. 3 *pl.* adamraigetar gl. *mirantur*, 124^{a}6. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* adnamraigther gl. *mirari*, 56^{b}39. 3 *pl.* co adamraigetar gl. *ut mirentur omnes*, 39^{b}8. *Pass. sg.* con roadamrigther dia triit, Wb. 12^{d}29. *Pref.* 3 *pl.* adruamraigset gl. *mirati*, 88^{a}18.

As simple vb. is hed noadamrugur, Wb. 16^{c}3. a m-moltais ⁊ an-n-adamraigtis in Comdid, RC ix 478.17. adamhraigther ⁊ oirrdercaigt[h]er an scel, Fl. Earls 128 z. ro adhamhraig in draí an firt, Lat. Lives 70.6.

Verbal of necess.: innahi ata adamraigthi, Ml. 64^{c}3. as nadamraigthi, 69^{c}1.

Vn. adamrugud.

adamraigthe io, iā *part*. of ad-amraigedar. *wonderful*: imacallaim n-a., LU 1955. *Superl.* in ní is a. do-rarngered dó, PH 5685.

adamrugud *vn.* of ad-amraigedar. *act of admiring, wondering at*; *wonder, marvel*: huare nach derni a a. '*because he cannot express admiration of Him*', Ml. 128^{c}3. ho molad ⁊ a. in choimded, 26^{b}10. na spiruta tres-in iumfhoilngither firta ⁊ adamraigthe isna noemu, PH 6251.

ad-anaig (ad-anag- Ped. ii 456). Forms: *Indic. pres. pass. sg.* atnagar (influenced by *vn.*, Ped. *loc. cit.*), LU 10472. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* -adhnas, RC x 82.22. 2 *s.* nommadnaiss, Trip.^{2} 922. *Pass. sg.* adnastar, 2991. *Subj. impf.* 3 *pl.* co adanastais, Ml. 100^{c}23. *Pass. s.* atomanaste, Wb. 14^{c}20. no adnasta, Trip.^{2} 2987. *Perf.* 3 *s.* ro adnocht, RC xxiv 182.12. *Pret. pass. sg.* adnacht, MacCarthy 150.11. *Perf.* adranact, Thes. ii 242.10 (Ardm.). adranacht .i. ro adnacht, ACC § 113 (RC xx 280). ro adnacht, Trip.^{2} 2994. *Pass. pl.* roadnachta, Rawl. 79^{a}3.

Later as simple vb. adnaicid, adlaicid, annlaicid.

Part. adnachte, Sg. 20^{a}4.

Vn. adnacul.

(**a**) *escorts, conveys, brings*: atomanaste gl. *uolui . . . deduci*, Wb. 14^{c}20. atnagar Emer hisin Craebrúaid co Concobur *E. is escorted into the C.*, LU 10472.

(**b**) *buries, entombs*: co adanastais gl. *ut mandarentur terrae*, Ml. 100^{c}23. atbath som ⁊ adranacht hi firt, O'C. 779 (H 3.18 p. 365^{b}). ar ecnairc a adnacail atranacht i cloich, Ériu i 122.31. adradnacht cend Conchobuir / for a cholaind i Machi, LU 11060. acht corom adnaicthi i mmullach T. *provided I be buried on top of T.*, Trip.^{2} 802. corus adnaic hi talmain Uisneich, Dinds. 7 (RC xv 297). roadnaicset a marbv, TTr.^{2} 1258. ro-cuindig . . . airm i n-adnaicfidea *where she should be buried*, Dinds. 18 (RC xv 311). ro-m-uc lais cus-in ádnocul in ro-ádnaicius hé, PH 3735. fuair bás obann . . . ⁊ do hadhnaiceadh i n-ifreann, TSh. 563. dohadlaiced co honorach hi (*i.e.* in choland) ⁊ dohadnaiced imorro . . . in cend, ZCP xiv 150.14. adhlaicthear thú . . ./ i n-uaigh chumhaing Dán Dé iii 26. gach nech adhlaicfithir am reigleis, BNnÉ 111 § 52. airi sin nach andlaiccear a nD. . . . caillech, ZCP v 22 § 8. adēr rib dā n-andlaicther / in cāech a nDruim na n-aingel / iffernd don lucht aindleōchas, § 9. an eclus inar handluicedh Martain, BCC § 255.

adann f. (*cf.* ad-annai). (**a**) name of a contrivance for causing ignition, *rushlight, taper, tinder*(?): adand oc cainnill (.i. deróil oenchainnell bec hi farrad cainle more) *a taper in comparison with a candle*, LU 333 (ACC) (=ZCP xix 199). a. .i. aen-itharna, Corm. Y 69. adaind graece. adande .i. capit .i. ar gaibid in tene an cainnil, O'Mulc. 20.

(**b**) *coltsfoot*: adhann and adhainn otherwise called spúnc, because got for tinder, P. O'C. *portulaca* .i. a[d]ann, Med. Gl. C 75 (Arch. i 335). adhann, *the herb Colts-foot*, Eg. Gl. 658. albagla, portulaca, pespulli .i. anmanna na hadhainne, 23 K 42, 330. 5. adhunn, letus, andiuia '*coltsfoot, lettuce, endive*', Rosa Ang. 102 § 32. sil . . . na haduindi, 84.7.

adannad *vn.* of ad-annai. Also adandad, adnad. adhnadh m. (*gs.* -aidh, -adha), IGT Decl. § 106. Verbs § 45.

(a) *act of kindling, lighting, setting on fire*: ic adnad chonnel, LB 122^{a}9. teinnte ⁊ tendala dadhannadh, FM vi 1932.12. lesin cétadhnadh éscaidhe . . . ro derg . . . in t-aeor, CCath. 2326. ar éis an éasga d'adhnadh, Aithd. D. 12.15. is [s]uaill re n-adnadh con-eir *few will rise before the kindling* (of the fire of doom?), Ériu x 89 § 120. ba tene ar adna (of a hero), TFerbe 311. téighidh teannál an adhnaidh / sging reóidh an ruisg . . . '*conflagration's firebrand thaws the film of frost*', Studies 1921 420 § 17. tapair adhanta (aghainte *v.l.*), IGT Verbs ex. 402.

(b) *act of inspiring, illuminating* (fig.); *inspiration*: 'ar n-adhnadh ⁊ 'ar lasad spiorat Naomh ann, BNnÉ 244 § 192. a ngresacht ⁊ a nadannad na ndóine on rath diada, Thr. Hom. 92.12. rob adannad menman don lucht sin scela na T., TTebe 1163. adnad fír dubad nach innsce *inspiration of truth*, SG 253.29 (YBL 180^{b}26).

(c) *act of stirring up, inciting*: rogabhsat for adhannadh ina ndíberce as a haithle, '*they became more violent in their insurrection*', FM vi 1880.17. oc adannud Conain im iarraid na ingini, RC xiii 9.20. d'adhnadh chogaidh ar cloinn Néill, Aithd. D. 28.18. adhnadh orm *to kindle my wrath*, DDána 104.6. d'ághnadh imreasan *to kindle strife*, Prov. xxvi 21. nír scáil aonta gan adnad i.e. *agreement was not reached without trouble*, SG 35.20. adhnad a nuaichleas do-ní *he urges himself to new exploits*, DDána 91.44. séis . . . a mheóir rithmhir / d'adhnadh an cheóil chuimhrighthe '*to kindle the imprisoned music*', Studies 1920, 99 § 14.

(d) *act of setting going, beginning*: ic adnad rand do roríg, Met. Dinds. iii 182.204. tuc M. . . ./ . . ./ adnad suthain saerberrtha '*to begin the enduring custom of noble shaving*', 334.8. táinig adhnadh nósa an naoimh / don lósa . . ., PBocht 13.37.

Cf. andud.

ad-annai (ad-and-, Ped. ii 457). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* adannaí, Trip.^{2} 451. *rel.* asidannai, Trip.^{2} 458. 3 *pl.* adannat, Triads 86. *Pass. sg.* ad-andaither (adainter, *v.l.*), BDD^{2} 1408. adant*ar*, Anecd. iii 34.9. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* adaind, Corm. Y 825. *Indic. impf. pass. pl.* adhannaitis, Ériu ii 100 § 4. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* -adandad, TTebe 582. *Pass. sg.* -rohadanta, Anecd. iii 34.6. *Fut.* 3 *s.* adandaba (atandafa *v.l.*), ZCP xiii 379.10. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* adand, Gael. 50, 124 (Bláthm. 113). adnai, BB 414^{b}27. adrann, SR 7921. ro and, LL 184^{a}15. *3 pl.* atrandsat, Immrama 54 § 7. *Pass. sg.* adrannad (adrandad *v.l.*), Fél. Apr. 5. ro hadnad, Ériu xii 190 .y (TE^{2}). Later also as simple vb. adannaid, adnaid.

Part. adannta.

Vn. adannad, adnad and later adaint. IGT Verbs §§ 45,46.

(a) *kindles, lights* (usually trans.): im burach do thene . . . .i. cin in tenid (? -ed) adannai, Laws i 170.21 Comm. de aibritiud atarann in tene muindtir cluana mac Nois *from the moment when the fire burned the monks of C.*(?), Mon. Tall. 162.25 (§ 85). conid on tene sin ro hadnad cach primtene i nHérinn, Dinds. 7 (RC xv 297). adantar tene coisecra leo, Anecd. iii 34.9. acloid adannuigh caindle, O'Don. 2192 (Nero A. vii fo. 134^{a}). bruth aeoir . . . no adannfad in domun, CCath. 1030. amal diaid thúsi adantar i n-edpairt duit, PH 7109. Nás aga do hadhnadh '*he has burned Naas*', Studies 1920, 418.16. teine . . . ní hé Día adhnas í, Párl. na mBan 3296. adhantor ⁊ shoillsigther . . . ē (of a torch), Fl. Earls 34.z. *causes to blush*: créad lér hadhnadh a ghruaidh ghlan, TD 8.31. gruadh adhanta nár hadhnadh '*a glowing cheek that never was made to blush*', 27.42. *illuminates, inspires*: recht(t) crettme adannai amail ron(n)gab recht Adamnáin, Críth Gabl. 524. ra hadnad é . . . o fhis ⁊ o fhaistine, TTebe 4144. ?adainter fri cuimne senchad indraice, Laws iv 140. y.

(b) *stirs up, incites*: tri oible adannat seirc, Triads 86. tumais rínd a roisc . . . índ ⁊ adnai a serc ina cridiu, BB 414^{b}27. adantair serc . . . ind oclaich fá hucht din ingin, LL 221^{a}12. (TTr. 284). fearg ro hadnad tretha de, Ériu xii 190. y (TE^{2}). ro hadh[an]nadh bruth ⁊ brígh i cridib na M., CCath. 1884. rahadandait ferga . . . isna feraib, TTebe 4488. ro and brónbríg in tan ro dall mōrríg Mide, Arch. Hib. ii 72 § 32 (LL 184^{a}15). gan éinní . . . do adhainfeadh mh' anthoil, Desid. 1099. glár far hadhnadh oirbhire, DDána 90.16. Aodh mag Uidhir adhnus goimh '*kindler of grief*', Gadelica 13 § 16. osna charad . . . aoibhil adhanas anbhuain '*spark enkindling restlessness*', Ó Bruad. ii xvi 1. ná hadhain troid, Dánfhocail 176. roghaimh Dé do hadhnadh as *the great anger of God was kindled from it* (of Pharaoh's destruction in the Red Sea), DDána 31.12. laogh ar shlabhradh ghlas 'n-a ghlaic / ar hadhnadh as do b'orrdhraic i.e. what resulted from it was famous, 80.26.

(c) *sets going, begins* (*cf.* ad-aig): baithes Pátraic prímdae / adrannad i n-hÉre, Fél. Apr. 5. .i. ro tindscnad, Fél.^{2} lxxi gl. 5. ro hadhnadh a cluichi caintech '*his funeral games were started*', RC xxiv 184.16. adrand (atrann, adhrann *v.l.*) a theora eigme ass, Fing. R. 562 (LL 270^{b}44).

(d) Intrans. cia lin na retlann adrann *how many stars shone?* SR 7921. adhnaidh teach don toigh re a thaoibh, TD 1.46. is andsan alt cétna adnus an tesga, O'Gr. Cat. 300.37. ár is hí an aibhill assa nadhana breo (of a poet), O'D. 1217 (H 2 15, p. 85^{a}). adannaid ann . . . accobar na flatha nemdai, PH 5466. ro aghain ⁊ ro áirdheirgh cogadh, ALC i 2.15. Perh. also: m'athair ba húa do Abrám / int Abram adrann o chein / nır bunad fann do Challdéib, SR 3303. cain adrann cach tucht rothecht / intan ruc in primchinnecht (of Jacob), 2919.

Cf. andaid.

adannaid see adanntaid.

adannta *part.* of ad-annai, *kindled, lighted*: a shútrall adanta o thenid na peccad, PH 8249. caindel ciartha adantai, Ériu v. 120.22. rochraithistair aithindeda adanta, TTebe 1365. in chaindel adanta .i. Cuchulaind, TBC 502. bid caindel ard adanta, (of a person), BColm. 10.30. redla adhanta enigh ⁊ engnamha (of a chief), FM iii 98.9. rosc n-airárd n-adanta, TFerbe 40. gruadh adhanta nár hadhnadh (wife of MacSweeny), TD 27.42. As subst. in concrete sense: feib no bedis adhanta tened . . . ic ulíloscud in baili, CCath. 784.

adann(t)aid (ad-annai) *candle-lighter*: a leth dun tsailmcedlaid a leth eli d'adhantaigh ⁊ do cleirech gu coraind, Laws v 24.5 Comm. teora fodla leo, adandaid ⁊ salmcetlaid . . . adantaidh .i. forsantaidh cainle, O'D. 922 (H 3.17, c.655) = adhannaid, O'C. 275 (H 3.18, p. 151). ineclainn gradh neclasa o adhanna[i]d co sailmcedlaigh, Laws iv 354.16 Comm.

adannugud = adannad: tre t' aslach ⁊ tre t' adanugud, TTebe 154.

adanora see atnora.

adantaib: a sailm iar fersaib ⁊ linib ⁊ adhantaib ⁊ analaib aige, Laws v 24.9 Comm. ('*stopping-places, pauses*', *dp.* of *ad-anad, Stokes, Laws Crit. p. 26). *Cf.* adann(t)aid.

1 adar see 2a.

? **2 adar**: nobiad talam cin a. / fo thoirtibh, fo tromtoradh, Gorm. xii.19. ar is sruithem fír fri hiumna ega adhar, O'C. 1743 (RIA 23 Q 6 p. 31). 'adhar *frost, snow*', O'R. *Cf.* aig, aigred.

adarbetar see ind-árban.

1 adarc, aiderc ā, f. adharc f. IGT Decl. § 12. See ZCP xxv 11. *horn* (of an animal). hua nadarcaib gl. *cornibus*, Ml. 63^{b}17. tob di humu fochosmailius nadarcae, 2^{b}16, 116^{c}8. is and ro lásat a n-adarca díb, TBFr. 427. co mbertatár a puple inna n-adarcaib *and carried off their tents on their horns* (of cattle), LU 6208 (TBC). isin adhairc go na slibac, Laws iii 370.8 Comm. caithchi cethra . . . caitce a nadhairce, iv 146.6 Comm. dobeir les tarb ⁊ a aiderc i na laim, Aen. 1069. gúal adhairce *charcoal made from horn*, see gúal. is gnáth úirlis uí Dhubhda gan adharca bruic '*badgers' horns*' (something imaginary, non-existent), Ó Bruad. i 76 xiv. adhlacadh a adhairce níor fhéad i gclais '*he never could bury his horn in a ditch* (*i.e.* cannot be prevented from exercising charity)', ii 206.7. a chocóil na hadhairce (of a cuckold), E. O'Rahilly (1909) 296.13. Of a colour: tri .l. c. n-anart n-imda / co ndath n-a. mirrda mán, LL 296^{a}23. (SG 362.14). si glaucus . . . .i. madh ata a ndath ghlaucus no mar adhairc sholuis, 23 K 42, 120.8. *Drinking-horn*: do bi a. . . . ar altair . . . do theighedh tri gloine dfhin . . . san aidhirc sin, L. Chl. Suibhne § 22. *Inkhorn*: an adharc duibh, ZCP x 230.27. do lebar ⁊ t'adharc ⁊ do pend, Acall. 608. *Cupping-horn*: aran inadh a curtar na hadurca, Rosa Ang. 24.11. curtur adurc maille fuiliugud ar cul in cinn, 204.10. gibne .i. a. lege, Corm. Y 732. Horn as musical instrument: gilla adhairc gl. *cornicen*, Ir. Gl. 1018. adarca fur[ḟ]occra, CCath. 5616. foran adhairc nfurfhocurtha '*on the warning trumpet*', St. Ercuil. 173. adharca áigh ⁊ cuisleanna catha, TSh. 6703. Part of the shaft of a weapon: manaís bréfech o mimusc co hadairc, LU 5638 (= TBC^{2} 1159). in cnairseach da dorn deg itir a hiarann ⁊ an baile a negarthar a hadharc fuirre a tochair .i. a hurlann, Laws iv 226.10. aurlond . . . ainm d'oreill gae .i. ind a. dub bis mon gai, Auraic. 1621. Perh. confused with adart in: claideb ōrduirn foa choim cech ḟir, ferbolc impu cotici a ndī aithircc, ardarcc (*sic*) ōir bric im chechtar de, TBC^{2} 2852. See TBC 4397 cited *s.v.* frithadart.

In phr. aidherc reithe, name of a metrical fault consisting of the absence of a stressed word between the consonating and rhyming words of a couplet: aidhearc reithe i nda aisde .i. i rrannaidheacht big ⁊ i rannaidheacht moir, IGT Metr. Faults §§ 34, 35.

2 adarc (ad-org-, Asc. 119) *destruction*(?): amal dunemar in macc imblissen connachroig ní do a. nó frithorcuin condimthe duaid hua dia síc, Ml. 39^{c}7.

adarcach o, ā (1 adarc). Also ad(a)ircech *horned, having horns:*

in tarbān . . . adircech (adaircech *v.l.*), Ériu vii 6.2. trusca na nathrach n-a., CCath. 4156. dacitar adharcach iat ar cuma an re nua *they appear horned like the new moon*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 96.26. In n.loc. Maidm Indsi Adarcaige *Incherky*, RC xvii 419.22 (Tig.).

adarcán see adaircín.

adarcdae io, iā (adarc) *of or belonging to horn*: a. gl. (*tubam*) *corneam*, Ml. 2^{b}16.

? **adarcna**: falgai betho borrbuidne / brissid úath n-adarccna, LU 8354 (FB § 24). Perh. n.pr.

adardd (ard) *very noble*: crundrosc odorda n-a. ina chind, TBC 5283. *Cf.* adart .i. ad-ardd, Corm. Y 43.

adart o, m. (? orig. n.) later also f. *ds.* adairt, 1 Sam. xxvi 7. Eochairsg. 2.35. *some kind of support for the head in sleeping or reclining*; *pillow*: a. quasi ad-irt .i. adae mbais, ar is bas do-rimther codlud ⁊ is ainm irt do bás . . . Aliter a. .i. ad-ardd, ar is ardi oldás in imda archenae, Corm. Y 43. adhart ⁊ adhartan *a bolster*, *a pillow*, Eg. Gl. 649. a. .i. da cloich, ar ba hē bith fo cind *apud ueteres*, O'Mulc. 90a. a mbátar Ulaid imbi isin taig . . . Lugaid R. etir ⁊ a., LU 3300 (SC § 10). sé os a. fir i sirc, 3456 (*ib* § 24). eter Mongán ⁊ fraigid for sind a., 10977. téit for teched . . . co mbói for adurt imdai C., 4917 (TBC). itge degmná dia hadurt, LL 344^{a}10. tanac mór fecht co mbínd / for cinn t'adairt oc neméle frit, 278^{b}16. dochum an adhuirt i nimdaidh, Ériu v 122.57. coimitecht ⁊ comét adairt *guarding*, O'Dav. 1153. ní fuil clúim ria bar n-a. *your case is a hard one*, LL 257^{b}14. dairt ar oen adhart *i.e.* for disclosing something to a bed-fellow, Laws v 134.21 Comm. ni acaltar tarais nach thar a., Ériu xii 48 § 61. for adhart i bhfail fhir eicin, Lism. L. 1335. fo chinn na raibhi acht cloch doghnath do adhurt, 4493. a ghlún dob é th'adhart-sa, Dán Dé i 10. bás (écc) fri ha. lit: *death against a pillow* i.e. a natural as oppd. to a violent death: ar cech mbas acht éc fri a., Lib. Hymn. i 65.72. dochúaidh bás fri hadhart, Cóir Anm. 64. air ise aenfer docuaid eg re h-a. dib, BB 251^{a}29. Also :i n-adhartaibh éaga, GJ xviii 31.31. bas adhairt a Chonaill cernaigh, BB 53^{a}43. In phrase cenn adairt: dlaí di chi[u]nn adairt, Críth Gabl. 229. *Fig.* Bun Loinne ⁊ Loch Gile / . . . / is iad amhairc budh fhearr linn / mar cheann adhairt fam intinn, DDána 88.32. a cheann adhairt gach eolais (of a person), 90.14. *Cf.* a. fo chenn naisdísen anisiu gl. *perfectionem*, Sg. 198^{a}10.

Extended uses: re ha. n-úar (of the grave), LL 4195. ri ha. tend tricc mad truit / ni gabat greim grip guip gai (of a shield), 18399 (Proc. RIA iii 540 § 5.) *Rest for weapons*: ro coraigit . . . a claidbe for a n-adartaib, LL 12965. intsin do chinteador a ccleaso uatha a lamhaibh a n-arad ara n-aghartoibh urdherghoighte, ZCP x 287.12. *Pebble-ridge, high water mark*(?) amal ruc . . . a chosa tarsin adhart suas for tír, Lism. L. 1948. In phrase a. olc, uilc *high-water mark of evil*: is adart uilc, is fír trá, / is malairt (*leg.* malart) cuirp ⁊ anma, LL 19310. an brath . . . colann do fāgbadh ann sin a fothraicthib fola ⁊ a n-adhartuibh uilc ⁊ a sruth-linntib crō, ML^{2} 1745. ar dtonn bháidhte, ar n-adhart olc, Dánta Gr. 28.23. Perh. also: adarta dochraite in étraid ⁊ in adaltrais, PH 4945.

-adartach (adrad) see ídal.

adartán (adart) *pillow*: adhartan '*a pillow*', Eg. Gl. 649. adartáin *pulvilli*, O'Gr. Cat. 270.24. cur aghartán fir ghonta fri Coingculainn, ITS xxiv 76.28. na curthur adhartan, na tirman arin sicne acht edach min lin no sroill '*a pludget or small pad used in surgery*', Ir. Texts v 5.1 (see Gloss.).

1 adas predicative adj. folld. by accus., see Thurn. Gramm. § 249 (5). *according to*, *proportionate to*; *in keeping with*, *fit*, *suitable*: bid a. far mbáich *it will proportionate to your struggle* (Thurn.), Wb. 5^{d}35. nibu ádas far mbraisse *it wasn't in accordance with your boasting*, LU 5300 = TBC^{2} 824. ni bu adass māthair bōid / cath hi Cenindass consōid, ZCP xii 237 § 60. in troscud tráth bas n-a. Ériu ii 65 § 9. With prep.: bid a. dait . . . in chocélisi fil dait la hUltu, LU 5537 (TBC). ar ní ba hadhas disidhe, Anecd. ii 51.5. a. quasi ad-as quod ad uisum pertinet, O'Mulc. 72.

Cf. comadas.

2 adas conj. (prob. a use of 1 adas, see Thurn. ZCP xx 249). Glosses *siquidem*, *utique*, *quamuis* etc., as isolated words. gl. *siquidem*, Ml. 57^{b}9; *utique*, 76^{c}6; *quamvis*, Sg. 7^{a}7, 7^{b}7, 16^{a}1, 88^{a}1, 193^{a}2a (adaas), Enchir. Aug. 69^{a} (ZCP vii 479); *quanquam*, Sg. 17^{a}3; *si*, Thes. ii 48.25. Before cía, má; a. cia dagnéo gl. *si autem quod nolo illud facio*, Wb. 3^{d}2. adascia citabé, Ml. 68^{d}15. a. ma beit '*although they are*', Sg. 40^{a}21.

ad-ascnai see athascnaid.

? **adasmar**: ro bo buaid a. uile gach gnim dognid fo ilgradaib n-ecailsi glossing: cob n-uile n-adamra cona ecalsib i n-ilgradaib, ZCP iii 223 § 4 (Amra Senáin).

adastar o, m. *halter*: a. gl. *capistrum*, Ir. Gl. 820. adastor .i. comsuidiugud o ilrannaib uil and, O'Mulc. 100. im srian, im all, im adastor, Laws i 124.14. adbar na mbróg no na nadastor, O'D. 1678 (H. 5.15 p. 28^{a}). a. lāra il-lāim *a mare's bridle*, IT iii 82 § 64. [a] a. ⁊ a ellach / d'imin úr, Aisl. MC 81.3. agastar agarb iarrainn / atá ar chenn in eich sin, SG 260.15. m'aghastar ón m'agastar / . . . / gid bó dhub chuiredh nech ionn / do bud bó fhionn i gcédáir, 249.4. *gs.* as attrib. *haltered, bridled*: sē mīli ech n-adhustoir *led horses*(?), ZCP xiii 12.11. bo adhastair as gach creich, BNnÉ 202 § 42. As a nick-name: Mac mic girr an adhastair, AU iii 32.8.

adat see under 2a.

? **ad-athcomairc** (ath-a.) *asks again*: dene mo athcomarc . . . atum-athcomairc *ask me . . . ask me again*, RC xii 76 § 58.

adaut(t) see at-etha.

1 adb in phrase a. chiúil. adhbh (chiúil) f. (*gs.* aidhbhe, adhbha, *np.* adhbha), IGT Decl. § 39. *musical instrument*: badar . . . timpana et clairsiocha ⁊ gach adbh ceóil . . . ag a seinm inntib, Aisl. Tund. 114.6. orgáin ⁊ adhbha ciúil, Desid. 2639. an adhbb chiúil do bí na bhois / carbh gan sdiúir í na égmais, IGT Decl. ex. 1077. cor adbh ciúil gan crand glesta . . . an tuath tar eís Coluim Cille, BCC § 366 (= an doman as cruit gan ceis in poem *ib.*). go n-dechaid an cráisich tres an aidhbh ciúil ⁊ tre uchtbruinne an oirfidich, Celt. Rev. iv 112.11.

Cf. 2 adba, adbann.

2 adb adbh .i. dath, H 2.15, 117^{b} (cited Contribb.)

3 adb see fodb, odb.

1 adba (-ae) iā, f. *Vn.* of *ad-fen (see Lochlann ii 203). Later also t, f. adhbha f. (ó dá chéill an tráth téid a réim asda. *ds.* -aidh. *gs.* -adh *np.* -tha), IGT Decl. § 4. Also adbad: adhbhadh (: adhbhar), A. Ó Dálaigh xxxviii 5.

Abode, dwelling place: Beccán . . . hi Cluain aird a adbae, Fél. May 26. díambá ha. ind a. sin, LU 2458. robad á. daíscarsluaig, Trip.^{2} 2399. it adbai do demnaib indsin '*these are abodes of the devil*', Rule of Tall. 74 § 42. a a. bunaid *his original home*, PH 7302. isind adbai n-iffernaidi, Ériu ii 142 § 158. téged cách díb iarom dia adbuid, LB 110^{b}9. as imdha aitti ⁊ a. aili ocon Coimdhi, Lism. L. 3703. re h-innarba h-anma---in adbaid a n-aigérthar uirre a h-uilc MR 294.2. i n-adhbhaidh fhalaimh, DDána 17.10. go hadhba Poil is Pedair, (*i.e.* Rome), BNnÉ 283.4.

Of the lairs of animals, *etc.*: a. ron *abode of seals* (kenning for the sea), Bruchst. i 65 § 149 (IT iii 38 § 24). ?do berlaib cech mil bladmair / dia n-ergnaib dia n-iladbaib, SR 7264 (could also be referred to 1 adb or 2 adba). a. én, LU 3046. condaberat leo dia n-adbai (adba, adbaid *v.ll.*) (locusts carrying away grapes), Ériu ii 192 § 3. a n-adhpaid con, RC xi 130.38. i n-a. oss ⁊ fíadmíl ⁊ sinnach, TBC 5996. dober-sa cach bó ⁊ cach ben díb . . . co aitte ⁊ co adbái fadessin, 4757. gur charas an adhbhadh so tream' oileamhuin uirthe (a stag of the oak in the forest near which he was reared), Celt. Rev. x 136.16.

Various applications: is a. ega an ni atciam *abode of death* (i.e. a dangerous place to enter), RC xiv 54 § 66. iar n-adbai escai .i. rofitir in n-a. i mbí in t-ésca il lo ⁊ in grían i n-aidchi RC xxvi 18 § 37. rop a. sciath ⁊ scen, Met. Dinds. iii 314.5. Of the grave: in ben mór in Dagda dond / ní duachnid a n-a. and, LU 4140. a techt i n-hūire a. '*the abode of clay*' (i.e. the grave), Fianaig. 10.16. See also under othan. Of the body: inghnadh eagla gum anmain / mo dul as[in] drochadhphaigh, ZCP xii 367.4. a ádbai na ndoel (*voc.*), PH 8256. iar ndenumh ádbai indat, 8278 (the body to the soul). Of a warrior: adhbha na gcraoiseach, LL 394.29. an fer bhus adhbha sochaidhe coiseóna féin Righe '*rallying-point*', ITS v 26.6. In Laws translated *property*: amboi (= ambua) adba .i. domo (= doma) seoit Laws v 182 n.2. fobith bana. taisic '*because female possession reverts*', Laws iv 16.24 .i. fon fath is a. dar coir aisec in feraind, 18.12 Comm. In kennings: Adhbha Ír *Ireland*, TD 19.16. adhbha . . . chuaine Chuirc *Cashel*, 5.10.

2 adba in phrase a. chiúil. f. IGT Decl. § 4. Prob. same word as 1 a. *musical instrument*: co bfogur mbinn os gach . . . vil[e] adb*a* ciuil, Aisl. Tund. 114.22. Perh. also: m'fabhra fa dheóidh gan deóra / d'adhbha cheóil an chláirseóra, IGT Decl. ex. 1300. i n-adhbhadhaibh ceoil amháin (= *in musicis solum instrumentis*), Keat. i 40.11. an tan do thaighleadh a lámh / a nadhbhuidh chiúil go cómhlán, Mann. and Cust. iii 273.40. noch . . . gléasas dóibh fein adhbhadha ciúil, '*instruments of musick*', Amos vi 5. Without qual. gen. guth adhbhadh *viols*, Isaiah xiv 11. ar adhbha dheich ttéad, Ps. xcii 3. *Cf.* adb, adbann, aidim. In meaning of adbann: dob' í a adhbha ciúil / . . . / seinm a each, síonghlór na sriobh, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 156.73.

adbach see odbach.

adbacht see ábacht.

ad-bail see at-bail.

adbairseóir, etc. see aidbirseóir, etc.

adbairt (See Ped. ii 526). *adversary*: a. .i. ab aduersario, O'Mulc. 22. honaib adbartaib gl. *adversariis*, Ml. $24^{b}9$. *Cf.* aidbertaid, adbartaigidir.

adbal o, ā, *pl.* aidbli, see Thurn. Gramm. § 353. Also spelt adbol, adbul. *great, mighty, vast*: ind fíróg . . . co norddan adbil (adbail, adhbhuil *v. ll.*) '*with vast dignity*', Thes. ii 326.1 (Hy. iv). it aidbli fíad scoraib / rígrad Christ . . . '*they are grand*', Fél. Prol. 81. is adbul a cobair '*vast is their aid*', July 28. is adbul a pian, LU 2172 (FA § 25). is adbul . . . ⁊ is dírim failte muintire nime, 2124 (*ib* § 19). is adbul . . . ⁊ is ingnad fria innisin sudigud inna catrach, 2074 (*ib.* § 15). adbul físi armothá .i. mor int aslingi atchondarc, LL $280^{a}10$ (IT i 162.5). adhbal rea n-innisi, ZCP viii 204.26. rí nime . . . ⁊ rí adbul ifirn '*mighty*', Ériu iii 143 § 3. brōen fīona fīradbail (epithet of a saint), Arch. iii 219 § 1. talam-chumscugud abdul ingnath, PH 36. gotha aidhble enlait[h]e, Anecd. ii 24 § 9. ro-nuall . . . o shésselbi ádbuil PH 471. buidhni sil Adhaim adbail '*the hosts of Adam's vast seed*', Ériu iii 29 § 3. na piana ai[d]blı ili '*the many vast pains*', § 2. na domenman áidhbli fil for P., TTr.^{2} 240. tri locha aidhbli ammais, Leb. Gab. 64.1. cosin mBóind m-bánadbail, LL 1025. bretha. *wondrous in judgement*, IT iii 57.1. a Murias, maoin adhbhal oll, / coire an Daghdha . . ., Keat. i 210. y.

Equative: aidblithir leó bid torandchleas, BDD^{2} 511. fo nimib ni rabe bed mac nAine aidblithir *one as powerful as the son of A.*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 23 § 1 (LL $311^{b}17$).

Compar.: nibo aidbliu leó bith óenadaig *they thought it no longer than one night*, LU 11049. cid adbal in taitnem . . . is aidbliu . . . ind etrochta, 2002 (FA § 7). tanic buiden aile . . . is aidblium (*leg.* aidbliu) tricha cet, TBC^{2} 3168. rucsat forra . . . lín budh aidhbhle inájt féin *i.e.* in greater force ALC i. 236.17. nochar tinolad . . . riam sluag bad adbli . . . innas, Ann. Conn. 1256.5. bá haidhblit(h)i in ítu *the thirst was the greater* CCath. 2518. cúis dóláis . . . fá haidhbhle inás ar imthigh air gó sin, Desid. 3420.

Adv. ind adbol gl. *ecastor*, Sg. $217^{b}5$. domol se co hadbul in t-athair nemdha, ZCP vi 288.13.

Compds.: Frequ. in Laws Comm. to form etymological glosses on words compounded with the prefix do-(di-), this, presumably, being mistaken for the intensive prefix 2 dí-, *e.g.* do-ciallathar .i. adbul-dicheltir, Laws v 452.26. For further exx. see Laws Gloss. With adjj. -bocht: ba hadbulbocht, SR 7412. -línmar. *Compar.* sluagh . . . bad adballinmure, Ann. Conn. 1256.5. -maith: mathi nach adbolmaith glossing *boni non ualde*, RC iv 250 § 17. -mór: an t-áonduine adhbhalmhór, RC xxix 114 § 10. tnúth adhbhal-mhór, ML 70.30. ar bhuidhnibh ádhbhalmhóra, Desid. 3968. -trén: fer . . . adhbultren, CCath. 327. With subst. -chúis: do badur adbal-chuisi eli ic C., MR 110.6. With vbs. -baíthigid *is very foolish*: adbolbaithigim gl. *effutio*, Sg. $56^{b}6$. -básaigid: gur adhbal basaigh Dia íatt, Leb. Gab. 160. n.11. -báthaid: gur hadbalbathadh nó basaigheadh (gl. gor diobadh), Leb. Gab. 96 n.7. -scriosaid: uair . . . ro hádhbhailsccriosadh a haittreabha, FM v 1720.13. *Vn.* ag adhbalsccrios Gearaltach, 1734.10.

See aidbéil.

? **adbán** *very white*: tresna haireachtaib aduana (adhudbhannda *v.l.*) do anmandaib, TTebe 191 . . . airechta adbana esfhuiligi d' anmandaib, 1656. gnuisi etlaidi a muintire adbana, BB $445^{b}21$ = gnúisi aigedbána ettlaidi, Mer. Uil. 52.

Cf. abbán.

adbann o, m. (ad + 3 fonn? See Lochlann ii 203) Later also f. adhbhann f. IGT Decl. § 11. *strain of music, tune*: goltraige .i. adhband trirech imefuilnge gol, Corm. Y 721 (Anecd. iv 61). esnad .i. abhran (adban, *v.l.*), O'Dav. 777. oda (ᾠδή) .i. adbond, Fél.^{2} xcvi gl. 1 (1). sirrechtach do chaeiniud .i. adbonn no bind do toitim, O'C. 1296 (H. 3.18, 539) = adhbann, 1473 (*ib.* 653). adpand do seinm '*to play a tune*', Mon. Tall. 131.29 (§ 10). rochachain . . . / tri hádbaind do barr in chraind / .l. bliadan cech adbaind, Fél. 158 § 23 (LL 368 *marg. inf.*). trí ségainni Hérenn . . . a. a cruit '*a tune on the harp*', Triads 89. ar chumas n-adhbhann (: dall) '*for power of melody*', Studies 1920, 98 § 9. da seinntea adhbunn do coiscfedh dia geran hí '*if thou wert to play a strain*', St. Ercuil 672. an adhbhann chiúil, TD 23.7. ba bhinne ná adhbhann ciúil, Oss. iv 4.19. ni thabhair aphann da h'áidh / ni cheis re comhrádh macáimh *she pays no heed to any tune*, Ir. Texts ii 75 § 17. In meaning of 2 adba: le sámhthachuibh seinnfidhe / ar ádhbannuibh iorghuile, IGT Decl. ex. 455. As n. pr. Adhbhann (name of a girl), Ériu v 82.28.

Cf. 1 adb, 2 adba.

adbannach o, ā (adbann) *melodious*: ni sian n-alaind n-a., Anecd. i 4.3.

adbar o, n. *as.* isa n-a., Ml. $138^{c}3$. *np.* adbara, LL $218^{b}31$ (TTr. 123). adhbhar m. IGT Decl. § 11. See Celtica i 337.

I (**a**) *matter, material*: isa na. nephdelbaigthe gl. *informemque materiam*, Ml. $138^{c}3$. ri rothepi . . . / asin cheta. admas / talam . . ., SR 30. ba terc cach n-a. dó *he had little of any substance*, LU 11008. aprisce in adbhuir dian-ar-forcoimnacair '*the fragility of the matter whereof we have been made*', Ériu ii 122 § 62. co cruthaigfea in comdiu . . . curpa dind adbur toltanaigfes do cip é méit . . . in t-a., LU 2595. a. tened, BColm. 54.20. d'iarraidh adhbhair cruite, Keat. ii 2692. a. in ard-naim *the ingredients of the saint* i.e. his descent or genealogy SG 18.3. Med. iomad adhbhair (adhbhar *v.l.*), *festering matter*, Trompa na bhF. 7436.

(**b**) *materials* etc., serving a special purpose, *gear, equipment*: roderscaigestar a tech so eter adbur ⁊ elathain, LU 8046 (FB 1). mad fige a loscad etir garmain ⁊ cech n-a. olchena '*the loom-beam and all other materials*', Ériu ii 206 § 27. a h-adbara ⁊ a aídimmi (of a ship), LL $218^{b}31$ (TTr. 123). nirthá do lín na h adbor cathugud trisna barbárdu sa '*he has neither number nor gear to fight*', $220^{a}25$ (ib. 220). is athais mor daib muna derntai calma amlaid sin ⁊ febus in adbair fuil agaib, Aen. 2465.

(**c**) Of persons with follg. gen. in sense of *makings* (*of*), *one fit to be* (hardly to be distinguished from damna in similar use, in spite of O'Don. Gr. p. 445): a. ríg, Sc.M^{2} § 14. int a. rig is ferr do bi da coiced fein, Ann. Conn. 1272.4. airchideóchain Tuama . . . ⁊ a. aird-espuic Hy Fiachr. 114.12 ('? *archdeacon with right of succession*', Plummer MS notes). a. suad, AU ii 508.4. a. gaiscedaig *the makings of a warrior*, LL 8581. is breath adhbhair Ioldánaigh / do bhí ar Eoin *E. was estimated as a young 'Ildánach'*, Arch. Hib. i 90 § vi. Hence of a grade of poet: itir éceas ⁊ adhbar *i.e.* both poets and students (of poetry), Oss. v 40.5. adhbhar oideadh *young poets* (makings of teachers), DDána 46.3. do chuir geall . . . / fa dhán re hadhbhar eile *challenged another student about a poem*, 90.16. Note also: ni raibi do shluagh adbhur cathaigthe friu *there was not any army fit to fight with them*, TTr.^{2} 1438.

Hence of successors (actual or potential) to particular offices (kingship, abbacy, etc.) usually with eulogistic implications: D. rí Midhi ⁊ a. ríg Erenn, RC xviii 277.13 (Tig.). a. tigerna Breagh, FM ii 880.14. ádbar comarba Phattraicc, 762.7. C. a. ollaman na Brefne, Ann. Conn. 1411 § 22. gurvo hadhbhar nuachair d'Eirinn antí Conall, ZCP xiv 223.12. an t-adhbur imperi bis inadíaidh '*heir-apparent*', Maund. 192. adhbhur a chlemhna *his intended son-in-law*, Ériu v 188.451.

(**d**) *subject-matter* (of discussion, literary work, *etc.*): do chum do sgeóil do bhuain ré hádhbhar *i.e.* so that your fable should have a bearing on the matter under discussion, Desid. 3563. in tan adchid in filid . . . in tadbur *a subject for his poem*, Laws i 44.3 Comm. adhbhar ceoil ar gcomhlabhra '*the sweet subject of our language*', Content. xxv 1. neithe nach beanann ré hadhbhar *which are not to the point*, TSh. 9063. a bhaoghlaigh / do chor-sa is adhbhar aonaigh *thy business is idle market talk*, DDána 4.9. dob é m'oide ar adhbhoraibh, TD 23.9.

II (**a**) *cause, ground, reason*: ciadcobrinn moidim do dénum ni bói a. híc, Wb. $17^{d}17$. a. fáilte, $20^{a}9$. adbur na cnete, IT i 123.7. a. móide *cause of anger*, Dán Dé xxv. 15. ionnbhúr n-adhbhar uathbháis ⁊ miosguis ag Dia, Trompa na bhF. 457. adhbhar cumhadh, TD 14.4. a adhbhar d'iomchar na croiche / i gcoinne an bháis do bhí ag drud *the reason for carrying his cross*, DDána 30.12. adhbair asa ndleghait soin, ZCP viii 116 § 16. is é is a. dóibh chuige sin, Corp. Astron. 2.9. is é adhbhur ma tánac chucaib-si, do innisin scéal an domain díb, RC xxiv 371.3. mór n-adhbhar fárbh aontuighthe, TD 20.53. cuma leis ternó nó gan terno a cath acht co cuired a clú adhbar dá adhbaraibh *provide he should be famous for some reason*(?), Expugn. Hib. § 15. corop i n-adbur na haighi sin rogaba bás *that he may die because of that fawn*, Todd Nenn. 182.12. tuig . . . fa adhbar áiridhe . . . gurab edh as áil linn '*that for a certain reason we desire*', CS 2.1. ar an adhbhar go ttoirmeascann an fercc . . . carthanacht etorra féin, Ériu xv 28 § 2. ar an adhbhar in aimsir S. Clára . . . ní raibhe áonchlabhsdra aca, 96 § 3. ar adhbharaibh aile '*for other reasons*', FM ii 918 note c. méid m'orchra ar an adhbhar-sa *for this reason*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 380.6.

(**b**) Of the *cause* of a quarrel, battle, *etc.*: cath . . . fa a. coir, RC xxiii 404.15. sila ⁊ adbair in catha, CCath. 3852. is d'adbaraibh catha Chula Dremne sin, RC xvii 143.4. is a. ṅdegdebtha, LL 12109. Hence absolutely in sense of *casus belli*: adbur no bidbanus, O'D. 1376 (E 3.5, 26^{a}). can adbur can bidbanus, Laws v 142.18 Comm. olc in ta. dia mbói sin LL 20624. fobith . . . a nadbair ⁊ a nesaenta re aroile, FM iv 1010.22. tosach an adhbhair eiséin '*he is the cause of the dispute*' TD 3.26.

(**c**) Of the *ground, pretext* for a claim, charge :bít oc dénum adbair do argain na n-óglach, PH 7528. dall-adbur no ferai form '*you bring an unfounded charge against me* , RC

xiv 243.44. caide in t-abur assa fuighmis hé?, Acall. 5215. fágbhaim an t-adhbhar faoi féin / ní beag nod dfhior mar eiséin *affair*(?), Ir. Review 1913, 625 § 20. ní fuil ní d'adhbhar aige, TD 8.32. nár lim gan a. éigin *without some pretext* (of someone returning uninvited), O'Gr. Cat. 352.19. sé 'na ṡeanadhbhar ó ṡin *an ancient cause ever since*, TD 7.33. anaic sinn ar ár n-damnadh / glanaidh sinn ó ar sean-adhbhar, Misc. Celt. Soc. 382.4.

In phrase lucht adbair *people who bring charges, complaints*(?); *people with a grievance*(?): mhaithmhechas na naindligheadh do thabhairt do lucht adhbhair, O'Hussey T.C. 230 z. lucht adhbhair tar éis a ndiomdha, TD 29.19. bíse it armaibh re hucht gcean / a lucht adhbhair go n-airgthear, 19.15.

adb(a)raid (adbar). *causes*: adhbharaidh si sláinte ⁊ aimsir néalamhail, Corp. Astron. 30.25. na neithe adhbhraidh siad insna daoinibh tinne nó easlána, 122.y.

adbarda (adbar) *material, physical*: gné cruthaigthech ⁊ gné adburda *material cause* (ref. to Aristotle's four causes), O'Gr. Cat. 235.19. ese cruthoighti ⁊ eisi adbarrda . . . eisi adbarrda . . . .i. mac do geineimain on athair, Auraic. 3800. as e sil na nethead neimhcedfedach ag a fuil anim fastach as cruth adburtha doib, *which gives them their material form* Ir. Astr. Tr. 156.14. In med. texts with esláinte, fiabrus: eslainti gan beith adburda i.e. efemera ⁊ etica (heading of a tract) (= *ephemera et hectica sunt morbi immateriales*), Rosa Ang. 48. ni hadburda e (i.e. the fever) oir ni fuil adbur cintach and, 54.1. co fuilid i ngach fiabrus adburdha cuis tinnscaintach *etc.*, RC xlix 37 § 10. in gach uili easlainte adhbardha, 23 P 10^{3}, 20^{b}20.

adbardacht (adbarda) lit. *materiality*: *prolemma* .i. adhbardacht, Ir. Gl. 835. *idíoma* .i. adhbardacht, 848.

adbarsóir see aidbirseóir.

adbartaib see adbairt.

adbartaid see aidbertaid.

adbartaige see adbartaigthe.

adbartaigidir (Ped. ii 526), *opposes* (gl. *a(d)versor*): adbartaigther .i. frisorcaissiu ón gl. *áuersaris*, Ml. 44^{b}31. co adbartaigid gl. *auersetur*, 36^{a}11. ní adbartaigedar acht cotautaing '*he does not oppose but supports them*', 36^{a}18a. noadbartaiginnse gl. *auersabar*, 132^{c}10. (With DO introducing that which is opposed): cia nudadbartaigtissom damsa gl. *aduersantes mihi*, 19^{c}5. adbartaigfersa .i. frissiurr són gl. *auersabor*, 37^{c}12. a nnunadbartaigfesiu gl. *auersato*, 48^{a}12-13. roadbartaigsiur gl. *auersatus sum*, 115^{a}13, 117^{c}5. air ní roadbartaigestar gl. *non fuerat auersatus*, 55^{d}1. dinaib cumachtgaib echtrannaib roadbartaigset don popul '*of the foreign powers that opposed the people*', 26^{b}20. *Vn.* adbartugud.

adbartaigthe ? *part.* of adbartaigidir. Also adbartnaigthe. As subst. *rival, adversary*: inna nadbartaichthe gl. *aduersorum*. Ml. 44^{d}13. atcíu condat adbartnaigthi-siu Petair ⁊ Póil, *that thou art an opponent of*, PH 1795. Perh. also nímthísat nímtacmhaisit a n-athc[h]a a miscsin a n-adhbartaighe, ZCP vi 285.9. *Cf.* adbartnaigthech, aidbertaid.

adbartnaigthe see adbartaigthe.

adbartnaigthech o, ā (adbartaigthe) *opposed, hostile* (DO *to*): tangattar a bhraithre robttur adbartnaighthecha dó, TFrag. 94.18 (= a bráithre adbartnaigthe, SG 406.27). bid a. demon duit, RC ii 390 § 16.

adbartugud *vn.* of adbartaigidir *act of opposing*: oca. dialailiu, Ml. 26^{b}20.

adbas (ad + fis, *cf.* imbas, or *pret. pass* of ad-fét?): asa a. .i. athfis .i. aisneis, O'C. 124 (H. 3. 18, 75).

ad-bath see at-bail.

adbchlos (*ad-fo-clos?) o, [later u?]. (**a**) *pomp, vainglory*: do adbchlois (*gs.*) gl. *pompae* Ml. 40^{d}19. nīb ar adbchloss do dōinib, ba ar Dia gacha ndēne '*for glory before men*', Ériu ii 172 § 5. im anudh menmon um adhbclosaib in betha, Laws v 130.3 Comm. erchra in t-saegail i n-a gloir ⁊ i n-a ádbchlos, PH 3983. no ḟodhladh gach ní fagaibedh ar adbclos ó doinibh, Aisl. Tund. 93 § 1. díumas ⁊ ádclos ⁊ bocasach, LB 235^{a}38. cen a. cen athmaithium, 261^{a}77. in doman cona adbclossaib, ZCP iii 453.24.

(**b**) In good sense *glory, praise, fame*: ar adbch[l]os ⁊ ar a áne (gloss on: ar adbud), ACC 121 (RC xx 400). ?conid fri súan senbath srethaib cerd adbchlosaib erred, LU 10258 (rhetoric). ba faoilidh fri Golam, ar aoi a adhbhclois ⁊ a oirrdercais, Leb. Gab. 226.31. a lleith oinigh ⁊ adhbchlossa, ALC ii 368.19. ní clú fás . . . adhbhchlos ingine Uaitéir, MS Mat. 565.34. go ngloir ⁊ go n-adbc[h]loss don Athoir, Fl. Earls 160.2. adhbchlos .i. áoibhneas, O'Cl.

adbchlosach o, ā (adbchlos) (**a**) nirbo adbclossach forbannach daronnadh in caingean sin *without pomp or superstitious rite*, CCath. 1162. fer mórmenmnach adbchlosach síthamail (of Pompey), 328 *v.l.* adhbchlosach .i. lán do ghlóir dhiombáoin, O'Cl.

(**b**) *famous*: duine uasal oirdeirc adbclosach, FM vi 2178.13.

adbchlostae io, iā (adbchlos) hualailiu chlausul adbchlostu gl. *clausula pompatica*, '*ostentatious*', Ml. 40^{d}17.

adbchlostaid (adbchlos): ind a. (adchlostaid, MS) gl. *pompatice*, Ml 95^{b}4.

adbcóite see abcóite.

adb(a)cóitecht see abcóitecht.

? **adbdin**: do beir a ceinel a slan ⁊ a a. .i. doberat a cenel a slan dara cend curab adhba dina don tí frisa teite, O'C. 1985 (H. 4. 22, 21).

ad-ben see as-ben.

adbéoaigid see aithbeóaigid.

adbertaig see aidbertaid.

? **adbi**: segar tri flatha for adbi .i. fir bis for in ceilsine flatha in feiceman toichida, O'C. 1821 (23 Q 6 (RIA), 46^{a}). *Leg.* adbai (1 adba)?

adblam o, ā (*ad-fo-lam, Thurn. Gramm. § 837). *ready, prompt*: is a. .i. is reid foglaim in besgnai gl. *ratio ad intellegendum prona*, Ml. 14^{c}11. menma a. . . . fri cech ndethidin gl. *prumtus animus*, 53^{c}18. cosind óincheill as réil ⁊ as adblom as *obvious*(?), 37^{a}10. onaib adblomaib gl. *pronis*. 79^{a}4, trian a cirthu a. *a third of wool ready combed* (*for spinning*) (of the rights of a separated wife), St. in E. Ir. Law 36 § 15. *Compar.* mór ní bes nadblamu foir ar sóirad '*readier*' (gl. *multo magis*), Wb. 2^{d}14.

adbocáit see abcóite.

ad-boind (ad-bond-, Ped. ii 476). *Subj. Pres. 2s.* a-t-bois, O'Dav. 89. *3s.* ad-bo, *ib.* ?*Pass.* (with ro) -arfastar (= árbastar?), Laws ii 48.4. *Cf.* as-boind with which this *vb.* is sometimes confused and to which some of the exx. below may belong.

Proclaims, gives notice or warning (DO *to*): do gaib na heocho . . . ⁊ ata-boind do fir bede heich *and gives notice of them to the man whose they are*, Laws iv 104.z. Comm. atabaind . . . fo na cricha *he gives notice of them throughout the country*, 106.3 Comm. adbonnar do flaith do eclais '*let it be proclaimed to the chief, to the church*', iii 298.6. ni gaibther athgabail neimhe[d] graid flatha . . . co n-arfastur (= árbastar?) doib cu dechmuid '*till notice be given to them of ten days*', ii 48.4. co n-arfastar doib fo lin fiadan, v 442.21. lecidh in fear a cetmuindtir ⁊ atboind na tucadh neach, 200.14 Comm. atbonnar do cach fia fiadnaib tuidhecht di, O'C. 476 (H 3.18 p. 248). atboind ratha rechta, 2486 (Eg. 88 fo. 39 (40)^{c}). ar apudachaib fine .i. adbonn fine a curu, 837 (H 3.18, p. 382^{a}). o adponnar *if notice be given*, 797 (H 3. 18, p. 370^{b}). for fuigell . . . atabonar, O'D. 2212 (Nero A vii p. 146^{b}). in la segar ise la adbonar, 620 (H 3.17 col. 461). adbo .i. urfocraim .i. obaim nó atboinn nó atbois ut est atbois a réir britheman, O'Dav. 89. ?atbois .i. tobach ceni torbois .i. cenipe tualaing, O'C. 1975 (H 4. 22, 17).

Vn. apad.

Part. aptha.

adbol see adbal.

adbonn see adbann.

adbraid see adbaraid.

adbronn see odbrann.

adbronnach o, ā (odbrann). *having protruding joints; knotty, gnarled*(?): luirgne fiara fochama is iat a., SG 328.23. sliasta sacacha sithcamma aicce se a. lethan-tsluaistech, IT i 271.30 (FB Eg.). Leaburcam . . . chorrchael chnoc-adhbrondach, BB 257^{b}25. fer acaelaide ardmhor fadbronnach 427^{b}49.

adbronnad see athbrondad.

adbud (*ds.*): ar a. . . . .i. ar a adbchlos ar a ane, ACC 121 (RC xx 400). adhbhudh .i. adhbchlos nó aoibhneas, O'Cl.

adbul see adbal.

ad-caestar see ad-fét.

ad-cain (ath-c.). *celebrates, extols*: clú adcanar, BColm. 78.13. ingen ordain adchanat, Met. Dinds. iv 4.6.

Vn. athchantain.

ad-caíni *bewails, laments, complains.* Usually as simple vb. accaínid. bebaid C. . . . ad-coinfet Goidil, ZCP xx 223.12. mōr marb . . . atcinfet (cainfit, *v.l.*) Goideil, xiii 381.8. egid ⁊ accainid in ben co bronach, LB 115^{b}13. iachtuis ⁊ acainis a ben '*he bewailed and lamented his wife*', Ériu iii 150 § 3. ní hiat a cnedha fen roacain, TTebe 3837. roaccainset . . . ara airscélaib *they lamented him because of the noble tales about him*, TTr.^{2} 1216. dá n-acaoineadh sí Seaán, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 155.52. In phrase a. x fri y *complains about x to y*: acainit a muinter re Senán beith cen usce occu *his people complain to S. that they are without water*, Lism. L. 2375. accainis Prespiter Seon fria ṡlōghaibh in dāeirse i raibhi ō Darius, Marco P. 98. ro acaoinset Cruithnigh friu-somh cumga a bforba, Leb. Gab. 232.13. agaoinsiot a nimneadh fris an righ, FM i 408.10.

Vn. accaíne, accaíned. *Cf.* éccaínid.

? **ad-cella** see aidcgled.

adchios see adchois.

adchoda see ad-cota.

adchoimchladach (ath-coémchloud-) gl. *reciprocum*, Sg. 209^{b}12.

? **adchois**: adchosaire .i. adchios (*leg.* adchois, Zimmer) maldacht in popoil foir '*which averts*(?) *on itself the curse of the people*' (gl. *cum peccato populi*), Thes. i 492.26 (Tur. 111).

adchondeimnea (*cf.* cuindmine, Contribb.): a. (ad chondeimnea, MS) gl. *consuit*, Ml. 114^{a}30. *Cf.* adcuindminim gl. *assuesco*, Sg. 144^{a}3.

adchosaire: emissarius (hircus) .i. a. .i. adchois (adchios, MS) maldacht in popuil foir '*averter . . . who averts*', Thes .i 492.26 (Tur. 111).

adchotadaigidir Appar. based on (reduplicated?) stem of ad-cota. Glosses Lat. *reconcilio*: inradchotadaiged '*has he been reconciled*?' Ml. 32^{d}24. ní adchótadaigfide fridia gl. *nullum reconciliatio inueniet tempus* '*it would not be reconciled to God*', 96^{a}6.

adchumbe see aithchumbe.

adchumtaigid see athchumtaigid.

ad-cí *sees.* Frequ. (outside O. Ir. Glosses) at-c(h)í with meaningless infix. pron., in rel. with inf. pron. sometimes also as-. Prot. stem -a(i)cc-. In O. Ir. with depon. inflexion in subj. pres. and with redupl. future. In pret. active prot. forms only are found, the conjunction co n- being used where no other conjunct particle is present (deuterotonic forms occur in pass.). In perf. deut. with root -derc- and perfective -com- (ad-condarc *etc.*). There is no special perf. form after conj. particles. Note also ad-rodarcar *can be seen*, Sg. 172^{a}2. In later lang. ad- (at-) is gradually replaced by do- and the conj. stem acquires inorganic f-, giving the forms do-chí, -faic-, both with b-fut. In past tense the general independent form is ad-(do-) chonnai(r)c (from the perf.), the form after conj. particles -(f)ac(c)- (from the pret.), both with endings of the s-pret.

Early forms: *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* atchíu, LU 4535. adcíu (3 syll.), Arch iii 297 § 46. atchim, Ériu ii 166.50. -accu, MU^{2} 1011 (LU). -acciu, LU 5347. -accim, 6117. With ro, -airciu, 6213 (? *leg.* -airchiu, Thurn. Gramm. § 535b). 2 *s.* adchí, Fél. Prol. 150. atchí, IT i 81.18. -accai, Ml. 17^{b}17. 25^{b}14. -aci, Sg. 15^{b}6; Thes. ii 21.37. 3 *s* adchí, Wb. 4^{a}25. adcíi, 12^{c}11. atobcí, 25^{a}26. adcí, Sg. 149^{b}6. With inf. pron. 3 *s. m.* in rel. constr. asidcí, Ériu ii 208 § 27. -aicci, Ml. 94^{c}3. 1 *pl.* adciam, Wb. 6^{a}30; Ml. 16^{c}5; 112^{b}12. *rel.* adchiam, Ml. 42^{b}22; 112^{b}13. With inf. pron. 3 *s.* asidciam, Ml. 2^{b}4. -accam, Ml. 111^{d}1. -aciam, Thes. ii 31.23. 2 *pl.* atchíd, LU 9987. -accid, Ériu ii 106 § 19. 3 *pl.* adciat, Ml. 69^{b}2; 103^{b}13. -acat, 93^{d}14. -aiccet, LL 13853. *Pass. sg.* adcither, Wb. 1^{b}15. adchither, 12^{c}12. -acastar, 25^{b}28. -accastar, 26^{a}12. -aiccesdar (-aiccestar *v.l.*), ACC § 34. (See Ped. ii 488 and Thurn. Gramm. § 609). Note also ad-rodarcar, Sg. 172^{a}2. Laws i 230.11 Comm. adroarcar, O'C. 2294 (Eg. 88, 22 (23)^{a}). *Pl.* atchiter, Ériu ii 106 § 19.

Indic. impf. 1 *s.* -aicind, Met. Dinds. iii 310.84. 3 *s.* atchíd, TBFr. 217. With inf. pron. 3 *s.* in rel. constr. asitchid, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 91.16). 3 *pl.* atcitis, Mon. Tall. 147.14 (§ 52). *Pass. sg.* atchíthe, LU 3452 (SC § 23). -aictea, RC xlvi 239.3. *Pl.* atcítis, CCath. 873.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* ad-cear, Thes. ii 293.6. *rel.* atcheur, Ériu ii 89 § 2. -accur, Fing. R. 95. -accar, ZCP viii 120.16. -aicer, TBFr. 21 § 22. 2 *s.* -aiccither, Anecd. iii 57.19. -aiccther, TBC^{2} 1556. 3 *s.* -accadar, Wb. 16^{d}6. Ml. 53^{a}6. -acathar, 68^{b}9. 1 *pl.* -accamar, TBFr. 195. 2 *pl.* adced, Wb. 11^{b}22. 3 *pl.* (unless *pass. pl.*) adceter, Ml. 3^{a}4. -accatar, TBFr. 294. *Pass. sg.* adcethar, Ériu iii 104 § 39a. atcethar, vii 150 § 20. -accastar, Ml. 50^{a}5. -accaister, LU 6889. ?With ro: -arcastar, O'Dav. 109.

Subj. impf. 1 *s.* atcheind, TBC 4142. -accinn, Trip.^{2} 2436. 2 *s.* atchethe-su, Trip.^{2} 269. (with má) madattceththac, IT i 144.21 = madhcethea, ZCP v 501.34. 3 *s.* adcheth, Ml. 38^{c}9. atchet, Ériu v 30.17. -aiced, LU 3733. -accad, 4616. 2 *pl.* adcethe, Wb. 19^{b}6. 3 *pl.* adchetis, BDD^{2} 446. -accaitis, Ml. 32^{d}12. *Pass. sg.* adcethe, Ml. 77^{d}8. *Pl.* -aiccitis, BDD^{2} 627.

Fut. 1 *s.* ?-accus, RC xii 110 § 167. 2 *s.* condas-chichi (*sic leg.*: Liphi, see Thurn. Gramm. § 655), Ériu vi 122 § 6. 3 *s.* ?dom-chich (domcife, cotomchichfea *v.ll.*), ACC § 143 (RC xx 416). -accigi, Trip.^{2} 1503. 3 *pl.* at-chichset, Ériu iii 30 § 10. -aiccichet, Trip.^{2} 1841. *Pass. sg.* atatchigestar, Ml. 59^{c}12. atchichestár, LU 2760.

Cond. 3 *s.* atcichead, BDD^{2} 125. -aiciged, TBC^{2} 813 = acciged, LU 5336. 3 *pl.* adcichitis, Wb. 7^{a}2.

Pret. 1 *s.* -acca, IT i 120.24. 2 *s.* -acca, Sc.M^{2} § 11. 3 *s.* adcita-acae, Tur. 60. -acae, Ériu ii 222.27. -acce, BDD^{2} 156. -aicci, Trip.^{2} 264. -accai, 265. 1 *pl.* -accamar, Mon. Tall. 148.6 (§ 55). 3 *pl.* -accatar, Wb. 26^{b}11. *Pass. sg.* adchess, Wb. 23^{c}11. adchess, Ml. 96^{d}1. ?matcias, Mon. Tall. 141.27 (§ 36). -aiccess, Thes. ii 253.2 (Stowe Missal). -accas, TBFr. 258. -acus, BDD^{2} 238. *Pl.* atchessa, Thes. ii 354.9 (Hy. vii). -accassa, TBC^{2} 1413. -aicessa, LU 10058.

Perf. 1 *s.* atchondarc, Ml. 113^{b}6. 2 *s.* atconnarcsu, LU 5142 = atcondarccaisiu, TBC^{2} 659. atchonnarcaisthi, Trip.^{2} 223. 3 *s.* ad-condairc, Thes. i 488.23 (Tur.) ad-chondairc, 493.21 (*ib.*). 1 *pl.* adus-connarcmar, BDD^{2} 473. 2 *pl.* adchondarcid, Anecd. i 43.z. 3 *pl.* atcondarcatar, Laws ii 326.13. atchonnarctar, Trip.^{2} 1017. o'tchondarcatar, 2641.

Later forms. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* dochiu, Ó Bruad. ii 56.5. dochim, ZCP vi 36.12. -bhfaicim, -feicim, Acall. 6771. DDána 6.6 2 *s.* dochi, CF 790. -facci, TBC 233. -bhfaice, Keat. ii 5398. -feicenn tú, ZCP vi 56.25. 3 *s.* dochi, Lec. 185r^{b}11. -acend, LU 3988 (SC § 45). -fhaccend, MU^{2} 640. -faic, ZCP vii 303 § 11. 1 *pl.* dochiam, PH 8130; DDána 26.2. atchiamait, Acall. 5555. atciamaid, BNnÉ 60 § 77. dochímíd, DDána 54.12. 2 *pl.* atchíthi, Anecd. i 35.78. do-chíthí, TSh. 2818. -facthi, MU^{2} 947. 3 *pl.* atcíat, Acall. 1562. atchíd, TSh. 753. adchiad, DDána 31.16. dochíd, 17.12. dochiat, SG 346.12. -faicit, PH 7740. *Pass. sg.* dociter, RC xlix 9 § 4. -aicter, Lism.L. 495. -bhfaicthear, Keat. i 82.21. rocíter, Marco P. 42.

Ipv. 1 *s.* nachataicim, Lism. L. 2297. 1 *pl.* faiceam, DDána 119.28. *Pass. sg.* faicthear, 60.37.

Indic. impf. 3 *s.* do-chíodh, TSh. 4225. -faiceadh, Dán Dé vi 30. 1 *pl.* adcíadhmais, Duan. Finn i 10.4. -bfaicmís, O'Gr. Cat. 508.5. 2 *pl.* -bfaicti, BNnÉ 67 § 103. *Pass. sg.* dochíthe, Dán Dé xi 29. -faicte, CCath. 897. *Pl.* -faictis, Arch. iii 224. y.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* do-chear, -bhfaicear, DDána 37.39. -accar, ZCP viii 120.16. -faccur-sa, TBC 4061. 2 *s.* -accara, PH 4960. 3 *s.* -faccara, 6006. -accera, RC xiii 440.18. 3 *pl.* -acatar, PH 1352. With active endings. 3 *s.* -faicea, PH 7402. -facaid, Maund. 261. 1 *pl.* -bhfaiceam, DDána 81.19. 3 *pl.* -acat, TBFr. 21 § 22. -faicit, Acall. 2246, -fhaicet, PH 7678.

Subj. impf. 2 *s.* -feictea, ZCP vi 87.29. 3 *s.* atchised, TTr.^{2} 641. -bhfaiceadh, DDána 37.38. 1 *pl.* -faicsimmis, RC x 92.10. -faicmis, IGT Decl. ex. 607. 3 *pl.* -faictis, IT i 175.10. *Pass. sg.* ?-aiciste, Ériu ii 106 § 16 (perh. to be referred to ad-guid). -haicesda, Lism. L. 2302.

Fut. and condit. Traces of the reduplicated fut. remain, sometimes with endings of the b-fut. The b-fut. is however the usual formation. With reduplication 2 *s.* atchicera, Fing. R. 118. atíchera, PH 1182. With ro: -aircechasa, LU 6098. ?adidracacha, O'Dav. 123. 3 *s.* atcichfe, Anecd. ii 27.16. 1 *pl.* do chíchsiom, Content. xxii 22. 2 *pl.* adachichisthi, TFrag. 180.8. atichistisi, LB 223^{b}19. *Pass. sg.* atchichither, LU 3889 (SC § 40). -aicigther, 6119 (TBC). atcithfither, Acall. 5362. *Condit.* 3 *s.* atcithsead, MR 112.6. do chichsiodh, Desid. 2147. *Pass. sg.* atchichesta, RC xlvi 239.5. (See also Aithd. D. Gloss.). Without reduplication. 1 *s.* do chíeabh, IGT Introd. 28.15. (§121). -aiciub, IT i 80.8. -feiceab, ZCP vi 85.15. 2 *s.* nodcífi, Ériu viii 123.1. do-chífe, DDána 66.4. atchífir, Keat. iii 2800. dochifir, BNnÉ 82 § 164. -faicfe, DDána 6.6. 3 *s.* dochífe, TSh. 1089. -aicfe, ZCP viii 332.24. -acébá, LU 309 = faiccbe, RC xx 38.14. -faccéga (-aigfe, -faigfe, *v. ll.*), TBC 5581. -faicfe, Acall. 6310. -faicfid, ZCP x 342 § 8. 1 *pl.* attcífem, ZCP viii 207.15. -faicfeam, TSh. 8624. 2 *pl.* dochífide, Dán Dé xxv 31. -faicfide, Ériu v 242.166. 3 *pl.* atchífit, Buile S. 6.3. docífitt, -ffaicfit, BNnÉ 267 § 235. *Pass. sg.* atcífider RC xxv 390 § 4. -accfither, LL 14280. -aicfider, Ériu ii 144 § 161. dochífear, DDána 12.4. *Condit.* 1 *s.* adcíthfend, Ériu iv 220.8. 3 *s.* dochífeadh, TSh. 6056. atchífeadh 6008. -aicfed, Todd Lect. vii 6.68. 3 *pl.* dochífidís, TSh. 305. -faicfitis, Ériu ii 134 § 115. *Pass. sg.* itcífea, Ériu ii 198.9. dacitfidhi, Ir. Astr. Tr. 28.30.

Pret. and perf. 1 *s.* atconnac, MU^{2} 745. dochunnuc, ZCP vi 29.2. dochonnarc, TSh. 4298. idconnarcos, ML 4.19. -facca, SR 1336. -faccu, TBC^{2} 870. -facus, Maund. 260. -facadhas, Desid. 430. 2 *s.* atchonnarcais, LL 13591. adconnacuis, Lism. L. 1509. daconncadais, ITS xiv 22.9. atchonncais, Acall. 4612. doconncais, 3320. -faccais, 5143. -facadais, Sc.M^{2} § 11. -acaghois, ZCP x 284.19. 3 *s.* diconnairc, Ériu ii 15.19. atchonnaic, TBC 3969. rachonnaic, 2969. -facca, 3374. -faccae, 5099. -facae, Mon. Tall. 155.11 (§ 67). -facai, 135.5 (§ 22). -facaid, 164.6 (§ 88). -accaig, TBC 2827. -agaid, Aen. 1396. -facais, RC xxiv 196.14. 1 *pl.* atchoncamar, LU 2331. do choncamar, 3 C 19, 6v^{a}17. -facamar, St. Ercuil 2017. 2 *pl.* atconncabar, PH 1711. -facabar, 3360. -faccabair, Acall. 5770. 3 *pl.* atconncatar, Laws iii 168.8 Comm. dochoncatar, PH 6295. -facadar, TBC^{2} 311. -acaiset, ZCP x 410.15. *Pass. sg.* doces, RC xvii 416.30. doconnarcas, ZCP ii 552.8. atcondcas, Ériu iii 196 § 12. do cunncus, RC xii 332 § 24. ra condcas, TBC 2748. -aices, -facas, IT iii 189.11, 12. -accas, LL 14172. -facus, Lism. L. 3804. *Pl.* -facessa, TBC 5009.

Vn. aicsiu, (f)aicsin, *etc.* IGT Verbs § 4.

(**a**) *sees, notices, observes*: atobcí side '*he perceives you*', Wb. 25^{a}26. ní aicci ní lia mescai '*he sees nothing for his drunkenness*', Ml. 94^{c}3. do soí dond orient conaci a næscae, Thes. ii 21.37. isin domnach atcess in cétna sollsi in lái, Ériu ii 198.1. ranic iath nad adaig aiccesdar (aiccestar, accestar, acastar *v. ll.*) '*he reached the country where night is not seen*', ACC 34 (RC xx 172). con-idn-acar ⁊ co nidn-arladar *that I may see him*, Ir. Texts i 13 § 40. ni facaid deilb ⁊ ni cumman lais ní do faicsin, Mon. Tall. 164.6 (§ 88). nach álaind atchíd ba háildiu lee Fróech do acsin, TBFr. 217. nā tēig, co n-aiccther in frithi fonnuar-sa, TBC^{2} 1556. dorala . . . do M. condacaid aislingi, Trip.^{2} 220. amail boí sí and confacaig in lochtobur, RC vi 174.26. ní confacus beó aéin neich diobh osin alle, FM vi 2092.5. do chibh mo Shlanaigtheoir maille rium, ITS xxix 185.3. rí na ndúl cá chuin do-chear / an dún i bhfuil go bhfaicear, DDána 37.39. With various prepp,: arnachab-accastar as tír *that you may not be seen from land*, BDD^{2} 435. atcess immorro asin Temraig inni sin *moreover that thing was seen from Tara*, Anecd. iii 34.9. telach ása n-acastar in tuath fri Luimnech antuaith, Trip.^{2} 2412. adcí . . . uad debrad na diadachta *he sees in the distance* . . . Arch. iii 245 § 24. ro-chidisium uathib . . . tigi arda, Celt. Rev. x 106.16. Folld. by clause: atcondarccaisiu (atconnarcsu, LU) . . . indus imatiag-sa in lind, TBC^{2} 659. co n-aiced immar ita / in tech mór atchonnarcsá, LU 3733. tabhair an taiplis don tigh / gu faicmis amhail imrid, IGT Decl. ex. 607. With preposition indicating motion: co n-accatar C. . . . is' tech *they saw C. coming into the house*, Sc.M^{2} § 15. intan docunncus Fechín docum in dūnaid '*when F. was seen coming . . .*', RC xii 332 § 24. atací in slóg cucu tarsa mag, TBC^{2} 1440. ó 'tchóndairc epscop Mél P. cuce día chairigud, Trip.^{2} 982. nir airigedur Cenel Conaill iat co facadur chuctha iat, Ann. Conn. 1247.7. *Cf.* an tan atchídís ag triall chuca é, Keat. iii 1591.

(**b**) Of mental processes *perceives, discerns, realizes*: ma adced torbe inna thect '*if you should see profit in so going*', Wb. 11^{b}22. da faicea ainfhis . . . ann a múnad, PH 7402. truagh nach bfacas libh bhar locht, Irish Review 1912 472 § 11. atchíu rogabsat ar clanna ililtiugud, ZCP viii 318.31. mar dobínn 'ga gruaidh gelbuic / docím úaim nach indermaid *looking back I perceive that the treatment I got with him . . . is not to be forgotten*(?), Prolegomena 45 § 24. do citer corob i cuis in fiabrusa dlegar do leiges ar tuis, RC xlix 9 § 4.

(**c**) *Pass.* in sense of *appears, seems* (DO to): atchessa fiad lucht na netarnade comtis aige alta *they seemed to those lying in ambush to be wild deer*, Thes. ii 354.9 (Hy. vii). ge daciter gorob maille Saturnus nan re . . . as comtrom a ngluasacht *though Saturn appears to be slower than the moon their motion is equal*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 114.16. an tan bis an taer dorca tiugh ⁊ docitear cum feartana e ⁊ nach denann hi, 3 C 19, 20 r^{a}9. atchíthe dó i n-aslingi innas ind fir no rígfaide and, LU 3452 (SC 23). is amlaidh doces do mac Gilla Lughan iat, RC xvii 416.31. doces do muinntir co n-erbalus *it seemed to people that I died*, Todd. Nenn. 210.4. atcess dóib . . . múr na Rómae *the wall of Rome appeared to them*, B Colm. 78.19. atces doib tor oir for an muir, Leb. Gab. 72.14. do condcuss sin dó ina spiraid, gin go faca sé o suilib corpardha é, BCC 362.5. mar do connarcas d'uaislibh Éireann an dochar do bhí ag teacht, Keat. i 66.19. doconncus doibh a oirett shin ele d'airde do beith ann, BNnÉ 71 § 121. pecadh aga bhfaicther dhó maith éigin do bheith ann *a sin in which it seems to him there is some good*, O'Hussey T.C. 181.5. do connarcus don Pháirlement gurab annteasbach bídh ⁊ éadaigh do-rin sin uile, PCT 1677. Note also: is mar sin dociter Galen aga tuicsin *so G. seems to understand it*, 3 C 19, 219 r^{a}14. By extension *seems good to* (*cf.* Lat. *videtur*): cidh anaill atcither duit acht a marbad? *what else seems good to you except to kill them*? Anecd. ii 12.18. créad fa bhfacas dhíbh . . . na braighde . . . do chongbháil i ngéibheann, Maguires of F. 55. déanaidh mar chífighthear dhíbh, 74. dochonnarcus do'n Spiorad Naomh . . . gan ualach do chur orraibh . . . (*visum est Spiritui sancto*, Act. xv 28) Eochairsg. 14.26. do connarcus don ōigh . . . eachtra . . . in tsēipēil . . . d'foillsiughadh . . . don naomh-priōir '*it seemed good to her to make known*', Fl. Earls 114.33. do-connarcas damh trácht ar éiclipsigh na gréine *it seemed good to me to treat of eclipses of the sun*, Corp. Astron. 152.4. do chonncas dhúinn . . . an leabhrán-sa do sgríobhadh, Mac Aingil 50.

(**d**) Occas. in sense of do-écci, fégaid: o do conncamair do leighiusaibh uilidhi . . . na ptisisi *since we have treated of*, 3 C 19, 129 v^{b}23. da facaid le feirg no le fich ar duine *if he look angrily at*, Maund. 261.

ad-claid (ad-clad- Ped. ii 492). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ad-claid, ZCP xv 351 § 40. With prefix ar-: arclaid, LU p. 310 note d. -aclaid, O'D. 625 (H. 3.17, 465^{c}6). 3 *pl.* adcladat, Ml. 112^{b}2. -accladat, Críth Gabl. 559. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* -aclaidead, Laws iv 154.12. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* ad-clais, Trip.^{2} 986. -aclais, O'C. 463 (H 3.18, 245). *Fut.* 1 *s.* ad-cichlus, Thes. ii 48.6. *Pret.* 3 *pl.* ?acclaidset, Met. Dinds. ii 82.z. *Perf. pass. sg.* -arcechlath (better -āroechlath, ed.), Bürgschaft 18 § 56.

Vn. acclaid(e), accail.

(**a**) *fishes, hunts*: an adcladat gl. *aucupantes* Ml. 112^{b}2. adcichlus gl. *uenabor*, Thes. ii 48.6. 362.z. ar a roí ad-clais lindi, Trip.^{2} 986. i tig fir arclaid iasc i mmuir ethiíar, LU p. 310 note d. iss e atclaid na hiasco fo [ṡ]náad fo moirib, ZCP iii 239.z. ?afraigid, rīg Macha aurc[h]laidmig far mbū tesorcid far mbroit *catch your cows*(?), TBC^{2} 3456 (the siglum for m seems to be later (edd.): *leg.* aurclaidid?) (*cf.* afraigid rig M. aurclichid ⁊rl., 3081). ?With meaning of con-claid *digs*: ite cen meth . . . / acclaidset múr nAlinde '*dug the ramparts of A.*', Met. Dinds ii 82.z. (roclaisead, acláiset, conclaidhsid *v. ll.*). Possibly also: ra accallset sída fo thalmain dóib, MU^{2} 9 (referred in Gloss. to ad-gíalla, see ad-gíall(n)a).

(**b**) Legal *inculpates, renders liable*: trí aurrach nád accladat ríg *three requisitions which do not inculpate a king*, Críth Gabl. 559. sleth . . . atá tucht ad-claid bein .i. ce[n] [eri]cc i saide dia fir *there is one way in which it inculpates a woman*, ZCP xv 351 § 40. mana airigt[h]er fair isin treide seo, ni sui meth forsin ceili de [mad]claid airigu[d] dilis *if the testing inculpates* (of testing malt), xiv 348.14, xv 259.36. ata orba nad aclaidead, Laws iv 154.12. ni haclaide (*sic.* ?*Leg.* -ed) ain bo do tarb, 156.21. ni hacluid fuata nathgabala, ii 82.1. ní haclaid tuinide do berar bealltaine .i. ní tabuir aclaidh fair um inní for a roibhe a thuinidhe o bealltaine go bealltaine, O'D. 625 (H 3.17, col. 465-66). ár ní haclaid nach toirisiudh co nairille, 592 (H 3.17, col. 448). ni aclaid selb tuinide liuin .i. nocho tabair aclaid arin liuntach, O'C. 428 (H 3.18, 233^{a}) = Laws iv 270.7. ma imgabaid eces dama, ni acclaid crod a thigi *it does not make the property of his house liable*, ZCP xvi 222.17. as-comrar na arcechlath *I have paid and it has not rendered me liable*, Bürgschaft 18 § 56.

ad-cluinethar see ro-cluinethar.

ad-cobra (*cobur, see Ériu xix 115). Later as simple vb. accobraid. *desires, wishes. Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* adcobraim gl. *volo*, Sg. 146^{b}12. atcobraim-si far n-accomal-si do Mac ind Ríg, Lat. Lives 26.10. 2 *s.* cía dú adcobrai?, Trip.^{2} 2701. cid adcobrai formsa *what do you desire from me?*, LU 10838. a n-adcobraiseo ō chách duit féin, Arch. iii 312 § 7. cech naccobur adcobrae (accobrai *v.l.*) *every desire that thou desirest*, Ériu i 196.2. 3 *s.* amal as nóindia *omnium* adcobra ícc *omnium*, Wb. 28^{b}2. amal asinchobra ind ingen '*as the daughter desires it*', 10^{b}18. ni taibrid for nech ní nád accobra, 6^{c}1. P. dia mbói i llobrai / adcobra dul do Machi '*he desired to go to Armagh*', Thes. ii 318. 1 (Hy. ii). derchōiniuth di cech accobar atcobra duine, ZCP iii 27.25. 3 *pl.* adcobratsidi cumscugud fercæ dæ do thabairt digl[e], Ml. 27^{b}15. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* asbert D. ba maith a n-athcobrad Alax. .i. ascnam ind hecnai foirbthi, BB 497^{b}46. nocon-occobrad sí co ndigsith nach leth cen hésom maraon fríe, Lat. Lives 47.10. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* ni accobhrae, Gael. 50, 139 (Bláthm. 892). ní nach dūthraccair duit fēin . . . do duine nī accobra, Arch. iii 312 .y. 3 *s.* ma adcobra (mas cobra MS) gl. *uellit*, Ml. 35^{a}1. cid natat sláin ind huli mátchobra . . . indíi adchobrasom do híccithé roníce Wb. 28^{b}1. *Subj. impf.* 1 *s.* ciadcobrinn móidim do dénum, 17^{d}17. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* atacobair an Dagda dó a cairdeas collaidi *the D. desired her for himself*, Ériu xii 142.6 (TE^{2}). adrochabair . . . congbáil i nGréin la Aradau, Trip.^{2} 2361. adcobrastar . . . mnai a mīlead do chomruc ria, ZCP xiii 177.6. 1 *pl.* nanní adrochobursam firianaib '*whatever we the just have desired*', Ml. 56^{b}24. 3 *pl.* a n-adcobairsed a n-ithi *when* (*the ants*) *desired to eat them*, RC ix 464.1. As simple vb.: accobruidh an gilla digh, RC xiv 56 § 68. is heside ro óccobair orccain Pátric, Trip.^{2} 737. an lucht accobrus na rétta saoghalta . . . seach na rétta nemhdha, RC xxv 392.14. na hule no-accobratis doib fén, PH 5779.

Vn. accobar.

ad-cocrat: iarsin a. cen crad / Dauíd ⁊ Ionathán *agree*(?) (ad + cocur), SR 6045.

ad-coilli (*cf.* coillid) *ruins, destroys*: trí adcoillet gáis : anfis, doas, díchuimne, Triads 245.

ad-comai (*cf.* con-oí) *protects*: flaith na folad, mac mo Dé / is é adchomad cach cóel *he it is who used to protect every weakling*, Met. Dinds. iii 102.28.

ad-comaic see ad-cumaing.

ad-comairc (*aith-com-arc-, Ped. ii 457). Also as simple vb. athchomarcaid. *asks, questions. Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* dothaet . . . do thig a aite ⁊ adcomaircc imbatar oegid isunn *and asks if there were guests there*, Rawl. 126^{b}33. ni athcomairc in dorsaid a thaidecht nonbar hi Caisil *i.e.* he may enter with a company of 9 without challenge from the door-keeper, Ir. Texts i 20 § 11. *Pass. sg.* ata aurba . . . nad aclaidead . . . adcomarcar

uile *'leave is asked about them all'*, Laws iv 154.21. co natcomaircter nde cid ted, RC xiii 222.4. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* atomathcomairc *ask me*, RC xii 76 § 59 f. *Subj. pres. pass. sg.* dia nathcomarcar in tan oslaicter . . . mana athcomarctar itir, Laws iv 156.10. *Impf.* 3 *pl.* dus ind aith-comraictis banscale fris *'whether women took counsel of him'*, Mon. Tall. 150.18 (§ 61). *Pret.* 3 *s.* icad smacht na hoirgne . . . ar ni athcomarc *for he did not ask leave*, Laws iv 156.16. *Perf.* 2 *s.* in scēl roathcomaircís. RC x 185.6. 3 *s.* ma ro aithcomairc seom init bidbad do neoch isin tuaith ⁊ ni ro ataim dó, O'C. 609 (H 3.18, 297). ro athcomhaircc an justis cia an mbratach, FM v 1588.5.

Vn. athchomarc.

ad-comla (*ad-com-la-, Ped. ii 509). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ad-comla, Wb. 3^{c}13. a-t-comla som, 4^{a}10. 3 *pl.* ad-ind-chomlat, Sg. 212^{b}7. *Pass. sg.* adcomaltar, Sg. 148^{b}9. -accomoltar, 188^{a}15. *Pl.* adcomlatar, 51^{b}13. -acomlatar, 198^{a}20. *Subj. pres. pass. sg.* adcomaltar, Sg. 63^{a}17. -accomaltar, 197^{b}17. *Pl.* adchomlatar, Ml. 35^{b}2. *Subj. impf. pass. sg.* adrochomolta, Sg. 188^{a}16. -accomalta, ZCP vii 484.30. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* adrochomul, Ml. 58^{b}12. adcomaill, LL 750. 3 *pl.* (with tmesis) ata coraib comlasat, ZCP xii 365.23. *Pass. sg.* roscoomlad, Trip.^{2} 2072.

Part. accomaltae.

Vn. accomol.

Later as simple vb. accomlaid.

Joins, unites: is in óin persin atacomla *'it is in one person that it joins itself'*, Sg. 208^{a}10. amal adindchomlat coniunctiones *'as conjunctions join'*, 212^{b}7. adcomlatar gl. *iniungantur*, Ml. 35^{b}2. co roaccomalta gl. *copularetur*, ZCP vii 484.30 (Enchir. Aug.). innahisiu adrochomul, Ml. 58^{b}12. tor Conaind co méit airgne / adcomaill col cét milte, LL 750. is é ro-accomail in eclais cechtardai, PH 7066. With tmesis: ar conrarcicht selba . . . ata coraib comlasat comdliged mainche morfaeidm flaithemnuis, ZCP xii 365.23. do etarscarath neich adrocomallnad (*leg.* adrochomlad?) tria mierlegend, Hib. Min. 307. *Joins to, with* (DO, FRI, LA): do genitin articuil adcomaltar in gerind *'to the genitive of the article is joined the gerund'*, Sg. 148^{b}9. air dianaccomaltar pronomen naill do, Sg. 197^{b}17. ara chosmili frisa cétnide dia naccomoltar, 188^{a}15. ró pridach Pátraic dí coros ocomlad don tairgertaig spirtalta, Trip.^{2} 2072. ronaccomail Eláir do Mártain araile sechtarétsíd dia forcetul, RC ii 390 § 19. uracomol cis neimid .i. in ní for a firaccomailter a cis do neimed *'by which his rent is truly secured to a n.-person'*, Laws iv 6.y Comm. ro-n-accomailset do'n cháisc *'they brought it (Lent) into conjunction with Easter'*, PH 5006. o ro-s-accomail do fen *when he united it (the Church) to Himself*, 4553. atcomlasom friu ardis lemnethu de do hícc, Wb. 4^{a}10. adcomla friu fessin in fect so *'he joins Himself to them now'*, 3^{c}13. adcomlatar sidi fri cach tuisel *'these are joined to every case'*, Sg. 51^{b}13. ciadcomaltar oppidum friss, Sg. 63^{a}17. fobith inna cenel . . . frisanacomlatar, 198^{a}20. ní accomlatar epactae . . . fri riaglóri, Thes. ii 17.27. (BCr.) atcomlasom híc lasnahí dofuircifea bráth i mbethu *'he joins himself* híc *with those whom the Judgement will find alive'*, Wb. 25^{b}16. Note also: mar rohaccomlait mar aen / in t-uiscce is in fīn, RC xxxvii 346 § 33.

adconrotaig see ad-cuimtig.

adcordatar *pret.* 3 *pl.* is iarum a. feini do chuindchid a nerca, O'C. 778 (H 3.18, 365^{a}). *Cf.* atacordat iarum imacúirt imon torad *'they roll about in the fruit'*, Ériu ii 192.18. (Plummer MS. notes refers to cúairt).

ad-cosnai (*ad-com-sní- Ped. ii 634) *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* atcosna, Fél. 156.11. -ascnai, Laws iv 366.13. 3 *pl.* adcosnat, Thes. ii 6.29. *Ipv.* 1 *pl.* ascnam, Fél. Dec. 31. *Indic. impf.* 1 *s.* adcosnain se, Thes. ii 2.26. 3 *pl.* atcosnaitis, Fianaig. 10.19. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* adcosnae, Ml. 56^{b}39. -ascnae, Ml. 56^{b}31. 3 *s.* adcosna, Ml. 51^{b}6. *Subj. impf. sg. pass.* adcosantae, Ml. 115^{d}13. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* adruchoisséni, Ml. 69^{d}4. adchosain, SR 1718.

Vn. ascnam.

Part. ascnaide.

Later also as simple vb. ascnaid.

(a) *makes for, strives for, seeks* (trans.): ni moa adcosnat bete in secundo genere . . . quam *'they do not strive more'*, Thes. ii 6.29. ní etaigthersu immanisin .i. ni ascnae ⁊ ní charae, Ml. 56^{b}31. cach gell cona [f]ritgill do di[a] nascnai coir *'on the basis of which he attains his right'*, Ériu xii 48.2. athlaech . . . nad nascnai sacarbuic *'a lay-recluse who does not go to the sacrament'*, Laws iv 366.13. nech atcobra dul for nemh, atcosna (atcosnae *v.l.*) in flaith, ZCP vii 310 § 1. is ech buada dar mag réid / fer adcosnaid flaith Dé móir, Goid. 180.22 (LL 284^{b}42.) is treothu adcosnaigther flaith nime, LB 12^{a}46. atcosnatis bidbad būaidh *'they strove ever for victory over their foes'*, Fianaig. 10.19. ascnaid Ériu seach inis Breatan *sets out for E.*, BB 203^{b}38. in port adcosnaidís, 39^{a}23. gur bo hi an conair i ttudchad . . . don tir nó asgnáifedh, Hugh Roe 80.19 (fo. 21^{b}).

(b) *proceeds, goes* (intrans. with various prepp.): atchiu churach dar Muir Mend / ascnas i n-iathaib h-Erend, LL 12642. adcosnat hi crich Ciarraigi . . . co Ath Féne, IT ii^{2} 213.33. ro-asgna Luguidh cona mhaithibh . . . i ccomhdhāil Conaill *marched against*, ZCP xiv 249.3. ascnait assaide d'ardchathraig in tíre, LL 220^{b}11 (TTr. 246). ro asccna assaidhe co ros Comáin, FM vi 1954.7. ascnais A. co Poll Ruadhain, BNnÉ 322 § 31. ro asccna ó D. tar Sruthair . . . ar fud tire hamhalghaidh, FM iii 390.x. do easccna ara aghaidh *he went forwards*, v 1574.4. ro asccnatar rempu *they advanced*, CCath. 4898. ascnait . . . tria fort *'they passed through a fort'*, Fl. Earls 104.27. ascnaidhit a n-iermoracht Uī Nēill *'they set out to overtake O'N.'*, 164.10 aon léig[e] dēg issedh ro ascnaidset in lā sin, 166.29. ascnam . . . iarsin slicht *let us go over the account* (of a tale), Arch. Hib. ii 54 § 1. asgnaidh esti a h-ainim *life departed from her*, Aen. 2869. ra ascná uadib a mbruth, LL 244^{b}42.

Cf. ascnamaid.

ad-cota (*ad(in)-com-ta-) prot. stem ét- (*in-ta); *cf.* incotar, O'Dav. 510. Irregular verb with redupl. future, redupl. s-pret., and without distinction of form between indic. and subj. or between pret. and perf. See Thurn. Gr. (in particular §§ 544, 680, 708.) Ped. ii 638, Études Celt. iii 231-2. Later fétaid, *q.v.* IGT Verbs § 60.

Indic. pres. 1 *s.* atchotaim, Ir. Texts i 8 § 25. -etaim, LU 6217. 2 *s.* (m)atumchotaise, LU 10872 (TE^{2}, Ériu xii 182). -ētai, Sc.M^{2} 14. 3 *s.* atchota, LU 10267. ?ba chota-sum, CRR 54.10 (*'he obtained'*). atcotand, PH 4949. -eta, Ériu vii 144.3. -éta, RC xxvii 298.8. *Cf.* ad-féad, DDána 23.32. 1 *pl.* -ētom, TBC^{2} 1235 (LU 5709). 3 *pl.* adcotat, Wb. 6^{a}6. -ētat, Arch. Hib. ii 58 § 1. *pass.* adcotar, Ml. 92^{b}9. atchotaiter (*pl.*), Rawl. 80^{a}36 (ZCP i 497.24), ?ad-étar, BDD^{2} 573 (see notes). -etar, Ml. 126^{b}19. -etaither, Laws v 184 n.l. With -ro- (or change of preverb?) arcotaim, LU 10258 = atcotaim, ZCP iii 234 § 18. ar cota, O'C. 440 (H. 3. 18, 237^{a}).

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* adcot, Ml. 60^{c}6. 92^{a}17. -etur, TBC 155 (Ériu xiv 88). 2 *s.* -étasa, TBFr. 164. 3 *s.* adcota, Ml. 20^{a}13. -eta, 32^{d}15. 1 *pl.* -étam, Ériu iii 108 § 51. 2 *pl.* -étid, Wb. 22^{d} 20. 3 *pl.* -état, Wb. 31^{b}18. *pass.* -étar, Ardm. 17^{a}2 (Thes. ii 239.3). *Subj. impf.* 1 *s.* do-d-chotaind(?), Ériu xii 184.8 (TE^{2}). 3 *s.* adcotad, Ml. 39^{c}5. (má)'d-chotad, BDD^{2} 32. 3 *pl.* -etis, Ml. 107^{c}12 (? *leg.* -etaitis, note). -etaitis, 130^{b}6. ?fétais, LU 4065. *pass.* adchotatae, Ml. 100^{c}23. ?adchota, LU 5832 = adcotad, TBC^{2} 1360 (for O. Ir. adcotae, note).

Fut. 3 *s.* -etada, Ml. 129^{b}5. -etfa, RC xliii 56 § 57. 1 *pl.* atchotfam (*rel.*), RC xiii 375.9. -etatham, Cambr. 38^{a} (Thes. ii 247.23). *pass.* ?aracotar, Ml. 118^{d}10 (see Ped. ii 638). ?bocotáidfer, TBC 3749 (1 *s.* with depon. ending, Ériu xiv 52). -étastar, Trip.^{2} 1362. -etfathar, FM i 478.12. *Condit. pass. s.* -étaste, Ml. 43^{d}20. *pl.* -étatais, Ml. 124^{d}9.

Pret. 1*s.* adcotadus, Ml. 44^{c}18. adchodadossa (*rel.*), Wb. 7^{a}16. 3 *s.* adcotad, Ml. 43^{d}24. adcotade (*sic leg.*?), 89^{c}1. ad cotedae, Ardm. 18^{a}1 (Thes. ii 240.23). adcotada, AU 869 (i 382.5). ?atcotaidhi, Auraic. 133. -etade, Ml. 111^{b}20. -étada, Sg. 50^{a}3. do-ēt, Ériu ii 50 § 7. níros ét, Trip.^{2} 2663 (*cf.* fétaid). 1 *pl.* adchotadsam (*rel.*), Ml. 92^{c}5. adcotadsam, Tur. 97. asincotasum (with *inf. pron.*), Anecd. i 41.12. -etarsem, ii 57.12. 3 *pl.* atchotatsat (with *inf. pron.*), Ml. 54^{a}9. adcotatsat, 67^{b}10. adcotaiset, Arch. iii 18.7. Trip.^{2} 719. docotaiset, Trip. ii 647. -étatsat, Ml. 57^{a}3. -edaisset, RC xvii 29.18. -etaiset, FM i 122.z. -etsat, Ann. Conn. 1230.3 (*cf.* fétaid). *Pass.* atchotad, LU 5711 (TBC^{2} 1236). do-etad, Laws i 66.6 Comm. -etatha, Anecd. iii 61.4. etaide, PH 8041. ro-ēta, Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 36. ro-étt, Hugh Roe 2.11. -étad, IT i 74.17. étaithi, Ériu xi 43.23. -féta, TBC^{2} 1583. -heta, Hugh Roe 152.5. -ettus, IT iii 239.131. -fetus, Ériu v 28.5.

Verbal of necess. ?etá, LL 246^{a}6. *Part.* éttae. *Vn.* 2 ét (*cf.* étáil?).

I (a) *gets, obtains, procures*: intan adcotat aní adchobrat, Ml. 87^{c}3a. nā tīachar secha co rētar fer rolaa id samlaid, TBC^{2} 255 (LU 4740). nech guides banscal ⁊ nisneta, Ériu vii 144.3. fer conae deis nathar . . . amail atcota riam *'in the same condition that he found it before him'*, Laws iv 348.2. atcotai soc[h]ell saidbres (gnomic formula), Anecd. iii 10.16 (Briathra Flainn Fína maic Ossu). atcota bith bronnud, ZCP vii 297.z. adcoda lubhra luinne, O'Cl. (lubhra). in fail naill adcota dam? *which thou obtainest for me*, Lat. Lives 35.15. etá dam . . . cid bia (*leg.* lá) conaidchi ittrib féin *is due to me* (*verbal of necess.*), LL 246^{a}6. With prep. introducing person from whom something is obtained: atchotatsat fordia *'they obtained it from God'*, Ml. 54^{a}9. *Pret.* (*perf*). perh. in sense *has* (lit. *has got*, see Études Celt. iii 231-2): amal adidchotatsat *as they have* (*obtained*) *it*, Sg. 50^{a}3. ní conétada

. . . rainn, Sg. 188^{a}4. coic thintuda . . . / atchotaiter for salmu *there are five translations of the psalms*, Rawl. 80^{a}36 (ZCP i 497.24). Note also: 'adchoda' dlighedh dleaghair, Met. Gl. 26 § 30. adcoda .i. rotectad nó rodamud, Stowe Gl.5.

(**b**) Of an action, concession, permission, *etc.*: ní fétas guth asa chind *he could not be prevailed upon to speak*, BDD^2 886. mani éta nech a frepaid *if no cure is available to a person*, Críth Gabl. 59. nār étar do brath *may you not be betrayed*, KMMisc. 264.15. conad feta ni dib *so that nothing could be done with them* (of cattle), Dinds. 142 (RC xvi 153). B. . . . / 'sē do-ēt comrainn i cū[ic] *discovered* (*invented*) (of a fivefold division of Munster), Ériu ii 50 § 7. With prep. introducing person from whom the action is obtained: ni hētar forsin trēnfir comracc frim *the warrior cannot be got to fight me*, TBC^2 1287 (LU 5758). dochostis itir a tobor ⁊ sliab acht nād ētad ō Meidb *but that they could not get leave from M.*, 894 (LU 5370). ni hetus h-uaim fess ri fer díb, IT i 120.21. ni hetas on righ acht a bas, Lism. Lives 1397. ro guid Brenaind beus. Ní etus úaide, Ir. Texts i 18 § 54.

II Hence *is able, can* (*cf.* fétaid): forcraid a chethra[e] . . . nád éta [do] reicc ar thír *which he cannot sell for land*, Críth Gabl. 251. nī ētai*m* . . . techt sech nechdar in dā roth, TBC^2 700 (LU 5180). dena gen go heda *do although you cannot*(?), Triads 113 *v.l.* *Cf.* ní is n-etfaitis ethra *no boats could overtake it* (a monster), Lism. Lives 2227.

ad-cuimben (*ath-com-ben-) *strikes, cuts, wounds, lacerates.* Later athchum(m)aid. adomchumben a dule *its leaves tear me*, Corm. Transl. 8. x. at[h]cuman amail rainn (*leg.* rind?), iterdiben amail faebar, ZCP iv 243.23. eisce adcumann arm, O'C. 245 (H. 3.18, 141) = atcuimen, 626 (*ib.* 303); adcuimen, O'D. 868 (H 3.17, 621-22) '*a wound which a weapon inflicts*', Plummer MS notes. huilliu adcumnet indate chlaidib '*they wound*', Ml. 77^{a}1. cichsit hÉrendmaig . . . atacumbat echtraind secht mbél fri firu Goedel (a prophecy), ZCP xiii 379.4 (*fut.* 3 *pl.*?). athcummaid amal rinne, LL 371^{a}34. athchummass cach immad, LL 243^{b}6, '*wounds*', TTr. 1981. is bidba delg athchummas chness, LL 13802. nóathcumad cech aén (of a demon), Lat. Lives 95.x. ?athcummai (atcumcai, *v.l.*) a delg, LL 14241 (rhet.) ro athchummai M. '*he wounded M*', TTr.^{2} 1415. ro cirred iarom ind lám sin ⁊ ro hathchummad, LU 7995. gur h-athc[h]umaid aighthi na mīled, ML^2 1733.

Part. aidchuimthe gl. *cauteriatam*, Wb. 28^{c}17.

Vn. athchumma.

ad-cuimtig (artificial cpd. based on con-utaing) *builds to*, '*adstructs*': ní adchumtig na aill do línad indfoilsigthe fil and gl. *id quod demonstratur per pronomen solum* . . ., Sg. 211^{a}8. adconrotaig gl. *adstrueret*, Ml. 35^{b}13 (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 30).

adcuindminim see adchondeimnea.

? **adcuinti**: fer uallach, fer adcuinti sochaidi, Rawl. B 512, 102^{d}24 (Plummer MS notes) = attcuinti, ZCP iii 463.18.

ad-cuirethar (*aith-cuir-, Ped. ii 499) *subj. pres.* 1 *s.* -athralor, BDD^2 419 = -ralór, LU 6875. 2 *pl.* -atralaid, BDD^2 417 = -roláid, LU 6874. *Perf.* 3 *s.* athrola, O'Dav. 104. 3 *pl.* athralsat, BDD^2 428 = doathlasat, LU 6884. Later as simple vb. athchuirid (in bardic verse athchraid), based on prot. stem and *vn.* athchor, *q.v.*

I Trans. (**a**) *restores, returns, transmits, entrusts*: ?cofristacor aidchuirtis duaithis form gl. *insultantes obiecirent*, Ml. 118^{c}3 (text prob. faulty, see note and Ped. ii 500. Perh. to be referred to II). In the follg. three exx. probably pass., but *cf.* intrans. use below: adcuiretar (adcuirethar, MS) do hógi '*they return to integrity*' (of the elements in a compound), Sg. 73^{b}2. adcuireddar doláni '*they return to completeness*', 202^{b}3. is tre fír flathemon ad-mórchatha crícha cu námat curetar *great battalions are despatched to the territories of enemies*(?), ZCP xi 81 § 11. taítsi co n-atralaid for ndíberg im thírsea *come and wreak again*, BDD^2 417 = conod roláid, LU 6874. atomcuirethar sūas dó as mo ethar '*raised myself up*', Aisl. MC 87.20 (impers. use?). adcuired suás a sceith, LL 167^{b}54. cur athcuir a amsaine ac ri B., RC v 200 § 13 '*took military service with*', Ériu i 184. o'n aidchi ra h-athchuread Eriu ar h-au A. *since the night when Ireland was committed to the keeping of*, MR 110.1. ro athchuirset da urchur . . . eturru *exchanged two shots*, 254.16. madh fir fheib atralaid / mo riar[a] gan dermat / bidh leo a righe . . . '*if they render as due honour*(?) *my dues*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 28.17. basseadh díoghal dobert Dia foraibh cecib cruth atrala '*however it came to pass*', FM vi 2252.9 (*cf.* do-cuirethar). doratad crech . . . / conaid-atharla Lugaid (*sic leg.*, Corr.) '*a raid was made . . . so L. made reprisals*', Met. Dinds. iii 202.30, iv p. 134. achraidh sí an grás sul ghuidhthir *she bestows grace before it has been prayed for*, DDána 24.18.

In Laws of the return of a fief (see 2 rath, turchrecc): cen anfolta flatha fora n-athcuirther *to whom is given back* (Thurn.), ZCP xiv 386 § 51 (Laws ii 318). in tan is é in grad flatha . . . do rat itir rath dia céli athcuirid seic co seotu, ⁊ athcuiridh comarba for comarba gen seoto *returns . . . transmits*(?), O'Don. 1636 (H. 5.15, 18^{a}). rath éirneis aire tuisi do aire árd, ní athcuirither co n-athcuirither comorbo for comarbo . . . ní athcuirither co tormala saoghal cach ngraid for araili, O'Don. 2231 (Nero A vii, 154^{b}), *cf.* 1635 (H. 5.15, 17^{b}). Of a child: mac adchuirthur for fine n-athur *a child which is returned to its father's 'fine'*, SM Facs. 56^{a} (Laws v 198.5). ben slethe .i. ní fitir cia for a nathcuirfeadh (*i.e.* on whom she should father her child?), O'C. 2006 (H. 4.22, 31). Note also: da fagha sé duine ar a ndenaigh a hathcor . . . athcuire[d] (of a sick wife), O'C. 2308 (Eg. 88, 23^{b}). Glossing fris-cuirethar: tri neichi . . . na firathcuired na comedaidh orba, gl. nad[f]rithrolat, SM Facs. 17^{a} (Laws iv 212. 14 Comm.).

(**b**) *removes, expels, rejects*: indmus manaig adcuirithear o [e]aclais, Laws v 430.x. intan ro atcuirius a sidh for in senadh *rejected*, CCath. 5043. intan rohath[ch]uired asa deacht é '*when he had been divested of his godhead*', TTebe 2319. athchuiris uad an sleig *hurled*, 4501. ro athchuir cloidhemh an rígh uadha '*resigned the King's sword*', FM v 1418.20. as i sin adhaigh . . . ro h-athchuirid na h-ainfessa *when ignorance was set aside*, MR 100.9. nír hachradh cách ó chridhe (: athchar) *none have been driven from His heart*, Aithd. D. 71.35. atlochar don Rí adrala '*who repulsed it*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 43 § 63.

? secip ní atcuire sind dib-línib ro-s-cluineb-sa in ni sin '*whatever thing he shalt ask of us both*', PH 1430.

II Intrans.: ath-ralsat . . . dochum nÉrenn *they returned* BDD^2 428 = doathlasat, LU 6884. co ro athcuired doridisi cusin corp *that he should return*, FA 31 (LB) = co n-igsed ar cúlu, LU (IT i 192). intan adcuirtís inna fochlói *when they returned to their caves*, RC ix 474.19. is inn adcuirethar *thither he returns*, O'Mulc. 320. ro athchuir Ua C. a cendus Oirghiall, FM ii 1102.6.

ad-cuitecht see as-toing.

1 ad-cumaing (*in-com-icc). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* adcumaing, Ml. 19^{c}11. atchomaing, 24^{c}16 (with inf. pron.). ad-comaicc, BDD^2 1475. See Thurn. Gr. p. 354. *Prot.* -ecmaic, -ecmaing, used in Mid. Ir. in absolute position in sense (**b**) below. ?*Pass.* ecmaiṅger, Ériu vii 6.21 = -ecmongar, 199.7 (in sense of con-icc?). ?*Impf.* 3 *s.* adcoimced, LU 7993 (= adcomaicc, BDD^2 1528). adcoimged, O'Mulc. 578 (= adcomced, Rawl. 108^{b} 37). *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* -ecm(a)i, -ecma, Wb. 5^{b}35, Ml. 15^{d}5, LU 5855. Later adchomga, Ériu vii 168.8. -ecmonga, ii 122 § 62. *Pret.* and *perf.* are not distinguished, the most usual form being the 3 *s.* ad-comnaicc with inf. pron. as verb of existence (see (b) below). Apart from this construction special pret. forms occur mainly in the sense *strikes*, which is not found in the *vn.* ecmong (see (a) below). In the other meanings the pres. is frequently used as a historic tense (*cf.* Études Celt. iii 232). *pret.* 3 *s.* ad-comnaicc (*happened*), BDD^2 1478 (see note.) With depon. inflexion ad-hcomnaccair, 1477. adcæmnacair, TBC^2 2248. ?ecomnechair, ZCP viii 307.25. As *s-pret.* 1 *s.* atacomcussa, LU 9388. 1 *pl.* adcomchaissem, Ériu ii 122 § 62. -ecmaingsem, Fél. Ep. 7 (-ecmaicsim, O'Dav. 775). 3 *pl.* adcomcisset, Wb. 4^{d}13. adcoimcaiset, Trip.^{2} 1648. at comgaisit, O'C. 2022 (H. 4.22, 49).

Vn. ecmong.

There are two meanings, (a) *strikes* (trans.), (b) *happens*. As *prot.* -ecmaic -ecmaing and *vn.* ecmong are found only in sense (b), and the *s-pret.* (found in O. Ir. glosses) only in sense (a) there may have been two distinct compound verbs. But sense (b) could have arisen from sense (a), where, on the other hand, a compd. of icc could have been influenced by or conflated with boingid or a compd. thereof. Treated as one vb. by Ped. (ii 555) and Thurn. (Gramm. 354).

(**a**) *strikes, cuts*: adcomcisset ilbéim friss, Wb. 4^{d}13. atchomaing friagitofil '*he struck it against A.*,' Ml. 24^{c}16. roáil .i. adcumaing gl. *inimicorum ora pulsavit*, 19^{c}10, 11. adcoimcaiset crandú fri scíathu, Trip.^{2} 1648. atascomaing for oenchlaich *he slew them on the same stone*, SR 5320. atacomoṅg dooenbeim, 6920. díbaircid dí conda-ecmaic, MU^2 1049. manid in Leuidan . . . ad-comaicc a erball do thochur in beatha, BDD^2 502. adcomaing cach fer dīb biur n-indamsa, adcomchusa a mbiursa (*leg.* mo biur-sa?) tria cechtarde seom, TBC^2 2825. is and atcomaic ruadan in dub themrach (.i. cloc) isin tellach, LB 260^{b}29 = adcomaing, YBL 136^{a}27. co necmaing a ceand dia suidiu '*shore his head from off him*', Ériu v 242.153 (to be referred to (b)?).

(**b**) *happens, chances* (frequ. in O. Ir. glosses in subjunct. with neg. glossing Lat. *nē*: coníecmi nádnairchissa gl. *ne forte nec tibi parcat*, Wb. 5^{b}35. Ml. 15^{d}5, 121^{c}13, 122^{b}5. KZ xxix 372. nad n-ecma nad benur do chend dít, LU 5855

(TBC.^{2} 1384). mad dia n-ecma nach ceallach *if any dissension arises*, Sitzb. 1919, 92 § 17. tar crich aranecmai a saidbre ca[i]ch *on which somebody's property happens to be*(?), Laws i 78.18. ad-comnaiccc (*sic*) corthi cloiche foa chosaib Meic C. *there happened to be*, BDD^2 1478. ad-cumaing an abhann ina tuinn amail robhaoi riamh, Ériu xiii 13.6. co n-ecmaing a tul immon n-all *so that his forehead struck against the cliff*, LU 8934. ecmaic aroli fer chucca, PH 929. eacmaing Fint dia tofund *happened to go hunting them*, ZCP viii 105.9. The form ecmaing, ecmaic *it happens* (*-ed*) occurs with various constructions: ecmaing is dó nach terc ní, ZCP vii 269 § 14. adcumbec bid mairb dia mairt, xiii 376 n.7 (iii 462, xx 223). ecmaic boí a chlaideb hi farrad Fergusa, LU 5405 (TBC^2 927). ecmaing . . . cocualutur ni, Fél.^{2} cxxviii 22. ecmaing nocha n-erbert riam, Anecd. ii 69.4. eacmaing a bhaí ana . . . do breith doleīc, ZCP xiii 172.18 (TBFr.).

With inf. pron. lit. *it has happened to x* (*to be*), hence as verb of existence, the whole group usually being tantamount to a personal pron. (see Thurn. Gramm. 480): cindas persine attotchomnicc *what kind of person art thou*? Wb. 6^{b}13. Setanta mac Sualtaim atomchomnaicse, LU 4892 (TBC^2 405). ardchaerich adobcomnaic-si *ye are mighty sheep*, Anecd. i 41.25. na haiti rosnaltadar ⁊ na dá Maine . . . ⁊ ata-comnaicsi fa-deisin *and she herself*, BDD^2 106. dogairet i[n]na h-uile Érennaig atotchomnaicc *are calling thee*, Trip.^{2} 258. ní mó na mod maccáin lee atacaemnaic, TBC 1632 (in dar le ni mo ina meid mic bhic boi ann, St.) ?atamchomnaic dirgitetaid mo Crist cumachtaig, LU 1152 (ACC). di glain gil atacomnaicc *it is* (*made*) *of clear crystal*, 2039 (FA 11). atacaemhnacair osse . . . merdána, CCath. 347 *v.l.* laoch amra . . . Art C. atacomhnaic *to wit*, Hugh Roe 14.12. In colophon: finit Dubaltach Firbisigh adomcomhnvic, Goid. 79. Note also: atacomnaic mac laiside .i. Néde, RC xxvi 8.4. i ndomnach adcoemnaccair Día in sássad nemda .i. in maind, Ériu ii 198.12 (*cf.* do-indnaig).

2 **ad-cumaing** A verb (*ad-com-icc-) distinct from 1 ad-cumaing (*in-com-icc-) seems indicated by the *vnn.* ac(c)-mang, tacmang (*q.v.*). Prot. forms rare. *Cf. subj. pres.* 3 *s.* -acmai, O'C. 58 (H. 3.18, 21^a) (bad spelling of -ecmai (1 ad-cumaing)?). *Indic. pres.* 3 *pl.* cia ro acmuinget mic a cain cluiche, 1585 (23 Q 6, 1^a) (deriv. of acmang? Bad spelling for ecmainget?); -acmaicet, 468 (H. 3. 18, 246).

Reaches, extends to, attains to: amail atcumaic in clí isin tegdais ō lár co clēithi sic adcomaic airechas in grādha so dianad ainm clí, Corm. Y 275 (= Corm. p. 10), *cf.* Laws iv 358.23 Comm. mad sligi adcumaid (*leg.* adcuma, ZCP xviii 326) ó thír co flaith, Laws iv 278.18. ?cid duine ada drochma, O'Don. 1975 (Eg. 90, 9(10)^a) (?ada-d-ro-chma, Plummer MS. notes). roth n-óir isin brut . . . adcomaic húa smech cóa imlind, LU 7361 (BDD^2 1000). flesc . . . adcomced midlisse in tige, 8736. atcumaing .i. rainic, ut est Táin; atcumaing iarum Cu Chulainn an abhann, Ériu xiii 64 § 39. ?uair atacumang sa sein uile '*thou art able* (*to do*) *all that*' (lit. *attainest to*?), CCath. 4056 (*cf.* con-icc).

adcumbec see 1 ad-cumaing.

? **adcutís**: bíastai . . . | tréna a namainsi | echdíli cíadcutís, LU 9405.

addaas, addás see attá.

ad-daí (*ad-do-, Ped. ii 507) *kindles, lights*, usually with accus. of teine. In old texts also ad-s-, -ast (with metathesis) under infl. of soïd *turns* (see Thurn. ZCP viii 64). *Indic. pres. pass.* setir ⁊ astoither oc imfolung ind oír, Ml. 38^{d}18 (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 497). 3 *s. act.* coich in macan astói, RC vi 188.9. ?ni hai labar astua leten a tuasluicthe, O'C. 2022 (H. 4.22, 48). 3 *p.* astuat tenid cairthind ann, Y Cymmr. xiv 120.7 (attáit, *v.l.*) *Impf. pass.* adsuíthe, LU 7000 = ad-suíthi, BDD^2 584. *Cf.* asuidhead .i. do adhnadh no do lasadh, O'Cl. astui debaid itir na macu, Ériu xii 146.y (TE^2. See ZCP xxii 15). *Pret.* adsuí, LL 4791 = astui, Rawl. 84^{a}23. adh-soi, ZCP xvii 266. The frequent forms with -ó-(-á-) in second syll. are also due to the infl. of soïd. Later also with inorganic f- and inflected as deriv. in -g-. fodáth, adádh, *etc.*, IGT Verbs § 64, fodachadh, fadachadh, foidechadh, faidechadh, § 106.

Indic. pres. 3 *s.* attaíseom, TBC lxv 5. atáid, Aisl. MC 63.5 = ataidh, 117.20. atoidh, RC xiii 5.17. -faduigh, DDána 58.1. 3 *pl.* attáit, Ériu iii 140.187. *Pass. s.* -atāither, Corm. Y 1234 = -fadaigther, Corm. 43. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* ado, Aen. 865. 2 *pl.* ataid, LL 287^{a}10. *Impf.* 3 *s.* no atád, Dinds. 62 (RC xv 460). *Pass.* -ataithe, O'Mulc. 149. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* -ardu, BDD^2 286 (*leg.* árdó, Notes) = -árlór, LU 6777. *Impf. pass.* naro addaidi, Trip.^{2} 442. nohaduigthea, Lism. L. 270. *Fut.* 1 *s.* atafat, Anecd. i 22.13 (adaigfetsa, *v.l.*). *Rel.* ataites, LL 287^{b}46. *Condit.* 3 *s.* no ataífed, Trip.^{2} 443. *Pret. and perf.* 2 *s.* rofadáidhis, RC xxv 394.29. 3 *s.* atais, LU 6277 (TBC^2 1775). ro-addai, Trip. 42.8 = adannaí, Trip.^{2} 451. co roatái, Met. Dinds. ii 42.11 (*leg.* rataí, Gloss.) roadáidh, Hugh Roe 60.11. 3 *pl.* ro fadaighset, RC xxiv 196.9. *Pass. sg.* ra hatód, MU^2 862. rohatád, LL 300^{b}31 (SG 371.27). do faidiged, Fianaig. 70.32. do fadoidheadh, Keat. i 112.17. *pl.* ra-ataithé, CRR 24. rahatdáit, LL 219^{b}12 (TTr. 170). *Part.* adaidhi, BB 426^{a}35. atai, Laws i 36.29 Comm. adaigtho, MR 216.13.

Vn. atúd.

Figurative applications: adh-soi cridhe cern̄ fri gnima, ZCP xvii 266. Of emotions, *etc.*: a báidh ón fuilsi do hadódh, IGT Verbs ex. 529. an t-eineachsa is é fhadós, Magauran 4018. mh'agaidh as é ros fadoig *caused me to blush*, IGT Verbs ex. 923 (faduidh, *v.l.*) With FO: cia nach faduigh fúithei-si (of the fire of God's anger), DDána 58.1. fa thuinn feirge go bhfadó, Aithd. D. 8.43. faideochuidh misi faoi '*I will entice him*', 2 Chron. xviii 20. *Cf.* fadóigh faoi, brosdoigh '*entice him*', Eg. Gl. 304.

ad-daim *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* atadomu '*I acknowledge thee*', RC xxvi 52 § 289. atmu, TBC^2 409. addoimim, Mon. Tall. 159.26. 2 *s.* -atmaisu, Acr. 10^{d}1 (Thes. ii 4). 3 *s.* addaim, Mon. Tall. 141.19. at[a]im gl. *confitetur*, Ml. 42^{b}26. -ataim, ZCP xiv 381 § 44 (Laws ii 308). 1 *pl.* atamaid, O'Don. 1604 (H. 5. 15, 11^a). 3 *pl.* ataimet, Ml. 131^{d}16. atndaimet (with inf. pron.), Críth Gabl. 279. *Pass. sg.* -atamar, Laws v 314.11. adaimter, 284.30. *Ipv.* 2 *pl.* atmaid, LU 4663 (TBC^2 201). *Cf.* 2 *s.* admha (from *subj.*), A. Ó Dálaigh xlix 9. ?*Impf.* 3 *s.* atnóimed, Met. Dinds. i 6.16 (*leg.* addomed, Gloss.).

Subj. pres. 3 *s.* mani atma, ZCP xiv 382 § 46 (Laws ii 308). slan dineoch adamae, O'C. 66 (H. 3. 18, 24^b). 3 *pl.* ma[d]-damut, ZCP xiv 373 § 36 (Laws ii 286). *Pass.* a[d]-da(i)mthur, ZCP xiv 378 § 41 (*sic leg.* xv 239). att maither, Mon. Tall. 133.2. *Perfective.* 3 *s.* adrat(h)mae, O'C. 65 (H. 3. 18, 24^a). madrodma, SM Facs. 19^a (Laws v 384.5.). *Cf.* adrogma, iv 104.24, adrodma, O'C. 25 (H. 3. 18, 11^a). -ardama, Ériu xii 144.12. *Pass. pl.* mad rodmaiter, Laws iv 212.2. *Impf. pass. pl.* adrodmaitis, O'C. 879 (H. 3. 18, 394^a).

Fut. 2 *s.* atom-didmae, Fél. Ep. 494. 3 *s.* adndidma, Im. Brain § 51. In Mid. and Mod. Ir. with stem aitém-: 1 *s.* aideb, Leb. Gab. 96.3. 3 *s.* aitemha se, O'C. 1447 (H. 3. 18, 646^a). *Condit.* 2 *s.* -aidemtha, LB 141^{b}12. 3 *s.* ademad, Met. Dinds. iii 200.14.

Pret. 2 *s.* -atamar, SR 1406. atamur, O'Don. 1604 (H. 5. 15, 11^a). 3 *s.* addámir, LU 10930. atdámuir, 10954. 3 *pl.* atamatur, TBC^2 2920. *Perf.* 1 *s.* adrodamar, Acr. 28^{a}2 (Thes. ii 9). 2 *s.* adro[da]marsu, 7^{a}1 (Thes. ii 3). -árdamarsu, 10^{c}2 (Thes. ii 4). 3 *s.* adrodamair, Trip.^{2} 1714. -árdámar, LU 10735. -ardamair, 9171. ?atramair, Leb. Gab. 274.14. 3 *pl.* adrodamnatar, O'C. 69 (H. 3. 18, 25^a) = Ériu i 214.6. *Pass. s.* adrodat, ZCP viii 314.1. -ardat, ZCP xv 320 § 13. O'Dav. 1301 (see Ériu xii 200). adrodmad, Laws iv 100.8 Comm. (*cf.* O'Dav. 114). adrodamas .i. rodaimed, Auraic. 135 (adrodmus, *v.l.*).

From the mid. Ir. period on as simple verb at(a)maid, ataimid, atmaigid, with fut. stem aitém- and s-pret. See also aitit(n)igid. IGT Verbs § 68.

Vn. aititiu, later atmáil.

(**a**) *acknowledges, admits, concedes, confesses*: issamlid atadaimet cia chrechtnaigthi nathir mani eple de '*they recognize them*', gl. *ei admovent* (sic leg.), *ut pangat, colubra; cum pupugerit, si de genere sit, uiuere, si non sit, mori*, Sg. 181^{a}5. glé lim atom-didmae '*that Thou wilt acknowledge me*', Fél. Ep. 494. adndidma F. mac n-dóu '*F. will acknowledge him as his own*', Im. Brain § 51. atndaimet do thoísiuch, Críth Gabl. 279 '*they acknowledge him as leader*', notes. adtaimet immac do Etarscel *they acknowledge him as son of E.*, Ériu vi 135.58. uair atodaimet fir h-Erend úasaib ar allud, LU 8815 (FB 61). amuil ad-rodad Adam ina derbdiubairt '*in seiner offenbaren Übervorteilung Festgehalten worden ist*', ZCP xvi 177 § 13 (Laws i 52.3.) secht n-aile . . . nad usa adrodmaither a ratha *sureties for which are not easily agreed upon*(?), Laws v 270.14. —gaib it láim mo fáesom . . . —atmu, ol C., LU 4896 (TBC^2 409). atdaim nafoeige, SM Facs. 46^a '*one adopts what he does not disallow*', Laws iii 8.y. ma'd-rodma fine, ZCP xiv 381 § 44 (Laws ii 308). atamat*ur* a moirseiser *made the like avowal*, TBC^2 2920. ní árdámar A. dó (*i.e.* the reason for his illness), LU 10735 (TE). ni ro-ataim in topur d'fagbail '*did not confess that he had found the well*', RC xxiv 198.11. pennit dib linaib . . . conidatma nechdar de, Ériu vii 158.32. admaim mo clodh d'O. *I acknowledge ny defeat by O.*, Fier. 72. admhuighis ríoghan na hAlban gurab í máthair Bhranduibh do rug Aodhán, Keat. ii 6358. cia admhas m'anamsa *accepts*(?), Dán Dé iv 1. gach duine . . . admhuigheas . . . teagasg . . . Iosa Críosd '*professes*', Donl. 392.23.

(**b**) *consents to, accedes to, grants, allows*: adrodamair láim Patraic do gabail ar Choirpre *allowed P. to be taken captive*,

Trip.^{2} 1714. atdámuir Mongán fobith a énech *granted* (a request), LU 10954. adrodamnatar Pátraic ⁊ fir Érenn . . . a buith samla[id] *agreed that it should be so*, Ériu i 214.6. co nach nadmadh nech a rādh / coimes (*sic leg.*) aigi is Crīst *so that none need allow it to be said that he is in rivalry with C.* (one of the reasons why man is not permitted to know the length of his life), ZCP vii 301 § 5. atdamam pennait forainn *we are prepared to do penance* Lism. L. 2166.

(**c**) *avows, reveals, makes known; declares*: atmam '*we declare*', ZCP viii 272 § 63. ni fuighthear aoinneach . . . aiteumhus nach urusa . . . *who will assert*, MS Mat. 575.21. gach comaoin . . . aideomhaidh '*will declare*', PBocht 25.25. do adaimh sníomh na nedh nóir / an fedh do chóidh ó chígh chuain *showed how far he had travelled*, Rel. Celt. ii 226.3. addamhat combaoi fíon . . . leó, Hugh Roe 8.8. sul do aidéumhadh ēinpheacadh dhīobh (of confessor who is entrusted with sins of others), Parrth. Anma 2932. *Cf.* atmad .i. abradh, O'Dav. 12.

addanigfea (aith-dán-) *fut.* 3 *s.* formed to gloss *se remuneraturum esse*, Ml. 112^{c}4.

adde interj. *indeed, verily*: a. is fir ci atberthar son, LU 1599. a., ol C. druth, bídh sin Moraind ondíu cobrath he, IT iii 190 § 16.

addech a. .i. maith, Ériu ii 4.11.

ad-déci (*ath-di-in-ci- Ped. ii 489). *regards, looks at*: addéicider (*subj. pres.* 2 *s.*) gl. *respicies*, Ml. 43^{a}19. innithmigud inna soilse addecet, *the contemplation of the light which they look at* (*see*?) LU 1981.

ad-dlig *claims, has a claim on*: cáecca samhusc samhraidh / as amhlaidh adruidhle '*thus he may claim it*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 30.z. gaire adruidleacht finntiu *maintenance chargeable on* (lit. *which had claims on*) *the hereditary land*, Laws ii 282.12 (ZCP xiv 371).

addró see at-roí.

ade, adi see 2 side.

adeir(**id**) see as-beir.

ad-eirrig (*ath-ar-reg-, Ped. ii 593). (**a**) *repeats, reiterates*: aderrigsom forsanimchomarc fodí *repeats the question twice*, Ml. 46^{a}21. aderriussa gl. *adieciam super omnem laudem tuam*, 89b3. atherracht ind co fo trí *he repeated it thrice*, Laud 610, 117^{b}. nir aitherracht béim do bun chraind díb acht óenbéim co claidiub, LU 9063 (FB 81). *Cf.* nir aitheraig beim riam do neoch acht oen beim, Cog. 188.26. roaitherechtha uili limsa *they were all re-made by me*, Ériu iv 134.16. quicquid iteratur . . . .i. gach ni athairrigthir, Auraic. 729 = cach ni athraigther, 3485. Perhaps also in the following: dian ceis imitecht adreis riarra fri ollam nairidhi, O'C. 1606 (23 Q 6, 5^{a}) = O'Don. 535 (H. 3.17, 432). adreis .i. aiterrach, ut est Madnai do tes adres anai adgnai in cach oen bliadain adres .i. aitherrach in aithne, O'Dav. 120. mad eirr (*leg.* ma ad-eirr?) ind aithgin iar tres cinud . . . .i. madia naitrigh no madia nairghe cin do denumh, Laws ii 188.9, 11 Comm. = dia naithrighe, O'C. 2369 (Eg. 88, 28 (29)^{d}). *Cf.* ZCP iv 348. ?olliarraid a derigar altrum darese araile, Laws ii 176.1. With prep. IN- in sense of *relapsing into* sin (possibly in this idiom *ath-ess-reg-): ma atheirr ind = *si iteraverit*, Ériu vii 146.5. inge nād n-aithersed inn *but that he should not relapse into it*, ZCP x 47.10. cenibad in olc naill naithirsed *unless he should fall into some other sin*(?), Laws i 10.6. *Cf.* aithéirgid.

(**b**) *changes*. In O. Ir. glosses in sense of *changes for the better, emends, improves*: aithirgid bésu diandaithirsid ón isindeseircc . . . rigthir cuccuib, Wb. 9^{a}23. dúus indaithirset '*if perchance they may repent it*', 30^{b}30 (see note). intí adeirrig treprecept do '*he whom he brings to repentance*', 22^{c}2 ('*der sich bekehrt*', Ped. ii 593). atanneirrig gl. *qui nos . . . emendat*, Ml. 114^{d}10. robu cho adersetar gl. *uel emendentur*, 30^{d}11. arna aithirrestar gl. *ne . . . emendetur*, 32^{d}13. *Cf.* no-s-atherraig as a ulc, PH 5583. mani aithir '*if he does not amend*', Ériu vii 162.17. Hence *changes, alters* in general: ni aithergem na duile, Alex. 884. ro hathirged a pell fo B.' *was readjusted*', Cog. 198.22. nír aithearraigh aigneadh, IGT Verbs ex. 831. créud far haithearraigheadh . . . saoire an tSathrainn ar an nDomhnach? Parrth. Anma 2664.

Vn. aitherrach, aithirge.

See aithrigid, aithirgigidir and IGT Verbs §§ 84, 106.

adéitche iā, f. (adéitig) *great ugliness; horror*: scaraim fris in cel ar a adetchi gl. *abominor*, Lib. Hymn. 44 n.l. ar a adeitchi, O'Don. 2387 (Rawl. B. 506, 47^{d}). leth coirpdire (.i. ar adeitche) (of bodily disfigurements), Laws iii 348.14 Comm. Note also: adetge lais in ugdur athgabail do gabail, ii 94.4 Comm. (see under adéitig).

adéitched [u, m.] *vn.* of ad-éitchethar. *act of detesting, abominating*: tri adeitched . . . innambriathar '*execration*', Ml. 74^{c}3. gl. *execrationem*, 4. adeitched gl. *detestationem*, 103^{a}7. 50^{b}4.

ad-éitchethar (étig) *detests*: adeitchethar gl. *detestatur*, Ml. 50^{d}9. 122^{b}12. adeitchethar ídlu, 129^{c}10. adéitchinn gl. *detestabar*, 118^{a}4.

Vn. adéitched.

adéitchide io, iā (adéitig? *part.* of ad-éitchethar?) *detestable, abominable*: aideitchide gl. *detestanda*, Ml. 36^{a}16. adeitchidi gl. *exacrabilia*, 74^{c}2. adéitchidi gl. *abhominabiles*, 74^{c}5. anat n adeitchidi gl. *profanatis*, 100^{c}16-17. gach rēt ba adētchidhe la cach, Corm. Y 606 (50.4). d'armaibh adétchidhibh, TFrag. 214.5. ?toirnech adhetgidh, Aisl. Tund. 107.7.

adéitig i (étig) *very ugly, disagreeable, abominable*: se . . . dosmailgech docraid adetig, LU 8517 (FB 37). re holcaib adhēitchibh, ZCP viii 202.27. adeitig lasin ugdar ni bud mo . . ., Laws v 92.29 Comm. (compared by Plummer, ZCP xvii 164 n. 2 with the *inelegans visum est* of Roman law texts). amal is adéitig in cuailli feda i fighi in airgit, Ériu xi 48.19. draint-fhiacla . . . adhēitche, Fl. Earls 136.26. amail is adheitci gair cumha (*superl.*?), O'C. 2474 (Eg. 88, 38 (39)^{c}). As subst.: is do adheitchibh in betha, O'Dav. 121 (or pl. of adéitche?). *Adv.* co h-athéidigh, FM v 1278.14.

adéitige = adéitche: fri hadetige in oirlig, LB 154^{b}1. .

ad-ella (*ad-ell- Ped. ii 509). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ataella, Wb. 19^{b}15. -aidle, LL 204^{a}32. 3 *pl.* adnellat, Ml. 102^{a}15. *Ipv.* 2 *p.* aidlidh, Gael. 50, 123 (Bláthm. 53). *Impf.* 3*s* . ad-ellad, Mon. Tall. 132.1 (§ 11). -aidled, ACC 94.

Subj. pres. 2 *s.* (with -ro-) ad-rella, Fianaig. 14.29. 3 *s.* atella, Trip.^{2} 2158. *Impf.* 2 *s.* roadelta, RC iii 176.34.

Fut. 1 *s.* atdubelliub, Wb. 7^{a}4. adnelliub, 14^{a}6. adeilliub, ^{a}7. -adliub, RC ii 176.33. 3 *s.* -aidlibe, Trip.^{2} 864. -aidliba, BDD^{2} 1251 (= -aidléba, LU 7718). *Condit. pass. sg.* -aidlébthai, BDD^{2} 709.

Pret. and *perf.* 3 *s.* ?ad-ella, Thes. ii 320.7 (or historic pres., Ped. *loc. cit.*). ad-ell, LU 4981.?edla, Ériu viii 28.24. ad-rell, SR 7631. 3 *pl.* adalsad, TBC^{2} 2908. ad-ralsat, Met. Dinds. iii 272.35. *pass. sg.* cen cor aidled, O'Dav. 1373. Later as simple vb. aidlid.

Vn. adall.

Visits, approaches: is cuit adaill adnellat sidi in fini, Ml. 102^{a}15. adella in Patraicc naile, Thes ii 320.7 (Hy. ii 65). ataella-som *he draws nigh to her*, RC iii 177.5. nī adalsad a mendot for Bōaind *they had not gone near his dwelling-place*, TBC^{2} 2908. aidlis Eochaid in lúachair '*E. approached the rush bed*', Met. Dinds. iii 344.73. aidliss do chelebrad de Fhiachraig, LL 7301. is annsin edla Ruad mac Mogairn anair . . . i cenn Maige Nia '*sped*', Eriu viii 28.24. niconaidlefa a anim pé[i]n n-iffirn, Ériu ii 202 § 20. intí nād adli in crois, nico n-arfaem cēsad Crist aire, ZCP v 498.25. With prep. CO: adella cuccu, LL 14133. ad-ella in ben . . . a dochomb, BDD^{2} 1503 (chuice, LU 7968). With prep. LA referring to subject: atdubelliub lemm, Wb. 7^{a}4. is dual deit-si, sét nāch lag, / m'fithchell, adarella lat *approach it*(?), Fianaig. 14.29. adell Conchobar lais a cluichimag, TBC^{2} 492 (LU 4981). adellat leo cu teach F., TE^{2} 56 § 20. In extended meanings: ataella indbennacht doratad for abracham '*passes to them*', Wb. 19^{b}15. fó lemm ci atella méithe *though fatness visits them*, Trip.^{2} 2158. nomaidlet ilcēola, BColm. 30.20. suil adralsat a ngliaid ngló / rogabsat a commairge '*entered on*' Met. Dinds. iii 272.35. ní adileth toinn ná féoil (of a carver) *touched*, TBFr. 127. aidlid a lám scoith '*his hand touches a flower*', Fél. 40.12. ní aidlébthai innd orguin *the slaughter would not be undertaken*, BDD^{2} 709 (LU 7110). co tagaib nech ní adella '*how does one recover his security*?' Ériu xi 51.1. Perh. also: eneclann cáich iar nairille atren atidella .i. ícuidh in eneclann sin in cach aidlis in cinuid, O'Don. 629 (H. 3.17, 468) = adaella, O'Don. 2220 (Nero A 7, 150^{a}) (*Cf.* O'Dav. 44). ?ataella .i. tadall, ut est is iar suide ataella fiacha elguin in cluichi so .i. is iarsan mbasugud ata tadhall do fiachaib comhraiti isan cluichi so, O'Dav. 157. Of sexual intercourse: indí . . . adellad ilsétchi ⁊ duamberar cland '*those that frequent various mates and have children born to them*', Mon. Tall. 132.1. (§ 11). maccleirech adella banscail, Ériu vii 142.18. cin cor aidled nechtar de in dá imat sin, O'Dav. 1373.

adem see aidemm.

adercéne (adarc) *little horn*: a. gl. *corniculum*, Sg. 47^{a}2.

ad-etha see at-etha.

ad-feid (*ad-fed-) *leads* (*to*): is co Feideilmid R. adfedar geneloigi na nDeissi, Rawl. 140^{b}36. In etym. gloss.: crābed .i. adfeid crau imme ar Dia crau a grauata (*leg.* grabato) . . . .i. dognithe crau leosum imon adnacal co cend mbliadnae, O'Mulc. 208. *pret.* 3 *s.* ad-fiad a lleth ba gairdiu / combu sich a n-aill '*he stretched the shorter half*', Ériu xviii 26 § 48.

Vn. aidbden.

ad-fen (*aith-fen-, Ped. ii 517). *Indic. pres. pass. sg.* ad-fenar, Laws i 256.6. -aithenar, Sc.M^{2} § 3. *Subj. impf.* 3 *pl.* -aithidis,

Wb. 21^{d}11. *Fut. pass. sg.* adfether, Wb. 20^{b}7. athfethar, Gael. 50, 140 (Bláthm. 977). adfither,Ériu i 68.17. Later as simple vb. aithid. See also 2 aithnigid. *Verbal of necess.* aiti, IT iii 199.4. *Vn.* aithe.

Repays, requites: digail .i. adfether do gl. *portabit iudicium*, Wb. 20^{b}7. asber . . . arandaithidisom di maith '*he says . . . that they should requite it with good*' 21^{d}11. aithgabail insin ad fenar fo fio ad fenar olcc anmuinib ad fenar maith muinib, Laws i 256.6. mani atma flaith na fine nad innarbann, is aithgin ind. Ad-fenar, feib ro-n-erthar, ZCP xiv 382 § 46 (= Laws ii 308.20). ar asrenar fo-fia, ar is ó ulcc fo-fenar (adfenar, fofechar, MSS) olcc *for evil is repaid by evil*(?), ZCP xi 85 § 39. nach urgais nad aitir co cend mbliadhna, O'Don. 2233 (Nero A vii, 155-6). aither feich inbleogain air, O'C. 766 (H. 3.18, 360^{b}). ?gin co haitaither, 506 (H. 3.18, 257). dianotecma slait / do bachla sdo chluic / fo déin cen ro aithe / na ro caithe a ccuit, KMMisc. 270.10. nó go n-aithear m'adhbhar-sa *till my grudge is settled*, DDána 95.4. ní aitheann i gcéadóir cion, 60.36. ní hé gu maithfe tú an troighech / aithfe an crú sa soidech súd, IGT Decl. ex. 811. m'olc féin is é do aithfeadh, Dán Dé vii 28. Freq. in constr. ad-fen (aithid) x for y *avenges x on y*: ni haiti for neach . . . dia mbadh a n-inadh aco sin no digladh a fholaid, IT iii 199.4. aithis in file fechair / a díbe ar a droich-ṡethair, Met. Dinds. iii 56.37. aithfimídne fort sa 'na ndeine d'éccoir forainn, BNnÉ 6.30. cech ní dorigne-sim . . . fris in slaníccid do haithed fair, LB 142^{b}41. aithid air bar n-esanóir '*revenge on him your insults*,' MR 218.8. co ro aithedh ⁊ co ro dioghladh a ainninne for aroile, FM v 1360.24. do aith orainn ar n-ábhocht, Magauran 4200. *Cf.* da n-aithea ferg Dé foraib, PH 2948.

ad-ferta (*ad-fert-, Ped. ii 526) gl. *aversatur*, Ml. 123^{d}8. *Cf.* adbairt, *etc.*

ad-fét (*ad-fiad-, Ped. ii 518. Thurn. Gramm. p. 520. See also in-fét). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* adfediu, LL 662. adfiadu, CCath. 4518. adféidim (: Erinn), LL 513. 2 *s.* adonfedi, BB 498^{b}35. 3 *s.* adfeit, Ml. 111^{c}4. adfét, 62^{a}6, 87^{d}1; Sg. 18^{a}1, 103^{a}1. adfet, Ml. 99^{d}9. adfiad, SR 2518. adféidend (: Ērenn), ZCP xiv 178.5. In rel. clause with inf. pron. asidfet, LU 3626 (SC § 31). 1 *pl.* adfiadam, Ml. 14^{d}10. In rel. clause with inf. pron. asṅdafiadam, 93^{d}14. adfēdem (: Erenn) LL 6292. With depon. ending adfiadhamar, CCath. 2263. 2 *pl.* adfédid, Snedgus u. Mac R. 14.7. 3 *pl.* adfiadat, Wb. 28^{c}23; Ml. 51^{d}2. adfethet, Met. Dinds. iii 410.1. atfetet, TTr.^{2} 346. as-fiadat, IT i 137.22. *Pass. sg.* adfiadar, Wb. 18^{c}8; Ml. 128^{a}15; Sg. 74^{b}8. ad-iadar (*rel.*), Wb. 27^{a}10. adfedar, RC xvi 83 § 130. *Pl.* adfiadatar, Ml. 23^{a}13. *Indic. impf. 3s.* adfethed, Rawl. 84^{a}20. adféded, IT i 74.16. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* attafeid, ZCP xiii 372.26.

Subj. pres. 3 *s.* adfē, H 1.18, 23^{b} (cited ZCP xviii 318). adféta, TBC 1764 (or *fut.*?); Met. Dinds. iv 284.5. With perfective -com-: 1 *s.* atchous, Tec. Corm. § 2.3. 2 *s.* at-coïs (ad-coois, atchois *v.l.*) Fél. Prol. 182. ad-cois, Im. Brain ii 286 (see Celtica v 135, vi 126). 3 *s. rel.* with inf. pron. asidchói, Met. Dinds. ii 24.96. *Pass. pl.* ad-cæstar, Bürgschaft § 59. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* adfeissed, Hail Brigit § 21. ?atcoad, LU 3323 (SC § 11). ?atchosse[d], 5616 (TBC^{2} 1136). *Fut.* 1 *s.* ad-fias-[s]a, SR 1785. adfias, Met. Dinds. iii 112.21. addéos, LL 462. addíus, Lec. 13r^{b}4. -adius, 11r^{b}47. With deponent ending ad-fiassar-sa, Anecd. ii 43.5. ad-fessar, Trip.^{2} 2628. adfesar, Ériu iv 152 § 33. 3 *s.* ad-fii, Im. Brain 52. adfíí, ii 285.25. itfe, Laud 610, fo. 12^{b} (Plummer MS notes). 1 *pl.* adfessam, LL 1461. *Pass. sg.* adfíastar, LU 3514 (SC § 28). *Condit.* 3 *s.* atfesedh, Ériu ii 126 § 81.

Pret. and *perf.* (on the pret. forms see Thurn. Gramm. 430). 3 *s.* at fiad, Gael. 50, 123 (Bláthm. 73). adfíadar, LU 3454 (SC § 23). adfiadar (*rel.*), 3436 (§ 20). rod fét, TBC 5670 (St.). 1 *pl.* atfiadhamar, CCath. 2263. 3 *pl.* adfiadatar, RC xi 442 § 5. adfétaiter, MU^{2} 818. adfedsat, Fl. Earls 118.23. *Pass. sg.* adfes, Mon. Tall. 141.5 (§ 34). *Pl.* ad-fessa, TBC^{2} 331. adféta, TBC 866. See adbas. With perfective -com- 1 *s.* adchoad, Arch. Hib. ii 74.68. 3 *s.* adcuaid, Wb. 21^{d}11; Ml. 65^{a}1. adchuiaid, Ml. 123^{d}4. adcuid, Ml. 110^{c}5; 126^{b}2. itcuaid, Alex. 491. rachuaid, LL 219^{b}19 (TTr. 182). 1 *pl.* adchuadamar, LU 19. adcóidemmar, Sg. 43^{a}6. at choidemar, Gael. 50, 129 (Bláthm. 370). adcuademar, Trip.^{2} 3095. atchuamar, BB 38^{a}15. 3 *pl.* adcuadatar, RC iii 346.1. atchúidetar, Trip.^{2} 634. atchuatettar, 928. atcuatar, PH 3775. *Pass. sg.* atchuas, IT i 76.12. adcuas, Cog. 98.3. atcóas, TBC^{2} 1162. adchoas, LL 245^{b}25. adcos, CS 8.24. hitcós, Alex. 159. racuas, TBC 4591. rachoas, TFrag. 62.8.

With substitution of prefix do- for ad-: *Indic. pres.* 2 *s.* dofedisiu, LB 211^{b}48 (dofeidiusu, Anecd. v 5.4.). 3 *s.* dofet, Lec. 31r^{a}29. dofeid (.i. aisnéidh), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 22 § 1 (*cf.* do-fed) (LL 393^{a}52). 3 *pl.* dofedat, Rawl. 69^{a}35. *Subj.* 3 *s.* (or *fut.*?) dos-féta, TBC 1773. *Perf.* 3 *s.* dochúaid, TBC 5034. *Pass.* docuas, CRR § 17.

For forms apparently due to conflation of ad-fét and do-adbat see do-adbat.

Tells, relates (di *of*, do *to*): o adcuaid rúin ícce in cheneli dóine, Wb. 21^{d}11. senchassa rechta adfiadat sáibapstil, 28^{c}23. a n-adiadar di crist, 27^{a}10. is ed adfet a legend, Ml. 84^{d}4. manip ecoir frisin stoir ad-fiadam-ni, 14^{d}10. adfiadar . . . airechas du thabairt do macc, 128^{a}15. iarsindí adcuaidsom di neuch, 65^{a}1. ciasu du duaid adfiadar isin titul *though mention is made of David in the title*(?), 72^{d}9. ni etarscarad comsuidigthi file and huare is fo oen (*sic leg.*) aicciund adfiadar '*since it is pronounced under a single accent*' (*is described as having*?), Sg. 74^{b}8. is airi adfét de '*therefore he discourses of it*', 18^{a}1. adfii rúna '*he will make known*', Im. Brain 52. inbat la comorbu cuimne cen ogom i n-ailcib . . . ci ad-caestar, cia for curu sen siastar '*when heirs have* (*only*) *memories without ogom on stones . . . although these* (*i.e.* their memories) *have been proclaimed how shall the contracts of the deceased be enforced*? Bürgschaft § 59 (see Ériu xi 155, xii 207). adfiasa duit cen bréc ṁbrais / . . . / féib leir donralad do nim, SR 1785. ?in breth berar adbia do dia tigh, O'D. 518 (H. 3.17, 420-1). atdius dāib a n-aicned fīr / in[n]a nder . . . *I will tell you the true nature of tears*, ZCP vii 299.14. iarsin gním adchuáid Fergus, LU 4974 (TBC). adfeta don mac sin scéla na maccáem, LL 8308 (TBC. = o'tt- chuala an mac . . . scéla, Stowe 776). ros bīadh mōr do scēlaib atfesedh manusbeth tenga dia rēlad, Ériu ii 126 § 81. dothiasar fair ma atchosse nech dúib, LU 5616 = ma atchoise, TBC^{2} 1136 (?read atchoí or atchoised) *it will be a subject of conversation if anyone tells it to you*(?). o 'tcuas d'feraib Eirenn marbadh na mbeo, Laws i 14.16. maso amnne adonfedi *if it be thus thou relatest to us*, BB 498^{b}35 = dofedi, LB 211^{b}48 (doedi, Alex. 920). adfét a aithesc, LL 12698. adfét dóib uli amal atchonnairc, LU 3332 (SC § 12). addíusa dúib . . . écta Guill, LL 204^{a}34. adfias (atcías, *v.l.*) dúib . . . a senchas, Met. Dinds. iii 112.1. mat cias (?read ma'tcúas or ma'tcess, edd.) a maith '*if his virtue was reported*', Mon. Tall. 141.27 (§ 36). adcós úaim duib *I have told you*, CS 8.y. is ann . . . atfiadar lith ⁊ sollamain inti noem C. i mi nouimbir '*is celebrated*', Fen. 6.5. adfess forru corbo miscais leo a cheile *it was told of them*(?), SG 51.27. amail adfedar ar Macgnimarthaib C. *as is related in*(?) RC xvi 83 § 130 = atfegar, BB 410^{a}29. eos no adéos .i. sloinnfeadh no inneosad, O'Cl.

adfírénugad (fírénugud): isin crích i ndéntar in tadhfírenugh[ad], O'Don. 647 (H. 3.17, 481). '*to justify*(?)', Plummer MS notes.

ad-fíri Also as simple vb. aidbrid. *sues, claims*: is cumai fiach neich doci ⁊ nad aidbri ⁊ nad thobaing . . . fri neuch cullius soiri an domnaig *i.e.* he who sees and does not sue or levy has to pay the same fine as he who breaks the law of Sunday, Anecd. iii 22.18. leth di neuch adhiri ⁊ dotboing, 23.1. ni dlegor iardach foraib / do chin adírther '*for a crime that is alleged*', Ériu xvi 183 § 37. aidbris . . . in rechtaire in claideb ⁊ dorigni tecta n-adbriuda occa '*the steward sued for the sword*', IT iii 200 § 65. cach aidhbriudh docuisin, cach laisi (.i. oca) naidbrither is lais a tuinide, O'C. 336 (H. 3.18, p. 185). itir in fer aidhbris ⁊ in fer ro crec fris, O'D. 852 (H 3.17, c. 606). ait i n-aidbrither, O'Dav. 1140. aidbrither . . . an ceile '*the tenant is sued*', Laws v 360.6 Comm. With oc claims from: is ac gataigi . . . ro haidbriud na seoit *the seds were claimed from a thief*, O'D. 1653 (H. 5.15, p. 21^{b}). cach indraic aidbres ac indraic . . is lais intí 'ga naidbrither a imdenam, 1631 (H 5.15, p. 17^{a}) = gach innraic aidhbris a set ag eisinnraic . . ., O'C. 2288 (Eg. 88, 21^{b}). ac urradh ro aidbred in set '*the sed was claimed from a native freeman*', Laws iii 242.6 Comm. in fine oca n-aidbrither, i 206.24. ní fétuidh in tí dá tabuir cu n-aidbridthur occa, 248.19 Comm. cídh í an inraic aidhbres cidh aice aidhbrethar, O'C. 2151 (Eg. 88, 3^{b}a.) cid iat aidbres cid aca aidbrither, O'D. 1641-2 (H 5.15, 19^{a}.) With for *claims against*: cach ni uile aidbrius an flaith forsin cele, Laws ii 274.23 Comm. gémadh hí Ere d'aidbredh ar na hallmarchaib *even though he claimed all Ireland*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 93.35.

Vn. aidbred.

adḟlaith .i. adas-flaith, O'Mulc. 21.

ad-fóbair see do-fúapair.

ad-fócair (*cf.* do-fócair) *announces, proclaims*: tráth mbátár and adfógarar fer dun raith andes, LU 10973. adfogarar dechmu[ide] do feine fiachaigh, Laws i 264.11. atotfugēra cech dóin '*everyone will tell thee*', Fianaig. 14.1.

? **ad-foídi**: adfaitar do thir tethba tar lind nethni cossin Mumain menide *is sent*(?), ZCP viii 307.11. ?ba fás adfoidiu (fria faidi, adfeidhiu, adfeidiu, *v.ll.*, ITS xxxix 46) faidim / Eriu aibind iar ṅdilind, LL 542.

adfóirid (ad + fóirid): artificial compd. glossing othraid *nurses*, Auraic. 2476.

adfóirithin (fóirithin) artificial compd. glossing othrus, Laws i 130.6 Comm.

adfúar see adúar.

adfúath see adúath.

ad-gaib (*ath-gab-). *gets back, recovers, takes back*: atabgabed far caire gl. *et reprehendentes uosmet ipsos aculeum uobis* '*let your reproach seize you*', Ml. 20^{d}11. ar mad andess dobhí aurthuili a flatho ni aithgebaid act bethi mogaid do, Anecd. iii 59.15. ('*you shall not recover anything but you shall be slaves to him*', Hull, Publ. of the Mod. Lang. Assoc. lxii 897 and ZCP xxvii 68). cid ar a neipinar athgabail? . . . Ar indi adgaibter trebaire iar n-etrebaire, ar ni athgebad nach trebair a chennadaich ar trebairı . . . ,Laws i 254.5. is úad ad gēbthar Hēriu co bráth *Ireland will be inherited from him*, ZCP xi 87 § 52. nír atgab . . . / talam '*had not received him* , Fél. Prol. 107. lasin rig atagab ar coimet .i. Dia, Fel.^{2} xxxi gl. 26(1). do hathghabhadh í orthaibh '*it was reconquered in despite of them*', TD 17.9. Note also: an luib ceadna do bhriseadh ⁊ a cur ar ghreim na gcon gconfaidh, ⁊ fóiridh a nimh ⁊ ni athghabhann arís (*the poison*) *does not have any further effect*(?), 23 K 42. 437.12. In sense of *goes, comes*(?) (see gaibid): cid adgaibsid iarom ol si. ni handsa ol se di themi maro *what way did you take again*(?), LU 10245 = atgaibsid, ZCP iii 234.4. Obscure: ba hé tress rí adgeb (in stain, resembling adgeb- Facs.) guin, LL 19465 = ba he treisi do gellguin, BB 264^{b}42 (SG 335.14).

Vn. athgabál.

ad-gainethar (aith- gain- Ped. ii 533). Forms: *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* itgeinither, Laws iv 90.1. adgainethar, Críth Gabl. 563. -aithgainethar, 564. 1 *pl.* adgainemmar, Ml. 66^{b}6. 3 *pl.* (*pass.*?) -aidgenetar, Laws iv 164.2. -aithgeniter, 5. *Indic. impf.* 3 *pl.* atgainidis, RC xii 92 § 122. *Fut.* 3 *s.* adgigneadar, TBC^{2} 1106 (adgignethar, LU). *Condit.* 3 *s.* athgigned, Ériu ii 104 § 13. *Pret.* 3 *s.* adgenair, FM ii 710.12.

Vn. aithg(e)in.

Is reborn: nocha n-athgigned nach duil '*no creature would be reborn*', Ériu ii 104 § 13. o ghenair mac Dé . . go héitsecht D. . . . ní adgenair *i.e.* there was not such another birth, FM ii 710.12. In eccles. sense: *babtismi* .i. adgainemmar ni hi críst, Ml. 66^{b}6. sacramaint le a n-aithgheintear cách san bheathaidh sbioradālta (of baptism), Parrth. Anma 2794. In active sense: noch do aithghin sinn '*hath begotten us again*', 1 Peter i 3. With pass. form: aithgheintear é . . . do'n Athair néamhdha, Donl. 394.9. In legal sense *is made good, restitution is made of* (in some of the follg. form may be pass.): atat secht n-onai . . . nad adgenedar '*seven loans which are not restored*', Laws v 370.1. secht n-airligthe nad adgenethar, 21. ad-geinit(h)ir seoit saire i n-erenaiter acht ni ima-teilge logad n-airiten *i.e.* they must be restored in the same condition in which they were conveyed, ZCP xiv 384 § 49 (Laws ii 312.24). ni aithginither ó neich ní nad bronna, O'D. 661 (H. 3.17, 492^{a}). ni haithginither olc in olc .i. nocha nada geinether olc aithghin is in olc aithgin eile, 662 (H 3.17, 492^{a}). ní ro briathar la cach . . . adgenithar uad dia ceille, Laws iv 100.8 = nadgenethar, O'C. 25 (H 3.18, p. 11^{b}). mat bala adgenech co noill . . . mani tabra noill adgenither condiri, O'D. 938 (H 3.17, 659^{a}).

adgair (1 ad + 1 gair): adhghair .i. gairidheachd dlightheach no maith dlightheach, O'Cl. (see adgaire).

ad-gair (Ped. ii 533). Forms· *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* ad-gaur, Thes. ii 228.30 (PCr.). adgairim, LU 10289. 2 *s.* adgair, Laws ii 118.24. 3 *s.* adgair, Laws v 100.21. -acair, Laws i 102.x. 2 *pl.* atgairith, Wb. 9^{c}22. 3 *pl.* adgairet, O'Dav. 136. -acrait, Laws v 118.10. *Pass. sg.* adgairther, Críth Gabl. 61. -agarthar, Cóic Con. Fug. 29 § 12. -acarthar, Ériu xvi 181 § 20. -acarar, Ériu ii 206 § 26. *Pl.* -agartar, Cóic Con. Fug. 29 § 12. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* -acair, KMMisc. 262.13. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* ad-gaura (ad-gara *v.l.*), Anecd. iii 26.6. -acrai (acro, *v.l.*), 22.22. *Fut.* 3 *s.* -aigera, Laws i 272.11 Comm. 3 *pl.* -aicerat, Laws i 116.26 Comm. *Pass. sg.* -aigérthar, MR 294.2. *Condit.* 3 *s.* ad-gérad, Ériu xvii 70 § 13. (Laws iv 220.7). *Perf.* 3 *s.* adobragart, Wb. 19^{b}5. *Pass. sg.* adrograd, Wb. 3^{c}22.

Verbal of necess. agartha, O'D. 546 (H 3.17, 436).

Vn. acrae.

Later as simple vb. acraid. IGT Verbs § 47.

(**a**) adgaur no duttluchur gl. *conuenio*, Thes. ii 228.30 (PCr. 60^{a}5). adgairim firu chóicid Chonchobair immá rig, LU 10289. is and adragart Sencha . . . "na curid cor díb" or se *called out*(?), IT i 67.9. adrograd cath uadib impu *battle was offered*(?), LL 22531 (Dinds. 158). doberthar in cath acruim '*the battle will be fought which I proclaim*', Fen. 376.19.

(**b**) *sues, prosecutes, impleads, accuses*: ní dilgaid a n-ancride dogníther frib act atgairith '*but ye complain of it* (*i.e.* make it a cause of action)', Wb. 9^{c}22. sech ni acrathar ni tacrathar '*neither suit nor levy is made against them*' Ériu xvi 181 § 20. deoraid bis for snadugh ni acuir ni acurthur i.e. he has no ordinary legal status O'D. 48 (H 3.17, c.43). fer adgair ⁊ adgairther, Triads 161. ni agarur nach cintuch acht do roith logh fiach adroillithur, Laws ii 14.y. ni agraid filidh acht fioruibh fer fatha, Ériu xiii 17.26. a[i]r ad-gérad cách di threbairi mani dénta[e] ruidles de '*for everyone would sue on the ground of the owner's responsibility*', Ériu xvii 70 § 13 (Laws iv 220.7). is co nog-dire . . . atgairter '*it is impleaded with full* díre', Ériu xii 83.23. nach coimdedh beas mo logh ne[i]ch adgair fri hinbleoghuin *of that which he claims against the surety-kinsman*, Laws ii 14.19. in file . . . acras in mhed na dlighenn, i 58.17 Comm. is e in lin coibdelach acerus in rath, ii 208.25. curub grad sechta ac aidbred a sét ac duine is isli inás ⁊ curab nech ni adagara, O'D. 1632 (H 5.15, 17). is ed adgair o rigaib '*this is what he sues from kings*', Laws v 100.21. ite cealla ind-so o nach acrait airchindig a leasa, inge ma deoru De atgaru uadaib ar etgo i n-eclais De, 118.10. rohagrad Cúchulaind annsin ó Ultaib *C. was then sued by the Ulstermen*, Ériu i 126.1. re foraithmet na fala ro haccradh etorra *that was a matter of dispute* FM vi 2266.6. aigeóraidh sé an domhan, John xvi 8. dá n-agra coir 'n-ar gcoinne / tagra ni fhoil agoinn-ne *if thou urgest sin against us*, DDána 25.4. . . . dá ngéar-agra / an troigh 'san taobh '*if Thou bringest against me the wounding of Thy foot and side*', Dán Dé xvi 15. d'éigsibh Éireann is anait / ionnmhus dā n-agraid Bréithnigh *if the men of B. should demand wealth*, O'R. Poems 2054. agrais Muire . . . / mar nar dhiúlt dí o thosach *he implored Mary*, A. Ó Dálaigh l 28.

(**c**) Various: adobragart gl. [*quis*] *uos fascinauit* [*non obedire ueritati*], Wb. 19^{b}5. (Gal. iii 1). In phrases, a. x imm y *sues x for y*: mas a naenfecht ro hacrad he im fiach a laime, Laws iii 114.z. créad an chóir . . . fa n-aguir inis Alban, TD 24.4. a. x i(n-) y: nech donair for imdecht . . . cén mbes sorchu al-lá ní hacarar ind *he is not sued for it*, Ériu ii 206 § 26. ná hagair inn sa gcánaidh, DDána 24.24. do agradaois a ghaol isan gcion '*they would sue his kin for the crime*', Keat. i 68.16. agraim ad ghealladh thú *I earnestly beseech you in virtue of your promise*, Mac Aingil 320. aigéoram in gach gellad dibh-sin é, BCC 116.33. a. x for y *sues y in the matter of x*: sechipe tra adgaura in cain-si in domnaig gid fora athuir, Anecd. iii 26.6. co nderna cert frit do neoch adgair fair '*in what thou suest him for*', Laws ii 118.24. ni acuir in fechiumh for in cintuch in aithghin, 16.9 Comm. ná hacair for cill (chill *v.l.*) '*do not sue the clergy*', KMMisc. 262 § 15. nī ba hē cētní aicēras demon form-sa īar n-dul anúnd, Aisl. MC 25.3. in adbaid a naigérthar uirre a h-uilc (of the soul) MR 294.2. ni h-anagra acht fir flatha agairther oirne, 160.11. mairg ar a n-aigeora a fuil, Aithd. D. 68.12. agraigh sé orra a choingheall '*forces his terms upon them*', Content. v 102. agrais E. . . . / a chunnradh ar Coin gCuluinn, DDána 82.24. do agair a fhīch ⁊ a aimréir ar Ulltaibh *vented his anger on*, ML^{2} 1199. mun agaradh a fhuaith ar bhoin '*unless he vented his hatred on a cow*', Ó Bruad. iii 170.12. *looks after, tends* (*cf.* ar-gair): i tig fir adgair búar maige Tethrai, Comp. Con C. 26 § 17. ni tualaing ben ro-ria ni sech oen a cenn: ada-gair a athair i-mbe (*leg.* mbi) ingen . . . ada- gairet a mme[i]cc i-mbi be clainne .i. urgairid a athair hi ínas (*leg.* anas) ingen do hi *her father looks after her when she is a maiden* (*unmarried*), Ir. Recht 35 § 38. *forbids, prevents*: rafetarsa as peccad comaccobor hore adrograd gl. *nam concupiscentiam nesciebam nisi lex diceret*: *non concupisces* (Rom. vii 7), '*I know that concupiscence is sin because it has been forbidden*', Wb. 3^{c}22. adgairet .i. urgairet, ut est dechmada ⁊ primiti ⁊ almsana argairet ré cuaird dunebath i.e. tithes etc. prevent the plague, O'Dav. 136.

adgaire Meaning doubtful. Thurn. Ir. Recht 36 suggests *vn.* of ad-gair <*ath-gar-, but no form a(i)thgaire occurs. *Cf.* dith n-aee, dith n-a. nad hi suilib sinemoin '*ineffectualness in claiming back*' (Thurn.), Bürgschaft 20 § 60. Usually associated with ainem, referring to injury or damage of some kind: cin on cin ainem . . . cin a., O'D. 2226 (Nero A vii 152^{b}). foceird in drúi . . . cúic essa imdegla fair ar guin, ar báduth, ar thein, ar a. ar cach nolc, ZCP viii 310.35. (Laud 610 96^{b}1). mad ina aighe asrenar comlethet a aighthe do argat . . . ⁊ a. nainme i sochaide co cenn teora mbliadan '*he sues him for every time that he is reproached with the blemish*' (of the wounding of a bishop), Laws iv 364.1. ruc fath-brithem Almaine / a. cen inmaine Met. Dinds. iv 322.40 ('*a loveless summons*'). bersa atgaire mo lam feoire fir, LL 209^{b}8. a. .i. adas-gair, O'Mulc. 23 (see adgair).

adgall see aidgell.

adgarb see acarb.

ad-gella (ad-(aith-?)-gell-, Ped. ii 537). *vows, promises*: atgillim . . . ni chaithiubsa biad, Fél.^{2} xl 31. adgillim ni henlog . . . acht a cethair, xcix.y. atgillim torumm fén . . . ro-s-cluineb, PH 1428. ite measra ad gella a cumung do cach, Laws iv

36.5. '*these are the limitations which his capacity secures to everyone*', Plummer MS notes. intan asindgellai '*when he makes such a vow*', Mon. Tall. 134.z (§ 21). caite dail? Ní adgelltar, Laws iii 330.1. atgelltar a cuit dóibh din crū, Ériu i 215.7. adgellat nád fírat *they promise what they do not carry out*, Tec. Corm. § 16.89. *Subj. pres. pass. sg.* with ro: in gellad turcreice . . . is coir cid oc mescaid adruigliter *though they be promised*, O'C. 55 (H 3.18, 19^{b}23). *Pret.* and *perf.* 2 *s.* imin comingaire a[d?]ruiglis, O'D. 104 (H 3.17. c.84). gid mor ataigther ecc ni imgapail anattruiglais *there is no avoiding what you have promised*, RC xiv 454.3. 3 *s.* atgeall in filidh lāmh for a dān *the poet promised to engage in his calling*(?), ZCP vii 305.5. atrugell Étain féin dam-sa . . . ticht uáitsiu, LU 10901. atrogell Oengus a tri rinnroisc di, Y Cymmrodor xiv 114 § 15. 2 *pl.* bes cumain lib a n-adruighlisid, Anecd. i 43.22 ('*what ye have promised*', Ériu iv 45). *Pass. sg.* is aen . . . adroighle[d] i saire na heclaisi, 44.7 ('*one thing further which was promised*', ib.). issedh inso rath adruigled duit, O'C. 877 (H 3.18, p. 393 a.b.)

ad-gíall(n)a (gíall(n)aid) *serves, is in clientship to; gives hostages to; submits to, obeys*: a cóic asin chóicthigi[u] adidngíallna '*and five* (*séts*) *from the five houses which serve him* (i.e. from his five unfree clients)' Críth Gabl. 356 and n. con-neuch adidṅ-gíalla '*with everyone who serves him*', Fél. Feb. 23. in ṅardríg adgíallat, Ep. 60. ri ri[g] .i. ri adgiallat .uii. righ tuath *a king to whom seven kings of territories owe obedience*, Laws iv 346.6. maic Fintait Mair adgialla Brega fo .vii. *to whom Bregia submitted seven times*, Rawl. 148^{b}10 (= dia rogiallsat B., LL 320^{b}52). ni flaith nad aicillighter, O'Don. 2220 (Nero A vii, 150^{a}). dligid cach a rér do neoch atgialltar . . . .i. in cach is flaith a rér do neoch resnadh ada-gialla do, O'D. 517 (H 3.17, c.420). cu ra accallset sída fo thalmain dóib *submitted to them*, MU^{2} 9 (perh. to be referred to ad-claid, *q.v.*).

ad-gládathar (Ped. ii 538) strong verb (Thurn.), with ā-subj., but later with s-subj. from perf. A redupl. fut. occurs only in MU. Pret. and perf. stem árlas- expld. by Thurneysen, KZ xxviii 151 as *ad-ro-glád-s-, but this not repeated in Gramm., where p. 415 these are described as 'shortened forms'.

Indic. pres. 1 *s.* adgládur, Sg. 146^{b}9. 2 *s.* adgladaither, IT ii^{2} 243.9. 3 *s.* adgládathar, Sg. 211^{b}11. adgladathar, Ml. 74^{a}8, 83^{a}9, 115^{d}1, 120^{b}8, 145^{c}14. adgladadar, 115^{a}6. adngl[ad]adar, 53^{c}17. -acalladar, IT ii^{2} 243.z. -acelladar, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 93.22). 1 *pl.* adgladamar, LB 261^{b}44. 3 *pl.* adgladatar, IT ii^{2} 228.22. *Pass. sg.* -acaltar, TBC 1694.

Indic. impf. 1 *s.* atatgladainn, Ml. 62^{c}16. 3 *s.* -acáldad, Ml. 108^{b}9. -acallad, ACC § 82. 1 *pl.* adgladmis, -acaldmis, Mon. Tall. 136.29 (§ 25). 3 *pl.* adglaitis, Met. Dinds. iii 378.13.

Ipv. 2 *s.* atomglaide (-glaite *v.l.*) -acaille Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 93). acall-su, TBC 1652 (aigill-si Stowe). *Pass. sg.* acaltar, 1651 (aigillter, St.)

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* -aiciller, Sc.M^{2} § 9. -acallar, RC x 218 § 6. -arladar, Ir. Texts i 13 § 40. -arlasar, LU 3032 (see Ped.). 2 *s.* -árlaiter, BDD^{2} 200. -arlaither, RC xiv 257.14. -aigillter, ZCP viii 548.3. ?3 *s.* (or *pass.*) -airlathar, LU 5864 (= arlathar, ZCP ix 154.22). 1 *pl.* -acaldam, TBFr. 379. -árladmar, Wb. 29^{d}10. -arladmar, IT ii^{2} 228.5. 2 *pl.* -arlasar, IT ii^{2} 228.13 (see Ped.). *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* -arladh, Lism. L. xii 18.

Fut. 1 *s.* ata-gegallar sa, MU^{2} 975. 3 *s.* ata-gegalldathar, 974. ata-geglathar, 978.

Pret. and perf. 2 *s.* adrogailser, IT ii^{1} 183.4. 3 *s.* atgládastar, Thes. ii 318.4 (Hy. ii). ataraglastar, BDD^{2} 544. (ad)galastair, O'Cl. argladais, TBC^{2} 1802. -acallastar (-aicellestair, -agallustar *v.l.*), ACC § 123. -aiclestar, Corm. Y 825. -acillestar, LL 14262. ron-accaillestar, Im. Brain ii 293.16. ronaccaill, 294.1. -acalt. RC xi 442.9. -arlastár, LU 8269 (FB § 21). arlastar, 5873 (TBC). ro arlastar, Met. Dinds. iii 210.10. -arlassair SR 3791. -arlassáir, 4791. -arlasair, LU 9306. 1 *pl.* adglaasmar, IT ii^{2} 228.49. 3 *pl.* -arlasatar, RC vi 164.7.

Vn. acallam. IGT Verbs § 65.

Part. acailsi (*pl.*), Ml. 48^{a}10.

Verbal of Necess. acallta, ZCP iii 29.37. ?aigillte, DDána 74.16.

Later as simple vb. acallaid, aicillid.

Addresses, speaks to, converses with: adagladastar gillae a *boy spoke to them*, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 91.9). adgladadar Brigit i[n] noidin, Ir. Texts i 14 § 42. adglád[ad]ar Fróech Meidb *F. addresses M.*, TBFr. 130. ni acaltar tarais nacht har adart '*no conversation is held across him*', Ériu xii 48 § 61. boí Cuchulainn i n-a thost ⁊ ni arlasair Loegaire, LU 9306 (TBC). roaicellastar iarum for leith na seanchaidi *he addressed the shanachies apart*, Ériu iv 144.15. do agaillsit a charaid . . . o Fhrōech . . . imthecht lais la tochmarc mhnā dó *were requested by F.*, ZCP xiii 169.32. notaicél *I shall talk with thee*, Eriu iv 100.16. agoillis an Dagdae hi, RC xii 84 § 84. nocho ronacaill int idul, RC xlvi 235.30. iar sin téighim-se go Bóinn / . . . / is aigillim Niall an áigh, Content. ii 9. gur aguill Dia na daoine / cia aguinn dob iontaoibhe, Dán Dé xxviii 4. cuich aiccille? *whom are you speaking to?*, BNnÉ 62 § 86. i Scoitbhéarla do agaill Ióth ⁊ Tuatha Dé Danann a chéile, Keat. ii 819. Bérla na filed asa n-aicilled cach dib araile, Arch. iii 247.21. ros-aigletar in ingen go hoirbidnech *saluted*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 27.5. ni aiclidh somh diabal dogres, BNnÉ 321 § 26. aigill Sir Gyi damh d'faghail cairti '*ask Sir G. for me*', ZCP vi 78.1. With FRI: fri angel n-acallastar, LU 1148 (ACC 123). ait a fuil gunarlaither ris *where you may speak to him*, RC xiv 257 § 14.

adglasán (*cf.* agglas): a adhghlasáin '*o . . . very green one*' (addressed to a plant), Buile S. 64.19.

? **ad-glé**: dá deich mbliadhan atgleam / ar naoi cétaibh as moam, FM ii 606.16. ?o rig Caisil adglési (: Dési) claidem co nór (ni chlé se, *v.l.*), BR 82.6. is isin . . . asbert-som cet aer adgleoad a nErind riam *that was ever composed in Ireland*(?), YBL 138^{a}5.

ad-gleinn see as-gleinn.

ad-gnin (*ath-gni-n-, Ped. ii 546). *Indic. pres* 1 *s.* -athgniniu, Liad. and Cuir. 16.4. 3 *pl.* adgniatt, O'Dav. 156. *Pass. sg.* -aithgnintar, Sg. 29^{b}10. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* atgnied, ZCP vii 300.11. -aithgnead, LU 5921 (TBC).

Subj. pres. 3*s.* -aithgné, LU 5870 (TBC). 3 *pl.* -aithgnet, Ériu ii 118 § 54. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* atgnead, LU 10323. adgneth, O'C. 2165 (Eg. 88, fo. 4(5)^{d}). With inf. pron. in rel. clause asaithgned, LU 8384 (FB § 25).

Fut. 1 *s.* atagensa, Ériu xii 186 § 18 (TE^{2}). 3 *s.* -aithgéna Liad. and Cuir. 22.4. *Pass. sg.* atatgentar-su, Ml. 121^{d}22. *Condit.* 2 *s.* -athgnitae, IT i 144.21.

Pret. and perf. (in early lang. frequ. with meaning of present) 1 *s.* adgén-sa, Wb. 12^{c}13. -athgén, LL 274^{b}32. 2 *s.* -aithchéin, TBFr. 206. -aithgein, RC iii 345.25. 3 *s.* ad-geúin: ad-id-geúin, Wb. 12^{c}13. -aithgeuin, Ml. 52. -aithgiuin, Ériu ix 48 § 26. atgeóin, Met. Dinds. iii 224.11. ro aithgeóin, Ériu iv 94 § 11. 1 *pl.* adgenammar, Wb. 14^{d}28. adrogenmair, O'C. 1887 (23 P 3, fo. 22^{a}). -aithgenamar, RC xiii 222.33. 3 *pl.* atgenatar, Ériu ii 102 § 10. LU 8384 (FB § 25). -athgéntar, RC xxv 348 § 3. With s-pret.: atgensat, FM vi 2214.11. ro aichensat, CCath 5558. ro aithgensat, 5560. ?*Pass. sg.* aithgeonadh, SG 121.33.

Later as simple vb., see 2 aithnid.

Vn. aithne. *Part.* (pl.) ætgnithi (corrected from angnithi), Wb. 1^{b}14.

See con-gnin.

(**a**) *knows, recognises*: air nicon bia-som manibé aní hua n-aithgnintar ⁊ hua n-ainmnigther, Sg. 29^{b}10. atatgentarsu gl. *cognosceris*, Ml. 121^{d}22. ni naithgeuin ⁊ leicsi huad '*he did not recognise him*', 52. ni rabi la Ultu fer asaithgned amal ro salchad, conid i n-a labrad atgenatar *there was not . . . anyone who recognised him . . . so that it was by his speech that they recognised him*, LU 8384 (FB § 25). ecmaic atgeoinsium for erlabrai ind fir co mbo druth *he knew by the man's speech*, LU 5874 (TBC). atgéoin ba doib forruised in praind, 1715. aithgin a athair and ornasc imma meor, *his father recognised . . . the gold ring*, RC xii 72 § 44. *Pret.* frequ. used with pres. meaning: adgenammar a séis '*we know his meaning*', Wb. 14^{d}28. a mbelra-sa no labraimsi . . . atgenatarside *they know it*, Ériu ii 102 § 10. ? nis fuighli nad ergeouin, Laws i 296.20. atatgen, is tú rommalt *I know thee, it is thou who fostered me*, SR 2887. atgénammár asa samail in fer sin *we recognise*, LU 8605 (FB 46). aithgén ar a mbernaib beit mairt ili, LU 6623 (TBC rhet.). atgeon-sa isat filid, MR 68.3.

(**b**) *perceives, is aware of*: ataat tri laa . . . o atam-ni ic imbirt na fidchille acht nat aic[h]enmar lasin mbansoillsi, TBFr. p. 18.10. atgniat na Gaill gur bhó celg rohinnledh, Hugh Roe 84.17 (fo. 22^{b}). atngneadh i n-aghad hin duine in galur no-m-bid fair atgnied . . . al-lín no-mbid conn galur ann (of a physician), RC iii 344.11. roaithgeóin (conaithgéoin, *v.l.*) smacht féig fíadnach *he experienced keen well-known discipline*(?), Ériu iv 94 § 11. Of knowing sexually: nír forfáemusa mnaí atgnead fer, LU 10323.

ad-goa see as-goa.

ad-goin (*ath-gon-, Ped. ii 548) Later athgonaid. lit. *wounds again*: adrogegon gl. *repupugi*, Sg. 181^{a}7. atgonat cride, Arch iii 297 § 53. ?buaidh indsci anaib adgonar go gú bretha, O'C. 1606 (RIA 23 Q 6, p. 5^{a}) = buadh innsci banaib atgonar go gubrethaib, 2268 (Eg. 88 f. 20^{a}) = buadh inngi anaib adgonar, 2273 (f. 20^{b}). ruc C. furri . . . ⁊ nira gonastarsum ní athgonad sum na díaid hí, LL 12328 (TBC). do hathghonadh eidhre Dé, Dán Dé ii 21. gonais E. 7 athghonais ⁊ treasghonais éision, ML 140.13. loitis Tuathal constapla na nGall dá cédfurgamh, athghonais Taicleach é, FM iii 234.6.

ad-greinn see in-greinn.

ad-guid (*ad-(ath-?)-guid, Ped. ii 551). Palatal quality in pres. forms prob. due to the influence of the *vn.* aicde, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 355. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* adguidhi, RC xvii 230.15 (Tig.). aicdiu (prot. for deut.), Bürgschaft 15 § 51. -aic[d]im, O'D. 2330 (Rawl. B 506, 35^{c}). 2 *s.* -aicde, Bürgschaft 28 § 75. 3 *s.* ad-guid, Laws v 272.8. 3 *pl.* ad-guidet, Laws iv 346.17 Comm. *Pass. sg.* ad-guidter, O'C. 853 (H 3.18, 386^{b}). -aic[d]ither, ZCP xiii 22.8. *Pl.* ad-guiter, -aicditer, ZCP xiii 22.16, 17. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* aicc (see Thurn. Gramm. § 588), Laws ii 130.9. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* ?ciatgeis, ZCP iii 37.33. *Pass. pl.* (with ro) adrogestar, O'C. 2396 (Eg. 88, 31^{a}). -argesatar, Laws v 366.1. *Subj. impf. pass. sg.* -aiciste, Ériu ii 106 § 16. With ro: adrogesta, Laws iv 210.8. *Perf.* 1 *s.* adrogatsa, O'C. 876 (H 3.18, 393^{a}). 3 *s.* adrogaid, AU i 368.18. adroegaid (*cf.* ad-goa), LU 9810. adraeghaid, Anecd. i 42.15. -urguid (*leg.* -árgaid), Laws v 476.24. 3 *pl.* atraegatar, Anecd. i 42.16. *Pass. pl.* atrogessa, Anecd. i 42.18.

Vn. aicde.

Used with 2 macc, naidm, 1 ráth as obj. in sense of invoking sureties or guarantees for the fulfilment of legal obligations: dlega[i]r do cach déorad dé saigid a nadma[e] amal ad-rogesta[e] ind '*for every exile of God is obliged to invoke their suretyship as though he himself had been invoked for it*', Ériu xvii 66 § 7 (Laws iv 210.8). ní i n-aiccditer fir nime ⁊ soscéla[e] Crist, *ib.* adrogatsa macu id gialli, O'C. 876 (H 3.18, p. 393^{a}) 'i.e. *I bound pledges* [*binding myself*] *to thy service*', Plummer MS. notes. fiach dleghar dim . . . ad-guidiu macu inna híc, Bürgschaft 17 § 53. 'aicdiu' ol in feichem dia ndligther *I give a guarantee*, 15 § 51. cadet tri gnima nadma? . . . imc[h]oimet neic[h] a n-aicdither, 13 § 43. at-guidh in feichem ara-téit nadmen hi slan *i.e.* the debtor (on whose behalf the surety acts) invokes suretyship as a guarantee of compensation, 26 § 74. aicc macu i n-ogslan co n-oghicc in[n]a raithe so *furnish guarantees for complete compensation . . . of this surety*, *ib.* atait tri nadmanda la feine nad roithead ní a n-aicaidter, Laws iv 56.26. nit nadmanna na ratha adguidter ina dilsi, O'C. 1767 (RIA 23 Q 6, p. 36^{b}). atait secht nadmand segta ce ni argesatar . . . Laws v 366.1. lethnadmann . . . nadmann són ad-guiter dond ala leth ⁊ ni aicditer dind leith eli i.e. suretyships which are invoked by one side but not by the other, ZCP xiii 22.16, Bürgschaft 10 § 27, ZCP xv 366.11. lethslan fir (*leg.* fair?, ed.) .i. lethslan forsan mbidba[i]d, a lleth n-aill forsan flaith ad-guid in giall, Bürgschaft 77.26. flaith atnuguid (*leg.* at-nguid, Bürgschaft 77), Laws ii 136.22 Comm. saigid feich a naicditar o mnai i.e. claiming a debt for which he has been invoked as surety, Laws v 308.18. im coimet neich a naicdicher ar na tormastar ní fair, O'C. 58 (H 3.18, p. 21^{a}). is tar folta adguidet armaic friu, 803 (H 3.18 p. 372^{a}). ?ben adguid aitire De no duine i fomatu a cuirp (of a woman for whose violation a man is not fined), Laws v 272.8 (O'Dav. 913) ('*eine Frau, die die* '*aitire*' *Gottes* (*eines Geistlichen*) *oder eines Menschen erbittet unter Darbietung ihres Leibes*', Bürgschaft 73). ?nocu naicim imm[f]oichid air imma scuicthib acht maine tistar fo dochor chunnartha, O'D. 2330 (Rawl. B 506 fo. 35^{c}). adguiter fír hOengasa (*leg.* nO.) . . . fris ⁊ fir flatha na nDéisi '*the pledge of O. and of the princes of the Déisi is requested as a guarantee for it*', Ériu iii 140.170. adraeghaid . . . Bran . . . ratha i n-ogh na saire seo, atraegatar na flaithi olchena airriu fadeisne . . . it é na ratha atrogesa sunn, Anecd. i 42.15. conidh and do dechaidh Osraighi i n-dilsi fri leth Cuinn ⁊ adrogaidh Maelgualai ri Muman a dilsi, AU i 368.18 '*it was there that O. was alienated to Leth Cuinn*, (i.e. came into direct dependence on the king of Tara), *and Mael Gualai king of Munster warranted this alienation* (i.e. pledged himself to renounce all claims to overlordship)', Binchy Proc. First Intern. Congr. of Celt. Stud. p. 130 (1962). imroraid ni bad shairiu ara n-aiciste a chumachta *that his power should be invoked*, Ériu ii 106 § 16. Note also: duli Dé adroegaid raith / tucsat dal bais forsin rig *which he invoked as sureties*(?), LU 9810.

adguide (guide?) laudatory adj. of uncertain meaning (*desirable?*): ar is mo chéle cáem / . . . coibledar céim n-ard n-a., LU 8308 (FB 23). a tír n-alaind n-a. (: buidhe), AU i 438.21. buaid nard nAlmaine ni chél / a. bél do cach dúil *most desirable to every element was the decree*, LL 6115 = buaidh ard Almuine ni fan / adguidi dal do gach duil, RC xvii 230.15 (Tig.). adgudi .i. adasgudi, O'Mulc. 18.

ad-gúisi see asa-gúisi.

adiec(h)t(a) (Lat. *adiectivum*) *adjective*: ar nítat adiecti sidi, Sg. 69^{a}25. Otherwise always in phr. ainm n-adiecht(a) = *nomen adjectivum* as opposed to a. trén (*substantive*): donaib anmanaib adiactaib, Ml. 30^{a}8. ni tabarr ainm trén friu .i. foragab D. inna anman adiecta cen tabairt anman trén fríu, 9. tabairt ind anmae triuin frisa nainm nadiact, 10. a nainm nadiacht, 11. inna n-anman adiect, Sg. 28^{b}17. inna anmmann tréna . . . ithé doformmagddar donaib anmmanaib adiectaib do lanad ⁊ foilsiguth inne indib, 28^{b}18. mat anmann adiechta emnatar and gl. *adiectiva*, 189^{b}4. cit coitchenna [amal] anmman ṅadiecta, 190^{b}1. fo chosmailius anman nadiecht gl. *mobilium nominum*, 198^{b}2.

ad-indnaig (*ad-ind-anag-, Ped. ii 456) *leads. Subj. pres. pass. sg.* atdomindnastar gl. *deducar*, Wb. 7^{a}5. *Fut.* 3 *s.* céin adindain in tslige *as far as the road shall lead*, LU 5077 (TBC). *Cf.* do-indnaig.

?**ad-indsma** *inserts. Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* dognit[h] Lucthaine soer na crondo . . . ⁊ ata-ind[s]mad hi cro an gai '*and would set them in the ring of the spear*', RC xii 94 § 122. See indsma.

ad-intai (*ad-in-so-) ?*Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* with refl. inf. pron.: ataninntai C. coa muindtir, ZCP iii 254 § 77 = atonintoi '*he then returned*', RC xi 450.z.

adircliu see aidircliu.

adíu (with unlen. -d-, *cf.* atiu, FM ii 920 .y). Mid. Ir. adv. of place replacing O. Ir. deṡíu, see Thurn., ZCP xi 310. *hence, from this place* (rarely of time): adrubradar . . . ní raghdais adu (adíu *v.l.*) anocht, Anecd. i 45.12. reid atchíu mar chingimm / a. ceim for kallaind, Gorm. Dec. 31. dochuadus-[s]a a. do acallaim brathar dam, PH 1891. cach lia ⁊ cach ligi fuil a. go airther ṅh-Erend, TBC 5705. immot breith assa leith a. '*about carrying thee hence*', Ériu i 130.34. clóen ind ráth d'ind leith adiu, SG 317.31 (LL 291^{b}34). tret dub fri sonnach a. ⁊ tret gel fri sonnach denall *on one side, on the other*, LU 1729. búaid creiche adiu, búaid slúagaid *henceforth*, BColm. 50.30. Freq. in phrase a. ⁊ anall *on both sides*: conid desin dogarar Áth nImfoit de dina fotaib a. ⁊ anall, LU 10467. gein buadha . . . día mba lán béoil na ndáoine a. ⁊ anall *everywhere*, BNnÉ 291 § 2. oc scribendaib na n-arsata adiu ⁊ anall rofoglaind Béid ⁊ rothinol *later and earlier* (*native and foreign*?), ZCP ii 322.3. adiu ⁊ anall imon abaind, Ann. Conn. 1315.4. dochersat ile etorra atiu ⁊ anall, FM ii 920.23. aithisc iomda etorra adiu ⁊ anall *many communications on one side and the other*, v 1740.15. secht mile isseadh torchair idiu ⁊ anall eattorrae '*on both sides*', i 318.2.

Cf. 1 so, diṡíu.

adlacad see adnacul.

adlacan see adnacul.

adláechda io, iā (ad + láechda) *very brave, very heroic*: tri maic a. Uisnig, IT i 77.14 (Lg. 17). adlæchda donārluid a tōchim, TBC^{2} 3295. adlaichda a ascin ri fraig (of a shield), LL 18389. adhlaochdha .i. inláochda, O'Cl.

Cf. athláech.

adlaic i. Also ad(a)ilc, a(i)l(l)ic, álic. *desirable, agreeable; needful*: tuä intan bas n-a. '*silence when it is necessary*', Ériu ii 64 § 4. gach aidhme ba hadhailg ind eallma las an luing *everything that was necessary*, Hugh Roe 6.13 (fo. 1^{b}). buí idh . . . fri a tarraing chuca . . . an tan badh adhlaic, FM vi 1898.6. In attrib. use: a dlighedh adhluig, Laws i 254.20 Comm. (etymol. gloss on adilce. *Cf.* a dliged aidalic glossing aidilgne, iii 40.28, 42.12 Comm.). ollamuin aidilge, O'D. 2215 (Nero A vii 148^{a}) = ollamuin aidhilgne, *ib.* traighlethan adluigh dealbh[dh]a / Rathbuidhe tuir thrén-Temhra, Geneal. Tracts i 17.9. In phrases is a. DO, LA: cid is ailicc dúib húam '*what do ye desire from me?*', Ériu iv 140.5. robo a. dó a aithi do P. aní dorigne fria fer comtha, Trip.^{2} 541. sec[h]ip rēt bas maith lasin filid ⁊ bas a. dó d'foillsiugad, Corm. Y 756. (bud á., Corm. 25.27). Fand ic dul la Manannán mac Lir ar nocorb álic duitsiu hí *because she is not pleasing to you*, LU 4020 (SC § 47). masat seoit rig . . . ad (adat, ata, *v.ll.*) adhailge (aidilci *v.l.*) daib, Anecd. ii 53.3. nach nī is a. ⁊ is laind la duine, Corm. Y 1201. masa a. lib chena, LU 1566. déna . . . amal as a. let fessin, 8831 (FB § 62).

Compar. alcu dún (ba cora duinne *v.l.*) fuligud ⁊ fordergad for nech *we prefer*, LL 8073 (TBC). áillcge dit inda midól / . . . / tú it luing . . ., Sitzb. 1912 xxv 439 § 9 (LL 369 *marg. inf.*). bes ailciu arailiu, Laws iii 42.12 Comm.

As subst. *desire, necessity; necessary thing*: donrimmart gorta . . . / . . . / fri ar n-a. uaig . . . *to supply all our need*, SR 3487. dénad a. (adoilcc *v.l.*) cech lobair '*the need of every sick person*' (rule for religious life), Ériu iii 96 § 2. nícon ticfa ri moín no a. . . . in sét connegar and (nicontarrtar fri main na torad(h) na a. *v.l.*) *by wish or desire*, TBFr. 308. aire ard oll airbrech ernes cach nolla. / do buidnib balc Banba *who grantest every large desire*, Bruchst. i 24.7 (IT iii 57.5). adhailg (aid(a)ilc *v.ll.*) fir urgnama .i. coire *i.e.* a cauldron is a necessity for a man who prepares food, Anecd. ii 52.8. ic imluadh a n-adhelge . . . ⁊ a n-arm catha *moving what was necessary for them*, CCath. 4644. a ffurtain do bhiúdh ⁊ da gach naidhilcc aca, FM v 1496.10. = adhailcce, 1550.11. ?róimh aoibhinn ar n-adhlaicne (: aicme), Studies 1920, 566 § 4 (perh. form of adailcne, see aidilccne). adhailg .i. mian, O'Cl. aidilg .i. mian .i. dliged, O'C. 1970 (H 4. 22,

p. 15). = aidilg .i. main dligid, 569 (H 3.18, 284). In pejorative sense, *demand*(?), *improper desire*(?) : con innisenn dó cen len / adlaice macc n-Israhél, SR 4608 = adlaice ⁊ indliged mac nI., LB 122^{a}36. adlaici ⁊ eccora inndligeda mac nI., BB 243^{a}10. ní hadlicgi álsidi / a fasnís do ócaib Ulad (ni hadlaic ailseda, St.) *it is not a necessity of shame*(?), TBC 4768 (LL 11488).

adlaice see aidilccne.

adlaicid see ad-anaig.

adlaicthe *part.* of adlaicid (*s.v.* ad-anaig) *entombed*: adlaicthe, Dán Dé xxi 24.

? **adlann**: adhlann .i. láoch *hero*, O'Cl. *Cf.* adlond.

ad-len *adheres to, follows* (Ped. ii 565): *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* imdích dliged a chéle cintaib cuir cáin, cairddi[u] co neoch atallen '*and whatever follows* (*or results*) *therefrom*(?)', Críth Gabl. 340 and note p. 33. ar adlen duine recht neimthis naimdine fri fine, O'C. 379 (H 3.18, p. 214^{b}). *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* dia mbí (*sic*) aír no lesainm adlia *which sticks to him*, O'D. 976 (H 3.17, col. 679^{a}). *Fut.* 3 *s.* adlile la tarrachtain tuinidh, O'C. 2287 (Eg. 88, 21^{b}), O'D. 622 (H 3.17, 463-4). *Vn.* aithle.

adlesc see aidlesc.

adlobar (ad + lobur) *very ill*: bá hadhlobhar ⁊ ba trogh, Misc. Hag. Hib. 23 § 34.

adlond (ad + lond) *very fierce*: ropa rí ar hErind adluind (: Cuind), LL 3391. niabsai iarom at[h]ais n-ádluinn / óclach uallach, Anecd. i 51 § 10. *Cf.* adlann.

adlúasat see as-loing.

adlui see as-luí.

adma (**-ae**) io, iā *knowledgeable, skilful, dexterous*: duni conái dligid Dé / . . . / co ngnim a. nad chlithe, SR 451. Adiar a. irdaig múr, 4191. F. . . . ri Ulad a., LL 17123. fer ard a. ro-bíd co amra / in cech berlu, Todd Nenn. 228.3. la grain . . . a ngallarm ar narbhó hadhma eolaig Erendaigh ríamh gósin '*for the Irish had no knowledge of them before this*', Hugh Roe^{2} 34.3 (fo. 9^{b}). ba ha. eolach Ercail isin ceird sin, CCath. 2938. o rop adhma som isin ealadhain, Hy Fiachr. 78.9. sil nAeda a. i ndebaid, Rawl. 84^{a}49. guidhim an slógh mór manach / im Bheinidheacht . . . / gach manach bhus adhma (adhbha *v.l.*) orm / do thabhach mh'anma a hIofarnn, '*every monk who is known to me*' (*who knows about me*?), Dán Dé xxv 64. Of an instrument: cen garmna cruind co ndruine / cen chlaidbe a. fige, Met. Dinds. iv 332.30 (LL 193^{b}50). adhma .i. eolach, O'Cl.

ad-machdathar (*cf.* 1 machtad): admachdur-sa .i. is machdad limm gl. *admiror*, Sg. 6^{a}4 (an *ad hoc* compd.).

ádmaire see ágmaire.

? **admairt** (*vs.*): a Domhunghoirt . . . a con-adhmairt cicaraigh IT iii 104.1.

1 admall (ad + mall) (see Celtica i 339). For different meaning and derivation see Contribb. and Lochlann ii 204. *very slow, dilatory*: ceithri cet as ceirt fhiche / do cathaib nochar adhmall, Celt. Rev. iv 106.6. in t-ecmong nárb a., Met. Dinds. iii 248.78 and see p. 135. airlabra airard a. aci *stately*, MU^{2} 750. an ingen a., Met. Dinds. iv 12.16. Éire adhmhoill (*as.*), Keat i 212.11. *Compar.* admailli, CCath. 4414. As adv. beit[h] duit co fata ⁊ co hadhmall ic clodh Cesair, CCath. 4543. As subst. Adhmall, name of a drinking-horn, Acall. 133 (SG 97.12).

2 admall *bard of the fifth degree*: citn-e a nanmand na soerbard . . . a. (admullbard *v.l.*), IT iii 5.11. a. . . . is bairdne fadeisin a ruidles, 22 § 67. a. . . . arcain side in bardne so sis .i. bardne fodesin, 43 § 52. adhmallbhard, 23.14. conici so tra aisti admaill, 44 § 58. a. .i. admoltaid, Corm. Y 276. nemthigther adhmall idan aonlaime golltraighe, *etc.*, O'D. 2208 (Nero A vii, 144^{a}).

ádmar o, ā (ád) *fortunate, lucky, successful*: tuc urchar adhmhar urmaisnech, Acall. 1737; ághmar, IT ii^{2} 139.417; ādhmur Feis TC 971. cidh adhmhar ni hilbhuadhach, Skene, Picts and Scots 89.2. ba hághmhar d'Aodh . . . nach dtigeadh tar a breithir *A. was lucky . . . that*, Duan. Finn i 1.19. ?craobh adhmur don triar morde / Maol Carman Maol Fialf[ ], LL 394.38.

admas(**s**) (ad + mass) (see Celtica i 339) *very shapely; beautiful*: ri ro thepi . . . as in chetadbar admas (written as correction over amnass), SR 30. co sruth n-Eordanain n-admas, 5024. clanna Israhél admais, 5050.

admat o, m. *vn.* formation from *ad-moin-, see Celtica iv 46 and i 339. (**a**) *invention, contrivance; device, artifice*: bid hé corp ar n-aicde / a. na ba tíamdae, Fél. Prol. 293. gnim tanaissi . . . a. adfét in scriptúir . . . bacc iairnn cech oenfir *the second thing they made, an object which Scripture tells of, was an iron hook for each man*, SR 4202 (of the construction of the Ark) (= is é gním tánaise dorigned ann . . . baccán iarinn cech aenduine, Celtica iv 30). glé ni hinunn seis na smacht / gne na hintliucht, na a. *craft* (of the animal creation), 7266. isochma do Día coro cumtaige cen adbar . . . cech n-a. no cech n-aicde bes áil dó, LU 2601. suí cech admait conna rabi riam . . . goba bad ferr, LL 13566. greas for indeoin, admad a ceardca, tirad a n-aith, Laws v 474.2. aithgabail goband . . . gat im indeoin ⁊ apud nad derna atmat fuirri, ii 118.23. Comm. ingean Mhuireadha Meas fial-nar / ca hadmad caem ar nar' chlis, Ériu x 84 § 79. Hence *material* esp. *timber*: atá an t-adhmat benta isin coilledh aguind (for building a church), BNnÉ 237 § 163. ag tarraing an adhmaid on coilled, 238 § 164. rugadar clocha . . . ⁊ an tadhmad, 1 Kings xv 22. In follg. passage glossed .i. foglaim (false inference?): adhmad .i. foglaim . . . deismirecht aile ann gurab inann adhmad ⁊ foglaim, amail adeir isin Breisligh . . . Cuin do raghtar fris? . . . co nderntar tri gaiscid linne . . . .i. adhmat sechtmaine. Is mithig duin . . . erfuagra uan for firu Erenn. Nocha mithigh . . . uair adhmad sechtmaine is adhmad secht mbliadna .i. aon la cacha bliadna . . . fri denam na ngae, O'C. 977 (H. 3.18, 422) (from Aided Con Culainn). So also Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. ii 15.28 (from H. 3.18, 601) '*Stoff für eine Woche*' etc., '*material for study practice*', Plummer MS. notes.

(**b**) *poetical composition, poem*: Flann mac Lonán . . . .cc. in t-adhmadsa isin lo iarna marbad, Ir. Texts i 24.18. do nithi leisiom an laoidh / an drecht sa t-adhmad d'entaoibh ZCP ii 352.11. airligud in dine (.i. in diune) cach fir dana, dian prim-a. no prim-cerdd i n-aga a erco, Laws v 372.x. is mithigh anes o eigsibh / a meic, sguir d' adhmhad tre aiebh, Ériu x 88 § 109. ní thuillfeadh san adhmad-sa / an deachmhadh cuid dod chaithréim *in this composition*, DDána 120.37. aithris dí na mharbhlaoidh más adhmad dúinn, Ó Bruad. iii 226 § ii. dá ndeachoinn do dheilbh adhmoid, Studies 1920, 263.11. adhmad beag andso do rinde M. Séon Carsuel (a poem directing his book on its course), Carswell p. 24. ní marbhnaid bud dáothan dó / mar ṡaothar adhmaid énbhó, IGT Decl. ex. 649.

admatain (ad + matain, see Éigse vi 339) *the next morning*: ó urthosach oidhche co hadhmadain, FM v 1794.3. rucc Tadhcc forra isin adhmaidin, 1822.6. ó fhuinedh nell nóna co hadmadain, vi 2120.29. ádhmhaidin, Celtica vi 67.

ad-midethar (*ad-mid-, Ped. ii 578) *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* atamidiur, ZCP xi 88 § 54. 3 *s.* admidethar, Thes. ii 253.15 (Stowe Missal). *Ipv.* 3 *s.* aimmded gl. *innitatur*, Thes. ii 20.37. 3 *pl.* -aimdetar gl. *conantur* Ml. 56^{a}23. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* admestar, ZCP xi 85 § 39 *etc. Fut.* 3 *s.* at-ot-miastar, Fianaig. 36.19. *Pret.* and *perf.* 2 *s.* adruimiduir (*sic leg.*), RC iii 344.14. 3 *s.* admidir, Laws i 72.14 = admidair, Ériu xvi 38 § 6. adromadair, IT iii 190.4. *Pass. sg.* adromas .i. do damnad, O'C. 1489 (H. 3.18, 664^{a}), St. Gl. 9 = adrodmas, Lec. Gl. 29.

Vn. ammus.

See also aimsid, aimsigid.

(**a**) *aims at, essays*: int ammus admidethar a combach '*the effort which he essays to break it*', Thes. ii 253.15 (Stowe Missal). adromadair a marbad, IT iii 190.4. admidair Fergus fobairt Locha Rudraighe '*F. essayed to pass under Loch R.*', Ériu xvi 38 § 6 (= Laws i 72.14). adrumidir . . . in mac cloich dib conidappath, ZCP iii 244.12. mo thipran i Collamair / ní cách atarodamair (atarommadair *v.l.*), Auraic. 5110. ad-mestar dar midríana ad-mor-chlotha miditer *he should esteem them as floods of mead through which one aims at great fame*, ZCP xi 80 § 3. admidhiur-sa rīgh i cath ria Conchobur *I attack a king*, ZCP v 503.11 = LU 10629 = admaidher for rig a cath ria C., IT i 141.21.

(**b**) *evaluates, estimates*: ad-mestar asa toirthib talmain, ZCP xi 94 § 33. ad-mestar cert ⁊ coir . . . cacha flatha fíre fria huile aicillne *is to be reckoned according to the number of all his clients*, 95 § 51. adruimiduir (*sic leg.*) mo galur form *thou hast diagnosed my disease*(?), RC iii 344.14, *cf.* Aisl. Óeng. p. 46. admiudur de secht cactu '*I adjudge therefor seven bondmaids*' (judgment of Sencha), Corm. Bodl. 16 (*s.v.* mann).

admilled, -id see aidmilled, -id.

admolad u, later o, m. (ad + molad. See admolaid). In later lang. usually adhmoladh (on the phonetic treatment, see O'Rahilly, Celtica i 340).

Act of praising; great praise: do admolud in Choimded, Trip.^{2} 1997. gaibtir ag a. ⁊ ic [a]d[h]amrugud in sceoil sin, TBFr. p. 22 § 24. do chum mh' Íosa . . . d'onórughadh ⁊ d'adhmholadh uaim, Desid. 1666. oirbearta na hErenn . . . d'imluadh ⁊ d'adhmholadh, MR 94.z. do athchor a chotaig admolta fri righ Temrach, Anecd. ii 74 § 31. do chuinchid a n-admolta o dainib, PH 8358. adhmoladh Íunainde for Ercuil, St. Ercuil, 430. In ref. to literary compositions *act of eulogising; eulogy, praise-poem*: lo[gh] ar a., Laws v 130.1 Comm. batar int aes admolta . . . oc a. ind rīg, Fingal R. 341. ro-canait ciúil ⁊ airfiti ⁊ admolta dóib, CRR 13. a n-áes ciúil ⁊ airfiti ⁊ admolta, 3. ro gab F. ar a. ⁊ dobretha laid furri, TBC 783. anois ar a cruth cerera / dailfiod [m]o deoch agmolta, ZCP ii 338.19. sreath adhmholaidh, DDána 73.13.

do len an t-athmoladh air / fer na hathroghan d'iarraidh, IGT Decl. ex. 252. ēigis re h-adhmolad, ML^{2}1193.

admolaid (admolad). Later also admholaid, see under admolad. *extols, praises highly, eulogises*: créad fa n-admholae é, Desid. 5884. adhmolmaid an Tighearna, TSh. 5910. ro adhmol co hadhbul in tí Iason, St. Ercuil, 567.

admoltaid (admolad) *panegyrist*: a., is eisside as gréschi fria admolad ⁊ scēlugud, Corm. Y 276.

ad-muinethar (*ath-moin-(muin-), Ped. ii 580). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* admuiniur, Thes. ii 250.3. 2 *s.* admuinter, Fél. Oct. 2. 1 *pl.* admunemar, Thes. ii 349.4. *Vn.* aithmet.

Lit. *remembers, calls to mind*; usually with ref. to saints, patrons, etc., hence *commemorates, calls on, invokes*: Eleuther in martir / admuinter (.i. adamraigther .i. bendaicher) a feili, Fél.^{2} Oct. 2 = armuinter, Fél. cainbrec atmuinemar / brōen fīona fīradbail (in praise of Cainnech), Arch. iii 219 § 1. admuiniur sa Mothairén . . . romainse . . . ar cach nolc, SG 389.39. admuinemar in caillig .i. bennachmaid, O'C. 1464 (H 3.18, p. 651). In invocations against danger, etc.: admunemar (.i. bennaichmait no ailmit) mo Brígi . . . rop imdegail diar cuire, Thes. ii 349.4 (Hy. v). ar intiuch anaichnid / admuiniur mór-itge / maicc Eithne ainm *I call upon the name of the son of E.* (i.e. Colum Cille) *in a great prayer against the unknown path*(?), ZCP viii 286 § 2 (Rawl. 107^{a}24) (admuniu móritge, LU 1182). ?mad oen fri oen n-uathad admuind findmac nEithnend, LL 14193. Of a medicament: admuinur in slánicid foracab dian cecht lia muntir '*I put my trust in the salve which Diancecht left with his family*', Thes. ii 249.8. admuiniur secht n-ingena [trethan] / dolbte snāthi macc n-āesmar '*I invoke the seven daughters of the Sea*', Misc. Hib. 19 § 1 (IT iii 53.10). admuiniur teora ingena Flithais, LB 99.35. ?ní coisc mná admainiur mórgnímaib asa coscaib glé (rhetoric), Ériu i 118 § 9. admuinemur .i. tiagmaid ina muinigin Lec. Gl. 67.

? **ad-muínigedar** see maínigid.

adnacad m. late form of adnacul in sense (b): i frithalim a adnaicthi, Rawl. 73^{a}33. na huli daini filet i n-adnaicthib, LU 2510. is anair ata inottacht docum in ádnocuil ⁊ ata lecc anorach do mármair oc díten in ádnacthi, ZCP xvii 228.12. tucadar easonóir adnaigti do .i. madra marb d'adhnacul i n-áen-úaigh fris, Expugn. Hib. 23. do coisreagad é . . . chum adhnaice do déanam ann (of a church), Maguires of F. 7.

adnacht (*cf.* ad-anaig) *burial-place, grave*: bid adhnacht rig, Acall. 2432. in tan ro clos (*leg.* -clas?) a feart . . . ⁊ a adhnacht, BB 23^{b}1.

adnacul o, n. Later m. *vn.* of ad-anaig. Later also annlacad (-an), adlacad. See adnacad. **(a)** *act of burying; burial, funeral*: intain diagma-ni fo baithis is cosmulius a adnacuil ⁊ a báis dúnni, Wb. 3^{a}15. im nemtiachtain do a. na flatha, Laws i 186.19 Comm. a n-airet beas ac adhnacul ⁊ ac idhnacul adhaltraighi, v 308.5 Comm. dia timna a adhnucal la athuir, iii 66.13 Comm. logh a adhnaccail díc *funeral fees*, O'D. 2341 (Rawl. 506 fo. 38). ba bes lasna geinti a n-adnacal fo n-armaib, Trip.^{2} 803. a chuid dona cluichib do denam, comad moidi onoir ind n-adnocail, TTebe 2581. na cuirp d'annlucudh, St. Ercuil 2200. comberim linn ē don Brugh / ann is coír a annlucud, ZCP xiii 245.8. a adlacad a Slicech, Ann. Conn. 1386 § 2. ar cionn chorp . . . dá nadhlacan, SG 8.10.

(b) *grave, sepulchre*: a. nersoilcthe gl. *sepulcrum patens*, Ml. 22^{a}11. amal da marb i n-a., Wb. 20^{c}26. frisna fíradnacla, Ml. 83^{d}3. sírbuith i nadnaclaib, 69^{a}8. fri taeb adnacuil Abeil, SR 2224. scailtir in carnd, taidbegar int a., Trip.^{2} 1872. frisna adnacula i n-adnaictis Corm. Y 606. ni chumdaigem adnocla na duma for marbu, Alex. 902. ní eli ata san andlacadh, ZCP xi 140.8. ca raibe an t-andluicedh sin, 6. a timcill an adlaic[th]i comcruind, Maund. 69.

(c) *dirge, funeral song*: ba hé a hannacol Maic Con indíeid a drúith, RC xiii 460 § 61. ba hé a hannacol Saidbe . . . 'mairg damsa de', § 62.

(d) Various: tri ced bairghen co ma tri / cios cairpri sin don airdri / gacha bliadhna lith gan locht / 'sa adhlacadh coa ardport *and that it should be conveyed*(?) *to his chief residence*, ZCP viii 116.5. cach nadnacal cona urtechta imnai do eclais '*grant*', Laws iii 42.14. caite techta cach adnacail o thuaith . . . imna ocairech tri seoit . . ., 18 (*cf.* idnacul).

adnad see adannad,

adna(e) Word of doubtful status and meaning. Perh. also aidne. Taken by native glossators as meaning *age*(*d*): adna .i. ais [.i. ad-sena] quod ad senes pertinent, Corm. Y 99. adnai ais .i. ad-sena .i. quod ad senes pertinet, O'Mulc. 27. adhnáoi .i. áosda, O'Cl. Eg. Gl. 657 (as if compd. of núa). ?adbert nad bói athair derb do / adhnaib saire, Anecd. i 51.11 = aithnib soire, Immrama 55 § 11. ba tu tés isan tech ar tuss . . . doroimli co a. ais banrignacht uas bandtrachtaib Ulad uili, ZCP iv 154 § 17 = doroimle caidche ais banrígnacht, LU 8231 (FB 17). commáin ria cur romermais / oirb-si a a. in dinnṡenchais, Met. Dinds. iii 54.14, whence aidhne .i. aos mar atá aidhne na Bóramha ⁊ aidhne an dinnseanchais, O'Cl. (perh. for aigne, *q.v.*). As n. pr. Adna mac Uthir, LL 22578. Adna mac Uthidir . . . ollam hErenn i n-écsi, RC xxvi 8 § 1. immar roscum Adna ogh / ni tarba gen a tintod, Auraic. 1968.

adnaicid see ad-anaig.

adnaicthe *part.* of adnaicid (ad-anaig). *entombed*: ar ṁbeth cethri lá adhnaici dó '*after being four days buried*' (Lazarus), Maund. 89.

adná(i)r (ad + nár). **(a)** *very shameful*: roég do ghalur iongnáth do badh adhnár d'aisnéis, FM iii 142.2. lá an Luain budh hachlán th'éara / athnár an uair aithmhéala, Dán Dé xxv 14. Frequ. with LA: rob adhnar lá O. a oirccne do léccadh uadha, FM v 1762.10. ba hádhnair ⁊ ba hathais leo, iv 902.25. gur adhnair les a imisle ro bui se, St. Ercuil 1134. is adhnair leisan fein *the fian are much ashamed*, CF 638. As subst,: gò ndearnadar adhnáir '*committed villany*', Jer. xxix 23.

(b) *very modest*: a ghnúis adhnár, O'R. Poems 573. codladh adhnar aenaidc[h]e, Anecd. ii 24 § 9. As adv. rosnas Ossín dó a chrand / co ha. '*submissively*', Met. Dinds. iii 248.86.

adnáire iā, f. (adná(i)r) *great shame*: do ghabh adhnaire mor laech . . . uime sin, CF 685. do gab adhnáire mor M. trit sin, L. Chl. Suibhne 34.3. tre adhnaire in sceoil do cuiredh uirthi, St. Ercuil 883. do chum adhnáire dho chur ar na daoinibh, 1 Cor. i 27.

adnáirech o, ā (adnáire) *very modest*: banógh umhal aghnāireach, Desid. 448. ní léigfiom úainn . . ./ . . ./ an sdúaigh n-adhnáirigh n-áilghin, Ériu ix 164 § 17. As adv. go caoigheamhail adhnáireach '*modestly*', Donl. 404.19. ag iomchar a nanfforlainn go hadhnaireach '*shamefully*', FM v 1594.1.

adnáirecht = adnáire: adhnaireacht ⁊ eagla, Trompa na bhF. 5662.

adnáirgid (adnáire) *makes ashamed*: ní adhnáirgheann an dóchus, Rom. v 5.

ad-naisc (*ad-nasc-) = naiscid: adronaisc boroma Lagen, Rawl. B 503, 9^{a}1 (Plummer MS notes). sochla set adnaiscer '*famous the jewel which is pledged*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 29 § 43. Prob. also in: ro athnaisc-sium forra a choraibh, RC xliii 72.19. ra athnaiscset na cuir, 74.1. athnascfid Cass coma ṅgiall, LL 18443 ('*will bind*', PRIA xix 543).

ad-nëat see ind-nëat.

ad-nessa (*ad-ness-, Ped. ii 583). Also as simple vb. áinsid. *Lampoons, censures, reproaches*: ní háinse enech ruirech na ollamhan, Ériu xiii 47.7 = ni ainsi, O'Don. 2205 (Nero A vii 142^{a-b}) = ainsed .i. ainmhedh no imdergad, ut est ni áinsed enech ruirech na ollaman, O'Dav. 15. ainsithar gach necnaithi '*is reproached*', Laws iv 384.25. i tig Dé ni ainsiter, ZCP vii 309.12. *Vn.* áinsem.

ad-noí (*ath-no-, Ped. ii 586). *entrusts, commends to* (DO): *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* ?atnoim .i. fulang, O'C. 1300 (H. 3.18, 539^{b}). 3 *s.* atnoí do epscop Brón día altrum *he entrusts* (*entrusted*?) *him*, Trip.^{2} 1611. Aed atnoe (atnoi, adnai, adnaoi, att naoe *v.ll.*) huile oll doene dronchetal .i. . . . ⁊ ro aithnistar Aed do Dallan . . . co mbad druine cech cetal in cetal-sa, ACC 115 (RC xx 282). aithni timna . . . .i. timna in tí ad noi don tír, O'D. 939 (H 3.17, col. 659^{a}). *Pass. sg.* sruith in aicdhi (ind aithne *v.l.*) adnur duit '*noble is the knowledge that is imparted*(?) *to thee*', Arch. Hib. iv 207 § 19. ?adnuither cert ('*let justice be dispensed*'), Laws ii 130.19. *Ipv.* 3 *s.* atnoad Concobar eim . . . ol is cetaicce Fionncoimiu *let C. hand him over*, IT i 142.15 (Comp. Con C. 8.17). 2 *pl.* tairngid lib a aingliu . . . in anmain n-écraibdig sea ⁊ aititnid (*leg.* aithnid, Ped. = tabraid, LU) i lláim Lúcifir dia bádud *give it in charge to Lucifer*, 183.22. ?*Subj.* 3 *s.* (see Ped. *loc. cit.*) adnoodur gl. *reseruare*, Thes. i 714.11. rodbo dia adroni et connói a rrad file andsom no is hésom adroni do dia in fochricc file do i nnim '*either God has committed and preserves the grace that is in him . . .*', Wb. 29^{d}29. uair ini ada chuir bel atbelat an ti adrona .i. icfa so in aithgin atrona, O'C. 676 (H 3.18, p. 330).

With de: atnóe díobh gan tochar fris na Gallaibh *he enjoins them*, Hugh Roe 100.30 (fo. 27^{b}).

Vn. 1 aithne. Later as simple vb., see 1 aithnid. *Cf.* as-noi.

adnoodur see ad-noí.

adntes: cerupihin .i. a. '*burning heat*', Lor. Gild. 28 (*cf.* adannai).

adnúa (ad + núa) *very new, very fresh*: fiadubla adnúi '*fresh wild apples*', Dinds. 62 (RC xv 460). dar eis meic Āeda adnūi, ZCP ix 468 § 31.

adnúall (núall): ar n-adhbha ceōil fhirbhinn adhnūall *sweet of sound*, Butler Poems 605.

adomnae (ad + omnae *great fear*, Wortk. 131, but see Ped. i 169. adamnae: adamra, Thes ii 300.8 (Hy. i) but rhyme not strict in this poem): a. mor for hErind n-uile .i. robudh plaige '*great fears*', AU i 322.4. Nōe ⁊ Abraham . . . immun-

tísat ar thedmain / náchantairle adamnae, '*famine*' Thes. ii 300.6 (Hy. i) .i. adamní (adamnai *v.l.*) .i. gorta .i. *quia per Adam uenit dolor*, 35. In n.loc.: i Rāith Adomnae atbath Aed i nArd Macha roadnachtt, ZCP xii 235 § 51. *Cf.* omna(e) as n.loc., Hog. Onom. (but see omna).

ad-opair (*ad-uss-ber-, see Ped. ii 468). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* adopuir, Thes. ii 241.1. a-tn-opuir, 253.6 (Stowe Miss.). ad-idn-opair, Ml. 66^{b}4. -udbair, Laws iii 52.8. 3 *pl.* -idbarat, Wb. 1^{b}20. *Pass. sg.* adobarar, Wb. 10^{c}3. adoparar, 11^{b}15. adopar, Ml. 73^{a}10. -idparar, Wb. 5^{b}6. *Pl.* adopartar, Wb. 10^{c}1. adobartar, Ml. 60^{b}17. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* edbair, Trip.^{2} 970. *Indic. impf. pass. sg.* adoparthe, Wb. 15^{d}20.

Subj. pres. 3 *s.* (m)ad-id-ipre, Ériu vii 154 § 4. adroipre, Anecd. i 42.8. *Pass. pl.* adoibertair, 9. *Subj. impf.* 2 *s.* atopartha, ZCP v 498.20. *Fut.* 3 *s.* ataopera, Trip.^{2} 1585. 3 *pl.* atob-opérat, Ériu ii 196 § 10. *Condit.* 1*s.* athoperainn, Trip.^{2} 1886.

Pret. and perf. 3 *s.* atrópert, Thes. ii 238.12. adopart, 239.6; 242.9, .19. adrobart, Ml. 32^{b}23; Trip.^{2} 1909. adodpart, Mon. Tall. 134.2 (§ 19). ro édbairt, Trip.^{2} 385. 3 *pl.* adrobartat (*sic* MS.), Ml. 14^{a}16. at opartat, Gael. 50, 123 (Bláthm. 64). adrópartadar, Trip.^{2} 2730. ró edbartatar, 2660. ro edbairset, 720. *Pass. sg.* adropred, Wb. 15^{d}20. atamroipred, Ml. 44^{c}17. adoibriudh, O'D. 2189 (Nero A vii 132^b). *Pl.* atdopartha, ZCP viii 173.z.

Part. edberthe, ZCP vii 484 (Enchir. Aug. 84^b). *Verbal of necess.* udbairti, Laws iii 52.11 Comm. *Vn.* idba(i)rt. IGT Verbs § 46. Later as simple vb. a(i)dbr(a)id (aud-, id-, ed-).

(**a**) *offers up, sacrifices*: a n-adobarar do ídlaib '*what is offered to idols*', Wb. 10^{c}3. dund idbairt adoparthe dar cenn *peccati*, 15^{d}20. adidnopair fessin du dia '*who offers himself to God*', Ml. 66^{b}4. cech ńaudpairt adroipred, Fél. Ep. 346. adropart Noe . . . / edpart uag uad don Comdid, SR 2617. din tuaith ad-obart in n-ón '*of the people who sacrificed the lamb*', Ériu xviii 28 § 6. cenél na pagan . . . atoboperat (odberad, atauiberaid, *v.ll.*) dia ndeeb fesne '*who will offer you up*', Ériu ii 196 § 10 (LB). dichain dichetal fair ⁊ adodpair do dēib īdal, Corm. Y 756. atā nī as dēodo liom dīt .i. edpair edparta mōra, ZCP iii 227.16. atrobarthar (edbarthar *v.l.*) cet[h]ra ⁊ édperta lubaide lib-si forsna h-altorib, Alex. 950. go n-iodhbraim . . . dheit / m'anamsa . . ., Aithd. D. 92.66. Of setting aside for religious vocation: adropart dā maic dec ⁊ dā ingin dec Deo, Rawl. 148^{a}41. dí óig . . . ró edbartatar a n-óigi don Choimdid, Trip.^{2} 2660. ro baithes di ingen Ailella . . . ⁊ rus n-edbair a n-athair du Día, 2168. edhbrais é féin do Bhrenainn amhail manach ndileas, BNnÉ 85 § 174.

(**b**) *offers, grants, bequeaths*: roédbairt Díchu do Pátraic in Saball, Trip.^{2} 385. dorairgert . . . mucc . . . cecha bliadnae do Pátraic ⁊ is ed ón at[o]berar fos, 427. atropartatar lánéraic a mbanchró do A., Cáin Ad. 29. adopart si dó ind maigin imbui '*she bestowed on him the spot where he was*', Mon. Tall. 134.9 (§ 19). ni udbair nech seilb acht mad ni do ruaicle, '*nobody should grant land except such as he has purchased himself*', Laws iii 52.8, .11 Comm. ní odoperar don eclais sin ni ructar diam neich ní, O'Don. 918 (H 3.17, 654) = adubenar . . . nech ní adoibriudh, 2189 (Nero A vii, 132^b). Cormac Diarmata roidpair Imblech n-Ech do Chomgall Bendchuir, Rawl. 122^{b}7. aidbret manchine a clann ⁊ a cinél . . . do, BColm. 34 § 35. audbrais dó a baile fora híc *she offered him her stead for her salvation*, Dinds. 36. (RC xv 424). is e fein roedbair in manestir . . . du Dia, Ann. Conn. 1224.2.

? **ad-osnai:** srotha nofeas adosnai / i ngrian na haoi nī hosgar .i. imad an fesa ordeirc, ZCP v 488 § 9 (B. na f.).

adóthá = óthá (*q.v.*): an India Mhōr adotha probinnsi Maabar gu Rosmacorum ⁊ an India Beg adotha Caiamba gu Mechile, Marco P. 188.

adrac (*cf.* 3 drech): tuic ⁊ cuir le ceile, ut est, sceo duine a. do denam de ⁊ inann rac ⁊ ben ⁊ rl., O'C. 263 (H 3.18, 151). *Cf.* adhrac *refusal*, O'R. adhrae .i. diultadh, O'Cl.

1 adrad u, later o, m. *vn.* of 1 adraid. *act of adoring, worshipping; adoration*: dom a., Wb. 5^{a}27. a. dǽ, 6^{d}8. etarcnae ńdæ ⁊ a. gl. *cultura* [*divina*], Ml. 129^{c}13. ní fíra. . . . bís leu du dia, 42^{a}14. mor do rat . . . du læri frit a.-su, 136^{c}11. adrada idal gl. *profanitate*, 49^{a}23. adartha gl. *adorandi*, 116^{b}4. occ t-a.-so, Wb. 5^{a}25. do a. bachal '*to worship Baal*', 5^{a}29. dia molad ⁊ dia a., Ml. 67^{b}24. conna dechsam i n-adradu idal, 62^{d}1. condechuid-som isna adradu hisin '*so that he came to those adorations*', 65^{d}12. o a. ind idail áin, SR 7045. conscerthar ar n-a.-ni ⁊ ar ngentlecht, Trip.^{2} 352. sollamon n-adratha .i. Casc no Nollog, Laws v 398.11, 17 Comm. aes . . . adhartha idhul, Ériu ii 114 § 38. lucht adhairthe an anma-so Iosa, Parrth. Anma 3913. ar son a adhartha, DDána 37.42. deuna gníomh adhraidh '*make an act of adoration*', Donl. 406.2. ag adhradh do Chrom Chruaidh, Keat. ii 1923. In phrases. dia adartha: Coll, Cécht ⁊ Grian fá déé adartha dhóibh, Keat. i 222.25. asé is dia adhartha dhó '*the god whom he worships*', Marco P. 161. do bheannaigeas dhōibh treasna dēibh adharthae, Feis TC 167. ail adartha *rock of adoration*: ail adrada (as a landmark), Laws iv 142.16 Comm. cranncor no airisem iman ailig nadhartha (as means of decision), O'C. 2569 (Eg. 88, 48(49)^a) = 2587 (49(50)^d) with added comment: ar ni tualaing nech duine ro mestar fir d'anteist acht inti uma aici menma na nuile. Perh. a christian explanation of some heathen mode of divination (= *incubation*), Plummer MS. notes. fir n-airisme fri haltoir .i. in t-airismetu im ailig n-adartha, Laws v 470.34, 472.21 Comm. (where text has substituted the Christian analogue while the comment preserves the heathen aspect, Plummer). ?As n.loc. rocumsat a. and conid de asbert A. ingene Lūachāin, BColm. 18 § 17.

2 adrad *gs.* adartha. *Vn.* of 2 adraid, *act of adhering to, following*: fri foglaim écnai imláin / 'co a., . . . / rohuc hed do cach ardríg *he surpassed all kings in pursuing wisdom* (of Solomon), SR 7039. maith in talman . . . / 'ga adrad as truag mar tad, Arch. iii. 237 § 31. me úaim gan (*leg.* 'ga n-) adhradh a fad / sluaigh na talman o tanag, Prolegomena 44 § 12. airrdena na n-athardha . . . d'fír-adhradh, MR 150.13. a aés cumachta ⁊ a lucht adartha *his followers*, LU 8401 (FB 28). adhradh ceall *frequenting*, Dán Dé xxvii 31. a. lītha *going by omens*, Hail Brigit 14 § 14. fearr suth na talmhan tréigthir / 's is guth adhradh d'fhuairshléibhtibh, DDána 74.13. a n-ógbaid ag adhrad ar a n-áille dá n-órarmaib '*keeping to their gilded weapons because of their beauty,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 40.7. tabhair a. an iúil dó / a sdiúir m'anman . . ., A. Ó Dálaigh xxxvii 3. neamhadhradh do reacht an ríogh, DDána 3.6. ó taoi-se ag adhradh don tsíoth, / . . . / badh lugha id chogadh ar suim, Content. xxvii 3. With other prepositions: gan adrud re testaib no re antestaib, Cóic Con. Fug. 40 § 58. ro aghair in Coimdídh o uirisle ⁊ nir caemclai adradh inte, BB 492^{b}7. tic . . . muinter Irua[i]th na n-a. *following them* (i.e. Mary and the Saviour?), Arch. iii 245 § 29. aos dána an talmhan n-a thaigh / na dámha ag adhradh n-a fhail, Magauran 164. *Cf.* 1 adairt.

? **adrae**: adhrae .i. diultadh, O'Cl.

ad-raí see at-roí.

1 adraid (Lat. *adorare*, Ped. ii 450. Thurn. Gramm. p. 576. Vendryes, Etudes Celt. viii 311–4. Marstrander, Lochlann ii 205.). In O. Ir. generally as a compd. vb. ad-or, with short *ŏ*, but sometimes also as a simplex. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* -adraimse, Ml. 132^{c}1. *rel.* 3 *s.* adras, Wb. 9^{c}33. 3 *pl.* -adrat, Ériu iii 98 § 18. *Pass. sg.* adorthar, Fél. Nov. 23. *Indic. impf.* 3 *pl.* adordais, Ml. 36^{d}16. *Ipv.* 1 *pl.* adram, SR 1585. 3 *pl.* adrat, Wb. 6^{d}7. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* condar adhar, Gael. 50, 123 (Bláthm. 56). 2 *s.* -roadrae, Trip.^{2} 457. *Pass. sg.* -adraither, Rawl. 125^{b}23. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* adrorad (*sic leg.* Ped. adrodar, MS), Ml. 14^{b}4. *Fut.* 1 s. -radrāb (: dán), Ériu xvi 164 § 36. 3 *s.* ad-n-orfa, Ml. 81^{d}6. -adrafa, Rawl. 125^{b}22. *Pass.* -aderthar (adrabthar, [a]draibther *v.l.*), RC xxvi 38.3. *Pret.* 3 *s.* atror, Ml. 69^{d}3. 3 *pl.* adrorsat, Wb. 1^{b}19. roaidraiset, Trip.^{2} 1016. *Vn.* 1 adrad. IGT Vbs. § 45.

Adores, worships. Folld. by accus.: adrat Dia, Wb. 6^{d}7. in doini adordais inna idlu, Ml. 36^{d}16. tūatha adortais síde / ní creitset in fírdeacht, Thes. ii 317.4 (Hy. ii). it hé side ro aidraiset in n-ídal, Trip.^{2} 1016. si dea tened adraim-se, 584. ro ráidseom na aidérad clocha ná crunnu acht no adérad intí dosroni, LU 4046. cia dosruirmend nis adrand, LL 1257. adraid ainm ind Ríg, 1258. bid sochaidi do rígaib . . . aidheorus he, Lat. Lives 101.11. no-adraddis airm ó dáinib isin ré-sin, RC xii 106 § 162. tearc . . . ní ar talmhain nar adhair é, DDána 17.10.

Also with prep. DI. In this use prob. influenced by 2 adraid, *q.v.* In mid. Ir. the two verbs overlap considerably in meaning (see also Vendr. Lex. *s.v.* adr-): in duine adras don dédiu sin '*the man that worships these two things*', Wb. 9^{c}33 (2 adraid?). dothung mo deo da n-adraim, TBC 143. don Dia dian-adrann Abrám, SR 3308. trí nert ind Ríg dia n-adrad, LL 537 co ru-édrur dot deeb-siu, PH 1346. nī adra do hīdlachtaib, Arch. iii 312 § 3. iodhbartha do dhéanamh don airddia da n-adhradaois, Keat. ii 3827. is fāid gūach in t-Iosa dia n-adharthai, Marco P. 8. roadhair do Macametus, 18.

2 adraid (Lat. *adhaerere*? Regarded by Ped. ii 450 as same word as 1 adraid, and not always easily distinguished therefrom. See also Vendr. Lex. *s.v.* adr- and Etudes Celt. viii 311–4. Marstrander, Lochlann ii 205). *adheres to, follows; respects.* (followed by *accus.* or prep. DI): comad hé tósech nóadhradh Fursa, BColm. 96.21. do-adras ó ais lenaib / Domnall, Prolegomena 45 § 19. fairce ruad adhruid failind '*which the gulls haunt*', BCC 294.1. ní adhrad soin conair gcóir, Dán Dé xxxi 39. giolla óg nar adhair ceilg, DDána

41.23. With prep. DI (and DO?): ni aiderdais ind fir sin d'feassaibh na duilibh na dalaibh, TBC St. 3335 (= ni adiartaís ind fhir sein de fessaib *etc.*, LL 10867). ni adraim do gothaib én, YBL 318^{b}43. adhair dot triath da mbe i tres, H 3.18, 37.35. mairg nach adhrann dh'fhearaibh Bréifne, Magauran 3036. dia hAoine do adhair dhé / gidh mór dá n-uair (dan uain, MS.) fhuair Muire, Dán Dé xx 46. aidēraidh in t-ainm dī co brath, ML^2 959. ca' hainm dá n-adhrai? *what name do you go by*? Caithr. Thoirdh. 105.5. ca cúis fa n-adhrai d'Accaill? (Fintan to the hawk of Aicill), Anecd. i 25 § 4. adrath do genus, Hib. Min. 41.24. cid dia naidera d'oenlocht '*why shall it cleave to a single blemish*?' Auraic. 2076. cibé adhras don umhlacht, TSh. 8153. is di ro hadhair do chomairle in druadh, Laws iii 28.28 Comm. is messa rohadhrad de / cách do marbad a chēile '*what has followed from it*', Fianaig. 62.28. With other prepp.: nir adhair snechta fairsium SG 34.15. nir adair . . . aigned . . . Duibdiad i n-dreim dib sin, MR 180.6. *Part. of necess.* dá fhíorghuidhe is adhartha, DDána 69.18.

ad-raig see at-reig.

ad-ráli see ar-áili.

? **ad-ránaic** see árrachtu.

ad-rann see ad-annai.

? **ad-ranna** (*ad-? *ath-?) *distributes, apportions*: ar adbud ar áne atronnai argart glan húa i cathair Conúaill .i. . . . ro ernáe gart glan, ACC 121 (RC xx 400), Luscai la Macc cuilinn / cain decheng adrannai (: Glandai) '*thou apportionest*(?) *a fair couple*', Fél. Sept. 6. cretta fuidbechta fuaím talman triuin tormaid écnaithi adrainfet comarbae cumachta (rhetoric), LL 13862. ?iadba in ríg rí as-ranna / fors ndáilte fín co finne, LL 3561 = adba ind rig. ríad rinde (rí adrindi, ri uasrenda, ri uarranda, ri uas rinni. ri uas roinde, righ os runda, ri co raindi *v.ll.*), Met. Dinds. i 30.44. Ed. suggests reading rí ós Rinne *king over Erin*, v p, 125.

ad-reith (* ad-reth-, Ped. ii 598. See also ind-reith and ZCP xxv 246–7). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ad-reith, ZCP xi 97 § 62. *Pass. sg.* ad-rethar, *ib. Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* matrorais, O'D. 1564 (H 5. 15, 3^b) = matroiris, O'C. 512 (H 3.18, 259). 3 *s.* ad-roir, Laws ii 122.3. *Pass. sg.* ad-rorasdar, O'Dav. 91. atroraisitar, 1372. -arustar, Laws iv 240.11. -aristar, 114.27. ?*Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* -airsed, RC xxii 402.1. *pass. sg.* adroreasta, Laws iv 104.3 Comm. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* -arraid, BDD^2 300. 3 *pl.* atroirthet[ar], TBC^2 2951. adrartatar, ZCP viii 313.20. With *s*-pret. 1 *s.* atarethusa, LU 9394. 3 *pl.* adrethsat, 5444. adreithset, Rawl. 84^{b}24.

Vn. árad?

Cf. ar-reith.

(**a**) *runs towards, attains to*: adreith richid réde, Fél. Prol. 120. adreth (adreith, atreith, *v.ll.*) riched rúnach, dunad Adriáni, Nov. 6. adreth (adreith, *v.l.*) buaid úas búadaib '*the reward above rewards she has attained*', Aug. 30. ?conid iar sin adrith (no rogabh) A. eired . . . alaile miled imbi, BB 495^{b}1.

(**b**) *attacks*: dollotar . . . in slōig ataroirthet[ar] araid Ulad *the charioteers of Ulster attacked them*, TBC^2 2951. iar sin atarethusa / cíar adbol a ndrong / co ndernus a n-ordnecha *I attacked them . . . and crushed them to pieces*, LU 9394. adreidset leirg Liphi láin, Rawl. 84^{b}24. atreithsid biodhbhaidh fríu fria hedail forta, BNnÉ 106 § 22. Of attack in chess: gabsait imbirt na fer fithchille . . . adrethsat (adresad *v.l.*, TBC^2 968) na firu oír ⁊ argait tarsin clár crédumae, LU 5444.

(**c**) *overtakes; arrests*: téit ina ndíaid . . . ⁊ nisn-árraid *he did not overtake them*, BDD^2 300. luid dono Conall Cernach . . . connarruith Ailill ⁊ Meidb hi Tailltin, ZCP iv 47.9. odhilse neich adrorasdar isin ceatramad feis *i.e.* full forfeiture of whatever shall be caught in the fourth trespass, Laws iv 104.4 Comm. eirlim acht adroirisdair a ndiaid riasiu ro drengad taris, 8 Comm. dilsi neich adroir diib inna thir '*such of them as he shall catch*', ii 122.3 Comm. mana arustar for a lepuidh, iv 240.11 .i. mana tarrtaither, 242.6 Comm. mas rullatside cona [a]rustar forra '*if they have absconded so that they cannot be caught*', 240.9. ?riasiu co narustar co derbfine, 242.2. *i.e.* before a claim is made on the 'derbfine', Plummer MS. notes. nechtar da lina adrorastar a crich a cheili, O'C. 804 (H 3.18, 372^b) = hitrorustar, O'C. 22 (*ib.* 10^a). ?ní áirsed augra in dá túathmáil '*that he should not settle*(?) *the quarrel. . .*', RC xxii 402.1. *Cf.* ní ahurrais augra . . . (ar-fuirig), BDD^2 181 n. ?aic-siu macu imin smacht so . . . co neoch adroirter fort di nasc a rer brethaman .i. do neach is adha do tharrachtain do dhlestin dit, O'C. 2729 (Eg. 88, 61^b).

Cf. atnuarat.

? **ad-ren** = as-ren (under which Ped. ii 597 includes the form ad-renar given below). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* fer idaig ceathra . . . ina fér diguin, adren trí seoto, Laws v 466.4 (= asrean, 7, 9). ise adren do righ, O'C. 478 (H 3.18, 249). adrén diabul, Ériu vii 154 § 3. *Pass. sg.* ad-renar gl. *remuneratur*, ZCP vii 482 (Enchir. Aug. 76^b). *Pass. pl.* ise cruth adrenaiter a mbreith Chaei, Three Ir. Gl. 9.2 = asrenaither Corm. Y 209. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* ni hara (= hārae?) nad imrola .i. ní roeirni ní do neoch, O'Dav. 1136.

Adriadecda *Adriatic*: in muir . . . nA., TTebe 1395 (Adhriata *v.l.*).

Adriat = prec.: co comuir Mara A., Rawl. 78^{a}45.

adribaigedar: a. gl. *resultat*, Ml. 146^{b}3.

ad-rig (*ad-reg-, Ped. ii 592). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* adruig, O'D. 2222 (Nero A vii, 151^a). *Pass. sg.* adregar, Laws iii 22.12; adragar, 14.11. -arragar, 2.2. -áraghar, Ériu xiii 13.23. *Subj. pres. pass. sg.* ad-riastar, Laws iii 228.7. ?*Fut.* 2 *s.* adroeris, Fél. Dec. 16 (see *infra*). *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* adracht, O'C. 756 (H 3.18, 358^a). 3 *pl.* atrechtudur, Laws i 22.z Comm. *Pass. sg.* ro arracht, Laws ii 78.25 Comm. *Pass. pl.* -arrachta, Laws iii 26.28.

Vn. árach.

Later as simple vb. áirgid, áraigid.

(**a**) *binds* (in physical sense): acht bid o lias no airbe adriastar a laeg, Laws iii 228.7. adragar don nomad cleith on dorus, O'C. 564 (H 3.18, p. 281). in gaid airgither . . . don crand, O'D. 568 (H 3.17, col. 440). ma ro airge he . . . is cu ced cintach dligach hi . . . munar hargi . . . is cú céd cintach inndhlithach hi, O'C. 2505 (Eg. 88, 41^a). in ti ro airgestar he don crand crin cuachda, Laws iii 416.26 Comm. coro airgiset (araigset, choraigset *v.l.*) a n-eocho dergae do dorus in tige (with gloss .i. corcengailset,) BDD § 37 = áirgiset, BDD^2 342. *Fig.* airdugdu[i]r in tSencusa (*i.e.* Senchus Már) . . . atrechtudur suainemain filidechta fou *who bound a thread of poetry round it*, Laws i 22.z Comm. buaid find Ualentini / co cléir cháin atróiriss (atroiruis, atroris, atroirius, adroeris (.i. tarrais), atroeroiss, atreris, atroeris *v.l.*) '*with a fair train thou wilt tie him*' (but perh. difft. vb.), Fél. Dec. 16.

(**b**) *binds* (legally): adragar cach fria techta .i. airgitir cach fria dliged fein *everybody is bound to what is legally right for him*, Laws iii 14.11, 17 Comm. laich ⁊ laichcesa ⁊ aes tuaithe adragar fri flaith, .i. airigther iat fo dliged na flatha, 14.28, 16.3 Comm. lanlog einiuch don fir isa faithe ma ro arracht [in athgabail] fris, ii 78.25 Comm. cid fris naragar aithgabail cuicthi in dul is gnathu do gres oldas cach athgabail, i 250.15 .i cid frisi nargither ana cuicti for in athgabail, 252.1 Comm. (*cf.* fris-áraig). ?cid i n-agar (aragar *v.l.*) breithemnus berla Feini . . . i fir ⁊ dliged ⁊ aignead, v 2.1. dirithe cach dia flaith . . . do neoch adregar doib, iii 26.4 .i. do neoch airgither do dleisin doib, 8 Comm. adregar, inomblegar (*sic leg.*), fegar, asrenar cach ndliged do neimtib, iii 22.12 adregar .i. forin cintach, z Comm. arachta (?adracht) cach racht isa sund co n-arrachta in da recht, 26.28. airgidh leat so ⁊ ro bia so tar eisi, v 188.19 Comm. ar ni [a]ragar neach tar a cumang .i. uair noco n-oircther nech, 466. y, 470.22 Comm. co harragar a coraib bel? *how are verbal contracts made legally binding*? iii 2.2 .i. cindus airgithir, 5 Comm. óenchairde fon Eilg n-áragar *one peace-treaty is established throughout Ireland*, Ériu xiii 13.22 (O'Dav. 768). is orrasin rosaraigh A. gan chlannugad fria a cheli *those are the people whom A. bound not to intermarry*, Fen. 390.8. Perh. also: atomriug . . . niurt trén togairm trindóit, Thes. ii 354.24 ('*I arise*', see at-reig). *Cf.* ar-rig.

ad-rími (*ad-rím-, Ped. ii 602). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* adrímiu, LU 9323. -airmim, Sg. 205^{a}2. -airmiu, Thes. ii 338.2. 2 *s.* adrimi siu, Ml. 24^{b}6. -airmi, LU 10269. 3 *s.* adrimi som, Wb. 14^{d}2; Ml. 24^{a}13. atarimi, 111^{c}17. atrim[i], 49^{a}11. adindrími, -áirmi, Wb. 13^{d}17. -ármi, 6^{a}1. 3 *pl.* adrimet, Ml. 129^{d}19. 22. atarimet, Sg. 26^{b}6. *Pass. sg.* adrimther, Ml. 46^{d}24. Thes. ii 246.26. *Pl.* adrimter, Ml. 99^{d}9. adrímter, Sg. 202^{a}5. adrimiter, Thes. ii 246.28. adrimetar, Ml. 111^{a}10. -ármidhter, TTr.^{2} 193. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* -áirimh, Ériu ix 177 § 7. *Indic. impf.* 3 *pl.* adrimtis, Ml. 91^{a}6. atarímtis, Sg. 188^{a}3. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* -arim, Wb. 14^{d}17. 2 *s.* adríme, Thes. ii 28.32. 3 *pl.* adrimet, Ml. 103^{b}5. *Pass. sg.* adrimther, Thes. ii 10.6. -árimther, Crith Gabl. 2. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* adrímed, Ml. 21^{a}4. Sg. 69^{a}5. -airmed, Ml. 46^{b}31. 3 *pl.* -airmitis, Trip.^{2} 1885. *Fut.* 1 *pl.* adrimfem, Ml. 14^{d}5. *Pass. pl.* adrímfiter, Sg. 153^{b}1. adrímfetar, Thes. ii 229.30. *Condit.* 1 *s.* adrímfinn, Trip.^{2} 2107. *Pret.* and *perf.* 1 *s.* atarurmius, Hib. Min. 3. 383. 3 *s.* adruirim, Ml. 28^{d}5. -arraim, 49^{c}9. barruim, TBC 4761. 3 *pl.* adruirmisset, Ml. 101^{b}2. a-ta-ruirmiset, Sg. 188^{a}1. *Pass. sg.* adruirmed, Wb. 2^{d}7. *Part. of necess.* aírmithi, Wb. 8^{c}13. See áirmide. *Vn.* áram. Later as simple vb. áirmid. IGT Verbs § 68.

I (**a**) *counts, numbers, computes*: amal as ndliged fir bís i n-arim do neuch atarimi '*to one that counts them*', Ml. 111^{c}17. ar mad iar n-aicniud adrimther, Thes. ii 10.6 (Bcr).—atairim-si, ol si. Atairimi iarom —*count them . . . he counts them*, Ir. Texts i 3 § 9. rimfed rind . . . .i. no airmebad

rétglanna nime, ACC § 64 (RC xx 258). tuccait . . . a murthréta mucc a fedaib . . . ro rímit ⁊ ra hármit, TBC 76. ada usce nosbera . . . for nim atrímther a luag, LB 228 *marg. sup.* og iarraid co nairmither fri re '*full price of fosterage is reckoned by the time*', Laws ii 174.19. iss é dédenach roarmed *it was the last that was numbered,* BColm. 92.21. noco n-airimther ganim mara ni hairemthar ar marbad do macaib ríg, RC xviii 173.12. co-n-airmestur gainemh mara, RC xxiv 381.4. do áirmhius noí fichit sciath, ZCP viii 223.1.

(b) In more general sense of *records, recounts, mentions*: in gnímai adrimter hi libur *iudicum,* Ml. 99^{d}9. nī rurīmiu nī āirmiu / a ndorigēnai ind nóebdūil '*I cannot reckon, I count not what the holy creature hath done*', Thes. ii 338.2 (Hy. v). co n-árimther inna grá[d] téchtu *that he may be reckoned in his proper grade,* Críth Gabl. 2. in tan nach a ngradaib flatha airimter na riga sin, Laws v 24.z Comm. cech martir adrímem, Fél. July 17. Ep. 87. roairmiustar (roairmestar *v.l.*) D. douibhsium a n-anmanna, Anecd. ii 55 § 17. ni roarmide hicond rig Leue no Beniemin *it has not been told that L. or B. were with the king,* Rawl. 79^{a}7. atrímead filid na n-G. comtís . . ., Alex. 249. airem daib seanchassai . . . bar múinntire *relate to them,* Alex. 191. ní ruirmiu, ní airémha . . . / a tainic de ancessaib Eireann . . ., FM ii 600.17. ni aireomamaid a cogtha, L.Chl. Suibhne § 37. a ccreacha . . . ni hairimter hi leabraibh, Cog. 38.21. d'eis ar áirmemar / ar M. *in addition to all we have recounted of M.*, BNnÉ 223.11. ar áirmhis oruibh d'eachtaibh / do shíol E. '*as for the deeds you have told of the race of E.*' Content. iv 18.

(c) *takes into account*: ni armim-sea ón *I take no account of that,* TBC 5085. cona hairmithea bunad eitir '*original ownership is not reckoned* (*i.e.* taken into consideration) *at all*', Laws ii 370.3 Comm. nír airmedar na h-esbada sin o ranic an Maél Flidaise leó *they did not count* (*i.e.* they made light of) *these losses since they had the M.F.*, Celt. Rev. iv 206.31. díanam airmitis-[s]e mu bráthair oc raind a feraind *if my brothers should take me into consideration in the dividing of his land,* Trip.^{2} 1885. mad t'árim . . . bail i m-biat dagláich . . . nít ármem itir ⁊ nít imradem, TBC 1853.

(d) *counts as, regards as; considers to be*: is samlid atrim[i]som in forcomet sin amal bid coscrad dognethe do '*it is thus he reckons that protection as though it had been destroyed*', Ml. 49^{a}11. bāeth, buide . . . macne Ailb (nailb *v.l.*) āirmi (airmighther *v.l.*), Alt. Ir. Dicht. ii 13 § 1 '*thou reckonest the sons of A.*,' Ériu xii 201. ise an Toirrdelbach sin as mó airmhid Conallaig orra do brisedh catha Chnuic an Bodha '*it is to this T. that the C. give the most credit on their own side for winning the battle. . .*' L.Chl. Suibhne § 56.

(e) *searches out, investigates*: adrimisiu gl. *rimeris,* Ml. 24^{b}6. adrimi son gl. *adpendit examine,* 24^{a}13.

II In idioms with prepp. **(a)** *ascribes, assigns to* (DO): a nadruirmed do Abracham .i. fírinne tri híris '*what has been counted unto A. even righteousness through faith*', Wb. 2^{d}7. is secht ṅdana airegda airmither do'n Spirut noem '*seven excellent gifts are assigned to the Holy Ghost*', PH 8029. ní armither . . pian . . . dona anmannaib, *the souls are not considered to suffer pain* LU 2120 (FA 18).

(b) *counts as* (AR): ni áirmi som ón ar chumscugud '*he does not count that as change*', Wb. 13^{d}17. ní nairmi ar bethaid etir '*he reckons it not as life at all*', Ml. 82^{a}8. combad ar gair aicnid adrímed in suidiguth '*so he would reckon the position for shortness of nature*', Sg. 69^{a}5. as ar chenél cruche adrímther in coicsath '*fellow-suffering is counted as a kind of cross*', Thes. ii 246.26. adrímfinn ar nempní i condiulcc in maithiusa tarfas dam, Trip.^{2} 2107. Hence a. ar x do y *counts as x on the part of y*: adrimtis-som ar aithissib dunni buith fut recht su '*they used to count as reproaches to us*', Ml. 91^{a}6. dorolaig in peccad ⁊ ni narraim ar chaire do, 49^{c}9. fis timnae ndæ . . . is ar sainemli adrimther to neuch rudfinnadar '*knowledge of the commandments of God is reckoned as excellence to him that knows it*', 46^{c}24. iss ed sin armither ar adnacul dóib *for that is regarded as their burial place,* LU 2533. is ar martrai atrimther dó '*it is reckoned to him as martyrdom*', Mon. Tall. 146.19. atait tri cuir tindtai mac beo-athar im a athair nach airmead (= áirmet) liubair na Feine do ar ingaire a tindtog, Laws v 436.23. ar ní armide ar laechdacht duit-siu comrac frim-sa sund *it would not be reckoned as bravery for you,* LL 14137.

(c) *considers as, places in the same category as* (LA and ETER): *participia* .i. ataruirmiset la gerind '*participles* i.e. *they have reckoned them with the gerund*', Sg. 188^{a}1. is la noeb scriphinna atarurmius *I have included them among the sacred writings,* Hib. Min. 3.83. cid nácham airmisiu . . . lais na trén-firu sin . . . cid dam nachat airmébaind etorro? *why dost thou not reckon me among those strong men . . . why should I not reckon thee among them?* LU 10269. uair airemthar do-sum itir deib é da eis '*he shall be numbered among the gods*', TTebe 2187. do bhríogh go n-áirmheann an eaglais idir na hoibreachaibh trócaire . . . é, TSh. 5624. With AR: áirmid eólaig ar mnāib āill[e] a haimsire ī *the knowledgable consider her as one of the beautiful women of her time,* ML^{2} 485.

(d) a. x for (ar) y *reckons x against y, blames y for x*: ba treissi . . . don aithrighe . . . inas dona holcaibh ro áirmittis deamuin form *which the devils reckoned up against me,* RC xxvi 372.7. nā hāirimh ar Chorc na cclīar / gē do-bheradh toir is tīar *do not blame C.*, Ériu ix 177 § 7. oramsa do hairmhedh riamh / a n-dernsabair . . . / daibh fein áirmeocthar anois, Caithr. CC § 60. With FRI: nicon airmi fri nech cia ba menic thi *does not count it against a person,* Laws v 76.11.

adrind (1 rind) *very pointed, sharp*(?): cosmail ra Ailill . . . n-a. n-inchoisc, TBC 5436. in n-irgail nuallaig na., LL 275^{b}51.

adroagas see at-roí.

adrochart Mid. Ir. form of *perf.* 2 *s.* of do-tuit: adruimidiur mo galur form, or Oengus, a. im drochraide, RC iii 344.16 (Aisl. Oéng.).

adrodad see ad-suidi.

adrodma, adrogma see ad-daim.

ad-roich late form of do-roich with change of preverb: adroich in gilla itir na heachaib *comes between the horses,* Anecd. i 9.5 (SCano 271, and note. In this and next ex. correct reading perh. at-raig, -reig). is and itroich fri toichida comtuinide fri fir tíre, O'Don. 1962 (Eg. 90, 7(8)^{c}). iss ed atomrua (*fut.*), Ériu viii 173.30. as samlaidh adró Fer D. dot ionnsoighidhsi *it is thus F.D. will come to attack you,* ZCP x 281.20. adroset aes na Grecia uile co bagach . . . dia digail, BB 425^{a}6. ?cáin do Denna Den doma addonruacht '*the mound he has reached*', PRIA xix 532 § 2 (LU 9836).

ad-roilli (*ad-ro-slí-, Ped. ii 630). On substitution of as- for ad- in pretonic position, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 496. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* ad-roilliu, Ml. 75^{a}11. 2 *s.* as-roilli, 130^{b}8. -airilli, 55^{d}13. 3 *s.* ad-roilli, 61^{a}20. as-roilli, atroilli, 51^{d}12. attroilli, Wb. 2^{d}13. In rel. position with inf. pron. asidroilli, O'Dav. 225; isatroilli, O'C. 2255 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^{d}). -áirilli, Ml. 84^{c}13. 3 *pl.* as-roillet, 40^{a}4. assidroillet, 54^{d}6. ?ad-rollat, LU 8954. -airillet, Ml. 40^{c}12. *Pass. sg.* adidroillither, Rawl. 125^{b}32. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* -airiller, LB 191^{b}13. 2 *s.* ?-airle, Fél. 154.17. 3 *s.* as-roillea, Ml. 107^{b}6. 1 *pl.* as-roillem, Thes. ii 349.6 (Hy. v). ad-roillem, SR 8385. roairlem, Ériu ii 144 § 162. rosairillem, Thr. Hom. 46. 2 *pl.* -airillid, Ml. 115^{b}9. 3 *pl.* atroillet, -arillet, Wb. 31^{c}23. -airillet, Ml. 90^{c}2. *Fut.* 2 *s.* as-rollfe, Sg. 66^{b}19. 3 *s.* ataroillife, Ériu ii 128 § 95. ?araillfa, Laws ii 98. 28 Comm. 3 *pl.* adidroillifet, Ml. 61^{a}20. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* as-roilli, Ml. 111^{b}28. asndaroilli, 124^{d}7. asroairli (.i. asroilli), RC xxi 382.8. 1 *pl.* asindroillissem, Ml. 119^{d}8. -arilsem, Wb. 20^{d}14. 2 *pl.* -arilsid, 21^{a}17. 3 *pl.* adroilliset, 4^{c}35. atroillisset, ^{c}15; Ml. 46^{d}9. assidroillisset, adidroillisset, 61^{b}17. asidroilliset, 77^{a}15. assidroilliset, Wb. 17^{a}9. -arillset, 4^{c}39. -arilset, 4^{d}10. -áirillset, Ml. 114^{c}9. -airilset, 54^{d}9. *Pass. sg.* as-roilled, Ml. 122^{b}13. *Part.* airillte, Ml. 61^{a}20. airílte, 122^{b}13. airilti (gl. *debitam*), 56^{c}6; airilte, 113^{b}3. ind airílti (gl. *meriti*), 61^{b}17. airiltib (gl. *meritis*), ^{a}19. *Part. of necess.* airillti, Ml. 22^{d}22. *Vn.* áirilliud, áiriltiu. Later as simple vb. atroillid and áiriltnigid, *q.v.*

Deserves, is entitled to: ní arilset geinti a fírianugud '*the gentiles have not deserved to be justified*', Wb. 4^{d}10. don argat dobeirt[h]i i cís d'Fomorib atroille ainmniugud *i.e.* it gets its name from the silver given as tax to the Fomorians, Corm. Y 304. cren dímsa m'ingin dochum fognuma duit, ar atrolleset a (m)besa, Ir. Texts. i 5 § 13 '*for her manners have deserved it*', Ir. Hist. Stud. i 124. do neoch atroille iffernd díb, LU 1404. duilgine cac aesa danu adroille duilgine *who deserves remuneration,* Laws v 264.15. la biathad ninnraic adroille in gradh, Ériu xii 18 § 21. ni agarur nach cintuch acht do roith logh fiach adroillithur, Laws ii 14 .y (.i. ro hairelltnigedh do dlestin do cintuch, 16.3 Comm.). diablad fiach nech atroille[d], 98.15 (adruillter, O'C. 2721 (Eg. 88, 61 (62)^{b}). cunic in cintuch cin a tabuirt a bfiachuibh . . . acht araillfa dono, Laws ii 98.28 '*if only he be entitled to do so*', Plummer MS. notes. ?nis nellne a baes .i. nís airle ni dia baís *that he does not incur anything by his folly,* iii 56.14 Comm. mairg immorro asroairli (as-roilli *v.l.*) assa churp fessin in falti sin diabuil, RC xxi 382.8. gach aon . . . atruilles . . . bāss d'f[h]aghāil, Fl. Earls 70.26. co ro airiller rochtain parrthais, LB 191^{b}13. fodail na pían cosind lín ataroillife, Ériu ii 128 § 95. ni farcbad nech cen dire . . . act inti adroille olc asa besaibh, Ériu xii 44 § 56. adroillem adaittrebam / oentaid aingel cech tratha, SR 8385. amhail asad-roillfea gach buasach bíaidh, Ériu xiii 22.30 (= asidroilli, O'Dav. 225).

? **adrólad**: im ba gargluinne fria ngrīsad / gním adrōla[d] (adralad *v.l.*) (: dorónadh), Arch. iii 294 § 2.

adrollat see ad-roilli.

adroneestar see in(d)-nëat.

? **adroumde**: is allámuib ind fendedoi a., IT iii 238.91 (Wi. suggests form of ad-rími or ad-midethar).

adrúad (ad + rúad). lit. *very red.* Of persons: co Abram n-amra n-adruad (: sluag) *very strong*, SR 2298. . . . int sluaig / Amalech aurdairc adrúaid, 4082. sé cathracha . . . / clainni Israhéil adruaid, 5196, 5782. ruire a. Almaine, Ériu xvii 42 § 28. Of a place: i cráesluch Iffirn adruaid, SR 954. i n-Emain adrúaid (armruaid, *v.l.*), TBC 2322. iar sind Affraic áin adruaid, Rawl. 78^{a}49.

adrúalaid see in-otat.

ad-ruib (*pret. 3 s.*). IGT Verbs § 49. *suffered, endured*: truagh mar ad-ruibh tinne a thaeibh / dar cinne idir fuil is feóil, ex. 430. truagh mar do [roigh] (ruib, *v.l.*) tinmhe a thaoibh, Aithd. D. 62.12. ar ruibh do gairbhgleacuibh Gall / ní haimdeacair a fulung, IGT Verbs ex. 431. *Vn.* ruibechtain.

ad-rulla see as-luí.

ad-said (*ath-said-, Ped. ii 605) *settles, resides*: adsaitis gl. *residentes*, Ml. 26^{c}15.

ad-saig (ad-saig- Ped. ii 606). Later as simple vb. aiscid. IGT Verbs § 71. *seeks after, desires*: adsegat nad arget *they seek after what they cannot get*, LL 344^{d}47 (Tec. Corm. § 16.95, adsannaid *v.l.*). *Cf.* imsuídet nad rairget, LU 8436. atsaigtis (arsaigtis *v.l.*) ar sethir '*whom our sisters used to visit*', Fél. Sept. 30. in tan do haisceadhadh (aisceadha, MS.) co duthrachtach onorach ona righaibh he (of the Magi seeking Jesus), ITS xxix 157.17. Note also: nochar aisces duine riamh *I never sought a gift of anyone*, BLism. 136^{b}16 (SG 70.37). ni haiscid breth bertair fir feraib laimnighib .i. ni haiscem in breth beraid na fir ata laimtenaigh . . . do réir fír *I do not examine*(?), O'C. 445 (H 3.18, 239^{a}).

Vn. aiscid.

See also under ind-saig.

? **ad-saíl** = saílid: matat co mēt teimil truim / mo dā rosc i ngeimil grinn, / adsaeilim, a Rī na rann, / beither tall co haeibind ind, ZCP vi 263.25.

adsannaid see ad-saig.

adscél see aithscél.

ad-selba (*ad-selb-, Ped. ii 623). Later also as simple vb. asselbaid. (**a**) *testifies*: ádsélbem gl. *contestificabor*, Thes. i 6.1. (**b**) *takes possession*: a Issu co fírbail / fortselbai (asselba *v.l.*) do blíadain *possess thy year*, Fél. Ep. 4. aselbaid in flaithius ro fuired duib *inherit the kingdom which has been prepared for you*, RC xlvi 233 § 1. do neoch dīb asselbus / óighe gan acht, ZCP viii 216 § 80. do nim asselbaim na bulla-sa, PH 6587.

Vn. asseilbiud gl. *adtestatione*, Ml. 102^{d}3.

ad-slig (*ad-slig-, Ped. ii 631). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* adslig, Wb. 14^{d}27. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* adsléi, 20^{b}2. *Perf.* 3 *s.* ro aslacht, SR 1404. Later as simple vb. aslaigid, faslaigid. *Vn.* aslach.

Tempts, entreats, urges, tries to induce. Usually with FOR and follg. verbal phrase: ciadsléi nech fuirib '*though anyone tempt you*', Wb. 20^{b}2. where the sense is to be completed by the Lat. *ueritati non obaedire.* ró aslacht foraib ainmne do dénum *entreated them to be patient*, Trip.^{2} 2790. is si ro aslaig fair combad he bad reilic adnacthi dó, LU 4109. is me roaslaig for Adam . . . in imarbus ⁊ for Cain Aibel do marbad, Fél. 74.26. noaslaicfind for ind ríg na dernai olc fritt *I would persuade the king not to harm you*, Anecd. iii 74.13. is ed ro-aslaigset Barabás do anocul ⁊ Ísu do crochad *this is what they urged, to release B. and crucify Jesus*, PH 3272. co roaslaighset for A. . . . techt do thóchuiriudh Achíl, TTr.^{2} 1451. ro fhaslaig ar áis ⁊ ar écin fors in uile chinead . . . a adrad amal Dia, LB 235^{a}17. nacha nfasluighiunn dlighedh ar duine '*the law does not require of a man*', Laws ii 222.23 Comm. Note also: ro aslaigh iad im chomhalladh in ro geallsat, FM v 1872.23. do asluigheadar . . . cead suaimhnis dóib féin, Maguires of F. § 66. co ro faslaiged gradh Aenias i cridhi Didaine '*and instil love of A. in the heart of D.*' Aen. 386. roaslaighsium . . . gorta for a muintir *we have brought down famine on his people*, CCath. 4587. roaslaig mōr n-uar / isin mBrosnaig bāin '*he endured much cold*', BColm. 16.23.

ad-sluindi (*ad-sluind-, Ped. ii 632). *invokes, appeals to*: adsluindim gl. *appello*, Thes. i 498.18. adsluindiu a chéstu, Fél. Ep. 320 (O'Dav. 81). nóebainm Petair apstail / atsluindi cech senad, Prol. 110. Iohain Baptaist adsluinnem '*we invoke*', Thes ii 301.4 (Hy. i 15). gura assloind a fhialas 'n-a fhiadnaisi .i. Colum Cilli . . . d'oilemain a athar *he appealed to his relationship to him*, MR 246.24.

Vbl. of necess.: ba asluinti ⁊ ba gesse do gach duini Coimdi nime, ZCP iii 448.12.

Vn. aslonnud.

ad-snádi see in-snádi.

? **ad-sní**: Nassad, Beóán, Mellán / nach mod ata-sníaim (ataniam, dothiem, atatiam, atasníam, atachiam *v.ll.*) '*every way I weave them together*' (? *let us weave . . .*), Fél. Oct. 26.

ad-suidi (*ad-suid-, Ped. ii 637). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* atsuidhim, O'C. 1066 (H. 3.18, 440^{b}). 2 *s.* adsudi, Ml. 114^{c}6. 3 *s.* a-t-suidi, Sg. 66^{a}20. a-ta-suidi, 64^{b}3. -asstai, Ml. 114^{a}19. 3 *pl.* ad-suidet, Sg. 4^{b}15. *Pass. sg.* ad-suiter, Ml. 68^{d}5. ad-dom-suiter, Thes. ii 3.33. -astaider, Sg. 3^{a}4. *Pl.* ad-suidetar, ZCP xiii 22.11. adsuighidter, Laws iv 142.z Comm. 144.2 Comm. -astaiter, i 30.27. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* asta, LU 2983. 3 *s.* -astad, Wb. 10^{d}7. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* adsode, Wb. 10^{a}9. a-ta-sode, 10. -astae, Ml. 55^{a}19. 3 *s.* -asta, Ml. 126^{a}6. 3 *pl.* -astat, Wb. 29^{a}16. *Pass. sg.* with ro: mad roastar, Ériu vii 154 § 3. *Subj. impf.* 3 *pl.* -astatais, Laws iii 2.2. *Fut. Pass. s.* -astaibther, Laws i 192.4 Comm. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* adrosoid, Ml. 97^{d}16. atrosoid, 39^{a}16. adsaidh, O'C. 469 (H. 3.18, 246). *Pass. sg.* adrodad, Laws i 52.3. = atroadh, O'D. 19 (H. 3.17, c.18.). *Pl.* -asta, Lism. L. 2514. roasta, LL 22122. *Part.* astide gl. *adpensum*, Ml. 20^{a}22. *Vbl. of necess.* astaithi, Laws v 286.11 Comm. *Vn.* astad, fastód.

Later as simple vb. astaid, fastaid, fostaid. Also astaigid (fastaigid, fostaigid). *Cf.* fostaid, fostaigid. Occas. with long vowel in second syll.: fastóid, LU 2109. -astád, TTr.^{2} 1141 (see under fostaid). IGT Verbs §§ 64, 80, 106.

(**a**) *stops, holds back, detains, hinders*: nach nastad in cretmech '*let the believer not detain him*', Wb. 10^{a}7. ci atasode lat ar écin '*though thou keep her with thee perforce*', 10^{a}10. atrosoid gl. (*se mali uicisitudine*) *suspenderit*, Ml. 39^{a}16. ni astaider ⁊ ni timmorcar fri slond nintliuchta gl. *quae a nullo affectu mentis proficiscitur*, Sg. 3^{a}4. atomsuide serc Dé, IT iii 51 § 95. adrodad fri less na túad / isin port co bráth *it has been detained for the good of the people*, Trip.^{2} 786. asta dinetan fort cind *stop a little while*, LU 2983. timchellaid . . . múr . . . ⁊ fastóid (astaid, *v.l.*) anmand inna pectach, LU 2109 (FA 17). coro asta na heonu cen togairad C. so *that the birds were prevented from calling to C.*, LL 22122. im amus ceneoil do denam de dus i n-astaibther no tuilithe do radh ris *to know whether he will be kept or be regarded as an interloper*, Laws i 192.4 Comm. dia mbed da clad íme . . . adsuitear leo '*he is restrained by them*', iv 158.3 Comm. . . . eoin ⁊ énluithe Leithi Mogha do thiachtain cuigi isin crainnsin co n-asta uile acasom, Lism. L. 2514. o samain co medón erraig ro hast ind imguin ultu, RC vi 188.15. astaid da n-ag dibh *he seizes two deer*, v 200 § 12. mad roastar cach mil díb i mbethu lasin merlech *if each of these animals be detained alive*, Ériu vii 154 § 3.

(**b**) Legal *fixes, makes permanent or legal, binds, establishes*: ni astat nadmann in diupairt *bonds do not bind such a fraudulent arrangement*, ZCP xiii 22.29 (Bürgschaft 10). cenisnasta naidm na raith adasuidhe dliged *law establishes them*, 24.1 (§ 39). astud cáich hi coruib bel, ar ro buí in biuth i mbailiuth mani astaitis cuir bél *if verbal contracts were not binding*, ZCP xvi 176 § 6 (Laws i 40.24). man[i] astat cuir bel . . . cia beth dono cuir bel and adsuidet adi, Laws ii 130.2 Comm. atsuiter cuir bél la Feine amuil ad-rodad Adam ina derbdubairt: at-bath in biuth uile ar aenuball '*as Adam was bound by his deception*' (i.e. the Fall was considered as a contract whereby Adam exchanged the immortality of man for an apple), ZCP xvi 177 § 13. fosuid cach aititiu adsuidet folaid, Laws iii 10.8. cona ndilsi feibh as dech atsaitar (no atsuitar) dilsi, Ériu ii 4 n. 46. atait .x. nailche annscuichthecha atsuidet cach ndilsi, O'C. 416^{b} (H. 3.18, 229^{a}). ?adsuighe crích cadesin . . . ar id comarda criche insin *that defines a* 'crích', Laws iv 142.24. With FRI and FOR: it e trénailche in sin frisa n-astaiter bretha in betha *for those are the strong rocks to which the judgements of the world are bound fast* (*i.e.* which support the law), ZCP xvi 175 § 1 (Laws i 30.27). nī nī nach breth berar . . . nad fri hapstal n-uasal n-astaigther (nascaider *v.l.*) i.e. *no judgement is effective unless a holy apostle guarantees it*(?), Corm. Y 1224 (Anecd. iv 106.19). adsuidetar tra frisna [na]dmann so ⁊ ni diuprat, is de ata adsuidet naidmann ⁊ ni diuprat *they are held binding* (*as valid*) *by these 'naidms' but the latter do not guarantee fraud; therefore it is said 'naidms' bind but do not cheat*, ZCP xiii 22.11 (Bürgschaft 9 § 25). is misech maine astaithur fri som(m)uine n-aircendcha *he is entitled to do this when he is not bound by dues already given*, ZCP xv 248 § 6 (Laws ii 210.15). *Cf.* also: at-chíu a chlaideb . . . ina intiuch . . . conid fri crúaid n-aurrdric n-aister, BDD^{2} 1037. ni asta rudrad rugnassa . . . manab for ailchib udhpart astaiter, O'C. 2471 (Eg. 88, 38^{a}2). nach breath nad astaiter fors nach aei (*i.e.* on 'fír' and 'dliged'), Laws v 10.4. Note also: atasuidi for sobus íar córus fine '*he holds them* (viz. the aforesaid dependents) *fast to good conduct* (*i.e.* he must see that they fulfil their legal duties)', Críth Gabl. 341 and note. adsuide fis .i. dia festar for nech olc do denamh adsuidhe fiacha(ib) fair *it makes him liable to fines*, O'C. 483 (H. 3.18, p. 251). cia met i n-astaither cach dib '*to what extent each of them is confirmed in his rights*', Laws iv 344.8. Note also: mani astat in da recht peccad foir *unless the two* *laws convict him of sin*, Wb. 29^{a}16. With IN-: atsuidi neutur isnaib anmannaib in es a n-accomol fri neutur i n-immognom '*their connexion with a neuter in construction establishes the neuter in the nouns in* es', Sg. 66^{a}20.

adsuigidter see ad-suidi.

ad-tairbir (ad-(?aith-)-to-air-ber- Ped. ii 465) lit. *delivers back, brings back*: ol atairbir gl. *redigat*, Sg. 197^{b}14. is medon aratairberat (?*leg.* atat-) inacethraso (.i. is asa meadhon airbertnaighit) ciasanechtar foferthar, Anecd. v 24.18. acht is anechtair atatairberat ina hie seo (.i. achtaighim conamuigh terbertar na hie íso ina coire cid na medon atairgither), 25.15.

Vn. atairbert.

ad-tarba see attarba.

ad-teich *ad-(ath-?) -tech-, Ped. ii 639). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* atteoch, Thes. ii 349.1 (Hy. v). ateoch, 350.14 (Hy. vi), 353.5, .11. adeochasa (adeochosa LU), TBC^{2} 1030. adeoch, 1031. addeoch-sa, LL 1021. aiteoch, ZCP vi 258.2. ?atethach SR 817 (with inf. pron. 2 *s.*?). 3 *s.* ateich, Ml. 39^{b}6. 1 *pl.* atabtecham, ZCP vii 485 (Enchir. Aug. 84^{b}). aiteocham, ZCP x 347 § 17. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* ataich, Thes. ii 258.11. attaig, SR 1618. 2 *pl.* aitchid, LU 8391 (FB § 26). 1 *pl.* aitchem, SR 1613. *Subj. pres.* (*fut.*, Ped.) 1 *pl.* adessam, Thes. ii 300.2 (Hy. i). *Pret.* and *perf.* 1 *s.* adróethach, Thes. ii 353.5. adróithach, Fél. Ep. 301. 2 *s.* atum-roethach-sa, IT iii 242.225. 3 *s.* atroithich, ZCP vi 257 § 6. ataich, TBC^{2} 1551 (= conattecht, TBC 2184). 3 *pl.* ra attchetar, TBC 2744. *Vn.* attach. Later as simple vb. ataigid, aitchid. IGT Verbs § 52.

Lit. *flees to, resorts to* (see attach), but invariably in more abstract meanings.

(**a**) In the constr. a. x fri y *invokes x against y. adjures or beseeches y by or for the sake of x.* In Ir. Lit. 30 ff. the phrase ateoch frit is used before each of a long list of items: ateoch frit, a Isu . . . do cethri suiscelaige, *etc.* the actual prayer (co nimragba, etc.) following p. 34. aitchid a chenel fri Bran '*he adjures B. by his race*', Rawl. B. 512 fo. 120^{c}32 (Plummer MS. notes). ataich Cuchulaind fris a chomaltus ⁊ a muimi diblinaib Scathaich *C. appealed to him by his foster-brotherhood*, TBC^{2} 1551. aitchidh ainm nDe re Brigit um ní do tabairt do *asks B. in God's name to give him something*, Lism. L 1316. ō roataig-sim Colmān . . . riu '*he adjured them by Colmán*', BColm. 96.1. attchim-se mo guide rutt, LL 374^{c}23. ro attaich Dia riss gan a clann d'easguine '*she besought him for God's sake not to curse her children*', TFrag. 102.9.

(**b**) *calls on, prays to, entreats*: adiuro .i. atchim, Lor. Gild. 52. arnādrīs iffernn uathach / ateoch in ríg adróethach (.i. roatchius) '*that I may not go to awful hell, I beseech the King whom I have besought*', Thes. ii 353.5 (Hy. vi). adróithach in rígraid / . . . / . . . atateochsa íaram, Fél. Ep. 301. attecham (ateocham *v.l.*) na hóga / doairset ar ṅdála, Sept. 20. a Dé dulig adateoch, ZCP i 497.6. aitchem na huili duli / . . . / cor guidet lenn, SR 1613. ō roaitcheatar ainm Colmāin . . . tērnatar slán i tír, BColm. 94.12. no aitchitis in coimdid, PH 4055. aitchim a sídh '*I beseech peace with them*', Studies 1923. 599 § 18. With cognate accus. issed attach adessam '*this is the prayer that we will pray*', Thes. ii 300.2 (Hy. i). atach ind so atroithich Colum Cille co mmáthair nÍsu, ZCP vi 257 § 6. With follg. IMM and vn. constr.: ra attchetar . . . firu hErend ma tocbáil bar lebennaib scíath *they besought the men of Ireland to raise them*, TBC 2744. ra adaig clanda Nemid imo hainm do beith forsin ferand indromarbad, Dinds. 147 (RC xvi 160). ro-n-aitchiset im thomailt '*they begged him to eat*', PH 6547. ro attaig a shetig Samson imme sin, LB 127^{b}15. aitchim an dá dheaghfháidh dhéag / fam (dom, *v.l.*) thabhairt do Dhia ar deighshéad, Dán Dé xxv 50. aitchet na naoimh . . . im thecht cuca da ccabhair, BNnÉ 256 § 214. Similarly with DO: roataigh Día codichra da furtacht, ZCP vi 94.27. ro aitchister . . . Patraicc . . . dia choemna for a bidbaid, Ir. Texts. i 18 § 54. aitchett an Coimdhe do shior / naoimh sleachta Conaill dár ndíon, iii 45.30. adchi[s]-seom (curoataigh *v.l.*) in Gall dia comairqui '*entreated . . . for his protection*', RC xxiv 56 § 17. Note also: aithchim ar bhar n-éigse sibh / gabháil '*I implore you by your poetic profession to restrain . . .*', Content. xvi 88. Less freq. with person entreated introduced by FOR or FRI: ro atuighsead an sgol for Féinius bérla do theibeadh as na hilteangthuibh, IGT Introd. 3.17. aitchimit fort gin ar clōdh forcula do dliged ar sen, ZCP i 260.5. is eadh aitcheas nó athchuingheas Ieremias . . . ar an duine, TSh. 1619. in fer fodrácaib co claen aitchid fris a facbail co diriuch *request him*, LU 8391 (FB § 26). tocht fo a thogairm ⁊ an ro ataig fris do denamh '*and did whatever he requested him*', FM vi 2054.7.

ad-tét = do-tét: ad-táed Corc aneas, Ériu xvi 66.80.

ad-tluichethar (*ad-tluch-, Ped. ii 650). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* atluchur, Wb. 3^{b}19. atlochur, LU 9939. atlochor, 2998. 3 *s.* atluchedar, Ml. 128^{c}3. atluachathar, ZCP iv 242.11 (= atluchatar, Ériu iii 2. y). adluigethar, 13 (= atluchetar, *ibid.* 4.1). -atlaigethar, 18 (= atlaighedar, *ibid.*6). 1 *pl.* atlochomar, Ériu iii 2.1. 3 *pl.* atlóch[a]tar, ZCP iv 241.5. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* atlaigthe, Thes. ii 318.5 (Hy. ii). 3 *s.* atlaiged, ZCP vii 311 § 8. 2 *pl.* atligid, Wb. 27^{b}24. *Fut.* 1 *pl.* atluchfam, Wb. 17^{a}2. *Pret.* 3 *s.* atluchestar, Mon. Tall. 150.17. atlugestar, LU 10930. atlaigestar, 10787. *Vbl. of necess.* altoighte, O'Gr. Cat. 469.5. *Vn.* attlugud.

Later as simple vb. atlaigid, altaigid.

(**a**) *gives thanks* (generally with buidi) *to* (DO): atluchfam buidi do Dia, Wb. 17^{a}2. atluchedar buidi do Día, Ml. 128^{c}3. altaigis a buidi do Dia, Ériu ii 186.26. altaigis buide dia Art, ZCP viii 103.8. an duine adluigethar buidhi a deghmaine do Dhía, ZCP iv 242.13. With ellipsis of buidi and accus. of thing for which thanks are returned: atluchur do dia ce rubaid fo pheccad nachibfel, Wb. 3^{b}19. atlochur do Dia i n-etad / innocht dom feis óenfeccad, LU 9648. atlochur dom ríg / . . . / bith dom churp co sáim, LU 9939. atlochur dom chumachtaib ar Conchobar rothascair *etc.*, LL 12983. ro altuighsium fo Dhia inad a reclésa dh'foillsiugud dó, Lism. L. 4744. dlegar duit a flaíth / altaig cech maith dó, KMMisc. 276.4. ad-lochar don fhlaith rom chum / a ndearnadh d'éigceart orum, Aithd. D. 74.7. innmhe as altoighte d'fior *an estate to be thankful for*, O'Gr. Cat. 469.5. ro chuala nicon ro atlaigestar m'athairse a chuit riam *I have heard that my father never gave thanks for his share*, LL 279^{a}2. altaigid a proind, ZCP vii 311 § 8. caithit tuara ⁊ dig, atluiget iar sin, xiii 30.2. beiridh a bhuidhe ré Dia a theacht / ⁊ altaighidh a éisteacht '*and be grateful for having heard him*', Atlantis iv 148.19. Folld. by FRI (LA): atlaigim fri Dia ar forclid aile imalle frind ic foillsiugud na noem corp sin, PH 1579. altaigim mo grassa re Dia *I give thanks to God*, Fier. 123. níor altuigheas rem Airdrígh, DDána 46.5. altuigh an troimthiodhlacadh sa léd thigherna, MacAingil 4983. altaigit ina huile poipleacha la Dia . . . na mōrmïrbaili forcaomnagair '*gave thanks to God . . . for the great miracles which had been wrought*', Fl. Earls 140.28.

(**b**) *rejoices at* (with accus.): atlaigestár bethaid a brathar *he rejoiced that his brother was alive*, LU 10787 (TE). atlugestar a céli a ndogéni friss *her husband rejoiced at what she had done for him*, 10930. ro attlaigestar E. in scél sin, TTr.^{2} 80. cech met ro atlaigset ⁊ forbailigset crochad Críst, LB 154^{b}8. roatlaigh a scaradh re hiffern, ZCP iii 33.24. roatlaigset a naigenta ⁊ a nimraiti ar torachtain a forba . . . fen, Ériu viii, 20.3.

(**c**) For do-tluichethar: atluidestar comruc friu *she offers to fight them*, Arch. iii 326.8. *Cf.* tothluigim .i. altaighim, ut est, tothluigim techt i tegh co righ, O'Dav. 1565 (= tothluighther techt, Ériu xiii 40) (athlochar techt, IT iii 51.6).

? ad-togair (*ath-to-gair-, Ped. ii 536) *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* adintogra gl. *revocare*, Ml. 22^{d}23.

ad-toíbi see at(t)oíbi.

ad-tóirndea (ath-to-fo-rind-, Ped. ii 60): ad-rothoirndius gl. *repunxi*, Sg. 181^{a}10.

ad-treba (*ad-treb-) *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* atreba, Wb. 16^{a}17; Sg. 33^{a}6. attreba, Ml. 51^{d}28. -atreba, Wb. 27^{d}26. ?*rel.* -atrabhai, Ériu ii 98 § 1. 3 *pl.* atrebat, Sg. 198^{a}23. *Pass. sg.* atrebthar, Sg. 198^{a}19. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* -atrab, RC xx 50.23. 3 *s.* atrebea, Ml. 35^{b}24. -roaitreba, Wb. 6^{b}3. 1 *pl.* atrebom, LU 4400. ro-atre*bam*, Trip.^{2} 3121. *Fut.* 3 *s.* atrefea, Wb. 30^{b}18; Ml. 107^{a}15. With inf. pron. ad-id-trefea, *ib.* 3 *pl.* -roatrebatt, BColm. 78.9. *Condit. pass. sg.* -aittrebtha, Trip.^{2} 2267. *Perf.* 3 *s.* adrothreb, Wb. 27^{a}12; BB 316^{a}30. 3 *pl.* rosaitrebsad (= -t), RC xvii 29.32. *Vn.* attrab, aittrebad. *Cf.* ad-aittreba. Later as simple verb aittrebaid.

(**a**) *inhabits, dwells in* (with prep. I N- or accus.): is oendia atreba indib, Wb. 16^{a}17. is hé loc inatreba, 27^{d}26. dús cia atrebea isin chathraig, Ml. 35^{b}24. sund romaltsa . . . ⁊ atrebom sund *let us abide here*, LU 4400. ro rádi P. nád aittrebtha in dún, Trip.^{2} 2267. ní aitreba a tīr so co brāth, Ériu iii 140. 182. múinter romín . . . attrebus in catraig sin, IT i 177.23 (FA § 12 LB) = is iat attrebait in c., LU 2042. ro-aittrebam isna hinata sin, PH 756. in teglach inar aittrebais, 8198. na cineda atrebait im sruth Ailp, CCath. 1542.

(**b**) *possesses* (with accus.): amal attreba nech á orbe saindiles is samlid adrothreb dia maccu israhel, Ml. 51^{d}28. aní atreba leis (gl. *in posesione*), '*that which he possesses*', Sg. 33^{a}1. airindi atreba æsorcuin (gl. *fiunt igitur possessiua uel a nominibus, ut Caesar Caesareus*) '*because he possesses destruction*', 3. airindi atreba leiss adrad martis (gl. *Martius*) '*because he possesses the worship of Mars*', ^{a}4. sanctáir: arindí atreba rétu nóiba and (gl. *sacrarium*) '*because it possesses holy things therein*', 6. innani atrebat gl. *possessorum*, 198^{a}23. doadbat són a cenél atreba a n-atrab atrebthar (atrebtar MS.) and (gl. *genera etiam possessorum demon-*

stratio ostendit) '*that shows the gender which the possession that is possessed possesses*', 24. co n-atrab cach miad, RC xx 50.23 (ACC). na fes cissi dealb n-atrabhai nach rēt do neoch atcither isin bith '*the shape that aught visible in the world possesses*', Ériu ii 98 § 1. trocaire De . . . ro-hisumm uli, ro-s-airillem, ro-s-aittrebam, PH 1446.

ad-tuit see do-tuit.

adúachtar = úachtar: gand (deandgur, *v.l.*) in láir ⁊ ad[u]actur (uactar, uachtar *v.ll.*) in talman curit na eich ass a chossaib, TBC 5069 (LL 11701). *Cf.* uachtar gl. *impedica*, Ir. Gl. 192.

aduaid see ithid.

adúaire iā, f. (adúar) *intense cold*: fri h-adhfhuaire na síne FM v 1384.12. o do deachaidh adhuaire na haimsire errchaidhe for ccúla, vi 1926.23. iar mbeim na haduairi gemreta fria S., CCath. 519 *v.l.*

adúanta: aduanta '*shy, sorrowful, repentant, compunctious*', Celtica vi 67.

adúar (ad + 1 úar). Also spelt adfúar. *very cold*: iffernd aduar, KMMisc. 150.52. síon adhuair earrchaidhe, FM v 1730.6. sind aidchi adhuair, SR 3966. luathghoetha adhuaræ, CCath. 4361. for srothaib adfhuara, PH 8147. drumann slebhi aird adfhuair, ZCP vi 293.33. na n-airer n-a., Met. Dinds. iv 190.54. lie rīg n-Aidne n-adfūaire, Ériu ii 16.14. As adv. ge ber anocht co hadfuar, Acall. 3526.

adúath m. (ad + 1 úath) Also spelt adfúath. in t-a., CCath. 769. *gs.* aduatha, LB 152^{b}57. CCath. 4933. aduaith, 4091. *np.* adhuatha, SR 8158.

Great dread, horror: adhuatha adbail, SR 8158. robai tra a. mor ⁊ duba . . . sechnon na catrach, Aen. 543. a. do airscelaib, LL 371^{c}49 = athuath dia n-erscelaib, Hib. Min. 41.29. bídgais in loech . . . la ha. in gotha truaig, LB 157^{a}57. ba mór tra adhuath ⁊ imeacclu an taidhg sin for gallaibh *the foreigners were greatly afraid of that T.*, FM iii 328.12. for nár lásatt sidhe . . . a n-adhuath ⁊ a n-ūrgrain . . ., vi 2280.7. ro gab a. mor in faith, CCath. 965. bo lor d'adhúath ⁊ d'urgrain . . . dona slóghaibh a n-eistecht, 4346. d'fhághail bháis d'adhuath, FM v 1584.4. adhuath errad *warrior's fierceness*, St. Ercuil 1347. ar son iomuid héigceart ⁊ a nadhfhúatha mhóir, Hos. ix 7. In phrase is a. la *is greatly afraid* (*of*): is a. lium re indisin, LB 157^{a}5. ba hadhúath mór leis in fís, CCath. 1469. gomba hadhuath la cach, FM i 296.2. ba ha. le cach comrad fris, Ann. Conn. 1256.6.

Hence in concrete sense *monster*: ind adhfhuath angide . . . ⁊ in torathar, St. Ercuil 1232.

adúathaigid (adúath) *dreads, abhors*: na adhuadaiged gl. *nullum . . . formidat*, Ml. 28^{b}5. aduathaigset uile in col dermáir, Laud 610 fo. 12^{d} (Plummer MS. notes). roadhuathaig na hindmhusa, Lism. L. 4870.

adúathmaire iā, f. (adúathmar) *great dreadfulness*: ar adhuathmaire in gotha, Aen. 185. 'aduathmaire ⁊ a graindecht, 1508. tuarascbail in tsleibhi sin . . . fora ghairbhe . . . ⁊ fora adhuathmaire, St. Ercuil 121.

adúathmairecht Also spelt adúathmaracht, adfúathmairecht.

(a) = adúath: do ghabh grain ⁊ adhuathmairecht . . . e, BCC 112.29. ní do chuirfedh aduathmhairecht ort, 234.25. adhuathmhuireacht re biadh *fastidia cibi*, 23 K 42, 81.16. fri hadhuathmuracht na penidh ro cualaidh, BNnÉ 100 § 13 *v.l.* (adhuath, text). comadh eidir leo a caithimh gan athmhultas gan adhfhuathmharacht, ITS xxix 179.21.

(b) = adúathmaire: lan d'anfadh ⁊ d'athfuathmairecht, Maund. 255. Hence in biblical sense *abomination*: adhfhúathmhaireacht do'n Tighearna, Prov. iii 32. seachd n-athfhuathmhaireachda, xxvi 25. biaidh sin 'na adhfhúathmaireachd dhaóibh, Lev. xi 12.

adúathmar o, ā (adúath) also spelt adfúathmar. *very awful, terrible*: fargsi forgranda adhuathmhar re fegad forra, TBC 5473. a Dé aduathmair, Hib. Min. 42.33. cairi dubfhola da lind adúathmar, MU^{2} 730. mara móra co n-ainbthinib adhúathmaraib, LU 2235 (FA 30). ó esslainte . . . adhuathmhair, Ériu xv 78.5. arracht áightige a., CCath. 4019. cocad aduathmur, Ann. Conn. 1401.26. co ngol-gaire n-aduathmair, PH 8305. béid adhfhuathmhar aguibh '*an abomination*', Lev. xi 10. *Compar.*: adúathmairiu, LU 2220 (FA 29). adúathmuire . . . a ngotha inā torann, RC xxviii 316 § 21. As adv.: co hacarb ⁊ co adúathmar, LU 2131 (FA 20).

adúathmaraigid (adúathmar) *is greatly afraid*: do adhuathmaraidh an cetharduil co coitchinn, Laud 610 fo. 7^{c} (Plummer MS. notes).

? **adubenar** see ad-opair.

Aduent (Lat. loanword) *Advent*: ó thús Adueint, MacAingil 3119. ó thús Aiduent go hEpiofain, Parrth. Anma 2651. ó qinqís c[o h]aidhiuent, O'Gr. Cat. 314.14. domhnach adbiuenti, 315.20.

1 áe Mid. Ir. form of O. Ir. óa, *q.v.* IGT Decl. § 180 (in *pl.* only. *np.* áoi. *gp.* áoi, ó. *dp.* áoibh). Not used to form adjj. in -amail or -ach, Introd. § 147; nor as the first element of a compd. § 148. Later spelt aeghe, Lament. ii 11. aeghibh, Ezech. xxi 21.

Liver: feóil fhiadha, ae, ⁊ blonag, Rule of Tall. 6 § 8. mo sháith do bhoin . . . gan ai innti acht geir a n-inat a haei, Oss. v 54.26. in bo co naib ítha, ZCP iii 218 § 36. searrach dond ar dath a áoi (háoi *v.b.*) *liver-coloured*, IGT Decl. ex. 2068. ech dond co ndathan a ai fair is é sin ataighsem, RC xxvii 300.7. is and bit a uighi don circ imo ai, Hib. Min. 47 note b. cum na cuislend cumang bis a ndruim na náo, Rosa Ang. 46.13. is na cuislennaibh comursanaighes . . . ris na h-aeb, RC xlix 53 § 21. melancoilia cruthaigther isna haeib, O'Gr. Cat. 262.13. os cionn na náe, Ex. xxix 13. In phrase domblas áe, see domblas. In name of a plant: a. aba *marchantia polymorpha*, Rosa Ang. 340. a. abund gl. *epaitica*, RC ix 231.13. *epatica* .i. na hae abha, 23 K 42, 428.14.

2 áe (a) *law-suit, litigation*: ima ae .i. ima caingin, Laws i 82.5 Comm. aí cuis no caingen, Eg. Gl. 666; O'Cl. ae .i. dliged, Laws v 14.3 Comm.; Stowe Gl. 18. cid indiu améind re cech nae .i. ae caingen isin tsengaedeilg .i. caingen na nemed re cech nae, LB 238(c)^{b}54. aigne .i. fer aiges ái, Corm. Y 74. inti aigas in ae, O'D. 39 (H. 3.17, c. 36). is dilmain do cach aighne ciped adbar do-bera do cumtach a aie, ZCP xii 364.9. fírchetal n-ai .i. noís ar ní beredh [acht] bretha fíra, Cóir Anm. 233. airbert aoi iarna hastad, O'D. 560 (H. 3.17, c. 439). cis lir meic alaither gan aoi gan iarraidh? Ériu xiii 31.26 (O'Dav. 42). is se so cin imur gabhadh ai, Laws i 302.29 Comm. ni tuitet smachta ai, ii 126.22. diamba brethem ni bera ae nad urscartai. arabeir corus nae, ai flatha *etc.* .i. ni ro brethemnaighsiu um an caingin, O'C. 2203 (Eg. 88 f. 8(9)^{c}). tri ái nad eplet faill: ái dochuind ⁊ dochraite ⁊ anfis, Triads 153. ái fossad, 174. bered firbretha / bíathad cech n-aí / uaged cach síd, Tec. Corm. § 1.39. ái útmaille, § 25.5. measam ai udmailli, Arch. iii 230.151. nipsa hái (aei, *v.l.*) cin imditin (cen diten, *v.l.*) nipsa neimeth cin imfochaidh, Anecd. ii 60.5. dirgiatadh gacha haoi ⁊ cecha caingne, FM i 116.6. In title of legal tract: i nAi Cermna, Cóic Con. Fug. 25.6. i nAe C., 61.11.

(b) *fault*(?): ae .i. aithgin *ut est*, cin ⁊ dibaid, æ ⁊ eiric, O'C. 2077 (H. 4.22, p. 67^{c}). as cethardae fris gaibther aithgabail; cin ⁊ gnim, ai ⁊ eiraic, Laws i 258.10. Adam fein cen ae cen locht, SR 1303.

See 3 aí.

3 áe see 2 aí.

4 áe see 1 aí.

aé see ahé.

áeb *etc.* see óib *etc.*

aebdus = oíbdacht: a n-anmand a n-a., '*their names and their order*', Todd Nenn. 130.31.

? **aebthai** (*as.*). In cheville: buaidh cen aebhthai (: laochda) '*without abatement*', FM ii 698.14. *Cf.* oíbda.

aech see oech.

áed [n.?] mo da n(h)ed, ZCP iii 224 § 10 (Amra Senáin). *as.* aed, LU 8895 (FB § 68). *gs.* áeda, Fianaig. 4.6. Note *ds.* Áid, Thes. ii 242.18 (Ardm.) See Vendr. Lex.

Fire: aod .i. tene is imaircide sōn cid tria delidin an anma as aod .i. dea .i. bandéa, ipsa est Uesta .i. bandea tened, Corm. Y 33 (on the connection of aed with a god of fire, see Duan. Finn iii p. lxviii). dir aod īside .i. a losgad bad dir quia fit aodh .i. tine, 473. fí áeda .i. olc teine .i. teine neimnech, Fianaig. 4.6. amal aed (.i. tenid [H]) tria fithicén, LU 8895 (FB 68). 'aedh' ⁊ 'tnu' teine tra, Met. Gl. 9 § 5. Dealbaed .i. delb aeda .i. tened no dolb aedh .i. teni doilbthi doroine, BB 251^{b}15. rongeilt in gāeth feib geiles / nemāed forderg fidnaige *as the red fire of heaven consumes twigs*, Bruchst. i 67 § 155. cetho aodho onambelaib, Aisl. Tund. 100.7 = cetha tinedh, 126 § 1. ēta duit ced mogad ndaor / re dēnam aodh co nirt c[h]ruaidh, ML^{2} 2006. curt[h]ir ar aed īarnlestar, Ériu vii 4.4. fér forglass for laich lilestai áed ág asa mag, LU 5326 (TBC) (rhet.). *Fig.* aodh go ffeile (of S. Maedóc, in a poem), BNnÉ 240 § 172. Also expld. as *eye*, the pupil being regarded as the fire of the eye: aedh .i. súil, O'Cl. aodh ⁊ derc ⁊ cais / tri hanmann in ruisg rionnghlais, Met. Gl. 16 § 39. ingen Áeda Abrat .i. áed tene is hé tene na súla in mac imlesen, LU 3375 (SC 17). mo da nhed .i. mo da suil, ZCP iii 224 § 10. adám aed .i. adám súil, Ériu i 72.17. Frequ. as n.pr.

aeded (oéth) *act of swearing to*: da a., no . . . da derbad, Laws v 14.3 Comm.

áegaire *etc.* see oegaire, *etc.*

aéirechaib *dpl.* longa . . . arna ndenum mar thighib móra fa ṡeomradhuib ⁊ laini da. '*abundance of conveniences*', Maund. 187. *Leg.* d'aireclaib (airecal)?

? **aeitil**: aineacnaid cach a., ZCP xvii 61 (Arch. iii 228).

1 áel o *lime, chalk* (See ZCP xxiv 93): di á. ⁊ chrieid gl. *onera*, Ml. 102^{d}9. doronad in mur do ael berbthi, Rawl. 74^{b}1. múr gel . . . amal bad du á. chombruithiu dognethe, LU 1701. ael Erend *all the lime in Ireland*, 3147. á. ná eimer (*sic leg.*), Cóir Anm. 146. tuc a inchind latt et cummaisc ǽl air (of preserving the brain of an enemy in lime as a trophy), RC viii 62.18 (LL 13545). findnél na cailce ⁊ ind ǽil . . . asnaib sciatha, RC xiii 456.19. clocha ⁊ ael tigi spitel na Trinnoite, Ann. Conn. 1245.3. foirind ic suathad aeil, '*mixing lime*', Aen. 305. clocha chum aoil do denam, ZCP x 22.1. lucht aoil do losgadh *lime-burners*, Eochairsg. 114.26. a dath amar dath an aeil, SG 111.26. In comparison: aol (aoil MSS.), is rós . . . . . . bhíos ar nós lóchrainn n-a gruaidh do ghnáth, Hackett xxi 34. *gs.* as attrib. cloch aeil *limestone*: cendach na ccloch náoil, ZCP x 22 n.1. cnes amal clochael gen chrūais, Arch. iii 308 § 33. Of a limestone castle: am chloich áoil, Anecd. ii 72.10. clach aoil, DDána 119.12. a mhúir finda áoil, IGT Decl. ex. 688. tene aoil '*lime-kiln*' FM ii 1076.9.

Compds. -chinn n.pr. A. Cruachna, CF 857. -chloch *limestone*: go ro gabsat acc athnuadhucchadh a n-aitreabh aolcloch *built of limestone*(?), FM vi 2186.12. a n-adhnaice an Ard Mhacha / Ulltaibh as a n-aelchlacha, Misc. Celt. Soc. 148.6. -chnes *having skin as white as lime*: árrachta áluinn aoilchnis, Hackett xxxix 150. -dorus: ráith na n-ael-dorus n-alaind, '*lime doors* (white-washed with lime, or perhaps built of lime-stone)', Hy Fiachr. 254.12. -ecor: gach ceall i bhfuair áladhdoirse / uaidh as fhearr a haoilegair-se *every church in which he found gaping doors he was best at repairing it with limestone*(?), DDána 89.27. -gorad *lime-burning*. Fig. deatach díomusa ag éirghe ón aolghoradh uabhair, TSh. 7938. -grennad: ní mhar aoilghreannadh th'aighthe (of a ráth), DDána 68.3. -lis: a hamharc an aoilleasa, DDána 70.11. -losgad. *Fig.* teannáil na toile, bhíos ag aol-losgadh na hanma, TSh. 1857. -mag: *n.loc.* Aolmhagh, FM i 50.2. -ráth: conacadar in aelrāith mōir [ar] a cind, Ériu viii. 157.3. -tech: aíl-tech emir '*lime-white house of granite*', Met. Dinds. iv 108.2. -tor: gan áoltor ngeal no gan gharrdha / nar legh aentadh t'faghla iad, IGT Decl. ex. 544. With adj.: -chethach: do chíd adhbha aoilcheathach . . . ar ochtaibh áilne an aieóir *a building made of gleaming showers*, L.Cl. A. Buidhe 180.2.

2 áel Perh. orig. dissyll., see the spellings below. m., perh. orig. n., *cf. gs.* æile (*sic* MS.), RC xxix 219.20. Also aéla, LL 300^{b}24, 56 but aéoil, RC xiii 58 § 51. aeil, TTebe 2657. Later f. áeil f., IGT Decl. § 14. In OT trans. spelt adhal. See Vendr. Lex.

Fleshfork: ael gl. *fuscina*, Sg. 37^{b}15. *fuscina tridens* .i. áel, Thes. ii 226.30 (Pcr.). æl trébend, RC xiii 56 § 46 (LL 300^{b}20). tincur tigi caich . . . aiel ⁊ caire, Laws i 122.13. fer foichlid ael a coire, iii 266.8. aithsceinm mire do aeiel, v 156.14. mar ata aeal ⁊ tellach ⁊ grisach ⁊ innbir, O'C. 2268 (Eg. 88 fo 20(21)^{a}). fó inbiur in ardchori / 'sa æhel ria ais, Aisl. MC 39.18 = 'sa æl ria ais, 121.24. failet sund aisceda ríg . . . aél ⁊ coire . . . aél co mbennaib braine, LL 300^{a}47. in t-aél a llus in bid, 49. cona ael cona inbiurb cona chonnud, 4987. in fer no-t[h]ēged iarsint sligi do-bered in n-aēl isin coiri, Sc.M^{2} § 1. na báisínigh ⁊ na hadhail, Ex. xxxviii 3. adhal thrí mbeangán . . . an mhéid do bheireadh an t-adhal, 1 Sam. ii 13. na hadhala ⁊ na sluaiste, Num. iv 14. Of a weapon: dobert int aithech bēim dond nāel trebennach dait, TBC^{2} 2499. dá n-aeielaibh troma trebarnacha, Celt. Rev. iii .116. in faicend tu ua do Nephtiun and 7 delb æil ar a armaib? '*with the figure of a trident on his arms*', TTebe 2657.

aĕl see ahel.

áelad (áel) IGT Vbs. § 80. *act of making or becoming white*: aoladh do naomh-chruith is cíor-dhubh asc, Keat. Poems 555.

? **áelamail** (2 áel?): scu*ir*de imgéra aelamhla, 23 E 29, 80^{a} .y.

áelbach collect. of 1 aél: comhard tempaill do clochaibh aelbuigh, ZCP x 22 n.2. a míanach ríoghdha a coill 'sa haolbhach '*her lime-quarries*', E. O'Rahilly ii 41. ar thalamh aolbhaigh, xxvi 94.

áelenda see aílenda.

áelta (1 áel) *limed, limewhite*: usce loch aelta .i. ni maith do dig ní maith do indlut *limy*, LL 283^{b}27. caisil ard aolta, BB 442^{b}22. co mhúraibh aelta '*plastered*', Marco P. 49. áen-balla íseal á., Expugn. Hib. § 32. a c[h]loch aolta '*its lime-washed stone*', Ériu v 60.17. na cúirte cloch aolta, FM vi 2192.9. i gclochaibh aolta Éireann *castles*, DDána 100.12. biaidh sgim aolta don adhbha / biaidh dhi dealradh corcardha, L.Cl. A. Buidhe 185.141. Of persons: clann aelta Amlaib, Prolegomena 44.16. sduaidh chneasaolta go ngné ghloin, DDána 87.12. a leacan aolda mar shneachta '*lime-white*', E. O'Rahilly xxix 13.

áeltaire = ailtire (infl. of 1 áel?): aeltaire ⁊ sair, LL 3668 = ail*tiri*, YBL 418^{a}31. aeltaire ⁊ rathbuigi, LL 3750 = altire, YBL 419^{b}19.

áemad see fáemad.

áemthach: aomhthach na féinne '*contenting retainers*', Ó Bruad. ii 198.20. See fáemad.

áenach see oenach.

aeoir *gs.* (Lat. *aera*): in tress ésca . . . éssca callanraid aeoir bunaid in mís sin he '*the moon of the kalends of that month's original era*', Acall. 6304. aier .i. *aera*, Ir. Gl. 105.

aequinocht see ecenocht.

aer (disyll.) o, m. (Lat. *aër*) Later also f. *ns.* ind aier, Ml. 73^{c}2. ind aeor, SR 40. aiér, aiéór m. (*gs. id.* and -ir, *np.* -ir, -ra), IGT Decl. § 35. aáir, aoir f. (*gs.* and *np.* aeire, aera), § 42. On the variation in spelling see RC xxxviii 51. Forms: *ns.* aear (áer *v.l.*), ACC § 132. aiéar, DDána 17.10. aieór, TSh. 1659. aedhear, ZCP iv 446.25. aeidher, Ériu iii 144 § 9. *as.* áer, Wb. 12^{d}3. aíar, 25^{b}24, *gs.* aiéir, Wb. 12^{d}3. ind aier, Ml. 120^{d}10, 121^{b}9. aéoir, MU^{2} 219. an aiéir (: gcéill), DDána 75.23. aieóir (: gleóidh), TD 4.23. in aieór (: raíeól), IGT Decl. ex. 917. aóire, ex. 1219. adhóir (: smóil), O'Gr. Cat. 452.9. an aigher, ZCP vi 83.15. *ds.* aier, Ml. 40^{d}3. áeur, Trip.^{2} 2347. aiur, Ériu ii 134 § 113. aer, LU 5885. áeor, MU^{2} 512. aoir, ZCP viii 104.12. aedhéor, RC xxix 112 § 4. aiëar, TD 13.4. aeier, Fl. Earls 246.28. aidhéar, Hackett xxxix 56. ?*ap.* na hæru, TBC^{2} 3553 (rhet.) *gp.* inna n-aier gl. *œrum*, Ml. 120^{d}12. *dp.* aeraib, Ériu ii 136 § 118.

(**a**) *air; atmosphere, sky*: aoir gl. *ethera* (for *aether*), Ir. Gl. 104. it anman aier niuil ⁊ gaitha '*clouds and winds are names of airs*', Ml. 120^{d}11. trí huaisletu ind uisci fuasnaidi fil isind aier, 40^{d}3. a haéor anúas *down out of the sky*, MU^{2} 512. condrecat isind a., LU 5885 (TBC). i nnélaib ⁊ i n-aeraib, LL 10589 (TBC). noco ndech comla fri haieór (an impossible event), ZCP viii 111.15. a fuigbed di ēnuib ind aeor '*all the birds in the air*', Ériu ii 134 § 115. for nellaib aeoir, MR 76.21. ar luamhain san aieor, Keat. iii 2370. an t-aedhear ag cur shneacht ⁊ ag sioc air, ZCP iv 446.25. gan braon d'uiscce no d'fertain an aieoir, BNnÉ 209.2. na hainbthine aeoir amhnais huair, Arch. iii 315 § 37. doirse uiscidhe in aedheoir, O'Gr. Cat. 451.6. *breath*: arsénub . . . in n-aér dotháet as du ginsu, LU 9236. ro séitestair in áer trúaillnidi inmedónach huaithe amach, RC xxii 394.13.

(**b**) *amusement, sport*: d'imidh do chommóradh oirechtus aoibhnis ⁊ aiéir '*assemblies for enjoyment and amusement*' RC xxiii 12.2. ar cuairt aiéir ⁊ áibhnesa an aois oig '*on a trip of youth's pleasure and amusement*', L. Chl. Suibhne § 9. ?ní féd mé maitheamh in aieór / na caitheadh sé raiéol rium, IGT Decl. ex. 917.

Compd. -ṡníthid *air-spinner, spider*: itersnidith no aiersnidith *aranea*, ZCP vii 483.492 (Enchir. Aug.).

áer ā, f. *ns.* áir, Wb. 16^{a}24. aor, Corm. Y 606. *gs.* na haire, Laws iii 92.15. æra (: Oeda), Anecd. i 4.1. *ap.* áera, Fél. Nov. 8. aír f., IGT Decl. § 115. áer m., § 96.

(**a**) *cutting, incising*: in air a primroit . . . in air a forroit, Laws iii 306.16 Comm. = i n-aeradh a prím-róit, O'D. 2017 (Eg. 90 f. 15(16)^{d}).

(**b**) *act of satirising, lampooning, defaming; satire, lampoon* (for meanings (a) and (b) *cf.* rindad. On the procedure in general see Jn. Celt. Stud. i 199 ff.). iss ed lóg [a] enech dia aír, Críth Gabl. 25. atait secht cinela aire la Feine as a miditer dire, Laws v 228.25. áer .i. ata v cenela aire, O'C. 807 (H. 3.18, p. 373^{b}). lan neineclainne du cach duine . . . ina lanair, ⁊ . . . da manchaibh . . . ina lanair na heclaisi bunaidh, O'D. 2310 (Rawl. B 506 fo. 31^{b}). ba-sa maith frim aír / basa ferr fri molad, LU 9337. dede nad carann duine / a aor ⁊ a ghuidhe, ZCP vii 298.6. [taisic a] dhat dia aoir antair aighidh [gach air]gid act go nguaire glantair, Ériu xiii 13.5 '[*it*] *recovers its colour if it be blemished by satire / the face of every silver provided it be polished with a bristle*', Watkins, Ériu xix 117. 18–19. ata eolus iongnadh lasna filedhoibh .i. áor go ndath molta ⁊ moladh go ndath áoire, xiii 14.18. cis lir fodla aire . . . tri .i. aisnes ⁊ ail ⁊ aircetal, BB 299^{a}6 (Jn. Celt. St. i 201). doniad son . . . tri haera disi co ro facaibsit tri bolga for a gruaidib, RC xxiv 278 § 15. no fhasad ainim don air in tan sin, LB 238^{d} *marg. inf.* abcan . . . / . . . / docer la hOengus cen ail / i n-áir Midir morglonnaig *because he satirised M.*, LL 1371. de gaaib áire ⁊ écnaig ⁊ imdergtha, TBC 3023. is móo ba óer oldás ba molad do Patraic amal nochanad, Trip.^{2} 2916. ní ticc dia ēissi bu duilge āer no molad, Aisl. MC 9.5. díoth don mholadh, olc don aoir / bás Aonghusa mheic Amhlaoibh, DDána 73.19. file ré haoir nó ré hadhmholadh do dhéanamh, Keat. ii 5335. ní breis aoire ná oile / acht breis uaisle is ionmhaine, Ó Bruad. ii 238.7. Múscruidhe gan aoir '*the M. without reproach*', Keat. ii 4171.

On the use of satire as a legal weapon to enforce claims and demands, just and unjust, see Críth Gabl. p. 69; V. SS. Hib. pp. cii-ciii. Note also the follg. passages: cid fodera breth do breith a deda dun filid? . . . is e doni a molad dligteach do gach grad ⁊ is e taidbeas a seodu eigni doib amuig i fail tincaidter renda aer ⁊ na tincaiter renda airm, Laws v 12.21 Comm. iar napad dleghar an áir do denom don tí na tabair fecht feile don fili, O'C. 370 (H. 3.18, p. 207). ni dlegar aír do denumh um foichligi sétt, 371 (H. 3.18, p. 207). in file . . . do ni air indligthech, Laws i 58.18 Comm. dia fhélltair form' fiachaib filid dia n-air ⁊ glaim n-dicind . . . minamtísat mo fhéich, Aisl. MC 45.z. fuabrais troscud fa chétōir for Brēnaind .i. glámadh digcenn ⁊ aera do dhēnum dó, Arch. iii 4.31. fáitte M. na drúith ⁊ na glámma . . . ar con derntáis téor[a] ǽra fossaigthe dó, TBC 3018. fiarfaigis . . . cia díre doberar i n-ainmedh ⁊ i n-aoír a chionta, Ériu xiii 46.17. áora ní díghaltas damh / fírolcas Áodha an t-adhbar, IGT Decl. ex. 1874. grísadh a ghrúadh cáomh crithreach / manúar dob áor aindlightheach, ex. 1720.

As n.pr. Aer ⁊ Aithis, Anecd. ii 63.1.

aér- see 2 ér-.

aerach o, ā (aer) (**a**) *airy, pleasant*: a n-áit árd aorach, Parl. na mB. 260. scor raifhérach radharc cnoc / amharc aiérach accat, Studies 1920, 261 § 2. dath . . . aorach, Parl. na mB. 8. fāinn' a. '*showy ring*', Celtica iv 106 § 1. (**b**) *light-hearted, gay, frivolous*: dligim raed aerach do radh, Fier. 121 n.11. do ghréirthibh aerach' banntracht, Parl. na mB. 1635.

áerachas = áer: mad admaid [in file] co ndernad aorachus, O'C. 1749 (RIA 23 Q 6. p. 33^{a}). um in aerachus, Laws v 142.20 Comm. rionnaid .i. ainm d'fior aorachais, O'Cl.

áerad *vn.* of áeraid. IGT Vbs. § 80. (**a**) *act of cutting*: aeradh a prím róit . . . i n-aeradh a forróit, O'D. 2017 (Eg. 90, fo. 15 (16)^{d}).

(**b**) *act of satirizing*: co nderntais a ǽrad ⁊ a aithised, TBC^{2} 2213. ní ba sindadh nō aoradh fognīset (of poets seeking vengeance), ZCP vii 305.13. nā lēgat m'aoradh-sa *may He not allow me to be satirised*, ZCP viii 217.2. ro bhattur filidh . . . ag aoradh rí Connacht, TFrag. 104.18. ima rindad . . . .i. . . . 'na haerad, Laws i 188.12 Comm. is diles . . . ceand [fine] d'aerad, v 388.8 Comm. (gl. aige fine . . . do rinnad). leasg liom uaisle Gaoidheal nglan / d'imdheargadh uaim nó d'aoradh. DDána 95.4. dá ndearnta ag dáimh ibh d'aoradh, 99.16. áeradh an éga *shame of death* (*fatal lampoon?*), IGT Decl. ex. 1037.

aéradblam see 2 ér-.

áeraid (áer): ce nonmolid ce nonairid '*whether ye blame us*' (gl. *per gloriam et ignobilitatem*), Wb. 16^{a}1. *satirizes, lampoons*: nir' áerad lia muintir / Cenn-faelad abb Bennchuir, Fél. Apr. 8. cein mair molthiar . mairg áerthiar Áed, LU 355 (ACC). mairg in íath ecnairc airthíar, 357. ni romaeradsa . . . riam i cinaid mo drochthidnacuil, RC iii 178.8. asbert in fili nod naírfed dia áithgiud ⁊ no áerfad a athair. . . , LU 10947. ba dībech in rī frisna filedu: ranaersat co tarla teora bolga corcra for a grūaid, ZCP vii 300.17. (Ériu xiii 46). diabul n-eirce feib aighthe aertar, Laws v 228 x. ni aora, ní áorthar munab tar toirgsin ngill día ghruaidhe gris, Ériu xiii 17.18. fili .i. fī a n-aoras ⁊ lī a mmolas . . . Corm. Y 600 = filidh .i. ani ærais, Auraic. 669; ani aorus, 3308. nus-oerub ⁊ nus-anfialub, RC xii 90 § 115. no āerad ⁊ no molad cach, Aisl. MC 9.3. ro aorsat iaramh muintir Uiginn, FM iv 818.6.

Vn. áerad. *Part*. áertha, Tec. Corm. § 7.16. IGT Verbs § 80.

áeraidecht = áerad. aoradhacht nimedh, O'Don. 2198 (Nero A vii, 137^{a}).

? **aerchaid**: is aire isber Morand isin Brīatharogum: ærchaid fid edath .i. ind aor rolil in flesc cui nomen est fē, Corm. Y 606. rinntaid .i. nomen do fir aoraid (aorchaid, MS., ærad, *v.l.*) rindass cach n-aghaid, 1081. ærc[n]aid fer no fid .i. idhadh (*leg*. edad), Anecd. iii 43.25. *Cf*. ergnaid fid .i. edad, Auraic. 5589.

aerda (aer) *pertaining to the air, aerial, light as air*: ethaide . . . áerdai, Alex. 225. na dée aerdha, ZCP i 124.1. nar' eirig in t-éscca ina pupaill aerda, Acall. 2933. in n-anmain naerda nétruim, LL 278^{b}18. ara ingantus in bruit aierda gabus uimpi, YBL 161^{b}43. inar . . . étrom áerda, TBC 2528. Adv. do ghabhsad ar eitiollach go . . . aédharda, Atlantis iv 132.2. Of mounting a horse: do ling uirre co haeerda, Caithr. Thoirdh. 23.1.

aerdacht f. (aerda) *airiness, lightness*: ar ettroma ⁊ ar aerrdhacht an chéme no chingedh, Buile S. 12. éttroma ⁊ aerdhacht '*light-headedness*', FM v 1672.7.

1 áes o, n. *gs*. āis, Corm. Y 322, Ériu iv 158 § 35. Later also áesa, aíse. Later f. áeis f., IGT Decl. § 14.

(**a**) *age, years* (of persons, etc.): ce méit as [s]inu aís *quam Abracham*, Wb. 34^{a}5. is a cétnae nais gl. *cuius primam aetatem*, Ml. 87^{b}10. is ed a n-áess cétna atáat, Trip.^{2} 1381. cia hais a roibi M. . . . a n-ais a da bliadan dec, YBL 155^{a}32. gach mac . . . da raibi a n-aeis in Airdrīgh *who was the same age as the high king* (*i.e.* Christ), Arch. iii 245 § 22. secht mbliadnai fil inna aes, BDD^{2} 1140. it mathi ind óicc ina n-aes, 897. is e laech a aesa is dech ro bai a nErinn *the best warrior for his age*, TBFr. p. 15 § 1. Murchad . . . / macc a āisse as ferr co n-anmain, Bruchst. i 14 § 24 (IT iii 74 § 35). cinnas a aesa-sum in meic bic sin innossa, TBC 845. is áis cēt bliadan dam '*I am a hundred years of age* , ZCP vi 58.15. aois áiridhe ⁊ foghluim iomchubhaidh (qualifications of candidate for orders), Parrth. Anma 3107. ar a. *in the matter of age, in years*: cia ba nóidenán ar áes (: ingaes) '*though he was a babe in years*', Thes. ii 291.16 (Hy. i). ingen bad chomadais dó ar aís ⁊ cruth, LU 10187. mású ar aís m'athar, as sinem and Éndae Cromm *if it be a question of my father's age*, Trip.^{2} 1485. íar n-áesaib *according to age*: a fari dúib iar n-aesaib, LU 9052 (FB § 80.) mithig anad do báesaib / nocha n-iar n-áesaib tíagair *it is high time to desist from folly, it is not according to age that one goes* (*to death*), Arch. iii 215.6. *Fig*. cia áis in lái anosa? *what time is it?*, Acall. 505 *v.l.* cetain ar ai laithi sechtmaine ⁊ ochtmadh uathad ar aí aessa esci *as regards the age of the moon*, AU ii 152.2. ?cia on cotagair aesa éscai, LL 1564. With qualifying words: iar n-ais toga *the age of choice* (*i.e.* of marriage or otherwise), Ir. Recht. 37.28. a n-ais ica leth dire, Laws v 150.25 Comm. riasiu thi aes cadhnuigh doibh, ii 46.15 Comm. go bhfuilim i n-aois óg-laoich (*i.e.* thirty years), Dán Dé xxv 39. a n-áis tserruig *when it is a colt*, Ériu iv 214.26.

(**b**) *stage, period* (of life): ho oclachas ón, cenid ed as chetnae náis *in homine*, Ml. 44^{c}26. colamna āis .i. aimsera āis .i. naoidendacht *etc.*, (of the seven ages of man), Corm. Y 322. teit i n-oesaib co fo tri / gach oen fhothraigios eiste '*life's stage is traversed thrice*', SG 248.32. Specifically of *youth, prime*: is dered dot' āeis (of a woman past her beauty), ZCP vi 266 § 6. i tuile a ratha ⁊ a áissi dó, CCath. 353. Of old age: co háis ⁊ chríne, LL 283^{b}9. uile attrebthaide na cathrach etir áes ⁊ áetid *old and young*, LL 220^{b}42. (TTr. 270). i sliab n-óited, i fiadach (fidach *v.l.*) n-aise (ais *v.l.*), RC xxvi 26 § 92. beimmi cen aes, cen érchra, sunn co brath, Trip.^{2} 274. cen ais cen forcend, PH 7125. i n-a ligi áisi . . . ár ṅdichur a ṅgascid, CRR § 14. fleadh aíse *the Feast of Age*, one of the festivals of the Túatha Dé Danann: do bhídís T.D.D. . . . ag caithiomh Fleidhe Aoise ann gach síoth fá seach, Atlantis iv 118.26. ag caithiomh na Fleighe Aoise go súbhach, 138.28. *Fig*. feadh an laoi-si ma fhleadhaibh / bu fleadh aoisi d'fhileadhaibh, Ériu v 54.z.

(**c**) *lifetime*: dochaith se dā trian a aisi ⁊ a aimsiri re gaisced, RC x 190.26. is and robaí in domun immedon a aísi ⁊ a brotha ⁊ a borrfaid, LL 235^{a}30. Colum co crábud co ngrís / dom snádud iar n-aís for nem, LL 4815. gur chaitheas urmhór m'aoise, Dán Dé xi 7. feadh m'aoise *throughout my days*, xv 2. In phrase ó (a) aís *all* (*his*) *life*: a ndor-airngred duit ót áis, Death-tales 20.7. amal bid occaib nobeith o ais *as if he had been at them all his life*, RC x 78.16. ar tí Temra duit ot áis, '*since thou art intent upon Temair for thyself*' Cog. 124.3 '*all thy life*', Ériu ii 87. ben Chaim Oliuan o haís *all her life*, LL 16478 (RC xlvii 290.6).

(**d**) *age of the world, era*: is d'aes tānaissi, nī tār / ō dīlinn co Abrahám, ZCP iii 17.9. fodhailter in aimsear . . . a bliadhain i saegul, a saegul i n-aeis, MR 108.6. an tan fá haois don Tighearna 447, Keat. ii 6142.

(**e**) In phrases with úair: as í sin aes ⁊ uair ro ghabh íttu Diarmait *that was the very time when*, Acall. 2321. as i sin . . . aes ⁊ uair dobi imshnim mor ar menmain Ioib, TTebe 2595. ó do riacht chuice co haes na huairi sin *till that very movement*, Acall. 1625. on luan re samain go hais na huaire seo, ZCP x 301.20.

2 áes u, m. áes m. (*gs*. and *np*. aeis, aesa), IGT Decl. § 38.

People, folk, those who, etc. Almost invariably with qual. clause, adj., or noun in *gen.*: áis fil oc turcbail grene gl. *qui primi hominum solem uident*, Ml. 94^{b}18. ?dommuinetar indóini is (indoiss, MS.) ferc do insin, 49^{b}7. dond aos bís illobrae '*to those that are lying sick*', Mon. Tall. 148.9 (§ 56). genaiti áesa a Tenmag Trogaigi, LU 3521. a Athair na n-uile aos '*Father of all folk*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxix 4.

With follg. adj.: int ais amprom '*the wicked*', Ml. 31^{c}6. int óis anfoirbthe '*the imperfect folk*', Wb. 13^{c}13. ind aiso boicht '*of the poor*', Ml. 31^{c}1. in n-áis déed '*the lazy folk*', Wb. 25^{c}19. aithbeoadh aois éidtreoraig '*a resurrection of all feeble folk*', O'Gr. Cat. 485.1. int ais firian '*the righteous*', Ml. 55^{d}11. tairisem ind aiso firien, 54^{a}13. ni forcital óisa foirbthi '*of perfect folk*', Wb. 8^{c}3. ind aosae galrich '*of sickly persons*', Mon. Tall. 146.27. (§ 52). dar cenn ind óesa lobuir '*for sake of the feeble folk*', Wb. 10^{c}11. int ais lósc '*the blind*', Ml. 45^{c}9. in n-aés moith ⁊ anfoirbthe '*the tender and imperfect*', 45^{b}17. ind áisso noib '*of the saints*', Ml. 27^{c}2. inna fochaide dobertar forsin naís noib, Ml. 27^{b}15. in t-aes ócc óetedhach *the young*, TTr.^{2} 1218. aes sruith *superiors*, Trip.^{2} 2115. cen imcomet aesa sruith, Laws iii 510.2. With follg. noun in gen. (for similar phrases see fer, lucht): áes . . . airechta *members* *of an assembly*, O'D. 544 (H. 3.17 c. 435). bhur náos énúaire *sojourners*, Lev. xxv 23. áos aithrigi '*penitents*', Mon. Tall. 131.z (§ 11). in t-aes cairdiusa ⁊ caradraidh *friends*, CCath. 233. óis carcre '*prisoners*', Wb. $28^{d}30$. áes comchotaig *allies, partners*, LU 4637 (TBC). aes comgnima *co-operators, fellow-workmen*, Laws v 156.18 Comm. aes cotalta *sleepers*, Laws iii 220.23 Comm. don aes na deiccsin (*leg.* -sen) *the watchers*, BDD^{2} 589. aithgabail aesa ecolsa '*ecclesiastics*', Laws ii 120.5 Comm. fíad áes enig, LU 3903 (SC § 41). for aes n-imthechta *messengers*, TBC 148. mian ngalair aesa inhuitir '*sick craving of invalids*', Ériu xii 20.1.(BCrólige). á. láime *actual perpetrators*: is iat is aes laime ann lucht in combaiti, Laws iii 252.13 Comm. (lucht laime, 8). æs mancuine '*personal retainers*', Ériu xii 40 § 50 (BCrólige). oís muntire gl. *domistici Dei*, Wb. $21^{c}4$; $21^{b}12$. do óes oifrinn *congregation at mass*, Trip.^{2} 1386. ar n-óis rechto '*we folk of the Law*', Wb. $31^{d}1$. int ais sechmaill '*the passers-by*', Ml. $102^{a}15$. romtar óis teglig '*folk of (His) family*', Wb. $7^{b}13$. ond áes tuaithe *from the laity*, Wb. $28^{b}32$. Esp. to denote an occupation or calling: óes cherdd *craftsmen or poets*, Críth Gabl. 281. int aos creth *poets*, Arch. iii 310 viii 3. a. dána *artists, poets*, see dán. a. gráid *men in orders*, see 1 grád. a. gráda *favourites, confidents, etc.* see 2 grád.

Folld by *gen.* of a place-name: áes an Arda (= Firu Arddae § 1), Arch. iii 296 § 35. for aes mbabelone '*the Babylonians*', Ml. $107^{a}5$. áis inna ethiobae '*those of Ethiopia*', $94^{b}22$. á áis siriae '*O Syrians*', $66^{c}12$. aes na Temrach, BDD^{2} 159.

In nn. loc. see Hog. Onom.

? **áesa** ni ba aurrachtuch ae (*sic leg.*) munub faitiuch cach aesa, Laws ii 88.13 (= O'C. 2718) '*no one is competent to plead in a court of law, unless he is skilled in every kind of legal science*', Plummer Ériu x 121–2. *Cf.* 2 áe, 1 noes.

áesach o, ā (1 áes) *aged* (so many years *etc.*); *aged, ancient*: ba hæsach deich mbliadne, Lism L. 3404. for Herind aesaig uasail, LL 596. ó nach aiseach (aosmhar, *v.l.*) sinn re comrac primlaech, CF 443. da mbeth sé aesach ann *i.e. if he had long been in possession*, O'D. 1959 (Eg. 90 f.7(8)^{b}).

áesaid (1 áes) *grows up*: dá n-aosadh in segain slán / ní beith Eire ar siadhán (elegy on a young chief), Caithr. Thoirdh. 4.10.

áesc (see Vendr. Lex.) *shell*: aesc gl. *clasendix* (*quid significat concham qua signum tegitur*), Sg. $69^{a}5$. ǽsc gl. *concha*, Thes. ii 231.3. *Cf.* faesc (*s.v.* faísce).

áesclad *act of washing, cleansing*: fodb do aesclad .i. nemnesam in tétach no co nígther ⁊ ó nígther é is nesam, O'D. 1627 (H. 5.15, p. 16^{a}). fodb do aesclad .i. atach (*leg.* étach) in mairb má ro nighedh hé is anad náine for in athgabail, *ib.* = do fhaesculad, O'C. 1061 (H. 3.18, p. 439^{a}); do foesclad, 1148 (H 3.18, p. 457^{a}) a. .i. nighe nó glanadh, ut est fodb d'a. .i. cetach (= edach, O'C. 2750) in mairb do uisge-luagh, do luadh ar in uisce, O'Dav. 170.

aesib see éis(s)e.

áesmaire iā, f. (áesmar) *old age*: ar críne ⁊ aesmaire, Ériu iv 134.15. dia óci na dia oesmaire, LB 156^{b} 22. gach aosmhuire da mbia an toirrchius as moide an guasact, 23 K 42, 73.5.

áesmairecht f. (áesmaire) *old age, seniority*: nocan ar aesmairecht fodeligther ae, O'C. 732 (H. 3.18, p. 350). In follg. perh. *veterancy, maturity, doughtiness* (*cf.* arsaidecht): dob ingnadh aille a cuirp ⁊ a aesm*u*racht (aesmu*i*re *v.l.*) fen, Fier. 73 ('*nobleness*(?)'; *v.l.* adds: ⁊ saire a faicsina).

áesmar o, ā (1 áes) *aged*: admuiniur secht n-ingena / dolbte snāthi macc n-āesmar '*who fashion the threads of the sons of long life*', Misc. Hib. 19.26 = IT iii 53.10. cemad aesmar a fiacail, O'C. 732 (H. 3.18, p. 350). intan rob arrsaid ⁊ rob aesmur . . . he, BB $236^{a}43$. o'tcuala . . . an lánamhain n-áesmair sin do theacht, Ir. Texts iii 15 § 5. *Of age, adult*: do ṡnadhmad re araili a meic ⁊ a n-ingena . . . intan ba haesmhur iat, Marco P. 124. i gcléith chogaidh ní dú dol / 's gan tú go habaigh aosmhar, DDána 105.23. ó nách aosmhar le cómrach . . . sinn, CF Eg. 253. *Compar.* an drong rob aésmaire dibh, St. Ercuil 2364. *Superl.* in caingin is aosmaire aimsir *of longest standing*, O'C. 1615 (RIA 23 Q 6, p. 6^{a-b}).

As subst. *veteran* (*cf.* arsaid): ollbaige uathmara na naesmar '*the fearsome battle-cries of the veterans*', Ériu viii 36.1.

áesta io, iā (1 áes) *old, ancient*: duine sen síroesta, LB $122^{a}29$. ba fíraesta he, $123^{b}3$. a fhir aingidhe aosdo, DDána 22.21. aibíde aosta athchaitte, TSh. 2261. díbirt sleachta Néill náraidh / lén bhus aosda d'annálaibh, *which will live long*(?), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 121.34. a hannálaibh aosta Eireann, Keat. iii 24. feilm áosda, O'R. Poems 199.

áestacht (áesta) *age*: gach neach dá aosdacht aguinn *no matter how old*, Dán Dé xiv 5. aosdacht fear n-anbhfann, Content. xiii 19.

? **áestu** (1 áes) *old age*: acht ron-ithed ria mbas nicon etarbai aestu ina imdhuidh acht cend i cotlud, Ériu ii 118 § 54 = ní arsaigenn an géin mharus, RC xxiv 376.13.

áeth see oeth.

afameinn, abamin conj. (orig. a vb.) introducing an optative clause *would that, I should like* etc. See Thurn. Gramm. § 899. Vendryes, Etudes Celt. viii 304 ff. '*o*' *aduerbium est uocandi et optandi* .i. o .i. afameinn *pro vtinam*, Sg. $207^{b}14$. With nasalizing rel. clause: abamin for-n-aidminte '*would that thou wouldst call to mind*', $161^{b}11$. With non-rel. constr.: afomensa dognethea '*would that thou wouldst do it*', H. 3.18, p. 41 *marg. sup.* a menain si congabaind an Chaisc dóib ar ái cormae, Ir. Texts i 7 § 23 '*I should like to keep Easter for them in the matter of ale*', Ir. Hist. Stud. i 126 § 23 and note p. 350. Preterital af(f)amenad is used for past wishes (of another person): forcomnacair buith a maicc som hi róim affamenad som didiu no légad a macc inn heret sin imbói . . . ⁊ afamenad raḟessed in roleg . . ., Sg. $148^{a}6$. *Cf.* fomenainn, do-ménainn.

affacht (Lat. *affectus*, Vendr. Lex.) affacht ab affectu [.i.] ōn athascnam, O'Mulc. 29.

af(f)aing (prob. AS loanword, see SCano 46 n.) name of lowest unit of value, *penny, scruple*: puingcne .i. screbul meidi inbiche, is ē sin screpul nGaoidel .i. oiffing (ofing, Corm. Bodl.; opuingc, LB), Corm. Y 1050. seland cernæ .i. offaing, Thr. Ir. Gl. p. 35 *s.v.* pinginn. afaing .i. screpul . . . .i. iiii. scripuil fichit no .iiii. afuingi fichit, O'Dav. 25. co n-eccid do in dabaig . . . ⁊ nocho testa afaing esti, Anecd. i 3.4. ni getar afaing asin churach sa, 5.17. dobered side affaiṅg ndergóir cacha dige no ibed dond epscop, LL $278^{b}37$ (*cf.* faing no fang .i. sgreaball, dobheireadh a fhaing ndeargóir don easpug, O'Cl.). rotbiasu . . . ind affaing cacha dige nó ib sa, LL $279^{a}6$.

afforaise f. (Lat. or Rom. loanword) *aphorism*: a ngluais na hafforise so, O'Gr. Cat. 222.1. an uair do cuiredh na hafforisedha so a ngaoidhilg, .19. a ngluais na h-afraisi so (aifrisi, *v.l.*), RC xlix 17.5.

afost (Hebr. ûphâz, O'Mulc. 9 note) *gold*: aebthae ebraice .i. ofaz aurum purum, O'Mulc. 9. ni sain iris is afast, H. 3.18, 768.12. go mac Donncha an fhuilt mar a., Ó Bruad. iii 202.3. barr fraechmin d'a. / ar laechraid luchra, SG 241.24.

Afracdae (Afraic) io, iā *African*: afracdæ gl. *Punices*, Sg. $19^{a}5$. amal in lochairnn ṅaffraicdai, $24^{a}16$. in chocda afracdai, $64^{b}9$. in leomhan Affracdha, CCath. 434. leoman uasal Afraca (Aiffricda *v.l.*), Celt. Rev. iv 16.23.

Afraic (Lat. loanword) *Africa*: ar indí atreba afraicc, Sg. $33^{a}20$. rogabsad cuan san Afraicc, ZCP vi 90.27. do righ na hAthfraice, 28.

Afraicech o, ā (Afraic) *African*: ri Padhanda Athfraiceach, ITS xix 12.y.

afraig, -id see at-reig.

afraisi see afforaise.

afrithissi see frithissi.

ag orig. s, n. Later m. and f. *ns.* a n-ag, Sc.M^{2} 7. agh ndára, FM ii 982.y. in t-ag, Laws ii 240.9 Comm. in ag, iv 24.12 Comm. *as.* -ag (aigh, *v.l.*), TBC 3382. *du.* da n-ag, 1324. *gs.* ind aigi, Anecd. i 9.4. aige, Críth. Gabl. 550. na haigi, Aen. 1709. na hoighi, 1715. *ds.* agh, Laws ii 240.7 Comm. oigh, IGT Decl. ex. 893. *np.* aige, Trip.^{2} 518. aighi, Aen. 276, oighe, ZCP i 64 § 57. *ap.* aige, Anecd. i 1.9. aigh, Laws iv 120.3 Comm. *gp.* ag, LL 1769. aige, LU 9412. aigi, Laws i 144.15 Comm. aighed, SG 102.1. *dp.* aighib, Aen. 274. Note: a richt dā n-agaid allaid, BColm. 90.2. agh m. and f. IGT Decl. §§ 31, 45. See Vendr. Lex.

(**a**) *bovine animal, cow, ox*: íar n-él(a)úd aige *after the escape of an ox* (*bullock*), Críth. Gabl. 550. a. loige meich *an ox of the value of a sack*, ZCP xiv 347 § 8. a. i fur ⁊ molt a fur ⁊ muc a fur, Laws v 78.2 Comm. fuil aidhe . . . fuil dam . . . fuil muc, 152.3. a. imsoi dia eol, 268.18. eascaire . . . inn aighi mir, iii 272.12 Comm. a. o cach fiur do, Trip.^{2} 887. a. fireand cacha indise, BDD^{2} 602. a. teora ferglacc, Aisl. MC 3.14. .xxx. aige . . . / nirbo luchtlach dó (of a cauldron), LU 9412. mucc ⁊ a. ⁊ dabach do cach ḟir, LL 12479. is de sin ba lán in caire / do cuirthea ár aige ann, SG 362.19. tricha aigi a lucht in choiri '*thirty cows*', Ériu ii 20 § 1. adciadis a n-Aenach Lipthí broga for aghaib bleithi, eich fo berti blaithi, O'Dav. 322. agh ndára gacha trír '*an incalf heifer*', FM ii 982.y. Fig. of a warrior: ba méthiu a n-a. fo-rācbais-[s]iu ocainni, Sc.M^{2} 7.

(**b**) *deer, stag* (usually with allaid): na haigh allta amhuil na haigh ceannda, Laws iv 120.3 = na haigi alta, O'D. 1686 (H. 5.15, p. 29^{b}). ocht n-aige altai do techt . . . fon sliab, Trip.^{2} 518. timmairg . . . ina fuair do muccaib ⁊ d'aigib alta ⁊ d'ernail cacha fíada, LU 10485. almai d'aigib alta . . . gebis da n-ag . . . díb, TBC 1319, 1324. ailbin d'aighib alltaib, Aen. 274. amal aig n-allaid . . . iter cuanairt, TTebe 1881. ar cind aigi ⁊ cūanart, TBC^{2} 2508. in cu bis ar cae aiceda . . . na naighi i n-aimsir fiadaig, Laws i 144.15 Comm. dosennat na secht n-aige, TBFr. 58. ag fiadhach ar mucaib ⁊ aidhib, Ériu v 146.21. Arann na n-aighed n-imda, SG 102.1. oighe míolla . . . / 'na loighe, Measgra D. 43.11. maran agh thaitneamhuigh *pleasant roe*, Prov. v 19. Somet. *doe, hind*. *Fig.* of a person: a láogh na hoighi ó íadh Muile, Sc. G.St. iv 146 § 33. Mac Moire . . . laogh oighe dar n-ealbha, Dán Dé viii 17.

Compds. ? agerna .i. laogh bo, O'C. 970 (H.3. 18, 416). agmuilt (*gs.*), IT iii 104 § 203.

1 ág see óc.

2 ág o and u, m. *as.* ag, SR 4814. an t-agh, Feis TC 1811. *gs.* ind áig, LU 2812. inn ága, TBC 3056. *ds.* ág, Wb. 25^{a}3. *gp.* na n-ag (: Colmán), Rawl. 163^{a}6. *dp.* ágaib, SR 4688. ágh m. IGT Decl. §§ 38, 96.

(**a**) *fight, battle, contest*: cen á. n-ergarb, SR 2014. ic mórad chath ⁊ chongal ⁊ áig, MU^{2} 11. do diogail a aigh et a irgla ar in Donn C., TBC 6175. nā hinguib nā hindsaig ágh *do not avoid or seek strife*, ZCP vi 272 § 10. gan rún troda gan triall n-áigh, TD 26.40. a haithle an ágha, 10.42. fir marbha d'athghuin san ágh, IGT Decl. ex. 1115. Dia Domhnaig déis an ágha / bhearfas Dia breith an bhrátha *Armageddon*(?), Celt. Rev. x 133.22. ollband ága mebaid / for Domnall mac Aeda, LL 182^{b}48 (Arch. Hib. ii 60 § 22). do mhnaoi do cinneadh d'agh é *was doomed to strife because of a woman* (of Troy), DDána 119.23. tar cheann a bhreith d'aitheas áidh / le Feardiadh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 374.9. ar luas a n-ádh nó a n-égin, Misc. Celt. Soc. 372.19. samhail síl Anmchadha an áigh, DDána 85.35. ?saig brot n-áig forsan echraid, MU^{2} 253. ro claitti a n-uaga ága *soldiers' graves*, Met. Dinds. iv 342.4. *Fig.* in phr. referring to warriors: imscarad da aidlen áig na Asia, LL 243^{b}26 (TTr. 1997). da rind aga ⁊ urlaimi, Cog. 56.24. rinn áigh caithfhréimhe Ó gCuinn, DDána 79.21.

(**b**) *prowess, valour*: a á. a gal a gaisced, LU 8449 (FB 30). hUa A. . . . is a h-agh ⁊ echt . . . indister ann so, MR 100.1. d'úaisli ⁊ d'āgh ⁊ d'orbert, ZCP viii 111.12. méaraidh m'fheidhm ⁊ m'ágh, ML 100.17. int aenduine . . . roba mo ag ⁊ engnam, Ann. Conn. 1306.2. drong F. nar bh' olc n-áigh, DDána 90.11. rem n-aga (cheville), LU 3602 (SC § 30).

3 ág Perh. same wd. as 2 ág. (**a**) Orig. perh. *cause, reason, occasion*. In Laws used of an offence, and listed with other words having the above meaning: apparently some type of injury: it he ceithri anmand cinath conlat ar diuit: tucait, ag, acais, etgid, O'Mulc. 456. caide fochonn, caide agh, caide acais, O'D 577 (H. 3.17, col. 444) = O'C. 2260 (Eg. 88 f. 19(20)^{b}). is é ag insin asrenar [comraiti] .i. is é cin ann sin, Laws iii 156.6; 15 Comm. Perh. also: agh .i. indsaiged, ut est agh trom traigh foghlach, O'Dav. 103.

Hence (**b**) in phrases di á., tre á. *on account of, because of* (*cf.* dáig): bid di bar n-á.-si ronbia-ni *corona gloriae*, Wb. 25^{a}3. di á. mná Celtchair *on account of Celtchar's wife*, LU 11062. cid ditt ágh (: ndedhendál) '*though it was for thy sake*', Fianaig. 10 § 5. di āg Fergusa, ZCP viii 305.19. trena á. ⁊ trena accais, TBC 4582. biat imda coicthe ili / triat agh for Echaidh Midhi, TE^{2} 26 § 23 (Ériu xii 158). tré ágh a comlaind ar galaib deisi, *as result of fighting with them in a duel*, TTr.^{2} 1696. tria ágh an chatha sin '*in consequence of the success of this battle*', FM iii 362.5.

(**c**) In wider sense *oppression, maltreatment*: co rogaib ág ⁊ accais ⁊ aingces in tir uile de, TTr.^{2} 1049. is agh is acais fulang fergi an fir ud, ZCP x 301.3. gan ágh gan accais gan urcoid, MR 294.15. gach forrán, gach ágh ⁊ gach acais ⁊ gach iomarcaigh do fearadh 'na cheann, ML 100.3. Hence *danger, fatality, slaughter*, etc.: imm-gaib á. *deuitabis periculum*, PH 4865. adbar naig (cheville) LL 17460. mairg dá ria othar an áigh '*death-wound*', Dán Dé xxvi 39. go madh bás dhuit gach béim, ⁊ go madh ágh gach urchur, ML 120.z. is and forurmi á. n-éca, Arch. Hib. ii 74 § 59. ?Attrib. *gs.* an tsleg áig, SG 127.22. mór urchar náigh, Atlantis iv 124.6. damna áigh, CCath. 4904; *cf.* agh .i. eagla, O'Cl. (ad-ágathar?).

aga (with unlen. -g-) f. *space of time*: uair na tairnic in acu cinter do'n chind '*because the period fixed by the head had not expired*', Laws v 380.4 Comm. an neach bhus sia a. ón éag '*whose hour is farthest from death*', Dán Dé xiv 2. madh gearr m'a., O'R. Poems 3895. is gerr inn a. gan imthecht '*short is the time*', Studies 1920, 417.1. aicme gan a. ar a neart / an mhaicne ar aba a n-aithcheacht, DDána 60.5. ó nach bí a. aca ar leóirghníomh do dheunamh san mbeatha so (of those who repent on their death-beds), Eochairsg. 117.13. gan a. *ceaselessly*, Keat. i 172.3. Of space: is meádhan an raon atá idir an dá ghualainn do'n a. idir an éadan ⁊ an imliocán *the line from shoulder to shoulder bisects the space between forehead and navel*, Eochairsg. 38.32. daigheadh .i. eadh maith .i. a. mhaith. do bheirim daigheadh don ghaoith .i. do bheirim a. mhaith don ghaoith, O'Cl.

Cf. 3 áige.

agabair see adabair.

ágach o, ā (2 ág) *warlike, given to fighting*: fochen Cet . . . trethan á., Sc.M^{2} 15. fonn sídh an eachshluaigh ághuigh, O'R. Poems 1587.

agad, aiged f. Not found in O. Ir. glosses or in text of Laws (see enech). *ns.* agad, LU 4514. aghadh, Dán Dé vii 35. ind aiged, TBFr. 219. aigead, Ériu xiii 58.1. aideadh, BB 427^{a}50. aghaidh (: samhail), DDána 42.6. *vs.* aighidh, ZCP xiii 174.9. *as.* agid, TBFr. 223. aigid, Trip.^{2} 313. agaid, Lism. L. 2968. aghaidh, Aithd. D. 61.21. acchaidh, FM v 1640.16. adhaigh, Ériu v 190.480. adhaid (*sic* MS.), ZCP vii 301 § 6. aghaigh, Laws iv 258.1 Comm. agad, Dinds. 18 (RC xv 312.15). aiged, Maund. 257. *gs.* aigthi, CRR § 17. aichthi, TTebe 930. aighthe, DDána 85.1. Prov. vii 15. *ds.* aighid, Arch. iii 4.28. *np.* aigthi, Sc.M^{2} 5. *dp.* aichthib, Rawl. 163^{b}13. aigthib, TTebe 4115. agthib, TBC 4210. aghadh, aighedh f., IGT Decl. § 4.

I (**a**) *face, countenance*: agad ḟochoel forlethan, LU 4514 (TBC). ind aiged do chumtachtai *the face for its comeliness*, TBFr. 219. eter in ṁbrágit ⁊ in n-agid ṅgil, 223. aged ethiopacda slemangorm aci, MU^{2} 689. niptar aigthi carat im ḟleid, Sc.M^{2} § 5. comleithet a aigthi do derg-ór, CRR § 17. ag ínred a aichthi '*tearing his face*', TTebe 930. dob iomdha aighthe giall ngonta, TD 11.32. deōr tromthoirsi / co tī tar abra ar n-aigthi-ni, Arch. iii 234.18. dar a aighid, 4.28. a. fedil see fethal.

By metonymy of persons: a haighidh fhīr *woman of the true countenance*, ZCP xiii 174.9. fer ard uas aichthib Emna / diar chomainm Tadg . . ., Rawl. 163^{b}13.

(**b**) *surface*: aigead gach airgit, Ériu xiii 58.1 (See xix 117–8). ordlach i tiget cech lainde dib . . . co m-ba haiged oir uli lais ár medon, Alex. 581. dar aigthib sciath, TTebe 4115. mar chaoin aighthe cupa ó cheard, DDána 119.34. ar aighidh mhín Mhaonmhuighe *expanse*, Ériu v 66.8. a haghaidh ghléigheal . . . (of a hill), TD 4.5. ?ria n-aidche agaig (*leg.* agaid), Ériu iv 162 § 25. fa aghaidh na firminnte *across the face of the firmament*, Aithd. D. 61.21. ag cur bhairr ⁊ aighthe mo bhaisi deisi . . . *palm of my right hand*, Parrth. Anma 1020. ar aighthibh . . . an aigein, ML 48.10.

(**c**) *front*: meitheal dar bh' aghaidh sinn súd *we were in advance of that working-party*, DDána 42.6; *cf.* baluid dia lethagid in luirg, ⁊ tanic dia lettáib, TBC 651 (LL 8103).

(**d**) *shape, form, appearance*: aen dib a fuath duine, ⁊ aroile a ndeilb dhuim, ⁊ anaill a naigid ilair, Grail 3399.

(**e**) *honour* (see 1 enech II): dar cend aigthe Conculainn '*for the sake of C.'s honour*', RC xiv 428 § 52. tuc Eochaidh a aenrosc do dar ceann a aigti, BB 383^{a}35. ar son a einich .i. ar son a aighthe, O'Cl. *s.v.* eineach. *Cf.* do tabairt aighti doib *giving countenance to them*, ZCP v 42.30 (BCC 123).

Note also: ic fóbairt aigthe a feirgge for Troiánu, LL 236^{b}22 (TTr. 1458).

II In phrases implying motion, intention etc. (a) With follg. FOR, FRI *etc.*: (**a**) dob aghaidh ar éttualang (of an impossible undertaking), FM v 1646.1. agaid for Ath Cliath *to attack A.* ALC i 2.19. is tráth aighthe ar Allmhurchaibh, DDána 85.1. fa neimhleasg liom aghaidh air '*I was in no wise loth to approach it*', TD 11.7. ní hésgaidh linn ort aigheadh, IGT Decl. ex. 826. a n-aighthe ar in sen-fhairrgi *making for the sea*, Fl. Earls 58.7. aghaidh dhamh-sa do fhios Bhriain, Hard. ii 202.11. déne prostrait ⁊ t'aiged fri talmain *face downwards*, PH 454. a agaid fria lochtaib, PH 8227.

(**b**) With attá: ni bfuil bur n-aighedh le clesaibh riderachta, RC xxix 112 § 8. is indess ro boí a aged [.i. do Temraig], Trip.^{2} 1011. Note also: aghaidh gach droichsgéil amach! *all evil away from us*! Dánta Gr. 9.1.

(**c**) do-beir a. co, fri *turns towards, makes for*: tucsat agaid a long gu . . . *turned their ships towards*, Lism.L. 2968. mad cucainni dobera Conch. ⁊ Ulaid a n-agaid *if C. and the U. make for us*, CRR § 21. tugaisse aghaidh ar Ifearnn, Aithd. D. 70.21. do bhert a aghaidh ar uaithnibh '*he directed his course by Uaithne*', FM vi 2144.20. tuc an toiced a haghaidh ar in rí, *fortune turned her face towards the king*, Expugn. Hib. § 64. tug R. / aighidh ar an lucht rosling '*R. has turned to the people who had defeated him*', Studies 1919, 256.3. tucsat a naigid innaenfecht for Leth Cuind *attacked*, SG 369.2. (LL 299^{b}1). tugadar a n-aighthe ar airgne ⁊ ar éadála . . . do thiomsughadh *turned their attention to*, Maguires of F. § 13. ro thriallsat . . . aghaidh do thabhairt ar dhol a nulltoibh '*attempted to effect their passage*', FM v 1854. 13. gibe ealadha ara ttiobhra duine aghaidh *whatever science a person may turn to*, Rule of Tall. § 67. tug a aghaidh res an uile *he faced everybody*, DDána 15.9. Note also: tar Carrthaigh . . . / cuir aghaidh na himeirche tar cuan L. *face the band over the shore of L.*, DDána 74.49.

III In prepositional phrases. (**a**) *before, in front of* (with AR, FOR, FRI, I N-, LA): nemhsgathmhar ar a. a eascarad '*undaunted before his enemies*', Rel. Celt. ii 196.6. an tan curtar ar aigid na gréne é *when it is exposed to the sun*, O'Gr. Cat. 259.8. magh . . . do bī ar a n-agaid *before them*, ML^{2} 1039. ercid is-in less ar bar n-agaid, PH 4371. for agid

Tripolim, Rawl. 71^{b}6. Eoin re haghaidh an leanaibh *in the presence of*, Dán Dé xi 18. fuair cricha na hEtáile re [a] aghaidh *before him*, CCath. 1225. dogní munterus fri-a n-aichthibh *they pretend friendship to their faces* (opposed to *behind their backs*), PH 7704. rucait i n-agid ríg Lochlainne *they were brought before the kings of N.*, CRR § 13. Peadar abstal na aghaidh / do shéan Iosa '*in His presence*', A. Ó Dálaigh li 11. do radh go im agaid '*to my face*', MR 76.14. *Cf.* an president . . . do shuidhe lé hacchaidh Sruthra '*laid siege to S.*,' FM v 1640.16.

(b) *towards, in the direction of* (with i n-): tainic . . . N. . . . ana aigid-seom, Trip.^{2} 313. na daine do rala do na aigidh *who met him*, Laws iii 178.12 Comm. erigid-siu 'na agaid *go to him*, TTebe 4179. dodechaid bó dasachtach ina agaid '*came towards him*', RC ii 398 § 37. guais don tí nach tabhair lón / i n-aghaidh na dtrí dtionól (of Judgement Day), Dán Dé xxii 32.

(c) *against* (with FRI, I N-): táinic Seth . . . is misi ann re aguidh '*where I was awaiting him*', Ériu iv 116 § 21. do ordaigedar . . . a forairedha do c[h]ur re h-agaid Eōgain *on the watch for E.*, ML^{2} 445. roeiridh an abhond ré aigid *the river rose against him*, TTebe 3582. ba tearc d'Ultaibh re a aghaidh '*few of the Ulaid would resist him*', Aithd. D. 8.4. ro chansat-side brechta druidechta ina agid, LU 4028 (SC § 48). in fer ro bai ina adaig *i.e.* his opponent, Laws iii 218.7 Comm. i n-agthib na srotha sain *against the current*, TBC 4210. ata comaimserdhacht ina adhaigh sin *there is a synchronism contradicting that*, Ériu iv 144 n.19. is amlaidh ata in leiges a n-aiged na nadura, RC xlix 25.z.

Up (of a slope, steps, *etc.* with I N-): cloch mulind do chur ana agaid shlebe *to roll a millstone up a hill*, TTebe 1669. a n-aghaidh in staigri *upstairs*, Fl. Earls 218.16. anagaid aird *uphill*, Maund. 31. cuirid i n-a. *opposes, contradicts*: doirbh leis an gcorp cor 'n-a aghaidh, Dán Dé xix 3. doreir baramhla na ndaeine nglic nach fuil cur ina agaid accamsa '*to which I do not object*', Maund. 157. gan ar breith do neach dhíobh freasabhra ná cur 'n-a aghaidh, Keat. iii 102. ro chuir ina acchaidh a aindliccheadh ⁊ a eccóir fair '*upbraided him*', FM vi 1972. 10. do-icc i n-a.: na tecait i n-agaid in rechta atharda, IT i 170.9. ní fetar teacht a n-agaid chainti an chumachtaigh sin, TTebe 1075. tāinic O. . . . i n-a aghaidh sin *O. disputed that*, ML^{2} 612.

(d) *for* (with FRI, I N-): iasg i n-aibhnibh re a aghaidh '*for him the fish fill the rivers*', Aithd. D. 36.3. aingeal re haghaidh gach aoin, Dán Dé xxiii 3. dogēn-sa in cētna at agaid *I shall do the same for you*, ZCP xiii 181.z. i n-aghaidh mo dhísle dhuid / m'faghail is tríbhse tánuig *in return for*, TD 14.37.

(e) *for the purpose of* (with FRI, LA): fri agad bretha ⁊ cocerta, Dinds. 18 (RC xv 412.15). aingeal re haghaidh smachta *an angel to correct* (Michael), Dán Dé xiv 4. fri h-aighid a biata '*to prepare food for them*', MR 50.18. go rabeittis i náon ionadh re hacchaid báis an fhior-naoimh, BNnÉ 273 § 246. lé haghaidh Somhairle do cennsucchadh, FM v 1820.12.

(f) *on the point of, about to* (with FRI and vn.): atámúid re hadhaigh catha do chur *we are about to give battle*, Ériu v 190.480. do bí M. . . . le haghaid sil éorna do chur, BNnÉ 232 § 146. re haiged techta duinne cum in gleannasa '*before we entered*', Maund. 257.

(g) *as an offset to, corresponding to, instead of, etc.* (with I N-): ro badur bessa ac na mnáib sin a n-aghaid mathusa na fer sin *as a counterpart to*, Acall. 7310. cid fodera foimeilt in ferainn do dul a n-aghaigh na eineclainni annsin? '*what is the reason that the use of the land goes* (*is set*) *against the honor price in that case?*' Laws iv 258.1 Comm. 'na aigid sin *in compensation for that*, TTebe 1633. Aed mac T. do athrigad . . . ⁊ Aed mac F. do rigad doib ina adaig *in his place*, Ann. Conn. 1350.9. luagh i n-aghaidh th'anshóigh, Dán Dé xii 12. bliadhain i n-aghaidh na h-uaire a maireann an t-éiclips uirre féin *a year for every hour*, Corp. Astron. 158.4. i n-aghaidh a ndearna dhóibh / do shaothar is do sheanmóir *in return for*, Dán Dé xi 24.

(h) In Laws Comm. in phr. ar a a. féin (exact sense uncertain): o bus orgain airlechta in druith ar a aigid fein a aenar, cin adhbar, cin bidbanas '*of his own accord*', iii 158.8. a lan dic ar a aighidh fein, 244.y. eneclann don triur is uaisli bis and ar a naigid uodein '*on their own account*', i 164.21. .x. samaisci ar a n-aigid bodein '*at their own natural value*', v 66.28.

IV In adverbial phrases. **(a)** a. i n-a. (FRI, AR, DO etc.) *face to face (with)*. atáit dá clar-cisdi mora ann in n-agaid a n-agaid, Todd Nenn. 94.x. ragab tilaig agid i n-agid dona sluagaib, TBC 4557. agid fri agid is Glenn Mamra *directly facing*, Rawl. 73^{a}31 = is and ata sein aigid d'aigid fri glend Mambra, BB 6^{a}9. ag feitheamh na Tríonnóide aghaidh ar aghaidh *face to face*, O'Hussey TC 54.16. In Laws Comm. of things set off against each other: a da nindlighedh aghaidh inaghaidh, ii 140.12, 78.29, i 114.5.

(b) ar a. *forward, ahead*: buille air aghaidh *a step forward*, Donl. vi 19. do chum gnothuighe móra ar nanama do chur air aghaidh '*to help on the great affair of our salvation*', 444.19. ag dul ar aghaidh *going forward*, TSh. 10793. Sometimes with poss. referring to subj. of prec. vb. toircidh . . . ar bar n-aghaidh, '*right a head*', Cog. 86.14. triall do b'áil ar a haghaidh, Aithd. D. 81.2. ara aghthib ⁊ ara culaib *forwards and backwards*, CCath. 3612.

(c) In Laws Comm. do a., for a. of improper motion of flail: in cet sceinm do leth da aghaidh *forwards*, iii 222.8 Comm. ata leth aithgin ann for a aighidh *when it slips forward*, y. noco naithfegtar acht aighidh nama *account is taken only of slipping forward*, 224.2.

COMPDS. With adjj.: abach . . . agedban, CCath. 4099. occlaech . . . agedchain *fairfaced*, CCath. 6026. Aeneas . . . fer imlethan aideadhdherg *red-faced*, BB 427^{a}50. gach inad uiscidhe, agaid-fhliuch *flooded*, MR 256.15. da óclach . . . agaidhgeala, TBC 4346 *v.l.* in allchnocoip agadlethnaibh *broadfaced*, CCath. 5634. ind fir athlaim agedmóir *broad-faced*, LL 20345. With noun: dá lethantrosdán . . . ag imachar a haighedhcnám *front bones* (*shin-bones?*), Caithr. Thoirdh. 104.y.

ágad *man* (B. na f): nī geoin á. .i. nī aithnienn fer, ZCP v 485 § 1.

ága(e) see áige.

agaid see agad.

agailt see acallam.

? **agailtech**: accedula . . . foghnaidh co mor a naigid na tene diadh ⁊ a brisiud ⁊ agailtec trid ⁊ a cur amail ceirin, 23 Q 5, 5.13.

agairc (Lat. loanword) *agaric*: *agaricus fungus* .i. an a., 23 K 42. 335.10. aseadh as a. ann .i. farcan an chroinn darab ainm abies, 11. sugh losa na feithlinne, ⁊ a., Rosa Ang. 40.15. is leighes benas risin craidhi, mar ata a. ⁊ mirbolani, 144.26.

agaldemathacha see acallmach.

ágamail i (2 ág) *warlike, valiant*: cipe comdaingen agam*ail*, 23 E 29, 70^{a}4.

agar (ágar?) (*cf.* ad-ágathar) *fear*: ni gabhadh aghar na imegla hi, Etudes Celt. i 85.15. atpertadar . . . nabudh a. leo na Gregu uli, St. Ercuil 581. d'aghar a aithennta *for fear of his being recognized*, Etudes Celt. ix 65.20. is aghar lind ar tregan dó, Ériu viii 58.8. ?Attrib. *gs.* tresna murib . . . teinntidi aguir (adur, MS.), RC xxviii 316 § 23.

Agar n.pr. f. *Hagar*. *gs.* mac Abraim ⁊ Agáre, Rawl. 72^{b}12.

agarb see acarb.

agart m. (Engl. loanword) *haggard*: dóigheadh a' halla mōr in stābla ⁊ in t-agurt, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 47.1. gur loisgeadh a n-agairt a dtighthe, 39.5.

agarthaige agarthóir see acarthaige, *etc.*

ágasta also áigesta (*cf.* ad-ágathar, áigsech and Ped. ii 22). *to be feared, fearful, dreadful*: teagdais i naghathar in fuilech formag cnete .i. [i]n[i]d aigesta .i. egail lasinti . . . a cned do tormac *in which it is to be feared*, Ériu xii 18 § 23 and gl. trūagh .i. . . . āgusta dō gurab trū (*i.e.* one who dreads being 'trú'), Corm. Y 1238. as aghasta in set-sa suas . . . nidait as aghusta, Lism. L. 4454. is aidesda leis eg, O'C. 1245 (H 3.18, p. 500). Perh. also: magh .i. mō is āghusta ē oldās in fid, Corm. Y 898. is luath ágasta a n-érim '*their motion is quick and agile*', MR 82.15. *Compar.* is grannu ⁊ is aigestu, Rawl. 80^{b}46. As subst. *terror, object of dread*: do lamaib namut ⁊ cecha agesta, Ir. Lit. 34.25.

agastar see adastar.

-ágathar etc. see ad-ágathar.

? **agda** (ag): rochan fuirre ind a. '*the owner of kine chanted over her*', Met. Dinds. iv 200.5 (hardly for in Dagda, *cf.* Dinds. 113, RC xvi 65).

ágda(e) io, iā (2 ág) *warlike, contentious*: aghda .i. cathaighthech, O'Cl. in animm ághda n-s-dílsig di-a hairfitedaib collaidib, PH 4624. iarsind úath-blaid ágda (: sámda) '*according to the terrible tale*', Met. Dinds. iv 198.34. In mock n.pr. Agdha mac Erchora, Anecd. ii 64.4.

agenmar see 2 aigen.

aggarb see acarb.

agglas (ad + glas): a slega aible arda agglasa *very blue*, ZCP x 303.1.

ágmaire iā, f. (ágmar) *combativeness, valour*: a lunni ⁊ a ágmairi . . . in meic, TBC 1804. ar gaiscedh . . . ar aghmuire, AU ii 464.17. re haduath na n-arm . . . ⁊ re hadmaire a n-innill *the warlikeness of their array*, CCath. 4997.

ágmar o, ā (2 ág) **(a)** *warlike, valorous*: rob ághmar é, Cóir Anm. 100. Eogan agmar innsaighthech, Fen. 398.17. fer . . . aghmur fri hionnsaighidh *brave to attack*, FM vi 1996.2. le fíanaib ágmura airmderga Érenn, Fianaig. 52.2 clanna agmara Israel, BB 239^{b}30. á. in t-áth Áth Commair, Met.

Dinds. iv 42.27. Ailech á., Arch. Hib. ii 48 § 1. oll-chath á. MR 180.z. *Compar.* triar aile bud ágmaire, Ériu v 223.56.

(**b**) *dangerous, terrible* (*cf.* 3 ág): eóin etecha ingnecha ágmara, LU 2422. neithi imdha agmura adhuat[h]mura, CCath. 5913. tuc . . . .xxx. crecht n-águmur n-inothrais ar a cheile, Acall. 6967. *Compar.* mar . . . is ágmaire ⁊ is aigbeli . . . ro fédadar a n-airig, MR 222 .y.

agmen (Lat. *agmen*, see Vendr. Lex.) *host of ten thousand millions* (according to list of large numbers in SR): deichturba derb na ṅdroṅg ṅden / issed tiagait in-a. / deich n-aigmen aṅgel . . ., SR 774. secht deich a. do aṅglib, 780. cia lín d'agmenuib aingel, ZCP iv 235.6. deich n-agmine lín gach arcaingil, 25.

? **agnamail**: a. andaig allaid, IT iii 86 § 91.

agra see acra(e).

agraid see ad-gair.

agremonia (Lat. loanword) *agrimony*: a. do coimilt dib (*i.e.* to warts), Rosa Ang. 206.13.

agripa a kind of ointment: le huindiminntibh te amail ata arráton abālis ⁊ a. = *Agrippae*, Rosa Ang. 284 § 22.

agruin (*gs.*) *high castle, mountain*: trenfhir . . . Thispé a. '*of the citadel of Thisbe*', TTebe 2660. a Colon *ciuitas* ⁊ a hEtanion a., 2665. Gr.ἄκρον, Calder. Theb. vii 260 f. has no corresp. word. Most of the places listed are mountains but not Thisbe.

águ see muir compds.

Agustus *August*: in sechtmad la d'A., Ir. Texts iv 28.26.

ahæ: a. .i. interiacht ebraide gl. *hem*, Ml. 131^{c}3.

ahé: cid a. (.i. dno, M) libse a flathius i[n]d fir sin hi tír Erend, LU 7009 (= BDD^{2} 595. See note).

ahel (We. *awel* with infl. of aër, Thurn. KZ xlviii 68. See also Vendr. Lex. *s.v.* ael). *breeze*: argair cechn-a. a thrial / sair siar isinaher n-úar, SR 7935. is hé sain int-aear huar / linib haial friimluad, 110. gaetha galacha gera, / ginmara, cetaib a. (: ahér), 8122. ? is misi Gaeth garb / ingen airech [n]ael, RC xxiii 418.1. See also Celtica vi 216.

1 aí also áe. Poss. pron. 3 *s.* and 3 *pl.* all genders (see Thurn. Gramm. § 444). *his, hers, its, theirs*: *proprium* .i. ái, Sg. 27^{a}5. ae .i. *malorum* gl. *sui*, Ml. 73^{b}15. huile bith ba hae hé (ba hai he, ba he aai, ba haoi ae, *v.ll.*) '*the whole world it was his*', ACC 19. is ai talam ⁊ muir '*whose are earth and sea*', Im. Brain 15 § 27. i ngait nádbi aí *for the theft* (*of property*) *which is not his*, Críth Gabl. 218. marob ar aile ín fir bed a ai do digsid '*of the man whose property they are*', Laws iv 126.2 Comm. eclas Dé bíi / léic díi anas n-ái '*leave to her what is hers*', Fél. 4.9. With art.: a n-ái .i. a sainreth '*its own .i.e. what is proper to it*', Sg. 29^{b}3. a ṅái gl. *suum*, 28^{a}17. genitiu aitrebthaig .i. sui .i. ind ái fo ṡodin, 209^{b}5. inna n-ae no ai gl. *sui*, Ml. 16^{d}7. inna n-ai gl. *illorum*, Sg. 198^{a}16. Preceded by unstressed form of the poss. in relative clause: intí bessa haí Cassel *he to whom Cashel will belong*, Anecd. iii 63.14. aineclann cháich as a aí *the honour price of each person who owns it* (*i.e.* the mill), Críth Gabl. 240. bes a h-ai in fiach sin *whose debt it is*, Ériu xi 69.4. *Cf.* neach le naigfedh me as a ae, ZCP iii 378.22 = neach len laighfed (.i. re cuirfedh) mé assa āe (.i. assi seilb), v 485.1 (B. na f.).

In Ml. the follg. artificial usages are Latinisms (see Thurn. Gramm. *loc. cit.*). The use of inflected pl. forms *e.g. dp.* aiib gl. *de suis*, 121^{b}11. The use of an unstressed poss. pron. before such pl. forms in order to distinguish *his* (pred.) from *theirs e.g.* á aii gl. (*voluerit eos*) *suos* (*vocari*), 92^{c}10. a n-aii gl. (*né cupiditas dominorum sé*) *suosque* (*detereret*), 121^{d}15. á aii .i. *filios israhel* gl. *suos*, 75^{c}1.

As partitive gen. (later replaced by de): aen n-ai *one of them*, Laws v 314.9. cach áe, aí *each of them*: cach ae for alaill, Ml. 96^{b}4. nímmalle act is cach æ fo leith, Wb. 17^{d}2. ni sain cach hæ hi crist ni mó bríg cach he alailiu, 19^{c}19. cach hæ, 27^{b}8. cach næ (neut.), 12^{c}46. fri cach n-ae, Sg. 28^{b}8. do cach ae, 50^{a}5. cechae co cléir chredail / robet ocomm chobuir, Fél. Ep. 43. la haithgein cach n-áe, Críth Gabl. 225. bés tige cach áe, 21. i lláim cach hae, BDD^{2} 1280. cethrur cech æ, Fianaig. 12 § 13. ar cech n-áe, TBFr. 24. ar cech n-aí, 78. *magnificat* la cach naí, Mon. Tall. 129.9. do erslocad cach ai *to open each of them*, Hib. Min. 7.227. ar cach ái, Met. Dinds. iii 382.12. Folld. by prep. DI: cech ae díb '*each of these*', Ml. 146^{a}2. cach hae díib son 'i.e. *each of them*', Sg. 74^{b}4. cach ái díb, Mon. Tall. 161.7. la cach n-oe díb, BDD^{2} 897. Note also: dus cia dhiobh no beith la gach ae uaidhibh, Leb. Gab. 282.14. cechtar n-aí *each of* (*the two of*) *them*: cechtar ái, Thes. ii 249.11. dí laim cechtar n-ai im olaile, Trip.^{2} 1768. a charr ar bélaib cechtar n-a(e)i, Críth Gabl. 592. fo grúad cechtar n-oí, BDD^{2} 995. cechtar n-ái, TBC 5412. la ceachtar n-ae díb *with each of the two*, BDD^{2} 234. tincsetar glinni cechtar n-aí díb, MU^{2} 115. indala n-aí (undeclined) *one of the two*,: togu indala n-ai '*to choose one of the twain*', Wb. 4^{c}13. indala n-aí . . . alaile, Trip.^{2} 765. elcuig indala næ, ruibidh alailiu, ZCP viii 105.11. lasindara n-ōi, xiii 177.18. indala haí is dub alaile (*sic leg.*) is find, BDD^{2} 1302. Without the art.: ar lēicse ala aī di arailiu, ZCP xv 316 § 10. ar nī frīth ala ai do thacru *for one of the two could not be found to plead*, 354 § 42. dá [n]dorus [n-]and – comla[e] ar ala n-aí, Críth Gabl. 101. na, nach áe *any* (with neg. vb. (*none*) *of them*: ni torban na áe mani bǽ deserc '*none of them profiteth unless there be charity*', Wb. 12^{b}33. na he gl. *nullum*, Bcr. 43^{c}1 (neg. vb. implied). co nā rogainn nach æ (na hé *v.l.*) ann, ZCP iii 452.7. ni nach æ *it is not any of them*, Hib. Min. 198. ní thairmescad nach ai alaile, LU 8566 (FB 42). nechtar n-aí *either of the two*: o nechtar nái '*from either of the two*', Sg. 37^{b}18. ni ain nechtar náii '*He will not protect either of them*', Wb. 25^{d}14.

2 aí t, m. Earliest form aui (monosyll.), Thurn. Gramm. 206 and ZCP x 446. Later f. *as.* uith, IT iii 5 § 1. *gs.* uath, *ib.* in úad, O'Dav. 6. *ds.* uaidh, O'C. 370. (H 3.18, 207^{a}). *gp.* na n-uath, LL 5088. With non-dental inflection *as.* ái, Corm. Y 74. *gs.* inna ai, RC xxvi 21 note 5. *np.* æ, Auraic. 742. *dp.* aibh, IT iii 87 § 96.

Poetic inspiration, learning; metrical composition: Dlighedh sesa, a treatise on the genesis of aí, Ériu xiii 35ff. (See notes). itat coic æ and .i. æ ailes ⁊ æ chanas ⁊ æ aiges æ mides ⁊ æ suides, Auraic. 408 (see Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 65). caill crithmon . . . .i. caill asa tāet cless na uadh (clesa n-uad LB) ind airc[h]etail, Corm. Y 237. felmac .i. mac ūad; fel .i. ái, 599. ái .i. airc[h]etul, 74. felmac .i. fel ai ⁊ seis . . . .i. mac sesa ⁊ mac uadh .i. airceta[i]l, O'Dav. 880 (see Ériu xiii 35). ái no áoi .i. éigsi no éolcha, O'Cl. féth .i. áoi no ealadha, *ib.* ic fethugud ai, Rawl. 108^{b}34 = LL 187^{a}11. aithne damh homa re hæi .i. re heladain, ZCP v 483 § 1 (B. na f.). dochanaid aoí do cretaibh féth, Ériu xiii 17.11. tiasg aoidh no uadh anmain Dé, 38.2 (= tiasc (*sic leg.*) ai i n-anmain Dé, O'Dav. 1564). tuarustal n-úadh ann so, 18. ara theintemhlacht na mbríathar úadh ar is nemhnech bríathra in dána iter, Cóir Anm. 240. cetharda condegar co hæs nuath do airic 'ma nuith, IT iii 5 § 1. is fis o menmuin amh in ae, O'Dav. 991. alt .i. aircetal, ar is alt in úad *for it is a division of poetry*, 6. comiditer alta uad fri haltaib ín duine *the divisions of prosody are compared to the joints of a person*, IT iii 122.24. cia halt huad . . . alta nan huad, Auraic. 1577. tlachtga na n-uath dub a n-aerthar *etc.*, 5234. acht mad æ roscichestar inna menmain .i. dliged gotha . . ., 488 = in aei, 2985. fri comuaim n-uad, 3538. dia coibdealachas a (=ó) huaidh *on account of his artistic kinship with him*, O'C. 370 (H. 3.18, 207^{a}). sai uadh *a sage of poetry*, Laws iv 358.4 Comm. cain teasbann teim essgal sceo ni ain ni hain ai is mo hae is moam mo ain (.i. mo rosc ar focus no hai is lim indi as moo dom ainius) (the poet Dallán finds compensation for loss of sight in inner hearing and his art?), ZCP iii 224 § 13 (Amra Senáin). almsana is aoi / dá ndáil don lobhar is don lag, Measgra D. 59.14. d'fhior go n-aoi, TSh. 5766. tomus a. *measure, quantity in verse*(?): caide tomus cach hae a illabaibh? IT iii 24 § 6. tomus nae [anal] ⁊ innsci do cach iar na miad, Laws i 18.y Comm. tommus n-ai, IT iii 187 § 6. trefocal . . . cen áe for anae (apparently some kind of metrical fault), Arch. iii 293.10 (Auraic. 1935). See Celtica vi 215–6.

In names of metres: dona haibh freslige, IT iii 87 § 96. aí idhan, 101 § 183. As n.pr. Aoí mac Ollamain, Ériu xiii 38.y. cia ainm regas ar in macsa . . . tabair Aí fair . . . conid assain . . . ro ainmniged aí airchetail .i. ó Aí mac Ollaman, LL 14611 (ZCP xx 194.6).

3 aí (*ds.* of 2 áe?). In phrase ar aí, and with demonstr. ar aí sin, araide (resolved by Zimmer, KZ xxx 5 ff., as: ar a aí sin (the possessive is written only in late exx.), ar a aí side. *Cf.* ar apa, ar apaide *s.v.* apa). Note the alliteration in: ba rogarb araí in robud, Met. Dinds. iv 250.63.

I As prep. phrase folld. by *gen.* or by verbal clause. (**a**) *on account of, because of*: arái na feli Caindich '*on account of Caindech's feast-day*', Mon. Tall. 135.8. enech cóicid do brith . . . araí óenfir, LU 9209 (FB 94). cíarbo dú dogra don tír / ar ái in ríg-sin sech cach ríg? Met. Dinds. iii 200.6. ar aoi dioghla m'amghaire *because I had avenged the ill-treatment I had received*, Duan. Finn i 86.26. ar aoi an éinpheacaidh, DDána 20.12. ar aoi clóghuine an Choimdheadh, 46.15. ger bhó hoirdearc Sean mac cuinn . . . ar aoí a ccoccadh fri Saxoibh, FM v 1748.5. madh ar máise (: báise) *for my sake*, Arch. iii 295 § 16. ronnassa secht qumala for in mbantrebtaich . . . ar ae tect il-lu[b]gort Gūaire, 1.11. araí beith can bíad oentráth, RC vii 300.168. ni haire ro-raid in t-aingel so ar-ái co mad i nGalilee toisech atcifitís a apstail Ísu '*on account of its being in G. first that the apostles would see Jesus*', PH 3416. ar aoi a héiginsi d'fhurtacht, '*for helping her necessity*', Studies 1921, 75 § 18. ar aoi ar fhuluing ar ar son *on account of what he suffered for our sake*, Desid. 6256. araoi sin cuirit . . . *for that reason*, Fl. Earls 120.13. co nar bo h-áil dóibh dol i n-imcheine on mbaile ar a aoídhi, FM vi 2212.9.

(b) *as regards, in the matter of*: is adbur rig arái delbha, Sc.M^2 § 14R. ni frith díb oenfer foleith / folilsad arái ṅgaisc[e]id, SR 5776. a Capadóic dó ar-ái chineoil, PH 1124. ni dlegad som arai dleastanuis sin '*as regards legal right they are not entitled thereto*', RC xxiv 186.20. gidh im bhocht ar áoi mbiorair *though I am poor as regards watercress*, Buile S. 86.14 (§ 43). Aodh ba sóamh díobh ar aoí n-aoisi gion gurbhó hé ar aoí n-oirbertais, FM vi 1916.7. cidh daíne ar ai fhuatha is [anm]anna indligthecha ar aí n-ecna '*for though men in form they are brutish beasts in intelligence*', St. Ercuil 1311. In dates: i n-oct kalaind Mái ar-ái lathi mís greni *in the matter of the day of the month*, PH 1106. for-ái lathi mís grene,—inand ón ⁊ ar-ái lathi sechtmaine is-in bliadain hi-tám, 6920.

(c) *for the sake of, for*: ar ái oenḟer (n-aoinfir, *v.l.*) d'imchomét, TBC 1674.

II As adv. with adversative force *nevertheless, however*: nad biu-sa resna sluagaib ní ba siriu, bar F. . . . dessid F. riasna sluagaib arái, TBC 496. ⁊ arai fessa dam mo thustidi féin *nevertheless let me know (who were) my own parents*, LU 1682. ranic tra co ham tuismeda di ⁊ arai nir scuir dind fhognam, RC xxiv 190.11. tugad dise hé . . . ⁊ aráoi ni móite fuair-siom sláinte, TTebe 807. arai som dano dofocrait cath for Eochaid *in spite of that*, LL 14402. tangatar . . . ina aghaidh, ar a aoi ni ró chumhaingset ní dhó, FM iii 88.11. bátar acc folmaise a bfobartha . . . ara aoí ní dheirgensat '*but, however they did not do so*', vi 1884.14. arái sin ní théit immach, TBC 198. arái sein barroega F., 4413. ar-aí sin ra érig Crom D., MU^2 504. arai sin tra roshantaigh imon comairli . . . do dhenum, Aen. 779. fairend . . . dogníat trócaire . . . ⁊ biit araíde i llaxai, LU 2195 (FA 27). ro chuindig ceat a athar ⁊ ni tharut dí. Araide dochuaid si cen chetugud dó, IT i 40.8. araide batar sonairte seom, 74.19. robæ dano comēt leisseom ar inn ingin. ⁊ araide rostoirrchestar quidam vir nobilis, Rawl. 147^{a}44. adlesc-som aráide do dhul i ndíthrub, PH 4743.

See arecha.

? **4 aí** *swan*: ai no aoi .i. eala, O'Cl. ai *a swan* Eg. Gl. 665. *Cf.* æ chanas, Auraic. 407. Prob. a mistake for aí .i. elada (2 aí), see Lochlann ii 205–6.

5 aí see oí.

aial see ahel.

aíb see oíb.

aibbgetus = aipche: ba gléire descad ⁊ ba a. a hóla and-sin '*the ripeness of his drinking*', CRR 8 (14.1).

aibéil,-e see aipéil,-e.

aibéis see aibis.

áibéis *boasting*: dhuit is aibhéis a troimcheasda '*their sore suffering is thy boast*', Ériu i 26.176. See Dinn.

aibél see aipéil.

aibel(l) see oíbell.

aíbel(l)teóir see oíbelteóir.

aibenn: perh. subst. use of oíbind, see Vendr. Lex.: im lot do aibinne .i. do suide dala, Laws i 166.26, 170.15 Comm. (aimmine, *v.l.*). ma da cuire nech ni do breit d'aibindib do greaga, 164.7 Comm. (= aibhnibh, O'D. 74 (H 3.17, c. 63) '*?affixes cloth* (bréit) *to the stalls of thy horses* (*to frighten them*)', Plummer MS. notes). aimenn .i. tulach, ut est aimend ceniuil, O'Mulc. 99. ? maigen f[e]irt .i. feart æibind (aibinn, aiminn *v.l.*) ind oenaig. Perh. read; feart .i. a. ind oenaig, Ériu xvii 70 § 11 (Laws iv 214.25). See aibinn.

aibgetus see aibbgetus.

aibgitir f. (Lat. *abecdarium*. On phonetic value of the consonants see Thurn. Gramm. p. 567). In O.Ir. indecl. in sg. *np.* apgitri, Wb. 19^{d}12. *dp.* apgitrib, 19^{d}5. Later *gs.* na haibgitrech, Auraic. 315. abgitrech, Lib. Hymn. i 6.124.

(a) *alphabet*: tri gné forsin apgitir, BCr. 33^{a}8 (Thes. ii 20.37). ord abbgitir dorat forsna consona, Sg. 23^{b}5, 24^{a}10. iar n-urd apgitrech, LB 237^{a}21. fo numir apgitrech na nEbraide, Ériu xi 105.11. ciodh as aibghitear ann? IGT Introd. 1.3. ó Éireannchaibh fuaradar na Sacsanaigh aibghidir ar dtús, Keat. i 66.1. aibghitre na dtrí bprímhbhéarladh, ii 101. an leitir dhéidheanach d'aibghitir na hEabhra, TSh. 713.

(b) *set of alphabetical symbols*: ó ro scríb abbgitir dó, Ériu xviii 18 § 24. scribais P. abgitir dó, Trip.^{2} 1246 = abbgitir, 1269. tri cét abgitrech roscrib, Trip. ii 552.5 (LL 352 *marg. inf.*). benair aibghitir ogaim ⁊ a. ua (*leg.* uad) .i. tiasca ai i nainm De, O'C. 985 (H 3.18, p. 424^b). ni saithi cen aipgitri '*there are no sages without alphabets*', Auraic. 387.

(c) Fig. *beginnings, elements*: abgitir crabaith gl. *elimenta . . . sermonum Dei*, Wb. 33^{c}13 (*cf.* the text Apgitir Crábaid, ZCP iii 447. For A. in Betha see Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 173 ff). apgitri gl. *elimenta*, 19^{d}12. aipgiter .i. tinscetal nó bunadh, ut est cetheora aibgitre gaisi, O'Dav. 1 (Triads 251). créud as aibghitir sbioradālta ann? Parrth. Anma 6286. do tinnscnadh a. na himresna '*the ABC of the business was begun*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 41.17.

aibidil f. late form of aibgitir: is daor ceannuighthear an a. léighinn linn, Hackett viii 4. do réir úird na haibidili, MacAingil 6602. arna corugad do reir uird aibidlech, Ir. Texts v 1.18. tús na haibidl*each*, O'Gr. Cat. 304.32.

aibíet (Lat. *abies*) *fir-tree*: craind . . . d'a., di chedir, LL 218^{b}34 (TTr. 125).

aíbind see óibind.

aibinn also aimind. a. cach airdige, Laws v 406.25 .i. staba glainide ⁊ airgit, 408.16 Comm. aimind cach airdige, 408.5 .i. in ae aibind asa nabur na huasal-deocha .i. na staba glainide ⁊ argait, 23 Comm. Perh. same word as aibenn, used of stand of some kind for a cup, Plummer MS. notes.

aibirseóir see aidbirseóir.

aibis (-ís?) f. in later lang. (Lat. *abyssus*, Ped. i 202). Later aibéis (**a**) *abyss*: amal abis ⁊ amal fudumain, Ml. 55^{d}11. is samlid insin rodaingnigestar Dia imna abissiu, 51^{d}8. no bidís . . . dorchata dluithi for dreich na haibhísi, (*super faciem abyssi*, Gen. i 2), BB 15^{a}41. abís in mara timchellas in talmain sin, LU 2724. ind abís mor i'n ro inclannad dliged circuil, gloss on *circulus abyssi*, Lib. Hymn. 76 gl. 69. rochraithit fothada na haibesi, PH 35. *Fig.* in a. (aibheiss *v.l.*) fesa (of a person), CCath. 4491. a. fessa (of the mind), PH 6816.

(**b**) *sea, ocean*: lear, aibhéis, bochna . . . anmanna gach árdmhara, Met. Gl. 12 § 15. dromchla fhuar na háibhéise (: éise), Measgra D. 50.32. nach tacmaingeadh i n-ichtar aibheisi na abhann '*on the bottoms of seas and rivers*', MR 102.4. bái fá'n aibéis n-echorguirm, KMMisc. 194 § 3.

Aibisdín *Augustine*: S. Aibhisdín, Desid. 44. S. Aibhisttín, 4840. Aughusttín, 4027. Augusttín, 4427. mar adeir S. Aibhisdin, Mac Aingil 773. S. Aibhstín, Eochairsg. 3.35. Elsewhere Aibhistín, 6.10 *et pass.* Ambrosius, Aubhistín, Hieronymus, 2.21. Augustine, Augustin, Augustín, TSh. p. 353.

Aibisolón see Absolón.

aibit f. aibíd, aibhid f., IGT Decl. § 13 (Lat. *habitus*). Perh. infl. by Fr. *habit*, see Vendr. Lex.

(a) *habit, dress*: aingel . . . ⁊ a a. mar in snechta, YBL 146^{b}24. idir chóta ⁊ chaipín / idir aibíd is asán, TD 38.6. Esp. of religious habit: iar ngabail abiti manaig imme, Ann. Conn. 1238.10. an rí fírén . . . d'écc . . . i naibíd manaigh léth, FM iii 212.8. a n-a. san Fronses, Marco P. 1. do chuadhas a n-ord ⁊ do chlaechluigheas mh'édach a n-aibid, ITS xxix 110.9. gairid ar mbúain resin mbeirt / gur smúain in aibhid d'imeirt, IGT Decl. ex. 625. iar sgrios aibíde . . . na hurchóide dhíbh, TSh. 6950. aibídedha crābaidh do chur iompa, SG 10.19. ro gab a aibitt iarnaidi ⁊ a culaid comruicc imbe (of armour), Grail 2771. (b) *habit, custom*: tvc drvim frisna haibidibh saogalla, Aisl. Tund. 118.4. is coir aibit in chuirp do choimhead co friochnumhach, ITS xxix 138.27. Med. is ó na complexib doníter aibídech[a] na corp = *habitudines*, O'Gr. Cat. 251.12.

aiblenaib (*dp.*) ro clannsat . . . a craiseacha . . . i mbruinnib ⁊ i n-ochtaib ⁊ a n-aiblenaib a n-each '*groins*', CCath. 5729. *Leg.* aithblénaib? Stokes. But see aidlenn.

? **aiblis**: [gnid] (gunt *v.l.*, BB 204^{b}3) cathraigh airm a. / d'iar ba ainm Pictabis, Todd Nenn. 132.43. ('*with their many weapons*'). On the margin of BB translated '*glittering arms*' as if connected with oíbel.

aibnech o, ā (1 ab) *having many rivers*: re ro met a n-itad . . . mon tir . . . eissaich abnich, Cog. 52.17. a nEighipt aibhnigh, BB 19^{b}10. sa mhoigh mhín aibhnigh ealaigh, DDána 99.18.

aibres see am(a)ires.

aibril see apréil.

aibrisc-e see aiprisc-e.

aibrit(h)iud *twinkling of an eye, second*: is in dēniu aibritid tresngata na huile dúile súas coricci riched. Is denitir sin rosaigh fudumne pene ⁊ rosaig turcbail ⁊ funed ngrene . . . hisin doen a. (= isind oen a.), Mon. Tall. 162.37 (§ 85). elivavit manam suam cum evangelio de (*leg.* d'óen, edd.) a. atarann in tene muindtir cluana mac nois '*at the moment when*', 25. aibrithiudh cotulto, Gael. 50, 135 ('*a wink of sleep*', Bláthm. 720). ra loisced . . . / re haidbriud oenuaire, LL 3232 (? *leg.* aidbritiud, line one syllable short). Note follg. exx. which edd. refer to braithiud, brathad: con-dasmarband raa braithiud n-óenúaire *in a moment of time*, MU^2 631. nos ithend fo chétóir friha brathad sula '*in the twinkling of an eye*', RC x 56.6 (LU 1895).

aibsech see aidbsech.

aibsigid see aidbsigid.

aibstinéid, -ens see abstanait.

aicbéil i also aicméil. Sometimes with lenited velar aichbéil, MR 308.20. aighmhéil, TD 24.10. See aidbéil.

Adj. with a wide range of pejorative meanings which may be classified approximately as follows. (**a**) *fierce, severe, harsh*: rom-sáerat . . . ar cach n-ammus n-aicmeil (: Aipréil), Fél. 120.z. . . . amais aigmheile easscardemhla, FM vi 2112.2. gním aígsech acbeóil, LL 298^{b}50 (SG 367). T. na dtreas n-aigmhéil, DDána 64.34. ar ndul i gceann a chéile / don dá fhoirinn aigmhéile, 85.16. gor ba airbe aighbéil anrata iat-sein eturru, MR 140.11. *sharp, acute*: dind ḟochaind amnais acbéil, Met. Dinds. ii 68.42. tria intliucht n-amnas nacbheil, BB 332^{a}7. *Compar.* and *superl.* mar is . . . ágmaire ⁊ is aigbéli ro fédadar, MR 222.24. aighmhéile, Desid. 4647. *Adv.* co hacbéil, LL 244^{a}10 (TTr. 2025).

(**b**) *dangerous, perilous*: masa clesa neamaicbeile . . . masa clesa aicbeile, Laws iii 284.22 Comm. cid fodera o rab aicbeil hi cen a dilsi uile? '*dangerous*', 220.6 Comm. as aigmhéil toghluasacht do theacht uadha sin *periculum est ne abortiat*, 23 K 42, 73.17. do budh aigmeil gortugud . . . na memnan *timendum est de laesione . . . mentis*, O'Gr. Cat. 204.26. gona aigbeili, TTebe 4519. sbairn 'na n-aghaidh dob aicmeil *it was dangerous to fight against them*, Ériu iv 222 § 39. urchor . . . aighmeil, MR 284.27. ar armaib . . . aigbeli, Cog. 158.z. aigmhéil dá (do *v.l.*) bharr / béim súl ar chách ré a chladhfhaicsin (complimenting a lady on her hair), DDána 114.8.

(**c**) *terrible, awsome*: co nderna thúaig n-uathmar n-acbéil . . . de (of Cú Ch.'s distortion), TBC 3804. sech ifrenn n-ūathmar n-acbē[i]l (: cēin), BColm. 48.9. sechnon Ēirenn aigbēile, ML^{2} 155. dol d'argain an ollomhan / . . . / mon ngníomh n-éagosmhail n-aigmhéil '*for the unseemly, woeful deed*', TD 3.27. adhnaicit siumh gerbh aiccméil / in gobainn isin aiccen, BNnÉ 65.5. Of a person: an t-iarrla aghmhor onconta aigmheil '*awful*', Rel. Celt. ii 260.30. da congbad a muinter fein / a gesa don naem aigbeil, Fen. 270.14. Lasair inghean Ronáin réidh / an bhannaomh uásal aigmhéil, Ériu v 80.36. lucht crúadhaighthe caingneadh réidh / grúamaighthe airrdhean n-aigmhéil, Studies 1919, 256 § 4.

Compar.: aigmeili lais in ugdar in set do gait a haentig oldas a haenmaigin '*the author of the law viewed the stealing of the seds . . . as of greater enormity*', Laws i 164.31 Comm. aicbeile don rig a facbail amaich, iii 496.17 Comm.

(**d**) *wretched, despairing*: iachtadh aigmeil ⁊ gair truagh, RC xxviii 312 § 12. éagcaoine na n-anam n-aigmhéil, TSh. 6540. bertaid-si aichni aicbeil for in scel sin ⁊ teid a ciall uaithi '*she turned a terrified attention to that tale*', Aen. 791. *Adv.* go haccaointeach aigmhéil, TSh. 4010.

As subst.: i naicbelib in armuigi *amid the horrors of the battle-field*, MR 316.19.

aicbéile iā, f. (aicbéil) (**a**) *terribleness, fierceness*: ra hacbeile a cned, TBC 3637. re a n-aigmhéile mun mBaoill mbuig, DDána 95.13.

(**b**) In Laws Comm. used (somet. with forcraid and etallas) of defects in various articles and transactions and translated '*dangerous* (*nature*)': slan dfir in carbait ce foglaid in carbat risium, acht na raib fis crine na etallais na haicbeille, iii 266.1. madh si in chual ro fuachtnaig and iar na gnimugud ⁊ iar suigigud ⁊ ní roibe fis forcraide na haicbeile na hetfollais aice, 174.14. na huile denta so . . . ó na [bia fis] forcraid no aicbeile no etallais . . . is slan iat, 166.19. d'aicbeile na hoidida, 422.13. is e fath fodera ar a aicbeile '*because of its dangerous nature*', 220.5. ar a lasnaighe ⁊ ar a aicmeile in duine '*dangerous nature of the person*' (of an epileptic), 508.19.

aicc see acc.

aicce iā, f. (**a**) *nearness, proximity*: a. *ab accula* (*leg. accola*, Meyer, ZCP xiii 185), O'Mulc. 13. ?rom gab B. . . . cucai for aicci (aicti *v.l.*) a treibe cor ferad mo théchtae oca *because of the nearness of his people*(?), Comp. Con C. 29.12 (LU 10289) (*cf.* 1 aicde?). In phrase i n-aicci *near, beside*: his i nn-accai muilenn echtránd no beitis co bráth, Trip.^{2} 2456. co mbeth mís i n-acci cech fir díb, LL 315^{b}53. a naici a namat gl. a namait naici, 393^{a}44. eirigh ar h'ech ⁊ cuir in t-ech maith-so a t'aici '*take . . . beside thee*', ZCP vi 73.34. airc an Tighearna . . . ⁊ an cófra do bhí na haice, 1 Sam. vi 15. ceiltear neimh glaice gonta / libh i n-aice th' óghachta '*in presence of thy virginity*', Aithd. D. 59.32. aice .i. i n-aice. Acall araice Teamhair .i. in aice Teamhrach atá, O'Cl. See ar-aicci. *besides, in addition to*: geanmnaidheacht i n-aice umhla, PBocht i 6. is beag an tiomsughadh laidhnea fhoghnus a n-aice an bhromurruis nadurtha *very little Latin suffices if added to* . . ., 23 I 1, 109.y. guin an chló do-chuaidh 'n-a throighidh / trom re híoc i n-aice ar ngníomh, DDána 30.11. With follg. LA: nec[h] ris ar b[f]iu each do breith inaci leis *who thought it worth while to bring a led horse with him*, Cog. 132.11. As adv.: ech acam dúib i n-aicce '*I have a horse for you hard by*', Met. Dinds. iii 454.49.

(**b**) *fosterage*: hore is na n-aicci atái *since it is fostered with them that thou art* ('*near them*', Thes., see O. Ir. Par. and Glosses, 3rd and 4th edd., Vocabulary), Wb. 5^{b}27. altrom a meic eter [t]heora a., BDD^{2} 105. atnoad (ailed, *v.l.*) Conchubur . . . ol is cét-a. Finnchóem, Comp. Con C. 8.17 (text?). icht aicce (.i. gnim) ar iss i n-aicci bis in descipul icon aidi, Auraic. 1112 (*cf.* ZCP xvii 289.21) = Corm. Y 88. bi a mic inmhuin . . . i n-aice do braithrech co mba seitrech (a dying father to his youngest son), LL 386^{b}24. atat dano da mbaegal naltrama baegal donn athair dia rogha laim dia mac iarna tabairt i naice corop altar manip deithberus, H 3.18, 19^{a}w. dianduca as cin dethbeirus nimbera isin naice sin aitherrach, z. aice .i. aiti nó altrum, ut est urail coimperta i sóaici sochrait . . . ⁊ aderr fos trian n-airir i tres n-aici, O'Dav. 137. aici .i. ucht, ut est conad ragbad mac nó ingen de asa aici, 63. log na haici, O'C. 1989 (H 4.22, 25). aice .i. oileamhain, O'Cl.

aiccecht m. (Lat. *accepta*, Ped. i 236, *acceptum*, Vendr. Lex.). Also aiccept. aiceacht m. IGT Decl. § 24. Later also f.: gurab í an aiceacht, Eochairsg. 4.y. ba hisin aicept, Hugh Roe 124.7 (fo. 33^{a}). With lenited -c- aicheapt, Desid. 4839 (*cf.* aithchecht). Later cecht *q.v.* *Lesson, instruction, precept*: lectio .i. aicecht, Ir. Gl. 868. aiccicht .i. icht a n-aice ar is i n-ace bīs an deiscipal acind aiti, Corm. Y 88. *Cf.* O'Mulc. 12. brathchai .i. bretho Cai ainm aicepta bēlri, 125. dí raínd déc ínti ⁊ acept bliadna i ncech raind (of studying verse), IT iii 31.10. foric in n-écsíne oc múnud a aiciuchta, LU 11002. tech n-aiccepta, Mer. Uil. 143. co ro erb don mac mebrugud a aiccepta, Fél. 12.14. staruidhe .i. fear ag a mbí triocha d'aiceachtaibh naomhtha ina fhoghloim, MS Mat. 494.30. an t-aiceachtsa do fhégh soin / do légh aitteachtsa an ughdoir, L.Cl. A. Buidhe 176 § 109. an aiceacht d'fhág Sé aice *precept*, Eochairsg. 4.y. In phrases: do-gní a. do *gives instruction to*: dorinne-sium aiccept dóib-sim, Mer. Uil. 127. do dēnum accechta dī, BColm. 18.16. do-gní a. *learns lessons*: dognidh tri haicechta gach láe la Barrai, BNnÉ 16.11. occ denamh in aicipta, Lism. L. 4152. do bhínn dá n-aiteacht don ḟior / gach aiceacht díbh dá ndéiniodh, TD 23.7. do-beir a. do *gives a prescription, precept to*: truagh nach tabhair . . . aiceacht an Daghdha dhamh / d' aithteacht a anma i nEoghan *a pity you do not give me the Dagda's prescription to revive Eoghan's life*, DDána 65.35. do theagasg an phobail ⁊ dá thabhairt mar aiceacht dóibh . . ., TSh. 151. ro gab ferg an senoir . . . ⁊ tucc aicept mór dó *he gave him a serious reprimand*, BCC 170.17. do bi C. ag tabhairt aicepta do C.C. trias an cath sin do cuiredh trid, 186.y.

Cf. airaiccecht.

aicced see aiced.

aiccell [ā, f.]. Perh. *vn.* formation from *ad-cíall-. *Cf.* fochell. *Act of preparing for, against*: aicell .i. ai ⁊ ciall, O'Mulc. 15. mo dhéar d'aicill ní fhéadfainn (: bhfaicinn) '*I could not face my tears*', Aithd. D. 39.39. Laighin is éigean d'aichill (tfaicill, *v.l.*) '*we must be watchful of the L.*', 39.10. aicill Gall do ráidhfinn ribh (: faicim) '*I can only tell you to look out for the G.*', 26.3. is doirb a aicell, Magauran 2897. aicill na hairdríghe *management*(?), TD 20.4. In phrases i n-a., for a. (with gen.) *in readiness for*: dogen-sa fled . . . i n-accill ⁊ i n-airichill Conchobuir, CRR § 9. in aicill a fedma d'fulang '*who was about to support his exertion*', MR 224.24. co n-dubga . . . in aicill forgaim '*in readiness to thrust*', 198.21. do thogadar . . . a n-da sciath . . . a n-aicill a cheili, CF 627. for aicill do marbta, RC v 200 § 12. Note also: faidis . . . P. dacaill arin coblach Persecdha, BB 491^{a}20 = do airichill, Alex. 329. (*cf.* acclaid?).

Cf. 2 aiccill, éccell.

aiccend o, m. Also aiccent (Lat. *accentus*, Vendr. Lex.) *accent* (gramm. term): ind (*leg.* int?) a. bias forsind ainmnid, Sg. 207^{a}6. coneperthae cia aiccent ⁊ cisi aimser derb thechtas, 26^{a}6. buith ind aiccind in fine '*the accent's being on the end*', 213^{b}1. nert an aiccind, ^{b}3. huare is fo oen (*sic leg.*) aicciund adfiadar, 74^{b}8. iar riagoil chenelaig a. indobriathraib amal as ṅdliged aicend indóbriathraib olchene, 220^{a}5. do chenéul in aiccendaib, 75^{a}7. Perh. infl. by aicned *nature* (or is this the word intended?) in: comacomul . . . ceneóil ⁊ . . . folaidh ⁊ airmhi ⁊ aicenta, Auraic. 1902. is e int a. hisin, *ib.* dinin disail a forbaidh .i. a aicnid lasin Laitneoir, 1544, aiccent, 4130 *etc.*

aiccept see aiccecht.

aiccetal o, [n.]. Later m. *vn.* of ad-cain *act of chanting, reciting; recital*: atait secht cinela aire . . . aer-aicetal, ecnach n-egnairce etc. *satirical recital of insults*, Laws v 228.26. aicetal .i. cuidhbius, ut est áer aicetail .i. aor co cuidhbius, O'Dav. 33. do aiccetul in eighme, Laws v 308.10 Comm. (gloss on focetal n-eigme, 306.5). aicetal .i. roscad, ut est lecem ae n-aicetail, O'Dav. 18. beim fri hailchi aicetail .i. co mbi aicetul anma in fir nod cren accomul noguim .i. ogum na creca do beth i llic firt, O'C. 484 (H. 3.18, 251). dorchad .i.

cin aicetal cin laidh cin ogum, 485 (*ib.*). bri aicetal .i. isbeir talmacht uait, manap duit dobera in taicetal, 2024 (H. 4.22, 49).

aiccid also accaid. *tenant, farmer*(?): atrocratar acaide in tire leis, CCath. 2901. accaidi do gabhail, 1227. muintir Rabhartaigh . . . Coloman an Sgríne ⁊ acaid[e] rígh ó bhFhiachrach, Hy Fiachr. 172.3. acaidheadha .i. aittreabthaigh nó tionóntaige, O'Cl. Freq. found in association with the name Fiachu, youngest son of Cathaír Mór: attreib Cathāir / cōecait mbliadne būanḟlaith / a. Fiacha fīrmaith / flaith ḟechair fūamdaith *F. was a peasant*, Ält .Ir. Dicht. ii 17 § 16. sil Fiachach ba ha., Rawl. 124^{a}22. Fiachu ba ha. can as roainmniged, 36. Cathaer Mar mandrad Brega / Fiachu fer ba haicceda, 83^{a}48. Fiaca Baiccida .i. ba ha. .i. in aicce a brathar, BB 253^{b}4. Fiachu baccid, LL 315^{b}54. ro bai [Fiacha] . . . a [bh]fail a bhráithreach . . . conidh de sin ro lil F. Fa hAicidh de ar a bheith a n-aicci a bhráithreach, BR 202.y. *Cf.* 1 aicde?

aiccidecht ā, f. (aiccid) *land owned by hereditary right, patrimony, occupation*: Fir Luide hi sSid ar Femon di hUltaib nad aicidacht diata Luidrige, Ériu iii 139.130. a ndiguil a feruinn ⁊ a aicidheachta do buain de '*patrimony*', ALC i 274.20. As n.loc.; Tomaltach . . . tighearna . . . airtigh ⁊ na haicidhechta, FM iii 150.2. Domhnall ó cuinn leth toiseach na haicidechta do mharbhadh, 420.7. Donnchadh . . . lettroman Connacht do ecc isin aicidecht, 262.12.

aiccidit [i, f.] (Lat. *accidentia*, see Thurn. Gramm. § 918). Later aicíd (with voiceless -c- and unlenited -d.) (**a**) *accident* (gramm.): accidit tecmaiṅg do gutaib anísin '*that is an accident which happens to vowels*', Sg. 9^{a}11. ní a. *sibi* calléic, *non accidens sibi* . . . 71^{b}10, 11. ní fail nach na. taibsed sainred litre, 6^{b}25. ataat andsom acciditi coitchenna '*there are there common accidents*', 71^{b}9. inna aicciditi gl. *accidentia*, 190^{b}2.

(**b**) *accident, quality* (philosophical, *etc.*): bídh . . . ag gach créatúir . . . nádúir ⁊ subsdaint . . . ⁊ aicíd . . . as é as subsdaint . . . don duine bheith 'na ainmhidhe résúnta . . . aicíde dhó bheith gerr nó fada, láidir no lag, Mac Aingil 2826. aicíde, nádúir ⁊ nuimhir na bpeacadh, 2833. tri gnée aicídeadh nó circunsdainteadh, 2837. aicíde an fhíona mar atā blas, boladh, dath. *etc.*, Parrth. Anma 3012. aicidedha arain ⁊ fiona, faoi a bhfuil go firinneach corp ⁊ fuil ar ttighearna, Luc. Fid. 249.7. ona haicidibh ud an arain ⁊ an fhiona, 254.6. mar as contrardha in taicid ⁊ in tsustaint da celi, Ir. Astron. Tr. 66.26. do réir inaid ⁊ aicídi ⁊ cúise, O'Gr. Cat. 185.15. aicidi na hanma mar ata fearg ⁊ fuasnaid, 23 P 10^{3}, 2^{b}9. o na h-aicidib noch bis a coimidecht in fiabrusa *incidental ailments*, RC xlix 4 § 2.

(**c**) *accident, attack of illness; disease*: is olc ind accidit '*the disease is grievous*', Aisl. MC 95.14. do accobar [ícce] na n-aicidi, 83.z. bas, tinneas ⁊ aicideadha oile, Luc. Fid. 233.4. an tan thuitios duine go prab a n-aicíd thindis, MacAingil 2556. ar an aicíd uathfásaicc . . .i. an bholgach Fhranngcach, Parl. na mB. 1285. taraingios mímheasardhacht bíg mórán aicídíghe ⁊ éagcruais ortha, 1197. lucht na haicīde sin '*people afflicted with that disease*', Fl. Earls 132.z. Extended use *affliction, distress*: mo lán-chreach ghéar a haicíd (of Ireland), E. O'Rahilly 14.1.

1 aiccill see acclaid.

2 aiccill f. (perh. same word as aiccell) name of rhyme of the end-word of one line with a word in the beginning or interior of the next line (see Murphy Metrics p. 83), *e.g.* drecon bruthmar brúithe elta / mac Con Cerca cathmíli, *ib.* p. 23. '*anticipation*', Meyer, Primer of Ir. Metr. p. 9. aicill cumaisg, aicill ceanda, aicill deachnaidhi moiri, aicill dheachnaidhi bleacht, aicill rathnua, names of metr. faults, IGT Metr. Faults § 79, 80, 81, 82, 83. claen creite na haicle randaidechta bige, § 42. claen crete i n-aicill casbairdne, § 44. In names of metres: slat brecht mor scailte cen aicill so, IT iii 92 § 137. rindaird scailte cen ḟaicill so, 90 § 121. See p. 131.

aiccillidecht (aiccell?) *skill, dexterity*: atá d'aicillidheacht na hathchuingí '*so instant is my prayer*', Ó Bruad. iii 226 iv. aichillidheacht' saothair na h-Éireann, GJ i 255^{a}22.

1 aicclech o, ā (aiccell): a. nad a. sain . . . naimdemail nad charddemail *i.e.* a cautiousness that is almost a treacherous cautiousness (alluding to Fergus's act in attacking the Ulstermen), TBC 6009 = ainbchellach, ainbchellach, TBC^{2} 3689. ?ba fri Echaig n-ilchach / altlethan ard ailchech (aichlech *v.l.*), ZCP xii 436 § 6.

2 aicclech (2 aiccill). Also aichlech. *having* 'aiccill': slat brecht mor aichleach (a. *v.l.* p. 130) scailte so, name of a metre, IT iii 92 § 136. Murphy Metrics p. 60. dian midṡeng cendtrom corranach a. (aichleach, *v.l.*) brecda andso, IT iii 72 § 29. æ freslige aichleach annso, 87 § 98. ollbairdni aichl*each* iarcomarcach, IT iii 11 n.2.

aicclid (aiccell): bhar dtocht ar cheal is cinnte / gidh eadh is olc oirchillte (aicillti, *v.l.*) '*yet badly ye prepare for it*', Dán Dé xxv 20 (TSh. 2693). Note also: eagail leam Dia fá ndéanaim / fo ríor is olc aithfhéaghaim (accilim, *v.l.* but unmetrical), 38.

1 aicde also aice iā, f. perh. *vn.* of ad-guid see Ped. ii 551. *bond, surety, security*: a. .i. trebaire ⁊ desmirecht air, a. mac .i. mac nascaire, O'C. 2077 (H. 4.22, f. 67). cu na dleiste do dune gumud cuma a epert ⁊ a a. acht do grádh sechta *i.e.* certain grades made themselves liable by simply giving verbal undertakings(?), O'Don. 943 (H. 3.17, 660). duine bud cuma epirt ⁊ a. *i.e.* a man whose word is as good as his bond, Laws iii 326.26 Comm.; 4.15 Comm. *Cf.* O'Dav. 795. isit esinnricc manib cuma a n-epert ⁊ a n-aice, Laws v 358.20 Comm. (*cf.* innann a nepert ⁊ a narach, O'C. 535 (H. 3.18, p. 365^{b})). cred é cuma epert ⁊ aige? . . . .i. commór a apart do féin ⁊ ba huca thoghaidhe leis trebaire aire, O'C. 1383 (H. 3.18, p. 629^{a}). aicc macu hi fiacha . . . do neoch imme fuigle in aicdiu *from someone who gives decisions in matters affecting security*, Laws ii 130.10. dairt for a roach (.i. for a fiadnaise), colbdach for a aiciu (*leg.* aicdiu Thurn. ZCP xv p. 366) (.i. for a naidm) bo for a aitire, ZCP xiii 24.6. ni direnaiter ni herenaiter aigde, O'C. 824 (H. 3.18, p. 379^{a}). ni saigh ni a aicdiu .i. . . . ni astait ní na aitire, 1990 (H. 4.22, p. 25). nach fer aici ⁊ comit[h]echta, Anecd. iii 24.23. mar do beith araind urradh / fan cunnradh do chenglamair / as i aice as annsa ann / damsa is caite re chomhall, 23 E 29, 81.4. aicdhe .i. comhall, O'Cl. Note also aice .i. treabh (for trebaire?), *ib.* ?fochraic aicidi .i. log na haici ma diubart iar fis ⁊ trebaire, O'C. 1989 (H. 4.22, 25). ?haice .i. ecaidhe nó deroil no eraise, ut est haice cach rath co rath tire .i. . . . is deroil cach ni doberar isin rath co tir, O'Dav. 1069.

2 aicde Also aice. iā f. oigi, oigdhe (if same word) f., IGT Decl. § 3. Prob. same word as 1 aicde.

(**a**) *material, substance*: sruithium a. .i. feirius, Anecd. iii 44.3. sruithem aicdi .i. o[i]r, Auraic. 5602. ferr uma cech aicdi aird, Ériu ix 48 § 26. ad-mestar humae asa daingnib denib dlūthaib dlūmaicdib, ZCP xi 94 § 40. sug na srona robo i aicdhe ina tinne oir '*the mucus which had become the material of the golden chain*', RC xii 344 § 38. suifid a. i n-órdathu, xxvi 48 § 257. tre-fot .i. tri foide meini (menn, MS.) dibertae as cach tir dib co ndenta oena. dib tre druidecht, Corm. Y 1265. da aic[dhi]i sechtmogat eter ael ⁊ bitumain, *etc.* '*building materials*', Auraic. 266. aigdi, 2580. ni frith . . . oenchrand . . . na hoicdhe bud chúibde do chumm in tempuil, LB 222^{a}19. cia du tarclamtais a trelmu ⁊ a naicdida *tools and materials*, ZCP iii 7.13. aicdi in duine ac[a] denum (of the foetus forming in the womb), O'C. 557 (H. 3.18 p. 275^{a}).

(**b**) *structure, building, manufactured article*: a. .i. ecdoe graece, aedificium latine, .i. cumtach, Corm. Y 84. aicdhe .i. cumhdach, O'Cl. isochma do Día coro cumtaige cen adbar . . . cech n-admat no cech n-a. bes áil dó, LU 2602. nách n-a. do dénam . . . do adbar, 2728. adram in coimdid / cusnab aicdib amraib, IT iii 43 § 54. cluined mo glanitgi / coimde na ndron a. (aigde MS.), Arch. iii 220 § 6. ro rádi P. nád mbíad a. dognethi di fiuth na cailli sin *that nothing could be made from*, Trip.^{2} 2283. amal ní confil ní arachoat a nargat nglan acht á techt in aicdi, Ml. 31^{d}10. cach dán dogní aicdi flatha nó ecalsa, folongar lethḟolug a míad cháich asa a. dogní, Críth Gabl. 486. batar gobaind Chonchoḃar oc denam aiccde don rig, IT ii^{1} 178.122. teora primaig[d]i Erenn . . . barr Breoin . . . fi[d]chell Crimt[h]ain . . . ⁊ mind Laegaire, Anecd. ii 3 § 5. techta fuillema gill a. airgit, Laws v 396.8. in tuma ina cloithib ar cuicthi na tanalaig ar treisi na aicdib urluma ar aine *finished products*, i 188.36 Comm. cid ina tanailgib, cid na aic[d]e urrlaim, iii 204.1 Comm. aisic in ethair co na ramadaib ⁊ cona aicdib urrlama *fittings*, 212.9 Comm. in goba acht mo (= má) do rigni in oigdi do gach coimaitech, v 14.y Comm. in soer . . . do rinne in aice . . . dfiur na hoige, ii 36.5 Comm. in bendachadh na haicdi, i 132.26 Comm. a tri ranntar an aice .i. trian d'adhbar ⁊ trian do biúdh ⁊ frichnam in fir lais i ndentar *the cost of an a. is made up of three things, a third for materials, a third for sustenance and a third for the work of the man by whom it is made*,O'C. 2083 (H. 4.22, 70^{a}). na uli aicdi ica recar a les fiallach borbfrithgnama, O'D. 937 (H. 3.17, c. 658^{d}). rofitir intí ro rec in n-aicdi ⁊ ni fitir intī ros-cennaig, ZCP xv 307 § 2. trí ná dlegat turbaidi: athchor maic, aicdi cherdai, gíallaigecht, Triads 156. mac cerdai no fir fo gní nach aicdi éicin di ór, MR 78.19. tucsi aithchi ciuil cuigi d'urgairdiugud a meanman *musical instrument*, ZCP x 307.14. Various applications: bid hé corp ar a-a. / admat na ba tíamdae, Fél. Prol. 293 (of the structure of the Martyrology). radharc ar aicce an fheallsaimh (ar aittibh feallsamh MS.) / fhuair an t-am fa céidleanbhsain *the work of the philosopher*, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 176 § 113. ba coemi esium a oenur inat doine in t-shaegail . . . cid oen a. amra dognithea dib (of Christ), LB 148^{b}32. Coiri da Ruad in roglas / a. sruthaidi senbras (of a whirlpool), Anecd. i 12.y.

(c) *literary composition, poem* (see also oige): feirrde an aigdhe (oige *v.l.*) a cur i ndlús, Content. v 48. n-a oigdhe d'uaim, DDána 38.13. a fighe d'oige iomshláin (of a 'marbhna'), 118.17. gach oige dar innigh mé, Content. ii 212 n.4. oige dána *ib.* snáith th'oige, *ib.* do bhí . . . / . . . / geall gach oide 'gá ucht ṡlim / a hucht a oige n-inghill, DDána 73.33.

Compd.: ar gcall a n-oigeaghaoil / gan rann dá oigealaoidh '*after losing their poetic lover . . . they got no stanza of his artistic work*', Aithd. D. 19.8.

Note also a. menman .i. doréir menman cáich nom molaim, RC xxvi 24 § 82. O'Cl. *Cf.* aiced.

1 aicdech (1 aicde) *one who offers surety, bail*: rucus a athsui (*leg.* athsúd?, Ed.) slānnadma for aiccdech, ZCP xv 365 § 50 ('*die Bürgschaft für Schadloshaltung*(?) *ist auf den Bürgschaft Stellenden zurückzuwenden*'). masa fear aidbredha ⁊ fear medongaite co fear meadhongaite is roinn a tri; no dono cumadh saidhig aicdeach co haicach . . . .i. impoaid in ti ris ar uga toghaid in ceannach don ti ris ar b'ugadh togaid creic fris '?*a case of one bondsman* (*surety*) *to another*' (Plummer MS. notes), O'C. 610 (H. 3.18, 297). O'Don. 973 (H. 3.17, col. 679), 861 (*ib.* c. 615).

2 aicdech (2 aicde) *craftsman*: is dīlmain do gach a. inla aicde, ciped adbar inla inte, ZCP xii 364.10. '*jedem Handwerker, der ein Gerät anlegt*', Cóic Con. Fug. 12.2.

aicdid(e) (2 aicde): in téo chrann aicdide . . . in teochrann aicdid (*sic*) dia tísat na haicdide (?haicdi de) atber lebar de, O'Don. 1676 (H. 5.15, 28^{a}) '*the timber tree which is fit for making* aicdi . . . *if the* aicdi *come of it which the book says are to come of it, etc.*' Plummer MS. notes.

1 aice see aicce.

? **2 aice**: a. .i. ucca, togha no mían, O'Cl. Prob. from misunderstanding of uccu .i. aicci a ōenar atā sē, Corm. Y 1295.

aiced f. (*cf.* 2 aicde) *materials, implements*: aicced ḟognama, Críth Gabl. 178. a[i]cced cacha laubra, 409. im a. fige, Laws i 150.6. croman ⁊ fertais ⁊ a., ii 378.28 Comm. cach breithemhnacht uile berar ar aicedhaibh ⁊ ar ferannaibh is riar is ráite re gach ni díbh, O'D. 764 (H. 3.17, col. 549). meisemnacht for aicidib no for ferannaib, Laws v 448.18 Comm.

See acetpellach.

aicén see ocían.

aicenn also acan(n). *head* (poet. of heads cut off in battle): ceni tecais acen neich, ZCP xiii 188 § 241. aiggen .i. cend, O'Mulc. 108 quoting this ex. biëid co n-imbiud acen / in maten hi Forcalad, ZCP xiii 188 § 241 = biëd co n-imniud acain (.i. cenn) *etc.* xii 233 § 46. cath chind[ḟ]ebrat ro mebaid / for Mac Con chétaib acan (: matan), RC xiii 440 § 14. mairg arata glonn fri gail / ettach no accen Congail, Ériu v 244.198. Note also: etir othain ⁊ acenn (achend *v.l.*) .i. tene .i. eter inn adnacul ⁊ in mesrugud, RC xxvi 26 § 95 and n. othain ⁊ acenn .i. itir in cainnell ⁊ in tine, O'Dav. 1323.

aicennach o, ā (aicenn) *decapitated*(?): nir bat ugrach ar na ba[t] a., LL 345^{b}2 = aitchennach, Tec. Corm. 19.28 (not transl.). *Cf.* cennscoilte, 26.

aicenta see aicnetae and aiccend.

aicénta (aicén, *s.v.* ocían) *pertaining to the ocean*: dona piastaibh aiccenta, BNnÉ 73 § 132 = muiridhe, p. 72 xl. anfadh aicenta, CCath. 305 (or = aicnetae?).

aicentach o, ā (aicned) *courageous, high-spirited*: each . . . logmur aigeantach *high-spirited*, Oss. v 142.17. iongantach uamach uaigneach aigeantach (of music) *spirited*, Hackett xlix 7. As adv. ionnsuigibh íad go hathlamh aigentach, Rel. Celt. ii 194.4. Note also: pictūir . . . ar n-a ndealbadh go hinntlechtach aigentach suadhamhail '*artistically*', Fl. Earls 188.2.

? **aicert**: arcota a. roigni as do tir techta .i. ise ní roco ina coicertaiges[t]ar roigne a cur co dlighthech as do thir, O'C. 440 (H. 3.18, 237^{a}).

aicét see aigéd.

aichell see aiccell.

aichenta see 1 aithne.

aicher o, ā (Lat. *acer*, Ped. i 229, see also Vendr. Lex.). Also achar. *sharp, keen, fierce*: aicher .i. ab eo quod est acer .i. lainn nō tin[d] nō trēn, Corm. Y 11. acar .i. aichear ⁊ aichear .i. gér, O'Cl. is acher in gáith innocht, Thes. ii 290.4. nībo fri óigthea acher (.i. fergach no feochur), 328.9 (Hy. v). aithesc aicher, Met. Dinds. iii 58.46. siniudh creite impudh a. crocind gergairg, Anecd. i 55 § 40. acher tra in gres rolaset, LL 403^{a}29. forgomh amhnas a. do ghae, FM vi 2216.2. idu achar (: -athar), Met. Dinds. iv 2.17. i nIthu achar (: athar) '*in keen* [*Mag*] *Itha*', Arch. Hib. ii 72 § 30. gnīm n-achar, 71 § 21. Of persons: Eogan acher bruth, Rawl. 84^{a}33. Fiangal find Ailill acher (.i. garg), LL 311^{c}36. As adv. iachtais co acher ar a sargud do Bresal, LL 358 *marg. sup.* ba haicher ainmin . . . ro feradh in caitgleo-sin, CCath. 6007.

aichintigid see 2 aithnid.

aichlech see 2 aicclech.

aichne see aithne.

aichnid see 2 aithnid.

aichnius see aithnius.

aichre iā, f. (aicher). Also achaire *keeness, sharpness, fierceness*: is mór aichri na gaíthi, Fing. R. 177. fachta tuili, tond aithbe / a. ri tráchta trethna, Met. Dinds. iii 104.8. ar a a. a mbern gāboidh, Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 30. cechaing dias isa mmag sin, mor a a. (: graifne), Anecd. i 53 § 25. díth n-etha co n-achairi / crích can chrecha clothaide, LL 3488. i torchair Ōengus co n-achri '*O. the keen*', Arch .Hib. ii 59 § 5. In cheville: aichri alt, Met. Dinds. iv 314.29; ZCP xii 377.22.

áichthiu *etc.* see áigthiu *etc.*

aicíd see aiccidit.

aicídech o, ā (aicíd) *accidental*: gabaidh examlacht aicidec cugi da rer blassa an talman a mbi, Ir. Astr. Tr. 40.14. mar as aicideach gac ni aindeonac ⁊ mar as [s]ustaint gach ni deonac, 66.24. an flichidheacht aicídech, O'Gr. Cat. 249.31. As adv. adermaid co tuicter in leiges do leth in fiabrusa o da modh .i. trit fein ⁊ co h-aicideach *indirectly*, RC xlix 22 § 5. (anthera) foiridh gach uile ainteas tig go nadurda no go haicideach *artificially*, 23 K 42, 355.22. an tan cuirtear go haicideach a ngarrgaduibh é (of the onion), 340.8. is co haicideach ata (*sc.* in gaire) a glanad leanda duib =*per accidens purgando humorem melancholicum*, Ériu ix 63.23.

aicidecht: maille re gach oideas, aicidheacht ⁊ glanfhoghluim da bhfuighe tu uaimsi, 23 I 1, 109.y. *craft*? (2 aicde), *fosterage*? (i.e. *teaching*) (aicce).

aicil (with voiceless -c-) f. (Lat. *aquila*). Also acail. Freq. with Lat. -qu-. *eagle*: delb aquili, CCath. 487. fuath aiquile, Marco P.5. tecut na haicile anuas, 178. conad iat na nat[h]racha sin thoimhlit na haquile dímhora, *ib.* iar gcur na n-aiquiled dhibh, *ib.* gu n-aquilibh geala, *ib.* Fig. of persons: is é inn accil ómnach (*sic leg.*), TBC 5417. ag siud . . . aquil dib . . . .i. Capeneus, TTebe 1237. ann acil ra-imig imshlán (of Adrastus), 1244. secht n-aquili aduathmara . . . secht rig na nGreg, 1235. a fírDé . . . a aqil . . . airchis dín (in a litany), Hib. Min. 43.15. Sant Aibhisdín an acuil úd . . . an Sgrioptúir, Desid. 4622. is sí an aquil Críost cain / siad na heóin an chlíar chrábhaidh, O'R. Poems 3057. As n.pr. f. *Aquila*: muinter priscill et aquille, Wb. 7^{b}9.

aicillid see ad-gládathar.

aicilliugad (aicill(n)e) *act of rendering service*: mac de nimdu dicheall .i. ni du mo dithle mac de no ni du dom a. mac de: is inann aicilliugud annsin ⁊ anacul, O'C. 282 (H. 3.18, p. 18); 442 (p. 238^{a}); 2110 (H 4.22 p. 78^{a}).

aicill(n)e iā, f. *vn.* of ad-giall(n)a. *clientship*. Used of the status of a 'céle' who has received 'rath' (*stock*) from a lord and has thereby entered into relations of dependence, being entitled to the lord's protection and on the other hand bound to render him certain service (frithgnam), Thurn. ZCP xiv 336. Cáin Aigillne, name of a law tract, ZCP xiv 338 § 1 (Laws ii 222). cain aigillne ⁊ giallnu. Cid do-slí? Ni hannsa: seoit turcluide ⁊ tuircrec besa airceanna, *ib.* aiggillne .i. auggugīallne .i. ō dorat in fer sét taurchloithe dialaile .i. lōg a enig ar airitin sēt ūad ar bēs n-airc[h]endchaige, is ugga dō īarom gīallae dond fir sin ⁊ airitiu sēt ūad ar bēss n-airchenda, Corm. Y 81. aigillne .i. céillsine no óglachas, O'Don. Suppl. (H. 2.15, 61^{a}). cain aicillne .i. riaghail uca ceilsine inn daerraith, Laws i 40.22, 48.29 Comm. rath naicillni .i. ced gialla, ar ni aperar aigillni acht do ced gialla nama, O'C. 874 (H. 3.18, p. 392^{b}). atait secht flathe . . . na dlegait techta saer-giallna na a. na riarus feibe, Laws v 358.2. secht ngraid flatha, flaith fria haicillni . . ., 24.10. ?atait secht n-anfolaid fofuaslaicet udhburta in domain . . . a cor fri aicille, a tabairt i nduais filed . . ., 128.16. sencleithi aicille, i 226.24 Comm. In concrete sense of the persons in such relations to a lord: atait secht mbeoscartha do flathib ⁊ a n-aiccillnib imis-fuaslaice[t] dligid do coraib *of lords and their unfree clients*, ZCP xiv 383 § 48 (Laws ii 312). imscarad do-tluigi(g)t[h]er flaith fri aigillni *which the lord requests from the unfree client*, 385 § 50 (318). imscarad fri hanmolta aicgillne mad anfoltach in cele frisin flaith *because of the bad behavoiur of the unfree client*, 387 § 53 (324). ad-mestar cert ⁊ coir, fīr ⁊ dliged, cumthus ⁊ córus cacha flatha fīre fria huile aicillne (aicille *v.l.*) *is to be reckoned according to the number of all his clients*(?), ZCP xi 95 § 51. flaith . . . dligid side a oigréir dia aigillib, O'D. 2234 (Nero vii, 156^{a}). deabaidh itir di aigillne, O'C. 473 (H. 3.18, p. 247) ('*two bodies of tenants*', Plummer MS. notes).

aicill(n)echt ā, f. = aicill(n)e: flaith . . . gaibes seoit ar aigillecht, Laws v 360.9 Comm. a saer-aicillnecht . . . i ndaer-aicillnecht, iii 86.6, 11 Comm.

aicillnius = aicill(n)e: ni dligis flaith dia aicillnius, Laws 162.10 Comm.

aicisis see aixis.

aicme (with voiceless -c-, :maicne, YBL 140^{b}3) f. Later m. and f., IGT Decl. § 1. See Vendr. Lex., Ped. ii 61. Perh. *vn.* formation from *ad-com-ben- Marstrander, Lochlann ii 206 (orig, io, n.?)

Race, family, tribe; genus, class: a. insin di filistinib, Ml. 56^{b}6. aicmae di graecaib, Sg. 34^{b}2; 106^{a}7. a. becc i clíu Catrige '*a small tribe in Cliu named Catrige*', Thes. ii 240.13 (Ardm.). bo cacha ha., Laws i 136.2 Comm. cein beth graid feine don a., ii 48.5 Comm. deoridh ag nach bia coimlin a., O'C. 289 (H. 3.18, 159) '*?strangers who have not the requisite number to form a family*', Plummer MS. notes. dibha na ha. na geilfine, O'Don. 737 (H. 3.17, 536). ba si sin in tres láechaicmi, LU 1620. forolgais mór flathe fír / do a. cech ríg mót rét, 4120. tu mh'aiccme tu mh'fhine (Cú Chulainn to Fer Diad), TBC 3469. a fini ⁊ a hacmi, LL 22350. ba leis crich cocthe cuire / iar ṅdith na ha. aile, 688. is dibside A. Rois Temrach, 3863. athigh ⁊ daoracmi do moradh dia neis, 407^{b}26. is o Thubal ro thaitne / bunad na trí n-ardaiccme, 17561. d'acmib no cenélaib fer talman, 217^{b}43 (TTr. 64). tri seanoire don steana. (*sic, leg.* ts-) ro chrochsad Crist, YBL 136^{b}46. i crich na naicme, Lism. L. 1927. na naicmibh '*in parties*', Rel. Celt. ii 262.z. cerbo trī h-aicmeda re scailed iadsen, rob en a. iar m-bunudas iad, Ériu ii 180.20. dochúadar maithe na fēne ⁊ a n-aiccmeda ūaisli leisin rí[g]fēinnidh, Fianaig. 52.4. is iad a. táinig ann an tráth soin .i. Dainfhir ón Dania, Keat. iii 2454. ar saobh-acmaibh ní cóir cion / caomhantair glóir na nGaoidhiol, Content. x 8. fir Éireann uile / ó a. go haonduine, Hackett xliii 54. Of animals: co tomhlacht an aicmidh / for faicthi Ard Lemnacht, Todd Nenn. 136.15. a. da ghroidh '*some of his brood-mares*', Keat. ii 4690. Of a set of ogam characters (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 10): cis lir a. ogaim, Auraic. 5492. a. bethi so, 5668. coic aicmi ogaim, 945. Of groups of letters: aichnid do ara érgna / na ha. na hilbérla, LL 172. ga líon a. ro cédchumhdaigheadh innte (*viz.* an Aibghitear), IGT Introd. 1.5. Of groups of rhyming consonants: ní cóir connsuine na hénar [do chomhardadh] acht re connsuine dá ha. féin, IGT Introd. § 22.

aicmeidech: ótcualaid . . . in sluagh sin gu hesbadach aladhach a. (of survivors of a battle), Caithr. Thoirdh. 132.8 *fragmented, scattered* (aicme)?

aicméil,-e see aicbéil, -e.

1 aicned o, n. Later m. aigneadh m. (*gs.* and *np.* aignidh, aigeanta), IGT Decl. § 49. (referred by Ped. ii 544 to a compd. *ad-gní. See Vendr. Lex.). *ns.* a., Ml. 146^{a}2. *as.* a., 67^{c}12, ZCP vii 299.15. *gs.* aicnid, Wb. 32^{b}6. *ds.* aicniud, Ml. 17^{b}26.

(a) *inherent quality, essence, nature*: combad a. nindib a nolc gl. *naturalis 'that the evil is natural in them'*, Ml. 76^{a}11. a. ind reto, 20^{a}19. is trom . . . ho aicniud, 20^{a}20. foillsigthir as nísel in doinacht iar naicniud, 25^{c}5. atgleinn assa aicniud fessin air is inunn folud techtas frisin bocht, 61^{a}8. fri a. inna deachtae, 67^{c}12. ni ó aicniud na cétne tuisten act is o aicniud pectho doforchosalsam ó adam gl. *eramus natura filii irae*, Wb. 21^{b}4. fírmac aicnid ní a uccu gl. *filius meus es tú*, 32^{b}6. cesu locdatu as a. and, Sg. 217^{b}12. ba tressio tol aicniud *will was stronger than nature*, LU 10730. sechtar aicniud duine *preternaturally*, RC ii 402 § 43. i nd-oendacht aicnid ⁊ i trédacht persainde, PH 7086. ro túaslaicthe for a. na ndul dia ndernta *they have been dissolved into the nature of the elements from which they were made* (of the dead), LU 2518. muna raibhe i nacchaid aiccnidh *contrary to nature*, ZCP x 16.23. tīagat sium asa n-aignedaib cōirib *they leave their proper natures*(?), viii 104.7. aigneadh an ois éigcríona *the instinct of the young stag*, Content. xxv 7. aigned suighte fil indti sen *they have magnetic properties* (of stones), BB 7^{a}13. a oifficech dia dīrgadh i n-a aignedh cōir '*a driver directing it in its proper function*' (of a mill), Fl. Earls. 72.16. Opposed to poetical invention: is fuirmed filed romīdair ina hanmand sa dona airc[h]etluib do ṡluind na n-ilaltae . . ., nī ha. romīdir leo, Corm. Y 41. Attrib. *gs.*: is firindi aignidh dia lentais '*they followed Natural Truth*', IT iii 202 § 80. ferinnsci aicnid, is e in fer, ferinnsci saerda, is e an neam *i.e.* natural as oppd. to conventional masculine, Auraic. 595 = f. aigenta, 3126 (*cf.* aicnetae).

Nature as a basis of law: cid i n-agar breithemnus berla Feini? . . . i fir ⁊ dliged ⁊ aignead, Laws v 2.2. fir n-aignaid, 430.23. i mbreathaib aicnigh ⁊ cuibse *in judgements of nature and conscience*, 452.20. a fir breith iar cubus ⁊ aigne, ii 18.20 Comm. a hurd Feine ⁊ aicnidh, v 466.21. in tan na fuidbiter a cosmailius hi is a breth a lom-aignid '*when no parallel case is found it is to be taken from bare nature*', 8.z Comm.

In phr. fo a. *according to the nature of*: fo aigned a graid, BCrólige § 21. is fiach fo a. ar inti dorinne, § 61. fo a. na ré, O'D. 1651 (H. 5.15, p. 21^{a}). fo a. na fogla '*according to the nature of the trespass*', Laws iv 76.1 Comm. fo a. cetmuindtire urnadma no adaltraige, 44.y Comm. fo aignedh craind, 170.15 Comm.

(b) *mind, spirit, feeling*: do ṡaine ergna ⁊ aigenta ⁊ inntlechta, CCath. 1617. dearóile th'intinne ⁊ th' aigeanta '*how miserable thy mind and spirit*', Keat. iii 3150. cessis a menma ⁊ a a. ⁊ a innithim forthu, CRR § 26. tuc toil a menman ⁊ a haigenta dhí, RC xxix 132 § 46. as gairdiugud menman ⁊ aicenta dúin, Acall. 287. ar dorat Dia a seirc ⁊ a grad fom a., BB 239^{b}2. ra érig . . . fích immarcraid i nacentaib ánruth, LL 240^{a}13 (TTr. 1724). go ndearna . . . taom budh aithreach dá aigneadh, TD 17.59. do chuaid a aigned as a inadh *he was beside himself*, Celt. Rev. iii 10.31. aigneadh dúnta 'gun rígh ruind *since the king's mind is closed against us*, Ériu iv 220.19. ba brisedh aiccnid mor la Cesair sin '*that was a great heartbreak to Caesar*,' CCath. 3321. In phrase do-icc a. x for *x is moved* (*towards, by*) (*cf.* do-icc cride for, *s.v.* do-icc II a): tainig aignedh C. andsin ar briathraib na hingine *C. was greatly moved at the girl's words*, TTebe 4606. tanic a n-a. co mor forro *the Greeks were greatly moved for them*, 3125. In sense of *high spirit, courage*: mosgail th'aigneadh, eirg ad lúireach, St. G. St. iv 138 § 5. *anger, wrath*: eirghidh a. in cleirig friu, Lism. L. 2972. ni lamdhais . . . ní dó . . . ar mhét a aicnidh, 2999. rocendsaiged . . . a. O., TTebe 2959. do ḟiuch a ḟearg ⁊ do ardaigh a aigneadh, ML 138.30. amal rochúala Cairpre / téit a a. i n-airdde '*his anger is roused*', Met. Dinds. iii 444.66. benaidh aignedh Molaga fris et téitt bás *Molaga's anger struck him*, Ir. Texts iii 21 § 18.

(c) *disposition, character, behaviour*: a. ailgen cen ainble, ZCP vi 264 § 10. ronbé ō christ aigned n-arge, Arch. iii 297 § 55. ba hanrata a. ind fir sin, TTebe 1544. fear dob aithreamhail n-aignidh '*like his father in disposition*', TD 17.37. a Eoin go n-aigneadh coluim (to John the Baptist), Dán Dé xi 19.

(d) *mind, attention, thought*: ni roibe a aigned isin ernaighthi, RC xii 330 § 18. suidh th'aigneadh im uradhall '*do thou heed my words*', Dán Dé xi 2. caide th'a. uimmi siút? *opinion*, Acall. 7537. *intention, idea*: an t-aignedh do g[h]abhabhair do láimh '*the said resolution you have taken*', Ériu xv 50.29. fillem go ár ccéudaignedh uime so, Geneal. Tracts 20.16. ar demni ind aicnid, lúthige ind láthair ⁊ méit na gaile *the certainty of the intention* (of performing a feat), LU 9142 (FB 88). a chor i gcrích do réir aigeanta an tí dar thiomna é, TSh. 6145. In phrase is a. la: ní bad aigned la haon co fetfaide a ngeinemain *nobody would ever imagine*, Aisl. Tund. 109.2. más aiccnedh libh a lenmain '*if ye mean to abide by it*', BNnÉ 288 § 276. atá i n-a.: ni fuil i n-aigniudh co bfuighbhe an breth connaighe o Ultaibh *it is not to be expected that you will get the reward you expect from the U.*, ZCP xiv 226.6. dia mbeith in aigneadh dhó a shláinte dfaghbail *if he were likely to recover his health*, FM v 1772.9.

(e) *knowledge, science* (*cf.* ecnae): dá n-iccad a. oendrúad *if the skill of any druid were of avail*, LU 3549 (SC § 29). ard shaoi . . . in gach aicniudh atces do dhuine, FM ii 1166.16. gebé haigneadh ar a dtiubhra mé aire '*to what study soever I apply myself*', Carswell 195.9 (O'Rahilly compares aigniodh nuaidhe, Desid. 6449, see p. 362).

2 aicned see aiccend.

aicnetae io, iā (aicned). Also aicenta. Some exx. included here may be attrib. *gs.* of aicned.

(a) *natural* (as oppd. to *artificial, contrived*): delb aicnete, Wb. 15^{b}16. nad rorthatar a rriuth na. noreit(h)is dogres, Ml. 129^{d}4. in timthrecht naicnedti, 23^{a}18. inna folud naicneta, Sg. 188^{a}13. dechor ceníuil aicneti, 61^{a}24. donaib nephacnataib, Ml. 129^{d}3. in chonar aicenta . . . conar iarsa n-imthiget doine, ⁊ conar saerda in chonar fugill, Cóic Con. Fug. 25.2. fid aicenta fid na cailli ⁊ fid saerda fid ind ogoim, Auraic. 855. co na finib aicnedaib .i. a mic ⁊ a nua, Laws iii 16.29, y Comm. don brig aicenta, Laws i 36.6 Comm. for ana[d] aiginta an tseoit, ii 18 z Comm. a foesum aicintu, 30.2 Comm. comorba aicinta *natural heir* (as opp. to an official successor), O'C. 2318 (Eg. 88 fo. 24 (25)^{c}). a aen Meic aicinta inn Athar neamda '*only-begotten son*', Ir. Lit. 2.9. ina sosad aicenta '*into its natural station*', BColm. 54.30. is . . . aigeanta imchubhaidh do'n ealadainsi, MR 94.13. nach aitheóntaoi beitheadhach droigheachta seach beitheadhach aicenta, Atlantis iv 172.9. d'fhaghbhail t-síraidheachta in bhréntuis t-suthain ⁊ na pian n-aicinta, ITS xxix 128.21. mairg thugas neamhshuim a dteangainn fhíoraiginnta a dhuthaoi féin, O'Gr. Cat. 219.24. laithe aicenta *the natural day* (24 hours) (as oppd. to l. sáerda (12 hours) *the working day*): a lobad ar cach laithe naicinta, Laws ii 4.15 Comm. laithi aicenta ⁊ da laithi soérda, Ériu xi 46.17. do'n ogh-laithi aigeanta, MR 106.11. fri re laithe aicenta, FM iii 42.9. fín aicneta, see *s.v.* fín.

(**b**) *spirited, courageous*: ris in rigraid n-arnaid n-aiccendta n-allata, TTebe 706. ceithri ceathramna certa / um ronn is rádh n-aigenta, IGT Decl. ex. 308. See also compounds of 1 ard with adjj.

aicnetid (aicnetae) gl. *naturaliter*, Sg. 211^{b}11.

aicsenach (accais): a. gl. *causatoria uoce* '*causal*', Ml. 62^{d}9 ('*pleading a cause*', Plummer MS. notes).

aicsendae io, iā (accais) = aicsenach: a. .i. doberar tar cenn pectho ⁊ ar accuis pectho gl. *causalis* (*immulatio*), Ml. 60^{b}19.

aicsendaid (accais) adv. *causally, in a law-suit*: causidicus .i. cause aduerbium .i. ind a., Sg. 74^{b}1.

aicsenugud (accais) *act of giving a reason or cause*: is he a. les in *quoniam* so, Ml. 47^{a}8. *quia* fri brethir sís .i. aicsenogud, Sg. 189^{b}1.

aicserad see foicserad.

1 aicsid (aicsiu) *seer, observer*: aicsed (*sic*) féig furachair, LB 219^{a}16 (Aisl. MC 97).

2 aicsid see aicside.

aicside io, iā (*cf.* aicsiu) *visible*: na huili dúile aicsidi ⁊ nemaicsidi, Trip.^{2} 1367. ar cach ngúasacht a. ⁊ nemaicsidi, BColm. 96.10. Dia . . . do rinne . . . na huile aicsidhe ⁊ neamhaicsidhe, Desid. 4917. ar aimsighthibh mh'esccarad aicsidhe ⁊ neamhaicsidhe, Parrth. Anma 5067. risan n-eagluis aicsidhe do órduigh Dia ar talamh, Mac Aingil 5318. as aicsighe an tuarusgbáil adbertois fair, ZCP x 284.30. Note also: ri rogni cach ṅduil foleith / aicseid ⁊ nemaicseid, SR 330.

aicsigud *vn.* formation from foicse: ní cumang ar ndul i n-a. dí '*we cannot go near her*', Lism. L. 2667.

aicsin see aicsiu.

aicsis see aixis.

aicsiu n, f. Usually aicsin. Later with *gs.* -ena, -ina. By metathesis ascin. Also faicsin *q.v.* *Vn.* of ad-cí.

Act of seeing: a n-a. oc collud a n-hírend, LU 10561. bá brón di suidib m'aicsin in imniud, Ml. 44^{c}6. connabí asse a aicsin leu, 116^{a}1. oc aiscin in maic, TBC^{2} 3378. i nemfecsiu inda gnuis '*without looking on their faces*', Mon. Tall. 151.3 (§ 62). diceannaib gen agu aicsen, Laws v 74.4 = cen agu aicsena, O'C. 317 (H. 3.18, 174^{b}) '*?chiefs to supervise them*', Plummer MS. notes. eiric aicsena . . . ⁊ eiric nemaicsena *e. for seeing*, Laws iii 178.14 Comm. dofanic ferg . . . ica n-aiscin, TBC 2439. íar n-ascin oíbniussa flatha nime, LU 2134 (FA 20). ni denta ingnad dom aisginsi annso, ZCP x 301.18. adlaichda a ascin ri fraig '*hero-like its aspect*' (of a shield), LL 18389. ret fhaicsin, a fholt fiar / do-chuaidh mo chiall uaim, DDána 8.10. ba miannach a aiscena (: feda) '*he was desirous to see her*' Met. Dinds. iv 326.24. do reir na faicsiona, John vii 24.

aicsu (*vn.* of as-goa, Ped. ii 549. MU^{2} Gloss., however, takes as *vn.* of ad-(aith-?)-guid, but *cf.* 1 aicde) *request, wish*: ní ail a. (aucsu, MS, with *i* written over the first *u*) forsani nothechti gl. *quae optamus non euenisse*, Sg. 148^{a}9. cadeat m'acsine ⁊ m'urnadmand, MU^{2} 113 '*my requests and guarantees*', p. 62. *Cf.* ucse.

aid (*ds.*): craeb don a. (: maig) (referring to Aodh mac Crongilli, bishop of Armagh), Arch. iii 306 § 14.

aíd see oíd.

aidacht (Lat. *ēdictum*, Ped. i 209. See Vendr. Lex. Perh. rather *adoptare*, Marstrander, Lochlann ii 206. Not a loanword, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 161 n. 4). Also audacht, idacht, udacht, edocht, aidachta. Decl. varies: as m. *gs.* in aidechta, AU i 54.2. udhacht m. (*gs.* and *np.* udhaicht, udhachta), IGT Decl. § 25. udhachda m., § 2. Also ā, f. *as.* udaichd, Parrth. Anma 5688. *gs.* na hudhachda, 5875. Note also *as.* udhachtain, RC xiv 62 § 77.

Will, testament, bequest: issí inso coibse Fétho Fio ⁊ aedocht di bliadin re mbas dáu du manchuib Drommo Lías '*this is his bequest two years before his death to the monks of Druim Lías*', Trip. ii 338.21 (Thes. ii 238.18 (Ardm.)). ba hésin a hedacht adbul / dia chlaind, LL 16091 (Todd Nenn. 248.203). Audacht Morainn, name of a tract, precepts to a young king given by Morann at his death, ZCP xi 73. udhucht Aithirne ann so do thairchedal gheine Criosd, Ériu xiii 18.24. fáidis Morand in n-audacht sa chuice, ZCP xi 80 § 1. a n-aimsir ar mbáis; ar n-udhachd do dhéunamh gan mho[i]ll, Parrth. Anma 5864. do réir udhachta Oiliolla Óluim, Keat. iii 3118. lá an udhochta *day of my death*(?), PBocht 17.22. ge ratuillsium mallachtain / nir' millsim ar n-udhachtain *we have not perverted our confession*(?), RC xiv 62 § 77. In strict law a name for a will made *in articulo mortis* (imna name for one made in bodily health), Plummer, Ériu ix 31. The distinction, however, is not always observed: cach n-ord iarna cirt . . . ⁊ a nudacht a nimna co rabat don eclais iar netla uird, Laws iii 32.z. a nudacht .i. fri bas, 34.14 Comm. is amluidh sin ranntar a imna ⁊ a udacht, 68.4 Comm. cuit neclaise fris a mbi audacht, iv 194.26. mád espug cin uducht, i 202.y Comm. ro fag mac Seain a nudacht nar gabudur . . . cóir na cert uaid timcell Anaidh moir '*Mac S. provided in his will that they should derive no title to Annaghmore from him*' (Plummer MS. notes), O'D. 1961 (Eg. 90 fo. 7(8)^{c}). muna tarraid ughacht itir é a denam donti ro marb he co nach roibe caomthachta a fhastaithi aici, O'C. 1651 (26 Q 6 p. 21^{a}) *i.e.* if he (the slain thief) died without confessing, the slayer must prove that he had no other means of stopping the thief than by killing him, Plummer MS. notes. Attrib. *gs.* dofagaib in scrin ac a comarba udachta *testamentary successor*, ZCP xiv 152.13. cloc in aidechta, AU i 54.2 (a famous bell at Armagh said to have been bequeathed by St. Patrick, see Reeves Ad. pp. 205, 323). i ndigail sharaighthi cluicc ind edechta, 582.12. cleirig an Chluig nUdachta do marbad ann, RC xviii 268.18 (Tig.). Solamh . . . maor cluig an edhachta, FM iii 608.13. delg aidechta, a brooch bequeathed to Iona by Colum Cille, Reeves Ad. 205.

The thing bequeathed, bequest, legacy: Epscop Aed bói i Sléibti luid du Ardd Machae. birt edoct cu Segéne du Ard Machae. dobert Segene oitherroch a. du Áid ⁊ adopart Áed a. ⁊ a chenél ⁊ a eclis du Pátricc cu bbráth. fáccab Aed a. la Conchad *Aed was bishop in Slebte . . . he brought a bequest to Segéne in Armagh. Segéne gave the bequest again to Aed and Aed offered his bequest and his kin and his church to Patrick forever. Aed left his bequest with Conchad*, Thes. ii 242.17 (Ardm.) (Trip. ii 346.22). audacht cencoil *a tribal heirloom*, IT iii 199.29.

In phrase fri a. (báis) *at the point of death*: robái fri feba cach thucht / a ben Eua fria iducht *i.e.* at his deathbed to receive his last words, SR 2028. dollotar fir . . . / . . . fria hedacht '*to receive her last behest*', Met. Dinds. iv 148.40. cach bean fri hudacht mbais, Laws v 454.28 Comm. nā bad marb hé co mbeith-som fria hudacht a báis *that he should not die till C. should be at his deathbed*, BColm. 46.16. erbaidh do A. co mbeth F. ria udhacht, Lism. L. 2885. in tan robui Alax. fria hidhacht a bais i mBáibiloin *when A. was dying*, Alex. 1108. fā[g]bhuim-si an peacthach bochd reum udhachda báis, Parrth. Anma 5877. Note also: audacht .i. uath fri feacht .i. antan tēte in duine fri fecht n-ūatha .i. bāis, Corm. Y 38.

In more general sense: do ním d'udhachta ar a fhuil / a cumhachta gur cubhuidh '*I solemnly attest his race*', Arch. Hib. i 91 § xv. fa hí ughachta mhóráin / nár dhíol róghráidh ar ndáinne '*many protested*', Studies 1918. 617 § 3. ?budh árus ócch d'udhachtuibh, Agallamh na Seanórach (Leabh. ó Láimhsgr.) i 218.3.

aidbden Also aidben? *Vn.* of ad-feid (see Bürgschaft 23, ZCP xviii 380). (**a**) *act of leading to, towards; setting something in motion*: nach dal, nach a. tonut-fuichfither *any preparation*, Bürgschaft 22 § 65 (b) (*Veranstaltung*?). frisna gnimu sin ⁊ na haidbdena, 23 § c.

(**b**) Used of a person belonging to a noble grade whose function is to represent his kin in dealings with a higher lord, especially the king, or with members of an outside túath (see Bürgschaft, *etc.* above): combi lánchongnam i túaith do aidbdenaib, do noillechaib, do gi[u]ll, do gíall, do chairdiu tar cenn ceníuil tar crích i tech flatha, Críth Gabl. 412. do-beir cenel a slan na n-aidbhean .i. in tan nach biadh tobach. boaire medonach sin ⁊ is edh gabus do laimh, dul tar ceann na tuaithe re cach nduine amach ⁊ dul re laimh im cach ní dlighfit amuigh do tobach doibh *the family pays the fine of the a. when a seizure has not taken place* (i.e. when the a. has not been able to recover the debt and has paid himself) O'D. 2287 (Rawl. B 506, 26^{v}1-2) (ZCP xviii 380). Classed amongst the etarflaithi: rannait aitiri an da trian n-aile i tri .i. trian do flaith, trian do fine, trian do etarflaithib ⁊ do iteraibh. trian na n-etarflaithe ⁊ na n-etere, ranntair trian de do muire rechtgi doda-fet a tegh ri[g], a trian do aitiribh, a trian n-aill do aidhbenaibh na tuaithi do roinn co haenscrepall (of property of a deceased person), Bürgschaft 62.7 (Ériu i 215). ata aithech eirnis amal flaith fer son iii n-aidben, fer do-rata athair ⁊ a senathair gell tar cenn a aicme, O'C. 885 (H. 3.18, 396a). tathat lim . . . logh do sinnsire tūs aidhbdhen tus ea[r]labhra, ZCP xii 365.14 (tus n-aidbsina, Laws iv 372.12. See aidbsiu). aidhbhean .i. adhbha dhíona, O'Cl. adhben .i. itercian bit dono adbena uasal .i. taoisich na tuaithe cach uais araile coruici righ, O'Dav. 185 (hence: aidhbeil (*leg.* aidhben, ed., aidh bhen, *v.l.*) .i. cian, Met. Gl. 19 § 59. aidhbhean .i. imchían nó fada, O'Cl.).

(**c**) *the leading troops, vanguard* (of an army): rushudhigsed sudhiugud fir fria n-aidpheana / fria sluaghadha fri cuanghala fria chaipdeana, Ériu xvi 180 § 9. nicon reilgi a hiath aidhben / cūan nō caibden dia horgoin *advance troops . . . to plunder her*, Sitzb. v 1919, 93 § 31 ('*aus fernem Land*'). cengsat siar . . . ond Athain, aidben anair *a troop from the east*, Met. Dinds. iii 4.35 (*cf.* aidhmen .i. deoraid, citing this ex., Ériu xiii 63 § 30). ?ciarb aidben leó fácbat sund / Cairmen . . ., Met. Dinds. iii 6.63. aidhbhean .i. olc no deoraidh, O'Cl. Hence as synomyn of écht *slaying, slaughter*: mor d'echtaib ⁊ d'aidbenaib, H. 3.18, 726.15. slan a mhenman dechtaib ⁊ daidhbenaibh dfhaghbháil forra, ITS xlii 302.y. robtar mince iomda a ccatha . . . a n-aidhbena for a mbiodhbhadhaibh, FM vi 2280.9.

(**d**) of Cú Culainn's *toys, playthings* (*cf.* aidemm?): focheird a adbena uile riam acht a liathroit nammá, TBC 1018. focheird a adbena ániusa uli úad, 1076. gab icc athgarddigud na sliged reme da adbenaib ániusa, 1017. mar benar a aidhbhena āiniusa ⁊ imāna a lāmhaibh mic bhig, RC xiv 265 § 59.

aidbed see aidemm.

aidbéil Apparently conflation of adbal and aicbéil (aipéil?). In sense of adbal: loingeas lánaidhmhéil, Oss. iii 82.6. as ro-áidhbhéil an sochar *very great*, Desid. 7105. In sense of aicbéil: fearg aidhmhéil *fierce*, Ps. lxxxviii 16. *Adv.* go haidhmhéil uathbhásach, PCT 997. Note also: sanntach, aibhéil, diomsach *boastful*, 2 Tim. iii 2. Perh. also in this sense: do thogaibh a ghuth nard naibheoil, RC xv 63.4. As subst. do ní aidhbhéil . . . a niomad a maoine '*boasts himself*', Ps. xlix 6.

aidben see aidbden.

aidber see aithber.

aidbertaid also adbartaid (*cf.* adbairt, *etc.*) *adversary*: adbertaig .i. *ab aduersario*, Corm. Y 16. ūasalrí nodomfriserbh adhbartaidhi snāidhfe, ZCP vi 258.3 (See Ériu xi 149).

aidbinn: bēlra aidhbhind *very sweet*, Anecd. v 22 n.5 (or for oíbind?).

aidbirseóir m. Also adba(i)rs(e)óir, aibirseóir, airseóir (Lat. *aduersarius*, Ped. i 215. See Vendr. Lex.) (**a**) *adversary, enemy*: ab aduersario .i. ōn adbirseōir, Corm. Y 16. diuersarius .i. aibhirseoir, Ir. Gl. 517. cred uma rucais do cumachta buaim nach marbaim in t-aiberseoir so?, Fier. 47. a aidhbheirseoir na n-uile (*i.e.* the world), DDána 53.3. ar clai a n-aibheirseor, Smaointe B.Chr. 5967.

(**b**) an t-a. *the devil*: dochím an t-aidberseoir aga furail aran tríur bratar . . . gadaighecht do dhenamh, BNnÉ 55 § 56. tainec an t-aibirseoír i ndeilb duine, BCC 222.16. fuascladh an chinidh dhaonna a hanbhroid an aibhirseora, Keat. ii 3178. meallann an t-airseóir le temptásiūnaib, Párl. na mB. 1748. ná buaireann an t-ādhbharsóir an t-anam, Trompa na bhF. 4297. ar ilchleasaibh an ādhbharsōra, 4017. an diabhal ⁊ an t-ādhbhairseōir, 4407. Note also: d'fhir claite na n-aibirseoradh '*demons*', BCC 224.30.

aidbirseóirecht (aidbirseóir) (**a**) *opposition, hostility, enmity*: a ndéarna . . . dh' aibhirséoracht a n-aghuidh Padraig, Mac Aingil 6221. in aibh[ers]eoracht doni thu re haidhigh bháis, Fier. 238. Note also: in ti . . . do gheibh aibheirseoracht = *de . . . collatione adversitatum*, ITS xxix 150.17.

(**b**) *temptation*: gur tria n-a aimsiughadh ⁊ áidhbhirseōracht táinic marbadh dhiūc de B., Fl. Earls 136.21. droich-spirut aimsigt[h]e aidberseórachtt, 216.28. ?neach . . . do rin aidhbhirséoireacht ⁊ conntrácht ar Mochuda, ITS xvi 126.21. a n-aghaidh aidhbhirseorachda an diabhail, Parrth. Anma 3080. táinig draoi mar a raibh Mochuda do dheanam adhbhairseorachta air, '*to tempt him*', ITS xvi 92.26.

aidble iā, f. (adbal) *vastness, greatness*: co naidbli a slógaid, Fél. Dec. 19. a. n-dinge / ainble angluinne, TBC 5637. ar immad a necnai ⁊ ar aidbhli a noclach, LL 217^{b}x (TTr. 67). ar a med ⁊ ar a na. MR 66.17. re haidhbhliu na fedmann, CCath. 5872. re haidbli in airlig, TTebe 1910. go bfionnaidcách ar n-aidhbhle, ML^{2} 942. dursan do mhartra, a Mheic Dé / eagal linn aidhbhle an fhínné, Aithd. D. 92.1. ar aidhbhle a eolusa, Geneal. Tracts 6.4. d'aibhle an uabhair, L.Cl.A. Buidhe 270.1. In chevilles: aidbli bann *with full many feats*, Sc.M^{2} 21(k). a. gal, CRR § 4. aidhbhle réimeann, Keat. iii 1675. aidblib ṅgleo, Ériu v 222.46. aidblib níad, 223.61.

aidbligid (adbal) *enlarges, increases*: ro hai[d]bligedh in t-ár, Fianaig. 90.3. aibhlighther cor ghobh Maccon in domhan '*it is boasted*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 4.1. *Vn.* aidbliugud.

aidblitin (*ds.*) = aidble: ar aidhblitin méte, Anecd. ii 69.y.

aidbliugud *vn.* of aidbligid. *act of enlarging, increasing*: prúll .i. a. mōr ⁊ mētugad, Corm. Y 1059. cenmotat echtaircenela . . . tuccsat d'aidbliughadh a ttionoil '*whom they brought to swell their muster*', Leb. Gab. 78.12. tempul Arda Carna [d'aidhbliughadh] la Clarus, Ann. Conn. 1243.11. ní do chaithrém Tuathail acht da aidhbhliughadh Fher mBolg atu ag cur na ccath-so síos *to increase the fame of*, Geneal. Tracts 62.14. Cheville: aidbligthi (*sic* MS.) in scél *a matter for boasting*, SR 3051.

Gramm. *act of intensifying*: aidbligod and hi comsuidigud, Sg. 216^{a}3. sens aidbligthe thechtas, 221^{b}3. di- cechlacēin is diultad, alaill is a., Corm. Y 418. interiacht adbligthe *hyperbolical*(?) *interjection*, 118.

aidbred u and o, [m.] *vn.* of ad-fíri, *gs.* aidbreda, O'D. 1631 (H. 5.15, 17^{a}). aidhbriudha, 2423 (Rawl. B. 506, 55^{a}). aidhbridh, O'Dav. 111. *act of suing, claiming*: nech nád cumangar do aidbriud nó do díriuch '*who cannot be sued*', Ériu ii 208 § 27. aidbriudh .i. agra, ut est eitiri rig, ar ní cach is tualaing a aidhbridh .i. a agra, O'Dav. 111. ar ni tualaing nech acrai na aidbriudai domnaig, Anecd. iii 23.9. es coitchend di cech oen a aidbriud ⁊ a tobach, 3. is fo līn n-aidbriudui tēid an fiach-so do neuch dib dodboing, 22.20. ni bi aidbriud carud no coibdelchae mani acrai . . . cen dīc[h]ill, 21. diamat do fir in aidbreda no léicfithea a imdénma, O'D. 1631 (H. 5.15, 17^{a}). ac a. a sét ac duine is isli inás, 1632 (*ib.*). uar aidhbriudha, 2423 (Rawl. B 502, 55^{a}). in sét aidhbriudha *the 'sét' which is the subject of a claim*, 2418 (*ib.*). in bó aidbriudha, Laws ii 42.17 Comm. mana ti aidhbred, iv 236.11 Comm. bera aidbriudh taidhbi cor '*a suit will set aside an unfair contract*', 268.15 Comm. in neimidh uil acon aidbredh, v 216.10 Comm. aidhbriugh .i. indilsiugud ut est ar ni haidbriugh for foth(?) forlengar for dilsi, Ériu xiii 54 § 1 = O'Dav. 941. *Cf.* aidbriudh .i. inndilsiugud, ut est aidbriudh molta .i. inndilsiugud, O'Dav. 56. aes aidbredha ainme for incaibh ind rig *people who would reproach the king with the blemish on his face*, Laws i 72.29 = arna beth druth na hoinmid ann arna toirbeitis a ainme ina inchaib '*lest these should cast his blemish in the king's face*', Ériu xvi 38 § 7. ar aithbriuth a anmae, O'C. 64 (H. 3.18, 23^{a}). is lethiu enech ríg aidbriud '*for a king's honour is wider than any claim*', Triads 235. aidbris . . . in claideb ⁊ dorigni tecta n-adbriuda occa *he made their claim according to law*, IT iii 200 § 65. cen guin gan aibriud gan atgabail, BB 370^{b}36. óenach . . . / cen chron cen aidbriud cen dáil, Met. Dinds. iv 150.59. ?for ar dianarlib / Dia dom aidbresa (adhbred-sa, aithbresa *v.ll.*, ZCP x 345.z) / Crist dom ditisea, LU 1165. aidhbriudh .i. cronughadh, O'Cl. ?Of some kind of injury: coirpdiri cacha cneidi cacha aidbrida co rici ocht naidbridha dec cen etirimdibe baill ⁊ ma ta eitirimdibe baill is a. ar fichit, Laws iii 346.5 Comm. in rann othrusa no aithgina uil and is ar oenach reithes no ar tri haidbredaib ⁊ nucon ar daigin tuba na hainme do rine fer aidbrida a iarfaigid and, 19 Comm. mas ar aidbriudaib is ar da aidbriud dec ⁊ ma ta imdibe baill is ar .u. dec rethis, O'C. 232 (H. 3.18, 126).

aidbredaid (aidbred) *pleader, advocate*: in brethem . . . cenmotha in taibriudaid, O'C. 708 (H. 3.18, 341).

1 aidbrid see ad-fíri.

2 aidbrid see ad-opair.

aidbrithe *part.* of ad-fíri: cocraide cach ngruad na. '*every cheek (insult?) which is sued for is to be settled by agreement*', Ériu xii 52 § 64.

aidbriugud = aidbred: is coicerta eraic in cach ngruaid donither d'a., Ériu xii 52 § 64 gl. 1. ar a trumai enech riog a., Laws v 372.6.

aidbse used of some kind of singing or chanting. Though not inflected as n-stem prob. a use of aidbsiu, *q.v.* aidbsi .i. aircetal .i. duan for binnius *ut est* aidhbsi co ndliged i n-arduib ar inchaib, O'Dav. 16 (see Ériu xiii 39.20 cited *s.v.* aidbsiu). argairt gnimu de adbsib airbrib aidblib, ACC 49 (RC xx 180). 'aidbsi' dano ainm in chiúil no in chronáin dognítis irmor fer nErenn intan sin cid hed do-s-corad immalle, *ib.* (O'Cl.). See Sc. G. Stud. vi 189 f. rīg oc Domnall dord oc a. / adand oc caindill calg oc mo chailgse '*Chormusik*', ZCP xix 198.3 (= Corm. Y 69). amal roghabh ind aidbsi i nDruim Ceata, Auraic. 1472. lasamhain uadh aidhbsi *chanting is the illumining of poesy*(?), Ériu xiii 18.19 (see 38.24 cited *s.v.* aidbsiu). ?ailche do aidhbhsi, 23.19. aitte, oirgne, a. cheóil, Met. Dinds. iii 20.265.

aidbsech o, ā (aidbsiu). Also aibsech. *showy, excessive, great, vast*: mo churach aidhbhseach (: taidhbhseach), Measgra D. 48.17. long luchtmar lánáibsech, SG 265.11. tiodlacadh aidhbsech, BNnÉ 282 § 267. do b'aidhbhseach adhbhar ar neirt, DDána 86.8. goth is aibhseach re n-innsin '*a magniloquent utterance*', Duan. Finn ii 262.52. éacht aidhbhseach, TSh. 3146. gibe bean torrach téid(h) . . . a dteas aidhbhseach, 23 K 42, 79.14. tinnes aibsech, RC xlix 18 § 4. don Éirinn aidhbhsigh '*splendid E.*,' Content. v 76. rochtain gus an saormhnaoi Ere aidhbsigh, Leb. Gab. 258 n.3. In phrase is a. le: fad na hoidhche is aibhsioch linn *very long to me is the night*, Aithd. D. 10.12. dobudh aidhbhsioch lé a áille, Ériu v 62.6. *Compar.* is aibhsidídi a solus an timpodh sin '*its light is the more brilliant*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 96.5. *Superl.*: as ann as aibsigi dacitor iat '*they appear at their largest*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 130.17. See aidbsenach.

aidbsenach = aidbsech: gean glan-aidhbsenach gáire '*clear tremendous fit of laughter*', MR 294.5. Meaning obscure ih: aidhbhsionach Fionnabhrach, Ériu xiii 21.23. do aidhbhsionach óir, 31.

aidbsige iā, f. (aidbsech): tré aidhbhsighe a ngníomh, TSh. 147. tré aidhbhsighe na n-il-phian, 4072 (‘*vastness*’, Vocab.). tré a. cenn na nGáidel ‘*vaingloriousness*’, Caithr. Thoirdh. 4.3.

aidbsigid (aidbsiu). Also aibsigid: in proicept-so na pian . . . roaibhsighthea dhoibh fon cuma cetna ‘*were displayed*’, Lism. L. 3883. Usually *increases, magnifies, exaggerates*: níor chumhgaigh níor aidhbhsigh air ‘*he neither lessened it nor increased it*’, (*i.e.* his territory), TD 32.38. fuair ō Enri mhac Eoghain . . . cēim do aibhsigh a anāir, ZCP ii 352.18. ná haidhbhsighid inghenradh . . . inmhe da mhéd ag Marta, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 186.158. fuair an ríoghainse robhladh / do fhíoraidhbhsigh uaill ndeaghbhan, DDána 99.28. aidhbhsigidh co mór gach becán d’a tabair amach ‘*he boasts extravagantly whatever little he gives away*’ (of a miser), de Contemptu 1499. *Vn.* aidbsiugad.

Cf. ad-fét.

aidbsinach see aidbsenach.

aidbsiu n, f. *gs.* aidbsen, aidbsena, aidbsina. *Vn.* of ad-fét. (**a**) Precise meaning doubtful in follg. Perh. *relating, reciting, setting forth* (see also *s.v.* aidbse): ecis aidbsin .i. fili comgan bhísla righ, O’C. 473 (H 3.18, 248). cia céda dar haisnédhedh tre uadh n-aidhbhsion? Ériu xiii 38.24. ar dlighidh in arduibh aidhbsion aireachaibh, 39.20. cingidh adesa dlighidh fria dechmhaidh fria harda aidhbhsiona, 23. In phr. tús n-aidbsen(a) of a privilege of the flaith geilfine: is é ní dliges inti dlegur d’airitniugud isin flaithes ngelfine .i. in cumal tsenorba ⁊ tus n-aibsin ⁊ tus n-urlabra *the right to expound his views first*(?), Cóic Con. Fug. 45 § 72 (‘*den Vortritt bei der Anzeige*(?)’) (Laws ii 280.26) = tus n-aibsena, 16 § 3 n.8. Note also: tathat lium dais logh sinnsir tus naidbsina, tus nurlabra, Laws iv 372.13 Comm. = tus naidhbdhen, ZCP xii 365.14 (see aidbden).

(**b**) *showiness, ostentation, pride* (see taidbsiu): d’éis bhainnse d’óigh d’ullmhughadh / ní cóir aidhbhse ar anmhuirear *one should not be surprised at an excessive number*, Aithd. D. 60.7. atá d’aidhbhse ar Fhionn-ghualainn ‘*F.’s splendour is so great*’, 18.20. méad bhar n-aidhbhse is aithne dhamh / ar leith Mogha . . . ‘*I see how excessive is your pride in L.M.*’, Content. iv 50. aidhbhsin .i. taidhbsin, O’Cl.

aidbsiugad *vn.* of aidbsigid. *act of enhancing, exaggerating, boasting about*: adeir P. ag aidhbhsioghadh na guaisi céadna, Desid. 3499. ag aibhsioghadh h’óighdealbha *boasting about*, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 208.6. ní bhiadh cuid aidhbhsighthe ann ‘*much to boast of*’, Content. xiv 47. dá gcosnadais Gáidil Eirenn a n-atharda . . . ní beith cuid aidbsigte ag na Gailldeoradaib ar inis Eirenn ‘*ground for glorification*’, Caithr. Thoirdh. 2.29. tarla aimhsiughadh mór cugum .i. días ban . . . tuc grádh damh-sa *wonder*, Feis TC 1151. Gramm. ‘aibhsiughadh ‘*the Augmentativc*’ ... as roigheal *very white*’, Mac Curtin, Elements of the Irish Language (1728) p. 51.

aidcell see aidgell.

aidche see 1 adaig.

aidchide io, iā (adaig) *nocturnal*: conacca M. fís náidchide, Trip. 392.4. mothur imdorcha aidchidi LL 235^{b}13 (TTr. 1375). na retlanda aidhchidhì, CCath. 848. na haislinge ⁊ na fisi aidhcidhe, 4386. triasna frithairib aidchidib *by nightly watches*, BColm. 106.3.

?**aidcgled**: Cairmen . . . a. (aicgled, aidhgleadh, adhchlaid, aigclead *v.l.*) cach mblicht mborrthoraid ‘*C. . . . destroyed all sap of swelling fruit*’, Met. Dinds. iii 4.42. Possibly deriv. of aidgell. *Cf.* ad-cellim, Contribb. and O’Cl. cited *s.v.* aidgell.

aidchrochad see athchrochad.

aidchumtach see athchumtach.

aidde see 2 aite.

aidearba see aidirbe.

aídech [ā, f.] (see Vendr. Lex.) *milch cow*: inand . . . sé aidecha na crithi gablaighi ⁊ se buar na cána fuithirbi, O’D. 969 (H. 3.17, c. 679^{b}). nach tecar ón aidig gan a beith ina lolgich, *ib.* buachaillí aoidech *cowherds*, O’Gr. Cat. 121.36. aidech .i. cumal nó fiach slān do lāimh rathe .i. aidech sies teora aidecha ina baos ban-apad, O’Mulc. 102. aideach .i. loilgeach, Lec. Gl. 354. aideach no aoideach .i. lolgach no bó bhainne, O’Cl.

aided f. *as.* aidid, Trip.^{2} 2658. aeded, 2301. aidid, LU 4379, 8263; SR 3407. *gs.* ?aitti, ZCP xii 238 § 65. aideda, Laws i 68.17 Comm. *ds.* aidhidh (: ailicch), Gael. 50. 126 (Bláthm. 247). *np.* aideda, IT iii 16 § 38. aitte, Met. Dinds. iii 20.265. oitte, LL 189^{b}54. *dp.* aidedaib, LL 14065. oighidh f. (*gs.* and *np.* oighidha), IGT Decl. § 149. oighedh m. (*gs.* and *np.* oighidh), § 11. Also spelt aiged, oided, oiged and later oide. Perh. *vn.* of ad-etha, Ped. ii 514 (but see Marstrander, Lochlann ii 206). See also Vendr. Lex.

(**a**) *violent death*: lodar in dā tharb tar Bricrind . . . combo marb de: is i aigid Bricrinn sin, TBC^{2} 3656. a. Con na Cerda inso la Coinculaind, TBC 954. a. Muirchertaig na mod / guin is bādud is loscod, Rawl. 163^{a}14. conid i adhaigh iarla Hamtuir sin, ZCP vi 275.25. acsin a n-oidid éicin / chloinde crōda Cennēidig, viii 120 § 8. ba hecsamla a n-aideda, TTebe 3546. tug aithne ar oighidh Ailella Find, Celt. Rev. iv 108.15. d’éis a oidheadha, Dán Dé xx 32. do scelaibh Ceassra et a muintire, et dia noidheadaibh, Leb. Gab. 16.2. go madh oigheadh gach áladh ‘*mortal*’, ML 120.31. cen mna d’écaib de banaidid *so that no woman dies in childbirth*, LL 2524. Freq. with bás, écc: airdena báis ⁊ éca ⁊ aideda, TBC 1237. bás ⁊ a. ⁊ airlech, 429. ag furnaidhe a écca ⁊ a oidhedha BNnÉ 265 § 228. gur bho maisi lais a écc ⁊ a oittheadh, FM v 1612.20.

Of the slaughter of animals (as oppd. to death by disease): aidhid frisi (*sic leg.*) nalar, Laws ii 238.13 = ZCP xiv 347 § 8. cidh be aighaigh . . . beirus iat, ii 170.17 Comm. cid be aduigh . . . rucustur é cinmotha galur bunuid, 314.38 Comm. Of loss or destruction of inanimate(?) things: rofitir . . . comad conuir do aidhe[d] (dia n-aidhedh, do dith *v.l.*) na haithne ‘*a path to the loss of the deposit*’, Laws v 160.8 Comm.

In various phrases. fo-gaib (do-gaib) a. *dies a violent death*: fuair Cormac aidid hi Tig Cletig, LU 4379. sochaide ’sa hoidid ūair / ō chloidem chrūaid choimeltach, Bruchst. i 19 § 39 (IT iii 12 § 18). in aidhed do fuair sin letsa bid sí sin aidhed do gébasa, SG 73.y. dogebad sib bas ⁊ a. lim-sa, CRR § 46. do brígh in oighid do fúair, IGT Decl. ex. 365. do-beir a. for: issi in aiged rob ail dosum tucad air, Laws iii 484.14 Comm. gurub í oidhid doradad fair, Marco P. 65. téit (do-téit) (i n-) a.: no regad i n-aidid *that he would come to a violent end*, Trip.^{2} 2658. na tiastais aidid ṅgorta, SR 3407. ni ragha do chomharba . . . aidheadh ngona, Lism. L. 465. ?regaid éc aitti iarsein di cretair creissin hi Temuir, ZCP xii 238 § 65 (Baile in Scáil). ?fo-ceird a. for: is hé rolá a aidi ar Lupaitt (a aidi *om.*, R.), Trip.^{2} 2782. As the title of a class of stories: aidheda ⁊ airgne, Laws i 46.5 Comm. aitte, oirgne, aidbse cheóil, Met. Dinds. iii 20.265. oitte (.i. báis) ⁊ fessa ⁊ forbassa, LL 189^{b}54.

(**b**) With obj. gen. *act of killing*: co folmastar cach díb aidid a chéle isin tig *they came near to killing one another*, LU 8263 (FB 20). occa n-oidheadh ⁊ occa n-airleach, FM v 1758.4. sinn féin d’oighidh ar n-athar, Aithd. D. 59.13. do-gní a. x *kills* x: co ro-dergenset a a., Dinds. 144 (RC xvi 156).

(**c**) In more general sense (*unpleasant*) *fate, plight*: ni hi seo æidid rofælius-[s]a ort . . . t’aithni dot aileamain . . . do mnui meblaig, TTebe 2233. nir bo demin leo a a. inn fhir sin *what had happened to that man*, 2964. is and robāidead Aenias . . . masī a oigead a bādud *if he did in fact die by drowning*, ZCP xii 376.13. ni fetar-sa a oidigh o sin amach *what happened to him afterwards*, Ann. Conn. 1411.28.

aide(i)**rg** see fodirc.

aidéitig *etc.* see adéitig, *etc.*

aidemm ā, f. Also aidimm i, m. See Thurn. Gramm. p. 163. Found in a great variety of forms: idim, uidim, udaim, ughaim, audaim *etc.*

The general sense is *instrument, implement, tool* used in a variety of applications, see Plummer, Ériu x 118. aidmi oipretho pectho ref. to *membris nostris*, Wb. 3^{c}14. arnaib aidmib gl. *pro instrumentís uindictæ*, Ml. 54^{b}4. ind adim (in adim, MS.) gl. *instrumentum est diuinae iustitiae*, 49^{b}7 (see Thurn. Gramm. *loc. cit.*); ?read i n-adim *as an instrument*, Plummer MS. notes. Of musical instruments: alaaile aidme ceuldae, Ml. 51^{c}5. aláaili aidme in chiuil, 89^{a}9. it hæ didiu ind aidmi asmbeirsom .i. *organa*, 8. inna aidmi (*apl.*) gl. *instrumenta musica*, 75^{c}3. caraid som inna aidmi in chiuil amal carthar inducbál, 4. anmand aidmi ciuil, Auraic. 1482. Of writing-implements: Tadhcc . . . do sgrib an beccan sin . . . le drochaidhme, L. Chl. Suibhne 74.5. Of shaving-implements: aidhme in berrtha, Lism. L. 2630. Of agricultural implements *etc.*: aidme claidi in talman, Trip.^{2} 921. cona aidhmibh iarnaidhe . . . an talam do tochailt dona haidmibh, BNnÉ 323 § 34. cen chlaidbe adma fige ‘*without rods or implements of weaving*’, Met. Dinds. iv 332.30. aidhme legha, H. 3.18, 71^{c}11. Of travel-requisites: aidmi na conaire, TTr.^{2} 590. na huile aidhme ro báidhid innte ó chen, FM iii 42.9. aidmi gl. *armamenta nauis* (Act. xxvii 19), Thes. i 498.27 (Ardm.) ra iarraidit as cech aird a h-adbara ⁊ a áidimmi (of building a ship), LL 218^{b}31 (TTr. 122). Of sports-requisites: a aidhme ainesa, TBC St. 908. aidme (aidhbena, *v.l.*) ainesa, TBC 2247. Of weapons: fo aicni na haidhme dar feradh in fuiliuga[dh] *according to the nature of the weapon with which the wound was inflicted*, O’Don. 874 (H. 3.17, c. 627). mas tre ésce ferfaithir na cneda, cibe aidim trisa ferthair, 2323 (Rawl. B 506 fo. 34^{a}). cach udhim aidmillti, CCath. 4139. dorónsat gaill aidhme iongnaithe damhainsi ealadhan ⁊ inntlechta, FM iii 280.w. focerdsi iolar ndaoine go hEirinn cona n-aidhmibh techta leo ’*with the necessary arms*’, vi 2000.6, *cf.* ataat a aidmi téchte lasin n-aidchi (*leg.* aithech?

Notes), BDD^2 1355. aidhme toghla an chaisteoil do dhénamh leó, FM vi 1980.6. Of furniture, vessels, *etc.*: aidmib h-in airc . . . co h-ulib, LB 123^{a}47. do denamh na hairce gos na haidhmibh ros foghain di, Leb. Gab. 8.20. fa hiad aidhme a adhbhadh, DDána 83.13. Esp. of ecclesiastical utensils: huanaib aidmib noibaib robatar hi tempul, Ml. 74^{a}13. aidme altoire, Laws i 232.4 = itmi a., O'C. 809 (H. 3.18, p. 374^a). in altóir cona haidmib téchtaib, Ériu i 219 § 6. ruc brait móir a cathraig ṅDé / ⁊ romill a aidme, ZCP iii 19.19. mess cet n-unga do aidmib aiffrinn Ceallaig, AU ii 98.5. crosa ⁊ polaire ⁊ tiagha leabur ⁊ aidhme eclusdai arcena, Lism. L. 968. aidme coiserca .i. airc . . . in coimded ⁊ na table cloche . . ., YBL 169^{a}18. ? a cethair soisgéla ana láim féin ⁊ sceota na n-aidhbheagh ar muin cléirigh re chois, Im. Brain 64.10 = sceota na n-aidhbéadh, 31. Of plough-traces, harness: no ticcedh damh allaidh . . . gusan seisrigh no gusan ughaim ⁊ do theigedh 'san ughaim uadha féin, ZCP x 4.12. do chuir a nughaim na ccámhull íad *in the camel's furniture*, Gen. xxxi 34. a srien ⁊ a n-audhaim '*of their bridles and harness*', Fl. Earls 252.27. Of the *membrum virile*: mas i a uidim ro benad asin duine, Laws iii 354.15 Comm.

Technical name for the ring or hoop with which the hurdles of an enclosure or pound were fastened together (see Plummer *loc. cit.*): udim .i. nomen dond rōi (roid, *v.l.*) triasa tēit in crand bīs forsin clēith ocon udmad, nō occa dūnad, Corm. Y 1269 '*u. is the name of the great ring through which passes the stake on the hurdle, fastening it with an u. or closing it*', Plummer. udhma .i. uaim arin fidh .i. . . . in idh bec bis a[c] comat in cumainn, O'Dav. 1615. ar cul a comla . . . .i. ni fuaslaicther de dogrés .i. aidhme fonaisctear and, O'D. 1182 (H. 2.15 p. 45 (69)^b) '*behind the door . . . i.e. it is never released thence, that is,* aidhme *are fastened on it*', Plummer (see udmad). Similarly in phrase a. corthi: udhaim corthi .i. idh uaim .i. uaim in fedha, O'D. 1208 (H. 2.15, 83^a). audoim .i. roi[d] gait, ut dicitur audaim corthe, O'C. 124 (H. 3.18, p. 75). aí daim choirthe (audaim coirthi, audhoim corthi, audim corad *v.l.*), IT iii 36 § 18; 37.2, 6, 8.

In general sense of *means, cause*: aidim duinibaidh, RC xxxvii 347 § 42. *Cf.* aidme.

aiderc see adarc.

aidesta see ágasta.

aidgell o Also aidcell, adgall. *act of damaging, injuring; damage, injury, hurt*: tussu 'ca adgell ⁊ 'ca admilliud, MU^2 177. in Morrighu iga adhgall ⁊ aga adhmilliudh, TBC p. 319 n. 8. fillead catha ⁊ adgall ardratha, BR 10.6. ad-beirdis foirenn dib conadh aidhghell aimsighthi rohimred fair, Grail 3811. gach olc da tuirmim / ba dóib bus aidhgeall '*to them it shall be destruction*', Fianaig. 82.8. gebis galur David . . . tria béimm súla ⁊ tria aidcell anfoill, LB 129^{a}14. adhgall ⁊ easlainte (Life of Cuimine Fota c.1, cited from Plummer MS. notes). do bīthin adhgaill ⁊ urchōide, Fl. Earls 52.19. Attrib. *gs.* ina harracht aidhgill '*phantom of destruction*', Fianaig. 66.4. na dá n-ugh n-urchoidech . . . n-aidgill, MR 110.4. in úir . . . aidgill, 168.1. amati adgaill, Cog. 174.10. aidcleadh .i. aidhceall no urchóid, O'Cl. (see aidcgled).

aidi see 1 suide.

aidiecht see adiec(h)t(a).

aidilcc see adlaic.

aidilccne iā, f. (aidliccen). Also aidilg(n)e, adailcce, adlaice. (**a**) *what is needful, need, necessity*: athgabail trebaire ⁊ adhilce .i. ima dliged adhluig, Laws i 254.7, 20 Comm. iar naidilgne uird *according to the right order*, iii 40.28. triasin adailgne sin (of the Incarnation), Rawl. B 512 fo. 67^d (Plummer MS notes). nach feichim dodaincie illessaib ⁊ aidilgib (adalcib *v.l.*) co cenn mbliadna, Anecd. iii 25.16. o rob erlamh gach nadhailge, ranaic Golamh a les, Leb. Gab. 222.17. Of what is needed for war: do chor bhídh ⁊ gach n-adhailcce archena isin mbaile, FM vi 2034. 20. na baí aidhilcce neith fair ro bhadh lainn lais do cum choccaidh *while he wanted nothing which he deemed necessary for war*, 2142.19. lá lón ⁊ lá gach n-aidhilcce rangattar a les, 1986.8. cona congaibh théchta da gach n-aidhailgе '*with proper equipment*' (of soldiers), Hugh Roe 126.10 (fo. 34^a). ic innell ⁊ ic imluadh a n-adhelge (adhelcce, adelcce *v.ll.*) arcena ⁊ a n-arm catha o sin amach, CCath. 4644. ?adhailgne .i. dligheadh, ailghean no mín, O'Cl.

(**b**) *need, strait, difficulty*: inna adlicne *indigentiae*, Enchir. Aug. 77^a (ZCP vii 482.491). ?ticfa[dh] rim, manbad m'ōigi / adhalgi na hēnpōigi, RC xxxvii 351 § 14. omun ⁊ uacht ⁊ gorta ⁊ aigilge, Aen. 1301. fri airchisecht ar n-adlice, ACC 14 (RC xx 162). ba hádhbhul méd a n-aidhilgni, CCath. 2355 *v.l.* (adhailgnighi, text). aidhble na haidilgne a mbatar, Leb. Gab. 196.1. lás in adhailcce ⁊ las an ccuimhge a rabhattar d'esbhaidh airberta bith, FM vi 2252.2. tria aidilge airberta bith, 2140.15.

aidilccnech o, ā (aidilccne) (**a**) *needy, in need*: sláinte nemaidilcnech o legessaib *health which needs no remedies*, Alex. 844.

(**b**) As subst. *needy person*: in bochtán, in t-aidilcnech (ind aidhilgnech, in aidilcnigh *v.ll.*), Ériu iii 98 § 11. gach aidilgnech . . . da niarfa biathad, Fen. 254.22. sech aígedu ⁊ aidlicnechu in Comded, LU 2178. tócuir chucut na bochta ⁊ na hadelgnid, PH 6022. do bochtu ⁊ adilcnechaib Dé bíi, 2542.

aidilccnige = aidilccne (b): i mbochta ⁊ i nadilgnige, PH 6007. méd a nadhilgnighi, CCath. 2355.

aidilccnigidir (aidilccne). Also aidilccnidir, aidilccnid. *needs, wants* (with ó of thing needed): an nad naidlicnigedar gl. *nullo . . . indigens adiutore*, Ml. 130^{a}2. absolútum verbum .i. nad adilgnigedar ho thuislib '*which does not want cases*', Thes. ii 227.33 (Pcr. 59^{a}2). ni adilgnigmar gl. *numquid egemus*, Wb. 15^{a}2. aidlignigitir (aidlignitir, MS.) . . . uadisi '*they need it*', Sg. 4^{b}10. ata coicthi onaidilcnigthir ecna . . . na psalmb '*there are five things which the knowledge of the psalms requires*', Hib. Min. 8.246. co ro-aidilgniged . . . Ísu o fortacht aingel amal no-aidilgniged duine indlobar, PH 4841. ní aidilgnigend . . . in comthinol . . . o anmannaib dílsib '*this assembly . . . does not need proper names*', 6256. ni adilcniget na nóim oní aile acht esteacht in cheoil, IT i 173.18. ni aidilcniget ó nach airchisecht, Alex. 851. aidilg .i. main dligid, ut est, ni hu bard aidhilgnithar, O'C. 569 (H. 3.18, p. 284) = a. .i. mian .i. dliged, ut est ni huib ard aidilgnithar, 1970 (H. 4.22, 15). Note: is airi ni aidlicnigetar anmmae '*they need not a noun*', Sg. 200^{a}2 (*gen.* here no doubt due to the Lat. *adiunctione nominis non egent*). With accus.: do cach richt imabeir ⁊ no aidilngniter, Laws v 490.15 = no da-n-ailcnige, 488.16 Comm. failte . . . do gach aon aidhilgnius (adilcnes, adailgnes *v.ll.*) samugud sund *who wishes to settle here*, Anecd. ii 53.12. seciped ord aidilgnides, Laws iii 42.13 Comm. glossing iar naidilgne uird.

aidimm see aidemm.

aidirbe f. aighirbi f. IGT Decl. § 3. (*ad-air-ess-ben-, O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. i 36. *Cf.* 2 airbe). Also aidirbre. *tear, breach*: rotholl in teach ⁊ rosín a láim tresi[n] aidherbi, Met. Dinds. iv 298.15. muna facas he a gait na set no mana frith slicht na aidirbe dar a eisi, Laws iii 468.18 Comm. = na haidairbi, O'D. 901 (H. 3.17, col. 644^b). na haidhirbi, 2001 (Eg. 90, f. 12) = aidhribe, O'C. 673 (H. 3.18, p. 329). mani frith slicht na haidirbre isin thig no isin buaile is lan-coirpdiri and, O'C. 234 (H. 3.18, 129). comnaige cacha cercailli, aidearba for coilcaid, Laws v 486.19 '*?impression left by sleeper on the bedclothes*', Plummer MS. notes. tugadh . . . / t'oigheirbe ar an fhál / a roimheirge an ríogh, PBocht 5.31 = t'ogirbe (aigirbi, aighirbi *v.ll.*), IGT Decl. ex. 209.

aidircleóc (dimin. of aidircliu, Wortk. 12,28): enogam . . . aicmi ailmi .i. aidhircleog odoroscrach uiseóc . . ., Auraic. 5696.

aidircliu (adarc, Ped. ii 55) *crow*: a. gl. *cornix*, Sg. 69^{a}8.

aidleisce iā, f. (aidlesc) *reluctance, slowness*: ba hingnad . . . ind adhleiscci sin, CCath. 4192. Also aimleisce: d'aimhleisge fá neithibh spioradálta, Desid. 110 '*indifference*', Gloss. an aimhleisge '*drowsiness*', Prov. xxiii 21. indsaighidh gan aidleisci, Caithr. Thoirdh. 96.6. aidhleiscce ⁊ ionmoille a chéime, FM vi 1916.17.

aidlenn [ā, f.] . faidhlenn, aidhlenn (-gh- *v.l.*) f. IGT Decl. § 12. Perh. orig. aidle, *gs.* -enn, Zimmer, KZ xxx 101 ff. See also Vendr. Lex.

Hook or rack for holding weapons (esp. the 'sleg' or 'gae'): roir dam . . . x faidlenda (.i. alcainge co n-imdenum) fo a ngaiscedhuibh, Ériu ii 5.5. cuna fargaib sleg ar aidlind ná sciath ar berraidi ná claideb ar alchaing i Temair, MU^2 495. ra coraigit / . . . a slega fora n-adlennaib, LL 12965. co torchratar na gascid dia n-adlennaib, 13777. gan tocbail airm da aidlind, Ir. Texts. ii 8.16. a bheith aonaidhche ar aidhlinn (of a sword), TD 19.8. ga tuagh is uaisle aidhleann? IGT Decl. ex. 1094. bráon fola úadh ar aidhlinn / fogha glainslim rúadh Raghnuill, ex. 532. Extended use: gur tuittetar tiagha liubhar Erenn . . . da n-aidhlennaibh *so that the satchels of the books of Ireland fell from their racks*, Mart. Don. 234.5. ro fuirmistar ar glan aiglind sceith '*boss*', MR 234.3. i cluasaidlind (*sic leg.*) cathbairr (some projecting part of the helmet covering the ear), MR 298.22. nach taighlim na trí ceardcha / do shní fhaighlinn mh'aigeanta '*wears away the armoury of my mind*', Ir. Review 1913, 594 § 4. Fig. of warriors: a. gaiscid na fiannaigachta *hero*, Laud 610. 141^{a}2 (Plummer MS. notes). imscarad da a. aíg na Asia, LL 243^{b}26 (TTr. 1997). taoiseach treabh aidhleann airdgliadh, Ó Bruad. iii 54.2. ropsat aidlenna aimdesa urscailti ar n-athchuma a n-anrad (of wounded warriors), MR 236.15. scaradh rinn don aidhlinn úir (of a woman), Ó Bruad. iii 226.5. dá gcuiread tu ar faghloinn féin / madh maol gearr, glacfair oilbhéim (to an old cloak), Hackett lvi 9. co tracht-aidlennaib bar

traiged (of the heel of the foot?), MR 176.z. a. gualann *top of the shoulder*: co ránic aidlend a gualand, LL 8222. fri aidleind a gualand, 8449. fri eglend a da gualann, IT i 271.35. as haighleannaibh iomdhoimhne . . . na n-oirear (of creeks or inlets), ML 44.27.

aidlennach o, ā (aidlenn) In compd. cross-a. *tangled, confused*, MR 316.1.

aidlennta (aidlenn): earr . . . a. arm-innillti *well-armed*(?), MR 224.17.

aidlesc o, ā (ad + lesc. Later aimlesc, O'Rahilly, Celtica i 338). *loath, reluctant*: adlesc-som . . . do dhul i ndíthrub, PH 4743. na bi aidleasg fa anmain *be not loath to stay*, Ériu xi 197.5. ger bho haidlescc leó . . . imscaradh do bith etorra, Hugh Roe 52.21 (fo. 14^{b}). ní liom nach aidhleasg éirghe / i n-ionam na hIairmhéirghe, Dán Dé iv 15. ba haimlesc ⁊ ba himnár leis na braithribh . . . im[f]orrán catha atarru féin, CCath. 2294. leasg amleasg sind gu Áth Cliath . . . is dian is mall m'imthecht, ZCP viii 229 § 1 (where a. has its proper sense of '*un-reluctant, willing, eager*', O'Rahilly *loc. cit.*). Note also: in crand cnūasadlescbog *gentle, pleasant*(?) (but text doubtful), Arch. iii 307 § 21. *Adv.* mur a nglacthar go haimhleisg epistil S. Seim (*i.e.* is grudgingly admitted as canonical), Luc. Fid. 279.17.

As subst. biaidh an taimhleasg fa dhuibhchios, Prov. xii 24.

aidlic see adlaic.

aidliccen [o, ā?] (*cf.* adlaic) *needy, poor*. As subst.: amal aidlicen gl. *egens*, Ml. $36^{c}12$. sech níta aidlicen '*for I am not in need*', $70^{b}7$. ardon-bath ba ar n-airchenn adlicen (adilcen, adilg, adilgen, adailgean, aidilgen, aidilcen *v.ll.*) . . . intí bá airchenn fri airchisecht ar n-adlice atbath '*our chieftain of the needy*', ACC 14 (RC xx 162). friseillget troigh ⁊ aidheilgen, Laws iv 350.25.

aidlid see ad-ella.

aidmbert (?ad + imbert): a huaim re haidhmbert n-ughdoir *skilful manipulation*(?) (of a poem), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 218.16.

aidme = aidemm: gach aidhme ba hadailg ind eallmha las an luing '*equipment*', Hugh Roe 6.13 (fo. 1^{b}). aidhme .i. uradh trealamh, uirnis no culaidh, O'Cl. ?As adv. cinn na secht n-eladhan saer ro bui co haidme eolach aici '*the seven liberal arts in which it was skilled and accomplished*', St. Ercuil 1366. *Cf.* adma.

aidmilled u, m. *vn.* of aidmillid. Orig. with unlen. -m-, see O'Rahilly, Celtica i 340. *act of completely destroying; destruction, ruin*: oc admilliud na hoipre, Met. Dinds. ii 4.28. tussu 'ca adgell ⁊ 'ca admilliud, MU^{2} 178. áes admillte ecailse Dé *marauders*, LU 2175 (FA 25). M. . . . do mharbhadh . . . la haois aidhmhillte, p. xii 14. ?ernaili admillti, Auraic. 1665. budh tuar aidhmhillte (: mbailbhlinnte) dh'Éirinn, TD 31.29. an dá onchoin da dtáinig aidhmhilleadh Éireann '*ruin*', Keat. ii 3200. an tan do bhagair Dia an t-aidhmilleadh orra, TSh. 2654. na haidhmillte do-ghéanadh féin ar Chloinn Israel, 6088. Of injuring by magic *etc.*: oc admilliud ind ríg *blighting*, BDD^{2} 543. conid taibsiu (*sic* for taidbsiu) aidmillti do C. la haés sidi sin, LU 4034 (SC § 48). cia dosgnidh an t-aidhmilledh bunaidh forsin coicc (whose vessel of milk was shattered by invisible agency every day at a certain spot), BNnÉ 318 § 11. na tabhair dot' aire an siabradh sithe no an t-aicchmhilledh oidhche sin, Ériu iv 50 § 6. ac aidhmilledh na righna im thuismedh '*hindering the queen in her delivery*', St. Ercuil 87. do scuir da haidhmilltibh ⁊ da heladhnaibh draidhechta, 92. eadarbhuais, aidhmhillte, ar lithiughadh, doigh, amhluadh, Eg. Gl. 260. Folld. by the prep. FOR ro-chuir sé demun d'áidmilliud for do mnai siu *to perturb*, PH 2651. coich anti sin robi i richt mna ic aidhmilliud fort, D iv 2, $75v^{b}40$. robui admilliud furri i tossa(i)g *derangement*, Mór M. § 1.

aidmillid (ad + millid) *completely destroys*: condat mná sidi rom thathigset ⁊ rom admilset, LU 3516 (SC 28). nímromhúchat nīmradhmillet nīmindrisit (of vices, temptations etc), ZCP vi 258.7. rachomailled, rochinned / nír athgeod, nír athmilled, Ériu iv 106 § 61. 'sgach taobh aidhmilltear d'Érinn, TD 21.5. *Vn.* aidmilled.

aidmmedach collect. of aidemm *weapons*: ar suidhiucchadh a ngonnadh ⁊ a n-aidmeadhaigh archeana, FM v 1430.8.

1 aidne see adna(e).

2 aidne: an liag aidhne daideimint tug on Aifric, RC xi 321.y. *Leg.* liagaidme (see lia and aidme)?

3 aidne: atát a aídni thechta lasin n-aidchi farridse innocht Conaire, LU 7808 = aidmi, BDD^{2} 1355.

aidnech see aignech.

aieór, aiér see aer.

aier see aeoir.

1 aife name of some disease of horses: is iat na galair buna[id] . . . fothach . . . ⁊ a. seralach do eachaib, O'C. 1103 (H. 3.18, 447). Omitted from similar lists, Laws iii 6; O'C. 297. ?dá each déc do cean a. (: maithe), BR 252.9 '*without abatement*' *Cf.* oíba.

?2 aife: co ti fer a. anma '*of noble soul*', Fen. 222.1. Prob. for aíbe (see oíb).

aífe *slope* (?): bae aifi .i. clocha filet la tóeb int sléibe it cosmaile fri bú finna do chéin for aife int sleibe ataat, LL $272^{a}22$ (Fing. R. 85). ?In n.loc. fer imill Aifi (: gaithe), Cog. 92.5. See also Hog. Onom.

As n. pr. in gae Aife, LL 9510. Aífi Úathach iachtfaitit, LU 10419.

aifrend see oifrend.

aifrisi see afforaise.

1 aig i *ice*: a. gl. *cristallus*, Sg. $67^{b}19$. mathair etha a. / mathair saille snechta, LL $345^{a}9$. luachair ega (of a hero), Sc.M^{2} 15. cride n-ega, *ib.* lán a utlaig do bissib ega, Trip.^{2} 126. bit lir bomand ega *icicles*, BDD^{2} 861. bomand ega fó chosaib, TTr^{2} 1162. blogo egæ, Arch. iii 310.9. reodh ⁊ aigh anacnata . . . go nimtiaghdais cach locha . . . ar na lecaibh eagha, FM iv 900.y.

2 aig in phr. aig taig, see aigid.

?3 aig: atchuaid Ianuthán án aig (: rígthaig), SR 6141. cet tengad aig athlom . . . umaidi '*keen*', Cog. 50.15.

aígarda see oegarda.

aigde: a. aisnéise, debthaige frecnairce (of women), Tec. Corm. § 16.8 '*tell-tale faces*' (as if pl. of agad).

1 aige *vn.* of aigid. Perh. f., see Laws v 280.21 Comm., unless ex. belongs to 3 áige. (**a**) *act of driving, racing* (horses): magh . . . mó a aighe .i. a graifne ech, Corm. Y 898. imma áig iar níth aigi ech i n-íath, LU 8669 (FB 51). ech fri a., Laws i 122.10 .i. i n-aimsir imrime .i. fri indsaig aenaig, 126.17 Comm. in aighi risi rucad, v 280.21 Comm. don tí no cinnfedh for aighe eoch, St. Ercuil 203. ech a. see ech.

Hence (**b**) *act of celebrating, holding festivals*, etc.: cengciges airdd Machae cen aigi cen tucbail scrine, AU i 312.3. terbadh aighae oenaigh Tailtean dia Sathairn, co ná raacht each na carpat, FM i 416.11. mí aighi .i. isin thsamrad .i. mí iul, O'Dav. 1249. is ē eblas in a. '*he who shall celebrate the celebration*', Ériu xvi 147.4. ar lūagh aighes aighe / Maire rodamaire / fordomraibhi a sén, ZCP vi 257 § 2. a. do chéin rocomacht, Met. Dinds. iv 170.z. Note also: fri glan aige ṅgluair (cheville), SR 5179. See aiged, áin.

?2 aige (*cf.* 3 aig?): dech áilche ainmne foss, fiss, feidle, age, airle ZCP xi 86 § 42 '*courage*', p. 105. *Cf.* 2 áige.

1 áige also ága(e). n., Críth Gabl. Vocab. m., IGT Decl. § 2. *joint, member, part of the body*: cach mball ⁊ cach n-alt . . . ⁊ cach n-áge, LU 6445 (TBC). cech n-alt ⁊ cech n-aighe dhe, RC xiii 5.11. corbó lán cech n-alt ⁊ cech n-ága and dia grád, TTr.^{2} 492. fail sund á. do churp ríg, Met. Dinds. iii 190.1. na fer fogla fri haga . . . .i. an gae do denum fri a memru, O'C. 454 (H. 3.18, 242a). cor trascair M. . . . coro scor i mminagib, LU 6721. ní ricfad acht do chnámi mintai ⁊ t'aigi fodailte arís dochum longphuirt, TBC 1856. co rocuir úad i n-a n-ágaib minta, CRR 50 § 47 (LL 10029). condaralsat é na ágib, LL 22396. nambrethed i n-aigib, Dinds. 42 (RC xv 433). roscáil a chnáma 's a chorp / ruc cach n-ága co hard-phort, Met. Dinds. iii 372.78. ni roan don beist conderna aighedha fogalta feolscaeilti di, Grail 2040. gerraidh a cuirp ⁊ doní aighedha ega dibh, St. Ercuil 2314. ?gur fhobair aghaidh fhoghladh ⁊ fheolsgaoilte do dhenamh de (of a young bird attacked by the mother bird), Celt. Rev. x 138.26. ní faca ball nā aidhi di cen crechta, Grail 1776. ciat imdha ágha mo chuirp . . . biaidh cell im gach n-ágha díbh, ZCP xii 391.14. ar lár gach áighe . . . dhíom, DDána 42.16. Of a joint of meat: míach . . . fri haithchumba[e] n-á. dia chethrai, Críth Gabl. 190. no rannad cech n-ágae cona chlaidiub, TBFr. 126. trí haige bruithi and, Laws i 48.2 Comm. creic aige carrnu i n-a tech, v 284.30. tuc ága ar cach mbir fosech, RC vii 300.159.

2 áige also ága(e) io, m. Perh. same word as 1 á. *post, prop, pillar*: braga .i. bir-āga. āige ainm bir, Corm. Y 161. aighe .i. sail no gabhal, O'Cl. dún . . . dorus umaide fair ⁊ ágai umaidi and, LU 1793. bertais . . . inna hágu umaidi, 1799. cach aga cach airenach (of the Tech Midchuarda), LL 3704. Extended uses. Of a person: cach óen nad beir genelach cosna cethrib agaib arddaib seo .i. co Niall la Hu Nēill, co hEochaid Mugmedoin *etc.*, Rawl. $140^{b}28$. imme, maith in taighe, / suides flaith cech tiri (of the king of Tara), Ériu v 232.16. ba háge immairic cach fer dib seo *pillar of battle*, LU 1602 (IT ii^{2} 214.52). ?dal armairc gan all n-āighi / as tairgsin āirmhe ar nionaibh, Sitzb. 1919 v 93 § 33. inmain áighe sútt '*beloved chief*', BColm. 36.16. Frequ. in Fél. of saints: Pól apstol, ard áge, Prol. 119 (.i. calma, Fél.^{2}, where Stokes suggests reading colma. Hence aighe .i. calma, O'Dav. 69, O'Cl. citing Fél.). Benedict balc áge (: Árne), March 21 (.i. tuir, *ib.*). Pátraic prímdae áge, Nov. 2. comdíre do rig ⁊ epscop ⁊ agu rechta litre ⁊ suid filed *an authority in literary* *matters*, ZCP xvi 175 § 4. age rechta dilgetha .i. int og-ae aca mbi dirgidetu dilgeda, in fer leiginn .i. sai chanoine, Ériu xii 12.2. a. fine *head of the family*: cor focerdcar (*leg.* -tar) seach aga fine ada cora do beith oga, Laws iv 60.12. co tuca cach a cond .i. a aige fine, i 80.29 Comm. leth coibche cach ingine dia haighe fine, iii 314.9 Comm. a. réire *judge*: aighe rere .i. brethem, O'Dav. 19. aighe réire ag breith fírbhreath (glossed aighe .i. sail no gabhal; réire .i. aosda .i. sail sheanoirde re breitheamhnas), Hard. ii 294.8. Of a high place: fil dam aichne áige . . . benn B., Met Dinds. iv 70.1. rodharcbla . . . isi cric domídigear rosc ⁊ adsuighaidter criche frisin, ma rofeisear in da aighe derba bidé iman raind sin '*this is the district estimated by the eye, boundaries are defined by these if the two certain heads which are to this division be known*' (i.e. the eye fixes the boundary if two points of it remain i.e. by running a straight line between these points), Laws iv 144.5 Comm. is ed tainic a n-aige ⁊ a n-ardde ant srotha co rochuired uadha na cairci commora, TTebe 3623 (Ed. takes as 1 aige). aighe .i. cnoc, O'Cl.

3 áige also ága(e). io, m. Perh. same word as 1, 2 á. *time, fixed period*: mithisse .vii. mbliadna . . . tanic de in t-áge hísin LU 11034. ní laimthea a sarugud co tísed áigi na bliadna sin (*i.e.* the Feis Temra or Óenach Tailten), 4214. rochuinigh . . . an ben a tochra i n-āge a gellta '*at the time for which it had been promised*', BColm. 92.3. ó ocht calne Apréile . . . co hOctimbir á. (: ráde) '*until the period of O.*', Ériu iii 104 § 39. in treas cath i n-aga aimsire int sannruth, BB 491^{a}19. i cinn an á., Aisl. Tund. 93 § 2. ní fil m'á. ní bas sía '*my span of life lasts no longer*', Met. Dinds. iv 28.47. cach ági *at every season*, Im. Brain 13.3. .dcccc. age selbai, ZCP xii 363.28. oin co aige .i. casc no nollac *a loan until a definite day*, Laws iii 492.11, 12 Comm. attat secht n-airligthe do-sliat loig n-einech mani thoirsait (*leg.* thairsit) a n-agai dia tecmai gabud i n-agui a n-eurca '*if they are not returned at the specified time*', v 372.12. airligud do fiur adbaill re n-agu a erce, 370.y. on (= ōn) fri hanairchenn, ni nasccar, ni cinnter a agae, 368.16. in tan cindter aigi dithma forro *when the time of their forfeiture is fixed*, 246.8 Comm. ni forsna fuirmither aige *a thing for which no period is fixed*, i 146.6 Comm. co mbere [in bó] laeg isin aige ro gellad, O'C. 653 (H. 3.18, 316). cidbe aige gnath no ingnath berius, 654 (*ib.* 318).

Cf. aga.

aíge see oígi.

1 aiged see agad.

?2 aiged *vn.* of aigid, *act of celebrating*: oenach Tailten do aig[e]d, Ann. Inisf. 875. See 1 aige.

aigéd (with unlen. -g- and -d) ā, f. (Lat. *acetum*) *vinegar*: tucsat aiceit sherb, PH 132. deoch d'aiceit sheirb, 131. do meascus domblas aei ⁊ aiged ara chele, YBL 150^{b}43. do linadar na ridireada soitheach do aiged ⁊ do domblas h-ae, 145^{a}37. corob imcubaidh sirop na h-aigedi ⁊ in aiged fein san fiabrus, RC xlix 21.y. a brised maille salunn ⁊ re haigeid, Rosa Ang. 206.14. benedicta arna gerugad le haigeit, 216.1. nigter an cend . . . a haigéid, O'Gr. Cat. 180.8. fín aicét *id.* see 1 fín.

aigéidecht (aigéd) *acidity*: oir da mbia in gaili . . . fuar impoigh a naigeidecht, Rosa Ang. 90.12.

aigéidide io, iā (aigéd) *acidic*: da gcoimeignightear é do chum a ghabhala . . . bídh bruchtach . . . aigeididhe aige (of food), 23 K 42, 309.11. ructus acidus . . . .i. bruchtach aigeididi, 88.11. ní médaighter linn ruad ó na neithib aigédidhe, O'Gr. Cat. 260.23. a linn fuar aigeddithi ⁊ a linn fuar saillthi, Gault. 86 § 61.

1 aigen m. aighen (oighean, *v.l.*) m. IGT Decl. § 53. ?aigheann f. § 12. *cooking-vessel, pan*: *patena* .i. oighen, Ir. Gl. 86. a. .i. ōgfæn, amail bid lethnaigthe (lethnuge MS.), Corm. Y 55. in aignib gl. *in patellis*, Sg. 92^{b}3. mac aighin *a spoon-fed child*, Laws ii 176.20 Comm. in t-a. bellethan, i 134.2 Comm. mina thi asind iurn in aighin (of a pot used for making pottage), Lism. L. 302.28. crem oghin *cremium in sartagine*, Aisl. Tund. 97.5. dorat Dia tri hedburta roptar ferr do Ciaran .i. coiri deis a aighin (where Lat. has *sartago*, Plummer MS notes), Lism. L. 4275. for foessam duit in[d] aigin lán do crāibechān (in a comic blessing, where it comes after 'coire'), Aisl. MC 83.7. na rucc uaind fri gainim ngarg / acht agen ardd . . ., ZCP iii 222.16. la corran ind again (in aigin *v.l.*) úair, 18. a. ⁊ biel leó, Ériu i 44.3. baoí oighén . . . ag dénomh leanna, FM iv 788.7. aighin urgnamha '*cooking utensils*', v 1750.6. adhan (aghan, *v.l.*) . . . crocán ceangail ná cnagaire, Ó Bruad. ii 234 xxxi. fághbais an fheoil 's an aighean, Aithd. D. 75.14. oigheann, 2 Sam. xiii 9. na hoighne teineadh, Ex. xxxviii 3. annsan oighean friala, Lev. ii 7. aighne is greidle gallchloch, Studies 1920. 417.35. As n.pr. Aighen mac Angabhann, Anecd. ii 55 § 17.

2 aigen only in compds. -bras: Enda a., Laws i 70.12. -már: dá ech . . . agenmáir, LU 8592 (FB § 45); 10200. -mass: ech aigenmais, LL 13005 (RC xiv 430 § 56). See Vendr. Lex., Marstrander, Lochlann ii 206–7.

aigén see ocían.

aigertha see aigretta.

áigesta see ágasta.

áigét see aigéd.

aigfind (compd. of aig (shortening of aiged, see agad) and 1 finn ?) *white-faced*(?), *white*: coíca gilla nóc n-a. nimlebur, TFerbe 21. da óclach aigfinna abratgorma móra, TBC 4346. mac . . . caega n-urla n-abaidhe n-aighinn . . . on cluais go ceile do, ZCP viii 539.1. tri chét da chrud cach elgga / síat aigfinda óidergga, LL 3258. mil mbeannach . . . .l. ar .ccc. adharc n-egfhind asa cind sair, Ériu ii 120.5. cona srīan do saland [d]agfind fris, Aisl. MC 122.33.

? aigi: a. cach n-indīrech, ZCP xvii 64.41.

aigid (Ped. ii 451). *Fut.* stem -ebla-, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 403. t-pret. ro-da-acht, LL 201^{a}37. (See ZCP xxviii 11). *Pass. pl.* acta, ZCP iii 46.2. The follg. forms may be influenced by saigid: *indic. pres. pass. sg.* egar, Laws ii 128.1 Comm. *pl.* ægtair, LL 11455. ?3 *pl. act.* ni eigid (for -agat, Thurn. but context seems to require 3 *s.*), ZCP xiii 264.4 and note. Conjunct forms in this vb. could also belong to ad-aig which has no prototonic formations. See also Language xvi 209.

Vn. áin, aige, aiged.

(a) *drives, impels*: ēiti agathar (agatair, LU) . . . cichi aig, TBC^{2} 1081. scéo damaib ágat scéo mnaib berat, LU 5468 = agad TBC^{2} 992. mná bertair bae ægtair, TBC 4722. is cú airgdech aiges / is carptech glan geibes, 3328. cid dás in ríg nad aig eochu as a tír, SG 411.6. uig in gabair n-uidir '*drive the dun horse*', RC ix 466.21. dia n-acht na hercca Iuchba, ZCP iii 41.24. athgabail egar tar crich, airm in agar . . ., Laws ii 128.1 Comm. aig brot for in n-echraid ⁊ sneid slaitt forru *ply a goad*, LL 12742. acta fri alla argait '*they were driven against . . .*', ZCP iii 46.2. a mu Buach / aiges in tond frisin mbruach, Anecd. i 12.19. aigthi (atchi *v.l*) in cath for feraib Muman *he gains a battle over the M.*, RC xxiv 184.9. cuirther cath / bha chossaib aráile / ebhlatt ar réim, TBC 5747 = eblait a réim, 5842. cia doneidis cronan coir / ni eigid doib a fiachu *it does not drive in their debts to them* (of old men), ZCP xiii 264.4 (see above under forms). ?With cogn. acc. ilmuine ana aiges, Laws ii 72.8.

(b) *celebrates* (games, rites *etc.*): is ē eblas in aige '*it is he who shall celebrate the celebration*', Ériu xvi 147.3. cluche . . . aigdit fri fín n-imborbag, Im. Brain § 41. agar Tailltin gin cairpi (imthiagor . . . chairpte, *v.l.*) *let T. be held*, ZCP xiii 278.22. is céte óenaig agair, Met. Dinds. iii 270.9. agait grafaind *they hold a horse-race*, Anecd. i 54.28. agtair cluicheda ⁊ ferthair graifni ind oenaig, LL 274^{a}12. agat clesamnaig *perform*, LU 3242 (SC § 3); *cf.* aghaid .i. áonaighid no bíd go subhach, O'Cl. Of funeral rites: rocuindig . . . airm i n-adnaicfidea co n-agtais a hāenach, Dinds. 18 (RC xv 311). cladar a fert ⁊ sāitir a liaa . . . ⁊ aghair a gubae, TBC^{2} 1231. roacht a guba ⁊ a nasadh la Lug, BB 403^{a}35. līnfaid caumu (= cuma *grief* ?) chridi a rigna, tuidicfaid eblaid a samgubae, TBC^{2} 3450. ro hagad a ceapog ⁊ a cluíchi caenteach ⁊ rosaigidh a lía, BB 259^{a}38.

(c) *raises* (a cry *etc.*): ar écnairc ind rígsa / frisnagar an núallsa, Fél. Ep. 406. ard a nuall / aiges im Choire da Ruad, Anecd. i 12.25. ro acht in cloch a torand oc teacht suas, YBL 121^{b}24.

(d) *prosecutes, performs; sets going*: roacht marbad in L. '*L.'s murder was brought about*', ZCP iii 2 § 1. na da err eblait ēcht ar ēcht *who will perform exploit on exploit*, Sc.M^{2} § 15. Cú na cerda boí hi cacht chró / ed rosnacht oc sár-gubo '*this it was that set them wailing*', Met. Dinds. iv 220.6. d'aigh . . . aca nincrechad *began to rebuke them*, SG 30.15. ba hóglaochrad . . . achtatar an chomairli sin .i. aisic a chreiche . . . do M. *who urged that advice*, Anecd. ii 73.1. cachain in druí détla / cétla imda oraib / sund in cach amm agair '*as it is told here at all times*', Met. Dinds. iv 214.51. *pleads* (at law): æ aiges, æ mides 'ae *that sues*', Auraic. 408. Note also: aigh .i. iaraigh, Stowe Gl. 217. aid .i. iarraid, Lec. Gl. 416.

(e) a. imm *gathers around, surrounds*: agait mór a maccáin / imm Ultan . . ., Fél. Sept. 4. cenmotha dano in gilla urdairc imma n-agat fir Herend .i. Cuchullain, Ériu iv 28 § 20. coica sémech immi agtait, LL 4980.

(f) *spends time*: d'aig innti an aidchi sin, SG 30.33.

(g) In phrase aig taig see 1 taig.

aigide io, iā (aig) *icy*: glass uar errach a., Ériu vii 4 § 3. uar a. i ngabras airrbe, 6 § 7. co n-acasa in gaíth n-úair n-aigidi, LU 9240. In n.loc. connice in Muir n-A. (: gle), LL 16283.

aigille see aicillne.

aigirbi see aidirbe.

aigne m. Decl. varies. in t-a., Laws i 92.29 Comm. *gs.* aignath, ZCP xiii 19.31. aignedh, Laws ii 80.16. *ds.* aignid, ZCP xiii 20.12. *gp.* na n-aidhnead, Cóic Con. Fug. 59.5. *dp.* aighneduibh, Laws ii 80.27 Comm. With *ds.* a., Laws ii 80.26 Comm. *np.* aigni, O'C. 812 (H. 3.18, 375^{a}). With *gs.* aigneda, Laws i 90.y. *np.* aighnedha, ZCP xii 359.22. *gp.* na n-aighnedha, O'C. 1269 (H. 3.18, 515).

One learned in law or in the practice of law; lawyer, advocate, pleader (on the functions of the a. see Cóic Con. Fug. p. 11 ff.): a. .i. fer aiges ái; nó fer gníes ái .i. airc[h]etul nō cai[n]gen, Corm. Y 74. cis lir aigni? . . . a tri: glas-aigni ⁊ a. airechta ⁊ a. frisinnle brith, O'C. 812 (H. 3.18, p. 375^{a}). See glasaigne, airecht, fris-indlea. ma ra foglainnsetar condat aigneda (aighne *v.l.*) fris n-indle breith . . . mas condat aigni airberta . . . mas condat glasaigneda (-aighne *v.l.*), Ir. Recht 46.w. See airbert. da trian na cuic set sin do fechemuin toicheda ⁊ trian do a. toxuil, dá trian cotuc a. toxuil do a. fechemnuis no dono cunabeth ní do na haighneduibh etir . . . .i. ruinn ar do itir aighne toxuil ⁊ a. tagra, Laws ii 80.26 Comm. aigni toxuil ⁊ fiadnaisi, i 302.16 Comm. inge tri baegail naigneda, 90.y .i. tri hernaile ima baeglaither in t-a., 92.99 Comm. secip tacra dogniat na haicneda iar mbreith na brethe . . . ni bid smacht roairdi no roisli . . . and, O'C. 250 (H. 3.18, p. 123). da-bera int aigni aichni forin conair coir *the a. must be able to recognise the correct process (of judgement)*, Cóic Con. Fug. 17 § 7. damad im leas n-eclasa nocho biad eiric arin n-a. edir, 60 § 142. ni haighne nad óenaigedar ai *he is no a. who does not unify legal process*, ZCP xii 364.14 (see Cóic Con. Fug. 11). trí cumtaig gáisse . . . dagaigni do airbirt, Triads 178. gen áigne ic nech 'n-a agaid *with no advocate to speak for him*, PH 7521. inmain in fáid F. / ba haigni cáid . . . / . . . / ind fír lúaith o Lifechair, Met. Dinds. iv 320.6. cáit i bhfuil aighne mh'anma, Dán Dé iv 2. dom aighne budh éadtarbha / bheith Dé Luain ar mo leas-sa, *it will be a fruitless task for my advocate*, 6. a aithearrach mar aighne / it aghaidh ní iarrfaim-ne, DDána 11.33. is tú bhus aighne, a Dhé, dhúinn, 57.21. níat breitheamh ann niat aighne, Content. xiv 22. ?orggain [in]na rīgingen / bid scél bid fhassach naenrē, / bid ōen di neort na flathæ / for haidni na borime, ZCP xiii 376.18 = for haidní, xx 223.6 (Baile in Scāil).

aignech o, ā (*cf.* aigen-) epithet of horses *spirited, swift*(?): ech . . . a. bairnech, ZCP iii 232.20. aidhnech .i. aiginmhair, Ériu xiii 63 § 29. .l. gabur . . . comrassa . . . aignecha, LU 10814. méit eich aighnigh, Anecd. i 53.23. A. (name of a horse), Acall. 266. aithnid dam eich na féinne . . . in a. Diarmada dil, SG 100.13. In n.pr.: Enna A. .i. óg a enech nó . . . ágh nech .i. rob ághmar é, Cóir Anm. 100 = ionann aighneach ⁊ ógh eineach .i. oineach iomlán, Keat. ii 2794. Nel mac Enna Aighnigh, Dinds. 73 (RC xv 473). Eocho a., Rawl. 83^{b}39. Note also: coscor a., Anecd. i 66.141.

? **aignecht** (aigne) *profession or status of an advocate*: cid fodera gan vii ngraid aignechta isan feinchas amail atait isan eclais? O'C. 1011 (H. 3.18, 429^{a}) = aignesa, 344 (191^{b}).

aignén o, m. (aigen) *little pan. gs.* in[d] aighnēn dīa m-bīadtar nōedenā]i]n, Aisl. MC 127.6.

aignes u and o, m. (aigne) *arguing, pleading; argument*: lathar n-aigniusa, Laws v 100.z Comm. fiach aignesa *fee for pleading*, 412 note. mórán slecht aighnesa air sin, iv 258 note. gin ro airdi cin ro isli im aighnes, i 296.37 Comm. ordug[ad] . . . aignesa ⁊ toicheda, O'D. 924 (H. 3.17, c. 656). graid aignesa, O'C. 344 (H. 3.18, p. 19^{b}) = graid aignechta, 1011 (*ib.* 429^{a}). 'na hacchaid nir iarr aighnes, BNnÉ 196 § 22. tuigid cách an t-aighneas úd (of an action for possession of chattels), Dán Dé ix 21. déanadh Muire . . . aighneas liom an lá bhus díor *plead on behalf of me*, x 9. cion uirre ní haighneas doirbh '*it is easy to prove sin against it*', xix 1. léigfead beagán aighnis uaim / do dhearbhadh a ndubhairt mé '*arguing*', Content. v 2. is feárr ciuine ná lúmparnach aidhneasa '*lubberly contention*', Ó Bruad. i 74 x. aighneas ceinn-treun, Donl. 178 n.l. do cuimhnigh aidhnis in Tigherna di *advice, counsel*, Smaointe B. Chr. 2516. Perh. also: o rochuala . . . I. in aines-[s]a doroine I. ris '*when Jove heard the prayer*', Aen. 758. As quasi-*vn.*: báttar ag ceassnucchadh a ccaingen ⁊ ag aighnes ima n-accarthaibh for aroile *arguing their claims*, FM vi 2166 z. do ghabh Conghal ag aines fair *disputing with*, ITS v 156.27. bí ag aighneas let fhear cumainn (to Mary), Dán Dé xv 14. d'aighnios ris *to reason with him*, Job ix 14.

aignesaid (aignes) *pleads*: aidhnis do chúis red chomharsain ('*debate thy cause*'), Prov. xxv 9. aighnis cúis an bhoicht ('*plead the cause of the poor*'), xxxi 9.

aigre f. also eigre = aigred: aigri nā legat fria loscad '*iceblocks (ice?) which melt not for heat* (of hell)', ZCP xii 296.30. do bisib eaga .i. do cuisni heigri, Trip. xlvii 26. do bhrígh na hoidhre, Job. vi 16. teilgidh sé amach a leac oidhre, Ps. xvi 17.

aigred [o, n.] collect. of aig. Later m. oighredh, eighredh m., IGT Decl. § 11. *ice*: fíal tened ⁊ fíal d'aigriud, LU 2066 (FA 14). ticc in t-aighredh mur ghlain nguirmm, Anecd. i 27 § 19. do aigred for cumaicc in cristal do denum, BB 493^{b}1. ní biadh eighredh in gach dú, Ériu iii 148 § 4. mar tic oigred re tāeb tuili, Arch. iii 242 § 15. sicc mor, co téighdis groigthi . . . ar in eighridh, RC xviii 30.15. in tobair ingnáith dianad aiste óigread in cech lo, Alex. 349 (= dia ndenand oigredh isin ló, BB 488^{a}28). nach briseann oigreadh éntráith, Ériu iv 218 § 24. guirmither oigread a rosc, MR 64.23. tré oighreadh núa ní chuir crú (a horse), IGT Decl. ex. 862. Attrib. *gs.* cuisne eighridh, IGT Decl. ex. 368. lec aigrid, see lecc. síon oighridh '*icy weather*', Studies 1921, 418 § 9. ind aidhce adhuair eighridh, Anecd. ii 23 § 4. i madain oighrid innfuair, SG 172.13.

aigretta [io, iā] (aigred). Also aigertha. *icy, frozen*: cochaill gerra aigreta impu, LU 2180 (FA § 26). talam . . . urcrom aigreta, 2233 *ib.* gēisidh lec uar aighreta, Anecd. ii 24 § 10. nogo rainic an sliabh neimhnech n-oigrita, Ériu iii 166 § 22. fuacht oighreata an fhuatha, TSh. 1236. an ailt oighreta, Fl. Earls 86.z. na da cris . . . oighreta *the two frigid zones*, MR 112.13. i coicrichaib . . . ind uarda adhuair aigreta bathuaidh, CCath. 5223 (*cf.* SR 157). as in uillind . . . aigeartha iarthar-thuaiscertaig na h-Eorpa '*chilly*', MR 114.21.

aigrettacht (aigretta) *iciness*: ni ro fhuling German an t-uisge ara oighritacht, BNnÉ 109 § 41.

áigsech see áigthech.

áigsin see áigthiu.

áigthech o, ā (áigthiu). Also áigsech. *terrifying, dreadful*: cathir . . . aigthech . . . gaibthech, SR 875. is aigthech úamnach (of hell), LU 2446. ropa ghníom áigsech aichbeoil, SG 367.y (LL 298^{b}49). bad áigsech bar n-ord, 384.6 (306^{a}9). *Cf.* ágasta.

áigthi *Vbl. of necess.* of ad-ágathar: is aichthi gl. *tremendum*, Ml. 128^{d}6. as aigthi, 104^{a}5.

áigthide io, iā (*cf.* áigthiu). Also áigside *awful, terrible*: din scéol úathmar aichthide, LL 238^{a}41. dilmainius aigthide (aigthige, MS.) '*an awful law*', Todd Lect. vi 51 § 72. is é in t-art amnas agsidi (aicsidhi, *v.l.*) forrges gail, TBC 5406. co slúag ámhnas áichthidi, TTr.^{2} 418. ro gēsetar . . . géim n-āichthidhe (aichthige, *v.l.*), Anecd. ii 51.2. dérgud adūar āigthide (: gāibthide) '*a couch cold and fearful*', Ériu ii 56 § 6. a ilpiasta āigthidhi, iii 30 § 15. fiaich áichide (*sic* MS.), Alex. 751 = fiaich athaigi, BB 495^{a}38. ídnai . . . áigthide, Alex. 9. airdheana aighthidhe, FM i 370.16. *Compar.*: arimp áigthidiude '*that it may be the more dreaded*', Wb. 23^{d}23. at áigthidiu bar n-amais, LL 229^{b}24 (TTr. 917). rind bas áigthidiu (āithighiu, TBC^{2} 350), LU 4839 (TBC). As adv.: co aígthide ⁊ co hacarb, LU 2131 (FA 20). co hamnus aighthighe, FM ii 1112.4.

áigthine = áigthiu: ni aigthine .i. ni hegla, O'C. 1294 (H. 3.18, 538^{a}).

áigthiu n, f. *vn.* of ad-ágathar. Also áigsiu. *act of fearing*: is deidbir deit á aigthiu, Wb. 6^{a}12. ha á., 13. gnim inna aichthen, Ml. 82^{d}8. atroilli dia a aigsin donaib doinib, Ml. 51^{d}12. cen aigsin cen furachrus, SR 5960.

1 ail i and k, f. (See Thurn. Gramm. § 320 and ZCP xvi p. 183). oil f. (*gs.* and *np.* oili), IGT Decl. § 14. (a) *boulder, rock*: cid armbad spiritalis ind a. . . . isi ede ind a. rúnde, Wb. 11^{a}19. asind a. '*out of the rock*', Ml. 93^{b}9. in lind . . ./ do fuc doib asind ailig (: maig), SR 4068. dind a. tuargabad asin tiprait, Trip.^{2} 1067. co mmemaid a chenn frisin n-ailich, 1507. cobsaide ailech '*firmness of rock*', Thes. ii 356.4. a. (.i. cloch) trom, LU 9949. *petra* lasin Laitneoir, a. lasin nGaedel, Auraic. 1087. dobertha ailge arda foa doitib, RC xii 434 § 37. mo shuidiugad amal cech nailig ele isin múr clochisea, LB 157^{b}8. bás Mongāin . . . don a. doteilcc Artūir air, ZCP vi 269 § 7. enghuba esa ra ha., SG 366.25. do bhí an oil ar muin Mhuire / far loigh tuir na trócaire (of the stone at the mouth of Christ's tomb), DDána 20.42. atā foillicht a choss issin ailigh, Fl. Earls 208.22. a. .i. cloch, O'Cl. a. áobhta .i. ail aithbhe .i. cloch frith ar tráigh, *ib.* With defining *gen.*: a. chloiche *large stone*: ro bai a. chloche ar a cind, IT i 82.2. trascraid . . . oilche cloch forru, Aen. 2209. darsin oilig cloiche, LB 126^{b}23. a. adartha see 1 adrad. *Fig.* a a. na sonairte (in a litany to the Trinity), Hib. Min. 43.12. uathmar a. (of God), SR 4773. Of persons: ind a. bratha . . . in t-occlaech ard allata, CCath. 2917. in a. mbratha nach fuilget nerta trenmiled, BB 419^{b}16. a. cothaighthe gacha comlainn, FM v 1340.17. a. ollaman *a firmly established teacher*, ZCP iv 237.27. a. firindi, Anecd. ii 8.24 (Airne F. 272). ?Moisi mo cech n-a. / i toisigecht in popail, SR 4451. Aron ba amru cech n-a., 4513.

In n.loc.: Colmán Alo, Thes. ii 269.41 (Ardm.) aduersum Coirthech regem Aloo *C. king of Ail* (*Clúade*), 271.33. See also Hog. Onom.

COMPD. -bla *stone boundary-mark*, Laws iv 142.16.

(**b**) *grave-stone* (*cf.* 3 oil): cu fil a ailcha imbi, Fianaig. 38.12. cid glic fri ailchi uara '*though he be cunning at carving cold stones*', Fél. 188.9. oil adhmaid *a stone of remembrance*, Ériu x 80 § 42. beim fri ailchi aicetail .i. co mbi aicetul anma in fir nod cren accomul noguim .i. ogum na creca do beth illic firt, O'C. 484 (H. 3.18, 251). iomdha oil úir san eing-se, DDána 92.2. ail leachta *grave-stone*, Laws iv 142.17 Comm.

(**c**) *monument*, *memorial*(?) (*cf.* ailad?): forácaib ailgi ⁊ airisni da márgnímaib, LL 221^{a}33 (TTr. 299). rolín in domun uili d'algib a nirt ⁊ a níachais, 222^{a}46 (*ib.* 380). d'ailgib ⁊ d'air[is]nib a nirt, 225^{b}45 (635). ailche ⁊ airise a gnim, BB 414^{b}45. dia ailgib ⁊ día gaiscedhaib, TTr.^{2} 1501.

(**d**) *foundation*, *basis* (of law, *etc.*): is and do-n-icfad na duba digeanna cen a. cen fasach '*without foundation without precedent*', Laws v 480.20. co nailchib roscud ⁊ fasach ⁊ testemuin, O'D. 2211 (Nero A vii 145^{b}). breth cen ailig, Triads 244 .i. gan hailche 'na timchioll, .i. rosg ⁊ fasach, p. 43. Sencha . . . ni conberedh breth ngua gin teora ailche astudha cacha bretha, Laws i 24.23. sruth do aill . . . do foxla ailche . . . imtha samlaidh in fer samailter fris; baidhidh droch leighniudha fortabhraidsi co nailchib testemna ⁊ cedfaidhi, iv 356.12. ni íadat iubaili for étechti a., LU 3473 '*prescriptive periods should not close upon a foundation of illegality*', SC p. 34. is ae fo a. .i. iubaile tsaorratha inso, Laws ii 198.2 Comm. ?laighidh a. for naesaib, iii 220.21, 24, 226.21. a. .i. dliged no briathra, O'Dav. 631. a. .i. dliged (B. na f.), ZCP v 486 § 6. a. (also ailech) anscui(ch)the lit. *immoveable rock* i.e. *unshakeable testimony*: for-toing a. anscuichthe lais (.i. for-toing airdi no aimseir . . . no laid no litteir . . . it hē mairb in sin fortongat for biu, nī fortongar cenaib) *an immoveable rock testifies along with him* (*i.e. a sign or time . . . or a lay or letter . . ., those are the dead that testify against the living, without them there is no over-ruling testimony*) ZCP xv 361 § 46 (xvi 228). feitheam for-toing fir fri hailche andscuithe, O'C. 1890 (23 P 3, 22). it he a secht in sin consnat cach n-imt[h]aithbech: fiadnaisi inraici, ailig anscui[ch]thi . . ., Bürgschaft 21 § 62. tri filidecht techtai, tri ailge anscuichthi, tri airmitin sen, ZCP xii 363.35. ni ruc C. breth riam cen teora ailig ancsui[ch]thi breth occa .i. ailig aicnid gaisi *etc.*, CF 73.4 (SG 89.30). ?do fuair . . . a liomhdha (= líomhadh?) an algaibh '*in the noble arts*', Oss. v 146.5.

Cf. 1 ailech.

2 ail f. *gs.* -e Also oil. oil f. (*gs.* and *np.* oili), IGT Decl. § 14. Prob. same word as 1 ail, see Marstrander, Lochlann ii 207. (**a**) *disgrace*, *reproach*; *act of reproaching*: a. .i. imdergad, O'Dav. 64. a. .i. aindsearg (-serc?), Stowe Gl. 201. a. .i. athais. a. .i. náireach, O'Cl. mó alib (mou álib, LB) imdergad Emnae, Corm. Tr. 110.7. forsin mnai dodechaid dott aíl *who came to insult you*, LL 273^{b}47. m'a. ⁊ m' airbire, Acall. 4502 *v.l.* teccait āigid, fācboit a., ZCP xii 292.9. eochair aile opad *a refusal is the cause of reproach*, ZCP vi 270 § 6. co mbad a. ⁊ co mbad athis for Ultaib, TBC 1586. bec lat-su a. (*sic leg.*) form-sa ⁊ forsind eclais, Aisl. MC 35.9. 'gail chon ar othrach' a a. ar laechfoirnib Laigen, MR 124.3. tucastar a. ⁊ aithis ar an óclach ele, Acall. 1348. cáinthear mé nó do gheibhim oil nó athais, Desid. 2205. nach ffuair tathaoír na toibheim a. no athais, FM v 1822.19. ní fhúigfead-sa an oil sin ar mo fhine, ML 106.4. fir . . . nach [uar] a., DDána 87.9. gé do bhí d'Fhearghus 'n-a oil / meabhal mic Fhachtna Fháthaigh, Aithd. D. 8.11. ní breis aoire ná oile '*profit springing not from base abuse*', Ó Bruad. ii 238.5. oil oll .i. aithis mhór, Keat. ii 4378. ?Attrib. *gs.* corp oile '*an evil body*' Aithd. D. 62.14. In cheville: Jacōb mac Ailphi cen a., Ériu iii 196 § 17. clu cen a., MR 46.11. In phrase a. bréithre *verbal insult*: acht a. brethri do facbáil forro co bráth conna turgebtais a n-aigthe la Gaedelu, RC viii 50.10. is teidmech ind a. breithre facbaisiu for in tírse, Dinds. 127 (RC xvi 79). a. brethri do tabairt air fein, Cog. 146.13. in oil bréithre tuc M. air '*the verbal affront*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 135.15. digliunn a n-ail ailib cainib . . . a. briathra do reir sin, O'Dav. 631. In physical sense *blemish*, *defect*: is oll in a. fil forsin fer (expl. of name Ailill), Cóir Anm. § 41.

(**b**) Name of a type of satire ('*insult*', Jn. Celt. Stud. i 204): cis lir fodla aire . . . a tri .i. aisnes ⁊ a. ⁊ aircetal, BB 299^{a}6 (= Jn. Celt. Stud. i 201). a. . . . .i. a. leasanma lenas do neoch no athais mbretri, 12 (*ib.*). atait secht cinela aire . . . a. suthuin, Laws v 228.y. an a. suthain ⁊ an les-ainm lenas, 234.7 Comm. a. suthain, Ériu xiii 37.11. conderntáis . . . téora glamma dícend go tócbaitís teora bolga bar a agid, a. ⁊ anim ⁊ athis, TBC 3020.

(**c**) *misfortune* (esp. of death or wounding in battle): mor marb, mór atbai, mór a. atcūinfet Gaoideil, ZCP xiii 381.8 (Baile in Scáil). mór a. atbath ind ríí, 14 (*id.*). dighail cath A. i n-ebbela cach amra firfid a. uchbad, ZCP xii 232 § 43 (*id.*). cach a ngontais, cían ind a. (cheville), Met. Dinds. iii 164.11. Perh. also: ag díon a oighreachda ar oil / meinic do dhearg a ndebhthoibh / lann . . ., O'Hara 3055. díogha gaisgidh goin ar ghoin / oil i n-aisgidh ní fhaghthoir, Aithd. D. 74.2.

Cf. ailbéimm and 2 ailech.

3 ail *something pointed*, *weapon*(?) (perh. same word as 1 a. Less likely to be an inference from rinnal, biail below. See Vendr. Lex.): Rinnal .i. rendail .i. a. reanna, ar is leis rotinnscanadh rinn for arm ar tús, Cóir Anm. 268. biail .i. bith-ail .i. bifōebar, Corm. Y 126. bith .i. sir, a. .i. faebhur, *ib.* note 8. a. .i. arm, O'Cl. intí nach tibra a a. ⁊ a urraind (*leg.* urlaind) air siut nóco torchair lib hé, Acall. 6040. Cheville: co nidnaib a., SR 2827.

4 ail expld. by native glossators as *gentle*, *shy*, *modest*: a. .i. mín, Met. Gl. 27 § 37. meic Cainain, meic Enos a. (: Adaim), SR 4947. da Ailill a. (: Conamail), Met. Dinds. iv 284.27 (reading doubtful). Fintan, Mac tail trenóg / Dinterach a. (.i. nairec[h]) Aedhan, Gorm. Oct. 9. a. .i. náireach, O'Cl.

Compd. -menmnach: a. in fear sin *modest-minded*(?), BDD^{2} 676, 690.

? **5 ail**: a. .i. aimser furail seach in cumair . . . di[sh]ail .i. ni aimsir fota, Auraic. 1574, 4804 (see dinin dísail). a inde dano .i. a. fuit (etym. of alt), 3680.

áil also áill (see Thurn. Gramm. § 120) and ál. ál (: slán), IGT Decl. ex. 1002. (: ár), DDána 3.39. *act of asking*; *request*, *wish*: á. [.i.] íarraid, Met. Gl. 10 § 8. O'Cl. dochúas o Dauid co a thech . . . dia glan á. im feis n-aidche, SR 6304. fo déig ni ragadsi acht sí cona bantrocht día ailseom *because she would go only with her women to make the request of him*, LU 6149 (TBC). do ail ⁊ do etarguide na ndemna ifernaide, CCath. 4166. gabhaitt na Goill ag á. ⁊ acc atach Neill, FM vi 2208.18. foirenn . . . do ail cu roghabad inad reampaibh, Lism. L. 2035. ail .i. abair no dliged nó_guide, O'Dav. 9. cona tárda oircci i n-á. nō a n-ascaid i tír nĒrenn *by request or gratis*, Corm. Y 883 (Anecd. iv 76.2). is denta ail d'egin *a pleasure should be made of necessity*, CCath. 2703. ic cuinchid ail nō aisc *soliciting requests or gifts*, Aisl. MC 49.8. ar a beith i nail tsuthain *in perpetual supplication*, SG 47.x.

The follg. *dp.* forms are perh. to be referred to this word: ro da hir . . . ailibh ilibh, Gael. 50 ('*requests*', Bláthm. 416). airunsur álaib, LU 10042 = airiunnsu rálaib '*than* (*all*) *desires*', ZCP xvii 204 § 5. cruth rochāin co ndrochálaib (droch + cálaib?), vi 267 § 4. dit álaib fochen, LU 10430. L. grían álaib '*delightful sun*', Fél. Sept. 3 .i. alaind no uasnelaib, *etc.*, Fél.^{2} cxl, *cf.* O'Dav. 181.

Used impersonally with copula *it is desirable*, *meet*, *proper*: ní á. tra insin do epirt ,Wb. 27^{c}8. ní ail a tuirem dúib *it is not proper to recount them to you*, 24^{c}7. ar ni aill seirge oc cúrsagad *harshness is not proper in reproving*, 30^{b}29. 11^{b}21. ní ail aicsu forsani nothechti '*it is not proper to wish for what thou hast*', Sg. 149^{a}8. más amhlaidh as á. a dteacht *if their coming is desired*, Ériu v 52.5. is á. a fhis uaib, PH 1067. cid ail cencop á., LL 19018 (KMMisc. 270 § 48). acht nach á. cur lámha lat *no one thinks it worth while to help thee*, Dán Dé xix 25. sgur dot aighneas munab á. '*unless you will desist from your arguments*', Content. ix 12.

In phrase is á. do *wishes*, *desires*: ní á. dún ar condelc friú '*we do not wish to compare ourselves with them*', Wb. 17^{b}9. mad aill duib cid accaldam neich diib '*if ye desired*', 13^{b}3. ni á. dún buith fo máam *legis*, 19^{b}20. ní á. dún tabart testassa dínn, 24^{c}16. intan bes ná do *when it pleases Him*, Ml. 94^{c}17. bés níp aill do dainib / in dubartsa uile, Fél. Ep. 417. nochorb á. dó creitem dó *he did not wish to submit to him*, Trip.^{2} 397. ní bréc as á. dún immut, LU 8813 (FB 61). mad tairgit in fine ferann dó ⁊ ní há. dósum a gabail, Laws iv 134.20 Comm. cipé da mbad á. a acallam in ríg, MU^{2} 560. isatt ailsiu damsa ⁊ bidat ail hi céin bat béo *I desire thee and shall desire thee as long as I live*, LU 3919 (SC § 43). cidh is á. don oglaech-sa na táinic ríam? *what is the matter with the youth that he has not come?* ZCP v 523.30. *is pleasing to*: bádat ail cach clúain, LU 9863 '*every meadow will be pleasing to thee*', PRIA xix 535. is á. la: cen imfolang in degnimo són as ail lim '*without accomplishing the good work that I desire*', Ml. 23^{c}25. atú mar as á. lem fhoghlaidh, Dán Dé xii 7. neach lérbh á. a thagháil '*one who wanted it*', xxi 6. a gcan mé . . . madh á. liom *if I really wish it*, x 13. cid ass á. latt dol? CRR § 23. nir bo áill lea or nir bo baeth, Ériu v 209.21. nir bho hail lais a athair . . . do thaobhadh, BNnÉ 52 § 44. ?*Cf.* gach ní is ailt o Dia, Laud 610, 8^{d} (Plummer MS notes).

aíl see óil.

ailad m. and f. Also aulad, ilad, elad, ulad. (aul, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 52). *as.* ilaidh, Dinds. 49 (RC xv 443.17). elaith, Aisl. MC 121.36. ulaidh, Uí Maine (Facs.) 211r^{a}z. *gs.* in ulaid, Laws v 488.26 Comm. na hullta, 29 Comm. *ds.* ailaidh, AU i 534. elaid, LL 19325. ulaid, BColm. 98.4. aulaid, Mon. Tall. 151.5 (§ 62). iolaidh, FM ii 1014.5. *np.* ilaidh, Anecd. ii 23.1. *ap.* uladha, ZCP x 228.z. *gp.* uladh, Acall. 1499. *dp.* ulltaib, SG 252.30. ula, ila, eala (ón ulaidh, ola 1. ón chéill sin) f. (*ds.* ulaidh. *gs.* uladh. *np.* ultha), IGT Decl. § 4.

(**a**) *tomb, sepulchre, burial-cairn*: ilad in dechenboir '*the tomb of the ten persons*', Thes. ii 288.32. m'ilad ⁊ m'úag, LU 9886. co ro adhnacht i n-Ard Macha i n-ailaidh nuí, AU i 534.12. sra (*leg.* fri, ed.) aulad Culduib chanmae, RC xxv 346.3. im nemthairecc fertad do flatha .i. im nemtiachtain do denam ulaid cumdacht imin flaith, Laws i 186.16 Comm. fogebthar a ulad Fothaid A. fris anair bic. . . ⁊ atá coirthe oca ulaid, LU 10990. ni fuille rath for ullaid, Laws v 448.23. focerd ilaidh ind im cenn Cuir[r]igh, Dinds. 49 (RC xv 443. 17). in macc fora téit in grad immusaiccichet días for aelaid (? fora elaid), Trip.^{2} 1842. ro h-adnaiceadh is in ulaidh mhóir fó chosaibh Ui Suanaigh, Hy Fiachr. 44.y. ro hadhnaiced co honorach i niolaidh na nepscop, FM ii 1034.4. go háit 'na bhfuair ulaidh lán do chnámhaibh marbh, TSh. 7707. ar chúl iladh fáisegailsi, IGT Decl. ex. 232. ulad .i. uilli nō in t-adnacal aile, Corm. Y 1285. fert .i. ulad cumdachta, O'Dav. 961. elath f. '*a calvary or charnel-house, a carn, a heap or pile of bones in a church-yard*', P. O'C. Of oaths taken at an a. (*cf.* reilic): nonbar co ulaid . . . co toing fo soscela aice, O'C. 1972 (H. 4.22, p. 16). dligid doith dithach .i. for ulaid . . . luigi na heisinnraice . . . og ulaid, 2580 (Eg. 88 fo. 49 (50)^a).

(**b**) *penitential station*: a nacaldaim . . . for aulaid oc cros ind dorus lis, Mon. Tall. 151.5 (§ 62). táinic P. do tocbáil cros ⁊ uladh ⁊ altóiredh, Acall. 1499. in t-ionad ro togasa / itát ilaidh is crosa, Anecd. ii 23.1. ní dechaid D. . . . ó ulaidh gan impodh, MR 298.11. seal amhlaidh agan ulaidh / ar shalmaibh, ar slechtanaibh (of devotional exercises of Maedóc Ferna), BNnÉ 282 § 268. co hIlaidh na ttri ccros (at Clonmacnoise), FM ii 812.10.

COMPD. -lán: locan ālaind iladlān '*a delightful little spot full of tombs*' (of a hermit's retreat), Ériu ii 56 § 13.

ailbe in a. spíne = Lat. *alba spina, whitethorn*: gegc d'ailbi spíne, Maund. 15.

ailbech (*cf.* 1 ail) *rock*: triasin a. nimdaingen ⁊ triasin carraic clochda, LB 122^{a}49. ar it eich tucsat a a. la Fri[g]rend, Dinds. 91 (RC xvi 41.3). a. cloch, ZCP iii 38.29.

ailbéimm Also oilbéim (*cf.* 1, 2 ail and béimm) (**a**) *stumbling, knocking against a stone*: ?is béss didu ind liacc benir il-béim friss gl. *offenderunt in lapidem offensionis*, Wb. 4^{d}15 ('*many blows*', See, however, Strachan, Selections from old-Irish Glosses 4th ed. p. 124). ni tegemad oilbeim do re cloich (*non offendet pedes suos ad lapidem*), Rosa Ang. 62.19. ni faghann oilbheim ⁊ ni fuilighter air, *ib.* n.4. co na ro-bera do chos ail-béim (*ne forte offendas ad lapidem pedem tuum*), PH 4716.

(**b**) *offence, scandal*: a. Hérenn Cell Rúaid, Triads 30 .i. cill as measa do cheallaibh nó béim aithesach no ceall dáir, p. 36. rob oilbheim adhbal d'eineach . . . tuaisceirt Ereann tuitim an trír ísin, FM v 1636.4. gídh gurab oilbhéim é dona Iúduighibh, Donl. 400.23. oilbhéim do thabhairt d'aoineach, 340.27. fuáradar oilbhéim fá chloich noilbhéime, Rom. ix 32. an choir . . . do chur i leith na n-Éireannach mar oilbhéim dóibh, Keat. i 60 z. a bhean nar iarr oilbhéim d'aon '*who never sought the harm of any*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxii 6. imdhigmet cen ail-bém, PH 6810. tusa uainn ag anamain / i ndáil in tslóig cen ailbéim, SG 265.5. ní thug oilbhéim don anam, DDána 52.13.

(**c**) *impediment, obstruction*: ni fil nach locht . . . isind [ḟ]ir sin do neoch is ailbéim aiccenta do churp duiniu *there is no fault in that man that could be called a natural defect in the human body*, RC xxii 209 n.l. an talamh ní fhuair oilbhéim *the earth was not damaged*, PBocht 25 § 10. da fadadh slighe gan oilbeim on talmain '*if it got space without obstruction from the earth*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 16.16. fríoth oilbhéim re samhluigh soin / ar coirrṠhléibh . . . Chláraigh *a like disaster happened on . . .*, DDána 64.26.

ailbéimnigid (ailbéimm) *stumbles*: oilbhéimfid mórán na measg ⁊ tuitfid, Is. viii 15. With DO *causes offence to*: biaid F. i bfechtnaige móir nó coro ailbéimnige sé do A. *until he offend A.*, SG 403.26. co ro oilbeimnig do Adamhnán, TFrag. 74.z. *Vn.* ailbemniugud do Dia '*to offend God*', PH 2354.

? **ailbend**: di annor aurrdreic ailbeand alathúaith ndronaicdi, BDD^2 1026.

ailbín also ailbine, ailmín (dimin. of alam) m. *small flock*: undsea ailbhín assin dunud, TBC 5760. ragaid in t-albhín borsin mag, 5765 (= albani, TBC^2 3430, 3432). a. i fuilit secht n-anmanna, Laws iv 110.20 Comm. ní ling . . . in tret .i. noco lingenn in tailbin, 21 Comm. muc cach ailbin, O'D. 1574 (H. 5.15, p. 5 c.2). uanmolt cech albín '*a ewe-lamb of every flock*', BColm. 54.14. d'ingantaib ind albín mucc, Met. Dinds. iii 382.17. ar aba ailuine (albine, *v.l.*) bó, Anecd. ii 68.9. albin dia buaib, ZCP viii 262 § 11 (Rawl. 87^a 21). a ailbin gabar ⁊ caerach, Aen. 174. ocht sesrecha . . . ⁊ ocht .xx. ailbhín, BB 281^{a}39. ailbhín do thorcaibh allta, ZCP ii 552.24. ál óg ag gach ailmhín, Arch. Hib. i 93 § xxix.

ailc: a. .i. fann no sadhail, O'Dav. 151. tuir dhāil Conaill nach a. nīth (.i. nach meirbh de bhāigh-) (B. na f.), ZCP v 485 § 3. ?In compd.: claideb Golai . . . fri brig ṁbladailc, SR 6183.

ailcech: Niall auilcech (a., *v.l.*) ilbuadhach, Anecd. ii 58.7. matan a. Atha cliath '*the destructive morning of A.*', FM ii 594.10.

? **ailcedaid**: neim in gai seo / . . . / ⁊ neim in caich ro lá / neim in caich no ailcedai, RC v 203 § 26 ('*venom for whom it laid low*', Ériu i 189). fri hirad fearbbai sceo (*sic leg.*) gabrai ailcedae setaib (.i. seoit imda do tiodnaccul), Ériu viii 173.12.

áilces see áilges.

ailchech: E. . . . / altlethan ard a. (aichlech, *v.l.*), ZCP xii 436 § 6. ? = foichlech.

ailchetail (? 1 ail + cetal): mo thrī findne fomgellsad in ailt nEochach ailc[h]edail gaire, Corm. Y 397. See also 1052.

ailchide io, iā (1 ail) *rocky, stony*: casra troma ailchide '*stony hail-storms*', Ériu ii 196 § 10.

ailcne (1 ail) *splinter of rock*: alccne .i. ail bic .i. digabthach indi is ail, O'C. 123 (H. 3.18, 74^c). cēchtsam dercca aithscenmaim a. .i. cumachtaigsium a. .i. scellec becc romebhaid don ailig, Corm. Y 446. cloch . . . ⁊ onn ⁊ a. . . . is iat sin cenela cloch, Auraic. 1088. tuislis a. lais a tūa in lis .i. onn robōi for buss an tsuirn, ZCP viii 102.y.

ailcned (ailcne?): go hailcneadh an fheartáin úd / leachtán ler loitheadh an ród, Ó Bruad. ii 98 § ii.

áilde see áille.

1 aile In later lang. oile, eile *other, one of two, second,* pronominal used as adj. and noun. Inflected as io, iā -stem except in *nas. neut.* (aill, see below). Thurn. Gramm. §§ 486 ff., Hamp, Etudes Celt. ix 477 (aill, arch. aild). Old-Irish forms. Stressed forms (**a**) aile (as adj. follows noun; as subst. always with article or nach). As adj. *nsm.* aile, Wb. 12^{c}46. *n.* aill, 9^{c}3. *asm.* aile, Wb. 9^{d}31. *n.* aill, 13^{a}1. *gs.* aili, Sg. 30^{a}2. *ds.* ailiu, Wb. 21^{a}7. ailiu, Sg. 30^{b}4. *np.* áili, Wb. 12^{b}1. aili, 22^{d}14. *ap.* aili, Sg. 28^{a}6. *gp.* aile, Wb. 12^{b}3. *dp.* ailib, Wb. 12^{b}11. *Fem. ns.* aile, Wb. 10^{d}18. *as.* aili, Sg. 189^{a}8. *gs.* aile, Sg. 188^{a}12. *np.* aili, Sg. 22^{a}3. *ap.* aili, Sg. 191^{a}2.

As subst. *nsm.* nach a., Wb. 20^{a}10. *nsn.* a n-aill, Wb. 4^{b}24. *asm.* nach n-aile, Wb. 8^{a}3. éile, éle (influence of céile, Thurn. Gramm. p. 308), 6^{a}15, 6^{c}18. *asn.* na aill, Wb. 17^{c}23. *gs.* nach aili, Wb. 17^{b}28. *ds.* nach ailiu, Sg. 209^{b}12. *ap.* amal na heliu, Sg. 9^{b}1. *Fem. gs.* inna aile, Thes. ii 15.42 (BCr.).

(**b**) With double stem ala aile, alaile, with dissimilation araile (with stress on -ail-) (as adj. precedes noun; as subst. does not take article or other proclitic, *cf.* Ped. Ériu xv 188 ff.).

As adj. *nsn.* alaill ṡain, Sg. 6^{b}24. allail (*recte* alaill, edd.) pronomen, 209^{b}10. *gs.* alaili thríuin, Sg. 96^{a}4. *ds.* alailiu chruth, Ml. 98^{d}1. *np.* alá aili aidme, Ml. 89^{a}9. alaaili réta, Sg. 111^{b}5. *ap.* alaili dliged, Ml. 18^{c}11. *gp.* ala n-aile ndoine, Ml. 54^{a}21.

Fem. as. allaili mbeasti, RC xi 446.1. *gs.* ala aile aidme, Ml. 51^{c}5. *ds.* alaili tain gl. *quando*, Sg. 222^{b}2. *np.* ala aili interiecta, Sg. 10^{a}1.

When used with a prep. ending in a vowel alaile sometimes drops its initial: holailiu, Ml. 80^{a}2. horaili, 2^{a}6. fulailiu (*sic* MS.), 102^{d}2. folaill, Laws iv 102.14. But hualailiu, Ml. 40^{d}17. Sg. 25^{b}12. With la see substantival use *infra*.

As subst. *nsm.* alaile, Wb. 6^{b}20. *nsn.* alaill, 7^{d}11. *asm.* alaile, Wb. 5^{d}15. arele, 9^{c}19. With la: lelele, 16^{c}24. *asn.* alaill, 4^{c}33. aláil, 12^{a}10. araill, 23^{b}21. *gs.* alaili, Wb. 4^{c}13. aláili, 12^{a}34. álaili, 13^{a}9. araili, Sg. 10^{a}10. áréli, Wb. 13^{a}5. *ds.* alailiu, Wb. 2^{a}14. arailiu, 21^{a}13. *np.* alaili, Wb. 13^{a}16. ala aili, Sg. 215^{a}1. *ap.* with la, lialailiu, Ml. 14^{a}4 (liaailiu, MS.). liala ailiu, Sg. 32^{b}5. *gp.* ala n-aile (gl. *reliquorum*), Ml. 37^{a}21. Sg. 201^{b}15. *dp.* alailib, Wb. 25^{b}13. Sg. 208^{b}8. *Fem. as.* fri alaili, Sg. 202^{a}4. *ds.* aréli (see above), Wb. 8^{a}7, alaili, Sg. 189^{a}7. 212^{b}3.

In Bardic verse this form alliterates with words begining either with r- or vowels: líonmhar dá reic re-roile, DDána 61.3. sgol i n-ucht ar-oile ag ól, 103.25.

(**c**) Unstressed forms (always adjectival preceding noun or aí, see below, and most usually with preceding article or cach). With article (both words indecl.) *nsm.* indala mmod, Ml. 45^{b}11. *asm.* indala fer, Wb. 4^{c}16. *ds.* dondala lucht, Wb. 16^{c}20. *nsf.* indala chlas, Ml. 138^{d}1. *gsf.* indala rainne, Sg. 74^{b}7. *asn.* indala lestar, Wb. 4^{c}32. With cach, usually cach la: cach la sel, Wb. 15^{d}9. cach le céin Ml. 19^{c}1. Without art. somet. also all, see C I (a) below.

A. The form AILE.

I As adj. following its noun *other, second*: frituidecht a. anísiu, Sg. 21^{b}11. pronomen naill, 197^{b}17. fogur na liter na., 4^{a}8. guidiu itge n-a., Fél. Ep. 413. anní nail *as much again*, IT ii^{1} 180.177. cethri fogaetha a., SR 49. immon michil lasin crosfigill-so immon muiri lasind crosfigell na. immasech '*with the next*', Mon. Tall. 137.z (§ 28). do nach raod aliu '*to any other matter*', 143.30 (§ 43). isind le[i]th ailiu, Críth Gabl. 591 (eliu, MS.). do c[h]ellaib elib, BColm. 62.20. forsin triur aili '*the other three*', RC xxiv 174.10. aisceda imda eili, Sc.M^{2} § 4 R. Longínus in ainm ele, PH 673. a dhuine dhiombuain eile, DDána 27.3. céd eili d'uaislib '*a hundred other nobles*', IGT Decl. ex. 60. ⁊ ní eili *and furthermore*, Hy Maine 161.31. beag oile as congnamh ré chois '*little else*', Dán Dé x 17. aill with non-neut. noun: ro-lēcus-[s]a gaí n-aill cucut-su, ScM^{2} § 13. issin láim n-aill, MU^{2} 543. do thuc bulli n-aill, TBC 1998. fecht n-aile (n-aill), úair a. *another time, on another occasion* see fecht and 2 úar. Of future time, *next, forthcoming*: lathi n-and resint samfuin a. cind bliadna, LU 3298 (SC § 10). cosin caiscc naili '*until the next Easter*', Mon. Tall. 132.17 (§ 12). nach (na) . . . a. (aill) *any other* . . . : nábat nacha arm aili '*let it not be any other arms*', Wb. 22^{d}14. dochum nacha rainne a., Sg. 188^{a}12. indtan noteigdis nach leth aili, Mon. Tall. 129.18 (§ 6). in nacha reduibh ailib, Ériu ii 106.9. *Masc.* with *neut.* noun: huare nad fil na nert n-a., Ml. 29^{d}5.

II As subst. **(a)** *another, the other, others* etc.: cuit inna aine ⁊ inna a. *of the one and of the other*, Thes. ii 15.42 (Bcr.). amal na heliu '*like the others*', Sg. 9^{b}2. arus leth do fallaib an aill do doebdadaib '*for half is due for the neglects, the other for the claimants*,' Laws iv 126.21 Comm. mad a. da lina beta olca folaid '*one of two parties*', ii 366.11. ma a. dá lína bes anfoltach, O'Don. 565 (H. 3.17, 441). co ndearnadhsom in a. chédna *likewise*, TFrag. 22.22. mani tucad . . . ní din chéttadall ni bered a n-aill, Sc.M^{2} § 1. ní fargaib bennachtain ⁊ ní thuc anaill (alali, *v.l.*), RC viii 52.25. aroile . . . anaill *the one . . . the other* (ref. to leomuin), Grail 3399.

(b) *period of two days*: a. do mnaib . . . treisi do rig, Laws i 78.15. nat ṡasai aena tar a. '*that one day should not be extended beyond two days*', 120.18. athgabail a. itir uin ⁊ treise rosmidir Sencha, 126.11. cach athgabail a., 144.24 .i. for ata anad naili ⁊ apad aili, 146.21 Comm. is for dail na haili, 146.12 Comm. athgabail a. do ingin im comorbus a mathar, 146.y .i. ar ata anadh naili, 148.3. Comm. a. déc *space of twelve days* (*cf.* a. déc *one twelfth*, (g) *infra*): a. do mnaib, a. dec doib im roe, Laws i 78.15.

(c) Frequ. a n-aill *something else, anything else*: nimbe anaild arbera bith '*he has nothing else that he may eat*', Mon. Tall. 146.16 (§ 50). ind lethbairgin ⁊ ind cethramtu nó anaild '*the half loaf and the quarter or other quantity*, 151.z (§ 63). ní fogbat merdrecha Ulad a n-aill acht foraim én dóib, LU 3254 (SC § 5). it é do theoir ríagla / nítroib anaill bas diliu '*have thou naught else dearer*', Ériu i 194 § 7. in fil anaill? ol Grigoir '*is there anything else?*' ZCP iii 30.21.

(d) Hence with ocus, *etc. furthermore*: ⁊ anaill forácbus[s]a . . ., LL 279^{a}7. ⁊ anaill béus, iarfaig-siu *and furthermore, ask* . . ., TBC 1920. ⁊ dano a n-aill and úair ni chesend nech, LU 2654. ⁊ anaill niro tagaill . . ., Grail 2786. *Cf.* similar use of araill: et araill aile dana béus, TBC 106. ⁊ araill and, dano, . . . ní fil rígain . . ., LU 4015 (SC § 46). araill ele bheós ro leth ainm . . ., FM v 1858.z. ⁊ araill ele nir bó siodhach . . ., vi 2052.10.

(e) Uninflected aill . . . aill *one . . . another, some . . . others* (not found in O. Ir. Glosses): imrordus in rígraid / . . . / aill úas laithib lígdaib / aill fo díanaib déraib *some . . . others*, Fél. Prol. 23. aill fir mair . . . / aill ingene húage '*one of a mighty man . . . another of a virginal maiden*', June 5. áill fri cumaid . . . aill ele fri teichead (of persons), Alex. 309. .lll. carpdech . . . aill bruitt budi aill bruit deirg '*some in yellow mantles others in red mantles*', RC xiv 412.8. Hence adverbially *partly . . . partly*: aill is tóla catha crūach / aill is cōra cacha crích, ZCP xi 110 § 30. go ruc in ingen leis aill ar áis aill ar égin, Ériu xi 46.13. *Cf.* aill .i. aonfecht . . . ut est aill torla tres tochuired, O'Dav. 34, Ériu xiii 15.11.

(f) With nach *any other*: arna arroímatsom nach na. '*lest they should receive any one else*', Wb. 14^{d}37. cen acaldaim nach aili, Sg. 153^{b}7. cen acomol naich aili do '*without joining any other to it*', 197^{b}17. nib écen na aill, Wb. 22^{d}12. ni gessid na aill act búaid precepte, Wb. 26^{a}34. ní epur na haill '*I say nothing more*', Sg. p. 217 *marg. sup.* (Thes. ii xxii). in fail na aill adcota[r] dam, Trip.^{2} 1323. cona bía cuit do nach ailiu i nHére, 2766. do-bérad naill (= na aill)*would give something else*, BDD^{2} 276. With partitive DI *something else of*: asbéram na aill diar ṅgnímaib, Wb. 17^{c}23. in fuil anaill d'ingantaib air? Grail 2983. *Cf.* aill do buadaib Duind C. andso *something of the triumphs*, TBC 1529.

(g) In numerals (fractions). a. déac *one twelfth*: oile dég f., IGT Decl. § 3. aili deac brotto '*the twelfth part of a second*', Thes. ii 13.29 (BCr.). erpais Patraic aili deac Erend dó *the twelfth part of Ireland*, Trip.^{2} 911. 'a. dhéc *the twelfth part*, the Brehon's fee. Anglicé allayéag,' O'Don. Suppl. ni uil aile déc dosomh ⁊ atá éiric a gubreite fairsium, O'D. 536 (H. 3.17, 432). da tecarthar ni da folaid cruid on breithemain, no ailedec, Laws i 234.17 Comm. diablad na aile dec, 234.18 Comm. no co thormaigi fa geall co roib aile dec, v 252.20 Comm. log a breithemnuis, aile dec, 212.22 Comm. Perh. also in: ni bhía an oile dēgsi am díaigh / nach foighe Ó Bríain d'éicsi úaim, IGT Decl. ex. 216. barr na ngēg uile ro n-idnaibh / uile dég gun fidhbaidh ortt (lochtach), ex. 225. *Cf.* Kl. enair for dardain ail uathaid fuirre '*the second day of the moon thereon*', RC xviii 176.27 (Tig.). 284.2. For ail dec 35.9 Stokes suggests reading ail uathaid.

B. The form ALAILE *etc.*

I As adj. **(a)** *other*: *aliud pronomen* .i. is allail (*recte* alaill, edd.) pronomen, Sg. 209^{b}10. cenn cridi ⁊ alaaili réta '*and other things*', 111^{b}5. sech alaili dliged ⁊ indliuchtu '*apart from other sayings and meanings*', Ml. 18^{c}11. imtech[t] Boinde . . . ⁊ alanaile n-aband, AU i 308.11, *cf.* 330.4, 374.4. In later lang. neut. form somet. used *after* noun irrespective of gender: leth in moige . . . al-leth allaill, RC xi 446.52. don taeb araill, St. Ercuil 782. isin luing araill, Grail 2969. isind láim anaill, TBC 1719. Note also: adhaigh n-aill n-aile *another night*, BNnÉ 324 § 38.

(b) Usually *some, a certain* (gl. *quidam, aliquis*): hualailiu chlausul gl. *uelut in clausula*, Ml. 40^{d}17. holailiu lon gl. *quodam adipe*, 80^{a}2. ainm alaili thríuin '*name of a certain hero*', Sg. 96^{a}4. alaill ṡain, 6^{b}24. hualailiu mud gl. *quodammodo*, 25^{b}12. con alailiu fogoir (*leg.* fogur, edd.) gl. *aliquo* '*with some sound*', 39^{a}2. alaili tain gl. *quando*, 222^{b}1a. ac gūmāidim ala naile nairec ninganta *falsely boasting of various wonderful inventions*, Corm. Y 825. cornan alaili cuislendach, '*a certain piper Cornan*', Mon. Tall. 131.23 (§ 10). alaili fáith marb, Trip.^{2} 1395. di araile anmcharait, Arch. iii 5.3. aroile fer angid, PH 818. doní . . . araile gaitt irisech '*she commits a certain pious theft*', BColm. 84.10. i n-araile domnuch, ZCP iii 33.15. ro indsaig araile carruic . . . ⁊ ros buail, Grail 1435. in araile locc i lLaighis '*at a certain place*', FM ii 1066.3. *Cf.* co aroile mainistir ecin, RC x 187.4.

II As subst. **(a)** *another, the other*: ni ferr nech alailiu, Wb. 2^{a}16. ni áir do neuch molad alaili, 16^{a}24. is coitchen do cechtar de ainm alaili '*the name of each is common to both*', Ml. 14^{d}12. intí diib bes tresa orcaid alaile, Ml. 19^{d}6. tar cenn alanaile gl. *aliorum uice*, 95^{d}9. Sg. 201^{b}15. cenmathá dobrethir ⁊ alaaili '*except the adverb and other* (*parts of speech*)', 71^{b}17. muidit secht catha re nOsseirge for na Déise . . . asberat araile is tricha cath *others say*, Ériu iii 138.102. in foirend is craibdige araile '*the folk who are more believing than the rest*', PH 6363. coná baí aithgne neich sech alaile díb, TBFr. 271. cach gabal tra issuidiu araile hisesam '*every other division is sung sitting, the next standing*', Mon. Tall. 140.4 (§ 31). gach clas ro claideadh do línadh do arbaim alaill do imbim *the furrows to be filled alternately with corn and butter*, Laws iv 98.14 Comm. drécht diib i nAidniu, araill diib oc Dubcechair, ZCP viii 305.30. Hence alaile . . . alaile *etc.* (*the*) *one . . . the other, another*: biit alaili and rofinnatar a pecte rosíu (*sic*) docói grád forru alaili is iarum . . ., Wb. 29^{a}28. alaaili diib hi remthechtas . . . alaaili dano it coitchena eter remthechtas, Sg. 215^{a}1. Later araill . . . de is used of all genders: comérgit Ulaid araill díb . . . araill, LU 5017. *Cf.* a dá grúad . . . co ndeirgi fola laíg ⁊ araill eile co solusgili sneachta, BDD^{2} 38. Also when first part of phrase contains ind ala (*infra*).

(b) With idea of mutual action *each other*: con rochra cách a. lit. *that each may love the other* (= *that all may love each other*), Wb. 6^{d}1. rosbennach cách dib elathain aroile, Fél. 4.20. Eogan . . .⁊ Oed . . . do marbad aroili, Ann. Conn. 1340.12. ar bruinnib ⁊ ochtaip aroile ⁊ a chēile, Fl. Earls, 80.17. Frequ. with prepp.: combad imned for araill domsa *so that it should be trouble upon trouble for me*, Wb. 23^{b}21. *Cf.* in peccath for arele, 9^{c}19. is ball cách dialailiu, 5^{d}4. ar a ndig cechtar dīb sech anaile (araile *v.l.*) *so that they can get past each other* (of two chariots), Corm. Y 1082 (96.11). ni dernai nechtar n-ai olc fri araili, TBFr. 24.3 = fria chéile, 420. ón tráth co roili, BDD^{2} 1251. lán ón orsain go ar-oile / an teach . . ., DDána, 85.37. casmhail a rún dá-roile, 92.6. an ro loitseat Goill ⁊ Geraltaig imo roile (roile) isan tansa '*the injuries mutually done upon each other*', FM v 1734.15. dīss derbrāthor dieroile '*two . . . brothers*', Fl. Earls 124.1. ?asrean a ceile agh fo laill do '*his neighbour shall give him another calf*', Laws iv 102.14 Comm.

(c) *somebody, something; a certain person or thing*. In sg.: araill tra cairigedarsom *there is a certain thing* (?) ('*there are other things now which he blames*'), Wb. 25^{b}9. So also: [con]secha alaill indib ('*he corrects another thing in them*'), 26^{c}1. aroile do lāmhoip S. Niclās '*one of the hands*', Fl. Earls 80.20. ba ingnad liasna Fomoire alaill tarfas doib isin cath *a certain*

thing, RC xii 92 § 122. atpert aroile fris '*a certain man*', St. Ercuil 1449. Note also: ara ara bélaib isin charput sin araile forseng fánfota forbrec *a charioteer in front of him . . . and he was*, LU 9274. In pl.: is sí cétbaid alanaile '*this is the opinion of some*', Ml. 36^{a}1. circunflex la grecu for alailib diib, Sg. 208^{b}8. With DI: araill d'feraib Midi '*some of the men of M.*', RC xviii 23.31. do deachaidh fein cona mac . . . ⁊ ar oile dia mhuintir innte, Leb. Gab. 242.26. d'foraithmet araill dona neithibh remraiti, 272.6. araill d'áes na cemenn sin, CCath. 86.

(**d**) As adv. (*dsn.*) arailiu '*otherwise*', Wb. 21^{a}13 (introducing an alternative explanation); *cf.* alailiu chruth gl. *aliter*, Ml. 98^{d}1. alailiu, Wb. 9^{a}23 (see Bergin, Ériu xiv 29; xvii 1; Pedersen, Ériu xv 188). alaile, Anecd. iii 59.2. araili .i. gne eile, Laws iv 68.3.

C. The form (a)la, al(l).

I As adj. (**a**) *other, one of two, second* (in this use a 'compositional prefix', Thurn. Gramm. § 394): al-anman '*other names*', Ml. 48^{c}34. all-aidchi *on another night*, IT ii^{2} 194.21. alachéill in sin, ZCP viii 313.29. Morc .i. ala flaith na Fomoire, Leb. Gab. 80.30. béra cend ríg alathúaithi lat, BDD^{2} 727. fria lesa alabrugh *of other territories*, O'C. 454 (H. 3.18, 242^{a}). li ala lécuinn Saul '*by one of S.'s cheeks*', Ml. 55^{c}1. ala n-or di i teg, a n-aill fri sīn, Corm. Y 35 (aurso). ala thred dub alaili find, Anecd. i 57 § 58. tēora blaī būirig . . . blaī mescae . . . alablaī dúnaid la túatha téchtai tecraiter *the second exemption*, ZCP xi 83.1. cath Ocha alachath '*the second battle*', RC xiii 54.10. ala-chor *second contract*, Laws ii 274.z. mád ala feacht iar mbrethaib forru '*for the second time*', 66.16. See also under compds. and 1 al.

(**b**) With article ind ala *one of two, (the) one (. . . the other)* (see also B II (a) *supra*): dotóeth indala fiacail airthir a chinn '*one of the two teeth*', Thes. ii 248.9. arambé indala rann cen diall '*that one of the two parts be undeclined*', Sg. 74^{b}6. ind ala c. gl. *praetermisit unam c* (*i.e.* by writing *hoc* for *hocc*), 205^{b}5. co lluid tré scíath n-ete indala heóin *one of the two birds*, LU 3282 (SC § 7). doroigu ind ala fer . . . et romiscsigestar alaile, Wb. 4^{c}16. is léir dorigni indala lestar is dínnimu dongní alaill, 4^{c}32-33. ni coir dídnad dondala lucht et troscud dond lucht ailiu, 16^{c}20. īadais andala (indara, LU) sūil . . . asoilg alaile, TBC^{2} 394. benaid . . . Mac Cecht a chend dondala fir . . . ro boí in fer aile oc élúd, LU 7942. Loch nE. dindala leith di ⁊ Slíab C. dind leith ailiu, Trip.^{2} 1957. Later indara: indara láim dó fri ubull bragat in chon. dobeir araile fria chúl *one of his hands*, LU 5012. indara fecht . . . canait ceol . . . in fecht n-aill contúaset fri ceól muintire nime, 1978 (FA 5). is hé indara fer . . . ró an . . . Donnmal int aili, Trip.^{2} 1521.

(**c**) ind ala *the second* (*cf.* tánaiste): cengsat siar dind ara chur '*for the second time*', Met. Dinds. iii 4.33. isin dara cét lá deidenach don ré '*on the second last day of the term*', Laws iv 136.1 Comm. Hence in compd. numerals: ala rann deac '*one twelfth*', Thes. ii 13.29 (BCr.). issed indala nainmm déc *the twelfth name*, Three Ir. Gl. 25.9 = indara hainm, Corm. Y 750. indala descipul lxx at *the seventy-second disciple*, Laws i 20.2 Comm. fir errainne co alasét sesed *with sixty-two* 'séts' ZCP xii 361.21. ?torad cach trethain ala cairrge, Laws v 484.2 (Comm. takes as all *beyond*). *Cf.* co treathan ala cairge no ala caire, O'C. 20 (H. 3.18, 9^{a}).

(**d**) cach (a)la *every other, every second*: cach la céin . . . in céin naili *sometimes . . . sometimes*, Ml. 19^{b}1, 3. cachlacein '*alternately*', Mon. Tall. 146.29 (§ 52). is i fescur cachlacēin / dlegar dīdnad dōib *they are entitled to a meal on alternate days at vesper-time* (of fasting regulations), ZCP xiii 29.14. cach la sel dún for imrádud dé in sel aile for precept '*at one time meditating on God, at another time preaching*', Wb. 15^{d}9. ammarbad cach la sel iarum do a mbeogud indtale dia marbad '*he continues alternately to mortify and revive them from their dying state*', Mon. Tall. 147.16 (§ 52). bó cona timthuch cech la blíadnai . . . colp[d]ach firenn lee in mblíadnai n-aili *every second year*, Críth Gabl. 266. cach alablīa[dain] *every second year*, Corm. Y 1082 (Anecd. iv 96.16). cach ara bliadain, Laws iv 140.29 Comm. druinech cechla bean / crecōir cechla fer, ZCP ix 170.17. ate cuir treineacha la Feine cach la fear dia urgaire, alaili dia forngaire, Laws iv 54.13. gach re n-am *alternately*, Dán Dé v 41.

II As subst. indala n-aí (invariable) *one of the two*: is dochu ind ala nái oldaas a n-aill, Wb. 4^{b}24. togu ind ala n-ái . . . damnad alaili '*to choose one of the twain . . . to condem the other*', 4^{c}13. ci atbela ind ala n-ái ni epil alaill, Sg. 30^{a}3. ind ala n-aí antúaid alaile andess, 67^{b}22. co n-accai in da mnaí . . . indala n-ai brat úaine impe alaili brat corcra, LU 3285 (SC § 8). elcuig indalanae, ruibidh alailiu, ZCP viii 105.11. da fítt . . . inddala hí do tabirt do Día . . . araile do tomailt fadein, Mon. Tall. 161.10 (§ 80). Later also ala (n-)aí: ar lēicse ala aí di arailiu, ZCP xv 316 § 10. ni frith ala ai do thacru, 354 § 42. dá [n]dorus [n]-and—comla[e] ar ala n-aí, clíath ar alailiu, Críth Gabl. 101. bōthar, talla dā boin fair .i. alanāi for fot alaile for tarsnae, Corm. Y 1082 (Anecd. iv 96.17).

COMPDS. cosnamach fri hailecricha, Ériu viii 173.28. i n-ailithír, Trip.^{2} 2033. asna hailithírib *foreign countries*, TTr.^{2} 1747 (*cf.* ailithir). aile máthair, Sg. 152^{a}2 (not treated as compd. by Thurn. Gramm. § 394. Perh. infl. by the Lat. *altera mater*). See also C I (a) above.

2 aile io, m. ?Also t, m. *gp.* na n-ailedh, Laws v 462.31 Comm. *dp.* ailedaib, iv 130.8 Comm. (see Marstrander, Norsk Tidskrift for Sprogvidenskap vii 347).

Fence, palisade (esp. to prevent cattle from trespassing): a. airgid dara medon (of an island), RC ix 18.20. atait secht n-a. la Feine a comaithces . . . tond-a., tracht-a., *etc.*, Laws v 270.13. co dentar coimai[th]ces? anrandtar a. ar treisi, ingaibtar a. ime dia cuicti, iv 70.18. in fearann uma ndentar in ta., 23 Comm. ara tairgealla cach ara ceathra for cach n-a., 124.12. .i. co tuca cach gell . . . fri cach cinaid do niat a cethra im dul tar in a. . . ., 22 Comm. coscrad a. v 474.13. brised na n-ailed, 462.31 Comm. cid clannas a.? noil ⁊ iuail. caide iuaill? a. in ime fa tri cen sena, iv 142.1 Comm. brisid in aili riasna buaib, i 174.12 Comm. aithgin n-a. ⁊ na n-airbe, 98.8. airbeda na aileda, iv 124.19 Comm. di ba ind isin a., i 236.4 Comm. ma ro cuirestar sen aili ⁊ sen airbedh, iv 74.22 Comm. cinta comaithcesa . . . ini do dena re hoiledaib ⁊ re hairbedaib, iii 186.1. See buaile, nocht compds.

3 aile see 1 ale.

4 aile see aille.

áile iā, f. (2 ál) *timidity, shyness*: ni hopair niad nare / ni dlegar dín ale (noco dluig ali, *v.l.*), TBC 3276. ba gním áille (: Cláire) is immomain, Met. Dinds. iii 342.50. cen gné n-áile (: Dáire) n-imthrócair, iv 16.12. ?urlainn na háile nár duib / leigit daib, cróda in cháin soin, Caithr. Thoirdh. 10.39.

1 ailech collect. of 1 ail. *rock*: co fagbad a. a chum[f]at do chor fora lighi, Dinds. 91 (RC xvi 41). ailce .i. cloch, Stowe Gl. 199. Fig. *basis, foundation*: comchuimne da sen . . . nertad fri recht n-aicnid ar it e trénailche (*sic leg.* ed.) insein frisa n-astaiter bretha in bethu, ZCP xvi 175 § 1 (Laws i 30.27). Sencha . . . ni conbered breth ngua gin teora ailche astuda cacha breithe, Laws i 24.23 Comm. a. anscuichthe, see 1 ail. a. comgni *basis of synchronism*: cad iat libse . . . ailgi comgni fer nÉreand '*chronicles*', Ériu iv 144 § 20. ni rabadar . . . seanchaidi . . . frisin lámmais ailgi choimgni, *ib.* a chuit chóir dona hailgib comgni sin thellaich Themra, § 21. roaicellastar . . . na seanchaidi co n-érbairt friu ailgi comgne cecha harda dond hÉrind, § 22. As n.loc. A. capital of the Northern Uí Néill, see Hog. Onom. ro rīgad i n-Ailiuch, Arch. Hib. ii 48 § 2. [ro ddet] a hadbai Ailig ríg, LL 3926.

2 ailech [ā, f. ?] (2 ail) *satire, invective*: dáig na facbad ailche '*so that he might not leave invectives*' (of Aitherne), RC viii 50.3. ailchi móra d[f]acbail for Laignib, 7. faicebsa ailig fort '*I shall leave a reproach on thee*', Ériu viii 157.31. aer ailce i ngruaidibh .i. aer[a] ailceacha do denam dó, O'C. 456 (H. 3.18, p. 243^{a}). ailche .i. aithissi ina agaid, 472 (H. 3.18, 247).

? **3 ailech** collect. of 3 ail: eochair gníma gaisced, eochair amsa a. *arms* (?) ZCP vi 270 § 4.

aílech o (*cf.* 1 áel, 2 áel?) *dung, manure:* indebar .i. áilech, O'Dav. 1127. ma do rona . . . tuar no a. for in ferand, O'D. 1670 (H. 5.15, 25^{b}). do charr .i. ailich no arbu, Laws i 170.2 Comm. do thuar no d'ailech fair dorattad, iv 132.17 Comm. re a thuair nó a ailigh, 136.18 Comm. do-ghenair or . . . don a. ⁊ don othrach . . . ata innut, ITS xxix 120.30. ag buain oileamhna as an aoileach, TSh. 924. a ndein an dam d'aoilech ⁊ d'fual, Maund. 148. i carn aoiligh, TSh. 909. a broind áoilich '*from the middle of a dunghill*', BNnÉ 325 § 42.

Compd. -moirt *excremental sediment, sewage*: aoileachmhoirt ⁊ uile shalchar ifrionda, Desid. 4290.

aílechar (aílech) *manuring*: ma dorigne . . . tuar no aileachar forsin ferand, O'C. 1900 (RIA 23 P 3. 23(21^{a}) = tuar no ailech for in ferand, O'Don. 1670 (H. 5.15, 25^{b}). mas re denam tuair no aoilechair, Laws iv 136.14 Comm. (*cf.* ZCP iv 348).

áiled (áil): dá n-áiledh '*urging them*', Ó Bruad. iii 88 xix.

aíledu gl. *stercora* (Luke xiii 8), Thes. i 495.6 (Arm. Glosses). *Cf.* aílech.

Ailellach inhabitant of Tír n-Ailella, b. Tirerill, Hog. Onom. Oileallach m., IGT Decl. § 17. f., § 18.

ailemain f. oilemain f., IGT Decl. § 10. Verbs § 73. Late *vn.* of 1 ailid. *act of rearing, fostering; fosterage, education*: tria ingin ríg d'a. doib, LU 4435. tainic A . . . dia oilemain oc Meidb *to be reared by M.*, Ériu ii 182.9. tria ailemain Sencha form *through S.'s rearing of me*, LU 10288. do gabhail oilemhna ⁊ tuarastail uadh (of the inferior taking the superior's child in fosterage), FM v 1534.16. díoth oileamhna

'lack of training', Dán Dé xvi 1. buadh n-aileamhna, Hy Fiachr. 6.15. saer . . . gan aileamain *noble but without education*, Hy Maine 142.5. á h-aithle mh'ailemhna re h-uchtbhruindi h-ui A., MR 304.23. gur chuireadar ar oileamhain é *'put him to nurse'*, Keat. ii 2769. ar n-a bheith da oileamhain nó da altrom i gCromghlaise, iii 1162. tugadh súas í . . . ar oileamhuin na mbean úasal *in the care of noble ladies*, Párl. na mB. 3774. 'na lucht oileamhna aoigheadh *'as entertainers of guests'*, TD 5.16. mo dhoimheanma 'n-a ndeaghaidh / ní hurusa a hoileamhain *to control it*(?), Aithd. D. 14.9. *nourishment*: a mbiadh ⁊ a n-aileamain, BB 15^{b}33. gan d'oileamhuin do thabhairt do . . . acht arán ⁊ uisge, Párl. na mB. 1492, do ghabh déistin . . . ris an uile oileamhain, TSh. 1565. an t-arán thug an Tighearna daoibh mar oileamhain, Eochairsg. 56.4. én . . . . . . dan frém oilemhna a oighid *who feeds (her nurselings) by dying* (of the pelican), O'Gr. Cat. 461.5. In medical sense *regimen, diet*: oilemhain bidh ⁊ dighi d'ordughadh dóibh, O'Don. Gr. 450.8.

Cf. altram(m).

ailemnach o, ā (ailemain): na baill aileamnacha *the organs of nutrition*, YBL 350^{b}35. beatha re n-abur a. ⁊ betha re n-abur motuightech *'the life that is called nutritive'*, Rosa Ang. 124.21. biada ailemnacha *'nutritious'*, 154.16. an flichidhecht oilemhnach, O'Gr. Cat. 249.32. follamnugad a., Ir. Texts i 49.3.

ailemnóir (ailemain) *fosterer*: m'aidedha ⁊ m'ailemhnóraigh, MR 308.13.

ailén o, m. (1 ail) *ns.* int a., Trip.^{2} 2425. *as.* ailéan, LL 228^{a}2. *gs.* ind Aileóin, Ann. Inisf. 881. ailiuin, ZCP v 496 § 1. *ds.* a., ailéon, Sitzb. 1912 xxv 439 § 9. *np.* oiléna, FM ii 610.14. *ap.* ailena, ZCP x 411.8. *gp.* ailean, Ann. Inisf. 1015.8. *dp.* ailénaib, TBC 1330. oilén m. (*gs.* oilén oiléin. *np.* oiléin, oiléna), IGT Decl. § 35.

Island: atá a. ar in muir-sea . . . ⁊ dúnad ann, Acall. 2086. boi C. isinn ailen ⁊ a chend frisin coirthi rombai inn iarthar na hindsi, IT ii^{1} 181.194. mellach lem bith i n-ucht ailiuin, ZCP v 496 § 1. tú it'luing ó a. d'aileón (of St. Brendan), Sitzb. 1912 xxv 439 § 9. ro indirset innsedha ⁊ oiléna an locha, FM ii 610.13. inis dimoir is mo do oilenuibh talman, Marco P. 186 Frequ. in nn.loc. see Hog. Onom.

COMPDS. -chnoc: ailénchnocc re gréin re graig, Ériu iv 92 § 4. -phort: a. Néill Noigiallaig, *ib.*

ailénach o, ā (ailén). Also spelt oilénach. *abounding in islands, possessing islands*: less nenach nailenach | less ferach fidhanach, IT iii 92 § 135 (Bruchst. i 61 § 139). Ascolapius indsech ⁊ Alamenus ailenach, LL 233^{a}4 (TTr. 1170). ar tír n-ettrigig n-indsig n-ailenaig . . . Neptuin, 224^{b}9 (*ib.* 436). ar bhruach na hEirne . . . oileanaighe, Misc. Celt. Soc. 177.29. glenn oilénach uar, SG 367.6.

aílenda (*cf.* áel) epithet of shields, *treated with chalk or lime*(?): atchíu a scíath n-étrocht n-a., BDD^{2} 1038. sciethergal n-etrocht n-ailenda, TBC 5593. a scieth croderg aelenda, CCath. 4722. aoileanda .i. álainn, O'Cl.

Ailenn prob. f. n.loc. *Knockaulin*, Co. Kildare, seat of the king of Leinster see Hog. Onom. A. chruind, Cruachu / cāin dūn dindgnai, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 17 § 5. di ōchtur Alinne (alinni, *v.l.*), ii 6 § 2. tri trenfir robatar i[c] claide cluid dune Alinne .i. in tres primdun rig Lagen, Thes. ii 344.13. comérig a Ailind co fíannaib, LU 6627. fritotsamlor a Thethna / frisin abaill a hAle (.i. a hAlind), LL 18178. ardríg Érenn a hAlind, Met. Dinds. iii 140. Alend, poem on, ii 80.

ailestar o, m. Also eil- (later soilestar, *q.v.*) *flag iris*: ba cosmail leó dath ind foiltsin fri barr n-ailestair hi samrud, BDD^{2} 16. a barr mar bude n-ailestair, LL 4651. buide n-elestair, Stokes Festschr. 5 § 11 (YBL 127^{b}44). do sil feineil, d'a., Rosa Ang. 260.15. ruib ⁊ elestuir ⁊ carui, 266.11. As n.pr., Dinds. 20 (RC xv 317).

ailethrán (ailithir) *little pilgrimage*: robu inmain ailethran / re ndul a ndail bais, Ériu i 138.2.

ailfiter see 5 ailid.

áilgech o, ā (álaig?) *virtuous*: bad serb (.i. mogh), bad umal, álgech (: cráibdech) *'kindly(?)'*, Ériu iii 96 § 7.

áilgen o, ā. See Vendr. Lex. *soft, mild, pleasant*: *lenis* .i. ailgen, LU 936 (ACC). ailgen no slemon gl. *leuem*, Ml. 87^{b}13a. amal bróin nailgen sniges hi cnai, 89^{c}15. in dealb alainn ailghen, TBC St. 2409. do thaisbenad a chrotha álgin alaind do mnaib, LU 6536 (TBC). a dhreach áilghin, Sc. G. St. iv 138 § 7. a gilldai umail ailgein *'gentle'*, Cáin Ad. § 18. Erne á. imchubaid (: -báided), Met. Dinds. iii 462.z. lorg . . . cend anbthen fhurri ⁊ cend álgen, MU^{2} 629. ceól meldach n-á., LU 1800. *lēnis cantus* .i. canamain mīn ālgen, ZCP v 497.20. re séisibh . . . ailgeana . . . oirfidech, MR 110.22. ro cendsaich M. o briathraib ailgenaib E., TTebe 3180. aithescc ailgen in t-slanicceda, PH 6137. bolad ailgen, LB 230^{b}33. *Compar.* biad bis ailgini, Ériu vii 150 § 19. Used predicatively: is á. doneprinn. Tráctairecht forsa *liquitur* insin gl. *pedetemptim desolvitur*, Sg. 145^{a}4. mám in Choimded is á., Ériu i 197 § 14. is cennais ⁊ is á. (of a person), LU 1941 (FA 1). airchinnech glan, cráibdech / algen fri cech ndlicht *'gentle in every determination'*, Ériu iii 106 § 41^{a}. uair ro bo ṡoghnasach ⁊ ba hailghin oc a haltrum, RC vi 174.3. dob áilghen a gciall fa ól, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 118.100. Adv. gu hailghen mesarda *pleasantly and moderately*, Ériu v 134 § 73. go cennuiss áilghen, Fl. Earls 48.22. co hinmain ailgen aga hagallaim, TTebe 1069. a hiarraidh go háilghean (of heaven), DDána 37.40.

Subst. huare as serb ⁊ nad ṁbí ní du ailgen indi, Ml. 94^{c}8. ba h-algen curmthigi, is ba dúr debtha *he was the darling*, TFerbe 309. 's as tú a-bháin, a bhean Cheara / fat fhear lenb áil t'ailgheana *'who lovest to exercise thy charms on thy spouse'*, O'Hara 3234.

áilgenach o, ā = áilgen: gniomhartha obhloir ailgeanaigh *'of an imbecile idiot'*, MR 286.23. *Superl.* is ón leighios is áilgenaighi dlegar tinnsgaint ar tús, O'Gr. Cat. 260.5. *Adv.* co mbind an fiabrus . . co h-ailginach min . . ar tosach, RC xlix 17.10. na boill do chur a ḟfuacht . . go hailgeanach, 23 K 42, 330.7.

áilgenaige iā, f. (áilgenach) *softness, mildness*: a ainmne ⁊ a ailgine (ailgenuighe, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 19 § 42. baili . . . nach fagbaiter ailgenaigi (of hell), YBL 86^{a}9.

áilgenaigid (áilgen) *soothes*: molid et álgenigid résiu rocúrsacha, Wb. 4^{a}2. álgenaigim gl. *lentor*, Sg. 145^{a}1. PCr. 59^{b}3. ro áilgenaig . . in cat *soothed the cat*, LU 1723.

Vn. in tan . . no bid Conchobar oca halgenugud-si, IT i 79.z.

áilges ā, f., later(?) u and o, m. The meaning and earlier inflection are against analysis as deriv. of álaic (*cf.* Desid. Gloss.) though the rhyming exx. (Met. Dinds. iii 62.107 and bardic verse *passim*) indicate long á-. The length-mark is not usual in early exx., and Thurn. Heldensage 69, on the basis of Corm. Y 62, takes as compd. of 2 ail and geis *'Schimpf-Bitte'* (note that geis in general sense of *request* is poorly attested). Desid. Gloss. suggests compd. of áil and geis.

As ā, *f. ns.* ind ailgess, Corm. Y 62. *as.* ailgis, Thes. ii 339.5. ailgais, 47. algis (: Pictavis), Fél. Jan. 13. algais, LU 9727. *gs.* na hālgese, ZCP ix 449 § 2. algessi (: deissi), Met. Dinds. iii 138.18. algaisse, Folklore iii 503 § 40. *np.* ailgeasa, Laws v 352.1.

As o and u, m. *ns.* in t-ailges, Laws i 300.12 Comm. in t-álgas (: thángas), DDána 7.36. *as.* áilgi[o]s (: fáidli[o]s), Met. Dinds. iii 62.107. *gs.* algiusa, LU 2809. ailciusa, LB 155^{b}16. alghusa, Desid. 6523. álghais (: ccais, *leg.* chais, ed.), O'Hara 3180.

(**a**) In legal sense *demand, request* (usually made by poet): ailgess . . . .i. geis guide, ⁊ is ar ail didiu nammā doberar in gude sin, nī har a molad. sechtmad dano lōge enig indī cosa connegar ind algess; is ī ind ailgess tēchta, Corm. Y 62 (*cf.* Heldensage 69 cited above). ni diles in t-ailgeis do berar don file ar eagla aoire, O'D. 541 (H. 3.17, c.434). tri ruidles ollaman ailges ⁊ anamhain ⁊ glaimh dicend, 2319 (Rawl. B. 506, 33^{b}2). ailges do ceanduibh *an extempore demand*, 2208 (Nero A vii fo. 144^{a}). atait secht n-ailgesa breithe la Feine .i. secht n-oll-geisi no secht is tairmisge ar in mbrethemain, Laws v 352.1. in tailges dligthech .i. ris in ti na damann dlighedh do iar tabairt ailgesa air, i 300.12 Comm. ini gellus in ben tar cenn a heinig .i. in ailges indligthech, v 216.5 Comm.

(**b**) General sense (*importunate*) *wish or request*: in clam gáde ailgis (.i. a itge) dí, Thes. ii 339.5 (Hy. v). ni dlegar dím acht oenailgis isind losa, RC iii 179.6. tar ēsse na halgese forfuirmis *the boon thou hast requested*, ZCP ix 449 § 2. trí hailgesa (haisgeadha *v.l.*) étúalaing *'three impossible demands'*, Triads 113. In special phrases. gaibid a. DE: *demands*: co rragbat algis dia gaibseom . . . atá i tairṅgere dia gaiseom rí do marbad de mani gabthar algis de *let them demand his spears*, LL 13941. Crechmael drúth Énnae . . dorochair and oc gabáil algessi do ingin macdacht *through desiring a girl*, 22255. rogabsat na mná ailgis do Chonchobur, 14328. rogab algais de im athchuingid fair *demanded a request of him*, LU 9727. Cridenbél Cáinte gaphais algas dim . . . im na tri mirionn as dech dim cuibrind *demanded of me the three . . .*, RC xii 64 § 27. tarla clamha dhó . . . gabhsat ailgius de cu tart a chasal doibh, Lism. L. 2389. gnim nailgesa .i. á. do gabail de tre ngnim ndraighechta, O'C. 457 (H. 3.18, 243^{a}) (ref. to geis in sense of *magic*). do-beir a. FOR *demands of*: is e dorat algais for F. *'who made demand of F.'*, Folklore iii 469.5. tobert ailges forsind rīg im ḟeis laiss, Anecd. iii 57.7. fo-ceird a. FOR: íarna chur do feraib Herend algiusa fair immo fis cáit ro adnacht D. *after the men of Ireland had requested of him to know*, LU 2809. ro laisi trá fo deoid algis fair sium co tudchad for aithed léi *she begged him to elope with her*, 2930. do cor algusa for Lucc ōn *'this was a challenge to Lugh'*, RC xii 78 § 72. As quasi *vn.* oc a. FOR: og áilghes fair *importuning him*, Hugh Roe^{2} 78.6 (fo. 20^{b}). ro gabsat ic saint ⁊ ac ailcius debtha for Troiandu, BB 429^{b}20.

(c) *strong desire, wish*: tercci in bíd ⁊ met a ailciusa *and the greatness of their appetite*, LB 155^{b}16. gan ailges bīdh gan bethaid mēth, ZCP viii 231.21. cor-gab saínt ⁊ ailgius catha . . . na curaid, TTebe 2610. acht gníther tol ⁊ áilgius ⁊ accobur Priaim and, LL 229^{b} 44 (TTr. 932). ar accobor ⁊ ar ailgius leo na timna . . . diadha do comhallad, Lism. L. 3312. na neithe da ttabhratais lucht aingcisi . . . miana ⁊ áilghesa, BNnÉ 128.28. re h-ailgius na h-ingabala *eagerness to escape*, MR 318.25. ó uile ālghas do chroidhi *with all thy heart*, Desid. 4819. ní dáilghes a hionnmhais, FM v 1652.5. tic algis . . . on croidhi *appetitus*, Ériu ix 64.29. mé gan m'álghas d'iongabhail (: rángas), Dán Dé xxii 16. ní don bhaile do bhí m'álgus (: fhágbhus), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 83.43. an t-álgas fhuair an bhean / uaim, DDána 7.36. damh fa álgus a oirimh (: fádghlas), IGT Decl. ex. 1319. fa álgas fir m'fiadhaighthi (: tángas), ex. 1292. Note also: re frepta do liaig .i. in re bis in ailges '*the time that he is in illness*', Laws v 308.y Comm. áilgheas '*the dysentery*', Celtica vi 68.

áilgesach o, ā (áilges). Also álgasach. (a) *importunate*. In name of poet Athairne áilghesach, Ériu xiii 13.13. ailgesach dunaid ⁊ *rl.* lán eneclann don rig a nailges do gabail de a sloigedh no a ndunaid, O'D. 1618 (H. 5.15, p. 14^{a}).

(b) *eager, zealous*: ógh alghasach, Gorm. Mar. 29 gl. 5. ba h-ailgiusach le hA. Serlus d'feicsin, ITS xix 32.14. is urlum ailgiussach sindi im gach ni uas ail letsu, TTebe 674. rob onorach ailgiusach leo a scela do cloisteacht, 1829. oibreacha áilgheasacha na haithrighe, TSh. 1813.

Note also: álgeasach '*dysenteric*', Celtica vi 68.

ailgidecht = áilgine?: ailgine . . . .i. fáilti do dénam ris ⁊ a. do tabhairt do, O'D. 912 (H. 3.17, 651) (perh. merely an error for oígidecht).

áil(gi)gid (áil) *desires, wants*: cidh áilgidit na lochait-si?, Lism. L. 3746 = cidh áilit, BNnÉ 53 § 49. roailgius-[s]a me fen ar teiched thoigeachta do thogail Tebi, TTebe 2955. *Cf.* áilid.

áilgine iā, f. (áilgen). āilgena, Ériu ii 172 § 2. *softness, gentleness, mildness*: a. amal bróin nailgen sniges hi cnai, Ml. 89^{c}15. ailgini a dilguda doib som gl. *lenitatis suæ*, 98^{d}6. cen ní du ailgini indí, 94^{c}7. ba súan [⁊] álgine arabeitte in mac dédenach, TBFr. 115. ba hingantach ailgine . . . in croind sin, LB 221^{b}63. comba leir ruithen greine tre bois G. . . . ara hailghine, RC xlvi 230.36. āilgine adhbair airdrīgh ina faicsin, ZCP xiv 218.13. tosach ecnai ālgine, Anecd. iii 16.10. lucht na censa ⁊ na hálgini, LU 2462. fecais . . . Alaxandar for ailgine imagallma frisna senoiri, BB 496^{b}11 (IT ii^{2} 102). a umla ⁊ a ailghine do labhair se, Smaointe B.Chr. 2429. In sense of *compassionate allowance*: ag ⁊ mucc . . . cenmotha gaire ⁊ algine do étiud ⁊ biathad, LB 12^{a}23. In bad sense *slackness, softness*: comet riagla. Cosc fri hailgine, LB 260^{b}85.

áilginecht ā, f. = áilgine. ailginech[t] gl. *mitigacio*, Ir. Gl. 917.

ailgubad: beth sechumud (*sic*, see SM Facs. 41^{b}35) di iar na tirmugad ⁊ trian iar na a. '*after being scutched*' (of flax), Laws ii 368.31 Comm. = ailgiugud (1 ail)? Stud. in E. Ir. Law p. 37).

ailicc see adlaic.

1 ailid also oilid. *Indic. pres. 3s.* -ail, Wb. 5^{b}28. *rel.* ailes, Laws ii 184.15. 3 *pl.* ailit, Laws v 198.8 Comm. *rel.* ailde, 202.2. *Pass. sg.* -alar, ZCP xiv 347.z. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* -aile, Laws ii 178.2. *Subj. impf.* 1 *pl.* no-n-almais, Ml. 104^{d}6. *Fut.* stem -ebla (Thurn. Gramm. § 649). 3 *s.* -eabla, Laws v 200.20 and n.4. -eblae, -ai, IT i 141.18. -ebela, LU 10627. -eblaba, ZCP v 503.19. *Pass. sg.* ebeltar (ébéltair, LU 5026), TBC^{2} 537. Later ailebthair, IT i 71.6. Also ailf-, exx. below. *Condit.* 3 *s.* -ebelad, LU 10614. *Pass. sg.* -ebalta, BB 397^{a}16 = ebelta, Dinds. 142 (RC xvi 154). *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* ro-mm-alt sa, Ml. 45^{c}3. 1 *pl.* rodotaltammar, ZCP viii 313.4. 3 *pl.* rosn-altadar, BDD^{2} 106. *Pass. sg.* alta, TBC^{2} 366. alte, ZCP viii 311.17. *rel.* altae, LU 10602. With infl. of fut. stem 3 *s.* rom ebail, LU 10285. 3 *pl.* rott eblatar, LU 10284. *Pass. sg.* rom eblad, 10278. Later with s-pret., exx. *infra*. *Cf.* roaltsat, O'C. 127 (H. 3.18, 76).

Part. ailte (*q.v.*), O'C. 57 (H. 3.18, 20–1). *Pl.* altai, Ml. 121^{c}10. *Vn.* altram, later ailemain, oilemuin. IGT Verbs § 73.

Nourishes, rears, fosters: sund rom altsa . . . atrebom sund, LU 4400. rom ebail Sencha sobérlaid conidam trén, 10285. is messe nod n-ailfea, 10627. ro mbaist ⁊ ro n-ail ⁊ ro forcan, 256. ?cia dé delbas faebru. a ndind ailsiu (.i. a ndind itú). cáinté im gaí cainte gaithe, LL 1569 = cia dia dealbus faebra andiond. indiond ailes cainte, Leb. Gab. 266.4. ní halar o marbcru, Laws i 140.30 Comm. don re ronailestar, ii 186.4 Comm. ma ro ail co aes diailtri . . . manar oil, iii 504.11 Comm. nosnaltatar for feolaib maccoem mbec *they fed her on* . . ., Ériu iii 138.2. dlomais . . . a muime fri F. ⁊ adbert nad ebalta lee he for lacht, BB 397^{a}17 (= Dinds. 142). berthair lim-sa ind ingen . . . ⁊ ailebthair (ailibthar, ailfithir *v.l.*) dom réir fein, IT i 71.6 (L. mac nU.). a incaib caich nodeail, B Crólige 7. is dilus uaithe di eagluis notnail, Laws iii 70.24 Comm. is mé ro-ailisiu, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. i 43.25. ro lesaiges ⁊ ro-s-ailius intí N. co lathí a bais, PH 1529. Gailéoin roalsat Labraid for a loinges, Dinds. 9 (RC xv 299). is mairg ailter cen riagail, Arch. iii 215 § 3. a foghluim óirdhirc a n-oiltí Francuigh, MacAingil^{2} 6292. mad ingena nos-berat non-alad fri druine ⁊ gresa, Marco P. 183. an chíoch ar ar oil an ógh / oidhre Dé, Dán Dé xvii 29. 'na iomdhaidh rod-aileasdar, i 9. ní ro oil in t-áirdrí in esláinte sin *did not nurse* (i.e. pay attention to) *that illness*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 58.10. Note also: in e a macc oilfaig*ther* na huile *si filium eius nutrierunt multi*, Trip.^{2} p. 61 n. 1120–23. Of rearing animals: is hé ro-alt muicc Meic Dathó, Sc.M^{2} 23. ebeltar cuilēn din chūain cétna leamsa duit, TBC^{2} 537. aidhid frisi-n-alar (of a calf), ZCP xiv 347.z. cuilen con ro h-ailed lais, MR 8.2.

2 ailid also oilid. In phrase a. DO *suits, fits*: is maith roail in trealam-sin do Gyi '*suited*', ZCP vi 88.14. caidreabh nach oil don anam *a friendship that does not suit the soul*, Dán Dé xi 2. *Cf.* oirid.

3 ailid (2 ail) *insults*: fe amae . . . nacham ail nacham imderg, LU 8496 (FB 35).

4 ailid (*cf.* 1 ail): airm in' rohailed a úag '*was built*', Met. Dinds. iv 176.13. in cnoc in rohailed úag, 190.53.

5 ailid (á-?) (*cf.* 3 ail) *strikes*: ro áil gl. *pulsauit*, Ml. 19^{c}10–11. nunailte .i. nombethe son gl. *pulsari*, 39^{a}19. iactbadir cind de sein ailfiter aichthi (rhet.), LL 13927. ailis Ailill ēcht ba dōich / a sleig hi F., ZCP viii 117 § 13.

áilid (áil) (a) In forms of address: a Chommdiu non-áiliu '*o Lord whom I entreat*', Fél. Ep. 559. Osualt nóeb n̄áilme '*holy Oswald whom we implore*', Aug. 5. epscop Iacob . . . non-áilem, July 14. not álim a Chorán, LU 10011. ailiu (.i. cluintí) Dia, dirged mo set, Laws i 10.15. ailiu (.i. alim) iath n̄Herend, LL 1634. Eber alius (.i. ro alius), 1653. See 4 aill.

(b) *requests, entreats*: *sic* ailes som fordiuclaim . . . inna námat, Ml. 104^{b}5. ailme trocoiri [De], Trip.^{2} 3092. ailsi P. . . . ara tailced maccu C. '*P. besought him to let back C.'s sons*', Thes. ii 240.22 (Ardm.). āilfithuss F. '*F. shall demand it*', Ériu xvi 146.17. ailsius A. *A. demanded it*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 17 § 8. áiltius n-écces go líon bertus, Ériu xiii 41.7 .i. guidhe in t-eces iar [n]imat a briathar, O'Dav. 246. áile laith go meala maith, Ériu xiii 40.20 = ailiu laith lam co meild maith .i. guidhimsi, O'Dav. 1218. 1199. costud sída .i. álim síd do chách .i. brithemnas do chach, LL 187^{a}41 (*cf.* RC xxvi 24). alid in fer / concerta do chách, LU 8475 (FB 33). concertfa fír foraib / feidm airg ailfes alid, 8487 (*ib.*). tiagam . . . co ro aileam ar n-eolus i tig ar n-athar, YBL 181^{a}32. almini a n-itge / náchan tecma drochrann '*we pray a prayer to them that an evil lot may not happen to us*', Fél. Jan. 10. ailim th'itchi a Mhaodhoíg mhais, SG 29.34. aílit na naeimh anti Ruadhan . . . ar co tairsiudh co cutrama friu, BNnÉ 321 § 23. ailiu uisce co torair muir, O'Dav. 569. ro ailestar he co ro leced dond arrucht labrad, RC xlvi 236.5. ail dún co rodilgaithe triut ar tarmthect trogh *intercede for us*, Ériu i 122.7. á. x im y *asks x for y*: áliss P. Dubthach im damnæ nepscuip, Thes. ii 241.7 (Ardm.). ailthus Eogan imm esomon *E. prays them for a truce*, ZCP viii 313.5. á. x for y *asks y for x*: ben Adaim alainn nadchres / furri alim mo lanles, SR 1192. ális Patraic fair óclaig n-áláind, Trip.^{2} 2221. ronáil fair cona tormaigfed '*bound him not to add*', Mon. Tall. 150.3 (§ 61). ised rusáil Finn fuirri, RC xi 129.27. ro ailsiot na cloimh almsain fair, BNnÉ 325 § 44.

(c) *is entitled to, deserves, requires*: ni alet na daine so acht log a notrusa (.i. ni dlegaid), BCrólige 12. atat .iiii. airig i tuaith alid annlunn . . . amal no[n]dalett miad a fer . . ., 26. ailid carnai cach aire '*every freeman . . . is entitled to fresh meat*', *ibid.* ata .iii.[ar] i tuaith nad ale (.i. na dlig) otrus na fiachu '*there are three men . . . who have no right to either nursing or fines*', 43. atá fóessam . . . nad áili acht tri séotu ara c[h]uru bél, Ériu xvii 64 § 4. ailid nemed trian tora[i]d, Laws iv 186.1 .i. airiltnigid, x Comm. ailid gach rath a somaine, 376.19. alidside taurgille nairib (bees), 162.1. ma dosraid nech do gort ⁊ ma alaid aithgin '? *if it (the trespass) is entitled to restitution*', (Plummer MS. notes), i 182.9 Comm.

ailide io, iā (1 aile): ailidi gl. *alterna*, Ml. 28^{c}3.

ailidetu t, m. (ailide) *alternation, change, difference*: ailidetad dechuir fri *aeternus* gl. *alternitatis*, Sg. 38^{a}2. conroib a. ⁊ dechor eter indí ṡillaib, 59^{a}17.

ailiff: ag teacht ar a. aird aoibhinn fuil a leithimiol in pālāiss '*balcony*', Fl. Earls 172.23 (Fr. *allée*, Ed.).

ailig see adlaic.

ailigid (1 aile) *changes*: a. gnei . . . anísiu '*this* (*kind of preterite*) *changes the form*', Sg. 166^{a}2.

ailigud *vn.* of ailigid. *act of changing, alternating*: hua a. gl. *alternatione*, Ml. 114^{d}7. do a. foguir fri alaile, Sg. 59^{a}1. i n-ailigthiu .i. is cotarsnae cech ae díb fri alaill gl. *alternationes*, Ml. 146^{a}2–3. inna ailichthiusa gl. *has alternationes*, 19^{b}15.

ailim see alamu.

ailit see elit.

ailitherdae io, iā (ailithir): trisna foirthiu ailitherdi (gl.*peregrina per marmora*) '*through the foreign fords*(?)', Tur. 65.

ailithir (1 aile + tír? But see Ped. ii 44) (**a**) *stranger, pilgrim*: ind imthvarcain dogénat na ha., in Persicda, TTr.^{2} 908. Mo Lúe a. di Bretnaib *a pilgrim*, Trip.^{2} 846. ailither, 2677. trócaire fri bochtu ⁊ lobru ⁊ ailithriu, Ériu ii 194 § 5. cross Ḟergossa .i. naema., LL 3882. díth ind ailith*ir* o Roim, 1013. M. alithir, FM i 472.1. gach oilithir án, Ériu iv 238.1. ria nailaichraib (*sic*), Laws iv 154.23 .i. res in lucht teit ina ailithri, 156.7 Comm.

?Compd. ailithir[ge]nti '*foreign gentiles*', Wb. 7^{c}12. *Cf.* 1 aile compds.

(**b**) In the foll. perh. *place of pilgrimage* (*heaven*?): co tuca Dia dúinn dethbir / fa m-bia ar n-úid in oilithir, LB 230 *marg. sup.* dlegar dia macu . . . dul a næletir forpthi, Three Hom. 92.8.

ailithre iā, f. (ailithir). Also oilirthi, eilithre, oilrithi. oilithre (oirithli .l.) f., IGT Decl. § 3. *pilgrimage*: in eilithri '*in pilgrimage*', Ml. 137^{b}7. d'adamraib set na-da-gaibet . . . a n-a., Laws v 406.22. a. ⁊ ni do gres acht fri re mbec do pendait nama, i 196.6 Comm. ar lar Ia na a., Rawl. 163^{a}23. é ag triall oilithri do'n domhan mhór, Ériu i 98.3. do lucht na hailitrí, Rosa Ang. 62.y. dorinde se oilirthi inmolta in domun (*sic*) co cathraigh Iarusalem, ZCP vi 85 § 37. gleann na ndéar . . . is crádh liom m'oilithre ann, DDána 45.3. téit (or other vb. of motion) IN-, DO, a. *goes on pilgrimage*: ar digail tairmthechta rechta Dæ luid in ailithri, Ml. 74^{b}5. fear ro scara frisin domun .i. teit i n-a., Laws v 234.z Comm. fir . . . consla i nailithri, i 298.20 Comm. dodeochad im ailithri, LU 1839. dochóid dia ailithri do Róim, Ériu ii 202 § 20. tánic dia ailithri, LU 2785. ag dula da n-oilrithi, RC xiv 38 § 34. do roichet sunn sochaide / dá noilithre ar Dhia, SG 153.24. As quasi *vn.*: ac oilithre ar fud in domain mōir '*wandering*', ZCP iii 32.37. Of the retirement of a person to a monastery (see also under bachall): cor' cuirset Cormac i 1Les Mór a noilithri, RC xviii 49.25 (Tig.). Derbail . . . do éc a n-ailithri a Cluain maic Nóis, 272.18. D. . . . d'iontogha ó'n tsaoghal go Corcaigh i n-oilithre, Ériu i 103 § 67. fogebthai oilithri ⁊ áigidhecht sunn *entertainment given to pilgrims*(?), RC xxvi 160.23.

1 ailithrech o, m. (ailithre). Also oilirthech. *pilgrim*: *romipeta* .i. oilithrech, Ir. Gl. 311. nóemóig ⁊ ailitrig . . . do Dia, LU 2043. firoilithrech . . . amal Abraham, Thr. Hom. 42.18. co rob hē m'ainm a hoilithrech *may my name be that of a pilgrim to it* (of heaven?), Arch. iii 234.29. A. . . . epscop, eccnaidh ⁊ oilithreach, FM ii 752.3. comhthathaidhi na n-oilithrech chuice ⁊ uaidhe, Fl. Earls 122.29. oilirthech, ZCP vi 39.6.

? **2 ailithrech** = ailithre: mad ailithriuch beirius a anamcara fair *if his confessor impose a pilgrimage on him*, Laws iii 72.5. ar ndiultadh an tsaoghail dó . . . i n-oilithreach, Ériu i 103 § 68 (*leg.* ina o. ?). adhbhar oilithrigh bhunaidh / réim tighe chuirr Chonchobhair (oilithre, *v.l.*), DDána 116.18.

ailithrigid (ailithir) *goes into exile*: elithrigmi gl. *exulamus*, Ml. 46^{c}22.

ailiugud *vn.* formation from 2 ail. *act of reproaching, blaming*: cor himraided a a. trit-sin '*it was proposed to accuse him on that account*', Fél. 40.18.

1 aill see aille.

2 aill see 1 aile.

3 aill see 1 all.

? **4 aill** a. .i. cluinti, ut est a. mo Coirpri clú .i. farsan .i. faillsigh nó cluinti, O'Dav. 14 = O'Don. 2203 (Nero A vii, 141^{a}). a. .i. cluin, O'Cl. a. mo M*orann* mo coscc duit it cluais, cluinti clothuib lana, O'D. 2210 (Nero A vii, 145^{a}). ? Ulaid acot gairmsiu / ra ṅgabastar aillsiu, TBC 3446 = rotgabsad ar tfaillso, TBC^{2} 2645. ? canam alam aisneidim / . . . / cia ága . . . / dobeir do cac oen, LL 3710. *Cf.* áilid, aille, aillóir?

áill see áil.

aillde io, iā (1 all ?) *rocky*(?): sduadrocaid mora tar sodain ite ailldi, BB 497^{a}z (IT ii^{2} 104).

aille iā, f. (Lat. *alleluia*? See also Vendr. Lex.) *act of praising, giving thanks; hymn of praise*: a buith oc ailli a almsine, Wb. 16^{d}2. do Chríst cachain ailli, Fél. Apr. 26. cachain a., Leb. Gab. 266.6. oc cētul a shalm . . . for aillib ⁊ annalaib ⁊ ernalib '*in lauds*', Aisl. MC 3.10. ni bi raith friut tailcenn . . . ar do fuaslaice alle arach .i. uair uatuaslaice in t-a. luighi uil acusan, an t-arach trebairi '*for the hymn of praise would invalidate the bond*', Ériu xi 74 § 8. Perh. also: oráit ⁊ aill ar ainim Dhonnchaid, O'C. 68 (H. 3.18, 24^{b}) (or áil *request*?). aill .i. molad, O'Dav. 72. Of *grace before meals*: tre ailli gaibther re proinn, Wb. 28^{c}20. gabis ailli gl. *benedixit illis*, Thes. i 495.1 (Ardm. 77^{a}1) (of Christ before feeding the multitude). a. (*ab alleluia*) do bheir se dh'ainm ar an altughadh sin. Adeirdis paidear d'eis na ha. sin, Rule of Tall. § 92. bennachaid in fít, canair alle, gluaister cloc, LB 262^{a}3. fogní . . ailli mési '*table grace*', Mon. Tall. 131.9 (§ 8). *greeting*(?): ailgini .i. aile do dénum riss ó gin .i. fáilti do dénam ris, O'Don. 912 (H. 3.17, 651). As attrib. *gen.* tarmbreth Tomáis a. '*of praiseful T.*', Fél. July 3. Colmán epscop a., Aug. 8. fil and mór ṅard ṅa., Ep. 83. *Cf.* 373.

See aillóir.

áille iā, f. (álaind). Also áilde (oldest form), áilne. *beauty*: ará áildi ade '*for her beauty*', Ml. 32^{a}22. corcair co n-aldi datha / samail grúadi Labrada, LU 3627 (SC 31). a etrochta ⁊ a álli (of the sea), 1886. lescach ba leor a á. / corn Aillinne co n-áine, SG 97.26. ara ha. ⁊ ara sochvrcháine, TTr^{2}. 372. co n-a háilli . . . do drechaibh . . . daendachta, MR 114.18. lór a á., Dán Dé xv 32. eochair nóibe nāire, / eochair āille ainmne, ZCP vi 270 § 2. da fadbad āil[l]e ar īasacht (of a corpse), x 42.2. ar á. funghaire na maidne, Cóir Anm. 220. síothbhrugh Ealcmhair í ar á., TD 6.2. āilne *beauty*, Eg. Gl. 683. Confused with áinle, *q.v.*: i lló á. nad bí gáeth, LL 12287 (TBC) (i laaibh ailne *v.l.*). mar beocho [i lló] áinle (nó aille), 10535 (*ib.*).

áillecán o, m. (áille) *toy, plaything*: mar aliogán iongantach *like a new toy*, RC xxiii 18 14. na áilleagán ochta fear, Arch. Hib. i 89 § ii. a áilleagán na n-airdríogh '*thou darling of high-kings*' (of a weapon), TD 33.4. meas an áilleagáin fhallso (of a castle), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 184.122. In prov. phrase: nach ba h-āillecán a láim leinib . . . Éire a n-urlāimh E. *E's hold on Ireland will not be like that of a child on its toy*, ML^{2} 1327. is ailleacán a láimh leinbh sin (in a list of unsatisfactory undertakings), CRR 92.1.

áillecht = áille: Also áilnecht. li sula luis .i. caertheann ar aillecht a caer, BB 325^{a}28. arai crotha ⁊ aillechta, Aen. 1773. ar áilneacht na bh-fear, Oss. iii 23 .20. *Cf.* áinlecht.

ailléidech (*cf.* Engl. *allege*) *allusion*: don té léighfeas na hionaid ar a ndéinim ailléideach, MacAingil^{2} 6043.

ailléid(ig)id (*cf.* ailléidech) *alludes to, quotes*: san mbulla . . . ina n-aillēidhigheann bulla Iūlius II ar an ní chēudna, Parrth. Anma 3723 (for len. -dh- see aithléigid). an t-ughdar so do hailléidiodh againn, Keat. ii 396 *v.l.* *Vn.* amhail ader in t-ailleidiughadh so na suibisgel, Smaointe B.Chr. 1642. mh'ailléidiughadh do dhéunamh = *allegationem meam exercere*, Ir. Eccles. Rec. 1963, 182.8.

áillemail i (áille) *pleasant*: ro bá uair co haillemail (: sármedair), RC vi 186.8.

áillén = áillecán? gach banchuire bantrachta . . . a n-aillean ag fágbháil a náire / chum Ristird na rún tré rún pháirte, Hackett xl 259.

áilleóc *swallow*: nead áilleōigi, MacAingil^{2} 919. See fainleóc.

áilligid (áille). Also áilnigid: do áilnigh th'fholt . . . fionn Nuadha *N. has enhanced the beauty of thy hair*, DDána 114.25. āillight*er* lium iad do chēin / mar dath sneachta for sārs[h]léibh, ML^{2} 50 (perh. equative of álaind, Notes).

Vn. leighes d'áilliugud na mban, O'Gr. Cat. 210.18. áillechadh, IGT Verbs § 106.

ailliubus: a. .i. bratan, O'C. 969 (H. 3.18, 416). *Cf.* liús.

aillóir: in dinochtad corrici leth . . . ⁊ acanar occo itir soscél ⁊ a. corrici oblata '*Alleluia*', Thes. ii 253.1 (Stowe Miss.) = itir ṡoscel ⁊ alleoir, LB 251^{a}42. Taken by MacCarthy, Trans. RIA xxvii (1889) 248 n.9 as compd. of aille and 2 ór '*benediction-prayer*' (so also Plummer MS. notes).

aillsech o, ā (allas) *perspiring, sweaty*: ech odhor a., Moling 68. co nderna eocho . . . triamain[i] seitfedacha aillsecha dib, CCath. 3137 (*v.l.*). dá dtig an reathaidhe do bheith aillseach, TSh. 10727. fann aillseach (of a horse), Measgra D. 15.23. *Compar.* níosa aillsighe *more sweat-producing* (of wool) (oily?), Corp. Astron. 52.27.

aillsiu n, f. Later aillse iā, f. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 144–5 and Vendr. Lex. *sore, tumour, abscess*: amal tuthle nó ailsin gl. *cancer*, Wb. 30^{b}13. a bean con aillsin duibeogaing, IT iii 102 § 185. *canncer* .i. aillsi, Rosa Ang. 172.19. ailse *a canker*, Eg. Gl. 685. mac claime ni comail máthair ar nach ruille aillse uaithi .i. ar na rolena loissi oll na claime uaithi, O'Dav. 1364. cor' gab aillse fo muinel, RC xvii 138.33. doronai allse ina etan, Anecd. i 9.16. aillsi robai for T., Lism. L. 4843. dorattsomh an boban frisan aillsi bai for gruaidh . . . et rolen an aillsi don clucc, Ir. Texts iii 21 § 19. a gcrechtuibh na haillsi, 23 K 42. 70.5. na cnāmhaillsi . . . rē chnes, ML^{2} 1126. mar aillsi ag snámhchnaoi, Desid. 4849. In phr. bainne aillsi: bainde aillsí, BB 66^{b}21. co roibi baindi aillsi fora munel, YBL 171^{b}18. an tiarla . . do écc . . do bainne aillsi ro gabh ar a chois '*ulcer*', FM iii 24.10. Note also: geibid . . . cnocc aillsi (cnocca. ?) for muneol *blister*, SG 416.9 (LL 274^{a}19).

ailltech collect. of 2 alt *cliffs*: srotha . . . ac siledh . . . don a. sin, St. Ercuil 779. ailltecha leathna, 777.

ailm f. (a) *pine-tree*: a. .i. crand giuis .i. ochtach, Auraic. 1194. a. .i. ochtach . . . no a., *id est, quasi* pailm *a palma*, 4293.

(b) Name of the letter *a* in the ogham alphabet: a. didiu cetlapra gach pi ⁊ iachtad gach mairb *i.e.* ah! is the first thing we utter on entering life and the last on leaving it, Auraic. 2797 = O'C. 371 (H. 3.18, 207). ar is a. (no a) adber in duine ac iachtad i ngalar, Auraic. 5576. aicmi ailmi, 989. luis ailme, beithe ailme .i. la, ba, 999. IGT Introd. § 4. (4. 6). gabar tria a. quasi caper rotruailled and *i.e.* the *e* of *caper* has been corrupted into *a* in gabar, Corm. Y 675. a. na haenur a naghaidh na secht litrech aili, O'D. 1224 (H. 2.15, p. 86^{b}). a. .i. in tí dana fidh a. ina ainm .i. in flaith, O'C. 370 (H. 3.18, 207). d'a. nō d'ur .i. a nō u, Parrth. Anma 6302. nion, ruis, dá onn, ⁊ a. (*i.e.* Onóra), Dánta Gr. 89.13.

ailmenmnach o, ā (? 4 ail + menmnach): a. in fer sin, BDD^{2} 676, 690. '*modest minded*', BDD.

ailmín see ailbín.

ailmne also almnae *knee-cap*(?): almne glunae gl. *genu geniculum*, Sg. 47^{a}3. gein forcometa . . . ut est a. for glun, Auraic. 1819. almnae ⁊ ecsait (= escait) lanamnai in gluini, 1854. ? fil and almu Donnáin noéb / for'boi for in glún (in a list of relics), Arch. Hib. iv 206 § 13.

áilne see áille.

áilnecht see áillocht.

ailse see aillsiu.

áilsecht see áilsed.

áilsed *neglect, negligence*: ní rop á. (: tháinsem), Fél. Ep. 522. ní hadlicgi álsidi. a fasnís do ócaib Ulad, LL 11488 (TBC 4768) = ni hadlaic ailseda. Aisnes d'ocaib Uladh, TBC St. 4012 (? read ni hadlaic a. a aisnes, ed.). á. (ailsi, *v.l.*) nadma *i.e.* neglect of the 'naidm' 's duty to levy execution against the defaulting principal, Críth Gabl. 305 and p. 101; Bürgschaft p. 60 f. tobhach gin aillsi . . . ⁊ dia nderna aillsi tobhaich is tri seoit fair, O'D. 573 (H. 3.17, 442). trí seoit air i nailsed tobaigh, 1689 (H. 5.15, p. 30^{b}). letrait gach an (aon, *v.l.*) doberait aillsedh fora leas, O'Dav. 1542 (*cf.* O'Don. 2228, Nero A vii 153^{a}). cen eislis .i. cin ailsead lesa na flatha, Laws ii 268.24 Comm. cen ni [i]mgona acht ni ailse na dindruide .i. cen co derna imgoin he acht na raibh a nailsiudh imgona, iii 54.4, 56.11 Comm. cona boi dic[h]ell no ailsec[h]t (*leg.* ailsed) ic slógh dibh, CCath. 5543. aillsi .i. faillige, O'Cl.

áilsedach o, ā (áilsed) *neglectful, negligent*: nir' bó ailsedach ro tec[h]eadh and, CCath. 797. comtis ailsedaig eṅgnuma, TTebe 3134. nír bhó hailseadhach ro chingsiot gus an rianmhuir, FM v 1614.24. As n.pr. trí *meic* ailsedaich, LL 340^{a}46.

áilsedaid, áilsid (áilsed) *neglects*: do ailsedhmar (ro eislemar *v.l.*) in cath don [d]ula sin, Acall. 758. dicheall cach nesles .i. is drochciall don chintach ro ailsistur a fine tar a cheand, O'D. 128 (H. 3.17, c. 107) = is drochciall don ti do ni ailsi lesa elo do leca in cintaidh, Laws i 286.33 Comm.

ailsine = áilsed: fechem toicheda nodobeir a. for inles, O'Don. 128 (H. 3.17, 107).

1 ailt see 3 alt.

2 ailt (*cf.* altan) *edge, blade; edged weapon*(?): a. .i. faebar, Lec. Gl. 305. gerithir a gae ri a., LL 6391. As an object used in swearing an oath: is inann a. ⁊ minn, amail adeir . . . toingthi fo a. neimhe .i. fona minnaib is aith amail altain, O'Dav. 160. ar altaib (arfelltaib *v.l.*) ar neimib / ardonceltair cuirer, ZCP x 346 § 2. ?Fig. dó co roeirned dia a. / na huile cesta atchondairc *by his keenness*, Met. Dinds. iii 178.147. Perh. also: Mac Leinin an gai géir gloin / Molaga fá dheoigh mar a. '*like a hero*', ZCP x 28.6.

Compd. -berach: soighead . . . ailtbhearach '*razor-edged*', TD 16.66.

3 ailt f. *height*: a. .i. ab altitudine, Corm. Y 30 = alt, Thr. Ir. Gl. 2. a. .i. úasal, O'Cl. síasair suide eōin i n-a., Thes. ii 327.13 (Hy. v 1) .i. *in altitudine*, 31. arddi ⁊ aithi na freiscisen fil o duini co Dia toirnes a ha. .i. a hairddi, Rawl. 70^{a}20. .lxx. cubat i na. in múir, .xx. a lait (*sic*), Rawl. 71^{b}17. romarb in leomhan . . . isind a. móir '*in the great glen*', TTr^{2}. 50.

See 2 alt.

4 ailt: a. .i. cin, ut est ar na tuca a. forsan eclais, O'Dav. 62. Perh. also: a. .i. a dliged, ZCP v 486.2 (B. na f.).

? **5 ailt**: secht catha ro ládh mun tir / imrádh dib mar gach n-a. (: airc), LL 380^{b}41 = secht catha ro láe ma thir / imráe díb mar cach n-a., 6401. ? B. na f.

áilt (explained by O'R., and by Meyer ZCP xiii 147 as for áil + let, but perh. simply by-form of áil): ag sin mo chomairli duid / gab ī madh ailt beith go glan, ZCP xiii 147.8. gach nī is ailt ō Dīa dogēbair ē, 9. [gidhbé nuimir] . . . is á. d'faghbail, O'Gr. Cat. 291.26. cuirtear mil . . . and in meid is a., C iv 2, 40 v^{b}6. in méd is ailt don uisgi, Rosa Ang. 36.18. fotruic and é gaca tratha is ailt, 110.23.

ailte *part.* of 1 ailid. In phrase mac a., technical term in Laws: in mac a., as e in mac saerleicthe in sin hi tuaith huaire nonleice a athair oc neoch adgua .i. im dan fa trebhath, ZCP xiii 23.19 ('*der auswärts aufgezogene Sohn*', Bürgschaft 11 § 36).

? **áilte**: Aed Allán álte raen rath / fris ráte in tAed Uairidnach, LL 15838.

ailtech (*cf.* 2 ailt, 1 alt): a ccloidhamh ccoránach ccaimailltеach *well jointed, finely bladed*(?) Cath. MT 557.

ailthin: a. (*althaea*) *marsh-mallow*, Zoilomastix of Philip O'Sullivan Beare xli (Ir. MSS. Comm. 1960).

áilti *verbal of necess.* of áilid: bed ailti gl. *ad inplorandum*, Ml. 130^{c}2.

ailtire io, m. (3 alt?) *house-builder, house-wright*: a. .i. saor denma tigi, O'Dav. 160. O'Cl. a. sáor doghní tech, ailt ainm tighe, Met. Gl. 21 § 69. cethra ba in cearda, da ba in a., Laws v 106.1 Comm. carpat saer ⁊ a., .i. doniad in ailtirecht, 10 Comm.

Cf. áeltaire.

ailtirecht (ailtire) *building, carpentry*: goibnecht ⁊ cerdacht, a., Laws v 104. z Comm. doniad in a., 106.10 Comm.

ailtnide io, iā (altan) *razor-sharp*: a chromscíath . . . cona bil áithgéir ailtnidi imgeir, LU 6431 (TBC). slegh . . . ⁊ a rinn áithgher ailtnide, RC xxix 112 § 4. claidme . . . ailtnidhi, CCath. 5343. scian . . . dosrengar . . . tar fraigid . . . ⁊ a. iaram, O'C. 883 (H. 3.18, 395^{a}). aithe gira altnide, IT i 190.27. tene . . . áith goirt ailtnidi (of hell), 191.14. go mbiailibh aithgéaraibh ailtnighe, FM v 1554.7. neach genis i lLūan, . . . nī ba ha., ZCP x 225 § 2. *Compar.* rind bas áigthidiu ná bas altnidi, LU 4839 (TBC).

ailtnidecht (ailtnide) *sharpness*: co tescfad finna . . . ar athi ⁊ a., LU 6432 (TBC). ar a géri ⁊ ar a áthi ⁊ ar a a., TTr^{2}. 1001. nir foibhredh riam dia ait[h]e ⁊ dia ailtínecht . . . arm, St. Ercuil 394 (*leg.* ailtni[d]echt, note).

ailtre (*cf.* 1 ailid) *fosterer, nurse*: is é ré naltrama ⁊ is e airet ata in [mac oc] a ailtri, O'C. 723 (H. 3.18, p. 347). am a. ⁊ am aide, MR 134.10.

ailtrimthid (*cf.* altramm) lit. *nurturer* (glossing Lat. *ferax*), Ml. 121^{b}15; 84^{b}2.

aim see 2 aig, 2 táim, 2 ám.

aim- neg. prefix see separate entries, also am-, ain-, an-.

aimbechta see ainbechta.

aimbés (bés) *evil custom*: ambésa, Rawl. B 512, 32^{a}15 (Plummer MS. notes). ?consreth a cois fri aimbes, O'C. 2527 (Eg. 88, 43 (44)^{d}).

aimbéscna (béscna): la indliged n-ambescna '*false b.*', Laws i 254.8. .i. droch-bescna, 22. cath a bescna . . . cath a haimbescna, O'C. 945 (H. 3.18, 410).

aimbil [o, m.] (bil) explained as *dumb person*: ni gaibter athgabail . . . oin na oinmiti na ha., Laws ii 46.1. .i. duine na bi bil urlabra, 4 Comm. bail no bil .i. urlabra, ut est na oinmit na ambil na amlobair, O'Dav. 293.

See imbil.

aimble see amble.

aimbrit i (*cf.* birit). Also aimrit. *barren, childless*: bá haimbritt í, TFrag. 32.3. ben ambrit leis, LL 277^{b}15. aimrit . . D., clannmar . . . a siur, Fél. 172.22. ba haimrit in rí, BDD^{2} 87. boí Mugain . . . hi fail Díarmata ⁊ sí amrit, LU 4235. mac Anna ambreit (*metri gratia*?), SR 5372. mac Elcanna ⁊ Anna amrite, BB 245^{b}13. docechnad . . . for a maige comtis ambriti chaidchi cacha clainde, LU 10950. issed dogni iasscratai aimbritie, Anecd. iii 26.22. dobir sin breith do mnaib aimridi, RC xxiv 374.10. Of plants, *etc.*: aimrid éadtoirtheach (of a tree), TSh. 9126. aimrid gach craobh, DDána 73.7. aimbrith a hioth, FM i 96.3. dogníter na tíre . . . condat ambrite, PH 4232. aimrid, díosg, seasg, Eg. Gl. 22.

As subst.: for a. fine .i. duine do na berar clann, O'D. 785 (H. 3.17, 563).

aimbrite iā, f. (aimbrit) *barrenness, childlessness*: bai dano Fanchi i n-ambriti co cian, LL 367 *marg. sup.* baí trell i n-amrite, LU 4294. dia . . . sóerad ar an aimrite, Lism. L. 4649.

aimbritecht = aimbrite: mas imscar tria aimritecht dogniat, Laws v 298.6 Comm.

aimchert see ainchert.

aimdeis see aindeis.

aimdeóin *etc.* see aindeóin, *etc.*

? **aimdés** (see déis): rorog fóir fri firsuide / Goscen na ṅglangrés cach dú / foirb narb amdēs do cherdu '*land that was no mean holding for a craftsman*', Met. Dinds. iv 318.8 (*leg.* -gres, amdes?). *Cf.* aindeis.

aimdess see aindeis.

aimdis (diss): Crist a hEgipt amdis *not insignificant*, Gorm. Jan. 7. *Cf.* aindeis.

aimecna (ecne) *ignorance, stupidity*: baes ⁊ aimeagna in ceneoil, Todd Nenn. 24.5. *Cf.* ainecnae, ainecnaid.

aimeid (méit) *equal quantity*(?): a teora heimeide in chonluain, a ha. do ím, ⁊ a ha. do gruth ⁊ a heimeid do taes ina dire, Laws iv 120.18 = teora honneite . . . aimeitt do im ⁊ aimeit do gruth ⁊ aimeit do thaess, O'Don. 2177 (Rawl. B 487, 66^{a}). a tri himett . . . ⁊ a mét (? amét) dim ⁊ a mét do thaes, Laws iv 122.18 Comm. na teora aimeiti, 124.2 Comm.

aimenn see oíbind.

aimfesach see ainfesach.

aimgér (gér) *blunt*: na gnuisi diten atbér / cotut is aen nach aimger, Auraic. 1979.

? **aimgleo**: fri himcomus .i. fri ha. ⁊ a fosalguth (= fuaslagud) iarna gabail, O'C. 866 (H. 3.18, 390^{b}).

aimglicc (glicc) *imprudent, unwise*: as aimglic téighim dod toigh / is clannmhic Féilim accoibh, IGT Decl. ex. 702. do b'aimhghlic, is é ar fásach / taobhadh ris mar chompánach, Dánta Gr. 81.5. na ndaine saebh aimhglic, Smaointe B. Chr. 2306. arsaidh aimglic liath, Duan. Finn ii 204.11. As adv. go haimhghlic, Dán Dé xxv 13. See ainglicc.

aimglicce iā, f. (aimglicc) *stupidity*: foritir cach amglicu t'echradsu, LU 8491 (FB § 34) (aimglica, *v.l.*, IT i 270).

aimgliccus = aimglicce: tanic tar a aimglicus féin '*shortsightedness*', Celt. Rev. iv 10.11. aimhgliocus comhairle do dénamh dóibh, FM iii 418.14.

aiminn see oíbind.

aimires see am(a)ires.

aimir(t)ne, -ch *voracity, voracious*, see Ériu xiii 214.

aimlé see aimlí.

aimléire (léire) *negligence*: cairigud cech n-aimlere (rule for the devout), ZCP vii 311 § 10.

aimleisce see aidleisce.

aimles (les) aimhles m., IGT Decl. § 38. (**a**) *disadvantage, harm, mischief*: ni fes cuich les cúich amles *to whose disadvantage it is*, LU 10822. in fer fris rodálusa ní ar chul no amles ticht ar a cend, 10769. ní ar amlessaib in tslúaig / tíagu cech fordul a húair, 4720 (TBC). muna thaithnet a gubreatha ar [a]imleas neich aile *to the disadvantage of somebody else*, Laws iii 328.18 Comm. fiach aimhlesa, O'D. 578 (H. 3.17, 444). cur rem aimhleas do b'ail lé '*it desires to attempt my ruin*', Dán Dé xix 2. ceim fri ha. negalsa, Ériu ii 228.15. ní bu báes, nī bu amless / umlae dond áes bad chomdas '*humility . . . would be no disadvantage*', 63 § 3. d'aslach a aimhlesa ar a eascarait, MR 306.18. In phrase do-gní a. x *harms x*: ropo mór do thech . . . cia doringned and t'amles, TFerbe 286. uchān a Dé mo dī lāim . . . dorōnsat mōr domn (*sic*) a., Arch. iii 233.6. nach dingne[d] a. a mathar, Ériu v 148.32. As quasi *vn.*: ro bá oc amless m'anma, Trip.² 1435. do amlius fer mBruidne *to injure*, BDD² 1186. ni biadh acht oc a. Édaine, Ériu xii 154.12 (TE²). doriacht Forann caladh thes / dia faghal is dia n-aimhles, RC xxxvii 347 § 47. ag innell ⁊ ag a. ⁊ ag órdugad sírchogaid do dénam orro, Caithr. Thoirdh. 139.38.

(**b**) *evil report, false charge*: ni creidem-sa a. air, ZCP vi 54.31. an seanshuileach . . . do dalladh laiss a loss aimhlesa, FM iii 350.18. a. an sdibaird ar Sir Gyi *calumny*, ZCP vi 55.24. litreacha aimleassa *letters containing false charges*, Expugn. Hib. 73. dorinnedh aimhles damh uirre fa fior eile *I made a false charge against her*, Ériu v 196.611. d'fiadhnaisi fir an aimhlis *of the mischief-maker*, TD 17.61. amlus .i. brath, Laws i 234.4 Comm.

aimlesach o, ā (aimles): cach lesach niba a. *disadvantageous*, O'Don. 578 (H. 3.17, 444) = O'C. 2316 (Eg. 88, 24 (25)^{c}). ni bu amlesach, O'Don. 2202 (Nero A vii, 140^{b}). As subst.: an t-aimhleasach (of an official who poisons a king's mind against an innocent man), Eochairsg. 114.25.

aimlesc see aidlesc.

aimlí see amlí.

aimmit see ammait.

aimmsid (ad-midethar): a. '*an attempter*' gl. *coniculus*, Sg. 49^{b}8 and note.

? **aimnech**: fotha utmhall gan eolus .i. bunadhas gan forus acht haimhnech, Triads p.40 § 173.

aimneirte = 1 aimnert: aimhnerte cuirp, RC xxv 388 § 2. nī rabae cess ná galar . . . ná amnerti fuirri, BColm. 10.10. go ndechaid i naimhnerte, BNnÉ 297 § 36. fo dhaoirsi ⁊ docomal ⁊ aimhnirte, Fl. Earls 176.x.

1 aimnert o (nert) *lack of strength, weakness, debility*: nert ⁊ amnert, Corm. Y 23. adradnacht ria n-áes ria n-amniurt (.i. riasiu rob' amnertach), ACC 113 (RC xx 280). ar cáemchlód aísi a hamnirt, LU 1273. dotrat i n-amnert, SR 1750. ri Laigen do beth a n-amnert mor, Ann. Conn. 1398.22. fis foindi no amneirt, Laws iii 270.2 Comm. siobhal is aimhneart d'fhulang '*to put up with wandering and weariness*', Aithd. D. 10.5. Gramm. of vowels constituting the ogam digraphs ea, oi, *etc.*: c'aite deochair eter a n-egumang ⁊ a n-a.? . . . a. immorro in tan bit i comsuidigthib cutrumaib na [n]defoga(i)r ⁊ isna forfedaib amal ata fer ⁊ ben, Auraic. 969–74. Of vowels representing consonants: a. immorro in tan bite fo consonacht ut . . . uull ⁊ aball, 980, 3912ff.

2 aimnert see ainnert.

aimnertach o, ā (1 aimnert) *weak, listless*: co nderna mesc a. é, RC xxiii 420.z. a duine áimnertaig, PH 3930. amnertach righ '*weak of arm*', Ériu xi 74 § 11 i. Adv. roleceastair a chorp . . . co haimneartach adlesc re lar, TTebe 326.

aimnertaigid (1 aimnert) *weakens, makes powerless*: ro haimnertaidhedh . . . na Geistedha uili, Ériu v 156.206. *Vn.* fer fora ndernadh . . . a aimnertugud, Cóir Anm. 31.

aimnertmar = aimnertach: amail íumenti amnertmara, Alex. 990. go mbí an cholann éidtréan aimhneartmhar, TSh. 2918.

aimnirt [i?] (nert) *weak, feeble*: amnirt indiu mac Senbath, LU 1249. nirb' amnirt aicned dond ríg, Ériu ix 45 § 7. baidhidh cach mbec nétruim nai[m]nirt, Laws iv 356.12 Comm. is áimnert ⁊ is imecal in cholann, PH 3055. bí umal do'n aos aimhnirt, O'Gr. Cat. 485.y. As adv. co hanbhann amhneirt, CCath. 2205.

aimréid i (réid). Earliest form amraid (: Labraid, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 41 § 34, : slabreid, Thes. ii 304.2, : samlaid, ZCP vii 268 § 2). Later influenced by réid. See Thurn. Gramm. p. 104.

I (**a**) *rough, uneven, entangled* (of ground *etc.*): etir réid ⁊ amreid gl. *per tractus terrae*, Ml. 140^{a}2. fo . . . choilltibh ndosach ndlúithaimhréidh, FM vi 1912.6. co rub aimreidh do a aitreb, Aen. 912. iter da sliab . . . aimreidi, TTebe 898. inis clochach aimréidh, CCath. 1339. an tshlighe anshocair, aggarbh, aimhréidh, Desid. 3311. ród aimhréidh, Dán Dé vi 3.

(**b**) *contentious, quarrelsome, troublesome*: A., aurgail ūais amraid, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 41 § 34. gan aighnes a., O'Gr. Cat. 547.17. tancodar aimreidh dá tighibh '*they went home unreconciled*', ALC ii 254.4. guais don dís adeirim féin / go mbeid is Íosa aimhréidh, DDána 22.5. nír 'bo roinn abbadh aimhréidh, Anecd. ii 35 § 15. Enrí aimhreidh mac Neill '*Henry Awrey, in English the Contentious*', FM iv 722.10 and note. a. re *at odds with*: má bhím . . . aimhréidh / red ghruaidh . . ., TD 3.49. As adv. as iomdha ar neich go haimhréidh '*many of our horses are unbroken*', Ériu v 190.480.

II As subst. (**a**) *rough, uneven, entangled place*: rop rēid remunn cech namreid, Thes. ii 304.2 (Hy. i). bidh réidh riëm cech n-aimhréidh (*leg.* amraid, Ed.), ZCP vii 268 § 2. athechtai íath n-etarmaige eter mothru ⁊ amréthi, LU 8632 (FB § 47). nochan fhaghbaid d'anbuain / nach adhraid don aimhréidh, DDána 98.5. i ccumgaibh . . . ⁊ i naimhrédhaibh gacha conaire, TFrag. 36.6. ni hurusa síol Eibhir / d'ionnsoighidh mo a n-aimhreidibh, ML 26.11.

(**b**) *contentiousness, disturbance*: do chuir an Fhódla i n-aimhréidh '*has disturbed*', Magauran 2783. suil bheas aimhréidh eatarra '*lest there be disagreement between them*', TD 24.3.

aimréide iā, f. (aimréid) (**a**) *roughness, unevenness*: crand . . . cen fadb cen amredi, LB 221^{a}42. tar amhredhibh in tshlébi, Aen. 2782.

(**b**) *dissension, disagreement, quarrel*: re h-aigidh na h-aimhreidi sin, Hy Maine 134.12. dias gaoil fhuil i n-aimhréidhe, Dán Dé xi 3. gan taom d'fheirg ná d'aimhréidhe, xxv 33. atá ina ccert le ceile / gan fheircc is gan aimhreide, BNnÉ 251 § 205. 'n-ar fhás d'aimhréidhibh eadruinn, Aithd. D. 18.17. Note also: 'ar n-íc dall ⁊ gacha haimhreidhi arcena *disorder, disease*, Lism. L. 2473.

aimréidigid (aimréid) *makes rough, uneven*: gur' aimreidhigheadar an fhaighthi . . . re himad na craisech, AU iii 470.10. do aimréidigh an faichti, Celt. Rev. iv 14.21

aimréi(d)tech o (aimréid) *contentiousness*: re fed a naimhreitigh '*during their contentions*', FM iv 868.23. tre aimhréteach iomad na naicmeadh, MS. Mat. 582.43. tnúth ⁊ imreasain ⁊ aimhréiteach, 1 Cor. iii 3. d'ás an ionnraic umhal gan aimréidhteach, Ó Bruad. iii 192.1.

aimréir see aimríar.

aimrél see ambrail.

aimríagail (ríagal) *unruliness*: do hinnseadh mórán d'easumhlacht ⁊ d'aimhriaghail oraibhsi, Maguires of F. § 51. See ainríagal.

aimríar (1 ríar). Also ainríar. *disobedience, unsubmissiveness*: aimhriar níor ghabhais mud ghoin / do shanais Ghaibhrial, Dán Dé xxix 11. do agair a fhíoch ⁊ a aimhréir . . . ar Ulltaib *unsubmissiveness*, ML 86.10. ropad lor doib Congal ciar / ar ulc ⁊ ar anriar, MR 128.14. do gach olc, da gach anríar, ZCP x 32.18. 'fí' ainm d'ulc ⁊ d'aimhríar, Met. Gl. 9 § 4. In phrase do-gní a. x *disobeys x*: mairg . . . doghenat aimhreir in meic-sin, Lism. L. 1859. dáig noco dingnea m'amréir *since he will not oppose me*, LU 4008 (SC 45). olc dorighne aimhréir a athar do dheunamh, Eochairsg. 82.26. d'eagla aimhréire na n-uachtarán saoghalta do dhéanamh,

TSh. 3548. As quasi *vn.*: ata mo chorp dom aimréir *my body is disobeying me*, IT i 123.26. do dlistea, a Ioraird, th'aimhréir, ZCP viii 220.32. mairg nach imgaib a n-aimréir, MR 162.27. amail rosluicc talam Laegaire ar amré[i]r Páttraicc *for being disobedient to Patrick*, BColm. 58.16. tria aimreir in choimded, LB 131^{b}37. 132^{a}3. córaide an cholann d'aimhréir, DDána 53.16.

aimríarach o, ā (aimríar). *disobedient, rebellious*: batar . . . gaill co amriarach do B., Cog. 108.22. ós é atá aimhriarach riot, ML 146.3. daimdheóin a aiccnidh aimhriaraigh, FM vi 2232.20.

aimríarugud (aimríar) *act of disobeying*: iar n-a. dib in righ, RC xviii 45.3 (Tig.).

aimríata (1 ríata). Also ainríata. *untamed, unbroken, wild.* Of oxen, horses: samalta comchubrech daim amríata, LL 12638 (RC xiv 404). miaslach . . . daimh anriata, Laws ii 200.5 Comm. (*cf.* ZCP xv 242). for dā damh naimhriata, BNnÉ 327 § 49. aige altamla anríata, TBC 1351. do ríarainn a neich óga aimhríata, Ériu v 190.476. tri .l. ech anríata, RC xiii 68 § 72. ar eachroidh . . . aimhriadhta, Fl. Earls 88.23. Other applications: móran d'ionadaibh aimhriata i gcéin ó bhailtibh cuan (in which wine cannot be procured), Eochairsg. 93.27. réna cor ó bheith aimhriata *undisciplined* (of the body), TSh. 1879. Eirictonius anriata '*unsubdued*', TTebe 3766.

aimricht (richt) (**a**) *disguise, assumed appearance*: do chuir Saul é féin a naimriocht *S. disguised himself*, 1 Sam. xxviii 8. i n-aimhriocht dot fhoirinn féin / a-taoi *you are unrecognised by your own people*, DDána 68.17. a n-a. *by mistake in identity*: ag dénamh ainbhfis an aimhriocht *i.e.* acting ignorantly in attributing the characteristics of one person to another of the same name, Mart. Don. Oct. 11. dá ndérndaoi a n-aimhriochd faoisidin lé hoide n-ainbhfiosach, MacAingil 4581. Grigoir . . . do marbhadh go tegmaiseach . . . in aimhriocht *by being mistaken for another*, FM iv 768.8. gur marbadh e féin an aimhriocht, IT ii^{2} 142.504.

(**b**) *mistake, wrong* (prob. for 1 ainrecht, *q.v.*): as aithnit dam co nderna a. (condernus ainndligh ort; conderna ainnrecht, *v.l.*), Fier. 53. na dena a. (anicht *v.l.*) orum, 220.

Cf. ainricht.

aimritt see aimbrit.

aimser ā, f. (see Celtica i 339) *ns.* ind a. Sg. 66^{b}12. ind amser, Thes. ii 229.26 (PCr.). *as.* aimsir, Wb. 9^{a}9. *gs.* aimsire, Sg. 66^{b}15. aimsiri, LU 8049. ? an aimsire, O'C. 1902 (23 P 3, 23 (21)^{b}). *ds.* aimsir, Wb. 23^{d}23. *np.* aimsera, RC xlix 7 § 3. *ap.* aimseara, BDD^{2} 261. *gp.* aimsior, MS. Mat. 572.29. *dp.* aimseraib, SR 10. See Vendr. Lex.

(**a**) *point of time*: condidtísed ind a. ba chomadas dó, Wb. 21^{a}1. tánicc a. mo idbarte se, 30^{d}11. isind aimsir sin, 13^{b}1. tanicc a. derb togle troi, desmrecht insin ar aimsir deirb, Sg. 66^{b}17. cisi a. hi forcomnactar in gnimai '*at what time the deeds took place*', Ml. 97^{a}5. is í sein trá amser i llotár in macrad, LU 6344 (TBC). cethardai condagar da cech elathain .i. locc ⁊ a. ⁊ persa ⁊ fáth airicc (a common opening of Irish treatises), Fél. 2.1 (*cf.* Laws i 2–4). aimsir cinnte a báis, RC xii 336 § 27. adeir fellsam díb anuair docí sé curab a. dó *that it is the right time for it*, Maund. 204. Note also: tōet for m'ainech-sa co fārgub-sa Temair lais ar nī lim ind a. rucus brith *it is no longer mine since I gave the judgement*, ZCP viii 311.36.

(**b**) *period of time, span, spell*: robói a. nad rochreitsid '*there was a time that ye have not believed*', Wb. 5^{c}10. ataat alaili feidligte ho aimsir '*there are some who endure for a while*', Ml. 21^{d}4. ilardatu inna aimsire mbite som isind fognam, 28^{b}9. baí oca amser már iar sin *for a long time*, LL 14554. in aroli d'aimsir, Ir. Nenn. 77.15. fri re n-aimsire *for a while*, TFrag. 76.5. ?immusrala muir aimsera co tāncatar Éirind *time and tide served*(?) (or for aimserda?), ZCP viii 312.14. ar séan uaire ⁊ aimsire, TD 41.15. i cind amsire iartain fácbaim-se E., LL 7332. tug an toice re haimsir / druim riom . . ., *for a time*, DDána 90.2. ó aimsir go haimsir *from time to time* (*i.e.* occasionally), Keat. i 80.21. gacha haimsire '*always*', Fl. Earls 122.22. *term, stage*: fiarfaighter an bind iiii h-aimsera a gach fiabrus, RC xlix 7 § 3. beir tri h-aimsera gerra ad tigernus fen aris, BCC 374.7. i n-aimseruib laith, Laws v 268.20. Of a legal period a. togu : cadiad aimsira thogha? . . . a cinn a ceithre mbliadhan dec do ingin, a cinn secht mbliadan dec do mac, *i.e.* the end of the fosterage period, 14 years for a girl, 17 years for a boy, after which a choice could be made between marriage or the religious life, Laws ii 192.13 Comm., Stud. in E. Ir. Law 188. a n-aimsir dithma, Laws ii 114.19 Comm. a. aenaid, aimsir dunaig, v 302. 32. a. chue see cóe.

(**c**) *period, age, epoch*: á aimsir in n-aimsir a saigal hi saigul, Ml. 115^{b}7. ri co ruinib robai fail / ria ndúilib rian-aimseraib, SR 10. ó cheudtos na naimsior gus aniu, MS. Mat. 572.29. hisin chethramad amsir in domain táncatar Gaedil i nHérind, LL 1804. fri remius chóic n-aimser cósin '*for the space of five ages*' (before the crucifixion), ZCP iv 388.2. ré cúig n-aimsear *during five ages*, DDána 20.12. *rule, reign, time* of specific persons: i namseir da mac Aeda Sláne, Thes. ii 298.25. nach raibi 'na righ-aimsir eineach badh urdrucu, Hy Maine 135.12. i n-amsir na náem, LL 298^{b}5 (SG 367.2). d'aimsir na n-apstal, TSh. 5008. Of contemporary time: conricci in n-aimsir hi taam, Wb. 9^{a}9. is it amsir cluinti se / longes tri mac n-ard n-Uisle, IT i 70.7 (L. mac nU.). ro derscaigestar a tech . . . do thigib inna hamsiri sin uli, LU 8049 (FB 1). rosháraigh na uili macu a aimsiri ar mét, RC x 188.3. bo geis . . . don filidh isin aimsir sin anfis do beith fair *at that time*, Arch. iii 4.19. lucht énaimsire *contemporaries*, Mart. Don. Feb. 7. *lifetime, life*: do chomurtha a slánti ⁊ tormmaig a amsire iarum, RC xii 436 § 46. senoir . . . ar caithemh forgla a aisi ⁊ a aimsiri, x 191.8. biaidh m'aimsear 'n-a héanlaithibh, DDána 6.35. do chaith a aimsir go haithrigheach, TSh. 413.

(**d**) *season* (of year); *weather*: dorala ind aimsir geimrid *it happened in the season of winter*, Trip.^{2} 112. i naimsir in geamfuachta, Laws i 2.7. i naimsir erraig, ii 120.17 Comm. to-tét meas fo aimsera, BDD^{2} 261. do 4 haimsearachaib na bliadhna, Corp. Astron. 16.1. ba ro-mhaith in a. ⁊ na sligthe frissin ré sin *weather*, Fl. Earls 80.24. aimsir theinntide thessaide neimhneach, 192.x.

(**e**) Gramm. Of the 'time' or length of sounds and syllables: *liquidae* .i. hit lechdacha lesom in tan nád techtat acht oin aimsir '*he deems them liquids when they have only one time*', Sg. 5^{a}10. fat aimsire na sillab, Fél^{2}. ccviii 5. is cumair sin ⁊ ni bi fair acht aimsear co leith tantum . . . da aimsir . . . forsin nguthaige fota, Auraic. 1349. intan immorro is aenguthaige amal ata *a o* alt eter da aimsir and, 1432. Of tense : issí ind amser éccríchtha '*the unlimited tense* (the aorist)', Thes. ii 229.26 (PCr. 62^{b}2).

? *Temporal adverb*: áirmhe náid aimseara . . . lochdach . . . a ttús chomhfhocuil cheirt, IGT Introd. 24 § 97. áirmhe ⁊ aimseara . . . aimseara, íairmbérla coimhleanamhna: ané, aniogh . . . lochdach a ttús chomhfhocuil íad, 28 § 125.

aimseracht (aimser): a nagaid aimserachta an gluasachta *periodicity*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 60.8.

aimserad (aimser) *period, duration*: *liquidae* .i. . . . is follus . . . nand ainmm ⁊ nand cumachte legas do lechdagaib acht is aimmserad namma, Sg. 5^{a}10. tresan acomal in ddá aimmserda in dá gutae gl. *per sinarisin, through the combination of the two durations of the two vowels*, 32^{a}8. ar nab laigiu in a. praeteritum quam praesens gl. *ne minorum sit temporum praeteritum quam praesens*, 179^{b}1. conna romill uimpi a haimsered nach a haiccent (of syllables), Auraic. 4133.

aimserdacht (aimserdae): on n-aimsirdhacht gabhala nErenn *chronology*, BB 27^{b}19.

aimserdae io, iā (aimser) *belonging to time, temporal*: is cumair ⁊ is aimserdai molad na n-ecraibdech gl. *laus impiorum brevis est*, PH 6061. in pian amserdha . . . in pian shuthain, LB 279^{a}54. etargna ind láthair aimserdi, ZCP viii 176.23. ó na piantuibh aimsiordha dhlighid ar son a ccionta, MacAingil 62. [neithe] tiomperálta nó aimsiortha, Párl. na mB. 742. mar chríochnuigheas . . . a bheatha san réim aimseardha so, TSh. 7636. As adv.: cionnas do coimpredh go haimsiorrdha é (*i.e.* an Mac), mā tá sīordhaidhe? Parrth. Anma 1381. oibrigthe na trocuiri . . . co spiridalta ⁊ go haimserdha *spiritual and temporal*, BCC 446.25. an gluasacht sin da beth co haimserda '*that that motion occurs at regular intervals*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 58.x. i n-ar thomail biadh ⁊ deoch go meinic aimserrdha *periodically*, Fl. Earls 152.14.

In rhet.: beca berthair ith amserdaib dith slabrae slab comdetae, LL 13863.

aimsid (ammus) *aims at, hits, strikes*: in duine ba hail leo d'amas isin tigh don tslisin is e ro aimsitis, Laws iii 226.26 Comm. ni thelgtis nad amsitis, TBC 3559. ni fer d'airithe no aimsed neach and, CCath. 5679. ro haimsedh eissidhe go seóildireach durchor do pheilér, FM v 1802.2. ro amais Toirrdhealbhach tadhcc d'urchor do pheilér, vi 2308.8. dá uair nó a thrí teilgthear lais / na heoin áille is níor amais, DDána 82.25. tug urchar da hionnsuighe gur amuis 'n-a héadan í, Keat. ii 3307. nó go n-aimsear an uair cheart *until I hit upon the right hour*, Dán Dé xvii 9.

aimsige see ammsige.

aimsigid (ammus) (**a**) *aims at, attacks, assails*: int aimsiugud aimsiges in sacart in cailech, LB 251^{a}58 = int ammus admidethar, Thes. ii 253.15. tidfhuabarta na nammus o n-aimsigther na fíreoin, PH 5366 (= *impugnare*). d'aimsig cóir na cruite '*that has struck the* 'cóir' (*tuning?*) *of the harp*', MS. Mat. iii 215.43 = ad-amsaigh cóir na cruite, Keat. Poems 264. is and aimsiges ⁊ imgrindfes ind eclais, PH 4889. ro aimsigh Diabul Cormac co tuc bas dochraidh do,

RC xviii 382.19. mar go n-aimsigheann an bás ar gach aon-fhód é, TSh. 7637. *tempts*: da aimsich mesi he isan shaegal, YBL 150^{b}39. misi do aimsigh Eabha, Ériu iv 112.25. is o na modaib sin . . . aimsiges-sum in ciniud ṅdéonna (of the devil), PH 4824. amal amsiges ant saint croide caich, RC xlvi 234.17.

(**b**) Legal *sues, pleads*: is ann aimsigther fri eneclainn mairb, O'D. 976 (H. 3.17, 679^{a}).

aimsiugud u, m. *vn.* of aimsigid (**a**) *act of aiming at, striking, attacking*: int a. aimsiges in sacart in cailech *the movement which the priest makes towards the chalice*, LB 251^{a}58 (int ammus admidethar, Thes. ii 253.15). ród na haithrighe d'aimsiughadh, TSh. 9295. is mairg danbha sealb a crod / mina faghbha a aimsechadh, ZCP viii 542.26. do choraigh dia . . . / a hErinn in ta. / tréna naomaib niamghlana *i.e.* that the movement to spread the faith should start from Ireland(?), SG 21.6. in inad a aimsigthi '*where he could be attacked*', MR 200.4. do imgedur na huile aimsiugh*the* ⁊ adhghaill dā raibhe orum (of removal of physical blemishes), Feis TC 1270. *act of tempting, trying*: co roclóad Demun de / triasinn aimsigud trede *the devil was overcome in the triple temptation*, SR 7580. demon bāi inn-Ardmacha oc a. c[h]áich, Anecd. iii 7.16. seindit na demna cruiti . . . cum aimsighti forro '*to tempt them*', Marco P. 20. ar na dechsaid i n-aimsigtib, PH 3052. gach aimsiugad ⁊ gach temptation, Ériu xii 252.6. docair don anam iodhan / dul uatha gan aimsioghadh, DDána 5.7. ō aimseachadh gach uilc, Parrth. Anma. 3878. do ceist ⁊ do ances for S. . . . ⁊ dia a. *to try him*, Arch. iii 4.19.

(**b**) Legal *act of suing, pleading*: treisi do ac in aimsiughadh a ae . . . no ac aimsiughadh a fiach, Laws i 82.8 Comm.

ain- neg. and intens. prefix, see separate entries and also an-, aim- am-.

1 ain *peace*(?): 'ain' (am *v.l.*) ainm áoibhinn sáimh íarsin, Met. Gl. 17 § 46 ('ain' ainm ciche go sáimh sin; 'áin' ainm siodha go suim soin; cich cos go sam iarsein *v.l.*).

2 ain: a. .i. treide denadh (= dianad) ainm .i. taulach, ⁊ fén ⁊ mullach, O'C. 122 (H. 3.18, 74).

áin ā, f. and i, f. see Thurn. Gramm. § 736. Also áine. *Vn.* of aigid. (**a**) *act of driving* (animals *etc.*): cuic seoit a n-ain (.i. inund .i. ind) ⁊ a tain (.i. imach .i. as), Laws iv 156.20; 158.7 Comm. ni haclaide ain bo do tarb, 156.21. [d]ilmuine ana aiges, ii 72.8. i ndeguidh na hana, 13 Comm. atait secht n-imana . . . na tuillit fiacha . . . ain bo a fer, *etc.*, v 136.6. fothla ⁊ tothla ⁊ an ⁊ airgsiu (species of 'duinecaithe' or man-trespass), iv 98.18 Comm. andilsi do flaithib fothla tothla an tan aircsiu, ZCP xii 366.16 (H. 3.18, 7^{b}) = án tán '*driving in, driving out*', PRIA xxxvi (1921–4) 310.71. á .i. táin, O'Cl.

(**b**) Of games: in tan ba há. phuill dognitis *when they were driving* (*balls*) *into a hole*, LU 4985. oc āin līathrōidi, TBC^{2} 495. oc aine (áni LU) līathrōidi, TBC^{2} 428. a lorg āne, 381 = 1. ána, 390. bai seom . . . oc aine feacht ann, YBL 181^{a}24. iar n-áine faebur '*play of blades*', Met. Dinds. iv 330.14. ?ba hathlamh áine im úaga, i 6.8. Of racing horses: ōenach .i. āine ech, Corm. Y 1002. ōen nde blaī āne ech n-oenaig, ZCP xi 93 § 28. Of holding a fair: ní cumhaing aenach do á., FM ii 594.y (*cf.* 1 aige).

Note also: an mac [bāid] robói / nói mīsaib im āin (: bāin) '*in my womb*', BColm. 16.22.

1 aín *rushes, reeds*: diam dlaí di ḟraig, a. nue dia esair, Críth Gabl. 232. scena búana aíne, 177. carr coíl carr oíne cech fir, 573. fon ain [.i.] fon tuige, Laws i 140.7 Comm. in damliag . . . mása tuige aíne fil air, O'D. 916 (H. 3.17, 653). coilcid eturra is aein, SG 111.26. dia táidled innúir no innáin forsalaiged M. *if he touched the mould or rushes*, RC ii 400 § 40. gríanána . . . essarda do a. ⁊ do úr-lúachair, MU^{2} 201. ra hecrait áine ⁊ urluachra fóthib, TBC 114. ain .i. luachair, ut est na rab scris for a. .i. scris salainn for tuighe, O'Dav. 20. 'aoín' ainm do lúachair, Met. Gl. 17 § 46.

2 aín f. Also aíne. (Lat. *ieiunium*, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 573) *fast, period of fasting*: ain .i. troscad, ut est firbes athgabala aine, O'Dav. 55. in rí dorigne in n-óene, SR 7600. ōene chorgais ronāin Crīst, ZCP xiii 28 § 9. dī ōene na sechtmaine / i n-ōene co cert, 29.1. buith i n-óini, Ériu ii 65 § 8. dobhatar tredenus ind oine *they had been three days without food*, Lism. L. 204. missi . . . romfuca sech ṡáebi sneíd / torud aíni in rig roreid, LL 17725 (BB 9^{a}22). oeni dano, ar Molling, atósa im throscud o thosuch domain, LL 284^{b}27. tredan ⁊ tromáinte, Alex. 452. an aoine as crádh don choloinn, DDána 55.6. dá mbristeá trosgadh . . . a n-aointibh an chorghuis, MacAingil 3051. In homilies of wrongful abstention from religious duties: ocht n-áine na tuillet fochraicc, PH 8365. áine oc tomailt chuirp Crist, 8373. áine . . . o fhoghlaim ecna Dé, 8377. aine re corp Crist, Ériu xix 7 § 5 (see notes). Of the fast on the eve of a feast-day, hence *vigil*: oene (.i. uigil Pedair) tenn mar thocbaim '*as I set up a severe vigil*', Gorm. June 28. dond epiphain aine '*the vigil of the Epiphany*', Jan. 5. for aene na n-apstol, Oct. 27. In names of days of the week: cét-a. (lit. *first fast*) *Wednesday*: dia cétáine rogabad in salm so, Ml. 113^{d}3. hi cetain, LU 1855. im nemcaithem feola i nainib ⁊ i cetainib *not eating meat on Fridays and Wednesdays*, Laws iii 14.20 Comm. tardaín, dardaín (= etar-dí-aín) (lit. *between two fasts*) *Thursday*: tar(a)daín do lanamnas, Críth Gabl. 546. dardain do ṡaeraib, Ériu xvii 72.21 (Laws iv 216). See dardóin. aín dídin(e) (lit. *end fast*) *Friday*: aín díden do retha[i]b ech, Críth Gabl. 546. atacumbat echtraind . . . i n-óin didin ar Elpai *on Friday*, ZCP xiii 379.5. ind āin diten hi Rāith Bic / dīth Diarmata immaric, 380.12. See under 1 díden. Also aíne without qualifying wd.: i n-aínib ⁊ domnachaibh, Críth Gabl. 145. aine ⁊ satharnd, Ériu xvii 74 § 2 (Laws iv 216). Kl. Enair for aine, RC xvii 414.21 (Tig.). ? ar dá cét déc sét saeire / cusan aíne fár genair, SG 148.14 (Acall. 2424). aíne in césda *Good Friday*, LU 2772. saothar oirrdheirc na hAoine, DDána 27 a. 29. aíne órda, name of special Fridays on which a particularly severe fast was practised: is iad so in da dubhaine deg ordha na bliadna .i. in cedaine do marta *etc.*, L. Chl. Suibhne 120. sechtmuin onde co haíne in césda ⁊ da aine ordha uirri .i. áeni na féli Muiri ⁊ aíni in cesda, LU 2772. co fuilet dā Aíne dēc ōrda sa bliadhain, Éigse ix 32. isin óini ordai, O'Dav. 155.

ainb i (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 228) *ignorant*: is ainib gl. *nescius*, Ml. 30^{c}2. it ainbi gl. *mentiri nescia*, 51^{c}14. súi cech a. aisc .i. dlegair de ṡuid aisc cech aneolaig, RC xxvi 16.2 and note. idhan gach nannag na., O'C. 2316 (Eg. 88, 24 (25)^{c}). As adv. ind a. gl. *ignoranter*, Ml. 43^{a}4.

? **ainbchellach**: a. a., a mo popa a Fergais, ol Cormac, foichleach nairfoichlech insin, a popa Fergais, nāimtidi in chairdine, TBC^{2} 3589 = aicclech nad aicclech sain a mo phopa Fherguis, náimdemail nad charddemail sain, a mo phopa Fherguis. anchellach nad anchellach, a mo phopa Fh., LL 12260 (TBC) = anbceallach nat narbhceallach, foichlech nad [nurfho]ichlech, naimhdighe nit cairdine sin, [a Ferguis], TBC St. 4876. ainbhcheallach .i. ainmín nó garbh, O'Cl. As n.pr. Ainfceallach, AU i 170.3. expulsio Ainfcellaig, 146.14. mac Anbchellaig, LL 350^{e}18.

áinbech o, ā. Apparently *wet, rainy, humid.* Used in Fél. as laudatory adj., and explained by glossators as *abundant, plentiful*: án lanomain . . . / fris-snaig etla á. (: cráibdech), Fél. March 24 .i. déra iumda no eolchaire imda, Fél^{2}. lix § 24. sluind mo Chuae Ballae / bolg co n-ordun anbich (: chrabdig) '*with abundant sovranty*', March 30. Sabína sóer á. (: cráibdech) '*noble abundant*(?)', July 20 .i. mor no trom no uasal imluadan, Fél.^{2} cxiv § 20. ainbheach .i. déura iomdha no fearthain, iomdha a subháilchibh, O'Cl. Perh. also in: it ainmecha na cúite, Hib. Min. 66.9.

As subst. ā, [f.] *wet weather*: ba tair coidchi inna gort / fon mbith ferais anbig (anmich *v.l.*) (: chrábdig) .i. snigi án, flechud mór, Thes. ii 334.4, 37. lathe anbige (ánbige *v.l.*), 335.2 .i. flechuid moir, 336.34. *Cf.* is lé topacht in lathe ṁbuana dia mbu anmech fon tír archena '*when there was a rainstorm throughout the rest of the country*', Fél. 56.16 (LL 353^{d}12).

ainbecht (becht). *uncertain, indefinite*: aided in Cresa co cert / iar na iarraid is anbecht, LL 17840. conidh anbecht ma dofacsat mil na duine in aired sin uile, RC xviii 11.4 (Tig.).

ainbechta [-ae iā, f.] (ainbecht). Also aimbechta, *uncertainty, indefiniteness*: na ainrecht na ainbechta, ZCP xiv 366 § 26 (Laws ii 272). ni fichte . . . im bechta acht im aimbeachta, Laws v 300.26. iter bechta ⁊ ainbechta, O'C. 880 (H. 3.18, 394^{a}).

ainben (ben) *low-class woman*: ainbhean, Aithd. D. 1.14.

ainbeódacht (beódacht) *recklessness*: ainbhéodhacht, mar atá duine dhá chor féin a nguasacht gan chúis gan riachtanas, O'Hussey TC 226.12 = Parrth. Anma 3186 = Luc. Fid. 144.10.

ainbert (bert) *evil deed*: ionnus nach leandaois ainbhearta a n-aithreach, TSh. 5329. ainbhearta eachtrann do thóirneamh shíos, Hackett xix 44.

ainbes see ainfis.

ainbf- see ainf-.

ainbfen see ainbthen.

1 ainbfine see ainbthen.

2 ainbfine see 1 ainfine.

ainbisig (bisech): na bruige borrfad[ach?]a ainbisigh '*rough unprofitable farms*', MR 100.15.

ainble [iā, f.] (anbal). Somet. used as opp. of féile, see ainféile. *shamelessness, excess*; *wickedness*: anbli .i. nemnari oc cungid neich, RC xxvi 22 § 58. fogni feile do anble, O'D. 2208 (Nero A vii f. 143^{b}). as a. .i. is ainbfial no as latrandta, O'C. 1908 (23 P 3, 23(21)^{d}). ainbhle .i. ainféile no olcas, O'Cl.

ainbli gnuisiu, Gael. 50, 129 (Bláthm. 409.). tabair dam dilgud hi fus / dom' ainblib dom' aneolaus, SR 820. cia robai do anble a rád / airmi aidbli nan-ilgrád *though it be vain to say it*, 821. a. angluinne, TBC 5638. celid serc a. ⁊ olc, LL 18748. —forriuth a n-enech . . . —is anble sin, ol F., IT i 141.28 (Comp. Con C. 7.y). eochair éta anble, ZCP vi 270 § 10. descaid a. ainecna, Anecd. iii 15.z. tír co n-a. is co n-ecóir, Rawl. 78^{b}12. cáinti a cane .i. o choin, ar is anble ⁊ aursaire a ndan dib līnaib, O'Mulc. 202. drisiuc . . . .i. is cú ar amainsi nó ar anble, O'Dav. 724. do Bhrian nar fhoghluim ainbhle (.i. amhnáire, ainfhéile no olcas), Hard. ii 290.2. In cheville: cen a., Met. Dinds. iii 340.1. LL 1910.

ainbreith (breith) *wrong or unjust judgement*: ní airgither anbretha i riguib, O'D. 2213 (Nero A vii f. 147^{a}). ?anbretha thaidg thennal Ulad, O'Dav. 1540 (translated as if án-bretha '*splendid judgements*') = anbretach, O'D. 2218 (Nero A vii, 149^{b}). gach ar thugas d'ainbhreathaibh riamh, Tribes of Irel. 84.18. ní rug ar aoinfher ainbreith, O'Gr. Cat. 378.7. ní ḟéadfa tusa is tú id rígh / fulang ainbhreath *injustice*, TD 21.15. More usually *unjust rule*: fuair a dhuthaigh saor an ainbhrethib oifficceach, FM v 1689.11. ag coitsecht fris na hainbrethaibh nó himbertha for shaorclandaibh, 1864.10. nírbhó sodhaing . . . fulang a nainbreth an airett sin, vi 2050.22. ná hiarr dearbhadh air níos mó / nach rabhsad fa ain-bhreith dhó *seek no further proof that they did not submit to his false rule*, Content. vi 204. a chomhghaol / fa ainbhreith eachtronnmhaor, DDána 107.13. do dhioghailt a négcóra ⁊ a nainbhreth arna págánachuibh, Ériu v 164.16. díoghlais orra a n-ainbhreatha *unjust dealings*, TD 13.41. *exhorbitant claim*: tar mhéid ainbhreath na n-éigeas, Studies 1921, 257 § 2. fear īocas a n-ainbhreatha / gach laoi re hēigsibh Éireann, O'R. Poems 1001.

See ambreith.

ainbrethach o, ā (ainbreith) *giving wrong judgement, unjust, injudicious*: aithre Aithirne amirgen anbretach Tadg . . ., O'D. 2218 (Nero A vii, 149^{b}) = anbretha thaidg, O'Dav. 1540. t'impirdacht antigernamhuil anbreathach (to Lucifer), de Contemptu 1945. ná gnáthaigh beith anbrethach, O'Gr. Cat. 132.38. a daine olca ainbreathacha, Laud. 610 f. 7^{c} (Plummer MS. notes). ollamh ainbhreathach '*exacting poet*', TD 33.17. le cleith n-ainbhreathaigh nUmhuill '*imperious hero*' (of William Burke), 17.38.

ainbthe see anfud.

ainbthech o, ā (anfud) *stormy*: tīr n-āth a. (: mainbthech), Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 41 § 31. fuaramar tír n-uar n-aiñbtech, SR 4681. indara huair, blaith iar mblai, / ind uair aile ainbthechae (of the winds), 96. cu traigh n-ainbhtech n-Eothuili, Lism. L. 4784. ar muir n-uathmair n-a., Acall. 6353. suidhium sund / uas in tracht / ainbtheach fuacht, BB 42^{a}5 (Leb. Gab. 260).

As n.pr. iugulatio Ainftigh, AU i 142.5. S. mac Ainftigh, 238.1. E. macc Anbthig, Trip. ii 544.5.

ainbthen earlier ainbthine f. (anboth (see anfud), Vendr. Lex. *Cf*. Ped. ii 59, 628. See also feithine). Also ain(b)fen, ain(b)-fene, ain(b)fine. *ns*. ind anbthine, LL 6889. *as*. ainuthe (ainbtine, *v.l.*), CCath. 3924. *gs*. ainbthine, LU 8709. anbthena, TBC 5300. na hanfine, PH 4241. *np*. ainbthiní, LU 2364. -anfhethna, CCath. 1927. ?*gp*. anbthen, MU^{2} 629. *dp*. ainbthinib, LU 2234. ainphenaibh, RC xi 129.y.

(**a**) *storm, tempest*: maidm toraind tollchléthi / trethan trom ainbthine, LU 8709 (FB 53). trethan .i. anfen, ut est ardainm tar tuinn trethan .i. anfenaigh, O'Dav. 1576. ond anbthine sein ruc Paulínus E. i lluing, Anecd. iii 75.24. gorta ⁊ ainmtine, RC xxiv 373.4. cur roimeclaigh Persaual in ainmten imurcrach roboí forsin sruth, D iv 2, 73 r^{b} 30. rodáil a ainbthen uile / dar Mag nA. (of Loch Rí), Met. Dinds. iii 458.99. immud anbthine na peni suthaine, IT i 170.z. commbogad ainbtini dermairi, CCath. 868. isi conair tuc in ainfin e, 2104. ainbhthine an aeéir, Studies 1921, 75 § 15. ainfine imarcach ⁊ doinionn dermhair, Fl. Earls 8.17. ?*gp*. used attributively: lorg adúathmar . . . cend anbthen fhurri ⁊ cend álgen, MU^{2} 629 and n. *Fig*. ni ḟodhmad broinn ainfen[e] '*stomachs endure not a storm*', BCrólige 25 (*cf*. anfen .i. ingnad, ut est fri fail mil moir ni fodma bronda anfen, O'Mulc. 107). ?ainféin (ainbfein, ainfféin, *v.l.*) gach n-iongnadh, Met. Gl. 15 § 33. See ainfén). i n-anfine n-ai *as regards the storminess of the case*, Cóic Con. Fug. 15 § 2 = ainfene, 34 § 38.

(**b**) *violence, fury, rage* in general: troithaith ainbthine di dagbesaib cana ⁊ rechtge, Laws iii 24.15. flaith leigis anbtine for a tuaith .i. . . . leigis anfethaigh ar in ceile, O'C. 458 (H. 3.18, 243^{b}). co rolad anbfen eturru im glenn tribthine, BB 6^{a}37. mor do anfene ⁊ do eccoimhnert, St. Ercuil 375. atracht . . . a ainbfine onchon, 1347. bruth ⁊ anbthine Palámid, TTr.^{2} 1311.

As n.pr. Ainpthini ingen Maelduin, LL 362 *marg. inf*.

ainbthenach o, ā (ainbthen) *stormy*: brenlocha ainbthencha, LU 2423. tar tuinn trethain .i. anfenaigh, O'Dav. 1576. ainfenach, TTebe 2668. ba . . . gaothach (ain)ainfenach an oidhche hisin, FM i 384.8. Dia dot eadráin . . . ar mhoir n-ainbhthinigh idir '*from all stormy seas*', Studies 1921, 73 § 3. tonna . . . ainbhthineacha, ML^{2} 669. for imarchor an oicein anfenaigh, St. Ercuil 265. tar an ler nárd nainfinech, L. Chl. Suibhne § 19. gluaisidh sé a sín ainbhfeonaigh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 360.2. na da cris . . . ainbhteanacha, MR 112.13. an sín n-ainbtheanaigh n-adhḟuair, TD 15.54. *Fig*. nír bo thoirneach ainbtineach a fhlaith, BDD^{2} 191. do mac Echach ainbtenach, SG 373.5. a thonn ainbhtheanach aigéin (to a chief), Aithd. D. 46.23. sluagh tren troma. (*sic leg.*), TBC 5511.

ainbthinche (ainbthenach) *storminess*: co n-a. onchon, TTr.^{2} 1071.

ainbthine see ainbthen.

aincéillide (céillide) *senseless, foolish, rash*. As adv. co . . . ancellidi, MR 152.11.

aincél o, m. (cél). Also aingcél. *bad omen*. Most frequ. *gs*. as adj. (or separate adjectival i-stem?) *ill-omened, troublesome*: is trom in scéo ⁊ in t-añcél, LL 237^{a}23 '*bane*', TTr. 1496. ba trom sceo nemi ⁊ aingceoil ⁊ duabus for sluaghaib R. in la sin, Aen. 2481. mór in cuitbiud dóib . . . can tophund na erri angceóil ucut, LU 5244 (TBC). in dám ainceil enlaithe, Acall. 6316. an gérait aingceoil, 4458 *v.l.* in triar imaiñcel acgarb, 6267. ainceoil .i. uilc orra, O'Cl.

As n.pr. Ingcél, Ain(g)cél, BDD^{2} p. 76 n. 224.

aincend see ainchin.

ainces Form and inflection variable. (i) *ns*. ainces, Ériu v 94.24. aingcess, LU 8215. *as*. ainces, Trip.^{2} 172. *gs*. Añgciss (n.pr.) (: riss), LL 3281, (: geiss, 3353). *np*. aingcessa, LU 10831 = ainchesa, Ériu xii 178 § 9 (TE^{2}.) (see below). *ap*. aincesa, Laws v 352.20. angcessa, Ériu i 218 § 3. (ii) *ns*. aincis, LU 6144 (TBC^{2} 1657). añceiss, RC xiii 446 § 27. ingcis, Ériu iv 54 § 25. an aingcis, TSh. 3303. *as*. aiñgciss, TBC^{2} 263 (aingcess, LU 4754). ainciss, Met. Dinds. iv 242.30. añceiss, ZCP xi 83 § 28. *gs*. aingcisi, BNnÉ 128.27. angcisi, 126.33. *np*. añgcissi, LL 3366. (iii) ainches (perh. separate word, *cf*. ceis f. = ceist, Contribb. p. xxvi *s.v.* cesach) *as*. ainchios, A iv 1, 98.10. *ds*. ainches, Ériu xii 186 § 18 (TE^{2}). *np*. ánchesa, 178 § 6 (*ib.*). *dp*. anchesuib, Laws ii 66.15.

(**a**) *pain, ailment, complaint*: ní no ícad a ances (: les), LU 4292. a nol meda dí dobreth / nī bo ances cech thucai ''*twas no hurt whoever gave it*', Thes. ii 347.4 (Hy. v) .i. ni bu domain, 348.26. cethri . . . cen tedmann cen añceiss (añces foraib, *v.l.*), ZCP xi 83 § 28. forithin gach angcisi etar dáoinibh ⁊ cethraibh, BNnÉ 126.33. ós siabhradh meallta meise / gan súil éirghe ón aincis-se, Dánta Gr. 47.58. tréde neimthigedar liaig: dígallræ, díainme, comchissi cen ainchiss (ainces, *v.l.*) '*a painless examination*', Triads 119 (? or under (c) *infra, certain diagnosis*). Frequ. in association with galar: ro ícc cech ngalar ⁊ cech n-a., Trip.^{2} 172. is ed fotera galar ⁊ angcessa forsna clanna, Ériu i 218 § 3. gallra ⁊ aincesa, Laws v 352.20. Note also: [fer] . . . don fainicc galar nainches, *an unknown disease*(?), RC iii 344.20 (n-ainchis, Aisl. Óeng. 47 § 4); ?*leg*. galar ⁊ ainces (but *cf*. (c) *infra*). saíba ⁊ mortlada, ⁊ gallra, ancessa for tuatha, ZCP xi 89 § 18. *Cf*. galar .i. gnáthach ⁊ aincis .i. ingnathach, O'Dav. 1049.

(**b**) *difficulty, trouble, vexation, annoyance*: bid aingcess la Ultu in dal so do gleód *it will be impossible*, LU 8215 (FB 16). ba aincis mór lei an ro bíth leis día slógaib *she was greatly disturbed*, 6144 (TBC). ba aingcess laiss in dál dodfánic *he was perplexed about the matter*, 8774 (FB 58). is torcda . . . no taí frim mor decrai ⁊ mór aingcessa do thabairt form, 10831 = mórdhecrai ⁊ mórainchesa '*to lay such hardship and infliction upon me*', Ériu xii 178 § 9 (TE^{2}.). iarsain imsaitis for deis / cen sil n-úabair na haincceiss, SR 1126. noco tucad cucci ríam añceiss bud doilgiu leo '*a more grievous annoyance*', RC xiii 446 § 27. cach aincis tar a racha a furtacht . . . dó, Acall. 6778. agh ⁊ accais ⁊ aingces, LL 404^{b}24. ní ruirmiu . . . a tainic de ancessaib Eireann, FM ii 600.17. aingcis .i. mallachd, O'Cl. *Fig*. Of persons *etc*.: o 'tcuala . . . in n-ainceis sin (*i.e.* Antaeus) icc indredh na hAffraicci, CCath. 2920. na hamaiti ⁊ na haincisi atá ac milliud in tiri, Acall. 6767. Of weather: bile Tortan trom a ḟúaim / fri hainciss síne rorúaid, Met. Dinds. iv 242.30. ro ferastur tromsneachta mor ⁊ aincis ḟuardachta ar in cóiced, Acall. 3508.

(**c**) *doubt, difficulty, perplexity* (frequ. ainches in this meaning): cid dogenaidh . . . don ainches doforfainicc '*what will you do because of the doubt that has come upon you?*' Ériu xii 186 § 18 (TE^{2}.). do ceist ⁊ do ances for Senchān in scēl sin *S. was perplexed and uncertain about that story* (the Táin), Arch. iii 4.18. fer dana . . . do ná bi ces na a. i gcetheoruibh rannuibh fis filidhechta, Ériu xiii 18.10; *cf*. O'Dav. 409: ces .i. gnáthach, a. .i. ingnáthach [ut est] dí na bí ces na a. i cetheoraib randaib fesa na filidechta (so in etymol. gloss on éces: .i. dona bi ces na ha. do fhastodh fair, Laws iv 358.1 Comm. ēces .i. ēcmachtces .i. ēcmacht a ches d[o] airiuc i cetheora rannaib fis filidechta, Corm. Y 538). innis sgéala gan aincheas / nách beam i n-ainbhfeas umad, TD 38.1. In phrases: atá i n-a. x *is in doubt about x*: gibé rabh . . . / i n-aincheas bhar n-urfhoghaill '*in doubt of thy speech*' (i.e. of its meaning), Studies 1921, 74 § 7. an chúis do cuireadh 'n-a leith . . . do bhí i n-aincheas a hinnill, DDána 63.14. atá x ina a. for y *y does not know about x*: sin do bheith 'na aincheas ort *that you should not know that*, Desid. 259. ní feas ní 'n-a aincheas orra / d'ailcheas rolla ríghleabhar, DDána 122.16. bíodh nach raibh orra aincheas '*though they were not ignorant*', Content. xv 39. na seinleabhair do léughadh (ni nach bfuil 'na aincheas ar eolchaibh), RC iv 355.12. fios ionaid an eiseirge / do bí orra 'na ainffios (aincheas, ainchios *v.ll.*), BNnÉ 198 § 30.

(**d**) Legal *difficult case or decision*: cidh i fis, cid i nanfis, cidh i na. [ro loisced], O'C. 1168 (H. 3.18, 464^{a}). Here the 'ainces' refers to an act which is not justified but is almost a necessary consequence or condition of one which is justified *i.e.*, a man entitled to slay another has to burn his house to effect it but this he was not entitled to do, Plummer MS notes. lan-fiach . . . a fis, leth fiach i n-anfis ⁊ cethraime a n-ances, Laws v 162.2 Comm. cach ninndligidh athgabala acht nimid ime (*leg.* mini dime) dethbere do ainfis no aincheas, ii 48.12 .i. nocha caoemnucuir gan na neche sin do dénum co inndligthuch, 50.3 Comm. leath fiach cach ainfis . . . ceathruma cach a., 52.26. muna fuilet seoit acu [is] ances athgabhala do riagail riu, i 108.10 Comm. nocha racha in athgabail i llobadh dia rabat na deithbir(s)e so air .i. anfis, no ances, no econnus, no etged, 102.22 Comm. di anchesuibh athgabala, ii 66.15. ma forae neach cinuid [i] nainceas no etghe, iii 66.15. in t-aidni frisnindli breth .i. noco n-uil acht glanadh ⁊ cinnedh luig (= luic, O'C. 323 from H. 3.18, 178^{a}) ⁊ aincesa atarru ⁊ in t-ollam, v 100.23 Comm. is tré erchóiliud foillsighter aincesa in betha *it is though legal prouncements that the difficulties of the world are made clear*, O'Dav. 812. breth im ancesa tuath, O'D. 1573 (H. 5.15, 5^{b}). lia do fír . . . [f]ri aiṅcessa (ancesa, anchesa *v.ll.*) mara .i. frisinni is anfis do neoch, forna-fagabthar breth acht fir ṅDe *in cases of great perplexity*, Cóic Con. Fug. 16 § 3 (see p. 64). ainceas a nendac echtrand itir manchu cille, O'C. 986 (H. 3.18, 424^{a}). ?is hé . . . ba rí for Mume intan dobreth arances mbrethe alLeith Cuind co Mumain, Fianaig. 30.24. a. quasi anceps .i. aincid a fis ort, Corm. Y 89. anches . . . .i. cuntabairt, O'Mulc. 45.

As n.pr. Ibar macc nAṅgciss, LL 3281.

aincesach o, ā (ainces): cúpla ilphiastt aincisioch, Desid. 4292, '*venomous*', Gloss. As subst. is aici is doigh in tainceasach do bith *i.e.* to him (the king) the doubtful case should be referred, Laws iv 50.20 Comm. Meaning obscure in: an tiasg so don a., O'C. 756 (H. 3.18, p. 358^{a}). beridh ar cach cumal forcraidh .i. cumal an anchesaigh, 1477 (653).

ainchen see ainchin.

ainchert (cert): nár fhaem a. '*who never brooked injustice*', Studies 1920, 419.1. Also aimchert: cibé mheasas gurab . . . aimhcheart an damnughadh *that damnation is unjust*, TSh. 3416.

ainchertach (ainchert) In mock n.pr. Egcertach mac Anchertaigh, Anecd. ii 49 § 10.

ainches see ainces.

aínches (1 aín + cess, see ZCP xxii 30) *rush basket*: ainches gl. *fiscina*, Sg. 37^{b}14. clebene, aincis gl. *in sportam*, Wb. 17^{d}15. i noinchis gl. *in sporta* (Acts ix 25), Thes. i 497.2. dobert biad doib i n-óenchiss, LU 1816. luidsi cona henchiss, 1821.

ainchesach see aincesach.

ainchétfad (cétbuid): do chiabh ḟillte ní ḟédfadh / go mbiadh innti ainchédfadh *evil impulse*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 543.

ainchin (cin) *sin, offence*: ná han go bhfionnar(?) bhar bhfriochnamh / tar iomadh na n-ainchean, Dán Dé xii 27. sliocht Éabha na n-ainchion dtrom, DDána 17.27. ní h-ainchion a coland / a anam as aingiol *his body is not sinful*(?), Celt. Rev. x 132.24. ?air is esccaine is aincend (: mhiond, but rhymes not exact in poem), BNnÉ 286 § 273.

In follg. perh. rather *unfriendliness, enmity*: gidh biodhbha é nochan ainchean / a ndiongna sé d'aithbhear oirn *the reproach it will make us is no unfriendliness* (''*tis not my crime it lays to my charge*'), Dán Dé xix 14. gan fholta gan aincheanaibh, DDána 83.14. dénamh ainchean *unfriendly acts* ('*acting against my interest*'), O'Hara 1297.

ainching (cing) Also ainchingid, ainchinnid *great hero, champion*: brethem án anchinged (anancinged, inanancinged *v.l.*) ainm Fruach, Anecd. ii 52.11. atrégat anchinnidi Ulad, IT ii^{2} 214.57 (LU 1606). ?tria ānchinnid Choba, trī mōrglonnaich M., TBC^{2} 3325 = tri cuingidh, TBC 5361. ?ro gaet . . . tricha ríg . . . im vii fichtiu anchinne, LL 14080. a. .i. anraidh nó láoch, O'Cl.

? **ainchréchtach** (crécht): rucadar . . . leo hé da hícc . . . gurba slan ancretach (*sic*) da eis *healed of his wounds*, RC xxii 326 n. 3 (BDD). Or *leg.* ainchnedach?

ainc(h)reitem (creitem) *unbelief*: doroigatar ancretim, Wb. 5^{b}12. sílfaid anchretem fó'n mbith, PH 7277. oc tuba . . . t'anchredim . . . i t'agaid, 8230. breachta . . . īdhalachta ⁊ ainchreidmhe, Fl. Earls 132.27.

ainc(h)reitmech o, ā (ainchreitem) *unbelieving*: in gentlige ainchretmech, LB 234^{a}52. cid ar n-atáuar anchretmig-si, PH 1753. eiriceasboig ainchreidmheacha, Desid. 3799.

As subst. o, [m.] *unbeliever*: a lliles dind ancretmiuch bid ancretmech, Wb. 10^{a}5. combat irlamude ind ancreitmich do chretim, 12^{d}29. creitmech sin as messa ancreitmech, 28^{d}23. araile ainchredmech, LB 234^{a}44. do lamaibh druad . . . ⁊ ancraitmech, CCath. 5330. gnímhradh idhul ⁊ ainchreitmech, Marco P. 1. Idhuil ⁊ aincreitmhigh, 8.

ainchride see aincride.

ainchridech o, ā (ainchride, see aincride): Dia dot eadráin / . . . / ar ghoin n-ainchridhigh gach fhir '*cruel*', Studies 1921, 73 § 3.

Ainc(h)rist *Antichrist*: anchrist gl. *ille iniquus*, Wb. 26^{a}16. co tíchtin nAncrist, 25^{d}1. arsil Ancrist ṅírach, Fél. Sept. 29. do chathugud fri hancrist, KMMisc. 144 § 3. Díabul i rricht duine intí Ancríst, LU 1419. a marbad Anchrist ainglig (of Lucifer), YBL 326^{b}15 (CF 89.28). *Cf.* Ainticríst.

ainchrístaide (crístaide) m. *non-christian, heathen*: an t-aincristaidhi, ZCP i 124.18. scéla aincristaidhi, Marco P. 1. na n-Idal ⁊ na n-anchrīstaighe, Fl. Earls 196.z. la hainchrīstaigibh, 202.z. for teithedh na n-anchristaigedh, 208.13. ina nainchríostaidthib ⁊ ina ngeintlib, SG 1.5.

Adj. go cathair aincriosttaidhe, BNnÉ 5.4.

ainchrístaidecht (ainchrístaide): don ainchrīstaigecht go huilidhi *heathendom*, Fl. Earls 200.26.

ainchrístamail (crístamail): ainchríostamhuil *un-christian*, Párl. na mB. 3628.

aincis see ainces.

aincride io, n. also ancraide, ainchride (cride) (**a**) *wrong, injustice, injury, vengeance*: cen dílgud cech ancridi dognethe frib, Wb. 9^{c}20. ní dílgaid a n-ancride dogníther frib, 22. ancride in dermait, Ml. 23^{d}12. denma uilc tar æsi ind anccridi, 38^{d}20. cid i n-ancride ṅduit-siu gl. *in tuam etiam exprobatur iniuriam*, 44^{c}19. inna ancride inna fochaide dobertar forsin naís noib, 27^{b}15. digal ind ancridi dogní nech frit, Sg. 181^{a}6. co n-écid do P. a n-ancride boí ara chinn, Trip.^{2} 2203. nir'bo maisi les cena gan a aincridi do iarraid for Grecaib '*not to demand of the Greeks* (*redress for*) *his wrong*', Aen. 27. ba hadbulcuimnech le hIunaind a a. la Troianaib *how she was wronged by the Trojans*, 1154. cena ancraide ⁊ cana anfolaid do digail, LL 227^{b}9 (TTr. 761). a n-ancridi ⁊ a n-écora, LL 220^{a}20 (*ib.* 217). ro ba menmarc leis ancraide a aithrigtha do digail do Iuba fair, CCath. 3043. Attrib. *gen.* ticfait iarsein tedmand ili ancride '*hurtful*', RC xxvi 44 § 230.

(**b**) *enmity, hate*: robai ancride ic cach dib diaraile, LL 408^{a}25 (TTr. 2211). ó ro fhidir sidhe ainchridhe a cheneoil . . . d'ua Dhomhnaill, FM vi 1932.16. ag imirt a eccraitti ⁊ a aincridhe fair, 1934.8. ainchridhe . . . do beith aige don B. sin, Fl. Earls 60.6. ní ghabhann Dia asgaidh fhir an anchroidhe *of him who hates* (God and his neighbour), TSh. 5282. filleadh ainchridhe *turning aside ill-will*, Studies 1921, 589 § 9.

Aincríst see Ainchríst.

aincthe *gs.* of late form of *vn.* of aingid. Also anaicthe, ainicthe. ar bíth gona Conchobuir . . . ar bīth aṅcthe Ailella ⁊ Medba, LL 12181 (TBC 5880). dar cend a anaicthe, TTr.^{2} 1892. gan urra an aince ar anbhúain *without a chief to protect them*, Rel. Celt. ii 266.18. na neithe d'fóir chum a hainichthe, Esth. ii 9. láethe a nainicthe, 12. *Cf.* anacul.

aindebaid (debaid): a Í Conaill Clair Enaigh / laidh orainn bar n-a. *your failure to fight oppressed us*, Ir. Texts ii 11 § 9.

aindeis (dess). Also aimdess, aimdeis, ainnis. (**a**) *left*: 'na laim dheis . . . 'na laim . . . aimhdheis, Caithr. CC § 85. na lama . . . aindeisi '*of the . . . left hand*', Cog. 194.14.

(**b**) *awkward, ungainly*: nirb aimdeis (aindeas *v.l.*) nirb étúachail, Met. Dinds. ii 344.74 (: aidlis). aidlenna aimdesa '*disarrayed*', MR 236.16. duille ⁊ bláth ⁊ mess | do chách uile ní hamdess '*unlovely*', Met. Dinds. iii 288.32.

(**c**) *poor, wretched*: da mbeith se aindis ar a cind *if he were poorly provided for them*, ZCP x 248.27 (BCC). as ainnis an onóir . . . atá lán do phéin, Desid. 811. As adv. do bhádar . . . go ha. an lá sin, 1 Sam. xiv 24. ?As subst. iar m-beith fo a. (: éis), Skene, Chronicles of the Picts and Scots 95.12.

aindeise f. (aindeis) Also ainnise. *wretchedness, misery*: má chí tú ainndeise a bpearsanaibh mícháileach, Párl. na mB. 1833. thusa atá a naindise, Isa. liv 11. a slabhradhuibh na ha., Job xxxvi 8. nírbh fháth aindeisi. O'R. Poems 3206. lán do bhochtacht . . . ⁊ d'ainnisi, Desid. 2739. do bharr ar a hainnisi, Mac Aingil 938. gach ní atá ar bur n-ainnisi *everything of which you are in need*(?), Duan. Finn ii 228.16.

aindeisech (aindeise) *miserable*: re duine ainneiseach, Donl. xxiii 13.

aindeithbir see aindethbir.

aindelg (delg): airdbe naindeilg '*making pointed stakes*', Laws i 232.6.

aindeoch (deoch) *big drink*: d'iarraidh mh'aindigi, Ériu viii 48.z.

aindeóin (deóin). Also aimdeóin. *despite, unwillingness*: da ní . . . / aindeoin ingine D. *forced O'D.'s daughter*, Hy Fiachr. 210.6. Sil M. uile itir deoin ⁊ aimhdeoin *the whole of Síl M. both the willing and the unwilling*, Ann. Conn. 1342.11. gá fearr m'áis-se ná m'aindeoin *my willingness or unwillingness*, Dán Dé i 5. bean fúair a n-ainm aimhdheóna / le a gairm úaidh ní imdheógha, IGT Decl. ex. 1981. Nearly always in prep. phrases meaning *against the will of, in spite of*: atát oc indred ind feóir . . . dar n-amdeóin, LL 3303. agh impos i n-a eol . . . dar aindeoin in ti ro-n-ucc hi '*against the wish of the person who had brought her*', Laws v 268.26 Comm. tucc . . . da aimdeóin hé *forcibly took him*, Cog. 118.9. co ndeachaid ina gnais da h-aindeoin, Ériu ii 180.1. déanadh Chríosd . . . / leigheas d'aindeoin mh'inntinne, Dán Dé vi 24. do sgag-san é dá aindeoin (of St. Paul), vi 31. docunnuicc C. gur gab E. in tir dia ainneoin fair, St. Ercuil 1748. dot aimhdheoin, DDána 27.4. d'aimhdhéoin dheamhan ⁊ domhuin, Mac Aingil 1707. i n-indeoin Phádruig '*in spite of Patrick*', E. O'Rahilly xxxii 7. Adv. d'aimhdheóin '*perforce*', Studies 1921, 419 § 12. 1923, 598 § 10. dul leis ar áis ná ar aindeoin *to go with him willingly or unwillingly*, DDána 102.20.

As attrib. adj.: nach ttard tochmarc aindeoin fuirri *an unwilling wooing*, Ériu iv 49 § 1.

aindeónach o, ā (aindeóin). Also aimdeónach. *unwilling*: tré umhlacht aimhdheonaigh *in unwilling obedience*, Keat. iii 2786. don druing uaibhrigh aimhdheónaigh '*stubborn band*', TD 18.33. As adv. co ha. *unwillingly, by force, violently, etc.*: go haindeonach, BB 18^{b}7. go haimhdeonach, FM iii 568.18. co haindeonach, Rosa Ang. 28 § 4. co hainneonach, Ir. Astr. Tr. 34.8. co hainndeonach, St. Ercuil 1984.

aindeónacht (aindeóin) *unwillingness*: derólacht aindeonachta, SG 44.16.

aindeónugad *vn.* formation from aindeóin. *act of constraining, forcing*: im dílghenn for gach náon do dhenadh . . . a héiccen no a haindéonucchad, BNnÉ 244 § 194. a h-osna géimnech ag a h-ainndeónachadh (of a cow), Celt. Rev. iv 108.12.

ainder o ? Later f. Explained by native glossators as neg. of der. See Vendr. Lex. and ZCP xxv 11, Jn. Celt. Stud. i 4–6, 131–3. **(a)** *non-virgin, married woman*: ander .i. ben .i. nī der [.i.] nī hingen, Corm. Y 79. ander .i. muiler .i. ni der ni hingin. nó ander .i. anfer .i. ni fer acht muiler, O'Mulc. 48. ander .i. nepingen .i. ben. der .i. ingen, O'C. 864 (H. 3.18, 390^{a}). fedb aindir be carna, Laws v 448.1 ('*eine Witwe, eine Frau* (ander *nicht Jungfrau*), *eine Buhlin*', Ir. Recht 5. Stokes, O'Dav. 528, takes fedb aind*er* as a compd.). a Euá a andeir Adaim, SR 1208. dercaid nad decsenach doirb annir (.i. ben) imnair, LU 10255. bla aindir ēt, Laws iii 292.1. cidbé a. mná dobéra toil do'n fhior gráid, SG 47.30. a. gel Glain meic Carbad '*bride*', Met. Dinds. i 46.4. .l. a. la cech n-aen dibh: claeclother cele la gach n-aindir mad doim he, Marco P. 27. do mnaib ⁊ bantrochtaib ⁊ andrib ⁊ ingenaib, LU 6537. roscaindre fo Chrúaich Crea / na haindre, na hingena, Met. Dinds. iii 464.66. aebhdhacht re h-ainnrib, MR 116.14. gnímh Úna tar gach n-ainnir, IGT Decl. ex. 1221. carais Sccuitin . . . / aindre áille uchtgheala, ZCP i 64.2. aingir . . . dont síol is áirde fuil, Ó Bruad. i 84 xiv.

(b) *virgin, maiden*: ander gach slan, Auraic. 607. ainner . . . ac guidhi Muire . . . ima hoighe do coimet, Grail 2428. an ainnear i n-uair a thuismhidh (of the Blessed Virgin), DDána 17.12. ainner aluind, ZCP vi 26.7.

aindethbir (2 deithbir) **(a)** Legal: andethbir cidbe flaith '*it matters not*', Laws ii 210.15 Comm. caide dethbir . . .? no cona beith andeithbir, O'C. 270 (H. 3.18, 151).

(b) bíoth sé 'na ainndeithfer ort '*let it be a pressing business for thee*', TD 41.2. líonuim d'feirg is d'aindeithbhir '*I am filled with wrath and impatience*', 3.19. d'aindeitbhir lé apghaghadh, 13.38.

aindía (2 día) **(a)** *idol*(?): tabraidh . . . lamhdhia cugaibh . . . isi comairle tug andi doibh, BB 22^{a}30. ni fidir andhia cuin do raghadh an diliu, 32. *Leg.* a ndia?

(b) *inferior god*(?). In this meaning only in *pl.* Tuath Dea . . . dee in t-aes dána andei im in t-aes trebtha, LL 1058, *cf.* 9552 (TBC 2419). is dibside Tuatha Dee ⁊ Ande, LU 1344.

aindíada (*cf.* díadae?) As subst. na hainndiada áille / na bainndiada buide '*all the men are comely*', SG 241.25.

aindíaraid i *wrathful, angry, fierce*: in cur márthrelmach an̄díaraid, BDD^{2} 514. dom-réchacha súil féig an̄díaraid, 1176. frecra andíaraid, MU^{2} 724. gilla gruamda ferggach . . . n-anniaraid (ainierda *v.l.*), TBC 1742. is andíaraid in míl bec fegai-siu (of Cú Chulainn), 1849. fer fergach . . . aníarraidh, CCath. 350. ba an̄gbaid . . . andiaraid in fégad, LL 244^{a}3 (TTr. 2020). ba hagarb ainnsergach aindiarraid in fobairt, Aen. 3048. Albanach aindiuid aindiarraidh, FM v 1554.8. aindíarraigh .i. feargach, O'Cl. As adv. ro fég P. co andíarid [fair], Trip.^{2} 479. cor comraicc dōib co haindiarraid '*they fought a fierce fight*', Ériu ii 182.22.

As n.pr. Annīaraid, BColm. 38 § 40.

aindíarda = aindíaraid: coimhleang fiochdha ainiarda, FM iv 1204.19. iorghal ainiardha, iii 360.y. cath . . . anniartha, Cog. 178.8. ag an droing . . . aniarmartaigh ainiardha, 42.2. As adv.: co h-ainiardha, Celt. Rev. iv 108.4. co forgarb ainsergach andiardha, Aen. 1346.

aindíardacht (aindíarda) *great wrath, fierceness*: ar a n-aniardacht ⁊ ar a n-amhainsi, TBC 5653. re haindiarrdhacht in tslóigh, Cog. 52 n.4 = hanniarracht, text. ?ro imlaiset ar aeineach (= einech) a n-ainfiardacht '*they exchanged their perverseness for hospitality*', Hy Maine 136.9.

? **aindíbad** (díbad): ic fognum de cona ndibhuidh no co andibhuidh, O'D. 421 (H. 3.17, 322) = cona ndibadh no co na ndibhadh (*sic*), 785 (*ib.* 564) = co a ndibad no a ndeirge, Laws iv 44.16. ?*non*-díbad *land*, Plummer MS. notes.

aindíchell (díchell): lán d'aindícheall éigneach ag coill . . . a gcarad, TSh. 5411 '*great effort*', Gloss.

aindíchracht (díchracht) *lack of fervour*: a ndícracht (*sic*) re h-innsaigid '*irresolution*', MR 154.8.

aindíl (díl) *ill use, bad use*: an tí do-ní aindíol éigcneasta dhe (of wealth), TSh. 10048.

aindíles (díles) (perh. also aindílis, i-stem) *not proper to, not one's own*: clann aindílis an fuind gloin *not native to*, Prolegomena 42 § 15. ingen dílius aindílius do bhí ac Finn *i.e.* a daughter whose parentage was doubtful, Acall. 539. sealbh aindíleas '*unlawful possessions*', Dán Dé xvi 3. mairg recus a atharthir ndúthaig arin oilithir nandilis, LB 256^{b}49. gach aen ara mbiadh leithbr[ia]thar . . . dámad dileas é . . . damad aindíleas hé *if the reproach were untrue*(?), Acall. 7997 (SG 233.19). As adv. na hiarraid édail co handilis, 3 B 22, 32^{a}16. aderur craidhi o da modhuibh .i. modh dib co haindilés '*improperly*', Rosa Ang. 126.13. As subst. fo gniad (= do-g.) a armu diles don andiles *his arms make his what was not his*, MR 54.8. doní mor n-diles d'aindles, 60.10.

Cf. indles.

aindílse (dílse): rechtge aindilsi, O'D. 712 (H. 3.17, c. 520) forus aindilsi, *ib.* '*law of non-forfeiture*' ?, Plummer MS. notes. coitchend indles don insci saerda .i. coitchend ara gnathugud, indles immorra ara aindilsi (indilsi *v.l.*, 3710) *common owing to its being used but a solecism owing to its inappropriateness* (of artificial gender), Auraic. 843. an bairrísli do bhí a coill / do-ní aindísle d'iaruinn *the fertility of the woods makes iron* (*i.e.* agricultural implements) *needless*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 172. ag éagnach ar aindísle ⁊ ar eisionnracus na colna, TSh. 2097 '*disloyalty*', Gloss.

? **aindin**: Domnach a. ardafich, ZCP xii 235 § 52 (B. in Scáil).

aindind (dind): a Foraind nad andind *who art mighty*(?), SR 3334.

aindinn (*gs.*?): coro-mebdatar tri lomanna assa bēlaib .i. loim n-uar . . . loim ainndinn . . . loim iairn, ZCP xii 245.1 '*eine Schluck* aindenn', 248. lomm n-a. (: find), 246 § 19.

aindísc (dísc): in Garb . . . ro marb Cailte . . . d'urchuir aindisc, Acall. 6947 '*utterly destructive*?', Gloss. laech . . . is é anisc (aindiosc, ainisc, comendaisc *v.l.*) odorda, TBC 5282.

? **aindísligid**: do aindisligh (aimréidigh, text) an faichti ⁊ an urlann impa (of a warrior covering the green with corpses of his foes), Celt. Rev. iv 14.21 *v.l.*

aindiuia *endive*: indiuia, Rosa Ang. 38.x. andiuia, 102.16.

aindiúit i (diúit) *stubborn, obdurate, defiant*: bá bágach andiúit in challech, LL 6681. fert fir andiuid engmaid, Acall. 4027. fer . . . andíud (aindiuit, *v.l.*), CCath. 350. imeachtraidh aindiuid, FM vi 2298.2. bá caoín lé cairdibh bá h-aindiuid lé heasccairdibh, v 1298.13. airgtheoiridhe aindiuide = *impudentes grassatores* (of Picts and Scots), Keat. ii 6123. re greasachtaib aidbli ainniuide Ailella, Celt. Rev. iv 12.9. is ainndiuid amnaireach tosach h'uraghaill '*shameless impertinence*', ZCP vi 26.13. da rosc uaine aindiuide, 23 E 29, 73^{a}5. i bpeacadh aindiúid na neamhaithrighe, TSh. 1526 '*impenitent*', Gloss. As subst. aindiúid bhíos orra fá'n bhfaoisidin do dheunamh go glan, Eochairsg. 81.30.

aindiúite (aindiúit) *impenitence*: peacadh na haindiúide, TSh. 1525.

aindiúitecht (aindiúit) *sternness, harshness*: airbert ⁊ aindíudecht, détlacht ⁊ dánatus, Hugh Roe 54.13 (fo. 15^{a}). a n-aindiuidecht mi-throcairech, Smaointe B.Chr. 4655.

aindiúltach (diúltach) *non-negative, affirmative, positive*: diultach andiultach ata ann amail mar ata ni nemhmaith no ni neminann *i.e.* two negatives make an affirmative, O'C. 580 (H. 3.18, p. 288).

aindíummsach (díummsach) *not proud, gentle*: idna andiumsach, Laws iv 348.16. idan andiumusach, O'C. 1056 (H. 3.18, 438ᵃ).

aindíummus (díummus) *great pride*: uaill . . . ⁊ aindiumus, Hugh Roe 194.13 (fo. 52ᵃ).

áindle m. Also áin(n)le. Áinle (: atámne), Met. Dinds. iv 10.23. ainnle m., IGT Decl. § 2. *hero, warrior*(?): Failbe ánle (aindle, ainle, anle, ainli *v.ll.*) Íae '*Failbe the hero*(?) *of Iona*', Fél. March 22. forgla curad ⁊ caithmiled, anle ⁊ anraid, Aen. 1906. da ainle, 2061. caindel ⁊ ánle ⁊ dretel na hvile hAsía (of Alexander), TTr.² 473. ro bhu dhual do[n] aindli ég, BB 53ᵇ16. ?ba maith ri cách do gráibri / is derb ropat degairle (no derganle), TFerbe 280. As n.pr. Ainle sochla slúagach, Fél. June 21. Ainnle (one of the three sons of Uisliu), Rel. Celt. ii 236.25. *gs.* Andle (Aindli *v.l.*), IT i 77.19 (L. mac nU.), Ándle (Ainnli *v.l.*), 78.28 (*ib.*). Aindli sapiens Tíre da glas, TFrag. 134.12.

aindlecht (dlecht) *illegality, wrong*: airchinnech glan cráibdech / álgen fri cech n-andliucht, Brussels 5100 p. 28 (cited in Contribb.).

aindles see under aindíles.

aindliged o (dliged) *unlawfulness, illegality; unjust deed, misdeed*: da thi aindligid air, Laws iv 196.6 Comm. iarna gabail . . . ina aindligedh '*illegally*', RC xviii 162.20 (Tig.). do dighailt h'anndlighidh ⁊ h'ecora fort-sa, St. Ercuil 1297. tarcaisne ⁊ aindligheadh d'fhulang, Desid. 2240. Banbha fa bhreith a chinidh / . . . is aindhlighidh, DDána 80.42. lá dár fóbair aindligheadh *the day he attempted treachery*, TD 16.33. a cinaigh (*leg.* i cinaid) a andligidh, Ériu iv 176 § 17. do chionntaig é féin ina aindligthibh *blamed himself for his misdeeds*, SG 12.27. lomnán d'ulc is d'aindlighthibh '*abounding in wickedness and sin*', TD 7.34. méad m'éagára is m'aindlighidh '*the sum of my wrong and injustice*', 42.3. With do-gní: dogní . . . a. dia chomarsain, PH 7641. With do-beir: gach uile aindlighedh da tucsat na ced-aithreacha damh, Smaointe B. Chr. 199. aindligheadh béoil ⁊ láimhe do thabhairt dá chomharsain *injustice in word and deed*, TSh. 2962. díol cert do Dhia san naindligheadh tugadar na daoine dhó .i. an pecadh, O'Hussey TC 55.17. asé as blaisfémhia ann aindligedh no aithis do thabhairt le briathraibh do Dhia, 154.12.

aindligthech o, ā (dligthech) *unlawful, unjust*: a Shabhdain colaigh, claenbreathaigh, ainndligthig, ZCP vi 59.19. a Ercuil . . . andlighthigh egortaigh, St. Ercuil 1002. aisgi[d] ēg[c]ōir andli[g]theach, Ériu vii 180.5. *Compar.* aeir . . . budh aindlightighi, Oss. v 30.20. As adv.: do bhean ghrádha . . . / rugadh uait go haindlightheach, TD 20.50. an tí bheanas amach go haindlightheach ór nó airgead, TSh. 2015. nach laibheórainn go holc ná go haindlighthioch ar neach, Párl. na mB. 3028. In sense of indligthech: na malartnaigh bur nanmanna dlighthecha ar na hanmannaibh andlighthecha = *pro mutis animalibus* (*i.e.* fish), RC xlvi 242.20.

aindlistenach (dlestanach): a méid andlistinaigh *to an excessive degree*, Reg. San. 18.38.

aindremach: gaib immut a andremuig (to Cú Chulainn), LL 13786.

aindrend *etc.* see 2 aintrend *etc.*

aindscle *severe combat*: ainnsclo .i. gleo is innsa nó as annsa. Nó scle ae ⁊ annscle anæ, O'Dav. 171. *Cf.* cuindscle(o).

aindsclech o, ā (aindscle) *combative*: fer aindsc[l]ech urbadach oc milled ⁊ oc dībeirg na crīch, Arch. iii 224.15. a llama adannta aindsclecha, TTebe 404. ua haindsech (hainnsgleacha *v.l.* Eg.) ⁊ ua urbadach inn aiscid, 756. As adv.: roerig . . . co aduathmar a., 640. leo lāmderg londandsclech (of a warrior), TBC² 3305. bid leoman . . . loun-a. Brian, RC xxiv 174.16. Luch Lonnandsclech, xii 74 § 55. am thuir tornn tromainsgleach, CRR² 100.3.

1 áine [iā, f.] (án. See Vendr. Lex.) (**a**) *brightness, glow, radiance*: áne thened, Thes. ii 355.26. áne in teined, Ériu ii 134 § 114. di etrachtu ⁊ ane ⁊ soilse a gnuisi, 142 § 152.

(**b**) *brilliance, wit*: Aed oll fri andud nane '*Aed great at kindling of brilliance*', Thes. ii 295 § 1. ar aíne a forcedail, Laws iv 356.4. ar gaís ar á. ar amainse ar chirt, LU 10299. for mac n-á. eras céille adnad fír, SG 253.28. Perh. also: áne la dóer, ecna la dodelb, Triads 84 .i. saidhbrios (as if = anae) ag daor neimhnidh, p. 38. aine .i. ái án no aoi án .i. ealadha mhaith no fios maith, O'Cl.

(**c**) *splendour, glory, fame*: arrochiúir a n-á. '*their splendour has perished*', Fél. Prol. 67. ar adbud ar áni atronnai . . . .i. ara ainmni ⁊ ara áini . . . nó ar adbchlos ⁊ ar áini, LU 1132 (ACC 121). is mór a á. in Chassan sin hi fertaib, Trip.² 830. at banlendan . . . ar do á. ⁊ t'urdarcus, LU 8237 (FB § 18). ba comadhais dó ar . . . á. ⁊ oitidh ⁊ aerdarcus, Ériu xii 164.4 (TE²). ar ḟebas a ṅgascid, ar a n-ani, LL 217ᵇ49 (TTr. 68). beandacht orda[i]n, beandacht ā. foraib uili, ZCP viii 560.9. In bad sense *pomp, vainglory*: cen úaill n-úabair, cen áni '*without pomp*', Ériu iii 96 § 4. ní hane fodruair (.i. ni forbas fodera a denum), Fél. Ep. 97. *Cf.* O'Dav. 73. *beauty*: díar gáet Luchet co n-áni (: Dáiri), LU 3180. ba bind mo chocert áni / eter andrib co n-álli, 1303. a há., a himdercadh, a gart '*her beauty*' (of Ireland), Ériu iv 146.11. eagna, ōghdhacht is á., O'R. Poems 3179. *delight*: a mo aine gl. *o . . . meum sabium* (*leg. sauium*), Sg. 204ᵇ2. is adbar á. do t'eascairdib '*cause of delight*', MR 294.8. aine .i. áineas, O'Cl.

(**d**) *play, sport, amusement*: co facaid na cuiléna oc á., SG 254.15. ferr lubair āine *work is better than play*, Anecd. iii 18.20. airiasacht ar aíne fir anfine ac na bi uiriasacht fir cota . . . [.i.] dul do neoch ar ainechas fein '*for his amusement . . . for sport*', Laws iii 424.5, 11 Comm.; aine .i. aibnes (quoting prec. ex.), O'Dav. 108 ('*delight, ut est, if there be a consent for pleasure*'). ní bhfuaradar uadh á. nó aoibhneas, ITS xxiv 18.18.

Note also: iar n-áne iar n-imḟorráin *contest, fight*(?), LL 15943 (or to be referred to áin ?).

(**e**) *swiftness*: ara deni ⁊ ara ani in charpait, LU 10179. aine .i. lúas no déine, O'Cl.

Of one of the grades of bard: bard aine in tochtmhadh bard ⁊ ni fil dan laisidhe, IT iii 5.10 *v.l.*

As n.pr. Áne, LL 3318. See also O'Rahilly, E. Ir. Hist. and Myth. p. 288 f. In n.loc. Belach nÁne, LU 5217.

Cf. áinius.

2 áine see áin.

aíne see 2 aín.

ainéccéillide see ainéicéillide.

1 ainech: aineach .i. marcaigheacht ech. O'Cl. See oenach. *Cf.* di oinachdaib '*riders*', Ml. 43ᵈ1.

2 ainech see enech.

áinechas (1 áine) *pleasure, amusement*: ar aínechas féin, Laws iii 424.11 Comm. = ar ainechus do féin, O'Dav. 108 (see under 1 áine). Fig. of a chief: ainechas Muman, Caithr. Thoirdh. 76.33 (ainech[r]as? *Cf.* enechrus).

ainecht (*cf.* 1 echt): do ionghair gach oireacht / gan fhionghail gan aineacht (: raineart), Magauran 3599.

ainécht (écht) *evil deed*: 'na tuinn técht / gan olcc, gan ḟeall, gan a., Anecd. i 33 § 63. na háirmheamaoid ar gcréchta / is ná maoidhid ar n-ainnéachta, O'Hara 4500. maicc .x. bliadnae forbrister o faindecht (*leg.* ainecht, ed.) (= *qui validioris facinore oppressus fuerit*), Ériu vii 146 § 34.

ainechtach (ichtach?): gur innsaigh na hanochtaigh (:Echtair) *merciless ones* (?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 69.27.

ainéchtach o, ā (ainécht) *given to evil or violent deeds*: ar marbad Chellaich chrechtaich / da ḟir-muintir ainechtaich, Met. Dinds. iii 414.26. ba heitigh aineachtac a dealbh . . . i lleth ra C., RC xliii 78.4. As adv. tucc . . . a aghaidh go haneuchtach ar cath Conghal, ITS v 62.5.

? **ainecid**: taithaidh mo chill credmhigh / do ainic gach n-aineccidh '*refugee*', Hy Maine 13.30.

ainecla (ecla) *great fear, terror*: do ghuidh . . . maille hanegla, Aisl. Tund. 128 § 3. ba mor a anegla leis, CCath. 1442 *v.l.* (= athméla, text).

1 ainecnae io, iā (ecnae) *unwise, foolish*: is ferr in tog eccnaidh na in senborb anecna gl. *quam senex stultus*, Laws iv 378.2 Comm. As subst. *unwise person, fool*: mainba æcne lib act conda anecne gl. *ne quis me putet insipientem esse, alioquin velud insipientem accipite me*, Wb. 17ᶜ10. is gním anecni do-gníu .i. moidem, 11.

2 ainecnae (ecnae) *foolishness, lack of enlightenment*: co temel dorchaide a n-aneólais ⁊ a n-anecnai, LU 2683. doille ⁊ anecna bar naithrech, LB 229ᵃ5. borb cráibthech co nanecnu, Ériu i 198.2. taim-si . . . aineolach o burba ⁊ o ainecna, Smaointe B.Chr. 108. See aimecnae.

ainecnaid (ecnaid) *unwise, unlearned*: dond aes anecnaid, Arch. iii 314 § 27. aicned duino dimsaig anecnaig, LB 185ᵇ29.

Subst. *unwise person, unlearned person*: da ainbeasaigis amal aineacnaig, YBL 152ᵃ50. anbal cech anecnaid, Tec. Corm. § 13.19. forcetul sain . . . do na hanecnaidib, PH 1670.

ainecnaide = ainecnaid: co racha a n-aghaidh Dia mar ainegnaidhe, ITS xxix 111.32.

ainécoisc (éco(i)sc) *unprepossessing*: adgládastar gilla anécoisc don tír ina ndiaid, Thr. Ir. Gl. 36.20 = gilla ēcuisc anindustae, Corm. Y 1059 (91.9).

aineda *gs.* (formation from O. Ir. toined, regarded as t-oined, Ped. ii 527): ord naineda ⁊ ord frosgabala '*descending order*', Laws v 26.14.

ainéicéillide (éccíallaide) *not*(?), *very*(?) *unreasonable*: ro tsirestar coibthi (*sic*) anécéillidhi ar in flaith, Acall. 2772 and *v.l.*

ainéicen see ainicin.

aineices: fri ainchesa mára . . . .i. fris in ní is anfis no aneices ann, O'C. 1194 (H. 3.18, 475^{b}); *leg.* anéicse, Plummer MS. notes. See ainces.

ainéicin see ainicin.

ainéim see 2 éim.

ainéimech (2 éim) *inopportune*: ní anémech acht is emech gl. *non inoportuna*, Ml. 98^{d}3. radh nainbeach .i. radh is aneimech, O'C. 457 (H. 3.18, 243^{ab}).

ainéimigid (ainéim): ni renar nach ainim do-lece domaine i trebad .i. nocho reachta do neoch dib o c[h]eile ani aineimiges (aneimighis *v.l.*) ina trebad curu[b] dimainech *which is unsuitable for his economy*(?) (etymol. gloss), Stud. in E. Ir. Law 25.24.

aineit (Lat. *anethum*) *dill, anise*: da mbia fail air gnathuighedh aineid, Rosa Ang. 118.24.

ainéitid (étiud): lucht aneidigh '*unarmed folk*', Cog. 104.5.

ainéitig (étig) *very ugly, hideous*: co ruad in mnai ar écin / Oengus ciar bo anétig, LL 376^{a}23. cīarb' ordd anhētig, ZCP viii 268 § 47. fer dīb toirnes ar éicin / a toil n-ūathmair n-ainēitigh, x 52 § 11.

aineladnach o (eladnach) *unskilled person*: isedh is aneladnach ann . . . isedh is eladnach, Laws i 110.y Comm. mas ealadnuch robuí oca coimed . . . mas ainealadhnuch (of guarding cattle), ii 76.9 Comm. cetrur aneladhnach do muindtir an bo-aire, v 342.14 Comm. fo aicned eladnaig no aneladnaigh *according as he is trained or untrained*, iii 320.8 Comm., *cf.* v 214.13 Comm. As adj. gnimrada borba . . . aneladhnacha uile . . . ar na recar a les ealatu, iii 174 n.l.

ainem see ainim.

ainennac (ennac) *guilty person*: forteit anennacc *which helps the guilty*(?), Laws i 8.22. aneannac ni tét a rath, O'D. 971 (H. 3.17, 679). itir engu ⁊ anengu (ecnaidib ⁊ anecnaidib *v.l.*), Tec. Corm. § 29.3. Adj. ma crech annuic . . . ma crech anannaic, Laws v 126.y Comm. *guilt*: for mét a n-ánannaic ⁊ a celg, LB 258^{b}32.

ainenncae (enncae) *guilt*: cach follus ro fes einnge no aneinge iar nairilliudh, Laws ii 62.6. anfolad ⁊ docerd ⁊ anendge, iv 344.16.

aineóil *gs.* of aineól as adj. *unknown, strange, unfamiliar* (esp. of places, roads *etc.*): i tirib anheoil, SR 3180. 'san tír aineōil (: taideóir), ZCP vii 309.25. grib indrid iath n-anēoil, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 10 § 4. Temair fás, forba n-aníuil, BDD^{2} 1055. ag eachtor-chrīchaibh oile imchiena ainiūil, Fl. Earls 216.11. ar shlighidh ainiúil, Dán Dé vi 10. ar séad ain-iúil '*on a blind course*', A. Ó Dálaigh lii 16. fúarais mór n-aidchi n-aniúil '*many a night thou hadst abroad*', RC xx 12 § 18. uir aniuil tarut (a curse), Fél.^{2} clxxxv 6. foiléim ainiúil *a jump in the dark*, Hackett xxxi 2. d'éanlaith iongantaigh aineóil, TD 15.17. Of persons: ar fhior ainiuil *stranger*, DDána 110.21. Rare in predic. use: am aneoil dia eis (: todiúir) *I am without guidance*, LL 18581 (PRIA xix).

aineól (eól) *ignorance* (frequ. *of the way*); *that of which one is ignorant*, frequ. concrete of *unknown places, paths, etc.*: aniul .i. aes uasal do chein mair, O'C. 478 (H. 3.18, 249). gidh bé do bheith 'n-a n-ainiul *if there be anyone who does not know of them*, DDána 60.9. gabháil rinn d'aithle ar n-ain-iúil '*aid us after our folly*' (*straying*?), A. Ó Dálaigh xiii 2. m' anam mo chorp is mo cheól / rop sáer ar olc ar aneól '*let them escape evil and oblivion*' Met. Dinds. iii 398.36. In concrete sense *strange country, unknown place*: gach buaigh berar a naineol necraite .i. . . . a crich ecraite, O'C. 1766 (23 Q 6, 36^{a}). totim la hóga aniūil '*to fall by warriors of another land*', Fianaig. 10.8 (perh. to be referred to aineóil). taistel iuil is ainiuil (*sic leg.*), BNnÉ 199.30. In phrase ar a. *astray*: taréis na Féine ar a. *wandering about, the F. gone*, Duan. Finn i 3.x. is he in cath sin . . . / mo do ber Ere ar aneol *that will most leave Ireland without any guidance*, Fen. 378.2. ná léig m'anam ar ainiúl / ót uan . . . '*let not my soul stray*', A. Ó Dálaigh xi 8. resiuu nobetis ar aneol ana fochair-sim '*rather than become landless men with himself*', Ann. Conn. 1315.8. See aineóil.

aineóla (eóla) *ignorant*: deithbeir do ceith aneola '(*it is*) *reasonable for him that he be ignorant*', Wb. 33^{c}16.

aineólach o, ā (eólach) *ignorant, unlearned, unskilled*: nidat aneolach ind ecna, Alex. 821. ua haineolach d'imgabail uilc in macan sin, TTebe 1789. rop aneolach arm d'imluad, 1538. taim-si . . . aineolach o burba ⁊ o ainecna, Smaointe B. Chr. 108. ceithearnach allta a., TSh. 3710. Esp. of *not knowing the way*: is it aneōlach *you have lost your way*, Aisl. MC 122.10. ro bhádhmar gin gur threórach / go neamhshadhal a., Duan. Finn. ii 60 § 4.

Subst. *ignorant person*: na haneolaig, LU 4039 (SC § 49). imresnaid cech n-aneólach, Tec. Corm. § 13.18. robdar úaite a n-éolaig, ⁊ robdar ile a n-anéolaich, Ériu iv 126.10. céim eoil don aineolach, Dán Dé xxviii 45. ní rádh aineólaigh, TD 7.47.

aineólas (eólas) *ignorance*: ond aneolus gl. *inscientia*, Thes. ii 27.32 (BCr.). tabair dam dilgud hifus / dom' ainblib dom' aneolaus, SR 820. co temel dorchaide a n-aneólais ⁊ a n-anecnai, LU 2683. is amluid sin ditneas dliged ⁊ eolus an tsenchusa nech ar indlighedh ⁊ ar aneolus cach caingne, Laws i 32.12 Comm. in ní bís i n-aneolas do dóinib '*what is unknown to men*', PH 7192. a ttaep se[ac]hrāin ⁊ aineōluis *ignorance of the way*, Fl. Earls 10.31. aineōlus fairrgi, 24.24. cuirfid neach for aineolus *they will mislead one*, RC xvii 133.8 (Tig.). do thabairt eolais do Thomas boi for aneolus, PH 6768. in ar aineolus no ar merugadh tancubair? '*is it in ignorance or error you have come?*', Aen. 1570.

aineólchaige (*cf.* aineólach) *ignorance*: gach aneolchaidhe a m[b]eitis na feichemain . . . ⁊ cach eolchaide, Cóic Con. Fug. 35 § 41.

ainérgnaid i (érgnaid) *undiscerning*: trí as anergnaid do neoch: slaide a eich ríana thigerna, *etc.*, Triads 221.

ainerlam *unready* see anairlam.

áines see áinius.

áinesach o, ā (áinius) *pleasurable*: subhachas ná aoin-ní áineasach oile, TSh. 943.

ainéscaid i (éscaid) *slow, unhurried*: gerbo lesc ainesccaid . . . an eirghe sin, CCath. 4430. ainéasgaidh ré foghnamh do dhéanamh do Dhia, TSh. 1315. an rosg atá a n-easgaigh (: dhéachsain) *i.e.* the eye which is closed in death, Misc. Celt. Soc. 340.19. *Compar.* ainesccaide, CCath. 4415. As adv. co hionmall ainésccaidh, FM vi 1987.8.

ainetargnaid i (etargnaid) *unrecognised, unknown, strange*: anetarcnad gl. *ignotorum*, Ml. 111^{b}9 (see etargnad). donaib anetarcnaidib gl. *ad . . . ignotos*, 31^{a}17. forcetal n-anetarcnaid, Trip.^{2} 330. triar úathmar anetargnaid trecheann, BDD^{2} 903. i núr anetargnoid *in foreign earth*, Fen. 310.6. hi tiri anetargnaide, ZCP iii 459 n.19 = a tír n-ainiūil, text. conacca in mnaí i n-étuch anetargnaid na dochum, LU 9994. atchi . . . budin . . . a n-egosc anetargnaid, RC xiii 11.14. anetargnaid .i. ní naicin itir, O'D. 971 (H. 3.17, 679^{c}) (perh, in active sense *not knowing, unintelligent*, Plummer MS. notes). anetargnaid .i. neamhaithni . . . no neamfollus, O'Dav. 804.

ainetargnaide (ainetargnaid): robaoi . . . d'ainetargnidhe na druimleice duibhsleimhne *because of unfamiliarity with*, FM vi 2031.z.

ainétechta (étechta) *not unfitting, appropriate*: coinnealg aneteachta sin, O'C. 378 (H. 3.18, 214). inetechta, *ibid.* *Cf.* aintechta.

ainétgud (étgud): feib ba bés bith icétlud / dogress doib fo a. *unclothed*, SR 5980.

ainetham (2 etham) *non-arable land*: fodla tire . . . eatham ⁊ aineatham, Laws iv 276.2. mad ainmin .i. mad aínethamh, 214.20 Comm. dethbir . . . athaim ⁊ anathaim, 84.10. dethbir . . . aithim ⁊ anaithim, 21. andomain .i. ferann ainethaim . . . cuirrig ⁊ seiscenn no moin, O'Dav. 140.

ainetla (ainettal) *impurity*: ar imgaib Crist . . . a. Iarasalem, O'C. 2529 (Eg. 88, 44$(45)^{a}$).

ainetta(i)l i (eta(i)l) *impure, sinful*: for sluag n-anhettail n-Iffirn, SR 950. nech bes anetal mibesach, O'C. 833 (H. 3.18, 381^{b}). homon anetoil, ZCP iii 450.6. trī nāmaid anmo: doman, dīabul ⁊ forcetlaid (forcetal *v.l.*) anetail, 452.21. ecnaid anettoil anbal, Ériu i 198.2. cach [e]atail ma fo-n-oir anetail, Laws iii 34.2 (*cf.* O'Dav. 506) .i. cuna ro foirgea in tinglan he, 17 Comm. comloigthe cach etal iar nanetal, 36.3 .i. comarléctar in tetol risin anetul isin eclais, 14 Comm.

ainféch see 1 ainféth.

ainfechtnach o, ā (fechtnach) *unfortunate, unhappy, accursed*: Iúdás tróg ainfhechtnach, PH 5114. berar na hanvim anbfec[h]tnacha do fechain an flaithis, Aisl. Tund. 103 § 6. nosluiged sí na hanmanna ainbfeachdnacha, 104.2. imon anmain n-anfechtnaig, IT i 191.19. píana . . . na ndáine n-anfechtnach, LU 1958 (FA § 2). or comarli angid ainḟechtnaig-ne, LB 224^{b}1. As adv. ro marbhadh [an ri] . . . co hainfechtnach, FM ii 1180.11.

ainfechtnaige (ainfechtnach) *misfortune*: met m'ainfhechtnaige ⁊ mo dhochonaig, PH 614 = ainfbechtraide, Laud. 610, 27^{b} (Plummer MS. notes).

? **ainfed**: ainfedh .i. ainmeach, O'C. 969 (H. 3.18, 416). *Cf.* ainmed.

ainfégthach Perh. by-form of 1 ainféthach: do'n banthuathaig dicra . . . uaibrigh ain-fegthaig *unruly*, Études Celt. ii 56.28. As adv. amhail sidhe con mire . . . da héill go hainfhēghthach ag faicsin fiagha, Cath. MT 830.

ainfegthaige see ainféthaige.

ainféich (fíach) *free of obligation or debt*: bag anfeich ar esomnae, Bürgschaft 20 § 60 '*eines Unkundigen*', Thurn., following gloss .i. aneolaig, and perh. to be referred to 3 ainféth. raith ainfeich .i. rob ainfiachach an raith do chuaidh re astad ⁊ nocha fastait ratha oirne é, uair rob ainfiachach duin a fastad foirnn, O'C. 2243 (Eg. 88, 17(18^{d}).

ainḟéig (féig) *dull, obtuse*: is iat sin gnuisi is sceith / d'eicsib nochon at anfheig, Auraic. 2120.

ainféig (féig) *very keen*: a naes anfeig, Mann. and Cust. ii 276 = feig (*recte*), Caithr. CC 7 § 14 (BLism. 149 v^{a}z).

ainféile (féle) *immodesty, impudence*: is messa ind amprome quam ind anfele gl. *impudentiorne . . . an improbior*, Sg. 42^{b}4. cia h'anfhéle umaidi '*thy brazen impudence*', PH 1756. bai dia hainfélisi na ro faelangair gan luighe na fochair, Leb. Gab. 26.29. ainbféile .i. amhnáire, O'Cl. See ainble.

(**b**) *inhospitality*: ní dligh ollamh ainbfēile, ZCP viii 109.10. ceann ainbhféle Erionn '*i.e. the most notorious man for inhospitality*', FM iv 660.4.

(**c**) *great hospitality*: a mhian d'ainfhéile (: rairéidhe) is d'e[n]gnamh, Gleanings 16 § 13.

ainfén *ill-luck*: is í orcain tuc a a. dósom, BDD § 23 = isí orcain tuc Ingcél dó, BDD^{2} 224 (see note). isi conair a tuc in ainfin (ainfean, a anfén, *v.l.*) e, CCath. 2104. *Cf.* ainsén.

ainfen(e) see ainbthen.

ainfeóil (feóil) *proud flesh* (of wounds): a chur isna cnedhaibh ⁊ ní fásfa ainfheoil inntu, O'Gr. Cat. 227.16. cuirtear is na cneadhuibh a mbí ainbhfeoil ⁊ fóiridh, 23 K 42, 322.13. da fasa ainfeoil na bruachaib, Ir. Texts v 5.24. do bhean an nglaic as gérbh aimhdheoin / ait an bhas gan ainbhfeoil ann, Magauran 2967.

ainferg (ferg): ni herenar ferg act focoisli anfearg *great* (*wrath*)? (perh. *non-wrath*, distinction drawn between crimes done in anger and in cold blood), O'C. 1693 (23 Q 6, 13^{a}) = O'D. 772 (H. 3.17, c. 554).

ainfergach o, ā (fergach) *very wrathful*: mucaidh ainbhfeargach Eoghain, DDána 71.13. As adv. gura athchuir urchar co ha., MR 152.10.

ainfes (*cf.* 1 fes(s)). Only with copula in phr. is a. *is unknown*: nirbo ha. det andísin, RC xii 62 § 21. 's nach ainbhfess fá Íbh Táil, Content. ix 20. cid ainmeas (ainmfisach *v.l.*) fort-sa sin, Grail 365. tomhas an fhoraidh sin / co fír ní hainfis, BR 142.6 = ni hainmes, BB 275^{a}12. ata sund seanchas . . . / bís ainfis minab eolach '*which thou knowest not unless learned*', BR 80.14 = bidh ainmes mina heolach, BB 271^{a}22.

ainfesach o, ā (fesach). Also aimfesach. (**a**) *ignorant*: is econn ainbfesach . . . na briathra sin do rádh, St. Ercuil 1417. maigisder aimfesach, Ir. Gl. 392. innis dúinn . . . na scéla, óir atámait ainmfesach, RC xxiv 371.7. ní háil linn bhar mbeith ainbhfiosach do thaoibh na marbh, TSh. 5869. ce bes a. isna tosaigib dlighenn sé bheith a. annsa ní atá andiagh na tosach, O'C. 2222 (Eg. 88 f. 16(17)^{b}). ainmhfhesach a suidiuchud na sdairi so, ZCP xiii 179.27. do badur ainfhisach a n-inntind Iruaith um ceann an Mhacaimh *they were ignorant of Herod's intentions*, Smaointe B. Chr. 888. cidh ainmfisach fort-sa sin *though you are ignorant of that*, Grail 16.z. In mock n.pr. Ainbfesach mac Becceoluis, Anecd. ii 49 § 10. As subst. ní marsin do chroidhe a nainbhfiosaigh '*the heart of the foolish doeth not so*', Prov. xv 7. an tainbhfiosach do theagasg, Donl. 196.5.

(**b**) *rough, rude*: arán amh ainbhfiosach sean-eorna, E. O'Rahilly 236.18 = arán omh úrgharbh, PCT 52. tug amus ainbfeasach amhchaoin ar Chonall, 519.

ainféta (féta) *tumultuous, turbulent*: cia hiachtadh n-uathmur n-anbhfeta (anféta *v.l.*) andso, Anecd. ii 51 § 13. As adv. [ná rocaithed biad] co anfeta '*that he should not eat food greedily*', Death-tales 8 § 10 (LL 14353).

1 ainféth (*cf.* 3 féth and Ped. ii 628) *unrest, turmoil, tumult*: óicc fene cona n-ilchaib ⁊ cona n-anfeth, Trip.^{2} 936. troithait ainbthine di dagbesaib .i. . . . a trentimurgun da nanfech *i.e.* good laws keep them from anarchy, Laws iii 24.22 Comm. ni ba hadhas . . . an anbfeich (anfhéth *v.l.*) mor sin do chloistin, Anecd. ii 51 § 13. an t-anféth ⁊ in míchostadh, TTr.^{2} 1901. arna tormanta in sluagh mór ut do anfeth ⁊ micostad istir, BB 414^{a}49. bator iarom ind fir do mifostad ⁊ anfeith lasodain, IT i 266.z (FB Eg.) immusnaerfat anflathi la anfeth cach duba[i] '*usurpers will satirise one another with storm of every darkness*', RC xxvi 40 § 210. nach suidhiu mar mannartha anfeth .i. . . . co ro comsgailed iat tre anfeith, O'Dav. 1255.

2 ainféth (*cf.* 5 féth) *evil appearance*: bái anfēith (anféth, *v.l.*) gorta fuirre, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 92.21). ba liach . . . fraéch ⁊ anfed forsin tulaig sin '*roughness*'(?), Ériu xi 50.7 = anfeth, O'C. 2053 (H. 4.22, 63^{a}).

3 ainféth (*cf.* 6 féth) *lacking knowledge, foolish*: ni erba bretha i mbeolaibh ainbféth, Ériu xiii 23.30. anfeth .i. baeth; anfeith .i. an-ai, O'Dav. 17, 38 quoting prec. ex. ?coiléan borb bliadhna go leith / nachar ghéill d'aois fír ainbhfeith (ainbhreitheadh, anbhféithe MSS.), Content. xi 11. See ainféich.

1 ainféthach (1 ainféth): do saith sein co h-ainfethach inntib '*attacked them with great violence*', Celt. Rev. iv 202.20.

2 ainféthach (3 ainféth): ar rob ainfethaig firu Hērenn a n-imthūs Tāno cosin anall *ignorant*, Arch. iii 3.20. ainbféitheach .i. ainéolach, O'Cl.

ainféthaige (1 ainféthach) *turmoil, commotion*: ni fodhmad broinn ainfen[e] .i. comtinoilidh anfethuighi isin broinn, Ériu xii 20 n.8. i n-ainfene n ae .i. in anfegthaigi (*leg.* anfethaige?) do denam iman ae, Cóic Con. Fug. 34 § 38. Perh. also: anflaith gach flaith leigis anbtine for a tuaith .i. . . . leigis anfethaigh arin ceile . . . .i. guin ⁊ gait gen innechadh, O'C. 458 (H. 3.18, 243^{b}) (or collect. of 1 ainféth?).

ainfíach (1 fíach). Also ainfíach *great debt, liability*: icfa-sa anfiachu, MR 160.10. in adbaid a naigérthar uirre a huile ⁊ a hanféich, 294.3. nach d'ic t'fhalad ina t'ainfhiacha ina t'ecraite tanga-sa 262.z. bháidheas i n-ainfhiachaibh . . . é, TSh. 5428.

ainfíachach = ainféich, *q.v.*

ainfíad (5 fíad) *lack of honour to a guest, bad welcome*: trí fiada co n-anfiad *three inhospitable welcomes*, Triads 70.

ainfíadnaise (fíadnaise) *absence of evidence*: anfocal conindle anfiadnaise fuidreg, Ériu xii 52 § 65.

ainfíal (1 fíal) late form of anbal (**a**) *shameless*: slige anbfial anailcech an tsaogail, Aisl. Tund. 105 § 1. nech bus diumsach, fīrfercach . . . anfial, slatra, ZCP vii 311 § 12. a angbaid anfhéil imresnaig (to Satan), PH 3930. rurach cach n-ainfial, Arch. iii 229.103 (*cf.* anbal cech rudrach, Tec. Corm § 15.12). is ainfial dhuit bainecht do dhenamh, RC xxix 132 § 45. rommain . . . ar in galar nanfial nolc, KZ xxix 374.z (Chalcidius 68^{b}). *Compar.* ced ed no maidedsom a cless dorigniusa fíadu nipu anféliu dó *it would have become him better* (see Stories from the Táin, Glossary), LU 5743 = anfēiliu, TBC^{2} 1271. As subst. *shame, scandal*: loi[s]cther . . . co na roib in ainbhfial (an fingal *v.l.*) foraind (of an incestuous birth), Anecd. i 19.3 = conná raib a n-anfíal is tír, LU 4407.

(**b**) *ungenerous, mean*: ithamail anfhīal occurach '*niggardly*', Aisl. MC 87.7. comhartha a síl is sé riamh / ní díbh é dámadh ainfhial '*ungenerous*', Magauran 3799. téid do mhnaoi ainbhféil is féil '*she surpasses them all, the generous and the ungenerous*', Aithd. D. 1.5. *Compar.* nirbo anfélisium ond uairsin, LL 13564 = nirbo hanfeli indas gach duine, ZCP xii 399.6. As subst. nársad diultadach um biad / nárab cumthach duit ainfhíal, Acall. 602.

ainfíalad *vn.* of ainfíalaid: co nderntais a ǣrad ⁊ a aithised ⁊ a ainfīalad *put him to shame*, TBC^{2} 2213.

ainfíalaid (ainfíal) *shames*: nusaerab ⁊ nusanfialub, RC xii 90.115.

ainfíallach (fíanlach) *rabble*(?), *band of warriors*(?): edh doronsat . . . a n-ainfiallach do leacud, RC xliii 50 § 50.

ainfile (file) *inferior poet*(?): na ba diching dlomhaim ainfilidh, Ériu xiii 17.5.

1 ainfine (fine) *stranger kindred, foreign people*: ni techta anfine dith ar fine, Laws v 438.21. ni techta . . . for-dotuigaidter anfine ⁊ micoraib, 462.4. co berar i fine fer anfine, O'C. 2051 (H. 4.22, 62^{b}). amal aithaba isin fochlucht mac na mná drúithi diluither a n-ucht na hanfine, Ériu xi 48.22. mac faosma d'a., Laws iv 256.2 Comm. dar cend [f]ini tuas ⁊ dar ainb[f]ini sund, v 412.5 Comm. tar cend saercheili ⁊ anfine ata so, 244.9 Comm. rachaidh a ferand o fine na denann in gaire do anfine do ne in gaire, i 138.11 Comm. caogat itir geilfine ⁊ a., caogat itir gach da a. gráidh eclasa, O'D. 756 (H. 3.17, c. 545). abb anfine fort *a stranger abbot over thee* (a curse), Fél.^{2} clxxxv 5. tocumlúat anfini coa nemthe nert, LU 3480 (SC § 25). mairg fhaemus a a. / mairg mhórus a mhoguine, SG 373.8. a thír, a fonn ina fine / co nach treabhdais ainfine, BNnÉ 253 § 210. ar etualang . . . echtrann ⁊ ainfini, MR 96.4. raghmaitne tre clar Midhe / os innti ata in ainmhfhine, Caithr. CC 53 § 91. do chur ainbhfine a hUisneach, TD 27.36. críoch ainglidhe fá n-iadh tonn / fá riar ainbhfine eachtronn, TSh. 5367 (Measgra D. 52.56). ag imdhíten a athardha ar ainffine eachtrand, FM vi 1906.6. Of an individual: Conchobhar magMide maith / nochorb anbfine int ardflaith, Rawl. 164^{b}3. In extended senses: na apstail roindarbsat . . . brīg anbfine cech īdail, ZCP xiii 16.32. go raibh an mhuir fliuch fuar . . . go n-iomad éisc et ainbhfine '*weird creatures*', Ó Bruad. ii 60.3.

2 ainfine see ainbthen.

ainfinech (1 ainfine) *belonging to a stranger kindred*: do ghasraidh ainbhfinigh an phuirt éididh (of Satan), Aithd. D. 76.6.

ainfír (fír) o, [n.] (**a**) *untruth, falsehood*: rasoisitsi ón i ngoi ⁊ anfír, Ml. 103^{c}15. fir iar n-anfir, Laws i 254.11.

(**b**) *injustice, unfairness, wrong*: is and rot gáet in n-inud ríg / cia doriṅgned rop anfír, TFerbe 288. in do ṡárgud far n-athar duib . . .? is anfír mór cia dognether, LL 14403. is lór d'anfír dúib comrac riafar siair, 14410. oc ascin ind étúalaing ⁊ ind anfír .i. in días do gabáil immón óenfer, LU 8206 (FB 15). anfir flatha '*a prince's injustice*', Ériu ii 178.9. is eisium robai gus aníu ar anfir '*it is he that has been*

till today bent on injustice', TTebe 4410. anfīr docōid form, nī fīr *it is not true that I was treated unjustly*, ZCP vii 307.4. im chāch immemērath anfīr foraib, ZCP viii 309.2. is anfír a ndoghni frim, Ériu xii 186.2. brith m'[f]eraind ūaim i n-anfīr, ZCP viii 266 § 28. cach oen teid indti le hainfir ni terno riam uaithi, YBL 83^{b}1. cech anfhír ⁊ cech indliged, PH 4123. gan ainbhfíor gan anoircheas, Keat. iii 575.

Note also: tria brichtu ainble anfír (: ríg, *gs.*), SR 3850. ua hanfhir in breth *unjust*, TTebe 1665.

ainfíre (fíre): as fair ro-imir an a. flaitheasa *injustice*, Geneal. Tracts i 93.6.

ainfírén (fírén) *unjust, unrighteous*: indliged na rig n-anfhíren, PH 4231. as ainbfhíréan éicceart é, Desid. 2266. As adv. do chosnamh a ferainn fein co hanfirén '*unjustly*', FM ii 1058.21. As subst.: lestar do eipled ar dornnaib na n-anfiran no thaithbeoghadh ar dornnaib na firen, Laws v 472.17 Comm. todernuma . . . na n-anfíren, IT i 171.27. ar an ainbhfíréan, Desid. 4604. do ní [an tigherna] fíréun don ainbhfhíréun, Parrth. Anma 4715.

ainfírénach (fírénach): *iniustus* .i. a., Ir. Gl. 682.

ainfírinne (fírinne) *injustice, unrighteousness*: buith cen æccne fofera ainfírinni, Wb. 2^{a}17. ní tú . . . fortacongair tri saibchumachtae ⁊ anfirieni, Ml. 59^{c}11. bid lánsum ó etrud ⁊ ó anbírinne, LU 1423. imgabad in anfhirinde, PH 4255.

ainfis (1 fis). ainbhes (ainmhes, ainbhfis *v.l.*) (*gs.* and *np.* ainbhis, ainbhesa)m., IGT Decl. § 38. See ZCP xxv 89–90. *ignorance, lack of knowledge or information*: leath fiach cach a. '*half fine for each case of ignorance*', Laws ii 52.6. cuic seoit cach ninndligidh athgabala acht nimid ime (*sic*) dethbere do a. no aincheas, 48.12. cidh is fis ⁊ cidh is anfis ⁊ cidh is aincis, iv 228.14. elguin ⁊ toiscidh anfis ⁊ eitge, i 262.2. targud eicne no anfesa, iii 114.19 Comm. aititiu ainfesa in codnaid, v 496.7 Comm. na hiumurcruidh rucad a n-ainfius, ii 52.9 Comm. mad étged no anfes lethfīach ind ⁊ arra cuir as n-étged ⁊ as n-anfes, Cáin Ad. 35. comláithre lánfíachaib fis, lethfíachaib anfis, Tec. Corm. § 2.19. a. lanfiach*aig*, O'Dav. 1404. pa hainbfios (of a man arrested for a crime in which he has had no participation), ZCP vii 305.17. is aire is fó anfis conatigh a ghell '*that he stipulated an unknown pledge*', Ériu xii 182 § 11 (TE^{2}). a chur dom agallamh . . . on ainfhios (gan fios *v.l.*) *secretly*, IT ii^{2} 111.41. bo geis . . . don filidh anfis do beith fair, Arch. iii 4.20. ni maith int anfis, Auraic. 734. [tonn] ainmfesa, ZCP xiii 204.15. hi n-glassaib ⁊ gebendaib ⁊ anfissib, Alex. 1098 ('*in Verborgenheit*'). ro h-athchuirid na hainfeasa, MR 100.9. is mesea in fíada fíreólach foillsiges cech n-a. do chách, Ériu iv 144.9. do chlaochlóidh peacadh an tsinnsir an t-éolas i n-ainbhfios, TSh. 2897. maith an leigheas í ar an ainbhios (of the Creed), DDána 15.3. ní d'ainbhfios mealltar mac Seaáin, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 237.1. mince as aimhleas dí ná dhamh / ainbheas do ghabh sí ar a son, DDána 21.5. méad bhar n-ainbhis . . . i riaghlachaibh an chogaidh, Content. xvi 70.

In phrases. is a. DO: ni anfius dúib gl. *ipsi enim scitis*, Wb. 25^{a}11. arnap anfius doib uili, ^{c}31. robu anfiss dosom in rolég fa nacc, Sg. 148^{a}6. nā cairigh . . . bēs is anfis dō, Ériu viii 156.26. ni hainfis dúinn tra inni imarubredh forainn, BB 415^{a}31. mad aínbfis dono daím (*leg.* don dāim?) in tir in ro scuirseat a neocho, Laws iv 106.26 Comm. atá i n-a. x *is ignorant of x*: tuigid cách an t-aighneas úd / 'n-a ainbheas go bráth ná bíod, Dán Dé ix 21. fiarfaig a ainm da rabair ina ainmfis *if you don't know it*, ZCP x 223.17. atá x i n-a., y *y is ignorant of x*: in ni no bid n-a aínfis, RC v 201 § 18. atá mór neich n-ar n-anfis *there are many things we don't know*, LL 206^{b}54 (Duan. Finn i 29.12). atá ina a. FOR (AR): suil raibh 'n-a ainbhios oruinn *lest we be ignorant of it*, Aithd. D. 75.25. éinneith . . . atá 'na ainbhfhios ort, Desid. 7024. ní bhia i n-a ainbhios oram / Dia's an saidhbhreas nach sirim, PBocht 57.17. With OC: cia rét fil i n-anfis ocond fairind do-fucat in Comdid oc nách fil nách n-anfis, LU 2671.

Attrib. *gs.* cen precept dond aís anfiss, Wb. 13^{b}11. urcar anfis fir hi ceó, LU 3864 (SC § 38). athgabail anfiss, Laws i 246.x. dar lem ni h-echtra ainfis, MacCarthy 406.16. beich anfeasa . . . beich feasa *i.e.* swarming beos *whose owner is not known* . . . *is known*, O'D. 2316 (Rawl. B 506 f. 32^{c}). ?*Adv.* gaibiu anfis, ibu [anfis] . . . .i. cia beith a fis ocund, cenco fil, íbthar i n-anmum Ísu *in ignorance*(?), Trip.^{2} 549.

ainfisach see ainfesach.

ainfisán (ainfis) *ignorant person*: forfógraidh Dia don ainbhfhiosán, Donl. 334.20. do na hainbhfhiosánaibh, 178.10.

ainfissid (ainfis) *ignorant person*: is diummussag et is anfissid gl. *nihil sciens*, Wb. 29^{b}4. anfisid na dīa[d]achtae hé, BColm. 6.24.

ainfrecarthach (frecarthach) *dissonant*: coimhtheacht ainfhreagarthach ré chéile *tam discordia concordia* (of music), Keat. i 40.18.

? **aing**: 'deoch' ol S. 'ni tucais', ol C., 'bendacht a.', LB 238(d) ^{b}1.

aingcél see aincél.

aingces see ainces.

? **1 ainge**: imrulaid Dauid . . . isi ndithrubaib a. (of David as an outlaw), SR 6272. Echtgi Uathach urscail aṅgi, LL 16571. N. pr. grinne A. ingine in Dagda, Dinds. § 11 (RC xv 302). *Cf.* 2 inge?

2 ainge see ainide.

aingech: aithech aingeach adhbhalmhór *fierce*(?), Ériu v 178. 253. *Cf.* andgaid.

1 aingel o, m. (Lat. *angelus*). *ns.* a., Thes. ii 242.3 (Ardm.). *as.* a., 6. *gs.* aingil, Ml. 77^{d}16. angil, Wb. 32^{c}7. *ds.* aingiul, Ml. 16^{c}12. *np.* aingil, Ml. 112^{b}20. angil, Wb. 32^{b}5. *ap.* aingliu, Ml. 142^{d}1. *gp.* a., Ml. 112^{b}19. *dp.* anglib, Wb. 18^{c}11. aingeal m. (*gs.* aingil; *np.id.* and aingli), IGT Decl. § 53.

Angel: a. ab eo quod est angelus .i. bonus nuntius .i. dagt[h]echtaire, Corm. Y 72. aingiul fortachtan, Trip.^{2} 253. ro rádi int aingil fri P., 1276. tongu-sa . . . tar mo nóebaingliu, Ériu ii 196 § 13. nach tabuir logud don a. o darigne imarbas (of Lucifer), Laws i 10.8 Comm. teora cumala do gach mac . . . ⁊ do gach ingin a dualgas Dé go cenn uii. mbliadhan . . . uair is amail aingil iat in fat sin, O'C. 1829 (RIA 23 Q 6, 47^{b}). os cinn na n-uile aingeal / don chuire find archaingeal, IGT Decl. ex. 1347. mh'fhoghlaidh ⁊ mh'aingeal / fan anmain ag iomadh *guardian angel*, Dán Dé viii 8. a aingli *his angels*, Mac Aingil 880. a uile náomhaingle ⁊ archaingle, Parrth. Anma 4020. gur ghabh tnúdh na haingle, DDána 41.5.

In sense of the coin called *angel*: go scaipe na n-aingeal '*and lavishly squandered the angels*', Ó Bruad. ii 24.z. Perh. also: secht n-aingelgeine (a. geine?) . . . hi nglāim digind . . . do neoch nād āirthar rīam (penalty for lampooning), ZCP vii 300.22 = Ériu xiii 46.17. O'D. 947 (H. 3.17, c. 663).

2 aingel (1 gel) *very bright*: a. .i. solus nō grīanda nō fāilid, Corm. Y 72. O'Cl. angeal .i. taitnimach, Lec. Gl. 284 (M). a. .i. caindlech, Met. Gl. 31 § 1.

? **3 aingel** (1 gel): glinne .i. breth ut est: acht mad angeal anglinnech '*unclear*', O'Dav. 1061 (or read aingell *lacking a pledge*?).

aingelacda see ainglecda.

aingelda (1 aingel) *angelic*: arbair aingelda, SR 8315. gnuis a., PH 313. in guth aingelta, LB 136^{a}48. As subst. a aingealdha fhíriodhain, Hackett xx 5. *Cf.* ainglecda.

aingenelach (genelach): marad carat angenelche .i. ma caechad no bacaidhe, O'C. 1384 (H. 3.18, 629^{ab}). 'Perh. *non-congenital defects*', Plummer MS. notes.

aingid Ped. ii 456. *Indic. pres.* 3 s. aingid, Wb. 1^{d}15. aincithi (with suff. pron. 3 *s.*), BDD^{2} 143. *rel.* aingess, Trip.^{2} 1659. -anich, Wb. 16^{a}4, 5. -anaich, Ériu ii 222.21. -anaigh, O'C. 2531 (Eg. 88, 44^{ab}). 3 *pl.* aingit, MU^{2} 1025. *Impv.* 2 *s.* nom-ain, RC vi 175.31 (see Thurn. Gramm. § 588). -anaig, TBC^{2} 3640. 3 *s.* ainced, Tec. Corm. § 2.15. *Pass. s.* -anagar, Met. Dinds. iv 102.23. *pl.* ainciter, BDD^{2} 214.

Subj. pres. (see Ériu xix 45–6) 2 *s.* -anais, SR 5999, 6036. 3 *s.* (with suff. pron. 1 *s.*) ainsium, Thes. ii 352.4. -ain, Thes. ii 303.3 (Hy. i). 3 *pl.* roanset, Thes. ii 301.3 (Hy. i). *Pass. s.* -aunastar, RC xii 104 § 150. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* -ansed, AU i 202.15. *Fut.* (stem indistinguishable from that of subj., see Thurn. Gramm. § 662). 1 *s.* anus (anais *v.l.*), Anecd. ii 67.9. 3 *s.* -ain, Wb. 1^{d}1. 3 *pl.* -ainset, RC xiv 424 § 45. *Pass. s.* -anister, RC xiv 191.z. -anustar, xii 104 § 151. *pl.* -ainsiter, ZCP vii 309.12. *Condit.* 3 *s.* -ainsed, SR 5568. 3 *pl.* -ansitis, TBC^{2} 3557.

Pret. and perf. 3 *s.* r-an-anacht, Wb. 17^{d}6. *rel.* anacht, Thes. ii 303.2 (Hy i). 3 *pl.* ros-anachtatar, BDD^{2} 696. *Pass. s.* anachtae, RC xii 66 § 30. *Pl.* anachtai, TBC^{2} 2775.

Vn. anacul. *Vbl. of necess.* anachtae, BDD^{2} 1322.

Later as weak vb. (stem aing-, anaig-) with ā-subj. 3 *s.* ainge, LU 3352 (SC § 14). ronaincea, Lec. Gl. 94. *Pass.* anachar, Trip.^{2} 1504. With b-fut. -aincfe, Ériu i 130.21. IGT Verbs § 52.

Saves, protects: ro anacht Día B. *God protected B.* Trip.^{2} 609. cén-mair nud[a]-ainsed mairg nodo-géna, BDD^{2} 955. gudim B. . . . rom áin co cían, LU 3054. anachta la hAilill ara omunson *he was protected by A. because of his fear of the other*, TBC^{2} 2898. aingi in trúagh *thou savest the wretch*, ZCP vii 269 § 11. intí ances in ṁbidbaid issé fessin as bidbu, LL 19061. da mbetdís fir Erenn cut hanacal orm, nach aineocdáis thú, TBC p. 861 n.2. dia n-innised neach uaib dam . . . ro ainicfind sib *I should spare you*, MR 78.23. an fer atá ar tí na caibden / do bí lá 's do aingedh iad *the man who is about to attack the troops there was a time when he used to defend them*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 563. maith an bhuaidh do bhí ar an tslait / na sluaigh is í do anaic (Moses' rod), DDána 74.28. a. . . . DI, ó *protects from*: nonanich dia di cach imniud '*God*

protects us from every tribulation', Wb. 16^{a}4. ronnain amal roanacht / David de manu Gólai, Thes. ii 303.3 (Hy. i). ri rodnanacht . . . ond leoamain, SR 6101. ainci[d] C. īatt uile / . . . / on trāb dobōi ga celgad, BColm. 90.12. do ainic mé ón ghuais, Desid. 1284. a. x ar (for) y *protects x against y*: aingid imdibe ar bibdamnact rectto '*circumcision protects from the condemnation of the Law*', Wb. 1^{d}15. nert . . . nos-ainsed for slúag n-Ammón, SR 5568. slúag . . . ronn-ain ar cech ṅgábud, Fél. Oct. 29. aincim ar pēin spiraid / lucht m'inait is m'foirme, ZCP xii 389.5. créd rosainic hí ar in écc? vii 303 § 7. ar Ifreann go n-aince mé, Dán Dé v 43. fala bud olc ní ḟuigeadh / cara ort dá n-anuigeadh, IGT Verbs ex. 442. aincidh iad ar spasmus (*i.e.* wounds, by a medicament), 23 K 42, 438.20.

With extended meanings. *serves, avails*: ní anaich a chrothad nach a ḟlescad, acht a nige '*it serves not to shake it or beat it*' (of a foul garment), Ériu ii 222.21 (= Mon. Tall. 155.1). *takes care, heeds*: ainic leat nach saobh dod chéill '*take care*', Content. xxvii 1. tabhair súil thart ar gach taoibh / ainic nach claon do chathaoir '*take care lest your poet's chair be partial*', v 186. Legal *absolves from liability*: ach ni conanaig deithbire .i. acht ni ainces a deithbhir turbadha, Laws i 102.8, 20 Comm. aincit na dethbhire . . . ar dithim, ii 84.16 Comm. is do suidiu condinanaic deithbiri .i. co n-aincend deithbirius a galuir hi, v 198.7, 200.23 Comm. ?luige na hanaighidh .i. luighe a aenur graid feine ar graid fene eile, O'C. 693 (H. 3.18, p. 335). cia trebaire adsuide diubairt ni anaigither fír níme na minna, 264 (*ib.* 151^{b}).

aingid(e) see andgaid.

aingidecht ā, f. (aingide, see andgaid) *malice, spite*: diabul cend in uli ḟormait . . . ⁊ angidechta, LB 231^{a}11. lán do nimh ⁊ d'aingidheachd, Mac Aingil 3715. tré fhuath nó aingidheachd, 2923. tré aingídiocht éada, Atlantis iv 126.6. ōn uile aingiuidheacht (*sic*) ⁊ cruas croidhe, Parrth. Anma 6362. aingideacht ⁊ imthnúth, Fl. Earls. 124.6. ainchridhe ⁊ a. inntinne 60.6. maille re haingidheacht, Ezech. xxv 6.

ainglecda (1 aingel) also aingelacda *angelic*: soillsi a., Trip.^{2} 2997. docum an tsossaidh a., RC xxvii 304 § 77. etir na himacallma anglecda, BColm. 106.8. cēol angelacda, 30 § 31. i n-etrochta aingelacda, PH 4362. *Cf.* aingelda.

ainglech = ainglecda: slúag . . . a., Fél. March 4. Báethíne ard aiṅglech, June 9. ráith co rígmacc ṅa. / Cicilia . . ., Nov. 22. do chlaind aṅglig Israel *guarded by angels*, LL 17517. Isu aṅglech, 17639. do ṡlait aingligh an fhíréin (*i.e.* Moses), DDána 74.29. re lind an erlaim uasail ainglich, BNnÉ 194.1. 'n-a tír ghloin aingligh, DDána 99.18. Daire, dūn ard a., ZCP vii 310 § 9.

ainglés (glés) ar a. *out of order, dismantled*(?): Ráth Dá Thí fúinn ar farbhás / tadhbhás dúinn í ar ainghlés, IGT Decl. ex. 944.

? **ainglése**: a rosc anglése comlán '*this glancing full one*', Thes. ii 293.22 (Hy. ii) '*full of darkness*', Thurn. Gramm. p. 159 (see glésse).

ainglicc (glicc) *stupid*. *Compar*. corab ainglica in duine nach denann umhla as a chrich na in phécocc, ITS xxix 141.8. See aimglicc.

ainglide = ainglecda: Isú uassal a., Fél. 44.18. S. Thomas, an doctúir ainglidhe, TSh. 2988. beit clerig na comnaide / uás altorib aṅglide, LL 298^{b}21. énlaith fír-glan anglide, Met. Dinds. iii 378.10. críoch ainglidhe, TSh. 5366.

ainglinnech; glinne .i. breth, ut est acht mad angeal anglinnech *having no security*(?), O'Dav. 1061 ('*unjudicial*').

aingním (gním) *evil deed*: a los uilc ⁊ ainghníomh Ádhaimh, TSh. 506. déanamh síodh tar olc m'ainghníomh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxv 14. is neimh-fhirindeach in ainghniomh, ITS xxix 222.19.

ainíarda see aindíarda.

ainíarmairt (íarmairt) *evil consequence*: iss é . . . aniarmairt do ḟás don mhíghniomhsa, ALC i 122.z. sāeth lim-sa an ainīarmairt bías dōib īar tain, ZCP viii 209.17.

ainíarmartach o, ā (íarmartach) lit. *having evil consequences*. Hence in more general sense of *ruthless, cruel, ill-fated*, etc.: bá h-uttmall anbsaidh ainiarmartach a ccomhairle '*inconsequent*', FM vi 2288.23. ba hainiarmurtach tra in galac[h] sin muinnteri Cesair '*ill-fated was that valiant deed*', CCath. 2844. cath amnus aniarmurtach '*ruthless*', RC xvii 407.15 (Tig.) bulli aniarmartach, PH 855. gniomh anaithnidh ainiarmartach, FM ii 1178.y. iostas an áruis ainiarmhartaigh sin (of hell), TSh. 6654. Of a person: athach agarb aniarmurtach '*ill-boding*', ZCP vi 96.14. As adv.: atrachtatar na sluaigh . . . co hangbaidh agarb aniarmartach, Aen. 2198. cur comraicc doib co ha., Ériu ii 182.22 *v.l.* (co haindiarraid, text).

ainíarraid (1 íarraid): cáin do iar[r] – ní hainiarraidh, O'R. Poems 126 '*sought tribute – nor was the seeking in vain*', p. 186.

ainíarsma m. (íarsma) *evil consequence*: an t-ainiarsma do tharraing Ádhamh ar na daoinibh, TSh. 2593. do chaoineadh an anfhorlainn ⁊ an ainiarsma, 5850. cheathra ainia[r]smadha, BNnÉ 161 § 24.

ainib see ainb.

ainicht (icht) *cruelty, inclemency, harshness*: in t-ainiocht dorigne T. . . . ar Brian '*barbarity*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 135.30. na dena aimricht (anicht *v.l.*) orm, Fier. 220. trés an ainiocht do-rónsad ar a ndearbhráthair, TSh. 4686. tres an ainiocht, DDána 84.28. drong an aineachta, 101.13. fá ainiocht na Scot ⁊ na bPicti, Keat. ii 6120. Compd. -rún: i n-éaruic a n-ainiochtrúin '*for their rebellious will*', PBocht 16.1.

ainichtach (ainicht) *cruel, merciless*: don éadtrócaireach ainiochtach, TSh. 4947. ó'n annbhflaitheas a. sin, Misc. Celt. Soc. 177.25. fodhmoir . . . a., St. Ercuil 238. As adv. rodhingsead a n-airm . . . go haíniochtach, ML 134.4.

ainicin (éicen). ainéigen, Ériu v 76.16. ainécin, Mer. Uil. 79. *great violence, outrage, oppression*: gach olc is gach a. da ttainic, BNnÉ 206.25. intí nach aithfe in a. út ar an óclach, SG 213.9. a Dé neime . . . is tu domrat isin a. i filim, D iv 2, 72v^{a}18. ni rofuiling nech riam aithgein na hainiccne, 67r^{b}25. d'aithe a áiniccne fair, FM v 1368.21. Attrib. *gs.* d'á easbadhaibh ainigni, MR 292.5. In phrase beirid a. for *inflicts violence on*: da tuccad in ainigín gnima ⁊ in dimicin aithisi o Grecaib for Tr., BB 431^{a}34. na h-amainsi ⁊ na hainigne tucais ar Ulltaibh, MR 202.6. co tugsat esbada ⁊ áinigin imdha orra (*i.e.* on a defeated army), Celt. Rev. iv 116.26.

ainicnech o, ā (ainicin). *very violent, fierce*: rob áinicnech sind isin cath, Acall. 5199. doronadh imlaéid áinignech etarra, IT ii^{2} 139.418. d'imlaid . . . ainigneach, MR 272.14. buile buanainignech, Caithr. Thoirdh. 17.y. occlach eisiodhan ainiccnech, BNnÉ 321 § 26.

1 ainicthe *part.* of aingid: gach airgthech a. i naitherrach taoibh éigin '*every despoiled unfortunate that is spared*', O'Gr. Cat. 551.8.

2 ainicthe = aincthe.

aínid (2 aín) *fasts, keeps a fast*: intí óinas gl. *qui non manducat*, Wb. 6^{b}19. ro aínius mo thredan, LU 1322. ri ró aen rothro[i]sc co glé / cethrachait lá ⁊ aidche, SR 7573. fri nech aoines sīrthroscad, ZCP vii 311 § 20. ōene chorgais ronāin Crīst (raoein, *v.l.*), xiii 28.11. roainestar S. . . . aine trédenosta, PH 346. is-in t-sapoit . . . is innte no-áintís apstail, 331. āinis i n-ūarc[h]arcroib / for lecoib lānglassoib (of Cainnech), Arch. iii 220.5. ro aoín siumh treadhan, FM vi 2126.5. Níceit, Iouian . . . ris n-aenim *against whom I fast* (to gain a petition), Gorm. May 5. áintir tredan lasin eclais ⁊ lasin túaith *a three days fast is fasted*, Ériu ii 204 § 22. ainter ar Mac ṅDe ṅdegmoir / is sé seo cóir na háine *let a fast be made for the sake of God's Son*, LL 363 *marg. inf.* Note also: lán eneclann a leith risin tí aintir and '*who is made to fast*', Laws v 122.2 Comm.

ainidan (idan) *impure*: anidan .i. an-idan .i. an fo dīultad, idan immorro .i. idon ab eo quod est idoneus .i. tairisi, Corm. Y 78. escoman .i. anidhan, O'Dav. 462. cith anidan ind cách is idan sancto '*though all (who bring it) be impure it is pure for him who is holy*', Mon. Tall. 160.1. ro indarb P. . . . an treide so (*i.e.* Teinm Laega, *etc.*) onaib filedaib . . . uair rob anidan, Laws i 44.14 Comm. ainidun cech necubus ii 2.5. anidan gach nanfoltach cidh mórda, O'D. 553 (H. 3.17, 437) '*wanting full legal status*', Plummer MS. notes.

As subst. ainced idnu cuimriged essidnu (ainidnu *v.l*), Tec. Corm. § 2.16. go nemhdhidion gach ainiodhain, Ériu xiii 18.3. dligid anidhan urchailedh, Anecd. iii 14.20.

? **ainide**: muca ro bátar aínidhi (*sic* MS.) ro gabhtha scena dháibh co tuctha a noirc eisdibh ité beo '*a sow with young*', SG 71.y. muc[a] ainighi, 81.26 = ainge, YBL 174^{b}3.

ainidna (idnae) *impurity*: labra, lesca, anidna, Triads 109.

ainige see ainide.

ainigin ainighin (ainghin, ainghidh, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 13.

ainim [ā,] f. *as.* anim, TBFr. 221. *gs.* na hainme, Laws iii 346.21 Comm. *ds.* anim, LU 6099 (TBC^{2} 1620). *np.* anmi, LU 3256. *ap.* ainmi, Laws ii 150.6. *dp.* ainmib, Trip.^{2} 1525. Also ainem. aineamh f. (*ds.* ainimh. *gs.* and *np.* ainmhi), IGT Decl. § 54 (*as.* aineamh in exx. 1379, 1382, 1388 is marked lochdach). ainimh f. (*ds. id. gs.* and *np.* ainmhe), § 150. See Ériu xix 117.

Blemish, defect: ail ⁊ anim ⁊ athis, TBC 3020. ár níbá hada rí co n-anim hi Temraig, LU 4056. uair dígebthair thall a lochta ⁊ a n-anmi ara corpaib, 2622. coínsit [dá baccach] a ndíorpus ar a n-ainmib *their disinheriting because of their defects*, Trip.^{2} 1525. ité téora anmi fil for mnaib U. .i. cluíne ⁊ minde ⁊ guille, LU 3257 (SC 5). bean fora fuirmither ainim coisc *punitive blemish*(?), Laws v 292.21. indscuchad ainme na ro ictar a reir breitheaman no leaga *departure owing to a blemish which cannot be healed* (valid reason for divorce), 296.17. do galaraib bunaidh, no d'ainmib incleithi, ii 362.11 Comm. altrum cen ainmi, 150.6. sóera ainme / essóera ícce (of women), Tec. Corm. § 16.29. ferr bās bithainim, Anecd. iii 19.18. saoth liom gan t'aineamh orainn (addressed to a blind man), Dánta Gr. 28.1. O'C. do bhathadh . . . ⁊ bá d'ainimh a dhaithe roimtigh *because of his clumsiness*, FM v 1706.8. tuba ainme *reproaching a person for a physical defect*: isin tuba nainme do rigned re Fergus, Laws i 68.16. no cipedh cinel aire .i. in glaim dicenn .i. in tuba nainme, no in lesanmad, 240.21 Comm. tuba na hainme, iii 346.21 Comm. nóad ainme *making known a blemish* (a species of lampoon): noad ainme, Laws v 228.28 .i. urdarcugadh na hainme, 232.10 Comm. *Cf.* noudh ainmhe .i. leasainm, O'Dav. 1287. Of a moral defect: fer cin ainim .i. cin ēd, cin omun, cin neoid, ZCP i 104.6. an triath go n-ainimh (of Lucifer), DDána 35.7. a ngabāil tar a n-ainme (of women), ZCP viii 113.10. ní léir d'aon a ainimh féin, A. Ó Dálaigh xxviii 1.

Extended uses: ní thuig sé ainimh nó urchóid an éaga *calamity*(?), TSh. 747. is anim dún nad-fil is 'taig *it is the worse for us*, Sc.M^2 16. *Cf.* lór d'ainimh *alas*, DDána 29.11. In follg. rather *scandal, reproach*: bid a. ón ém do ṡochaidi (*i.e.* the making a bishop of Dubthach), Trip.^{2} 2228. ní ha. rí óc eslobar, BDD^2 162. anim do neach bith cen tech, Mór M. 266.14. In concrete sense *defective article*: ni renar nach a. do-lece domaine i trebad, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 24 § 6. Of persons: ar ro batar tri ainmi la Ulto .i. Conall Cloen ⁊ Cuchulainn Goll ⁊ Cuscraid Mend, RC viii 60.13.

ainimchubaid (imchubaid) *unfitting, unsuitable*: brentus búan animchubaid ithfrinn, RC xxviii 320 § 40. ainiomchubhaidh ré haistear, TSh. 6959.

ainim(m) f. Also anaim(m). See Thurn. Gramm. 214. In O. Ir. decl. fluctuates in sg. but is always that of an n-stem in *pl. ns.* ind ainim, Wb. $3^{d}11$. Ml. $130^{c}9$. anim, Wb. $16^{a}21$. animm, $31^{b}26$. anaim, Ml. $116^{b}9$. *as.* anim, Wb. $4^{a}27$. anmain, $30^{a}2$. anmuin, $31^{b}12$. *gs.* inna anme, Wb. $25^{c}26$. anmae, Fél. Ep. 117. *ds.* animm, Wb. $4^{a}27$. anim, $30^{c}3$. anmin, $2^{c}7$. anmain, Fél. Jan. 24. *np.* anmin, Wb. $8^{b}3$. *ap.* anmana, Wb. $2^{b}5$. *gp.* anman, Wb. $24^{d}14$. *dp.* anmanaib, Wb. $24^{d}13$.

Later also anam f. (*ds.* and *np.* anmain. *gs.* anman), IGT Decl. § 8. m. and f. (*ds.* and *np.* anmain. *gs.* na hanman, an anman), § 19. m. (*gs.* and *np.* anaim), § 11. anum m. (*gs.* and *np.* anuim), § 17.

(**a**) *soul* (as oppd. to corp *body*): issí ind ainim as airlam do chomalnad recto dé ní in corpp, Wb. $3^{d}11$. corrop nóib for nanim in hómun dǽ, $16^{a}21$. menme, corp, animm, imbráti, gnímæ, $31^{b}26$. eterscértar a coirp et a n-anmin friu, $8^{b}3$. beo a ainm i fos beo a anuaim (.i. a anim) thall '*living his name here living his soul there*', ACC 99 (RC xx 274). treide na hanma .i. iracibilis ⁊ concucibilis ⁊ rationabilis, O'C. 2226 (Eg. 88 fo. 16(17)^{c}). in cuingid . . . do gní in ainim ic iarraidh gach raeta '*enquiry which the mind makes*', Laws i 36.8 Comm. ar tuaslucud anmæ brandaib '*to obtain the release of the soul of Brandub*', Mon. Tall. 133.29 (§ 18). forith . . . ind soscele . . . inda hanmanna frisa tocbar '*the gospel helps the souls of those towards whom it is lifted up*', 162.9 (§ 85). ainimme na noem gl. *corda electorum*, LB $67^{b}38$. astoidet anmann inna noeb, Ériu ii 142 § 155. mairg anmain nā faichledar / breisim lāi brātha brīgaig, iii 30 § 13. bātar tra demain ⁊ aingil ic imchosnum 'mon anum ō doscarsat frisin corp hē, Arch. iii 226.9. comhrac éinfhir ní ḣáil dí / 's an t-anam gan fhear páirte, Dán Dé xxii 27. blodh do phéin an anaim, IGT Decl. ex. 720. mo mhaitheas uile acht mh'ainim / a roinn is edh ordoighim, ex. 902. gan deghain do ghrádh a ccorp nó a ccaomh-anmann, FM vi 2172.24. ar anmain *for the sake of the soul of*: dia thidnacul ar m'anmain do náemaib (of valuables), LU 9631. duini is mo dobered d'etach ⁊ d'innmus ar a anmain a nErind, RC xvii 407.22 (Tig.). udbuirt ar anmuin, Laws v 212.2. tir atoiberar (*sic leg.*) do eclais ar anmuin, 314.17. In phrase spirut anma see spirut II (a).

(**b**) *life*: i céin robói a anim and *while he was alive*, RC iii 181.34. slán acht ní eple ainim de, Laws iii 448.y Comm. is é rocosain m'anam (*sic* MS.) dam '*saved my life*', ZCP vi 67.17. roiar Sisian a anum don fomoir '*asked him to spare the giant's life*', 294.12. robdar buidhigh do rochtain a n-anmann leó, FM vi 1926.18. an rígh do bheir párdún a anma dón bhraighe bhíos damanta, Eochairsg. 78.1. tabhair ainim im eachaib *give life to my horses*, SG 26.34. do cuireadh anum isin pobal (= *populum animatum reddebam*), ITS xix 28.24. réod ar ndol a anma as '*the frost has yielded its strength*', KMMisc. 172 § 24. nír chaith . . . ní ina raibhe spiorat no anam (*i.e.* he was a vegetarian), BNnÉ 74 § 133. co n-anmain *having life, alive*: sétrad ngarit . . . ní fuil co n-anmain nach molta / romtha a rath *there is nobody with a soul who would not be praised* (*by it*), Thurn., Zu ir. Hdschr. 74 § 3. M. . . . / macc a āisse as f́err co n-anmain, Bruchst. i 14 § 24. atraig cach oen co anmain, SR 8250. ge bé creidis co n-anmaín *firmly*(?), BB $36^{a}7$. In greeting or benediction: maith, a m'anum, a Chormaic, Acall. 3285. tabair, a m'anam, a gilla, in ingin ut, 3330. maith ám a m'anĩm, a Chathbad, LL $171^{a}50$. m'anam-sa an bhuidhean nár fríth i gcruadhtan fann, Hackett v 1. In formula used by vanquished in appealing for quarter: anmain i nanmain .i. anacal '*life for life*', Ériu xvi 38.1 and p. 41 note 6. anmain i n-anmain a Chu Chulaind or se, LU 9123 (FB 87). anmain a n-anmain, RC xi 450.123. In association with enech, see 1 enech II (a). In sense of *living creature, animal*: is si a fochreicc anam cach dine no cach mil immidrēt cachala blīa[dain] *an animal for every herd* (price paid for use of path to drive stock through somebody else's land), Corm. Y 1082.

In compds. anm-, see separate articles.

ainimmaircide (immaircide) *unfitting, unsuitable*: ni animarcidhe cia dorurmithe la noimscribinna, Hib. Min. 3.86.

ainimmat (immat, see imbed): an tainiomat spreidhe ⁊ cethra do thiomsucchad *too much*, BNnÉ 215 § 92.

ainimme (imbe) *bad or defective fence*: mad caithe tar airbe ⁊ bid anime is leth-cathaidh fil ann, ar conlui an anime in cathaigh '*for the defective fence lessens*(?) *the trespass*', Ériu x 115 § 40 (Laws iv 124.30). cadiad caithe aile? a nastad it seilb cene fola (= ce ni folo) aile an uir ⁊ rathus anime fort iarsuidiu *the responsibility for a defective fence rests on thee*, *ib.* (140.23-4). icad cach cinaid a claid di cach anime do-rona nech ina tir do neoch forroi '*let each* (*co-tenant*) *pay the liability of his ditch in respect of each defective fence which any one* (*of the co-tenants*) *has made in his land, to anyone whom it* (*i.e. the defective fence*)*may have injured*', *ib.* (Laws iv 220.11). lán fiach ma[d] tar lán ime, trian ma[d] tri anime, O'C. 722 (H. 3.18, p. 346).

ainimmigid (ainimme): icaid cinaid a cluidh do cach ni animiges se ina thir '*he pays the liability of his ditch in respect of everything in his land which he fences defectively*', Ériu x 115 § 40 (Laws iv 222.7).

ainindle (*cf.* indell) *unyoked, unyokable*: arcu anindli (*sic leg.*), Laws v 250.4 .i. in cu bis ar in arach, na ro hindledh re torba, 17 Comm. fuil borb ainindli a n-aimsir laith, 152.5 = aninnle, O'D. 343 (H. 3.17, 264), n-anindlig, 467 (*ib.* 364), n-ainidlig, O'C. 1234 (H. 3.18, 496). buirb anindle i n-aimseruib laith, Laws v 268.20. ?ata a log ar in mil [a]nindli *the beast has its value though not yet broken in*, 86.14. anindle ech *unbroken horses*, 404.y.

ainindustae: gillae ecuisc anindustae (amal dastai (Bodl.); anindustai (Harl.), *v.l.*) *ill-conditioned* (indas)(?), Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 91.9). *Cf.* aninnestaigh .i. drochédaigh, no drochécosc, ut est prull: do gluais gilla aninnestaigh leó, Ériu xiii 62 § 13.

ainingantach (ingantach) *peculiar, odd*: go bhfuili ainiongantach iondat féin, Desid. 6485.

ainingantus (ingantus). As mock n.pr. darab ainm Ainiongantus Indte Féin, Desid. 2792 = *singularidad*, Gloss.

ainingnad (ingnad) *singularity*: go mbeith lán do dhéanmhus ⁊ d'ainiongnadh ann féin, Desid. 2600 = *seria hombre singular*, Gloss.

aininne (1 inne) ainninne f. IGT Decl. § 3., *anger, ill-feeling, enmity*: ar n-a. ⁊ ar n-uabur, ZCP xiii 247.14. lúagh a úabair ⁊ a haninne '*senselessness*', Expugn. Hib. § 30. ar met imefolngai di fodurd ⁊ formut ⁊ aininni '*ill-feeling*', Ériu vii 156 § 10. in a. mor bis ag neach im a cheli '*the great anger*', v 24.13. rogob fichfergi ⁊ anindi adbul iad, TTebe 3341. o dhomblas a serbatad a n-aninde, PH 129. as riú bá huille a aincridhe ⁊ a a. '*hatred*', FM vi 2318.3. rí Easa Ruaidh do-rinne / bagar orm tré a., Studies 1924, 242 § 11. do nocht an bairille beg / t'a. ort a Uilleg, IGT Decl. ex. 151. corus marb tre a. '*in anger*', Leb. Gab. 48.18. a ferg ⁊ a a. '*animosity*', MR 254.2. ainninne .i. fearg, O'Cl.

aininnech (aininne) *angry, fierce, etc.*: in ri . . . anband anindech snimach sirchelgach, TTebe 1379. nathair oilmir anindech, 1426. d'indsaigh[id] cech cineada ainindaig, 1117. As adv. co hainmin ainindeach, 920.

aininnestaig see ainindustae.

aininnid = aininnech: gach dona . . . aindiuid, aininidh, Geneal. Tracts i 22.2.

aininnracaigidir (aininnraic) *regards as unworthy*: anrunaninraccaigestar dia a ditin som '*when God disdained to protect him*', Ml. $62^{b}21$.

aininnracas (indracus) *unworthiness, unworthy conduct*: cipe dib do ni gait ⁊ brait .i. as ainnracas, Laws i 54.23 Comm.

aininnraic (indraic) *unworthy, defective*. As subst.: ind aninraicci gl. *indigni*, Ml. $136^{a}3$. In Laws: cach n-aninraic n-anfoit cona diablad aithgena *every defective article given through inadvertence*, ZCP xiv 346 § 7 (Laws ii 232 z). og[saire] fri hinnruicc, [leth saire fria haninnraic], Laws ii 30.7.

ainintaithige (1 taithigid) *inaccessible*: aniontaithighe an tionad-so, RC xxix 136.27.

ainirisech (irisech) *unbelieving*: Iudaigheach ainiriseach, Eochairsg. 48.25. *Cf.* amairsech.

ainis f. (Engl. loanword). Also ainís. *anise, aniseed*: saus . . . do canel ⁊ d'a., Rosa Ang. 118.19. ainís, andiuia, 142 § 33. curtur a. fariú oir coiscid a teinnes, 218.11. sugh . . . a., 232.8. sil fenel ⁊ merse ⁊ a., RC ix 230.13. deachmhuidh an mhionnduis ⁊ na hainíse, Mathw. xxiii 23. ainís, TD 34.20.

ainisc see aindísc.

áinius u, m. (án. Form influenced by oíbnius with which it is frequently coupled, O'Rahilly, E. Ir. Hist. and Myth. p. 287. See also Vendr. Lex.). Later also áines o, m. áines m. (*gs.* and *np.* áinis, áinesa), IGT Decl. § 38. Verbs § 83.

(a) *splendour, delightfulness, pleasantness*: a āinius ⁊ a airrdricus, TBC^2 355. ar th'airscélaib ⁊ t'ánius, BDD^2 55. ar is tu ceand anissa ⁊ airdercusa ⁊ grian na Greci uile, LL 398^{a}16. mor n-orddain ⁊ ániusa, Ériu iv 28 § 18. gur bhó hadbha do chonaibh allta cill mocheallócc iar gach náines baoí innte gó sin, FM v 1654.2.

(b) *pleasure, enjoyment, sport, play*: fecht n-āinius[a] *a journey of pleasure*, Corm. Y 1059 (perh. *visitation, cf.* SCano 293). cluchi ⁊ céti ⁊ ánius ⁊ aibinnius, LU 3226. ní dingén aínes festa / ro líon cuma mo chraide, SG 61.12. cen ainíus / in caingen dorigenus, BB 303^{a}24 (Liad. and Curithir). áines menma '*cheerfulness of spirit*', O'Gr. Cat. 472.25. dá mbeith áineas Banbha ar bun *were Banbha's happiness assured*, Content. xxv 3. áineasa ⁊ antláis . . . na hanma, TSh. 8722. cosg dubha, dúsgadh áinis (: fis) (of a poet), DDána 73.42. milse meala, meisge chorm . . . do bhí dhamh 'na n-áineas orm, TD 25.18. ruagadh áinis, áladh airgthe treón *the banishing of joy* (of the power of age and death), Hackett xii 27. áines tar gomh ag mnaí mérchuirr / ag dol ar cháoi ndérthruim dhí, IGT Decl. ex. 987. aineas gan imdheargadh n-áoin, Studies 1918, 452 § 7. in tan ba háines do *when he pleased*, LB 130^{a}15. ba sedh rob aines ⁊ rob airecc tuile dóibh *their favourite amusement was*, FM v 1864.8. ?In specialized sense: is lasna firu-sa a naenur a mbreth ⁊ æenius (áinius *v.l.* p. 205) ⁊ eolus '*these men alone have . . . their skill*', IT iii 187.4. Of the bliss of heaven: Pardus . . . co n-ainius, co n-aebinneos, SR 974. ní inisfea nech . . . a anius ⁊ a aibnius, LU 2023. cumachta . . . in Chomded . . . mórthimchell ind rígsuide . . . co n-ánius ⁊ co n-áibinnius, 2048 (FA 12). Of games, sport: gebid a adbena ániusa, TBC 886. turcbaidsium a oenluirg n-ániusa, 914 = a lorg áne, LU 4869. fo bíth in chluichi ⁊ ind ániusa, LL 292^{b}16. a haithle a n-oenaig ⁊ a n-aniusa, LU 2238 (FA § 30). inn aimser ainesa *in time of sport*, CCath. 5250. dénat ánius eturru (of hunting with dogs), Anecd. i 9.22. As quasi-*vn.*: ic ol ⁊ ic ánius ⁊ ic áibnius, TBC 189. ag imagallamh ⁊ ag āines bhriathar re aroile, Fl. Earls 78.20. rogabsat ac ain[is] imacallma fria araile, Grail 342. mé ag áineas tar m'eólchoire, Studies 1924, 88 § 24. robadur ag aines ⁊ ag urgairdiugudh foran iarla '*joking*', ZCP vi 297.10.

Cf. 1 áine.

áinle (án + lí, O'Rahilly, E. Ir. Hist. and Myth. p. 286). Only in phrase i lló á. *on a fine day*: timthirecht bech i llau ánli, BDD^2 1169. feib dodrimsired beach i llō ainle, TBC^2 3553. mar beocho aínle (no aille), TBC 3558 (i lló ainle, St.; a ló ainnle, Eg.). uiret téid uiseog i lló ainle, 5528 (St.). ar ba lir bech-telleoin hi ló áinnle imfreagra a ndiubraic[th]e, Dinds. 126 (RC xvi 78). siubal [na saithe] mbech os a mbechlannaib i lló ainli, CCath. 5887. ainle .i. alainn a lí, O'Cl. (*cf.* O'Rahilly cited above).

See áille.

áinlecht (áinle?) *gentleness, kindness*: dentar anlecht let-sae fri h-Ailill, IT i 122.13. cend gaili ⁊ gaiscid aibi ⁊ ánlechta, LL 244^{b}21 (TTr. 2070). im enech is im ánlecht, TFerbe 643. sluag . . . bad mó ánlecht no enech, LL 6346. ar calmatus . . . ⁊ anlecht ⁊ andraidecht, BB 428^{a}42. ainleacht .i. áilghine no míne, O'Cl.

ainléigenn (léigenn): atá forghla fear nÉirionn / nar naghaidh, giodh ainléighionn '*the greater part of the men of Ireland are opposed to us tho' it is ignorance*', Ériu v 52.14.

ainlemail (ainnel) *swallow-like*(?): a. i n-airechtaibh ⁊ i n-aenaigibh (of Hector), BB 427^{a}40.

ainlenaid (lenaid) *pursues, persecutes*: ainlean ⁊ díobháidh íad a bhfeirg *persecute and destroy them*, Lamentations iii 66. *Part. of necess.* dá lot níor ainnleanta air / gairbhghleannta cnoc . . . '*they would not need to pursue him to plunder . . .*', TD 18.32.

ainlenmain *vn.* of ainlenaid *act of persecuting; persistence, importunity*: sáor mé . . . om lucht ainleanmhuna, Ps. xxxi 15. do rinne an námhad m'anam do ainleanmhain, clxiii 3. le hainleanmhain liosda féin, Desid. 2705.

ainleóc see fainleóc.

ainlesach (lesach): **(a)** *very profitable*: lainn .i. solus no taithnemach, ut est annlesach cach lainn lochta gáisse .i. in firleasach, O'Dav. 1184.

(b) *unprofitable*: cach lesach .i. . . . nip anlesach .i. ni thig olc de, O'C. 477 (H. 3.18, 248).

ainlettrom (lettrom) *oppression*: a nderrnatar Goill dolcaib ⁊ da. ar na feraib sin, ALC ii 462.6. tre ainleatrom na bpeacach, Ps. lv 3.

ainliad (? líud): níor bh' ainliadh uirre in t-aingel '*the visit of the angel was no reproach to her*' (of Mary) (: Gaibhrial), Aithd. D. 49.12.

ainlíamain (líamain) *unfitting espousal*: re hóigh mbinnríoghna nach earradh ainliamhna, Aithd. D. 72.1 and n.

ainm see ainmm.

ainmde see ainmmde.

ainmebair (mebair) *forgetfulness*: na bídh ar ainmeabair ann / sil na crann failmemhail find *unremembered*, Ir. Texts ii 31.2. a n-imthus ní hanmebair, Met. Dinds. iii 232.74. can ainmebair, 418.8.

ainmech o, ā (ainim) *having a blemish, disfigured, maimed*: ni dligidh fer ailes ni diarraidh mad a., Laws ii 180.5 Comm. ecnaithi gach nainmhech, iv 384.27 Comm. dímhes gach n-ainmhech, Ériu xiii 15.15. bit a. cech duni *every man will be blemished*, RC xxvi 36 § 180. ō mbeith fēin ainmhech easbadhach, ML^2 1948. gé mad eslán a. hé, RC xxiv 375.29. is fearr linn . . . ar rí do bheith ainmheach ioná a éag, Keat. ii 3138. combtar bithainmhigh go an écc, Hugh Roe 288.15 (fo. 76^a). brosna bodhbha biothainmheach '*permanently spoiled*' (of wounded men), MR 274.9. In cheville: mod n-a. (: Laignech), LL 6224. As adv. go hainmeach, Laws v 202.y Comm. bia in t-anum co ha. de, ZCP vi 268.12.

(b) In active sense *pointing to a blemish, insulting* (*causing a blemish?*): cosc n-a. .i. ainimh dferthain uirri, O'D. 928 (H. 3.17, c. 658^a). doer cach daor a., 878 (*ib.* 393^b). radh n-ainbeach, O'C. 457 (H. 3.18, 243^{ab}). labrad n-a., Laws v 146.8 Comm. intamail a. aithisech '*reviling comparison*', MR 124.13. rusn-esert co nglamaib anmechaib (*sic leg.*), Dinds. 32 (RC xv 335.4).

áinmech see áinbech.

1 ainmed *vn.* of ainmid *act of causing a blemish* (esp. by satire); *satirising; blemish*: cin tengad di air di anmet (*sic*), Laws i 238.12. colpdach ina eneclann dia air dia a., iv 352.5. dia sarughudh, dia ésain dia a., 346.9. athgabail treisi . . . im ainme[d] im ecnadach '*slandering*', i 174.29. ainmheadh gnuisi, Ériu xiii 44.26. dogensa t'a., Dinds. 21 (RC xv 319). fiarfaigis . . . cia dīre doberar inn-ainmedh ⁊ inn-āir cen c[h]inta, ZCP vii 300.20. in drúi . . . d'a. ríg Beirre, Met. Dinds. ii 68.35. cen m'a. fom' adabair, iii 62.104. ainsed .i. ainmhedh nó imdergad, O'Dav. 15. fota in t-a., Met. Dinds. iii 156.12. ainfedh .i. ainmeach, O'C. 969 (H. 3.13, 416). Name of a type of satire: lanaír ⁊ ainmedh ⁊ gláim díceand (among the ten sub-divisions of aircetal aíre), BB 299^{a}28 (*cf.* Jn. Celt. Stud. i 201).

2 ainmed: imdai tri n-anmed ind rig '*room of the three lampooners*', BDD 121. Dris, Draigen ⁊ Aittít tri anmed (*leg.* anmid or anmeda, ed.) ind ríg, *ib.* 'Perh. for ónmit *buffoon*', Plummer MS notes.

ainméin (2 méin): dá mbeath ainmhéin at ollamh '*if thy ollave be angry*', O'Hara 2157.

ainmeince (meince) *infrequency*: gnim n-ingnadh .i. ingnath ara ainmenci, Auraic. 102. nemgnathach ara ainminci, 2381.

ainmeinic (meinic): go ro chingset . . . gus an cconair nanaithnidh nainminic sin '*seldom crossed*', FM vi 2032.3. for an sligedh nagairbh nannaimh nainmeinic *unfrequented*, Hugh Roe 150.6 (fo. 40^a). In predic. use *infrequent(ly), seldom*: is ainminic tánic . . . nech ba ferr ináss, ALC ii 388.26. ba hainminic nothaidhledh a c[h]ossa lár, B. Suibhne § 12. amhail rob ainminic leó gó sin, FM vi 2256.20. With co: co hanminic, O'D. 1638 (H. 5.15, p. 18^b). co h-uathad anmenic, LB 155^a 62.

ainmeisnigid (meisnigid) *discourages*: gar d'ainmhesnigh a n-indtind, Ir. Texts ii 28 § 22.

ainméit (méit) *great size*: is dearbh . . . nach raibhe ainmhéid 'n-a bpearsanaibh, Keat. ii 5078. is leth do lethaib na farrge ar ndul a nainmheid do bí annsin, L. Chl. Suibhne § 21. a nainmhéid a amadánachta *in the greatness of his folly*, Prov. v 23. cuimhne dhamh ar ainmhéad m'fhiach, DDána 32.4. ainmhéid .i. iongnadh, O'Cl.

ainmer (mer) *very wild, fierce*: bríathra ainmheara annradh, IGT Decl. ex. 465. fa ghlár ainmhear an fhileadh, Content xxv 3. léim ainmhear, 7. asna hiarladhaibh uaislo ainmera '*vigorous*', FM v 1572.8.

ainmes (1 mess): ainmheas '*pomp*', Eg. Gl. 32. a n-ainmheas, Is. v 14.

ainmesach (1 mes(s)ach): anmesach cach mochtaid *overweening, immoderate*(?), Laws iv 376.5.

ainmesair (mes(s)ar) *excess, violence*: tria anmessair na hanfine, PH 4240. R. do écc tre a. óil *excessive drinking*, FM iv 784.5.

ainmesarda (mesarda) *immoderate, unmeasured*: isna hulib torothraib techtait méit n-anmesarda, LU 2560. o teas a. na greine, Ir. Astr. Tr. 64.17. aimsera anmesarrda, SG 46.17. biada te tirim ainmesardha, Rosa Ang. 8.16. grádh ainmheasarrdha air mhaoin shaoghalta, Donl. 160.3. Adv. ba hanmesurdha . . . ro turnat a n-ítu '*they quenched their thirst immoderately*', CCath. 2571. go hainmheasardha, TSh. 2006.

ainmesardacht (mesardacht) *excess, want of moderation*: fásaidh ainmheasardhacht san cholainn ré hucht an bháis chorpardha, TSh. 1232. fiabras tic o ainmesurdacht . . . na spirut, Rosa Ang. 48.6. anmheasardhacht bídh ⁊ díghe, Donl. 94.z.

ainmesraigid (mesraigid): imdaigter linn ruad ina meid ⁊ ainmesruidter ina cail *is altered*, Rosa Ang. 8.22. aderaid daine gu morgann leann fuar ⁊ leann dub isa gaili . . . ⁊ gu nanmeasraigid na deathaighe eirgeas dib sin an craide *disturb*, 23 P 10^{3}, $45^{b}32$.

ainmíad (míad) *excessive pride, arrogance*: hu anmiad gl. *fastu*, Ml. $82^{b}3$.

ainmían (1 mían) *passion, lust, concupiscence*: ó anmhian na colla, Mac Aingil 2629. ar anmían an pheacuidh, 1604. a lenmhuin ar nainmeine ⁊ ar ndroch thoile féin, Carswell 91.22. mh'ainmhiana ⁊ mo dhubháilche, Desid. 1766. nach inmheasta go dtréigfidhear Críost leis ar ainmhian san bhioth, TSh. 8008 (anmian *v.l.*, see p. 494). an chuid díobh do lean d'á nainmhianaibh féin, Keat. i 58.21. do ghlac ainmhian íad, Numb. xi 4. seachuin . . . ainmíana na hóige, 2 Tim. ii 22. srian ré gach ainmhian, Donl. 166.z. ainmíen ⁊ ansmacht . . . an impire, Fl. Earls 118.z.

ainmíanach (ainmían) *very desirous, lustful, greedy*: an sinnach do bhí ainmhianach celgach '*gross of appetite*', SG 3.31. briathra anmianacha '*ribald*', 44.10. grádh ainmhianach na hantoile, TSh. 394. do cholann ainmhianach féin, Desid. 2409. a n-agaidh na colla . . . ainmíanaidhe, BCC 446.10. As adv. dochuaidh [sí] go hainmhianach ar éalódh le Conall Cearnach ó rígh Laighean, Keat. ii 3339.

ainmid (ainim) *blemishes* (by satirising?): ní ona ni ainmhe, Ériu xiii 17.20. ón ré ro ainmestur in righ, Laws i 78.7 Comm. *Vn.* ainmed.

1 ainmide (*cf.* ainimm) **I** Adj. *having the breath of life, animated, animal*: in brigh ainmidhi *animal force*, RC xlix 33.6. dúisceter lesin sraedaigh sin an brigh ainmidhe, O'Gr. Cat. 181.22.

II Subst. m. *living creature, animal, beast*: *animal* .i. a., Ir. Gl. 976. ni lamhadh duine na a. dol a ngaire don loch, BNnÉ 168 § 2. ainmhídhe darab ainm camaelion, Párl. na mB. 1515. a ndiagh an ainmhidhe, Rev. xiii 3. na huili ainmidhi muiridhe, RC xxviii 310 § 4. na hainmhidea bréna .i. in nathair nemi *etc.*, PH 7674. ainmhedha bruidemla, BNnÉ 297 § 32. rí na n-uile ainmhidheadh, TD 16.33. See ainmin(n)t.

? **2 ainmide** (*cf.* prec.): dootar mucca ar macc . . . tría n-ainmidi, Trip.^{2} 2323 '*through their brutishness*', Trip. 199.

? **3 ainmide** = ainmige (ainmech): a shúil mall gan a. '*devoid of reproach*' SG 241.6.

4 ainmide (ainim?): ni renar nach ainim .i. aen dam no aen capall ⁊ do neoch bes ainmid[e] doib chena *defective*(?), Laws ii 360.22 Comm. *Cf.* Stud. in E. Ir. Law p. 25 = domainech, O'D. 300 (H. 3.17, 235).

ainmidech (1 ainmide): muince craebdosach . . . certainmidhach (i.e. engraved or adorned with figures of animals), Caithr. Thoirdh. 63.36.

ainmíl (*cf.* 1 míl) *animal*. In pl. only: créad uim a ccuirirsi moghsaine bhur nainmíoltadh bruideamhal ar na daoinibh atá na nainmhioltaibh réasúnta, ITS xvi 116.24. ?do chruthaigh Dia gach ainmhilte eile '*all other animals*', 26.

ainmín (mín) *rough, uneven, harsh, fierce*: fer a. húathmar, BDD^{2} 406. óccbaidh ainnsercc anmin, CCath. 5381. ceith mín cid anmín *violent* (of feelings), Mon. Tall. 148.24 (§ 58). ainmin ecennuis fria macaib bais, Lism. L. 594. gleo ainmin etrocar, CCath. 3060. cath . . . anmin, Cog. 178.8. bo a. egceillidh, Aisl. Tund. 100 § 3. is ferr lais . . . ind fit bec mín *quam* ind fit mór de tuari anmín *coarse*, Mon. Tall. 152.19 (§ 63). la cruth nach anmīn (a drinking-vessel), ZCP vi 268 § 13. i crich ainmin, Laws i 82.9 Comm. ar inadaibh ainmine *rough places*, Ériu viii 8.13. Of sound *harsh*: ba ha. a nuall ⁊ a foghar, RC xiv 44.8. As adv. danéci co anmín, LL 13583. ro cuirestair . . . gleic . . . co anmin, Cog. 194.31.

As subst. *rough land*: mad eatam . . . mad ainmin, Laws iv 212.z (Ériu xvii 70). anmin cotat tír raithen mag ⁊ og mag, 276.18 Comm. mes cach bruigi itir min ⁊ ainmin, v 470.4 Comm. fogelat mín ⁊ anmin, O'C. 850 (H. 3.18, 386^{a}). in anmin, isedh doní dethbir a loige, cach anmín otha sin amach do neoch na fil a tir cumaile, amail ata cach fid *etc.*, 662 (H. 3.18, p. 324). diablad don anmin is ferr tar eis an ethaim is taire, 663 (*ib.* p. 325). miniph ainminiph, Ériu xvi 180 § 7. *harsh person*: ni fúair a samail di rig / eter mín ⁊ anmin, LU 3813 (SC § 37).

ainmíne (míne) *roughness, harshness*: a a. ⁊ a roacairbe fri lucht aile, LU 2026 (FA § 9). ingnathach . . . in trenfer . . . etar arm ⁊ errad ⁊ a., St. Ercuil 245.

ainmin(n)t = ainmide; ainmint ná dúil fo neimh, Caithr. Thoirdh. 3.36. anminnti *animalia*, O'Gr. Cat. 213.5. na hainmhinnte allta, TSh. 2446. asoil ⁊ ainmhinteadha tarbhacha, Desid. 4873. idir . . . áirneis ⁊ ainmhintidh, Gen. vii 21. gus na h-uilibh ainmindtibh rug leis, BB $21^{b}34$.

áinmit see óinmit.

? **ainmithiu**: nípa a. intain ronicfea '*unseasonable* (?)', Wb. $14^{a}25$ (*leg.* ainmithchiu or ainmithig, note).

ainmm n, n. Later m. int a., Trip.^{2} 305. ainm m. IGT Decl. § 41. *ns.* ainm, Wb. $21^{d}4$. Ml. $30^{a}11$. ainim, $30^{a}9$. a., Sg. $56^{b}10$. *as.* ainm, Ml. $30^{a}10$. *gs.* anmae, Ml. $30^{a}10$. anme, $36^{b}1$. anmma, Sg. $26^{b}11$. anmme, $211^{b}6$. *ds.* anmaim, Ml. $30^{c}17$. anmim, $17^{b}9$. anmmaimm, Sg. $54^{b}3$. *np.* anman, Ml. $104^{a}4$. *ap.* anmmann, Sg. $61^{b}3$. *gp.* anman, Ml. $87^{a}12$. anmann, Sg. $27^{a}9$. *dp.* anmanaib, Ml. $30^{a}8$. *ndu.* da nainm, Ml. $34^{d}6$. *adu.* da nainmm, Sg. $28^{a}7$. For Ogam ANM see Vendryes Etudes Celt. vii 139–46 (= *inscription? mortal remains?*).

(**a**) *name*: anman na coic cathrach, Ml. $104^{a}4$. hond anmim asberr iesus, $17^{b}9$. is ed dogair som ho anmaim chailich *which he calls by the name of*, $30^{c}17$. do dechor etir anmmann inna crann ⁊ anmmann a toraid inna crann sin, Sg. $61^{b}3$. ind anmma dilis '*of the proper name*', $26^{b}11$. Calpurnd ainm a athar, Trip.^{2} 82. Gnimcinnsiolaigh la ainim *by name*, TFrag. 168.10. oc baistiud ind anma-sin fora athair, Sc.M^{2} § 12. cechlabat fir hErend . . . inn ainm sin, TBC 1056. ainm n-ogaim, 582 (See Études Celt. vii 139–46). ainm ⁊ uss ⁊ slondudh (required in certain kinds of satire), IT iii 105 § 210, see p. 122 and Éigse v 231. Dismus ⁊ Geomus anmand Grécda na latrand, Ériu iii 198 § 25. sgríobhaid . . . anmonna ar slógh i nglanrolla, TD 30.9. anmanda na seacht fear ndeg, Auraic. 125. da n-ainm fuirre *she has two names*, ZCP viii 106.5. Inis Bhanbha na ttrí ttonn / do shlonn sí trí hanma ann, IGT Decl. ex. 1152. suairc an daingean anma d'Aodh *this fort called Aodh's*, DDána 119.10. a. baiste *christian name*: Tadhg no Domnall, atá sunnradh anma baisde ionnta, IGT Introd. § 15 (7.21). an Colum Cille . . . is é fá hainm baiste dhó Criomhthann, Keat. iii 1575. i n-anmain *in the name of*: combad a n-anmaim cruichi Crist noragadh a n-agaidh Tholamir, RC x 184.7. i nn-anmaim Athar ⁊ Maicc ⁊ Spirtu Noíb, Trip.^{2} 668. nach óen dobéra ní it anmaimm, 1343. dia nglacadh . . . a n-ainm diūc de parma '*to . . . receive them in the name of the D.*', Fl. Earls 102.26. baí ssidhe . . . leith bliadhain in ainm ⁊ in ionad an prionnsa inErinn, FM vi 225 § 11. Meaning uncertain in phrase a. rainde ('*proportion*', Laws Gloss.): in tainmrainne gabus in crann ina cloich gurab é in tainmrainne sin do leth logh bes fair ⁊ is é rainn rachus ar na anmannaibh rainne sin, O'D. 916 (H. 3.17, c. 653). in tainmrainne gabus éric nochtaithi tige . . . bes a mbuain a tuige dib, 1696 (H. 5.15, p. 31^{b}). in t-ainmrainde gabus aen trian secht cumal indtib uile, Laws iii 116.9 Comm. in tainmrainne geabus in sine isin uth, 366.5 Comm. in t-ainmroindi dun cethraimthi eneclainni . . . gurub a leth bias do, Laws v 34.17 Comm. in t-ainmrainde gaibis an sechtmad isin mis curob e an t-ainmrainde sin don dechmaid bes tis, 308.2 Comm. in tainmraindi d'a eniclainn fen do biad dosum, 72.10 Comm. *Title, heading*: an t-ainm iasachta uarais *the foreign title thou hast got*, TD 22a.8. gan ainm ríodhamhna gan rígh, 32.44. do chailleas onóir mh'anma, DDána 90.3. ní dhé sin tré cheart n-anma / goirthear rí go bhfreasabhra '*such a man cannot strictly be called opposed*', Content. vi 138. is anmmaim ona attat '*under the name of loan*', Laws v 368.x Comm. toirmisgther ann so a nainm gada . . . gan fiacha nó cíos do dhíol *under the heading of theft*, O'Gr. Cat. 113.32.

(**b**) *reputation, repute, renown*: forbīad a ainm ar gnīmaib gaiscid firu Érend, TBC^{2} 551. is í T. cathuir is mó ainm indti '*the city most of name*', Maund. 228. ?bidh ainm cintaig in gairm ndodhad / bid ainm cinadh, Arch. iii 295 § 29; *cf.* 296 § 35. ainm uasal san Eoruip ort, DDána 90.6. bhar n-ainm féile re fada / méadóchaidh Mac Diarmada, 68.35. ar mhéad anma is einigh, TD 10.2.

(**c**) Gramm. *noun*: ind anme fil ina chomsuidigud gl. *nominis*, Sg. $211^{b}6$. intan nád ṁbí conson etir peneuilt ⁊ uilt isind anmmaimm chétnidiu gl. *in nomine*, $54^{b}3$. nibí dechor etir diall nanmann ⁊ pronominum '*there is no difference between the declension of nouns and pronouns*', $27^{a}9$. a.

(= *nomen*) ⁊ pronomen ⁊ briathar, Auraic. 300. a. scoilte *noun composed of different words*: ainm sgoilte nach cóir a ttús chomhfhocuil: Fégh fa lighe, no Giolla na naomh, no Mac Raith, IGT Introd. § 124 (28.23). So also: ainm sgoilti, ainm ceirde, § 97 (24.27). a. substaintech *concrete* (as oppd. to *abstract*) *noun*(?): ar an méd as pearsuin di (*i.e.* don ghaoidheilg) seach a hanmannuibh subsdainnteacha, § 2 (2.10). gan aithearrach oghuim do dhénamh ar chonnsuine láir anma subsdainntigh fhocuil nach comhfhocal, § 102 (25.33). a. trén *substantive*, see trén. a. adiecht(a) *adjective* see adiec(h)t(a). a. úathaid *simple* (*i.e.* uncompounded) *noun*, see úathad. *Nominative case*: ag sin, ag súd, is ag so comchóir réim is ainm orra, IGT Introd. § 128 (29.8). coír [réim] ⁊ ainm na mbéluibh sin, ag sin mhnaoi ngil, ag sin bean gheal, *ibid.*

ainmmde io, iā (ainmm) gramm. *nominal*: inna ṅdobriathar asa nairberar cumaṅg a., Sg. 39^{a}26. posit ainmde, 41^{b}4. con intṡliucht posit ainmmdi, 39^{a}1. o nach ainmmdiu '*from any nominal form*', 56^{b}1. ó cach tharmmorcnib ainmmdib, 43^{a}5.

ainmmnech (ainmm) *famous*: a athar ainmnig *of his famous father*, TTebe 975. an tríath ainmneachsa, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 146.7.

ainmmnemail = ainmmnech: tegasg ⁊ leigheann . . . na ndaoine roainmneamhla (*i.e.* the Fathers of the Church), Luc. Fid. 194.16. daoine ainmneamhla, Numb. xvi 2. Note also: do ghoir an Tighearna go hainmneamhuil Besaleel *by name*, Exod. xxxv 30.

ainmmnid i, m. (ainmm) gramm. *nominative case*. *ns.* int ainmnid, Sg. 71^{a}12. ainmnid, Ml. 31^{d}2. *gs.* ind ainmnedo, Sg. 201^{b}1. ainmneda, 209^{b}28. *ads.* ainmnid, Sg. 76^{b}1; 201^{b}18. a., 55^{a}2. 64^{a}4. anmnith, Thes. ii 232.12. *np.* ainmmnidi, Sg. 7^{b}2, 57^{b}6. *dp.* ainmnidib, 201^{a}5. fer a ainmnid uathaid, fir a ainmnid ilair, Auraic. 1770 (Goid. 73.3). i forgnuis ainmneda, 1643.

ainmmnigidir (ainmm) *names*: os cech anmimm ainmnigther, Wb. 21^{a}4. amal rombói ingnae cáich is samlid rosnainmnigestar, Ml. 26^{b}8. no-ainmnigtis, Thes. ii 32.29. Mag Léna canas ro-hainmniged, Sc.M^{2} § 23. tír Omna Snitheni ainmnigthir, Trip.^{2} 891. ainmnigestár cach fer fó leith cona anmaim diles fein, LU 1811. ro anmnig sluagad iarsin / go Lagnib dia laechmuntir *ordered*(?), LL 375^{a}51. a. DI *names from*, etc.: de rét ailiu roainmnichthe, Sg. 31^{a}5. rosanmnig dia n-anmannaib *gave them their names*, SR 272. is din chéol . . . ainmnigther a triur, TBFr. 112. a leabhráin ainmnighthear d'Aodh '*o little book that bearest Aodh's name*', Studies 1919, 438.1. a. ó *names from, calls by*: aní . . . hua n-ainmnigther (-ter, MS), Sg. 29^{b}10. ní techta sain intṡliucht and feissin hua n-ainmmnigthae, 50^{a}2. aní hua n-ainmnichfide, 30^{a}1. is indí rondainmnigestar dia hond anmim asberr (*sic leg.*) iesus '*God called Him by the name*', Ml. 17^{b}9. is o antuib ainmnigther athgabail gach cintuigh, Laws ii 100.21 Comm. a. DO *assigns to*: cach mac beó athar na hainmni[g]ther gradh [dó], O'C. 2139 (Eg. 88 fo. 1(2)^{c}). amal ainmnigthir do cach *as is appointed to each*, YBL 408^{b}41. ro ainmnigh airdrigi Erenn do Donnchad *he conferred the highkingship on D.*, Snedgus u. Mac R. 31.4. edir na tuathaibh da n-ainmnighionn an duain iad '*to which the poem ascribes them*', Geneal. Tracts 85.13. a. x ar y *attributes x to y*: a ghníomh oraibh na hainmnigh, Content. iv 62. ar C. ainmnighther sin, MR 250.11.

Vn. ainmmnigud.

ainmmnigud u, m. *vn.* of ainmmnigid. ainmniochadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *act of naming*: ind ainmnigthe inna persine, Sg. 197^{b}10. inne ainmmnichthe, 4^{b}4. nert n-ainmnichthæ pronominis hi cetni persin brethre '*the force of naming a pronoun* (*is*) *in the first person of a verb*', 215^{a}9. tresin n-a. sin, 59^{b}18. ainmnigud . . . folaid, 30^{d}5. secht n-ainmnigthi cell '*seven denominations of churches*', Laws v 120.1 Comm. urad ⁊ a ainmniughadh ('*which ought not to be*) *as much as named*', Donl. 164.10. With do-beir: doratad int ainmnigud hisin donaib cenélaib '*appellation*', Ml. 37^{a}16. With ó: conid uad . . . / gabsat Ulaid ainmnigod, LL 2357. uadh do iarr a hainmneaghadh, DDána 107.27. cia harg ó fúair ainmnigod? Met. Dinds. ii 42.8. co ndleagar gach uile ésga a ainmneochan ón mí ana críchnaidter é, O'Gr. Cat. 305.z. With A: dar fhuilngiobhar ar n-óraige asuibh d'ainmniughadh *to name my golden work after you*, Aithd. D. 19.1. With DO: donaib clúassaib . . . ind a. sin, Sg. 50^{a}19. ar sean-ainmniugad sloindti d'fearaib E., MR 144.17. rigi Condacht d'ainmneochad d'Eochaid *the kingship of C. was assigned to E.*, Ériu ii 182.2.

Gramm. *nominative case*: in fer a ainmniugud, Auraic. 799, 1517.

ainmne nt, gender uncertain in O. Ir., see Thurn. Gramm. p. 208. Later f. a. (*gs. id. np. id.* and ainmnedha), IGT Decl. § 3. See Vendr. Lex., Lochlann ii 208.

(**a**) *patience, forbearance*: is hécen a. occo gl. *per patientiam expectamus*, Wb. 4^{a}26. a. do chach fria chéile, 27^{b}17. a. frim peccad, 28^{a}14. remcaissen ⁊ ainmnet (*gs.*), Ml. 114^{a}18. iar n-ainmnit cen digail fora naimtea '*after patient waiting without punishing His enemies*', 83^{a}8. na dene ainmnit gl. *noli in tua patentia sustinere*, 55^{a}1. inna ainmnetea gl. *patientias*, Ml. 99^{a}5 (an artificial pl. formation, Thurn. Gramm. *loc. cit.*). dech cecha áilche a., LL 294^{a}39. a. cen debaid, Tec. Corm. § 1.4. a. a. a Patraic . . . ropridchais dilgud tabair dilgud dún, LU 9763 (RC vi 164.25). íar mórenmne ⁊ iar mórsóethar, Trip.^{2} 3101. trí maic beres féile do ainmnit, Triads 143. celebrad cóir co n-ainmnit, Ériu ii 64 § 4. a. fri cech rēt cor imrāiter, ZCP iii 25.15. rop forus [n-]ainmnet *an abode of patience* (of a ruler), Críth Gabl. 529 and n. maniba t'ainmnet . . . nut scaílfeth nert cumachta Dé, Trip.^{2} 860 (*gs.*? manibit ainmnit (.i. ciúin) *v.l.*; *cf.* ainmnet .i. ciuin (quoting this passage), O'Dav. 189). do-gní a. *has patience*: lúagh na hainmne[t] doronnai in gilla(i) forsin fairgi, SCano 142 (Anecd. i 5.21). cé dogēnsam a. uime *though we are*(?) *patient about it*, Arch. iii 295 § 22. doronsad a. co cend tri la, BB 266^{a}24. mo chean do-rinne an a., DDána 120.21.

(**b**) *forbearance from food, abstinence*: ba a. ara mbeba (.i. do ítaid atbath .i. do lugu digi), ACC § 82 (RC xx 266). ra threic a chraes ar anmne, *ib.* ara ainmni ⁊ ar a oene, § 121 (*ib.* 400). ró aslacht foraib a. do dénum ó theirt co hesbartain, Trip.^{2} 2790. atá sund lūag th'a. seo, Ériu i 46.8. a. ara tibertar fochraic, Lism. L. 4406.

ainmnech o, ā (ainmne) *patient*: bēl a. urnaigthech, Arch. iii 234 § 9 (Aithd. D. 61.9).

ainmnetach o, ā (ainmne) *patient, forbearing*: a. gl. *patiens*, Ml. 58^{c}14. mad a. (ainnetach, MS.) fondamtar inna imneda, 46^{d}4. amal rombo a. oc fulung fochide nó combad ainmn[etich] oc indnidiu laithi brátha '*as He was patient . . . so that ye should be patient*', Wb. 26^{b}7. frecra n-a., Triads 174. fear mor trebar . . . ainmneatach, BB 427^{b}51. isat anmnetaig ⁊ nidat derchoi[n]tig, Alex. 839. fri gach sāeth bat ainmnedach, ZCP vii 312 § 24. ba hidan umal a., PH 3305. As subst. tri tuarascbalai gach nainmnedaigh, Triads 189 *v.l.*

ainmthine see ainbthen.

? **ainmt(h)ir**: ni buidh ainmthir .i. ni trocaire, O'C. 1473 (H. 3.18, 653) = ni buid animtir .i. ni troca[ire], 1295 (*ib.* 538^{b}).

ainndíada see aindíada.

áinne see Vendr. Lex. *ring, circuit.* According to Pokorny, ZCP xxvi 4–7, also *anus, podex, posterior*: ánne gl. *anellus*, Sg. 47^{b}12. fuath lochad landai lordai / fuath na n-ainne erordai, SR 5432 (ref. to *quorum posteriora*, etc., Kings vii 25, Pokorny). a. .i. cūairt. Ueteres .i. na sendāini enim ponebant an pro circum, unde dicitur annus .i. blīadain .i. fa c[h]ūairt bīs an bliadain, Corm. Y 14.

Cf. fáinne.

ainnel ā, f. ainneal .c. (ainneall .l.) f. (*gs.* and *np.* ainnli), IGT Decl. § 54. *swallow*: mar fandaill, TBC 1301 = aindli, St. rioth na hainnle a ionnshamhail, DDána 53.13. ag uigh ainnle, IGT Decl. ex. 1380. bíd ar bélaibh cluic san chill / cuid dá hénaibh let ainnill (.l.), ex. 1384. munar aithrigh lón dá ḟleidh / caithfidh a hól le hainlibh, ex. 1364. luas ainnli nó feirbe, CF 562. otrach na háinle, TSh. 79.

Cf. fannall.

ainnem o, m. ainneamh (ón fásach) m. (*gs.* and *np.* ainnimh), IGT Decl. § 11. See under 2 and 3 fásach: ainniomh .i. fásach, O'Cl. cóig doirrsi ar dhaingean Duinn Chúan / do bhoingsi a hainneamh a ḟíadh, IGT Decl, ex. 1362 = as a a. ḟíadh, 410. ar aighthibh delbh do ḟás ainnemh, ex. 411 (Magauran 1195). ar ccur as na n-aingiol ccruthach / fa hainneamh glas suthach suairc, ex. 445 (DDána 41.6). as míonghar do ḟás a ainneamh / tre lár (chlár *v.l.*) díthramh ndoireadh, ex. 874.

ainner see ainder.

ainnert (nert) *great strength, violence*: méd ansmachta ⁊ annirt, TFrag. 184.22. do theith tre ainneart *by force*, Jer. xlviii 45. Note also: re haimhneart na dtonn *with the violence of the waves*, Acts xxvii 41.

ainnertmar (ainnert) *very strong*: noch sáorus an bocht ón duine atá ainneartmhar 'na agaidh, Ps. xxxv 10 ('*from him who is too strong for him*').

ainnis *etc.* see aindeis, *etc.*

áinnle see áindle.

ainnscle: see aindscle.

ainnsi see áinesm.

ainnsile f. (Engl. loanword) *handsel, earnest-money, first payment*: eatal aithmhéile . . . do thabhairt mar ainsile do Dhia i n-íoc a n-uilc *as earnest-money*(?), TSh. 7843. sgéala . . . / déara uaim 'n-a n-a., DDána 77.12. do chailleadh . . . caitheamh aimsire a sluagh sain / truagh an a. d'Eallaibh *sad the presage*, 73.9. ag so i bhfroighibh na fighe / an cruinne ar gcor ainsile '*the first attack on us*', Aithd. D. 50.15. glantar tairrsighe Teamhra / d'aindsile bhar n-oileamhna *in preparation for*, IGT Decl. ex. 1413.

ainntidair (*cf.* Du Cange *s.v. antidotarius*) *book of antidotes*: annsa naindtidair, Ir. Texts v 1.16. a hainntetairib, Gwynn Cat. 364.8.

ainré (1 ré): is uime nar' hadloiced hé frisin anre sin *during that long period*(?), Aisl. Tund. 121 § 3.

ainreb (reb) *poor trick* (Plummer MS. notes): ma beith indarba coir . . . na bit abaid tolaig anreib (ainreb, *v.l.*) obuill '*so dass es nicht mutwillige Abweisungen mit Gaukelkunst sind*', ZCP xiv 382 § 47 (= Laws ii 310).

1 ainrecht (1 recht) *injustice, wrong*: coir iar n-ecoir, recht iar n-anrecht, Laws i 254.13. do neoch na dene olcc nach (ná, facs.) annrecht friu, iv 176.23. acht inthé na tibri cert / téis dar reir ṅDe in-anrecht, SR 1660. ba ri in tiarla gan annrecht, BB 46^{b}46. mar nobeind fri forgla fert / ós cech forba cen anrecht, Met. Dinds. iii 110.6. tria ág tria anrecht, 4.44.

In phrase a. (airecht, arracht) airmiten, see 1 airmitiu.

2 ainrecht (2 recht) *great outburst* (of anger, passion): tria a. is tria imthnúth, Met. Dinds. iv 14.6. Attrib. *gs.* co n-abrán anrachta '*with a frenzied chant*', iii 158.18.

ainrechtach (1 rechtach): As subst.: cech anrechtach *every unjust person*, SR 8335.

ainrechtaid (rechtaid) *lawless person*: ?secht n-elaidthi . . . na dime neimed De na duine nach n-anrechtaig, Laws v 318.13 (*cf.* iv 184.14). ogdiles cach nanrechtaid, iii 464.12. ní theged uad tarsi acht anrechtaid, RC xx 410 n.2.

ainréid (réid) only in etymol. gloss.: anruth .i. an-reid .i. fir-[r]edh do in ecsi do denum, Laws v 28.9 Comm.

ainréimm (1 réimm) *wrong inflection*; *absence of inflection*: anrem (*e.g.* duarais bean for duarais mnaí), IGT Metr. Faults § 16. anrem ferindsgi (d'fear for d'fir), § 17. anrem illraiche (do-gebh na fir for na firu), § 18. *Cf.* § § 94, 149. budh anrem da n-abar Domhnull (for Domhnall, *ns.*), § 140.

? **ainreth**: nīambrao anblod anreth (.i. anruth) / airel ārsceo nemech / nīachmacc Ethne, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 22 § 3.

ainríad (1 ríad) *evil course, bad conduct*: ruibni riastrai fri anriad, SR 877. tria diumus is tri anriad, 4462. dia tormailt in fáith in ṁbíad / dar timna ṅDé, ba anríad, 7070. mór do ulc, do anríad, 7082. fí ainm d'ulc ⁊ d'anríad (no ⁊ d'etriad, gloss), LU 527. écnach, écraite, anríad, Met. Dinds. iii 18.222. ra tinóil Medb aníar / ingen Echdach ciarb anríad, CRR § 4. ar anord ara n-anrīad '*in their wild career*' (of horses), BColm. 90.4.

ainríagal (ríagal) *gs.* na hainnríaghla *lack of discipline*, Ériu ix 163 § 4. See aimríagail, amríagalta.

ainrían (rían): dia hídal immid anr[í]an (: dían) *of many evil ways*, SR 5394. athchuin fá mhaitheamh t' ainrian '*trespasses*', Oss. iii 286.11. clann Israhél re headh gcian / i gcrích Éigipte ar ainrian *in a bad way*, DDána 74.22. .x. damu dagfedma dlongar Herion (no anrian) uill nó uaind, Ériu ii 4 n.55 (see p. 10).

ainríar see aimríar.

ainríata see aimríata.

ainricht (richt) (**a**) *unpleasant form, dreadful appearance*: ba se doroine na h-anrechta ut batar forsin muigh (of stones changed into monsters), RC xliii 84 § 86. trí cain docelat éitchi: sobés la anricht, Triads 84. an duine ad-chí aniogh i niort / ag so i márach é i n-ainriocht, Dán Dé xxv 19. In phrase do-beir i n-a.: cé dorat Ísu i n-anrecht *though Jesus changed her form* (of a woman changed into a mermaid), LU 3066. issed dom beir i n-anrichtt, IT i 123.10. is he . . . domrad a n-ecruth ⁊ a n-aindricht, Anecd. i 77.14.

(**b**) *evil plight*: gurop lan d'fuath is d'anricht, '*may it be full of hatred and evil plight*', RC xxiii 402.z. ar mharthain i n-annriocht spás, Ó Bruad. iii 116.7. a n-anreachtaibh uilc ⁊ urbhadha, ML 130.27. créad an t-ainriocht 'na mbíd anmanna na bpeacthach ndamanta i n-ifreann, TSh. 6461. mar thig dhe duine do chor sna hainreachtaib uathbhásacha so, 1102.

Cf. aimricht.

ainrichtach (ainricht): gurab ainriochtach an cruth 'na raibhe Ádhamh tar éis an tsáruighthe úd *pitiable*, TSh. 2577.

ainríge (ríge) *tyranny, oppression*: cacha ndernai d'anríghe ⁊ do drochsmacht, CCath. 592. dorighne . . . ansmacht mór ⁊ ainríghe anbhail ar Chonnachtaibh, Geneal. Tracts 93.12. fagaib th'anrighe a Sigil ag Achestes, Aen. 1198. aithfer m'uabair-se ⁊ m'anrigi, RC xiii 86.4 n.4.

ainrím (1 rím) *miscalculation*: ní hainriomh (.i. ni droch-aireamh), Leb. Gab. 38.2.

? **ainscine**: gach olc ⁊ gach ainsgine . . . da ttiocfa dóibh, BNnÉ 206 n.6 (ainicin, text). *Cf.* ainces?

áinsed see áinsem.

ainseirc see ainserc.

ainseirce (ainserc). Also ainseirge. *animosity, hostility*: do . . . luinne ⁊ ansirce, LU 5629 (TBC). a lunni . . . ⁊ a anerci (ainsercce *v.l.*) in meic, TBC 1804. luid B. as . . . tria luinde ⁊ anseirgi, YBL 174^{a}16. re hainsherce a n-aicenta, MR 266.19.

ainseirg see ainserc.

ainṡéis (séis): fūarus inber soirchi sunt / . . . / folil mu menmain dia éis / iter fedhaib fo áin[s]éis *lunacy, distorted wits*(?) (of Suibne Geilt), Ériu ii 95 § 1 (but perh. compd. of án intended). as doilghi leam ina in t-écc / . . . / an cuire ticfus armeis / a mbeth uili for ainṡeis *shall all be disarrayed*(?), Lism. L. 4549.

ainselb (selb): ansealb .i. fear foceird foladh for tir comaidhchi, O'C. 468 (H. 3.18, 246). '*non-possession, bad estate*(?)', Plummer MS. notes.

áinsem u, m. *vn.* of ad-nessa. Also áinsed. *act of accusing, blaming*: imba immalei do occar taithchricc et ocar n-á. '*redeeming and accusing us*', Wb. 4^{b}16. is nessa do inni lemm oldaas bid ar n-á. .i. díar fírianugud-ni són ní diar n-á., 17. ind ainsemo· gl. *accussationis*, Ml. 34^{a}18. inarfasad (inárfussa *v.l.*) domsa . . . in cathraigh indumtarthatar indainsedh (anainsed, indainssed, *v.l.*) dam, Anecd. ii 53.1. ?ainnsi [is] airgsi gach aithfer, Met. Gl. 19 § 60.

ainsén (sén) *ill luck, misfortune*: tigerna mairg ar nach trēn / beith 'na agaid is ansén, ZCP xii 385.10. conidh í airle dorionchoiscc a a. do, a thighearna . . . do thochuireadh don luing, Hugh Roe 8.25 (fo. 2^{b}). asseadh airecc ro thionchoiscc a a. do D., FM vi 2170.9. co ro dhéonaigh a a. dó . . . dul dia saighidh, 2208.21. bá follus diomdha dé ⁊ a n-a. for gaoidhelaibh, 2288.10. gidheadh tarla d'a. daibhsidhe gur bhriseattar goill orra, iii 234.9. *Cf.* ainfén.

ainṡéol (séol): Treb Leue co lini th[é]ol / immon eclais cen anṡhéol *without misdirection*, SR 4882. See ainsiúl.

ainṡerc Also ainseirc and ainserg, ainseirg (*cf.* serc and serg?). *unfriendly, hostile, cruel, merciless*: anserg .i. annsa a serg nō a ferg. Nō a naso (nasa, MS.) .i. srōn, Corm. Y 17 = andseirg, Thr. Ir. Gl. 1. ail .i. aindserg, Stowe Gl. 201. annsearg .i. as doilidh a shearg, O'Cl. ba angbaid . . . anseirg andiaraid in fégad, LL 244^{a}4 (TTr. 2020). borb ⁊ anseirc in mac fil sund, RC xiv 424.5 (LL 12911). do himdergadh . . . Fer D. aga faicsin, ór ba hainnserg allata e, ZCP x 293.2. óccbaidh ainnsercc ainmin, CCath. 5381. rīgfēndidh crōdha aindseirc, Arch. iii 224.13. ri crodha anserg, St. Ercuil 452. As adv.: ba haicher . . . ainsercc ro feradh in caithgleo-sin, CCath. 6007. rosfeg co hainserg ainniardhai, Lism. L. 2213. ro iacht co ainsercc aichear, FM v 1776.4. As subst. tria lunne ⁊ anseirc, TBC 4743 (LL 11470) (*leg.* anseirce?).

ainsercach o, ā = ainserc. Also ainsergach: co léghiónaibh . . . d'óccaib ansergachaibh, CCath. 152. fer . . . anfaitech ansercach, Tec. Corm. § 32.8. dorindi urlaidhi ainmín ainnsergach risin cullach, ZCP vi 280.11. ba hagarb ainnsergach . . . in fobairt, Aen. 3048. cath . . . ainnshergach ainiarmartach, St. Ercuil 945. dá amhus ainshearcacha (of the world and the flesh), TSh. 7367. tumha . . . n-angmoigh n-ainnsercoch, ZCP x 292.24. Adv.: co forgarb ainsergach andiardha, Aen. 1345. imthighis go hopann ainserccach, ZCP x 10 n.6.

ainsercda = ainserc: ar diantarractain fuacda anacardha anserga (ansergda *v.l.*), TBC St. 4632.

ainṡescar also ainṡescair (sesca(i)r): O Cathain, Ruaidhri ainsheasccar '*R. the unquiet*', FM iv 1076.16. i ród ainsheasgair na haithrighe, TSh. 10266.

? **ainsi**: a. a dearc (.i. faiscin) (B. na f.), ZCP v 484 § 7 (= a innsi, ZCP iii 378).

ainsic (*cf.* 1 secc). Epithet of a cauldron (coire) variously explained by glossators: caire a. .i. an-aisic .i. īarsinni aisices a dliged do gach ae. nō an-scuithe .i. neamscuithe .i. gan toichned dogrēs, Corm. Y 361. caire ansíc .i. an 'gá diultad conach siccus tirimm he acht a beith bithfliuch dogrés, O'Dav. 321. briugad . . . oca mbi caire ansic, Laws i 40.18 .i. caire dlegar do beth for tine do gres ar cind cach tascuir dodainic, 48.6 Comm. briugu leiteac . . . coiri ainsicc lais, v 78.8 .i. coir[e] aigi as aiscend a dliged do cach, 11 Comm. caire ainsicean . . . .i. caire no aisicead a cuid choir do gach en, MR 50.21. cori asicain (ansicain *v.l.*) no ainsirc (*leg.* ainsicc), IT iii 187 § 8 = coiri aisic, § 9.

ainsicain see prec.

1 áinsid see ad-nessa.

2 áinsid i, m. (ad-nessa) *accusative case*: fri á. fogní in briathar asberr *intelligo*, Sg. 149^{a}4. ar is ruidles do rangabáil immognom fri ainsid, 188^{b}1. ni asse aranimfognad int ansid fríssin bréthir as *sum*, Thes. ii 228.36 (PCr.). for laim nainsedo, Ml. 23^{c}21. i forgnuis ainmneda ⁊ ainsida, Auraic. 1644. ainmneda ⁊ ainseda, 1649. ina n-ainmnidh ⁊ 'na ainsid, 1678.

ainsiúl (séol): ar mna asiul, ar m-bae ansiul '*our kine barren*', Hib. Min. 66.15. See ainséol.

ainslicht (slicht): báthed cach n-anslicht (andslicht, *v.l.*) *wrong track, bad example*(?), Tec. Corm. § 6.30.

ainspirut (spirut) *evil spirit*: faichlidh . . . nach meallfa an t-ainspiorat sibh, BNnÉ 55 § 56. atconnairc Brenainn an

t-anspioratt 'na crétuir bhecc granna, § 58. criothnuigheann an tanspiorad, Donl. 402.3.

Aintcríst see Ainticríst.

? **áintech**: gnúis corcra á., Laud 610 fo. 25^{d} (Plummer MS. notes, '*brilliant, glorious*', Plummer, but prob. = next).

aíntech o, ā (2 aín) *abstemious, ascetic*: cresinech .i. faiscti .i. áintech, Fél.^{2} xlv § 4 = O'Dav. 447. cith áointech bat romor a abstinait '*if ascetic* [*it is said*] *that his abstinence is excessive*', Mon. Tall. 159.2 (§ 76). is áintech troiscthech dona deibh iatsom '*abstinent and fasting for the gods*', Marco P. 179. fear aintech áibhinn almsanach, RC xii 320 § 1. an t-érlamh áointeach (: -fáoiltech), BNnÉ 278 § 262. ba haintech, ba hannac, Lism. L. 1694. ba haointech ba measardha, FM i 304.10. iar mbeathaidh aointigh, ernaighthigh, ii 1032.13.

aintéchta (téchtae) *unfitting, misplaced*(?): antechta so ⁊ cuir fein urlannacha ar in corp (marg. note), O'D. 749 (H. 3.17, c. 452). *Cf.* antechta so also as marg. note in O'D. 774 (H. 3.17, c. 555); 717 (*ib.* 523). consecha do cúrsachad i [n]gnímaib antechtai, LU 3500 (SC § 26). ?saige briugad bo dire berdait antechta bretha brath ond . . . .i. asé ni berait in lucht agata fir techt na mbreth co tí onn in bratha, O'D. 658 (H. 3.17, c. 489^{a}) ('*true judgements*', O'Don. Suppl.). Note also: slicht antechta so, heading of a tract dealing with regulations for giving notice before taking possession, O'D. 1654 (H. 5.15, 22^{a}). Perh. read: s. an techta so.

Ainteiricc: an rélta thes ré n-abur Anteiricc '*which is called Antarctic*', Maund. 155.

ainteirt see anteirt.

ainteist (teist) lit. '*non-witness*', legal term used of a person not qualified to act as witness. See Cóic Con. Fug. 67. caite a lucht fira, da-sentar iat? . . . tri fira testa ⁊ tri fira cunntabartach ⁊ tri arra antesta airmither ann, Cóic Con. Fug. 39 § 57a (*die drei* (*Klassen von Eides*-)*Gutmachungen der nicht Zeugniskräftigen*). ni feas in test no in antest he ⁊ is adetche leisin ugdar duine do beith isin crich gan adrud re testaib no re antestaib, 40 § 58. nocha triar bias ann acht fir fo aicne testa no antesta, 41 § 60. testaigid in boaire test ⁊ antest, O'D. 1659 (H. 5.15, 23^{a}). nach andtest do na fiastar test, O'C. 241 (H. 3.18, 135). ní bi fiadha na bi urconn innruic . . . fora ní deine ainntest fiadnaise isin cáin so, O'D. 531 (H. 3.17, c. 431). fastait fiacha for robaib testa . . . ⁊ for robaib antesta, O'C. 540 (H. 3.18 p. 266^{b}). ar ba teist ar-ānic antestai oc mīdēnam, ZCP xv 327 § 19 (*cf.* xvi 221). berid anteist test do luga, berid test antesd (*false witness*?) de fiachaib, Anecd. iii 24.7. ?coicce fri hantesda, Lism. L. 4537 = coicne fri hantestai, ZCP iii 449.21.

aintem: focerd for . . . comarci na n-óc n-antem n-anamail, Aisl. MC 83.19 ('*mighty warriors*', as if from tim). As subst. óenach Talten, talci gleós / la cach n-antem (antnem *v.l.*) beós din bés, Met. Dinds iii 50.40. éirg i fémaig Taillten tall / ar bélaib a. (antnem *v.l.*) nÉrenn, Ériu iv 106.2. o teaclaid Erennaig / co forum n-anteam / forud rig Oirgialla / for des rig Tailltean, BB 275^{a}10.

In n.pr. Fergus Antem, ZCP viii 293.3.

aintemain (Lat. or Engl. loanword) *antiphon*: go ngabadh se orrtha ⁊ aintemhain itir gach da greim, BCC 444.11.

aintengthaid (tengae) lit. *tongueless person*; hence perh. *one not skilled in legal procedure*: feithem fri hantenguidh, O'D. 2215 (Nero A vii, 148^{a}). airecht fodesin . . . antengtaid ardafeth, ZCP xii 360.10.

aintenn (1 tend) *arrogant*: briathar uaibhreach ainteann Néill, Content. xiv 42. saoithe ainteann allmurdha, Keat. Poems 1014. bean annteann, Párl. na mB. 441. See amthend.

aintes (2 tess) *excessive heat*: chum innfhuartha ainntesa in cridhe, O'Gr. Cat. 232.3. in t-ainntes d'isliugadh ⁊ in morgadh d'innarbadh (of treating fever), RC xlix 40 § 12. scuir ó fheirg ⁊ léig dhíot ainteas '*wrath*', Ps. xxxvii 8.

aintestach (ainteist) *unreliable witness*: ar bhréigsgeulaibh ainteastach, Keat. i 10.24. go bhfeudfadh ainteastach breug do reic ris, 12. innisin sceul ainteasdach do bhí fuathmhar d'Éirinn ⁊ aineolach i n-a seanchus '*false witness*', 74.5.

aintestas (**a**) *quality of an* ainteist: ma deithbirius a liud fair im andtestus, Laws v 460.33 Comm. dainí (*sic*) esinnraic de ⁊ is ecen do cumal andtestais ⁊ arra andtesta, O'D. 2341 (Rawl. B 506, 38^{a}). cred ar son a fuil cumal an anntesta[i]s? . . . cia beres an cumal anntestais? . . . ata an cumal sin on ainnteist, O'C. 1964–5 (H. 4.22, 12). cia thsaoras in teist in nannteist . . . ar fiacha, ni thsaorann ar cumal an anntestais . . . ⁊ an cumal sin is ar cethraime vii. cumala ata, 2576–7 (Eg. 88 fo. 48(49)^{d}).

(**b**) *bad reputation*: atáit a secht déc doberaid anntestus du duine .i. . . . doberait drochtestus do duine a mbeith air, O'Gr. Cat. 97.11.

Ainticríst m. Also Aintcríst *Antichrist*: amail aimsiges int aintcrist indi cāich (of the devil), ZCP xii 368.18. an tainticríosd . . . morán d'ainnticríosduibh, 1 John ii 18. sgél ainntecrisd annso . . . Diabul . . . a curp daena .i. antecrist, Lism. L. xix 19. *Cf.* ainchríst.

aíntige (aíntech) *abstemiousness*: tuc dam áintighe iar croes, Ir. Lit. 22.6.

aintigernamail (tigernamail) *tyrannical*: t'impirdacht aintigernamhail ainbreathach féin, de Contemptu 1945.

aintír (tír) *bad land, useless land*: andomain . . . .i. ainm antire [.i.] moin ⁊ lothrach, O'C. 123 (H. 3.18, p. 75^{a}).

aintirmach (tirmach) *great drought*: robharta ro thesbaigh ⁊ eallscoth aintiormaigh, FM v 1680.8.

aintreise (1 treise) *weakness*: ní h-éister rem' aintreisi, Misc. Celt. Soc. 332.28. mun fhaisnéiseadh m'a., Ó Bruad. iii 56.2. *oppression, tyranny*: ainntreisi a thigerna, BNnÉ 109 § 39.

aintrén (trén) *very strong*: séideadh do ghaoith ro aintréin, Acts ii 2.

aintrend (4, 5 drenn? See Lochlann ii 220) *very strong*: in ner[t] n-antrend na cáemnacair clód na costod (of a hero), LL 6456. As subst. am dillid dimain dootair d'éis aindreind ardUlad '*the fierce one*', Ériu viii 173.3. Freq. of *rough or unproductive land*: andrend .i. ainmin tíre .i. ni trēn fri clanna gan urba, O'Mulc. 104 = ni tren fri clandugad narbha, O'C. 124 (H. 3.18 p. 75). drénd .i. garb unde dicitur aindreand (.i. sliab), Thr. Ir. Gl. 15. cis lir fodla antrenni? a tri . . .. antrenn, ⁊ anmín ⁊ andomain, Laws iv 276.16 Comm. antrenn .i. sliab fraich ⁊ aiteann, 18 Comm. antrend, cumala da bo ndec seisc nairi, 278.5 Comm. suifid antrenna i n-ōglanna '*mountains will turn into perfect lands*', RC xxvi 48 § 259. maith a h-eathamh sa haindreann / fo cheann tairmcheall a tulach, Hard. ii 302.y.

aintrennda (aintrend). Also aindrenda. *strong, fierce, rough, etc*. Freq. of persons and animals: duine aindreannda agarbh aindgidh, TFrag. 162.19. anraidh . . . antrenta, CCath. 5368. slóigh . . . aindreanda Uladh, ML 82.3. co gnuis mucnai n-aintrenntai, BLism. 109^{b}27. an ben . . . uathmar antreannta, Ériu v 148.39. ainmide adbul ainttrendda, BNnÉ 222.23. o threthan . . . na heachraidhi āille andrennda ēgcēillidhi, Fl. Earls 186.11. Of battles: gleo amnus aindreanda, Hugh Roe 72.25 (fo. 19^{b}). urluighi arrachta ainntreannta, ZCP vi 275.5. tuccus urchar ainttrennta / don chlocc chrúaidhsi atchí, Ir. Texts iv 72 § 12. iorghal aighthidhe ainttrennda, FM vi 1950.24. ba h-aindreanda ainiardha an imaireacc, v 1428.13. do sgainnir . . . aindreanda, MR 272.15. Of land *rough, unproductive*: gebus iatha aindtréannta, BR 198.11 (BB 278^{a}9). iatha aindtrenta, LL 386^{a}27. aindreannda .i. ainmín, O'Cl. *Superl.* ri . . . is antrenta re hescardib, Ann. Conn. 1224.2.

aintrenndacht (aintrenda) *fierceness*: re med a allaid ⁊ a engnuma ⁊ a fergi ⁊ a ainntreanndachta, Celt. Rev. iv 16.26.

aintrellach *boar*(?): a richt antrellaig allaid, ZCP iii 31.5 = i ndeilb thuirc allaid, Im. Brain ii 289 § 8.

aipche iā, f. (apaig). aibche, aibghe, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 30. *ripeness, maturity*: ni tanccatar guirt in tire ina n-a. fein, CCath. 3503. re linn easgair ⁊ a. dhó (of a field), TSh. 9122. ar ngéagcraobh go n-aibche fháis, DDána 79.9.

aipchecht = aipche: in aibchecht, in aibghecht, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 30.

aipchige = aipche: do bhadar na hubhla ag tuitim . . . ar a n-aibchighe, ITS xvi 94.4.

aipéil (?ad + bél. See Vendr. Lex. (apéle), and Lochlann ii 221). Also aipél. *quick, sudden*: do bhásaibh aibéile obanna, TSh. 5438. is aibeil do fregradar, Duan Finn. i 13.52. Perh. also (with infl. of Engl. *able*): lé bfétar misi do dhenamh aibél do ghabháil thoraidh an ts[a]othair '*which may make me able so to profite*', Carswell 195.5. *Compar.* cid ullamh rainic cach, luait[h]i ⁊ lanaibeile (luaithe lanaibhele *v.l.*) rainic Fergus, TBC St. 923 = luathium con arnic F., TBC 1035. As adv. dichuir hi co haibeil (= *citius*), ITS xxix 150.2. fuaraidh sin co haibeil (*cito refrigerat*), Rosa Ang. 60.8. cin a nindsaighedh co hollamh ⁊ co hapel, ALC i 616.1. cuiris fios go fíoraibéil ar cend C., BNnÉ 234 § 151. docuaidh Gyi . . . mur a roibhi Feilis co fíraibeil '*went directly*', ZCP vi 26.6. do theith co hurrlum aibeil, St. Ercuil 1518. dá fhuadach go haibéil, TSh. 5222. *Cf.* aidbéil.

aipéile (aipéil). Also abéla. (**a**) *quickness, suddenness*: tre aibele a bais, Aisl. Tund. 121.6 = oibne, 94.2. is mo is leor a aibeili teit a neach arambi sin deg, 23 P 10^{3}, 52^{b}21.

(**b**) *flattery, adulation*: is aire emnas in cetfocul ar abéla no ar laimni in molta, RC xx 144.1 (ACC). ar lainne in mholta no ar aibéile ráidh .i. ar luatháir ⁊ deismirecht eile air: ro bhoi in chú ag aibeile frinn .i. ag luathghair, O'C. 1467 (H 3.18, p. 651). techta fer talman . . . do abela fri beolu Alaxandair, BB 491^{b}10 = do buidechus ⁊ do bennachad A., Alex. 374. ar apéli dognétis comchétfaid dó, PH 6991. cen sí n-apeli, ZCP i 465.3. dimmda d'a bethaid cipe / cesacht ⁊ áibele, Lib. Hymn. i 83.z (LB 238 *marg.*).

aipélaigid (aipéile) *flatters*: mairg abelaiges do dháinib, LB 12 *marg. inf.*

aipélugud *vn.* of aipélaigid *act of flattering; adulation*: apelugud ho belaib ⁊ fomraid hi cridiu, Ml. 31^{a}1. inna n-apelaigthe gl. *adulatorum*, 28^{a}8. briathra abelaichthi leu, 74^{a}6. apelaigthe gl. *adulationis*, Sg. 45^{b}5. sainreth do maccaib apélogud '*caressing*', 6. cia beth ind apélugud, 7. no bítis . . . ic abélugud fris, Alex. 545.

aipgigid (apaig). Also aipigid, apaigid. (**a**) *becomes ripe, matures*: ni apgitet toirthi, Arch. iii 315.29. an uair . . . abuidheas an cháor, Is. xviii 5. intan aipgiges a sotha ina bruinn *when its offspring matures*, CCath. 4143. nír abaigh a feoil nā fuil fa Eóin, ZCP viii 562.11. uasal d'aibigh ó ríghthibh é '*a noble sprung from kings*', E. O'Rahilly 42.17. réilteann d'aibigh d'fuil Éibhir Fhinn '*a star sprung from the blood of E.F.*', 23. bláth ar n-olc sul aibghigheas, DDána 11.15.

(**b**) *ripens* (trans.): aibidhit na ranna neime sin tortha, RC xxiv 379.1. a cur ar na nescóidib ⁊ aipighidh ⁊ brisidh iatt(t) '*it brings them to a head and makes them break*', O'Gr. Cat. 228.5. mesruidhi se in fliuchaidacht, ⁊ aipighi, Rosa Ang. 88.z. is ed aibgiges a mbescna do chach (aipgidhes *v.l.*), Auraic. 351 = aipcidhius, 2712.

aipgigud u, m. *vn.* of aipgigid. *act of ripening, maturing*: dind apchugud gl. *de autumatione* (*fructum*), Thes. ii 26.40 (BCr. 37^{b}4). do cer mes riana aipechad, O'C. 471 (H. 3.18, 247). a Chriosdaighe, déana na hubla daibchíugheadh annois, ITS xvi 94.3. mar ubhla ar n-abghughadh, DDána 114.17. d'éis a aibchighthi as é ad lāimh, Ériu viii 195 § 3. go haipgheaghadh dá ghruaidh ghil, TD 13.43. apghaghadh, 38. do mhac ochta ar n-aibghioghadh, PBocht 80.27. co haipdioghadh m'fhoglomae, ZCP ii 352.29. a Chuinn . . . an ret aibgheaghadh agam, DDána 105.24. ata brig aipigthe diansgailtech ina premuibh '*ripening . . . force*', Rosa Ang. 218.15 (or *leg.* aipigtheach?).

aipigid see aipgigid.

aipigthech (*cf.* aipgigid) *maturing, bringing to a head*: brigh . . . aipightheach (property of a medicament), 23 K 42, 361.11. aipigheach, 434.13. neithi aipighteca '*maturatives*', Rosa Ang. 198.23.

Aipril see Apréil.

aiprisc i (ad + brisc) Later also aibhriosc. *brittle, frail, perishable*: assin folud apprisce inna colno, Wb. 9^{c}10. atan dóini aprisci, Ml. 69^{b}1. asam aipraisc co minic ⁊ issam collaide, Fél. 146.y. aibriscc an raed an daennacht, Leb. Gab. 44.6. corp aibrisc daenda ata im an duine, Laws i 10.10 Comm. is aprisc ⁊ is utmall in chumachtu talmanta, PH 4259. mian sgaoilte chonáich aibrisg an tsaoghail, TSh. 7199. aran saoghal abriosg, BNnÉ 188 § 31. aibhriosg fa ríor an daonnacht, Content. xiv 3. an taos-óg aibhriosg bairr-eudtrom, Donl. xviii 24. *Compar.* aibrisci, O'C. 2264 (Eg. 88 fo. 19(20)^{c}).

aiprisce iā, f. (aiprisc) *brittleness, frailty*: ar ecnairc . . . aprisci in adbhuir dian-ar-forcoimnacair, Ériu ii 122 § 62. o aibrisci na nádúire daenda, de Contemptu 294. ind aiprisci daonda gl. *fragilitas humana*, Rawl. B 512, 68^{a} (Plummer MS. notes). don foirind dogéntais imarbus tria a., PH 3181. na roepletís i n-aprisce pecctha, 3036. uair dob aitnid do a aipriscci ⁊ a so[ch]loiti cusna pecthaib, Grail 3712. ar aibrisge ⁊ ar aithghiorra bhios gach én ní . . . da chriochnughadh leis *how easily and in what short time it can be done* (of printing), Carswell 19.1.

aipriscecht = aiprisce: d'foillsiughadh aibhriscachta na daenachta, Smaointe B. Chr. 2241. o aibriscacht (= aibrisci, text) na nádúire daenda, de Contemptu 294 *v.l.* nach rachair tar mhes th'aibriscdheachta fein, ITS xxix 120.26.

aipsint *absinth*: iubur sleibhi ⁊ fumiterra ⁊ a., Ir. Texts v 1.3.

aipthi see apthi.

air- prepositional prefix meaning *before, for* but later also with merely intensive force *e.g.* airard *very high.* Also occurs as er- (which in some cases may be for 2 ér-, *q.v.*) ir- aur-, ur-, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 497. For the various compounds see separate articles below.

airaccomol (accomol) legal *first binding, lien*: uracomol cis neimid, Laws iv 6.10 '*i.e.* a (special) tribute to a 'nemed' person is a first charge (on the land)', Plummer MS. notes.

airacrad *vn.* of airecraid: ro gabhsat for uracrad (urcrad *v.l.*) na long . . . o fochraib in tíre (of moving ships out of anchorage), CCath. 1929. a[c] cur (ic urachrad, icc uracradh *v.l.*) a lestur ó thír, 1424.

? **airadbul** (adbul) *very vast.* Perh. in: fon aer eradbul, Cog. 180.24. do lionadh Mumha uile do thola eradbhail, 40.4. But pref. may be 2 ér-, *q.v.*

airaíbind (aíbind) *very pleasant*: ba huraibinn an t-inadh sin, CCath. 2879. co Slíabh n-uráoibhinn nEachtghe, Buile S. § 44. for cnoc ardmór uráibhind, Anecd. i 76.6. na heich arda uaibrecha uraíbne, Comp. Con C. 100.26. medair álainn uraíbhinn, 79.8. *Cf.* aurain .i. eraibind, Fél.^{2} xxx gl. 1(3). aurain .i. éraíbind, ccvii gl. 7.

airaíbnius (aíbnius) *great delight*: as uraibnius menman dam bith ica for n-accallaimh, CCath. 5131. ra-hecrad tech n-óil ⁊ air-aibniusa leis, CRR § 11.

airaiccecht (aiccecht). Also airaiccept. *first instruction, primer*: Uraicecht becc, title of a legal treatise, Laws v 2. deiredh cuirp uracecht caol so (marg. note), O'D. 653 (H. 3.17, c. 484^{b}). uraicecht caol sin, 776 (*ib.* c. 557). incipit auraiccept Moraind no teccosca Moraind, ZCP xi 80.4. Auraicept na n-Éces, title of a grammatical treatise: incipit Auraicept na nEges .i. eraicept ar er gach toiseach, Auraic. 1. caidi . . . tugait scribind in Uraicepta? 63. conige seo corp ind Auraicepta, 1636. airacept na n-ecsiné (airaicciucht *v.l.*), IT iii 32.3. na teóra foilcheasda oghuim áirmheas Uraiceapt innte, IGT Introd. 1.6. gurab e [Cennfaelad] . . . do athnuadaidh Uraiceapt na nEicces, MR 284.3. an leabhar dá ngairthi Uraicheapt, Keat. i 80.7.

airáilde (áille) *great beauty*: is lí súla ara eráildi, Ériu iii 7.20 (ér-?).

airaímid see ar-foím.

airáin (áin, lit. *driving before*, see Meyer, RC xxxiii 97).

(**a**) *forefront, vanguard*: ní dheanuinn uráin ágha / sní imghabhainn urána, Duan. Finn i 19.4. [fear nar] sheacain [uráin] áigh, A. Ó Dálaigh lv 12. *Cf.* forbuise cocaidh ⁊ errain, ALC i 270.15. ind ócbud berte innurain nellaig (annurain nellaig, inurain nell-, inurrain nella *v.l.*), Fianaig. 24.19 '*who carry* (*i.e. lead*) *the vanguard of the combat*', RC xxxiii 98. Adverbial in sense of *ahead, in forefront* etc. (*cf.* remáin): dodeochaid trī cōicdaib ōclach riasna slūagaib aurāin co tānic co hA., ZCP viii 309.30. m'animm la haingliu eráin / nimthair duinebad gelain, LB 242^{b}83. Perh. also in: conecmaingsem aurain (urain, airain, ærain, *v.l.*) / ar cenn fri cenn Enair, Fél. Ep. 7.

(**b**) *refusal* (of hospitality) (lit. perh. driving on [a guest to the next house]) (*cf.* esáin, Críth Gabl. p. 87): biathad cen airain neich cen daim techta. ni fuiben enecland arain dar daim techta ar ni heitech do neoch nad o daim techta ci asto *i.e.* everyone should be fed without refusal when the number of guests is below the proper number. Refusal does not injure honour-price when the number of guests is beyond the proper number, Laws ii 386.y (Stud. in E. Ir. Law p. 52). cach gaire ina cirt . . . .i. na tartar airan fair, Laws iii 36.z Comm.

(**c**) *excess, over-plus*: is dilus cin a íc cé beth urain ann, Laws i 278.16 Comm. in urain bes idir da eneclainn na fetheman, 294.y Comm. forcruigh ndaine do biathudh no urain bidh doibh, ii 28.19 Comm. [i]s aire do berur seoit urain ar altrum na hingine, 152.5 Comm. (*i.e.* more than for a boy). aisec na hurana . . . dilsi na hurana, O'D. 1576 (H. 5.15, 6^{a}). luid fo recht, ard eráil (erain *v.l.*), Fél. Jan. 1. erain no erail .i. imforcraid (quoting this passage) ⁊ adeir in Muimnech ní fil erain duit, O'Dav. 780. ní furain damsa mo riar '*for me not excessive is my claim*', RC xx 52.5 (ACC) (*cf.* furain .i. iomarcaidh, O'Cl.). In artificial explanations in legal glosses *e.g.* rath tar airdig .i. tar iaraindig, in imarcraid do berar in rath ar in uraindigh ar in dig urain, Laws ii 262.6 Comm. rath tar airdig .i. cia ernithar imarcrad ratha . . . ar in urain dighe, O'Dav. 979. dilsi na hurandigi ⁊ in rath tar airdig, O'D. 1620 (H. 5.15, 14^{b}). an diupairt .i. a uranepirt, Laws iii 6.29 Comm. diubairt .i. urain eiperta, O'C. 1755 (23 Q 6, 34^{ab}). diubartach .i. urain-epertach, Laws i 54.21 Comm.

(**d**) In sense of *heed, attention, salutation* see uráin, urán.

airairde (2 airde) Also airarda. *great height, loftiness*: is ed fo-dera . . . aurarda dia fult, BDD^{2} 1221. ras cuir imma sech i n-urairdi ⁊ i n-ísli (of a juggler juggling with swords), MU^{2} 543. re urairdi na tonn muiridhi, CCath. 2679. ic dianleimnech i n-urarda suas, 5892.

airairgna (airgnae): ón chocetul erérgna gl. *concentu egregio*, Lib. Hymn. 71 gl. 36. Emain airirgna '*very conspicuous*', Met. Dinds. i 10.68.

airaithmet see uraithmet and foraithmet.

airamnas (amnas) *very fierce*: mor n-eirriud n-eramnas dorochratar, Alex. 138.

airamra (amra) *very wondrous*: tucaid . . . / uaib aitire n-eramra, SR 3586. orrigai (erruda, *v.l.*, IT ii^{2} 97) . . . eramrai, Alex. 173.

? **airannsa** (1 ansa) *very difficult. Compar.*: airiunnsu rálaib *harder of fulfilment than* (*all*) *desires*, ZCP xvii 200 § 5 = airunsur álaib, LU 10043.

airard (ard) *very high, tall*: fossad a. airdirech, LL 4433. tellach . . . irard airísel, Aisl. MC 95.26. dar senbennaib . . . sléibhe uraird Elpa, CCath. 398. co druim n-urard nEogh-

abhail, Cog. 86.15. Durad urard ainglidi / risa n-abar Ard cuille, Anecd. ii 23 § 12. fegaid Teach Mairise . . . ard aniar irard atúaidh, Met. Dinds. i 20.99. carput . . . co creitt n-uraird, Comp. Con C. 100.20. óclach seta fata n-a., TBC 5170. rosc mbrecht n-urard (irard, ereard, erard, *v.l.*) i n-a chind, TBC 5323. rosc n-airárd n-adanta, LL 253^{a}45. echrada . . . aurardai, BDD^{2} 452. co pudrallaib imgerra urardda, MU^{2} 773. Of sound: airlabra a., 750. *Fig.* coṅgraim n-écside ite erarda *very important*, TBC 4381. Adv. atomregar . . . co herard, Aisl. MC 83.27. As n.pr.: [A]urard (Irard, *v.l.*) Mac Coissi, Anecd. ii 42 ff. Hence in n.loc. Cluain Iráird *Clonard*, Hog. Onom. 265. As subst. *high ground, eminence*: i n-urard na tulcha, TBC 5220. *upper part*: is amlaid rosuidhiged lathrach in tighi sin .i. leith[red] fóa fotúaidh ⁊ a urard anes, RC xv 282 § 26 (Dinds.). In grammar apparently the condition of a word with the vowel *a* added to the stem *e.g.* of *fer* it is said: ni airecar a urard .i. fera, Auraic. 1798 (= a ḟorard, 1997).

airasda = airassa: a bheith urasda do chum peacadh . . . do mhaitheamh san mbaisdead *very ready to forgive sins*, Luc. Fid. 233.19. tre bheith urasda fan bpein uile do mhaitheamh, 234.10. mar sin is furasda an eagluis . . . d'fhaicsin, Eochairsg. 12.36.

airassa (2 assae). Also airis(s)a, urus(s)a, urus, *etc. Cf.* 1 usa. See Éigse ix 162. (*very*) *easy*: cain airlicthe ni aurasu a coccaelad la Fene ⁊ libru, Laws v 370.9. nī hairisa ōn, Corm. Y 447 = hirasa, Corm. 16.30. ni haurussa damsa . . . comrac fri banscáil, LU 6086 (TBC). nir bo irusa a ḟrithalim, TFerbe 304. nipsa rochrúaid nipsa ro irusa, Tec. Corm. p. 16 n.12. co nach urusae d'ainglib / breith a anma o demnaib, ZCP vii 310.z. erusa a cur de, O'Dav. 782. dob' urusa linne óig . . . do chur leat-sa, ML 44.5. ba hurussa a haltram, Ériu iv 22.5. ní hobair urusu sin, 174 § 1. ni horsa a thurium '*it is not easy to reckon . . .*', Cog. 60.19. mar as urasa a thuigsin, Desid. 866. 'na chéim urusa '*to be an easy step*', Studies 1919, 257 § 12. urusa n-agallma *easy* (*of access*), *affable*, ZCP ii 336.12. dob uras dūinn chomhrádh fada do dhénamh, Mac Aingil 434. uras damh a dhéanamh soin, Arch. Hib. i 93 § iii. Perh. also: ni hord erosa: is rabeōda intī fil and *it is no easy task*, TBC^{2} 2157 (or to be referred to airis?). *Compar.* connach airissa a caithiugud (*leg.* cairiugud?) oldas a molad, BCrólige 57 (O'Dav. 475). do b'usa ina sin, ITS xix 60.14. With DI: is aurusaide brethemnus fair iarum, O'C. 839 (H. 3.18, 383^{a}). *Adv.* go hurasa (*who utter oaths*) *lightly*, Parrth. Anma 2333. co hurusa, ITS xix 60.13.

airathchor (athchor) (lit. *re-expulsion*): urathcur ⁊ urgabail a n-anala *expiration of their breath*, MR 256.23.

airbacc (1 bacc) *crook, crotch, angle*: a. giunnae '*frontal curve of tonsure*', Ériu x 130 ff. cu airbaccaib a dá ochsal, MU^{2} 645.

airbach o, n. *vn.* formation from *ar-bong- *breach*; *destruction*, etc.: urbach ceathra *worrying cattle* (of dogs), Laws iv 122.4 Comm. arbach mbo, O'D. 1615 (H. 5.15, 13^{b}). mór n-ergal mór n-erbach n-úag / mor tor trelmach fri imluad, SR 4673. urbach Ulad .i. cach baili ba hail cairdi o Ulltaibh, isedh donithea; inn uir do thochailt re naigidh ⁊ ba geis daibh dul tairrsi, O'D. 2303 (Rawl. B 506, fo. 30^{a}4). in cet cairde do gneth itir Ulta ⁊ Feniu dia mbai urbagh nUladh, O'C. 805 (H. 3.18, 373^{a}). do dhenamh clodh a nDurmach / coná beith urbhach innti, Laud 615, 106 (Contribb.). seacht gclaidhmhi ré cruadh-urbhach (: Lughdhach), BR 130.16. airdairc ṅ-aerbach (cheville), LL 4911. ?ba sí tiget ind áirbaig, LU 6511 = ba sé tiget a colla, TBC 2652, *cf.* airbiuch, árbach.

airbadach o, ā (airbaid) (**a**) *baneful, destructive, harmful*: teidm urbadach, LB 143^{a}1. fo lem gemadh urbadach / daigh bera berair cuicci (of a mill), Anecd. ii 29.13. ó'dchonnaicsin in obar urbadhach sin ac na haimidibh, Comp. Con. C. 98.13. a uinnes, a urbhadach, Buile S. § 40. ba hurbadach inn aiscid sin do cech oen, TTebe 756. fer aindsc[l]ech urbadach, Arch. iii 224.15. beit fir ina faenligi / re mac Echach erbadaig, SG 373.15. an turcharthach urbhadhach aduathmar (of a witch), RC xxix 136.21. anfhlaith urbhadhach, TSh. 1159. in torc allaid urbadach, Fianaig. 64.31. nathair adhuathmar urbadach, TTebe 2062. do ghasraidh ainbhfinigh an phuirt éididh iorbhadhaigh, Aithd. D. 76.6. *Adv.* co hanniarda urbadach, Ann. Conn. 1315.11.

(**b**) In passive sense *grieved, distressed*: an marcach . . . urbadhach imneadach, TTebe 961. gur bho hurbhadhach imshníomhach dubhach . . . an deagh-rígh, ML 108.16.

airbádud (bádud): tuc hÉrinn a herbádud '*he brought E. out of shipwreck*', Met. Dinds. iv 160.206.

airbág ā, f. *vn.* of ar-báigi *act of boasting, contending*; *boast, glorification*: arnap mebul domsa mo irbag, Wb. 16^{d}11. biuusa oc irbáig dar far cenn si fri Maccidóndu, 16^{d}8. oc irbáig airib, 20^{a}3. irbága robatar leosom eter desciplu, 7^{d}10. ó Ádam, herbág ar clann *the glory of our race*, SR 2293. cenn n-erbága n-Israhél, 6012. is tú fer aurbága fil la Ultu (of Cú Chulainn), LU 8147 (FB 11) (urbaga *v.l.*, see urbaid). Perh. also *fight, battle*: ised lind ind Erind ain / a ferait Goeidel (*leg.* -il) arbaig, Anecd. i 14.8 (SCano 465, '*strife, battle*', Gloss.). a uirdeirg na hurbagha, Acall. 3880 ('*encounter*', SG ii 202).

airbágach o, ā (airbág) *boastful*: fochen a scíth . . . bágaig urbágaig, LU 10351.

airbágaid (airbág) *contender*: ba herbagaid . . . M. fri mucaid C., RC xvi 54 § 102 (= immusnerbaigset ⁊ muccid, LL 169^{a}52).

airbaid f. (see Vendr. Lex.) *bane, harm, destruction*: cen on cen olc cen erbaid, SR 3430. in fer asa erbaid aire, Trip.^{2} 408. ca hurbaid mór ar-nom-thá a Chathbuid . . ., TFerbe 141. nā tīsad airbuid de muir na tir, Cáin Ad. 2. aurbaidi mruigrechtai huili go cech turbaid techtai conmestar brit[h]im *i.e.* matters of husbandry which involve distress (and to which attention is permitted on Sunday), Anecd. iii 22.10. *Cf.* turbaid II. todernama iffirn ⁊ erbada lathe bratha, LU 2278 (FA § 33). na sin maithe a Murmaig / fri hurbaid in t-óenfál, Gorm. March 31. ar ágh is ar erbhaidh / ar demhnaibh dom dinsa, Ep. 7. ág ⁊ urbaid na haidchi innocht, TFerbe 179. cath fri cach n-erbaidh, ZCP vi 264 § 7. fri tinol nguasachta ⁊ imned ⁊ urbada, LL 229^{b}41 (TTr. 930). co mbad leriti na hairgni ⁊ co mbad moti na hurbada, CRR §§ 3, 15. urbaid mór im Albanchaib i cath Roth . . ., LL 6271. ?int Aed aurbaig (.i. cath Focharta in which he was defeated), ZCP xii 232 § 43 (Baile in Scáil). d'aithe a n-uaradair d'urbhuidh, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 270.52. aincios mē ar urbadhaibh, Feis TC 1510. do sgé an fhirminnte a hurbhuidh, Studies 1921, 418 § 3. Attrib. *gs.* Capaneus robai 'na stuaig bodba aduathmair urbada, Celt. Rev. x 24.8. *evil, malice*: cen [n]ach n-erbaid ina anmain (of Colmán), BColm. 22.14. tosach uilc is urbhoidhe, ZCP xiv 257.4. a n-anreachtaibh uilc ⁊ urbhadha, ML 130.27. Note also: derb loma .i. de urbaigh donīt[h]er í no dī-ṡerb, Corm. Y 454.

1 airbe *vn.* of ar-fen. io, [n.] *ds.* Airbiu, LL 14067. Later f. (often as dental stem) oirbe, IGT Decl. § 3. (**a**) *hedge, fence, paling*: ní bíd clad na hairbi na caissle im thír, LU 10568. cūaille airbed inna lāim, Cáin Ad. § 3. dogníther cuairt nairbed uime, Thr. Ir. Gl. 22.29 = d'imbe, Corm. Y 674. teit C. . . . ⁊ ataig a thraig fri airrbe, LL 14115. bla cuaille airbi, Laws iii 290.10. caithe tar a., iv 124.z Comm. teit tar airbid do saigid feoir aili, 110.27 Comm. aithgin na n-aile ⁊ na n-a. ón macc, i 98.8 Comm. re hoiledaib ⁊ re hairbedaibh, iii 186.2 Comm. ailedha ⁊ airbedha, O'Dav. 281. cith . . . cor bris gach oirbi i tarla, RC xviii 151.3 (Tig.). a tighe ⁊ a airbeadha, FM ii 652.3. co ndernsat daingen airbhe etorra ⁊ a namhaitt, vi 2220.17. a. druad *druidic hedge*, name of some magic obstruction to keep off an enemy (see TTr. p. 129, V. SS. Hib. i clxi): co raeirgatar a n-airbeda drúad impu, LL 239^{a}47 (TTr. 1672). F. . . . as é do righne ind erbhe ndruadh do Diarmait, FM i 194.11. *Fig.* a a. ibair '*yew fence*' (term of reproach addr. to a person), Bruchst. i 27 § 60. Mathias tend eirbe, Gorm. Jan. 30. Of a shield: gur bo hoirbhe tréitholl . . . an tromsgiath don toinnseamh sin, ML 88.17. *Cf.* tolla. (1 toll).

(**b**) Various applications. *pen for animals*: acht bid o lias no a. adriastar a laegh '*provided it be in . . . a pen her calf is tied*', Laws iii 228.7. tuircc airrbe, O'C. 881 (H. 3.18, 394^{b}). a brog no a lamann do fagbail don gataid a mbel na ha., 2427 (Eg. 88, 33(34)^{d}). maic becca doairchellat bó ⁊ cethra olchena im airbhetha '*within their pens*', Ériu ii 206 § 26. ruba lín in fiada .i. cosa in lín .i. osairbe . . . .i. fer benas ruba lin i tír a chéli cin athchomarc .i. . . . in a. (of catching game by driving it into a space enclosed by a deer-fence), O'Dav. 1366. le hosnaduibh elbhadh / a n-orsanaibh oirbedh, IGT Decl. ex. 156. Of the *ribs of the body*: airbhe .i. asna, O'Cl. co ndrochradar . . . doid fri dóid . . . ⁊ airbhi fri hairbhi, TBC p. 381 n.6. acc aicsin a airrbhi bháin / forsan tráigh ós Aingi uair, FM i 480.15. a dá a. '*his two ribs*', Met. Dinds. iii 372.87. toidet . . . a. in mīl mhōir, Ériu ii 124 § 71. Of fighting-men *phalanx, serried rank*: cenmotha na ha. mora Maicedondai, Alex. 43. athe regdai a n-airrbe friu, Rawl. 83^{b}12 (= airbre, Ériu vi 121.z). crothais A. a. īath nEthomuin, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 17 § 3 (Rawl. 116^{c} 13). na hairbheda órarmacha, Caithr. Thoirdh. 41.10. ag taobscannradh a tiugoirbedh '*their close-packed files*', 67.38. do dhruim comharc . . . nó togharma an airbhe, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 46.38. go rabatar na rígcholna ina réidairbedaib ar na raonródaib (description of carnage), Caithr. Thoirdh. 42.6. fálairbi ferrda . . . Frangc, MR 214.17. gor ba a. aighbéil anrata iatsein eturru (of raised weapons), 140.11. In n.loc. A. Roḟir in Conaille Murthemne, see Walsh, ZCP viii 555. Dún na nAirbed, LU 399.

Cf. eirbe.

2 airbe name of some type of literary composition: 'airbhe' is 'fáth' da ainm d'aisde, Met. Gl. 29 § 52. mina. cerd .i. aisteda beca, LL 187^{b}19 (RC xxvi 24 § 83). minarba quasi minuitur, Corm. Y 901. airbhe .i. ainm aisde, O'Cl. *Cf*. muc(c)airbe.

3 airbe see aurba.

airbéimnech (béimmnech) *great smiting*: dochuaidh a nert asa lamhaibh risan uirbheimnech ⁊ risan ttuarguin sin, RC xxix 130 § 40.

? **airbél** (bél): tri lorg línfíaclach o urbél co úae, LU 7276 = o ur bél co uoe, BDD^2 909.

1 airber [ā, f.] See Lochlann ii 209. *armful, bundle*: a. .i. frit anair bere .i. eter do dī lāim ar is fort muin ere [n-]aile, Corm. Y 58. airbhir .i. ualach bheireas duine idir a dhá láimh, O'Cl. gabais airbir dib fria ais (of clubs thrown as missiles), TBC^2 391. cóic śéoit i n-osolggud a thige díchmairc colpdach i n-airbir, Críth Gabl. 212. medón in tuimm luachra lee i n-airbir fo leith, Fing. R. 514 (LL 271^{a}12). tuc-som airbir bec oirthind fhota, PH 522. *Fig*. cuilt ní saidhbhir 'mun Saidhbhsin / airbhir fhuilt ní hanaidhbhsigh, Magauran 1890.

2 airber see 2 arbar.

airbern (bern) *defect*: nach a. a aithgin fri eiric on ceili cia do-ragba airigiu[d], ZCP xiv 348.15 (= Laws ii 242.15). ní mó is a. a rand oltás a thoitt '*there is no more defect* (*in*) *the part than* (*in*) *the whole of it* (*i.e.* the Sacrament)' (Plummer MS. notes), LB 257^{b}54. nī fil erbern de nach mathusa (*sic*) ann-som '*there is no lack of any goodness in him*', BColm. 6.6. slat airb*irn* name of a metre, prob. so called because one of its lines is rhymeless, IT iii 104 § 204, 145.

airbernach o, ā (bernach) *gapped, defective*: is a. a tochus tareisi a sabaill do loscadh, O'C. 539 (H. 3.18, p. 266^{a}). nír bí an aiscidh a., BNnÉ 204.13. is easbadach a leth eniclann uad . . . uair 'beas a. airilliudh arlen a leth', Laws v 50.y. Comm. = beas airbern a., 70.20 Comm. nách oirbhearnach í ag imtheacht (of a treasure-ship), TD 7.27. an ré an uair as oirbhearnach *waning*, Aithd. D. 20.6. foirne ón hoirbhearnach m'amharc *people whom I miss seeing* (of the deaths of two patrons), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 113.68. rob esbadhach uirbearnach ro bhattar, FM vi 1986.19. ionnas nach beth an rém ríoghraidhe uirbhernach *incomplete*, Geneal. Tracts 98.7.

airbernad *vn*. of airbernaid. oirbernachadh, IGT Verbs § 84. *act of diminishing*; *diminution, impairment*: gan cert a shinnser do laghdughadh ná d'uirbhernadh fair fein, FM vi 2294.11. la diabul fuiririud cin a., Laws iv 346.z Comm. ni lemtha a. ar a cudich '*this supply durst not be lessened*', Cog. 50.5. do thoit na haipgitrech dobeir frecra sound et ni da hurbernadh *i.e.* corresponds to the whole alphabet and not to a part only, Auraic. 3385. tré áibnes in árdflaithis gan urberrnad ag uasal Muircertach *i.e.* that M. had regained his supreme chieftainship entire, Caithr. Thoirdh. 120.15. d'admháil ós áird . . . gan oirbhernadh (of religion), Desid. 5015. Iosa do thoigheacht . . . gan oirbhearnadh a gloine na hiomláine, 6306. ro benatar rannchuid ⁊ uirbhernadh go fiū dā mīle corōin gacha mīssa de '*fraction*', Fl. Earls 178.31.

airbernaid (airbern). Also airbernaigid. IGT Verbs § 84. *makes a gap in, impairs, diminishes*: minub is[n]a fiachuib eirce airbernu '*unless it makes a gap in the fines of wergild*', BCrólige 19. isi drochfolaidh airbernus trian, Laws ii 318.19 Comm. ni uirberndand a eniclann uime, v 32.23 Comm. na airberntar fris eneclann indsin, O'C. 698 (H. 3.18, 337). uair cidbé oirbhernus a ōighi aoinfecht ní hathnuaidhighter dó hi doridisi, Grail 2400. co ro huirbhernaigh[edh] a nuasail ⁊ co ro traothadh a ttreóin, FM vi 2072.8.

Vn. airbernad.

? **airbernaig** (*as*.): saoí gan imresain gan oirbernaigh '*reproach*', FM iv 672.11 (*leg*. -ad?).

airbert f. Inflected partly as i- partly as a-stem, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 449. Later also m. oirbeart (*gs*. and *np*. -irt, -ta) m., IGT Decl. § 25. oirbhirt (*gs*. and *np*. -e, -a) f. § 42. *Vn*. of ar-beir. IGT Verbs § 83.

(a) *act of using, employing, exercising, practising*: epscop dobeir ūasalgráda for nech nā bī tūalaing [a] n-airberta eter chrābud ⁊ léigend (i c. ⁊ l., LB 11^{b}46), Ériu i 218 § 3. a. bansgál i n-orgain *using women in warfare*, Cáin Ad. § 52. In phrase **a.** gaiscid: robai C. oc a. (airimbert *v.l.*) gaiscid hi tuaimim a scēith, TBC^2 1507. combu thúalaing airbirt gascid, LU 1668. in tan ro scáig do chách a. a gaiscid, BDD^2 1090.

(b) Hence without qualifying word *heroic deed, exploit*: intan is mac bec dogní in a. ucut *who performs that feat of arms*, Ériu i 114 § 3. Alb na na., LL 21620. ro molsat uili maithi na Tr. in oirbert ro triallsat *praised the undertaking*, Aen. 2087. do ronsat airbirt tenn treorach *attempt*, Acall. 3408. gibé oirbheart do-né neach / ní hoirdhearc é gan eineach '*whatever exploit one may do*', Studies 1924, 244 § 25. minic do-rinnis-si . . . oirbheart nā budh nār do neach, O'R. Poems 415. *prowess. valour, courage*: a uaisle a oirbheart . . . ag díon clú coróna Saghsan, Aithd. D. 25.17. an t-Alaxandar . . . tanaiste . . . ar oirbert, Cog. 204.6. gebtaitt . . . cuicced Ulad re nerbert '*by prowess*', Fen. 276.16. imarbaidh einigh ⁊ engnamha ⁊ oirbearta na h-Erenn . . . d'imradh, MR 94.19. fer co n-a., SG 18.33. an tan ráinig Irial san ríoghacht ⁊ doghabh oirbheart ⁊ arrachtas ré a ais, Keat. ii 1829. a. .i. treoir, O'Cl.

(c) Of labour in general *exertion, effort*: roimigh A. lé oirbert féin '*by his own effort*', Ériu iii 166 § 22. acht do rachad rea oirbert fein ina tir duthchais, Ann. Conn. 1315.9. ni ar a n-a. fein tangatar *they did not come of their own will*, O'C. 2536 (Eg. 88, 44(45)^{d}). oirbert no imram do denam, CF 57. tús oirbheart ann mar do éirigh *when He began to do things* (of Christ), Aithd. D. 77.1. do-ghéan uime mh'oirbheirt féin *I will take my own measures about it*, DDána 101.28. Of *making preparation*: dēna fēin t'a. colēic (of one being banished), Ériu iii 154 § 8. In phrase a. catha *war equipment* (*cf*. airmert): niba hannsa . . . gabail na nelipint sea fria hairb*irt* catha sin *with that*(?) *war gear*, BB 496^{a}24 (IT ii^2 101.) ro gabad . . . airberta in catha, Alex. 575.

(d) *act of practising law, pleading*: tar a. faesma *in spite of protection being pleaded*, Laws i 100.8 Comm. ni tathbongar a. la aneolus, O'C. 418 (H. 3.18, p. 229^{b}). dia ndernut serbus oc airbiurt, Laws i 296.4 Comm. recht nairberta .i. cin roairde cin roisli, O'C. 2280 (Eg. 88 fo. 21(22)^{a}). cin astad nairberta, 813 (H. 3.18, 375^{b}). astad airberta ⁊ a. aoi iarna hastad, O'D. 560 (H. 3.17, c. 439). a ha. feichemnais ⁊ breithemnais, Laws iii 90.13 Comm. gan airbhert n-imṡena, Ériu xiii 27.29 (O'Dav. 161). tri cumtaig gáisse . . . dagaigni do airbirt, Triads 178. aigni airberta (special type of pleader), Ir. Recht 46.x. In phrase bérla n-airberta *language of pleading*(?): cloch, trī anmann lé .i. onn a īarmbērla, cloch a gnāthbērla, cloech a bērla n-airberta ar inní chlōes cach raod, Corm. Y 213 (or in meaning (e)?).

(e) *import, use, application of words*: bunad ⁊ inde ⁊ a. conagar don focul is senchus, Laws i 30.y Comm. eitged . . . a a. .i. a eipert fir ani nach [follus .i.] scoth is in focul [budein], co fagabar and trena tur, iii 90.16 Comm. insci .i. *scientia* (.i. eena) a bunadh Laitne. Scothenga a a., Auraic. 571. fid *fundamentum* a bunad Laitne fo edh a hinni fotha no fid ae a a., 763. atat da aithfeghad for imchomarc .i. imchomarc iar n-inni thoirni ⁊ imchomarc iar n-airbhirt nan-airbirenn bith, 1985. airbheart .i. tuigsi no ciall, O'Cl. cumgi airberta (of women), LL 344^{d}34. Note also: a. .i. aircetal, ut est a. cin [cil-]ceill .i. do denum cen claon ceille, O'Dav. 49.

(f) In phrase a. biuth (bith) (*ds*. of bith *world*, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 162) *act of using, enjoying*: a. biuth comlabrae gl. *bonorum ussu* '*the use of speech*', Ml. 59^{a}10. ind erbert biuth gl. *ut ipsarum rerum possit illis manere certa profussio uel functio*, 68^{b}14. Esp. of food: ba ṅdílmain dossom a. biuth di thorud a precepte, Wb. 10^{d}14. cid tol dó a. biuth inna túare, 11^{b}18. rann aile do airbirt bith doibsom '*another part to be eaten by them*', 10^{d}18. oc airbirt biuth coirp Crist, 11^{b}14. do erbeirt biuth gl. *esui*, Ml. 20^{d}1. ind erbert biuth, 61^{c}9. ar a. bith don crann urgartha . . . .i. ar na. do roinne da bethughadh im chaithem thora[idh] in crainn, O'C. 1750 (23 Q 6, 33^{b}). edam .i. airbirt bith .i. edo, Corm. Y 518. Hence of *sustenance, food-supplies*: riagail im aon airbirt bith o noin do noin *one meal*, Laws iii 14.21 Comm. an ccuimge a rabattar d'esbaidh airberta bith, FM vi 2252.3. tria aidilge airberta bith do beith for an mbárda *in consequence of the warders' needing food*, 2140.15. do cuingheadh . . . airberta bith uirfheóla, Hugh Roe 272.10 (fo. 72^{a}). ag goid bhar nathardha ⁊ bhar nairbherta bith foraibh, 208.26 (fo. 55^{b}). Note also: cid saill, cid feoil a a. '*whether his repast be . . .*', Ériu iii 104 § 34.

Later also *use, custom, habit, mode of life*: is ar chol dorímther leo dún ar n-a. bith ⁊ ar fógnam do dúilib dé, Alex. 925. fogníatt dia na. bioth ⁊ bestatadh, Hugh Roe 178.y (fo. 48^{a}). ar deismirecht a betha inmedhonaigh, ⁊ a a. bith cach laithi, BNnÉ 19 § 42. airbheart bith .i. beatha, O'Cl. aen airbeirt bith gl. *catholicus*, O'C. 91 (H. 3.18, 66).

airbertach o, ā (airbert) **(a)** *practised, skilled, ingenious, accomplished*: is a. isind fiss nua (glossing airbertad naiss), RC xxvi 52 n.4. clanda airbertacha Iacob, BB 238^{b}10. don droing náir oirbheartaigh fhéil, DDána 117.11. Of warriors *expert, dexterous*: fer ansergach . . . airctech, airbhertach (of Caesar), CCath. 350. sluag a., MR 214.21. na honchoin oirbertacha, SG 271.10. lámh oirbheartach lé mbí ar mbágh, A. Ó Dálaigh xviii 4. ionnsoighidh aindiúid a., Hugh Roe 298.1 (fo. 78^{a}). In bad sense: an demhon oirbhertach *wily*, BNnÉ 67 § 106. As adv. ar caithim a aisi gu . . . aithesach oirbertach '*profitably*', AU iii 340.9. As subst. oirbhertach an

eccna uill (of St. Maedóc), BNnÉ 253 § 209. As n.pr. A. . . scailes sūithi, ZCP iii 23.11.

(**b**) In sense derived from airbert biuth: a scela cain-airbertacha ar bith *stories of their good mode of life*, BB 497^{b}33 (IT ii^{2} 105.14). iasc a. a mbith doib, 496^{a} 31 (*ib*. 101.20). cat[h]lac[h] .i. catholicus grée .i. uniuersalis a laitin .i. aen-a., H 3.18, p. 633.

See also under airbertnugud.

airbertad (airbert): immusbé fadéin . . . a. naiss (Néde to Ferchertne) '*an expression of new wisdom*', RCxxvi 52 § 284.

airbertas (airbert): Aodh ba sóamh díobh ar aoí n-aoisi gion gur bó hé ar aoi noirbertais '*with respect to prowess*', FM vi 1916.7.

airbertna (*gs*.?): dlegar don chat cona heirgither bairgin a. lais ona lochtaib, O'Dav. 918. *Cf*. airbertnaigid.

airbertnad = airbertnugud: cin airbertnud foesma *without pleading protection*, O'D. 45 (H. 3.17, c. 40). a. .i. inisin ut est ma ro airbertnaigh in bidhbadh a turbaidh, O'C. 1461 (H. 3.18, 650^{b}).

airbertnaigid (airbert) Meaning uncertain in: is medhōn aratairberat (.i. airbertnaighit) ina cethra so ciasanechtar foferthar *work, operate*(?), Anecd. v 24.18. isechtair in duine airbertnaighit na hernaile faillsigugud in coiri do impó oc dénum in aircetail, 26 n.2. Of sexual intercourse: intan isa cethbliadain ra airbertnaigh ria . . . cid fota gur airbertnaighthea ria, O'D. 2366 (Rawl. B. 506 fo. 43^{b}).

In Laws Comm. usually translated *offers as excuse, pleads* (so also Laws Gloss.): ma ro airbertnaighestair nech dia muintir a comairce ina égmais '*if one of his people pleaded his protection in his absence*', Laws iv 230.13 Comm. man[i] ro airbertnaig a faesam, i 100.5 Comm. ni ro airbhertnaigh cur gabhadh athgabhail, 194.4 Comm. munur airbertnuigh in breiteamnus do breith, ii 334.4 Comm. damad i in turbaid sin ro airbertnaiged, iii 394.7 Comm. nir airbertnaigh nach ac elod ro bi, 430.28 Comm. tacra la fear nad airbir a leass a n-airecht .i. tagra laisin fear nad airbertnaigenn a leas uodein isin airecht, v 252.27 Comm. intan ro airbertnaiged riu cona bu dir do[ib] fechemnus do dénum, O'D. 1658 (H. 5.15, p. 22^{b}) '*it was pleaded against them that they were not qualified*', Plummer MS. notes. dia nairbertnaighe na haidhe achtrann amaille ris in ngalur . . . is athchor . . . ar do muinathar is dia ceilt ro airbernaig, O'C. 2307 (Eg. 88, 23^{b}).

Vn. airbert(n)ugud.

airbert(n)ugud *vn*. of airbertnaigid: iar n-a. n-airm (crotadh *v.l.*) *shaking*, Alex. 25. With cath *giving battle*(?): ba fri luad síd ⁊ córa . . . ⁊ ni fri hairbertnugud catha, Alex. 762 (ba hoc airbertach cora ní bu og airbertach catha budesin *v.l.*). oc airbertugud in chathaigthi, 721 (oc tairbert, *v.l.*). Note also: dosfecait leomain . . . oc airbertnugud na slóg ⁊ for díchlannad in catha, Alex. 734 (oc airbertugh (*sic*) in catha ⁊ for dithugud in sluaigh *v.l.*). feghe ⁊ feallsamhnacht ⁊ airbertugad miled *military prowess*, 488^{b}20 (Alex.).

? **airbeth**: faithfe .i. airbheth, O'C. 509 (H. 3.18, 258).

airbiad (biad) *obligatory service of a tenant in providing food for his lord* (see ZCP xiv 336): aurbiath flatha cedamus is ruidles la Fene, O'C. 53 (H. 3.18, 19^{a}). ruidlesa tuaithe . . . aurbiat[h] flatha, ZCP xiii 19.30 '*das Nähren des Herrn* (*die Naturalleistungen an den Herrn*), Bürgschaft 6. forran flatha fri haigillne nairbidh, O'C. 2253 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^{d}). asé fortuing cach nimreasain . . . umm airbiad . . . .i. uman uasal biadh, O'D. 517 (H. 3.17, c. 420). ogh n-airbid o comarbaib, Laws v 432.20. cach forcraid nairbid, ii 354.3 Comm.

airbiathad *vn*. of ar-biatha *act of nourishing, feeding*: oc a. sainte, Wb. 29^{b}18. oc a. fer nErend oc tain na mbó a C., IT ii^{2} 226.3. ar caitín diar n-a., Lism. L. viii 22. tir focraiche no airbiata .i. orba gaibther o flaith no o eclais *mensal lands*, Laws iv 48.2 (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 156). airbiathadh na spreidi, 22.31 Comm.

airbiathaid see ar-biatha.

airbid see airdbide.

? **airbinid**: as é fortuing cach nimresain bius eturradh umm airbiad ⁊ imm airbinid (um mairbiad ⁊ im mairbinidh, O'Don.) ⁊ im a tincur ⁊ im lín a daimhe, O'D. 517 (H. 3.17, c. 420). imm a. .i. tomus na bracha .i. in criathur, *ib*.

airbire f. Serves as *vn*. of ar-beir in sense of *reproaches*, Vendr. Lex. So also Lochlann ii 209. See IGT Verbs § 83. oirbhiri f., IGT Decl. § 3. *act of reproaching, reproach, taunt*: a druith cid tai dom a., BB 295^{a}15 (IT iii 100 § 170). m'ail ⁊ m'a., Acall. 4502 *v.l.* ni hed ba tabartha do áig no do aire no d'a. do Ailill, TBC 153 (LL 7688). cath Sinna na sluág / do braneón nirb a., LL 6757. tossach écnaig oirbire, Anecd. iii 16.4. atchota miscais airbiri, 11.3. moch dorindis oirbire, Aisl. MC 21.2. ná berthar a erbiri bíd *that he should not be reproached in the matter of food*, B.Colm. 98.1. fil tréda darnā dlegar oirbire ind eclais, Aisl. MC 19.26. oirbhire drochlaoich, Keat. ii 5635. rug cáinte as oirbeiri / glas ar t'fáilte ót urnuide, IGT Decl. ex. 198. iodhna a hoirbhire .i. cloidheamh an dióghaluis, 23 G 24, 263.3. ní éisteann . . . armáire, *heareth not rebuke*, Prov. xiii 1. With subj. gen. oirbhire Dé *God's anger*, TSh. 4794. *Cf*. Desid. 5519. gu rug mé oirbiri an fir '*the man's reproaches*', Ériu iv 214 § 8. cosg Íosa dá oirbhire, Dán Dé xvii 30. oc a. for (ar) *reproaching*: an tráth as truime a heire / gan chách uirre ag oirbheire, Magauran 2002. ag oirbhiri oruinn, Prolegomena 44 § 5. móide a noirbhire ar Uilliam *greater is their reproach of William*, Ériu v 54.38.

airbirech o, ā (airbire) *reproachful, abusive*: nib a. fri séire *do not grumble at your food*, LL 360 *marg. inf*. = nirbat ærerach '*take not delight in*', Fél.^{2} clxxxv 2. hirach uarach a., SR 942. iss ed is messu tic tech / amus anaith a., LL 19111.

airbitiu(d) see airfitiud.

airbiuch: in cethramad rand cethrachat loirgi . . . do a. cliu gamna scamche '*of the left front-part of a mangy calf*', Hib. Min. 66 § 9. *ds*. of airbach?

airbiur (bir?): manip sceó mera mórgnimo merthar a. mo chlaidib (rhet.), LU 5424 (TBC^{2} 947, ZCP ix 143.25). Note also: carpat . . . cona thairbirib (airbhirib *v.l.*) níath, TBC 2630. See tairbir.

airboth (both) *hut*: in erbothaib flatha nime, LU 1401. See also 1 úar compds.

airbras (bras) *very strong*: maic Feidlimid aird aurbrais, Met. Dinds. iii 78.2. in goeth glas / aiges a n-ugra n-aurbras, IT iii 17 § 45.

airbre see 2 arbar.

airbrécad (brécad) *act of beguiling*: do-rónadh aíbhnis . . . ina fiadnaise dá urbrégad, Comp. Con. C. 80.4.

airbrech o, ā (airbre) *having hosts, numerous*: aire ard olla. *having great hosts*, Bruchst. i 24 § 52 (IT iii 57.5). renóin (? róen) a. . . . hi toethsat tri M., Rawl. B 512, 105^{b}31 (cited from Plummer MS. notes).

airbríathrad (bríathar): no bíd . . . Conchobar oc a. Conculainn '*C. used to advise Cuchulainn*', RC viii 54.22 (LL 13400).

airbríg (bríg): d'a. . . . da phíanad ri gairgríg nGaídel *to emphasize . . . his being punished*, Met. Dinds. iv 110.48. da bai gan airbrig adbail '*great power*', MacCarthy 314 § 5.

airbrigid (airbre) *arrays, marshals*: feib nosairbrig os rannaib, SR 271.

airbrollach = brollach: cuiris in tsleig a n-urbrollach a hochta, Fianaig. 66.11.

airbrón (brón) *great sorrow*: cen erbrón, SR 5741.

airbrúach (1 brúach): im urbruac in atha *very brink*, TBC p. 703 n.2 (St.) = im urbrunni, text.

airbruinne = 1 bruinne: donaib erbruinnib inmedonchaib gl. *de intimis praecordis*, Ml. 64^{c}17. cichi ⁊ aurbrunne ban do thasbenad dó, LL 12832. Ollaighe boi at urbruinde tremsi co ba tri, Ériu i 122.25. i n-airbrunnib na nánruth *in the forefront*, LL 235^{b}36 (TTr. 1395). In phrase ucht ⁊ a. *front, forefront, van, etc*. tuccait . . . ocht ⁊ airbrunni risin luing sin, LL 219^{b}29 (TTr. 188). uchta ⁊ airbrunni na liburni *prows*, 235^{b}28 (*ib*. 1389). co[r'] tuitset . . . in -ochtaibh ⁊ i n-urbruinnibh a námhat, CCath. 1282. co mbrised na feda . . . da ucht ⁊ da urbruindi re hagairbi a imtheachta, TTebe 313. Fig. *brink, edge*: im urbrunni inn átha, TBC 4951. ó thoircheas éigse ar tuile / ag sgoltadh a urbhruinne *bursting its banks*, Content. xvi 79.

airbruinniud (bruinned) *act of smelting*: snathat d'ór íarna írbrunniud no d'argut arna sochumtach, LL 189^{a}49.

airbúaid (búaid) *great victory, triumph*: trí hurbhuadhaibh Erenn, TBC p. 801 n.9 (tri urbadha, text).

airbúan (1 búan) *very lasting*: dá chet maith bliadan erbúan, RC xx 136.24 (ACC).

?airbuile: isaidh tu do saith do n-arbor / is do feor adbul in urbhuile *frenzy*(?), IT iii 100 § 170. is aldu sceó clár airbule islú ataurrid a M., LU 5447 (TBC) (rhet.).

airbuinne (2 buinne) *front spout* (of bellows): amal da urbuinne builg gaband a lurgne ⁊ a ṡliastai, Ir. Texts i 33.5 (LL 13572). sithiger urbuinde gabond a ṡrón, Three Ir. Gl. 36.29.

1 airc f. :maic, LL 18305, :ailt, 6389, -cairt, O'Hara 1100. Other rhyming examples noted *infra*. *difficulty, strait*: a. .i. docamhal, O'Cl. na ha. na écen na écendál, TBC 2895. cá cath . . . nach diṅgbad cét in cach a., LL 6403. ropsam grind grind ri harcaib (: fortail) (B. na f.) '*fierce, fierce I was in straits*(?)', Ériu i 72 § 3. fri cocad ⁊ cech n-airec na haimsire sin, LB 123^{b}42. a. *abstinence*(?), Fél.^{2} lxxxv § 10. fria cech necóir fri cech na., LB 262^{a}31. doconnairc Brénainn an a. do bói orra, BNnÉ 52.z. trocaire do dénamh forra on a. (on eigin sin *v.l.*) ina rabhatar, 9 § 31. a n-a. d'fóirighin *to aid their difficulty*, Ériu iv 224 § 47. ua C . . . . dfurtacht . . . as an a., FM vi 2122.17. ó ata an t-en becc isin a. ud uma heinaibh, CF 982. bādar i n-a. bhetha *in want*, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 44.6. do taithmigeadh a ha. ibh / a ghlainchineadh Airt Énfhir, IGT Verbs ex. 556. do-bhéara Críosd, cruaidh an a. / dúin-ne an t-achmhusán orrdhairc (of the last judgement), DDána 29.24.

In phrase is a. do *is in a difficult situation*: maith tra is a. dúnn cia do-[g]nemis comairle, Anecd. i 4.8 '*we need to take counsel*', S Cano 90 n. in trath bad a. do i comlonn, TBC p. 313 n.1. cia mbad a. duit, LL 285^{a}6. is a. . . . do Molling '*M. is in a strait*', RC xiii 114 § 158. rob a. det san usce fūar, ZCP vii 307.2. Note also: o rogabad a. de amlaid sin '*when difficulty had been experienced therefrom*', Aen. 2332.

? As adj. *fatal, mortal*(?): ?fri gnim n-airce n-íd, SR 6603. manip enghel amail chailc fri huair na., LB 108^{b}47. tarlaic Cairpri aurchur n-a., LL 20162.

Perh. also in: dāl armairc *meeting in battle stress*, Sitzb. v 1919, 93 § 33.

Cf. 2 airc.

2 airc Perh. same wd. as 1 airc. a. (an fad téid) f., IGT Decl. § 14. *greed, desire*: tré mhéad a n-airce lé híota, TSh. 6554. lán d'a. ⁊ d'fhonn anorduighthe ris an nglóir, 2048. gur móide a n-íota ⁊ a n-a. chum tuille d'fhagháil, Párl. na mB. 1623. fial a fir fa crod gan a., BCC 282.23. dár éilnigh clár F. d'áirc bréag (d'fhás b. *v.l.*) i bprionnta *with exaggerated lies*(?), Ó Bruad. ii 280 xliii. gadhair . . . da hól le geur-a. '*with keen greed*', E. O'Rahilly 8.34.

3 airc in phrase a. luachra *eft, newt*: see 5 erc and add aisc (*recte* airc) luachra (*lacerta*), *newt*, Zoilomastix xli (Ir. MSS. Comm. 1960).

4 airc see 2 airg.

5 airc see 1 téit (forms).

áirc see árc.

aircbál see airócbál.

aircech (airec?) *inventive, ingenious*(?): fer fíal . . . a. áland ardergna, TFerbe 264. .i. intleachtach, P. O'C. Adv. ba hán a. aibind no bítis láith gaile . . . isin tig sin, LU 10131. *Cf.* 1 aircthech.

aircel see airchel.

? **airceng**: a bail ata colpach ar a. '*under cure*', Laws iii 362.25 Comm., 364.3 Comm. = ar oircenn, O'D. 1970 (Eg. 90 fo. 10(11)^{a}). ar oircenn, O'C. 1778 (23 Q 6, p. 38^{b}).

? **aircenn**: fear casgairt báirneac le h-aircinn (: Aifreann) '*a man who slaughters barnacles with a mallet*', Tribes of Irel. 60.12 (line hyper-metrical).

airces see 1 airches.

aircesach (*cf.* 2 airc) *greedy, selfish*: bheith airceasach 'na dtimcheall (of riches), TSh. 7102. Adv. gach aon bhroinnlíonas é féin go hairceasach, 7901.

? **aircestar**: a. .i. taisbentar, ut est, a. de .xxx. seime leth aer, O'C. 577 (H. 3.18, 287). See art-fet.

aircet see argat.

airchae iā, f. (air + cae) *out-office*: ircha .i. cuiltech, no airecal no tech in bídh, O'Dav. 1107. trí traigid .x. a [a]ircha[e] ara rorandathar bés a thige indi, Críth Gabl. 104. tech . . . co n-airchai, 135. co n-airchai choir, 337. teach .xl. traigead. hirchae .xxiii. [traiged], Ir. Texts i 19 § 2.

airchaélán (cáelán) name of an inferior type of food: na dlegait biathad acht bochtan no urchaelan, Laws i 106.2 .i. cael a da hor, a da himel .i. in lethbairgen, 26 Comm.

airchaill name of some part of a door: do chnámaib elefinnte . . . dorónta na doirsí ⁊ na hircholla, Alex. 592 = ercomlatha, BB 493^{b}13. ar-sesatar aili daīrnemthi aurchoilli '*other daernemed persons sat by the door-posts*', Ériu xix 83 § 13. nipsa cháusa cruib i n-aurchaill / bása chúsa comnart do chomlond, LU 9326. *Fig.* Dun Sobairche . . . / . . . / telchaind for muir móir maídim / erchaill aíbind ar herind, LL 2112. earchaill .i. ursa tighe, O'Cl. irchaill (earcuil, ircaill *v.l.*) ursa buidhne becht, Met. Gl. 9 § 6. '*a pillar, the commander of a band of men*', O'Don. Suppl. *Cf.* aircholl?

airchain (caín) *very beautiful*: folt ercháin, RC viii 350.58. echlasc urchain orda in[a] laim, xi 26.18. assa érchain corann '*whose crown is very fair*', Fél. Nov. 25.

airchaíne (caíne) *great beauty*: is rian . . . ara erchaine, Ériu iii 6.17.

? **aircháined**: ar urcháined (iomchained, drochcáine, dhurchaineadh *v.l.*) ngúr / . . . / . . . / aingil Dé dom dín *vilifying*(?) KMMisc. 255 § 19.

? **airchair**: a. lium gl. *nascentibus*, Ml. 21^{a}10 (corrupt, Edd.).

airchair see airchor.

? **airchaire** (*cf.* airchar): irchaire .i.ĭar-chairdius .i. cara ēgnairce ut dicitur: irchar cach finechair, Corm. Y 792.

airchall see aircholl.

airchanaid see ar-cain.

? **airchar**: irchaire .i. iar-chairdius .i. cara ēgnairce ut dicitur: irchar cach finechair, Corm. Y 792. ni haircair munab samlaid .i. nochu suthain carthanach lais a fiallach cairde munap amlaid do ne sé, O'C. 522 (H. 3.18, 262^{a}). See airchaire.

? **airchass** (1 cass) *very curly*: ulcha . . . úrchass (imchas, erchas *v.ll.*), TBC 5175. ulcha úrchas, LL 237^{b}11. (TTr. 1528).

? **airchecht**: ar silestar i rrichtu a. mórgloṇd usci (rhet.), LU 5487 (TBC^{2} 1007).

aircheist see 1 airches.

airchel (ar + ceilid? *Cf.* We. argel): a huamaib ⁊ a haircelaib in tshlebi '*craters*', Aen. 142. gresís Eoail na gaetha amach . . . asa n-uamaib ⁊ asa n-aircelaib '*lurking-places*', 219.

airchelebrad: acht mad cumic nech sallaind no aurcelebrad, Ériu vii 148.4 '*reciting aloud the canonical hours*', Plummer MS. notes.

1 airchell *vn.* of ar-cel(l)a *act of taking away, stealing; robbery, theft*: gada ⁊ aircealla, Laws iv 270.26 Comm. for slait ⁊ airchiull, PH 4163. do gait . . . ⁊ slait ⁊ a., 4192. nir choguir neimheadh darcioll .i. talamh eagluise dfhiorchaoladh no laghdughadh, Hard. ii 304.3. See airchellad, airichill.

2 airchell (*cf.* Ped. ii 483) *act of surrounding*: sruth tentide occa a., IT i 181.30 (= oca thimchell *v.l.* LU 2107).

airchellad u, m. *vn.* of ar-cel(l)a *act of taking away, stealing*: bes nobed nach aile leis ocinnd a., Sg. 202^{a}7. ?*irudo* nó *erudo* .i. emblema nó a., 52^{b}3. int a. hi follus, Ml. 28^{c}5. ho a., 36^{b}2. tri a. donaib sommaib a n-anae, 90^{a}11. ho erchellad, 38^{a}13. tri erchellad, 57^{a}2. erlam doib a erchellad ⁊ a fordiuclaimm du chách, 102^{a}10. ?mac rocháin d'airchelad tre thóathbanda, ZCP xvii 197.10. is leo du airchelath '*it is a lion to ravish*', Ériu vii 152.14. ?athair na ndee n-airc[h]elta (: bechta) '*gods of robbers*', ZCP xii 245 § 2. nairi aircelta na ningen, imbert na mban, BB 444^{a}5. is aircellad manaigh dun eclais, O'D. 2257 (Rawl. B. 506, 20^{b}). airchellad .i. tiumsughad, ut est, a. mong malartad édaig, O'C. 1465 (H. 3.18, 651). a. .i. timsugud, ut est cartad egair aircellad .i. a frith-teglama fói nó a timsugud do, O'Dav. 96. airchealladh .i. goid, O'Cl.

Gramm. case-name of noun in *accus.* with prep. ar: fer . . . a airchelladh ar fer, Auraic. 1886.

See 1 airchell.

1 aircheltach (airchellad) *robber, thief*: is foel amail aircheltach, LB 261^{a}46.

2 aircheltach see aircheltrach.

airchel(l)tae *part.* of ar-foichlea (Ped. ii 485). *rescued, saved*: erchelltae gl. *a malo periculi instantis ereptum*, Ml. 19^{a}2. a rrombu ercheltae gl. *ereptus*, 53^{b}14. a numman aircheltai gl. *ab omnibus periculis eruti*, 27^{b}10. ind ercheltai gl. *ab hostibus eruti*, 49^{a}8. inna ercheltu gl. *erutos*, 32^{a}18. Note also muca allta, oiss aircellti, Meyer Contribb. (from Harl. 5280 without specific ref.).

aircheltaid i, m. (airchellad) *plunderer, robber*: inna n-airceltaide .i. *inimicorum*, Ml. 89^{c}7. *Cf.* airchelad (? *leg.* aircheltaid, edd.) gl. *praedo*, Sg. 62^{b}9. airchelta[id?], Laws ii 78.20.

aircheltrach: berach ōach aircheltach (airceltrac, *v.l.*) and elit im beim buridach, Ériu vii 6 § 6 (LL 13679.) *Cf.* airchealtrach .i. agh no ailid do bhrigh go bfircheilionn a láogh, O'Cl.

airchenda (airchenn) *fixed, determined, definite*: tuircrec besa airceanna, ZCP xiv 338 § 1 ('*bevorstehend, Zukünftig*', 340) (Laws ii 222). airitiu sēt ūad ar bēss n-airchenda (airchendchaige, *v.l.*), Corm. Y 81. ceni berat turchreic ar imfognam n-airchendai, *ib.* diae inn laei aircendai, Laws v 368.12 Comm. See airchenta.

airchendach = airchenda: maine astaithur fri som(m)uine n-aircendcha, ZCP xv 248 § 6 (Laws ii 210) ('?*leg.* aircenda', ed. p. 249). secht mbiad aircendacha, O'C. 1247 (H. 3.18, 256). da biad deg aircenncha lais, 1849 (23 Q 6, 51^{a}).

Note also: nír' bo cromcendaigh a ruisc / nírsat uircendaig tecuisc, Acall. 4038.

airchendchaide (airchendach) (a) *fixed, determined, definite*: ar airitin sēt ūad ar bēs n-airc[h]endchaide, Corm. Y 81. da biad dec aircendcaide lais, O'C. 326 (H. 3.18, p. 180^{a}). batar tra cuissi imdha . . . or' cennaighthi (oercennchaidhi, ercennchaide *v.ll.*) . . . in catha cathordha d'erghi *inevitable*(?), CCath. 235. ercheannchaidhe .i. fírchinnte, O'Cl.

(b) dar cach n-aird n-airegda nairchendchaidi dí, LL 230^{a}43 (TTr. 969 '*prominent*').

airchenn o, ā (cenn) (a) *certain, fixed, definite*: olais airchenn teicht do écaib '*since going to death is certain*', Thes. ii 296.9. hūasal trínóit donfosca / do nāch airchenn bás baile, 351.1 (Hy. vi). an no bíth aircind (.i. fircinnte) doib, Arch. iii 12 § 18. inti omba irchend ar n-áilgius (of Colum Cille), LU 593. is todochaide n-airchend ind esergi fein, 2614. ar in mbās is airchionn do gach aon, Fl. Earls 156.4. aircheann .i. firchinnte, O'Cl. In phrase is a. (folld. by dependent clause): is airchen á buid '*it is certain that it is*', Wb. 11^{d}3. ar is airchenn ṁbes salt '*it is certain that there should be a leap*', Thes. ii 10.3 (BCr.). ar ni ha. combat commeti ule cuirp na esergi, LU 2546. cid airchind beth inti connaigi-siu i comfocus, TBC 1735. is airchind ni ruc buáid na bissech doib, 4407. acht cid airchind ra-bétis eich bad luaithiu ná eich Conaill and, CRR 42 § 36. (LL 176^{a}26). noco n-a. bar mbeith uili d'áeneolus tre bithu, Mer. Uil. 132. dia ind laithi airchinn *the end of the fixed period*, Laws v 370.13 Comm. i forus aidche naircinne, ii 124.18 Comm. iar na clos do Bioth . . . gorbo haircend co ttargadh dile for an ccruinde, Leb. Gab. 8 § 9. bíathad airchenn *fixed refection i.e.* the annual food-rent (bés tige) due from every base client to his lord in return for his fief, see Críth Gabl. p. 75: a chóic céli gíallnai dligid bíathad n-airchenn do cach áe, 332. sét cach céili dia ndlig bíathad n-airchenn (-cinnai, -cenncai *v.ll.*), 380. ?Adv. techt co hairchend for cind Phoir *directly, straight ahead*, Alex. 609. = techta ar ecin, IT ii^{2} 99.

As subst. *certainty, destiny*: a n-airchend fil ar ar cinn '*the end which awaits us*', Ériu i 68.12 (airchinn?). as airchend ar-da-tá mani dernat aithrige, Rawl. B. 512, 44^{b}1. *limit, end*: on fri hairchenn *a fixed-term loan*, Laws v 368.9. résiu tí aircheand na nomaighi, O'C. 1879 (RIA 23 P 3, 21(23)^{a}). ?aircenn muid (aircheimniugud, aircennmuig *v.l.*) di lebuir no do legund '*a fixed measure of labour or reading*', Ériu vii 138.25 = mad (mod *v.l.*) airchiund dia laubuir ⁊ ernaigti, 172.18.

(**b**) *prominent, leading*: ?drong nairitcda naircend, O'D. 2191 (Nero A vii, 133^{b}). *Superl.*: honaib toisechaib .i. hua neuch as aircendam ⁊ as erríndem cecha soinmige gl. *prioribus* '*from what is first and highest of every prosperity*', Ml. 56^{b}22.

As subst. *leader, chief*: ardon-bath ba ar n-a. adlicen .i. atbath oronn inti o mba a. ar n-ailgius dligthech . . . nó inti bá a. fri airchisecht ar n-adlice atbath, ACC § 14 (RC xx 162). Also airdchenn (perh. ard + c.): M. . . . airchend iarthair Eorpa, Mart. Don. 294.17 = airdcenn, FM ii 1084.2. comad é . . . budh toisech ⁊ bud airdceand don lucht ele dib, Grail 1659. cumal gacha graid . . . iar n-enngus ⁊ oirceand .i. ar a beth a nglaine co fircinte, Laws v 24.1 Comm.

Cf. airchinn.

airchenta = airchenda: ni bi duine . . . gan a fhod urdalta airchennta oidhedha d'urmaisi, MR 268.23. is demin tainic mo lá / is gnim nairchenta iarmothá, CF 75.8.

1 airches f. Also aircheist. *ns.* airchess, Met. Dinds. iv 122.25. airceist, ML 162.8. *as.* airrcis, Dinds. 93. airrcheisd, ALC i 384.y. *gs.* airchisse, ZCP viii 310.38. *ds.* airrceis, LU 1354. airrc[h]eist, Ériu xi 48.29. *ap.* aircéssa, Alex. 863. *dp.* arrchesaib, H. 3.18, 541^{a}10. For unlenited *c* in Mod. Ir. see Duan. Finn Gloss. (aircisid). See also Vendr. Lex., Lochlann ii 209 and Ériu xix 111.

(**a**) *act of trapping*; *trap, snare*: arc[h]es .i. ab arceo .i. ōn c[h]umgach .i. īarsinnī doimairg innī tēit ind (innte *v.l.*), Corm. Y 15. caite deochuir itir seilg fiadach ⁊ airnelaib ⁊ airrchesaib . . . sealg .i. for aighib, fiadach for milaip muighib, ⁊ airrchesaib for mucaib allta ⁊ arnelai for enaib, H. 3.18, 541^{a}10 (Auraic. 113). is e cétna ro indlestar airrcis ⁊ cuithig ar tús i nErind, Dinds. 93 (RC xvi 44.7). do a. AR *to entrap, ambush*: doluid side do hairchis ar fiadrad, ZCP viii 310.39. doluidh C. . . . d'airrc[h]eist ar Lomma gur marbsat hé *C. went to ambush L.*, Ériu xi 48.29. ba himhecal leis D. . . . do airrceiss for a chind *that D. would lay a trap for him*, RC xx 52.24.

(**b**) *encounter, meeting*: dá ndiultadh m'oirchis-se, DDána 11.30. T. do ghabhail go holc leis na Saxanachaib tareis arrcisse do chur air ⁊ a thiachtain 'n-a ceann leis an arrcis sin *safe conduct, appointment for a meeting*(?), AU iii 602.20. do-beir a. AR *encounters, engages*: adcuas do mac F. . . . innsin go ttucc airrchis orra (= tuc airrcheisd, ALC i 384.y. arrchest, Ann. Conn. 1249.5) '*marched to meet them*', FM iii 332.16. tuc Muiredach . . . aircis ar tossach na tren-sluag, Celt. Rev. iv 212.5. ag tabairt aircissi ar anam a fir posda fen *meeting her husband's soul*, BCC 228.11. minic dorad ingean óg / airchis ar neach a n-allód '*put her spells*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 410.24. téit (or other vb. of motion) i n-a. x *goes to meet x*; *pursues x*: do luid . . . a Tracia i nairchis a muintiri, Laws i 22.1 Comm. tainicc ina n-airrcis . . . dochum an puirt, BNnÉ 70 § 118. eirgitt uile 'na n-airrceis *they rise and go to meet them*, 269 § 240. do chúaid ind airrcis A., ITS xvi 60.29. rith sé ina airicis, GJ vii 108^{a}5. adubairt ris mo long do tabairt i m'aircis go cúan Cuili '*to meet me*', Celt. Rev. iv 10.23. ro chingseat . . . hi ccoinne ⁊ hi ccert airrcis an tslua[i]gh, FM iv 1214.13. do cuaidh in airchis na ccreach go ttarla na ccenn é '*in pursuit of*', FM iii 452.21. tángatar tromsluagh Tuadmuman gu tindesnach na taobairrchist '*in vehement pursuit*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 90.9.

(**c**) Gramm. in phr. innscne airchisi *i.e.* a conjugated prep. differing in gender from the noun to which it refers when separated from it by other words: ata conchlann gan úidh air / fá comthrom lúidh is lámhuigh, lochdach munab cóir d'innsceni airchisi (the difficulty is apparently that 'air' refers to 'conchlann' which is fem.), IGT Decl. ex. 530. fúair coma nach creite a méd / ní féd dola seici súd, lochtach acht munab cóir d'innscne airchisi (here f. seici refers to m. coma), ex. 234.

2 airches see oirches.

airchesda = oirches(?): dorigned échta oirchesda dá n-árdbrugadaib '*condign slaughter*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 57.4.

airchetal o, n. Freq. also aircetal. Later m. *vn.* of ar-cain. *metrical composition, poem*; *poetry*: bailir .i. urcetal, Goid. 78 § 202 (Dúil Laithne). iomchomurcar dath ⁊ tothacht . . . in gach airchedol, Ériu xiii 14.z. dlegar do cach filid nemdiubairtce aircedail, Laws v 458.24. ro facaib [Patraic] acu . . . genelaige fer nErenn, aisti cach aircedail ⁊ duili sluinnti, Laws i 44.19 Comm. asi sin in bo dochuindgeas ar is bithblicht in t-aircetal, Anecd. i 50.13. a. doroindi seom do D. . . . airg . . . co n-[a]irchedal do rig Erenn, Anecd. i 8.8 (S Cano 234). fri snádud neich dothíssad co n-airchetul, LU 5081 (TBC). is dorcha a fidrad inn airchedail *the interpretation of the poetry is obscure*, Ériu v 32.7. raind espai ⁊ airchetail '*idle staves and songs*', RC xiv 418 § 35 (LL 12833). buár suád .i. airchetla beca ara tabraiter bae do suid, xxvi 22 § 66 and n. (LL 187^{a}33). et doriṅgni in gló[ṡ]náthi airchetail seo iarsin, TFerbe 99. d'immbud ēcnai ⁊ eōlais ⁊ aircetail, Aisl. MC 21.17. istu[d]loc toghaidhi do ecna Dé ⁊ día a. amail Pól apstal, BColm. 104.26. saoi . . . hi senchus ⁊ hi filidheacht ⁊ i n-airchetal, FM ii 870.9. is don chanaid sin atá in t-arcetal sa, Fen. 194.5. In sense of tairchetal: ro aisneidh doib uili aircetla in catha catharda, CCath. 1062. Perh. name of a class of metres (descr. as having trisyllabic line-endings): do aistib ind aircetail i coitchinn indso, IT iii 67. trethsillabach in t-a., 105 § 208. See p. 127. toimsiter aisti inn aircetail fri haltaib na ndaeni, Auraic. 1509. Name of a type of satire: cis lir fodla aire . . . a tri .i. aisnes ⁊ ail ⁊ aircetal, BB 299^{a}6 (= Jn. Celt. Stud. i 201). aircetal aíre dano ataait .x. fodla fair-side, 25 (*ib.*). do labhair an Tighearna ar tus i ngach uile aircheatal trid na faidhibh *teaching*, ITS xxix 166.11.

As n. pr. maic Ollaman Airchetail, Anecd. ii 47.18.

1 airchetlaid i (airchetal) *singer, reciter, poet*: Ua ind ecis . . . aircetlaid maith e, Fél. 70.2. a aircheatlaidh cacha rainde, O'C. 1997 (H. 4.22, p. 28).

2 airchetlaid (airchetal): aircetla na duili sloinnti '*thou shouldst recite*', O'Dav. 601.

airchían (cían) *very long, distant*: indar leó nibo érchían bátar isin taig, LU 11048. forriadam reím n-erchían, LL 14189. marbhua adhnacal aircian, Gael. 50, 126 ('*from ancient burial*', Bláthm. 250).

? **airchíg**: rommilledh a. co saigit, BB 488^{b}33 (of Philip at the siege of Methone). *Leg.* ar chíg? *ictu sagittae oculum perdidit*, Oros. iii 12.9.

airchill see airichill.

airchillech (airichill): dob airchilleach (airgtheach *v.l.*) air ól fhial *i.e.* he was lavish in providing drink. Ir. Texts iv 58.7.

airchillte: is tuilchinnti techt dá léim / bert is uirchillti eiséin, IGT Decl. ex. 620, Verbs 543. Appar. part. of ar-foichle, hence *pre-ordained*.

? **airching**: dolúidh R. . . . a tirib íat[h] Fomórach la haircing tire do cuairt coicrich, Dinds. 42 (RC xv 432.z) = la airchinn, LL 22394.

airchingid (cingid) *champion*: Amlāib a. (aircendeach *v.l.*) ātha airtheraig, Bruchst. i 13 § 22 (IT iii 15 § 32).

airchinn f. (cenn). Later also airchenn. *ns.* airchinn, Wb. 21^{c}6. *as.* erchind, Ml. 131^{c}12. *gs.* airchinn, FM vi 1964.26. na aircinde, Laws iv 138.y Comm. *ds.* airchind, RC xv 78.14. aircend, Laws iv 94.10. ?*adu.* dí n-airchind, BDD^{2} 816. See Vendr. Lex.

Narrow side of a rectangle, head, end: congaibther tóib et airchinn and '*side and front are held together in Him*' (i.e. the Corner-stone), Wb. 21^{c}6. congaib som toib ⁊ erchinn issuidiu, Ml. 131^{c}12. ni fess . . . taeb nó airchend [isin]d loch sin ar is comfota ar cech leth, RC xvi 274.22. na cethri comaithchiu ata nesom immidbiat fri da taeb ⁊ fri da n-airchind, Laws i 260.11. ma fer for aill asrenar and a taeb no a naircend, iv 94.10. ?ataat fri a dí n-airchind n-airidi (of a couch), BDD^{2} 816. do forni in epscop . . . croiss isin capor ndescertach aniar inna airchini, LB 278^{a}52. rochuirsiot tene gacha slesa ⁊ gacha hairchinn de (of a fortress), FM vi 1964.26. ro coirig a n-etedha catha impo .i. D. marcach isin dara haircend dib ⁊ an coimlin cetna isin aircenn araill, CCath. 5398. on aircenn co araill don cath, 5830. leaptha sróill da seachna ar oircheann *the field of battle is preferred to silken couches* (of a leader), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 196 § 9. do folchadh d'oircheann uaine / teaghdhais Macha Mongruaidhe, Aithd. D. 8.5. As a measure of land (see RC xii 160): caide an airceand? teora fairge ⁊ urcor flescaig, Laws iv 138.15 .i. comaircím caiti aithne na aircinde itir, y Comm. teora foirrge in aircenn tire in boairech, O'C. 844 (H. 3.18, 384^{a}y). ruirid raite dono, rith tar tri hair[c]eann teora sealba '*running over the three* *headlands of three holdings*' (definition of the cattle trespass called 'ruiriud raite'), Laws iv 136.21. ma do cuatur na hindilli tar aen aircind no tar da aircind, 138.7 Comm. ?cluain oirchinn, DDána 82.9. aircheann tíre .i. imeal tíre no taobh tíre, O'Cl. In vaguer sense in conjunction with aird: corbo chonair letartha . . . cach n-aird ⁊ cach n-aircind don charput sin, LU 6403 (TBC). cathbharr . . . cetheora geam . . . for gach naird ⁊ for gach nairchind de, RC xv 78.14. rangontar-som . . . do cech aird ⁊ do cech airchind, TBC 4263. gach aird ⁊ gach aircheann dona cathaib ceachtarrdha, LL 410^{b}14. in gach aird ⁊ in gach airchend don bhaile, Hugh Roe^{2} 90.23 (fo. 23^{b}). *Cf.* airchenn.

airchinnchecht (airchinnech) *headship, leadership*: dobert a. nime do Lucifiur . . . dobert dano a. talman do Adam, LL 10. aircheincecht, Lib. Hymn. 70.39. cach airchindchecht iar ndutchus *position of erenagh*, Laws iii 36.27 Comm. See airchinnecht.

airchinnech o, m. (airchinn?). oirchinneach m. IGT Decl. § 22. *head, leader, superior*: is hé as a. inna n-uile gl. *Deus*, Wb. 4^{c}3. ropsa a. isin dán sin, 18^{c}15. nípsí bes a. gl. *neque dominari*, 28^{b}14. óin di airchinchib assiæ insin '*he is one of the leaders of A.*', 7^{b}11. corrup hæ bes oena. gl. *primatum tenens*, 26^{d}2. airchinneach .i. archendach, arcos graece, excelsus latine a. er-cend-óg, ūasal-cend-comlān, Corm. Y 65. Of a pope: is é . . . airchindech ro bae hi Roim . . . Célestinus, Trip.^{2} 288. do airchindeach an tighe, RC ix 468.8. inghen airchinnigh in mhuilinn, Lism. L. 4169. do airchinnchib na sacart gl. *principibus sacerdotum*, Rawl. B. 512 fo. 72^{a} (Plummer MS. notes). comtís airchindich oc tinól cech ráeta, TTr.^{2} 310. in mir ata on aircinniuch don caisleoir, Laws ii 232.12 Comm. airchinnig etrócair, LU 2176. Satan airchindech iffirn ⁊ taisech in báis, PH 3818. mo chorp . . . atá oirchinneach olc ann, Dán Dé xxix 4.

Name of a monastic office, anglicised *erenagh*. See Kenney, Sources for the Early Hist. of Ireland i p. 12 n.17. Later a purely lay office, see Reeves Ad. p. 364. a. Cille moire Enir do sharugud ⁊ D. a seccnap do ghuin, AU i 310.1. Scothine a. Dairmaighi '*erenagh of Durrow*', 466.x. Colla a. Innsi Cathaigh, 502.12. M. fosairchinnech aird Macha '*vice-herenagh*', 576.3. a réir in apad . . . .i. in airchinnig, O'Dav. 154. epscop ardd ná airchendach, Trip.^{2} 2531. ceall a mbi airchindech laich cen cairiuga[d] do abuid, Laws v 118.4 .i. ceall a mbi a. tuatha . . . cin . . . cursachad don ap bis uasa, 122.10 Comm. ite cealla ind-so o nach acrait airchindig a leasa, 118.10. nocho dlegar do na gradaib acalsa mna do bheith aco no . . . dligid in t-airchindech uair is grad uird acalsa he, 122.8 Comm. is cuma no do gaib aire fri aithech ⁊ aircindech fri bachlach, iv 68.5. a. (first of seven officers in a monastic settlement), ZCP v 499 § 3. G. . . . orchindech Oli Finn ⁊ G. . . . a setid pusta, Ann. Conn. 1314.6. Diarmait mac orchindig Ola Finn, 1471.19. in airchindech . . . má mnái . . . in luchtaire, Aisl. MC 39.13. na epscoip na hairchinnig / ⁊ na filid imda, LL 6349. ceat olca na hairchinnigh / it maithe na hērlamha (a proverbial saying, *cf.* Ériu iv 40 n.). cid buidech di int a. / nocha buidech int érlum, v 24.3. bid sūairc la rígu ⁊ airchindchiu *he will be on pleasant terms with kings and erenaghs*, ZCP x 225 § 1. tūatha Temrach Truimm airchinnig na cell, KMMisc. 260 § 3 (LL 18821). conna coistifet ind airchinnig fria manchu ⁊ a mmuntera, RC xxvi 42 § 222. for oirchinneachuibh no for aittreabthachaibh na hecclaisi, BNnÉ 248 § 201. oircineach cluig duib Patraic '*keeper of the black bell*', Iar Conn. 370 z. a. tighe aoidhedh Cluana mic Nóis *i.e.* head of the monastic hospice, FM ii 822.4. ban-a. *female erenagh*, see ben compds.

airchinnecht (airchinnech) *authority, lordship*; *position of an erenagh*: do-bert [Dia] a. nime do Lucifer, Laws i 26.19 Comm. o slogairchinnecht, Lib. Hymn. 70.39. Maelisu aircinnech D. . . . dá fichit bliadain do i naircinnecht, AU ii 264.14. oircinnecht ⁊ aird-cennus an bhaile (*i.e.* Maedóc's foundation at Ros Inbhir), BNnÉ 265 § 228. See airchinnchecht.

airchinnte (cinnte): ércnintiu gl. *definita*, Sg. 152^{a}4.

airchis = airchissecht (unless finite form of ar-ceissi): a. .i. éccáoine, O'Cl.

airchissech o, ā (airchis?) *compassionate*: menmae airchisech di cech duine, Rawl B 512, 40^{a} (Contribb.).

airchissecht ā, f. *Vn.* of ar-ceissi (Ped. ii 486). IGT Verbs § 112. (**a**) *act of compassionating, sparing, pitying*; *pity, compassion*: do thabhairt díglae foir nípo dia a., Wb. 4^{c}21. is ar airchíssecht dúibsi ni dechud sa cucuib, 14^{c}40. ar is mou ruicim les m' airchissechtae indaas digal do thabairt form, Ml. 22^{c}14. hond erchissecht gl. [*diuina*] *propitiatione*, 32^{d}23. inna erchisechttæ gl. *misserandi*, 120^{a}5. dlegair airchisecht '*he deserves pity*', Mon. Tall. 144.25 (§ 46). cia dom chartib . . . dom airchisecht *this is one of my friends come to comfort me*, LU 6301 (TBC). ?tiumargain cin aircisecht .i. t. in bidbuidh do gin aircisecht in feichemhan toicheda, O'D. 573 (H. 3.17, 442). na bad scarad . . . athig ri shétig ac iarraid a airchisechta, LL 243^{b}23 (TTr. 1995). dia rom cur misi dot airchisecht, YBL 158^{b}46. bid uaite bar nairchisechtai *i.e.* there will be few to pity you, Alex. 223. don cholainn tugas treiseacht / móide iarraim m'oircheiseacht, Dán Dé xi 2. bud étrumaidi a iargnó ⁊ a oirchisecht agum *my regret and pity for him*, MR 122.10. In passive sense *complaining, lamenting*: ac écáini ⁊ ac airchisecht, TBC 3657. ni roloing cen airchisecht *without pain*, TBC^{2} 1606.

(**b**) *act of helping, assisting, taking care of*: ro aithniset fir Muman a ngiall dia airchisecht *to be kindly treated*, LU 4366 = dia n-airchiseacht, Anecd. i 16.8. tainic dia oirchisecht on nairne sin i raibhae ó Find, RC xi 131.70. oirchiosachd aoidheadh n-annamh (a work of charity), Mac Aingil 3612. corp na maigdine do anorugad ⁊ do oirchisecht '*to honour and cherish*', Grail 3720. *observatio legis et vitae* .i. airchisecht cuirp ⁊ anmai, O'Mulconry 297. ro badus ac modsaine dom curp cin nach oircisecht do denum for m'anmain '*serving my body when I gave no thought to my soul*', Grail 3838. Of a sympathetic message of warning, frequ. coupled with robud: tæt nech ūaib co robud ⁊ co nairchisecht do Choinchulaind, TBC^{2} 2319. nach asrelgfedh ó Domhnaill dia orgain gan rabhadh ⁊ airchisecht úadhasom dhó, Hugh Roe 158.20. bertais Fergus rabudh ⁊ oircissecht d feraib Erenn, ZCP viii 542.22. adchonncatar chucu . . . aonmarcach le hoirchisecht rabhta '*with an opportune warning*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 61.26.

Concrete *alms, pittance* see oirchisecht.

1 airchissid see ar-ceissi.

2 airchissid i, m. (ar-ceissi) *sympathiser*: ba haircisid do chorpaib, RC xx 268.3 (ACC). a crith-airchissid cecha troige, Rawl. B 512, 41^{c} (Plummer MS. notes). Isu . . . a. cecha maithiusa, RC ii 384 § 2.

? **airchlaide** (claide) *act of digging*; *ditch*: corus aenaig, urclaide tairis, Laws v 474.13 .i. cuic seoit a fis coir a fir-claidi taris [.i.] tar in n-aenach, 476.19 Comm. duae na urclaide no rath, iv 144.15. dairt ma conclasat urclaidhe taris sin .i. ma dia tochlait firclaidhe taris sin, O'Dav. 395. In n. loc. Ailén na Urclaide, Lism. L. 2217.

airchlann (*cf.* clandaid): dorat irclann (.i. sadhadh fergach, H. 3.18, 599.z) do cloidhemh (ro clann (cland) in claidem *v.l.*), CCath. 2209.

airchleithe (cleithe) *roof, surface*: do geltsat fér co hurchleithe talman, Acall. 2805.

airchlige *Vn.* of ar-clich. *act of warding off*: araclessid .i. irchlige, Wb. 22^{d}18. See airsclaige.

? **airchloithmech**: an t-iarrla . . . orchloithmhech '*full-subduing*', Rel. Celt. ii 260.31.

? **airchlos** (clos) *fame, repute*: mí-érchlos '*evil report*', Ml. 22^{b}1. Broen macc T. . . . cadla a erchloss fon mbith cē, Bruchst. i 50 § 110 (= erchlos, AU i 400.10. aerclos, FM i 530.6). linfaid t'erchlos Erendmag, LL 287^{a}28. ?Attrib. *gs.* ossar erclois ordaín aín, BB 278^{b}5 = eirclos, BR 204.

airchlothach (clothach) *famous*: dom' gart ernaidh erclothach, LL 385^{b}33.

airchoige see archocaid.

airchoillte *part.* of ar-cuilli (**a**) *forbidden, prohibited, debarred*; *person or thing prohibited, debarred*: di nech is aircoillte brithe, BCrólige 17. a log o fine fofich fris cidh aircuillte, *ib.* biada urcoillte '*prohibited foods*', 25 gl. 12. cis lir a nircoilte '*how many of them are debarred?*', 30. dlomtair a urcoillte ina otharli(u)g[i]u len '*let it be proclaimed what things are forbidden . . .*', 61. cach ben . . . di aircuiltib brite for otrus, '*of those debarred from being brought away . . .*' 35. mas e in liaig rofocail ni dona hurcoilltibh so, 25 gl. 12. nis gaibet ecuma airechta na aurcuillte rath[a], Laws i 84.27 (*one debarred from* rāth, Bürgschaft p. 4), glossed .i. bard ⁊ lethcerd ⁊ cáinti .i. in ti is urcuillti do gabhail a rathachus, 86.1 Comm.

(**b**) In abstr. sense *prohibition*: asbert N. druí bátar n-é airchoilte a flatha ar ná hechtrad a Temraig *etc.*, LU 8020. robdar ietsic . . . ercailti a hsaeguil .i. geis do *etc.*, RC xxi 152.6.

airchoimted *vn.* of ar-coimtimm, Ped. ii 512. Later also airchoitmed. *act of excusing, excuse*: ni tellfea doib irchoimted *in hora iudicii*, Wb. 26^{a}23. inn erchoimded gl. *apologiam*, Tur. 82. ní damdatar erchoimded *they suffered* (*i.e.* would take) *no excuse*, Trip.^{2} 2383. cid ara cuirther do trise ina lesa so? co tardad neach [cach] urcomded de, Laws i 236.10. d'erchuitmed a chinad le[s]-sium = *quasi excusationem habeat*, PH 5165. robói . . . oc erchoitmiud (erchoitmedmiud, MS.) na tánaic . . . ar ro boi a tromgalar, TTr.^{2} 809. Erchoitmed ingine Gulidi, title of a story, Hib. Min. p. 65. ier ttabairt a choipsen go huilidhi gan urchuidmedh fon doman, Fl. Earls 154.22. As comic n.pr.: frisrogart Aurchuitmhe (Aurchoimned *v.l.*) mac Sodethbir . . . co n-erbuirt sidhe ac urchuitmhe (aurcomdet, aurchuidbeth *v.ll.*) assa leith, Anecd. ii 68.2. ?ag urchuitmhe (oc aurchoim, oca hurcoim *v.l.*) ar

Themraig, 53.z. urchuidmheadh .i. diúltadh no leithsgéal, O'Cl. *Cf.* auráin .i. aurcomndeth, O'C. 123 (H. 3.18, 75^{a}). tícht co P. do erchoitmed fris *to make excuses for him to P.*, Trip.^{2} 2173. ba hirchuitbed fri foigdech *'mocking a beggar'* (translating cuitbiud), Aisl. MC 71.21 = aerchuidmeadh fri foigeach, BB $66^{b}37$ = airchisecht fri f., Triads 83. bai . . . B. . . . ic erchoitmhedh frisna cléirchibh *expostulating with*, Lism. L. p. 224 n.2. ?aurcoimde . . . im biadh, ⁊ cidh adhaltras no techt for coibdelaigh do cach aon chena is inann ⁊ in teisinnracas mbreithre, O'C. 1947 (23 Q 6, 50^{b}). cethardha foloing imarbas . . . slatratu ⁊ urcoimded, Laws iii 92.12. ?cedfaidh cach nurcoimdedh uadha som, iv 356. 18, 21.

airchoisse io, iā *part.* of ar-coat: a mbat nerchoissi ind augtair inna cloine gl. *impeditis auctoribus*, Ml. $73^{c}9$.

airchóit see airchót.

airchóitech o, ā (airchót) *harmful, injurious, pernicious*: ba erchoitech ndoib toimtiu nad rancatar les denma maith, Ml. $35^{b}25$. erchoitechaib gl. *nocentibus*, $31^{d}14$. erchoitech gl. *nocens*, Sg. $34^{a}7$. ærchoitech gl. *sons*, $124^{b}4$. uair *nocens* aurcotech uil and, ⁊ *innocens* nemaurcotech, O'C. 708 (H. 3.18, p. 341). leth ind ubuill aurchotig, SR 1294. ercoidech donaibh naemaibh, Anecd. ii 15.7. do theilgitar clocha ⁊ arma ⁊ neche urcoidech[a], Fier. 162. tigri . . . cenela anmidead erchoideacha, TTebe 2775. más te fliuch an geimreadh biaidh urchóideach do na plandaibh, Corp. Astron. 18.11. lé hurrdhubhadh urchóideach an fhormaid, TSh. 10731. rí urchóideach *a wicked king*, 1434. finit do sin ⁊ is ercotach in duph *the ink is bad*, ZCP viii 104 n.1. is urchoitech a fiacla, PH 7660. il-luc nat[h]rachda erchoitige, Alex. 642 = earcoitech, BB $494^{a}22$. is urchóidech gainmidhi in talam sin *'noxious and sandy'*, Maund. 114. gabhais . . . greim do chaoimheirr an chóigidh / 'n-a heing aoibhinn urchóidigh, DDána 96.20.

airchóitecht (airchóit) *painfulness, pain, hurt*: nir loigh gan irchoideacht, TBC p. 305 n.6.

airchóitid (airchót) (DO) *harms, injures*: ni rourchoite do nech *he cannot harm anyone*, PH 353. ni erchoitfit nách tódernam duit, 1157. ní ro-erchoit dó ní dib-sin *none of these things harmed him*, 1239. ní roerchoittedh doib *they were not harmed*, Anecd. ii 16.2. is amhlaidh do-ní toirn-chleas go n-urchóideadh *ut noceat*, TSh. 8339.

airchóitigid = airchóitid: circull tentide . . . ⁊ cách ind ⁊ ass ⁊ ni erchótigend, LU 1988 (FA 6). ni erchoídiged nach ní dib-sin dó, Ériu v 20.11. ní roerchoidigestar do hí, Trip. ii 392.8. sochtais in cu ⁊ ni ro urchoidig doibh, Lism. L. 278. *Vn.* airchóitiugud.

airchóitiugud *vn.* of airchóitigid. *act of harming*: diabul dochoid ina ucht dia erchoitiugud, YBL $122^{b}39$ = d'erchoitiugud do, Ir. Texts iv 119.13. gan nathair neimhe do urchoittiughadh dhó ó sin amach, Leb. Gab. 196.31.

airchoitmed see airchoimted.

aircholl *spancel, fetter*: urcholl fo na gamnaib, Laws iv 86.2 Comm. = urcomail, O'D. 1558 (H. 5.15, 2^{a}). cuirid urchall na hurchóide faoi, TSh. 7353.

airchomair (comair) *opposite position*: ota aurchomair Sechim co sruth I. *from opposite S. to*, LB $125^{b}35$. ro gab (*sic leg.*) . . . a erchomair *he went straight on*, IT ii^{1} 174.30. docuredar ass erchomuir in tslúaig *they set out in the opposite direction from the host*, LL 14093.

With various prepp. With AR (FOR): ar a. a n-aigthi *ahead*, LL $240^{a}7$ (TTr. 1726). ar urchomair a gnúsi ⁊ a agthi, TBC 5138. inis fil for ercomair an essu for an ccuan, Leb. Gab. 26.19. With A(S): rapatar as urchomair Chruaiche P., Fl. Earls 8.z. as urchomair chāich *before* (*i.e.* in the presence of) *all*, 140.20. With FO. In local sense: fo urcomair Innsi hE., FM v 1580.12. forsan bfairge fo erchomair Droma cliabh, ii 1104.14. *In preparation for, readiness for*: ar oiregdacht a isdud fa nurcomair *in readiness for* (*receiving*) *them*, Hy Maine 140.5. gan comarba meic leis fá hurchomair *to inherit it*, Acall. 4914. dia imdeghail for na celccaibh batar fó a erchomhair *'to protect himself against the snares which were laid for him'*, FM vi 1920.3. fait[h]chi urfolam fo ercomhair airechtais *a vacant place for an assembly*, CCath. 4912. With I N-: is cuma loisces a mbis issa ⁊ huasa ⁊ inna erchomair *in front of it*, Ériu vii 160.12. fial . . . i n-urchomair a gnúsi *a veil before her face*, LB $122^{a}27$. tuargaib a tech i n-aurchomair a imdái, LU 8373 (FB 25). iarna beith a n-urchomair na hec[h]tra *'after having met the adventure'*, Ériu iii 158 § 12. dochuaid cach 'n-a irchomair *every one went straight forwards*, TBC 1033. In hostile sense *against, in opposition to*: i n-urchomair na n-anmonn *ad nocendum animabus*, Aisl. Tund. 108 § 2. co nār fuilṅgetar hi n-urchomuir a aighthe *'did not dare to face him'*, Fianaig. 74.19. i n-urchomair Gall do ghein / Ó C. *O'C. was born to oppose the G.*, Aithd. D. 5.6. go mbeith-siumh . . . i nercomhair catha doibh, FM vi 2128.2. 'nar n-urchomhair *confronting us*, Dán Dé v 20. Lugaid tra a nirchomair na cell, in dias eili for in tuáith, Ir. Texts i 17 § 51. *awaiting, in readiness for*: braighde . . . do bheith aca 'na urcomair *to have hostages ready for him*, ML 52.32. ocht fichit bó i férgurt ghabála ina urchomair, SG 139.y. gan chomarba meic lais ina hurchomair *i.e.* to inherit it, 194.26 = fa hurch., Acall. 4914. Mac Aodha . . . / cáin Fhódla 'n-a urchomhair *'the rent of F. awaits A.'s son'*, Aithd. D. 7.38. *for, with a view to*: tri haige seasga . . . a nurchomair airbearnta do dul ina tochas, no a nirchomhair feola, O'C. 1265 (H. 3.18, p. 511-2) *'i.e.* to make good defects in stock, or to be made into beef', Plummer MS. notes. tir . . . a nirchomair féoir *to be reserved for hay*, *ib.* esbadh sét i nurcomair cacha haicde na ticfa de, O'D. 1677 (H. 5.15, p. 28^{a}) *'i.e.* the 'seds' are to be diminished to correspond with each 'aicde' which is deficient', Plummer MS. notes. a nurchomair frescisin dona buaib *in hope of increase from the cows*, O'D. 1952 (Addl. 4783 fo. 7^{d}). trian a nurcomair a hail . . . ⁊ trian a n-urcomair a sailtince *'in consideration of'*, Laws iii 372.17 Comm. i n-erc[h]omair in meic ecalsa, BColm. 18 § 19. *Corresponding with*: da se bratta fo chis chain / da sé phairt 'na n-irchomair *to correspond with them*, SR 176, *cf.* Laws i 20.28 Comm. *Contemporary with*: cenḟinna uile cen ail / bai Herend na erchomair *in his time*, LL 911 = ina aimsir, BB $31^{a}4$. teist ro ḟersur ré siabordai ina urchomair sé ṁbliadna déc dlegma scur, LL 14290.

airchomal o, perh. orig. n. *np.* aurcomla, Laws ii 118.15 Comm. Later m. urchomhal, orchomhal (*gs.* and *np.* -ail), IGT Decl. § 17. *short spancel* espec. for the fore-legs of an animal (opp. to *langfetir.* See Bidrag 23): langp[h]eitir . . . itir cois n-īarthair ⁊ cois n-airthir biis. non sic aurc[h]omal .i. aur-accomol .i. itir dā c[h]ois n-airthir biis, Corm. Y 812. erchomul (gl. *lucar*, see note), Sg. $126^{a}1$. co m-belgib airgdidib ⁊ urchomla credumæ fon-echaib, IT ii^{2} 191.59. oc sním irchomail fo G. .i. gabar D., S Cano 238. treige n-urcomail, Laws v 482.28 .i. in da id ⁊ in leithri, 484.18 Comm. muinci, srīan is erc[h]omal, BColm. 50.4. go ro maidset a n-idi ⁊ a n-erchomail, TBC 3825. curther fóthu a n-urchomail, 3626. groidhe . . . gan orchumhall, Misc. Celt. Soc. 160 x. each urchomhuil, IGT Decl. ex. 764. each i n-orchomhal gan ḟir, 744. id airchomail see 1 id. Metaph. tamhan file .i. creat cuain na filedh a n-idhe ⁊ a n-urcomla fair, O'D. 1206 (H. 2.15, 82 c.2). urchomhall é fá 'n eangnomh *he is a check on exploits* (of foreigners), Misc. Celt. Soc. 348.8.

airchomét (comét) *keeping*: fri herchomēt, Cáin Ad. 41. fir ercómeta, O'C. 18 (H. 3.18, p. 8^{a}).

airchomla (comla): doirsi ⁊ ercomlatha batar friu, BB $493^{b}13$ = ircholla, Alex. 592. *Cf.* airchaill.

airchonn o (conn) *person of rank or standing*(?), *responsible person*(?), *sensible person*(?) (in some contexts of persons capable of giving evidence): it cetheora eirca do cuisin di seota cach urcuind, Laws i 258.26 .i. gach uasal codhnaidh, 272.27 Comm. leth cumal ar cach nurconn, iv 346.21 Comm. corus fiadnaise cid ara nepar fiada? ar indi is fiada ar ni derntar fiada acht di aurchond cuibhsech, O'C. 61 (H. 3.18, p. 22^{b}). ni bi fiada na bi urconn innruic, O'D. 531 (H. 3.17, p. 431). cocrathar urchonn urthach .i. ciallrunathar uasal testugh ona codhnacha lithar ann, O'C. 1770 (RIA 23 Q 6, p. 37^{a}). foras nach cor . . . donither fia fiadnaib innracaib acht rop urconn in forais inti doní, O'C. 375 (H. 3.18, p. 208). ?Adj. mad la arrad nurrchonn fo fich, Laws ii 190.1.

airchonsul (consul) *pro-consul*: R. erchonsol ecailsi Hirofenais, Anecd. iii 76.1 = erchonsol, ZCP ii 322.24. Égías int irchónsal, LB $180^{b}51$. Dolabeallus air consul (erconsul, ardchonsol *v.ll.*) rig Breatan = *proconsul regi Brittanico* (see note), Todd Nenn. 58.12.

airchor m. *Vn.* of ar-cuirethar. *gs.* airchair, LU 5093. aurchora, 5764. (**a**) *act of putting forward, extending; extension*: ni haurchor saegail damsa in breath ron-ucus, BDD^{2} 216 *'it is not an extension of life to me'*, p. 76. dommí aurchur amsere, IT iii 53.22 (Misc. Presented to J. M. Mackay 230). sutrall . . . for lassad co léir / . . . / iarna terchur fri dídnad / cen herchur cen airdíbdad, SR 4372 (for airchra?).

(**b**) *cast, shot*: focheird N. . . . aurchor dó, LU 5764 (TBC). focheird . . . airchur trén forsinn-ailig, SR 6154. guma cuigi budein no berad in t-urcur, Laws i 6.8. tārlaic urchor do gaī mór form-sa, ScM^{2} § 10. do-leci . . . tri haurchuru forru ⁊ is traidiu dusfanic int erchor dedenuch quam in tossiuch, ZCP xx 219 § 5. co táirthed . . . in n-urchur dollécéd asa thailm, LU 5160 (TBC). bla liathroit urcur faichi prim cathrach, Laws iii 252.17 (perh. in sense (c), Plummer MS. notes). bud aurchor deoraid sin ⁊ ni ba hicht urraid, TBC 1288. meni arrais din chétbulli no din chéturchur, 1282. ro gab int inar ⁊ tuc urcur isin tened de *threw it into the fire*, Cog. 142.16. tuc rogha n-urchair di *masterly shot*, Comp. Con C. 121.16. guro cuir in tond urcur dib . . . ic calad na hEperi *'the wave cast them into the harbour of E'.*, CCath. 3360. snidis urchor d'ōenuball dó, Aisl. MC 51.3. ro athchuirset da urchur . . . eturru, MR 254.16. téid crann ó Dhonnchadh fa dheóigh / bann tar orchar in áirseóir, IGT Decl. ex. 1309. aga imdhiden ar urcuraibh a escarnamud, ZCP vi 57.6. toisech M. do marbad annsin d'oenorchur tsoigti, Ann. Conn. 1288 § 5. díc uiscidhi co n-urchur saigte a fidhbac fora lethi '*an arrow-flight in breadth*', Marco P. 123. gur tolladh . . . d'urchor d'ubhall í i bparrthas (of the human race as represented in Adam), TSh. 2549. a. imruill *a shot that misses*, see imroll. In proverbial expressions: orchar re haill *a shot in the dark*(?), DDána 93.6. urchor i n-aghaidh ruaige *flogging a dead horse*(?), 101.29. *Fig.* d'urchar aithrighe, DDána 58.6. Of a person: slat an urchair ioldánaigh '*scion of artistic cast*', Arch. Hib. i 91 § xvi.

(**c**) As measure of length: aurchor snedar cach leth is é córus a airlise, Críth Gabl. 219. an turcar cuires uadha an boaire dhí sin (i.e. the cnairseach) ⁊ aé na tsuighi a ndorus a tighi ⁊ así maigin digona in boaire um a setaib, Laws iv 226.11. teora foirge ⁊ urchar flescaidh, 126.10 Comm. da cuaid M. ed urcair re cach *advanced the length of a cast in front of the rest,* Cog. 168.27. ruc Créide . . . edh urchair do mnáibh Eirenn, SG 112.14. See 2 ed. fot n-aurchora on cathraig *a stones' throw,* LU 9136 (FB § 88). no téigtis fot n-ahurchara riam, BDD^2 138. buí fot n-ahurchara etarru, 300. rót n-airchuir see 1 rout.

(**d**) Concrete, *the dart or weapon discharged*: honnaib cetnaib erchuraib gl. *primis telis*, Ml. 34^{a}13. erchoraib gl. *iaculis*, 75^{b}8. Note also: airchur arathir (air chura rathir MS.) gl. *temo*, Thes. ii 48.35.

(**e**) ni dlegar fochruic na urcor dib, O'D. 560 (H. 3.17, col. 439) ('? *contribution, cf.* English *shot*', Plummer MS. notes).

airchorach o, ā (airchor): do side robo mac Failbe Erchorach, ZCP viii 303.1. ar anair n-urcoraig, Laws v 68.12 Comm. ('*for a truly lawful a. metre*'). As adv. rocuired in chuibleng . . . co luathurchurach ín la sin, Aen. 2017.

airchosc (cosc) *check, hindrance* esp. of *preservative or prophylactic against disease*; '*antidote, spell*', O'R.: na hurcoisg noch foireas an dortadh fola, 23 P 10^3, 25^{a}37. mar urchosc da gcaomhna ar gach galar feadh na bliadhna, Keat. ii 3831. dobeiredh aithne aran urcosg budh cneasda da cabair, Ériu xi 196.7. urchosg cabhartha créacht da g-chneadhaibh, ML 90.7 = urc[h]oisg cabart[h]a 'n-a c[h]nedaib, ML^2 1268. gurab urchosg imleighis dá gach easláinte, TSh. 2309. nír b'urchosc codalta do na cóigcríchaib in córughad sin: cloisdecht a mbidbad ar bruachaib a tíre '*sleep-compelling charm*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 77.32. a uir 'na urchascc eloidh '*a preservative of escape*', BNnÉ 191 § 7 (see § 6). na hiarr breithemhnas aislingi naid urchoisc '*spells*' (= *a nemine etiam somnia aut visiones curiose vagando requiras*), ITS xxix 204.3. Note also: do fhaem for impidhib ⁊ erchosc in chocaid, SG 63.36 (but text apparently incomplete). *Cf.* ar-coisig.

airchosmail (cosmail) *very similar*: erchosmil gl. *persimilis*, Thes. ii 25.37 (BCr. 35^{d}2).

airchót o, [n.] Once m. in Ml., int erchot, 61^{c}8, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 448. Later fem. urchóid f. IGT Decl. § 13. *Vn.* of ar-coat.

Act of harming, injuring, harm, injury, damage: du erchot doib, Ml. 121^{d}4. rethes cen erchót á retho, 42^{c}19. is mou cech erchoat domsa huadibsom, 47^{c}4. for na fil erchot, 56^{a}13. airchoid gl. *perniciem*, Thes. i 714.14. ni do erchóit duitsiu dodechadus, Ir. Texts i 11.30. ba doíg lim . . . diabul dom' irchót, LL 284^{b}7. biaid a irchóit ⁊ a neim it belaib-seo, 22. lan do loisgindibh ag urchoid ar cind cháith (*leg.* cháich, ed.) '*toads . . . lying in wait for whoever came*', Ériu iii 166 § 22. in déne erchóit don ṡlúag, LU 4748 (TBC^2 261). ercōit benus do ṡúil as do chinn, Arch. iii 308 z. cen galar cen ercoit, LB 135^{b}4. met a nemi ⁊ a erchoti, LB 147^{a}29. saer sinn ō erc[h]oit in diabuil, ZCP v 497.28. cuiridh urchall na hurchóide faoi, TSh. 7353. aca anacal ar orchoitib na hirgaili, Ann. Conn. 1405.15. mór dtír dá dtéid i n-urchóid, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 113.70. *harmful or malignant being*: confaiccet in fuath ⁊ in n-irchóit n-anachnid, LL 273^{b}30. ni harracht na urchóit mhisi, ZCP xi 40.19. doémat na trī sailm-sea ar . . . demnaib ⁊ erchotib, ZCP iii 30.23. nos leicid uaib . . . a n-urchod ar ni feas cia theit no cia thudchaid, RIA MSS. Ser. i 182.9 (YBL 119^{a}11) = in urch—, H. 3.18, 756a.3.

? **airchotlad** (cotlad): urcodludh bithbruigh beathad co bannadh .i. . . . uasal codhladh in betha .i. in ferainn og in beo ros fag co tí bann bethaidh ag fir in fuaidertha, O'C. 445 (H 3.18, 239^{a}).

airchra O. Ir. -ae, io, n. Later f. urchra, orchra f. IGT Decl. § 3. *Vn.* of ara-chrin (**a**) *act of perishing*, hence *decay, decline, deterioration*: cen frescsin báis na hirchri, Wb. 3^{a}14. inda leu som nisroissed imned na erchrae do grés a soinmigi a cloinaib . . . Ml. 39^{c}34. ?deaith doerchrau hi crichaib caincailb . . . .i. do ercrasait mo súile hi cáincrichaib mo chind, ZCP iii 224 § 12. nir bo dímdach do Dia dein / manbad airc[h]ra dia aimsir (*Adam*) *would not have been ungrateful to God but for being made subject to death*, SR 1471. a herchra ⁊ a hélúd tria phecdaib . . . ón bethaid forordai (of the soul), LU 2688 (RC xxv 250.3). flaithus cen hairchra (of heaven), Anecd. iii 69.10. naími cen ais cen ercra, LU 2470. betha can bas . . . can ircra, Cog. 172.5. atá erchra for cach dúil, Ériu i 68.6. gan orchra ar síodh nó ar sonas (in Heaven), Dán Dé xxv 35. dober loss ⁊ solad daibh arnach bid urcra '*which will never fail*', RC xvi 36.6. mo chorp do theacht slán . . . as an neimhthní ⁊ as an n-urchra-sa ina bhfuil anosa, Desid. 3189. a ndul . . . for nefní ⁊ a n-ercrai, PH 4271. See airchor (a).

(**b**) *failure, deficiency, want*: amal bid isint (*leg.* isind) erchru gl. *quasi in defectu profecto amicorum*, Ml. 30^{d}27. cenod fil a n-erchre '*though they are wanting*' (of certain verbal forms), Sg. 193^{b}7. tre erchrae césta '*through failure of the passive*', 143^{a}3. tre erchra indí as esse gl. *per ellipsin esse*, 169^{b}2. tre erchra, 197^{b}9. nocho forbia . . . / a. bíid no etaig, SR 4064. do choid erchra i nar fin fein *our own wine has run out*, RC xlvi 236 § 8. ní bhia urcra ar uisci isin tiprait-si, Lism. L. 2383. ar oman a foxail airi ⁊ a erchrai (of worldly wealth), Ériu vii 172.5. urcra lathair *decay of vigour*, RC v 203.z. iar n-erchrai a m-bríg, Alex. 28. freisligi foghair no ercro erlapra, Auraic. 4724. irchra ruisc .i. caiche, O'C. 72 (H. 3.18, p. 46). *eclipse* (of sun, *etc.*): earcra gréne a medon lái ⁊ earcra essca 'sa miss cétna, RC xvii 362.10 (Tig.). orchra gréine for do ghnúis, Ériu viii 134 z. Legal in phrase smacht airchrai dala *fine for failure to attend court at the appointed time* ('*Tarifbusse des Vereitelns des Termins*'), Cóic Con. Fug. 14.17 *cf.* ZCP xv 259, xvi 210. smacht urcrai dala, O'C. 2305 (Eg. 88, 23(24)^{a}). in leth ingellus neach dul ⁊ muna dech biaid smacht urcraidi dala and, Laws iii 330.3 Comm. lán smacht urcraide dala and, O'Don. 1694 (H. 5.15, 31^{b}).

(**c**) In vaguer sense *downfall, ruin, defeat*: co tí irchre fla[tho] román '*until the fall of the Romans' realm shall come*', Wb. 26^{a}5. trom leis . . . clanna na righ . . . do dibud ⁊ do erchru triasa fotha sin, LL 407^{b}25. iar n-urchra a charad, BB 204^{b}32. nách roichfeadh iomarcaigh no urchra no tochradh a dtighearna tairsibh, ML 116.8. mar scéith chosanta ar éigion orchra, Ó Bruad. i 196.17. tug fás ar orchradhaibh slóigh / bás C. *caused an increase in the misfortunes of the host,* DDána 64.29. tuile urcra, IGT Decl. ex. 100. *grief, affliction*: ná tabhair d'orchra t'aire, Measgra D. 60.29. méid m'orchra, Misc. Celt. Soc. 380.6.

airchradach o, ā (airchraide?) *perishable, transitory*: erchradach no anbsud gl. *mendax*, Ml. 130^{d}3. erchradchae gl. *perfunctoriae* (*momentaneaeque prosperitatis*), 135^{d}7. a ri irchragaig, YBL 167^{b}23. santaiges na maithiusa erchradacha, PH 5299. in corp aprisc irchradach-sa i fuilim, TTebe 3311. san bheathaidh urchradhoigh-si, Desid. 139. Of the moon: cén bés in t-ésca utmall irchradhach *waning*, CCath. 258. *miserable,woeful*: orchradhach uaidhe mh'aigneadh *sad therefrom is my mind*, Measgra D. 50.8. ag so an umhlacht n-urchradhaigh '*a disastrous surrender*', Aithd. D. 50.13. ar anmannaibh orchradhacha (of souls in hell), TSh. 6689. *Adv.* go himṡníomhach urchradhach, TD 13.44. As subst. a Īosa, a ṡhōláis na n-orchradhach, Parrth. Anma 3852.

airchr(ad)aid see ara-chrin.

airchradatu t, [m.] (airchraide?): du erchradaitid (*leg.* erchradataid, edd.) gl. *uanitati*, Ml. 130^{d}8. ara erchredetu són gl. *inanitas*, 59^{b}6.

airchradche = airchradatu: for a n-irchradchi ⁊ for a ngairitre *etc.*, Alex. 1078 = an irchraidi, BB 500^{b}24.

airchraide io, iā (airchra, or *part.* of ara-chrin?) Also airchride. *liable to decay*: is irchride a tellad errusom gl. *in figura contingebant illis*, Wb. 11^{a}29 (see note). a n-as irchride is hed doralad hi tossuch gl. *non prius quod spiritale est, sed quod animale*, 13^{d}8. ciasu erchride a ningraim '*though their persecution is transitory*', Ml.26^{d}12. cechn[d]ercain isercraide, PRIA lv (1953) 100 § 22. is erchraidi in domun dāi, ZCP viii 218 § 23. na gella urchraide .i. in biadh ⁊ int édach, Ériu xi 45.23. ar setuibh urcraide, Laws ii 282.14 Comm. ba herchrede *he was transitory*, Met. Dinds. i 10.50. an bhreath-sa is breath orchraidhe, Measgra D. 69.6. As subst. reic na herc[h]raide ar thīr na flatha findi *transitory things*, Arch. iii 311 § 5 = nearchraidhe, FM ii 618.17. imurcraidh d'urcraidhi no do nemhurcraidi, O'C. 384 (H. 3.18, p. 216^{b}). For irchraidi, BB 500^{b}24 see under airchradche. smacht urcraidi dála, see airchra. *a thing forfeited, a forfeit*(?): tiumargain in bidbuid (? -bad) . . . gin aircisecht . . . iman urchraide do, O'D. 573 (H. 3.17, c. 442).

airchrécht (crécht) *severe wound*: gur chuir mórán a n-úirchréachtaibh . . . díobh, CRR^2 72.8.

airchréchtach (chréchtach) *sorely wounded*: aenabach . . . urcrechtach agedbán, CCath. 4099.

1 airchride see airchraide.

2 airchride see urchride.

airchrín (crín) *very withered*: cosin lathe bad erchrín (of the Tree of Tortu), Met. Dinds. iv 240 z.

airchró (cró): ag so an t-urchró ar n-éisréadadh (of the ruin of a sheep-pen), Aithd. D. 50.13.

? **airchrom(m)** (cromm) *very crooked, bent*: talam . . . urcrom aigreta, LU 2233 (FA 30). sluag . . . urcrom adeidig, YBL 161^{a}20. fer mor urcromm brigach, BB 427^{b}46. an sduag urcrom neime (of a warrior), 430^{b}40. sron . . . urchrom, CCath. 4025. Adv. araill dib ina suide ⁊ araill aile co hurchrom *bent down*, CCath. 5196.

airchron (1 cron): cia nobeth cét teṅgad ṅdron / fri sirlabra cen a., SR 826. (*'rebuking'*, Gloss.)

airchrúachait (crúachait) name of a portion or joint of a cooked animal: umaidid irchruachait doib, LL 3646.

airchuilech (cuilech) *very guilty*: ǽrchuilecha gl. *nefarii*, Ml. 16^{c}3.

airchuillte see airchoillte.

airchuitbed, -me see airchoimted.

airchumachtach (cumachtach) *very powerful*: inna n-ǽr[c]humachtach gl. *præpotentium*, Ml. 85^{b}5.

airchumtach (cumtach): ciamad adaig no immthigitis in slog sin ba solas doib . . . dia n-arcumdaigib di ór . . . amal bid rig cech fer *'Schmucksachen'*, Alex. 627.

aircisid (airches) *meets, trysts*: do airrcis mé mná miolla *'I trysted with gentle women'*, Duan. Finn i 82.7. do bhrígh nar airciseadar clann Israel le harán *because they met not the children of I. with bread*, Neh. xiii 2.

? **aircomairc**: cen a., no cen airconair .i. di cinn slechta, O'C. 2581 (Eg. 88, 49(50)^{b}) (*interrogation?*, Plummer MS. notes).

airconair see under aircomairc.

aircrad see airacrad.

-aircsenad *condit.* 3 *s.* from *ad-ro-com-sní (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 403): ni airc[h]sénad nech a dliged *would contest*(?), Laws i 150.18.

aircsinach o, ā (aircsiu): a di ursaind irard n-a. ar dorus luaicid *easily seen, conspicuous*, IT iii 51.10. (aircsinech, 4). *seeing, watchful*(?): do chinnetar a gcomairle cianairgsenach *'prudent'* (*far-sighted*), Caithr. Thoirdh. 11.37. adubairt do guth rígairgsenach rómór, 13.5. Cú mórairgsenach meadha *'the circumspect Cumea'*, 17.15. As subst.: is . . . aititnech gach aircsinach, O'C. 2292 (Eg. 88, 22(23)^{a}).

aircsither: a. aidbsin fir cuicthi, fir feine, O'C. 2204 (Eg. 88, 8(9)^{d}). a. (.i. dofedar) cuimne comorba (? -bas, Plummer MS. notes) .i. o a. cuimne fiadhan risin caemorba uais sin ima taithmech, 429 (H. 3.18, 233^{a}). See ar-fet.

aircsiu n *vn.* of ar-aicci. *act of looking on.* In Laws technical term for the negligence or indifference of a spectator who suffers an illegal act to be performed in his presence, and thereby incurs a certain liability, Ériu xii 81 n. dingaibh cen faill cen airgsiu *'without negligence'*, 80.22. atach no aircsi no taircsi dligid . . . ised is aircsi and .i. faicsin na comairce re cois in uair sin no reime, O'C. 2034 (H. 4.22, fo. 57^{a}). mas ar comairce atat na daine resa ndernadh in foghail . . . is aircsi ⁊ atach ⁊ taircsiu dligidh du riagail i lleith risin comairghe ann, O'D. 2352 (Rawl. B 506 fo. 40^{a}). atach ⁊ aircsi ⁊ taircsin dligid ag dilsech, atach ⁊ aircsin ag indilsech ⁊ nocho nfuil taircsin, O'C. 1485 (H. 3.18, p. 662^{b}). cetharda dhaoras gach flaith . . . baos ⁊ uaiti ⁊ anglonnas ⁊ aircsi ar is . . . aititnech gach aircsinach, 2292 (Eg. 88 fo. 22(23)^{a}). fiach sula suidhe gu trian tresairgsi .i. is é in tres ni asa fuil fiach dunacathi air, beith aga fechain ⁊ faill naididin legu go lighi, 1002-3 (H. 3.18, p. 427^{b}). di aircsiu di aititiu, Laws i 64.7. ni dilsigar airgse na haitidiu iudail (= iubail) na tren-lide neirt, v 496.4. ni fuil airgsiu na aididiu itir fine imaneitir manib uile .i. braithirsi, O'D. 1960 (Eg. 90, fo. 7(8)^{b}). ni fil a[i]rcsiu na aititiu eter brathraib na finibh fri faenel flaithemhnais, ZCP xii 365.3. fir oircsin (*leg.* aircsen, ed.), 361.24. ?*nech* aircsiu nó *nech* airgiu neo[ch] in fia[ch] aithgeine .i. nocha n-airgither o neoch sin ní is mó inas fiu na haithgina, O'Dav. 934. duine caithce . . . fothla ⁊ an ⁊ a., Laws iv 146.17 Comm. airgsiu, 98.18 Comm. lethsét a tairrecht no aircsin gan a rér (in a list of fines *etc.* due to a lord), O'D. 511 (H. 3.17, c. 415).

1 airctheach (*cf.* airec?) *inventive, ingenious*: co n-ecna airctech (arḡ *v.l.*), Tec. Corm. § 27.11. file uasal airgtheach, DDána 116.15. neach don ríoghraidh úir airgthigh *'inventive'*, Content. iii 20. airctheach .i. inntleachdach no ealadhnach, O'Cl. Eg. Gl. 673. *Cf.* aircech, 1 airgech.

2 airctheach (*cf.* oirgid?) *given to plundering*: is cū airctech (t added later under c) eigis / is cairptech glan gabus (of Cú Chulainn), TBC^{2} 2529 = is cú airgdech aiges, TBC 3327. fer ansergach . . . airctech (airceach *v.l.*) (of Caesar), CCath. 350. bá daoineach . . . essadhal airccthеach, Hugh Roe^{2} 56.27 (fo. 15^{b}). Adv. as airccthech ionnsoigthech ro scaoilset, Hugh Roe^{2} 254.25 (fo. 64^{a}). As subst. macaomh tairptheach . . . airgtheach gach tána *'reaver'*, A. Ó Dálaigh lv 14.

airctheóir (oirgid) *reaver, plunderer*: airgtheóir gach cláir ainbhfine, Ériu xvi 192 § 9. a airgtheoir Iofoirn *o harrower of hell*, A. Ó Dálaigh xxviii 11. indrightheoir ⁊ airccthеóir na ccoiccrioch, FM vi 2218.29. airctheoir Gall ⁊ Gaoidheal, iii 256.8. airgtheoiridhe aindiuide, Keat. ii 6123.

aircthid i (airec) *inventor*: a. cacha helathan, Fél. 2.13. a. cecha maithiusa . . . Isu Crist, PH 7828.

aircur m. See Vendr. Lex. *pressure, oppression*: int a. gl. *malorum presura*, Ml. 38^{d}21. a. gl. *presuram* Wb. 23^{b}19. on[d air]cur gl. *qui in omni presura sunt*, 14^{b}12. ho ésid .i. ho aircuir gl. *exitio*, Ml. 45^{c}5.

1 aird f. See Vendr. Lex. (**a**) *peak, point*: mind . . . ceithri ardda cruanmoithni [fair], Trip.^{2} 943. cach n-ulind . . . ⁊ cach n-a. ⁊ cach n-aircind don charput sin, LU 6403 (TBC). ra a. a gúaland, MU^{2} 726. samalta lim ra trí airdi ind echradsin. elta dub-en os chind arbaige, *etc.*, LL 189^{b}29. cach duine a. *each on his hill*, Ériu iv 130.8.

(**b**) Usually *point of the compass, quarter, direction*: cethri arda in domain .i. tair ⁊ tíar tess ⁊ túaid, LU 10063. rosir [in teidm] fo chethri hairdib Erenn, RC xvii 416.24 (Tig.). fo chetheora ardda in betha, SR 8044. scailit fo arttaibh ind aiéoir, RC xxvi 364.23. tabraid triar cacha arda immon ṁbudinsin, LL 13939. cia hardi robatar ina rigi *what were the limits of his kingdom*, BB 488^{a}42. trí treba di cech a. impi, LB 121^{b}4 = gacha airde, Celtica iv 32.457. ro élodh A. . . . as gach áird d'a chéile *from one point to another*, Ériu i 81.1. cucligi in talman occa thochur dar a. ⁊ dar cenn *'being turned up . . .'*, Ériu ii 138 § 137. cridhe san a. -sin níor fhéagh *heart never looked in that direction*, Dán Dé xxiii 29. i nacchaid na des-airde *southwards*, BNnÉ 70 § 117. do na Pictibh san a. thuaidh, Keat. iii 1343. ní cóir a. ar tús no ar deireadh comhfhocuil achd soir no siar ré n-airdibh eile *words meaning points of the compass*, IGT Introd. 24 § 98.

In various adv. phrases. a. in a. batar in da cath *in line*, Cog. 168.24. do gerrsin in gormslegh a. a n-a. gusa imlinn *all the way up*, Comp. Con C. 110.7. a. i n- a. frisna rothaib iarndaidib *level with*, LU 6503 (TBC). co tarla in muir a. fri a. (ard inard, St.) fris *i.e.* the sea was level with his head, TBC 1309. o ra siacht C. ard fri a. (ard inard, St.) fris, 1179. a. an ard re cerdcae ciormhaire *opposite*, TFrag. 222.22. ard i na. fria roile *'opposite each other'*, FM v 1672.1. tuittfit na slēibhti innus co mbet a. ar a. frisna glenntaib, RC xxviii 312 § 11. ar a. *present*: ar airt cona roib etarcéin *'on the spot'*, Wb. 26^{a}14. G. ⁊ A. rí Róman ar a. occa *G. and A. king of the Romans were present at it* (*viz.* a ceremony), Trip.^{2} 303. badar da righdamna . . . ar a. acu, Snedgus u. Mac R. 31.17. for a., PH 5433. ni beo fen for a. *I shall not be alive*, Thr. Hom. 70.20. neart do lámh ar a. ní fhuil *the strength of your hands is not noticeable*, DDána 56.5. gan fheagra ar a. ná éifeacht *'without an answer of any weight or effect'*, Content. xxi 4. beirid ar a. *brings forward, displays*: tucsat . . . na cathfir a ceird muccada ar a. *'the champions displayed their swineherd's art'*, Dinds. 57 (RC xv 453). conid hi dombeir ar a. madain domnaig *'tis she that brings it up* (*on the shore*)', 139 (RC xvi 147). tuc in tespuc in lebar for a., PH 25. *mentions expressly, cites*: gin go tucc ar a. *though he did not mention it explicitly*, O'D. 522 (H. 3.17, c. 424). cuid crui don eiric tucad ar a. . . . ⁊ cuitig flatha . . . na tuc ar a., O'C. 2103 (H. 4.22, fo. 76^{a}). is aire tuc tar crich ar a. *i.e.* he expressly added the words 'tar crich', O'D. 605 (H. 3.17, c. 424). logh bó . . . ná tard for áird do beth a foeitsecht aigi *'he has in reserve the value . . . which he does not bring into the account'*, Laws iv 132.24 Comm. dāla Conculaind doberar ar a. *it is mentioned* (transition of narrative from the doings of Fer Diad to those of C. C.), TBC^{2} 2574. dosbert na briathra sa ar a. *he said these words aloud*, TBC 1497. nach ttabhairther a nanmanna for a., *'whose names are not given'*, FM vi 2074.24. cuirid ar a. *proclaims*: orrtha chodoil chríche faghladh / fiadha í Chéin do chor ar a., O'Hara 4408. ós a. *aloud, openly, publicly* (opp. of ós ísel, *cf.* 1 ard): tucsat gáir . . . os a., LB 151^{b}34. ni ba menma . . . la cech oen turcebus airbert ngaiscid uas a. hi tirib Grec, LL 400^{a}39. siodhach ós a. ⁊ eissíodhach ó mhenmain, FM v 1772.x. do-beir ós a. *tells aloud, expresses openly*: oc tabairt a n-anmand ós a. LU 10496. dobered cách a chomram . . . ós a. *each used to tell his triumphs aloud*, LU 3233 (SC § 2). iomthūsa M. dobearar ōs a., ML^{2} 1542. cuirid ós a.: gan dáil cruidh do chor ós a., O'Hara 4304. téit ós aird *becomes public*: sul deach ós a. mh'fúasgaladh *'ere my release be noised abroad'*, Ériu ix 162 § 1. gidh measa ag Dia a dhol ós aird *'though He likes not open (sin)'*, Dán Dé xxiii 27. ?As prep. phrase: ag teacht na bhfarraid ós arroid na ndaoine *before the people*, 23 P 18, 25^{b}26. Also with prec. c (g): imthúsa Clainni Cailitín do-berar cosaird, Comp. Con C. 88.7. tucadh a gairm righ gos a. *let the king's cry be raised*, CF 914. narb ail leis mi-clu gos a. do tabairt di, Smaointe B. Chr. 493. do chuir Martha na mirbuile cos a. (= *publicavit*), 1778.

2 aird Frequ. written áird. Perh. same wd. as prec. *heed, attention*: do chor airde ar ar n-aiseag, DDána 95.25. ní chuirionn . . . áird air a fhios do bheith aige *regardeth not to know it*, Prov. xxix 7. monuar is fábhal scáil nó aisling mo dhóigh; / mo thruagh ní háird damh áis, rom mhealladh dom dheóin, Hackett xii 22. a Dhé neimhe is baéghal gurab nídh gan áird / nach léur damh air éunchor nach oídhche an lá, Hard. i 278.12. gan áird gan bhuime air uireasbaidh treórach, ii 258.9 (1 aird?). síol Eoghain gan áird 's an Tál-fhuil bodhar-chlaoidhte, Keat. Poems 47. ná sáruigh naoidhe le dlíghe do fhriotal gan áird, E. O'Rahilly 138.11.

airdach see airtach.

airdachtaib *dpl.* of *vbl. of necess.* of ar-utaing, Ped. ii 505: betis erdachtaib gl. *ad reficiendos*, Ml. 130^{b}10.

airdaig. In chevilles: Adiar adma irdaig múr, SR 4191. toirthi Parduis . . . / ile, uile aurdaig rann / is diles duib acht oenchrann, 1087. for hEricho, aurdaig slog, 5237. Elizammama aurdaig rád, 6757. Petar aupstal, aurtaig tor, ZCP x 47.11. Perh. *gs.* of airtach.

airdaigid (*cf.* ar-utaing): roherdaig caisc is tír thair / feib roerdacht ic Solmain *celebrated*, Rawl. 79^{b}28.

airdail (with unlen. -d-). f. Doublet of ernail, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 182. *equivalent amount*: urdāil frighed *as much as a flesh-worm*, ZCP vii 302.35. gan urdail (: Gulbain) an uain, Ir. Texts ii 8 § 15. fogēbtha dam-sa a n-irdāil-se, Ériu i 46.3 (= foghébhaso an ernail cēdna doridhisi, RC xxvi 374.20). coic mili dec fad in fhoslongpuirt ⁊ in urduil cetna ar lethud ann, ZCP vi 59.2. urduil ind éin '*as much as the weight of*', 284.22. urdail an dadoimh (*not*) *even an atom*, Desid. 2218. na caith an urdail sin na mera fuigleach talgais agud *do not eat so much that a little of your appetite will not remain*, 23 P 10^{3}, 30^{a}9. urduil ar thuit do doinib ann sin, Ann. Conn. 1369.11. tearc aón maith . . . gan a huirdail uilc, O'Hussey TC 252.6. céad urdail a ndubhairt mē adéarainn . . ., Content. xv 75. tri hurdail, PH 7561. na secht pecaidh . . . a n-urdail sin do ṡalmuibh glanus an anmain, ZCP xiii 10.5. is airdhala do neoch frisa cinnenn ardaigh a áoisi namá '*he is worthy of any man whom he may meet*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 21.4. a. FRI (RE): ni bec limsa urdail ris *i.e.* as much as he gets, Acall. 6003 (is lor limsa a oiret *v.l.*). ni thibar . . . / acht urdail re cach n-oclach, Met. Dinds. iv 6.20. urdail d'aimsir ré a athair, TD 32.38. atáid rér oile i n-urdail '*are equal*', Content. vi 59. a. ocus: da urdail (: cumgaig) é is énteidm *i.e.* it is a double misfortune, Caithr. Thoirdh. 59.35. baoi Eochaidh a urdháil soin ⁊ deich céad dá n-iomurcaidh *E. was as much as ten hundred stronger than they*, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 26.25. a c[h]oibēis ⁊ a aurdail do loghadh . . . ⁊ do raghadh . . ., Fl. Earls 212.18. a urdail do deighinntinn . . . ⁊ mar do ragdaoiss sa gcathraigh sin '*as much satisfaction as if they had gone to that city*', 12.17.

? **airdaingnigid** (daingen) *strengthens*: urdhaingnighter in carpat re hedh, Lism. L. 3002.

airdairc *etc.* see airdirc *etc.*

airdairciugud see airdercugud.

airdál (1 dál) *meeting*: do-llotar arna-bārach ina n-urdáil, Fing. R. 89. dligid erdál erfócra, Thurn. Zu. Ir. Hdschr. i 16.15 (= aurdonál, Anecd. iii 14.23).

airdallad *vn.* of ar-dalla, *act of blinding completely*: is adaig do erdallud, LU 2449. gabais buidre a cluasa / erdallad a rosc, Ériu xviii 16 § 21 and n.

airdalta (quantity of second -a- doubtful). *Part.* of ar-dáili. *appointed, pre-ordained, fixed, certain.* In attrib. use: ben aurdalta, Corm. Y 1018. úama irdalta, LU 1242. cid ná tabraid in cauradmir ucut . . . do churaid úrdalta *to one warrior or another*, 8970 (FB § 72). a righ n-urdalta *their own special king*, TBC St. 4697. ag imrád in chatha ⁊ na hirgaile urrdálta arnamárach, Fianaig. 76.22. smacht urdalta cindte ro cindsett na hudair, Laws v 312.19 Comm. teanga urdhalta éigin *some orderly language*, IGT Introd. 3.16. seomraidhe . . . urdhalta '*prepared*', Fl. Earls 70.16. 'na easpocc urdhálta *an appointed bishop*, BNnÉ 275 § 256. ni bi duine . . . gan a fhod urdalta airchennta oidhedha d'urmaisi, MR 268.22. Less common in predic. use: dianid érdalta a haittreb, LU 2061. gur bo herdalta ind imdegail-sin (of the protected position of an army), Ann. Conn. 1224.13. is aurdhalta leosum dogrés in dí lá sin fri hoifrend *they set aside those two days*, LB 10^{a}19. is urdalta dó co faigbe a aided limsa *he is certain to*, CCath. 2805. o rob erdhalta lais a mharbhadh *since he was sure he would be killed*, FM vi 1978. 14.

As subst. nach erdalta gona duine bis leo so *whatever slaying of a man is purposed by them*, TBC^{2} 2807. an irdalta sin (of a customary offering of gold), LL 278^{b}47. an t-iordhalta rá bhaoi agamsa dóibh *what* (*food*) *I had intended for them*, TFrag. 74.15. dorinde úrdálta dímm *has made me a condemned victim*, Alex. 787. do bui aca a n-urdálta nach inntóbadh cechtar dib do'n deabaid '*they were firmly convinced*', Celt. Rev. iv 120.7.

?erdalta fo bruinnib bárc / tond mo tugi tracht mo fraig, LU 2973.

airdam (dom). Variously applied to any extraneous building attached to a larger one, *vestibule, porch*, etc. See Petrie, Round Towers p. 434 ff.; Plummer, Bede ii 80. aurdam .i. ur-dom .i. aur-teagdais .i. fri tegdais anechtair, Corm. Y 24. dam a uerbo domo .i. tai[r]berim, nō ardam fria gabail, 462. dertach na damliac na herdamh na fidnemedh, AU i 502.16. soiscela mor Coluim cille do dubgait . . . as ind iardom iartharach in daimliacc moir Cenannsa, 518.11 (marginal note in MS). ó crois dorais urdoim co Siofoicc (*Kells*), FM ii 1118.5. isin croich craind fil a nirdum na h-eclaisi, LB 158^{a}27. rocoimhéitt é (*sc.* corp Fursa) i n-erdomh na heccailse, RC xxv 398 § 17.—oslaiccidh in erdam do Coluim cilli, ol Adamnan, Anecd. ii 18.11. erdam orda fris anes (of heaven), LU 1984 (FA § 5). triasin n-erdam n-orda, 2246 (FA § 31). co dorus érdaim imdorais in dúnaid, Aisl. MC 87.21. ar fot . . . na nurdhom ⁊ na n-imdhorsi, CCath. 4442. ro ela P. . . . as cach aurdam i n-araili, BB 443^{b}17.

airdarcugud see airdercugud.

airdbe [io, n.]. *Vn.* of ar-díben (Ped. ii 462). *act of cutting, smiting, slaying*: a. *killing*, Ml. 41^{d}5. airdbi gl. *perimendi*, 41^{d}2. iar n-airdbiu inna banflatha sin gl. *interfecta*, 14^{a}2. hond airdbiu gl. *internecione*, 55^{b}17. bun cacha simne iarna a., Laws ii 252.1 .i. iarna tescad, 15 Comm. a. naindeilg, i 232.6 .i. fir epi co mbi ⁊ a rinn biraith amail delc, 236.5 Comm. a. .i. tesgadh, ut est fuil midhigh techta ocna airdbenadh ailt nó féith, O'Dav. 179 (*cf.* Laws v 146.22 Comm.). airdbheadh .i. aird eibe .i. teasgadh nó gearradh, O'Cl. airdbi sáegail, LU 6808 (= a. as saegal, BDD^{2} 330 where read airdbi saegul *cutting off of lives*, p. 79). iar n-ardbiu a comlund comardae na fer no bítís foraib, LU 9321. ic slaide ⁊ ic áirdbe in tsluaig, TBC 1704. focuirethar in artbe cumma ⁊ in armgrith uile, 692. bé dia mbiat ilardbe (ilairtbe *v.l.*) / eter Ulto erredaib, IT i 69.8.

airdbenaid see ar-díben.

airdbide *part.* of ar-díben (**a**) *cut off, destroyed*: annat a. gl. *non peremptum*, Ml. 135^{d}6. airdbidi gl. *interceptam*, 49^{a}25. na n-airtbide gl. *interfectorum*, 33^{d}6.

(**b**) *fixed, specified*: im a biad nairdbidhe, Laws i 126.23 Comm. cis n-a., 158.9 Comm. In phrase cairde a. *pact subject to fixed conditions or a fixed term*(?): cis lir cairde do cuisin? a tri. Cairde na. (.i. ima mbi airdebi cinntech .i. aithghin no ainm dareis araile) ⁊ cairde nimdilsi crichi . . . ⁊ cairde feine, O'C. 524 (H. 3.18, 262^{b}) (*cf.* ZCP xv 326). cairde féne ⁊ cairde na. ⁊ cairde niundlius criche. Cairdi na. cetamus a fiach amal inlathar, ZCP xiii 24.31 = O'C. 804 (H. 3.18, p. 327^{b}). comeiric im cairde airdbi ⁊ coimdire im cairde fene, O'C. 221 (H. 3.18, p. 117). is eric cairde airdbid and no cairde feine, 523 (*ib.* p. 262^{b}). nocu netar cairdi imdilsi crichi gan cairdi fenc no gan cairdi airdbidi, O'D. 2304 (Rawl. 506 fo. 30^{a}). frisnascar .i. a coruib bel .i. fognam a., O'C. 838 (H. 3.18, 382^{b}). benar .i. cinnter, ut est fiach nad ardbenar i cairdi airdbidh .i. fiach na fircinnter isin cairdi i mbi airdbi cinntech, O'Dav. 243. As subst.: airdbidh nó airdeibi .i. cinnedh, ut est na téid a slan acht for airdbidhe .i. na rachadh in lan ro hiocadh acht for airdeibe cinntech, O'Dav. 110. See also 148.

airdchenn see airchenn.

airddach see airtach.

1 airde io, n. Later f. airrdhe f., usu. -ena in *pl.* airrdheana sighni (ó enchéill), IGT Decl. § 180. See Vendr. Lex. (**a**) *sign, token*: a. síde, Wb. 24^{b}28. a. cáinchumricc '*a sign of benevolence*', 7^{b}4. a. néelutha máma, 11^{c}11. dogéna sáibfirtu et sáiba., 26^{a}20. a. .i. egcosc, Lec. Gl. 249. Patraic cen a. nuabair, Thes. ii 321.2 (Hy. ii). is a. sīda pax, Corm. Y 1057 = is airidhe sída in phóc, Thr. Ir. Gl. 36. noda sénsat . . . ó airdiu croiche Crist, LU 1765. oc fegadh . . . na [ha]irrdi (nairrdhi MS.) aduathmaire sin, Aen. 72. airgena bróin, ZCP xiii 204.5. airrdhe na críne, vi 268.15. d'airdhibh uilc, TD 7.11. gach dúil ag aithne th'airdheadh, 21.41. ni ro taisbeinsiot nach nairrdhe nuireccla idir, FM vi 2072.2. d'airghibh th' annsachta, Desid. 81. ro caithset . . . co fraocha fír-nemnech . . . na h-airdheana co coitcenn re ceili, co nár fagaibsit sgiath gan sgailedh, etc. *i.e.* exchanged the usual signs of war(?), Celt. Rev. iv 120.12. it e a n-airdi *these are their signs* (of the ogham letters), Auraic. 947. airdheanna Inse Éireann '*the Wonders of Eire*', Content. vi 164. nár mhaoidhte do R. . . . cách dá airdheanaibh d'adhradh '*follow his standard*', TD 20.6. In prep. phrase i n-a.: gaba(i)s a gruaide i nnairide a anacuil '*as a token of* (*asking*) *quarter from him*', Ériu xvi 38 § 5. a n-airginaib broide ⁊ gabala, ZCP vi 281.23. *Special sign, portent*. Of the last day:

ticfait a. inganta, SR 8129. nidat airdi aniussa, 8055. fri hairrdhibh laoi bratha, FM i 370.16. bid hé airdi d'assliṅge, TFerbe 146. in tan nalád in nellaib / ba hág ar na hairdenaib '*constellations*', Met. Dinds. iii 428.34. do réir fhoistine ⁊ airrdhean, FM v 1448.11. dia ra-iarfaig C.:— ciata a. iṅgantacha so? Death Tales 10 § 13. airdhe niongnadh do thochar an bhliadhainsi .i. di gréin d'faicsin for a rith i maille i noen ló, FM ii 574.13. na mor airrde inganta dorónta *miracles*, PH 3712. *Sign, symptom*: ba trúag airdena gona don rígmilid. Rogabsat a chossa crithnugud . . ., LL 244^{a}48 (TTr. 2052). airrdena . . . techid, MR 232.17. ro fiarfaig cinnus ro boi isin lucc sin nō cred rop airgena do in fott boi samlaid, Grail 3825. bat imda a n-airlig / is léir for a n-airdhibh, ZCP viii 110 § 1. In phrase airdena éca (báis) *signs of death*: ó'dchondairc airrdena éca do thuideacht chuice, Ériu iv 158 § 35. airdena báis ⁊ éca ⁊ aideda, TBC 1237. iar dteacht d' airgheanaibh báis i ndáil an ríogh, Keat. ii 5407.

(**b**) *characteristic, quality*: cúic airdena déc degmná: ciall, cóime . . ., ZCP viii 118.18. inand d' airrgenaib iad sin *alike in qualities*, ii 350.30. tré na h-airdheanaibh .i. a chalmacht, *etc*., Hy Maine 139.8. doigh ro chlaochlaisiot a n-airrdhe ⁊ a n-aigenta '*their characteristics and dispositions*', FM vi 2298.16. airrdena na n-athardha d'aithreis '*attributes*', MR 150.12. gnáth cédairde gach meic mhir / ag reic édaingne a aignid, O'Gr. Cat. 458.32. lucht an dhíomuis ⁊ na ndroch airghean, Eochairsg. 69.12. is d'airdheanaibh an reithe *it is one of the characteristics of the ram*, TSh. 3571. tucus grad d'airrdenuib Uilliam *good qualities*, O'Gr. Cat. 338.34. acca accallamh . . . ⁊ occa increachadh do thaisccéladh for a airdhibh '*that they might explore his natural endowments*', FM v 1864.5.

Compd. -gnúsigud *signification*: ithé sidi nad techtat in na. cechtar de gl. *quae neutram habent significationem*, Sg. 77^{a}6.

2 airde see ardae.

airdead (dead) *very end*: fo hírdiuid, SR 3984 '*hinterdrein*', Wortk. 129.

airdech ā, f. See Vendr. Lex. and Thurn., ZCP viii 70–2. *cup, vessel*: creitir .i. sīthal nō ardig nō tulchuba, Corm. Y 392. creither .i. a. . . . .i. lán ut dicitur dodailed fim i creithir .i. fín i n-ardhigh, H. 3.18, 67^{a} (cited O'Dav. 353), *cf*. do daile fimm i crethir, *etc*., O'Don. 2216 (Nero A vii 148b). cia dia-tiberthæ ind a. cosin dergḟlaith, ZCP xx 220 § 9. cia forsindailfidher ind airdeog óir-si cosind ḟlaith? 222 § 12. dorat . . . loim do neim isin n-airdig, Trip.^{2} 543. co torchair isin n-airdig n-óir ro boí for láim mná Etair, LU 10650. aibinn cach airdige ⁊ cach lestar fodlai, Laws v 406.26, 408.5. tancas ó Ch. 'na díaid co n-airdig meda il-lestur argait, RC xiv 426.y (LL 12973). doradadh do (= dá or dí) ardigh do nua fina for in adnucul ⁊ do airdigh ele do lemnacht, Aen. 962. tic . . . nathair . . . etir na hairdiogha ⁊ na telchuma, 965. ro gab . . . érdig ina láim, PH 1190.

In legal phrase rath tar airdig, precise meaning uncertain: uii. n-uasalchuru nadat assai do thaithbiuch . . . rath dar airdig '*seven high contracts which it is not possible to rescind . . . a grant for extra services*(?)', Ériu xvii 66 § 7 (see notes). dilis do ceilib . . . seoit turcluide ⁊ rath tar airdig acht frisrognat a flaithe, ZCP xiv 362 § 22 (Laws ii 226). cia ferthar rath tar airdigh .i. cia ernithar imarcrad ratha don cele ar in urain dighe, O'Dav. 979. rath tar airdigh, ZCP xiii 23.6 (Bürgschaft 11 § 34).

Cf. eredech and add *as*. in n-airidig gl. *poculum* (*implere*), Ml. 94^{c}11. *Cf*. Áradach.

airdéchsin (déchsain): attraige[d]-siom cach dīa . . . do airdēxin arnā gabdaois fir sīde for Erind cen airiugud dō-som *to keep a look-out*, ZCP iii 458.18.

áirdecnach (aird + ecnach?): ciall liteardha, ciall áirdeagnach, diamha[i]rchiall ⁊ fáthrún (four methods of interpretation of Scripture, *i.e.* literal, allegorical, moral and anagogical), Eochairsg. 119.8.

airdedail (dedail): ro bui int airdrig . . . ga n-astad ⁊ ga n-irrdegail '*restraining and keeping them apart*', TTebe 2135.

airdeibe (ard + eipe) *ad hoc* compd. used in Laws Comm. as gloss on airdbe, *etc*.: fuil midaig techta oc na hairdbenar alt na feich, v 142.8 .i. cin a. ailt na feich, 146.17 Comm. direnar fo tairdbe cach feda, iv 168.22 .i. eirniter fo airdeibi gacha f., 170.13 Comm. logh enech ina aird eibe, O'D. 512 (H. 3.17, c. 415). cairde airdbide . . . .i. cairde i mbi airdepi cinntech, O'C. 524 (H. 3.18, 262^{b}). airdbheadh .i. aird eibe .i. teasgadh, O'Cl.

airdeibech (deibech?): gid meisi ní cél ar nech / bid vasal gid airdeibech, Hib. Min. 83.8 = adersa tria airdebech, H. 3.18, 40^{b}22.

airdeirce (airdirc). Also airderca. *fame, distinction*: ná maoidh . . . a n-oirdheirce i n-eladhain, Content. viii 20. do bīthin oirrderca na mīrbal, Fl. Earls 66.14. *Cf*. airdircus.

airdeired (1 deired): ua hirdered don n-aeichi *it was the very end of night*, TTebe 645.

airdeman (demon): golgaire na n-airdemna *chief demons*, LL 230^{a}35 (TTr. 963).

airdena see 1 airde.

airdeog see airdech.

airderc see airdirc.

airdercugud *vn*. of airdircigidir. Also airdarcugud. *act of celebrating, making known, extolling*: ic erdarcugud bréthri Dé, PH 4418. Moyse do erdarcugud na himdibe, 5739. ar nairrdercugad a chreidme, SG 24.44. ro obair bréithir nDé do irrdercucchad ann, RC xxv 388 § 1. noad ainme .i. urdarcugad na hainme, Laws v 232.9 Comm. (O'Dav. 1287). a nnoisib tuath .i. a hurdarcughadh lochtana tuaithi, Laws i 208.10 Comm. as ed urdarcugud as ecomachta, v 358.z Comm. a hurdracugud na riagla do reir arsata '*in the publication of the rules*', BCrólige 5 gl. 1. a clú mor ica irrdercugud fo cech popol, CCath. 333. cloistecht a cluaighthe ⁊ a hairrderccaighthe, 4060. d'urdairciugud a n-anmandh dia n-eis, Auraic. 139 = d'oirrdercugud, 2426. ier n-oirrdercughadh a mhōr-mhīrbal, Fl. Earls 122.26.

airderg (derg) *very red*: fothair díni ṅdér ṅherderg, SR 922. ilar . . . na mbiasta n-ochrach n-a., 898. .vii. nínair erderga, BB 273^{a}45. robatar cuirp airdergu ann, 490^{b}17 = erdracca, Alex. 252. a aithindeada urderga, TTebe 3143. tenga tar tal n-erderg *red hot* (an ordeal), Laws v 472.1 Comm. = O'Dav. 764. a. in bith (of the spring), CRR 6.

airdergaid (airderg) *makes red*: urderg do laim eisium '*redden thy hand . . . on me*', TTebe 4396.

? **airdérgaigthe** (*cf*. dérgaigid?): do chinteadar a ccleaso uatha a lamhaibh a n-arad ara n-aghartoibh urdherghoighte *on their prepared resting places*(?), ZCP x 287.13.

1 airdérgud = 1 dérgud, *q.v.* ras-cuir úad ara a. taisceda *wrapping* (of the statue of Saturn), LL 230^{a}43 (TTr. 970). ni rosfácaib a éirdergud manaig in a epscopoti = *eadem in vestitu vilitas*, Lat. Lives 92.7.

2 airdérgud *vn*. of ar-dérg(a) (See Ped. ii 596) *proposition, intention*: int a. arrudérgestar Dia gl. *propositum*, Wb. 4^{c}13. a a. leiss fu deud, Sg. 93^{b}8. *Cf*. mas é airrdercugud (egean duit, cinnti occut *v.l.*) fil [l]et tocht, CCath. 1670. ?ro nailid urderg[ad] .i. . . . a fir dergad, O'C. 1766 (23 Q 6, 36^{ab}).

? **airderuch**: co a. .i. co asnach, O'C. 582 (H. 3.18, 289).

airdíbad (díbad) *act of extinguishing completely, quenching*: airdibadh im in mbriugad ini da ndenann a enech taitnemach is na tuathaib, Laws i 234.19 Comm. (glossing: bancloth briugad . . . do eirdidbud, 232.2). soillse cen erdibad, Mac Carthy 42.2 = cen ṡirdibad, SR 482. bennacht . . . gan urdiobhadh, Misc. Hag. Hib. 22.7. fledhucchad cen airdhibhadh, BNnÉ 78 § 150. Of slaking thirst: do a. híttad, Alex. 869. tortromad na hittad . . . cen erdíbad, PH 4330. gan airdhibhadh a níotadh, FM v 1766.y.

(**b**) (*cf*. díbad II): is maic airdībad a athar *i.e.* a son has prior right to his father's inheritance, ZCP xv 310 § 5.

See airdíbdud.

airdíbdaid see ar-díbdai.

airdíbdud *vn*. of ar-díbdai *act of extinguishing, destroying*: bancloth briugad for tuatha do erdidbud, Laws i 232.2. dochoid iarom do airdibdúd a gaile din tsruthsain coro báded and, LL 22444. airdibdúd cech uilc, 343^{b}38 = airdibhudh, BB 62^{b}30. srethaib sutrall . . . for lassad co léir . . . cen herchur, cen airdíbdad, SR 4372. teinti . . . cin urdibdud, Anecd. ii 74.5. deabthaige cen erdībduth, ZCP iii 26.32 = debtaidi cen erdibud, Ériu vii 164.y. Of the cancelling or leniting of a letter: bogad et seimhugud ⁊ urdipdad, Auraic. 4322. airdipdad . . . sail . . . .i. a shail airdipdad f, a fḣind, 4338. See airrdiugad.

airdíden *vn*. of *air-di-fed, Ped. ii 516. *lengthening* (of a syllable) = *productio*: airdiden ind ainmedo téte in *a*, Sg. 92^{a}2. a. gutæ re n-alali, 167^{a}5. gan urgabail gan airditin, Auraic. 1824 (= urditeun, 5013).

1 airdigid (1 airde): airdigiū (= airdigim, note p. 283) gl. *adnoto*, ZCP xxi 281. 12–13. *Vn*. airdigud.

2 airdigid see ardaigid.

? **airdigthe**: teora bai . . . do tegdis for ingelt a hairdigthe Echbeoil a hAlba, O'C. 772 (H. 3.18, 363^{a}).

airdigud *vn*. of 1 airdigid *act of signifying; signification*: mani techtat in da airdigtha '*significations*', Sg. 77^{a}8. nī hē a airdiugud diles, O'Mulc. 243.

airdirc i (2 derc). Also airdairc, -erc and later airdr(a)ic. urrdraic, urrdhairc, uirrdhreic, uirrdhearc, IGT Decl. § 170.

I Adj. (**a**) *well-known, obvious, manifest*: is airdircc í cach thír rocretsisi do día '*it is well-known in every country*'. Wb. 1^{a}3. is irdirc for n-iress i cach lucc, 24^{c}15. hóre is irdircc far clúu '*because your renown is conspicuous*', 7^{c}3. erdairc gl. *celebre*, Ml. 25^{a}13. ruclé .i. erdarcai gl. *conspicui*, 36^{a}10. a ligi no a lecht and so / ni bad airdairc a Chruacho, LU 2846. is e side romarbad la athair tria het amal as irdairc, Rawl. 124^{b}51. amhail as errderc ina beathaidh fein '*as is evident in her own Life*', FM i 172.3. brethnaigit . . . gur uo droch-spirut buī ag inotacht innti amoil ba hoirrderc i n-a dheghaidh '*and that became evident afterwards*', Fl. Earls 132.30. cach éan mar a adhbha / oirrdhearc so is ['s] é leantar, DDána 98.1. an sgēal-sa, do bhí rofhollus óirdheirc a Saxain an uair sin, Mac Aingil 1376. In cheville: aurdairc rád, SR 5553. airdirc scél, 5121. *Adv.* ro cinded . . . do co urdairc, Laws i 238.17 Comm.

(**b**) *renowned, famous, celebrated*: Éndae airdirc (erdairc, irdraic, airderc *v.ll.*) Árne, Fél. Mar. 21. in macc amra airdirc, Trip.^{2} 2670. is airi ni hairdeircc in F., 855. úair bíd airdairc ic feraib . . . an dá gein sea, LU 4254. bid airrdric (airdairc, LU) inti gebas gaisced and, TBC^{2} 569. ic taffund na hailiti urdairce út .i. Conculaind, TBC 1404. na hilbuidni airrdrici, TTebe 1444. macoem án aurdairc, TTr.^{2} 1582. ceithre uaithne oirdraca oirechais A., MR 248.9. saii fial urdaircc aithesach, Ann. Conn. 1412.11. dochum an uasail fhíoroirdheirc Tomáis de Rís '*right honourable*', O'Gr. Cat. 667.9. ód ghairm onóraigh orrdhairc (to a bishop), DDána 90.15. trí pearsain aoinDia oirrdheirc, 25.13. canam molta don mhac oirrdhearc, 17.31. dīa n-dernad in marbnaid erdraicc, Aisl. MC 91.26. an bhfuil éinní oirrdheirc eile san mainistir as fíu a fhaicsin, Desid. 3217. sosadh orduirc oiregda na hEirenn (*i.e.* Tara), '*noble*', Ériu iii 150 § 1. In pejorative use *notorious*: in pheist irdairc úathmar, LU 2428. ro brised in cath irrdairc uathmur ar O., RC vi 178.134. an fhoghail ordhruic, Desid. 3681. na .x. plága . . . irdraca, LB 118^{a}25. in lá erdraicc .i. lathi bratha, PH 3616. *Compar.* airdercu laechaib Loegaire, LU 8294 (FB § 22). cia bad irdarcu a mbeó . . . no a mmarb? . . . airdarcu a mbeó, LL 8709 (TBC). is airdarcu dúin sanas ná da neoch aile éigem, MU^{2} 280. nocun urdraca in air oldas in molad, O'C. 1878 (RIA 23 P 3, 21(23)^{b}). airdarcu epirt (lit. *clearer than speech*) *perfectly obvious*: is irdurcu epirt lim són air rofetar ní biedsi hi cobodlus la suidiu, Wb. 9^{b}17, *cf.* 28^{b}32. 31^{b}4. Ml. 122^{d}7. Sg. 23^{b}3. *Superl.* ni hiad is lanorrdraicea (of names), BB 39^{a}9.

II Subst. *famous person or place*: in t-airdirc (terrdraic, taurdairc *v.ll.*) a hAfraic (St. Augustine), Fél. Aug. 28. a n-aird ⁊ a n-airdirc '*their celebrities*', CCath. 4409. adfēd dō . . . a nīathu ⁊ a nāthu, a nairdrici (a nairdirci, LU) ⁊ a treba *famous places*, TBC^{2} 622. Perh. also: ardharc .i. suaitheantas, O'Cl.

airdircach = airdirc: do'n eing éignigh oirdiorcaig '*superlative*', O'Gr. Cat. 459.9. As subst.: fear cothuigthe clú Bhanbha / oirdhearcach na hathardha, Hackett liii 38.

airdircid (airdirc). Also airdaircid, airdraicid. *extols, magnifies, makes known*: ro hairrdircedh Molaise, SG 24.y. ? ro cet urdairc de cuicthe i cuic, Laws i 238.6. ised urdarcather, v 358.24 Comm. ro erdraic Pilip fo cetoir do Nathuel, LB 145^{a}47 (*invenit Philippus Nathanael, et dicit ei*, Johann. i 45).

Vn. i nos fer n-Eirend .i. a fis nua, no a urdrucud nua, Laws v 472.27 Comm. aniugh thoiseochus mé ar thusa oirdherceadh, Jos. iii 7.

Cf. next.

airdircigidir (airdirc). Also airda(i)rcigidir. (**a**) *celebrates, solemnizes, keeps* (*a festival*): erdaircigidir gl. *concelebrat*, Ml. 28^{b}15. erdirci[gi]dir gl. *celebratur*, ZCP vii 485.3 (Enchir. Aug.). is ann . . . erdharcaigit in cristaidi lith ⁊ sollumun, Lism. L. 1786.

(**b**) *honours, praises; celebrates the praises of, makes renowned*: celebro .i. ardaircaigim: celebrad didiu erdarcugud anma Dé, Corm Y 284. gur hoirdercaigedh ainm De ⁊ Maedócc, BNnÉ 195.34. Gaedealg . . . .i. Gaedheal ros-irdarcaistar (rosirdharcaigestair *v.l.*) '*ennobled it*', Auraic. 205. an fhuil do oirdhearcaidh (*sic leg.*) sin '*the race which he has made glorious*', Content. xxix 30. dáil do oirdhearcaigh iaid-séin, DDána 117.11.

(**c**) *makes known, publishes abroad, proclaims*: celebrabit .i. . . . erdarcaigfes, Ml. 89^{b}4. erdaircaigim si . . . daib failti moir gl. *evangeliso uobis gaudium magnum*, Rawl. B 512, 65^{b} (Plummer MS. notes). gach ní no errdercaiged docuiredh fein i ngniomh, RC xxv 396 § 12. an salm . . . inar scribad ind fhearsa naemsa airdercaigther sund, YBL 154^{b}35. do hurrdercaigedh fa Erinn ac Tuathaibh De Danann . . . oileamain na hingine sin, Ériu xi 198.5. roherdurcaiged triasin cathraig '*it was proclaimed*', Lism. L. 4414. aisnēidis ⁊ oirrdercaigis . . . scēla . . . H. '*published*', Fl. Earls 236.20.

Cf. prec. *Vn.* airdercugud.

airdircus u, later o, m. (airdirc). Also airdarcus, airdricus. *eminence, renown, nobility*: int a. gl. *claritudo*, Sg. 2^{a}3. ba lán Hériu dia airdircus in chon, ScM^{2} 1. a airrdricus (irdarcus LU), TBC^{2} 355 (of Cú Culainn). a n-uaill . . . ⁊ a n-irdarcus na muintire sin, Anecd. ii 49.4. mor . . . aurdarcais in teglach-sa Conchobair, Ériu iv 28 § 18. fer lan d'urdercus ⁊ d'urrumus, Ann. Conn. 1265.7. cend ániusa ⁊ erdercusa . . . na Grece, TTr.^{2} 102. fuair in n-imforcraidh urdurcais no clua, CCath. 2848. clū ⁊ alla ⁊ oirrdercass in sceōil, Fl. Earls 118.13. clu ⁊ urdarcus in uilc sin, CCath. 2915. t'inmhesi ná t'oirdhearcas do ghabháil chugam *dignity, honourable position*, Maguires of F. 89.

airdírech (dírech) *very straight*: fossad n-aurard n-a., Ériu iv 92 § 1.

airdíxa (-ae) io, iā. *Part.* from *air-di-cid-, Ped. ii 491. *lengthened, long* (of vowels): is a. *re-* la suide '*the* re (in *rēiice*) *is long*', Sg. 7^{b}14. a. *a* and fochosmailius grec (gl. *Tegea*), 92^{a}3. ind luic i mbítis airdixi *e* ⁊ *o* gl. *productarum loca*, 5^{a}15. is i ndiguthaigthi airdíxi do-fuasilcther deogur, 18^{a}6.

airdlach see airdluige.

airdlechta see under airdslechta.

airdlégaid see 1 ard compds.

áirdleógach see airlicthech.

airdliged (dliged? or perh. *vn.* of ar-dlig) Meaning doubtful: uirdlighedh righ '*privilege*', Laws i 76.8 Comm. urdligidh ri iar tri flatha f[laitheamnus] '*privilege of* (*succeeding*) *a king*', iv 384.4 Comm. ní timdiben an flaith na drochfolta urdlighidh righ, O'D. 554 (H. 3.17, c. 437). co dibad naurdligid .i. atabaill a naurdligid in fine nerlama, O'C. 834 (H. 3.18, p. 381^{b}). ni ro-fiachaigastar dliged no urdliged no airlecud, Laws ii 342.4 ('*was Schulden oder Für-Schulden* (*Schuldvertretung*) . . . *zum Schuldgegenstand gemacht hat*', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 2 § 1). ni aircsenad nech a dliged nach urdliged, Laws i 150.18 .i. cin inbleogain .i. nach aili .i. do rathaib, 156.7 Comm. ni (*leg.* in?) mug . . . ni gaibther an-aetaim fri dlighidh na urdligid . . . he, 104.z .i. a dualgus neich eile .i. im cintaib a comfocais, 106.15 Comm. aurdliged .i. eiric neich dliges, O'C. 828 (H. 3.18, p. 380^{a}) '*Vor-Anspruch* (oder *Für-Anspruch*) *d.h. Zahlung dessen, worauf er Anspruch hat*', ZCP xvi 206. ma methaid ni dinn reir ⁊ dind aurdligid '*wenn etwas von der Bestimmung und vom Vor-Anspruch ausfällt*', *ib.*

airdligid see ar-dlig.

airdlochtae [io, iā] *part.* of ar-dloing *split, cleft*: ni tecmaing fein clí congaibed ferna aurdloctai, LL 14229. ferna urdlochta .i. scietha bristi, RC xxi 401.18.

airdluige perh. *pl.* of *airdlach o and s, n. (*cf.* indlach) *vn.* of ar-dloing: atait secht n-ur[d]luide fine ar dolongat cach fine *seven separations, divisions*, Laws v 366.10 = ataat secht n-aurdluige fine .i. atait secht n-uasaldelighthi, O'Dav. 717. Note also: tri urdluich na cíach cetna *through a rift in the fog*, TBC 5046 (LL 11679); perh. *leg.* urdluige (air + dluige) as in follg.(?): clar neinech do urdluige in dire, O'C. 2142 (Eg. 88 fo. 2(3)^{b}).

airdmes u, [m.] *gs.* airdmeis (: Aingceis), Met. Dinds. iii 4.28 may be *metri gratia*. *Vn.* formation from *air-di-mid-, ZCP xviii 330, but possibly compd. of 1 aird or 1 ard and 1 mes(s). Somet. in alternation with ardammus (see 1 ard compds.). *act of estimating, calculating*; *estimate, opinion*: cure airddmes dūn tarsin slōg . . . co fesamar līn int slōig, TBC^{2} 291 (airdmius LU 4784). focherd airddmius forsin lorc, 296 (LU 4789). tabair a. forro ⁊ finta . . . ca lín dochuatar, TBC 649. ardmes, 653. is hi (*sic*) mo a. de is é C., BDD^{2} 469 = airdmiusa, LU 6914. ic ardmius for in slúag, LL 221^{a}21 (TTr. 290). ro fhoidh . . . buidhin mbig . . . do breith airdmesa forsna Gallaibh, Hugh Roe 100.7 (fo. 26^{b}). nách budh áirdmheas ar aigéan (of an impossible task), ML 98.11. Fer lée fri cloistecht / Fer rogain fri ha., Dinds. 35 (RC xv 421). batar diairmidhe re n-a. iatsen, CCath. 5654. nī gētam th'airdmess horot '*we shall not deprive you of your calculation*', ZCP viii 268 § 43. ro b'é aird-mes . . . a n-eices, MR 240.10. ba hé sin a cairddes / ní ha. co mertain, Met. Dinds. iii 216.18. ardmes comaighthech orra, O'C. 662 (H. 3.18, p. 325). ardmius (.i. doich) .i. toimdiu, ut est ní fortreisi oeth oenuir ardmius (ardmes *v.l.*) ilmile n-Eirenn *the oath of one person is not stronger than the opinion of* . . ., O'Dav. 36. mesdar ainme .i. ni mes is dir fair o bis ainim and acht ardamus, O'C. 1063 (H. 3.18, 439^{a}) = a., O'D. 1629 (H. 5.15, 16^{b}). muna ro cinnedh ré fair itir is airdmhes comaigthech fair, Laws iv 132.19 Comm. In sense of *foretelling*: co ro faidid a druid do tabairt ardmesa ar a mnai in ro ba mac nó'n ro ba h-ingean ro teacht, Todd Nenn. 34.8. In phrase búaid n-airdmesa *gift of estimating* (esp. the numbers of an enemy): būaid . . . airdmesa, TBC^{2} 299. buáid n-airdmiusa, LU 10155. buaid n-airdmessai, ZCP iii § 6 glossed .i. nélladoirecht, Ériu xiii 62 § 12.

airdmesach (airdmes): a. cech lesc *every lazy person is given to estimating*, ZCP xviii 66 § 56.

? **airdniugad**: re hairdniugha réire in ollaman, O'D. 2214 (Nero A vii, 147^{b}).

airdocht (Lat. *doctus*?): coich . . . badid[n]amraidir ar iathaib

a. iarthuaith? a. .i. aire forcthi firi '*great sage*', ACC § 65 (RC xx 260).

airdomain (domain) *very deep*. As subst. nomen dunaib erdomnaib i mbí ind ócbál gl. *apsides* '*depths*(?)', Thes. ii 13.24 (BCr. 18^{d}2) (See note).

airdonál see erdonál and urdonál.

airdorn (dorn) *fist*: isint h-erdornn óg cen rig (*donec abscissus est lapis de monte sine manibus*, Dan. ii 34), SR 7219. dobeir Aimirghin arm urdhorn. dorn imad-rubhairt domigedh gan aimhles n-uadh . . . donaisg laimh co nach nuailen neimh, Ériu xiii 21.9. targud aurdhuirn fria hA. ionn (cona ind *v.l.*), 24 (O'Dav. 1088). tri slega . . . i n-erdornaib a lám, LL 3905. ?Of the foreleg of a horse: ō thul co aurdornd, TBC^{2} 1886 (LU 6400). Of the hilt of a sword: erdorn claidib, CRR § 17. i n-urdornaib a cloidhem, CCath. 1864. ra sáid in claideb . . . gonnice a irdorn, TBC 4447.

airdrach see 1 airdrech.

airdrachda (-ae) io, iā (1 airdrech) *weird, uncanny*: ríastartha a bél co úrtrachta, TBC^{2} 1942 '*his lips were marvellously contorted*', Faraday p. 90 (urthrachda, TBC 2606). síarthar co hurtrachta im Choin Culainn, LU 8880 (FB § 67) = siabartha im C. . . . ⁊ imsaig na hurtracha, Eg. (IT i 288). ar batir erdrach a (? *leg.* erdrach[t]a) cumachtai na hingine '*supernatural*', RC xi 444.39 = ar batar herdruch a cumachtæ, ZCP iii 248 § 62.

airdracugud see airdercugud.

airdraic *etc.* see airdirc *etc.*

1 airdrech also airdrach. See Vendr. Lex. *sprite, phantom*: amal a. gl. *tamquam . . . prodigium*, Ml. 88^{b}5. nimda scálsa ⁊ nimda aurdrach . . . is de hsīl Ādaim [dom], ZCP xiii 373.12. olc damna lōich fil and fo chosaib aurdragh (aurddrag LU), TBC^{2} 453. meisi .i. urtroighe, ut est Sliabh Mis, dona hurtroighib rodolba Banba do macaib Miled, Corm. Y 949. in tan ata urtrochta not malartat, FB § 67 (LU 8879) = intan isit urtraig, Eg. (IT i 288). eccla na n-ammaite ⁊ na n-urtrach, CCath. 3949. ro ansat na hurtracha da n-aidhmilltib, 4363.

2 airdrech (drech). *face, front*: tanic reme fa urdreich na hEmna *till he was in front of*, TBC 4746 = fa fordreich, 4721. os urdreich na ndabach, Acall. 5670. *Cf.* inairdriuch.

airdrenn (1 ard + 2 rind) *principal star*: Dia na gréne . . . ⁊ cach uili airdrenn, Lat. Lives 26.8. 's gach áirdreann badh fáilteach go fíochda, Hackett xxxix 54. mar donít na hairdreanna ele, O'Gr. Cat. 248.6.

airdrennach (airdrenn) *planet*: in firmamint ⁊ na secht nairdrennaigh, Laws i 30.4 Comm. do speir na nairdrinnach . . . da claechlodh na nairdreannach, Ir. Astr. Tr. 4.31,y. doreir nuimre na secht nairdrennach, Rosa Ang. 130.11. na hairdrennaighi (*sic*) daingne '*the fixed stars*', O'Gr. Cat. 248.3. da-chinél .vii. mogat nan airdrennach, RC xxiv 377.32. in grian . . . os airdrennachaib aeoir, Cog. 54.4. beid na dūile ⁊ na hairdreannuigh ar coimhchrioth, Parrth. Anma 6112. do chaoinsead saor a gceangail / na huisge is na hairdreannaigh, DDána 46.45.

airdriu(ch) see inairdriuch.

airdrochat (drochet) *causeway or steps leading to a house*: aurdrochait na ndorus n-og, SR 465. dus relccet sios fris na súainemhnaib go ro tharbhluingset for san urdrochat ro baoi allamuigh do dhorus an dúnaidh, Hugh Roe 14.4. it salcha na herdrochait, Hib. Min. 66.8. bā himm úr a erdrochat, Aisl. MC 37.9. is and bái Dirmaid oc glanad urdrochit a thaigi, LL 353^{a}70. for-roebling a gaisced forsind aurdrochut, MU^{2} 912. no bered immorro ōn drūth in fiach a inathar for irdrochiut, Fing. R. 154. commofaccatar M. iarsind aurdrochut ina ndochum, 1020. agh cacha treoitt ⁊ muc cacha hailbhin ⁊ caora cacha urdrochaitt, O'C. 1850 (23 Q 6, 51^{b}) = cach urtroit, O'D. 1574 (H 5.15, 6^{a}). tar in cairigh cach urdroichit, O'C. 1916 (23 P 3, 24^{b}).

airdrolam (drolam) *hoop, ring*: foceird a cois-sliasait cóir / arind erdrolam dergg-óir, Met. Dinds. iv 38.52 = aurdrolam 42.40.

airdruilide: ǽrdruilidi gl. *corrupti*, Ml. 76^{a}4 (*leg.* -druáilnide, note). To be referred to 2 ér-?

airdsceimleóir see sceimleóir.

airdslechta. In techn. term orgain a. used of certain forms of assault: minab ann tora uadh ina conair dligteac cin a tarrachtain acht argain a., B Crólige 64 gl. 8 and n. ardslechta .i. ardfollus, ut est madh orgain ardslechta ro oir nech .i. dia n-oirgi co hardfollus for a adhaigh (= aghaidh) aonar nech. Nó mad orgain ardfollus oirgis se nech, O'Dav. 115. [o bus] orgain airlechta in druith ar a aigid fein a aenar . . . is techta cach druit[h] . . . ina cinaid, Laws iii 158.8 Comm., 202.5 Comm. mad orgain airrleach[ta] ro hoirg nech, Ériu xi 69 x. Note also: an t-ār-s[h]lecht oirlighthi, ML^{2} 1792.

airdub (dub) *very dark, obscure*: combat aurdubai a n-dana, RC xxvi 42 n.3 (= duba, text).

airdubad (dubad) *act of blackening, darkening; obscuring*: urdhubhadh na gréine (at Crucifixion), Keat. ii 3146. urrdhubhadh do theacht ar an ngealaigh nó ar an ngréin, O'Hussey TC 156.2. no go tainic ur-dhubadh na h-oidchi, Celt. Rev. iv 210.29. Fig. saoí gan urdubhad . . . i nealadhnaibh, FM v 1464.30. ní thuigim . . . / . . . / nach ur-dhubhadh é ar mh'fios / mé d'umhlughadh dot oidios, Content. ix 5. urdhubhadh aigeanta, TSh. 7947. lé hurrdhubhadh urchóideach an fhormaid, 10731. ní ghabhaim fo-ríor robhadh / díom ní fhaghaim mh' urdhobhadh *I do not get rid of what obscures my good will*, DDána 20.16. buaidh ngaisgidh . . . do bhreith leis ar cháir gcuradh / gan gheis áigh gan urdhubhadh *without seeking fight or remaining too obscure*(?), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 135.12. olc ⁊ úrdhúbha do-ní an chuid dínn agá mbí dúil a raingce *harm*(?), Párl. na mB. 3691.

airduibe (duibe) *great blackness*: slúaig demna co n-erduibi, ZCP iii 34.10.

airduine see urduine.

airdún *place or building in front of a* dún: aurduine .i. ar doirsib na ndúine fognīth lasin áes cerd[e], Corm. Y 57. rót .i. urscor bís for urdhúnib rig, Three Ir. Gl. 38.24 = aurscor bís ann ar dūn ríg, Corm. Y 1082.

1 aire [iā] f. See Lochlann ii 221-2. (**a**) As *vn. act of guarding, watching over, tending, caring for*: a. inna aithche huile gl. *uigelando*, Ml. 95^{d}10. ara mbethe ico n-airi co llocharnnaib (of guarding relics), Trip.^{2} 2828. mo arise duib innocht olse fri triar caém dia muntir . . . is amluid . . . robatar ocond a. *you guard me tonight*, LL 282^{a}36. ba marb-sa da ingnais de / cen co ti-sium dam a., *to tend me*, TFerbe 485. rofitir Cormac ord n-a. (na ha., *v.l.*) *the order of the watch*, Ériu iii 137.55. are in puirt na tora tascur don lir, Laws i 128.12 Comm. tú liaigh na hanma d'a., Dán Dé vii 20. Of 'waking' the dead: clérich H. dollotar d'airi P., Thes. ii 320.3 (Hy. ii). batar ic airi in chuirp isna aidchib, Trip.^{2} 3008. baí . . . acc a. na ccorp co nonóir, FM ii 780.2. airet robatur sruithi E. ica a., Lism. L. 636. Note also: a. (.i. grādh nó troscud) na sanct ina fēil (B. na f.), ZCP v 486 § 9. In hostile sense *looking out for* (in order to attack): do bhiodhbha is é t'fhear faire / . . . / an t-olc reimhe is é ar th'a. *on the look-out for you*, DDána 10.8. na cóig námhaid do ní ar gclodh / . . . / a n-a. nó go ndeach dhíom / bíodh faire ar an dteach i dtám *until I cease to look out for them* (*i.e.* the five senses), Dán Dé ix 7.

(b) *notice, heed, attention*: dobéer desemmrecht dúib . . . frissacomricfea far n-a. '*I will now give you an example which your attention will attain to*', Wb. 12^{c}35. connach cuiread as a airi cathuchud na T., *and he could not put the fighting out of his mind*, TTebe 1257. tóghbaidh sé a n-a. dona neithibh saoghalta *it takes their mind off earthly things*, TSh. 9272.

Used in a large variety of idioms with verbs and prepositions.

(c) With prec. prep. in sét atá form' a., '*the path on which I am intent*', Ériu vi 115.3. ní suan fír baoith boi ar mh'a. '*that I was bent on*', Mart. Don. Dec. 4. bith ar th'a. *take heed*, Ériu iii 145 § 24. is aithnid damh-sa créd ata ar h'aire '*I know what is in thy thought*', ZCP vi 58.24. ní beag do thír é ar a ha., TD 29.4. is edh sin . . . tuccadh ar mh'aire-si gurbho gillae amhulcach ócc tusa, Ir. Texts iii 15.9. With do-cuirethar: doralus ar m'airi / gréschi occa nguidi, Fél. Prol. 15. oebind na tarla ar m'a., LL 210^{a}19. is trén tárla ar a airi *strongly was his attention engaged*, Hy Fiachr. 210. diongna an ní tharla ar th'a. '*strange is the task you undertake*', Content. xiv 4. do-beir x do a. *pays attention to x, heeds x*: is tabartha do airi . . . indus in cheneōil cosa tīagam, TBC^{2} 327. ní rabi d'esbaid . . . ar duni . . . ríam a ra tucad da ari acht co facced R. *that he would heed*, MU^{2} 701. tabrad cách dia airi co ticfa bráth, LU 2495. in tan nach tabrai dot airi in senoir Anachis . . . dobeth isin gabad atait, Aen. 570. tan nā taibret dia n-a. / na pīana . . ., Ériu iii 29 § 2. tabhair dot a. . . . nách ccuirfe aonchuid don choimhthionól ad leith *guardad*, Desid. 6483. tabhair dot airi . . . nách drochumhla atá agat *mirad*, 1971. an dtabhair Aodh dá a.? *does A. pay heed to*? TD 4.36. tug th'a. nach breith le báidh / do thagra féin ar Niall náir, Content. iv 2. Note also: antar frim a. co n-accar in coimriti in fer isind airide, ZCP viii 120.16. ?fáilte ni thaet imm a., LL 261^{a}40 (IT i 79).

(d) With follg. prepp. With DI: do chloinn dochoidh a n-a. *they had given up hope of children*, DDána 27a.10. With DO: masa th'airi téit don brut . . . rot fia *if your mind is set on the mantle*, LU 3112. mairg a. do chuaid don gus *alas that attention was paid to the fierce advice*(?), MR 14.23. do bhéar-sa a. dhuid-se / tar cheann Torna san troid-se '*on behalf of T. I will face you*', Content. vi 2. With FOR (AR): roloisc[s]et a mbar(a)ca . . . conapedh a n-a. for teiched '*so that they should not think of retreating*', RC xii 58 § 9. dá mbeith a n-a. oram *if they heeded me*, Dán Dé xxv 10. ní bí a. ac lucht an oilein sin ar raed ar bith acht ar chogad '*the folk of that* *island care for nothing . . .*', Maund. 168. od conncatar goill a. cenél C. for an marcsluaigh '*when the English saw that the attention of C. was directed towards the cavalry*', FM iii 320.y. bídh a. mhór agom orra *I take great care of them*, Desid. 6356. With prec. do-cuirethar: is air dorala a a. *on this his mind became set*, RC xxxvii 348 § 57. is í sin aimser a tarrla a. ríg na hE. ar fad aontuma a ingine, ML^2 492. ón lá tarrla ar n-airi air '*as long as we can remember*', Ériu iv 220 § 34. With FRI: cóir are re dīgail Dé *it is right to beware of God's vengeance*, BColm. 100.5. bíd th'a. frisin lá atbél '*keep watch for the day of my death*', Met. Dinds. iii 212.37. ó nach raib a n-a. re himgabáil a dtáisig *for they had no intention of . . .* Caithr. Thoirdh. 40.5. amhail na biadh a a. fri a niarmhóireacht itir '*as though he had no intention of pursuing them*', FM v 1852.11. a fhiarfaige dé an roibe sa baili enní re roibe a a. no suil aige '*anything that he liked*', L. Chl. Suibhne 44.1. t'a. rum, a rí na mbreath '*list to me*', Aithd. D. 51.11. ar n-aireine re hiath Cuinn / ag triath dhaighfhine Dhomhnuill '*my thought of Conn's land belonging in future time to Mac D.'s brave host*', 29.15. With prec. téit: na dechaidh a hairi re commamdacht uad (*she said*) *that her mind was not turned to wedlock with him*, CCath. 1150. dochoidh . . . cidh mh'airi-si m'oenar ria boin *I had set my mind on a cow all for myself*, Lism. L. 1582. = imm boin, Thr. Hom. 78.13. úair ní th-ari-siu téit ria *since it is no concern of yours*, Ériu i 134.4. ní dechaidh a hairi-si fri feall furri do Æníás *she did not expect that deception would be practised on her by A.*, Aen. 788. ní mó téit m'a.-si rem' comfurtacht duid *nor have I any hope that you will help me*, ZCP vi 64.23. With I N-: admhaim go dtéid mh'a. inn / gach ní ad-chím 's ad-chluinim, DDána 60.24. tuc a a. 'sin ningin, ZCP viii 268 § 45. With IMM: dochuaid . . . cid m'a. si m'oenar imm boin *I had set my heart on having a cow all for myself*, Thr. Hom. 78.13 = fria boin, Lism. L. 1582. ro bo lughaide a n-a. . . . fá fhaillidhe in comuill '*they less than ever were inclined to fail in execution*', *etc.*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 103.y.

(e) As interj. *look, take care*: are, in gai-se for Bude, ol C. LU 5798 (TBC^2 1326). th'a. chugat, a Uí L. *look out*, Maguires of F. 21.

Later faire *q.v.*

2 aire io, m. oire, ere m. IGT Decl. § 2. *load, burden*: bad hé for n-ere gl. *portate*, Wb. 9^{d}12. tuárgabad fornn a. fochide, 14^{b}22. cuirid díib in n-ere-se *uitiorum*, 27^{b}11. la sodain focheírt in n-a. dó, LU 4936 (TBC^2 451). gan eiri for daumh na heuch na duine, Anecd. iii 21.7. a. ruanada *a champion's burden* (*i.e.* as much as the strongest man can carry), Laws iii 422.1, v 262.2, .27 Comm. amhuil a. for ech, iv 58.22 Comm. ere in nónbuir . . . di ór ⁊ argutt *i.e.* as much as nine could carry, Trip.^{2} 285. a. secht n-ech, LL 286^{b}37. ere .xx. cuinge do damaib, LU 9190 (FB § 91). at chíat na heriu trommu, 1761. tucad a. feóin leis do threlam gascid, TBC 2092. úir Pettair ⁊ P. . . . bērthair sin . . . ina herib co hEirind, BColm. 80.8. ferr a. īarraid, Anecd. iii 19.16. oc breith ind eire dar sreith slige, Met. Dinds. iv 102.31. rotairntea a n-aireda dona damradaib, RC xiii 90 § 110. rīasiu thīsad na slūaig cona n-eireadaib, Ériu ii 22 § 5. atconnairc na manchu occ ruamhar ⁊ araill dibh go ttiaghaibh ⁊ oiredhaibh forra, BNnÉ 297.1. xx each fana n-eredhaibh bídh, Fier. 149. cona ethur fo a. / fo trethun ín tṡáeb-chaire, Met. Dinds. iv 84.3. ní taghthar i dteach Mhuire / neach nach anfadh fá eire '*who will not bear his own burden*', Dán Dé vii 29. Fig. co ructha dīb in t-a. trom bói forro .i. ind ḟingal, ZCP viii 318.14. gur hiomchradh lé oire an fhir *i.e.* the man's work was accomplished by Mary, PBocht 13.33.

3 aire k, m. (orig. io, Pokorny, Celtica iii 308, citing the n.pr. Lóigaire and *dp.* airib, AU i 394.10). In *pl.* indistinguishable from 1 airech, to which some exx. included here could belong. See Thurn., ZCP xx 353ff. and Vendr. Lex. 'In Laws . . . used to describe every freeman, 'commoner' as well as noble, who possesses an independent legal status . . . Occasionally, however, aire is used in the more restricted sense of 'noble' (as oppd. to 'commoner'), which is its usual meaning in the literature', Críth Gabl. p. 69. On the various classes of a. see *ib.* ff. and under ard, bó, coisring, déis, écht, forgell, ócaire, tús. See also Laws Crit. p. 7. Bürgschaft p. 53f. Cóic Con. Fug. pp. 32, 66. Law of Status and Franchise, Proc. RIA xxxvi, C 16 pp. 267–70. On the 'eneclanna' of the various a.'s see O'C. 1262–5 (H. 3.18, 510–2). a. ainm coitc[h]end cech grāda flatha i tūaith, Corm. Y 1124. O'Cl. a. graidh fhlatha . . . a. graidh feine, Laws iv 68.17 Comm. mad ingen in airech feibi tes co mac in bo-airech . . . aen trian o ingin in airech feibi, v 286.4. ata[t] aroile airic i tuait na dledat acht letbiatad do aes a coemtechta, B Crólige 28. cateat grád túaithe? fer midboth, bóaire, a. désa, a. ard, a. túise, a. forgill ⁊ rí, Críth Gabl. 11. coiri . . . thige airech, 338. secht seoit airech . . . caire, dabach, easgar, iarn, arathar, echsrian, no delg, O'C. 1202 (H. 3.18, 479^b). flaith athuigh .i. ni flaith a athair na a senathair . . . .i. a. itir da a., Laws ii 200.22 Comm. ben cach airech itir da airig, 380.8 Comm. briuga ⁊ a. desa LL 3734. saír ⁊ a. échta, 3738. do airig aird, LL 3731.

In more general sense *noble, chief*: a. no sainṡamail gl. *optimas*, Sg. 50^{a}27 (*cf.* airech no thoisecha. gl. *primas*, 26). a. díbergae, LU 7720 = airig díbergi, BDD^2 1252. cateat airig cecha aissi ⁊ cadeat a saegla na n-airech sin, Rawl. 69^{a}17. na ríga ⁊ na flatha ⁊ na hairig, Trip.^{2} 438. airich na haesi tanaisi, LU 135. cethrur airech tanic Partholon .i. sé féin ⁊ Laíglinne . . ., LL 480. ba hé a n-ord na n-airech, 777. fert na n-airech di Grécaib, Met. Dinds. iii 106.51. roba ha. (airech, airiuch *v.l.*) isin crích sin, Mer. Uil. 92. ic airechaib na Eórpa, LL 234^{b}18 (TTr. 1305). soicheneol na n-oireach, MR 96.6. dumha gach ae dia ro baidheadh d'aireachaibh a muintire, Leb. Gab. 258.21. adhbhar éccaoíne d'oireachaibh, FM v 1682.21. *Fig.* of trees and shrubs classified as airig feda (and athaig (aithig) feda), see fid (c). Of major virtues and vices: cen airich duálche gl. *sine querella*, Wb. 25^{c}27. nech concheil airig (*sic leg.*) ndualcha fora cheili, Ériu vii 158 § 21. na hocht nairig sūalach . . . fri hīcc . . . na n-ocht n-airech ndūalchae, ZCP iii 24.31. ocht n-airic[h] go ngolaige, vi 271 § 1. d'ocht n-airc[h]ib na nduálach, BColm. 12.14. Of the prow of a ship: adnaghaid a[c] tarraing oirech a luingi don charraic '*prow*', Aen. 1011.

4 aire [io, n.] *vn.* of ar-fen. See Vendr. Lex. *act of making a dam; dam, fence* (*on a stream*), *weir*: a. .i. cora ēisc, ut dixit a. ēisc [ḟlatha], O'Mulc. 101. a. .i. cora éisg, O'Cl. a., cora *a fishing-weir*, Eg. Gl. 677. athgabail tresi . . . hi ta., Laws i 162.22. im a. fri sruth, 202.1 .i. ime ar cind in srotha, 204.25 Comm. a. eisc (*sic leg.*) flatha, O'D. 1628 (H. 5.15, p. 16^a). a. .i. ime nó fal, ut est a. eisci flatha .i. ime do denam ar cinn eisc na flatha ⁊ adeir sé: ni techta ni bes [mó] nó trian inn uisce do a. (.i. do ime) '*to dam more than a third of the water*', O'Dav. 60. a. srabha sraibh .i. draighin, Auraic. 1192 = O'Dav. 180 (.i. fal). clíatha draigin is derg-scíach / gníset moa n-áth dia a. *to fence it*, Met. Dinds. iii 316.3. Fig. sech is áire do Albain óig / mind n-óir D. Ch. (*i.e.* Colm Cille,) iv 98.y.

5 aire see 1 ara.

? **6 aire**: a. .i. dinner, O'C. 2067 (H. 4.22, 67).

aíre by-form of áer *satire*: fell fora enech no fo-laing air no aire, Ir. Recht 65 § 5 gl. 1. aire .i. escaine, ut est beru ord n-aire .i. brethemnaighimsi ordugud na hesgaine, O'Dav. 59 (perh. *gs.* of áer). gébha dhaoíbh an aoíre / nach sinnfeadh Daíghre dúanach, Duan. Finn ii 380.23. co nemthesib ⁊ aīre ⁊ forseōirecht, Ériu xix 83 § 13.

airec o, gender uncertain, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 448. *Vn.* of ar-icc. Ped. ii 552. **(a)** *act of finding, obtaining; acquiring*: ordd airic fil fuiri gl. *x . . . quae nouissime a Latinis assumpta post omnes ponitur*, Sg. 4^{b}9. *Cf.* ord arric crutha na ndul, Laws i 26.6 Comm. ara airiuc far diull tanaisiu '*for its being found in the second declension*', Sg. 106^{b}20. re n-a. éta ⁊ ω gl. *sicut etiam apud antiquissimos Graecorum erant ante inuentionem* η et ω, 5^{a}11. is cuit airicc camai ni gaib airechas gl. *inuenio igitur legem resistentem uolenti mihi facere bonum*, Wb. 3^{d}8. is suaichnid sund tra as rect maid asmbeir do airiuc túas gl. *legi Dei*, 10. a. .i. faghail, ut est a. cinn Johannis (Fél. Feb. 27), O'Dav. 75. is andso fri ha. '*it is difficult to acquire*' (of learning a game), Ériu v 30 z. cuithchi airricc '*a pitfall*', vii 152.16.

(b) *act of inventing, devising; invention, contrivance, plan*: aireacc .i. inntleacht, O'Cl. ēces .i. . . . ēcmacht a ches d[o] airiuc i cetheora rannaib fis filidechta, Corm. Y 538. cethardai condagar da cech elathain .i. locc ⁊ aimser ⁊ persa ⁊ fáth airicc *the cause of composition*, Fél. 2. fath airic, Laws i 26.9. caide loc ⁊ aimser ⁊ persu ⁊ fath airic in ogaim? BB 308^{b}44. fāth airicc a dēnma .i. do díchor in luin crāeis, Aisl. MC 3.10. ros-bendach Dia na dúile ⁊ ro faillsig fáth a n-airicc *the reason for their creation*, Fél. 2.33. issed cethardha ara taisilbthar int psailm alis personis: airecc intliuchta ⁊ gnathugad cetail . . . *inventiveness of mind*, Hib. Min. 5.160. frith airecc ingnadh ⁊ elada firglicc le muintir C., CCath. 2139. dognítis airci druadh ⁊ brechta nua, 3956. dus cred aireacc do ghendais da saoradh ar dhilinn, Leb. Gab. 10.7. in fuigbi airicc dī tresa roised in tarb do comaentugud fria . . . is í airig forfuair in cerd .i. bó cranda do dhénum dhí . . ., ZCP iv 238.27. conidh edh airecc fuairset cuibhrighi do chur fair (of conspirators), BNnÉ 296 § 30. is e airic arancatar Greic each cranda do denum *plan*, Aen. 416. bá sé airecc ar rainicc lais celcc do indell, FM vi 1976.y. ba hi so . . . oirecc pene nua fogebthea forru *a new means of inflicting pain*, LB 156^{b}55. ?aireg .i. sgíath, ut est Táin: mo a. dam a Láigh or C., Ériu xiii 64 § 34. aireac .i. sgiath, Stowe Gl. 23. arach .i. sciath, 200. ?deil i na. laime, O'C. 591 (H. 3.18, 291). See Lochlann ii 211. In cheville: amru aireg, Anecd. i 57 § 61.

In phrase a. menman *device, plan, project*: basedh aireag menman arriocht la hUa nD. '*this was the plan adopted by O'D.*', Hugh Roe^{2} 168.6 (fo. 43^{a}). conad hi a. menman forfhuair '*project*', Marco P. 191. ba mor . . . aireg meanman na mban so *resourcefulness*, Leb. Gab. 158 n.8. contuiled cach n-aidchi oca comaidecht do airic menman conda thainic a sult ⁊ a feth '*he used to sleep every night by her side comforting her*', Ériu xii 156.3 (TE^{2}). In title of a tale: A. Menman Uraird Maic Coisse, Anecd. ii 42; '*Verstandes-Erfindung*', Heldensage 21.

(c) *providing, supplying* (*food, entertainment, etc.*): trian a toraid cacha bliadna doratsat fria haireac (of a feast), BB 255^{a}41. dochōid for m'einech . . . a. (tairec *v.l.*) co A. ⁊ M. co mbúaib, ZCP iv 44.29 (TBFr. 363). oc airiuc don t-ṡlúag os a cind, IT i 67.3 (Lg.). coma hairec(h) aibhnisa d'ocaibh . . . eisteacht . . ., *pleasure*, BB 257^{b}15. Esp. in phrase a. tuile *waiting on, pleasing, satisfying*, see tol I(d).

(d) *act of determining, guiding*: luamhaire . . . do a. no do fhollamnacht na hecalsa, Lism. L. 2741. doréir in tsenaidh ⁊ airicc in popoil '*by the will of the senate and the finding of the people*', CCath. 76.

airecal o,[n.] (*oraculum*, Ped. i 206). Also aracol. The original(?) meaning *oratory* (perhaps to be inferred from the derivative airiuclán) seems to appear only in *nn.loc.*, *e.g.* prinnceps ind airecuil Dociaroc, AU i 296.11. Cellach . . . princeps ind airicuil Dosenchiarocc, 340.6. A. Adhamhnain, Reeves Ad. lxiv. Daciaroc Sanctus Aracuil .i. Cell, CS 134 z. See also Hog. Onom.

Chamber, private apartment: is amlaid . . . doroimsi P. in fertai .i. secht fichit traiged isind lis ⁊ secht traiged fichet isin tig mór ⁊ secht traiged déacc isin chúili ⁊ secht traigid isind aregal, Trip.^{2} 2807. dochum ind arucuil, S Cano 99. rucad ind rīg i n-a. codultae ⁊ rofolmaiged in tech mōr, Aisl. MC 128.12. tenecol nach traighedhdubh / airegar i nairegal, IT iii 89 § 110. ircha .i. cuiltech no a. no tech in bidh, O'Dav. 1107. fod a airecail .i. tech a bhidh, O'C. 1265 (H. 3.18, 512). na hocairigh . . . da traigh dec fod a [n-]aracail, 324 (H. 3.18, 179^{a}). baí airecol amrae hi toíb thaige na lánamnae, LU 11023. con lotar issin less. tíagait isin n-arecol n-amrae and, 11042. atá i n-airicul fo leith, 3374. (SC § 16). issind arucol mac n-Æda Slane, Anecd. i 3.7 (S Cano 50). oentech mbec . . . .i. arocul becc deroil . . . is arocul oiged inso, Todd Lect. vi 42.2, 4. gach laech laa setigh . . . ina n-araglaib badēsin, Marco P. 183. ro ionnsaighsiot an taireccal i mbaoí A., FM v 1872.24. fuair siumh aireccal deirrit d'A. '*procured a private apartment for A.*', vi 1922.5. ruccadh iad i n-aireccal uaigneach, 19. dorala don rīguin . . . dul a n-orecul uáignis dia fholcud, ZCP xiii 201.16. bearthar i dTeamhraigh isteach / an rí i n-aireagal uaigneach, DDána 71.16. a huamaib ⁊ a haircelaib in tshlebi sin, Aen. 142. asa n-uamaib ⁊ asa n-aircelaib (of winds), 219.

airecar (ecor) *act of studding or setting a surface with a number of objects, placing things at intervals over a surface; arranging, etc.*: is annsin robai an tegh n-óla arna oiregar *seats were placed in the drinking hall*, Anecd. i 79.8. āit oireagair óla *i.e.* the seat assigned to a guest at a banquet, Eachtra Uill. 1473. ar med a eoluis, ar arecar in cach rainn itir filidecht ⁊ leighinn '*because he composes in every department*' (of an 'anruth'-poet), Laws iv 356.6. mar theach [óir] gá oireagar, DDána 29.38. uaisle Gaoidheal gan rígh dá roileagadh / aoinfhear d'oireagar dhíbh nír dhligheadar '*were not free to set up* (*as king*) *one of themselves*', Aithd. D. 4.2. iar gclos na nguasacht so atá 'na chionn ⁊ oireagar innill do chur air féin 'na n-ucht *to arrange himself carefully to meet them*, TSh. 6751. Of decoration: clar airgit oeinghil co n-aireccur oir forloisccthi fair . . . iar n-imechtair, CCath. 5231. tenecol nach traighedhdubh / airegar i nairegal, IT iii 89 § 110. delg óir airecair, LL 237^{b}17 (TTr. 1532). cathbarr orecair, TTebe 588. Of assailing, pelting with missiles etc.: an t-oiregar cloch do gab Goll . . . ar na sluagaib, Celt. Rev. iii 118.12. co mba samalta re haireccur cetha cloichsnechta for cumhtaighibh cloch '*like unto the pelting*(?) *of a hailshower on buildings of stone*', CCath. 5858. In explanation of the name Airegar nArad: as de at-berar . . . uair is do clochaibh ⁊ do corthibh ⁊ do tháthlecaibh in talman ro cuirsit ár bfer nErenn; o'n airegar tucsat arna trensluaghaibh diobh do raidedh oireaccar n-aradh, TBC St. 3898 and n. airecor narad annso, TBC^{2} 2950.

airecartha *part.* of airecraid: claideb . . . cona eltaib aidbli airecairthi órda *studded*, LL 237^{b}36 (TTr. 1547). ina thig oir-egarthi óla *in his drinking hall arranged with seats for guests*, Celt. Rev. iii 12.5.

1 airech see Thurn., ZCP xx 353 and Marstrander, Lochlann ii 210 (*s.v.* aire). Perh. adj. o, ā in: airig gl. *primi*, Wb. 25^{b}20. ? *Compar.* druide . . . Lochru ⁊ Lucat Mael, it hé robtar airecha díib ⁊ roptar auctair in dana sin *who were the most distinguished*, Trip.^{2} 328 (but perh. *pl.* of subst.).

As subst. o, m. *chief, noble, leader*: air ind a. gl. *pro procero*, Ml. 53^{a}15. a. no thóisech aire gl. *primus, primas*, Sg. 50^{a}26. fuichi do tuba re nech / do-ní ogul don a., Cóic Con. Fug. 35 § 39. dogníthea airig doib . . . comdar reachtaidi uile, BDD^{2} 101. Slainge . . . .i. in ceatramadh aireach Erenn ín neoch taíníc la P., BB 23^{b}z. iomthusa an airigh Coneus Cliofort, Hugh Roe 210.17 (fo. 56^{a}). fithrach .i. airech fedha, O'Mulc. 595. airigh .i. tóisigh, uasail no uachdaráin, O'Cl.

2 airech ā, f. name of a type of concubine. See Vendr. Lex. and Lochlann ii 210. inn a. no in carrthach, Laws ii 356.20 Comm. in fear dathaigid do cum na airigi, 21 Comm. (*cf.* Stud. in E. Ir. Law pp. 64, 94f.). in tainmrainne dlighuis ben dligthech do ealach in fir cutrumus a cethrumun don airig, 398 n.3. in cutruma bias don fir do lamda a prim mna co raba a cuicedh bes do do lamda a cartaighe no a cethruma do lamda a airighe, 400.13 Comm. seoit do beir ar urail na hairige ⁊ noco tabair ar urail na carthaige, 19 Comm. echlach .i. in eirrech aidhes a corp can logh, v 274.6 Comm. ceathramthu eneclainni a fir don airigh, ii 406.12 Comm. d'aireachaib ⁊ do cartacaibh, B Crólige 57 gl. 4. *Cf.* forech .i. in ben bis ac in fir a ndligedh lanamnais . . . in airig, gloss on lanamnas airitan, Laws ii 400.1.

3 airech *packhorse* (see Lochlann ii 210): a. .i. ech imchuir ⁊ deismirecht air: da ba a. deochmarcaigh do neoch enech eachmarcaigh, O'C. 1461 (H. 3.18, 650^{a}). bōger m'a., Aisl. MC 79.23. oirech mæthla, 29. a. cengalta 'na laim, Dinds. 79 (RC xv 481). in baile il-lécfaid ar lár / dond airiuch álaind imṡlán, Met. Dinds. iii 454.54.

4 airech o, ā (1 aire) *heedful, attentive, cautious*: nach foláir dhúinn bheith innill aireach, TSh. 1187. bheith ro aireach, Desid. 514. ainmhídhe aireach nó mothuightheach, Párl. na mB. 2212. ?trireach .i. tre-arech, tri airíghthe íntí, IT iii 105 § 210. *Superl.* [tar] na gadhraibh do b'airighe ó a dtánaig ['n-ar dtuinidhe], Aithd. D. 45.7. Adv. bī go ha. itir nāimdib, ZCP vi 272 § 11.

airechar see airechra.

1 airechas u, m. Later o. (1 airech). In Laws *position of an aire; rank, legal status*: ócaire, is ardu a a. adi, Críth Gabl. 87. is di búaib atá a a. ⁊ a eneclann, 153. do cuaidh as a bo-airechus ⁊ ni riacht in t-oirechus desa, Laws v 32.12 Comm. cach aireachas [bes?] ardu *i.e.* each higher step in the rank of 'aire', ii 12.4 Comm. is aire desu cu nairechus echta, 266.8 Comm. dair, cidh dombeir nairechus hi? iv 148.z. ni bis i m(b)iad a aireagais '*in accordance with the dignity of his rank*', B Crólige 24.

In more general sense *precedence, sovereignty, superiority, importance*: a. ind rig '*the preeminence of the King*', Ml. 46^{b}6. a. do thabairt do macc '*that principality* (*i.e.* sovereignty) *is given to the Son*', 128^{a}15. rohucad a. inna róma co constantinopoil, Sg. 174^{a}1. a. ceneóil airsiu (*leg.* airsin? edd.) ní a. fidei, Wb. 1^{b}12. dorochóinset arndabeth . . . ind a. cétnae '*they despaired of having . . . the same pre-eminence*', Ml. 131^{c}9. ind airechsa ⁊ inna soire rotecht in popul, 5. huand a., 113^{b}10. hó airegas gl. *a principio*, Wb. 7^{b}11. in n-a. nísin, Ml. 64^{d}11. ni gaib a., Wb. 3^{d}8. ithé rogabsat airegas gl. *quosdam . . . possuit Deus . . . primum apostolos*, 12^{b}13. ardri ar airechus, LU 8485 (FB § 33). is la demnaib a n-oenur a airichas *its sovereignty belongs to the devils alone* (of hell), 2222. tilach airechais ⁊ tigernais Herend, 3439 (SC § 21). rígi ⁊ airechus hÉrenn, BColm. 72.18. is acco bái in t-a. mór in ard ruide, LL 206^{a}30. teilccfidher a n-a. / o sain collaithe mbratha, Anecd. ii 31.14. a. nEchach iarsin / sáegul noídecdai i nEmain, Met. Dinds. iv 68.134. gur bhean ríghe ⁊ aireachas . . . de, Keat. iii 1436. riasiú ro chaith bliadhain iomlán i n-aireachas a athardha, FM v 1706.9. gur maidset meic E. airechus coscair na cath-laithrech '*gained the victory of the battle place*', MR 244.8. airechus engnuma, 160.18. a nirt ⁊ a n-airechus, ZCP viii 107.11 = a nert ⁊ cumachta ⁊ niachus, Anecd. ii 54.10. ro chumhdaigh . . . cathair . . . is innte sein do caittí inmhe ⁊ oirechus an ferainn sin go hiomlán, BNnÉ 236 § 158. Frequ. coupled with ordan: t'ordan ⁊ t'a., Trip.^{2} 2971. mór d'ordan ⁊ d'aerechas, LU 10118. tuile ordain ⁊ oireachais na hErind (of a person), RC xvii 407.21 (Tig.). So also: ordan ⁊ oireachas Mumhan, FM ii 912.18. As defining gen. port airechais *seat of government, residence of a chief*: ardphuirt aireachais an tíre, FM v 1688.12. port airechais Iarla C. R., vi 2200.13. ardphuirt aireachuis Éireann '*Ireland's capitals*', TD 1.5 (see note, ii p. 188). cathair oirechais *chief city, capital*, Marco P. 3. dothaithtin leo . . . in tinbher eisg ⁊ oireachuis fuaradar ann '*the noble fish-abounding estuary*', Ériu v 90.22. In comic n.pr. Ordan mac Airechuis, Anecd. ii 64.1.

2 airechas (4 airech) *heed, care*: déntar airechus acoinn nach mella in ceól sídi sinn '*let us be on our guard lest the fairy-music beguile us*', Fianaig. 58.8. cóir duit arechus dúin fris sút *you should heed us* (*i.e.* our warning) *about yonder* (opponent), TBC 1261. má tá aireachas ort fán roghain, MacAingil 3810.

airechda see airegda.

airechra (see Lochlann ii 210) *pl.*: armgrith na n-arm ⁊ na n-a. ica n-imlúad *poles, staffs*(?), LL $236^{a}20$ (airechar, TTr. 1422). tucait fianglassa ⁊ a. ochta ⁊ airbrunni rissin luingsin ica cur ó chrích . . . na Greci, $219^{b}28$ (188).

1 airecht f. Later also m. oireacht m. IGT Decl. § 24. (**a**) name given to the public assembly of freemen and later of the more important families in the territory whose functions included the transaction of certain important legal business; hence *court*; see Críth Gabl. p. 73. On use in titles of Law-tracts see Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 188–92. Sometimes used with dáil (distinction not clear). In more general sense *gathering, assembly*: airect gl. *curia*, Thes. ii 42.5. cis lir cenēla airechta dochusin la Fēne? . . . a cōic: taeba., a. uirdnidhe ⁊ a. fo leth et a. fodesin *how many kinds of a. are there*? ZCP xii 359.13 (Cóic Con. Fug. p. 62) (see also cúl, taeba., oirdnide, 1 leth, fadéin II(g)). ni tualaing rodgaba athgabail . . . manis comtheit suithengthad fó searnad airechta conid fri rosc ruirther *who would arrange the procedure of the a.*, Laws i 84.10 .i. fer gaeth . . . srethaig dligedh in a., 20 Comm. (see fo-serna). is dithre o lesaibh airechta *is excluded from redress in the a.*, 12. ecuma airechta *i.e.* persons unqualified to plead before an a. (?), 27. co roisc a. do timurcain *till an a. has been collected together*, 202.11 Comm. tacra la fear nad airbir a leass a n-a., v 252.11. is do anfuiglib airechta *wrong judgements of an a.*, 442.27. is go airechta a n-astad *a false finding of the a.*(?), 510.2. is sed is roairde ngotha and ma[d] mo na lucht na airechta do cluin he (of methods of pleading), Cóic Con. Fug. 34 § 36. inurcra a feib . . . .i. in urcra do dul ina airmitin airechta *i.e.* his qualifications for the a., O'D. 519 (H. 3.17, c. 422). nach dál ⁊ nach oirecht conrisar la túathu ⁊ rígu, Ériu ii 210 § 33. a ndail no a n-airacht, Cóic Con. Fug. 18 § 10, 49 § 92, O'C. 1206 (H. 3.18, 482^{a}). bethi fo seilib . . . hi cach airiucht i mbed, Trip.^{2} 1590. naim airthir in domain ina n-airiucht fo leith, LU 1970 (FA § 4). doscuiched dochum na hairechta . . . ni roairig duine isindairiucht (of a horseman approaching a concourse on a hill), RC viii 50.15. [l]e toidheachd uī Chuinn chugoibh / ō [a] oireacht, O'R. Poems 2570. doching side for lar na hairechto, IT iii 239.128. ro marbhadh somh . . . ar lár an aireachta, FM iii 48.13. cen dul ḟer i n-a. ṁban, Met. Dinds. iii 18.225. Iuil . . . ro marbad ina h-airect h-fein *i.e.* the Roman Senate, Todd Nenn. 62.1. mor-a. na n-uli Iúdaide *the Sanhedrin*, PH 3711. Name applied to the collective 'ollavs' and pleaders of a territory: gurab ar ollamuin ⁊ aighni na crichi tug dliged d'ainm forro airacht eolach no aineolach, O'C. 2270 (Eg. 88 fo. $20(21)^{b}$). aighne airechta, name of a special kind of advocate: aighni airechta . . . . fer son ro huca a les do a. ⁊ dodnacair indi. Indfiadar do in les. Tanacair iarum on trath co raile . . . aignis lais uile ⁊ nascairecht ⁊ berrad ⁊ comaidhches ⁊ cain lanomhnai ⁊ maccslechtai ⁊ deich seotu uad do fer belrai lais ndeni ⁊ a recht ⁊ trian cach besa do cadesin ma tobach, O'C. 813 (H. 3.18, 375^{a}).

(**b**) Collective name for the leading nobles of a territory: a. na aicme na ard-cinedh d'feraib Ereann, MR 248.26. Mac D. . . . ⁊ gach aon oile dá oireachtaibh '*vassal chiefs*', Maguires of F. § 10. a urradha ⁊ a ardtóisig . . . ⁊ a oireacht, Hugh Roe 12.19 (fo. 3^{b}). d'éag a huaisle 's a hoireacht, Measgra D. 55.61. nó go mbeadh oireacht mar ibh / ag toigheacht go teach taoisigh, DDána 71.22. as iad fa ceud oireacht do ag gabháil righe Condacht, Hy Fiachr. 52.14. atá d'a eagla ara oireachtaib *he is so feared by his subjects*, Hy Maine 141.1. mac duine oireachta '*son of a chieftain*', FM v 1582.y. oireacht Chonaill mic Aodha '*the party of*', Keat. iii 1427. With extended meanings: Oireacht Mhaoise *the children of Israel*, DDána 74.21. an t-oireacht brónach (of the damned), IGT Decl. ex. 1170. oirecht na haithrighe (penitents), ZCP viii 216.5. do b'é in toirecht gan imsním (of the sons of Morna), SG 138.39. Of military divisions or levies: ro erig cach saer-slúag . . . .i. cach a. 'ar n-iadud fa'n aird-rig, MR 214.13. sluag Emna, a. Uladh, 212.10. tucsat a clár clé fri a. ar ammus ind átha (here the a. consisted of Cú Ch. and Laeg representing Ulster), TBC 1872. cuir uait t'armu . . . co raccillem in n-a. '*till we parley with the host*' (of champions in single combat), Met. Dinds. iv 360.140. ac forind dona fearaib . . . ac airiucht aile dib, TTebe 1400. ón oirecht Fhailghech '*the host of Offaly*', Studies 1920, 417.21.

(**c**) *patrimony, territory*: taisigh [do] nach biad oirreachta no fearann taisigheachta, O'C. 287 (H. 3.18, 158). ni gebhaitt da éis go cert / righe ar iath na ar oireacht (a curse on a family), BNnÉ 285 § 272. maithi inn arechta '*the chief men of the lordship*', Ann. Conn. 1225.18.

2 airecht In phr. arracht (airecht, ainrecht) airmiten, see airmitiu.

airechtach o, ā (airecht): airdrí Ele aireachtach *having followers*(?), IT iii 12 § 19. ?basa lúath nipsa a. LL $343^{d}50$ = airrechtach, tairrechtach, Tec. Corm. p. 17 n.11. (perh. difft. wd.). ?[n]i ba aurrachtuch ae munub faitiuch cach aesa, Laws ii 88.13 = a. .i. innraigthi ut est ni bi a. ae, O'Dav. 134. '*entitled to speak in court*, etc.', Laws Gl. As n.pr. Meic Airechtaigh, BColm. 34.y.

airechtae io, iā (1 airecht?) *noble*: cid airechtai na grada tuaithe . . . no . . . deroile *whether they be of noble or low estate*, O'C. 832 (H. 3.18, 381^{a}).

airechtaige [iā, f.] (airechtach): airechtaighe ar aoibness no airechtaighe done in fer anfine ar ainechus dó fein '*consent-in-court*', O'Dav. 108.

airechtain late form of airec: ria nairnechtain (airrechtain *v.l.*) duib *before the discovery of ink*, Hib. Min. 8.243. nir bo . . . aireachtain suad son '*a sage's finding*', Auraic. 498; 505 (= airec suadh, 2967 YBL). airechta suad, 2974. arric airechtain (tairicc frithalaim, *v.l.*) cacha imdae isin tig di lind ⁊ bíud *provision*, BDD 132 = ar-icc arechtain, BDD^{2} 1306.

airechtas o, m. (1 airecht) m. IGT Decl. § 38. (**a**) *assembly, gathering, meeting*: ro scailid in tairechtus, BB $441^{a}47$. adfet . . . a imthechta . . . do lucht ind airechtais, LU 10111. tarblaingset in sluág . . . et suidset i n-oena. for inn fhaithchi, MU^{2} 506. a cumang sráiti . . . no airectais, Laws iii 184.20 Comm. hi tulaig airechtuis, Fianaig. 54.2. a hinadaib arda oirechtais, TTebe 3750. bá hionadh oireachtais ⁊ ba tulach turleime do ghallaibh, FM v 1652.6. feall . . . do dénomh do cloinn M. . . . ina noirechtas fein ar cloinn U., iii 572.z. tre iomfhormat fhocail oireachtais do rala etorra, v 1708.2. eirg it erraidh oireachtais *put on your festive apparel*, DDána 68.28. aitheis oireachtais *condemnation of an assembly*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 1015. a n-oirechtus . . . ar ind tulc[h]a '*in consultation*', ZCP vi 77.30. bai B. . . . ⁊ mathi Dáilcais i n-airechtus, Cog. 154.16.

(**b**) *sovereignty, power*: ni do medugud airechtais in rig E. '*not to extend the sovereignty*', TTebe 1600. do tabairt rigi ⁊ airechdais do, Ann. Conn. 1230.3. *nobility*: airechtus in meic so, ZCP xiii 180.21.

airecla (ecla) *great fear, terror*: rolin omon ⁊ uireagla he, YBL $142^{a}6$. na bid omun na urecla foraib, LB $118^{b}7$. ar uaman ⁊ ar ureccla, CCath. 4364. ni ro taisbeinsiot nach n-airrdhe n-uireccla idir, FM vi 2072.2. d'adhuath ⁊ d'uireaccla, v 1792.14.

aireclach (eclach) *timid, nervous*: ba snimach, uireglach, il-imraitech he, Aen. 1796. menma snimach urecclach, CCath. 4379.

airecna (2 ecna(e)) *very clear, conspicuous*: ba airecnai (.i. ba follus) dond aes bátar oc forcsin ona longaib in tsoillsi, LU 7004 (-a, BDD^{2} 589).

airecraid (airecar): ra hairecrad a óltech la C. *seats were placed in his drinking hall by C.*, MU^{2} 209. See airacrad.

aired *gs.* Airid, Gorm. Apr. 8. Eiridh, Jan. 28 note 2. *ds.* Airiudh, May 11 note 3. Eiriudh, Feb. 28 note 1. See Vendr. Lex. and Lochlann ii 210. *tilled land*(?): bendachais in n-airiud ⁊ a insi, Trip.^{2} 2423. a. cech etraige, Anecd. iii 62.10. Frequ. in nn.loc. see Gorm. Index and Hog. Onom.

airedech see airdech.

airegda (-ae) io, iā (3 aire). Also airechda. *excellent, pre-eminent, notable*: is ho Isaác dofuisémthar a síl nairegde, Wb. $4^{c}7$. rann airegde inna anme gl. *spiritus*, $25^{c}26$. inna ndule nairechdae, Ml. $87^{b}21$. airechta gráda a cossa ⁊ a lama, Thr. Ir. Gl. 37.14 = airegdai grāta, Corm. Y 1059 (92.19). rí amra a., BDD^{2} 1. at-chíu flaith n-ard n-aireagdai, 1011. na trí gillai óca ána a., MU^{2} 74. imm rigain . . . n-oiregdha, Aen. 376. trí éoin a. *remarkable*, LU 2008. bá laithi n-airechdae léo-som ind feis Temrach *notable*, Trip.^{2} 524. teora gemai airechdai . . . .i. Colum Cille *etc.*, 599. deilge órda a., TBC 5684. na cethri suailche airegdai *noble*, PH 4608. na hocht sualchi erechdai, 6850. fogeba . . . bethaidh n-a. occumsa *excellent*, CCath. 3341. a sosadh orduirc oiregda na hEirenn (of Tara), Ériu iii 150 § 1. dá roicheam don bhrugh fhionnfhuar oireaghdha, DDána 70.18. sircolladh do denum ar imdhaidh uasail oiredha '*stately*', ZCP vi 95.4. is oirighdha aigeanta imchubhaidh do'n ealadhain si, MR 94.13. feda airegda *vowels* (of the Ogham alphabet), see fid. *principal, leading, first*: se nechi a. triasa n-insaigther iffernd, LU 2354. secht mbaill oirida '*seven principal members*', Rosa Ang. 130.10. i ccabhanuibh oireadha ⁊ neamhoireadha na hinchinne *ventriculis cerebri tam in principalibus quam non principalibus*, 23 K 42, 290.7. *Adv.* ata folmhughadh leanna fuair go hoireadha ionnta ⁊ leanna duib go tanaiste, 392.9.

Compar.: ciasu airegdu in fer, Wb. $11^{c}17$. ni airegdu a persan som oldaas persan na nabstal olchene, $18^{d}14$. in fót as airechdu són gl. *superior gleba*, M^{l}. $37^{d}14$. erechdu són gl. *procero*, 53^{a}16. ar ba hairegdu leo a hadnacul hi Cruachain, LU 2915. *Superl.*: is ē dēach is airegdamh dīb, Corm. Y 447 (38.9). dealb is airechdam . . . būi for duine riamh, 1059 (94.13). With form of *compar.*: do neoch bá sruthem ⁊ ba hairegdu inna caurad, LU 4979 (TBC). int aenduine rob airechda . . . hi comamsir fris fein, Ann. Conn. 1306.2.

airegdacht ā, f. (airegda) *excellence, pre-eminence, distinction*: nach raibi . . . einneach badh urdrucu ina oireaghdhacht, Hy Maine 135.12. ar aireaghdacht a ænigh, 139.z. gan esbaidh n-einigh . . . no oiregdhachta, AU ii 534.21. uilideacht oireagdachta, O'Gr. Cat. 241.7. gurub e in craidhi is taosca do reir airideachta, Rosa Ang. 130.1. ? airigecht, name of letter *a* in 'dán-ogam', Auraic. 5803 (*cf.* araidecht).

airéigem ā, f. *Vn.* of ar-éigi. *act of complaining; complaint; outcry*: dund eregim ⁊ dund imniud coinedar duaid, Ml. 74^{b}1. airégem gl. *quaerimonia*, Sg. 51^{a}7. na accáinti ⁊ na hairégmi, LL 237^{a}20 (TTr. 1494). tria ghol ⁊ urégium, Alex. 682. aurnaigthi dúthrachtach dil / airegim ria foichidibh, ZCP i 497.30. cid tai d'accaine ⁊ d'airégim, BB 237^{b}48. elned aireighme, Ériu xvi 180 § 13.

airéigid see ar-éigi.

airéigmech (éigmech) *lamentation*: aireigmech ⁊ accáine, PH 4327.

airéirge *vn.* of ar-éirig. *act of rising*: maten moch iar n-uréirgiu, Ériu iv 150.16. bui Cormac . . .oc uréirghi, RC xxv 28.1. airérge ndorchai *getting up in the dark*, Rawl. B. 512, 37^{b} (cited from Contribb.). Of rising up in token of homage: cia measom do cain tsaorraith? — manchuine ⁊ ureirge, ZCP xv 240 § 2 = Laws ii 194.2 (according to the gloss here a client was bound to rise three times before his lord in token of fealty). dligid gach flaith urerge .i. taoibi no gluine .i. é 'na suide .i. trí seoit isin cétna nem-urerge *for failing to rise the first time*, O'D. 514 (H. 3.17, 417–8). craumfes . . . .i. in cet aurerge .i. mad ro mheatha forsan ceile, O'C. 876 (H. 3.18, p. 393^{a}). riar aurerge .i. fireirghe reme fa tri san enlo, O'D. 1010 (H. 2.15, p. 16). trí hurergi (in a list of dues), 511 (H. 3.17, c. 415). mine o sin amach ⁊ urerghe (of a felmac) *i.e.* the student is obliged to be docile and to respect his tutor, Laws ii 354.20 Comm. ni do aithech doghniu-sa ureirghi, Lism. L. 1881. amus a. a special kind of servant: sechtmadh saire do amus urerge na bi rechtaire ⁊ na bí fear coimsi acht a corp gnima fadeisin, O'C. 2445–6 (Eg. 88 36(37)^{c}). Laws ii 24.23. ?aurgeirgi .i. aurnaidhe righ do gres dia manchaine, O'C. 473 (H. 3.18, 248).

airéistecht (étsecht) *act of listening attentively*: ro spraic a la[i]m forsna slogaib do t[h]ai ⁊ d'urestecht friss, CCath. 5031.

airél [ā, f.] (air + séol? Marstrander, Lochlann ii 210) *couch, bed*: tri choicait imdad isin taig ⁊ tri coicait fer in cach imdai ⁊ tri coicait airel esib ⁊ coica cach airel, LL 3682 = tri chóicait airel n-ergnaid / cóica airel imglain, Met. Dinds. i 32.51. Dal nAraide .i. dál n-airéle .i. a. rí[g] Erend léo [.i.] is i a leabaid thechta fo bhith is orba níadh roghabhsat, Cóir Anm. 249 = dál .i. rann nAraide .i. airial ríg Eirenn .i. is í a lepaid thechtaide, *etc.*, SG ii 470.18. Fig. airel (.i. elair, LL) ārsceo nemnech *a resting-place of destructive slaughter* (of a warrior), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 22 § 3. airél .i. leabaidh, O'Cl. airel *a Bed*, Eg. Gl. 680.

airell see airíall.

airem (ar) n, m. Later also o. oireamh (*gs.* -imh and -mhan) m., IGT Decl. § 51. *ploughman, tiller*: biathad .i. na naireman ⁊ na muicide, Laws ii 366.26 Comm. slan dona airemnaib, iii 268.16 Comm. feil na nairemon, name of an agricultural festival instituted by Columba, Mon. Tall. 156.11. mac inn airim icond ar, LL 18790. funi na n-aireman, 6682. airem maigni muccin / is maith lais loim técht / éttrom lais in brutin / rotrom lais in cecht, IT iii 83 § 68. d'fios scel na n-airemhon, Lism. L. 1064. étaige gela . . . imna hairemnu, Thr. Hom. 68.29. geim bó no guth oiremhan, FM v 1784.10. siridh féin aireamh eile / a shaoghail, d'ar t'eitrighe, DDána 50.6. tráigh ga har ag oireamhuibh, IGT Decl. ex. 1316. damh fa álgus a oirimh / oiridh Mag fádghlas Feimhin, ex. 1319. Fig. oireamhain na heagailse, TSh. 7457. 'san rian nár hoireadh re a ucht / i ngurt gliadh dob oiremh Art, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 232.36.

áirem ā, f. Later also m. O. Ir. áram. áireamh (*gs.* and *np.* -imh, -mhe) m. IGT Decl. § 101. áirimh, f. (*gs.* and *np.* -mhe), § 150. *Vn.* of ad-rími. **(a)** *act of counting, reckoning, estimating; number, numeral*: tri thogairm nanmae dæ ⁊ arim a degmaine, Ml. 102^{d}17. bidh i a n-arim [fír]chert / do gaethaib da gaeth deec, SR 51. baí ica n-áirim tria fisidecht, LU 2852. Forgall . . . ansu árim a ilcumachta *impossible to count*, 10265. teimel imorbuis Adaim / dodonarcheil ar araim '*hath prevented us from being counted*', Ériu xii 180.z (TE^{2}). ocht míli déc a n-arim míli *eighteen thousand reckoning by thousands*, LL 219^{b}5 (TTr. 173). sé rígh fichead d'áireamh flath '*in the reckoning of princes*', TD 7.46. is ed ro harmed ann xx. mili ar arem ainfir '*twenty thousand to a man*', Ann. Conn. 1256.5. go ráinicc trí chétt cenn in airemh dibh, FM iii 588.11. áireamh a fhearta / lia ná áireamh sneachta sin, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxvi 10. airim craeibhi ar conuibh Finn *i.e.* Finn's hounds are as numerous as branches, Acall. 192. snaidhm díamhair ar tháobh na táibhle / sáor ag íarraidh áirmhe as, IGT Decl. ex. 1385. dofarcat cech nárim '*who surpass every number*', Fél. July 15. co ndechaidh tar airem a nesbadha *their losses were innumerable*, RC xviii 173.2 (Tig.). ni fuil airim ara med do clēirchib . . ., 30.33. ro femed a airium and ar marbad do gallaib, Cog. 38.1. *number, numeral*: huare is haram foirbthe ind aram séde '*because the number six is a perfect number*', Thes. ii 31.25. *numerus* .i. is á n-aram '*it is their number*', Ml. 18^{d}3. isí chetne aram sainigedar fri hunáir, Sg. 41^{b}9. na nota áram gl. *numerorum figurae*, 6^{b}21. frisin n-araim ṅgrecdi gl. *ad Graecum numerum*, Thes. ii 34.28. fotha airim (airmi *v.l.*) = *fundamentum numeri*, Auraic. 690 = fotha airme, 3319. lochdach iomurbháidh a ttús chomhfhocuil . . . no áireamh *i.e.* a numeral is not to be used as first element in a compound, IGT Introd. 24.23.

(b) *certain collective quantity, amount, sum*: in n-arim gl. *summam*, Ml. 36^{a}27. amal bid i n-araim gl. *in summa*, 88^{c}12. In Laws used in the technical sense of the proper number of stock which a claimant may place on land to which he lays claim, Plummer MS. notes: biri airem lat .i. da ech i llaim, O'C. 850 (H. 3.18, p. 386^{a}). dobeir do airim isa tir, 851 (*ib.*). berid forcraid nairme hi tir, *ib.* dilse nairme *i.e.* forfeiture of the cattle in an illegal entry, O'D. 746 (H. 3.17, col. 541). dia mbera airaín (*sic leg.*) for airím teachta do dainib ⁊ eachaib *if he brings any persons or horses in excess of the legal number* (*it is all forfeited*), Laws iv 26.3 Comm. is leth dilsi nairme i sodhuin, 26 Comm. fiac techtai[g]the . . . ⁊ dilsi nairme, iii 148.6 Comm. cenmotha airme ata mo, ii 110.14.

(c) *reckoning, computation* (of time): 1602 do réir airmhe na Saccsan ⁊ do reir rímhe na Romhan as 1603, FM vi 2322.y. re n-aiream suas co saerNín, BB 14^{a}5 (MacCarthy 316.z). do réir áirimh na nEabhraidheach, Keat. ii 124. ind áireamh na naes, Leb. Gab. 2.13.

(d) *grammatical number*: áram inchosaig dede ar is áram ilair . . . acht asringba óen, Sg. 71^{a}2. dobriathar áirme '*numeral adverb*', 71^{b}14. ar is coitchen ade cacha áirme, 198^{a}14. dechor nuird in arim fil indib ⁊ it anmmann uirdd fo ṡodain, 41^{b}7. ní aiccidit di aram air cia beit dobriathra persandi robiat sidi cen áraim, 71^{b}8. ni techtat arim, 161^{a}2. dofoirdet áraim, 203^{b}11. do chenelaib ⁊ áirmib ecsamlib '*to different genders and numbers*', 211^{a}14. etir di árim, 72^{a}2. trissin n-airim nilair, Ml. 48^{c}19.

(e) *act of enumerating, recounting*: ni tairesad a thuruim, no a asneis, no a arium no a innisi [an] ro odimset Gaedil, Cog. 50.18. Machabeus . . . / cen árem ni foelab, Gorm. March 31. áireamh ⁊ iomrádh a n-éacht ⁊ a n-áitheas do dhéanamh, TSh. 5578. beag dhe ré n-áireamh na aghaidh *little can be said against him*, Content. xxv 10. cóir a n-anmanna dh'airemh, IGT Decl. ex. 1136. gi bé do dáileadh damhsa / gan é d'áireamh oramsa *that you did not count against me*, TD 14.9. ní chlos éin-bhean aca sin . . . ós breacmhoigh Éireann d'áireamh *no woman amongst them is heard of as having ruled over Ireland*, Content. xxx 21.

(f) *estimation, repute, account*: docuala h'airem ⁊ h'ardnos, ZCP vi 25.21. fuair ar eachtra áireamh ríogh '*wins kingly glory on foray*', Magauran 1683. aon dhuine ba mó . . . aireamh, FM iv 680.5. ant aentaisech dob ferr icht ⁊ airem ⁊ enech, Ann. Conn. 1281.3. [ní dearnadh] . . . ó ló [th'éaga] . . . / míorbhail nar chuir áireamh ort, DDána 59.32.

(g) *act of reckoning with, among* (LA, I N-): is la brethir a n-áram gl. *quare non sunt separanda a uerbo*, Sg. 26^{b}17. nephdenom rainne di foleith acht a aram la ainm, 188^{a}22. mad t'árim immorro bail i m-biat dagláich, TBC 1851. 'sgan mindeabhaidh ann d'áireamh, TD 4.18. In phrases: téit i n-a.: tet i n-airium aitgina do cuic seoit na hoidhche sin *the five seds of that night are reckoned as part of his restitution*, Laws ii 16.28 Comm. ni teit i nairem cinad do cuilain do breith *having brought forth whelps is not taken into account in its trespasses*, iii 416.1. do-beir i n-a. *takes into account*: nim-mór as tabart[h]a i n-árim na tacair, LL 229^{b}44 (TTr. 932). ni tardat i n-airium cenela n-examla, BB 3^{a}7. ní thibérsa tusa i n-áirem '*I will hold thee of no account*', PH 1804.

(h) *regarding, reckoning as* (AR): ba háiremh ar easbuidh dUltaibh a iondsoigid fothaibh *his attack as good as meant defeat* (lit. *loss*) *to the men of U.*, ZCP xiv 232.1. meic ríogh san fhochla fhéinneadh / fíon gléigheal ortha d'áireamh

they were reckoned as, IGT Decl. ex. 139. clann M. . . . gé fhuairsed urri áirem *though they have been reckoned amongst them* (lit. *her*) (?), Hy Fiachr. 214.2.

airenach o, [n.?] (enech? See Vendr. Lex.) (**a**) *forepart, forward position*: aireanach .i. tosach, O'Cl. im a. inn Atha Ferthain fri C. antuaith, IT ii^{1} 175.1. nir ḟagaibh . . . aird na oirchinn na airenach don chath gan iaraidh, CF 855. ro tócbuid tuir . . . os a. na cladh sin, CCath. 1749. Fig. dáig ní herenach anbal / a genelach gnáth-adbal, '*for his . . . pedigree is no sordid preface*', Met. Dinds. iii 340.27. In prep. phrase i n-a. *in the fore-front, chief place of*: triar i n-airenuch na buidni, MU^{2} 528. i n-airinuch, 605. i nairenach mac n-Israel, Alex. 463. prímṡuide do Nerain / i nairenuch (airiunach *v.l.*) phéne, Fél. Prol. 118. conrotacht rígimdae . . . i n-airinuch ind rígthige, LU 8053 (FB § 2). in n-airenac[h]aibh na cath, 5841.

(**b**) *frontage of buildings etc.*: roderscaigestar a tech so . . . eter úatni ⁊ airinigi, LU 8047 (FB § 1). tech . . . mbrecht rungcein for a ursainde ⁊ a airinchiu, O'C. 811 (H. 3.18, 374^{b}). cluicine for cind cacha suainemna for ind aireanach ar bélaib in rechtaire, Anecd. i 1.12 (SCano 11). Of the head and tail boards of a bed (imda): airinech do crédumu for cech imdai, TBFr. 73. dá auraineach arggait impe fo diór, 81. flesc argait isind airinniuch rosaiged midlissiu in taige, 82. .xxx. traiged i n-ardai cech airinig créduma boí istig, LU 10121. dessid forsind airiniuch na imdai i mboí Cú Ch., 3301 (SC § 10). imdui A. . . . airinig airgdidi impe ⁊ steill chreduma ⁊ flesc airgdide ocond airinuch, 8734 (FB § 55). eoin óir forsna h-airenchaib, Ériu iv 30 § 21.

(**c**) Various: airinach .i. sciath, O'C. 1491 (H. 3.18, 666^{b}). airinach for argid . . ., O'Don. 2216 (Nero A vii, 148^{b}) (*cf.* óirainech *s.v.* ór) = O'Don. 711 (H. 3.17, 519).

(**d**) airinach Fian (name of alder or letter *f* in ogam alphabet), Auraic. 5536.

(**e**) Name of a plant: *spagula* (leg. *spergula*? note) *maior* .i. airinneach, Med. Gl. C. 101 (Arch. i 336).

airenn only in deibide n-a., name of a metre: dibhidhi airend so, IT iii 103 § 195; Murphy Metrics 67 § 67 (see p. 84).

1 airer o, [n.] Later m. See Vendr. Lex. oirear m. IGT Decl. § 11. (**a**) *coast, shore*: gabsad . . . la ha. nÉrenn atúaid, BDD^{2} 253. i n-airiur Breg comarda Étuir forsind farrci, LU 6886 (BDD). tonna saile sétaighfit / frisna hairera ardda, SR 8058. ro hṡeolsad re hoirer na hinnsi amuigh, KMMisc. 315.4. na gaibed i n-airiur do airerailb Herenn, RC xiv 408.3. sech airera na Troe, LL 222^{a}2 (TTr. 349). as ann rogabsat airear, occ Dun na mBarc, Leb. Gab. 10.29. a. na trága, Met. Dinds. iii 212.3. mag os a. in átha *at the brink of the ford*, MR 174.10. crecha airir Siúiri '*the region bordering on the Suir*', FM vi 2078.8. airear .i. cuan, O'Cl.

(**b**) *border region*: ond airiur as torgaib grian, SR 2677. bid ferda firfitir fuidb / i n-airiur ingine buidb, TBC 537. 'ind' ainm gach oirir no gach imil, BNnÉ 235 § 156. conidam túalaing a. críchi d'imditin fri ecrata echtrand, LU 10294. i n-airiur Eórpa, LL 239^{a}11 (TTr. 1644). neamh an t-oirear as dú dhamh, DDána 3.7. do chor cuarta na n-oirer i n-imechtair an longpuirt '*to scour the districts in the neighbourhood of the camp*', FM vi 2160.10. a chnuic thoir . . . fuath dot oirear im inntinn, DDána 64.1.

In n.loc. i mBrethnaibh ⁊ i n-Airiur Gaoidhiol *Argyle*, TFrag. 14.11. See also Hog. Onom.

Compds. -doimnech: na h-Eirne oirear doimhnighe oileanaighe '*deep harboured*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 177.29. -glan: co sruth n-oirerglan nuasalcaem . . . nEortanan, BB 244^{a}39. ragmaít assin airerphurt itaam, LL 220^{a}28 (TTr. 223).

2 airer o, [n.] See Vendr. Lex. *delight, satisfaction, pleasure*: a a. na sūl (Cú Culainn to Fer Diad), TBC^{2} 2704. a. .i. lenmuin no sásadh, ut est a. sula serc '*love is the delight of the eye*', O'Dav. 178. altrum ar airiur '*fosterage for affection*', Laws ii 146.6; *cf.* in t-altrum seirce, O'D. 2241 (Rawl. 506, 16^{d}). ar inn a. ⁊ ar inn altrom ra bertus-sa fort, TBC 2874. rob tusa m'ordan, rob tusa m'a. '*my delight*' (a prayer), Ériu ii 89 § 5. in Comdiu bas chomlantius cecha airir, ⁊ cecha hairfite, LU 2759. oíbnius ⁊ airera flatha nime, 2276 (FA § 33). co haireru ⁊ co haibnes flatha nemda, LB 145^{a}54. a. cech uilc '*pleasure in every evil thing*' (offspring of avarice), Ériu vii 152.27. airera in bid spiradaldai, LB 251^{b}20. a. cech bīdh ⁊ saine cacha lenda *the best of*, ZCP xi 61 § 5. gurbo hé [Iósa] fa sāsadh ⁊ airear dó ar fead na ttrí lá soin *sustenance*, ZCP v 496.2. ni chaitheadh . . . biadha . . . acht . . . airera etroma, Lism. L. 2519. airear .i. sásadh, .i. biadh, .i. áoibhinn, O'Cl.

?do aireur gl. *ad . . . voluntatem*, Wb. 30^{c}1 (?*leg.* dia réir, Edd.).

3 airer Apparently o, but *ns.* also areir, *etc.* Some kind of fine apparently equal in value to one-seventh of a person's honour-price (eneclann) except in the case of kings. See Ir. Recht p. 15. ZCP xv 247. cia roig dire ⁊ areir (*leg.* arer or airer, ed.) ⁊ enecland? Saigid dire co .uii. cumala. Saigid areir co cumail, Ir. Recht 13 § 14. x mba ⁊ samaisce ata dó ina eneclann ⁊ bo ⁊ samaisce ata do ina a. . . . uair sechtmad eneclainne ata do ina a., O'C. 650 (H. 3.18, 314). seachtmad eneclainne a. cach graid co gradh seachta ⁊ cumal a. seic; cumal a. cach graidh o sin suas co ri cuicigh no Erenn ⁊ di cumal cid do seic, 347 (192^{a}). cisne lesa . . . tascnat treise . . . a. .i. ar sechtmadh .i. la eneclann, *what cases last for three days? . . . a case of* a. *i.e. the seventh* (of the eneclann), Laws i 230. 25, 232.27 Comm. E. . . . ro marbad ar cumuirce F. . . . ⁊ righ cuicidh hé ⁊ ro dligustur ocht cumala décc itir irar ⁊ eneaclann ina sárughadh, 76.12 Comm. athgabail airir ni teit fuirri acht airir cob thri, co bo tri cach nai acht airir rig, dligid side secht cumala inna airir *i.e.* a king may distrain up to the amount of seven 'cumals' for his a., ii 126.7, Ir. Recht p. 15 n.l. brigter a. erenar i cnocbeim col, Laws iii 536.16. cia roich eneclann? Ro saich enech-gríss air i mbánbém, a. i cnocbém, O'D. 903 (H. 3.17 c. 645). laneneclann don rig ⁊ a. isna híib so, O'C. 459 (H. 3.18, 243^{b}). a. enechruice *compensation for causing 'face-reddening'* (insulting), ZCP xv 246 § 5 (Laws ii 204). trian n-airir i tres n-aici '*a third of the 'a'. for the third fosterage*', O'Dav. 137. ni hictar dire na airiur na eneclann . . . oga. i nogaltram, O'D. 1014 (H. 2.15, p. 17^{a}). ní dligh airchindech aireir a manchu na dligh díre a ṡeoit, O'D. 990 (H. 3.17, col. 854). tabair da .vii. cumala dib do Conchobar i nairear, O'C. 2089 (H. 4 22, p. 71^{b}). a. nairdbidh . . . .i. isi eiric ata don flaith ina [biadh] uasal . . . .i. eneclann, 443 (H. 3.18, 238^{b}). file nába fia thuaith taisilbhe, ni direnar dire na a. na eneclann, Ériu xiii 17.24.

? **4 airer**: ar bi taithidhech leptha nurdalta acht a., Laws i 190.22 Comm.

? **5 airer**: a. edhon draigen, O'C. 971 (H. 3.18, 416). Perh. also: is gnim for gaineam . . . is uball a n-a. (proverbial for useless labour), O'C. 1613 (RIA 23 Q 6, 6^{a}) '(*looking for*) *apples on thorns*', Plummer MS. notes.

airerach o, ā (2 airer) *over-indulgent*: nirbat ærerach fri sere, Fél.^{2} clxxxv 2.

aireras (2 airer) *delight, sport*: faitci airerais, TBC St. 1113 = airurais, TBC 1240.

airerda io, iā (2 airer) *pleasant, delightful*: an nem niabach na., SR 112. flaith úasal . . aererda, LU 2299 (FA § 35). taige arda a., SG 367.19. iostadh aoibhind a., Leb. Gab. 208.31. cosna bīadaib oirerda[ib], Aisl. MC 81.17. airigthi a., TFerbe 86. roba suaic[h]nid a. corp inn oenocclaigh, CCath. 6047. nirbo soinmeach a. . . . ruccadh ass in adaigh *the night was not pleasantly spent*, CCath. 4315.

airerdacht (airerda) ā, f. *delight, amusement*: fri ha. na hindisen, Aisl. MC 101.22. rochlonasdar Dia parrthus na toilí .i. locc na n-airirdacht, BB 16^{a}29.

airerus (*cf.* feorus). In explanation of n.loc. Irarus: tuargaib in t-herus . . . uas ḟedaib Herend . . . is uasal in t-a. ol in druí . . . conid desin asberar Irarus, LL 22123. *Cf.* Met. Dinds. iv 214. Dinds. 117.

1 aires See Ériu xix 112. See also 1 iris and add: gabthas foa cich dosmbert tarsna amail a. (asclaind *v.l.*), RC xi 450.121. '*he put her over his shoulder like a carrying strap*—or perh. *like a load supported by a carrying strap*', Ériu xix 112.

2 aires *bundle of firewood*(?), see oiris and Ériu xix 113.

3 aires see airis.

4 aires see airisiu.

airesbaid (esbaid) *lack, deficiency*: do bennaigh an taobh budh des . . . do fháguibh [d']uiresbaidh bennaighthe an taobh budh tuaidh *he left the north side without blessing*, Mart. Don. 156.1. gabhala Erenn gan uireasbhaidh conuige sin *with no omission*, BB 38^{a}8. go bhfhaca gan uiresbaidh / na fiana fa mac Muirne, LL 396.4. roind an aird-rig can uireasbaid ag Ua Urain *without a break*, Hy Maine 86.z. crich comlan . . . gan uresbaid acu-sum '*without diminution*', MR 222.6. ní hé budh uireasbhaidh linn '*that is not a loss that would touch me*', Studies 1921, 419 § 15. ní fuil uiresbaid neich ar bith orra, Maund. 227. ni fagbaiti nach n-uresbaidh fair, CCath. 5958. o roairigh H. uiresbaidh a dhalta fair '*the loss of his ward*' (who had been kidnapped), ZCP vi 90.29. persa d'uiresbaidh ar chēt '*ninety-nine persons*', Fl. Earls 14.z. atáid muca d'uiresbaidh orainn *we are out of pigs*, SG 6.8. an aichnid dibh uiresbaid . . . oraibh? IT ii^{2} 123.24. in fitir tusa . . . ind a. fuil orainde? Acall. 7498. fuarttar sidi elang ⁊ uireasbaidh ar an bprotexion '*a flaw and defect*' FM v 1774.11. da raib ní a n-a. dóib *if they lack anything*, Acall. 7976.

airesc see árosc.

airéscaid (éscaid) *very active, nimble*: go hárrachta uiréasgaidh, ML 126.23. fear údmhall úiréasgadh, CRR^{2} 72.1.

airessnad (1 esnad) *loud singing*: dord ⁊ a. na n-ocbud, RC xxv 36 § 16.

airet (*ari + fot, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 177 ff. ?*Cf.* senairotib,

Thes. ii 239.18. Gender doubtful. Orig. o, n., O'Rahilly. Taken as f. in Sg. 148^{a}6 by Thurn. Gramm. p. 157, see below, and treated as f. in later language. airet, Wb. 25^{d}1. eret, Ml. 107^{d}8 *etc.*, Sg. 148^{a}6. erat, Ml. 33^{a}1. arat, 80^{b}7.

Length, interval, space (of time, less freq. also of space), later *amount, quantity*. Very frequent in conjunctive and adverbial phrases.

I (a) is ed á eret is gessi dia cene ṁbether *in hac uita this is how long*, Ml. 107^{d}8. is ed a erat fritammiurat inna huli, 33^{a}1. á eret tias in cascc isin mís *how late E. falls in the month*, Thes. ii 39.25. a oired ba ferr dó ar bánbiudh *a time of similar duration during which he fared better as regards white meat*, Hib. Min. 67.4. iss ed eret no bitis Ulaid insin i mMaig M., LU 3223 (SC § 1). Of space: lagat inna saigte . . . ⁊ a arat dia tochuirther '*the distance from which it is shot*', Ml. 80^{b}7. is he a. sain rosaig / lassar lái brátha brethaig, SR 2531.

(b) a. *as long as, as far as*: a. nombeinn isnaib imnedaib, Ml. 59^{a}22. a. mbete im theglachsa, BDD^{2} 312. a. bés . . . a cutrumesi do súg inda curpsom '*so long . . . as there is this much juice in his body*', Mon. Tall. 150.39 (§ 61). a. nat negar '*so long as it is not washed*', 155.24 (§ 67). erett bett aboss 'ga tigh, BColm. 98.32. Eas Rúaid heret aiges núall *as long as Assaroe resounds*, Ériu iv 150.27. airiut ba beo iat, Marco P. 98. eiret tēiti uiseōc *as high as a lark soars*, TBC^{2} 3613. oiret teit cloch a taball, PH 3040.

(c) With article: an a. ropsa béo, Trip.^{2} 1434. a n-a. ro bátar sruithi Eirend occó ari, 2996. an oired dobi-seom a C.C. *as long as*, RC xviii 268.11 (Tig.). an oiread ro bí M. ag rádha a shoiscéla, Im. Brain i 65.4. in a. bātar ag dēnomh na hadmhāla, Fl. Earls 64.3. in oiriut tra do geb in tuasal neach bus cutruma res in isul '*as long as* (*i.e.* provided) *the noble gets an advocate equal in rank to the man of lower class*', Laws ii 84.24. Comm. Of space: an airat ro soich a scor sidhe for gach leith '*as far as their* scor-*lands extend on every side*', Laws iv 226.z. in oiret dochoid *how far*, PH 3039.

In mixed construction with both article (or prep.?) and poss.: ina a. báttar fein ar foccra *during the period of their proscription*, FM vi 1974.3.

(d) With cia *how long, how far*? cia arat gl. *quandiu*, Ml. 32^{d}22. cia a. co tíchtin nancrist *how long* (*it will be*) *till the coming*, Wb. 25^{d}1. ce hairead uathaibh go tír *how far they were from land*, BB 39^{a}26. With rel. clause: cia eret mbete oc m ingraimmim se? '*how long will they be persecuting me?*' Ml. 33^{a}9. cia hairett atáidh sunn? RC xxvi 376.8. nocon fess cairet rochúaid *how far*, RC xiii 442 § 15. cia a. imthéit? *how far does it go?* TBC 1146.

(e) With article and demonstr. in adverbial phrase *for that long, during that* (*amount of*) *time* (case of a. doubtful, see O'Rahilly and Thurn. *ad loc. cit.* In most exx. apparently *as.* of a fem. noun): ind eret sa gl. *tandiu*, Ml. 114^{b}14. ? inn heret sin imbói, Sg. 148^{a}6 (so O'Rahilly *loc. cit.*; *accus.*, Thurn. Gramm. p. 157) *i.e.* during the time he was in Rome. ni rabe isin bith ní dognethe in n-eret sin léu acht cluchi, LU 3225 (SC § 1). at forbaeltiseom in n-a. sin, 2277. fífat-sa forsna slógaib in n-a. sin, 6312 (TBC). inn-airet-sain *during that time*, RC xiii 110 § 147.

II (a) *amount, quantity*, usually in phrases meaning *as much as*, etc.: in óiret cétna *as much again*, Maund. 212. in oirid sin '*so much as that*', Aen. 2558. a naei n-a. '*nine times the value* (*of the thing stolen*)', Marco P. 41. is i an oiread (uirid, MS.), O'Gr. Cat. 307.30. aiseoguidh sé seacht noirid *he shall restore seven fold*, Prov. vi 31. sudh mérsi ⁊ sugh fenéil oired da gach sugh '*of either juice an equal bulk*', O'Gr. Cat. 225.4.

(b) In phr. in a. sin DI *so much* (*of*): inn a. sin da slúag *that many of their host*, MU^{2} 681. anuireadsa do chuidiughadh, Carsw. 20.7. an oiret sin do leic oigre, Marco P. 225. Note also: a oirett shin ele d'airde do beith ann *that it was as high again*, BNnÉ 71 § 121. With mixed construction: a rád . . . co ndingenad Dia . . . ina airett sin d'éccórad '*would do such injustice*', Maund. 118.

(c) With prep. FRI: na losa . . . dobertai . . . do C. doberedh oired ris fein d'Fir diad dib sin *gave as much to F.D. as he took for himself*, TBC p. 517 n.9. dogebuir oired rium-sa dhe *you shall share it equally with me*, ZCP vi 99.6. beth ar uired re og mac *to be on the same terms with*, Fen. 348.22. nár tualaing iadsan oiret re Mac Conmara do dénam *could not do as much as M.*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 85.10. ar oiret aimsire fris *of the same age as he*, FM v 1734.24. go rabhadar Laighin cheithre uiread do shluagh ré fearaibh Mumhan '*had a host four times as numerous*', Keat. iii 3212. go bhfuil a urad d'ughdardhas agam fein leis an mbiobla, Luc. Fid. 323.16. na hiarr duais ach uiread leó *look not for any more reward than they do*, Measgra D. 7.112.

(d) With ocus and rel. clause: uiread grádha . . . ⁊ atá aige dhó féin, Desid. 6041. urad as do bhí ag Criosd, Luc. Fid. 323.16. Note also: a uiread . . . ⁊ a ttiobhra Dia dhuit, Desid. 4600. oiread (uiriod, MS.) a bhfuarais aréir *as much as you got last night*, Ériu i 97.y.

(e) With gen. *as much as, even* (in neg. and condit. clauses): gan uiret deilcc bruit do bhúain da fhiodhbadh *not to take even a thorn*, Anecd. iii 6.12. a. in grain[n]e musdaird do ṡeirc Isa, Marco P. 8. airead copán *as much as a single cup*, ZCP viii 563 § 18. gu hoiread an fhocail dhíomhaoin as lúgha dá ndubhart *even the idlest word I have spoken*, Desid. 1177.

Note also: mór da n-uiredaibh *great quantities of them*, Aisl. Tund. 132 § 6.

airét (ét) *great jealousy, zeal*: ni rogénair . . . nech . . . bhadh mo deithitin ⁊ iret imm eccluis nDe, Lism. L. 4488. atá oram 'na oiréad *it is a cause of jealousy to me*, Dánta Gr. 72.2. do ghabh uiréad naoimh chloinne Néill '*the saints . . . became very envious*', Keat. iii 1895. mar innistear tre oiréd, Duan. Finn i 51.22.

airétrom(m) (étromm) *very light*; *unstable*: nell urétrom aerdha, CCath. 364. da scaburassan . . . uretroma, 4668. sciath . . . co mbil óir áith airétruim, LL 237^{b}31 (TTr. 1543). acc iomuaim a n-ionar n-uiréttrom . . . fria ccnesaibh, FM vi 1918.10. mina tegma . . . cēill n-āith n-airētraim n-imglain, ZCP vi 267 § 7. oclaich . . . escaidhe uretroma, CCath. 5372. i nagaid aiccenta . . . uretruim . . . a muintire, 4622. Adv. ro lingestair . . . go hurettrom athlamh, TBC 3891.

airétromma (airétromm): torbatu, airétrumma, fosta '*an easy bearing*', Triads 215.

airḟáemad vn. of airfáemaid. *act of accepting, consenting to* (a process of law): urfaemad a toicheda no aurfaemad do gabail athgabala, Laws i 90.13 Comm. is dir a toiched d'urfaemad, 88.10 Comm. dlegur a furfaema, 294.20 Comm. in feichiumh leth[ard] do urfhoemhudh, O'D. 134 (H. 3.17, c. 112).

airḟáemaid see ar-foím.

airḟaire (faire) *act of keeping watch*: ar oman gabhala aurfaire air in mbaile, BB 34^{b}50. díol 'n-a fhorbhais . . . dá urfaire / fuair, DDána 83.12.

airḟairsing (fairsing) *very spacious*: fianboth fada urfairsing, Acall. 1544 *v.l.*

airḟéchain (féchain) *act of surveying, reconnoitring*: rachad-sa d'fhios ⁊ d'uirfhéachain an tslúaigh úd, CRR^{2} 72.3.

airḟeithid (1 fethid) *awaits*, (*views?*): mad eara-neastur a cintu .i. ma é urfethius a cinta, Laws ii 282.22 Comm. ara neithet dibline cina . . . .i. urfeithi[d] cach dib a ceile, O'C. 2245 (Eg. 88, 18 (19)^{a}).

airḟeithem *vn.* of airḟeithid *act of awaiting, viewing*: arda neithit . . . .i. aca nurfeichem, Laws ii 306.13 Comm. ardo aicce .i. bis acan airfeichem and, v 464.14 Comm. ag urfeitham tar a cend, O'Dav. 151.

airḟind (1 finn) *very white*: a hEua fossad herḟind SR 1906. aurfinda .i. ceinnfinda *white in front*(?) (of horses), Ériu ii 3 n. 29. dathogam . . . aicme ailme .i. alath odhar . . . irfind, Auraic. 5701.

airḟinde (airḟind) *great brightness*: forbrice ⁊ eirfhinne inna nguse, Ériu ii 104 § 12.

airḟis see airis.

1 airfitech (airfitiud) I Adj. o, ā *musical, harmonious*: salmcetlaidh lanbhind lanairpeitech do Dhia, Lism. L. 4500. tir ilcheolach airphetech, 3858. sasad a. na naingel, Rawl. B. 512, fo. 70^{c} (Plummer MS. notes). glāim gilla uasail oirchetail oirfitig aín, Aisl. MC 87.4. As adv. na ro-etsium co herfhetech fri hecnach *with pleasure*(?), PH 6876.

II Subst. o, m. oirfideach m. IGT Decl. § 22. *minstrel, player, musician*: aes ciuil ⁊ oirfidid oilcena, Laws v 108.20. binnius airfitig inna guth, MU^{2} 749. int áes dána ⁊ na hairfitig, 847. a. re tētaib, Arch. iii 223.23. oirfideach ré seinm ⁊ re gabháil duan ⁊ dréacht do láthair an ríogh, Keat. ii 5338. airfidech Ailella ⁊ Meadba . . ., Celt. Rev. iv 112.1. tré ucht-bruinne an oirfidich, 11. gabhuid na hoirfidigh . . . ag iaraidh bi[dh], BNnÉ 163 § 31. gingob é in fer dána ifus / is oirfidech é a oenar, SG 248.40. cúic óirfitig na féinne, 108.26. re hil-gles a hoirfideach, MR 102.18. saormaighistir senma ⁊ airpheteach *and a minstrel*, FM iii 612.6. ?cech urfaidech, O'Don. 2212 (Nero A vii, 146^{b}).

2 airfitech o, [m.] (airfitiud) *music, minstrelsy*: sói shenma ⁊ oirfidigh Erenn, ALC i 462.5. is é Dond bo fer airfidig ([air]fitiuch *v.l.*) as dech bai inn Erinn iter senchas . . . ⁊ cach ciniul airfidig, RC xxiv 50.1. oc cantain ciúil ⁊ airfidigh, ZCP v 501.20. iomdha oirfideach eoin bhinn / ag mac inghine Iaichim, DDána 37.22.

airfitid (airfitiud) i, [m.] *musician*: baí már do immud cach thurchomraic . . . ⁊ do airfitib adamraib, LU 10133. in tan . . . dobertís na hairfiti di is and atbered si, IT i 77.8 (Lg.). cia dobertais airfite in domain chuice, LL 278^{b}35. ni hairfidig in mer '*the madwoman is not a minstrel*', Laws i 138.1 Comm.

airfitigid (airfitiud): in menma nom airfitiged dogrés *which was wont to delight me,* LL 13812.

airfitiud u, later also o, m. oirfideadh m. (*gs.* and *np.* -idh), IGT Decl. § 11. Verbs § 83. Note also *ns.* in oirfide, Feis TC 663. *Vn.* of ar-peiti. *act of entertaining, delighting; entertainment,* esp. *minstrelsy, music*: dusnāncatar cruiti . . . dia n-airfided (a., LU), TBC^2 832. ba hé Ísu doluidh . . . do airpetiud Adamnáin, Anecd. ii 17.23. an chuil chorcra ro baí ic airfidedh Midir rob sí Édain, Ériu xii 154.15 (TE^2). anais . . . C. . . . oc a. ban n-Ulad, LU 8565 (FB § 42). slóig in domain d'áirphéiteodh, SG 109.2. ēnlaith 'ga n-oirfidiud / tre biuthiu sīr, ZCP viii 201.33. atconnarc áes ciúil . . . ic aerfitiud dond ingin, LU 3770 (SC § 34). a[c] cantain ciuil ⁊ airdfide d'Oilill ⁊ do Meidb (of a minstrel), Celt. Rev. iv 112.6. aruspeittet céola ⁊ airfiti, TBFr. 287. comlantius cecha airir ⁊ cecha hairfite, LU 2759. la meít ind airfite ó chechtar de diaraile, LL 231^{b}2. airbitiu .i. failti, ut est airbitiu menman tuarustal miad, O'Dav. 45. airpeitiud aiccnid, CCath. 4837. esbaid airpheitid (airfidig *v.l.*), Airne F. 225. ní a. nach n-oenchorn, TBC 2342. d'erfidibh in talman, TTr.^{2} 643. bean na dheóigh go donnphubal / darbh ḟear eóil a oirfideadh, IGT Decl. ex. 467. na ceōdla ⁊ na hoirfitheadha is binde leat, Feis TC 263.

Gratification, satisfaction: oirfitiud na toile doenai, Trip.^{2} 52. scérait fri a. in domain-seo ro charsat, LU 2402. atfiadhar sin ar airfited anma na n-irisech, Lism L. 2506. in t-a. ⁊ in fáilte fil do'nd ernastaid spirutalda, PH 3986. no-s-dilsig di-a hairfitedaib collaidib, 4625. is cendach cin ceill/ ar airfeidedh aonuaire / siraitreb a péin, LB 152 *marg. inf.*

airḟius see airis.

airḟocal (focal) *antiphon*: dí salm .x. canti*corum*(?) occo cona n-urfoclaib, LB 277^{b}41. canaid an airḟocul remeperta, 52. tinnscna . . . aurḟocul na tri salm, 57. canait uli in ḟurḟoccal sa, 278^{a}47.

airḟócartha *part.* of ar-fócair. *proclaimed, forbidden*: do thorad in crainn irfuaccartha '*the forbidden tree*', Maund. 11.

airḟócarthach o, m. (*cf.* ar-fócair) *proclaimed person, outlaw*: na hurfocurtuig cuir ⁊ cunnurta *i.e.* those who have been proclaimed incapable of contract or bargain, Laws ii 290.1 Comm. intí no ticed thairis ba herfuacarthach ó fheraib Eirenn, SG 319.10.

airḟócarthid o, m. (*cf.* ar-fócair) *announcer, herald*: atbert int irfuacarthid (-g, MS.) . . . cech nech díchelus forsin rig cech ní bess aice bentar uad, Todd Lect. vi 43 § 63. *Cf.* guth in challari ⁊ in fir furḟocra, 42 § 62.

airḟócrach o, m. = airḟócarthach: is urocra[ch] (urocraig *v.l.*) gach fuidir, gach bothach *etc. the* fuidir *etc. is proclaimed i.e.* is not capable of entering into contracts *etc.* ZCP xiv 375 § 38. in faendledach ⁊ in t-urfocrach *the absconder and the proclaimed person,* Laws i 88.27 Comm. cid deoruigh cid faoinlegach cid urfugruch, O'D. 135 (H. 3.15, c. 112). tar cenn in urfograigh, Laws v 226.8 Comm.

airḟócra(e) [io, n.]. Later m. int urfogra, BCrólige 18 gl. 5; f. an urfoccra, FM vi 2254.1. Also airfúacra. *Vn.* of ar-fócair.

(**a**) *act of proclaiming, giving notice; proclamation, notice, warning*: robánic-si irfócre rium-sa, Wb. 16^{d}10. ní écen airócre, 7. is andside bias esergi dona hulib daínib tri erfuacra meic De, LU 2496. d'erfuacra na hesergi, 2512. co ruacht in t-erúacra co Oengus, Lib. Hymn. 46.5. égim . . . no urḟocra . . . cia thic 'sin sligid, TBC 644. oc erfuagra rempo *announcing them in advance*, YBL 172^{a}29. airúacra treisi . . . ar méd do tarscuir *three days notice* (*i.e.* invitation), Hib. Min. 66.6. dlegait aurḟocra co ol *they are due an invitation to drink* (of doorkeepers), LL 3760. erfuacra uán for firu Erend, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. ii 15.32. co robud ⁊ co n-erfuaccra, RC xii 422 § 3. erḟuagra cíosa, TFrag. 126.2. dligid erdál erfócra, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. 16 § 5.15. orgain gan urfogra '*without a preamble*', MR 94.12. tuccattar erḟuaccra (*sic leg.*) damhsaibh . . . tocht gan chairde ina ndochum '*they ordered the mercenaries . . . to repair to them without delay*', FM v 1658.12. ro freccrad an urḟóccra sin *this signal* (a bonfire) *was responded to* (by the troops), vi 2254.1. cetharslicht in urfogra *i.e.* of giving notice in a legal process, Laws i 262.24. do fed urfogra cach athgabail '*notice precedes every distress*', 264.3. dichceall cach neislis . . . iar n-apad, iar n-urfogra dlige, 17. ro bu faill dho cin in bidbanus d'urfocra *not to give warning that an offence had been committed*, v 160.21 Comm. ain for urfócra . . . treisi for furogra, i 78.y Comm.

(**b**) *act of proclaiming, proscribing*: aos urfogra ⁊ foghluidhi cána *proclaimed persons*, O'D. 712 (H. 3.17, c. 520). do ni urfogra cuir ⁊ connartha do neoch beith 'na furfogra biata ⁊ ni dein urfogra biata de beith 'na urfogra cuir ⁊ connartha, O'C. 2535 (Eg. 88 fo. 44(45)^d). '*i.e.* a man who is debarred by proclamation from contract is debarred from entertainment but not *vice versa*', Plummer MS. notes. na .vii. filid dia ṅglámad ⁊ dia n-erḟuacra, LL 2521. faenledaig fine bite for urfocra *proscribed absconders from the 'fine'*, Laws iii 10.17. naidm for neach ro finntar for urfocra, iv 56.27. tar urfogra a athur '*despite the prohibition of his father*' v 204.3 Comm. iar n-a hescuire ⁊ iar n-a hurfogra, 154.11 Comm.

Cf. furfócra.

airḟócraid (airḟócrae) *proscribed person, outlaw*: naidm for neach ro finntar for urfocra . . . .i. in turfocraid, Laws iv 58.10 Comm. co ruice in urfocruid bis do'n fine, v 444.7 Comm. cuir . . . na nurfocraidh, ii 218.12 Comm.

airḟócraid see ar-fócair.

airḟognam (fognam): aurfognum ⁊ imchongnum, Laws i 228.17 .i. biadh daeraith ('*daer-stock food-rent*'), 30 Comm. fine fognama .i. daor-ceile ⁊ saor-cheile; fine urfognuma .i. daor-cheile aile, no saor-cheile aile, v 318.3; 8 Comm. fine fognama .i. in daor ceile; fine urfognama .i. in saorceile, O'C. 2467 (Eg. 88, 38(39)^a) '*over-service, superior service*', Plummer MS. notes. *Cf.* aurgnam.

airḟognamaid (airfognam): tíre (*gs.*) aurfognumes, O'C. 834 (H. 3.18, 381^b). ('*which is liable for extra service*?' Plummer MS. notes).

airḟoichell see airichill.

airḟoichlech (foichlech) *over-cautious*(?): ainbchellach, a Fergais . . . foichleach nairfoichlech (*leg.* f. nád n-a.?) insin! *i.e.* a cautiousness that over-reaches itself (referring to Fergus's attack on the Ulstermen), TBC^2 3590 = foichlech nad [nurfho]ichlech, TBC St. 4876 = aicclech nad aicclech, TBC 6009.

airḟolach (1 folach) *concealment*: ronucc triocha loilgech lais i nurfholach (a nalmsa *v.l.*) do M. '*secretly*', BNnÉ 297 § 33. In concrete sense *covering*: toccbhais an turfholach ⁊ fogeibh M. inn, 296 § 31. *Cf.* eroloch.

airḟolam (folam) *quite empty*: fait[h]chi urfolam, CCath. 4911.

airḟollus (follus) *very clear, plain*: is uasal nard nerfollas fiadnaise cach aoin . . ., O'C. 1617 (RIA 23 Q 6, p. 6^b).

airḟortach o, m. (*cf.* port, etc.) only in SR (descr. of heaven), where the corresponding prose has airportach. Apparently some kind of enclosure (with walls and gates or doors) outside a city, and associated with faithche. '*Portico*', Mac Carthy. cach a. lan lubaib / cona ngrenchaib credhumaib / mur do chriad . . . / co tren im cach n-a., SR 393. ocht n-airfortaig ann . . . / co comraicet 'mon cathraig / . . . / don mét fail cach airfortuig, 389. airfortoich na mur immaig, 385. cethracha dorus . . . / . . . a tri cacha faithchi feith / isa tri cach airfortaich, 404. comlada . . . / fri doirsi na n-irfortach, 412. inna n-huili n-a., 414. secht n-airpartaig . . . imon primcathraig . . . ⁊ mur . . . im cech n-airportach, MacCarthy 38.15. im na faichthib ⁊ im na herportachaib, 40.11. See airport.

airḟota (fota) *very long*: iarsind escumlúd ǽrfotu gl. *post tam longum degresum*, Ml. 126^{b}1(2 ér-?). claideb urḟota, TBC 5403.

airḟúacarta (*pl.*) (*cf.* fúacairt): dochūalatar na hirfúagarta arda angbaide *outcries*, Fianaig. 72.12. *Cf.* airḟócrae.

airḟúaigthe (*cf.* úaigid) only in etymol. gloss: arachta cach racht .i. is erfuaighthi cach diriataid dib so, Laws iii 28.4 Comm.

airḟúath see airúath.

airḟuigell [orig. o, n.] later m. (fuigell). uraghall, oraghall, uruigheall, oruigheall 'cóir' (uirigheall, oirigheall 'lochdach') m. (*gs.* -(a)ill. *np.* -(a)ill, -le. *dp.* oraghlaib ex. 1352 'lochdach'), IGT Decl. § 53. Verbs § 83.

(**a**) *preliminary decision* (oppd. to lánḟ. *final d.*), *initiation of the legal process*: trian in leithe i n-urfuigell co breth ⁊ sechtmad in leithe co hurfuigell, ZCP xvi 194.4. mad accra gach nech olchena . . . is geall da screpull déc fris do scur troisce co aurfuighell ⁊ sechtmad i n-urfuigill ⁊ triangille iar mbreth *for cessation of fasting till preliminary hearing takes place*, 6. geall urfuighill, Laws ii 96.3 Comm. tacra im a reir .i. . . . o tiucfait a reir a urfuigill gu tisat a reir a lan-fuigill, v 252.16 Comm. is ed i[s] fuigell and, breth in bretheman etirdeiligeas doib .i. da geall don breithemhan, in tan tecar ina urfuigheall um tiachtain a lanḟuigheall, Cóic Con. Fug. 60 § 143. airuigeall .i. geall aire, sechtmad mad becc, O'C. 1979 (H. 4.22, 18). mása dligedh nurfuigill ro cuirset cusin mbreithemain, O'D. 1651 (H. 5.15, 21^a). a forba anta i nurfuigell ⁊ in lan fuigill re re dithma, Laws iii 324.22 Comm. co techt nurfuighill . . . iar mbreithemnus, i 276.11 Comm. gidh fáth eagla an t-urfhuigheall, Dán Dé xv 3.

(**b**) *proposal, suggestion of terms for agreement, decision*: racham . . . lesin uirighell sin ⁊ indeósam dó é, BCC 116.22. sul doronsat a n-uraghall, Acall. 2798 *v.l.* 's níorbh' í an chomhairle chumhang / do rónsad mun uradhall, Content. ii 47. is síad sin comhairle Caid / na horuighle (horḟuighle *v.l.*) adir Diarmaid, IGT Decl. ex. 1353. do-chúaidh a ccomhuirle dhíbh / oruighle sídh ḟúair gá ḟéin, 1367. da cluined in t-iarla in t-uirigill-sin, ZCP vi 27.11. do s[h]loind a aithesg ⁊ a uirighell, ML^2 789. iar ttairccsin a aithiscc ⁊ a orfhuighill, Hugh Roe 122.z (fo. 33^a). tús aithiscc ⁊ uradhaill d'fior a ionaid dia eis (a perquisite of Maedóc of Ferns), BNnÉ 248 § 200 (urighill, urghill, *v.l.*). dobeir grasa a n-gnim ⁊ a n-urfuighill dó anagaid a namat, Maund. 139. tāinic Cairell do Cianōig d'innisin a uirigill ō Bictar aingel tar ēis a treidenais *to tell of the angel Victor's proposal*, ZCP vii 308.5. ag aithfriotal uirghill an Diabhail re Críost (of the temptation), Eochairsg. 58.37. Attrib. *gs.* óm fhior uraghaill '*from my advocate*', Aithd. D. 59.24.

(**c**) In more general sense *address, speech, utterance*: ?sōermacāmh na nDomhnannach . . . a fīreinech re filedaibh a n-uirghillaibh re hairdrīghaib, ZCP xiii 166.4. is and dobered Ota ben Turges a huricli (frecartha *v.l.*) ar altoir Cluana mic Nois '*used to give her audience*', Cog. 12.14. ?rún a n-orfuighle, TD 9.23. gi bé rabh . . . i n-aincheas bhar n-urfhoghaill '*in doubt of thy speech*', Studies 1921, 74 § 7. dorinde N. auragull fri hE. '*N. addressed H.*', St. Ercuil 1841. suidh th'aigneadh im uradhall '*do thou heed my words*', Dán Dé xi 2. tús is earr an uraghuill *i.e.* the content of the poem, DDána 121.31. acfuinn uraghaill *the power of speech*, TSh. 4195. Extended meaning: gaoth as ghairbhe urughall, PBocht 25.8.

As quasi *vn.*: táinicc . . . d'urḟuigeall Ch. re hI. *to discuss C. with I.*, Acall. 1623. ro budh córa fileadha da n-uradhall *it were more proper for poets to address them*, ML 104.19.

airḟuirech *vn.* of ar-fuirig *act of holding back; delay*: gan eassnadhadh gan erḟuireach, FM vi 1876.3. na lama sin . . . d'fostadh ⁊ d'irfuirech (d'firfuirech *v.l.*), CCath. 5574. trena n-ir-uireach accu tall isin tuaith, Laws v 30.6 Comm.

1 airg conjunction *or*. See Thurn. ZCP x 443, Gramm. § 886 (= 1 airc) and O'Brien, Celtica iv 97 (*ipv. 2 s.* of téit). airc manip hinunn . . . gl. . . . *uel in aliud* . . ., Sg. 188^{a}12. rambīa comēidi Maigi M. . . . ⁊ carpat bus dech beis i nAiu . . . airgg (airg, LU) mad ferr lais a mmagsa inroalt . . ., TBC^2 1105.

2 airg see téit (forms B).

3 airg see 2 airc.

airgabach: at lia a mairb ⁊ a n-irgabaig oldáit a m-bíí *prisoners*, Alex. 296 = ergabtai, BB 490^{b}43. Meyer, Contribb., reads irgab[th]aig.

airgabál ā, f. *vn.* of ar-gaib. *act of taking hold of, capturing; arrest, capture, captivity*: inna ergabale gl. *comprehensionis*, Ml. 29^{c}18. dind ergabail gl. *retentione*, 88^{a}2. figor . . . inna aurgabale (of the arrest of Christ), Thes. ii 253.15 (Stowe Miss.). rodosnairg Dia . . . / ar airgabail na hairce, SR 5416. drong dremun dia n-irgabail, 3556. Ri rosáer Petar . . . / ba h-ettal in aurgabail, 7398. co rollád a n-ár etir ergabail ⁊ marbadh, RC xvii 355.26 (Tig.). lín a urgabala *i.e.* sufficient numbers to capture him, TBC 981. O. . . . do erghabhail leo, FM i 444.11. inud urgabala *prison*, BB 238^{a}26. techid . . . re luct na hergabála, RC xxvii 286 § 44. batar immdai saerchlanda ann i n-aurgabalaib, Alex. 314. a mbroid ⁊ a n-airgabail, Grail 2136. is e rob airigid urgabala re cach isin cleas sin *who was first forced into this performance*, MR 200.12. ic urgabhail a n-anala ⁊ ic a telcon doridisi *catching and releasing their breath*, CCath. 5870. *grip, grasp*: go nurgabail ingni ghriuin, TBC p. 391 n.5 = forgabáil, text. In legal contexts: da chumoil dí láim ar urgabail ⁊ fognum, Laws iv 362.2. cidh bias isin nurgabail tria eisce *assaulting*, 232.18. urgabail mna cen a meablughad, v 476.26 = O'Dav. 1262.

In sense of airgbál: aurgabáil na scríne (aurgbail *v.l.*) '*to lift*', Ériu ii 204.1. ocat ergabāil fri fūal ⁊ fri ferad *lifting you up from dirt*, Cáin Ad. 6. do urgabail usce for a lamaib '*to pour water on his hands*', Ériu xii 166 § 6 (TE^2).

airgabthae *part.* of ar-gaib. As subst.: nidat lia a mbi inait a mairbh ⁊ a nergabtai *prisoners*, BB 490^{b}43 = irgabaig, Alex. 296.

airgairce: árutossa otharlige / ucht fri echtga irgairce, LU 10399. irgai[r]ge, ZCP iii 257.10. See airgarg.

airgairdes (gairdes) *joy, delight*: lán d'urgháirdeas inntinni, Desid. 414. a Iosa a urghairdis na n-aingeal, Parrth. Anma 3861. an mhéid mheanman ⁊ an t-urghairdes as gnāth san mbanuis, 3137. urghairdios na ndiabhal ag breith an anam go hifrionn, RC xxiii 36.1. Note also: slúaghtedh . . . deamhnaidhe ág ulgháirdios fan anam, 16.

airgairdigid = gairtigit: cen fer cumta no urgairdigfed fair *to cheer him up*, Grail 2057. urgháirdigh . . . a inghean Shion *rejoice*, Zech. ix 9. *Vn.* airgairdiugad.

airgairdiugad *vn.* of airgairdigid. The transition from the literal sense may perh. be seen in: ni rabatar . . . amus na hoclach re hurgairdiugud seta na sibail acan fhir sin *to shorten the way*, TTebe 245. gan lucht . . . coimidechta re hurgairdigud n-imthechta, 302.

Act of entertaining, amusing; entertainment, rejoicing: oc urgartigud a aiti, LU 3462 (SC § 24). lucht airgarddigthi . . . do gardigud . . . doib, MU^2 848. ba hé Íosa bhaoi . . . ag urghairdiughudh Adhamnáin, ZCP v 496.1. gion go mbeith d'urghairdiuccadh ele aca acht é *it was a sufficient pleasure in itself* (of a perfume), BNnÉ 76 § 140. biodh so a nionad bhur n-úrgháirdighthe, Job xxi 2. co n-vrgairdechud ⁊ áne móir *cum gaudio*, Aisl. Tund. 112 § 2. doróne . . . anoir ⁊ urgairdiughudh . . . do E. '*received H. with honour and rejoicing*', St. Ercuil 1147. umla ⁊ anōir ⁊ urgairdiugudh, ZCP vi 48.25. ag aines ⁊ ag urgairdiugudh foran iarla, 297.10. In phr. a. menman *etc.*: do irgartigud a menman *to amuse him*, LU 1639. gan digh, gan bíadh, gan urgairdiugud menman, Fianaig. 56.15. urgháirdiughadh inntinne, Desid. 2994. ar gach n-urgháirdiughadh aigeanta, TSh. 6037.

airgaire io, n. *Vn.* of ar-gair. *act of prohibiting, preventing, hindering; prohibition, check*: *mandati* .i. ropo fochonn gnímo don peccad a n-irgaire *the commandment was the occasion of the committing of the sin*, Wb. 3^{c}23. na gníu-sa iár n-airgairiu gl. *nam peccatum occas[i]one accepta per mandatum seduxit me*, 30. do irgairiu étrith, 9^{d}1. do irgairiu cotulta, 25^{c}12. ergairi cech uilc, Ml. 35^{c}11. do ergairi neich dia muntair, 48^{c}5. dia nergairiu do denum huilc, 125^{a}7. forfeimdes a hergaire *i.e.* nobody could hinder Balaam from blessing the host, SR 4808. both oc claide R. . . . dachúas ó Pátraic dia ergairi, Trip.^{2} 2265. ? ni maithi dam-sa fognam nadnaca ar nimdlegar argaire resíu rogenainn, ZCP xii 365.13. na dearnais imadall in domnaich dar ar n-urgairi, YBL 118^{b}42. aurgaire clame, nem-comrac ria i naimsir comberta, O'D. 2373 (Rawl. B. 506, fo. 45^a). lecud creice cen urgaire, Laws v 366.14. doluid S. índiaid a dalta dia ergaire ar na tessed ín targraig *to prevent him from going*, BB 409^{b}40. ni fairgéba-su ar do cind . . . ergaire mórslúaig bas inraici *one better fit to check a great host*, LU 4843 (TBC). do tháet G. do aurgairi Ch. (in order to avert a curse), ZCP iii 208.9. secht mna dia ergaire mani thairsed Flidais '*seven women to curb him*', Ériu iv 26 § 13. blīadan lān dond filid . . . oc sinnad ⁊ oc ainmed Lagen ⁊ 'coa n-urgairiu co nā roāsair fēr *preventing grass from growing*, Otia ii 86 § 3. dogen-sa urgaire do mucc-su conna pat metha ce beit for mess, IT iii 244.20. arghaire .i. bacáil nó crosadh, O'Cl. See turgaire.

airgaired = airgaire: teist argairthi cluichi, Fél. 150 n.6 = ergaire, text.

? **airgairit** (gairit): cuic imaire i n-urgairit, O'Don. 2350 (Rawl. B 506, 40^a) (? *in the short side*, Plummer MS. notes).

airgais usually glossed airguide, and perh. earlier *vn.* of ar-guid. (**a**) ré notlaicc aird aurgaiss (ergnuiss, irguis, aurgais, erguis *v.l.*) / dogné init chorgaiss '*thou shouldst make great prayer*', Fél. Nov. 13 .i. airguide . . . no guide uasal, Fél.^{2} clxvi. tan domm-í techt irguis / cid i caisc nó chorgus '*when the great boon may come to me*', Fél. Ep. 561. Or *subj. 2 s.* of ar-guid (?).

(**b**) Explained in Laws Comm. as *exchange of two articles of unequal value*, but perh. rather some kind of *gift* or *payment*: comuin, ascada l[anam]nais, [ur]gais .i. [er]guidi u[a]is .i. immarcraid on eter [na da] set clamcloithi '*Tausch*', Cóic Con. Fug. 19 § 11 (= urgaiss, ZCP xix 170). is ed agur[thar fui]rre, cora ⁊ cunnartha ⁊ comain ⁊ aisgid ⁊ [urgais] ⁊ dliged lanamnais, 20 § 13. urgais .i. érguidi uais, dethbir bis itir in da set claochloda .i. set beg dib ⁊ set mor, ⁊ is les imdenam gurab ar cumain do-rat, da dheoin do-ber nech in tabairt ⁊ nocha mbidh iarraid fuirre, *ib.* urgais .i. cach folad comtoirnigech dib uile, 51 § 106. dedhbir itir in cumain ⁊ in aiscid ⁊ in urgais ⁊ in tabairt, 52 § 107. ar id tri tidnacuil for setaib cinmotha coibche .i. rath ⁊ aiscid ⁊ aurgais (.i. claochmodha sét) . . . nach urgais nad-[ic]aitir co cend mbliadhna, is rat[h] iar mbliadhain co somaine iar sétaib, O'D. 2233 (Nero A vii, 156). *Cf.* urgais .i. claochlodh, ut est rath n-aiscid ⁊ urguise nó erguidhi, O'Dav. 1617. See also under 2 aiscid.

airgal ā, f. *vn.* of ar-fich. (**a**) *act of boiling, bursting forth; upheaval*: is damhnai uamhain na cóic ergala sescat ar .ccc. donaib teinethsliabhaibh do madmaim for talmandaib '*the bursting of the* 365 *ranges of fiery mountain*', Ériu ii 136 § 122. Fig. conroib irgal déserce in spirto indiunn gl. *spiritu feruentes*, Wb. 5^{d}18.

(**b**) *act of fighting; strife, contest, battle*: i n-irgail '*in conflict*', Wb. 3^{b}11. robatar . . . ic urgail dara chend, LL 225^{b}18 (TTr. 615). mór n-ergal ṅdegrach ṅdian, SR 7081. catha ⁊ urtha ⁊ irgala (types of tales), Laws i 46.4 Comm. adchíu dofócrat far mná / a ngnúis tarsna ergala, LU 6583 (TBC). robrisius aurgala for triunu na túath, 9349. fir i n-irgalaib, 8431 (FB § 29). ro fosaighedh an ergal ⁊ an t-imairecc ann, CCath. 5803. d'ionnsoighidh na hiorghoile, DDána 85.4. ar orgail (: orduigh), Dán Dé xxiv 1. *Fig.* Ailill . . . / aurgail ūais amraid, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 41 § 34. comla ergaile *shield of battle* (of a warrior), LU 4842 (TBC).

(**c**) *line of battle, battalion*: o ergail gl. *acie*, Ml. $34^{c}12$. in ergail gl. *in acie*, $47^{c}2$. ilchéta do cechtar in dá ergal, TTr.^{2} 947. itir dá hirgail, Alex. 23. ro coṅgaibthe trá na da urgail ó theirt co nónai, RC viii 56.11. co tenid leonas ergala '*to the fire that wounds battalions*', Ériu i 116 § 5. *arms*: ni tidbarid far mbaullu i n-irgail ar beolu diabuil gl. *sed neque exhibetis membra uestra arma iniquitatis*, Wb. $3^{b}11$. irgala firinne diar nditin gl. *per arma iustitiae*, $15^{d}39$. irgala gl. *induamur arma lucis*, $6^{a}28$. ergal ān riam, sciath taulgel ina laim, TBC^{2} 3365.

airgalach o, ā (airgal) *combative, warlike*: bud hi an Eamain irgalach (fingalach *v.l.*), IT ii^{2} 137.372. Eris ergalach, TTebe 3565. na hathaigh . . . irgalacha, St. Ercuil 1866. ba dail glecach . . . irgalach, Cog. 158.5. Érinn n-iorgholaigh (*as.*) *contentious Ireland*, DDána 65.30. As subst. forna cleferaib .i. forsna airgalachaib, ACC § 94 (RC xx 272.7).

As n.pr. *gs.* Irgalaig, Met. Dinds. i 20.88.

airgalaichthib *dp.* of *part.* of *airgalaigidir: arnaib ergalaichthib gl. *propugnaculís*, Ml. $78^{c}5$.

airgarb (garb) *very rough*: cen ág n-ergarb, SR 2014.

airgarg (garg) *very fierce*: dord duchunn drecht n-urgarg, BB $372^{b}44$. *Cf.* airgairce.

airgart [ā, f. ?] (*cf.* ar-gair) *something prohibited; prohibition, ban, prevention*: is de as a urgart do cach machu Laigde '*whence the prohibition*', Ériu vi 136.85. cisne aurgart[a] fechiumnuis? deoruid, doer, díthir '*who are they who are prohibited from acting as law-agents*'?, Laws ii 84.20. [d]i urgurtaib athgabala, v 266.20 .i. conid do na neithib is mo ro urgairustar dliged, 28 Comm. cach idnucul focertur forsna urgurtaib sa *in those prohibited persons* (*i.e.* those not capable of entering into contracts), ZCP xiv 376 § 39 (Laws ii 290). secht n-urgarta rígh Temruch . . . turccbháil gréine fair ina lighi i mMaigh T. '*these are the seven prohibitions of the king of T. . . . that the sun should rise*', *etc.*, PRIA liv (C) 8 § 1. de urgartaib ríg Erend and so, 35 § 1. trí hairgarta (airgairt, argair, urgoirt *v.l.*) ecalse: caillech fri clocc, *etc.*, Triads 66. trí urgarta (haurgartho, hurgairt, hurghairrthe *v.l.*) bíd: a chaithem cen altugud, *etc.*, 250. is é co n-urgairt (con argair *v.l.*) túaithe ⁊ eclaise *i.e.* banned alike by church and state (of a disagreeable person), Tec. Corm. § 28.6. Oppd. to úais: uais ⁊ urgairt . . . úais . . . .i. rí *etc.* urgart . . . .i. lethcerd, bard *etc.*, *i.e.* the lower classes of poets, Ériu xiii 29.14. tri húais dóib: dul ar ríg *etc.*, secht n-aurgarta dóib: dul ar deoraid *etc.*, Triads 235. uais no urgairt no egmacht, Laws iv 58.5.

Follg. exx. doubtful: ín días ergort (ar gort?) bagartach / is iad ro ort Indrechtadh, BB $58^{b}46$. nimaes nargart nahamnert nahamluth mo menmæ, IT iii 51 § 95. fuair argart beara is badba / mac Seara co sean Banba, Mac Carthy 310 § 5 (BB $13^{b}31$).

airgartach o, ā (airgart?): rorer mo thír taispenad aurgartach atomrachtatar do mo dolora decmaingi, ZCP xii 365.17.

airgarthae io, iā *part.* of ar-gair *forbidden, prohibited*: ærgarthae, Ml. $69^{a}21$. ergarthai gl. *cohibetos*, $121^{d}6$. torud in crainn aurgairthi, SR 1158. ubull don craunn aurgairthe, 1324. don chraund ergartha, LL 19. sóifid . . . .i. i rreib irgarthaib, $188^{b}z$. acht urgartha cor la Feine '*covenants which are forbidden by the F.*,' Laws iv 58.3 .i. acht na cuir urgairthe sea, 31 Comm.

airgasta (gasta) *very nimble*: dá ech aurderca aurgastai, LU 9258.

airgat (? 1 gat). In plant-name a. feda *meadow-sweet*: uch ab eo quod est aucha .i. aurgat feda, Corm. Y 1271. Acc. to O'Don. Corm. Tr. 165 a. feda is the herb now called airgead lúachra: gab bun airgid luachra '*take a root of meadow sweet*', O'Gr. Cat. 182.4. airgid luachra = Lat. *regina prati*, Rosa Ang. 296.5.

airgbaide: tigi ardda urgbaidi '*high uplifted houses*', RC xiv 414 § 28. *Cf.* airgbál.

airgbál ā, f. *vn.* formation from *ar-uss-gaib(?) *act of lifting, raising*: urgbháil .i. togbháil, O'Cl. ergbál, O'Mulc. 413. Fig. ar corrucán cumraide / ollurcbāl ar ṅglanbaile (of a person), Bruchst. i 70 § 163 ('*grosser stolz*' eig. '*grosse Erhebung*', ollurgbail, LL 5145). See airgabál.

1 airgdech o, ā Also airgthech *etc.* Some exx. may indicate a deriv. of argat, but in others perh. = aircthech. See also Jn. Celt. Stud. i 130. airgtech (airgdech *v.l.*) *a person rich in silver*(?), Corm. Y 851. *argenteus* .i. airgedach, Ir. Gl. 607. ba hān ⁊ ba airgteach intí Fothad Canainde, Fianaig. 6.9 ('*ingenious*'). ? a tir Roís argaid airgtith / forsin crich cairbthig cetnaí, BB $44^{a}48$. In nn.pr. Fothad find A., LL 7039. F. Airgtheach, Fianaig. 4.4. ulad Fothaid Airgthig . . . ataat a dí foil argit . . . ⁊ a muintorc argit for a chomrair, Im. Brain 48.12. Enna Airgthech . . . .i. Enna Airgdidi; isdó doronta scéith airgdidi a nAirget Ros, Cóir Anm. § 3.

2 airgdech epithet of a horse: indara hech . . . fótmar in t-ech aile . . . a., LU 6491 (TBC^{2} 1977).

airgdide io, iā (argat). *silvern, made of silver*: gebid . . . a liathroit n-argdide, TBC 887. coíca scíath n-argdide, TBFr. 22. claideb . . . cona imdurnd airgdidú, LU 3827 (SC § 37). uma nán naircidhe (airgide *v.l.*), Anecd. ii 58.12. fo chathaírib airgdidib, BDD^{2} 1128. cona n-airiallaibh airgdidhe fothu, CCath. 4718. im sciathaib airg[d]edaib, Ériu v 72.2. for méis airgdigi, MR 28.16. is uinge a. (in praise of Cainnech), Arch. iii 221.2. lestar . . . co slabradaib airg[d]ide, PH 6357. de chumalaibh airggidididibh, O'C. 472 (H. 3.18, 247) ('*paid in silver*', Plummer MS. notes). Perh. also: roír damh .l. cumala comhinnraic uais airgdibh (.i. laoch) eilg enda tectus, LL $392^{d}30$. *Cf.* 2 airg. Subst. ar an tricha[i]t nairggidhe (: se) *thirty pieces of silver*, Gael. 50, 130 (Bláthm. 432).

1 airge *mildness, softness*(?): argi gl. *mollia*, Sg. $49^{a}8$. im ba hailgine, ald n-airge / bá ma garge, Arch. iii 293.z. ronbé ō chrīst aigned n-arge / gen brugh mberga, 297 § 55. foraim n-airgi (cheville), 296 § 35.

2 airge *rafter, beam*: do thuit airrghe an tighe a gcend Mhaghnusa, ALC i 364.15 = fécce, FM iii 312.5. Of a spear: athchuiris uad an sleig coma hairgi astoid on tsliasaid co 'raill do eoch E. in birbodba sin, TTebe 4501. *Cf.* 1 airide ?

áirge (árach?) See Vendr. Lex. and also Lochlann ii 210. aircche: āille, Ériu iv 61 § 55. :áirmhe, IGT Decl. ex. 146. áirghi f. IGT Decl. § 3.

(**a**) *place for milking cows, byre, cowshed*: do tét ind ingen . . . dond airgi búi oc sliab Miss, Ir. Texts i 34.1. luid . . . dia airge .i. ceppán i Sléib Mairge, 25. eter a portaibh-sium ⁊ a airgeda, Lism. L. 2917. tuc lat do macc isin airge, Thr. Hom. 8.9. seacht ndoirse ar a dhúnadh ⁊ . . . seacht n-airghe fā c[h]omhair gacha doruis dīoph, Feis TC 1393. ? Of summer milking-places in the mountains: dul ó faithchi in senlis for airgi, Laws i 132.12 Comm. bui for airghi ⁊ da bai dhec aice, Lism. L. 1267. Transf. *dairy produce*(?): robaoi áirgi laisim o muindtir ⁊ taiscit on muindtir '*he had dairying and store of victuals given him by the monastery*', Mon. Tall. 159.11 (§ 77).

(**b**) *herd of cattle*: airge .i. *armentum*, Ir. Gl. 754. olc lind bith cen airghi . . . ragaid di bhāi duitsi, Moling 41. secht n-á. leis .uii. fichit bo cacha hairge, Anecd. i 1.8 (SCano 8). conna farcaibset leis acht vii m-bai ⁊ tarb bale i robatar na vii n-airghe, YBL $113^{b}8$. go ttuccsat airgheadha ⁊ greadha iomdha leó, FM v 1288.5. deoch acht crú a n-airgead nó a n-each / . . . ní fhuair M., Ériu iv 224.9. mac Briain bhronnus airgheadha (: ailgheana), TD 16.11. dá ró 'n-ar ndáil-ne Dia féin / ní bhia bó ná áirghe ar m'óidh, DDána 42.29. ar sgaoileadh each nó áirgheadh, 74.64. tréuda ⁊ airighe, Gen. xiii 5.

? trí hóenaig eserte: célide hi tig gobann, célide hi tig sáir, dul do chennuch cen áirche (airrdhe *v.l.*), Triads 74 .i. gan comhartha nó arra aige le gcennocha ní, p. 37. *Cf.* áirithe.

1 airgech: ba fīrbrithem . . . ⁊ ba a. '*scharfsinnig*', ZCP xv 306.5. fuigell a., O'D. 2212 (Nero A vii, 146^{b}). occlāech án amnass a., Otia iii 47 § 2. *Cf.* aircech and 1 aircthech.

2 airgech: airgeach gl. *remulus*, Ir. Gl. 586.

áirgech (áirge) (**a**) adj. o, ā *having numerous herds*: tír na ngort n-airgheach, Measgra D. 45.23. an fhian airgheach (: airmeach), Top. Poems 120.20. ?Conall oirgheach aighthidhe, Ir. Texts iv 45.9. gleann A. na áit airgheach *a place for the herds to lie down in*, Isa. lxv 10.

(**b**) subst. o, m. *herdsman*: tainic airgech . . . cuicce *armentarius*, BNnÉ 218 § 103. tainic a airgeach go Ciaran, 122 § 61. aircceach i Cheallaigh, Ériu iv 61 § 54 (= buachail bo, § 55).

airgedach see airgdech.

airgeilid see ar-gella.

airgeint (Lat. *argenteus*?) *piece of silver money*: is é .xxx. airgénti tucad dó ar brath Crist in .xxx. fónsa airgeit rochuir immon crand uair airgeint roboi i tomus cach circuil, LB $222^{a}50$. o ro-laustar Iudás in airgent isin tempul, PH 3218. can as tucais in airgeint, 1064. ocht penginde co leth . . . is ed fil in cech airgent díb, 3214. co fégad na n-airgennti, 1053.

airgel (gel) *very bright*: co n-acadar in brat n-ergel, Ériu xi 50.16.

airgell (gell) *forepledge*: i n-aurgell tar[a] ési, Críth Gabl. 55 (apparently a pledge given in advance as security for the performance of certain duties, *ib.* p. 95.).

airgen *woman*(?): fo-benaither fria coiblighe giabhair genmothá airgein cein ala cnes cottaighe, Ériu xiii 17.2. airginn .i. ben quoting this ex., O'Dav. 35. As n.pr. Argdae . . . cuius uxor Arggen .i. gein in airg . . . .i. is gen don arg . . . nō arg-guin arg lāoch ⁊ cuiniu ben, Corm. Y 27.

airgenn: a. .i. guin, ut est co co[r] crann do triur na tri cét-a. .i. lais bad ucca na tri cétgona do breith, O'Dav. 124.

airgertad: a .i. oní as *gero*, O'C. 505 (H. 3.18, p. 257^{a}).

airgeslach (geslach) *very active, brave*: in bile urgesloch (.i. menmnach) glan, O'C. 1179 (H. 3.18, p. 468).

airget see argat.

airgetlach (argat) *mine*: rund, a., lathrach mailind, Laws iv 278.8 Comm. a. do méin uma no iarainn, 15. i fothla t'airgetlaig, i 166.26 .i. loc i mbi mein airgit .i. mein in airgit no in uma no in iaraind, 170.17 Comm.

airgetlam *orpiment*: auripimentum arsenicum .i. anmanna in airgedlai*m*, RC ix 225. arsenicon ⁊ auripigmentum .i. argadluim, Arch. i 335 § 62. do luibib gall ⁊ sraiff ⁊ luingit ⁊ airgetlaim, Laws v 84.10 Comm. ?aol ordlach d'airgetlaib, IT iii 69 § 12 = MacCarthy 124.20.

airgíall (2 gíall): ergiall .i. imbed ngiall no imbed a ngabala, O'C. 480 (H. 3.18, p. 250). See Hog. Onom. *s.v.* airgialla.

airgíallnae (gíallnae) *additional hostageship*(?), *additional service*(?): an urgialna .i. gaibhis .i. tria toghu do cach, O'C. 480 (H. 3.18, 250). co saig slan cairde tuaithe a bhfine a naigillne a nairgialla, O'D. 564 (H. 3.17, col. 440) = a naigille a nairgialla, O'C. 2270 (Eg. 88 fo. $20(21)^a$).

airgid see oirgid.

airgige iā, f. (1 airgech) *dexterity, adroitness*: ní arrais eter chaidche a amansi ⁊ a airgigi (airige *v.l.*) no n-imrend im rennaib na n-arm, TBC 1284. is lór n-argigi . . . ⁊ n-ániusa amthiagat (*leg.* im-) a eich, 1826.

airgille: a. co treisi . . . a. .i. taoisech gill do ar treisi, O'D. 710 (H. 3.17, c. 519).

airglaine (airglan) *clearness, brightness*: is blath lighda ara erglaine, Ériu iii 6.17. da cét naem co n-árghlaine / muinter Choimded chumachtaig, SG 367.9 (LL 298^b13).

airglan = glan: i cath erglan Almaine, LL 15887. la claind n-irglain n-Isachair, SR 5136. éraim n-erglan (cheville), 1468. Aedh epscop ard erglan, Gorm. Jan. 25.

airglan(ad) *vn.* of ar-glana *act of clearing*: mad do urglan ria flaith aile *when it is a question of making space for another lord*, ZCP xiv 390 § 57 (Laws ii 330). in cenel nothogfaitis do aurglanad rempu '*should clear the land before them*', Cymmr. xiv 116.2. Usually of *clearing out* a building, *i.e.* emptying it of persons: tellach apu for a mancu um urglanu[d] cille, Laws v 206.7. . . . tuidecht do urglan chilli dú a mbed manich, O'C. 875 (H. 3.18, 392^b). erglanad eclaise ó laechaib ⁊ laiches[aib], O'Dav. 542. urfocra do codnachuib . . . urglana do na heccodnachuib *removal, notice to quit*(?), Laws v 158.1 Comm. See also erglanad.

airglún (glún) *front of the knee* (*kneecap*?): ó adbrond co urgúalaind (nó co aurglúne) (of a garment), BBD^2 1034. ra mét na bertís a n-echrada ra n-irglúnaib na hessa . . . assa corpaib fodéin *i.e.* so much did the horses displace the water with their kneecaps, MU^2 275. gur rucsat 'na (ra?) n-urgluinib leo ina mboi do gharrdhaib, CCath. 5419.

airgnacht see airgnatu.

airgnae io, iā See Thurn. Gramm. p. 346 note. *evident, well known, famous*: eirgnæ gl. *evidens*, Wb. 14^a12. nipo irgnae gl. *peccatum non inputabatur*, 3^a1. dígrais (.i. ergna) cloth, Thes. ii 344.3. do séolcrandaib ardaib ergnaib, TTr.^{2} 843. in chros argna '*the celebrated cross*', Todd Nenn. 66.14. ba cóem . . . ⁊ ba hirgna in phelait rígda, TFerbe 401. ba hurgna in pealaid righda, Aen. 1557. deich caindelbra d'or ergna, Rawl. 79^a38. Of persons: co rig n-ergna (: slemna) n-Israhél, SR 5952. abb Híae án ergna / Cummíne find febdae, Fél. Feb. 24. mac Néill Ailig airgnai, LL 182^a50 (= eargnae, FM i 508.8). da mac deg in athar aurgna Iacaib, LB 114^b5. Eua fíal ergna, LL 16435. F. proiceaptaigh eargna ina aimsir, FM i 344.5. bid urgna oirnidi a clanna, Lism. L. 1862. cimbid ergna .i. Barabas, PH 3258 (= *uinctum insignem*, Rawl B. 512, 72^a, Plummer MS. notes). ergna .i. maith, Fél. 220.29. bresta .i. primda nó ergna, O'Dav. 262 (= Fél.^{2} xcvii § 13). The follg. may belong to érgna: fer erccna iolldánach *knowledgeable*, FM v 148.1. ba hergna eolachsomh i fios ⁊ i foghlaim, Leb. Gab. 242.15.

Superl. temair . . . cach loch ba hurgna décsiu iter mhag ⁊ tech, Thr. Ir. Gl. 42.9 (= airgna, Corm. Bodl.; aurgnam, Corm. Y 1212). in t-en ba mo ⁊ ba heargnu dib *most conspicuous*, Aen. 2984.

Adv. co hirgna ⁊ co hétrocht, Met. Dinds. iii 110.10. co hergna ⁊ co honórach, TTr.^{2} 1386. in Róim co hurgna ara lár, LL 16396 (= Rawl. 78^b38).

As subst.: Temair cech aird cech irgna / fors mbít sosta sodindgna, LL 21477 (Met. Dinds. i 10.65).

airgnaid = airgnae: ergnaid fid .i. edad . . . is don crunn crit[h]aig is ainm ergnaid fid, Auraic. 5589. i nAiliuch ergnaid (: Temraig), Arch. Hib. ii 49 § 25. d'Erind eargnaidh, BB 33^a51. hi cind nói mblíadan n-ergnaid (: Temraich), Ériu iv 94 § 12. tri chóicait airel n-ergnaid, Met. Dinds. i 32.51. robo ergnaid os roí rebraid ar a roblaid, iv 106.62. in mac . . . / ⁊ inn ingen ergnaid, iii 106.36. auctair ergnaide, SR 50 (perh. rather pl. of érgnaid). In n.pr. maicc Augein Aurgnaid, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 12 § 2 = Irgnaith, O'Mulc. 606. Augen Urgnaid .i. Eogan uasal gnimach, LL 378^b33. earghnaidh .i. uasalghniomhach, O'Cl. *Cf.* érgnaid.

airgnam etc., see aurgnam, etc.

airgnas u, [m.] (airgnae) *distinction, excellence, worth*: eter ergnas ⁊ gaisciud ⁊ cenel, LU 7475 (BDD 102). āillde do dāinib a delb . . . iter arm ⁊ ergnas ⁊ cumtach, TBC^2 3224. ar febus a ngaile . . . ⁊ airrdercus, ergnus ⁊ insaigid rigi, BB 412^b10 = a n-orddain ⁊ a n-airechais ri saigthige a ríge, LL 218^a1 (TTr. 68). ar mét do nirt . . . ar h'ergnus cen locht, PH 3916. mēt a erghnusa 'gun rīgh, ZCP x 54 § 14. Agna óg co n-irgnus, Gorm. May 18. cāin erccnus (chev.), ZCP xiii 15.7. is e urgnus erind uili / Muirghius . . ., IT iii 8.4. Note also: as é ceteargnas gaiscidh do righne siom, TBC p. 879 n.1 = is é ceternmas, text.

airgnatu (airgnae) *conspicuousness*: amal mbes aurgnatu in baill isin duiniu . . . is fai bíth ind éraic (*e.g.* a wound on the face as oppd. to one hidden by clothing), Corm. Bodl. 24.29 = airgnacht, Thr. Ir. Gl. 33.16.

airgnech see oirgnech.

airgnithe (airgnae?) *dignity, distinction*(?): ara a. .i. airegais ⁊ aurdercus a athar ⁊ cheneoil, O'C. 826 (H. 3.18, 379^b).

airgoirid (goirid): ergorid . . . ⁊ loscid *bakes and burns*, LU 2103 (FA 17). *Vn.* airgorad.

airgomanti see under aithairec.

? **airgonta**: luit sum . . . ⁊ mucc urgonta (urgnaide *v.l.*, see aurgnaide) les ⁊ paitt medha, ZCP xii 398.18.

airgorad *vn.* of airgoirid: trí dubthrebtha: tuga co fúatchai, imme co forṅgaire, tírad co n-aurgorad '*kiln-drying with scorching*', Triads 140.

airgráin (gráin) *great horror, terror*: re hurgrain . . . leis na lend-brat *because of his great horror of the . . . cloaks*, MR 180.12. fa hurghrain le hEoghan fein a bfaicsin *E. was filled with horror at the sight of them*, ML 120.11. re mét a haduaith ⁊ a hurgraine na hammaite ráinic ann ina ndocom, CCath. 4091. d'fhághail bháis d'urghrain, FM v 1584.4. d'orghráin red dheilbh gcruthaigh gcaoimh, Aithd. D. 73.21. tré orghráin rés an mbás gcorpardha, TSh. 6748. ro saraidh ind uili anmann indlighthech for . . . urghrain *in dreadfulness*, St.Ercuil 391.

airgráine (airgráin) *great ugliness*: tré urghráine na deilbhe, ITS xxiv 96.30.

? **airgráinemail** (gráinemail) *very fearful*: mergi orgranemail, Cog. 156.7 ('*gold speckled*').

airgráinid (airgráin) *terrifies*: orghráineadh uamhan an bhreitheamhnais . . . thú, TSh. 6848.

airgránda (airgráin) *very horrible*: ro-shaer sib o'n doire ergranna Egeptacda, PH 2823. da cois urgranna, Lism. L. 2220. a craes urgranda, TTebe 2072. catha . . . urgranna, LB 122^b45. seacht mba . . . urghránna, TD 31.24. *Compar.*: ní is urghránna . . . ioná an bás, TSh. 1058. See Celtica vi 257.

airgresacht (gressacht) *act of inciting, exhorting*: ní dlig degsluag d'ur-gresacht, MR 154.4.

airgsi: ainnsi [is] a. .i. gach aithfer, Met. Gl. 19 § 60.

airgsin *ds.* = 1 taircsiu: gin a. dlige *without offer of legal settlement*, Laws iv 232.1. i (= a) log do airgsean (*leg.* -in?), 20.1.

airgthech see airctheoír.

airgtheóir see airctheóir.

airgtib see arcat.

airgúala (gúala) *front of the shoulder*: ó adbrond co urgúalaind (nó co aurglúne), BDD^2 1034.

airguide (guide) *act of praying, entreating*: oc irguide dála duit, Aisl. MC 29.z. d'urguidi ind Rígh, Ériu i 39 § 5. In Laws frequently as gloss on airgais *q.v.* Note also: ictar mad mo rongeasur .i. innsce ma mo oldas airguidhe, O'C. 508 (H. 3.18, 258).

airguinech o, ā (guinech) *murderous*: erguinigh .i. doniat guin na nér .i. na nuasal, O'C. 458 (H. 3.18, 243^b). in t-ell nerguinech cned ra fearastar a coibdelach don mnai *etc.*, O'D. 2371 (Rawl. B 506, fo. 44^c) '*the murderous impulse*', Plummer MS. notes.

airguir (*as.*): a. gl. *flagitium*, Ml. 44^b20.

airíadad *vn.* of ar-íada *act of excluding, barring*: ma do chuaid in liathroit sechtar faiche amach deithbirius ⁊ uiriasacht ⁊ uriadhad do riagail ris *exclusion*, Laws iii 254.1 Comm. ised is uriadhad ann firiadadh na bernadh, 14 Comm. In phrase a. coimperta '*barring of procreation i.e.* the incapacitation of either husband or wife for cohabitation by the act of a third party', BCrólige p. 66. annsom i mbreitemnacht otrusa . . . a. coimperta, 38. tri seoit i na. coimperta rig ruireach, 39. imta dano a. coimperta do mnaib o feruib, 40. na seoit uriata comperta, Laws i 180.27 (see BCrólige p. 67). aurgaire clame nemcomrac ria . . . coibche di ann ⁊ sechtmad na set uriata comberta, O'D. 2373 (Rawl. B 506, 45^a).

airíadta (íadta): a ccarcoir uiriathta *firmly closed*, Ériu iv 58.2.

airíall (íall) *front thong, amentum of a javelin*: da sleigh . . . cona nairiallaib airgdidhe, CCath. 4718. is i nomarbad in trichait ṁ-buiden dia figran ⁊ dia aureil '*with its point or with its front edge*' (of a spear), Hib. Min. 78.30 (Rawl. $82^{a}49$). intan ro saig lar ind airiall, Auraic. 1710. aurland . . . ainm d'airell in gai, 4699, 4892. airell . . . is de airsisiodar in gai fo deredh, 4716. *Cf.* irell.

airíarn (íarn) some part of a spear (lit. *front iron*): is di lecaib lógmairib a n-a., TBFr. 26 = a n-urduirnn, p. 15 § 3. iss ed a ndíceltar so ro boí isin gai . . . ⁊ fogebthar a n-airiarnn isin talam, LU 10990 = Im. Brain 48.11.

airíasacht (íasacht) *leave, permission*: ní lomethar nech dul dond imdae cen airíasacht (.i. cetugud, H. 3.18 p. 532) dóib, BDD^{2} 1207. batar íat a geisi . . . techt i ndáil cen airiasacht '*to enter an assembly without leave*', RC xiv 400.1 (LL 12571). feimed ⁊ uriasacht na finechaire '*refusal and permission of the family*', Laws iii 422.9 Comm. greas airiasachta for indeoin '*working on the anvil with permission*', Laws v 486.22. airiasacht cen dunad no dunad cen airiasacht, iv 154.y Comm. is ed is uriasacht and a escail do dul ar a cenn, iii 254.13 Comm. is comairci borblachais gin uriasacht i marbad t'athar, O'C. 961 (H. 3.18, p. 415). inti do fith (= fich) bidbad i tuaith ce[n?] airiasacht do rig no do impir, O'C. 705 (H. 3.18, p. 340). iar nairiasacht ⁊ feme[d] dligid, O'Don. 844 (H. 3.17, 602). madh airiasacht ar aine oc na bi airiassacht fir cota '*consent*', O'Dav. 108.

? **airibor** (ibar): sretha córai isin tig a[i]ribor (airobor *v.l.*) cach[a] méit[e] *etc.* Críth Gabl. 404 and n. '*articles made from yew-wood*(?)', Gloss.

airichill *vn.* of ar-foichlea. Earlier erfoichell, aurfochill, *etc.*, and in later lang. oirchill, *q.v.* uirchill oirchill f., IGT Decl. § 13. uirichill, oirichill f., § 50. Verbs §§ 54, 65.

(a) As vn. *act of preparing for, providing for, making* (*oneself*) *ready for*: berrthar cach . . . oc aurfochill (a., *v.l.*) a c[h]osmatu isin chāisc *in preparation for*, Corm. Y 296. oc erochill lathi brátha *against the Day of Judgement*, LU 2285 (FA 34). coimétaid in cáisc . . . d'iarmoracht ⁊ d'a. cecha bliadna, LB $123^{a}26$. ba hecen in tsochaide mór do a. '*it was needful to provide for the great multitude*', Ériu iv 26 § 14. oc a. in chomraic, Alex. 724. Note also: ni reilced ríam i n-eislind .i. do a. maic ind ríg *to guard the king's son*, Ériu iv 24 § 11 (LL 12471). *Cf.* airchill .i.e. coimhéad, O'R.

(b) *preparation, provision, readiness*, etc.: in n-erfoichell (-i-, facs.) gl. *procurationem*, Ml. $73^{d}2$. cía ha. tucad forru *what preparation had been made for them*, MU^{2} 797. secht m-bliadna nobidh airicill ar Feis na Temrach, IT iii 198 § 55. Of preparation for battle: o roindlid airicill an catha amlaid sin, RC xii 82 § 83. munab cumachtach sibh . . . ar urfoichill catha do cor co crib, Leb. Gab. 254 n. 4. do taet for cind P. ⁊ dobert aurcill for sin conair i tanic P. *laid an ambush*, BB $428^{b}34$. Appar. *battle, attack* etc. in: ba comnart in chombág ⁊ ba h-ellam in n-a., LL $239^{b}11$ (TTr. 1683). trísin a. acgairb . . . darat cách díb ar a cheíle, $244^{a}9$ (2024). ba hemech in uraicill sin, Ériu viii 36.5. Various: immad biid ⁊ oirichille *provisions*, LB $116^{a}31$. bur n-orchill air neamh '*the hope* (ἐλπίδα) *laid up for you in heaven*', Col. i 5.

Gramm.: fer a ainmniugud . . . ar fear a airicheall '*defensive*' *case*, Auraic. 1518. Meaning not clear in terms a. (airchell *v.l.*) calaid, a. fuit, see Auraic. Index (airchell) and Thurn., ZCP xvii 293.

(c) In phrases with prepp. do a. ⁊ do airitin for in coblach Persecda *to be ready to attack*, Alex. 329. d'oirchill ar C. do marbhadh, Keat. ii 3125. Note also: dreimire óir do bheith ina ecclais do airicill na nanmand naemh trit docum nimhe '*awaiting the holy souls*', BNnÉ 21.6. d'a. lae an Luanbhrátha, Dán Dé xxiv 1. slabraid . . . ra ha. chengail *for the purpose of binding*, MU^{2} 814. do (= da) dilluit lais, a lunae cach dia araile in[a?] airicill *in readiness for him*, Laws ii 146.9. dogensa fled . . . i n-accil ⁊ i n-a. Conchobuir, CRR 14 § 9. dirmada . . . na marcach T. robai i n-airchill sluaig . . . annsin, BB $490^{b}14$. faguim a ffuil róm don lethtaoibh si 'na n-orcill *I leave the following halfpage blank for them*, CS 124 n.2. d'amhsoibh ro bhattar in urfhaichill coccaidh do ghaoidhealaibh, FM vi 2000.7. for a comdha ⁊ ina urfhoichill, Leb. Gab. 226.9. a noirchill secht mbliadan na gorta, Gen. xli 36. tiaghaitt aisin co Sliabh B. ⁊ rogabhad (*sic*) fir Locha hErne na n-urfoichill *on the look-out for them* (*i.e.* prepared for their attack), ZCP xiv 259.13. i n-urfhaichill for a chele '*in readiness for each other*', FM vi 2212.7. mogenar bias 'na aircill *who will be expecting him*(?) ('*in his keeping*', Stokes), Lism. L. 1839.

airichlichid see ar-clich.

airichlid see ar-foichlea.

1 airid *gentle, soft, smooth*: ond srogod (*leg.* sroglud?, edd.) a. gl. *lento . . . flagello*, Sg. $66^{a}25$. atát fría di n-airchind n-airidi '*at his two smooth sides*', BDD § 87 (BDD^{2} 816).

2 airid (1 aire) *guards, keeps watch over*: cia aires a n-áthu, LU 9307. is é narn-airend ar . . . chobdenaib echtrannaib, RC xiv 416.1.

3 airid (2 ar) see Lochlann ii 221–2. *ploughs, tills*: nad n-air, Laws v 284.y. apud nad nartharr indib, mad arrtharr tairis is duine cin *if ploughing takes place in spite of it*, ii 120.18 Comm. do min tire . . . artha(i)r in trilaithe a mi[s] Marta, *which is ploughed during three days*, ZCP xiv 348.5 (Laws ii 238.18). dilsi in neich arthair ann *any crop raised there is forfeit*, Laws iii 128.10 Comm. madh ro achtaigh cin ar ⁊ ro hairedh '*if he has stipulated not to plough and it has been ploughed*', iv 132.25 Comm. bó geiles in fēr / dam aires in tír, KMMisc. 262 § 11. co ro airet laa air isin faichi sin (of oxen), BB $415^{a}23$. co n-aired ⁊ co mbenadh gan allus ⁊ gan torrsi (Adam), $16^{b}2$. an talamh oirfither (arfathar *v.l.*) accat, BNnÉ 321 § 24. cóic achaid Uisnig ro-air, LL $295^{b}32$ (SG 361.22). roairsetar, Lism. L. 1502. roarsatar, Thr. Hom. 68.27. a naenlo roharad in mad, Ériu v 114.4. 'san rian nár hoireadh re a ucht / i ngurt gliadh dob oiremh Art, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 232.35. *Fig.* [fóir a Dhé] m'anmain is air, DDána 42.17. *Part.* airthe, CCath. 3965.

1 airide (air + 2 suide?) Decl. varies. As io-stem *gs.* airidi, Críth Gabl. 224. *ds.* airidiu, LL 3763. *np.* airide, O'D. 393 (H. 3.17, 299). *ap.* aridi, RC xxvi 26 n.6. *gp.* aeridi, LU 3685. Also as n-stem: *ds.* airidin, LL 7491. *np.* airidni, CRR § 3. *gdu.* da airiten, YBL $419^{a}5$. Also f. *gs.* na hairidhni, Buile S. 39.

Part of the standard furnishing of a house, associated with, but distinct from, imdae. See Críth Gabl. 228 n., SC 485 note. arsiasir airimdha esrada sceo airidhíu '*he presided over*(?) *front couches, strewn* (*couches*), *front seats*', Ériu xvi 179 § 2. cuslennaig féil fidchellaig / i n-airidiu airthir (of the Tech Midchuarta), LL 3763 (*cf.* cuslennaigh . . . a noirtiur fhoitsi, Laws iv 338.14 Comm.). díles n-indles n-a. do brúud . . . forrán a chuile a chumat dírech n-airidi, Críth Gabl. 226 '(*the fine for*) *pillaging his kitchen is the same as for stripping a couch*' p. 30. direch n-airidi nó es nue dia esair *stripping of a dais, new straw to cover it*(?), 228 and n. eter imda ⁊ aridi, RC xxvi 26 n.6. a ha. . . . ⁊ a hinuta soillsi (of a house), O'D. 393 (H. 3.17, c. 299) = a hairmedha, Laws v 326.12 Comm. dogní toil maic Dé do nim / is grian etrocht a mbi sam / is airithe Dé do nim / is lestar glainide glan, Fél. 156.10 ('*he is a dais of God in Heaven*'). da imdai dec tar a da leithi triar in gach imdáei ⁊ ví fir dec hi cechtar a da airiten (of the Teach Midchuarta), YBL $419^{a}5$. co n-accar in coimriti in fer isind a., ZCP viii 120.17. atchonnarc triar n-aile isind airidi, BDD 120 (LU 7642). tuc Cerball lua da choiss friasi ⁊ si fo chossaib sinn airidin, LL 7491. conid corustar asa imda go riacht ind aridin ina suidiu for lar, IT ii^{2} 241.x = asa imda for lar i n-airrthur in tigi, Lec. tuc leis anund [in congna] co laechlar in tigi . . . cor' lín o airidin co hurlár, Acall. 2935 *v.l.* ro-loscit ar ṅdúnaid . . . connach arddi íat 'nas a n-airidni ⁊ a n-immellaige, CRR §§ 3, 15. *Cf.* connarbdar airdiu a déntai andat a immélaig, TBC 1314. imdhadha ⁊ airighne '*bunks or sleeping benches*' (of a boat), Éigse vii 284. rolincc . . . léim tar colbha na tuilgi co ráinic cenn na hairidhni síos, Buile S. 39. fochla didiu cach suidiu n-ai[r]echda; faitsi cach n-a., Corm. Y 698 (Anecd. iv 59.y). faitsi gach n-a. nó gach imdae, O'Dav. 841. airidhe .i. aurshude, O'Mulc. 78. eridhe .i. irsuidhe, 426. *Cf.* 2 airge?

2 airide see 1 airigid.

3 airide: níor bó lámh for airidhe a nionnsaighidh muna luigheadh líon lamh . . . forra, FM v 1826.8 ('*they would not have been thus cut off*') '*smoothness*' (1 airid), Plummer MS. notes. *Cf.* 1 airigid?

? **4 airide**: a. dála .i. ceann nó airchinneach dála, O'Cl. *Cf.* airegda, 2 airitid.

áiride see áirithe.

airidech see airdech.

1 airidecht see airegdacht.

2 airidecht see eirredacht.

airides: cóeca lepad na leith dess / ⁊ chóeca a. / cóeca lepad na leth chlí / ⁊ chóeca aeridi, LU 3683 (SC 33).

airidin (*ds.*) see 1 airide.

airige iā, f. (4 airech). IGT Abstr. Nouns § 84. *watchfulness, caution*: ni arrais itir choidci ar amainsi ⁊ ar a. *because of cunning and watchfulness*, TBC St. 1155 = a airgigi, TBC 1284. tairreasdair athaidh d'imshníomh foraire / finnghríobh Toraighe gan fhachain n-airighe *as a result of anxious watchfulness . . . has reached a time when there is no further need for caution*, DDána 83.12.

airigecht see airegdacht.

1 airigid [i, f.] *Vn.* formation from *ar- saig, Ped. ii 606. See 2 airigid. oirighidh f. (*gs.* oirighthe), IGT Decl. § 150. Also oirighin, ZCP x 277.21 and later airide (section (e) *infra*).

(a) Glossing *delibatio*: ind a. .i. *christus no apostolus*, Wb.

5^{b}23. huand a. .i. huan togu gl. *delebatione iudicii*, Ml. 123^{a}13. Note also: *magi . . . primi adorant paruulum, primi* .i. na hirgde .i. . . . *ex gentibus hi fuerunt*, Lib. Hymn. i 37 gl. 14 (or for airegdai?).

(b) *choice* (*honorific*?) *portion of food, choice dish as preliminary to a meal*: airigthi bíd ⁊ lenna, MU^{2} 206. TBC 400. mucc ⁊ mart ⁊ ag . . . ba hí insin a prīma. cenmotha a [fh]ritha. *preliminary snack*, Aisl. MC 3.16. ba si a. ban Ulad o mnai ind fir las n-denta ind fled .i. secht n-daim . . ., *special portion*, IT ii^{1} 173.4. d'iarraid airigthi barsna luchtairib '*to ask the cooks for choice provisions*', RC xiii 58 § 51. airigthi airerda . . . do cech biud, TFerbe 86. in tan bus mithigh lib bhar cuid, fogebthai, uair bhar n-airighidh ro caithsib '*Vorspeise*', Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. 43.3. ar daigh ni fil airighidh linn dooib, RC xiii 5 z. uair m'a. in bargen a chíanaib ⁊ mo [p]rím-chuit in bargen út, Ériu i 134.5. uaim gu míl craige a chinidh / bídh aige na oirighidh, IGT Decl. ex. 1099. ?trireach .i. tre-arech tri airíghthe íntí, IT iii 105 § 210.

(c) Used in *pl.* in Laws in passages dealing with the testing of malt, perh. *sample, test* (perhaps in some examples confused with airiugad): ma is na treabuibh dligtecha ⁊ fromthar a airithe ⁊ ni raithighter fair . . . muna hairigtur forra hairighe . . . *if choice samples are tasted, and no* (*imperfection*) *is found in it*(?), Laws ii 242.28 Comm. ocht meich bracha . . . cona airigthib coirib, ZCP xiv 355 § 13 (Laws ii 250) ('*mit den ordnungsmässigen 'Bemerkungen'* (*Proben*)) .i. is coraiti hi a fromad im a hairigthib, Laws ii 252.12 Comm. madh isna trebuib dligthecha fromthar a hairidhe ⁊ nir hairi[g]ther [olc] fair, v 166.21 Comm. ma hairigther for a hairidhe (hairidhthib *v.l.*), 25 Comm. dia fegthar airigthi cacha bracha, 168.5 Comm.

(d) With follg. *gs. first fruits, choice, pick*, etc.: do thuitim siu ina a. gaiscid leis '*as the first-fruits of his prowess*' (Faraday), TBC^{2} 2240 (i n-airigidh, TBC 3155 (St.), a n-oirighin, ZCP x 277.21). isna airigthib gascid (na hairighe aigh ⁊ iorgaile *v.l.* St.) danímmís ac Scathaig . . . dachuatar bar a n-airigthib (airigib *v.l.* St.) gascid *choice feats of arms*, TBC 3552. ga gaiscedh ara racham aniogh? Ar ar n-oiridhibh gaile ⁊ gaiscidh, ZCP x 290.18. a. mo catha cain / Airgialla '*the ornaments of my beauteous army*' MR 162.16. a. urgabala, 200.12. oirigthe cecha huilc, PH 713. a fás a gclí choimhidhigh / a bhás dob í a oirighidh, IGT Decl. ex. 2002. oirighidh oinigh, ex. 2010. gan airighthe botha ⁊ na bélsgatha, Celt. Rev. x 134.6. Of weapons: frasa . . . da nairightibh catha, Mann. and Cust. ii 262 n.204. co ndernaid ceo cruaid . . . clocharmneimnech do na céd oirighaib sin, Caithr. Thoirdh. 113.4. cuimnighedh gach cathmílid a clochairghidh, 106.19.

(e) Of a person *one who deserves* (with prep. AR introducing thing deserved) (see O'Rahilly, Sc. Gael. Stud. ii 13): dona tighearnaibh is fearr dairidhe air '*to the lords who best deserve it*', Carsw. 2.12. budh maith an airigh ar inbhe an tAilin sin, Rel. Celt. ii 168.17. ní hairidhe ar mhaithfeachas an té atá fós a neascairdeas Dé, Mac Aingil 6353. Note also: do badh maith an airighi da denamh sin thusa *you would be a good hand at doing that*, CF 763 (see CF^{2} 1092 note).

2 airigid (*ar-saig-, Ped. ii 606): nodairiget (airiiget MS.) gl. *qui primi ussi sunt*, Ml. 125^{d}4. See 1 airigid.

airigidir (1 aire) *perceives, notices*: hore adib foirbthi-si nicon airigur-sa na imned, Wb. 16^{a}28. doménar-sa ba marb peccad hore nán rairigsiur, Wb. 3^{c}26. amal nad nairigther ⁊ nad fintar a ndugnither hi suidi, Ml. 30^{a}3. ni airechdais saeth na pein ind iffirn, Ériu ii 142 § 154. ní airigetar sam ón *they do not observe this*, Mon. Tall. 152.28. roairgsetar som caomclód a mblatha '*they noticed the change in their colour*', 147.12. tri focail for braich . . . mana airigt[h]er fair isin treide seo *if no fault is found in it*, ZCP xiv 348.14 (*cf.* ni raithighter fair, Laws ii 242.29 Comm.) nocha nairithar an gnim sin do denam dó, O'C. 2491 (Eg. 88, 40 $(41)^{a}$). mana ro hairige in galur bunaidh i n-aimsir in cunnartha, O'D. 805 (H. 3.17, 576). airichthi P. *P. notices him*, Trip.^{2} 1836. arigit side iarom ⁊ do thíagat a ndochum, LU 5116 (TBC). ni airigestár in corthe már baí ina farrad, 5749 (TBC). arná ro airiget teched dun, 1872. rosairich ri Temra . . . cach a nderna, ZCP viii 268 § 38. ro airig-sim brōn forro '*he noticed that they were sad*', BColm. 84.30. fear an uabhair ní airigh / go mbí an t-éag dá ionsaighidh, Dán Dé xvii 13. nar airithetar ar a fritholamh . . . a beith da nesbaidh, L. Chl. Suibhne § 27. With initial *f*: on cetuair rofairig imluad . . . in cogaidh moir, CCath. 1169. Note also: ni roairigset na sruithi ind iarmeirghi in adaig-sin '*the elders did not observe the nocturn that night*', Lism. L. 4198. *Vn.* airiugad.

1 airigin: ma dias no aonfher dia naithnigter dogniat log nenech ⁊ neach ina ndegaid iman a. bis fair, O'C. 242 (H. 3.18, 138).

2 airigin see 1 airigid and airiugad.

áirigthe see áirithe.

airigtid see airitid.

áirilliud u, m. *Vn.* of ad-roilli. In pl. also áiriltin, -tnea (see Thurn. Gramm. § 733); *gs.* airiltne, PH 7989. Also áirliud.

Act of deserving, meriting; desert, merit: amal mbias a gnimh cáich ⁊ a airilliud, Ml. 30^{d}2. connách moidea nech arbed á arilliud nod nícad '*so that no one may boast that his merit saved him*', Wb. 2^{b}4. is rad dǽ immidforling domsa ni mmarilliud, 21^{c}20. ind airilteo gl. *meriti*, Ml. 138^{c}7. moidem a arilte '*to boast of his merits*', Wb. 5^{c}13. cen airilliud gl. *inmerito*, Ml. 38^{d}10. hóre doroigu indala fer cen airilliud, Wb. 4^{c}16. as tria airilliud som rosoirad in chathir, Ml. 61^{d}2. ni ar far narilliud, Wb. 23^{c}24. it maithi a arilti, 16^{c}11. nítat á aíriltin fessin donárbuid in popul '*it is not its own merits*', Ml. 108^{b}8. cení betis degairíltin leu '*though they had no merits of their own*', 91^{a}10. it a ndrochairiltin, 103^{b}5. oldatae ar nairilltin-ni, 131^{a}6. a nduruimdetar airiltnea a rann '*when they had weighed the merits of their parts*', 87^{c}4. doberthar nem . . . / do chach iar na chainairliud, SR 1464. bid uasal du airliud hi nnim, Trip.^{2} 1935. díam in áirilledh n-egma *if this happen in a case of desert*, Ériu xiii 15.9. ni mor airilliud a torbai fri slan na somaine *i.e.* the articles do not provide much profit, Laws v 250.3. secht rudarta . . . conoiscet iubaile a mbesaib a n-airillten *i.e.* according to the merits of their conditions, v 314.9. confodlaither fo airilliud caich iar tir ⁊ cethra ⁊ urgnam *i.e.* new stock is divided (at divorce) according to the merits of the claimants, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 28 § 10. la febas . . . a n-arilten fri Dia for talmain, RC xxi 376.4. *Cf.* airiltean .i. bés. la feabhas a n-áiriltean, O'Cl. iar nairilleadh fochraicce ó Dhía, FM i 366.7. ba cubaid sin re h-airilliudh mBrigte *that was fitting to B.'s reputation*, Lism. L. 1202. airilleadh .i. dligeadh is áirilleadh .i. as dlightheach dathairne, O'Cl. (= mithid dam comma Ceilbe / is airilled d'Athairne, Met. Dinds. iii 54. See Gwynn, Hermathena xiv 466). *Cf.* airilleadh .i. berrad, Stowe Gl. 214. .i. berrnad, Lec. Gl. 378 (= araillid .i. bearrnad, 192 M). O'C. 969 (H. 3.18, p. 416). airellaedh .i. egcosc, Stowe Gl. 198.

Hence *earnings, property, possessions, wealth.* Understood in this sense in Laws Comm. cid dobeir dire do neoch? . . . airilliud ⁊ inrucus ⁊ idna, Laws v 96.1 (text) a. .i. im tochus, 3. ara laigiut in airillte do ratsat doib, ii 278.14. slan a gabail do goistib . . . do cairdib caemclutha ⁊ d'airilliud fine ⁊ anfine uile *earnings*(?), iii 488.12. So also probably in: is slán a gabhail do cuicer na gelfine, ma ro gabustar d'airilledh fir anfine is errech indethbire, O'D. 911 (H. 3.17, c.649). intí beires somaine ⁊ beires airliud in mairb, O'C. 2085 (H. 4.22, 70^{b}). comrainn dibaid . . . ⁊ gach airiltin olcena, 2562 (Eg. 88, 47 $(48)^{b}$). co ro-edprad in port do co n-airliud, Lib. Hymn 87.5. corragaib si in cucnecht da hes ⁊ co ndenad deirc móir dend airliud '*with the wealth*', Thes. ii 332.35. mar thidnacmit dechmaid ar n-indmais ⁊ ar n-ariltne do'n choimdid, PH 4941. coro-loisced sum cona uli árilliud, LB 26^{b}29. cidh ara ngatai crodh ⁊ airilliud h'athar? Lism. L. 1325. rugadh . . . dearbhforgaill . . . lá rí Laighen . . . cona crodh ⁊ co na hairilledh don turus sin '*with her cattle and furniture*', FM ii 1102.z.

áiriltnid (ad-roilli): deghairiltnidh ileith fri Dia *one who deserved well*, Hugh Roe 262.21 (FM vi 2220.3) = -airiltnech, Hugh Roe^{2} 278.21.

áiriltnigid late deriv. of ad-roilli. Also áirillnigid. *merits, deserves, earns*: roairiltnigh tréna dhegáirilledh go ffaccaidh sé aingle nimhe, RC xxv 388 § 2. adrualaid .i. ro airiltnig, LL 311^{b}34. is ar a almsanaib . . . ro airiltnig rath in Spiruta nóib do thaidecht fair, PH 6109. ro airiltnighium uile ind aentaid, Lism. L. 3913. ar cach oen roairiltneig / . . . / ⁊ airiltnigfes . . ., Arch. iii 319 § 78 = for cech aen aditroille . . . ⁊ aditrollifea, LB 261^{a}84.

Used in Laws Comm. to gloss do-slí, áilid etc. cuic cinta dosliat cach . . . .i. cuic cinta tuillis no airiltnigis cach, Laws i 238.23. ailid . . . curu .i. airiltnigid no dligid . . . curu, v 460.21. ni dosli secht leath-cumala .i. in ni a tuillter no n-airiltnidter secht leth-cumala, 434.30. duilgine cach aesa danu adroille duilgine, 264.15 (text) glossed do neoch ro airiltnighes in dan do denam, 266.13. ocht neich aileas .i. . . . is e ní airillniges no dliges do breith leis, iv 22.22 Comm. ni tuille fiachu . . . .i. noca nairilltnighinn feich ann *he is not entitled to fines*, BCrólige 8 gl. 2.

airimbert ā, f. *Vn.* of ar-imbir. Also airimmirt and airmeirt, airmimbirt (*cf.* airmert).

(a) *act of practising, exercising*: ro boí . . . C. oc airimbert (? -birt) (airbert, TBC^{2} 1507) gascid hi túamaim a scéith, LU 5975. In concrete sense: gabais Oiséne a arm ⁊ a a. (arimbertæ, airmberta, airmbimbert *v.ll.*) '*accoutrements*', Fianaig. 24.5.

(b) *act of preparing, arrangement, plan*: for airimmeirt sluaigh ⁊ sochaighi, LL 400^{b}10. is í airmeirt (airimirt, airimmert *v.ll.*) ar a tarla Césair '*project*', CCath. 1756. intan . . . do batar na hairm[b]erta (hairimbirta, hairmberta, *v.ll.*) sin isin Roim '*when those preparations were made in R.*', 1194. nír' som mín in imbeirt (airimmirt *v.l.*) dorónsat, CCath. 1709. airimberta ingnathaichi '*unwonted preparations*', 2623. cia airimbirt dogentais i frestal in catha, 1092.

(c) *act of intending, contemplating, attempting*: ic airimbirt teichidh, CCath. 3560. oc arimmirt marbtha na macraide, LB 141^{a}21. Note also: oc airmirt (airṅirt MS., with m-stroke over expuncted n) techta thairis, LU 2150 (FA 22).

1 airimda (1 imda) *very numerous*: co sluagh a. aduathmhur, BB 423^{b}5. is aire sin isat a. bretha rechta isin feneocus, IT iii 193.11. *Cf.* erimmda.

2 airimda (2 imda): arsiasir airimdha '*front couches*', Ériu xvi 179 § 2.

airimell (imbel) *shore, bank*: i n-airimlib Lacha Rí, Arch. iii 224.19. go huirimlibh Éirne, FM v 1850.6.

airimme (air + imme) *fence*: is lé gach condach in rí airime tar cenn a ecodnach .i. in tuath '*the king is a defence on behalf of his witless ones*', O'Dav. 827. airime Rechtabrad cona he noraide urlabrad dar a cenn, O'C. 2111 (H. 4.22, p. 78^{b}).

airimmid (airimme) *makes a protecting fence; wards off.* Used in Laws in etymol. glosses on ar-fen and imm-fen: imfean ceachtar in da comarba .i. ímíd .i. uirimed cechtarde in da coimetaid orba fuil ime, co roib íme comlan ann, iv 128.26. imfean .i. airimed cach don leth seo ⁊ don leth aili iman rot, 140. arfenat .i. airimmit, ii 322.14. ?arfen fiadhna co foltaib .i. o tairgither in foola sin a fiadnaise fiadan .i. taidben fri fiadna nó airimidse na folta sin, O'Dav. 943.

airimmirt see airimbert.

airimrim (imrim) *riding*: marcach ic airimrim a eich, RC viii 50.16 (LL 13340).

airinech see airenach.

airingabthach (*cf.* in-gaib): *quisquis . . . fucace* (.i. a.) *motu animi exhorrit* ZCP vii 479.29 (Enchir. Aug. 68^{b}).

airinned (ar-fuin-?) *act of lowering*: airindiud diumusa, ZCP iii 449.14 = airinned, Rawl. B 512, fo. 37^{b} (Plummer MS. notes). *Cf.* tairniud.

airinniud: ben cach fir co n-a., LL 3463. Same wd. as prec.?

? **airinnus**: arinn*us* .i. olcairne .i. cloch, O'Dav. 183.

airis Also aires. Form and inflection uncertain. Most forms indicate compd. of air- and 1 fis, whence u and o, m. But *ns.* aires, LU 6146 and *gs.* irisse, ZCP iii 243 § 46, irse, Mon. Tall. 153.23 (§ 66) suggest a fem. ā-stem (which does not occur in meaning (a) below). No doubt two different words have fallen together in meaning (b). Identical with ires(s), Marstrander, Lochlann ii 210. See Vendr. Lex. oires (ó dhá chéill) m. (*gs.* and *np.* -is, -esa), IGT Decl. § 38.

(a) (*fore-*)*knowledge*: ro léicsem slóg forru cen airḟius *unawares*, LU 4784 (TBC). ná tístáis námhait fair cen airius inna chatraig, TTr.^{2} 201. co mbadar issind arucol . . . cen ḟis cen airḟis, Anecd. i 3.7 (SCano 50). a tabairt do snadud as tualaing a turtaigthi mad cenairis snaite, Laws i 92.3 .i. mad cin fis faesma, 98.14 Comm. athgabail fir tairirid cen a. fecheman toich, 194.21 .i. na fitir athgabail do gabail, 196.16 Comm.

(b) *tryst, assignation, arrangement to meet*: doboi iriss (.i. comdal) laiss do Galluib. Luid docum a irisse do Gallaib, ZCP iii 243 § 46 = iress, iresse, Comp. Con Cul. 39–40. foceirtt lamae fair . . . commaranic caradrad irse '*intercourse by tryst*', Mon. Tall. 156.23 (§ 66). asbert frie airm iressa '*to arrange a place of meeting*', Im. Brain 42.10. do rinne oiris . . . fa loing do tabairt i n-a aircis co Cend Traga, Celt. Rev. iv 16.16. ?do N. na ḟir énoiris, IGT Decl. ex. 1031. i n-a. (with vb. of motion) *to meet*: tancatar . . . i n-herus C. (i noires *v.l.*) . . . is aire con deochatar sin i comdail C., TBC 1426. tocht i n-herus inalta Feidilmthi, 556. tánaic ind aires aodha uí D. gus an maighin sin *came to meet O'D.*, FM iv 1928.6. In phr. a. dála: i n-airius dála, SCano 309. dogén airius dála frib, PH 3008. in tan ticfad i n-a. dála di[a] acallaim si. ar baí aires (.i. comdal) dála dissi ara barach fri C., LU 6146 (TBC). ar ní fuarsa co sse ingin follongad i n-airius dala imacallaim fón samail se frim *who could hold her own with me in conversation at a tryst in this way*, 10317. tic in t-oclach a cind blíadne i n-a. [a] dala, IT iii 194 § 29. a. catha *meeting in battle, time of joining battle*: airisin (for a. in) catha .i. coinne chatha, O'Cl. o tanaic tra a. an cathai moir, RC xii 96 § 127. lotar do oiris an catha, § 129. co raibe tri la . . . and a noires chath[a] '*awaiting battle*', xviii 279.2 (Tig.). do thinoilsed Conmaicne ⁊ Húi Briuin . . . a n-oiris catha do Thairrdelbach '*to give battle to T.*', 45.21 (Tig.). ised ro cinnset, anadh i n-a. catha dóibh '*to wait and meet them in battle*', CCath. 132. imat na slog dodec[h]atar i n-aires catha dó, 3042. inn airius in morcatha, 4659

Of the person trysted with: dorala tria gabhra ar iris sainrethach d'fiachoibh ogo . . . ua foilid a iris ⁊ a feichemh riamh *a special friend owed him three horses . . . his friend and debtor welcomed him*, Aisl. Tund. 93 § 2 = tarrla fiacha aige ar cumpanach airide dhó, 120. In laudatory sense: flaith go roimheas 'gar ghnáth geall / oirios do chách go coitchenn, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 140.32.

Compd. do-rinnedar imram . . . an-athlam oiris-beg *expeditious*, ML^{2} 658.

airisa see airassa.

1 airise see airisem.

2 airise see airisiu.

airisech (airisiu) *chronicler, narrator*: irisigh / re hinnisin a mbriogha, BNnÉ 146.3.

airisecht (airis): eirgedh neach agoibh le rabhadh ⁊ le hoirisiochd úainne gus ar ccaroid *information*(?), ZCP x 278.23.

airísel (ísel) *very low*: is samlaid ra suidiged in tech hísein. lár ard tuard airisel, LL 3796 (⁊ túaradh airiseal, RC xv 280 § 6). ar tulaigh urísil, CCath. 2281. *low in rank, ignoble, mean*: na hoibreacha uirísli simplidhe, Desid. 2514. sdaid umhal uirísiol, 1278. an t-anduine uirísiol, Mac Aingil 5493. d'uaislibh ⁊ d'uirislibh, Hy Maine 140.1. a láthair dháoine uirísiol *before mean men*, Prov. xxii 29. *Superl.* combad é a hór nō a hargat ba huirisle de *the meanest part of it* (of a diadem), Grail 2859. *Adv.* co a. *in a low voice*, LL 229^{b}32 (TTr. 923). As subst.: do na huiríslibh ('*unto the lowly*'), Prov. iii 34. In gramm. the form made by adding -aib to a word: fer . . . feraib a aurisel, Auraic. 1798 = fer . . . foreraib a aurisel, Goid. 73.24 (Dúil Laithne). ben, mna i n-ilur a aurard ni airecar a airisel .i. benaib, Auraic. 1847. treḟocul . . . co raib and . . . a irard a irisel, LL 5015.

airisem u, m. Later also o. airiseamh m. (*gs.* -imh, -mhe), IGT Decl. § 101. *Vn.* of ar-sissedar, Ped. ii 628. *Cf.* Thurn. Gramm. p. 499. IGT Verbs § 65. Also airised, airise(?).

(a) *act of resting, remaining, stopping; delay*: flesc . . . do erissem dia lethlaim furi '*so that their one hand may rest on it*', Ml. 45^{c}9. ni sund rorath duit a., Trip.^{2} 2675. dotiagat do airsemh offrind '*who came to wait for mass*', Mon. Tall. 157.1 (§ 71). ar ná léictis airisium dó *that they should not allow him to halt*, LU 2949. is gnāth a. ōc fēne and, TBC^{2} 603 ('*heroes are wont to abide there*', Faraday). nīrbo eṅgnamaid, acht a airisium inna suidi nammā (of Conchobar mac Nessa after the wound which led to his death), Death-Tales 8.11. airisium i n-a ulc, PH 6439. roeircetar co hathlam . . . can oirisim, TTebe 3888. ní dhearnaidh oiriseadh ná comhnuidhe, Maguires of F. 54. foruim biucan airisse arin telaig '*alighted for a little rest*', RC x 76.16. ni bia oram fairisiumh / acht mar bhís ben ar aithedh, BNnÉ 313 § 6. do-gní a. *makes a halt, sojurn*: as áluinn an tionadh so ina ndernuis oirisiomh, Ériu v 88.14. donither oirisium cian innti iar scis in fhasaigh, Marco P. 21. dognī sē comnaidhe ⁊ oirisemh ar in Chraoibh, Fl. Earls 6.4. *gs.* as attrib.: araill do retlanduibh oirismhe na firmaminti '*fixed stars*', Marco P. 42. port airisim, 20.

(b) *act of desisting from, stopping*: oirisiumh do sceluibh . . . crich na hIndia, Marco P. 188. oc cluiche . . . cen airisium, RC x 78.12. nobidh can airisemh ag adhmoladh a n-imbualta, CCath. 5971. In legal contexts: is airisium do in breithemnus *he may postpone his decision*, Laws v 252.19 Comm. Glossing anad *stay of distress*: is doilgi don ti uil ag in tabac airesem, Laws i 252.16 Comm. gin anad itir .i. gin airisim, O'D. 615 (H. 3.17, c. 459).

(c) *Fig. abiding by* (for): cin . . . trebaire re hairisum uirre *i.e.* a judge may not give judgement without security that the parties will abide by it, Laws v 352.5. ni thicfad don domun uli a gabail na airisium fair *to receive it and continue it*(?) (of doctrine), LB 145^{a}33. a. oc (im, fri) altoir (ail adartha), a type of ordeal, IT iii 192 § 24. fir n-airisme fri haltoir, Laws v 470.34 .i. in tairismetu im ailig n-adartha, 472.21 Comm. cranncor no airisim iman ailigh nadartha, O'C. 2569 (Eg. 88, fo. (49)^{a}).

airisid see ar-sissedar.

airisiu n, f. (*ar-fíad-, Ped. ii 519). Later airis(e) without nasal inflexion. Also occas. aires (see oires).

(a) *act of recording; record, narration, story*: lebor airissen gl. *annali*, Sg. 106^{b}15, *cf.* 31^{a}6. inbhur lebhraibh airis[sen] ⁊ annálta, CCath. 1654. a lebraibh airisi (irisi, MS.) na nEbraide '*in Annalibus Ebreorum*', RC xxviii 310 § 1. i seanleabhraibh irsi ⁊ annálach Éireann, Keat. iii 317. leabhair irse Innse hAirt, Content. xv 9. robad a. co brāth a ndogēnainn, TBC^{2} 2874. bid cath roth a a. '*renowned battle will be his story*', Ériu v 242.182. illaidib ⁊ i n-airisnib, BB 429^{b}15. i scélaib ⁊ i n-airisib, 413^{b}38. forácaib ailgi ⁊ airisni da márgnímaib in cach magin díb, LL 221^{a}33 (TTr. 299). ailche ⁊ airise a gnim, BB 414^{b}45. ar a urriseib '*on account of the tales about him*', RC xiii 221.7. fer cuimne ro moire . . . ar aesaib ⁊ ar airísaib na n-daine, AU iii 196.22. ni fhedar a airess na a aes,

Alex. 779. bréag an ireis, Content. xi 8. Úa M. . . . / ag cách 'na oiris orrdhruic *a notable tale*, IGT Decl. ex. 669.

Hence (**b**) *event, happening*: Fiacha Labhrainne ar robí cétna a. a flatha tómaidhm Labhrainne fó thír, Cóir Anm. 80. mor do gnimradaibh eile ⁊ do airisibh ⁊ do ardbuaghaibh, BB $488^{a}20$. ?a hurisna rígi *the events of his reign*, Fianaig. 30.15. airisne na bliadna sa, FM ii 582.15. Legal: toimmur deruth (*leg.* de raith, ZCP xviii 396) cach techta i n-huidib ⁊ airisnib *i.e.* according to protocol, Bürgschaft 18 § 55 (*'in richtigen Zeiten und Handlungen'*). ascomrar huile huidib (*sic leg.*) ⁊ airisnib, § 56.

Various: trí airisena (hærsenna, hairisin *v.ll.*) boccachta: sírchéilide, sírdécsain, síriarfaige *signs*, Triads 102. corrígaib ⁊ rigdamnaib, airisnib ⁊ airechaib, LL $237^{a}27$ (*'nobles'*, TTr. 1500).

airísle (airísel) *great humility, lowliness*: maille ré reuerens ⁊ uirīsle chroidhe, Parrth. Anma 839. neamh tré oirísle do fhuair, Dán Dé xxvii 32. ro aghair (= adair) in coimdíd o u(u)rísle, BB $492^{b}7$. umhlacht nó uirísle, O'Hussey T.C. 58.2. uirísle na hinnmhe do bhí 'gá athair *smallness of the patrimony*, TSh. 489. fios na dearóile ⁊ na huirísle ór fhásadar, Keat. ii 5320.

airíslecht = airísle: an uair smuainim . . . ar mh' uirísleachd n-éttréoruigh féin, Mac Aingil 275. do mheas a uirísleachta, TSh. 2617.

airísligid (airísel) *humbles*: uirísligh é, Job xl 11,12.

airismech (airisem) in: ogum n-a., in which only the first letter and final syllable of word are written (c-le = certle), Auraic. 5815.

airite *part.* of ar-eim. lanamnas a. (airitan, *v.l.*) for urail, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 63 § 33 (Laws ii 398) (*'die auf Veranlassung (des Mannes) angenommene Paarung'*). See airitnigid.

airited see airitiu.

áirithe, also áiride. See Vendr. Lex., Lochlann ii 211. I As adj. io, iā (**a**) *certain, sure*: ar ní fuirgle nech . . . ní nad airithe, Laws i 84.12. .i. . . . inni nach demin lais, 23 Comm. airithe .i. deimin nó follus, ut est forsnach taid nac hn-eithech n-airithe .i. for nach fes gait na ethach go follus nó co deimin, O'Dav. 58. is demin is derb is airithe, PH 6036. airecht dorimmairg cech recht arithe, LL $343^{b}29$ = timmoirgid cách fo recht, Tec. Corm. § 2.30. gurab áirighthe di dul go hifrionn, Eochairsg. 90.15. is á. la x *x is certain*: acht rop airithe laisin muindtir aig dilmuine do Eimeine Ban, Anecd. i 44.9. ba hairithe les in aird-rig, MR 112.2.

(**b**) *special, particular, a certain*: cia hinad árithe asa mbia eisergi, LU 2527. ré airithe, Laws v 124.4. Comm. ro aithnedh . . . he i laim airithe, iii 208.12 Comm. seoit sin áirithi ro ghellustar in duine in i nam airithi, 152.z Comm. fri hollamuin nairide, O'D. 2215 (Nero A vii 148^{a}). ?in fuirend (*sic leg.*) ón á. ata cotarsna dona cendsaib, FA 1 LB (IT i 170). ni fil numir bliadan arithe, Rawl. $75^{a}46$. acht ma ni fes caite bliadhna áiridhe inro slechtoid *what particular year*, FM i 6.z. in fers árithi-sea, PH 6501. uirrígh Aruidhe . . . i n-airdiomdhaiáiridhe *'a special high-seat'*, Keat. iii 581. uachtaránacht . . . ar nuimir airidhe do chédaibh saighdiuiridhe *a certain number of hundreds*, FM vi 2056.2. ticit laithi airigthi anuas for in magh *'on certain days'*, Marco P. 116. aroile banscāl airigthe *'a certain woman'*, Fl. Earls. 34.11. Adv. co há. *in particular*: beannacht róm . . . / go lucht an cheóil . . . / go háiridhe a gceann Chiothruaidh, Studies 1920. 568 § 18. do bīthin teirce a mbídh ⁊ a ndighe go háirighthe, Fl. Earls 10.18. go há. = *maxime*, TSh. 4620. Hence *at least*: déanaidh trócaire oram, go há. a lucht is caraid damh = *saltem*, TSh. 4581. co hairithe *for certain* gl. *iam*, Lor. Gild. 137 gl. 20.

II As subst. f. áiridhi, áirithi f. IGT Decl. § 3 (**a**) *assurance, certainty, safe course*: is í áiridhe as fhearr dhamh (Mary), Dán Dé ii 29. cá fearr áirighthe aice *what safer step could she take*(?), LBranach 572. clann Briain ruaid na renn nime / d'féghain nochar bh'áiridhe *in a trial of strength with C.B. there was no certainty of success*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 128.8. fleadh ríogh as fearr áiridhe *which is* (*our*) *best hope*(?), Aithd. D. 65.33. sé slóigh ós é a n-áiridhe / ní dóigh é dar n-éaruine, 26. Perh. also in: atá acum airithe / nocho nfil a macsamla / is dlúith fri Críst mo chaingean, SG 55.39. Note also: gé tá an t-éag 'n-a áiridhe *though death is a certainty*, Aithd. D. 46.24. Further: do thréig ortha a áiridhe *'patrimony'*, Celtica vi 174 § 3. See also lám.

(**b**) *fate, destiny*: cóir eagla fan á. (of Doomsday), Dán Dé vi 19. cinnte daoil ort dot ithe / a thaoibh is olc th'á. *'sad thy fate'*, xxv 43. rug doimhne an chroinn 'n-a chridhe / chloinn t'oidhre ar a n-áiridhe *'it was the depth of that spear-thrust in His heart that brought Thy Son's race to their appointed end'*, Aithd. D. 67.24.

III In phrases. d'á. *special, particular; a certain*, with adjectival force: atá ag Dia do bhreith breithe / an Luan mar lá d'á., Dán Dé xxi 26. go haimsir d'áiridhe, Aithd. D. 19.3. éacht d'áiridhe, 74.12. can chett dairighthi on tSabhdán *'special licence'*, Maund. 51. do réir úghdair d'á. *'a certain author'*, Keat. i 98.10. a n-áonchás d'áiridhe *in one special case*, IGT Introd. 10 § 30. With adverbial force *in particular, particularly*: cia d'airithe dia nad tabartha ind almsa *'to whom in particular'*, PH 6011. isin Etāill uile ⁊ isin Róimh d'āirigthi *particularly*, Fl. Earls 192.z. tangatar co Finn dáirithi, L. Chl. Suibhne 47. Hence *at all events, at any rate*: ré linn a athar d'áiridhe, ML 8.25. níor aomh aon asbal eile / 's níor aomhasdar d'airidhe *he* (*Peter*) *at any rate did not confess Him*, Dán Dé xx 14. As adv. *for certain, surely*: gealltar d'áiridhe an iorghuil / im Gháiridhe . . . Aithd. D. 16.30. seach na heasbalaibh eile / do bhí t'onóir d'áiridhe *'thy honour was assured beyond . . .'* Dán Dé i 10. Perh. also: ben ag congmáil mo creiche / ar fer d'foghbáil d'áirithi, IGT Decl. ex. 205. In prep. phrase d'á. ag *in store for*: atá . . . an bás d'á. agam, Dán Dó xvii 9. rí gun Fódla d'áiridhe *'the king destined for F.,'* Aithd. D. 20.2. gach dream 'gá mbi an ghlóir d'á. aca *who are destined for glory*, TSh. 8145. nach fuil d'áiridhe agat / acht seacht dtroighe don talamh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxviii 4. i n-á.: go mbí an choróin . . . i n-á. aca *in store for them*, TSh. 2775. go mbíd i n-á. a bhfuasgailte *so that they are assured of being released*, 4465. bid in t-ibar inairti (ina áirte *v.l.*) accut, Cog. 144.8. ni raibhi dano biadh indairithi isin coitcenn, Lism. L. 2352. do-gní á. de *is certain of*: dogniam airidi anois do Troiannaib . . . ar ni fuilet longa aco *we feel certain of* (*defeating*) *the Trojans*, Aen. 2047. dénuid á. dhe so *be certain of this*, Lism. L. 722.

Cf. áirmigthe.

airithin: badar . . . tri bliadna ic a. ⁊ ic foichill na fledhi sin *preparing*, BB $255^{a}40$ = robás hi fochill na fleidhe sin fri ré tēora lethblīadhan, ZCP xi 61.6 (*cf.* fairthe). ?teit ina suidi n-a. ⁊ ibid a dhig, IT ii 177.108 (*cf.* 1 airide?).

1 airitid (airitiu) *receives, maintains*: in tan airiter in senoir *'when an old man is to be maintained'*, Laws i 158.10 Comm. ?nī fola tódine a būan / airiter fri trūag fri tolg (B. na f.), ZCP v 487 § 12. ?miad mar muinemar manna (.i. oiritemar), LB $239^{a}3$ (gloss on ACC § 88, RC xx 268). *Cf.* ar-eim, ar-foím.

2 airitid (*cf.* ar-eim, ar-foím): rop a. (airete, airich airigtid *v.ll.*) dála ⁊ airechta *'let him be an entertainer'*, Tec. Corm. § 6.39.

airitigid: ro airitig a calg ina scīb (B. na f.) (scíb, .i. lámh, ZCP v 494), Arch. iii 311.2.

airitiu n, f. *Vn.* of ar-eim (Thurn. Gramm. § 837). *Cf.* Ped. ii 513. Also airitiud. (**a**) *act of receiving*: eritiu briathar ho neuch anall, Ml. $59^{a}15$. ar is tri humaldóit robói ind aritiu hísin gl. *dico enim Jesum Christum ministrum fuisse circumcisionis*, Wb. $6^{d}5$. a. lóge ar mo precept, $10^{d}31$. re n-airite gráid *'before ordination'*, $28^{c}6$. 21. i núrt airiten fochricce do fíríanaib, $13^{b}27$. i n-áiritiu indocbále *'in the reception of glory'*, $4^{b}9$. do a. hirisse *'to receive the faith'*, $19^{c}13$. occa n-airitin na forcetal sin, $16^{a}12$. isind airite gl. *inpertitione*, Ml. $24^{a}14$. a. in tsacrafaic *'to receive the sacrament'*, Mon. Tall. 146.24 (§ 51). cen airitin a cobsen *'without receiving his confession'*, 147.30 (§ 54). cach a. iar coir, Laws iii 36.7 (or in meaning (d) ?) ūasalgrād saccairt do eritin lai[s]-sium, BColm. 30 § 31. do airidin graidh espoic fair, Lism. L. 216. airidin .i. gabháil, O'Cl.

(**b**) *act of accepting*: a. colno dond macc, Wb. $7^{c}13$. a nemfairitiu *'not to accept it'*, Mon. Tall. 141.12 (§ 35). issed asbert helair a airidiu *'H. replied that he should accept it'*, 128.18 (§ 4). ar airitin sēt uad ar bēs n-airc[h]endchaige, Corm. Y 81. rucus airitin iairnn i ṅgell *I have decided that iron is to be accepted as a pledge* (a legal decision), ZCP xv 314 § 8. dia toirge in cheili daorrath do airitin on flaith *if the client offer to accept base clientship* . . ., O'D. 237 (H. 3.17, c. 189). muna innisi intí ór cennaigh is fiach cubusbraith . . . uadh; muna innisi intí risi rec is fiach airitin (*sic*) no ditin uadh. Deithbir itir in f. a. ⁊ in f. d. . . . an a. doní do féin ⁊ doní do neoch aile: in ditiu imurro do neoch aile doní í, 853 (H. 3.17, c. 606). imscarad imtoga co n-a. (.i. ac in ceili) ⁊ logud (.i. acon flaith on cheile) . . . acht ni ima teilge logad n-airiten, ZCP xiv 384 § 49 (Laws ii 312). mad a. . . . lais in aithir beth fo cinaidh, *i.e.* if the father accepts responsibility for the crimes of his son, Laws ii 174.7 Comm., 178.21 Comm. teora hairite for ceilsine, airite seoit a ndingabar dia dernainn, airit itu (*sic*) taoib a timceall ar deisal, a. beoil a fonascar ceilsine, O'D. 678 (H. 3.17, c. 497). *Cf.* taige (= -de) .i. in t-airited *receiving stolen goods*, Laws v 458.12, 13 Comm. in t-airitiud, .19 Comm. ?ceall oc na frith airithiu tratha, Laws v 118.8. ni hairitin fri Dia *it is unacceptable to God*, LB $251^{a}53$. a chomairle do áiritin, PH 4092. aiccept .i. acceptus .i. airiten, Auraic. 1113.

(**c**) *act of receiving* (*a guest*): a. Maicc Maire *i.e.* the Presentation, Fél. Feb. 2. na nói ngrad . . . biait foimti frit' airitein *ready to receive you*, SR 840 (= beid foimdi friat airmhidhin, 24 P 27, 17). is ges damsa . . . dám oenmná da airitin íar fuin ngréne, BDD^2 566. ?a. cach meic do forcital, Laws iii 34.21. a. (airitiugh *v.l.*) .i. biatha[dh], ut est foratha a. oighedh do cach ina moam, O'Dav. 68. *Cf.* Laws v 120.22 Comm. Note also: Maelmore do airitin ann beos '*M. was taken* (*i.e.* captured) *there also*', AU iii 344.9.

(**d**) *act of receiving for safe keeping*; hence *tending, looking after*: ascomren aire échta tara cenn, ná[d] té(i)t tír ná humachaire ind acht lestra[i] lóge bó. beirthius dano dia n-airitiu(th) sechtair co cenn cairdi (of vessels), Críth Gabl. 365. a airitiudh amuich (of stolen goods), Laws i 56.16 Comm. bassa collid giallasa i n-airitin átha mo thúath, LU 9318 = Anecd. iii 53.2. ? la araid airitiud la errid imdegail, LL 13839. oc airitiud a cethra, PH 1031. d'airichill ⁊ do airitin forin coblach *to lie in wait for*, Alex. 330. go sleaghuibh . . . leo ra hairitin aigh ⁊ irgaili *for maintaining*, RC xliii 48 § 48. ise connic ind uli dúl . . . do airitin ⁊ do imfulang, Alex. 451.

airitiud see airitiu.

airitmetig (Engl. loanword) *arithmetic*: tabhair leat mo leabhar glaice / d'a. orduighthe, Studies 1923, 598 § 7.

airitniche (*cf.* airitiu): ó eritnichi .i. eróimsiu mo ærchóiltiu-sa, gl. *acceptabilitate*, Ml. 132^{c}15.

airitnigid (airitiu) *receives, accepts*: in cach airitnigter isin aircinnecht, Laws iii 36.28 Comm. mas ar dia . . . ro airitniged, 198.z Comm. in ben airitni[g]ther ar a urail, Laws ii 400.2 Comm. *Vn.* in bean dairitniugad a lesaighthi, 356.19 Comm. lughudh a airitnighthi, 314.9 Comm. frisin tí dlegar d'airitniugud isin flaithamnus, Cóic Con. Fug. 16 § 3 gl. 6. *Cf.* ar-eim, ar-foím, airite.

airiu: airu .i. tormach, ut est cin a. cin iarmo .i. cin tormach cin díghbhail, O'Dav. 22. (*cf.* aire .i. sr. iarmó .i. iarmoracht, 23). 3 *s. m.* or *n. dat.* of prep. ar.

airiuclán (airecal) *little room, cell*: m'airiuclán hi Túaim Inbir / ni lán techdais bes sestu, Thes. ii 294.11. m'aenurān im' airiclān '*little cell*', Ériu ii 55 § 1. mh'aras acas mh'araglan, Reeves Ad. 288.22.

? **airiud**: na airiudh cen faicsin .i. nocha nairithe in logh sin muna faicet innruca é, O'C. 421–2 (H. 3.18, p. 230^b). *Leg.* airitiudh?

airiugad *vn.* of airigidir. Also airigin. *act of perceiving, noticing; perception*: is feta in t-airiughadh, is adobra in rad, Anecd. ii 32.6. nírb innsaige gan airaegadh in innsaige-sin '*an attack coming unawares*', Fianaig. 72.22. ni gnath . . . uasal-tres gan airigiu '*without a proem*', MR 94.12. ag a. an fhedhma sin, ML^2 19. dolluid Bóand . . . cosin tobur . . . d'airigud a chumachta '*to make trial of its power*', Met. Dinds. iii 30.56. arnā gabdaois fir sīde for Erind cen airiugud dō-som, ZCP iii 458.18. ní theiged isin mag can arigud do Lǽg, TBC 1811. nir bo mied leo a airechad da mbidbadaib, CCath. 2842. gan fairiugud do[m] muintir, Aen. 164. Note also: ag airighin a eachroidhe *tending*, ZCP x 284.5. oirighin, 292.22.

airius see airis.

airla m. urla orla earla m., IGT Decl. § 2. *hair of the head, lock, tress; long back hair*: urla .i. cīab, Corm. Y 1291. dechrum .i. urla . . . .i. bearrtha .i. urla, O'Dav. 752. irla .i. ab arula .i. berrad moga, O'Mulc. 726. trí maic nad rannat orbai: mac muini ⁊ aurlai ⁊ ingine fo thrillis '*the son of a slave*', Triads 152. o bun [a] irla co clais a chuil, RC xiv 426 § 47 (LL 12968). cóica urla fegbuide ón chluais go cheile dó, TBC 1375. .l. erla deghbuidi on cluais co céli dó, Acall. 4080 *v.l.* o hinn a hordan go a erla, 1917 *v.l.* laoch mór co finne n-erla, Celt. Rev. ii 216.17. eiric leth fuilt no lan fuilt doib a nurla, Laws iii 354.10 Comm. a chaor bhuadha an earla fhinn (of Mary), A. Ó Dálaigh xii 7. d'urrlaghaib leabra lanmaiseacha, CF 832. Of a person: earla claon an chuirp óghdha (of Mary), Measgra D. 49.50. do seailg fiadh da erla cas *that he the curly-haired one may hunt deer*, KMMisc. 172 § 24. Part of a halter: urla gosti, O'C. 2068 (H. 4.22, p. 67).

airlabarthaech (airlabrae) *talkative, noisy*: a ilgeranach . . . ilbregach irlabartach, YBL 162^{a}19.

airlabrae iā, f. *vn.* of ar-labrathar. (**a**) *right to speak, act of speaking on behalf of another*: ar is lour in fer diairlabri '*to speak for her*', Wb. 28^{b}15. briathar nDé dom erlabrai *to speak for me*, Trip.^{2} 3184 (Thes. ii 356). erlabra dont ṡinsiur . . . ⁊ acaldaim, 1486. tacra im leas mna nad eta urlabra *i.e.* who has nobody to plead for her(?), Laws v 252.10. ni tabarta urlabra acht do triur i n-Erinn fer comgne *etc.*, i 18.6 Comm. tus n-urlabra, Cóic Con. Fug. 45 § 72 (Laws ii 280) ('*den Vortritt der Rede* (*das erste Wort*)'). oc erlabrai Ulad, MU^2 985. fear ḟriotáilte ⁊ urlabhra, PCT 725.

(**b**) *speech, eloquence* in general: is erlabra dímaín a ndogníd *what you say is vain*, LL 14647. atgeoinsium for erlabrai ind fir combo druth, LU 5874 (TBC). muna tucad aithne ara nurrlabraib *unless he recognised them by their voices*, CF 835. iter gaís ⁊ álaig ⁊ errlabrae, BDD^2 1076. ní éistend-som ra hirlabra neich, MU^2 716. airlabra airard admall aci, 750. earlaphra caoin do denam *to make fair speeches*, TFrag. 118.18. co n-indised som do M. fó cleith ⁊ fo irlabra *secretly*(?), LB 122^{a}38 (fo leith only, Celtica iv 34.4620). fóirfidh t'urlabhra mh'imshníomh, DDána 67.42. Extended applications: inis lán d'énaib . . . oc núal ⁊ erlapra go mór, RC ix 492 n.10. is binn orlabhra a haibhniodh, Studies 1920, 568 § 22.

(**c**) *act or faculty of speech*: tenga cu nurlabra, Laws iii 348.12 Comm. dobered forminde fora erlabrai *she would begin to stammer*, LU 3259 (SC § 5). dimbúaid n-erlabra, BColm. 96.24. bacaidh si in urrlabra, Rosa Ang. 246.6. easbaidh urlabhra, TSh. 1753. Concr. *tongue*: rind aurlabra cech ḟir . . . aurlabrai na cethrae, LU 3231 (SC § 2).

airlabraid i, m. (airlabrae) *spokesman, advocate, representative*: atndaimet do thoísiuch ⁊ aurlabraid (-rad, -rai MSS.) remib *they acknowledge him as their spokesman*, Críth Gabl. 280. ní fuil aurlabr*aidi* mathi leo, MU^2 986 and n. A. . . . fer gaeth . . . degirlabraid, LL 227^{b}312 (TTr. 763). P. . . . primurlabraid na Troianna, BB 442^{b}13. arlabraid Atha Clíath, CS 226.4. degurlabrada deigecnaide oc nertad . . . na slóg, Alex. 2. is e . . . bus erlabraid doib il-lou bratha, RC xii 424 § 6.

airlach o, ā (airla) *having long hair*: nip leitheirlach '*having a patchy fleece*' (Plummer MS. notes) (of a sheep), O'C. 251 (H. 3.18, 145^b).

airladaigidir (*cf.* airlithe) *obeys*: erladaigidir, Ml. 64^{d}5. no erladaigtis, 16^{b}14. co erladaiger, 106^{c}6. amal nerladaigedar, 64^{d}3. co noairladigthe gl. *ut oboediatis concupiscentis eius*, Wb. 3^{b}9. roirladigṡetar genti do hiriss '*the Gentiles have become obedient to the faith*', 7^{c}16. erladaigimm ⁊ oentadigimm do fhorcetul in rechta, PH 6635. o ro errlataigestar dun tsacart . . . amal no irrlaiged do fir co crabad, BB 496^{b}35. *Vn.* do irladugud, Wb. 3^{b}15.

airlaide see urlaide.

airlaime iā, f. (airlam) IGT Abstr. Nouns § 86. (**a**) *readiness, preparedness*: is mór á erlamae inna celle sin as '*great is the readiness of that sense from it*' gl. *promptu*, Ml. 36^{c}20. ar irlami far cúrsagtha *through readiness to reproach you*, Wb. 26^{b}23. re hurloimhe . . . a nimbuailte, MR 268.6. nī cōir do brithemain aurlama mbrethe *over-readiness*, ZCP xv 354 § 42. In phrase i n-a. *in readiness*: gach ní do beth i n-urrlaime acu, Aen. 785. a n-errlaime athgona G., Grail 879. baoi Ua M. . . . in erlaimhe for a ccind, FM ii 936.9. bátar i nerlaimhe do thecht ar Ua D., v 1352.4.

(**b**) *ripeness* (of fruit *etc.*): érlama ar gurt, Ériu vii 223 § 32. *Cf.* is do is ainm don torad ⁊ dond errlaime asas donn iarraid, Laws i 36.10 Comm.

In n.pr. Mac na herlaimhe Úa Donnchadha, FM ii 972.9.

airlaithe see airlithe.

airlam o, ā (*air-fo-lam). See Thurn. Gramm. p. 497 and Vendr. Lex. urlamh .i. ésgaidh no ullamh, O'Cl.

(**a**) Of persons *ready, prepared, willing*, etc. (*to do someth.*): am irlam gl. *promptus sum*, Wb. 1^{b}9. is erlam gl. *paratus est*, Ml. 29^{d}11. With *gen.*: irlam techte martre, Wb. 13^{c}8. urlamh oidhidh, Dán Dé xiv 2. With prepp.: is irlam ind anim do thuil dée '*the soul is ready to* [*do*] *God's will*', Wb. 5^{c}18. combad aurlam cách dia bathis, 8^{a}4. airlama do denum uilcc, 3^{d}12. ammi irlaim . . . do dul martre, 4^{b}21. robtar irlim do thecht martre, 7^{b}5. urlam do rath *prompt at bestowing*, LU 3398 (SC § 17). aurlam fri firecrat, 3851 (SC § 38). comtis irluma fri crábud, LB 144^{b}34. am erlum-sa letsu '*I am ready* [*to go*] *with you*', BNnÉ 304 § 16. mata morsodethbir agutsa bidam urlum-sa lat, CCath. 3348.

In phrase is a. la *is ready*: ba erlam leo techt *they were ready to go*, BB 497^{a}25. urlam leis ac Luigeach Lis *he is ready at Lis L.*, Cog. 120.19. in tan . . . bus urlum lat docum na Trae, BB 418^{a}51. as errlam leam sin *I am ready for that* (*i.e.* to do it), Lism. L. 1015. Perh. also: dáib gér orlam aimréide *though they might be on the point of falling out*(?), O'Gr. Cat. 354.24.

(**b**) Of things *ready, prepared* (for use): it digla erlama lesom do neuch inna dualchi do denum, Ml. 18^{c}6. erlamae gl. *opportunae* (*raptoribus*), 110^{b}3. *promptum est* .i. is aurlam, Enchir. August. 74^a (ZCP vii 481). i n-óenló ra fúaprait ⁊ i n-óenló rapsat irlama, MU^2 150. os aurlam *if it is fully prepared* (of wool), Laws ii 370.4 Comm. biad . . . isé urlamh, 202.8 Comm. im denum liacc bron .i. is i cet ceptha . . . si cet urlum . . . si lan urlum *roughly finished . . . fully finished*(?), i 188.23 Comm. 'na aicdib urluma *finished products* (of articles made from metal), z Comm. gním erlam, Met. Dinds. iii 260.24. cor iarfaig in ba herlam in essair, Thr. Hom. 120.18. batar a n-eich urlama inimtechta occo *ready for departure*, CCath. 4917. comad erlam fria thaispenad, Fél.^{2} vi 40. an síoth an uair do b'urlamh, DDána 48.14. gidh bé lá cheannghar an chairt / earlamh atá dá tabhairt, Dán Dé xiv 17.

(c) In more general sense of *ready, prompt, swift, skilful*: ba herlam ic tuaslucad cest, RC ii 402.1. d'ollamh orlaumh, ZCP xii 295.29. mná áille urrlamha, xiii 167.13. ro seol . . . o imrum urlum urmaisnech, Aen. 208. ecnaidh urrlamh irisech, SG 32.10. sebhac urlamh, O'Gr. Cat. 510.11. hi ccath erlamh Almhaine, FM i 316.9.

Gramm. a preceding word used to indicate gender of a follg. one: a tri urluimi indsce .i. hic h[a]ec hoc .i. ise isi ised *'leading words'*, Auraic. 524 (= a tri herlanna, 3026 YBL).

Equative: is erlamaidir sin *'even so ready to hand'*, Ml. $36^{c}21$. *Compar.*: armbad irlamu de don buáith, Wb. $11^{a}7$. lōech budh urrlaime nā Frōech, ZCP xiii 167.25.

airlám (lám) *custody, possession*: do bhí urláimh na Banbha / ag cloinn Míleadh . . ., Content. xv 72. leó féin orláimh an oinigh (: congbháil) *'with them is the custody of hospitality'*, TD 10.16. ro gabh orlaimh cloidhim an Rígh chuga (of a newly appointed Lord Justice), Hugh Roe 140.11 (fo. 37^{b}). rug E. . . . leath Eireann as ár nurláimh, ML 62.34. Caisiol na ríogh do eadhbairt do chraibhdheachaibh cen orlaimh laoich na cleirich fair, FM ii 966.16. a rogha urlaim (*sic*) intan dleghar urláim fair, O'Don. 647 (H. 3.17, c. 481). i n-a. *in(to) the possession, custody of*: rohaithned iarsin i n-ērlaim espuic C[h]orccaige, Aisl. MC 43.5. fáccbhaim fós an mBachail mbáin / ata accam im urlaimh, BNnÉ 271 § 242. ro fháccaibh araill ele diobh i n-orláimh Iarla Desmumhan, FM vi 2164.12. dá dtugdaois cách é 'na n-orláimh / sé d'foghbháil nárbh orasa, TD 16.44. dul 'na hurláimh as usa / 'ná cungmháil a cádhusa (of worldly wealth), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 172.19. In phrase d'a.: clódh nach fuil aca d'urlāimh *'a victory beyond their power'*, Content. xviii 27. énmhac ríogh gan ollamh d'urláimh / ní fhuighinn d'uaislibh bhfer bhFáil . . . acht tú, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 191.33.

Freq. in legal phrase a. choitchend *handing over of a pledge to a third (neutral) party or authority*: in gell do tabairt i nurlaim coitcind, O'C. 336 (H. 3.18, p. 185^{a}). ma ro fuataig in set on urlaim coitcenn, 2160 (Eg. 88, f. $4(5)^{b}$). urlaim coitcenn do damthain don eisinnraic, 2265 (ib. f. $19(20)^{d}$). ro det a cron iarsin do mend .i. ro damasdar . . . a cur a n-urlaim coitchind, O'Dav. 1362. *common custody, pound*(?): smachtgille .uii. maid na bo (.i. a n-urlaim coitcinn) fri cert *'in gemeinsame Fūr-Hand'*, Cóic Con. Fug. 23 § 21. is sed is smachtgille .uii. maid ann .i. cutrumus .uii. maid na bo iar fir do tabairt i n-urlaim coitcinn ré aithne na conair[e] fuigill is cert, 32 § 30. [lan]gilli na bo . . . do tabairt a n-urlaim coitcinn re aithne na conaire fuigill as fir guro-gabat do laim tagra, § 28.

airlamad (airlam) *act of preparing*: long . . . do erlumhadh *to stock a ship*, FM v 1860.9. faen a urlama[d] arcinn caich, O'Dav. 851. co hurlamad *'until it is completely prepared'* (of wool), Laws ii 370.6 Comm.

airlamaigid (airlam) *prepares, makes ready* (trans.): roerlamaigit (ro hurlaimead *v.l.*) leis a grega ⁊ a damrada, RC xiii 88 § 106. roerrlamhaidh I. sciath gle gel, x 184.4. itchondcadar mo shuile int slanti do orlamaich tu a fiadnaisi nann-uile pobul *'quod parasti'* YBL $148^{b}31$. go ro erlamhaightís na harbhanna *'that they might save the corn crops'*, FM vi 2212.21. Esp. of preparing food: roerlamhaigh biadh do Brigit, Lism. L. 1461. ro hurlumaiged bandsi, TTebe 703. roerlamaigset in cháisc, PH 5043. ro iorlamhaighsit . . . do bhior ⁊ do choire, TFrag. 72.14. fo aicnedh na trebhe in ro urlamaighidh mbraich, O'Don. 523 (H. 3.17, c. 425). ro tarlait a teinti ⁊ ro h-urrlamaigit a cairig, Mer. Uil. 17. go ro urlamhaigh Dobhtha . . . an proinn dona cléircibh, BNnÉ 24 § 7.

Rarely intrans. ra iorlamhaigh dano Cerbhall ar amus an catha sain, TFrag. 176.12. *Vn.* airlamugud.

airlámas o, [m.] (airlám] *custody, possession*: *sequestratio* .i. urlamas, Ir. Gl. 906. smachta gill ⁊ aithne ⁊ urlamhais, O'Don. 710. (H. 3.17, c. 518). cor ghobhadar . . . urlámhus in fhearaind, Misc. Celt. Soc. 30.3. urlamhas gach bronntanais do-níodh rí Laighean, Keat. ii 4822. thug Brian urlámhus Átha Cliath dó-san re n-a láimh, Ériu i 81 § 11. sósar dia rainicc orlamhas a athardha, FM v 1628.14. i n-a hurrlámhus *'in possession of it'*, CCath. 1631.

Various: fer urlamais marbtha Iarla D. *'the chief instigator of the murder of the earl of D.'*, FM iv 1162.11. do gab fein tigernus na toisech ⁊ orlamus na n-oirrig, Ann. Conn. 1309.3 (see forlamus). re hed urrlamais Uilliam Burc forra, 1310.6.

airlamugud *vn.* of airlamaigid. *act of preparing*: a. na hopra sain, LL $218^{b}28$ (TTr. 121). urlumugud na bainsi, BB $489^{a}29$.

airlán (lán): co ruice ur-lan cumaili *'to a full* cumal', Laws v 340.20 .i. co thi uasal linad cumaile, 346.19 Comm.

1 airlann [ā, f.] (2 lann) *open space before a residence, fort or city*: aurland Temrach, Ériu iv 124.5. for blai (.i. faichthi H) óenirlaindni rom altsa, LU 10280 = for blae oenurlaindie, ZCP iii 235.17. *Cf.* ní ar bhladh éan urlann (*sic* MS.) rom alt, Content. xxiv 7. for urla[i]nn (faithche *v.l.*) an dúin, BNnÉ 4.2. dún . . . tig Fechín amach forsin erloinn, RC xii 348 § 41. forsan erlainn fri taob in regles[a], § 43. a irlann ⁊ a fhaichti, Fen. 206.1. d'aicthib ⁊ d'urlannaib ⁊ redib, TBC 68 (LL 7610). for erlaind in baile, RC xiii 56 § 44 (LL $300^{a}40$). dolluid M. for fordorus ind liss immach isin n-aurlaind, LU 8719 (FB § 54). urland a liss d'ar *'the ploughing of the front lawn'*, Ériu ix 46 § 12. cena betha ac acra ar nech dul ar a nurlainn . . . uair dicomais cach nurlaind *'green'*, Laws iii 252.19 Comm. urland sealb ⁊ ceathra, iv 102.17 Comm. dochum in tobair . . . bui i n-urlaind in Sídha Nechtain, RC xv 315.7 (Dinds. 19). Sadhbh . . . / finnbhean a horlainn Áine (*i.e.* from Áine Clíach), DDána 99.3. os ferlannaib . . . prim-rédi in prephir . . . talmantai, MR 112.10.

2 airlann (1 lann) Orig. o, later ā, f. urlann, orlann, erlann f., IGT Decl. § 12. *end, butt-end, handle* (of a weapon): an baile a negarthar a hadharc fuirre a fochair .i. a hurlann (of a spear), Laws iv 226.10. *Cf.* aurlond . . . ainm d'oreill gae .i. ind adarc dub bis mon gai, Auraic. 1621. ga . . . dá dorn .x. etar a hiarann ⁊ a fochair .i. a hurlann, O'Dav. 495. ro díbairg in ṅgai dó 's a urlond reme *butt first*, LL 13969. tummis G. irlund a gai issin n-abaind, LU 1747. tumais a herluinn, Ériu ix 178 § 13. cresaigthi . . . in lagin . . . ⁊ benaid a hurlond fria a bais, BDD^2 1234. da gae for cach óen crand leo gae for rend ⁊ gae for erlond co mbad chumma dagontais do rennaib ⁊ do erlonnaib, TBC 4531. béim d'erlaind in rogaí, MU^2 727. sleg . . . co fethan óir impi o irlond co cró, LU 10665. crann a c[h]raísighi o hurlainn co a h-innsma, ML^2 919. la tabairt a[i]rlaindi a tsligi for C. 'fair t'irlaind dīm', Death Tales 38 § 7. sleagh . . . an n-uair teilgtear a ndeōigh a hurluinne, Feis TC 464. cindus do-béra mé in tsleigh duit . . . in é a gráin do-béra mé roimpe nó an é a hurrlann?, Comp. Con C. 99 § 31. maidhm na nUrland . . . for Gallu, RC xvii 364.12 (= na nErland, FM ii 808.6). éirghi ard ar earluinn ráimhe / balg ar dhearnuinn láimhe láoich, IGT Decl. ex. 591. *point, tip* of a staff: teit erlund na bachla triana chois, Trip. 468.26. do bered in file aurland . . . fors in cend ⁊ ro finnad a ainm, Laws i 44.6 Comm. (a form of divination). *Cf.* tabraid cend na flesci filed fair, Corm. Y 323. Of the rudder of a ship: intan tra documlaiset ⁊ docorustar a lūi nō urland (aurlunn *v.l.*) fri tīr, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 91.9). *Fig.* cona nurlaind techta, Laws v 438.24 .i. . . . cach grad da daim coir maraen ris, 440.8 Comm. = o a urluth techta .i. dam bas coir inna theg, O'C. 862 (H. 3.18, 389^{ab}) *'?a persons' retinue or attendance'*, Plummer MS. notes. co haurlaind a dithma *end, completion*(?), Laws i 102.8 = co n-aurlund, v 404.22. COMPD.: d'ordaibh . . . urlainnleathna, TSh. 1980 *'with broad handles'*, Gloss.

In Auraic. of the pronouns é, í, ed (and their Latin equivalent *hic, haec, hoc*) used to determine the gender of following nouns (*cf.* also the various applications of 3 a.): aurlond . . . ainm d'oreill gae . . . is di arsisidar in gai, imtha is amlaid arsisidar in indsce don trediu-sa .i. ise isi ised: no dona deich n-urlandaib-sea *etc.*, 1621 ff. tri herlonda indsge .i. tri remsloind . . . .i. is se, is si, is edh, 3120. masgal ⁊ feimin ⁊ nemutur lasin Laitneoir . . . nus-deochrend a tri herlanna innsge, *id est hic, hec, hoc*, 3026 = a tri urluimi, 524. urland ria n-urland ⁊ urland iar n-urland ⁊ urland inand iter da urland nach it inanda. Urland rie n-urland *quidem*, iní rie se no rie sí no re séudh. Erland ier n-urland .i. in se no in si no in sedh. Urland inand iter da urlaind nach it inanda .i. in se inand fil in gach focul, ni herlond is achd (*leg.* achd is) reimtsuidugud: no is fri se no fri sedh. *i.e.* the a. before an a. is the noun preceding sí, sé or sed; an a. after an a. is the word sí, sé, or sed; an identical a. between two a.'s which are not identical is the sé which is the same for every word, whether it be for sé or sed, for 'is sed' is not an a. but an 'anteposition' (ni erlond is sed, 593 (*i.e.* does not indicate gender?), 3114–20). cuin is urland, cuin is indsge? . . . Is he [isi issedh: indsci emh intan itberor] nama gan araill imaille fris. Urlond eim antan dobeire fria araill, ut est is he in feur (isé, isí ised *are* innsce (*gender*) *when used absolutely but each of these is an* airland *when it serves to indicate or point out a follg. subst. e.g.* isé in fer, isí in ben?), 3103. Also applied to gender forms of numerals: aurlunna ilair mascul ⁊ femen in so sis: se, da, thri, cet[h]ri: si, di, teora, cetheora, 1714, *cf.* 1623 ff. See 3 airlann.

3 airlann Orig. o, later ā, f. *Pl.* also airlannacha. Perh. same word as 2 a. *correspondence, analogy, parallel*: cid asa fordailtea grád túa[i]the? a [a]urlunn grád n-ecalsa; ar na(ch) grád bís i n-eclais is coir cia beith a [a]urlann i túaith *there should be a corresponding rank among lay people*, Críth Gabl. 6 (see note). In follg. late exx. seems to refer to a gloss or explanation or different version of a passage in a legal text. Sometimes replaced by 'ceist' or 'in bec sin': rosia co fichit sed sair cumail .i. forgu cumaile cumal airgit. ise tuicsin na hurlainde sin *that gloss is to be understood as follows*, O'C. 578 (H. 3.18, 287). cindus do cuirfi an urlann sin re cheile? issedh is cur le ceile don nurlaind sin .i. in moghifit adubairt is inann rena rad ard ⁊ is inann ard ⁊ urdraic *how is that explanation to be construed*? 579 (*ib.*). is roinn ar do adeir in urrland sin do denam ar in fogail, 612 (*ib.* 298). cinnus tuicter in urlainn sin. issedh is tuicsin disin, 282 (*ib.* 151). cad is tuicsin don urlainn sin no cad is machnugud di. issedh is etergnugad don ceist sin, 283 (*ib.*). *Cf.* cad is etergnu don bec sin, *ib.* tuiceadh an ti leathfas an urlainn, 962 (*ib.* 415) (closing words of an explanation). tuic in bec sin, *ib.* mar adeir an urlainn bec maith (citing an explanation), 1443 (*ib.* 644^{b}) (perh. name of a tract, Plummer MS. notes). cuir le cheile an urlann coitcenn sin ⁊ cad é fuba ⁊ forrubaiter re radha, 1966 (H. 4.22, 13) = 623 (H. 3.18, 301) '? the common element in the things compared *i.e.* the syllable *ba*', Plummer MS. notes). *Cf.* the gramm. meaning of 2 airlann. antechta so ⁊ cuir fein urlannacha arin corp madh bhinn gnoithe agad ris ⁊ iarr tuilledh ⁊ dogebhair (marg. note), O'D. 749 (H. 3.17, c. 542). atá Cain Adamnain agam . . . ⁊ a muinigin go ffaicfeinn Flann mac Cairpri . . . da fechain an ccuirfed urlannacha ar na neithib cruaide benus le breithemnus filet innte, Br. MS. 4190–4200 f. 46 v (scribal note, cited from Plummer MS. notes). edir chorpaibh ⁊ urlannaibh '*texts and accompaniments* (*i.e.* preface, glosses and epilogue)', Gorm. 2.4.

airlár (lár) *level surface*, used in various applications: orlar gl. *vestibulum*, Ir. Gl. 704. issed is coimdigh cathrach ann a hurlar ⁊ a reilgi *etc. square, market-place*(?), Laws v 326.30 Comm. rofegastair . . . urlara fairsingi . . . na cathrach, TTebe 325. ar orrlar Fhear Muigi '*Fermoy's plain*', Ériu iv 228.3. i folach fond erlar sa *floor*, LU 175. luid is 'tech rigda co mbái forsin irlár, RC xxvi 12 § ix. for irlar in tigi, BB 240^{a}2. dá tairnad snáthad a féci for a., MU^{2} 232. a fraighthi ⁊ a hurlair (of a house), Laws v 326.13. for urlar in pupaill, RC x 346.1. urlár an búailte *threshing floor*, Num. xviii 30. urláir iorghoile *battle-field*, DDána 102.46. ar orlár na hanma *surface* (as of a coin), TSh. 1353. ar urlár in glenna *in the bottom of the glen*, Comp. Con C. 87.29. go horlár corcaighe '*to the bottom of a morass*', Aithd. D. 4.12. *Fig.* títhe orláir do ghruadh ngeal, Studies 1921, 74 § 6. úrlar cnocach clasdomain . . . caoilédain *expanse of forehead*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 104.13. echlach urláir *household servant, menial* (see O'Rahilly, Ériu ix 15, 95). is imdha taisteallach sibhail ⁊ echlach urláir, CF^{2} 913. Note also: buachaill d'orlár an áigh, DDána 106.7. *Cf.* dée úrláir *household gods*, Ériu ix 15. i riocht gósda nó sbrid úrláir '*family spirit*', *ib.* With prepp.: ar urlár in croinn cesta *on*, ZCP vi 84.10. ar úrlár na croiche ina Pháis, Eochairsg. 28.3. i n-urlár éinbháirce *in a single boat*, DDána 107.1. a horlár aigeanta an duine *from a person's mind*, TSh. 8723. In n.loc. Caiseal an Urláir, FM ii 1146.8.

airlasair (lasair) *great flame*: aurlasair airechta domuin, Ériu ii 110 § 30.

airlataid (appar. *ds.* of aurlatu in predic. use) *obedient*: bat umhal fri cūrsachad / bat urlataid (urlaide *v.l.*) fria promad, ZCP vii 312 § 23. ba humal, fial, irlataid (irlatea, erlataigh *v.ll.*), 311 § 11. hūathad ōclaoch . . . / . . . / it é umle irlataidh, Ériu i 39 § 5. ?dar leis féin gémad urdail ro bad úrlata do'n árdmílid na hescaraid ar a n-uirmeosad '*supposing the foe in numbers to have equalled him and therefore to have been an object of his onslaught*'(?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 74.24. Rare in attrib. use: duine umal erlataid; Tec. Corm. § 31.38. *Cf.* airlithe.

-airlathar see ad-gládathar.

airláthar (láthar) *dispensation, disposition, arrangement*: tria érlathar ⁊ comairli nDé gl. *dispensatione superna*, tríana erlathar gl. *dispensatione spiritus*, Rawl. B 512 f. 66$^{c \cdot d \cdot}$ (Plummer MS. notes). in spirut noem dogéna a erlathair, PH 2018. cubaid sin fri erláthar ⁊ fri ruin na screptra, 5738. fri hirlathair . . . a n-imdechta *for arranging*, LB 123^{b}28. gebe manach . . . raghus fri herlathar uaitsi ni baithfidir, Lism. L. 2241. gur thorrach Muire máthar / go hiodhan don urláthar '*by that great power*', Aithd. D. 49.12.

airláthr(aig)id (airláthar) *arranges, ordains*: na rig . . . na herlathrigit ⁊ nach ordaigit ar-rigi . . . iar riaglaib in rechta diada, PH 4226. ar ecnairc do diadachta ro irlaithrestar in tAthair (ro herláithred on Athair *v.l.*) sin im airitin do doenachta '*which that Father ordained for the reception of Thy Humanity*', Ir. Lit. 40.24. ro hirlathir C. . . . denum na catrach sin, ZCP xvii 233.14.

airlatu see aurlatu.

? **airlatus** (*cf.* aurlatu) *readiness, willingness*: manip irlatus di Ultaib *i.e.* unless they consent, Ériu i 116 § 5.

1 airle iā, f. Also airli (*ds.* for *ns.*?). Used as *vn.* of airlithir.
(**a**) *act of advising, giving counsel; counsel, advice*: ecnaid cráibthech dot airli *advising thee*, Ériu i 197 § 15. do a. comairli duid-siu, IT ii^{2} 190.26 (do thabuirt comuirli duit-si, *v.l.*). cate for n-arle? MU^{2} 969. tāthut a. lim-sa fris, ScM^{2} 3. tathut a. limsa de, LU 9668. cāde do airlisiu immi, 9750. ni fo airmirt ind a., YBL 136^{b}12. is hī mo a. dūib . . ., Arch. iii 3.27. cen a a. dam *without his being advised by me*, Lism. L. 184. ba hí a. ro cinnsiot, FM vi 2060.1. measam airli iargāis *wisdom after the event is the most useless kind of advice*(?), Arch. iii 230.152. ar it ferr airli oldās a. *for the counsels of many are better than the advice of one*, ZCP xi 86 § 42. Liag ropo lán d'arlib, LL 205^{b}z. airle .i. comhairle, O'Cl.

(**b**) *act of deliberating, considering, taking counsel*: a mbath . . . ac arle ind rig '*while they held counsel about a king*', Ériu vi 134.32. bátar a chéli oc airli a n-airle immuich *their enemies were considering their plan outside*, MU^{2} 977. ro tinoilet in uile rigraid . . . do denum a n-a. a naenbaile, BB 426^{a}22.

(**c**) *handling, management, treatment*: arna érbarthar o chretsit nintá airli armban gl. *subditas uiris suis* '*we have not the management*(?) *of our wives*', Wb. 31^{c}7. issed as doirbem de uerbo airli sechmadachti foirbthi gl. *cuius difficillime est tractatio* '*the treatment*(?) *of the perfect preterite*', Sg. 168^{a}1. dligid rimæ oc airli kal— '*the law of calculating in settling*(?) *the kalends*', 181^{a}8. issí ar [n]daga. (*sic leg.*) gl. *contenti sumus, we are well provided for*, Wb. 29^{b}17. ba móu epert in cach ré / a. Dé fri hErind [n-]ūaig, Hail Brigit 2. forbond dodomanic as dom moo áirli as dom moo cumachtu, LU 10012 = ZCP xviii 197 ('*welche gewaltiger ist als meine Handlungsfähigkeit*').

2 airle: losccadh leth a. Cluana hIoraird '*granary*', FM i 348.16 = combustio leth-a. C., AU i 214.1. '*?byre*', Gwynn, Hermathena xxiii 144. See also under airṡlíab.

? **3 airle**: airleda go haimsir .i. erraigh no fomhair, O'C. 2284 (Eg. 88, 21 (22)^{b}). *Cf.* airlicud.

airleba see airṡlíab.

1 airlech (1 airle): níp sotal soisil saina. *self-opinionated*(?), ZCP xi 86 § 42.

2 airlech o *vn.* of ar-slig *act of hewing down* (in battle, *etc.*), *slaughter*: ic slaidi ⁊ ic slechtad ⁊ ic a. ⁊ ic esorcain cethri n-ollchóiced nÉ., LU 6340 (TBC). mnāu do hsōerad . . . ar guin, ar erlech, Cáin Ad. 6. mesrad Machae .i. cendae doine iarna n-a., O'Mulc. 813. súanemain a n-airlig ar a mbraigti, LU 7655 '*the ropes of their slaughter*', BDD 122 (see note p. 295). glicci ind airlig dobéra forond, LU 8620 (FB § 46). bat imda a n-airlig *they will suffer many slayings*, ZCP viii 110 § 1. atchít budin . . . d'iarraid Crist dia oirlech, LB 141^{a}45. forḟopair iarsain ar erlech int-ṡlúaig imme, TFerbe 425. é ag oirleach orra . . . ⁊ agá sloidhe, TSh. 111. i láthair an éirligh '*where the destruction was wrought*', E. O'Rahilly 112 § 33. co tuc cend Mani . . . co n-a shecht fichtib a. *wounds*(?), TFerbe 862. Of slaughtering cattle: ar n-orlech a bo fein, Ann. Conn. 1315.13. bla iarand a. .i. slan don ti berius in tiarunn d'a. na marti, Laws iii 286.5 Comm. crod . . . ⁊ bīad do a. *to plunder*, ZCP iii 38.27.

airlechas = 2 airlech: airm óirleachais, Ó Bruad. iii 86.6.

? **airlechdu**: súga na n-arm n-a. nemi coisecartha do hól (to quench thirst), Alex. 663. *Cf.* airlíachtad.

airlechtae io, iā *part.* of ar-slig: biait créchtai fuidb bechtai biait buidne airlechtai *hewn down*, LU 6610 (TBC) = airslechta, TBC^{2} 2076.

airlecthach see airlicthech.

airledru see airletrad.

airlégad see airlégend.

airlégaid see ar-léga.

airlégend o *vn.* of ar-léga. *act of reading aloud, reading*: an cetharlebar sosceli do aurlegund '*the four books of the Gospel are to be read aloud*', Mon. Tall. 138.1 (§ 29). airlegend dó uird na baiste cen aithgne a litri có sin, Trip.^{2} 96. robu bind lee a guth ocund erlégund, 2742. ? deog liubair amail ata lebar fata Leth-glindi, a urlegenn ar uisci *its recital on water* (as a test), Laws v 472.24 Comm. co cualatar . . . a airlegend, Thr. Hom. 102.24. ut est in hac figura ceallach coimdes a airlegind sis ⁊ suas, BB 311^{b}27. in tan bói sim occa n-airlegend (of letters), IT i 19.37. dolluid A. i n-airlégund a eipstle, Alex. 785. Of conferring orders: do erleghadh na ngradh fair, BNnÉ 17.22.

? **airleic**: ro hir dom . . . x n-ana a., Ériu ii 4.2.

airléigid see ar-léga.

áirleógach see airlicthech.

airleng (*cf.* lingid) *hurdle, barrier.* In technical legal sense *bar to an action at law, 'a delict which first must be atoned for before one obtains justice*', Hessen Lex. atáit secht nairlenga ar iadadh dlighidh la féine .i. atáit secht nuasal-linged ar bélaibh neich co na roich tobach ruc .i. ó rucadh atá éric a inndlighidh; no amhail firlinges a. for cro na muice, uair a. ainm do cleith craí na muice. Is amlaidh sin fírlinges in tinndligthech forin ae, forin caingin, O'Don. 1701 (H. 2.12, no. 8 p. 2) = atait secht n-airlenga ariadhat dlighedh *etc.*, 685 (H. 3.17, c. 502) = aurleng .i. ainm cléith crai muice, ut est, atatt secht nairlenga ariadhat dliged .i. atatt a sechta uasal-lingitt ar beolaib neich cona roich tobach secha, O'Dav. 125. In general sense: a n-imdín ar na hairlengaib ármuigi *sudden attacks*(?), MR 316.20 ('*hidden dangers*').

airlengaid presum. for airlengaig, *pl.* of a noun airlengach (airleng): ata[t] a. huitir la Fene na(n)d alet a folag '*there are* [*certain*] *persons debarred from sick-maintenance*', BCrólige 54 and n. ataid a. uithir la feine, gach aen dib nach adgraid sechta, O'C. 1030 (H. 3.18, 433^{a}).

airlenmain *vn.* of ar-len. *act of following*; *pursuing*: risna heltadaib . . . do duibenoip . . . batar ina n-urlenmain, CCath. 5001.

airles = airlise: orduighter a a. ⁊ cumhduighter a thighi, Lism. L. 2927.

airletarthach (letarthach): do na corpaibh urledarthacha '*severely hacked*', Celt. Rev. iv 23 note s.

? **airletrad** (letrad): fiche lathi doib . . . oc airledru ⁊ oc urtriall chatha fri Poir '*rüsteten den Kampf*', Alex. 760 (= oc airbertugudh catha, BB 495^{a}47).

? **airlíachtad**: a. faebuir '*whetting of sword-edge*', BDD 35 = ar-liachtait faebair, BDD^{2} 331. *Cf.* airlechdu.

airlicid see ar-léici.

airlicthech o, ā (airlicud) *given to lending*: atá an duine maith grasamhuil ⁊ airleacthach, Ps. cxii 5. As subst.: mar bhías ag a náirlictheach *as with the lender*, Is. xxiv 2.

? Also áirleógach *enterprising*, *venturesome*: na sárleoghain le gcleachtainnse le macanas bheith áirleogach, Ó Bruad. iii 220.6. iad d'fheicsin airleógach anspianta neamhchúramach i ngnóthaibh a n-anam, De Imit. 81.5. is baosradh . . . bheith áirléogach aig iarruidh gradama . . . 4.y. áirdleógach (áirleógach *v.l.*) '*high-leaping*, *high-minded*, *high-spirited*, *feat-performing*', Celtica vi 68.

airlicthid (airlicud) *lender*: a. gl. *fenerator*, Ml. 127^{a}16.

airlicud u, later o, m. *Vn.* of ar-léici. *act of lending*; *loan*: níb écen lóg na a. act taibrid a fil lib, Wb. 16^{c}17. tosach eitig airlegad *lending is the beginning of refusal* (*i.e.* eventually ends in refusal), Anecd. iii 16.3. arlicud il, Tec. Corm. § 14.29. usoracht .i. ceannach do bhuain do dhuine do chionn airdlegaid airgid do thabhairt dó, O'Hussey TC 175.3. do budh airdleagadh gan íoc, ML 104.32. airleagadh an ghrádha . . . amhail tug an tí is marbh grádh . . . don tí fhágbhas dá éis ar airleagadh . . . dlighidh an beó . . . an t'airleagadh céadna do dhíol ris an marbh, TSh. 4876. a dtéid thoram / ná léig oram ar airleagadh '*lay not as a debt against me*', Dán Dé xvi 11 = ZCP xii 383.31. 'nar thaibhgheadar na trí roinn / ní bhí acht airleagadh orainn '*all that the three continents have exacted is naught but a loan from us*', TD 13.35. airleagadh focal do bheith ón Ghaedhilg san bhFraingcis, Keat. ii 994. *Fig.* ag scrutad a menman ⁊ ic airlegad a indtlechta im na hingantaibh *giving his mind to*, Grail 2549.

In Laws some form of loan, always distinguished in older texts from ón, see Críth Gabl. p. 73; *cf.* oc uain et a. gl. *benegnas*, Wb. 31^{c}5. a ón, a airliciud, Críth Gabl. 201. at[a]comren cia tacra cen air[r]ech cen airliciud, 399 '*he is able to pay them over without* (*having recourse to*) *requisition or borrowing, whoever may claim them*(?)', p. 34. diles cach oin cach airliciud . . ., Stud. in E. Ir. Law 40 § 19 (Laws ii 378). ni ro-fiachaigastar dligid no urdliged no airlecud .i. ni do ratar fri acht ⁊ airesc, Laws ii 342.4, 21 Comm. (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 2 § 1). cain airlichthe '*the law of borrowing*', v 370.9. atat secht n-airligthe nad adgenethar, 21. athgabail airlicthe, i 214 z. See ZCP xxix 188.

airlige: airecht fodesin . . . airlighe ardacleth, ZCP xii 360.10.

1 airligid see ar-léici.

2 airligid see ar-slig.

airlímaid (límaid) *files*, *polishes*: airm i n-airlímthar do déta, Aisl. MC 77.2.

airlimm [n, n.] *vn.* of ar-ling. *act of jumping forward*(?). Used of a type of cattle trespass, perh. *temporary trespass*, *involuntary trespass*: tait airlimenda imadichet smachta; cach airlim ria coin no duine; no airlim naibil no omna, no airlim neicne cipsí, Laws iv 92.x. na herlimeanna doslia dilse, 104.6 Comm. treidib miach miter cach nethemain . . . ar airlim; bera de dartaig ar feis, ar is feis cach lige cach tarraidhe, airlim acht na deilset nach tartaidhe, acht tartaide and iar naidh[ch]e, 78.9 (= O'Dav. 694) .i. eric airlime orra acht na ro laigit ann, 80.9 Comm. da miach ina feis miach ina n-a. '*two sacks for feis trespass and one for a.*', .25 Comm. oircc peata bis a lis no a faithche lingeas eirlím a ngort faithche fa di, 108.10. cairig imorro it smachta airlime do suidib ar, ni fil fesa doib, 108.5 Comm. imling in trét oenurlim, O'D. 1671 (H 5.15, p. 25^{b}). tri meich ar tri hairleman, O'C. 843 (H. 3.18, 384^{a}). *Cf.* forlaim(m).

airlingid see ar-ling.

airlise iā, f. (lis) *enclosure, precinct, garden*: lethlóg [n-]enech cach gráid túaithe i ngait nádbi aí asa airlisi . . . aurchor snedar cach leth is é córus a a., Críth Gabl. 218–220. dairt i muin cach oen seoit do neoch ruicer as airlisi, Laws v 340.22. senad do sodadh as a nairlisi, iv 52.6. do airlisigh righ, 352.19 Comm. a taisbena[d] do airechaib 'na nairlisib airech dia ndleghur comar ⁊ comingaire, O'Don. 888 (H. 3.17, c. 637). i n-airlisi airech aird no eclasa, Laws i 96.12 Comm. nach airlisi a mbidh athgabail, ii 70.24. fer na ha. 30 Comm. i n-aurlise, Ériu xvi 180 § 15. cechangsa dia airlisi, BB 299^{a}35. doronta a n-airlisi (= a n-airusa, Bodl.; a n-arusa, LB) ⁊ a rrīgdúine and, Corm. Y 833 (Anecd. iv 75). tech ⁊ airlisi ⁊ dērgud, Ériu i 220 § 11. achadh ⁊ airleisi, ZCP xii 391.32. xiii 14.24. nī már n-airlisi (nurlisiu *v.l.*) n-imderga *he should not greatly redden precincts* (?), ZCP xi 94 § 29. ?nī ranna ar airlissi imdergga, 84 § 35. See p. 103 n. 30 (where Thurn. compares árlius, erlissaigidir). uirlisi .i. garrdha, O'Cl. See airles.

airlithe io, iā (*cf.* airle) *obedient, submissive, docile:* combat irlithi geinti do hiris gl. *ad obaeditionem fidei in cunctis gentibus*, Wb. 7^{c}14. robtar irlithi ar [mog]e dúnn résiu tised hiress robtar anirlithi, 27^{c}8, 29^{b}2. ma[nba]d irlaithi, 27^{c}11. munter umal aurlaithe (aurlatid, urlataid, urlaitad *v.l.*) nád epir 'ní reg', Ériu iii 106 § 45. ferthaiges umal aurlithe (aurlaiti, urlat, *v.l.*), 106 § 40^{a}. urlaiti .i. umhaloid, ut est, aes fognama urlaiti, O'Dav. 1608 (perh. to be referred to aurlatu). ropsa becda athar-umal aurlaite, O'C. 51 (H. 3.18, p. 18^{b}). urlaithe .i. ésgaidh, O'Cl. ?As subst. slán gach airlithidh, O'Gr. Cat. 99.27 .i. is slan don cach doni in tuasal-liu[d] ara cheile, O'C. 2498 (Eg. 88, 40(41)^{c}) (*cf.* líid).

Compar. armbat irlithiu, Wb. 22^{d}2.

See airlataid.

? **airlithid** see airlithe.

airlithir (*cf.* 1 airle) (**a**) *advises, counsels*: is he nodairlestar ar a gais *it was he gave advice on account of his wisdom*, Ériu iii 140.158 (= conid he roscobair tria gaes, Y Cymmrodor xiv 116 § 17). dilmuin do boethuib nad nairliut gaith *fools whom the wise do not advise are exempt*, Laws ii 82.7 = na nairliter, O'C. 684 (H. 3.18 p. 333). *Cf.* airlethfimne na hóga .i. do ghéunam leathnughadh no comhairliughadh ar na laochaibh, O'Cl. (airle). With prep. DO: is and airlestar Eithne . . . dia haitib dul doib . . . *advised her fosterers*, Ériu iii 140.156 (= dobreth E. iarsin comairle dia meithre, Y Cymmrodor xiv 116 § 17). ? táet Lugaid chuci or Ailill ⁊ ara n-airlathar dó in n-ingin and *let him advise him* [*to accept*] *the girl*(?), LU 5864 = taet L. chuci or siat, ⁊ aranarlathar, ZCP ix 154.22 (see ad-gládathar).

(**b**) *consults, asks advice of:* airliter cumni cóich comarbai cré, LU 3474 (SC^{2} § 25 '*let memories be consulted to learn to which heir the land belongs*'). collaa dún . . . issa ndúnad co n-airlither (.i. co n-iarfaigea) Lugaid mac Nóiss, 5991 (TBC^{2} 1523). is imbe rotairles sech na ridiribh eile, Grail 2846. *deliberates, considers*: ro airliset ierom Condachtae i comairle qid digendais, RC xxi 316 § 38. mani airlestar, TBC^{2} 74 ('*if heed is not taken of him*', Faraday 5).

(**c**) *takes a resolution, resolves, determines*: roairlesatar Connachta . . . techtaireda ūaidib, TBC^{2} 3098. ? In cheville: arnamāirech doibh / for muir miadh (= mad?) airleth (: bairgedh), ZCP x 344 § 12. tiucfa la Flann Cinach / a coimpert madh airledh (: bairgen) *well has it been decided*(?), § 21.

(**d**) *looks after, sees to*: arndip maith nairlethar a muintir '*that he care well for his household*', Wb. 28^{b}32. nipa díless duit aní hi tái mani cáinairlither gl. *si permanseris in bonitate*, 5^{b}38. Note also: airlethar no móras gl. *sed quem Dominus commendat*, 17^{b}22 (wrong interpretation of *commendat*?).

(**e**) *arranges, regulates*: arlifimni na hócu chena conná gébat forsin tslóg (of the Galióin), LU 4648 (TBC^{2} 187). ? dia ard airlathar / aingel indrechta, 1156 (ACC). is and ro airled ri ⁊ aithech *here* (*i.e.* in the Senchas Mór) *was fixed* (*the difference between*) *king and serf*, ZCP xvi 175 § 2 (Laws i 40). is and ro-airled dire cáich fo miad, § 3 (*ib.*). is i Senchas Mor ro-airletha na cetheora cána, 176 § 6. it teora eirce airliter, Laws iii 26.17 .i. erluaidhter na teora eirce, 25 Comm. slicht eitgedh airligter, 536.3 .i. eraluaiter aisneis na eirci, z Comm. ? ni ragaid mani deib cumachtachaib / arlidir crib coternam, LL 1620 = manab dib cumachta clanntar / crib airlither cat .i. munab cumachtach sibh ar erluadh no ar urfoichill catha do cor co crib no . . . biodh urfoichill chatha co luath libh, Leb. Gab. 254.7 = ni raghadh muna deibh clandtar cirb airligther cath, BB 40^{a}54. *prescribes, decrees*: bailechro a

n-ifernd ro-n-airlestar Dia fri pianadh na pecdhach '*which God has designed*', Ériu ii 132 § 108. nad inand airlither Dīa do gach dāen, Anecd. v 23.2.

Note also: conidnarlaid (.i. co roairlestar) síth iar sáeth, Thes. ii 332.17.

airliud = 1 airle: oc fir dia ndich dagarliud (.i. oca mbí degbríathar), LU 6180 (TBC^2 1696).

áirliud see áirilliud.

airlóg (lóg) *requital, payment*: cen airilliugudh ro deitin .i. cen erluaigh doib ima ro aititin, O'C. 432–3 (H. 3.18, 234^b). ? aurlog cumal carpet oglinges fer caire inn, 883 (*ib.* 395^a).

airlond (lond) *very fierce, furious*: E. érlond, LL 233^{a}22 (TTr. 1196).

airloscad (loscad) *burning*: *uridine* .i. o erloscud, Lib. Hymn. i 88 gl. 2 (see ii 171–2). in teni co hurloscad, Thr. Ir. Gl. 33.5.

? **airlúachair** (lúachair) perh. in n. loc. Irlochir, Hog. Onom. See 2 úr compds.

airlúad (lúad) *act of setting in motion, preparing*: munab cumachtach sibh ar erluadh no ar urfoichill catha do cor co crib, Leb. Gab. 254 n.4. tria erluadh catha, n.5. em-arluad (gloss on imluad), Laws v 258.27 Comm.

airm f. *np.* armand, LU 11056. *place*: is sruith ind a. indid epiur, Wb. 4^{b}26. isind airmm gl. *ubi*, 4^{d}2. hu a. gl. *e rigione*, Ml. 119^{a}8. a. cussu rucad i slait / is í tuc ainm dond Eoraip, LL 16354. rancatar co a. i mboí F., LU 3350 (SC 14). acht co fíasur in n-a. atá, 3373 (*ib.* 16). dia cloisir do guth cosin a. seo, Laws v 190.7 Comm. Compd. 'na harmfocus '*near at hand*', Ériu xvi 161 § 8. a. .i. ionadh, O'Cl.

With the interrog. part cía a., cairm *in what place? where?*: ni fiastar som cia a. indid immaircide do epert amén, Wb. 12^{d}18. cairm (.i. *ubi* .i. cid cairm .i. *ubi*) i cúala clūas '*where hath ear of anyone heard it?* Thes. ii 332.5 (Hy. v). cairm in tibre dam? *where wilt thou give* (*it*) *to me?* Trip.^{2} 1939. cisi a. hi táside? LU 3346 (SC 13). indid damse cit n-armand / hi fil chend erred Ul[ad], LU 11056. ro chanustar C. ca ha. a fuil D., MR 178.17.

As conj. *where* (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 546): a. i fuirsitis in torcc arimbad and furruimtis a praintech *there where they should find a boar, there they should put their refectory*, Thes. ii 242.4 (Ardm.). a. i naisṅdethat de dubiis generibus '*the place in which they treat of double genders*', Sg. 70^{b}13. a. hi foí, BDD^2 488. a marbadh a. ar saraigh comurba Brigde, RC xvii 381.9. dóig rafetatar a. condricfaitis na da curaid, LL 10234. a. .i. baile no inad . . . muna bat reille relltecha a. concurtar cuir, O'Dav. 158. nach a. *wherever*: nach a. indatochrathar im imséna '*wherever they may happen to be concerned about a conflict of evidence*', Críth Gabl. 418 and n. nach a. ata homo his isin scriptuir is do tormach aprisce doen da scripthuir, Hib. Min. 13.454. nach a. im mbid naidm, Laws v 368.12 Comm.

? **airmáel** (máel) *bald in front*(?): Paulus urmael dub, RC viii 362.12 (BB 14^{b}8). óclach . . . liath urmoel ossinech, LB 133^{a}31.

airmag (mag) *eastern plain*: dar a. (irthearmhadh *v.l.*) n-Érenn, Airne F. 28.

? **airmaíle** (airmáel): urmaoile fair *he was bald in front*(?), TBC St. 3590 = tuidmáile fair, TBC 4302.

airmairi: duil echnat ind a. (glossed don topur), LU 2975. *Cf.* airmiriu.

? **airmairt**: bāithfither fír, fotha n-aimser / trūagh ind a. (airmirt *v.l.*) / . . . / mairg dodnairnicc, ZCP viii 195 § 2.

airmaisech see airmaisnech.

airmaisid (airmaisiu) **(a)** *hits the mark, aims at, strikes*: ni anad co n-ermaised in ubull no bíd for cind in chualli *until he hit the apple*, LL 14424. dus an ermaismís a lín an tsluaigh, CS 52.23 (perh. a mistake; in ruirmemis, RC xvii 143.18, Tig.). rodiormuis an teidhm tar nach dtíaghar '*the disease from which there is no escape attacked him*', ALC ii 402.4. a Éisirt nit lenbaide / is fer fíre rot ermuis, SG 241.5. commáin ria cur romermais '*it has fallen to my lot to make requital therein*', Met. Dinds. iii 54.13. rosirmais óen-ainm uile '*one name served for all*', iv 136.40. ór do urmaised sén . . . do'n ard-fhlaith '*was ordained*', MR 106.7. caoi . . . gur ur[mh]ais '*till she had recourse to weeping*', A. Ó Dálaigh li § 24. urmaisdir '*it is ascertained*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 152.4. With FOR (AR) *hits on, comes upon, finds*: da n-urmaisi tú uirre, ní roithfe tú tairrsi *even if thou dost find her*, Ériu iii 164 § 20. nir urmaiseadar ar h-Isu, YBL 147^{b}39. nir urmais ar a leas '*he could find no way of bettering his case*', Duan. Finn ii 110 § 38. ro urmais bó . . . foran erlamh, '*one of the cows . . . chanced on the patron*', BNnÉ 127 § 15. is ann sin ro h-úrmhaisead aco-sum ar aenchomairli, MR 314.13. na hescaraird ar a nuirmeosadh, Caithr. Thoirdh. 74.24. amail roermais forro '*as they came to his mind*', Grail 2567. Equivalent to fétaid: ro tinnscain . . . for tabairt a coibsena . . . amail is dicra ro fet ⁊ ro irmuis forro, Grail 1133. With I : rourmais se . . . isin glenn i rabadar na Coin *chanced to come into*, ZCP xiii 214.3.

(b) *manages to, succeeds in, can*: innis dūn nī dia maithis. ni ermaisim or seisen, Ériu ii 28 § 10. cure airddmes dun tarsin slōg . . . is mesc lemsa anisiu, ni ermaissim, TBC^2 294. níro hairmised cóir a dénma . . . cusinnocht, Airne F. 207. co na ro-ermaisetar . . . desc̄aid do chumasc ar in mein, PH 5076. conar urmais ríghi . . . d'ordugud '*he was unable to rule . . .*', Ériu iii 150 § 2. ní urmhais neach ní do rádh, DDána 29.18. co nár urmaisettar a neolaigh saighidh gus an ionadh chinnte, FM vi 2282.x.

Cf. ar-midethar.

airmaisiu n, f. *vn.* of ar-midethar, Ped. ii 578. Also airmaisin. urmoissi, ormoisi, earmaisi f. (*gs.* -ean. *np.* -eana), IGT Decl. § 143. urmaisin, ormaisin, ermaisin f. (*gs.* and *np.* -ne), § 144. Verbs § 65.

(a) *act of arriving at, hitting upon*: is fuasnad dut menmain siu tuisled ho ermaissiu firinne trí mrechtrad na tintathach '*to fail to reach the truth*', Ml. 2^{d}5. rob urusa a urmaisi *to perceive it*, Arch. iii 245 § 17. duiligh tratha d'urmaisin *difficult to distinguish the canonical hours*, Anecd. ii 24 § 11. ni raibhe . . . lucht conístáis ermaisi Hectoir ar febas na hersclaige '*that could strike H.*', LL 405^{a}38 (TTr.^{2} 1099). ni bi duine . . . gan a fhod urdalta airchennta oidhedha d'urmaisi, MR 268.23. cin ermaisi slidhi *without finding the way*, Grail 1209. With AR: d'úrmaisi uile ar aen chomairli, MR 314.15. urmas ar Ch. *to meet C.*, BNnÉ 137.14.

(b) *mental capacity, faculty*: urmaisin maith do, da fétadh áiremh . . . *a fine achievement*, ZCP x 6 n.4. is and sin dusfanicc a n-urmaisi dò cāch ⁊ a n-irlabra, Grail 268. ro boi sist cen labra cen ermasin, 2502. urmaisi airig *strength of mind befitting a noble*, MR 192.2.

airmaisnech o, ā (airmaisiu). Also airmaisech *well-aimed*: urcar ághmar urmaisnech, IT ii^2 139.417. o imrum urlum urmaisnech '*dexterous and resolute rowing*', Aen. 208. comlunn . . . urmaisnech, St. Ercuil 338. Of a person *steadfast, unflinching*(?): meic Amalgaidh urmaisnigh (: gaisccidh), BNnÉ 281 § 266. le bráithribh urmhuisnecha E., L. Cl. A. Buidhe 8.15. ionadh urmaisnech áiridhe, Misc. Hag. Hib. 105 § 16 '? *convenient or definite, fixed on*', Plummer MS. notes. As adv. co hathlum urmaisnech, ZCP vi 34.26. do aithnigheadar co hurmaisnech gurab . . . Comp. Con C. 88.14. ro an co humal urmaisnech, Études Celt. i 88.2.

airmaisnige iā, f. (airmaisnech) *accuracy of aim*: urmaisnighi a n-urchar, Caithr. Thoirdh. 77.9.

airmaisniugad = airmaisiu: bādar ag guidhe Dé . . . fá gan Sir Uill. d'fhagháil nā urmaisniughadh fair, Eachtra Uill. 2301. urmaisni[ughadh] ar sgéulaibh . . . d'fhiafraighe dhe *to succeed in*, 4194.

airmaith (maith) *very good*: ecnaid ermaith cach dana, SR 2703. Asia írmaith ar cach leth, LL 16176.

airmarb (marb): fiad deilb ind ócdaim hermairb *lifeless* (of the golden calf), SR 4120.

airmass (mass) *very beautiful*: innmassa ermasa, ZCP iii 3 n. 23 (Rawl. 130^{b}30).

airmbert see airmert.

airmbertad = airimbert: oc a. in chaithme *preparing the food*, Alex. 706.

áirmech o, ā (áirem) **(a)** *numerous*: mór do arbrib ármecha, LL 232^{b}17 (TTr. 1138). tigheas flaithemhail acmhaingeach áirmheach, Hackett xl 126.

(b) *noteworthy, famous*: trí mile ban airmech, LL 3611. don impir airmhech soin, ITS xix 6.1. dob aithesach á. in consabal sin, L. Chl. Suibhne 41. mac áirmheach Airt Chaomhánaigh, DDána 100.10. do b'áirmheach idir sgolaibh, Measgra D. 62.10. ridire occ armech, Ann. Conn. 1247.7.

airmed ā, f. (med) *measure of grain, dry measure*: ermed .i. med tomais quia aridas res metitur, Corm Y 553. airmheadh .i. meadh thomhais, O'Cl. airbidh ⁊ airmeth dethbir eturru .i. tomus ima lin ⁊ ima met airmeth .i. medh tomuis arba no bracha .i. criathur, O'Dav. 148. med, a., forrach, Triads 138. che(i)thir méich mracha ⁊ ḟidlan[n] airmeide di tharu '*a wooden vessel* (*or platter*) *containing the full of an* a. *of kiln-dried wheat*', Crith Gabl. 140 and n. tomus cach airmide, Laws v 486.15 .i. airmedh tomais coitcend, 488.15 Comm. dorat do P. in n-airmid mini, Trip.^{2} 2182. lán armide méich, MU^2 728. secht n-airmedae ardcathrach d'airnib, Aisl. MC 124.20. tabair in n-armidh chét do t'indsaigid ⁊ tabair a tri lan d'ór inti, Acall. 5838. As n. pr. A. (a physician of the T. Dé D.), ZCP viii 105.23.

airmedón (medón) *the very middle, centre*: go rachomraicsetar a cind ar n-uactur ⁊ a cossa ar n-íctur ⁊ a lláma ar n-irmedón, TBC 3808. folt dond fri tuind folt find iar n-irmedón, LL 189^{a}33. láech . . . eturru bar a., MU^2 529. in n-airc testemain i n-armedon, BB 241^{b}8 (ina medon, LB 120^{a}x; YBL 291^{a}x).

airmeirb (meirb): ciarbo a. lend '*though we thought them feeble*', Fianaig. 12 § 16.

airmeirt see airimbert.

airméit (méit): huand erméit gl. *inmanitate*, Ml. 59^{a}8.

? **airmellach** (1 mellach): ón tír iothmair úirmelaigh *very pleasant*, Top. Poems 88.2. (? úr-).

airmellchae (airmellach) *great pleasantness*: is li súla . . . arairmelchai, Ériu iii 6.18.

airmenn (menn) *very clear*: ailig a. co tánic '[*until he*] *came to the far-seen rock*', Met. Dinds. iv 104.48.

airmert o, n. *Vn*. of ar-berta, Ped. ii 476. See also Vendr. Lex. *Cf*. airimbert. (**a**) *act of preparing, providing, getting ready; equipment, apparatus*, etc.: huand airmiurt gl. *apparatu*, Ml. 40^{d}12. huand airmbiurt gl. (*armorumque*) *instructu*, 65^{a}8. isa n-a. gl. *in apparatum*, 98^{a}7. huare nad rucsat diriug orcuin duid iarna erbert som '*that they did not succeed in the slaying of D. after they had prepared it*', 23^{b}5. a airmbert in catha sin *equipment*, Alex. 570 = a airmerta, BB 493^{a}36. innid dún a n-airmerta, '*gib uns ihre Ausrüstung an*', ZCP xii 245 § 8.

(**b**) *effort, endeavour, exertion*: da n-airmbheartaib a n-Erinn, BB 25^{a}21. ó airmbertaibh na n-eurlamh '*through the achievements of the patrons*', KMMisc. 168.3 (IGT Decl. ex. 1329). ro faccaibh B. airmberta maithe i nG. . . . buaidh foghlama . . . '*good institutions*', BNnÉ 31 § 44. do tuic an righan arna hairmertaibh sin gur . . . '*happenings*', St. Ercuil 65.

(**c**) *prohibition, taboo, spell*. In this sense sometimes airmirt (infl. of airmit?). Note also *gs*. (or *gp*.) airmearta, TD 1.9. ba a. di Ulltaib nī labrad nech dīb acht fri Conc[h]obar, TBC^{2} 2988 (geiss d'Ultaib labrad rena ríg, geis don ríg labrad rena druidib, TBC 4724). nad fetar armirt (airmit *v.l.* St.) fil do macraid conid geiss dóib mac dar tír cuccu, TBC 931. gesa ⁊ airmberta, 2295. geis is ágh is airmirt ort, Duan. Finn i 41.29. ? ni bu airmirt ind airle / do ócaib Tuaithe Tu[i]rbe, RC xvii 165.7 (Tig.). fear ḟuaslaicthe a airmearta '*to dissolve its enchantments*', TD 1.9. go dtí an tairngeartaidh dar dhán / sí as a hairmeartaibh d'iompádh, 38. aidhmirt (airmirt *v.l.*) [ainm] ar gheis, Met. Gl. 15 § 33. airmeart .i. geis, O'Cl.

airmertach collect. of airmert *equipment, arms etc.*: a. in catha, BB 493^{a}42 = airberta, Alex. 575.

airmess (mess) *great esteem*: airmheas gach oirir ortha, Keat. Poems 1011.

? **airmet**: a. .i. daingniugad, *ut est*, airme*t* in cenn a memuir, O'Dav. 182.

airmetta (metta) *timid*: ar robo airmeta connici sein, LU 318 (ACC). folchar cend t'eich uirmheta / gá breith a ceann choinghleaca *fearful*, IGT Decl. ex. 1187. aés uirmheta ⁊ aradha *the timid and the servants*, FM vi 2130.10. uaimhneach oirmheata, TSh. 2106. bheith tréith oirmheathta rem ucht, DDána 108.10.

airmettacht (airmetta) *great cowardice*: eacclu ⁊ uirmheatacht, FM iii 336.15.

airmḟiugrad: co mbatar na huli dúl 'g-a ha. ⁊ g-a tairchetul '*prefigured . . . it*', PH 3425 (for *tairmḟiugrad).

1 áirmid see ad-rími.

2 áirmid (áirem) adv. ind áirmith gl. *summatim*, Sg. 27^{a}17.

áirmidetu [t, m.] (*cf*. ad-rími) *numerousness, enumeration*: a. ⁊ lín ⁊ lane inna pián, Ml. 30^{c}17. conid armidetu demin inna sillab, Auraic. 1412.

áirmidi *vbl. of necess.* of ad-rími: ni aírmithi arní '*is not to be counted as anything*', Wb. 8^{c}13. ní armide ar laechdacht duitsiu comrac frimsa *it is not to be reckoned as bravery on your part*, LL 14137. ni háirmithe ar ródacht, PH 4213. is airmide iar fhír eter desciplu Crist *they are rightly to be numbered among*, 6858.

áirmigid (áirem) *counts*: áirmhighthear sruth Tanais ar aibhnibh na Scitia '*is reckoned among*', Keat. ii 493.

áirmigthe = áirithe: do dhaoinibh áirmhighthe oile, O'Gr. Cat. 23.36. gach áird innte ⁊ a Liathdruim go háirmhighthe, Oss. iii 216.4.

airmimbirt see airimbert.

airmind (1 mind?): conad é as a. do C.C. ag denamh fert ⁊ mirbaile *chief virtue*, BCC 402.8. ? mind armind do grega, O'D. 1842 (Harl. 432, 10^{d}) = mad o aimmine do g., Laws i 164.16 Comm. (minn airmhinn, *ib*. n.)

airmiriu: contuil C. issind a., Anecd. iii 58.12. (air + muir '*sea-shore*', Ir. Hist. Stud. i 348 § 12).

airmirt see airmert.

airmit (by-form of 1 airmitiu?. See Vendr. Lex.) *taboo, prohibition*: airmitt .i. geis nó indliged, ut est ba a. do Ulltaib na raghdais tar uir n-Ai .i. ba geis do Ullta . . ., O'Dav. 102. Dīarmaid .i. dī-airmit .i. nī fil a. .i. geis fair, Corm. Y 404. facbait a. fair .i. na funfed ⁊ na taurcebath grian fairsium i Temair, Ériu vi 135.61. nad fetar a. fil do macraid conid geiss dóib mac dar tír cuccu, TBC 931 St. = airmirt, text. do chuir sí geasa ⁊ airmid oruinn, ITS v 112.24. airmid .i. geis, O'Cl. airmid .i. onóir, *ib*.

airmitech see airmitnech.

? **airmith**: alt .i. aircetal . . . cid diren ansruith asa a. alt, O'Dav. 6.

áirmithi see áirmidi.

1 airmitiu n, f. In phrase a. féid (see 5 fíad) *vn*. of ar-muinethar féid. *act of honouring, respecting; honour, respect*: a. féid in chinn do thabairt donaib ballaib, Wb. 7^{d}14. 15^{a}19. amal dombeir in ben airmitin féith don fiur, 11^{c}14. ermitiu feid, Ml. 22^{a}4. ind ermitiu feid, 28^{a}21. inna ermiten feid .i. armbad mou de a. feid ind aithisc, 35^{c}23. is e . . . ceta tarat airmitan feid do P., Laws iii 28.9. Note also: airm in na robai fiadh na airmhitiu, Ériu ii 136 § 120.

Without follg. féid: ní tartisset airmitin Dé '*they have not shown the reverence due to God*', Wb. 1^{b}17. 5^{d}16. tabair uait a. iar sreith / do Adom . . ., SR 837. ba mór ind a. tra doratsat Ulaid do Chonchobur, LL 12465. fogebad grad ⁊ ermitin, Trip.^{2} 332. airmitin a aidi, 887. icá onóir ⁊ ica airmhitin, RC xxvii 266 § 9. co somíad co n-onóir co nairmitin, LU 2460. ropo máralt airmiten, 4312 (SG 84.33). do altugud na hairmiden ⁊ na honora moiri sin tucad do, RC xxiv 64 § 26. ba mor a. na hingini si oc Dia, Thr. Hom. 54.10. fer co n-armitin chelli ⁊ crotha hi tuaith ⁊ a n-eclais *a man admired for his sagacity and beauty*, Ann. Conn. 1233.7. mā beith tra do ūaisle ind ḟir grāid ⁊ a airmidin *in proportion to the nobility and the dignity of the ordained man*, Ériu i 220 § 15. cion ⁊ onóir ⁊ airmhidin air, TSh. 2742. más barr é ar a n-oirmhidin, Content. x 15. airmidin .i. onóir, O'Cl.

In pl. *honours, privileges*(?): Pardus . . . / cona huilib airmitnaib, SR 1488. a hecna, a hairmitniu '*her honour*' (of Ireland), Ériu iv 148 § 27. a hordan a hairmidniu (of Paradise), RC xxviii 322 § 51 = a hairmitiu, LU 2484. aithbe oll ar th'airmitnib, LL 200^{a}34.

In sense of *taboo* (? 'lit. *consideration, caution, reverence for a supposed supernatural sanction*', Plummer MS notes): biaid a. (airmitniu *v.l.*) fort ḟlaith . . . ⁊ bid si do a. (airmitniu dogrés *v.l.*) .i. do ghes (folld. by list of taboos), BDD 16. a. .i. geis, H 3.18, 529. airmide .i. geis, O'Cl. See airmit.

Sense not clear in legal phrase ainrecht (airecht, arracht) airmiten: fortacht co ndeithbire .i. in ni doni d'foirithin neich aile co ndeithbires aice budhein in t-arracht airmiten, Laws v 488.31 Comm. congnum .i. oc a ngabail anrecht airmiten fos, 490.18 Comm. cid fodera sin ⁊ co fuil lan fir isin airecht airmidean?, 492.16 Comm. na huili borbgnímraid . . . isa riagal re airrecht airmiten um sláinti, O'Don. 1567 (H. 5.15, 4^{a}).

? **2 airmitiu**: ro hir dam . . . .x. n-eochu a. (airimindiu, airmidu, *v.l.*) (.i. aurfinda .i. ceinnfinda), Ériu ii 3.11 ('*honoured*, . . . part. pass. of armuiniur', p. 7).

airmitiugad = 1 airmitiu: airmidiugad .i. uaisleacht, O'C. 970 (H. 3.18, 416).

airmitnech o, ā (1 airmitiu). a. féid *honoured, respected*: cach ōen comaldathar in cáin si . . . arop a. fēith la Dīa, Cáin Ad. 30. Later without féid: in fírén huasal a., Trip.^{2} 2021. fer soimm a., 2699. fer óc a., RC xxvi 12 § ix (LL 186^{a}55). fer eirmhitnech, AU ii 176.22. ingen uasal oirmitnech fia dáinib, Thr. Hom. 54.3. a. tuaite .i. dia tabair tua(i)t airmitin, B Crólige 32. a. Alman '*revered one of Almain*', RC xxiv 192.8. i naentaid na naemh-Trinoidi . . . airmhitnighi, Lism. L. 1114. gnuis airmetnech failid, BB 427^{a}35. a ógh airmhidneach (litany of the Virgin), Parrth. Anma 3944. coic laithi airmhidnecha leo . . . cin tomhailt feola leo, '*five days specially observed*', Marco P. 27. With metathesis oirmindech, ZCP xiii 8.18. oirbindech, vi 24.16. *Compar.*: mad sofoltachu in fer oldas in ben . . . no mad airmidnechu *i.e.* has a higher status, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 62 § 31. *Superl.* ro hadhnacht . . . ionnus as airmidhnighe ro hadhnacht Gaoidheal riamh, Hugh Roe 326.5 (fo. 84^{b}).

airmitnige iā, f. (airmitnech) as gramm. abstr.: neach . . . día airmhidnighe *however noble or august*, Hugh Roe 112.13 (fo. 30^{a}).

airmitnigid(ir) (1 airmitiu) *honours, reverences*: airmitnighit in irisigh lithlaithi, Lism. L. 3948. airmhitnigh in Coimdhe ⁊ not-airmhitnighfea cach, 1534. na ro-airmitnigitis iat, PH 1221. *Vbl. of necess.* ermitnigthi feid gl. *reuerendum*, Ml. 137^{d}1. is onoraichthi ⁊ es airmidnichti a lá sa, Ériu i 196 § 14 *v.l. Vn.* airmitniugad.

airmitniu see 1 airmitiu.

airmitniugad *vn*. of airmitnigid(ir) *act of honouring*: dia airmitnigud Adaim, SR 1846. úradach ⁊ a. na huasalbaindse sin, Alex. 52. acc oirmitniuchadh an dlighith, BNnÉ 324 § 40. ? na maoine ilarda fasait isin tír do beirit airmitniugh[ad] for comarbaib na cintach, O'D. 550 (H. 3.17 c. 437) '*prohibition*', Plummer MS. notes (see airmit, 1 airmitiu).

airmnech o, ā (arbor, Stokes, KZ xxxviii 458) *rich in corn*(?): airmnec[h] . . . in fer lasa mbīt arbuir imdae, Corm. Y 851. ? Brandub mac Eachach airmnidh, BNnÉ 220 n.3.

airmnecht *narrative, narration*: tuirtheacht .i. airmneact no scealaidheact, P. O'C. (cited RC x 91 n.3).

airmnige (airmnech): ionnus go mbiadh airmnighe ionnracais it chomhair san iothlainn aingealda, TSh. 6940 '*store of corn*', Gloss.

airmóin see ermóin.

airmór (mór) *very great*: æрmar gl. *permagna* (*cupiditas*), Ml. 61^{d}12 (ér- ?). *most of, the greater part of*, usually as subst. with follg. *gen.*: urmór a ndaíne ⁊ a n-indile, RC xvii 384.8 (Tig.). ermór fer ṅHerend, LL 3856. earmhór an chobhlaigh sin, TFrag. 58.4. rige aurmoir na hErenn, Rawl. 87^{a}36 (ZCP viii 264 § 18). urmōr naī mbliadan dōib . . . isin Espāin *the best part of*, ML^{2} 603. gur chaitheas urmhór m'aoise, Dán Dé xi 7. a n-urmhór *most of them*, TSh. 9816. In adv. phr. d'a. *for the most part*: Ceall Caindigh do losccadh d'urmhór, FM ii 922.15. go ro theichsiot an tír uile d'urmhór, '*the greater number of the inhabitants of the country*', FM vi 2176.9. dfhionnghallaibh Ereann d'urmhór '*of almost all the old English of Ireland*', 1996.17. gach díol 'n-a éagmhais d'urmhór *and nearly every other kind of payment*, DDána 102.18. ni bheirionn acht mic durmhór *nearly always bears sons*, 23 K 42, 383.2. ? i n-a.: comdais brēcairi filid Connacht a n-irmōr *for the most part*(?), ZCP xiii 25.24.

See formór.

airmtiud see Vendr. Lex. *point, spike, the point on which a millshaft turns*: a. .i. forgrainne gl. *cuspis*, Sg. 67^{b}1. o eirptiud .i. o erlonn (gl. *a cospite*), Thes. ii 122 note h. coíca scíath . . . eirmitiuda di charrmocul foib anís, TBFr. 25. cosmail fri mol muilind cona scíathaib ⁊ a chendraig ⁊ a irmtiud, BDD^{2} 795 and n. ermtiu (*sic leg.*) .i. . . . a cloc bec bis for cinn in muil, uirri impas in mol, Laws i 140.18 Comm.

airnaide *vn.* of ar-neät. urnaidhi, urnaithi (urnoighthi *etc.*) furnaidhi f., IGT Decl. § 3. furnaide, funnraighe, Verbs § 83.

Act of waiting for. Usually with *gen.* Occas. with prepp. bui alaili caillech doim oc ernaide D., Mon. Tall. 130.9 (§ 7). bádar trí rígh . . . oca urnaideseom, BDD^{2} 155. matā Fer Diad ac ar n-irrnaidi, TBC^{2} 2516. ocot airnaide, RC xxvii 278 § 31. oc ernaide lai brátha, LU 1845 (RC ix 494.14). oc írnaidi ṡeóin, LU 4504 (TBC^{2} 21). urnuide ngill *waiting for the delivery of a pledge*, O'D. 102 (H. 3.17, 90–1). ic urnaidhe in morcat[h]a, CCath. 4322. ót urnuide, IGT Decl. ex. 198. 'gum urnaidhe gá fhad bhia? DDána 94.4. cen irnaide '*without pause*', Met. Dinds. iv 322.34. urnaide co foltaib, co fiadnaise .i. urnaide do risin folaidh sin a fiadnaise fiadan, O'D. 749 (H. 3.17, 452). ga eadarguidi im anad ⁊ im urnaidi aici '*to halt and make a stand*', MR 318.13. cathir . . . ca tá Eriu ernaide *on which all Ireland attends* (of Tara), LL 4441 (= fo ḟail Héiriu aurnaide, Ériu iv 92 § 4).

With FRI: ic irnaide ra sétaib, TBC 6134. nir' léicc a ferg do ernaidhe re a slogha, CCath. 3729. i n-a.: nir bo cian i n-irnaidiu di *she was not long waiting*, IT i 126.8. nir bo chían in n-irnaide do Domnall co n-acca chuci . . ., TFerbe 671. sciath fri homna i nernaidhe didean Brogha mac Míleadh *perpetually defending*(?), FM i 524.16. ?tri catha meic ardEchthach / cu Aed inna urnaide, LL 6891 (SG 372.35).

Various. In sense of *holding out, enduring*(?): forusta fri hurnaide somuíne ⁊ domaoine, ZCP xiv 369 § 31 (Laws ii 278) ('*um richtige und* (*auch*) *drückende Leistungen auszuhalten*(?)'). do'n ti is fearr tochus fri hurnaide a mbiata, Laws v 440.11 Comm. '*act of attending to, furnishing, providing*', Plummer MS. notes.

See furnaide.

airnaidid see ar-neät.

airnaidm n, n. *vn.* of ʼar-naisc (**a**) *act of binding; bond, guarantee*: urnaidhm .i. ceangal, O'Cl. na aurnaidm ara-rona, ZCP xi 94 § 30. cadeat . . . m'urnadmand ? MU^{2} 113. in turnaidm nidnaidhe ⁊ in turnaidm ar adhall ⁊ in turnaidhm cen mifolta, . . . urnadma[nna] indligthech[a] sein, O'D. 2363 (Rawl. B. 506 f. 42^{d}). is t'ernaidm a[s] sírem méras i nHéirinn, Trip.^{2} 962. ernaim forro gen an modh cetna do leiccin isin caistiall, Grail 1014. dia n-ernaidm fri Dia, 2238. d'ernaidhm a chairdesa frissin ccoimdheadh, FM vi 2218.8. ar n-urnaidm a anala air re teinne na togruma, MR 318.11.

(**b**) *act of betrothal; bethrothal, marriage.* The legal a. was a particular type of betrothal consisting of a pledged agreement between the girl's representative and her future husband. In certain circumstances a simple acknowledgement by both parties (aititiu) sufficed instead of an a. See Stud. in E. Ir. Law 109f., 160. Ir. Recht 29. ata morseisir i tuaith arcuile coir urnadhma '*there are seven who are prohibited from the right of contracting marriage*', Laws v 132.1. nascar a coibche do mnaī co n-ernadmaim ind fir bes dīles dī, acht ro-ana co āge a īcce fria *a woman is guaranteed her bride-price at the time of her betrothal to the man who shall be hers*, ZCP xv 356 § 44 gl. 3. is écin don tí do rinde in urnaidhm cutruma a coibche dó, O'D. 425 (H. 3.17 c. 326). a hernaidm-si co n-icc a tindscrae, RC xi 448.80. nibat gárechtaig aiscedaig fergnúsi ocom urnaidm, LL 14281 (rhet.). ro triallad a ernaidm do fir, Fél. 50.16. oc fritháilim ernadma na mná dó, LL 407^{a}54 (TTr.^{2} 1280). ?nach ingen dogníd búis dar cen a urnaidm nobreotha, LL 287^{b}8. ben aurnadma *married woman*, Triads 151. mac na cetmuinntiri urnadma . . . mac na hadhaltrai urnadma, Cóic Con. Fug. 16 § 3 gl. 8.

Cf. airṡnaidm.

airnaidmid (airnaidm) (**a**) *binds, pledges*: aurnaidmis Fergas fón samlaid cetna foraib, TBC 1795. co ro ernaidhm a charadradh rís ó chéin, FM vi 1930.y. amhail ro hiornadhmtha uad '*as it has been agreed by him*', Hugh Roe 50.14 (fo. 14^{a}). ro ernaidm fair a reir-si, Grail 2355.

(**b**) *betrothes, espouses*: na ndeghfher ndiongmala lás ro h-ernaidhmeadh í diaidh indiadh '*to whom she had been successively espoused*', FM vi 2048.15. do hernaidhmed Scota ingen Pharo fri Nel, Leb. Gab. 278 n. 7. inghean ro earnaidhm frisiomh, Hy Fiachr. 76.17.

airnaigid (*cf.* airnigde) *prays*: don lucht oilit ⁊ ernaigit eserghe doibh, BNnÉ 63.1. adhrait ⁊ ernaigit ⁊ etorguidit in coimde, Fl. Earls 122.4. figlem, legem, airnaigthem, Arch. iii 314 § 23. cuich . . . no-airnaigfed breith do breth fair?, PH 603. *Cf.* ar-neget.

airnaigthe see airnigde.

airnaigthech o, ā (airnigde) *prayerful, devout*: ba . . . óintech ernaigtech in tí Longínus, PH 684. erlamh . . . craibhtheach . . . urnaigtheach, BNnÉ 155 § 1. nī rāiti crāibt[h]ech re nech / minab āilgen irnaight[h]ech, ZCP x 52 § 16. iar mbethaid . . . irnaigthig, ALC i 126.10. béal ainmneach urnaightheach, Aithd. D. 61.9.

airnasc (nasc) *ring, collar*: fear-chon . . . co nurnasc imremar iarnaidi air *having on him a thick iron collar*, MR 200.1. ro iadsat . . . urnasc imgona ar rigraid Alban, 244.1. In sense of airnaidm: co naurnasc a gialla *bond*, O'C. 475 (H. 3.18, p. 248).

airnascda io, iā (airnasc); ua hirnascda udmall a comairle *restricted and unsettled*, TTebe 241.

airnastaid i (based on *part.* of ar-naisc) *spouse, bethrothed one* (usually *husband*) (for the formation see Thurn. Gramm. p. 171): in fáilte fil do'nd ernastaid spirutalda i n-a (m)banernastaid (*i.e.* Christ and the Church), PH 3986. fedba cen irnastaid, LB 233^{b}51. ernastaid togaide mathar in Choimded, 13^{a}5. commām . . . ar cēle, ar n-irnastadha sochenēlaigh .i. Iósa Críst, Otia ii 100.2. a irnastaid muinntire ifirn (the devils address the soul), PH 8175.

airnbertach: is iarom cachain a. boi isin taig . . . ind láid si, ZCP viii 564.10. Explained as *housekeeper, manager*, ZCP xix 133.18. *Cf.* airbertach.

airnbertas o (*cf.* prec.): tri fostai dagbanais: fosta thengad ⁊ gensa ⁊ airnb*ern*tais (airbertais *v.l.*), Triads 180. airnbertais .i. ag dénamh ⁊ ag ordughadh gach neithe mar as dú, p. 41. trí fóindil drochbanais: fóindil scél ⁊ ataid ⁊ airnberntais, 181.

Cf. airbertas.

airndel o, [n.?] (indell) See Ériu xiii 217, Lochlann ii 212. *trap, snare*: a. .i. ar-indel .i. indel aire, Corm. Y 75. dligid airnell (airndel *v.l.*) aurfocra, Anecd. iii 14.9. elta én a . . . arnelaib, Alex. 1010. air[n]del ningelt .i. cuithech no bir, O'C. 509 (H. 3.18, p. 258). bir airndil for ur ceime no conaire, 723 (H. 3.18, p. 346). eascaire in bera airndil, Laws iii 272.9 Comm. trian in lan diri . . . on bir airnil, 450.19 Comm. án cach tigradh forrethar airndil nach suidhi[g]thi anmann i n-eicill, O'Dav. 796. airnnelaib .i. for eunaiph, Auraic. 2394. a n-airneal, Content. xxv 7. As *vn.* d'airniul ar ḟíadaib, Met. Dinds. iv 122.7.

See fornel.

airndrethach (*cf.* *ar-ind-reth-, Ped. ii 600): in riuth retae inna airndrethcha '*the course which the constellations run*', Thes. ii 12.29 (BCr.). inna rei file iter na secht ṅairṅdrecha (*leg.* ṅairṅdrethcha, edd.) ithé nime asbertar and, 1.24.

airndrisse *part.* formation from *ar-ind-reth-, Ped. ii 600. a. gl. *erratam*, Ml. 138^{d}5.

airne m. (1 aire, Wortk. 127. See also Airne F. Introd. p. xiv) *watching, guarding* (esp. at night): a. .i. fuireachras oidhche, O'Cl. cid a. fota in se / i m-bed fot secht gemaidche, Airne F. 22. cid fota mo a. (int airné *v.l.*), 41. sund rognid in graibre gel / a. i ndeochaid Fingen, Met. Dinds. iv 338.6. ?*gs.* a séise barc ar sáil . . ., ag déanamh áirneach da lucht fala, Ó Bruad. i 32 xvi. *Cf.* 1 nairne.

áirne m. (**a**) *sloe, fruit of the blackthorn*: airnne gl. *glandium*, Sg. 49^{b}17. pruni .i. airni, Med. Gl. 65 (Arch. i 327). sīoluch scīach, dercu iuech / airni, cnóa, K. and H. 21. cráeb droigin fo dubairnib (: tairngib), Met. Dinds. iii 62.96. na háirni a h-Éblind, RC xiii 46.24. secht n-airmedae . . . d'airnib cumrai dondcorcra, Aisl. MC 124.20. mion-ubhall nō mōr-áirne, Feis TC 1044. subha craobh ⁊ āirne, Measgra D. 39.41. na droighne loma um Leamhuin / coingre orra d'áirneadhuibh.

IGT Decl. ex. 1363. trian d'áirnibh dubh corcra . . ., FM ii 822.9. sugh airnida ngoirt, Rosa Ang. 312.8.

(**b**) *kernel* (of a nut), *stone:* foracaib leth ind airne don gillu, RC viii 57 n.10 = ind eitne, text. leth n-airne na cno, RC xxv 346 § 3. clandtair a fert ⁊ a raith ⁊ saitir a airne (lia *v.l.*) *grave-stone*, RC xiii 222.27. arinnus .i. olcairne .i. cloch, O'Dav. 183.

airnech see airne.

áirnech o, ā (áirne) *abounding in sloes*: port droighneach airneach ubhlach, Measgra D. 45.24.

áirnechán (áirne) *little sloe, little sloe-tree*: a dhroighnéin . . . / a áirneacháin duibh, Buile S. 40. As comic n. pr. Airnechān mac Saille, Aisl. MC 77.20.

airnecht late form of *vn.* of ar-icc influenced by pret. forms. *act of finding, getting*: a. .i. fagháil, ut est uraicept, ut buí in file ac a. na healadhan úathu, Ériu xiii 65 § 46.

airnéis (: maillghéis), Aithd. D. 1.10. See Vendr. Lex. *possessions*, esp. *cattle, stock*: fer . . . is mó tuc d'á arneis fen d'feraib Eirenn, AU iii 506.7. do breith áirnéisi (eallaigh *v.l.*), ZCP x 18 § 13. tuc airne[i]s posta dí, Fier. 123. ar a rucc dinnilibh ⁊ d'a. an tíre, FM v 1722.18. eittir daoinibh ⁊ airneis, iv 750.10. a. óir dheirg ar a duain, Aithd. D. 1.10. gach airnés talmunda, BCC 302.29. spréidhe chum ealuig ⁊ áirnéise ⁊ arra, Parl. na mBan 1908. árnéis nó órneis tíghe .i. ughaim, earrodh no treathlamh an tighe, Eg. Gl. 2.

Cf. airnise, oirnis.

1 airnel see airndel.

2 airnel = ernail: co n-airnelaib braiti ⁊ bóthánti lind, TBC 767 = iomad, TBC St. 672. cuig airnile, O'C. 1714 (23 Q 6, p. 17) = se hernailib, 2328 (Eg. 88, 25 $(26)^{c}$). atait tri airnaile icus sein, Laws v 452.5 Comm.

airnem o *whetstone, whetting*: cotis .i. líe .i. a. frisa melaiter erna, Corm. Y 326. mar altain d'aithle a hoirnimh, Dán Dé xxv 22. Note also: co mba sithethir remithir a. n-óclaích, LU 6471 = airtimh, TBC St. 2329 (*cf.* airtem). airtnemh, O'Cl.

airnén = airne: do bhī Iosa a n-áirnéan ag guidhe Dé (= *erat Jesus pernoctans in oratione Dei*), Parrth. Anma 936. leis an airneán so, GJ i 283^{b}23.

airngabál [ā, f.] *vn.* of ar-ingaib (or perh. fr. *ar-com-gab-, Ped. ii 529): dund airngabail gl. *fugae*, Ml. 29^{c}14.

airngabthi *verbal of necess.* of ar-ingaib: bed erngabthi gl. *fugiendam*, Ml. 16^{a}5.

airnigde iā, f. *vn.* of ar-neget. Also airnaigde, airna(i)gthe. urnaidhi, urnaithi (urnoigthe, *etc.*) f. IGT Decl. § 3. *ns.* irnig[d]e, Wb. 25^{c}23. irnigde, 4^{a}27, 23^{a}13. irnaigde, 4^{d}20. irnichthe, 17^{a}5. ernaigde, Ml. 75^{a}6, 38^{c}11, 54^{c}37. ernigde, 54^{d}7. *as.* irnigdi, Wb. 27^{c}19. *gs.* or *gp.* ernaigde, Ml. 50^{d}7. irnigde, Wb. 27^{c}12. *ds.* irnigdi, Wb. 5^{d}22, 10^{d}15, 24^{c}2. *dp.* irnigdib, Wb. 7^{a}12.

Act of praying (with subjective gen. and AR of person prayed for; FRI of person prayed to); *prayer*: isí mo irnigde fri dia, Wb. 4^{d}18. is menic a n-irnichthe airiubsi '*frequent is their supplication on your behalf*', 17^{a}5. ba uisse hirnaigde erru, 4^{d}20. chech irnigde dongneid i tuil dée, 5^{c}20. urnaigthe .i. ab ore niges nech .i. ō gin intī chanas, Corm. Y 1289. altóir aurgnaidi 'na dess / fri aurnaigthi, SR 4264. teg . . . n-aurnaigthi, 7672. sailm aurnaichti, Mon. Tall. 128.27 (§ 5). condálidsi (*sic leg.*, edd.) . . . ar naurnithe '*ye share our prayers*', 158.24 (§ 75). usci ernaigthi *holy water*, Trip.^{2} 2715. comarba aurnaigthe, Arch. iii 217 § 3. figell, āine, ernaigthe / almsan tan nosgēne, Ériu ii 172 § 5. biid tre láa i taui acht cert n-ernaigti no legind, vii 158 § 17. bad grésach oc ernaigthi (ernaigthe, urnuigthi, urrnathe, *v.ll.*), iii 98 § 16. ro gab . . . ic airnagi, Cog. 196.23. toradh urnuighthe, TD 7.19. éist m'úrnuighe (: Muire), A. Ó Dálaigh xix 1. urnaigh a nfíréin, Prov. xv 8. creud í an Urnaidh do ní tú? Donl. 6.3. ? In n. loc. Corbmac a Crich in ernaidhe, FM i 160.3 (see note). See also Hog. Onom.

airnin m. (1 nin) name of ogam sign (letter n) for the doubling **of a** consonant (usually n, see ZCP xvii 298 ff.): a. .i. eirnid nion: no a. .i. nion fair, as is nin sgriphthar ag incosg na forbaide sin, Auraic. 4789. ni taidbet . . . int a. lasin focul fochetoir forsa tochradar co mbi fo deoidh arding in focul, 1827. arnin, is e in tres fuilled. in baile a rreagar a leas da thaebomna, geibidh greim indala n-ai arnin, ut est ceand ⁊ rl. ar ni bhi eamhnad in n-ogam '*where two consonants are required, a. takes the force of one of them, e.g.* ceann', 437. it e teora fuirbhthe dochuisnet .i. arnin ⁊ dinin dishail ⁊ forsail .i. arnin arding [d]ed *i.e.* n at the end of the syllable is doubled giving medium quantity to the preceding vowel, 1545. See ar- ding.

airnise f. collect. oirnisi f. IGT Decl. § 3. *implements, tools; vessels, utensils*: ness a ainm, is uime dognīther ind aurnaisi criadh *round it the earthen vessels are made*, Corm. Y 975 (Anecd. iv 83.24). ness ainm don aurnaisi chriadh feisin, *ib.* (84.3). rucus airnisi ṅgobann la hoscor (.i. cen goibnecht) *i.e.* the tools of a smith belong to one ignorant of smithcraft, ZCP xv 310 § 5. gabais airnisi in gobann huili etir bulgu ⁊ urdu ⁊ indeōin cona cip, viii 304.36. eneclann a ngoid a oirnisi (of the smith), Laws v 16.3 Comm. im airnisi tsair im airnisi gobann, i 124.3. a foirnisi draoithechta, Ériu iv 51 § 10.

Cf. airnéis and oirnis.

airnisi *part.* of ar-naisc(?): niss len lebaid ni hi tossaig i n-aurlise / acht ni leicet co iarmis bad a n-a. '*but let them not leave . . . what are bound upon them*(?)', Ériu xvi 180 § 15. Freq. with 1 ráth: raith airnisi, Laws v 340.17 .i. trebuiri uasal fonaiscfither in cutruma icfus ⁊ icfaither fria, 342.5 Comm. rath urnaisi ar is eside frisnascar i coraib bel, O'C. 518 (H. 3.18, 261^{a}). raith aurnaisi .i. arnaisc ⁊ doaisfena a cuimne .i. is raith ⁊ is fiadnaisi co tisad fiadhain, 841 (H. 3.18, 383^{a}). adsuiter naidm nurnaisi, O'D. 792 (H. 3.17, c. 568) = adsoiter naidm nurnaisi . . . .i. astaither i naidm fonaisces nech, O'C. 2390 (Eg. 88, $30(31)^{c}$).

? **airniul**: ar bad a. fiad cach thur / dianam thairbiur fon sósur, SR 843.

airnocht (2 nocht) *stark naked*(?), *naked in front*(?): mani dichset mná ernochta fris (*i.e.* in order to abate his battle-fury), LU 5193 (TBC). mná . . . aurchíche aurnochta, 8713 (FB 53). co curtis a n-ochta urnochta fo ogib na claideb, CCath. 2835. Of weapons, *bare, unsheathed*: a cholg dét aithgér urnocht, MU^{2} 542. re h-imad . . . na n-or-claidem n-urnocht, MR 316.19.

airnochta iā, f. (airnocht) *nakedness*: múchais C. a étan . . . arnácha-ndercachad a hernochta, MU^{2} 1043.

airnochtach = airnocht: do gheilt ghairbh ghortaigh / uathaigh, omhnaigh, urnochtaigh, Buile S. 48.8 (§ 32).

airnochtad (airnocht) *laying bare*: ic ur-nochtad a fhiacal, MR 200.8.

airnochtaigthe = airnocht: ó ḟaobruibh a n-arm úrnochtaighthe, CF Eg. 397.

airocbál (-ó-?) *vn.* of a compd. of gaibid (*ar-uss-g., *ar-ro-uss-g.? See ar-rócaib) *act of raising up*; cuirri na co[r]r aurocbala a da ngruad, Corm. Y xiv 15. *Cf.* perh. le urcbāil .i. urt[h]ōcbāil in c[h]uirp, Corm. Y 839. slatbuindedha . . . co n-urcbalaibh allmurdha *with foreign supports*(?), CCath. 5321.

airochill see airichill.

? **airoll** Perh. compd. of air + oll in: fri foglaimm n-ecnai n-eruill (: druiṅg), SR 7058. With ér-: is cuibrend n-éroll (: ségond), LL 3721.

airomun (omun) *great fear*: úath is airomun, Sc.M^{2} 24^{b}. is auromun (uromun, iroman *v.ll.*) Fíadat, Fél. Ep. 209. co m-bad móti a gráin . . . ⁊ a uruamain, TBC 3304. ecla ⁊ eromun, LB 117^{b}53. bidgad ⁊ uruaman . . . foraib, CCath. 2740.

airopair (opa(i)r) *special operation or exploit*: coic uroibri ar tri fichtib ar tri cétaib icon bairgin *i.e.* 365 operations went to the making of the cake, Fél. 54.37. is and sin tarthatar in dá gilla chétna . . . icond auropair sin *came on him at that special*(?) *task* (planting the tree-fork), TBC 679. cián gar robatar for in n-uropair sin (throwing spears at each other), 2038. ruc C. furri ac dénam na huropra sain (urinating), 6085. iar tiachtain trá do Hercoil ónd uropair (cutting a new oar), LL 220^{a}44 (TTr. 235). rorathaighit oc on urobairsin (attacking with stones and beams), Hugh Roe 298.8 (fo. 78^{b}). In bad sense: mnā dúra dīthlecha . . . dogníad gach urobair, ZCP viii 209.21. roforbsat na hurobra risin fedh sin (making well of healing), Ériu viii 30.19. *Cf.* foropair.

airorgain (orgun) *assaulting, injuring*: erorgain do mic, O'D. 105 (H. 3.17, c. 85–6).

airoslaicthe see airslaicthe.

airoslucud see airslocud.

airotib see airet.

airphéitech see 1 airfitech.

Airpi *Harpies*, Aen. 113.

airport (1 port) *entrance*(?): condad fil inn irportaib flatha nime, YBL 121^{a}11. See airfortach.

airportach see airfortach.

airrach o. ? Orig. n. (im an errach, Laws v 482.1 Comm.). Later m. Appar. *vn.* of compd. of rigid. (**a**) *forced loan, requisition* (see Críth Gabl. p. 87): at[a]comren cia tacra cen air[r]ech cen airliciud, Críth Gabl. 398 '*he is able to pay them over without* (*having recourse to*) *requisition or borrowing*', p. 34. ferthos cen air[r]ech cen airlicud, 425. ataat dano trí aurrach nád accladat ríg: e(i)rrech ar thúaith asidluí oco[a] n-indriud; errech . . . e(i)rrech . . ., 559. do sétaib óna ⁊ erraig ⁊ aithni airlicthi, O'D. 1587 (H. 5. 15,p. 8^{a}). na seoit fuilliuma ⁊ na seoit errigh ⁊ na seoit airlicthi, 2413 (Rawl. B 506, f. 53^{a}). eirech fine; deismerecht arna neichib ara ndlegar errech do gabail sin, O'C. 382 (H. 3.18, p. 216^{a}). na rup gat na aurrach, 828 (H. 3.18, p. 380^{a}). inti o mberar in set for oin, no i nerrach, no i ngait, 2106 (H. 4.22, p. 77^{b}). fer innraic . . . gin gait . . . gin eithach, gin errach .i. denas, 2586 (Eg. 88, f. 49(50)^{d}). duine dligius eirech do gabail da cheile, Laws iii 462.2 Comm.

(b) *hauling, dragging*: doberar fogluasacht fírcalma ⁊ urrach allmarda . . . ⁊ borbtharruing . . . forsin lúithigh, CCath. 1828.

airrad *etc.* see aurrae, *etc.*

airrailter see ar-áili.

airraim f. (orig. n.? air + réim, Éigse vi 340–1) uirrim, oirrim f., IGT Decl. § 13. urraim (uirrim, oirrim) f., § 42. *deference, respect*: ? mairc nach orraim a liatha, Ériu ii 229 § 9. uirrim as ferr fuarobair *the greatest honour* . . ., ZCP ii 344.14. lucht m'umhla ⁊ m'orrama, BNnÉ 266 § 233. urraim an tsagairt *respect for the priest*, Ó Bruad. iii 172.1. dá ttugaidis amhuis uraim (uirrim *v.l.*) (: Cuilinn) *to whom soldiers yielded*, IT ii^{2} 145 z. ag tabhairt uirruimme dhuit, RC xxiii 20.6. dár bhean an t-óigfhear orroim *from whom the young man exacted homage*, PBocht 16 § 10. mé d'obadh a urroma, IGT Decl. ex. 1176. ollamh darb écean uirrim, 658 (= Studies 1918, 99 § 10). *Indulgence, mercy*: do Chaidhin cholach 's dá chloinn / nochar léig Íosa urraim, Dán Dé xvii 23. a dtug an Dúileamh dearbh linn / daoibh a chlann Ádhaimh d'uirrim, xviii 13.

airrainn also airrind (1 rind?) *fore-part*(?). Common of weapons in phrase co rucc (gaí, claideb, *etc.*) urraind tre *pierced and protruded* (*came out*) *on the other side, pierced through and through*: gomdaseasairg insleigh culind inaculadhaib do gorghabasdair urraind ind agabhel, RC xiv 261.2 = co ndechaid trina bel dochum talman, TBC 2191 = co ndeochaid fora béolo sair co torchair tara aiss issa nglend, LU 6026. co ndeachaid triana chridhi . . . co ruc a urraind asa ucht (of a spear) *went through his heart and out through his breast*, Aen. 2134. gur gab arrind anmin . . . tremit, Cog. 184.5. co tuc forgam for Hectair co ruc urraind triana ṡlíasait, LL 240^{a}43 (TTr. 1749). dodibraig . . . faga . . . cor-gab urraindi tré brathair robai iter a da láim, TTebe 1017. co ruc arrinni triit ón táib díaraile, TTr.^{2} 730. Note also: gur bho h-urranna ina reangaibh na ruadhchrainn, ML 88.2. Hence perh.: tre erranaib na n-áladh '*extremities*', MR 272.5. Of a ship *prow*(?): dreibreang eraind, BB 39^{a}25 = dochoid sin seólchrand, LL 1526.

Cf. errend, airrinde.

airramach (with unlen. -m-) o, ā (airraim) *respectful, deferential*: muna íocait [an cíos] go humhal orramach, BNnÉ 248.10. umhal orramach da cheile (of a community of monks), 226 § 125. rí go hurramach umhal / re hucht fheirge a ollamhan, DDána 80.2. badhbh dhean ní huirreamach (: uilleannach) d'fhior, 106.6. a bheith oirísioll urrumach . . . re bochtaibh, Donl. 464.15.

airramanta (with len. -m-) (urramma, *recte* urrama) laudatory adj. of somewhat vague meaning, *eminent, noble, brave*, etc.: an t-áirsidh urramhanta ollbhladhach, ML 114.17. ardmac uasal urrumhanta, Ériu v 74.5. DDána 111.24. dá ócc chonsabal uaisle urramhanta, FM v 1688.25. rígh acfuindech urrunta, St. Ercuil 1392. la hirgail . . . urunta, St. Ercuil 1070. urrunta a triath '*daring its lord*', ITS v 116.14. trombhuille don tshúist imreamhuir urrunnta *substantial*(?), PCT 1054. *Superl.* mise . . . ba hurrunta diob, TBC St. 13 = urraitiu, TBC 16. as é ba huaisli ⁊ ba hurrunta isin comairli sin, Acall. 406 *v.l.* = uiregda, text. urrunta (urramanta *v.l.*), CCath. 931. do na hógaibh . . . is urramhanta do bhí san Midhe, Keat. iii 2816.

In bad sense *proud, tyrannous*: an gall uaibhrech urramhta (*sic*), ZCP x 12 n. 5. righ arnaidh uramhanda edrochair (= étrócair), RC xx 335.12.

? **airramantach** (airramanta): issiad ba hard airigh ⁊ ba hurruntaigh dont sluaiged sin, ALC i 320.23. Perh. a mere spelling of airramanta.

airramus m. (see under airramanta). Appar. deriv. of airraim infl. by aurradus. urramhas m., IGT Decl. § 38. urramhas nachar dhluigh dhó / do chuir urradhas orra, IGT Decl. ex. 1026 (= DDána 74.26). gu glíaidh do-ghní theinnenas / ó Briain ga mbí ar n-urradhus / do-ní a slegh rúadh rionnṡolus / gu fer úadh a hurramhus, ex. 1038. fer lan d'urdercus ⁊ d'urrumus, Ann. Conn. 1265.7. do reir . . . a n-urramais, GJ i 43^{a}41.

airrann (1 rann) *part, division, portion*. Of territory: nocodlegat . . . aurraind tíri na túad, SR 4917. tangadar Dail riadai corgabadar iraind Cruithneach *took possession of the territory of*(?), BB 206^{b}31. cóic hurrunda Érind . . . cecha huirruind díb (coicid, urrann *v.l.*), Ériu iv 152 § 33. can a ríg n-aurraindi eturru *territorial king*, TBC 5693. an urraind (*as.*) bud mō da rigi, ZCP xiv 150.3 = int errandus, PH 907. ra hairecrad a óltech . . . ar gnímaib ar irrannaib ⁊ cenélaib *according to territories*, MU^{2} 210. In other contexts: cor bo ball da ballaib a mac ⁊ cor bo irrand da irrandaib, TBC 2932. is amnas an urrand '*allotted task*' (Plummer MS. notes), TBC^{2} 2265. *Cf.* ind orrain gaiscidh, FM ii 582.9 (? forráin). urrand argait ⁊ oír, LL 276^{a}3. is amlaid rasuidiged lathrach in taige hi sin leithred foe fothúaid ⁊ airrand (aurard *v.l.*) andess *the other half*(?), 3851. niconbie errann do a nim la Crist, Anecd. iii 26.15. urrann do tháobh thuirc allaidh (as food), Duan. Finn i 33 § 5. urruinn an mhadra don mheall '*the share of the haunch that goes to the dog*', Content. xxvii 15. na huronna *portions of food*, Lism. L. 1256 = na herranda, Thr. Hom. 60.6. urranna caebacha . . . cro '*clotted particles of blood*', CF 515. urunda fedma fir do caebaib fola ⁊ feola, RC xi 32.23 = ZCP x 305.18. go nderna di urranna *so that it was in two*, BNnÉ 228 § 131. urrann duaislibh ⁊ daireachaib *some nobles*, FM v 1626.2. Legal: ni aile(t) nach sesc air[r]ainn la Fene, BCrólige 24. fir errainne, O'C. 18 (H. 3.18, 8^{b}11) '*participators*', Plummer MS. notes. Sense not clear in: erraind (eirand *v.l.*) nais a sruth buais .i. is uais ind rand fil ocum ar imbud mo dagfessa, RC xxvi 24 § 80.

airrannaid (airrann) *divides, apportions*: tir daranda flaith .i. in tir urrannus in flaith, tir dibad, Laws iv 8.2 Comm. ni urrannut dlighedh na fine, ii 286.7 Comm. noco n-urranntar na feranna, v 452.28 Comm. o urranntar a ndata fene dona tonnaib '*when their colours are assigned to the skins*', BCrólige 64 gl. 3.

Part. amal bedis errainti din folaid corptai *as if they were a thing apart from the body*(?) (of Brahmans), IT ii^{2} 106.14 (erranta ind fola, Alex. 923, erandai indo fola, Anecd. v 5.7).

airrannus (airrann) m. = airrann: ind faírend na techtat errannus . . . isin chetna eserge, LU 2746. ro tuit fein i nurrannus don foghuil sin '*it was returned in part payment for that trespass*', Laws i 76.3 Comm. do beradh gach fer . . . urrannus da coirpdire, Laws iv 248.16 Comm. coibche no urrunnus do coibche, 60.27 Comm. cemad ail urrandus d'othrus no d'aithgin do dul re lar, iii 244.10 Comm. masa urrandus do leth folt . . . ro benad de, 352.15 Comm. co tóraind forrach and .i. irrondus cach cóiced díb, Ériu iv 152.19. in tirrandus rosfacaib hElend don croich, LB 234^{b}53. errandus do chimais na bairgine, Aisl. MC 55.2.

airrántamail *Superl.* is iad daoine dob uaisle ⁊ dob urrántamhla do Thuathaib De D., '*proudest*', Oss. iii 114.10. For urrúntamail = airramanta?

airrde: airrdhe ainm do leasughadh (is airidin leasughadh, is aire diudh leasugud *v.l.*), Met. Gl. 15 § 33.

airrdiugad m. gramm. *eclipsis*: ga connsuini dhíobh . . . nach bí a ttús focuil acht d'uirrdhiughadh, IGT Introd. 1.17. na seacht cconnsuine ar a ttéid uirrdhiughadh, z. na cóig connsuine . . . gan gháoidheilg n-uirrdhighthi ar a ccóir uirrdhiughadh do thuigsin, 2.1. cía an connsuine do-ní ceithre huirrdhighthe, 3. an litear ar a ccuirthear an t-uirrdhioghadh, 4 § 6. *Cf.* airdíbad?

1 **airrech** *vn.* of ar-fuirig *act of delaying, staying*: airreach re fes Lacha Lein *waiting for the feast of L.*, Lec. 194 v^{a}18.

2 **airrech** see airrach.

airrecht *vn.* of ar-reith, Language xvii 252. *act of approaching, seeking out, making for*: a. debtha, Rawl. B 512, 40^{b} (cited from Contribb. 'the opposite of imgabáil d.', *ib.*); see also under airrechtach. ? mad a. ar aine, O'C. 991 (H. 3.18, 425^{a}). ?it luatha do airrechtain, O'Dav. 13.

airrechtach o, ā (airrecht) *aggressive, ready to attack; spirited*: a. cecha debtha dūre (addressed to a pig), Ériu vii 6 § 8; *cf.* nirbat taerrechtach debtha, LU 3466 (SC 25). batar airrechtaig a n-airrig, Alex. 195. ócbaid erluma airrechtacha fri slait . . . ⁊ esorcain, 479. nipsa a. (tairrechtach *v.l.*), Tec. Corm. p. 17 n.1 = fomsech, LL 343^{d}50. eirrechtach imarcaid, O'C. 1298 (H. 3.18, 539^{ab}). dligid a. (airechtach, arrachtach *v.ll.*) a thaīr, ZCP xi 84 § 34 ('*der Hartnäckige*', 103.2). ech . . . airrechtach beocraide, O'C. 1863 (RIA 23 P 3, 20^{a}). airrechtga (airrechtai, arrechtaigh, airechtaiss *v.l.*) ugrai '*stubborn in quarrel*', Tec. Corm. § 16.20. airrechtga (airechtaigh, arrachta *v.l.*) fresligi, 57.

Cf. árrachtach.

airrechtaid (airrecht): a a. na érlabrai '*o ruler of speech*' (of the Holy Ghost), Hib. Min. 43.20 *Cf.* arrachtaid.

airrechtain see airrecht.

airrí (rí) **(a)** In native contexts *tributary king, chieftain*: na secht n-airrig do Mumnechaib, TBC 440. rí hÉrend is a hairrí, Met. Dinds. i 14.16. Mac artain uirrí cenel f̂., FM iv 662.5. airri Brefni, Cog. 148.7. tuarustal trī n-uirrigh n-oll / da gach uirrigh a Conall, ZCP viii 116 § 14. don uirrígh, IGT Decl. ex. 505. an rann tuaidh d'Eirinn cona n-uirrighaibh ⁊ cona nardtaoiseachuibh, BNnÉ 230 § 139. nír' bhe (*leg.* ní raibhe) airdrí for Mumain . . . acht comard oirrig *an equality of sub-kings*, Lism. L. 3209. tigernus na toisech ⁊ orlamus na n-oirrig, Ann. Conn. 1309.3. airri .i. rí fiadaigh .i. righ ḟianaidh, O'Cl. COMPD. -damna: Donnchadh mac Mic Cartaigh aeirrioghdomna Muman, CS 340.26.

(**b**) In foreign contexts *viceroy, governor*: a mbuidnea no erríg gl. *satrapae*, Ml. 67^{d}17. P. . . . issé ba h-erri Aegept, SR 3150. co Point Pilait, cosin errig, LB 223^{a}29. a. na cathrach L., Anecd. iii 75.7. do chonsolaib ⁊ do herrigaib . . . in domuin, Rawl. 75^{b}41. airig ⁊ airríg . . . na hAssia, LL 234^{b}27 (TTr. 1312).

airríge (airrí) errige Herend, LL 12691 '*governorship*', RC xiv 407. rogab airrígi n-Egept (: glaindírge), SR 3372. dorat . . . Foraind a. nEgipt d'Ióseph '*lordship*', Celtica iv 16.3377.

airrind see airrainn.

airrinde (*cf.* 1 rind) *prick, stab*(?): ni tét forra n-a. nach fora n-álath '*it* (*the butter*) *goes not on the point nor on the wound*' (charm against a thorn), Thes. ii 248.8. corbat álada aidbli a n-airrindi, LL 226^{a}21 '*so that mighty wounds were their lacerations*', TTr. 656. *Cf.* 2 airrainn.

? **airrius**: no go tardtar ní bhus ail ⁊ bus inbail ⁊ bus anduthcha ⁊ bus a. air in cuiced-sa (of an exorbitant tribute), RC xliii 54.8.

airsa n, f. See Lochlann ii 212. Later also airsan. *ns.* aursain, *gs.* aursainne, *ap.* aursainde, O'C. 810 (H. 3.18, 374^{b}). *gs.* ursainde, Aisl. MC 59.5. *door-post, jamb*: aurso .i. or-sīn.i. ala n-or di i teg. a n-aill fri sīn. Aliter: aursa .i. airisi .i. arsisidar in tech fuirre, Corm. Y 35. irsa .i. airisiu .i. is fuirri thairisius in teg uile . . . ostium latine, 782. innill .i. in ello .i. indtus .i. i n-ursae, 764 (*cf.* innill .i. urasa, O'Cl.). i n-aursain n-airthir thige, Críth Gabl. 216. fo far n-ursannaib, SR 3918. fora aursainde ⁊ a airinchiu, O'C. 810 (H. 3.18, 374^{b}). ónd ursaind díarali (of a house), LU 1708. ni facbatis ursaind na comla . . . cen mhinugad, LB 156^{a}55. a di ursaind irard . . . ar dorus, IT iii 51 § 94. ursanna cre[d]umha, Ériu iii 156 § 9. leth-orsa gacha tigi oil, Fen. 166.1. sé san orsain ar ursgáth, A. Ó Dálaigh l 37. le hosnaduibh elbhadh / a n-orsanaibh oirbedh *stakes*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 156.

Fig. an bás san orsain agat, DDána 1.1. do bhris ortha ursana (ursanda prohibited form) *he defeated them*, IGT Decl. ex. 1887. i n-orsain ar n-ealadhan '*in support of my cause*', Content. xxi 23. níor loc ó orsain éin-ghliadh, *ib.* n.7. géabhad orsain don iomarg '*I will undertake to sustain the fight*', xxii 23.

Of persons: anté as ursa don imshníomh *who causes anxiety*(?), DDána 121.29. dá ursain bhiadhta na mbocht, Ó Bruad. iii 214.10. badh é ursa ar n-adhmholta, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxi 4. mar ursain chirt, Hackett xl 151. ursa chogaidh chríche Breagh, TD 17.55. cia an Cú Chullainn bhus ursa re plé iompa? '*a Cu. C. to act as their advocate*', Ó Bruad. ii 4 iii.

airṡaidbir (saidbir) *very wealthy*: popul ersaidhbhir na nAsardha, CCath. 12 n.

airsailcthi *verbal of necess.* of ar-oslaici: bed ersailcthi gl. *reserandum*, Ml. 14^{d}2.

airsaire name for some kind of unpleasant noise, *din, clatter*(?): for lār tigi i fail a. fodla, Ériu xix 83 § 11. a. fodhla .i. áit ambí gáir fán roinn, O'Cl. cāinti a cane .i. o choin, ar is anble ⁊ aursaire a ndan dib līnaib, O'Mulc. 202. As n. pr. Broimm . . . Ochsud ⁊ Ersaire, the three 'drúith' of the Tromdám, LL 3446. See comirsire.

airṡantach (santach) *very desirous, eager*: on tsluagh úrsantach, Top. Poems 60.11.

airscaíliud *vn.* of ar-scaíli *act of separating, scattering*: ní dignea a erscailiud, Ml. 96^{a}8.

airscaílte *part.* of ar-scaíli: ropsat . . . urscailti . . . a n-anrad '*scattered*', MR 236.16. esair . . . urscailti (?úr- *freshly scattered*), 314.z.

airscar o *vn.* of ar-scara, Ped. ii 613, see also Lochlann ii 212. (**a**) *act of separating, excluding*: gabsat fir Muman . . . futhaib . . . ic a ndicennad ⁊ ica n-airsecar ider anes ⁊ a tuaidh, RC xliii 112 § 118 (*leg.* a.?, RC xliv 176). arascuiret .i. airet saiges an airscor *as far as the exclusion* (*of members of the fine*) *reaches*, O'C. 832 (H. 3.18, p. 381^{a}) (gloss on Laws iii 16.30). o do gena dliged nurscair slainti espaid ⁊ etarbaid ann *i.e.* when he has given legal warning to keep clear of danger(?), Laws iii 266.10 Comm. (*cf.* airscartad).

(**b**) Some part of a house, *wall, partition*(?): in aentech . . . iarna nuadhenum . . . can urscur can imdaigh ann, acht ma cuile i niarcuil don tigh, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 42 § 3 ('*Zimmermannswerk*'). co nderna erscor issin taig, LL 273^{b}37. tech . . . erscar do dergibar and, LU 10122. a colba ⁊ a n-urscair (of a house), Laws i 166.9 Comm. i noslocad in tighe fais . . . intan ro milled aileda ⁊ urscar, O'C. 642 (H. 3.18, p. 309). aithgin in urscair, 643 (*ib.*). Perh. also: anaid a ursgur na hairechta fris co rois do, O'C. 470 (H. 3.18, p. 246) '? *at the railing of the court*; or *at the rising* (*separation*) *of the court*', Plummer MS. notes.

(**c**) *clearing, open space*: rāmut .i. mo oldas rout .i. aurscor bís ann ar dūn ríg *it widens in front of a king's* dún(?), Corm. Y 1082. aurscor ar na primroidi, O'C. 2203 (Eg. 88, f. 8(9)^{c}). a hudhnacht is a tuighi / a hurscar thair ac tobar, SG 112.4 (Acall. 807). ?bla liathroit urscar .i. is slan . . . scor na faiche do milludug, O'C. 2106 (H. 4.22, p. 77^{b}).

airscartad u, [m.] *vn.* of ar-scarta, Ped. ii 616. (**a**) *act of removing, clearing away.* Of expelling an enemy *etc.*: aurscartad n-echtrand, ZCP xii 238 § 65. do urscartad na slóg di Maig M., LL 13949 (RC iii 179.3). in n-irscartad comlaind *the driving out* (*of the enemy*) *in conflict*, LL 305^{b}22 (SG 383.1). Ísu . . . tria erscartad iffirn *the clearing out* (*harrowing*) *of hell*, LL 14212. do'n erscartad do-rat-som fors-in tempul (of the money-changers), PH 4404. da mbe ursgartad ar fleghuib / eiridh si roim cach co grott, H 3.18, 37.28. Of removing people *etc.* when work likely to cause an accident is in progress: slainti easbu ⁊ etorbu do cetsceinm na slisne . . . iar ndliged urfocra ⁊ urscarta, Laws v 156.z Comm. ised dlegar urfocra ⁊ urscartad do riagail riú urfocra do codnachaib ⁊ urscartad rob ⁊ ecodnach, iii 174.5 Comm. See also *s.* airscar. Of animals: ?ursgartad in chon araig, O'C. 1028 (H. 3.18, 432^{b}) (= eascairi in con, Laws iii 272.9 Comm.). urrscartadh gu marbadh dani in cat ⁊ urrscartadh gan marbadh dani in cu thall, O'D. 2302 (Rawl. B 506, fo. 29^{d}). Of clearing a space, *etc.*: caithge raite .i. ime fris . . . ⁊ a slaige ⁊ a nurscartadh, Laws iv 144.23. erscartadh na ttighedh o tempal doire do dhénamh, FM ii 1146.5. [do] uhí urscardadh an leath thall uile fa chomhair mic rí É. *the space was cleared in the farther half of the house*(?), Feis TC 1621.

(**b**) = airscar (b): amra an teg h-i sin itir irscartad ⁊ dergudha, Ir. MSS. Ser. i 178.8 (YBL 118^{b}3). aurscartad derggibair fo mrechtruncain uile, TBFr. 73. eter irscartad ⁊ imdorus (a palace), LU 8048 (FB 1). airinich créduma ⁊ aurscartud dergibair, 8730 (55). fora imdorus ⁊ a urscartad, O'C. 810 (H. 3.18, 374^{b}). imdorus duin cona aurscartad, 882 (*ib.* 395^{a}).

airscáth (scáth) *great fear, fright, apprehension*: aduath ⁊ ursccath, gráin ⁊ gábadh, FM v 1562.9. mór an t-adhbhar ursgátha (of Day of Judgement), Dán Dé v 14. dom dhíon ar eagla an ursgátha, DDána 12.14. ar ursgáth '*dismayed*', A. Ó Dálaigh l 37. ní chuireadh ar aon ursgáth, lii 23.

airscáthach (airscáth) as n. pr. Echtga hUathach ingean Aurscathaigh, Bodl. Dinds. 21 (Folklore iii 488).

airsce io *stump of the neck*: úaigthe cend Corpri . . . / do aircsiu Echdach i Tethbai *i.e.* the head of Cairpre was put on the neck of E. when he was buried at T., LL 14089. i ndigail chind m' atharsa rucad leis coro adnacht fri a. Echdach, 14049. dórtais Macc cecht in cúach n-usci inn airsci ⁊ im-méde Conaire (ina airsciu (.i. in meidhe) intí C. *v.l.*) (C. had asked for a drink before dying and having his head cut off), BDD 157. a heriscibh (hairscib *v.l.*) urtescthaibh, CCath. 962. airrsci .i. méidhe, O'Cl.

airscél (scél) *famous tale*: adfessa dó airscéla na macraide i nEmain, LU 4856 (TBC). ní do imthechtaib ⁊ airscélaib in ceniuil, 4821 (TBC). carthai Findabair . . . ara irscélaib, TBFr. 11. rocharastar C. ara urscelaib, LL 14436. ?bid airscēla la fer mbrot, Sc.M^{2} 15. romgab imtholta im erscéluib Tāno do faisnēis dam, Arch. iii 3.18. innis óirscél ele dhúin, Acall. 164. re h-aisnéis a n-urscel dia n-eis, MR 96.12. Later (*edifying*) *story, parable*: an obair . . . do chor amach a modh uirsgéil, Desid. 112. do chuala mé . . . uirsgéal ar an aithrighe (of Mary Magdalen), Dán Dé v 22. Various: crioth oram ris an uirsgéal (descr. of the end of the world), DDána 29.14. mna do mórimgabail athuath dia n-érscelaib (aduath do airscelaib, *v.l.*) *gossip*(?), Hib. Min. 41.29. gach uirscéal taitneamhach dá mbíodh idir é féin ⁊ O Domhnaill '*every pleasant incident that took place between himself and O.D.*', Maguires of F. 76.

airscíathad (*cf.* sense (d) under 2 scíath) *act of shielding*: secht frithberta . . . ada andsum do ursciathu[d] (aurscíathadh, O'Dav. 1413) . . . ditiu maic aslui ar athair *seven offences in which it is most difficult to shield the offender from the consequences of his action* (*e.g.* a son who absconds from his father), Laws v 290.18.

airsclaige iā, f. Mid. Ir. form of *vn.* of ar-clich. See Ped. ii 493. Wortk. 99, Lochlann ii 212. *act of warding off* and hence with transferred object *defending*: no linadsom in poll dia liathrotib ⁊ ni chumcaitis in meic a ersclaige (of defending a goal), LU 4986 (TBC). d'ursclaigi na n-echtrand ónd airiur, LL 224^{b}21 (TTr. 545). ri airsclaigi na gona díb, 244^{b}4 (2056). ri anfolle na airsclaigi, 226^{a}27 ('*defence*', 660). re diden ⁊ re h-imdegail ⁊ urrsglaidi dara ceand i n-aigid a mbidbud, Aen. 2446. caembachall fri hursclaidhe uadh (weapon carried by a macc léirech), Laws iv 360.21 Comm. imnaiscid . . . a mbruttu imoalama clee fri a h-ursglaidi dib i naigid na n-arm, BB 439^{b}7. d'ursclaighi ⁊ d'iomghuin dar a neise, FM vi 2126.22. A. re hursclaigi '*for resisting*', MR 156.12. d'ursglaighi an aladh *to cover or protect the wound*, 286.12. a n-airm ursclaidhe '*their defensive armour*', 314.28. cona glés ursclaigi, Comp. Con C. 104.14. With engnam: nir-ba tualaing ursclaidi na hengnoma iad . . . re met na morainbthine, TTebe 1969. fri h-engnamh ⁊ fri h-ursclaighi, FM vi 1962.1. *Cf.* airchlige.

airsclaigid (airsclaige) *wards off*: urrsclaigfet armu mo bidbad dim, BB $426^{b}43$. ? aursclaich (aurscaig, LU) co slūagaib maithib (rhet.), TBC^{2} 1014. *Vn.* de imfaebraib na ṅgae ... iar na ṅdegaursclugud dona curadaib, RC xiii 456 § 52.

airse (Lat. *arsis*): fo a. ⁊ teis *in arsis and thesis*, Lib. Hymn. i 64.55.

áirse (Engl. loanword.) *arch, vault, arcade*: a bhfuinneoga ⁊ a náirsiodha, Ezech. xl 22. a phostadha ⁊ a áirsighe, 24. iona áirsighibh, 25.

airṡecnap (secnap) *sub-prior*: lethcata secnapad do aursecnapaid, Ir. Recht 26.10.

airṡeinm = seinm: taile dam mo thiompán / go ndernar a heirṡinm, TFrag. 220.10.

? **airṡelb**: fo a urṡeilb oa bund coa mullach corbo marb a leth laith gaile, LL 14244.

airṡeng lit. *slender in front,* used in name of the metre dían a., see Murphy Metrics 48. dian a., IT iii 32 § 3. dian aíreang, 70 § 18. dian aireng, § 21. Laws v 60.2 Comm.

airseóir see aidbirseóir.

áirseóir (Engl. or Rom. loanword) airseóir m., IGT Decl. § 50. *archer*: tar orchar in áirseóir, IGT Decl. ex. 1309. aencath . . . d'áirseóraib, RC xviii 290.1 (Tig.). áirseor ultach, Arch. Hib. i 90 iv.

? **airsi**: isin coire ara meodhon artairberat ina .iiii. a., O'Dav. 54 (*cf.* Anecd. v 24.y.)

airsid, -echt see arsaid, -echt.

airslaicthe io, iā *part.* of ar-oslaici. Also airsoilcthe (earliest form) and airoslaicthe. *open*: adnacul nersoilcthe, Ml. $22^{a}11$. biid ersoilcthi ar chiunn for ríg, $46^{a}7$. bad ærsoilcthe, Sg. $147^{b}7$. liss aurslocthi, LU 8714 (FB 54). leicis C. eocho . . . ⁊ a n-éisi airslaicthi *with their reins loosened*, TBC 684. a chath-carpat . . . co n-a nglés aursolcdi, LU 6481 (TBC) = aursloicthi (uroslaicthi *v.l.*), TBC 2630. senistre nime at urslacthi frim, Aisl. MC 41.6. gur ba h-aen alad uroslaicthi, MR 300.3. As subst. cor línad lais . . . na huama ⁊ na airslaicti (of Joseph storing corn), BB $238^{b}3$ (*cf.* Celtica iv 16.z, SR 3396).

airṡlechta see ar-slig.

airṡlíab (slíab) '*district in front of, or facing the mountain*' O'Brien, Ir. Hist. Stud. i 348; *foothills, high land*: ní bu airgech airslébe (eirlébe *v.l.*) / gēnais for medón maige '*she was not a milkmaid of a mountain-side*', Thes. ii 328.5 (Hy. v). amal tic banni dían dílend a hucht airṡlébi, LL $243^{b}14$ (TTr. 1988). i mullach erslēbe, Aisl. MC 125.35. i fail airshlēbi, 95.24. inn erṡlébe, LU 6909 (SG 373.4). airm i n-adnacht 'sind aursléib, Met. Dinds. iii 228.34. mín a achaidh 'sa uirṡliabh, Top. Poems 68.2. Ībh Eachach . . . idir fhiodhbhaidh is oirṡliabh, DDána 96.19. re h-úaman a h-imána . . . dá h-íul ⁊ d'a h-orlepthib (hoirrsleibtibh *v.l.*) fir-aithenta fein (of a cow being ejected from its accustomed pastures), Celt. Rev. iv 108.13. ? boi a mathair ind inbaidsin i nairleba fri togairt, Ir. Texts i 4 § 12 (= is amlaid robhui in máthair a n-indlobrai aracind-si, ⁊ bui for airghi, Lism. L. 1266) (see O'Brien, Ir. Hist. Stud. i 348. Gwynn, Hermathena xxiii 144, would read i n-airle ba '*in a cow byre*').

airslocud u, m. *Vn.* of ar-oslaici. Also airsolcud (earliest form). *act of opening*: rosecsat cen ersolcud, Ml. $46^{a}22$. di ersolcud a ngena, $55^{a}18$. dond irsolcoth, Wb. $22^{d}27$. ersolgud, Sg. $107^{a}3$. réil ærsoilcthe beoil '*manifest in the opening of the mouth*', $14^{a}16$. oslaicid a dorsaire. cia condnaig in n-urslucud, LL 12908. aurslucud les, Arch. iii 296 § 40. idata aurslaicthi a ech . . . éssi astuda a ech *switches for urging his horses on*(?) (but perh. *part.*, see airslaicthe), LU 6397 (TBC). ar do gheinemhain ūaithe cen erslocadh inne '*opening of the womb*', Otia ii 98 § 34. fri erslocud chelle ⁊ intliuchta caich, Ériu ii 98 § 1. eochair erslaicthi in fhlatha nemda (of St. Peter), YBL $166^{b}23$. In concrete sense *opening* in a cloak: delg n-iarind i n-auroslucud cacha cochaill, BDD^{2} 1365. ina n-urslocud a mbrat, 1149. coichline ettech immi co n-aurslocud ara dib n-ullennaib, LU 9277.

airṡlúag (slúag) *great army*(?): co ersluag Imcride ⁊ co sluag Cornicus, BB $431^{b}6$.

airṡlucad (slucud) *act of vomiting*: dá teagmhadh urrshlugadh do dhruim chraois nó eugcumais do dhuine . . . i nguais urlaighthe, Eochairsg. 124.1. aig urrshlugann air shúsa, GJ ii $196^{a}106$.

airṡnaidm (snaidm). (**a**) In concrete sense of part of a harp: as crot cen ceis . . . .i. cen earsnaidm, YBL $75^{b}20$ (ACC) (= cen choe astuda a tét, RC xx 164 § 20).

(**b**) *betrothal*: cen ellam, cen ursnaidm, Cáin Ad. 52. dobertar co tempall Apaill do ursnaidm Pouluxina, BB $439^{a}35$. do ursnadmaib Poluxina do, 47.

(**c**) *pledge*: tucadar . . . a n-errsnadmann fo gan i[ngi]n rig . . . do leccad uath[a], RC x 186.5.

Cf. airnaidm.

airṡnaidmid (airṡnaidm) *binds, knots*: iada[i]s ⁊ urṡnadmais na glac-doidi . . . tar corp . . . C., MR 256.2. ro urṡnadmustair conclanna cruaide . . . tar corp . . . C., 254.z. *Vn.* d'a earsnaidmed ⁊ d'a urgabail, 22.

airṡnám = snám: oc irsnamh na bruinne, Anecd. ii 23 § 1.

airsoilcthe see airslaicthe.

airsolcud see airslocud.

airspraic = forspraic: go ttomaithemh ⁊ go nurspraic (*sic* MS.) ina fhorchongra '*sternness*', Hugh Roe 54.17 (fo. 15^{a}). gruamdacht in for ngnusib ⁊ urspraic in for n-aigtibh '*grimness*', CCath. 5121.

airspraicemlacht (airspraic) *vigour*: d'urspraicemlacht ⁊ do beoamlacht, CCath. 5295.

airspraicthech (airspraic) *very active, vigorous*: fear údmhall úrspraictheach, CRR^{2} 72.1.

airtach o, ǹ. Later m. in t-erddach, PH 6371. *Vn.* of ar-utaing. (**a**) *act of refreshing, restoring*: is irtach dom a airitiu gl. *refice viscera mea*, Wb. $32^{a}23$. a n-ertach .i. ind usci, Ml. $121^{b}7$. ertaig gl. *reficiendi*, $118^{c}7$. denaid a herdach '*feed her*', PH 1998. irdach .i. frithailemh, O'C. 1469 (H. 3.18, p. 652). ? Of mensal lands: *quem agrum dabitis senioribus uestris? responderunt*: 'erthech', Cod. Sal. 274 (cited Plummer MS. notes, see V.SS. Hib. cxiii note 11).

(**b**) *act of celebrating; festival, ceremony*: dul do erdduch na n-idpart, SR 4600. lúgnasad . . . .i. aurtach no cluiche Loga . . . nofertha lais um thaide fogamair, Corm. 26.4. urtach sollomain, Laws iii 18.17 .i. caisc no notlaic, 24 Comm. in fírén huasal . . . día ta a. i n-ecmong na réa se, Trip.^{2} 2022. fēili Rīg na fīrinne . . . a n-ertach is cet, ZCP xiii 28.10. irdac na casg, n.24. dligid in sollamain-si a hanoir ⁊ a herdach, PH 3598. tri herdaige dlegar do denum i sollamnaib, 6370. co mbadh usaide a erdach ⁊ a onóir, FM ii 1084.16. ba erdath ⁊ ba lith mor la colum Cille ann dogres '*a great festivity and merrymaking*', Mon. Tall. 156.7 (§ 68). erdach na Samhna, Hugh Roe 298.z (fo. 78^{b}). aurtag . . . .i. fēle, O'Mulc. 60. eardach .i. fésda nó sollamain, O'Cl.

airtbe see airdbe.

airtbidib *dp.* of *verbal of necess.* of ar-díbdai. See Thurn. Gramm. § 717. a. gl. *perimendis* (*malis*), Ml. $116^{d}4$.

? **airtdrochib** *dp.* no fácbaitis a scaim . . . im ailib ⁊ imm a., TBC 1926 = tar carrce, LU 5699. See airthráig.

airte see ardae.

airtecal see articol.

airteirech (airtire): as ball airteireach an sgamhan *supplied with arteries*, 23 K 42, 300.13.

airtem o, m. (but *cf. gs.* airthema, LL 12540). Also airthem. *np.* airtim, Sc.M^{2} 23. *ap.* artemu, ZCP xviii 297.7. Name of a measure of length, (according to glossators the fist with thumb extended): a. .i. feardorn ut est . . . airdide in t-a. uasa .i. in feardorn, O'Dav. 129. naoi nduirn a fot, a. [a] leithe (of a joint of meat), Laws ii 238.14 (ZCP xiv 348). a. .i. airdiu de indem a eimh fair, in ordu as a chinn suas anairde, 240.1 Comm. ro erigh a lon laoich . . . comba sithremightir airtimh n-óglaigh, TBC St. 2328 (airnem *v.l.* see note). dodechatar a dí ṡúil asa chind combat sith[ith]ir artemh fria chenn anechtair, TTr.^{2} 1475. fot n-airthim os chind ind fir, RC xxii 398.10. secht traigid eter a ó ⁊ a beolo et .vii. n-artim eter a da ṡúil, Ériu iv 26.9 (LL 12483) = vii n-ardaim, BB $247^{a}45$. secht n-artim fo thrí tadbain / gulban cach óen-eóin angbaid, Met. Dinds. iii 258.25. Perh. wrongly in: a cur ar muir . . . ⁊ airtim tri ndornn ina laim do dichur aithite in aedhair, O'C. 2250 (Eg. 88, $18(19)^{b}$) = geann orda tri ndornn, Ériu xi 98.22. in biail innraic, a. fod a genned, 884 (H. 3.18, 395^{b}). Note also: ro buí airther láime din claideb tri trúaill anechtair, in t-arther láimi sin . . . (airth—, arth—, MS), BDD^{2} 1004 (ed. suggests reading airtem).

airténe io, m. (2 art) *small stone*: artēne .i. cloichēne . . . unde Guaire Aidne dixit: docealat mōr n-amra ind airtēni bite for ligiu Marcāin, Corm. Y 26.

airthach [o, n.] *vn.* of ar-toing (*air-fo-tong-, Lochlann ii 213) *oath of confirmation or denial; guarantee*: na laimther forgull na airthiuch, Laws iv 192.13. aurthuch na forthuch, 178.19. im sar urrach mban uatne, i 176.1 .i. urthach saer do beir ín ben fri uaitne, 180.11 Comm. = sarurtach, O'C. 798 (H. 3.18, 371^{a}). cocrathar urchonn urthach .i. ciallrunathar uasal testugh ona codnacha lithar ann, 1770 (RIA 23 Q 6, 37^{a}). mana lamhathar nech airrthech, 1447 (H. 3.18, 646^{a}). aurthaige uánne conna ísa cú allaid cairig céin bethi i mbethu *let us give guarantees that a wild hound will not eat a sheep*, LL $282^{b}42$. Of protection given by saints: Pátric, Brigit imalle / Cóemgen is Cholumcille / iat is airthech ar cech slúag / ná rolaimther a marc-shlúag, Met. Dinds. iii 14.168. dar erthach naomh ⁊ fíreon, FM ii 702.1. dar ertech naom Erenn, CS 244.10. dodeochaid tra aurthach Brendain . . ar Chiarraigiu . . . ⁊ aurthach Comgáin . . . dar cend forthūath, ZCP viii 315.14.

airthacra (tacra) *preliminary pleading*: cis lir rechta forsna tacraib . . . ni ansa a .uii. air[thacra] ria togu *etc.*, Cóic Con. Fug. 24 § 26 = urthagra, 60 § 144, *i.e.* the preliminary discussion as to what line of action (conar fugill) should be chosen.

airthaitnemach (taitnemach) *very bright*: erchain .i. erthaitnemach, Fél.^{2} clxvii gl. 25(2).

airtharsna (tarsna) usually as adv. *across, athwart, crossways, obliquely, transversely*: tucastar béim tanaise dó urtharsna *obliquely*, TBC 1900. ro ghon L. urtarsna é tre compur a cleb, 2301. With ar cind *facing, to intercept*: ba sisi bai urtarrsna ar cind na n-ech, YBL 211^{b}44. a chur ar cind urtharrsna T. *to intercept T.*, TTebe 892. dochuaid Aed . . . ⁊ Eogan . . . ara cind urtharsna *A. and E. crossed their path*, Ann. Conn. 1225.17. As quasi-adj. re h-imad . . . na n-arm n-edarla n-urtharsna, MR 316.18.

airthe *part.* of 3 airid: in gort a. *the ploughed corn-field*, CCath. 3965.

airthechta (téchtae?) *privilege, prerogative, due, right*: elodh aurthechta .i. ar na elat cen eraicc a ndliges a comus . . . huadib, O'C. 835 (H. 3.18, 382^a). artechta fuillem gill longa caire, Laws v 412.24 .i. uasaldliged, 31 Comm. cisne tri mic na gaibead urtechta flatha la Feine, 456.1. cuingid urthechta o eclais .i. baithes ⁊ comna *etc.* iii 32.30. cach nadnacal cona urtechta imnai do eclais, 42.14. flaith . . . dliges riara la urtechta olcenu, ii 202.25 (ZCP xv 245 § 4). ni techta nechtar n-ae urt[h]echta do somaine na domaine, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 74 § 36 (Laws ii 406.20).

airthegdais (tegdais) *out-building*: aurdam .i. . . . aurteagdais .i. fri tegdais anechtair, Corm. Y 24.

airthend (tend) (**a**) *very strict, austere*: Gaius arthenn, Gorm. March 4. Philip uasal arthenn, June 6. Perh. also aitrige . . . nerthind (*as.*), Gael. 50, 130 (taken as érthinn, Bláthm. 446).

(**b**) As subst. o, name of a kind of grass; '*timothy-grass* (*Pheum pratense*), the best kind of fodder grass', ZCP xvii 421. asbert C. . . . a. da blíadan do thabairt dia n-echaib, LU 8834 (FB § 63). ? tailc don airtend (*sic leg.*) gnuis, Ériu i 138.17 = maith donairnengnūis, ii 56 § 8. *Cf.* Murphy Lyrics 9.8. tuc som oirbir bec oirthind fhota fum sa, PH 522. ar lar ind [fh]eoir ⁊ in airthind, TTebe 2061. ac ithi in [fh]eoir ⁊ inn airthind do chasc a hitad, 2073. fairb ⁊ fionnairthenn, Caithr. Thoirdh. 35.7.

airther o, [n.] (see Thurn. Gramm. § 266; n. gender may survive in forms cited under II below). Later m. oirthear m., IGT Decl. § 11. **I** (**a**) *front part*: in n-a. in tigi, BDD^2 1006. i n-aursain n-airthir thige, Críth Gabl. 216. i n-airthiur foitsi, 590. ar-sesatar cornairi āraith cuslennaich airthiur '*the horn-blowers . . . sat in the front part of the house*', Ériu xix 83 § 14. langp[h]etir . . . itir cois n-īarthair ⁊ cois n-arthir biis . . . aurchomal . . . itir dā c[h]ois n-airthir biis, Corm. Y 812 = iter di chois chind, LB. i n-airthiur a chind, TBC 257. iar nairthur '*in front*', Laws ii 238.14 (ZCP xiv 348). [i]ar n-airrter, Lism. L. 2221. míl . . . airrter eich lé '*horse's mane*', 2217. Perh. mistake for airtem in: ro buí a. (airth— MS.) láime din claideb fria trúaill anechtair, BDD^2 1004.

(**b**) *the east*: dí gréin airthir Liffi, Fél. Dec. 9. fir oirthir Midi *the men of eastern M.*, Trip.^{2} 843. lotar iar n-a. do Ch. A. *eastwards*, 2855. i n-oirther Bladhma, Sc.M^2 § 23. o iarthur co airthiur, TBC 839. adíu go a. ṅ-hErend, 5705. ó oirrther an domhain, Parrth. Anma 3774. iter in muir nI. iar n-airthiur ⁊ muir nE. ar n-iarthur, TTebe 2605.

COMPDS. -deiscert *the south-east*: ind airthiurd. na hEtaile, Trip.^{2} 244 *v.l.* -mag, Anecd. ii 2.1 (airmag *v.l.*, Airne F. 28). -thúaiscert *the north-east*: dá rind ága . . . airthirthuascirt in betha, LL 221^{a}29 (TTr. 296). -thúaiscertach: i nulinn airthirthuaiscertaig na Dési, Trip.^{2} 2329.

II Of time: isin maitin mana. *morning of the second day following*, TBC^2 3089 (or *pass.* of mandraid?). lotar īarnanairter do eill A. *the next day but one*, ZCP viii 106.25. dochodur arna n-orther co M., Ann. Conn. 1230.4 (= tangadar arna mharuch, ALC). amárach atá m'féil ⁊ a n-oirrcher féil na ban-óighe *the day after tomorrow* (of Maedóc Ferna and Brigit, whose obits fall on Jan. 31 and Feb. 1), BNnÉ 275 § 254. sul bus tráthsa nach n-oirrther *before this time comes again*, SG 73.11. do toirmisgeadh truagh an cion / le síol Néill ar n-a noirthear ('n-a. dhiaidh sin arís', notes), DDána 86.10. aniú ⁊ a márach ⁊ a noirrther, Luke xiii 33. Note also: oirthear .i. tosach aoise an duine, TSh. 172.

airtherach o, ā (airther) *front*; *eastern*: rann oirtearach an chinn *the front part of the head*, 23 K 42, 168.14. icon tenei (tenid *v.l.*) airtheraig, BDD^2 1350 and n. on dumu airterach síartúaid, LL 3850. ainm in dumai airtheraig, 3849. tánic ón Gréic airtheraig, Met. Dinds. iii 322.54. cusin forind oirtheraig, Alex. 369. ón uli tuathaib hoirrtherachaib, 372. Bertlacha airthercha, Trip.^{2} 1584. cineda airtheracha in domuin, CCath. 1573. a cind artherach Bratsleibi, Ann. Conn. 1256.5.

airthimchell (timchell). In prep. phr. i n-a. *around, about*: a chromscíath . . . co n-a bil áithgéir . . . ina hurtimchull, LU 6431. amdhubach do sciathaib . . . ana nuirthimcheall *all round them*, Acall. 873. it h'urthimchioll '*around thee*', Ériu viii 135.11. ro hadhnaiced . . . go naomhaibh 'na uirthimceall, BNnÉ 274 § 249. gussin ēdach purpur ro fhogair P. do chor i n-a urthimchell, Fl. Earls 198.12.

airthírad (tírad) *act of drying*: a n-arbonna d'erthioradh ⁊ do thiorghoradh, Hugh Roe 254.14 (fo. 67^b).

airthius adv. (*cf.* airther) *in the east*: iarus fis, tūathus cath, a. blāth, Ériu iv 162.6 = airthis (artus, airthus *v.l.*), 146 § 23.

airthócbaid see ar-tócaib.

airthócbaide *part.* of ar-tócaib. *raised*: commilter . . . a fuil . . . fona hursandaib hurtocbaidi, BB 240^{a}33.

airthócbáil *vn.* of ar-tócaib *act of raising, hoisting*: ancaireda ica n-airtócbáil, LL 236^{a}25 (TTr. 1425). cloch . . . na'r fhéadadar d'árdúghadh ná d'urthógbháil, ML 2.16. re h-imad fholt . . . ar na n-ur-thogbail do chennaib, MR 240.3. thug mé úrthógbháil faoi an gcoire *a vigorous lift*, ITS i 24 z. urrtogbhail erridh (in a list of the military arts), BB 488^{b}21. dobert urtócbail míled fair, CCath. 2073. *Act of elevating* (in Mass): riaffreand d'urtocbail, BB 242^{b}4. *Fig.* urthócbáil úailli ina mínmailgib *the brows proudly arched*, BDD^2 34. In concrete sense of raised ornament: irthocbáil . . . do charmoclaib fóthib uile, TFerbe 32. *Cf.* TBFr. 25 where a similar descr. has eirmitiuda.

airthogae see erthogae.

airthorad (torad) *fruit, produce*: la hurthorad Boindi do thomailt duit, TE^2 8. ro roindead ar tri an urrthorad, YBL 155^{a}51.

airthórmach (tormach) *great increase*(?): can urtormach do muic, O'D. 2417 (Rawl. B 516, fo. 53^d) = urmach, 1655 (H. 5.15, 22^b).

airthosach (tosach) (**a**) *very beginning* (of day, night, *etc.*): iar turgbail urthosaigh laithe, BNnÉ 327 § 48. a n-urrthosuch na maidni mochsoillsi, ZCP vi 69.2. re hirthosach na haidchi, TTebe 2257. amal airthossach cíach cíuindorcha, LL 235^{b}14 (TTr. 1376).

(**b**) Of place: dam saide . . . co n-erthossach écne *an ox with forepart like a salmon*, IT iii 247.4 (LL 247^{a}30). i n-urthosach catha na Tr. *in the vanguard*, BB 433^{b}22. a n-urthosach na hirgaile, Caithr. CC 7 § 14. ic ecur a airthossaig *prow* (of a ship), LL 218^{b}48 (TTr. 135). im urthosach in arthraigh, FM v 1788.21.

airthosaigid (airthosach) *begins*: in t-airthriall ro airthossaiged and, LL 219^{a}31 (TTr. 159).

? **airthráethad** (tráethad): olc gin urtraotha .i. do dhenam do neoch aile ris cin a fir traecha (*sic*) dosum uime *mitigation*(?), O'C. 2311 (Eg. 88, f. 24(25)^a).

? **airthrenn**: for urtrennaib in trága '*sand-spits*', CCath. 2638. uirthreana .i. feirsde, O'Cl., citing this passage. Prob. compd. of 1 ard and 1 rind (c).

airthríall (tríall) (a) *act of setting out; journey, voyage:* in t-airthriall ro airthossaiged and (*i.e.* the Argonautic expedition), LL 219^{a}31 (TTr. 159). urthriall go h-Easpáin, ML 70.24. dia mboí . . .acc urthriall an tslóighidh '*setting out on the expedition*', FM ii 622.9. acc faichill an uirtrialla do róine fo dheóidh '*to prepare for his final march*', vi 2124.8 erthriall na síne samhratha chucca '*the summer weather approaching*', Hugh Roe 38.10 (fo. 10^b).

(**b**) *act of undertaking; attempt, effort:* fri airtriall catha, TBC 5674. oc urtriall chatha fri P., Alex. 760. tuaircnech na ṅgoband . . . ic airthriall na tairngi *testing* (?) LL 218^{b}46 (TTr. 133). acc uirtriall armála, FM vi 2002.25. na h-airrdena tindscedail techid ⁊ urtrialla imgabala *trying to evade*, MR 232.18. urtrialla in popuil *endeavours* (?), CCath. 1110. an t-ertriall do rinnscain Ó Domhnaill '*O'D.'s undertaking*', Hugh Roe 60.19 (fo. 16^b). amal nefnígtir airthrialla mac ṁbec, LL 234^{a}45 ('*endeavours*', TTr. 1287).

airthríallaid (airthríall): cosna trenferu roairthriallsat lais techt in turais *who set out on the expedition with him*, LL 224^a y (TTr. 529).

airthrom (3 trom) lit. *heavy in front,* used in name of the metre dían a.: dian a., dian midthrom ⁊ dian iartrom, IT iii 33.1; 157.2. dian urtrom ⁊ dian iartrom, Laws v 60.3 Comm.

airthrúag (trúag) *very pitiable:* ro raid . . . aithesc n-erthrúag, SR 1402. nirbu erthróg (cheville), 6966. Perh. rather ér-.

airthúaiscertach (túaiscertach) *north-eastern:* erthuaiscertach gl. *euroaquilo* (Acts xxvii 14), Thes. i 498.26.

airthúasacht [ā, f.] *vn.* of ar-túaisi, *act of keeping silent*, usually in sense of *remaining silent* with regard to something, *not*

demurring, not making a complaint, not obeying an order, etc. a n-erthuasacht gl. *taceri, not to use them, to suppress them* (of ambiguous forms), Sg. 138^{b}8. aurrtuasacht siu[i]l .i. firdacht ria in tan bis seoladh fuirre .i. gaende no caile, O'C. 2309 (Eg. 88 fo. 23^b). itā iubail inna urtuasacht .i. dechmad *remaining silent about it* (failure to make a complaint) *has a term of ten days*, ZCP xv 316 § 10. ? uirtuasacht .i. éistecht ut est airthuasacht cunnartha, H 3. 18, 416. is lugha ro lamhsat urtuasacht a breithre *and less did they dare to disregard his word*, CCath. 1788 *v. l.* (fuirech, text). ní lamhtha urthuasacht a bhreithre idir '*durst not be disobeyed*', FM vi 2120.20. With transference of meaning: is éigin aurthúasacht a brethi ind fir sin *one has to abide by the decision of that man*, BDD^2 798.

In Laws Comm. phr. i n-a. in glosses on compds. of -túaisi: ben bís i nurtuasacht a slethe can a fograd *who does not announce that she has been violated*, v 274.9 (ar-a-tuaisi, text). contuaisi runata nad foeige .i. bidh a nurrthuasacht rúine in Athar neamhdha *does not reveal* (?), O'C 2529 (Eg. 88, fo. 44(45)). ? in fer bis a n-urrtuasacht an aimsire (*sic*) itir ar medon, O'C. 1902 (23. P. 3, 23(21)^b) (con-tuaisi) = 436 (H.3.18, 286^a). bera gach nurcunn contuaisi i forngaire sochar no dochar *etc.* .i. brethemnaighsi for gach nuasal codnach bis [i] nurthuasacht, 2397 (Eg. 88, 31(32)^b). co naisneis breithre de do cach inda tuaise, Laws iii 32.33 .i. co nuasal indisin breithre dé (.i. procept) don cach bis a nurtuassa[cht] ria, 34.8 Comm.

airthuile (tuile): at-chonterc in [n-]aurthuili '*he saw the outer trench* (?)', Celtica v 188 § 4 and n.

airthús (tús): i n-ur-thus gacha h-eladna '*at the beginning*', MR 90.5.

airtire (Engl. loanword) *artery;* in ga ler gerradh airtere mu chroidhi, Smaointe B. Chr. 4214. friothbhualadh gluasachta an chroidhe sna hairtiribh, TSh. 1658. isna cuislennuibh ⁊ isna hairteribh, Rosa Ang. 18.12. na hairteri ⁊ na cuislenna, 72.4. gabaid brigh gluasachta na nairteredh é, Ériu xi 178.6.

airtnem see airnem.

? **-artnig** *pret. 3s.*: conidnarlaid (.i. co roairlestar .i. co na.) síth iar sáeth, Thes. ii 332.18.

? **airtraigib** *dp.* im ailib ⁊ im a. críchi C., TBC 1544, 1549. im ailib ⁊ im airtdrochib, 1926.

airúachtar (1 úachtar) *very top, summit*: uruachtur sleibhe E., CCath. 1382. ic imfostadh a n-uruachtar, 5209. imma cenn iar n-uruac[h]tar, 5283.

airúath (1 úath) also appar. erud, urud (see Lochlann ii 213) **(a)** *dreadfulness, terribleness, power of inspiring dread* (regarded as an attribute of a hero): fer rosasad a ǽs . . . ⁊ a erúath, LU 4844 (TBC^2 354). ní acim di gráin na héruath . . . latt . . . , *I cannot see that you are sufficiently terrible or awful* . . ., 5656 (*ib.* 1179). tinól Dauid . . ./fri herud na hairmiten, SR 5914 ('*fear*' Gloss.). cáiniu di ḟlaithib . . . eter urud (uragadh, urfuath, *v.l.*) ⁊ gráin ⁊ báig, TBC 5172. fer án athlamh co ngrain ⁊ eruath, TBC St. 4215. cathmílidh co n-úath co n-erud, TTr^2. 1070. ri ba mo grain ⁊ urud, Ann. Conn. 1224.2. immumdiched a urúath, nambiathad a aruit, LL 14230. ? dillechta in slóg sorchaidhe / gan a coimsid costadaig / imdíched a n-iruatha (i n-iruat[h]a TBC St. 4694), TBC 5690. conā tardad gráin nā hirfūath leis ina dochum, acht amail nothīsadh do dhāil nō aenach, Arch. iii 5.8 (of actual weapons ?). is ond Labraid ille fil gráin ⁊ gératacht ⁊ ómun ⁊ aurfúath for Laignib, LL 21046. la auromun / auruath niath nertcride, ZCP viii 306.11.

(b) *terror, dread:* imgaibtir athai . . . rém ḟuath ⁊ rem erud, LU 10276. a ecla ⁊ a urúad (uruath *v.l.* St.) *dread of him*, TBC 3303. ná tairmescca erḟuath na égcomnairt sib, TFrag. 44.z. atrubairt . . . nacar eicen uath na herud don cathraig *no need to dread the city*, LL 408^{b}44 (TTr. 2263) = úath ná herod, TTr.^{2} 1731. re huruad meic inn Ardrig *for fear of*, Ann. Conn. 1225.17.

As n.pr. Find, Eruath, is Fatemain, LU 10550. Uath Urud is Aislinge, 10552 = Hiruth, ZCP viii 217 § 10.

airúathbás (úathbás) *great horror*: do ghabusdair grain ⁊ . . . uruathbhás iad, ZCP viii 543.27 (TBC p. 179 n. 10).

? **airunsur**: tathut a. álaib / fri toind t'eólchaire oḟadib, LU 10042.

airuras see aireras.

airussa see airassa.

1 ais *back, hinder part:* for a. in slebe *on the ridge of the mountain*, RC v 200 § 12 (*cf.* a .i. cnoc, O'Cl.). ? do treabaidh a. na muire, Leb. Gab. 36.11.

Frequ. in phrases with prepp., with or without poss. referring to accompanying noun or subj. of verb.

With AR, FOR: dena coinmed cruaid do shlūaig ar cech aiss (: tais) '*on every side*', KMMisc. 262.2. ar cach a. co roicher Róim (: mhais) *that somehow or other I may reach R.*, SG 29.34. ar a. *back:* tērnoidhiss ar a., Fl. Earls 130.33. miana an chuirp do chur ar a. *to drive back*, Dán Dé xix 8. an séad-sain ar a. d'fhagháil *to get back*, DDána 102.33. do bhuain na hinghine ar a. '*to recover the maiden*', TD 20.51. ar a. ní fhuighbheam do mhóid /cóig glais muna fhuilngeam uaid '*I shall not set back Thy anger*', Dán Dé ix 3. With poss.: luid S. for a a. *S. went back*, Trip. ii 394.17. tángadar ar a n-a., Maguires of F. 22.

With FRI: a. re ha. *together*, DDána 90.14, 38.10. Frequ. in phr. gaibid fri ha. (fria a.). Prob. in literal sense in: ra gab-sum a charpat re aiss *he took his chariot on his back*, TBC 6048 = fria ais, TBC^2 3622. In later lang. *sets about, undertakes, takes over, takes charge of:* crann snais do char ar mo cheanaibh / gabh ret a. 'n-a aghaidh '*set about plying an adze on my sins*', PBocht 4 § 36. gabhaim re ha. clódh do ghníomh, Content. xxvii 12. gabhaidh (*sic leg.*) re a. . . . gach neach *takes charge of*, Dán Dé xiv 5. cia ghabhas m'anmain ré a. '*who will take charge of my soul* ?' iv 1. aire rogab ainm ria a./ara altrom a Cromglais *therefore he took the name*, RC xvii 150.14 (Tig.). a leigheas ní ghéabh rem a. *I shall not undertake*, Dánfhocail 210. doghabh ré a a. cádhas ⁊ onóir do thabhairt don fhír-Dhia, Keat. ii 5370. rogabh re a. nach ligfedh aenduine tairis isin conuir, ZCP vi 56.9 ro gabh fein an oiffice sin fri a a., FM vi 2020.5. Note also: ro chuiredar ra haiss aris *she is sent back again*, LL 7482.

Further uses (in some exx. in literal sense): dambeir ria aiss tarsin n-uisci *he brings it on his back* (*brings it with him*?), TBFr. 216. mo dhuanaire tabhair ret a. *bring along with you*, Studies 1923, 598 § 5. Rí na hinogbála cona chroich . . . re a. *carrying His cross*, RC xxviii 316 § 24. an chroch d'iomchur ré a. féin / do Chríosd dob éigin ei-séin, Dán Dé xx 22. go n-iomchram an chroich ret a. *along with you*, Aithd. D. 92.17. fuarusa re ha. an fhir / seal dob áoibhne dárbh fhéidir *by his side* . . . , Studies, 1918, 452 § 8. fuireann d'fhíoruaislibh a chúigidh féin re ha. gach ríogh dhíobh *together with*, Keat. iii 571. re ha. gcearcaill na cruinne *in addition to the circle of the universe*, Studies 1918, 281 § 12. *Cf.* in dan Laidni ata uaidh le hais na bethadh do scriobh i Laidin *follows* (*goes with*?), Mart. Don. xxv 9. ria a. *in addition*, BR 32.z.

With TAR. Usually with possessive: ro chachain . . . laíd dó dara a. *over his shoulder*, LU 6789. fil suil ṅglais / fégbas Erinn dara ha., 308. ro-ling isin carpat īar cūl C. co rragab a chenn dara aiss *seized his head from behind* (*him*), Sc.M^2 20. co rop ar m'agid sair toethus ⁊ na rap dar m-aiss síar *backwards*, TBC 2310. co torchair faon fortarrsna dara a. isin luing, RC x 185.22. trilis tara haiss síar *over her back*, LU 4519 (TBC). rolā a moing dar a ha., Fianaig. 16 § 43. ní racha sibh tar bur n-a. *you will not go back*, Fier. 79. ni tiucfa beó tar th'a. as súd '*thou wilt not come back alive*', ZCP vi 72.30. na huili uisci do dhul ina certinadh . . . féin tarana. arís, RC xxviii 310 § 3. ros-láset ind ḟairend daranaiss *behind them* (oppd. to arambelaib), LL 219^{b}34 (TTr. 192). Without poss. cuirfe tar a. a n-iomshníomh *you will dispel their anxiety*, DDána 74.57. fógairthear tar a. na huilc '*wrongs are repealed*', TD 32.67. iar dteacht tar a. do Dhiarmaid, Keat. iii 2160. nach féidir gairm thar a. do dheunamh air cheachtar don dá bhreitheamhnas *to revoke*, Donl. 186.21. In phr. druim tar a. (*falling*) *over backwards, head over heels, upside down*: co tarrla druim tar a. dochum in tsrotha, RC vi 177.108. an long d'impodh druim tara. *capsized*, ZCP vi 294.20. cuirfid se in cride druim tar a., PH 7798. do theilgis mo ráitte-se druim tar a. = *retrorsum*, TSh. 1596. Note also: bid dál ḟota hí ni ba dál dar aiss (: brais) (of Doomsday), LL 307^{a}10 (SG 386.20).

? **2 ais** see Vendr. Lex.: a. .i. abann, ut dixit in file: Mac Conaing cosnamh fris / ni a. tenid na midhnais / cene snigess snechta finn / fidba for lind latha lais, O'Mulc. 110 (= H. 3.18, 75^{a}18). See ad-ais.

áis Also óis. *gs.* áise. See Celtica vi 62–3. *free-will, consent*: masa targud eicne . . . ma targud aisi, Laws iii 114.23 Comm. na tarta oircne i ṅdail na in á. na i comáin . . . do Ghaedelu, Thr. Ir. Gl. 30.4. = i n-áil nó a n-ascaid, Corm. Y 883. ceannach an nighei-sin ar nimh / tabhair oram ar éigin / ná heirg i gceann áise a Eoin / gá fearr m'áisse ná m'aindeoin *do not consult my wishes* (a plea for intercession), Dán Dé i 5. triallais in ben forecin fairsim uair forḟemid ais (the wife of Potiphar), LB 115^{b}11 (= f. reme, Celtica iv 14.z; f. hi chena, YBL 286^{b}4, but foremidh he chena, 63^{b}29, BB 237^{b}43). maith a n-aís, olc a n-écen, BCC 284.z. Eire d'fhaicsin re ar n-ais ⁊ re ar n-órdúghadh féin *at our will and disposition*, ML 78.2. d'eagla an bháis do bhí 'n-a dháil / achd gér bh'í a á. a fhagháil, PBocht xxiii 10. nách gabhann á. gan éigean, Measgra D. 26.63. ais .i. deoin, O'Cl.

In phr. ar á. *willingly* (opposed to ar éicin *unwillingly*, see éicen): ceni thaisid ar ois daregaid ar ecin, Ml. 33^{b}15. Saxain

náró trebat Héirinn ar áiss nach ar éicin, Trip.^{2} 1336. daig cen co tucthá ar aís dobértha ar écin, TBC 132. do chuinchid I. ar écin húair na hétar ar oais no ar charatradh, TTr.^{2} 306. noch an ar ais ro fríth an fear '*the man's death was not cheaply obtained*', ML 22.1. cosnadh ar éiccin no ar á. *let him contest at all costs*, Ériu iv 228 § 57. mairg do raghadh uadh ar á., Dán Dé xxvi 42. d'á. *willingly*: in phoc ais acht mas d'ais on tuccadh pocc di, O'D. 2367 (Rawl. B 506, 43). d'éigin nó d'á., Dán Dé ix 6. ní fhuigheadh acht dá á. é, xxiii 21. dober lium d'ais nō d'ēcin ē, ZCP vi 47.19. d'á. an chaoimhniadh chomhachtaigh, Ó Bruad. iii 88 xix.

aís see áes.

1 aisc treated as neut. in a. nDē, O'Mulc. 316. Later f. a., aithis (ó énchéill) (aisg on aithis *v.l.*) f. IGT Decl. § 14. *Vn.* of *ad-sech, Marstrander, Lochlann ii 213 (Ped. ii 621). *act of reproaching; reproach, blame*: a .i. aithis, H. 3.18, p. 632. .i. imdheargadh, O'Cl. dinim .i. mebal nó a., O'Mulc. 335. rogapsat ic a. ⁊ ic tobeim . . . for in n-airdrigh, CCath. 4445. ni ha. dot inchaib ⁊ ni táir dot gasciud, LU 6373 (TBC). slán imreisc dúibsi (.i. rop slán sibsi ó cach a.), 10240 and n. fri ha. mo on, Anecd. ii 71.6. mesci .i. mó do a. hí quam in c[h]iall, Corm. Y 916. cen a. ⁊ ingabáil (imgabail *v.l.*) / cen écnach nach bí '*calumny*', Ériu iii 104 § 40. nach díon ar éag aisg ná iomghabháil '*disgrace or desertion*', ML 100.18. a. for (cosc air, cosc na *v.l.*) fell, Ériu ix 47 § 17. súi cech ainb a. '*a sage is the reproach of every ignorant person*', RC xxvi 16 § 11. ben astoigh nár chaisc do chaí / a. don mnaí nachar oil é, IGT Decl. ex. 678. ní thug aisg nach uair toibhéim '*no man uttered abuse but was afterwards chidden*', Aithd. D. 74.3. 's im aiscibh nach deachaidh athnamh éislinge, Ó Bruad. ii 28 xi. ? ni ha. atát tair na fir / eter Eufrait is Tigir, LL 16220 = Rawl. 77^{b}50 ('*without doubt*', PRIA xvi (1884) 235). nī ha. atá fóir na fer / ó Muir Chaisp cussin n-airther, LL 16246 = Rawl. 78^{a}13. béim n-aisce *shower of abuse*: benais M. béim n-aisce fair, TBC 472. og bem aisgi for L. *heaping reproaches on*, Aen. 3093. In chevilles: ní céim a., LU 2825. nir bo a., LL 306. can aisg, FM i 138.5.

In sense of *disgrace* (as result of a deed): ? eathai guisin filidh. nīp a. nec co n-eipisdil di cuinngeth na marc (one of the poet's pupils had been concerned in stealing horses), ZCP vii 305.21. Coirpri Musc .i. mo a a. (.i. miaisc) indaite a bhraithre aili (he was guilty of murder), Cóir Anm. 62. dobudh aisg ar m'fhine tar m'eisi sin, ML^2 1413. a. feichemnais do thabairt ar mac degfir, MR 284.15. a. .i. foghail, O'Cl. ní a. do *it is not a disgrace to, one may*: ní aiscc dó dretli, Críth Gabl. 408 '*he may have a* d.' p. 35. *Cf.* ní a. duit guairiugad frium-sa, Anecd. ii 54.10 .i. ni dliged, ZCP viii 107.7.

In concrete sense *blemish, disfigurement*: uinge . . . isin bánbéim . . . dia naicister a., O'C. 826 (H. 3.17, c. 590–1) = dia naicestar, 877 (*ib.* c. 630) '*i.e.* if the disfigurement is visible(?)', Plummer MS. notes.

2 aisc = 2 aiscid (see Ped. ii 611): dīa mbeth dóine a crīchaib cīana . . . ic cuinchid ail nō a., Aisl. MC 49.8. ionnas na haisce do thairg don iudaidheach óil '*petition*', Ó Bruad. ii 286.3.

aiscech o, ā (2 aisc) *giving gifts, bountiful*: fraochmhaicne mhaothaisceach Mheáidhbhe, Hackett xv 30 (maothaisgeach, MSS.).

aiscedach o, ā (2 aiscid) *open-handed, generous*: abbair fris is ascedach fer fetsed, ZCP xi 86 § 41 ('*freigebig*(?)', p. 104). ni bat gárechtaig aiscedaig fergnúsi ocom urnaidm, LL 14281. ro thairring . . . a claideam asa truaill taebguirm aisgedaig urbaga a athar '*the warlike gift of his father*', TTebe 974.

1 aiscid (1 aisc) *reproaches, blames*: ní aiscinn is nomolainn, Tec. Corm. § 7.25. ni haiscid (.i. ni heilithi) breth bertair fir feraib laimnighib latharthar nae .i. ni aiscim in breth beraid na fir ata laimtenaigh fri lathar na ae do reir fhír, O'C. 445 (H. 3.18, 239^a) (where aiscid may be for aiscide, *verbal of necess.*) = ni aiscim breth berar *etc.*, 2269 (Eg. 88, f. 20(21)^a). ni aiscim ort in geran dani *I do not reproach you with the complaint you make*(?), TTebe 1359.

2 aiscid i, f. *vn.* of ad-saig, Ped. ii 606. Also ascaid (perh. orig. separate word. *Cf.* escaid and see O'Brien, Celtica iii 171). See also Vendr. Lex. asgaidh, aisgidh f. IGT Decl. § 149. Verbs § 71. (**a**) *act of seeking, requesting; request, boon, favour*: ag aisgead aithne bis i cill, O'C. 268 (H. 3.18, 151). tucad disi ind ascid sin, LU 3151. fálti fir connaig ascid sin, MU^2 61. conatuigh di ascaidh cusin righ, Lism. L. 1541. rosgáid im ascaid andsin, Met. Dinds. ii 70.49. aisceadh bháis iarruim anocht, KMMisc. 368.1. ba lond la H. in ascaid sin (the request for head of John the Baptist), PH 906. ni ha. charad ar charaid *that is no friendly request*, MR 306.16. do shir mar aisgidh oram / sibh d'fhaigsin, DDána 58.14. a n-iarraim gidh aisgidh dhoirbh, Dán Dé iii 21. ní ro héradh eisiumh imon aisccidh sin, FM vi 2232.4.

(**b**) *gift, present*: tabar ascid dún . . . di búaib, LU 1561. ros-bía lind ⁊ biad ⁊ ascada, Sc.M^2 4. ránic cucum-sa . . . do chuingid aisceda, BDD^2 266. toirg dóib . . . aiscidi, 323 (aisceda, LU 6803). ní . . . de ascedaib síde, TBFr. 16. níba hascid a tharb trén / moa mbia comrac arm ṅgér, LL 8239 (TBC). bidh ascaid cluichi la Cesair sin ⁊ bid nairi . . . daibsi, CCath. 5528. etir eru ⁊ aisced, RC xii 72 § 42. do thabairt ascad . . . do, PH 2838. ferr damh (dám?) asgath, ZCP x 51.10. rucad tra in t-immun-sa . . . i commain na n-aisceda tuctha huad, Lib. Hymn. 63.36. mar asgaidh . . . dhuid, Dán Dé xv 22. do riodhnacht asccadha ioṁdha d'eochaibh . . . dó, FM vi 2136.10. an asgaidh chruidh, TD 3.39.

Of a special type of gift for which a return had to be made at the end of a year (see Cóic Con. Fug. p. 73ff.): dedhbir itir in cumain ⁊ in a. ⁊ in urgais ⁊ in tabairt . . . is ed is a. and .i. ae scidh .i. scith lais inti do beir gan ni 'na haigid co cenn mbliadna, O'C. 1209 (H. 3.18, 483^{ab}). ar id tri tidnacuil for sétaib cinmotha coibche .i. rath ⁊ a. ⁊ aurgais . . . nach a. no nach urgais nad [ic]aitir co cend mbliadhna is rat[h] iar mbliadhain co somaine iar sétaib, Cóic Con. Fug. 73 § 50. comuin, ascada l[anam]nais, [ur]gais, 19 § 11. aisceda lanamnais .i. doberat na lanamna di araile, no do-beir cechtarde dib di araile .i. siur no ingen, 51 § 106. do commainibh ⁊ do aiscedaibh ⁊ d'urgais, Laws ii 192.1 Comm. (glossing cach idnucul). *Cf.* O'Dav. 164. See airgais.

In phrase i n-a. *without payment, gratis, for nothing*: athgabail ro gabadh ann i n-aiscidh . . . cin fogeltadh cin bleith bo, Laws i 228.25 Comm. ar comlogh no a n-aisci, ii 86.20 Comm. i ndeoladchaire [.i.] i n-aiscidh, iv 166.19 Comm. ro fáidh le bur n-inghin i n-aiscidh .i. le Fiondabair et ní tuc tindscra no coipche dhi, TBC p. 761 n. 10. ní a naiscced dogeibhther anni iarrthar, Ériu v 138.125. múnadh na n-ealadhan i n-aiscidh aca, Keat. iii 1486. is ór i n-aiscid sút '*that is gold thrown away*', Mer. Uil. 139. do reacabhair . . . a n-asguidh *for nought*, Is. lii 3. ár fo-géba i n-ascid '*thou shalt overcome him easily*', MU^2 1038 and Gloss. do gabhadh a chosae ⁊ a lamha fair, go ffrith i naisccidh é *so that he was captured easily*, ZCP x 14.5. *Without requital, in vain*, etc.: nár tháet i n-ascid *that he may not fall in vain*, LU 6202 (TBC). goro marbtar a n-a., RC xii 90 § 109. tuitfet-sa anaisci don each '*I will fall on purpose from my horse*' (*i.e.* fall without giving fight), Fier. 32. ní cubaidh rinn ar faghail a n-aisgi (said by a leader exhorting his followers against superior numbers), ZCP vi 46.19. gidhedh nocar marbhadh in asccaidh sin uair fuairsium feisin bás, FM iii 522.5. mac iarla . . . do thuitim in aisccid lá a easccairdibh '*unrevenged*', v 1778.5. sūaill a n-aiscidh rohsīress *I made few requests in vain*, ZCP vii 305.30. ná sireadh sé i n-asgadh (: asbal) oram '*in vain*', PBocht 26 § 35. nocha racha an flaithius a n-aiscidh o P. can a digail, TTebe 1143.

(**c**) *act of seeking* (esp. for lice) (*cf.* escaid); *examining*: dorala ic ascaid chinn a brathar, Fél. 70.z. robai ina suidhe oc ascaid (ic aisce *v.l.*) a bruit, Corm. Y 502. rosc ⁊ rúsc .i. ōn ro-aisced bīs forru asberthar, 1122.

3 aiscid see ad-saig.

4 aiscid see aisicid.

aiscin see aicsiu.

aiscís see aithscís.

aisdís see aisnéis.

? **aise**: do ben do guth iman nglaisi / san sruth a bhean aisi úaid, IGT Decl. ex. 286.

aisec o aiseag m. IGT Decl. §§ 11, 104. aisiog, Verbs § 65. See Lochlann ii 213. *act of restoring, giving back; restitution, restoration*: a gell slán cona fuillem do aisiuc, Críth Gabl. 288. in ni do berar inn do aisiuc as in-oigi, Laws i 48.8 Comm. aithghin commaith d'aisiuc on fechemuin, ii 10.7 Comm. is eicen do in rath da. uad, iii 130.20 Comm. ba hingnad a. (of a wolf giving back a sheep), Trip.^{2} 147. cach assec cona thassée, TBC 1929. bā hā. cen taisec, Aisl. MC 73.24. aisic (asec, asiuc *v.ll.*) a chreiche ⁊ a einich do M., Anecd. ii 73.1. fria a. don scolaige '*to be delivered to the scholar*', Aisl. MC 43.3. do chuinghidh aisicc a chruidh, FM vi 2104.4. asec a rige fein do, Ann. Conn. 1250.2. do chungid assic Helena, LL 234^{a}23 (TTr. 1269). ria slán-aisec . . . docum a máthar doridhissi '*safe return*', RC xxiv 62 n.5. slánti d'aisiuc duit, PH 804. d'aiseag radhairc a intinne dhó, TSh. 9269. lá ar aisiog ní fhuighe sionn / dar chaith mé *I shall not get back any day I have spent*, Dán Dé v 3. m'fhuighle dámadh áil d'aiseag *if one wished to answer me back*, PBocht 16 § 32. ? dul fri cath mas fer fine do cuaidh a trebairi he haisic catha tar a cenn; mana tarda, tabrad budein diablad catha a reib coisicartha, O'C. 394 (H. 3.18, 220). Note also: aiseag *a purge, a vomit*, P. O'C.

áisech o, ā (áis) *docile, yielding, accomodating*: meise go crithreach corrach / tu-sa áiseach urramach, DDána 80.13.

umhal áiseach, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 135.18. is áisioch uatha guala is gean don tí '*they can easily endure the loss of his support and love*', Ó Bruad. ii 20 § iii. tagra ris níor fheidhm áiseach *to argue with him was an unrewarding procedure*, DDána 100.28. áiseach slat ó a sníomh '*pliable is a sapling from being twisted*', PBocht 5.55. nach áiseach a bhí an stoca *handy*, GJ vii 147^{a}37. As adv. go haisioch aithridheach, BNnÉ 163.2.

aisel see aisil.

aiselbaid see ad-selba.

aisétach (étach): aiséudach '*grave cloaths*', Eg. Gl. 46.

aiseul: ernaighthi, āine it a. / re clāine ar cach conair, ZCP vi 264 § 8.

aisic see ainsic.

aisicid (aisec). Also aiscid. IGT Verbs § 65. *returns, gives back, restores*: na (= no) aiscebad uadsum in cutruma do berad don coibche, Laws iv 64.8 Comm. = no aisicfed, O'D. 426 (H 3.17, c. 327). cach uair a. in aithgin uad, Laws iii 490.3 Comm. aiscthir no icthair cach ni berair tre ernail dib sin, ii 390.4 Comm. conaisceba a fintiud, ZCP xii 365.6. aisigí[d] cona fiach gaide an selbugh inndlighthech, Laws iv 270.9 Comm. mani aisce úait ind ordnaisc, TBFr. 301. is e noaisicedh ⁊ nothidhnaicidh a mbiadh dingbala do cach daim, IT iii 187.y. gach taisi tucus on Roim lium aiseogat iat, Fier. 63. aiscis a mac do Diarmait *he restored his son to D.*, LL 358 *marg.* 74. asiges a braigde dó, RC xii 332 § 21. roaisig a maithus uili don iarla, ZCP vi 103.20. aiseoga mé comhfhurtachta dhó, Isa. lvii 18. aiséchthar olc na hÉireann, Studies 1919, 257 § 14.

aisid see ad-ais.

áisig (*cf.* áisech) *an expedient*: ni fhuil á. oile aige is dísle dhó ré dol ar neamh ioná greamughadh do Chríost, TSh. 9599. an tan do cheileadh gach á. díobh orra '*when all these expedients failed them*' (of methods of divination employed by druids), Keat. ii 5447.

áisige iā, f. (áisech): éinḟear cumainn mo chridhe / mh'urraim ⁊ mh'áisighe *he who indulged me*, DDána 69.29.

aisil also aisel. *gs.* ind aisle, Laws i 132.24 Comm. aiseal f. (*gs.* and *np.* -li, *ds.* -il), IGT Decl. § 54. aisil f. (*gs.* and *np.* -le, *ds.* -il), § 150. See Lochlann ii 224.

Part, division, joint. Of body: asil gl. *artus*, Sg. 68^{a}2. dim cēt aisle, dim cēt ḟethi, dim cét cnámha, ZCP vi 258.16. sē haisle didiu fil ōthā ind meōir co halt na gūaland, Corm. Y 447 (Anecd. iv 38.1). *joint of meat*: rannais D. assil tṡailli hi cóic tóchtaib, IT i 41.9. tuc assill isin coire dó, 19. dorat . . . B. in n-aél 'sin coire ⁊ dobert nói n-aisle d'oénbéimmum anís, RC xiii 58 § 51. fir in baili dligus aisill loin cach mairt, Laws ii 232.13 Comm. cethri aisle senshaille, Aisl. MC 117.24. Of land: aisil .i. rann, ut est acht aisil do thír frisi-ssuithither. Nó aisil .i. inatt, ut est a comcisnib aisli i clanntar crecht .i. biaidh iarmbrithemnus ann iar comdechsain in inaid in ro glanatht (*sic*) nó in ro clannadh in crecht, O'Dav. 90. Of part (of the ornament?) of a sword: claideb . . . co n-a ṡecht n-aslib do dergór ina dessaib, TBC 204 (claideb . . . esnaid óir and, *v.l.* LU). Of shields: sciath co n-ocht n-aislib findruine, IT ii^{1} 177.92. doforni oen na n-aisill isin luaith .i. luaithrindi ainm in renna sin, Ériu v 72.20 (making of Cú Chulainn's shield). *Cf.* aisli .i. faobhar, ut est rinnaighecht i comuaim dá aisli, O'Dav. 57. ? mas amail aisled is amail cetsceinm, O'C. 925 (H. 3.18, p. 405). ? do-sóigh re táobh caisil cloch / aisil óir gu hÁodh n-eangach, IGT Decl. ex. 1992. Of cloth: aisle sróil deirg *strips*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 1375. In pl. *fragments, pieces*: iomdha tuir aoil 'n-a n-aislibh '*many the white castle overthrown*', Aithd. D. 37.36. tor na aislibh eatorra, IGT Decl. ex. 1348. go ndearnattar cotanna croinne . . . ⁊ blodha bearnacha . . . ⁊ aisleagha cearta . . . do na craoiseachaibh, Eachtra Uil. 3016.

aisleán (aisil) *little joint*: huand a. gl. *articulo*, Ml. 132^{d}3.

aisléine see eisléine.

aislid see as-luí.

aislinge perh. orig. io, see exx. of *ds.* -iu cited below. Later f. Occas. with intrusive -th- aislingthe (*ns.*), ZCP viii 217 § 10. aislingthi (*ds.*), Ériu ii 204.2 *v.l.*. Later aisling. See Lochlann ii 213.

Vision, dream: imbed na. ón adchondairc som, Tur. 127. dorala . . . do M. condacaid aislingi, Trip.^{2} 220. aislinge .i. lingid as, Corm. Y 82. rotogaeth t'aislingge, SR 3120. atchí aislingi coildnidi, Mon. Tall. 155.11 (§ 67). isind aislingiu (not rhyming), Gael. 50, 123 (Blathm. 74). danarfaid in nóeb i n-aslingiu (aislingthi, aislingiu, *v.l.*) dont ṡaccart '*the saint revealed it in a vision to the priest*', Ériu ii 204.2. ba hi in a. (aislingti, aislingeiu *v.l.*), 3. atcess d'Eoin in aslingthi n-adamrai . . . .i. apocolipsis na rún, 200.6. atchíthe dó i n-aslingi innas ind fir, LU 3452 (SC § 23). doreilic seirc . . . do Fothaid i n-aislingeo (: gó), Met. Dinds. iv 120.19. risna fuathaib ⁊ risna haslingib (aislingtib *v.l.* St.) facessa dóib (of a disturbed night), TBC 5009. a. domarfás, Aisl. MC 65.z. dia m-beraind for aislingi fer talman, ní beraind for th'aislingise, 67.4. fobrais . . . a aislingi, 7. atci fís ⁊ aislinthi ingnad, MR 8.2. an a. do-chonnairc A., TSh. 5368. suan oidhche na ha., TD 39.2. ní ḟaca ní oile d'aisling / acht lí an toighe, 11.6. bréag as ainm don aisling (: fairsing) úd, DDána 3.32. caidhe agaibh acht aislinn (: sinn), 22.11. uathmhar orghránna an aisling (: mbinn), Measgra D. 50.40. Attrib. *gs.* aislingte *imaginary*, BNnÉ 106 § 20. As n.pr. Uath Urud is Aslinge, LU 10552. In titles of tales: A. meic Conglinne, A. Óenguso, Aisling Tundail, *etc.*

aislingid (aislinge) *dreams*: d'aisling mé, Jer. xxiii 25.

aislingthech (aisling) *dreamer*: inhe seo int a.? SR 3112. atá an t-a. so ag teacht, Gen.xxxvii 19.

aislingthid = prec.: nach he so in t-a., LB 115^{a}25.

aisnde see aisne.

aisndedid (*cf.* as-indet) *speaker, narrator*: aisṅedid gl. *infans*, Sg. 124^{b}2 (Edd. suggest that neph- has been omitted).

aisndid (*cf.* as-indet): frisna aisndidi gl. *contra . . . adsertores*, Ml. 20^{d}8.

aisndís see aisnéis.

aisne perh. áisne (ás), Vendr. Lex. a. .i. indeb, O'Mulc. 62. ? me domciallfaithar caidh iar n-eraic nairc nairc aisndei (.i. ernai) contechgamar, Ériu ii 3.7 = mo domciallathar caid iar nerr ecnairc aisṅde contethgamar, 28 § 11.

aisnéidid see as-indet.

aisnéis O. Ir. aisndís. n, f. (see Thurn. Gramm. § 730). Later also faisnéis f. (*gs.* and *np.* -i), IGT Decl. § 13. *Vn.* of as-indet. IGT Verbs § 83. *ns.* áisndís, Ml. 14^{d}3. aisndís, 44^{c}30. aisṅdís, 94^{b}3; Sg. 59^{b}7. aisṅdeis, Sg. 161^{b}3. *as.* aisṅdíis, Wb. 12^{d}20. aisndís, Ml. 145^{c}8. aisṅdís, 145^{c}9. *gs.* aisndísen, Ml. 40^{d}18. aisṅdísen, Sg. 203^{a}4. aisdísen, 198^{a}10. *ds.* aisṅdís, Wb. 27^{a}8. aisndís, Ml. 64^{d}2. aisndis, 126^{b}1. *np.* aisṅdísin, Sg. 3^{b}23. *ap.* aisndisnea, Ml. 24^{b}5, 35^{b}20. asṅdisnea, 51^{d}2. *gp.* aisndisen, Ml. 64^{d}2.

(**a**) *act of relating, telling, explaining; narration, explanation*: cid glicc . . . oc aisṅdís, Wb. 27^{a}8. ni comadas du aisndís inna mmaraisndisenso acht in spirut noib, Ml. 64^{d}2. aisndís is tri chaingnímu rosegar . . . ind hires, 14^{c}19. cid écen áisndís do neuch as doraid coleir, 14^{d}3. aisṅdis dind fortacht durat dia do, 40^{b}8. asbeir hond aisndís gl. *præfatu*, 51^{c}3. huan aisndís gl. *adnuntiatione sua*, 42^{d}10. tre aisndéis sechmodachti, Trip.^{2} 21 '*a declaration of the past*', Trip. isam ómun ar a a., LU 5349 (TBC). is fota fri haisnis is tophlíúin menman, 7913. ní h-adlicgi . . . / a ḟasnís (aisnes *v.l.* St.) do ócaib Ulad, TBC 4769. táin Bo Cualngni do faisnēis, Arch. iii 4.11. cenco cumhsanaind icca aisneis ria mbrath, Ériu ii 136 § 120. scrutan screptra aisnis ḟorcitail, LL 371^{c}45. is rimsa . . . ro hérḃad ar eisnéis ⁊ a acallaim fíad int ṡlúag '*for explanation*', Ériu iv 144 § 22. ger' bdar goacha na haisneisi '*though the accounts were mendacious*', CCath. 751. Forus Feasa ar Éireann d'fhaisnéis, Keat. i 2.9. examhlacht aisneisi, Leb. Gab. 2.14. ar Mac nDé mar fríoth faisnéis *tidings*, Dán Dé vi 6. scél .i. moladh no a., Ériu xiii 77 § 223.

Of pronunciation: inna aisṅdísen dochuirde .i. dochrud leo .n. indiad .m. '*of the difficult pronunciation*', Sg. 203^{a}4. derbaisṅdísin .i. derbḟogir gl. *ipsae pronuntiationes*, 3^{b}23. Of a biblical passage or saying: is he . . . leth ataībe an aisnesea la Matha, RC xlvi 233.25. Of a type of satire: cis lir fodla aire . . . a tri .i. aisneis ⁊ ail ⁊ aircetal aisneis . . . indisiu tria hainsimh cen chuidbus, BB 299^{a}6 (Jn. Celt. Stud. i 201). a[t]aat tri fodla for aír .i. aisnéiss, ail, aircital aisnés .i. indessin tria táinsimad cin chuibd[iu]s con n-immdercad grúade, H 3.18, 870 (*ib.* 211). Of a type of metre: cetal̄ na haisnése so sis, IT iii 63 § 125. In phrase agallaim is faisnes, a metrical fault consisting in addressing and talking about a person in the same stanza: gabh h'eduidh . . . a Chumaill / na legeadh se a luing tar lear (l.) (na leig budh chóir), IGT Metr. Faults §§ 23, 73, 120-24. faisnéis is agalluimh a n-énrann, Introd. 2.27. lochdach . . . attús chomhfhocuil . . . faisnéis no agalluimh, 24 § 97. as í an fhaisnéis nach cóir a ttús chomhfhocuil fúaras, do-chíeabh, tiogabh, no a leithéid eile, 28 § 121. Also fresnés go n-a., see fresndís.

(**b**) Legal *act of giving information, informing* (against): má ro innis is fiach faisneisin do . . .manar innis is fiach seillid uadh, Laws iii 104.24 Comm. fiach aisneise[n], O'Dav. 1420. do'n thi do ni aisneis for in gataidh, Laws v 188.14 Comm. co rub aisneis doberar fair, 324.3 Comm. cutruma ata in fiach aisnesen d'urrad ⁊ do deorad . . . don aisneis doniat . . . don aisneis doniter orro, O'C. 2127 (H 4.22, p. 86). cethre aisnesi (*sic leg.*) no cethri gne i naí fogra aptha, Laws i 282.31 Comm., 284.20 Comm. aire tuise .i. tuisechu i n-urd aisnesin he ina'n t-aire ard *prior in right of speech*, Laws iii 24.27 Comm. trí fáilte co n-íarduibi: fer tochmairc fer gaite fer aisnéise, Triads 67. *Cf.* aigde aisnéise *tell-tale faces*, Tec. Corm. § 16.8. In phrase freisneis ⁊ a. *statement of case* (*by plaintiff*) *and answer* (*by defendant*) see fresndís.

aisnéitech (*cf.* as-indet) *narrator*: *angeli* in nomad grad .i. aisnetig iarsinní aisnedit toil Dé, PH 6254.

? **aisnéithe**: for sloinntib no for aisneithe mac, O'C. 2231 (Eg. 88, 16(17)^{d}).

aisnís see aisnéis.

aiss *fruit of the oak*: no eó aisse .i. crand messa .i. dair ut dicitur a. mes forsmbít mucca amne, LL 358 *marg. sin.*

? **aisse**: oc loscud Muman maisse / ba subach don degaisse (of a hero), Arch. iii 304.12 (LL 375^{a}14). a. mu [ ] Moninne (: masse), LL 371^{c}22. Dubgilla . . . airm n-aisse (: snaisse) (of a shield), LL 193^{b}34 = arm naise, Oss. v 258 (B. na f.). ? leoman úr aise (: braise) '*the lion of their choice*' (of a noble), Caithr. Thoirdh. 55.y.

? **aissecht**: a .i. imrisin, O'C. 123 (H 3.18, 75^{a}).

Aissia *Asia*: a críchaibh áilli A., Ériu iv 112.2.

aiste m. and f. *ad-sem-, Wortk. 53. '?Lat. *essentia*', Plummer MS notes. (**a**) *characteristic, special quality, peculiarity*: a. in finda sin '*the peculiarity of that hair*', Fél.^{2} cxliv 35. rosuithe dó dáma (glossed dana) deacta .i. do a. na deachta, LU 756 (ACC) = RC xx 178 § 45. hi fail in tobair ingnáith dianad a. óigread in cech lo, Alex. 349. inis . . . ise a h-aisdi na cuirp berar inti ni lobait iter, Todd Nenn. 192.9. ar besaib ⁊ ar caen-estib (*sic*) (com-aistib *v.l.*, *leg.* caem-a. *good qualities*), Cog. 82.2. inund aisti arúath dúinn, / inund gasced gnath, TBC 4172 (LL 11005). is í a. in chuilén-sin, PH 3438. mórad ceall dob aisde agaibh (to St. Patrick), Dán Dé xii 13. mōr d'aistib na n-ērlam fúair, Arch. iii 307 § 28. a. gach céime i gcalmacht / gaisce féile is flathamhlacht, Hackett liii 23. ni heiccen co mad aisdi do ierraidh do litrip ind ogaim ⁊ do muitib na Laitne, ar is a nguthagoip forbaigter-side do gres *a common nature, property, need not be sought for in Ogham letters and Latin mutes, since the latter always terminate in a vowel-sound* (whereas the former do not), Auraic. 3015.

Type, variety, class (of performance): dona cēadaistibh reapraidh dō, Feis TC 227. doghníadh C. aisde crábaidh *C. used to practise a special kind of devotion*, BNnÉ 141.1 is anaichnidh do muintir C. . . . ind a. trialltai .i. teiched, CCath. 3563. m'ionuath a aisde dá éis '*very horrible his fate thereafter*', Dán Dé xxvi 53. iollardacht m'aisdeadh *the variety of my talents*, ML124.6. atá d'aistidhibh 's d'ealadhain nódh aca nach taobhtha d'aonneach . . . *they have so many wiles and arts that none can trust them* (of women), Hackett xxvi 63. *Pattern*: im a. lamthoraid, Laws i 150.8 .i. fuath in gresa innti, 152.23 Comm. *Cf.* a. ab astilis ō slisnib corthaire, O'Mulc. 64. *way, manner*: gurob é aisde ar a mbídís 'na suidhe, Geneal. Tracts i 39.12.

With prepp. ar a. *like*: ar a haisde is aghtha dhamh / brath leannáin dom lucht diomdhadh, O'R. Poems 2917 '*just like her must I hope to find a lover*', p. 229. ar gach én a. *on every ground*, BNnÉ 250 § 204. Seonin a Burc do marbad arin asti cetna, Ann. Conn. 1342.4. ar aisde na dinginn se *in a way in which I could not achieve it*(?), BNnÉ 132.z. fo a. *like*: luin gela bid ann . . . ⁊ celebraid a tratha fo aisti na heclaise, Trip. xliii 5. fo aisti an Gregaid, Auraic. 3379. tar a.: rala ág dar [a] a. / ra chuir ár (ar) na cichloiste *beyond what he was used to*, TBC 1477.

(**b**) *metre*: cia lín na naisti . . . a cuíc sescat ar trí cetaib, IT iii 67 § 1. cate a aisti coír cach baird, 22 § 67. aisteda na ndaerbhard, 23.1. it núacrutha na haisti seo, ar it núalitríde arrangatar íat, § 68. aisti ollaman bairdni inso anuas . . . aisti ansrutha bairdne inso sís, 10 §§ 12, 13. iss hi seo ind a. blaith brass / in ṅgnathaighther in senchass, 106.18. cia a. triasin ṅdernad in Félire . . . rindard, Fél. 4.24. isin erlabra fégtair inna haisti, LU 461 (ACC). sluindfet duib dagaisti in dana, LL 5227. dechnad mór . . . a. is ferr i nHere, 5250. ellach .i. aisti, ut est cibe cenel dina secht n-eillghibh .i. dona secht n-aistibh, O'Dav. 765. co festar in n-aisti dona seacht primellgibh na filideachta, Auraic. 1687. claechlodh aisdi *change of metre*, IGT Metr. Faults § 22. i n-aisde 's i n-ábhacht, *recitations*, Hackett^{2} xliii 240.

(h)aiste m. (Engl. loanword, Ling. Val. 129) Also (h)aitse. *door, hatch of a ship*: ro hiadhadh comhla an ha. tara néis, FM v 1862.18. for na haistigibh, CF 59.25 (Eg.). aga breith leó fo haitsibh na luinge, Études Celt. i 81.33. See taiste.

aistech o, ā (aiste) *original, ingenious, witty*: fear aisteathach, RIA 23 I 26, 60. a rígh na g-carad! nach aisdeach na cúrsadha é *strange*, Hard. i 98.1.

aistechas (aistech): tre ar chuir do aisdeachas ar aicmeadhoibh na cruinne '*which brought such vicissitude on the races of the world*', Hy Fiachr. 174.19.

?**aistell**: cia no benta a lam otha gualaind do duine is inand do ⁊ ro benta de hi ac asdell '*elbow*', Laws iii 350.19 Comm.

aister see astar.

aistire m. (Lat. *ostiarius*. See Vendr. Lex.). Also aistreóir (for aisteóir through association with treóir, Plummer MS. notes). *doorkeeper* in a monastery (whose duties included ringing of the bell): S. . . . a astire, Trip.^{2} 3129 = S. a fer bein in chluic, FM i 136.3. gabaid in t-a. for gressacht in erluma, Fél.^{2} cxvii 2. vii.1. liachtóir, vii.1. na. (lowest of the ecclesiastical orders), LL 373^{b}32. ro bean in ta. moch-trath in clog '*sacristan*', BNnÉ 39 § 76. roben aistri L. a cloge, BColm. 96.13. Maonach a. Cenannsa, FM ii 744.12. seacht ngraid eacalso liachtreoir, aistreoir . . ., Laws v 22.1. ticc an taistreōir gussna heochrachaibh, Fl. Earls 52.6.

aistirecht ā, f. (aistire): dimmbuaid n-aist*e*rechta for fer t'inaid '*bell-ringing*', BColm. 96.14.

aistrech o, ā (astar). Also astrach. (**a**) *journeying, roving*: robad astrach aidchi is lá / eter sídaib Setantá, LU 3562 (SC § 29). da righdanna (*sic*) oga aistreacha, KMMisc. 312.29. drem d'ainglib bas astaraigh, ZCP viii 217.7. ba a. Albain leis *he travelled throughout Scotland*(?), Skene, Chronicles of the Picts and Scots 89.9 ('*Scotland was unsettled in his time*(?)', Plummer MS. notes). ciodh ná ba déanta dhamh-sa / gémadh aisdreach oram-sa . . . dámadh tarbha d'Eoghan *though it would mean a journey for me*, DDána 65.32. do sdéd astrach ochttairrngech, IGT Decl. ex. 730. eass . . . a., MR 104.13. aistreach ré triall i slighe na subháilceadh *fit to travel*, TSh. 9359. In vaguer eulogistic sense: in aigtibh na n-anradh n-astarach '*toiling*', CCath. 4992. anraidh . . . aistreac[h]a antrenta, 5368. téid . . . go géig n-aisdrigh nEochaille, DDána 86.15. na ngnímh n-aisdireach n-inghill, Misc. Celt. Soc. 374.20. ? 'aisdrech' umal, Met. Gl. 32 § 7. *Compar.* . . . ba luaimnighe láin aisttrighe '*who was more energetic in his expeditions*', FM v 1736.1. *Adv.* slóigh Uladh . . . ⁊ iad go h-aisderach éadalach, ML 84.3. As subst. a astruigh . . . / i n-iath aineoil, Skene, Chronicles of the Picts and Scots 93.5. a aistrigh an toirbheirt truim, Studies 1921, 257 § 1.

(**b**) *restless, unsteady*: do beith na foghlaidh aisttreach essadhal, FM v 1748.3. saoí . . . móraiccentach aisdreach essadhal, vi 2366.7. ba . . . aistreach essadhal ro thochaith Aéd Rúadh an cheitt-bliadhain sin *restlessly*, Hugh Roe 58.5 (f. 15^{b}). Of a house: ais*drich* (*sic*) ar Lon-letrich cró *rickety*(?), RC xi 131.2.

aistreóir see aistire.

aistrid (aister) *journeys*: nach aisdir cách chuga (of heaven), Irish Syllabic Poetry 34 § 6.

aistrigid (astar). IGT Verbs § 706. (**a**) *causes to move, brings*: cræt rotastraig ⁊ rot imluaid chucainni indiu? CRR 15. cia rot-imluaid ⁊ rot-aistrigh andes, Acall. 3351 *v.l.* is ná haisdrigh do shíol Shadhbha / acht líon baisdidh anma ort '*bring not from their present lands any of S.'s. race*', Aithd. D. 26.17.

(**b**) *travels*: aisdrigh na slighthe seanma '*travel the ways of music*', Studies 1919, 611 § 2. mo mhairg . . . / . . . / nár aistrigh mé im thaistealach chnámhach chórr / gibé flaitheas nó talamh, *etc.*, Hackett xviii 26. aistrig chugam a chroch naom, O'Gr. Cat. 486.39. aisdrigh . . . as do chengal *move from thy bondage*, BNnÉ 141.27. deich lēige ro aisstrighset in lā sin, Fl. Earls 108.1. aistrighis dia t[h]igh, 118.11.

Note also: créad nar aisdrigh sgéimh man sgéal? *what has changed its appearance*? Magauran 2822 (aisdigh, MS.).

Vn. aistriugad.

aistrisc (Lat. *asteriscus*, Vendr. Lex.) *asterisk*: intan foruirim obell ⁊ astric foir, Ml. 2^{a}6. fo obeil ⁊ astreisc, RC xx 252 § 54. fo obail ⁊ a., Hib. Min. 10.336. dorat cirine astrisc fair, a. didiu '*stella [ra]diens*' etercertar, 342. obil ⁊ astrisc, RC viii 366.z. rocertaig Duīd īar ceist / fo obil is fo aistreisc, ZCP iii 22.15.

aistriugad *vn.* of aistrigid. asdrachadh, aisdreachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *act of moving; moving about*: go bhféadfainn na sléibhte d'aistriughadh, TSh. 9414. acht ualach a naisttrighthe, ⁊ a niomána *the burden of removing them*, FM vi 2084.10. gidh iomdha dhóibh / ag aisdreachadh '*many as are those who journey*', Dán Dé xiv 3. ag aistriughad as gach aird *travelling*, BNnÉ 161 n.2.

ait see aitt.

áit see áitt.

aitdebaid (debaid): na lemhtar athcath no aitdeabaid daib '*second conflict*', CCath. 5057. doní F. . . . aitdeabaigh, ZCP viii 229 § 31.

aitdelb (delb): daithle Nell fhuair a haitdelbh / o bhem cruaid '*is found battered by hard blows*' (of a helmet), Magauran 4149.

aitdénam (dénum) *act of remaking, rebuilding*: a n-ait(t)denamh (of languages), Auraic. 2312. ro mhursat an baile co nár bhó hurusa a aithdénamh, FM v 1660.13. caislén . . . do aithdenamh la sliocht A., iv 1198.12.

1 aite io, m. Later with dental inflection in pl. See Vendr. Lex. and Stud. Hib. ii 16.

(**a**) *foster-father*: mac oc in aitti, Laws i 50.4 Comm. mac . . . ⁊ a athair . . . dalta ⁊ 'aide, v 480.13. lesairiucht in aiti

do dénum di iar naois diailtri, ii 152.8 Comm. ni tualuing a. na muime tathcur, 168.21. ni misech nech astad altrum for a., 172.y. d'oitib ⁊ do buimaib, iii 488.10 Comm. Ioseph . . . / a. álaind Íssu, Fél. March 19. Lugaid . . . dalta Con Culaind fil . . . oc urgartigud a aiti, 3462 (SC § 24). ba haiti dó Fergus ⁊ ba comalta Conall, 3240 (*ib.* § 3). eírcid . . . do thig m'aitisea ⁊ mo mummi, 8863 (FB § 66). tanac ót aiti ó Fhergus, TBC 1971.

(**b**) *tutor, teacher*: ar danimmart greim á a. '*the authority of his tutors*', Ml. 14^{b}14. imud fesa na fogluma on oidi dun dalta, Laws v 56.x Comm. iar techt don scoil cuna naiti leo co Forund, i 20.14 Comm. is i n-ace bis an deiscipal acind aiti *the pupil is always in fosterage with the teacher*, Corm. Y 88. German . . . a. Pátric Mache, Fél. May 28. de aiti nó sinserbrathair, Mon. Tall. 160.18. da aide do Arusdotil, BB 493^{a}22. is mé do b'oide dh'Eoghan (Gofraidh Fionn on the death of his son Eoghan, who was also his pupil), DDána 65.38. m'aidedha ⁊ m'ailemhnóraigh, MR 308.13. iar mbreith . . . da oileamain dia oideaghaibh ⁊ dia aithreachaibh, ZCP xii 396.20. ardoide Éireann re seanchus '*chief professor*', Keat. ii 2613. ar n-oide múinte mac Dé, DDána 3.1.

With defining gen. or adj.: o aiti druidechta, LU 6441 (TBC^{2} 1928). a. airchetail '*tutor in poetic composition*', Fianaig. 46 § 8. oide foircetail hi ffeineachus, FM v 1682.15. i measg n-oide n-ealadhna, Content. xxii 17. an t-oide faoisidneach *father confessor*, TSh. 7449. oide faoisidne, 9035. oide sccol saoí dearsccaighthe hi ffoghlaim, FM v 1684.6.

2 aite [f.? *ns.* in aitti, BNnÉ 327 § 53]. *abode, dwelling*: aidde ⁊ aittreb díabail (of hell), LU 2235 (FA § 30). co aitte ⁊ co adbái fadessin, TBC 4757. dia modaib amraib aildib / dia n-aitdib dia n-ilarmib, SR 732. dorime an mac a. ile lasin n-athair, Anecd. i 51 § 3 (= *mansiones multae*, Johann. xiv 2). ba handsin ro suidigit aidi ⁊ aitreba doib, Aen. 1298. bid fás t'aitti siu, BNnÉ 325 § 41. dochuaid cach dib dia addi ⁊ adbuid budessin, PH 648. tempul ⁊ tégdais ⁊ addi ⁊ inad Dé, LB 234^{a}43. loscind . . . do linad na naiti ⁊ na nínad fithisi ⁊ fotoll in tiri, BB 240^{a}45. ba bec a n-a. ⁊ a n-adba i n-dunaid ind rig, RC xxv 34 § 6. beich tectaid ait no aide i mbun craind, Laws iv 180.27 Comm. ní lamhadh én na hethaid a aidi (aiti *v.l.*) na adhbha do dénam i mbarr crainn, CCath. 1770. bregthar asa aiti *is enticed from its den* (of a serpent), 3088. ba haitte (háit, *v.l.*) cumhsanaidh dósam eisidhe (of a bear in the hollow of a tree), BNnÉ 317 § 5. gur bó h-aitte ⁊ gur bho h-adbha do chonaibh allta, FM v 1654.1. ? tar áthu tar inberu tar aittiu (rhet.), LU 8627 (FB § 47). ? scéo aitti ailmi fri etnai eocrith (rhet.), LU 5511 (TBC).

3 aite (perh. special use of 2 a. but somet. spelt aide, aidhe) *case, repository* made of precious metal used to enclose or protect an object of value given as surety (see gell): na gealla sa tra uile do uma no ór no airget no étach co naitibh uma no óir no airgit foraibh . . . madh sedh adeir in fer amuigh targus gell dó ⁊ ro buísium a[c] cuindce a. is ris in fer thall a séna na ro cuinnce a. fair, O'D. 701 (H. 3.17, 513). masa gell óir no airgid no umha no tire ro cuinnce no gell urcradhach co n-a. uma no oir no airgit, *ib.* intan imurro na ro cuinnigh a. for na gella urcradhacha, *ib.* madh amhluidh do berar na gella so co n-aide uma no óir no airgit, 705 (*ib.* 515). madh tucadh aidhe for na gelluibh amhuil galar bunaidh dóibh gach galar beirius iat ginmotha in aidh[e] roba ór no airget ⁊ isedh is galar bunuidh d'a. óir no airgit crechadh no loscadh no bádhugh; no dono na huile urcraidhecha cid co n-a. cidh gin a. ⁊ na gill nemhurcraidecha féin ⁊ a. óir no airgit do bhreith na nircraidech is a tuitim ina fiachaibh daithe indlighidh ar intí ro gab iat gin a. *if the pledges have been enclosed in an a. every disease (defect) that carries them off is so to speak an inherent one except in the case of the a. made of gold or silver; and an 'inherent disease' in the case of an a. of gold or silver is plundering or burning or sinking; moreover all perishable articles with or without an a. . . . become forfeit for the debts they represent in requital for his unlawful behaviour from him who took them without an a., ib.* = O'C. 529 (H. 3.18, 264^{a}). mad amluigh do bérur na gealla so co naiti uma no óir no airgeat . . . muna cinnter a. forru, Laws i 278.32 Comm. aiti .i. cumdach, ut est gell oir nó airgit cin aiti forru acht ma[d] sin, O'Dav. 175. gu naiti ume no oir no airgit forsna gealla *etc.* .i. gu cumtach, O'C. 611 (H. 3.18, 297); 1450 (H. 3.18, 647^{a}). cia no achtaighthi cach aidhe o bus galar buna is dior athchor . . . ⁊ dia nairbertnaighe na haidhe achtrann amaille ris in ngalar, 2307 (Eg. 88, 23^{b}). aite .i. aicde, O'Don. Suppl.

aitech *reproach, reviling*(?): aor, aiteach, airbiri, O'C. 2491 (Eg. 88, f. 40(41)^{a}). For etech?

1 aitecht (1 aite) oideacht m. IGT Decl. § 24. oideachd f., § 26. *tutorage, instruction*: log . . . a oidechta, Laws v 212.21 Comm. ernail na haideachta, MR 294.19. seal do ló re hoideacht (hoideas *v.l.*) scol, BNnÉ 282 § 268. do ghabh proigeacht an pobal / glan an oideacht úaradar, IGT Decl. ex. 840. ochd bfir as ḟearr n-oideachda, ex. 856. dobadh léir é ar a oidiocht / sé in gach céim gá chomhaideacht, Studies 1918, 98 § 4. an oideacht doním aniogh / dá dhaltaibh . . ., 1924, 88 § 21. an fáidh ó bhfuair gach oideacht, DDána 73.21.

2 aitecht see aittecht.

? **aited**: gnim .i. aitedh, ut est, ni gnim a gnim fri bas, O'C. 575 (H. 3.18, p. 286). *Cf.* aided?

? **aiten**: baten .i. bat[h]-aten .i. ēc obonn, Corm. Y 114.

aites see aittes.

aith-, ath- prep. prefix forming compounds with nouns, adjj. and verbs, leniting. For the O. Ir. forms see Thurn. Gramm. § 824. In later lang. aith- is usual before palatals, ath- before non-palatals. Before following dentals delenition took place (for the phonetics *cf.* Thurn. Gramm. § 148, IGT Introd. § 49), and the resulting consonant was voiceless even when the second element began with d- (the phonetic form is somet. obscured by etymological spellings). See aithtinól, aithTemair, attain, attochomlad, attoga, attoísech, attráchtad; aitdelb, aitdénam, aithdliged, aitdebaid, attáil, atdánaigthe, *etc.* With verbs and verbal nouns corresponds in sense to Latin *re-*, with nouns *second, a further*, with nouns indicating persons *ex-* (as in aithrí *deposed king*), *worn out, degenerate*. Freq. with merely intensive force.

? **aith** follg. seem to be merely etymol. glosses: obad luighi do sa baile is a. ⁊ is adha do caitham a mná, O'C. 2432 (Eg. 88, 35^{b}). no obad luighi an baile is a. di a denamh gin slanugadh don feithemain, *ib.* Note also: cuaille feda i feilm n-airgit a. i fochlucht, Ériu xi 48.16 = cuaille fedha a feilm nairgid . . . ada a bfothlacht, O'C. 2479 (Eg. 88, 38^{b}-39^{a}) (*cf.* athaba). *Adv.* luid Asal in a n-diaid co hada no co ha. da niarraidh, Laws i 66.6 Comm.

1 áith i **I** (**a**) *sharp, keen*. In physical sense, of a blade, point, *etc.*: amal in n-altain n-á., Ml. 72^{b}8. ette no benn múir no *pinna* á. gl. *pinna*, Sg. 67^{a}7. mar bad do altain á. etruim nad berrtha, TBC 1892. gae aith etromm, 5570. cloidem á. amhnas, 5501. bera áithe, PH 1204. clocha . . . aithe, IT i 190.27. in torc cusna eochraibh aithi .i. cusna fiaclaib birathi, Laws v 444.16 Comm. a sheanshaoghlach á. ḟionnḟuar (to a weapon), TD 33.10. *Equative*: ba háthithir delc sciach, LU 5920 (TBC) = ba hathidir, LL 12539. *Compar.* áithiu cech delg is ou, PH 4136. cia mes (.i. faebur) is áithe na glám? Ériu xiii 81 § 287. slega ba haithiu rinde, BB 490^{a}16. *Superl.* cía háithemh eó? *what is sharpest of points*? (of satire), Ériu xiii 25.6. *Cf.* O'Dav. 40, 770. Compd. -rind: tar éis Bresail á. áith, Met. Dinds. iv 144.6. ? guaire aithrind fair *he had sharp-pointed bristles* (of a sea-cat), BNnÉ 77 § 146 = g. aitenndai, Lism. L. 3798 (*cf.* adrind).

(**b**) Of mental powers *keen, acute, sensitive*: ba há. á inntlecht, Aisl. MC 17.11. ropat áithe étrumma a bretha ⁊ a chocerta, Tec. Corm. § 6.49. Cellachán á. imgrind, Ériu i 128.18. no shárgind én aith im og *I used to rob the keen bird of its egg*, IT i 158.12 (LL 20181). gan fhear gcoimhghníomha an fhéil á., DDána 91.41. einech urlam á., KMMisc. 274 § 67. Compds. -airec: aith-airec acutum inuentum, Hib. Min. 8.253. -chíall: in drui sin amnas co n-aithcheil (: Béil), LL 17750.

(**c**) *quick, active, keen*: at aithi athluma for n-errid, BB 429^{b}35. a óghmhacaoimh á. éadtruim, DDána 67.13. aith .i. luath ut est aithem gaibes tuinide .i. is aithi no is oibne gaibis tuinide ma don teallach medhónach (= is aithiu aem .i. is luaithiu, Laws iv 2.10 Comm.). Nó aith .i. gér, ut est aith amail altain, O'Dav. 126. aith .i. ger no luath, O'Cl. *Adv.* ro lenait . . . co haith, Cog. 76.12. o romgeibh fúacht isind aigh / tigim go háith 'na aghaidh, Buile S. 58. ? aith ro classa ri airbriu / di ráith fri daigniu demniu, LL 705 (ait aitt *v.l.*, ITS xxxix 170 § 12). Compd. tar tuinn anfaidh áithneartmhara, DDána 89.8.

II Subst.: áith éachtach comhlainn (of a sword), Measgra D. 14.25. ? esbadach aith īarna dīth inna thacht (of a pig), (B. na f.), Ériu vii 6 § 7. ? aith cen lén (cheville), SR 5249.

2 áith i, f. á. (*gs.* and *np.* áithe, átha) f. IGT Decl. § 42. Note also *ap.* aithiu, O'D. 2270 (Rawl. B 506, 23^{b}) (= re háthaib, Laws iv 118.22 Comm.) and *np.* athanna, Ann. Conn. 1235.17. *dp.* athandaib, Hib. Min. 66 § 6. See Lochlann ii 214.

Drying-kiln (for grain): criathar atho gl. *cribrum areale*, Thes. ii 235.7. canaba .i. aith, Codex Salmanticensis col. 379 (Plummer MS. notes). cóic lethunga argait i tírad i n-á. aidchi domnaig ⁊ loscad na hátha, Ériu ii 206 § 27. tirad a n-aith, bleith a muileand, Laws v 474.2. tech dia ndentar aith, 162.17. in ni fobentar a caisiul na hatha tar eis in tirtha, 488.13 Comm. athgabail chota i n-aith muiland in dunad, i 216.3. bla susta aith, iii 220.15 .i. slan a mbrisenn

in tsuist isin aith, 16 Comm. tellach na hatha, 264.3 Comm. cuit i n-á., i mmuili[u]nn, Críth Gabl. 96. indtechta tria críathar n-átha *i.e.* ground to pieces, BDD^{2} 1295. ro erb M. fris frestal na hatha, Fél. 12.10. ? ar (amail) dorucastar ⁊ dofuarcar al-lár n-athae, O'Mulc. 424. gabais tene in aith, Lism. L. 4303. ro loiscsem bar n-átha de / is ro millsem bar muille, SG 247.37. sgriostar leis go bruinne mbrátha / a muille a n-átha a n-iothlanna, TD 16.23. bárr áithe, GJ vi 149^{a}35. áit[h] na mbríceadh '*brickkiln*', Nahum iii 14. sórn áithche (*sic*) na mbríceadh, 2 Sam. xii 31.

aithairec (airec, Ped. ii 552) *argument*: a. nó thaidbsiu gl. *argumentum*, Ml. 42^{b}9. inna aithirciu gl. *argumenta*, 31^{a}21. cid ani is airgomanti . . . *acute mentis inuentum* [.i.] airecc menman aith . . . no aithairecc, Hib. Min. 8.253. immarcraid . . . d'athairgib, do foclaib ⁊ d'analaib do tabairt for aird, O'C. 1909 (RIA 23 P 3, 23(21)^{d}). athairec aile gl. *considerate*, RC viii 367.27. samailter na athairci si frisin file, O'Dav. 844. ? co na cechlaphair-si etir athairic ona conaibh, Anecd. ii 62.18.

aithaisndísnech o, ā (aisnéis) *responsive, answering to*: aithaisṅdisnecha gl. *relatiua*, Sg. 30^{a}13.

aithbe io, [n.]. Later f. a. f., IGT Decl. § 3. *Vn.* of *aith-ben, Ped. ii 461. See also Vendr. Lex. (*cf.* taithbe).

(**a**) *ebb, reflux* (of sea): tuile ⁊ a. .i. *tempestas et tranquilitas*, Thes. i 3.30. in aithbiu gl. *remeat*, Thes. ii 24.35 (BCr. 34^{c}4). muir . . . dicsi[gi]dir a thuliu la cetemun co tet for aitbe la gemredh. Leith-bliadain for thuiliu, al-leth aili for aithbhiu, Ériu ii 112 § 35. is tuile ⁊ a., Anecd. ii 22 § 4. céin no bíd in muir for línad . . . céin ba ha., LL 21088. an tan ba ha. an muir ba forreil an tor uaisti, Leb. Gab. 72.16. co rangattar . . . taran ffersait, ar ba ha. ann an tan sin, FM v 1610.33. tond a., Met. Dinds iii 104.7. a. .i. trághadh no laghdughadh mara, O'Cl.

Hence *decline, decay*: a. flatho Oengussa '*end of the reign of O.*', AU i 212.16. tuile a. elta nemtiger deoghbuire, O'D. 2209 (Nero A vii, 144^{b}). aithbi oll a[r] [t]h'airmitne '*may thy honours ebb utterly*', Dinds. 21(RC xv 319). ra bítis a tigi / i tilchaib cen aithbi, LL 6594. sai gan aithbhi néinígh, AU ii 518.15. nocha léir tairthe ós tealaigh / léim aithfe dá n-imdheadhuil, Gleanings 19 § 32. a tairthi mar an g-craeibh g-ciníl / do sgaeil aithfe d'Eibilín '*have come to an ebb with E.*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 348.24. bái trí tráth forsind ḟaithchi / Temrach co trumma aithbi (cotromaithbi *v.l.*) *greatly wasting* (of an exposed child), Ériu iv 94 § 9. ? prímdae bréo nád athbi (aithbe, aithbi *v.l.*), Fél. Apr. 15 (Plummer, MS. notes considers this and follg. ex. as finite forms of a vb. *aithben-). co cléir nóib nád athbi, Aug. 12. ? Of defeat in battle: corrabatar fó sár theichle iarna a., Arch. Hib. ii 62 § 46 (LL 183^{a}35). Of *decline in old age, death*: a. dam-sae bes mara / senta fomdera croan, PRIA lv (1952–53) C 88 § 1. ní frescet a. na éc, Im. Brain 11 § 18. a. Loegaire meic Néill *the death of L.*, LL 6090. rí crúaid Cnucha i cath Aichle / fúair trucha ⁊ trena., LL 15176. ? dá n-anadh rem' aithbhisea, MR 306.10.

(**b**) *act of avenging* (sense of aithe): go ro dheónaigh Dia a dhíogail ⁊ a aithbhe for na gallaibh . . . an mímirt . . ., FM vi 2252.4. ac díghailt a sháraigthi ⁊ ac aithbhi gach uilc, SG 24.15. gé aithne oirne gan fhíoch / do dhíoth a. a coindi (*sic* MS.) ar chách *thy death makes everyone* [*wish to*] *avenge it when he contemplates it*(?), Dán Dé xxvi 10.

aithbéimm (béimm) n. Later m. *second stroke, return stroke*: no teilg[ed] . . . a chammán arís d'athbéim, TBC 891. dobert béim do G. . . . ⁊ dobert athbéim ina médi, RC xiv 410.5. tug béim do . . . ⁊ dorad an t-aithbém dhó, ITS v 96.12. in athbéim for bru Chlochair *the second sound on the edge of C.* (of a bugle), Met. Dinds. iv 148.20.

(**b**) *recapitulation*: aithbeim forsin dib ciallaib fil isind emulari lesom inso '*he has here a recapitulation of the two meanings that are in emulari*', Ml. 56^{b}37. a. forais *id.* (*cf.* béimm forais *s.v.* forus): *uinum* aithbeim forais lesom anisiu fora *uini meri* remierbart, 94^{c}13.

aithben (ben) *former wife, ex-wife* (see Wortk. 3; RC xxxvi 337): treas-bean ná híarr . . . gidh sleamhuin sliasad athmná, Met. Dinds. iii 477 n. 228. ind athben ḟergach, 242.18. la Meidb Leithdeirg Laigen . . . fri athmnaī in rīg Airtt Öenḟir, ZCP viii 264 § 17.

aithbendaigid (bendaigid): ro[t]tāraill súil nát-athbendach '*the eye that sains not*', Aisl. MC 93.16.

aithbeó (beó): beritt a n-aithbíu ⁊ a marbu . . . condicce airther Rátha M. *survivors* (of a battle), Ériu iii 141.204.

aithbeó(a)gad u and o, m. *vn.* of aithbeóaigid. aithbeógadh, aithbheóchadh, IGT Verbs § 83. aithbeóachadh aithbeógachadh, § 84. *act of reviving*: ar aithbeodhughadh Lasaruis, Smaointe B.Chr. 2970. ré hucht a aithbheódhuighthe, TSh. 8759. dorinne Críost aithbheódhadh an trír, 1512. aithbheodhadh guail a ghrís-se, DDána 102.35. d'edarguidhe an Duilemhan fana aithbeouccadh dó, BNnÉ 88 § 184. 'gha iarraidh air Ceallach dh'aithbheoghadh, 159 § 16. aithbheódhadh é dhom intinn *it revives my spirits*, Ir. Syll. Poetry 26 § 1. aithbheódhadh beag do thabhairt oruinn, Ezra ix 8. do thabhairt aithbheoghuidh oruinn, *ib.* 9. Also aithbeoad, aithbeochan: a n-aithbheóadh arís san eiséirghe, TSh. 5894. d'aithbeoudh a mheic, Lism. L. xxviii 9. tug leis a mhac . . . dá aithbeochan, SG 6.19.

aithbeóaigid (aithbeó). Also aithbeódaigid (**a**) *revives, comes to life again* (intrans.): adbeuaiged gl. *reualescentis*, Ml. 48^{b}4 (treated as compd. vb.). do aithbeodhaigh mu spirat anma, Laud 610, fo. 24^{c} (< Plummer MS notes). co roaithbeōaig Cairbri ō marbaib, Arch. iii 225.y.

(**b**) *revives, revivifies* (trans.): is Patraic dodrathbeogastar (of horses), LU 9506. Aed . . . ro athbeóaigh P., Acall. 1231. aithbheóaigh mé ó mharbhuibh, Parrth. Anma 4642. is annsa tír-sin do aithbéogaig Elías fáidh mac na bantrebthaige, Maund. 40. triúr ar n-éag do aithbheodhaigh '*he raised three dead folk to life*', Dán Dé iv 25. aithbhéoghuidh sé anam '*he refresheth the soul*', Prov. xxv 13. aithbheodhuigh hobair, Hab. iii 2. a chaithleómhain . . . aithbheóghaidh gasraidh Ghaoidheal '*revivify*', TD 1.49. *Vn.* aithbeó(a)gad.

aithber o, m. See Lochlann ii 214. *act of rebuking, blaming; blame, rebuke, reproach*: do thabirt dígle et do aidbiur foirib '*to punish and to reprimand you*', Wb. 14^{c}40. . . . *illa prophetica detestatio* .i. indath[b]er mo indasfenad, ZCP vii 481.22 (Enchir. Aug.). ferais in slúag athber ṅgúr / forsind ríg . . ., SR 6093. cia focerdaiter do aithbiur, Laws iv 60.19 Comm. na ben-sa aithuer (frim-sa *add.*, do *add. v.l.*), Anecd. ii 60.12. nocha ragha aithfer fort, 28.1. ro bás acc tabairt a aithbhir fairsiumh *they were laying the blame for it on him*, ZCP x 4.10. co comraicet . . . na pecdaig fri cetaidber ⁊ fri cetchesad na conaire, IT i 180.23 = -glifit, LU 2087 (FA 15). na tabra ai[th]bhir na litir orum '*do not reproach me concerning the letters*' (appended by scribe), Ériu ii 224.y. fors in rig ba coru a aithbhir do bheith, MR 50.11. a ndiongna sé d'aithbhear oirn *to reproach me for what he will do*, Dán Dé xix 14. atá mé i n-aghaidh na n-aithneadh / faghaibh gan é d'aithfear (the sinner appealing to St. Patrick), xii 27. an chlann dar dual dola ar neamh / ag tuar a fhola d'aithfear *i.e.* the human race was destined for heaven but had incurred the blame of shedding Christ's blood(?), DDána 27a.29. a fúair sé dh'aithfer an fill *blame for the treachery*, IGT Decl. ex. 872. aithfear do thabha[i]rt dár bhfearaibh, Párl. na mB. 2712. gan aighfer a phecaidh do chor ar dhuine oile, O'Hussey TC 211.2. ba roscremda ind aithbiur, ZCP iii 228.20.

With immaithber (-ir): bai aithb*er* imaithb*er* ogaib in aidchi sin: bai dono a n-aithber uili for Tuirrn *there was reproach and mutual reproach amongst them that night but they all blamed T.*, Aen. 2886. do badur ac aifer imaifir fria cheili, YBL 158^{a}38 = co n-aithber imaithb*er* occu fria araile, LB 111^{b}58. ar rob iomdha aithber iom aithbher mairgnech ⁊ meirten . . . *reproach on reproach*, FM vi 2288.20. róide ar n-aithredh dob aithnidh / móide in t-aithber imaithbhir, IGT Decl. ex. 896. In concrete sense of *retribution, punishment* (*cf.* perh. aithbe, aithe): genaid cach fer araile ár nibá hecal leis a aitb*er* fair *that he will have to make retribution for it*, LU 9749. cual . . . no imarchainn gacha domhnuigh . . . ⁊ is e a haitfer sin roberar orm '*this is the retribution that is inflicted upon me*', RC xiv 54.13. With subjective *gen.* ar oman Foruinn ⁊ a aithbhir, Laws i 20.26 Comm. ní hé a n-aithfer féin téit forro . . . acht aithfer mh'uabair-se *they are not being punished on their own account but in revenge for my pride* (of slain enemies), RC xiii 86.3. leic a. na ndea formsa '*let the gods take vengeance on me*', CCath. 1784 *v.l.* With oc: ag aithbear an uilc ⁊ an eccóra ar lucht m'inghrema, BNnÉ 266 § 233. gib é do dhéna ingreim . . . ar I. C. beid na deich cet naomh . . . aga a. air, ZCP x 22.19.

? **aithbi**: a. derrit, hilar ṅdú / cobrai menic fri aiṅgliu (of the satisfactions of Paradise), SR 1495. *Leg.* aite?

aithbid (aithbe): aithbhidh an meabhail Mac Dé /gion gur bhac Sé d'fhearaibh í *abolishes, destroys the disgrace*(?), Dán Dé xxvi 9.

aithbil: co teilcet uadib eat in tan as athbil, Lib. Hymn. i 74 gl. 51. Perh. for aithbe *ebb*, Plummer MS notes.

aithbirach o, ā (aithber): go raibh misi aithbhiorach orra uile, *reproving*, Hos. v 2. As subst. *reprover*: an taithbhiorach glic, Prov. xxv 12.

1 aithbiraid: uilechumacht De, le n-aithbhiorrthar sinn san mbaisdeadh *by which we are regenerated, reborn*, Luc. Fid. 239.11. leis an ngrasa le n-aithbhiorthar an pecthach, 221.7. See aithbreith.

2 aithbiraid, -aigid (aithber) *reproaches, blames*: ná aidbir ar n-ainech, BDD^{2} 722 = na haithber, LU 7119. co roaithferad for B. *the blame was cast on B.*, Thes. ii 336.44. aithbhir mar aithbhreas Tuathal / t'athair a A., DDána 84.39. radh nach aiferthor orum, Magauran 2272. beart go bhfáith ná haifreadh aon '*high ideals ought not to be blamed*', Ó Bruad. ii 166.2. don droing aithbhioras é, Prov. xxiv. 25. ná haithbhioruigh tarcuisneach '*reprove not*', ix 8.

aithbreith (breith) *act of regenerating*: arna aithbhreith a huisge an bhaistidhe, TSh. 4807. *Cf.* 1 aithbiraid.

aithbreithemnas (breithemnas) *reversal of judgement*: cen súil athbreithemhnuis, RC xxiii 38.9.

aithbreth (breith) *another sentence, a fresh judgement*: an tann nach bia a n-aithbhreath uaidh (of the last judgement), Dán Dé x 27. co ndingnim aithbhreith de *that we may reconsider the matter*, Ériu v 240.135.

aithbricht (bricht): ni lamtais urnaide in aithbrechta uait[h]e *carmenque timent audire secundum* (of the fury Erictho), CCath. 3969.

aithbriste (briste) *broken to pieces*: ossé a. tróg isin dedoil na maitne, LU 9112 (FB § 87). am scith aithbristi indiu, 8456 (§ 30). imthiagat . . . co créchtach aithbris[te] athgoite, BDD 153. dorat L. dig n-uisce / cíarb áland nírb athbruiste (*metri gratia*), Met. Dinds. iv 138.62.

? **aithche**: in scrioptuir sin gan a. (.i. bodachamhlacht), Ériu viii 68 n.24; in screpol issin cendfathe, text. *Cf.* áithcheó(d)?

aithchecht: sin do mheabhrughadh go maith mar gach n-aithcheacht eile, TD p. 250.1. For aicceacht?

aithchéile (céile) *new mate*: torchair Seaan, fa saoth liom / . . . / ranag cend m'aithmeile ass / aitcheile is ferr dá bfuarass (referring to the poet's second patron), ZCP ii 347.6. le haithchéile ní fhaoi sin (of the turtle-dove), KMMisc. 244 § 11.

aithchen (cin): do lean d'aithcheanaibh an fír '*he continued the triumphs of the man*', TD 17.37.

1 **aithchennach** (cennach): in t-athcendach ler hatnuaighedh an domhan *redemption*, Smaointe B. Chr. 344.

? 2 **aithchennach**: ní ba ugrach ar ná ba aitchennach (aicennach *v.l.*), Tec. Corm. § 19.28.

aithchennaigid (cennaigid) *redeemer*. For a chathchendnaigid in domain, LB 2^{b}49 (PH 161) Plummer MS. notes reads a a. in accordance with Laud 610.

áithcheó(d) (*cf.* Sc. àicheadh, Éigse vi 60). *act of refuting, contradicting, opposing*: asbert . . . nod n-aírfed dia áithgiud, LU 10947 (aithchiud, aithgeud, aithcheo *v.l.*, Im. Brain i 46.7). bid aithlig . . . dumm áithgeód, 10982 (aithgeoid, aithcheod, aithcheo *v.l.*, 48.2). is é in tipra 'na telluch thechtaide é na fétaither d'athgúd ná d'éligud, MU^{2} 82. gan aithcheo, gan éliugod, Acall. 3003. ata drong oca-bar n-aithceód, PH 2669. an atbert in geg da beol / as becht nar fed a aithc*heod*, BLism. 135v^{b}29. da bhar naithceo *to reproach you*, BB 210^{b}35 = aiceodh, Todd Nenn. 94.14. itā nem can athc[h]eōd dot anmain *thy soul is sure of heaven*, ZCP vii 308.9. treabhsad Eriu gan aitcheo *without opposition*, BB 25^{a}7. fírinne gan aidhcheódh *irreproachable*, Hy Maine 139.27. do dhearbhadh a ndubhairt mé / is d'aithcheo ar aill uaibhse, Content. v 2. G. G. fhuair eol / nach cualadhas uaidh d'aithcheodh, DDána 65.21. T. . . . aithcheodh sbleghi, Magauran 3521. séun, áthcheodh, Eg. Gl. 561. *Cf.* aithche, áithchid, aithge.

áithcheódach = áithcheódh: a shaoi . . . / níl mé dhuit acht d'aithcheodhach / an chúntais chlaoin . . . , Ó Bruad. i 196.4.

áithcheó(id)id (áithcheód) *contradicts, opposes*: rochomailled rochinned / nír' athgeod (niraitched *v.l.*), nír' athmilled, Ériu iv 106 § 61. ro eligh ⁊ ro aithcheoid an mbreith, Petrie Tara 219.4. *Cf.* áithchid.

1 **aithches** *wife of an* aithech: aithech . . . a. .i. uxor eius, quomodo lāiches a laico, Corm. Y 52. sóifid rodruine i n-ónmite ⁊ athchessa, RC xxvi 42 § 220. aithcheas .i. bean an laoich, O'Cl. aithcheasa .i. aithchiosaide .i. meirdreacha, *ib*.

? 2 **aithches**: searc a namhad d'ais is d'aithchios (daithcheas *v.l.*) '*beloved of foemen, willing or unwilling*', Ó Bruad. i 142.z.

aithchest (cest): fuasgladh na gceasd cur na n-aithcheasd '*posing of counter-problems*', TD 25.40.

aithchetul (cétal) *repetition*: ro ceduil . . . ae in athceduil, O'D. 2213 (Nero A vii, 147^{a}).

? **aithchi**: t[u]csi a. ciuil cuigi (i.e. Fer Diad) d[o toirmesg] amenman, RC xi 320 § 72 (TBC.) *Cf.* Ériu xi 178 § 3 cited *s.* 1 áithe.

aithchían (cían) *very far*: fobíth as nathchian in briathar remeperthe, Sg. 67^{a}12.

? **áithchid** *opposes, contradicts*. In sense of *falsifying, sophisticating*: ni aitcim na duili, BB 498^{a}50 = ni aithergem na duile acht nos lecam amal fosracaib dia, Alex. 884. athgid o fhírinne na screptra cetfaide brécacha diabuil = *falsas . . . sagittas diaboli . . . fra[n]git*, PH 4852. aitchim *I deny*, O'R. *Cf.* áithcheó(id)id, -fathgathar.

? **aithchide**: ro trascarta . . . cuirp caemgil . . . itir di aurgail a., BB 432^{a}28. Perh. for áigthide.

aithchimbid (cimbid) *ex-captive*(?): Colman a. (in a list of saints), LL 367^{a}27(31).

aithchísaige (císaige) an *ad hoc* compd. as etym. gloss on 1 aithches: sóifid ro-druine i n-ónmite ⁊ atchessa .i. athcisaige, LL 188^{c}6.

aithchléirech (cléirech) *ex-cleric*: in t-aithcleirech Húa Fergail, RC xviii 169.20 (Tig.). an t-a., ALC i 356.19. M. . . . int athclerech, Ann. Conn. 1248.12. Aedh ua C. (.i. an t-aithcleireach) 'i.e. *the denounced or superannuated clergyman*', FM iii 304.15.

? **aithchned** (cned) *great suffering*: diambad athirge dogneth / Adam co n-immud achned, SR 1409. So Wortkunde 37. Perh. *leg.* a chned.

aithchrech (crech): ní bhíadh a n-aithchreach againn *we would not have a chance of raiding them again*, O'R. Poems 2784. cách cugainn d'iarraidh aithchreach, Magauran 708.

aithchumb(a)e see athchumma.

aithdebaid see aitdebaid.

aithdelb see aitdelb.

aithdénam see aitdénam.

aithdérgaid (dérgid) *spreads anew, readjusts*: ra hathdergadh a pheall fo Brian, Cog. 261.24, 262.13.

aithdíbergach (díbergach): aithdibergaig ⁊ fir légind pridchait eris, LU 2191 (FA 27, '*whilom reavers*', Stokes). *poenitentia magi vel votivi mali, si credulus* (a.) *vel praedonis*, RC xv 493 n. 2 (see Contribb.). '*relapsed brigand*' Plummer MS. notes.

aithdílsigid (dílsigid) *re-appropriates, re-dedicates*: gor atnuigid an tempul sain . . . ⁊ ro haithdilsiged . . . do dheoradhaib co brath, H. 2.17, 399.20.

aithdliged (dliged) *retrospective claim*(?): ar n-uilc re n-éag / admham do Dhia ó daighcridhibh, / ní tráth tagra / ar mbráth ag agra ar n-aithdlighidh, Aithd. D. 61.32.

1 **aithe** *vn.* of ad-fen. a. n-imrime, Cóic Con. Fug. 47 § 84. *as.* always aithi in Wb. (unless the obscure cenathe, 18^{a}25, contains this word); *ns.* aithi, Sg. 111^{b}3, Thes. ii 227.21, Trip.^{2} 541. See Thurn. Gramm. § 725. aithi f., IGT Decl. § 3.

(a) *Act of requiting; requital, recompense; payment, quid pro quo*: ní ar lóg na aithi pridchimmi soscéle, Wb. 14^{c}8, 9; 15^{b}11; 24^{d}1. precept soscéli cen lóg cen aithi, 14^{c}10. aithi gl. *foenus*, Sg. 111^{b}3. aithi *usura*, Thes. ii 227.21. aithi .i. cum[m]ain, ut est cach rath co n-aithi .i. biadh ⁊ manchuine, O'Dav. 168. caite a. .i. log meich, Laws iii 328.8. caiti in a. cumaine, 9 Comm. ni fuil aithfe gin iubaile do gelluib, O'D. 706 (H. 3.17, 516). a. n-imrime .i. in aithe comaine no logh do-berar ar imrim int searraigh .i. ara riarugud *i.e.* recompense for breaking in a horse, Cóic Con. Fug. 47 § 84; Laws v 212.3. gin aithi gin fochraic . . . gin a. .i. focetoir, gin fochraic .i. iardain, O'C. 2460 (Eg. 88, f. 37(38)^{c}). a. fiach .i. ic fiach, 766 (H. 3.18, 360^{b}). mac duine timghair a. a mhaoeine *i.e.* he does not confer benefits for nothing, ZCP xii 296.5. ratha fiala a. ṡlána, LL 343^{b}55 = aithi ṡlána '*full compensations*', Tec. Corm. 3.27. ferr athe opad, LL 345^{c}41 = ithe, Anecd. iii 19.14. fuilled ro-imarcraid ind aithi, Aisl. MC 21.5.

(b) *act of retaliating; revenge, retaliation*: nech bud ḟerr leis dá athe no da dígail, TBC 4419. tene . . . oc athi bar col, PH 3637. nech da tísad aithi na gona sain *who should avenge that slaying*, LL 244^{a}47 (TTr. 2051). fear a. a an-fhalta '*to revenge his animosities*', MR 262.12. nir-bo echt cen aithi, TTebe 3524. aithi in uilc, IGT Decl. ex. 166. a. x DO y *avenging x (an action) on y*: robo adlaic dó a aithi do Pátraic aní dorigni, Trip.^{2} 541. More usually with FOR: d'a. a n-indligid foruib *to punish them for their rapacity*, Arch. iii 3.16. d'athi ar n-écora for Troiánu, LL 224^{a}6 (TTr. 494). dia aithiu fair in dimhicin dorad fornd, Marco P. 31. d'a. a anffoladh ar a eassccairdibh, FM vi 2146.15. Of a person: d'aithi ⁊ d'fír-dígail Oilella Finn ar fheraib Erenn, Celt. Rev. iv 204.13.

? 2 **aithe**: mor n-a. . . . dorochratar hir-raenu romádmai in dú sin '*Schlachtreihen*', Alex. 130 (Meyer Contribb. compares Lat. *acies*).

áithe iā, f. (1 áith). (a) In physical sense *sharpness*: acutus .i. áithæ, Sg. 108^{a}4. co ntescfad finna . . . ar athi ⁊ ailtnidecht, LU 6432 (TBC). claideb . . . ara géri ⁊ ara áthi, TTr.^{2} 1001.

(b) Extended uses. Of mental processes: arddi ⁊ aithi na freiscisen fil o duini co Dia, Rawl. 70^{a}20. tria á. . . . A. '*Scharfsinn*', Alex. 141. nār fētatar forni feróglach fulung i n-urc[h]omair a āithi, Fianaig. 94.14. *swiftness, lightness*: ar áthi ⁊ imétrummi im-tháncatar *so swiftly and lightly have they travelled*, MU^{2} 566. ra léic úad . . . feib ra léiced dlaí omthaind bar áthi ⁊ étrummi (of a pillar-stone), 650. as seabhac úas aill me ar glice ⁊ aithe ⁊ nert, Leb. Gab. 264 n.1. Note also: in uair do cluinid bindius no aithi ciuil, Ériu xi 178 § 3 (*cf.* aithchi).

1 **aithech** o, m. (aithe). See Vendr. Lex. a. (cóir), athach, eathach (lochdach) m., IGT Decl. §§ 11, 55. Note however, athaig (*gs.*): athair, Éigse viii 290 § 12 and n.

Lit. *rent-payer*; *vassal, peasant*. (**a**) In legal contexts used of a particular class of tenant and sometimes to describe the commoner as opposed to the noble. See Críth Gabl. p. 74; ZCP xv 245. ethach .i. quasi aithech .i. doniter a aithe for neach, O'C. 105 (H. 3.18, 70). a. .i. fer braith ut est taidhe cach a. .i. is amail gataide in fer braith nó in fer forinaiter féich, O'Dav. 37. *Cf.* táid gach a. a. gach ainbh, Ériu xiii 20.14. a. = briuga, Harl. 5280, 53^b (Plummer MS. notes). athaigh .i. íocaidhe, O'Cl. flaith ⁊ a. '*lord and vassal*', Thes. ii 238.12 (Ardm. 17^{a}2). fri tige cach na., Ml. 92^{d}15. athaig ⁊ bachlaich domeled sin uile, SCano 345. flaith athuigh na bid flaith a athair *i.e.* a noble whose father was a commoner, '*Bauer-Herr*', ZCP xv 245 § 4. ní dlig a. mraich cor[o]p flaith, Críth Gabl. 254. díre n-aithig *honour-price paid by an a.*, 530. athich cacha slointe di ṡhund huma anechclann *the commoners of every family from here on with their e.*, Rawl. 118^{b}38. adnacol do cholaind aithich thuaithe *a peasant of the tribe* (*laity*?), RC x 82.12. soifid roúall . . . i mmaccu a. .i. grád fene no chille, LL 188^{c}1 (RC xxvi 42.1). ait[h]ech cách co hEogan húais, ZCP viii 299 z. ísel cech athech, Tec. Corm. § 15.15. ó a. co righ, ML^2 836. athig i comairli ríg / mairg tír i tic in scél, Ériu ix 48 § 23. aondath i n-éadach moghaidh, dá dhath i n-éadach an aithigh, Keat. ii 1918. aithigh Laighion / siad ós maithibh measfuidhior, LBranach 5776 = DDána 117.16. gach saoirfhear ann badh aitheach, 72.32. Prov.: as ait[h]ech cāch gan deōladh *no one is so exalted but he can do with assistance*(?), ML^2 162.

With qualifying clause, gen., *etc.* a. ara-threba a deich (so called because his stock is numbered in tens, and represented as standing midway between the ócaire and the bóaire, Críth Gabl. p. 77): cateat fodlai bóairech? dá ḟer midboth(a) ⁊ óccaire ⁊ a. arathreba a deich, 17. a. arathreba a deich, deichde a búar sidi, 132. a. baitside (baitsid, baitse), meaning doubtful; is é a. baitside inso dia mbé in[n]a enncai cen gait, cen brait cen guin doíne acht láa catha nó nech toṡaig a chenn fair, Críth Gabl. 142 and n. a. forrtha (fortha), one appointed to take the king's place in legal actions against him, see forrtha. im athechu bunaid (.i. na aithig ḟortha) im athechu cis (.i. na doerchele), Cóic Con. Fug. 21 § 14.

(**b**) In pejorative sense *churl, boor, uncouth person*: contall a chenn dind aithiuch labar, Ml. 58^{c}6. in triar a. . . . ro anacht Cú Ch., BDD^2 1287. robo leanamnach int a. (aidech, LU), TBC^2 1207. ni thecat da fuapairt / acht [mad] athig mith, TBC 3371 (see meth). is duit dosratsam ⁊ ni dont ṡenaithiuch ucat (of Rónán), Fing. R. 67. ni tú as cóir dia chairigud . . . a. samlut (of Lugaid Mac Con), RC xiii 438 § 9. bríathra athig *churlish words*, LU 5450 (TBC). in t-eathach, Acall. 5532. dias aitheach oc ingairi cairech, YBL 122^{a}2. cumala ⁊ athig na Pers, Alex. 390. athig ⁊ doeraicme, TTr.^{2} 1303. ar ba haitheach somh a h-ucht treóin '*being a plebeian representative of a hero*', FM iii 178.17. a tigh aithigh ⁊ áonmná / caithidh sibh an cáomlá ar cúairt, IGT Decl. ex. 363.

In phr. a. feda *base tree* (oppd. to aire feda). Used of letters of the alphabet: athaigh feada, Laws iv 146.19, 24. airigh fedha ⁊ athaig fedha . . . athaig fedha .i. fern, sail, bethi *etc.*, Auraic. 1151 = aithig, 4249.

(**c**) *giant, monster*: immacomarnaic dó ⁊ don scál. tresi cluchi ind athig, LU 8538 (FB § 39). da aitheach forgranna, Aisl. Tund. 98 § 1. ar neimib a n-arm na n-athach n-uathmar n-agarbh, BB 43^{b}1. lorg in fhathaigh, Feis TC 1006. ris an athach darbh ainm Goliath, TSh. 10937. combarala dam ⁊ dond a. (of the Cyclops), Mer. Uil. 56. ethach ⁊ arderrad ⁊ fogmoir, St. Ercuil 1290. is i in [n]aithir neime .i. in t-a. aingide (of the custodian of the Garden of the Hesperides), 254. tú an aithir sheang . . . / is ceann aithigh uirrei-se, DDána 50.10

COMPDS. -aicme *vassal tribe*: seacht n-aitheachaicme robadar isin tir re tiachtain de Uib Eachach, ZCP xiv 44 § 6. -lus lit. *churl's herb*: righlus ⁊ tarblus ⁊ a. . . . a. do ghradaibh feine, O'Don. 2365 (Rawl. B. 506, f. 43^b). -matad *base dog* (term of contempt): ni tocrad dam int aitheachmattud [do] gleid (glieid, LU) frisin coin moir, TBC^2 1228. aithechmadad druthsotal, 1594. ciarso dúal don athiuch-matud saigid forsin árchoin, TBC 1935. -phort *rent-paying town*: trí aithechpuirt (.i. bailte bodaich) Hérenn: Clúain Iraird, Glenn Dá Locha, Lugbad, Triads 33 and note p. 36. -thúath *subject people* (see Mac Neill, Early Irish Population-Groups, PRIA xxix sect. C pp. 59-114, O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. p. 154 ff.): ro díbdáit uili cland Ugaine Máir la athechthúathaib Herend . . . ⁊ ro gabsat athechthuatha Herend flathemnas Temrach, LL 7308. ba di athechthuathaib Herend dó, 14616. na haitheachthúatha ⁊ Cinél Conaill . . . ag argain an bhaile, Ériu v 76.16. le daorchlannaibh nó lé hathachthuathaibh Éireann, Keat. ii 3702. annam lib athechthuatha do tháinsemad bar trenfer, LL 238^{b}25 (TTr. 1617).

See next.

2 aithech in phr. a. tige o, m. *master of a house, husband.* As ā, f. (*gs.* na haithighe, O'Dav. 98. *ds.* aithig, Ir. Recht 4 § 2) *mistress of a house, wife.* Treated as distinct from 1 aithech by Stokes, O'Dav. 58, Vendr. Lex. *etc.* a. tighe .i. fer tighe, ut est luighe in aithigh thighe ⁊ na haithighe tighe '*the oath of the master and of the mistress of the house*', O'Dav. 98. [ben] aititen .i. ad-daimther i nn-aithig tigi ⁊ ni prim ben, Ir. Recht 4 § 2. trian do aithiuch tige, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 29 § 11. nī uīth cuit don m[n]ai sin . . . a n-ōentig aithig tighi, acht a bith i n-uarboith fri less amuig, Cáin Ad. 2. a macc ar a. tighe (list of pledges for debt), 26. arces an fer maith hisin ⁊ a a. tige *the good man complained and his wife*, Rawl. B. 512, 33^{c}20 (Plummer MS. notes). ar na tērglas a. tige (céili dingbala *v.l.*) di in Hērind *for a husband had not been chosen for her*, Fing. R. 363 (ZCP iii 5 § 13). Without qual. *gen. fighting-man, warrior* (1 aithech?): a. . . . .i. ni hainm acht do deglaoch, Corm. Y 51. a. .i. laoch, ut est ar is eccsi iarmofoich . . . ni haithechus .i. ni laochdacht, O'Dav. 53. is tríut ro marbad m'athair / ro bo deglaech degathaig, TFerbe 691.

3 aithech only in glossaries *sow*: athach .i. cráin, ut est athach ac iarraidh chullaigh, Ériu xiii 64 § 33. athach .i. crain no moghaidh, 76 § 212. aitheach .i. cráin, O'Cl. Special use of 1 or 2 aithech?

aithechán (1 aithech) *little churl*: ní amal fogní athechán orbugud a chlainni, LU 10279 = aithecan, ZCP iii 235.16.

aithechas u, m. (2 aithech) *state of being the master or mistress of a house*: aithechus .i. laochdacht, O'Dav. 53. trian do aithiuch tige, trian do mnai frisi mbi aithechus tige *i.e.* to the wife who has joint control of the house, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 29 § 11.

aithechdae io, iā (1 aithech) *of the status of an aithech*, hence *rent-paying, tributary, vassal*; *boorish, gigantic*: aithechdai .i. fri tige cach n-aithech gl. *priuatas ædes*, Ml. 92^{d}15. tuath . . . aitheachda, Hy Fiachr. 156. z (also as n. loc., see note). aithechda an ḟīrdechsain *boorish*, ZCP viii 205 § 32. ilchenēla athachdha '*gigantic races*', Marco P. 187. As n. pr. Ait[h]ecda ri Hua Mail, Dinds. § 14 (RC xv 305). a Aithechdai, *ib.*

aithechdaid (aithechdae) adv. ind a. gl. *priuato*, Ml. 124^{d}14.

aithechtra (echtra) *return journey*: ó nach fuil aitheachtra ort, DDána 20.4.

aithécmais (écmais) *recent*(?) *absence:* re fedh ar n-athec-cmaissi, BNnÉ 50 § 36.

1 aithed [o] *vn.* from *aith-eth-, Ped. ii 514. athadh (ón élódh) m. (*gs.* and *np.* -idh), IGT Decl. § 11. *elopement, flight:* a. cen dethbiri, Laws v 310.3. mad a. and, nir' chlunter / cid athḟer cid athmunter, Met. Dinds. iii 18.227. ni saiched siblig dar sál / a. n-án da ingin úad, iv 96.z. im athadh dian Derdrinde, BB 258^{b}17. ni bia oram fairisiumh acht mar bhís ben ar aithedh, BNnÉ 313 § 6. do-tét, téit for a. (la) *elopes with*: dodechaid for athiud la Midir, LL 22552. ro laisi . . . algis fairsium co tudchad for a. léi, LU 2931. luid ar athad ⁊ ar élod le hO., Acall. 2975. luidh Deichtir siur Concubuir . . . for a., ZCP v 500.30. Treablann do theacht for aithi tochmhairc fri Frōech, xiii 171.17. do-beir, beirid for a. (la) *carries off*: dobert iarom Eochaid Eblind for a., LU 2933. berid ar écin Murni for a. leis, 3167. dolluid si i ndāil Fothaid ⁊ berid ar aithid (aithigh MS) leis hí, Fianaig. 8.1. breith Helene for aithedh, TTr.^{2} 508. Elend do brith ar athed, 585. rug Fathadh ní feis gan bhrón /leis ar athadh 's ar élódh, IGT Decl. ex. 350 (DDána 64.15). Name of a category of tales (*elopements*) in saga-lists, see Heldensage p. 22. *Cf.* Laws i 46.4, Anecd. ii 45. In less precise sense: ná ro leícc aitheadh na eígen . . . do eírge ina reimhes, FM vi 2374.7.

2 aithed = aithe: a. .i. díghaltas, O'C. 1472 (H 3.18, 652).

aithéimdid (éimdid) *refuses again*: eimhcceas ⁊ at[h]eimhccheas an coiméduidh í, Ériu iv 58 § 38.

aithéirge (éirge) *rising, getting up again*: sinim mo lámh remom do athērgi, Aisl. MC 121.38. ni hait[h]eirghi no leiccti doiph acht no scartitis . . . a cinnu . . . dib, CCath. 5731. ben ar n-aithéirgidh Eire '*newly come to life*', O'Gr. Cat. 354.19. imthaircsi aithergi fa chosaib na curad, MR 316.17. tuitid . . . can atharrach can atheirgi do, TTebe 4895. tré mheidhe gach mairbh do bhíodh ag aitheirghe, Keat. i 202 z.

aithéirgid (éirgid) *rises* (*again*): ar aithéirigh, ar fhás d'olc / trē bhás gcaithfhéinidh gConnocht *the evils that arose*, O'R. Poems 1319. gur atheirigh o bhás, BNnÉ 227 § 130. innis do ri cur aith-eirgidar sil Cobthaigh, RC xxxix 12 § 7. ni aitheirgeann a nim as a haithle (of the bite of a dog), 23 K 42, 353.17. ro aitherig C. . . . (of a combatant knocked down in a boxing-match), TTebe 2539.

Cf. also ad-eirrig.

aithellach (1 ellach) *re-joining, re-uniting*: cen athelluch . . . d'atherruch in-immarbus *so that she did not fall again into sin*, SR 7407. tuc a mnái iar n-athelluch / ó Midir [illegible] . Met. Dinds. ii 4.47. aitheallach .i. athsuidhiughadh, O'Cl.

aithellam (1 ellam) *ready again*: baoi sidhe aitheallamh isin chaithfeis céttna iomroráidhsiom, Hugh Roe^{2} 294.8 (fo. 73^{b}).

aithem also atham = 2 etham: dethbir . . .athaim ⁊ anathaim, Laws iv 84.10 Comm. dethbir . . . athim ⁊ anaithim, 21 Comm.

aithemain: aball ubullcorr a. (ahemain *v.l.*) uma dumaibh (of Emain Ablach), IT iii 77 § 43.

1 aithenta *known, familiar*: d'fior . . . dárbh aitheanta a n-imtheachta, TD 15.21. damh is aithionta th'inntinn, Content. x 5. *Cf.* 3 aithnid.

2 aithenta, -acht (2 aithnid) = 2 aithne: in aithenta (an aithinte *v.l.*), in aithentacht, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 1.

aithentas (3 aithnid) *acquaintance with*: eolus ⁊ aithentus a domnusa duitchi, Leb. Gab. 222.12. aithentus ⁊ taisteal aile crioch, 14.

aitheólach (eólach) *very learned*: aitheolach ilbhéarlach, CRR^{2} 62.10.

aithéraid (éraid) *refuses again*: ro ér ⁊ ro aither, ZCP x 276 § 3.

aithergab see athforgab.

aithergabthe (forgab, Ped. ii 529): inna aithergabthi gl. (*diuerso*) *instructos* (*armorum genere*), Ml. 95^{a}2.

aitherrach -ech in Ml. Also atharrach. o, n. *Vn.* of ad-eirrig (see also aithrige). Later m. atharrach, aithearrach m. (*gs.* -ig, *np.* -igi), IGT Decl. § 55. aithearrachadh, atharrachadh, Verbs § 84.

(a) *act of repeating; repetition*: is gnáth do a n-aitherrech '*that repetition is usual for him*', Ml. 94^{a}3. is gnath hi salmaib aitherrech forsna sunu cétnai, 133^{d}2. aitherrech forsanóinainm, 131^{a}8. atherruch i ṅguth ṅgnáth . . . is é in taitherruch . . . emnad óenfocuil i n-oeniniud isind runn ⁊ cen lenamain dé o ṡein immach *i.e.* repeating a word or words as a device in poetry, LU 407. aitherruch ar guth ṅgnath ar randaigecht moir inso, IT iii 79 § 50. ar n-imdugud ⁊ ár n-atheruch athgon ⁊ athbulli, LL 226^{a}23 (TTr. 657).

Ds. used as temporal adv. *again*: aithirriuch, Ml. 46^{b}1, 48^{d}27, 60^{a}9, Thes. i 489.36 (Tur. 80), Críth Gabl. 311. oitherroch, Thes. ii 242.18 (Ardm.). aitherrach, Laws i 92.5 .i. . . . atharrach fechtusa eile, 98.23 Comm. atherruch, SR 1546. atheruch, LU 1763. TBFr. 228. atherrugh, Ériu i 215.19. aitherruch, ii 122 § 61. Of dates, *etc.*: cusin samain a. *until next Hallow's Eve*, RC x 224 § 14. in seachtmad fichit isin mis chetna athirrach, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 24.37. With prepp.: d'atherruch, SR 7408. d'aithearrach, Dán Dé xxviii 12. canir dano biad fri aitherruch *an extra Beati is sung*, Mon. Tall. 131.7 (§ 8).

(b) *act of changing, altering; change*: aitherrech cheitbada lesom anisiu '*he has here a correction of sense*', Ml. 98^{b}5. dom aithirriuch gl. *mihi ad emendationem*, 22^{d}5. tairmrith .i. atharrach, O'Dav. 1577 (Fél. June 4). aithearach dlui n-assa, Laws i 268.7 .i. in oiriut bes . . . ag athearrach dlui, 300.22 Comm. a a. as *i.e.* the corpse must be removed, O'Don. 2375 (Rawl. B. 506.45). m'olc d'aithearrach *to change my evil nature*(?), Dán Dé vi 36. gan síl Adhaim d'a. / máthair Chríst gar comhfhortacht, Misc. Celt. Soc. 338.21. atharrach na breithi '*abrogation of the decision*', Hy Maine 142.7. dognid . . . imircedha ⁊ aitherraige longphort '*changes of camp*', CCath. 3439. earbuis . . . an sēpēl d'a. '*to remove the chapel*', Fl. Earls 122.32. athearrach aigidh *turning pale*, CF 654. fir Alban diar n-a., Duan. Finn i 89 (in sense of malairt *destroying us*(?), iii 80). Gramm. gan connsuini láir an fhocuil nach pearsa d'a. d'ogham le hégsamhlacht ngáoidhilgi *not to alter*, IGT Introd. 3.4. With DI: ni indliged doib athairec din conair fora setchi *to transfer from one procedure to another*, Cóic Con. Fug. 23 § 23 (atharrac, *v.l.* See note p. 82.).

(c) Common with *gen.* in sense of malairt lit. *a change of*, hence *a different, another* (*cf.* malairt): dia roibh a seanathuir i nannoit ⁊ a athuir in atharach annoite, Laws iii 66.12 Comm. cia domrad Dia a n-aitherruch ecaisc (of an abbot changed into a woman), Anecd. i 77.15. a. cresa, Grail 3249. a. cuir do chor don choróin '*to transfer the crown*' (of the Earl of Essex), FM vi 2258.13. do glacadh aitherraigh aēir '*take a change of air*', Fl. Earls 238.2. nach iarrthar a aithearrach sin *nought else save that*, Parrth. Anma 1258. a aithearrach mar aighne / it aghaidh ní iarrfaim-ne *no other advocate*, DDána 11.33. ni bhfuil m'aithearrach ann '*there is none beside me*', Is. xlv 6. Redundantly: nách fuil a aithearrach ann achd é féin, Mark xii 32.

(d) *diversity, variety*: tuic co tuicter [atharrach] fiabrais do reir aiterruigh na córp ⁊ na ceoand = *secundum diversitatem vaporum et corporum*, Rosa Ang. 50.7. is imdha atherrach creidium innti '*a great variety of belief*', Maund. 145. dá chinēl déc . . . d'atharrach céol, RC xxiv 376.16. lia d'aithearrach aosa ciúil '*more numerous the variety of its musicians*', TD 27.10.

aitherracht (see aitherrechtaigthe): as deacair a chor a n-aithearrachd ón diabhal, ór as ro-aithremhail an mac é *i.e.* it is difficult not to consider him as the offspring of the devil(?), Mac Aingil 5315.

aitherrad = aitherrach: justis Saxanach do thecht in Erinn ⁊ Tomas d'aithearradh *was superseded*, FM iv 1050.3. ba haitherradh ar glan lit. *a clearing up* (*of weather*) '*a change for the better*', vi 2140.21.

aitherraigid see aithrigid.

aitherrechtaigthe I Subst. io, n. (*cf.* aitherrach, aitherracht?) *patronymic*: ar is in oensillaib forbeir a n-a. sech a cognomen, Sg. 32^{a}1 (see Thes. ii 84 note g). ainmm ninchoisc cenéuil issed file la laitnóri tar hési naitherrechtaichthe la grecu, 30^{b}8. issi fil isind aitherrechtaigthu, 5.

II Adj. io, iā: i n-engraicc anmmae aitherrechtaigthi gl. *loco patronomicorum*, Sg. 30^{b}16.

áithes u, later o, m. (1 áith) Also áthas. **(a)** *sharpness, keenness*: taithiunn . . . ni fristarddam ar n-áthius, Thes. ii 293.19. ? is ē tricius ⁊ āttius imoroget, TBC^{2} 2554.

(b) *successful feat, exploit, victory*: is maith in celmuine . . . bud lindi a n-ait[h]us '*ours will be the triumph over them*', Aen. 1943. búaid n-échta ⁊ áithesa for fer th'inaid, BColm. 72.14. a haithli in áthais *after the victory*, Mer. Uil. 205. dodēntar āthus dā druim *victory will be achieved as a result of it* (of the reciting of a prayer), ZCP x 345 § 7. ba há. go n-anáithes do desmumhain sin '*a triumph without joy*', FM iii 388.3. muinnter na bainrioghna dfaghbáil an áithesa sin ar a n-esscairdibh, vi 2176.3. do cumhnaigh Oisín a áithesa móra, CF^{2} 507. do éirigh iomad áithis leis i n-aghaidh díbhfeargach '*he had much success against rebels*', Keat. ii 653. d'aithius aenorchuir *by a single successful shot*, Ann. Conn. 1398.24. re háithius aenbéime, MR 302.8. á. imgona, 254.23. mar Fhionn ar ghliocas mar Oscar ar áitheas, Hackett xl 238.

(c) *joy*: na bith athus ort tri beth ad ridiri '*rejoice not in being a knight*', ZCP vi 28.15.

áithesach o, ā (áithes). Also áthasach. *victorious, successful.* Of a person: dob aithesach áirmhech in consabal sin, L. Chl. Suibhne 41. saii fial urdaircc aithesach, Ann. Conn. 1412.11. déaghmhac áthusach Oisín, CF 379 Eg. a Mheic áitheasaigh Uilliam, Aithd. D. 40.44. Of a shot, *etc.*: tug an calbhach . . . urchor aitheasach do cloich tarla ina láimh '*flung a stone . . . successfully*', FM iv 788.11. dá ghuin aithesacha, ML^{2} 1688. go dtorchair F. . . . / do láimh áitheasaigh A., Keat. ii 508. maidean áitheasach *a triumphant morning*, Aithd. D. 6.43. *Compar.* ní dearna . . . riamh . . . eachtra rob aitheasaighe inás an siubhal sin, FM v 1634.3. *Adv.* co haithisach, Ann. Conn. 1258.8.

aithesc o, n. Also athasc. See Thurn. Gramm. § 824, Ped. ii 621, Vendr. Lex. aithesc aitheasg f., IGT Decl. §§ 12, 18. aitheasg m., §§ 28, 38.

(a) *answer, reply*: a n-aithescc noberid uaimm, Wb. 9^{d}15. ní ho doinib condaig a., Ml. 35^{c}21. inna firinne lasa comtacht a n-a., 26. a n-a. dorat Dia do Dauid, 3. dobeir Dia a., 51^{b}8. a. gl. *responsio*, 9. intan dombeir . . . a., Sg. 162^{a}4. ro íarfacht P. do Ṡ. in n-athesc riam *the answer to what had gone before*, Trip.^{2} 2876. a n-a. rop áil do A. iss ed ro ráidseom, LU 10757. ba hed . . . athesc F. *this was F.'s. reply*, TBFr. 217. ni forbaélid mo popa L. dia athiusc *the answer he has received*, LU 5999 (TBC). rolēma-su a rád ind athisc, RC xiii 377.4. in tan ro siacht A. in log in athesc *temple, oracle*(?), BB 496^{b}25 (IT ii^{2} 102.22 Alex.). *Cf.* ra hacallait . . . a n-aithescluic ⁊ a n-ídaltigi *oracles*(?), LL 219^{b}11 (TTr. 176). By metathesis; do chuaid co haithescul Puin '*to the fane of Faunus*', Aen. 1509. rochualasam . . . in guth isin aithesgul, 1514. *Cf.* ionad aithisg, ML 52.20. As *vn.* anad frim aithesscsa *to wait to reply to me*, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 93).

(b) *message, announcement, news*: la tasc ind aingil .i. la haithisc, Mon. Tall. 127.12 (§ 1). ro rāidset a n-athesca *they delivered their messages*, Sc.M^{2} 2. a thechtaire . . . co n-athescaib, LU 2025 (FA 9). adfét do a. Medba, 6151 (TBC). is aire-sin ro-comallad in a. . . . is e in t-a.-sin *therefore was the prophecy fulfilled*, PH 3239. an teachtaire thig do nimh / le haitheasgaibh Dé dhúiligh (*i.e.* Michael), Dán Dé xiv 26. do immluad athisc ⁊ irlabra frimsa, LL 9040 (TBC 1720). acc iomluaidh aithiscc ⁊ coinne etir Ó N. ⁊ Ó D. *bearing a message*, FM v 1788.17.

(c) *utterance, speech in general*: is andsin rocuimnidh Eualac for aithescc Iosopus *the saying of I.*, RC x 184.24. aitheasg ilchealgach na naithreach nimhe, Desid. 4047. mairc aithescc ro fhuighill an chomhairle *the utterance that suggested that plan*(?), FM vi 2358.13. ba comarli coir ba hathiusc fagbala ⁊ ba buaid airlabra *inspired utterance*(?), Cog. 70.13. a. . . . cungeda neich o neoch *a greeting with a request behind it*, LL 8485 (TBC). co mbuaidh n-innsgni n-aitheisg ⁊ n-erlabhra '*with the gift of elocution, address and eloquence*', FM vi 1960.3. ré heasbaidh athaisg *deficiency of speech*, TSh. 1782. conid désin is athiusc mbreithri la Gaedelu *a saying*, Lism. L. 404. atrubradar fir hErinn d'oenaithiusc fri Eochaid *unanimously*, IT i 118.12. do ghluaiseadar d'aon-aitheasc, Maguires of F. 43. do ráidhsead d'aitheasg éinfhir *as one man*, DDána 75.26. d'aitheasg an urchair sin *by means of that shot*, Oss. iii 132.23.

COMPD. -loc, see (a) above.

aithescul see aithesc.

aithescumluithe *part.* from *aith-ess-com-lu-, Ped. ii 571: inna aithescumluithiu gl. *regressos*, Ml. 105^{c}2.

aithet see Ped. ii 514, Vendr. Lex. (aithed): cía a. a mna. cia charat a n-ingena, LU 9307 (Anecd. iii 52.9). Perh. for aith[ig]et.

aithétach (étach) *used clothes*: dunad figised a corp uli do shopaib escairt ⁊ athetaig, LB 156^{b}58. gan brat . . . um righ . . . acht . . . atheduighi na nDanar, Caithr. CC 3.

aithétrom (étrom) *very light*: d'éirigh do bhaoithléim aitheudtruim, Oss. iii 60.17. Oscur aithedrom, Acall. 3519 (áith étrom *v.l.*).

aithfe see 1 aithe.

aithḟécmais = aithḟégad: a n-athfhēgmhuis a ffuaratar do dhocomhal . . . *'in comparison with all the trouble . . . they experienced'*, Fl. Earls 20.21.

aithḟégad m. *vn.* of aithḟégaid. **(a)** In Laws Comm. *act of considering, taking into account, reckoning with* (of a fine or payment or other legal prescription): maig[n?]i ⁊ cricha d'athfegad as in baile in ro gabadh iat co forus in feicheman toich[e]da *places and territories are to be taken into consideration* (*i.e.* with regard to the feeding of cattle on the move from one place to another), i 110.25. co na beth re niubaili daithfegadh riu . . ., acht aithgin dic don athair ann, ii 170.19. nocha nfuilit beo sgartha daithfegadh itir in cele ⁊ a ri fein *are not to be considered*, 316.5. co na beth eniclann n-aissi d'athfegad doib itir no co roistis fuiririud a n-aisi *that no honour-price . . .be taken into account in their case . . .*, v 86.15. Perh. also: atat da aithfeghad for imchomarc .i. imchomarc iar n-inni thoirni ⁊ imchomarc iar n-airbhirt nan-airbírenn bith *two points of view*(?), Auraic. 1894.

(**b** *comparison* (betw. two things). Note the transitional ex.: nochun fuil cuibdius daithfegad eturru ⁊ aiti ⁊ muime *there is no proper basis of comparison between them* (*him?*) *and the fosterparents*, Laws ii 184.2 Comm. Also perh.: int athfegadh mete no laiget . . . rodealbh Dia eter duilib *the variation in size*, Auraic. 913. Commonly in phr. i n-a. folld. by *gen. in comparison with*: robo duí side i n-athfégad Choluim Chille, LU 573. is nefní cech ní in athfhegad na gorta, LB 157^{a}32. ba dīmbrīgh leō ina ffuarsett ó nach n-aon oile i n-aithfēgadh in ro-derlaic siumh dōibh *what they received from others seemed to them petty in comparison with his gifts*, ZCP xiv 223.15. trom an aithfeghadh na teinedh ⁊ etrom a naithfeghadh an uisci *heavier than fire and lighter than water* (*i.e.* air), Ir. Astr. Tr. 10.3. nir bó damhna eccaoine an ro milleadh d'ór . . . in aithfhecchadh in ro milleadh . . . do daoinibh, FM vi 2012.16. ba cennais cach corugad in aithfegad innill, MR 216.13. nach fiú ēnnī a dhōlás a naithfhéuchain phian n-ifrinn, Parrth. Anma 717. ic athḟescain na [d]uabordelbi, TBC 2747.

aithḟégaid (fégaid) *regards, considers, envisages*: is . . . dfine aithfégur imdenamh *proof is regarded as a matter for the f.*, O'Don. 576 (H. 3.17, 443). aithfégar in cennach d'urradh no in cennach d'anurradh do hé, 1643 (H. 5.15, 19^{b}) *'it is to be considered whether it was a sale to . . .'*, Plummer MS. notes. tri re aithfeghthar forsna gellaib so *'three periods that are recognised for these pledges'*, Laws v 246.19 Comm. tri huird . . . athfegthar ann .i. ord naineda, *etc.* *'three orders . . . are compared'* (*taken into account?*), 26.13 Comm. is si lanamnacht aithfegthar etorro *'this is the connexion which is recognised between them'*, 24.18 Comm. nocon aithfegtar cuibdes eturru, iii 244.23. madh iar nairilliudh atfegar *if desert be taken into account*, BNnÉ 128.11. fo ríor is olc aithfhéaghaim *'too little do I reflect'*, Dán Dé xxv 38. atféghtar (chev.), FM ii 652.9.

Perh. in sense *compares* (*cf. vn.* and Laws v 26.13 cited above): cindus aithfeugthar in foucul is sechta fri vii laithibh na sechtmaine? . . . grian mar Doumnach .i. fiodh, Auraic. 3531.

Vn. aithḟégad. See do-aithḟéga.

aithḟell (1 fell): atú ag aithfheall ar mh'anmain *I am betraying my soul again*, Dán Dé xviii 10.

aithḟer (fer) **(a)** *second husband*: mad aithed and, nír chlunter / cid athḟer cid athmunter, Met. Dinds. iii 18.228. **(b)** *unmanly person, coward*: ní ainech athfir in t-ainech forsa n-dechaid, ainech Fergusa, TBC 1933. secht nóem déac nad athfir, Gorm. Apr. 16.

aithḟers (fers) *second verse*: i n-athguth i n-athfers . . . .i. ni ba isin fers tánaise ragas acht isin cétfers, LU 1083 (ACC).

aithḟéscain see aithḟégad.

aithḟíarfaigid (fíarfaigid) *asking again*: co mboi oca athḟiarfaigid díb, Todd Lect. vi 63.11. sidha itir na feichemnaib re aithfiarfaige, O'C. 1215 (H. 3.18, p. 486^{b}). coir in a[th]chomairc .i. coir an aithfiarfuighe, Cóic Con. Fug. 30 § 15. rofiarfachtatar ind oicc aithfiarfaigid . . . do D., Anecd. ii 57 § 19.

aithḟilliud (filliud) *act of refolding*: a[th]diabul .i. [ath]filliud, RC xx 144.25. *act of returning*: aithfhille ar an bpeaca *to return to sin*, Párl. na mB. 822.

aithḟoilsigthech *etc.* see athḟoilsigthech, *etc.*

aithḟrital (frital) *act of repeating*, etc.: amhail adeir Beda, ag aithfhriotal bhriathar na mBreathnach, Keat ii 6108. gan aithfhriotal aon nidh dhá ndubhairt roimhe, Eochairsg. 124.9. an tan do-chluin féin a mhítheist dá haithfhriotal *being discussed*, TSh. 1739.

aithge *contest*: *agonia* .i. brug no athge, Gild. Lor. 45. *Cf.* aithchéod. See Lochlann ii 214.

aithgein n. *Vn.* of ad-gainethar. Also aithgin. *gs.* -ene, -ine, -ena, -ina. aithghin f., IGT Decl. § 13. **(a)** *rebirth, regeneration*: ? ba hed aithgin ṁbetha *'rebirth of the world'*, Fél. Ep. 240. comdis ellma . . . fó athgin in erruigh archinn *by the following spring*, CCath. 169. tucusa gein ⁊ a. duit *i.e.* enough and to spare, Acall. 7813. In religious sense (of baptism): in baisted .i. in a., LB 257^{b}73. tria aithgin a mbathis, PH 3812.

(**b**) *likeness, equivalent.* With *gen. the like of*: athgein hūi Luirc *the like of O Lorc*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 41 § 32. is uád fessin no bíad a athgein *i.e.* a warrior such as he could be born only of him (of Cú Chulainn), LU 10167. th'aidgin-siu *a warrior like thee*, TBC 4050. Art Aoínfhear bhur n-aithghin-si *you can be compared only to*, O'R. Poems 31. ríg-athgein meic Airt Óenḟir / ní fríth, Met. Dinds. i 36.104. ag iomfhuirech la haithghin an dúin bai ann roimhe do thurcbháil, FM vi 2210.10. a aithghin oile do ingrinntidh, Buile S. 63. With DO: aithghin do Eochaidh Mumhó, ML 22.4. Note also: as nach féidir ál acht aithghin *'thence there cannot issue a brood unlike the parents'*, Ó Bruad. ii 62 xxviii. úir Pharthais nó a haithghin í *paradise or something very like it*, TD 11.10. aithgin .i. cutruma, ut est: nicon tarla a mBoinn riam ná iarom a n-aithgin .i. nichor teilgus tar in Boinn roime ná 'na degaid a cutruma ima mét, H. 3.18, 62^{a}7 (O'C. 80).

(**c**) *analogy, comparison*: imtha an a. . . . lemlacht la mac . . . imtha samlaidh ben la fer, Leb. Gab. 30.5. gurab fíoghair ⁊ aithghein don tsacraimint so an plúr neamhdha, Eochairsg. 70.10. aithgin don chomhnaidhe *symbolum . . . quietis*, TSh. 5287.

(**d**) Legal. Technical term translated *'restitution'*, *'compensation'*, Laws; *'Rückerstattung oder Ersatz in gleichen Gegenständen'*, Thurn. ZCP xiv 346; *'restitution in kind, equivalent'*, Críth Gabl. The meaning *restitution* or *compensation* to the full value of that which has been lost, damaged, *etc.* is implied by a number of exx. from the text of the Laws: scarait amail condrecat; in da beir cach lais cusanaile, a marthar de issed beres lais fri himscarad, na (nó?) aithgin dia torad muna marathar *'an equivalent of its produce if it is not living'*, ii 394.26. is aithgin muna marathar feib ro ratha, cen fuilliud leo, 338.18 *'Ersatz (der Werte)'*, ZCP xiv 392. aithgin do flaith acht trian facaib dib, Laws ii 318.5 (ZCP xiv 385). díre a ṡabaill cóic ṡéoit ⁊ aithgein co nneoch robronntar and *making good of any damage done*, Críth Gabl. 244 (co neoch = neich, Notes). aithgin somaine, Laws ii 332.10 (ZCP xiv 390). trian naithgina ar mifagbail, 56.19 (*cf.* the smaller subdivisions in follg. Comm.). Also prob.: aithg[e]in tuige *making good the thatch*, Críth Gabl. 213. dírech n-imda[e] . . . diam tochur tar cenn, sét ind ⁊ a., 233. óg n-innraic n-aithgena, 275 *'a perfect fullness of equivalent'*, notes. cach a. iar n-indrucus *every 'a.' in full*(?), ZCP xvii 59 § 76. Note also (Comm.): ba trom re dainib a naithgin ⁊ a tintud for culu (of restoring perishable pledges), O'Don. 950 (H. 3.17, c. 664). aithgin ngnima ro leic in brathair ar a ceili, Laws i 128.9 Comm. (of work carried out on behalf of another). In literary texts: aithgen in t-sheoit fén, PH 7561. a ṡeacht n-aithghine d'fagháil, TD 9.17. Distinguished from taisec in Laws text: ni faid nech na seotu so cin naidm a taisic no aithgina *'without security for their restitution or compensation'* (of things liable to be lost or destroyed while on loan), Laws v 278.7. ('taisec *restitution of the actual article*, a. *the payment of an equivalent*', Plummer MS. notes. *Cf.* taisic .i. cia mairit . . . aithgin .i. muna mairit, Laws v 278.11 Comm. At Laws v 402.19 Comm. taissecc is glossed .i. aithgena). In follg. classed as an 'éraicc': cetheora eirca . . . aithgin ⁊ dire, *etc.*, Laws i 258.26. ? *Cf.* cach diri iar n-aithgenib id laim bodein, ZCP xvii 58 § 75. The a. could be doubled: ni teid aithgin tar diablad, Laws v 448.17. ? [dl]igur taisiuc diabul aithgina, ii 80.8. cach n-aninraic n-anfoit cona diablad aithgene, ZCP xiv 346 § 7 (Laws ii 232). diablud naithgina nech robriathra (*leg.* -ar?), Laws ii 68.11. Various: aithgin mblechtai, Laws i

168.5. fidbretha . . . a naithgin for uin, 182.2. aithgin gach edge, ii 54.13. ni lais dire a seoit, acht colainn aithgena nama '*das Corpus (der Gegenstand) des Ersatzes*' (of a 'fuidir'), Ir. Recht 63 § 1.

In Comm. often treated as name of some kind of fine or mulct. *Cf.* in the passage in Laws iv 146 ff. the elaborate distinction drawn between díre and (the smaller) a. with regard to different categories of trees. Here a. means 'only a diminished amount of fine' (Laws Gl.). Somet. of one of the seven 'cumals' which make up the 'corpdíre' (wergild) the remaining six forming the 'díre', Thurn. ZCP xv 356, Binchy, Ériu xii 99. *Cf.* cumal aithgena, ⁊ cutruma . . . do na sé cumala[ib] dire, Laws iv 244.24 Comm. ben tēit di thairr a cāin lānamna, slān cen dīri [no] aithgin *i.e.* the husband is not liable for 'corpdíre', ZCP xv 355 § 43 Comm. Note also: bo a ndire cach ae ⁊ ní thuc a naithgin ar aird *he does not mention their compensation* (of the liability incurred by mutilating certain trees), Laws iv 148.8 Comm. In the follg. there is no indication as to the exact sense: i n-aís ícca aithgina, i 98.3 Comm. ar in athgabail gabar im aithginib na con sin *the compensation for each of these herding-dogs,* 144.9 Comm. gl. im conbuachaill cacha cethra, 126.8. nocho nícctar acht certaithghin ris ón fhlaith, O'Don. 908 (H. 3.17, 648) (Comm.). seachta cach aithgheana *every restitution sevenfold*, BR 140.1, see Ériu xvi 182 § 29.

aithgeinemain f. = aithgein (a): iarsin athgene[m]ain . . . frith isin bathis *regeneration*, LB $257^{b}70$. annsa naithgheineamhuin, Matth. xix 28. tre ionnlad na haithghineamhna, Tit. iii 5.

aithgeinid (aithgein) *begets anew, regenerates*: do aithghin sé sinne, James i 18. Iosa Chríosd noch do aithghin sinn do réir a mhor throcaire, 1 Pet. i 3. *Cf.* ad-gainethar.

aithgéire (aithgér) *great sharpness, keenness*: co n-aithgeri altan, CCath. 5304. Hence *greed, hunger*: do chosc aithgeire a druäd, Met. Dinds. iv 338.16. athgēri no occuras, Aisl. MC 81.32. ar n-á. ⁊ ar n-ítu do choscc, Acall. 5062.

aithgellaid (gellaid): gealltar mallbha ag Aifreann uadh / do aithgheall sduagh Annla ór *the prince of A. has repeatedly (in addition?) promised gold*, DDána 106.29.

aithgellta *part.* of aithgellaid: Talamh aithgellta na Naemh *promised land*, BNnÉ 50 § 37.

aithgeltacht (geltacht) *renewed madness*: ni rachainn ar an aithgealtacht, Buile S. 62.

aithgen (1 gen): tibre tretan bith a., Gael. 50, 140 '*the smile will be wiped from the face of the seas*', Bláthm. 944.

áithgéod see áithchéo(d).

aithgér (gér) (somet. áith + gér?) *very sharp*: a chromscíath co n-a bil áithgéir ailtnidi, LU 6431 (TBC). a cholg dét a. urnocht, MU^2 541. ingne aithghéra . . . in seabaic, CCath. 4031. soighead áithghéar, TD 16.66. for barr cech oen ruainne do'n fult aggarb aithgher '*bristly*', MR 20.6. Of ground: ba huathmar athger acgarb ind roi sin, BB $433^{b}19$. Extended uses: fer . . . amnus athghér (aicher *v.l.*), CCath. 349. athcossan n-athgér n-athcharatraid, TBC 3407. aithgera ar cait *our cats are ravenous*, Hib. Min. 66.16 (see under aithgéire).

aithgerr (gerr) *very short, very brief*. Of time: don tsaoghal aithghearr fhallsa, Dán Dé xvii 8. a bpéin aithghirr aimsiorrdha, Parrth. Anma 2944. do galar aithgearr, FM iii 414.7. suim aithghearr na staire, Keat. iii 2469. laoi leabhra is aithghearr uaidhe '*fleet are the long days*', TD 5.3. Of space: múinfiod shligheidh n-aithghirr dhuit, Desid. 589. Of quantity: gémadh aithghearr í fa fhíon *short of wine* (?), DDána 103.24. *Compar.* múinfidh meisi eólas as aithghiorra ina sin duit, Desid. 607. *Adv.* go haithghearr tar éis a ndénta, DDána 31.6. foillsighidh go huaigneach aithghearr '*concisely*', Desid. 12.

As subst.: le haithghearr aon-uaire *in a brief space*, TSh. 572. cuirfidh sé a naithghearr é *will cut it short*, Rom. ix 28. muna déanaidh se aithgearr tre Baile na hÍnse *short cut*, Iar Conn. 284.21. *Cf.* ag áiremh chaithrem is chrech / nar ghabh tu an taithger direc[h], Rel. Celt. ii 297.21.

aithgerracht (aithgerr) *shortening*: go dtug an guidhe . . . aithghearracht pianta dóibh, ZCP iv 440.6.

aithgerrad (aithgerr) a. aimsire *passing the time, pastime*: gan imirt, gan ól fleidhe / gan aithghearradh aimsire, Ériu viii 192.22. comadh . . . aithgherreadh aimsire duinn a n-eisdeacht, TBC p. 731 n.2.

aithgid see áithchid.

aithgin see aithgein.

aithgirra f. (aithgerr) m. in: an t-aithghiorra, Maguires of F. § 88. *shortness, brevity*. Of time: fa chend aithgirre ina dhiaidh sin *in a short time after that*, ALC ii 196.23. táinig aithghiorra ar a laethibh, Maguires of F. 98. cur mh'eág-sa i n-aithghiorra *to hasten my death*, Dánta Gr. 61.29. ris an aithghearra céadna *brevity*, Corp. Astron. 36.5. Of distance *short cut*: an casán . . . ina bhfuil an aithghiorra, Desid. 3279. an aithghiorra tré shlighidh na subhāilcedh dochum foirbhtheachda, Parrth. Anma 6284. aithgiorra sliccedh (*sic leg.*), BNnÉ 229 § 135. ro triall i n aithgiorra gacha conaire, FM vi 2144.19.

Perh. also: do munadh luith ⁊ lamhaigh ⁊ gaisgidh ⁊ aithiorach (.i. aithgherrach) gacha ceirde̱ dó *elements* (?), BNnÉ 3 n.6.

aithgirrach = aithgerr: go seóltar . . . / . . . go haithghiorrach *speedily*, O'R. Poems 2638. See also aithgirra.

áithgiud see áithcheó(d).

aithglicc (glicc) *very clever*: senchus n-a. n-Ailbine, Met. Dinds. ii 26.4 (áith-glicc?).

aithgne see aithne.

aithgnía (2 gnía) *ex-warrior* (?): Art aithgniad, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 17 § 8. Ailill aithgniad '*Kämpe*' 40 § 11.

aithgním (gním): Mess Dana in cathmil cnedach / fri haga aithgnim Ulad *who repeats the feats of the Ulster warriors*, Rawl. $82^{b}32$. do ní sé aithghníomha an fhir / tre raithbhríogha Dé dhúiligh *he repeats the deeds of the other man* (*i.e.* John the Baptist), Arch. Hib. i 91 § xviii.

aithgnímugud: athgn[i]omhugudh (athgnoth *v.l.*) catha '*renewing the war*', CCath. 1297. aithgniomhughadh catha, O'Cl. (athghnódh).

aithguba (guba) *great grief*: a. sirechtach, LL 13853.

aithíarraid (íarraid) *asks again, asks back*: aithiarrais M. in clocc, Misc. Hag. Hib. 41 § 59.

Vn. forcraidh forsin iarum (no for natniarraidh), Laws ii 176.16 Comm. nír an le a aithiarraidh *he did not wait to be asked a second time*, FM v 1570.17. d'aithiarraidh in airgit '*to search again for the money*', Fl. Earls 88.10.

aithibar (ibar): gai . . . nī teit urchar n-imruill de acht con rāiter 'ibar' de. da rāiter dana 'a.' do-roich for cula, ZCP xii 244.15. dia n-eber athibar friss / do-inntoi anna c[h]umga chniss, 245 § 11. aithiubhar .i. díbirt no ionnarbhadh, O'Cl.

1 aithid see ad-fen.

2 aithid late form of ethait: ac dingbáil aithide in mara de *winged creatures*, Cáin Ad. 43. z. braineoin ⁊ aithide an aieoir, ZCP x 289.26.

aithidbairt (idbart): Criosd . . . bhīos gach laoi aga aithiodhbairt féin *offering himself again*, Parrth. Anma 4224.

aithide = aithe? a. imurro is é fiach in druith dia mbe fear dúisce ⁊ fer torriachaidh aice, O'D. 466 (H 3. 17 c. 361) = aithgin, Laws v 142.27. in druth imurro isi a aithíde side gach nomadh briathar do druthaib atbeir do fírad amhuil ro boí Conall Clogach, O'D. 465 (*ib.*) = aithne, Laws v 144.1 Comm.

áithide = 1 áith: ba hacgarb ba haithighe ro ferad in gleo '*rude and sharp was the fight*', Ériu viii 177 § 14.

aithige see 1 aithigid.

áithige = áithe: as leo ar aithige *a lion for fierceness*, TBC p. 775 n.3.

1 aithigid (?aith-saig-, *cf.* do-aithigi). IGT Verbs § 65. *visits, frequents*: no athigtis sund, LL 374^{c}z. inmain úir . . . / na hathaig dael na demhon, Anecd. ii 22 § 3. co ro-aithige . . . tempul Dé *that he frequent the temple of God*, PH 5564. cin co hathathadais eclais '*even if they did not frequent a church*', Laws v 124.22 Comm. aithighis a tighe (of a saint), BNnÉ 207 § 55. With prepp. no aithiged co Ethni, LU 4448. o n-athigtis co Bethfáge, PH 4424. mairce nach aithigh go haifrenn, ZCP x 30.21. for lind . . . día n-aithiget buidni ban, LU 3622 (SC 31). dia n-athaigdis Grec i llongaib i n-oirer a tire, BB $414^{a}4$. ní aithidhenn ann acht anmanna na pecdach, RC xxiv 374.19. inad i n-athaighend dogres, Laws v 490.24 Comm.

Extended uses: athiget a n-armu deimne '*let them take to their never-failing weapons*', Ériu vi 121 § 2. do haithigheadh d'éis a chéile / . . . / . . . dligheadh an ríogh ar reacht nGaoidheal '*the King's law has been coming into use instead of the law of the G.*' Aithd. D. 38.4 ? nicon aithigi in mac sin hūath nā homun oc far saigid etorro '*knows not terror*' (Faraday), TBC^2 3375. *Vn.* 2 aithigid.

2 aithigid *vn.* of 1 aithigid. Also athaigid, aithige, athaige. athoighidh aithighidh (guth*aidh*e leis orra, *v.l.*, *i.e.* athoighe, aithighe?), IGT Decl. § 150. Verbs § 65.

(**a**) *act of visiting, frequenting, resorting to*: eglaise d'aithighe, ZCP viii 214. y. dilmainius aigthide (aigthige, MS) co cairdemail iter da rigda in Choimded, Todd Lect. vi 51 § 72 = aithigthi, Rawl. B 512, fo. 70^{c} (Plummer MS notes). dorsi athaigthi *access-doors*, LB $154^{a}37$. gan athaighe gan iomadhall (of a road), FM vi 2222.27. ro b'urusa . . . Ere d'imluadh ⁊ d'aithighid, MR 102.14. With obj. *gen.*: athigid na tened co menic *going close to*, BDD^2 1221. do aithidhigh in deissi '*to visit the tenantry*', Mon. Tall. 156.30 (§ 71). eoin . . . batar oc athigid Chairpri, LL 22111. mo Dūilem dom thaithigi / . . . / mo menma dia aithigi '*my mind to go out to Him*', Ériu ii 56 § 12. si oca aithidig fon seol sin *visiting him during that time*, RC iii 344.8. do thréicis tige nóla / ar aithighe altóra, SG

58.37. With AR: tré gan aithidhe do dhéanamh ar ṡein-scríbhnibh *through not consulting*, Keat. ii 6170. With CO: ro būi C. . . . ag a. sair co a muintir, Corm. Y 883 (Anecd. iv 75.y). fri athigid chucumsa '*for visiting me*', RC xxv 26 § 9. uair na fil athaigid chucaib no uaib, Alex. 962 = athaigi na tathaigi, BB 499^{a}21. ma ta aithidhe uatha ⁊ cuctha, O'C. 2380 (Eg. 88, f. 29(30)^{d}). With DOCHUM: batar oc athigid dochum C., LL 22114. With I N-: hic aithigid 'na ōentech, ZCP viii 262 § 8. an ród . . . 'na mbí triall ⁊ aithighe iomad bó, TSh. 10746.

(**b**) In a few exx. perh. *occupying*: dogni E. . . . tech immon tiprait . . . ⁊ oen ben ocá hathigid *one woman inhabiting it*, LU 2955. do bhádar ag aithidhe na tulcha feadh ráithe '*occupying*' (of herdsmen), Keat. i 124.5.

(**c**) *practising, observing*: ic athaigid trath, Anecd. ii 25 § 9. ataidhe na trath, ZCP iii 33.8 = tathaighe, BNnÉ 310. ō aithighidh arm, ML^{2} 1734. téighim tar teaguscc na n-easbal / tre aithighidh na n-olc mbuan, Studies 1919, 75 § 22. ar a. *in use*: nós . . . ar aithidhe *prevalent custom*, Keat. i 10.6. beusa . . . na nGreugach . . . a bhfaghāil ar aithidhe ag a sliocht d'á n-éis, 236.5 go bhfuilid [focail na Gaedhilge] ar aithidhe i measc na Fraingcise, ii 973.

áithigid (1 áith) *sharpens*: aithighter bar clocha, CCath. 4260. *Vn.* aithigud ar n-íarnd fri liic, Trip.^{2} 2592. ic áithiugudh a spor, CCath. 4641. Fig. oid menman .i. . . . aithiugud menman, Fél.^{2} xcvi § 1.

aithilte = aithle: ni geinfe asa hathilti '*after him*', BColm. 14.11. no iarum .i. asa haithilti, Laws ii 326.24 Comm. fríth dod t'aithinti . . . / do ṡidh d'aithilti th'athar, IGT Decl. ex. 966.

aithimchomairc (imchomarc): re aith-imcomairc, Cóic Con. Fug. 30 § 15, expl. of athchomarc, *q.v.*

aithimḟolṅgide (imfolngide) *efficacious*: nephaithimfolṅgidi gl. *inefficaces*, Ml. 80^{c}12. *Adv. compar.* ind aithimfolngidiu gl. *efficacius*, 53^{c}12.

aithimḟolṅgidetu t, m. (aithimḟolṅgide): ind aithimfolṅgi[de]tad gl. *efficacitatis*, Ml. 135^{a}4.

aithimlaít (imlaít) lit. *re-exchanging*: más aithiomlaoid as áil leat '*if you wish to be quits*', Magauran 2404. tríd an aithiomlaoid n-éigne, 2409.

aithimpaigid (impaigid) *recurs*: adeir Auicenna da leigester an fiabrus ⁊ in cuis do beith ar martain co n-atimpaiginn (co n-aithimpoidhinn *v.l.*) an fiabrus aris, RC xlix 11.20.

aithimpaithech (aithimpaigid) *recurring*: *acuta residiuaciones* .i. easlainti ger aitimpaithech, RC xlix 55.

aithimpód (impód) *act of returning*: nior léigedh athiompsogh do mharcsluagh na cóvenenters, Rel. Celt. ii 194.29. *solet recidivare* . . . .i. as gnath leis aithiompódh *it usually recurs*, 23 K 42, 57.14. *gs.* d'indisin do[ib] in athimpaid '*second revolt*', Ann. Conn. 1225.19.

aithimrád o, m. (imrád) also ithimrád *backbiting, detraction*; *faultfinding*: sechain na pecaidh marbtha .i. dímus ⁊ ferg . . . ⁊ athimradh, ZCP vi 83.25. marbad na tengad . . . in t-athimrád, PH 7490. ithimrád do-níatt na daeine ar día *blasphemy*, de Contemptu 2659. do chum gearáin ⁊ ithiomráidh ar mh'uachtaránaibh, Desid. 1316. eidirchert gan éaccnach .i. breithemhnas gan idhiomradh, Triads p. 41 § 175. bím ag ithiomrádh m'fhir chumuinn, DDána 25a.9. atá 'n-a ithiomrádh ort / anmhuin ar imlibh Connocht *it is a matter of reproach for you*, Aithd. D. 37.21. ind d'a a. '*that we had been backbiting him*', Ériu iv 216 § 14. gan an t-ithiomrádh náid briathra milse . . . d'éisteacht, TSh. 2943.

aithimráidid (aithimrád): mallaighit so do Dia ⁊ aithimráidhit é *they blaspheme*, de Contemptu 2653.

aithimráitech o, ā (aithimrád): an teanga ithiomráidhteach *a backbiting tongue*, Prov. xxv 23. díomsach ithiomráiteach, 2 Tim. iii 2. As subst. an t-ithiomráitteach *backbiter*, TSh. 7280.

aithimrid (imrid): bean . . . / as ḟearr aithimrios ar mbeartaine i mbreitheamhnas '*who at the Judgement can best contest my evil conduct*' (of Mary), Aithd. D. 72.7.

aithindlat (indlat): athinnlat ⁊ athfothruccud ann '*rewashing*', RC x 216.37. indlais asin a. *he washed in the used washing-water*, Aisl. MC 11.25. ar ná digsed nech dīb i n-athinlatt araile *that neither should go into the washing-water used by the other*, BColm. 30.26.

Aithinis name of a spear: A. ainm slegi Eogain (Aitinis derg *v.l.*), Acall. 3140 *v.l.*

aithinne io, in Mid. Ir. m. Also athainne. athuinne, aithinne (*gs.* and *np.* id. and -adha), IGT Decl. § 2. *firebrand*: athinne gl. *torris*, Sg. 70^{a}19. a. gl. *fax*, Thes. ii 227.24 (PCr.). *titio* atinne, Hib. Min. 8.270. aithenne . . . aithenna .i. fuidle na crand, Corm. Y 76. amail arm nocht in t-a., O'C. 1169 (H. 3.18, p. 464^{b}). cid be . . . ro loisce etach a cheile co naithinde no co caindill, Laws iii 202.1 Comm. bla tene tellach no aithine, 264.1. día mbetis a dó no a trí / lasfaitis a n-athinni *their firebrands would blaze up*, LU 6227 (TBC^{2} 1731. TBC 2348). urchur d'athainde for lasadh, Aen. 2221. lasfad ceann an athainne, Ériu i 18.48. d'ait[h]innib giuis, CCath. 3603. ra comlasadar na haithindeada, TTebe 4683. noch chaithios aithinnigh *that casteth firebrands*, Prov. xxvi 18. creach na n-aithinneadh do dhénamh (name of a famous raid), FM ii 940.13. *Fig.* atinne adhanta feirgi, CCath. 523. secht n-athni dar Éirinn *firebrands*(?) (of foreign invaders), ZCP x 343.21. In n. pr. Sprédh a. ingen Mhughna M., Acall. 1285.

aithinnsmad (indsmad): ic athinnsmadh a sleg '*re-setting*', CCath. 4638.

aithinntaigid (inntaigid, see ind-soí) *recedes, subsides*: na neascoidi . . . na aithiontuighid go hurusa (= *reverti*), 23 K 42, 254.7. *Vn.* aithinntód.

aithinntód (intód) *reversion*: athinntogh cu nertmur . . . in fesa, H. 3.17, c. 15.15.

aithintigid see 2 aithnid.

aithiorach see aithgirra.

aithircc see 1 adarc.

aithirge *etc.* see aithrige *etc.*

aithirgigid(ir) (aithrige) *repents*: lase naithirgigte gl. *penitendo*, Ml. 105^{d}11. *Cf.* ad-eirrig.

aithirne Also aithrinne (see Marstrander, ZCP vii 376 f.) *calf*: cen gert ferbba fora n-assa athirni .i. lóeg, LU 562 (ACC). aidhrinne .i. laogh .i. aidh-rinne .i. aith fri rinne .i. sine na bó .i. in laogh, O'Dav. 30. aithrinne .i. láogh, óir as áith no gér é ris na rinnibh .i. ris na sineadhaib, O'Cl.

Name of a kind of satire (if same word): bera do rig clothach Coirbre log cimedu do cumhalaibh cáinibh; co a .uii. saighes a. icend cacha cuindsen, Laws iv 346.11. aithrinne .i. rinn āith .i. tenga āith fri hāir, Corm. Y 98.

As n. pr. of a famous poet and satirist, see Ériu xiii 13ff. Athairne, Corm. Y 690. In title of tale Tochmarc Luaine ⁊ aidedh Aithairne, RC xxiv 272.

aithis f. See Vendr. Lex., Lochlann ii 214. *nas.* a., *nap.* aithis(s)i, *gp.* aithisse, *gs.* (mid. Ir.) aithise. Later also athais. (**a**) *insult, reproach, reviling*. gl. *dedecus*, Ml. 100^{b}4 (*opprobrium*, Ps. lxxvii 66); *contumilia*, 62^{c}15; *calumnia*, 54^{c}11; *opprobrium*, 36^{a}1; *improperia*, Wb. 6^{c}29; *conflictio*, 29^{b}10. aithissi, Ml. 90^{d}17. dorat Saul athissi foir, 54^{c}16. trisna aithissi (trisnaithissi MS.), 110^{c}9. donaib ulib athisib gl. *ad probra . . . omnia*, 33^{c}7. iarna aithisib, 54^{c}10. figor na n-aithisse, Thes. ii 253.15. trist do tabairt for nech nó a. '*to lay a curse on anyone or revile him*', Mon. Tall. 141.24 (§ 36). atrubairtsium a. móir ra Fergus, TBC 6136. ail dno .i. ail leasanma lenas do neoch no athais mbrethri cidh tria cuidbius cid cen cuidbius, BB 299^{a}13. dobert cach dib aithisi mbriathar diaraile, D iv 2, 77v^{a}39. ána athise '*quick to revile*' (of women), Tec. Corm. 30.z. a. do-berar do Dhia *blasphemy*, ITS xxix 107.30. ag sgeith blaismhémiodh aor ⁊ aithisiodh, Desid. 4293. athais gach aoin orra (a curse), BNnÉ 257 § 215. aitheis oireachtais *the reproach of an assembly*, IGT Decl. ex. 1015. As quasi *vn.*: ag a. ⁊ iomcháineadh air, TSh. 473.

(**b**) *disgrace, ignominy*: is aithiss doibsom cid anísiu .i. cen precept don aís anfiss, Wb. 13^{b}11. ni aírmithi ar a. a mbás nisin ar asreracht, 15^{d}12. ar athis leusom a nintamail fria ndeu *they are ashamed*, Ml. 138^{c}10. ar aithissib dunni, 91^{a}6. domrosat fo baithis gil / nim reilce i n-athis n-oenḟir, Trip.^{2} 1633 '*ne me laisse en la disgrace de personne*', Etudes Celt. iii 101. ba ha. leis a ingen do brith macc do, Rawl. 143^{a}26. beth fo athis *he would be disgraced*, LU 2932. nar bad athis do Mend . . . dunad ⁊ longphort d'ḟalmugud dó, TBC 4540. nach raibhi athais na mebul do Priaim in gach ulc doronsat Grec fris, BB 422^{a}6. d'a. *as an insult*, Dán Dé ii 19.

(**c**) Concr. *blemish, disfigurement*: athais maíli fair, BDD^{2} 1163. d'imgabáil a hathise / ar nách acced nech a cned '*to escape her blemish*', Met. Dinds. iii 30.66. bid athis duit (of a healed wound), LL 14348. ail ⁊ anim ⁊ athis, TBC 3020. on ⁊ ainim ⁊ a., RC xxiv 278 § 15. corab athais for do curp-su, YBL 172^{b}50. trí aithise . . . d'O. . . . a bheith cluaslom dó ⁊ a dhéad do dhubhadh ⁊ a anál do bheith bréan, Keat. ii 4399.

COMPD. -scél: aithisscél '*shameful tale*', CCath. 5580 *v.l.* (aitscel, text, *cf.* aithscél?).

aithisech o, ā (aithis) *abusive, insulting*: a. gl. *probrossa*, Ml. 75^{a}15. *calumniosi* .i. aithisig, 77^{a}5. athischa gl. *probrosas* (*miserias*), 131^{d}18. iarnaib aithisib athischaib, 54^{c}10. a. cech coimsech, Tec. Corm. § 15.31. nīrb ard n-a. a greim, ZCP x 47 § 21. cech ard diumsach roboi rīund / is fann athissech fa rír, Ériu ix 46 § 13. intamail . . . a. '*reproachful comparison*', MR 124.13. ? Also aithesach, Triads 30 note (gloss on ailbéim).

As subst.: a indsib na n-athissech (perh. n.pr.), TBC 4117. arrachtach cech athissech, Tec. Corm. § 15.32. cia an t-aithéaseach diabhluidhe adeuradh so? Luc. Fid. 371.10.

aithised (aithis) *act of reviling*: co nderntais a āerad ⁊ a a. (of satirists), TBC^2 2213. d'aithiseadh an Dé bhí, 2 Kings xix 4.

aithiseóir (aithis) *blasphemer*: bhi fear dibh ina aithiseoir . . . ar Dia, ITS xxix 152.10.

aithisige iā, f. (aithisech) *disgrace*: timthirecht inna pian . . . ⁊ a n-aithisigi, Ériu ii 136 § 120.

aithisigid(ir) (aithis) *reviles, abuses, insults*: aithisigther gl. *inputatur*, Ml. 22^{a}10. numaithisigtis (nummaithistis, MS.) '*they used to revile me*', 54^{c}12. cid ima n-aithisigid sind, LB 229^{a}11. ni aithisfigtheasa codnachu, MR 152.21. amhnus rohaithisighedh Ísa Chríst caomh, ZCP viii 205.y. ro aithisigh in rí do Muchua, Lism. L. 4717.

Vn. aithisiugad.

aithisiugad *vn.* of aithisigidir *act of reviling, blaspheming, insulting*: robá occa n-aithisigud, Wb. 28^{a}9. ro boí hic aithisiugud Patraic, Trip.^{2} 1160. *blasfemia* .i. dremm dia aithisiugud, Fél.^{2} clxxxvii 17. condearndáois a glamadh et a aorad ⁊ a aithisughadh, TBC p. 441 n.2. for athisiugud in chlérig, LU 324. rogab Persaual fora aithaisechadh féin *began to revile himself*, D iv 2, 75^{b}10.

áithius see áithes.

aithle [io, n. *Cf. ds.* aithliu, Mon. Tall. 161.4, atlu, Laws iv 346.7] *vn.* of ad-len, Ped. ii 565. *consequence; remainder, vestige, track*: ar niba maith a áidlea (*leg.* a., edd.) dúib a n-étsecte '*for not good will be the consequence to you of listening to them*', Wb. 18^{c}11. im chath Chind chruaid n-a. '*of stern consequences*', Arch. Hib. ii 54 iii § 6. a Rí richid reidig dam / . . . / a. na cesta ṅdúr ṅdub *the solution of the hard questions*, LL 17729. aithenne .i. aith-tene nō a. thened *remnant, remainder*, Corm. Y 76. foilmen .i. nomen do aithli bruit, 590. a. .i. seanbhrat, O'Cl. (see Hermathena xxiv 57). a. .i. ath-ḟolae .i. is mesae cid indās fola, Corm. Y 45. ciarbo airmeirb lend aithli / aithforgaib maic M. '*the leaving of the weapon*' (of men slain in combat), Fianaig. 12 § 16. ro chuindichset in dias do bi thall a. a ronna '*i.e.* the other two claimed the reversion of his share' (Plummer MS. notes), O'D. 2288 (Rawl. B 506, f. 26^d). olc a. do sochaide, Laws iv 266.8 '*an evil heritage to many*', Plummer MS. notes. hathle an eich rugscat namaitt '*the enemies took the track of the* (*other*) *horse*', BColm. 90.11. ? na beth i n-athbe isse air / richt a les athle ard rig, LL 376^{a}32.

Common in prep. and adv. phrases, where presumably orig. *ds.* aithliu. *Ds.*(?) as prep. with gen. *after; in consequence of, as a result of*: ithle (d'a. *v.l.*) inn echta doringnius, TBC 3983. athli ar n-orcni ⁊ athli ar taichi . . . do loscud *in consequence of our ruin and the burning of our houses*, KZ xxxi 254.x. ragait a. a mmesa dochom péné, LU 2369. Aed A. a. Fergail / isse ro gab for Temraich, Rawl. 163^{a}7. itt é ata nessom d'Uib Néill athli Condacht *next after C.*, ZCP viii 317.5. hi tír Grec a. ind ilair / luid Semion, LL 761. With CO: co ha. na treisi '*till after three days*', Laws ii 380.16 Comm. gl. co iar nde treise, 13.

With prec. prep. With A(S): aidchi cenlai a aithliu na cetaoine '*the eve of Maunday Thursday after the Wednesday*', Mon. Tall. 161.4 (§ 80). a ha. a gabala, Laws ii 352.22 Comm. a haithli sechtmogat bliadan do forba *after completing seventy years*, ZCP viii 111.29. a haithli na crech mor-sin do denam do, Ann. Conn. 1262.6. as m'a. '*after me*', BCC 284.19. Note also: luidh a athaithli in cata sin, BB 489^{b}43 = luid A. a. in choscair sin, Alex. 152. athaithli marbtha Cír, BB 7^{a}45 (*cf.* a ha. *infra*). With I N-: lá éigin 'n-a a.-so, *after this*, Dán Dé v 25. 'n-a a. sin, Aithd. D. 38.30. With D' (= DI or DO): d(o) a. thogla thuir Conuing (heptasyll. line), Todd Nenn. 274.2. d'a. oidedha m'oide . . . do chur, ZCP xiv 241.9. d'a. a imshníma, LB 129^{b}34. chóig céd bliaghan d'aithli Chríostt, Desid. 4108. mar altain d'a. a hoirnimh '*as sharp as a razor after whetting*', Dán Dé xxv 22. gach learg dhlúthta d'a. a hord (of the wall of a building), DDána 119.34. Adv. phrase asa a. with 3 *s. n.* poss. *afterwards*: ar nípam comchirtisea do neoch asa aithli, LU 4248. assa a. *then*, TBC 138. In later lang. asa ha. (with h- from the prep. phr. a ha.?): ro imthigh fein asa haithli, St. Ercuil 81. asa haithli, ZCP viii 111.22. as a ha. '*afterwards*', Fl. Earls 8.21 (*cf.* athaithli *supra*). See aithilte.

aithlecaid (lecaid): do ghlac fiabhras a' gen. Eoghan, sdo haithleagadh é he *was laid up again*, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 29.7. *Vn.* do chumhdach an othair ar aithleagadh *relapse*, Mac Aingil 308.10.

aithlécaid (léicid): do haithléagadh (*sic leg.*) bhar gcríoch féin daoibh '*was restored to you*', Content. xviii 166.

? **aithlech**: menbad athber co n-athlech / nibad aithrech ar comol, LL 14474 = Ériu v 210.46 (naithliuch *v.l.*). *Cf.* taithlech.

? **aithled**: annam lend a. cec*h*a lama itiaidsiu, LL 286^{b}15 (Ir. Texts i 35.15).

aithlegad (legad) *re-smelting, refining*: luiriuch . . . d'uriarann . . . arna legad ⁊ ar na hathleagad, CCath. 4679. ór dá aithleaghadh, DDána 100.19.

aithlégad (légad) *re-reading*: forbailtig an legad ⁊ tarbaigi an t-athlegadh *Laccio lecta placet, dicies repitita placebit*, Mackinnon Cat. 42.25.

aithlegtha (legtha) *re-smelted, refined*: a fuathbróic . . . n-iarnaide do iurn athlegtha, TBC 3729. fon n-ubull n-athlegtha n-íarnaide, 1265. fiched uinge d'iarund aithleghtha, Laws v 16.z Comm. cimas arggit oengil a., LL 237^{b}27 (TTr. 1540). do mhaisi óir aithleaghtha ar na rionnadh ann, FM i 92.15. fuigheall iarainn aithleaghtha (of a hero), DDána 73.37.

aithléigid (by-form of ailléid(ig)id, *q.v.*, by popular etymol.) *cites, quotes*: an t-ughdar-so do haithléaghadh againn '*whom we have quoted*', Keat. ii 396. 'san gcaibidil úd do haithléigheadh linn, Eochairsg. 85.16.

aithléimm (léimm) *second leap, rebound*: trí athleim gl. *resultando*, Thes. ii 5.26. ro lingestar leim . . . ro faemustar in t-athleim, MR 234.4.

aithléine (léine) *cast-off smock*: athléne gl. *antiquula*, Ir. Gl. 155. indiū tatham dom ṡēme / ní melim cith athlēne, Otia i 122 § 2.

? **aithlenn**: aithleanda (aithginna *v.l.*) loisctheacha lasamna 'na laim, TTebe 3139. Perh. conflation of drithlenn and aithinne.

aithleónad (leónad) *re-wounding, second hurt*: créad acht aithleonadh oruinn, Content. xx 6. saor a Dhé ar aithleónadh inn, Ir. Syll. Poetry 26 § 1.

aithles (les) *ancient or disused fort*: a. fás falam, MU^2 131. doradad Congal isin nathles, Ériu v 244.199. immed [n]athles, ZCP viii 196.11.

aithlesugud (lesugud) *act of repairing, restoring*: ro tuilbrisit .lx. long díbh doneoch nár fetudh d'athlesugud riam, CCath. 180.

aithletrad (letrad): is óman do Tadg romcar / in fer árd dá a. *will mutilate him again*, SG 323.z.

aithlig see athláech.

? **aithlige**: ard in aithlighi .i. sochaide facbhuit ina lige, O'Dav. 21 ('*lying down*', Meyer, Contribb.) = arda a nathlighe, O'D. 2228 (Nero A vii, 153^a). aithlighib .i. in nuillighu '*consequences*', Laws iii 532.23.

aithlín (lín): is dul tre ghealchuanaibh do chor éigne i n-aithlíonaibh (: flaithríoghaibh) *to put fish into old*(?) *nets* (of a difficult undertaking), Aithd. D. 76.4.

aithlínaid (línaid): ro hathlínad Ériu do longsib gall *Ireland became full again of Norse fleets*, Cog. 26.14.

aithmed see aithmet.

aithméla [iā], f. (méla). Also aithméile. aithmhéla, aithmhéili f., IGT Decl. § 3. (**a**) *shame, discomfiture*: ba mór a athméla leis '*disgrace*', CCath. 1442. ní ro leicc an aithmeile don lucht fors ro sraoíneadh cedamus a lenmain doridhisi, FM vi 2216.21. tiaghaidhsiumh tar a nais fó aithmhela, 1982.24.

(**b**) *regret, remorse*: etech gan athmela *refusal without compunction*, Trip. xlii 20. do mét na haithmhela dogob e '*contrition*', Ériu ii 82.24. [nach gē]bdaīs mar aithmēla c[h]ucu a n-innarbadh [a h-Eirinn] *that they would not regret having been banished from Ireland*, ML^2 573. cen ḟuirech cen aithméile, Met. Dinds. iii 198.18. athnár an uair aithmhéala *remorse*, Dán Dé xxv 14. tug a luagh d'aithmhéile air / a bhainchéile uadh d'iarraidh '*he gave him due cause of remorse for seeking his wife from him*', TD 20.41. go mbí searbhas aithmhéile air iar ndéanamh an mhíghníomha, TSh. 9493. gur gap aithmhēle ⁊ aithreachus é, Fl. Earls 50.19.

(**c**) *grief*: mar dasilsead na dera / on ingin tre athmela, Met. Dinds. iv 12.22. mór an acfuinn aithmhéala, Dán Dé v 26. ná báidh d'aithmhéile th' intinn, DDána 68.26. sgiamh aithmhéile *a sorrowful face*, 79.21. móide do béd fear Féili / a ben d'ég dá aithméli, IGT Decl. ex. 217.

aithmélach o, ā (aithméla). Also aithméilech. (**a**) a ngēirsgiūrsadh go himnáir aithmēlach seachnōin na srāide *ignominiously*, Fl. Earls 64.10. (**b**) *remorseful, contrite, grief-stricken*: as aithrech aithmelach lem a ndernus *I am sorry for what I have done*, BNnÉ 237 § 162. ba haithmhēlach imnāir lé a ndorōine, Fl. Earls 34.19. aithmhéileach dhúin a ndéanmais, TD 3.6. caoi ḟir aithmhéalaigh *the cry of a grief-stricken man*, Aithd. D. 78.18. *Adv.* docuaidh dha íarraid co himnideach aithmhelach '*in anxiety and contrition*' (of a priest who had lost the consecrated Host), Ériu ii 82.23. rugatar as an adaig sin go haitmélach, gan ol gan aibhnes *despondently*, Celt. Rev. iv 10.1.

aithméltas = aithméla: do ghabh . . . aithmhéaltas é *regret*, TSh. 9158.

aithmes (1 mes(s)?, 2 mes(s)?) Appar. *decline, decay*: aithmes .i. traghad ut est a Corbmaic, coisc do maicne / na rob i n-aithmess t'aicme, O'Dav. 173 (YBL 140^{b}24). tria cumhacta nat a., Gael. 50, 129 '*undecaying*', Bláthm. 374. do-cain . . . cen greis / ind enlaid caim cen aithmeis, SR 1022. tīr co n-athmes (: athles), ZCP viii 196 § 16. ? Bile Tortan . . . /

. . ./ atá sunn ón úair ba glass / cosin lathe bas n-aithmess (: graifnes) *'until the day when it will be decayed'*, Met. Dinds. iv 240.7.

aithmet o *vn.* of ad-muinethar, Ped. ii 580. *commemoration*: inmain a., Fél. Sept. 19. i mórféil a haithmit (a haithmet, mor feil cata thaithmet *v.l.*), Aug. 15. ? suabais n-a., LL 311^{b}25. cuimniugad nó aithmed, Dinds. 20 (RC xv 317). As n. pr. húi Aithmit Caiss, LL 313^{a}27.

aithmíniugud (míniugud): aithminigud . . . forsin Mordail *'re-explanation'* (*different account*?), RC xx 46.10 (ACC).

aithmínlech (mínlech) *second pasture*(?): do leirg athguirt athmínl*i*gh, Cath MT 753.

aithmire (mire) *renewed madness*: ni rachainn ar a., Buile Ṡ. 67.

1 aithne io, n. Later f. *Vn.* of ad-noí. In later lang. with dental inflexion in *pl. np.* aitheanta, DDána 20.4. aichenta, SG 16.32. *gp.* aitheantadh, TSh. 9691. Note also *np.* aithnighi, ZCP vi 83.22.

Act of depositing, handing over, entrusting. In Laws used of the *handing over* or *depositing* of any object of value with another person apparently either for safe keeping or on loan; also of the object so handed over, abstract and concrete applications not being distinguished. ? atait secht treaba . . . ariscuille coir urnadhma a. ar cia loiscear ni tuillit aithgin *seven houses in which according to correct procedure for binding contracts a pledge may not legally be deposited*(?), Laws v 160.2. secht n-a. . . . na dlegat a taisic *seven deposits . . . which need not be returned*, 190.13. atait secht n-a. . . . dlegait a taisic . . . a. laime do laim *etc. seven deposits which must be restored*, 196.1. na huile a. uile ro haithnighedh do duine *all the deposits which have been entrusted to him* (= sét, 5 Comm.), ii 304.15 Comm. trian isan a. naenuaire *'for taking charge of property for one hour'* (during a battle), iii 218.23 Comm. cidh fodera co fuil trian ar a na. seo ⁊ co na fuil acht dechmadh is na aithnibh aile? 220.3 Comm. cid fodera co na fuil acht leth fiach isin a. so ⁊ co fuil lan fiach isin na. eile? 500.13 Comm. aithni láime . . . a. sula . . . a. tengad, O'Don. 938–9 (H. 3.17, 659^{a}). ingairi an aithni, O'C. 240 (H. 3.18, p. 135). an a. do dena duine d'a cheile . . . da ndechad amugha as ic do, 302 (*ib.* p. 166). a slechtaib aithni . . . don tí da tugad ar oin no ar a., 2460 (Eg. 88, fo. 37(38)^{c}). in cutruma . . . do ic o fir in tigi re fir na ha., O'D. 348 (H. 3.17, c. 268). corus aithni aracan fénechus, 938 (H. 3.17, c. 659^{a}). O'Dav. 692. im oin ⁊ im a. ⁊ im airlegad, Laws ii 280.4 Comm. sét óna no a., i 248.11 Comm.

In non-legal texts: a n-a. gl. *depositum*, Sg. 66^{a}26. maraith serce céin mardda a. *love remains as long as gifts*(?) *remain*, Thes. ii xxii 1. tri dorcha in betha: a., ráthaiges, altrom *'giving a thing into keeping'*, Triads 249. trí a. na dlegat taisec: a. n-écuind ⁊ ardneimid ⁊ a. fuirmeda, 157. atcota aichne augra *'giving in charge begets strife'*, RC xlv 63 § 17 (Anecd. iii 11.13). aithnedh (a., *v.l.*) tāinic ūad / ara rīsedh slān *'the deposit that came from him'* (i.e. the soul), Ériu iv 238 § 17. cach n-aithni co coimdi *every pledge is to be protected*, Arch. iii 228.73. ba comrar aithni tuath ⁊ ilcinel na h-uili Aissia *it was a chest for the wealth of all the peoples and races of Asia* (of a city), BB 444^{a}32. In cheville: dob olc an aithne, Content. xvi 70. Of entrusting a person to another's care: dursan dam t'aithni dot aileamain . . . do mnui meblaig *I am loathe to entrust you for nurturing to a treacherous woman*, TTebe 2234. do chaithfinn m'a. d'Iosa *I must commend myself to Christ*, Dán Dé i 2. sinn don aingeal gar n-a. (*i.e.* Michael), DDána 99.44.

(b) *act of commanding, enforcing; command, behest*: a a. do cogad do dhenamh *'exorting him to fight'*, Cog. 147 n.12. ar a. m'uachtráin *at the behest of my superior*, MS. Mat. 550.14. cuiriss (*viz.* an pápa) a letrecha ⁊ a a. co n-a shēla mōr go priōir L., Fl. Earls 142.16. ro thōcoibset na doctūiridhe de ier gcor a. i n-a aghaidh *against his orders*(?), 144.18. ní droch-a. dhamh *'it is not a bad principle of mine'*, Content. xviii 112. Of enforcing payment of debt: rīg do aithne na fhīach, Aisl. MC 45.25. ? élud a. athgabáil, Met. Dinds. iii 18.224 (things not allowed during an assembly). In scriptural sense *commandment*: ga mhéud a. ann? – deich n-aithenta, Parrth. Anma 2120. tuccad na haithnedha do Móyci, Maund. 48. crann na ha. (the forbidden tree of Paradise), Dán Dé iii 6, 13. mar do choill Éabha an a., DDána 6.8. cúig a. na heaguilse *the five precepts of the church*, Mac Aingil^{2} 3104. cuirid fa a. ar *enjoins on*: do cuir fa a. orra dul isin oilen *he enjoined on them to go to the island*, ZCP xi 122.17. cor chuir Dia fa a. ar C.C. rí Alpan do denamh d'Aedhan, 126.11. a cur fa a. orra gan Cormac do chur docum bais, BCC 278.23.

2 aithne O. Ir. aithgne. io, n. Later f., and *gs.* also aichinte, PH 2910. aithennta, ZCP vi 276.32 (infl. by 3 aithnid). *Vn.* of ad-gnin, Ped. ii 546. IGT Verbs § 54.

(a) *act of knowing, recognising, perceiving; knowledge, recognition, perception*: do aithgniu ⁊ etarcnu dæ treu, Ml. 42^{b}13. ar is hé as eola fri aidgne ind athar (gl. *missit Deus Spiritum Filii sui in corda uestra*), Wb. 19^{d}9. do thudidin do menman do aidgniu gl. *quoniam benignitas Dei ad penitentiam te adducit*, 1^{c}15. aithgne et adrad, 1^{b}13. cin sula, di aithniu no foircsiu (*leg.* -in?) mignima, Laws i 238.14. as ionad anma d'a., Anecd. ii 22 § 4. ⁊ iat ic aichne a n-inaid catha do congbail *for they knew that their place of battle was being kept*, CCath. 6143. cen aithgne a litri có sin *without knowing his letters*, Trip.^{2} 97. a. reanna ⁊ úaithne ⁊ úama, IGT Introd. 2.19. robo dibreite aichne . . . in Baibiloin da togail *it was inconceivable that B. should be destroyed*, BB 6^{b}53. lucht aichinte Isu *those who knew Jesus*, PH 2910. gin gur ghabhuis a. uaim-si as reil dait *though you weren't told by me*, RC xliii 42 § 39. do thaobh eólais is aithni, O'R. Poems 1202. triur as lia iul is a. (of the Trinity). DDána 25.6. a. thoile Dé, Parrth. Anma 3306. aos aitheanta ar gceirdi-ni, Content. xxii 17 note. dom a. *to my knowledge*, Aithd. D. 16.38. Content. xviii 67.

Less commonly with follg. AR: beas is mísí is olc aichní ar Isac *perhaps it is I who do not know I. properly*, BB 236^{b}21, do reir ar n-aithni-ne ar Conn *as far as we know C.*, ML^{2} 1426. *Cf.* a. ar chur ⁊ ar chosg réime *knowing about*, IGT Introd. 2.6. dlighidh a. iomurbhádha . . . ⁊ ar bhráithribh . . . dísbeaguidh, 2.30.

Used like 3 aithnid: nī ha. dhamh dhīobh díogha *I know no refuse among them*, O'R. Poems 3161. a. dhamh go bhfaghair . . . *I know that you find . . .*, Luc. Fid. 301.7.

Transfd. of persons: an tú m'a. *'are you my acquaintance?'* Ir. Review 1912, 378 § 1. ní mé bhur n-a. *'he whom you know'*, Studies 1922, 245 § 1 = Dánta Gr. 47.1. bhur na. ⁊ bhur neamha. *those of you who are known* etc., CRR^{2} 13. cabair . . . a carat na a lan-a., *'intimate acquaintances'*, MR 238.16. *Cf.* mo dhaoine aitheanta *acquaintances*, TSh. 4252 (3 aithnid?).

Transfd. meaning *that by which something may be recognized; characteristic*: caide ém aichne rinnairde? Fél. 4.26. is si a. na tunataide, Laws iii 98.2 Comm. cair caide airceand? .i. comaircim caiti a. na aircinde itir, iv 138.y Comm.

(b) In more active sense of *coming to recognise* or *getting to know*: cloc focain cethra .i. . . . fo braigit dia n-a., Laws i 142.15 Comm. secht ndoirsi fora thichthe / ind laich nar hannsa d'aichne, Rawl. 87^{a}11. coná baí aithgne neich sech alaile díb, TBFr. 271. ní ermadair . . . aichne adnacail a maicc *she was unable to recognise*, Trip.^{2} 1441. báttar iaramh ag a. ⁊ ag adhnacal a ccaomh ⁊ a ccarat, FM v 1646.27. doním tar muir d'a. uaim / a ghruaidh, Rel. Celt. ii 242.23. ar eagla h'aithennta *for fear of being recognized*, ZCP vi 276.32. ar n-a. Donnchaidh dhóibh, IGT Decl. ex. 670. With vb. and AR, FOR: saig aithgne forru *try to recognise them*, IT i 144.24. atnaigh in ingen aichne fair conar bé Ailill *the girl recognized that he was not A.*, IT i 126.9 (TE § 12 Eg.). sáilim a. ar an guth nglan / gan cruth a aighte d'fégadh *I think I recognize (him) by his clear voice*, Prolegomena 44 § 16. míorbhuile máthar Íosa / iomdha fear fhuair a n-a. *got to know them*, DDána 10.39.

In phr. beirid (somet. do-beir) aithniu (*ds.*) with follg. accus. or clause *recognizes, realizes, gets to know*: ni beram achni (= achniu) aní sin *we know nothing of that*, LU 10100 (Im. Brain 64). aralégda (*leg.* araléga edd.) inda libra ar a mbelaib combo moude ronduca athgnu *'let him read the books before them, so that he may gain the more knowledge of them(?)'*, Mon. Tall. 160.z (§ 79). tresaní nad rucis aithgnu *since thou didst not recognize him*, Ériu ii 222.15. na ber aichne, ar bid fír *recognize it, for it will be true*, Alex. 835 (with inf. pron. 3 *s. n.*, no bera, *v.l.*). tuc an ingin a. gurbh'e righ Erenn do bí ann, Ériu iii 152 § 6. tucsad Gaill aichne cur' fír sin *'perceived'*, RC xviii 299.4 (Tig.) du-s-rad a. gur *'he knew that'*, Fl. Earls 52.18. Note also: aenoclach . . . m'a. doberudh go becht, Prolegomena 44 § 15.

Do-beir a. for *recognizes* (of persons and things only): dobéra imorro cach duine thall aich[ne] for araile iar n-esergi, LU 2661. sí sin aichni do-biur-sa forru *that is what I recognize them for*, TBC 1247. as é sin do ber a. ar galar in duine, 5508. ní tucsatt . . . na manaig aichne for Colmán, BColm. 80.25. ní thuc . . . a ech a. ar a hechlais, IGT Decl. ex. 555.

(c) *recognition* (in sense of recognition of a poet by his patron), *generosity*: an dáonnacht 's an deagha., O'R. Poems 71. fear a. na healadhna / urradh is fhearr le a cheathra, 1075. nár dhamh . . . / gan mh'a. dod ghruaidh ghairthe (of a poet), Aithd. D. 46.1. benacht chugaibh . . . ar son na ha. do-rin[n] sibh ar an dan so, MacKinnon Cat. 117.14. tug séala athanta ar shleachtaibh . . . *'recognition's seal'*, Ó Bruad i 204 xvii.

(**d**) With subj. *gen.*: ba maith . . . enech ⁊ aichne na mná *generosity*(?), LB 129^{a}29. *Cf.* as é . . . bud ferr i[n] aichni 'na einech (.i. bud fer ri aichni .i. ingne inntlechta) '*whose wit was clearest in his countenance*', RC xxiv 46 § 3. fear h' a. si *a man with your knowledge*, Oss. v 26.7.

? **3 aithne** perh. wrongly for 1 aithe: indich .i. a., O'Dav. 1096. *Cf.* 2 aithnigid.

aithnech o, ā (2 aithne): a ghnúis aithneach '*wise*', TD 3.40. ? maoidhemh 'a.', Met. Gl. 30 § 54. ? ní ba aichnech (taithi neich, hadnach, taitnech natragha *v.l.*) for gói, Tec. Corm. § 19.17. Adv. adeirim rib ga ha. '*knowingly*', Fen. 74.14.

aithneimnech (neimnech) *very poisonous*: a fulib . . . nathrach aithnemneach, Cog. 158.20.

aithnem see athnam.

Aithnensta(i) *pl. Athenians*: for Aithnenstaibh ro srainti, Leb. Gab. 144.24. i mbaidh na nAthnensta, 27.

aithnertach (nertach) *vigorous*: art athnertach '*vigorous bear*', Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 19.

1 aithnid (1 aithne). Also aithnigid. Replaces earlier ad-noí, *q.v.* (**a**) *commits for preservation, delivers to, deposits with*: ro aithne a eclais do Pátraic, Trip.^{2} 723 (= *commendavit*). commenda .i. aithnem (*leg.* -nim, Plummer MS. notes), Laws i 298.21 Comm. mo charpait, m'eich uili n-og nosaithnim do Maine mór aithnim m'elgnatus uili d'Ḟiachaich *I bequeath*, Rawl. 138^{a}32. ini ro haithned o'n fir isa hae co facus tar a eisi isin tig, Laws v 196.18 Comm. dia n-aithnir iat cin co be buachaill, 126.28 Comm. (of cattle). don daer . . . ro haithnid na seoit . . . i necmais a tigerna, iii 230.19 Comm. na haithne aithniter don duine in eislind, 220.11 Comm. na huile aithne ro haithnigedh do duine, ii 304.15 Comm. in fear naithnigther in aithne, O'D. 1180 (H 2.15, p. 25 col. 2). ro haithned . . . i n-ērlaim espuic C. '*it was then given into the hands of the bishop of C.*', Aisl. MC 43.5.

(**b**) *entrusts to, commits to the care of, commends to*: ros aithne di alaili óig día forcitul *commended her to a certain virgin to be taught*, Trip.^{2} 2081. aithnid occ Cassan do legund, 835 '*delivers him to C.* (*to learn*) *to read*', Trip. 77. atnaig in clērech leis co C. nD. hī ⁊ mos-aithin (*leg.* nos-a.?) aicce í do lēigenn lē, Arch. iii 308 vi 8. ro aithniset fir Muman a ngiall dia airchisecht, LU 4365 = ngiallu dia n-airchiseacht, Anecd. i 16.8 *bestowed their hostages to be looked after.* co bo thrí didiu non-aithned Mac con do Chormac *offered himself* (?), RC xiii 462 § 68. robi bliadan lan i mbadhud conid iarum ronathnai airisi '*then* (*the sea*) *gave them up again*', Folklore iv 477 § 57 (Edinb. Dinds.). aithnim thú do Rígh na rīgh, ZCP vii 301 § 11. aithin mé dot oide a Eoin *commend me to thy Master*, Dán Dé i 1. is duid aithnes anmanda do carat ⁊ a laimdeo '*to you she commits the souls of thy friends and her household gods*', Aen. 525. aithnim m'anmain it lámaib, Ériu vi 114 § 2.

(**c**) *commends, prescribes* (*a course of action*) *to* (DO): ro athne dam náro chreitind, Trip.^{2} 801 (= *non siniuit mihi credere*). in tan aithnes aní seo dia apstalaib, LU 2579. aithnit do (= dó) cogad do denam *they exhort him to make war*, Cog. 146.16. d'athain Crist can sin d'innisin '*forbade* [*them*] *to tell that*', Maund. 107. inní aitheonus mé . . . dogéntar inni sin, BNnÉ 67.y. aithnidir is-ind recht in timna-sa na déirce, PH 5845. do chuir i gcéill dá fheartaibh / bás t'oidhir nach aitheantair '*that His death was not imposed on Him* (*against His will*)', Aithd.D. 59.25. aithin damsa an tinad *point out the place to me*, SG 2.29.

With DE *orders, commands*: atberim frib . . . ⁊ aichnim díb *I tell and demand of you*, LB 143^{a}45. ro athain da aes grada can a adhnocol isin brug, YBL 181^{b}19. aichnigid dia munteraib can a corpu do chumhscugudh, Todd Nenn. 204 note p. issed aithnius díot an Flaith, ZCP vii 301 § 8. do aithin de . . . beith ag frecor ecluisi Torón, xi 138 § 255. aithnighis (ro fuagair *v.l.*) di gan urcóid do denamh, BNnÉ 8 § 27. ná bíodh uirre aithnim dí / cumha a meic, DDána 76.13. ar na neithibh do athain an Tighearna dhíot, Desid. 4883.

(**e**) Exceptional usages: ro athain a mathair é ri techt *enjoined on him not to go*, TTebe 3729. ? do athain an Coimhdhe re n-a ndídean '*called upon the Lord*', Maguires of F. § 3.

2 aithnid (2 aithne). Also aithnigid, aithintigid. Replaces earlier ad-gnin, *q.v.* IGT Verbs § 54. (**a**) *knows* (usually of a process rather than a state), *comes to know, realizes, understands*: inti nach aithnenn amail gebtar in athgabail, Laws i 84.25 Comm. ni aicnebhad . . . nech a dliged fein, 156.5 Comm. = ní aichénadh, O'D. 505 (H. 3.17, 410–11). co ro aichni in conair fuigill is fír, v 2.16 Comm. ? seoit ag na haicinter lacht ⁊ gnimrad, iii 380.16 Comm. '? '*seds' from which there is no expectation of milk* . . .', Plummer MS. notes. atiur-sa breithir nach raichnea . . . sluag acallma Ulad *that you cannot know* (= *will not find*) *a host to equal the U.*, TBC 5087. bail . . . i n-aichenad in lín do rigaib . . . rogenfed uait, Aen. 1429. nir' aithned dia sloghuibh beith for eilifaintibh riam co sin '*riding on elephants had not been known to*', Marco P. 115. anois aithnim an t-iul díreach, DDána 25a.24. ? gnāth a gnato .i. ēolchaigim nō aichtigim (for aichnigim?), Corm. Y 706.

(**b**) *recognises, knows* (i.e. at sight, immediately) (person, thing *etc.*): corom aichnistar iaraim, LU 3674 (SC § 32). in aithnechta madh cethea in iaraidh sin? ZCP v 501.33 (= inn-dathgnitae, IT i 144.21). aithéontar misi let mar sin *you will recognise me*, Ériu v 184.379. dia n-aichintigtís a ecosc, TTr.^{2} 1663. ni haithenntaigi iat sech aroile, St. Ercuil 1817. do athain C. guth an pecthaigh, BNnÉ 152 § 20. da fechain an aitheonadh an Papa a legend fen, ZCP x 236.14. rabhad rogaisi d'ógaib aichénus '*a warning of wisdom to the youths who will recognise it*', MR 302.14. an ro athinset lucht na cille dia ccrudh '*such part of their cattle as the people . . . were able to recognise*', FM iii 288.15.

With AR introducing characteristic or mark by which something is recognised: trí ara n-aichnider cech fergach, Triads 188. ar Thadhg aithintear gur fhíor / sgéala an draoi, Aithd. D. 10.21. aithnimíd ar a siobhal iad, Desid. 1844. aichnid fora eirread co mba filid, FDG 595.

(**c**) *recognises, perceives, notices* (a fact, state of affairs): ra rímit ⁊ ra harmit ⁊ ra achnít cor batar cutrumma *it was realized that they were equal*, TBC 69. in firinde aithnighit na baoith . . . ⁊ na gaoith, O'Dav. 156. ní aithnim fós go bhfuair mé / síothcháin, Dán Dé xvii 31. gur aithneas t'olcas d'fhior chumainn '*till I saw how evil a companion thou wert*', Dán Dé xix 10. baoghal orm-sa má aithnionn '*if he see me in danger*', Content. ix 29. éagcóir do haithneadh oraibh *it is clear that you have suffered injustice*, DDána 68.6.

3 aithnid (2 aithne) **I** As adj. *known, acquainted, familiar.* In attrib. use: bean aithnidh, IGT Decl. § 170. an t-aos aithnidh *acquaintances*, Dán Dé xxv 12. ret éigeas n-aithnidh, Aithd. D. 40.17. éol aithnidh, IGT Decl. ex. 1299. In pred. use: nitat achinti indiu ar ro chloemcoiset [a n-] anmand, LU 65. Note also: rob aithnidh eólach etorra, Hugh Roe^2 26.8 '*he was a familiar acquaintance among them*', Gloss. *Superl.* gidh tú as aithnighe i nÉirinn, DDána 101.38. With DO: na bad achnid do Choin Ruí . . . tuarascbála Ulad *would C.R. not know*, MU^2 518. a. dam eich na féinne, SG 100.11. nirbh' aithnigh disi Art gur ba lendan dí é *she did not know that A. was her lover*, Ériu iii 152 § 5. sochaide . . . do neoch roptar aithenta dó féin, RC xxv 394.9. Note also: do bhí an deisgiobal sin aithnidh don easbog, TSh. 3204. Of carnal knowledge: nírbh aichnid dhi fer romham, SG 5.17. *Compar.* ni haic[h]enta damh . . . ina daib fein, CCath. 5169. Adv. co h-aithnidh inntlechtach *expertly*, ML^2 684.

II As subst. *one who is known, acquaintance, friend*: ni boi cara no aichnid doibsium innte *acquaintance*, LB 142^{a}39. etir aichnid ⁊ anaichnid *both known and unknown* (*persons*), PH 4152. sochaide dia aichintib fen, Aen. 1329. tuccsat aic[h]ne for aighthib na n-aichenta, CCath. 5557. cuid da n-aithentoib, Aisl. Tund. 111 § xvii 1. ? is faill cech n-aichnid, LU 3916 (SC § 43).

Perh. in sense of aithne in: da inadh ar aithnit duinn ar talmain = *duo in terra loca esse novimus*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 142.4.

1 aithnigid see 1, 2, aithnid.

2 aithnigid (*cf.* 3 aithne) *avenges*: indich .i. aithne, ut est ni duthracht do dia n-indiche .i. dia n-aichnide, O'Dav. 1096. ni comraiti dia n-indichi .i. di[an]aichnidhe, 389. See in-deich.

aithnius (*cf.* 2 aithne) [u, m.] *knowledge*: atát i n-árim chinti ⁊ i n-aichnius demin icon chomdid, LU 2580. dosfucsat . . . co haichnius in choimded, PH 4567. co haithnius ⁊ co muinnterus in Coimded, Lism. L. 679. aichníus inna raet = *cognitio rerum*, Auraic. 1100, 4090. ort leiss Tommaltach mac D. . . . cen aichnius cuir, LL 183^{b}56 (= Arch. Hib. ii 71 § 20).

aithre (athair). See Loth, RC xlii 348 § 364. *paternal relatives*: cia is rith do a. re cach? cret rith do fine athar ria cach nduine, O'D. 1584 (H. 5.15, p. 27). cottach etir a māthre ⁊ a athre .i. itir Cenēl nĒndai ⁊ Lugdach, Cáin Ad. 6 § 12. etir a mathre mine / isa a. in ardrige, Rawl. 87^{b}43. etir maithre ⁊ aithri, Ériu vii 166 § 2. lēcciss lá slán selba aithri, ZCP viii 198 § 18. i n-orbaib æithre, ZCP xii 364.32. i n-orbaib athra, 365.2.

aithrech (See Ped. i 134, Vendr. Lex.). Always as predicate with copula. In old Irish in two constructions. (**a**) With copula and inf. pron.: nipadnaidrech a nduairngert gl. *sine penitentia enim sunt dona . . . Dei* '*what he has promised he will not repent of*', Wb. 5^{c}9. is bæs intan dungni nech olc issid na. fuchetoir, Ml. 90^{d}12. issinn a. . . . a ndoringénsam risin fer *we regret what we have done*, TBFr. 245. an sruith ruglan in conair / dīa domnaig badid n-aithreg *he repented of it*, ZCP iii 228.19. batin aithrig is tír thall, Ériu i 68 § 3. ? ropsam a. isin ngním-sin, PH 702. Exceptionally: intan as

a. ní du thabairt gl. *quique mota sententia largiendi auertunt* etc. lit. *when it is regret?* (‘*when he repents of giving something*’), Ml. 93^{a}23.

(**b**) With copula and prep. LA: nipa aidrech lib a fulang *ye will not regret having suffered them* (*troubles*, 2 Thess. i 5), Wb. 25^{d}9. ní aidrech limm quod scripsi gl. *non commisceri*, 9^{b}20. nírbu a. limsa, 16^{b}6. rap a. leis a marbad, LL 287^{a}45. a. lim-sa . . . mo deoraidecht, LB 134^{a}19. biaidh aimsir bhus aithreach libh ‘*a time when thou wilt regret*’, TD 21.12.

In more general construction: bid a. a coll chid iartain, IT i 70.11 (Lg.) asbert in ben ropad a. ind fáboll. Dolotar cammae ‘*their going would make them rue*’, Im. Brain § 63. bid a. ón is iasacht ‘*ye shall rue loan and lending*’, Met. Dinds. iii 454.68. menbad athber co nathlech / ni bad a. ar comol, Ériu v 210.47 (LL 14475). gan bheith le Dia is ann bhus aithreach, Dán Dé x 27. With prep. DO: aithreach dhamh nach dearna mé / toil Íosa . . ., Dán Dé xiii 6. as edh ón ná ba a. do Coin-bretan ‘*of this C. had no reason to repent*’, RC xxiv 48 § 5. go ndearna . . . taom budh aithreach dá aigneadh ‘*deed of which his heart might repent*’, TD 17.59. *Compar.*: ni dernus ríamh gníomh as aithrighe lem ina sin ‘*which I more repented than that*’, Ériu v 198.616.

aithrechad see athragud.

aithrechus o, m. (aithrech) *repentance*; *regret*: ailitre gan a., SG 32.12. cia da ni . . . a., Laws iii 12.14. gebis athrechus mór Coincul. in lá sin .i. bith for in táin itir a oenur, TBC 2316. dia nom’ ghébhadh a., MR 14.24. rodngab athrechus do thecht an tslúagaid etir *they regretted that they had ever gone*, TTr.^{2} 1623. cuirfed a a. súd ort fos ‘*I will make thee repent of that yet*’, ZCP vi 91.10. tāinic a. di Diermait a mac di bādhadh, vii 306.15. ní tráth aithreachais d’fhuil Conaill, DDána 110.1.

aithreic (reicc) : ceannach a n-anma (*leg.* an a.?) a Dé dheit / gá tarbha is é dá a. ‘*since it is sold back*’, Dán Dé xxviii 29.

aithréid (réid) *very smooth*; *calm*. *Compar.* ní asan aithréidhe mh’ intinn *which calms my mind*, DDána 108.1.

aithréide (aithréid): ‘athréidhe’ (aithreighe *v.l.*) sa thairm go bráth, Met. Gl. 28 § 45.

aithreithid (reithid): ar nín-tathrith . . . .i. ní aithrethenn chucunn *he doesn’t run back to us*, RC xx 164.7 (ACC).

aithremail (athair. See Thurn. Gramm. § 346) Also athramail. *father-like*: combad adramail in macc, Wb. 6^{d}6. athramail side, 13^{d}11. bed adthramli .i. gaibid comarbus for nathar, 9^{a}14, 23^{c}27. as a. an macc úd, IT ii^{2} 140.450. a fir inairm athramail aín, IT iii 80 § 55. as ēisim slāinīcidhe / tsīl Ādhaim a. *of the race of A. which resembles him*, ZCP viii 205 § 30. fear dob aithreamhail n-aignidh ‘*like to his father in disposition*’, TD 17.37. Of cattle: cach . . . laeg bes a., Laws iii 236.12 Comm. In n.pr. Mani Aithramail, LU 5852 (TBC).

aithréos *Vn.* formation from *ath-reth. *Cf.* taidrius, taithréos, and Ped. ii 600. *act of visiting*: an tech a mbith A. a ngalar dotheigead E. cach dia dia athreos, Ériu xii 166 § 5 (TE^{2}). *Cf.* athreós .i. leasughadh, O’Cl. (prob. based on prec. passage). doluidh Midhir do a. (taithreos .i. fisrachan nó tecusc) a dhalta, ZCP v 524.13 ‘*on a visit to*’, Ériu xii 146 § 9. in tan rigmaini do aitrius ar cet-choggbala la Firu Tethbae, Ir. Texts i 9 § 28. co ndicsidis . . . da athrius luic boe and, 10 § 31. ara tessed Brigit dia aithrius, 16 § 48. aithrus ind anmcharat *to consult his confessor*, Mon. Tall. 144.1 (§ 44). tig . . . dia n-áithreōss ‘*came to visit them*’, Fl. Earls 40.25. airc na ttrī rīgh dodeachator d’aithreoss Críst, 100.23.

aithrí (rí) *deposed king*: mór d’ulc . . . rogní / dia athair co mbad athri, SR 6896. athrí do dhenum do Murchadh . . . la Niall, AU i 316.16. N. . . . a. Uladh, FM ii 786.x. imat na n-athrig, Ann. Conn. 1315.9. a. nō innarbt[h]ac[h], ML^{2} 192. na h-aithríogha ionnarbthacha, ML 12.30.

aithrid (athair) *begets*: tré peacadh na prímhféinne / ó ar haithreadh a maireann do mhaicne chríche Éibhir, Ó Bruad. iii vi § 1.

aithrígad *vn.* of aithrígaid. *act of dethroning, deposing*: co tarmart a athrígad, SR 6900. rig Saxan d’aithrigad le hiarla D., YBL 318^{b}48. a athrígad nó a dīlsiugad do rīgain Midi, BColm. 52.19. ba doig leo marbad no athrígad in rig dó, LL 217^{b}32 (TTr. 56). a ndeg athair d’athrígad, Met. Dinds. iv 44.16. ar tí aithríoghtha Scannláin, Keat. iii 1297.

aithrígaid (aithrí). Also aithrígid. *dethrones, deposes*: ní haithrioghthar go brath eisséin, BNnÉ 273 § 247. aithrīghaid airdrígha / airdrīghaigh rí, ZCP viii 205.3. ros athrigsatar ardrig immdai remaib imm chosnam rígi díb, Alex. 198. cor aithrigestair mac Maic M. ⁊ cor’ ordaigh righe da mac fen forro, RC xviii 48.30 (Tig.). ro n-aithríg in tres Téothois, ZCP x 270.12. cid bé úaib érges ria Colmán athrígfaigther asa ferann *he will be expelled*, BColm. 66.21 (aithrigid?).

Vn. aithrígad.

aithrige iā, f. Us. aithirge in O. Ir., but note aitrigi, Cambr. Hom., *etc. infra*. *Vn.* of ad-eirrig, Ped. ii 593 (*cf.* aitherrach). (**a**) *act of doing penance*; *penance, repentance* in religious sense: aithirge Duaid, Ml. 32^{c}6. act ranglana tre athirgi, Wb. 30^{b}19. tre aithirgi, 14^{c}19. precept athirge . . . nipiam fri aithirgi, 30^{b}17. intí adeirrig tre precept do is preceptóir side iar n-aithirgi, 22^{c}2. i ppennit ⁊ aitrigi, Thes. ii 247.9 (Cambr. Hom.). ó aithrigi, 3.34 (Aug. Cr.). íar n-athirge íar ṅglanchobais, SR 4392. ceith dichrai a ndaithrigi ‘*however fervent their penitence*’, Mon. Tall. 134.12 (§ 20). in creitisi aithrigi iar peccad? Trip.^{2} 1144. aithrighe .i. is é in cétna heirgi dib fo baithis ⁊ is i in ergi tanaise iar pennuid ⁊ íc, O’Dav. 3. aés atrige lere *penitents*, LU 2158. fri h-aithridhe do Dia, Anecd. i 40.13. fear mh’aithrighe *such a penitent as I*, Dán Dé vi 13. Ruaidhri . . . do éc a n-aithrigi iar senordhacht, RC xvii 367.5 (Tig.). Gormlaith . . . ina sendacht iar n-aithrighi quievit, 386.31 (*ib.*). gabh it olcaibh aithrighe, Aithd. D. 69.27. an mhuinntear nach coimhlíonann na breatha aithrighe, TSh. 4002. do-gní a. *repents*: ní cumcat aithirgi ndo denum, Ml. 23^{a}5. trisangnetis aithirgi, 2. dogni aithirgi, 16^{c}10. dianderne aithrigi dó ‘*if thou show penitence to him*’, Mon. Tall. 142.6 (§ 37). go ndearnar aithrighe, Aithd. D. 70.31.

(**b**) In non-religious sense *act of repenting* (*of*), *regretting*: gním ind aithirge ‘*repentance is action*’, Sg. 137^{b}10. nach duine dobera a gell . . . ⁊ danic a. de *who repents of it afterwards*, Laws v 422.12. ar aithrighe leo tiachtana *because they were sorry they had come*, Anecd. ii 56 § 18. dogníat aithrigi ndó dond[chl?]es doriṅgénsat fris *they apologised to him for the trick they had played on him*, TBFr. 279.

Cf. aithrech.

aithríge (ríge) *ceasing to rule*: ocht mbliadna do rigi in ḟir / . . , / ic gabhail gacha tire / etir rige is aithrige ‘*dethronement*’, Fen. 70.4. ?a. connacht cen chath (etir rige C., *v.l.*), IT iii 46.2.

aithrigech o, ā (aithrige). Also aithirgech. *penitent*: sluag na mban n-athergech, SR 7480. bás aithrigheach, BNnÉ 161 § 23. cen corop óg nó a., BColm. 52.7. ateoch frit na huile noebu aithrigechu (aithircecha *v.l.*), Ir. Lit. 30.y. do righne an eagluis riaghlacha ⁊ canoin aithridheacha *penitential*(?), Luc. Fid. 234.20.

As subst. *a penitent*: edach ⁊ erredh an aithrigidh, Anecd. iii 6.1. nóim no ailitrig no aitrigig, IT i 177.24.

aithrigid Also athraigid. Late form of ad-eirrig and no doubt influenced by aithrige, *q.v.*, see (b) below. (**a**) *changes, alters, moves* (intrans. and trans.) Intrans. rí . . . / asathoil nir’ athrucha *who did not turn from his purpose*, SR 7754. re lia gcorr do chuir a shlios / . . . / níor aithnidh do chách an cleas / an treas tráth gur aithrigh as *until he moved from it* i.e. until he arose (of Christ), Dán Dé ix 29. do athraigh sén catha cloinne Cais an lá sin, FM v 1572.4. co natrocadh an seantrom ‘*so that the earth would change*’, Ir. Astr. Tr. 74.x. do shúil re hanáir nach athraigh / d’fhagháil dúinn i ndaghthaigh Dé, DDána 17.33. athraigis in teagh . . . go rānic gusin log so, Fl. Earls 116 z. bídh cuid díbh doní etilladh ⁊ aithrighius ón tír co céli (= *qui vont de region en region*), O’Gr. Cat. 213.9. gur athruigh sé ó bhás gu beathaidh, John v 24. anaidh ag bhar n-oidibh féin . . . ná hathraighidh, Content. xvi 83. ? ó ro lessaig Fiacha in Féind / co ro athrígis-si, a Oisséin *until you changed*(?), Acall. 2492.

Trans. niaithrégsa he hi céin bam beo, Fél.^{2} li 20 = ni aithreghsa, Fél. Feb. 11 Comm. ro ath[ar]raigh longphort (atharraigh, *v.l.*), CCath. 1331. tucc D. an baile sin do Déclan ⁊ do athraigh fein a bhaile ass go hionad ele, ITS xvi 12.11. gabhaid daoine is is díobh mé / an ród aimhréidh as fhaide / athraighid is claon céille / raon athghairid eichréidhe *exchange*(?), Dán Dé vi 3. ní hathraighthe asa céim ‘*was not changed from his rank*’, CCath. 80. dá mbeith . . . go n-aithreōchainn na sléibhthe, Desid. 4244. arthaigter co minic iad (of plasters), O’Gr. Cat. 193.4. go nathruighid a mbeusa, Donl. xv 5. ní athróch-sa in téidedhsa, Caithr. Thoirdh. 107.37. ní aithrigh síon séis mbuinne ‘*the tempest does not alter the note of the stream*’, Studies 1921, 75 § 14. ní háithreochthar fréamh a nfíréin, Prov. xii 3. áthruigh do chos ó nolc, iv 27. athruigh uáimse do bhuille, Ps. xxxix 10. do áthruigh tú mo thúarasdal, Gen. xxxi 41.

With nouns indicating form, shape, appearance *etc.*: connách bia aingil . . . nách aithrébadh delbh lé mét in gábaid sin ‘*qui ne change de forme*’, RC xxiv 382.20. athrigedh (*leg.* -idh) an topur sin balad . . . cach aenúair *has a different perfume*, Maund. 147. tobur J. athriges dath cacha bliadne cethri húaire, 103. taom asar athraigh aigneadh, TD 15.3. *Cf.* dá haighidh do aithrigh gné, DDána 103.4. datharruigh a dhealbh ‘*his countenance fell*’, Gen. iv 5.

(**b**) *repents*: mani (manini MS.) aithriged (*leg.* aithriget, edd.), Mon. Tall. 128.6 (§ 2). ro faillsige Dia i fiadnaisi na n-uili pobul corom aithriger-sa, YBL 156^{b}49.

aithrigidir (athair): athrigimm gl. *patrisso*, Sg. 11^{b}7.

aithrígthech (aithrígaid): adubairt nach dentaí aithrighthech da mac coidhche *that his son would never be deposed from kingship*, L. Chl. Suibhne 23.

aithrinne see aithirne.

aithris f. Perh. aith- with airis or oires, *cf.* MU^{2} 255 cited below, which may, however, contain a separate word. IGT Decl. § 13. Verbs § 65. (**a**) *act of telling, relating* (with *gen.* or AR, FOR); *relation, account*: rotriall a. gach neth adconnairc (= *cuncta quae viderat recitavit*), Aisl. Tund. 119 § 3. aoibhneas nách éidir . . . d'a., Desid. 4826. beid ag na daoinibh ó bheól go beól . . . dá n-a., TSh. 1255. tu easbal dob annsa leis / a-táthair ort 'ga a. '*it is told of thee*', Dán Dé i 9. fobairt ait[h]risi no aissneisin for cathugud in lai sin, CCath. 4401. créd í an aithrisi (= aithris-se) ó Áth Cliath, Ériu viii 85.110.

(**b**) *act of imitating, copying; imitation; example*: a. nar fháilte charad '*a pretence*' (of Judas' kiss), Dán Dé xx 12. len a. na ríg roime '*pursue the example*', Hy Fiachr. 290.7. fo dhaighin . . . fogluma ⁊ aithrisi . . . ro-ḟrestail . . . na rigmiled sin *in order to learn and copy the parryings . . . of those warriors*, MR 268.2. gan a. a n-engnuma, 220.z. ? cuirfedh Piaras d'a. Emuinn, Flower Cat. 476.21. do-gní a. with *gen. imitates*: doroine cách a a., PH 974. a. an leómhain . . . do dhéanamh, TSh. 2622. With follg. AR: a. con macsain ar M., Studies 1920, 418.21. ag a. ar an nathair nimhe, Desid. 4042. ní ar na daoinibh díomsacha do ní a., Desid. 2687. AR, FOR a. *in imitation of*: táncatar echrada Ulad fora n-athiris, MU^{2} 255. ar athris a athar Dauid, LB 221^{b}1. ar a. na hirlabra sin do ordaig in t-ugdar na ferba filed sa, MR 126.18. adeir Bucananus . . . ar a. Epiphanius, Keat. i 228.1.

aithrisech (aithris): foillsighidh aithriseach sgéul seicréidig *a talebearer*, Prov. xi 13.

aithrised *vn.* of aithrisid. *act of telling, relating*: fer aithriste sgél, FM v 1520.12.

aithrisid (aithris) IGT Verbs § 65. (**a**) *repeats, tells*: adubairt ris . . . cu n-aithreōsad a hēicin, ZCP xiii 183.11. aithristear dhamh *so the story goes*, Dán Dé iv 22. an lucht . . . aithrister do dhul le M., BNnÉ 200.25. ní haithristear do chloinn do bheith aige acht *the only offspring he is said to have had*, Keat. ii 160. aithrister dōib . . . a ndol tairrsibh '*it was told to them . . . that they had gone past them*', Fl. Earls 22.4. mar aithrisdear air *as is told of him*, TD 20.31. aithris fein creud mheasas sibh *tell yourself what you think*, Luc. Fid. 212.3. nach aithréas nuaidheach, 257.18. do cách ciodh nach aithréasda *why make a secret of the fact*? DDána 58.35.

(**b**) *imitates*: ni boi . . . aenduine nar' aithris in urc[h]or sin '*who did not imitate that cast*', CCath. 5612.

Vn. aithrised.

aithsceinm (sceinm) *act of rebounding; rebound*: cēchtsam dercca aithscenmaim ailcne, Corm. Y 446 = Cóir Anm. 157. secht naithsceanmanda . . . a. slisne *etc.*, Laws v 156.11.

aithscél(e) (scél): ni bu lan ind aithscele, Gael. 50, 137 (int aithscéle (m.) '*repetition*', Bláthm. 804). indisfed . . . athsgela in chatha go ngrain '*tales*', Ériu viii 52.4. indis athscél (scel *v.l.*) duinn, Acall. 1334. adscela do faisneis (aisnis forcital *v.l.*), Hib. Min. 41.27 (? *leg.* soscéla, ed.).

aithscís (scís) *great weariness*: et ro gabsum merten ⁊ athscís forru *i.e.* great weariness seized him because the Ultonians had left him to fight alone, LL 9457 (TBC). cero boí do mét in chotulta boí do mét na athscísi, 2472 (*ib.*) = do mét na hascísi, 6336. gním cen chlethu cen athscís, Met. Dinds. iii 244.42. cen athscis gan uiresbaid bídh, Acall. 1602. tainig athscis mór . . . do T., TTebe 1033. tugsad . . . an cíos / . . . gan athsgis '*without murmur*', Todd Nenn. cviii 16.

aithscíth (scíth) *very weary*: bai co hattuirseach athscit[h], CCath. 3647.

aithscíthech o, ā = aithscíth *very weary*: aithscithigh, Leb. Gab. 86.2.

aithscríbad *vn.* of aithscríbaid. *act of rewriting; transcription*: dob olc roim in athscribad an liter tuas ⁊ is olc anuis *before being re-written*, Laud 610 f. 24^{d} (marg. note) (Plummer MS. notes). arna athsgriobadh asan leabhar céadna, FM i p. vii note.

aithscríbaid (scríbaid) *rewrites*: ro aithscriobus so an tan so, BNnÉ 182 § 41. do aithscríobh, Prov. xxv 1.

Vn. aithscríbad.

aithscríbend (scríbend): athscribend rucad on phapa leo gl., *rescripti*, Thes. ii 28.30 (BCr.).

? **aithṡéolta** (*cf.* 2 séolta, *etc.*): intan ba laun a sechtm*ad* athseoltai ina mnáa '*when a week after the woman's lying-in was complete*', RC xii 62 § 23.

aithṡlicht (slicht): cen tinntudh for a. .i. don conair for a seitchi *not to return on the same track*(?), O'C. 1438 (H. 3.18, p. 643^{a}). *Cf.* Cóic Con Fug. 23 § 23.

? **aithṡlis** (*cf.* 2 slis?). In etymol. gl.: sabull . . . .i. saebél .i. is athslis a beul, O'Don. 64 (H. 3.17, 56) = .i. sae bel .i. aslis a bél, Laws i 140.11 Comm.

aithTemair: im' aithTeamhair ḟear nÉirionn (: ṡlaitleabhar) '*another Tara*', TD 28.21.

aithtinól (tinól) *act of reassembling*: in slog do athtinol . . . fri hathchathugud, Alex. 168. Goill do aithtionol sa ló cédna, FM iv 886.4. attinól sluaigh, AU iii 492.7.

aithtinólaid (aithtinól) *re-assembles*: ro atinoladh o Iuil (of soldiers), BB 206^{b}49.

? **aiticid**: fir . . . is dilis do ghuin . . . .i. frithgonach ⁊ a. a collaib, O'C. 295 (H. 3.18, 162).

aitim see etim.

aitín (1 aite): slēchtaid dom aitīn '*prostrate yourselves before my dear tutor*', BColm. 56.20.

aitire iā, f. (eter, Bürgschaft p. 4). Later also m. in sense (b). Also aittire, aidire, e(i)t(t)ire, eidire, itire, oittire. Lit. *being between, standing between or one who stands between* (two parties to an agreement), see Bürgschaft pp. 4, 34, 61. Críth Gabl. p. 74. *Cf.* cid ara n-eper a.? itir a té .i. itir cich ⁊ gruaid; no itir da feichemain, Bürgschaft 22 § 64. a. .i. iter dēde .i. iter dā fechemuin, Corm. Y 71.

(**a**) *suretyship*: doté(i)t a. ar ḟer feras in fuil *he goes surety for the man who inflicts the wound*, Críth Gabl. 52. cateat a ḟolta córai ó chách fris[s]a cuirther a.? *for which surety is given*, 58. lóg a enech . . . téit fora naidm ⁊ a ráith ⁊ a aitiri *he may go surety to the amount of his honour-price*, 129. dul tar a. *breaking a guarantee* (one of the causes of loss of honour-price), Laws v 368.7.

(**b**) *surety, guarantor* 'who warrants the execution, not merely of public engagements . . ., but also of some of the more important private agreements', Críth Gabl. p. 74. ata a. gaibhes gnimu nadma. a. són dobeir laim im brollach feicheman co nadhmaim le[s], saigid riasíu ascomra. assed a slan *undertakes the business of giving a bond i.e. an a. who puts a 'naidm' in the breast of the debtor, he sues before he himself pays and so he remains free from loss*, ZCP xiii 24.11 (Bürgschaft 13 § 42). nugu toibhghenn nech i cairdi acht aitteri, Bürgschaft 63 x. cungnat oittiri in fecheman toicheda riu, 64.7. slan a. cairde (title of a tract), ZCP xiii 24 (Bürgschaft 32 § 1) (see cairde). corus a. (title of a tract), Bürgschaft 22 § 64. cis lir a. do-chuisin . . . a tri . . . a. luigi ⁊ aitiri foesma ⁊ aitiri nadma, *ib.* (see also fáes(s)am, luige). na huile neiche risa-ndechaid int a., 68 § 1. atait secht n-aitiri asrenut la Feine . . . a. teit ar mac beoathar fo-n-ocair a athair, a. tar cend ambui anechtair, *etc.*, Laws v 228.1. caite a sslan na a.? .i. a fomeilt ⁊ a imluath ⁊ a gnim ⁊ log .uii. cumal niath (.i. lóg cimedha, ar is cimidh ind aitiri iar ndithmaim fuirri) *what is the indemnity of an a.* ? Bürgschaft 24 § 67. ces do-gníther de muna comrastar fris? Tiagair dochum raite no a. ma beit iar cul ar it he a .u. in sin biti fri heluth .i. naidm ⁊ raith ⁊ a. ⁊ ceilebrath ⁊ gell *what is to be done when the debtor does not come forward? One goes to a* ráth *or an* a. *if they stand behind the transaction, for these are the five* (*sureties*) *who guarantee against absconding*, 14 § 48. athgabail a. aslui feile '*distress of a surety who violates his honour*', Laws i 214.25 ('*der sich dem Anstand* (*der Ehrbarkeit*) *entzieht*', Bürgschaft p. 70). in raith uil re aithne na conaire fuigill is techta no int ait[i]re uil re aithne na conaire fuighill is cóir (i) n-athcomairc *i.e.* it is a 'ráith' if the suit is one of 'techta', an a. if the suit is one of 'cóir n-athchomairc', Cóic Con. Fug. 32 § 27. is ed is a. ann .i. do ghradhaib flatha uair cid mor do cintaib ⁊ do raithiges ⁊ do aitires ro-dlecht donn athair, ma ro-fagaib int athair dibadh accu – uair ni tet itire acht co cro, teit raith for comarba co no[m]ud – noco cutrumus in dibaid do dul isna cintaib, 33 § 32. aitiri De *cleric*, Laws v 272.8 (see Bürgschaft 73). teōra a. cac[h]a prīmegalsa fri Cāin Adomnāin .i. secnap ⁊ coic ⁊ fertiges ⁊ a. cāna deirbḟine fo Erinn uile ⁊ dā eitiri cāna ardflat[h]a *every principal church has three guarantors to ensure the fulfilment of A.'s law*, Cáin Ad. 32 § 53 (see Bürgschaft p. 7). sárugud a. nó crossi in domnaig oc saigid na cána in domnaig, Ériu ii 208 § 29. ma asloat aitiri tobungar cumal ocht n-ungi diib, Anecd. iii 24.18. do-bert .uii. n-aidirie di trénferuib Erenn . . . fri hasic na flathae uad ma fofertís a mifholtae fesin *i.e.* he gave seven fighting men as guarantors that he would give back the kingship should he behave in an unkingly way, RC xii 62 § 24. tucaid huaib etere ṅgle / fri tichtáin doridise, SR 3499. forbia for n-eitteire fein, 3503. for cóic aitirib dēac *on the guarantee of fifteen men*, TBC^{2} 2919. ité a. . . . do-breatha do Ingcél ó ḟeraib Hé., BDD^{2} 421. gabsait na aittiri eturru a fritisi, 866. togaid aitiri de (ref. to visit of Ulaid to Bricriu), LU 8097 (FB 7). de inchaib na n-atairi, 8184 (13). trían do flaith, trīan do fine, trīan do etarflaith ⁊ do iteraibh (of property of deceased person), Ériu i 215.28. it .iii. heteri gabar darcend in Choimded fri dingbail cecha

tedmma dib . . . .i. Petur Apstal ⁊ Muri Og ⁊ Michel Archaingel *patrons*(?), RC xii 428 § 19.

(**c**) *hostage*: nó idnaictís dosom geill ⁊ eteri, CCath. 1636. ní gabthar a n-eiteri a nglas no a slabradh acht lúgha fó láim rígh '*hostages*', BR 135.x. dia n-elódha in t-aideri, 11. cor facsat etere ina laim .i. Isacar, BB 238^{b}42. cen giall cen eteri, RC xvii 354.29 (Tig.). braigti ⁊ etiri, Cog. 48.8. co ttuccsat gialla . . . ass . . . im aidire Ua Néill, FM ii 712.5.

COMPD. -mac: do ghuidhetar ind Ógh cona haitirmac (of Christ), Caithr. Thoirdh. 94.35.

aitirecht (aitire) = aitires: ni teit a. co cro, O'C. 1189 (H 3.18, 473^{a}). ro boi i netirecht o Ultaib i Ceniul Eoguin, AU i 518.4 do thuaslucad Scandlain . . . tuc a neterecht he illaim Aeda, LB 238(c)^{b}27. ní roadaim giallus no edireacht, Cog. 56.18.

aitires (aitire) *suretyship, hostageship*: int aitire, na huili neichi ima-ndechaid a n-aitirius, Bürgschaft 68 § 2. duine teit . . . a n-itires etira fene (tara fine *v.l.*) budein, Cóic Con. Fug. 32 § 29. cid mor do cintaib ⁊ do raithiges ⁊ do aitires ro dlecht donn athair, 33 § 32. nadm no rath no eteris, Laws i 58.7 Comm. gu-eteres, 56.2 Comm. ni heterus dlegar de, Cog. 54.20. faccbaid bar sosair acum-sa i neterius tar cend for nanma, BB 239^{a}15.

aititech o, ā (aititiu): doróine glor a. frisin rí[g] *submissive*, CCath. 2550. *Cf.* aititnech.

aitit(ig)id = aititnigid: míle fer do neoch ro aiddit forru fén co tuicset recht *who acknowledged*, LB 228^{b}19. ara n-aidditem na ara n-ádmam, 229^{b}38. nocon aitidiged d'écin crand na crochi bui i fhalach aice, 232^{a}35. *Vn.* aititiugad. *Cf.* ad-daim.

aititiu n, f. *Vn.* of ad-daim. aididi (ón umhla) f., IGT Decl. § 3. *act of acknowledging, admitting*; *acknowledgement.*

(**a**) Legal meanings. Of recognition of ownership of property: deit[i]u didiu saegal comarba, a. saegal a dó . . . is ann as rudradh o rosaigh co cuiciur, ZCP xii 363.19 *i.e.* when heirs to land succeed one another d. is the name of a claim to ownership made by the first, a. by the second, see ZCP xv 347. *Cf.* aiditiu .i. aith-dēti .i. dētiu iterum īar n-aditiu la nech ele prius, Corm. Y 36. fuaslaicthi cach rudrad forsna hiadha aititiugh *every prescriptive right that acknowledgement does not close is annulled*, O'C. 425 (H 3 18, 232^{a}) = Laws v 496.2. gellta dib . . . la C. . . . di detiu di comdetiu di aircsiu di a. *i.e.* pledges were given for them by C. in regard to the various forms of claim (of stolen cattle), Laws i 64.8. air naisc[id] re ⁊ a. ⁊ degbal . . . is de ata . . . dilsighther for aititin, ZCP xiii 24.2 '*Anerkennung* (*von der andern Seite*) . . . *bindet . . . festgehalten werde auf Grund von Geschehen-Lassen* (*von der andern Seite*)', Bürgschaft 12 § 39. nī bbuī dīlse na a. la fer for n-ecrad '*der Mann, gegen welchen* (*es*) *besetzt wurde, hatte weder Eigentumsrecht noch Zugeständnis* (*des Eigentümers*)', ZCP xv 346 § 37. dechmaid na aititin *i.e.* a testing period of ten days during which the defect in a purchased article could be brought to the notice of the seller, O'C 261 (H 3.18, 151). Of recognising a transaction: is iubaile aititen saire in sain (of the expiration of the term of agreement between lord and tenant), ZCP xv 240 § 3. baeth cach crecas fri mac mbeoathar i necnairc a athar cen forgaire cen aititin *i.e.* it is foolish to deal with a son whose father is absent without securing a prior direction or acknowledgement (of the transaction) by the father, Laws iii 8 y. a n-aititin tighi fithi do denam ar a ferand, v 316.9 Comm. duine ro bai a naiditain fogla . . . do denam fris '*who was cognizant of the commission of a trespass . . . against him*', iv 50.7 Comm. sena iar na. *denial after acknowledgement* (of a crime), iii 108.8.

Technical term for a type of marriage where a simple acknowledgement (a.) by the father or family of the girl sufficed. A woman married in this way was known as ben (or bē) (n-)aititen and her status was lower than that of the cétmuinter. See Stud. in E. Ir. Law 109 f., Ir. Recht 27 f. ben aittiten aranaiscc fine, Ir. Recht 27 § 30. ben aiteten nad aurnascar nad forngarar, 28 § 31. mad iarnu urnadmaim no aititen dia finib, 64 § 4. aititen .i. ad-daimther i nn-aithig tigi ⁊ ni bi primben ⁊ ni haurnascar, 4 § 2.

Gs. as attrib.: aithne n-aititen, a special kind of deposit, SM Facs. 55^{b}40 (Laws v 196.3). ? eoin aititin (*leg.* -en) '*domestic fowls*', Laws v 166.6 .i. cerca ⁊ geodh, 19 Comm. aenach n-aiditan (*sic*) '*an acknowledged fair-green*,' 484.3.

(**b**) In general sense : senae iar naititiu, Gael. 50, 129 (Bláthm. 396). co sid ⁊ co tairisi do ⁊ co n-aididin clemhnusa fris, Aen. 1610. ferr atitiu acsin, RC xlv 23 § 25 = ferr aicsi aitidin, 86 § 72. ? a. (aidide *v.l.*) cech indraic, Tec. Corm. § 15.37.

(**c**) *act of submitting* (do *to*); *recognition, submission*: fo dáigh a naitide do M. '*because they had submitted to M.*,' FM ii 640.x. gan umhla gan aittidin, vi 2034.10. do rinne gach uile aiditte ⁊ umhla dó, ITS xvi 34.25. cinuid sin do nach dlegar cis . . . acht atitiu nama '*but were bound to give recognition only*', Cog. 54.8. do-beir a. do *submits to*: tabhraidh aitídín dam-sa ⁊ dober ceandus daibh, BB 22^{a}27. cia toiseach . . . da ttiubrattais umhla no aidide, FM iii 366.13. aen ammait . . . da tabratis uile aitite ⁊ uaisle (*Erictho*), CCath. 3954. ní thabuir cách aididi d'Áed, IGT Decl. ex. 186.

aititiugad *vn.* of aititigid *act of acknowledging*: aititiughadh mbreithir, Laws iii 108.13 Comm. aithgin . . . for nech senathar iar naititiughadh, 18 Comm. cidh dia ndignet fir Muman aitidiugud dham-sa? '*submit to me*', RC xliii 52 § 52.

1 **aititnech**: a. gach aircsinach, O'Don. 686 (H 3. 17, 503). *Cf.* aititech.

2 **aititnech** = aititiu (?): nad bet lobthaig cor .i. lobthaig can aitidnech im chor for a muintir, O'C. 860 (H 3.18, p. 388^{b}).

aititnigid (aititiu) *acknowledges* (freq. in glosses on daimid and ad-daim): rodet a cron iarsin .i. ro aititniged do M. etc., O'Dav. 1393. co aiti[t]nigther in dliged lanamhnais, 114. nad ro damair nach ndlighedh .i. nocha ro aititnigestar, Laws i 156.15 Comm. adaimter .i. on mheid aititnigter, v 288.7 Comm. tir atdaimter la flaith .i. tir aititnigter aco'n flaith, 316.25 Comm. ni diuparar nach tidnacul adaimtur .i. . . . in tí aititnigthur do tidhnacul ratha, ii 300.29 Comm. in inbaid aititni[g]ther comrac frisin mnai . . . muna aititnige comrac fria, O'C. 2003 (H 4.22, p. 30). *Cf.* aititigid.

? **aitrebnai**: la cro tuilled n-a., Laws iv 250.11.

aitse see (h)aiste.

aitsechda: eimilt .i. aitseachda *tedious, prolix*(?), Lec. Gl. 441.

aitside: brit[h]im bes goithium . . . frie haitsidi (uitside *v.l.*) canui domnaig, Anecd. iii 22.12. dal do a. .i. ted do aitsiud deorad breth co tathbongar asa reir, O'C. 463 (H 3.18, 245). Perh. a form of astud, *q.v.*.

aitt i See Vendr. Lex. (**a**) *pleasant, agreeable.* Of persons: sāithech cech ainmnetach a. '*every patient agreeable person is satisfied*', Ériu ix 47 § 16. Cūchulainn rop ānraith ait (:glaic), Fianaig. 42 § 8. . . . os méit Ectoir a., LL 16558. Of a place: ōthā Bernān Ēile ait, Ériu ii 50 § 4. Other applications: in scél n-amra n-a. (maicc), Arch. Hib. iv 207 § 19. iarsan ríagail ait *according to the clear rule*, FM ii 606.18. ? cobair ait .i. glic, Fél.^{2} cliii Oct. 18. In chevilles: áireamh ait, FM i 158.12. ceim ait, RC xvii 121.18 (Tig.). dorsaire druith delma a., LL 3758. As interjection of joy: *euge, euge* .i. ait ait, Thes. i 3.3. In phr. is a. la *is pleased* (*with*): a n-as-breth fris ní bo ait laiss *he was not pleased with what was said to him*, BDD^2 310. ba a. la Dáre anisin, TBC 108. ait leam ní dúa feil '*I am glad of the reason for it*', BColm. 36.13. is ait leis an amadán '*it is as sport to a fool*', Prov. x 23. *Compar.* as aite leó so *they prefer*, Desid. 6348. gurbh'aite lé, Dán Dé xxxi 20. *Adv.* ata an teach ag eirge go hait (: tslait) *nicely*, BNnÉ 179 § 35. *Subst.*: ìnbat budig do beōil do shainól ⁊ do shainait, Aisl. MC 77.6 '*something specially pleasant, a dainty*', p. 192.

(**b**) *strange, unusual*: is ait an obair-se ar Thadhg, Content. xxv 1. ait an choir '*strange the crime*' (cheville), xvi 51.

áitt f. Perh. orig. átt ā, f., *cf. dp.* áttaib, Críth Gabl. 173, átachad, IGT Verbs § 106. See Mac Airt, Celtica iii 263. Vendr. Lex. Lochlann ii 213. (**a**) *place, situation, position, dwelling*: hi cech ait isin chathrig, Ml. 68^{a}13. co cach inchruth a thige inna áttaib córaib *with all the furniture of the house in its proper positions*, Críth Gabl. 173. ni fuair ait forstarrasad (of the Ark), SR 2572. ro facsat ait na scainnre do S., CCath. 3697. áit buailte do thabhairt dóibh *a place for defeating them*, Mac Aingil 1748. arna shuidhiughadh san áit is onóraighe don chlár, TSh. 855. na háiti d'folmughadh, IGT Decl. ex. 723. a buird 'na n-áitibh gá n-uaim *planks being joined in their places* (of a building), DDána 119.35. anuidh an connsuine bog na áit féin *remains unchanged*, IGT Introd. 26.31.

Abode, dwelling: ra curit ina n-aitib ⁊ ina n-imdadaib (of men after feasting), CRR 20.2. a hait ⁊ a hadba, TTebe 186. do chuaidh gach aon díobh d'a ait (bhaile *v.l.*) féin, ZCP iv 400.19. techit na harrachta asa n-attib, PH 743. aitte (háit *v.l.*) cumhsanaidh *lair* (of an animal), BNnÉ 317 § 5. hi senáitibh slechta Conuill Chernaigh *in the hereditary seats of the race of C.*, FM vi 2186.12. anmhain ar ar n-aitibh fein *in our own districts*, O'R. Poems 3906.

Passage (in a book): gibé thuigfeas na háite do haithleigheadh linn, Eochairsg. 111.1. do réir na háite sin (in Bible), TSh. 22. léaghthar san áit chéadna, 285. ar lorg na háite-se san Leabhar Ghabhála, Keat. ii 796.

Perh. *crossing-place of a river* in: hae aite (in a list of things (on private property) of which there is no exclusive ownership) *i.e.* salmon seen at a river-crossing can be appropriated (?), Laws v 482.23 (see Mac Airt *loc. cit.*).

In phr. á. i n- as conj. *where*: a tírib beó ait inna bí bás, LU 9996. ait hi funend grían *where the sun sets*, 3691 (SC 33). áit i mbaí a h-adba inmain, Sc.M^2 24 (e). áit i comraicfead

díabolnámaid, BDD^2 733. lige Fergusa maic Rōic āitt in rohadnacht ar Mag nĀi, Arch. iii 3.3. áit i farggab C. . . . a chend .i. cenn-áitt F., TBC 2915. tomaidm Linmuine edón Locha Echach áitt dollégad síl nD., RC xvi 413.16 (Tig.). áit ar marbhadh C., Keat. iii 2545. Note also: áit mal connairnechtatar *where they met*, TBC 1441. 1565.

Combines with interrog. to give cáit *where* (in dependent and direct questions) (perh. a modification of O. Ir. cote, see Mac Airt, *loc. cit.*): ní fes do Galafas cait a ndeachaidh, RC x 185.9. do c[h]uireadar fesa da fhis cáit a rabatar, ML^2 911. cait hir-raibe? PH 201. cāit a fhuil Finn? ML^2 1492.

(**b**) *place formerly occupied by someone or something*: ní fuaradar acht a ait ann *they found the place empty*, ZCP vi 76.13. do níd áit leabhar dona tuatadhaib *they take the place of books* (of images), O'Hussey TC 143.12. fear a áite *his successor*, Mac Aingil 6004. cead . . . an easbuig . . . nó fhir áiti *delegate*, 4389. fear āite Chriosd, Parrth. Anma 2934. do dhiúltuigh . . . ar gealladh d'oifig is d'fhurthacht is d'áit dó *place, office* (of an Irish chief who resisted the bribes of the government), Hackett xl 192. *imprint, mark*: co fil āit a beōil isin c[h]loich fóss ann, BColm. 64.8. lorg cneadh ⁊ áit áladh, DDána 54.9. Hence in phrase i n-á. with *gen.*: nach faicim acht fís . . . i n-áit an mhóir-eoluis cheirt *instead of*, Content. xvi 87. mar íoc i n-áit an tsochair '*as requital for those benefits*', ix 26.

(**c**) In phrase of doubtful meaning do áitt, diait, diad *etc.* See Mac Airt *loc. cit.*: Ri ro sáer Iacob do aitt / do láim Isau meicc Isaic, SR 7313. teine do áitt *etc.*, for exx. see 1 teine.

aitte iā, f. (aitt) *pleasantness*: golgaire in luin lēith co n-aiti / iar mbeim eiti, ZCP vii 310 § 7. ? don-fē Fīada findneme / for aite rōetu / uidrīne ⁊ oisine / isat muindter dæna, vi 262.7. ?aon troigh amháin . . . dobhéaraid (do bhéarfadh, *v.l.*) grása dáibh is aite, Ó Bruad. i 34 xxii.

aittecht (aith + 1 techt) (**a**) *act of returning*: d'aithteacht a anma i nEoghain *that E. might live again*, DDána 65.35. (**b**) *act of expounding, lesson, instruction* (see TD ii 264): do bhínn dá n-aiteacht don ḟior / gach aiceacht díbh dá ndéiniodh, TD 23.7. sgar riu ná ríomh a naitecht (*sic leg.*) / ná cuimnig a cronaicecht, O'Gr. Cat. 392.18. an t-aiceachtsa do fhégh soin / do légh aitteachtsa an ughdoir, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 176.112.

áit(t)em see áittiugad.

ait(t)enda io, iā (aittenn): guaire aitenndai fair *he had furze-like hair* (of an animal), Lism. L. 3798 = aithrind, BNnÉ 77 § 146.

aittenn o, m. See Vendr. Lex. *furze, gorse*: *paliurus* .i. . . aiten, Thes. ii 46.18 (Philarg. 18). *rusco* .i. aittiun, 47.8 (*ib.* 50), 48.30 (*ib.* 119). aitend .i. āith-tend, sech is āith is tend, Corm. Y 56. onn .i. aiten, Auraic. 1194. is on aitenn tucad int ainm is onn frisin fidh n-ogaim, 5582. lossa fedha .i. aitean, fraech, gilcach . . . , 1156. int aitend no in fraoch, 2834. sliabh fraich ⁊ aiteann, Laws iv 276.19 Comm. aiteand, dris, fraech, 148.1. im dire . . . do aitin do luachra, i 166.29. biaid immad aittin ann / i tírib áilli Érann, Met. Dinds. iv 306.23. tri droighnibh ⁊ drisibh ⁊ aitinn arrachta do chirrbadh a cuirp, Études Celt. i 85.23. ro tréghdadh a throighthe . . . lá haitten an tsleibhe, FM vi 1900.13. ? nír adba rosc fír ineithle maíssi aitind serthi capaill, IT iii 99 § 164. As sobriquet: Oengus cenn aittinn, Rawl. 152^{a}51. Compds. -chaithrech *having furze-like hair*: Ethne Aitencáithrech, LU 3246 (SC 4). Mugain Aitencaetrech, 8405 (FB 28). M. Etanchaithrech, TFerbe 119. re M. Aitinchairchech (*sic*), Deathtales 22.6. See Ériu i 117 note. -garbh: san tír aimhreidh aiteanngarbh, Cog. 100.12. -ṡlíab: mar cech n-attennṡlíab, Met. Dinds. iv 140.4.

aittes m. (aitt) aiteas m. (*gs.* and *np.* -is, -easa), IGT Decl. § 38. *joy, pleasure, sport*: cenn aibhe ⁊ aitis fear nEreann, FM iv 1146.17. spóirt is aiteas, Iar Conn. 289.5. aiteas na mian . . . lé dtig marbhadh an anma . . . , Hackett xxv 21. gan aiteas i n-ól fleadh *with no pleasure in drinking*, xxvi 91. i ngéibhinn, i n-aiteas '*in bonds and in joy*', E. O'Rahilly xxix 7. ní fhuil . . . aon-aiteas, aon-chomhfhurtacht, ná aonlaghdughadh pian i n-ifreann = *solatium*, TSh. 6569.

áittigid (áitt) also áttaigid. IGT Verbs § 106. (**a**) *inhabits, dwells* (*in*), *settles* (*in*). With direct obj.: níor áitigh a athardha, TD 32.19. ro áitigh C. priomh-cathair isin nglend, BNnÉ 127 § 19. go dtógbhaidh tú teagh ⁊ nár áitighe tú é, TSh. 9707. With prepp.: nochan ar m'ferunn áitigter ann, SG 320.36. áit i n-ar háitigheadh riu, Keat. i 202.6. go n-áitigheann an eagna a bhfochair na Humhla, Desid. 2463.

(**b**) *founds, establishes, builds*: is ar an gcarraig so áiteochad mo eagluis féin (*aedificabo*), Eochairsg. 4.19. gibé aiteóchas ar fhundaimint an chreidimh ór nó airgead, *etc.* (*si quis superaedificat*), 108.8. ? si i ngach éineing átaighthir '*it is imposed in every spot*' (of a tax), TD 27.28.

Note also: muna áitighe gurab bréag '*unless you prove that it is a lie*', Content. xvi 178. *Vn.* áittiugad.

áittigtheóir (áittigid) *inhabitant*: d'áitightheóiribh oiléin na hÉireann, TSh. 5375. áitightheoire, Keat. ii 1129.

áittiugad *vn.* of áittigid. Also áttagad. áitechadh, átachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. (**a**) *act of inhabiting, dwelling* (*in*), *settling* (*in*): lorg a n-áitighthe '*the marks of their dwelling*', Content. vi 63. ionad áitighthe *dwelling-place*, Eochairsg. 107.24. With obj. *gen.*: iar n-áitiuccadh Locha O. do Brénainn, BNnÉ 87 § 180. i n-oileán . . . nach raibhe duine . . . dá átughadh, TD 20.18. With prep. I: do bhí . . . ag áitioghadh ann, Desid. 6188. do Dh. . . . a ndeineadh Áodh áitechadh, BNnÉ 259 § 219. mé i n-ainchean d'átoghadh *that I persist in sin*, Aithd. D. 71.7. cia an chéiddream . . . dochuir átaghadh ionnad? '*who inhabited thee?*' TD 28.13. Maund. 49. *cultivated, inhabited land*: an tír uile etir fhasach ⁊ áitiucchadh, FM v 1562.6. co nár fhágaibh urra aitighthe aon baile ferainn '*a proprietor of a single townland*', 1666.5. Common with arbar (*cultivated ground*): gach baile gach arbhar gach aitiucchadh, 1720.z. d'arbar nó d'áitiucchadh d'indilibh nó d'áirneis, vi 1958.6. adhbail sccrios aiticchti ⁊ arbha, Hugh Roe 280.27.

(**b**) *act of establishing, founding*: cum oenaig d'aitegud *to establish a fair*, Met. Dinds. iii 422.18. a eagluis d'áitiughadh, Eochairsg. 4.16. an cháin trom do bhí ag Balor / ar Éirinn dá hátaghadh *which was imposed*, TD 24.5.

(**c**) *act of proving, demonstrating*: an meid-se dhíom ó dleaghar / bíodh ar mh'éigse a áiteaghadh '*the stating of it*', Content. ix 26. ní fhéaduid a áitiughadh nó a chruthughadh gur truaileadh an creideamh (*sic leg.*), Eochairsg. 5.16. *Cf.* d'á áiteamh mar shómpla, gur . . . , Hard. ii 268.13.

aittnech o, ā (aittenn): in cend attnech *furze-like* LL 12977.

aittoitech see attóitech.

aittreb see attrab.

aittrebach see aittrebthach.

aittrebachan = aittrebad: ni fedfaidis . . . aitreabocan da denamh isin aird bu dheas don doman, Ir. Astr. Tr. 62 y. nach fedaid . . . aitrebachan ann, 64.12.

aittrebad (attrab) *act of inhabiting, dwelling* (*in*); *dwelling, habitation*: ni fétar a a., PH 8276. aitrebadh (form of trespass), Laws iv 98.17 Comm. '*squatting*', Plummer MS notes. ba cét-ḟer a n-aittrebtha, Met. Dinds. iii 112.36. lucht aittreaptha in tire '*inhabitants of the country*', Fl. Earls 20.24. uair as innte boi a aittreabhadh, FM iii 328.2. ga[n] aittreabadh nō inotacht *habitation*, Fl. Earls 70. y. cuirtíne háitreibhthe, Isa. liv 2.

1 aittrebaid see ad-treba.

2 aittrebaid see aittrebthaid.

aittrebthach also aittrebach = aittrebthaid. (**a**) o, m. *inhabitant*: brethemnus do breith d'aittrebtachaib in betha, Laws i 40.2 Comm. = ar aithrebachaib, 3 Comm. lethait a haittrebthaigh fon crích, BNnÉ 5 § 14. for aittrebthachaib na cathrach, PH 4481. rian aitreabhthaigh, O'R. Poems 3116. aittreabaigh in tire, Fl. Earls 118. y. a aitreabhacha Jerusalem, 2 Chron. xx 15. aitreabhaigh I., Acts i 19. bid d'aitrebachaib aigi Pelops . . . ⁊ Ioif *subjects* (?), TTebe 837. In sense of *working occupier of land*: ar ndaoine ⁊ indile . . . co ndernaitt aittreabhaigh dia roilibh daoinibh saidhbhribh innti *so that rich people became husbandmen*, FM ii 924.3. aittrebhaigh ⁊ aes anffan, v 1848.13.

(**b**) Gramm. As adj. o, ā *possessive*: pronomen naitrebthach, Sg. 198^{b}3. pronomina aittrebthacha, 200^{b}10. a deilb atreibthig *from the possessive form*, 31^{a}3.

As noun o, n. *possessive* (*pronoun*): uand aitherrechtaigthiu atá a n-aitrebthach, Sg. 32^{b}7. a. co n-artucol '*a possessive with an article*', 198^{b}9. int intṡliucht ind aitrebthaig '*the meaning of the possessive*', 201^{a}2. in failsigud failsigetar aitrebthacha persin '*the demonstration wherewith possessives demonstrate person*', 198^{a}24. fri aitrebthacha, 77^{a}2.

aittreb(th)aid i (ad-treba) *inhabitant*: aitribthid na cathrach, Sg. 57^{b}3. ho aitribthid gl. *ab inhabitatore*, Ml. 17^{b}7. aitribthidi ind nime, 70^{a}11. huanaib aitrebthidib acrisiondaib, Sg. 32^{b}6. aittrebthaid in dithrubá, SR 6292. aittrebthaige na slebti, Alex. 433. uile attrebthaide na cathrach, LL 220^{b}41 (TTr. 270). an innsi cona haitreabhthaib, Lism. L. 1071.

Also used to translate Lat. *possessor*: gaibit inna pronomina aittrebthacha engraic anmæ dílis ind aitrebthado gl. *in quo possessor ostenditur*, Sg. 200^{b}10. ond rainn . . . ind aitrebthado gl. *parte possessoris*, 198^{a}13, 12, 17.

aittrebugud = aittrebad: an talamh . . . ba ferr aittrebugadh ⁊ ba torthaighi *best cultivated*, Fl. Earls 26.32.

áittreóir (áitt) *inhabitant*: áitreoir, áitrebhach, fear baile *inhabitant*, Eg. Gl. 7. ar áitreóiribh Phalestína, Ex. xv 14. áitreóirigh Chánaain uile, 15.

aiusa *poetry* (?): cuill ⁊ imbois na heicsi. .i. cuill crinmoind aiusa, Dinds. 59. (RC xv 456). Perh. *gs.* of a compound of 2 aí and fis.

aixis f. Also aicisis (Lat. *accessio*, perh. with infl. of Engl. or Rom. pronunciation). *attack* (of disease): tuic co minic binn

a. san etici '*paroxysm*', Rosa Ang. 78.19. a dosach na haicsisi, 12.2. i tosach . . . na haixisi, 16. a n-a. na heslainti, 156.8. *npl.* aixisi, 24.18. gredad ⁊ fuacht tic a tosach na haixisi, O'Gr. Cat. 199.3. gortaigidh sí an corp uile ina ha., 241.18. . . . terciana firi co mbinn ii uair deg in a aixes, RC xlix 7 § 2. faideochar an tersiana sin gudi an vii madh aicisis, 23 P 10^{3}, 4^{b}1. tre fad ⁊ tre girri na haicisisi, 23.

1 al Also ol, prep. folld. by *accus.* Earliest form presumably oll, later all, Thurn. Gramm. § 825. See also KZ xliv 375, Ériu ii 87–8. Also written ala, *etc.* Follg. mutation doubtful, see Celtica v 98 f. Appar. with demonstr. in olse, *ibid.* 95 ff., see 6 ol. See also olsuide, 1 suide. With suff. pron. 3 *s. n.* allae, see separate article.

Beyond. *Cf.* ind-oll gl. *ultra*, Sg. 220^{a}6 (earlier form of innonn? *Cf.* Thurn. Gramm. § 825). a. gl. *ultra* (*definitum*), 217^{b}14. cath na Luacrai all Maig (*sic*) Slecht, ZCP xx 222.27. midtir oim fri uatha almna almaca (almnai almacu *v.l.*) (rhet.), ZCP viii 565.1 (Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 57). mairg d'Ulltaib madh ala Bóinn beid, Ériu xiii 20.5 (*leg.* al B., Celtica vi 226). ránic axalu la arbriu archangliu, LU 687 (ACC) to be read: roānic axal / ul(a) airbriu, Celtica vi 243 n.5. ? crion cách ala methus melctheme, Ériu xiii 20.4. *Cf.* p. 220 and O'Dav. 1228. Perh. also (written ala) in the formulae in Ir. Texts iv 14–15, *e.g.* fir chometa co ala ait ochtmad, *etc.* (*cf.* 1 aile?). In etymological explanations: Almu .i. almóin .i. fri moin aniar, RC xv 308. allaid .i. al-fid .i. ala[i] ri fid (*sic leg.*) *on the other side of the wood*, Corm. Y 298. mag alcuing . . . ar cuing a da cich dar derc a lened . . . ⁊ is friss conerbart mag alcuing, ZCP iii 245 § 52 (Tochm. Emire) (*cf.* alchaing).

Obsolescent even in O. Ir. period, and somet. confused with other prepp. For dar in: ac toidecht dam all muir móir, Ériu ii 88.4 = dar muir, Anecd. i 26 § 15. ? For ar in n. loc. Síd al (ar, fer) Femen (-in, -un), Heldensage 62 *etc.* Síd al Femin, ZCP iii 16.2. Note also leim alboilcc .i. suainem tar blái foa ndichet carpat nó léim dar ais dond aroid for rith, O'Mulc. 759. See bolc.

For use as conjunction see 2 and 3 ol.

2 al = 2 ol: a. asbert '*for he said*', Ériu xii 164.1 (TE^{2}) = ál asbert . . ., LU 10721.

3 al see 6 ol.

1 ál o *brood, litter, clutch*: o muic da hal .i. da bliadain, Laws ii 246.22 Comm. muc . . . masa ní da hal (.i. da rinnib tra) is easbadach uirre . . . trian ar scath a hail ⁊ ina broinn ro milledh in tal sin, iii 372.19 Comm. cu . . . mas é al na bliadhna is esbadhach air, 378.20 Comm. cerc . . . trian ar scath a hail, 380.1 Comm. grithugud áil aenmuice, Acall. 6735. cerce trí ndoth no trí n-al, O'Dav. 1375. edprait in muic cona hal, Aen. 1828. *Fig.* ní bhí á. gan uachtarán, Studies 1924, 243 § 15. fri sráb ndomuin bad fethmech, / fri á. ndomuin bad chathmar(?) (caithmech *v.l.*) '*the brood of the world*', Ériu iii 96 § 8. ? ind eclas cona gradaib / . . . / airbrib alaib uas cech maig / ardib anaib ordaigid, SR 4927 (*cf.* áil?). Meaning doubtful in: Ri c[ria]thras usce n-an . . . / for iathmass na n-al nollmuad, SR 42. Note also: a. .i. oileamhain, O'Cl.

COMPD. -glan: bratan alglan, LL 18247 = algan, LU 4314.

2 ál adj. of rare occurrence outside glossaries, which explain it as *timid, fearful, afflicted*: al .i. eccail nó tlaith, ut est al cach hongtha .i. is tlaith intí dia tabair olc .i. ecail nó ocal gach athguinech no gach benta, O'Dav. 116. á. cech angtha, Tec. Corm. § 13.23. al gach ongtha .i. eagal gach athghonta, O'Cl. āl cach n-ai[n]gid, Arch. iii 228.84. āl cach n-inoman, 229.129. Adv. da mbett rim co há. (: dál) (oppd. to co tenn), Misc. Hag. Hib. 33.16. Subst. is inann ferc ⁊ al doib sin, ZCP xviii 264.17 (translating Lanfranc's *drede*, p. 282).

3 ál see áil.

? **1 ala**: a. claidme galand .i. a. a ferand toirignes nech toibgiter eiseic a lus a claidme tre ngail naith no tre ngail n-a. .i. ferann gaiscid, O'C. 2093 (H. 4.22, 73^{a}). *Cf.* 1 aile, 1 al?

2 ala see 1 aile.

3 ala see 1 al.

? **4 ala**: amra in rith ala fil foí innuassana, LB 240^{b}24 = amra in rith atá foe anuasana, RC xx 414 glossing amrad inso, ACC § 140. Perh. a form of aille, *q.v.*

(h)alabard (Engl. loanword) *halberd*: a nordanas a saighdiuiri ⁊ a lucht ha., FM v 1644.21.

alabrug see 1 aile.

alacht [o, ā] (deriv. of ail- Ped. ii 32. *Cf.* Vendr. Lex. and Marstrander, Lochlann ii 215). Also alachtae io, iā. *pregnant*: techt cosin fer i n-imdaí os sí a., LU 10609. ciarbo ha. (: malart) ben díb de, Met. Dinds. ii 28.37. gur ba a. hi ⁊ dorug gein, ZCP vi 273 § 1. ba torrach in ben . . . oc fleith Uithir ba a. '*was brought to bed*', Hib. Min. 50.10. ba a. . . . Alccamena o Iubiter, St. Ercuil 67. douc Mane banscál n-alachtai, Trip.^{2} 953. ro bendach a śéitig n-alachtai ⁊ a ngein boí inna brú, 1862. tarraid galar séitgi n-alachta Ailella, 2345. Muri . . . alachta on spirud noem, LB 133^{b}45. gon ndernsom torchaidhe mé ⁊ Eithne alachta diar tustin, LL 386^{b}8. bean a maic do bheth torrach .i. alacta, BB 205^{a}35. As subst.: doerchachain dona talmannaib ⁊ dona halachtaib ⁊ do llessaib inna fer cid no genfitis, Trip.^{2} 949.

COMPD. ?-mar: fil bun huathmuru alachtmaru, ZCP ii 315.18 (perh. deriv. alachtmar). -méith: d'feolaibh agh n-iomtrom n-alaichtmhéith *heavy with young*(?), Hugh Roe 268.8 (fo. 71^{a}).

? **alachtach**: dosaigtis a ndīre air bētaib nUlad n-amnas n-a., Ériu iv 163.4.

alachtae see alacht.

alad o, ā *piebald, variegated*: a. .i. il a dath . . . no a. .i. uile-dath, Corm. Y 87. a. .i. exsamail . . . .i. eid alath in caeru, O'Dav. 24. aladh .i. breac, O'Cl. cach uan liath, cach uan alath (of Laban's herds), SR 2956 (= allath, Celtica iv 10.60). aer a. (: talam) ilar néll (*sic leg.*), 7927. milchū alath, TBC^{2} 2758. marcach eich alaid, LU 393 = aluidh, Lism. L. 315.3. énaib . . . odraib ⁊ alathaib, LU 1834. odor, a. ⁊ riabach, TBC 67. alath, odhar . . . irfind, Auraic. 5701. eter brec, ⁊ dond, ⁊ a., TTr.^{2} 881. corop ech bas talam tíre / a. úane *a horse which would be as the ground of a country mottled and green*, LL 6497 (RC xxxvi 263 § 22). As subst. in dub ind liath ind a. (of the colours of the winds), SR 61, 79.

COMPDS. With adj. -brecc: seol a., Ériu v 156.179. do sciet[h]aib . . . aladbreacca, CCath. 4948. engacha . . . aladbreca, Acall. 3410 *v.l.* With vb. -breccaid: ro aladhbrecsatar in magh, TBC 5624.

1 álad u, and o, m. áladh m. (*gs.* and *np.* -aidh), IGT Decl. §§ 11, 104. *wound*: tiscail gai a halad .i. tarraing in gae asin crecht, O'Dav. 1515 (Laws v 490.8). créchta ina chaíncnis . . . álta ina thóeb, LU 8341. in tand . . . robaí mac C. fora áltaib isind ármaig, BDD^{2} 1496. i n-aladaib, LU 6342 (TBC). ra haebeile . . . a crechta, a n-álta, TBC 3637. co slechtaibh gon ⁊ aladh a césta fair, RC xxviii 316 § 24. gal ⁊ bruth ⁊ ferg ind álta, TTr.^{2} 1193. aladha . . . oslaicthi, CCath. 6085. alaidhe doimhne, Ériu v 100.33. aludh . . . sleghi, ZCP vi 35.18. nír sceing re haladh gāi [n]glas (of a shield), ZCP viii 227 § 5. fa húathbásach na hálaid sin, Fianaig. 94.4. is á. dhúinn a dhilgheann '*their ruin woundeth us*', Arch. Hib. i 84 § x. dearna an álaidh uain (of Christ's hand), DDána 26.23. gur báidh á. in ubhuill *he effaced the wound caused by the apple*, Ériu iv 118 § 31. gráinchnedh ⁊ á. mo choinsiais, Parrth. Anma 4898. ?tríath gacha hálaid ferrdha, Duan. Finn i 36 § 27. Prob. also: césfe álag n-encraide, LU 10386 = alad, ZCP iii 256.

COMPD. -dorus *broken door*: gach ceall i bhfuair áladhdoirse, DDána 89.27.

2 álad see álaig.

aladas (alad) *variety*: cenmotha alathus eneclainne .i. exsamlugud eneclainni, O'Dav. 24.

alafraig see falafraigh.

álag see álad.

álaib see áil, 1 ál.

álaic see adlaic.

? **alaich**: eissembul o ess ⁊ simplo .i. unus alaich ⁊ ala cech oin issed an esimbul, O'Mulc. 443. *Cf.* álaig.

alaid see folud (c).

álaid see áilid.

álaig f. *ns.* ind ālaigh (: Adhuimh), ZCP viii 195 § 4. *as.* alaig, LU 4267. *ds.* álaig, Met. Dinds. ii 62.11. *np.* áilche, ZCP xi 86 § 42. álcho, vii 268 § 5. alcha, v 485 § 2. *dp.* álchaib, Fianaig. 26.7. Later álad o, m. in phrase a. ⁊ airlabra (? infl. of allud). *ns.* aladh, Hugh Roe^{2} 342.19. *gs.* alaig, 2.17. alaigh (*sic leg.*), 72.21.

Habit, behaviour, practice: it olc[a] álcho do chuirp, ZCP vii 268 § 5. utmall alcha ócduine, LL 121^{a} *marg. sup.* alcha bár (.i. bēsa súadh), ZCP v 485 § 2 (B. na f.). is di álchaib ind fir léith / labrad a cobraud a scéith '*it is one ot the habits of the grey-head*', Fianaig. 26.7. Baetán nar brónach á., Met. Dinds. iv 340.15. it é a n-āilche nasluinniur dūib . . . nī gonat cnes, crūaidh a mbara, atgonat cride, Arch. iii 297 § 53. cnáifed dia á. (álaid alaibh falaig *v.l.*) óg n-ell '*it would have wasted by its doings all the kine*' (of a serpent). Met. Dinds. ii 62.11. Of *good habit, virtue*: dech áilche ainmne *the best of all virtues is patience*, ZCP xi 86 § 42. ere crábaid co censai / álaig (alaib aluigh (.i. besa), aluid *v.ll.*), Ériu ii 65 § 10. fer in grāid rogrādhaig Dia / dligid a ālaig nemh nūa, Arch. iii 307 § 22. rúagh ind ālaigh *virtue is blighted*(?), ZCP viii 195 § 4. Of good manners: at mathi . . . fir Breg . . . im gnáis im alaig im sotlotus, LU 4267. in mind mail (.i. is ferr ict ⁊ alaig tainic), Ériu viii 172.20. Freq. with airlabra: iter gaís ⁊ á. ⁊ errlabrae, BDD^{2} 1076. inmain t'á. is t'irlabra, LL 10892 (TBC). gnúis (= gnás § 80 *v.l.*), alaig, erlabra, Triads § 86. aladh .i. bésa maith, p. 38. do raithne a gnuis a aladh ⁊ [a] erlabhra, Hugh Roe^{2} 342.19. Note further:

alaigh .i. glicus, ut est: alaigh a cainbesa, Ériu xiii 63 § 24. aladh .i. gliocas: tré álaigh a urlabhra, O'Cl.

Of an ingenious act: clesradh dognith forsna cairib ingnadh alaig (: lāmaib), Anecd. i 57 § 59. séig indiu glasreng indé / ingnad alaig utmaille, LU 1328 (Im. Brain ii 291).

alaile see 1 aile.

álaind i *lovely, fine, splendid.* Attrib.: briathra aildi, Ml. 31^{a}24, 55^{a}11. ális . . . óclaig n-á., Trip.^{2} 2221. Ioseph . . . / aite á. Íssu, Fél. Mar. 19. gnúsi alle etroctai, LL 12055 (TBC). léni á. óengel, MU^{2} 747. tochim fossad n-á., LU 8252 (FB § 20). echrada . . . áilde, BDD^{2} 452. fo grinnib áillib a fén, LU 6488 (TBC). Diardaoin aluinn *Ascension Thursday*, Eochairsg. 118.22. Of a place: Clúana álne (alle, aille, alaind *v.l.*) hEuis '*of beautiful C.E.*', Fél. Apr. 4. i fiad mór-alaind Masten, LL 4126. a crichaibh glanaille . . . na Gréige, ZCP vi 290.28. 'na thealaigh áluinn aonuigh, TD 28.9. Of weather: lá n-á. i n-amsir samrata, LU 10791. lá áluinn don oidhche gheimhridh / do-ghéanta cheana . . ., DDána 2.13.

Pred.: ni alind in ball nád chometig don chorp, Wb. 22^{a}13. is alind sen sobrich, 31^{b}35. alind á óiph in forcitil, 7^{c}1. cid álind cid etig, Sg. 28^{b}6. alind son, 138^{b}3. ciaptar áilli ili / maic D., Fél. Prol. 133. caírthend . . . it áildi limm a cháera, TBFr. 214. gurab álainn oireaghdha bhíos anam an fhíréin, TSh. 1328. sódh ní hálainn gan fochain '*a return purposeless is uncomely*', O'Gr. Cat. 352.24.

Equative: aillither snechta noenaidche, MR 64.z. See also under áilligid. *Compar.*: is áildiu a mmág rogab súil oldósa, Wb. 12^{a}25. áilliu cach dath alailiu, BDD^{2} 999. nach álaind atchíd ba háildiu lee Fróech, TBFr. 217. aille an aittreabh gusa tteighim (Maedóc Ferna of his approaching death), BNnÉ 272 § 244. With de: ba háillide sidhe bláth fuirre (of an apple tree), BNnÉ 293 § 14. *Superl.*: is hé láech is áildem ro buí, TBFr. 4. ba sí . . . as áildeam, BDD^{2} 1003. With form of *compar.* is tú is áilliu i ndeilb duine *thou art the fairest in human form*, Ériu iv 104.z. clár do b'áilne snoidhe sain, DDána 32.22. ailli de laechuibh dia slōgaib ⁊ dia n-ainndribh '*the fairest of fighting men*', Marco P. 152.

Adv. tancatar as co halaind cin daine do marbad dib *excellently*, Ann. Conn. 1225.10. doromailt uile co fosadh ⁊ co halainn (of eating spoiled food as if it were good), BNnÉ 300 § 3. is é m'éara go háluinn *that is refusing me effectively*, DDána 11.31.

? **alair**: cuthar .i. alair i cut .i. ni iter ilib, O'Mulc. 250. *Cf.* 1 ailid?

alam [n. ?] *gs.* alaim, RC xv 308.17. *ds.* alum, RC xxv 34.13. alaim, LU 4658. Also alma. Note *np.* albi, TBC 3397 *etc. herd, flock*: nocho mberthar uaimse eit na halma ass, LU 5029 (TBC). sceó gaib genin almi ét ar mórslúag (rhet.), 5426 (*ib.*). ocht fichit oss nallaid . . . i n-aénalaim, 4658 (*ib.*). co n-étaib ⁊ co nalmaib, 2934. na halma ⁊ na himmirgi, TBC 1592. in daim ba mó dond almai, LU 1894. nidat grega sin . . . acht alma ⁊ éiti ⁊ innili, MU^{2} 389. . . . bar nalmai bar n-indile, Alex. 216. a. na n-alta i slébib, 1009. barann . . . na n-os ⁊ na n-alma, CCath. 4351. a chrod náit a n-alma, Acall. 4189. ocdaim na n-almad, TTebe 1404. With following gen. or partitive DI: a. bo, BNnÉ 303 § 11. almai énlaithe, LU 8662 (FB § 49). almha fhiadh, ITS xvi 54.21. a. n-oss, LU 5161 (TBC). con faccatar in n-a. (ealba, *v.l.* St.) do aigib alta, TBC 1317. a. mór di ossaib, Im. Brain ii 288.28. Of persons: . . . almaib loech, linib comruma, IT ii^{1} 183.236. almaib gle (cheville), Rawl. 85^{a}4.

Cf. 1 elba.

? **alamáin**: a. .i. méin a lua, O'C. 123 (H. 3.18, 74).

alamu n, f. (Lat. *alumen*, Vendr. Lex.). Also ailim. *as.* almhain, Acall. 1260. *gs.* na hailime, 23 K 42, 348.13. *ds.* alamain, LU 3148. alumhuin, Acall. 1281. alamha buidhe (alamhuin buidhe, lochtach) f. (*gs.* alamhan, alamhna), IGT Decl. § 9.

Alum: *arumint* (*leg. atramentum*? ed.) .i. ailim loisgthe, Arch. i 328 § 101. ailim, P. O'C. alim (alumen) *alum*, Zoilomastix xli. ro comled alamu dia sund corbo aengel uli, LU 3144. ar ghabhabhair do ghné an chróigh / do-chóidh sé ar alamhuin uaibh, IGT Decl. ex. 318. smúal re haghaidh n-alamhna / samhuil ghrúadh Í gheilEaghra, ex. 319. ailim maille haigeit, Rosa Ang. 210.22. clocha sulfuir no ailimi, Ir. Astr. Tr. 40.19.

alárum (Engl. loanword): ar bhfógra an aláruim *sounding the alarm*, Hackett xl 177.

alba (Lat. *albus*, *cf.* Du Cange *s.v.* 2 *alba*) *alb, chasuble*: mor nalua .i. cassal oifrind, Fél.^{2} lxxi gl. 7 (2).

Albanach (Albu) m., IGT Decl. § 17. f., § 18. (**a**) *an inhabitant of Albu*: Scotigena .i. a., Ir. Gl. 306. Coemhi [.i.] a. ó Chill Coéimhi, Gorm. Nov. 2 gl. 8. mac deoradha no albanaig he, Laws i 70.21 Comm. a. is erennach, v 64.31 Comm. Bretnaig Cruthnig Albanaig, Festschr. Stokes 9.4. Longbaird ⁊ Albanaig, LL 3685 (*cf.* Alpae?). ri Alban do marbad la h-Albanchu fein, AU i 480.z. cath etir Albancho, RC xvii 351.4 (Tig.). luid for cuairt a procepta fo Alb*ain* (? Alb*anchu*) ⁊ Bretnu ⁊ Saxanchu, Three Hom. 118.14. dalbanchuib, 116.14. rosia ainm Albanchu, ZCP iii 257.28. ní slega as áil d'Albanchaib / sgena dáib i ndergdabchaib, IGT Decl. ex. 710.

(**b**) o, ā *Scottish*: triasan ngaoidhilcc nAlbanaigh '*Scotch Gaelic*', FM iii 366.20.

albani see ailbín.

Albánnai (*np.*) *Albanians*, Rawl. 76^{b}46.

Albu n, f. *ns.* A., Goid. 77 § 51 (Dúil Laithne). Alpu, IT iii 33 § 7. *as.* Albain, AU i 278.x. Alpain, Trip.^{2} 1891. *gs.* Alban, Thes. ii 306.3 (Hy. i), Fél. March 23 (: ardam). Alpan, LU 6725. *ds.* A. (Alba, Alpa *v.l.*), ACC § 114 (RC xx 280). Albain (Alpain *v.l.*), Fél. Apr. 21. Albae (: ardae), Jan. 8, June 25. Albe, Im. Brain 42.8. Meyer, Wortk. 67 postulates an early form Alpe (iā or io), but his exx. are not conclusive. Equivalent of Greek-Lat. *Albion*, see Ped. ii 110, O'Rahilly, Early Irish Hist. and Mythology p. 385.

Orig. the whole island of Britain; later localised to North Britain, Scotland. See O'Rahilly *loc. cit.*; Fraser, Sc. Gael. Stud. v 72. ondlosbu .i. albu *Scotia*, Goid. 77 § 151 (Dúil Laithne). ar iffurn i n-A. omun .i. ar húamun iffirn do-chuaid i nAlbain dia ailithri, ACC § 114 (RC xx 280). bendacht for Colum cille / co nnóebaib Alban alla, Thes. ii 306.3 (Hy. i). Colum Cille i n-ailithre. Prima nox eius i nAlbain in Pentecostén, Ann. Inisf. 74.2. dar Alpain . . . ar robo ainm do inis Bretan ule ollim Alban (glossators attempt to explain tar Elpai), Thes. ii 311.20. for feraib Hērenn ⁊ Alban, Cáin Ad. § 28. for cūairt Ēirenn ⁊ Alban ⁊ Mannand, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 92.x). muir iter Ēirinn ⁊ Albain, 753. i nAlbain túascirt la Cruthnechu, TBFr. 359. atan-rarbadne a tír Alban ⁊ Breatan, BDD^{2} 417. Aedán macc Gabrán ro gab Alpain ar éicin, Trip.^{2} 1891. imchosnom im rígi n-Alban . . . co torchair leth fer n-Alban etarru, S Cano 1. fosén diangabh Aengus Albain (albanach *v.l.*) / alpu (alba *v.l.*) thulcach, IT iii 33 § 7. Gruibni eces di Alpain, *ib.* luid . . . do foglaim ecsi in Albain co Eochu echbél, LL 186^{a}13. cait a bfuil in ferann sin (*i.e.* Arann in the firth of Clyde)? Idir Alpain ⁊ Cruithentua[i]th, Acall. 332. Druim nAlpuind (nAlban *v.l.*) name of the mountain range separating the Scots from the Picts, ZCP iii 463 § 18 (O'Rahilly *loc. cit.*).

Also name of a hill in Co. Kildare: mors Laeghaire for taebh Chaisse in campo Lifi etir in da chnoc .i. Eiriu ⁊ A. a n-anmanda, AU i 20.5.

See Alpae.

? **alchaib**: ro órdaig Brigit . . . gol ⁊ caine marb ⁊ eigem fri hecin ⁊ fet (*sic leg.*) mar cach n-alchaib, Dinds. 159 (RC xvi 276, LL 22626).

alcaille see allcaille.

? **alcain**: a tadhgain a tholltimpaín a meic a., IT iii 99 § 165. N. pr. ?

alchaill by-form of alchaing, *q.v.*: robæ ic descin na cairre ar a ha., Hib. Min. 78.29.

alchaing f. Also alchuing, ailcheng, ealchuing, alchuing f., IGT Decl. § 13 (? 1 al (but see Marstrander, Lochlann ii 215) + cuing) *rack for hanging weapons, etc.*: alcheng *ab alligando* .i. arma, Corm. Y 97. alchung *quasi* arm-chong .i. congbaid arma, 85. alla .i. *ab alligatione equorum. Sic* alcheng *a ligando* arma, O'Mulc. 39. a. *quasi* archuing .i. congbail arma, O'C. 83 (H. 3.18, 63). ro ir dom. . . .x. faidlenda (= aidlenda) .i. alcainge co n-imdenum, Ériu ii 5 gl. 87. rogab in crimall . . . anuas da healchaing, Laws iii 82.x. luirecha ara lebar-ealchaingibh, ML 76.9. ní thogaibh laoch do leith Cuinn / arm . . . dá ealchuing, Aithd. D. 39.22. ealchuing ar gach slios díobh ⁊ a lán bacán ionnta . . . ⁊ is ar na bacánaibh do chuireadh an seancha sciatha na n-uasal, Keat. ii 3895. do lámh fan ccráoisigh na cearchuill / as dál fáoisimh d'ealchuing é *relieves the a. of its weight*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 876. do chúl cam ní healchuing áer *air is no support for*(?), ex. 631. fearg Ríogh na n-uile ar a ha. '*though God's wrath be laid aside*', Dán Dé xii 3. Common in descriptions of tumult, clamour *etc.* in which weapons fall from their racks: conná rabi gai for a. (ailching, BDD^{2} 498) inte, BDD 55 (of the tumult caused by arrival of boats). cuna fargaib sleg ar aidlind . . . ná claideb ar a., MU^{2} 496. In token of sympathy with death or disaster: co ndechraigsetar . . . airm ⁊ alchaingi (wounding of Cú Chulainn), LL 22086. do tuitetar na leabhuir . . . don ealchuing ar a rabhutur (a monk's death), ZCP x 246.19. an adhaigh théighe tar tuinn / raghaidh Éire dá healchuing, Aithd. D. 36.28. *Fig.* of a warrior's hands: a. gai glaiss a glacca, LL 15337. Of a person: Cairbre . . . ealcuing congbhala an crábhaidh, FM iv 670.9. ealchuing an enigh, IGT Decl. ex. 632. *Cf.* mag al cuing (? read chuing, Thurn. Gramm. § 825), descr. of a girl's bosom, ZCP iii 245 § 52.

See alchaill.

? **alchel** (-é-?) (? 1 al + cél *sky*. Perh. properly al chél): co rríg n-ardnime a. coton Sion suidigthe leis raigma do lathiu lanbratha (rhet.), LL 14182. alchél cach uand dia éol immaciam immacaínem . . ., 14292.

1 ale. Also aile. Interjection *so, well, now,* etc.: maith aile, TBC^{2} 2316. maith aile or in ri, YBL 138^{a}40 = a., LL 282^{b}11. amai ole is tú láech as dech fil i nHerind, LU 5768 (TBC). mased a. ar C., IT ii^{2} 125.79. a. leic ass a Ḟerguis, TBC 764. aile is áibind in carn, 1204. ali, ced eter sin? TTr.^{2} 856. in cumce in taige duit a.? *is the house too narrow for you then* ? LU 9194 (FB 92). alla alla for CuCh. cía fil alla mástat carait conná 'musnágat, 9090 (84). cionas daoine iad a., Cog. 202.9. in fetrais . . . soithfir dom riachtain-sea . . .? cá soithfir sin alé? Acall. 6791. fingal étrom . . . andso a., TBC 4299. cid and sain a.? LL 235^{b}25 (TTr. 1386). in fil mo cobair-si a. etir? ZCP vii 306.17. See amae.

2 ale see al(l)e.

aléra see al(l)éra.

alfabet *alphabet,* Thes. ii 35.30. Dillon, Celtica iii 340 ff. reads: fad di litraib alfabeti sin itat.

? **alfaire**: tairisamh .i. coimhniughadh a. neich, Triads p. 41 no. 204 (note on: tri heochracha aroslicet imraitiu: mescca, tairisiu, serc.)

? **alg**: mór do algib imaidbli ⁊ do trenḟeraib, LL 232^{b}14 ('*heroes*', TTr. 1136, perh. by-form of arg, Gloss. *Cf.* 1 ail, 2 arg, elg). Perh. for elg in compd. atá d'fheabhus gníomh na halgríoghna '*noble queen*', Ó Bruad. iii 226.13.

alga *sore, ulcer*: da fasa a. sa corp tri drochcoimplex na fola, Rosa Ang. 280.10. coimiltear le cleite do na halgaib, 23 P 10^{3}, 14^{b}3. curtar neantog isin sroin ⁊ doni si a. inte, 25^{b}42. baindedha ⁊ algada an bhéil, O'Gr. Cat. 199.2. dalgadhuibh an bheoil, 23 K 42, 419.10. See algas.

algach (alga) *sore, painful*: do coimil uinnimint . . . da cosaibh an tan fuair a. . . . iad, Smaointe B.Chr. 1855.

? **algas** = alga: bainneada ⁊ a. sa bel, 23 P 10^{3}, 8^{a}17 (alga ssa?).

álgas see áilges.

alguin: indradh no indrath no a., Laws iv 102.5 Comm. See elgon.

1 all Form and inflexion variable. Perh. orig. o or u, n. a. nglaine, Fél. Jan. 6. tri a., Triads 200. *adu.* da na., Laws v 190.10 Comm. Later m. and f. a. m. (*gs.* and *np.* aill), IGT Decl. § 96. As f. *ns.* in aill, Laws i 188.34 Comm. (*gs.* na haille, *ads.* aill, see *infra*) (*Cf.* 1 ail?). Note also *gs.* na halla, Arch. Hib. ii 84 § 25, Ériu iv 100 § 38 *v.l.*

Cliff: alla ⁊ dreiminda, Laws iii 500.24 Comm. im claide alla for rud, for umad, i 184.12. dolotatar . . . for culaib ailli, TBC^{2} 2737. dar droibelaibh, dar allaibh ⁊ dar ardaibh, TBC St. 4623. is a. do thimarcain cach anma phíantair (of hell), LU 2447. a. bruach-dhubh roi-ghéar riasgach (hell), Dán Dé xxv 21 = IGT Decl. ex. 933. aill chlochi mór, LL 261^{b}21. isind a. moro *sea cliff*, RC xi 452.2 (*cf.* alt in maro, LU 1725). atraacht a mmuir . . . co ndernai alle dímora impe (*watery*) *cliffs* (of a strange island), LU 1901. sighi se[i]g di aild *the swoop of a hawk from a cliff*, RC xiii 222.3. an seabhac uasal aille (: chugainne), PBocht 15.12. ro lin mac-alla . . . allu ⁊ inberai in tire, CCath. 5626. da toighli iasg i n-allaib no a n-esaib *among rocks*(?), ZCP viii 550.19. cách a huamhaibh 's a hallaibh, DDána 29.16. ata aill ard . . . a n-urtimcill ind alein, St. Ercuil 232. a mbennaib sliab ⁊ a n-ochtaibh ald, Marco P. 36. feib tiastais ré haill (ri ha., *v.l.*) *as if they had fallen over a cliff* (*cf.* mod. tuitim le h-aill), TTebe 4509. ? Of a rocky surface: cach a. ba amréid dó no fácbaitis a scaim . . . im ailib *etc.*, TBC 1924. ? is caill tón bo can buaraig / for aill srón cherr Mael Ruanaid, LL 5098 = Auraic. 5243. In proverbial phrases: bu beim cind fur aill (of a hopeless endeavour), ZCP x 302.4, RC xi 28.29. fri hald, xii 96 § 127. is essarcain cind fri hallib ám alt neich mar sain, CRR 42. ar labhair Cormac Ó Cuinn / ní samhail d'orchar re haill *i.e.* it is not ineffectual, DDána 93.6. nach budh urchar fá a., ML 98.11. *Cf.* don aill, go dīan, tapuigh, do láthair, Eg. Gl. 26.

Extended applications: sruth di aill, name of the third class of poet in sáer-bard group, IT iii 5.9. Laws iv 356.11, 354. 23. dér aille see dér. macc alla see mac(c). Fig. of persons: aue Muiredaich . . . a. togu fri orddain úallann '*descendant of M. . . . rock of choice for noble dignity*', Thes. ii 295.10. hūäe Énnai, ald fri ūath, Hail Brigit 22. ba ha. glaine I., Ält. Ir. Dicht. 42 § 45. is ald ar nirt, TBC 5383 = is a. ar mēt, is oll ar nert, TBC^{2} 3281. a. Bodhba, TBC 5558. Cearball . . . a. nard nAlmhaine, FM ii 572.12.

Compds. -brúach see separate article. -chnoc *rocky hill*: in all-cnocoip . . . slebhi O., CCath. 5634. -phort *rocky harbour*: rolinsat . . . ar allbruichi ⁊ allporta in tragha, CCath. 2671.

(**b**) Perh. in sense (d) of 1 ail *foundation, basis*: tri a. frisa timargar béscna .i. mainister, flaith, fine, Triads 200. ? do a. a naill *from rock to rock* (of certain privileged kinds of testimony), O'D. 1630 (H. 5.15, 16^{b}). Note also: aill .i. uasal, ut est aill for breth, breth for enech, O'Dav. 65. aill .i. uasal, Lec. Gl. 35, 202.

2 all [o], n. *rein, bridle*: a n-a. crua[i]n, O'Dav. 555. dá n-a. n-aphthi n-intlasse, LU 9261. dā n-aill n-ōrda n-indtlaisi, TBC^{2} 2561. día n-a. dúalcha, LU 8635 (FB § 47 = dá n-a. '*two reins*', Celtica vi 231). im a., im adastor, Laws i 124.14. tricha aill (*leg.* a., ed.) (.i. srián) tricha ech, Ériu ii 5.7. dí gabair . . . co n-allaib óir friu, Sc. M^{2} 20. ? is carpat fedair fo rig / dober buaid a hallaib óir, LL 284^{b}43 = is c. fegtar fo rig / dober buada allaíg náir, Fél. 156.12. cuirsim alla rér ngabra, O'Gr. Cat. 137.16. ó ha. cota hind, Met. Dinds. iii 122.24. alla .i. *ab alligatione equorum,* O'Mulc. 39. indel .i. a. n-ind, ut est *in capite equorum,* 741. alla .i. *ad alligatione* .i. o cuimriuch, O'C. 83 (H. 3.18, 63). a. .i. srian, O'Cl.

3 all see 1 al.

4 all perh. variant of oll *great, noble*: ropat a. ard a Almu '*noble and lofty*', Met. Dinds. ii 78.12. Feis Temra . . . ic rígaib allib hErend '*by the noble kings of Ireland*', iii 170.z. a. .i. oll. oll .i. mór, O'Cl.

Compds. -bach: a. ṁbratha brógene, LU 8688 (FB 52, see Celtica vi 231). -bág: fer . . . co nall-báig '*of great battle*', FM ii 728.4. -chró: rotuitset [i]na nall-cró *great gory mass,* BNnÉ 32 § 48. ? -gáire: allgaire cúach mellach lind *great laughter*, LL 298^{a}1 (SG 366.4). -glór: idir allghlór is éifeacht *great noise,* Content. xiv 50. all-ghlór gan ḟréimh '*empty boasting*', xvi 84. See allás, allguth. ? With adj. -glan: con nem n-a. noebúasal, SR 1656.

5 all see 1 aile.

6 all see 1 alla.

1 alla Also halla. a. m., IGT Decl. § 2. *Hall.* See Wortk. 50, Lochlann ii 215. Possible early exx.: mo chen sa tan tic dommall, Fen. 224.z (*leg.* domm all? dom mál?). a druith na halla, IT iii 98 § 162. go hAugaine na halla, Rawl. 84^{b}4. In none of these, however, is a meaning *hall* clearly indicated, though an early borrowing from ON *höll* is not excluded. In the follg. late exx. the word is a borrowing from Engl. or Rom.: ar urlar in ha., ZCP vi 287.13. mana gríosa d'allaibh aoil *unless you set flame to white castles,* Aithd. D. 5.16. ha. (: Banna) ⁊ tor 'na dtaisibh *hall and tower in ruins*, 37.25. guidhigh i n-a naemh-álla fein hé, Smaointe B.Chr. 5470. a nimcein o ha. ar sduideir = *ce n'est pas de nostre speculacion*, O'Gr. Cat. 216.37. rugadar . . . don ha. é, Mark xv 16.

2 alla see allud.

3 alla see 1 ale, amae.

4 alla see 2 all.

5 alla see alla(e).

allabair, allobair (*cf.* macc alla?) *echo; whispering*: allabair i foccus (of a wonder), Triads 107 .i. mac-alla no iollabhar is gnáth a bhfod ó neach, p. 38. In legal contexts apparently *information, notice* (Plummer MS. notes): ar allabuir aicsen .i. arin folabradh doní aca faicsin, O'D. 396 (H 3.17, c. 301) '*i.e.* the seeing of which (estrays) he reported', Plummer = ar allobair aicsena .i. a faigsin oga .i. a radh is leis fein é, O'C. 1796 (23 Q 6, 41^{b}) = arallair naicsen, 842 (H. 3.18, 383^{a}). allobair .i. folabra, ut est ar allobair n-aicsina, O'Dav. 144. ? ferr allobair a mbrathairsia a mbas .i. is ferr duit in óalloibair do gniat na braithre umut na mbasugudh .i. no is fearr duit an folubair do gnít na braithre a lá nair, a la buana . . ., 379 (H 3.18, 214^{b}). As n.pr. Allabair ⁊ Dessabair ⁊ Lessabair *etc.*, LL 354^{d}37.

allaboss (allae + i foss, see 1 foss) *on this side, on the hither side*: allathall don ess . . . alla boss don es ceadna, ALC ii 128.10.

allabrig, -brug in phrase a. n-aí used of one of three sets of circumstances in which honey is due from (the owner of) bees even during their first three years: dlegait beich iii bliadain (-an, SMFacs. 10^{b}) suire . . . ni dlegait in cetardoit sin ni doib ach a chain cuisc na allabrig naie no miann ngalair, Laws iv 164.4. allabrig naie .i. daethain taisig na daime, 166.7 Comm. ollbrughe noe, O'C. 2197 (Eg. 88 f. 8(9)^{a}). ollabruig nai, Laws iv 162.23 Comm. allabrug nae, 174.13 Comm. 24 Comm. allabruig nae, 176.4. *Cf.* alabrug under 1 aile C I (a).

allachú (? 1 al + cú) *foreign dog*: le méirleachaibh éithigh allachon, Ó Bruad. iii 138.2.

1 allad (*cf.* 1 do-alla): buaidh da buadaibh re cach mbuaidh / alladh (alludh *v.l.*) giall a hOirbsin fhuair '*the taking of the hostages*', BR 18.10. a. (annadh *v.l.*) giall [a tosach] a h-Oirbsean, 4.25.

? **2 allad**: for ime indric, no abann domain, no a. '*cliff*', Laws iv 138.6 Comm. *Cf.* 2 aile.

3 allad see allud.

alladon: foichli ocu a. / matchonnarc guin Illadon, Anecd. i 13.7 = al(l)a-don, S Cano 415 '*of another place*', notes.

See 1 aile, dú.

alla(e) adv. (prep. al + suff. pron. 3 *s.n.*, Thurn. Gramm. § 825) *yonder*: al-fid .i. ala[i] ri (*sic leg.*) fid, Corm. Y 298. ar n-glanad a claideam-tir doib allae '*when they had cleared their sword-land yonder*', Todd Nenn. lxxi 28. co nnóebaib Alban alla (: clanna) (.i. fri muir anair), Thes. ii 306.3 (Hy. i). co fríth úath-blad alla (: glanda), Met. Dinds. iv 198.48. in cath alla cionn comair fris, TBC St. 4672. Freq. in combinations with other advs. of place, with which it later forms compounds, see allaboss, allamaig, allanair, allanall, allandess, allaníar, allanís, allasíar, allastig, allathair, allathall, allathes, allathíar, allathís, allathúaid.

allaid i (*gp.* altae, Ml. 121^{c}19. allaid, 59^{d}1). Later also allta, *q.v.* (**a**) *wild, undomesticated.* Frequ. as attrib. with names of animals see ag, cú, dam, damán, láeg, muc, os, torc. cennaid .i. cen-fid . . . cui contrarius est a. .i. al-fid .i. ala[i] ri (*sic leg.*) fid ⁊ dīthruib, Corm. Y 298. a measg bheathadhach n-állta, Mac Aingil 4023. na hainmhinnte allta, TSh. 2441. do chroicnibh . . . ainmhinteadh n-allta, Desid. 290. Of a person: Creuisa a. cendaidh '*C. now wild now gentle*', Aen. 616. cid tarraid a. cendaid, IT iii 86 § 91. Of trees: is na crandaib alltaib, BB 497^{a}30 (Alex., IT ii^{2} 103.z). *Superl.*: an beathadhach . . . as allta . . . dā bhfuil, Desid. 2926.

(**b**) As subst. *wild or undomesticated animal*: in n-a. gl. *ferum*, Ml. 102^{a}18. inna altai gl. *feræ*, 121^{b}4. altaib gl. *feris animalibus*, 121^{d}2. fiad cacha feda .i. a., Laws v 484.20 Comm. uiss ⁊ altai na crích, MU^{2} 384. na hallta arna beratt do choin-siu *the wild animals whom thy hounds do not overtake*, BColm. 60.31. ni hindlim ar iascu na alltu, Anecd. v 3.10 (for iascu na eltai, Alex. 862). croccind na n-allta is ed ētach nobīd impu, Ériu i 44.5. mile chet do doenibh ⁊ altaibh '*of men and flocks*', AU i 476.8 = alltoibh, FM ii 678.15. ? Of a person: tánic Néit mac Induí in a. (allaigh, Oilech, a hail- *v.ll.*) '*the stranger*', Met. Dinds. iv 114.79.

In phr. taísigecht a., apparently name of some domestic or political office: taisigecht a. h-I. Conchobair a h-ucht h-I Chellaig ag Dail nDruithni, Hy Maine 86.9 (Lec. 83r^{b}31) = taigsigeacht allaigh i C. a hucht airdrigh o maine ag dail druithne, Uí Maine (Facs.) 45v^{b}36.

allaige m. (1 all) *cliff-climber*: in tallaide no in rodaige, Laws v 300.19 Comm. (O'Dav. 1492). in rodaide no in ta., 238.15 Comm.

allaing see fallaing.

allaitrebad (1 al + aittrebad): ferr techta allaitr*ebad*, Anecd. iii 18.6 '*better dues than migration*', RC xlvi 271 = allathrugh, RC xlv 82 § 35.

allam see 1 ellam.

allamaig (alla(e) + immaig). Somet. alla amuig. (**a**) Adv. *outside*: in drong dobi allamuigh, RC xii 328 § 15. commeil beos cnamurlach in lusraid don tṡoithig a., LB 101.y. for maigreidib . . . na T. a., CCath. 4766. ba hinfeich allastigh ⁊ allamuigh anti Ruadhán, BNnÉ 328 § 59. ro hadhnaiceadh é hi ndoras teampaill Fiodhnacha alla amuigh, FM iii 312.7.

(**b**) a. do (= di) as prep. phrase *outside*: allamuig don dorus, Éigse vi 118.z. allamoich don véist, Aisl. Tund. 99 § 4. ar lar baile no alamuig do baile, O'C. 290 (H. 3.18, 160). isin oilen ⁊ alla muigh don oilén, FM iii 286.z.

allamuir see allmuir.

allanair (alla(e) + anair). Also alla anair (see under allanall). (**a**) Adv. *on the eastern side, to the east*: ar robūi a c[h]utromae allae anair, Corm. Y 883 (Anecd. iv 75.23). mád da mmamar allá anair / ac Scathaig, LL 10936 (TBC). filet i comaithches Gréc allánair for ur Erpoint, 222^{b}11 (TTr. 390). for ur in mara E. a. a n-iartar na hAsia, BB 416^{a}26. for clarmaigib tire na T. a. (allaanair *v.l.*), CCath. 3776. ar brú na Sionna allanoir, FM iii 206.z.

(**b**) a. do (= di) *east of* (prep.): tri mhile alla anoir do Dh. *east of D.*, Hy Fiachr. 124.z. doghena inadh . . . allanoir din[n], RC xii 322.6.

allanall (alla(e) + anall) Somet. alla anall, which, however, counts only as three sylls. in LL 10885 *infra.* Adv. *on the other side, yonder*: do athchor a ndíbergi a., BDD^{2} 401. ba uair didiu teagosc a. ⁊ luidh co Scathaigh, BB 266^{a}9. adbert didiu drai a. fris, ^{b}10. mad dá mmamar alla anall / ac Scáthaig . . ., LL 10885. co torchair allda anall, RC xxv 344.6. a mbeith i ffolach alla anall '*on the inside*', TFrag. 232.5.

allandess (alla(e) + andess) (**a**) Adv. *on the southern side*: oc commor māna ⁊ aba allandeas (alIándess, LU 5114) ūas dūn a chēle *to the south*, TBC^{2} 629.

(**b**) In prep. phrase a. do (= di) *south of*: isin glind . . . allaness don catraig, LB 159^{a}10. allanes do cnuc, Cog. 92.20.

allaníar (alla(e) + aníar). a. di *west of*: eclais ele allaniar di side, LB 157^{b}60 (ZCP xvii 228.3). do battar Condachta a. do Gaillim, Ann. Conn. 1230.3. allaniar do loch aicce, FM iii 228.10.

allanís (alla(e) + anís). a. do (= di) *below*, (*north of*?): allaníos do Shligeach '*on this side of*', FM iv 1072.12 (see note). long do bádudh allaniss do Luimnech '*in the south of*', RC xviii 291.3 (Tig.). (Plummer MS. notes takes as = allandess). See al(l)éra.

allas o. See Ériu xiii 144. *perspiration*: a. .i. *sudor*, Thes. ii 42.17. roleg bruth ⁊ allus in miled hé *the heat and sweat of the soldier melted him*, LU 7976. do modh . . . do slechtanaib co tī th'a. co menic (rule for religious life), ZCP iii 30.8. allus de / isin lo the conaire, IT iii 103 § 196. dopperar ēttach tromm foir condoticc aldus, ZCP vi 257 § 6. in damuscach allais *effusion of sweat*, PH 3042. lan do a. o cind co bond, Todd. Nenn. 80.z. allos (*sic leg.*) na fala *bloody sweat*, PH 22. do bhí a a. mar bhraona fola, Luke xxii 44. dá ttiubhra allus, Ezech. xliv 18. rochruaidh an punc ann a gcuirir me, ⁊ beana[i?]dh se a. as mo mhuintir uile (a disputant who is driven into a corner), Luc. Fid. 316.20. allus a maoile fein ícus cach *from the sweat of his own brow comes each man's good* (prov. saying), BNnÉ 301 § 5. a. Mhuire name of a plant, RC iv 190 n. Attrib. *gen.*: don plaidh allais *the sweating sickness*, AU iii 358.16. bréit allais *handkerchief* (*sudary*), PH 2193.

allás: gan uaill gan a. (: cás) '*ostentation*', MS. Mat. 565.z. Compd. of 4 all and 1 ás?

allasíar (alla(e) + síar) *on the west side*: allasiar '*westlich von hier*', IT ii^{1} 175.47.

allastech see under allastig.

allastig (alla(e) + istig). Somet. alla astig. (**a**) Adv. *inside*: ba hinfeich allastigh ⁊ allamuigh (of a saint), BNnÉ 328 § 59. niamh oir fair allastigh ⁊ dianechtair (of a hall), Marco P. 74.

(**b**) In prep. phrase a. di: a. dia croicnib '*inside their skins*', Marco P. 148. alla astigh do shecht múraibh na Temrach, BNnÉ 324 § 39. teid . . . go C. allastech do Geimhis *in G.*, ALC ii 390.12. a. do bliadain, MR 12.13.

allata (-ae) io, iā (allud) lit. *famous, renowned*, but often in vaguer sense in groups of alliterating adjj. Of persons: mac arda. (allta *v.l.*) Aimirgin, TBC 5559. I. ard a., TTebe 2828. T. a., LL 17050. ogbaidh uallach a. na Troian, Aen. 2274. mac . . . aird-rig uaibrech a., MR 216.15. na h-Adamclainni . . . allatai, Cog. 166.7. na tri Eogain, na tri Flainn / batir a. ēclainn, Fianaig. 12.4. na (*sic leg.*) impiri árda a. úaibhrecha, Ériu v 190.497. ? In unfavourable sense (or perh. a variant of allaid, *cf.* allta): Cesair fer . . . athgér ansergach a., CCath. 350. ba hainnserg a. e, ZCP x 293.2. a. fergach an fer '*wild*', Buile S. § 56. re hAnticrist n-ard n-uaibrech n-a. *notorious*, KMMisc. 319.1. Other applications: each . . . airdcend a., CCath. 4735. for each a. airdermach, Grail 1897. athesc a., LL 299^{a}17 (SG 368.17). ar sreith óenaig a., Met. Dinds. iii 12.138. mergedha ailli a. (alluta, allta *v.l.*), CCath. 4928. oc imram ard a., Fél.^{2} xcvii § 10. as a. mormenmnach ro cuaidh dochum n-écca, CCath. 6048.

allatas = allud: ro bái d'a. Medba / ⁊ d'febas a delba, Met. Dinds. iv 366.6.

allathair (alla(e) + tair): for ur Erpoint allather '*on the eastern border of E.*', TTr.^{2} 33.

allathall (alla(e) + tall). In prep. phrase a. di *on the further side of*: a foslongport a. don es, Ann.Conn. 1409.6. dol tarsin ndrochet . . . et a tabairt . . . damso allatall de, Aisl. Tund. 100 § 3.

allathes (alla(e) + tes). Adv. Macha . . . bvdhtváith et Caisel . . . allatheas *in the south*, Aisl.Tund. 93 § 1. In prep. phrase a. di: alla thes don muigh *south of*, Fen. 254.3.

allathíar (alla(e) + tíar): anund allathiar *to the west*, Anecd. i 22.18. fria druim alla thiar *behind him*, MR 36.10.

allathís (alla(e) + tís). *Adv. down, below*: fácbais ind ingen na ceirte allathīs ⁊ téit chuce issin n-imdai, Mór M. 263.4 (LL 274^{b}10). In prep. phrase a. di: a. di-a shúil *below his eye*, PH 7272.

allathorc (1 al + torc): alla-thuirc chlaon '*wicked, alien boars*', E. O'Rahilly 4.15.

allathrug see allaitrebad.

allathúaid (alla(e) + túaid). Adv. *in the north*: dorairngert C. do Ch. . . . a rodarc allathuaith, Trip.^{2} 1719. lecht Mail muad a., Cog. 92.21. In prep. phrase a. di *north of*: isin glind allatúaid don Bethil, LB 159^{a}8. for an mónaigh alla thuaidh don baile, FM iv 790.1.

allbach see 4 all.

allbog name of some kind of tree(?): bile feada . . . all bog no sen roil (of trees which form landmarks), Laws iv 142.20 Comm.

allbrúach (1 all + brúach) *rocky margin or shore*: i ffoscadh allbruaich ioma[i]rd '*precipice*', FM vi 1916.21. go h-ucht allbhruaich iomdhomhain ro baí isin maighsliabh, 2206.4. dochum allbru[a]ich cairgidi bui for brú in mara, CCath. 2665. ? Fig. diombáidh damhsa a ndul tar allbhruach *gone over the edge, destroyed*(?), Ó Bruad. iii 212 xxxvii ('*gone over foreign bounds*').

allcaille (1 al + caill *wood*, Lochlann ii 216) *ghost, spectre*: na foiscti ⁊ na fantaisi [⁊] na hallcailli ifernaidi, CCath. 898. alcailli ifirn, 4129. atcluinte . . . allcailli Sill ic taircetal in catha, 908 (= *tristia Sullani cecinere oracula manes*, Phars. i 576). deabaid dermair eter allcaillibh na Roman uile inn ifern, 4229 (= *effera Romanos agitat discordia manes*, vi 777).

allchlíu (?1 al + clíu (Clíu)?): trethan trom ainbthine / a. fri immalldu (rhet.), LU 8710 (FB 53).

allda see allta.

alldathach: Lughaidh a. .i. L. ildathach, Cóir Anm. 58. E. ilchrothach . . . amal robhoí Lugaid A., 59. L. allathach, ML xv. Oss. iii 295.9. Compd. of 4 all? *Cf.* ildathach.

al(l)e = ille: conid dib cenel C. alle *to this point*, Ériu iii 136.37. alé (: turchairthe), Acall. 647. B. tucc an tor alle (: innile), Leb. Gab. 40.23. a-le (: ele), Ériu iv 222 § 38. cu mba hár . . . leo alliu ⁊ anall *hither and thither*, Marco P. 33, 65, 114, 131 = illiu ⁊ anall, 151. ? ille alle dá chét naem / do ria . . . co R., SG 366.13 (LL 298^{a}14).

alleoir see aillóir.

al(l)éra in commands *come up, come hither*: alléra (aléra, tárr *v.l.*) anís ar mo ghualainn, Acall. 2360. aléra anís, a Chonaill, 2260 *v.l.* = tar sunn, text. Perh. for i llérai (see léire).

allguth (? 4 all + guth) *great noise, shout*: allghuth an ordanais '*loud report*', FM vi 1882.9. fothrom na fén . . . ⁊ allgotha na n-anradh '*shouts*', CCath. 1835. allgotha aighthidi ⁊ ardgairmneach aduathmar, 895. atcluinti ann allgot[h]a móra . . . na n-uasal, 5948. allgotha na stiurusmand ic cosnam chúain, LL 236^{a}29 (TTr. 1428).

? **alliath**: a. leo binn innechtu nudal '*he cried* (*like*) *a melodious lion*', ACC 133 (RC xx 408). Stokes suggests conn. with aille, *q.v.*

? **allis**: a. *ab alimonia, ut est* beir a. n-aidchi lat, O'Mulc. 83.

alliu see alle.

allmag (1 al + mag): fir d'allmhuigh dá ḟiosrughadh / an sibh damraidh Dheasmhumhan *from a strange district*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 665.

allmairech see allmarach.

allmairecht = allmuir (**b**): a. .i. laemscairecht, O'C. 969 (H. 3.18, 416).

allmar = ollmar: for in linnmuir n-allmár (: glan), SR 2566. in glass ind uaine a., 58. cen ór cen argat n-a., 6442. admestar ór asa ōrnīamaib allmaraib (allmarraib, allmuraib(h), allmuiribh *v.l.*) adamraib, ZCP xi 95 § 42 (? allmuir). crechadh a., Snedgus u. Mac R. 13.1. lassin n-ócríg n-a. n-aitt, LL 18342. ? Epithet of a horse (perh. allmuir, *cf.* allmarda): dá ech . . . allmair, LU 8592 (FB § 45). echrada . . . allmara, BDD^{2} 453 = allmarda, LU 6901. a graig a. ilar tuath, LL 7185.

allmarach (allmuir). (**a**) o, ā *foreign*: samalta ri gláim con allmaraig *the bark of a foreign dog*, MU^{2} 611. lethēn in eoin allmaraig *the mate of the foreign bird*, LB 186.11.

(**b**) As subst. ní fuil acht .df., allmarrach lochtach, IGT Decl. § 17. allmharach f. (one MS. only), § 18. Also allmarchach. *foreigner, outlander*: niconticfet allmaraig a chill '*foreign hordes*', Ériu ii 202 § 20. gárit na h-allmaraig gáir airgni, TFerbe 214. im Báre im Raibne ro bái / tri cet a. ar cái, LL 204^{b}9. biaidh Ére ag allmurchaib, IGT Decl. ex. 712. a n-ardchlochaibh allmorach, ex. 714. celcc do indell for ciond na n-allmuireach, FM vi 1976.z. la hallmurachaibh .i. la Nortmanoibh, i 406.5. riusan abair allmarchaig '*oversea adventurers*', O'Gr. Cat. 392.26.

allmarda (-ae) io, iā (allmuir) *foreign, strange*: co n-étaigib a., MU^{2} 773. ar glacsat . . . d'earradhaibh allmardha, FM v 1630.x. d'andúthchas allmhardha, TD 24.11. *barbarous, savage*: gotha allmhardha barbardha, TFrag. 164.20. bid imda a n-airgne garba / is a caingne a., Fen. 66.11. an bhuidhean óg allmhortha '*uncouth band*', TD 21.6. Of places: fan ndruim . . . n-allmhardha '*awesome slope*', TD 4.10. *strange, monstrous*: triar úathmar a., MU^{2} 772. iomad . . . n-arracht n-adhuathmhar n-allmhardha, TSh. 1983. ód-chí an n-oilphéisd n-allmhardha, TD 1.36. Of buildings: an múr éadrocht allmhardha '*marvellous*', TD 27.7. allmhurdha leam gléas na nGall, DDána 119.33. Of horses: atchíu-sa . . . echrada ána . . . a., LU 6901. graig alaind a., IT ii^{2} 190.31. *Cf.* allmuirede.

allmardacht (allmarda) *foreignness, strangeness*: ar allmurdhacht ⁊ ar ionggnaithe a ninnill ⁊ a neccoiscc, FM vi 2000.16.

allmuir [i, m.] (1 al + muir, Thurn. Gramm. § 825). (**a**) *one from overseas, foreigner*: a. .i. fri muir anall, O'Mulc. 37. niba cían la h-allmuri bías, TFerbe 203. sluagid allmure, ZCP viii 306.14. allmuire iar suidhiu *foreigners after that*, x 344 § 18. In n.pr. Eochaid A., Ériu iii 135.3 (Echach Almuir, Cymmr. xiv 112.15).

(**b**) In pl. *imported goods, valuables of foreign origin* (so Laws Comm.): allmuire feth flatha, Laws v 442.22 .i. na hi ollamorda atairgiter ac in flaith .i. cno gnae ⁊ cuirn ⁊ eich, 444.11 Comm. (= acht allmuire feib .i. airmidin .i. cornn, delg n-airgid *etc.*, *ib.* note). in glas cona (= con-oí) allmuire, i 126.2 .i. im in glas cometus na hi do-berar dar oll in mara, 142.12 Comm. allmuirib set .i. cuirnn ⁊ det in mil mair, O'C. 827 (H. 3.18, 379^{b}). allmairi .i. eich ⁊ seoit maithe cheanae, 793 (*ib.* 369^{b}). or no airget no allmaire set, O'D. 2354 (Rawl. B 506, f. 40^{d}) = ór ⁊ airget ⁊ cno gnoei ⁊ cuirn buabaill, 1609 (H. 5.15, 12^{b}). inderb nallmaire, 1618 (H. 5.15, 14^{a}) = nallmuire, O'C. 2031 (H. 4.22, 55^{a}). allmaire sét, Tec. Corm. § 1.26. allmaire .i. laemscaire, Stowe Gl. 224. ? lína lána ó uscib ⁊ almuire co tir Lagen, LL 215^{a}28.

(**c**) *foreign parts*: gabais i n-allmuirib, Rawl. 107^{a}42 (Arch. iii 217 § 3). ? tar allamhuir, Ó Bruad. iii 182.13.

(**d**) Perh. adj. in: míchlú allamhuir, Párl. na mB. 1294 (see note).

allmuirede = allmarda: doaitne [in grīan] a sruth n-a. '*transmarine*', Ériu ii 124 § 67.

? **allno**: a. (.i. nos) quasi alud .i. a laude .i. on molad, O'C. 84 (H. 3.18, 63).

allsad (ON *halsa*, Bidrag 114) '*clewing up or slackening a sail*', Lochlann ii 216. robhai tra combaig mor etir in da luing sin ni raibi neach dib i n-a. '*neither of them hung back*', Aen. 1019.

allsmand o (ON *hals-men*, Bidrag 27-8, Lochlann ii 216) *necklet*: secht n-allsmaind secht n-episle . . . do cháisib, Aisl. MC 39.10.

allt see 2 alt.

allta late form of allaid: torcc n-a., PH 7218. dā mhadradh a., Mac Aingil 2734. beathach állta, 2 Kings xiv 9. dásachtach borb discir . . . a., Eg. Gl. 216. co cualatar . . . in ngolgaire ngruamda na., LB 152^{b}54.

alltacht (allta) *wildness*: don ghalldacht ni thug a thoil / an a. rug do roghain, Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 4.

alltaide = allaid, allta: inad na n-oss n-altaide, LL 298^{b}7. etir na hossu altaidi ⁊ na halmu centai, Rawl. 74^{a}24. ocht naige altaige, Trip. 46.30 (altai, Trip.^{2} 518). anmanda fe[o]chra altaidi, CCath. 2452. dí dhamh alltaighe, BNnÉ 294 § 18. ragabastair an craiceand aduathmar alltaighi . . . uma chend, TTebe 970. ? As subst. *wild place*: soait na hoige fora n-alltaighibh fodheisin *i.e.* to the wood whence they had come, BNnÉ 326 § 44.

alltamail = allaid, *etc.*: aige altamla anríata, TBC 1351.

alltán, -ach see altán, -ach.

alltar o, [n.], later m. (1 al, Thurn. Gramm. § 266). (**a**) *the next world, the hereafter* (oppd. to cenntar): isind a., Fél. Prol. 283. airmitnech issin chentur / logmar issind altur, LL 346^{a}38. rambía maith in chentair siu ⁊ flaith ind alltair . . . tall, Ériu ii 202 § 19. flait[h]ius ind alltair / mait[h]ius in c[h]enntair, ZCP viii 110.z. ocum imdegail ar amainsib in chentair ⁊ ar phein in alltair, Ir. Gl. 140 n. 147. co roascná a noibne d'fios an alltair *died quickly*, Hugh Roe 270.8 (fo. 71^{b}).

(**b**) *remote place*: a nalltur roi-dhiamhair, BNnÉ 156 § 4. glenna ⁊ a. ⁊ inbera ind armaighi, LL 408^{b}5 ('*cliffs*', TTr. 2234). ag cosnamh alltair Éirionn, DDána 96.29.

alltarach o, ā (alltar) *further, outer, on the other side*: altarach .i. frie anall, gl. *ultra*, Sg. 71^{b}1. ind ōe a., TBC^{2} 1328. gorbo roén in leth n-a. de *the further side*, TBC 3940. fris an mbruach a., FM vi 1914.1. nescóid . . . ar shreabhann altarach díbheachain *an ulcer on the farther membrane of the gullet*, O'Gr. Cat. 222.10.

allud m. *gs.* alluda, LL 12516. allaid, Alex. 394. *fame, renown, glory*: a. .i. nōs: nō alad a laude, Corm. Y 86. rí co nallodaib o[l]lmár (alladaib, MS.), SR 6762. cudu a. [a] deigloir, AU i 442.15. ropu lán Hériu . . . dia a. ⁊ dia scélaib, TBFr. 12. at mathi . . . Fir Breg . . . im a., LU 4265. ni fair bías a nós nách a a. nach a irdarcus, 6377 (TBC). niro thallastar a uáill nach a a. . . . i nErind, 9046 (FB 79). ar a. ⁊ érgna ⁊ aurlabra, 8247 (19). alludh ergna *distinguished fame*, BB 45^{a}17. cen a. án, LL 4221. a alladh 's a aebh, BB 57^{a}4. ba h-a. mór do Lugaid, LL 14533. ar a. ⁊ gail ⁊ gasciud, LU 8815 (FB 61). im echt im alladh im uaill, BB 52^{b}15. a húaill, a ha., a hindsaigthi, Ériu iv 146 § 25. in dímolta ⁊ int allad ⁊ in inocbail ro gab A., Alex. 629. ? do chungid allaid ⁊ étala, LL 217^{b}36 (TTr. 59). tuilleadh gach laoi ort d'alladh, Aithd. D. 11.21. clū alla ⁊ oirrdercus, Fl. Earls 142.6. urrann dá allamh (.i. cuid dá chlú), Ó Bruad. iii 156.5. allad gaiscid *fame for prowess*, YBL 126^{a}1.

? **alluth**: a. .i. fri luth anall, O'Mulc. 38.

alma see alam.

? **almach** (alam) *having herds*: scuchsait iarsin d'indsi almaigh, ZCP xi 162.1 (al maig?).

? **almain**: a. dóib in deg-Almu, Met. Dinds. ii 78.16 = ailemain, Gloss.

Almain (-áin ?) (Lat. *Alemannia*) *Germany*: san Almain, RC x 188.32. in Almain, ITS xix 2.13.

Almainech o, ā (Almain). Also Almanach. *German*: beatha na naomh . . . n-Almainnech, Mac Aingil 4083. Albert almaineach airdespuc Ardamacha, FM iii 318.16. mac an ímpiri almaindigh, RC x 190.29. As subst.: comorba Padraic . . . .i. an tAlmánach (*i.e.* Albert of Cologne), ALC i 352.25 (= FM iii *supra*).

? **almáinech**: a úan almáineach (: amhnáireach), IGT Decl. ex. 1388 (almhaineach, *v.l.*). Same as prec.?

almnósach (prob. based on Engl. *eleemosynary*): an charthanach fhaoilteach a. '*almsgiver*', Ó Bruad. iii 218.1.

almont (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *almond*: aran arna bruith a mbaindi a., Rosa Ang. 40.24. *nux longa* .i. a. milis, RC ix 238.10. a cumusc le bainne almointi, 23 K 42, 351.11. amygdala .i. alumont milis tescaide fliuch 'sa cétcéim, Arch. i 330 § 5.

almsa (Lat. *eleēmosyna*). O. Ir. almsan ā, f. Later almsa m. (*pl.* -adha), IGT Decl. § 2. f. (*gs.* and *gp.* almsan. *np.* almsain), § 8. Note also *gs.* (or *gp.*?) almsana, Ann. Conn. 1336.2. almsaine, Met. Dinds. iv 322.36 may be another form of *sg.*

Alms (usually in *sg.* but occas. also in *pl.*): is ind almsan arafocair anúas '*it is the alms he suggests above*', Wb. 16^{d}7. ni epur frib in n-almsin berar do hI., *ibid.* resind almsin, 16^{c}6. oc ailli a almsine, 16^{d}2. tabairt inna almsine, 16^{c}21. dobeirsom ainm bendachtan dond almsin, 16^{d}14. tabairt almsan, Ml. 103^{b}13. almsan quasi elim-son ab elimoysina .i. ar is ard fogar na halmsan, Corm. Y 25. figell, āine, ernaigthe, | almsan tan nos-gēne, Ériu ii 172 § 5. abstanit ⁊ gabail necnairci ⁊ almsanae '*almsgiving*', Mon. Tall. 133.26 (§ 18). doberat almsana bíd ⁊ etaig, LU 2384. mur argdidi . . . día n-almsanaib, LU 2194. a. ar neamh ⁊ neach fāi, Arch. iii 236 § 8. a. menic maith, LL 18896. go dtug Brian fáinne óir . . . i n-almsain ar altóir Árdamacha, Ériu i 82 § 16. romarb cách díb araile / ac cosnam a n-almsaine, Met. Dinds. i 18.68. monaidh óir a n-almsodha, DDána 100.16. tabhruidh ní dhamhsa ar mo dhuain / a rí ⁊ a. a n-énúair, IGT Decl. ex. 117. do dhearlaic sibhsi . . . / . . . / do dhá ghoirmdhearc dhamhsa am dhall / a. bhus oirdhearc agam, Studies 1921, 258 § 7.

almsanach o, ā (almsa). Also almsach. *alms-giving, charitable*: hi fFérna féil almsanaigh, BNnÉ 270 § 242. fer aintech . . . a., RC xii 320 § 1. fíréan almsach, Hackett xl 233.

almu see ailmne.

Almu n. loc. *Hill of Allen*, Co. Kildare. See Met. Dinds. ii 72 ff., RC ii 88. Hog. Onom.

? **almuir**: más fíor an almhuir do cheap an chlíar, Oss. iii 246.6.

Almunda (Almu): don ráith . . . Almhunda *Allen-like*, TD 27.5.

aloe, aloén (Lat. loanword): aloén '*aloes*', Rosa Ang. 40.14. an aloe, 23 K 42, 345.19. alue[n] .i. sugh luibhi is cosmail risin sgilla, Arch. i 325 § 15.

alp *lump, loose mass*: cnaigeann an bocht gach a., GJ iv 210^{a}10. alpa a dhá amhchrobh, Measgra D. 6.7. alpa *lumps, bulks, masses*, P. O'C.

Alp *the Alps*: ind Etail sairdes Asia / Slíab Ailp eturru is Gallia, LL 16393. fodes co Slíab nAilp, 16391. tri srotha tecait a hAilp . . .sruth Réin . . . sruth Liguir i[s] sruth Ródain, 16403. See Alpae.

alpach (alp): acharainn alpacha *knotty entanglements*, Hackett xvii 5.

alpad *act of gulping, bolting*: a chraoisbhéil fairsing bheir alpadh ar bhiadh go moch, O'Gr. Cat. 607.9. do thosnaigh an biadh do bhí innti do alpadh, ITS i 26.28. beiris alpadh ar' armaibh *clutched at his arms*, Duan. Finn ii 374.20.

Alpae [iā, f.] (Lat. loanword) *the Alps*: cenalpande .i. fri alpae ṅdesiu cisalpina .i. . . . cen alpai ṅetarru gl. *cisalpina Gallia*, Sg. 217^{b}8–9. ro gatta do báe . . . condafail oc Sléib Aelpae, TBFr. 358 (a tirib Elpai, *v.l.*). documlat ass . . . tar Muir Hicht co túascert Longbard co rráncatar Sléibte Aelpae, 377 (sliab nElpa, *v.l.*). The follg. exx. from Tochmarc Emire are taken by Thurn., Heldensage 388, as referring to *the Alps*, by Meyer, Wortk. 67, as referring to *Scotland*: da ris[s]ed C. . . . ar Alpi, RC xi 444.18 (= ZCP iii 246 § 57). conrissed Scathaig boi fri hAlpai anair . . . nalotar . . . tar Alpi, 34 (= fri Alpi . . . tar Albo, ZCP iii 248 § 60). dochoid tar Alpi, 41 (= Alpie, § 62). imdiseat go Alpi, ZCP iii 247 § 59. *Cf.* ō rāncatar Slēibi Elpa aba mór ar a cind .i. Liguir Slēbi hElpa, Otia ii 87 § 8. dar senbennaib . . . sléibhe uraird Elpa, CCath. 398. See Alp.

? **alpaid**: cid mbruig ar muir muidfid cid Lifi Luircc ar sleb Elpæ alphaid, ZCP xii 362.6.

alsites name of a disease: isin gne re nabur a., Rosa Ang. 270.4. leiges na hidropise re nabur a., 286.21 (see Gloss.).

1 alt Orig. u, m.? (cech a., Ml. 44^{d}2, but ald n-airge, Arch. iii 293.z, cech n-a. ⁊ cech n-ága, TTr.^{2} 492 and *pass.*). *gp.* -altæ, Corm. Y 41, alta, RC xv 487 § 1 = altæ, Ériu xix 58 § 1. Note also *ap.* altu, Fél. Ep. 323 (alta, *v.l.*). Later with *gs.* alta and ailt, *np. id.*, *gp.* a., IGT Decl. § 96.

I (**a**) *joint, articulation* (in human beings and animals): don a. gl. *jugulum*, Lor. Gild. 69 gl. 201. a. día altaib = *iunctura membrorum* (of a serpent), Aisl. Tund. 109 § 4. rolaad cach a. asa choir dam gl. *ita totus resolutus sum*, Ml. 44^{d}2. mér airindí bīs ina aonar isin a. i mbī, Corm. Y 890. robīth Cūchulaind co ndec[h]aid a altaib dō *so that his joints were dislocated*, TBC^{2} 2962. For a different use with verbs see below. cach mball ⁊ cach n-a. ⁊ cach n-ind ⁊ cach n-āge, LU 6445 (TBC). lamh airgíd . . . edír mér ⁊ a., BB 32^{b}40. tri halta atat isin meor, PH 6837. cen tescud alta na feithe, Laws v 488.5 Comm. ar a. a dhroma, RC xxix 138 § 56. d'altaibh in droma, Rosa Ang. 98.19. do benadh a throigh on a. amach do mhac U., FM vi 1884.15. an deaslámh do dhol dá ha., DDána 21a. 22. *Fig.* no gur sguch mh'ännsa dha ha. '*till my heart left its wonted place*', Ériu ix 6.55. cíoch rér tairngeadh a fhíoch dá a., PBocht 2.4. *Cf.* TBC^{2} 2962 cited above. Occas. perh. *limb*: an dara dairt . . . / feoil is ailt ar a hionchuibh *flesh and limbs are entrusted to it* (of an arrow), DDána 78.13. gan ghoin ag Dia ní fhoil aon-a. / is lia ná soin daonnacht Dé, Dán Dé x 12, *cf.* Keating's use of alt, goin below. Note also: chomhdhubh re gúal gach n-ailt dhe o bhonn go a bhathus, RC xxix 114.10.

(**b**) Extended applications. Of the socket of a weapon: co tarrla [in sleg] ina ha. . . . féin, Acall. 4905. ro lingiustar in lann . . . as a altaib ⁊ as a imdornnchur, MR 300.9. Of some part of a sword: da claidim deg co n-altaib, BB 280^{b}15. tucustar tri tren beimenna do cruadaltaib in claidim '*hard knobs*', MR 300.24. Note also: co n-a. imrind, Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 37. Of curls in hair: i n-earla na n-a., DDána 91.30 (of a hero).

II In literary contexts. (**a**) Used by Keating (Keat., TSh.) of a subdivision of a book (leabhar), with further subdivision goin *punctum*, see guin, and *cf.* Dán Dé x 12 cited above. Perh. also in: mé dot ath-ghoin san a.-sa, Content. xxiv 4 ('*now*'). (**b**) Of the division between the syllables of words: indleas do dhialt . . . air ni fil a. and *i.e.* it is improper to apply the name of any polysyllable ('recomarc', *etc.*) to a 'dialt' (*monosyllable*), inasmuch as there is no a. (*juncture*) in it, it is a unit, Auraic. 779, 3582. a. ⁊ dialt ⁊ recomarc, O'Dav. 428. a. in anma prosta in re n-aimsire bis eter in da shillaib a inni, Auraic. 830. in gne no in cenel int a.? Is cenel ecin, ar itat tri gnee fai .i. a. saerda ⁊ a. aicenta ⁊ a. co feser, 890. cate esse alta? . . . in toe tengadh fil don filid a[c] ceimniughudh don litir for araili mad a. saerda no don sillaib for araili mad a. aicenta *artificial division* (*within a syllable*), *natural division* (*between syllables*), 909.

(**c**) *metre* (*type of composition*?): cia ha. dona seacht n-altaib ind aircetail, Auraic. 925. domiditer alta uad fri alta duine, 1237. alta uad, IT iii 128.2. co fesear cia ha. huad, 3. ca ha. don maoin nachar mēin? (.i. ca haiste don eladain nachar foghlaim?) (B. na f.), ZCP v 489 § 10. is dīlsiu don a. airc[h]etail īsiu, Corm. Y 41. do ṡluind na n-ilaltæ, *ib.* a. .i. aircetail, O'Dav. 6. ae a., 160. co n-a ollaltaib cen ail (of poets), LL 18266 (SG 84.44).

III Abstract applications. (**a**) *juncture, point* (of time, *etc.*): ra ha. na h-uaire sin, CRR 18 § 12. a. in lai sin '*this very day*', CCath. 5110. i na. in inaidh-sea '*the nick or juncture of this place*', 502 (see O'Cl. in (c) below). rob indethbir a gabail do láim a. na huaire sin, O'D. 1588 (H 5.15, 8^{a}).

(**b**) *shape, form*: an choill aig eirghe ina ha. féin, BNnÉ 159 § 14. in n-óige ailt *in completeness of form*, RC xxxvii 348 § 57. *Cf.* Colmán . . . / la hógi a. légend '*with perfection of high studies*', Fél. Sept. 26. Luacair ard i toethsat fir / fuithi ata a. in buanfir, Fen. 374.14. ?tug an tAthair na a. féin / a mhac ('*in His stead*'), A. Ó Dálaigh viii 3.

(**c**) *kind, sort*: cia haltt delbi, PH 440. cía ha. con etir, Mer. Uil. 282. cia ha. dáine cia n-anmand, TFerbe 564. cia ha. airgne agat? Met. Dinds. iv 212.40. ? ni ha. coindircle maith do denam fria n-aen duin ⁊ olc fri cach, YBL 168^{a}14. a. .i. leithéid. in a. an ionaidhsi .i. a leithéid an ionaidhsi, O'Cl.

(**d**) *state, condition, circumstance*: iarom bá halacht in ben / ropo mára. airmiten, LU 4312. ? nirbu mall marb-a. don mnái, Met. Dinds. iii 50.23 ('*death-dirge*'). gillai Chonnacht co caími / dáini ra troma. truagi, TFerbe 626. lén-a. '*sorry plight*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 28 § 42. ? a a. a olcc / a chacht a chorp, IT iii 84 § 75. Perh. also: créad do ghéandais san a. (: falt) úd '*in that case*', PBocht 13.41. Hence in phr. i n-a. with gen. *in a position to, able to*: ná tathaoir T. / 's gan é i n-a. bhur n-agallmha '*as he cannot answer you*', Content. iv 1. ó taoi-se i n-a. mh'agallmha, v 1. gan é i n-a. a agallmha *it was impossible to speak to him*(?), DDána 100.25.

(e) *way, manner*: atat tri altai leusom for ind gabail *i.e.* they have three ways of chanting the psalms, Mon. Tall. 140.28 (§ 33). noco n-a. dōib taurcbāil a coss do neachtar de seach araile *it is not their way* (of two who always kept in step), TBC^2 3312. a. mog mo coire (.i. is ē so gnīmrad mo coire), Anecd. v 23.5. is ucht ra mórdílind a. neich mar sein i trad-sa *'action of anyone'*, CRR 40. is essarcain cind fri hallib a. neich mar sain, 42. Freq. with prep. FO: nod slaid fón a. cétna *in the same manner*, LU 3287 (SC 8). fond a. sin, LL 280^{a}23 (SG 415.16). Also in phr. as cech a.: cóir áli riu as cach a., LL 374^{c}60. fuaradar eg as cach a., Mac Carthy 434 § 4. ? a. dár séan an binnse bláth *'this brilliant Bench* (*sc.* of justice) *hath been our welfare's hinge'*, Ó Bruad. ii 276.20.

Very common in chevilles: a. cen imresain, SR 6038. a. co mbuadhaib, Anecd. i 73 § 215. ald n-airge, Arch. iii 293.z. drong tria a., IT i 78.31. cen altu áig, Met. Dinds. iv 98.91. aichre a., Rawl. 148^{a}3.

COMPDS. -bisech: th'earla bhíos ag breith ailtbhisigh *increasing in length*(?), DDána 114.6. -chaín: mānāis leathanglas fordūal altchāin uindsenn, TBC^2 3346 *'on a fair shaft of ash'*, Faraday. -cháem: dfoghadhaibh altchaémha uinnsionn *beautiful ash-handled javelins*, FM vi 2130.4. -chóir: aenmac altc[h]ōir, RC xxxvii 348 § 60. -géimnech: alt-gheimnech a n-a. *'cracking of their joints'*, MR 256.20. -gorm: cloidhme altgorma, CF 880. -lethan: Echaid a. *big-limbed*, Fen. 28.22.

2 alt o, m. Also allt. *height, cliff*: all ⁊ a. ab altitudine, O'Mulc. 36. Ériu xiii 61 § 2. a. ar a. is cnoc ar cnoc, Duan. Finn i 41.25. teid . . . Ænias for bend aillt *'went to the top of a cliff'*, Aen. 271. tuitiss sīoss re beinn an ailt, Fl. Earls 86.z. a imluadh taran allt n-adhuathmar, Lism. L. 4834. ba cuma nobhíttís isin allt sin ois allta ⁊ miola muighe, Buile S. 72. eter cnoccaib ⁊ alltaib ⁊ ardaib, PH 502. go ndroigheanuibh gheineas as áltuibh ⁊ as cnocuibh, Deut. viii 7. ? tuc brosnaigi ar almaib a., LL 16772. ? doníther linne . . . droichitt na n-a., RC xxix 118 § 15 *'leap'* (*cf.* a. .i. leim, O'Cl.).

Extended meanings: fochairt i n-a. in maro *depths* (?), LU 1725 (perh. for 1 all, *cf.* all moro, RC xi 452.2). eadram is allt na cróine *'the pitch-black abyss'* (of hell), Aithd. D. 49.37.

COMPD. -dorcha: don tuinn a. *from the towering dark wave*, Measgra D. 50.27 (faltdorcha *dark-maned, v.l.*, Gloss.). See 3 ailt.

3 alt also ailt *house*: a. .i. teach, ut est is ae a. conae clu .i. is é a tech ro coimétastar in t-urdarcugud sin. ⁊ atá fos ailtire .i. saor denma tighi, O'Dav. 160 (see 1 alt). meiser ailt (.i. tech) iarna ait sceo fenamnaib, 868 = meisir ailt iar na áit, sgeo fenamhnuibh, Ériu xiii 42.1. ailt ainm tighe, Met. Gl. 21 § 69. ailt .i. teagh, O'Cl. ailt .i. tech, ut est ailt lethan conaire (some kind of proverbial expression), O'C. 576 (H 3.18, 287). is dinnba fri heiric . . . is altlethan conaire .i. is lethan a tegh ar in conair (of an unsatisfactory person), Ériu xi 75.3. ? ind eclas nóeb cona airc / rodo suidigthi in oenailt, SR 5158. ní ba gerthide i n-ailt midchúarto, Tec. Corm. § 3. 53 (= Dinds. 146). ? draig tar ailt / cath Chuinn chuilt *'fire over a house'*, ML 122.8. dēnam a ailte (: aicme) i Temhraigh, Sitzb. v 1919, 92 § 16. Baile in Chuimine m'airm a n-ailt tSeain hi Maoilconaire, Ériu i 38.9. ? rodechraig fón ail co hairec / ind ailt rodechlaid in fert, Met. Dinds. iv 96.56.

4 alt, altae Perh. substantival use of participles of ailid, but form and inflexion unclear: Lug mac Ethlend alt cen meirg *fosterling*(?), LL 1150. techt i ndāil alt nUlad, TBC^2 2460 = techt in-dáil ailt Ulad, TBC 3270. ni h-iarsma aen mháthar na aen alta *'fostering'*, MR 144.15. Findhabair cland Luigdeach Lagdha / bean alta Breagh gusin mbrigh (apparently *nurse of Brí*; *cf.* Met. Dinds. iv 218. 1–4), Ériu x 78 § 20. altai droch-rún derchoblid / gossa dubrúin banmassa, LU 6175 (TBC^2 1691). ? sceó slechtfa ailtu tairbirt fo mám Etarcomol, 5687 (TBC). mor n-anrud ⁊ n-ailti *scions, heroes*(?), Anecd. ii 54.8. imruidhedh ⁊ imaorad n-ailte (nalti *v.l.*) ⁊ n-anradh, 50.7. alt .i. oileamhuin, O'C. 969 (H 3.18, 416) perh. simply gloss on pret. 3 s. of ailid.

5 alt (a. .i. léim, O'Cl.) see 2 alt.

? **alta**: ro ir dam . . . .x. treaba dagha decla a. airgither, Ériu ii 4.5. In cheville: luth n-a., SR 3031.

altach o, ā (1 alt) *jointed*: dligid fidh balc bláith bocca., ZCP iv 468 § 6. buird altacha *'jointed tables'*, Fianaig. 56.1. uas cech altóir aird altaig, Lism. L. p. 346.7. co facca in muir n-úar n-a. *wavy*, LL 20191. tír na sreabh n-gorm-a. n-glan *blue-crested*(?), Hard. ii 228.3.

altae see 4 alt.

altaigid see ad-tluichethar.

altan [ā], f. (*cf.* 2 ailt) *sharp blade, razor*: dund altain gl. *novaculae,* Ml. 72^{b}14. dun altin, 72^{b}9. amal in n-altain n-áith gl. *sicut rasorium acutum,* 72^{b}8. altan .i. ail teind dia tecma, Corm. Y 68. amal bíd co n-altain noberthá, LU 5679 (TBC). a. ⁊ demés ⁊ cir, BB 210^{a}35. finda na grúaidi fácbus an a. dia hése, RC xvi 89.8. gérither a. berrtha, MR 20.3. ringcne do theidm gan altain (.i. fēsóg do gherra[dh] gan sgīan berrtha) (B. na f.), ZCP v 488 § 3. a. scene *very sharp knife,* ZCP iii 3.10. ailtan sgeine, L. Chl. Suibhne 26. dá chlaidheamh dég mar ealtain, BR 242.12. da craisech . . . co naithgeri a., CCath. 5304. mar altain d'aithle a hoirnimh, Dán Dé xxv 22. fiacla . . . mur ailtn[a]duib gera glas iarainn, ZCP i 127.26.

altán (2 alt): beir eolas damh gusan alltán *little wild place,* BNnÉ 152 § 20. dochuaidh sí a nalltan uaicnech, BCC 38.7.

altánach (altán): alltánach oirc (of a very lean pig), Ir. Texts i 27.1 = Hermathena ci 30 § 16.

altbu (metathesis of apltu = epeltu, Plummer MS notes): datongat fo a. anme nandfetatar . . . *death, destruction,* Cáin Ad. 46. *Cf.* toingthi fo ailt neimhe, O'Dav. 160.

? **altdus**: rogab . . . a mathair Lugaid ina. ar a sgath, H. 3.17, 765.4 (in altus *'to nurse'*, MS. Mat. 508.5). *Leg.* i n-altrandus?

alteiss (Fr. *altesse*): ó' n-a. *'from their Highness'*, Fl. Earls 46.9.

? **altfad**: cride ndracon a. mbrochbúada for dun dibni (descr. of Loegaire Buadach), LU 8614 (FB 46).

altmar (1 alt) *jointed*: crand . . . uindsinn altmhaire, B. Fermoy (23 E 29) 80^{b}12.

altnide see ailtnide.

altóir f. (Lat. *altare*) IGT Decl. § 42. *altar*: a. gl. *ara,* Sg. 25^{b}18. ind a. foranidparar [do] ídlaib, Wb. 5^{b}6. forsind altoir, 20^{d}13. for a., 10^{c}6, 10^{d}18, 11^{d}13. ó altorib inna nídol, 10^{d}37. a. mor daim líac Cluana maic Nóis, RC xviii 52.7 (Tig.). ro inchoisc . . . a. clochtha, Trip.^{2} 1042. .l. cailech n-altóre, 1700. oc dénum . . . na cailech n-altóra, 2962. dogníd altóri, 1075. aidme altoire .i. cuach ⁊ cailech, Laws i 232.4, 234.28 Comm. duine tug an dilsech ón altoir, iv 230.z. eneclar altoire moire Cluana, CS 244.13. uas cech a. aird altaig, Lism. L. 346.7. sacraimeint na haltórach, Eochairsg. 22.30. altóire iodhluidhe, Keat. ii 5430. do leagadar síos h'altóracha, Rom. xi 3. turais seacht prīmhaltōr, Fl. Earls 214.15.

altóirnat dim. of altóir: a. gl. *arula,* Sg. 48^{a}13.

altórad (altóir): Séamus . . . do naomhadh / 's a chló chéadna d'altóradh *'his image in glory be raised to the altar'*, Ó Bruad. i 198 v.

altra n, f. IGT Decl. § 145 (ailtri, lochtach, see ex. 1950 and O'C. 2500 cited below and *cf.* ailtrindus *s.* altrannas) *foster-father*: ropsa a. dia aithair, Anecd. ii 71.4. a a. ⁊ a chairdis Crist do dallad, RC xviii 14.19 (Tig.) = altru, CS 300.13. da cliamuin ⁊ da cairdes Crist ⁊ da altraind, RC xviii 157.6 (Tig.). a daltada ⁊ a altraind ⁊ a druith, O'C. 459 (H 3.18, 243^b) = a ailtrinn, 2500 (Eg. 88, f. 40 (41)). ogairer i nogaltrainn, O'D. 1014 (H 2.15, 17^b). for imad na naltrand, *ib.* eter na alltrana, *ib.* a. cháigh inar gceird-ne (of an 'ollamh'), DDána 73.43. dothaet . . . do thich a altrann .i. Echach Find, Corp. Gen. 87.25. G. do losccadh i ttigh a altrann, FM ii 1030.z. as é dobudh dalta dhamh / 's dobudh mé a. a athar, IGT Decl. ex. 1963. aitchim Moire guna mnáibh / fa ailtrinn oile d'fagháil (lochtach), ex. 1950. biaidh sé . . . 'na altruinn dot aois fhoirfe *'nourisher'*, Ruth iv 15. ? fearg ag tuile muna thráighe / i (a MS) leanb Muire móire / gabh a mheic Alprainn ar n-uain-ne / deit altrainn (ac a., MS) na hóighe, Dán Dé xii 8.

? **altraidter**: altraidhter .i. athraighter, O'C. 970 (H. 3.18, 416). (? Lat. *altero,* Plummer MS notes).

altram(m) orig. n, n., see Thurn. Gramm. § 731. Later o, m. in t-altrum, Laws v 134.12 Comm. *gs.* altruim, DDána 105.5. Note *ds.* altraim, Fél. 44.8. *ns.* also altrumu, Laws ii 168.z. 170.1 Comm. altruma, 146.21 Comm. *Vn.* of ailid.

Act of nurturing, fostering; *nurture, fosterage.* On the custom of fosterage see the treatise *Cáin Íarraith,* Laws ii 146 ff. *Cf.* Stud. in E. Ir. Law 187 ff. altram .i. ab eo quod est alo .i. ōn brēthir is alo ailim atā, Corm. Y 9. breth et altram, Wb. 10^{b}1. amal dorígensat sidi a altram si, 28^{d}19. fri altrum mic in ais araile, Laws ii 172.14. trian fir altrumu .i. fir ailes, 184.14. altrum cen ainmi ar dlighedh cacha altruma diainme, 150.6. altrumu seirce cen iarraith *'fosterage of affection without fosterage-fee'*, 168.z. cia lin altrum . . . a do . . . ite . . . di altruma, 146.5 Comm. am tualuing niu dalta altrammo do rig *I am able to give my fosterchild the fosterage suitable for a king,* IT i 142.5 = am tūalaing altrama do rīgh, ZCP v 503.24. alltramm mac rig ⁊ rignui, IT iii 239.148. dogniu dochor cach thríuin tri altram Fergusa form, LU 10296. ar inn airer ⁊ ar inn altrom ra bertus-sa fort, TBC 2874. gabais mac n-altrama ō D.,

Fianaig. 28.6. do chuindchid á altrama, Thes. ii 291 § 3. ni haltrum, ni hiarrathuis, Cog. 54.23. ro chuiris ben dot' chenel . . . dom' altram sa, MR 34.8. lucht altruim Chuinn ⁊ Conn, DDána 105.5. amhuil . . . buime ag altrom a cloinne, 1 Thess. ii 8. Altrum Tige Dá Mhedar (title of a tale called 'Oileamuin' in 1. 13), ZCP xiii 17.1. In phr. do-beir for a. co *gives in fosterage* (*to*): conid é doratsat Ethni cucu for altrom, LU 4436. With ᴅᴏ: tucad side ar altram do Choin Ruí, MU^2 351. Mac . . . do thabairt ar altram d'Art, Ann. Conn. 1261.15. do-beir (or other vb.) do a. (do) *gives for rearing* (*to*): co tuca [a Mac] . . . dia altraim, Fél. 44.8. tuc do lucht na Tebi da haltrom, TTebe 1724. atnoí do epscop B. día altrum, Trip.^{2} 1611. nís-léicide C. dia máthair di altromm, BDD^2 73. In abstract sense: altram dualchi *nourishment of vice*, Mon. Tall. 152.12 (§ 63). altrom glaine '*a fostering of purity*', Ériu ii 66 § 12. ar tí altruim fhaladh *bent on cherishing a grudge*, Dán Dé vi 21. ni d'furtacht na d'altrom al-lassar, CCath. 4422. a. Dé *feeding the poor*, ZCP xii 291.14 = GJ iv 107a.

1 altram(m)aid (altramm) *acts as fosterer to*: nosaltramann . . . í *he rears her*, Arch. iii 308 vi 7. sad chon alltai rodusnaltraim '*a she-wolf nurtured him*', Fél.^{2} lxxxv 39. roailis misi ⁊ roaltrumais, TTebe 153. roaltromais é cusandiu, SG 194.z. ro haltrommad ⁊ ro h-oiled h-e (of a tree), LB 222^{a}5.

2 altram(m)aid i (altramm) *fosterer*: altromaid cech dochraid '*every ill-favoured person is given to fostering*', Tec. Corm. § 13.22.

altrannas o, m. (altra) *fostering, fosterage, nurture*: do cleamnus . . . ⁊ d'ailtrindus, O'D. 592 (H 3.17, c. 448). luidh Fiachra . . . co Teamhraigh do chuinchidh altrandais for rīcch Ērenn .i. a rogha dia cloind (*i.e.* to ask that he might choose one of the king's sons to foster), ZCP xiv 218.9. arna tuca a. cisa . . . forsin eclais, O'Dav. 62. dīburtud .i. . . . dered n-ērca indsin .i. a. .i. arnā rob olc menma neich īarom, Corm. Y 425 = altram for chinadus natbé drochmenma iaram, Corm. p. 15. *Cf.* dabruidiud altrannus ar na rab olc menma neich .i. altrandus gin tanaisi isin tan sa, O'C. 1001 (H 3.18, 427^b). cleamhnas ar deis duine féin / is a. i n-imgcéin, DDána 66.9. mar iomchras an tathair altrannus leanbh, Num. xi 12.

altugad see attlugud.

1 am see amm.

? **2 am**: fogabar . . . in ingen ina cotlad ⁊ a gnus amal a. chaince, Ir. Texts i 2 § 1 (perh. *leg.* áin, Ir. Hist. Stud. i 346).

3 am see om.

am- see an-.

1 ám emphasizing particle = 1 éim. With asseverative sense *indeed, truly*: ata ám, Sg. 109^{a}3. cid ám *what indeed*, Sc. M^2 10. cindas ám, ol M., do reimisiu? *what sort of life dost thou lead?* Mon. Tall. 134.24 (§ 21). doronais f*er* indgail (*leg.* fingail, edd.) fort am ol M., 159.26 (77). cid as mó miscais lat atchí ? . . . tussu am, IT i 81.18 (Lg.). ni pam slán-sa ám, 72.1 (*ib.*). is dedbir am duit, Trip.^{2} 2028. in fuil uisci . . . ? atá ámh, Acall. 1547. is ead am '*yea truly*', RC xxiv 196.z. ba mór ámh do conách-sa, CCath. 1464. amal ám adcuala si fogur gotha Uilix, Mer. Uil. 289 (Mer. Uil.^{2} 271 cites a variant amal mar). Perh. with adversative sense *moreover, however* in: noch ám fodáli cenél '*but still it distinguishes gender*' (of word *socius*, in spite of gp. *socium*), Sg. 121^{b}1. ní bér-sa . . . lásin táilcend béra-sa am a ndomroig, Trip.^{2} 2835. is fochen am do tichtu ní bía brig desium, Mon. Tall. 154.10 (§ 66). dar mo breithir ám, Acall. 3764. toirrsech sin ol se fris dommanic amh a hadbur *moreover*, Ériu v 72.15. iomdha ámh ann . . . faríor féinnidh frasghonta, TSh. 6608. a lucht in taeib si theas ám ale *however*, MR 122.12.

2 ám in phrase á. thám, á. hám (Thurn. Gramm. p. 79 explains as *ag-m- *tag-m-) *moving to and fro, stir, motion*: at ruibni rúadgascid ⁊ á. hám sochaide atchíu, MU^2 367. See 2 aig, 2 táim.

ama see amma.

amach see immach.

amadán *etc.* see ammatán *etc.*

amae, -ai see Ped. ii 151, 188. Interjection *verily, indeed.* Frequ. translated '*alas!*', but this sense seems to derive rather from the context. Note also its use with fé *infra*: a trede asrubart anúas a. attá linn *potestas* ar *quis militat* '*surely we have* . . . ', Wb. 10^{d}2. amæ æm nípo úaib . . . '*verily indeed*', 13^{a}20. in dúib nammá ropridchad a. ni dúib *sed omnibus gentibus* '*is it to you only he has been preaching? Verily not to you alone* . . .', 21. im bia tesargain? . . . biaid amæ, Y Cymmr. xiv 118.17. cid son amai, TBC 1803. is é tricci . . . connagat na eich ardmora . . . atchonnarc a., LL 189^{a}17. a. a ócu . . . mochin tír asa tánic, TBC 982. a., a occlaig . . . cia hainm in cathair, CCath. 3001. a. atúsa . . . ic lainmilled neit[h], 5127. acc a., LL 13838. ⁊ a. dlestis a n-olc do denam, uair is adbul a n-ecoiri, TTebe 2628. ⁊ amæ nir dichait esbaid muintire C., CCath. 3756. Combined with alla (ale), a(i)ll: Conall dorōine, ar Ailill. Amai! nī fīr om (alla amai ni fir ón *v.l.*) ar Conall, ZCP i 104.24. amae ale, bar L., rat chur̄ . . . , TBC 3787 (Láeg upbraids Cú Ch. for being too gentle). aill amai tancatar námait a ndún, LU 8380 (FB 25). all amai or Fergus na bríathraib ilib, 5455 (TBC). aill mai (*sic*), O'C. 1387 (H. 3.18, 630^a). Combined with fé: fe a. for L. nacham ail, LU 8495 (FB 35). fé (truagh) .i. ue amai .i. lim amin .i. ué, ZCP viii 107.3.

amáen (oén): amhaon *plural*; amhaondacht *plurality*, Celtica vi 68.

? **ámaid**: ag sin duit a Padraic / sgél ámhaidh ar an imirt, Duan. Finn ii 378 § 34. *Cf.* ábacht?

? **amaide**: nad fegat uili i n-oenḟecht a. (for andaide(?), ed.), TBC 905 (LL 8334).

amail, amal Prep. and conj. *like, as.* Unstressed form of *ds.* of 1 samail (Thurn. Gramm. §§ 178, 826. But rhymes and alliterates in classical verse, *e.g.* IGT Decl. ex. 607). As a rule contracted to am̄ in MSS. Archaic amail (Thurn. Gramm. § 168) (Wb. 21^{c}10, 22^{c}14, both *a prima manu*, Críth Gabl. 461, Hib. Min. 188). Usual form in O. Ir. glosses amal (Wb. 6^{a}30, 10^{c}12, Ml. 107^{c}8, Sg. 217^{a}8. amál, Thes. i 5.37). In later lang. amail. Leniting (amal chlanda, Ml. 123^{c}8. amal chon-degam, 107^{c}8). Glosses Lat. *quasi*, Wb. 11^{a}11, Sg. 9^{b}11, *etc.*; *sicut*, Wb. 2^{a}11, 6^{a}30, 14^{c}17, Ml. 34^{b}6, *etc.*; *tamquam*, Wb. 9^{a}3, *etc.*; *uelut*, Ml. 23^{c}9; *ut*, Wb. 10^{d}19, 22^{c}14, Ml. 54^{a}21.

I As prep. with *accus.* For forms with suff. pron. see 2 samail. Note also: amaltsa, IT i 72.35 = am*al* tussu, 18. amlut, TBC (C) 575. Later somet. with independent pron.: amal tussu (*supra*), amhail é, DDána 116.5. Eventually replaced by mar (see immar): amar (am*al*, *v.l.*), TTebe 929. *Cf.* amair, Laws ii 202.9 Comm. See Bergin, Ériu xiv 142. *like, as, similar to*: am*al* tuthle no ailsin gl. *ut cancer*, Wb. 30^{b}13. ní am*al* inní asóircc gl. *non quasi aërem uerberans*, 11^{a}11. am*al* nahí nadchrenat gl. *tamquam non possedentes*, 10^{b}7. am*al* in n-altain gl. *sicut rasorium*, Ml. 72^{b}8. am*al* in lochairnn ṅaffraicdai gl. *quasi lanterna*, Sg. 24^{a}16. am*al* inna anman asrubartmar '*like the nouns*', 188^{a}29. am*al* na heliu, 9^{b}2. amál chócúll dercon no chno, Thes. i 5.37. am*al* nathracha bodra *sicut*, 485.19 (Tur. 11). am*al* airig ndésa, Críth Gabl. 367. intan mbete renna nime amail éscai ⁊ éscai amail gréin, Ériu ii 200.18. am*al* firu cathacha, Trip.^{2} 803. feil . . . docuiridar echdar corgus . . . am*ail* chaindech '*the feast of a saint that falls outside Lent, as for instance Cainnech's*', Mon. Tall. 135.2 (§ 22). amhuil a cinaidh féin '*like his own crime*', Laws iv 88.8 Comm. nocha tánic amail a samla . . . nocha tánic . . . buiden amail a lethide, Celt. Rev. ii 220.26 (omission before first amail?). amal aig n-allaid, TTebe 1881. amhail gach nduine oile, TSh. 254. With *dat.* am*al* ruithnib grene, TBFr. p. 15 § 3. amhail cherdcadaiph, BNnÉ 71 § 123.

In phr. amal sin, so, ṡodain *thus, so, in that case* see 1 sin, 1 so, 1 suide.

II As conj., freq. but not invariably with follg. nasalizing rel. clause (Thurn. Gramm. §§ 498, 505). (**a**) As comparative conj. with verb in indic. *as, like as*: am*al* ṅguidess athir a macc gl. *tamquam pater filios deprecantes*, Wb. 24^{d}19. am*al* fondrodil in coimdiu do chách gl. *sicut diuisit Dominus*, 10^{a}11. amal nonda thorisse frissintectairecht gl. *tamquam misericordiam consecutus sum*, 10^{a}28. am*al* nát anse dúib, 17^{c}11. am*al* arindchrin dǽ ⁊ asindbail gl. *uice fumi*, Ml. 57^{a}10. am*al* nach fuar fessin inneuch, 57^{d}3. amal as toísegiu grián . . . ⁊ is laithe foilsigedar . . . *sic* is toissigiu, *etc.*, 85^{b}11. am*al* as inna ngnimae gl. *ut a sé profecto iure factorum*, 17^{b}3. am*al* is na nassar gl. *sicut Assiriorum*, 54^{a}22. amal ṅ-dond-foirde ainmm '*as a noun signifies it*', Sg. 26^{b}12. amal addaas '*as it is*', Ériu ii 144 § 159. amal as n-airdirc *clearly*, Trip.^{2} 2066. ro chí fora muime am*al* is bés do naídenaib, 115. amail nach dentar dia domnaich '*just as such things are not done on a Sunday*', Mon. Tall. 148.3 (§ 55). amail bis mes in feóir in ḟamfucht (*sic*) fa i ngemfucht '*according to the appraisement of the grass in the hot or in the cold season*', Laws iv 146.15 Comm. dligidh . . . / a bhrondadh amhail chuinghes, ZCP viii 109.13. dobérthar . . . dia tuca tinnscra am*al* asbérthar, TBFr. 177. as-bert in so huile am*al* rom-múin dó in fer, BDD^2 168. amail indises canóin, ZCP viii 114.2. amail ba bes di . . . '*as was her wont*', RC vi 175.1. amhail thógaibhthear an cháith uas an ghrán, Desid. 2918. In later lang. combined with ⁊, mar: amhuil ⁊ chromas an géadh a cheann, Desid. 1923. amhail mar stiúrionn ⁊ mar oibrighionn siad, Corp. Astron. xxiv 10. amhail ⁊ mar atá, 2.7. amhail mar do rinne Iudas, Donl. 254.13.

Folld. by second member of comparison (*as . . . so*): am*al* nondubcairimse carad cách uaibsi alaile gl. *eandem caritatem habentes*, Wb. 23^{c}12. am*al* nád robe . . . ní bia, 1^{d}2. am*al* as corp do crist *æclesia* is corp *mulier uiro*, 22^{c}13. am*al* as ndian . . . mbis is denithir sin . . ., Ml. 57^{c}12. am*al* durigni . . . dogena . . . '*as He has done . . . so also will He do*', 50^{d}10. amal fōides in naingel . . . doróiter dún . . . '*as he sent the angel . . . may he be sent to us*,' Thes. ii 304.1 (Hy. i). amal soite a shlúaig úad soid a grád ⁊ a gráin for cúlu, ZCP xi 86 § 45. With follg. clause introduced by an adv. (samlaid, *etc.*): am*al* nadngaib lius di suidiu is samlid insin nisgaib som lius di . . . , Ml. 34^{b}6. am*al* rombói ingnae cáich is samlid . . ., 26^{b}8. am*al* fongníter ídil *síc* fogníther donaib ánib, Wb. 27^{b}9. amál nád ṅdéni neutur dindí as *tiberis* . . . *síc* ní déni, Sg. 63^{a}17. amuil is etarbach grech na cno faisi cen torad aici is amlaidh is etarbach na neiche sin do denam, Laws iv 36.17 Comm. amal do-rala . . . thall . . . is amlaid do-rala sund, PH 146. amail adcondarcais misi co granna . . . ar tús ⁊ alaind fadeoid, is amlaid sin in flaithius, RC xxiv 200.17. amail teit . . . is amhlaidh sidhe *as . . . so*, St. Ercuil 499. amal is e cet lá na sechtmaine in domnach . . . is amal-sin . . . is e is ochtmad lá . . . , PH 3585. After *compar.*: is mesu andas amuil robui, Laws iv 156.12 Comm. do badh líonmhaire da n-édálaibh . . . inás amhail ro fhédsat a ttiomáin, Hugh Roe 88.8 (fo. 23^{b}). bá moa a n ainm ⁊ a n oirdearcus inas amhail tangattar, FM v 1848.z.

In PH with ellipse of verb. (*cf.* the Lat. construction): co mbí in t-í dobeir hí i n-a shímontaig amal in t-í gabus, 7595. do thabairt ascad amal rig do *as* (*on*) *a king*, 2838. fofhuaras duine amal mo chride *a man after my own heart*, 6479. Prob. also in: me-si tra amal mo brathri tindnacimm mo chorp . . . , 6640. Note also: am*al* alanaile ndoine gl. *ut caeterorum*, Ml. 54^{a}21, a literal transl. of the Lat.

(**b**) With impf. subj. in meaning *as if, as though* (in this constr. not as a rule followed by rel. clause, see Par. and Gl. 209): ro pridchad dúib céssad Críst amal ad-cethe '*Christ's passion has been preached to you as though it were seen*', Wb. 19^{b}6. is amal bid fri Crist frisorthe '*it is as though ye offended against Christ*', 10^{c}12. am*al* ninfessed cách et ronfitir calléic gl. *sicut qui ignoti et cognoti*, 16^{a}2. am*al* ni bimmis cutrummi frib gl. *quasi non pertinguentes*, 17^{b}16. am*al* ni cuimsimmis a denum gl. *quasi* [*nos*] *infirmi fuerimus in hac parte*, 17^{c}18. am*al* ni risinse do bar cosc si gl. *tamquam non uenturus sim ad uos*, 9^{a}19. am*al* nombemmis érchóilti gl. *tamquam morti destinatos*, 9^{a}3. am*al* fid a fondamtis gl. *quasi longam famem passi* '*as* (*though*) *it were when they suffered*', Ml. 34^{b}11. amal bid do íc a galair gl. *velut in doloris solacium*, 23^{c}9. am*al* bid ind aimsir feisin, Sg. 188^{a}26. amal ni bed *ad* and, 217^{a}8. am*al* bith do chonsain, am*al* as ṅ-dí '*as though it were to a consonant*, (*or*) *as it is to it*', 9^{b}11. am*al* bid oc caíned in guḟorgaill, Trip.^{2} 87. no lastais in aidche am*al* betis ruithni gréni, TBFr. 27. amal ní acced is ní cloath ní '*as if he saw not and heard not anything*', Ériu iii 104 § 40. amhoil búdh fear fiadhoigh thú, Desid. 3183. With *condit.*: amhail do bhiadh gráin . . . aca air, TSh. 4255. Later a. ⁊: amhuil ⁊ do bheith riachtanas aguinne réna seirbhís, Desid. 5244. The following may be elliptical, but could also be referred to I: otconnairc a gnúis amal aingel *as* (*though it had been that of*) *an angel,* PH 1313. ni hairmither amal duin-orcuin do sin *it is not counted as manslaughter,* 4208. atchīam-ne tú amail catharda díless hi neim, BColm. 106.6. amal tofunn dotṡéstae *as though it were a pursuit wherewith thou wert pursued*, Ériu i 200 § 25 (supply bid ?).

(**c**) As temporal conj. expressing simultaneousness, *while, when*: amal immind-ráitset con-accatar F. cuccu '*as they were talking about it they saw F. coming towards them*', Thes. ii 241.11 (Ardm.). am*al* batar ann . . . co n-accatar in tene, Trip.^{2} 445. amail notreigtis addurtaig '*when they left the oratory*', Mon. Tall. 132.12 (§ 12). am*al* atib in dig nirbo chumain laiss F., LU 4030 (SC 48). amal batar and . . . ico'n ol, PH 76. amal itcualae . . . H. . . . . a beth i n-oentuma, 834.

(**d**) As explicative conj. with adverbial force *how, in what state, manner*; *how* in sense of *(the fact) that*: bá foderc dó . . . am*al* ro both and *how things were there*, LU 8219 (FB 16). a scrutan i n-a menmain am*al* doragad airi, 8223 (17). ni chumaic . . . innisin inna n-airecht sin amal itát *what they are like*, 1997 (FA 6). indēsad dáib madh āil libh / amhail fūaradar oidhidh *how they died*, ZCP viii 119 § 1. atchifet amal digeltar forru, PH 2806. tabhair an taiplis don tigh / gu faicmis amhail imrid, IGT Decl. ex. 607. do ordaigh Tairrdelbach . . . do lucht túaisceirt amal no raghdais dia taig, RC xviii 55.1 (Tig.). ro indis in echtra ⁊ amail dochuadar for iar[r]aid usci, xxiv 202.4. innister dó amhail ro escain Espuc E. . . . in fled, MR 24.18.

(**e**) Doubtfully causal in: amal is i lóu bad sochrud ar n-imthecht gl. *sicut in die honeste ambulemus since it is in the day*, Wb. 6^{a}30. am*al* is tre bar tabirtsi dochum nirisse gl. *sicut et uos nostra (gloria)* . . . , 14^{c}17. In both cases the use of amal is no doubt due to the Lat. *sicut*. Possibly also: amail is tre metur ro cet in chantaicc, Hib. Min. 6.188.

Miswritten (am̄) for amlaid (aml—) in: is amal ro-batar in corp ⁊ in cend oc tepersain fola, PH 1881. is amal bói I. oc ernaigthi, 2202. is amal fo-s-gébtái it é eroslacthi, 3753.

In IGT Introd. 2.14, 33.6 in phrase samhlughadh amhuil of adjectives in -amuil derived from nouns.

ámaill(e). ámhuill f., IGT Decl. § 13. á., § 3. (**a**) *playing, sporting*: roscarsam friar n-amalla / aca mbimmís fri cach sel, LL 14516 (Ériu v 211.88). barrthar bang chosnaimh ó cCuinn / an dol-sain ann ar amhuill '. . . *has been checked from sporting there*', Gleanings 32 § 24. cleachtaim ámhuill ar iul ndíomhaoin, DDána 33.1. gan mharthain do mhac Áine / rug don éigse a hamáille '*has robbed poetry of her gaiety*', Studies 1924, 89 § 30. diongnadh ná damhoill, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 212.44. ag ámhaill ⁊ ag súgradh ria (a cat with a mouse), TSh. 2345.

(**b**) In follg. perh. with implication of *trickery, deceit*: ? rufer āmaill im cech cāin / Alend '*has made sport of every law*', Hail Brigit 12. na secht pecaidh mharbhtha-sa / nochan ḟanat dā n-ábhaill, ZCP xiii 10.4. ní fuighthe t'fhine ar ámhuill '*thy race was not to be lightly won*', Aithd. D. 68.19. cládh a ḟeadhma um ámhuillibh '*there is victory over his effort in my schemes*', Ériu ix 164 § 18. beiridh gell ar úaim uirre / eng do ḟúaigh tre ámuille, IGT Decl. ex. 196.

(**c**) Of the fingers: na dena amhailthi leat lámhaibh = *nec . . . digitum extendas* '*practice no tricks with your hands*', ITS xxix 138.20. da bhfaictear an teaslán go hamhaillibh le na lamhuibh ar in bhfroighidh . . . signighidh bás *clawing at the wall*, 23 K 42, 166a.18.

(**d**) In general sense of *behaviour, action*(*s*), etc.: báthadh gráidh an ámhaill úd (: cámhaill) (of Cain's murder of Abel), DDána 31.10. gabhaid sgela a bheatha ⁊ a bhuan ámhaille '*they enquire of his life and conversation*', Carswell 43.14. do chaitheamh ar mbeathadh anamhaillibh ⁊ a dtreighibh diadha '*in all godly conversation*', 189.9. neimhcindteacht angibluibh no na ngabhail, no anámhaille eile '*dissolution in apparell, gesture, and other his doynges*', 48.y. aithrechas . . . do dhenamh ar son ar naingidheachta ⁊ ar námhailleadh neamhdhiadha at adhaighse '*ungodly behaviour towards thee*', 184.3.

Note also: amald .i. a malitia, O'Mulc. 44. bebais brónāmaill ṁbratha / mac móralaind Murchada, LL 15906.

amáille (Anglo-Fr. *amail, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 207) *enamel*: mur snas a. ar ór nglan (: fhalláine), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 176.124. ciondus fríth mar fuair Máire / am[h]ladh óir ón am(h)áille, O'Hara 1246. ní bhia an t-or gan amaille, Ó Bruad. i 136 xix. a snigh do bhraonaibh le feadhaibh fannáille / 'n-a gcraobhaidh a., DDána 83.17.

amáin Mid. Ir. form of nammá, Ped. i 165; of amein, Vendr. Lex. In Mid. Ir. with unlen. -m(m)-: ammain, Mon. Tall. 136.8. LU 2485. TBC 449. ambain, Mon. Tall. 127.17. immáin, BColm. 60.12. Note also in amáin, TBC 544. Stressed on second syll., and in classical verse a-bháin, a-mháin alliterating with b(h)- and (less frequently) m(h)-. Note also aman: dál, SR 7254. amhán, Mac Aingil^{2} 140 (see DDána Gloss.).

(**a**) Following a noun and limiting it in sense *only, and no more, and nothing else*: cóic aige in amáin ba hé cuit fer [ṅ-]hErend, TBC 544 (LL 8005). ind domnaichib ammain (*sic leg.*, Edd.), Mon. Tall. 136.8 (§ 24). ni dumada criadh nó fót amain *not of earth and sods only*, CCath. 3428. sé chéad déag bliadhan amháin (= a-bháin) *only* 1600 *years*, Arch. Hib. i 84 § xv. gurab é an croidhi amhán do-nī é, Mac Aingil^{2} 140. an ruibēr sin amhāin eidirdealaiges etorra '*nothing except the river divides them*', Fl. Earls 38.2. lóirghníomh Chríostt . . . téid amháin a ttarbha do chách *which alone profits*, Mac Aingil^{2} 5204.

With prec. acht: ni fogni laisim fachmarc scel dóib, acht a torbai frisa tíagad ambain, Mon. Tall. 127.17 (§ 2). acht innocht amain, CCath. 2698. acht a ccurp comhfhocuil amháin *save only in the interior of a compound word*, IGT Introd. 3.3. ní fhuair buime Dé . . . acht Eoin Bruinne abháin, Dán Dé ii 26. acht so amháin is maith aithnim / fearg an mhéirghil '*it is this alone . . . that causes the anger* ', TD 8.36. With follg. acht: leis ní háir don uile bhean / amháin acht Muire maighdean, Arch. Hib. i 100 § xxii. amain acht tri deichneabair *save only*, BB 29^{a}41. amháin acht lucht aenethair, FM i 354.6.

With cid: cid ina insi fadessin amáin *even into his own island*, Mon. Tall. 128.24 (§ 4).

With pron.: cidhed aman ba hingnad, SR 7254. nocha hí abháin acht an bhas *not only that but* . . . , Dán Dé ix 5. ní hé so amháin acht bheith ullamh ó chroidhe, Desid. 1605. ní hiad amháin fuair . . . acht drong mhór oile, TSh. 92. ní headh amháin achd atá an saoghal uile . . . , Desid. 90. ní hé amháin acht as adhbhal an tiongnadh, O'Hussey TC 54.5. ní hē amhāin trí lá achd an feadh as toil lém Thigherna *not for three days only but* . . . , Mac Aingil 3798. Hence with omission of acht giving phr. tantamount to *moreover, in addition*: ní hé amháin ní ghabhuid . . . *moreover they do not take*, Párl. na mB. 542. as beg dhíobh nách bí contrárdha dá chéile na ccreideamh; ní hé amháin bídh enduine amháin díobh go minic contrardha dhó féin . . . , O'Hussey TC 34.9. ní hé amháin ní ṡaoilim go nanfadh duine ar bioth angioll ar a creideamh innte . . . , 36.6. ní hé amháin nar an ar aonord / gar do cháidh do chaollorg Críosd, PBocht 1.10. Note also: cia amháin do iarr a oighidh? *who ever asked for death?* Aithd. D. 64.22.

With n. pr. gé do ríne Muire amháin / an líne uile d'eadráin '*by herself*', Dán Dé xvii 28.

(b) Hence with sg. noun *one*: bráthair a-bháin, IGT Decl. ex. 1290. lēige amhāin *one league* (*only*), Fl. Earls 86.14. mellion amháin, 82.6.

More frequ. with prec. óen: éngheall abháin *one single pledge*, TD 22.10. d'ēin-inntinn amháin '*with one accord*', Fl. Earls 132.14. éin-pheacadh amháin, TSh. 9187. énchrann amhāin *a single tree*, Desid. 495.

(c) Less commonly with verb: an toradh bhlaismíd amháin *the fruit which we merely taste*, Desid. 6667. anaid amain, RC x 66.12 (anaidsi namma, *v.l.*).

(d) Limiting the meaning of a phrase: amháin as a árdmhaith '*in His goodness alone*' (Gloss.), Desid. 2990. amháin ar eagla pian, Mac Aingil^2 206. a cuirp do cur dar longphort immach amain '*only to throw* . . .', CCath. 3493. ag dénamh amháin na hurnuighthi . . . órduighthear dhúinn *just by reciting the prayers*, Mac Aingil^2 5067. don té do-ní an aithridhi amháin a bpongc an bháis, 6658.

With a clause with finite verb: focheird deit chubus ammain la slemni '*merely send him away from thy confession gently*', Mon. Tall. 128.3 (§ 2). dia torset cucaind iináin '*if only they come to us*', BColm. 42.1. dēna-sa in fuine immáin '*only begin to bake*', 60.12. nī mōr go rāngatar amach assin gcathraigh amāin '*they had scarcely left the city*', Fl. Earls 146.20. a choissrecadh assa mbiadh amhāin i n-a teghduiss . . . etorguide in choimdedh aca '*to . . . consecrate it so that it might serve only as* . . .' , 112.14.

In phr. acht a. *save that, however, nevertheless*: acht ammáin is ferr in becan sa díb d'innsin, LU 2485. acht amháin go maireann drithle gan dul as, O'Gr. Cat. 473.1. eirgit uile . . . acht amāin ro buī gnē ēgcruais fiaprasa ar in ierla, Fl. Earls 174.22. Note also: acht nad bet sin cháir chomraic itát ammáin *provided only that they be not*, TBC 449. ní headh acht amháin do chum seirbhísi Dé do dhéanamh, Desid. 1663.

amainse [iā, f.] (amnas). See Zimmer, KZ xxx 96–8. **(a)** *sharpness*, hence *fierceness, harshness, severity* (of persons): cosmail fri delg ar amuinnsi, H 3.17, 86.11. amandsi ⁊ faobruidhi ind fir, Anecd. ii 56 § 18. ar a n-aniardacht ⁊ ar a n-amhainsi (of warriors), TBC 5653. nír bo mór amainsi cáich dib fri áraile, LU 1232 ('*cunning*', Im. Brain ii 295). cairigud cech n-aimlere / cen amainsi, cin nāire, ZCP vii 311 § 10. fri mnai m*ir* co mínaire co n-amainnsi nuallbraisi, LL 386^{a}49.

(b) *astuteness, cleverness, subtlety* (in good sense): ar gaís ar áine ar a., LU 10299. in cóiced [súalaig] in trebaire (.i. a.), PH 6853. ar amuinnsi ngaisi, Laws v 28.12 Comm. cetheora aibgitre gaisi .i. cethre bunaidh na hamainnsi, O'Dav. 1. gach diamair dhana, gach amhainsi ealathan . . . do cuisin, Leb. Gab. 172.10. liubhra ⁊ ealadhna lána d'amhainsi ⁊ d'inntleacht, FM ii 924.10. ruc Íth de brithemnaib Herend ar a. ⁊ ar thacra, LL 1477 (Leb. Gab. 244.17). amainsi acra *astute litigation*(?), O'C. 453 (H. 3.18, 242) (see féig). go namhainsi indtleachta ⁊ aigneadh, FM vi 2374.1. mo amainsi do Énna, ZCP viii 305.3. a n-uaill ⁊ a n-amainsi ⁊ a n-irdarcus na muintiri sin, Anecd. ii 49.4. amuinsi a n-Grégcuib (as a national characteristic), ZCP i 112.18. amal bói dia amainsi *as he was so astute*, Alex. 1015 = a amaindsi ⁊ a glicca, BB 499^{b}18.

Hence **(c)** *cunning, craft* in bad sense: ar do glicce ar th'a., SR 1140 = ar th'a. ⁊ ar do thuaichli, MacCarthy 50.12 (LB 110^{b}15). a rurcc a tíachra ⁊ a n-amainsi (of temptations), ZCP vi 258.8. With special idea of magical skill: froma[d] uptha dús in bud amainsi, Laws i 180.30 Comm. doberat la amhainsi ⁊ tuaithle dorcha for dreich ngréne, BLism. 121v^{a}11. doniter la tuaichlecht ⁊ amuinsi freasdul in rígh gin fairesi neich dia dēnumh '(*magical*) *cunning*', Marco P. 52. cleasaighecht ⁊ amuinsi '*tricks and jugglery*' (entertainment at a banquet), 79. *Cf.* amnas (b).

amainsech o, ā = amnas: airsid ammai[n]dsech (aghmhar a. *v.l.*), TTebe 3102. Eachtor amaindsech, 3964. ogh-briathra . . . amhainsecha '*sapient words*', MR 160.8.

amainsecht = amainse: oc foglaim druidechta ⁊ fessa ⁊ fastini ⁊ amainsechta *skill in magic*, LL 1051 (RC xii 56 § 1). co sluaghaibh draoidheachta ⁊ amhainseachta, Leb. Gab. 250.23.

amair: a. seachtmain . . . a ndiaid M. do marbadh '*about*', Ann. Inisf. 1311. 4. See immar.

amáirech see bárach.

am(a)ires ā, f. (1 iress). Later m. (LL 284^{b}7). Also **amaras**, and in mod. lang. amhras, aimhreas (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 104). Note also aibres, Auraic. 61. **amharas, -aires** m. (*gs.* -(a)is), IGT Decl. § 53. See Éigse viii 147–9.

(a) In O. Ir. *lack of faith* in theological sense (normally translated '*unfaith*' in Thes.). In later relig. contexts the same, *religious doubt*, etc.: arna tarta amiris . . . dond lobur hiressach '*lest he bring unfaith . . . to the weak believer*', Wb. 11^{b}18. tre amhiris, 28^{c}13. tre amairis, 33^{b}5. tóiniud niressach in amiriss, 26^{a}5. o hiris in amiriss gl. *subuertunt*, 31^{b}16. ho amiris gl. *defedentia*, 2^{c}29. fíal amirisse '*a veil of unbelief*', 15^{a}29. todlugud inna feulae conamairis nandatiberad dia doib gl. *poscere defidendo, not believing that God would give it to them*, Ml. 97^{d}10, 13. a. rod ngab (i.e. when asked to perform a miracle), Trip.^{2} 2327. crecht na haimirse bói hi menmain Tomáis, PH 6734. do thochuiredh gentiu a n-iris, de indarba Iuda in hamiris, Hib. Min. 10.325. ind eire[te]acht ⁊ ind aibres (a., *v.l.*) dorigni neach i n-aigidh na firindi diadha, Auraic. 61 = an aimiris, 2349. ecna cen amaros, Acall. 3720. na dénaidh amurus ar Día a dáeine, RC xxiv 377.8. beag nach usa an t-amharas, Dán Dé xiv 19.

(b) Hence *lack of belief in* (a person), *suspicion*: ma dia rucar amarus fair *if he be suspected*, Laws v 158.29 Comm. = ruga[dh] aimiras air gurab tre comraite dogne, O'C. 1771 (23 Q 6, 37$^{a–b}$). da ructha aimerus orra, O'D. 576 (H 3.17, c. 443). ionnus nach biadh amhras cáirdeasa nó míocháirdeasa . . . isan scríbhinn (= *neque suspitio gratiae sit neque simultatis*), Keat. i 56.11. croidhe ar nách cóir amharus, TD 17.52. Perh. also: ná déntar orm amorus '*let there be no mistrust of Me*', Ériu iv 116 § 27.

(c) In general sense of *doubt, disbelief, incredulity*: ferr astud amaires, Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. i 15 = ferr astad aimirse, RC xlv 86 = aimiris, Anecd. iii 19.20. ?dligid etche aimiris, BB 64^{e}33 = d. ēitge amsir, Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. i 17 (Anecd. iii 14.24, RC xlv 71). ?dilgud bemi ecnaid ar Dia ⁊ amarus ar duilib, YBL 84^{b}7. urchur n-amarais *a shot in the dark* (by a blind man), CCath. 2189. cúis amhruis *a matter of doubt*, Donl. 318.17. ? mar ḟer bfíadhaigh mé a Muiris / is é ag íarraidh amhuiris, IGT Decl. ex. 1350.

In various idioms with verbs and prepp.: as eadh budh amhurus lium *this is what I should feel dubious about*, Prolegomena 44 § 11. adbar rig Ulad cin amurus dia marad (of a prince), Ann. Conn. 1392.3. mé gach éanlá i n-amharas, Dán Dé v 4. cuiridh Íosa . . . a airdhe . . . san té thoghas / nach leicfe é i n-amhoras, Aithd. D. 37.3. is an amhras i dtéid sibh / ar bhreith Aimhirgin . . . '*the mistake you make as to the judgement of A.*', Content. vi 8. téid an t-éadtrócaireach i n-amharas ar Dhia, TSh. 1909. gach ní ar a mbi amhfhoras aca *everything they are doubtful about*, MS. Mat. 576.26. air mbeith dhúinn a n-amhras na fírinne '*any thing we . . . even doubt to be false*', Donl. 72.12. d'egla go gcuirfidhe amharas 'na bhás *that his death should be doubted*, Parrth. Anma 1524. ní fhoil amharus agam gurab iad do ní . . . , Mac Aingil 2083. 'gá bhfuil fáth amharais air / um ráth . . . gCobhthaigh '*who has any reason to doubt his claim to C.'s castle*', TD 17.58. ?er .i. fīr ut est dilla er amiris, O'Mulc. 479.

amairse = amaires: bad nóib, bad glan a cride / i n-amairse (anamairse *v.l.*) bat fíra '*in* (*time of*) *infidelity*', Ériu iii 102 § 27^c (see note). co nebert fris la haimhirsi . . . (la faitfedh fáoi *v.l.*), BNnÉ 293 § 14. aran amairsi (amarus *v.l.*) ro gabh dhe, 294. 4.

amairsech (amaires). In O. Ir. glosses amirissech, amairessach. In later lang. also amrusach. As adj. o, ā **(a)** *unbelieving* (in relig. sense): ceist amirissech inso gl. *quomodo resurgunt morti*, Wb. 13^{c}19 (if not *gp.* in substantival use, see below). del chatach amirseach (of one who had refused to believe a miracle), Ériu ii 122 § 61. baramail amhairsech na Lumbardach, ZCP xiii 180.29. Iúdaide amairsecha, PH 2980. 's gan í uime amhuirseach *though she was not doubtful about Him*, Dán Dé xx 38.

(b) *doubting, mistrustful* in general: senfoccul sein . . . acht corb dall bid amarsech (deception of Isaac), SR 2900. nach foláir dhó bheith umhal amhairseach air féin *mistrustful of himself*, TSh. 10875. cia orthaibh as amhoirseach (the seven virtues), DDána 55.11. go raibh meisi amharusach ina hionnamhail sin do cheisd, Acts xxv 20. nir bh'aimhirsech Ulaid . . . co m-badh rompa budh raen *doubted not that they would be victorious*, MR 268.8. Note also: rob a. faistine a fellsum '*the predictions . . . became doubtful*', MR 240.23. *Cf.* amairsig earlama, BB 63^{b}43 = amairsi erlabra *unreliable* (?) (of women), Tec. Corm. § 16.53.

As subst. *unbeliever, infidel*: amhirissig gl. ***infidiles***, Wb. 12^{d}34. hóre as namairessach fodúacair, 11^{b}24. nípu libsi int órd so act la amiresschu, 9^{c}17. See under trem-.

amaisc, -e see amasc.

? **amaithes**: do-berdís fir Eirenn amaithius dó ⁊ anduthracht '*bore malice and ill-will towards him*', ZCP xviii 66.12 (Ed. takes as neg. of maithes. But prob. *leg.* a maithius).

1 amal (with unlen. -m-) o, m. *fool, simpleton*: a amail gan faobhar fis, Ó Bruad. i 206.5. a. gan chiall, iii 122.10. bíth nach fághaim fáidh ná a., ii 242.7. agalladh an amail, iii 166.5. ceannuightheoir ceoil is dóigh na n-a. '*solace of the simple*', i 142.20. a. *a fool, simpleton*, P.O'C.

2 amal see amail.

amalán see 1 amlán.

? **1 amall**: roart lessom epert friusom intsamli dæ statim act cid a. is hed dodechuid de '*though slowly this is what has come of it*' (*i.e.* this is the result, though it may be slow), Wb. 24^{c}10. See Celtica i 339 and *cf.* admall.

? **2 amall** .i. tadhall, O'Cl.

amantrach o, ā (amantur): a ridiri uaisli amhantracha '*adventurous*', ZCP vi 57.29. is olc in lam tucadar na dee dimaine (amanntracha, ar ndee amuntaracha *v.l.*) linn *capricious*(?), Fier. 106. ona treturachaib drochamunturacha '*unlucky*', 20.

amantur o (Engl. or Rom. loanword) (**a**) *chance, accident*: docuaidh d'iarraidh amanntuir urcuir '*adventure with the spear*' (of a knight going to hunt), ZCP vi 293.13. d'amuntur mo buille, Fier. 53. ni fetrais cá tic do bás acht a n-ammantúr in tuitme '*except that it befalls by chance*', De Contemptu 1065. is amhantur mor do da ttérnuigi *an outside chance*, 3 C 19, 22r^{a}32. da tuca an drochamhantur air beith ar meisce, Rosa Ang. 90.22.

(**b**) In concrete sense *what comes by chance, windfall, booty*: ceithre huinge deg ag Mac C. . . . ann eaghmais amhantuir ⁊ uinge d'or ag an mbaintiagarnain . . . ann eaghmais amantuir Tiarna '*exclusive of royalties . . . exclusive of the lord's rights*' (Macnamara's rental), Trans. RIA xv (1828) 43.z (Antiquities). muna dteagmhadh amhantar dá ngoireann an dlighe *castrense* dhóibh, TSh. 5124. ní bhfhuaradar edail na amhantur and, ALC ii 496.31. ni ar eirig ádh na amhantur dhoibh, 498.2. sén ágha ⁊ amhantuir, Top. Poems^{2} 1180. dogebuir-si roinn edala ⁊ amhanntair buaim-si '*booty*', ZCP vi 32.17. ar sén amhunntuir ⁊ edala duid-si, 28.24.

? **amaoil**: le ha. no le droich airre, Flower Cat. 599.x.

amar- intens. prefix see abar-.

amar ? Orig n. Later m. See Vendr. Lex. (**a**) *singing, song*: bindithir teta mendcrot i llamaibh suadh ica siorsenm guth ⁊ a. in dara fir, TBC 5461 (St.). ba binnithir téta mendcrott guth ⁊ amor cach duine inna flaith, LL 2342 (SG ii 485.49). rocolatar ind fir ind a. (a n-amhor *v.l.*) ina nói, ZCP iii 244.8. bá hálaind . . . in t-énlorg ⁊ in t-éna. bói leu, LU 10572. guth ⁊ amhar cach duine, Cóir Anm. 247. táilginn contaghfat imme / bud binne canfat amhar (: fharrad), SG 148.16. aupsaib ilib ollmarib .i. imat a. na ésce a hollmurib ilib na héicsi, Anecd. v 23 n.11. eacmaing F. dia tofund toaidh Gold forsin a. ⁊ consephaind Oséne mac F. dia timchar, ZCP viii 105.10. amhar .i. ceol, O'Cl.

(**b**) *wailing, moaning*: nīmthairle éc nā amor / nīmthair mortlaid nā galar, Thes. ii 352.2. eca a. .i. amran .i. ach ⁊ ucc ar is e sen a. ec[a], 20. nimthairrle an galar / fili gusan a., Laud 615 p. 113 (cited Meyer Contribb.). co roíc cen anad / a a. enech '*healed his trouble and his honour*' (of a druid healing a king's magic sickness), Met. Dinds. iv 214.64. dearmaideadh aoíbh ream amhar, O'R. Poems 2852. ? Cheville: díthre mo thúath truagannar (truagh namar, t. na maradh *v.l.*), Ériu v 210.59. *Cf.* a. ⁊ amrath ab admiratione, O'Mulc. 41.

? Compd.: a hua airimbhrocsalaigh amarmicanaigh aladliacanaigh, IT iii 98 § 160.

Cf. amrath.

amarach o, ā (amar) *melodious*: Mag raighní . . . aibind a. uirrdhirc a ainm, IT iii 95 § 147. Déirdre . . . amhurach aobhdha, Keat. Poems 63.

amárach see bárach.

amaras see amaires.

1 amarc o, m. IGT Decl. § 11. (**a**) *act of looking at.* With obj. *gen.*: dobhí ag á n-amharc astech *looking into the house at them*, IT ii^{2} 139 n.2. ar ndul d'amharc uamha an leómhain, TD 16.37. In proverbial expressions: seinm cruitte dara ha. *playing a harp without being able to see it* (of an uncertain friendship), LL 18415 (but see Ériu xx 194). béim dar a. *a blow from behind*, TFerbe 594. *Fig.* d'amharc gach othrais . . . dá mbí ar a anam, TSh. 1631. *Cf.* is fíorghlaine do shúile na chum uilc damharc, Hab. i 13. Usually with prep. AR: do fhech Maolmuire tairis d'a. ar in muinntir sin, L. Chl. Suibhne 34.27. ar namharc na dhiaigh ar an dorus, Rel. Celt. ii 190.18. mar fuair Béacán amharc ar Dhiarmaid '*got sight of*', Keat. iii 1074. ré hamharc ar néallaibh nimhe (method of divination), ii 5445. i n-ēiric na n-amharc claon máiliseach do bheiridis ar fearaibh neamh-phósda, ZCP iv 416.20. d'éis m'amaraic ar Bhanba, Hackett viii 2.

(**b**) *faculty of sight*: díoth amhairc, Dán Dé xix 13. dallta focétoir co mbói cen a., LB 146^{a}20. amharc . . . shúl, TSh. 7252. atáim i n-easbhaidh amhoirc, DDána 6.1. *Fig.* aiseag amhairc a intinne, TSh. 204.

(**c**) *object of sight, view, prospect*: a. súl is sáimhe '*the most delightful prospect*', Hy Fiachr. 424.7. amharc aiérach accat, Studies 1920, 261 § 2. *Fig.* amharc súl glainfréimhe Gall '*object of the glances*' (Edmund Burke), TD 18.31.

(**d**) Various: rostenn cen nach n-a. '*he harried them, invisible*', Met. Dinds. iv 74.87 (cheville?). Críosd ara cubhaidh amharg *regard, reverence*(?), A. Ó Dálaigh i 7. a hamharc *out of sight*, TSh. 5223. feadh amhairc ón mhúr amach '*when just in sight of the rampart*', TD 8.9. gan coimhéadaidh uaibh d'amharc '*keeping watch for thee*', 19.12.

2 amarc o, [n. ? see Críth Gabl.] *hurt, injury*: lóg n-ainme, amaircc, e(a)sboda, Críth Gabl. 49. cin on, cin ainem, cin a., O'D. 2226 (Nero A vii, 152^{b}). Ri rodnanacht for sin maig / cen ámarc ond leoamain, SR 6102. airthe roanacht in rí / cen a. na ilmili, Ann. Inisf. 186 (p. 26). a. .i. locht, O'Cl.

3 amarc (Lat. *amurca*, see Ériu ix 30) *lees of olive oil*: a. .i. ab amurco .i. fex olei .i. aní imbi brec, no a. sin amail in descaid bís fo olae, O'Mulc. 42. *Cf.* amasc.

? **1 amarcach** (1 amarc) *spectator*: gan fios ag amharcaigh cia dhíobh is mó air a raibh cosamhlacht buadha, GJ iv 18^{b}2.

2 amarcach (? 2 amarc): fuil for anairt namharcaigh .i. o tairisis fuil aran anairt taithnemhaigh is amsercach (*sic*) re nech í, O'D. 555 (H 3.17, c. 438) = for anairt amharcu, O'C. 2481 (Eg. 88, f. 39(40)^{a}). corus filedh fobenar, benar inuid amarcae, a. gach file cin fogluim, O'D. 2217 (Nero A vii, 149^{b}).

amarcaid (1 amarc) *sees, beholds, views*: iomdha iongnadh amharcas riam, Aisl. MC 132.8. sibh 'n-a dhiaigh dho amhairc inghean, O'Hara 999. amhairc eagla an Tighearna 'sí sin an chrionnacht, Job xxviii 28. amhairc na néulla, xxxv 5. brusgar bidh . . . ní amharcaim aco, Oss. iii 260.16.

amarcholl see emoncholl.

amarrán see imforrán.

amasc f. Prob. modification of 3 amarc. Also amaisc, amaisce (infl. of uisce). amuisge m., IGT Decl. § 2. *dregs, lees*: bargen ⁊ usce no a. no medc-usce, Ériu vii 140 § 3. amaisc gl. *amusca* (for *amurca*?), Ir. Gl. 251. aithgin i ndortad in leanna no na hamuisce, O'C. 1278 (H 3.18, 518). gan amuisce sa aithghein nár blaiseadh do bhríbhéireacht, Ó Bruad. iii 16 ix '*without brewing beer*', Éigse ix 169. *Fig.* nipsa hamusc sochaidi *remnant of an army*, Anecd. ii 60.8. *Cf.* amuisg *a stroller, wander*[*er*], *rove*[*r*], *a perambulator*, Celtica vi 68. lór do dhuine fan digh cuisg / cruine an fir um an amuisg, IGT Decl. ex. 1039. 's go ndeachaidh an tamuisce i meascadh 's i maoilghéire (of a plot), Ó Bruad. iii 20.2. san Popish plot na loch amuisce, 138 xxx.

amastar: do mhaithfinn gach amhastar dar cheapas '*objurgation*'. SG ii 562.7.

amastrach [ā, f.] (amastar) *barking, yelping*: ar is cend con for in cáinte oc amastraig, Thr. Ir. Gl. 9.33. doirrseoir . . . ifirn ac[om] amastraig ⁊ acom gairm *barking at me*, TTebe 2927. amastracha na con ⁊ donala na fael, CCath. 4169. amhasdrach . . . do-ní cú, Content. xxiv 12. conairt is gadhair is amhstrach '*baying*', E. O'Rahilly x 12. madra . . . ag amhstraig ar gach aonneach, Párl. na mB. 1799. ag amhasdraigh ar a naimhdibh, Desid. 3587. *Fig.* siansán salm . . . ag amhastraidh a's ag béicidh, Oss. iii 262.8.

amatán see ammatán.

ambasadóir (Engl. loanword) *ambassador*: Ambasadōir in Phāpa Urbanus, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 24.8. in t-ombasadoir, Fl. Earls 24.12. ambasadōiridhe uile rīgh . . . , 188.32. ambasadóire . . . do dhénamh síothchána idir Dhia ⁊ dhuine, Mac Aingil 4875.

ambí appar. *gs. m.* and *np.* of ambéo *dead, lifeless*: a. .i. nidat beo na huighi, Hib. Min. 47.1. li ambi .i. nemli lais .i. ar cosmaillius a datha fri marb, Auraic. 1170.

amble [iā, f.] (aimbil) *dumbness*: fis fos feidle toa cen a., LL 360 *marg. inf.*

ambolis (Lat. *embolismus*) *intercalary* (*year*), (*year*) *having an intercalary month*: cé hí an bliadain is coitceand and ⁊ cé is bliadain a. and, O'Gr. Cat. 304.18. is bliadain amboilis ann .i. bliadain a mbíd trí ésga dég, 22.

ambor see ommar.

ambra: ampra .i. silni an mil moir *ambergris*, Rosa Ang. 140.12 (Arch. i 327.76). gabur a mbalad so .i. a. ⁊ rois, 158.14. *Cf.* omra.

ambracht (bricht, Wortk. 35): nach aurnaidm n-ecne na ecca na umpraicht na dithre na dichle airta amal nascath nampracht, Anecd. iii 28.12, *'Gewaltspruch'*, Meyer. a. .i. nep-recht .i. foghail, O'C. 123 (H 3.18, 75^{a}).

ambrail (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *admiral*: díarraidh an Ambrael ⁊ choblaigh do chor co hÉirinn, FM v 1728.x. rīgh nō prinnsa nō a. no diuice, ZCP vi 81.z. aimrél, Ó Bruad. iii 72 xii. diuic is amairéil '*a duke and admiral*', 80.6.

ambreith (breith) *wrong judgement*: breth . . . ar ambreth . . . .i. fír ar gáe, O'C. 420 (H 3.18, 230^{ab}). fiach gubreithe . . . cumal for brethemain berus ambreath, O'D. 637 (H 3.17, c. 474). ? iar fis na ambreith, O'Dav. 224. co ngeba rí echtrann righi . . . ⁊ co ruca ambretha oraibh, CF 415. See ainbreith.

? **ambrochta**: mad a. ro sasat dil, O'D. 585 (H 3. 17, c. 446) (? a mbrochta).

ambuacht = ambuae: ni bi imfoichid altruma for mac conglais no a., O'C. 888 (H 3.18, 396^{b}).

ambuae [io, m.] (buae) *foreigner, person from outside the* túath, *one without possessions, without legal connections*: ni aile maithre cuit i maccaib acht mac con glais no mac ambui .i. ín deorad *i.e.* the mother-kin has no share in the sons except for the son of a foreigner from across the sea and the son of an immigrant from another territory, Ir. Recht 31 § 33. slan n-erca tar cend ambui, Laws v 178.8 .i. tar cenn in ambunad, in deora, 182.4 Comm. .i. in deoraid, inand ⁊ in murcurthi romuind, 184.21 Comm. raith ar ambui a n-echtair, 224.3, 228.3 .i. tar cenn in ambunadaigh a n-echtair amuigh, 226.4 Comm. athgabail ambui anechtair, 260.20. ambue: bue .i. dagfear, ambue .i. drochfear, O'C. 839 (H 3.18, 383^{a}). dona tri amb[u]aib ar a tarud eiric . . . ⁊ ambui anechtair .i. daor-fuidir indsin, Laws v 185 n. ambūe .i. nembunadach: būe .i. bunadach, Corm. Y 66. būe .i. bunad, ut est ambue .i. ambunad, ut est ambúe faccaib fri laimh righ, O'Dav. 274. rath ambue, 683. ambui tuaithe, 1372. Perh. as dental stem in: cuir na nurfocraidh ⁊ na [n-a]mboth, Laws ii 218.12. Comm. But *cf.* uair ro fitir urfocra ina mbuide .i. cibé dona trí hambaib ara tarud éric . . . .i. fer focarthur cura ⁊ ambuí anechtair, O'D. 1170 (H 2.15, $44(68)^{b}$) = forfocradh ina mboidhe, 1173 = Laws v 185 cited above. In n. pr. Brig Ambui banugdur fer nErend, Laws i 22.11. bretha Brige Ambue, 18.27.

ambúan (2 búan) explained as *bad, unlawful*: būan ō ambūan .i. maith ō ulc, Corm. Y 104. As subst. ambuan .i. ben inndligthach, buan ó[n]ní is bonum .i. maith, O'Dav. 307. is for sund do feisidear breatha buaín ⁊ ambuaín la feine, Laws iv 62.15. buain .i. maith .i. dagban. ambuain .i. olc .i. drochban, 64.z Comm.

ambunad, -ach (bunad, -ach) *having no family, having no standing in the* túath; only as gloss on ambuae, *q.v.*

ambur see ommar.

ambus see ammus.

amchaín (caín) *ungentle*: ise do b'amchaoin óirne, Ó Bruad. iii 76.4.

amchíall (cíall) *senselessness*: M. cen amcheil (: Maincein), Gorm. Oct. 21. cen amceil, Dec. 29.

amchubaid (cubaid): bid amcubaid sealad lib i cosnum uar cathrach '*you will for a season undergo discomfort*', Celt. Rev. x 38.18.

amdabach (dabach) = damdabach. '*vat containing an aam, large vat, an enclosing shelter*', Sc.M^2 Gloss. Exx. available only in sense (**b**) of damdabach: do-ratad . . . damdabach (amdabaig, *v.l.*) dona boccótib immi, Sc. M^2 17. a. scíath, LU 5338 (TBC). fon amdabaid scīath, TBC^2 2898. daratsatar . . . amdabaig n-imdlúith di sciathaib ara scáth, LL $238^{a}15$ (TTr. 1569). droṅga ⁊ amdabcha na colg ṅdét ⁊ na sciath, $236^{b}8$ (*ib.* 1449). ria n-amdabchaibh sciath for tul-dromunnaib laecrad, BB $411^{a}35$. ro iadsat a. sciath fa D., MR 142.3.

amdáig (dóig) *unlikely*: rob amhdháigh an lios . . . / dh'fhaghbháil, Magauran 489.

? **amdarc** (2 derc ?) *obscure*: ní ha. in fath dia fail, Met. Dinds. ii 70.55 (amhdacht, armdocht, *v.l.*).

? **amdíartha**: inti bis for amhdiarta gaite ⁊ braite, O'C. 2547 (Eg. 88, $46(47)^{a}$). Perh. mis-spelling of follg.

amdíríatаid *ds.* (*cf.* dírgidetu) *unlawfulness*: trian dire isin naimdiriataid do rine, Laws iii 450.8 Comm.

amdíríataige = prec.: ainrecht .i. . . . amdiriatuige .i. ar ecin tucad fair, Laws ii 272.24 Comm.

? **amdlugaid** (*cf.* dlug): glac nach amdlugad Érinn, Met. Dinds. iii 330.18 '*misbecame*', v 137 (amlugud, amdubad, *v.l.*).

? **amdoid**: Eugen a. '*venerable E.*', Gorm. July 13.

? **ame**: ceitri glindi ceitri a. ceitri uinge (cein triglínde .c. imme, *v.l.*), IT iii 75 § 38.

amein also ameind, amin, ammin, amnin, amne, *etc.* Stressed on second syll., see Thurn. Gramm. p. 30. No rhyming ex. with the form am(e)in(n). imne: aidche, SR 6179. (am + sin, Ped. ii 188. See also Pokorny, ZCP xix 176 and Thurn.'s remarks, Gramm. p. 570. Vendr. Lex.).

(**a**) *thus, in that way, in accordance with what has already been said*: darigni amin '*made it thus*', Sg. $31^{b}22$. ? masu ed amin, $192^{b}7$. cia beimmi amin nach ré, Thes. ii 294.1. forriuth a n-enech ⁊ a n-inechgreso amin, IT i 141.27. co rochindsead úada amne, Ériu iv 156.3. bid ammin co cend mbliadna, Ériu viii 156.10. cid amein biaid comét huaim-se and *though it be so* (= *even so*), Trip.^{2} 1363. ? bad fert Scéne ba amne *so will it be* (.i. conice so), LL 1543. *Cf.* fa amne *it was thus*, Ériu iv 178.20. co ro loitedh an tír eatorra imáseach amne, FM iii 284.22. a dál fu diud / bith amin ní líach, Trip.^{2} 2477.

Brought forward with copula in emphatic construction: hóre is amne atáa gl. *sic et uos,* Wb. $12^{d}7$. is amne atáa gl. *ideo enim et tributa praestatis*, $6^{a}19$. [mass]u amnin ataam, $13^{c}12$. hóre is amne dognither, $9^{c}14$. is amne asruluús airi gl. *sic effugi*, $17^{d}16$. mad amne (madmne, MS) labrar, $12^{c}36$. is ámin tra as cert in testimin so, Ml. $62^{c}7$. is amne as coir a lathar gl. *sic uult accipi* (i.e. in this particular sense), $114^{a}9$. ol is amein attáa, Wb. $32^{a}6$. conadh amhein ba forlann somh ⁊ ua N. daén aonta *in that way*, FM v 1766. 18. Hence ol is a. *since it is so, therefore,* Wb. $6^{c}8$, $13^{a}13$ ('*for it is thus*').

With follg. explanatory phrase (late use, *cf.* amlaid): is amne fuaratar Becan ic figi chasil, LL 358 *marg.* 1. 26. bá imne tangattar lá borrfadh bríghe, FM v 1766.z. E. . . . as amne fuair aoidhedh, bheith i mbraighdenus, *etc.*, 1576.23. as amne battar side fora chionn ina ccodailtighibh gan ḟaitces . . . , 1852.17. With ocus and phrase: bá imne baoí an caislén hisin ⁊ lethanchlais . . . ina uirthimcheall, vi 1896.6.

Apparently reinforcing adverbs of direction and place: L. . . . fil os adart na himda thall amne oc urgartigud a aiti *yonder there,* LU 3462 (SC 24). ced leth atá Emain ? Fathúaid amne *to the north there,* 4865 (TBC). airm itaat Partraigi . . . ra C. na ríg aniardess amne, TBC 624. ataat da port mathi frind aness amne, LL $271^{a}5$. Etain indiu sund amne, LU 10670 (Ériu xii 158 § 23). a ḟir ucut án amne, LL $275^{a}11$.

(**b**) Less explicitly *so, accordingly, then* (often as mere expletive): cen comrac dó fri mna imne (:aidchi), SR 6179. maccáem tuchtach amne co ngaisciud do íd . . . atotchomnaic *all you are is*, etc., LU 5657. regmai ámin, TBFr. 415. dobér indass fair . . . amim (*sic*) *at all events*(?), LU 4866 = amne, TBC 885. cingsiu amend dia congno *well then, step*, etc. LU 5182 (TBC). m'aenurān im'airiclān, m'aenurān imne '*all alone thus*', Ériu ii 56 § 14. na secht tinne se amne .i. na se tinni argait ité sé lathe . . . , LL $281^{b}21$. oc na cliathaib sin amne / i n-athaib Elga áine, 20636. cia cocert robói etroib-si arraír ? Ised so amne ro imraidsem cia cumachta is moo . . . *well, this is what we discussed*, $282^{b}12$. ullmhaigit na hapstail amne dia lāmhoip badhdēin croch '*accordingly*', Fl. Earls 112.16.

Hence as interjection introducing a sentence: amein, ol in gillæ, oc saigid dit acallma Senchāin, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 93). amein a Cu Ch. . . . dochóid do gal ⁊ do gaisced, LU 8878 (FB 67). amain, or Eochaid, nīcon fil for menmain damsa sin uile, Ériu viii 156.22. In combination with other particles: amen chena, ni mar gach ní *etc.*, MR 262.24. maith amin *well then,* TBC 1837. maith ameind, IT iii 201 § 68. amein ane fota cotanac, LL $278^{b}14$. In greeting or question and answer: dotháet Cuillius co Ailill. ameind or Ailill. amne dano or Cuillius undar dait sund comartha, LU 5407 = ameind . . . amne dino, TBC^2 929. amin . . . amné eim, Ériu xii 176.17 (TE^2). maith sin a chlerech arse. amin ar Moling, LL $284^{a}50$. cinnas, ar seseom, do M.? amein, or in macclērech, KMMisc. 210.10. tusa dono can asa tanagais? as in t-shliab amne, Ériu viii 24.9.

In chevilles: co fargaib and ed imne / secht fichit londláth gaile, TFerbe 881. seol amne, BB $54^{b}5$. fath amne, CRR 5.

? **amensat**: a. do dhil ar Erinn, edhon, gebaid do shil ar E., TMoméra 152.10.

? **ameos**: gabh uisge na roisi . . . ⁊ cuirtear pudar a. (amedum *v.l.*) ann, 23 K 42, 419.9. gab sil mersi ⁊ a., Ir. Texts iv 34.23.

ametis (Lat. or Engl. loanword): iesper nó cristal nó a. *amethyst*, Maund. 195.

amfos (1 foss) in etymol. expl. of amus: amfos no anfos .i. inti nabi foss [air] acht ho locc do locc (de loco ad locum), Thr. Ir. Gl. 1 = amos .i. am-ḟos, Corm. Y 12. So also Ériu xiii 62 § 5.

amgaire (amgar) *hardship, misfortune*: a. cen inmaine '*affliction without love*', Met. Dinds. iv 320.12. brithem ard cen a. '*unperplexed*', 322.43. ná rabh tres an bhfolt bhfionnbhuidhe / ort amhghoire, DDána 114.7. brosdadh amhghaire, Aithd. D. 45.1. do bi ag innisin a amhgoire dho, Acall. 3535 *v.l.*

amgann (gann) *unscanty, liberal*: Maelanfaidh amgand, Gorm. Jan. 31. May 10. Oct. 7. ? nírb a. (niorba gall, *v.l.*) a n-uide, Met. Dinds. iv 212.18 ('*not extensive was their journey*', v 143).

amgar (1 gar) With unlen. -g-, TSh. Gloss., *cf.* amhghar: adhbhar, TD 14.4, DDána 1.4. (**a**) *difficult, troublesome, distressful*: amhghar dhamhsa an deónughadh, TD 14.4. *Compar.* cás as amhghaire, Aithd. D. 45.8. As predicate with pronominal subject *distressed, miserable* (? or as adv.): tú go cian ó chiontaibh Éabha / amhghar sibh ar son bhar ngaoil, Magauran 1484. ámghar sinn dar ccrádh fan cclainn, Rel. Celt. ii 232.z. is amhghar atamaid anosa '*we are in trouble now*', ZCP vi 292.16. Adv. ag sile déor . . . co hamhgar, Oss. v 134.10. ? a. thugsat achmusán '*bitterly they began chiding*', Ériu i 26.172. (**b**) As subst. o, m. *difficulty, perplexity, inconvenience*; *affliction, distress*: gach amhgar da tarrla etir in imper ⁊ R. *disagreement*, Fier. 13. díoth orm is éigin orra / atú i n-amhghar eatorra '*I am in a strait between the two*', TD 44.4. fuacht, teasbach, íota . . . ⁊ gach amhgar oile, TSh. 517. fil amhgar mór isin tír so .i. tuile cuiledh, BNnÉ 80 § 160. mór n-amhghar, DDána 1.4. méala an t-amhghar so d'fulang ('*the grievance*'), Misc. Celt. Soc. 364.z. tar éis an ámhgair úd, Mark xiii 24. dethfrighidh a hamhgar '*affliction*', Jer. xlviii 16. lúathghairighios fá amhgar '*is glad at calamities*', Prov. xvii 5. In special constructions: tabhair don lucht bhias na amghar he '*give it to the people who need it*', Ériu v 138 § 125. do dhearlaic sibhsi . . . / tré bheith 'na n-amhghar oruinn / do dhá ghoirmdhearc dhamhsa am dhall. . . . , Studies 1921, 258 § 7. With gar: gar fallsa amhghar Éabha '*her deceptive gain meant trouble for Eve*(?)', Aithd. D. 69.29. gar is amhgar, PBocht 26.3.

amgarach = amgar: as amhgharach atámíd uimeso, Ériu v 170.112. go mbiaidh bocht amhgarach, TSh. 9943 (see under amgar).

amglan (glan) *impure*: anmanna amhghlana na bpeacthach, TSh. 6605.

amgné (gné) *evil aspect*: iarum rosrathaig Túath Dé / rosbrathaig úath is amgné, Met. Dinds. iii 4.46.

amgoisti: a. .i. cairdes Crist, O'C. 970 (H 3. 18, 416). amhgoiste *godfather*, O'R. ('prop. abghoiste'). *Cf.* goistibe.

amirissech see amairsech.

1 amla by-form of amlaid. *thus, in that way*: do bhí Aodh amhla 'na Aichil (: damhna), DDána 110.42. bearthar le móirfhear amhla ar Éinleighin, 109.4. caithréim eile amhla sain / do-ghéantar . . . , 107.33. 'Long Mhéig Uidhir' amhla sain / bhias ar an athluing éachtaigh, 107.29. ní bhfuil ar talamh ná a ttor / neach amhla acht mé am' aonar *such a one,* Celt. Rev. x 139.24.

? **2 amla**: gan a a. ⁊ gan a aimhleas ⁊ gan a aimsiugud d'Ainnticrisd, Éigse vii 249.32.

amlabar (labar) *dumb, mute*: a. gl. *mutus*, Ml. 49^{b}1. amlabra gl. *muta*, 42^{c}6. imfolngai són a. inní frissarater, 42^{c}4. mad huaicniud bes a., 59^{a}12. dunaib anmandib amlabrib, 55^{d}25. o a. gl. *a muto* i.e. from the word '*mutus*', Sg. 37^{b}22. *mutus* .i. a., Auraic. 469. *mutus*, amlapar .i. ainm do mnai bailph, 2934 (YBL). *mutus* .i. amlobar, Lec. Gl. 218. bodor ⁊ a., SR 7634. buidir amlabair a mmathair ⁊ a n-athair, LL 13355. anmanna amlabra in usci, BColm. 16 § 13. idail . . . ámlabra, PH 731. amlabhar .i. balbh, O'Cl. As subst.: in ta. án, Fél. June 20. ?na oinmit, na ambil, na amlobair, O'Dav. 293. a thenga [do thabhairt] do amhlabhar, FM iv 936.2.

amlabra (amlabar) *dumbness*: ita i n-amlabra on uair atchualaidh tonngar na dilenn, Anecd. ii 3.4 = Airne F. 71. ícaid an mac do dhoilli ⁊ [an ingen] do amhlobhrai, BNnÉ 16 § 24.

1 amlach o, ā (*cf.* 2 amlaid) *variegated, ornamented, decorated*: a n-inair amlacha iubaili ilgresacha '*curling*', CF 249. seaca . . . a., Butler Poems 2268. na n-éideadh n-órshnáth n-a. '*variegated*' (of hangings in a church), Aithd. D. 88.24. teaghdhais . . . a. aol-chreatach, Butler Poems 1832. a mhúir na n-aolchlár n-a., TD 28.8. dorus . . . sduagha aille amlacha fair '*with beautiful emblematic arches on it*', Marco P. 77. dá chomhlaidh chrios n-amhlach n-ard, DDána 119.34. MR xiv 25. cuarsciath a., CCath. 5312. toirrcheas bric amlaigh eithrigh, IGT Decl. ex. 2073. a chraobh phuirt bhraonamlaigh Bhreagh, Magauran 2734. dod dhreich amlaigh, 2442. Note also: a. *undexterous, unexpert, unhandy, awkward, uneconomical,* Celtica vi 68.

2 amlach: co tucustar se suigin amlacha (*leg.* se bui gin a., Plummer, Ériu x 129) lais, Laws i 66.8 Comm. '*he took with him six kine without their plough-harness*', Plummer. cumscugadh in amlaig '*harness*', ii 120.17 Comm. *Cf.* anıma.

amlad m. (*gs.* and *np.* -aid), IGT Decl. § 11. Verbs § 82. *Vn.* of 2 amlaid. *act of adorning*; *decoration, variegation*(?): dá grúad co n-amlud intibsen do ballaib bith-chorcra, BDD^2 37 '*alternation*(?)', Gloss. amladh óir ar iarann, Magauran 726. amhladh dh' ór ceard, DDána 68.32. sgíeth . . . go n-amladh n-óir, Duan. Finn ii 308 § 41. Note also: cuach go n-aml*aibh* (? for aml*adh*) óir, KMMisc. 364 § 13 ('*apples*(?)'). Used as *vn.*: meirge . . . / srol reandach . . . / co h-eangach ar na amhladh '*in folds displayed*', MR 228.16. cearda ann ag amladh óir, Magauran 375. usaide amladh laoidhe / duid . . . , 3314. a lucht an talmhan is truagh / bhar n-amhladh ar ucht bhar Ríogh / ionnsa a dhaoine toll 'na thaobh '*the marks ye put on your King's breast*', Dán Dé xxvi 4 (IGT Verbs ex. 771).

1 amlaid later form of 1 samlaid.

(**a**) Frequently replacing O. Ir. amail with demonstr. (*cf.* O. Ir. amail ṡodain *s.v.* 1 suide, amal sin, PH 116), giving adv. phrase a. sin, a. so *thus, so* (both words being stressed in syll. verse: coimhéadaidh Aodh amhlaidh sain: Murbhaigh, DDána 75.6). The meaning varies between the literal *in that* (*this*) *way* and the more general *thus, so, accordingly, then*: blíadain don chúiciud a. sin, MU^2 29. do rad min aire is amlaich sin cech día '*so every day*', Mon. Tall. 147.11 (§ 52) (is a. perh. for samlaid, *cf.* cach [la] gabal tra issuidiu araile hisesam is a. canitir in *pater* gebesim i forciund cacha gabala, 140.4). co rochet . . . a. sin tarsin nglend, LU 2154 (FA 22) (am*al* sin, *v.l.*, IT i 185.20). ni a. sin ba-sa, TBC 49. rofata atám a. -seo, 3549. conid a. sin fuair bas, RC xxiv 186.8. mar theid . . . is amlaidh sin docuaid E., St. Ercuil 497. an amhluidh sin *remain in that posture,* Parrth. Anma 4425. in tan tra batar a n-oen inad a. -sin, PH 15. is ecen co n-icthar cech ní . . . a. -so, 7538. go ngialldaois dó amhlaidh sin, TSh. 3074. In greeting: a. sin a Mess Gegra, ar Conall. ató sund ar M., LL 13503. a. sin, ol in gilla. Is a. eigin, ol si, RC xxiv 196.23.

(**b**) Replacing O. Ir. samlaid *thus, so*: duine do thenid 's do thalmain / fuine deighḟir a. hī, Arch. iii 242 § 7. dogentar a. '*so shall it be done*', RC xxiv 200.23. sechtmain . . . bói a., Arch. Hib. ii 70 § 7. do marbhadh meisi led mharbhnaidh / marbhnadh deisi amhlaidh í, IGT Decl. ex. 582. ionmhuin le Dia í amhlaidh, DDána 99.23. Brought forward with copula: meise is amhlaidh do hionnarbadh, Dán Dé xvi 2. an corp ní hamhlaidh do b'áil, xxiii 7. amhlaidh budh fhearr gach itche, iv 28. ní amlaidh do rála dhó '*it did not so turn out for him*', TFrag. 242.1. Note also: amhail na eirghedh C. air, as amhlaidh ro eirghe M. . . . dó *as C. would not rise against him, therefore,* TFrag. 242.3.

Hence as quasi-adj.: cian ó bhaois airrdhe amhlaidh *such a sign,* DDána 99.39. díoth amhlaidh '*many a like destruction*', TD 18.29.

With follg. explanatory clause: is a. domel C. a ḟlaith: a trian ind lāi oc dēcsain na macraidi *etc. this is how* etc., TBC^2 369 (LU 4858). is a. ro buí side Cú Ch. rotan-ail, MU^2 166. is a. táncatar, cach briugu cona bantuilg *etc.*, 195. is a. tra canithsom na salmu. Randaich (*leg.* rannaid, Ed.) cach caocad hi cethair '*he sings the psalms as follows,*' Mon. Tall. 139.9. a. itá in rí go rath / gan deiredh is gan tosach, ZCP viii 114.4.

With .i.: is a. dognithe in tarbfes sin .i. tarb find do marbad . . . , LU 3450 (SC 23). is a. so tra ro-foired . . . .i. téidm ⁊ plaig . . . , PH 371. is amlaidh ro buí C. .i. fodhmoir romor, St. Ercuil 762.

With ocus: is a. dognítis sin ⁊ a claidib fora slíastaib *this is how they did that, with their swords* etc., LU 3234 (*sic* MS. SC 2). is a. buí Cú Ch. ⁊ comfhled mór ace, MU^2 41. is amlaidh do roine si in samugad sin . . . ⁊ di cairigh a coraid ina laim, Laws iv 10.4 Comm. is amlaidh iarum ro geanair in mac sin ⁊ duirb cecha lamha dó *thus the boy was born, with a worm in each of his hands*, RC vi 177.107.

With co N-: is a. bui in chaillech comba duibithir gual cech n-alt . . . , RC xxiv 196.15. amhlaidh chreidim . . . go dtibhre, Dán Dé xvi 6. is amhloidh forcaomhnagair go ro taisscalbadh, Fl. Earls 194.5.

Occasionally indicating simultaneous action: is amlaidh adubhairt ⁊ ro thogaib in libher '*as he spoke he raised his club*', St. Ercuil 806. is amlaidh adubhairt ⁊ tug ola neime dí '*as he said this he gave her a poisonous oil*', 2286. is amhlaidh adubhairt [⁊?] tuc béim cloidhimh dh'A., SG 66.22.

With virtual loss of meaning of a. (as in spoken lang. Perh. also under some of preceding headings): ní fhuil cruth a mbearar ar .sh. nach amhlaidh as cóir úaim ria, IGT Introd. § 13. is a. tōgaibhthe do na nāimhdip bean uassal, Fl. Earls 48.16. is amlaidh ro bui in cathair sin . . . a nglinn '*and that city was in a valley*', St. Ercuil 772.

Wrongly for amail: a coibne coir comarda .i. amlaidh ro coibindtigedh *etc.*, Laws iv 40.2 (text and Comm.).

2 amlaid (*cf.* ama(i)l, amla?) IGT Verbs § 82. glac mhéirgheal amlas uchtán '*whose bright-fingered hand adorns* (*Thomas*') *corslet*', Magauran 3825. *Vn.* amlad.

amlaigecht: amlaigheacht *want of dexterity, mismanagement*, Celtica vi 68.

amlán o, m. (1 amal). Also amalán. *fool, simpleton*: gidh mór t'uaill is tú an t-a. '*you are a fool*', A. Ó Dálaigh xliii 3. glór an amláin gan aithne '*utterance of the bungler devoid of insight*', O'Gr. Cat. 556.3. gur diuice gach dúist aco ar amalánaibh, Ó Bruad. iii 38.8.

amlí (lí): a fuacht a fot a ha. (of winter) *lack of colour? evil appearance?* LU 3607 (SC 30).

? **amlith**: ni meth ni seul osa lacht ronasar nancuma a., Laws ii 122.13 (? = amlaid, Plummer MS Notes).

amlonn (lonn) *not fierce, gentle*: Áedhan amhlond, Gorm. Sept. 4. Eutic amlond, 19. Aedhan amhlonn, Mart. Don. 356.z.

amlos (1 los) *decrease*: ri doruasat Adam n-án . . . congrad, cen amlós rochlos / hi Pardos . . . , SR 1039. Ioseph congloir cen a., 3470.

amlúad o, m. (1 lúad) *affliction, tribulation*: gan anaoibh gan amhluadh aigeanta, TSh. 2716. fear gan amhluadh einigh air, DDána 117.21. troime an amhluaigh do fhoillsigh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 340.8. cúis amhluaidh, Content. xxiv 1. fachain amhluaidh do chrích Chuirc, Ó Bruad. iii 46.3.

amlúas (lúas) *slowness*: oibridh an flichi amluas annsa corp a mbi, Ir. Astr. Tr. 58.10. luas no amluas an cuirp, 74.10.

amlúath (lúath) *not swift*: trí héitich docelat cáin . . . ech án a. '*a fine horse without speed,*' Triads 85. doniter luath don corp amhluath, Ir. Astr. Tr. 74.9. ēidhme amluatha etréna, ZCP vi 67.20.

amlúth (lúth) *lack of vigour*: ní m'aes nargart na hamnert na hamluth mo menmæ, IT iii 51.17.

1 amm n., later m. Perh. o-stem, the form áim, LU 7656 ('*time*', BDD 122) being for áin (óen), and in aim *when* a *gen.* of time (see exx. below).

Time, point of time: a. aile *a second time*, LB $231^{a}23$. ón ló ro delaig rinde . . . co ham na huaire sea, Acall. 3452. cá ham san ló, TSh. 1174. slechtsat tri maige, méd n-a. '*after many a spell*', Met. Dinds. iii 198.13. as ann báttar . . . mun amsa a ccomhghar do Loch mic F., FM iii 224.12. ann amaibh eile *at other times*, Donl. iv 23. Of age: cid óc th'am-sa '*though young thy age*', Ériu iv 100 § 36. *right time, due season*: leis commus ar marbthane / in tan tic in ta. (: cland), LL $306^{a}26$. doriacht a ham ⁊ rotuisim oen ingin *time of delivery*, Dinds. 41 (RC xv 432). do b'é a am '*it was high time*', PBocht 13.28. go nár bo ham dóibh luamaireacht, ML 108.13. a nam ⁊ a nanam, 2 Tim iv 2. 'na a. *in its right time*: slighe Dé d'imtheacht 'n-a ham *to pursue God's way at the proper time*, DDána 3.17. do-bheir i seachmall a déanamh 'na ham *in its due time*, TSh. 7392. fós ós chách do-chuaidh 'n-a am / go hág ar an uair do b'fhearr, DDána 93.27. With qual. *gen.*: dessid C. i n-Emain cor bo amm scailti *till it was time to disperse*, TBC 965. ám tuismedha, CCath. 648. ind am éicne *in time of need*, Lism. L. 3273. i nam foghelta, Laws ii 114.18 Comm. o do rodha (= do raga) aim iunta '*time of laying*', iii 380.4 Comm. (*leg.* aimser?). a. treabhtha, IT iii 196 § 46. a n-am brēithre Dē d'ēistecht, Arch. iii 222.12. mar sin dóib co ham deirid oidche, SG 56.8. is am [d'ḟéachain], A. Ó Dálaigh xv 18. In phrase fo-gaib (or similar vb.) a. (ar) *finds time, opportunity* (*for*); *gets a chance of*: fuair ríghbhean am ar n-eagair *found time to arrange us,* DDána 48.24. ó fríoth an t-amsa ar Oileach '*having got a chance of O.*' Aithd. D. 37.23. nach faghthar ort am / cruas do chaitheamh liom *that you would never have the chance of treating me harshly*(?), PBocht 5.25. mar fuair ar ṡíol Ádhaimh am *when* (*Christ's*) *time to save Adam's race had come*, DDána 3.22. nach bhfághuid am air urnaigh do dheunadh, Donl. 478.6. Note further: am a thabhairt d'a shearbhfhóghantuighibh . . . urnaigh do dheunadh '*to allow his servants time* . . . ', Donl. 478.22.

Adverbial: nach am (*not*) *at any time*, Laws i 254.21 Comm. dáig bá snímaig cech a. thair '*they were distressed perpetually*', Met. Dinds. iii 4.31. in ám-sin tra ro-thatin óc milid . . . , PH 7230. is gach am, Dán Dé xxvi 13. gach ré n-am *alternately*, TSh. 6220. i n-a. *at the right time*: Muire ⁊ naoimh go ttíghid ionar bhfochair a n-am, Párl. na mB. 318. an lóirghnīomh do dhénamh a n-am, Mac Aingil 3926. seanfocal ré rádh i n-am, Content. xxvii 9.

Phr. a n-a., in a. (aim) *when*: ana. dollodar, Blathm. 317. a n-am luide don chrund siúil, LU 10609 = in am, Comp. Con C. 6 § 6. in aim tra ráncatar Emain, LU 8935 (FB 70). inaim robo sāithech . . . Fer Diad, TBC^{2} 2221. in am inat ṡlána secht ṁ-bliadna déc, TBC 1065 (in aim, 1386). in gach am no tomaithead egendail forro '*whensoever*', CCath. 924. in n-am bias a chorp a ngill '*when he is in need*', PH 7548. sealbh na n-uile an t-am fa bhfuair, Aithd. D. 66.37. With follg. i n-: an am inda frecrat anfolaid, Laws ii 326.11 .i. an uair, 17 Comm. in am in tochumlat *when they swarm* (of bees), iv 176.21.

2 amm n, n. (**a**) *the human hand*: a n-am gl. *manus* (*hominis*), Ml. $36^{c}16$. a n-ám gl. *manus* (*eorum*), $33^{d}17$. in nephchumsanad ind aim no hi tengad (*leg.* ind aimme no intengad, Stokes; illaim no hi tengaid, Strachan), $33^{d}20$. Fig. *power, control*, etc.: in am .i. hi cumachtæ gl. *in manu* (*regis*), Ml. $34^{c}19$. hond ammaim gl. *Israhelitarum manu*, $36^{d}19$.

(**b**) *band, host*: ám gl. *fuerit omnis manus hostium caesa*, Ml. $36^{b}21$. dían a ṅámmsa (consonating with clandsa, mindsa, frimmsa) '*this band*', Fél. Dec. 18. ámna (ám na MS) huathmara na nEtrusceda, $TTr.^{2}$ 625.

amma *hames* (of oxen): aga (*sic*) tabairt a n-a. orro na a gait dib, O'C. 228 (H 3.18, 123-4). fá ama na daoirse, Ó Bruad. iii 216 ii. *Cf.* 2 amlach.

ammach see immach.

ammaig (prep. a with *ds.* of mag) *from outside, in* (with implication of motion). Freq. confused with immaig, see Celtica iv 100. dobeir dó a. imm ⁊ arbor, LL $286^{b}30$. dombert ammuig, 287^{a}z. tair amuig, Aisl. MC 91.5. mar lān mara amach 's amuig *like the flood-tide out and in,* Arch. iii 240 § 36. an leanamh amuigh 's amach, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 61.53. Here also belong the exx. of fri (re) . . . immaig included under immaig (Fasc. I 118.11).

ammail (? bail, see Vendr. Lex.): aue, ni fríth nach a. / na ríg di chlandaib Cualann '*no evil person was found*', Thes. ii 295 § 5. ? Adj.: cona clannaib rosdoeraid / gnim na. fo dubroenaib, SR 5558. ? do cer la síl Eogain a. / ciar bo ollam, Arch. Hib. ii 74 § 60.

ammain see amáin.

? **ammais**: tri locha aidble a. / ⁊ ix. n-aibne n-immais, LL 568.

ammait ī, f. Also aimmit. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 151, Vendr. Lex. (**a**) *woman with supernatural powers, witch, hag; spectre* (in banaimit, Cóir Anm. 54, bena., LL 22326 the prefix is merely intensive). Equated with bandraí, CCath. 3091. Used of a Fury (Tisiphone), TTebe 3448. ind a., LL 13887. na teora ammiti, 13881. amait chaillige, SG 181.8. Fedelm ingen Moethaire . . . ind aimmit, Anecd. iii 57.3. for foesam . . . na haimmiti, 12. trí h-amaite bít[e] i ndrochthig óiged .i. sentrichem senchaillige, roschaullach ingine móile, sirite gillai, Triads 114. coire aimite *witch's cauldron*, Corm. Y 295. ar am[m]aid ná ar drochduine, Acall. 585. Muine na n-Ammaite (n. loc.), 6763. huath na amait na aidhmilled, 6355. geliti glinni ⁊ amati adgaill, Cog. 174.10. fúath Dubhais . . . ⁊ amoid Sleibh in Chláir, Duan. Finn i 80.17. re h-aslach na n-amaidead n-ifernaidi, MR 166.18. iomdha . . . amaid arrachta, TSh. 6621 ('*spectre*', Gloss.).

(**b**) *foolish woman*: amaid ógmhaighdine, Desid. 899. na hamaideadho (*sic*) ógbhan, 1463. urlabhra amaidi ⁊ tuathbhanglór, MR 294.21. an amaid *the foolish* (*woman*), Prov. xiv 1.

Cf. ammatán.

ammaite = ammaitecht: d'aos aimide is ainbhfis, Hackett xx 26. amuide i n-óinsigh '*folly in a fool*', Ó Bruad. i 108.7.

ammaitecht [ā, f.] (**a**) *profession* or *activity of an* ammait; *witchcraft, evil influence,* etc.; rofoghluinnset na hingina fessa ⁊ duile ⁊ amaidecht (.i. glicus), Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. ii 15.15. tri amaidecht ingeine Ulcain, ZCP xii 375.3. ba heolach sidhe an cach ceird draidechta ⁊ aimidechta (of a woman), RC xxiv 176.12. batar Tuathai De Danonn aig foglaim . . . druidechtai ⁊ amaidechtai, RC xii 56 § 1. dogensa . . . etir caemslecht ⁊ admilliud ⁊ amaidichtai, 92 § 119 (said by the Dagda). As quasi-vn.: banaimiti íatside nóbíth ag aimitecht ⁊ ag aidmilled mac mbeg, Cóir Anm. 54.

(**b**) *foolishness*: lán . . . d'aimidecht '*folly*' (of the body), RC xxiii 10.2. fanmhuin ina dhíthchreideamh ⁊ ina amaideacht (of a profane scoffer), Eochairsg. 88.39.

? **ammalta**: doronait ochra a. i cosmailius bili bernaig do bordaibh in catha cec[h]tarda '*serried edges*', CCath. 5838. amalta .i. cengailte, O'R. *Cf.* 1 amlach.

ammar see immar.

ammarrán see imḟorrán.

? **ammarthan**: forraib a. do gnuis '*misfortune take your face*', Mon. Tall. 130.13. *Cf.* imforrán.

ammatán o, m. (ammait) *fool, simpleton*: *idiota* .i. amadán, Ir. Gl. 302. caeptha .i. ainm do amadan, O'Dav. 485. corr-crechda .i. ainm do cnoc bis a n-étan na n-amatán, 518. amadáin . . . nach bí saoir-mheas na toile ar a gcumas, TSh. 5117. amadáin faríor iadséin, O'Gr. Cat. 556.10. a mbéul an amadáin, Prov. xiv 3. Perh. in earlier sense of ammait: ammadán na bruidhne, name of a being whose slightest touch caused death, Gadelica i 271.

ammatánach o, ā (ammatán) *foolish*: do gach ceist amadanaigh, Ériu v 130 § 52. rí seanda amadánach, Eccles. iv 13. n-a lorganach dímaín . . . amadánach e, Smaointe B. Chr. 1198.

ammatánacht f. (ammatán) *folly*: an amadánachd, Desid. 5980. dorinne mé amadánacht, 1 Sam. xxvi 21. ná freagair amadán do réir a amadánachta, Prov. xxvi 4. d'fios . . . amadánachta ⁊ buile, Eccles. vii 25.

ammatánta (ammatán) *foolish*: an bráthair amadánta, TSh. 9636. leanbh . . . amadánta, SG 14.21. cineadh amadanta, Deut. xxxii 21.

ammeit = ammait ? ba L. a hainm cerb a. (: m*e*ic), LL 18148.

ammin see amein.

ammor see ommar.

ammsige [iā, f.] (ammus) *aggressiveness*: a aés ⁊ a ás . . . ⁊ a amus ⁊ a ammsigi, TBC 856.

ammus u, m. Later o. amas m. (*gs*. and *np*. amais), IGT Decl. § 53. *Vn*. of ad-midethar. See Celtica i 339.

(**a**) *attempt, effort*: ind aimsea gl. *adnisús*, Ml. 104^{a}1. ambat nersaigthi a n-aimsi gl. *inritís conatibus*, 127^{c}25. amsiu gl. *conátus* (*noxios*), 16^{a}2. int a. admidethar a combach '*the effort which he makes to break it*' (the Host), Thes. ii 253.14. dá éignighe do-bheir duine amus ar aithrighe do dhéanamh *however hard a person tries to repent*, TSh. 2431.

(**b**) *act of tempting, temptation*: ainsium ar lín a. *protect me against a number of temptations*, Fél. Jan. 30. ní digen a. forsin Coimdid *I shall not tempt the Lord*, Trip.^{2} 2326. tiagam cu tartam a. fair dús in fortachtaigfe a déa, 2618. ni tharda amus for da choimdid ⁊ for da Dia, PH 4717.

(**c**) *act of attacking; attack*: connar étad ní dóib asna amsib sin *so that they could not be harmed by those attacks*, IT i 74 § 12 (Lg.). fógluaisi Fuamnach gaeth n-ammais, Ériu xii 154.19. tucus-[s]a amais mora ⁊ ro elodar as gach amus (of Juno's attempts to harm the Trojans), Aen. 1618. rotesctha milidh righ isínd amus sin, BB 206^{b}42. le hamas oidhche, Rel. Celt. ii 301.37. ocht bfhaolchoin do amus forsan ttréd, BNnÉ 183 § 5. sgaram re haimsibh Éreann, IGT Decl. ex. 1351. amus longphuirt *attack on a camp*, ZCP xiv 249.11. do tabairt amuis longpuirt ar feraib Erenn, RC xviii 273.3 (Tig.). amus caillea (amass coilledh, *v.l.*) *attack in a wood*, Cog. 74.13. *Fig*. amus ceneoil do denum de no tuilithe do rad ris *to assail his legitimacy*, Laws i 192.4 Comm. do beir amus do bachall Ísu fair, Trip. ii 454.9. dergthair coltur iarsain i tenid et dober in liaig a. de for broind ind fir *makes as if to attack the man's chest*, LL 329^{a}41. in duine ba hail leo d'amas . . . don tslisin *the person whom they wished to hit with the withe*, Laws iii 226.26 Comm. nach neich fora tabrad a., RC viii 50.4 (LL 13327). ba nār laiss a. amlaid fair *that he should be insulted like this*, BColm. 74.10.

(**d**) *guess, conjecture*: is hé a a. lemm gl. *cum iam fere centum annorum esset*, Wb. 2^{c}27. hua ambus gl. *conicio*, Ml. 75^{d}8. huand a. gl. *coniectura*, 91^{c}6. amus nó baramhail, Keat. i 46.11. go dtug gach aon . . . amus fair *made a guess at it*, 103.25.

(**e**) *act of hitting the mark*: do anfadh én re a amas '*the bird would wait to be struck*', Studies 1920, 99 § 12. nach teibeadh aonurchar air gan an t-ubhall d'amus *without hitting the apple*, Keat. ii 3301. do lógh eólchoire dhamos *from being plunged in grief*, Gleanings 19 § 29. do-bheirid an drong oile amus ar na harmaibh '*seized the arms*', Keat. iii 2847. tugsad amus ar a gcorránuibh *seized their hooks*, PCT 285. Prob. also in: a forom ⁊ a a. ⁊ a ammsigi, LL 8291 (TBC).

(**f**) Metr. *assonance, imperfect rhyme*: ní fhuil san amus acht fogar ionann do bheith ag na guthaidhibh *etc*., Éigse vi 345.3. See pp. 344–8 and Ir. Syll. P. 9.

In prep. phrase for (ar) a. Orig. expressing purpose, anticipation *etc*.: ar amus oencat[h]a *for the purpose of a single battle*, CCath. 5504. da for nertadh ar a. mait[h]iusa do denamh, 5524. fuaratar clocha . . . co mbertis leo iat for amus a llias, PH 1035. atnagar an long ar a hamus *the ship is brought to fetch her*, Arch. iii 309.20.

Hence *against*: sluaiged la Toirrdelbach ar amus Tighernain, RC xviii 176.7 (Tig.). credimsi in firDia cedna / dom churp ar amus eca '*helper of my body against death's attack*', RC xxiii 408.2. tionóilid go h-armtha ar amus na Lionóidech, Hy Fiachr. 336.7.

Most frequ. in purely local sense *to, towards* (see St. Ercuil Gloss.): comēirgid Ulaid ara amus, TBC^2 528. tiagait . . . for a. Ratha Ini, TFerbe 57. ac tócuriud Conch. ar a. a fhledi, MU^2 155. rogell Tairrdelbach co tibredh aramus na cleirech '*deliver him to the clergy*' (of a prisoner), RC xviii 162.21. In hostile sense: tarlaicset a tri coíctu camman ar ammus a chendmullaig in meicc, LL 8342.

? **amna**: ní háille sgéal amhna ann (: labhra), DDána 59.30.

? **amnachtach**: caillech a. truagh, Arch. iii 326.11.

amnair [r, m.] *mother's brother, maternal uncle* (see O'Brien, Études Celt. iii 364): a. bráthair máthar gl. *auunculus*, Sg. 61^{a}21. a. in druad, Ir. Texts i 2 § 4 = *avunculus magi*, 3.1.

amnáirech o, ā (náirech) *shameless*: ōg scēlach amnārech, Corm. Y 178. uallach amhnaireach, RC xxiii 18.6. is ainndiuid, amnaireach . . . tosach d'uraghaill '*shameless impertinence*', ZCP vi 26.13. amhnáireach úan aighedh ort, IGT Decl. ex. 1388. as dana no as amnaireach, Leb. Gab. 44 n.7. As adv. seunaid na héiricighe go hamhnáireach nach bhfuil *etc*., Eochairsg. 107.2.

amnas o, ā *pl*. amainsi (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 225, Vendr. Lex., ZCP ix 289 ff.). a. .i. dana, Lec. Gl. 333. amhnas .i. doilidh no amhnáireach, O'Cl. a. quasi amnes, ab eo quod est amnestia .i. uile-dīlgend, Corm. Y 34. ?a. a graeco amnestia .i. obliuio peccati (.i. nempeccad), O'Mulc. 97.

(**a**) *strong, hard, rough, cruel, etc.* Of persons: in macc a. (of a robber), Thes. ii 336.2. am a. ar gail ⁊ gaisciud, LU 10293. ba ha. fri ecrata, IT i 79.7 (Lg.). co slúag ámhnas áichthidi, TTr.^{2} 418. tri ánchaindli amainsi (of warriors), LL 225^{b}23 (TTr. 619). gríobh amhnas, TD 26.6. *Compar*. mac Naithech is amainsi cech rét, Anecd. ii 55 § 16. Of animals: béist lánámhnas, TTr.^{2} 1151. fúargg ind eich angbaid amnais, Met. Dinds. iii 456.82. Of a place: ic cosnaimh chuain . . . crichi fíramainsi frithbertaigi Frigia, LL 235^{a}21 (TTr. 1344). Of the sea: tar muir nIcht na. '*stormy*', Todd Nenn. 272.10. Various: nīm thairle erchor a. (.i. *temptatio diabulica* .i. aminnas .i. drochinnas), Thes. ii 352.3 (Hy. vi). a rruisc roamnais, LU 7733. sleag aithger a., TTebe 3053. geimel alainn a., Ir. Gl. 59.17. cath a., LU 1610. Of sounds: conggairet gairm n-a. fair *harsh-sounding*, LU 9092 (FB 84). *severe, trying, irksome* (in subjective sense): at amainsi na fuili rabertatar fort, TBC 4383. na .x. plaga amainsi, BB 240^{a}37. oenét a. Ailella '*the sole keen jealousy of A.*', RC xxiii 308 § 21. is amnus dam beith isin dail sin, Laws i 6.26 Comm. is a., is andiarraid (of monastic rule), Ériu iii 104 § 37^a. *Superl*. cainte ba geriu ⁊ ba gortiu ⁊ ba amainsiu bai in hErin, Rawl. B 512, 114^{c}52 (Plummer MS notes). Adv. gonais . . . co ha. Fiachra '*wounded F. severely*', RC xxiv 184 § 16. ro chathaigsetar . . . co ha., LU 220. amhnus rohaithisighedh *sharply He was reviled*, ZCP viii 205.y.

(**b**) *keen, clever, crafty*: ciamad amnus co ngais he, Laws i 156.8 Comm. tria intliucht na., BB 332^{a}7. na mná (*gs*.) . . . amaindsi '*cunning*', Ériu xii 152.7 (TE^2). batar amainsi bar comairli, BB 490^{a}28. níp a. '*too eager*', Ériu iii 98 § 9. a ing[en] ālainn a. *vivacious, quick-witted*(?), ZCP xiii 170.20. a órcháin a. *brilliant*(?) (of the morning), SG 56.31. *Compar*. tressiu cach gniaid éolchu cach druid amainsiu cach filid, LU 10266.

As subst. *cruelty, harm*: feiss cech duine bí doní olc ⁊ amhnus frim chorp ⁊ mh'anmuin, ZCP vi 258.21. na h-amainsi ⁊ na h-ainigne tucais ar Ulltaibh, MR 202.6. ocum imdegail ar amainsib in chentair ⁊ ar phein in alltair, Ir. Gl. 140 n.147. ? amansi mora na mac, IT i 158.16. *Cf*. amainse.

amne see amein.

? **amnin**: contoaim for a. a nin .i. luighim fan luighe filed (B. na f.), ZCP v 488 § 9.

1 amos see amfos.

2 amos see amus.

ampaill (Lat. *ampulla*, Wortk. 4) *flask*; *pyx*: dorónta tra ampuilli imda, Laud 610, 14^a (Plummer MS notes). is amlaid no berthea inn ampoill, *ib*. (= lestair, lestar, PH 265, 270). *pixis* (= *pyxis*) .i. ampuill umha, Med. Gl. C. 93 (Arch. i 336).

ampall, ampla *hunger, greed*: ampall a mbeol gach duine, Tribes of Irel. 58.z. airc ná ampla, íota ná anmhian '*ravenousness*', Ó Bruad. i 106.x.

? **amparrán**: a gcapaill ag fearaibh an amparráin '*the commissariat men*', Ó Bruad. iii 116.8 (prob. for iomchurán, Gloss.).

amplach (ampall) *greedy*: comh a. re Turcuigh, Donl. x 2. As adv. go ha., 160.18.

ampra see ambra.

amprom (Lat. *improbus*, see Thurn Gramm. § 924): a. gl. *inprobus*, Ml. 28^{a}18. int ais a. gl. *improborum*, 31^{c}6. inna n-a., 35^{b}7.

amprome iā, f. (amprom): is messa ind a. quam ind anfele gl. *improbior*, Sg. 42^{b}4.

ampromthai: ind a. gl. *inprobi*, Ml. 114^{c}10.

amra see 2 abra, amrae.

amrad see 2 amrath.

amrae I io, iā. ambra: cadla, LL 4891. amhra: ánradh, O'R. Poems 3152 (see notes); : anma, DDána 13.5. aimhre: hAilbhe, FM i 174.5. See Ó Máille, Ériu x 158. *wonderful, marvellous, extraordinary*: a. ō uerbo ammiror .i. adamraigim, O'Mulc. 40. Freq. glossed by maith: amra .i. maith nó mirbail nó imat nó iṅgnad, Lec. Gl. 88. ateoch ríg n-amra n-aiṅgel (.i. maith no *mirabilis*), Thes. ii 350.14. amra .i. bona, 328.31. Also Ériu xiii 63 § 25 (.i. fír, 64 § 41), O'Cl. Hence of advice: comarli amra, MU^{2} 183. Dánfhocail 230. Of a person: in mac a. airdirc, Trip.^{2} 2670. bid amre in mac, LU 10919. fri clainn n-amrai n-Israhél, SR 4186. abb Irarda a., Fél. Feb. 8. á rí úasail amri, Ep. 462. la cét martir ṅa., July 4. maccáem . . . amra alaind tu, TBC 1851. ba fhaidh amra '*wondrous prophet*', RC xxiv 194.4. Of a place: airecol a., LU 11023. suid[igud] ard a. / tige túathaic[h] Temra, ZCP viii 108.10. Of things: fertae amrai ili *many wonderful miracles*, Fél. Ep. 175. mind amra, Cog. 30.16. is amre lim rad ṅdé lib *I am pleased*, Wb. 7^{d}3. amre liumsa, 14^{a}34. *Equative*: coich boi . . . badid [n]amradair (amridir, amrathir, adamruigter, *v.l.*) .i. bad comhuasal fri C., ACC 65 (RC xx 260). badad namhradhar, Blathm. 740. nī tharla celtair talmain / dar dúil badit n-amraither (*sic leg.*, Thurn. Gramm. § 368; -rathor MS) '*anything so marvellous*', Fianaig. 14 § 31. *Compar.* ní fil i n-Ére óclaig bas amru, LU 4861 (TBC). amru feraib, 3641 (SC 31). ní bu amru ro-cloth dó *something* (*even*) *more extraordinary was heard of him,* MU^{2} 940 '*not more to his glory was it heard of him*', Gloss. mad amru imres slega, Ériu iv 98 § 26. *Superl.* ri side as amram tic Erind, YBL 136^{a}18. can assa iarthur . . . ass amram forcan a gial[l]aigecht? Ériu iv 162 § 24.

As subst. *wonderful person*: is int a. Ithidún, SR 4192. i cath Charmain cetaib cend / i mbatar amrai Herend, LL 2283. dia n-amraib '*of their famous men*', Met. Dinds. iv 98.93.

II Subst. io, [n.] (**a**) *a wonderful thing, wonder, marvel*: imforlinged mór namri de gl. *a great wonder has resulted therefrom*, Wb. 15^{d}21. mór namri, 13^{a}33. dind amru durigeni dia erib, Ml. 67^{b}17. már ní son .i. di amru, 17^{a}10. boí már de amru inna flaith *many wonders*, LU 10115. tri ha. Glinne Dalláin . . . tri ha. Connacht, Triads 236–7. samlai / . . . do maic amhrai (= macamrai), Blathm. 26 (see note). Common with follg. gen. indicating what is wonderful *e.g.* amra tíre *a wonderful country*, IT i 133.2. ba a. retha '*a wondrous course*', Thes. ii 311.1 (Hy. ii). a. maitne *wonderful morning* (of a battle), TBC 4973. a. (n-)a. used as an exclamation: a. n-a. ol in slúag *wonder of wonders*, BDD^{2} 165. tucaid mo shéotu damsa . . . a.! a.! ol cách, TBFr. 290. a. bríg (bríge) used ironically: amra brīgi soin . . . acht ropom airdricse *that is of little account provided I become famous*, TBC^{2} 571. amra bríg can co rabur acht oen lá ⁊ oen adaig ar bith, TBC 1111. Perhaps in literal sense: amra brígaib, bág n-uide / sám fri sídaib sám-chuire *a great wonder, a traveller's tale*, Met. Dinds. iii 224.15.

(**b**) *miracle*: Brigtæ ba hóen a amra, Thes. ii 338.5 (Hy. v) .i. do ḟertaib Brigte, z. ba mó amru arailiu / din chloich dorigne saland, 338.1 (*ib.*). amhra .i. firt, Ériu xiii 79 § 252.

(**c**) *vision*: amhra .i. aisling, O'Cl. ni chreiti[r]-sium físi na hamra na haislingi, TTebe 622. lá dár chodailsion . . . dochí amhra, Arch. Hib. i 83 § ii. spirut a ffidhair amra ⁊ aislinge, Fl. Earls 192.24. amhra do chailg mo chridhe, / mairg re dtarla ar dtaidhbhse-ne, Dánta Gr. 44.3. an tusa an bhean do bhí sunn / aréir tre amhra agum? TD 40.1.

(**d**) *eulogy*. In titles of poems *etc.*: A. Choluimb Chille, RC xx 30. A. Chonrói, Ériu ii 1. A. Senáin, ZCP iii 222, *etc.* Note also: in t-ámrad Senāin, ZCP iii 225.3. sreath . . . rann d'am[h]ruibh ionáonaigh '*of eulogistic quatrains fit for an assembly*', Ériu ix 163 § 5. 'As these poems were used as 'path protections' (V. SS. Hib. i clxxix) a. comes to have the meaning *charm, cf.* Hyde, Religious Songs of Connaught i 353', Plummer MS notes. See 2 amrath.

amraid see aimréid.

amrán o, m. (amar) ambrán, PH 889. *singing, song*: esnad .i. abhran, O'Dav. 777. a. sin na mban, Met. Dinds. ii 30.61. bind re hÍsu a amran, Gorm. May 9. feras amran frim dá droch *which sings against my two wheels*, O'Mulc. 350 (LL 275^{a}3). Prov. is a. ri cruit cen chéis / sinni . . . *i.e.* we are like a ship without a rudder, LU p. 22 note c (FM i 216). do-gní a.: ní fiu trompa mar gní sé an t-abrán, O'Gr. Cat. 617.4. dorinneadar abhrán orm, Ps. lxix 12. Of poems composed in 'amrán' metre (as oppd. to dán díreach): is é an t-abhrán ro fhalaigh / a n-éadáil a n-ealadhain / do sgar an daghdhán re a dhath / abhrán ban ⁊ bachlach, Magauran 3664. léigthear le cách ollaimh Éireann / uatha ar amhrán, TD 34.5. As *vn. act of singing, chanting*: nobítís ic ámrán ⁊ ic dúchund, TTr.^{2} 1086. buidne d'anglib . . . bīt ic amrān, BColm. 30.8.

amránach o, ā (amrán): buaid clerigh . . . cell-abranaigh *skilled in church song,* IT iii 99.30.

amras see am(a)ires.

? **amrasaid** (amaires) *doubts*: nidat innarbithe on eclais, cia beith for cosnam ⁊ ciamrasat in tuath, O'C. 875 (H. 3.18, 392^{b}).

1 amrath o (1 rath) *ill luck*: is ó mhnáib do gabar rath no amrath, Acall. 408. a. orra no ratha, Fen. 162.18. frit[h]bert fris as tūar amraith, Sitzb. v (1919) 93 § 29.

? **2 amrath** '*dirge, funeral elegy*', Meyer Contribb., but the word occurs only in etymol. glosses. Perh. simply a form of amra *eulogy* or same as 1 amrath: amrat[h] .i. nemrath . . . aliter bīt[h] amos .i. ōn am didiu is ondī is amos atā. Amrat[h] didiu éc-rat[h] .i. rat[h] īar n-ēgaib, Corm. Y 32. ni discéoil glossed .i. amrat .i. ánum fil and óndí as ámus éc atá. a. dī .i. ecrath ar is e Colum Cille ro rath anduas. aliter ecndairc rath '*i.e.* the um which is there comes from ámus éc (*death*)', LU p. 19 note c (Arch. i 9). amhradh .i. marbhcáoineadh, O'Cl. amar ⁊ a. ab admiratione, O'Mulc. 41. amrad inso .i. amra in rad-sa, nó amra in rath, RC xx 414.6.

amrathmar o, ā (1 amrath): imb deithbeir na dá n-ugh n-urchoidech n-a. '*unlucky*', MR 110.4.

? **amreg**: garmaim a. .i. ḣuath, O'C. 475 (H 3.18, 248).

amrí (rí) *non-king, commoner*: itir ri[g] ⁊ amrig '*both king and subject*', BCrólige 5. cid righ cid amhrighaibh (*sic*) ro gabait ag etargaire dha chon a congal, O'C. 2527 (Eg. 88, fo. 43 (44)^{d}). o rigaib co hamrigaib, Laws v 466.18 .i. grada feine, 470.10 Comm.

amríagalta (*cf.* anríagal) *irregular, misshapen*: corp a. in fhir móir, SG 290.29.

amrígan (rígan) *non-queen, female commoner*: ro hairled rig ⁊ aithech, rigan ⁊ amrigan, Laws i 40.11 Comm.

amros also amrus (3 ros, *cf.* rús) *ignorance*: osgar amhrois, Sitzb. v (1919) 92 § 9. nidat cnoi ruis acht cna amrois, Dinds. 31, *cf.* LL 200^{a}47. nachdat cnói dagruis dálaig / acht cnói amruis anṡádail, Met. Dinds. iii 130.36.

amrosc (rosc): fuil ruisc, fuil amruisc '*a wound of eye* (*which can be seen?*), *a wound of non-eye* (*which is invisible?*)', BCrólige 63. bleasc a. ilarda (.i. ni rofuirme daille ni lernalaig dam), ZCP iii 224 § 11 (Amra Senáin).

? **amrun** Usually in A. Fer nDea, kenning for Grellach Dollaid (see Hog. Onom.). Second syll. taken by native glossators as = rún *intention*: for amrun (.i. run ⁊ cocar amrae) Fer nDea (.i. run ⁊ cogaur amraie), ZCP iii 240.24. amhrún .i. olc, ut est Tochmarc Emir[e]: ba hamrun Fer nDega, Ériu xiii 63 § 26. bliadain lan doib immon run-sin . . . conadh desin dogarur Amhrun Fer nDea, RC xii 80 § 76 (Second Battle of Moytura).

amrus see amros.

amrusach see amairsech.

1 amsach o, ā (amsae) *hired out as a mercenary, on military service*: alaile ócláech a., LU 1672. As subst. o, [m.] = amus: Cathal . . . riga. Erend *the leading mercenary of I.*, Cog. 82.12. amsaig Conchobhair immi, IT i 75.20 (Lg.). inneoch ro marbsatar d'ocaib ⁊ d'amsachaib, LL 241^{b}30 (TTr. 1853). Aed . . . na n-abasach (a. *v.l.*), Acall. 3643. mór n-a. cóem, Met. Dinds. iii 148.2. amsaig ⁊ anraid Alban, MR 48.15. tigerna a. Erend, Cog. 168.23. gan do shluagh aige acht amhsuidh ⁊ giollanraidh, Keat. iii 1107.

2 amsach ā, [f.] (amus) *band or troop of mercenaries*: isé toisech dorat crod tuarastail do amsaig, Rawl. 135^{a}21. faídis C. a amsaig . . . do saigid C., LU 3172. ragaid das (*leg.* dar) for n-amsaig, Met. Dinds. iii 152.15. do thaisigecht a amsaige imme, LL 2538.

amsae iā, f. (amus) amhsa f., IGT Decl. § 3. *hired* (*military*) *service*: fer bis i namsai, Laws v 244.16 Comm. airet nobeth in n-amsa, Anecd. i 10.11. meic . . . rigthuisech failet maroén riss ic reicc a n-amsa *carrying out their military service*, TBC 827. co ro gabsat amsai aice, IT i 74.6 (Lg.). ár sgís amhsa ⁊ iomanna, RC xiv 28 § 7. ro ordaigh didiu rig Erenn a amsaig (amsa with ig erased *v.l.*) for feraib Erenn, IT iii 199 § 56. eochair gníma gaisced, eochair a. (amsach *v.l.*) ailech, ZCP vi 270 § 4. do b'fhearr dula ar amhsa uaid, Aithd. D. 26.8.

? **amsaide**: soífid fiannas i cella i cleirchiu .i. étaige a. no cumri, LL 188^{b}55 (*cf.* RC xxvi 40).

amsaine iā, f. = amsae. amhsaine f., IGT Decl. § 3. ro naisc sium a munter . . . a n-a. for rig A., RC xx 430.4. in lanamain bis i n-a., Laws ii 356.24 Comm. do chuaid . . . for fecht do dol a n-a. co rig Connacht, Fél. 48.z. atá sin ac rí Albun a n-a., RC v 200 § 13. battar acc reicc a n-amhsaine . . . le hUltoibh, FM v 1564.12. a haithli m'amhsuine, Prolegomena 44 § 11. aes ámsaine, LB 236 *marg. inf.* a nduasaib dligthech re hamsaib gabus greim a. re dethberus uile . . . ⁊ re hamsaib na gaibh greim a. ⁊ an gein tuillmidhachta, O'C. 2318 (Eg. 88, 24^{a}) '? *compositions for military service*', Plummer MS notes. duine . . . denaid a. no faichill fris, O'D. 781 (H 3.17, c. 560–1). amhsoine as fhada iarmuirt '*campaign*', Studies 1921, 76.22. cuairt a., Grail 2523. *Fig.* muinter an mōrchoimdeg . . . tāt ina a. gan aos, gan fás, ZCP viii 201 § 13. innmhe is uaisle / go dtibhre uaimse ar amhsaine, Dán Dé xvi 6.

In transferred meaning: gnúis úathmhar na hamhsoine '*of the soldiery*', Studies 1919, 256 § 2.

amsainecht = amsaine: mad maith libh coimhdecht no amhsainecht, RC xxix 112 § 8.

amsán dimin. of amus: amsáin ísil Ísu, Fél. Prol. 152.

amthend (tend): Elill aebh nach a. '*not unaustere*', Gorm. June 25.

? **amtorc**: a. (torc *v.l.*) atchíu argairgabair, IT iii 13 § 24.

? **amtrocht**: ni fid cailli thall a chorp / acht olletig is a., LL 3405 (Ériu xiv 160 § 32).

amuda see madae.

ámuill see ámaill(e).

amul(ch)ach (ul(ch)ach) *beardless*: cesu amulach is óc, LU 3799 (SC 37). techt for cend siriti amulaig, 5958 = amulch*aich*, TBC^{2} 1492. ni moethgilla amulach, TTr.^{2} 1528. taurcbat iltonna fri níach n-amaulach di Ultaib ticfa, LU 5463 = amulach, TBC^{2} 987. in serriti óc amulchach sain, TBC 861. ni geib fer amulchach ollamnacht i nEmuin, RC xxvi 12.10. ní hobair gille óic amulchaig, SG 324.7. gach aon ba hamhulchach .i. gach aon ar nach raibhe féasóga, Keat. ii 3364.

? **amulintig**: masa da gnim is cu amulintigh ⁊ letheneclann; mas én gnim uil aicce is trian neneclainne ⁊ cu amulintigh . . . mas da gnim uil aicce, is letheneclann ⁊ cu hinmuilintigh mas aen gnim . . . cu amulintigh . . . is cu amul intigh aga leghes, O'D. 2449–50 (Rawl. B 506, 61^{a}). ? *Cf.* inmuillid.

amus o, m. amhus m. (*gs.* and *np.* -uis), IGT Decl. § 17. *ap.* amsa, FM iii 290.20.

Hireling, servant, attendant: amos .i. am-fos īarsinnī nāt gaib fos, sed de loco ad locum .i. ō luc .i. ō t[h]igerna dialailiu, Corm. Y 12. na n-a. gl. *satilitum*, Goid. 69.5. amuis ríg *a king's attendants*, Críth Gabl. 577. cía lín di amsaib as choir do ríg? 582. a dhair ⁊ a dhicinn ⁊ a amhais, O'C. 2500 (Eg. 88, 40(41)^{d}). aicde amhus .i. ni hinaitire ⁊ ni hinraith, 509 (H 3.18, 258). in t-a. dona fes mathair nó athair, Ériu xii 144.4 (TE^{2}). amhus no rechtaire, BCrólige 22 gl. 5. a riocht amhois dorīacht Tadhg, ZCP viii 223 § 15. asbert Feradach ní thibred a ingen do a., LL 287^{b}2. otá a. co roich ríg, 204^{a}35. in tech mór milib a., 3549. ? grengsait Laigniu laichaib d'amsaib / assa tírib, 4965. a trí (*sc.* dath) i n-éadach an amhais, Keat. ii 1918. cruadh-dháil na n-amhus *crudelitas ministrantium*, TSh. 6385. aon amhus do rachadh im íolchruthaibh (of a poet), Hackett xx 10. As abusive epithet: a amais anuasail ⁊ a muidh modurdha '*hireling*', ZCP vi 282.10. amhus '*a reprobate*' (of an unscrupulous administrator), E. O'Rahilly xvii § 26. a. aen-tigi *indoor or resident servant*, Laws v 72.25 Comm. a. ruin no raid no imacallma *confidential servant*, 24 Comm., 74.13 Comm. See also under airéirge, ben compds., coímthecht, coindmed, fer compds., 2 leth, mías, ríg, 1 taithigid.

In special sense of *hired soldier, mercenary*: a Goill 's a amais imdha, ZCP viii 226 § 18. amais ana imglici co laignib, Alex. 3. imut Fiann imut amhus, ZCP xi 44 § 61. iter . . . amsu ⁊ anrada, CCath. 4531. rucsat . . . amhsa righ Muman fair, FM ii 946.13. bró amhus, IGT Decl. ex. 598.

Possibly collect. in following: a. urrud . . . a. deorad *native hirelings, hirelings from outside the territory*, Laws v 74.1 Comm. torchratar a n-a. imdegla '*household guard*', Fianaig. 92.28. thusa ⁊ do mhuinntir: sgol amhas, ucairí, ghresuidhthe, *etc.*, Luc. Fid. 5031.

1 an see 1 in.

2 an *water*: bior ⁊ a. ⁊ dobhar trí hanmann uisge in domhuin, Met. Gl. 12 § 15. a. .i. uisge, O'Cl. an-bruich (= bruith) .i. uisci ⁊ broth, Harl. 5280, fo. 11^{b} (Met. Gl. p. 43). a beith cen a. cen uisci, Acall. 3535 *v.l.* 'san druim si ata leth re ha. .i. leith re huiscce (etym. gloss on Druim Lethan), BNnÉ 193.29. Perh. also in onchú *otter q.v.*

? **3 an** (Lat. or Romance loanword) *year*: atbér frib co húain iar n-a. (:fírglan) '*for a year and a day*', Met. Dinds. iii 378.1. a. *a year*, O'R.

4 an (á-?): an (án *v.l.*) [.i.] áoibhnios, Met. Gl. 14 § 30. an .i. áineas no áoibhneas no ailne no fós áoibhinn no álainn, O'Cl. See 2 án.

5 an: an .i. anacal, O'Cl. See aingid.

an- neg. pref. (IE vocalic *n-), appearing as an-, am-, in-, im-(?), é- before different initials. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 869 ff., Dillon, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1944, 94 ff. Even in O. Ir. the original phonetic distribution has been disturbed by analogical formations, *e.g.* an- for in- before d, g (andach, anglan); an- for é- before c in nouns (aincél, aincride); both an- and am- before vowels (anecne, amulach). This becomes more widespread in later lang., where in addition to regular formations of the type éccóir, étrócar we find the unphonetic édaingen, édána, édlúith, édóchas, édóig, édomain, éiderb, éidrímtha (with extension of -d-), éigrinn, éscus (scís), étriad (anríad, *v.l.*): énirt occurs in Wb. The form in-, regular before d-, g- (indles, with recomposition indíles, ingnad, also ingnáth) appears later in infebda, infoltach (= anfoltach), inísel, inmall, inmálla, innáire, intinne (teinne), inúath; note extension of -d- in ind(ḟ)úar, while imbil is a possible ex. of im- before b- (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 543).

The forms an- and am- eventually become for all intents and purposes interchangeable in meaning (a), and many doublets arise (aindeóin, aimdeóin; anglan, amglan). But there are no exx. of an- before p- nor of am- before m-, s-, and t- (before i- only in amaires, before p- only in amprom, where prom is a loanword). Acc. to Thurn. Gramm. p. 104 the neutral quality of the nasal seems to have been preserved before palatal vowels in the early language (note also amraid, anbal, *etc.*). The later tendency is for m and n to be palatalized before front vowels and palatal consonants. *Cf.* ainfírinne, Wb. 2^{a}17. The form am- presumably lenited l, r, n. In the case of initial b- the group -mb- later becomes -m(m)- (aimbrit aimrid). In its later extension am- lenites all other consonants before which it occurs. The original mutation after an- in the case of f, g(?), c was nasalization (anbal, anglan, aincride). In the later language an- lenites b c f g m (*cf.* aincreitem later ainchreitem, *etc.*); t apparently remains unchanged (ainteist aintenn); an- before d gives an(n)-, this combination falling together with original an- before n- (aindeoin, -nn-; aindíaraid, -nn-; ainnert). In old compds. a long vowel in the second element is shortened (anbal, amraid with subsequent recomposition ainfíal, aimréid) (*cf.* indles, ingnad above).

In frequent composition with nouns and adjj., and rarely with vbs. (ainlenaid, anadnaid, anaibsigid).

Though a few forms like aineóil *strange* occur fairly frequently these seem to be *gs.* of the nouns rather than adjj. of the type sochineóil *etc.* However, énirt is no doubt correctly given as adj. i-stem. The same may apply to the later aimnirt. See also aindeis, aindílis (see aindíles), ainféich, ainéitid.

(**a**) *not, non-, un-* (aimecna, aimles, ainbthen, aincreitem, aindebaid, aindeóin, aindíbad, aindliged, aineól, ainétgud, ainféile, ainfis, ainteist, amaires; aimbil, aimdis, aimglicc, ainfessach, anglan, amraid *etc.* For exx. with é-, in- see Fasc. E, I).

(**b**) The (later?) meaning *bad, undesirable, unsuitable* (with nouns) is found *e.g.* in ainben, ainbreth, aindía, aindíl, anduine, ainécht, 1 ainfine, anflaith, anfolad, aingním, ainimme, ainmían, 1 ainrecht, ainríad, ainricht, ainríge, aintír, anchruth, antocad. Words with a(i)m- in this sense are less frequent (aimbés, aimbéscna, aimles(?), aimricht; the adj. ainíarmartach is derived from a noun.

(**c**) As intensive prefix *great, very* (see Dillon *ad loc. cit.*). Though this meaning becomes common only in the later language there are some early formations; inglan is found in SR, ind(ḟ)úar, innáire in LL, ingarg in Todd Nenn., though infebda, iníchtar *etc.* are late. The form. a(i)m- is not found with this meaning (aimlesc is for aidlesc), in which a(i)n- has the widest extension and is still current in the spoken language. The follg. are early exx.: anfann (usual from the mid. Ir. period on), 2 aingel (Corm. Y), ainéitig (LL), ainecla (CCath.). The follg. are later: anbrath, ainching, andána, aindíchell, aindíummus, andóchas, ainfergach, ainnert, aintreise. Some forms are of doubtful origin. *Cf.* an-, am-, dīultadaig gāidilge, amail rongab . . . nert ⁊ amnert, Corm. Y 23. is inund in t-am fil ann ⁊ mors nó . . . nem (etym. explanation of amrad), ACC § 140 (RC xx 414). am .i. aigheadh, H 3.18, 416^{b}23. amh .i. olc, O'Cl. amh .i. diultadh, *ib.* Emain .i. amhaon; amh, aga dhiultadh nach aon rug Macha . . . acht dias, Keat. ii 2426. ? and .i. deliugadh nó dethbir, Ériu xiii 81 § 291.

1 án see áin.

2 án I o, ā. See O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 286 ff. Pokorny, Jn. Celt. St. i 129–30. *fiery, bright, glowing*: saigtea ana gl. *sagitas . . . ardentes*, Ml. 24^{c}3. cosind saigit áin, 133^{a}4. ar licc áin tentidi, TBC 3384. Appar. also in compd. derc (= derg?)-á.: for licc dercain, RC xi 444.25. amal sladar iasc mbrec for licc dergáin co sústaib iarind, LU 8655 (FB 48). uaim ifirn áin *fiery*(?), Ériu ii 229 § 6.

grían á. (or similar phrase) frequ. used of a person: ān grīan grīssach / goires brēoda B., Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 15. in grían á. (of Moling), Fél. June 17. lassar gréne áne (of St. Patrick), Mar. 17. *Cf.* Senac[h] á. mar oebill, Gorm. Feb. 11. Perh. also: buidne ana do ainglib *shining*(?), LU 1993 (FA 6). áes án *bright* (or *splendid*) *folk* applied to otherworld people and synonymous with áes síde: aes á. nó sithc[h]aire, O'Dav. 1600. do brigh go millthighe leisan aois áin (*sic*) no leisna siodh-bhruighibh gach mac, BNnÉ 164.4. *Cf.* poc aosáin '*a fairy stroke*', RC iv 178.

In more general sense as eulogistic adj. *brilliant, splendid, glorious*: an .i. uasal, O'Cl. hān flaith for Temair, Ériu xvi 147.15. dend Eoganacht áin sin, Fél. Oct. 20. Ailill á., TBC 483. a Emer á. folt-buide, LU 3946 (SC 44). it āna ind ōic, TBC^2 165. ni rubaim níth n-erred n-á., LU 6230 (TBC). gillai óca ána airegda, MU^2 74. co trebur co caomar cembedha ana airccecha, O'D. 2201 (Nero A vii, 140^a). amais ana immglicca, Alex. 3. Of a place: Emain á., LL 7515. Ailbhe Imligh áin, Cog. 96.27. Of water: ri c[ria]thras usce n-an n-úar, SR 41. for in n-ocian n-ucht-lethan n-á., Auraic. 5353. Very frequ. as epithet of Ireland: ōs Ēirinn āin, Bruchst. 56 § 125. Hérend áine, Met. Dinds. iv 150.8, *etc.* Of feats, games: co clessaib ana, TBC 1851. na cleasa ána iolordha, ITS xxiv 46.34. bá há. aircech aibind nobítis láith gaile . . . isin tig sin, LU 10131. Of speech, *etc.* mad sulbair ⁊ mad á. in precept '*brilliant*', Wb. 8^{a}5. ba suī, ba ān, ba airdirc, Bruchst. 41 § 7. ogh-briathra ána, MR 160.7.

Appar. also *swift, speedy* (see O'Rahilly *loc. cit.* and p. 517): for a ndíb neachaibh ána udmalla, FM vi 1920.18. rogres a eochu ana athloma, TTebe 2862. fer á. athlamh, TBC 5324. am tren, am an, am athlum, IT i 141.19. confacatar na cet[h]a ana imtroma ⁊ na casrac[h]a ana imluat[h]a, CCath. 4953. tucadar cuir ana athluma d'aroile, CF 491. Hence in glossaries: a. .i. luath ut est airgiu ána .i. it luatha do airrechtain, O'Dav. 13. a. .i. ésgaid no luath, O'Cl. fir conoencosaibh ana (.i. luatha) (: lāna), Leb. Gab. 52.1.

Compar. is áiniu dúibsi a n-asbiursa '*it is nobler for you what I say*', Wb. 5^{a}10. dírimm bas choímiu ná bess áiniu, TBFr. 47. ? is edh doberiud bruith isna hōgaib no-gontais ann, comtar aniu iarnauārach, RC xii 94 § 123. co nād būi i fēin Find [fer] bad áiniu ⁊ bad escaidiu ō sain [im]mach '*swifter*', Four Songs 22.7.

Superl. is é rí as ánem ⁊ as ordnidhem . . . tánic in domun uile, BDD^2 1070. In phrase in tan ba háinem (do) x *when x was at the height of his performance, at his best*: intan ba hánem dó, BDD 109. in tan tra ba h-áinium doib beith for sin luindi sin *when their anger was at its fiercest*, BB 437^{b}26. an tan ba háinemh dona Gallaibh foran abairt atrubhramor, Hugh Roe 36.11 (fo. 10^a). an tan bá h-aínemh dóibh isuidhe '*when they were here making merry*', FM v 1862.17. *Compar.* used as *superl.*: in tráth rop ániu doib oc ól *when their feast was at its height*, LL 14637. intan ba haniu flaith Cuirc hi Caisiul, Anecd. iii 59.30. in tan tra b'aine in gleo sin *when that noise was at its height*, Aen. 2830. in tan tra ba h-aine ic tafann na fiadmil, 727. in tan ba haine do o[c] cathugadh fri lucht na long, BB 419^{a}8.

Adv. gabait ar a ól co h-á., LL 207^{b}15. go hā., ZCP viii 115 § 28. nert Erenn ni gab co han, Fen. 64.19. ? ro gerradh . . . co roan .i. co ro-luath, Leb. Gab. 102 n.2.

II As subst. *glory, splendour, etc.* orig. o, n. ni ain *something of splendour*, Auraic. 1585. Aimirgen indse Gáedel / ar n-ór, ar n-á., ar n-óebel '*our glory*', Ériu iv 136.18. As o, m. *splendid person*: gach á. is éigeas, Keat. ii 1752 (BB 43^a 56).

Compds. ?-bó: caeca an bó a hO. '*fine cows*', BR 64.1. -breó *bright flame*, Fél. June 2. -chainnel *bright torch*: da ánchaindil gascid Gaedel, TBC 3771 (LL 10730) = anch., 3769 (10729). ?-chend: doluid Eocho anchend ed, LL 375^{a}28 (no rhyme). la hEochaid Ānchend, ZCP xi 65 § 16. -fer: bītis āinfir (: fáilid) maille frim *glorious men*, Ériu ii 95 § 4. -loise: dā ānloise '*splendid flames*' (of heroes), TBC^2 3313. -rí *splendid king*: Maicc Cairpri, cāine ānrīg, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 18 § 2. -spirut: án spirut nóeb nert nime '*splendid holy spirit*', Thes. ii 351.2 (Hy. vi).

3 án ā, f. *cup, drinking-vessel*: techta fuillema gill aine trenege, Laws v 410.21 .i. sithla tre-bennaigi .i. sithal umha sea ⁊ sithal craind thuas, 412.4 Comm. = O'Dav. 150. an .i. sithel ut est ana tuilcenna, O'Dav. 174. an .i. sdábha no soidheach, O'Cl. es bec a ain iphthi compí sāithech, ZCP vi 257 § 6 deich longa deich nāna deich cucho, Ériu ii 28 § 12. ? *Fig.* an mac [bāid] robói / nói mīsaib im āin (: bāin) *womb*, BColm. 16.22. A silver cup left beside a well was a test of the king's peace: āna .i. stāba beaca bītis for tiprataib isnaib cānaib dlúthib inde dicitur: daimid āna for lindib ⁊ ba do argud batir mincib . . . fri hōl tra do dāinib scīthaib esib dobertis na lestair-si forsna tibradaib ⁊ ba ō rīgaib dobertis forra do promad a cāna, Corm. Y 48. ind rā[i]th . . . / i mbīth tiprān fo āin gil, *ib.* á. .i. sithal no soithech asa nebhar uisce na srothan ut est a n-ána for sruamannaib i sidh socoméd sernar flatha .i. is fír lium conad comét sida dona flathaib ic a srethnaighther sithla for na sruthanaib, O'Dav. 119, 1464. Hence perh. án explained as fír by glossators = *test* (*cf.* leastur Baduirn, IT iii 191 § 19): án [.i.] fír, Met. Gl. 9 § 4. an is rann ban is binne/anmonna íad d'fírinne, 27 § 34. á. fír is ní forus fand, LU 528. á. .i. fír, Cóir Anm. § 13. More doubtfully in: ana cach tuinide do nescarthar .i. fir lium in ferann dontí escerthar ina tuinide, O'C. 337 (H 3.18, 185^b), 711 (*ib.* 342) = ain cach t., O'D. 621 (H 3.17, c. 463). ana gala gaudai lama luatha . . . .i. is fir lium in galannas do gniat na lama tre gail, O'C. 342 (H. 3.18, 190^a), 716 (*ib.* 344). ana gallda luathit lama .i. is fir lium an gaoil gallda no luaidhit ó lama, 1765 (23 Q 6, 36^a). á. gach gala gonta nurrad, 2314 (Eg. 88, 24 (25)^b). ba há. fis no ainchis, *ib.*

4 án see 4 an.

1 ana: a. .i. fogail, óir is inann a greig ⁊ fogail againne, O'C. 970 (H 3.18, 416).

2 ana see ane.

Ana name of a goddess (see Sjoestedt-Jonval and Dillon, Gods and Heroes of the Celts 24): A. .i. mater deorum Hibernensium. Robo maith didiu robīathais sī deos; de cuius nomine ana .i. imed, de cuius nomine Dā Chīc[h] nAnund, Corm. Y 31. is innti (*i.e.* in Munster) nó adhradh bandía in tṡónusa .i. A. a hainm-sein ⁊ is uaithi sidhe isberar Da Chigh Anann ós Luachair Degad, Cóir Anm. l. Badb ⁊ Macha ⁊ Anand dia tát Cichi Anand i lLuachair, LL 1121 (*cf.* RC i 37). íath Anann, name for Ireland: lán binn buadhach brúctaidh fri híath nAnann, Ériu xiii 40.25. Anann (.i. imbith) .i. Eire, ut est bru*cht* fri iath n-Anann .i. bruchtuigh fri iath n-Erenn .i. bandea .i. sofis fri fileda, O'Dav. 46. Anann .i. Eireann, O'Cl.

anacair (an + socair(?). an + accor, Ped. ii 481) *unevenness, roughness* (of ground): buailfid fá a. éigin, fá chuas nó fá charruig, Mac Aingil 4663. a. ⁊ docomal in tslēibhi, Fl. Earls 88.z. Hence *difficulty, trouble, discomfort*: an tan do biodh a. orra, Ps. cvi 44. a bhfoil d'anacraibh oram, TD 42.1. tiucfuidh a a. go hobann '*shall his calamity come suddenly*', Prov. vi 15. anacar a toirrchis . . . d'iomchar go foighideach, Donl. 348.21. a n-a. croidhe ⁊ bróin, Iar Conn. 292.29. See Éigse ix 271.

Cf. anṡocair.

anacarda = anacarthach: ar diantarractain fuacda anacardha anserga, TBC St. 4632 (anarcarda *v.l.*, TBC 5629).

anac(c)ar(th)ach o, ā (anacair ?) *stubborn, obstinate, pitiless*(?): óccbaidh ainnsercc ainmin anacardach, CCath. 5381. in t-atach ainmin anaccarrach, ZCP vi 293.35. fear urlam anacarach, TTebe 669. fer . . . calma, athlom, ocla, anacarach, 2558. re hAccamas n-anacarach do Grecaib, 3111. Adv. ba haicher ainmin anacarthach ainseircc ro feradh in caitgleo sin, CCath. 6007. roopair-sium co hacgarb ⁊ co hanacarach (haracarrach *v.l.*) in maccoem, TTebe 2524. dorith si co hainmin anacarrach (of a horse), ZCP vi 290.21. As subst. ba h-anaccarthach imgona ba tene aradna, TFerbe 311.

anaccbaing see anaccmaing.

anaccmaing (accmaing) *want of means or capacity*: ro thuitset a airm . . . uada . . . re h-anaccbaing a n-imchongbala, MR 232.7 (anacmaing, LL 409^{b}5). is mor m'anacbaing liter to chur air sis, H 2.7, 138 *marg.* (Plummer MS notes).

1 anach see enach.

2 anach .i. nighe, O'Cl. For únach ?

anachain see anfochain.

anac(h)eill *reckless*(?): tancatar . . . co hallmarda anaceill, CCath. 2485. C. acgarb . . . ⁊ Ipodamus anachéil (anaicheil *v.l.*) fo deoid, TTebe 2353. Perh. late form of anfochell.

? **anachlaim**: indlecaile apaidhe acaite a., IT iii 102 § 186.

anacht *vn.* based on pret. of aingid: Etgen degben duach cen a. *protection*, LL 16547. a. .i. annacal, O'Cl.

anaclach o, ā (anacul) *protecting, protective*: fri itge n-ardḟlatha / anaclaig adamraig, Arch. iii 217 § 1.

1 anacra (acrae) (**a**) *non-suing, impossibility of suing*: anagraitto rig, Laws iv 340.19 = a. do ríg *kings cannot be sued* ('*Nicht-Klagbarkeit*'), ZCP xvi 203.1.

(**b**) *bad suing, unjust suing*: mo dháil dá ndaghadmha sibh / ní dáil anagra a haithghin '*service like it is worth pleading for*', Content. xxix 1. breth úaibh isan anagra / do-úair nech gu neamogla, IGT Decl. ex. 1202. uair ni hanagra acht fir flatha agairther oirne, MR 160.11.

2 anacra f. (anacair) *misery, distress*: buaidhreadh . . . aindeisi a., Eg. Gl. 67. gan m'a. féin do luadh, Oss. iii 250.22. tabhair si amach as m'a. mé; féuch ar m'a., Ps. xxv 17–18. arán na ha., 2 Chron. xviii 26.

anacrach o, ā (2 anacra) *wretched, miserable*: na boicht ⁊ na daoine anacracha, Párl. na mB. 852. don tsaoghal . . . chraosach a., 1639. As subst. túr roimh námhaid don a. íseal '*the lowly and the persecuted*', E. O'Rahilly 200.z.

anacul (with voiceless -c- (see Thurn. Gramm. § 180), but in later lang. also with -gh-) o, [n.] (see Thurn. Gramm. § 731). Later m. anacal, anaghal m., IGT Decl. § 17. anagal, Verbs § 52. Also anacol. Note *gs.* anaicthe, TTr.^{2} 1892. *Vn.* of aingid.

(**a**) *act of protecting, shielding*; *protection*; adhnacal (= anacul ?) .i. ad dliged ⁊ cal coimēt ⁊ nāi duine .i. coimēt dligid in duine, Corm. Y 93. do-bert A. a druim frisin comlaid dia n-anacol, MU^2 956. díon m'anaim dí gidh docar / taghaim í dom anacal, DDána 1.14. mōr mbiodhbhadh bhíos 'gá foghuil / beag bhíos ag brath anaghuil, O'R. Poems 1306. um dhíon cceall, um dhál ndocar / lámh ōr fhearr a n-anacal, 1528. (do) a. x ar y *protecting x against y*: sochraite Dé domm a. ar intledaib demnae. Thes. ii 356.15. in Trinoid dom anacul / in Trinoid dom shnádud, / . . . / ar cach nguin, Ériu ii 92.y. da mbet fir hErend . . . acott a. ḟorom, TBC 5956. da hanachal ar a báthadh, IT ii^2 143.536. oramsa dá anaghal *shielding him from me*, TD 23.23. mar nách foil anacal ort / ag moigh cladhṡocar Chonnacht *since Connacht has no means to withstand thee*, 2.41. do-gní a. ar x *protects x*: do rinne anacal ar Chonnla, Keat. ii 5041. fiafruighis créad as a ndearnadar anacal ar an draoi, 5697.

(**b**) *act of sparing, giving quarter*; *quarter*: imb anacol dom fa nac, Wb. 23^{a}6. bá ferr búaid a n-anocail oldás búaid a ṅgona, BDD^2 955. an bó do cascairt . . . ⁊ an mac d'ánocal, Ériu iii 160 § 13. Barabás do anocul ⁊ Ísu do crochad, PH 3272. in didma th'anacol noco didém or F., LU 5232. um anocal manma damsa *to spare my life*, Ériu v 148.48. beir buide n-anacuil a Chonchobuir *repay the sparing of your life*, LL 13241 = emde, ScM^2 20. dober logh n-anacail '*I shall give a ransom*', RC vi 183.6. ni ascid anacail no midlachais iarraim-se fort, TBC 2308. nir cadus ⁊ nir chomarci . . . in t-a. sin, Cog. 184.10. nar gab anacal uathaib *he did not accept quarter*, ALC ii 66.2. tabhraidh anacal dam *give me quarter*, Atlantis iv 172.21. nár an iarraidh anaghail '*such asking for quarter is a shame*', Content. ix 13. anmain i nanmain .i. anacal (formula used by vanquished in appealing for quarter), Ériu xvi 38.1. ma . . . dorinde na tri garmanda anacail is slán dó, O'C. 523 (H 3.18, 262^b) '*i.e.* when attacking a place in a hostile territory it was necessary to ask three times if any friendly person were within, and if so they must be allowed to depart', Plummer MS notes. Phrase maithem (n-)anacuil = a.: tairind t'[fh]eirg, a ri, ⁊ tabair maithem n-anocail uaid don gilla oc-sa *give quarter*, TTebe 2546. do beart somh maithemh n-anacail dóibh '*he gave them pardon and protection*', FM vi 1952.9. do chuinghidh siodha ⁊ maithme nanacail, iii 180.15. Of remitting or not exacting dues, *etc.* sluaiged erraig ⁊ fodmair d'a. ar na haicmedaib sin, Hy Maine 66.3.

anad u, m. *Vn.* of anaid. IGT Verbs § 80. See Thurn. Gramm. § 849. (**a**) *act of staying, stopping, remaining*: do a. dar téssi '*to remain in thy stead*', Wb. 31^{d}13. isin n-a. gl. *in otium*, Ml. 35^{c}9. ferr lium indás a. / scarad frisin ṅdomun, Fél. Ep. 367. dogegaind a. sunn for bicc ḟeraind, Trip.^{2} 1273. ar in séd ara-tám ne, is annso ata a anadh *resting place*, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 44.6. bur n-anadh ag Áth Senaicch / galur gnath do Gaidhelaib *your death at Áth S.*, Ir. Texts ii 11.9. go h-ionadh a h-anta *to the place of its residence*, ML 48.23. seóid cáigh ní héidir dh'fanadh '*man's wealth cannot last*', Ériu ix 166.30. a. CO *waiting till*: a. co roisc bēim an cluig *to wait till the bell has stopped ringing*, ZCP vii 310 § 5. a. I N-: im a. in Ephis, Wb. 27^{d}19. a na. isin doiri '*that they should remain in the Captivity*', Ml. 131^{d}11. doarngert [int-aingel] bitha. isin chill sin, RC xxiv 56 § 17. a. FRI *act of waiting for*: mad mac cunntabartach . . . is a. fris no co tuca fine-guth ⁊ fine-cruth ⁊ fine-bes, Laws v 454.16 Comm. (or in sense (d) ?). anadh ris an eiccen sin do ghenam, Cog. 214.22. nir fhulaing doib a. ris, TTebe 4866. is emilt linde . . . a. fri gach ní labras in duan, Fen. 46.18. ? cen anid fris gl. *suspendat*, Ml. 27^{b}16 (see Ped. ii 455). a. AR *act of agreeing to*: a. ar sám-chomadaibh sídha, MR 194.19. a. OC: ro geallsad anadh ac Mac Murchadha ⁊ ac a tsíl go bráth *to submit to*(?), Expugn. Hib. § 8.

(**b**) *act of withstanding, resisting*: ag aithne anta dá n-ógaib '*exhorting their men to stand to it*' (in the coming fight), Caithr. Thoirdh. 102.37. ar n-aomad anta do na huaislib '*the gentlemen being resolved to stand their ground*', 114.2. ic urail inn anta, CCath. 5965. Hence of a military attribute: fer ro badh dearscaightech iocht ⁊ eineach . . . anadh ⁊ oirisiomh '*steadiness*', FM vi 2350.2. fear roba fearr troid, ⁊ tachar . . . ionnsaighidh ⁊ anadh, iii 468.6.

(**c**) *act of stopping, ceasing*; *stop, cessation.* Freq. in phrase cen a.: Aingil Dé . . . aridfetis cen a. '*without ceasing*', Thes. ii 320.6 (Hy. ii). ropo dóig lind cen a. / noco bíad ar n-imscarad *we always thought*, LU 3969 (SC 45). secht sailm . . . a ngabāil sin gan anadh, ZCP xiii 10.1. .x. c. torc uaithib gan a. *immediately*(?), BB 269^{b}22. a. DE *desisting from, refraining from*: a. dind imguin, LU 3791 (SC 36). a. d'innlāgad colla, Arch. iii 311 ix 3. a. dom rith robāisi, 312 § 9. a. do molad Crist '(*my advice is*) *to cease worshipping Christ*', PH 2418. a. OC: tria a. aice '*through the week stopping at it*' (Sunday), PH 3586. *act of desisting from*: boeth da cach duine ar doman / a. ica ádmoladh *to cease to praise Him*(?), LB 227 *marg. sup.* cen a. oc aine, 151^{a}39. a. ó *refraining from, remaining away from*: a. o pecdaib, PH 3455. geis dó anmhuin ó ḟaghail '*desisting from foray*', TD 19.9. anadh ō Ifearnn, DDána 22.8. A pause in metre: caide dethbir itir duain ⁊ tririg . . . duan .i. da anadh inte, IT iii 105 § 209.

(**d**) In Laws of the respite or period of stay during which a distrained article (see athgabáil) remained in the hands of the defendant (debtor), who in turn gave a 'gell' as guarantee of later satisfaction of the claim. This seems to have been the procedure in the 'athgabál iar fut' (*distress with time*). In the 'athgabál tulla' (*immediate distress*) the article distrained was immediately transferred to the custody of the claimant instead of being left for its 'anad' with the defendant (Plummer MS notes). See O'Don. Suppl., Laws i 208. a. cach athgabala iar fut isedh dithim cach athgabala taulla cen a. itir, Laws i 210.28 .i. in re iarsambi in athgabail ar fut ar a. i laim cintaig cin fogeltadh cin bleth cin lobadh do dul ina cenn, is e re iarsa teit fogeltadh ⁊ bleth i cend na hathgabala tulla cen anadh itir . . . .i. bid anadh for cach athgabail bis iar fut oc cintach; is ditim . . . fo cetoir i cend na hathgabála tulla, 212.20 Comm. a. cintaidh as edh dithim inbleoghain *i.e.* if the defaulter obtains a. the relative immediately gives a 'gell', O'D. 574 (H 3.17, c. 443). nocho néicin fasc na athghabhala ar ut do breith, óir a láimh in bidbuidh bís sí fri ré nanta, 616 (H 3.17, c. 459). The rules for a. differed in cáin and urradus: nochon fuilit ree nanta re athgabala cána amuil ata re athgabala urradhuis, 621 (H 3.17, c. 461(2)–3).

anád (ád) *ill-luck, misfortune*: anágh cinnte dhá chine, KMMisc. 248 § 8. truag an tanágh, BNnÉ 241 n.4 (an tanshodh, text). mo selb uile cen a., Met. Dinds. iii 62.109. na trí hanágha . . . do bhí . . . a ndiaigh na croiche, mar atá mallacht, leimhe ⁊ bruid, Eochairsg. 34.4. U. amhra gan anágh, Ir. Texts iv 58.23.

? **anadbad**: caillioch ard anadhb*adh* '*over-ripe*' (see anapaid), RC xxix 136.22.

anadbul (adbul) *very great*(?): uathbas feillbheirte anadhbhla (anabhladh, anaidhbheil *v.l.*), BNnÉ 165 § 36.

anádmar o, ā (ádmar) *unfortunate*: tarla easgar . . . anághmhar dó, TD 34.20.

anadnaid (adnaid): lér anadhuin dá fhīoch áigh *when his fury of battle was greatly aroused*, O'R. Poems 1579.

anae io, m. (the expl. as *ad-no-, Ped. ii 585 would require a form *ánae. See the rhyming exx. *infra*). On conn. with mod. in ann, i ndan, indon *etc.* see Éigse xi 85–8. In early lang. usually in pl. *wealth, riches, prosperity*: ana [.i.] saidhbhrios, Met. Gl. 14 § 26. anae graece .i. sursum, unde dicitur an. Anōs datur feib ⁊ ana caich, quod indicat nomen hominis .i. antropus .i. suas-deicsid, O'Mulc. 86. aninae .i. dapes, unde a., 87. ana .i. sonas no saidhbhrios, O'Cl. lase rombatar a n-anai inna lamaib, Ml. 95^{a}13. imforling anu dúnni a paupertas gl. *habundauit in diuitibus*, Wb. 16^{c}2. nach accuis trissanétatsat som inna anu, Ml. 57^{a}3. is hé as topur inna n-ane gl. *qui prestat nobís omnia abunde*, Wb. 29^{c}7. ar thercai inna n-ane ndomundae, Ml. 56^{d}14. im chuindchid inna n-a. nerchradach, 59^{d}3. honaib imbedaib inna n-a., 45^{b}8, 56^{b}24. inna n-ánæ gl. *opum*, 28^{a}3. donaib ánib, Wb. 27^{b}9. a foróil bess lib dinaib anib gl. *uestra habundantia*, 16^{c}22. ho anaib gl. *diuitiis*, Ml. 36^{a}9. doformaig a ánae, Fél. Ep. 195. a. ⁊ suthaine dóib, Trip.^{2} 2213. nach tech suidigthir amlaid sin . . . ní bia can ana and, LL 3798 (= Dinds. RC xv 280 '*treasures*'). imrōl tocaidh ⁊ ordan ⁊ anai, Arch. iii 298 § 64. tri hana antreinn: tipra i sléib . . . , Triads 147. ferr ana inā ancis, ZCP vi 261.3. mathair anai cech ḟini, Met. Dinds. i 10.71. a linn na n-uile n-ana (: eangnamha), Dánta Gr. 41.107 (to a person). gér mór a ana / a einech 's a almsana (of Maedóc Ferna), BNnÉ 282 § 268. sonas ná ana ná ágh, TSh. 9319. In sense of provisions: nolethad a n-a. tar[na] tire, Corm. Bodl. 28 (orcc tréith) = Y 1018. aná mblechta, Ériu viii 69.70 = ana lachta, RC xx 250.20. fácbaid tra rath ⁊ bendachtu for deoradu Imblechu, ⁊ ana mhinaráin i n-Imblig, Aisl. MC 55.14. ana cuile, ZCP x 50.4. ? is tre fír flathemon cach ana

lán cach lestar lán imma ḟlaith, ZCP xi 88 § 11 = cach recht rán, 81 § 12. Fig. of a person: T. O Baighill ana thuaisceirt Erínn (*sic*), AU ii 270.16. ó theasda mh'ana eisd mh'uch (: cara), DDána 90.25. Ultan ana (.i. fertach) '*U. a treasure*', Gorm. Apr. 16. As mock n. loc. Ana ⁊ Indmas ⁊ Brugas a tri ṅdúine, LL 3914.

COMPD. -dénmaid: dind anedenmid gl. *opifice*, Ml. 25^{a}19. innanadeinmid gl. *opificem*, 42^{b}17.

1 anáe (2 áe) *invalid suit*(?): fosair anai .i. ini srethnaither tria hanai indlighthi o nech, O'C. 1757 (23 Q 6, 34^{b}). ? o tongar gach naincheas luigi na hanaoi, O'D. 696 (H 3.17, c. 510).

? **2 anáe** (? 2 aí): trefocul . . . cen áe for anae (some kind of fault in composition), Arch. iii 293.10 (Auraic. 1935).

1 anáeb (oíb) *that which is unpleasant; discomfort, distress; discourtesy*: dorcha co n-anaeb, SR 18. ar anaeb ar escuni ar dígail, LL 360 left marg. anáeb mór ⁊ cumscugud conaich, CCath. 2269. mór n-imnidh ⁊ n-anaoibhe, FM v 1752.15. gan anaoibh is gan éiccen, BNnÉ 246 § 198. M. . . . nar thuill ó énneach anaoibh (tathair *v.l.*), 289.x. sceith is gnuisi fogeib daib / amail iccait cach n-anaeb, Auraic. 2080. gan éd gan anaibh, BB 7^{b}47. ar an-tail ná ar an-aoibh, A. Ó Dálaigh ix 7. lán d'anaoibh intinne, TSh. 6691. lán d'ulc ⁊ d'anaoibh '*surliness*', TD 42.6. bés nach anaoibh, O'Gr. Cat. 518.27. *blemish, disfigurement*: no asaitis cnuicc nemed fair . . . co mbid a. fair dogrés, Lib. Hymn. 162.10.

2 anáeb (oíb) *great prosperity; pleasantness*: a cclú is adhbur anoíbhe, O'R. Poems 180. fear oinigh is anáobha, 276.

anáebda io, iā (1 anáeb) *unpleasant, distressful*: ba han[ṡ]uairc anaebda tuaruscbail ind fir sin, IT i 271.33. óir nírb anḟlaith anaobhdha, KMMisc. 346 ii § 3. ria n-daerbásaib éitchib anaebdaib, Alex. 227. na cesta cóema / nídat espa a., Eg. 1782, 49^{b}l (Meyer Contribb.).

anáebdacht (anáebda) *annoyance*: dingbail tromdachta ⁊ anaobdachta, TBC p. 277 n.2.

anáesach o, ā (áesach) *youthful*: ridire . . . óg anaosach, Dhá Sg. Art. 676. macaomh óg anaosach, ITS xxiv 116.11.

anáesmar (áesmar) *young, immature*: ridire óg anaesmar, ZCP vi 91.25. as ócc, anáosmhar linn he, BNnÉ 292 § 11.

anáesta (áesta) *young*: é óg anaosta, TSh. 10936.

anáestacht (anáesta) *want of age, youthfulness*: ar m'oige ⁊ ar m'anaosdacht-sa, TBC p. 493 n. 14 (= óitidchi, text).

? **anag**: calbh a tiacht anagh (.i. a tuigsina) an brian, ZCP v 485 § 2 (B. na f.).

anagal see anacul.

anagogien (*cf.* follg. wd.): a. gl. *in intellectu spiritali,* Wb. 26^{c}6. *Cf.* Thurn. Gramm. § 917.

anagoig (Gr. loanword through Latin, see Vendr. Lex. 79). *mystical meaning*: stair ⁊ sians moráil ⁊ anogaig, ACC § 59 (RC xx 256.8). mad iar n-anagóig, PH 3577.

anagraitto see 1 anacra.

anagre: tir n-a., Rawl. 78^{b}9. See onagri.

? **ana**(i) used with dei and found as *v.l.* with andei, hence perh. (*pagan*) *god, deity*: beandacht dea ⁊ anai (ande, LU) fort . . . Dei leosom int aes cumachta ⁊ anai (andéi, LU) immorro int āes trebtha, TBC^{2} 1750. ? ana doláth tetharbae, LU 10387. ra h-acallait a ndei diabolacdai . . . ⁊ a n-ana ⁊ a n-arrachta, LL 219^{b}10 (TTr. 76).

anaí (2 aí) *devoid of science or skill, ignorant*: anfeith .i. anai .i. aos nacha fiter, O'Dav. 38.

anaíb see anáeb.

anaíbinn (oíbind) *unpleasant, disagreeable*: i n-inud utmall anoibind, TTebe 594. aitdeda anaibne ichtir ifrind, 1658. as úar anaoibhinn mh'ionadh, Buile S. 86.6 (§ 43). ni h-ord anaibinn, BB 281^{b}17. is anáoibhinn duit, Math. xi 21.

anaíbnes (anaíbinn) *unhappiness*: síl na carat, mar adcloss / ní rabat 'ca n-anáibniuss, Met. Dinds. iii 310.108. ingaibed Cúil, cian rocloss / nó biaid ina anáibniuss, 312.120.

anaibse (? aidbsiu, *cf.* abaise) *excess*(?): a Dhé ní d'anaibhse mh'olc / é nach faghaimse furtocht *it is not because of excessive sin* (S. Paul having being pardoned), Dán Dé vi 34. ní d'anaibhse ar m'aois / nach gabhaimse guais, PBocht 5 § 48. in fobairsi bó do-bheir / mó iná anaibsi in eneigh, IGT Decl. ex. 188.

anaibsech o, ā (aidbsech) *not excessive*: mad fogus duit sa lo iat as anaibsec a solus '*their light is not so bright*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 106.18. triall anaibhseach ag linn láin / amairseach ngráidh sinn dar siair *a full pool has not excessive movement* (still waters run deep ?), PBocht 11A.3.

anaibsigid (aidbsigid): cuilt ni saidhbhir mun Saidhbh sin / airbhir fuilt ni hanaibhsich *it does not depreciate* i.e. it emphasises the abundance of her hair, Magauran 1890 and note.

? **anaic** .i. guin, O'Cl.

anaicenta (aicenta). Also anaicneta. *extraordinary, unusual* (of natural phenomena): ríglíe mór anaicneta, Trip.^{2} 1598. aigreadh anaigeanta, FM i 426.18. gaoth mhór anacnata, ii 720.1. mess anacnata, AU i 492.8. a n-as anaicenta namma ised condaiget, Alex. 924 (of Brahmins).

anaicentacht (anaicenta): re ha. leis‿na lend-brat '*strangeness*', MR 180.13.

anaichill see anac(h)eill.

anaichnid *etc.* see anaithnid, *etc.*

anaicthe see aincthe.

1 anaid Ped. ii 455. Thurn. Gramm. § 523. See also Celt. Verb p. 85 ff. IGT Verbs §§ 73, 80. In early lang. with palatal -n- in *fut.* and *condit.*, and later also with *fut.* in -éb-: *Fut.* 1 *s.* ainfa, Wb. 14^{a}8, *etc.* -anéb, LU 6375 (TBC^{2} 1861). -anaeb, TBC 2515. -anub, 2518. 3 *s.* -aineba, Aisl. MC 5.8. *Condit.* 1 *s.* no ainfaindse, Laws i 250.20 *etc.*

Later also with initial f, see *infra.*

Vn. anad, *vbl. of necess.* anta.

(**a**) *stays, remains, abides*: intain ronanissiu dom héisse '*when thou hast remained after me*', Wb. 29^{d}9. is do inso noainfeda '*it is for this thou wouldst have remained*', 27^{d}20. nirransam *we have not remained* (*in that state*), 19^{d}6. luid . . . Fiacha . . . ⁊ anaid Fergus, IT i 75.16. tíagam ar ndís . . . ⁊ anat ar n-óic sund, TBFr. 380. ansait tri lá, 146. dursan nach anadh anmait, BNnÉ 313 § 5. do-anusdair Edarcomhal . . . ar eis Fergusa, ZCP viii 551.1. dá n-ana ar an iul dhíreach *if he were to keep to the true knowledge,* DDána 58.30. do anustair an tseisrech ina sesamh, BNnÉ 222.4. dogebh bas . . . da ṅ-anar mur so co fada, ZCP vi 27.1. an-sa is L. go réidh '*remain quiet you and L.,*' Content. xiv 31. fanaig go mín, Párl. na mB. 424. Note also: go n-anann fiadhánta *remains wild*, TSh. 7461. smuain orra . . . ⁊ an ós a cceann go fadsduidérach *consider them,* Mac Aingil^{2} 3929. *Waits for, till* (CO): ansu . . . co nimparrá in carpat *wait . . . till I turn . . . ,* TBC^{2} 24. an biuc . . . corotaicciller, Sc.M^{2} 9. ni aned-som co n-indechad, LU 4342. ainfe co mba sen '*thou shalt live to be old*', Ériu iii 108 § 54. nir anatar no co rangatar co . . . , L. Chl. Suibhne 2. go Beinn Éadair níor hanadh '*there was no halt till* (*they reached*) *B.,*' Content. xxviii 16. With CEN: roansad-sum gan dul tairis, TTebe 2723. in tan anmait-ne cen imluad a corp-sum, PH 2059. an feadh do anfadh gan pheacadh, TSh. 3406. a. DI or DO *adheres to*: máthair do fhan dá hiris *who stuck to her faith,* A. Ó Dálaigh xxv 4. [anaid] dod chorp . . . / poill na gcló . . . , PBocht 24.18. anar dá thairngire d'Aodh Oirnidhe, DDána 109.13. a. FOR (AR) *decides on, fixes on, agrees to*: intan na hantai for cocertad Medba *when you do not abide by the decision of M.,* LU 9003. anfat-sa fair *I shall abide by it,* MU^{2} 188. ni ro-an ⁊ nir tairis menma Coluim cilli ar Uib Neill isin cath sin *did not remain fixed on the O'Neills*(?), RC xxiv 52 § 11. do ḟanadar ar leith Eireann do léighean uatha do Eóghan, ML 66.9. is é ní ar ar fanadh againn *this is what we have decided on,* Maguires of F. 17. conadh fair ro hanadh leó fó dheóidh '*they finally agreed upon*', FM vi 2334.17. mar bhanaighne is ort anaim *I am content with thee,* PBocht 14.36. is dearbh liom nach anfá ar mh'inghin mar mhnaoi phósta '*thou wouldst not be content with*', Keat. iii 2793. geallais go n-anfadh ar a thoil feadh a ré '*promised that he would do his will*', 835. na han ar inmhe as lugha / ná ar thabhaigh '*be not satisfied with any less fortune than . . .* ', Aithd. D. 8.34. a. FRI (RE, LA) *waits for*: níruanus fris, Wb. 14^{d}29. an frim céin córda sille *wait for me till I look at them,* LU 3807 (SC 37). cid frisin n-anaid and? anmai . . . frisin n-id n-ucut *we wait because of yonder withe,* 4738 (TBC). dia nana fria . . . muna[b] an do beir fiacha inn, Laws ii 52. x Comm. an rim a rí richid, LL 374^{c}19. niro ansom . . . ri cungid clochi *he didn't wait to look for a stone,* LL 14430. anais Eōgan fria, ML^{2} 416. re freagra d'fhagháil do an, DDána 5.21. do anamar le comairle n-Dé, BNnÉ 49 § 32. a. I N-: ni roan indi cuse / sín na snigi . . . , Thes. ii 292.16 (Hy. ii). ni anand sai i son, Laws v 2.8 Comm. dá n-antá rinn i modh cheart '*had you acquiesced as we do in the truth*', Content. v 84. an feth anfuidhi a n[b]ar pec[th]aib féin, ni fuil ecla acainne romaib, Maund. 123. do an féin san bhfearann gcéadna, Keat. ii 354. fan am fochair si, Judges xvii 10. corruanat inna arrad, Ml. 42^{a}4. a. LA *stays with*: acht ni ainfed liumsa, Wb. 32^{a}11. *Cf.* 7^{a}17. anis iii aithgi la suide '*it remained three nights with him*', Thes. ii 242.14 (Ardm.). anaid iarsin ind athgabail la fer do dobeir a forus *the distress remains with the man who puts it in a pound,* Laws ii 128.24 Comm. a. Ó *remains away from, avoids*: cionnus úaidh dofhanfainn-si? Ériu ix 4.z. ni anand o creicc m'indmais, Thr. Hom. 64.8. ná han uaithi (of repentance), Mac Aingil 554. do fhan dé Domhnaigh ó Aifreann, A. Ó Dálaigh xlix 6. a. OC *stays with*: anais sechtmain occai, Trip.^{2} 1246. ind ainfedea oca '*wouldst thou abide there*', Mon. Tall. 134.8 (§ 19). is tall anas oca, Laws i 212.8 Comm. an accamsa i n-oighreacht t'athar,

BNnÉ 292 § 10. tearc iadhadh aga n-anann *few bonds hold it* (of the body), PBocht 12.15. ionnus nar an aige acht seacht mba *until he had only seven cows left*, Keat. ii 4692. ní anann aithne ná úrlabhra . . . aige, Párl. na mB. 3661. tuigim nách anfadh aguinn / aoradh an óig . . . / . . . / ó ḟolaibh airdríogh Éirionn '*I know that the satirizing of the warrior . . . would not be left unpunished by the kindreds of the high kings . . .*', TD 23.22. *continues*: issindí nad ran oc precept *did not continue preaching*(?), Wb. 14^{d}30. aoibhneas ag nach anfaidhe / a dhaoirmheas ní dlighfidhe *pleasure which is not persisted in*(?), PBocht 19.20. *abides by, holds by*: do anudair ag foirm cheathruir ⁊ is iad so an ceathrar ar ar anadar '*they agreed to abide and submit to the decision of four persons*', ML 180.y. ní bhacfadh tuar a thighe / dá n-antar ag uan Muire, PBocht 12.24.

(**b**) *resists, withstands* (FRI): is é imsním fa mó ag na míledhaib nach anta (= antaí) re [a] n-imresnaib *that the enemy would not wait their attack at close quarters*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 75.28. fris a n-irgail ní hantoir *nobody withstands him in battle*, Sitzb. v (1919) 93 § 29. ní h-anthar ris á rind gliad, Hy Fiachr. 294.1. nir hanad annsin ac Mumnechaib re huruad mec inn Ardrig '*the M. did not stand their ground, through fear of the Highking's son*', Ann. Conn. 1225.17.

(**c**) *ceases, stops, desists*: ánanas '*when it ceases*', Ml. 71^{b}5. intan . . . nunanad *when it came to rest* (the cloud over the Ark), 83^{a}4. trisnacemmen inandais, 133^{b}4. an ná toirche dom thadhall *stop*, PBocht 3.41. anadh an uaill *let pride cease*, 6.36. ro ansat na drochdoene / o ro marbhtha a ceile *evil people have desisted*, Misc. Hib. 17 § 5 (LL 19075). Of sound, *etc.*: anat for mbriathra bági *cease your boastful words*, LU 8425 (FB 29). ansat na hegme, 1907. anait begg tra . . . na cruitiri, TBFr. p. 17 § 11. co cend se ṁbliadna déc ni ro an gol na crith leo i n-Ultaib *did not cease*, IT i 77 § 16 (Lg.). a. DI *desists from, gives up*: na anam di dénum maith, Wb. 20^{c}14. nícon ainiubsa (conainib MS) dut moladsu, Ml. 53^{b}8. iarsindi ronan hua céin di aisndis dun popul *after he had ceased for a while from speaking of the people*, 126^{b}1. de molad Dé ni anad, Thes. ii 315.1 (Hy. ii). anait dint shenmaim, TBFr. 122. nicon aniubsa dib *i.e.* I won't refrain from killing you, TBC^{2} 2886. nócon ainfe ingrimm ⁊ acrae díib co bráth, Trip.^{2} 2217. níro ansat do silid, 792. conrana (*leg.* cor-rana, ed.) don dualaich sin *until he can give up that vice*, Ériu vii 162.6. o ra ansad don merugud '*when they ceased from straying*', RC xxiv 196.9. noco roscar na scela / ni ro an dia abéla, LL 375^{a}41. a. OC *desists from*: nocho n-antais cei[n] no antais occa treghdagh, Anecd. i 67 § 145. lucht an indluig ni anat / ag éccnach a n-eascarat, Ériu iv 212 § 2. nir anais . . . ic a dénum, PH 8119. ní anat an énlaith sin ac canainn cíuil, RC xxiv 379.23. dá n-anta ga n-iongabháil, Aithd. D. 36.31. níor an 'gá chuinghidh . . . gur . . . , Dán Dé ii 7. nā han ag atach Rīgh nimi, ZCP vi 272 § 14. ni anann an fhairgi co brac ac linadh ⁊ ac tragad, Ir. Astr. Tr. 46.5. ní anann acht oc *does not cease to*: nach anann acht agar sgras-ne, Fier. 87. ní anann sé acht ag senmóir, Dán Dé xxii 1. ni antais acht ag aslach na nGaoidheal, Hugh Roe 308.25 (fo. 80^{b}). a. AR *desists from*: nír an dá éise ar a fhuath . . . go bhfríoth aisde lé mar luach *she did not cease to hate him*, PBocht 27.26.

2 anaid *blemishes*. See Watkins, Ériu xix 116 ff. and Celt. Verb p. 185. taisic a dhat dia aoir antair aighidh [gach air]gid act go nguaire glantair, Ériu xiii 13.5 '(*it*) *recovers its colour if it be blemished by satire the face of every silver provided it be polished with a bristle*', Ériu xix 117.

anailcech: i slige anbfial a. an tsaogail, Aisl. Tund. 105 § 1. '*impudicus*', Gloss. (? for anáilchech. *Cf.* next).

anáilchi *ap.* of *anál(a)ig (álaig) (f., Thurn. O. Ir. Reader): arenindurbe analchi '*vices*', Thes. ii 244.25 (Cambr. Hom.). serc Dē . . . inarben analchi (analcha .i. dobesa *v.l.*), ZCP iii 448.22. longaid a analche, 25. cath fri analchi ili, cath fri corp, Ériu i 194.6.

? **anaild**: forna feudhaiph atat and for ail ⁊ ni for a n-aild (? *leg.* anaild), Auraic. 4408.

anaill see anall.

anaim(**m**) see ainim(m).

anaimser (aimser) *unfavourable time*: a ndrochaimsir .i. a n-anaimsir na drúise, Párl. na mB. 3368.

? **anaimthis**: Melchisidech, saigtis slúaig / a. in cach glanbuaid, SR 2278.

anainmne (ainmne): con a. con diuiti, LB 261^{b}26 = an[d]ainmne *perseverance*, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1944 p. 103.

anaipche (aipche): anaibghe na heasbudha *the untimeliness of* (*his*) *death*, DDána 86.7.

1 anair f. name of a kind of metre proper to the 'clí' poet, see IT iii 163–4, 171. Explained by native glossators as an-áer *not satire*. See Vendr. Lex. a. .i. ainm n-airc[h]eatail, is é dán dogní clí. A. dono forreith in ree so .i. aon a hīar .i. i n-āentarmfortcend a forcend . . . ⁊ i tarmfortcenduib . . . deochraiges fria nath dēbrechta. Ailiter: a. .i. an-aor .i. nī haor acht is molad, Corm. Y 41. a. .i. an 'gá diultadh, co nach aír inge moladh .i. anair annso do righne Colman mac Léinin do Fergus . . . (quatrain follows), O'D. 1210 (H 2.15, 83^{b}). ni do cli col n-ergnae di a. āirme, O'Mulc. 537. a. inso sís: Belach sond slecta / sét credmaic calma / cath bodbæ b–na / bert torna talma, IT iii 60 § 116. a. rindaird, 37 § 22. a. tintudach, a. trebraid, 38 §§ 23, 24. ind anamain mór . . . nath ⁊ a. ⁊ laíd ⁊ emain, 59 § 114; 96 § 152. firthair a. cona .xxx. ait / issi in choiced rann fri rath, 64 § 131. biaid bó focain Cethrur / ar emuin (*nó* ar anair) nurchoir, 50 § 93. teora uama ollaman . . . emna ⁊ anairi . . . , 59 § 112 = eamna ⁊ anaíre, O'D. 1192 (H 2.15, 78^{b}). is hi . . . fogluim na cuicede .i. lx. drecht ⁊ .xxx. arar (*sic*, *gp.* of a. intended, ed.), IT iii 37 § 21. i[n] nath no ind a., Auraic. 3672. in a., 4654, 4815. anaír dorigni Aithirni . . . da ba ⁊ samaisc log na hanaire, O'D. 959 (H 3.17, c. 671). *Cf.* in t-ollam filead . . . anamain cain-ceitiriac a aisde . . . .i. nath ⁊ a., laid ⁊ eamain . . . coig ba ar nath, da ba ⁊ samaisc ar a., Laws v 58.8 Comm. ar a. n-urcoraig, 68.12 Comm.

2 anair (*cf.* prep. ar). Adv. of place stressed on the second syll., see Bard. Synt. Tracts § 217. (**a**) *from the front, before*: nath .i. noaid a. '*it praises from the front*', Auraic. 1581. occá sirḟegad imme a. ⁊ aníar anes ⁊ atúaid, LU 2028 (FA 10). In phrase fri x a. *towards x from the front, in front of x*: fria ó a. *in front of the ear*, Corm. Y 44. unsea riu sain a. anechtair *before them on the outside*, MU^{2} 562. co n-dechaid gend trit fri fosad a edain a., IT ii^{2} 242.16. ro-cúmtaigset eclais . . . fri huamaid a. *in front of the cave*, PH 6338. Perh. also in: at-chonnarc and triar fris aníar ⁊ anoir ⁊ triar ara bélaib ind ḟir chétnae, BDD^{2} 677.

(**b**) In same constr. *east of* (see Thurn. Gramm. § 483): hiliricum .i. regio inter italiam et greciam .i. fri Grecia aníar et fri etáil anáir *to the east of Italy*, Wb. 6^{b}17. bendacht for Colum Cille / co nnóebaib Alban alla .i. fri muir anair '*to the east of the sea*', Thes. ii 306.23 (Hy. i). fri Manistir a. '*east of Monasterboice*', 310.32. ra dún a., MU^{2} 526. a aiged frinde a. fri fuined ṅgrene, PH 3320. With other prepp.: is hé fil hi Cúil Rathin for ur na Bandae a. *on the eastern bank of the B.*(?), Trip.^{2} 1944. atá cend ríghdachta na hAráipe chuicci anoir . . . ⁊ in Gregc aniar '*on the east . . . on the west*' (of boundaries of Judaea), Maund. 65.

(**c**) *from the east* (implying motion): ro-dālsat-som etir aníar ⁊ a., Sc.M^{2} 5. in tan doregasu cot búaib a., TBFr. 349. ni terno nech dona tainic anoir '*of those that came from the east*', Dinds. 23 (RC xv 323). tar éis a techt anoir dhóib (*i.e.* from Scotland to Ireland), L. Chl. Suibhne 37. Of the east wind: na gaoithe anoir, TSh. 10711. With the idea of motion much reduced: ic bán-shoillsiugadh a. do'n la lán-soluis, MR 112.5. fuair mise . . . mo chuid . . . d'éadálaibh ó Néill anoir *from the east*, TD 14.21. Note also: anoirin a ttráigh mar thríallfuid / do shoighin Chláir . . . '*from the east*', Sc. G. St. iv 142 § 17.

COMPDS. -des *from the south-east*: i Tír Glaiss fris anairdes, Trip.^{2} 2410. -túaid *from the north-east*: 'san gháoth anosa anorttúaidh, IGT Introd. 28.z.

anáir see onóir.

anaircech (aircech): ba ha. .i. ba fireolach *very ingenious*, O'C. 2067 (H 4.22, p. 67).

anairchend (airchend) *uncertain, indefinite*: on fri hairchenn, on fri hanaircenn *a loan for an indefinite period*, Laws v 368.10 [.i.] ni nasccar, ni cinnter a agae, 16 Comm. breth anoircenn '*jugement incertain*', Études Celt. ii 282.2.

anairches (2 airches) (**a**) *unseemly, unbecoming, improper*: co ro shoera ar ttengtha (*sic leg.*) ar eslabrai n-ainairchis '*inept loquacity*', Ir. Lit. 26.17 (see eslabrae). etsecht fri briathraib dimaine na fri scelaib anoirchessa in tshaegail, PH 6878. nirb ḟuighell olc a., Fen. 348.28. gan comrād n-anoirc[h]es / gan ēgnach neich, ZCP viii 201.3.

Subst. *impropriety*: dímaine ⁊ anaircheas in t-soegail, PH 3565. fri cech n-olc ⁊ fri cech n-anoirches, 6868. cid mōr d'ulc do-gné choidhche / d'anoirchess is d'anḟorbthi, Celtica ii 29.14. is e na roleic nach nanairchius chuice riam triana eistechtuibh, Lism. L. 4892. fir Mumhan don leith andeas / gan ainbhfíor gan anoircheas, Keat. iii 575.

(**b**) In favourable sense: fer . . . do beredh go hanoirches anní no ghebhedh '*unstintingly*', ALC ii 230.18.

? **anaire** (1 aire ?): anairi cach n-eslabra *every generous person is careless*(?), ZCP xvii 66 § 55. Perh. for anairech.

anairech (airech) *heedless, reckless*: ní maith aíge a. '*not good that a guest be careless*' (of one who feared betrayal), Met. Dinds. iv 348.22. i dtighthibh bhfear bhfala géar anaireach suan mar sin, Ó Bruad. iii 168 § xii. do b'anaireach i machaire do mhacshliasad, i 180 § xcvii.

anáirilled (áirilliud): diam in anáirilledh n-egma *if this happens in an undeserved case*, Ériu xiii 15.23.

anairt see 1 anart.

anait see anaitt.

? **anaith** (*cf.* aith. See also Dillon Phil. Soc. Trans. 1944 p. 104): amus a. airbirech *unsuitable*(?), LL 19111 (a. inail a., Hib. Min. 83.10). See next.

? **anáith** (see Dillon, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1944, p. 104): *Compar.* am so am anáithiu atáesiu, LU 1573.

anáithes only in phr. áithes co n-a. (lit. *success with un-success*) *Pyrrhic victory*: ba háithes go n-a. do desmumhain sin '*a triumph without joy*', FM iii 388.3. fa hé sin int áithes go na., ALC i 382.4. ant aithes co n-anaithius, Ann. Conn. 1248.5.

anaithgniuth see 1 anaithne.

1 anaithne (2 aithne) = anaithnid: turcharthach . . . iongantach a. '*strange*', RC xxix 136 § 53. ingnad a., Grail 14. na scel n-uathmar n-anaithni, BB 257^{b}50. nac fuair bas tria gallraib anaichnib, Mer. Uil. 86. tir fir a. '*unknown*', Laws v 240.19 Comm. = anaithgniuth, O'C. 839 (H. 3.18, 382^{b}). See anaithnid. clár findlergadh a aighthi / d'imdergadh rob a. '*twould be a strange thing*, IGT Decl. ex. 235.

2 anaithne (2 aithne) *act of failing to recognize*: occisi sunt immaidm C. tre a. etir Connachtoibh invicem '*through a mistake*', CS 330.8.

anaithnecht see anaithnius.

anaithnid, anaichnid i (2 aithne). *Pl.* anaichenta, CCath. 3836. anaichinta, 6105. anaichinti, 826. anaitinte, Marco P. 25. *unknown, strange, unfamiliar, unheard of*: anaithnidh, dofaisneis '*unspeakable*', Eg. Gl. 52. anaithnidh .i. droch aithneach ⁊ fós duine ar nach bí aithne, O'Cl. Of persons: fer anmin mór úathmar anaichnid in t-Ingcél '*uncouth*', BDD 44. triar n-úathmar n-anachnid i n-airinuch na buidni, MU^{2} 604. cosin soerslúag n-anaichne[i]d (: treib), SR 4750. óic anaichnid, LU 10158. fri cech n-oen eter aichnid ⁊ anaichnid, LL 217^{b}25 (TTr. 51). drong d'Albanchoibh anaiteanta, FM v 1788.19. risna dainib . . . anaichindti, RC xxvi 160 § 46. cét-riastarda im Choinculaind co n-derna úathbásach . . . n-ingantach n-anachnid de (anaithnidh, St.) *unrecognizable*, TBC 2590. tir fir anaithnig, Laws v 238.21 = anaithne, 240.19 Comm. (see 1 anaithne). Of a place: indsaigid in tire anaichnid, TTebe 248. do sirt[h]ain . . . na crich n-ectrann n-anaichnidh, CCath. 3856. nogo rainic indsi ālaind anaithnigh, Ériu iii 164 § 18. is na hiathaib anaithintaib, Grail 3692. tar in muir n-uair n-a., SG 344.5. Various: do dhelbaib en . . . n-anaichentae n-ingantach, CCath. 4707. erge con anaithnig *strange dog*(?), Laws iii 416.6 Comm. torothair ingnathcha anachinti, LL 219^{b}41 (TTr. 197). mormor d'ingantaib anaithnigh, Grail 4031. ar intech nanaichnid *against an unknown way*, LU 1181. renna anaichinta, CCath. 826. galar anaichnigh, RC xvii 386.1 (Tig.). fuaradar bás a., SG 210.10. aidedha ecnecha anaichinta, CCath. 6105. re h-imad . . . finnfaid . . . fhadbscailti an-aichnid, MR 240.3. clú an áir anaithnidh, IGT Decl. ex. 835. amus anaithchnidh do thabhairt for comharba Ailbhe '*unusual*', FM ii 1016.16. allgotha adhuathmara an ordanáis anaithnidh *foreign*, v 1734.1. fa gníomh uathmar anaichnid, Ériu i 32.248.

In predic. use *unknown*: Cnú deróil a ainm in ḟir / a n-Eirinn nír' anaithnidh, Acall. 632 (SG 108.8). cear b'ingnad ciar b'anaichnid, LL 375^{b}17. is a. do *is unknown to*: is anaichnidh do muintir Cesair . . . teiched, CCath. 3563. drem dīb dan anaithnigh, drem dīb dan eōl, ZCP viii 216.7. cus-in popul ṅgentlide ro-pa anaichnid do Dia anallana céin ro-bui ic adrad idal *whom God did not recognize*, PH 5287.

As subst.: ro b'urusa d'á h-aithnidh ⁊ d'á hanaithnidh Ere d'imluadh, MR 102.14. In name of a type of metre: druimní suithe annso ⁊ atat da ernail furre .i. imgharbh ⁊ anaichnídh, IT iii 96 § 150. is e so in tanaichnídh dona druimnibh suithibh, § 151. incípít dona hanaichintibh, 95 § 148.

anaithnius (aithnius). Also anathgnas. *lack of recognition*: forbartt . . . no sergg na teora mbliadan bes immfolgna anathgnas no immraichni dun *perhaps growth or waste during three years has caused us not to recognize* (*them*), IT i 144.23. ni har anaichnius doib na persaine tanic and *not because they did not recognize the people*, PH 4484. anaichnius na ngalar, Arch. iii 241 § 13.

anaitt (aitt) *unpleasant, displeasing*: co fis dam is ait nó is anait in rois sin innisis tu, O'Gr. Cat. 118.38. mo chliar gidh anait gid ait, L. Chl. Suibhne 26. an tuath do bhí air sógh ag Slait / gion gur mhór í níor anait, Ir. Texts iv 57 § 67. Frequ. is a. la: uair rob anait leis é *since he didn't like it*, SG 33.33. ní hanait linn in laoch-obair so, Caithr. Thoirdh. 119.22. do ghnídh sé gach nídh as anait liom, ITS xvi 112.28. bí co foighitech 'má cluinfe / gemad anait let 'ga rádh, ZCP vi 272 § 10. is a. do: d'éigsibh Éireann is a. / ionnmhus dā n-agraid Bréithnigh, O'R. Poems 2053 '*it is not surprising to the poets*', p. 214.

anaittes (aittes): anaiteas m., IGT Decl. § 38.

anál ā, f. Orig. *vn.* of anaid. Celt. Verb p. 186. Pedersen, Litteris ii 77-94 (Best Bibliogr.), Vendr. Lex. anál f. IGT Decl. § 149. *act of breathing*; *breath*: donanáil gl. *anele*, Lor. Gild. gl. 123 (*anhela*, Du Cange, see Ascoli xxxiii). ic egmig impu . . . fot a n-anali *till out of breath*, LU 1902 (RC x 56.15). anála fer ⁊ ech, 9246. anáil nathrach, 5442 (TBC). rob imda airech . . . ica urgabail ar n-urnaidm a anala air *through shortness of breath* (of fleeing men), MR 318.11. tocbaid bar n-anála i núachtur bar cléib du bar n-étrummugud tairis, Mer. Uil. 65. tromtínfed a mbrenanala, BB 495^{a}8. bolad fína lía anóil (: óir), LU 3640 (SC 31). a. mnáa lat ingin *breathes like a woman*, Fing. R. 373 (ZCP iii 5 § 14). omun iar sin hi cride / iss a. hi trommchride (on the situation (in the body) of the passions and propensities), Arch. iii 223.10. lán dom anáil ón uabhar *puffed up with pride*(?), Studies 1924, 87 § 16. cuir mar thúis anáil th'ochta / fam ghnúis d'fhagháil fhurtochta, DDána 67.30. goill dom athchur 'sdom arguin / . . . / rug a hanáil óm inntinn, 90.5. do-bhir dá ḟine a n-anáil '*who gives life to his kinsfolk*', TD 32.80. lé anáil na nél um nóna / fér ag faghāil chóra a críaidh, IGT Decl. ex. 1153. d'anáil óirmheirgeadh *the breeze caused by the waving of ensigns*, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 100.200. lé séideadh nó lé súghadh a anáile, TSh. 1896. oiret anala géoid *the slightest breath*, RC xxiv 381.18. táinig d'anáil chuaigh fa Chormac '*such fumes arose from the goblet*', TD 29.34.

In various phrases. do-beir a. fo *breathes on*: a ndorat a anáil foí *when he blew under it* (of a fire), Trip.^{2} 132. tuc a a. fai iarsin '*the Devil breathed on him them*', BCC 454.28. do-beir a. for: dobeir an sacart secht n-[an]ála Dē for a muin *the priest breathes seven breaths of God on his back* (significance obscure, apparently a form of appeasement), BColm. 96.27. dobeir íarum an t-airchindech secht n-anāla Dē for a muin corigci an lic i ndorus a tighi apad, 29. gaibid ar (for) a.: no co ngaba fo thrí ara anáil *till he thrice holds in his breath*, Mer. Uil. 135. rogab for a anáil, CCath. 2072. do léici, léicid a. *exhales breath*: crét tái cen t'anál do lécud immach ? PH 8136. ro teilgedh a anál, CCath. 2164. aithinne dubh . . . léicis Mlaise a anáil foillsigh / fúithib gur shoillsigh, SG 27.33. dia ttealccat an lucht úd a n-anala *get breathing time*, FM v 1766.24. do-léici, léicid a. do: ma tarlaic a nanala doibh *if he gave them a breathing space* (of driving cattle), O'C. 2325 (Eg. 88, 25 (26)^{b}). ro léc a tri nanala doib, O'C. 2341 (*ib.* 26 (27)^{c}). intan dorelced mo anāl damsa *provided I can breathe*, TBC^{2} 2192.

In descriptions of heroes' feats (precise application not clear): rothchless ⁊ otar ⁊ cless for análaib (of Cú Chulainn), LU 5972 (= gless (cleas St.) for a., TBC 2111). eter chles for análaib ⁊ ubullchles ⁊ siaburchles, 8442 (FB 30). léim tar neimh ⁊ cleas fur anala, RC xxix 128 § 35. ro clisius for analaib / uasa uíb (? uas aúib) na n-ech, LU 9345. immasleig cach la beirt immin n-araid gabáil na n-ésse biid uasaib ⁊ análaib, 9294. *Cf.* in descriptions of fighting: is amlaid bís mo chú . . . oc imguin ós analaib, TBC 531. arfich ó aíb ech ⁊ analaib fer, LU 8347 (FB 24). atrácht a én gaile osa anáil co m-búi for folúamain imma chend (of Hercules), LL 225^{a}48 (TTr. 600). rachomaicsigsetar na catha da ceile . . . co raeirgetar a n-eoin gaile ósa n-analaib, 239^{b}42 (1706).

Of recitation, ref. to the number of words, *etc.* to be spoken in one breath: intan ba roscadh . . . cindas nothomsidhe ? . . . do focul forba anaile no-taispenta don choiceadh focul, uair is coic focail romesadh i n-anail in filed *by a word completing a breath which was indicated by the fifth word . . .*, Auraic. 930 = 3860. dilius do bair[d]ne a tomus et coir n-anala *their measure and correct phrasing* (lit. *breathing*), 3528. is é cóir nanála .i. narop sia las in bfer nít gaib (= nodgaib ?) ó aná[i]l cen (*leg.* cech ?) leth ⁊ gach cethruma inás a céile, ar na roib cam .i. cin claen dona claenaib . . . *that the man who recites it in* (*one* ?) *breath may not prolong any one couplet or any one line more than another*(?), O'Don. 1222 (H 2.15, 86^{b}). Of the chanting of psalms: a sailm iar fersaib ⁊ linib ⁊ adhantaib ⁊ analaib, Laws v 24.9 Comm. oc cetul a shalm . . . for aillib ⁊ annalaib ⁊ ernalib, Aisl. MC 13.11. Of the recitation of a magic formula: D. doroine dic[h]etal do cennaib for enanail do cuingidh feraind for C., LL 392^{b}53. Similarly: for óenchoiss ⁊ óenláim ⁊ óenanáil rachain dóib insin uile, LU 6983 = BDD^{2} 562. Legal: tucait mbinniusa .i. a foclaib ⁊ a nanalib *diction and enunciation* (of speaking in court), O'D. 849 (H 3.17, c. 603). fot naen anala do boaire, ⁊ .u. focuil inti, a dó do filid . . . a tri do flaith . . . a secht do eclais, ⁊ nai focail cethrachat

indtib, O'C. 698 (H 3.18, 337). go deich do foclaib ⁊ vii nanala don eclais ⁊ vii focail in cach anail . . . da anail don fili ⁊ v focail in cach anail, 227 (122).

On the connection between a. and poetic art (aí), see Celtica vi 215 ff. do glaine n-anáile, Ériu xiii 37.15. doglind anáil / ailibh caoinibh / inghen gaoithe . . . eisimh teisimh / eallaing, teallaincc, 16. a hainm (*i.e.* aí) i ccaoimthecht fria hanail, 39.24.

Compd. anal-utmall *of quick breath, panting,* CCath. 4956.

analach, **analag** ā, f. (Lat. *analogia*) *analogy*: a. . . . hi suidiu, Sg. $11^{b}1$. cosmailius ⁊ a., $41^{b}8$. ind analag gl. *proportio*, $116^{a}1$. ar chuit analoige, $138^{a}9$. analad so, O'C. 1586 (23 Q 6, 1^{a}). coibhfige dluith dathairgib ⁊ danalcibh, O'Don. 849 (H. 3.17, 603). cuimre labartha .i. dathairgibh ⁊ danalcib, *ib.* (see aithairec). ? mar anailgi tuca[d] sunn *as an analogy*, O'C. 264 (H 3.18, 151^{b}).

análach (collect. of anál ?): da ngrúad cróderca dofich uiblich tened ⁊ análaich *sparks and vapours*(?), LU 8677 (FB 51). 10224 (= difich oibliech tened ⁊ analc[h]e *jets of fire and vapour*(?), ZCP iii 233.9). berid riuth for sét foscain úathu ech n-anailche, 8663 (FB 49). 10206 (= foscain uathai edh n-análche, ZCP iii 232.16).

anál(a)ig see anáilchi.

análfadach ā, f. (anál) (**a**) *breath* (as something unpleasant and oppressive): in dendgur ⁊ ind a. ⁊ in smútgur, LL 12815. ar mbúbthad-ni de smútgur na do dendgur na d'análfadaig mórṡluaig, TBC 5110.

(**b**) *act of breathing heavily*: *stertorous breathing, panting* (frequ. in association with séitfedach): si icc seitfedhaigh, ⁊ ic analfadaig ⁊ ic uchfadaigh derm*áir* '*breathing hard*', CCath. 4184. do ṡeitfedhaigh ⁊ d'analfadhaigh na laechraide '*blowing*', 5877. analfadach mór imach ⁊ isteach (of a person), TFrag. 24.y. análfadhach na n-ech '*snorting*', CCath. 475. o 'tcualatar didu sétfedhaigh ⁊ analf[ad]aigh na n-anmann[a] n-inndlighthech '*panting*', 1839.

anall adv. stressed on second syll. (exx. of rhyme and alliteration in bardic verse *infra*). Written anaill, Alex. 579, Fl. Earls 166.17. See Thurn. Gramm. § 483. The form anaill, TBC^2 3615 is taken by Thurn., ZCP xii 410 as standing for inn-all *thither*. Of place *from beyond, from the opposite side, hither*: tar muir a., Trip.^{2} 331. dar glend a. *hither over the glenn*, MU^2 494. do-lotar trá forsin farci a. hi tír n-Érend, BDD 23. ro ráthaiged . . . as[in] tig a. Ingcél *I. was perceived from the house*, 71. adainter . . . in Bruden . . . ⁊ dorróbdad a. co fá thrí *the B. is set on fire . . . it was quenched from within*, 143. isind leith a. *on the opposite side*, 74. fá cáin a. *a tax* (*imposed*) *from abroad*, Keat. ii 5754. Extended applications: *transitiuum* . . . .i. gním dosom i nnach naile innunn ⁊ is césad do ṡuidiu gním o nach ailiu foir sem a., Sg. $209^{b}12$. is bes tra isind libursa briathra na salm a. (written over the line) do erlabrai ánd ⁊ bertair dano briathra asin stoir sea innun fo fuillned inna salm innunn *to quote* (*from another book*), Ml. $26^{c}6$ (*verba psalmorum superiorum*, Zeuss 611). is airi trimirothorndiussa indium inna huilisa asrubartmar ánáll '*we have mentioned above*', Wb. $8^{d}26$.

In phrases: innonn ⁊ a. *on all sides*: robaí fe 'nund ⁊ fe a. in dúsin essgal ⁊ tessgal, LL 12961. na cathaighthe a. 's anonn '*temptations on every side*', Aithd. D. 51.13. ar na bhogadh anonn sa nall '*tossed to and fro*', Prov. xxi 6. (di) ṡíu ⁊ a. *from this side and that, from both sides*: cona díchtheth carpat friae di síu nách a. *from either direction*, LU 4798 (TBC). roferadh cobleng croda etarru dísiu ⁊ a. *on both sides*, RC x 185.3. imda . . . sruthide fola for toebu trenfer siu ⁊ a. do macu I., LB $129^{b}44$. secht mile isseadh torcair idiu ⁊ a. ettorrae, FM i 318.2.

With the prep. FRI: fri muir robur a. '*beyond the Red Sea*', Ml. $124^{c}24$. altarach .i. frie a. (gl. *nihil ultra*) '*on the other side of it*', Sg. $71^{b}1$. glend lán di thenid fris a., LU 2145 (FA 21). coromarb nonbur friss a. '*on the other side of him*', RC iii 178.10.

With the idea of motion much reduced (here written andall and perh. a separate word): interrogaverunt horam specialem in qua ille effectus *est* abbas ⁊ ba sí húarsom douargaib A. ind soscele andall (*i.e.* in Scotland; almost = tall, *q.v.*), Mon. Tall. 162.33 (§ 85). co cruthaigfea in Comdiu a*n*dall curpu na esergi (*i.e.* in the other world), LU 2594 (edd. suggest reading thall as in l. 2587).

Of time *of yore, hitherto, heretofore*: fo bith an chotuigh a. '*from of yore*', Blathm. 311. ní bíd clad . . . i nHére isind amsir a. co tanic remis mac nÁeda Slani, LU 10569. analadh a. uile / o tus betha, LL $395^{a}17$. a gabala uili a. *hitherto*, Fen. 48.1. rí agá ndubrad nert a. *a king ever regarded as powerful*, O'Gr. Cat. 378.4. de cheniul Tuathail Techtmhair ⁊ Ugaine Mair a., MR 1.5. fedh na bliadhna so a. '*in the course of the past year*', RC xxix 114 § 11. With various prepp. With FRI: fris an mbliadhain sin a. '*during the preceding part of this year*', FM vi 2274.z. With CO: lase foruillecta béoil inchalich di mil cosse a. '*when the lips of the chalice have hitherto been smeared with honey*', Wb. $7^{d}9$. rob ainfethaig firu Hērenn a n-imthūs Táno cosin a., Arch. iii 3.20. co gin Mic Maire . . . / a. o tus domain, LL $395^{a}24$. co sin a. *till that happens*, Críth Gabl. 264. mani dernat co cenn mís dotíagat for cairdde ná[d] lenat a lepthai cucai a. *i.e.* the aire échta is not responsible for their protection any longer, 362 and p. 71. With ó: ó aimsir Dathi '*from the time of D. onward*', Ériu ii 186.15. nī bīad rí ō Ess a., ZCP viii 223 § 21. co ro-fíugrad . . . o chein mair a. esergi Crist, PH 3423. a. ó dhortadh díleann '*downwards from the pouring of the flood*', TD 28.3. otha a. '*henceforward*', Fél. 6.10.

Extended forms (see Ped. ii 196–7): ? co Dún Brí anal[l]a *over to Dún Brí*, BColm. 60.28. a-nallamhain (: Lughaidh), Ériu ix 165 § 22. anallamhuin (: mbonaibh) *in times of old*, Gleanings 30 § 8. a-nalloin (: balloibh), PBocht 5.1. a-nalloin, DDána 63.27 '*already*', Ir. Monthly 1928, 156. a-nallan (: anman), PBocht 10.8. a-nallan (: fharradh), DDána 64.30. popul na ngente ro baí i ndorchataid pecaid . . . anallana *formerly*, Trip.^{2} 50. cid so or cách. ni bu adas a cóemna rosbai-seom anallana, LL $279^{a}19$. anallana . . . , PH 2244. analluna (: amudha), Content. ix 23.

In phr. anois (aniodh) (⁊) analla(i)n *now and always* (of past): congbhaid anos a-nallan, Content. xxviii 3. t'éighis anois 's anallain, xviii 74. aniodh 's anallain, DDána 92.4; *cf.* suil tháireas gus a-noise a-nallamhain, 83.6 '*from that day till this*', Ir. Monthly 1921, 419. anall-út, -ód: anallút (*coming from*) *over there* (of a boat), LU 1869. Fionn . . . / do bhí neartmhar a-nall-ód, DDána 112.8. annála na n-ard-fhlaitheadh anall-ód *of yore*, TSh. 5476. a nallód *of old*, Jer. xxviii 8.

Forms with in- for an- (under infl. of prep. i n-): i nallut, Laws ii 94.8 Comm. inallana, PH 4473. i n-allód (= *antiquitus*), Keat. i 106.19. inall, FM v 1868.14.

analla, -ain, -amain, -ana, -ód, -út see anall.

anam see ainimm.

anamail i: for . . . comarci na n-óc n-antem n-a. '*peerless*' (taken as anṡamail), Aisl. MC 83.19. As subst. níorbh fhiú neart fhir h'anamhla, LBranach 1963 ('*a man unlike you*' or '*a man like you*' (=innṡamail) p. 364).

anámaill (ámaill): da eachaibh nír anámhuill *it was no trouble* (*i.e.* to go dryshod across a lake), BNnÉ 228 § 133.

1 anamain f. Name of a class of metre proper to an ollam. Connected with anaid (in sense *breathes*) and ainimm and perh. orig. in sense of *psychic inspiration*, Watkins, Celtica vi 217. The a. had two divisions, a. becc and a. mór, also called a. ceithireich, which was sub-divided into four 'ré's. See also IT iii pp. 164–68. Variously explained by native glossators: emon airchitel, ar it cosmaili a dā lethcomarc unde a. dicitur .i. nī emon acht is ceat[h]arreig, O'Mulc. 391. Corm. Y 574. a. .i. ainm airc[h]etail .i. án a somaoin ar mét a lóig[e] ⁊ a grāid, ar is dán olloman, unde dicitur: 'inloing ollam a.', Corm. Y 39 (*cf.* O'Dav. 1072) = inellaig ollam anamuin, O'Mulc. 537. a. (.i. anṡomain .i. somain án .i. airdairc ⁊ is ind immund tis atá ind a.) eter da nin inso .i. nin i tossuch in moltai ⁊ nin ina deriud, LU 400 (ACC, RC xx 146.3). a. an somain '*glorious profit*', Auraic. 1581. baird . . . cid i ndeocraigetar ? . . . i ndanaib ⁊ gradaib ⁊ anmandnuib (⁊ aistibh no anamnaibh *v.l.*), IT iii 5.7. a. bec indso, 60 § 120. ind a. mór . . . cethrí re inti-sside .i. nath anair, laíd ⁊ emain. Itt e sein tra cetrí re na hanamna, 59 § 114. a. ceatarach annso . . . cethireich .i. ceithri reich ann ⁊ it e annso a nanmand .i. nath, anair, laidh ⁊ eamain, 96 § 152. in t-ollam filead . . . a. cainceitiriac a aisde go n-a ceithir reib ogaib eilligter innti [i.] nath ⁊ anair, laid ⁊ eamain, Laws v 58.6 Comm. is hi foglaim na .xi. bliadna .i. .l. anamain (anaman *v.l.*) mór ⁊ .l. a. becc (of an ollam), IT iii 59 § 113. is i so . . . in anamhain fodhen, 97 § 157. .x. mba ⁊ samaisc ar corp na hanamnach boden, Laws v 58.8 Comm. incipít dona hanamhnaibh, IT iii 96. iarcomarc na hanamna inso sís, 60 § 119. teora uama ollaman xii raind na filidechta ⁊ na ceithri srotha déc . . . ⁊ anamna ollaman, 59 § 112. a. irdairc / uasal in slonnod / nisdenand duine / uile acht ollom, 106 § 25. carpat cumaili cach aeda anumna, 50 § 93. Laws v 70.3 Comm. co feser cia halt aircetail bera fri sechta .i. i[n] nath, inn anair, inn a. *etc.*, Auraic. 828, 1578, 4654.

Associated with names of magical formulae: ceithri srotha déc [na filidechta] ínso sís .i. . . . immas ⁊ dichetal, a. ⁊ brethugud ⁊ tenmlaida, *etc.*, IT iii 58.1., LL 3898. nath ⁊ dicetal ⁊ Bretha Nemedh ⁊ a., Laws v 28 n.5. dicedul do cenduib. cedul nanomuin, O'D. 2207 (Nero A vii. f. 143^{b}). ailghes ⁊ a. ⁊ glaimh dicend, 2319 (Rawl. B 506. $33^{b}3$).

2 anamain see anmain.

3 anamain see fenamain.

anamalla: ⁊ araile cenela cena a taeb slebhi C. antuaidh a. do turím uile *too tedious to enumerate*(?) (amall ?), BB 492^{b}22 (omitted at Alex. 522).

anamán (ainimm) *little soul*: a m'anuman a Muiriath (term of endearment), Rawl. 82^{b}16.

anamchara see anmcharae.

anam(m) (am(m)) *unseasonable time*: a nám ⁊ a nanam, 2 Tim. iv 2.

anamthaig only in phr. for a. *expiring, at the last gasp.* Explained by Meyer, Misc. Hib. 34 § 18 as anam (see ainimm) + root of teichid, lit. *soul flight.* Somet. with len. -mh-, and possibly a spelling of a noun anfadach (*gasping, panting* ?), with which it varies in the MSS. See CCath. 2010, 2092, 2201, 2224 and Gloss. anamthaigh .i. anbáthadh, O'Cl.

? **anana**: a chró goile ierthair Ghrég / a. go t'forchoimhéad, Duan. Finn i 84.18. See iii 70.

anandac: anandac[h] .i. nemglan, Lec. Gl. 14 (anandag *v.l.*, M 12). anandadh .i. neamglan, Stowe Gl. 3. anannag .i. innglan, 220. Perh. same as ainennac.

anannac see ainennac.

anapaig (apaig) (**a**) *unripe* (of fruit *etc.*): acasia .i. sugh na n-airnedh anabaidh, RC ix 243.2. ba hanabaid cech torad díb, Ériu iv 140.1. amhuil theilgeas an crann fíge a úbhla anabuidh, Rev. vi 13. *premature, abortive* (of birth): Concobhar anabaidh, FM iv 772.3.

(**b**) *premature, untimely* (of death of a person): tiagait báas na. .i. gairte sáiguil, Wb. 11^{d}12. o bhás obann anabaidh, Parrth. Anma 4096. ēc a., Arch. Hib. ii 84 § 26. an oidheadh anabaidh . . . tucadh for thighearna cloinne A.B., FM v 1676. y. an líon do dheachatar d'oidhedhaibh anaipche, vi 1998.21. oidead oirlig anabaid / is a gcolna do chrochad, LB 276^{a}60.

(**c**) Of wounds *fresh, recent*: na luibhe . . . a[g] gabail na crecht nua n-urda n-anabaid, ZCP x 308.6. ? mosbaim fuil anabaid, LL 13804.

(**d**) In more general sense *awful, terrible, etc.*: tarla dhamsa feilbheart anabaidh do dhéanamh, mar atá mo dhalta . . . do mharbhadh '*a dreadful act of treachery*', Keat. ii 5278. i spingc anabaidh *i.e.* a sheer precipice, Mart. Don. June 3.

Adv. agá n-ól go híotmhar anabaigh, TSh. 6972.

anapar (apur): a. .i. non puerilis, O'Mulc. 89.

? **anapthai**: scéo chenel olca a. rosrí a chialla (rhet.), LU 6633 = TBC^{2} 2093.

anárach see onórach.

? **anardragtur**: atait a tri anardraghtur do lucht in beatha uile ata mic do dia, O'Don. 553 (H. 3.7, 437). *Cf.* ardraigidir.

anarma (arm) *unarmed*: bad amlaid tíasad ⁊ se a., LU 6149 (TBC). ⁊ mé a. 6711 (*ib.*).

anarnaid (1 arnaid) *not harsh, gentle*: Pol . . . rob anarnaidh (: glanarmaig) gerb amra, ZCP xiii 16.13.

anarra m. (arrae) *equivalent or substituted article* offered in place of the article contracted for or owed (arrae), itself an equivalent due from one party. Frequ. in Laws Comm., which cites the formula: fo-reith arra a. (see below). See Ériu xix 52. in ta. tareis in arra, O'Dav. 152. In 'comar' (*co-aration*), where one man supplies a plough and another an ox: mása faill imcométa rucustar hé, is: fo-reth arra a. *i.e.* where, because of neglect, the ox (arrae) is not available, its place can be taken by a work-horse (anarra), ZCP xvi 214.33 (for the formula see also Laws iii 152, iv 36.29). isseadh is a. ann, capull tareisi in daim, ⁊ dam rogealladh, O'C. 1862 (RIA 23 P 3, 20^{a}) = O'D. 1665 (H 5.15, 24^{a}). (An article which has been sold but cannot be paid for as promised must be returned) mani uil i seilb in bidbad a. is deisse re feichemuin toicheda inat a seoit fein '*an* 'a.' *article which the plaintiff prefers*', Laws v 420.20. In Comm. on the passage: a meic, ara feiser fiachu masria. Aen arra i leth cumal, deide i cumail, treide i cumala, *etc.*, trian dona damaib issedh dlegar do beith a triun na mbo .i. a. leis na daim in uair is aimsir lachta ⁊ nach aimsir gnimha *he considers oxen to be an* 'a.' *when it is the milking season and not the working season*, Laws iii 150.20 Comm. trian do boininn i triun each .i. trian do na lartachaib issedh dlegar do beith a triun na nech .i. a. leis na lartacha in tan is aimsir erma ⁊ nach aimsir treobtha *he considers mares to be an* 'a.' *when it is the riding season* (*when they are being ridden* ?) *but not the ploughing season*, 152.4 Comm. Note also (Comm. on same passage): da trian d'arraib and ⁊ aen trian d'anarraib, cén ro gabtar amlaid sin iat is a níc ⁊ in uair nach fuigbithir is a. uile, O'C. 904 (H 3.18, 401) = 1737 (23 Q 6, 29^{b}) = O'Don. 664 (H. 3.17, 495^{a}).

1 anarrachta (arrachta) *very feeble, decrepit*: da naés anbfann anárrachta, FM vi 2032.5. didnighteóir na ndaoine n-eccruaidh n-anarsaidh (anarracht, anarrachtach, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 231 § 142. ce madh etrom anbfann anarrachta a adbar (of a dispute), CCath. 4498.

2 anarrachta (arrachta) *very strong*: fiacla a. áithe aici, SG 251.17.

anarrachtas (arrachtas) *lack of power*: do dul tara n-ais a n-anbhfainde ⁊ a n-anarrachtus, Comp. Con C. 83.14.

1 anarsaid (arsaid) *young*: don mhac óg anarsaidh, TSh. 5030. an macaómh óg anarrsaidh, Ériu v 182.331. ger-b anarrsaid ar n-ais, TTebe 1545.

2 anarsaid (arsaid) *very old*: didnighteóir na ndaoine n-eccruaidh n-anarsaidh (anarracht, -ach, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 231 § 142.

anarsaidecht (1 anarsaid) *youth, inexperience*: ar a óici ⁊ ar a anarsaidheacht, TTebe 3746.

1 anart o, Ped. ii 47. Orig. n. *ns.* a n-a., Críth Gabl. 312. Later m. and f. a. m., IGT Decl. § 25. anairt f., § 13. *linen cloth*: [amal a]nart no amal [l]índæ gl. *uelut linteum magnum*, Thes. i 497.9 (Ardm.). a. .i. hin-irt .i. hirt bás . . . a. didiu in bāis ar a bāine. Is cosmail fri líi bāis ar bāini or nā bī nī do dergge and, Corm. Y 37. slíc ⁊ uisce ⁊ a., Críth Gabl. 309. ro thinól . ˋ . na línbroit na h-anartai, SR 5972. Of the drapery of the tabernacle: gníthi on drumslait immach / sithbi n-a. . . . / oena. tairsiu anechtair, SR 4284-5. a. sróil, 4319. muinter na sacart . . . / oc immarchur na n-a., 4886. Of altar-linen: oc dénum na n-a. altóra, Trip.^{2} 2963. .l. clocc ⁊ .l. cailech n-altóre ⁊ .l. a., 1700. anarta coisecarthai, Ériu i 219 § 9. tri hanairt slana . . . / ecortar im chorp n-Adaim *gravecloths*, SR 2221. tárfaid dam in a. tucas imme, PH 3735. a. and co fuil Críst (a relic), Trip.^{2} 2824. atnaig fót suide isin carput ⁊ a. léined imbi, LU 5412 (TBC). fuil for anairt namharcaigh .i. o tairisis fuil ar an anairt taithnemhaigh, O'D. 555 (H 3.17, 438). gorma. cáel corrtharach, LL 11942. tri .l. c. n-a. n-imda / co ndath n-adarc mirrda mán, 296^{a}21 (SG 362.14). dos ligh d'anairt is d'uisce, Aithd. D. 57.14. *Cf.* a. ainm do mhaoithmhín, Met. Gl. 15 § 34. a. .i. maoth, O'Mulc. 56. anairt .i. máoth no mín, O'Cl. *Cf.* 2 art.

COMPD. -gel: ro tuirrnadar a seola . . . anairtghela, CF 73. See 2 lín compds. and lám compds.

? **2 anart**: a. .i. neporte .i. ni formolad cosse, O'C. 124 (H 3.18, 75^{a}).

anartach o, ā (1 anart) *furnished with linen cloths*: eclais āibinn a., Ériu i 39 § 8.

anaslach (aslach): i n-am anaslaigh gach aoin *of gross importuning* (of the poet Athairne), DDána 117.8.

? **anassaib**: sceó a. ailfitir sceó sétaib sebortir . . . (a rosc), LU 5456 = sanesaib ailfidir, TBC^{2} 981.

anásta: thilg sé mo sgafántacht go ha. suas is síos, Measgra D. 29.14 ('*distressful*', from anás, prob. shortened form of anáithes, Gloss.). comh h-a. le hArt na Déirce '*ungeschickt*', ZCP xxix 78 § 339.

? **anat**: noíadaitís fir ⁊ mnaa láma fair ná díchsed i n-eslind etir dég avrachille lá techt ananat uadhibh, TTr.^{2} 1676.

? **anatechta**: G. . . . a bheth ag denam mhorain a. ar fud Triana-Conghail '*much injury*', AU iii 608.8.

anatham see ainetham.

anathgnas see anaithnius.

1 anathlam o, ā (athlam) *inactive, slow, reluctant*: síodh anathlamh '*half-hearted peace*', Magauran 321. ní hanathlumh ag riar rann '*ever ready to reward poems*', 1037. leisge ón anathlamh mh'intinn, DDána 95.1. cuich dob' anathlamh ann sin, Prolegomena 43 § 17.

2 anathlam o, ā (athlam) *very active, vigorous, prompt*: ri álli na n-anruth a., LL 239^{b}19 (TTr. 1689). doronsat comlunn anathlum, St. Ercuil 338. ? As subst. ā, f. alafraidh na héruim / fan anathluim n-áluind, IGT Decl. ex. 639.

anau (perh. an + au, early form of prep. ó, Cóic Con. Fug. 81) interj. *now then, now furthermore*: anáu cia airm sund hi tá C., LU 5603 = anau . . . , TBC^{2} 1121. *Cf.* ane.

1 anba (with unlenited -b-) *very great, huge, vast.* Attrib.: tug leis feirg n-adhbhal n-a. (: ionnarba), Buile S. 6. ré haigneadh na. (: eachtranda) '*with high spirit*', Studies 1919, 255 § 2. creacha a., FM iv 1056.y. Predic.: is a. luas mo churaigh, Measgra D. 127.45. dob a. an esbaid sin, Ann. Conn. 1408.4. Frequent in chevilles: deich mic oile, a. an fhian, LL 394.4. fa ha. in fedh *great the distance*, Anecd. i 30 § 44. a. an coimhéad *wonderful protection*, Dán Dé xiv 2. a. an bhroid, Keat. iii 370. torchair Éibhear a. an fear, ii 1635. *Cf.* next.

2 anba f. (*cf.* prec.) *great quantity*: immainait dóib . . . a. móir dona h-écnib, LU 1920. ro melt anbba do thuirind, Hib. Min. 71.21. tecmallsat a. dina hublaib, LU 1694 (RC ix 474.21). anbae d'aesaib, Anecd. i 52 § 19. atā and a. do neoch aisnither dun as doilig do creitiumh *much of what we are told is hard to believe*, Ériu ii 118 § 55. fo cen aoi. ingen tsoifis . . . muchaidh ainbfios in-féd a., Ériu xiii 39.13 (see Celtica vi 239-40). ? ni incoisc idhna um a. .i. nocha nincoiscter in tí bis a nglaine cé do gné umad mór do bais, O'C. 2469 (Eg. 88, 38^{a}) = ni i. idhna imarbai (.i. go do denam), 430 (H 3.18, 233^{b}).

anbaig see angbaid.

? **anbail**: la féil Fintain figlig / Chlúana Édnig adbail (anbail *v.l.*) (: nglanbail), Fél. Feb. 17.

anbáil also anbóil and perh. -aíl (see below) (an + fóill); adj. of vague meaning, common in hyperbole and us. alliterating: Sergius . . . a theist is ard anbail (: fagbail) *very great,* Gorm. Feb. 24. crothadh anbháil arrachta *excessive,* TBC p. 545 n.5. do c[h]uirset greim anbáil air, ML^2 284. coccadh anbháil etir . . . Conn . . . ⁊ Aodh, FM iv 1186.12. a mbeith i n-eiccen anbhail, v 1740.1. i ngalar anba anbhóil (: Roimh), BNnÉ 276 § 259. g. anbháil (anfforlannach *v.l.*), 275 § 257. eagla anbāil, ML^2 979. aingcise anbháile na hanma, TSh. 7878. bedgaid do bhithin a chráid / 'na chrithir fergaig anbháil '*in a mighty tremor of resentment*', O'Gr. Cat. 461.15. ag fornaidhe an uilc anbháil '*extraordinary evil*', TD 4.24. an téigmheadh (= éigem) ainbháil eccobsaidh na mban, Ériu v 76.1. ícc anbail ina einech, MR 132.4. an éaraic uile anbháil (: láibh), DDána 39.4. fleochud mor ⁊ falcc anbail, MR 68.6. anfadh anbháil, TSh. 2054. tuile éigse anbháile (: Dáire), Content. x 23. mine chluinead . . . in n-nual[l] n-anuail, TTebe 408. na nuala arda anbaile, Smaointe B. Chr. 3717. uch, a Dhé, as anbháil an fhoir, ZCP x 26.12. Of a weapon: ro ghabhastur an óirsgiath . . . n-anbhóil . . . gona bile . . . anbháil *terrible,* Cath MT 491. Of a person: fatha marbtha Eōin āin / do muintir hIrúaith anbāil, Ériu iv 174 § 4. anbhal .i. anbfóill .i. romhór, O'Cl. *Adv.:* rofubad Find co hanbail, LL 193^{a}32. fo cinget in roth co hanbhail imdiscir, TBC 5614. glaoidhes C. go hanbhail ar Laogh, p. 561 n.7. creidit na manaigh co hanbail / cabair d'faghbáil dóib ó'n righ, SG 23.8. lá co n-oidhci do co hanbháil / can a fhaghbáil de ó dheoin Dé, 27.29. atracht co hanbhfhail, Lism. L. 1485. co anbail oscardha, MR 120.3. bátar co hanbhail esrainti *greatly scattered,* CCath. 737.

? Also: co cath ard Ocha a. (: cain, *leg.* anbaíl: caín ?), Met. Dinds. iii 12.142. Appar. as subst. in: tug mac an Dagdha . . . / serc gan tarba fri hanbaíl / do mnaí Ch., Met. Dinds. iv 270.5. Perh. forms of 1 anbal.

Cf. anfóill.

anbáile (anbáil): nír fhedsad beith aígi ar anbaile in císa doradadh forro *excessiveness,* BB 32^{b}12.

Cf. anfóille.

anbainne see anfainne.

anbais: Nár mac Féic mic Chonaill chais / n[i]rsat briathra fir a., Met. Dinds. iv 352.18 (*cf.* fois ?).

anbal o, ā (an + fíal, Lochlann ii 218) *shameless, unabashed; impudent, audacious*: níptar ecnaig anbli (ainble *v.l.*) '*were not shameless revilers*', Fél. Nov. 9. tria brichtu ainble anfír, SR 3850. ialla ainble engacha (of bird flocks), 8125. lia do fír fri sena n-a., Cóic Con. Fug. 16 § 3 ('*bei unverschämter Leugnung, Leugnung des schlechten Gehabens*'). a. gach aon ar tuinidh tarrtachtain .i. is anfial do gach aon . . ., Laws iv 268.23 Comm.; 382.18 Comm.; O'C. 2215 (Eg. 88, 15^{b}). in leth-balb tongad ⁊ in leth-losc neolus ⁊ in leth-anbul nae *rude, ignorant,* O'D. 1657 (H 5.15, 22^{b}) = O'C. 2271 (Eg. 88, $20(21)^{b}$). a. (anbail *v.l.*) cech anecnaid, Tec. Corm. § 13.19 = anbiail .i. anfial, O'C. 1298 (H 3.18, 539^{b}). a. cech rudrach, Tec. Corm. § 15.12, *cf.* ru[d]rach (*sic leg.*) cach n-ainfial, Arch. iii 229.103 (see ZCP xvii 62). tláithe timgaire aidble (ainble *v.l.*) irnaidi (of women), Tec. Corm. § 16.74. amal rauc in chúmal / étig a. écunnal, LL 4463 = in chumal / étig adtrúag . . ., Ériu iv 94 § 8. ecnaid anettoil a., i 198.2. fer garb serb borb . . . engach a. (anbhail *v.l.*), Tec. Corm. § 28. coragbatar a sosta / bátar ainble anfosta, Met. Dinds. iii 90.28. nó in ben co n-ét a., 2.18. dáig ní herenach a. (amgar *v.l.*) / a genelach gnáthadbal, 340.28. *fierce, savage*: onchoin anbhle, Anecd. ii 60 § 22. eicethach na n-onchon n-anbhli (anbli, n-anble *v.l.*), 61.3. anmargaich anbli allmarda, Cog. 158.13. laich angbaide ainble (*sic leg.*? aimble, text), Todd Nenn. 136.1.

Cf. ainfíal.

anbann see anfann.

anbarr (barr) *excess, superfluity*: ní fhuil acht iomarcuidh ⁊ anbharr sna neithibh-sin, Desid. 1325. a los anbhairr ⁊ iomarca, TSh. 1722.

? **anbáth** *consternation*: ecla mor ⁊ anbath do gabail na nGall, Ann. Conn. 1264.7 = anbháthad, ALC i 448.3. cuid da harmáil . . . ag cur anbháth ar mhórbhailtibh, Ó Bruad. iii 70.22. do éirigh isin tres tráth / do lái ar Idhaluibh anmfáth (*leg.* anbhfáth, ed.) '*He brought dismay upon the Jews*', Ériu iv 112.14. *Cf.* anfáth. See follg.

anbáthad (báthad) = prec.: eaccla ⁊ anbháthadh intinne do gabail na ngall '*perplexity of mind*', FM iii 394.1. eagla mhór ⁊ anbháthadh do ghabháil na nGall, ALC i 448.3 = anbath, Ann. Conn. 1264. 7. *Cf.* anbhádhach *dread, fear, surprise, panic,* Celtica vi 68.

? **anbatu**: ced as fogailse do duini . . . anbata (a., enbatu *v.l.*) brīathar . . . ced is imgabt[h]ai . . . fāitbi brīathar, ZCP iii 449.10 = enfaitiu mbriathar, Lism. L. 4541.

? **anbfaise** see onfais.

anbfassaig see anfossaid.

anbfáth see anfáth.

anbflathach see anbladach.

anbfossaid see anfossaid.

ánbig see áinbech.

anbil (2 bil or *dsf.* of anbal ?): iarsin tarmairt mo Dia dil / frisintúaid n-engaig n-a. ('*wicked*', Gloss.), SR 4718.

? **anbla**: túirid craide uamnig anbla (*conscius ipse mali de se putat omnia dící*), PH 5162. *Cf.* ainble.

? **anbladach** (bladach): garb dúaig tossach a flatha miscnech a. (anbfhlathach *v.l.*) a medón *of evil report*(?), ZCP xi 87 § 48 ('*unfürstlich*'). *Cf.* anblod, anflaithech.

anblasad (blasad): ó anbhlasadh na n-ainmhian *over-indulgence in,* TSh. 9242.

? **anblath**: a. obund (chev.), Anecd. i 55 § 41 = Immrama 58 § 41. *Cf.* next two wds.

anblod (*cf.* 1 folad): a. (.i. anbflaithes) ānruth, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 22 § 2. nīambrao a. anreth, § 3.

anblúth: anblúth n-én, LU 8603 (FB 45) ('*a charging along*(?), Celtica vi 232). anbluth, 8639 (47). *Cf.* enblaith.

anbobracht see anfobracht.

? **anboch**: mor indi a. borb ladrandacht, IT iii 102.1.

anbód: anbhód .i. béd nach cóir, no éccóir, O'Cl.

anboth see anfud.

anbrachtach see anfobrachta.

anbrath (brath) *great treachery*: ní raibhe a fhis ag B. O C. do bheith a n-a. do no gur derbh fein a a. '*B. did not know that O'C. was acting treacherously towards him until he himself proved his treachery*', ALC ii 410.19. nā bīodh sibh a n-anbhrath dhaoibh fén '*be not untrue to yourselves*', Eachtra Uill. 3469. gan chogadh . . . gan anbhrath, Duan. Finn i 59.15. in ngeubhthaoí síth gan anbhrath ? ITS v 154.z.

anbroic (broic): anabhroic an deamhain sin re dia gan chúis, Ó Bruad. iii 182.16 '*quarrelling with*', Gloss.

anbroit (broit) *great captivity; oppression*: imtheacht . . . a hanbhroid . . . na hÉigipte, TSh. 7755. do theitheadh ré hanbhroid na bhFomhórach, Keat. i 184.17. d'anabhroid gur sgaipedar, O'Gr. Cat. 552.20.

anbruith(e) (*cf.* bruithe) *broth*: in coiri anbruithi, ZCP i 103.30. an corp . . . do fothrugud rena anbruith iar nglanad (printed anbruithi ar) *to wash the body in the brew,* O'Gr. Cat. 185.6. láir bhán do mharbhadh . . . bheith ag ól a hanbhruith . . . ⁊ go bhfothruigeadh é féin as an anbhruith (inauguration of a chief), Keat. i 22.4. do chuir an tanbhruith a bpota, Judges vi 19, 20. noch ithes . . . anbhruithe neitheann nadhfhúathmar, Is. lxv 4. deoch de d'chuid anairthe (anbhruith *v.l.*), ITS i 34.9.

anbsaid i (fossaid). In O. Ir. anbsud *pl.* anbsidi u, see Thurn. Gramm. § 358. Later anfossaid *q.v.* *Unsteady, inconstant*: anbsud gl. *mendax,* Ml. 130^{d}3. it anbsidi gl. *motabiles,* 10. intí rop a. corop cobsaid, PH 5622. nīrbam utmall a., ZCP vi 260.1. nīdat a. ēcundail '*fickle*', Ériu iii 14 § 12. ba hocgal a. écialla, LL 224^{b}19. a occbhaidh utmall anbsaidh '*his nimble and athletic men*', FM vi 2126.18. bá uttmall anbsaidh ainiarmartach a ccomhairle, 2288.22. drochet clóen a., LL 371^{a}20. Adv. airbirit co a. 7 co utmall, LU 2062 (FA 14). co ha. utmall, Aisl. Tund. 95.2.

anbsaide (anbsaid) *instability, restlessness*: ainbsithe aicnith, ZCP iii 25.19. snimche iss ed dogní side / anbhsaidhi ni cert / sreng cáich asa aracul / for faeineall, for fecht, BLism. 94v ^{b}32.

1 anbúain f. (2 úain). Also -óin. anmhúain anúain f., IGT Decl. § 13 (*gs.* and *pl.* anbuana, O'Gr. Cat. 464.22; Smaointe B. Chr. 4089). *misfortune, trouble, unrest*: madh a. galair no eigin . . . air, O'C. 304 (H 3.18, 167). acht muna fuil anmuain air do brathair no do dearbrathair *i.e.* unless his relatives raise any objection or difficulty, 296–7 (*ib.* 163). ní choiscfidís sin uile anmhuain aenduine a n-ifrinn, RC xxiv 381.16. 'gá fhaicsin san anbhuain sin (*i.e.* without food), Dán Dé iv 21. d'fhóirithin a anbhuaine (*blindness*), 27. do luigh ar lár na huaighe / d'fhóirithin ar n-anbhuaine, v 11. adhbhar anbhóine (: Móire), TD 41.7. do bi an medi sin do gabhadh ⁊ d'anmuain air, Smaointe B. Chr. 4047. do sgoilt a cruí le hanbhóin (:nóin), Measgra D. 64.84. ar mbeith a nanbhuáin mhoír dhósan, Luke xxii 44. ní bhí anbhuain i nUltaibh / ná coimhéirghe i gConnachtaibh, DDána 82.37. crechaidh U. tria a., MR 138.2. faccbais . . . a leabhar . . . le hanbuain imtheachta *in his hurry to go,* BNnÉ 208 § 58. mór an t-adhbhar anbhuaine (of the last day), DDána 12.11. gabhaidh crioth ⁊ anbhuain é *dismay,* TSh. 7453.

ná biodh anbhuain oruibh *be not dismayed*, Jer. x 2. intinne, anbhuain, crádh, Eg. Gl. 261. With co: biaid co hanbuain Éri / re forran na fer sin, Fen. 282.19. Metaph. of a person: Risteard Talbóid anamhóin eachtrann '*distress of foreigners*', Ó Bruad. iii 134.16. In phrase: d'úain nó d'a. *come weal or woe*, see 2 úain.

Cf. anúain.

? **2 anbúain** (búain): ní hiongnadh is truime a tuair / go dtiobhradh uirre an anbhuain '*that she should yield rich harvest*', Aithd. D. 18.30 and note.

anbúaine = 1 anbúain: rug a anbhuaini uirre sin '*her distress overtook her*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 340.7. do fhoir a ha., Hy Fiachr. 286.10.

anbúainech (1 anbúain). Also anmúainech. *troublesome, distressing, disturbing*: th'fhiabras ro anbhuainech, Desid. 4529. an tan sinnfídhear an buabhall anbhuainech úd (of Last Judgment), Parrth. Anma 1844. ar ccluinsin an chaismerta anbuainigh, O'Hussey TC 69.10. In subjective sense *distressed, disturbed*: fa fúar ⁊ fa hanmhuainech dó, LB 278^{b}30. is annbhuaineach do bhí fiannaibh hEirionn, CF Eg. 448. na bí anbhúaineach *distressed*, 1 Chron. xxviii 20. *Adv.* do badar ann an adaigh [sin] co h-a. '*in great anxiety*', Celt. Rev. iv 202.12. go ro duiscc . . . an righ asa codlad go hanmuainech imsniomach, BNnÉ 324 n.21. gé d'fhásadar go hanamhóineach *though they became distressed*, Ó Bruad. iii 140.x. do hearbadh sinn go hísiol anamhóineach, 216 ii. go hocarach, airciosach, anbhuaineach '*anxiously*', O'Gr. Cat. 558.15.

anbúained = anbúaine?: teanndhaladh ⁊ anbhuaneadh an bháis '*dismay*', RC xxiii 18.21.

anbúais: ni sinn fotragluais do nim / a h-anbhuais! triat' imresain (Adam to Lucifer), SR 1742 (perh. an + 1 úais *O ignoble one*).

anbuinide adv. dorala . . . tecmail co hanbuinidi (anbuiridi *v.l.*) anurlam . . . i cend a athar '*he happened untowardly . . . to fall in with his father*', TTebe 102. *Cf.* 1 anbúain?

anbuirbe (buirbe): tre anbhuirbe mo naimhde si *great rage*, Ps. vii 6. mire, anbhuirbe, Eg. Gl. 89.

ancair (see Vendr. Lex. *s.* anchara) *anchorite*: Cormac Selbaig a. (anchora, angcaire *v.l.*), Cog. 16.22. encuir graece fossud ⁊ encoire enim graece auess quae manet in locis suis, unde enchuir ⁊ encorach dicitur duine fossad fo craeph, O'Mulc. 398.

Cf. ancharae.

ancairde (cairde): robai a hancairdi fri T. '*for she had a grudge against the Trojans*', Aen. 211.

1 ancaire see ancharae.

2 ancaire m. (Lat. *ancora*). Also accaire (ON *akkeri*). Ped. i 224. Bidrag 80. acaire, ancaire .c. (ón éncheíll) m., IGT Decl. § 2. *anchor*: ancoire gl. *ancora*, Ir. Gl. 68. cuiridh ind a. imach, Lism. L. 3777. batur . . . a ndocumal mor d'esbaidh an ancuiri . . . ár ni raibi acu angcaire, 3782. cuirit iarumh an acaire amach, Anecd. iii 8.25. rolaset a n-acaireda a tir annsin, Aen. 119. ní long í gan a., IGT Decl. ex. 141. angcaire na haithrighe do léigean fúthaibh, TSh. 2373. a longa for a n-ancairib, CCath. 1344. áit a mbuī in long ar angcairip, Fl. Earls 8.2.

Cf. 1 ingor.

ancarae see ancharae.

anchaint (caint) *act of speaking ill, defaming*: beith ag a. ⁊ ag ithiomrádh, Desid. 6456. a. do gheunamh, 2 Peter ii 10. a. a naghuidh na hanchainte, 1 Peter ii 23. an a. '*scolding*', Donl. 158.6.

anchaithem (caithem): i ndíol . . . gach anchaithim aimsire *every ill-use of time*, TSh. 5273.

anchaithid (caithid): anchaithigh sé a mhaóin *spendeth his substance*, Prov. xxix 3.

anchaithmech (anchaithem): dona daoinibh anchaithmheacha ar a maoin, Mac Aingil 968. don té bhíos anchaithmheach ar aimsir a b[h]eathadh *the person who misspends his time during life*, 971.

anchaithtech = anchaithmech: ancaithteach, díoblaiseach, Eg. Gl. 43.

ancharae also áncharae and angcaire. m. in tanchara, LL 373^{d}7. No ex. of inflection in *sg.*, nt in *pl.* (Lat. *anachoreta*, infl. by carae, see Vendr. Lex.) *anchorite*: ancarae . . . Laisrien a ainm, Mon. Tall. 155.3 (§ 67). Cornan . . . anchore, 131.25 (§ 10). Frossach anchore, Gorm. Apr. 11 and note. Marcillian is Madailb .i. anchoiri '*an anchorite*', Oct. 3 and note. Colman . . . .i. ancara boi i Connachtaibh, Anecd. ii 18.19. quies Cinaeda . . . áncharа Herend, Ann. Inisf. 160.2. áncharа eter anchartib, PH 880. ānchara: clārt[h]ana, Arch. iii 307 § 25. ancharait (ancarait, áncharait, ancharaid *v.l.*) imm šenPhól, Fél. Ep. 251. escuip ⁊ áncharait / uasail ⁊ ailethraig, SG 367.21 (LL 298^{b}25). teora mili ancharat, LL 373^{c}18. d'immad a n-espoc ⁊ a n-an[n]charut, Aisl. MC 105.23. failte ar na sruthib ⁊ ar na hanchardib mora-sa in choimded, PH 1904. Aedh anchori décc, FM i 232.3. giollacartaigh . . . canánach ⁊ angcoire, iii 252.x = ancaire, Ann. Conn. 1230.12. ab ⁊ angcoire (of St. Fechín), RC xii 320 § 1. angcaire nó dithreabhach, Eochairsg. 125.21. Replaced by Lat. wd.: Ternoc anchoreta, Gorm. Feb. 8. Constans, sacart ⁊ anchoréta, Nov. 14.

Cf. ancair, anmcharae.

anchellach see ainbchellach.

anchingi(d) see ainching.

anchinnid see ainching.

anchobrai see ancórae.

anchoire see ancharae.

anchomtha (comtha *part.* of con-ben?): antan adchonnairc a fer ina chotchoibh cnamhroinnte ⁊ ina aigedhaibh ancomtha '*mangled, mutilated and disfigured*', FM v 1776.3.

anchríst see ainc(h)rist.

anchruth m. (cruth): tré bheith a n-a. '*in evil plight*', Studies 1919, 74 § 11. fáth m'atuirse . . . / an t-a. n-a bhfaicim-se fianna Fáil, Hackett xvii 2.

anchuir see ancair.

anchulad (culad) *special equipment*: san beirn a mbí Conchubar / do-ní feidm ar anchuladh (cóir), IGT Decl. ex. 348. nuachar ech ar anchulaidh / re rúathar crech Conchobair (lochtach ór ní cóir culaidh), ex. 361.

anchumacht (cumacht): na hárd-fhlaithe . . . imrid a n-anchumhachta '*tyrannical power*', Hy Fiachr. 316.12. tria n-a anchomachtoib diablaidhi '*devilish powers*', Fl. Earls 138.4. d'anchumhachtaibh éagsamhla '*by wondrous magic powers*', TD 13.12.

anchumas (cumas) *great or excessive power*: a táid anois san a. sin, nách bhfuil baint . . . ag laoch . . . orra, GJ iii 122^{b}24.

anchúram (cúram): tré iomad . . . an anchúraim shaoghalta, TSh. 9546 '*excessive* (*worldly*) *care*', Gloss.

ancing see inching.

ancor (cor): gaibter a nancuir .i. dogabtar na drochcuir doní sé air *invalid contracts*, O'C. 2532 (Eg. 88, 44(45)^{b}).

ancórae (córae): nip ancórai . . . co ndigis ar mo chendsa, LL 277^{a}22 ('*let it not be unpeace*' (*v.l.* anchobrai, LU 9663), ZCP iii 212.22).

? **ancrad**: nip a. (of a sheep), O'C. 251 (H 3.18, 145^{b}).

ancride see aincride.

ancríst see ainc(h)rist.

? **ancta**: a. .i. bo anaicinta nó in bo ocal(?) . . . ut est na boin a. teit a fiadh, O'Dav. 133. *Cf.* angtha.

? **ancúal**: cūaille . . . .i. de an cūal nō caoile quam alia, Corm. Y 328.

ancuir see ancair.

1 and see i.

2 and see andaib.

and- intens. pref., see an-, anainmne, anglondas, anlocht, annfocal, annland; Ped. i 45, ii 10, Thurn. Gramm. 521, Dillon, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1944, 103-5.

anda see 2 dar.

and(a): and .i. andus (= *annus*) .i. bliadain, O'C. 123 (H 3.18, 75^{a}). anda .i. bliadain, 1418 (*ib.* 637). ? Inferred from annála, Plummer MS notes. See anna.

andac see andach.

1 andach o, n. *badness, iniquity*; '*worthlessness*', Thurn. Gramm. p. 544. The meaning *ardor, furor*, Asc. xxxix may be based on O'Dav. 71 cited below. *Cf.* Vendr. Lex. annach .i. an-dag non dagh [.i.] non bonum, Corm. Y 91. annag .i. non bonum, O'Mulc. 47. a. .i. ferg, ut est: na mórsleibe annaig (= na mórslébe andaig, Fél. Prol. 237). Nó annach .i. olc, ut est arsceith scél a annaigh / demain dama[i]r indel (= la sceith scél a annaigh (annaich, andaich *v.l.*), Fél. Feb. 16 .i. a ulcu, Fél.^{2} xlv gl. 16 (3)), O'Dav. 71. a. .i. fearg a. .i. olc. andagh .i. olc no peacadh, O'Cl. reil foram brethir on ána. immerordaisset, Ml. 90^{d}16. artroidfeasiu inna drochdaini a dǽ diananduch airis fechtnach an a. mani erthroitar hua dia gl. *ligabis, si quidem est felix malitia*, 134^{d}3. ind andaig comerchloithi .i. . . . mor á n-a. durigensat fris gl. *coactæ malitiæ*, 80^{b}4. indandig, 31^{a}15. coig anmand cinath . . . conlat ar andug, O'Mulc. 456. sóifid annach i corraib bachall .i. i n-aes graid, RC xxvi 40 § 216 (LL 188^{b}58). ni raib miscais . . . nā ēilned nā annach, ZCP vi 259 § 6. no-s-marbann ar an annach, PH 4203. co Pelium cend annaig ⁊ diumsa in domain, LL 224^{a}4 (TTr. 493). būi M. . . . fo mūr annaigh oirgce slūaig, ZCP x 46.17. na hí bíte fri handgaibh, Sitzb. v (1919) 93 § 24. As n. pr. a Andaigh, Annaig, ZCP vii 301 §§ 6, 11. *gs.* Annaig mic Duibinsi, 300.y.

? As adj.: main a. cach uisce *worthless produce of every water*(?) (in a list of things which within limits are public property, *e.g.* wild garlic, dry sticks in a wood, *etc.*), Laws v 482.24.

2 andac(h) prob. variant of ennac: annach as ainm grinn do ghlan, Met. Gl. 26 § 28. andag (andad MS) .i. glan, Lec. Gl. 13. andag .i. glan, M 11. annag .i. innraigch, 100. andad .i. glan, Stowe Gl. 2. andag .i. glan, 219. dam[b]adh chintach . . . dam[b]adh andac, IT iii 192.y. ba hāinteach ⁊ ba handaic ⁊ ba hurnaigthech (of St. Brigit), ZCP xii 293.17 = ba hannac, Lism. L. 1694. ? dorónsad . . . comain ⁊ sacarbaic ⁊ coibsena annaga, Études Celt. i 90.12. See anandach.

? **andachtae**: Brian Ruadh, co raibhe sgagtha / le hiomad a andachtæ / ar saorbharr dTemra da thi / ni dherna aonrann d'Enri (of the completion and testing of poetic training). ZCP ii 352.7 ('*durch mannigfache Prüfung*').

andag see 2 andach.

andagud: atathái for a. '*ye are sinning*', Thr. Hom. 80.1 (taken as *vn.* formation from andach) = antacadh, Lism. L. 1603.

andaib (*dp.*): an meid da a. ar a nimeochair '*whatever be the number of A's thou traverse*', O'Gr. Cat. 312.z. Plummer MS notes suggests reading d'a-andaib, comparing géandaib *g's,* 313.31. *ns.* and, Meyer Contribb. xiii.

andaic see 2 andach.

andaid (Ped. ii 457) *kindles, lights*: cia turrgaibth*er* ⁊ cia annaith*er* (? *leg.* annaitir) connli aile, Alex. 814.

Part. andithe. *Vn.* andud. *Cf.* ad-annai.

andaide see 2 side.

andáig (dóich) *lack of hope or trust*: d'andáigh as na hoideadhaibh '*because they distrusted the teachers*', Studies 1924, 86 § 10. don inghinsin . . . / ni duid as déanta andáigh *you should not give up hope of that maiden,* Aithd. D. 7.20. breath Dalláin . . . / is andáigh í d'ēilioghadh *is unlikely to be impugned,* O'R. Poems 1696.

andaigríar (dagríar): d'andaigréir '*unwillingly*', Mart. Don. xxxvii 6.

andaigthe (*cf.* andud): na muca a. .i. na muca intan bit ag annad ag breth orc, O'C. 343 (H 3.18, 190^{b}). '*parturient?*' Plummer MS notes.

andall see anall.

andam *etc.* see annam.

andána (dána) *very bold, presumptuous*: imeachtraid aindiuid . . . a. na n-oirer, FM vi 2298.3. 'ar mbeith dóibh anndána 2 Pet. ii 10.

andar see 2 dar.

andarbus (derb) lit. *uncertainty*: a. .i. merugud, ut est mac andarbais .i. mac bis i n-indeirbe fesa *of uncertain parentage*(?), O'Dav. 61 = mac andorbais, O'C. 2232 (Eg. 88, 16(17)^{d} in a list of over twenty classes of children). ro marb Coirpre in Coel tria annarbus, RC xx 140.22. ro reith . . . fóa 'nnarbus (*leg.* fó annarbus) *he ran recklessly,* LL 22443 = Folklore iii 514 § 51 (Bodl. Dinds.). *Cf.* inderbus.

andá(s) see indaas.

andásacht (dásacht) *great fury*: la huabhar ⁊ a., FM vi 2146.7.

? **andath** (dath) lit. '*non-colour*'; expld. as meaning *black*: a. .i. dub, ut est fri hoile ecnam a. doberar, O'Dav. 52 = corp comdatha fri oile ecnam andat (.i. dub) dobertar, *etc.*, O'Don. 2200 (Nero A vii, 139^{b}).

andess (dess). *Cf.* aneasan, Bard. Synt. Tr. 215.6. Adv. of place stressed on the second syll. (**a**) *from the right*: occá sirḟegad imme anair ⁊ aníar anes ⁊ atúaid, LU 2028 (FA 10). frim andess gl. dessom '*to the right of me*', Thes. ii 350.32.

(**b**) *from the south*: duimchella son in cathraig andes ⁊ aníar ⁊ antuaid, Ml. 67^{d}8. a. in gel gle, amra (of the south wind), SR 70, *cf.* Laws i 26.33 Comm. roerig in gaeth andeas, TTebe 278. do lluid a-mmaidm a. for Beluch S., Sc. M^{2} 20. co n-acus . . . a n-indread . . . andeas, BDD^{2} 238. táncatar rompa anes, Acall. 1008. With the idea of motion much reduced, *in the south*: indalanái antúaid alaile a. gl. *nam duae arcti sunt,* Sg. 67^{b}22. conidfarcaib la German / andes i ndeisciurt Letha, Thes. ii 311.2 (Hy. ii). huarda a. is uarda atuaid (the frigid zones), SR 157, *cf.* Laws i 28.22 Comm. i tāib na ratha a leath aneas, ZCP i 104.32. mac rig na ṅDeissi a. hé, Acall. 2606.

With fri *south of*: riund andes atá in slúag, MU^{2} 303. gia mag . . . in cúlach ruind aness, TBC 1215. a. do *on the south of*: amal rundgab sliab sion andes ⁊ antuaid dun chathraig, Ml. 67^{d}14. cusin tráigh . . . leth an[d]es d'Ḟ., Acall. 837. With prec. di: sliab sión diandes *on the south,* Ml. 67^{a}2 (*cf.* dianechtair).

? **andeth**: breoinne .i. cat o a. ésidhe .i. breoan ina inde, O'Dav. 241.

andḟocal see annḟocal.

an(d)gaid (1 andach) later aingid(e). aingidh (: taidlidh), Studies 1919, 256 § 7. aingidhe (: maighdine), DDána 22.21. Also angbaid *q.v.* **I** Adj. i *wicked, cruel, merciless*: ar a cumactte nangid '*the wicked power*', Wb. 6^{a}1. ind indithem andgaid sin '*that bad intention,*' Ml. 31^{a}12. Of persons: inna ndoine n-angaid '*of bad men*', 31^{a}14. bói alaili duni andgaid . . . écraibdech ⁊ macc báiss no bíd oc slaitaireacht, Trip.^{2} 2612 (angbuid *v.l.*, Trip. 482.2). andgid (aingid *v.l.*) cech ecal '*every timid person is ruthless*', Tec. Corm. § 13.25. fer angid etróccar (of Herod), PH 818. ri aingide etroccar re h-esgairdib, BB 333^{a}25. folāiremh an impire ēttrōcair aingidhe, Fl. Earls 196.29. duine . . . agarb aindgidh, TFrag. 162.19. easáonta . . . na ndáoineadh naingidh, Ériu v 92.9. pa haingidhi adhuathmar é iman egluis, Aisl. Tund. 120 § 1. ná bí aingidhe, Prov. xxiv 1. Of spirits: tédmunda na spirut n-angid .i. na ṅdémna, PH 6248. co faca in torathar . . . .i. fuath aingeda (corr. *man. rec.* to aingidh; aingide *v.l.*), Moling 14 § 15. na fúatha angedha, 18 § 22. Of warriors: Barith córaidh andgaidh do Nortmannaibh, FM i 526.x. fian Eirend aingide / fa Fionn bharrglan o Bhaoisgne, LL 396.3. sgaíleadh fearchon fir aingidh, MR 288.3. Of animals: ó ilphiastaibh aingidhe na foraoíse, Ériu v 186. 397. dreagan uathmhar aingidhe (: neimhe), DDána 75.44. Of fighting: ro feradh iomairecc uathmhar aingidh, FM vi 2256.25. *Compar.* andgidiu gl. *nequior,* Sg. 40^{b}5. a measg dhroinge fá . . . aindéine aingidhe inás a bhfacuidh gó sin, Desid. 4647. *Adv.* ind andgid gl. *nequiter,* Ml. 28^{a}13.

II Subst. i *bad person*: a aingid ⁊ a bregairi, Aen. 835. āl cach n-ai[n]gid '*every base person is timorous*', ZCP xvii 60 § 6. troethad ina n-aincide, LB 261^{a}16 (Arch. iii 313 § 12).

andglondas see anglondas.

andgraib see angraib.

andía see aindía.

andil i (1 dil): ni ha. .i. rob ınmain. Nó nir'bo nemdil la Dia he. Nó ni ro[b] indil lemsa hé acht ropo dil, ACC § 116 (RC xx 282).

andithe *part.* of andaid (Ped. ii 457): cid a. gl., *accensus,* Ml. 56^{d}3.

andiu see 1 indé.

andlann see annland.

andlocht see anlocht.

andobraide: ar chairrgibh andóbhráidhe '*on the rough uneven rocks*', Atlantis iv 136.22 ('*very watery*', Plummer MS notes. *Cf.* 2 dobur).

andóchas (dóchus). For the spelling with -th- see LBranach 6073 n. *presumption*: *praesumptio* . . . an t-a., TSh. 7388. iomad anndóthchais, Desid. 4412. ata eadóthchas ⁊ andóthchas na haghaidh so, O'Hussey TC 224.11. gibé . . . do diultfadh é d'andothcas, BNnÉ 224 § 122. barr clannórchas na gcladh ttiugh / car ré handóthchas aoigheadh *a check to the presumption of guests*(?) (of a woman), LBranach 6073. With prep. A: anndóthchas díomhaoin . . . as m'fhíréantus féin, Desid. 2012. a. as grásaibh Dé gan deaghoibre *presuming on,* Parrth. Anma 3429. With prep. I N-: an uiread sin d'anndóthchas . . . 'na thrócaire, Desid. 4446. tré andóthchas a dtrócuire Dé, Donl. 72.4.

andóchasach (andóchas) *presumptuous*: andhóthchasach díthchéilligh, Donl. 472.16. As adv. go huaibhreach andóthchasach, Desid. 3481. an tanam doní éinni go handóthchusach, Numb. xv 30.

andod see andud.

andoe in n.pr. Maine A. (-doi, -dai): M. Andoe mac Ailella ⁊ Medba, TBC 4451, M. Andóe, 2824. See also p. 22 n. and Heldensage Index. Maine Antaí .i. Maine nemthaí .i. an ar dhiultadh fil ann .i. bá raidhtech é doghrés, Cóir Anm. 231.

andóin f. *gs.* annóine (perh. a form of 1 andóit, *q.v.*) *church*: fer las mbí tír .vii. cumal, forbí a sétaib iter flaith ⁊ a. ⁊ chórus Féne, Críth Gabl. 587 '*who is* (*or stands*) *over their* (*the unfree clients*') séts *in regard to ruler, Church and ordinary law* (*i.e.* is responsible for the performance of their obligations under the above headings)', p. 38. See also ZCP xviii 405. annone .i. eclais, ut est fri annone iadhad .i. fri hiadad na hannone .i. annone a ebra, écclesia a greig . . ., O'Dav. 5 = O'Mulc. 98. tor bóus do andōin a hail (.i. eclais triath toibhgis do eclais a dlighe[dh]) (B. na f.), ZCP v 486 § 6.

1 andóit f. (Low Lat. *antitās* through We., see Vendr. Lex.) *ancient foundation, church having a special connection with a patron saint and from which others have been founded*(?) (distinguished from eclas and e. bunaid): annóid (andoit *v.l.*) eagluis in gach tan, Met. Gl. 15 § 32. ceim .i. conair, ut est ceim sech na dichestar dilsi sech andoit n-eclaise .i. is conair na dichestar do dilsiugud ar in ferann sech an eclais is andoit, O'Dav. 549. annóid .i. eaglas, O'Cl. in tan tiagar . . . on eagluis bunuidh ⁊ atbaill in sin oc annoit ⁊ faguibh comarba, Laws iii 64.z Comm. 'that is, the church in which the patron saint was educated, or in which his relics were kept, glossed: eclais do et in aile as cenn ⁊ is tuiside', 65 n.3. muna tainic damna apaidh dfine erluma . . . annoit do gabail, 74.2 Comm. '*the* a.*-church shall assume it. i.e.* the mother of this church *i.e.* the church in which its patron saint had been educated', note 1. dia raibh a

seanathuir i nannoit ⁊ a athuir in atharach annoite, 66.12 Comm. adbonnar do flaith, do eclais, do forflaith ⁊ do annoit, 298.7 Comm. fo reir abbad .i. annoite, 14.27 Comm. aircinnech no ap annóiti, O'D. 1690 (H 5.15, 30^{b}). annoit .i. a mbi taisi in erloma, O'C. 1046 (H 3.18, 436^{a}). annoit itir annoitaib, O'C. 1899 (RIA 23 P 3, f.23). ni dlegar dechmada . . . na trian annoiti *i.e.* a principal church is not entitled to tithes . . . or to one third of the dues of an a. church (unless it fulfils its duties), Lism. L. 4531 (= Reeves Culdees 93). comadh and no beth a andoit, BB 266^{b}35. a chealla ⁊ a annóide úaisle ⁊ a thermainn toghaide (of Maedóc of Ferns), BNnÉ 264 § 225. ata annoid ⁊ cros annsan ionadh sin, 26 § 16. d'euglasaibh ⁊ d'annōidibh, Eachtra Uill. 4896. ?rotóccbad a fola cum n-andóiti (B. na f.), Arch. iii 311.10.

? In extended sense of church lands or tenants of same: cach fine, cach manche, cach andoit iar nurdliged, Laws iii 36.1. a. .i. fine erlama, 10 Comm. sléchtid I. du Pátricc for a manchi ⁊ a andoóit, Thes. ii 241.3 (Ardm.) = Trip. 344.2. i ngach annóitt ⁊ i ngach aittreibh diar fhoghain (Maedóc Ferna), BNnÉ 273 § 248.

Cf. andóin, antait, nóit.

? **2 andóit** (1 doé) *handless*: Fearghus Andot (doit .i. lam) .i. F. Gearrlámhach . . . andoid .i. nemh-doídech, ar bat gearr a dí láimh, Cóir Anm. 236.

andóitech = 2 andóit: maic Echach ḟind andóitig, Met. Dinds. iii 70.60.

andomain (domain ?) usually with tír of *bog, marshy land*, etc.: andomuin .i. ferann ainethaim, ut est a. tíre .i. tír a mbí inne doimne, cuirrig ⁊ seiscenn no moin, O'Dav. 140. tir n-a., Laws v 250.6 .i. curraigh ⁊ seisccend, 252.1 Comm. feis a n-a. .i. bid a lenmain isin lathaig (of cattle), O'C. 1059 (H 3.18, 438^{b}). a. .i. ainm antire [.i.] moin ⁊ lothrach, 123 (*ib.* 75^{a}). a. duibtir ⁊ moin son, Laws iv 276.19 Comm.

andord (1 dord) *drone, song, chant* (hardly to be distinguished from dord. Perh. *non-bass, tenor*, MS. Mat. iii 378): a. ela inmain aui *strain of the swan dear to the ear*, Corm. Y 662. a. aingel, Ériu ii 108 § 21. búi . . . N. . . . oc a. Ba bind . . . a n-a. mac n-U., IT i 72 § 8 (Lg.). coblach Arddain . . . a. Ándle, 78 § 17. amal ro chualatar Ulaid . . . in a., 73 § 9. a síanan ⁊ a n-a. . . . oc airfitiud in tslúaig, RC xxv 32 n.2.

andordán (andord): gnáthaigid . . . andordáin . . . a richt bhindis '*crooning*', De Contemptu 1758.

andracht o, ā *horrible, repulsive*: ind neime a. gl. *tetri . . . viri*, Sg. 112^{a}1. fri án teóra drecha éitchi androchta, LU 7731 = anrachta, BDD^{2} 1264. *Cf.* indrocht, ardracht, étrocht.

? **andraidecht**: ar calmatus . . . ⁊ anlecht ⁊ a., BB 428^{a}42.

? **andregoin**: diúchtra a terbaig a. (.i. a galar ban sidi), LU 3526 (SC 28).

? **andremach** (*cf.* dremach): gaib immut a andremuig a huí Chathbad comérig, LL 13786.

andró see annró.

androng (drong): do fhaguibh cheathra hainia[r]smadha aran andruing airgeas a chill '*horde*', BNnÉ 161 § 24 (aran druing, *v.l.*).

andsacht see 2 annsacht.

andsatu *etc.* see ansatu *etc.*

anduarcas (dúarcus): tre a. ⁊ neamhbhuidheachas na bpeacach *refractoriness*, Luc. Fid. 3562.

? **andub** *very black*: im rosg mhall Sadhbha ag silleadh / filleadh mong n-abhra as andubh (: malldubh), DDána 99.30.

andud *vn.* of andaid (Ped. ii 457). Also spelt andod, annad. (**a**) *act of lighting*: fri annad caindle, SR 4535. fri hannud sutrall solus, Met. Dinds. i 32.55. ? la hannud cach[a] ree, Ériu v 212.110.

(**b**) Fig. *act of inspiring, kindling*: do a. a menman són '*to kindle their minds*', Ml. 131^{d}14. Aed oll fri a. nane '*at kindling of brilliance*', Thes. ii 295 § 1. cudu a. indbais huaigh *where is the grave of the inspirer of wealth*(?) (of a dead abbot), AU i 442.16 = caitte annadh inn mais uaigh '*where is the waiting place*', FM ii 602.20. im a. ⁊ im elscud déaircci, Trip.^{2} 647 = im andadh . . . deserce, Anecd. ii 19.13. annadh fēile ropad ūathib, Arch. iii 298 § 65.

(**c**) o andod co diles '*from beginning to end*', Laws iii 318.11 Comm. = o annudh co diludh, i 294.9 Comm. a annag co digleod . . . o annog co digleod, O'D. 1693 (H 5.15, 31^{a}).

(**d**) na muca andaigthe .i. na muca in tan bit ag annad ag breth orc *generating*(?), O'C. 343 (H 3.18, 190^{b}).

Cf. adannad.

anduine (duine) (**a**) *person of low estate, poor person, wretch*: andaoine na hAlban, brusgarshluagh na Breatan Móire, Keat. i 56.24. la handaoinibh ⁊ la mogadhaibh, FM v 1622.12. ná tóg mac mogha go hárd / . . . / nuair theannaid ina maoine / ní hiontaobh na handaoine, Dánfhocail 103 (*cf.* maīn ar mug ni aithenar, Sc.M^{2} 3). ón Lios . . . / ní héurthur na handaoíne, O'R. Poems 184.

(**b**) *evil person, person of ill intent*: tria comhairle ⁊ asslach anndaoíne ecciallaigh, FM vi 2230.y. casg aga ar gach a., O'R. Poems 22. doní an ta. tionsgnamh a naghaidh an ionnruic, Ps. xxxvii 12.

? ni bera dire a. recht diamfogladthar, O'C. 1772 (RIA 23 Q 6, 37^{b}). brīg a. .i. ceirtech, Anecd. iii 44.16 = brigh annum .i. quert uadside *etc.*, BB 310^{a}37.

andúthaig (dúthaig) *foreign*: isin tedais (= tegdais) a. . . . .i. ind ifirnd, De Contemptu 784. mairg thaobhas tír andúthaigh '*who cleaves to a foreign land*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxx 1. As subst.: líon glíadh lérbh áil andúthaigh '*a warring host that was desirous of acquiring a strange territory*' (p. 186), O'R. Poems 125.

andúthcha (dúthcha): no gu tardtar ní bhus ail . . . ⁊ bus anduthcha . . . ar in cuiced-sa *indignity*, RC xliii 54 § 54. rotogad . . . in a. dobertha ar an cuicedh, § 55.

andúthchas (dúthchas): fá handúthchus . . . sbéis ag M. san M. '*it was not to be expected . . . that M. should pay heed to M.*', Ériu v 66.1. d'a. allmhardha '*strange foreign land*', TD 24.11.

Attrib. *gs.*: ádhbha aineoil ⁊ eccalsa andúthchasa, FM vi 2298.25. re ceird n-andúthchais d'foghluim '*to learn a strange calling*', TD 1.33. a bplannda anduthchais *degenerate plant*, Jer. ii 21. d'ég andúthchais '*by an un-natural death*', O'Gr. Cat. 391.3.

andúthchasach (dúthchasach) *not native*: ag na h-iarladhaibh anduthchasacha sin, FM v 1578.17. As subst. anduthcusach *a stranger* (to the place), BCC 38.19.

ane asseverative particle stressed on second syll., see rhyming exx. below. Not found initially. As a rule serves to emphasize prec. word. Also ana. *thus, therefore, so, then*: ⁊ a. is doigh co ndeochatár drem aile fora slicht, LU 4051. ⁊ a. ní lamar fuligud forrosom, 4960 (TBC). Fer Baeth a. dotháet ar mo chend-sa, 6010 (TBC). is maith a. in laa, 5057 (TBC). ciataim a. ar loṅgais, TBC 874. cid immi gabtais Ulaid uile a., 120. an fuil a nech a. ar an ath so aniugh? ZCP x 308.9. ar in grád ni chél a. / dorat d'ingin Breg Éile, LL 7042. senchas na tulchasa ana / re nabar co cert Cnucha, ZCP xi 41 § 7. Loch Gili on dail sin ana (: Romra), Met. Dinds. iv 12.25. amein a. fota co tanac, LL 278^{b}15. cid a. or C. meic na mbachlach . . . do chomram chucum? *what then? can it be that?* Sc. M^{2} § 12. cid a. cen chumachta lim-sa or ind rígan, LL 282^{b}18. cid a. or D. in mac cleirig oc imtheacht isin domnuch? YBL 119^{a}13. ni loitfider in bean . . . asin a., 138^{b}2. cuirfet hí tara hais ana / is cuirfe Colmán Eala, BNnÉ 181 § 38. With advv. of direction: dia tudchaid aníar a. (amne *v.l.*) / os chethaib fían forngaire, Met. Dinds. iv 216.7. *Cf.* anallana, aníarana, anúasana, thúasana, sísana, anau *etc.* (*s.v.* anall, *etc.*).

ané see 1 indé.

anechtair (an + echtair, Thurn. Gramm. § 483). Adv. *from outside*: ma do ti eiseart co treabaire lais a nechtair, Laws iv 128.11 ('*der von auswärts zu seinem Land zurückkehrt*', Bürgschaft 84). With idea of motion much reduced *outside*: amal tegdais foratochar deglí a. ⁊ is fás a inchrud ammedón, Tur. 14 (Thes. i 485.21). roghabhastair uime thairis sin amuigh a neachtair lúireach throm, ML 112.3. In combination with prepp. fri . . . a.: donaib naimtib bite frie a. '*to the enemies who are outside it* (the tabernacle)', Ml. 40^{c}15. a mbaí C. fri les anechtar, Trip.^{2} 1467. ardrach forru fría tír anechtar, 2684. ro buí airther láime din claideb fria trúaill a. *outside its sheath*, BDD^{2} 1005. fria chend a., TBC 1268. a leth i teinid ⁊ a leth fri teinidh annechtair, Ériu xi 46.4. unsea ra dún anair a., MU^{2} 526. foscichret i crandchor íarum. Fáicebthair Lugaid fris a. '*L. will be left out of the chance*', RC xiii 444 § 24. ni fil fri hiarraith a. '*something in addition to*', Laws ii 170.8. diablad do frisin re sin fil fris a. '*the time* (*during which*) *it has been taken away from him*', v 248.32 Comm. di . . . a.: robdar édghadha dia ccorpaibh aineachtair, FM vi 1918.9. for (ar) . . . a.: tromluirech . . . for sidhe a. '*outside that*', St. Ercuil 244. *Fig.* cardes sliasta Medba air sin a. *and M.'s friendship as well*, TBC 108.

As quasi-adj. with substantives: ind oís anechtir '*the outland folk*', Wb. 16^{d}12. intan mbís rí a. leis inna thúaith, Críth Gabl. 561. a fot fri dún . . . a fot anechtair *on the side nearest the 'dún', on the outside* (of a rampart), 572. athgabail ambui a., Laws v 260.y. in gilla turusa . . . .i. fer a. foas aen aidchid lat, i 160.y Comm. ind óic annechtair donnáncatar, TBFr. 139. flaith coṅgbála co slúagaib a., ZCP xi 86 § 44.

See díanechtair.

? **aner**: maith a lus claidim ⁊ sceith, calma a lus gai ⁊ a. in fer doful an (= do fuil and), Aen. 2743.

anerdairc (airdirc) *inconspicuous*: ni ha., Fél.^{2} lix gl. 5.

anergnaid (airgnaid) *undistinguished, undignified*: trí as a. do neoch, Triads 221.

anerlam see anurlam.

anerlatu (aurlatu): do forcitul an[irl]atad, Wb. 27^{c}8. a. co tairisium *obstinate disobedience*, ZCP iii 28.11.

anesan see andess.

anfabrachta (anfobracht). Also anfabrachtaide, anbrachtach: aenghilla bec anbhfhabracta '*consumptive*', Lism.L. 1444. tuc fer . . . a mháthair for a mhuin . . . ár ba hanfhabrachta, 1468. gilla anfhabrachtaidi nar' fhet a lamha . . . na a uile bulla arcena do gluasacht *paralytic*(?), 4851. do thóruma ingine ánbrachtaige (*paralisseos*), Lat. Lives 95.4. As subst.: cethrar do dhainibh galair . . . .i. anbhfabrachta ⁊ dasachtach . . . , Lism.L. 1440 = duine abrachtach *una paralytica*, Lat. Lives 76.6. Note also: teidhm galair . . . do gabail M. . . . co ndernai anfabrachtai de, AU ii 90.11 = anbobracht, FM ii 996.x.

anfacht: acht ni conoscet a., O'C. 867 (H 3.18, 390^{b}) '?*inability*', Plummer MS notes = acht ni c. ecmachta, Laws v 466.22.

anfad see anfud.

1 anfadach (anfud) *stormy*: for thonnáibh anfadacha, Atlantis iv 218.10. tarna ciséalaibh . . . cubhar-anfa[da]cha, RC xxix 110.16. gáoth anfadhach, Ps. cvii 25. *perturbed, agitated*: an chuideachta . . . chriothánach chomh-anfadhach chruinnigheas im uirthimcheall i n-aimsir eagla, DDána p. 382.18.

2 anfadach see anamthaig.

anfáilid (fáilid) *joyless*: is cendtromm n-imthursech n-anfálid n-osnadach, TBC 2170. Adv. co dobronac[h] anfailid, CCath. 4250.

anfáilte (fáilte) (**a**) *joylessness*: atconnarc anfailte mór for an fellsamh, CCath. 4244. is gnath anfoilti (*sic*) do taircetal tria failte na haislinge, 4385. gá ttú acht as tinghcall sláinte / do thoisg, nó as tuar anbhfáilte '*presage of sickness*', Studies 1921, 74 § 10.

(**b**) *lack of welcome*: amal ferfas . . . anfaélt[i] frisna pecthachaib, LU 2306. ba trom tra la hIason . . . anfailti do tabairt doib o Laimedon, BB 414^{a}11. im anfalti ⁊ im dailus ⁊ im dothidnacul, LL 188^{b}35. *bad welcome* (materially): fuair se an anbfhailte mor o Mh. .i. áith shaluch . . . do tabhairt mar tech leptha do, BCC 186.4.

? **anfáiltech** (fáiltech): tiagmaid uad anfailtig imeclaigh ar long '*joyous*', Aen. 163 (*et tandem laeti sociorum ulciscimur umbras*, Aen. iii 638).

anfainn f. (*gs.* and *np.* -i), IGT Decl. § 13.

anfainne (anfann). Also -b-, -m- (**a**) *great weakness*: ro leic eslainte ⁊ anfaindi furri, BB 237^{a}21. cemad anbainde tíssad fris *though he should become exhausted*, LB 235^{b}29. in anfaindhi ⁊ in nemnerte, Aen. 2889. gan urchra, gan anfainne (anmainne MS), RC xxviii 322 § 49. rachaidh t'urumus a n-anmainne ⁊ a n-ecla *thy presumption will turn into weakness and fear*, Fier. 27. atá dom anmhbhfainne *such is my weakness*, ZCP viii 203.9. an tan nach cuirind in fiabrus in brigh a n-anmaindi (anbainne *v.l.*), RC xlix 18 § 4. anmuindi craidhi, Rosa Ang. 50.1. anmainne radairc, Ir. Astr. Tr. 106.12.

(**b**) *swoon, faint*: do eirig asa hanbaindi *from her swoon*, Laud 610, f. 8^{a} (quoted from Plummer MS notes). do thoit [i] taisi ⁊ trom-anmfainne *fainted*, ZCP vi 27.27. iar clos na mbriathar sin . . . ro ghabh anb[f]ainde hí '*she swooned*', St. Ercuil 2230. indus co ndechaidh si a n-anfhainne, Smaointe B.Chr. 4398. táinig anbhfainne mhór ar an sagart, Keat. iii 1680. antan dus fainic anbfainne écca chucca, FM vi 2162.y.

anfainnech o, ā (anfainne). As adv. do thuit . . . go fíoranbfhuinneach, PCT 568. ro thúirling air go hantrom anbhfainneach '*heavily and helplessly*', Oss. iii 88.8.

anfainnid (anfainne?): anbhfainnigh an domhan *languisheth*, Is. xxiv 4. do hainbhfainneadh íad *were confounded*, xxxvii 27. See follg.

anfainnigid (anfainne?) *weakens, enfeebles*: gach uile imarcraidh anbhfainnighios (anbainnighios, MS) ana nadúir '*all superfluities which in their nature debilitate*', O'Gr. Cat. 226.32. anbaindigter an naduir on leiges, RC xlix 26.10. maidm . . . dar ainfainnigh iat *humbled them*, AU iii 514.10. roanmaindigh Día an dragun, ZCP vi 295.3. da hanmainneoctaig gluasacht na firmaminti, Ir. Astr. Tr. 76.9. rohanfainnidhedh . . . na Geistedha uili, Ériu v 156. z. In intrans. sense: do anbhfainnigheadar do mhic *thy sons have fainted*, Is. li 20. má anbhfainnighionn tú a ló na aindeisi *if thou faint in the day of adversity*, Prov. xxiv 10.

Vn. ag anbhaindiugad na brighi, RC xlix 18.11. do bas 'ga anmainniugud co mor, CF 890.

Cf. anfannugud.

anfaitches (faitches) *carelessness, inadvertence, lack of caution*: anfót .i. anfaitchius, Fél.^{2} cxiv § 30 (3). anfot .i. . . . in tanfoitcius, Laws ii 2.17 Comm. is ed agurthar fuirre [i]nt anfoit lethfiach ⁊ indethbir torbai ⁊ anfaitces leth[fia]ch, Cóic Con. Fug. 18 § 10 (a. may originally have merely been a gloss on anfoit, p. 71). ar imbed na n-anfaithches '*for the multitude of the negligences*', RC xx 54.14 (ACC). di fuachtain nó do anfaitchius '*of injury or incaution*', 278.1 (*ib.*). Ceall-dara do loscadh tria a. drochmna, AU i 564.3. i nguasachtaib tria anfhaitchius '*though carelessness*', PH 4859. In more general sense: nachustarla anfaitchess '*may calamity never come upon them*', BColm. 50.21.

In Laws frequ. in contexts referring to persons not responsible for their actions (insane persons, minors, *etc.*): fal anfaitceis, v 508.19 .i. in ime doni in ti ac na bi faitechus ceille co comlan, 21 Comm. ni abbail iriu anfuidces (.i. mac bec) . . . cia do beth anfaitces ceille fair, O'C. 430 (H 3.18, 233^{b}); 1745 (23 Q 6, 32). anfaidces .i. ceille in duine mir, no mac bac (*sic*), 433 (*ib.* 234^{b}). atait a tri fors na laigh aititiu . . . .i. ḃaes (.i. in mic bic) ⁊ anfis (.i. in codnaig) ⁊ a. .i. fer echtar fine, 440 (*ib.* 237^{a}); *cf.* trí fors ná tuit aititiu 'na ré: bás, anfis, a., Triads 162. ni tuit aititiu for . . . anfis na hanfaitcheas .i. ceille in duine mir no in ti oca mbi anfaitceas ceille, in fear leathcuinn, O'C. 1902 (23 P 3, 23 (21)^{b}). is [s]aor cia ro astaithe cor socuinn cen a. .i. in cunnradh doní in degh codnach cen a. ceille air, 2398 (Eg. 88, 31(32)^{b}). is ogh slán don ecmacht ainfis anfaitcis acht luighi nama, 2642 (Eg. 88, f. 55^{ab}). anfaitces .i. ni caomnagair gin a marbadh .i. in fer ro marb tathair no do brathair ⁊ is borblachus gin uiriasacht, no is anbothachus ceilli fodera dosam sin, 2646 (*ib.*). egmacht, ainfis, ainfaitces ni forbrad dire tar faoth forais, Laws iv 228.12.

anfaitech (faitech) *unwary, careless*: anfot [.i.] anfatech, RC xx 278.4 (ACC). araile fer anfaitech, Thr. Hom. 72.17 (Lism. L. 1395). *Cf.* Ir. Texts i 10 § 32. ? cro con anfaitig *untrained*(?), Laws iii 416.7 .i. co tabair con mir (*leg.* conmír?) for in slait reime isin cro, 14 Comm. eirgi con anfaitche, 11. *Adv.* co hanbḟaitech nemḟegtach, LB 234^{b}23.

anfala (*cf.* 2, 3 fola): nírba a. esglice hí (of a woman), LL 16676 ('*no spiteful stupid woman*', RC xlvii 321). *Cf.* anfolad.

? **anfán**: buaid ard Almaine a., CS 124.1 = buaid n-ard nAlmaine ni chél, LL 6114.

anfann (2 fann). Also anbann, anmann. (**a**) *very weak, feeble*: teach in duine nertmair . . .teach in duine anmaind, O'C. 562 (H 3.18, 280). oc slait brait sloig . . . anbaind na nÍudaide, LB 157^{a}16. ag aos anffand anarrachta an tíre, FM v 1664.21. sluaghadh anbhfann (: anmann), TD 16.37. é anbonn ó ṡiled (*sic leg.*) a fola, Fianaig. 98.12. anfand a tāeb / tabram dar sāer in soitheach-sa *its sides are weak, let us bring this vessel to our Wright* (of the body), Arch. iii 234 § 4. ar it anmand cluithe (= clōithe) cath . . . '*since thou art weak in winning battles*', ZCP iii 204.5. ōgh anbann anaesmur '*tender youth*', vi 48.22. cuirp anmanna, Ir. Astr. Tr. 140.13. aran anmfann eórna, Études Celt. i 86.15. teine do cur a cen̄d teinidh ⁊ an condum do beith anmann (*debilibus*), Rosa Ang. 116.8. *Compar.* combad anbainde iat de, LB 144^{a}3. ōs é rob anmainne isin cathugudh *since he was the weaker* . . . , ZCP vi 61.19. *Adv.* roghab reme iartain co h-anfand co M., RC xiii 60 § 55. lodsam co scíth anfand ass, LL 207^{a}48.

As subst.: nos bered in tíí ba tresi dib a chuit on anbhánd, LB 155^{b}36. noshoerad na bochtu ⁊ na ha[n]mhfhanna, Lism. L. 4890. do chrechadh thrōgh is anmḟand, ZCP xii 392.17.

(**b**) *sad, dejected*. *Adv.* do bi sisi co hanbann (*moestissime*), Smaointe B. Chr. 4545. ag feithemh a celi co hanbhann, 4624.

anfannugud *vn.* formation from anfann. *act of enfeebling; enfeeblement*: na curfed P. de in n-athis ⁊ in n-a. . . . sin, LL 228^{a}34 (TTr. 817).

Cf. anfainnigid.

anfásach (1 fásach) *that which has no precedent, non-precedent*(?): fír-breth berur fri fasach, fas cach nanfasach, O'D. 2214 (Nero A vii, 147^{b}).

anfáth (2 fáth) *non-cause, unreason*: na clerig na creid co brath / uair ni chanait acht anfath *nonsense*, RC xxiii 416.18. sacart cemad garb a guth / amail bīs salchar re sruth / acht co nderna sē a thrātha / folcaid uile a anbfātha *it washes away all his thoughtlessness*(?), Arch. iii 222.17. gá sena, nir dhichell dhamh / tuilledh is teóra bliadhan / mo chedfher cumainn do chách / ecen urraim don anfáth *one must yield to necessity*, Ir. Texts ii 79.6. ? ní bia fáitsine cobrath / on ló gabthai dim a., FDG 561. In chevilles: is amlaid thicfa do bráth / mac de athar cen anḟáth, KMMisc. 156.132. do rer rechtai cin anfath, 158.148. gan anfath, BB 231^{a}36. can anfháth '*without fail*', Ir. Review 1912, 248 § 2. gan anbfath, Ir. Texts iii 57.104. See anbáth.

anfáthach (anfáth) *unreasonable*: úaman échta anfáthaig '*for fear of some rash violent deed*', Ériu iv 98 § 27. ardáig échta anfáthaig '*in hopes of some mad assault*', 102.6.

anflaith (1 flaith) (**a**) *misrule, tyranny*: do-llēce a. do fīrflaith *let misrule give way to just rule,* ZCP xi 96 § 54. in t-anforran ⁊ in n-anflathi (*leg.* anflaith?), Cog. 52.1. do thairnium anflatha, Ériu i 130.48.

(**b**) *non-lord, commoner; usurper, tyrant*: rosaig anḟlaith lethaithgein moíne móges, Críth Gabl. 273 '*a non-lord* (*i.e.* a former churl),' p. 32. fer fothla also called a., Mann. and Cust. ii p. 36. flaith foceird fri a., Laws v 358.8 (expld. in Comm. p. 360 as one who accepts stock from an unlawful or extern chieftain). a. táinic itir dá degflaith sunn, O'D. 1583 (H 5.15, 7^{b}). nocon erred anflatha, LU 3764 (SC 34). rondlomsat . . . assa rigu, ar ba a., RC xiii 462 § 66. immusnaerfat anflathi, xxvi 40 § 210. dobebat flathi ria n-anflathib, 38 § 191. biat ile anflathe, 36 § 179. tairnebtait na h-anflathe tocébdait na fingarta, LL 308^{a}5 (SG 388.20). mane tarset anflaithe, BColm. 50.7. forlamus anflatha, Cog. 10.17. (of a ruler) nírb a. anaobhdha, KMMisc. 346.25. is é is anfhlaith ann an tí do-ní follamhnughadh . . . do réir neirt is ní do réir cheirt, Keat. iii 4146.

anḟlaithech (anflaith) *tyrannical*: rí . . . anfhlaitheach, TSh. 52. ar an druing anfhlathaigh do-ní éagcóir, 9518.

Cf. anbladach.

anḟlaithius (flaithius). Later anḟlaithes. *lack of legal standing of a* 'flaith'(?): techta cana caich la derbfine acht aimser imfuigill im a. n-aige fine; is i suide berair cuit forbaig ar a. n-aige fine, Ir. Recht 34 § 36 '*wegen der Un-Herrschaft des Sippenvorstehers*'. In more general sense *misgovernment, tyranny*: mad h-e in ri . . . dogne an t-andliged no an tanflaithus, YBL 167^{b}13. is for a. . . . na rig dogníter na tire . . . condat ambrite, PH 4231. lochta . . . an anfhlaithis, TSh. 5347. iad féin d'fhóirithin ó anfhlaitheas '*tyranny*', Keat. iii 2779.

anfobracht *gs*. -a (*cf.* bracht). Also anforbracht, anbobracht, anbrobracht. *person suffering from some kind of wasting illness*: a. .i. nomen do duine ṡerggas ⁊ timairges galar connā bī beo[i]l inna churṗ. Bracht enim beoil uocatur, Corm. Y 42. anbobracht .i. in tí nad bidh bracht sugh nirt ann .i. no beth gin tochus, O'D. 554 (H 3.17, c. 438). anforbracht .i. intí ina bí súg betha[d] annso, O'Dav. 203. anbrobracht .i. nephbeoilaidi . . . .i. duine cael trog forsna bi bracht, O'C. 793 (H 3.18, 369^{b}). anbrobracht .i. an ⁊ fear ⁊ bracht .i. beoil .i. fear cen beoil ann, 123 (*ib.* 75^{a}). anbhobhracht .i. ainm do dhuine sheargas o ghalar ionnas nach bí sésúr ina churp, O'Cl. dingbail mic . . . di daill, di anbobracht .i. in ben tsirg cen sug nirt, Laws i 124.22. 140.35. rí saer Teclai . . . isint anfabrocht for ruth / ba h-adbalbocht dind ḟuatluch, SR 7411. mac daille, mac anḟobrachta . . . mac mire, O'C. 2095 (H 4.22, 73^{b}). ZCP xvi 215.32. ? teidhm galair . . . do ghabháil M. . . . co ndearna anbobracht de '*a living skeleton*', FM ii 996. x = anfabrachtai, AU ii 90.11. *Fig.* anbobracht cach file cin ellach, O'D. 2218 (Nero A vii, 149^{b}). *Cf.* anfabrachta.

anfocal (focal) *misrepresentation*: anfoccal conindle anfiadnaise fuidreg '*misrepresentation which brings about absence of evidence is a plundering* (of the wounded?)', BCrólige 65 and n. fiach anfocuil *fine for misrepresentation* (regarding a stolen article), Laws v 218 n.1. an fuil eneclann isin a.? ata isin a. galair, O'C. 640 (H 3.18, 308) '*i.e.* certifying an animal to be sound when it is really diseased', Plummer MS notes. diablad ⁊ eneclann isin a. cuir no cunnartha, 1620 (RIA 23 Q 6, 7^{a}). a. gaite *i.e.* giving a false warranty in the sale of a stolen article, 261 (H 3.18, 151^{a}). anfocul seoit gaite, O'Don. 1623 (H 5.15, 15^{b}). eric anfocail reis in fer res ro reic, O'C. 1747 (RIA 23 Q 6, 33). ní fuil a riagail re diubairt fesa no anfesa . . . acht a riagail re hanfocul *i.e.* the rule does not apply where deception is due to ignorance, but only when there is deliberate misrepresentation(?), O'D. 1690 (H 5.15, 30). aithgin bidh innruic . . . d'ic friu ina anbfocul orrudh (*i.e.* if bad food has been intentionally given to a party which is being entertained), Laws ii 34.2 Comm. lesainm no anfocul na bi fuirri *false imputation*, Laws i 148.7 Comm. As *vn.* gidhedh badh ail eraicc anfoccail uaithe ann nugu nuil uair nucu raibhi fein oc anfocul *she did not herself practice the deception,* O'D. 2370 (Rawl. B 506, 44$^{b\text{-}c}$). ma rob in trebuire ag a. na sét (*sic leg.*) éiric anfocail d'ic do re fer meodhongaite . . . maine roib in trebuire ag a. na sét . . . , 859-60 (H 3.17, 613).

Cf. annḟocal.

anḟochain (fochonn). Also anachain (see Éigse ix 271). (**a**) *lack of cause; mischance:* M. . . . do marbad tria a. '*through mischance*', Ann. Conn. 1254.12. tri ainfis no tri anachainn, O'C. 285 (H 3.18, 157), 295 (162). co fuair eg narb' anachain, BB 59^{a}10. bladh oirne ní hanachain *fame must needs come to us,* Caithr. Thoirdh. 69.20.

(**b**) *evil motive, something done to harm, injury*: it chiontaibh (id hanachuin, ann hanachain tú *v.l.*), BNnÉ 237 n.7. dáilfiod duit . . . / sgoth mo cheirde . . . / mar dhíol im anachuin ort *in satisfaction for my injury to you,* Aithd. D. 34.21. do-ghéantasa . . . / fa cheann séad . . . / céad anachain '*a hundred other injuries*', TD 19.11. leanfuid . . . / ar chogthaibh, ar choirrbheartaibh / ar anachain . . . '*in doing hurt*', 21.14. d'éis a dtug d'anachain air *after all the bitter campaigning he has taken on himself*(?), DDána 75.13. níor bh' í so amháin anfhochain na mBreathnach an tan soin (of the raids of the Picts), Keat. ii 6129. do dhéantar anachán do nimh air a shon '*a misfortune will be sent from heaven*', ZCP ii 560.14. táinic anfhochain ó dhia ar Dhíoma i ndíogail a aindlighidh, SG 5.24. nochar féch d'anfochain ná do guasacht '*pain or peril*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 10.22. ré hiomchar gach anfhochaine theagmhas dóibh, TSh. 8451. iomad d'anfhochainibh ⁊ d'amhgaraibh, 9533. d'imtheacht uainn le hanachain '*to have gone from us by misfortune*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 370.6.

anfochell (1 fochell) *carelessness, negligence:* innanfochill, arnabé a. leu cen atlugud buide gl. *incuriam gratias agendi,* Ml. 117^{b}6, 7. 127^{c}19. *Cf.* ainbchellach.

? **anḟoclach**: sīl Ādhaim anḟoclaig, ZCP viii 210 § 51 = anacind, Lec. 171^{b}21.

anfoclaid (anfocal): maṡ ar fath fogla ro anfoclud '*if it was for the purpose of injury that it was deceitfully recommended*', Laws ii 34.26 Comm. munub ar fath fogla ro anfocuil orrudh, 18 Comm.

anfóill (fóill) appar. by-form of anbáil. *not slight, great, huge; terrible*: in t-immad adbul anfoill sin, BB 241^{a}49. do thecht slóig a. imdai, LL 219^{a}15 (TTr. 148). sretha aidbli anfolli di ruadramaib, 219^{b}30 (*ib.* 190). co n-erracht in muir . . . ina immairib anfoille immarda, 219^{b}34 (*ib.* 194). o aiccian imdomuin anfoil mara romuir, BB 240^{b}40. ellom anbḟōil '*a huge bride-price*', ZCP viii 270 § 54. édala iomdha anffoille, FM iv 748.14. dochóidh i ttroma anbhóill '*had become very corpulent*', vi 1916.13. gebis galur D. . . . tria aídcell anfoill, LB 129^{a}15. in t-ethrad anbḟoild, Aisl. Tund. 95.4. pláigh aidhbhseach anbhfóill, FM iv 690.11. cogadh anffoil, ZCP xiv 220.14. *Compar.* anfólli cach olc leis a ṡiúr do breith i mbrait, LL 227^{b}32 (TTr. 768). *Adv.* baoí tra an teidhm sin co hanffóil for Shaxanchaibh *lay sore upon,* FM v 1680.11. ro díothláiccheadh (díláthraiged?) Laigin co hanbfhoill isin chaithgleo sin, i 332.9. Uenantius aeb anfoil '*shrewd*(?)', Gorm. Oct. 13. gnimrada borba anfoille aneladhnacha, Laws iii 174 n.1 '*unskilled*', Plummer MS notes.

anfóille [iā, f.] (anfóill) *greatness*: ar meit a n-orddain ⁊ ar anfóilli a n-airechais, LL 217^{b}46 (TTr. 66). ri anfolle na airsclaigi, 226^{a}27 (*ib.* 660). ar troma an dochraide ⁊ ar anffóille a ccíosa, Leb. Gab. 76.29.

anḟoillse (foillse): ní fil inntib ní no beth i n-anḟollsi dó *which would not be manifest to him,* IT i 169.z.

anfoillsigthe (foillsigthe) *concealed:* comad anfoillsite erlathar na greine, Rawl. B 512, 66^{d}17 (cited from Plummer MS notes).

anfoirbthe (1 foirbthe). Later anḟoirbthe (**a**) *incomplete, imperfect* (of persons or abstract qualities): imchesti anfoirbthi '*imperfect mutual questions*', Wb. 29^{c}11. mád anforbthe ind anim, LU 2126 (FA 19). ar tola collaide ⁊ ar n-accobar anforbthi, LB 132^{a}17. díchurid uad in uabar n-anforpthi, PH 3494. is anfhorbthe sin a cleirig (of a cleric tempted by desire), Fél. 40.25. dōene anforbthi, Arch. iii 316 § 44. As subst.: ni tuccai nach a. / buith fo riaguil mo chomae '*no imperfect one understands*', Ériu i 202.8. cid mor d'ulc do-gné . . . / . . . is d'anfhorbthi, Celtica ii 29.13. In religious sense: int óis a., Wb. 13^{c}13. do óis anfoirbthiu, 12^{d}26. na bi heirisi .i. na bi hanḟoirbthi, O'C. 2287 (Eg. 88, 21(22)^{c}). In more literal sense: ionadh fhir anfhoirfe *rude, uncivilized*(?), Buile S. § 58. lenamh ócc anfoirbti *immature,* BNnÉ 239 § 171.

(**b**) Of numbers: foirbthe ar anfoirbthiu '*a perfect number for an imperfect*' (gl. *decem milia*), Wb. 9^{a}10, 12^{d}25. corrici míli .i. foirbthe ar anfoirbthiu gl. *et alia mille,* Sg. 207^{b}10. āirim anforbthe amal atā .iii. . . . āirim forbthe ut est a sē . . . airim ollforbthe ut est a dō dēc, Auraic. 1443. is si sin in dethber airme anforbhthe amal rogabh a tri no a cuig ar nach fuillter o chouitibh, 4493. āirem anfhurmithi na n-apstal īar n-imorbus *i.e.* eleven, Aisl. MC 51.14.

Gramm.: sechmadachtae n-a. *past imperfect* (*tense*), Ml. 62^{a}16.

anfoirbthetu (anfoirbthe) *imperfection*: ara a., Wb. 6^{c}20.

anfoircnedach (foircnedach) *limitless, boundless*: in t-ocían anforcnedach, LU 1926. iar siriudh ind aicciúin anfoircnedaigh, Reeves Ad. 264.3.

anfoircthe (foircthe) *untaught, unlearned*: ro lín (*sc.* in spirut nóeb) in íascaire n-anforcthe .i. Petur, PH 5587.

anfois (perh. attrib. *gs.* of anfoss, but *cf.* fois) *unsteady, restless*: en do dergor for cach crois / os chind lerglor nach a., SR 366. Elitir nar anbfois '*who was not unsteady*', Gorm. Jan. 7. rugas mor n-uidhe n-anffois, Duan. Finn i 3.27.

anfoistine (foistine): udmaille, anbsaidhe ⁊ anfhoistine *unsteadiness*, Buile S. 11.

anfoistinech (foistinech): ealtada anboistineacha *restless*, CCath. p. 40 n.8.

anfola see anfolad.

anfolad (1 folud). Predominantly in *pl.* (anfolaid, anfolta). Later (in sense II) with *sg.* anfola as dental stem (*cf.* 2 fola).

I Legal. Lit. *bad* 'folud' (see Thurn. ZCP xiv 374). Always of improper conduct or behaviour by one party to a contract, settlement, *etc.* In Laws and Plummer MS notes translated *disqualification*, by Thurneysen *schlechtes Gehaben*, etc.: da ndernu in flaith indligedh marbtha res in cele is dilus do . . . imsgar res tre anfoltuib flatha *i.e.* if the lord commits a murder which injures the client the latter may withdraw from his relationship with him, Laws ii 274.9 Comm. tria anbfoltaibh flatha (of a lord who brings a larger retinue to the house of a tenant than he is entitled to), 232.8 Comm. imscarad imtoga . . . cen anfolta nechtar da lina *i.e.* a separation by mutual choice of 'flaith' and 'céile' without either being guilty of wrong conduct, ZCP xiv 384 § 49 (Laws ii 312). imscarad do-tluigi(g)t[h]er flaith fri aigillni na bit anfolaid in ceili gaibter ann *i.e.* a separation which the 'flaith' wishes but not because of any misconduct on the part of the 'céile', 385 § 50 (*ib.* 316). imscarad fri hanmolta (*leg.* anfolta, Ed.) aicgillne mad anfoltach in cele frisin flaith, 387 § 53 (*ib.* 324). imscarad fri anfolta flatha, 387 § 52 (*ib.* 322). bit dono anfolaid beca and cheana na tuillet anisin, 388 § 53. imscarad contethgatar anfolaid cechtar da lina an am inda-frecrat anfolaid fo cutruma *separation due to bad conduct on both sides*, 388 § 54 (*ib.* 326). cach innurbut anfoluid *every* (*woman*?) *whom bad conduct causes to be repudiated*, Laws iii 60.17. atait secht n-anfolaid fofuaslaicet udhburta in domain *i.e.* there are seven actions (repugnant to a church) by which one may nullify one's gifts (of land to a church), v 128.13. tir aduberar do eaclais ar anmain, nad oide folta ata coire fri hubairt (text) .i. . . . ni dona anfoltaib fofuaslaicet udbarta in domain uil ann aice, 430.11 Comm. na nai ngrada deidinach so . . . ni caemtheta dire . . . na hanfolta, iv 352.9. anfoladh ⁊ docerd ⁊ anendge (oppd. to airilliudh ⁊ indrucus ⁊ endce), 344.15. Note also: ca coma iarrái ar mac micc in rigfeinded? . . . Gan mo léicen . . . nóco tí m'anfalta fein rium *till I give reason through my own deficiencies* (of a betrothal), Acall. 5700. Cf. II (c).

II General. (**a**) *injury, wrong, injustice* (where a poss. precedes this has objective force): ba anfola ⁊ ba immarcraid ⁊ ba écóir a cartad a purt, LL $220^{a}18$ (TTr. 216). is forrán fích rabar foglúais ⁊ iss anfola immarcraid, $238^{b}18$ (*ib.* 1612). i n-a fích immarcraid ⁊ i n-a anfolaid anfóill, $222^{a}43$ (*ib.* 377). imda ar n-anfala na tig / ic clannaib Labrada Longsich *many the injuries done to us*(?), 6982. do cuimnigh a egóir ⁊ a anfolaid '*his wrongs and injuries*', Celt. Rev. iv 14.18. ? marb an rí . . . / d'fuillídhain is d'anfalaigh, Acall. 1203 *v.l.*

Very common with verbs of avenging, pardoning, *etc.*: acc aithe a ndímiadha a n-anffaladh ⁊ a n-aincridhe, FM v 1614.23. d'aithe a anffoladh ar a eassccairdibh, vi 2146.15. fear aithe a anfhalta, MR 262.12. cen a ancraide ⁊ can a anfolaid do dígail, LL $227^{b}10$ (TTr. 761). do fogail a n-anfolaid for Troiannu, LL $231^{b}49$ ('*illgotten wealth*', TTr. 1081). aicsiu cach ríg . . . d'iarraid a n-a. for Troianaib, $232^{b}41$ (1156). díghēlum a[r] n-anfolta fuirri, Fianaig. 54.28. mana ica-sa t'anfholta no t'anfiacha, MR 264.3. nír maithset meic E. a n-anbfala do'n céd ruathar, 244.3.

Hence (**b**) *resentment, grievance, grudge, feud, enmity*: ros cuimnigset a n-anfal*aid* bunaid do chlannaib N., LB $119^{b}32$ = BB $18^{b}3$. cor-morad tra cocad ⁊ anfolta iarum i cend cloinde N., LB $119^{b}36$ = BB $18^{b}6$. rochumnig cách a anfolaid dia cheli, TFerbe 395. mé do mharbhadh an mhoghadh / a Dhé an adhbhar anfholadh? '*is this a ground for enmity?*', Studies 1924, 242 § 10. Perh. also: adhnoidh a fhíoch dh'anfholtoibh / críoch fhaghloidh go n-adhantair '*in fits of fury*', O'Hara 189. do tabairt córach do M. ina agarthaib ⁊ ina anfhaltaib *to give M. satisfaction in the matter of his . . . grievances*(?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 135.26.

(**c**) *crime, offence, sin*: ciaptar imda a n-anfolaid, Met. Dinds. iii 390.66. ar n-a dhiochar tre n-a analtoibh féin a h-Alban, ITS v 26.26. D. do marbadh . . . tria a anfoltaibh ⁊ tria chiontaibh féin, FM ii 1138.2. banaltra Dē . . . m'anfalta lē lēiccfidher *my sins will be forgiven for her sake*(?), ZCP xii 380.5. gur bháidh uile ar n-anfholta '*till it overwhelmed our sins*', A. Ó Dálaigh xv 2.

Note also: in da oll-broinig . . . anfalaidh, MR 222.20.

anfolláin (follán) *unwholesome*: tuig . . . gurab a. an t-allus do chor, TSh. 1716. an ní as . . . a. don othar, Párl. na mB. 2792. *Cf.* inanfollán.

anfolláine (folláine): naro[b] biad done a. '*it should not be food which may cause ill-health*', BCrólige 52 gl. 6.

anfollus (follus). Later anfollus, *unclear, not manifest*: atát ruini díb [ata?] indemni ⁊ anfalsi, LU 2616. conid annsin dosgní tosach a fhirt ⁊ a mirbuile co follus ar ba hanfollus conice sin iat, LB $147^{b}34$. ni ba hanfhollas do na fírenu thall cech ní is anfhollus doib i fhuss, PH 6899. cia tra diarbó anfollus . . . ? Lat. Lives 83.

anfoltach (anfolad): na bi a. nechtar da lina *i.e.* when neither 'flaith' nor 'céile' is guilty of misconduct in his (reciprocal) relations, ZCP xiv 385 § 50 (Laws ii 318). mad a. in cele frisin flaith *i.e.* if the 'céile' has failed in his obligations towards the 'flaith', 387 § 53 (*ib.* 324). nocha cumaing duine imscaradh re righ . . . munab a. é, O'D. 567 (H 3.17, 441). ar idt anfoltaig andso uile *all these things are improper*(?) (after list of transactions in which a part of the total is paid over to the 'flaith'), Laws v 434.3. Later in more general sense: do róig tarrachtain sin treib / do'n bróin anfaltaig éigneig '*malicious horde*' (of snakes attacking a pelican's nest), O'Gr. Cat. 461.10.

? **anfontai**: fosta fri a. (fosta fahanfostaigh *v.l.*), Ériu vii 138.18 (= ZCP iii 25.24). *Cf.* anfosta.

? **anforbais**: mac a. (some class of illegitimate child), O'C. 2232 (Eg. 88, $17(18)^{a}$). *Cf.* forbás?

anforbracht see anfobracht.

anforlann (forlann) o,m. (**a**) *great superiority in numbers, overwhelming odds*: damsa nība hanborrlond (said by Cú Chulainn of Fer Diad), TBC^{2} 2394 (= ecomlond, TBC 3205). gan fobairt in anforlainn *not to attack the superior force*, CCath. 3749. mar dorocht Dáirine donn / rop adbal in t-anforlonn, SG 367.40 (LL $298^{b}46$). ro ba mor in t-anborlann . . . in da chath mora d'fulang, Acall. 3148. ro fhuaisg. . . . an irgail fris an a. '*pressed the fight on unequal numbers*', MR 274.8. gidh deich deich céad beithdis ann / dhūinne nī badh hanforlann, Feis TC 1822. tanicc sé do chabur Sir Gyi on anfurlann-sin *overwhelming onslaught*, ZCP vi 30.21. no go rucc anfforlann orra fo dheoidh '*but they were at length overpowered by the main body*', FM iii 356.8. odchualattar . . . dáil an anfforlainn dia nionnsaicchidh '*the approach of such an overwhelming force*', v 1736.15. fuair goin 'na guin anforlainn, DDána 64.13.

(**b**) *straits, difficulty, plight*: a n-airc nó a n-éiccion nó a n-anbforlann, ML 86.19. do innsedar a n-éigean ⁊ a n-anforlonn dhó, 82.11. doba doiligh leó an t-anforlonn a raibhe M., ITS v 126.z. d'fhóirithin ar n-anforlainn, DDána 74.16.

(**c**) *injustice, oppression*: anforlond na indliged, PH 4150. cia hain[i]m no a. tarraid sib, Ériu v 154.146. rap anforlond aicnid lé dímiad . . . Í. di, LL $222^{a}17$ (TTr. 359). do digail a n-eccorach ⁊ a n-anbforlainn forro, Ann. Conn. 1256.5. d'fhōiridhin a hanbhforlainn, O'R. Poems 4063. feadh éagcaoine a hanforluinn / do-chí an Bhanbha . . . , TD 24.33.

(**d**) In more general sense *violence*: fuair esgal is anforlond, Met. Dinds. iii 128.18. ris an ndroing chailleas a maoin . . . lé gadoighibh nó lé hanfhórlann oile (= *violencia*), Desid. 3396. ag smuaineadh ar anfhorlann luchta an díomusa, TSh. 614. imris oidedh anfforlainn fair *put him to a violent death*, BNnÉ 322 § 28. trē anfhorlann na teine bhíos faoi, Párl. na mB. 3475.

anforlannach (anforlann) *oppressive*: galar anfforlannach, BNnÉ 275 n.4 (= anbháil, text). anfhlaitheas anfhorlannach, Keat. iii 5596.

? **anforluime**: a n-a. d'ullmughudh '*its crudities were removed*', Laws i 38.20 Comm. ? For anairlaime *unpreparedness*.

? **anforrach** (1 forrach): is galar án forrich (anforrach, *v.l.* p. 271 n.8) '*oppressive disease*', Lism. L. 4239. bo smacht anforraigh a cairde, O'C. 1005 (H 3.18, 428^{a}) ('? read anforráin', Plummer MS notes).

anforrán (forrán) *oppression*: du duad ⁊ du docair ⁊ do anforran, Cog. 50.21. o ro hindréd in tanborran sin, 52.9. do regra na bagi sin ⁊ in n-anforran (na forrana *v.l.*) '*to answer the call to that conflict and unequal warfare*', 74.24. ag teasargain ar anbharrán árd-righ, Hy Maine 138.z. gan fogail gan ingreim gan anforrān, ML^{2} 1391.

anforus (forus) *unsteadiness, restlessness*: tarrasair in sruth 'na thoss / dia remim dia anforos, SR 1634. diummus dírecra ⁊ a. anfóill, LL $227^{b}8$ (TTr. 760). rafitir gurb anbur*us* dó cathugud dar cend chuirp gen anmain and '*it was folly*', TTebe 3480. ro línad . . . d'uathbas ⁊ d'fanbforus, MR

232.2 (LL 409^{a}27). cian ó atu-sa ar anbfhorus *'long have I been restless'*, Buile S. 32. gan anḟir gan anḟorus *without doubt*, BR 278 n.37 (BB 272^{b}27) (= imarbhus, p. 104). ? Attrib. *gs.*: nibu hainnteist anforis a chomat, O'C. 2601 (Eg. 88, 51(52)^{b}). Transf. of a place, ground: rathuitsed da n-echaib feib tiastais ré haill no re hanborus (a. *v.l.*) *or any insecure place*, TTebe 4509. Perh. also: is e na ruc coisceim fria hanbhforus riamh *never took a dangerous step*(?) (*never behaved frivolously*?) (of Mochua), Lism. L. 4894.

anforusta (anforus) *unsteady, restless*: in rig n-ocol n-anuarasta *'bold restless king'*, TTebe 700 (anurrunta *v.l.*, Celt. Rev. vii 334). cidh dot-gní anbhfhorusta? Lism. L. 1556. ro ergidar eadar-luaimnig aidbli anforusda uathbasacha aeoir *'huge flickering horrible aerial phantoms'*, MR 230.15. ionadh a. anṡocair, Buile S. 57. golbemnech na carruc . . . n-anbforustai, Ériu viii 177.21. gorb etréoir ⁊ gurb a. do macaib . . . céimniughadh *unsafe*, MR 240.11. *Adv.* co . . . etarbuasach anbforusta, CCath. 5195.

anfoss (foss) *restlessness, wandering*: amḟos no anfos .i. inti nabi foss [air] acht ho locc do locc, Thr. Ir. Gl. 1.16 (= Corm. Y 12, etymol. of amus). Tuan mac Cairill . . . / dorad Ísu for anfos *whom Jesus sent wandering*, ZCP iii 31.3. īar sain tucad écomlond / for Echdaig . . . / co fil a charnd for Maig Rois / a lín robói deas anfois, ZCP iii 44 § 18, where Thurn., ZCP ix 208 would read: d'éis a. *'nach dem Schweifen'*. ni laig aimsir for rinn . . . fir ḟuis na fir anfuis, O'C. 2470 (Eg. 88, 38 (39)^{a}) = 1901 (23 P 3, 23 (21)^{b}) *'absentee'*, Plummer MS notes. *Cf.* anfois.

anfossad see follg.

anfossaid late form of anbsaid *q.v.* Also anfossad (*cf.* fossad) *unstable, unreliable, unsettled*: níbbu anbfosad in ben, Ériu xviii 26 § 2. coragbatar a sosta / bátar ainble anḟosta (anposda, anbosda *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iii 90.28. ní maith aicned anfossad, Ériu v 224.74 = Met. Dinds. iv 360.z. in agaid aiccenta anbfos*aig* uretruim, CCath. 4622. gurab cobsaigh inti rob anfosaig = *qui fuit tenex* (*sic* for *tener*) *sit stabilis*, O'C. 2265 (Eg. 88, 19(20)^{d}). anfosaigh traigh *'unsteady of foot'*, Ériu xi 74 § 11^{h}. ealtadha anbosaidhi na n-en, CCath. 518. Aincel, Dighbail is Espaid / fuaradar bás anbḟassaig *uneasy death*(?), Acall. 6266 (deriv. of anbás, Gloss.). ro forbustar sum aen chomairli anbfosaid éciallaidi *vacillating*, MR 234.8. is borb anbfhossad he *'unfounded'* (of a statement), PH 727. Of terrain: a Ithaic a. amréid *rugged*(?), LL 233^{a}16 (TTr. 1187). bud ard an derglasrad / sech gach n-ard n-anfosadh, ZCP viii 207 § 40. a ráith . . . anbhfosaidh *'changeful'*, TD 28.6. tangadur tar an muir n-anḟosaid, KMMisc. 318.9. As n.pr. Anfosaid mac Leda .i. anfisid na dīa[d]achtae hé nō is ar a utmaille, BColm. 6 § 8. *Adv.* co hutmall anfosaigh, CCath. 517. 'sé co dubhach anḟósaidh . . . a[g] caineadh a mhna *'restless'*, Ériu iii 152 § 6. ro feargaigheadh E. go hanbhfhosaigh leis sin, ML 52.22.

? **anfossaigidir** (anfoss): inanfossigid gl. *nescitis, are you uncertain*(?), Wb. 8^{d}5. *Leg.* anfissigid (ainfis), Thes. Suppl.

anfost: ro oentaig iarsin fri Boz / mac Salamoin nirb' a., SR 5702 = anfos, *cf.* Meyer, Metrik von SR p. 883.

anfosta (2 fosta) *restless*. As subst. a hanḟosta (to the Devil), SR 1734.

anfót o, m. (2 fót) *inadvertence, negligence*. Freq. as attrib. *gs.* (anfóit). Cóic Con. Fug. distinguishes between a. lánfiachach and a. lethfiachach, see below: coig anmand cinath . . . conlat ar andug . . . imraichne, anfot, O'Mulc. 456. dilmuin cach anfot, Laws ii 2.4. nī ale ēconn na anfot acht aithgein, ZCP xv 330 § 21. eitged . . . tre comraite no eitged . . . tre anḟot, Laws iii 90.6 Comm. cinta comraitti ⁊ anfoit lanfiachaig *intentional and unpremeditated crimes*, Cóic Con. Fug. 17 § 5. int anfot lethfiachach . . . is ed agurthar fuirre [i]nt anfoit lethfiach, 18 § 10. a marbadh ina cintaib comraiti ⁊ a chur ar muir ina chintaib anfoit, Laws i 14.10 Comm. tres a ndernadh iat, do comraite no d'anfot *'by design or inadvertence'*, 146.9 Comm. fo comraiti ⁊ anfot, v 470.2 Comm. risa fodlaither tre a. do nech nac esceptaig uithir *'against whom injury is done through negligence'*, BCrólige 17 gl. 1. bidh cach i faitchius anfhoit, O'D. 2304 (Rawl. B 506, 30^{a}). ris in coirpdire [a] nanfot, Laws i 176.18 Comm. coirpdire anfoit, ii 182.3 Comm. tre a. feirge indeithbiri, iii 364.6 Comm. tre anfot feirgi dethbiri, O'C. 2522 (Eg. 88, 43(44)^{b}). cach n-aninraicc n-anfoit, ZCP xiv 346 § 7 (Laws ii 236). isin ngúbreith anfóit ruc *'on account of the judgement, false through carelessness, which he had given'*, Ériu xi 45.z. lia slúag ní fríth a., Fél. July 30 (anfot .i. bét .i. ecóir, O'Dav. 82). a. .i. anfaitchius ut dicitur . . . is de ata fót faitech ⁊ anfot anfaitech, Fél.^{2} cxiv § 30 (3) = Thr. Ir. Gl. 21.8 (Corm.). comhraite, anbhfót torbha ⁊ easbha (list of legal offences), Celtica i 101. 426. *Cf.* anfot .i. nomen .i. ecoir, O'C. 1388 (H 3.18, 630^{b}). anbhfótt .i. ainbfios, O'Cl. fonopart tri anfōt, TBC^{2} 905. ? anfhod éiti don tsinnsear, Cog. 98.8. is tacair duit . . . ni ḟorbara a. do rád *you would do well not to say anything indiscreet*, LL 14559. ní ha. ní himmarba *'it is not a rash saying'*, Met. Dinds. ii 42.18. ? fiacla cirí cleth icurghais / dar anḟot imteact fosdan / gablog imbi crostal craind, IT iii 101 § 179.

anfotha (2 fotha?): búanidir fér in Broga / lán do uisce a. *in plentiful supply*(?), Ériu iv 96 § 16.

anfud earlier anbod (intens. of 2 féth or neg. of 3 féth, see Ped. ii 628, Vendr. Lex. *s.v.* anboth). Gender and inflexion doubtful. *ns.* in tanfad, LL 183^{a}11. *gs.* (or *gp.*) ainbthe, RC xvii 143.21 (Tig.). *as.* (or *ap.*) ainbthe, LU 2980. *gs.* anfaid, LU 8498 (FB 35). *as.* anfod, LU 9429. *ds.* anfaid, Anecd. ii 41 § 17. *dp.* ainbthib, Thes. ii 352.5 (Hy. vi). Mod. anfaithe, E. O'Rahilly 26.3.

Tempest, storm: féth no anboth gl. *navegantium . . . inaequalitas*, Ml. 125^{d}11. ar cech néclind bas eslind / dom chorp co nainbthib hūathaib, Thes. ii 352.5 (Hy. vi) .i. fil co nanbthib, 43. acht nip forlucht no anfuth (of taking out a boat), Laws iii 210.24. for feth . . . for anfuth, 212.7 Comm. cia do f[u]air anfad for muir, v 190.y Comm. is mac ainbthe ṅotusmairn *'son of storm'*, RC xvii 143.21 (Tig.). fossod a tond medrach mend / mandra sál fri ainbthe hír, LU 2980. baíthium a. mílach mend, 3018. ardomneat anfuth úar, 3019. báite fairind mo churaig / lasin n-anfod crúaid, 9429. talgud (= tailciud?) inna fidbadh . . . la a. tentide di cech le[i]th, Ériu ii 138 § 128. a. mara, LL 190^{c}30. Finnai cid lethan a loch / ⁊ cid mór a anfod, Met. Dinds. iv 306.14. do éirigh anfadh orra, Keat. ii 531. muir ar n-éirghe anfaidh, DDána 74.19. do cuir an peisd an uired sin d'anfadh ⁊ do combuaidhredh ar an fairce, ZCP xi 144.18 (BCC 233). can tocht re gaith no ar feanfud, Cog. 182.22. Attrib. *gs.* Tú mhínigheas an mhuir anfaidh *the stormy sea*, DDána 13.10. go Loch n-anfaidh nUachtair, TD 16.53.

Fig. in phrases descriptive of a hero, *etc.*: tonn anfaid, as í a shamhoil, Sitzb. v (1919) 93 § 29. ard-anfud dond dílinne / décsiu Cerbaill chóe[i]m, RC xxix 211 § 4. tonn is treisi anfadh *'wave mightiest in fury'*, Studies 1920, 418.32. a réim aithbhe dá hanfadh *course of an ebb-tide in its storminess*(?), DDána 92.44. *Cf.* the compd. do léim tar fhál anfadhaithbhe *across the barrier of a stormy ebb-tide*(?), DDána 89.7.

(**b**) *turbulence, fury, rage* in general: co ucht anfaid irgaile / re n-ocaib Ulad, LU 8498 (FB 35). cosin flaith find fil fri a. / i fil Dondchad, LL 4992. cath F. / for coímu in chóicid . . . / og in t-anfad / irrubad Aed Rón is Chonchath, Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 32 (LL 183^{a}11). anfadh cogaidh mhóir i nErinn, FM ii 1024.11. aister is fherr anfadh *'a most dashing raid'*, Studies 1920, 418.12. dín a Dé A. . . . / ar iffern co méit anfaid, LL 199^{b}58. tainic anfadh an bais chum na baindtigherna = *semimortua facta est*, Smaointe B. Chr. 3936. ra érig . . . a. anfóill ecíalla isna ardrigaib, LL 240^{a}14 (TTr. 1724). re hanfadh a ffercc, ZCP viii 224 § 31. le hanfadh aigeanta, ML 128.14. mínigh fraoch anfaidh an ḟir, TD 15.50. íslig . . . grísnimh anfuid th'intinne, O'Gr. Cat. 457.13. fulang hanfaid, Prolegomena 42 § 9.

(**c**) In name of a weapon: lorg anfaid inna láim, LU 5596 (TBC) = lorc anfaith, TBC^{2} 1113. tainic in Dagdha ⁊ a lorg anfaidh 'na laim, Met. Dinds. iv 294.22. *Cf.* ainbthen.

anfuigell (fuigell) *wrong judgement or decision*: is do anfuiglib airechta fuigeall impu, Laws v 442.y. *Incipit de* a., O'C. 1046 (H 3.18, 436^{a}). ni anfuighell .i. ni droch fuighell, 1757 (23 Q 6, 34^{b}). a. sin, marg. note, O'D. 710 (H 3.17, c. 518). a. breath (*leg.* breitheman, ed.) bran-gaire catha *'the wrong decision of a judge is a raven's call to battle'*, Ériu ix 29.3, *cf.* bran .i. fiach an fuigill breith brangaire catha, O'Dav. 292.

1 anfúirithe (fúirithe, see fuiride) *unprepared*: otchonairc Niall . . . muintir uí D. co h-esraoíte anfúirithe, FM vi 2214.16. ge ro baoi go hanffúirighthe ainerlamh, v 1766.11.

2 anfúirithe [iā, f.] (1 anfúirithe) *unpreparedness*: ní roshaigh forra ara anfuirithi robhaoi, Hugh Roe 66.12 (fo. 18^{a}).

anfuirmithe see anfoirbthe.

anfulang (fulang): uá farrach a. dona feraib sin taidleach a n-arm *'intolerable oppression'*, TTebe 978.

? **anfur**: ni gab a., O'D. 2211 (Nero A vii, 145^{b}). do astad a. i nanfine, 2235 (*ib.* 157^{a}). raith a., *ib.*

? **anfúracht** (*cf.* anfur?): cach aoin ainmither a., O'D. 2204 (Nero A vii, 142^{a}).

anga see angó.

angae (gáu?): fer fogla fri haga .i. . . . a. do denum fria memru *great falsehood, great wrong*(?), O'C. 454 (H 3.18, 242^{a}). *Cf.* angó. ? síl [a]ngáe an míad, Trip.^{2} 2534 = anghae, Trip. 214.

angaire = ingoire: an mac sairléicthe ⁊ in mac faonlegaidh gen a., O'D. 787 (H 3.17, c. 565) = gin ingaire, O'C. 2414 (Eg. 88, 32 (33)^{c}).

angal (1 gal): ac tocbail a ceand dona Troiandaib robatar for na muraib ig angail friu '*blazing against them*', Aen. 2169. ro imclaiset angala a inchindi i cúsalaib a chind '*vigour of his brain*', MR 232.9. As n.pr. A., Ériu ii 186.12, 16 (= ZCP viii 102). ? C. mac Angaile, ZCP vii 307.18.

angalach o, ā (angal). As name of a drinking-horn: in t-Anghalach (ór anghlónnach *v.l.*), cornn tuc Moríath do Find, Acall. 21.

angar = 2 ingor (see Celtica iii 228 f.): cenn mil angair dasachtaigh *savage*, O'C. 1715 (23 Q 6, 17^{b}). As subst.: ar a., ar éconn, ar essconn, Triads 235. trí[ar] ná ditoing . . . ben, a., amlabar, 159. a. .i. mac ionghar, p. 40.

angbadach = angbaid: aṅgbadach ān Ōengus, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 40 § 20.

angbaid Mid. Ir. writing of andgaid, O'Brien, Ériu xi 157. Distinct word, Vendr. Lex. (andach). *wicked*; *fierce, ruthless*: angbhaidh .i. peacadh, O'Cl. angbhaidh .i. cruaidh an gaisgeadh, *ib*. lorc didiu a. nó lainn-fordiuclandtaid, Dinds. 9 (BB 357^{a}46) = O'Mulc. 780. droch-mac Iesse aṅgbaid (Saul of David), SR 6138. i cin for nidal naṅgbaid, 5483. Ailill angbaidh (he was guilty of rape), Anecd. i 51 § 8. a lucht in sceoil scithaṅgbaid (of wicked women), Rawl. 72^{a}26. Adam is Eua aṅgbaid, LL 17402. rīgh rogabh in doman thair / dar comainm Irūath anbaig, Ériu iv 174 § 3, xi 157. duine angbuid nobid oc slat, Trip. 482.2 = andgaid, Trip.^{2} 2612. ailgisach angbaidh in fear dana, BB 259^{b}6. Aithirni aṅgbaid, Met. Dinds. iii 106.53. on droing a. anniartha, Cog. 50.22. in cath-milid . . . a., 194.18. d'Éireamhón angbaidh, Content. v 32. Of animals: fúargg ind eich a. amnais, Met. Dinds. iii 456.82. romarb ind leoman n-aṅgmaidh, LL 397^{b}7. ar cach naen anmand nangbuidh, uair angbaidh cach míl a comaiches *trespassing animals*(?), Laws iv 82.2 Comm. ba . . . angbhuidh adhuathmhar an míl, Lism. L. 2216. Of a place: sīraitreb ifirn a., Ériu iii 30 § 16. o Drobaís dianaṅgbaid, LL 1023. mac on Echtgi aṅgbaid, Anecd. i 49 § 16. Of actions, fights, *etc.*: cuibleng a., SG 333.25. tumha . . . n-angmoigh n-ainnsercoch *a violent kick*, ZCP x 292.24. ba haṅgbaid a ṅgním ṅgle, LL 22299. In cheville: lotar .vii. cét armach / uadib aṅgbaid dulad, Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 10 (LL 182^{a}40).

In favourable sense *valiant, brave*(?): ó Adam fírbind aṅgbaid, LL 665. laich angbaide . . . / gon(a) danaibh go n-dechraibh '*valiant*', Todd Nenn. 136.1. a. in raind, MR 210.1. ? atteoch frit a n-usce / ⁊ in n-áer n-angbaidh, ZCP viii 232 § 6. As adv.: creanadh a gnúis ghlé gan ghairge / ré go hongbhuidh '*opportunely*' (*boldly*?), Ó Bruad. i 104 xxvi.

As subst.: in taṅgbaid Lucifur, SR 1512. a a. anfhéil (to Satan), PH 3930. cech echtach cach aṅgbaid / i slabraid ros nass, LL 18633. fan a. n-irgalach, fa Osgur, Fianaig. 60.20. ō rogab talmain na tor / nī fūair a. in tobor, ZCP vii 498.z.

Cf. angadh, Gadelica 70.

See also andgaid.

angbaidecht (angbaid) *fierceness*: re ha. [⁊] re hanniarracht, Cog. 52.7. ar a angbaigheacht in ionadh feadhma, FM v 1778.15. *Cf.* aingidecht.

angbocht: co ruige rocor no a. '*great poverty*', Laws ii 354.7 Comm., *cf.* 378.23 Comm., 384.25 Comm. doberad [in ben] . . . a crodh comathinchuir go rigi rochor no angbochta, O'C. 1034 (H 3.18, 434^{a}). Prob. etymol. explanation in: angbach (*leg.* angbocht, ed.) .i. in[n]í dobeir in ingin a mbochta .i. in t-aon ndamh nó in t-aon capall, nó in[n]í ima tidnaicther in ingen bochtae, ut est co ruice uais nó a. .i. is e in t-uais ní na raibe aice fein ⁊ doigh co fuigbed ó nach aile. Is é in t-a. ní na raibe aice fein ⁊ cinnti leis na fuighbed o nech aile 'a. i.e. *that which brings the daughter into poverty* i.e. *the one ox or the one horse or that for which the poor girl is handed over* (*that with which the poor girl is endowed*?)', O'Dav. 112 (*cf.* Stud. in E. Ir. Law p. 44).

? **angbus**: ferr ordan angbus '*dignity is better than gluttony*', RC xlv 78 § 7. Anecd. iii 17.4.

angcaire see 2 ancaire.

angclú (*cf.* anglond) *warrior, champion*: co tainic in tangclu ⁊ [in] mail brata . . . .i. Aicil, BB 436^{a}43. angclu .i. gaisgeadhach maith, O'Cl.

? **angin**: bidh iat sain a ha. / a angil sa hanfaid, Anecd. ii 41 § 17. *Cf.* aincin?

anglaine (anglan) *impurity*: do cach cenéolu aṅglaine gl. *immunditiae*, Wb. 3^{b}24. *Cf.* 1 inglaine.

anglan (glan) *impure*: bid a. for cland, Wb. 10^{a}5. inna brodscuad anglana gl. *inmunda*, Tur. 110. co mbriathraib anglannaib, Ériu vii 138. x. See inglan.

anglas see englas.

anglond = 1 glond. In TTr. ánglond and in later language usually with lenited -g-. (**a**) *heroic deed, exploit*: im anglonna fó, LU 6181 (TBC). ainble angluinne, TBC 5638 (angluinn *v.l.*, Gloss.) dá ech Aenguis angluinne, SG 100.23. co lín a., Met. Dinds. iv 260.26. is dund anglund sain fec[h]ta cath Cūla Menide, ZCP viii 309.5. a met a n-a. ⁊ a ṅgnimraid, Cog. 52.14. In bad sense *foolhardy act*: fá anghlonn ioma re triath, ML 146.13. anghlonn .i. gábhadh, O'Cl.

(**b**) *champion, hero*: testin fola na mmíled ⁊ na n-a. (*sic leg.* edd., ananglond, MS), LU 6439 (TBC^{2} 1926 where same dittography). in t-ánglond ⁊ in t-ársid, LL 222^{b}24 (TTr. 399). ri ánglund ága na h-Asia .i. ri Hectair, 238^{a}34 (*ib.* 1584). uair bá h-anghlonn ⁊ ba tuairccnigh catha eisiumh, FM vi 1876.12. in t-anclund ⁊ ind ail bratha, CCath. 2917. imthūs in dā anglonn, ML^{2} 2034. an t-anghlonn . . . Osgar, Content. vi 128. anradh ⁊ anghluinn Gall ⁊ Gaoidheal, ALC i 6.1.

See angclú.

anglondach o, ā (anglond). Also ánglondach and in later lang. with len. -g-. *warlike, valiant*: im díth erred a., LU 6173 (TBC^{2} 1689). trí meic Uisnig anglonnaig, MU^{2} 104. M. ánglonnach, LL 233^{a}30 (TTr. 1206). R. a. can acht, Met. Dinds. iv 254.1. E. a. ⁊ T. trenchalma, TTebe 3151. cethrar eclonnach (anglondach *v.l.*) úathmar, Met. Dinds. iii 446.2. do mhac Aédha anglonnaigh, MR 306.8. onchú ēachtach anghlonnach, O'R. Poems 1101. In n.pr. Conall Ánglonnach, MU^{2} 67. ór anghlónnach, name of a drinking horn, Acall. 21 *v.l.* = Anghalach, text.

anglondas m. (anglond). Also andglondas, see Phil. Soc. Trans. 1944, p. 103: teora aimsira diailtri; bas ⁊ andglondus ⁊ toga '*crime*', Laws ii 168.5. in t-anglonus .i. cin comruiti, 9 Comm. anglonnus .i. bithbenche, quoting above ex., O'Dav. 135. gert .i. tuar no anglonnas .i. dia ndernad glond, O'C. 827 (H 3.18, 379^{b}). cetharda dhaoras gach flaith . . . baos ⁊ uaiti ⁊ anglonnas ⁊ aircsi, 2292 (Eg. 88, 22(23)^{a}).

anglúais: cen gaeth cen aear n-a. (: huais), SR 118. *Cf.* glúasid.

angnás (gnás) *unwonted proceeding*: da saoiledh aoinnech gomadh anghnás súd, ní h-edh chena, Geneal. Tracts i 30.11.

angnata: a. .i. cáirdhe (*sic*), O'Cl.

? **angnáthad** (gnáthad) *evil custom*: mar daconnaic an ec (in ec hi, *v.l.*) isin angnath*adh* (?) borbpecac sin, Ir. Astr. Tr. 52.11.

angó (gáu) interjection *indeed, truly*(?): aṅgō is fer co talmain, TBC^{2} 3258 = ni gó am is fer . . . , TBC 5322. aṅgō didiu is tailc dond dechadar (*leg.* don-dechadar?) isin telaich, TBC^{2} 3195 = ni gó ám is borrfadach forfópartatar in tulaig sin, TBC 5255. aṅgó didiu is deithbir deitsiu, BDD^{2} 725 = aṅgo dano, LU 7121. iṅgó, BDD^{2} 1122. anga tra ba rucht ruip, Anecd. ii 48. x. anga tra ni tartustar forra-sidhe, 72.4. anga .i. inge .i. acht, O'Cl.

Cf. angae.

angraib (Lat. *antigraphum*, Vendr. Lex.) *exemplar, model*: sain engraib cac[h] libuir gl. *tot . . . exemplaria quot codices*, RC viii 366.31. Of a specific work: andgraib Hironimi, Fél. Ep. 139 (hence O'Cl.: graibh Hieronimi .i. feilire no sgribheann Chirine, as if an g.). commimmis a. dúibsi, Wb. 26^{b}18. *exemplaribus* .i. ona engraifib (o engraphib, *v.l.*), Lib. Hymn. i 73.31.

angtha = 2 ongtha(?): ál cach aṅgtha, Tec. Corm. § 13.23. .i. ecal cach athgonaid, *ib*. al cach hongtha .i. is tlaith intí dia tabair olc, O'Dav. 116. Note also: ba hangta .i. ba doilig, RC xxii 306 n.12 = bátár anachtai *they should be spared*, text.

anguch: rograta dias díbh co hanguch (B. na f.), Arch. iii 311.1. *Cf.* andach?

aníar (*cf.* íar, tíar *etc.*) Adv. of place stressed on second syll., see Bard. Synt. Tr. 25 § 217 and rhyming exx. *infra*. Also aníarana. (**a**) *from behind*: in fobairthi-si éirgi tairis a.? Mer. Uil. 60. occá sirfegad imme anair ⁊ a. anes ⁊ atúaid, LU 2028 (FA 10). iter armaib . . . na laechraidi . . . uime anoir ⁊ a. '*in front and rear*', TTebe 983. In phr. fri x a. *towards x from behind, behind x* (indicating position rather than motion): condechaid triana chend ⁊ co romarb nónbar ris a. *behind him*, RC iii 179.12 (LL 13994). cethraimthe Taige Midchuardda / bíd fri ríg aniar /teora cethramtha aile / sair co dorus dian, LL 3707. Perh. also in: fer gill do gíal(d)naib friu a., Críth Gabl. 586. triar fris a. ⁊ anoir, BDD^{2} 677.

(**b**) *from the west* (very often implying position rather than motion): duimchella son in cathraig andes ⁊ a., Ml. 67^{d}8. co nn-aca in scath chuci a., LU 9058 (FB 81). ro-dālsat-som etir a. ⁊ anair, Sc.M^{2} 5. tuc leathtorad maistirtha aniar *brought in* (*i.e.* from the kitchen), Lism. L. 1296 = *protulit*,

Lat. Lives 65. Of the west wind: aniar (anair MS) ind odur engach, SR 72. i n-aghaidh na gaoithe aniar, TSh. 10718. With the idea of motion much reduced : coinnm[h]e a-níarana 's a-noir / foirne íarradha eallaigh, Bard. Synt. Tr. 25 § 218. 9 (Ériu v 56.59). bean do fréimh Uidhir fa an-iar / ag réir chliar dar dhoiligh díol *a woman . . . from the west*, DDána 103.2. inghean Con Connacht fa a-niar, 12. fa a thuathaibh do iadh 'n-a fhéithleannaigh / gur léircheangail a-niar go Cruachain gcraobhchollaigh, Aithd. D. 4.13. do fholchadar . . . / . . . / an maghsain a-noir 's a-niar (: Ghailfhian) *on all sides*, 33.21. detiu . . . tair . . . aircsiu nama aniar '*in the east . . . in the west*', Laws i 66.21 Comm. airm itát na laith a. bérait toilg trisin cath sair, TBC 5773. do-bhir an ghrian fa Lach Léin / a dath féin a. um nóin, IGT Decl. ex. 884. don taoibhse aniar '*to the west*', TD 14.20. In phrase fri x a. *west of x* (of position): fri abinn a., Thes. ii 242.3 (Ardm.). fri grecia a. '*west of Greece*', Wb. 6^{d}17.

Compds. -dess *from* or *in the south-west*: aneordes, Thes. i 3. 18 note c. and p. 715. adchíad nell a. a ndochum, RC x 72.17. aniardess (of the wind called Favonius), Hib. Min. 40.10. -túaid *from* or *in the north-west*: a. (of the wind called Circius), Thes. ii 13.30 (BCr.). aniarthuaid (of Pessima), Hib. Min. 40.25. don aird aniartuaidh, Ériu viii 121.28. fri Domnach Mór aníartuaith *north-west of D.M.*, Trip.^{2} 2411. re taobh Themrach aniartuaidh, ZCP xi 44 § 63.

Aniendae *of or belonging to the river Anio*: a. di anmmaim ind ṡrotho asberr *anien*, Sg. 35^{b}7. aniendai gl. *Aniena fluenta*, 8.

anim *soul* see ainimm.

anim *blemish* see ainim.

? **animal**: *susurro* .i. *susurratio* no animal (*leg*. amal, edd.) *quod de apibus nascitur*, Thes. ii 363.6.

? **animgnaid**: is maith ane in lāa . . . is glē bid airrdric ⁊ bid a. intī gēbas gaisced and, TBC^{2} 570. Perh. corruption of anetargnaid, Stories from Táin p. 44. Compd. of ainmm, Krause, ZCP xxii 138-9.

aninae: a. i. *dapes, unde* anae, O'Mulc. 87.

anirdalta (airdalta): ar sailechtain na haenbó a. '*one uncertain cow*', Fél. 146.21.

anirlithe (airlithe) *disobedient*: robtar anirlithi iarum, Wb. 27^{c}8, 29^{b}2. [int]í bes a. no nád chomalnathar an asberar friss, 27^{c}14.

anís (1 ís) adv. stressed on second syll. (**a**) *(from) below, beneath* ('of locative relation to a definite object', Thurn. Gramm. § 483): ra hadnad in tene anís ⁊ anúas issin tech, MU^{2} 872. isin da clar fiacail anuas . . . isin da clar fiacail anis, Laws v 354.9 Comm. in t-uisce síos ina ráin / in sáile aníos immasech, SG 366.22.

The relation is usually particularized by means of a preposition, most frequently FO: tech talman foí anís, MU^{2} 809. comtar foderci renna nimi fon fraigid immach anis, LU 8374 (FB 25) = aníos, ZCP iv 157.28. foib anís *under them*, TBFr. 25. uaim fon carraic sin anís, LB 157^{b}57. With other prepp.: brechtān aníss ⁊ anúass dó *below it and on top of it*, BColm. 84.7. in srait fil frisin crois indnis, 18.30.

(**b**) With verbs of motion *up from below*: tāinic . . . asin usci innís, BColm. 18.1. co tanic . . . anís, IT i 39.21. mar éirgheas . . . aníos, TSh. 7604. With do-beir: Ṡen-Garman dobert a., Met. Dinds. iii 252.1. aca breith sis . . . aca tabairt anis *when being pulled up* (a boat), Laws iii 210.22 Comm. na co tuca nech díb hí a. (of pulling out a tree-trunk lodged in the ground), TBC 752.

anisc see aindísc.

aniú see indiu.

ánius see áinius.

anlocht (locht). Also andlocht, see Phil. Soc. Trans. 1944, 103. *great fault; habitual fault*(?): maith digholtar an t-andlocht, Laud 615 p. 121 (cited Meyer Contribb.). badh saor uadha ar n-anlochta, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxi 4.

anlochta (*cf*. anlocht) *iniquity*, Celtica vi 131.

? **anloisne**: a. cach comslán, ZCP xvii 64 § 45 (Aib. Cuigni). Gwynn, Hermathena xxiv 56 would read anloisnech (luisne *herb*) cach c. and translate '*the whole needs no herb*'.

anlucht (lucht) *great load*: rug Filib fā chabhlach cuain / a. 'sna slighthibh re sín, O'R. Poems 1746 '*F. brought a great cargo*', p. 208.

? **anm**: da a. x do chaire '12 *sheep*', RIA Trans. xv Antiqu. 30.2.

? **anma**: in phrase ocath a., see ocath.

anmach see anmmach.

anmacnas (macnas) *excessive desire, lust*: mórán d'uaill ⁊ d'anmhacnas, TSh. 8550. anmhacnus, Donl. 80.9.

anmain f. IGT Decl. § 10, Verbs § 73 (anamuin). Also fanamain. Late *vn*. of anaid (*cf*. anad). (**a**) *act of remaining, staying, waiting*: d'anamhain ní headh do-chuabhair *you did not mean to stay*, DDána 26.3. a haitreab . . . anamna *its place of abode*, CF 54. denaid anmain foistine, KMMisc. 313.21 = ainmne as foisdine, BCC 384.15.

Freq. with prepp.: anbhain innti caic[idh]is, AU iii 116.20. gan anmhain a Sigil *not to have remained in Sicily*, Aen. 2345. do chum anamhna . . . san ttaithnemh do-gheibh san drochsmuainedh, Parrth. Anma 2621. do chum anamhna da dheoin féin os cionn an drochsmuainidh *to adhere to*, O'Hussey TC 180.7. dothairges-sa moran tigerntuis dó do cinn anmuna agum '*if he would remain with me*', ZCP vi 290.2. do madh ail lib anmuin farum *to stay with me*, KMMisc. 315.11. ag fanmuinn re hAlasdar *waiting for*, Rel. Celt. ii 188.12. anmhuin ré n-áireamh uile . . . ní ḟéadaim '*I cannot . . . stay to count all*', Content. xxix 27. anmhuin uainne '*staying away from me*', Ir. Review 1912, 517 § 6. sochuidhe . . . don tsluagh d'anmhain ón turas soin *a number of the host did not go on that expedition*, Keat. iii 3131. adbur / . . . / a gcáir uadaib d'anomhain *the reason why they are deprived of their rights*, O'Gr. Cat. 408.11. do bhí seisin na áonar ag fanmuin a muigh ón rioghacht '*he alone stood out from*', Rel. Celt. ii 204.15. tug orra anmhain amuigh '*charged them to remain abroad*', Keat. ii 51. ní hanmhuin dh'eineach *desisting from*, O'R. Poems 766. anmhain bliadhain ar an bhfásach *to remain a year in the desert*, TSh. 4897. *Fig*. ro aéntaighsiot dá gach leith anmhain ar na coinghellaibh ṡin '*to abide by those conditions*', FM vi 2074.15. gan a. ar th'impidhe *without attending to thy request*(?), Dán Dé xv 7. anmhain ort an uair do saoileadh / ag sin a thráth tig do ré *when you think you can rely on yourself*, DDána 26.9. nirb ail leis . . . anmain gan dul co fianaibh Eirenn *he insisted on going*, CF 405.

(**b**) *act of stopping, staying*: do curfeadh anumain eigin ar an allmurach *who would delay the foreigner somewhat*, CF 716. sochar . . . mBanba . . . créd adbar a n-anamna? *why are the privileges of Ireland withheld*? O'Gr. Cat. 408.7.

anmaín (maín) *worthless object*: main iar n-anmain '*advantage after disadvantage*', Laws i 254.10. adfenar olcc anmuinib, adfenar maith muinib, 256.7, iv 386.3. Also *hatred, feud*: main (maoin, maen *v.l.*) grádh is anmain (anmhaoin *v.l.*) mioscais, Met. Gl. 15 § 34. anmaoin .i. miosgais, O'Cl. súaill nacha nderna anmáoin (annmein *v.l.*), Buile S. 36.

anmainne see anfainne.

anmana (1 mana) *evil omen*: dá chabur re haigid na hanmana sin, Comp. Con C. 95.19.

anmanaigthe (ainimm) see nem- (N-O-P 30.39).

anmand see 1 anmann.

anmandae (ainimm) (**a**) As adj. io, iā used to translate derivatives of Lat. *anima*. See Thurn. Gramm. 221. anmande *animal* (as oppd. to *spiritual*) (gl. *seminatur corpus animale*), Wb. 13^{d}5. delb a. foraib ot e marbdai calléic, Ml. 130^{a}3.

(**b**) As subst. io, m. *living creature, animal; beast, head of cattle*: cech anmandai gl. *primogenitorum* (of the slaying of the first-born in Egypt), Ml. 99^{a}6. do cach anmmandu gl. *generalis* (of appellatives), Sg. 28^{b}9. ind anmandi . . . inna nephanmandi (gl. *nihil tam insanum est quam ut animati uenerentur inanimata*), Ml. 60^{b}4–5. la sassad inna na. '*satisfying the animals*', 129^{d}16. amal anmandu gl. *tamquam . . . animantes*, 63^{c}17. dunaib anmandib amlabrib gl. *mutis animalibus*, 55^{d}25. cid isnaib nephanmandaib suaccobraib gl. *inanimata*, 130^{a}3. cach anmanna corptha cain *every animal*, SR 1115. amal cech n-anmanna ṁbor[b], 1239. na huili anmanna i crí, 1109. luid im-mesc nan-anmanna, 1134. rodelb gach n-anmanna / san eglus talmanda, ZCP viii 214.2. fó bíth bátir tentidi ind anmannai, LU 1688. nocon faccatar biastai na hanmannai, 1884. runa ind anmannai sin (opposed here to doinib), 836. leth for na hanmandu fo bithbiniche, Laws v 138.5 Comm. cutruma fri ceithri hanmanna d'aithgin, iv 110.6 Comm. anmanda mór for a formna / meit eich aighnigh, Anecd. i 53 § 23. eigiumh inna mbiasta ⁊ inna n-uile n-anmunda in talman '*living creatures*', Ériu ii 138 § 129. aní forricfedh isin domun do anmandaib etir muir ⁊ tir ⁊ aeor, 134 § 116. locuste .i. anmanna aile, 194 § 4. na malartaid bar n-anmanda dligtheacha arna hanmandaib mūididib (= *nolite animas vestras rationabiles occidere pro mutis animalibus*), ZCP xii 368.27.

See follg.

1 anmann (*cf*. prec.) indecl. in *sg*., *np*. *id*. and anmanna(?) *animal*: eirc is-in dithrub bail na fil aittreb nach n-anmand, PH 2082. arailí a. aitrebas i traigh mara, BB 330^{a}8. a. amuil é fein, Laws i 278.24 Comm. miach ar gach naen a. do innile cintuig, Laws ii 76.6 Comm. bleith aen a., i 108.25 Comm., 110.27 Comm. na huili a. fo nim / dosrossat mo Dia . . ., SR 1501. na huile anmand (anmanna *v.l.*) rothecht crí ⁊ bethaid, MacCarthy 50.1. cutruma fri da hanmanna fair do smacht ⁊ fri haen anmann daithgin, Laws iv 110.12 Comm. biad nan-anman n-indligtech, SR 1570. oc frithailem na n-uile anmand [n-i]ndligthech (n-anmanna n-indligtech *v.l.*), MacCarthy 52.5. cuit na n-anmand (n-anman *v.l.*) n-indligtech, 62.x. na mbóthainteadh ⁊ na n-a. neicciallaidh, FM vi 2016.15. for seilg na n-anmunn n-aerdha, Marco P. 90.

2 anmann see anfann.

anmarg (ma(i)rg) *great grief*: tearc ghabhas air ar n-anmharg '*few feel the grief as I do*', Aithd. D. 10.1. díol anmhairg (*sic leg.*, Aithd. D. Gloss.), DDána 78.20. *Cf.* armarg.

1 anmargach o, ā (*cf.* 2 marcach). As adv. riaghluighedh amail so e co hanmargach *very concernedly*(?), Ir. Texts v 2.24.

2 anmargach see Danmargach.

anmchairde iā, f. (anmchara) *function of a confessor; relation of a penitent to a confessor*: eter chrābud ⁊ léigend ⁊ a., Ériu i 218 § 3. techt do Roim L. fri foglaim n-ecnai . . . ⁊ forcetail ⁊ anmchairdi, Trip.^{2} 242. nicon arroet . . . duine . . . do anmchairdiu, Mon. Tall. 135.22(§ 23). dolluid alaili túati do frecmurc anmchardi dosom, 134.23 (§ 21). teít si didiu do gabáil anmcharddi, LL 280^{a}6 (SG 415.3). bia-sa fo t'anmcharde, 28 (*ib.* 21). conid andso anmcharde Dé oldás anmcharde dóine, 282^{a}29. atbath ceann na hanmcairde, FM ii 644.14. Perh. also: conoiscet sreth anmcaide, O'Dav. 470.

anmchairdes u, [m.] = anmchairde: óis anamchairtessa gl. *doctores*, Wb. 12^{b}14. .lll. do chedul . . . acht mina thoirmesci . . . anmchairdius, LB 11^{b}40. fo a. '*under spiritual guidance*', Mon. Tall. 163.6 (§ 86). badar som . . . oc tabairt a n-anamchairdeasa for Guaire, YBL 132^{b}28. foirenn do ghabhail a anmcairdiusa, Lism. L. 2035. robatar for a anmcairdius, 2480. dobhennaigh Maodhócc an ri . . . 'ar ccengal anmcairdesa ris, BNnÉ 227 § 129. ní scéra cen a. fair on righ nemdha (gan anmchardeas aige ón rígh neamhdha *v.l.*) *without having made his soul with God*, 14 § 16. ro innsaig . . . co M. do thabairt anmcairdesa dó *to give himself to him in the matter of spiritual direction*, Fél. 12 n. 1 = corragbad he d'anmcharait, text. anm-cháirdeas irse, TSh. 2277.

anmchairdine m. (*gs.* ind anmchairdini, Mon. Tall. 135.12 (§ 23). Also f. in a., Lism. L. 145. = anmchairde: ar faom anmcairdini '*accepts spiritual direction*', Mon. Tall. 132.25 (§ 14). iar nanmchardini petir ind libris clementis, 132.31 (§ 14). no fáemtaís a n-anmchardine dó *accepted as spiritual director*, LU 2262 (FA 32). gabthus iarom Lóegaire ainmchairdine Patraic andsin, 9765. Of a specific spiritual exercise: bai gidh in a. ele fairsium, .i. cét slectain matan ⁊ cét fescor ⁊ oenproind on trath co araili, Lism. L. 145.

anmcharae (ainim(m) + carae) *soul-friend, confessor, spiritual director*: is maid mo anamchare gl. *nonne Iesum . . . uidi*? Wb. 10^{c}17. anamchairtea gl. *doctores*, 22^{a}9. do bar nanamchairtib, 14^{a}32. do gabail M. . . . d'anmcharait, Fél. 8.x. an mhuinntear do ní a bhfaoisidin re hanmcharaid airidhe, Rule of Tall. 21. air is coland cen chend duine cen anmcharait, LL 283^{b}26. anmchara eagailse do bhíodh i n-áit an druadh, Keat. ii 5344. clerig ⁊ caillecha fri heclais fo reir anmcarat, Laws iii 14.13. [ní] . . . ar son beth cen test . . . acht ar son beith cen anmcarait . . . ⁊ nemthecht do pennait *not for being without reliable witness but for being without a confessor* (of a 'cumal'), O'C. 1965 (H 4.22, 12). bó a cach annteist ternas o fír Dé dia ngaba anmcara . . . ⁊ go tarda freitech, a trian don fer dosnimairg fri Crist *the fine of a cow from every untrustworthy witness . . . if he accept a confessor and make atonement*, 2436 (Eg. 88, 35(36)^c). saeraidh anmchara é ar cumail andtestais ⁊ ar arra n-anntesta *the fact that he has an 'a.' is enough to exempt him from . . .*, O'D. 2342 (Rawl. B 506, 38^a). a[t]hlaech ar a tabair anmcara a theist, Laws iv 366.10.

anmchoimét (ainim(m) + coimét) *protecting of life, safeguarding;* toinget anmchomet frim *let them swear to keep me alive* (of leeches spared by Cú C.), LU 5541 (TBC^2 1060). doberthur anmchoimhet oenoidhche erutsa dhó *for thy sake he will be reprieved*(?) *for one night* (a captive), Lism. L. 1523.

ánmech see áinbech.

anm(m)ach (ainimm): anmach gl. *animosus*, Ir. Gl. 654.

?anmoltach (moltach): a amhairgin anmoltaig (án molbthaig *v.l.*), IT iii 31.12; *cf.* 50 §§ 93, 94.

anmór (mór) *huge, enormous*: cuid d'iasc anmhor, BNnÉ 74.5.

anmórán (mórán): an tan do chosnas a chuid bídh . . . anmhórán dhó '*costs him too much*', Donl. 166.8. droichiomchar . . . anmhóráin do na catoilicibh, ix 20. anmhórán do chríosduighthibh '*a vast number of Christians*', 478.2.

anmothaig(th)ech (mothaigthech): gurub anmothuighach in feith sin '*insensible*', Rosa Ang. 318.16.

anmothaig[thig]e (anmothaigthech): tromdacht ⁊ anmotuighe ⁊ cruas mor ánd '*insensibility*', Rosa Ang. 178.2.

anmúain(ech) see anbúain(ech).

anmuirer (muirer): anmhuirear ḟian n-eachtrann '*excessive burden*', TD 21.16. re hiomchur a n-anmhuirir, DDána 111.9.

1 ann Also appar. anna (Lat. *annus*) *year*: oena. fri derosc laimi '*one year* (*is the period*) *for the verdict on a hand*', Ériu xx 46 § 37 = oen and fri derosc laime, Laws iii 534.20 = aon a. fri derusc laime . . . aon oni is unus ⁊ anna oni is annus, unus annus aonbliadhain uair anna aon bliadhain, O'C. 1816 (23 Q 6, 45^b). ? no co tuca na teora anna imchiana aran ré, co roib fine gotha fine crotha, fine bésa (if the paternity of a child is in doubt it is to remain with the mother for three periods), O'D. 778 (H 3.17, c. 558) = teora hanna, O'C. 1052 (H 3.18, 437^a). ? tri doim ⁊ tri tindi ⁊ tri dabcha cach anna, Anecd. i 11.10 (emended by Thurn. to cacha nóna, see SCano 339 note). noin anna (= noí n-anna?), Corm. Y 992. *Cf.* annaid.

2 ann see i.

anna (see Vendr. Lex.): a. . . . .i. cubi[t]us latine .i. righ . . . arindī folongat na mnā cach altrom fora rigtib, O'Mulc. 112–14.

-anna: ar na a. nech do dithim gill a coimded dar a cenn, Laws v 378.3 .i. ar na ra comsgailea no ar na ro gnathaigead neach toitim gill a thigerna tar a ceand, 13 Comm. O'Dav. 147 cites this passage with similar explanations and adds: nó ara (= ar na?) fursunnugha, no ní ha. doibh díre dia n-eitsit esconna. *Cf.* ad-annai?

annach see 1 andach.

1 annad see andud.

2 annad see adannad.

annag see 2 andach.

annaid: a. *a year*, Eg. Gl. 40 (Low Lat. *annata*, Stokes).

anná(i)l (Lat. *annalis*, Vendr. Lex.). annál m. (*gs. id.* and -áil. *pl.* -áil, -ála), IGT Decl. § 35. **(a)** *annal, record*: gach annáil dá laoidheadh linn, DDána 93.50. ? annála sin tren romthria / is acum-sa sin rofia, LL 376^{b}33. ughdair annála is oireas, Content. v 134. i leabhraibh irse ⁊ annála, TSh. 5475. indister an-annalaib na Rómanach, LB 149^{b}3. as annálaibh na heaguilsi, MacAingil 5555. *Fig.* tuar annála don ghéig ghil, DDána 105.3 ('glóire', notes).

(b) *anniversary* (in computing a date): isse annaile an tigerna . . . .i. se bliadna deg ⁊ ccccc ⁊ mile bliadan, L. Chl. Suibhne 50. sé céad déag d'aois an anáil, Content. p. 78 n.5.

annaime iā, f. (annam) in annuime (cóir) (daoini annamha as .c. ann, *add.* E) in annmha, in annmhacht (.l. araen), IGT Abstr. Nouns § 16. Bard. Synt. Tr. 68.39. móide a fhearg a hannaimhe *his wrath is all the greater from its rarity*, Ériu v 64.8. re ha. a nimtechta '*strangeness*', CCath. 4992.

annálach o, m. = anná(i)l: gan chiaigh n-annálaigh, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 206.104. amhail innisid ar n-annálacha é, Keat. ii 5909. i seanleabhraibh irsi ⁊ annálach Éireann, Keat. iii 317. a leabhraibh annálach na heglaisi, O'Hussey TC 38.6. *Computation*: conid sexto int annalach iar cicil an Tigerna, ALC ii 120.27.

annálad m. *vn.* of annálaid. **(a)** *act of keeping annals*; *annal, record*: a. and is fír so, Met. Dinds. iii 20.247. amal atbert andalad na nEbraide, LB 132^{a}29. a n-annalta roclosa / is a craobha coibnesa, Anecd. ii 34 § 20.3. roscrib . . . in scel sin i nanaltaib na nEbraidhi, Ériu v 158.228. a liubhur annálta, CCath. 1612. do chum leabhair annáladh do sccríobhadh, Gleanings 73.1. tú a n-éanoireas annálaidh '*the pride of their annals*', TD 27.26.

(b) *computation*: annalad anall uile / o thús bethad barrbuide / aisneidfet-sa sund . . ., LL 15408. conid sexto int annalad iar ciclaib an Tigerna, Ann. Conn. 1407.2. san bliaghain do nannaladh . . . 1639 '*according to date*', Rel. Celt. ii 176.19.

annálaid (anná(i)l): sechtmad uathaid . . . / for enair ra hannalad *was recorded*, LL 15631.

annam o, ā (an + dám, Gwynn, Hermathena xlviii 145). *pl.* annmha (annaimhe, proscribed form), Bard. Synt. Tr. 68 § 17a. **(a)** *alone, unaccompanied; lonely:* is andam . . . lasin n-anmain iar comgnáis . . . na colla . . . insaigid . . . co rígsuide in dúleman, LU 2077 (FA 15) ('*lonesome for the soul . . .*', Gwynn *loc. cit.*). cid cain deicsiu Muighe Fail / anam (annam *v.l.*) iar ngnais Muigi M. ''*tis desolate after frequenting M.*', Ériu xii 180 § 10 (TE). andam aicsiu ind Inbir / . . . / cen laech Fernaide '*a lonely sight is the I.*' (Gwynn), AU i 378.21.

(b) *seldom, occurring only rarely*: ní frith . . . láech a tairisme . . . andam sin, a Laegairi, or C., Sc. M^2 § 9R. tú dá innise is annamh, Aithd.D. 11.21. annamh toradh ná tug siad '*scarcely is there a fruit that they have not won*', TD

29.39. failet lim-sa . . . di ingein mar nach annom '*as is not rare*', ZCP ii 134.20. nir bh'andam a breth . . . / a creach ar Gallaibh . . . , BB 57^{a}31. As *adv.*: is annam do tigedh sé amach acht re diu láe, St. Ercuil 1939. *Compar.* as annmha galruightear na seandaóine naid na daóini óga, 23 K 42, 22.13. In phr. is a. la *it is seldom in the case of, it is unusual for* (x to do so and so): andam leo crad a ndalta, Anecd. ii 70.7. rop annam lat bith cen t'arm, TFerbe 470. ba hannam re trenfheraib tomaitheam air cein ba beo, TTebe 3473. bid andam lib beith fó chís do rig eli, Alex. 210. ba hannam leo in ní sin *they were not accustomed to that*, 427. an ní dob annamh la h-ua neill frith faill iomcoimhetta fair, FM vi 2020.12. ro b'annamh lim láthair . . . d'fácbháil, MR 308.21.

Attrib.: an dianaister annamh ainmeinic, Hugh Roe^{2} 20.21 (fo. 6^{a}). ar ghlór mín i n-uair annuimh '*in gentle rare-spoken voice*', Aithd. D. 41.13. In sense of *rare, strange, unusual*: Aodh . . . an airm annaimh '*of the wonderful weapon*'(?), O'R. Poems 489 and n. grés annamh ag inghin Oilill '*precious needle-work*', O'Hara 4187. fuair . . . an réir n-annaimh n-éadálaigh '*that extraordinary award of goods*', TD 3.25. ceas naoidhean an eóin annaimh (of the cuckoo during winter), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 164.69. ríoghradh an uaignis annoimh *who are seldom unattended*, 114.93. a ghrādh buan gach fhir annaimh '*of every guest* (i.e. *visiting poet*)', O'R. Poems 2305 and Gloss. searc gach éinfhir annaimh í, O'Hara 2934. *Cf.* oirchiosachd aoidheadh n-annamh (a work of charity), MacAingil 3612. aoighe sgeoil uaignigh annaimh, DDána 97.14. sgél go ccéill n-uainghigh n-annaimh, O'R. Poems 531.

? brigh annum .i. quert uadside for a fidh coibnesa, BB 310^{a}37 (kenning for the letter Q) = brig anduine .i. ceirtech, Anecd. iii 44.16.

annamacht see annmacht.

annath (*cf.* nath): an-, am-, dīultudaig gāidilge amail rongab nath ⁊ a., Corm. Y 23. ? leth-ainm fir annatha (andudha *v.l.*) .i. Ogan ua hUrthaile, Anecd. ii 52.7.

annfocal also annocal. *some kind of cryptic saying, by-word*: andfocul *habitual saying*, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1944, 103. conid annfocal .i. Cú ⁊ Ceithen, LL 3826 = gnathfocul, Dinds. 1 § 14 (RC xv 281). annfocal .i. gnath fhocal, O'Cl. anfocal .i. focul gnáthach, Ériu xiii 63 § 27. ba ha. d'feraibh Érenn . . . a athcomarc diaroile, 'An gus an Magh cCetna bertar an cíos . . .', Leb. Gab. 76.24. ba hé . . . a hannacol (hannocul *v.l.*) . . . maccain congair in aird cheoil / sech nin athgēn nimathgeoin, Mór M. 3. iss ed dī andfocal (*sic leg.*) robói i m-bélaib in t-slúaig oc denam in tócuir: cuire i lláim tochra i llaim . . ., LU 10819. Note also: iss e seo annofocla(?) boí ocá muintir . . . cuirthe i lland tochre i lland, *etc.*, 10879 = is e seó and foclai, Ériu xii 182 § 11 (TE). be é a hannacul: it crína indiu mo chrúi *etc.* (Ailill Ólom lamenting his forsaken state), RC xiii 460 § 60. ba hé a hannacol Maic Con indíeid a drúith, § 61. ba hé a hannacol Saidbe (lamenting the death of Art), § 62.

annlacad see adnacul.

annlaicid see ad-anaig.

? **annlaid**: drúth cech a., ZCP xvii 60 § 13 (= Aib. Cuigni 91); *leg.* andgaid?

annlán: bíodh a fhios aguibh . . . go bhfuilid seacht cceinn ar an uabhar .i. . . . a., Párl. na mB. 1088 ('*arrogance*(?)', Gloss.). na daoine ghlacas a. ⁊ aindréim chum cathréim an tsaoghail seo, 1620.

annland o, m. (We. enllyn, Ped. i 115. See also Phil. Soc. Trans. 1944, p. 103). *condiment, savoury, relish* accompanying another food, such as butter with bread etc. Frequ. used in association with tarsand but distinction not clear. For suggestions as to the difference see BCrólige 25 note, ZCP xiv 362 § 20. gafand .i. sann .i. nomen sasta .i. anland tarsand, O'Mulc. 612. anland de saill na him '*condiment of bacon or butter*', Mon. Tall. 144.10 (§ 45). da laa deac for dhib bommanaib du cach bargine toimsi cona nannlund di ass cen chroith '*with their condiment of skim-milk*', Ériu xix 66 § 28. aran . . . ni bi imthormach de . . . acht do dhig ⁊ andland, Rule of Tall. 64 § 3. braissech dino ni dígband in aran . . . daig is andlann side leo-sam .i. ass fuirri ⁊ ni himm, § 4. boim . . . do bairgin eorna . . . ⁊ da mecon do murrathaig do anlann fair, Fél. 88.27. liach immi a n-anlond, LL 206^{a}8. anlonn trí cét bargen, BColm. 60.17. bairgen . . . cona handlonn, Laws i 106.3 .i. do im no do loim, 28 Comm. atat iii tarsu[i]nn arachuile cain othrusa .i. annla[i]nn, BCrólige 25 (= Triads 184). atat .iiii. airig i tuaith alid annlunn '*who are entitled to relishes*', 26. gan greim do annlann . . . gan mír nannlainn, Mart. Don. 224.15, 19. ocht nándlaind cacha bairgine ⁊ ocht torsnu fria cach nandland, Aisl. MC 99.7. gan feoil, gan a., BNnÉ 233 § 149. terce arbha ⁊ annloinn, FM ii 884.13. dá lón . . . / d'fhios an aonaigh anaithnidh / an abhlonn . . . / 's a hannlonn d'fuil an fíréin, DDána 20.3. *Fig.* seacht ngarbhchailleacha go n-a n-annlann síodhbhraidhe góstaidhe *with their accompaniment of spectres*, E. O'Rahilly 296.26.

annlantus (annland): bo cona fosair, fiche dorn a timcomac. [A] a. fadeisin do triun aru(i)n *the suet of a cow* . . . (*i.e.* the suet rendered as dripping which could be used as a condiment), ZCP xiv 355 § 13. annlandtus colpaige firinne, *ib.*

annmacht (annam). a.(l.), IGT Abstr. Nouns § 16. cuimhnigheadh . . . annamhacht (andmacht *v.l.*) ⁊ spedhsialdacht an tegaisc '*rarity . . . of the doctrine*', ITS xxix 170.19. annmhúcht na bhfear úd . . . ó críochnuigheadh na síorlaoich '*the loneliness*', Ó Bruad. ii 190.5.

annmúcht see annmacht.

annocal see annfocal.

annóin see andóin.

annóit see 1 andóit.

? **annraide**: mo bochta ⁊ m'annraidhe / trūagh mar beidid and, ZCP xii 395.2. *Cf.* anraige.

? **annremi**: ar iumad a cuil ⁊ a corpaid ⁊ a n-annremi, LB 150^{a}57. *Cf.* ainréimm?

annró m. a. m. (uninflected in *sg.*, *nap.* annróa, *gp.* a.), IGT Decl. § 108. Also with *gs.* anróid, see *infra* (an + 1 ró(?). See Ped. i 143). Also annstró, O'Gr. Cat. 613.25 (see Wortk. 99).

Distress, misery, hardship: do tascrad ar Faind ní fó / is dá marbad ar andró, LU 3948 (SC 44 '*through suffering*', Dillon) (*because of the misery she caused*?). nocho raba riam macc . . . / 'man mó doníther d'anró, CRR 6.4. is forni . . . tuc . . . anró, 24. is sí mo chobais ní gó / co corrossid dob anró, LL 8849 (TBC 1486) = condo-roisit do annro, TBC St. 1340. ó bhfuaras d'anró ⁊ do shaothar, Desid. 5034. i n-aghaidh an a., Aithd. D. 6.26. a slighidh an anróidh, Desid. 1403. i n-ēiric gach anróid ⁊ gach ansóigh da bhfuaradar, ZCP iv 444.25. bheith gan imneadh gan a., TD 18.10. dúthaidh maille ré hannro, Mark x 30. annró, Eg. Gl. 24. anró .i. iomarcaigh, O'Cl. ? In n.loc. Ard Annraid '*height of the storm*', Reeves Ad. 425 (*leg.* -faid?).

1 annsacht (1 ansae) *difficulty*: ar a. doib in baile *because of the inaccessibility of the place*, Laws iv 198.9 Comm.

2 annsacht (ansu) andsacht f., IGT Decl. § 26. Abstr. Nouns § 12. *love, affection*: ar a gradh ⁊ ara andsacht, TBC p.461 n.11 (= air ansacht, RC x 341.32). tre seirc ⁊ tre a., BNnÉ 192 n.7. ar n-annsocht *love of us*, Dán Dé xx 2. ar a. uaslaigthe an fhir '*through desire to free the man*', Aithd. D. 23.20. a. mo cholla, DDána 36.2. In phrase do-beir a. do *loves*: tug d'a. damh . . . nachar . . ., Aithd. D. 29.3. gomadh í an bhanógh / do bhéaradh d'fhear a. lán, DDána 32.6. tug Críost annsacht dúinn, Eochairsg. 28.5.

annsatu *etc.* see ansatu *etc.*

annsechad (an+sechad) *act of deceiving*: tre annsechadh an diapail, Éigse ix 175 § 3.

annside see 2 side.

annstró see annró.

annud see andud.

anobair (opar): buain dí dob a. d'fior '*a formidable task for any man*' (of the siege of Troy), TD 26.35. t'agallaimh a n-aislingthi / na h-a. oruin-ne '*is a severe trial to us*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 334.24.

1 anocht m. Orig. n., Thurn., ZCP xvii 290. *fault to be avoided by poets* (see Bergin, Ériu xii 220): a. ainm coitchend . . . / do lean do gach lanphudair / int a. . . . / cia ralocht dian ruidles, Auraic. 2071. da a. deg . . . / dlegait a fis na filid, 1970. dialt n-etarleimi n-oll / icaid da a. aconn, 2102. cindas aincit anuchtu, 2009. dingbaid dichnead tri phudra / d'ar n-anochtaib anumla, 2112. a. mas ainm do cach locht / cid dia n-aidera d'oenlocht? 2075. Used for a specific metrical fault (in which a word in one line of a couplet lacks the required rhyme with a word in the other): nocho gabam ar mo gol / on lo nach marand Murc[h]odh—o nach fuil comhardudh a n-aighidh an 'lo' ann sin amail ata re 'marand' is eadh do-ber in t-a., IGT Metr. Faults § 6. trefhocul . . . can anoc[h]t, Auraic. 5062 (IT iii 126) .i. cia locht .i. a nda nocht iarna diriuch don dligiud, 5222 .i. cen nocht and . . . asberat na hugdair: fogonar airchetul i n-a., ut est: torc atchiu argair gabair / fiu Corc no Lorc no Lugaidh—'argair' and cen ni fris cia rodligh co fil nocht and foesin, 5226. dlighidh aithne ar lochduibh . . . mur atá . . . mac ar muin no anuchd, IGT Introd. 2.29. Of a gramm. fault: milliud [remi] gach reim n-olc / do ni ainm ni acht a., Auraic. 2178.

? **2 anocht**: fuidb do a., CRR 38.

3 anocht see innocht.

anóentu (óentu) *disunion, discord*: cen anoentaid oentaige, LL 371^{c}52.

anóg (óg) *incomplete, imperfect*: anog ⁊ óg, Sg. $157^{b}5$. in tan is leth aithgin . . . is anógh in éric, Laws ii 62.2 Comm. Of a word: comsuidiugad o dib nogaib . . . o dib nanogaib . . . o hoigh ⁊ o anoigh, iii 96.2. Of a person: dorenar gach n-iodhan oighdhíre, dorenar gach n-anogh eneclann, Ériu xiii 15.28 '*every imperfect person is paid with* 'eneclann'', Celtica vi 226 § 78. ní agraid acht ógh ni cuinnghid anogh, Ériu xiii 17.27. ni rochait anoigh inn[r]acus .i. aos mbraith ⁊ cubuis .i. . . . in lucht nachat ógha iman guin, O'C. 2587 (Eg. 88, $49(50)^{d}$).

anogaig see anagoig.

anóir *etc.*, see onóir, etc.

anois see indossa.

anollam see anullam.

anonn see innonn.

anoráit (oráit) *curse*: trisd ⁊ anóráid ar fiallach tiomarctha in coinblichta, O'Gr. Cat. 117.35. mallacht ⁊ trist ⁊ anorait naem nErend doib, Fen. 142.1.

anord (1 ordd): a. (*leg.* a a., edd.) dipendit dosom '*that he should do penance for his misbehaviour*', Mon. Tall. 142.7 (§ 37). brethem innraic . . . rofiastar ord ⁊ a. *proper and improper procedure*, O'C. 20 (H 3.18, 9^{a}). rolāsett fasech (= fa sech) ri slīab / ar a., ara n-anrīad *uncontrolled* (of horses), BColm. 90.4. In chevilles: cóiced fer Galían cen a., LL 14722. cid a n-imlúad, ní ha., Met. Dinds. iii 170.26. rith Caoilti ní ba ha., Duan. Finn i 84.10.

anordaigthe (ordaigthe) *immoderate, excessive*; *disordered*: ceithri neithe ó nabur in puls anórdaighthi '*immoderatus*', O'Gr. Cat. 233.5. fuacht anorduighthe, TSh. 1233. atad go hanordaighthe ima ccuairt '*disorganized*' (of troops), Cog. 198.34. Cathal . . . do facbail co hanordaigthi ar dered an tsluaig '*in the confusion*', Ann. Conn. 1392.6. breith co hanordaighthi air '*in disarray*', ALC ii 250.2.

anordaigthech = anordaigthe: re crith anordaightech *inordinate*, RC xlix 53 § 21. puls luath ard . . . anordaightheach, Ériu xi 178.13. As adv. gluaisid co hanorduightech '*irregularly*' (of the heart), Rosa Ang. 132.12.

anordaigthecht = anord: anorduightheacht an bhlais *irregularity in the matter of taste*, TSh. 1556.

anordamail = anordaigthe: bid in nanal mall a. *irregular*, Rosa Ang. 132.z.

anordugad = anord: an t-anordughadh sin bhíos orra *upsetting of usual order of precedence* (of people in hell), TSh. 6289. ar anordúghadh *disordered*, Párl. na mB. 2171. a. an caithimh, .i. biad remur . . . ⁊ biad seimh ainnsein '*bad order of meals*', Rosa Ang. 324.19.

anos see indossa.

? **anosud**: tormach o recht litri .i. canoin . . . .i. a. senchus mar, O'C. 764 (H. 3.18, 360^{b}).

anpudar (pudar): a n-anphudhar dhó nā digh, O'R. Poems 2927 '*may it not become a great misfortune for him*', p. 229.

anracht see 2 ainrecht, andracht.

ánrad o, m. Note also *gs.* anrada, Laws v 112.28 Comm. and perh. *np.* anrai, Celt. Rev. iv 206.13. ánradh, ánrath m., IGT Decl. § 11.

(**a**) *poet of the second order*, next in rank to an ollam (see Bürgschaft 14): ānrud nomen secundi gradus poetarum .i. srut[h] án in chāinmolta ūad ⁊ sruth ina mmōine chuige tar a n-ēisi, Corm. Y 40. anruth .i. sruth cain molta uadh ⁊ sruth indbais do, Laws iv 358.21 Comm. rigbard ⁊ anruth bairdne, IT iii 5.9. seacht ngradha filedh: ollamh, anradh . . ., 112.14. secht ngraid file .i. éces, ansruth, cli . . ., Laws iv 356.28. anruth . . . ar cetharda asberar .i. ar aíne a forcedail *etc.*, 4 Comm. fichi set do anrud ⁊ biathad da fear dec, ⁊ turtugud cuig la dec, v 68.17. .xxx. i cléir cac olloman ⁊ a xu. i cléir cach anraid, LU 302. ní h-ármiter na fosceóil sin acht do chethri grádaib tantum .i. ollam ⁊ anrath ⁊ cli ⁊ cano, LL $189^{b}51$. adbretha anraidh, IT iii 31.20. craeb airgdide uaso, uair issed no bíd uasna hanrothaib. Craeb óir . . . uasna ollamnaib, RC xxvi 10.z. do scoil ollaimh nó ánraith (:dánboith), IGT Decl. ex. 354. Compd.? -bard: anruth bairdne (anradhbhard *v.l.*), IT iii 5 § 2.

Of other professions: umaide ⁊ cerda ⁊ lega . . . nochanuil ni dia nansrothaib, O'C. 323 (H. 3.18, 178^{a}) = da tanaisdibh, Laws v 94.y Comm. in tollam cruitiri ⁊ timpanaidh ceithre bai a neineclann cechtarde dib ni fil ni dia nansrothaib acht screpall, O'C. 324 (*ib.* 178^{b}).

(**b**) Name of noble next in rank to king (see Bürgschaft *loc. cit.*): cadeat tra imdegla fechemon ar nadmaim . . .? Ata triar dod-n-eim la Féniu . . . .i. ansruth ⁊ daul (= dál) ⁊ a[e]nach. is é ansruth imid-ndich .i. ansruth a athir ⁊ a tsenathir ⁊ ansruth fadesin. ar ní ansruth cert oinfer hi si[n] *the kind of* a. *who protects him is one whose father and grandfather were* a.'s *and who is himself an* a., *for a single man* (*one generation*) *is not a sufficient* a. *for this purpose*, Bürgschaft 13 § 45. ansruth .i. fer imdith a mennut ⁊ a crich *an* a. *is a person who defends his home and the territory of his people*, Laws iv 348.20 Comm. (Bürgschaft 14). anruth .i. ardnaiscidh, ni nascar fair, amail ro gab rig erenn, 358.19 Comm. (*he binds but is not bound as is the case with the king of the Érainn*, Thurn. Bürgschaft 14). airi fine [idna, ansruth], dae, 344.3.

(**c**) *hero, warrior, champion*: bress Elggae, anblod ānruth, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 22 § 2. anblod, anreth (.i. anruth), § 3. duthain cach ānroth, Arch. iii 229.z. inanchinged .i. inanroith (*gs.*), Fél.^{2} xlv gl. 25. Ailech ágmar rogab ānrath airech Eōgan, Arch. Hib. ii 48 § 1. la ánrathu, LL 31033 (TTr. 214). eter erredaib ⁊ ánrathaib, LU 10281. ní rega . . . condit roib cáemtecht di ánrodaib Ulad, 4863 = ānrothaib, TBC^{2} 375 (TBC 879). re hucht na n-ánrath, Studies 1921, 419 § 12. óig ⁊ anraidh na h-Easpáine, ML 44.6. damhsaibh ⁊ danradhaibh, FM vi 1876.13. co ndruing do anradaibh ⁊ maithibh oile amaille fris, ii 1026.10. As n.pr. Ánruth Mór macc Amairgin, CRR 46 § 40. See Jn. Celt. St. i 130-1.

ánradach (ánrad) *warlike, valiant*: C. mac Airt ánradhaigh (:samhail), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 270.66. *Cf.* fer . . . anraitech (anruith *v.l.*), Tec. Corm. § 32.7.

anraig: anrāig *fury, indignation, excessive rage*, Celtica vi 68.

anraige = fannraige: thanraighe .i. thanurraighe. fáguibh thanraighe ad dhiaigh .i. fág thanurraighe, O'Cl. th'anrighe '*your weaklings*', Aen. 1198. *Cf.* annraide.

anraitech see ánradach.

ánrata (ánrad) *warlike, valiant*: fūair ardrīg n-ānrata (: lānfota), Bruchst. i 64 § 147 (IT iii 95 § 147). giolla armdha ánroda (: coda), Content. xxix 16. ócbad . . . urlam á. ri imram, LL $219^{b}37$ (TTr. 191). na fir airdmenmnacha anrata, Aen. 2357. ua hanrata aicned ind fhir sin, TTebe 1544. *Superl.* is é is á. ⁊ is urrundta ro bai d'fiannaib Érenn, Acall. 5272 *v.l.* Adv. co anrata, MR 214.6.

ánratacht (ánrata) *valour:* rind ágha ⁊ anratachta (of a person), Aen. 1773. cend anratachta . . . Assia, LL $230^{b}9$ (TTr. 980). laoch agallmha Uladh ar anrathacht, ML 78.6.

anrath adj. used of a fierce or vicious dog: arcu a., O'C. 2513 (Eg. 88, $42(43)^{b}$). ac marbadh in arcon anraith, Laws iii 446.27 Comm.

anre: a. gl. *colirio* (= *collyrio*?) (the context is: *sanguis episcopi . . . qui effuderit si colirio indigerit . . .*), Thes. ii 38.18 (Ascoli p. 37 refers to anra *the dregs of men, the meanest of men*, O'R.).

anró see annró.

anróidtech o, ā (annró) *wretched, oppressed*: ar an lucht drochrúin, mealltach ⁊ anróidhteach, Corp. Astron. 72.29.

ansacht see annsacht.

anṡáda(i)l (sáda(i)l) *unsettled, unsteady, uncomfortable*: nachdat cnói dagruis dálaig / acht cnoí amruis anṡádail, Met. Dinds. iii 130.36. ar sribhanaibh ínuair anṡadhail, IT iii 92.3. cidh anṡádhal damh-sa, Buile S. 110.16 (§ 55). *Superl.* as meisi dúil as anṡádhaile ⁊ anṡocra . . ., 132.21 (§ 70). *Adv.* dobai co hudmall anshadail, TTebe 930.

anṡádailecht (anṡádail): ua tendius mór leis . . . a ansadaileacht '*the discomfort*', TTebe 238.

1 ansae (ass(a)e). Also ins(a)e, see Thurn. Gramm. 544. Always ins(a)e in Wb. in positive copula sentences, Thurn. ZCP i 5.

I Adj. io, iā. Not used attrib. in O. Ir. Glosses. (**a**) *hard, difficult* (to do): is insæ in ball do thinchosc neich asberad cenn, Wb. $13^{a}19$. Frequ. in phr. is a. do: nipa anse dúib mo intsamil, Wb. $19^{d}18$. niba anse duit, $29^{d}21$. amal nách nannse ṅdúib, $6^{d}9$. is inse a ndímiccem, $4^{c}2$. is inse ṅduit, $5^{b}28$. ba inse dún epert gue, $14^{c}29$. ni anse són, Ml. $45^{d}20$. ba ansa dóib immthecht i tír, Trip.^{2} 1525. cid ansa don curp '*if it is hard for the body*', Mon. Tall. 149.22 (§ 60). bá ansa damsa óenadaig / la demon co n-ír, LU 9441. is andso (.i. is dolig) dam-sa ém a brethugud, 8777. atá nech risnid andsa (.i. risnad dolig), 4004 (SC 45). is indsa don memor cachtad in cind, Laws iv 54.22 Comm. mo thaeb dess is mo tháeb clé / andsa mess for cechtar de, LL 9463. dambad fherddi in cóiced a bith ace ra blíadain ni hindsa a bith ace *it is not impracticable for him to have it*, MU^{2} 84. Adv. ní géis co ansa *do not make a difficult request*, LU 3487 (SC 26). Of persons *hard* (*to cope with*), *troublesome*: dindí as na. . . . á cenél sin '*for that that nation is troublesome*', Ml. $104^{a}6$.

The phrase ní ha. is commonly used to introduce an answer to a question in meaning *well, as a matter of fact*: cannas ro hainmniged? nī hannsa. Léna mac R. . . ., Sc.M^{2} 23. cid ara n-eperr Críth Gablach? ní anse: arindí crenas . . ., Críth Gabl. 1. ced ón, cía sút? ní hannsa . . . Conchobar . . ., MU^{2} 550. cindus nodngebtar? . . . ninsa, Mon. Tall. 140.27 (§ 33). cait a mbi si . . . ninsa .i. ni handsa, Laws v 2.7 Comm.

(**b**) *hard* in sense of *unpleasant, unfortunate, sad*: an cádhus do chleacht idir / ionnsa a dhul a ndímhigin (of poetry), Studies 1923, 421 § 3. ionnsa don truaill-se atá umainn / an lá fhuair-se urraim uain '*bad for this body of mine the day I spared it*', Dán Dé xix 3. ionnsa saor-shlat gan a síol / sníomh liom-sa th'Aonmhac, a ógh '*sad that branch robbed of its seed*', xxvi 37. mar tám is ionnsa lem aithghin '*my state is hard for one like me*', Studies 1919, 74 § 13. innsa re n-áes cumtha cóir / . . . / a dal ar lúi mara móir, BNnÉ 97 § 3. cid innsa oc Mongfind *though it be unpleasant for M.*, Ériu iv 96 § 20.

(**c**) In attrib. use: in leó húathmar a. *formidable*, BDD^2 515. laech ansa do dingbail a gasciud fon samail, LU 6205 (TBC). tír ṅdúaig . . . co n-ócaib ansib, TBFr. 386. ruc mac n-annsa die muintir *troublesome*(?), Corm. Y 878. dús in [n]dernsaid nach gním n-insa '*evil deed*', Celtica iv 20.240. *Compar.* ansu, Ml. 85^{c}14; 95^{d}13; 131^{b}4 (see Suppl.) gl. *gravius*, *cf.* 133^{a}4. ánsu de (andsati *v.l.*), Trip.^{2} 2593. iss andsu dúib ind naithir fail ocon dún, TBFr. 414. ba handsu dó meic Nectain / do chur assa prímlepthaib, TBC 1479. imraidset . . . nípád ansu C. acht tuctha a cletíne airi, LU 5802 (TBC). andso dóib ma tát i péin / cen adrad Ríg roithes gréin *things will be more difficult for them if they fail to* . . ., LL 4167. comtis annso a phiana oldas mar ata, Ériu ii 142 § 152. gnim rob indsa dún, LB 116^{b}46.

Superl.: a n-as ansam diib (of difficulties), Wb. 10^{b}1. cid as andsam (.i. dolgi) lib ropridchastar in clerech, LU 9746. inn é sin as andsam fil la Ultu *hardest to deal with*, 4837. tene bas andsom lat dod loscud '*the fire thou most dreadest to burn thee*', Mon. Tall. 136.16 (§ 24). andsum dire treibdire *most difficult to assess or give a ruling on*, Laws iii 458.12. secht frithberta . . . ada andsum do ursciathu[d], v 290.17. annsom i notrus . . . biatad ⁊ tarrsunn '*most difficult in nursing*', BCrólige 24. it e . . . ata andsam . . . oc sáigded, Alex. 504. cid as andsom leat tucais? '*what was hardest for thee to bring?*', ZCP i 459.10. ? *Attrib.* fer croda annsam chain . . . , TBC^2 3169.

II As subst. *difficulty, trouble*: nacham tair olc na hindsa, LB 106^{b}48. luach é gan ionnsa, BNnÉ 204 § 49. da indsa dec in domain *abuses*, Flower Cat. 489.3. ní eadar gá ionnsa as mhó *what greater difficulty*(?), Dán Dé xxvi 28. is cead liomsa a Dhé mo dhul / beag n-ionnsa é do eadar *I know it is not difficult to say*, xxv 17. uch cid ro batar dam-sa / na ro fegsat ardinsa '*great vexations*', TFerbe 479. *Superl.* used as subst.: dethfir itir in andsum ⁊ in ecmacht: in t-annsum .i. is doiligh do neoch an fadbail, Laws v 222.7 Comm.

2 ansae see ansu.

ansáer (1 sáer) *unfree person*: sgrepull gach sair no leth sgrepul gach ansair, Laws ii 62.x Comm. fiadnaise nansuir, O'C. 2241 (Eg. 88, 17(18)^c).

ansaíre (saíre): brethae Dorn i n-ansoīri '*D. was brought into captivity*', Ériu xvi 46 and Celtica vi 224.

anṡásta (sásta): i n-adhbhaidh anshásta ifrinn, TSh. 6706 '*unsatisfying*(?)', Gloss., but meaning perh. as in: lé miannaibh anshásda *insatiable*, Párl. na mB. 578.

? ansáth: mic Pílist . . . mic Fereni gan ansath (: cāch), FM i 130.14. Perh. for anfáth.

ansatu (1 ansae) *invincibility, irresistibility*: ni hassa tra a hainm . . . ar andsatu a gaile ⁊ a gaiscid (annseta *v.l.*) *on account of the difficulty of resisting his prowess*, RC vi 174.21. ar a. bar nathardha frisna gentib, Ériu v 152.110.

1 ansatus (1 ansae) *difficulty*: ar a annsatus a mbrith inte, Laws iv 6.24 Comm. ar annsatas a comuama . . . seoch na haistib eile, O'D. 1196 (H 2.15, 80^a).

2 ansatus = 2 ansacht?: toingi athair no a mathair . . . ina diagh . . . ara nannsatus leis, O'C. 2569 (Eg. 88, 48(49)^a).

? ansclithe: atait secht n-a. dligid la Feine, Laws v 352.8. Perh. a mistake for anscui(ch)the.

anscrútad (scrútad): gan ansgrúdadh do dheunamh *not to investigate too much* (of a mystery), Eochairsg. 65.8.

anscuichthe also anscuithe (scuithe) *immoveable, unchangeable*: caire ainsic .i. . . . nō anscuithe .i. neamscuithe .i. gan toichned dogrēs, Corm. Y 361. anscuiche .i. cona scuichither dia gablaib, Laws i 48.16 Comm. in gach brudin . . . coire ansguith[e], RC xxi 397.1. ail a. lit. *immoveable rock* i.e. *established point*: for-toing ail anscuicthe lais .i. f. airdi no aimseir . . . no laid no litteir . . . it hé mairb in sin for-tongat for biu, ni fortongar cenaib *an immoveable rock testifies along with him* i.e. *a sign or time . . . or a lay or letter . . ., those are the dead that testify against the living, without them there is no over-ruling testimony*, ZCP xv 361 § 46; xvi 228. feitheam for-toing fir fri hailche andscuithe, O'C. 1890 (23 P 3, 22). tri ailge anscuichthi, ZCP xii 363.35. ni ruc C. breth riam cen teora ailig anscui[ch]thi breth occa, CF 73.7. ropot samaigthi i n-ollamnas amal ail anscuichthi, RC xxvi 53 n.1. *Fig.* of a person: am dūn dīthogail am ail a., Misc. Hib. 20 § 3 (IT iii 53.26).

As subst. *immoveable property*: connic duine a scuithche ⁊ a andscuithche uile do thabairt ina nertslainte don ecclais, O'D. 2283 (Rawl. B 506, 25^d). is indearb dona scuichib curab inand dono um andscuiche, Laws v 208.z Comm. a leth . . . ar scuithi . . . a leth ar scath anscuichthi *in respect of moveables or immoveables,* 34.15 Comm. *Cf.* ansclithe.

anscuichthech = anscuichthe: .x. nailche annscuictecha, O'C. 416 (H 3.18, 228^b).

anse see 1 ansae.

ansiul see séol (b).

ansmacht (smacht) *oppressive rule, tyranny*: triana anffoltaibh ⁊ trena a. forra, FM v 1510.2. med ansmachta ⁊ annirt, TFrag. 184.22. do fhalaigh gach annsmacht, Studies 1920. 418.22. tré a. na maor, Atlantis iv 164.10. ainmíen ⁊ a. . . . an impire, Fl. Earls 118.z. táinig d'a. (*sic leg.*, see Ériu xii 230) Gall, Keat. Poems 1365. a. Gall dóibh, TD 3.11. tír fa a. Gall do traochadh, E. O'Rahilly 6.6.

anṡocair also -ar (socair) **I** (**a**) *causing discomfort, rough*: an tshlighe a., aggarbh, Desid. 3311. tresna sleibhtiph árda anshocra, BNnÉ 227 § 129. ar leabthaibh anshocra, Desid. 1110. ar son marcaidachta ar each ansocuir (= *equi succusantis*), Rosa Ang. 214.16.

(**b**) *suffering discomfort, not at ease, distressed, unhappy*: is a. do bhí i bhus / ar tí an anocail fhuaras, Dán Dé xxi 19. cor lem anacal níor ál / anṡocar cor na gcompán '*unhappy the condition of the friends*', TD 3.17 and note. *Superl.* as meisi dúil as anṡádhaile ⁊ anṡocra . . ., Buile S. 132.21.

II Subst. f. *gs.* -ra, -rach (*cf.* IGT Decl. § 161) *discomfort*: cor imthigh gach uile sdoirm ⁊ a. uaithe, BCC 296.13. lan d'a. . . . tre mhed a bfhuachta ⁊ a saethair, 294.11. ag fagail shaethair ⁊ anshocrach ro-moiri, 16.33. gan anshocair, gan anbhuain, Tribes of Irel. 50.10. re linn anshocra (: rodhocra) dh'fhadháil, O'Hara 2702. See anacair.

anṡocracht = anṡocair (subst.): dlighid na tighearnaidhe bheith gan a. gan ghairbhthean, Keat. iii 162. gan imshníomh gan a., Atlantis iv 138.29. as fulong fuachta ⁊ anshocrachta, 134.26. fa engne antsocrachta (*sic leg.*), no thriobloide, Carswell 68.17. ós é do fhédfadh m'fhurtacht / is do fhégfadh m'anocracht, LBranach 4209. maith an sās Éirionn d'fhurtacht / tū as mó fhuilngios d'anshocrachd, O'R. Poems 2222. h'anshocracht ná t'fhearg, Dánta Gr. 86.45. O'D. . . . do thuitim dia eoch . . . gan ansocracht gan oilbeim (*i.e.* on the part of the horse), FM v 1606.15.

anṡód m. (1 sód) *hardship, want, misery*: égios eadhón e gan cheas / se gan anṡódh (ansodh, anṡógh, anogh *v.l.*) madh éicces, Met. Gl. 22 § 4. buaidhreadh, amhghar, anṡódh . . ., Eg. Gl. 67. uenitte sassad na slog / hitte 'ca cur er anṡod, LB 11 *marg. inf.* an cholann . . . do chrádh lé hiomarcaidh anshóidh, Desid. 1108. go n-easbaidh ⁊ go n-anshódh, TSh. 914. briseadh croidhe ⁊ anṡógh, Rom. iii 16. an t-aoibhneas 's an t-anshógh, DDána 53.12. gémadh mór anóir fallsa / sódh an anṡóigh oramsa, Aithd. D. 6.20. aithne ṡóidh is anṡóidh, IGT Decl. ex. 1185. i n-ēiric gach anróid ⁊ gach ansóigh da bhfuaradar, ZCP iv 444.25. fa tuar anṡógha in éigsi, O'Gr. Cat. 392.11.

anṡódach (anṡód) *miserable*: asin chrích n-irchradaig n-anshodaig, SG 348.31.

ansolam: triun do a. i triun airgit .i. uma indiu, Laws iii 150.15 = O'C. 1934 (23 P 3, 25^c); name of some kind of alloy? Hessen, Laws Gl. *unwrought or unrefined silver ore*, Plummer MS notes.

anṡruth see ánrad.

ansu, -am *compar.* and *superl.* of 1 ansae in meaning (*more*) *beloved, dear*(*er*), *etc.* (see Gwynn, Hermathena xvi (1911) 382–4, Breatnach, Éigse ix 161–2): ciar bo annsa re Pedar a Sláinicidh rob annsa ris[in] Slainicid Iohan, TFrag. 112.15. conid andso anmcharde Dé oldás anmcharde dóine *so that the spiritual guidance of God is preferable to that of men*(?), LL 282^{a}29. fer as ansam robai ín Ere, BB 383^{a}27. Usually with follg. LA (the special meaning may have originated in this construction): is ansu limsa mo thech oldás mo trebad uli, LU 8386 (FB 26). in nonbur as ansu leis dia muintir, Lib. Hymn. 87.z. ci[a don] triarsin lenab andsa mé, IT ii^2 123.45. marbadh in aenduine rob annsa lium, ZCP vi 49.23. le Dia is annsa íorna mná / ná almsa ríoghdha dá ria, DDána 42.37. is tú is annsa lium do ghein *dearest of mortals*, ZCP vii 302.16. issed indmus ba hannsom leis, Fianaig. 6.5.

Hence in later lang. annsa *love, affection*. f., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 12. gan ar dtoil ⁊ ar n-annsa uile d'fhagháil *desire, what one wants*, Desid. 2823. tré iomad a n-annsa dhó, TSh. 5952. soighdeoir na hannsa, DDána 78.6. do chuir a n-annsa fa Éirinn *he made them loved throughout Ireland*, Aithd. D. 31.1. dob í ar n-annsai-ne a fhochoinn *love of us was its cause*, Dán Dé xv 19. gidh leasg dhún dul dar n-annsa *though I am loth to forsake my beloved*, KMMisc. 242.4. dar n-annsa *for love of us*, IGT Decl. ex. 857. bheith na hannsa ní shéanfam *we shall not deny being in love with her*, Dánta Gr. 6.22. mh'annsa *my beloved*, 44.9.

anṡúaimnech (1 súaimnech): síol órbh anṡuaimhneach (anuaimneach *v.l.*) Ulaidh / síol glanuaibhreach G. '*from whom the Ulstermen are without rest*', TD 2.12.

anṡúairc (súairc) *unpleasant*: māthair Īsu nārbh anṡūairc, ZCP viii 562 § 10. ba hanuairc . . . tuaruscbail ind fir sin, IT i 271.33. eadarnaidh is í anshuairc (of hell), Dán Dé xxv 23. gem glaine i cionn gach úaitne / nídat cenna anṡuairce, Acall. 809. *Compar.* nirbh anṡúarca mh'oirecht-sa, Buile S. 140.15.

anṡúantach (súan): is meirtneach ímṡniomhoch anṡuantach atathoir annsin *restless*, ZCP x 290.11.

anta *vbl. of necess.* of anaid: dob a. ris an taoibh thuaidh / ar bhreith psaltrach Chaisil, Content. xv 12. éantogha ar ab a. dhaoibh *by which you ought to abide*, DDána 3.19.

antach (anad ?) *lazy, quiet*: *sine operatione* .i. a. no dímain . . . (gl. *otiosa*), Goid. 67.18. a. .i. bledmil (gl. *quieta*), 71.1.

antaí see andoe.

? **antaic**: lir a conach lir a husci lir a ha., BLism. 157r^{b}11.

? **antaid**: co hantaidh urmaisnech, Caithr. Thoirdh. 66.3.

? **antaigtech**: dom' īc ar in ngalor na. fil im' comaitecht, Aisl. MC 125.11.

? **antait**: foetlas he dantait, Laws v 462.14 Comm. Perh. for andóit, *q.v.*

anteirt indecl. (Lat. *ante tertiam* [*horam*]) *the canonical hour of prime* (see KMMisc. 165): septies in die laudem dixi .i. antert tert sest noon fescer midnoct maten '*prime, terce . . .*', Thes. i 3.35. ceileabhrad a. (measuim gurb ar primh do beir se a. *eo quod sit ante tertiam*), Rule of Tall. § 90. ymnum dícat immanirt (read: imm a., Edd.) '*Hymnum dicat at prime*', Mon. Tall. 138.7 (§ 30). o espartain aidche nDomnaig có a. día Lúain, Trip.^{2} 1418. co ha. óin nínglúaisea *no one should stir himself till prime*, Ériu iii 100 § 23.

antepeneuilt (Lat. loanword) *antepenult*: ropad a. noacuitigfide indib, Sg. 120^{a}1, 2.

antistus (*cf.* Lat. *antisto* ?) name of a precious stone, Aisl. Tund. 116.3.

antium (Lat. loanword): do thinnscuin a tosach lai a bhais in a. molta so *anthem*, BLism. 116r^{b}9.

antlás (tlás) *merriment, amusement*: gur dhiúlt sé d'áineas ⁊ d'a. an tsaoghail, TSh. 411. *gs.* áineasa ⁊ antláis, 8723. *Cf.* in(n)tlás.

antobach (tobach): tú a ttocht risin impeadhach / do chlú ort ag antobhach, LBranach 720 '*though you were silent to the pleadings of the intercessor, your fame made harsh demands on you*(?)', p. 347. . . . ná sireadh sé / ní budh dóigh antabhaigh hí / cóir dá mbí ar daltadhaibh Dé *that would not give hope of a great levying*(?), DDána 3.15.

antocad (tocad): asso a antocaid *luckless one*, Anecd. i 8.18 (SCano 248).

antoil (tol) *great desire; evil passion, lust*: dod ghnúis . . . / a. ag múr míonUisnigh, O'R. Poems 138 '*great desire*', Gloss. nar fhéag d'a. na colna, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxv 12. sgeith antola ⁊ álghais, O'Hara 3180. tria . . . accobhar ⁊ a., FM v 1444.8. atá an a. contrardha dhi (*i.e.* to temperance), O'Hussey TC 226.15. ag dréim ré mian a antoile do choimhlíonadh, 101.16. ar son a saorta on anntoil sin rongabh, BNnÉ 108 § 30. a. na colna *carnis voluptas*, TSh. 942.

antoiligid (antoil) *lusts*: do antoiligh sí ar na hAssíriánachaibh, Ezech. xxiii 12 ('*doted upon*').

antoiscthech (*cf.* toisc): bochtacht antoisgtheach *improvident*(?), *irresponsible*(?), TSh. 5426 '*extreme*', Gloss. '*deprived of necessities, destitute*', Meyer Contribb.

antráth (tráth) *unseasonable hour*; usually in phr. i n-a. *too late, at a disadvantageous time*: do-ghéana a chontrárdhacht i n-ifreann i n-a., TSh. 2047. ag iomaithbhear orra féin i n-a. i n-ifreann *too late*, 4701. a dhúilimh . . . / misi ná hiarr i n-anntráth, Ó Bruad. iii 58.2. Hence with transferred meaning: dealg athálaidh othras Taidhg / dar n-antráthaibh tochta an tuilg *the calamity adds to our misfortunes*, DDána 79.1.

antráthach (antráth) *untimely*: codladh a., TSh. 1681.

antrax (Lat. loanword) *anthrax*: gach nescoid doniter o adbur loisce, mar ata a., Rosa Ang. 196.3. a. .i. nescoid neimnech, 208.2.

antrom (3 trom) (**a**) *very heavy*: na h(i)omnadha úrárda antroma, CRR^2 86.10. *Adv.* go h-a., Oss. iii 88.8.

(**b**) As subst. o, m. *great weight; preponderance; oppression*: lingid a. an tsluaigh ar Ch., Keat. iii 3545. dá ndídean féin ar a. shluagh R., 5099. i n-agaid antruim in mórsluaig '*heavy shock*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 143.8. baránda an antruim d'fulang '*their warrant against oppression*' (of a hero), Content. xxix 29. ar n-a. a Dhé a dhul '*his death is a grievous loss to us*', Rel. Celt. ii 246.4.

antromán = prec. (b): fás a n-atuirse uim atharrach anntrumáin, Ó Bruad. iii 116.4 = O'Gr. Cat. 588.19.

antṡaint (saint): ó a. na súl (= *concupiscentia oculorum*, 1 Joh. ii 16), MacAingil 2629.

antṡoidecht (saídecht): doroni sem a. engnama oca marbadh *great prowess*, Ann. Conn. 1225.11.

antúaid see atúaid.

antuarad (*cf.* 1 túar, túaraid): Ailill A. '*ill-omened*(?)', Ériu xvi 37 § 1.

antúarcon (túarcon): samalta . . . re fiodhbhadh . . . 'ga hiomsgoltadh ⁊ 'ga hantuargain *like trees . . . being violently hacked*, CRR^2 94.7.

antuicse (2 tuicse) *lack of understanding*: atá an antuigse / riamh i leanmhain na bochta, Dánta Gr. 61.23. antuigse . . . a chéile d'iomchar '*indiscretion*', Donl. 346.24.

antuicsech o, ā (antuicse) *lacking in understanding*: creabhar osccar antuiccseach, Buile S. 74.17. mairg duine bíos antuigseach, Ériu viii 96.4.

anúabar (úabar) *inordinate pride*: ar dtuitim anuas do nimh / le hanuabhar an aingil, Dán Dé v 38. tré anuabhar Mhac Míleadh, TSh. 5365. gu bhfuaradar . . . bas uili trena n-anuabhar, Hy Maine 139.15. m'anfhir ⁊ m'anuabhar, RC xii 72 § 45.

? **anúad**: fuinsid a. o dubnóin duind / dar tuind sruthra sále sing, LL 298^{a}8 (SG 366.9).

anúaibrech (anúabar) *very proud, arrogant*: rí anuaibhreach, TSh. 264. gniomh anuaibhreach, FM v 1638.23.

anúaill (1 úa(i)ll): ó anuaill na glóire díomhaoine *excessive pride*, TSh. 189. tré iomad uaille uabhair ⁊ anuaille, Keat. iii 5731. [anuain ?] a n-aisgidh a-niodh / [anuaill ?] ghaisgidh na nGaoidhiol '*this humbling*(?) *of the chivalry of the G.*', O'Hara 3558.

anúain f. (2 úain) = 1 anbúain: do-chuaidh aingeal let anuain '*thy angel helps thee in thy hour of stress*', Aithd. D. 11.19. [mó] re mbean olc ná uaisle / rer fhear ort don anuainse, 7.21. d'uain nó [d' anuain ?], DDána 5.5. [anuain ?] a n-aisgidh a-niodh, / [anuaill ?] ghaisgidh na nGaoidhiol '*misfortune inflicted to no purpose*', O'Hara 3557. Colum nar faem anuain *who did not accept defeat*(?), Gorm. Sept. 2 ('*who accepted no great leisure*(?)'). *Adv.* dar gabad he co hanuain '*untimely*', Fen. 350.18.

? **anúair** (2 úar) *evil hour*: nít infhuirig cusin a., MU^2 50 '*thou art not to be delayed* (or *thou art not to delay*) *till the evil hour*', note. ? anuair do ríoghnuso / rith frí ghealtacht, CRR 90.3 ('*when I acted*(?) *running through panic*').

anuais (2 or 3 úais ?) *great hardship*(?): anbhruid a. is aindlí / fóirneart namhad is creacha cruaig / tug uaigneach tu mar taoi, Measgra D. 59.66.

anúaisle (úaisle) *lack of nobility*: dá mbadh anuaisle deaghchuaine daoineach, Keat. Poems 906. As gramm. abstr. of anúasal: gach ní dá anúaisle da dhenamh ann mar gach tegh oile '*all the most menial tasks being done there like any other house*' (of a church), ZCP x 14 § 9.

anúalach (úalach): fear iomchrus gach anualach *great burden*, O'R. Poems 1023.

anúallach (úallach): Moire as níorbh anualach *was not proud thereat*, Dán Dé xxviii 43. ar n-óig anuallcha '*our diffident*(?) *youths*' (or perh. *very proud*, notes), TD 2.31.

anuarasta see anforusta.

anúas (1 ós) adv. stressed on second syll. (**a**) *from above, down*; somet. simply *above*: itius anuas ⁊ dusclaid anís, Ml. 102^{a}15. is anuas sennair (a harp), Hib. Min. 1.23. canas tánic int armgrith . . . inn a haéor anúas . . .? MU^2 513. focoisled súas R. ⁊ dolléced a. co mmemaid a chenn frisin n-ailich, Trip.^{2} 1507. dolléici . . . sleig . . . dí a. *i.e.* from the bank above the water, TBFr. 234. súas dochum nime ⁊ anuas, RC xiii 44 § 25. mé tuc an t-uball anuas *that plucked the apple*, Ériu iii 148 § 3. go ttuitfeadh se anuas chum iffrinn, Párl. na mB. 3103. brechtān aníss ⁊ anúass *a roll of bread buttered below and on top*(?), BColm. 84.7. With prec. DI: it é side combidgtais in cath dia anuas, Alex. 569. See also denúas. With FOR. Usually for . . . a. lit. *down on, in contact with from above*. Later also a. for . . .: ind uisci forind nim anuas '*the waters that are above the heaven*', Ml. 120^{d}7. boí ind ordnasc óir forsind éicni a. *the ring was on the top of the salmon*(?), TBFr. 320. a aithindeada . . . air anuas *on top of him*, TTebe 3144. in bennachtsin . . . dobiursa . . . fort mullach anuas, LL 18538 in t-éo óir . . . fair a. (airsin anuas fogeba *v.l.*), TBC 3632. ac toitim anuas for Ercuil, St. Ercuil 341. sruth . . . síothchána do thuitim anuas oraibh, Párl. na mB. 281. go tuiti an f[h]irmaimint anuass oraind, ML^2 1379. In sense of *over and above, in addition*: céd bruithne do dherg-ór farris sin anuas *besides that*, Ériu viii 139.19. dam in n-inad cach daim et in Dond Cualngi fair a. *as well*, CRR 24.6.

(**b**) In chronology *downwards*: o feil Michel induas, LB 8 *marg. inf.* anuas ó aimsir na nApsttol *ever since the time of the apostles*, Desid. 4152. anuas ó aois óigleanaibh, Dán Dé xvii 4. o cath Muige Ratha 'núas, Cog. 110.14. triúr anuas . . . d'Anna sa chraoibh choibhneasa, Dán Dé xi 12. sé rígh ḟichead . . . / a. ó Niall . . ., TD 7.46. a. go hAodh, 26.14.

(**c**) In phrase do-beir a. *brings into a discussion, cites, quotes*: tugsad anuas an oiread sin do bhríathruibh an sgrioptúir, Desid. 4649. is iomdha sompla oile do fhéadfamaois do thabhairt anuas, TSh. 293. is iomdha suidhiomh . . . eile do bhéarainn anuas, Eochairsg. 33.9.

(**d**) In cross-reference to a passage higher up from one under discussion: a trede asrubart a., Wb. 10^{d}2. is hed dosaig a., 15^{a}22, 23^{c}23 (see Sarauw, Irske St. 81). *opus* in cúrsagthaso a., 14^{d}6. isind almsan arafocair a., 16^{d}7. rotracht som riam anuas forsin canoin se '*he has commented before above on this text*', Ml. 121^{a}8. cesad Stephain in-sin anuas *written above*, PH 1482. is hé in so anūas miniugud crōibe coibniusa na Bretc[h]a, ZCP viii 299.31. With FRI: rinn anuas *above* (in a book), Laws i 16.z. See anúasan, -ana.

anúasal (úasal) (**a**) *ignoble, shameful*: aithechmadudh anuasal, TBC p. 255 n.1. bas anuasal, St. Ercuil 1657. *Superl.* dúil is anuaisle san chruinne, TSh. 3424. As subst. *plebeian*: sochaide mor d'uaislibh ⁊ d'anuaislibh gaoidheal, FM iii 376.13.

(**b**) *very noble*: ardthioglacadh a., Ériu v 74.7. *Compar.* ni fuil fuil is anuaisli ina fuil rigruide Erenn, ZCP iii 526.13.

anúasan = anúasana: do theilg C. . . . / ar eachtra a-nuasan do nimh / ealta uasal dá ainglibh, Dán Dé xvii 18. a-nuasain: uasaibh, xiv 12.

anúasana (anúas + ane): 'cía indas' ol B. anúas ane (amne *v.l.*) asind imdai, Sc.M^{2} § 6. Referring to preceding passage in book, *etc.*: finit dona gabálaib anuasana, LL 1802. do labras do righdhacht Maghnais Cánuis a. '*above*', Maund. 226. cech ní ro-raidsium anuasana, PH 7614.

anullam (1 ullam) *unprepared*: don óg ⁊ don arsaidh anollamh, TSh. 545. fuair se an obair-sin a. *he found that work unfinished*, BCC 148.28. ullmugadh an adhbuir bis anumal (a. *v.l.*) cum a innarbta, RC xlix 27.5. cás anollamh Ifrinn *going unprepared to hell*(?), DDána 7.23. Note also: ni ba hanfollam dó, LB 11^{a}33.

anullmacht (anullam): . . . cúisi fá sgáilinn adbar na nescóidi . . . anullmhacht an adbuir '*immaturity*', O'Gr. Cat. 252.28 (anumlacht *v.l.*, RC xlix 30.14).

anumal (umal) *disobedient, unwilling*: nirb' anhumal imrisnech, SR 3206. nech bess a., Ériu iii 104 § 36. Of metrical faults: d'ar n-anochtaib anumla, Auraic. 2112. See under anullam.

anumaldóit (umaldóit) *lack of humility*; *disrespect, disobedience*: is hé dorigni a. dó, Trip.^{2} 1949. arin anumallóit dorigni do Pátraic, 2176. i llóg . . . t'anahumollóti, 624. rogabta i cact co nanhumaloit friu *and disrespectfully treated*, AU i 336.11. anumaldoit hi fail dirgi, ZCP iii 450 n.8. as ced don anmanna dorinne anumhaloid ce dogné umhalóitt, BNnÉ 29 § 34.

anumla f. (anumal). Also anuimle. *lack of humility, pride, disobedience, disrespect*: triat' diummus triat' anhuimli, SR 1752. diumus ⁊ anúmla, Mac Carthy 66.z. illóg t'anumhla, Trip. 464.6. do dhíoghailt na hanumhla do-rinne Ádhamh, TSh. 2448. gan fhairbrígh gan anumhla, Aithd. D. 76.11.

anumlacht = anumla: mar do-chuaidh . . . i n-anumhlacht ar Dhia, TSh. 3045. See also anullmacht.

anuraid see uraid.

anurlam (airlam) *unready, unprepared*: do bíud urlam no a., LB 154^{b}29. is ar inndligedh do berar do iat anurlamh, Laws ii 202.3 Comm. ge robaoi go hanffúirighthe ainerlamh, FM v 1766.11.

? **anurnaid**: nī roith nā hanurnaidh / nā sár nā sragellad / nái ngrādh na nglanaingeal, ZCP viii 213 § 67. *Cf.* anurrad.

anurrad (aurrae) *one who has not the status of an* aurrae; hence perh. *outlaw, lawless person* (*cf.* deorad): robad cutruma . . . a. na ticc fo luigi cana ⁊ ar an urrad féin, O'C. 360 (H 3.18, 200). anurradh . . . na fuil ar cur no ar faichill ag duine . . . ⁊ da mbeith budh inand cunnradh do dhenam fris ⁊ do neithea risin urrad aga mbeith, 2162 (Eg. 88, fo. 4(5)^{c}). in cennach d'anurradh, O'D. 2423 (Rawl. B 506, 55^{a}). a coimet for robaib ⁊ for anurradhaib na crichi, O'C. 928 (H 3.18, 406). ruib ⁊ anurraid ⁊ indilsigh ⁊ fiallach nembéscna, O'D. 1595 (H 5.15, 9^{b}) (*cf.* na robb ⁊ na n-ecodnach, LL 14160). cumal . . . a comairlegadh anurraid, Laws iii 388.2 Comm. ag na. *contention of lawless people*, Lec. 171 v^{a} 30 = hanurnaidh, ZCP viii 213 § 67. idir urra is anurraidh '*both free men and wanderers*', TD 16.53. caluma fan ciúnLife / ní hanurra énlaithi *no ignoble flock*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 497. a amais, a anurraid *foreign soldiers, mercenaries*, MR 188.14.

anurraim (airraim) *disrespect*: anurrim do māthair, Arch. iii 240 § 2. a. dona seinnseraib, SG 46.16.

1 ap t, m. (Lat. *abbas -atis*). Frequ. spelt abb. *Cf.* Thurn. Gramm. 575. *as.* abbaith, Thes. ii 242.21. *ds.* apid, Wb. 26^{a}8. *np.* -apid, Wb. 12^{b}17. *dp.* -apthib, Wb. 19^{d}2. ab m., IGT Decl. § 21. Later also with *ns.* abbadh, FM i 452.7; abb*adh*, BNnÉ 50 § 36. abbaidh, FM i 526.18. *gs.* apaid, O'C. 2415 (Eg. 88, 32(33)^{d}); Laws iii 72.13 Comm. *ds.* abb, PH 583; TSh. 3074. *dp.* abbaibh, FM iii 28.14.

(**a**) *head of a monastery, abbot*: ab .i. ab eo quod est abbas, Corm. Y 28; *cf.* ab .i. maith, Stowe Gl. 225; Lec. Gl. 458. gabsi cadessin abbaith *he himself took the office of abbot*, Thes. ii 242.21 (Ardm.). Esodir in t-epscop / abb ecailse ardae, Fél. Jan. 2. cell cen abaid, LU 615 (ACC). samud Cíaran con̄a n-abaid .i. Aédlug . . . , 9594. cor manaig cen apaid, Laws i 50.z. dia flaith, dia fine, dia abaid, iii 22.7. fo reir abbad ⁊ anmcarat techta, 14.15. tellach apu (*leg.* apad?) for a mancu, v 206.6. ceall a mbi airchindech laich cen cairiuga do abuid, v 118.4. cor manaigh . . . sech apa (*leg.* apaid?), 356.12. cor apa (*leg.* apad?) sech manacha, 15. dun abaid .i. dun airchindeach, 22.25 Comm. comeniclann do ⁊ in ri no in t-app, 48.z Comm. eneclann apadh na cille, iii 208.13 Comm. co na dingentar appaidh do nach clerech, Anecd. ii 17.7. no chantais cléir cainabbad, Met. Dinds. iii 378.12 '*the holy abbot's choir*' (of Patrick), v p. 232. mac ind abbad issin cill, LL 18771. ina suidedaib apad, BColm. 62.20. eidir abaidh is easbog, ZCP viii 229 § 2. i gcoimhdeacht abbadh, Keat. iii 1328. d'abbaidh Í, 1331. saltair an abadh, IGT Decl. ex. 786. tánaise abbad *prior* (see Binchy, Celtica iii 223): C. . . . tanaisi abbad C., CS 130.x. tanaiste abadh Cluana maic Nois, RC xviii 23.9 (Tig.).

In phrase a. Rómae *the bishop of Rome, pope*: Alaxander . . . abb Rómae, Fél. Apr. 27. Celestinus abb Rómae, Trip.^{2} 302. co hapaid R., 913. cu abbaid R., 2827. Siluester tra abb Roma, PH 362.

(**b**) In extended sense of *leading person, lord*: ab .i. tighearna, O'Cl. gebtit iudei i n-apid '*Judaei will receive him as lord*' (of the devil), Wb. 26^{a}8. fora n-apaid .i. for Díabul, LU 2436. abb popuil, Fél. Apr. 12. abb míle, Fél. May 24. Of God: ar n-abb, SR 831. a Rí na mblat is na mbreth / is tú in t-abb is tu in tóesech, LL 1991. a. archaingel, Ériu iii 106 § 46. Uriél lim . . . / int abb co n-ūaisli ardi (of an archangel), ii 92 § 4. ma coir a. coso '*if he be a just head*', Laws ii 280.1 Comm. imdich cach corp a memru .i. fuadridh cach coir a., O'Dav. 1125. Lugaid . . . is é ba aire ba h-abb, LL 18367 (ZCP xii 379.22). Astiages abb cen ḟell / dar airged Ierusalem, LL 15484. co rig nasail app druing dein, IT iii 12 § 22. nír bo roinn abbadh aimhréidh, Anecd. ii 35 § 15.

2 ap an interjection of defiance: atbert . . . M. . . .: abb, abb, abb nīmtát muir nādgaibend '*ha! ha! ha!*', Aisl. MC 85.29 and Gloss. (abb).

1 apa *vn.* of *ad-ben, see Vendr. Lex. *Cf.* also Celtica i 337 § 6. Orig. apae io, n. Later m. an t-aba, Bard. Synt. Tr. 17.16. *reason, cause*: cid uma bfuilti dubach? . . . a aba ⁊ a adhbar againn, Acall. 963. in t-aba ó ccantar Ceilbe, Met. Dinds. iii 54.16. cid són ar M. fail a morabba (damna *v.l.*) dam, TBC 149. fail a mór abba ám dóibsium . . . ciarsat . . . torsig, LL 12066. fil a abba dó, PH 1961. cuirfidh go fada soir sinn / ni fhoil ar n-aba a n-Éirinn *there is no reason for our being in Ireland*, Bard. Synt. Tr. 17.17. ? it e abbae donacht (abai danocht *v.l.*) C. . . . di A. i nErend, ZCP xiv 62.12 (*cf.* 72.7). aba .i. adhbhar, O'Cl.

In phrases. i n-a.: ata in aba duit-siu sin do radh *you have reason to say that*, BB 426^{b}39. ar a. prep. and adv. phrase. Alliterates with vowel in classical verse (*cf.* ar aí *s.* 3 aí). As prep. phrase not to be used in class. verse with a poss. pron. except when a demonstr. follows, see Bard. Synt. Tr. 17.18–25. Usually folld. by *gen.* or *vn.* clause, but may also be folld. by nom., Bard. Synt. Tr. *loc. cit.* *Because of, on account of, for the sake of, etc.*: ar a. comruicc fri hēnḟer, TBC^{2} 2438. ara. a māthar dīb *because his mother was of them*, 2247. ar a. chomlund (comlainn *v.l.*) oenḟir *by dint of*, TBC 3197. foraba ḟledoil, LB 273^{b}69 (SG 54.28). ni arabba a hadartha, 235^{b}1. ar aba a ḟialusa fris, FM v 1812.z. dá ngada dhíom ní dhlighe / síodh ar aba th'oirbhire, DDána 67.43. ar aba an aba (? *leg.* adbair) shuthain / mór caomhna an chuirp fhréamhdhuthain, Aithd. D. 50.33. ar aba a huilc, Studies 1921, 76 § 22. ar aba anma aon deise '*to save the lives of any two*', ML 106.14. ná bídh aire énduine . . . re anmuin ar aba ingabála dona huaislib *in hopes that these nobles will quit the field*, Caithr.

Thoirdh. 103.12. robtar subhaigh . . . ar aba a ttérnuídh tar gach mbaoghal, FM vi 1922.11. ar a. a ndernais de drúis, Ériu vii 223 § 35. Folld. by nom.: ara. a fath tancammar *because of the reason we have come*(?), TBC 2136. aicme gan aga ar a neart / an mhaicne ar aba a n-aithcheacht, DDána 60.5. ? eisdeacht fada as fada dhamh / ar aba an eisdreachd abadh, IGT Decl. ex. 844. leagar deoch ar áth aga / deoch ar aba cách chuga (*sic leg.*) *he puts aside his drink because his foes are approaching him*, Bard. Synt. Tr. 17.22 and notes. snáith t'oige ar aba iomrádh (: ngrádh), 141.20. Folld. by *vn.* clause: nach fuighbead bo ar aba in chatha do chur *as a result of fighting the battle,* SG 50.13. Note also: ar aba an cheathrair do theacht . . . níor beanadh *etc. if the four had not come*, Content. vi 89. ge ead arabba sin tanic confad catha . . . '*and yet for all that a rage of battle came* . . .', TTebe 1599.

As adv. phrase *nevertheless, however*. Perh. orig. ar apu, *cf.* ar-abu, MU^2 1007 (LU 1510). With possess. ara aba, ZCP xiv 214.6 (late). Also ar apaide (resolved by Zimmer, KZ xxx 5 as: ar a. side. *Cf.* ar aí, araíde under 3 aí). ba mōr a uathmaire ind fir; fanōpair-seom araba, TBC^2 467 (= ar apu; arapa, araba, arappaide, MSS, Stories Fr. Táin 6). comalta ⁊ fer bithchotaid dam Cūchulaind. Ragadsa ara. ara chend imbārach, 1539. nobered cach-ra-cluchi for C. . . . ar a., TBC 1812. atbert ar abba a ádnocul uair ba rí he, LB 236^{a}12. cid ed ar abba is duine démnacdu he, PH 2688. ba comlund cét cirthi cráeb / ara. raforraig Aéd, Ériu v 223.60 (= Met. Dinds. iv 360). ní fhuighe ar aba ní achd neamh, DDána 42.12. d'fhuiling . . . anfadh fada, / armchladh é ar aba dóibh, Ó Bruad. ii 274.12. ar apaide: ni[b]-farc[h]elsam a ócu olse ar apaide is mochen dūib *nevertheless you are welcome*, Sc.M^2 5. iss é óenfer ar apaide adroinni drochternam úadsom, LU 6079 (TBC). aropaidi (*sic*) roás ind n-imguin foraib, Ériu ii 30 § 15. arapaidhe (arapaiti, *v.l.*) is menma comarba, TTr.^{2} 182. arapaidhe tra rosochtsat in churaid, Anecd. ii 56 § 18.

2 apa (Engl. loanword) *ape*: ap[a] ar mhéid a's ar mhíomhaise, Tribes of Irel. 52.10. ag tabhairt . . . appadh ⁊ phécóg, 1 Kgs. x 22. na hapadha, Mac Aingil 82. an tan gabus ecla ind a., De Contemptu 1864. Also napa *q.v.*

1 apach o, [n.] *np.* apaigi, Rawl. 74^{a}29 *etc.* *gp.* abbaige, LL 242^{a}12. abach, TTebe 4786. ? *Vn.* formation from *ad-bong-. *Cf.* Vendr. Lex. (abach). (**a**) *corpse, remains*: anad acinn a. treththoll-sa Thid, TTebe 3462. ro tog-si araile aenabach fencbel, CCath. 4098. d'iarraid apaigh (apaicch *v.l.*) mairb eiccin, 4085. na habaighi ⁊ na cuirp cirrthi, 2133. ro lobhsatt apaighe (apaicche *v.l.*) na n-echradh, 3483. cnamha a n-apaige, 3972. do corpaib rig ⁊ d'apaighib saerchlann, 4013. imad na n-apaigi .i. cuirp na fírcharut, LB 155^{b}13. guba na con . . . ac urnuidhi áir ⁊ abaige, Celt. Rev. ii 310.21. Compd. -thrúag: arracht adbalcrom aighedhghorm abachtruagh . . . énchaillighi *pitiful and corpselike*(?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 104.9.

(**b**) *entrails* (*cf.* 2 fobach): a mboi d'abach ⁊ d'ionathar, TBC St. 914. uchtclar a carpait rea bruinde ag congbháil a ap*aigh* ⁊ a inathair and, 3541. daise do for n-apaigib, BDD^2 863. gur leig a habach ⁊ a hionathur uile amach, Feis TC 1049. do tairrngedh sé a a. ⁊ a inathar ass, St. Ercuil 2512. gur bha lán an t-iomaire dá chrú ⁊ dá abach ⁊ dá bhréanionathar, PCT 523. Perh. also: rotheas ana corpaib ⁊ romet abaic inntib conach fagbad (*sic*) a toil acht ac mnaib a comcineoil, YBL 85^{b}3.

Either meaning would suit: la dethaig na n-apaigi 'ca loscudh, LL 404^{b}22. la drochthuth . . . na coland ic lobad ⁊ la dethaig na n-apaige, TTr.^{2} 1049. do eirigh detach . . . dona abaichibh troga, Aisl. Tund. 97 § vi.

Cf. apaig.

2 apach see apad.

1 apad o, n. *Vn.* of ad-boinn. *act of proclaiming, giving notice.* In Laws used of the period of notice given before the process of athgabál is begun: [d]o airlither anta for athgabala ⁊ da napa[d] do cuisin do cach athgabail . . . a. cuicthe do fechemuin ⁊ a. dechmaide do feine, Laws i 262.20. cintach cach fine iar n-elodh iar n-apa iar n-urfogra, 264.14. robui in athgabail cen anad cen apadh cen dithim, 80.7 Comm. nocha ninnruighi é . . . a gabail athgabala . . . muna roibe fath is deach aice in gach sofis anta ⁊ apuid, ii 88.16 Comm. a. naile o mhnaoi ⁊ tesus is tir a foircend na haoile ⁊ anadh se la *notice of two days is given by a woman and she goes into the land at the end of two days*, iv 22.16 Comm. abad teora dechmadh do tabairt iman ferann; abad cach lae do tabairt ime re re na cétdechmaidhe, 2.18 Comm. muna fuil forus aice etir, nocha nfuil re do acht apud raite air *i.e.* if he has no land of his own he is given the notice of common land, ii 90.9 Comm. iar naimsir apaid . . . uair inann a. ⁊ urfoccra sunn, O'C. 1444 (H 3.18, 645^a). cin a. .i. focedoir; cin forfogra .i. iardain, 2245 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^a). a. ⁊ forais, Cáin Ad. 39. ? Matudán miad / a. mál ial (a. adbal ial *v.l.*)/ cotgaib cach riad / roimdidi, IT iii 57 § 109. Note also: adhbo .i. abach .i. earfhuagra, O'Cl.

See also bán-a., derg-a., dían-a.

2 apad *etc.* see opad *etc.*

apae Some part of a mill: muilend indti tailc a a. granda a leibeand, Anecd. i 58.z (Immrama 61 § 70).

apaid (? ad + buith, see Greene, Celtica ii 339). Also aptha. *act of harbouring an escaped criminal or allowing him to remain on one's land*: mesir leptha ar leth, mesir aptha ar trian, Ériu xiii 41.31 'It seems that leptha and aptha denote degrees of responsibility for sheltering or otherwise aiding and abetting a tribeless man who has committed some offence, and that leptha denotes the graver and aptha the lighter responsibility', 230; *cf.* Comm. in Laws ii 178.z (on the words of the text o leaptha no aptha): cret is lepuid ar leith no is aptha ar trian do na deor[ad]uib ⁊ do na murchuirthi[b], uair nocha nfuil fine aca budein? Isedh am is aptha ar trian doib, fine i nurruidh ar ataitt griun. Issedh is leptha ar leith imurro cach fine otha sin amach. mac huar . . . co n-oponar a lepaith ⁊ a apuith, ZCP xiii 23.13 = O'C. 57 (H 3.18, 20^b), *i.e.* a son in respect of whom his father has given notice that he is not to be sheltered, Plummer MS notes ('*so dass untersagt wird, ihm Lager oder Wohnung zu gewähren*', Bürgschaft 11). ma ainfine robe ina gnais is lepa ⁊ ma fine is apa; ar is apa la fine ⁊ leba la hainfine. meiser lebtha ar leth, meiser aptha ar trian, O'C. 2548 (Eg. 88, 46(47)^a). cisne lesa dona ibh sen tascnat treise? . . . focra naptha, Laws i 230.z .i. smacht biata do mic bithbinigh tar apadh, 234.2 Comm. *Cf.* O'C. 808 (H 3.18, 373^b): cumal focrai naptha .i. foccrai leptha la apuid. cisne tri biada na tuillead leaptha na hapta cidbe ro caithe? *i.e.* three kinds of refection which do not incur the fines for these two kinds of harbouring, Laws v 438.14. apa sceo leaba faonan comlaithe coir *these two kinds of harbouring are liable to similar adjustments*(?), O'C. 2531 (Eg. 88, 44(45)^b), where Plummer MS notes suggests reading comlaithre and translates 'apa' *and* 'leba' *alike constitute conspiracy.* direnar .i. nach duine direnar cin biid accradh inna apuidh no a lepaidh, 483 (H 3.18, 251).

1 apaide see 1 apa.

2 apaide see apuide.

apaig i (ad-bong, Thurn. Gramm. p. 92). Later also aibig. (**a**) *ripe, matured* (of fruit, *etc.*): intan is apuid a cetna torad, Ériu ii 116 § 50. antan as abaigh an fín, O'Mulc. 213. būain guirt riasīu dob abaidh, Corm. Y 394 (= bas abbuig, LL 374^{b}29). brón guirt a., Triads 68. gurtu apchi in tíre do loscad, LB 127^{a}35. cnuas ic tuttim cnuas na bláth . . . ⁊ cnuas abbaig, LL 206^{a}41. dā dēis dēc lān-aipchi, ZCP v 24.z. ba ferr gomtis aipche . . . ro fíoradh son go mbattar ina náen broin abaigh (of apples), BNnÉ 293 § 14. na harbhuracha chum a bheith abuighe, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 23.15. eang abaigh '*that vigorous land*', Sc. G. St. iv 138 § 2. *Fig.* tnúdh is abaidh (: cagaidh) adhuintear '*it is a ready desire that is ignited*', TD 1.46. *ripe, mature* (of age): masé as sgél ar sgoith Line /gan bheith abaidh aimsire, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 168.50. In assoc. with éc: go lá m'éaga aibidh (aibig MSS), Hackett xx 55. ? i n-uair ecai abbaid (: ainig) '*at the time of death's warning*' (see apad), Fél.^{2} cxix 10.

(**b**) Fig. *ready, ripe, well-prepared* (frequ. with follg. *vn.* constr.): is mithig ⁊ is a. léo do ríchtain, Trip.^{2} 259. in tan as n-apaid fuil námad do testin, BDD^2 1245. conid abaid cech frithorcain do thidecht, RC xii 428 § 17. is apaigh ⁊ is urlam ac na deib dith . . . in ciniudha daenna do denum, CCath. 1012. an barrach abaigh ré fadódh, TSh. 6731. is abaid trá an tarrngaire *the prophecy has come true,* IGT Decl. ex. 726. an ríghfhleadh ann do b'abaidh (: aguibh), DDána 48.24. ag triall caguidh gibé bheas / ní habuidh é acht led t'oideas *fit to wage war,* Studies 1919, 439 § 5. an uair do-gheibh aibche iomchuibhghe sinn, Mac Aingil 4940. *Adv.* go abaigh ullamh, Fl. Earls 144.9.

(**c**) Of mental qualities *mature*: flaith abaid, Todd Nenn. cv 9. fan drongfolt n-ālaind n-abaigh, ZCP viii 226.10. ollamh aibidh, Ó Bruad. i 54 § viii. go ccomhairle n-abuidh, Parrth. Anma 3286.

Superl. cnū lán is aipghi don fhiodh, O'R. Poems 1683. an slog as aipchi āirmim '*the most expert host*', Hy Fiachr. 228.14.

apaigid see aipgigid.

apailt see epeltu.

? **apair**: noco cenn for saillib abair (: acaib), IT iii 86.5.

apartach see abartach.

apartu n. See Vendr. Lex. Translated *blessing* on basis of Laws Comm. im abartain .i. iman nemabartain, im nembendachad, O'D. 501 (H 3.17, 404) = im opartain, Laws i

124.2 = ium opuirtuin, O'D. 62 (H 3.17, c. 54) = im fopartain .i. sechtmad fairirid neich isin opertain, O'C. 792 (H 3.18, 369^{a}); *cf.* abbartu .i. sechtmad fuiririth in duine gaibther isin apartain, is sī a epert tēchta. Is ar a epert didiu namā dober in duine diaraile sin, nī ar airilliud chenae, acht epert dó fria cēle: notgaibim i n-apartain. Ar chobele didiu doberar, Corm. Y 61. sechtmadh lanbiata in graid na derna in bendachadh na h-aicdi . . . gabar isin apartain, Laws i 132.25 Comm. and n. athgabail . . . im apartain, 150.4 .i. sechtmadh lanbiata na mna na derna in bennachadh . . . .i. nembennachadh doni in ben ar aicdi na mna eile, 152.7 Comm.

apchugud see aipgigud.

apdaine iā, f. (ap) *status or office of an abbot*: tecmongur celdag hi cluain mac nóis im cosnam na ha. '*there arose a contention in C. over a contest for the abbacy*', Mon. Tall. 162.12 (§ 85). nochon airimfe mo bendachtain-si maní airime abdaine mo ecailsi, Trip.^{2} 727. forácaib . . . B. . . . i n-abbdaine, 1681. ro gab Turgeis fein abbdani Arda Macha, Cog. 8.15. Of the papacy, *status of pope*: iar ngabail abbdaine do Mh., PH 651. do tabairt abdaine na Roma do, RC xlvi 228 § 7. *ecclesiastical supremacy* in general: géba a. ⁊ cumachta forsin domun (of Christ), PH 2272. i n-abdaine for ainglib, 6385. cosnamh cennachta ⁊ a. insi Bretan, Lism. L. 2531. In secular sense: ainm a abdhaine gin acht / fuair '*mastership*', Cóir Anm. 241. For a. used of monastic lands see Skene, Celtic Scotland ii 343.8, *cf.* 409.4.

apdainecht = prec.: aibdhinachta do-airmhe do rinni se ar fud an domain '*he created innumerable abbotships*' (of Charlemagne), ITS xix 12.25. d'abhdhainechtaibh, 74.21. ic a rabi ab[ƀd]ainecht ⁊ rigi in domain-sea *supremacy* (of the Devil), PH 7070.

apdanaigid also apdainigid (apdaine) *rules, holds sway over* (DO): dorigní am in lespaire is mo . . . co ro 'pdanaiged don lo . . . ⁊ dorigni retlanda . . . coro aptaínigdis do lo ⁊ do aidchí, BB 15^{b}17–20 (Gen. i 16).

apéla, apélugud see aipéile, *etc.*

apgagad see aipgigud.

apgitir see aibgitir.

? **apig**: nisrathaig apig .i. fiadnaise, O'C. 465 (H 3.18, 245).

aplach see 2 ablach.

aplaid see at-baill.

apocraib (Lat. loanword) *apocrypha*: leabhair apocraibh gan ughdarras, Luc. Fid. 280.7. na leabhair-si do bheith canonta, ⁊ na leabhair oile do b[h]eith 'na n-apocraif, 295.3.

apostroiph (Lat. *apostrophos*) *apostrophe*: *ne* fodaim a., Sg. 15^{b}5.

app see ap.

aprainn expld. by glossators as *poverty; bad*. Usually as interjection with prec. copula and follg. dep. clause *alas that*: ba abrain nachamgaibthersea taracenn '*it is a grief that I am not taken*', Trip. 150.6 = cid nachim gaibther-sa, Trip.^{2} 2229. apraind cen cath isind úair / do Medb co triun in tslúaig, LU 5784 (TBC). apraind ná bása for mo nirt deside, 6370 (*ib.*). appraind ⁊ bithappraind nach hé C. fil it richt, 3353 (SC 14). appraind nacham fuilsea do nirt beith eturru dom choiss deside, LL 12117 (TBC). apraind a Léith Macha! 14257. ba hapraind nadáil cuardríg . . . , Death Tales 8 § 12. apprinn graece . . . .i. dommatu .i. is dometu na dernad, O'Mulc. 51. 'abrann' olc is dirsan ann, Met. Gl. 17 § 44. a. .i. olc .i. truagh, O'Cl.

As subst. f.: is mór an a. foropairt '*the evil thou hast committed*', Ériu ii 222.2. anaid gal cāich dia ndēntar dīgabā(i)l apraine *diminution of wretchedness*, Corm. Y 418.

Apréil (Lat. *Aprilis*) *April*: hi sex calaind A. (aperil, apreil, *v. ll.*), Fél. March 27. cléir n-A., Apr. 30. co hocht kalainn airdA. (: cēill), Ériu ix 66 § 3. o ocht K. Aibril, 65 § 1. ó ocht calne apréile (: lére) (aipril *v.l.*), Ériu iii 104 § 39. fanna mila Marta / trena uile apreóil, CRR 6. Note also: in t-ochtmadh lā fichet aprilis, Fl. Earls 166.30. See athbráen.

aprisc see aiprisc.

apstal o, m. (Lat. *apostolus*). abstal, Wb. 10^{c}16. abstil (*gs.*), 10^{c}20, 23^{a}10. abstul, Lism. L. 4605. abstolaib, Thes. ii 247.13 (Cambr. 38^{a}). Later also asbal. See esbal. See Thurn. Gramm. § 919. asbal asbhal esbal esbhal absdal eabsdal [eabhsdal abhsdal add. P] m., IGT Decl. § 11. asbail (*gs.*) (asbhuil, *v.l.*): casmail, ex. 389.

Apostle. In O. Ir. glossing Lat. *apostolus*, Wb. 5^{b}17, 10^{c}16, 18^{c}1, 18^{d}1, 21^{c}5, 25^{a}14; Ml. 38^{c}3, 42^{b}7, 50^{d}16. condartar ainm napstil doib tre precept nimdibi dúibsi, Wb. 20^{c}24. apstil i tossug, 27^{a}5. fornét frisáibapstalu dar[m]chensa, 16^{b}4. uitam aeternam amal dombérthar dúnni apstalaib, 25^{d}12. amal dundrignis do Pól a., Ml. 128^{a}12. Patraicc príma. Hérenn, Thes. ii 322.4 (Hy. iii). apstol .i. ab postulo ad Deum .i. tochuirim, Corm. Y 77. rig no esbog no comarba abstail (prob. of 'the twelve apostles of Ireland'), Laws v 242. 25 Comm. soillsi Críst ⁊ na n-a., Trip.^{2} 57. hi feil a., LU 1857. da apstal déc innsi Fáil, SG 34.35. da apstol decc na hErenn, BNnÉ 96 § 1. for altóir Petair apstail, Ériu ii 192 § 1. fri harchangliu ná hapstalu, 194 § 8. Jacōb mac Ailphi cen on / ulcha fata ar in abstul, iii 196 § 11. san domnach . . . tadbas Críst da aspulaib, 144 § 17. a absail (*vs.*) (: bratsain), Dán Dé xii 22. na hasbhail (: an tann-sain) . . . uile, xv 23. is é céid-easbal do chan / 's do thréigeasdar é an t-asbal, xx 7. ló do ló gun asbal inn, IGT Decl. ex. 388. do delbhoip . . . apsal, Fl. Earls 70.1.

Cf. axal.

apstalacda (apstal) *apostolic*: in popul n-a., PH 5524. i cúimne in coscair a., 1857. ón tshossad a., 615.

apstalacht ā, f. (apstal). Also apstalacdacht. *apostleship; apostolate*: ind a., Ml. 37^{d}16. ar is miad mór ind a. .i. buid for tectairecht hó Ísu, Wb. 13^{b}5. is sóir a napstalact, 7^{b}13. ainm napstalacte, 25^{d}4. augtortas apstalachte, 14^{b}2. mind nabstalacte, 20^{d}6. i n-a. '*into the apostleship*', 26^{a}25. oc mo thoóitse for a. '*sending me on the apostolate*', 26^{c}2. foracaib Iúdás . . . a apstalacdacht, PH 5115. i n-urd apstalachtu, LB 107^{a}17. aondacht, naomhthacht, catoilceacht, absdolthacht (signs by which the true Church is known), Luc. Fid. 375.8. ro faith uainn a nabsalacht, FM ii 752.8.

apstalda (apstal) *apostolic*: aoinEaglas . . . absttalda, Desid. 4937. apsdalda, 4996. gnathchuimhne absdalta, Luc. Fid. 191.12. [eaglais] absdolta catoilice, 387.6.

apstanait see abstanait.

apsulóit see absolóid.

aptha see apaid.

1 apthach (1 apad) *proscribed person, one no longer belonging to the* fine: mac apthaighe (apthaigh *v.l.*) fine *son of a woman proscribed by the* fine, Laws v 202.6 .i. mac in furfogruid bis do'n fine, 204.12 Comm. aitire tar cend apthaig fine, 228.5. geall tar ceand apaidh (apthaig?) fine, 186.6. raith ar apthachuib fine, 224.5 .i. dul i trebuiri tar cend in urfograigh, 226.7 Comm. = apachuib, O'C. 1241 (H 3.18, 499) = apndachaib, 837 (H 3.18. 382^{a}).

2 apthach o, ā (*cf.* apthu) *pertaining to death*: bliadain aptac, ALC i 80.z (*cf.* Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 181). ó gluaiseadh an cuaille cascair / go hEas Geibhtine an eileatroim (*leg.* a n-eileatrom?) a., Ó Bruad. i 144.6, see iii 231. In n.pr. Eocaig Aptach .i. ara mét abailedh fría linn, Cóir Anm. 72. Eochaidh A. . . . ionann a. is marbhthach, Keat. ii 2193. m. Echach Apthaig, ZCP viii 333.29. dond Eochaid urdairc A., LL 14926. *Cf.* aupthach.

? **apthi**: dá n-all n-aphthi n-intlasse, LU 9261 = n-aipthi, Anecd. iii 50.3.

apthu n *vn.* of ad-bath (see at-baill) *death, perdition*: imfolngi apthin doibsom, Wb. 23^{c}5. na torthissem i n-apthin, 32^{c}16. nach oen cuillfius ant suiri sin an domnaig bith aptha dia anmoin *eternal perdition*, Anecd. iii 26.14. is diles abthain, Laws i 10.1. dalintar da ap[th]aib ⁊ croligibh '*addition is made to deaths*(?)', BCrólige 11 gl. 1 and n. *Cf.* also p. 95. on mbla n-aptan (?apthan) '*loan in an exemption of death*', Laws v 370.2. amail oin a mbla apta (?apthan), 194.1 Comm. (*cf.* 280.19 Comm.; iii 218.16 Comm. *s.v.* at-baill). bát úaiti meic aptha (mic bháis *v.l.*) na cille so, BNnÉ 14 § 16. ? ni codhnach araile luth anapta eipiltain an con gan greim fair, O'C. 2525 (Eg. 88, 43(44)^{c}).

apuide (buide) *very yellow*: ni thuca in uidir n-apuide (abbuidi *v.l.*) *do not marry the dun yellow one*, ZCP viii 112.27. indleacaile apaidhe, IT iii 102 § 186. glaca gadaide imar / aírem abaidhe a inar odhar, 95 § 146. caega n-urla n-abaidhe . . . n-ogbuidhe . . . on cluais go ceile do, ZCP viii 539.1.

apur same word as adbar? a. a puero, O'Mulc. 50 (*cf.* anapar).

Aquair *Aquarius*: dia mbad i [n]A. . . . no beth rind . . . Saduirnn, CCath. 1027. aenrind ⁊ A. a ainm-sein, MR 112.23.

aquil see aicil.

1 ar prep., leniting, with *accus.* and *dat.* See Thurn. Gramm. § 823, Ped. ii 150, Frazer, ZCP viii 5, Williams, Celtica ii 305; IGT Introd. § 130.

Usually spelt ar. air, Ml. 51^{c}2, 2^{d}2; er, 122^{a}16, BB 449^{a}10; eir, Ériu iv 180 § 39. The spellings air, er, *etc.* (more freq. in later lang.) and the modern pronunciation show that O. Ir. ar as simple prep. was replaced by a conflation of airi and fo(i)r (3 *s.n.* of ar and for).

In Mid. Ir. for and íar are frequently spelt ar. See III, IV below and the articles on these words.

With article arin, -int, -a, *etc.* Note also airindí, Ml. 31^{b}17, air ind, 53^{a}15. arndi (= arindí), Ériu vii 138.4. airnaib, Ml. 110^{d}9.

With poss. armo (m'), -do (t'), -a, -ar, -far (-bar) *etc.* Note also ar mh'éigse, Content. ix 26. aire slicht, L. Chl. Suibhne 2.

With rel. part. ara: aratobarr, Wb. 12^{d}29. arandéntar, 2^{a}10. cid arambiat, Ml. 56^{b}9. ara n-eperr, Críth Gabl. 1. With copula: cid armbad, Wb. 11^{a}19. cidar inpotabis, Ml. 56^{a}13. cid arnabu son, *ib*. ardott áigthe, LU 5656 = arṅdotāigi, TBC^{2} 1178 (taking áigthi as *vbl. of necess.*). ara trēn, Arch. iii 239 § 32. ara n-amra, ZCP vii 312 § 26. Before inf. pron. arindepur, Wb. 5^{a}31. aridlabrathar, 7^{d}2. With neg. arna airecht, Sg. 198^{b}3. arnach faca, ZCP xiii 169.13.

With pron. suff. Early forms. 1 *s*. áirium, Wb. 7^{a}12. erum, LL 286^{a}25. erumm, PH 1397. erom, 1503. 2 *s*. erut, Wb. 27^{d}19, 29^{d}7, YBL 326^{b}42, PH 6565. ærut, Ml. 2^{d}8. airiut, Blathm. 569, LL 289^{b}30. airut, LU 8086. Thurn. Gramm. § 437 also gives airiut, aurut without reff. as 'old forms which occur only in later sources' (p. 272). 3 *s. m*. and *n*. Thurn. Gramm. § 437 gives airiu as the *dat*. form (*cf*. airiu, O'Dav. 22 ?), airi as the *accus*. airi is the usual form *passim* in the early language. *Cf*. áiri, Wb. 11^{b}21. *f*. (*accus*. and *dat*. not distinguished) erre, Ir. Texts i 3 § 8 (*sic* MS. See Ir. Hist. Studies i 347). airri, SR 405 (emended to airre, Thurn. Gramm. § 437). airthe, LL 286^{a}7. 1 *pl*. erunn, Wb. 15^{d}13, Ériu ii 124 § 65. erund, LU 597. erond, 588. airiund, TBC^{2} 170. airriun, ZCP xi 110 § 26. airund, LU 593. 2 *pl*. airib, Wb. 20^{a}3, 22^{d}25, 27^{c}19, Met. Dinds. iv 232.33. airibsi, Wb. 14^{d}25, ^{a}33, 16^{a}26. airiubsi, 15^{c}1, 17^{a}5. airiuibsi, 16^{c}23. eruibsi, 27^{d}7. Ml. 2^{a}11. 3 *pl. acc*. erru, Wb. 4^{d}20, 11^{a}29; ZCP ii 315.26. erriu, Wb. 9^{c}8, 11^{a}20. erro, LL 289^{b}30. airriu, Wb. 15^{a}23, 21^{d}11, O'Dav. 985. aíriu, Wb. 11^{d}11, Laws iv 176.7. erthu, LL 280^{a}1. RC viii 154 § 5. airthiu, LU 4915. ZCP viii 310.22. airtho, TBC^{2} 409. *dat*. airib, Laws iv 162.2. airaib, 114.21 Comm.

In later lang. all pronominal forms influenced by those of for, giving or(u)m, or(u)t, air, uirre (uirthe), orainn (oirn. oirinn, O'Gr. Cat. 556.25), oraib (oirb, BColm. 100.3), orru (orra, orrtha), *etc*.

The presumed distinction between ar with *accus*. when motion is implied and with *dat*. when no motion is implied (Zeuss 622; with reservations Vendryes Gramm. § 283; see also Ped. ii 73-4, Williams *loc. cit.*) appears most clearly in the stereotyped phrases ar chenn *towards*, ar chiunn *ahead of, before* (see cenn): ar beolu *towards*, ar bélaib *before, in front of* (see bél). The *dat*. is usual in ar cach láu *daily* (see lá) and in ar thosuch (Sg. 203^{a}7, see tosach). Usage is less clear outside fixed phrases, and that of the various collections of O. Ir. glosses differs (the available material is also much reduced by the frequent identity of form of *as*. and *ds*. of nouns). The *accus*. is regular in Wb. in senses of taking away *from* and counting *as*, and also in glosses on Lat. *ob*, the *dat*. where the meaning is *with regard to*, *instead of* and in glosses on Lat. *super*. Both cases are found where the meaning is *for the sake of, because of*. In Ml. *accus*. is constant only in set phrases. The *dat*. is usual in meaning counts *as*, do-beir ar (for ?) *calls* and in glosses on Lat. *dat*. without preposition (ar gentib gl. *gentibus*, 78^{a}12, 89^{c}2) and where a Lat. compd. noun is treated as two words (arintinmlegun gl. *promulgatione*, 71^{c}18). In general use the meanings saving *from, instead of, in meaning of, in return for, on account of, because of, for the sake of, for the purpose of* are all found both with *accus*. and *dat*. In Sg. the meanings *instead of* and *on account of* are found with both cases. See also IGT Introd. § 130, Bard. Synt. Tr. 2–4, 17, 20 (where detailed rules are given for *accus*. and *dat*. both with simple ar and for compd. preps. such as ar aghaidh, *etc*.).

I (**a**) Much less freq. in concrete or physical meanings than in more abstract ones. Perh. *before, in front of* in (case of follg. noun not certain): dá [n]dorus [n-]and, comla[e] ar ala n-aí, clíath ar alailiu (-e, MS.) '*in front of*' (Gloss.), Críth Gabl. 100. ar Tuatha Dé Danann '*before the T.D.D.*', Ériu xii 152 § 15 (TE). cethridoruis airri (*recte* airre) im-mach, SR 405. ó beit fíanna fer nÉrenn ⁊ Alban do Chonaire ar thig, BDD^{2} 1416. *Cf*. 1081, 1400, 1492. ? airiu . . . iarmo *in front of it . . . behind it*(?), O'Dav. 22. *Cf*. airber .i. frit anair bere .i. eter do dī lāim, ar is fortmuin bere ere [n-]aile, Corm. Y 58. Acc. to Binchy, SCano p. 33, frequent in meaning *east of*, the only example cited being: acon loch ar Mag Aí '*by the lake east of Mag Aí*', Death-Tales 32 § 2 ('*on*'). *Cf*. Airbri .i. fri Bri Eli anair, O'Mulc. 70 = Dinds. 16 (RC xv 308). ? a nAicill ar Temair, Anecd. i 17.1. *Cf*. perh. Síd ar Femin, LU 7846 (BDD 140), *etc*. (or for al ?). Perh. orig. with concrete force also in: do té(i)t aitire ar ḟer feras in fuil, Críth Gabl. 52 '*goes surety for*', Gloss. Concrete meaning is perh. also to be assumed in the phrases agaid ar (late, orig. for ?), ar agaid, ar amus, ar beolu, ar bélaib, bél ar bél, ar chenn, ar chiunn, ar dorus, ar dreich, ar fed, ar gnúis, ar leth, ar medón, ar ṡúil, ar thosuch, ar thús. ar úairib. See under the nouns concerned. With more abstract force in ar aí, ar apu (see 3 aí, apa). Here may also be included: doire acummisc arúir '*of their being mixed with mould*', Wb. 13^{d}3. úachtar ar lemlacht dó *mixed with*, Críth Gabl. 63. loim midc do chumasc ar usciu '*to mix a sip of whey with water*', Mon. Tall. 143.25. ba fial ṅdō buith arnaib ōcaib, cēin dogēni calma *among*, TBC^{2} 1266 = LU 5739. ? tiucfa in mac cētna ar bar cloind, ZCP viii 563 § 27 (for ?). Perh. for for in: ó fó-certa a ṡrúb ar géscoe *against a branch*, BDD^{2} 349 (= ar gésce, 355). conadh ar x. míli cathrach do shiublaighdis techta Magnuis Cam . . . ō maduin co fescor '*to ten thousand cities*', Marco P. 96.

Rarely of time. See ariu *before*.

(**b**) In the follg. exx. the meaning is also more or less concr., though the precise meaning of the prep. is obscure, and it would be possible to consider them as early exx. of the replacing of for by ar (see III, and fo-ceird III): arnarala for cubus áiri, Wb. 11^{b}21 (see note). *Cf*. focheird mo menma airi '*my mind is set on him*', Ériu ii 92 § 2. ón lá tarrla ar n-airi air, iv 220.27. torala dia archeill do degnimu su '*let God bring to mind thy good deeds*', Ml. 43^{b}15. iscor lame ardodced buith ocairbiathad sainte gl. *nam qui volunt divites f[i]eri, incidunt in temptationem*, Wb. 29^{b}18. ? *Cf*. ni comarleiced (.i. nir cetaig) dó cor lamha aire (.i. dul do sacarbhaic) cin foghlaim, Trip.^{2} 243. mabeidní dirúnaib dothéi armenmuin indfir, Wb. 13^{a}12. Note also: arnaib réib ilib gl. *et qui ascendit super omnes caelos*, 22^{a}8.

(**c**) In compd. numerals (with *dat*., see Celtica ii 312): a n-óen ar fichit (fichet, MS) *the twenty-one*, Ml. 2^{d}2. cóic míli ochtmugat ar chét *one hundred and eighty five thousand*, 34^{b}17. a ocht deac ar chét, BCr. 32^{d}2. deichinbair ar dib fichtib ar trib cétaib, Trip.^{2} 3104. secht cathae ar chetharchait / ar secht cétaib is huilliu, ZCP viii 313.34. cōicer ar ceithri fichtib, 219. 29. fer ar sheisir *seven men*, Celt. Rev. x 348.23. fri re tri n-aidhche ar mís, RC xviii 162.32. Note also: tāinic buiden mōr . . . dōig lim is ar trichaid cēt inti *approximately*(?), TBC^{2} 3142 (text perh. faulty).

II In a wide variety of abstract meanings for the most part deriving independently from those given under I.

(**a**) *for, for the sake of, on behalf of*, etc. (often gl. Lat. *pro*) (with *accus*. and *dat*. See Celtica ii 309): cia dudrigni dia mór di maith erriu, Wb. 11^{a}20. innahí dorigeni Día ar maccu Israhel, 30. mirabilia dorígeni Dia ar maccaib Israhel, 28. massu arinbethid . . . dagníu, 13^{c}11. mor ní as dénti ní airriu, 15^{a}23 (in sense of mod. déanaim rud ar *I obey*, see Thes. Suppl. 51). niarséuti . . . robcarsi tíamthe, 23^{d}4. ar erchru gl. *pro defectu*, Ml. 31^{a}4. dusrigeni dia erru amal robu thol doib, 54^{a}34. fri assaru ar maccu israhel gl. *rerum gestarum* (*testimonio*), 94^{d}2. ara bæsaib som .i. ar denum a thule gl. *pro suis ritibus laborantes*, 87^{b}20. a ndorigēnai in rí / do ḟertaib ar ṡanct Brigti, Thes. ii 332.4 (Hy. v). o̅r̅ ar Bran nailither, 286.34 (inscr.). lānamain . . . nī fil etarscarad dōib acht ar Dia, Corm. Y 824. léicfider cach bean do mnáib airiut *thou wilt be preferred to all other women*, BDD^{2} 59. ar ghaol *for the sake of relationship*, Studies 1918, 99 § 15. dorindedh mainistreacha ⁊ sepeil le ar anmain Gyi '*for the soul of G.*' ZCP vi 90.11. See also under meince, pairt. Freq. in sense of (*praying*) *for*, see airnigde, guide, guidid, oráit.

(**b**) *for the sake of, by* in adjurations and invocations: dilig dam . . . / ar Maire n-amra n-Ingin, SR 7820. ar do chumachtae . . . tesaircc dam-sa mo chūrcha, BColm. 54.3. ar do thrīnōiteacht, a Thrīnōit, Arch. iii 241 § 2. ar t'fhírinni riutsa, na furáil etc. *by thy honour*, CCath. 1659. ar na deib rib, TTebe 4025. síol Ádhaimh . . . / ar do thocht díobh slánaigh sinn, Dán Dé ix 22.

(**c**) *on account of, because of* (with *accus*. and *dat*. Glossing Latin *ob, pro, propter*): ar ar comoicsi do bás *on account of*, Wb. 14^{b}25. aracethardese gl. *quam ob causam*, 31^{b}24. *ob mirationem* .i. airinn adamrugud, Ml. 61^{a}15. ar chosmaili ind fochuinn diaragbtha gl. *causae uicinitate*, 35^{b}24. ar ét im chrabud gl. *pro zelo religionis*, 36^{d}24. arna lithu gl. *propter cultús diuini festa*, 47^{b}2. arna pecthu immefolngat guasacht do anmin gl. *propter animae pericula*, 7. cid arnaibhisiu .i. arnaib hi forodamarsa gl. *ob ista*, 58^{d}13. ní ar pianaib do thabairt forru '*not on account of the infliction of punishments upon them*', 114^{b}7. ara foirbthetu fadesin. Wb. 6^{c}19. tocombaig a ṡlán ara ḟornert *because of*, Críth Gabl. 415. ar ṡóethaib *because of grievances*, 581. ar ilar a imarbus, ZCP viii 104.7. Corco Bāiscind ar a nert / nī damaid cert d'Eoganacht, v 500.16.

With a variety of nouns in more or less stereotyped phrases: ar na h-ádhbharaibh sin *for those reasons*, ML 58.11. ar[a] airmitin som *through respect for him*, Ériu iv 30.23. ar t'ḟuath, i 97.32. ni diles ni doberar ar uathbas '*nothing is lawful which is given out of terror*', Laws iv 286.25.

See also under áis, cairde, cúis, écndairc, écen, ecla, gart, midlachus, miscais, omun, sant, serc, úacht, *etc.*

Common with abstr. nouns from adjj. in the construction: nīr fētatar a tōcbāil ar a truma *because of her weight = because she was so heavy*, Anecd. iii 9.8. ar dúire a drochdelba, Ériu iv 102.16. ar febus na cuidechtae *because the company was so excellent*, BColm. 78.18. ar a laechdacht, ZCP viii 318.12. ar cumga in puill nír féd dul amach, Ériu v 49.7. in senadh ic á adhradh ar a uaisle, CCath. 334. ar ghoire do ghaoil, Dán Dé xi 11. Without *poss.* or *gen.*: cona tisa . . . in dam tarais ar airdi (a fence), Laws iv 76.19 Comm.

Freq. in advv. and conjj. in O. Ir. glosses. 3 *s. n.* as adv. *on account of it, therefore*: fristemligther cid ind aier airi, Ml. $73^{c}2$. ni bad pronomen airi, Sg. $203^{b}2$. isairi doroigu dia geinti hore . . . *this is why . . . because*, Wb. $5^{b}12$. is airi inso rogabad som hi rige, Ml. $14^{a}4$. cinid airi doberr desimrecht acht ar atrebthach nand, Sg. $35^{b}13$. With article and í: arindi gl. *eo*, Sg. $190^{a}4$. ni arindí . . . sed quia *not because . . . but because*, $5^{a}4$. arindisin gl. *ei*, Ml. $54^{c}6$. arndi furumai sár for cach toil, Ériu vii 138.3. With se: ní nád ṁbed arse di chorp gl. *ideo*, Wb. $12^{a}22$. arse gl. *ob hoc*, Ml. $18^{d}15$, gl. *qua re*, $29^{d}1$. isarse gl. *quo circa*, Enchir. Aug. 70^{b}, 81^{b} (ZCP vii 480, 484). airechas ceneóil airsiu (*leg.* airsin? edd. airriu, Ped. MS Index to Wb. glosses) ní airechas fidei, Wb. $1^{b}12$. Later: air sin *on account of that*, CCath. 2350. Note also: ar a smuaintighib do beith . . . a mbeat[h]aidh an tigerna *so that his thoughts might be in, etc.*, BCC § 5 (*cf.* ara).

(d) *instead of, in place of, as substitute for, in meaning of* (meaning confined to O. Ir. glosses. With *dat.*, occas. with *accus.*): arnab geintib huilib *taken as referring to all the Gentiles* gl. *Iudeos et Grecos omnes*, Wb. $2^{a}15$. foirbthe ar anfoirbthu gl. *decem milia, a perfect* (*number*) *for an imperfect*, $9^{a}10$. corda .i. arin duiniu huli lesom gl. *a parte totum*, Ml. $53^{a}2$. todochide ar sechmadachtae n-anfoirbthe gl. *commotatio . . . temporum 'future for imperfect'*, $62^{a}16$. arnaib bolcaib gl. *pro uesicis*, $99^{a}4$. fogur cechtar de ar alaliu ⁊ fogur na liter naile airriusom, Sg. $4^{a}8$. ni roscríbad ar naill (*leg.* ar na aill, edd.), $6^{b}3$. a ṡuidigud ar anmmaimm dílius, $27^{a}1$.

Often with as-beir, do-beir *etc.*: dobeir inso arnab uilib cumactib gl. *supra omnem principatum et potestatem et uirtutem et dominationem*, Wb. $21^{a}13$. epert innan (MS. inna) aisndisen arnaib gnimaib gl. *dicit autem non quia talia locuti sunt Scribae . . . sed quia talia fecerint*, Ml. $16^{d}3$. a ndurigni duaid in gnim sin in tengad do airbirt ar gnimaib in choirp, $31^{b}24$. intan asmbersom pes ⁊ manus nochis arnaib gnimaib són dungniat som honaib ballaib hisin atbeirsom, $56^{b}3$. tri suidigud dosom inna cluas arin chorp huiliu, $60^{b}16$. arnaib fedaib sonartaib ardaib gl. *pro terribilibus arbustis cedros possuit*, $146^{a}6$.

The idiom ad-rími ar *counts as* (with *accus.* and *dat.*) is prob. to be assigned to this section: ní ármisom ar chumactte, Wb. $6^{a}1$. cenid ar chomsuidigthib adrímther inna fortórmach so, Sg. $202^{a}5$. See ad-rími. With LA: petra les arin trediusa sís *he takes* petra *as standing for*, Ml. $60^{a}7$. in loc lesom híc arnaib aitrebthidib gl. *a loco habitatores intellegite*, $144^{c}3$.

(e) *in return for, in exchange for, as price of, in payment for, as equivalent of* (with *accus.*): airitiu lóge ar mo precept *in return for*, Wb. $10^{d}31$. rotbīa a lōg airi *you shall have a reward for it*, TBC^{2} 585. is lá cach(a) tíre do-tét dlega(i)r aire '*is due for it*', Ériu xvii 70.4. Freq. do-beir lóg *etc.* ar: ainm indlóge doberr domiledaib armílte, Wb. $3^{c}1$. intan dobera Dia fochraicci ar degnimu, Ml. $90^{c}14$. screpul doberar do gilli . . . ar comaitecht do neuch o pecad '*a groat that is given to a lad for accompanying someone in a sin*', Mon. Tall. 143.9. nī tibur-so in tinnscra sin(ee) cid ar Meidb C. feissin *I wouldn't give a brideprice like that for M. herself*, ZCP iv 39.7 (*cf.* TBFr. 185). ní conrogab terochraic . . . ar forbrissiud fir truaig '*reward for oppressing a wretched man*', Ml. $36^{a}32$. ni riat na dánu diadi ara n-indeb domunde *sell for*, Wb. $28^{c}2$. ríthæ . . . ar ech ndonn, Thes. ii 240.1 (Ardm.). tale damsa a log ar epert do firinne lat, Ml. $36^{a}32$. síodh Dhé 'gá ceannach ar chrodh *being bought for herds*, Dán Dé xxvii 33. With vbs. of leaving, abandoning: ni dérsid for sóiri ar fognam, Wb. $20^{b}10$. roleicc creitim ar in paganacht *he left the faith for paganism*, Anecd. iii 72.28. as uime do trēig Temraigh / ar Chend Maghair, ZCP viii 108.19. Denoting *preference*: ragaid duit aire . . . rígi hÉrend *in preference to him*, BColm. 68.18. do mholfuinn fear an leithléighinn 'gá mbíadh beatha ghlan . . . ar fhear láinléighinn 'gá mbíadh beatha némhthromdha, Mac Aingil 4782.

(f) *for the purpose of, in order to obtain* (as far as the exx. serve with *accus.* in Wb. and *dat.* in Ml. The exx. from Wb. given here, however, could equally be referred to the preceding section): precept arbiad *in order to obtain food*, Wb. $10^{d}13$. madarlóg pridchasa, 23. is arnach nindocbáil móir fodaimim se inso, $23^{b}12$. asberat isar indeb isdénti tol dǽ, $29^{b}12$. arind etarimdibiu (arindetar imdibiu, MS.) gl. *pro interfectione aduersariorum*, Ml. $36^{b}23$. ar chuindriug pectho gl. *instrumentum est divinae iustitiae 'for the correction of sin'*, $49^{b}7$. gabthe dunad les fris arinoillus *for protection*, $55^{c}1$. asberar ar thormuch pectha *for the purpose of increasing sin*(?), $76^{a}5$. bliadain lán dano do M. [⁊] a muindtir uli for usciu ⁊ bargin ar tuaslucud anmae B. '*to obtain the release of the soul of B.*,' Mon. Tall. 133.29. serc fochraici ara n-as[c]nam, piana do imchaisiu ara n-imgabail *in order to avoid them*, Ériu vii 138.28. is rumsa . . . rohérbad ar eisnéis *it is to me it was entrusted for relating*, iv 144.21. annsa lebur tuc sé dóib ar choimét a ndligid feín '*for keeping*', Maund. 61. Also perh. in phrase ar olc fri, see olc (*because of?*).

(g) *by virtue of, by means of, through* (*dat.*): condenad fingail ar chuinged soinmige do gl. *mercari peccato securitatem*, Ml. $39^{a}6$. ? ar gressaib gal / glenaid luch inna línsam '*by feats of valour*', Thes. ii 293.20. ni ar lín óc brister cath, Ériu ix 47 § 18. ar neart a n-engnama *by dint of their prowess*, ML^{2} 286. gaibsit tír and ar chlaideb *by the sword*, ZCP viii 313.21.

(h) In general sense of *in respect of, with regard to, in the matter of, relating to*, etc. (appar. with *dat.*) (the ascription of some exx. to this section is tentative): desmrecht insin ar aimsir deirb *that is an example of*, Sg. $66^{b}17$, *cf.* exemplum ara airiuc far diull tanaisiu, $106^{b}20$, exemplum inso ara rangabalda asrubart, $39^{a}5$. annsom hi taurgillib tairgille ar bechaib, Laws iv 162.1. rucus tairgilli ar bechaib '*für Bienen ist ein* tairgille . . . *zu stellen*', ZCP xv 319 § 12. ? isam ómun ar a aisnéis *I am afraid to relate it*, LU 5349. is fon samlasin . . /gníth . . . a cét-chumma / Temrach . . . / ar áibnius *in beauty*, Met. Dinds. i 10.64. fear feadhma deas ar gach ndān *in every art*, ZCP viii 562 § 16. bean as ghloine ar ghníomharthaibh '*purest in deeds*', A. Ó Dálaigh xv 15. issí eisimplair Crist . . . do lenfadís ar míne ⁊ ar buaine, ar deirc ⁊ ar trocaire, Maund. 123. ro derscnaigh d'ógaibh a chomaoisi ar goil ⁊ gaisccedh, Leb. Gab. 200.7. Also in phr. ar chuit, see cuit. For do-beir teist ar see teist. See airbág.

Common in phr. of type: teine . . . ar thes crabaidh (of a person) *a fire . . . in heat of piety = a paragon of piety*, Anecd. iii 5.19. Muridach, ba muir ar crūa[i]s, ZCP viii 299.34. deochain ar grādaib ⁊ sacart ar ūaisle *a deacon in rank and a priest in reputation*, BColm. 82. 15–16. ba laech ar gaisced, RC xxiv 184.4. a éan choluim ar cheannsa, Dán Dé i 19. mar lile ar lí, Dánta Gr. 30.14.

(i) *about* (of stories, books, reading, *etc.* In late exx. only. Perh. orig. for in this meaning): iomda ar Lasair ferta amhra *many wonderful miracles* (*are said to have been performed*) *by L.*, Ériu v 90.4. is mebair linn . . . / in seanchus fil ar Mag Ráin *the lore about M.*, iv 156.18. Leabhar Oiris ⁊ An[n]ála ar Cogthaibh . . . Éireann, i 78. craoibsgaoileadh ar chath Cluana Tairbh *description of the battle of C.*, 16 n. léighmid ar Alexander n-uaibhrech, *etc.*, Mac Aingil 872. léan ba sgéal ar fianaibh Fáil, Magauran 2790. *Cf.* sgriobhthar ortha go . . ., O'Hussey TC 68.16.

(j) With verbs of depriving, stealing, hiding, lacking, *etc.* *from* (*accus.* and *dat.*): tri airchellad donaib sommaib a n-anae airnaib bochtaib, Ml. $90^{a}11$. is amne asruluús airi, Wb. $17^{d}16$. a manaig do béim ar Lommān, BColm. 84.16. ní bēram-ne t'áthius ort *we shall not take thy victory from thee*, 74.22. ni cumscaichthi cumachtae nairi gl. *hoc potestatem literae motare non debuit*, Sg. $6^{a}5$. ni fil nach díchlith airi, Wb. $1^{a}4$. tesbanat boíll aíriu, $11^{d}11$. in dá ṡét tesbanat airi, Críth Gabl. 130. ní gette na brithemnachta becca erriu *you would not snatch the petty judgements from them*, Wb. $9^{c}8$. nī gatar a forgall ar domun degmnā, Cáin Ad. 4. a tellad errusom, Wb. $11^{a}29$. *dives cui* (.i. isar) *clam tollitur*, Enchir. Aug. 76^{b} (ZCP vii 482.27.)

(k) With verbs of protecting, saving *from*, defending *against* (*accus.* and *dat.*): ainsium Crīst ar cech nernbās, Thes. ii 352.4 (Hy. vi). Dīa dom chobair . . . / ar cech ṅgúasacht, 350.16 (*ibid.*). dia dítin ar in pecthach, Ml. $57^{c}4$. dia diden . . . ar náimdib, Thes. ii 354.2. airnaib imnedaib doneimni a dǽ, Ml. $110^{d}9$. fri himdegail cuirp . . . ar demnaib, Thes. ii 354.4. diar snádud . . . / ar gábud, 359.6. for soirad ar senachrib, Ml. $33^{b}21$. air ni bói numsoiradsa ar chumachtae ṅduini, $74^{b}13$. Continuing a Latin construction: ar thes inna gréne són ⁊ ara naimtib gl. *quae etiam inumbraret eos et regeret*, $97^{c}4$. arnaib cumachtgaib gl. *difensionem*, $103^{c}7$. arnaib hi sin gl. *ut illis eripiat*, $117^{b}4$. *defensionis* . . . ar maccaib israhel, $124^{b}10$. Note also: comad chādus ar cach ngúasacht *that it* *might be a halidom against every danger*, BColm. 96.10. tucc dam a Dē mōir / . . . / ar pīanu na plāg / tonna dīana dēr, Arch. iii 232 § 1.

III In later lang. ar and for become a single preposition (often with surviving difference in follg. mutation, see the examples in Bard. Synt. Tr. pp. 2 ff.). The follg. are exx. of ar for earlier for. Of local relations (for I): imda gol gargc ar a brú *many a fierce wail in its lap*, BColm. 100.6. ar saebchoire *in a maelstrom*, 94.12. tarrúd úire ar airib / for leccaib ar láech-maigib, Met. Dinds. iv 232.33. seóit Cluana maic Nóis do foillsechadh ar Gallaib Luimnigh '*were discovered with*', RC xviii 53.12. Of *quasi*-local relations, *etc.* (II). Of point of time (c): ar na tri soldomnaib '*on the three chief feasts*', Mon. Tall. 129.27. ar notlaicc ⁊ caiscc ⁊ cengciges, Ériu vii 150.30. Of rule, sway, *over* (f): ba rī tenn ar Tūathmumain, ZCP viii 119.28. flaithius ⁊ forlamhus ar crichaib . . . na cruinne, CCath. 1. *In addition to* (g): cotardda trá ar se mo chendsa ardo chend *my head in addition to thine*, RC iii 185.8. credo ⁊ pater . . . ar cech m-biait, xv 490 § 26 (for cach mbiait, § 32). *Affecting, afflicting*, etc. (h): bíd oirb oman Dé do neim, BColm. 100.3. trom orm a innisi, ZCP viii 200.25. duaithnid ar dainib in domain *incomprehensible to*, Fen. 38. 16. *Subsisting on* (j): ar geilt féoir *feeding on grass*, Ériu iv 156.12. ar usci ⁊ bairgin, RC xv 491 § 30, *cf.* for usci ⁊ bairgin, 490 § 26. *In a state or condition* (k): na biad ar in mbreith sin '*that she would not abide by that judgement*', RC xxiv 196.1. nírbo borg báeth ar bruidin *it was not a foolish castle engaged in brawling*, Met. Dinds. i 32.46. With vb. of motion: ge deach rī Conaill a ccēin / ar slūaiged rí Temhra tréin, ZCP viii 116.21. To express the *dativus incommodi* (m): adbathadar uile thorad parrthais ar Adam '*were forfeited by Adam*', Laws iv 266.14. adbathadar ar Aongus a thire, 15. rogabsat tech air *they stormed the house in which he was*, BColm. 72.4. ni cloifithir oirb bar cath, YBL $314^{b}55$. Perh. also: ben clucc ar Cellach *against*, Cáin Ad. 18. cogadh mór le Domnall . . . ar Brian, Ériu i 78.5. In phrases (p): ar bith c[h]é *on this earth*, BColm. 100.3. ar comairci C. *under the protection of C.*, 86.28. ar debaid *in haste*, LL 7493. ar lár cháich *in the midst of everybody*, Ériu iv 222.28. ar neam *in heaven*, Anecd. i 39.114. ar ṡeilbh (*sic leg.*) éicsi, Sitzb. 1919, v 92 § 9. With verbs (III): dorad min aire '*put meal over it*', Mon. Tall. 147.11. dobert trian forcridi . . . ar chuid cach lae '*added one third of water to the daily allowance*', 7. do thabairt geinti ar ireis, ZCP iii 22.6.

Note also: rostatlaig ar thenn-medón *he clasped her by the sturdy waist*, Ériu iv 104.8. roghabh nathraigh mbí ar bolgán '*by the belly*', CCath. 4194.

IV Replacing íᴀʀ. Of time (I): ar cath Ch. *after the battle of C.*, ZCP viii 314.18. arsin, Ériu iv 132.1. is ar sein anid sí co arnabárach *thereupon she remains till the morrow*, ZCP viii 309.20. ar n-ēirghi grēine *at the rising of the sun*, ML^2 1333. sóaidh co brónach dia taigh ar marbadh a maic, RC xviii 45.31. ar tteacht ór tticch, ZCP viii 219 § 13. do bātar ar n-a crēchtnugad, ML^2 386. ar ngabāil gīall for Mumain, ZCP viii 119.31. Of place (II): arsin t[s]eit *along the way*, Mon. Tall. 153.20. ar slige Póil is Petair *in the track of Paul and Peter*, Ériu v 24.24. *According to* (III): suidfither gach aon duine . . . ar miadh ⁊ ar dligedh ⁊ ar a sognim[r]adh, RC xxviii 22 § 49. ar a fidhair fen do cruthaigh Día é *in His own image*, BCC § 408.

For use as conjunction see 2 ar, 1 ara.

2 ar prep. 1 ar used as conjunction *for, since, seeing that, for the reason that.* In O. Ir. also air (see Thurn. Gramm. § 168. This spelling predominates only in Ml., ar being commoner both in Wb. and Sg.). Also ár, LU 3255, 3257 (SC 5) (vowel perh. influenced by ór = úaire, MU^2 Gloss., *cf.* also ór from ó + ro). Occasionally leniting (Ml. $42^{c}8$, Sg. $206^{a}3$), see Thurn. Gramm. § 906. Perh. substituted for earlier ol, al (see 2 ol). *Cf.* ar ni raibi, IT i 118.14 = ol ni rabi, LU 10718. Also ál asbert, 10721 = al, Ériu xii 164.1 (TE^2. ⁊ isbert, *v.l.*). Wind., IT i Wtb. compares olchena archena.

'Introduces principal causal clauses or periods', Thurn. Gramm. § 906 (the use in: ar narbhó hadhma, Hugh Roe^2 34.15 is rare and late). The clause so introduced is usually an explanation or amplification of the circumstances attending a foregoing statement or question, *e.g.* co farcbad leesi a liasom . . . Ar adrubairtseom is isind liic robui a anim a mathar, Anecd. i 10.13 (SCano 309). cid ane . . . meic na mbachlach . . . do chomram cucam? Ar ba mese sacart oc baistiud ind anma sin fora athair, Sc. M^2 12. With absol. and deut. form of verbs: airataat iltintudai leu cene, Ml. $3^{a}14$. airis ho athir *because it is from the father*, $17^{c}7$. air danimmart greim á aite, $14^{b}14$. ar ba doig lais, PH 293. ? ársit cara '*since thou art a friend*', Met. Dinds. iv 362.175 (órsad, *v.l.*). Folld. by proclitic: arciaricc, Wb. $2^{a}5$. ar cia bésiu, BColm. 106.6. ar diambe . . . '*for if he be*', Mon. Tall. 153.8. ar mani thuaslaicea isind chaisc, 132.16. ar nifarnic, Wb. $2^{a}21$. arníasse nóib disuidib, $3^{d}28$. air ni foircnea, Ml. $102^{a}15$. ar ní hinfíadnaisi, Críth Gabl. 35. is hí tucait in carpait do breith cu Fīacc, ar notéighed . . ., ZCP viii 106.28. Note also: ar céin con-oadar . . . nicon tessēba maith airi, ZCP xi 81 § 9. In asyntactic constructions where a nominative precedes the main clause: air an oen ar fichit it trisecht són, Ml. $2^{d}2$. arlín inna laithe ised immefolngi éccintigi dund aimsir *for it is the number of days which causes*, $17^{d}6$. arincorp . . . frissaroscarsom . . . nifil taidchur do dochum inchoirpsin, Wb. $3^{a}14$. ár cech ben ro charastar C.C. ba clóen, *etc.*, LU 3257 (SC 5). ar cid bās dobera for cethra is coitchend dōib, ZCP viii 104.5. Note also: air cia salmscribdid conicfed són '*for what psalmist could have done that?*' Ml. $14^{a}6$. With prec. causal conjunction: daig ar-dot-roset fir hErend *for the men of Ireland will come to thee*, TBC 1495. fó bith ar is, LU 3446 (SC 22).

3 ar variant of 6 ol *says, q.v.* See Celtica iv 95–102, Vendr. Lex. *s.v.* ol '*au-delà*', Usually ol in O. Ir. glosses, but ar occurs at Ml. $44^{b}10$–11, $44^{c}20$. In Mid. Ir. also freq. or, for, far, bar (see 3 for). Original spoken form perh. arse (O. Ir. olse), usually printed ar sé in editions. *Cf.* arse (*sic* Facs.) in gilla, LL 10243 (= ar se, in gilla '*sagte er, der Bursche*', TBC 3254). arse A., $307^{a}26$. *Cf.* also arsé arAdam, SR 1306, arsi ar Eua, 1554, arse for Fer Diad, TBC^2 2578. Exx. of arse, *etc.* without noun in sense of *inquit*: ar sé, Sc. M^2 6 R. ar se, PH 2802. ar sé, TSh. 2566. ar sí, Sc. M^2 3 R. ar sí, TBFr. 356. orsé, BDD^2 452. or sé, Sc. M^2 4 R. orsí, BDD^2 61. or si, LU 3590 (SC 30). With pl. ending or pron.: ar siat, St. Ercuil 697. or cách, BDD^2 215. ordat meic Duind Désa, 891. Exx. of ar *etc.* with noun subject: ar crist, Ml. $44^{b}10$. ar [duai]d, $44^{c}20$. ar M., Sc. M^2 5 R. ar F., TBFr. 321. ar L., PH 1540. or in t-aes uilc, BDD^2 618. or C., Sc. M^2 20 R. ar an t-aingeal, DDána 17.15.

4 ar o. In early texts also with *gs.* aire, *ds.* air (*cf. dpl.* airib: -maigib, Met. Dinds. iv 232.33). Perh. orig. o, n. with early adoption of s-inflection (see the remarks on dún, Thurn. Gramm. § 280). m., IGT Decl. § 68 (*ds.* or).

(**a**) *act of ploughing, tilling, cultivating*; *husbandry*: a. ab eo quod est aro .i. airim, Corm. Y 13. a. ab aro uel ab aruo, unde arbur .i. ar-fēr .i. fēr mbroga, O'Mulc. 52. a. .i. treabhadh, O'Cl. a. ⁊ buain, Laws ii 366. 19. dam fri ha., i 122.10. in dam aire, ZCP xv 308 § 3. fir suicc .i. biss oc aur, O'C. 801 (H. 3.18, 371^{b}). oin eich ag a. for bla '*the loan of a horse to plough upon land*', Laws v 278.4. slan doibsium int a. sin do denum, Laws iii 270.1. fri ha. ⁊ fri trebad in talman, Fél. 88.24. a menma i n-a. ⁊ i mbuain do gres, PH 3548. co raairdis laa n-air, LL $220^{b}29$ (TTr. 260). lá air n-indraic, Ériu i 220 § 14. a lá áir, O'C. 2145 (Eg. 88, $3(4)^{a}$) (a labourrent, Plummer MS notes, *cf.* a. manach *duty-work*, Reeves Ad. 369 and see Ériu ix 157-8). re hūair n-air *for the ploughing*, ZCP viii 221.7. Mairt a n-a., Mairt hi corad ail a ngurt, RC xii 106 § 160. sgur don ithir dh'or, IGT Decl. ex. 875. ní léig fuacht do a. ná obair do dhēanamh, Párl. na mB. 3423. *Fig.* tabair ucht ar a. na haithrighe *to cultivate repentance*, TSh. 6940. *Cf.* further: go nár fágbatar . . . d'araib ná d'innmasaib '*agriculture* (*implements and produce*)', Caithr. Thoirdh. 136.10.

(**b**) *the land ploughed, cultivated land*: hit air *for your ploughed land*, Laws i 162.21. mad boui occi ⁊ a. da ṡesrech .x. esiden '*he had a field, making a ploughland of twelve teams*', Ériu v 114.2. tarrúd úire ar airib, Met. Dinds. iv 232.33. a silad in air sin o fhiaclaib na nathrach, TTebe 68. ?tarsna tri lán-air '*ploughlands*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 106 § 20. ag buain a hair '*reap its tillage*', O'Gr. Cat. 442.14. iomdha feadhbh gan a. gan ura '*farmless . . . widows*', Ó Bruad. ii x 2. a. gan fhál '*unfenced tillage-land*', LBranach 651. fál fa a., O'Gr. Cat. 392.33.

5 ar poss. pron. 1 pl., nasalizing. After unstressed words ending in vowels somet. 'r: do-r-ralaid, SR 1754 (as inf. pron.). re'r n-indmas, PH 780. lēr cumachtuib, ML^2 1598. With di and do diar, later dár (PH 709). With i n- nar and ionar both correct, Bard. Synt. Tr. 25.28. See mé and Thurn. Gramm. 277, 283.

(**a**) *our, belonging to us*: ar n-athir, Wb. $2^{b}23$. diar ṅgnímaib, $17^{c}23$. fri ar corp, $15^{c}22$. innar corp, *ibid.* ar ṅda thoib, Ml. $67^{d}14$. tesorcain ar n-ainech, BDD^2 436. ar n-óic, TBFr. 380. diar cur as ar sostaib fen, PH 749. ar n-oide, DDána 3.1.

(**b**) With *vnn.* as subjective *gen.*: lóg ar precepte, Wb. $14^{d}38$. ar forcital dúib, $16^{a}11$. ar mbuith fo mám, $21^{b}5$. ar trachtad són *our commentary*, Ml. $25^{a}4$. inar n-imscarad, Sc. M^2 15. re'r cathagad-ni *on account of our fighting*, TTebe 1977. ar ar n-ordugad fēin, ML^2 1092. With other nouns in similar use: ar pecthi *our sins* (= *the sins we commit*), Wb. 26^{c}11. ni fóar máam ataid *you are not in subjection to us*, 9^{a}1. ar ar comoicsi do bás *we are so near to death*, 14^{b}25.

(**c**) As objective *gen.*: nisí ar sercc less '*that is not the love He hath for us*', Wb. 4^{b}16. iár nar netargnu dúib, 15^{a}1. diar niráil furibsi '*to commend ourselves to you*', 18^{a}18. comarde ar taidchrecce et ar nícce, 21^{a}6. ar tuasulcud ni á toiri, Ml. 105^{d}10. dogabmait-ne ar césad, PH 2888. ar cur ar n-áir *after slaughtering us*, TTebe 1005. chum ar nglanta *to cleanse us*, Donl. 208.3. Similarly: cid less ar mbéo et ar mmarb *gl. siue ergo uiuimus, siue morimur*, Wb. 6^{b}20.

(**d**) In compd. prepp. ar ar ciunni, Wb. 25^{a}33. i n-ar ṅdegaid, PH 2731. ar ṅdochum *towards us*, TBFr. 171. innar leid *with us*, Wb. 4^{b}11. atobsegatsi ar timchell ni '*who go to you behind our backs*', 14^{d}37. inar n-adhaigh *against us*, St. Ercuil 2121.

(**e**) With *dat.* of apposition: ar preceptorib geinte '*we teachers of the Gentiles*', Wb. 19^{a}3. ar nóis rechto, 31^{d}1. ar ndiis, 32^{a}28. regma-ni ar trichait cet fo gin claidib, TBC 2971 *v.l.* With prep.: i n-ar mbraithrib do Christ, PH 7883.

(**f**) Replacing O. Ir. inf. pron. 1 pl. see mé, and *cf.* ar a-dear, Bard. Synt. Tr. 89.13, ar nd'fhearaibh = d'fhearaibh sinn (with copula), 11.

6 ar = in ro see 2 in.

7 ar see íar.

8 ar see 1 for.

9 ar inf. pron. see mé.

ar- pref. see air-.

ár o. Note also *dp.* airib, which seems to be required for MS **airilb gl.** *cladibus*, Ml. 100^{a}2 (s-inflection?). *Np.* ára in late texts (TTebe 3608, CCath. 2269. áir, TTebe 857) may indicate orig. n. gender.

Slaughter, carnage; *defeat, destruction*: du á. gl. *ad cedem*, Ml. 33^{d}4. donaib araib gl. *ad strages*, 34^{a}19. etarcnae áir mo namat gl. *de cede hostium*, 113^{b}4. co rabi cach díib i n-á. a chéili, Trip.^{2} 498. co ralta á. . . . fer n-Ērenn impe, Sc. M^2 5. Bodb iar n-áraib fora slicht, 21c. iar maidm áir chatha for Ulto .i. cath Brestini, LL 13352. rochuirsed na treinfir sin ara aidbli (aru *v.l.*), TTebe 4299. gu ro lae a. daini ⁊ cethra ann, CCath. 854. diar' fúabairthe isna háraib *when they were cut down in the carnage*, Met. Dinds. iv 252.3. co fargaib a. daíne ⁊ eathar '*loss of men and ferry-boats*', RC xvii 372.19. á. . . . ar na hAllmhurchaibh, DDána 97.22. i n-á., Aithd. D. 21.34. teidm mōr a Laignib, .i. in bolgach . . . cor ladh á. daíne sechnón Laighen, RC xvii 402.6.

In phrase á. cend lit. *slaughter of heads, a taking of heads*, hardly difft. from ár: corro lad á. cend and, LU 9606 ('*a slaughter of chiefs*', ZCP iii 207). brissis Macha in cath for maccaib Dithorba co fargaibset á. cend aicce, Dinds. 161 (RC xvi 280). cor ben a ngabala dib ⁊ [. . .] á. cend leo, RC xvii 354.4. co ro fáccbadh á. cend lais '*a strages of heads*', FM vi 1950.26.

Somet. in more or less concr. sense of *those slain, slaughtered ones*: romarbsat á. a muindtiri *they wrought a slaughter of his people*, BColm. 72.4. co n-erbailt issin tám thend / i torchair á. fer ṅHerend, LL 14812. mairbthair derg-á. Leithe Cuind and, 299^{b}31. dú i torchair á. Conmaicne '*wherein many of the C. fell slaughtered*', RC xvii 391.32. fuaradar na hára móra ⁊ na colla crōderga, ZCP xiii 244.1. do siredar na hára co mīn (looking for the body of a certain warrior), 245.14. Note also: ní deochaid E. dar á. '*the battle-field*', Met. Dinds. iv 50.109.

Compds. -chú, -mag, see separate articles. -ṡlicht: an t-ársliocht oirlighthe '*slaughter-track*', ML 134.23.

See bó compds.

1 ara conj., nasalising, folld. by subj. See Thurn. Gramm. § 898. Reduced to ar before the neg. ná, before forms of the copula (often as air, see Thurn. Gramm. § 803), before inf. pron. (Wb. 12^{a}3) and in the later ar co; note also arnacathar, Ml. 68^{b}9.

(**a**) As final conj. *that, in order that.* Translating Lat. *ut, ne* with subjunctive: arimp do mórad dǽ uile gl. *ut gratia . . . abundet in gloriam Dei*, Wb. 15^{c}4. arinchomalnathar cach ṅgrád gl. *ut . . . ornent in omnibus*, 31^{c}14. arimpfollus gl. *ut . . . euidens fiat*, 32^{a}2. arna derlind gl. *ne fratrem meum scandalizem*, 10^{c}14. arna foircnea for crabud and gl. *ne ab inuicem consummemini*, 20^{b}13. arna ecmailtigetar gl. *né insolescant*, Ml. 27^{c}6.

Continuing the sense of a Latin ipv.: arnachitrindarpither frisin fírini *per superbiam* gl. *noli altum sapere sed time*, Wb. 5^{b}33. armbat irlithiu dé domini mandatís dei gl. *serui obaedite dominis carnalibus*, 22^{d}2. arnap éicen a ngóire in æclis gl. . . . *non grauetur aeclesia*, 29^{a}10.

In order that, so that in general: gigestesi dia linn arafulsam ar fochidi *in order that we may bear*, Wb. 14^{c}2a. is dobar tinchosc ara-ndernaid a n-do-gníam, 16^{a}24. arnaroib na eícmailt i n-ellug inna æcaillse, 22^{c}20. arna farcabtis cen forcitlaid *that they might have a teacher*, 31^{d}13. arna roib cummasc foir *to avoid confusion*, Sg. 2^{a}8. mo chorp rop sigith sóethrach / arnādrīs iffernn, Thes. ii 353.5 (Hy. vi). a mesrugud . . . arnara fochund galir, Mon. Tall. 152.11 (§ 63). dénaid oenbuidin . . . arnachab-accastar as tír, BDD^2 435. a sith do denam ar comad tresiti iad, Ériu viii 174.35. ar gomadh tormach neirt don aird-ri, BNnÉ 321.y.

With as-beir (fri) introducing commands, injunctions, *etc.*: is hed asbeirsom híc aratartar airmitiu féid donaib preceptorib *he here commands that honour be given*, Wb. 15^{a}19. asber . . . arandathidisom di maith, 21^{d}11. asrubart dia friu som aracelebartis a sollumnu *God has directed them to celebrate His feasts*, Ml. 102^{d}3. asbeirsom frisnatorus arndacumcabat *he commands the gates to be lifted up*, 46^{a}12. abbair fri F. arim remḟissid arad sencharpait *tell F. that he should be a foreseeing driver of an old chariot*, ZCP xi 83 § 27. asbert . . . ara scortís a cairptiu ⁊ ara cuirtis cor . . . , LU 10577. ráid friss arco tí coragba mo chor, LL 12690 (TBC).

With other verbs: focairther ō Dil arnā rogonta nech ann dona Déisib, Ériu iii 140.188. dlegar . . . ar a mbe fer uaidib *they must appoint a man*, Laws iv 172.13. aílit na naeimh anti Ruadhan . . . ar co tairsiudh co cutrama friu, BNnÉ 321 § 23. ro fholāir in mhīchinneamain fuirre ar go ffessadh '*misfortune drove her to find out*', Fl. Earls 34.14. *Cf.* tria itche Patraic forsin Coimdid arco tísed a trocaire forru, RC xii 428 § 17.

After adjj. of suitability, desirability, *etc.*: is tacair arndip samlaid do chách, Wb. 22^{c}11. ised as maith la dia airimp *etc.*, Ml. 130^{b}8. issed as cóir . . . arnachadfercaigthersu '*that thou shouldst not be angry*', Mon. Tall. 142.7 (§ 37). as maith laisim . . . ariondgella (*sic leg.*) ⁊ arindbó, 134.18. Similarly: signum són araroib saingné fornaib gnímaib, Wb. 5^{a}5. After clause introduced by amal: amal fongní cach ball dialailiu . . . arafogna . . ., Wb. 12^{a}12. amal ata cáinchumracig side armba . . ., 30^{b}23.

Introducing wishes, recommendations, *etc.*: sechihed ríi a less arintaibrid di, Wb. 7^{b}3. airndib múcnae ⁊ airndib ecmailt á n-étach . . . innaní prithchite . . . ⁊ condib trianuile ṁbethaid gl. *uestis profetae . . . indicat austeram uitam praedicantium*, Tur. 71. arinfestar cach dune *may it be known to all*, LU 3509 (SC 27). cach ōen comaldathar in cāin si . . . arim sírsaegul . . . ⁊ arop airmitnech fēith, Cáin Ad. 30. arnā ecmonga ait[h]ber fearga for ar n-aimiris *may our lack of faith be not sternly punished*, Ériu ii 122 § 62.

(**b**) As explicative conj.: connách moidea nech arbed áarilliud nod nícad *so that no one may boast that it was his merit that saved him*, Wb. 2^{b}4 (see note in Thes.). ní torménmar ni ara mbetis in gnimai sin '*we had not expected that those deeds should be*', Ml. 115^{b}1. dorochóinset arndabeth intairisem hirobatar riam *they despaired of having*, 131^{c}9. ?airm i fuirsitis in torcc arimbad and furruimtis a praintech, Thes. ii 242.4 (Ardm.). ní fitir ara mbeth and *he knew not that it was there*, Trip.^{2} 1428. cia beith ara rogba bóairechas riasíu ropo chúairddulchach *though he undertake*, Críth Gabl. 67. ni fetathar ar mad rí nad bi ecnaid *no one can be a king who is not wise*, Anecd. v 2.4 (Alex. 822).

2 ara (-ae) io. *ap.* aru gl. *tempora*, Thes. ii 361.30. Later k and t. a. (an duine) (*ds.* araigh, *gs.* arach, *np.* airge) f., IGT Decl. § 193. See Vendr. Lex.

Temple (of the forehead): a. (airæ, *v.l.* Thr. Ir. Gl. 3) .i. ar-áui .i. fria ó anair, Corm. Y 44. dabir imdu da are '*around thy two temples*', Thes. ii 249.2. toll arai, Laws v 363 note d. toll arach in rīg, ZCP xii 376.26. corpdire ball o a. co fond, O'D. 925 (H 3.17, c. 656). otha ond sceo a., 2203 (Nero A vii, f. 140^{b}). beanaid do T. triana a. ceachtarda '*it struck T. through both his temples*', Aen. 2137. ro combris a édan ón araidh co'raile (ond araaé co araill; ondara co araill *v.ll.*), CCath. 2179. *tempori* .i. don araid, Lor. Gild. 42 gl. 109. tinnius isin leithcheann no isin araigh, 23 K 42, 167.3. tromdacht . . . isna hairgibh, Rosa Ang. 24.z. cuislenna na nairgidh (rigeadh, nairgeadh *v.ll.*), 184.9.

Compds. -glan: Étaín aire-glan (: airemain) '*E. of the bright brows*', Met. Dinds. ii 8.89. -líath: sé arsaidh arachliath gan lúth, FM v 1854.17. fer arsaidh arachliath cuimnech cíanaosta, vi 2242.1.

3 ara (-ae) d, m. ara (on ghilla) m., IGT Decl. § 21. Also araid, IT i 272.23; ZCP viii 231 § 26. faraid, ZCP iii 45.10. Note also *dp.* araib, Caithr. Thoirdh. 12.34, 36.15. Derived from *are-seds by O'Brien, Celtica iii 170. See also Vendr. Lex.

(**a**) *charioteer*: aire ⁊ arae ab auriga . . . amail remetet ara choimdid, O'Mulc. 54. lēim dar ais dond aroid for rith, 759. faitsi . . . ainm do suidhiu ind arad, Corm. Y 698 (Anecd. iv 59.26). ni-caīn-cotli are senfonnith, ZCP xi 93 § 22. dorochair arae Aiffe, RC xi 450.119. ara ara bélaib isin charput *a charioteer in front of him* (i.e. the fighter) *in the chariot*, LU 9274, 10232. Foich ⁊ Fochlam a nda a., 4729. dufoid P. in carpat . . . cen arith nand, Thes. ii 242.12 (Ardm.). eter araid ⁊ errid, IT i 325.27. imasaí a charpat ⁊ a arai[d], BDD^{2} 13. noí n-araid foglomma la tri primaradu ind rig, LU 7610 (BDD). ní gonaim aradu, TBC 1260. tendsat araid Ulad a ṅglomraigi i mbélbaigib a n-echrad, MU^{2} 285. do-rigenta furopra ic aradaib Ulad, 308. brechta druad ⁊ arad, LL 1059. ní dernae bésu arad *practise not the ways of a charioteer*, Ériu i 200.7. t'a. ⁊ t'each, IGT Decl. ex. 794. Appositional *gen.*: Cairpre arad (: scarad), Alt. Ir. Dicht. ii 28.3. ria nĀed arad (: nDanar). Arch. Hib. ii 62 § 47.

(**b**) In more general sense of *messenger, attendant*: a. .i. giolla, O'Cl. luid in t-a. (.i. in buachail) do thaig in druad, IT i 40.19. aes ciuil . . . ⁊ araid, Laws v 108.20. araid dano ⁊ oblóre . . . oc dáil dóib, Ériu iv 124.23. daetain . . . d'aradhaibh, ZCP vi 37.z. a ngille ⁊ a n-aradha, FM vi 2198.18. aes uirmheata ⁊ aradha, 2130.10. oen gilla arad leo, ⁊ assan *i.e.* one servant to drive the donkey(?) (of the flight into Egypt), LB 141^{b}19.

Compd. -ṡlúag: coill eachraidh is aradhshluaigh '*loss of horses and waggons*', Studies 1921, 419 § 14.

In n.loc. du láthruch da arad, Thes. ii 240.16 (Ardm.). *Cf.* Airecar n-arad *s.v.* airecar.

Cf. araide.

? **4 ara**: ann do rin Ó Braonáin Biorra / taobháin ara (: Mala) '*cross-stay ribs for roofing*', Ó Bruad. ii 68.z. *Cf.* arad.

5 ara see aro.

arabárach see bárach.

? **arabarma**: a. .i. o marbaibh, O'C. 970 (H 3.18, 416).

Arabdae io, iā *Arabian, Arabic*: arabda gl. *Arabs*, Sg. 16^{a}7. arabdu gl. *Arabas*, Ml. 107^{a}4. i mbérla uais a., RC viii 348.28.

arabu see arbu.

? **aracae** *subj. pres.* 3 *s.* of ar-cing or ar-tét? Or 1 ara + *subj.* of cingid? ara cae borbh ecna . . . ara cae aithech flaith ara cae osor sinnsir *the wise should take precedence over the ignorant*(?), Laws iv 372.3. *Cf.* a. .i. cemniugud ut est a. osar sinnser .i. madi[a] cemnige inti is ó riasinti is [s]iniu, O'Dav. 122. cae .i. ceim, ut est a. osar sinnser, 550.

aracar see arachair.

1 arach: a. .i. achad an air no an treabhtha, O'Cl. *Cf.* 4 ar.

? **2 arach**: a. .i. scíath, Stowe Gl. 200. ? For airenach.

1 árach o, n. *np.* arag, Laws i 260.15. airge, Cóic Con. Fug. 15 § 2 (see Thurn. Gramm. § 280). Later m. *Vn.* of ad-rig, Ped. ii 592. (**a**) *act of binding, tying*; *bond, fetter*: res in coin na fetar d'arach, Laws iii 416.16 Comm. cibe inad . . . i nderna fer araigh arach '*wherever the man who ties* [*the cow*] *performs the tying*', 228.13 Comm. fot in araig, 412.21 Comm. airge con anaithne, O'C. 2510 (Eg. 88.41^{b}) = erge con, Laws iii 416.6–11 (see eirge). būrach .i. bō ⁊ ārach, Corm. Y 131 (*cf.* bárach). a druith na halla / sen araigh corra / croma cama fodchossaigh *bindings, shoes*(?), IT iii 99.1. cú áraig '*a chained hound*', Triads 168. loman áraig *leash*, see loman and *cf.* cona. *dog-chain, leash*, TBC 1003.

(**b**) *act of binding, guaranteeing* (a contract or other legal obligation or transaction); *bond, guarantee*: ailid cac otrus a arag hi coraib bel '*every sick-maintenance entails its binding* (*i.e. must be secured*) *by contracts*', BCrólige 55. a harach: arach fir fri firgilli *the binding of evidence takes place with proper pledges* (Thurn.), Cóic Con. Fug. 17 § 4. issed coir cach troiscthe . . . arach for soraith nad elai '*the security of a good surety who would not evade*', Laws i 118.6. faill . . . do feichemnaib lecud a naraig do derna dar a cenn '*breaking their bond*', Laws iii 512.1 (O'Dav. 169). mad tuc arach re airisemh uirre, O'D. 538 (H 3.17, c. 433) '*if he gave surety to abide by the decision*', Plummer MS notes. gell ria narach geall iar narach, O'C. 2719 (Eg. 88, 61(62)^{a}). breth gin dilsi gin arach, 2290 (Eg. 88, 21(22)^{d}). inann a nepert ⁊ a ná., 535 (H 3.18, 265^{b}) '*their word is as good as their bond*'. Plummer MS. notes. ? dul do chennach gin airrchi, Ériu xiii 62 § 7 (Triads § 74) (*cf.* airrach). If certain relatives of a dead man have all pre-deceased him then the person who inherits his 'díbad' is: in fear uasal a. in geilfine, O'D. 740 (H 3.17, c. 538).

In literary texts: dogen-sa aní . . . acht nar milter úaib-si a n-arach *on condition that the pledge be not violated by you*, LU 5849 (TBC). ní géb-sa gan á. / dáig nim láech gan lámach *I will not undertake it without security*, TBC 3044. tan nad rabe naidm nó á. nó aitire acht fiadnaissi namma, LL 4996. do tarlaic dar ārach uad '*in violation of a bond*', Death-Tales 20.3. gan urradha gan á., FM vi 1988.16. ro naidhm árách (*sic*) ⁊ rátha fair, 2046.18. fonaiscis fair araige, ZCP iii 247.6. ocht dtrátha ar atach á. / [. . .] na n-ocht ndubhálach '*to implore safeguards*', Dán Dé xxiv 2. fagaibh-si Teamhraig . . . re bliadain . . . dóigh tarrus á. orum-sa uime sin '*I have pledged myself to this*', Ériu iii 154 § 8. is andsin tarroidh Meadhbh modh n-aroidh ar Fer nDiag um an comhrag do dhénamh, ZCP x 278.8 = ra siacht M. máeth n-áraig bar F., TBC 3163. táirthis baéth n-araig fair, RC xiii 106.8 (LL 306^{b}15) (see máeth).

(**c**) *favourable opportunity, advantage, opening* (frequ. with for (ar) of *dat. incommodi*): ōtconncatar dā mac Sgōrāin . . . á. comlainn uirri '*a chance of fighting against it*', Fianaig. 64.19. iarras do námhaid á. ort *seeks an opportunity against thee*, TSh. 7762. iarrais a. ar an rígh gur marbhadh leis é '*sought an opportunity and killed the king*', Keat. ii 660. mná i n-iodhnaibh . . . / gan á. ar sgur dá mbrón, Measgra D. 5.34. do-chuaid d'iarraidh áraigh air *to get a chance to reform him*(?) (Monica and Augustine), DDána 59.10. á. na humhlachta d'iarraidh *to seek an opportunity to practise humility*(?), TSh. 185. fo-gaib (gaibid) á. for (ar): ní faghthar, ní fríoth, á. / orra fa Art Chaomhánach *no chance was found to attack them under Art*, DDána 100.24. fuaradar Fionnlochlonnaigh . . . á. ar bheith ag aithmhilleadh Éireann, Keat. iii 2911. á. ní fhaghaim ar shuan, Measgra D. 5.45. nir gabadh á. oruinn osin alé, ZCP i 131.24.

Note further: in uair na raibhe á. acut fén ort '*when you had no power over yourself*', PH 7391. gidh nach bhfuil arach air *though there is no help for it*, Fen. 69 n.7. ríodhamhna saor somholta / ar nach bhfuil neart nō á., O'R. Poems 1090. an uair is mó bhíd i n-á. a n-ilchleas *rely on*, TSh. 528. conid he arach a raíníg . . . a cor a tenid ⁊ a losgadh *plan*, BB 417^{a}16.

See also árad.

2 árach m. (perh. same word as prec.) *some kind of conveyance, litter, bier*: an tá. ina mbertaoi a chorp fo dheoidh do dhénamh dho, FM iii 364.23. ro fhorail á. fionnchaolaigh do dhenamh, vi 2218.1. ro badh i ccarpat no i n-á. ro iomchairsiot a muintir . . . an Iustis, 2036.3. ní bhiadh lá i n-á. ar eachaibh '*in a horse-borne coffin*', Ó Bruad. ii 254.1. arach .i. cróchar. imárach .i. fa chróchar, O'Cl. *Cf.* árad.

arachair: laíd a. name of metre (aracuir *v.l.*), IT iii 35.7. *Cf.* aracar .i. iomramh, O'Cl.

ara-chrin (air-crin-, Ped. ii 498). In early lang. with petrified infixed pron. 3 *s. neut.* See Thurn. Gramm. 267. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* arachrinim, Sg. 145^{b}1. 3 *s.* ara-chrin, Ml. 57^{c}12. arindchrin (*rel.*), 57^{a}10. Wb. 32^{c}10. 3 *pl.* aracrínat (*leg.* arachrinat?), Ml. 73^{c}2. arinchrinat (*rel.*), Wb. 27^{b}1. *Subj. pres.* 3 *pl.* -aurchriat, Críth Gabl. 302. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* -archríad, Liad. and Cuir. 20.7. 3 *pl.* arindrochrietis (*rel.*), Ml. 85^{d}1. *Fut.* 3 *s.* -airchīuri, ZCP xi 81 § 9. 3 *pl.* arachiurat, Ml. 59^{b}9. *Condit.* 3 *s.* archiurad, Ériu ii 142 § 152. *Perf.* 3 *s.* araruichiuir, Ml. 136^{a}8. *Cf.* uair nach i ro chiúir (.i. ro chigúir), LL 5186 (Auraic. 5378). 3 *pl.* -arrceoratar, Ml. 26^{d}6. Later as simple vb. airchranaid, airchraid, airchradaid. *Vn.* airchrae.

Decays, fails, withers: amal arindchrin dǽ ⁊ asindbail, Ml. 57^{a}10. intan aracrínat (*leg.* arachrinat?) a charait ar nech, Ml. 73^{c}2 (? non-rel. clause, see Thurn. Gramm. 319.z.). amal arinchrin étach, Wb. 32^{c}10. hore arinchrinat gl. *quae sunt omnia in interitu*, 27^{b}1. aracrin lin setaib .i. uair is urcraidhech umut na seoit do scuithib do gabail is in rath, O'C. 380 (H 3.18, 215^{a}). ar céin con-oadar som fírinni . . . nicon airchīuri (nochonairchiure, niconaurchera, noconairchranfa *v.l.*) a flaith, ZCP xi 81 § 9. arrochiúir a n-áine, Fél. Prol. 67. irchradhais a niota, BNnÉ 63 § 90. in fid nocho n-urc[h]raba / tusa for urchra bie, Anecd. i 11.z. is ina flaith-side arrochuir (*leg.* -chiur? adrochair *v.l.*) ith, ZCP xiv 66.22. arcrunad (nodigbaitis, Rawl.) Dāl Fiachach isnaib cathaib mencib, Ériu iii 138.104. ilLinnmuniu nadarrchiūir / acht claind M. . . . , ZCP viii 308.7. tinaid ⁊ erchranaid [fáilte] fri prapud n-oen uaire, PH 6062. is garit . . . cond-ercrand in fechtnaige domunda, 4254. roerchransat, 3451. roerchransatar, 5767. bennacht dorat Pātraic Macha / nocon hirchrand, RC xxxvi 263 § 20. as becc na ro ercran mo chorp a sendacht, BNnÉ 79 § 153. ro arsaig ⁊ ro urchraid in chairt, Fen. 392.6. Note also: deaith doerchran hi crichaib caincailb (.i. do ercrasait mo súile hi cáincrichaib mo chind), ZCP iii 224 § 12 (Amra Senáin). *Gives out* (of food, *etc.*): nī airchíuir biad fóa láim riam, TBFr. 128 = ni ruscaid, p. 17 § 11 (of an expert carver). intan arrochiúirtár na ubla, LU 1698 (RC ix 476.1). in praind dobreth for cach méis nír ircran díib, 10091. lestar co llind . . . ni erchranand sin uile dogrés, LL 246^{a}15. ro hirchran usce na potraicce, LB 141^{b}31.

arachta *etc.* see arrachta *etc.*

aracol see airecal.

aracút *yonder*: cia airm itá in C. se for N. Aracut tall aile ar C. (ac sút tall e, St.), TBC 1987. a. tall for in fertai, 1418.

? **arad**: a. cacha fedna *material for a plough*(?) (in a list of things which may lawfully be taken such as dry sticks from a forest), Laws v 482.26 .i. cuing ⁊ cechta, 484.14 Comm. uindius: folach ⁊ (om.?) rigliasda ⁊ leth aradh airm (of the special excellences and uses of certain trees) '*half furniture of his arms*' (i.e. shafts of spears, *etc.*?), Laws iv 150.3 Comm. ? *half-ladder*, some kind of rack for arms, Plummer MS notes. See follg. and 4 ara.

árad o, m. áradh m., IGT Decl. §§ 11, 104. Perh. *vn.* of ad-reith. See Vendr. Lex. (**a**) *ladder*: āradh .i. rith nō rīad fri hā; ā .i. cech ard, Corm. Y 4. *Cf.* arád .i. riad fri a ar as á cach nard ⁊ í cach nisel, O'C. 83 (H. 3.18, 63). ? fri arthu archathru / co domun dringthiar (.i. fri áradu na cathrach huaisle), RC xx 260 § 68 (LU 894. *Cf.* Celtica vi 228). it árid dogairter ut dicitur scale no coeli s[un]t sancti, LU 899. dob*ert* . . . aradu arda ⁊ dremireda do dul tar na muru, BB 442^{b}51. ac tabairt dremere ⁊ arad frisna muru, Aen. 2216. isin árud secht-ceimnech, PH 8010. gach á. rig nemh *every ladder that reaches heaven*, Ériu iv 236 § 9. Elaid ind Araid '*the Monument of the Ladder*' (the golden ladder by which angels took Boetius to heaven), Fél. 258.27. a fheartais araidh *rung of a ladder*, IT iii 85 § 84. gurbo h-āradh re holc ⁊ gurbo drēim re dīberg, ML^2 1710. slegha ar áth mar aradh '*spears on a ford form a ladder*(?)', Studies 1920, 418.6. dréimire, fára, sdaighre, Eg. Gl. 210. *Fig.* ar n-á. firinni (of God), LU 1190 (ACC). amra á. . . . d'ascnam flatha Maicc Maire (of Brigit), Thes. ii 328.7 (Hy. v). á. clod cain reim radit bii (of a king), RC xx 44.24 (ACC) = arad cloth caín in réim riadait bí, LU 358. ar isé á. ⁊ slabrad ⁊ muince as tresseom do thabairt anma dune a hiffurn in biait, LL 278^{b}26. comadh arad fresgaphala doip dochum nime (of tower of Babel), Auraic. 2425.

In plant name: Tapsia Iposilína .i. lus Oilella .i. arudh muiridh, Arch. i 334 § 31. hasta regia .i. arudh Muiri, 335 § 78.

(**b**) *bier* (*cf.* 2 árach): crand fedna collna .i. adbar in araidh .i. fuaith *wood for carrying a corpse* (i.e. *for a bier*), Laws v 482.27; 484.15 Comm. fuad .i. arad, Lec. Gl. 412. eccla croinn áis an áraidh / eccla gábhaidh báis brónaigh (*cf.* crann fáis *quick-set tree*, P. O'C.), Arch. iii 216 § 4. croinn ghairthe le ngon tánaidh / áruidh chon d'aithle an fíadhaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 441. dream do chinn crábhadh go hóg / nach sgirr fód go háradh iad, DDána 42.8 ('*until death*', n.).

(**c**) Some form of trespass. In exx. form varies between árad and árach. Thurn., ZCP xvi 204, considers árad the better reading: fothla tothla / tán án / aircsiu arad(?) (arach MS) / attrab follscud / foilluchta iadad, ZCP xvi 204.17. duinecaithe tra imeathan tar tir do chéile .i. aradh ⁊ aitrebadh, follscudh ⁊ fothla . . . , Laws iv 98.17 Comm. = araig ⁊ aitreb . . . , 146.16 Comm. na hedu sin isin cét feis . . . arach ⁊ atrabh iar sin, 104.4 Comm. andilsi do flaithib fothla . . . aircsiu, arach, attrab . . . , ZCP xii 366.16. Doubtful if same word as in (a) and (b).

áradach o, ā (árad) *ladder-like, fitted with ladders*: Aradach Finn (of ogham), Auraic. 5830. As subst. f. ind Aradach, name of Conchobor's vat, LU 8967 (FB 22), IT ii 173.11 (see Thurn., ZCP viii 70–2). ? .l. sichel n-orda forsin airidig .i. in dabach, YBL 140^{b}16.

Cf. airdech.

aradacht see aradnacht, araidecht.

aradain see aradu.

? **aradfoedar** .i. ro foirfitseadar, O'C. 1494 (H 3.18, 667^{b}).

aradnach f. (aradu?): in aradhnach, name of a metre, IGT Metr. Faults § 36.

aradnacht (aradu) *charioteership*: Lóeg . . . i n-a farradnacht ⁊ Cu Chulaind i n-a erredacht, LU 9287 = ina ar*adacht*, Anecd. iii 51.14. rogab a fíanerred aradnachta immi, LU 6384 (TBC). bátár téora búada aradnachta forin n-araid, 6407 (*ib.*).

Cf. araidecht.

aradu n, f. aradha f., IGT Decl. § 9. (**a**) *preparation, arrangement, disposal, treatment.* In Laws only in Comm.: aradha athgabala orrudh, ii 66.19. athgabail tulla . . . is e a haruda, i 212.29. as ar athgabail inbleoguin ata in aradha sin, 290.19. aradhu ⁊ frithgnumh in luaidh . . . da trian innech bias ar aradhain, ii 416.28. im aradain ⁊ im leth frichnam na trebaire, 392.12. ? ealadu ⁊ frichnum air (of an iron pot), v 18.1. arada na cuic seoit (*sic* for seot) romhuinn orro, 42.z. da rann dec do denum de in arudhu adrubramar romaind, iii 340.24. mana fuil ceithri cutruma aithgina do smacht ann is arudha seoit diubulta '*it has the graduation of a double* sed', 342.12. isi so in aradha ara roich .x. mba na fomolta and, O'C. 1000 (H 3.18, 427^{a}). in fiche gne saerda catead a n-araide (aradnai, *v.l.* 4819) foraib *how are they classified*? Auraic. 1639. Of preparing food: do-ronsat cuiccnecht in n-úain cháscda ⁊ a aradain, PH 5098. as ferr áradhu immat, BNnÉ 29.6. *Treatment* in general: ba cóem . . . in phelait . . . ba líach drocha. furri, TFerbe 402. tabraid aradain cóir forsin anmain, PH 3569. tabair h'áradain féin fair, RC xxvi 366.3. roba córa daimh fri har ⁊ tarrudh libh, oldas an aradhain uccat do thabairt for deisciplaibh Dé (of monks engaged in digging and field-labour), BNnÉ 297 § 32. *Cf.* aradhain uilc .i. droich-dhíol, O'Cl. fúair in gein aradain olc / ac fagadaib i Fornocht '*met ill treatment*', Met. Dinds. iii 74.111. sobartan .i. soaraide .i. araide maith, O'Dav. 1454.

(**b**) *rein*(*s*) (note *gp.* aradnach, ITS xxiv 62.25. *dp.* aradhnachaibh, FM vi 2168.1): rogabastár éssi astuda a ech i n-a thuasri .i. aradna a ech, LU 6398 (TBC). arathain, echsrian no delg, Laws i 134.12 Comm. a srian cona aradnu hítha, Aisl. MC 81.5. gabaidh aradhaín in e[i]ch in a laim, Aen. 2848. ro lacsat na marcaigh a n-aradhna da n-echaibh, CCath. 1274. is secht n-eich a n-aradnaibh, BB 271^{b}15. arádha eich na láimh, Duan. Finn i 30.19. a láim na haradhan, IGT Decl. ex. 313. *Fig.* fad aradhna Dé ar a dhoirr / do bhoing sé a hanumhla inn, ex. 320. do ní ar a fheirg arodhain *controls*, Dán Dé xxii 25. ceann m'aradhna ná léig lim *do not give me my head*, IGT Decl. ex. 311. toil na hoileamhna ag iarraidh ar n-aradhna *trying to rein me in*, DDána 70.2.

? **arae**: a. .i. oband, O'C. 970 (H 3.18, 416).

araen see óen.

arafia, -fie (see Ped. i 271–2). In phr. is a. do *one has it in one's power*: isara fia dom gl. *numquid manducabo carnem*, Thes. i 3.9. isara fie dúnn gl. *non possuit nos Deus in iram*, Wb. 25^{c}9. is farafie duib ni dóir far mbethu gl. *vos autem in carne non estis sed in spiritu*, 4^{a}3. barafie (= ba a.) dúib darígente '*ye had it in your power to do it*', 11^{d}5. is arafíad duitsi, Lism. L. 2180.

Cf. ar-tá.

araí see 3 aí.

Araib *Arabia*: A. co mirr, Rawl. 77^{b}46.

ar-aicci (*ar-ad-cí) (**a**) *observes, witnesses*: nech aridaccai '*any one who witnesses it*', Cáin Ad. 35. fer tailge a ceathra a nathbothar a ceile no ar-do-aice and, Laws v 464.7 ('*the man who lets his cattle into the winter grass of his neighbour or who observes them there*', Ériu ix 113). tigradus cach sellaig (*sic leg.*) ar-aice midenum .i. intan atcí nech mil oc dul i nocus do chuithe, O'C. 328 (H 3.18, 180^{b}) (ZCP xv 344). ardosfaicce (atchi *v.l.*) ri O. . . . iar ndenam a n-aittreib '*the king of O. observed them . . . after they had built their dwellings*', Y Cymmrodor xiv 114 § 14. Achall araicci (*sic leg.*, Corr.) Temair *which confronts T.*, Met. Dinds. i 46.1, 20 (*cf.* conid i nAchaill ar Themair ro boí, LU 4378). *Cf.* for-aicci.

Vn. aircsiu.

araid see 3 airid.

? **aráid**: gidh ataoi thú . . . faoí thorpán criadh gan tṡuim, gan a. '*sans pages*', RC xxiii 10.3 = 2 aird?

ar-aíde see 3 aí.

araidecht (2 ara). Also aradacht. *chariot-driving*: atú-sa . . . oc áraidecht duit-siu, Trip.^{2} 2578. araid .i. doniad in araigecht, Laws v 108.28 Comm. bátar teora búada araidechta (aradhnachta *v.l.*) forsinn araid, MU^2 249. gilla íar lécud a erraid úad .i. iar leaccad a araidhechta, Triads p. 42 § 233. a fianeirred araidechta, TBC 2525. eirriud aradachta, 2526. airigeacht, ogmoracht, umaideacht, Auraic. 5803.

See aradnacht.

áraigid see ad-rig.

araile see 1 aile.

ar-áili early form of eráilid. Us. depon. in *pret.* and *perf.* See ZCP xxii 135-7 and Ped. ii 676. (**a**) *enjoins, urges an action etc. on* (for) *a person*: nech fodordai . . . ⁊ aridaile for nach n-aili '*anyone who murmurs . . . and who prompts another to do so*', Ériu vii 162 § 7. issed chetarráli diabul for Adam '*it was this sin . . . that the Devil first prompted in Adam*', 164.5. conéráli debuid forsna hanchraidi '*so that it causes strife* [*even*] *among anchorites*', 164 § 11. inti arali mesca '*he who causes his tipsiness*', 146.z.

(**b**) *induces, causes, brings about*: ba hé aridralastar '*he it was that had arranged*(?) *it*', Thes. ii 318.3. in Satan aridralastar (arítralastar, MS) insin dot astad etir tuaid '*who has arranged*(?) *that*', Ériu ii 222.6 (*cf.* iii 207). demmun aridralistar sin, Mon. Tall. 153.27 (§ 66). ised a[ri]drali (*sic leg.*, Ped. ii 676) '*has caused it*', Mon. Tall. 149.8 (§ 59). cía cruth aralad sin, Trip. 28.21. cía cruth arrálad a thabairt ass, TBFr. 328. níba meth n-einig dúnn . . . tucht arandálfarsa *the way I shall manage it*, 193. ara ralastair mo ri '*my king prepared it*' (of miracle of loaves and fishes), Blathm. 131. ba millsiu cach biud fo mil / araralad mac Usnig, IT i 78.16 '*sweeter was . . . what the son of U. had contrived*', Hull (Lg.^{2}, see note). dia glēodh dūs . . . cia ro-s-aralta '*how they were arranged*(?)', Ériu viii 156.22. Eogan . . . ro rīgad / ūaig ar rálad ri ré da fichet būan blīadan *perfectly has it been settled for a period of forty years*(?), Arch. Hib. ii 48 § 2. Cētain Find feb ro fīrad / cētaīn Cūscraid arrāllad ('*who was slain*'), Jn. Celt. Stud. i 84 § 15. ? *pass. sg.* or *depon.* 2 *s.* (see St. fr. Táin and ZCP xxii 135–7) ni maith arrailter (airrailter, LU) in macroth (macrad LU), TBC^{2} 401 (LU 4889). ? tossach miarli malartcha árrali maith mesrugud *moderation effects good*(?), LL 345^{b} 38 = araile maith mesrugud, Anecd. iii 16 n.11. adroāirle hūë Bricc būaidriss *has caused confusion*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 40 § 8. Note also: ni maith far-arlith in cath, TBC 2760 = nofichid, TBC^{2} 2059.

Vn. eráil.

aráir see irráir.

araít f. *covering, cloak, mantle*: arit odor immi, LU 8519 (FB 37). áráit . . . uimbe . . . eitig fri hairechtus aithe aenbroit na hároiti sin, IT i 271.y (FB 37 Eg.). aráidi gorma ⁊ breaca, TBC 5473. araid gormcorcra ime, 5476. araid odhur ghlas iṁbe guna lan do chongaib ⁊ do chnamaib, RC xliii 78.8. a ḟir uird na harāide (: Samāire) / mairg is meraige a dāna, ZCP x 44. 27. .l. coire n-umai ⁊ .l. araid merach, Anecd. i 12.11 (see SCano 376 n.). araoid *cover, carpet, toilet, table-cloth*, P. O'C.

aráit see oráit.

ara-letha (lethaid): a. bun cacha simne . . . cutruma graine *is to be as wide as*, ZCP xiv 355 § 13 (Laws ii 250.z).

araluaid- see ar-lúaid(i).

áram see áirem.

arán o, m. (4 ar) *bread*: a. fonither . . . dia domnaich, Mon. Tall. 132.20 (§ 13). dand erán (*sic*) '*as to the bread*', 151.25 (§ 63). salann for a. cen ím, IT iii 49 § 89. saill, loim, im ⁊ aran, Laws v 64.19 Comm. ass ⁊ a., LL 200^{a}32. gorta mor ⁊ ircra aran (*sic*), CS 132.19. aran lethtirim, Hib. Min. 67.1. a. eorna *barley bread*, Lism. L. 2734. a. cruithnechta *wheaten bread*, 2735. a. gel gl. *placenta*, Ir. Gl. 286. *loaf*: dona cóic aranaibh, Lism. L. 3599. aon a. ⁊ órda éiscc, BNnÉ 216.7. cúig aráin ⁊ dá íasg, Matth. xiv 17. Of the consecrated wafer: tar eis coisregtha an arain ⁊ an fhiona, Luc. Fid. 249.6. do chaithemh arain cho[isrictha], Lism. L. xx.y.

? **arand**: ní gabtha ór arand úaid / acht a anam fri hóenúair *money in atonement*(?) *would not be accepted from him*, Met. Dinds. iii 172.67. aithgin gatu arann '*he must make restitution as for theft*', Laws i 300.3 Comm. '? *a* rann *is his portion*', Plummer MS notes. ardrí Alpan art arand (prob.: barand), Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 20.

araoir see irráir.

? **arara**: dligid bes breithir .i. luighi ni a., O'C. 2579 (Eg. 88, f. 49(50)^{a}). ? For arra.

? **arath**: a. croich crosfaitir, LU 10380 (ar áth ?) = arathar, ZCP iii 256.18.

arathar o, [n. ?] (4 ar) (**a**) *plough*: a. .i. ab aratró .i. ōn trebad, Corm. Y 46. dam timchill arathair *plough-ox* ? 209. cecht arathair, O'Mulc. 205. leis dorata na Gaill fon a., AU i 528.16. fortacht co ndeithbire t(h)imceall arathair (in a list of actions for which there is no penalty), Laws v 486.22. bla dam . . . a., iii 266.14 .i. cid fon a. beit uair feidm nach a. adubramar romaind, 19 Comm. cach duine dada (diatá) dam isin a. *at the plough*, 270.5 Comm. re arathair *ploughing time*, O'C. 423 (H 3.18, 231^{b}). geim daim arathair tria aibni / tairgne tarathair atidli, IT iii 77 § 45. cét n-a. ag frithalum a tigi, Aen. 1726. atconnarc iiii arathru anairdheas, Thr. Hom. 68.26. cécht na n-a., TTr.^{2} 1488. a n-iarrnaigi . . . arathair, TTebe 1277. na cethri harathair, Thr. Hom. 70.6. gan a., gan trealamh, MR 102.9. ? As quasi-*vn.* *ploughing*: a. in domnaigh, Arch. iii 241 § 8.

(**b**) *ploughing equipment, wainage*: cethramthu arathair lais—dam, soc, brot, cennos(e), Críth Gabl. 95. bí[i]t dí baí .x. leis, leth n-arathair, 158. erna arathair, Laws v 390.23 .i. soc ⁊ coltor ⁊ brod, 392.10 Comm. tir da .uii. cumal aigi do thir, a. co n-a fedhain techta . . . aigi *a plough with its proper appliances* (? team of oxen, see fedain), 32.6 Comm. a. cona fedain techt[a] .i. .iiii. doim, ar is forra d'ḟacaib Patraic bendachtain, O'C. 325 (H 3.18, 179^{a}) = O'D. 1953 (Add. 4783, 7^{d}).

(**c**) *tillage, ploughland*(?): for fairchi in arathair thís, Fél. 72.22. ag dul d'fius a arathair, TFrag. 16.20. dun .i. terra, a. fri don, gortt for don, O'Mulc. 320.

ar-ba see at-bail(l).

árbach o, m. ? Orig. n. Quantity of initial vowel not fixed by rhyme but usually written long. Perh. airbach infl. by ár. Also written ármach (infl. of ármag). Note *ns.* armaigh (: Garaidh), Ériu i 28.192 (*metri gratia*).

Slaughter, carnage: rīg Airgīall ule i n-á. / acht macc Rúadrach, Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 44. roimigh beogonta asan arbach '*the slaughter*', ZCP vi 38.29. gur chuir tromármach (arbhach *v.l.*) air, CRR 96.7. an tan it-connairc in t-arbach, Grail 3332. for-uaratar U. . . . i mmesc ind arbaich, 2752. tre lár in armuig tucadar a munter, TTebe 4056. iarsin tancatar amach / forru ar écin, cíarb arbach, Met. Dinds. iii 392.102. d'innchomarta ármuig '*omen of slaughter*', MR 236.5. ar ionad an ármhaigh, Keat. i 202.y. ag fadhbhadh na ffer ngonta seachnón an ármhaigh, FM v 1646.y. go tteagoitt na Goill anoir / do dioghail orra a n-ármhoigh '*to avenge their slaughter*', Duan. Finn ii 164 § 36. budh dreamhoin a n-ármhoighe '*their slaughters will be dreadful*', 164 § 38. thug sé don ármhach iad, Is. xxxiv 2. Of hell: mairg recus tir na mbéo ar tir na marb ⁊ arin arbach naduathmar, LB 256^{b}51.

? **ar-báidi** (báidid): atāt a deich ara-bādat (arabaithed arabáad *v.ll.*) goí cach flaitheman *ten things which submerge falsehood*, ZCP xi 97.1. *Vn.* airbádud.

ar-báigi (báigid) (**a**) *fights, contends*: is airiund arbáget *it is for us they fight*, TBC^{2} 170 (LU 4632). acht in rí mac Nessa / arbáge ar Mac Maire *who fights for the Son of Mary*(?), LU 9464. arbaighither sealb sédaibh, O'C. 379 (H 3.18, 214^{b}) ('*possession is contended for with* seds', Plummer MS notes).

(**b**) *boasts*: ni irbágam ná dernam, Wb. 17^{b}6. lūrech arbaig mo thenga '*of which my tongue boasteth*', Thes. ii 353.3 (Hy. vi) .i. erbagess .i. asa ndena baig, 36. arbāgais . . . nothroistfed lais in cloich fria cend *he threatened*, TBC^{2} 860 (LU 5336). an cumang arbagaid-si '*the power which ye boast*', RC xii 82 § 81. tri chét bliadan arbágim / raidim tri ríagla rímim, LL 540. gonad cucom arbaigtir (bagthir, bagthar *v.ll.*) cech ndelb soer . . . etir iallaib ban *so that every noble form is compared with me*(?), ZCP iii 226 § 26.

Vn. airbág.

1 arbar n, n. (r in *nas.*, n in remaining cases, see Thurn. Gramm. § 333). *gs.* arbe, Wb. 10^{d}6. *ds.* arbaimm, Críth Gabl. 116. arbim, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 57 § 29. Later also *gs.* arbair, Keat. ii 5232. *ds.* arbur, LL 187^{c}9. *np.* ? arbuir, Corm. Y 851. arbair, ALC i 548.20. arburacha, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 7.21. arbhar m. (*gs.* arbha. *np.* arbhanda), IGT Decl. § 177.

Grain, corn: glac arba gl. *glaneta*, Ir. Gl. 213. broth [.i.] arbor, Corm. Y 523. a n-arbór / as dech di lossaib talman, Trip.^{2} 2188. ber-siu lat an arbor, LL 285^{b}24. grán arb*ae* (arba *v.l.*), Críth Gabl. 254. ass ⁊ grús nó arbur, 44. iter brothcan ⁊ ass ⁊ arbhar (a monk's rations), BNnÉ 300 § 3. cid tuige cid a., Laws ii 240.28 Comm. daise arba, i 166.28. miach arba bid, v 90.16 Comm. in lethairde bís itir na harbannaib, O'D. 1562 (H 5.15, 3^{a}), *i.e.* the different qualities of seed corn, Plummer MS notes. ní tháinic . . . granni i n-arbur, RC xiii 462 § 66. deachmhadh mh'eallaigh ⁊ m'arbha, DDána 25a.7. síoth-mhagh gá tarbha na thuinn / do dhíothchor arbha an ḟearainn, Content. xxx 28. In *pl.* *crops*: aithgin na tri narband, Laws iii 264.15 Comm. do buain arbann, CCath. 4914. roloisc a mbalti ⁊ a n-arbanna, Ann. Conn. 1262.5. iar milleadh neith (= neich) dia n-arbhannaibh, FM ii 1068.13.

2 arbar o, m. *ns.* arber, ZCP viii 313.33. *ap.* arbriu, LU 687 (ACC). *dp.* airbrib, Ml. 63^{c}12. arbar (ón tṡluagh) m., IGT Decl. § 11. Also airbre, see *infra.*

Host, army: isind arbur gl. *in . . . coetu*, Ml. 55^{a}6. huand arbur gl. *milite*, 102^{c}8. dugairet a. inna nnamat . . . impu, 62^{b}13. arbhar sluaigh, Blathm. 723. coortis .i. arbir, Thes. i 498.19 (Ardm.). argair gnímu de adbsib airbrib (.i. na n-immed) aidblib aidbsib, LU 770 (ACC). ránic axalu la arbriu archangliu, 687 (*ibid.*) (a. archaingel, Ériu xviii 164). serc ard arbair (arbuir *v.l.*) Íssu, Fél. Ep. 12. ferfait arbair aiṅgelda / catha fri demna, SR 8315. etir arbri archangel, 2120. ro classa ri airbriu / di ráith, LL 705. fri slige oirber ⁊ fírloech, LB 122^{b}46. oc techt don a. tairis, ZCP viii 102.10 (= don tsluadh, Ériu ii 186). arboir na T., TTr.^{2} 308. ba tairmesc do airbrib na nGrec, 1667. amail . . . remeteit aire a. *as a leader precedes a host*, O'Mulc. 54. airbri (.i. immad) folaig fichi loṅg legion, LL 311^{b}12 (Ält. Ir. Dicht. 41 § 28). bit fot . . . airbriu (airbri *v.l.*) ile archaingel '*there should be under thee many troops of archangels*', MacCarthy 44.17. airbre appar. treated as *sg.* in: airbhre .i. sluagh, O'Cl. aidbli ⁊ truimi a ttennta / an airbri rosclaid a ccompra, Leb. Gab. 104.14.

Cf. 1 airbe, 1 arbar.

ar-bath see at-bail(l).

ar-beba see at-beb-.

ar-beir (air-ber-, Ped. ii 464–5). Later as simple vb. airbeirid. *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* arbeir, Wb. 10^{c}6. araber, Ml. 46^{b}7.

-airbir, Laws v 252.11. 1 *pl.* ar-id-beram, Sg. 26^{b}2. 3 *pl.* arberat, Sg. 198^{b}7. *Pass. sg.* ar-berar, Sg. 31^{a}3. aramberar, 148^{b}13. arberr, 146^{a}1. -airberar, 192^{a}1. *Pl.* arbertar, Sg. 33^{a}19a. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* airberedh, RC xvi 60.14. -arbered, RC x 50 note 2. 1 *pl.* -erbirmis, Ml. 135^{d}3. 3 *pl.* armbertis, Sg. 196^{b}5. arabertis, Ml. 131^{d}10. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* airbir, Wb. 29^{a}25.

Subj. pres. 2 *s.* arambere, Wb. 28^{c}11. -erbara, LL 14162. 3 *s.* -arbera, Ml. 72^{b}26. arambera, Sg. 192^{b}2. -airbera, O'Dav. 1092. With ro: araroibrea, Thes. i 498.2. 1 *pl.* aramberam, Sg. 148^{a}1. -arbaram, Sg. 40^{a}11. 2 *pl.* -airbirid, Wb. 11^{b}25. 3 *pl.* -arbarat, Wb. 10^{c}1. -arberat, BColm. 78.28. *Pass. sg.* armberthar (*leg.* aramberthar, edd.), Ml. 53^{c}9. *Pl.* co ar-bertar, Ml. 121^{b}3. *Subj. impf.* 1 *s.* arberainn, Trip.^{2} 2106. 2 *s.* -airbertha, ZCP iii 29.35. 3 *s.* arberad, Mon. Tall. 135.9. 3 *pl.* -airbertis, Wb. 10^{b}8. *Pass. sg.* -airberthe, Ériu i 114 § 2.

Fut. 1 *s.* -airbéer, Wb. 32^{a}20. 3 *s.* -erbæra, Ml. 110^{c}2. -erbera, Ml. 48^{b}12. *Condit.* 3 *s.* -erberad, Ml. 48^{a}5. 3 *pl.* -airbértaís, LU 1224.

Pret. and perf. 1 *s.* araruburt, Ml. 108^{a}2. 3 *s.* arbert, LU 765 (ACC). arrubart, Ml. 21^{a}11. arrubert, BColm. 84.5. -arbart, Ml. 36^{a}4. -erbart, LL 13811. -arbert, Thr. Ir. Gl. 34.z. 3 *pl.* arrubartatar, Ml. 34^{c}4, 91^{b}1. -arrbartatar, Sg. 40^{b}9.

Part. erberdu (*ds.*), Ml. 97^{d}2. airbirthi (*np.*), 94^{d}1.

Vbl. of necess. erbirthi, Ml. 98^{c}10. aurberta, LB 11^{b}17.

Vn. airbert. IGT Verbs § 83.

I With biuth (*ds.* of bith *world*, see Thurn. Gramm. 162). (**a**) *lives*: araberat biuth gl. *degentibus*, Ml. 50^{d}13. coarbera biuth gl. *degeret*, 72^{b}26. forcane ⁊ arambere biuth gl. *ut scias quomodo oporteat té in domo Dei conuersari* '*that thou shouldst teach and live*', Wb. 28^{c}11. .xu. bliadnai i n-ardrígu . . . día n-airbereth bith co craibdech, Trip.^{2} 2104. ro airbir bith fon tsruth trom *she lived*, LU 3069. Without biuth: is intib airbirit co anbsaid . . . i rrotaigib anaitreba, LU 2062 (FA 14). ? is medhōn aratairberat inacethraso ciasanechtar foferthar .i. is asa meadhōn airbertnaighit, Anecd. v 24.18 (*cf.* airberat .i. aitrebat nó impoait quoting this ex. O'Dav. 54).

(**b**) *eats*: arbeir biuth a mbís for altóir ind ídil, Wb. 10^{c}6. amal aramberat biuth inna cethrai . . . inna sástu frisacomracat, Ml. 69^{a}19. intí arbir bith oss nallaid, Mon. Tall. 146.8. ni cainairbiur dergflatha na finn ⁊ niconn airbiur biuth '*nor shall I taste food*', RC x 226.188. tug . . . araill dina bolgaib . . . ⁊ arus arubairt bid . . . ar adbertadar bid uad na tri cet laech *where he ate the three hundred warriors also ate from it*, IT ii^{2} 102.y. Without biuth: dia nairbera samuisci . . . .i. mane esadar samuisc '*if he eat*', O'Dav. 1092.

(**c**) *uses, employs* etc.: arrubartatar biuth gl. *freti*, Ml. 34^{c}4. arrubart biuth gl. *usus*, 35^{b}11. amal ni airbertis bith gl. *non utantur*, Wb. 10^{b}8. conid cumme aramber biuth hua cech rét frissacomraic *so that he enjoys equally everything he meets with*, Ml. 69^{a}18. ararubartatar biuth gl. *ob perfunctoriam*, 97^{d}2. intan arbir bith in scribtur . . . do deisimbrecht asna psalmaib *when Scripture uses an example from the psalms*, Hib. Min. 4.128. nī hinill do crāibdech airbera bith nach cruth la sōerbrāth fēin *for it is not prudent for a religious that he enjoy his own will in any way*, ZCP iii 29.3. Without biuth *practises* (of an art *etc.*): cia dána airbere . . . ? écse, ol sé, RC xiii 442 § 19. *wields* (of kingship): ar-robertside in ríge iar n-ēcaib Airt, Fing. R. 558 (RC xxv 24 § 7). co n-erbara mo rígise fordo ríge, LL 14162.

II (**a**) *pleads, makes use of or applies a procedure*, etc.(?): tacra la fear nad airbir a leass a n-airecht '*who cannot speak for his own good*', Laws v 252.11. fer a diri ummorro ma arberai tuarusndal, Anecd. iii 23.z. ma ro airberedh a faesam fo cetoir, Laws i 100.2 Comm. ? cain bera do dligedh arbera do turbaid, O'D. 944 (H 3.17, c. 661) (heading of a par. which lays down that notice (tasc) must be given of accidental 'turbadha', Plummer MS notes). ? arbert Bassil brathu, LU 765 (ACC). Almost = as-beir in: maro airbeired riu urradh do tabairt leo *if they have been told to bring a native freeman with them*, Laws i 86.26 Comm., 88.5 Comm., 90.3 Comm., 6 Comm.

(**b**) a. . . . fri *opposes*: ni airbéer fritt '*I will not reproach thee with it*', Wb. 32^{a}20. ni erbart frit cosindiu *I did not oppose you*, LL 13811. munar airbered [.i. imrisin] ris *if he has not been opposed*(?), Laws i 114.3 Comm.

(**c**) Gramm. *expresses* (with A): ciaridberam a céill a pronominibus '*though we express their sense by pronouns*', Sg. 26^{b}2. a deilb atreibthig arberar a n-aitherrechthe, 31^{a}3. arbertar as noéntarmoirciunn .i. aitrebthacha ⁊ *agnomina* gl. *ex eadem forma agnomina*, 33^{a}19a. atá linn . . . ni asanarbaram dærscugud di neuch di hilib a chenéuil feissin .i. a superlait, 40^{a}11. arberr chial chesto as indí as difficio, 146^{a}1. intan aramberar ciall brethre gníma ass, 148^{b}13. arṁbertis a rrangabáil ḟrecndairc, 196^{b}5.

(**d**) *subdues, quells*(?): nicon ruba dōine, nicon arlaig . . . nicu rarbairt (niconarbairt *v.l.*) a lighe Lomnae, Corm. Y 1018 (Anecd. iv 88). ? dorairned díumus na mborb / ro airbered cech fodord *all murmuring was subdued*(?), SR 4496.

ar-berta (air-bert-, Ped. ii 475) *proposes, intends, designs*: is ed ón dano araberta isin titul gl. *et titulo carminis quoque fine respondet*, Ml. 102^{c}5. an arambertad gl. *parans*, 53^{d}4. arromertussa gl. *constitui*, Wb. 31^{d}14. arromertus gl. *statui*, Ml. 51^{a}12, 58^{c}9, ^{d}17. is samlid arrobertsom ar nícc ni, Wb. 29^{d}23. in mórindrid ararobert deichthriub '*which the ten tribes made*', Ml. 66^{c}19. arbertai congabad dú hitá Céll Glass *he proposed*, Trip.^{2} 1901. tré cheil D. arbertar a berrad do chlérchiucht. Cid airmmbertar lib? ol F. *through D.'s cleverness it is proposed to tonsure him* (*i.e. D.*) . . . *why is it proposed by you? said F.*, 2226. do neoch ara-bert(h)a ní do maith do denam, Mon. Tall. 161.29 (§ 82). arbertar rigi nAlpan do thabairt do *it is proposed to give him the kingship of Scotland*, Anecd. iii 58.30. rena fuiligud hi rói tailcc arbertad catha clí *he used to attack*(?), ZCP xii 232 § 41. arbertat (arbertad *v.l.*, TBC^{2} 992) mórslúaig di roí Chúalngi (rhet.), LU 5468. ? brethim ard arberta breth fir fiad rig, ZCP xii 362.33. ? arbertait-sium a n-arma leo docom in catha '*they will prepare*(?) *their weapons*', CCath. 4550.

For *vn.* see airmert, airbertad.

ar-biatha (biathaid) (**a**) *feeds, nourishes*: arbiathim gl. *lacto*, Sg. 145^{a} 5–6. ur . . . arbiatha ith ⁊ meas *the ground nourishes corn and mast*, O'Dav. 1611. arbiathad sluagu . . . clostecht frihae *to listen to her nourished hosts*, Ériu xii 152.z (TE 17). bi sund, ar in mathair. Acc, a mathair, ni (ar added under i) erbiatha nannoidiu (nach n.?) a oenur, YBL 140^{a}23.

(**b**) Legal *supplies food-rent* (*to*): no t[h]urcreicc dia n-airbiat(h)ar '*a fief for which food-rent is supplied*', Ériu xvii 66 § 7 (Laws iv 210.6). cia ruibdither (*leg.* ar-[r]uibdither, ed.) in flaith .xx. bliadan *though the lord has received food-rent*, ZCP xv 248 § 6 (see Ériu xii 206 n. 3). muine airbiathar chuice in tuilledh *if the surplus is not supplied to him as food-rent*, 240 § 3. athgabail raith don aurbiatar *distress for stock for which food-rent is due*(?), Laws i 216.1. rath dinaurbiathar, 230.23. flaith ar-a-mbiatha is i icas a cindta *the prince whom he feeds*, v 512.3; 512.7. fuidir laisa mbiad cuic treaba . . . is tualing . . . arambiatha a flaith, v 514.18 .i. is cuimgech he a [f]laith do biathad, 28 Comm. flaith argialltar ⁊ flaith arbiathar *a prince to whom food rent is paid*, O'D. 2234 (Nero A vii, 156^{a}). As deponent: fuidir . . . arbiathar side a flaith, Laws v 520.1.

Vn. airbiathad.

arblann perh. deriv. of 1 arbar in sense *barn*: muir do mhéaduigh arbhlann a olc '*his harvest of sin*', Ó Bruad. ii 38.z.

arbor see 1 arbar.

ar-brissi see for-brissi.

? **ar-brúi** *crushes, destroys*: crothais Brega / Bresal B. / ardosbrūi Fīachu F., Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 28 § 9.

arbu: in bairgen dorōnus com lámaib arbhu indé *the day before yesterday*, ZCP iii 36.18 (arbu ine, xii 373.3) = arabu, RC xlvi 239.16 = arbú ané, 247.6 = xlii 140.2 (see p. 150).

1 arc = 1 orc: a. a cró coimideach (: smacht), IGT Decl. ex. 837. an t-a. nár fhás, Ir. Texts i 27 § 19. taisec[h] na n-orc / nocharb e in t-a., § 20. eistrecht na n-a., 28 § 29. . . . i dteach moghaidh . . . dár bhuidhean cat is a. is óinseach, Ó Bruad. ii 224 vi.

2 arc *body*. Perh. same word as árc: a. (.i. corp) rolith, ZCP v 486 § 8 (B. na f.). ? cor sreng a cor a ha. dae dibh. Arch. iii 311.5. a. *the trunk of the body without the external members*, P. O'C. arc .i. corp, O'Cl.

? **3 arc**: lang uindsi ainm do a. (.i. umad) a gal, ZCP v 487 § 11 (B. na f.).

4 arc: crann airce *the cork tree*, P. O'C.

5 arc: a. .i. timuirged no bec, O'C. 969 (H 3.18, 416); *cf.* a. .i. bech, Ériu xiii 77 § 232.

6 arc (Lat. *arx*, Vendr. Lex.) a. .i. dind, TTr.^{2} 206. See árc.

árc ā, f. Later also áirc (f., IGT Decl. § 14) (Lat. *arca*, see Thurn. Gramm. 573. Vendr. Lex.). ārcc: trācht, SR 2601. áirc (: báirc), TD 7.38. *gs.* na háirce (: slánte, LL 17455, : fáilte, DDána 107.23).

Coffer, chest: taisi . . . do chor i n-áirc baí 'arna himdenamh d'ór ⁊ d'argatt (of a saint), FM i 404.11. i n-a. a anma, PH 7101. ro-oslaicset a n-árccu (of the wise men), 7017. airc na ttrī rīgh dodeachator d'aithreōss Críst, Fl. Earls 100.23. co nár ibh daif a harcc n-aile (B. na f.), ZCP viii 102.10 = conasibh digh a leastur aile, Ériu ii 186.10. ? crodh roimh an arc (prov.), Hard. ii 398.z. Of a coffin(?): mo comaid fri coimine / in tan focroilge a ar[c] (: barc) *when his coffin lies under a grave*(?), H 3.18, 19 *marg. sup.* =

mo chuma-sa iar Cummīniu / ōn lō rofoilgedh a ārc (: bārc) '*da sein Leib zugedeckt worden ist*', Bruchst. 41 § 5. donn ainech do bodba bairc / cruimgel is [a] tond fri hairc, O'Mulc. 595.

Ark of the covenant: in nél nobith immun aírc, Ml. 83^{a}4. hí coimtecht inna árcae, 82^{d}1. ind arcc testemain, SR 4188, Celtica iv 32.436. co nderntais . . . in n-airc t., BB 241^{b}8. ar cenn na hairce, SR 6667. ré háirc Ndé bhí, Desid. 3921. an Áirc . . . cona taiscedhaib, Maund. 80. treabh Leui, an Airc 'na brataigh mar shuaitheantas, Keat. iii 1997. Of Noah: a hairc mic Laimiach tuca[d] artus (expl. of name Bairene), O'Dav. 242. o rolínad ind arc, SR 2509. lucht na hairce, 2606. co toracht in n-aircc, 2571. do bennaich Nái in áircc, Ériu v 49.8. sáer na háircci, 49.1. roairis in áirc iar ternam o dhilinn, Marco P. 4.

Fig. of a person: a airc an reachta (of Blessed Virgin), Parrth. Anma 3959.

Cf. 3 arg.

arcachán *dwarf*, Celtica vi 69.

ar-cain (air-can-, Ped. ii 479) *sings, chants, recites.* Applied to poetry, charms, and magical formulas as also to legal pronouncements and maxims, see Watkins, Celtica vi 214. On the filid as custodians of traditional law see Binchy, Ériu xvii 5. *Indic. pres.* 2 *s.* dál arcanai, Arch. iii 297 § 51. dona búadaib arcanai *of the victories which you recite*, Airne F. 201. 3 *s.* aracain gl. *incinere*, Ml. 64^{c}14. amail arinchain fénechas *as the native law recites*, Críth Gabl. 21. is don grád so arcain fénechas, 272. aracain (.i. fīrcanim-se do caire in sofesa) coire sofis sernar dliged cachadāna, Anecd. v 23.7. arcain (.i. fīrcanaid . . .) coire nerma intlectuib raith, 26.3. fert ar-cain cúi chrúaid '*the hardy cuckoo sings*', Ériu xvii 90 § 9. 3 *pl.* derb lasna druídib . . . aridchanat *who chant it*, Airne F. 279. 1 *pl.* Moninne . . . arcanam, LL 371^{c}14. *Pass. sg.* arcanar gl. *cantatur*, Thes. ii 18.33. tri sáir Hérenn arcanar, Fen. 30.5. *Pass. pl.* arcantar gl. *præcinuntur hoc carmine*, Ml. 66^{c}7. *Imperf. indic. pass. sg.* arsenti ⁊ arcantá and .i. . . . no chantaís filid, LU 10134. *Pret.* 3 *s.* arcáchain dó tria imbas forosnai conid and asbert na bríathra sa (verse follows), LU 10348. *Pass. sg.* breithemnus . . . arachet araclais arachor '*it has been sung*', Laws i 46.17. Appar. as synonym of for-cain in: admall . . . arcain side in bardne so sis, IT iii 43 § 52. tuathbard . . . forcain side rannaigecht, 44.11.

Vn. airchetal.

arcán (4 arc): a. *a small cork*, P. O'C.

1 arcat o (*cf.* cét ?) expld. as *hundred*: ní rúalae nech in mag sa . . . nád ruband comainm n-arcait (glossed *vulnerare centum*, note), Comp. Con C. 31 § 27, ZCP iii 237 § 27. arcadd a mbelra na filed cét, iss ed etercertar ⁊ iss ed fil issuide; nach ruássæ in ingin do tapairt ar aitheth conrubar ceut feur, ZCP iii 245 § 53. ? ua clerigh . . . / a. ar lín leth fairre, IT iii 101 § 181. Nia Corbb . . . / cāine airt, ara oirt airgtib '*zu Hunderten*', Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 27 § 1. argad no airgead .i. céd, O'Cl. P. O'C.

2 arcat see argat.

? **ar-ceil** (see Ped. ii 482): bidh sáor ar chios gach cionaidh . . . nad aircheil fria gnúisi *which he does not hide*(?), Ériu xiii 30.18 (arm aracleith tuatha, 15). ar cleith doclast a Eomuin (of Cú Ch.'s death), LL 14186. ? arclith, LU 6325. *Cf.* ar-cela.

ar-ceissi (air-cess-, Ped. ii 486) *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ar-cessi, -airchissi gl. *sed miserentis est Dei*, Wb. 4^{c}19, 20. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* airchis gl. *propitiare* [*uel prospice*] *mihi*, Ml. 44^{b}7. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* ar-cessea -airchissa gl. *ne forte nec tibi parcat*, Wb. 5^{b}35. -erchissea gl. *quod nisi miseratio diuina decoxerit*, Ml. 46^{c}15. ar-don-roigse . . . .i. arroairchise, Thes. ii 303.4 (Hy. i). *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* conna erchissed don bocht gl. *pro pudore occurrentes intuere non audeant*, Ml. 61^{a}5. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* arceiss, LU 11007. air arrocheis side di bochtai chaich gl. *sed necessitates eius sensu compassionis introspicit subaudias sicut Ezechias*, Ml. 61^{a}9. 1 *pl.* ara roichsisem, Blathm. 476. 3 *pl.* ar roichsisiot, 513. Later as simple vb. airchisid.

Vn. airchissecht.

(**a**) *pities, has compassion on* (with DI): arcessi do neoch bes meldach less '*He pities whomsoever He pleases*', Wb. 4^{c}19. curaerchisse dia dim gl. *et miserto deo*, Lor. Gild. 143 gl. 265. airchisis Conchobar do deór Chathbaid, CRR 3. curro archisi Dia dia anmain ⁊ Patraic, Ann. Conn. 1402.5. oirchis dínn, PH 2203. Exceptionally with DO: ro-airchis daib, 1009. With direct object: ar ro chis na dubacha, Blathm. 852. nach duine . . . arta-ceisi guth ⁊ gním ⁊ bréithir, BDD^{2} 883. is techta / ar do cese (*leg.* ardacesse, ed.) noscara '*it is fitting that thou compassionate and love them*', Ériu i 202 § 28^{a}. abbair fri Feradach arusceissi *that he pity them*, ZCP xi 83 § 27. airchised cách a bráthair, Ériu iii 102 § 27^{a}. ro airchisea Dia sind, YBL 154^{b}37. a Theamhair, a telbuidhe ardat chesi mo chuire *my company pities thee*(?), FM i 480.17. nímoirchis máthair ná mac, Buile S. 43. is e fhoires ⁊ airchises (oirisises *v.l.*) cach gabad coilled, TTebe 2662. ros airchis Niall Ó D. im gach ní ba tesbaidh forra, FM vi 2210.4. With FOR: rolúath bic narchessi forro, TBC 5112 (bic arcesi *v.l.*, St.). iarsin rosairchis (airchisis uirre *v.l.*) úa Cuind, Met. Dinds. i 22.117 = archisis uirre ua Cuinn, Keat. ii 5249.

(**b**) (if same word, see Ped. *loc. cit.* and note that *vn.* does not occur in this sense) *complains*: arceissi side fria F. galar . . . do ueth fuirri, IT i 145.11. arceissi scís a lám diud laí, Trip.^{2} 771 '*he complains*', Trip. 73. airchister . . . / fri senōir *let it* (i.e. *this grievance*) *be stated*, ZCP xiii 30 § 25. arceisi de a guin, TBC^{2} 2763, *cf.* airchiside a ghuin .i. éccáoinidh sé a ghuin, O'Cl.

ar-cela (air-cel-, Ped. ii 482). Note t-pret. arcelt, FM i 180.1.

Takes away, steals, carries off: arcelim gl. *aufero*, Sg. 9^{a}7. arachela no dogaitha gl. *frustretur*, Ml. 31^{a}13. arcelith ar chách et dioiprid chách gl. *fraudatis*, Wb. 9^{c}23. arachelat gl. *depraedantium*, Ml. 134^{b}10. ni ercheltar gl. *aufertur*, 21^{c}12. arascelatais ar écin gl. *quosque praedam sibi rapinamque faciebant*, 26^{b}19. *rapere* . . . .i. aracela, 36^{b}2. in tol arachelfea gl. *uoluntasque raptura*, Ml. 18^{c}9. as mmé moínur aridrochell gl. *egomet rapui*, Sg. 202^{a}7. ibine . . . arroichled iarom edhad as co nderna ibne de *an 'i' has been taken from it*, Corm. Y 1301 (see edad). is deamna rom aircellsat leo '*it was demons that spirited me away with them*', Todd Nenn. 210.5. cach fuith a mac noco n-eirceltar de .i. secht cumala dó, Arch. iii 226.16. arcelt Slicech do mur már / fuile fear lia feóil *S. carried away to the great sea the blood of men*, FM i 180.1. ? guinfa dimecfiter Medb ilgnússi archel a rroíb rindechaib (rhet.), LU 5488 (TBC). ? nīmromhūchat nīmradhmillet nīmforbriset nimnert uile carcoél—, ZCP vi 258.12.

Cf. ar-cíallathar.

Vn. airchell, airchellad.

arc(h)aingel o, m. (Lat. *archangelus*) archaingeal m., IGT Decl. § 53. *archangel*: i frestul na narchaingel, Thes. ii 355.6. drong árchaingel nime, Fél. Ep. 233. Míchél arcaingel, LU 2085 (FA). guth ind árchaingil Michil, 2512. ona harcainglib, 2012. fri harchangliu, Ériu ii 194 § 8. a uile náomhaingle ⁊ archaingle, Parrth. Anma 4020. os cinn na n-uile aingeal / don chuire find archaingeal, IGT Decl. ex. 1347 (Dán Dé xiv 4). ní dóigh agra an t-archaingeal, DDána 11.27.

archainglech (archaingel): cretim Ísu n-archanglech *accompanied by archangels*, LL 6958 (SG 373.29).

archainglide io, iā (archaingel): ar ndol damh ar nemh n-archainglidhe '*archangelic*', Fl. Earls 116.31.

archair: a. .i. fáisdine ut est: robhadar oc a. go tiucfaidis meic Mhíled a nEirinn, Ériu xiii 65 § 47.

archathru: fri arthu a. (archatru, LU; archathruch, YBL; fri arda arcathrach, Eg. fri harda ardcatruch, Laud 615) co domun dringthiar (.i. fri áradu na cathrach huaisle) '*by the great City's ladders i.e. by the ladders of the lofty city* (i.e. *the saints*)', ACC 68 (RC xx 260). *Cf.* Celtica vi 228.

archena Later form of olchena, *q.v.* regait téora ingena . . . tiagat in[n]a ingena a. . . ., Trip.^{2} 2752 '*the rest of the virgins*,' Trip. 232. nī frīth didu acu a. īcc na cesta, Arch. iii 3.21. sonus . . . lenda ⁊ cech bíd arc[h]enae, BColm. 52.25. ni fagbaiter na da berla sechtmogat ar cheana '*otherwise*' (*i.e.* unless Gaelic is counted as one of them), Auraic. 15. mór dá haos cumtha ar cheana (: oidheadha) '*many others*'. Studies 1921, 75 § 18. na longa ele archeana, FM ii 1034. 17.

archideochain (Lat. loanword) *archdeacon*: airchideóchain T. . . . ⁊ adhbhar áird-Espuic *archdeacon with the right of succession*(?), Hy Fiachr. 114.11 = arcidechain, Ann. Conn. 1243.6. d'airchidichain Ola Finn, 1231.9 = oirchidechain, ALC i 308.6. airchideochain, FM iv 772.z. fairchideochain. ALC ii 30.12. a aircedechuin (a fhairchideochain, airchi-, *v.l.*) nime ⁊ talman (of Deity), Ir. Lit. 2.28.

archocaid m. expld. as *hunting-hound, stag-hound*: im arrchocaid techta, Laws i 126.9 .i. in cu bis ar cae aiceda na ngataide . . . no na naigi i n-aimsir fiadaig, 144.14 Comm. in cu fiadaig techta ⁊ in tarcoicid techta, iii 412.18 Comm. *Cf.* archoige.

archogacht: dund a. gl. *uenationi*, Ml. 137^{b}8. *Cf.* archoige.

archoicid see archocaid.

archoige = archocaid: airchoige .i. cú marbtha aighe, ut est os aircoige techta cidh asa ndirenar, O'Dav. 100.

archú see follg.

árchú (ár + cú, *cf.* We. aergi. St. fr. Táin Gloss. suggests two words, this and archú *watchdog*). (**a**) *war-hound, slaughter-hound* (some exx. could belong to (**b**) *infra*): atá á. (.i. cú doratad dar muir .i. cuilen brotcon) lem-sa . . . tri slabrada fair ⁊ triar cacha slabraide. A hEspáin dosfucad, LU 5001 = archu, TBC^2 512; á., TBC 1003. oslaicther dún dond archoin, 1007. is londbruth n-archon (árchon *v.l.*) cách tanic and, 5316. imar glimnaig n-árchon hi fotha, LU 6463 (TBC). cethrar farchon fogharg, ZCP ii 144.31. amail arcono *ut canes rabidi*, Aisl. Tund. vii 3. archoin .i. coin dásachtacha, O'Cl. Fig. of a warrior: erig a árchu Emna, TBC 3977. līnais Nia . . . slōgaib cach māirrīg ārchoin, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 18.y. cloicthech T. . . . do loscud lasin archoin cétna .i. la Tigernán, RC xviii 281.20 (Tig.).

(**b**) *watch-dog*(?): im archoin, Laws i 126.9 .i. cu araig, cu na tri ngnim .i. dingaib fer forrana, *etc.*, 144.12 Comm. arcu anindli(?), v 250.4 .i. in cu bis ar in arach na ro hindledh re torba, 17 Comm. oc marbadh in arcon anraith, iii 466.27 Comm. archu anrath duine dire ⁊ duine marbadh othrus lais acht beith a ngnimaibh techtaibh dingbail fir forrain, O'C. 2513 (Eg. 88, 42(43)^b). Meas Roida cétna tecoiscc árchona .i. coin áraigh .i. coin na trí ngním . . . .i. lorgairecht ⁊ gabaltaige ⁊ dingbáil fir forana, O'D. 985 (H. 3.17, 848–9); O'C. 2514 (Eg. 88, 42(43)^b). archu .i. cú bhios ceangailti, O'Cl. Cerberus archu iffirn, BB 417^{b}38. con-ogam .i. archu ar aicmi bethi, Auraic. 5741.

ar-cí (see Ped. ii 489): araid Orlaim arduscíu / i combuch i cróligiu *I see them in front*, Met. Dinds. iv 80.29. ardotchiat cach dia i ndálaib t'athardai *they see thee before them*, LU 10028. ciphe ardoscé don maig / in crann . . . , SR 4165. *Cf.* for-cí.

ar-cíallathar (ar-cíall-. Ped. ii 482 refers to confusion with ar-cela): arus-ceissi arus-cīallathar immus-dím immus-dīdnathar *is sorry for them* (*'um sie sorgt'*), ZCP xi 83 § 27. ardum cetmunter . . . ciallastar, LL 14231. as menciu aracīallathar (aracialltar *v.l.*) ⁊ fossaimt[h]er a n-ētach līga quam aliud uesstimentum *the coloured garment is more frequently cared for*(?), Corm. Y 799 (*'nimmt weg, verzehrt'*, Ped. *loc. cit.*). ni beir tap tigradus is aiti aracīallathar (dichíallathar *v.l.*) tassic an opund, 1232 (*cf.* perhaps Ériu xiii 23.24).

? **arcid**: taidled abond (abhand *v.l.*) arcid sēna[i]d, / atlaiged a proind (line hypermetrical) (rules for religious life), ZCP vii 311 § 8.

ar-cing (air-cing-) *steps forward, marches to the encounter*: Maelruanaid . . . arching dorair ṅdualaig, Auraic. 5241. ar-cichset (ar-cinget *v.l.*) airg loman londgliaid / na da err eblait ēcht ar ēcht, Sc. M^2 15 and n.

Cf. aracae.

ar-claid see ad-claid.

arclaided: glanaid se linn dub d'arclaidhedh in craidhi *pericardium*, Rosa Ang. 144.12.

1 ar-cleith see ar-ceil.

2 ar-cleith see ar-clich.

ar-clich (air-clich-, Ped. ii 493) *wards off*, and hence with transferred obj. *defends*. Perh. orig. with inf. pron. 3 *s. n.*, Hull, Language xxv (1949) 130. *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* gilla araclich claideb co scíath, LU 6121. focherdat dano a . . . lorg ána fair araclichsom co nach ráncatar hé, 4878 (TBC^2 390). *Pass. sg.* tarbflaith . . . ar-clich ar-clechar *he wards off and is warded off*, ZCP xi 97 § 62 = con-clich con-clechar, 87 § 48. *Ipv.* 2 *pl.* afraigid rīg Macha aurclichid ⁊ reliqua, TBC^2 3081 = aurc[h]laidmig far mbū ('the siglum for m seems to be later', Edd.), 3456. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* cōim eirr / arachliched (arclicead *v.l.*) cairptib, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 27 § 1. dobictis in poll arachliched-som a óenur conná téged . . . , LU 4987 (TBC^2 498). *Subj. pres.* 2 *pl.* araclessid gl. *exstingere*, Wb. 22^{d}18. ? *Fut.* 3 *s.* ar búaib bennachaib arciuchlais, LU 5481 (TBC^2 1002). cīallflaith, ar-clich side crīcha scēo tūatha do-lēcet a sēotu ⁊ a téchta ndó *he defends borders and peoples, they hand over to him their valuables and lawful property*, ZCP xi 97 § 60 (= con-gaib side a chrícha cen choscru . . . , 86 § 46). araclich .i. urdairc, ut est arm araclich (araclith *v.l.*) tuatha, O'Dav. 162 = arm aracleith t., Ériu xiii 30.15. ? airecht fodesin . . . airlighe ardacleth, ZCP xii 360.10.

Vn. airchlige, airsclaige.

ar-clis (clisid): arclistis errid *which warriors performed*, LU 10133.

ar-cloí: a Fhir Diad ardot clae dath *you have changed colour*, TBC St. 3353.

arco see arcu.

ar-coat (air-com-fed-, Ped. ii 515) *prevents, hinders*. *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* nícon fil ní arachoat a n-argat nglan acht á techt i n-aicdi (gl. *sed ita ut egresa est in opus effectumque ducetur*) *as there is nothing which hinders pure silver from passing into structure*, Ml. 31^{d}10. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* arachoided gl. *inpedientis*, Ml. 83^{d}2. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* co arcói gl. *ad nocendum*, Ml. 46^{d}11. *Subj. impf. pass. pl.* ar na hercoi[s]tis dig *'that they might not be injured by a drink'*, Blathm. 343. *Pret. pass. sg.* ol nad n-airchós gl. *nec . . . impeditum est*, Ml. 97^{d}1. With refl. inf. pron. *refrains from, delays* (an action). *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* arnach naurchoissed som friníi duronad nach aile *'so that he might not be hindered at* (*i.e. by doing*) *anything which any other could do'*, Wb. 8^{a}4. *Fut.* 3 *s.* rofetar níimirchói nach géin libsi *I know that I shall not be delayed with you any time*, Wb. 7^{a}11. nim erchoisse guin na erri ucut *I shall not be delayed from killing yonder champion* (*leg.* fri guin?), LU 5964 (TBC^2 1497) = niba hedh fhuireoc[h]as sib guin na heliti, TBC St. 1863.

Vn. airchót.

Part. npl. erchoissi, Ml. 73^{c}9.

ar-cobrathar: mochen ardad C.C. cobrathar *'welcome he whom C.C. protects'*, Ériu i 116 § 5. ardodcobra C., *ib.*

ar-cóemsat perh. *fut.* 3 *pl.* of *ar-com-icc-: is triut . . . / luingius Fergusa . . . / ⁊ gním a. tair (ar cóimfed guin *v.l.*) / guin Fíachna . . . , IT i 70.16 (Lg.). See Lg.^{2} p. 88.

ar-coimtimm, -iu (ar + denom. from comét, Ped. ii 512) *excuses oneself*: arcoimddim gl. *causor*, Sg. 59^{a}15. archoimtiu gl. *nec excussantem*, Ml. 141^{c}5. ro-sai dono, ni urcoimdend ní a cetheora randaib saidhe (= suíthe), Laws iv 354.27 '*i.e.* he cannot excuse himself, may not plead ignorance', Plummer MS. notes.

Vn. airchoimted.

? **ar-condíath**: ní les anma ar sui ardon condíath, LU 583 (ACC 12, RC xx 162).

ar-condla (air-com-dál-, Ped. ii 502): ní erchondla nach persan aile frit *no one else shares* (*it*) *with thee* (cf. *quae cum aliis sociari possint* in Lat. text), Sg. 208^{b}5. ? ar a cinta condlat *they share responsibility for their offences*(?), ZCP xii 365.22.

Vn. ernail.

? **ar-corpai**: serc Dē bī fonigh anmoin sāsaid menmain doformaig foc[h]ruic inarben analchi arcorbi talmain, ZCP iii 448.22 (Aipgitir Crábaid) '? *treats as polluted, despises*', Plummer MS notes. serc Dé arcorpai talmain (dia corpaib a talam, dear corpai i talmain, diar corpaibh i talmain *v.ll.*), Ériu i 195.3 (religious rule). Perh. also: corbad .i. truailled . . . ut est: ar corb*aid* (? *leg.* ar-corbai, Ériu iii 190) arg in [n]idhan, O'Dav. 356 *'for an impure drop corrupts'*, Ériu iii 190. ar ro corpait, LU 6750 (arrocorpait MS). *Cf.* corpaid.

ar-cosnai = ad-cosnai: is í archosnai in ríg, LU 10687 (TE) *''tis she that strives to win the King'*, Ériu xii 158 § 23.

ar-cota see ad-cota.

ar-cridethar (cride): Eochu art arachridethar cathrai, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 22 § 1, *i.e.* who hugs (fatally, as a bear), Wortk. 43.

arcu also arco *I beseech*. Ped. ii 457. Only in stereotyped formula a. fuin (IMM, DO) (corresponds to Lat. *posco ueniam*, Vendr. Lex.): arcu fuin(n) ium dia *'I beseech pardon of God'*, Ériu xix 60 § 11 and n. arco-fuin damsa, a mo rí, SR 2081. ? ercafuin do rig nime leis mo dluig ar bar n-inchaib mo chorp glan, YBL 316^{a}41. arc .i. adlochumar do dia, O'C. 969 (H 3.18, 416). canid patir, arco fuin, / slēchtaid sīs fo thrī (rules for refectory) *and says 'a. f.'*(?), ZCP xiii 29.18. fear tri laithe, fer tri cet / arco fuin, is sen in dét, RC xvii 135.2 (Tig.). a coic fichet d'amraib tor / masu amlaid arcco fuin / ō chreitim i Temra treib / roort tein is muir is guin, Rawl. 137^{a}28. For further exx. see 2 fuin.

? **arcuech**: nibu thais a. n-aignech la dulu diluba (rhet.), LL 13857.

ar-cuibdig (cubaid): ardotchuibdig fri sechem na mbriathar sin *adapt yourself to the following of those precepts*, LU 3506 (SC 26).

ar-cuilli (*ar-coll-) (**a**) *prohibits, forbids, bars, inhibits*: cen lepaid aracuili liaig *which a leech does not recognize*, Críth Gabl. 55. feli napstal i samchorgos ni aurchoil som inn figill *'he does not forbid the vigil'*, Mon. Tall. 145.15 (§ 48). andand donetarrat míaccobar . . . ma atrocuil am menme nad cometesta dó *if the mind forbids that one should indulge it*(?), 151.11 (§ 62). cid nocht-selaind i ndomnaigib . . . ni aurchaill *he does not forbid it*, Rule of Tall. 3. arcuilter *he is forbidden* (*excluded from the community*?), Ériu ii 208.4 (one who travels on Sunday).

Freq. in Laws (text) indicating (categories of) persons and things excluded from the operation of legal processes of various kinds: atait secht foruis . . . arachuille coir n-athgabala *there are seven pounds for cattle which the legality of distraint excludes i.e.* there are seven illegal pounds for cattle, Laws v 266.19. secht treaba . . . ariscuille coir urnadhma aithne, 160.1 (*i.e.* valuables deposited in a kiln, a forge, *etc.* where they are easily destroyed do not come under the ordinary rules for 'aithne'). atait secht treba . . . aracuille coir urnadma comloi[g]the, 166.1 .i. is urcuillti . . . do reir coir, 7 Comm. atat da fer dec . . . arroscuile cain otrusa *'whom the law of nursing excludes'*, BCrólige 12. atat .iii. tarsu[i]nn arachuile cain othrusa, 25, *cf.* trí tharsuinn archuillet othras, Triads 184. nach fer eclusa aracuile cain otrusa, BCrólige 20. acht m[a] arachuille (*sic leg.*?) cleircecht no enudha *unless it does not apply because of his being in orders,* Laws iii 62.5. tri meich bracha cen on . . . aracuilli(u) eric do flaith *three sacks of malt without a fault . . . which exempt from payment of a fine to a lord*, ZCP xiv 354 § 11 (Laws ii 250.1). Note further: ni airecht ardocuilli col mbél, col brethe, ZCP xii 364.14. rotbia . . . acht aen ar[a]cuillimm airiut '*save one that I bar to thee*', Ériu xvi 38.4. na urcuilte[r] rath .i. fear aracuilter a rath amail druth ⁊ mac beoathar, O'C. 787 (H. 3.18, 367^{b}). ni urcuil Nae . . . is inti Cam, O'D. 971 (H 3.17, c. 679^{c}). ni haile Apraham ara cuille galliud, O'C. 2529 (Eg. 88, f. $44(45)^{a}$). ni ma n-urcoillead lanamnus *a thing for which marriage was forbidden*(?), Laws v 452.18.

(**b**) *ruins, corrupts*(?): naro ercoillet do mifoltae tromthortha na tuath '*lest thy misdeeds ruin the heavy fruits of the people*', Ériu viii 173.17 (or as in (a)?). fri cech fiss arachuiliu corp ⁊ anmain duini *against every knowledge that corrupts*(?) *man's body and soul*, Thes. ii 357.9 (= Trip.^{2} 3203). ? *Vn.* urcollud bith brug betha go banna, O'Dav. 312. *Part.* airchoillte. *Cf.* aircholl, aurchail(l).

ar-cuirethar (air-cuir-, Ped. ii 499) (**a**) *increases, extends; prolongs*: ni erchuiretar lín liter laitinde '*they do not increase*(?) *the number of Latin letters*', Sg. $6^{b}17$. nach athgabail . . . aracuirithur saire, Laws ii 114.7. cid doghnī serc Dē fri duiniv? . . . arcuiredar saegal *it prolongs life*, ZCP iii 448.26. etirdīben sōegol, arcuiret[h]or pīanai, 453.13. flaith arucuirither cain ⁊ cairde, O'D. 2234 (Nero A vii 156^{a-b}). arcuirethar .i. fothaighther . . . acht arcuirethar anadh for athgabáil .i. ata acht lium . . . go fothaigh[e]and anadh na hathgabála *prolongs the stay on distress*(?), O'Dav. 132. is aenmadh déc a dithim . . . mana urcorathar saire *unless exemption be extended*, O'D. 606 (H 3.17 c. 455). ni aurcorthar suire aimsear, O'C. 2728 (Eg. 88, $61(62)^{d}$) '*privilege does not prolong times*' (reading aimsera), Plummer MS notes. ?acht trisi . . . nad urchurur '*only three days . . . when* [*the distress*] *is not lengthened out*', Laws ii 130.13 Comm.

(**b**) *represents*(?) (see Críth Gabl. p. 34): arcuirethar a chéliu cur ⁊ chairddiu *he advances*(?) (*represents*?) *his clients in the matter of contract . . .*, Críth Gabl. 373.

(**c**) *turns back, turns away*(?): ni aracuirethar deichbire de .i. acht manab dethbir ni tintaid féin athgabail amuich, O'C. 2729 (Eg. 88, $61(62)^{d}$) '? *something which necessity turns from it*', Plummer MS notes. ircuirseat rompó dan naimdibh (ro cuirset in druim fria naimdip, *v.l.*) '*they turned away from their enemies*', CCath. 2798.

(**d**) In sense of for-cuirethar *overthrows*: bai . . . in Cuilenn sin ⁊ Ciar culdub . . . ocomraim is de asbreth arcorathar Culenn Ciar .i. nongegna *may Cuilenn overthrow C.*(?), Rawl. $119^{b}15$. *casts on, throws on*: ar altaib ar neimib / ardon celtair cuirer (*leg.* cuired) (arcelltraib nacuired *v.l.*) *let Him place a covering over us i.e.* may He protect us against wild beasts *etc.*, ZCP x 346 § 2.

? con ith ⁊ mlicht neich arindchuiriur, Thes. ii 293.5 (not translated).

Vn. airchor.

1 ard also árd. árt, Wb. $24^{d}9$. art, Thes. ii 235.15. Somet. arad *metri gratia*, esp. in later lang.: arad, IT iii 104 § 202. arrad, Ó Bruad. i 32 § xiv. arruidṡliocht, 23 G 24, 239.4.

I Adj. o, ā (**a**) Of objects not in contact with ground *high*: innahí ruptar ardda dunnai (of planets), Thes. ii 11.42 (BCr.). In compds. tri ardlémend, LU 4021 (SC 47). ardluth a eich *high motion*, CCath. 4712. ardnem na náemh, RC xxiv 372.25. *Cf.* airdrenn, -ach.

(**b**) *high above ground, elevated, lofty.* Of a place: huand luc digas no a. gl. *e loco editiore*, Ml. $58^{a}12$. $47^{c}19$. isna lucu arda, $23^{d}23$. Of a mountain *etc.*: hi tilchaib ardaib, Ml. $14^{a}9$. iter da sliab arda, TTebe 898. Of a building *etc.*: gríanána . . . ardda, MU^2 201. i n-iomdhaidh aird *raised high from floor*(?), Magauran 1380. *Cf.* compd. -lepaid: iomdaighe ⁊ árdleapthacha, RC xiv 30 § 12. go rabat ind (*leg.* id?) ardleabaidh / a mna a meic *may they be in Thy high bed* (place of honour?), Anecd. ii 33 § 17. mairidh an fhithchioll eagair / do h-imbearthaoi a n-áirdleabaidh, ML 50.6. Of a tree *tall*: ind huinnius ardd, Sg. $67^{a}11$. arnaib fedaib sonartaib ardaib, Ml. $146^{a}6$. crann a., St. Ercuil 384. Of a vessel in compds.: fó inbiur in ardchori '*lofty cauldron*' (*deep*?), Aisl. MC 39.17. airdiena (ardíana *v.l.*) ibardha *deep*(?) *yew vessels*, Anecd. ii 58 § 20. *Cf.* 1 ardán.

(**c**) Of the sea: cathair ṡlúaigh do airg d'ḟoiléim / a ngoibéil chúain aird ainiúil *deep*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 518. In compds.: an ardmhuir thened *high sea, ocean*(?), Ériu ii 124 § 68. tar ard mhuir cciachdhuibh '*tossing*', Ir. Review 1913, 624 § 16. dún is inber is ard-ler, Met. Dinds. iii 112.34.

(**d**) Of sounds *loud*: a. aniu . . . gáir guil, Cog. 96.3. frecra n-a. n-obéle *loud answer*, Tec. Corm. § 25.12. traetaít na ciulu islí na ciuil arda, BB $327^{b}33$. In compds.: blūsair .i. nuall ardegóir, O'Mulc. 180 = O'Dav. 329. firfid Findbennach fri dond Cúalnge ardburach *loud bellowing*, LU 10401. ag Eochaid Ardghair '*of the loud cry*', Ériu i 81 § 11. ardghaire mbaeth *loud foolish laugh*, Fél. 206.y. do breth a hardguth for aird, LL 9226 (TBC). árdghothach ⁊ easurramach *loud and stubborn*, Prov. vii 11.

(**e**) Of colour: fual . . . á., Rosa Ang. 188.4.

(**f**) In fig. usage. Of rank or superior quality *noble, distinguished*: aire ardd, one of the grades of nobility, Críth Gabl. 368 and p. 69. Andreas a. a ordan, Fél. Feb. 6. bit áird úas dind ḟlatha *exalted* (of saints), Prol. 155. a bhanaltra charthannach an Chomhachtaigh aoird *mighty*(?), Hackett xix 41. óclách a., imnair, IT i 79.2. art .i. uasal, Met.Gl. 27 § 35. Stowe Gl. 22. Of foundations, institutions *etc.* ba cóir ceniptis árdda do chongbala-su, Trip.^{2} 1564. bid á. bid úasal do chathir i talum, 472. abb ecailse ardae, Fél. Jan. 2. sacramaint ro-a. a cuirp fein *august*, Smaointe B. Chr. 3324. Of a place: bátir Érenn ardae / la m'Luóc . . . / grían Liss móir de Albae *they were of noble Ireland*, Fél. June 25. Of a feast: ré Notlaicc aird aurgaiss, Fél. Nov. 13. In compds.: domhnaighe . . . ⁊ airdfheile, FM ii 952.15. casc . . . ardshollumun na bliadne *principal festival*, Lism. L. 323. Gramm. ón táoibhréim a. iollraidh *i.e.*, the *gp.* in a dental, IGT Introd. § 142 (see ísel).

In phr. ardu árosc, see árosc.

(**g**) *great, extensive*(?): ba ha. in coscur .i. ba mor, Thes. ii 334.1 (Hy. v). a. .i. mor nó sochaide, ut est a. in athlighi .i. sochaide facbhuit ina lige, O'Dav. 21.

(**h**) *proud*: ná bísi ard nó íseall, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 132.58. atbert athesc a. *proud answer*, LL 19874.

(**i**) *difficult, laborious, arduous*: is rét a. .i. foglaim inna hirisse foirbthe gl. *res ardua atque difficilis*, Ml. $14^{c}10$. roart lessom epert friusom intsamli dæ, Wb. $24^{c}10$.

Equative: ardithir . . . seólcrand prímlui[n]gi, LU 6474 (TBC). airdithir neolla nime gach fer dib, RC xvii 416.38. goma hairdithir re h-én, MR 300.11.

Compar.: cia thes hi loc bes ardu ní ardu de, Ml. $23^{d}23$. ni arddu feisin quam a chocéle, Sg. $161^{b}9$. ni artu ní nim '*nothing is higher than heaven*', Thes. ii 248.3. arddu (arddiu *v.l.*) dōinib / acht nōibrī nime, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 10 § 4. airdiu cach múr araile, LU 2037 (FA 11). airddiu, IT i 77.13. harda (: Alba = Albu), ZCP viii 197.11. airdi sa hairdi '*higher and higher*', Études Celt. i 87.23. As *superl.* caithir fhionn as airde múr, DDána 119.19.

Superl. dobeir grád as ardam, Fél. Ep. 207. ardam dossaibh *highest of bushes*, Auraic. 5548. ardam iactadh *loudest of groanings*, 5575.

Adv.: eigis co ha., TTebe 4407. ? teist dober cu arad ort / tu labor olcc eltaide edranach, IT iii 104 § 202. is a. do ghradaigh si sibh *she has loved you much*, Smaointe B. Chr. 4970. ag foillsiughadh go ha. *showing openly*, Donl. 62.28. In phrase ós a.: gan feis lé fear ós a. '*publicly*', Keat. ii 2924, *cf.* 1 aird.

II Subst. o (**a**) *high place, height*: etir fán ⁊ ardd, Ml. $140^{a}2$. conid Temair a hainm ind aird sin, ZCP viii 313.29. cit n-é . . . ardae ⁊ indbera do-riadhad? BDD^2 456. rith fri ha., Tec. Corm. § 21.8. tar Echtge na n-a. 's na n-áth, ZCP viii 222.8. triall . . . ó arduibh iarthuir Eireann '*hills*', Ir. Review 1913, 624 § 16. bás an daig[h]f[h]ir . . . / do theilg thuinn a n-aighidh aird, Bard. Synt. Tr. 24.28. gan leathtrom learg d'fhán nó d'a. (: bard), DDána 119.18. eirnithe cach na. (of a wound. *Cf.* cnocbéim), BCrólige 64. ní léimid na héisc le hárdaibh eas, Hackett xv 12. mar do ghabh sruth Iordan . . . a n-aghaidh áird *i.e.* flowed backwards, up-stream? Eochairsg. 66.2 (*cf.* Jos. iii 16). Frequ. in nn. loc: Ard nGabla, Met. Dinds. i 40.29. Ard n-Umai, RC xvi 79.20. For further exx. see Hog. Onom.

(**b**) Of persons: isel fri art '*lowly towards the high*' (*proud*?), Thes. ii 235.15. in t-a. . . . Ailill na n-áth, LL 4207. tú in t-a. ós gach iomaire, O'R. Poems 26. a n-aird ⁊ a n-airdirc, CCath. 4409. ? ní cria . . . di ardd (di aird *v.l.*) '*do not buy . . . from a superior*', Tec. Corm. § 19.7. art fine, one of the titles of the head of the 'fine' ('*den aus der oder über die 'fine' Hervorragenden*', Thurn., Mélanges à Pedersen 302. In this phrase always with final -t. *Cf.* 1 art *etc.*): a. uasal, unde dicitur a. fine, Corm. Y 26. in t-a. fine .i. inti is airdi don fine, O'Dav. 486. dia mbe a. fine ar aird . . . is a. fine icus, Laws v 224.14 Comm. dia tisad a. fine fae, 13 Comm.

(**c**) Various: is caín cech a., LU 3915 (SC 43). a. n-athe (of a king), ZCP viii 108.6. tomus fri arddu (a sign of bad pleading), LL $345^{e}14$ (Tec. Corm. § 22 n. 12). ní guais áidh . . . / do bheanfodh dhe dol ar a. (: Tadhg) '*from growing to be great*', O'Hara 4400. In phrase a. i n-a. fri see 1 aird.

(**d**) Metrical term for a final rhyming or consonating syllable in the metre rinnard, see RC vi 273, 298; vii 87 ff.; Murphy Metrics 28, 35. rindaird dá n-a., rinnaird tri n-a., rinnaird iiii n-a., Fél. 4.z., IT iii 137. fil and mór nard ṅáille (of the metre of the Fél.), Fél. Ep. 83. In compd. -breccad *internal assonance*, IT iii 87 § 95.

Compds. Used with nouns, adjj. and verbs. Besides its use in literal sense often indicates pre-eminence in rank or excellency over others of the same designation *e.g.* ardrí *over-king* (see rí). ardflaith (flaith. ardlathi '*chief princes*', Wb. 1ª3). ardap (ap) *chief abbot* (of the a. of Clonmacnoise, RC xviii 287.15 Tig.). ardepscop (epscop) *archbishop*. ardṡuí (suí) *chief sage*. ardáenach (óenach, of Taillte, Keat. ii 3851). ardídal (ídal. á. na Héirenn .i. Cenn Crúaich, Trip.² 1005). *Cf.* ardchaerich adobcomnaicsi, ardlias duib, lias bec anisiu, caerig beca ann *you are important sheep and have a great fold; this is a small fold with small sheep in it*, Anecd. i 41.25. Frequ. a mere intensive or alliterative prefix adding little to the meaning. A representative selection is given below. Some compds. have been included above to illustrate meanings. (**a**) With nouns. -aicned *haughtiness*: nír dhénta uaill na ardaignedh, Études Celt. i 85.28. -ammus *judgement, estimate* (interchanges with airdmes), O'C. 1063 (H. 3.18, 439ª) = airdmes, O'Don. 1629 (H. 5.15, 16ᵇ). O'Don. 542 (H. 3.17, 434). O'C. 2578 (Eg. 88, 49(50)ª). -broenud gl. *imber*, Met. Gl. 5.2, RC xx 276.23 (ACC). -chell *chief church*: na tri haird-cealla (Maedóc's settlements), BNnÉ 260 § 220. ? -chellach *incumbent of an* ardchell(?): Adamnan ardcellach, Flower Cat. 490.30. -chend, as adj. *having a lofty head*: ech . . . ardchend, LU 8661 (FB 49). da ech . . . ardchind, 8592 (*ib.* 45). for echaib ardchendaib, Alex. 253. a Brain ardchind, LL 306ª7. As subst. a. iarthair Eorpa ar . . . ecna, FM ii 838.2. Moling 50. -chustal: a. ⁊ drochgné fair, LU 10829 '*his loins girt*(?)', Ériu xii 178 § 9 (TE). -chor: ardchur ag an bpríomháid air *while the primate had authority over him*, Keat. iii 303. árdchor aige ar na Scotaibh *he had supremacy over the Scots*, i 14.16. -gabáil: gabaid a lēnid i n-ardgabāil '*tucked up his shirt*', Aisl. MC 9.25. in ardgabail-sea doníat in cuanairt . . . '*high-catching*', Acall. 7385. claideb . . . i n-a. gaili fora chris *raised, uplifted* (for action), LU 6561 (TBC) = i n-ardgabail churad bar a chlíu, TBC 5340. So also RC xliii 82 § 84. seol grás uaidhe ar ardghabháil '*a sail of graces is hoisted by Him*', Aithd. D. 60.5. do ardgabalaib in domuin *chief conquests*, ZCP iii 17.2. -gal: go gclos go nemh an a., Duan. Finn i 32.9. As n.pr. co teach Eachdach meic Ardgail, ZCP viii 219.27. -gním *breast-work, rampart*: airdgníma (adhgnímha *v.l.*) caelaig, CCath. 1394. -mac: ardmhac oglaig (oppd. to certmac o.), O'C. 285 (H 3.18, 157) '*chief son*', Plummer MS notes. -menma: dimus ⁊ a. *arrogance*, CCath. 3868. -mess: nir nanacht airdmes roclos / no chairdes no condolbos *great esteem did not save him*, SR 3135. tria na n-a. ra halta / a cairdes bud ceṅgalta, LL 7134. -nemed: atnaig tar fót crúach i n-a. di[a] díte *he conveys him over the bloody ground into full sanctuary for his protection*, Críth Gabl. 54. -nert *superior power*: ardneart Muman do gabail dó, FM ii 1098.8. -nós: alladh ⁊ ardnos, FM vi 2368.4. As n.pr. Grigair mac Ardnōis, ZCP viii 114.25. -phersa: techtiri ártphersine gl. *Christi apostoli*, Wb. 24ᵈ9. -radarc: ed ardradairc . . . úan fa deas atá '*of a great prospect*', Ériu iv 142.16. -scél: innisim dó mh'airdsgēla *great news*, ZCP viii 220.40. -ṡreb: ō chéibh īochtuir airdshreibhi, O'R. Poems 204. -thuile: abann ard-tuile *in full spate*, BNnÉ 108 § 33.

(**b**) With adjj. -aicentach: do bhádar árdaigeantach *haughty*, Ezech. xvi 50. -mór: esculus . . . .i. fid arddmár '*a very high tree*', Sg. 53ª7. ar muraib ardmoraib an baili, TTebe 4453. trí chert Amairgen ardmóir, LL 1762. -menmnach: airecht . . . a. *high-spirited*, CCath. 5362. -medrach *sportive* (of a wave), ML 94.16. -mín: a ingenraid n-a. *tall and gentle*, LU 3601 (SC 30). óclach seta fata . . . n-a., LL 11793. -réil: co sleib n-Ailp n-a. *lofty and bright*, Rawl. 78ᵇ35. -úallach *high and haughty*. As n.pr. A. ingen Ḟind, Acall. 6453. -úasal: a ardrí . . . a., MU² 834. cech etha ardūasail imbeth, ZCP xi 92 § 19.

(**c**) With vbs. -chuirid: d'ardchuir m'atuirse *which increased my sadness*, Hackett xii 29. -fodlaid: maith fáth ro hardfódlad de *was nobly divided*(?), LB 185ª21. -gaibid: ro ardgaib Assal, Fen. 342.20. -légaid: airdleghais B. . . . an leabar ngreccda *read aloud*, BNnÉ 84 § 169 (*cf.* ar-léga). -lesaigid: ró hoiled ⁊ rohardleasáigiodh iad *educated to a high standard*, RC xiv 28 § 6. -mesaid: ar a eól is ardmesta '*for his knowledge he deserves high esteem*', Met. Dinds. iii 438.8. -rígaid: airdrīghaigh rí, ZCP viii 205.4. -thidlaicid: ro edhbair ⁊ ro ardthiodhlaic *he nobly bestowed*, Anecd. iii 6. x.

2 **ard** [ā, f.] *dog-collar*: leat slabhraidh cáola con t'athar / gach arg (árd MSS) cumhdaigh ar do chuid, Sc. G. St. iv 60 § 3. ón aird do-chínn gá choin, Bard. Synt. Tr. 28.32. beirios air áird gach con dīobh, Trí Bruidhne (Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. ii) 60.6. Tulach Airde a ainm roimhe / ó aird con Mic Fíodhbaidhe, Duan. Finn ii 152 § 38 (see n. iii 225). tairringis Cluasán a ceann . . . /¯as a haird . . . , 186.9. do marbh gach cú diobh da fhíadh / sul do cuireadh iall 'na n-aird, 218 § 12. *Fig.* níor cuireadh iall 'na haird air (of an undisciplined body), Dán Dé xxi 8.

ardachta *etc.* see arrachta *etc.*

ardacleth see ar-clich.

ardad o, m. *vn.* of ardaid. *act of rising* (*against*): im ardadh in agidh na hathardha, CCath. 101. itát ic triall ardaigh (ardaid, ardaigthe *v.l.*) frim '*they are proceeding to rise against me*', 584.

ardae, **airde** iā, f. (1 ard) (**a**) *height*: co teit ós goethaib ar airde *that its situation is above the winds as regards height* (of Paradise), LB 230 *marg. inf.* .u. ced dég ceim . . . ar airdi isiṇ aill sin '*to the top of the cliff*', St. Ercuil 633. fios airde réaltann, Keat. ii 177. ? cach maith do dé no arddae (: Marggae) (*leg.* anddae, edd.), Thes. ii 295 § 6. In adv. phr. i n-a. *up, above*: cró a chubat féin imbi i narda *the hut his own length high around him*, Thes. ii 331.32. nīnimgēb acht i n-arddai *by jumping* (of avoiding a spear), TBC² 1291. cumgabáil in locha i n-airddi, LU 9098 (FB 85). as a chinn suas anairde, Laws ii 240.2 Comm. slan don ti eamnas na go clis innairdi, Laws iii 284.20 Comm., *cf.* cleasamnaig .i. cuirid na goo-clis a n-airde, v 108.31 Comm. With vb. of motion: fos-cerdat i n-ardae *up*, BDD² 942. lingid C. i n-ardai, MU² 910. gebthi . . . in roth ⁊ nos cuir i n-arda co ranic midlisi in tigi, LU 8845 (FB 64). *Fig.* téit a aicned i n-ardde *he grows angry*, LL 19750. do chuir a shíth a n-áirde '*threw up his truce*', ML 72.3. gur togbadh . . . a cethra . . . a n-airde '*were seized completely*', AU ii 522.9. As prep. cúich cúmsanfus i n-airdde do [fh]laithiusai = *quis requiescat in monte sancto tuo*, PH 8085. ó'n bfior a n-airde a brinna *crucial point*(?), SG 321.27.

(**b**) *height* (of person or thing): a arddi *his height* (a giant), LU 9060 (FB 81). da dornn deg dia hairde, Laws iv 112.2, 9. adbal lim airdde ind ethair, LL 12643. secht troighthi ar cóicait an airdi aeinfhir díb, RC xxiv 380.1. go mba metithir ra fomóir . . . in milid . . . i certarddi, LL 10761. tricha traiged i n-ardai (of a house), IT i 309.33. da-roraind fot ⁊ lethet ⁊ airde ina heclaisi, PH 6352.

(**c**) *height, high place*: dosbertatar dochum na hardda i ndorus na prímrátha, TBFr. 62. Fir Arddae (n. loc.), Arch. iii 293. is hí so sis . . . in trefoclach focrai fadesin . . . ⁊ do Feraib Arddai dorighne, *ib.* *Cf.* Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 96. i nairdib oireachtais *hills of assembly*, MR 92.5. In other nn. loc. Arda Cuis ⁊ Arda Cartaind, BB 325ᵇ22 = Ard C. ⁊ Ard C., Auraic. 1222. Artda Muirchol, Thes. ii 274.10 = Art M., 278.23.

(**d**) In general sense of *greatness, nobility, etc.*: nī fuil nōeb connī a airde (.i. Pātraic), Arch. iii 303 § 3. Uriél . . . int abb co n-ūaisli ardi (:gairgi) '*high nobility*', Ériu ii 92 § 4. gan fechain do cruas a mbethadh nó d'airde a fuirechruis *intensity of their watchfulness*, BCC 420.22. co n-airde aiccnidh ⁊ co menmain mílidh, FM vi 2128.14. In bad sense *arrogance, pride*: airde mh'aignidh *the arrogance of my disposition*, Dán Dé xvi 9. áirde intinne, 2 Cor. xii 7.

(**e**) *loudness* (of sound): airde ngotha *loudness of voice* (one of the signs of bad pleading), BB 64ᶠ1 (Tec. Corm. § 22). bo i roairde ngotha no [i ro]isli ngotha, O'C. 228 (H 3.18, 123). In adv. phrase: do-ratsat . . . gáir tromm i n-ardi *they shouted aloud*, PH 771. ar Brenainn oc i n-airde *aloud*, ZCP x 410.27.

ardaid (1 ard) *rises*: resiu no ardadh an grian, BCC 438.24. *rises against, rebels*: cé bé dibh no ardadh a n-aigid in tṡenaidh, CCath. 99. ni ardadh fris tren ar nách tísadh, 359.

Vn. ardad.

? **ardaig**: a óca batar ardaigh / ag orcain Maoil Milscothaigh, Anecd. ii 66.1. ? In n. loc.: cath . . . ria nĀed arddaig '*A. of Ardach*(?)', Arch. Hib. ii 62 § 58.

ardaigid (ard). Also airdigid. IGT Verbs § 106. (**a**) Trans. *raises*: ardaigid in cloich uasin luing, Arch. iii 309.20. is é do arduigh Bóinn *caused the Boyne to rise*, A. Ó Dálaigh lii 14. *magnifies, exalts*: ro ardaigit . . . aiccentae saerclann, CCath. 3884. áirdeóchthar a thoradh ós crannaibh Liobháin (= *superextolletur*), Eochairsg. 57.9. ardaighter an pulsa *becomes quicker*, Ériu xi 178.15.

(**b**) Intrans. *rises, grows high*: ro ardaigheadar na tonna, CF 39. amail arduighes aicnedh eich i comling retha, CCath. 568. ardaigfid cechtar dib i t'agaid-siu *will oppose you*, MR 12.3. ardaighidh annsa Tigherna, Smaointe B. Chr. 5421 and n.

Vn. ardugad.

ardaigtheóir (ardaigid): ísligtheoir a namhat ardaighthеóir a charat *exalter*, FM v 1270.19.

ar-dáili (dáilid) (**a**) *pours out, distributes*: ardailfe fuil laiss cach dune fil isind lis, LU 5192 (TBC^2 713). ardailfe fuil cach n-áen fil isin dún, 5196 (*ib.* 717). ? bennacht for in n-irnai[g]the / . . . / maith dontī darrogathar, / maith dontī arnodāili (*leg.* arrodāili ?), ZCP iii 33.29 (*i.e.* the person prayed for and the person who prays ?). ? mac meschuirp mogeth ardalsus condessel (rhet.), Ériu iii 137.75.

(**b**) *makes a tryst with*: ben aradala fer cuice, Laws v 272.7.

Vn. airdál.

ar-dalla (dallaid) *blinds*: ar-da-dalla amail cēo, ZCP iv 243.22 (Ériu iii 6.13). apair fris, ni aurdallat dāna sona . . . for lubra léim *rich gifts must not blind him . . . as regards the poor*(?), ZCP xi 94 § 31. *Cf.* niba dallbrethach nid urdalla[t] dana nis n-urfaoma o beguib na moruibh, O'D. 2211 (Nero A vii 145^b).

Vn. airdallad.

ardam see airdam.

ardammus see 1 ard compds.

1 ardán (1 ard + 3 án or deriv. of 1 ard ?) name of a kind of vessel for liquids or drinking-vessel, '*pigin*', Mann. and Cust. iii Index. fid-lestra .i. cach lestar . . . itir ardan ⁊ cuadh, Laws v 406.20 Comm. a mías ⁊ a a., ZCP vi 271.19. ? at fola ferdomna ardan errad Ulad cucad (rhet.), Ériu i 116 § 5. ? a m̄c alcain abhi arburd ardain a ṡaibh ḟir, IT iii 99 § 165.

2 ardán (1 ard): an ceathrar dar dhúal an dán / na fir gan uaill gan a., L. Cl. A. Buidhe 133.14. a. *pride*, P. O'C.

1 ardarc (**a**) *request, petition*: danam tora m'a., TBC^2 2278 = danam thorrsed m'a. (airrderc *v.l.* St.) / cinnfet, cun cup comnart, TBC 3080. ardharc .i. aiscidh no athchuingidh. *Petition, also a gift, present, bounty, gratuity*, P. O'C. (**b**) a. dligid *legal claim*(?); '*some special grace or concession made by the law in consideration of special circumstances, privilege*', Plummer MS notes: gellta dib . . . di athgabail .i. acht ma ro bí a. dligid ann, Laws i 66.14 Comm. imanadh in roi . . . .i. muna roib ardurc dligedh ann, i 252.25 Comm. ma ro baí a. dliged ann is i eiric tucad ann, iii 86.3 Comm. uinge dergo[i]r ar da buaib decc ⁊ in tescra ar vi buaibh acht maine raibhi a. dlighidh ann, O'D. 2373 (Rawl. B 506, 44^d). muna roibh ardurc dlighidh issed sin dorala ann, 114 (H 3.17, c. 91). mad ro baoi ardur[c] dligid ann is amlaidh dlegar athgabail . . . do gabail . . . mun roib ardurc ann is cert caich amail a nert, O'C. 2361 (Eg. 88, 28 (29)^a). acht mad ro bui ardur[c] no deiden dligid, 2363 (Eg. 88, 28 (29)^b). With other qualifiers: is e sin arrdarc ina meth, O'C. 597 (H 3.18, 294) = ardrag, 1825 (23 Q 6, 47^a). anadh dechmaide air . . . im crich, ⁊ ardrac (*sic*) muige do isin crich tall . . . la taeb na dechmaide '*extension of time granted on basis of distance*' (Plummer MS notes), Laws i 192.21 Comm. = a. muigh, O'Don. 86 (H 3.17, 73). ni fil a. taiscedh a caiti set *there is no request to restore his stolen* 'sets' (?), Laws ii 88.21 Comm. ? airecht fodesin . . . ard arcan imodtoisi, ZCP xii 360.9. See aurderg.

2 ardarc see 1 adarc.

3 ardarc see airdirc.

? **ardata** *part.* from *ar-dam- ?: na. .i. aititin ut est conrannat comorba i n-orbaib iath n-aithre n-a. *acknowledged*(?), O'Dav. 1301.

? **ar-deim**: is tre ḟīr flaitheman ara-ndemat tre blaī búraig cech coimdeth *that the three immunities from anger of every lord protect him i.e.* if subjects are injured on any of these occasions he is not liable for it(?), ZCP xi 93 § 28. *Cf.* ar-eim.

? **ardein**: fuirim sinsamaisc a. co ndroncoíre (fuirrinne sen samaisc arden *v.l.*), IT iii 50 § 93.

ar-derca (dercaid) *looks*: nīs fil uaib d'ōc . . . ara-ndercfa ar gnúis Meic Dé, Celtica ii 29.19. As simple vb. airdercaid: do orrderc tes ⁊ thuaith '*he looked south . . .*', Celt. Rev. iv 216.7.

ar-dérg(a) (*ar-di-ess-reg-, Ped. ii 596) *proposes, intends*: arrudergus gl. *propossui*, Ml. 51^{a}13. arrudérged í rúnaib inna deacte gl. *quem propossuit Deus propitiationem*, Wb. 2^{b}10. *propossitum* .i. int airdérgud arrudérgestar dia togu indalanái, Wb. 4^{c}13. ro airdergiussa in idpairt-se do denum, CCath. 984. ? ar-nena gíalla Gaidel, aradercc duirri dremna, firfid cath Clasaig, ZCP xx 223.1 (Baile in Scáil = xiii 376.12).

Vn. airdérgud.

ar-díbdai (*ar-di-báid-, Ped. ii 459) *extinguishes, quenches, destroys*: indi ardibdai .i. is dibdud dun tenid a choscrad, Ml. 48^{c}33. a srúaim . . . arrodibaid ítith ind israhel '*the stream . . . which has quenched the thirst*', Wb. 11^{a}19. arrudibaid .i. rouc cech núrdataid ṅas, Ml. 99^{a}2. ar-dibdai slan ⁊ fuillium *does away with exemption*, etc., ZCP xiv 377 § 40 (Laws ii 290). ar-dibdai forcraid somuini, 384 § 49 (*ib.* 312). na hocht nairig dualchae / . . . / is eól damsa sualchae / ardadíbdatsom huili (ar de dibdada huile; ardotdibdathæ uile; nosinnarbann sin uili, MSS.) '*I know virtues that extinguish them all*', Ériu i 195 § 11. co nd-ouorba uath . . . .i. co n-irdiphand, Auraic. 3920. ni choemsat na husqi imdai co ro-airrdíbdat in déircc, PH 5864. ardibdaba dochell blatha, RC xxvi 38.11. ar focrechtnaigfiter sluaig airdibdibther laechrad, TFerbe 205. a fil do lindibh isin domun . . . gia no dailte i ngliund na pian, ni airdibhdhabhad, Ériu ii 134 § 112.

Vn. airdíbdud.

ar-díben (*air-di-ben-, Ped. ii 462) *cuts off, slays*: ni airdben gl. *nec interimit*, Sg. 30^{a}4. béra cend ríg ala-thúathe lat hartbe (airtbi *v.l.*) alaile *thou wilt cut off another*(?), BDD 80 ('*with thy slaughter of another*'). ardibi firu iniathu *he will slay men*, TBC^2 1089 (LU 5573). ardibiba sluaga dia luaignib, SG 254.29. Of a leech: fuil midaig techta oc na hairdbenar alt no feich, Laws v 142.8. in midhach etechta . . . dia n-air[d]bena alt no feich, 146.22 Comm. ma ro airdbenustar alt no feich, iii 320.21 Comm. *limits*(?): nach dan . . . dliges saire nad bairben (*leg.* nad airdben) in tsairi bis do a tuaith, Laws v 108.2 .i. nocon airdibann air in t-eneclann bis do a tuaith, 6 Comm. *determines, fixes*(?): fiach nad ardbenar i cairdi airdbidh .i. fiach na fircinnter isin cairdi i mbi airdbí cinntech, O'Dav. 243.

Vn. airdbe. *Part.* airdbide.

? **ardicomrath**: a. .i. ni ma ndibud neimith. Ni brada nach nemed araile, O'C. 887 (H 3.18, 396^a). ? *Leg.* ar di comrath.

ar-ding (dingid) *crushes, compresses*: arsilsither lāich, diroirpiter coin, ardidsiter eich *horses will be crushed*, TBC^2 3089. consāid in rī rūad oirb / ardingg (perh. for arusding, ed.) doibsius *the strong king fought for the inheritance, he crushes them . . .*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 18 § 18. ? arding a fir mescetlaich .i. bis a cumas a chetuil, O'Dav. 1226, *cf.* ar dhiden a ḟir meischedluigh mhuintire for droichbhesaibh, Ériu xiii 18.6. In Auraic. in phr. airnin a. deḟid lit. *n which compresses two letters* (the examples are mostly of monosyllables in -nn (-nd) with 'middle' quantity of prec. vowel, and the reference is to the change of -nd to -nn. See further *s.* airnin and 2 forbaid. The reason for the inclusion of leacc in the following ex. is not clear): ernin arding dead amal rogab leacc ⁊ ceand ⁊ rl., 1357; 1546.

Cf. for-ding.

? **ardlaime** (*gs.*): cona beith a laim dligthigh oca coimet cen atherrach nardlaime, O'C. 422 (H 3.18, 231^a).

ar-dlig (dligid) *deserves, is entitled to, has a claim on*: inmain n-ainm . . . Aeda nad airdlig dígna '*who deserves not reproach*', Thes. ii 295.8. céssad án H. / ardlig comrac cóemdae '*deserves commemoration*', Fél. Aug. 5. ardlig dínn a cétol '*it was right for us to sing it*', June 1. ? ardleagar doibsom, O'C. 890 (H 3.18, 397^b). na cóic clanna sin . . ., ardlegaid a fosaiguth ardleguid a n-airmitin '*they are entitled to entertainment . . .*', Ériu xvi 180 § 13. ardlecht dé locharn ind rig doradbad ró athlas (airdleacht de lochrand in rig darudbath roathlais *v.l.*) '*it was due*', ACC 139 (RC xx 414).

Vn. airdliged.

? **ar-dloma** (dlomaid): acht ar-dloma deruisc fir-foglamma fiss, Cóic Con. Fug. 22 § 18. Prob. for: acht [i]ar [n]dloma[d] deruisc, p. 80.

ar-dlong (dlongid) *splits, cleaves*: soais a bél gorurdhlocht, TBC p. 371 n. 7. *sunders, separates*: atait secht n-ur[d]luide fine ar d(o)longat cach fine *which separate*, Laws v 366.10 .i. deilig, Comm. = secht nurdluigi ardoloingit, O'D. 1963 (Eg. 88, 7(8)^d). *Cf.* O'Dav. 717.

For *vn.* see airdluige.

ar-dlútha (dlúthaid): is fria maccu ar-dlúthfaiter (dluthfaiter *v.l.*) cinaid *will be enforced*(?), ZCP xi 87 § 48.

? **ardosecath**: ardos-ēcath (ardosetadh, ardoseich-, ardoseidhedh *v.l.*) aride sencharpait *let him watch it*(?), ZCP xi 93 § 22.

ardotraí see at-reig.

1 ardrach meaning uncertain, perh. *leader, chief, monarch*: tar timna na. '*of the supreme King*' (as if *gs.* of ardrí, see below), Laws i 10.3. ? a rí a. adamrai, Death-Tales 10.4. foráccaib ordnidi loech ⁊ cléirech díib ⁊ a. forru fría tír anechtar, Trip.^{2} 2684 '*a sovran*', Trip. 227. nad bemmis iar n-a. écomnart, Death-Tales 10.11. in a. nguba, 14. a. arbur, ZCP v 487 § 11 (B. na f.). ardrech .i. ardri, O'C. 486 (H 3.18, 252). a. .i. airdri no ardfhollas no oirdheirc, O'Cl. árdrach *a monarch or sovereign*, P. O'C. *Cf.* 1 airdrech ?

2 ardrach: a. .i. esnach, ut est, i Táin: a beóil co ha., Ériu xiii 62 § 11 (*cf.* TBC^2 396, O'Dav. 176). *Cf.* inairdriuch.

3 ardrach see 1 airdrech.

? **ardracht**: a. .i. solus, ut est ardrocht cach denta, O'Dav. 7. labrad a. .i. ardḟollus, Thes. ii 419.144. eolus ardrachd .i. is árdfollus logh, O'D. 2195 (Nero A vii, 135^b). ardrocht .i. ardfollus, ut est ardrocht dagaithne, dagfuirmedh, O'C.

575 (H 3.18, 286). geall nardrachta cina, geall tanaiste dithma, O'C. 2720 (Eg. 88, 61 (62)^{a}). cen fiadnaisi, cin a. .i. an lucht testaighthi .i. cuithi go ndonn, 2581 (*ib.* 49(50)^{b}). *Cf.* andracht.

? **ardraigidir**: atait a tri anardraghtur do lucht in beatha uile ata mic do Dia, O'D. 553 (H 3.17, 437) '*is distinguished or dignified*', O'Don. Suppl., better *is apparent*?

ardrocht see ardracht.

? **ardrot**: laeg allaidh ardrod '*very spirited*', Met. Gl. 32 § 7.

ardṡlechta see airdslechta.

ardugad u, m. *vn.* of ardaigid. ardachad, IGT Verbs § 106.

(**a**) *act of raising*: cloch nár fhéadadar d'árdughadh, ML 2.17. *Fig. act of exalting, heightening*: ni cum ar n-ardaighthi fein *not for our own glorification*, Smaointe B. Chr. 552. croidhe íseal umhal / lér eagal a ardughadh, Dán Dé xi 13. céim ardaigthe t'agalma '*a means to enhance the value of thy speech*', O'Gr. Cat. 392.20. do-rat ro-ardughadh mōr . . . don reclēs so '*granted a great increase*', Fl. Earls 178.22.

(**b**) *act of rising*: do rer a hardaithe ⁊ a hislithe (of the sun), Ir. Astr. Tr. 122.26. núall na n-es ag a. '*rising voice of waterfalls*', O'Gr. Cat. 381.20. a huaill ag ardughadh, TSh. 2353. itát ic triall ardaigthe frim *to oppose me*, CCath. 584 *v.l.* na dena ardachad chum na imresna, O'C. 1473 (H 3.18, 653).

ar-dúna (dúnaid) *closes* (*against*): is fria maccu . . . ar-dúnfaiter cride, ZCP xi 87 § 48.

are see 1 aire.

arecaim: a. comrad . . . eturru *took place*, TBC 3. *Cf.* 1 ad-cumaing, for-ecmaing.

arecar see airecar.

arecha = ar aí (3 aí): a. nucu n-ecean *however it is not necessary*, BB 299^{a}11 = Uí Maine (Facs.) 196D r^{b} 60 (*cf.* Jn. Celt. Stud. i 201).

ar-éigi (éigid, see Ped. ii 509) *cries out, laments, complains*: arégi gl. *mala uitii de quo queritur*, Ml. 31^{a}20. a n-aranegi gl. *uelut . . . conquerens*, 18^{d}1. araneiget gl. *qui sunt in miseris constituti . . . conquœri de Deo ac dicere . . .*, 20^{b}8. emid aranégea gl. *austera quam ob ea ipsa libere conquirendi*, 95^{c}7. aní arruǽig gl. *hoc illis pro ultione inprecatur quod supra ab illis sé passum esse conquestus est*, 54^{b}29. ciarudreigsom namboi remcisiu dǽ gl. *licet . . . procurationi diuinae excedisse sé sepe conquestus sit*, 50^{d}1. comergid a firu Herend . . . iraichlid erachlid airegid, LL 13927. Later as simple *vb.* airéigid: no ereged gl. *querentis*, RC xvi 378.8 (Tig.). scretaid ⁊ iachtaid ⁊ airégid, LL 222^{b}4.

Vn. airéigem.

ar-eim. See Ped. ii 512, Thurn. Gramm. 512, 529, and ar-foím. Ped. includes forms of both verbs under *ar-fo-em-, while Thurn. distinguishes two compds. ar-eim (*vn.* airitiu) and ar-foím, for which latter no separate *vn.* appears to occur. There is no apparent distinction of meaning between the two verbs. *Cf.* also fo-eim, airitnigid. *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* -airim, Mon. Tall. 150.12. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* arfemasiu (arfenasiu MS) gl. *accipito*, Ml. 68^{d}13. -airema, Thes. ii 244.28 (Cambr.). 1 *pl.* aurisfemmar, LL 13935. 3 *pl.* ar-femat gl. *ut . . . excipiant*, Ml. 15^{d}4. *Pass. sg.* arfemthar gl. *percipitur*, Wb. 28^{c}19. *Subj. impf.* 2 *s.* ciarfemtha gl. *quasi non acceperis*, Wb. 8^{d}28. 3 *s.* arfemad, Mon. Tall. 146.26. *Fut.* 3 *s.* ar-fema gl. *excipiat*, Ml. 105^{a} 8. *Condit.* 3 *s.* aridfeimfed, Trip.^{2} 332. ? *Perf.* 3 *s.* co roet, Lism. L. 230 (*cf.* ad-cota).

Later also as simple vb. airimid.

Accepts, receives (in Wb. and Ml. gl. *ac-*, *ex-* and *percipio*, see above): mad co foirbthetu hirisse arfemthar, Wb. 28^{c}19. combed de laim anmcharat arfemad sacrafaic. Mon. Tall. 146.26 (§ 51). ro frithbruith F. coro airaimed orba [a] athar *F. refused to accept his father's land*, Trip.^{2} 725. nochon airimfe mo bendachtain-si maní airime abdaine mo ecailsi. 726. sochaidi aridfeimfed, 332. inti arfemath flaith Temrach, Ériu vi 134.26. conid uaidib arfemat anmanna, ZCP xii 245.2. fer no-s-airimend co dana (of the Sacrament), PH 5326. rohairimed co honorach o Hetball *he was received honourably by H.*, Anecd. iii 75.25. nach aremtha he fein mar athrig, Ann. Conn. 1315.9. arfeimtha (arfeimthea, arfemhthi *v.l.*) imme burach mbaig (rhet.), Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 57.4.

aréir see irráir.

ar-éirig (*air-ess-reg-) *rises up before* (in token of esteem): coná urérset felmaic a fithithre, RC xxvi 42 § 222. cía de as sruithiu, in rí(g) fa epscop ? Is [s]ruithiu epscop húare arnéraig rí(g) fo bíth creitme, Críth Gabl. 605.

Vn. airéirge.

ar-elma (ellam) *prepares for, takes heed of*: is aire sein . . . ale bar F. ara n-airichlea ⁊ ara n-airelma, TBC 3182.

? **areor**: ro chualamar arsi a. na Trai ⁊ na Troiana '*we have heard of the land of Troy*' (taken as 1 airer), Aen. 342.

? **ares**: techt iar ndíthecht .i. techtudh fiach ares reme so, Laws i 254.28 Comm.; *cf.* 2 airid ?

? **arethir**: richis .i. tene ut est . . . im tene do tabairt imdergtha do gach duine amail a. (? a rethir, see rether), O'Dav. 1339.

-arfa(i)d see do-adbat.

? **árfas**: co harfás / gand gǽth glas / co iarfas / dommarfás / a tremsi / triath riathes / tria griantes, IT iii 48 § 83 = co á. / gaim goeth glas, 21 § 61. Fisson suflatio arfas / Geon felicitas, BB 16^{a}55. *Cf.* ad-fét, adbas, ar-fét.

arfásaigid (fásaigid): arfássaigfiter culi cessachtaig .i. cen biad intib '*niggardly storerooms will be laid waste*', RC xxvi 38 § 197.

? **ar-fechtar**: fidrad freccomail .i. assin diaind (díanid *v.l.*, ? *leg.* diaid, ed.) immach arfechtar (of the alliteration of a final word in a stanza with the first word of the following), IT iii 30.y. *Cf.* ar-fich ?

ar-fen (*ar-fen-) *erects a fence before*: arros-fí de chrí '*he had fenced them in with clay*', Ériu xviii 10 § 1. ? daer cach dichell ar-fenar innd chun dithma (*sic leg.*?), Laws ii 124.1 (*cf.* arfeadhur in dicinn dithma, 16.20, 18.1). Fig. *excludes, debars*: ar-fenat anfolaid flatha fuillima *the disqualifications of the chief exclude* (*the payment of*) *interest*, ZCP xiv 387 § 52 (Laws iii 322) = arfenat anfolta flatha fuillemh .i. iterdibat a drochfolta imon flaith, O'Dav. 952. arfen fiadhna co foltaib, 943. arafenar .i. o cinntear no urfaemar, ut est arfen dire necalsa, O'C. 1383 (H 3.18, 629^{a}). ? mad deistinaib athar aon dan ara fen fergnima .i. mad ed do claind nama doruaraid ann ingen aurfaomaidsi gnīma a fir, O'Mulc. 327, see Ériu xii 217.

Vn. 1 airbe.

? **ar-fera**: lāntol menman / di cach maith nī araferam (: trebhann), Arch. iii 296 § 42 '*something we fancy*', Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 106. *Cf.* 2 airer.

ar-fet (*ar-fed-) (**a**) *precedes, takes precedence of*: fer midboth . . . im[m]ustoing i ndiad nach aili aridfe(i)t i llugu, Críth Gabl. 42. airecht fodesin . . . antengtaid ardafeth, ZCP xii 360.11. fuaidreadh a tig a muireach fadéisin ar do feith co righ .i. atairges é co tech in righ *he precedes him*, O'D. 641 (H 3.17, 476). ? fer arfeidh solaid fri ais eslind (rhet.), Ériu xii 182 § 12 (LU 10886). ? ar-fedat findeoraid (?fir-, Plummer MS notes) inu fuachtana, O'C. 2139 (Eg. 88, 1(2)^{c}). In follg. exx. seems = feidid, *q.v.*: ? arfeadhur in dicinn dithma on tatma co raile *is brought, is led*(?), Laws ii 16.20 .i. athtairgithur, 22 Comm. do tuit athgabail . . . a faithce ar fedur in dicinn dithma, 18.1 (*cf.* ar fenar innd chun dithma, 124.1). See aircestar, aircsither, do-aircesthar.

(**b**) Perh. *tends, looks after* in: fo bith as conn ar ecconn feith, Ériu xiii 33.z. ar feich cenn a memra .i. airime in ceann na memair, O'C. 283 (H 3.18, 151) = ar feith cenn a memra .i. airimidh, 2112 (H 4.22, 78^{b}). arfeith .i. airitiu nó lesugud, ut dicitur: arfeith cend a memra, O'Mulc. 103. anim Patraicc . . . aingil Dé . . . aridfetis cen anad .i. roerfetsetar no ro etsetar cum eo, Thes. ii 320.6 (Hy. ii) (or to be referred to ar-peiti ?).

ar-fét (variant of ad-fét, see Ped. ii 519): is e a fír a n-arfiadat, CRR § 29.12 = atfiadat, 1. ó Chríst adfét (atfet, adfet, arfet *v.l.*) ordan / mo Maedóc . . . '*he sets forth nobleness*', Fél. March 23.

Vn. airisiu. *Cf.* árfas.

ar-fich (*air-fich-, Ped. ii 521) (**a**) *fights, does battle*: arslaidh a n-áthu arfich a ngressu *he fights their combats*, LU 8313 (FB 23). arfich ó aíb ech ⁊ analaib fer, 8347 (*ib.* 24). arfich far n-áthu ⁊ far n-irgala, Comp. Con C. 8.24 ('*he wins your* (*fights in the*) *fords*', Gloss.). fer fiaclach caille, cullach arfich tréd, O'D. 2201 (Nero A vii, 140^{a}). tricha cath ba clothach n-oll / arfich arm Illand ṅgorm, LL 6085. ardafich *he fights* (*overcomes* ?) *them*, ZCP xii 235 § 52. ? coarfichbem coemchlanna Carpri cosa (rhet.), Corp. Gen. 79.13.

(**b**) *overcomes, vanquishes*: arfiuch fuili '*I vanquish blood*' (a charm), Thes. ii 249.7. arfich tola tothlai '*that vanquishes urgent desires*', Fél. Apr. 15. arfich gāis gail *wisdom overcomes valour*, Anecd. iii 13.18 (= Tec. Corm. § 15.2). in ṫsluaig tictís dia thaichmi / arfigtís a glan-graifni '*conquered its bright races*', Met. Dinds. iii 2.7.

Vn. airgal.

ar-finnathar (*cf.* ro-finnadar) *knows beforehand, finds out*: intan arafinnathar in sochonn a suithiu[d], ZCP xiii 22.32 *when an intelligent man knows* (*kennt*) *that he has been cheated* (Thurn.), Bürgschaft 10 § 31. nach sochond ar findtar a saithuid, Laws i 52.19 Comm. cor foceird baeth fri gaeth ara findtar a saithed, iii 6.19. dochar ar a findathar gaith, 24. cuic seoit for neach biathus elodhuch ar a finnathur, 60.1.

Vn. airis.

? **arfithis**: is abh cumasach ata in raoma orumsa .i. a. m'anala (scribal note) (? ar f. *along the passage of my breath*(?),

'? *alternation* (*labouring*) *of my breath*', Plummer MS notes), O'C. 2338 (Eg. 88, 26(27)^{b}).

ar-fócair (*air-fo-uss-gair, see Ped. ii 535). Also as simple vb. airfócraid. (**a**) *proclaims, announces* (*to* FOR, later DO): isind almsan arafocair anúas act is for óis tuaithe arfocarar '*suggests . . . it is announced*', Wb. 16^{d}7. aurfogair dōib gīallu grūaidhe, Arch. iii 295 § 31 '*inform them that face is at stake*', Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 105 (*cf.* fōcraim-si dōib g. g., Arch. iii 297 § 47). roerfúacair . . . Priaim do Alaxander co mbád fri techtairecht nódechsad do denvm síth '*announced to A.*', TTr.^{2} 442. erfhúagradh ⁊ innisedh antí atchluinfe é ar tús don fior oile, Buile S. 104.3 (§ 49). ro herfhuagradh leo bheós dia marbhtha mac nó brathair . . . gan anmhuin occa, FM v 1644.18. In sense of *denounces*: cet ben chuil roherfhocrad for doman (of Herodias) '*cried down*', PH 867.

(**b**) *commands, orders*; *warns*: arfócarar o Echaid for firu Herend feiss Temra do dénam, LU 10715 = ro hirfuagrad . . . feiss T. . . ., IT i 118 § 2. ro herfúacradh . . . ó Príaim for a phopul . . . tiachtain, TTr.^{2} 400. ma ro urocair int uasal da lucht manchuine dula amach '*ordered*', Laws iii 510.3 Comm. uair ro herfhuaccradh uaidhside . . . fo erinn dá gach aen . . . toidheacht ina dhochom, FM vi 1984.6. blai coire combruth acht arfocra fer foichlid ael a coire *provided the attendant gives warning by saying*, etc., Laws iii 266.8. dia n-urfocra in liag is [s]lan do. Muna urfocra is fiachach, i 130.24 Comm. urfograidh seomh dia fine, iv 256.8 Comm. (gl. fofocair). dlom .i. indis nó erfuagair, O'Dav. 663 = Fel.^{2} cxl gl. 13(1). adbo .i. urfocraim, O'Dav. 89. urfogruim mo dingbail (glossing: asboinn a d.), BCrólige 18 gl. 2.

Vn. airfócrae.

ar-fochladar see ar-foichlea.

ar-fogni (*air-fo-gní-, Ped. ii 543). Prot. stem aurgnai-, airgni-, *etc.* Later also as simple vb. airgnaid, airḟognaid, airfognamaid.

(**a**) *is serviceable to, ministers to, serves* (folld. by direct obj. or by prep. DO): ar-fogni teach do muigh *a house serves the land*(?), Laws ii 404.7 Comm. = a. techt do muig, 350.14 Comm. dia facba duine arafogna dia eiss '*if he leaves any person behind him who was in want of his service*', Laws v 318.18. treb ocna bí usce arda-fogna '*a stead which has no water to serve it*', Ériu xvii 70 § 12 (Laws iv 214). cach manach arda fogna mamaib gaire, O'D. 1018 (H 2.15, 18^{b}) '*ministers to, is subject to the duties*', Plummer MS notes. na huili dano arufognot det muntir-si atat les ule *all the arts which help thy people*, RC xii 78 § 68. im ocht mbullu ara fognat muillond, Laws i 124.17. atait secht ngabala ara-fognad brethemnacht an betha '*seven branches* (*of law*) *which serve the judicature of the world*' (*i.e.* a person practised in them is competent to be a judge), Laws v 364.1. segar slicht othrusa urgnaiter *let it be sought out . . . let it be provided*(?), iii 470.17. techta fine noige . . . .i. tire aurfognumes ⁊ nip fuillem . . . mad orpu assaid .i. mad ḟocraicc no fuillem a thiri ⁊ ni fes arfognaither, O'C. 834 (H 3.18, 381^{b}). arfogēna cach lín a muntire, RC xxvi 44 § 229 '*everyone will be in slavery with all his people*', Plummer MS notes. friscommart dam talam dia n-airgenus *the land which I served has injured me*, ZCP xii 365.20.

(**b**) *prepares food, a meal*: scurit and ⁊ arfognat doib, LU 4661 (TBC^{2} 199). issed arfurad ⁊ arfognad C. iascach ⁊ enach, TBC 1954. aurgnaid biad donaib ócaib *prepare food for the warriors*, TBFr. 93 = urgnaiger, p. 17. érgnad cách úaib a bíad *let each of you prepare his food*, LU 4819 (TBC). ní mád airgénus fleid *would that I had not prepared a feast*, 5021 (*ib.*) ní airgénsat bíada dóib, 4780 (*ib.*) in cauradmír . . . amal ro aurgnad *as it has been prepared*, 8188 (FB 13). ro urgnastar fleid do C., TBC 959. airgníad a muintera biadh dóibh, BB 259^{b}32.

Note also: duba ind ḟuilse ol in liaig. dochōtar triat chridi . . . Nī argenus annīcc *I cannot undertake to heal them*, TBC^{2} 2812.

Vn. aurgnam.

Cf. for-gní.

ar-foichlea (*air-fo-ciall-, Ped. ii 484; *cf.* Ériu xii 135). Orig. deponent (Sg. 209^{b}26 *infra*). Prot. stem airichl-. Later as simple verb airichlid.

(**a**) *gets ready beforehand, prepares, provides for*: ní ar maith friu arforchelta act is corpad mithig lessom inducbál dia nóibaib gl. *ut ostenderet diuitias gloriae suae . . . quae praeparauit in gloriam suam*, Wb. 4^{c}37. issí dano in chiall hísin araḟocladar som quando dicit in eandem . . . *which he takes into account*(?), Sg. 209^{b}26. adgládur nech ria ríg, arfochlim a insce, Comp. Con C. 7.18. rofeadarsa or F. damsa araroithcleastar (ararócless *v.l.* LU) in fer a ḟoillsigud *the man has arranged for me to explain it*, TBC^{2} 1138 (ara roichlestair, ZCP ix 148.10). is olc oirchillte (aicillti *v.l.*) *you are badly prepared for it* (of death). Dán Dé xxv 20 = TSh. 2693. dob fhearr liom . . . go n-oirchilltí leó a neithe roidhéidheancha = *ac novissima providerent*, TSh. 6858. go ro oirichlit go hairech . . . in slige sin, Fl. Earls 158.1. gach re corp tar an cubarthuinn / olc oirichlim, IGT Verbs ex. 480. airchlithear .i. ón oirchill, O'Cl.

(**b**) *looks after, takes care of, attends to*: isindí arndamroichlisse hua bás '*Thou hast guarded me from death*', Ml. 74^{d}7. a foichlighe sétt .i. um an sétt airḟoichleas neach aice *which somebody guards for himself*, O'C. 234 (H 3.18, 207). airichlis Cathbath *C. took care of him*, MU^{2} 86. íarfaigid de in ra hairichlit *whether they have been provided for*, 796. frescathar filid .i. . . . urfoichlithar na filid uman ní dlegait, O'Dav. 987 (*cf.* Ériu xiii 34).

(**c**) *prepares against, takes heed, looks out for* (esp. of anticipating danger): urḟoichlid, ar se, ac seo in t-ael, Laws iii 266.9 Comm. urfoichlither na tri coin seo co na dernat fogail, 414.24 Comm. urfoicill a foirithin co heallam gach (*sic. Leg.* gan ?) cin do dena[m] tria droch-cell, O'Dav. 1000. urfoichledh in cach ferus na fuili na roletradh na feithe (gl. focialltar hi fuile fethe), BCrólige 58 gl. 1. ar foichle nech cert in tan do déna cin no crech *let everyone consider legality*(?), O'D. 564 (H 3.17, c. 441) = hurfoithligh, O'C. 2454 (Eg. 88, f. 37(38)^{a}). cinnas ḟuirechlem, LL 13935. iraichlid erachlid, 13926. ara n-airichlea ⁊ ara n-airelma *that you take heed of him*, TBC 3182. mairc nateroichligend in muinnter sin, IT i 190.14 = mairg nad foichlend, LU 2225 (FA 30). airichlithir immon samfuin-si dothaet '*let them be on their guard next Samuin*', RC x 220.86. arrofochlit . . . firu Erenn . . . co léir in dunibad ticfa doib *let the men of Ireland diligently guard against the plague*, RC xii 422 § 4. arfoichlifet fir firu *men will be on their guard against men*, xxvi 46 § 245.

Vn. airichill.

ar-foím. See remarks under ar-eim. *Indic. pres.* 2 *s.* arafoimi, Ml. 68^{a}8. 3 *s.* arafoim, Ml. 17^{c}7. arfaom, Mon. Tall. 132.24 (§ 14). ar-foem, Auraic. 1617. -eróim, Sg. 139^{a}5. -arfaem, ZCP v 498.26. ? 2 *pl.* -eroemaid, LL 13784. 3 *pl.* araḟóimat, Sg. 50^{b}17. arfoemat, Wb. 34^{a}6. *Pass. sg.* -eroimer, Ml. 17^{c}7. *Pl.* araḟóimtar, Sg. 156^{b}4. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* eróimsiu, Ml. 132^{c}15. aurfhoímsiu, TBFr. 118. urfoem (urfaom *v.l.*), O'Dav. 1610. 3 *s.* íroimed, Wb. 6^{d}4. aurfaomaid-si, O'Mulc. 327 (see Bergin, Ériu xii 216). *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* -airoemath, Ériu vi 134.20. -aurimeth, 22. -auremeth, 29. 3 *pl.* arfoemtis, Ériu vi 134.24. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* -aurfóemha, O'Dav. 1610 = -urfaoma, O'D. 2211 (Nero A vü, 145^{b}). 3 *s.* arafoima, Ml. 17^{c}3. arfaoma, Mon. Tall. 160.16 (§ 79). ara-faema, ZCP xiv 384 § 49 (Laws ii 316). -eróima, Thes. i 498.3. -eroema, Ériu vii 168 § 12. 1 *pl.* arfoimam, Thes. ii 245.12 (Cambr.). 3 *pl.* -arroímat, Wb. 14^{d}37. -eroimet, Ml. 30^{d}13. *Pass. sg.* arfaomtar, Mon. Tall. 148.18 (§ 57). *Pass. pl.* araḟóimtar, Sg. 156^{b}4. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* -arfaomad, Mon. Tall. 150.19 (§ 61). *Pl.* arafoimtis, Ml. 28^{c}18. eróimtis, Wb. 26^{a}22. *Fut.* 2 *s.* ar-foímae, Ériu xviii 26 § 3. 3 *pl.* arfaemfet, Otia ii 94 § 4. *Pret.* 3 *s.* ar fo et (three sylls. required), Blathm. 179. arfoet-som, Ériu iii 140.177. *Perf.* 1 *s.* ar-roiéitsa, Wb. 6^{d}14. 3 *s.* arroet, Ml. 17^{c}3. arroét, 7. arróet, 16^{a}4. aráróet, 25^{d}10. arroéit, Wb. 28^{d}28. arróit, 32^{d}10. -arroit, Ml. 36^{a}34. -arroet, 25^{d}11. arrohet, SR 2439. arroet, 7597. arraet, Ériu vi 135.55. -roiat in ara-roiat, Ml. 24^{d}28 may be disyllabic, see Thurn. Gramm. 685. The follg., guaranteed by metre, may have been infl. by prot. stem of ad-cota: ar-róet, Corp. Gen. 281.17 (Rawl. 158^{b}4). ardosroet, ZCP iii 21.13. Disyll. forms without initial a- are to be explained either by elision, as due to infl. of prot. stem of ad-cota (-ét), or possibly even as forms of an uncompounded verb *eimid: roet, BB 259^{a}58 (= aroet, YBL 179^{b}10). orohet, SR 1058 (= arroet, LB 110^{a}). diaroet, 7510. o ra ét (oráet MS), LU 2984. Note also monosyllabic róet, Met. Dinds. iv 316.16. 1 *pl.* araróitmar, Wb. 9^{c}10. 2 *pl.* arróittid, Wb. 13^{a}30. 3 *pl.* arroétatar, Trip.^{2} 2642. -arroetatar, Ériu vi 134.30. With s-pret. -arróimsat, Wb. 26^{a}23. *Pass. pl.* arfōitea, ZCP viii 312.19. -arroeta, Ann. Inisf. 887.

Later as simple vb. airfaomaid (airfoemaid, airaímid) with *vn.* airḟáemad. *Cf.* 1 airitid, airitnigid.

(**a**) *accepts, receives, assumes, takes* with a wide variety of objects (persons, orders, sacraments, *etc.*): is hó athir arroét macc cumachtae, Ml. 17^{c}7. anarróet deacht doinacht, 16^{a}4. aróittid dano mo precept, Wb. 13^{a}30. ní *tio* araḟóimat sidi oca cruthugud ó anmmanaib diil tanisi '*it is not -tio that these assume*', Sg. 50^{b}17. o rohet Adam anmain, SR 1058. ar-foímae it brú gein '*thou wilt receive*', Ériu xviii 26 § 3. arin mathair mbáidh o ro airimis (ór airaemhais *v.l.*) *by the loving mother from whom Thou didst receive it* (of Christ's humanity), Ir. Lit. 20.15. anti ardo[b]foim si as messe ar[a]fóim gl. *qui uos recipit, me recipit*, Ériu iii 4.18.

nicon arroet iarum duine etir asenath do anmchairdiu, Mon. Tall. 135.20 (§ 23). arrōet Cāier Nēde hi mac dō fobīth nī rotecht mac cena, Corm. Y 698 (Anecd. iv 58). ni urfaoma righ . . . hi rathaighes friut '*do not accept a king . . . as surety for you*', Ériu xi 73 § 1. ardafoem in carpat he, vi 135.51. ar-us-fōet caill *i.e.* they have been buried in the wood, Fianaig. 10.z. is é in coimdid no-s-eraimend, PH 6146. aurfoemaid in coimdiu chuci ina múinterus, IT i 170.7. is dó sein arroét-som in n-ainm as Cothraige, Trip.^{2} 202. arroétatar . . . sacarbaicc, 1150. arfoím C. . . . in n-imarchor o Fergus, LU 5650 (TBC^{2} 1173). corugud cach cuaille iar nuachtur ⁊ lamcur doib conach urfaema in talam *that the ground may not receive it* (i.e. that it may not sink into the ground entirely(?). Of making a fence), Laws iv 112.12. urfoem (urfaom *v.l.*) .i. fir[ḟ]aom, ut est ni aurfóemha (urfaomha *v.l.*) dana na cloen, O'Dav. 1610 *cf.* O'D. 2211 (Nero A vii, 145^{b}): dana nis n-urfaoma o beguib na moruibh. aurfaomaidsi gnīma (a) fir, O'Mulc. 327 '*let her accept the duties of a man*', Ériu xii 216. arróet Ísu barghin i n-a láim, PH 5048. secip erfhoemus brothairne do t'étach *whoever receives*, 1429. ní fúair mnái ronirfáem (ronfirfaem *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iii 300.28. conad do sil Meic Milead arrofaetar (ro ḟeadadar, roedattar *v.l.*) mna, ZCP xiv 64.9. arroet Ceallach gradha uasalepscoip *C. received the order of bishop*, FM ii 984.2.

(**b**) *agrees to* (a proposal), *consents to*: ?ol issed aroai[t] doib in inbaid sin comrag ar galaib aenfer, BB 495^{b} 8 = ar ba head roimraided leó, Alex. 774. mad ro urfaem in bidbaid apadh i faesam, Laws i 98.25 Comm. ben ara-fuim imurfhis do chind a ceile *a woman who agrees to be unfaithful to her husband*, Laws v 272.7. aroét an ben on (don *v.l.*) Dagda acht nibad oman E. '*would have yielded*', Ériu xii 142.7.

(**c**) *accepts* (ill-treatment), *submits to*: aroet maithe Ulad . . . tuitim im Chuscraid '*it was the lot of the nobles of U. to fall around C.*', Ériu viii 176 § 10.

(**d**) *permits, allows*: arfoemad immurgu aithcomarc neich dond áos fuirbti '*he would sometimes allow holy persons to consult him*', Mon. Tall. 135.22 (§ 23). is dlighedh urfaemus a toichedh, Laws i 90.22 Comm. taithbec ind uilc . . . nád eroim a ícc tria guidi, Ériu vii 162 § 5.

ar-folmathar (*air-fo-laim-, Ped. ii 561) *undertakes, ventures on*: is ecintech in gním arafolmathar gl. *futurum . . . cum incertum sit*, Sg. 147^{b}4 and n. is cián arfolmas dún insin gl. *praedistinati*, Wb. 21^{a}2 (see Thurn. Gramm. 439). gor intech (*sic leg.*, see p. 308) ara-folmaider *dutiful the journey you undertake*, ZCP xi 80 § 2. an cauth arfolmotar fir Erenn do tabairt dúdn *the battle which the men of Ireland venture to offer us,* RC xii 88.2. ? arfolmais cath m-brisi, ZCP xii 401.10. arfolmais imban banbrethaib .i. rolamdais '*thou hast undertaken*', O'Dav. 994 = a. a mbanbrethaib, O'C. 2112 (H 4.22, 78^{b}) (*cf.* Ériu xiii 13.20).

Cf. airlam.

ar-folnathar: a Eochaid airtt fūath arafalnathar īath [n]anēoil *who lords it over a foreign land,* Wortk. 93 (airfoln-, Meyer).

? **ar-fúaslaici**: atat rudrada . . . for-iadhat dilsi . . . atait eochrai . . . ar-da-fuaslaicet *which release them*, O'C. 422 (H 3.18, 231^{a}). *Cf.* ar-oslaici.

? **arfucherthar**: cotanmuin a., TBC^{2} 1815 (LU 6324).

? **ar-fuich**: ar is fuich (? or *leg.* ar is fáith) Rachtabradh raidhib .i. ba hairfitiu doib-sium iní no raided R., O'C. 2111 (H 4.22, 78^{ab}) = arisfith, 283 (H 3.18, 151). *Cf.* ar-fet.

?**ar-fuíra** (*ar-fo-fera-?) perh. *prepares, provides*: daig issed arfurad ⁊ arfognad C. iascach ⁊ enach, TBC 1954. ? cluche arafuiretár fo mórslúagu dulecha (rhet.), LU 5437 (TBC^{2} 961). *Cf.* fuirid.

? **ar-fuirgi**: ni saig folta ni aururgi saighidh fort, ZCP xiii 22.20 '*nimm keine Betreibung auf dich*(?)', Bürgschaft 10 § 27. ? *Subj. pres. 2 s.* of a verb derived from ar + fuirec, *ib.* n.

? **ar-fuirgle** (*air-fo-ro-gell-): mad co tech . . . i mbet duine arufuirgled a tiachtain inna athgabail (*sic*) inn aidche sin '*they bear witness*', Laws ii 124.21 Comm. '? *it was witnessed*', Plummer MS notes.

ar-fuirig (*air-fo-rig, Ped. ii 593) Later also as simple vb. airfuirgid *holds back, restrains. Indic. pres. 3 s.* rofitid cid aridfuirig a foilsigud '*what delays his manifestation*', Wb. 26^{a}11. ni au[r]fuirig go airechta tar ni be siru huin *a false decision of a court cannot restrain beyond a single day*(?), Laws i 120.18. *Pass. sg.* arafurechar gl. *detineri*, ZCP vii 485 (Enchir. Aug. 87^{b}). fuilgneadh cach cintach céin arafuiregur .i. imfuilngedh in cintach na feichemhna fo miadh intí arafuiregar ann . . . nach duine arafuirigh is e biathas a dam cóir .i. erfuirghes na feichemna . . . cen biadh; . . . céin arafuirgedh feichemhna fuigheall fri forus fath, O'D. 666 (H 3.17, c. 487–8^{b}). *Subj. pres. 2 s.* arfuris gl. *teneto*, Thes. ii 14.34 (BCr.). ní aurrais (*sic leg.*, see Gloss.) augra do dá moghud, BDD^{2} 181. *Subj. impf. pass. sg.* ma arfuirestae díb in taidchor '*were kept back from them*', Ml. 47^{b}6. *Fut. 2 s.* arafoiris gl. *tenturus*, Ml. 37^{c}18. arfecht arfuiris . . . bar tiachta[in]-si dinn indsi, RC x 64.16 '*for a time thou shalt delay thy going*', Plummer MS notes. 3 *pl.* arñdamfuirset, Ml. 114^{c}11. *Perf. pass. s.* corerfhuirged cen dig *he was kept without drink*, Aisl. MC 13.17.

In intrans. sense *stays, remains*: érfuirgit immorro and anmanda . . . co cend da bliadan déc, IT i 181.26. arfuirset tuli mara on trath co araile '*the floodtides of the sea will delay*', RC xxvi 48 § 262. it é érfhuirgit in nem, PH 1216.

Vn. 1 airrech, airfuirech, ? airrach.

1 arg *drop*: arcc bainne, unde dicitur roarc .i. robannae .i. snige mōr do fleochad, Corm. Y 27 = O'Dav. 43. a. .i. bainne, no braon bhios ag sileadh tre iomadh fleachaidh, O'Cl. P. O'C. torud inn airg in grān glan / mairg do-nī lān don lestar, Arch. iii 240 § 37 (Aithd. D. 80). corbad .i. truailled . . . ut est: ar corb*aid* a. in [n]idhan, O'Dav. 356, where Gwynn, Ériu iii 190, would read: ar-corbai a. anidan '*an impure drop corrupts*'. Perh. also argi gl. *mollia* (in sense *stillantia*) (Vendr. Lex.), Sg. 49^{a}8.

2 arg I o, ā *noble, great, impressive*: a. dano urdairc unde dicitur airchetal .i. argg-cētul .i. cētul urdairc, Corm. Y 27. a. .i. urduirc, O'Dav. 43. eraim na. (cheville), Laws i 134.9.

II Subst. o, m. *prominent person, champion, hero*: a. .i. lāech . . . gein in airg [.i.] in lāic[h], Corm. Y 27. leó ball ⁊ a. laoch, 804. a. fiann .i. tiachar, ab Argis .i. ō Grécaib ar febus a n-ōcc, O'Mulc. 57. dibergg .i. di-bi-arg .i. ni la laochacht adrīmt[h]er ut a. fiann ar nī bī i cōir laochachtae diultad Dē ⁊ giallnae Demuin, 309. argg .i. anrath, LL 311^{b}25. a. .i. laoch, O'Dav. 43. airg .i. laeich, fir ⁊ mna, O'C. 2047 (H 4.22, 62^{a}). a. .i. laoch, ut est airge (*sic*) ⁊ fir ⁊ mna, 571 (H 3.18, 285). airg ⁊ fir ⁊ mna ⁊ ferrdomain . . . (text) airg .i. na graid flatha .i. na laich; fir .i. na graid feine cenmotha laich. 587 (H 3.18, 290) = O'D. 877 (H 3.17, c. 630). *distinguished persons* (*Respektpersonen*), Thurn. ZCP xvi 208 n.2. ar argg (.i. láech) níad ropsam fortail '*over any champion I prevailed*', Ériu i 72 § 3. argg tricc Trēnmōr *T. was a swift hero*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 14 § 2. a. na laech (of Art Óenfer), LU 4172. a. n-erred (rhet.), LL 14192. ar-cichset airg loman londgliaid, Sc.M^{2} 15. dotáet do lochbriga eter argaib (.i. anradaib) erritib, LU 3528 (SC 28). re n-arcaib ré n-erredaib, 8502 (FB 35). Mafemis ainm n-airg, LL 2222. a hInis Áine na n-a., Met. Dinds. iii 190.5. i rrubad a. Mael . . . Ísu, Arch. Hib. ii 62 § 54. do theilg san urrlaind in t-a., BB 56^{b}50. d'eiteall airg, Aithd. D. 9.15. In n.loc. a Brí Airg, Ériu iv 146 § 24.

? im aisneis n-a., Laws v 230.14 Comm. do aisneis n-a., Ériu xiii 16. 23.

3 arg o, m. = árc (in general sense only): a. gl. *arca*, Ir. Gl. 198. ? tarchomail cach cumtaig a. / cosin slóg . . . serbgarg, SR 4757. in t-a. i taiscither seoit ⁊ indmassa in choimded, PH 6149. ni rabadais riam i n-argg, LL 6811 '*you were never kept in a chest*', O'Brien, Celtica iv 97. airg lana d'idbartaib *vessels*, PH 336. airg ⁊ áird-leasdair, ML 6.24. a. lán de mhin choirce, E. O'Rahilly 292.22. a a. oir (printed as argoir) cain coindealta (of the Blessed Virgin), Ériu i 122.15.

ar-gaib (Ped. ii 531 analyses as *ar-ro-gaib, apparently on basis of Wb. 17^{d}14 (*infra*), but there is no further evidence for the presence of -ro-). *Indic. pres. 3 s.* aritngaib (MS), Críth Gabl. 556. 3 *pl.* arusgaibet, TBFr. 398. *Pass. sg.* airgaibther, LL 14563. -aurgabar, Anecd. iii 43.11. *Subj. impf. 3 s.* condomarrgabadsa gl. *ut me comprehenderet*, Wb. 17^{d}14. *Fut. 2 s.* argēba, TBC^{2} 1089. *Pass. pl.* argébtar, ZCP xi 87 § 48. *Condit. 3 s.* -ergebad, Aen. 131. *Pret. 3 s.* ardagaib, Ériu iv 22.18. 3 *pl.* arangabsat gl. *tenuerunt*, Ml. 74^{b}2. *Pass. pl.* -argabait, BDD^{2} 211.

Later as simple vb. airgaibid.

Part. aurgabtha gl. *temtum* (of the arrest of Christ), Thes. ii 28.35 (BCr.). See also airgabthae.

Vn. airgabál.

Seizes, captures, takes hold of: costud sīde . . . .i. nī aurgabar acht a síth, Anecd. iii 43.11. fer gaibes fer béogabáil ⁊ aridngaib (aritngaib MS) i roí, Críth Gabl. 556. argab triar dib '*he caught hold of three of them*', Ériu xvi 37 § 4. ar argaibtiside enech iar cech mebuil chetni, O'Mulc. 403. ? a Eua cid arnotgeib? SR 1693. Aillend aibind airdgeb*a* / Carman clothach comgheb*a*, LL 386^{b}31 = A. ard co n-urgebha, BB 278^{a}38 (BR 202.3). inber Eath*air* airdgheb*a*, LL 386^{b}37. irgabthair Loegaire, RC xiii 52 § 40. roergaib indara comairlid do Dauīd *he seized one of David's two counsellors*, ZCP xiii 178.3. intan roirghabh Magnus Cam in cathair sin, Marco P. 138. co ronergab éc *until he died*, Arch. Hib. ii 82 § 6. roirgabh robor ítadh in gillae, RC xxvii 300 § 69.

In sense of *raises up, lifts up* (FRI *against*) (see airgabál): is fria maccu . . . ar-gébtar (airgébtair, arangebtar *v.l.*) gnúsi '*werden sich die Gesichter erheben*', ZCP xi 87 § 48. berthe iarum don muir ⁊ argaibhter frisin tuind '*is held against the surface*', IT iii 189 § 13. ba mad arghabhais gnuis feil / . . . fri cobra ngaibrel '*well did you assume*', Blathm. 603. With DO: dorad comartha do baili i n-ergebad do mucc find co trichai[t] banb '*would appear to him*', Aen. 131. Note also: biaid Temair d'eis a fir / ergeabait uilc indligid *will arise*(?), LL 19243.

ar-gair (*air-gair-, Ped. ii 534) *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* aragur (argaire *v.l.*), Ériu ii 200 § 17. 3 *s.* argair, aringair, Ml. 27^{c}21. -urgair, Laws iv 54.15. 3 *pl.* arangairet, Wb. 1^{d}7. *Indic. impf.* 3 *pl.* aranggairtís, LU 1695. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* aurgair, Ir. Texts i 16 § 48. 3 *s.* airgaired, Tec. Corm. § 2.8. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* -airgara, Wb. 2^{c}18. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* -aridgarad, Sg. 72^{b}6. *Fut.* 3 *pl.* argerat, Ml. 121^{b}8. *Pret.* 3 *s.* ar-gart, Ml. 55^{c}1. argairt, Thes. ii 335.2. -argart, Wb. 31^{c}25; Ml. 53^{d}9. *Perf.* 3 *s.* ararogart, Wb. 5^{c}23. -rergart, ZCP vii 305.28. ? With as- for ar-: as-rogart, Met. Dinds. iv 156.134. *Perf. pass. sg.* ararograd, Wb. 3^{c}25. arrograd, 9^{b}13.

Later as simple verb airgairid.

Part. airgarthae. *Cf.* airgart.

Vn. airgaire.

(**a**) *forbids, hinders, prevents*: amal arrograd descad fo bairgin i sollumun, Wb. 9^{b}13. cach réit ararogartsom do nebdénum, Wb. 5^{c}23. na comaccobor ararograd i rect, 3^{c}25. ergair do mac, a Ioseph, Ériu xviii 10 § 4. ailid cac otrus humus(a) . . . aragair eslane '*which prevents sickness*', BCrólige 45. arrogart P. ina hindsa-so, Laws v 434.1 (= O'Dav. 128). astad caich in[a] sochar . . . argair bailiuth in betha, Laws i 50.30. aatat a tri . . . aragairet re cuairt duinebad, 28. in lucht ar ar urguir dliged dul a rathaighis, v 226.35 Comm. as do suide ata 'forcongair nad urgair', iv 54.15. ma urgairter a lecan . . . munar forcongrad ⁊ mun[a] urccaire[d], v 194.27 Comm. forcongair a fine ar belaib eclasa nadh urghuir a fhlaith, 342.7 Comm. ? aritgair ní cluass ⁊ aicsi, O'Dav. 31. níram irgaire ar C. *do not hinder me*, LL 12853. arogart in séitig orguin P., Trip.^{2} 2713. co n-aurgairedh in fairrge ⁊ ni tuidhcedh tairis, Dinds. 125 (RC xvi 77). cach ní roergair uile *everything that he forbade*, Met. Dinds. iii 456.76. ? ni aurgair feil is firinde, O'C. 1746 (23 Q 6, 32) = ni aurgaire feil fiss firinde .i. nocha nurgair a firinne imin mbreithemain fis fo aill na nguai, 432 (H 3.18, 234^{b}).

a. x di y *hinders y in the matter of x*: cia aridrogart (*sic leg.*, edd.) dím sa do guidi siu '*though he had forbidden me to pray to thee*', Ml. 132^{a}10. ni bói ni aridgarad de, Sg. 72^{b}6. ?argair gnímu de adbsib airbrib aidblib aidbsib (.i. ro ergair . . . in molad, *etc.* no ro ergart gnimu Dé), LU 770 (ACC). ní argara itid díob '*as much as quenches their thirst*', Mon. Tall. 147.25 (§ 53). atá lánamnus aragair in brathair diaraili, O'Dav. 94.

In sense *checks, is a match for*: argair fichit fand mo chomraic / lór do tríchait trian mo gaili *my weakest fighting is a match for twenty*, LU 10273. argair .c. mo chomairche *my protection is a match for a hundred*, 10275. frisin coin móir nád n-árgarad, LU 5703 (= narnargarad, TBC^{2} 1229). nochon etarsa indiu / . . . / loech na hurgarad (*sic leg.*) Cano, Anecd. i 3. 19 (SCano 63). torc atchiu argair gabair, Auraic. 5230.

(**b**) Extended applications: argairt . . . cáercha .i. roingair *she herded*, Thes. ii 335.2. is cumma argaire[d] cac mboin '*equally he would herd every cow*', Dinds. 98 (RC xvi 49). is úar fri cloï ṅgaeíthe / do neoch in-gair (ar-gair *v.l.*) Bū Aīfe, Fing. R. 127. rom ergair Findchóem *brought me up*, LU 10302. cid . . . / argair cechn-ahél athrial / sair siar, *etc. what regulates the direction of every wind*(?), SR 7935. ? ceatharda arudgair in focul is mell-breatha, O'C. 2360 (Eg. 88, 28(29)^{a}).

? **argais**: felmac fri re na argaisi .i. an mac bis ag foglaim foilbsa, Laws v 364.17 '*während der Zeit der Lehre*(?)', Bürgschaft 59 n.1. argius (arguius *v.l.*) aiste, Triads 256. *Cf.* airgais?

argallam see airgetlam (Add. and Corr.).

argam(a)int f. Orig. indecl. in *sg.*, see Thurn. Gramm. 191, 574 (Lat. *argumentum*). O. Ir. argum(e)int. Later also -e. argumanti, Hib. Min. 250. arguiminti, Mac Aingil 6067. arguini, Luc. Fid. 5028. arrumainte, Trip. xliii 2. For the change rg > rr *cf.* immorro (O. Ir. immurgu). Note also arrmuinti (*gp.*), Smaointe B. Chr. 5649. armainntib, Ir. Astr. Tr. 2.20. With unlen. m in edd. of early mod. texts. Mod. Ir. -úin, -óin.

(**a**) *the means by which an assumption is made clear, argument, evidence, reason*: argumint gl. *argumentum*, Thes. ii 18.32 (BCr.). argumind, 17.32 (*ibid*). ar theguisg an diabhal d'argamuinntibh dhó (of Luther), Mac Aingil 5280. dorone arrgamint for da teóra a n-aghaidh E., St. Ercuil 1314 (see p. xxviii). uile shleadha arguimeinnteadh th'eascarad, Desid. 4685. cia do foirmeadh an arguin sin? Luc. Fid. 4911. go bhfoireadh Dia ar fhear na harguna-sin, 4996. le arguin, le ceill, 4988. cuid d'argúntaibh na n-eiriceach, Eochairsg. 94.23. ag freagradh dona cúig argóntaibh, 42.11.

(**b**) *contents, subject, theme* (of a written work *etc.*): is argumeint do cid a titul gl. *titulo suo contenens argumentum*, Ml. 40^{b}1. file ressind argumint seo .i. gaibid mod ṅargumint gl. *titulus quoque instar argumenti est*, 64^{c} 11–12. is hed tosceuli ind argu*mint* so, Thes. ii 39.25. it cosmaili a n-argumeinti gl. *argumenti unitate coniungitur*, Ml. 126^{b}15. is ed a ndéde so rogabad dún isnaib argumentaib, 74^{b}1. issi . . . ind a. in chanóin forsa fothaigther in caiptel, Lib. Hymn. 66.3. argamaint seo remi-tet / ind ochtmad sailm dēc ar chēt, Ériu xi 104 § 5. foillsigter na focail ar tri coraib .i. scel ⁊ arrumainte ⁊ [s]tair, Trip. xliii 2 (see Éigse xi 18). caiti deochor etir in argumaint ⁊ in titail, Hib. Min. 8.265. arrgamaint dorala ar menmuin in ugduir ann, O'D. 1990 (Eg. 90,14^{a}) = O'C. 1621 (23 Q 6, 7^{a}). is amluidh so riagailter in rath argamaind '*account*', Laws ii 218.18 Comm. is i meit na haragamaint so uile, 220.y Comm.

1 argán = orgán: ro gab Albain na n-argān (: Gabrān) '*of the organs*', Ériu xvi 164 § 40 (see note p. 169). ? son an argáin anis ⁊ son an aeoir anuas . . . is ed doni guth a mbraigit, O'C. 1441 (H 3.18, 644^{a}). See Éigse vii 86–7.

2 argán (2 arg?): is amrán ri cruit cen chéis / sinni d'éis ar n-argain úais, LU p. 22 note ('*little champion?*' Meyer Contribb.).

argánach (1 argán?): tonn imramach arganach (:carnanach), IT iii 89 § 109.

argánda (1 argán?): is uallach int arganda (of a stag), Auraic. 1226.

argat o, n. Later m. argad, airgead m., IGT Decl. § 11. argad: slabhradh, IGT Decl. ex. 471. : damnadh, PBocht 7.24 (see note). (**a**) the metal *silver*: a n-a. nglan, Ml. 31^{d}10. amal slaidred ṅargait gl. *reprobum argentum*, 85^{b}7. arged ab argento, Corm. Y 18. gasne arggait (of a person), Thes. ii 295.15. in sét argait, 345.1 (Hy. v) = arggait, 346.4. ríthæ in tech sin . . . ar chumil n-arggit, 240.2 (Ardm.). cumal do or ⁊ a., Ériu xvi 37 § 3. gell . . . di arggut, Críth Gabl. 283. a. n-án n-oigthiagerna (arget (arcat) n-ard *v.l.*), Anecd. ii 58.12. ra mbiad arcat ⁊ ór, LU 3318 (SC 11). ór nó airccet, Trip.^{2} 1120. míleach argit, BDD^{2} 673. cassán gelairgit isin brot, LU 6295 (TBC). tricha escra do airgiut oengil Espáne, TFerbe 404. loc i mbi mein airgit, Laws i 170.17 Comm. conn-esnaduib oir ⁊ arccuid, IT iii 238.107. arget ar crannaib, LL 13869. a lámha d'airgead (of an image), TSh. 56. a. beó *quicksilver*: detach in airgit beó, Rosa Ang. 258.6. *Cf.* airgat.

(**b**) As object of value, currency *etc.* (*cf.* airgeint): cia duberat a. daitsiu *nulla argenti . . . permotatione*, Ml. 73^{d}12. du fuillem argait gl. *ad usuram*, 36^{a}24. cim .i. arget ⁊ don argat dobeirt[h]i i cís d'Fomorib atroille ainmniugud, Corm. Y 304. cimb .i. airget, O'Dav. 354. cerb .i. argad, Corm. Y 381. unga arcait for fer imthéit co n-eri, Ériu ii 204 § 23. ni nais uma na hairgead na hor, Laws iv 36.1. triar brathar dia tart a n-athair tini argaít, Ir. Texts i 17 § 50. sena. fil acut, LL 361 *marg. sup.* d'athchuinnge airgeit, ZCP viii 201 § 12. d'iarraidh airgid, DDána 13.3. airgead croise caoile nó salfás, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 42.18.

Of money: monad nua . . . do denam ind Erinn ⁊ trecad in arcit do bi inte air-sin, Ann. Conn. 1252.2. argiod fállsa *counterfeit money*, Párl. na mB. 3907. drochairgiod, 1862.

(**c**) Of special types of silver: lan ind [f]innfaidhig Patraicc do argut gil o cheniul E. do Patraicc '*the full of Patrick's F.* (name of a bell) *of white silver*', AU i 464.z. *Cf.* tri lan cluicc na rig d'ofrail arcit, Ann. Conn. 1244.5. cuit in cét fir . . . ungi dargut gil, Cog. 94.6. tri ficit uinge d'airget ghil, FM ii 818.4. LL 312^{a}9 ff. mentions three grades: arggat bruthi (*refined*), argget mar bess (*average*) and arggat.

COMPDS. Mainly in nn.pr. and nn. loc. -án: macc Airgetáin, Trip. ii 514.2 (perh. deriv.). -bran: fid nallabrach ⁊ arggatbrain, Thes. ii 293.1. -dán, see Loth, Rev. des Études Anciennes xxi 263-70. -ibar: mac Argatibair, LL 312^{a}55. -lám: Nuodai Aircetlaum, RC xii 100 § 133. Núadha Airgettlamh, Leb. Gab. 148.y. la Nuadat n-argetlaim, LL 981 (*cf.* airgetlam). -már: Argatmár, LL 2508. Sīrlām mac Argatmāir, ZCP viii 303.6. -nia: admuiniur m'argetnia *I invoke my silver champion*, Misc. Hib. 19 § 2. ?-ṡrón: tri meic Argatroin, LU 7623. -glenn: i n-Argatglind, ZCP iii 42 § 8. -nél: isin maig tess Arggatnéul, Im. Brain 8. -ros: Argetros, LL 2287.

argda io, iā (2 arg) *heroic, valiant*: argdae .i. lāechdae, Corm. Y 27. Agapinor a., LL 233^{a}29 (TTr. 1205). cét n-armach n-álaind n-a., Met. Dinds. iv 356.69. airecht . . . argdha ardmenmnach, CCath. 5362. Conn lonn argdha lán, Hard. ii 198.11.

argdacht (argda) *heroism*: Fea, dedla in cech arccdacht, Leb. Gab. 62.11.

ar-gella (*air-gell-) (**a**) *replaces, takes the place of*: coirm nó ass arid-gella *ale or milk which is a substitute therefor*, Críth Gabl. 395. ocht cumala aragellat a folog *which replace his sick-maintenance*, 468. ni bia mias cen feoil aragella im, Ériu xii 71 § 49 = O'C. 2145 (Eg. 88, 2(3)^{d}) '*for which butter is a substitute*', Plummer MS notes.

(**b**) Sense less clear in: arageil finnsruth fine, Laws v 440. 22.i. urgeilid na neichi sin sruth taitnemach na fine, flaith geilfine, 442.5 Comm. cerca; a tairgille amail cach cethra air ni airgillad tar innraic, Laws iv 118.27 Comm. aragealla túatha, Ériu xiii 30.19. ? trí comartha aragella[t] (aradgeallad *v.l.*) i tig britheman: ecna, aisnéis, intlecht, Triads 171. *Cf.* airgell.

Argetbor n. loc., Thes. ii 263.16 (Ardm.).

ar-gíalla (*air-gíall-) *gives hostages to, submits to*: teora flatha do cuisned . . . , flaith argialltar . . . flaith aringilltur cétamus . . . oca mbiad géill i nglasuib, O'D. 2234 (Nero A vii, 156^{a}). argiallsat cóic coicid Erend dó, LU 10709. co neoch ardogialla, Ériu xvi 180 § 14. acht ma airgiallathar, 181 § 18. *Cf.* airgíall.

argius see argais.

argladais see ad-gládathar.

ar-glana (*air-glan-) *clears* (land, roads): roforbia da trian in tire araglainfem '*you shall have two-thirds of the land which we shall clear*', Y Cymmrodor xiv 112.1. co n-irglantar tir remib (corroglantar tír dúib *v.l.*) '*they shall clear land for you*', 5. forcraid nairme i tír ni aurglantar ide as dia eis *if there is an excessive number these are not removed*, O'C. 23 (H 3.18, 10^{b}) = urglantar, 258 (*ib.* 150). risna sligeadaib anfóilli ra airglansatar, LL 240^{a}17 (TTr. 1725).

Vn. airglan(ad).

? **ar-gní**: do iurn . . . argniad in tech *the house was made of iron*, Rawl. 131^{a}45 = d'iurn . . . do-rōnad a tech, Fing. R. 418; ZCP iii 7 § 23. *Cf.* ar-fogni.

? **argra**: a. de delbais cech cath, SR 5459.

argraige *journey, expedition*: is di sen atta Asslingi ⁊ Echtra ⁊ Argraige Cuind Cētchathaig, ZCP xiii 373.33 (Baile in Scáil) = xx 220 § 9 (*ib.*) = targraide, iii 460 (*ib.*). argraidhe .i. turus, ut est argraidhe Chuinn Chédchathaigh, Ériu xiii 63 § 20. dénaid-si arrgraige n-imthechta fri uare na matne, LL 9364 (TBC 2059) (urfocra *v.l.* as if a. understood as airgaire) (= tarrgraige, LU 5965). *Cf.* targraig.

? **argtha**: ba tamhán Aodh ar an fhiodhbha phailme / ba a. líonta dhá bhfineamhna, Oss. v 140.15.

? **ar-guid** (*air-guid-) *asks for, begs earnestly*: atait secht nadmand segta ce ni argesatar, Laws v 366.1 .i. cin cor firguided iat ind, 4 Comm. folongad gosein mate aragessad *if it be they who request it*, Anecd. iii 23.22. *Cf.* argais.

? **ar-guin**: erig romaind, erguin leat *slay all before thee*(?), Cog. 124.7.

argúin see argamaint.

argumint see argamaint.

argúnta (argúin, see argamaint): o ghluais go leanmhuin argunta *i.e.* inferential arguments, sophistications, Luc. Fid. 4906.

arguntís: a. do benaid foo, LU 4874 (.i. in ges boí foraib, H) = arguittis do ina(?) aigid foo, TBC^{2} 386. See St. Fr. Táin Gloss.

ar-íada (*air-íad-) *excludes*: atatt .vii. n-airlenga ariadhat dliged *which debar an action at law*, O'Dav. 125. *Vn.* airíadad. *Part.* airíadta.

aríam see ríam.

ar-icc (*air-icc-, Ped. ii 552). Sometimes with initial f in prot. forms. *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ar-icc, BDD^{2} 1306. -airicc, Wb. 9^{b}24. -airic, 19^{b}2. -airicc, Sg. 137^{b}4. 3 *pl.* arrecat, LU 1746. -arget, LL 344^{d}47. *Pass. sg.* arecar, Sg. 59^{a}7. 66^{b}16. 137^{b}2. 145^{b}3. -airecar, 20^{a}9, 145^{b}3, 162^{a}1, 173^{b}6. *Pl.* aranecatar, Sg. 8^{a}5, 65^{a}11. Ml. 19^{d}21. arrecaiter, Hib. Min. 2.30. ? -ierichter, IT iii 24.23. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* -arí, -airi, Ml. 30^{d}24. ? 3 *pl.* -airsead (= airset), Laws iv 130.13 Comm. *Pass. sg.* arisar, Ml. 30^{d}23. aranísar, Sg. 209^{b}13. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* arahīssed, Corm. Y 825. 3 *pl.* -airsitis, Vita Br. 1. *Pass. sg.* arista, Sg. 184^{b}3. aristae, Ml. 110^{d}6. -airesta, Ériu ii 98 § 1. *Fut.* 1 *s.* arricfam (aricfam, ar(r)icfe *v.ll.*), Fél. Dec. 30. 3 *s.* arricfa, LU 7343. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* araanic, Sg. 217^{a}4. -airnicc, Trip.^{2} 1257. -fairnic, Anecd. iii 57.27. -farnaic, SR 3736. 3 *pl.* -airnettar (read -airnectar, Sarauw, Irske Stud. 139), Ml. 108^{c}8. -airnechtatar (airnecht—*v.l.*), Trip.^{2} 1110. -fairnechtar, LL 276^{b}3. *Pass. sg.* arícht, Sg. 197^{a}11. -airecht, 198^{b}3. *Pl.* airicta, Hib. Min. 8.265. arriachta, Auraic. 1110.

Later forms. ? *Ipv.* 2 *s.* air .i. éirigh, O'Cl. ? 3 *s.* airged (= eirged, text), RC xxi 380.14 *v.l.* ? *Subj.* 3 *s.* arathí, LL 394.56. *Fut.* 2 *s.* (forms with -éb- are due to infl. of fut. of gaibid): -airg[f]e, TBC 854 (-fuaircifesa, TBC^{2} 354 = fuircéba, LU 4843 = furcéba, ZCP ix 129.36, included under fo-ricc). 1 *pl.* -airg[f]em, TBC 849 (*cf.* -fairgēbasu, TBC^{2} 349. LU 4838. -fargebasu, ZCP ix 129.30). *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* -arnecair, TBC 2983. ? arriacht, RC xii 80 § 74. ariacht, xxiv 178.7 (infl. of ar-saig?). 3 *pl.* arerāncatar, ZCP viii 308.34. *Pass. sg.* -airnecht, Thes. ii 348.1, SR 2705 (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 440). arrancas, SR 1249. *Pl.* airnechta, Hib. Min. 8.262.

As simple *vb.* air(i)cid. *Pret.* 3 *s.* ro aircestar, CCath. 993. ro airic, ZCP iv 239.12. ro fairig, 240.2. ro airich, RC xii 96 § 125. *Pass. sg.* ro hairced, TTr.^{2} 368. ro hairged, RC xii 78 § 69.

Vn. airec, airechtain.

(**a**) *comes upon, meets, finds*: issed inso nad chumaing aranísar and ''*tis this which cannot be found there*', Sg. 209^{b}13. inmain féil . . . / i ṅairecht . . . / corpán . . . S. '*in which the body of S. was found*', Fél. Aug. 3. co n-airesta ⁊ co fogabtha set bethad '*might be ascertained*', Ériu ii 98 § 1. ferr in cosmail caol fodae / dūs in airsed (airsidh *v.l.*) ecc occa *in the expectation that he might meet death there*(?), ZCP vii 311 § 15. ní arnic A. a dáil *A. did not keep his tryst*, LU 10767 (= Ériu xii 170, fairnicc *v.l.*). is hé arddaánaic acht .u. oss arránic in slóg ule díib *it is he who got them except five deer which the rest of the army got*, LU 4660 (TBC^{2} 197). arránic-som . . . maiss n-óir, Trip.^{2} 1057. arrecat abaind *they meet a river*, LU 1746. Ceasair . . . cetna arriocht (.i. rainicc) Éri *reached*, Leb. Gab. 8.3. deda airegar ann, BB 323^{b}33. arrecaiter . . . da gne for suidiu, IT iii 8 § 8. ? tenecol nach traigedhdubh / airegar i n-airegal, 89 § 110. ind inchinnib dracon arrecar (of a precious stone), Ériu ii 116 § 46. aranic rainn de o . . . *some of it he got from* . . ., ZCP ii 322.11. fer laisi fuirecar set . . . .i. ac a nairgither, Laws v 262.23 Comm. na bésa arichta on maighister, Lism. L. 3961. a tri on airecur tol Dé, LB 71 *marg.* is Dala fodessin ros airnecht dó '*D. himself that discovered it for him*', Dinds. 58 (RC xv 454).

Perh. intrans. in: cia arránic? *what has happened*? LU 6363 (TBC). Note also: ni arnecair úad a rádha acht Fiach Fiach (ni tairnic les do rada acht F.F. *v.l.*) *all he could say was F.F.*, TBC 2983 (*cf.* 645, 2071). See cíar(r)icc.

(**b**) *effects, contrives, brings to pass* (freq. with *vn.* obj.): ní airic ní césad crist gl. *Christus gratis mortuus est*, Wb. 19^{b}2. ar-icc arechtain cacha himdae . . . di lind *he contrives to serve each bed*(?), BDD^{2} 1306. nuchun airrecht in druí mór nimthathand a tuarascbáil do thabairt ó sin immach, MU^{2} 785 and n. is amlaid so arricht compert Bresi '*came to pass*', RC xii 60.7. ? co n-airnecht a (om. *v.l.*) inndliged friss *he was treated unjustly*(?) (con-airicc?), Anecd. ii 42.7.

(**c**) *devises; composes, invents*: aire arrancas in crann ṅgúr (hypermetr.) *for this the tree was devised*, SR 1249. lais cetna airnecht in sain . . ., 2705. coimsid . . . las' n-airnecht a n-ōenach n-ān '*the lord . . . by whom was established the famous Fair*', Ériu xvii 38 § 8. A. Mac Coissi arainic in n-airec menman-sa, Anecd. ii 42.4. is e Cendfaelad arainig in lebar-sa *who composed this book*, Auraic. 81. Of inventing an implement: resiu arista brao '*before a quern was invented*', Sg. 184^{b}3. F. . . . cruisech la gae inhEire ise roairnecht, Rawl. 143^{a}52. is leis ariact carpaid cetra n-each, BB 254^{b}13.

(**d**) *decides on, purposes*: is i comarli arranic, LU 6143 (TBC). issi comuirle arriacht Nuadha '*the decision to which N. came*', RC xii 80 § 74. conadh i comhairle arriacht lá cleirchibh Éireann, FM ii 952.11. conid e aireacc arrainicc leo corbmac . . . dfaoidhedh, iii 320.6. issed tra arrícht occo and sin im dála dilgotha *that was what was decided by them*, LU 9783 (RC vi 165.6). is ed arrícht leo Eochaid do marbad, Ériu xii 190.17.

ar-imbir (imm-beir); ni r'airimmir neach in cogad sin riam *no one had ever contemplated*, CCath. 1173. *Vn.* airimbert. *Cf.* also airmert.

? **ar-immrádi**: uair arimraiter mor tre feirg forrain *much is said loudly*(?), Laws iii 112.2 Comm.

arindí see 1 ar.

ar-ingaib (air-in-(or air-com-)gaib, Ped. ii 529) *avoids, flees from*: ní erngaib gl. *non refugit*, Ml. 32^{d}19. ? nidad fæbra aringaib (: asanindaim), Ériu v 244.190. *Vn.* airngabál.

arís see frithissi.

arit see araít.

arithissi see frithissi.

ariu = resíu: a. ra-sechat *before they reach*, MU^2 545 (expld. as ar shiu, Gloss.). *Cf.* a. condric, O'Dav. 48, where Ériu xiii 43.30–1 has (correctly ?) ar an ni. fo bith co taethusu a. no nod muirbfea-su, BB 497^{a}41 (Alex., IT ii^2 104). ? ingaeth glas / aiges anaigra nerbras / (.i.) airiu frisnaig nuall . . . / dodebaid. . . ., IT iii 45 § 67 (aríu, *v.l.*, atchíu, 17 § 45).

ar-labrathar *speaks* (legal *pleads*) *for, on behalf of*: aire tuisi dofet fine comcenel do co rig ⁊ aroslabra '*and speaks for them*', Laws iv 346.23. fechem ardalabráthar, i 268.16 .i. is e fethem beas ag labrad tar a cenn no ime (*sic leg.*, Plummer MS notes), 302.30 Comm. conn ar-do-labraidtar, v 436.12 .i. in codnach bis ac urlabra tar a cend, 16 Comm. arda (*leg.* ara, ed.) lesaib labrit(h)er cirt coir *who speak for their affairs according to right order* (Thurn.), ZCP xiv 379 § 43 (Laws ii 306). is hé arelabrathar Mumain n-uili .i. biad Mumu huile ina gellsine, Laud 610, 99^{b}2 (cited from Meyer Contribb.). ol is tusso ara-labrathar *who speakest in his stead*, IT ii^2 243.28.

Vn. airlabra.

-arlad, arlaidter see -árlór.

-arladur see ad-gládathar.

-árlaid 3 *s. perf. prot.* of a compd. of téit(?) (*cf.* in-otat): i nGlinn dá loch césta croch / conidnarlaid síth iar sáeth '*till peace came to him after hardship*', Thes. ii 332.1 (Hy. v) .i. co roairlestar: .i. co nairtnig, 17. . . . ni tharlus dom chirt / urchur anfis fir hi céo / bes na n-á. duni beo *perhaps it did not strike*(?), LU 3865 (SC 38). ní fitir cía arlaíd úad inti roboí oca acallaim *where he disappeared to*, LU 9127 (FB 87).

-arlebad: comdas rala Coin Chulaind úad bar lár inn átha, mar bad é nacharlebad ríam itir, TBC 3801 (LL 10757). Taken by Windisch as *condit.* 3 *s.* of ar-ling.

ar-léga (*air-lég-, Ped. ii 561) *reads out* or *aloud, recites.* In O. Ir. glossing Lat. *lego* and compds. Later as simple vb. airlégaid. *Vn.* airlégend. arlega gl. *recitat*, Sg. 211^{b}13. intan arallegthar a briathar, Wb. 9^{b}3; 18^{a}24. aralégatar gl. *legendo*, Sg. 213^{a}9. airléch gl. *pellige*, 24^{a}14. con arlégid si gl. *ut . . . legatis*, Wb. 27^{d}14. co[n]arlégthar gl. *ut legatur*, 25^{c}30. act arroilgither ind epistilse dúibsi . . . et doberthar ind æpistil . . . conárlægthar duibsi gl. *et cum lecta fuerit . . . ut . . . legatur*, 27^{d}13. condaarleg gl. *uerba portauit*, Ml. 43^{b}14. arléga P. in n-epistil, Trip.^{2} 2689. mad noeb aridléga '*if he who recites it is holy*', Fél. Ep. 178. cuindig in epistil in domnaig . . . ⁊ arusléga do dóinib domain, Ériu ii 204 § 22. araléga (arléga, airleaga *v.ll.*) nascríba '*thou shalt recite it*', iii 108 § 56. aralegasu fiadosom ind riaguil '*thou shouldst read the Rule aloud in his presence*', Mon. Tall. 160.12 (§ 78). ardléga fer díb in n-ogum, LU 4807 (TBC) = ardolēga, TBC^2 315 (*cf.* 1 ard compds.). airlegais in mac bec in n-ainm, LL 8622 (TBC 1232). is asa medon airlegthar int ainm, Auraic. 5828. erlegthar in epistil fo'n uli domun, PH 1174. sliocht a chneadh an uair fhéaghthair / páis Dé is aisde airléaghthar, DDána 54.3. no herleghta aca som hí gach día, BNnÉ 63 § 89. o ro h-airléugaitt na litre, FM vi 2334.12.

Of sacrament, orders: ro erlég in mbathais *administered baptism*, Trip.^{2} 94. is é ró herleg gráda fair-seom *ordained him*, 302. ro erlegh gradh righ for Aedh, AU i 500.16. airleghfaidh an Coimde fein gradh nespuicc fort, BNnÉ 17.23.

ar-léici (*air-léic-, Ped. ii 563). Later as simple vb. airlicid, airlighid. *Vn.* airlicud.

(**a**) *lets go, releases*: co n-arleicthi a geill '*that his hostages should be released*', Dinds. 6. ni arlaic a búachaill dóibide Dond C., TBC 2054. nis arlaic sech ard a glúne súas (a ball), 901. *Abandons*: a Chríst . . . / nach arlaic Bith co bith-búan '*that didst not abandon B.*', Met. Dinds. iv 76.22. *Permits, allows*: ni arlacair Medb ara turnta a carpat no ara scorthea a eich, LL 7877 (TBC 408). ni arrlaic Midir Mide / in Líath dochum a thige, Met. Dinds. iv 228.17. ni arlaic Tadg in cath do thabairt co matain . . ., LL 328^{b}39. ni arlaic sochaide dib ina tírib fessin, Alex. 36. ?con arlaic do . . . / siriud slán na saccraide, SR 3035.

(**b**) *lets out, lends*: hondí asren ní araléicthar do '*because he pays back anything that is lent him*', Ml. 127^{a}18. arleicfither . . . dun pecthach gl. *motuabitur*, 57^{a}13. ní doromlad fadesin conrairleced do, 36^{a}29. asren fuilem fuaní arareilced do gl. *reddit amplius quam accipit*, 36^{a}30. ararelicc nechtar ai di araile *what one of them lent to the other*, O'C. 831 (H 3.18, 380^a). airlig trí haráin damh *accomoda mihi tres panes*, TSh. 8888. eich ⁊ ór airlicfe, Aithd. D. 20.10. áirligidh sé don Tighearna *lendeth unto the Lord*, Prov. xix 17.

(**c**) In follg. perh. *borrows*: intí dianairlicther ni gl. *fenerator*, Ml. 127^{a}15 ('*is lent*'). caínairlice, LU 3489 (SC 26. See Sc. G. St. vii 80). mar bhías ag a náirlictheach, is marsin bhías ag an té áirlictheas, Is. xxiv 2. *Part.* airgiod airligthe *borrowed money*, Nehem. v 4.

? **ar-len**: beas airbernach airilliudh arlen a leth. Laws v 50.y Comm. (BB 341^{a}15. YBL 197^{a}2). beas airbern[ach] a. leth, 70.20 Comm. (arlena l., BB 343^{a}29) = ara len leth, O'C. 191 (H 3.18, 102); ar lena leth, 205 (*ib.* 106). nis nellne a baes .i. nis airle ni dia baís, iii 56.14 Comm. ? arlenaigh a ninchaib caich, O'D. 1205 (H 2.15, 82^a). *Cf.* ad-len, as-lena.

ar-ling (lingid) *jumps (forward)*: aireblingthe (airebling de ?) co mbui isin curach *he jumped into the boat*, Anecd. i 5.9 (SCano 126). fobith na nairleangead uile í malie (of bees trespassing), Laws iv 114.25 Comm. (*cf.* airleng).

Vn. airlimm.

árlius (*cf.* lius): a croch ní pu á. (: Damiánus) '*their cross was not distasteful*(?), Fél. Sept. 27 .i. ni roairliset per mala opera no nirbo cendais secundum opera mala, Fél.^{2} cxli. .i. cendais, O'Dav. 78. *Cf.* erlissaigidir.

-árlór: tíagsa co n-á. tenid and ar do chind *I shall go and light a fire for you*, LU 6777 = co n-ardu, BDD^2 286 (see ad-daí). Taken tentatively by Strachan, Deponent Verb in Irish 122 n.1 as ro-*subj.* 1 *s.* of a vb. *ad-slad-, comparing We. lladd tan. So also Stokes, CCath. Gloss. *Cf.* arlaidhter (arlaiccter, *v.l.*) bar teinte, 4260. But the pret. pass. ro harladh, 3722-4 is difficult to explain in this way. Perh. from a cpd. *ad-cuir-.

ar-lúaidi only in Laws Comm. in etymological glosses: ro hairled .i. is in Senchus ro heraluaided, Laws i 40.25, 126.13. it teora eirce airliter (? for airilter = inairaltar, O'C. 833, H. 3.18, 381^{ab}) .i. eraluaidhter na teora eirce seo, iii 26.25. dilmain do baethaib na nairliter gaith .i. is dilmain dona baethaib ınana eraluaiter gaith and, O'C. 684 (H 3.18, 333). slicht eitgedh airligter .i. eraluaiter, Laws iii 536.35. eraluad gl. airilliud, 10.13. ni mor airilliud .i. uair nocha mor in torbu eraluaidter, v 250.11. ní diles ni fona bí airille .i. nocha diles agra do neoch aní ná erluaiter aige, O'D. 547 (H 3.17, c. 436). roniatha a comal anairle .i. . . . o bias in teraluad seo sis, O'C. 446 (H 3.18, 239^a).

arm o, n. Later m. (Lat. *arma*). IGT Decl. §§ 96, 204. (**a**) *armour, battle-equipment, panoply, etc.* Usually collect. in this sense: iter a. ⁊ erriud ⁊ écosc, BDD^2 1077. do-thoetsat sé chét . . . riasíu ro-soa a a. (perh. *ap.* here, ed.) . . . iar saigid a airm, 1083. etach fri lith a. fri nith, Laws i 122.9. geib sciath is geib slega / on a. niad rot-rubha, Acall. 1036 (SG 117.9) = is airm niadh rod-rubha, Duan. Finn ii 176 § 3. a. timcell cat[h]a '*panoply of battle*', CCath. 5203 (folld. by descr. of C.'s armour, not weapons). tuicther assin gorop a. is fiu sechtmad loig einech dlighis gach gradh do beith aice, O'D. 877 (H 3.17, c. 629). doire airm, IGT Decl. ex. 405. ro facsam da trían ar n-airm, LL 204^{b}54. ní maith bhādar na hĒir[ionnaigh] i n-a., Cín Lae Ó Meall. 36.17. a cleas n-airm, Ériu iv 148.2. ? *a shield*: Dubgilla dub-airm n-aisse, Met. Dinds. iv 330.1.

(**b**) *weapon*: bad armatura dei bess lib nábat nacha a. aili, Wb. 22^{d}14. gaibid armma dǽ foirib gl. *armaturam*, 11. combetis arma cholno leu, 13. act robed arma dæ foirib, 15. loc i mbiat arma gl. *armamentarium*, Sg. 35^{a}13. So also 33^{a}7. ainmm ṅairm gl. *spicum*, 104^{b}3. inna arma dorataissiu doibsom gl. *arma*, Ml. 44^{a}14. conarrceoratar a n-arma doib, 26^{d}6. ar no labraitis demna friu dia n-armaib, conid de batir comarchi forro a n-airm, LU 3236 (SC 2). atconnarc láechu . . . co n-armmaib, 3762 (*ib.* 34). ba bes lasna geinti a n-adnacal fo n-armaib, Trip.^{2} 804. a. fir i raei, Laws v 238.20. fear airm deirg *i.e.* the murderer taken red-handed, 318.14. cenmothá fer cech airm dóib ⁊ fer cech fir díb, LU 7103. rúada a n-airm, MU^2 441. cen armu cen fáebru, 644. lautar forsna harmu *they armed themselves*, ZCP viii 105.8. luidhim fom armuibh *I swear by my weapons*, RC x 342.1. gabaid bar n-armu cathaigthe, PH 8141. gabhainn ag déanumh a. n-ard, Magauran 367. sé go hoidhchi idir armaib / coibchi in Calbaigh hé d'ingin, IGT Decl. ex. 177. beag mo bhrígh a n-a. an fir / garbh asttigh 's as mín amuigh, ex. 690. mairg do sháith a. ina fheoil (of the piercing of Christ's Body by the lance), Dán Dé xxvi 39. beith suas i n-a n-armaibh ag forchoimēt dōib '*in arms*', Fl. Earls. 30.29. a. láma see lám.

Transfd. senses: is iad airm bís acu (of agricultural implements), Laws iv 76.2 Comm. luaidheam cúilteagh . . . / . . . / teach fionn is fraoch ar a a. / is balbh gaoth ós chionn a chearn *of keen implements*(?), DDána 119.27. cosgradh cruaidh na n-a. n-amh (of a harper's fingers), Measgra D. 6.20. ní rī a. acht a. becc beich *bee's sting*, Arch. iii 307 § 18 (Measgr. Uí Chl. 149). a. suine .i. gob cuirri (B. na f.), Arch. iii 310 § 9 = a. suibne, ZCP xii 361.11. Of the membrum virile, Laws v 134.1 Comm.

(**c**) *army*: tugadh in t-a. don chaislēn, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 26.19.

Compds. (**a**) With nouns: -airlech: a fhoirtched ⁊ a a. *hew him down with his weapon*, MR 270.15. ? -bert: indearaidh d'airmbeartaibh a héigean *feats of war*, DDána 83.1. See airmert. -chath: o ri Oilig na n-a. *armed battalions*, BB 274^a39. -chlaideb: d'armgae d'armclaideb d'armscíath, LL 203^a60. -chletin, TBC p. 273 n.3. -chosnam: budh argain gan arm-chosnum '*it will be destruction beyond the defence of arms*', MR 296.3. -chrech *armed foray*, RC xiii 96.8. -chrith (= grith): talumcumscúgud ⁊ a., Trip.^{2} 495. tainic airmchrith (airmgrith *v.l.*) mor . . . conna roibi sleg for alcuing, CCath. 877. *Cf.* 1 grith. -chumtach: ba solas doib dia n-erredaib ⁊ dia n-armcumdaigib di ór *weapon-holders*, LB 209^b44 (arc-, Alex. 627). -dos: is he ar n-a. (of the Creator), SR 1030. -dígal: fri hengnom fri hairmdígail '*armed vengeance*', Met. Dinds. iii 112.28. -ḟogrugud *clanging of arms*, TTebe 1175. -gae: fuair armgai amrai imdaí, BB 37^b2. -gaisced *accoutrements*: ro hadnacht co n-armgasciud, LU 9817. iar facbail a ech ⁊ . . . a armgascid, 8529 (FB 38). cethri catha . . . fon armgaiscid, RC xxiii 410 § 21. *Cf.* comtis fir fo sciatharmgaisciud, LL 220^b31 (TTr. 261). -gal, see separate article. -gein: Ériu ágmar ba h-a. '*born among arms*', Met. Dinds. iv 184.10. -gleó: do iomchradh airmghliaidh '*weapon fight*', O'Gr. Cat. 501.1. -gnéithid see separate article. -gonad: a shaoir armghonta '*skilled in weapon-wounding*', O'Gr. Cat. 456.11. -gráin: re harmgrain a n-airech *the terror of the arms of the chieftains*, MR 190.21. -gres: ro chualadar in a. '*the martial strain*', Met. Dinds. ii 30.60. -grith see 1 grith and -chrith *supra*. -imbert see airimbert. -lasad: gaedil uime ar a. '*glittering in arms*', MR 182.14. -lúirech: umum-sa bid armlúireach '*armour*', MR 296.22. -nert: no gu ḟuair eochair airmneirt, BB 31^a9. -nertmaire *military strength*, TBC St. 4631. -rand: Fiacha Labraind . . . ós cech armraiṅd '*every armed squadron*', Met. Dinds. iii 460.6. ?-raithe: gasradh armraithe (:anḟlaithe) óg ḟionn *fortunate in battle*(?), Content. xxi 11. *Cf.* armrad. -ṡlaide *conflict of arms*: da tora Find Almaine / a. ársain dena, LL 296^b19 (SG 363.8). -thor *armoury, arsenal*, GJ iii 50^b16. *Fig.* a armthuir '*o armed lord*', O'Gr. Cat. 457.12. -thríall *warlike attempt, expedition*: gleo na n-each ar airmthriall creach, Misc. Celt. Soc. 344.3.

(**b**) With adjj.: -chorr: do siol Aonghusa armcuirr, LL 394.21. -derg: A. a., LL 233^a13 (TTr. 1181). Iomchaidh airm-dhearg, ML 12.20. -détla *brave in arms*: Ailill airmdhedla, BB 232^b45. U. airmdetla, Duan. Finn i 51.33. -glan: a bhuiden armghlan, O'Gr. Cat. 504.11. -gér. As n.pr. Airmgēr mac Acarnāmhat, ZCP xiii 174.33. -gonta *wounded by weapons*: an fhlaith armgonta ō fhinnGrēig, ZCP ii 350.23. sluagh armghonta i nothar '*weapon-wounded*', O'Gr. Cat. 508.14. -innillte: earr . . . arminnillti '*well-armed hero*', MR 224.17. -láitir: fon ocrig . . . n-armlatir, Ann. Conn. 1256.6. -neimnech: d'óccbhaidh airmneimhnigh, FM vi 2230.9. -nocht *with unsheathed weapon*: láeich armnochta, Misc. Celt. Soc. 374.23. -rúad: ar síol Néill Oilig armruaid, O'Gr. Cat. 410.5. -ṡlán: Eochaid a. airech '*arm-proof*', Met. Dinds. iv 100.6. -thana: Mac Colmán féil a. '*of the slender weapons*', BNnÉ 229 § 133.

armacc (2 macc?): is tar folta adguidet armaic friu, O'C. 803 (H 3.18, 372^a) '*?additional securities*', Plummer MS notes.

armach o, ā (arm) *armed*: cath cruaid connirt a., LL 182^a29 (Arch. Hib. ii 54 § 4). a mic armaig na rīagla (of a monk), Cáin Ad. 18. do threibh Bhríain mheic Eochaidh armuigh, O'R. Poems 3227. a hAlbain armaig, Met. Dinds. iv 104.50. Frequ. in *gp.* fer n-a. after numerals: ilar fer n-a., LU 10276. .x. cet fer n-a., nincomlaind, Cog. 176.5. fichi mili fer n-a., Rawl. 79^a16. Hence as subst.: vii mili a., Rawl. 79^a14. dorochair mór n-a. de, SR 4079. F. . . . a. Lini, ZCP xii 232 § 41.

armacht: a rí [I]srahél co n-a., SR 6002 (deriv. of arm, Gloss.). *Cf.* armdacht.

ármag (ár + mag, Ped. ii 3). Also spelt ármach, árbach (infl. of árbach, *cf.* also airbach). *field of slaughter, battlefield*: cid día tánac isin n-á., LU 4943 (TBC). fóbair a n-armach, 4932 (*ib.*). in fail mo phopa C. isind ármaig se? 4941 (*ib.*). conusrala isin ármuch, Cáin Ad. 7. mo claidbeth i n-ārmaigh, 9. intan . . . robaí M. fora áltaib isind ármaig, BDD^2 1497. glanuid Bodb hin n-armug, IT iii 240.180. cuairt sinn arbaig, LL 14112. adbar ármaige *i.e.* corpses? 6936. im marbchnai narmaige, Laws i 174.30. conicci in arbach (armach *v.l.*), TTebe 1905. d'iarraid in armaigi, 3986. elta dub-en ós chind arbaige, LL 189^b30. taosca fola . . . corolin etrigedha . . . ind armuide, 403^a46. gura failid fiach ármuige ós do bruinne, MR 188.20. Of hell: ár-mhagh gacha himreasna, TSh. 6663.

1 armaid (arm) Also -aigid. *arms, equips, prepares*: notarmaesiu gl. *armaueris*, Ml. 44^a21. narmtar (narintar MS) con degdligedaib dia frithtuidecht gl. *utrumque poterint armari sufficienter*, 16^b6. ra armad mo shlega, TBC 3401. ra harmait a n-airm, LL 232^a31 (TTr. 1109). do ármuigh sé a sheirbhísigh soighdiurtha, Gen. xiv 14. *Part.* armtha(e). See armud.

? **2 armaid**: ro laiset Muimnigh s̄hluagh ina n-armaidh, '*sent a host to oppose them*', FM ii 1004.16 = ina ndiaid, Tig. (RC xviii 38.4).

armáil (arm) (**a**) *army*: armāil fichet míle fer, Fl. Earls 104.5. otchualaigh O'C. . . . a. an tíre ar tanucchadh, FM vi 2174.y. cuid da ha. ins an Almáin, Ó Bruad. iii 70. x. d'athnuadhucchadh a armala '*recruit his army*', FM v 1718.19. ard-general armāla rīgh na Spáinne, Fl. Earls 42.13.

(**b**) *arms, equipment*: dfurtacht an bhaile co lón ⁊ co n-a., FM vi 1982.23. gan a. nó sdór astigh aguinn, Mac Aingil 838. *armour*: cuiridh iomuibh a. Dé, Eph. vi 11.

Armairc Letha n. loc. *Armorica*: i nnArmuircc Létha, Trip.^{2} 190. co Bretnu Armuircc L., 192.

armáir(e) *reproof, reproach*: rena armáire, Job xxvi 11. ní éisteann tarcuisneach armáire, Prov. xiii 1. an té fúathuighios armáire, xv 10. do chuala mé armáir mo scannla, Job xx 3. armáir *reproof*, Eg. Gl. 12.

armamail (arm): drong armamhail '*a warrior-group*', O'Hara 59.

ármann o, m. (ON ármádhr, Bidrag 133) *officer, official*: armand an dúine, RC xviii 278.21 (Tig.). cath commór do ridirib ⁊ d'ármannaib ⁊ d'áirseóraib, 290.1 (*ib.*). ac fegad na long n-anaichnid ⁊ na n-og ⁊ na n-armund, Aen. 1836. allgotha . . . na n-airdrig ⁊ na n-armann, CCath. 5949. ardmair ⁊ armainn, 4850. tainic cogad . . . eidir airmúiñ Iñsi Gall '*chiefs*', Rel. Celt. ii 162.9. na hármuinn ar thaobh Eoin, 11. ar neirghe da narmannuibh '*rising of their champions*', 262.35. armainn .i. oificcigh, O'Cl.

ármar (ár) *slaughterous*. As subst. á. airsid Life, SG 327.6.

armarg = anmarg(?): cuirim a eiri ⁊ a armarg ar a nanmannaib gan teibi bocht na a tuitim deasbaid na praiticechta so *I offer up . . . the trouble it caused me* (*to write it*) *for their souls*(?), Ir. Texts v 2.8. na gabadh nech cuigi arnmarg (armarc armrac *v.l.*) in duine aga mbrisinn sicne, 3.1.

armas (Engl. loanword) *heraldic arms*; '*colours, coat of arms; livery*', P. O'C. comhartha na croiche . . . ór asé sin a. an Críosdaidhe, O'Hussey TC 78.11. mar thug Pádraig . . . do Ch. . . . an chros mar a., O'Gr. Cat. 36.33. budh córa na naoi nglasa / do chorúgh na ármusa, Rel. Celt. ii 299.12. 'sé d'armus linne gach lá, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 213.11. ar armus mo scéithe-se, E. O'Rahilly 296.18.

armchar (arm): a. clí '*weapon-loving*', Met. Dinds. ii 40.60. R. . . . armchair, Fen. 342.22.

armda (arm) *armed*: giolla armdha ánroda, Content. xxix 16. Adv. ro érgtar . . . co ha. . . . ⁊ co anrata, MR 214.6.

armdacht (armda): ro erig . . . i timchell in chatha . . . d'fisrugad a imell fa'n a. '*whether its border was well armed*', MR 142.7. armthacht armaightheacht *arming for battle*, P. O'C. *Cf.* armacht.

armdattus (armda): [ca]lmatus dar fini fer / a. grinni Gaedel *prowess in arms*, LL 3953.

ar-meil (meilid): cuit i mmuiliunn co n-airmil a muintir *which grinds for his people*, Críth Gabl. 155. muilenn—a chuit i suidiu conid n-airmil *which grinds for him*, 192.

Armé(i)n n. loc. *Armenia*: fri Armen, Rawl. 78^a4. for sleib Armeniae, 70^a27. Ar(a)mé(i)n, *gs.* -e, Maund. 227–34.

Arméinech (Arméin) *Armenian*: mét na n-Arménech, ZCP i 112.17.

ar-mert- see ar-berta.

armgal (arm + 1 gal) *warlike bravery*: fúair dín ar armgail ṡlóig Find *fury of arms*, Met. Dinds. iii 246.67. cath cruaid co narmgail, SG ii 492.38. ? In concrete sense: doluid Saul . . . / lín a slúag cona armgail, SR 6342.

armgnéthid (gnéthid, Wb. 30^b9): ind armgnethidi gl. *armigeri*, Ml. 69^d9.

armgrad see armrad.

Armiannae = Arméinech: Armiannai (*np.*), Rawl. 71^b32.

ar-midethar (air-mid-, Ped. ii 578. See also 385 where irmith, Wb. 12^d24, is regarded as a possible *ipv. 2 s.*) *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* -irmadadar, Wb. 28^a21. *Indic. impf.* 3 *pl.* -ermaitis, Laws i 24.33 Comm. (-ermaititis, 24.11 Comm.). *Subj. pres.* 2 *pl.* -irmissid, Wb. 27^c29. *Subj. impf. pass. sg.* -irmastá, LL 290^a14. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* -érrmadair, LU 6025. 3 *pl.* -irmadatar, Wb. 5^b2. -armadatar, Ml. 54^d17.

Vn. airmaisiu. IGT Verbs § 65.

(**a**) *hits* (*a mark*), *aims at, strikes*: focheird . . . in sleig . . . co n-érrmadair áth a da chulad, LU 6025 (TBC^2 1558). 's é lacht rodasurmaid (of milking cows), Met. Dinds. iii 220.48.

(**b**) *attains to, succeeds in doing something*: ni irmadatar fírinni tri rad '*they attained not truth through grace*', Wb. 5^b2. conirmissid taithesc coir do cach grád '*so that you may attain* *the answer proper to every grade*', 27^{c}29. ní ermadair nech díb a suidi *none of them succeeded in sitting*, BDD^2 1376. ni ermadair . . . aichne adnacuil a maicc, Trip.^{2} 1441. intan nod (nád?) nermaititis . . . a fir aicned (*leg*. aicnid) do cuiredh bolga for a ngruadaib *when they did not attain to truth* (of judges), Laws i 24.11 Comm. 'ga teigema in tigernus no ar a n-uirmesa in aird-rige *or who may attain the monarchy*, MR 146.16.

See airmaisid.

armothá see íarmothá.

? **armrad** (arm) *arms, weapons*: Iob (*Joab*) . . . / nirbo chiuin cóir co n-a., SR 6958. co n-armrath, 6315. Perh. also: rí rosaer . . . / . . . / ⁊ Abram fiad cach druṅg / de armgrad Caldeorum, 7304. *Cf*. armrath (arm compds.).

armtha(e) io, iā *part*. of armaid. *armed*: armtha *armed, accoutred*, P. O'C. ind armthi gl. *armati*, Ml. 69^{d}11. drong . . . dia miledu armtha, PH 848. laoich armtha, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 231.13. a láimh-dhée do dhéanamh armtha, TSh. 6824. iad armtha édigthe, FM iii 336.14.

armthatu (armthae): a. gl. *armatura*, Sg. 50^{b}16.

armud (armaid) in glosses on gaisced: nihannsa condernntar trigaiscidh (.i. triarmud) linde fris, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. ii 15.27. iar sin roling C.C. foragaiscedh (.i. forarmudh), 16.33.

ar-muinethar (*air-muin-, Ped. ii 580). *Indic. pres*. 3 *s*. arasmuinethar, Ml. 36^{a}18a. ardamunethar, 124^{c}16. *Pass. sg*. armunter, Ml. 28^{a}5. armuinntear .i. áirmidhear no beannaighthear, O'Cl. *Subj. pres*. 3 *s*. co armentar, Wb. 31^{c}10. *Pass. sg*. arammentar, Ml. 61^{a}11. *Fut*. 1 *s*. aratmuinfersa, Ml. 63^{a}3. 3 *pl*. arammuinfetar, Ml. 61^{a}16. *Pret*. 3 *pl*. arrumuinset, Ml. 90^{a}1 (? *leg*. -fet, note).

Vn. airmitiu.

Later as simple vb. airmitnigid(ir).

In phrase a. féid (see 5 fíad) *honours, venerates*: araınmuinfetar feid huili doini talman '*all men of the earth will honour Him*', Ml. 61^{a}16. domberat ní do neuch ardamunethar feid '*who worships them*', 124^{c}16. Without féid: armuinter (admuinter *v.l.*) a féli '*thou veneratest his feast*', Fél. Oct. 2. armuinter (admuinter *v.l.*) la flaithi '*venerated by princes*', May 6. arromuinset dóib sochaidi impu (of relics), Trip.^{2} 2831. ni airmentar in (= i?) scriptuir mathair collaide gl. *mater carnis non indicatur*, Rawl. B 512, 75^a (Plummer MS notes).

arnach = ernach: a. caich dib a laim a ceili, Laws iv 76.4 Comm. islan a a. do caithem, 6 Comm.

? **árnach**: Osgar arnaidh (á. MSS), Content. vi 128.

1 arnaid i *cruel, harsh, severe*: re h-Ipitus n-a. n-aduathmor, TTebe 2703. C. a., LL 17193. óg-shluag a., MR 216.3. in cú úag a. inmain, Sc. M^2 24f. gníomh arnaidh, DDána 91.8. Predic. is a. in feichem, Anecd. i 47 n. arnaigh rohurgabad *cruelly He was seized*, ZCP viii 205.x. cīa lín na n-arcaingel n-án / cid a. dún a n-imrād *hard, difficult*(?), ZCP iv 235 § 4. *Compar*. arnaide, MR 254.4. *Adv*. co harnaigh, YBL 151^a 42. nert gach fir gu harnaidh air, IGT Decl. ex. 772. As subst. codlad iar n-a. chumadh *after severe grief*, O'C. 1037 (H 3.18, 434^b). int a. A., TTebe 2883.

2 arnaid: arnaidh .i. arnaidhm no ceangal, O'Cl. arnaidh *a knot, band, tie; bail, surety, sponsor*. easpac Fearghais . . . i tteaghdhais Dē as deagh arnaidh, P. O'C. *Cf*. airnaidm.

3 arnaid: a., arnaig .i. sochraid, Lec. Gl. 439. *Cf*. ad-anaig?

arnaidecht (1 arnaid) *severity*: re ha. an imbuailte, MR 268.6.

ar-naisc (*air-nasc-, Ped. ii 582). In general sense *binds, guarantees*, etc., but most frequ. in more specialized sense of *betroths, gives in marriage* (DO *to*). *Indic. pres. pass. sg*. ernascar cechtar n-ai di araili *they are betrothed to one another*, RC viii 150 § 1. airnascar . . . do mac ind octhigerni ingen in ríg, *ib*. ni dligthech nad ornascur, O'C. 1864 (RIA 23 P 3, 20^a). *Ipv*. 2 *s*. arotnaisc dó, TBFr. 347. *Subj. pres*. 3 *s*. na aurnaidm ara-rona *any bond which he may bind*, ZCP xi 94 § 30. *Pass*. mani arnastar (mari aranastar MS), Thes. ii 38.7. *Subj. impf. pass. sg*. ár ní théged nech cucu in a cluchimag co n-arnastá a fóesam *till his safe-keeping had been bound* (i.e. guaranteed), LU 4872. *Fut*. 1 *s*. arnenas a fúal ina corpaib '*I will bind*', RC xii 82 § 80. 3 *s*. arnena gialla Gāidel, ZCP xiii 376.12. arus-nena nertaib dorn do gīallaib '*he shall powerfully bind her with a handful of hostages*', Ériu xvi 147.10. *Pass. sg*. ata ingen alainn arnenustar duit, Vita Br. 15. *Perf. and pret*. 1 *s*. arobróinasc gl. *dispondi enim uos*, Wb. 17^{b}27. 3 *s*. arnenaisc iarom Concobar a fíair do Sualdaim, LU 10607. arannaisc (arranaisc, arnaisg, arnaisc *v.ll.*) a chetgnúis [cel] .i. is é cétgnuis do chuaid, i mbás peccaid '*his first presence, death, betrothed him*', RC xxvi 32 § 144. *Pass. sg*. ara-nais-si dond ríg, BDD^2 99. arnaiss a ingen dond rig, RC xi 448.88. co n-arnas do Midir, Ériu xii 152.12. ro ernas cumal dó, Trip.^{2} 227. fri Maire ro hernas do gl. *cum Maria desponsata sua*, Rawl. B 512 ff. 65^a, 66^c (Plummer MS notes). ro hirnasccad don uan rúnta, LB 146^{b}4. aimmser inar hurnaisced a ingen . . . do Alexander, Alex. 49. *Pl*. arnassa side remib huile, RC xi 448.87.

Vn. airnaidm. *Part*. ernastai, Rawl. B. 512, 66^d (Plummer MS notes) and see airnisi, ernasta.

Later also airnaidmid.

arnambárach see bárach.

ar-neāt (*air-ni-sed-. See Bergin, Ériu x 111; Thurn. Gramm. pp. 377, 523; Ped. ii 584). *Indic. pres*. 1 *s*. arneutsa, Wb. 14^{a}18. araneutsa, 23^{b}27. 3 *s*. arneat, Críth Gabl. 414; ZCP viii 196 § 20. -airnet, O'C. 426 (H 3.18, 232^b). 1 *pl*. aranethem, Wb. 31^{c}17. 3 *pl*. arneithet, Ml. 39^{d}25. ar-domne[the]t, Ériu ii 122 § 61. -urnaidet, Laws v 370.7. *Pass. sg*. araneter, Ml. 42^{c}23. -aurnaidter, Laws i 266.2. *Pass. pl*. -airnettar, Ml. 108^{c}8. *Ipv*. 3 *s*. aurnaidet (*leg*. -ed), Ériu xvi 37 § 2. *Indic. impf*. 3 *s*. ardonethad, Laws iv 376.9. aranithead, v 438.25. 3 *pl*. arunnethitis, Thes. i 497.43 (Ardm.). *Subj. pres*. 3 *s*. ara-neastur, ZCP xiv 371.1 (Laws ii 282). araniastar, O'C. 2245 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^a). -eirneat, O'C. 1999 (H 4.22, 29). *Pass. sg*. araneirnestar, Ml. 118^{d}10 (see note). -airnestar, O'Dav. 1047. *Subj. impf*. 2 *s*. arranethe, Ml. 55^{a}2. *Fut*. 1 *pl*. ar-ta-nesamar, TBC^2 3132. 3 *pl*. bar-da-nessat, TBC 5844. *Pret. and perf*. 1 *s*. arutneithiussa, Ml. 46^{d}14. arrotneithius sa, 46^{b}20. 3 *s*. arroneith, Ml. 50^{b}8. arrúneid, 68^{a}6. arruneastar, 50^{b}8 (*leg*. arrunethastar(?), Thurn. *ib*. n.). 3 *pl*. arruneithset, Ml. 50^{b}9.

Later as simple vb. airnaidid.

Vn. airnaide. IGT Verbs § 83.

In O. Ir. gl. *expectare, sustinere*. (**a**) *expects, awaits*: iarsind indnidiu araneutsa gl. *secundum expectationem et spem meam*, Wb. 23^{b}27. trissa n-ínnaide araneter si ind aidchi gl. *in expectationem desideriís*, Ml. 42^{c}23. ararneutsa gl. *exspecto enim illum cum fratribus*, Wb. 14^{a}18. a lucht ernaiget na loighe naemhdha, BNnÉ 78 § 149. ? nocornethdais do daingi (*leg*. dodaingi?) *they did not expect difficulties*, Anecd. i 21.6 (perh. for: nocon-etais *they did not experience*, ZCP xxvii 57).

(**b**) *waits for*: arunnethitis gl. *sustinebant nós* (Acts xx 5), Thes. i 497.43 (Ardm.). raairnaidit . . . séna *signs were awaited*, LL 219^{b}7 (TTr. 174). is letsu ragatsa ⁊ ni irnaidiub C.C., LU 4015 (SC 46). artanesamar *we will wait for them* (the advancing enemies), TBC^2 3132. ardomneat anfuth uár / fri uarfarrci . . . , LU 3019 (SG 235.27). andsa piana ardomthaat ⁊ ardomne[the]t *await me*, Ériu ii 122 § 61. With FRI: ní ro ernaid fri cách *he did not wait for anyone*, TFerbe 381. in la frisi n-urnaigsium-ni do tabairt duin na mbuadh, CCath. 5047. ma ro ernuigh in biuba re toichiud ndlighthi *if the defendant has awaited process*, Laws ii 72.1 Comm. nirernaigh fria a brogaib do gabail *wasted no time*, RC xlvi 229.26.

(**c**) *sustains, supports, upholds, assumes responsibility for*: aurnaidet (*leg*. -ed) a mathair a mifolta '*let his mother sustain* (*responsibility for*) *his misdeeds*', Ériu xvi 37 § 2. arneat corus i rraith a athar, Críth Gabl. 414 '*he sustains* (*i.e. assumes liability for*) *legal arrangements* (*made*) *under the warranty of his father*', p. 35. im-fuich cach curu(d) a comfocuis mad e ara-neastur a cintu *if he assume responsibility for their offences*, ZCP xiv 371.1 (Laws ii 282). connaib ardaneithit *i.e*. with responsible people who assume responsibility for them, 379 § 43 (ib. 306). cēin ara-neastar cach cenn a folta cōra fria membru it hē a rīara cōra fil foraib *as long as each head observes* (*einhält*) *his obligations towards his members*, xv 331 § 23. ni aile otrus ind fine nad airnaidet a tir ina frithfoltaib coirib, BCrólige 16. taisech cacha fine ar donethad feibh ⁊ bescna, Laws iv 376.9 = aranithead feib ⁊ bescna, v 438.25. co aurnaidter (*i.e*. the distress) fri indrucus inableoguin *how is it sustained with consideration for the surety-kinsman*(?), Laws i 266.2. slan ngill fir nad urnaidit ceart fri cach, v 178.5 .i. in fer na hurnaidhind ri cach ani dlegar de, 180.7 Comm. mad ferr urnaidheas mac na hadaltraighi in cin ⁊ in foladh na mac na cetmuinntire, O'C. 2246 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^a).

(**d**) *stops, stays, holds back*: ernaighidh beccán da bhar saethar goléicc '*stay a little from your labour now*', BNnÉ 78 § 149.

ar-neget (*air-ni-guid-, Ped. ii 551) *prays*. *Indic. pres*. 3 *s*. lase aranneget gl. *orando*, Ml. 61^{b}1. maini lega arnegat ina cridiu '*if he cannot read he prays in his heart*', Ériu xix 64 § 26. 3 *pl*. arneigdet . . . fri dia gl. *sine intermisione orate*, Wb. 25^{c}23. *Ipv*. 2 *pl*. irnigdid, Wb. 22^{c}8. ? *Indic. impf*. 3 *s*. pridchad, baitsed, arniged (? *leg*. arnegid *he prays*, note), Thes. ii 315.1 (Hy. ii).

Vn. airnigde. See also airnaigid.

ar-nig (nigid) *cleanses*. *Pres. subj.* 3 *s. perf.* cacha mna nadidercomain fir fogerrtha .i. mana derbnighi . . . *whom the ordeal of heating shall not cleanse,* O'Dav. 416.

arnin see airnin.

? **aro**: Etaill a. ní anfem de . . . a. .i. imramh .i. ni anfem de imram co risam in innsi n-uasail, Auraic. 1326 (ex. of bérla fortchide), *cf.* RC xiii 269. ara .i. iomramh, O'Cl. a. .i. imrom, Lec. Gl. 37. aru .i. imrum, Stowe Gl. 7. ? a. chuci, O'Mulc. 744.

ar-ocaib see ar-rócaib.

? **aroe** (B. na f.): ni rindond (.i. ni tuigenn) a. (.i. rí) alcha bár (.i. bésa suadh), ZCP v 485 § 2.

aróime m. (Lat. *aroma*, Vendr. Lex.). Also ar(r)omanta. *aroma, spice*: ciste áromi, LB 230^{b}26. ro mhebaid dethach mor aroime co m-bolad ailgen, 32. aroimi (*pl.*), Laud 610, 25^{b} (Plummer MS notes). inceissi amal no beith aroimi, *ib.* immiut na narroime for corp in Choimdid, Rawl. B 512, 75^{b} (*ibid.*). baladh an arruime ⁊ an balsume, St. Ercuil 500. le huinnimintibh mar ata arromanta . . . , BNnÉ 124.11. dodersenaig dona haromantaibh, Aisl. Tund. 115 § 2.

aroírachair see ar-reith.

ar-oirg (oirgid) *slays, destroys*: arurg cech n-errid, Comp. Con C. 8.9. ? nīmromhúchat nīmradhmillet nīmindrisit arurcc a tíachra ⁊ a n-amainsi (of temptations), ZCP vi 258.7.

arómata (*cf.* aróime): na spisraidhe aromata *aromatic spices,* ITS xxix 128.17.

Árónda *pertaining to Aaron, as worn by A.* (of clothes, vestments): in uasalṅdia do thidecht chuice cosin erread nairmaidnech náróndai, LB 205^{b}26. isin erriud aronda .i. erredh aiffrind, BB 489^{a}49.

? **aros**: dedit illi munilia sua et manuales et pediales et brachiola sua, [hoc uoc]atur a. in Scot[tica], Trip. 321.18.

ar-osailci see ar-oslaici.

árosc o (ad + rosc. See Thurn. Gramm. § 104). Treated as n. in arosc mbreithre, Lism. L. 4083. Also -asc, -usc, -uusc, air(r)iusc.

Saying, maxim: ba á. insin la aithrea gl. *de institutione patria possuit*, Ml. 136^{a}5. amal as narasc gl. *ut dicitur*, 55^{a}13. airesg .i. radh, O'C. 971 (H 3.18, 416). indrosc .i. ind-ārosce .i. ārosc dā ind brēithre, Corm. Y 747. conid desin is árasc 'Cosmail Mael do Kaplait', Trip.^{2} 1162. conid di hén is árasc la G. 'cotlu[d] Faillén i nDún Náiss', 2176. ároisc roscada . . . / 's tecusca fíra Fithail, Met. Dinds. iii 20.241. nārbat soithiuch senárusce (of a poet), ZCP iv 238 § 5. ba cend náruisc for bith ché (of a holy man), LL 359 *marg. inf.* tria cháoinbhríathraibh ⁊ milisárusccaibh, Hugh Roe 296.7 (fo. 77^{b}). *Proverb*: ro dearbhadh an dearbharuscc . . . .i. beodha gach brathair fri aroile, FM v 1768.4. In phrase á. ré(i)re see 1 ríar (a). In chevilles: ārusc ndēte, Arch. iii 295 § 26 '*moral saying*', RC li 301 § 1. arusc fenech, Snedg. u. mac R. 10 § 15.

? aruusc n-arrligh .i. muin duine. Uad-side for a fidh comainmnig[th]ech, Auraic. 5639.

In Laws *stipulation; condition, reservation*: toing do Dia . . . cen acht, cen arusc . . . cen dichell, O'C. 64 (H 3.18, 23^{a}) ('*without any reservation*', Plummer MS notes); [cin] airesc . . . cin dichell, 60 (*ib.* 21^{b}). ni foglean fonaidm fri hinndliged n-aruisc, O'C. 2585 (Eg. 88, 49(50)^{c}) '*one is not bound by an illegal stipulation*(?)', Plummer MS notes. tre caindliged araisc ⁊ achtaighthi, O'C. 2465 (Eg. 88, 37(38)^{d}). ni do ratar fri acht ⁊ airesc, Laws ii 342.22 Comm. cen acht cen airiusc do biud ⁊ ētuch *without any condition or stipulation regarding*, ZCP xv 321 § 14.

In phrase ardu (airde) á.: asbert Morann fri Neri: ardu arusc asbér frit. Treba Bresail ní mo bera arraith, Ériu xi 43.29 '*a high* (*universal*) *saying*', 52 n.1. gach taurbaid tecmaic dligid [a] tasc munub airdi airesc .i. munab ard hé re hindisin, O'C. 738 (H 3.18, 353^{b}) .i. madh doig a fhis ac cách, O'D. 944 (H 3.17, c. 661). ni fil folta . . . le na turbaid, acht airdi arusc, O'C. 1269 (H 3.18, 515) .i. acht iní is ard re innisin, b[ás] in ri, no slog hi tir no ass . . . , *ib.* is for teist bus airde arusc .i. for an teist is ard re harusc .i. in mach teist, 2582 (Eg. 88, 49(50)^{b}). *Cf.* ní cria di secht mbáethaib file la Féne . . . di ardd (aird *v.l.*), di arusc (airriusc *v.l.*), Tec. Corm. § 19.9.

ar-oslaici earlier ar-osailci (see Thurn. Gramm. 525, Ped. ii 563). In O. Ir. glosses Lat. *pandere, aperire, reserare* and also intrans. *patere* (see note on Ml. 110^{a}5 and *cf.* use of inf. reflex. pron. in Sg. 147^{a}2, Ml. 36^{b}8 *etc.*). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* arṅdaosailci gl. *patere*, Sg. 147^{a}2. 1 *pl.* arosailcem (appar. suggested by *aperuit*, Ps. lxxvii 23), Ml. 98^{a}4. 3 *pl.* ardaosailcet gl. *aperientibus*, 46^{a}11. *Pass. sg.* arosailcther gl. *aperitur*, Ml. 14^{c}15, 19; gl. *reseratur*, 27^{b}3. *Ipv.* 3 *s.* ersoilced gl. *pateat*, Ml. 127^{a}20. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* aranosailcea gl. *reserare*, Ml. 24^{d}19; *patere*, 36^{b}8; *pandere*, 42^{b}12. 3 *pl.* aranosailcet, 42^{b}11. arndaersoilcet gl. *aperientibus*, 46^{a}12. *Pass. pl.* aranosailcter gl. *reserrari*, Ml. 131^{c}2. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* co arosailced gl. *ut pateret*, Ml. 39^{c}19, 110^{a}5. *Fut.* 1 *s.* arosulcubsa gl. *reserabo*, Ml. 37^{d}21. 3 *s.* -ersoilcfea gl. *patebit*, 107^{d}11. *Condit. pass. sg.* -ersoilcfithe gl. *portae H. quae credebamini in aeternum clausae*, Ml. 46^{a}14. *Pass. pl.* -ersoilcfitis, 46^{a}19. *Pret.* 3 *pl.* -airsoilcset (airsoilset, MS) .i. inna ginu gl. *ora concludit quae nunquam veritati . . . patuerunt*, Ml. 31^{b}9.

Later as simple verb airoslaicid. See also oslaicid. IGT Verbs §§ 50, 65.

Vn. airslocud. *Part.* airslaicthe.

(**a**) *opens*. Trans. arosailcem ar n-ítige riam *we open our granaries before him*, Ml. 98^{a}4. cach fermac arosloice broind a mathar, Laws iii 38.8. asoslaic Balám a gin, SR 4801 (conflation of ar-oslaici and as-oilgi?). aroslaicfiter senistri nime remib, Ériu ii 196 § 12 (arosluicfidir, eroslaicfithir, uroslaicfider, arosailcfithir, MSS). glas. . . nāchunursloicce nac[h] dúi '*which no ignorant person can open*', Fianaig. 14 § 34. erslaicc feinistri do trocaire, Grail 2380. eroslaic do doirrsi, PH 3889. ro-ersluicc [an Coimde?] an talamh uaistibh, BNnÉ 318 § 10. ro eroslaicti a roisc dó *his eyes were opened*, Trip.^{2} 93, Lism. L. 60. Intrans. (the first two exx. quoted could also be *pass.*): batar da liaic hi T. . . . inti arfoemtis arosilctis fris, Ériu vi 134.24. ni airslaictis riam na da liaic, 28. co n-airsolg in loc hi mbōi corp Petair apstail, ii 192 § 1 (rofoslaic, conaurslaic, condursoilg, co ro-oslaic, MSS). co n-iadand ⁊ co n-erslaicend ria cech n-oen, PH 1925.

(**b**) *reveals, discloses*: arosailcther hires tre degním gl. *ad fidem aditus aperitur*, Ml. 14^{c}15. fordhorcha anisiu uili . . . conid erslaic in Tenga Bithnua, Ériu ii 98 § 3.

(**c**) Various: anocht rohirslaicedh a irlabra dho *speech was restored to him*, Anecd. ii 3 § 4. ite na hochra aroslaicet na rudartha *resolve*(?), O'C. 2471–2 (Eg. 88, 38(39)^{b}). *Cf.* eochrai ar-da-fuaslaicet, O'C. 422 (H 3.18, 23^{a}). aroslaicet toidli teined assa mbelaib *they emit*, Ériu ii 130 § 103.

ar-ossa. See Vendr. Lex. arossa .i. fil ar chinn gl. *quid . . . maneat*, Ml. 96^{a}11. araossa gl. *quae manet*, 134^{d}7. aranossa gl. *manere*, 15^{c}16. arat-ossa ollgabud *awaits thee*, ZCP ix 487.18 (Anecd. v 28). arat-osa ollgabadh otharlighi, 488.29. (*ib.* 30).

arotrai see at-roí.

ar-peiti (*ar-sét, Ped. ii 627). Presumed short vowel of root due to infl. of prot. forms, *ib.* Initial p- (somet. b-) usual in deut. forms, f- in prot. forms, see Thurn. Gramm. 124. Freq. also with -tt- in deut. forms. *Cf.* also peited, peitid. Somet. treated as simple verb airfitid (see also airfitigid).

For the orig. literal meaning *blows* or *sounds before* see Ped. ii 627, 480.3. In the exx. us. *sounds to, plays for, entertains*, etc., with subject meaning *music, entertainment*, etc.: arpeti cech díne *it entertains* (*edifies*?) *every group*, Fél. Ep. 79 (of the Félire). aruspeittet céola ⁊ airfiti *music and entertainment perform for them*, TBFr. 287. fūaim na gāithe frisin leman ardonpeiti *makes music for us*, ZCP vii 310 § 7 = ardos peti, Reeves Ad. 274.19. arpetitis rīgu . . . ceōl na n-ēn . . . , ZCP iii 39 § 12 (ceōl neut. pl.?). don fir roairfitset uili *whom all amused*, xii 291.3 (of musical instruments, etc.). is tsenchoss ardospeitted '*in the legend that chanted to them*', Met. Dinds. iii 104.11. dáig nosoerfeted a medar *because their mirth used to entertain them*, Ériu iv 124.y. is ed no-arfitedh Connachtai gach lai, eisin ac a indisi doip . . . *this was what used to amuse*, ZCP i 103.y. atat . . . brechtrad fors na cetfadaib ⁊ fors na h-ulib ailib arpetet do duine *which give pleasure to man*, Alex. 998. atat araile . . . arpetet o śúilib i fégad cumtach gémm . . . ⁊ nis oirfitet diar cluassaib ná sróna, arpetet caínbolud . . . ⁊ nirpetet (= ni arpetet) o śúilib, 1001-4. Note further: arbeittet bairdni bindi / . . . ainm nAeda *sweet poems extol* ('*modulate*') *the name of A.*, Thes. ii 295 § 8. arid fetis, 320.64 (Hy. ii) has been referred to ar-fet, but may belong to ar-peiti, see note. arrospetti mael *an animal's head is their portion* (at a feast), LL 3773 (see Fasc. M 19.56). arpéite na hócasa (of the head of a dead warrior), SG 412.15. Exact application uncertain (and vb. perh. redundant) in: bao sūan ⁊ ālgeni arapete in mac dēgenuch ar thrumma ina brithi, ZCP iv 36.19 = arabeitte, TBFr. 115. See Études Celt. ii 16. In TBFr. 114, where MS has arbíth = ara bith, ZCP iv 36.17, and where ed. has emended to arabeiti, the verb should perh. be referred to ar-tá.

Later (?) with subj. meaning *musician(s)*, etc.: aruspettet (.i. sennit) a n-áes ciuil *their musicians play to them*, LU 4736 (TBC^{2} 250). ardopetet iarom a n-áes ciúil ⁊ airfite, 8181 (FB 13). cāine ailme ardommpetead '*the bravest band makes music to me*', K. and H. 30. arrospedet ceól . . . na mna maithe *the good women play music to them*, Anecd. i 61 § 98. airfid Laigniu anocht feib roairfedis do thigerna o

chianaib '*amuse the Leinstermen . . . as thou amusedst . . .*', RC xxiv 62 § 21. airfided nech aili thu anocht '*let someone else amuse thee*', 50 § 7. ? arpetend carbach fo chruch, LL 20178 (Oss. i 49. *Leg.* -ind ?).

Vn. airfitiud. IGT Verbs § 83.

arra see arrae.

1 arracht ? Orig. o, n. (ar + riocht, P. O'C. See Vendr. Lex.). Later m. a. m. (*gs.* and *np.* -aicht, -achta), IGT Decl. § 25. Note also inna dí a. déacc (na da a. *v.l.*), Trip.^{2} 1013. a.: gallacht, Met. Dinds. iv 22.56.

(**a**) *idol, idolatrous image*: cid na arrachta .i. *iudula*, Ml. 42^{a}11–12. delba ⁊ arracht[a] na [n]dūlæ dognītis in geinti, Corm. Y 751. na huili arrach*ta* na n-ídal, Trip.^{2} 334. bátar inna arrachta (innarrachta anarrachta *v.l.*) huili inna ligib, 2288. tempul ídal ⁊ a., 46. d'adrad idal is a., SR 2408. nech tober epthai nó dogni a. '*bogey*', Ériu vii 168.1. ra h-acallait a ndei . . . ⁊ a n-ana ⁊ a n-arrachta, LL 219^{b}11. i sollomnaib a ndée ⁊ a n-a., TTr.^{2} 485. roíarfaigset scela dond a., 691. co tucsad a. Menerba leo, Aen. 470. ?'curson', senainm d'árracht de, Met. Gl. 21 § 71. arr[acht] .i. dealbh, O'Cl. a. .i. dealbh nó fúath, P. O'C.

(**b**) *apparition, spectre, monster* (in later lang. often simply in vague pejorative sense): ni ha. na urchóit mhisi, ZCP xi 40.19. meglech na n-a. ndemhon (of spirits in hell), xii 389.18. re h-abaisib na n-a., MR 230.23. ag airlech in arrachta, SG 251.28. gabsat . . . na nēil ollchoicthe a. / for slēib conmaicne Connacht (of the coming of the Túatha Dé D.), ZCP xiv 174 § 3 = na neol olcoichthe a., LL 1200. connacatar . . . a. duine truaigh diblighi, Aen. 146. conacca . . . in n-a. ṅdóer ṅdochraid . . . for lar in tige (of a hideous child), LL 13582. is amlaid robúi sí . . . ina ha. aidhgill (of a wild pig), Fianaig. 66.4. ní rofagaibset Greic int a. -sa gan indell uilc ecin and (of the wooden horse), Aen. 435. in t-a. (of Hydra), St. Ercuil 1351. ná fulaing mé i ngalar a bhfad / fá chumas na n-áracht ṅduairc '*under sullen demons' sway*', Ó Bruad. i 4 § iii.

2 arracht see airmitiu.

arrachta (1 arracht). arr - treated as ár - for metrical purposes in árrachta: ábhachta, DDána 67.15. : lánshocra, O'Hara 1072. Also árdachta, ardochta. Orig. *spectral* (*cf.* TSh. 6679 and perh. also: an aithid árrachta (of the devil), Trompa na bhF. 4008). Usually *strong, vigorous, bold, resolute*: roordaigestar Grec rigdamnad uaisli a. i remthus catha rompo, BB 431^{a}43. fir a. sdūamdha, ZCP xiii 181.11. ? ba lámh a. (arséda *v.l.*) le P. . . . isin glía[i]dh, CCath. 2157. duthaidh don fein arrdhochta, Top. Poems 122.6 (= árrochta, Top. Poems^{2} 1518). duine uasal árdhachta é, Desid. 2924. an tan do bhiadh a mhac chomh a. ⁊ go líonfadh a mhéar an iodh, Keat. ii 3382. daóine á. *mighty men*, Is. xxi 17. do fhásadar . . . 'na ndaoinibh árrthachta, Gen. vi 4. ba . . . á. áidhbhseach arrad, Ó Bruad. i 32 xiv. dob áluinn á. a phearsa, ii 252 xxix. do bhí sé á. áluinn, Hackett xxxix 150. lánamha ardhachta ioldathach, Oss. iii 220.4. sdét furtill fir a., ZCP vi 36.31. cris a. iarnaighi, 285.34. tri . . . aitinn arrachta, Études Celt. i 85.23. corp cnámharrdhachta, Párl. na mB. 37. a heire . . . a., Ériu v 84.20. builli . . . a., St. Ercuil 1058. na chulaidh do-chúaidh rompa / na sdúaidh umail arrochta, IGT Decl. ex. 360. ? rug a [seadh] a slait chorcra / tarraing eolach arrochta, Magauran 4152. tuiccsedh a., Flower Cat. 488.21. ? do Th. . . . / d'fhígheas amhrán ardochta (arrachta *v.l.*), Ó Bruad. ii 208 § vi. *Cf.* airrechtga (airechtaigh, arrachta *v.ll.*) fresligi, Tec. Corm. § 16.57. *Superl.* ant aenmac rig . . . dop ailli ⁊ dob a., Ann. Conn. 1333.6. *Adv.* in cocad do ergi co a., Ann. Conn. 1389.2. do eirig a aigned co ha. la hEchtair da hinnsaigid, BB 431^{a}13. go hathgarb ainmin ardachta, Flower Cat. 341.18. co glan ⁊ co h-arrachta *pure semper ac strenuus*, ITS xxix 197.25. is laigide na lochta / mé ar m'inntinn go harrochta / neach ar a mianaibh go meirbh / dá mbeath is iarraidh Ifeirn '*if I rule my heart with vigour*', Dán Dé xxi 9.

arrachtach = arrachta: ar an á. sean '*monstrous old man*', O'Gr. Cat. 671.7. laoidh arrachtuigh Beinne Cailce '*lay of the monster*', O'Gr. Cat. 629 x. *strong, vigorous, powerful*: triar . . . arachtacha do chlannaibh Fh., ML 116.16. tarang árachtach, CF Eg. 194. arrachtach cech athissech, Tec. Corm. § 15.31 (*cf.* arrachtaid). *Compar.* is mó ⁊ is árrachtuigh[e] na daoine ud na sinne, Deut. i 28. *Adv.* go ha., ML 20.5. *Cf.* airrechtach.

? **arrachtaid** (1 arracht). *Cf.* airrechtach. athisech cach n-urrachtaig '*every stubborn person is liable to be reviled*', ZCP xvii 63 § 37. See follg.

arrachtaide (arracht): mar árachtaidhe (arachtaídh, árachduidhe, árrachtaig *v.l.*) iongantach claonmhailíseach (of the devil), Trompa na bhF. 4389.

arrachtaige (arrachtach) *strength*: ar arrachtaighe a n-inntenn, Atlantis iv 220.15. do arrachtaidhe na n-obar n-aosda, Geneal. Tracts i 20.4.

arrachtas o, m. (arracht) (**a**) *strength, vigour; resolution*: co nac[h] raibe nert na á. a n-en-duine, Celt. Rev. iv 204.3. arrachtus cuirp, 138. x. ar n-athnuaidhedh a brigh ⁊ a harrachtais, Smaointe B. Chr. 4309. fer a aoísi ⁊ a arrachtuis do dhénamh a chomhmaith do gniomh gaisgidh, Ériu v 184.381. ar uaill ar aicned ar arachtus, RC x 188.5. ar engnum ⁊ ar árrachtus, Fianaig. 70.1.

(**b**) *valour, bravery*: gach med do arachtus doni, Aen. 2898. d'árrachtas na ngníomh, Keat. i 228.17. do bhí baois. a bharr foltchas / it aois ann is a. *at your age, he was foolish as well as brave*, DDána 84.38. le hiomarcraidh arrachtais, FM v 1564.z.

(**c**) *pre-eminence, superiority*: mór an t-arrdhachtus do ghabhadar . . . a cC. '*pre-eminence*', IT ii^{2} 150.6. gur ghabhadar neart ⁊ a. ann, Keat. ii 908.

árrachtu (*ds.*) *vn.* formation with *ad-ro-, verbal root uncertain; -icc, Ped. ii 556; none posited, Thurn. Gramm. p. 496. anadránic, TBC^{2} 1802 = a nad ránic, LU 6304 is a possible but doubtful ex. of a verb ad-ricc. *Cf.* ad-reith, ar-reith ? is do á. grene '*to overtake the sun*', Thes. ii 32.29. fri arrachtin gréne, 33.22.

arrad see farrad.

arrae io, n. Later also with dental infl. arra m. IGT Decl. § 2. *Vn.* of ar-ren. For form and meaning see Binchy, Ériu xix pp. 51–53. (**a**) *act of paying something on behalf of another* or *in place of something else; payment*: trī dīrna do argat a. ar teorae ferbai fīrae, Corm. Y 585 '*three stone*(?) *of silver* [*as*] *compensation for three white cows*', Binchy *loc. cit.* (*cf.* Corm. Y 811 and Ériu xiii 48.28). ? in trin don arra uil isin coirpdire, Laws i 250.4 Comm. arra .i. er a luagh .i. luach bess mó, O'Dav. 29. a. .i. eric, 80. arra .i. luach . . . ⁊ adeir a Trecin (*leg.* Trecheng) Breth: . . . dul do chennach cen airrchi, Ériu xiii 62 § 7 (Triads 74). a. .i. íc, ut est i Cath Mhaighi Tuiredh, ni rabadar fir Erenn ac a. in chísa géin ro mhair Lugh, § 8. tancus o righ R. . . . do cuingidh arr*ad* co S. Doraidh S. . . . nach biath fo chis do righ talmanda, Lism. L. 2088. a. .i. fiacha, ut est; gabtar a. do lámhaibh feicheman, Ériu xiii 62 § 9. ?a naradhaibh a ghaisgidhe, RC x 338.17 (airigidh, TBC 3155) = ina airigid gaiscid, 337.x (see 1 airigid).

(**b**) *object or class of objects which has been stipulated for in 'consideration' of a contract or in settlement of a debt*: a meic ara feiser fiachu masria, aen arra i leth cumail, Laws iii 150.12. ruidles eneclainni do rigaib in taen arra airgid, 150.y Comm. in set ro recfadh duine ⁊ ni fagabar in tarra ro gellastair da cinn, a seoit d'aisic do, O'C. 279 (H. 3.18, 151). da trian d'arraib and ⁊ aen trian d'anarraib, O'C. 904 (H 3.18, 401). In phrase fo-reith arra anarra '*a non*-a. *represents* (i.e. *may be substituted for*) *an* a.' (Binchy *loc. cit.*), see anarra(e). arra .i. geall, ut dicitur: isé arra ro ghabhus frim fíachaibh .i. lógh secht cumal do mairbhdílib, Ériu xiii 62 § 6. mo c[h]orn ōir . . . / timnaim, ga hūaisle arra / do shaoradh m'anma ar olcaibh, RC xxxvii 352 § 5. Hence of valuable objects in general *chattels, ware, merchandise* (see 2 errad): trí mairg déag do dháilis damh / re taobh t'éadaigh is t'arradh '*small wares*' (recompense to a poet), Magauran 2389. brēc a māini 'sa medha / brēc a ōr 'sa arrada, Arch. iii 239 § 17. gidh bé arra iarroid soin / do-bearar leis do láthoir '*whatever article the buyers ask*', Aithd. D. 46.17. tusa fear iarrtha ar n-arra '*thou art the seeker of our wares*', 19. bhar gcuirn bláithe is bhar mbrannaimh / cuimhnighthior do chéadarraibh, DDána 74.48. foireann brannaimh bile bhadhba / d'arraibh tighe in Daghdha dōibh *from the valuables*, O'R. Poems 3597. dob é in droch-arra 'ar ndéchoin '*how paltry when one had inspected him his value was*', O'Gr. Cat. 440.6. ní reacfa tú í ar énchor ar airgiod, ní dhéna tú arradh dhi (of the captive concubine who is sent away) '*merchandise*', Deut. xxi 14.

(**c**) In legal contexts of the number of oath-helpers required by a person who was debarred from leading proof himself (also a. cuir): caide cor ? tricha fear; caide a. cuir ? coic fir dec, O'C. 347 (H. 3.18, 192^{a}). is e méd an arra cuir .i. is e dligar lanarra na heisinnraice do reir coir: tri fichit fer do martra .i. diablad lanarra na heisinnraice *this is the amount of the* 'a. cuir' i.e. *this is what is required, a full* a. *of 'unworthiness' according to legality, sixty men to swear at the grave of a martyr* i.e. *the doubling of the full* a. *of 'unworthiness'*, Cóic Con. Fug. 67.27. airi forgill medonach no aire forgill is taire air[e] forgill in lethfira in letharra, in lanfira ⁊ in lanarra *i.e.* the middle a. f. compensates by oath in the full a. and half a., 38 § 52. is iat na tri arra antesta *i.e.* these are the three whose oath compensates for one disqualified from testifying, 40.2. arra cuir o mnai eisinnric, Laws v 454.15 Comm. ma étged no anfes lethfiach ind ⁊

arra cuir as n-étged ⁊ as n-anfes, Cáin Ad. 35. ma isli boaire is arra cuir aire; ma boaire do fine nach aile a luighi nama, O'C. 2591 (Eg. 88, 50 (51)^{b}). in lethfir testa ⁊ in letharra antesta, 333 (H 3.18, 183). is arra cuir o antest ⁊ fir testa o teist, 2003 (H 4.22, 30). is e lan arra na cairdi dias, Laws iii 134.10 Comm. a sena . . . é féin co lucht a leitharra, 108.23 Comm. a sena . . . go lucht a lanfira no a leithfira, ma inraic, no cu lucht a lanarra no a letharra mas eisinnraic. O'D. 2330 (Rawl. B 506, 35^{c}). ? Hence: arra .i. tuarusdal ut est sena in arra .i. an tuarusdail, O'C. 570 (H. 3.18, 284). testaigidh in esindraic a ruib co lucht a lanarrad no letharrad . . . masa tuarustal doniat, denat co lucht a fira for robaib na indraici ⁊ co lucht a tuarastail, O'C. 346 (H. 3.18, 191^{c}).

(d) In ecclesiastical contexts penitential *commutation* (substitution of a shorter and usually more intensive discipline for the normal penance prescribed by canonical or monastic rules): dona harraib ind so, title of a tract, Ériu xix 58. a. n-aill tri coicat cach læa, 58 § 2. arre ndubthroiscthe, 60 § 11. iss ed . . . a n-arre tri coicait salm, 64 § 25. iss edh cethardae . . . ara ndentar na a., 58 § 6. ata dechor . . . etar na arre, 60 § 7. is a. secht ṅoiffernn *i.e.* to recite the whole poem is equivalent in merit to hearing Mass seven times, Fél. Ep. 177. is a. trí tredan, 186. arre troiscthe la diarmait da fítt chert chutrume . . . ⁊ inddala hí do tabirt do día. Araile do tomailt fadein '*as an equivalent for fasting D. used to allow two exactly equal rations to be made, and one of these to be given to God*; *the other he was to eat himself*', Mon. Tall. 161.8 (§ 80). dí biait déc arra na tri coicat, LB 10^{a}40 'twelve recitations (of psalm cxix = cxviii) are a substitute for one recitation of the whole Psalter', Plummer MS notes. dub-throscuth inna medon nó arra troiscthe. Maith o duthracht etraid is bliadain pendite nó arre, Ériu vii 144 § 27. nī fil do pecdaib nā hīcat na harra-sa (of prescribed penitential psalms), ZCP iii 30.28. Of vicarious atonement (see Binchy *loc. cit.* p. 56): arra tessairgne anma a ifurn, Ériu xix 58 § 1. doessairc anmandæ a iffurnd cach arra dona airraib-se, § 4.

? **arraid** f. arraoid, obuidh, aruid (ó énchéill) f., IGT Decl. § 13 = farraid, forraid, Éigse ix 145, see Ériu ix 20. cuirthear aruid bhlasta bhinn / linn dár caruid (gc. *v.l.*) ghasta Ghaill *greeting*, IGT Decl. ex. 627. Druim Charraídi réidhi an rígh / téighi ar gnímh n-arraídi úadh, IGT Decl. ex. 653. ? ná ra[b] tarraic (arráid *v.l.*) imale / ar am[m]aid ná ar drochdhuine *connection*, Acall. 585. In phr. i n-a. fri (la) *at variance with*: do bhíonn . . . i n-earraid ré Dia, Trompa na bhF. 6263. i n-earraid rena fear, 7900. na bíodh . . . aenne i n-a. leat, Burdúin Bheaga 16 § 77. *Cf.* erráid?

arraidech see arritech.

? **arrain**: maith ind a. gaiscidh geir / digail Aedha, AU i 430.12 = orrain, FM ii 582.9. *Cf.* forrán.

arrainde see airrainn (Add. and Corr.).

arraing see arrann.

arrainn see airrainn.

arrament (Lat. loanword) *atrament, ink or similar substance*: pudar a. arna losgad do cur arin crecht, Ir. Texts v 10.2.

arrann a. (ón doigh) f., IGT Decl. § 12. Also arraing. *pang, stitch*: mac barrainde Brían Ó Néill / léim arrainne a thriall atúaidh, IGT Decl. ex. 564. gút ann do chosaibh no arraing ann do ghuailnibh, Hard. i 20.10. ní liaigheasfadh an arraing atá dul tríom tarsna, 244.y. ta arraingeadha báis tré cheart-lár mo chróidhé, 74.5.

arráton name of an ointment: le huindiminntibh te amail ata a. abatis ⁊ agripa, Rosa Ang. 284.17 (see Gloss.).

arrecaim see do-ecmaing.

ar-reith (air-reth-, Ped. ii 598). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* arriuth, Thes. ii 228.31. 2 *s.* ararethi, Wb. 6^{b}22. 3 *s.* arareith, O'D. 2212 (Nero A vii, 46^{a}). 3 *pl.* arrethat, Ml. 56^{d}12. ? *Indic. impf. pass. sg.* -aratha, Laws ii 128.2 Comm. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* -arrais, TBC 1282. ? *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* -áirsed, RC xxii 402.1. *Fut.* 2 *s.* -arrais, TBC 1283. *Pret.* 3 *s.* -arraid, Hib. Min. 70.20. Doubtfully as depon.: aroírachair, Trip.^{2} 727, arroerachair, 1169, 1179 (see Thurn. Gramm. 432). *Pass. sg.* -arrass, LL 3828. -arrus, Dinds. i § 14 (RC xv 281).

Later somet. with f- in prot. forms.

Vn. airrecht. *Cf.* árrachtu.

In O. Ir. arriuth gl. *adorior*, Thes. ii 228.31 (PCr. 60^{a}6). arrethat gl. *quare peccatores aduersus iustos arma corripiunt*, Ml. 56^{d}12. Perh. with meaning *accuses, brings to trial* in: ní latt aní ararethi et ní lat in cách forsammitter, Wb. 6^{b}22 (*assails*, Par. and Gl. Vocab.). ? fer arareith fer arareither, O'D. 2212 (Nero A vii, 146^{a}).

Usually *sets out for, captures, overtakes*: aroírachair . . .F. . . . in n-abdaine = *tenuit . . . principatum*, Trip.^{2} 727. aire coisring iss esidhe arareith tus tuaithi *who is head of the* túath, O'Dav. 92 (where glossed by fóirethin). ní arraid a gabair ó D. *did not get his horse from*, Hib. Min. 70.20.

rogab cach ṅdiriuch . . . fo digas na Temrach síar co n-arrass and, LL 3828. saig brot dún forsin n-echraid dús ar con n-ársimmís (dá ḟios in n-gepmaois *v.l.* St.) ní díb *to see if we can capture any of them*, TBC 1321. meni arrais din chétbulli . . . ní arrais eter chaidche [ar] a amansi . . ., 1282 (mani thetarrais issin chetforgam . . ., LU 5134). nim farraid gaeth, RC x 90.4. nafairthet (nosfairset; nos fairsidh; nostarrtat; gabaid he *v.ll.*) 'con tiprait tall, Met. Dinds. iii 174.83. ? nos leici uaidib asin tig ina diaid cona harrus, Ir. MSS Ser. i 182.8. With FOR (AR): conarraid . . . comrád ḟorru *he joined in their conversation*, TBC 123. ro arraid orto '*overtook them*', Cog. 148.10. ? muna adma neach asreith (? *leg.* ar-reith) ar na litheachaibh *it accrues to the accused*(?), O'C. 290 (H. 3.18, 1593).

ar-ren (renaid) '*pays* (more strictly *hands over*) *on behalf of another* or *pays over* (*something*) *in place of* (*something else*)', Binchy, Ériu xix 51. maruthboi olc do format errenad in met dochoid trid hi mudu ma beith hi folud, vii 160.y '*let him make good the amount*', Binchy *loc. cit.* The follg. are also included here rather than under as-ren (*q.v.*) on the basis of the spelling e(i)rr- not é(i)r-, but the contexts hardly support the distinction of meaning and the absence of forms in a(i)rr- (*cf. vn.*) may indicate some confusion between the two compounds. See also Thurn. Gramm. 508. co n-éirren fris a crō, Ériu i 214.17. errenaid gl. *adpendite*, Ml. 20^{c}2. mana errither fo cedoir, O'C. 877 (H. 3.18, 393^{ab}), *cf.* ce rerethar, 836 (382^{a}). mani eirre bidbaid sāraigetar cāin (eirsiv, erse, *v.l.*), Cáin Ad. 47. ? mad (*leg.* mani?) eirr ind aithgin, Laws ii 188.9. *Vbl. of necess.* fortā a forus na cānae asn-eirrithi lānfīachaib do A. na banscāl romarbthar, Cáin Ad. 41. as n-erraithi, O'C. 2160 (Eg. 88, 4(5)^{b}). ? is erithe cach deitid, O'Don. 939 (H. 3.17, 659^{a}). dīre .i. dī-errethe do nimt[h]ib ar a n-ūaisligit[a]id, Corm. Y 417.

Vn. arrae.

arriacht see ar-icc.

? **ar-rig** (see ad-rig): arariastar .i. airgither, ut est bera do bochta cein arariastar (araniastar *v.l.*) sealba .i. brethemhnaighsi cein airgither a beith ina thseilbh in t-anarra tarcis in arra, O'Dav. 152. *Vn.* airrach?

? **arrinsartatar**: a. (arrinsartat, MS) gl. *in habitationem Israhel dominationemque quœserunt* (*leg. cesserunt*? Edd.), Ml. 99^{c}5 (*ar-ind-ess-oirg-, Ped. ii 588).

arritech in n. pr. Úanchend A. (arraideach *v.l.*), MU^{2} 683 '? = *erraticus*', Index.

arrmuinti see argam(a)int.

arro: a. .i. díl .i. séna, O'C. 2069 (H. 4.22, 67^{b}).

ar-rócaib (*air-ro-uss-gaib-?) *raises, erects, sets up, hangs up*: arrócbat a pupli, LU 5419 (TBC). arrócbat (ardotocbad *v.l.*) a ṅgaisceda issin taig sin ⁊ sedait, TBFr. 84. arrocabtha a ngascid úasaib hi fraigid, LU 7649. arrócabar gaisc*ed* C.C. úasaib *are hung up above them*, MU^{2} 918. arrocaibh guth, Blathm. 237. ar rocbhadh . . . fris an crannsin (of Crucifixion), 199. *Cf.* asidrocaib.

? **arrocur**: raiged (ragaid *v.l.*) immorro arroc*ur* leat do imdemna sealbai in claidib is asalim fuaidridh do cur, IT iii 201.3.

arroerachair see ar-reith.

arromanta see aróime.

? **arrosund**: cenmotha ríg a. (arro sund?) suidhigud, ZCP vii 300.28. *Cf.* Ériu xiii 46. See ar-saig?

arrsugud see arsaidid.

arrthaisc in phr. i n-a. *towards, against*: dochuaidh sé . . . a n-a. sloigh na C., St. Ercuil 2099. dul a prosesciam a n-a. Sir Gyi, ZCP vi 52.3. a n-a. na Lumburdach, 42.15. docuiredur in dā sdét a n-a. a cheile, 32.22. *Cf.* toisc?

? **arruala**: ruhic huili Crist cumachtach conhuala a. ronmora, IT iii 51. x.

arruime see aróime.

arrumainte see argam(a)int.

arsadaigidir (arsaid) *grows old*: arsadaigfith gl. *ueterescet*, Ml. 69^{b}4. *Cf.* arsaidid.

arsadiuc m. (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *archduke*: secretāir in a., Fl. Earls 42.19.

arsaid i. Also arrsaid, ársaid, airsid. **I** *Old, ancient, aged*: ni sin chomairbirt arsid gl. *non in uetustate literae*, Wb. 3^{c}17. innar rith arsidni gl. *in nostro uetere curriculo*, Sg. 108^{b}3. arsaidh sin a eoúin Accla *thou art old o bird of Achill*, Anecd. i 24 § 1. *Cf.* O'R. *s.v.* arsaighim. at arrsaig sin samlaid *so thou art venerable*, Ériu iv 134.21. tricha cet airech n-a., LL 19532. roslen . . . cosin nómad nó n-a., Met. Dinds. iv 130.88. 'ar mbeith dho isan aois ársa[id], SG 16.13. óg a aois arsaidh a ḟhos, O'Hara 3483. ag malairt ban ⁊ fer, óg ⁊ arrsaidh, St. Ercuil 2380. ughdar ársuigh '*ancient author*', Donl. 400.6. atáid dá Scotia ann, a haon díobh atá ársaidh . . . an dara . . . atá nua, Keat. ii 5894. in

t-eideth arrsaid, ZCP vi 88.29. fa Mhúr n-arsaidh n-Úghoine, DDána 92.6. combrudh arrsaidh '*of long standing*' (cause of rheumatism), Rosa Ang. 326.21. fín g[lan], laidir, arrsaidh, 50.15. Baidhbh . . . ag sléachtain dá arm arsaidh '*well-tried*', RC xlix 169 § 9. co n-arm ágmar a., Met. Dinds. iii 152.14.

Compar. ua hairside, TTebe 1471. do dhaoinibh is ársuighe ioná iad, Donl. vi 4.

II Subst. m. *gs.* airseda, TTebe 3294. airsid, 2873. *np.* airsidi, TTebe 1493. airsida, 4443. airsigha, RC xi 319.y. arsighe, LL 405^{a}7. *gp.* ársaide, ML 64.25. airsed, TTebe 4507. áirsidh m. (*gs.* -edh, -idh. *np.* -idhe. *gp.* -idhedh, -edh), IGT Decl. § 52.

Aged person, patriarch, veteran: riagol arside gl. *agnotorum*, Sg. 178^{a}2. áinsid . . . cetni diil la arsidi, 91^{b}4. la arsaidi, 75^{b}2. la dligeda arside *of the ancients*, 207^{a}2. iar n-arsidib '*according to the ancients*', 57^{b}1. senchas iar n-arsathaib, LU 481. gan dul óig uadh ná arsaidh, Dán Dé xvii 25. dá mbuaile teasbach grinn áirsiodh uallach . . . '*if some eccentric fit should seize upon a bully*', Ó Bruad. ii 22.2. As general laudatory term *warrior, hero, champion*: airsid Eorpa (of a chief), Bruchst. i 13 § 23. ársid imdegla Ulad, TBC 1668. cauraid ⁊ arsidi catha, Ériu iv 24 § 11. a n-ársídhe urgaile, TTr.^{2} 1079. nert loech ⁊ áirsed, LB 129^{b}42. int arsich engnuma Accíon, TTebe 2905. rug tóir trom . . . ar an áirsidh, FM v 1756.1. arsaidh cródha *brave champion*, DDána 102.11. lán d'airsidhibh iorghaile, Butler Poems 776.

Cf. forsaid.

? **ar-said** (saidid) (**a**) *sits before*: arsaid cach n-áth conid día thuil targlaí *he holds every ford*(?), LU 8312 (FB 23).

(**b**) Perh. also in follg. in sense of *stays, remains, accumulates*: acht arsuig foigelt fo miad nairme ⁊ re .i. tairisig fogelt . . . *but grazing remains* (*as payment* ?) *according to number* . . ., Laws ii 76.13. ar saigh deste .i. tairisigh in tiruairsi *the remainder remains*(?), O'C. 2716 (Eg. 88, 60^{b}) = arsaidh deastui dileas .i. tairisidh aice in tiruairside na dechaid i lobadh don athgabail coro hicthar fogeltadh tar a cenn, 683 (H 3.18, 332). fosuid cach aititiu; adsuidet foluid rudrad cach ronaidm . . . ar said aititiu, Laws iii 10.9. *Cf.* ar-saig, ar-suidi, ad-suidi, ar-sissedar.

arsaidecht [ā, f.] (arsaid). Also airsidecht. (**a**) *old age, great age; state of growing old*: arsaighecht gan crapha *old age without piety*, Ériu v 140.y. i n-aimsir do sheanórdhachta nó th'arsaidheachta, TSh. 165. re narsud[echt] ⁊ re faidi a naimsiri, Ir. Astr. Tr. 72.19. ro mhaoluighedar a ingne le h-ársuigheacht (of a bird), Celt. Rev. x 142.28. on a [a]rrsaigecht fen (of the sea), Ir. Astr. Tr. 42.4. is inchreidte dhó an ársaidheacht atá ann (of Irish history), Keat. i 80.22. an oigi gan airsidecht *growing old*, RC xxviii 322 § 49. rachfuid . . . a narrsuigheachd, Isa. l 9.

(**b**) *inveteracy* (in sin): léicess uad a. a thol collaide, PH 4619.

(**c**) *state of being a veteran in war, skill in war acquired by long practice; military prowess* (see Éigse iii 205): ro airig C. airsidhecht muintire Poimp, CCath. 5712. tre airsidheact na n-anradh, 5893. gan airsideacht 'na urchuraib '*no prowess in his casts*', TTebe 3184. a airsighecht erradh, ZCP vi 44.6. o t'connairc in Dubloingeas airsideacht Oillella '*heroism*', Celt. Rev. iv 22 note m. in gach eigindal ⁊ fri gach airsidecht '*in every feat of valour*', St. Ercuil 1350.

arsaidid (arsaid) *grows old*: ni sunna ro arsaighes '*it was not here I grew old*', BNnÉ 79 § 153. ní arsaigenn an géin mharas, RC xxiv 376.13. mo mhúnadh . . . gur arsaidheas níor iarr mé, A. Ó Dálaigh li 2. roarsaig ⁊ ro urchraid in chairt, Fen. 392.6. in trath arrsaidis *i.e.* when the disease lasts, Rosa Ang. 320.22.

Vn. ar n-arrsugud dhamh 'na dhiaigh, Anecd. i 39.1. budh frithir í ar n-arsughadh, PBocht 89.22. náire an t-olc ar n-arrsughadh, IGT Decl. ex. 19.

ar-saig (see Ped. ii 606) (**a**) *goes towards, advances on*: atsaigtis (arsaigtis *v.l.* in two MSS) ar sethir '*whom our sisters used to visit*', Fél. Sept. 30. ardosaichti (artosaich *v.l.*) sel sedantai (Setanta *v.l.*) *S. attacks them*(?), KZ xxxiii 83.19 (BB 378^{b}18). súithemail slectugud / arsaigter siúit, LL 1040 = frisogar súitt '*which the roads have attained(?)*', Ériu iv 154.5. ? introethatar fo mamu morflatha .i. in flaith hisin arasaith foltaib a flatha, O'C. 825 (H 3.18, 379^{a}). ? arroseagat cuir neich fosiseadhar .i. inni ro seachadh iar coir do thabairt do neoch na fuisit neneclann, 1998 (H 4.22, 28),

(**b**) *entails, incurs*(?): foegium cin innarba arsaig aithgin (.i. tarrustar aithgin o fir foeghme do gres) *entails restitution*, Laws ii 300.21 (ZCP xiv 378 § 41). ar suig fiachu cach nindligi *every illegality incurs a penalty*(?), Laws ii 2.5. ? arsaidh .i. dighal, ut est arsaig ni dicinn, O'Dav. 32. ni .i. olc, ut est arsaidh ni dicenn .i. astar olc do neoch an glam dicend, *ib.* (< H. 3.18, 61^{a}).

(**c**) luid Liber . . . corusbāidh isin Liber, conid uaide arsegar '*it is called*', Dinds. 15 (RC xv 307) = conid uadi ainmnigther, LL 21216.

Cf. 1, 2 airigid and ar-said, ar-suidi.

arsaigid see arsaidid.

ar-saíli (saílid) *expects*: adraid ainm ríg . . . rosern cach sín arsaīlem (adsailim, arsailenn, ar shaoilim *v.ll.*), ZCP xiv 178.6. anmann arsáilet fochraic íar mbráth, Eg. 1782, 49^{b}2 (cited from Meyer Contribb.).

? **arsan** '*ancient one*', RC xxvi 16 § 10.

arsanta (arsan) *old, ancient*: na feallsamain a., Ir. Astr. Tr. 146.3. imchellta in loch . . . o shenchaillig a., Alex. 695. senōir naom-a. '*a holy old man*', Fl. Earls 126.6. isna faiblibh arsantaibh, BNnÉ 78 § 152. a n-éadaighe a. *worn-out clothes*, TSh. 6958.

As subst. is amlaid sin indisid ardsanta na mBretan, Todd Nenn. 70.9 (= arsatai, BB 207^{b}27). arsanda . . . side, IT ii^{2} 103.20. do reir dligi[d] eg (= ic) arsantaib, Laws i 282.25 Comm. do reir na na., ii 94.8 Comm. Note also (perh. by conflation with arsatae): do reir na narsatan, Laws v 212.26 Comm.; 284.15 Comm. ceasta . . . na narsatan, Ir. Astr. Tr. 2.16.

arsata(e) io, iā (arsaid) **I** *Old, ancient*: *autentica* .i. arsata, Sg. 65^{a}16. arsatib gl. *authenticis*, Thes. ii 26.39 (BCr.). A. uasal arsata, TTebe 3768. ficabull . . . arsata '*ancient fig-tree*', ZCP xvii 229.30. in recht arsata, PH 487. isna laithib arsataib, YBL 153^{a}49.

II As subst. arsate gl. *antiquarius*, Sg. 218^{b}3. arsatai na mBreatan, BB 207^{b}27. do reir arsata '*according to the ancients*', BCrólige 5 gl. 1. on chomailt doberdis na harsata forsna claro ciartha, Auraic. 1757 = arsanta, 4946. o scribendaib na n-arsata, Anecd. iii 64.12. do rer na n-arsata, Laws v 84.11 Comm. mad iar narsataib na nGoidel *according to the antiquaries of the G.*, RC xlvi 240.8. ro scribad . . . a catha . . . ⁊ a narsata '*their antiquities*', IT iii 199 § 57.

Cf. arsanta.

ar-scaíli (scaílid) *looses, hurls*: a da ṡleig . . . / ar-dásgail in ríastarde (air do sgaoil, St.; cota goin, LU), TBC 282.

Vn. airscaíliud.

arscair see ar-scuir.

ar-scarta (see Ped. ii 616) *cleans out, clears*: rí ro irscart is ro glan / tempul, SR 7669. nucan urscartann se uad . . . duine glossing nicon urrscair (of the 'briugu' who must not refuse entertainment), Laws v 76.22 Comm. ? *Part.* diamba brethem ni bera ae nad urscartai arabeir corus nae, O'C. 2203 (Eg. 88, 8(9)^{c}) = ni bera ai nad umsccarttha, O'D. 2219 (Nero A vii, 150^{a}).

Vn. airscartad.

? **ársceo** (*cf.* 2 sceo): airel ārsceo (sceo .i. ocus) nemnech '*eine Lagerstätte von verderblichen Gemetzeln*' (of a hero), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 22 § 3.

? **arscin**: arciuchlais co rrís mod de carp– a. di búaib ardchles no silis roí (rhet.), LU 5481 (= airscin, TBC^{2} 1002).

? **ar-scuir** *separates, removes*(?): nicon urrscair fri cach richt (of the 'briugu' who must not refuse hospitality), Laws v 76.10. ? co neoch arascuiret *with those whom they exclude*(?), Laws iii 16.30 .i. a ndeoraid ⁊ a murcairthe, z Comm. .i. airet saiges an airscor, O'C. 832 (H. 3.18, 381^{a}).

Cf. airscar.

arse see 3 ar.

? **arsecha**: a. (asecha *v.l.*) riasiu ro fiastar feirg frind .i. dena ar soḟégad, RC xxvi 16 § 12. '? *thou shouldst see*', Plummer MS notes.

arsedeclinus (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *archideclyne* (Lat. *architriclinus*): beridh libh co ha. i[ad], Smaointe B. Chr. 1583 (see note). anúair do impádh sé an t-uisci a fín a tigh arsidéclina, Maund. 105. In both exx. appar. as n. pr., see O.E.D. *s.v.* architriclinus.

ar-seinn (1 seinnid) *plays* (music): arclistí ⁊ arsenti ⁊ arcantá and .i. . . . arsentis crutire ⁊ timpanaig, LU 10133. *Cf.* arpeiti.

? **ar-séna**: ni senubsa . . . do ginsu . . . arsénub imorro in áer dothaét as du gin-su, LU 9236 – assenfa, Anecd. iii 48.11. *Cf.* 2 sénaid.

? **ar-serba**: a cin . . . for nech aridserba . . . ⁊ nod mbiatha (of harbouring a proclaimed person), O'D. 975 (H 3.17, 679^{d}). *Cf.* fo-serba, 2 serbad.

arsidán dimin. of arsaid: a. gl. *uetulus*, Sg. 47^{a}14.

arsidetu t, m. (arsaid) *antiquity*: as maam roṡechestar arsidetaid, Sg. 208^{b}15.

ar-sisbis *pret. 3 s. brought forth, bore*: do feacaid ella idan . . . ⁊ arsisbis mac, YBL 180^{b}20 (SG 253.24). Machou . . . roussreth fri die gauboir . . . co ndeochoid diob arrith ⁊

arsibseis (arsisbis *v.l.*) (.i. beris) mauc ⁊ ingen die oentoirbert, ZCP iii 238 § 29. d'ōentoirpirt ructha iat . . . la Fuinche ingin Náir. Arsisbis do Lugaid mac Con, Fianaig. 4.9. ? *Fut.* 3 *s.* genair nech ann arsiusbhe (airsiusa *v.l.*) in Gallba G., Anecd. ii 65.10. *Cf.* atdises?

ar-sissedar (air-siss-, Ped. ii 628). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* arasissiur, Ml. 41^{c}3. 3 *s.* arasissedar, 51^{b}13. arasisedar, Sg. 213^{b}2. -airisedar, 139^{b}1. 3 *pl.* arasissetar, Ml. 39^{b}11, 77^{b}3. -airesetar, Sg. 209^{b}19. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* arsissethar (arsissetar MS), Ml. 120^{d}19. -airissedar, 131^{b}4. *Subj. impf.* 1 *s.* arsissinn, Ml. 44^{d}26. *Fut.* 1 *pl.* aurisfemmar, LL 13935. ? *Pret.* 2 *s.* [a]r-siasar (-ir, -iur), Ériu xvi 179 §§ 1, 2, 3. ar-sesar, xix 82 § 1 (or perh. *subj. pass. sg.* (with jussive sense) of ar-said, *ib.* 86 n.). arsiasaighther, arsiasaither, O'Dav. 93. ar[s]isestar, Ériu i 215.1. -airsir, Mon. Tall. 150.28. 3 *pl.* ar-*sesatar*, Ériu xix 83 § 7 (or *subj. pass. pl.* of ar-said, *ib.* p. 86 n.). *Perf.* 1 *s.* arroissiursa, Ml. 88^{a}9 (see ZCP xxviii 261). 3 *s.* arroisestar, 18^{d}16. arosiuir, RC xiv 245.5, 246.19 (arosisir, YBL 212^{b}19). aroisir, 246.24. arrosir, BB 499^{b}36 = tarrasair, Alex. 1035. -arrasar, LU 5811 = arrastair, TBC^{2} 1340. arrasair, LU 6621.

Later as simple vb. airisid. IGT Verbs § 65.

Vn. airissem.

Stays, stands fast, rests, remains: dú inairesetar '*where they remain*', Sg. 209^{b}19. mani airissedar ind lam fri talmain, Ml. 131^{b}4. roairisius-[s]a, Ériu iv 134.14. airisiu sund bic co fessur-sa, TBC 1399. focherdat a trí cóecta bunsach fair ⁊ arsisetar isin scíath slissen uli lesseom *they all stick*, LU 4875 (TBC). is amlaid ata in firmamint im talmain i nairisidh, Laws i 28.25 Comm. co ro airis in long sin n-inud irrabi, LL 221^{b}49. aursa .i. airisi .i. arsisidar in tech fuirre, Corm. Y 35. a roísir a láim forsan ersaind in tṡída, YBL 212^{b}24 (RC xiv 246.24). arsised íarum a cos Maile duin for folaig n-athloisc[th]e na hecailsi, RC ix 458.4. atsisithar (arsisithar .i. doan) sist forsin port oc déchsain na hingine, ZCP v 524.28 (= assisedar, IT i 131.21). adre[ith] in sliabh foran sliabh n-aill ⁊ airisis air *remained there*, Marco P. 8. fairisidh a bhuime ⁊ a aide la hUltu, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 44.8. ro loisccsed . . . Tuaim . . . ar na hairisdís Goill inntibh, FM iii 34.x. do chuinghidh ferainn i n-oirisfemais, BNnÉ 298 § 43. oirisit hi ffarradh Colmain, 299 § 43. comhnaigit ⁊ airissit immorro an oidche sin, Fl. Earls 110.9. airisidh agam '*stay*', Content. ii 7. sréid Fergus Dubthach úad iarsin co n-arrasair di sruib fri budin anall *alighted*, LU 6621. cona hédadh barr na bili . . . forsa n-airsed, Ériu xii 154.20. ar-sesar Conchubar cētath '*sat in the front seat*', Ériu xix 82 § 1. arsiasiur ri Mumhen mordescert fledtáighi, Ériu xvi 179 § 3. arseser .i. dofeser ara belaib som isin carpat, O'C. 508 (H 3.18, 258). ? arsiasaighther .i. innsaighi: ut est arsiasaither a bráthair Mugain .i. indsaigi ar amus a brathar, O'Dav. 93. In sense of *stops, desists, gives up*: arsisetar na hoic ⁊ rethaid ina suidi, IT ii^{1} 174.17. arsisetar (*leg.* arsisethar or arsisedar, ed.) Cuchulaind . . . ⁊ angid na h-ocu *C. desists and spares the youths*(?), 175.48. ? cach duine aridsisither ⁊ nachid nanaigh, Laws iv 362.24. *Halts, delays*: ni ro airisius co h-Ailech N. '*I did not stay till . . .*', MR 36.5. ni ro hairiseadh leo go rangattar go dúrlas, FM iii 16.1. nīr hairissedh leō go riachtsat gusin Edāill, Fl. Earls 120.9. Folld. by cen and *vn.*: ní oirisedh . . . gin triall a ndail Cublay *insisted on going*, Marco P. 85. roairis go ceann na ree sin gan toidheacht don mhainisdeir *he did not visit the monastery*, ZCP v 495.7. *Endures, persists*: arrosir a crodattu, BB 499^{b}36 (= tarrasair, Alex. 1035). arsisither .i. tairisi, ut est nach mac soirche ⁊ rl. arsisither a cin ⁊ a rathas, O'Dav. 95. fri re secht la airisis in ciaich sin, Marco P. 10.

Other uses: airm i n-arrasar a n-uma don cletiniu *where the copper separated* (?) *from the javelin*, LU 5811 = fochuridar a úma don chlettin, TBC 2073 = do cuiredh a umha [don chleitin], TBC St. 1847. ind adarc dub bis mon gai is di arsisidar in gai imtha is amlaid arsisidar in indsce don trediu sa .i. ise isi ised *is attached*, Auraic. 1622. cech ní atbera frib-si cretid uli do ⁊ airissid fair *keep to it*, LB 151^{b}13. conid he ni for ar airis a menma *that is what they decided*, LB 157^{a}41. airis rit muntir a mic na flatha *stand fast by*, LL 297^{a}47 (SG 364.40). airisid fén fri fulang cecha doccumlai '*continue to endure*', PH 2406. airised rium do mhenma *give me your attention*, RC xxxvii 345 § 10. gach oen airisfes frib '*whoever shall oppose you*', CCath. 5163. is o chorp ⁊ nemchorp ro airis *it consisted*, Laws i 26.10. airim forbthi in sin, uair airissid o choitibh co coir *it consists of factors*, Auraic. 1446. a athair oiris gut chéill / . . . / breth dírech as dú do fhlaith '*stand fast by thy wisdom*', SG 124.33. ni ro-airis-[s]ium oc forcetul '*he did not leave off preaching*', PH 2552. airisis . . . ag dion, MR 274.15. airis Fintan ic sloind seanchassa, Ériu iv 150.11.

Trans. cinnas ḟuirechlem cinnas aurisfemmar clessu, LL 13935. ro airis Dia athair betha dó *preserved his life*, LB 157^{a}47.

ar-slaid (slaidid): arslaidh a n-áthu arfich a ngressu, LU 8313 (FB 23). áurslaid crícha comnart comnámat, 8291 (FB 22).

Vn. airlaide. IGT Verbs § 83.

arṡláine (sláine): co derosc (i)narslaine inna iarslaine '*until the verdict of fore-health in his after-health* (*i.e.* that the patient has been restored to his former health?)', Ériu xii 83.17.

ar-slig (air-slig-, Ped. ii 631). *Smites, slays. Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ardaslig tar fonnad clé / cotagoin in ríastarthe *he smites them over the left chariot wheel*, TBC^{2} 72. ardesleig isinnd āth, 2086. tēit Mane . . . ria cāch. Araslich Cūchulaind forsinn āth, 1037 (araslig, LU 5521). 3 *pl.* arslegat, IT ii^{2} 211.102 (-selgat, LU 1612). *Fut.* 3 *s.* arsil Ancrist . . . / in míl . . . , Fél. Sept. 29. ? cath Srubrach arasela canan geba mén re nDund Midi for fini, ZCP xii 233 § 46. ? 3 *pl.* bar-da-nessat ⁊ bar-da-lessat indiu, TBC 5845. *Pass. sg.* arsilestar irrichtu airchecht morglonn huisci, TBC^{2} 1007. *Pass. pl.* arsilsither laich, TBC^{2} 3089. *Condit.* 3 *pl.* día mbeith gaisced foraib arnonsligfitis co trian, BDD^{2} 932. *Pret.* 3 *s.* nícon ruba dóini, nicon arlaig, nicon topaig, Corm. Y 1018 (Anecd. iv 88.2). araselig sem ⁊ Cú C. *he and C. fought*, ZCP iii 251.12. *Perf. pass. sg.* fail and a crund irdairc n-úag / frisra airlecht Pól, LL 370^{b}14. *Vn.* airlech, *part.* airlechtae.

Later as simple vb. airligid: gonaidh, marbhaidh, airligidh, Buile S. 68.5. gontar airlightear gach aon rob inéchta ar a ruccsat, FM vi 1930.2. ra airlig a nilchuradu, LL 221^{a}36. ón fhiallach ro airlighseat, FM v 1360.3.

arṡloigid *vomits*: urshloigfidh tú greim . . . a níos, Prov. xxiii 8 (*thou shalt vomit up*). *Cf.* airṡlucad.

ar-sluindi (sluindid): feib arsluinnet (non sloinnett *v.l.*) a clotha *as men celebrate its fame*, Met. Dinds. iii 286.19.

arsugud see arsaidid.

ar-suidi (**a**) ar a deni ⁊ ar a ani in charpait ⁊ ind erred arid suided and *who was placed in the warrior's seat*(?), LU 10179 (or to be referred to the compd. ar-said and translated *who sat in front*?).

(**b**) *makes terms, settles conditions, stipulates*: arsuid trichu mbuair berur, Laws ii 134.12 '*es bedingt, dass 30 Rinder genommen werden*', Bürgschaft 78 = arsaigh trichat bo berur, Laws ii 132.18 Comm. arsuidi slan do giallaib gaibtur, 136.4 = arsaid, O'C. 825 (H 3.18, 379) '*es bedingt Entschädigung an die Geiseln, die gefasst werden*', Bürgschaft 78. *Cf.* ar-saig.

1 art [o, m.] '*bear*', Thurn. Gramm. 116. Wortk. 43. Usually fig. of a hero: is hé in leo lond . . . is é in t-a. amnas agsidi forrges gail, TBC 5406. Eochu a. arachridethar cathrai, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 22 § 1 (.i. uasal, LL). cāine airt, 27 § 1. ha. hān fēal fuirri . . . Ailill, Ériu xvi 146.23. artt læchda Liphi, ZCP xii 235 § 53. Eogan mac Néill, a. mōr monaid, ZCP viii 299.33. ardri Alpan a. arand, Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 20. a. athnertach ind ūabair Flathbertach, § 19. a inis na n-a., Gadelica 12 § 9. For a. fine see 1 ard. Note also: darchinnius . . . mo chuib / ar chribais (.i. ar muicc) illeirg ar a. (.i. feoil) / daceird, IT i 162.4. a. .i. feoil, P. O'C. a. ⁊ alt *limb, member, an article, ib.* Compd. -amas: ar slógh n-art-amhas (: ḟaltanas) nÉireann, Content. xii 3. Frequ. as n.pr., see Corp. Gen. Index.

2 art expld. in glossaries as *stone*: a. .i. cloch nō leac ligi cuius diminutiu[um] artēne .i. cloichēne, Corm. Y 26. a. .i. aill, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 27 § 1 (reading of BB). fúigfe an lása é 'na Art / acht grása Dé 's a dhaonnacht (pun on the name Art), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 243.11. a. *solid, strong, stout, a stone.* Also dim. airtine *pebble*, P. O'C. Note also compds. artchaireal or artchailéar *a quarry or stone pit.* artghaineam *stony sand, coarse gravel*, P. O'C. Note also (perh. merely an inference from anart): crúaid 'a.' a ṡenainm go fír is 'anart' ainm do mhaoithmhín, Met. Gl. 15 § 34. a. ⁊ anart cruaid ⁊ maoth, O'Mulc. 56.

3 art explained in glossaries as *god*: a. .i. dīa, unde dicitur Eochaid Find Fūath n-Airt .i. fūath dēa fair ar a chāime, Corm. Y 26. domemaid A. uasal .i. dīa ūasal, *ib.* is inann a. ⁊ deus (.i. día), Cóir Anm. 167. a. .i. potens, ut dicitur domemaid a. uasal .i. deus, O'Mulc. 55. altaigis buide dia Art antī Angal, ZCP viii 103.8 = a. a buidi do dia anti A., Ériu ii 186.y. cartōit im Art (.i. Dia), ZCP v 486 § 8 (B. na f.).

4 art *power, strength*: do dháil an t-Athair . . . áille is amhnus, a. is éifeacht, Ó Bruad. i 60.2. *Cf.* a. .i. amnert, O'C. 970 (H 3.18, 416).

5 art see ard.

ar-tá (the forms found are consistent with those given under attá). Very freq. with inf. pron. in *dat.* sense. *Vn.* airbaid? (**a**) In physical sense *is before, is in front of, is present*: slúagad n-ímdub arubtha, LU 4665 (TBC^{2} 202). gia rasfacaib Cú gan chess / arthá (uair fil *v.l.* Stowe) crú ma chaladchness *blood is present*(?), TBC 791. ? ba gen ⁊ fáilte arbíth ar medón ar imtholtain in dá mac *there was laughter and joy*, TBFr. 114 (*sic* MS.). ? doadbadar híc nád roscribad do suidib cedacht etarrobe (et arrobe, Sarauw, see note in Thes.) scribent doiib '*yet it contained a teaching to them*' (*i.e.* there was in the epistle to the Colossians a message to the Laodiceans), Wb. $27^{d}13$. adbul físi armothá *is before my eyes*, LL $208^{a}10$. dā rīg trīchat—ardomthā '*thirty-two kings there have been—it lies before me*' (*i.e.* the author had a regnal list before him), Celtica v 214 § 9. forba Eogain ardomtha *is in my exemplar*? (? *remains to be accounted for*, see (**e**) below), Fen. 314.5.

(**b**) *is at the head of, excels, surpasses*: lan ndire i sét arabi setaib, Laws i 274.3 Comm. *Cf.* arabí .i. is ferr, ut est [sét] arabi sétuib .i. sét is ferr fhir bís dona sétuibh, O'Dav. 106. dona bo eiruchuib arabi bo eruchu, Laws ii 152.18 Comm. bo eire arabi bo eire, 21 Comm. asrenar cip dond doberar la rig no rechtaire rig arabi tuath (*sic*) *who is foremost in the territory*, iii 240.23. torc arabí treut '*the boar that is the best of the herd*', O'Dav. 701.

(**c**) *is in store for, impends*: hóre aruntáa uili techt ar cenn Crist do mess fornn, Wb. $25^{d}25$. arabitis gl. *quae instabant*, Ml. $43^{d}15$. doadbanar dō annī aradmbí, Corm. Y 756. ardotraib bennacht cobrath, Rawl. $161^{a}50$. ōen aratha '*one thing awaits*', Cáin Ad. 21. níbu shirsan duit . . . aní ardottá; ardottá mór n-imnid, TBFr. 371. arottá so ollgábad, Comp. Con C. 57 § 79. arubta amser bas trom, ZCP viii 315.8. bid trom dīgal aratha / in slān fallach nād ruicc *heavy will be the punishment in store for the laggard who arrives not*, vii 310 § 5. arumthá echtre dia tig, Im. Brain 49. cid arunta? *what is before us*? ZCP viii 312.28. is mōr ar[a]thā (arathá *v.l.*) / thoitimm la echtranda *many are doomed to fall*, ZCP xiii 379.6. is tuilled péine ros ta and, IT i 181.21 (*leg.* arosta, Vendryes, RC xxxiv 451). andsa piana ardom-thaat, Ériu ii 122 § 61. ni theseba do slondu[d]-su don tīr-se: issed ōn aratā, Dinds. 127 (RC xvi 80). gébas Ailech armothá i rré ar bia '*in the time to come*', Arch. Hib. ii 50 § 34. asbert iarom Scathach . . . aní aridboí dia forciund *S. told him what destiny was in store for him*, LU 10347. rofitir ní aridmbái *he knew what was in store for him*, ZCP iii 44 § 22. meth a gníma itir ní do dicet ⁊ ni arabi for nech ar id serba, *etc.*, O'Don. 975 (H. 3.17, 679^{d}). olc sén uare ar dotbí, Mór M. 267 § 11.

(**d**) With DE *results from*: cech rí nad choisc a maccu / issed arbí de taccu, LL 19141. rofitir inní arbíad de, Trip.^{2} 539.

(**e**) *remains over*: ished inso arathá gl. *reliquum est*, Wb. $10^{b}3$. ished arthá inso búaid et indocbál domsa gl. *in reliquo possita est mihi corona iustitiae*, $30^{d}13$. artáa gl. (*o mihi sola mei*) *súper* (*Astyanactis imago*), Sg. $215^{b}4$. *restat* .i. arta, Thes. ii 44.4. a lleth n-aile arata *the other half which remains*, Lib. Hymn. 32.16. is and gébthair aní arathá *the remainder*, Trip.^{2} 2892. sescach Illaind aratha / Eas nGabra ni imrega *I.'s stock, which survive* (*him*?), *will not, etc.*, Anecd. i 13.11 (SCano 423). a mbec arathá din dom saegulsa '*though little of my life remains to me*', RC iii 179.9 (LL 13991). is miach di cach(a) mis ara-bi co ceand mbliadna *for every month that remains*, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 56 § 28.

(**f**) In follg. ar-tá with inf. pron. is perh. to be translated *has, is wearing*, etc.: ardomthā cugat cōeca scīath bana, ZCP xiii 175.20. dornasc d'ór aromthá, LU 3977 (SC 45). is si caindell ardustá, 3688 (*ib.* 33). ní fess adbar (*sic leg.*, Corr.) ardosfail *what they are made of* (*the material they have*?), Met. Dinds. iii 130.40. in tṡlabrad gel ardusbái (*sic leg.*, Corr.), 122.44. ingnadh adbul asromtha (*sic*) / for mu chraidhi fo cerdba, Ériu ii 95 § 2.

See arafia.

artai: a. o riad cnis fochloc *etc.*, Ériu i 118 § 8 = Comp. Con C. 14 ('*turn away*(?)' < *ar-to-só-, Gloss.).

ar-tét (air-(to)-tét, Ped. ii 642, 646) *goes in the place of, compensates for*: artáott troscud sin '*this serves in place of a fast*', Mon. Tall. 161.11 (§ 80). ni aurtet ní laisim cetamus a tabirt iterum dondhí hua taberr riam *it does not compensate in his opinion to restore it to the giver*, 143.13 (§ 41). ma ro marbthar . . . artet a cinaid amal cach, Laws iv 176.26 '*if it* (*the stinging bee*) *is killed, that compensates its liability as in any other case*', Plummer MS notes. cip lestra dia thoth [in cocrann] dib artet a fiach, 178.11 '*whatever hive the lot falls on compensates for its fine* i.e. *it is forfeited as a fine*', *ib.* artet sochaide cinaid noenfir, 16 '*the multitude* (i.e. the hive) *compensate for the liability of the individual*', *ib.* ? arthet fothecht ri fala / da mnai hui Diulchara (ref. is to one of Morann's collars (IT iii 190 § 15) but source of this incident has not been traced), LL 17947.

Perh. also in: Cu-chuimne / ro-lég suthe co drumne / al-leth aile arata / ro leic ar a chaillecha . . . al-leth n-aile araid cúi / legfaid huile, corop súi, Lib. Hymn. 32.18 (*cf.* AU i 208, FM i 344.3, ZCP vi 3.13 '*die ihm voranschreitet*', Thurn.). *Cf.* aracae.

artetica (Lat. loanword): a. . . . .i. teindes cenguil na mball '*gout*', Rosa Ang. 318.1.

artfine se 1 ard.

? **-arthai**: cía contúaisi frim . . . ní a. (marthai, ni arthui *v.ll.*), Comp. Con C. 8.5.

1 arthrach o, m. a. (*gs.* -aigh. *np.* -aighi) m., IGT Decl. § 55. *Cf.* aitherrach (atharrach), and see O'Rahilly Sc. Gael. Stud. ii 21. Also arrtharach. (**a**) *act of ferrying*; *conveyance*: na sochaidi isi[n] purt a[c] cuindghid arrtharaigh fair '*entreating him to be ferried over*', Aen. 1315. ni thabrad arrtharach doib tar sruth aciron, 1317. ní dom a. is olc leam, Measgra D. 50.25 '*journey*', Gadelica 13.

(**b**) *ferry-boat, boat, ship*: ní fuaradar a. ann acht énluingín, St. Ercuil 2267. ná cuir lán an arrthruigh ind / dál anfaidh resan ainim, IGT Decl. ex. 903. do breith in Erennaich . . . dar muir gen artrach, Auraic. 76 *v.l.* (gen airiugudh, text). do chuirsiod arthraigh uatha ar Loch nEachach, Keat. iii 2504. go raibh sé trí céad a. (aturrach *v.l.*) ann, Ériu i 79 § 6. artrigi in locha, Ann. Conn. 1225.17. ro sccaoilsiot a n-arthraighe ó aroile, FM iii 90.4. tangattar . . . chúca i narthraighibh, ii 1060.11. a. Dhá Thí *Ireland*, Measgra D. 54.51. *Vessel* (as container) : im árthach galair '*a hulk of sadness*', Ó Bruad. i 26 § 1. mar budh mhiann liom an t-árthach / bheith lán gan aén chínnteacht, Hard. i 192.7.

2 arthrach [o], n. Perh. same wd. as 1 a. *increase*: bui forpart caeictiges for in mac ⁊ rofuc an a. sin go cend a secht mbliadan '*he maintained that increase*', RC xii 62 § 23. fer co n-a. creidim, Fél. 86.25. ? as é as ferr icht im a. *whose race is best as regards increase*(?), ZCP viii 225. z. *Cf.* arthug .i. fás, O'C. 970 (H 3.18, 416).

Cf. 1 ardrach.

arthraigid(ir) also ardraigid(ir) (*cf.* airdrech). (**a**) *appears* (*to* DO): ardrigid gl. [*ap*]*paret*, Thes. ii 23.35 (BCr.). ardrigiter (*rel.*) gl. *parent*, 31.23. roardrigestar dúnni ó an[g]lib, Wb. $28^{c}12$. coro árdraig dó in Coimdiu, Trip.^{2} 280. ? arddruig a Ch., 1591. nó ardraigdis foillechta in gelcréchta and, 142. artraigfid isind aeór i soilse, LU 2508. isin méit inro arthraig dia apstalaib iar n-esergi, 2548. niconn artraigfeth ind Áí, RC x 226.183. in magin in ro artraig in ceo druidechta do L. artraigid dano in dubnel cetna, LU 8531 (FB 39). dia ṅdibairgtis ní arthraigtis '*if they were shot at, they used to disappear*', RC xiii 448.z. manar artraig an galar bunaid i naimsir in cunnartha ⁊ do artraigh iartain *was not apparent*, O'C. 656 (H 3.18, 319). ni roarrthraidi in t-usci, ZCP xii 368.32 (= ni ro artaige (*sic*), RC xlvi 234 § 4). artraigheadh in tirim *let the dry land appear* (*i.e.* after the Deluge), BB $15^{b}1$. i ndomnach roarthraig (roartraigestar; atraicestar *v.ll.*) túag nime iar n-dílind, Ériu ii 198.7. ni arrdraigestair a ndūn, ZCP xiii 373.30. ro artra[ig]setar doib tengtha fódlaide, PH 5455. da cuiread daine da n-idlocad as in tir ar na harthraigdis o sin amach isin pobul sen, YBL $147^{b}6$. ro artraigset . . . renna . . . na ro artraigset in nim remi sin riam, CCath. 826. ro artraigh an gaoth doib asahaithle, Leb. Gab. 258.14. ro artraigh toirneach ⁊ teinnteach mór, FM ii 804.8.

(**b**) *makes manifest, shows clearly* (trans.): a trí i nardraighther *in which it is apparent*, O'Dav. 1132. gemadh re re niubaile ro fartraigedh he, O'C. 690 (H 3.18, 334) = ro artraighedh é, 1108 (*ib.* 448^{a}) = ro rathaiged he, 654 (317). in galar bunaid . . . nochan artraigther ann fo cétóir, O'D. 1692 (H 5.15, 31^{a}). *Cf.* arthraighis .i. gnímhaighis, O'C. 970 (H 3.18, 416). .i. métaigis, O'Cl. (*cf.* 2 arthrach).

Vn. arthrugud.

arthraig(th)ech o, ā (*cf.* arthraigid) *apparent, evident*: mairidh in colunn annsin ⁊ tainic do re dini risb' artraigech (*sic leg.*, Plummer MS notes) uire laeg do beith innte. muna mairind in colunn itir ⁊ ni tainic do re dini ris (*sic leg.*, Plummer MS notes) bu artraigech uire laeg do beith innte (dispute as to whether a cow was in calf or not), O'C. 536 (H 3.18, 265^{b}) = artraidhach . . . artradhach, 654 (*ib.* 317). ma ro bi amuig re re ris bu artradhach a hinnlaegais nocho nictar ni ann . . . maine raib imuigh re [re] ris bu hartradhach a hinnlaegus uirre, *ibid.* '*i.e.* there comes a time when the pregnancy of the cow is obvious; this time is a 'ré díni', a period of protection (*sic*), because it releases the vendor from his guarantee', Plummer MS notes. in galar buna[id] . . . nocha nartreigtech and fo cedoir conad artraighech and iardain, O'C. 1104 (H 3.18, 447^{b}) = nocha nairtraighach .i. follus, O'D. 803 (H 3.17, c. 575–6). ? aspert co mbeith go hartraigtech (artraigech *v.l.*) dogres i cCluain Iraird an galar, BNnÉ 306 § 24 ('*gouty*' < Lat. *arthriticus*, Plummer MS notes).

arthrugud *vn.* of arthraigid(ir) *act of appearing*: dluim theinedh do arthrugud, AU i 432.z. *theofania* .i. *Dei aparitio* is inand on ⁊ arthrugud Dé, PH 6930. rélla iongnáth do artrughadh, FM v 1700.9. rédlu do arthrucch[ud] hi secht Calainn Mai, ii 890.4.

articol, airtecal o, m. (Lat. *articulus*) (**a**) *article* (gramm.): diambe articol ⁊ pronomen and, Sg. 198^{b}6. articol, 61^{a}6; 207^{b}7. arberat pronomen asa n-artocol son, 198^{b}7. aitrebthach con artucol, 9. engracus ṅarticuil, 61^{a}5. ainmnid airticuil, 212^{b}14. dobeirsem in da articul híc, 76^{b}2. cetna airtecul ármide .i. in umir séda, Aisl. MC 49.z.

(**b**) *article of faith*: is é an t-airtecal sin is mó dheliges itir na Cristaidi ⁊ iatt, Maund. 118. ní fuil gach airteccal da fuil accuinne don creidim acu, 242. airteagail uaisle an chreidimh, A. Ó Dálaigh xlvii 5. an chuid eile dh'airteaglaibh an chreidmhi, Desid. 3648.

(**c**) *article, clause* of an agreement, *etc.*: fios na n-airteccal ⁊ na ccoinghell ar a ngebhdais sith doibh fein, FM vi 2044.19.

(**d**) *part, division* (of a discourse *etc.*): do réir S. Tomás . . . san aonmhadh airteagal déag don .82. ceist, TSh. 4956. *ex eo articulo claudicus aeger . . . periculum est* .i. as guasachtach an teaslán do bheith bacach on airtecalsa, 23 K 42, 235.6.

(**e**) *point of time, moment*: a n-airteagal bhais '*in articulo mortis*', Rule of Tall. § 13. a n-airtecal báis, ITS xix 94.22. Hence: do chaoi Pilib is Peadar / 'gat fhaicsin i n-airteagal, Dán Dé xv 24. a n-aimsir an airteagail, O'R. Poems 2310.

articoldae io, iā (articol) *belonging to the article*: a pronomen na., Sg. 61^{a}5.

ar-tócaib (*cf.* do-fócaib) *raises.* Also as simple vb. airthócbaid. ar[r]o-tógaibseat . . . na seóla, BDD^{2} 476. corop é in nech ro-s-ail ⁊ ro-sn-irthócaib .i. Cathbad drúi '*who reared him and brought him up*', CRR 2. ro urthogaib a oll-guth . . . os aird, MR 120.x.

Vn. airthócbáil.

Part. airthócbaide.

ar-toing (ar-tong-. *Cf.* Ped. ii 653, Lochlann ii 213). *swears on behalf of, guarantees by oath*(?): artungsa déu *I vouch by the gods*(?), LU 5504 (=artungu, TBC^{2} 1023). gaid essomon bliadna do ⁊ aretoing. Ni rag thorat, ol se, em dia taithmenaid dia bliadna, ol C. Aretoin[g] in ri in blia*dain* aile. Aretoing a ben in tres blia*dain she begged him for a year's respite and swears to stand by it*(?), Anecd. iii 59.4. nach grád bes uaisle araile, is e artuing araill, O'C. 1982 (H 4.22, 19). artongad a testa urrthach, 2420 (Eg. 88, 33 (34)^{a}). *Subj.* 2 *s.* confodlae riasiu artois .i. fodail in feich dlighther and mana lamtar nech a urrtach, O'C. 612 (H 3.18, 297). ? *Fut.* 3 *p.* artitsat toraid audbretha, RC xxvi 38 § 199 (LL 188^{b}28) '*fruits* (*by their decay*) *will bear witness to false judgments*', Strachan 39 n. 4. Stokes would read: art[ó]itsat t. [tria] a. '*through false judgments fruits will fall*'. The gloss is: toetsat ass na toraid triasna gubretha. *Cf.* fortithsat, O'Dav. 1588. Also as simple vb. airthoingid: cach uair urtoingeas in fer a meamar (in an affiliation case), Laws v 454.26 Comm.

Vn. airthach.

Cf. for-toing.

artramaib *dp.* donaib a. gl. *latrationibus*, Ml. 2^{d}10. gl. *ad latratús*, 77^{b}8.

ar-treba = ad-treba in : it he sin . . . artrebat hiffern, SR 8350. gebait a mathre in tir artrefat (arattrefat co bráth *v.l.*), Y Cymmr. xiv 108 § 8. Appar. distinct compd. in: aithech arathreba a deich, Críth Gabl. 17, 132 '*the churl who farms with his tens*', p. 28.

ar-troítha (traethaid) *checks, restrains*: erthroid gl. *conprime*, Ml. 92^{c}11. artroidfeasiu inna drochdaini a dǽ dia n-anduch air is fechtnach a n-andach mani erthroitar hua dia, 134^{d}3. condaarthroithad dia, 104^{a}6. hond feuchrai fiachaigthi arruthroith gl. *severitate debita comprimente*, 38^{d}7. *Part.* erthroitae gl. *conpresus*, Ml. 49^{b}8. *Vn.* airthráethad.

-artronn see do-ertrat.

ar-túaisi (air-tóis-(túais-), Ped. ii 651) *keeps silence*; *listens to, pays heed to*: intí ardatuaissi *he who hears them*, Ml. 129^{b}2. nech úaib ardom-thúassi '*everyone of you who listens to me*', Fél.·Ep. 374. rí conic traig is tuile / ártuassi cach ṁbrig cach ṁbrait, SR 2539 '*who listens* (*gives heed to*?) *everyone high and low*', Strachan VSR 56. ben ara-tuaisi a sleith *who keeps silence* (i.e. does not lodge a complaint) *as to her violation*, Laws v 272.5. artūaset Ulaid occa, ZCP xiii 376.14; xx 223.4. artuaisiut .i. ni fil aicetal na laidhe na clais na cora na fert, O'C. 2024 (H 4.22, 49). i nurtuasta, O'Don. 2212 (Nero A vii, 146^{b}). ni erthuaissesiu (erthaissesiu MS) '*do not keep silence*', Ml. 126^{d}11. artúaisfi, SR 8299. artúaisbet, Ml. 126^{b}12.

Vn. airthúasacht.

ar-tuigethar see for-tuigethar.

? **artuirb**: scor anacol di leccaib a. imfóit ar dálaib díamraib (rhet.), LU 5550 (TBC^{2} 1068).

aru see aro.

áru n, f., but gender not well attested. *ndu.* di áraind, Ériu iv 152 § 32. *gdu.* da arainn, Laws ii 238.24 Comm. Pokorny, KZ l 46 ff. postulates an orig. ā-stem árann and connects with áirne. Note *gs.* Árne, Fél. March 21. airni, Laws ii 238.y Comm. *np.* airne, Laws iii 354.16 Comm.

Kidney: á. gl. *rien*, Sg. 96^{b}4. *cum renibus* .i. cusnahairnib, Lor. Gild. 175. *rén* .i. ára, Ir. Gl. 1011. *lapifulta* .i. lécc in árain, 246. leighes bhrisis cloch na náronn (gl. *lapis renum*), O'Gr. Cat. 209 § 9. do inntó se a airne ris in croich, Smaointe B. Chr. 4008. a cressa dar a n-áirnib, PH 5103. ic sadhadh a slegh . . . ina n-airnip, CCath. 5756. co n-deachaidh [an lamh-gai] is in arainn, MR 286.2. is me teid a nairnib na nadaltrach (spoken by a fiend), Laud 610, 8^{b} (cited from Plummer MS notes). is amlaid atá Temair ⁊ hUisnech . . . amail bit a di áraind a mmíl indile, Ériu iv 152 § 32. doigh ag iomghoin ar mh'árainn, DDána 77.10. ar chéibh dtigh go hárainn n-úir '*in her thick mass of hair reaching to her fair waist*', Magauran 994. ó na hairnibh gonuige na slíasta, Ex. xxviii 42. laim risna hárannuibh, Lev. iii 4. Of sexual organs: áirne toile .i. magarrla, O'Dav. 159. cum genuclis .i. cus na hairnib toli no cusna farclib glun, Gild. Lor. 183. na hairne toile ⁊ in toil-feith, cid be dib bentar ar tus, Laws iii 354.16 Comm. ma ro ben auptha . . . a tolfeith don fir no airne toile don mnai, O'C. 674 (H 3.18, 329). ? airned a gail(i)e, RC xii 84 § 85. Note also: ní cúl rinn áradh is cóir '*love and truth protect me not*', Ó Bruad. ii 162 § i (árach?).

In comic n. pr. meic hítha, meic ārand, Aisl. MC 33.21.

As n. loc. *Aran*: macc Commain a hÁrainn, Fél. Nov. 21. a Maig Ene, a hAraind, Ériu iv 146 § 24. Aru name of a hill, Fél. 244.6. See Hog. Onom.

ar-ubbnem *indic. pres.* 1 *pl.* from air-od-ben-, Ped. ii 463. co a. gl. *ut evisceremus*, Thes. ii 28.33 (BCr. 40^{c}3).

aruid see arraid.

? **aruit**: fordombenad a bunad immumdiched a urúath nam biathad a a., LL 14231.

? **arúrthisi**: .xviii. nenæ dodechatar dind oenmiach ⁊ a. fesni fo Chaisc (as the result of her brewing Brigit provides ale for 18 'cellae' and has enough for her own wants besides), Vita Br. 23. Perh. for: a rrofer disi '*what was sufficient for her*', O'Brien, Ir. Hist. Stud. i 350.

árus o, n. *np.* airusa (arusa, airsea, airse, *v.ll*), Corm. Bodl. 16. airise, Trip.^{2} 2943. Later m., IGT Decl. § 11. *abode, dwelling, residence*: issed ārus indsin irraba Glass, Corm. Y 883 (Anecd. iv 75.17). is cāich a hūair a n-āros so, ZCP viii 312.4. cor 'gab side iarsin á. a n-iarthur Con[n]acht, RC xvii 391.16 (Tig.). dál ro dálus . . . isind arus huas Druim [Lias], LU 448 (ACC). ni caraim in uisci n-duabais / imteit seoch toebh m'arais, AU i 352.2. nocon fúair inad árais naco toracht co Ross ṁBruicc, RC xiii 98 § 126. ni scer rissin n-árus-[s]a, *ib.* á. ba dún ba daṅgen, LL 21421. cádus don aes graid / a nn-á. dod réir, 18889. budh mesaiti cádhas cáich / gan áras isin ríghráith, SG 70.32. faonligach ag na bi arus, Laws i 284.32 Comm. á. righ Nin . . . in cathair sin, CCath. 21. ní fil 'na bethaid i fuss / ech diar n-echaib 'nar n-áruss, Met. Dinds. iii 454.2. iasocht áruis nimhe, DDána 69.5. budh lór d'á. eaglaise *church building*, 65.15. *Fig.* a hárusaibh na hanma, TSh. 7050. Ros Inbhir, áras oinigh, BNnÉ 284 § 271.

Extended applications: Aeneas . . . rochodail sen co saim i n-arus a luinge *cabin*, Aen. 877. an tor do dhéanamh chomh ard soin nach roichfeadh an dílinn go na hárusaibh úachtaracha '*upper stories*', Keat. ii 30. go tíosdais ba . . . dá n-árasaibh *cattle-byres*, RC xiv 30 § 12. In sense of *cattle-pound* used in Laws as gloss on forus: i forus .i. i n-arus urdalta, Laws i 212.16 Comm. fri forus techtae .i. in n-arus co dlighthech, 270.31 Comm. cru co nindi forais no cru co ninde arais, 104.29 Comm. athgabail cerc togthar a narais mad i thig, ii 118.13 '*let their feeding-vessel* (árus *v.l.*) *be removed if they are kept inside*', Binchy MS notes.

COMPDS.: -net: dealbad áruisnid, O'Gr. Cat. 461.8. -tech: d'éis fhillti dá árostaig, 14. *Cf.* dúnárus.

árusc see árosc.

ar-utaing (air-od-ding, Ped. ii 505) *builds up, restores, refreshes. Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* arutaing gl. *reficiens*, Ml. 64^{c}20. *Pass. sg.* arúnutangar gl. *adficiemur*, 135^{a}2. tiagait hi praintech . . . arutngither colléir doib, Im. Brain ii 293.32. *Pl.* arautgatar anmanna, Anecd. v 26.8. ? *Fut.* 1 *s.* imbé eirr óengaile / arutósa ollgabud / úathud fri eit n-imlebair, LU 10357 (ZCP iii 255.26). árutossa otharlige / ucht fri echtga irgairce, 10398 (*ib.* 257.9). 2 *s.* arutaissiu gl. *reficies*, Ml. 56^{a}11. *Pret.* 3 *s.* for maig arutacht cathir '*built*', Thes. ii 328.4 (Hy. v; perh. for conutacht, note). in bantrebthach

ardoutacht i mMaig Cōil *'the widow who refreshed her'*, 345.3 (*ibid.*). arunutedaig (airunutathig, arrunnu taing, ar rondu tairrng *v.ll.*) ernithib (errethaib *v.l.*, IT i 141.15) *he has refreshed us champions*, Comp. Con C. 7.12.

Vn. airtach. *Vbl. of necess.* airdachtaib. *Cf.* airdaigid.

1 as o, n. Later m. *gs.* asa, TD 1.54, Laws v 484.20 Comm. assa, Acall. 4761 *v.l.* *milk*: ailmis .i. as 'lac', Goid. 76 § 90 (Dúil Laithne). a. .i. bainne, O'Cl. P. O'C. ní hed mo ass, ZCP viii 310.14 (Laud 610 fo. 99^a). ass n-uanfadach do buaibh bendacha, Leb. Gab. 32.5. laith find . . . .i. as na mbo, Laws i 66.3 Comm. in domnachaib . . . degass (.i. loim), LU 1856. ass ⁊ grús, Críth Gabl. 27. bíathad deise . . . di a. ⁊ grús, 115. ian óil aiss trib asaib—óchtar ⁊ lemlacht ⁊ draumce, 75 *'a vessel holding an* 'ól' *measure of milk with three kinds of milk'*, p. 27. dí laulgaich deec ó mmeltar ól n-aiss, TBFr. 180. doomlacht . . . ol naiss caich mbleguin, AU i 188.8. bochtan ais maith *'a* "bochtan" *of good milk'*, Mon. Tall. 155.z (§ 68). ass a mmathar atib, LL 285^{b}31. ni tucad do acht ass ⁊ arán, 200^{a}32. cid ma ndenai-si . . . in tass do chomraind, 271^{a}17. uiscce iarna claochmodh i n-ass, BNnÉ 297 § 33. immat buar terc ass, SG 80.9. d'ass chōerach, Aisl. MC 33.z. ros-biath d'a. ⁊ d'fírieamhnacht, Acall. 829. ēta duit cēt ferb re ha. (fria hais, fri hais *v.ll.*), ML^2 1997. damna loinida .i. crosan in asa *'the cross-stick for churning the milk'*, Laws v 484.20 Comm. ba hass for sechid *'milk on a hide'* (in a list of foolish things), Aisl. MC 73.19. ? ar assaib rigthier *'for delights* (*in heaven*) *he is crowned'*, ACC 70 (RC xx 262) (*cf.* ás, áis ?). In n. loc. Loch in Ais .i. Loch Leamhnachta, Lism. L. 1687. dar ler Locha Ais, Aisl. MC 39.25.

2 as m. as (óir) m. (*gs.* and *np.* ais, asa), IGT Decl. § 38. *shoe, slipper; hose*: 'a. .i. bróg *a shoe*, rather *a stocking. Pl.* asa Engl. *hose*', P. O'C. hais .i. broga . . . hasaib haccrandaib .i. asa dergarimoind(?) ima cosaibh .i. asaite imtecht a tribuis ⁊ a cuarain ime, O'Dav. 1068. cúis tuirse mar táithe i nglas / fa gnáithe i n-a. cuisne an chos *more usual to have your foot in a shoe frozen hard*, DDána 79.28. sról no a. donn fa dhemheas / do legheas bhas corr chuireas, IGT Decl. ex. 1339. a dá ass . . . a dī lāmhann, ZCP vi 271.18. ass (osann, osanna *v.ll.*) fá chois an Ríghmhilidh sin, ITS i 122.30. go n-asaibh airgid fhiunghil / fa colpaip séimhe soillsi *'he wore gaiters(?)'*, Duan. Finn ii 392 § 80. ass arcait ima cois cli / . . . / ass orda ima chois ndeis, Mann. and Cust. iii 166 n. ro fháccaibh a ionnchomhardha .i. lethass *'one slipper'*, FM vi 1876.6 (of a claimant to a chieftaincy, see O'Brien, Celtica ii 351–3). Hence fer in ais (asa) óir used in class. verse of persons of high rank (*'inaugurated chief'*, O'Brien): fear scéith óir is aonasa (: Aodha-sa), LBranach 750. fer an ais óir ar a eing / budh tóir ar in nGlais nGaibhnind, IGT Decl. ex. 999. fear an éngha 's an ais óir / ní thérna tóir ar ais úaidh, ex. 1054. dá chrann ḟir an órasa / ní rann sin 's an Sémussa, ex. 1055. ar ngabhail géill an ais (: lais) óir, LBranach 6605. mac Aodha na n-a. n-óir, O'R. Poems 1924. mac Sēmais do thimchail tīr / cas imc[h]air in ēnais ōir, Butler Poems 2214. *Cf.* assa(e).

Compd. mac Aengusa aslethain *broad-shoed*, LB 15^{b}36.

3 as = 4 es(s): ní raibhi . . . a. gan iompodh, CF^2 64 and n.

? **4 as**: ass ab asabula, O'Mulc. 93. ? *Leg.* assal ab a sabul, MacNeill, Ériu xi 122.

5 as see 7 a (prep.).

1 ás Orig. n. ? (see Mon. Tall. 156.8 below). ás, fás m. (*gs.* and *np.* áis, ása), IGT Decl. § 38. Verbs § 123.

Act of growing; growth, increase: uisse in boill dó ass ón chiunn, Wb. 22^{a}17. cen hass cen aes cen erchra, SR 8384. fer rosasad a áes ⁊ a á. *age and development*, LU 4844 (TBC). ná beth ar á. 'na ḟine / acht a bás 'n-a bith-bine *'that he should not thrive'*, Met. Dinds. iii 18.231. ruc Nár for á. a ḟine *'N. caused his tribe to increase'*, iv 178.4. meni rathaiged in ben in cnoc for á. . . . , 184.18. maic Achir . . . / . . ./ fúaratar bás . . . / ro mill a n-á. i n-oenḟecht, iii 68.z. drem dhíne fá críaidh na cruinne / líne na díaidh uirre ag á., IGT Decl. ex. 997. ? eccla croinn áis an áraidh / eccla gábaidh báis brónaigh *fear of the quick-set wood of the bier*, Arch. iii 216.17 (*cf.* crann fáis *'a quick-set tree'*, P. O'C.). In sense of *produce, fruitfulness* (resulting from or liable to growth) (*cf.* 1 as): ass ningnama doib ann *'the growth of the crops was given to them then'*, Mon. Tall. 156.8 (§ 68). fobithin is ann forcentai a nas *'it was then that (the crops) reached their full growth'*, 12 (*ib.*). as ⁊ los ⁊ geart *the growth, the calves and the milk*, ZCP xv 240 § 3 (Laws ii 196.7). mad beodile co nas ⁊ los ⁊ fuillem, Laws ii 376.2. aithgin a chota gan los gan as gan inorbairt, iv 256.15 Comm. somaine .i. los ⁊ as, v 500.20 Comm. dí mnái Loga, roslúi á. / Búi in broga ⁊ Nás nár *'fruitfulness came to them'* (*i.e.* they became pregnant), Met. Dinds. iii 48.7.

See also 2 fás.

2 ás = 1 ós: ás ḟargi, LL 10965 (TBC 4132. ós, St.). tu-su as ar cind, Arch. iii 235.25. i rRos na Ríg ás Bóind, CRR 20. as ur na Boinne, 26. bentai . . . cona claidiub asa díb n-axalaib, LU 5676 = isa, TBC^2 1202, where note says *leg.* ósa. feochra in challait as cach ceird, Met. Dinds. iv 120.7.

1 asa see 2 a 1 (b).

2 asa see assa(e).

asa-gú(si) (*ess-gu-, Ped. ii 549). Also with preverb ad-, see Thurn. Gramm. 509. On redupl. root geg-, see *ib.* 436. *Desires, wishes. Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* adgúisiu fid nallabrach, Thes. ii 293.3. asagussim, LU 3247. 3 *s.* adgúsi, Sg. 148^{a}4. inti asagusi etarthothaim á charat, Ml. 61^{b}17. 1 *pl.* assagussem, LU 3247 (SC 4). 3 *pl.* indí assaguiset, Ml. 61^{b}17. ad-guset, 56^{b}21. *Indic. impf.* 3 *pl.* adgustis, Ml. 69^{a}2. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* asagú Dia, Ml. 58^{b}9. 2 *s.* rotbe bith adgoa .i. conitraib bithsomae inus bas togaidi lat, Rawl. 112^{b}19. 3 *s.* nanni assagusea, Ml. 129^{b}5. sét adgo fechem *'which the plaintiff selects'*, Laws v 408.2. in rig druth . . . a cin side ⁊ a coland eraic do gach atgo, O'C. 2169 (Eg. 88. fo. 5(6)^c). huaire nonleice a athair oc neoch adgua .i. im dan fa trebhath *the father leaves him with anyone whom the latter may choose*. ZCP xiii 23.20 (Bürgschaft 11 § 36). athgabail . . . talla tri cinnta fuirri .i. cin ima ngaibter focedoir ⁊ da cin adogoa(t) in taigne, O'C. 803 (H 3.18, 372^b). *Cond.* 1 *s.* issed atgegainnse, Anecd. i 40.6. 1 *pl.* atgegmais chitus mad iar menmannrad conetsimis *we should prefer* (ba dutracht linn *v.l.*), IT ii^2 228.3. *Pret.* 3 *s.* atagegai do mnaí dó (*sic leg.*), RC xxv 346 § 2 *'who desired her as his wife'*, Ériu xi 152.3. atgege F. fair . . . eolas fobarta fo muirib *'F. chose to ask from him a charm for passing under seas'*, Ériu xvi 38.3. *Perf.* 3 *pl.* a n-asruguset (anasrugeset MS), Ml. 48^{a}17. *Vn.* aicsu. *Cf.* ucse, aucsam. *Part.* ecguiste.

ásaid (1 ás) *Pret.* 3 *s.* ásair, Rawl. 164^{b}21. *Perf.* ro assar, Anecd. iii 67.20. rohassair, 22. IGT Verbs § 123. Also fásaid.

(**a**) *grows* of plants, people, *etc.*: in fualascach bec ásas asin chrunn, Sg. 65^{a}7. roásaiset drissi . . . tar sodin, Ml. 2^{a}6. lase nastae *'when they are growing'*, 87^{b}12. di neoch asas á terra, Thes. ii 11.36 (BCr. 18^{a}2). nocon ássa froíchne isin maigin sin, Trip.^{2} 1021. bíam cúsa do imdegail do chethra . . . cor ása in cú hísin, LU 5028 (TBC^2 539). co mbad prapiti no asad, 4436. a bith roóc ar níro ásatar a renga, 10157. ind ḟidbad ro ás triana chend, LL 4478. trian cach neich losas ⁊ asas ⁊ infoirbres air o thir, Laws iii 126.22 Comm. co ro asa a rind for a feor *'until the top grows on the grass'*, iv 48.17 Comm. fidbudh . . . fora n-āsatar . . . ubla, Anecd. i 56 § 45. ní ḟás luibh a húir, TD 11.11. noch d'fas faoi an bféinn *'grown of the Fianna's stock'*, O'Gr. Cat. 583.36. co roasat a n-ulchada, Rawl. 79^{a}20. ro den . . . a ó co ná farcaib feoil . . . fair ⁊ co ná ro assair fair riam, SG 310.x. *Springs from* (DI, ó): síl Aeda . . . diar ásair mór ríg, Rawl. 164^{b}21. ni fhāsann ech dia ngroighibh, Marco P. 175. da nasa coimpert uathaib, Laws ii 406.31 Comm. in fhrém o fhás in uli olc, PH 7603. an céad athair ó'r fhásamar, Eochairsg. 27.24.

Of inanimate things *increases*: fásaidh slios ré ar n-a raghuin *the side of the moon grows after waning*, DDána 90.9. rofas ceo . . . dun *a fog gathered around us*, Ériu v 146.24. roás ind n-imguin foraib cach dia *'the slaughter increased on them'*, Ériu ii 30 § 15. an mhéide ro fhāss forsan mbairghin *'how much the loaf had increased'*, Fl. Earls 228.1. *Spreads, covers*: ésga órrtha ar nár fhás dubhadh *'whereon no eclipse has spread'*, Studies 1919, 75 § 17. tuile gan tráigh daonnacht Dé / ar gach aon-olc nar fhás sí *has it not covered every evil*? A. Ó Dálaigh xxix 1. *Becomes*: d'fhás feoil an leinimh te, 2 Kgs. iv 34.

(**b**) *arises, develops*, esp. of dissension, war, *etc.*: ásaidh comrac úathmar, TTr.^{2} 1462. fasaidh gredan mor, Aen. 1987. roḟás ceist adhbhalmhor ag feraibh Érenn 'mon caingin sin, Ériu iii 154 § 8. rofás ceist mór ag Finn don ghním-sin, Fianaig. 56.14. rofitir fein ga[ch] ni asfas dochair ind, TTebe 2325. réidhiughadh roinn / ór ḟás d'éiliughadh eadroinn, TD 15.1. fásuidh aimhreighe eidir e ⁊ athair, Rel. Celt. ii 162.8. Subj. unexpressed: is iarum ro ás dó ⁊ do C. *a quarrel arose between him and C.*, Rawl. 134^{b}22. *Results from, arises from* (DI, A): conid ed roḟás de sidhe . . . cormarb cach dib a cheli *'it resulted that . . .'*, RC xviii 273.4. ro assar iartain oc Bretnaib fledog(ug)ud imda . . . rohassair assaide sarthol ⁊ etrad . . ., Anecd. iii 67.20. is de ro fas bas Cheit, Ériu viii 176.25. nir fas don tsluaiged sin doibsim acht in tir . . . do lot, Ann. Conn. 1225.25. dond errlaime asas donn iarraid, Laws i 36.10 Comm. conad he sin adbar d'ár ḟasastar fuathnell, MR 240.4. dia tuctha na deich fo cethair is .xl. fhásas dib, Lism. L. 4620. is as sin ro ás indiu na h-uli datha i n-etuch epscop, LL 2040. is as fhásas in faisne[s]-sea, PH 1616. as assin ro fhás co na deni sacart oifrenn i fiadhnaisi epscoip, FM i 358.7.

Occas. in impers. (trans.) use: nirás nach ṅduine dalbda / commus huili a aurlabra, SR 4809 = conid de sin is follus nach la duine fen comus a erlabra acht la Dia, LB 123^{a}6. ro ás gnóe móir in n-ingin, LU 3161 '*it grew the girl great beauty*', Celtica vi 222 n.2 (= ara n-ingin, YBL 175^{b}50). *Cf.* Ériu ii 30 and Fl. Earls 228 *supra*. *Vn.* ás.

? **asairg**: ni techta on na ha., Laws v 440.21. *Cf.* esorcon?

asaít f. *parturition, childbirth, travail*: dentar th' asait and, LU 3189. na mnā . . . / a n-osaīt i n-ōenaidche '*the women were brought to bed on the same night*', Ériu xvi 162 § 22. ro scáich a asaitsi ara chind co mbert emun . . . iachtaidsi dano lia hasait, LL 14573. mostic Eithne anair / dia hassait i Cruachan-maig, Met. Dinds. iv 32.2. ni rabutar h-idain na assaite furri, Todd Lect. vi 49.3. ó dosrocht amm asaíte (: claíte), Met. Dinds. iv 128.4. mad . . . for chaillich aithrigi adbaill dí asáit '*who dies in childbed*', Ériu vii 170 § 17. mna fri uaithne .i. . . . itir breith in leinib ⁊ a lan-assait, O'C. 2147 (Eg. 88, 3(4)^{a}). mi ria n-asait ⁊ mi iar n-asait, Laws i 180.23 Comm. (period during which a man who got a 'cumal' with child was bound to provide a substitute for her).

asaítech (asaít): atā ben asidach (.i. torrach) agum '*pregnant*', ZCP xii 252.24.

asaítid (asaít) *brings to bed*: batar . . . na da mnai i combuid . . . assaitir andis anenaithchi, YBL 128^{a}4 = astuidet i n-oenaidchi, ZCP ii 134 § 2. anaid . . . co romaisaithiur, Harl. 5280 f. 54^{a} (cited from Plummer MS notes). olc na po matain imbárach not-assáititither '*that thou art delivered*', RC xiii 452 § 42. ind aidchisin ro assaíted in ben, LL 13321. ro hasaited ind ingen iar tain ⁊ bert mac, LU 3192. assaighthear in rioghan réidh, Duan. Finn ii 116.1. rogab for guide na mná / rodusasáit re hóen-lá '*he brought her to the birth in a single day*', Met. Dinds. iii 36.32.

asal m. and f. (Lat. *asellus*) assal m. (*gs.* and *np.* assail), IGT Decl. § 11. asal f. (*gs.* asaile, *np.* asala), § 12. *ass, she-ass*: áit i dtigh éandaimh is asail, DDána 17.7. a bhfochair an asail, Gen. xxii 5. a. 'na laím, BB 237^{a}53 (asan, YBL 286^{a}6). bainne essail (*sic*) nó lára, Maund. 218. a crú asaili (: Muire), IGT Decl. ex. 539 (= i gcrú asaine, Aithd. D. 49.14). ualach don a., TSh. 1873. iad féin ⁊ a n-assail, Gen. xliv 3. asinabus .i. assal, Ir. Gl. 296.

? **asalach** (adtsalach?) *filthy*: senbrisca (*leg.* -bróca?) asalcha (*sic* Facs.) má chossa, LU 8520 (FB 37).

asalt (Engl. loanword) *assault*: a n-ionsuigh ⁊ an t-a. do thabhairt, Rel. Celt. ii 188.4.

asan m. and f. (Lat. *asinus*) *ass*: mulus .i. a., Corm. Y 703. assan 'na laim, SR 3107 (asan, YBL 286^{a}6, asal, BB 237^{a}53). da gabad assan do ⁊ tanic fair, YBL 148^{a}21. imrim [Críst] forsin assain (assan *v.l.*) cengailti, Ériu ii 198.30. ind assan ro bói i cuibriuch, PH 4609. tucsat leo in n-assan ⁊ in óc eoch, 4379. in n-asain, 4563. dama, asana ⁊ echaib, Alex. 619. co cingfitis . . . assain fo n-eiredaibh, CCath. 5830. rogadsad eich ⁊ muil ⁊ asain in chardinail, Ériu vii 244.5. fiche assan, Celtica iv 12.100. treabh Isacar an óir ghlain / meirge aice mar asain, Keat. iii 2032. for damhuibh ⁊ asanaibh, Marco P. 70. *Cf.* asal.

asarabacara (Lat. *aserum* + *bacca*), Rosa Ang. 286.7 '*hazelwort*', p. 341.

asarlaige *etc.* see astrolaic.

? **as-báigi** (perh. simple vb. báigid with prep. A) *boasts of*: Coccnat ban as mbagimm, Gorm. Feb. 11. breo asa mbágimm, Sept. 20. cenn Banba asa mbagem, March 27. papa brigda as mbágaid, Apr. 22. Banbnat asro-bágis, July 23. B. as mbáigt[h]er, Oct. 8.

as-bail see at-bail(l).

asbal see apstal.

as-beir (*ess-ber-, Ped. ii 466). IGT Verbs § 6. In the prot. -epir there is some fluctuation between e- and a-, see Thurn. Gramm. pp. 54, 508 and forms *infra*.

In Mid. Ir. a form atbeir (prot. -epir, -ap(a)ir) replaces as-beir, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 268. Later this becomes a(t)deir (prot. -apair) and is the usual form in late Mid. and Mod. Ir. Occasionally adeir (sometimes deir) is given the endings of a simple verb, see *infra*. The early conjugation (ā-subj., ē-fut., t-pret.) continues with Mid. Ir. personal endings. In the pret. new stem-formations appear: adubart (< adrubart); adebart, adébart (? conflation of adubart and -epert); adobart, adóbart. In depend. position -dubart; -ebert, -ebart, -ébart, -debart, -débart; -óbart, -dobart, -dóbart. In classical verse (IGT *loc. cit.*) adubart, adobart alliterate with *d*; adóbart, adébart with a vowel and with *d*.

Early forms. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* asbiur, Wb. 8^{a}9. -epiur, Wb. 4^{b}26. -epur, 5^{a}31. 2 *s.* asbirsiu, Wb. 12^{d}17. asṁbirsiu, Sg. 208^{b}5. asbir, 66^{b}10. -apir, *ibid.* -epir, TBC 1763. 3 *s.* asbeir, Wb. 5^{a}1. asṁber, 10^{b}13. With rel. inf. pron. assidbeir, 20^{a}10. With neut. inf. pron. adbeir, 5^{a}11. atbeir, 10^{d}5. -epir, *ibid.* -epeir, 17^{d}11. -eiper, 33^{b}7. -eper, Ml. 69^{a}21. 1 *pl.* asberam, Ml. 14^{a}19. Sg. 55^{b}1. -eprem, Sg. 208^{a}7. 2 *pl.* asberid, Wb. 5^{a}31. 3 *pl.* with rel. inf. pron. asndonberat, Wb. 2^{a}12. *Pass. sg.* asberar, Wb. 3^{c}21. asberr, 21^{c}7. asmberr, 33^{a}18. asber, M̃l. 110^{d}16, 114^{a}2. -eperr, Sg. 73^{a}11. -aiperr, Ml. 14^{d}13. *Pass. pl.* asbertar, Wb. 28^{a}20; Ml. 123^{c}8. -epertar, Sg. 3^{b}6. With inf. ro: 3 *s.* asrobair, Sg. 198^{a}18. ? asrobar, Ml. 17^{b}23. With inf. neut. pron. atrobair, Sg. 190^{b}4.

Indic. impf. 1 *s.* asberinse, Ml. 54^{c}26; asberinn, 91^{b}10. 3 *s.* asbered, Wb. 15^{a}18; Ml. 54^{c}18, 23, 55^{c}17; asberad, 53^{d}6. 1 *pl.* With neut. inf. pron. atbeirmis, Wb. 26^{b}19. 3 *pl.* asbertis, Wb. 25^{b}27. asbeirtis, 4^{c}23, Ml. 106^{d}3. *Pass. sg.* asberthe, Thes. i 492.25. With inf. pron. 1 *pl.* asṅdanbertheni, Ml. 114^{a}7.

Ipv. 3 *s.* epred, Wb. 10^{a}16. 2 *pl.* eprid, TBFr. 396. TBC^{2} 1570.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* asber, Wb. 16^{a}24. -eper, 32^{a}20. 2 *s.* asbere, Wb. 12^{d}13. asbera(su), Sg. 209^{d}30. 3 *s.* asbera, Wb. 22^{b}23. With inf. neut. pron. atbera, 12^{a}4. 1 *pl.* asmberamni, Wb. 2^{a}13. 2 *pl.* asberaid, Wb. 7^{d}10. 3 *pl.* asberat, Wb. 1^{d}1. -epret, Wb. 7^{d}8. *Pass. sg.* asberthar, Wb. 10^{a}12. -epert[h]ar, Wb. 5^{a}5. With inf. ro 1 *s.* -erbora, LU 6659 (TBC). 2 *s.* -ǽrbara, Sg. 209^{b}30. -erbara, LL 286^{a}1. 2 *pl.* -érbarid, Wb. 13^{c}13; 15^{d}6. 3 *pl.* -érbarat, Wb. 27^{c}8. -ērbrat, Sc. M^{2} 1 R. *Pass. sg.* asrobarthar, Thes. ii 17.34. -érbarthar, Wb. 10^{d}13.

Subj. impf. 1 *s.* asberin, Wb. 14^{c}23; asberinn, 17^{b}1. 2 *s.* asbertha, Sg. 217^{b}15. -epertha, TBC 2161. 3 *s.* asberad, Wb. 13^{a}13, 19; Ml. 59^{a}7, 67^{a}8, 95^{b}7. With inf. pron. 3 *s. n.* atberad, Ml. 62^{c}2. -epred, 28^{b}11, 69^{a}21. -epreid, 70^{a}6. -aipred, 33^{c}17. 1 *pl.* asbermis, Wb. 18^{a}18. 3 *pl.* -epertais, Ml. 28^{d}8. *Pass. sg.* asberthe, Wb. 15^{d}20. asberthae, Ml. 77^{a}6. -eperthe, Wb. 19^{a}5; 23^{d}25. With inf. ro 2 *s.* -erbartha (-erbarta *v.l.*), Alex. 829. -erparta, BB 498^{a}4. 3 *s.* with rel. inf. pron. asindrobrad, Ml. 50^{b}8. -ærbarad, Ml. 31^{b}20, 24. -erbarad, SR 5642. 3 *pl.* asndarobartis, Ml. 31^{b}22.

Fut. 1 *s.* asbǽr, Ml. 91^{b}10. asbéer, Wb. 32^{a}22. asbér, TBFr. 168. -épéer, Wb. 32^{a}20. -epér, SR 1309. -eper, PH 2382. 3 *s.* asbéra, Wb. 12^{d}6. 1 *pl.* asbéram, Wb. 17^{c}23. 3 *pl.* asbérat, Wb. 12^{d}12. *Pass. sg.* asbérthar, TBFr. 177. *Pass. pl.* asbertar, Sg. 73^{b}8. With inf. ro 3 *s.* -erbǽra, ZCP vii 484.25 (Enchir. Aug.).

Condit. pass. sg. -eperthæ, Ml. 127^{d}14.

Pret. 3 *s.* asbert, Ml. 16^{c}10, Thes. ii 241.12; 242.3, 6. asmbert, Ml. 58^{c}6, 124^{d}9. -epert, Thes. ii 242.15 (Ardm.). 3 *pl.* with rel. inf. pron. asindbertatar, Ml. 124^{d}9. -epertatár, LU 8079 (FB 5). *Pass. sg.* asbreth, Ériu iii 137.52.

Perf. 1 *s.* asruburt, Sg. 91^{a}3, Ml. 50^{d}7. With rel. inf. pron. asidruburt, Sg. 58^{b}1, 75^{b}2. asidrubart, Ml. 3^{a}15, 66^{c}1. -ǽrburt, 44^{b}19. 2 *s.* -erbort. Ériu xii 166 § 5 (TE). 3 *s.* asrubart, Wb. 4^{d}16, autrubert, Thes. ii 246.14 (Cambr.). -érbart, Wb. 13^{c}12. 1 *pl.* asrubartmar, Wb. 8^{d}26. asrubartmmar, Sg. 55^{b}5. adrubartmar, 197^{b}16. 2 *pl.* arrubartait (*sic*), RC iii 345.16. 3 *pl.* asrubartatar, Wb. 18^{d}1. With rel. inf. pron. asinrubartat, Ml. 131^{d}12. -ærb[art]atar, 29^{a}4. *Pass. sg.* asrobrad, Wb. 3^{c}31, 5^{a}4, 10^{d}8, 12^{d}26, 33^{b}16. asrobrath, Ériu ii 104 § 15. -erbrad, Wb. 32^{c}8, -érbrath, Sg. 220^{a}10. -érbrad, Ériu iii 137.52.

Later forms. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* atbiur, TBC 610. adbirsa, Mon. Tall. 154.23. atberim, SR 1873. atiur, TBC 2990 *etc.*, natiur-sa, 4269. tiur-sa, 2975. attear, 3180. atderim-sea, 4403. aderim, PH 2760. adearaim, DDána 113.29. adirim (: eisinill), IGT Verbs ex. 84. -apur, Mon. Tall. 140.24. -abbair, Ériu ii 92 § 6. -apraim, PH 2188. -abraim, TSh. 2694. -dirim, Content. xxix 10. 2 *s.* at-beire, SR 1268. atberi, Trip.^{2} 584. at-biri, Sc. M^{2} 3. natbere, TBC 1679. ateri, MU 420. adere, PH 2712. aderi, 2705. adir (: fir), IGT Verbs ex. 83. -abbrai, Ériu iv 98.7. -abra, DDána 37.17. 3 *s.* atbeir, SR 4169. itbeir, Trip.^{2} 64. atber, TBC 430. atbir, 1222. adbeir, ZCP viii 109.10. adeir, PH 2714. ader, 2688. -abair, TSh. 127. -abrann (: cablom), IGT Verbs ex. 87. 1 *pl.* atberam-ni, TBC 5017. adearam, DDána 42.30. adireim-ne, 70.1. adermait, PH 2685. idermaidne, YBL 142^{b}19. adeirmíd, TSh. 5863. adearmuid (: dhuid), Dán Dé xv 22. adirmid (: sirmid), IGT Verbs ex. 76. -abramait, PH 2666. 2 *pl.* atberid, PH 297. atberthe, TBC 861. atberthai-si, 1959. atberthi, PH 5268. itirid-si, TBC 1636. -aparthi, PH 5268. -aparthai, 2362. -abraid, -aburthí, CCath. 601. 3 *pl.* atberat, Trip.^{2} 1175. TBC 2659. adberuid, Laws i 34.4 Comm. atberait, PH 6985. aderait, 2676. aderaid, CCath. 1700. adeirit, Ériu xv 14 § 1. adeirid, TSh. 751. -abraid, 2514. *Pass. sg.* atberar, BDD^{2} 582. TBC 843 *etc.* atberair, PH 2870. aderar, 7396. aderair, 7345. iderar, CCath. 722. dearair, DDána 48.10. adirthir (: sligthiph), IGT Verbs ex. 93.

adirthear, DDána 78.12. adeirthear, TSh. 2515. deirthear, 5652. -eperar, Laws ii 254.6. -ebarar, Arch. iii 247.5. -apar, MU^{2} 265. TBC 1148. -abar, DDána 23.18. -aburar, Maund. 8. -abairthear, O'Hussey TC 50.16. -abarthar, TSh. 1924.

Indic. impf. 3 *s.* atbered, TBFr. 223. adbered, Ériu i 46.10. atdeired, TBC 2854. a-deireadh, DDána 52.17. conaprad, Ériu iv 32.4. 3 *pl.* adeirdis, Maund. 16. *Pass. sg.* atberthea, TBC 1453. adberta, Ériu ii 176.5. atberte, CCath. 4446. aderthai, Ir. Texts i 22 § 5. frisi n-aburti, Ann. Conn. 1310.3.

Ipv. 2 *s.* apursiu, Mon. Tall. 150.22. apair, TBFr. 323. abbair, SR 1213 *etc.* abair, PH 351. 3 *s.* aprad, PH 1768. abradh, Ériu xv 14 § 5. 2 *pl.* apraid, TBFr. 144. abraid, Ériu iv 140.18. aprit si, Mon. Tall. 131.31. 3 *pl.* abraid, RSClára 7^{b}. *Pass. sg.* abarthar, RSClára 4^{a}.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* atber, Ériu v 30.4. -apror, LU 6662 (TBC). -abrur, LB 141^{a}28. -abra-sa (abru-sa *v.l.*), CCath. 3340. cia therar, Ériu i 227.5. 2 *s.* ciadera, Met. Dinds. iv 356.58. -eibre, Laws iv 108.1. -aprai, Fing. R. 381. -apra (-aprae *v.l.*), CCath. 4209. -abra, PH 431. -erba, 3155. 3 *s.* adbera, Laws i 120.27 Comm. -epre, Ériu iii 106 § 41^{b}. ? -epertasom, TBC 2153. -apra, IT i 128.26. 1 *pl.* -epram, PH 6887. 2 *pl.* -apraid, LU 4009 (SC 45). -abairthe, TTr.^{2} 337. 3 *pl.* -abrat, Sc. M^{2} R 20. -aprat, PH 7891. *Pass. sg.* -ebarthar (- erbarthar MS), Ériu iv 24.3. -abartar, RSClára 103^{a}.

Subj. impf. 1 *s.* -abruinn, KMMisc. 354.17. 2 *s.* at-bertha, Sc. M^{2} 3. TBC 1730. adertheá, ZCP vii 301 § 7. -ebertha, TBC 1730. -erbarta, Anecd. v 2.10 = erbartha, Alex. 829. 3 *s.* atberad, LU 2511. -ebrad, IT i 175.16. -aprad, Fing. R. 30. -abradh, TSh. 2509. 1 *pl.* atbermais, Trip.^{2} 63. 3 *pl.* aderdáis, Fianaig. 70.27. -abbraitis, TBC 3592. -hapraitis, 3291. *Pass. sg.* -abartháoi, RSClára 77^{b}. With inf. ro 3 *s.* -erbrad, IT i 175.31.

Fut. 1 *s.* at-bēr, Fing. R. 971. atér, LL 298^{b}40. adér, BNnÉ 252 § 207. adéar, DDána 67.7. -eibér, FDG^{2} 57. -aibéar (: caigéal), Content. xxiv 10. 2 *s.* atbēra, SR 8133. atbéra-su, Trip.^{2} 1141. adbera, Laws i 302.26 Comm. -adéruir, Laud 610, fo. 18^{d} (cited from Plummer MS notes). 3 *s.* atbera, PH 2038. adēra, ZCP viii 212.23. adéara, DDána 29.24. *rel.* adérus, RSClára 152^{a}. -epri, LU 2513. -ebre, IGT Verbs ex. 82 (*subj.*?). -aibéra, ZCP viii 212.30. -aibeóraidh, TSh. 534. 1 *pl.* adéaraim-ne, DDána 67.35. déaram, ML 120.15. -aibéaram, DDána 95.18. 3 *pl.* atberat, TBC 1613. adēraitt, RSClára 22^{a}. -aibeórait, 14^{a}. *Pass. sg.* atdérthar, RC xx 12 § 21. -habeórtar, Maund. 268.

Condit. 1 *s.* adearainn, DDána 59.26. -eibrinn (: deighgreim), IGT Verbs ex. 91. 2 *s.* atbertha, TBC 1730. -ebertha, 1730. -aibeorta, TBC p. 221 n.4. ádertha, *ibid.* 3 *s.* atbered, SR 5903. adberad, CCath. 754. atberad, 755. adéaradh, DDána 94.13. -ebéredh, BNnÉ 323 § 33. -ébradh (: érlam), IGT Verbs ex. 86. -eibreadh (: fleadh), ex. 81. -aibeoradh, Keat. i 62.17. 1 *pl.* adéarmais, DDána 99.43. 3 *pl.* adiartáis, TBC 4018. adérdáis, ZCP viii 223.20. *Pass. sg.* adéarthaoi, DDána 21.22. adéartha, 11.33. -aibértaide, Maund. 55. -aibeorthaoi, Keat. i 234.16.

Pret. and perf. **(a)** 3 *s.* atbert, Trip.^{2} 168. TBC 962 *etc.* adbert, Mon. Tall. 136.18. itbert, CCath. 412. 2 *pl.* atbert sib, PH 1384. 3 *pl.* atbertatar, TBC 456 *etc.* atbertar, TTr.^{2} 560.

(b) 1 *s.* atrubart, PH 1548. 3 *s.* adrubairt, Anecd. i 11.13 (-a(i)rt, SCano 309). atrubairt, SR 1325. adrubairt, Trip.^{2} 554. 1 *pl.* atrubartmar, CCath. 2865. atrubrumar, PH 554. adrubramar, 3460. 2 *pl.* atrubrabar, PH 2774. 3 *pl.* atrubartatar, LL 401^{b}42. atrubratár, TBC 2076. atrubartar, TTr. 422. *Pass. sg.* adrubrad, Trip.^{2} 1392. atrubrad, PH 107.

(c) 1 *s.* atubart, TBC 4110. adubhart, DDána 39.14. 3 *s.* adubairt, TBC 1494. atubairt, 956. gitubairt, 3764 (ce dubairt, *v.l.*). itubairt, RC xlvi 227.19. adubert, ZCP xiii 182.26. dubairt, PH 7464. adubairt, IGT Verbs ex. 80. duibhert, Rel. Celt. ii 190.33. adeibairt (idubairtt *v.l.*), Ériu ii 184.16. -dubhairt, TSh. 3198. -dobort (: comolc), IGT Verbs ex. 88. -dóbart (: cródhacht), ex. 89. -debhairt, CCath. 421. -debert, RC xiv 46 § 54. -débairt, TTr.^{2} 245. -débuirt (: énuilc), IGT Verbs ex. 75. 1 *pl.* adubramar (atrubhamar *v.l.*), CCath. 2641. adubrumar, Laws i 92.9 Comm. adubramair, 42.21 Comm. dubrumur, 142.27 Comm. -dubhramar, TSh. 1158. -dubhramair, 99. -dobramair (: gormlannaig), IGT Verbs ex. 79. -dobhramair, DDána 101.25. 3 *pl.* adubratar, PH 2679. dubrudar, RC xlix 5 § 2. -dubhradar, TSh. 3210. *Pass. sg.* adubhradh, DDána 21.7. má dubradh, IGT Verbs ex. 80. -dubradh (: chunnradh), ex. 90. -debhradh, Lism. L. 3310. -déabhradh (: téarnamh), DDána 108.3.

(d) 1 *s.* -óbart, IGT Verbs ex. 85. -éabhart, Content. viii 4. 3 *s.* -eabert, Ériu ii 186.13. -ebert, CCath. 4061. -ebairt, TBC 137. -ébairt (: mérailt), IGT Verbs ex. 74. -éabhairt, DDána 97.24. 3 *pl.* -ebradar, Ériu ii 180.10, *Pass. sg.* -ebrad, Fing. R. 1030. -ebrath, ZCP viii 313.30. -ébrad, IT i 132.19.

(e) 3 *s.* condérbairt, TTr.^{2} 1764. 3 *pl.* -derbertatar, Buile S. 50.30. *Pass. sg.* asroepred, Mon. Tall. 159.4.

Pret. and *perf.* with s-pret. endings. 1 *s.* atbertus, PH 1517. adubartus, 1785. 2 *s.* atbertais, TBC 1414. adubartais, PH 3332. adobhartois, Desid. 799. -ebartais, Fen. 300. x. -dhébartais, ZCP viii 552.14. 3 *pl.* atbertsat, LU 9223 (FB § 77). asbertsit, Alex. 690. atbertsatar, PH 2743. -epertsat, PH 750. -ebertsat, 2305. -ebirtsit, TBC p. 649 n.7. *Pass. sg.* adubortas (: bfoltchas), IGT Verbs ex. 78. -ebras, Ériu vii 225.6.

Also 1 *s.* -erbertus, PH 4958. 2 *s.* atrubairtais, PH 5046. -erbortaiss, Ériu xii 166.30 (TE). 3 *pl.* atrubhairtset, Leb. Gab. 244.9.

Vn. epert. abairt, IGT Verbs § 6.

Part. of necess. abarta, Anecd. ii 20 § 4.

Says, speaks (folld. by direct obj., verbal clause or *vn.* clause): dogníthe a n-asbered Moysi, Wb. 15^{a}18. arna epret is ara miscuis in cúrsachad, 7^{d}8. ní arindí asndarobartis . . . inna briathra hisin, Ml. 31^{b}22. atbeir C. . . . inní so, Trip.^{2} 10. in ferand . . . a n-apar a mbith, 43. ní abbair acht fírinne '*I say only the truth*', Ériu ii 92.15. intan promthar epred ced, ZCP vii 312 § 24. asrubairt ni regad co rrucad mo chendsa, TBC^{2} 1219. adbert co ndingnead, Ériu ii 180.9. brat an druadh adir an leabhar / 'na smual ón tigh theineadh, Dán Dé xii 23. dā n-abruinn gurab dubh an fíach, / adēardis Laighnigh gur geal, KMMisc. 354.17. ná habair 's ní aibéar-sa / m'ainm, Dánta Gr. 95.13. adeirid uile, crochtar é, TSh. 3196. an madradh adeir sé do bheith i n-ifreann, 1030. an dream adeirmíd do mharthain *quos vivere dicimus*, 5863. In phrase a. bréithir (bríathar) *gives one's word*: asbir mo bríathar . . . beith ré dosom ría n-ecaib ⁊ ní dognéa . . . '*by my word*', Mon. Tall. 141.6. natiur-sa brethir manu thísat . . . is missi conairgeba bás, TBC 4269. asbiur mo bréithir . . . narb' ail damh nech d'anacal, RC xxvii 268 § 16. In sense of *orders, commands*: asbert Colmán a scor reme *C. ordered it to cease*, BColm. 58.22. má adubhairt cairt a roinn ribh / an tírse '*if some charter orders you to divide this country*', Aithd. D. 30.32. céard gach fhir do dhíol adeir *he orders the craft of every man to be rewarded*, DDána 91.45. adeirim ris an saoghal cromadh, TSh. 190.

With prepp. With FRI *says to, calls*: amal asindbertatar som fris, Ml. 124^{d}9. is sain indí asidrubart ⁊ indí frisa n-érbrath, Sg. 220^{a}10. asbert D. fri Pátricc, Thes. ii 241.12. eprid frie for toisc, TBFr. 396. Rí frisin-erbairt in slúag, SR 7689. Conall C. atubrad rium-sa do gabáil ann '*I was told that C. would settle there*', Ériu xvi 67.93. ní apur frit ol M. ní fodgní lind '*I do not tell thee (to do so) says M., such is not our practice*', Mon. Tall. 140.24. notaitchim ar Dia . . . co n-erba rind . . . , PH 3155. adbirsa fritsa cuicc bliadna dec pendi '*I pronounce upon thee fifteen years of penance*', Mon. Tall. 154.23. apraid ríu . . . anat dina cuínib co fodailter dóib, TBFr. 144. coimhlíonaid . . . mar a dubhradh riú '*as it hath byn commanded them*', RSClára 114^{b}. is airi asbiur frit *stultam*, Wb. 8^{a}9. as uime adeirthear neamhghlan rú *this is why they are said to be impure*, IGT Introd. 5.12. Druim C. risa n-apar Áni Clíach *which is called*, MU^{2} 294. as ris aderthai Mac Duinnshleibhe, L. Chl. Suibhne 17. mac do Fíachaig Mullet[h]an risinnabar Fer da Líach, ZCP viii 303.29. an ced earnail dib re nabar morbus uniuersalis, RC xlix 3.4.

With DO *gives as a name to, applies to, calls*: conna epreid ainm dia ndoib, Ml. 70^{a}6. ání as *deus* is du folud nephchumscaigthiu asberr, 110^{d}16. conepertar doib *ylementa*, Sg. 3^{b}6. ní eperr acht hilar dóib '*only the plural is used of them*', 73^{a}11. cid ara n-eperr fer midboth don[d] fi[u]r so? Críth Gabl. 30. is hé in suide itberar doib, Trip.^{2} 40.

With DI *calls*: is de atberthe in siriti de ara met no delbad i n-ilrechtaib, LU 9008 (FB 75). is airi adberta Furbaide de, Ériu ii 176.5. cia tugaid ara n-ebarar berla tobaide din Gaedilg? Auraic. 2.10. *Says of*: issed asberedsom desuidiu '*this is what he used to say of this*', Mon. Tall. 142.18. is don ingen siu atrubrath cruth cach co hEtain, IT i 120.12. conadh aire atberar in foranmach de .i. Nuada Find Feimin, ZCP xiii 197.15. cé dearaid cách éag re hadhart / d'onchoin R. . . . . Magauran 1172.

With ó *names from*: iar marbhadh . . . Charolusa . . . ó n-abarthar cloidheamh Charolusa *from whom the sword of C. is named*, Ériu i 80 § 8. cia ó ndubhradh ainm gacha litre, IGT Introd. § 1.4. Féine ó Fhéinius atbearta, Keat. ii 319. Aed mac . . . Fergail on abar h. Fergail, Ann. Conn. 1232.2.

as-ben later also as simple vb. eipid *smites, cuts; slays*: ar na heibi fid a tire .i. ar na tesca . . . , O'D. 2178 (Rawl. 487, fo. 66) = ar ní bia, Laws iv 124.10. nocos-faicéb la biu / atabiu com luu '*I will slay her with my kick*', ZCP iii 216.5. atabiusa fri ecraitiu, LL 13858. Aed mac Ainmirech adbith '*A . . . has been slain*', RC xvii 161.25 (Tig.). firebiter iatt gl. dororbenat, O'Dav. 1383. iar neipe rechta .i. íc . . . in neith ro eipestar don dirgetaidh, O'D. 1698 (H 2.12, 1). ? ma . . . tir naptha . . . is a fodcren co cenn mbliadnai; issi a somuine don flaith . . . huere asmbith coemthecht, O'C 884 (H 3.18, 395^b) ? *because companionship is wanting* (*as-tá) *i.e.* the land is derelict, Plummer MS notes.

Vn. eipe.

Cf. epid.

? **asblad**: coro ha. hē nā tānic riam, Aisl. MC 43.27.

as-boind prot. -opaind (*oss-bo-n-d). See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 627, 849; Ped. ii 476; Workt. 211. *Cf.* also Ériu x 127, xii 60 § 18. *Refuses. Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ni innarban nad apunn, ZCP xiv 378 § 41. 3 *pl.* ní obuid in cath crūaidh '*they do not refuse*', Fianaig. 76.18. *Pass. sg.* nac fer ales folach . . . asbonnar na dingabar '*there is refusal* [*by the injurer*] *to remove him*', BCrólige 18. co n-opanar a lepaith, ZCP xiii 23.13 ('*so dass untersagt wird ihm Lager . . . zu gewähren*', Bürgschaft 11 § 36). *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* nī obbais, ZCP iii 454.10. ní obais (obuis *v.l.*), Ériu i 199 § 20 n. 19 = nī opae, text. 3 *s.* ma's-bo flaith foreigi(u)m for fiadnu, ZCP xiv 381 § 44. conimop gl. *non detractet*, Ml. 20^{b}6. arnaoip gl. *detractet*, 42^{a}2. dogrés ní op idparta '*never should he refuse offerings*', Ériu iii 98 § 14. With ro: is tualaing cechtar na[i] as-rob curu araili, Ériu xi 73 § 3. 1 *pl.* ma atabosum iarnar toichid bid bare leo, Anecd. i 40.z '*if we refuse them*', Ériu iv 42. 2 *pl.* tiomnaim dhaoibh fortseisidh fíor, ad-bosaidh gaoi, Ériu xiii 19.4. *Fut.* 1 *s.* ni obus-sa ingin rí Erenn, ZCP xiii 280.6. 3 *s.* ad-buib nemh nertfaidh ifern *he will refuse heaven,* Ériu xiii 19.6. *Pret.* 3 *s.* atbobuid in fili uile acht mad cussin mnaí, LU 10954. atoop C. '*C. refused her*', RC xi 444.31.

On confusion with ad-boinn see BCrólige 18 note.

Vn. opad.

? **asbrainn**: Domnall sa slóigh, da mberi oirb / fuicfide faidb nocha b'a. soirb / dá ti Fer menn mac Dara Deirg / do béra a.; mairb ar in leirg . . . '*it will not be a slight encounter . . . he will make a charge*' . . . , Celt. Rev. ii 112.10. *Cf.* spairn.

1 asc: ascc .i. díomus, Met. Gl. 20 § 65.

? **2 asc**: gá tábhacht d'fhear gach flathas failllighe fiar / 's gach árs gan a. dár cheap an gartghaois grian? '*all arts ingenious by inventive wit devised*', Ó Bruad. ii 32 ii. aghaidh ionnfhuar giodh im iomdhaigh / a. im chodla ó chuairt an fhir '*fear of his visit impedeth my sleep*', 40 § vi.

? **ásc**: aoladh do naomh-chruith is cíor-dhubh á., Keat. Poems 555.

ascach = escach(?): Luachair fhuarfhliuch asgach '*marshy*', Ó Bruad. ii 254.13.

? **áscad** (= fáscad?): ainm doáscad doberair for cochall iascaig sic rofáiscit isti, gloss on: damdatar mór tadlech, Fél.^{2} cliii § 15(3).

ascae d, m. (see Thurn. Gramm. §§ 316, 323) *rival*: a. .i. namae gl. *emulus*, Ml. 73^{b}4. á ascadu .i. a náimtea (*sic leg.*) gl. *emuli*, 134^{c}5. inna n-ascad .i. inna namat, 44^{c}9. honaib ascadib gl. *ab emulís*, 3^{a}3. ? frim bāga berai fri nāimtiu ascada cen claideb foallud . . . (rhet.), TBC^2 1212. ascath .i. scāl, Corm. Y 21. ascath .i. scál no láoch, O'Cl.

ascaid see 2 aiscid.

ascaigid see as-scuichi.

ascal see esgal.

ascall = ochsal: conici a dā ascaill, Ériu ii 22.1. co tarad in mnāi ina lethuscaill, 20 § 3. on axail co 'raili, BB 489^{a}38. da mbeid na nescoidi . . . isna hosgallaib, Rosa Ang. 200.13. mála binn na hasgaille, GJ viii 15^{a}11. *Fig.* tégtis for comairce ⁊ coimm ⁊ aschaill na n-dóine mor, LB 156^{b}32. ? tú as dín-chliath asgail againn (: fasduidh), A. Ó Dálaigh xix 4. a n-osgail ḟeadh *angle of woods*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 531. a n-aschuil ḟiodh, ex. 598.

ascallán (ascall) *little bend or angle*: asgallán beag oile ann / Caille Fothaidh, Top. Poems 62.27 (Top. Poems^2 611). *Cf.* asclán *sleeve, gusset*, P. O'C.

ascalt m. *scarcity, dearth*: a. .i. es gelt; nō as-colt .i. es-colt .i. colt biad, Corm. Y 6, Ériu xiii 61 § 4. int a. mor ⁊ fames, AU i 228.11. ascolt ⁊ tinorgna, Hib. Min. 40.26. ascolt inar conaib, 66.16. ascolt mor for cethraibh isind erruch, AU i 396.1. Of the death of a king: issed atrubairt rí Breg / is ascult ríg a munter, LL 299^{a}28 (SG 368.28). Referring to diseases of cattle: conach .i. in tasgalt no in caile, O'C. 657 (H 3.18, 320). bóár .i. in ta. no caile, O'D. 806 (H 3.17, c. 577). bó ár ⁊ a. isin mbliadhainsi, FM ii 930.6.

ascaltach o, ā (ascalt): bliadain fuar a. '*foodless*', ALC i 212.x.

? **ascaltain**: acallaim . . . quasi a., O'Mulc. 71.

ascarnach (*cf.* We. asgwrn): go faccatar in Dond Cualngi . . . ⁊ in Findbennach Ái ina ascarnaig ar a bhennaib ⁊ ar a adarcaib, TBC 6170 '*in a mangled mass*', O'Grady cited p. 901 n.1.

as-carta see as-scarta.

ascatae io, iā (ascae) *hostile*: huan dét ascatu .i. naimdidiu, Ml. 117^{d}5. ascata .i. lāechda nō scālda ar ūathmaire an laoich amhail scāth, Corm. Y 21.

ascath see ascae.

aschúndarlaig *perf.* 3 *s.* from *ess-com-di-luig-, Ped. ii 573. a. gl. *qui disrupit*, Ml. 83^{c}6.

as-cí see ad-cí.

as-cid (*ess-cid-, Ped. ii 491) *extends, stretches. Ipv.* 2 *s.* escse gl. *intende*, Ml. 65^{a}4 (see Thurn. Gramm. 376). *Subj. pres. pass. sg.* ascesar .i. roichther gl. *exseri*, Ml. 44^{a}4. *Perf. pass. sg.* asrochess .i. rorecht gl. *expansum est*, 39^{c}11.

Vn. eiṣcsiu.

asclang *gs.* -aing and -ainge (ascall, see Vendr. Lex.) *load*: asglaṅg .i. ūas-glaing .i. ūas gūalaind, Corm. Y 7. a. ab esculo .i. genus arboris, O'Mulc. 59. abair ris . . . techt do thobairt asclainde (ascluind *v.l.*) condaich, Ériu v 30.19. acc bein ascclainge connaidh, FM iii 80.15. cuiris 'na easclainn aird . . . ar a ghualainn é, CF 209. gabthus foa dib cichib ⁊ dompert tarsnai amail assclaing (asclaind, aires *v. ll.*), ZCP iii 254.3. ? Arddan co n-dam nó muicc maiss / aslang (ascclang, *v.l.*) Andle dar arddais, IT i 77.19 (Lg.) ('*a load* (*was*) *over Aindle's tall back*', Lg.^{2} 66). *Lifeless heap or mass*: i n-a sreathaib ⁊ . . . i n-asglannaib (of slain warriors), Celt. Rev. iv 14.23. ar toitim an laích . . . i n-a asglaind . . . ar sgāth a sgēith *in a heap*, ML^2 1252. amhail easglanna iomthroma, TSh. 1092. In phr. béim (cor) n-asclaing: co torchair beim n-asclaing don pheist asind aér *the monster fell heavily*, LU 9109 (FB 86). torcair beim n-asclaind desium fein ic fuirmedh in beime sin *he himself fell heavily in striking that blow*, CCath. 2815. conid corustair cor n-asclaind asa imda for lár *he was thrown heavily*, IT ii^2 241.4.

ascnaid see ad-cosnai.

ascnaide io, iā *part.* of ad-cosnai: ón sceim ascnaidi gl. *scemate petito*, Ml. 31^{c}21. ascnaidiu gl. *petita*, 53^{b}25.

ascnaidid (ascnaide): neph a. gl. *impos*, Sg. 106^{a}1.

ascnam u, m. *Vn.* of ad-cosnai. Also with initial f fascnam.

(**a**) *act of going towards, striving towards, seeking*: inna. gl. *affectum*, Ml. 48^{d}21. inna ascnamu gl. *motús affectusque mortalium*, 53^{a}7. a. no serc gl. *emulatio est afectio*, 56^{b}28. huand a. gl. (*nocendi*) *affectione*, 72^{b}23. oc asgnam gloriae, Wb. 1^{c}18. huand a. ṡóinmech gl. *adsis pede . . . secundo*, Sg. 69^{b}8. serc fochraici ara n-a. (*sic leg.*, ed.) '*desire of rewards so as to win them*', Ériu vii 138.y. a. suälach, Arch. iii 311 § 2. fascnam firinne na scripturi diada . . . fascnam .i. innsaigi, O'C. 627 (H 3.18, 303). a. ind ecna ⁊ na fellsamdachta . . . do aisnés, Alex. 806. ? raitech ascnama methais, Laws iv 28.6 Comm., *cf.* v 248.24. ? ar na mairnighar ascnama a dibaid, O'C. 2310 (Eg. 88, 24 (25)^a). a. sacarbuic a reir anmcarud *going to the sacrament*, O'D. 2189 (Nero A vii, 132^a), Of journeying to a place: oc a. tíre tairṅgiri, Wb. 11^{a}19. sét . . . / do a. tíri Cannán, SR 5038. oc áscnám Rómae, Trip.^{2} 805. do a. in tslébi, LU 1746. slige do a. geilestair, Laws iv 278.29 Comm. doluid in fer sech Find do a. int sidha eli, RC v 202 § 24. a. a n-orba ⁊ a feraind fadein, TTr.^{2} 9. ticc . . . do fhascnam a crichi bunaid, RC xxiv 178.22. ro ghabh ac sira. na mara, St. Ercuil 914. do chuiredar amach a curach . . . re fasgnam na fuar-gaithi forgloine, KMMisc. 315.1. a. .i. imthecht, O'Dav. 85. a. nime, Mon. Tall. 141.16. Padraíg fria fascnam nime, BB 38^{a}1. cia roibi in cū oca ascnom *was making for him*, TBC^2 519. ba hudmall a rēm ⁊ a ascnamh (a phantom), RC xiii 222.2.

(**b**) With prepp.: luid reime do ascnum co Temraig '*fared forward to*', RC xxiv 184.12. adchīd bātt beg . . . ag ascnamh chuca, Fl. Earls 14.13. ag dian-asgnamh do na durshlogaibh . . . dochum D., MR 226.6. oc ascnám do Damaisc, LB 146^{a}25. in curach ac fascnam dia saighidh, RC xxvi 160.z. coteraig A. ⁊ M. . . . do a. hi crich Ciarraige, IT ii^2 210.74. ba hed a. isin flaith / . . . / in rí beres breith for cách / a ṡerc ⁊ a omon, IT iii 155 § 46. ní ro léicc an omhan dóibh sidhe ascnámh isin conair coitchinn, FM vi 1900.7. asccnamh a n-agaidh a namhat, 2060.24. intan robuí C. . . . oc ascnom íar slige Chúaland, BDD^2 287. in grian . . . ic asgnamh re seol-uchtachaib . . . do chomsoillsiugadh na cetharairdi, MR 112.12. a. tar tuind, ZCP vii 309.19. iar n-a. sair tar caingel '*going in past the altar-rail*', Ériu iii 100 § 25. ag ascnámh triasan naomh-staigri, Fl. Earls 206.9.

(**c**) Technical name in prosody for a type of 'dúnad' in which part of the first word of a poem is repeated at its end, *e.g.* Donchad, dond a a.; see Murphy Metrics 44–45; IT iii 29.19, 30.1, 121.1; Auraic. 2200; ZCP xxix 92.

(**d**) Gramm. of the case governed by the prep. co: fer . . . co fer a a., Auraic. 1519. ni bi int inotacht cin int asgnamh, 4916.

ascnamaid (ascnam) *sets off, travels*: ni ascnamait for muir, Marco P. 145. rothōgbatar a seola ⁊ roascnamatar in muir reompo, ZCP xiii 241.12. ro asgnám a anum *i.e.* he died, ALC ii 402.13.

ascnamthide (*cf.* ascnam): ascnamthidi .i. du erchissecht gl. *affectuosa* (*uerba*), Ml. 63^{d}10.

ascolt see ascalt.

as-comlai (*ess-com-lu-, Ped. ii 571) *departs; escapes; sets out, starts. Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* escomláid assain immorro cosin ruirig, LL 224^{a}3 (TTr. 492). -æscomlai gl. *proficiscitur*, Sg. 3^{a}6. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* escomla, Trip.^{2} 14.12. *Subj. impf.* 3 *pl.* co ra escomlaitís assaide do phurt na Troe, LL 232^{a}7 (TTr. 1088). *Condit.* 3 *s.* ba he tene in raith diadha asacomlaifed uadsum . . . co Miliuc, Lism. L. 163. *Perf.* 3 *s.* a n-asrochumlai a n-ainm sin do .u. .i. *uau . . . profectum*, Sg. 7^{b}19. asruchumláe .i. amal as n-uaid-som do-forsat inna duli gl. *profecto*, Ml. 17^{b}2. ro escomlaí . . . i tír C., Trip.^{2} 1252. ró escomlai L., 722. día ro escomlá a anim as a churp, LU 1963 (FA 3). cosin corp . . . asar escomloi, 2251 (*ib.* 31). in tan ro-escómla cusin coimdid, PH 2563. ro ascomhlaidh iaromh co a longport feisin, FM ii 1106.21. roesccomhla *set out*, Hugh Roe 226.3 (fo. 60^{a}). Tadcg . . . re cách ro escomail / do chlod catha for Cormac, LL 7549. 3 *pl.* ro esccomhláiset for muir, Leb. Gab. 146 § 95.

Vn. escomlúd.

as-comren see as-ren.

as-congair (*ess-com-gar-, Ped. ii 534) *proclaims, gives notice. Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ascongair side don tuaith, Laws i 128.23 Comm. *Pass. sg.* ascongarar gl. *indicitur*, Ml. 14^{c}20. nech cuilles aini ascongarar ind eclais *anyone who breaks a fast that is proclaimed in church*, Ériu vii 146 § 5. *Fut.* 1 *s.* ascongér gl. *edicam*, Ml. 126^{c}8. *Pret. pass. sg.* asrochongrad gl. *indicta est*, Ml. 121^{d}19. asrochongrad iarom o Loegaire formna flathi fer n-Erend do thudecht, LU 9741. rohescongradh la F. . . . comhṡáeire feraind C. fri ferand P., Anecd. ii 13.5. ro hescongrad uad co tístais *it was ordered by him that they should come*, PH 1112.

Vn. esgaire, whence esgairid, *q.v.*

Part. esngairthe.

? **as-cren**: a coic asin coic tighe adidngiallna cen ní ascria no astlia a airechas di ḟoltaib beccaib, Laws iv 322.18 (see Críth Gabl. 356 n., where astlia (see as-tlen) is taken as the correct alternative).

ascú = escong: a. anguilla, Zoilomastix xli. See eascú, Dinn., and *cf.* asccann, Iar Conn. 11 note y.

1 ascur by-form of escar. *Vn.* of ad-scar-, Ped. ii 613. ? ass-cor-, Plummer MS notes. cen a. sáitha gl. *in interitu in aeternum*, Wb. 25^{d}16. ? a. tigi (in a list of calamities), BDD^{2} 1055 (ascuir, LU 7449). ? ro indsaigther ascuir fir an fuaitreda, O'C. 355 (H 3.18, 195^{b}).

? **2 ascur**: slóig Íssu án asccur, Fél. Prol. 63 *v.l.* (cen escur, text), where the gloss .i. aige .i. oegid *etc.*, Fél.^{2} xxiv may refer not to fáilti, Prol. 64 but to asccur, being taken from a MS with this reading, *cf.* ascar '*a guest*', O'R. (Plummer MS. notes). *Cf.* 1 oscar.

ascurda see oscarda.

as-dingaib = as-ingaib: asingaib fir fitha .i. essdingbaither de in fer ui[l] air do reir firinde, O'C. 425 (H 3.18, 232^{a}) = esingbaider, Laws v 496.8 Comm. *Cf.* O'Dav. 1131.

as-dloing see in-dloing.

? **asecha**: a. riasiu rofiastar .i. dena ar so-ḟégad riasiu dogné feirg rind, LL 186^{b}20 = arsecha, RC xxvi 16 § 12.

as-éirig (*ess-ess-reg-, Ped. ii 595). Also as simple vb. eiséirgid, *q.v. rises again. Subj. impf.* 3 *pl.* ni tibertais piana foraib mani esersitis gl. *si non resurgerent,* Ml. 15^{c}7. roptis imdai piana donaib anmanaib ceni esǽrsitis in choirp aracenn, 8. *Fut.* 2 *pl.* asneirsid et folnibthe lassin coimdid '*that ye will arise and reign with the Lord*', Wb. 25^{b}25. 3 *pl.* bid immalle asseírset *omnes mortui*, 13^{b}26. asseírset isind óinúair, 25^{b}16. cindas in choirp ineséirset, 13^{c}20. ní pa ar cend gnīmrad asseirset, O'Mulc. 446. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* asréracht crist hó marbaib, Wb. 13^{b}12. asreracht, 4^{d}27. 15^{d}12. antan asnéracht (*sic leg.*) an uher (= fer), RC xii 60 § 18. asreracht in doman uile leis, Ériu ii 104 § 13. isin coluinn i n-esserract Críst, Ériu ii 102 § 11. -esarracht (eserracht *v.l.*), Anecd. ii 70.1. do nert na heisēirghi . . . asmearrecht (*sic*) nech (as narracht neach, Lec. 171^{a}21), ZCP viii 206 § 36.

Vn. eséirge.

asennad adv. stressed on second syll. (see Fél. Prol. 46 below) *finally, at last, then*: ásénnad gl. *demum*, Ml. 63^{a}11. ardufesatar a. gl. *non usque in finem . . . impunita . . .*, 24^{b}19. is ed saiges a. toiscelad ind lai sechtmine '*it is to this that he proceeds afterwards*', Thes. ii 40.35. rouctha a carcraib / i crochaib a sennad, Fél. Prol. 46 glossed .i. carcar ar tus ⁊ croch fadeoid, Fél.^{2} xxiv. fecais for a fáscud . . . ⁊ nicon taldad banna as asendad iarom dolduid bannan . . . as *then at last*, Mon. Tall. 150.34. roet som sochaidi hi tús . . . nicon arroet iarum duine etir asenath '*after that he finally refused to receive anyone at all*', 135.21. contuil asendath frissa ceól ar a bindi, Im. Brain 2. doluith asennath format do Chrimthan fris *at last C. became jealous of him*, Anecd. iii 58.7. ní féta nech leó ara chend assennad, LU 6056 (TBC). gebidh O. an righe asendadh, Leb. Gab. 202.20. hi cóiced Olnecmacht aseandad, RC xxiv 176 § 5. nicon fetatar sin cid ro-m-bui hissennath, RC iii 344.10.

as-fena (*ess-fén-, Ped. ii 517). In glosses on Lat. words meaning *attests, swears,* etc. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* asfenimm .i. guidimm gl. *testificor,* Wb. 22^{a}20. 3 *s.* inní aspena .i. ateich .i. gudes gl. *periurantem*, Ml. 39^{b}6. ? *Pass. sg.* cid ara n-eipinar athgabail .i. cid ara raiter, Laws i 254.4, 14 Comm. *Pret.* 3 *s.* lase adruspén .i. ducuitich gl. *iurando*, Ml. 78^{a}5.

Vn. aspenad. *Cf.* aidbsigid.

as-foídi (*ess-foíd-, Ped. ii 525) *sends forth*: in déni assafoiter guth gl. *spatium temporis vocis est emisae,* Ml. 48^{c}8. airindí asfóite fon díthrub, Thes. i 492.25.

as-gaib (*ess-gaib-, Ped. ii 528): ni esgaibter gl. *nec . . . ab hoc excipiuntur officio*, Ml. 145^{c}1.

as-gleinn (*ess-glenn-, Ped. ii 539). Also in-gleinn. *investigates, examines. Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* a ḟir ḟergaile adgliunn, RC xxiv 48 § 6. 2 *s.* inní nadneclainnisiu gl. *non . . . discutis*, Ml. 64^{a}4. 3 *s.* asngleinn gl. *exscultat* (for *auscultat*), 105^{d}9. a n-asglinn gl. *descutiens*, 70^{a}12. atgleinn assa aicniud fessin gl. *introspicit*, 61^{a}8. 3 *pl.* inglennat gl. *uestigant*, Ml. 137^{c}2. *Indic. impf.* 1 *s.* asglenninn (asgleinn MS) gl. *uentilabam*, Ml. 96^{a}4. 3 *pl.* co rúnaib atglenntis '*with mysteries they used to search it out*', Fél. July 30, cited also O'Dav. 1042 where glossed: tuirdis no foglaindis gu sians. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* ingléis gl. *rimare potes*, Ml. 140^{c}7. 3 *s.* with ro: nech fodordai . . . ⁊ nachidergail '*anyone who murmurs . . . and does not examine into it*', Ériu vii 162 § 7. *Pret.* 3 *s.* atgaill grammataig greic .i. ⁊ ro foiglainn '*he learned Greek grammar*', ACC 123. nad ecail gl. *indiscusum*, Ml. 56^{c}8. nad ro eglaind ac nech aile ríam . . . acht a ndenum uad féin, TBC 3742. See also under ad-glé.

Vn. eclaimm. *Part.* ecailse. *Vbl. of necess.* ecailsi, eclastai.

as-gnin (*ess-gni-n-, Ped. ii 546) *recognizes, understands, knows. Indic. pres.* 1 *s. sapio* .i. asagninaim, Sg. 146^{b}16. *Pass. sg.* asagnintar as nduine . . . intan asmberar Uirgilius assagnintar assin doacaldmaiche tre dilsi, Sg. 29^{a}3. is i foilsigud frecn̄dairc asagnintar in ego, 197^{b}4. asagnintar int ainmnid in uerbo, 210^{a}10. *Pl.* asagnintar, Sg. 209^{b}13. is and asgniintar in charait intan mbither *in periculis*, Ml. 108^{b}4. *Subj. pres. pass. sg.* co asagnoither nand sechmadachte '*so that it may be understood that it is not preterite*', Sg. 180^{b}2. *Subj. impf. pl.* 3 ciat ngneitis *if they had recognized him*, Blathm. 391. *Pret.* and *perf.* 2 *s. mea cognitione* .i. asgensu . . . , Ml. 140^{b}3. 3 *s.* nis fuigli nad ergeouin na bi mesach slan *he cannot give judgement who doesn't know . . .* , Laws i 266.13 .i. in ti nach athgheoin, 296.21 Comm. is dithre o lesaibh airechta neich nadi ergeoin, 84.12 .i. in ti nach aithnenn, 25 Comm.

Cf. ad-gnin, ecnaigid, in-gnin.

Vn. ecnae.

as-goa see asa-gú(si).

as-ib see ibid.

asicain see ainsic.

asidrocaib: De aingeil hir-re a. .i. aingil Dé tancatar arachenn intan conhuargaib co Dia nime '*when he raised himself*,' ACC 32 (RC xx 170). *Perf.* 3 *s.* of in(d)-ocaib, Hull, ZCP xxviii 245 note.

as-indet (ess-ind-fiad-, Ped. ii 520). See Thurn. Gramm. 394, ZCP xxix 102. Later also as simple vb. aisnéidid. *Declares, tells, relates* (*about, of* DO, DE). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* assindet gl. *explicat*, Ml. 95^{d}3. Wb. 6^{a}9. is do assindetsom inso '*it is for this purpose that he declares this*', Wb. 19^{b}14. assindet a sians isindí siu, 11^{a}18. ní lugu asnindet lathar inna ndule do dia '*not less does the disposition of the elements set forth concerning God*', Ml. 42^{b}18. asindet (adindet MS) dond ésergu, Hib. Min. 26 § 196. feib asindfét Círine, ZCP iii 21.6. ni bas coitchen inso dianaisn̄det duaid, Ml. 54^{a}20. dú in asn̄dét de cithara '*where he speaks of the cithara*', Sg. 103^{a}1. nir aisndet tengae *no tongue can relate*. Blathm. 363. 2 *pl.* asnindidid (MS as nindid), Ml. 115^{b}11. 3 *pl.* asnindetat, Ml. 42^{b}7. asinedat, Laws v 58.2 Comm. -aisndedat, Ml. 31^{a}19. airmm inaisn̄dethat *de dubiis generibus*. Sg. 70^{b}13. asnidet . . . seachtdealbaigh inna delmann . . . ⁊ asneidet iarsaide in fogail sechtmogtaig na pian, Ériu ii 128 § 95. asnidet donaib adamraib rúndaib '*they tell of*', § 93. *Pass. sg.* asindedar gl. *inseritur*, Ml. 17^{a}9. assindethar gl. *discribitur,* 90^{b}18. amal asṅindedar i ssoscélu '*as is declared in the Gospel*', Wb. 13^{a}36. slicht asinnither alt mog mocoire .i. is é seo dliged aisnēidhim orro, no i sloinded asronaisnēidhter aircetal, Anecd. v 23.5. ní aisṅdedar, Ml. 119^{c}1. fobíthin fobenad . . . menmain iond caich día naisnedtar '*to whom it was told*', Mon. Tall. 127.19. aidhid briughad dian-ḟasnetar damo fair ana tig *when he is told that guests have come to his house*, ZCP xiii 270.17. *Pass. pl.* asindetar gl. *retexuntur*, Ml. 92^{c}9. asindattar triar .i. . . . do déna aisneis ar triar, O'C. 1972 (H 4.22, 16).

Ipv. 2 *s.* aisndid gl. *amplica,* Ml. 70^{c}8. asndíth cía cruth arrálad a thabairt ass, TBFr. 328. aisnid, 384. aisneid, SR 3313. isnith, LU 3331 (SC 12). 1 *pl.* aisneidem, LL 1269.

Indic. impf. 3 *s.* atindided, Ml. 123^{b}15.

Subj. pres. 2 *s.* ? me domciallfaithar caidh iar n-eraic nairc nairc aisndei (aisṅde; aisneide, *v.ll.*) (.i. ernai) (B. na f.), Ériu ii 3.7. 3 *s.* ? asnind gl. *sé adserere* (mistaken lit. transl. of Latin, *cf.* as-indiut), Ml. 23^{d}2 (see Ped. ii 516). 3 *pl.* asindiset gl. *ut . . . explicare non ualeant*, Ml. 23^{a}19. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* aisnindised, Ml. 31^{a}22. asidindissed, 42^{b}18.

Fut. 1 *s.* -aisṅdius[s]a, Sg. 47^{a}13. 3 *s.* assinde, ZCP vii 483.30 (Enchir. Aug.). adgēn-sa cid ainm asind '*I know what name he will tell*', Ériu i 118 § 8. See Hull, ZCP xxix 102. 1 *pl.* asindisem gl. *quid nos ad haec adferemus* ? Ml. 35^{a}6. 3 *pl.* asindisset, Ml. 45^{b}19. Wb. 30^{d}8.

Perf. 3 *s.* asrindid, Ml. 58^{a}8; 25^{a}10 (asrind MS). Críst as rúna rindaid '*declared the mysteries of Christ*', Fél. Jan. 12. *Pass. sg.* asrindes gl. *expresa est*, Ml. 104^{c}8.

As simple vb. aisnéidid, faisnéidid: ní aisneidfind tria bith sír / cétmad adamra m'ardríg, SR 827. ni aisneisea, LU 3482 (SC 25). coro aisnídem dona .vii. tuathaib rogabsat Herind rempo, LL 388. ní aisnébet sin na senchaid dul damsa ónd orguin, BDD^{2} 720. ēirgidh Senchán co fert Fergusa . . . co rafaisneide do scēlaib na Tāna dhó, Arch. iii 5.6. bid fír . . . a n-aisnédiub do tesmaltaib in ceneoil, Alex. 834. issí a rúin ind anmannai sin no aisnided Colum cille do chách, LL 167^{b}49. bad lēir nosaisnēidfe dōib, Ériu vi 121 § 1. ó ro aisnedhsem do ghabháil Ceasra cettus, Leb. Gab. 190.1. gur fhaisnéidh do Phádraic é, Keat. i 150.20. Of the mention or non-mention of a subject in legal authorities: nochon aisneidh fuillem leo, Laws v 418.20 Comm. atait ceithri súltaig da naisneiginn in Feinechas, i 242.14 Comm.

Vn. aisndís. IGT Verbs § 83.

as-indiut (ess-ind-fed-, Ped. ii 516): a. no clandaim gl. *obsero*, Thes. ii 228.32 (PCr.). *Cf.* assafiud.

as-ingaib (*ess-in-gaib, Ped. ii 529). (**a**) *goes beyond*; *surpasses, exceeds*: cosind epert asingaib méit '*that exceeds quantity*', Ml. 23^{a}13. asingaibside mod as choir do thabairt diglae (*cf. ultra mensuram* in Comm.), 57^{d}16. epert asingaib fir inso, 89^{d}8. a. .i. is huilliu in trocaire oldatae ar n-airilltin-ni, 131^{a}6. a. gl. *excedit*, 144^{d}1. acht asringba óen '*provided it exceed one*', Sg. 71^{a}2. arna esngaba mod á cuindrech, Ml. 22^{c}8. ciasingbat árim déṡillabche compariti ⁊ superlati, Sg. 44^{b}3. asringbus gl. *excedissem*, Ml. 130^{b}4. asringaib gl. *excedisse*, Ml. 32^{d}8. huasringaib corp fulach inna fochodo '*when the endurance of suffering has passed beyond the body*', 22^{d}9. aras-rimgaib (*leg.* as-ringaib, ed.) in fili dama [asa thig] *because the* 'fili' *has exceeded the right number of company*, ZCP xv 334 § 26 (xvi 222). asringabsat gl. *exceserant*, Ml. 113^{d}8. nad resngabsat gl. *non excidisse*, 122^{d}8.

(**b**) *goes forth from, defects*(?): fer dono ciasingbu as a gradh, Laws i 62.24 (O'Dav. 1131). fer . . . ciasingba as a ngradaib ni fairben log enech a mna, Laws v 516.26.

(**c**) Meaning doubtful: asingaib [rudrad] fir fithiu, Laws v 496.3 .i. berar as na tighi fithi doronta forsan tir, O'Dav. 1131. acht ciasingbat anta la ruirtiu crich '*though they lessen the periods of stay*', Laws ii 110.15.

? *Vn.* ni helod, ni hesgabail, ni hecoir . . ., O'C. 739 (H 3. 18, 353^{b}). *Part.* anas nesngabthi (*leg.* -e) incorp gl. *excesso corpore*, Ml. 22^{d}9.

asíu adv. *from here,* see 1 so (II): ro-fearad . . . cuibleang crod . . . asiu ⁊ anall, BB 434^{b}20. ? asiu athig, IT i 145.6.

? **asiul** see séol (b).

asiút see assút.

aslach o, n. *vn.* of ad-slig. Also faslach. *act of tempting, inducing, instigating*; *temptation*: dogníat cach pecad trea n-a. -som, Wb. 30^{c}14. it mathi side oc aslug, 30^{c}13. hond asluch messidiu gl. *iudiciali suggestu,* Ml. 26^{c}9. huand asluch gl. *sugestu,* 109^{b}5. inna a. gl. *suggestiones*, 38^{a}6. in miaslaig gl. *malœ persuasionis*, 28^{b}7. fri aslaige demnae '*against seductions of devils*', Fél. Ep. 198. atomriug indiu . . . ar aslaigib dūalche '*against temptations of vices*', Thes. ii 356.17. tria fhaslach na rígna fair *at the instigation of the queen,* PH 904. braighde Laigen . . . do marbad . . . ar a. Tigernáin Ua Ruairc, RC xviii 280.2 (Tig.). re ha. na n-amaidead n-ifernaidi, MR 166.18. bi dom ā., a chruth fial, Dánta Gr. 11.38. *Attempt, attack*: ni fail aslaig ar Hérind, Met. Dinds. iii 104.3 '*it is no place for an attempt upon Ireland*(?)', Dict. Fasc. F 21.34. fiarfaighis . . . scela an faslaigh sin . . . .i. an macamh . . . do marbad, Ériu iii 160 § 13.

With obj. *gen.* or *vn.* clause of the action urged on a person: is glicc som oc aslug in phectho '*in tempting to sin*', Wb. 14^{d}27. triaslach foir giallae dialailiu '*by tempting him to submit to another*', Ml. 141^{d}1. oc a. cach uilc, LU 2440. ic asslach fair cech maithiusa '*persuading him to every good thing*', RC xxvii 302 § 76. cid he is auctor oc a. in césta, PH 3270. a a. for fearaib Erenn . . . in righi dia braithir, BB 263^{b}44. ro ghabhsidhe for a. iomfuirigh for lucht an teichidh, FM vi 2286.2. ic faslach for A. tocht i nagaidh D. '*urging A. to enter against D.,*' Aen. 1079.

In weaker sense of *persuading, influencing, suggesting*; *persuasion, suggestion*: air biid a. oc eráil inna brithemnachtae condárbastar gné firinne fuiri gl. *tribunalis sugestus caelestis describitur*, Ml. 95^{b}6. ni ar onoir det-siu . . . acht ar asslach ⁊ comarli m'oessa grada, PH 636. ag a. ⁊ ag eadarghuidhe ort, Carswell 63.17. tré a. atchuingidh *by dint of persuasion,* ML 60.21. conad he a n-a. ⁊ a n-impide-sein air-sim, MR 168.17. lucht aslaig ⁊ urála, CCath. 523.

Of *petitioning for a parley, truce*: ni hasslach fuaratar . . . ⁊ ni trocaire, CCath. 5766. teachta do chor uatha d'a. síodha, FM v 1360.15. nīr gab aon a. uad (of Conn), ML^{2} 1625. In sense of *wheedling, soliciting*: forbrissed cech trūaig, a. cech triūin (signs of '*avaritia*'), ZCP iii 26.2. is trom céadaslaigh na gcliar / ar fonn ngéagarsaidh nGailian *poets' requests*, DDána 117.7. a. .i. furáilemh, O'Cl. faslach .i. furail, Lec. Gl. 384, Stowe Gl. 372.

aslaigid see ad-slig.

aslaigthech (ad-slig): T. aslaicthech '*tempting*', TTebe 1648. As subst. a. cecha uilc '*instigator*', PH 8107.

as-lena (*ess-len-, Ped. ii 566). Also as simple vb. éilnid. *pollutes, defiles, violates*: aslenaimm gl. *luo*, Sg. 54^{a}8. gl. *attamino*, 17^{a}1; ZCP xxi 281.13. gl. *ceno* (= [*a*]*caeno*, Asc. 155), Sg. 173^{a}4. aslenim no fledigim gl. *ceno coeno*, ZCP xxi 281.21. aslentis a menma fadesin tri adéitched, Ml. 74^{c}3. in loc diambu thabarthi ermitiu feid . . . atléntaissom, 22^{a}4. arruneillestar gl. *profanante*, 63^{a}14 (see Thurn. Gramm. 418). lase nad reildisem-ni, 63^{d}15. lase asrulensat gl. *ritús profanando*, 74^{a}3. dun elled asslentar huanaib salaib corpthaib . . . du cach escmun aslentar hua drochgnimaib, 92^{d}12. aslentar gl. *profanari*, 129^{c}17. aslentae gl. *reconcinarier* (mistaken for *conquinare*, Thes. ii 117), Sg. 64^{a}18. asrollennad gl. *pulluta est*, Ml. 124^{d}17. roheilled gl. *uiolatus*, 127^{a}13. asrulenta gl. *inquinatœ sunt*, 28^{a}22. asrulenta gl. *impiata sunt,* 100^{c}18. arnā hēilnet a cairpthiu oc dul for cāi *that they may not dirty their chariots when going on a visit*, Corm. Y 1082. uball .i. . . . Eba-eill .i. īarsindī roellustar Eba fair isind imarbus, 1272. eillneadh .i. cinidh, *ut est*, ni eill Iacob ar lepaid a mic .i. nirbo cintach, O'C. 573 (H 3. 18, 285). ar na roelnitís roisc in nóib o básaib na n[d]óine necraibdech, RC ii 388 § 13. ro elnebair . . . in eclais, PH 4590. rohelned . . . hi o sacurd in tempuil *she was violated*, Rawl. 73^{b}28. gura héilned ⁊ gura coirbed in fhuil ass isna lestraib, Alex. 539 = rohelnistair ⁊ ro corp in fuil ⁊ dodechaid asna leastraibh, IT ii^{2} 98. michoimédaich ⁊ elnid ar soboid-ne (*sic*) *they defile our sabbath*, YBL 141^{a}26 (*cf.* PH 2587).

In Laws freq. of the besmirching of a man's honour and resulting cancellation of any legal privileges due to his position (Plummer MS notes): nach sal aslén(n)a ainech duini bíit a trí ocá díunuch, Críth Gabl. 308. a tri . . . atlendai miadh, Laws iv 344.15. ceithre gona . . . nad eillnet coimge laime, 252.18 folaid core fri fine . . cennib gaeth acht nis nellne a baés, iii 54.4. it fastaide a sochuir ⁊ a dochuir . . . acht tri cuir .i. manchi ⁊ gialna ⁊ ni as-lēn fini, ZCP xv 311 § 7 gl. 1. cuir aslénat orba .i. mainche no giallna, ZCP xiii 23.21. cach indligid atlen ua ⁊ iarmo ⁊ innua, O'C. 2246 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^{a}). les-ainm lenus .i. inní islen . . . co n-aslenand, Laws v 230.3 Comm.

Cf. éilnigid.

Vn. éilned.

aslonnud *vn.* of ad-sluindi: is focus in t-a. '*near the appellation*', Lib. Hymn. 17.1. asslondud . . . O. '*announcement of O.*', Fél. July 9. asslondud cech gena, Oct. 3.

as-lú Appar. *perf. subj.* of ibid. See Thurn. Gramm. 471. nech aslu lind imbi luch marb . . . nech aslu fuilred cait . . . nech aslu fuidel lochad '*anyone who drinks liquid*', Ériu vii 146 § 4. nech aslu coirm combi mesc, § 7. nech atlu

fuil cait, 150 § 21. acht ropa techtae adlúsat '*provided that they drink a proper amount*', Mon. Tall. § 53 (147.24).
Cf. lúsaid.

as-luí (*ess-lu-, Ped. ii 571). Later also with petrified inf. pron. at(ad-)-luí. *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* aslui, Thes. ii 21.36. asloi, ZCP vii 482 (Enchir. Aug.). adlai, IT ii^{2} 197.17. atd-luí, MU^{2} 1028. -elai, Laws i 118.6. 3 *pl.* asluat, Ml. 44^{a}17. -elat, Laws iv 190.12. *Indic. impf.* 1 *s.* adluinn (adluinid text) (no elaind *v.l.*), Im. Brain ii 292. 35. 3 *s.* asluad, Ml. 54^{c}21.

Subj. pres. 3 *s.* asloa, O'C. 60 (H 3.18, 21^{b}). 1 *pl.* -elammar, LU 1161 (ACC). 2 *pl.* ciacloid (*leg.* ciatloid, note), Wb. 26^{a}2. 3 *pl.* asloat, Anecd. iii 24.15. -élat, Ériu i 219 § 9. ? *Pass. sg.* co n-elathar (-arlathar, -aicillther *v.l.*), MU^{2} 560 and Gloss. With ro: 3 *s.* -rohéla, Wb. 30^{a}10. -erla, Laws iv 240.3. 1 *pl.* -ērlam, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 92.9). 3 *pl.* asrullat, Laws iv 240.6. *Subj. impf.* 1 *s.* aslóinse, Ml. 59^{a}1. 3 *pl.* -elaitís, LU 5734. With ro 3 *s.* atrullad, Alex. 608.

Fut. 3 *s.* atluife, ZCP x 344.2. 3 *pl.* as-luífet, BDD^{2} 1158.

Pret. 3 *s.* as-laí, BDD^{2} 1510. as-lōe, ZCP xv 343 § 34. atlōi, Corm. Y 698 (Anecd. iv 59.15). at-lúi, LL 247^{b}25. as-lōeth, ZCP viii 314.7. asluíd, BB 25^{b}8. 3 *pl.* asluiset, Laws i 64.3. *Perf.* 1 *s.* asruluús, Wb. 17^{d}16. -erlós, Fing. R. 116. 2 *s.* at-rulais, Sc. M^{2} 9. 3 *s.* as-rola, Fél. Apr. 3. as-rulla, Laws iv 240.3. at-rullai, Fing. R. 535. atrulláe, LU 4376. adrullui, IT i 144.4. asrulaid, Met. Dinds. iii 266.19. adrulaidh (: churaigh), Anecd. i 62 § 103. -erlai, SR 5349. 3 *pl.* atrullaiset (atruluiset *v.l.*), Airne F. 186. -erlaiseat, FM i 556.4. atrullatar, Dinds. 125 (RC xvi 77). adrullatar, BB 255^{b}20. -erlatar, SR 4471.

Later as simple vb. élaid *q.v.*

Vn. élúd. IGT Verbs § 64.

(**a**) *escapes* (in physical sense): ni erla nech dib acht aenfher, LB 129^{a}5. co ro gonad fadeín ⁊ co n-erlai iar n-a guin, LL 275^{a}24. ? asrulaed fo ííí ⁊ ro giall Ériu do fo tri *he escaped*(?), YBL 418^{b}4 = ar aslaesead co fothri . . ., 140^{a}46. co nerla ina longaibh iar nár a mhuintire, FM ii 682.6. In more general sense *escapes, absconds, goes off, decamps*: lotar (asluat *v.l.*) anair . . . co hA., Met. Dinds. iii 442.37. atlai . . . F. for teicheadh rias na mnaibh, Leb. Gab. 14.20. nech . . . oca coimet arna ra elat (of bees swarming), Laws iv 174.27 Comm. saithi beach matrollae, ii 420.10 Comm. ag iarraidh bó atrulla (do éló uaidh *v.l.*) do bhreith laigh, BNnÉ 16.y. gur 'trulla la M. '*until she eloped*', Todd Nenn. 178.4.

With o, a(s) or de (of the person or place escaped from): atrula int-ossar uad, SR 5317. adlaoi uadhaib Asgall, FM ii 1176.16. atdluí Crumthand . . . ass, LU 1527. nocha n-érlai asin cathraigh acht cía térnai do rind gái, TTr.^{2} 158. aen duna tesbadachaib atrulladar a Temraig, BB 408^{b}23. atluí morfesser díb do Cruachnaib Aí, LU 1584. ? ni n-érlá acht atrullai di rennaib gai, LL 224^{b}49. With ar: is amne asruluús airi gl. *síc effugi manus eius* (of St. Paul's escape), Wb. 17^{d}16. atlui iarom fair co ndechaid issin n-áith do thirad, Ir. Texts i 35.3. as-luífet airib húaire is a sídaib doib, BDD^{2} 1158. in ērla . . . mo mac-sa foraib? ZCP xiii 178.32. asloíset Lagin ar Chormac, LL 4908.

(**b**) *absconds, evades* (a legal liability, *etc.*). Used absolutely: nach deoraidh ... cintach aslai, Laws iv 242.15. ma nerla mas rulla teit for innile, 240.3 *i.e.* if a guilty person absconds his chattels become liable. ma atloat gaibter a sesci, ii 120.10 Comm. eisce .i. bith fri hais ⁊ adrulla ⁊ asrenar eisce immbi ceni tarracht, O'Mulc. 436. With imm (of that in respect of which absconding or evasion has taken place): is ima log nenech atrulla in flaith, O'D. 263 (H 3.17, 211). dia nel[a] impu, Laws ii 194.8 Comm. With prep. a: ben aslui a cain lanamna, Laws iv 184.16. at-rulláe-side a giallai (an giallacus *v.l.*), ZCP xxvii 28.9. co n-erlai a rrecht ind rig dodrigne (of Lucifer), Ériu ii 108 § 22. With ar: raith ar mug aslui ar a flaith, Laws v 224.4. athgabail eloduig aslui ar a fine, athgabail fuidir aslai ar a flaith, 260.18.

With *accus.* bésse inna fedb asluat hiris '*who evade the faith*', Wb. 29^{a}3. slógad tar crích fri túa[i]th asidluí, Críth Gabl. 513. atumluifessa .cxx. annis . . . ⁊ do athcuirfe cucum *it will depart from me* (i.e. the church will be alienated from me) . . . *and will revert to me*, Trip.^{2} 1842. athgabail . . . feicheman aslui dligid, Laws i 214.22. fer aslui flaith '*a man who evades* [*his obligations to*] *lord*', BCrólige 16. ma as-loa cobach (.i. feichem) tra conna acmai naidm da saigid fair, Bürgschaft 13 § 44. ben no fer aslui gairi a mathar, Laws iv 184.16. With *figura etymol.* ba hēlud as-lōe, ZCP xv 343 § 34. corup elod aslui inti imma cuirither in t-eisce, O'D. 873 (H 3.17, c. 624).

In phrase a. sáeth(u) *dies*(?): slúag E. . . . / asrola sáeth (asaeth *v.l.*) sétaib, Fél. Apr. 3 .i. ro éla asna saethaib, Fél.^{2} lxxi. asrala ri sacart saethu .i. ro la as ri na sacart a sáethu .i. i n-amsir a etsecta, LU 710 (ACC 38). i n-ucht fiadat . . . asrola samthand saethu, LL 365 *marg. sup.*

asma *asthma*, 23 K 42, 38.14.

? **as-maid**: otá Síd Nechtain asmaig (asmaid *v.l.*) / co roṡaig pardus Adaim *from S.N. it breaks forth till it reaches* . . . (of a stream) (*out of which it breaks forth*?), Met. Dinds. iii 26.7. asmaith do menpaid na n-en / in gaeth ger 's a[n]t oichred fuar '*on the little company of the birds has broken forth keen wind and ice*', RC xi 130.41.

as-mecnaigedar (mecon, Ascoli 385): co asmecnugur sa gl. *ut eradicem*, Ml. 2^{a}8.

as-midethar (*ess-mid-, Ped. ii 578). No deut. forms recorded. For the treatment éim- see Ped. *ad loc. cit.* and Thurn. Gramm. 94, 507. Later treated as simple verb with stem éimid-, *etc.* see éimdid. *takes care* (*not to*); *look out* (ipv.); *refuses*: emid D. e na gab / brattan Lainne finne fair *D. takes care that he put not the little fair cloak of L. on him*(?), Lib. Hymn. 17.61. oll-di-ēmid .i. ollam ērnes na cesta, Corm. Y 998. emde (nō eimdæ) .i. findta nō dēicci, 512. émde . . . co ngaba eissi fri mórbúaid Mache, LU 5509 (TBC). eimide . . . dianad forgealltar *be cautious*, Laws iv 32.z .i. foimdenaig no urfoichli, 34.15 Comm. éimhidhe .i. foichlidh: éimhidhe righ mor .i. foichlidh an rí mór, O'Cl. ol ní tiamdae timsom / ní émsither annsom '*there will be no inability there*', Fél. Prol. 260. ataid tenid imbi cona remset a baill oc eirge *so that his limbs may not be stiff* (with cold), LL 287^{a}11 (maidid?).

Vn. éimded.

asmiron (Rom. loanword): araill a ndath a. .i. cloch con dath nglas '*emerald*', Grail 3011 and Gloss.

asna m. IGT Decl. § 2. Also esna. *rib*. Of a person or animal: eter cach da a. do, LU 8400 (FB 27). asnao (*sic*) Fínain Chaim '*a rib from F.C.'s body*', Arch. Hib. iv 206 § 11. co mebdatár a hasnai indi, LU 6207 (TBC). dam-a. ⁊ torcasnai cethri traigid fichet fod an damh-a., ZCP iii 460.11. mebait mh'asnæ fuidb / mo chride-se is crú, TBC 3960. brúifet tria a. a tháeib, 1287. ? srathar .i. ar sreith na n-esnad bīt, Corm. Y 1177. do ghlac sé aon dá asnaibh . . . ⁊ an t-a. do bhean . . . as an duine, Gen. ii 21–22. do bhí trí a. iona bhéul, Dan. vii 5. faoí an ccúigeadh easna, 2 Sam. ii 23.

Other applications: asnai creiti in charpait, TBC^{2} 2872. ? ba hairecna . . . in tsuillse mór sin tria a. drochu na carbut, BDD^{2} 590 (see note). d'asnaibh cófra a gceannoigheadh '*of the sides of their merchants' coffers*', TD 16.26. ? asna aball trena lige *through her grave grew an apple tree*, Dinds. 17 (RC xv 309) (*cf.* roas ibar tritsiden, *ib.*). *Fig.* nír beanadh a. dhá fhonn '*no portion of his land was taken*', O'R. Poems 1629 and Gloss.

1 asnach o, ā (asna) *ribbed* (usually of clothes, ornaments): fúathróc . . . isí a. imdénmach, LL 237^{b}29 (TTr. 1541). ar scibadh a lúirech . . . 'sa sciath n-a., Studies 1920, 417.7. mar ór n-a. '*like ribbed gold*', Magauran 3343. Of a mountain: Fótla i nEblinne a., LL 16082 (Todd Nenn. 246.5; i Sliabh Eibhlinne a., Keat. ii 1287).

2 asnach (asna) = 2 esnach: combo léir lorcc a asnaigh triana ionar, Mart. Don. 164.4. a ha. glan donn le dlús (of a castle), DDána 119.9. cleth-cumgugad a cliab-asnaid, MR 256.21. tromdacht isin leit deis fon a., Rosa Ang. 270.13. torca., CF 884.

asnad (by-form of esnad): glas-mag na ron riss anair / in tres a. (osna *v.l.*) mor meic Lir, Met. Dinds. iv 146.4 = osnad, Gloss. ro lasod a. fianso fri crandaib a ngoai ⁊ ni boæ de ceolaib Erenn itir ceol na a. bu bindi anas, ZCP xiii 262.11. a. fir leit ro-cualu, 264 § 2.

asnaid = esnaid (*cf.* asna?): bard go sróll uime san ursain / ór uirre n-a asnaidh (: lasraigh) '*by the gold-ribbed portal*', Magauran 34. co sciathaib umaidib ⁊ co n-asnaidib credumai foraib, TFerbe 51. carpait . . . findruini co n-asnadaib óir, 17. da gai cona n-assnadaib findruine, IT ii^{1} 177.97. *Cf.* sleaghaibh coicrinnecha co n-asnaibh óir ⁊ airgid, Mann. and Cust. iii 157.41.

? **asnasach**: na terba do biail bithgeir / re ha. do demh, Leb. Gab. 32.8, ITS xxxix 40.26. *Cf.* a. .i. snoidheadóir, O'Cl.

as-noí (*oss-no-, *cf.* Ped. ii 586): asnoi an drai tar dea ba fir '*he swore*', Hib. Min. 50.7 (asnai, isno *v.ll.*, RC vi 178 n.). adnuu ón adnuu / da reis S. co cruu / nocos fáecebad la biu / atabiu com luu, LU 9696 (ZCP iii 216.4). adnuu or si / ní ric S. co cruu, 9700. ? nach trom trág ba dochthaib eícsi asṅdó armomenmain muir mulu már, IT iii 51 § 95 (asno, BB 304^{a}6). ? is glé cid tressa a rig / ⁊ cid letha a bil / nícon cumaing ar asnu (airisnua *v.l.*) / arumfosta i cridiu, Fianaig. 24.14 (nicon cumangar asnu, 23 N 10, 53.12 = osna?) '*he cannot slay me I vow*', Hull, Mod. Lang. Notes, June 1942 p. 434.

Vn. énod, énud (see enod, enuda).

aso see asso.

as-oilgi (*ass-oss- léic-, Thurn. Gramm. 526. *Cf.* Ped. ii 563) *opens.* Forms of this verb have been included under the simple *vb.* oslaicid, *q.v.*

as-oirc (*ess-org-, Ped. ii 588). Also as simple vb. essairgid. *Cuts down; beats, smites; perpetrates* (a deed, *etc.*). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s. cedo* .i. assurg (essurg MS), O'Mulc. 306. 3 *s.* asoirc cách gl. *Caesar*, Sg. 33^{a}2. ní amal inní asóircc gl. *sic pugno non quasi aërem uerberans*, Wb. 11^{a}11. asoirc cach teghlach . . . / bassa, Blathm. 501. adsoirg a bossa la sodain, LU 8383 (FB 25). *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* asorggad cāch dothēiged dia dēchsain, TBC^{2} 2937. asnoirged cen gráin cech ngním *who would perpetrate any deed*, Met. Dinds. i 8.28. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* geib do c[h]laideb / ciassorseo hĒriu (Ailill to Fergus), TBC^{2} 3559 (rhet.). *Fut.* 1 *s.* atotiurr amail asoirc ben bāid a mac, TBC^{2} 3627. *Pret.* 3 *s.* asort cenn cech erais, Fél. Apr. 23. asort slúag, Oct. 7. 3 *pl.* atnortat, Blathm. 183. *Pass. sg.*: indar lat ba indarcan (tinnarcan LU) asnortt cach foiltne ina chend *that it was a hammering wherewith each hair had been driven into his head*, TBC^{2} 392. ? *Pass. pl.* na mna asanortar (*leg.* -ta) ar eigin, O'C. 301 (H 3.18, 165). *Perf.* 1 *s.* ascomort gl. *cicidi*, Sg. 210^{a}6. 1 *pl.* ó ascomartmar ar nglé '*since we have settled our dispute*', Fianaig. 26.18. *Pass. sg.* ascomart gl. *cæsa*, Ml. 36^{b}22. Auster aschomart tré ríaga, Fél. Oct. 19. *Pl.* aschomarta (*rel.*) gl. *cæsi sunt*, Ml. 26^{d}11. ho resarta gl. *qua caesi sunt*, 34^{b}13.

As simple vb.: essairggid a bassa míni maethgela, LL 231^{b}29 (TTr. 1066). geibid nathraig cechtar a da lám ⁊ nos essairg imbi don talmain, 222^{b}6 (*ib.* 387). rosesoircc a bosae, RC xxi 392.11. ro-esairg a dó . . . ina beōlu *crammed two of them into his mouth*, Aisl. MC 49.11. na da bhan-chanti . . . barressairg cách díb da chind araile, TBC 6044. roesairgedur an ogbaid araile, Ériu viii 36.15.

Mixed forms: rusn-esert (*sic*) co nglāmaib aimnechaib '*maltreated her*', Dinds. 32 (RC xv 335). conatarraid barr na tuinde co ronesart 'moan cairric, 119 (RC xvi 71). rescmart in glond, Met. Dinds. iii 84.12 and Corr.

Vn. esorcon, esorcud.

Part. esartae.

as-oslaic see ar-oslaici.

aspagán '*herb ox-eye, daisy*', P. O'C.

aspal see apstal.

aspeist (Lat. *asbestos*): cloch dianidainm a., Rawl. 78^{b}30.

as-péna see as-fena.

aspenad *vn.* of as-fena. Used in glosses on compds. of *testatio*, etc.: hua aspenud .i. hua asseilbiud ⁊ gudi gl. *adtestatione*, Ml. 102^{d}3. fu alailiu aspenud gl. *contestatione*, 2. fu aispenud gl. *sub denuntiatione*, 54^{d}2. . . . *illa prophetica detestatio* .i. indather no ind asfenad, ZCP vii 481.23 (Enchir. Aug.).

aspid (Lat. *aspis*) *asp*: imthigfe-su . . . for in n-a., PH 4846. natracha aspi basilisti, LB 141^{b}35. selg na n-aspiti (aspidi *v.l.*), CCath. 3081. poll na n-aspa, Is. xi 8.

? **asrarath**: bá dim chusc a., LU 9337 = ba-sa coscur-sa for ath, Anecd. iii 53.24.

as-reig see at-reig.

as-reith see ar-reith.

as-ren (*ess-ren-, Ped. ii 597). See ZCP xvi 272. See also under ar-ren, and Thurn. Gramm. 508. *Indic. pres.* 2 *s.* asrenai, Ml. 44^{a}6. 3 *s.* asren, Ml. 36^{a}30, 127^{a}18. isidren, O'Dav. 1526. adrén, Ériu vii 154 § 3. -eren, Laws iii 156.4. -eiren, v 176.3. With perf. -com-: ascomren, Críth Gabl. 363. iscomren, Laws v 340.z. 3 *pl.* asrenat, Sg. 27^{a}2. *Pass. sg.* asrenar, Laws i 92.4. adrenar, ZCP vii 482 (Enchir. Aug.). -eranar, Laws iv 114.30 Comm. -ereanar, v 466.z. With perf. -com-: ascomrenur, Laws v 348.8. *Pass. pl.* asrenaiter, O'C. 566 (H 3.18, 282). Laws v 210.1. -eirenaiter, BCrólige 1. -éirena(i)tar, Críth Gabl. 121. adrenaiter, Corm. 9. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* asrenad, Ml. 32^{b}10. 3 *pl.* asrentais, O'C. 257 (H 3.18, 149^{b}). *Ipv.* 2 *s.* ernn, Thes. ii 257.11 (? ernaid). 1 *pl.* érnem, Lib. Hymn. i 19 gl. 15. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* asria, Laws iii 150.12. 3 *s.* asria, Ml. 127^{a}18. With perf. -com-: ascomra, ZCP xiii 24.13. as-comrae, Bürgschaft § 74 c. -escomra, O'C. 987 (H 3.18, 424^{a}). 3 *pl.* -escomrad, Tec. Corm. 34 n. 8. *Pass. sg.* as-rethar, Laws ii 126.y Comm. With perf. -com-: -escomrait[h]er, O'Dav. 766. *Pl.* -escomriter, Mon. Tall. 136.33. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* asriad, Ml. 36^{a}29. With perf. -com-: -escomradh, O'Dav. 766. *Fut.* 1 *s.* asririu-sa, Wb. 18^{a}14. 2 *s.* asrire, LB 261^{a}70. 3 *s.* asriri, Wb. 25^{b}6, Ml. 30^{c}13. *Pass. sg.* asrirther, Wb. 1^{c}3. *Condit.* 3 *s.* asrireth, O'C. 2496 (Eg. 88, 40(41)^{c}). *Pret.* 3 *s.* asrir, Thes. ii 342.2, 348.2 (Hy. v). *Pass. sg.* asrath, O'C. 875 (H 3.18, 393^{a}). *Perf.* 3 *s.* ascomrair, Laws v 348.6. -escomrair, 5. *Pass. sg.* ascomrad, O'Dav. 634. -escomrad, Laws v 372.3.

Prot. stem -éren (above) later replaced by érn-, see érnid érnigid. Note also the follg. (in some cases stem érni-?): eirnidhther, BCrólige 1 n.6. eirnither, 4 n.3, 17 n.4. isrenaitiur, asrenaigthar, Ériu ii 206 § 27 *v.l.* *Fut.* ernifes, LU 2663. ernebha, O'C. 1934 (23 P 3, 25^{c}). ernebter, Ériu xii 80.y. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* ēirni, ZCP xii 292.12. érni, Arch. iii 230.z. hērne, 231.5. 3 *pl.* ernitir, Mon̄. Tall. 136.32. *Pret.* 3 *s.* asrin, LL 333^{b}32 (ZCP viii 319.30).

Vn. éraicc and prob. also (orig.) éra.

Pays away (freq. as fine or compensation), *expends, gives*: ní asriad do feichemain rodligestar ní do, Ml. 36^{a}29. asriri dia dígail dar[an]ési, Wb. 25^{b}6. asrenat frecrae dond immchomurc '*they render an answer to the question*', Sg. 27^{a}2. cia rogonat doíni . . . in cóicer . . . ascomren aire échta tara cenn, Críth Gabl. 363 *i.e.* the a. é. can pay the legal mulcts for homicide to their kin, p. 71. at[a]comren cia tacra cen air[r]ech cen airliciud, 398 '*he is able to pay them over without* (*having recourse to*) *requisition or borrowing*', p. 34. mani thechta ní aschomra meren (leg. ní éren, ed.) do duiniu acht pennind '*if he does not possess anything that he can pay* (*as fine*) *he pays nothing to man save only penance*', Ériu vii 154 § 4. ar as renar fo-fia *for whatever is paid out he will get back*, ZCP xi 85 § 39. is ed as-rirtar (*leg.* -rirther, ed.) do de, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 63 § 32. asren diabul neich ara troiscther aire *he pays double that for which he was fasted upon*, Laws i 116.15. fer turgaire druith is é asren a cinaid . . . ar is é ag insin asrenar [comraiti] na comraite la fear asidrean, iii 156.5. atait secht n-erca . . . asren a fine nad con tuillit slan na somaine cidhbe asdocomra, v 182.7. na direanar do Dia, ni hereanar do duine, 466.z. asrirter, eirniter eiric ann isin torbach, iii 212.13 Comm. ni rig . . . do na eirenedar feich cana *he is not a king to whom are not paid the fines of law*, iv 50.23. asreanidar tra na smachta dia treisi iar fogail, 104.23 Comm. a cumat isririth som . . . .i. a coméd . . . ro icfad som, O'C. 392 (H. 3.18, 219^{b}). ise israiri as .i. . . . ise eirnis ni as, 230 (H 3.18, 725). imraicne ascomradh .i. . . . comeirnedh eiric, 1425 (H 3.18, 639^{b}). ma asloat cintaig follongud (folongat *v.l.*) aitiri ⁊ geullud ⁊ esrenad (gellait ⁊ asrenait *v.l.*) diabul do aitirip, Anecd. iii 24.16. oenfiach adrenar nde, 22.21. asrenair héricc már dossom ind, 58.3. asren díre a grád dond eclais '*he pays the fine of his orders to the church*', Ériu i 218 § 4. atrenat boin co n-uingi as cech urthobach, LB 259^{a}24. ni robrad nad eascobrad, BB 64^{a}39 = imrobhrad nad escomhrad, Tec. Corm. 34 n.8. ar asrire in mac a chinaid, LL 287^{b}25.

asreṅgsatar (see Ped. ii 637): a. a ṅginchraesu, LL 237^{a}y (TTr. 1516). *Cf.* do-srenga.

as-rochoíli (*ess-ro-coíl-, Ped. ii 495) *defines, determines. Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* asrochoili ⁊ imradi condib sainemail nanní labrathar, Ml. 35^{d}22. 3 *pl.* asrochoilet, Ériu vii 142 § 10. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* asrochoiled bás dúnni, Wb. 27^{a}17. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* atamrochoilse gl. *decerne*, Ml. 24^{a}15. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* mad sacart . . . asrocoile a bith-manchai '*who has taken a vow of perpetual celibacy*', Ériu vii 140.4. 3 *pl.* masrochoilet, Ériu vii 142.7. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* asrochoiled gl. *decerneret*, Ml. 36^{b}13. *Pret. and perf.* 2 *s.* ce beith mac deit . . .frisarérchóilis scarad *from whom thou hast determined to part*, Ériu i 201.1. 3 *s.* asrochoili inna chridiu buid dond ingin in ógi, Wb. 10^{b}20. ? ma atrocuil am menme nad cometesta dó ceith folam deit, Mon. Tall. 151.11 (§ 62). donahi diandrerchoil intí dia, Ml. 46^{c}7. 1 *pl.* dond erchoiliud asrochoilsem, Ml. 22^{c}3. 2 *pl.* aní asrochoilsid du chomallad, Ml. 95^{c}3. 3 *pl.* combad ellam no comallaitis aní asrochoilset, Ml. 95^{c}2.

Vn. érchoíliud.

as-roilli see ad-roilli.

as-roinni (*ess-ro-sní-, Ped. ii 634) Later also as simple vb. érnaid. *escapes*: asroinnea gl. *euadi*, Ml. 31^{a}2. gudem Críst ara nérnam, Ériu i 195.5. térnam .i. ro ernam, Lib. Hymn. 126. z. nocon érnaba cerr ná chárnai dít asin taig hi taudchud, BDD^{2} 547. gidh bé contuasi fri mná / gen guassacht ní ernama, Ériu ii 229 § 5. bid buide lais dīa n-ērnaba, Aisl. MC 5.10. ní érna acht óenchoiciur díb ass, LU 7956. ar nír érno in tres fer do feraib hE. cen chnáim lessi . . . do brisiud, 6529 (TBC). ní mór má 'd-róinne sceóla indisen scél dena díberg[a]chaib, BDD^{2} 1491 (ma doerna, BDD 158). nach aen adroindi isin chath, TBC^{2} 3652. is ē ōenfer . . . adroindi drochērnam ūad-som, 1606 (adroinni drochternam LU) '*who escaped* [*even*] *a bad escape*', Faraday. cosna huaitib no ernatis leis, Trip.^{2} 522. do ernatís araile don teidm sin, ALC i 288.25.

Vn. érnam.

Part. érnaide.

asroither (see Ped. ii 626, Ériu xviii 98): a. for talmain gl. *dispergitur*, Ml. 44^{d}1. See as-sréi.

asrolaigecht see astrolaigecht.

asrous see at-roí.

1 ass see 7 a.

2 ass see 1 as, *etc.*

1 assa geminating particle inserted between two comparatives to express continuous increase, Thurn. Gramm. § 377: nesso assanesso gl. *ut ardeam 'nearer and nearer'*, Wb.12^{b}34a. ferr asaferr gl. *de die in diem*, 15^{c}5. corrop mooassamoo ⁊ corrop ferrassaferr gl. *magis ac magis*, 23^{b}1. bit messa assammessa gl. *proficient in peius*, 30^{c}25. dia ndénae-su a n-uile-se, be ferr asa (isa *v.l.*) ferr '*thou shalt be better and better*', Ériu iii 108 § 55. Later reduced to 'sa: neso 'sa neso ticdis don indsi, RC ix 474.6. is lethan a īchtar ⁊ is cōile sa cōile corice a ūachtar (of a cowl), Corm. Y 262. mo 'sa mó risan fhíor-faidh '*ever growing towards*', BNnÉ 228.2. See 7 sa.

? **2 assa**: co cōic a. Elpiōn (arda, asa (.i. benna), aison, *v.l.*), Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 41 § 28.

1 assa(e) io, m. IGT Decl. § 2. As fem. dí assa, PH 1971. *shoe, sandal, slipper*: assa gl. *soccus*, Sg. 22^{b}9 (see Études Celt. xi 116). isin asa roboi fo cois deis, Aisl. MC 125.1. rolaad gille fomm assai '*a gillie would take off my shoes*', 69.30. nutasigthe du gallasu gl. *gallicas* (= *caligas*) *tuas*, Thes. i 497.18. is e no ṅgébad a assa imme, LU 364 (ACC). da assa co foraíb óir impu, 4513. asso argait imm a cosa, Anecd. i 61 § 90. se dubassi dóib ar crand, BDD 112 (LU 7586). dochūadar ar n-asa hi fūal, Corm. Y 596; ar n-asai, Thr. Ir. Gl. 20.28. assai immálli . . . etir a thraigthi ⁊ talmain, LL 231^{a}44 (TTr. 1039). ? ní té dogrés cen assu (assai, assa, aisi *v.ll.*: maissi) '*he must never go without sandals*', Ériu iii 96 § 5. ros ben a assa ⁊ a broga de dia chossaib, LB 236^{a}49. ro tebrinn ola tria talmain . . . go ttainicc tara assa (brogaibh *v.l.*), BNnÉ 17 § 33. taraill a asa oc dul isinn tech in comla, Ériu v 28.15. i coirtgead da ban asu . . . da fer asa, Laws iv 148.19. direnar dagassaib, Críth Gabl. 232. hais .i. broga, amail adeir senchus hasaib haccrandaib .i. asa degarimoind(?) ima cosaib, O'Dav. 1068. cona assaib slemna . . . ima bunnu, Aisl. MC 89.6. *calciatos sandalis* .i. o assaib, RC viii 369.4. asa .i. bróga, O'Cl. asa fionn cáonna um gach coll *mossy covering*, IGT Decl. ex. 122. dlaí a. a wisp put in shoes for comfort: aitherach dlui n-assa, Laws i 268.7. Used in divination: ic tarchitul forsin dlái . . . fil imm asso, LU 4460. berid ind ingen dloí ind assa colleic, 4465. in fil in dloí isind assa? 4472. For compd. máelassa see 1 máel compds.

Cf. 2 as, assán.

2 assa(e) io, iā *easy, light*: is asse duib maid do denum, Wb. 4^{a}4. mad asse dom gl. *uellim autem esse apud uos*, 20^{a}1. ni asse tacre . . . friss, 25^{b}14. ni asse nóib di suidib, 3^{d}28. connabí asse a aicsin leu, Ml. 116^{a}1. conách ase *ditia* do buith uandí as *dis*, Sg. 104^{b}4. con[n]ách assa[e] bóaire do cach áe, Críth Gabl. 147. inge .vii. n-uasalchuru nadat assai do thaithbiuch, Ériu xvii 66 § 7 (Laws iv 210.1). ni hassa bith fria, LL 12434. ro gabh an ní nad asa, FM i 336.3. nocho n-asa a n-áirim gním Laigen, SG 375.37. dia m-bad assa do etir *if it was at all possible for him*(?), Alex. 809. In cheville: cúairt n-assa, Met. Dinds. iii 290.63.

Compar. as asu, Sg. 187^{a}3. ? assu éc ernbáis, BDD^{2} 718. is assu ém damsa . . . oldás daitsiu, LU 4790 (TBC). is asso in tsīrgorta / oldās in sīrloscadh *more bearable*, ZCP vii 311 § 20. Note also: astul .i. slisen nō gāe libuir nō assude a dul, Corm. Y 19 = assaite a dul, O'Mulc. 96. *Cf.* 1 usa. With neg. *it is difficult* (on idiom see St. fr. Táin Gloss.): ní assu du chách imram isindroféith, Ml. 126^{a}7. ar ní assu nach ai araili dib *one is just as difficult as the other*, LU 2080 (FA 15). ni asu araile, Laws iv 184.11 '*it is one of the most difficult*', Plummer MS notes. in t-oenchrand ni h-assu a chlód *which it is not possible to fell*(?), TBC 2349. ní hassu dún . . . a idnaide, LU 5666 (TBC). In phrase is a. la *considers easy*: is asa lim fuaidridh do cur, IT iii 201.3. With *compar.*: is assu linn scarad friar corp, Wb. 15^{c}22. ba assu limm oldaas for n-imdibe-si, 20^{b}9. iss asu chách lind '*the easiest thing in the world*', Aisl. MC 103.18. ce de bid assu latsu? TBC^{2} 1221 ('*which of the two would you deem the lighter?*' St. fr. Táin Gloss.). Note also: co mbad esaiti leo a fecht ⁊ a slogad, TBC 189. With *superl.*: cia tír ass asam lat do thabairt dúinne, ZCP viii 318.34.

As subst. in phr. iar n-assu *after* (*the time when it was*) *easy* (*feasible*); *too late*: cobair iar n-asa (*sic leg.*, edd.), Mon. Tall. 164.22 (§ 90). rabert giarb í in chobair iar n-assu (iarnasa *v.l.*), TBC 3942. bid aithrigi iar n-assu, Ériu ii 138 § 134. aithirge iar n-assu, LB 101 *marg. inf.* cia dorada aitrige / is hí ind hí iar n-assa, TFrag. 110.10. bés bidh edōn cidh áes Arda as nesa / mani pad ferr, a Dé, iar n-as[s]u / nī bud messu, Arch. iii 297 § 57. But perh. difft. word.

As n.pr. Assa a ainmsi . . . ar ba hurussa a haltram, LL 12425. Assa a hainm gó sin anald, ar ba hailgen, RC vi 174.20.

assafiud: a. gl. *ex*[*s*]*ero*, Sg. 221^{b}4. *Cf.* as-indiut.

? **assaid**: 'na congaib ágmair a., Met. Dinds. ii 50.19. Perh. for fassaid = fossaid, Gloss.

assaigid (1 assae) *shoes*: nutasigthe du gall-asu gl. *calciá té gallicas* (= *caligas*) *tuas*, Thes. i 497.18.

? **assair**: atrubairt Eochaid iar sain / cen a. cen imresain, Ériu iv 110.7 (LL 4741).

Assair *Assyrians*: a., Ml. 48^{b}18; 62^{b}13. ind a., 48^{d}28. assir, 46^{d}10. *ap.* forsna assaru, Ml. 48^{a}21, 53^{d}2, 34^{a}24, 48^{c}8, 94^{c}17. asru (MS), 34^{a}24. *gp.* inna n-assar, Ml. 16^{c}12; 48^{a}4. asar, 34^{b}14. *dp.* assaraib, Ml. 35^{a}8; 10. assarib, 34^{c}11. asraib (MS), 35^{a}8.

assaítid see asaítid.

assán o, m. (*cf.* 2 as, 1 assae) *shoe, sandal*, in *du.* and *pl.* *hose*: *caliga* .i. assan, Ir. Gl. 72. dá asan . . . do croicnib leoman, CCath. 4666. gan broig gan asan, Smaointe B. Chr. 1420. broga naid assain, 1846. ar do chris na ar t'asan, ITS xxix 139.21. a n-asana ionnfotta ⁊ a n-iallchranna, Hugh Roe 152.13. ac iomuaim . . . a nassan imleabhar ⁊ a niallachrann fria noircnibh, FM vi 1918.11. in a n-assanaib ⁊ ina niallaccrandaib, BB 240^{a}30. gloine t'asán (: atán), TD 38.3. dar ochurc[h]imsaib na n-assan *greaves*, CCath. 5867. ro gabhait assana uaigti . . . iarnaidhi im coissliastoib curad, 5338. gabhait na sluaigh sin a n-asáin gloinidi gorma glaisiaruinn, Marco P. 61.

assarcaigthe (serc): arrumsa a.-se gl. *dilectatus*, Ml. 27^{b}8.

Assardae io, iā (*cf.* Assair) *Assyrian*: in popul a., Ml. 72^{b}26. asin doíre Asardai, Trip.^{2} 36. As subst. int asardae, Ml. 35^{b}8. rigi na n-Assarda, Rawl. 71^{a}32.

as-(s)carta (Ped. ii 616) *drives away*: ma atamscartis se tra inna fochaidi asin '*if the tribulations were to drive me therefrom*', Ml. 59^{a}21 and Corr.

Vn. escart.

Cf. escartaid.

? **as-scuichi** appar. = fo-scuichi: ascaigid uan tra, ol an t-aingel. Foscuichsetar uada focetoir, Otia i 115 § 5. ascuchfa do síl sōer slissu fri fairge fond, Fianaig. 36.8.

asseilbiud see ad-selba.

assen: fírbrocóit ⁊ núa corma ⁊ a. (ahsen with h erased *v.l.*) do fíandaib ⁊ díbergachaib '*milk water*(?)', Ériu iv 124.20 and n. p. 165, where taken as compd. of 1 as and en.

assin (sin) *there is*: a. (ac sin, text) carpat deit, Ériu vi 135.50 *v.l*

Cf. asso, assút.

-assloind see ad-sluindi.

asslondud see aslonnud.

asso (appar. 7a + 1 so) *here is, behold*: a. mo giallsa duitsiu, LU 9662. a. . . . id n-irchomail duit, Anecd. i 8.13 (SCano 242). a. . . . gaiscead duit, 18 (*ib.* 248). ásae (ase, asae, asse *v.ll.*) fer do-thǽt . . . diar cobair, Im. Brain i 47.1 (LU 10961). ausu (*sic* MS) duit int suil nalaind sin, Vita Br. 16 (see Ir. Hist. Stud. i 349). aso mo mac-sa dūib, Ériu i 120 § 12. aso póic duit, LU 372. aso sind uait co sochraid, LU 4000 (SC 45). aso mo chloidem it laim, Hib. Min. 72.19. asso (acso *v.l.* St.) fort in certgae so, TBC 2033. assa decheng lassa torchoir, Snedgus u. Mac R. 12 § 49. Later replaced by acso (see oc I (b), Éigse xi 76, IGT Introd. § 128). acseo in t-ael isin cairi, Laws iii 266.9. acso bar n-essi, Fél. 87.18. acso duit do ṡúil n-alaind, LB 63^{b}22. ac so Úan Dé, Maund. 102. ag so mar adeir: *memor esto quia mors non tardat*, TSh. 86. ag so in sgél nach sgél niomruill, O'Gr. Cat. 400.11. ag so treturach ag mairnedh ar cathrach, St. Ercuil 2148.

Cf. assin, assút.

as-soí (*ess-so-, Ped. ii 635): as-[s]oí do-soī ūaim do fraig *turns away*, Sc. M^{2} 3. *Cf.* at-roí.

assoith (*cf.* ad-suidi): a. (assuith *v.l.*) in grían fri Gabon .i. rosuidigestar '*the sun rested*(?) *on Gibeon*', Thes. ii 319.9 (Hy. ii). húaire a. (assuith *v.l.*) la hÉsu / in grīan . . . , 320.1. assuith an grian .i. dofhosaigheastair no dofhosaidh no do chomnaidh an ghrian, O'Cl. ? assaid (ássaid?) in dubcheō . . . immund, Aisl. MC 121.33. *Cf.* ag assuidhe na gréine, Dinneen *s.v.* as-suidhim.

? **as-sréi** (see Ériu xviii 94, Ped. ii 626): asrei fer díb in damdabaig tís cosin usci ⁊ asrei fer aile in sliss *sprinkles*, LB 278^{a}45. is tréde asrethtar ann ⁊ is triar asrei, 47.

Vn. assreud. See asroither.

assreud *vn.* of as-sréi, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 508, Ériu xviii 94. is dibdud dun tenid a choscrad ⁊ a., Ml. 48^{c}33. ducoid cách huainn a leth for a., 63^{c}19. a techt inasrouid (u written over i) gl. *ut dispersi luant poenas*, 40^{a}5. æsruth gl. *aspergo*, Sg. 70^{a}11. (-euth, MS., Thurn. Gramm. 508).

Cf. esrédiud, esruth.

assút (sút) *there is*: a. duit an rioghraidh reil, Ir. Arch. Soc. i 56.239. asiút duit-siu in t'ech dub dían, RC vii 292.29. asiút, 31. asiút mo charpat co mblaid, 31 = ag súd . . . ag sin, Duan. Finn i 28.12.

Cf. asso, assin.

? **asta**: ingen asta Agenoir, Rawl. 78^{b}14 = gasta, LL 16353.

astae io, iā (1 as) *of or belonging to milk*. In etymol. gloss: gall (γάλα)^{1} enim graece lac latine dicitur inde Galliae (Galli, Corm. 23) .i. indastai, Corm. Y 683.

astaid see ad-suidi.

astaigthe *gs.* of *vn.* of astaigid. Also fastaigthe: ar daigin a astaigthi (of arresting a woman), Laws v 478.27 Comm. a fastaithe, i 164.12 Comm. co coemachtin a fastaigthi, iii 218.5 Comm. *Cf.* astaithe.

astaigthi *Vbl. of necess.* of astaigid. Also fastaigthi: atait secht cuir ata fastaigthe la Feine '*seven contracts that are binding*', Laws v 354.16. is fastaigthe [cach ina sochar], i 52.18 Comm. ciama mor in rath is astuigh[th]e forrud, ii 222.17 Comm. is astaidthi do dlighedh uirri, i 286.15 Comm. noco nastaidti in lanumnus do gres, ii 296.9 Comm. *Cf.* astaithi.

astaithe (*gs.*) (ad-suidi): cuiti frithe a bechaib ⁊ a daine doera no co ma cuit astaithi *detention share*, Laws v 338.7 Comm. cuitigh astaide, iii 430.23 Comm. indeithem astaithe . . . ⁊ ni caemnas a nastad, 286.19 Comm. can caemachtu astaidhe, 464.14 Comm. indeiteam astaiti, 17 Comm. i. astaithi, z Comm. run astaithi *intention of stopping thieves*, 464.23 Comm. *Cf.* astud, astaigthe.

astaithi *vbl. of necess.* of ad-suidi: cach sochur . . . is a. co ruici log nenech, Laws v 286.11 Comm. is astaide air, 420.x Comm. is ed is astaite ann-side, 366. x Comm.

astal (Lat. *astula*, Vendr. Lex.; *astella*, Ped. i 199). Presumably *chip, splinter, sliver*. Taken as meaning *book-mark* (Vendr. Lex. and Meyer Contribb. compare AS *ǽstel* in this meaning, but *cf.* 1 lebar) in: astul .i. ab astilia .i. slisen nō gāe libuir, nō assude a dul, Corm. Y 19 = asdol ab asdula . . . , Thr. Ir. Gl. 1. astol .i. sliseg, ut est gadais .b. an astol. astol ab asdola .i. slisen, O'Dav. 177. a. ab astilia .i. slisen, O'Mulc. 63. a. .i. gai libuir .i. assaite a dul, ut dicitur : a. amra ūas duillind .i. slissiu amra, 96. a. .i. slis no ga leabhair, O'Cl. dobheir . . . in astail (inda stoil *v.l.*) darsan mbraghait . . . nach binniu lemsa ceol . . . inas in astoil si, BNnÉ 93 § 204.

Cf. aistell.

astán (dim. of aiste, Meyer *infra*). In cheville: astān cen at (: tacrād) *a little saying* ('*Sprüchlein*'), Sitzb. xix (1918) 372 § 11.

astar o. Also aister. asdar m. IGT Decl. § 17. aisder m. § 23. asdar, aisdear, Verbs § 83. *act of journeying*; *journey, travel*; *labour, travail*: ic a. no ic imthecht, TBC 1905. iar naister tire accgairbhe, BNnÉ 83 § 166. Tigir a hainm iar n-a. hi pardus (on the names of the Boyne in different places), ZCP viii 106.15. do thaobh aisdir an oirir, Content. vi 70. tren in t-a. (cheville), Met. Dinds. iii 70.66. messe ragas for astur, LU 3925 (SC 44). na minna bitt for aister, Laws v 266.10 Comm. meirbflech a astair ⁊ a imthechta ⁊ na sliged, TBC 6152. tré allus a aistir ⁊ imtheachta, TTebe 1094. ni maith aister Domnaigh, SG 85.25. cia buaid dúinni tadall in tsída sa ? . . . biaid t'ainm siu air i llog th'aistir, ii 490.48. ba mor do chuid astair-si / is e Dia rosdligh, Anecd. ii 25 § 5. Brenainn Birrae . . . / as dó dorala in astor (: ap*stol*), BNnÉ 97 § 3. fis a n-aister ⁊ a n-uided, ML^{2} 912. ós mei-se as éasgaidh n-asdair / leig liom mo lucht tuarasdail, DDána 80.36. arthrach na n-aisdear n-aoibhinn, 107.29. aistior chloinne Israel, Numb. x 28. ó mheud hastair, Is. lvii 10. lucht aisdir *travellers*, Donl. 430.19. ar aos tuillmhe 's tréan-aisdir, Content. xxviii 51. nar ḟetatar asdur do dhenamh *they could not move*, BNnÉ 166 § 40. gan asstar . . . do leiccen dó, FM vi 2116.22. ? *Fig.* níorbh aisdear '*it was no out of the way thing*', Content. v 129. In the sense of *labour, toil, fatigue*: eter . . . a. ⁊ galar, PH 502. acht cid maith in ceard gaiscid / bec tuillim is mór n-aistir, SG 52.3. a aithle a n-astair ⁊ a sæthair, Aen. 508. bá moa ro meirtnigheadh Art fris an diana., FM vi 1916.12. sódh ar a dtaisdil mo throigh / ba mór n-aisdir dom anmoin, Dán Dé xxv 39. dafarlaic cen lúag n-astair, Met. Dinds. ii 58.15. ? *labour* (in sense of parturition): céd bó fri ham n-aistear (asdair *v.l.*) (? -tir: coisc*id*) '*at the time of calving*', BR 44.3. In Mod. Ir. *burden-bearing part* (of the back): ar asdar a guaille, Éigse i 29.

Compd. -bras: an t-óg aisdearbhras, DDána 102.19.

astaraid = aistrid: astartaig (no astarid) M. . . . ortho, Cog. 148.4.

astarceist Lat. loanword infl. by astar and ceist, see Wortk. 151. *exorcist*: sē baa dire in asdarceist, ZCP ix 171 § 4. *Cf.* esorcist.

? **astas**: a. .i. ga, O'Cl.

astech, **astig** see istech.

astell see aistell.

as-tlen (*ess-tlen-, Ped. ii 649) *takes away, filches, removes secretly*: a tri atlendai (= dotlendai, O'C. 254 < H 3.18, 148) miadh . . . anfolad ⁊ docerd ⁊ anendge, Laws iv 344.15. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* cen ní astlia a airechas, Críth Gabl. 356.

Vn. étla (etla, Laws ii 360.18).

See étla(i)d.

as-toasci (*ess-to-fáisc-, Ped. ii 515) *expresses* (for literal sense see *vn.*): is ciall brethre astoasci and '*it expresses therein the sense of a verb*', Sg. 189^{b}2. is tríit astoascther intṡliucht cech muid gl. *per hunc modum interpretari*, 148^{b}7. co astoaiscea gl. *expremat*, Ml. 73^{a}3.

Vn. estó(a)sc.

astód see astud.

as-toí see ad-daí.

as-toídi (ad-(? aith-)-toíd-, Ped. ii 650). See Thurn. Gramm. 496-7. *Shines through or forth, appears*; *becomes clear, intelligible*. Glosses a variety of Lat. verbs: attóided gl. *virtús tua innotescat*, Ml. 56^{c}3. huand aisṅdís astoidi gl. *innotescente hoc nuntio*, 115^{d}3. *turgent* .i. attoit (astaid, MS; astoid *v.l.*), Thes. ii 47.10. *turgent* .i. astoidet, 362.7. bolca finda són astoitis for corpaib inna ndoine gl. *erumpere*, Ml. 99^{a}4. Of sound: ástóidi gl. *aut cimbalum tinniens*, Wb. 12^{b}28. teagdais i naghathar in fuilech formag cnete astuide tretan no eass no all, BCrólige 23 and n. astoided fogur in gotha amal gair sloigh, Ériu ii 100 § 8. Generally *shines, glitters, sparkles*: astóidi gl. *pellucet* (*quasi lanterna punica*), Sg. 24^{a}15. na rind astoidet gl. *signa radientia*, Ml. 2^{a}14. astoidi do int soilse bís inna medón '*radiates to him*', 40^{c}15. intí istai[di] foirithin amail aibell (gl. aibellteoir), O'Dav. 86. astoidi fri haidchi amal roithne gréne (of a well), Ériu ii 114 § 39. atoidiud rind astoidiu asa blathaib, 118 § 54. astoidi da mhagh decc fo thoiḃaib talman i lles cach aidḣche, 122 § 64. ni attoidi for lar talman ligdath na laindred na atoidet asa n-eitib, 126 § 90. ni thainic talmain ligdath na attoidet assa sciathaibh, 128 § 92. astoidet a foilt ⁊ a cuirp amal snechtae, 130 § 99. intan astoidet .ix. ngraid nimhe . . . astoidet anmann inna noeb fon n-oin cosmailius, 142 § 155. astoiditis a blatha amal grein (of a tree), 120 § 60. astōidfa frit, sét collí / finnc[h]uäch mo deogbairi, Fianaig. 14.5. coma hairgi astoid on tsliasaid co 'raill . . . in birbodba sin, TTebe 4502.

Part. attóitæ, Sg. 60^{a}9.

Vn. at(t)oídiud.

as-toing (*ess-tong-, Ped. ii 652) *refuses* (lit. *swears away from, removes by oath*). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* astoing diib '*he swears away from them i.e.* he clears them by oath', Críth Gabl. 496 and n. brimon smetrach .i. ainm nemthiusa dognīat filid im nech atatoing *who refuses them*, Corm. Y 149. fer a. cach recht .i. eitches gach duine um biadh '*a man who refuses* (*hospitality to*) *every class of person*', BCrólige 43. ben istoing cach richt, Laws v 176.4. astoing .i. eitches, O'Dav. 139. nicon eitig nach n[d]aim '*he refuses not any company*', Laws v 76.11. cairi fir nacon eitid cach reacht, 238.20. *Subj.* 2 *s.* ni ettis nech cen a domanches, LU 3488 (SC 26). 3 *s.* ni fuiben enecland arain dar daim techta; ar ni heitech do neoch mad o daim techta ci as-to *i.e.* it is not a(n illegal) refusal if a person refuse a company in excess of a lawful retinue, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 52 § 25. ata-tó .i. eitech . . . ar ní heitech do nech mana [cin a] daim techta cidh istoo, O'Dav. 139. cia isto, Laws v 172.16. ni briugaid m'asto nach berthar enech, O'Dav. 1527. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* Petar apstal, aurtaig tor / . . . / atc[h]uitig fa thrī, ba col *who denied thrice*, ZCP x 47 § 22. atguitigh .i. era nó etach, ut est atguitig in scoaire co fa thri, O'Dav. 39 = at-cuitigh, Ériu xiii 24.19. *Pass. sg.* adcuitecht in gilla im õegedacht lasin filid, Otia ii 86 § 2. *pl.* Riach ⁊ Cosdub adchoitechta [im] na ingena, LL 22531 (= eitigthear iad imna h-ingenaib, RC xvi 275.30).

Vn. etech.

Cf. etchid, ustaing.

astraigid see aistrigid.

astrasta see trásta.

astrisc see aistrisc.

astrolacda = astrolaic: in cetna a. roboe, Rawl. 73^{b}16 (centre margin). is am[l]aid fuathaighit na hasdrolacdha a deilbsomh, CCath. 3848.

astrolaib f. (Lat. loanword) *astrolabe*: gibe nec . . . dagebadh an a. na laim, Ir. Astr. Tr. 132.24. an a. da cur ar comair in poil cedna, 134.5.

astrolaic (Lat. loanword). Also astrolaige, asarlaige. *astrologer*: T. a. '*Ptolemy the astrologer*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 84.7. a fellsmain ⁊ a astrolaighe, Maund. 204. do reir na n-astroluighedh, Reg. San. 27 § 22. Also *wizard, sorcerer*: créud as asarlaighe ann? an té . . . ghabhas leis an díabhal mar thighearna, Parrth. Anma 2166. na hasarlaigheadha, 2160. ni . . . asarlaigheádha na lucht piseog sinn, Luc. Fid. 3013.

astrolaice *gs.* (Lat. loanword) *astrology*: ag lúadh astrolaice, Lism. L. xv 26.

astrolaige see astrolaic.

astrolaigecht f. (astrolaige, see astrolaic). Also asrolaigecht, asarlaigecht. *astrology, sorcery*: asdrolaigheacht *a treatise on astrology*, O'Gr. Cat. 251.24. an drong . . . thegaisges . . . draoitheacht nó asrolaigeacht, O'Hussey TC 135.15. lucht na hasurlaigheachda, Parrth. Anma 2170.

astrologthach (astrolaic, -e) *astrological*: riaghlacha astrologthacha, Corp. Astron. 184 § 7. an breathnughadh a., 186.21.

astud u, m. *Vn.* of ad-suidi. Also astad, astád, astúd, astód. IGT Verbs §§ 64, 106.

(**a**) *act of holding back, detaining, keeping* (in a place): cen nach n-a. gl. *sine ullo . . . adpensu*, Ml. 15^{a}15. a. gl. *qui non digni aliquo aestimantur adpensu*, 15^{c}4. in Satan aridralastar insin dot astad etir tuaid '*to detain thee among the laity*', Ériu ii 222.6. dodechoid . . . inna diaid día a., Trip.^{2} 2682. Ui Neill ic triall a thabarta do A., Ulaid occa a. occu, 3015. ata-roí a n-astod (astód *v.l.*, LU 6793), BDD^{2} 308. cen caemachtain astada, Laws v 468.32 Comm. rogabastár éssi astuda a ech, LU 6398. ic arichill astuda na laédeṅg, LL 236^{a}26 (TTr. 1425). rogabh gá astadh a brat *she took to holding him by his cloak*, Buile S. 6. Of holding back an enemy: a mbī ēcmacht / hūë nAirt a. / ar cūl cāich / ni bu tlāith fri catha castud, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 39 § 6. ? gabul asta echtranda, Laws iv 38.15. astúd rurech, LU 4755 (TBC). ac trena. fer ṅ-hErend, TBC 3195. ? cachain in dail n-asdadha do Gaidelaib: gebat foss findgrinde (sung by Lóch who had undertaken to ward off the Fomorians), RC xii 102 § 141. Of retaining, keeping (in service): do a. inna filed . . . ar robas ica n-innarba (*sic leg.*), LU 300 (ACC) (corresponding to fastódh na bhfileadh, Keat. iii 1453). Note also: cia bet . . . carru . . . / oc breth imerge . . . / is astadh doib in aidchi sin / dia mberther bo cach aicme do rig '*they may rest for that night*', Laws i 136.6.

(**b**) *act of fixing, establishing*: ni ar far n-a. i n-ógi gl. [*porro autem ad utilitatem uestram dico*] *non ut laqueum uobis ineiciam* (*iniiciam*, 1 Cor. vii 35) *to bind you to celibacy*, Wb. 10^{b}14. do asdud pectho . . . foir gl. *adversus prespiterum accusationem noli recipere, to convict him of sin*, 29^{a}15. astad caich in[a] sochar ⁊ ina dochar '*binding of all to their good and bad contracts*', Laws i 50.30. ni conberedh breth . . . gin teora ailche astudha cacha breithe, 24.23 Comm. is i cetna leac astuga cacha sealbha .i. is e in cetna ni amail lic astus dilsi caca feraind, v 498.8, 500.2 Comm. ? ni fulangar cuccai go tairi no ast— uadh fri laim brithi in laa sin, Anecd. iii 24.1. rucus oenfer do a. for diis *one binds* (*proves*) *against two* (Thurn.), ZCP xv 327 § 19 (xvi 221). rucside deichenbur ar fhichit dá fastud '*to bind him in his rights*', Ériu xi 48.2. dligid āi a., Anecd. iii 14.z. ferr a. (astúd *v.l.*) amaires *certainty is better than doubt*, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 15.27. co nastudh sualach, Lism. L. 2460. do astad a císa ⁊ a righi ar eigin foruib, RC xii 74 § 50. a asdadh i n-aen .i. in trefocal, Auraic. 1027. a asdadh a ndeichthe '*its establishment*' (of alphabet), 1022.

Cf. fastód, fostad, aitside, astaithe, astaigthe.

as-tui see ad-daí.

astuidet see asaítid.

asúir (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *azure*: cumdach le hór ⁊ le hairget ⁊ lé hesúir, Maund. 58, 69. 'arna folach d'or ⁊ d'a., 252.

1 at: a. .i. laith, ⁊ laith .i. leamhneachd, O'Cl. a. .i. sescba, Met. Gl. 32 § 12.

2 at see ataut.

3 at see att.

at- for mid. Ir. verbal compds. in at- see ad-, as-.

atabsorchaigther see in-sorchaigedar.

Atacdae *Attic*: fo riaguil natacdai, Sg. 118^{a}2.

atacordat see adcordatar.

ataid see attach.

1 ataigid see ad-aig.

2 ataigid see ad-teich.

átaigid see áittigid.

atairbert *vn.* of ad-tairbir *act of bringing back*: a. hí forathmet inna persine immeroraid riam gl. *quod redigat in memoriam cognitionis primae*, Sg. 197^{b}15.

atairgid: for feraib fedair .i. atairgither e forna feraibh, BCrólige 58 n.8. nocha natairgiter cluici fair, gloss on ni fertar cluichi, 61 n.8. *Cf.* do-fairget.

atam also atom o, m. (Lat. *atomus*, see Du Cange) *atom, smallest division of time etc.*: di huáir deac ⁊ iiii brottae ⁊ unga ⁊ atom, Thes. ii 10.7 (BCr.). se hadaim lxx. ar tri ceadaib in ostint, MR 108.8. Of measure: cethra hadaim fichet in grainne '*twenty-four atoms to the grain*', Laws v 18.9 Comm. urina athomosa . . . .i. an fual ina mbí morán adamh, 23 K 42, 130.14. atomi .i. cuirp mar adoimh, 179.15. an t-adamh ghabhas tré ghréin '*the mote in the sunbeam*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxviii 2. ? an triún fa tréine 'sgach glonn / do stiúr Éire gan adom, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 275. 104. d'fagháil attomha d'fás a n-athardha, Ó Bruad. iii 90.15. ní facadar attomh budh damhna cáis, 118.3. *Cf.* dadom.

atamscartis see as-(s)carta.

atan see attain.

atán dimin. of 2 att. a. m., IGT Decl. § 35. do bhi a baired tar a mhuin sin anuas, do bhi a atan ⁊ a cochall tarsa sin amuigh, Reeves Ad. 322.23. inar ⁊ a. ⁊ léine, SG 278.6. ar dtabhairt tarbh et a. ris '*garlands*,' Acts xiv 13. mairg tug hatán go Sligeach, TD 38.10. a., 8.

atánach (atán): atanachai .i. *capuciatus*, Ir. Gl. 596.

atar see 2 dar.

atárcadach o, ā (atárcud) *repetitive*: atarcadach .i. dia robae aisndís riam, Sg. 197^{a}6.

atárcud m. (? ath + tárcud, see Ped. ii 553) *repetition*: int a. fil hi *sui*, Sg. 200^{a}8. int atarcud hisin gl. *quod supra diximus*, 12. See atharcud.

atargad see attairgid.

ata-roi see at-roí.

atás (see Thurn. Gramm. 478) *than is*: addaas, Ériu ii 144 § 159. adaas, Sg. 190^{a}4. adas, 16^{a}1 (see Études Celt. xi 112). With other parts of verb: adoa(sa), Thes. i 485.31 (Tur. 25a). ataí, LU 8751. atæ, IT ii^{2} 213.18. See daas, indaas, 3 ol.

atastormus: bīaid dano in tsesērgid Suidi Chaim .i. isre atas tormus (asre atus tormas *v.l.*) dobērai scēla derbai in todóchaidhe *the period when it was decided*(?), ZCP ix 456.20.

ataut interj. of admonition, *go to, stay, hush*(?). Perh. ipv. of compd. of téit (*cf.* at-etha, do-autat, in-otat and Thurn. Gramm. 375): adautt, ol M., ní maith sin, Im. Brain 48.4. attaut, a clerig, ol D., LB 260^{b}33, YBL 136^{a}32. atat, Uí Maine 133^{b}4. atagat, SG 74.1. Acc. to Meyer also in: mor lem a fot, at int at, Sitzb. xix (1918) 372 § 11.

atbai also átbai, attba. Usually in phr. éc a., which acc. to Thurn., ZCP xx 214 n.1, always means a natural as oppd. to a violent death in the text of Baile in Scáil, from which all the follg. exx. are taken: mór attba, bebaid M. éc a. mairt Cletig, ZCP xx 225 § 24. at-beba éc átbai issind Imbliuch os Boaind, 227 § 37. éc a. hi tāilcentaigh, xii 233 § 44. éc átbai, 237 § 58. bebaid ēc atbui la fuil, 233 § 45. mór marb, mór átbai. mór ail at-cuinfhet Goideil, xx 226 § 31.

at-bail(l) (*ess-ball-, normally with inf. neut. pron., Ped. ii 459; Thurn. Gramm. 267). *Dies.*

Early forms. *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* at-bail, Wb. 4^{d}15; Sg. 4^{b}6. atabail, O'C. 834 (H 3.18, 381^{b}). *rel.* adbaill, Wb. 16^{b}11, Ml. 108^{a}3. amal . . . asindbail, Ml. 57^{a}10. -epil, Wb. 30^{d}14, Sg. 28^{b}20, 30^{a}3. Ml. 73^{d}7. conidapail, Ml. 91^{d}2. 3 *pl.* atballat, Wb. 9^{d}5. *Pass. sg.* -abbalar, Cáin Ad. 45. -apallar, 46. *Ipv.* 3 *pl.* eiplet, Ml. 73^{d}7. aipleat, Ml. 104^{b}2. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* atbailedh, Cóir Anm. 72. 3 *pl.* atbaildis, BDD^{2} 126.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* asindbelsa, Ml. 48^{a}14. 3 *s.* atbela, Sg. 30^{a}3. Thes. ii 7.29. asinbela, Ml. 38^{b}6. -eple, Sg. 181^{a}5. 3 *pl.* -eplet, Ml. 77^{a}13. With ro: 3 *s.* atroible, Cáin Ad. 41. -érbala, Thes. ii 7.30. 1 *pl.* -érbalam, Wb. 4^{d}19. -ærbalam, Ml. 107^{d}4. 3 *pl.* -herbalat, Ériu vii 140.23. *Subj. impf.* 1 *s.* atbelainse, Ml. 54^{c}33. asindbelainse, 131^{b}13. 3 *s.* asindbelad, 110^{b}9. -aipled, Ml. 85^{d}8. -epled, Sc. M^{2} 3. 1 *pl.* atbelmaisni, Ml. 96^{a}10. 3 *pl.* at-beltais, Ml. 36^{d}16. -epéltais, 99^{b}2. -epíltis, 121^{d}16. With ro: 3 *s.* conid-erbalad, Fianaig. 36.11.

Fut. 1 *s.* atbél, Wb. 10^{d}24. adbēlsa, TBC^{2} 1300. 2 *s.* atbelai, Ir. Texts i 35.23. atbéla, Trip.^{2} 617. 3 *s.* ad-béla, BDD^{2} 1380. -epéla, Comp. Con C. 7.23. -ebbēla, ZCP xii 232 § 43. 1 *pl.* at-belam, SR 1556. -hepelam, 2748. 2 *pl.* atbelaidsi, Ml. 29^{c}4. 3 *pl.* atbélat, Wb. 1^{d}4. atbelat, Ml. 57^{a}3, 102^{b}10. -epelat, SR 4168. *Condit.* 3 *s.* atbela[d], Ml. 16^{c}10. 1 *pl.* atbélmis, Wb. 4^{d}9.

Pret. 1 *s.* ó 'tbaltsa, LU 9496. *Perf.* 1 *s.* atrubaltsa, LU 9514. 3 *s.* átrubalt, Ml. 144^{d}3. adrubalt, Vita Br. 31. -erbalt, SR 5417. 3 *pl.* attrubaltar, Ml. 100^{a}1. -erbaltatár, LU 6288.

Vn. epeltu.

Later forms. *Indic. pres. pass. sg.* (or 3 *s. depon. act.*?) adbalair, O'D. 1217 (H 2.15, 85). 3 *pl.* atbailet, RC xiii 452.10. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* ad-bala, Anecd. i 7.9 (SCano 205). 3 *s.* -abla, Ériu iv 64 § 62. 3 *pl.* -aplait, O'D. 1691 (H 5.15, 31^{a}). With ro: 1 *s.* -érbalur, SR 1260. 1 *pl.* na ro aiplium, BB 16^{b}51. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* atbalad, -ablad, LL 14045. -epletis, LB 156^{a}62. -aipiltis, CCath. 3480. *Fut.* 2 *pl.* -eipeltaisi, BB 16^{b}52. *Condit.* 1 *s.* -ebelaind, RC xxiv 198.6. 3 *s.* -eibelad, MR 74.2. -hapladh, Lism. L. 921. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* -ebailt, RC xvi 416.20 (Tig.). -ebelt, ZCP viii 307.2. -eipilt, Lism. L. 2327. -erbailt, SR 5344. 1 *pl.* -eplemar, PH 7949. 3 *pl.* -epletar, LB 118^{a}45. gur abladur,

RC xii 342 § 36. -erbailtar (-erboiltídar *v.l.*), Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 23.26. With endings of s-pret. 1 *s.* -erbalus, Todd Nenn. 210.4. 2 *s.* -erbaltais, Trip. 458.23. 3 *s.* -abuil, Laws i 186.7. -eibil, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 43.14. inidabbaill, ZCP xii 233 § 46 = init apail, FM i 378.5. -atrubull, O'D. 1637 (H 5.15, 18^{a}). -erbail, LB 127^{a}44. -eurbhail, Hy Fiachr. 310.5. ro aplastar, O'C. 395 (H 3.18, 220^{b}). 3 *pl.* atbailset, FM i 276.7.

Narrative tense supplied by suppletive verb ad-bath (see Thurn. Gramm. 437, 468, Ped. ii 460). 2 *s.* (as quasi-*fut.*) hitbath, St. Ercuil 1308. rotbath, ZCP xiii 216.10. 3 *s.* adbath, Laws i 250.27. atbath, LU 9805. ar don bath .i. atbath airund, LU 592 (RC xx 162, ACC). ? ardatmba (ardatbath *v.l.*), Corm. Y 323. arbath, LL 6698 (RC xxix 211 § 1). conid apad, LU 4916 (TBC). -appad, 5356 (*ib.*). conid abbad, LL 250^{b}25. -abad, LL 15936. conid apu, RC xii 68 § 34. -apaidh, Leb. Gab. 14.8. *Cf.* rotbath, Ériu iv 64 § 63. 3 *pl.* asindbathatar, Ml. 36^{d}10. atbathadar, RC x 72.9. adbathadar, Laws iv 266.13. adbatar, Aen. 1368. ? adbáithit, FM i 500.22. conid apthatar, LU 6665 (TBC). -apdatar, LL 238. -apatar, RC xiv 243.37. With forms of *pret. pl. pass.* atbatha, Ml. 98^{b}8 (but see note). condid aptha, AU i 328.9; RC xi 450.119. co n-aptha, YBL 58^{b}4. With ending of s-pret.: atbathsat, LU 3568 (SC 29). atbathsatt, Hugh Roe 318.17.

Vn. apthu.

As simple vb. eplaid, ablaid. *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* aplaid, IT iii 322.19. *rel.* eples, LB 150^{a}53. 3 *pl.* eplit, LB 159^{a}26. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* ablur, Aen. 856. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* no aplad, LL 22296. 2 *pl.* na ro eiblead sib, YBL 144^{b}37. *Fut.* 1 *pl.* aiplemait, RC xxiv 249.20. *Pret.* 3 *s.* aplis, LU 7923. d'éibil, Ó Bruad. ii 184 xxiv.

Special uses. Of things: *vanishes, perishes, disappears*: amal arindchrin dǽ ⁊ asindbail gl. *omnis eorum elatio . . . deperit*, Ml. 57^{a}10. esba .i. es a báa .i. roheplad a maith, Corm. Y 517. manid epled ní airi *though nothing of it should perish*(?), Sc. M^{2} 3. adbath fir Feiniu, Laws i 250.27. atbath borg tromm Temra / la tairthim a flathe '*T. . . . has perished*', Fél. Prol. 166. atbail dliged a creidme, Ériu i 218 § 2. inid apad Oreb de, SR 5307. co n-erbalat . . . a haccobrai, PH 7111.

In legal sense *lapses, is forfeit*: intī troisces tar taircsin reir[e] do, at-baill a dligid a fuighiull Fene *i.e.* his suit is no longer actionable, is *ipso facto* quashed, ZCP xv 261 § 5. rucus aithni cen taisec . . . ba deithbir ar ba la indile cāich las-mbōe ind aithne atrubalt '*ist . . . untergegangen*', 352 § 41. atbaill leth ó faill (n)éc(s)macht (of a payment), Críth Gabl. 275. tri ái nad eplet faill *which do not lapse from neglect*(?), Triads 153. trí féich nad eple faill, 256. atbath in bith uile ar aen uball, Laws i 52.4 (ZCP xvi 177). cisne tri haimsera i n-adapail (inád a.?) a torad ar cach flaith? v 450.12. adbaill a dire ma forfollangtar a gresa, O'C. 2313 (Eg. 88, 24 (25)^{a}). for secht nanala epeltur ae eculsa, 2205 (Eg. 88, 8(9)^{d}). dia nurthuaisi [in ben] co fa tri atbaill fiach a sleithi, 618 (H 3. 18, 299). ni apuil nech ní ar nos .i. nochon eiplenn ni o neoch ara nos nindligthech, O'D. 576 (H 3.17, 443). adbathadar ar Aengus a thire, O'C. 2300 (Eg. 88, 22 (23)^{c}).

In pl. with beóil in sense *dies*: at-baildis a beóil in tan ad-beiread gaí, BDD^{2} 126. atbélat do béoil meni aisce úait, TBFr. 304. nach fer díb do-n-écucus-sa at-bélat a béoil, MU^{2} 976.

With accompanying *acc.* or *dat.* of cause of death: atbelam gorte *we shall die of hunger*, SR 1556. ni epéla faill ná ésliss *he will not die from neglect or contempt*, Comp. Con C. 7.23. ad-baill fingail móir . . . for Dollud, ZCP xx 227 § 36. Also with prep. DI: atbelsa gortai . . . ni erbailt céle Dé riam de gortai ná huacht, Ir. Texts i 35.10 (atbelai gortaide, 23). mani eple de, Sg. 181^{a}5. atbathatar dend aine sin sruithi '*old men died of that fast*', Mon. Tall. 156.5. go n-ablator cach do luathcchair *so that everyone died from joy*, Ériu iv 54 § 24. With éc: conappad éc n-úalle fort '*died in thee a death of pride*', Met. Dinds. ii 12.40. éc atbath, LL 3060. éc atbathatar don Budi Connaill, 3068. is éc at bath rí in Broga '*a natural death died the King of the B.*', Arch. Hib. ii 84 § 28. Note also: immusapt[h]atar . . . / re cách ar ndā deogbaire '*perished by each other's hand*', Fianaig. 12.16. imapt[h]a dūn '*we perished mutually*', 12.23.

at-beb- redupl. stem of *fut.* and *pret. will die, died.* Perh., as suggested Ped. ii 458, simply forms of baïd with at- from at-baill. Somet. also with ar-. *Fut.* 1 *s.* itbebsa coluath, Rawl. 130^{b}29 (atbelsa LL). 3 *s.* atbéba fer cach ae léo, LU 7646. is ann atbeuha (atbela *v.l.*) ind rii, ZCP iii 465.6. atbeuba ēcc, 466 § 37 (atbeba, ZCP xx 227 § 37). adbeba (arbeba, arbeaba *v.ll.*) cach a chói (cae *v.l.*) .i. epelaid o chach a choe gaimraid '*his coshering will die for everyone*', RC xxvi 38 § 200 and Binchy, Féilsgr. E. Mhic Néill p. 20. atambebai ecomlund, LL 14232. intan sóifes clár fri clé / arambeba Fīnachtæ, ZCP xii 234 § 47. in mairt a Lifi arambebais (? *leg.* arambebai) an rīgnía, iii 462.7 = mairt hi Liphimaig ara-thá / bebaid and in rignía, xx 223 § 14. is bas ardombeba '*'tis death will cut me off*', RC xxiv 282.22. 3 *pl.* arbebat (arbebait, arbebhait *v.ll.*) bí ba[n]messu (banmessa, banmesa *v.ll.*) .i. epelait na h-eneclanna on a beoaib iar firmeissemnacht, RC xxvi 36 § 175. arambebad sīabrai (arambebat ilsiabrai *v.l.*), ZCP iii 461.24. cath i nEochind da ríí / arambebat tigernai, xii 232.z. ? *Condit.* 3 *s.* cichseo . . . céim rigairech don chath ara mbebad airdde die mór Maige Murthemne, LL 13833.

Pret. 3 *s.* atbeb iar suidhiu ⁊ focresa a fert, Dinds. 94 (RC xvi 45). adbeba, Met. Dinds. iii 58.47. 3 *pl.* ros ṁbí Eraind, arid ṁbebsat bás, LL 14238. With perfective ro-: na feranna dia fognaitis dofallsat na saerclanna uaib ⁊ atraebatar som ⁊ forbrisetar na saerclanna foraib, BB 255^{a}30 = ⁊ trebdadar, Lec. 185v^{b}11. *Cf.* docechnatar drai[d] Erenn for Galeonu co roeb[d]adar uile, Dinds. 9 (RC xv 300). *Cf.* for-beba, at-baill, atbai.

? **atcha**: rosgab crith grain[n]e a. / eter tír is cathracha, SR 4753.

? **atcher**: mana a. tra sin, ol se, ticfat na Troianae for chreachaib do slaitt . . . na Greci, LL 397^{b}52 (corresponding to mana mater trá sin, TTr.^{2} 85). *Cf.* ad-fen?

at-chí see ad-cí.

atchomall o, m. (1 att + comall) Med. of a variety of ailments involving swelling or inflammation of parts of the body: ismorfea .i. atcomall no idhropis *dropsy*, Arch. i 337 § 136. an tatcomall re nabur alsites .i. at isna cosaibh, ⁊ isna ballaib ichtaracha, Rosa Ang. 270.16. bí an eitici a lenmuin an atcomuill, 70.24. an tatcomull ⁊ in potagra, Ir. Texts i 49.10. *de opilacione splenis* .i. d' atchomall na selgi, O'Gr. Cat. 192.24. *qui regio morbo laborant non multum ventosi sunt* .i. ni gnath thiaghuid lucht na buidhechaire i natchomhall, 23 K 42, 88.5. foghnaidh go mór a naghaidh . . . atchomhaill na sul, 371.6. na nescóidedha ⁊ an tatcomall, O'Gr. Cat. 241.10.

atchomlacht = prec.: dá mbídh a gruadh dearg maille hatcomlacht san aigid '*if his cheeks be flushed and his face puffed*', O'Gr. Cat. 266.3.

at-cluin(ethar) = ro-cluinethar: atclunisiu sút a L.! LU 8495 (FB 35). ó 'tcluini Bé . . . / aithesc, Met. Dinds. iii 58.45. 's iat cland Channain itchluine, LL 17508. así Leith Cuinn adchluine, ML 126.5. fogur . . . na fial . . . atcluinter fón m-bith, LU 2068 (FA 14). ro (*sic* for ri) Saidb síl Aililla atchluintir / na Cairpri ri Sárait síar, LL 16859. atchluinfet . . . na huli daini . . . guth meic De, LU 2509. is annsin adchualaidh Donnchad a brathair do marbad, KMMisc. 313.5. is annsin adchualadar geim bó, Ériu iii 160 § 13. atchlos fo Érind imbel, LU 3823 (SC 37). do Chonmaicnib Cúli atchlos (: cross), LL 17044. síl na carat, mar adcloss, Met. Dinds. iii 310.107.

atcortad: asberat araile iss int abac dorat(a) a brat do ⁊ a. fergus ima cenn '*F. used to wind*(?) *it about his head*', Ériu xvi 38 § 5. *Cf.* adcordatar.

atcuinti see accaíned.

atdánaigthe io, iā *part.* of addanigfea: as nephatdanaigthe in timthrecht hisin gl. *inremuneratum*, Ml. 138^{a}5. nephatdanigthi gl. *inremuneratas*, 56^{b}10.

atdises: asbert . . . boí a ben fri idna . . . luid Deichtine a dochum, a., birt mac (a. (.i. rucastar) birt; atidis es b—t; adasisb—t; a adasispert adsait— b—id *v.ll.*) '*sie kam nieder*', Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 36.7 (Comp. Con C. 4.15). ? intan andesses a mathair for Curc, Anecd. iii 57.11. *Cf.* ar-sisbis.

ate asseverative particle *truly, indeed, nay.* See Thurn. Gramm. 541. inní nad n-imcai a. immaaccai '*is it a thing He does not consider? Yea, He considers it*', Ml. 114^{a}15. a. æm ní fercaigedar gl. *num quid irascitur*, 24^{b}18. a. ní chumgaim gl. *quasi uero possim*, Thes. ii 4.30. ba doich lim bith i n-athḟocus daib . . . nom-bemis. athe is imḟocus etruinn, IT ii^{2} 190.1. nír bo sén maith dolodbair . . . do saigid in duni-seo. adde is fir ciatberthar son, 214.50 (LU 1599). cid sin sein . . . adde . . . bídh sin Moraind ondíu co brath he, iii 190 § 16. adgladustar for leith. a. ni beoga (*sic* MS., see Aisl. Óeng. 46 n.2) do imtecto, RC iii 344.14. As introductory particle *well*: a. ar Mel ⁊ Melchu fri Brigit, atcuas dún Patraicc do tuidecht, Vita Br. 40.

? **até**: tadall latt a Chu C. Ni adliub ém ol Cu Chulaind. A. in biad cu ol si. Diambad ḟulocht mór no beth and or si ro adelta, LL 13887.

? **aten**: bat[h] a. (aitin LB) .i. ēc obonn, Corm. Y 114.

ateoch see ad-teich.

at-etha (*ad-eth-, Ped. ii 514). Properly ad-etha, but us. with mid. Ir. form of preverb (hardly with permanent inf.

pron. as suggested by Zimmer KZ xxx 73). Indic. and subj. stems identical and freq. with force of a fut. or quasi-ipv., the impf. having that of a condit. (See Thurneysen, ZCP xxii 19–20).

Indic. pres. 3 *s.* adetha, Ml. 48^{d}1. 3 *pl.* atnethat, LU 5200. ? *Ipv.* 2 *s.* (with inf. pron.) at etha, Blathm. 551.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* atethsa, Vita Br. 25. 2 *s.* atetha, IT i 124 § 10. 3 *s.* atetha, TBC 1789. 2 *pl.* atethaid, LU 9710. *Pass. sg.* atethur, RC xxv 35 § 9. *Pl.* attethatar, TBC 5239. *Subj. impf.* 1 *s.* atethaind, Ériu xii 178 § 9 (TE). 3 *s.* atet[h]ad, Laws i 250.20. 3 *pl.* atethaidís, LL 12764.

Fut. 3 *pl.* atethfat, LL 400^{b}29 (TTr.^{2} 326).

Pret. 3 *s.* ad-eath, Leb. Gab. 168.17. *Pass. sg.* adethad, Trip.^{2} 2901. Forms cited above as s-pret. of ad-reith may in fact be perf. of at-etha. *Cf.* Thes. ii 47.25 cited below under (a).

Vn. aided ?

Cf. ethaid.

(**a**) *goes towards, attacks, seizes, takes*: adetha ⁊ loscaid cech rét frissa-comraic gl. *flammam autem ab effectu operis*, Ml. 48^{d}1. adreth (adrech *v.l.*) gl. *corripuit*, Thes. ii 47.25. atnethat láith gaile Emna, LU 5200 (TBC). Dauid cen bini adreth buáid, SR 5877. focherdat . . . na trualli ⁊ na claidbiu ina ndíaíd ⁊ atethat na trualli conda samaiget impu, LU 7310. atetha íach etera da cholptha, LL 14094. ateta a gaisced '*he takes his weapons*', Ériu xii 184 § 15 (TE). tonindnaig . . . leithi in chon dó . . . adetha Cu. iarom assa láim, LL 13890. atometha lat . . . dianom riri Eochaid '*thou mayest take me if E. sell me*', Ériu xii 184 § 14 (TE). atetha a tuarascbáil leiss co h-airm i mbái Conchobor '*he brings their description with him*', CRR 27. adreith laiss . . . muince ordhai, Anecd. i 57.54.

(**b**) *finds, obtains, gets*: bes atetha a n-adcobrai, IT i 124 § 10. atethaind ní bad maith lat chena acht is bairnech mo menma frit '*I would have wrought something else to please thee*', Ériu xii 178 § 9 (TE). dia mbetís eter biu ⁊ marbu Ulaid i n-oenbali atethaidís leór a llessaigthi . . . limsa *they would find sufficient to maintain them*, LL 12764. mad mo cheile no beth and atet[h]ad anad foraib, Laws i 250.20. Frequ. in sense *gets* (*payment, gift, satisfaction*, etc.): rega ass ar in clam ateth-sa boin im mbaliu aili *I will get a cow*, Vita Br. 25. atethaid a innili oca thig *ye will receive his gifts at his house*(?), LU 9710. atetha lóg a iasachta, TBC 105 corresponding to do-geubair-si, TBC St. 102. ? eirggi guin ⁊ gabail / attetha as cech anáil, TBC 3041. atetha-som (do geba som *v.l.*) na comai sin *he shall have his terms*, 1789. atetha a Cruachain crúadchosc, 535 = iteta i Cr. a cosg, TBC St. 444. ateatha Eirinn in mac sin, Anecd. ii 1.11 = gébaid, Áirne F. 16. mad áil duitsiu atetha sin, Ériu iv 142 § 19. tuc dam indara mac ⁊ beir huaim indara n-ingin . . . atetha anisin, ar Feidelm *thou shalt have that*, ZCP ii 134 § 4 ('*take that*'). atetha breth do bél féin duit. Ni géb mo breth féin ar Cu C., LL 13002. ateatha ar daigh na breithre sin *thou wilt get it*, BNnÉ 14.6. attetha cinaid inna slūag *thou shalt pay for everyone's sin*, Arch. iii 318 § 68 = asrire cinaid inna sluag, LB 261^{a}70.

(**c**) With écc, *etc.*: Oirbsen a ainm, iar cced cath, / ecc ad eath (.i. fuair), Leb. Gab. 168.17. ? bit ili athet[hat ?] martrai, ba dirsun do feraib hĒrend, ZCP xiii 379.5; xx 225.2 (Baile in Scáil).

atfócht see íarmi-foich.

atfraig see at-reig.

? **atfua**: a. lim-sa ón bar Medb, CRR 17 ('*I deem thee good*' (at fo), *ib.* note).

atgaith see ad-guid (Add. and Corr.).

atgrainitar: a. ar erradh . . . for cetri coiccedaibh . . . Erenn, TBC St. 4651 '*they grew more terrible*', Gloss. Windisch's athgráinid (TBC p. 814) is however based on athgráin, Meyer Contribb., a misreading of úathgráin, LU 10276. Perh. *pret.* 3 *pl.* of in-greinn, *q.v.*

ath- see aith-.

? **ath**: [tir] cen conn .i. cen a., O'Dav. 468.

áth u, m. IGT Decl. § 95. *ford* (commonly as scene of battle or single combat): á. gl. *vadum*, Sg. 53^{b}6. ath .i. inadh, ut est, eislind gach á., O'C. 978 (H 3.18, 422^{a}). for u[r] ind átho, Trip.^{2} 1573. co farnactar C.C. for á. ara cind, MU^{2} 1040. bó do lécud forsind á. aníar, LU 4472. imgaibtir athai ⁊ ergala rém fúath ⁊ rem erud, 10275. forsna hathu ⁊ forsna linniu, 6097. udi tri lá . . . for áthaib, 8137. dorat comlund ar ath dó, CRR 52. i nn-athaib ⁊ i nn-indberaib na haband, TTebe 3512. bord gach átha, IGT Decl. ex. 993. fala re cách d'ú Chréidhe / á. abha ní haighbhéile, Magauran 2311. go Iordan gonuige na háthanna, Josh. ii 7. *Fig.*: ? for ath n-uamain .i. for in n-ái n-áith is uamon la cách .i. ind écsi, RC xxvi 28 § 117. co nach tāras á. nā anacul ar na hairdrīgaib *so that there was no refuge or safeguard from the kings*(?), ML^{2} 1223. a fhearg ní há. iondula, DDána 100.30. á. an bháis madh domhain dóibh, 30.31. do mhíorbhail mná an ríleinibh / ath díoghla gur dhúineabhair, Aithd. D. 60.37. ? ar cách do chuir ó Craoidhe / nach bhfuil á. na hégaoine, O'R. Poems 3885 '*i.e.* that he is no more is an occasion (opportunity) for the lamentation(?)', p. 244.

In transfd. sense of *open space or hollow between two objects*: reltanda na firmaiminti ⁊ atha in aeoir *passages*(?), TTebe 1218. rosiacht á. a da himdad in folt, LU 4230. co n-érrmadair á. a da chulad co ndeochaid for a béolo, 6025 (*cf.* Celtica iii 168). folt . . . corrici āth a dá gūaland, TBC^{2} 3146. á. an ochta, DDána 31.27.

In phrase do-gheibh (fo-gaib) á. ar *finds a way to overcome*; *finds a means of achieving*: co fagdaeis ath ⁊ uaicnes ar imthecht a conair eili uatha sin (of a host hemmed in by foes on its line of march), Celt. Rev. iv 204.z. fuair tráth éigin tar a holc / á. ar a héigin d'fhurtocht (of Mary Magdalen), Dán Dé xxi 4. fagh dhúinne á. ar a n-aimhleas *find us a way to overcome their malice* (to the Blessed Virgin), PBocht 1.38. fuair ar mbiodhbha d'á. oirn-ne, DDána 11.28. Note also: dobhuailte gach áth oraibh, Dánta Gr. 16.104. dá mealltáoi ar áoi n-annsa, / na háith oram-sa '*if through softness of heart the fords were forced against me*', Ériu ix 4.26 (Dánta Gr. 41.25).

Freq. in nn. loc., see AU Index, Hog. Onom. *etc.*

? **atha**: a cuic taidhbe .i. fogail ⁊ fuigill ⁊ imguin ⁊ a. ⁊ feimed a cobra, O'C. 2311 (Eg. 88, 24(25)^{a}). fa gheasaib a. ⁊ aidhmhillte, Oss. iii 54.20. ? gol ard con a. aicci / dar cuired cath confaiti, SG 96.24 (Acall. 102).

athaba m. *hellebore, deadly night-shade*: eliborus nigher .i. in t-a. dubh, RC ix 231 fo. 30^{a}. athabæ quasi bath .i. bās, Corm. Y 63. a. i fothlacht *hellebore among esculent plants*(?), Thr. Ir. Gl. 34 *s.v.* orc treith = ath[aba] i fothracht, Corm. Y 1018. amal aithaba isin fochlucht, Ériu xi 48.21. doromailt . . . etir na lubid árchena ind a., RC ii 390 § 18. hirchoitigi ⁊ néimnechu oltás áthaba, Alex. 658. Also tathaba: duilleog in tathaba, sug in tathaba, O'Gr. Cat. 181.10, 20. amail is adheitge in athghaba (*sic*) a mesc an fothlachta, O'C. 2479 (Eg. 88, 39(40)^{a}) = an tathabha, 1586 (23 Q 6, 1^{a}).

1 athach ā, [f.] *breeze, blast*: is ind athig huasil, Ml. 57^{c}12. ó cach athig gl. *omni uento*, Wb. 22^{a}15. ó adchaib seodoapostolorum gl. *paruuli fluctuantes*, 22^{a}14. ba trummu cach othaich dún in cessad nua-sa, ACC 86 (gloss) (RC xx 268). ar athchaib tennide, LU 1180 (ACC). ? ticfe a. écaine / croithfaid inn-huili ṅdomun, SR 8103. ticfait . . . at[h]cha . . . uathmara, RC xxvi 44 § 230. dobert an athaig cedna fo É. condo bert asan grianan, Ériu xii 156 § 21 (TE). for foluamain lasna aithechaibh aerdaib, CCath. 5436. dosní a. *a breeze impels them*, Anecd. i 53.1. *Fig.* nímthísat nímtacmhaisit a n-athc[h]a a miscsin a n-adhbartaighe (of temptations), ZCP vi 258.9. Frequ. with *gs.* gaíthe *gust of wind*: do thaet a. gaethe móre tarsin tech, LL 14594. conda timart a. gaithi ar troige ⁊ lobrai, Ériu xii 156 § 21. ticeadh a. gaíthi chuici beous, IT iii 195.7. a. gaoithe .i. sidean gaoithe, O'Cl. As n.pr. A. ⁊ Gaeth ⁊ Side a tri n-eich, LL 3910.

2 athach see athaig.

3 athach see 1 aithech.

4 athach see 3 aithech.

? **5 athach**: a. .i. tonna, O'Cl.

áthach o, ā (áth) *having fords*: *as.* Albain áthaich, Ériu xvi 164 § 37.

athachda see aithechdae.

1 athad see athaig.

2 athad see 1 aithed.

athadnad (adnad): ar tí a horchra dh'athadhnadh '*in order to rekindle her sorrow*', TD 1.22.

athagra (acrae): gan eiliughadh gan athaghra (*sic*) '*without . . . preferring any suit*', Trans. RIA xv (1828) 93.17.

athaid see athaig.

athaide late *pl.* of ethait: áit i bhfuilid taidhbhseana ⁊ tadhbháis ⁊ a. oidhche ⁊ amaide arrachta, TSh. 6679.

athaidid (aided): athoighidh f. (*gs.* and *np.* athoighthe), IGT Decl. § 150. a fhaicsin gá athoidhidh / an maicsin . . . *seeing that Son being slain again* (for sin), PBocht 19.7.

athaig, athach, athad. Form and infl. vary. othaigh athaigh f., IGT Decl. § 13. othach athach m., § 55. othadh athadh m., § 11.

Interval, space, usu. of time, and as a rule in adv. phrases. Distinct from 1 and 2 adaig, Thurn. ZCP xx 358 ff. nir gerr in athuig, Fen. 124.22. ? ni ar talmain ar nathaidh ni *uiae nostrae non sunt super terram*, Laud 610, 8^{c} (Plummer MS notes). ferr ind athaich cen fogail / flaith C[h]athail meic Conchobuir '*better the time without spoil*', ZCP ix 466 § 27. Dubinrecht mac Cathail C[h]ind / rogab athaich iar n-Ailill *'for a while'*, 464 § 18. athaidh oile *at other times,* Dán Dé xii 11. a hathair i n-ucht Mhuire / athaidh i gcurp cholluidhe, DDána 9.4. aithidh éigin *for a while,* Aithd. D. 13.15. athaidh d'aimsir, Content. v 106. taet lemm athaig biuc (buic MS), BColm. 16.z. cu n-imthig athach leo *he went for a while with them,* MU^{2} 672. codail athach becc, Aen. 1229. cíís T. . . . athach (: chathach), Met. Dinds. ii 74.33. do bhí an Táilgeann ann athach, IGT Decl. ex. 1421. athadh dár ndéanaimhne dhó *he spent a time like us,* PBocht 25.24. is buain áil lachan do linn / athadh ó íbh Táil téigim, IGT Decl. ex. 351. athadh imchían *for a long time,* FM iii 562.18. iar mbeith athuigh imchian a nualghubha dhó, Desid. 6128. iar m-beith atha fhada amuith, IT ii^{2} 142.508. co cenn athaidh do ló iar sin, FM vi 2072.25. tig chugainn i gcionn athaigh *after a while,* TD 8.12. air nataig aimsiri, BB 238^{b}37. fri hathaidh m-bic, MR 34.20. fria hathadh *for a while,* Oss. v 88.1. re had ⁊ re hathaig, TTebe 2871. re hothaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 616. re hethadh fada imchéin d'aimsir *for a very long period of time,* Ériu v 84.10. lé hathaidh imchein, FM vi 1886.17. athach .i. tamall, O'Cl.

Of space: oclach a cuibrech athach uad *a short distance from it,* Aen. 426 (ZCP ii 438.1). tar lic T. . . . athach nár bh'fota *'a little distance past L. T.,'* SG 63.9.

athaige see 2 aithigid.

athaile [iā, f.] (athal) *deafness*: a. .i. au-daille .i. nī cluinethar, O'Mulc. 69. a. .i. áudhalle, neamheisdeachd no cluasdall, O'Cl.

athaimsid (aimsid) *aims at, hits a second time*: ni teilgidis nach aimsidis ⁊ n[i aims]idis nach athaimsidis dorisi, TBC p. 513 n. 2.

Athain *Athens*: in A., TTebe 1590. *gs.* na hAthaine, 4850. na hAithine, 4899.

athainne see aithinne.

1 athair r, m. See Thurn. Gramm. 214. IGT Decl. § 32. *father*: amal caras athir a chláinn, Ml. 91^{b}17. athair a máthar, Sg. 31^{a}15. itanathir innafer, Wb. 4^{c}1. amal rocretset arnaithir, Ml. 96^{b}5. ba árosc insin la aithrea, 136^{a}5. fri arnathra, 97^{a}3. maic indegaid anathre, Wb. 30^{b}14. tar ǽsi pectha innanaithre, Ml. 123^{d}8. ásenathrae gl. *maiorum suorum,* 47^{d}9. amal dorolgis diar naithrib, 125^{a}12. trí thinnacul ho athraib, 97^{a}10. fora a.-sium, Sc. M^{2} 10. eter in mac ⁊ a a., LU 8087 (FB 6). ad-mestar athra scēo māthra, ZCP xi 95 § 49. a báid-athair! LL 290^{a}37. la n-athrechaib, LL 8364. róide ar n-aithredh dob aithnidh, IGT Decl. ex. 896. d'ulc ar n-aithrichne (aithrechne *v.l.*), ex. 898. ar n-aithrecai-ne na ar maithrechai-ne, Ériu iii 158 § 11. a. cleamhna *father-in-law,* Gen. xxxviii 13. a. dála *representative*: a oide a athair dála (a penitent to St. Francis at death), DDána 52.39. Of an animal: ar petachd ro bui a mathair ⁊ athair, O'C. 1223 (H 3.18, 490^{b}).

God the Father: int athir gl. *Deus,* Wb. 14^{b}9. rongenairsom hua athir . . . gein maicc hua athair, Ml. 85^{b}11. deacht athar, 17^{c}7. lasinnathir nemde, Wb. 19^{d}7. In phrase Día atha(i)r, see 2 día. Note also: ar trí aithreacha *the Trinity,* IGT Decl. ex. 897.

Fathers of the Church, priest, etc.: beatha na n-aithreadh naomhtha, Desid. 2862. i mbeathaidh na n-aithreach, TSh. 663. a aithreacha noemu (to an assembly of bishops), PH 19. a aithre spioradáltha *priests,* Desid. 3454. a. tocchaidhe don ord remhráite, FM vi 2218.12. Pátraic . . . a. baitsi ⁊ creitme fer nErenn, Trip.^{2} 76. a. rúin *father confessor,* O'R. Poems 1909.

In pl. *parents; forefathers, ancestors*: na ndenat na haithre d'ulc / don lucht assa n-aithle is olc *what evil the parents do,* LL 122 *marg. sup.* luid . . . co aithriu iar na dlomad as a righi, YBL 137^{b}48. dlighid clann umhla d'aithribh, DDána 40.2. onóir . . . do thabhairt dot aithribh nádúrtha, Mac Aingil 2303. iar mbreith . . . da oileamain dia oideaghaibh ⁊ dia aithreachaibh, ZCP xii 396.20. uí Ethach . . . 'sna haithrecha ór ghensodar, O'Gr. Cat. 396.3. ac admolad a n-engnuma a n-aithrech ⁊ a senaithrech, TTebe 2992. do-niad cailg abhla na haithne / mairg tamhna dar bh'aithre iad, DDána 31.5. athardhacht aithreadh, TD 26.44.

COMPDS. -dán: a n-athardanu gl. *patrimonia sua,* Ml. 28^{c}13. -gein: cen mathir cen athargein *paternity,* Thes. ii 291 § 2. athar-marbthach gl. *parricida,* Ir. Gl. 317. -oircnid: athiroircnid gl. *parricida,* Sg. 12^{b}6. atharoircnidi gl. *parricidalia arma,* Ml. 18^{c}15. -thír *fatherland*: cia th'ainm ⁊ t'atharthir, LL 12679. d'iarraid ar n-athartiri bunaid fein, BB 445^{a}49. -umal: ropsa becda atharumal *of humble parentage,* O'C. 51 (H 3.18, 18^{b}).

2 athair late form of nathair. In phr. a. nime *serpent*: a. nimhe umha *brazen serpent,* Eochairsg. 46.30. gach aon do bhiodh créachtnuighthe ó na haithreachaibh neimhe, 32. an tres pían do aitreachaib nimi, RC xxviii 320 § 39. aithrecha neime, Maund. 169.

Also in plant-names: a. talman gl. *mellifolia,* Ir. Gl. 178. caulis trifolium .i. athair tal*man* .i. fligh, Arch. i 333.4 (Med. Gloss.). an athair talman san emoroides, Gault. 46 § 2. sud aithre talman, 80 § 51. sug athar talman, Rosa Ang. 158.10. melifolium .i. an aithir thalmhann, Gloss. serpentina .i. athir l[us ?] .i. bilur Muire .i. mudomun, Arch. i 333 § 28 (Med. Gloss.). pastinaca .i. a. l*iath* (? l*us*) .i. copog .i. ragum, § 1 (Med. Gloss.). ? ní cara thar ais san a. chaoich rug céim, Ó Bruad. ii xi 9.

athairec see aithairec.

athairgid (oirgid) *ravages again*: do athairg cathaighe ó Cuind / mhachaire clachaird Conuill, IGT Decl. ex. 9.

athairgnech (oirgnech): mor eagla gach athairgnigh *returning raider,* Magauran 656.

athairgtar: a. a toichi deimin, O'C. 2579 (Eg. 88, 49 (50)^{a}) (*cf.* ad-eirrig). Perh. also in: maine confedar .i. maine hatairgither a bheith i ndunadh no i sloighedh, O'D. 2263 (Rawl. B 506, 22^{a}) = O'D. 1569 (H 5.15, 4^{b}); O'C. 692 (H 3.18, 335) (or ath + tairgid *s.v.* do-fairget ?).

athairmitiu (airmitiu) *disrespect*: deirmiten (*gs.*) .i. athairmhidin, Triads p. 42 § 214.

athairrgid see ad-eirrig.

athaithbeóugad (aithbeó(a)gad) *act of reviving*: do cuir urnaigte . . . ima athaithbeougad, ZCP v 26.25 (BCC 113).

athaithle see aithle.

athal *deaf*: a. au-dall .i. bodar, O'Mulc. 68; O'Cl.

athálad (álad) *second wound*: teinn doigh deilg an atháluidh *'sore is the pain of a thorn that wounds a spot already wounded,'* O'R. Poems 2846 and Gloss. delg athálaidh othras Taidhg, O'Gr. Cat. 449.4. trom a n-athálaidh a imtheacht (: dathálainn) *'his departure is another severe wound for them'*, Ó Bruad. iii 44.4.

athalaisg = echlaisc: de ghadhair . . . de choileáin ⁊ d'a. urláir *servants,* ITS i 8.2. *Cf.* echlach urláir (see airlár) and echlas.

athálta: ra chasnig a folt imma cend imar craíbred ṅdergscíach i ṁbernaid atálta, LU 6467. i mber*n*aid at[h]álta, TBC^{2} 1953. im bernaid athálta (athḟalta, athḟálda *v.ll.*), TBC 2617. Perh. ath + fálta *repaired, re-fenced.*

athamus (ath + ammus) *fresh attack*: a. do thabhairt ar in Coimdid, LB 112^{a}27 (MacCarthy 62.17).

? **athan**: Temair is a. cen Art / imrualaid bratt dar grein, LL 18435. Read uchán *alas,* Mac Neill PRIA xix 542. *Cf.* aithinne.

athanad (anad) *additional period of stay* (on distress): do dul i llobadh gen athanadh gen dithim, O'D. 2445 (Rawl. B 506, 60^{a}).

áthanna see 2 áith.

athapad (apad) *renewed notice*: conach ecin do athapadh, Laws i 98.27 Comm. cu tardad athapudh, ii 64.3 Comm.

athár (ár): beitit mná de fó achán / ⁊ biaidh a. Ulaid *fresh slaughter*(?), SG 321.23.

atharc Perh. = aithairec: is dermat sin no is deimniti gach atharrc (scribal comment), O'C. 2564 (Eg. 88, 47 (48)^{c}). Perh. for atharrach *repetition* (it refers to a statement which has been already made at O'C. 2561) 'this is an oversight or every repetition is the more certain (i.e. the writer purposely repeated it)', Plummer MS notes.

atharcub see athargab.

? **atharcud**: nahí rognithe hi cennathaig na Saxan aranic rainn de o thidnaicthib na n-arsatha, raind aile o a. inn abadh hEssi, ZCP ii 322.12 = *abbatis Esi relatione,* Baeda praef. (Meyer Contribb.). *Cf.* atárcud.

atharda (athair) **I** Adj. io, iā *paternal, ancestral*: selb fini athardai, Laws i 260.5. bát seichmech ríagla athardai, LU 3492 (SC 26). i n-agaid in rechta a., IT i 170.10. cíarb' a. rop aneól *though he took after his father*(?), Met. Dinds. iv 160.208. ó a n-iathaibh athardha, ML 102.4.

II Subst. *fatherland, patrimony; native land*: notbera cot athardu, Rawl. 82^{b}22. ardotchiat cach dia indálaib t'athardai eter du gnathu inmaini, LU 10028 (*'in den Versammlungen deines Vaterlandes'*, ZCP xvii 203). in fil a. aile acum acht so ? RC xxvii 274 § 26. Oenfer Aife ciarba du / do diclith 'na athardu *that he went unrecognised in his native land,* Dinds. 95. biaidh amal índiubarta i tuathaib . . . cin adhbaidh na atharrdha, LL 386^{b}20. im ardadh in agidh na hathardha, CCath. 101. béim ar inchaib na ha., MR 302.1. cisi slonnud no hainm no hatharrdai do, St. Ercuil 1298. dá gach fhior a athardha, DDána 74.46. *iturus eris ad patriam tuam* .i. raga . . . cot athardai fodein, Thr. Hom. 12.4. fer roba mór teist . . . do réir a athardha *'considering his patrimony'*, FM vi 1984.20. críoch d'athardha fan seang sriobh / um cheann atharrdha a aithriotth, O'Hara 2717. Of heaven: ro fhaidh sein a spirat co a athardha etir coraidh aingel, FM ii 1136.14. óna athardha dhílis .i. flaitheas Dé, TSh. 6357.

Further uses: airrdena na n-athardha d'aithris *ancestors*, MR 150.12. ar socar d'fadbail da athardaib, TTebe 4170. co n-urraind dā n-athardha umpa *kinsmen*, ML^2 1775. dochuaid Ailill Flann Bec i n-a. co Ailill Flann Mar *became the adopted son of A.*, Rawl. 148^{a}10. Flaithbertach . . . do dul a n-athardha co hAedh, RC xviii 19.5 (Tig.). *Cf.* athargad.

athardacht (atharda) *patrimony*: banntigerna budh mó inme ⁊ atharrdhacht na tusa d'faghail, ZCP vi 81.33. ionann athardhacht aithreadh, TD 26.44. o mhalairt a athardhacht[a], Deut. xviii 8. as inann nadúir do'n duine ⁊ do'n aingel ⁊ o dha-peccaid in duine dochóid se in a. ó'n aingel '*severed himself from the angel*', PH 7434.

athargab o, m. Also aithergab, *etc.* Taken by Ped. ii 529 as decompound of forgab. *arm(s)*, *weapon(s)*: arind atharcub gl. *pro instructu armorum*, Ml. 63^{c}1 (*cf.* aithergabthe). aiṫhirgabu gl. *armatura* (*Dei*), Wb. 22^{d}10. inna athargubu gl. *arma*, Ml. 66^{c}11. cen athargubu gl. *inermes*, 64^{a}11. athorgaib .i. forgaib aith, ut est indilsi athforgaib .i. is indilas dona mnaib forgaib aith dona harmaib do tabairt, O'Dav. 118. athorguibh .i. bi[d] doich lium gurub ainm don gá, 145. athargaib .i. imrisin, 191 = athargu .i. imrisin no gaisced, Ériu xiii 82 § 309. is and fod-chicherseom ar gním n-aithergaib *on a deed of arms*, BDD^2 1091. mani gabtha gním n-aithergaib do Conaire, LU 7860 (aitherg-, BDD^2 1410). am athlom athargaib *I am a ready fighter*, 10628. ? crann gill atharguib, Laws v 482.27. do foglaim aithergaib *to learn to carry arms*, IT ii^2 226.22. ? cetharda frisa cuibdither a mbérla féine . . . dlúithe coibce . . . dluithd (*sic* for dluithe ?) athairgib, O'D. 849 (H 3.17, 603).

Later also in sense of *wounding*, *slaughter*, etc.: ní roacht C. guin no a. for feraib hE., TBC 1548. aithli aithforgaib maic Mugairni *after the attack of the son of M.*, Fianaig. 12.10 descaid athargaib esarcoin, Anecd. iii 15.9. fa crechtach . . . on afurgaib '*struggle*', ZCP vi 30.19.

Gramm. madh fo athargab beus, Auraic. 3387 '*syncope*', Gloss.

athargad (*cf.* atharda): athargadh, ochtmhacadh *adoption*, Eg. Gl. 48 (Arch. iii 148). athargadh na cloinne, Rom. ix 4 (ed. 1681) (= macthabhartus, ed. 1602). spiorad athargadh na cloinne, viii 15 (= na macachda *ib.*).

atharrach see aitherrach.

atharrachtaid (*cf.* ad-eirrig ?) *supplanter*, *rival*(?): in fuil ferus in cetmuindtir ac in et dligthech ar in atharrachtaidh tic tar a cend, Laws v 144.5 Comm.

áthas see áithes.

athasc see aithesc.

athascnaid (*aith-ad-com-sní-, Ped. ii 634). Also athascnáid. *returns*, *revisits*: epscoip dodaascansat .i. roathascansatar (roathascnastar *v.l.*), Thes. ii 334.5 and n. athascnáiss . . . go ro riacht cathroig Thrento '*he returned . . . to the city of Trent*', Fl. Earls 148.9. In sense of ascnaid: athásenait iar sét . . . aithrige . . . isind athardai nemdai, LB 251^{b}28. athascnáit na fíreoin dia n-atharda, PH 7121. ro athascná m'ernaigthe . . . chucat a Dé, 7108. in tíi athascnás iarmo '*who walks thereon*', 4673.

athascnam *vn.* of athascnaid: affacht ab affectu [.i.] ōn a., O'Mulc. 29. In sense of ascnam: ? romidair athascnam do Clochar macc nDomini, Trip. 178.20 (a thascnám, Trip.^{2} 2089). do athásenám (d'insaigid *v.l.*) ifirn iníchtaraig, IT i 184.21. iar n-a. flatha nime, 192.25. co ro-thechta a. bóid ⁊ a. n-atharda im a fomamaigthib *gentle and fatherly relationship with regard to his subjects*(?), PH 4096.

? **athathaigid** = 1 aithigid: cin co hathatha[g]dais eclais '*did not frequent*', Laws v 124.22 Comm.

athathris (aithris): ioin accu dathathris, Lec. 171v^{b}15 (éoin . . . d'a[th]aithris, ZCP viii 216.3).

áthaurslocud (? áth + airslocad): fúan . . . imbi, heó óir intlaide uassa bánbruinnechur ina há. *where the cloak opens out*(?), LU 8675 (FB 51).

athba see 1 adba (Add. and Corr.).

athbac (1 bac): rolā in doman bac ar bac / . . . rolā athir[r]uch a. / d'éc meic cach húi do Blathmac '*again the world has been cast into confusion*', BColm. 20.9. '*crookedness, confusion*', BNnÉ 307 § 29. ēco aithbaicc '*wie ein Widerhaken des Todes*', Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 39 § 7.

athbach o Appar. *vn.* formation from *ath-bong-. Precise meaning uncertain. '*after-reaping*', Met. Dinds. Gloss. Native glosses cited below no doubt *ad hoc* interpretations of particular passages. Freq. in chevilles. rorandais raind fond n-aile n-athraind raind athbaig iar muig medba, Corm. Y 1018 (Anecd. iv 88) '*thou hast shared a share at the second redivision*', Corm. Trans. p. 131. na tri muir met anathfaig / timchellait in primcathraig, SR 421. mor n-a. (: cathrach), 473. trén a., 4683. lín an-athbaig, 5055. duiri a., 7347. it sain maim conmidither / i n-a. i n-ucht '*the second time and at the beginning*', Ériu xvi 183 § 36. bennacht dé for Eithne . . . / . . . / lasa n-ibsim iar cuairt cathrach / for *cet* n-athfach (fo neim nathrach *v.l.*, Bruchst. 20 § 40) / oiri ocht cethrair bathlach . . . / . . . sruaim do midh, ZCP xvii 266.4. brigach n-a., LL 4932. suí littri ⁊ rí ruirech / dlegait a. maithglan mín / is prímchruachait dóib, LL 3728. uais a. dogéne iarsain / orgain Cathrach Comfossaid, Met. Dinds. iii 242.15. athbhach .i. ionnsaighidh, O'Cl. rosbalb rosberb cen a. / salchur serb na sennathrach, Met. Dinds. ii 62.7 '*without delay*', Corr. a. .i. atharrach, O'C. 1292 (H 3.18, 537), citing foregoing ex. athbhach .i. aitherrach na huaire sin, O'Cl. ruc díis cen a. n-úaire / fiad ṡlúag cathrach Cróebruaide '*without respite*', Met. Dinds. iv 128.75. atú . . . gan lúth gan athfac, Duan. Finn i 17.2 '*power*', Gloss. athbach .i. neart, O'Cl. *Cf.* athbath.

? **athbáes** (báes): rún athbhaoise cré ghlan cháidh / 'sé is athbhaois dár n-eadráin, E. O'Rahilly 218.7 (1900).

athbaisted *vn.* of athbaistid: ba lór lem dom athbaistedh / in t-acardha uar, Anecd. ii 25 § 6.

athbaistid (baistid) *rebaptises*, *renames*: mina athbaisteir (h-aitbaister *v.l.*), Ériu ii 184.11. ba Gleann Caoin ba hainm dhó nó gur athbhaist Fionn an t-ainm sin fair, Maguires of F. 31. *Vn.* athbaisted.

athbath: Barrf̂ind . . . / don fairind cen a. (.i. cen athfás péne) '*B. . . . to the troop without a second death*', Gorm. July 1 (Stokes suggests comparison with Rev. xxi 8: *pars illorum erit in stagno ardenti igne et sulphure quod est mors secunda*). Whence: athbhadh .i. ath fhás péine, O'Cl. *Cf.* athbach ?

? **athbendach**: ro[t]tāraill súil nát-a., ro[t]táraill tám tromgalair, Aisl. MC 93.16.

ath-blaissi (blaisid) *retastes*: is tre fír flathemon mesrada móra at manna milsi blaissetar, ZCP xi 89 § 13 = ath-manna millsi mlaissiter, 81 § 16.

? **athboingid**: nibát a. ar narbat aithrech, LU 3502 (níba tathboingid, SC 298 and note). *Cf.* athbach.

athbóthar (bóthar): fer tailge a ceathra i n-athbothar a ceile, Laws v 464.7 .i. a feis athlumpaire feoir ethadain geimreta, 13 Comm. is gnáth do neoch iar tóchall / toidecht ina athbóthar *to return home*, ZCP vii 268 § 6.

athbraén (braén) *second drop*: lucht tairgthe mo tathaoir ribh / athbhraoin cailgce romchrithnidh, Ó Bruad. ii 134 vi. In pop. etymol. of Aibreán (see Apréil): an seachtmhadh lá déug don Athbráoin, Flower Cat. 334 § 14. don Oibreán, 353.17.

1 athbrat (bratt) *cast-off cloak*: gan brat . . . um righ . . . acht athbrait ⁊ aitheduighi, Caithr. CC 2.1.

2 athbrat (brat) *renewed captivity*: go rabhadar Gaedhil fa athbhroid, Keat. iii 2920.

athbró (bró): a athbrō īchtair *worn-out nether millstone* (as term of reproach), Bruchst. 27 § 60 (IT iii 91 § 127).

athbrón (brón) *renewed grief*: do bháid i dtuinn athbróin, O'Gr. Cat. 449.9.

athbronnad (bronnad) *re-grazing*. Concr. in: leth meich ma fri athbrondad '*after-grass*', Laws iv 90.18 .i. airlim athluimpure feóir ethamain tsamraidh, 25 Comm. ticc le buaibh d'adhbhrondadh féir '*to consume*', ZCP x 34.16.

athbruiste see aithbriste.

athbruithned (bruithned): caora ar n-athbhruithneadh iaidséin *they are like pieces of refined metal*, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 177.148.

athbúaidred (búaidred): go bhféadfadaois . . . clipe do chur san chrích da hathbhuaidhreadh arís *to harass it again*, Keat. iii 2899.

athbúaile f. (búaile) *disused milking-stead*: i ndiguin athbuaile geimreta, Laws v 468.7 Comm. díguin mona geimreta no caille geimreta no athbuailidh geimreda, iv 80.24 Comm. fér na caille nó na ha. nó mad fér athlompaire, O'Dav. 964. feis i fual .i. i nathbuailid, O'C. 1059 (H 3.18, 438^b).

athbúailid (búailid) *strikes again*: ro athbuail C., TTebe 3585. athbuailis in meidhi, ZCP viii 552.27.

athbuille (buille) *counter-blow*: ár natheruch athgon ⁊ athbulli, LL 226^{a}24 (TTr. 658). ni tabrad nech ann in n-athbuilliu d'araili *i.e.* there was no need to give a second blow, CCath. 2831. tug Tomás an t-athbhuille chum Cathail, PCT 557.

? **athcháelad** (cáelad): ní háil a n-athc[h]aolad, ZCP viii 216.9.

athchaí (caí) *alas*!: uch is athchaoi! E. O'Rahilly 264.1 (1900).

athchaillech (caillech) *ex-nun*: a. ic imthecht idraid otraig, Bruchst. 31 § 71 (IT iii 101 § 182).

?-**athchain** appar. prot. of ad-cain: ní suí nad athchain (athchuin, athgiuin, aithgheoin *v.ll.*) fa dí '*who does not recapitulate*', Ériu ix 49 § 34.

athchaín (caín): lot draoitheadh dréacht n-athchaoin, '*sweet-songed*', O'Hara 30.

athchaínid = ad-caíni: ná héagcaoín 's ná hathchaoinidh / bhur ró éadtualaing, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 150.6.

athchairde (cairde): an a. ní fhuigheam '*other respite*', PBocht 25.47.

athchairdes (cairdes): nocho biad ar n-athchardes (escairdes, *v.l.*) *breach of friendship*, TBC 4042. do dhéanamh athcháirdis *reconciliation*, Ezek. xlv 15.

athchaitte (caitte) *worn out* (of clothes): aibíde . . . a., TSh. 2261. brait athchaithte na Lochlonnach, Keat. iii 2764.

? **athchanta** perh. *vbl. of necess.* of -athchain: ni acanta rosca rocoir *are not to be repeated*(?), O'D. 2213 (Nero A vii, 147^{a}).

athchantain *vn.* of ad-cain. *act of repeating*: athcantain aire, Laws i 176.16 Comm. lan ina cetcantuin ⁊ leth ina hathchantuin, v 230.5 Comm. cutruma doni fear athcantana fogal, 234.16 Comm. eraic athchantana o fir athcantana (of satire), O'D. 2311 (Rawl. 506, 31^{c}). See -athchain.

athchara (cara): tabhram onóir 'na ionadh / do chorp dhaonna an Dúiliomhan / tar éis sgarthana an Ríogh ruinn / bíodh an ta. aguinn '*substitute*', Dán Dé xviii 29.

athcharatrad (caratrad) = athchairdes: athcossan n-athgér n-athcharatraid, TBC 3407.

athchasad (casad): do-dhéanam athchasadh arís ar Chonchubhar '*we shall come back to C.*,' Keat. ii 3322.

athchátaigid (cáttu): do cabhradh aos léighinn lais / do ath-chátaigh (athchotaigh, athchotuigh *v.ll.*) an eaglais '*the church was set again in honour*', Content. v 72.

athchath (cath) *renewed fight*: na lemhtar a. no aitdeabaid doib, CCath. 5057. o na raibe lin athchatha do tabairt doib, Ériu v 118.61.

athchathaigid (athchath) *fights again*: co ro athcathaighsedar ríu co ros fordiuclaind in muír uile, BB 206^{a}21. *Vn.* athchathugud.

athchathugud *vn.* of athchathaigid: in slog do athtinol . . . fri a., Alex. 169.

athchlann (clann): coná d'athchlaind mar dochúaid '*inferior line*', Met. Dinds. iv 260.y.

athchlasg: a. iarnaidhe iona laimh iona raibhe medlán glaice d'iaronn aithleagtha, RC xxix 136 § 53. Prob. for l echlasc.

athchlúm (clúm) *new, fresh foliage. Fig.* an bláth chuireas an choill di / . . . / súil ris an athchlúmh aguinn, DDána 90.8.

athchnaite (cnaïd) *worn out*: ra legaid . . . a n-iarrnaigi athcnaiti arathair, TTebe 1277.

athchocnaid (cocnaid) *chews again, chews the cud*: rob do melar .i. athcognas, bo no coera; . . . rob na tomelar .i. cach rob na athchognann, mar ata muc, O'C. 2065 (H 4.22, 67^{a}). *Vn.* athchocnam.

athchocnam *vn.* of athchocnaid. *act of ruminating. Fig.* ag athchognamh ⁊ ag árdsgrúdadh uirre (*i.e.* the Passion), Eochairsg. 47.4. an tan bhíos an ghealach i gcomhartha do-ghní athchognamh *which is ruminant*, Corp. Astron. 186.31.

athchoisrecad (coisecrad) *re-consecration*: athchoisreacadh do dheunamh (of the sacramental wafer), Eochairsg. 123.27.

athchomach (athchumma). As subst. uaim ba hiomdha athchomach *I wounded many*, Duan. Finn i 88.20.

athchomainiugud (commaín) *recompense*: ní thechtait-side ní as a tardat duit athchomainiugud th'almsaine, PH 6023. is e dobera a hathcomainiugud duit, 6148. *Cf.* athchummaín.

? **athchomair**: fri og nathcomair .i. ar na tinntar itir isan (= asin?) dilsi a mbi, O'C. 484 (H 3.18, 251).

athchomarc o *vn.* of ad-comairc. *act of asking, enquiry; request, question*: arrufoitea epistli uaidib som co n-aidchomarcaib cucisom gl. *questionibus*, Wb. 9^{d}14. ail dam ní d'a. huait, SR 1205. tiagair di a. Cano, Anecd. i 4.18. arfoemad . . . aithcomarc neich dond áos fuirbti '*he would sometimes allow holy persons to consult him*', Mon. Tall. 135. 23 (§ 23). manibé nech aile bes lór laiss . . . do athcomarc fris '*if there be no one else of sufficient authority for him to consult with*', 160.20 (§ 79). fritamgair céin . . . / . . . / is ed a. is nesam / dūin diar cobhair, Arch. iii 294 § 11. docuas . . . dia athcomarc dia Mathair dus a ndingned olc, YBL 137^{a}21. no bíd Poir oc a. Alaxandir dona míledu *asking the soldiers about A.*, Alex. 763. ba hannfhocal d'feraibh Érenn . . . a athcomarc diaroile an . . ., Leb. Gab. 76.24. acc á. scél ndó, FM v 1864.4. Sense not clear in: cia lin a. fil im cach ernail dibh? . . . a tri . . . roscadh ⁊ fasach ⁊ testemain, Cóic Con. Fug. 26 § 3. *Cf.* cóir n-athchomairc below.

In phrases. cenn athchomairc *chief counsellor*: conda ragbat fir Herend do chomarlid ⁊ do chind athchomairc dóib, LU 9665. ticfea in chaindel do muintir Dé . . . bes chenn n-athchomairc don tua[i]th sea .i. Senán, Trip.^{2} 2427. iarna comairle re cenn athchomairc bes accu, Laws iii 36.17 Comm. co cend n-athchomairc Muman, co brithem Caisil, Ériu iii 140.157. ceand áthcomhairc Gearaltach, FM v 1762.1. ? *Cf.* co agu athcomairc, O'D. 1958 (Eg. 90, 7(8)^{ab}).

Cóir n-athchomairc, name of one of the procedures used in deciding a law case, see Cóic Con. Fug. pp. 3, 10–11. coic conara fugill fegaiter and .i. fir et dliged, cert ⁊ techta ⁊ coir n-athchomairc, Cóic Con. Fug. 15 § 1. .v. sreth failsigthi na [con]aire fugill is choir n-athchomairc: coir n-athchomairc do-eclannar im cach solam sonaisc, acht ar-dloma deruisc fir foglamma fiss *i.e.* cóir n-a. is chosen in a case which has been well-prepared and for which suitable guarantees have been given, provided this is the decision of one learned in law, 22 § 18 and p. 80. coic slechta .xx.et in chorusa fine, is ed acarair forin chonair fugill is choir n-athchomairc, 23 § 20. is siat a n-airge . . . raith fri techta, aitiri caomtachta fri coir n-athcomairc, § 21. ⁊ ara ind hi as cetharda fris ngaibther athgabail: fir ⁊ dligid, cert ⁊ techta ⁊ coir n-athcomairc; ar in coir n-athcomuirc is ainm coitcend doib uile du i mbeth corai fechemoin fri aithcomarc a breithi don breithemuin, Laws i 258.20 Comm. (*cf.* Cóic Con. Fug. p. 79). aidire caomtechta fri coir nathcomairc, 282.8 Comm. ecoir n-athcomairc, Cóic Con. Fug. 28 R. cis lir gealla athcomairc? .i. o fechemuin ata na gealla so acht da geall o cintach nama, Laws ii 94.y. menma athchomairc '*an enquiring mind*', Tec. Corm. § 3.6.

Cen a. *without* (*asking*) *permission*: cach dichmairc .i. cach errach berar o neoch cen athcomarc, Laws ii 352.24 Comm. cen a. don gillu, LU 5551 (TBC). gan a. gan fhiafraigidh dá athair, FM vi 2230.z. co ná diccseadh aon táirsibh . . . gan a. '*without examination*', 1896.9. ístait coin allta do chorp / isin écht gan athc[h]omarc *wolves shall eat thy body for this deed without asking questions* i.e. *without more ado*, ZCP xii 391.13. Hence in sense of permission, consent: ind raibi athcomarc lat? '*didst thou ask permission?*' Mon. Tall. 135.28 (§ 24). munab athcomairc tuaithi teis .i. manab amlaidh dech inte arna a. do da tuaith, O'C. 2192 (Eg. 88, 7(8)^{c}) '*unless he goes with the consent of his tribe*', Plummer MS. notes.

Sense not clear in: cethri doruis airri im-mach / . . . / frisin tetblai . . . / frisin cetna [a]thchomarcc (of the lawn of heaven), SR 407. tri athchomairc cech doruis / . . . / fri cach clothalt . . . / a. for cach oenmúr, 461.

athchomarcaid see ad-comairc.

athchomarcthid (athchomarc) *counsellor*: athc[h]omarcthid, ferdaigis, frithṡecnap, ZCP v 499 § 3.

athchommus (commus): trí ná dlegat a.: mac ⁊ a athair *etc.* '*renunciation of authority*', Triads 160.

athchomsán o. Also athchosán, athmosán, achmusán. *reproach, rebuke*: co nglamrud co n-athchossan (: lár), SR 920. mar atchualá Euá insain / reba adchosain Adaim, 1718. aes ecnaig aes athchossain, 8347. achmusan ⁊ imresain ⁊ imsergaile, IT iii 95 § 149. ferais cechtar n-aí díb athcossan n-athgér . . . ráraile, TBC 3406. garbdomna n-athchomsáin, GJ x 579 = athmosain, YBL 127^{b}37 (see Stokes Festschr. 4 § 8). tosach agrai acbosan (athchosan, LL 345^{b}18), Tec. Corm. § 19 n.12. ni filet . . . adchosana lind, Alex. 893. doroin athcusan fris nar comaill *etc.*, BB 444^{b}31. rap imda athbir immaithbir ⁊ athchomsáin (*leg.* -án?) ic gasradaib Grée, LL 240^{b}16 (TTr. 1767). cach athis ⁊ cach a., 228^{a}26 (TTr. 811). tuc achmosana imda da brathair, TTebe 2713. ar tabairt ḟala nó achmusain damsa, Acall. 6117. iar coitsecht na n-athcomsan sin, PH 2950. an t-achmhusán orrdhairc *the well-known reproach*, DDána 29.24. gan athchosan nech for a chéle isin comhdháil, FM ii 1164.6. tabhar achbhasan do, Luc. Fid. 5388. In concrete sense *blow, attack*: tuc athchusan anmin . . . fair du gae, Cog. 184.2. achusan, 182.26. As *vn.*: ic ecnach no ic adchossan, PH 4520.

athchomsánach o, ā (athchomsán). Also athchosánach, achmasánach. *reproachful*: nirbat scelach athcossanach, LU 3496 (SC 26). ba hathchosanach imdhercethach . . . an fiadhucchadh fuair, FM vi 2142.20. Of day of judgment: anuas gus in laithe lan-ordraic luan-athcosanach, MR 98.18. *Adv.* fiafraigheas go hachmhasánach dhiobh, Atlantis iv 208.24.

athchor o, [m.] *vn.* of ad-cuirethar. Lit. *act of throwing back*, but freq. with force of ath- very much reduced.

(**a**) *act of giving back, returning, restoring*: is mesech a athcur cib cuin ro-cara, ZCP xvi 211.33 = is meisech athcu[i]r, xv 246 § 5. ni astaither in saorrath cin athchur, Laws ii 216.23 Comm. diablad fria n-athchur (of stock), v 222.x Comm. cuic seoit ⁊ athchur sunn uile 'san athgabail, 254.13 Comm.

(**b**) With FOR *act of returning to, restoring to*: ind praind sin do adcor forsind comdid '*to cast that meal back upon* *the Lord'*, Mon. Tall. 148.25 (§ 58) (perh. in physical sense *to vomit*). ma ta aice nech for a derndta athcur, dena (of a wife), Laws v 144.16 Comm. no co nderna a athchur for a athair '*until he returns him to his father*', iii 502.19 Comm. (of returning a child from fosterage). gu caemsatís a a. focetoir for righ (of a doubtful child whom no 'fine' will admit), O'D. 2312 (Rawl. B 506, 31^{d}). dá mbeith si 'ga ha. ort '*if she be restored to thee*' (a wife), TD 20.50. Hence of *handing back, renouncing* (a pact, *etc.*): luid . . . do a. a chairdessa for Coin Culaind *to return his friendship to C.* (*i.e.* to renounce his friendship with C.), LU 6017 (TBC). tarmartatar . . . dol do a. a chotaig . . . fri righ Temrach *to renounce*, Anecd. ii 74 § 31. ag iarraidh ádhbhar athchuir a chómhosaidh ar Chonn '*a cause for breaking his truce*', ML 70.25. In later lang. *act of urging upon, recommending to*: tánag d'athchur Fhódla air / Aodh Ó Domhnaill Dúin Bhalair *to urge the cause of Ireland on him*, Magauran 3828. do ghaolta dá hathchur ort / faghthar t'aonta don Iarlacht '*thy kinsfolk pressing it on thee*', Aithd. D. 37.34. máthair Críost re n-abar ógh / bíodh dom athchar ar a huan, 90.8. dia athchar forro cech . . . truagh nobhiad leo a tidlacad dia dun-som, Marco P. 124. In literal sense: a athchur ar húa nAinmirech *to hand him over to . . .*, MR 246.22. With DO: faidis . . . techta do athchar chisa do M. '*to yield tribute to M.*', Marco P. 156.

(c) *act of rejecting, adjourning, postponing* (a suit): eric troisce tar dliged uaithib ⁊ a n-athcur dogres '*they shall . . . be non-suited*', Laws i 86.28 Comm. cuic seoit ⁊ athcur co laithe for sechtmain, 114.1 Comm. ? do beir in saíre athcur for anud '*puts an end to the stay*', ii 114.13 Comm. ma tainic in grad feine d'acra in graid flatha . . . ⁊ ni tarta gella . . . dó is athcor cu cend bliadna, O'C. 679 (H 3.18, 331). ? re nathcur caitche cethra co ruice fogelta *compensating*(?), 257 (H 3.18, 149^{b}).

(d) *act of throwing*; *throwing out or away, getting rid of, dispelling*: re h-imud na n-urchur aca n-athchur eturru *being exchanged*, TTebe 3085. na cathaighthe anall 's anonn / dar n-athchuirne ó all go hall *swaying us*, Aithd. D. 51.13. tucatar . . . athchur coitcenn ar a cloidhmib ⁊ ar a clogadaib, *etc. they flung away weapons and armour* (of routed troops), Caithr. Thoirdh. 68.20. ni mōr nach gcuirit trī lēige d'a. a pelér '*they carry almost three leagues in shooting their bullets*', Fl. Earls 68.2. icc atc[h]ur a n-anmann . . . dara mbelaibh seachtair, CCath. 6125. tainig soillsi . . . iar n-athchur an dorchadais, Aisl. Tund. 110 § 1. tabhair phóig go díochra dhamh / dar móid fhíochdha budh athchar '*this will be enough to dispel our angry feelings*', Magauran 2551. fescar flaithiusa ⁊ . . . athchur airechais '*destruction*', MR 122.4.

(e) *act of expelling* (*person*): athc[h]or ar an ord ēiccius *expelling the poets*, Sitzb. v (1919) 92 § 8. glún mh'oileamhna dom a. (obadh *v.l.*) '*that the knee which nursed me should reject me*', TD 3.46. nír hachradh cách ó chridhe / gér ghnáth athchar ainbhfine *though one usually wishes to expel a foe*, Aithd. D. 71.35. ó atáid Gaoidhil . . . ag a. Ghall, O'Hara 2892. T. . . . do athchur a flaithes ua mBriuin *was expelled*, FM ii 1064.7. ar macaibh Ruaidhri da. uaidh '*on condition that he should expel the sons of R.*', iii 228.7. d'athchur ⁊ d'innarbad C[h]uinn, ML^{2} 875. arna n-a. ⁊ arna n-ionnarbadh a parrthas, TSh. 3607.

(f) Various: ro-mboísom do nirt . . . a n-indarba a tír Hérenn do a. a ndíbergi allanall *to transfer their plundering to the other side*(?), BDD^{2} 400. cen tinntúd ⁊ cen a. cusin coimdid *turning back*, PH 4196. cor ⁊ athcor . . . in cloigem ort, Acall. 2249 *v.l.* (= a sochar ⁊ a dochar in chloidim ort, text). *act of replanting*: benaid . . . a croinn a huir dia n-athcur doridhisi, Marco P. 165.

athchóraigthe (córaigid): seanbhróga athchórigh[th]e, Josh. ix 5.

athchórugad (córugad) *act of restoring, restitution*: an creideamh . . . d'athchórughadh, Keat. iii 5489. nósa ⁊ reachta ⁊ athchóirighthe, PCT 405.

athchosc = cosc? muirt ár n-orchra d'a. air, Ó Bruad. iii 202.4.

athchossán *etc.* see athchomsán.

athchraid see ad-cuirethar.

athchrochad (crochad) *re-crucifixion*: is aidchrochad Crist, Wb. 11^{d}7. Críost do athchrochadh, Eochairsg. 100.32.

athchruthaigid (cruthaigid) *remakes, re-forms*: co n-athchruthaighenn an gradh in sith idir Dia ⁊ in pecach, Smaointe B. Chr. 1882. athchruthaigheochar na daine, ITS xxix 162.15.

athchú (cú) *new hound*: ó athchoin Eamhna, TD 10.37.

athchuimere see athchummaire.

athchuimnigid = cuimnigid: ro athchuimnig . . . ina menmain a ndébairt R., SG 76.31. *Vn.* -iugud.

athchuimniugud *vn.* of athchuimnigid *act of recollecting*: a. na scél sa, Aen. 668. ro éirig . . . athcuimhniucchadh aincridhe etorra '*revival of animosity*', FM vi 2266.4. doníthear athchoimhniughadh na bpeacadh, Hebr. x 3.

athchuingech o, ā (2 athchuingid) *given to making requests.* As n. pr. dá ghilla . . . .i. Ḟarratach ⁊ Athc[h]uingech a n-anmanna, Fianaig. 56.8.

1 athchuing(id) (*ath-com-di-saig-, Ped. ii 607) *requests, solicits. Subj. pres. 2 s.* ní opae ní athchuintis (atchuindcis *v.l.*) '*refuse not, solicit not*', Ériu i 199 § 20. *Fut. 3 pl.* ammiti . . . atomchuinfet, LL 13850. Usually as simple vb.: ni shanntaiget ni acht a n-atcuindig (acuinnig *v.l.*) aicned '*except what nature requires*', Alex. 838. inní ro athchuinghis doghebhair ó Dia e, BNnÉ 52.1. cach ní athchuingither . . . do geibther, Acall. 6097. ni mó ro athcuingid nech ciamad indrigh a eineach, 222 *v.l.* dár athchuinneadar [air] duine aco do shuighe ar a láimh dheis, Párl. na mB. 724. is eadh . . . athchuingheas . . . ar an duine, TSh. 1619. *Vn.* 2 athchuingid.

2 athchuingid i, f. *vn.* of 1 athchuingid. Earlier athchuindchid, -gid. athchuinghidh f., IGT Decl. § 42. athchoindghidh (athchuinghidh, *v.l.*), Verbs § 83. Also athchuinge. Orig. *act of asking again, asking back*: athchuindgid . . . ar cotai, Anecd. i 11.21 (SCano 353 '*seeking again*', Gloss.). ni dliginn idhnacal athcuinghi, O'C. 2402 (Eg. 88, 31 (32)^{c}) = ni dlig idnacal athcuindche *is not to be reclaimed*(?), O'Don. 627 (H. 3.17, 467). ? ní assu a. inna flatha oldás a imdídnad, ZCP xi 84 § 33. ro gab algais de im a. fair *repeated requests*(?), LU 9727.

Usually simply *act of asking, requesting* (in some exx. perh. *importunately*); *request, boon*: timarnad duit nád dechis / . . . / fri caingin ná a. as do liss '*for business or begging*' (monastic discipline), Ériu iii 108 § 52. ní téis féin do athchuingi *thou shalt not go thyself to solicit*, i 199.3. cid riasíu dognéthi a athchunchid, PH 7866. rot-fia screpull óir . . . mad fó let a athcuingidh, Acall. 1432 *v.l.* dot atcuincidh táncamar, RC xxvii 284.41. ba hathchungid ugra insaigid fair, LL 225^{b}8 (TTr. 609). ag athcuingi an talman d'oslugud reompu, RC xxviii 312 § 10. iar na athcuinchid co trén, Aisl. MC 49.14. ar niarraid ⁊ ar nathcuinchid ar Forann, LB 118^{a}7. lotur sidhe do athchuindídh foran ingín d'iarraidh aisced furrí, BB 258^{b}32. adchuingid fo mebail *a shameful request*(?), ZCP vi 259.24. do geib se ó Dia dóib . . . an atcuingi . . . sirit air, SG 42.25. intī nār ér ōenduine ríam fa athc[h]uingid ētualuing, ZCP viii 111.11. doest Dia ria n-edarguidhib ⁊ re n-athchuinnchib, RC xvii 155.6 (Tig.). naem dogebad in Boroma ar athchungid *by asking*, RC xiii 102 § 131. héra n-acuingeda (*sic leg.*?), xxi 152 § 4. siris mar athchuinghe air / braon do bharr mheóir dá mhéaraibh, TSh. 6168. usa an chrích d'athchuinghidh air / fríth gerb athchuingidh úabhair, IGT Decl. ex. 1197. dob í a athchuingidh, ex. 1203. iarraidh a hathchuinghe (: canfaimne), Aithd. D. 19.12. da naemdacht an athcuindce, ZCP vii 307.23. iarruiss . . . a n-athchuingidh a treōrugadh go Loreto '*requested that she should be brought to L.*', Fl. Earls 134.z. athchuingidh fri bás, FM iv 988.13 '*a dying request*', Plummer MS. notes. ga mhéud athchuinghidh san bPaidir?—Seacht n-athchuingheda, Parrth. Anma 1945.

athchuirid see ad-cuirethar.

athchuma (cuma) *renewed sorrow*: féil d'fhagáil athchomhadh (of an anniversary), O'Hara 122. a gcédchumha um cheann D. / . . . / is mó a n-athchumha um F., Studies 1924, 86 § 12.

athchumair see athchummair.

? **athchumiled**: *remuneracio* .i. athcumiledh, Ir. Gl. 909.

athchumma [io, n.] *vn.* of ad-cuimben. **(a)** *act of cutting, wounding, maiming*: *cauteria* .i. aithchumbe, Wb. 1^{b}21. iarna aithchumbu hí croich, Thes. ii 254.2 (Stowe M.). figor ind aithchummi (athcumai *v.l.*, LB 251^{a}67) cosind lágin in oxil in tuib deiss, 3 (*ib.*). adcumbe *carnis* gl. *concissionem*, Wb. 23^{d}22. míach murlúatha fri haithchumba[e] n-áige dia chethrai, Críth Gabl. 190. ? hi cuic cumbui .i. cumbu cuicdi insin .i. cuic aithcumme, ar is athchume do neoch in cin, O'C. 811 (H 3.18, 375^{a}). hic athcumai ind sheisir, AU i 96.11. is fáebur do a., LU 2449. na naídin filet ocá n-athchuma, 2207 (FA 28). athcumba ō bīastaib, Cáin Ad. 42. eisce ⁊ beo-athcuma atcuimen corp, O'D. 868 (H 3.17, 621). athcuma do chon lomnai, Laws i 232.3. mad beo athcuma cethra, iii 356.19. tech bo airech . . . a aithchuma fora aursain, O'C. 810 (H 3.18, 374^{b}). roghabhsat ag tinmhe ⁊ ag trēn-a. aroile (of warriors), ZCP xiv 244.11. do letrad ⁊ a. in tshloig, Alex. 567. atconnairc . . . a ec[h]rada ar n-a n-athcoma do coin Domnaill '*mangled by D.'s dog*', Celt. Rev. iv 116.29. bunneda borbba . . . icabar n-a., LL 238^{b}35 (TTr. 1623). daringni athchomma forru, 225^{a}51 (*ib.* 602).

marb Mac Con di athchumu *died of wounds*, Fianaig. 40.4. claidmi . . . fri hatchuma cnes, Cog. 112.17.

(**b**) *act of refashioning, reshaping* (*cf.* cumma): in t-ainm roime a rí Chunga / maith fuarais é d'athchuma, O'Gr. Cat. 402.31. gur cuireadh í i n-athchuma (of a deserted house), DDána 116.2. dá bhur nathchuma féin risna hainmiánuibh '*fashioning yourselves*', 1 Pet. i 14.

1 **athchummaid** see ad-cuimben.

2 **athchummaid** (athchumma) *reshapes*: olc chuimhnighim mo chumann / aicnedh muna athchumam, Ir. Texts ii 78 § 1.

athchummaín (commaín): ní ro léicc Rudhraige a n-athchumaóin uadha dia aimhdeoin '*to be forcibly recovered*' (of spoils), FM vi 2326.21. *Cf.* athchomaíniugud.

athchummair (cummair) *concise, brief*: trachtad . . . athcumair do dénum, CS 2.5. As adv. sgrúdaim . . . mo choinsias go hathchumair, Parrth. Anma 783. tig pailirthis go hathchumair i lonntréadach, Ó Bruad. iii 2.9. as m'aisling do shlím-bhíodhgas go h-athchumair, E. O'Rahilly 22.17. As subst. *summary, epitome*: atbert G. an athchumair so síos, Hy Maine 12.30. mad [ferr lea]t athcomair comáirmi do dénam '*a compendious way of counting*', O'Gr. Cat. 291.31.

athchummaire f. (athchummair) *brevity, concision*: do mhian na hathchuimere d'ionnsaighidh ⁊ an eimheltais do seachna, BNnÉ 274 § 250 and n.

athchummairecht (athchummair) *brevity, abbreviation*: go bhḟuigh tarbha . . . eólus ⁊ athchuimireacht isin saothar so, MS Mat. 552.25. trácht ar éiclipsigh na gréine . . . le h-athchomaireacht, Corp. Astron. 152.6. gairde .i. athchumairecht, Triads p. 41 § 177. achamaireacht *a Breaviation*, Eg. Gl. 702.

athchummusc (cummusc): gur scarastar na cetri dúile ⁊ a diananam gu bráth . . . gan athcumusc *i.e.* his body and soul parted never to be united again, Caithr. Thoirdh. 23.21.

athchumscugud (cumscugud): tulborb fogragad na cruinni ac athcumsgugad don choraid '*being convulsed*', TTebe 1285.

athchumtach o, n. (cumtach) *rebuilding*: an a. son gl. *instauratio*, Ml. 135^{a}8. dogéntar aidchumtach tempuil less, Wb. 26^{a}8. dogénad a athcumtach, PH 3146. do accubur a athchumtaig, Ml. 118^{d}20. du choscrad in tempuil . . . ⁊ dia adchumtuch aithirriuch, Thes. i 489.36 (Tur. 80).

athchumtaigid (athchumtach) *rebuilds*: is heisidi ro athchumtaig (roadcumtaich *v.l.*) in dún, Trip.^{2} 2269.

athchundrad (cundrad) *new covenant, change of covenant*: an duine do dhena an tathcunradh, O'C. 299 (H 3.18, 164). gan athchunnradh do denum, 296 (*ib.* 163). nitat meisi t'athcunnartha iar ngrene go lighi, 2409 (Eg. 88, 32(33)^{a}); 1084 (H 3.18, 443^{b}).

athcumaing see 2 ad-cumaing (Add. and Corr.).

athdaingnigid (daingnigid) *restrengthens, confirms*: do athdhainghnigheadar a cconnrad, Mart. Don. xxix 16. *Vn.* do chengal a ccor ⁊ d'athdaingniuccadh a síodha, FM v 1378.12.

athdáir (see dáir) *re-bulling*: a luige don fir . . . cor daired eige . . . ⁊ co na tainic athdáir di (of a cow), O'C. 650 (H 3.18, 314).

athdál (dál) *second assembly*: I. . . . is N. / cid athdal sind árimh, Gorm. July 31. *Cf.* attáil.

athdallaid (dallaid): do hath-dhallta é '*he was . . . re-blinded*', Hy Fiachr. 336.15.

? **athechtai**: araile ech . . . a. (atetha *v.l.* IT i 277) íath n-etarmaige eter mothru ⁊ amréthi, LU 8632 (FB 47).

? **athechtar**: ni inun cosc sair ⁊ dair ⁊ leth air tri losa a. and, O'D. 2365 (Rawl. B 506, 43^{b}).

athḟac see athbach.

athḟás (ás) *act of growing again*: a. fréimhe clann Carrthoigh, Ériu viii 83.66. a. *aftergrowth*, GJ viii 10^{b}45. ath fhás péine, O'Cl. athbhadh.

athfir ?: togaethfaid sochaide soifid iliu hé rofiastar i mbo cen a. (rhet.), LL 13866. Perh. for aithber.

athḟocus (focus) (*close*) *proximity*: Faenicia fintar i fus / anaes ina ha., LL 16231. i nat[h]foccus don tigh, CCath. 3336. a nathfhogus dó *near him*, ML 84.17. ina n-athfoccus, FM v 1860.z.

athḟoilsigthech o, ā (athḟoilsigud). Of the pron. *ipse* when it 're-demonstrates' a person already mentioned: is pronomen n-a. dóib *ipse*, Sg. 198^{a}1. ni cumcat camaiph *ille* ⁊ *iste* beta naithḟoilsigthecha dondí as *ipse*, 2.

athḟoilsigud (foilsigud) *re-demonstration* (of pronouns): aithfoilsigud tertpersine gl. *quod tertiae personae in id* (*i.e.* the pronoun *ipse*) *transferri possunt*, Sg. 198^{a}7. a n-aithḟoilsigud sin, 8.

athḟoircetal (foircetal): d'athfoircedal in dímsaigh *to warn the proud man*, de Contemptu 2019.

athḟorbai in phr. cuilend a.: do cuirethar cuilend athorbai i ṅgabol (*sic leg.*) Ch. conatarla faen, Mór M. 10 ('*a holly tree puts a pointed branch . . .*'). a chuilind ind a. / ro lais ar cossa amrai, 11. *Cf.* forbba.

athḟorgab see athargab.

athḟothrucud (fothrucud) *used washing water*: athinnlat ⁊ athfothrucud ann, RC x 216 § 5.

athḟuabairt (fóbairt): a. Atha luain '*a second attack on Athlone*', RC xviii 57.29 (Tig.)

athḟuine (fuine) *act of cooking again*: ticubsa dia athfuine, aithearrach co n-aithniu, FM i 308.4.

athgabaid see ad-gaib.

athgabáil. Earlier -ál ā, f., *vn.* of ad-gaib.

(**a**) In legal sense of the process of recovery of debts, *etc.* by distraint. See the tracts in Laws i 64, ii 122 and the account in Laws i xlvi. Also in concr. sense of the goods so taken. For meanings with qualifying words see these. do cetir slict athgabala, heading of tract dealing with seizure, Laws i 64. atait secht n-athgabala gabar la feine nacon toibget lesa cia ro nasaiter cia ro gaibtar . . . athgabul airach laisi mbi aithach fortha, *etc.*, v 254.1. atait secht sealba . . . na gaibter athgabail . . . ina teallach .i. noco dlegar athgabail . . . da techtugad, iv 6.6, 14 Comm. gaibead imme .i. gabair a. aire conderna ime '*let a distress be made upon him*', 128.19 Comm. apad ⁊ troscadh do thabairt air, ⁊ a. da gabáil de iarsin (in the case of a person who cannot or will not perform the services of 'fubu' and 'rubu' for his land), 134.1 Comm. atait secht foruis . . . arachuille coir n-athgabala . . . otha suidiu dligi cach forus n-athgabala dia faithce fodesin *i.e.* there are seven illegal pounds for cattle . . . these apart anyone may detain them in their own green, v 266.19. a. ar fut *distress after delay*, i 208.19 Comm. contrasted with a. tulla *immediate distress*, 24 Comm. athgabail toxail itir crichaib imdergaib, 74.x Comm. toxal .i. athgabāil ind fir fine do gabáil ō c[h]inaid in c[h]intaig, Corm. Y 788. mad áil donti geibes in na. daeine do gabail i nathgabail, O'D. 2271 (Rawl. B 506, 23^{c}). más comdliged gabthar an athgabháil cid cindti na fiacha is aisic na athgabhála ⁊ dilsi na fiacha *the article taken in distraint*, O'D. 915 (H 3.17, c. 652). apadh ⁊ troscadh for in flaith ⁊ aithgabail do gabhail don aithiuch fortha *i.e.* distress is accepted by the 'aithech fortha' on behalf of the king, 908 (H 3.17, c. 648). daine di-neime[d] . . . no gabait som forru in athgabail do gabail um cinuig in rig, Laws v 254.x Comm. rucus slān fuaslaicthi di a. . . . ba deithbir ar ba athgabāil gabtha fri indliged .i. nī acclaid fuatach na hathgabāla dina-daimth[er] dligid na cirtt *i.e.* the taking back of the article by the person distrained against, Thurn., ZCP xv 364 § 48. rucus forus n-athgabāla i n-alachrīch *I decided that it was lawful to impound beyond the territory*, § 49.

(**b**) With similar meaning in less specialized texts: do-bádi [fingal] a greit ⁊ a a. *pledge* ('*Pfand*'), ZCP xi 85 § 38. crō ō inn dano, is hēisidh[e] saighes fine ar urradhas ar athathgabāil (*sic*), Ériu i 214.27. athgabhail .i. cró aighe, O'Cl. cía fuaitges in n-a. '*who seizes the pledge*', Met. Dinds. iii 212.30 and Corr. ní lamar la graifne in gáid / élud, aithne, a., 18.224. di marc hi n-athgabāil *in satisfaction*, ZCP vii 305.14.

(**c**) In phr. fo-ácaib a. *leaves, gives pledge, security* (in compensation), *leaves possessions*: ni ḟaicfed dano a. túath nó chenél lasa mairfide som *the people by whom he should be slain would die destitute*, RC viii 50.5 ('*no folk by whom he would be slain would get reprisal*', Stokes). ní ba mór itir faicebtha athgabāil '*thou shalt not leave any great inheritance*(?)', Ériu viii 157.y. nocon(on)faicebsa a. latt intan immosceram, RC xiii 436 § 4. So also: na ricfa a anim nem ⁊ na biad a a. i talmain *he will leave no goods on earth*, LL 354^{d}8. cen athgabail nime na talman ūadhibh *should leave neither spiritual nor worldly inheritance (?)*, Cáin Ad. 31. nambad iarfasti a chiniud la cách / ⁊ nad mbíad a athgabail día chiniud co bráth *that none should ask after his people and that he should leave no inheritance to his people*, Trip.^{2} 2515.

(**d**) In phr. co n-a. *including*, cen a. *excluding*: na huile cneda . . . otha bas go banbeim go nathgabail an bais ⁊ gin athgabail an banbeim, Laws iv 232.11 Comm. coruicce ard-airig .i. co nathgabail in airig aird, v 402.27 Comm. o ind in méoir co n-a. maethan a n-imdha, Thr. Ir. Gl. 17.20. in lin . . . airimther o dialt co bricht cona n-athghabhail diblinaib *inclusive*, Auraic. 904. can athgabail Ṡlainge *not including S.*, Fen. 46.1.

(**e**) In general sense of *plunder, booty*: cloc ⁊ salm do eclais geill do rígaib . . . aithgabáil do fennethaíb, LU 9787. do thabairt braite ⁊ athgabala esti, TTr.^{2} 386. coblach do thecht . . . ⁊ a. do thabairt uadib coro[b] buide leo assec E. dar éis na hathgabala *to take spoil from them*, LL 229^{a}47 (TTr. 898). athgabhail .i. creach, O'Cl.

(**f**) *act of receiving again*: nách éidir an baistteadh . . . d'athghabháil *one cannot receive baptism a second time*, Desid. 4960.

athgabálad = athgabáil: fogail do denam . . . im in n-athgabalad, Laws i 96.18 Comm.

athgáetaige: ona portaib cro robidis ag in aes athgaetaige *the severely wounded*, Ériu viii 30.15. *Cf.* athgoíte.

athgairit (gairit) (*very*) *short* (of space and time): dentar comairle forbthe athgarit acainni *let us make a prompt decision*, TBC 5114. do ronsad comnaidhe n-a. ann, TBC p. 723 n.9. re hedh n-a. don conair, CCath. 2639. cona bai acht edh a. a n-imdiubraicthi etarra, 5548. do gabh si . . . slighi a., Smaointe B. Chr. 3932. an raon direach athghairid, TSh. 10757. *Adv.* go hathghoiritt as a haithle *shortly afterwards*, FM iii 464.x.

As subst. *short distance, short cut, direct route*: gabus in a.-si dochumm n-iffirn, PH 7608. dochuaid cach dib ar athgairid eolais reime dochum a chrichi, TTebe 4617. dogluaisetar rompo a n-athgairit gacha sliged, IT ii^2 134.312. teacht ar ecin a n-athgair[i]d na h-India *to go by the most direct route to India*, BB 493^{b}37 = iar sligthib rígda *etc.*, Alex. 607. In phr. cor i n-a. *act of abbreviating, making concise*: ní hinchuir a n-atghairit comhráidh iat, Smaointe B. Chr. 3216. dob í a toil a comuirle do chur i n-athghairid d'iaraigh shligheadh meallta chuigi-siun, 2835 (*cf.* John viii 6). *Short time*: is i n-iffrionn bhías a eiséirghe iar n-athgairitt, BNnÉ 56 § 61. dob iomdha uadha, re hathghoirid, feinnidh frais-ghonta, ML 134.26.

athgairm (gairm): cethri anmand in Dagdai / iar ńdligud a n-athgarma *the four names . . . applied to him successively*, LL 17936. bí Dia d'ar n-athghairm . . . chum urnaighe '*God recalls . . . us . . . to prayer*', Donl. 218.4.

athgairte iā, f. = athgairit (subst. use): i n-athgardi na conar *by the shortest ways*, MU^2 54. tar atgairdib na hEchtghi *short cuts*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 83.15. tar athgairdibh slidhedh, ZCP xiii 168.6. an athchairde ní fhuigheam / an athghairde ionnsuigheam, PBocht 25.47. Of time: ar . . . athgairdi na haidchi *the night was so short*, CCath. 2748.

athgairtigud = gairtiugud: gebid a chammán . . . ⁊ fogab ic athgardigud a śliged díb *shortening the ways*, TBC 889.

athgait (gait): a. imna, O'D. 1623 (H 5.15, 15^a) '? *revoking, withholding a legacy*', Plummer MS notes.

athgarb (garb) *very rough, very fierce*: achmhasán athgharbh, Atlantis iv 128.10. siansán . . . na ndiabhal nathgharbh, RC xxiii 30.y. as an nGréig uathmhair athgharbh, Keat. i 188.22. *Adv.* go . . . ainiarmurtach athgharb, CRR^2 72.7. *Cf.* acarb.

athglanaid (glanaid) *refines*: athghlan, scag '*refine*' etc., Eg. Gl. 34. athghlantair í (*sc.* cairt chíosa), TD 32.70. do ath-glan mé thú ('*have refined*'), Is. xlviii 10. *Vn.* bliadain aithglantae lindi '*a year of repurification*', Mon. Tall. 136.7. pota a nathghlanta '*the fining-pot*', Prov. xvii 3.

athglór (glór): fa hé athghlór mh'agallmha '*I next requested you*', Content. xxiv 17.

athglúasacht (glúasacht): an brentatu . . . roeirig dona hapaigib 'ca n-athgluasacht fo cosaib '*on being disturbed*', TTebe 4852.

athgnoth see aithgnímugud.

athgoirid (3 gairid): athghoir do Mhac *implore thy son*, Hackett xxiv 17.

athgoíte (goíte, see under gonaid) *severely wounded*: ind fir athgoiti, LU 1588. mé athgaíte, 4930 (TBC) (adgaiti *v.l.*, TBC^2 445). fir athgaiti nó mna siuil, IT iii 193.22. laích . . . ledartha ⁊ óicc athgaeiti, CCath. 2248. in lucht athgóite, TTr.^{2} 1446. ridiri athgaeta (athgontai *v.l.*) isin eletrom, Grail 1236. don druing roptar athgaoite '*mortally wounded*', FM vi 2198.26. gus na hóga athghaoithte, Content. xxviii 19. *Adv.* imthíagat . . . co créchtach . . . athgoite, LU 7926.
See athgáetaige.

athgol (gol): do shíol bean athghuil fá fhíadh '*wailed continually*' (notes), O'R. Poems 1796.

1 **athgonaid** see ad-goin.

2 **athgonaid** (ad-goin) *wounder*(?): ecal cach a., Tec. Corm. p. 22 n. 11 (gloss on: ál cech angtha). See further under athgonta and athguinech.

athgonta = athgoíte: in sluag a., BB 496^{a}6. ? ongtha .i. a., O'Cl.

athgort (gort) *disused or fallow field*(?): do choirci iarmair ichtair tuaiscirt athguirt lena, Hib. Min. 66 § 9. do leirg athghuirt athmhínligh, Cath MT 753. ? súaill inní as buide le bocht / cen co n-apar acht a., ZCP vii 268 § 6.

athgresaid (gressaid): roathgres in badb sin he '*again urged him*', TTebe 3460.

athgúal (gúal): drithle an athghuail do fhursuing *re-kindled the spark in spent coals*, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 176.132.

athguba (guba) *great grief, lamentation*: aithguba sirechtach sercfid brú in churad o ińgnasaib, LL 13853. ro gaet i n-athgubu / tricha ríg di erchoraib, 14078. atomrolscai (.i. ata com loscad) athgubai '*great sorrow has consumed me*', Ériu viii 172.17. athguba aír i Cuindgedaich, BB 259^{a}3 (= YBL 178^{b}48).

áthgúd see áithcheó(d).

athguide = guide: ro gab som ic athguidi in duilemun, Lib. Hymn. i 193.4.

athguin (guin) *act of re-wounding, re-injuring*: nech . . . dom a. '*should wound me again*', Death Tales 38 § 6. róin-léinte . . . ag athghoin na n-áladh, TSh. 2263. trén re ha., LB 124^{b}13 (Keat. iii 2057). ár n-atheruch athgon ⁊ athbulli, LL 226^{a}24 (TTr. 658). fir mharbha d'athghuin san ágh, IGT Decl. ex. 759. cuirthear Dall . . . / uatha d'athghuin an fíréin, Dán Dé xx 28.

athguinech (guinech): ni budh athghuinech '*a great slaughterer*', MR 306.11. ecail nó ocal gach a. nó gach benta (athgonaid, Tec. Corm. p. 22 n.11), O'Dav. 116 '*wounded*', Plummer MS. notes.

athguth (guth): i n-a. i n-athfers .i. isin guth fil. Aithle (*leg.* fil aithle) gotha aile remi, LU 1083 (ACC).

athlá (lá) *second day*: tángadar . . . an t-a. chum an Phārliment, Párl. na mB. 2684. le hA. nír hiarradh athla, BNnÉ 221 § 113. feadh athlaoi, DDána 24.27 '*a day's respite*', Ir. Monthly 1929, 556. In phr. cuirid ar a. *postpones, defers*: an tsaoir-bhreith do chur ar a., Donl. 294.2. do chuir sé ar a. íad, Acts xxiv 22.

athlad. Also -am. Explained in FDG^2 as *vn.* of a verb *ad-lá. Perh. by-form of aithle. In phr. fri a. na hóenúaire *immediately, forthwith, momentarily*: fri a. na óenúaire, ZCP iii 208 § 9 (a. úaire, athlath úaire, *v.ll.*) (LU 9622). re ha. na h-aenuaire, SG 117.25. seóid in talman . . . / re hathlam na hóenúaire / ní bedis i láim Á. *not even for an hour* (of a generous prince), FDG^2 523.

athláech (láech) (**a**) *ex-layman, one who has become a cleric* (presum. at a later age than the normal) = *conuersus monachus*, V. SS. Hib. ii 249 § xxi *etc.*; *relaicus*, 308 § xlvii. athlaoch bói hi comaidecht meic bethad, Mon. Tall. 127.4 (§ 1). athláich ⁊ laichessa, SR 4386. arra na n-a. ⁊ na n-athlaeiches, RC xv 488 § 8 '*former lay men and women*', Ériu xix 61. a. do muintir Phátraic, Acall. 2351. aes aithrigi .i. athlaich ⁊ ailithrigh, O'D. 918 (H 3.17, c. 654). fiadnaise boairech no miccléirigh no athlaich craibtigh, 620 (H 3.17, c. 461/2). athlaich fristongat dia pecthaib *former laymen who renounce their sins*, Laws v 420.15 Comm. araile a. truag, Fél. 10.1. amail ba bés do athloechaib, 8.3. gebid mor d'athlechaib (*sic*) / oppuid mor d'ecnaigib, Lec. 170v^{b}44. Follg. seem to indicate that the a. was barred from certain eccles. offices: teora cloena di (*i.e.* the Church), athloech eccraibech ina airchindecht, H 3.17 c. 855.10. tri hurgoírt hecalsa cailleach fri clog a. ína h-abdhaine . . ., BB 66^{a}5. ba ha. i cathair n-espuic (asp̄, MS *leg.* asp*ail*?), Aisl. MC 73.15.

Of specific persons: it he tri haithlaich Eirenn .i. Énna Áirne ⁊ Colmán mac Léneni ⁊ Mochammóc Inse Celtra. Cethramad athlaech epscop Erc hi Slane Maige Breg, Anecd. iii 60.19. eirg cossin n-a. fil issind insi .i. Becan, LL 358 *marg.* 17. tri athlaich Erenn .i. Becán *etc.*, Fél. 112 § 5. Fergail, primathlaech togaidhe, AU ii 82.22. Maolseachlainn Ua Faoláin, athlaoch tocchaidhe, FM ii 924.y.

(**b**) Other applications: adláig bite oc pennit in æclesiís gl. *contemptibiles qui sunt in aeclesia*, Wb. 9^{c}11 *i.e.* the sinners who were excluded from the church community between Ash Wednesday and Maundy Thursday, see Celtica iii 261. an t-ógán, an fear, an seanóir ⁊ an t-athlaoch *very old man*, TSh. 7631. an t-athláoch nách féadann an t-arm d'iomchar *former warrior*, Párl. na mB. 3702. mar inadh oirissimh . . . d'athlaochaibh . . . ⁊ do sen-saighdiūirip, Fl. Earls 244.14.

athláeches fem. corr. to athláech, *q.v.*

? **athlaig**: acci ra h-a. iar togail / i cathraig Codail ro bóe, LL 16795 (RC xlvii 299). Feidlem derg ra atlaig tiachra / mathair tri mac Fiachna, 16833 (ro tlathaig, *v.l.*, RC xlvii 300).

athlaime (athlom) *dexterity, agility, quickness*: dirósced C. diib uile ocon cliss ar áne ⁊ a., LU 10147. ar deine ⁊ a. a marcachais, Alex. 251. i n-a. na fandle *quickness of a swallow*, TBC 528. re ha. a n-ogbad, MR 190.23. lucht athlaimhe ar choraibh ceoil (of a choir of angels), DDána 17.19. re ha. a n-inggabala, TTebe 4477. re hathloime na h-imgona, MR 268.5.

athlaimecht = athlaime: ar a. a lémmi, LU 10149.

athlam see athlom.

? **athlaman**: Aodh athlamhan, L. Cl. Suibhne 1 (taken by ed. as part of n. pr.). da mac Aodh athlamhain, *ibid.*

? **athlas**: ni thlathaiged nach ni a menmain do cheol nó d'a. nó d'aibnius, RC xxiv 272 § 1. Perh. for attlás (tlás).

athlasad o *vn.* of athlasaid. *re-inflammation of a wound. Fig.* athlasadh álaidh (of recurrence of sin), TSh. 2302. gan eagla athlasaidh, Mac Aingil 1730.

athlasaid (lasaid): ardlecht dé locharn ind rig doradbad ró athlas (darudbath roathlais *v.l.*) .i. locharn ind ríg . . . cia ro dibdad hi fos ro athlas tall *was extinguished and lit up again*, ACC 139 (RC xx 414). go n-athlasfaid do chneadha ort *will become inflamed again*, Mac Aingil 1733.

? **athlóga**: lá a scarramhna re téidhm tínn / féidhm a n-athlógha air Eirinn (rhyme with scarramhna required), Hard. ii 108.z.

athloiscthe (loiscthe): for folaig n-athloisc[th]e na hecailsi *burnt out*, RC ix 458.5 (ICM).

athlom o, ā (*ath-lam, *cf.* adblam). Later athlam. *quick, nimble, agile, eager*: am ān am a. athargaib, LU 10628. mac mheic Domhnaill athlaimh Óig, DDána 91.38. fer a., TTebe 2558. a. n-engnoma, 2512. tré airechtu athluma '*eager assemblies*', Ériu iii 14 § 3. buidhni ána athluma d'ainglib, IT i 174.17. sluaig athlama, TTebe 4849. athlumha i n-iomghuin (of weapons), Buile S. 16. atrachtatar eirge athlamh aeinfir *they rose up quickly as one man*, CCath. 4436. *Cf.* ēirgid athlum aoinfir (*sic leg.*) do dénum a ndiaig Nuada[t] *rise speedily to pursue N.*, ZCP xiii 205.1. d'imlaid athlaim, MR 272.14. urchar athlam, St. Ercuil 306. robtur athlumha étroma a longa, CCath. 1974. ba hathlam áine im úaga *quick the driving at the funeral sport*, Met. Dinds. i 6.8. is eicsiu athlam indlim, LL 5256. eōlas athlam '*ready guidance*', ZCP iii 42.7. cet tengad aig a., Cog. 50.15. athlamh .i. ésgaidh, O'Cl. *Compar.* rind bas . . . athlaimi, LU 4840 (TBC). batir athlamiv na mná andáti na fir, TTr.^{2} 1704. With -de: athlaimite, TTr.^{2} 332. *Adv.* ro lingestair . . . go hurettrom athlamh, TBC 3891. bualaid co ha. ar n-ech, RC vii 300.151. co hathlumh, St. Ercuil 1593.

athlongport (longport) *disused encampment*: ónd áth cossinn áth-longphart, Met. Dinds. iv 50.108. In n.loc. Tulach inn At[h]longphuirt ainm eli di, CCath. 2991 = *ueteris uestigia ualli*.

athlorg (lorg): ní thart nech díb . . . / agaid ind eich 'na a. '*homeward*', Met. Dinds. iv 66.119.

athlot (lott): fear athluit '*a rewounded soldier*', Ó Bruad. iii 20.5.

athlúas (lúas) *great swiftness*: ro thuil ann cona athluais, SG ii 483.38. báidis A. . . . go nathluais, 484.26.

athlúath (lúath) *very swift*: techt go ro-athluadh, BNnÉ 235 n. 2.

athlumpaire (*cf.* lompaire, luimpre). Plummer MS. notes, on the basis of athlumrar cited below, suggests connection with lommraid, and defines as '*bare grass, grass that has been grazed, not meadow or preserved grass*'; *bare pasture, close-eaten pasture*, P. O'C. fer folo .i. fér na caille nó na hathbuaile no mad fér athlompaire, O'Dav. 964. treidib miach miter cach nethemain, miach i na., Laws iv 78.7 .i. feis athlumpuire feoir ethamuin tsamrata, 80.4 Comm. mas i athlompaire feoir ethamain geimreta, 22 Comm. i n-airlim athlumpuire mona geimreta re dighuin mona samrata, 80.5 Comm. mas i athlompuire mona no caille no athbuailidh geimreta no athlumpuire feoir ethamain samrata, 82.15 Comm. dethbir digoin ⁊ athlompaire, 84.10 Comm. in bo i n-a. geimreta no i ndiguin athbuaile samrata, v 468.6 Comm. athlumpuire di, ii 76.7 Comm. (oppd. to rinn feoir, 8). tir da secht cumala d'athlompair aige, O'C. 1849 (23 Q 6 (RIA), 51^{a}). Note also: má dar lan ime in athlumrar is bo, Laws iv 158.11 Comm.

athmáeltas see athmultas.

athmaín (maín) With fo-ácaib *leaves a remnant*: an saoileann duine . . . / tar éis É. d'fholmhoghadh / . . . go bhfúigfeadh athmhaoin . . . *that there would be anything left*, TD 18.37. co nár fhághbhattar athmhaoín . . . is na tíribh sin d'arbhar *left no corn at all*, FM vi 1958.6. co nár fhaccaibhsiot athmhaoin d'ór, 2038.14. With subst. vb. *etc. recovery, restitution to one's original state*: ní raibhe athmhaoin na Monach on gcathsoin bheos *the M. never recovered from that battle*, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 9.33. sgeinnfid drithle uaim dom aoir / nach sirthe uaidh bhar n-athmhaoin *you need not hope to recover from it*, DDána 95.10. na biadh a nathmaoin da éis, acht a marbhadh '*no prospect remained for them*', FM vi 2068.1. ro fheadadar ná biadh a n-athmaoín la húa Néll *that O'N. would not spare them*, v 1356.9. ? Similarly in: clann gan athmaoin o[a] n-armaibh, Top. Poems 26.19 (Top. Poems^{2} 259). gan athmhaoin d'éis mo charad *without hope*, Duan. Finn i 23.1.

athmaíned (athmaín): aonchu áthuis do saoileadh / uair éigin dom athmhaoineadh *to reward me*(?), Ó Bruad. ii 140 xxv.

? **athmaithem**: dosbera . . . / cen adbchlos, cen athmaithim (of alms), Arch. iii 319 § 73. Second element doubtful, maithem? moídem?

athmaldachad (mallachad *s.v.* mallachaid): du a. gl. *ad remaledicendum*, Ml. 141^{c}3.

athmarbad *vn.* of athmarbaid: an dream do-ní an t-athmharbhadh (*i.e.* killing of the soul as well as the body), TSh. 4719. R. do dul beoghonta dia thigh ⁊ mac E. da athmharbhadh ann *killed him outright*, FM iv 690.3. ac dul andiaidh Húi R. da a., RC xviii 169.23 (Tig.).

athmarbaid (marbaid): ru-s-athmarb hí *finished it off* (*i.e.* a serpent already mortally wounded), PH 7242. *Vn.* athmarbad.

athmilled, -id see aidmilled, -id.

athmius see aithmes (Add. and Corr.).

athmochta (mochta) *very great, powerful*: Aithir[ne] a., Ériu xiii 13.3.

athmola(i)d see admola(i)d.

athmosán see athchomsán.

athmudaigthe (mudaigid): ma fo aill . . . foscert ⁊ muighaighter . . . munup atmuighaighte *if he is not badly injured*(?), Laws ii 182.11 Comm.

athmuinter (muinter): cech aen is tarrnocht fuil fer / ní blais biad a a. *posterity, descendants*(?), Acall. 212 *v.l.* mad aithed and, nír' chlunter / cid athfer cid athmunter *second wife*(?), Met. Dinds. iii 18.228. imdergad . . . don mnai . . . ag imradh a hathmuindtire ina fiadnaise *the wife who preceded her*(?), O'C. 1010 (H 3.18, 429^{a}).

athmuinteras (muinteras) *reconciliation*: ar mbeith na athmhuinntearas dúinn, Rom. v 10. tré a bhfuaramar anois an t-athmhuinntearas, 11. cadhachas, réidhte, athmhuintearras, Eg. Gl. 121.

athmulta Also -ach, athumalta. Perh. based on compd. of emilt, to wh. it is similar in meaning. *irritating, injurious; irksome, tedious*: scena brevis vel cena levis raro molesta .i. is andam is athumulta an suiper gearr no édrum, Reg. San. 23.34. codlud trom a. (*molestus*), O'Gr. Cat. 216.14. ionnas corab athmhulta leis beith beo = *ut tedeat vivere*, ITS xxix 150.33. do chneasughadh an luit / do deargadh léi go héigceart athmhultach, Keat. Poems 88 = athúmhalta, Hard. i 292.z. tug an sionnach . . . silleadh is síor-féachain go athumhalta fair, Content. xxvii n.3.

athmultas (athmulta) also athmáeltas. *annoyance, irritation, discomfort*: athmhaoltus, díbhfearg, cuthach, buile, Eg. Gl. 20. do bhi fearg air ⁊ do gabh athmháoltas mór é, Neh. iv 1. gan athmhultas, gan adhfhuathmharacht = *absque ullo horrore vel gravamine*, ITS xxix 179.20. cad fa cuire t'athmultus ar an mnai mar-sin *why do you vent your spleen?* Smaointe B. Chr. 2879. bi se gan athamhultus gan doghraing a mbroinn a mháthar, 588. gan teindis gan athmultus, 586. da mbia neamhchaitheamh bídh maille re hathmhaoltus ar neach, 23 K 42, 89.3. athmhaoltus roimh an mbiadh = *cibi fastidium*, 231.15. gan athmaltas o'n gaile, Gault. 66 § 37. do-nīd athmhultus do gach aen nī maith *they despise every good thing*, de Contemptu 2076. tuirse ⁊ athmhúltus, ITS xvi 144.14.

? **athnai**: ri Ulad ard athnai (ard nathe *v.l.*) / i cedlud fri fochlai, Ériu v 232.24.

athnaiscid see ad-naisc.

athnam m. (perh. compd. of gním or sním) athnamh, aithneamh m. (*gs.* and *np.* -nimh -namha), IGT Decl. § 28. *wealth, spoil, gain*: a fuair sé dh'aithfer an fill / dob é a aithnemh ó Féilim, IGT Decl. ex. 872. d'féin Tulcha ag techt re n-athnamh / gabthur drumchla secht slighthedh, ex. 27. iar norgain an Tuir . . . / a ccuit don a. nir chochma .i. nir beg no nir cumang a ccuid don édail, Leb. Gab. 108.16. dom éadáil ní fhuair athnamh '*wealth*', Dán Dé vii 28. ésgaidh D. ar ceann cruidh / athnamh do-bheir dā bhrāthair, O'R. Poems 3727. dob imdha athnudh ⁊ edail tuc se do patriarca, ZCP vi 289.11. athnudh édala, 24. Tír na hEille dá dtreise gan athnamh (describing territory mourning for its chief), Ó Bruad. i 162.2. 's im aiscibh nach deachaidh athnamh éislinge '*my reproaches included no spoils of infirmity*', ii 28.13. athnamh .i. édáil, O'Cl. In plant-name: athnamh liag, 23 K 42, 407.2.

athnár see adná(i)r.

athnúadad, -ugud, -nuidigud see athnugud.

athnúadaige (*cf.* athnuigid) *gs. newness, renewal*: do raidh Brenainn fria a muinntir toidhecht lais dochum shasaidh corporda (*sic leg.*, ed.) . . . ⁊ docum na hathnuadhaighe, BNnÉ 51 § 38 = *eamus ad refectionem . . . et ad mandatum nouum*, V. SS. Hib. i 106.

athnúaigitech (athnuigid): dlighidh an diet beit athnuaighitech *the diet should be restorative*, Reg. San. 28 xxiv.

athnugud *vn.* of athnuigid *act of renewing, restoring*: atnugadh marb '*reviving of the dead*', Blathm. 169. a. na fér ⁊ na lubi, LU 2735. roír in spirut naom a n-a., Hib. Min. 7.213. atbeltais na huili cen a., Ériu ii 104 § 13. tic tathellach tathlúgud . . . / atherruch fria athnúgud / combi 'na chrichaib coraib, SR 8119. do idnaidi ind athnugthi *transformation* (Túan m. Cairill), LU 1315. athnūgud na cell (: rathmūnud) *restoration*, KMMisc. 274 § 63. Shortened *metri gratia* in: athnúd achaid don chaill chóir (heptasyll.) '*reclaiming meadowland*', Met. Dinds. iv 148.28. *Cf.* athnuud, Trip. 72.20 (athsuud, Trip.^{2} 785). do a. na mur, LL 399^{a}7. Later with -núadad, -núadugad *etc.*: bíd mo thinnis ag athnuadhadh do shíor *recurring*, TSh. 4173. an t-ímpire . . . d'athnúadh, Párl. na mB. 2422. mo athnúadha ⁊ mo sgíamhghlana, 2966. d'aithnuadhadh nós ⁊ reachta Éireann, Keat. iii 538. dogēna Día are-sim a athnūadugud, BColm. 104.18. athnuidiugud cairdesa fri Dia, RC xii 438 § 48. athnuidiugud, BB 499^{a}8 (*cf.* Alex. 945 ff.). iar nathnuídiugad Ierusalem, LB 130^{b}13. glanrúin athnuidigthi in chinedu doenna, PH 2381. d'athnuadhugudh in ·tsidha, CCath. 4582. acc athnuadhucchadh a n-aitreabh, FM vi 2186.11. an t-ímpire . . . d'athnuachadh, Párl. na mB. 351. athnuaidheachadh spioradalta, ITS xxix 110.17.

Of revising a literary work: don Sinaind andseo íarna hathnuiged don u[g]dar amra, KMMisc. 196.11 (of a poem). Possibly also in athnúidhiughadh, LU 2768, which, however, is taken by Edd. in sense of *restoring* the actual writing, see note p. x and *cf.* culaid athnuaigthi, *ibid.* '*implements of restoration*', Plummer Colophons 25.

athnuigid (see núaidid) *renews, restores*. Orig. compd. vb. ad-nuigedar: ise . . . adanuidhitar, Ériu iii 2.16 = atanūigethar *renews them*, ZCP iv 242.5. co ro athnugter a lestar (of a broken vessel), Vita Br. 32. figor recto aicnith insin in roaithnuiged Crist, Thes. ii 252.16 (Stowe Missal). *Cf.* in roathnuiged aichne Crist tria rúnib, LB 251^{a}34.

In mid. Ir. treated as simple vb.: nostinolfa ⁊ nos athnuigfe, LU 2531. coro athnuige, 2604. athnuigfither in uli dúl i n-deilb bus áille ⁊ bus ferr, Ériu ii 200.16. fear ro athnuigh manchine, CS 346.9. ro hathnuigit briga a cuirp, LB 233^{b}3. rohathnaiged tria chretium, PH 4621. techt anda nuadfiadnaise ro athnuidhidh la gein Crist, Grail 2200. With -núa-: ro athnúaidh a briga, CCath. 2963 *v.l.* (atnuauigh text, for -nuadhaigh). soillsigid in raduirc . . . ⁊ athnuaighid an cuimne, Rosa Ang. 142.2. gidh bé athnúaighios cúis, Prov. xvii 9.

Later with stem athnú(a)idig-, athnúadaig- *etc.*: athnúidigfiter . . . na dúile, PH 3623. eirg ⁊ athnuidhig iris ⁊ creidium a n-Eirinn, Lism. L. 2569. nodothad isin loch oigre iad co n-athnuaidhighthi iad afrit[h]isi, Aisl. Tund. 104 § 2. do beanad mo theangad as mo cheann ⁊ do athnúagaig Día damh arís í, RC xxiv 370.9. ní hathnuaigidhter mo radharc, Grail 1839. do hathnuaidhighedh na piana cedna aris, Smaointe B.Chr. 3814.

Of texts *transcribes*(?), *edits*(?): is e C. . . . ros atnuidh, IT iii 66.3 (Ir. Verslehren). Cendfaolad . . . doathnuaighiuster (*sc.* inn Auraicept) i nDoire Lurain, Auraic. 2639. MR 284.3. do athnuaidhestar '*revised*', O'Gr. Cat. 104.20.

Vn. athnugud.

athocus see athḟocus.

athócbáil (ócbál) *re-raising, re-building*: co narb assa a a. (of Troy), LL 225^{a}13 (TTr. 573).

athoil (2 ail): oil ⁊ athoil *disgrace upon disgrace*, Acall. 1348 *v.l.* = aithis, text.

athól (ól) *drinking, carousing*: 'na thig fodéni icon a., LL 4148. is aoibhinn dot fhileadhaibh / a mbeath agud fa a., Magauran 854. *Fig.* oga n-athol i n-a deochaibh ro-millsi (of the Gospel), Smaointe B. Chr. 11.

athollam (ollam): cubhoigh ribhsi . . . gan athollamh '*thou shouldst . . . not take to thyself a new* ollamh', O'Hara 2158.

athorbai see athḟorbai.

athordaigid (ordaigid) *degrades, supersedes*: mana hathordaigther airechindech, Laws v 130.14 Comm. ro hathordaiged Iudas (*i.e.* by being called 'duine' not 'apstal'), PH 5145. *Vn.* athordugud diabuil, PH 4746.

athragad see athrugad.

athraigid see aithrigid.

athraigthech (athrugad) *changeable, variable*: aigneadh athraightheach '*a discontented mind*', KMMisc. 242 § 4. Adv. da mbia in puls co hatruightech, Rosa Ang. 58.1.

athramail see aithremail.

athrann (1 rann) *act of dividing* (*again*); (*re-*)*division*: rorandais raind fond n-aile n-athraind *at a second distribution* (of food), Corm. Y 1018 (88.14). ni bí athroind for selba iar cédna treroind *possessions are not further divided after the first threefold division*, O'Don. 2194 (Nero A vii, 134^{b}). bráthair athar ⁊ mac rannait aithraind *a further division*, Ériu i 215.19. athroinn sin ar chró, 32. cia madh ail leis athranna do thabairt amach don fearann *further shares*(?), O'D. 2288 (Rawl. B 506, 26^{d}). athranna dona ferannuib fuaradar amuigh, O'C. 398 (H. 3.18, 222^{a}). atbert . . . ná bad athraind úaid co bráth '*he would never yield a new division*', Met. Dinds. iv 260.z. biaidh athroinn ar Inis Fáil, Ériu viii 84.75. ro bātar cind īarna n-athraind '*hewn asunder*', Arch. Hib. ii 63 § 66.

athrathaid luaid (*ds.*) *name of a plant*: do buing teora dlaithi do .i. dlai do hurnenaid, dlai di omthund, dlai do a.l., Hib. Min. 72.19.

? **athrochta**: dorad . . . dhamh . . . chrois n-a., Ériu iv 55.8 (? *leg.* étrochta, Gloss.).

athroga (roga) *second choice*: cách ní fhuighe a n-athragha (of the last Judgement), PBocht 11. 42. rogha an chraoí ag mnaoí an tighe, ⁊ an athrogha acasan, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 45.30.

athroithe see athrugad.

athrola see ad-cuirethar (Add. and Corr.).

athrugad *vn.* of aithrigid. Also aithrechad. athrachadh, aithrechadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *act of changing, altering, moving*: an teagh do athrugadh assin dū a mbuī, Fl. Earls 120.6. ní háil liom athrughadh ná dhul as so, Desid. 6759. sí ar n-athraghadh d'eachtronnchaibh '*has passed into the power of foreigners*' (a territory), TD 17.9. seachnóin Éireann . . . / tánuig Almha ar athrughadh '*hath betaken itself*', 27.4. ní héidir í d'athraghadh (a judgment), 15.38. atharughadh dealba ⁊ crotha, Feis TC 1253. Íosa Chríosd sul do crochadh / piana air gan athrochadh *without remission*, Dán Dé xxi 23. ní fuil a athrugudh do conuir acu *they have no alternative route*, ZCP vi 55.33. nī huair aithrighthe *it is not time to change*, O'R. Poems 3909. dá chúis athroighthe agad *you have two reasons for moving*, DDána 74.13. grísaid lucht na n-eisteacht . . . dochum athroithi, ITS xxix 127.4. cumhsgughadh .i. gluasacht no athrughadh, O'Cl.

athṡacart (sacart) *ex-priest*(?): a hathṡacaird Cluana [ ], LL 7268.

athṡárgud (sárugud) *outraging again*: noco choir duin as nach mud / atherruch dia athṡargud, SR 1546.

athscríbad (scríbad): athscribad na liter (of the re-inking of faded letters in a MS), LU p. x n.2.

athṡlúag (slúag): marb frimm andess, marb antuaid / níptar inmuini athṡluaig '*they were not darlings of a worthless army* (i.e. *they were darlings of a worthy army*)', Ériu xi 151 § 2.

athsmúained *vn.* of athsmúainid: air aithsmuaineadh *on second thoughts*, Donl. xxii 24.

athsmúainid (smúainid) *thinks again*: ní fhuil neach d'athsmuainfeadh 'na chroidhe é = *non est qui recogitet in corde suo*, TSh. 6000. athsmuaineóchad . . . bliadhna mo bheatha uile (= *recogitabo omnes annos meos*, Isa. xxxviii 15), Mac Aingil 2167. nach smuaineann ⁊ nach athsmuaineann sé? Donl. 458.18. *Vn.* athsmúained.

athsmúainiugad = athsmúained: dith athsmuainighthe *want of reflection*, Donl. 462.21.

athṡnaide (snaide) *re-sharpening*: a shleagh . . . gá hathshnoighe, Magauran 702.

athṡnaidmid (snaidmid) *binds again, re-imposes*: co roathṡnaidmed in Bórama doridisi for Lagnib, RC xiii 50 § 37.

athṡuide (suide) *deposition from office*: dligid cach gūbrethach garsēcli ⁊ athṡuidi '*Entsetzung*', ZCP xi 84 § 34.

athṡuidiugud (suidiugud) *act of re-establishing*: nach féidir . . . a n-athshuidhiugheadh . . . a mbeatha na ngrás, Donl. xii 22.

? **athsuud** (soud?): dosoí con[s]oí iterum / ba a. fri gnáth, Trip.^{2} 785 (ba athnuud, Trip. 72.20).

atht-, words beg. with, see att-.

athúaim (1 úaimm): ní héidir t'athuaim *you cannot be mended* (to a cloak), Hackett^{2} 33.54.

athúair (úair) in phrase an (in n-?) a. *again, afterwards*: an céidfhecht . . . in athuair, Brussels 4190, 219^{v} (Plummer MS. notes). an athuair (īn a. MS.), Dán Dé xx 22. síothamhla a héachta an athuair '*the second time*', TD 39.15. tōgbhait a seólta an athuair, Fl. Earls 8.13. do chuadar i neart an athuair i nÉirinn '*once again*', Keat. iii 2912.

athuaithne: tangadar an bhantracht cona ndraoigheacht a., RC xv 68.25 (for adúathmair?).

athúath *etc.* see adúath *etc.*

athúathaigthe (adúathaigid): na sé hamaidedh . . . athuathuighthe *dreadful*, Comp. Con C. 73.21.

athuisti see under fuste.

atlathar see ad-cuirethar (Add. and Corr.).

atlochur see ad-tluichethar.

atlugud see attlugud.

atluig: nir atluig lugi n-éthig / ní thánic dar a bréthir '*he swore no lying oath*', RC xx 12 § 17. *Pret.* 3 *s.* of ad-tluichethar?

atmach (*cf.* ad-daim) *acknowledger*: ni bi a. nach n-ap[th]ach, ZCP xiii 23.13 (*sei nicht ein Anerkenner von irgendwelchen 'Untersagten'*, Bürgschaft 11 § 36).

atmai(gi)d see ad-daim.

atmáil late *vn.* of ad-daim. IGT Verbs § 68. *act of confessing, admitting, acknowledging; confession, admission*: ainm ṅDé d'atmail, PH 1042. admháil Íosa, Dán Dé xx 14. ni h-ed dleghar a atmail, IT i 123.22. oc iarraid atmala a m-bíd ⁊ a n-étaig . . . forru, LB $154^{a}53$. fā ghrāsaibh . . . aithrighe ⁊ admhāla na bpecadh, Parrth. Anma 4698. a lochta d'admháil, Párl. na mB. 2762. is díor an annsa d'admháil, O'Hara 3118. nós einigh gach fhir d'admháil '*to record each man's generosity*', Magauran 2905. bheith ag admháil na céirde nác fuil againn *admitting to*, Atlantis iv 202.32. a croinn aosda d'admháil toraidh '*B.'s old woods were fruitful*', PBocht 10.26. a admail curob . . ., ZCP vi 278.13. ní raibhe admháil aca ar airdphrionnsa oile do bheith ar Éirinn, Keat. iii 11. amaille le hadmhail ar chíos na bainriogna do dhiol '*having received a promise that the Queen's rent should be paid*', FM vi 2108.4. ag iarraid admhála *seeking admission* (of a crime), Atlantis iv 186.7. ag dēnomh na hadmhāla so *confession*, Fl. Earls 64.3.

atmaithe *part.* of ad-daim. As subst. forngaire cach n-atmaithi '*every recognition is a command*', Laws iii 12.11.

atmálach o, ā (atmáil) *confessing, acknowledging*: ní ḟuil M. admalach, O'D. 1958 (Eg. 90, 7^{b}). admhálach do thoisgéul Chríosd, 2 Cor. ix 13.

? **atmenad**: atnoad C. . . . a. (atmenath, tidhnaicead *v.ll.*) Sencha setait (do setaib *v.l.*) sceo erlabrai, Comp. Con C. 8.18 (IT i 142.16.) *Cf.* ad-muinethar?

? **atmuilniur** gl. *iterum dico*, Wb. $18^{c}12$. *Cf.* ad-muinethar?

atnaig(id) see ad-aig.

atnas see ad-ais.

atnoim see ad-daim (Add. and Corr.).

atnora see 1 adraid (Add. and Corr.).

atnúarat (*in-uss-reth- with inf. pron. 3 *s. m.* See Bergin, Ériu xii 229, Ped. ii 677) *runs at him, attacks him*: atnuarat Ferches di gai mór cor-róemid a druim triit, RC xiii 436.3 (LL $288^{a}39$). atnūara[t] C. cusann gāi ōsin sciath currobris a clēith nasnai, TBC^2 2692. *Pret.* 3 *s.* atnuarith side din tsleig conluith triit, Ériu iii 136.10 = atróeraid Oengus [d]in tsleig triit, Y Cymmr. xiv 104 § 2 = aduair sighéin dan sleig, Uí Maine (Facs.) $91^{a}11$.

? **atoibenar**: tir a. do eclais ar anmuin '*which is offered*', Laws v 314.17 = do berar, O'C. 2458 (Eg. 88, $37(38)^{b}$) = a tuibenar, O'Don. 2132 (Rawl. 487, 62). Appar. dissimilation-form of pass. of ad-opair, *q.v.*

atoídi see as-toídi.

atoídiud see at(t)oídiud.

atom see atam.

? **atomannar**: meine epred O. fria haiti atomannar (atomandar, BB. isium romorthogbaither, Lec.) suas co tiaghat na goith gaithi trianar cluasa '*I am heaved*(?) *up on high*', Dinds. 109 (RC xvi 60).

atomrai see ad-rig (Add. and Corr.).

atomrolscai *perf.* 3 *s.* with inf. pron. 1 *s.* of *in-losca (?). *Cf.* Ped. ii 571 and elscoth: a. (.i. ata com loscad) athgubai '*great sorrow has consumed me*', Ériu viii 172.17. conid ed atomrollscai, 173.5.

atomsnassar see in-snaid.

atosrolaic: in bern forsmbith Finsnechta / immasreitis rigriadai / . . . / a. nisriadai, AU i 144.9. (*ad-to-sn-ro-laic for later O. Ir. ad-da-ro-laic, Ó Máille Lang. AU p. 157. *Cf.* oslaicid).

atrab see attrab.

? **atraiter**: a. dā tresgné de randaigecht, IT iii 16 § 41. *Cf.* adrimter gne naill do r., 27.8.

atramail f. (*cf.* Lat. *atramentum*?) *alum*: alumen .i. in a., RC ix 243.3. *gs.* na hatramaili, 19. See alamu.

at-reig (*ess-reg, Ped. ii 594) with inf. pron. agreeing in number, person and gender with subject in meaning *rises* (often also *rises and goes, goes*). Perh. archaic use without pron. in: ineresomni gl. *suscitare*, Thes. i 713.26 ('*in which we will raise*(?)', note). Note also: atomrachtatar, ZCP xii 365.17 (meaning not clear). Later with gradual obsolescence of inf. pron., beginning where verb is in dependent position, and ultimately as simple verb éirgid, *q.v.* Some forms of the s-subj. and fut. may explain exx. given under dreisid. In mid. Irish a form a(t)fraig(id) arises with inorganic -f- prob. originating in cases where the inf. pron. ended in a vowel (*cf.* ataregat, LU 8191, atafregat, 8200). The ipv. atré, *etc.* is an orig. s-subj. form (Thurn. Gramm. 375, Watkins, Celt. Verb 139, Zimmer, KZ xxx 118–9). The s-subj. and fut. are distinguishable only by context. The form atraacht occurring occas. in mid. Ir. may be a dissimilation-form from the perf. atraracht. *Cf.* also atralacht cited below. For archaic forms permissible in classical verse see IGT Verbs § 17.

Indic. pres. 1 *s.* atomriug, Thes. ii 354.24 (perh. rather to be referred to ad-rig, see Binchy, Ériu xx 232-4). atomregar, Aisl. MC 83.26. 3 *s.* adreig, Wb. $13^{a}12$. atraig, LU 8191 (FB 14). attruic, LU 633 (ACC). adroigh, Studies 1918, 282 § 17. ? adraidhe (: slaidhe), SG 148.11 = adraigi, Acall. 2421. atfraigh (see above), Arch. iii 3.31. affraig, LU 8196 (FB 14). afraig (atfraich *v.l.*), IT i 265 § 27. atafraig (fem.), LU 8810 (FB 15). 3 *pl.* atragat, 8843 (*ib.* 64). afraigid, RC xii 100 § 137. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* (see above) atræ, Ml. $126^{c}3$. atraí, LU 3533 (SC 30). ardotrái (attraicc, *v.l.*), TBC 4766 = atrōi, TBC^2 3012 (*cf.* ar-éirig and artotroi (.i. eirig) a Chuscraid, Ériu viii 173 § 3). érig, LU 3592 (SC 30). eirig, IT i 125.1. 3 *s.* érged, LU 8130 (FB 9). 2 *pl.* afraigid, TBC^2 3081, 3456 (afraighid suas dénaidh eachd, O'Cl.). *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* atraiged, Rawl. $84^{a}53$. 3 *pl.* atraidis, BB $300^{a}12$.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* -erus, Thes. ii 357.17. 2 *s.* -eirreis, SR 1172. 3 *s.* adré (: sé), IGT Verbs ex. 215. -éir, TBC 3752. 3 *pl.* condaǽrset, Ml. $46^{a}12$. -eirset, TBC 2797. -érsat, 769. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* atressed, LL 12574. adtresed, YBL $214^{b}15$ (printed addre*cht*, Ériu i 118.1). -eirsed, Trip.^{2} 463. TBC 4543.

Fut. 1 *s.* atammresa (= res sa), Ml. $31^{c}14$. -érus-sa, MU^2 1047. 2 *s.* ad-reis, Lism. L. 2660. 3 *s.* atré, TBC 985. asré, Anecd. ii 14.11. 1 *pl.* atresim-ne, PH 3531. 3 *pl.* ata reset, Blathm. 955. atresat, TBC 985. atrésit, PH 3596. addreset, Gorm. Apr. 22. attrasatt, ZCP x 344.6. *Condit.* 3 *s.* atresed, PH 4753. With change of preverb dotresed, PH 1859. 3 *pl.* atrestáis, TBC 1166. atreistis, CCath. 1093. -eirsitis, BNnÉ 33.38.

Pret. and perf. 1 *s.* adomracht, RC x 88.1. atomraracht, Aisl. MC 83.31. conom érracht, LU 10761. 2 *s.* ni rotéracht, Trip. 458.29. -errachtair (erachtais *v.l.*), Lism. L. 2660. 3 *s.* atracht, LU 8420 (FB 29). atarecht (with fem. subj.), Vita Br. 33. atraacht, TBC 1941 (see above). asraracht, LU 10790. atráracht, Trip.^{2} 612. asráracht 2287. *Cf.* atralacht, LU 3655 (SC 32). a-dreacht, Dán Dé xxvi 32. a-drécht (: écht), IGT Verbs ex. 216. ro erracht, Arch. iii 14.26. -érracht, LU 312. -erracht, 313. -errecht, Todd Nenn. 180.6. Note also: atra, LL $398^{b}13$. at-re, Arch. iii 311.1. adre, Marco P. 8, 54 (? scribal errors). With change of preverb: dotracht, RC xxiv 377.11. 2 *pl.* atrachtabar, PH 3769. 3 *pl.* asrarachtatar, Trip.^{2} 2719. atarachtatár, LU 4900 (TBC). atraachtatar, TBC 2643. atráchtatar, 3601. atrachtár, SR 4461 (guaranteed by metre). atrarochtor, RC xii 96 § 127. -errachtatar, Alex. 895. With endings of s- pret. 1 *s.* atrachtus, PH 1540. 2 *s.* atrachtais, PH 1245. 3 *pl.* atrachtsat, PH 1286. atráigestar, TBC 3970 (*sic. Leg.* -setar?). atraighsiot, FM vi 2098.y. atraidhset, Ann. Conn. 1230.4.

Vn. éirge.

(a) *rises*: nach tan atraig ⁊ . . . noch dand suides '*whenever he rises and whenever he sits down*', Mon. Tall. 140.20 (§ 32). atresat uile la hescomlúd duitsiu '*all will arise at thy going forth*', TTr.^{2} 101. Of arising from sleep, *etc.*: geiss dó grian d'ergi fair . . . acht combad é atressed rempe, LL 12574. ni indnais fort lepuidh dia not-erruis, ZCP xiii 280.15. dorochair cotlud form conom érracht innossa, LU 10761. Of recovery from wounds: atré slemun slán-chréchtach '*he shall arise smooth and sound of wounds*', Met. Dinds. iii 166.28.

With follg. *accus.* at-rǽ tochomla, a mo Nere núallgnāith *fare forth on expeditions*, ZCP xi 91 § 2 = comérig, 80 § 2. attruic (.i. atraracht) roard tráth Dé Colum cuitechta *ascends to the company of God*, LU 633 (ACC). adrē frach (? *leg.* fráech ed.) fírbrātha, ZCP viii 211.25. at-rae buaíd ⁊ bennachtain (a greeting), Grail 1690. With cogn. *accus.* at-raachtatar Ulaid érgi n-aínfir ar a fathchi . . . amach *arose as one man and went out*, MU^2 246. la sodhain tra attrachtsat lucht na cathrach ēirgi athlamh aoinfhir, Fl. Earls 120.29.

In various extended applications: atraidis bolga nemi for a ngruaidib *appeared*, BB $300^{a}12$. Of noise, emotions *etc.*: asraracht a interiecht ngallraigthi, Anecd. ii 48 § 9. ni errachtatar lind . . . ferga, Alex. 895. atracht en gaili . . . ind, Cog. 188.15. *Arises, occurs, happens*: conerrachtatar catha ⁊ debtha occo fein, Anecd. iii 68.20. *Grows up, matures, extends*: feib atré in mac bec atresat a gníma óclachais leis, TBC 985. atraracht nert claindi Dedad *the power of Clann D. increased*, ZCP viii 303.14.

Meaning frequently more closely defined by prepp. and advv.

With A: atrecht in lūan lāth asa mullach, TBC^2 397. co n-érsat Ulaid assa cess, TBC 769. intan adregat asa suan, Ériu ii 130 § 98. in t-inad asa n-errachtair (erachtais *v.l.*) innósa . . . is as adreis do mórdhail bratha *it is from there you will arise and go to the great meeting of judgement*, Lism.

L. 2660. adreisit na huili marbh a talam, RC xxviii 316 § 21. atracht a bás, BNnÉ 14 § 18. atrarochtor na Fomoire asa scoraibh sechtair '*marched out of . . .*', RC xii 96 § 127. atracht as cach fasach i n-a cele *she passed from one wilderness to another*, v 199 § 5.

With CO: hi tiugnair atreset sil nAdaim cusin ḟuigell n-aurdeirc *will rise to meet*, KMMisc. 146 § 7. atrachtsat na ríghu gusin airdrí, BNnÉ 324 § 37.

With DI: atré lassar lond de loiscfess talum uli, KMMisc. 146.20.

With DO *rises to meet, to attack, makes for*: co n-érracht cach di alailiu isin dail co rabi cach díib i n-ár a cheili, Trip.^{2} 497. ataregat ind fir dó *the men attack him*, LU 6164 (TBC). atractatar na slóig aile dóib, CRR 34. atomregar dō . . . co herard '*I advanced to meet him*', Aisl. MC 83.26. atraacht glass-anfud in mara . . . dóib, CRR 10. atraig Fergus dia chlaidiub *F. rises to get his sword*, LU 5412 (TBC). atrachtsad (adraigseatar *v.l.*) Laigin do gabail foraib, Anecd. i 18.1. atraig Brían don tiprait tall *goes*, Ériu iv 102.1.

With FOR (later AR): at-raachtatar . . . ara n-armaib *they made for their weapons*, MU^{2} 161. tecuit uile ⁊ atraig forru *they all come and she overpowers them*(?), Arch. iii 326. 18. co n-erecht a neart for Saxana *his strength grew over the S.*, Todd Nenn. 180.6. adre in sliabh . . . for an sliabh naill '*the mountain arose and went on the other mountain*', Marco P. 8. at-raracht matin . . . for [rig]raith na Temrach *went out on*, ZCP xx 218 § 1. ataregat int shlúaig huili ara chend *rise before him*, TBFr. 276. atbertar sund asregad sidi ar cend a martra *would go to meet*, YBL 121^{a}28.

With FRI: ciphe gním frisan-eirreis *whatever deed you may undertake*, SR 1172. in t-epscop . . . na hérracht fri humhalóit asré fri denam cuil *the bishop who did not rise up as a mark of respect from humility will arise to do evil*, Anecd. ii 14.10. atrestáis mathi in choicid rit báig *the nobles of the province would rise to your call*, TBC 1166. atracht in mílid frisin mbéist *the soldier attacked the serpent*, PH 7234. co n-eraig fri cach lin immodcing '*rises against*' (of a stream), Ériu ii 114 § 40. at-racht grían ra lecnib na hIrlúachra, MU^{2} 457.

With I: adomracht am ṡeasam, RC x 88.1. atraghat . . . Túath Dé imbaidh na nAthnensta *then the T.D. form a confederacy with the Athenians*, Leb. Gab. 144.26. ni eracht an fer aile ina aididh no cia atracht *did not attack him*, Laws v 304.19 Comm. atraghat an aenfecht (*v.l.*) ina[n] dóchum *they arise to attack them together*, CCath. 1886. atracht Pilip i n-agaid Hiruaith co fhalti fris *rose to welcome H.*, PH 844.

With IMM: atresat righ ⁊ rigfile[d] . . . iman orgain-si, Anecd. ii 50.8.

With LA: genco heirset Ullta aile léo '*should go along with them*', IT ii^{2} 123.35.

With ó: atré slán o neimib a n-arm, .Dinds. 39 (RC xv 427). an doigh do chuaidh ad chridhe / adroigh uaibh ar mh'impidhe, Studies 1918, 282 § 17. ? ar[n]a heirs*ed* cogad uaidib doris asin Troi for Greco, BB 444^{b}z.

With ós: re fiuchud na ferge fírgarge hitrácht úasto, LU 6466 (TBC). tic . . . tond baiti . . . ⁊ adraig (adraid MS) a n-airdi uasin luing, Aen. 248.

With RÉ *rises before* (in token of respect): is e ceta neracht riam, Laws iii 28.10. rofuacradh lasind righ connach h-eirsiud nech reme-seom, Anecd. iii 34.z. ní érrac[h]t nech dibh reme, ii 14.5. feraid . . . fāilte fris ⁊ attraig riam, ZCP viii 311.38. atrachtatar remi huile '*they all rose up to greet him*', Ériu iv 128.14.

With advv.: adre amach dar beōlu in dūin '*goes out*', Marco P. 23. at-racht sūas, Sc. M^{2} 4. afraighídh suas, dénaidh echt, marbhaidh an tréd immon torc, FM i 506.14. afraigidh .i. éirghídh amhail atá . . . afraighidh suas dénaidh eachd, O'Cl.

atro(a)s see at-roí.

at-roat see ad-daim (Add. and Corr.).

atrochair see do-tuit.

atrocuil see ar-cuilli.

atroebaid see at-roí.

at-roí expld. by Ped. ii 636 as from *ess-ro-so- with inf. pron. *failed* (*to do or get someth.*). 'Orig. the person who failed was the object, what he failed to achieve was the subject; *e.g.* a-t-roi a n-guin "*their killing turned him away*" "*he failed to kill them*" (Hib. Min. 70.10)', Lewis and Ped. 398. Usage however fluctuates somewhat in the exx., and it is not certain that the verb contains the root *so- or that it is connected with éraid (see as-ren, éraid, as-soí). rabāi . . . orci i seilb charat Cairpri . . . atrōe Coirpri ūad *C. could not get it* (*the dog*) *from him*, Corm. Y 883. tíagait úad íarum. ata-roí a n-astod *they could not stop them*, BDD^{2} 308 ('*das Festhalten wendete sie ab, sie konnten nicht zurückgehalten werden*', Ped. *loc. cit.*). at-roaside díchleith n-aire ⁊ do-beir lán a chúaich de usci as *it could not be concealed from him* (a well), BDD^{2} 1468 = atroasidé a dícleth, LU 7937. ad-raī a nguin la toescad in muilinn, Fing. R. 879 (see above).

In follg. application of inf. pron. less clear: tuirsech mo menma. Addro luamain ⁊ addagin eónu aili *I could not fly*, Im. Brain ii 292.31 (see Celtica v 139). doluid críne form assennath ⁊ addró imthecht (forémed, *v.l.*) *I was unable to walk*, 287.30.

With subj. indicated by verbal ending: atrōiset Luiguir co ndesetar impi, Otia ii 87 § 8 = adraiset Ligur, BB 135^{a}18 *they were unable to cross the Loire*. With various pass. endings: ? aradroagas a thedachtsom isin chath *had been prevented*, TBC^{2} 3619. forémdes . . . o Chobthach dul issin tech *C. was unable to enter the house*, LL 270^{a}12 (atroas *v.l.*, ZCP iii 7 § 24). at-rós a thairmesc *he could not be prevented*, Fing. R. 14. at-roas techt ar in orggain *they were unable*, 397. na conétat comaitecht (attaroet comhaidecht *v.l.*), RC xxi 376.9. attroithe a rrím *they could not be counted*, LL 290^{a}18 (RC xiii 448.x). Without inf. pron.: gegnaitsom banb bec díb, asrous iarom a brith día doud *they were unable to bring it to be roasted*, LU 1742.

The follg. are unclear: romgobsa mo gesa ule anocht, ol C., hua ro-essa indarboe in tríar sin, BDD^{2} 340 '*those three have escaped banishment*', *ib.* n. Fiachra Cassán febda in rí / da biach bar baill broé atróe (: broe), LL 6075. ? atroroi cat comartan (rhet.), ZCP xii 402.y. ataforroi cath comortai. arotrai, 403.9. Perh. also: atroebaid Gaidel co mbúaid / dula dó i ndegaid int slúaig / uair ba faith, fri glea scél / uamun Déa mac n-Israhél, SR 3997 = foremdes uad dul in ndegaid mac nIsrahel uair rosgab ecla he resan dia diar adairset, LB 118^{b}52. Strachan, VSR Index, suggests tentatively that here uaman may be subj., but this seems more likely to be dula.

? **atroich**: a. mo chlocc dam '*reach me my bell*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 40 § 58. *Cf.* do-roich?

atronnai see ad-ranna.

atrorbe *pret.* 3 *s.* a. (atrarpi *v.l.*) Pātraic anīsin *P. forbade that*, Corm. Y 756. *Cf.* 2 do-rorban.

atroroi see at-roí.

? **atsnig** (snigid): atsnigh gāith muire atsnigh tontt trāchta, ZCP vi 258.21.

1 att *gs.* in atta, LB 142^{b}47. ait cited Meyer Contribb. p. 155. *np.* atai, Laws iv 16.10 Comm. aitt, H 3.18, 84^{b}4. *Swelling, protuberance, tumour*: a. gl. *tuber*, Sg. 61^{b}16 (see Études Celt. xi 128). co roráith at a cend furi *her head began to swell*, Vita Br. 42. con attaibh *swollen*, Blathm. 443. go ros lín a. ⁊ infithsi mar anáil i llés, TBC 3803. ro lín tra a. a tengaid, Thr. Hom. 68.18. beim facaib feith . . . 'na glas no 'na at no 'na derg *swollen*, Laws iii 360.23 Comm. cor loigsetar atai na (= no) bolga for a gruaidib, iv 16.10 Comm. rogab iarum a. in n-ingin ⁊ ro dún a comlaich con dostacht a hanál, LL 200^{a}36. atraachtatar Lagin . . . i cúslaigib (*sic*) a scíath i n-attaib al-lúrech *rounded parts*(?), RC xiii 90 § 111. at bronn, O'Cl. *s.v.* comhaille. at no gearb, Lev. xiii 2. is inund opostema ri rād ⁊ a. boill = *dicitur enim apostema . . . tumor*, Rosa Ang. 162.5. haitt glun, name of a disease of horses, H 3.18, 84^{b}4. ? ilbheadhgadh is at na bhfear '*wounding*', Content. xii § 8. ? in Dond Mide bebais aitt, ZCP xii 234.3 (see Celtica iii 264 n.1). ? regaid éc aitti, 238.z. a. dícenn see 2 dícenn. sarcia (= sarcoma) .i. at idhan, Arch. i 337 § 130. Fig. a. ⁊ annini na curadu sin '*swelling and fury*', TTebe 380. astān cen at '*ohne Vermessenheit*', Sitzb. xix (1918) 372 § 11.

As *vn. act of swelling*: mili reith ar n-a nat d'olaind, BR 48.11. iar n-at ⁊ ionbholgadh fris an reódh, Hugh Roe 24.5 (fo. 7^{a}). do-bhéra . . . ar do bholg at, Numb. v 21. nach bfaicenn tu a cíoch ar nat, O'Gr. Cat. 629.23. go tarla in muir . . . ag at ⁊ ag ēirghe, ML^{2} 693. an t-anbhfann lag ar n-at amuigh (of Lazarus full of sores at the gate), Hackett xxiv 7. cum atta a n-aithchi (d'at a n-aichtedh *v.l.*), de Contemptu 2225. *Fig.* atá dream . . . 'ar nat súas, 1 Cor. iv 18.19.

See atchomall, -mlacht.

2 att m. (ON *hattr*, Bidrag 30, 98; probably of Germanic origin, Vendr. Lex.) *head-covering, hat, hood, helmet*: at lanmaisech lín uma chenn, Anecd. i 76.7. a. leccda línaide ba clethi a chend-mullaig, Aisl. MC 63.4. a. clúaslethan, ZCP xiii 168.11. lór lat dfagháil a n-íarrfa / gabháil chlíachdha ar h'at órtha, IGT Decl. ex. 975. ríoghraidh na n-at n-óir, TSh. 7875. as amlaid tanic Colam . . . breid ciartha dar a shuilibh ⁊ culpait tairis anuas ⁊ a. in cochaill tairis sin anuas, Reeves Ad. 322.15. at .i. cumdach, H 3.18, 650^{a}6. galea .i. at cluic, Ir. Gl. 26. an tatcluicc tuccustair

a teampall easadara, FM iii 382.9. pelleus [pileus] .i. at pill, Ir. Gl. 831. do thoguibh sí in t-at pill da cend ⁊ roaithin é, ZCP vi 291.y.

See atán, cenn-, clocat, gall-, máelat.

attá (ad-tá) subst. vb. *is*. The distinction betw. subst. vb. and copula is in the first place syntactical, and cases are found where there is no distinction of form. *Cf.* the type, common in ACC: boe sab *he was a leader*, 26. See further below, and the discussion by Bergin, Ériu xii 208–11 (cia taísiu, cia bé, *etc.*), who refers to cases like: is uera pictura ro bai sin, Thes. ii 6.32 as emphatic. See also Ériu xvi 46, Thurn. Gramm. 475. For nimtha laám, Wb. 12^{a}21, nímptha fírion, 8^{d}24 (copula ?) see Thurn. Gramm. 487. Note also the form of the pron. in (later): matait tall iat, Laws iv 86.8 Comm., atá ar conair é, Arch. iii 216.z. bí N. eices cecinit, RC xvii 175.14 is perh. a mistake. In follg. use of subst. vb. perh. due to infl. of Latin: mar nobéind athair doib = *pater eram pauperum*, PH 6107. ata in innsci ordugud *etc.* = *oratio est. . .* , Auraic. 591.

Apart from the ordinary *indic. pres.* all forms of subst. vb. are from a root beginning with b-. In *indic. pres.* the stem tá (in absol. position attá) is used in non-rel. sentences without conj. particle, after conj. particles with inf. pron. *dat.* and when the conj. particle consists of a preposition and rel. (s)a n-. Absolute inflexion of tá- is found in oldaas, indaas, *etc. than* (*is*), in meaning *is angry*, and with follg. suff. pron. The uninflected form fil (with *accus.*) is used after conj. particles where no dat. inf. pron. is present, in leniting rel. clauses and often in answers to questions containing subst. vb., and in archaic texts in absol. position in meaning *there is*. For fuller details see Thurn. Gramm. 476-83 and exx. below. See also Ped. ii 419 ff., Strachan, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1899, 1–82, Ó Máille, Ériu vi 1 ff. Forms of gaibid, do-coissin, -díxnigedar and ad-cumaing also have the force of the subst. vb. in certain uses, see separate entries.

Note further that attá is usual after hóre (see Wb. 19^{a}19, 22^{d}14 and compare Thurn. Gramm. § 781) and occurs later after amal (LU 7072, Laws iii 90.18). Fil is somet. found in sense *there is* in mid. Ir.: fail crois d'ór in cach dorus, SR 361. TBC^{2} 2561. Note also: fil derg *it is red*, Marco P. 173.

The use of *accus.* after fil continues into the classical period, see IGT Introd. § 129, Bard. Synt. Tr. 92–3. A few exx. of forms other than fil with *accus.* occur: ni raibi deilb, TTr.^{2} 1664, ní raibi . . . mhnái, 370, ní bhiadh mnaoi, Ó Bruad. ii 252.z (with assonance). Note also with inf. pron. rosṁbai inna tass, SR 5107. ? nim tha maith . . . do chath fri firu, LU 3343 (SC 13). From the mid. Ir. period on fil takes personal endings except in 3 *s.*, and occurs occasionally as an independent verb: faeilfit (*fut. 3 pl. absol.*), Caithr. Thoirdh. 120.26. In rel. function attá is found side by side with fil from an early period: is heiside attá hi S., Trip.^{2} 534, a lucht atá istig, RC vii 298.131, the form fil finally disappearing in this use.

In mid. Ir. fil occurs for earlier -tá with *dat.* inf. pron.: nichar fail tlacht, SR 1560, ni-s-fil biad, PH 1310. Also in *rel.* clause after prep.: bale hi fail, LU 7516, fors fil, Im. Brain 43 (see also Strachan, Stories fr. Táin 3rd ed. p. 1 note).

The *consuet. pres.* 1 *s. conj.* -bíu has in classical Ir. the force of a future: biad ní biú, IGT Verbs § 7, see also TBC 882, Acall. 6179, Duan. Finn i 43.4.

Early forms (for fuller lists see Strachan *loc. cit.*). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* atóo, Wb. 12^{a}21. attó, 21^{c}19. attóo, 26^{d}8. ató, 26^{d}17. -táu, 32^{a}10, -ttóo, 17^{d}24, -tó, Ml. 92^{b}8. 2 *s.* atái, Wb. 5^{b}27. attái, Ml. 110^{d}15 (*sic* MS, see Ériu xiv 30). -tái, 5^{b}38. 3 *s.* adta, Laws v 390.10 (see ZCP xxv 247). ata, Wb. 13^{c}26, atá, 27^{a}11, atáa, 6^{a}19, attáa, 32^{a}6, ataa, 26^{b}31, attá, 4^{b}11. -tá, 31^{c}7, -ta, 2^{b}12, -táa, 13^{a}35. *Impers.* -dathar (see Thurn. Gramm. 477–8), Wb. 21^{c}9. 1 *pl.* ataam, Wb. 15^{a}13, attaam, 32^{a}28. 2 *pl.* ataid, Wb. 4^{a}4, ataaith, 20^{b}16, ataaid, 23^{c}28, ataad, 22^{d}14. -taid, 19^{d}26. 3 *pl.* ataat (trisyll.), Blathm. 471. ataat, Ml. 55^{d}11, 37^{a}10. -tat, 42^{b}10. -taat, Sg. 71^{b}3.

With suff. pron. tathum, Met. Dinds. iv 284.3. tathut, Fél. July 24. táithi (tathai, *v.l.*), Críth Gabl. 197. táthus, Fél. Feb. 5. táthunn, Prol. 217. taithiunn, Thes. ii 293.19. tathuib, Rawl. 88^{b}51.

For *rel. s.* without preverb (taas, tás) see atás, indaas, 4 ol.

The form fil, *etc.* As conj. form: fil, Wb. 16^{b}9, Ml. 92^{a}8, Sg. 193^{b}7. feil, Wb. 24^{c}4. Ml. 60^{b}2. fel, Wb. 3^{c}38, Ml. 27^{d}10. fail, 44^{b}10–11, Sg. 32^{a}1. As *rel.*: fil, Ml. 121^{c}8, file Wb. 23^{a}5, Ml. 51^{d}11, Sg. 151^{b}7. fel, Wb. 4^{c}1, fele, Ml. 93^{c}7. feil, Wb. 33^{b}18. fail, BCr. 18^{c}4.

Consuet. pres. 1 *s.* biuu, Wb. 16^{d}8. -bíu, 20^{a}3. 2 *s.* -bí, Ml. 135^{d}1. Arch. iii 312 § 4. 3 *s.* biith, Wb. 29^{a}26. biid, 4^{d}33. bíid, Sg. 150^{b}4. -bii, Wb. 28^{b}25, -bí, Ml. 103^{c}3. With ro: robīi, TBC^{2} 1730. -rubi, Wb. 11^{c}17, -rubai, Ml. 20^{d}4, Sg. 7^{b}3. -ruba, 3^{b}28. *Rel.* bíis, Wb. 13^{a}12. biís, 28^{b}28. bis, Ml. 61^{a}33. bís, Sg. 140^{b}2. *Impers.* bithir, Ml. 56^{b}15. *rel.* bither, 108^{b}4, -bīther, 100^{c}21. -rubthar, cited Thurn. Gramm. § 784. Par. and Gl. 69. 1 *pl.* bímmi, Ml. 15^{a}4. -biam, Wb. 16^{a}8. *Rel.* bimme, Wb. 12^{c}11. 3 *pl.* biit, Wb. 29^{a}28. bíit, Sg. 217^{a}1. robiat, 138^{a}5. -biat, Ml. 59^{d}7. -bíat, Sg. 148^{a}4. -rubat, 138^{a}5. *Rel.* bíte, Wb. 9^{d}28.

Indic. impf. 1 *s.* -bíinn, Ml. 108^{b}1, -biinn, 58^{d}9. 3 *s.* -bíid, LU 5080 (see Ériu xvii 121), -bíth, Sg. 148^{b}6. -bid, Ml. 33^{a}5. -bith, Vita Br. 12. *Impers.* no bithe, CCath. 3971. 1 *pl.* -bímmis, cited Thurn. Gramm. § 785. 3 *pl.* -bitis, Ml. 86^{d}6. -bítis, Sg. 5^{a}15.

Ipv. 2 *s.* bī, TBC^{2} 2391. 3 *s.* bíth, Wb. 10^{a}8, 25, bíith, 8^{d}9, bíid, 5^{d}33, biid, Ml. 74^{d}3. bíd, Wb. 3^{a}14. With suff. pron. bithom, Fél. Ep. 404 n.17. 2 *pl.* biid, Wb. 23^{c}11a. bith, 22^{b}26. 3 *pl.* biat, Ml. 51^{d}13.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* beo, Wb. 23^{b}41. beu, Ml. 53^{b}8. -béo, Fél. Prol. 273. 2 *s.* bee, cited Par. and Gl. 70 and see Thurn. Gramm. 482. bé, ZCP viii 311.z (see xxiv 122). -bee (perh. absol.), ZCP vii 494 (Enchir. Aug.). -bē, Fing. R. 82. With ro: robhe (restored as ro-bé), Blathm. 92 § 9. 3 *s.* beith, Ml. 108^{a}11. beid, Wb. 14^{c}23. bed, 3^{c}10. beth, Thes. ii 245.34 (Cambr. Hom.). -bǽ, Wb. 22^{b}14. -bé, Sg. 29^{b}14. -bée, Wb. 12^{c}43. With suff. pron. bethum-sa, Fél. Ep. 384 n.14. With ro: robé, Wb. 5^{d}30, robe, 18^{c}4, rubé, Ml. 20^{d}4, robǽ, Wb. 28^{a}23, robbé, Sg. 169^{a}1. -roib, Wb. 16^{c}24, Ml. 118^{c}5. *Rel.* bess, Wb. 5^{d}14. bes, Ml. 77^{d}3. *Impers.* bethir, Wb. 5^{d}33. *rel.* bether, Ml. 107^{d}8. -bether, Wb. 10^{a}18. 1 *pl.* bemmi, Wb. 31^{c}11. beimmi, 19^{a}16. -bem, 24^{a}10. -robam, 26^{c}10. 2 *pl.* beithe, Wb. 18^{b}16. bethe, 24^{b}13. -beith, Ml. 46^{a}10. -beid, Wb. 27^{c}9. With ro: -robith, Wb. 26^{a}28. 3 *pl.* beit, Wb. 10^{b}5. rubet, 26^{a}23. ro be(i)t, Vita Br. 35. -bet, Wb. 9^{d}27. -robat, 11^{d}9. *Rel.* bete, Wb. 10^{c}22.

Subj. impf. 1 *s.* -beind, TBC^{2} 1856. -beinn cited Thurn. Gramm. § 787. 2 *s.* -betha, Wb. 4^{c}24. 3 *s.* nobed, Wb. 3^{b}10. nobeth, Ml. 27^{b}1. -bed, Wb. 9^{d}1. -beth, Ml. 88^{b}15. -robad, Wb. 17^{a}13. -rabad, 34^{a}4. *Impers.* -bethe, Trip.^{2} 2828. 1 *pl.* -bemmis, Wb. 9^{a}3. -beimmis, 29^{d}23. -bemis, Vita Br. 23. 2 *pl.* -bethe, Wb. 9^{c}20. 3 *pl.* -betis, Sg. 138^{a}9. -[ro]ibtis, Wb. 28^{a}1.

Fut. 1 *s.* bia, Ml. 137^{b}7. 2 *s.* bie, cited Thurn. Gramm. § 788, Par. and Gl. 70. 3 *s.* bieid, Wb. 4^{d}6. bied, 14^{c}1. -bia, 5^{d}35. -bia (disyll.), Blathm. 572. -bia and -bía, Thurn. Gramm. § 788. With suff. pron. bethiumm, Ériu xiii 20.6. bethib, ZCP viii 316.5 (see xxix 174). *Rel.* bias, Wb. 23^{b}38. bies, Ériu iii 102 § 32. *Impers.* beithir, TBFr. 248. -bether, Aisl. MC 61.4. 1 *pl.* bemmi, Wb. 9^{c}10. beimmi, 21^{b}7. -biam, 15^{a}1. -piam, 30^{b}17. 2 *pl.* bethe, cited Thurn. Gramm. § 788. bethi, Trip.^{2} 1589. -bied, Wb. 9^{a}21. -bieid, 26^{d}26. 3 *pl.* biet (disyll.), Blathm. 472. bieit, Wb. 4^{c}40. biet, 9^{d}27, Sg. 198^{b}6 (also bíet, Thurn. Gramm. § 788). -biat, 9^{c}28. -bíet, 40^{b}14. *Rel.* bete, Wb. 13^{c}26. beite, 4^{c}40.

Condit. 1 *s.* nombeinn, Ml. 59^{a}22. 3 *s.* nobiad, Ml. 32^{d}5. -bíad, Wb. 9^{d}1. 1 *pl.* nobemmis, Ml. 134^{b}3. 3 *pl.* nobetis, Ml. 100^{c}7.

Pret. 1 *s.* bá, LU 9407. 2 *s.* -bá, cited Thurn. Gramm. § 789, Par. and Gl. 71, see *perf.* 2 *s.* below. 3 *s.* bói, Wb. 31^{c}18. bái, 27^{a}16. -bói, 17^{d}17, Ml. 78^{a}4. *Rel.* boie, Thes. ii 242.11 (Ardm.). boīe, Ériu xvi 46.10 (see note and Celtica vi 223). *Cf.* cech nóeb bói, fil, bías, Fél. Ep. 289 (where six sylls. required). With suff. pron. boithus, IT i 137.8 = boithius, 21. boíthi, Sc. M^{2} 3. ? baísu, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 37.5. *Impers.* *both(a)e, postulated Thurn. Gramm. § 789, botha, TBC^{2} 1572. -both(a), Vita Br. 33. 1 *pl.* bamar, SR 1558. bámar, 3286, Im. Brain i 48.5. 2 *pl.* -baid (baïd ?), cited Thurn. Gramm. § 789, Par. and Gl. 71. 3 *pl.* bātir, TBC^{2} 217. -batar, Ml. 55^{c}2. *Rel.* batar, Ml. 123^{b}5. See Thurn. Gramm. § 789.

Perf. 1 *s.* robá, Wb. 28^{a}9. -roba, Ml. 44^{c}4. -raba, TBC^{2} 3068. 2 *s.* robá, LL 14442. 3 *s.* robói, Wb. 5^{c}10. rambái, 2^{c}13. robui, Ml. 93^{c}3. -robae, Ml. 41^{a}5, -robe, Wb. 18^{d}7, -rabae, Ml. 28^{d}3. *Impers.* romboth, Wb. 19^{a}9. rombod, 5^{b}31. -rabad, Ériu iv 146.4. 1 *pl.* robámmar, Wb. 20^{d}12. -robammar, Ml. 105^{b}16. 2 *pl.* rubaid, Wb. 3^{b}19. -robaid, Ml. 46^{a}8. 3 *pl.* robatar, Wb. 24^{c}5. robbátar, Sg. 57^{b}1. -rabatar, Ml. 100^{c}11. -robatar, Sg. 45^{b}1. -rabtar, Ml. 37^{a}16.

Vn. buith.

Vbl. of necess. buithi.

Later forms (see also Ó Máille, Verbs of Existence in Irish, Ériu vi 1 ff.; Mulchrone, Verbalformen der Vita Tripartita,

ZCP xvi 440; Falconer, Verbal System of LU Táin, Ériu xvii 116; Strachan, Verbal System of SR, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1895, 1–76; O Daly, Verbal System of LL Táin, Ériu xiv 80; Mac Eoin, Verbalsystem von Togail Troi, ZCP xxviii 125; Sommerfelt, Le système verbal dans *In Cath Catharda*, RC xxxviii 41; Nuner, Verbal System of the Agallamh na Senórach, ZCP xxvii 272; PH Glossary; Lloyd, Impersonal passive forms of the Irish substantive verb, Ériu i 49 ff.; TD Introd. lxxv; IGT Verbs § 7).

Indic. pres. 1 *s.* atáu, Trip.^{2} 1412. atú, 2578. itu, SR 1187. itó, TBC 434. atú, IGT Verbs § 7. ataim, Fier. 14. -tú, Acall. 4516. 2 *s.* -tái, SR 3102. -toi, TBC^2 937. taoi, TD 15.48. cia doaisiu mac ? RC xxvi 30 § 128. 3 *s.* -tá, Trip.^{2} 744. atá, IGT Verbs § 7. *Rel.* attá, Trip.^{2} 534, ata, SR 7708 *etc.*, atá, Acall. 429. *Impers.* atáthar, TBC 3316. dáthar (: máthar), IGT Verbs ex. 99. atass, Ériu iv 114 § 17 (: as). -das (: as), IGT Verbs ex. 104. 1 *pl.* itám, SR 1727. tám, 3493. ataum, PH 1556. ataim, TBC 874. atamaoit, TBC St. 121. atámaoid, atám, IGT Verbs § 7. -taum, PH 1506. -dtám (: ár), IGT Verbs ex. 111. 2 *pl.* atathai, PH 2734. atathi, 597. atáithi (: fáithi), IGT Verbs ex. 105. -táithi (: sáithi), ex. 96. -dathai, Alex. 190. -taidh, Ériu ii 118 § 53. 3 *pl.* itāt, TBC^2 3132. atáit, CCath. 1215. ataut, PH 1064. táid, TD 8.5. -táit, CCath. 1701. *Rel.* itat, Trip.^{2} 882, atat, SR 7949. For later forms in meaning *than* (*is*) see atás, indaas, 4 ol. See also II (d) below and daas.

The form fil. 1 *s.* ni ḟuilim, ni ḟoilim, IGT Verbs § 7. 2 *s.* -fhile, PH 8116. -fhuile, 3335, -fuili, Acall. 3217. -ḟoili, -ḟuile, IGT Verbs § 7. 3 *s.* fail, TBC^2 60, SR 353 *etc.* ro fail, TBC 263, fuil, 3072. -fail, Trip.^{2} 2764, -fuil, 872, -uil, PH 3181, -ḟil, Acall. 3709. -ḟuil, -ḟoil, IGT Verbs § 7. *Rel.* fil, Trip.^{2} 842, fail, SR 392, no fail, 933. With impers. ending: filter, Aisl. MC 31.25. -fuiltear, TD 2.42. 1 *pl.* ra fuilemm, TBC 2971. -failmet, SR 6320, -ḟuilmíd, Acall. 5101. -ḟuilmíd, -ḟoilmíd, -ḟuileam, -ḟoileam, IGT Verbs § 7. 2 *pl.* -bhḟuilti, Acall. 962. 3 *pl.* failet, SR 345. filet, 477. fuilet, TBC 4739. -failet, Trip.^{2} 1119. -filet, TBC^2 1848, -fileat, CCath. 1270. -fuilet, 427. -fuilid TD 7.23. *Rel.* failet, SR 400. ra failet, TBC 5225. fuilet, 4709. filet, PH 435. See also do-fil.

Consuet. pres. 1 *s.* bim, PH 6393. bím, -bím, IGT Verbs § 7. ?-ruibim, SG 373.29. 2 *s.* -bi, SR 2035. bí, ní bí, IGT Verbs § 7. 3 *s.* bíd, TBC^2 1453 (LU). biid, SR 4537. bíd, 4588. -bí, TBC^2 472. -bíonn, TD 22.12. -bind, RC xlix 37.13. bídh, -bí, IGT Verbs § 7. *Impers.* bither, PH 7441. -bithar, Laws iv 234.2 Comm. 1 *pl.* bímit, Acall. 886. bídmaid, 5481. bímíd, -bímíd, -bíom, IGT Verbs § 7. 2 *pl.* bíthí, Acall. 6139. 3 *pl.* bīd, TBC^2 1075 (bít, LU). -bíat, TTr.^{2} 330. -bít, PH 4189, -bíd, TD 5.5. *Rel.* bit (= bíït), SR 7259. bít, TBC 1320.

Indic. impf. 1 *s.* do bhínn, TD 23.7. 3 *s.* nobīth, TBC^2 593 (nobíid, LU cited above). robíth, TBC^2 1903 (LU). do bhíodh, TD 14.23. do bhíoth, 26.12. *Impers.* bithi, Auraic. 5286 = -bithi, RC xx 150.y (ACC Pref.). no bithea, Acall. 156. 3 *pl.* naboitis, TBC^2 855 LU (nobitís, Y). nobīdis, 3621 (Y). bítís, 1898 (LU). no beitis, LL 407^{a}27. ro bitis, PH 1957. do bhítís, Acall. 830. do bhídís, TD 15.18. *Rel.* tri cnuasa bítís ann, Acall. 455.

Ipv. 1 *s.* bír (: gním), IGT Verbs ex. 94. 2 *s.* bí, Parrth. Anma 3871. 3 *s.* bīdh, ZCP vi 271.z. bíodh, TD 16.2. bíoth, 17.1. 1 *pl.* bíom, Dán Dé xiv 17. 2 *pl.* bíthe (: -chíthe), IGT Verbs ex. 95. bídh, ex. 109. bidhí, Luc. Fid. 3430. 3 *pl.* bíod, TD 16.19.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* ber, SG 172.15. uér, Ériu ii 92.9. beor, v 222.46. bheith mé, TD 8.9. -ra bur, TBC 1112. -rabor, ZCP xii 401.30. ? -rabhus, ZCP v 523.27 = rabasa, Ériu xii 144.12 (TE). -rabar, ZCP iii 32.37. bear, rabhar, -bear, -rabhar, IGT Verbs § 7. 2 *s.* bé, SR 1607. beir, BNnÉ 288.29. Acall. 592. -rab(a)i, BDD^2 p. 80. -rabha, Ir. Texts iv 75 § 16. -rabhair, Fing. R. p. 13 note 86. -mbéis (: Céis), IGT Verbs ex. 100. -beis(se) (: meise), Dán Dé xiv 20. -rabais, Fing. R. 86, BDD^2 363 (see ZCP xxvii 75–8). beis, rabais, -beis, -rabais, IGT Verbs § 7. 3 *s.* beth, TBC^2 270 (beith, *v.l.*), IGT Verbs ex. 101. -bé, TBC^2 1671. -raib, Trip.^{2} 2753. -rab, TBC^2 1430. -raibhe, Parrth. Anma 2616. rabh, raibh, -bé, -raibh, -rabh, IGT Verbs § 7. *Rel.* bess, TBC^2 1104 (beis, Y). beas, IGT Verbs § 7. *Impers.* bethur, Laws ii 36.20 Comm. 1 *pl.* beme, Snedgus u. Mac R. 9.14. bemmit, TBC 2137. bemait, Acall. 5478. -bém, CCath. 1124. -beam (: leam), Dán Dé xii 10. -ruibem, SR 5540. -rabum, PH 7899. bheam, rabham, IGT Verbs § 7. 2 *pl.* bethi, SR 1233. rabthai, PH 1977. 3 *pl.* beit, Trip.^{2} 1653. -bet, TBC^2 1053. -beat, Lism. L. 4702. -rabat, Laws iv 42.29 Comm. -rabut, PH 994. -rabhait, BNnÉ 269.4. -rabhaid, Parrth. Anma 2836. -rabheid, RC xxix 136 § 51.

Subj. impf. 1 *s.* do beinn, do rabainn, IGT Verbs § 7. 2 *s.* no beithi, Trip.^{2} 2972. no beithe, 2983 = no bethe, Trip. 252.21. do beitheá, TD 1.44. 3 *s.* no beith, Trip.^{2} 2967. nobith, TBC^2 3543. dá mbeadh, TD 29.6. -mbeath, IGT Verbs ex. 97. -rabad, RC iii 184.24. *Impers.* -bethe, Trip.^{2} 2828. -bette, Met. Dinds. iii 382.19. rabtha, TBC(C) 1675. 1 *pl.* dá mbiadh sinn, TD 28.25. 3 *pl.* nobeitis, SR 7855. nobeidis, TBC^2 3557. dá mbeith siad, TD 26.36.

Fut. (see Bergin, Ériu ii 46–8) 1 *s.* bíat, TTr.^{2} 89. biat, PH 1244. biad (bíatt *v.l.*), CCath. 5137. bhead, Parrth. Anma 6378. bed, ZCP vi 41.10. bét, 69.2. bett, BNnÉ 52 § 42. -biu, TBC 882. -bhiú, Dán Dé xiv 20. biad, -biú, IGT Verbs § 7. 2 *s.* bía, Trip.^{2} 1593. biae, SR 1599. -bíai, BNnÉ 291 § 2. biaidh tú, TD 1.26. bía, -bía, IGT Verbs § 7. bethair, ZCP ii 225.4. 3 *s.* bied, LU 10362. biaid, Trip.^{2} 1071. biáid, TBC^2 169 (LU). biaidh, -bia, IGT Verbs § 7. *Rel.* bíes, Trip.^{2} 2671. bés, CCath. 300, bes, 657. bess, PH 4666. bhias, TD 3.50. do biass, L. Chl. Suibhne 1. *Impers.* beither, Acall. 5259. beithir, ZCP x 415.11. 1 *pl.* bemit, LU 9753, PH 1501. bemait, CCath. 1467. -bem(ni), LU 9753. beimíd, -biam, IGT Verbs § 7. -biaim(ne) (: siairni), ex. 108. ? -ben, BCC 396.19. 2 *pl.* bethi, SR 3083. beitte (: eiti) (beththi, bete *v.l.*), IGT Verbs ex. 102. -bed, Trip.^{2} 1590. 3 *pl.* biait, Trip.^{2} 2665, TBC^2 2057 (beite, LU). biat, Trip.^{2} 1288. beit, TBC^2 80. beiti, TBC^2 2078. beti, SR 8157. betit, SR 853. TBC 246, TTr.^{2} 760. beidid, ZCP x 338 § 1. -bīat, TBC^2 1132. beidíd síad, BCC 290.12. beid, -bíad, IGT Verbs § 7.

Condit. 1 *s.* no-béind, PH 6107. dobeind, 7489. do beinn, -beinn, IGT Verbs § 7. 2 *s.* do bheitheá, TD 19.13. 3 *s.* no biadh, CCath. 3754. -bied, TBC^2 504. ro bífad, TBC 5112. rot-fiadh, IT iii 320.4 (Cóir Anm. 70). do biath (: sgiath), IGT Verbs ex. 97. do bhiadh, TD 2.54. *Impers.* no bethe, TTr.^{2} 533. 3 *pl.* do bheidīs, Parrth. Anma 5227.

Pret. and perf. 1 *s.* ro-bádus, PH 699. do bhádhus, TD 23.6. do bhí mé, 5. -rabus, Acall. 7913. -rabhas, 1584. -rabadhus, 356. do bá, -raba; do bádhus, -rabadhas, IGT Verbs § 7. do basa (: bádusa; proscribed form), ex. 103. 2 *s.* ro bhádhuis, CCath. 553. do bhí tú, TD 28.6. -rabadais, PH 3725. 8121. -rabhais, Acall. 123. do bhádhuis, -rabhadhuis, IGT Verbs § 7. 3 *s.* bae, SR 7608. bóe, 6265. baei, BDD^2 127. búi, CCath. 95. -bae, SR 4975. -buí, Trip.^{2} 1505. robai, SR 2229, robae, 2262. robói, PH 2572. ro bí, CCath. 1302. robuidh, Ériu iii 198 § 22. do bí, CCath. 278. do bhói, Acall. 58. do bhaoi (: draoi), Dán Dé xii 22. -rubai, SR 1241. -roibe, BDD^2 498, -roibi, 1393. -roba, 251. -raba, 1533. -raibhe, TD 2.25. -rabha, 8.36. -robha, 1. do bí, -raibi, do baí, -rabha, IGT Verbs § 7. With depon. ending -rabhustair, BNnÉ 322 § 31. *Rel.* boí, Trip.^{2} 626. bāi, TBC^2 1277. būi, 630. ro bae, Trip.^{2} 288. ro buí, BDD^2 287. ro baí, 1451. ro boí, 1517. *Impers.* both, Trip.^{2} 2264. rombatha, Ériu ii 20 § 3 (-a added later). -rabad, iv 146.4. robās, TBC^2 2147. rombas, SR 7564, robás, TTr.^{2} 151. -rabus, Trip.^{2} 54. rabas, Laws iv 212.22 Comm., -bádus, Aisl. MC 43.22. -bás, 61.3. do bás, do bas, -rabas, IGT Verbs § 7. do bas (: as), ex. 98. do bhás (: fhás), Dán Dé xxvi 9. 1 *pl.* bāmur, TBC^2 399. do bámar, Acall. 1283. do bhámair (: Ádhaimh), Dán Dé xv 17. -rabamar, TBC^2 2495. 2 *pl.* robabair, Anecd. ii 14.9. -babhair, Blathm. 23 (see notes). robadbair, TBC^2 2502. do bhábhair, TD 22a.1. -rabhuir, Acall. 114. -rabhabhair, TD 22a.2. 3 *pl.* bādar, TBC^2 472. -bátir, TTr.^{2} 1308. ro badar, CCath. 573 note. ro bádar, Acall. 75. do bídur, 5942. -rabadar, TBC^2 3108. -rabhadair, TD 26.10. ro baisit, O'Dav. 728. -rabhsad, TD 16.21. *Rel.* bátar, Trip.^{2} 591. BDD^2 505. ro bátar, 543. *Vn.* an bheith, IGT Verbs § 7. *Vbl. of necess.* beitte, TD 28.30.

Cf. cenmothá, íarmothá, óthá.

Used in meaning *is* in a large variety of contexts. Normally replaced by copula (see is) in certain fixed syntactical patterns (classification, identification, *etc.*), and when used in these cases exceptional (see above and II below).

I Expressing existence. (**a**) Used absolutely *is*, *exists*, *there is*, etc.: ata in coimdiu gl. *Dominus in cœlo sedis eius*, Ml. 30^{b}27. nabad hed a méit nádmbǽ *'let it not be only that it is not'* gl. *nec nominetur in uobis*, Wb. 22^{b}14. ní fil aimsir nad mbed ref. to *fuit et est semper*, Ml. 17^{a}15. ní torménmar-ni ara mbetis in gnimai sin gl. *prœter spem nostram*, etc., 115^{b}1. ni fil chumtubairt gl. *indubitabilia*, etc., Sg. 154^{b}2. ma nubed *'if it existed'*, 31^{b}21. ro baoi siomh re tuisdinsiú *'he existed'*, Blathm. 632. as e as soithcerndomh fil, 773. ma rombe is maith *if it is, it is well*, Laws iv 2.14 Comm. ni rabi uair . . . nad ro bai *'there was no hour . . . that He existed not'*, Ériu ii 106 § 16. a cin for athair .i. uair na bí mac, Laws iv 240.16 Comm. Columb [ro]baoi, Columb bīaas, ZCP viii 198 § 20. tar ēis a mic

. . . / nī raba acht dā aenbliadain '*was alive only two years*', Ériu iii 198 § 24. as a rad ata a nadmaim cin co be *by saying there is a covenant though there is not*, Laws iv 52.30 Comm. ni tha . . . ní a ngeimre *in winter there is nothing*, 90.1 (with petrified inf. pron. 3 s. n. in dat. sense?). ní bía terca bíd *there will not be a scarcity of food*, BColm. 52.5. bid dno maith, ⁊ ni bi derrscugud de '*yet there is good, and nothing to surpass it*', Auraic. 703. is tré ómun bíid serc, Ériu i 195.1. céin beti neóil im gréin ngil, Met. Dinds. ii 38.z. i céin raibh nemh is talamh *as long as . . . endure*, BNnÉ 314 § 8. bai cocad mor etarro, RC xxiv 186 § 19. In phrase (acht) atá ní (chena) *but, moreover*, see 1 ní (e).

In periphrasis when emphasis on some element other than the verb is required: bieid nach dréct diib hícfider, Wb. 4^{d}6. bieid bes ferr de, 32^{a}13. do budh cusmail rit co robuis uair ecin, ⁊ co n[d]ingenta rét feramail '*that thou wert once such an one that thou couldst . . .*', ZCP vi 87.13. ba-sa tan / nī folabrainn ilach gamh, Ériu ii 95 § 3. ata[a]t .iii. cáini nad chumgat comarbai do chumscuchud, Ériu xvii 68 § 9 (Laws iv 210). Note further: atāit teora brīathra / ata lōgmaire for nim, ZCP vii 312 § 25.

With words expressing time: bieid aimser nad creitfider, Wb. 28^{c}14. aidchi robuī '*one night*', Ériu ii 222.25. fecht robai '*once*', Mon. Tall. 147.2 (§ 52). biaidh uair 's . . . *a time will come when*, Dán Dé vii 31.

Introducing a statement: cia beith ara rogba bóairechas riasíu ropo chúairddulchach *though it be that he assume*, Críth Gabl. 67. dá mbeith fós go mbiadh an Fhraingc comh líonmhar ⁊ adeir seisean '*granted that*', Keat. ii 933. má tá go seachnoid síol Éibhir . . . , TD 29.7. ci(d), gi(d) bé *whatever, whoever* (see Ériu xii 210): ria flaithaib, .i. rias na flaithib, cibe flaithe iat '*whatever chieftains they be*', Laws iv 154.17. gidh bé lá cheannghar an chairt, Dán Dé xiv 17. cidh bé do bhean díbh an dúthaigh, DDána 26.1. bíd (*ipv.* 3 *s.*) co n- *although*: admhuim . . . mo pheactha . . . bīodh gomadh é mo mhīan a bhfolach *though I should wish to hide them*, Parrth. Anma 4625. bīodh nach gcaoifithea go spesialta fá gach peacadh *though you might not weep specially for each sin*, Mac Aingil 235. bíth gur gheallas . . . *though I promised*, Ó Bruad. ii 212 § xiv. In constr. manibed x ní bíad y *were it not for x y would not be*, see má II (b).

(**b**) The subst. vb. is usual with predicates consisting of adverbial phrases of all kinds (prep. and noun, adjj. and nouns used adverbially, *etc.*) and thus enters into a large and varied corpus of idioms. A select list follows. Reference should in all cases also be made to the nouns, adjj., adverbs and prepositions concerned.

With CO: atáthar sund chucut *your adversary is approaching*, LL 10300 (TBC 3316).

With CO N-: atúsa com thegluch *there is myself and my household troop*, TBC 437.

With DI: im chaingin robui de muintir Tamlachti friss '*about a business that arose between the monastery of Tallaght and him*', Mon. Tall. 157.7 (§ 72). masu de chlaind Echdach aird / atāi, ZCP xi 108 § 1. ní bia debaid . . . de, Ériu iv 108 § 69. Of materials: an crann dobí na sesam ... dobí sé do cepresus *was a* (lit. *of*) *cupressus*, Maund. 9. In phrase a. di *such is*: roboi du meit a pecthae '*so great were their sins*', Ml. 98^{c}6. má beth tra do hūaite ind āessa gráid '*if the ordained folk be too few*', Ériu i 220 § 13.

With DO: biid do anmmaim cathrach '(*Samnis*) *is as the name of the city*', Sg. 104^{b}5. nád robatar suin do ṡlund in dúildetad inchoisget '*there were not words* (*enough*) *to signify . . .*', 45^{b}1. manusbeth tenga dia relad '*if* (*the sun*) *had a tongue*', Ériu ii 126 § 81. ata eric a fogla do dul a ruradh o duine, Laws iv 50.5 Comm. Expressing possession, *etc.*: con roib core dúib fri cách *so that you may be at peace with all men*, Wb. 26^{b}30. in fochricc file do i nnim, 29^{b}29. cach ngrád asid n-ísliu bíid dó i céilsini, Críth Gabl. 374. robi timna in ríg don Comdhe, RC xviii 182.5. nico mbái dó ạcht bás *there was nothing for him but death*, Vita Br. 32. fecht robúi damsae domchaomnacuir '*once it happened to me*', Mon. Tall. 144.7 (§ 45). atá damhsa ris an dáimh / gan ísliughadh neith dá gcáil *it is my duty in regard to the sages not to belittle . . .*, Content. xiv 8.

With FOR (later AR): as ṅdath glas roboi forsind sl[é]ib *the mountain was green*, Ml. 84^{d}4. cech dath is maith ré neach bid forro, RC vi 183.9. cēin beó ar in mbith mbuide, Ériu ii 92.16. nocha cuinnghim bethaid mbí / ōtú ar sīth mo Rīgh amuigh *since I am outside the palace of my king*(?), ZCP vii 301 § 10. scríbend menmman .i. robbói for a innd-ṡliucht-som '*it had been in his mind*', Sg. 178^{b}4. in sét atá form aire *on which I am intent*, Ériu vi 115 § 6. a mhacnas orm gidh eadh raibh *though I greatly desire to do so*, Dán Dé xix 6.

With FRI: nobiad fri femen '*it would be* (*used*) *with the feminine*', Sg. 207^{b}2. ní biat remsuidigthi friu '*there are no prepositions with them*', 215^{a}5. ni humhal robabair rim cen erghe rónn *you were not submissive to me*, Anecd. ii 14.9. ba [mait]h ro mboth friu *they were well treated*, TBFr. 145. is throit ra bass risin fer út *that man was quickly dispatched*, TBC 2986 (LL 10035).

With I: is hi tuaisciurt slebe sióin ata in chathir, Ml. 67^{d}8. ataam ar ndiis i cuimriug, Wb. 32^{a}28. is and . . . bieid *finis*, 13^{b}29. is sunt bia-sa i n-eilithri, Ml. 137^{b}7. nach dú i mbí isnaib salmaib *iustitia*, 109^{a}2. bēti a scēla il-lāidib, ZCP iii 37.32. dēna torba airm i mbī, vii 311 § 9. ro-bas i lurg an madma la clannaibh Néill *the Clanna N. pursued the rout*, xiv 234.16. adh bes fiu da trian na samuisce atá isín focreic, issed ata isin fogail doníther ris na ferandaib cétna i fuacht an geimridh '*a calf which is worth two thirds of the* 'samhaisc'*-heifer which is paid for the rent, it is it that is paid for the trespass*', Laws iv 92.16 Comm. cínta do niad na cethra . . . leth a mbia ina nairlim isedh bias ina tairsci '*half of that fine which lies for their* 'airlim' *-trespass . . .* ', 74.8 Comm. cod a midídar ruire trachta ⁊ raite? Nin; co rabadar ocht nurcora dec and do fhleascach, 138.4 Comm. ní bhíadh na ghoin é d'oighedh / toil Dé muna deónaighedh *His wound would not be enough to cause His death*, IGT Decl. ex. 378. Common in form with suff. pron. 3 *s. n.* ma beith nech and tra labrathar ilbélre *if there be anyone*, etc., Wb. 13^{a}4. ar atá brithem and cenut-su '*a judge is there apart from thee*', 6^{b}25. ataat alaaili interiecta and it coitchena do cach ceniul, Sg. 10^{a}1. attaad teora bliadna and. Niconcomracamar díoblíonaib '*it is three years since we two had intercourse*', Mon. Tall. 134.26 (§ 21). For phr. cid fil and trá see trá. In idiom tá sé i n-a fhear *he is a man* (see Dillon, ZCP xvii 307 ff.): is amlaid . . . atá in rigsudi sin inna chathaír chumtachta, LU 2005 (FA 7). cidead bes ina bibdaid '*even though he be a caitiff*', Ériu v 22.20. gu raibhe 'na cholum ghel, Acall. 1080. ce raib se i n-a fhír, PH 7324. do bí 'n-a mnaí grádaig ac Find, Acall. 2018. do rígh gion go rabhthá id mhac, DDána 91.15. Note also: tuc . . . aithne gurbh e righ Eirenn do bí ann *that it was in fact the king*, Ériu iii 152 § 6. ro innis do gur 'uo he Isu ro ui ann, RC xii 344.15.

With IMM: ni baitir, ni loisctir cein beit immo '*he is not drowned or burnt as long as they are on him*', RC vi 183.8.

With LA: gan bheith le Dia is ann bhus aithreach *if we are not on God's side*, Dán Dé x 27. Expressing possession and related ideas: is lib atá a rogu, Wb. 9^{a}23. is derb lium attá latsu gl. *certus sum autem quod et in té*, 29^{d}14. ainmm ninchoisc cenéuil issed file la laitnóri, Sg. 30^{b}8. is airi nobíth digaimm leo ante ρ. sin, 9^{b}10. ni fil bríg laisiom hisind accobar sin '*he considers that such desire is no great matter*,' Mon. Tall. 151.13 (§ 62). is dé atá lem, fobíth, *etc. this is why I think so* (of an assertion), TTr.^{2} 343. itá a rīgan la cach ríg sund, TBC^{2} 190. fail leis secht nimi, SR 629. ar ní fil acht oenlám lim, LL 14150.

With Ó: báoi alaile anchoire antuaid o sláne '*there was a certain anchorite from Slane in the North*', Mon. Tall. 159.8 (§ 77). cech lennánacht fil isin domvn is úadhi atá *originates with her*, TTr.^{2} 370. Bressal Ó Tressaig ō' tāit / Hī Tressaig '. . . *from whom are sprung*', Ériu ii 50 § 7. ni fil[et] o neoch ⁊ ni filter uaidibh '*they are not derived from anything, and nothing is derived from them*', Auraic. 1507.

With OC: ar notéighed dīa sathairn init co mbídh oc Cnocc Droma Coblai, ZCP viii 106.29 = Trip.^{2} 2858. ma no bith . . . mo c[h]laideb acom *if I had my sword*, TBC^{2} 3543. co rabat aidmi oc cech altōir . . . , Ériu i 219 § 9. in ti ac na biat ba, Laws iv 36.10 Comm. in fhil biad ocaib sund? PH 6709. ná raibh agad ar n-éra '*refuse me not*', Studies 1918, 99 § 16. In impers. constr. cindas atathar occat? *how are affairs with thee*? RC xxvi 368.9. a. y oc x *x has the power to do y*: ní bhía . . . ag boigṡín / mo chor tar creich Phádraigín, Ériu ix 163 § 7.

With adverbs and adv. phrases: céin bett abus '*while they are here below*', BColm. 98.28. ní rubai nach cruth ailiu '*it cannot be otherwise*', Sg. 7^{b}3. ataat ám in chrut sin, 140^{b}1. hóre nád robe Tit ar mo chiunn, Wb. 14^{d}29. na muindtire bís id choimidecht '*of the monks that live with thee*', Mon. Tall. 128.8 (§ 3). dá rabh mé ar éanmhagh is í, Dán Dé ix 12. is bether go hīsiul de, ZCP x 51.6. bidh co mín michuir ret c[h]airdibh, vi 272 § 3. is samlaid insin robói a flaithemnacht indibsi, Ml. 18^{a}8. nī hamlaid beitid na nāimh . . . , ZCP xiii 9.26. dobadus co subhach rompa, KMMisc. 319.27. léig mar atāit tall, ZCP viii 202.4. trath atusa sund, TBC 2379. ionmhuin uan nar fhás ó mhnaoi / do bhás go truagh ar a thí, Dán Dé xxvi 9. Note also: dá mbem a-moigh '*if we win forth*', Ériu ix 162 § 2. With interrogatives: ceth leth atā E., TBC^{2} 376. can ata? *whence is it*? Hib. Min. 8.270. cāit atā do t[h]igerna? TBC^{2} 789. ciatā inso? ZCP viii 311.13. a Findtain, arse, ⁊ Éri cía gabad ca rabad inde? '*where have things been therein?*' Ériu iv 146 § 23.

(**c**) Used with inf. and suff. pron. to express possession. With inf. pron.: rosmbia a lóg '*they shall have payment for it*', Wb. 5^{d}35. ind indocbál no-b-tá *in futuro*, 14^{c}16. ro-n-dabiad cech maith, Ml. 33^{b}13. rombia-sa la dia . . . *a day will come for me when*, Vita Br. 12. roborbē (roburbe *v.l.*) *which is yours*, Cáin Ad. 27. nīmthat asnai *I have no ribs*, TBC^{2} 2871. gell cóic sét di neoch rodmbí '*of whatever he has*', Críth Gabl. 283 and n. uair nach tá tír dia fhulung fri re napuidh *because he has no land to support him*(?), Laws iv 30.19 Comm. rom be nem *may I have heaven*, Snedgus u. MacR. 14 § 76. Femen intan rombai rí . . . *when it had a king*, RC xvii 148.19. cia luag nomtha? SR 1165. rombí lethbairgen, Anecd. i 73 § 211. atbert Cathair nimthasa ní dhuit *I have nothing to give you*, LL 386^{b}22. Note also: nintha do imtecht liumm '*I have* (lit. *we have*) *no news*', RC xiii 222.20. With cumang (or similar word) and prep. DO *has the power to*: nímtha cumachtæ ṅdo, Ml. 140^{b}7. nís-ta som . . . cumang domm orcuin-se, 60^{d}3. nísmbói didiu do chumacc a mmbo do imain *they hadn't the strength to*, Vita Br. 24. sáerthar lat in domnach cech cumang rotbé (rodbe, rotbia, *v.ll.*) dó '*with all your might*', Ériu ii 204 § 22. nícom thása cumang dia tabair[t], TBFr. 302. apraind nachimbai-si nert do theacht cucu *alas that I had not strength . . .*, TBC^{2} 3439. Used independently *is able*: nīmt[h]a a dechmad d'indisin / nech doní do maith '*I cannot tell a tithe of all the good he does*', BColm. 70.6. nimta-sa sin . . . uair da caithius mo dan re sciathaib Ulad *I cannot do that . . .*, Ériu v 72.8. Note also: ango dano for Ingcél adfía basa lecht bas briscium '*peradventure I shall be the frailest corpse*', BDD 102h (RC xxii 211) = at-mbia basa lecht bas brisceam, BDD^{2} 716 (*leg.* ro-t-bia?).

With suffixed pron. taithiunn . . . / ni fris tarddam ar n-áthius '*we have . . . something to which to apply our acuteness*', Thes. ii 293.19. táithi caire umai *he has a bronze cauldron*, Críth Gabl. 197. tathum rūn, TBC^{2} 848. bethib sūirsi lim-sa dano *ye will enjoy freedom with me*, ZCP viii 316.5. tathat lim logh do áes, logh do sinnsire *thou hast with me = I accord thee*, xii 365.13. baíthium anfud mílach mend, LU 3018. tathuib comram, Rawl. 88^{b}51. tathum o día praind, Anecd. i 64 § 120. tāthud ochtar la suidiu / airm hi fail a crōlighe '*thou wilt find eight men . . .*', Fianaig. 12 § 16. tathai eolus maith, ZCP vii 310 § 1. tatos subhae '*they have happiness*', Blathm. 82. Pleonastically: tathai erouidh . . . bithbron '*Herod . . . has eternal sorrow*', 83.

(**d**) In nasalising rel. clauses to denote *has something the matter, is ailing*: ced das in ben maith? '*what ails the good woman?*', Thes. ii 329.48. cidh tás do sūil, a clērich? *what is the matter with your eye?* RC xxvii 280 § 35. Oengus mac in Dagdai hisiurcc di bliadan. Cid tas or Bodb, RC iii 345.9. ra[fh]etur sa . . . an daas ind ingen *what is wrong with the girl*, Vita Br. 5. ni fetarsa cid no-tó *I do not know what is the matter with me*, ZCP viii 176.5. cid no-taí? Sc.M^{2} 3. rofetarsa a n-attath[a]i. Ni taam ni or Cano, Anecd. i 9.25 (SCano 293). cid tāthaí, a maccu? . . . oc imresain atām . . ., Ériu viii 157.16. ni confetatarsin cid rombui hissennath, RC iii 344.10. dia ḟis cid robái (rombui, *v.l.*) grían *to find out what was the matter with the sun*, Ériu iv 140.13.

With prep. DO *feels* (*inimically*) *towards, is angry with, worries*: *propter incredulitatem fracti sunt* .i. cani airi .i. badochu lem són is [hed] romboth doib *that is the fault found with them*, Wb. 5^{b}31. cren dímsa m'ingin . . . Cid dathir di? . . . Is dichmarcach *what cause of annoyance has she given?* Vita Br. 13. fiarfaig Conchobar scēla dō. —Cidh tāi di ṡodain? ol Bricriu *why do you bother with it?* ZCP v 502.15. cadai-siu duind? TTebe 424. In good sense *treats in a special manner*: ca tāthar dúin do domnach des / sech gach laithi lāndiles? '*why do we hold Sunday above . . .?*' Ériu iii 143 § 7. With added prep.: cidh 'ma bfuile dam? ZCP x 10.11. ná bí réd chathrachaibh dhúinn '*talk not to us of your forts*', Content. vi 31. See further *s.v.* daas. Frequ. in class. verse in phrase **gá dtá, dás (acht)** *what is the use? in short*. Either gá dtá or gá tá may be used to suit alliteration, see Ir. Syll. P. 86. fogus orchra don éigsi / gá ttás cur ré coiméidsi '*how can she be saved?*' Studies 1923, 421 § 1. gá dás luadh imdheachta an ḟir? '*what need to recount*', TD 13.40. gá dás mé dá mīrbuile / acht sé d'fás ó ÓghMuire, IGT Decl. ex. 200. gá dtám? —acht torchuir bu dheas *in short*, TD 3.10. With follg. prep.: gá dtám ris . . . / acht meise féin foidhidneach, TD 3.41. ga dtú ris, a rí L.? / ort chuirim mo chomuirghe, 30.12. ní bhiú ris acht, Dán Dé vi 31. ní fhuilim dó, xi 30.

(**e**) With words indicating *number, quantity* in sense of *accompanied by, having*: bí[i]th a th[a]urchreicc cóic ṡétaib, Críth Gabl. 71. baei Conairi a ceithri cairpthig il-Lifiu, BDD 12 (a cethror cairpdech, *v.l.*). itó-sa lín do gona, TBC 434. denam d'ḟiadach na muice in lín Feinde atámait, Acall. 2223. atáthaoi líon a n-ithte, Keat. iii 4439. atú-sa caegait fer, MR 248.17. Later: bed-sa ⁊ mili ridiri maraen rium ad diaig, ZCP vi 41.9.

II Expressing state, condition, kind, *etc.* with pred. consisting of noun, pron. or adj. (usage more usual with copula, see introd. section above).

(**a**) With noun pred.: boe sab suithe cech dind, ACC 26 (RC xx 168). boe saegul sneid, 24. boe dind oc libur leigdocht, 27. biait betha airchind *they will be chieftains of the world*, Rawl. 125^{b}9. With subj. standing between the vb. and pred.: atá dia atach ṅ-dún-ni ais dethrebo *God is a refuge to us the people of the two tribes*, Ml. 66^{d}1. bói Fíachnae Lurga athair Mongáin, Im. Brain 42.1. *Cf.* Sg. 20^{b}3.

(**b**) With adj. pred.: boe seim sáth, ACC 25. biat slana, SR 4167 (copula?). feib atam nocht, 1347 (copula?). bía slan, LU 3344 (SC 13). *Cf. habe* . . . (.i. sana sis .i. slán bee), Enchir. August. 82^{a} (ZCP vii 484). dlegar doibsium na be lobtaigh cor (ar dlegar doibsium na bed lobthaig cor, O'Dav. 1191) (Atk. in Glossary emends to be[t]), Laws iv 54.10. atámait ainmfesach, RC xxiv 371.7. bitíss meth (*leg.* methi, ed.) occ tinntúd, IT iii 235.z. co filim garbliath i rricht, LU 1272. ro boísium imnedach i tossuch a bethad, LL 7305. ro-bádus-[s]a dronnach, PH 2788. céin beorsa beó *as long as I am alive*, Ériu v 222.46. is follus co fuilti eaclach, Fier. 69. maith dīghōltar ant andlocht / bethar taoblom tarrnocht trūagh *folk will be*, ZCP xii 395.23. With subj. betw. vb. and pred.: is trissa ndede sin biid duine slán et fírian, Wb. 4^{d}33. amal mbís tegdís fás [amm]edón ⁊ scópthe gl. *sicut domus uacans et scopata*, Tur. 14 (Thes. i 485.23). arrobói a rígthech lán de rígaib, Im. Brain 1. amal no beithi féin béo and, Trip.^{2} 2972. co mbatar na hádnaicti óbéla, PH 676. bis an puls tonnmur lethan, Rosa Ang. 272.8. oir dobi se crodha do laim ⁊ mor do mét, Fier. 2.

(**c**) With *part.* as pred. Immediately follg. vb. (see Thurn. Gramm. 475–6; Par. and Gl. 147): amal nombemmis érchóilti gl. *tanquam morti destinatos*, Wb. 9^{a}3. biid ersoilcthi ar chiunn for ríg '*be ye opened before your king*' (of doors), Ml. 46^{a}7. co rabais (rabhdais, *v.l.*) marbtha mudaigthi, TTebe 854. With subj. standing between vb. and pred.: ataat mesai Dǽ nephchomtetarrachti *the judgements of God are incomprehensible*, Ml. 55^{d}11. céin nombetis inna saigtea tuidmithi inna feuil '*as long as the arrows were fixed in his flesh*', Ml. 58^{a}9. órobatar ind liss dúntai, Im. Brain. 1. co ra-bi in uli demnaigecht fomamaigthi dó, PH 2796.

(**d**) In sentences where the vb. stands in a nasalising rel. clause and refers to a pred. expressed in the principal clause: is faittech rond-boi som, Ml. 21^{d}4. ni ba cian mbias in pecthach, 56^{c}22. fer . . . nadip romar bed a sommæ *a man . . . whose wealth should not be too great*, Thes. ii 241.9. is-gáibthech atátur i-sin-magh sin, RC xxiv 378.12. is trog robas isin chotlad sin, Ériu v 34.z. ní cás duid madh diomdhach raibh / grása Dé . . ., Dán Dé xix 22. [is] slán do bhaoi an brat-sain, xii 22.

(**e**) In the type of sentence where the description constitutes an independent sentence with copula: *ego sum uermis et non homo* .i. atāim-si conad cruim mē ⁊ nāch duine, Corm. Y 211. ro boi Victor co mbo ḟortachtaigthid do Pátraic, Arch. iii 10 § 8 = Trip.^{2} 217. *unus non est* . . . .i. nochon fhil int aen co mbad airim, acht ata conidh fotha airim, Auraic. 689. dom dóigh . . . robadhuis uair ecin ⁊ roba díl anora tú '*it seems to me . . . that there was once a time when thou wert worthy of honour*', ZCP vi 99.5.

attach o, n., later m. *vn.* of ad-teich. IGT Verbs § 52. *ns.* atach, Ml. 40^{b}13. *gs.* ataig, 40^{b}12. *ds.* atuch, 121^{d}10, 121^{c}21. attug, Anecd. i 41.2. attuch, LL 243^{a}6 (TTr. 1947). -attoch, RC xx 136.16 (ACC).

I (**a**) *refuge* (perh. orig. meaning). In Ml. regularly glossing Lat. *effugio* (40^{b}12, 13, 121^{d}10), *effugium* (54^{b}21, 107^{d}1), *refugium* (49^{d}14, 66^{d}1, 121^{c}21). Note also: isedh is a. and, a radh ataim for comairce, O'C. 2034.4 (H. 4.22, 57^{a}). *Cf.* atach .i. radh, ut est atach faesma .i. a rad ata faosam form, O'Dav. 143. atach comairce, atach faesma ('*to plead protection; to plead sanctuary*'), Laws v 310.5.

Hence (**b**) in phrase **cathir attaig** *a city of refuge*: sé cathracha attaig úaig (*sex refugii civitates*, Jos. xx), SR 5195. caithir dína ataig, Fél.^{2} xxxiii § 4. conid sí cathir attaig as dech fil la Grecu, LL 280^{a}40 (RC viii 154.x). bidh cathair ataigh do cell *thy church will be a city of refuge*, Anecd. ii 38 § 14. isna .x. primcatrachaib ataigh, H. 3.18, 366^{b}23 (O'C. 783).

II (**a**) *act of invoking* (the construction is a. x fri y *act of invoking, appealing to x against y, in order to obtain someth. from y*): a. trócaire frib gl. *obsecro itaque uos . . . per* *misericordiam Dei*, Wb. $5^{c}17$. digbail neich den praind ⁊ attag nde fris *to take away part of the meal, and to invoke God in the matter* (*i.e.* by praying *ut ne nos inducas in tentationem*, etc.), Mon. Tall. 149.1 (§ 58). iar natach anma dé do'n rechtairiu fris, SG 67.25 '*after he* (*the steward*) *had adjured him by the name of God*', Plummer MS. notes. a. ńdaibri ⁊ dibi ⁊ dothchernais fri diaid in domain dedenaig .i. ragaid cách i mmunigin a daidbri ⁊ a dothchernais i nderiud domain, LL 24753.

In phrases with follg. *gs.* a. nuilc lit. *an invoking of evil,* used of *curse, imprecation*: ba hatach n-uilc ac cách dia chéle díb fria ré fotta iarsin '*for a long time afterwards it was a form of cursing one another among them*', BColm. 58.14. The sense of a. drochbérlai is not clear: se comartha déc droch-thacrai .i. . . . a. droch-berla ilar nathise, LL $345^{e}6$. atach ndroichbhérla .i. bheith anchainnteach, O'Cl. Perh. also in: ocht dtrátha ar atach árach '*eight hours to implore safeguards*', Dán Dé xxiv 2.

(**b**) *act of praying, beseeching* (with *gen.* of God, person): oc atach dé '*praying to God*', Mon. Tall. 130.12 (§ 7). dia degattoch, RC xx 136.16 (ACC). atach cāin an Coimdi, ZCP x 347 § 17. ac atach ⁊ ac etarguidi in Comded, YBL 84^{a}z. rachuaid ... d'attuch Priaim, LL $243^{a}6$ (TTr. 1947). t'atach ⁊ do molad *to pray to thee and to praise thee*, Rawl. B 512 f. 41^{d} (Plummer MS. notes). déana atach Dé dom dhíon, A. Ó Dálaigh xxvii 1.

With IMM of thing prayed for: oté diar n-attug im chobair doib, Anecd. i 41.2. ag atach an duilem (*sic*) im furtacht, ZCP vi 51.22. ag techt chuige . . . da atach um reite riu, Rel. Celt. ii 204.18.

(**c**) *prayer, request*. In Laws, *plea, demand*: uaisliu thernaightisi ⁊ tresi tu attaig *the strength of thy prayer*, LB $260^{a}47$ (*cf.* RC xxvi 368.15). issed attach adessam, Thes. ii 300.2 (Hy. i 4). dosgnit duthracht nataigh (guidhe, *v.l.*) forsan cCoimdhe, BNnÉ 324 § 37. dob feirde dó an tatach sin, FM v 1570.17. Legal: aircsi ⁊ atach ⁊ taircsiu dlighidh, O'Don. 2352 (Rawl. B 506 f. 40^{c}). dul for atach ndícumaing, O'Don. 543 (H. 3.17, 435). ? atach rig rindad ramud '*the demand of a king for the cutting of his roads*', Laws iii 306.7 Comm. Transfd. of God: is e bás ⁊ crith ⁊ atach na ndúl *he whom the elements beseech*, Todd Lect. vi 69.2. Note also: ar atach (aslach, *v.l.*) ndiabail *at the Devil's request, instigation*, BNnÉ 321 § 26.

III Various: a. dā derbrāthar inso (fanciful description of wound), TBC^{2} 2837. athach (*sic*) da dearbhbhrathar .i. íarraidh dá dearbhbrathar, O'Cl. trí fóindil drochbanais: foindil scél ⁊ ataid ⁊ airberntais (oppd. to the trí fostai dagbanais . . . gensa . . .), Triads 181. do dénam síd ⁊ attaig '*intercession of peace*', Arch. Hib. iv 204. In legal phrases: a. saíre '*Bitte um Freiheit*', *plea for freedom*, appar. used concretely for a number of people wishing to become free tenants of a lord, *cf.* in fichitmad rann do ina atach sechtar crich *for his prayer* (i.e. *for those who ask him for friendship*) (Thurn.), Ir. Recht 51. int atach saíre co seotu no cen seotu, ceithri beimmena forro sidhe '*die "Bitte um Freiheit" mit Wertgegenständen oder ohne Wertgegenstände*', 50.2, 13. ? crō armedōn .i. téit mōrtūaith īarna n-atugh do sochrait aiccme bīs hūadhaib hi céin, Ériu i 215.4. In chevilles: ní ha. ṁbille, Fél. Aug. 8 (p. 175). fri a. n-án, SR 6705.

attaid (1 att) *swells, dilates, increases*: co n(n)asa .i. co nata, BCrólige 25 n.9. do gab idhroipis . . . an t-Iruath sin cur atadur . . . a boill uile, Maund. 82. a croidhe ina clíaph gur att *till her heart burst in her bosom*, KMMisc. 356.y. an taer . . . fasaidh ⁊ attaidh ⁊ lethnaidh, Ir. Astr. Tr. 148.13. gur at ⁊ gur eirigh in gaeth, KMMisc. 313.z. rann Cesair . . . ro att ⁊ ro inboilg, CCath. 978. go n-ataid / im chroidhe is im intinnse (of the Trinity), Aithd. D. 57.13. ge do atadh rimsa a reacht *though his fury swelled up against me*, Ériu iv 216 § 15. ní fhil eiriceacht úr ná ársa / dár at ó aimsir mhic nDé '*no . . . heresy hath . . . appeared*', Ó Bruad. ii 272.3. Trans. *causes to swell, distends*: gur atadar eagla is fearg an ríghchéillidh, Ó Bruad. iii 16.z. gach árdmhac uabhair uasamh atus poimp '*swollen high with pompous pride*', ii 20.13. attaid uair ele he '*causes it to swell*', Rosa Ang. 236.z.

attá(i)**l** (dál): na rop dal co n-attāil (: maccāin) '*dealing with an after-dealing*', PRIA xix 552 § 46 (LL 18665). ? i márḟlaith cen étail (attail *v.l.*), Fél. Sept. 4 .i. is cinnte a th[i]achtain no nibi atail innti acht ead semper. no cenetail .i. cen gúdáil, Fél.^{2} cxl § 4.

attain (? ath + ta(i)n) *another time, the future*(?): ro mnaī Echach co n-a. (text defective), Ériu xvi 163 § 26. dofāgcaib dōib co hatta[i]n / cruth a mban for a maccaib, BColm. 90.18. ainmnighter dib atan tall / Ulaid . . . , Cóir Anm. 245 = ainmnigthi díob mad anall, SG ii 486.19.

attairgid (ath + tairgid, see do-fairget). Freq. in Laws Comm. glossing ad-fen, fedaid (feidid), and feraid, hence *pays, repays, renders*: adfenar fo fio .i. athtairgither maith don maithibh, i 256.13. is aithgin ind adfenar feib ro n-erthar .i. is aithgin athtairgither, ii 310.4. arfeadhur in dicinn dithma .i. athairgightur na cuic seoit deghinucha . . . co ti uidhe . . . a dithma, 16.22. feaghuir foruis .i. attairgithur arus eile ann, 10.26. ferdair colla set i n-aithcu(i)r .i. athtaircigter aithgin . . . , 322.15. atairgithur lan an erce, 136.20. acht na hi . . . atairgiter ac in flaith *which are paid to the lord*(?), v 444.11. feraid a log .i. atairgither a log, 468.22. fertur aithgin . . . .i. athtairgither aithgin, O'D. 509 (H 3.17, c. 414). asé ní athtairgiter cona dilis do cach righ a fath uasaib, O'C. 455 (H 3.18, 242^{b}). feraid .i. atairgid, O'Dav. 887. atairgither in t-imat fath[e], 916. fen .i. tairgsin nó aitairgither nó taisbenad, ut est arfen fiadhna co foltaib .i. o tairgither in foola sin a fiadnaise fiadan, 943. So also: cid na medón atairgither gl. ciasamedōn foraferthar, Anecd. v 25 n.26. fedair .i. athairgither, Auraic. 3153.

Non-legal appar. in sense *gathers together, assembles*: attairgidh Síorna fir Eireann do chathughadh friú, FM i 58.9. dála ilchenel na Espaine, ro athtairgeatar (.i. tionoilset) ⁊ ro theglaimset as gach aird, Leb. Gab. 236.1. ro hatairge[d] a pell faei '*was readjusted*', Cog. 198.7.

? *Vn.* cleth .i. atargad, O'Dav. 536.

attairngtech (tarraing) Med. *attractive*: brig athtairringtach (*virtus attractiva*), Rosa Ang. 108.8. ar labairt do na leighesaibh aenda atairngtecha, O'Gr. Cat. 175.27. maille brigh attairgtigh, 176.10.

attairngthe *gs.* (tarraing): ar na ullmhughadh on naduir mar organ athtairringthe an aeir = *aerem respirandi organum a natura confectum*, 23 K 42, 300.15. nethi tirma fuara gan losgad, a mbia becan attairrngti riu *which have some power of attraction,* Rosa Ang. 210.21.

attar see 2 dar.

attarba (ath + 1 torbae): dligid iasacht a idlacud re atarba *a loan should be returned with increase*, Arch. iii 234.4.

attaroet see at-roí.

attaut see ataut.

attéchta (ath + téchtae) *fitting, suitable*: imtheacht áitheasach attéchta eisiomail, FM iv 1168.24.

Attic *Attica*, Rawl. $78^{b}28$.

attinól *etc.* see aithtinól *etc.*

áttius see áithes.

attlugud u, m. *vn.* of ad-tluichethar. In phr. a. buide *act of giving thanks, thanksgiving.* Also freq. in *pl.* altaigthe, -i (*cf.* Lat. *gratiae*). Later altugud. denid a. buide do Dia di cach maith dogní frib, Wb. $27^{a}7$. a. boide do Dia di bar n-ícc tritsom, $27^{c}2$. tre atlogod buide donaib noibaib, $17^{a}3$. do atlugud buide, Thes. i 488.20 (Tur. 58a). atligthe buide gl. *gratiae*, Wb. $14^{c}5$. int (*leg.* ind) atlaigthi buide gl. *gratiae*, Ml. $36^{b}19$. ro-gní Echu atlaigthe buide do Dia, Trip.^{2} 2111. tuccsat altucchadh buide a ccosccair don choimde, FM vi 2132.27. do-ronne altugad buidhi fri Dia ar in furtacht for-fuair, Grail 1994. altaigti buidhi, 3867. With reverse order: bermait buide n-altaighthi do Dia (.i. *gratias Deo agimus*), Corm. Y 684. rugsatar a buidi altaidi duna deib, Mer. Uil. 264 *v.l.* (BB $447^{a}48$).

Without buide: ailli mési ⁊ altugud laisseom, Mon. Tall. 131.10 (§ 8). glúasacht cluicc do atluchud / dond Ríg dorúasat túarai, Ériu iii 102 § 31. atlugud gl. *hymnus*, Rawl. B 512, 71^{b} (Plummer MS notes). an té ibhios a chapán a ndiaigh altuighthe (an offence requiring absolution), Mac Aingil 6467. a biadh uile d'altuccadh, BNnÉ 282.12. do altugud (atlaghadh *v.l.*) na hairmiden ⁊ na honora moiri sin, RC xxiv 64 § 26. altachud a édāla, ZCP viii 221.2. déana a altoghadh *give thanks for it*, DDána 114.17.

Prob. in sense of *rejoicing, taking pleasure in* in: oc atlugud ima beth isi[n] phein, LB $143^{a}15$. fodord um cach maith, altugad cech uilc (signs of *invidia*), ZCP iii 26.17.

attmar o, ā (1 att) *swelling, swollen, etc.*: srón . . . a. *protuberant,* Acall. 1871 *v.l.* Leaburcam . . . traighlethan atmar formerach *misshapen*, BB $257^{b}25$. an talam atmar comcruinn *convex*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 32.5. ón tuinn atmhair, Measgra D. 50.24. doroindi-sium idbarta aidbli atmara da Apaill *abundant*, TTebe 339. iumad an (*sic*) feola atmairi '*proud flesh*', 1155. lé huaill atmhair, TSh. 7941.

attmaracht (attmar). Also attmairecht *swollen state, distension*: atmuirecht isna suilib, Rosa Ang. 24 § 5. esláintedha an gaili mar atá . . . gaetmaracht ⁊ atmaracht '*distension*', O'Gr. Cat. 241.24. da mbeith an talamh na clar comtrom gan atmaireacht '*with no convexity*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 20.y. atmaracht na talman, 32.21. *Fig.* atmarecht na trénfer ac a tesgadh, Celt. Rev. ii 308.31.

? **attócbáil** (tócbáil): robadar sil Adaim a ndorchadai ⁊ a n-ingnad ⁊ a n-athtogbail, YBL $86^{a}44$. *Cf.* Ériu ii 140 § 147.

attochomlad (tochomlad). In name of a tale: Tochomlad Cruithnech . . . co Herinn ⁊ a nAthtochomladh a Heirinn co hAlbain *their further setting out*, Anecd. ii 46.14.

attoga (toga): dual dh'fhilidh athtogha ort *a poet would choose you over and over again*, O'Hara 2261.

attoíbed [u, m.] *vn.* of attoíbi *act of adhering*: arind atoibiud nephetarscarthu gl. *pro indiuisa adhessione*, Ml. 54^{d}3. cuit atoíbthe *partial adherence*, Sg. 29^{b}15. is cuit atóibthe huare rombí cechtar de sech alaill gl. *quasi semper adhaerens*, 18. is airi atá attoíbad inna cille fri alaili ⁊ airchindach Gránairt órdness cenn caillech do grés hi Cluain Brónaig *dependence of one church on another*, Trip.^{2} 999. Pedar ag a n-athtaoba / doc[h]um an éoil *escorting them*(?), ZCP viii 216 § 78.

at(t)oíbi (ad-toíbi) *adheres to*: atoíbim gl. *lenteo* (*cf. lentesco*?), Sg. 145^{a}2. attoibim gl. *lenteo*, Thes. ii 228.28 (PCr.). atoibi gl. *herenti*, Ml. 57^{d}18. [at]toibmis gl. *inherere*, 18^{c}4. co attoibtis gl. *ut inherescerent*, 63^{b}10. ni atoifea (*leg.* ní atoibfea, edd.) gl. *adheret*, 114^{c}2. With DO: no-s-tabair fó lannaib teinntigib . . . ⁊ cech oen atoibe (.i. is oentadach) doib '*with everyone who adheres to them*', PH 1863. it é ata mou atoibet do thopur ecna na deachta *for it is they who stand closest to the spring of the wisdom of the Deity*, 6238. *Cf.* cech oen atoibe .i. is oentadach doib *all their adherents*, LB 174^{b}50. fri dechnad mbicc atuibi inso *this goes with* (*comes after*) dechnad mbecc, IT iii 27.y. do lethdechnad atuibe inso, 28.1. Frequ. in phr.: is e leth at(t)oíbi ind aisnéissi la (fri) x co dú i n-epert (-érbart) riam lit. *this is the passage to which this passage in x adheres, to the place where he has already said* i.e. *this passage in x follows on from where he had already said, this is the context of this passage* (see RC x 471): is he . . . leth atoibi ind aisnéis si lasin fáith co dū i n-epert remi, Trip.^{2} 23. is e . . . leth ataoibhi in n-aisneis-sea la hEoin cu dú a ndebairt *this declaration in John adjoins the place where he said*, Lism. L. 1124. '*Venite, benedicte* . . .' is he leath atāibe an aisnēs sea la Matha co dū indebairt reme ina ṡoscēla: '*Et separaibit*', etc., ZCP xii 367.32. coibnius . . . inna haisneissen-sa for a cula is e leath atoibe (.i. is aentadach) fri hÍsu co dú i nd-erbart reme, PH 4700. oentu . . . ⁊ coibnius na liachtansa, is e leth atoibe (.i. is aentadach) ri Matha . . . co dú i nderna in sláníccid . . . tairchetul a chesta, 5063. comuaim . . . ⁊ coibnes na liachtana-so is e leath atoibe (.i. as dlúith) co dú i n-erbairt Eóin, 6688. comuaim . . . ⁊ cóibnies (*sic*) . . . na cobigi-sea is e leth atóibe la Isu co dú i n-epert ria sund, 7837. comuaim ⁊ coibnes na hais[ne]sen-sa is e leth atóibe la Daniel co dú i nd-ebert remi, 6196.

Vn. attoíbed.

attoichid (toichid) in Laws Comm. *act of suing again, second suit*: cu tardud athapudh ⁊ athtoichche, ii 64.3. ni hecin . . . athtoithedh for in codnuch, 82.13. is ecin aththoicheda iumpa, 16.

at(t)oídiud *vn.* of as-toídi *act of shining, sparkling*: huan atoidiud gl. *coruscationis micatu*, Ml. 85^{c}5. etrachta esce ⁊ grene ⁊ atoidiud rind, Ériu ii 118 § 54.

attoirse (toirse) Also attuirse. *great weariness, sadness*: scís ⁊ athtoirse a sloighidh imchein, FM iv 1096.5. aithreachus ⁊ attuirsi, v 1640.4. na facuilse ar a ttú ag teachd / dú atuirsi re a n-éisdeachd *one should be grieved at hearing them*, IGT Decl. ex. 766. go molainn thū gan atuirsi *indefatigably*, Parrth. Anma 5081. imshníomh ná atuirse, Atlantis iv 150.19. do bhas ag bruth m'athtuirsi, Misc. Celt. Soc. 332.22. dobrón ⁊ athtoirsi mor, ZCP v 46 § 127 (BCC). damhna a., TD 1.7.

attoirsech (toirsech) *very weary, sad.* Adv. do rinne in laidh mbic co hatoirseach, Oss. v 44.15. bai co attuirseach athscíth, CCath. 3646. rucc as an adhaigh sin go h-imshníomhach athtuirsech, FM iii 410.16. co hanbfann atuirsech, SG 262.18.

attoísech (toísech): do-gní a. di *deposes as chieftain*: cenel Maien . . . do dhenamh athtoisigh do mac Conallaigh, AU ii 190.9. attaisech do denam do Maelsechlainn, Ann. Conn. 1409.4.

attoítech (attoídiud) *shining, resplendent*: amal ata n-atoitecha gl. *ut uice luminis resplendentia*, Ml. 20^{d}7. luaichtidiu .i. aittoitech .i. giul gl. *fulgida*, 40^{d}4.

attomm see atam.

attrab o, n. *Vn.* of ad-treba. Later aittreb, ā, f. *Cf. gs.* atreba, Laws iii 388.13 Comm. (*leg.*-btha?).

(**a**) In Ml. and Sg. glossing Lat. *possessio, possessiuum*: ní nuae ṅdo ana. sin gl. *non . . . uelut nouellam habet possesionem*, Ml. 17^{b}5. cach la drécht diib is atrab alaill ní atrab . . . is inrecht dano a n-atrab nisin ref. to *haec quoque inter possessiuorum species posuimus*, Sg. 38^{b}8. is ciall ind ildatad ind atraib file inddib ref. to *possessiua quidem egent adiunctione nominum ad plenam significationem*, 198^{b}3. arrainn indatraib atrebthar and ref. to *meus*, etc., ^{a}19. dondatrub, gl. *possessiua uero transitiua sunt*, ^{b}10. is ecrichthe a n-atrab ⁊ ní fintar cid attrebthar and conducthar nomen fris gl. *infinitae possunt intellegi possessiones*, 200^{b}13.

(**b**) *act of taking possession of, occupying*: i n-aittreb do thigi, ina folomrad, Laws i 162.24 ('*squatting?*' Plummer MS. notes). ? arus arach ⁊ atrabh iar sin, iv 104.4 Comm. fir Hérend . . . do aitrib for tíre, MU^{2} 931 (LU). is ann robúi i tarngaire do aitreab a chille *to take possession of*, Fen. 112.5.

(**c**) *act of inhabiting, living* (*in*), *dwelling* (*in*) (us. with obj. *gen.*): ni síratrab act is cuit fresligi gl. *adiacet mihi*, Wb. 3^{d}4. bad atrab ná bad cuit tadill gl. *uerbum christi habitet in uobis abundanter*, 27^{b}25. lécsit lúth co ṅáni / ar bithaittrib rígi *in order to dwell for ever* . . . , Fél. Oct. 8. cléchtait méirlig . . . atréb and, Trip.^{2} 1847. do bithaitreb pene, LU 1405. síraittreb flatha nimi, 2283 (FA 34). boi oc aitreb innte, PH 938. in Craeb Ruad gan curaid . . . 'ga ro-aittreib, MR 218.4. uair nirbo maith a aitreb thoir tar eis Ḟlidaisi, Ériu viii 175.31 = a trebad, 12. péist aitribh an fhuaruisge, O'R. Poems 205. cin aitrib hi Sil Muredaig orra *they could no longer live in S. M.*, Ann. Conn. 1237.2.

Hence gramm. *locative case*: fer a ainmniugud . . . i fiur a aitreib, Auraic. 1518 = a aitreb, Goid. 73.14. na bia in tregdad cen [ind] aitreib, Auraic. 1725.

(**d**) In concrete sense *dwelling, habitation, house*: adib a. do dia infectso gl. *in habitaculum Dei*, Wb. 21^{c}8. donaib atrabaib saindilsib gl. *reuersus ad propria*, Ml. 47^{b}14. fuidir foxail a aithrib (*sic*) '*who has removed his habitation*', Laws v 360.14 (taken as *dpl.* of athair, Ir. Recht 73). ó aitrebaib teinntidhi an mhara '*les demeures enflammées de la mer*', RC xxiv 378.7. iar ndēnam atruib, Ériu iii 138.87 (iar nd. a naittreib, Y Cymmr. xiv 114 § 14). lucht uaislighthe th'aitreibhe, DDána 81.35. aitreabha an fine Ulltaigh / tighe slaitgheala slinntigh, IGT Decl. ex. 11. a aitreabh ⁊ a áras, Desid. 6201.

attráchtad (tráchtad) '*a re-commentary*', Sg. 189^{a}8.

attroithe see at-roí.

attrom (3 trom) *very heavy, grievous*: bīa clēirigh ag altrom / bud athtrom a sgēla, ZCP x 49.14.

attrúag (trúag) *sad, wretched, pitiable*: an chúi ciamair, attruagh, BNnÉ 100 § 13. a dord fiansa attruagh, RC xxiv 62 n. 2. rochualai . . . in labra n-enert n-atruag, Aen. 74. immar rosfuc in chumal / étig adtrúag imchumad, Ériu iv 94 § 8. oc slaitbrait sloig attruaig . . . na n-I., LB 157^{a}16. re séisibh . . . attruaga . . . oirfidech, MR 110.z. Adv. co himnedach athruath, ZCP vi 26.30. co . . . attruagh atturseach, CCath. 4294. As subst. ind a. imnocht (of a pig), Sc. M^{2} 22.

attúar (1 túar): ní bhí an fhola acht gá hathtuar '*His wrath is only put off*', PBocht 25.48.

attuirse, -ech see attoirse, -ech.

attuitid (1 do-tuit) *relapses*: an uair shaoilid a mbeith slán, aththuitid 'na n-easlāinte, Mac Aingil 4632. *Vn.* aiththuitim san bpeacadh, Mac Aingil 3576. bídh an t-othar . . . a ccundtabhairt aththuitme d'fhagháil, 2249.

attúr (2 túr): na thur ⁊ na athtur (of a field), B. Fermoy 156^{a}26 '*second fallow*', Meyer Contribb. xviii.

atúaid (túaid). In O. Ir. antúaid (*cf.* Gadelica 133). Adv. of place stressed on second syll. In later lang. also atúaidhean, -eamhain (see Bard. Synt. Tr. p. 25).

(**a**) *from the north* (freq. with verbs implying motion): antúaid cach ṅdiruch gl. *flat rectus ab axe* '*straight from the north*', BCr. 19^{c}1. rogabsat . . . la hairer nErend antúaid, LU 6753 (or to be referred to (c)?). tic-si a., Fing. R. 16. Of north wind: atuaid in dub gailbech, SR 71 = anair in gaeth corcra . . . atuaith an dub, Laws i 26.y Comm. corb taithne grian . . . i tuaidh do feruib betha, 22.18 Comm. tuc in míscél leo atuaid a tír Channan, LB 123^{b}24. a tuaidhean . . . / do smuaineadh leo a leanmhain, Misc. Celt. Soc. 362.11. teacht a dtuaidh, Content. xxviii 15. buidhne thromdha a dtuaidheamhain, Aithd. D. 16.31. táinig Féinius . . . adtuaidh ón Scitia go Maigh Seanáir, Keat. ii 73.

(**b**) With FRI *to the north of*: friu antúaid gl. *sol dexter oritur* (*i.e.* in India), BCr. 35^{c}2. ata ferta Bice fri tiprait antuaid, Trip.^{2} 845.

(**c**) With idea of motion reduced or absent: indalanaí antúaid alaile andess gl. *duae arcti sunt; one in the north and the other in the south*, Sg. 67^{b}22. oc tuidecht do P. do Chlochur antúaith (where a. limits C. rather than the verb), Trip^{2}. 2041. baoi alaile anchoire antuaid o sláne, Mon. Tall. 159.8 (§ 77). co n-acus . . . a n-indread anair ⁊ aníar ⁊ andeas ⁊ atúaid, BDD^{2} 239. rí Dúin Ṡobairce an-túaid, Fing. R. 11. coro fói lee atuaid, 14. a fosta F. a., TBC 5253.

? **atúar**: ní déroig ruben scéo a. atmib (rhet.), LU 5450 (TBC).

atúd ?*gs.* ataidi, Laws iii 264.17 Comm. *Vn.* of ad-daí. (f)adádh, (f)adódh, (f)adúdh, IGT Verbs § 64. *act of kindling, lighting*: oc a. tened, BDD^{2} 488. tene do fatóg, Ériu iii 141.194. ba hadud n-aird-grise fo fidnaig, Anecd. ii 48.y.

ag fodógh ⁊ ag fritheóladh na tinneadh sin riu, ZCP iv 422.13. ar adhnudh ⁊ ar fhadudh '*kindled and set on fire*', vi 26.11. loscid in tene in crand úr / o fageib a ardda., LL 19321. atá teine ar nach téid smál / i mbrugh ifrinn ar adádh, TSh. 6239. adúdh .i. teine chreasa '*a circle-fire*', O'Cl. Eg. Gl. 651.

Freq. in fig. sense of emotions, quarrels, *etc.*: ag fadádh is tigh fam thuinn / iomdha agra nach admhaim, Dán Dé iv 3. fatud . . . deṡerce, Lism. L. 592. lucht na himreasna d'ḟadúdh, TD 18.20. fadódh fírḟeirge, 16.13. adudh do chor i ccoiccill an choccaidh, FM v 1792.17. do ghnaoi a fionnmhaicne is fadógh '*she is the renewal of her fair race's glory*', Magauran 4176. ? tidnucul atai in glefisa, Laws i 36.28 Comm. caindell atai in gléfisa, 29 Comm. glossing tidnacul cluaise diaraile (one of the ways of transmitting oral learning).

With FO: cuisle an gráidh ag fadódh faei, IGT Verbs ex. 529. dfadógh fa shúilibh a ghlóire, Is. iii 8 ('*to provoke the eyes of*').

In proverbial sayings. Of a hopeless undertaking: tigedhas . . . gan mnáoi . . . as adudh re hénoires *trying to light a fire with a single faggot*, Buile S. 36 (54.24). ba hatod ri hoen-tenid, Met. Dinds. iv 52.146. Prob. also in: bid atōd fri hairis (Fer D. to Cú Chulaind) (or *you will be an easy prey*?), TBC^2 2621. ná séid aoibhil gan ḟadúdh = *do not flog a dead horse*, Content. xxii 27. gríos is urusa d'fhadódh (: clódh), Studies 1924, 88 § 25.

1 au see 3 ó.

2 au see úa.

aub see ab.

aucha name of a plant ('*withe*', Meyer Contribb. p. xviii). a. .i. aurgat feda (ucha .i. clungat, LL 23336), Corm. Y 1271 (see airgat). As n. pr. A. (son of Augen Aurgnaid), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 12 § 1. A. a quo Cenel nUcha, LL 311^{b}42. Ucha urgnaid a quo cenél Ucha, 49.

auchaide expld. by Stokes, KZ xxxviii 460 as *ipv.* 2 *s.* of depon. verb (the form auchar in Corm. is no doubt *subj. pres.* 1 *s.*): a. .i. cluinnte . . . unde est: ní auc[h]ar .i. nī cluiner *hear thou*, Corm. Y 100. banairle baétha nacha auchide *do not listen to foolish woman-counsels*, LU 6631 (TBC^2 2092). aúchaide Ailill or Medb *hear thou, Ailill*, 6639 (2099). ? atconnarc and Auchride augestar fri slúag *etc.*, LL 13455.

? **aucsam**: cislir a. ara tuaislaicter in rudrad .i. cia lin do ernailib togaidhe, O'C. 439 (H 3.18, 237^a). *Cf.* asa-gúsi?

audaim see aidemm.

audbert see idbart.

? **audbretha**: art[ó]itsat toraid [tria] audbretha (audubretha, udbreatha *v.ll.*) .i. toetsat ass na toraid triasna gubretha '*through false judgements fruits will fall*', RC xxvi 38 § 199 (LL 24744).

audiens (Engl. loanword) *audience*: ní thug in rī a. nō ēisteacht . . . dō, Fl. Earls 24.3.

audsad see etsad.

auen see 1 úan.

Auestar see Auster.

? **auga**: is and asbert Concobar iss ed canid a. inso for se, LU p. 321 n. d. See uccu.

1 augaire see oegaire.

? **2 augaire**: roclos . . . fedgaire na claidem augairi ⁊ feadran na saiged, BB 435^{b}19.

augestar see auchaide.

augra (-ae). Later ogra, ugra. Orig. gender and infl. doubtful. *ns.* ind a., O'Mulc. 67. *gs.* ind augrai, BDD^2 236, na hugra, Aen. 1718.

(**a**) *strife, contention, quarrel*: is loch cechonrualat augre n-aitherach, ZCP viii 308.23. ná derntar isin domnach ceist ná caingen . . . ná augrai, Ériu ii 200 § 17. ní ahurrais a. do dá moghud, BDD^2 181. ri Erenn co fresabra .i. co nudhra fris *opposition*, O'C. 1260 (H 3.18, 509). fogní duthain cech ugra / mar eó suthain sen-Mugna, Met. Dinds. iii 144.15. ughra gacha h-arechta, Cog. 96.26.

In proverbs, *etc.*: trí seithir ferge: écnach, a., doithnges, Triads 213. atcota aichne a., Anecd. iii 11.13. rúnaid cách co ugra, Tec. Corm. § 31.16. nibat cond ugrai, LL 345^{a}48. tossach augrai athchosan, ^{b}18 (Anecd. iii 16.2). Women are said to be: ecundla airechta, airrechtga ugrai, Tec. Corm. § 16.20. tuillmecha augrai, 51.

(**b**) *battle, fight, conflict*: fochen Labraid Luáth lam ar claideb a., LU 3397 (SC 18). Síl Conaill Glaiss / meic Éich ba ercdaid ogra, LL 16143. Aodh net nat imcaibh oghru, FM i 408.3. co nach berdis a bhrogha d'ughra na d'foireicen uad, MR 148.11. ughra .i. deabhaidh no cathughadh, O'Cl.

In phrases with other words: da cleith ugra (of two heroes), Cog. 56.24. ba h-athchungid ugra insaigid fair *asking for trouble*, LL 225^{b}8 (TTr. 609). cuinchid ugra, BB 419^{b}9. do chuingidh ughra ⁊ deabhtha, FM vi 2214.11. is cur lam for ugra sain (of a warrior), TBC 5276. iomaireacc nucchra, FM ii 962.2. nirbo hobadh a. . . . in ceim sin, CCath. 4900. do bherat saigin n-ughra for aroile gan nach ndánatus deabhtha '*skirmishes*', FM vi 2212.6.

augrach o, ā (augra) *quarrelsome*: nir bat ugrach ar na ba aicennach, LL 345^{b}1. oc Achud Ḟorcha ugrach / bás meic Loegaire Lugdach, LL 15794. D. a., Hib. Min. 47.y.

augtar o, m. (Lat. *auctor*). See Thurn. Gramm. pp. 44, 574.

(**a**) *originator, instigator, promoter*: ugtar ab augmento, ar donī fēn nī nūa, Corm. Y 1293. augtor . . . uilc gl. *auctorem malorum*, Ml. 44^{d}19. auctair in dana sin (*i.e.* of magic arts), Trip.^{2} 329. auctair in deilighthi *those responsible for the sedition*, CCath. 3260. a aúctair in báis (to the devil), PH 3927. is e in spirut-sin is a. do'n labra-sa, 6494. ughdara gacha earráide, MacAingil 6214.

(**b**) *expert, one practised* (*in*): accaldam auctor ind recto inso gl. *scientibus enim legem loquor*, Wb. 3^{c}4 ('*teachers*'). *Cf.* ugdar (udar *v.l.*) .i. eolach, O'Dav. 1612. a. saírsi *master wright*, LL 3662. augtair . . . na elathan, LL 219^{a}1 '*master-workmen*', TTr. 136. ro ordaigheadar ughdair i n-urthus gacha h-eladna, MR 90.5. don bhuidhin ughdar *wise men*, DDána 75.33.

(**c**) *author, writer, composer* (of books, *etc.*): lasna auctaru '*writers*', Ml. 35^{b}17. nach tan do furgaib int augtur brethir for a gin, Hib. Min. 12.410. auctair ergnaide, SR 50. augtair ⁊ libair aile, LU 5390. a. inn éolais co n-āeb, ZCP viii 272 § 66. ic auctaraib na Rōmān, 113.33. cend na n-áuctor ⁊ na ḟátha, LB 137^{b}42. min-ughdair . . . seach na n-ughdaru toisseacha, Auraic. 58. ceart rig Laigen roluaid Benen / ar breith ughdair fuarastair, BB 278^{b}8 (BR 204.14). adeitig laisin ugdar, Laws v 92.29 Comm. menma in ugdair, 12.13 Comm. ropu doraidh laisna huctaru na nGáidel cinnas no roinnfitis chrao ⁊ díbad, Ériu i 214.3. deaghúdair, Mac Aingil 5348. ainm an úghdair, 6199.

(**d**) *authority*: muna bhfuil ughdar agaibh / rét urlabhra . . ., Content. xxii 5. do nuimhir ⁊ d'ughdar aithentadh na hegluisi, Parrth. Anma 2638.

COMPDS. dál gach ughdair-thim '*the man who has no authority on his side*', Content. viii 26. ? *augmentum.* augtorthórmachtaid fosodain *ab augeo*, Sg. 65^{a}17 (a. printed as Lat. in Thes.).

augtaracht = augtartás: is e sin in cetri iar n-eladain in F. remraite is e dono iar n-ugdaracht .i. Nin mac Bel . . . *according to written authority* (*i.e.* the Chronicle of Eusebius), Auraic. 131.

augtarda io, iā (augtar) *authoritative, learned*: fer aughtordha, AU ii 170.20. tinnscedal do'n tres . . . ughdardha ollamhanda, MR 94.18. na n-ogh-briathar . . . ughdarda, 92.2. lán d'eagna ughdardha, DDána 102.39. co hollomhda augdurdha, CCath. 5215. an teagh . . . iar n-a imdēnomh go haughdardha inntlechtach '*with skill and dexterity*', Fl. Earls 120.y.

augtartás o, m. (Lat. *auctoritas*). Later also augtardás, -rrás (augtarda). *authority, prescriptive right, authoritative source*: augtortas apstalachte inso, Wb. 14^{b}2. ní im augtortás féin ramídar gl. *in nomine Domini nostri*, 9^{b}5. auctartas, Mon. Tall. 157.14 (§ 73). is disiu rogabsat Bret[hain] augtardas ⁊ Gōidil (of the origin of the tonsure), O'Mulc. 726. éolaigh ⁊ [lucht] úghdairrais (ughdartais, auchtarais *v.ll.*), CCath. 296. in tráth rochula (*sic*) in popal in n-augtartas-sain, LL 229^{b}42 ('*that opinion*', TTr. 931). is e augtartas (auctarthas *v.l.*) filidechta na ṅGóedel *origin*(?), IT iii 31.9. ar cach augtarras dogni som is misi no scribad uad . . . he *authoritative utterance*, YBL 165^{b}39. inandus célli ⁊ fírinde n-augtarrais, LB 232^{b}35. a n-úghdarás do chum smachtaighthe, Desid. 1988. úghdardhás do thabhairt do thuata, 3733. atá ughdarrás ag gach nós díobh so, TSh. 5294. a h-ughdarrás an phrionnsa, FM vi 1912.10. na minighthe ⁊ na hughdurais bheca tucus duit *citing of authorities*(?), Smaointe B. Chr. 6033. Ref. to specific authorities, books: ind esergi dianid ainm isind a. prestrigia, LU 2703. is ic a aisneis-sin atberair isin augtortas, PH 4003. isin augtarrás, 6965. ni phfilet do reir inn ugdardais, Auraic. 3379.

Authorship: cid ara curther a n-ugturas hi lleith Duid? (of Psalms), Hib. Min. 4.128.

Auguist m. (Lat. loanword) *August*: do chalaind ind A., Fél. Aug. 1. sernait ethre ṅA., Aug. 31. i forba . . . A., Gorm. Aug. 31. teit grian a denus fria tuisc / i nUirginum i n-A., SR 248. im kalaind A., Met. Dinds. iv 150. a mi Adhuist, Ir. Astr. Tr. 50.9. a tosac mi Auust, 52.5. Dia Sathairn 1 Kl. Abhguisd *on Saturday, the 1st August*, Geneal. Tracts 54 § 86.

aul *wall*: moenia .i. a. .i. mur bethlem, Thes. ii 44.3. elo .i. ō a. .i. mūr dorōnsat gentiu, unde Fid elo, Loch elo, O'Mulc. 380. ? Maoilene . . . abb Lainne Eala ⁊ . . . aule Ereand, FM ii 592.17. *Cf.* 1 ail, aulaith, 1 and 3 ul.

aulad see ailad.

? **aulaith**: trí stéill chrédumai i n-a. cecha imda, TBFr. 75 (airinach, *v.l.* p. 16). *Cf.* trí stéill chréduma i taulaich in taige, LU 8732 (FB 55). See aul.

? **aulgaib** (aul?) in phr. leth méich cach a.: leth meich cach ulgaib o dum co dartaidh fri feis, Laws iv 104.13 Comm. leth meich cach a., O'C. 24 (H 3.18, 11^{a}). lethmiach cach cuilgaib o dam co dartaig fri feis, Laws iv 90.19. *Cf.* lethan cach ulgaib, O'Don. 1563 (H 5.15, 3^{a}).

aupaid see epaid.

? **aupsaib**: a. (.i. co taibsenaibh ilarghuib) ilib ollmarib, Anecd. v 23.4. Perh. for aupthaib (epaid).

aupthach (epaid): ben a. '*sorceress*', Triads 185. mná aupthacha ⁊ cánti, LU 2191 (FA 27).

? **aura**: bása eirrsea bása a., LU 9333 = ara, Anecd. iii 53.19.

auraicept see airaiccecht.

auráil see eráil.

? **auralig**: gres erreth a ardaib a. (rhet.), LU 5466 (TBC^{2} 990).

? **aurarsan**: ailidh sidhe a. a cét direch balca (*leg.* balc, ed.) in maic, O'Dav. 277.

aurba [io, n.] *Vn.* formation from ar-fo-ben(?). *act of lopping, clearing; gap*: a. ria slabra hi fer, aurb[a] ria laegaib do buaib, Laws i 168.4 and Stokes Crit. p. 6. urba itir feraib, 232.6. athaigh feadha . . . cuic seoit ar earba '*five* "seds" *is the fine for lopping them*', iv 150.7 Comm. a. tire .i. fíreibe in feraind, 152.7. ata orba . . . nad aclaidead, a. neigne ria slogh . . . , 154.12 .i. ata firebeda do berar ar in ferand ⁊ noco tabar aclaide fiach ar in ti do ní iat, 14 Comm. urba in berna i fert aireach, v 474.12. ma ro sgailustar duine . . . airbeda . . . is lán smacht orba uadha, O'D. 752 (H 3.17, c. 542). a. nimfeadna . . . urba ria collaib, Laws iv 154.19,22. ? comhla gen gob ī rem baeis / m'aeis is ī da orbha ar m'ēis, Arch. iii 236 § 9 (see Aithd. D. 62). Gramm. *breaking of a rule, exception*: lanchumang intibh uilibh eter fedha ⁊ taebomna co nd-a. huath .i. conas-firbade uath '*with the exception of 'h'*', Auraic. 1202 = co nd-urba u., 983, co nd-ourba, 4314. ? *Cf.* a urbad no a gerrad . . . a broind a mathar, Ériu ii 176.5 (forbad, *v.l.*).

aurbleith (bleith) lit. *fore-grinding*: dlegur do suidiub a. cháich bes a muilenn co taire aithgin, O'Don. 592 (H. 3.17, 448).

aurchail(l) (*cf.* ar-cuilli) *prohibition, injunction*: ní haurchail dano laisim cid dognether ess usci dondhí bís for usciu ⁊ bargin, Mon. Tall. 143.18 (§ 42). ni aurchoil laisseom (*sic leg.*) inn figil . . . do logud *he does not forbid the vigil to be relaxed*, 145.15 (§ 48). ní aurcail dano laisiom do neoch cid chodala a lórtid '*he does not forbid anyone to sleep his fill*', 161.26 (§ 82). ni aurcuil dano deit a tír ind erlama fort chubus do fodil a toraid do bochtaib, 160.4 (§ 77). cid noicht-sealann . . . ni hurchail (.i. ní crosta) '*even a* selann *at night was not forbidden*', Rule of Tall. 1. fothrucad hi n-imsitin is aurchaill ⁊ is corbud, Rule of Céli Dé 47 (LB $11^{a}39$). ? is and asbert aurchuil cacha mennatta (folld. by obscure utterance), ZCP viii 314.21.

aurchích (cích): mná . . . aurchíche aurnochta *with bared breasts*, LU 8713 (FB 53) = aurciche, ZCP iv 164.15.

aurchor see airchor.

? **aurcuimne**: a. no aurcuidbedh im biadh, Laws i 56.13 Comm. Perh. simply for airchoimted (as is aurcuidbedh), *q.v.*

aurd see ord(d).

aurdaig see airdaig.

aurderg: noco mberthar uaimse eit na halma ass manip aúrderg (d corrected from b) limsa, LU 5029 (TBC^{2} 541). ba do geissib Conqlaind cetteit ban asa thir manip a. leis '*without his knowledge*,' RC x 222.124; taken by Meyer as = airderc (airdirc). So also in both passages by Vendryes, Ériu xvi 25 ('*à moins qu'il ne soit pas visible pour moi*') and Krause, ZCP xxii 138 ('*wenn es nicht von mir gesehen würde*'). But perh. a use of 1 ardarc.

aurdrach, **-ag** see 1 airdrech.

? **aurduim**: Eoin glan Gōidelach / cen a. sādaili (of Colm Cille), Arch. iii 219.5. *Cf.* urdam '*a scarcity*', O'Don. Gramm. 7.

aurgabaigid see airgabach (Add. and Corr.).

? **aurgartach**: rorer mo thír taispenad a. atomrachtatar do mo dolora decmaingi, ZCP xii 365.17. *Cf.* airgart.

aurgat see airgat.

? **aurgata**: nī fuimiu . . . chu lechtigh cumlín a chend fria leth meta comlín a hégma fria ha., ZCP viii 314.23.

aurgeirge see airéirge.

aurgnaid see ar-fogni.

aurgnaide io, iā *part.* of ar-fogni. *prepared*: altóir aurgnaidi 'na dess / fri aurnaigthi . . . , SR 4264. mucc urgnaide, LL 13557 = mucc urgonta, ZCP xii 398.17. athair urgnaide airech / ⁊ Rudraige rurach *cautious*(?), LL 550.

aurgnam u, m. *vn.* of ar-fogni. Note also *gs.* urgnaime (: uirre), Met. Dinds. iii 56.32. (**a**) *act of preparing, providing*: dond ergnam sin Brigte (of brewing of ale), Vita Br. 20. irgnam ráth '*construction of raths*', Met. Dinds. iii 332.22. ? is ing úrgnamh dia thargnamh, Hard. ii 290.8.

(**b**) In Laws of the work or service involved in furnishing of produce: a cumat mblicht con-fodlaither a tri itir tir ⁊ cethra ⁊ urgnam. trian n-urgnama, a leth do mnai do[d]gni . . . *a third portion of the produce for the work of preparing it* ('*Besorgungs-Drittel*'), Stud. in E. Ir. Law 31.2. trian n-urgnuma etha ⁊ sailli, 33.1. raind in meala doib i trí .i. trian do urgnam ⁊ trian do beachaib ⁊ trian do tir, Laws iv 114.y Comm. fer tathaigt[h]e cen urgnam cen urail cen tarcud *without work*, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 16 § 4 .i. ar na buain, Laws ii 356.22 Comm. Perh. also: urgna sceine no bàis gráin *portion of food*(?), iii 382.7 Comm. = urga, O'Don. 1982 (Eg. 90, $11(12)^{b}$), urgu, O'C. 2541 (Eg. 88, $45(46)^{b}$).

(**c**) Esp. of preparing food and drink, a feast, *etc.*: céin both oc aurgnom dóib *while food was being prepared for them*, LU 8738 (FB 55). oc ergnom cota methli, 4349. biadh d'urgnam dond rig, RC xiii 6.13. dentar urgnam bid ⁊ lenna lind, TBC 805. aurgnum do oidiughaib ar Crist, Anecd. iii 22.6. atetha íach . . . benaidside tenid dia urgnum, LL 14095. dofessid for ergnam do denam amal bid is taig no beth riam, LL 14552. aigin urgnamha *cooking ovens*, FM v 1750.6. In comic n. pr. Adhailg fir urgnama .i. Coire, Anecd. ii 52.8.

Hence in concr. sense *meal, feast*: roboi urgnam mór la S. do Feraib Morca, ZCP iii 5.9 (LL $269^{b}9$). ergnam [c]ech duíne ó M. la taeb secht cumal '*a banquet for every fortress*', RC xvii 345.4 (Tig.). dolluid . . . don irgnam, Anecd. i 10.5 (SCano 300). bid ergnam ar cind ind fir / co herlam is' tig da teít, Ériu vii 222.7. ata aurgnum limso dōib '*I have a feast for them*', RC iii 346.23. urgnamh .i. fleadh, O'Cl.

aurgnamaid i (aurgnam): trian n-urgnuma innuda cethra con-fodlaither a tri . . . trian do urgnamt[h]aib .i. di augairib *one third to those who look after the animals*, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 29 § 11.

aurlaite see airlithe.

aurlatu t, m. (*cf.* airlithe?) *obedience, submission*: urlataidh .i. umhalóid, O'Cl. In O. Ir. glossing *oboedientia*, etc. *ns.* a., Wb. $33^{c}7$. a. gl. *subditae estote*, $27^{c}3$. erlatu, Ml. $60^{b}16$. irlatu, Wb. $7^{c}2$. *as.* in aurlatid, Wb. $6^{d}16$. a., $7^{c}15$. *gs.* ind aurlatath, Wb. $3^{b}17$. erlatad gl. *obediendi*, Ml. $120^{d}18$. *ds.* erlataid, Ml. $65^{d}9$. a., Wb. $3^{b}14$. $6^{c}27$. $14^{a}31$. atomriug indiu . . . i nerlattaid aingel, Thes. ii 355.5. Later exx.: durnaisci .i. grēscu . . . nó urlato, O'Mulc. 326. esced .i. es[s]cith .i. nī scīth ar aurlataid, O'Mulc. 435. dia tíasat fri haurlataid / d'obair immalle, Ériu iii 102 § 27^{b}. macc umalóti ⁊ erlatad, PH 4204. erlatu ⁊ umaldoit doib, Ériu vii 140.21. da óclach déc dochotar for nem la Molasse cen galur log a n-arlettad, LL $373^{c}56$. in ócaes don erlataid, LB $261^{b}50$ (dond humallóit (do urlataigh *v.l.*), Arch. iii 314 § 26). co n-erslataid (*sic*), $261^{b}23$. isim scíthach tar é[i]s na trí lethanach sin do chur fá úrlataidh *getting under control, getting written*(?) (scribal note), O'Gr. Cat. 146.36. adracht suas Odran erlathad '*readily*', Lism. L. 1014 (*cf.* airlataid).

aurlúd: fer forgaib cimbid cen a., Críth Gabl. 557 (*escape*(?), *evasion*(?), Gloss. *Cf.* élúd).

? **aurogbaid**: Asal emur a., BB $380^{b}3$.

aurrad see aurrae.

? **aurrada**: is e is fearr ⁊ is urradha acu '*most responsible*', Oss. v 80.9. *Cf.* airramanta.

aurradus u and o, m. (aurrae). (**a**) *native law*. 'The common law obtaining between members of the same 'túath', oppd. to 'cáin', a law imposed by a king (perhaps an over-king) or by the Church', Ériu xii 69. See also Bürgschaft 75 n. fēich erradais *liabilities within the kin*, Cáin Ad. 40. nac[h] tan . . . bīt[h]er cen rīg isnaib tūathaib is brāthcāi fognī[at] etorra .i. fria urradus, Corm. Y 144. *Cf.* tigradus .i. tig-urradus, 1230. ni coirpdire cana na urraduis é, O'C. 1443 (H 3.18, 644^{b}). coirpdire deisi i nurradus no aen duine a canaid . . . cid ima ndebert sin? . . . uair ni haicinta coirpdire cana d'fognam i nurradus cein fogabar i nurradus in coirpdire, 650 (*ib.* 314). saire ar fiachaib ata sin i nurradus ⁊ nocho nuil saire ar biadh i nurradus amail ata a cain; ise fath fodera sin ar teirce bidh urraduis ⁊ ar imad bidh a cain, 695 (*ib.* 336). da secht cumala eisein no cethre secht cumala urradhuis, 995 (*ib.* 426^{a}). inund ropdach na narm ⁊ ropdach na slibri i nurradhus . . . acht in deithbhir uil eturro is i cain ata *injury by weapons and by animals count equal in native law*, O'D. 2319 (Rawl. B 506, 33^{b}). is mo cumal cana na cumal urraduis . . . nocha mo seoit cana ina seoit urraduis, O'C. 1207 (H 3.18, 482^{ab}). coirpdire cairde ind . . . eraic . . . urradais ind, 1005 (*ib.* 428^{a}). brethamnus urraduis imurro in tan na bí rí sundradhach isin crích *judgment according to native law*, O'D. 632 (H 3.17, c. 470).

(b) *the state of being an* 'aurrae'; *leadership, supremacy*: ? is deora nech ina crich urraduis ⁊ is urra neach ina crich deoraidheachta, O'C. 2334 (Eg. 88, 26(27)^{a}). hi tir nad bi urrathus duit *in which you have no standing*, 2026 (H 4.22, p. 52) = urrus, 468 (H 3.18, p. 246). cach urrudus co deoraidecht / cach deoraidecht co hurradus, Arch. iii 227.56. ca tír a fuil t'urradhus? Anecd. i 34 § 71. dligim a hurradus d'iarraidh, / bunadas diamair a dind (of Banba), Ériu x 76 § 3. ní trén th'urradhus, Buile S. 16. ar Mhagh Luirg . . . / dá n-áirmhinn a urradhas *his supremacy*, DDána 82.32. Ó Bríain ga mbí ar n-urradhus *who rules over us*, IGT Decl. ex. 1038. ní dar íribh nó ar ábhacht / d'urradhas nó dh'éadánacht '*in assurance or timidity*', TD 17.60.

(c) *suretyship*; *guaranty*: antí théid a ráithiges nó a n-urrughas, Triads 39 § 139. ni laimter arratas ar cin a leten '*responsibility*', BCrólige 34. Aedh epscop . . . in urradhas mna do shaoradh, Mart. Don. Feb. 7. fúaslaicter di Mac Conglinne for errudus Picháin, Aisl. MC 117.18. gach dimain da leigfi rig (*leg.* ris?) beith a tír gan a cur ar urrudus *without requiring him to find security*(?), O'C. 290 (H 3.18, p. 159). urradus .i. cin, 1478 (H 3.18, p. 654) '*i.e.* the liability of a surety', Plummer MS notes. cró ó inn dano, is hēisidh[e] saighes fine ar urradhas ar athathgabáil (*sic*), Ériu i 214.26. ciniud sin do nach dlegar cis no cain . . . no ediri, no irradas . . . acht atitiu nama, Cog. 54.7. biaidh misi a nurrudhas duit air, Gen. xliii 9. má bhíonn tú a nurrugas ar do charaid *if thou be surety*, Prov. vi 1.

(d) Various: urramhas nachar dhluigh dhó / do chuir d'urradhas orra *obliged them to show a respect* (?) *which was not his due*, DDána 74.26 = IGT Decl. ex. 1026. ? in cath ní heol nirradais, LL 276^{b}32 = ní hórd i., SG 396.31. ? clú . . . nó mórurradhnós (órnós *v.l.*) do bheith orm '*reputation*', ITS i 6.21. *Cf.* lean d'urradhus ⁊ d'éifeacht, MS. Mat. 565.24. Perh. also with this meaning in: ar n-iomthus-ne ⁊ ar n-urradhas, ML 112.27.

aurrae d and **aurrad** o. Not freq. in the earliest texts. Oldest ex. prob. aurrai (*sic* MS), Críth Gabl. 457, where used in the apparently secondary sense of *leader, chief*. If the form aurrad is old it could be < *ar-fo-rath, *cf.* deorad < *di-fo-rath, with which it is frequently contrasted in legal texts. The inflexion and meaning are against treatment of aurrae as *vn.* of a compd. of renaid. urra, orra, earra f., IGT Decl. § 7. urradh, orradh, earradh m., § 11. Also with *ns.* -aid, Ir. Gl. 304, Tec. Corm. § 31.17 (?), Ériu i 126.12, Cog. 118.16. *gs.* urrada, O'C. 630 (H. 3.18, 364). urrad, Arch. iii 228.74. *np.* urradha, FM v 1654.5, Cog. 206.21. urraidhe, TSh. 71. *gp.* uraidhe, BNnÉ 318 n.18.

(a) *person who is native within the bounds of a* 'fine', 'túath' *etc.* as oppd. to 'deorad'; *native freeman, landowner, person of standing*: indigena .i. urraidh, Ir. Gl. 304. isiat na hurraidh atbeir and:—fir aen eirce, no aencriche, no cid lucht aen choicid ar meadhon dia cheile . . . ⁊ dia mbedis fo smacht aen rig . . . asiad na deoraid, na cuigeadhaidh dia cheile, O'C. 2011–2 (H 4.22, p. 34). mad mac imurro berus cetmuindtir do urradh is dilus da trian na n-orba sa do, uair berait mic na nurrad cinaid '*because the sons of native freemen bear* (*i.e.* pay for) *liabilities*', Laws iv 44.17 Comm. beirid cach dibad ⁊ cinaid araili amuil cach nurraid, 42.z Comm. muinter Cennansa erraid deoraid, Misc. Arch. Soc. 128.3 ('*both natives and pilgrims*?' Plummer MS notes). ro edpairset . . . disiurt Choluim Chille . . . do deoradaib craidbechaib . . . cen seilb ṅdilis do nach erraid ann trea biuthu, 130.7. urraid cách co fócra, Tec. Corm. § 31.17. do maccaib deórad . . . do maccaib aurrad (urradh *v.l.* St.), TBC 19. bud aurchur deoraid sin ⁊ ni ba hicht urraid, 1289. dligid Ū Gusān cáin a deorad ⁊ lethc[h]āin urrad ó ríg Midhi, BColm. 64.26. maccaib sceo ingenaib deoraid aurraid láichaib, LL 215^{a}25. ag dícendadh urradh ⁊ easurradh na ccendtar . . ., FM v 1698.2. a thermainn toghaide d'fagbáil 'ga nurradhaibh ⁊ 'ga noighredhaibh iomcuibhde dia éis, BNnÉ 264 § 225. teagh ríogh Chruachan cuma a luadh / is (um, as, MSS) nach uathadh urra um Aodh, DDána 119.23. idir urra is anurraidh '*both freemen and wanderers*', TD 16.53. na huaisle ⁊ na hurraidhe *gentry*, TSh. 71. Attrib. *gs.* fer iar n-iocc recht (? secht) cumal urraid .i. in deora frecair, Laws v 185 n. c. aire urraid, O Cl. 959 (H 3.18, 413^{b}) '*a native noble*', Plummer MS. notes. gataide urrada . . . g. deorada, 630 (*ib.* 364).

(b) *leader, chief*: rii buiden, cid ara n-eperr side? airindí as n-a. dá buiden nó theora mbuiden, secht cét cacha buidne, Críth Gabl. 457. bassa hurræ alma, Im. Brain ii 288.32 (Laud 610 f. 102^{a}) = bá-sa thóisech-sa do almaib, 21 (LU 1274). torcrattar . . . ceithre hurradha gall, Cog. 206.21. catluan catha ⁊ urraidh ⁊ airsid ímbualta, BB 490^{b}47. mac ógh-Mhuire is urra dhún, A. Ó Dálaigh v 4. má tá tusa . . . / it urradh gliadh, Content. xxvii 11. go reich urra a n-eadrána '*until their defender come*', TD 17.16. ceann urraid soighdiúiridhe . . . Séamus, Párl. na mB. 173. a bheith na chenn don Presptri ⁊ na urruigh mhóir dona chovinentears, Rel. Celt. ii 178.33.

(c) *surety, guarantor* ('?because only a native landowner could act as such. *Cf.* trebaire', Plummer MS. notes): ro gap F. ratha et urradha ar M. im na comhadaibh, TBC p. 461 n.2. dona hurradhaibh fuair Adamnan na mná do shaoradh . . . Moshacra *i.e.* that M. was one of the guarantors A. got to secure the freedom of women, Mart. Don. Jan. 8. iarrois a fiacha ar a urrad (translating *debitor*), Aisl. Tund. 120 § 2. ro luaidhedh siothchain . . . gan urradha gan árach, FM vi 1988.16. bíaidh agamsa ina earruidh / mac Donnchaidh Í degCealluigh, IGT Decl. ex. 291. sgéal gan urra *unsupported*, Aithd. D. 32.27. urra an sgeóil '*the hero of the story*', TD 24.19. bhíos durraigh ar son fhíach, Prov. xxii 26 ('*that are sureties for debts*'). ós urra gan bhaoi gan ionamhus inn, Ó Bruad. ii 170.12. urra an chonnartha is fearr, Hebr. vii 22. ni abair an biobla amhluidh, no aonurradh, no aonughdaras nach breugach *any authority*, Luc. Fid. 5864. uisge is teine mhór / 's urradh badh lór leat (of brewing ale) '*materials*' (Gloss.), Measgra D. 8.40.

With FRI (RE): cia as earradh re hionnramh gcáigh? O'R. Poems 1551. tapoir urra damhsa risna comhadha re geallois a Mheadhbh, ZCP x 277.33. dá mbeith Dia ag cuma fa cheart / cia bhus urra re h-imtheacht? DDána 23.1. mairg as urra re ȟéacht ríogh '*it is a grave thing to be responsible for* (*ordering*) *a king's exploit,*' Aithd. D. 59.1.

With *gen.* of *vn.*, used of a person who can effect the action of the *vn.*: fá tú urra m'anacuil *you were the one who could protect me*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 334.3. urra a ndīona ar Danaruibh, ZCP ii 339.25. urra ar sásaidh-ne is sé sin, DDána 20.29. tú urra cobhartha cáigh *the certain help of all*, 19.15. níbu hurra deabhtha ad dhál *he will be no match for you in contest*, O'R. Poems 1818.

aurraidecht (aurrae): earroidheacht Tuathail Teachtmhair *T. T.'s adherents*, Aithd. D. 30.22.

aurrannach (*cf.* airrand?): gin auga aicsen .i. gin toiche airech airchinnech ⁊ aurrannaich, O'C. 474 (H 3.18, 248) '? *partner*', Plummer MS notes.

aurrathas (ráthus, distinct fr. aurradus, and meaning '*Geschuldetes*', Bürgschaft 75n.) it cetheora urrathas do cuisin: urrathus bratha cai ⁊ urrathas cana *etc.*, Laws i 260.12. it cetheora arag fris-tobngiter na ceithri aurathais, 15.

aurscaig see airsclaigid.

? **aurscat**: debrid sidie cort[h]ie cethorc[h]uir *con*fer in car*pat* a. pris, ZCP viii 120.20.

aurserba(ch) (*cf.* 2 serb, serbad): aursearbach .i. gat no mugad *stealing or destroying*, O'C. 123 (H 3.18, p. 74^{c}). aurserba .i. gat nó mugud, O'Mulc. 109.

aurslaicthe see airslaicthe.

aurslaid see ar-slaid.

aurslocud see airslocud.

? **aurthuili**: at-chonterc in [n-]a. '*outer trench*(?)', Celtica v 188 § 4 (see note).

aururas (*air-uss-ress- or *air-fo-ress-, Thurn. Gramm. p. 497): cia rudbói a. form gl. *licet cursim*, '*haste*', Ml. 2^{a}3.

aus *adventures, story, tidings*: is iat sin mo úsa, RC x 90 n.5 (= mo turthechta sa, text). Ū́s (A., Iuss *v.ll.*) in Duin Chuailngne dia thir *i.e.* the concluding part of the Táin Bó Cúailnge (title of a tale), Anecd. ii 43.20 (O'Cl. *s.v.* ús). go roib a hús ⁊ a imthusa ⁊ a deired na tanad gonici sein (of the Donn Cúailgne), TBC 6204. us in duib cualgne dia tir .i. genemain no eolus, O'C. 1296 (H 3.18, 539). *Designation, family name*: 'us' gach sloinneadh, Met. Gl. 28 § 42. ainm ⁊ a. ⁊ domgnás, IT iii 30.24. Laws v 230.9; O'C. 1025 (H 3.18, 432^{a}). ainm ⁊ uss ⁊ slondudh, IT iii 105.25, 29. Cianan dona Desibh .i. uss andsin, 28.

auster f. (Lat. *auster*) *south wind*: inn a. andes, CCath. 4337. auestar in gaeth a neas, MR 236.23.

ausu see asso.

autsad see etsad.

axal (early borrowing of Lat. *apostolus*, Binchy, Ériu xviii 164) *apostle*: ro-anic axalu la airbriu archangliu, ACC 33 (RC xx 172) *he has reached the apostles and* (lit. *with*) *the throngs of archangels* (read archaingel with H 3.18, p. 74, Binchy *loc. cit.*, ar caigne, O'C. 123). ba eola a. n-angel, ACC 82 (*ib.* 180) '*he was familiar with apostles* (*and*) *angels*', Binchy. ar mind n-a. n-acallad, 82 (*ib.* 266) '*our hero used to hold converse with the apostle*', Binchy. *Cf.* asccal iomagallamh ann, Met. Gl. 30 § 58. a. .i. imagallaim, O'Dav. 190. axul .i. imagallmha, Ériu xiii 83 § 312. Note also: axail .i. ab auxilio (.i. ōn c[h]omuirli dobeir-sium do c[h]āch) quod [angeli] hominibus praebent .i. ón furtacht dobeirsium do chāch, Corm. Y 47. agsal *generous, noble*, Eg. Gl. 664.

axal(l) see ochsal.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

[This list includes and supplements that published with Fasc.1]

acclantae gl. *plantarium*, Sg. 35^{a}7 (*ad-clanna?).

accomol At 18.33 *leg.* aimmserda.

acra(**e**) At 25.34 *leg.* FM vi 2166.z.

acso (25.52) see also under asso (438.44).

ad-ágathar At 27.66 *leg. captiuitatem.*

adaltrannach At 31.27 *leg.* (adaltair).

ad-annai At 34.9 *leg.* áirdéirigh.

adás see atás (442.20).

adaut(**t**) (36.13) *Leg.* see ataut.

1 adba (36.52–69) Add (of ship): nach raibh aco lóng gan leónadh ná athbha gan fosgla, CF Eg. 22.

? **adbdin** (40.8–10) *Cf.* aidbden (100.47).

ad-cain (40.69) See also -athchain (450.82).

ad-caíni (40.70) *Cf.* attcuinti (Add. and Corr.) and athchaínid (451.1).

ad-chumtig, see ad-cuimtig (47.45).

ad-cí (41.22–3) For active inflexion in *subj.* see Celt. Verb 138. On the Tur. gloss (41.82–3) see Thes. i 488 note b.

ad-comairc The form atom-athcomairc (45.2–3) may belong to a decompound, see ad-athchomairc (*sic leg.*), where a similar ex. from the same passage is given (36.11–12.)

ad-comla At 45.23 *leg.* ros ocomlad.

adcordatar At 45.61 *leg.* imacúairt. See also atcortad (444.55) and Hull, ZCP xxiv 237.

ad-cota After subj. (46.25) add (except in 1 s.). On the future forms (46.48) see Hull, ZCP xxix 175–6. At 46.55ff. *cf.* rohet, SR 1058; roet, 7510.

ad-cuimben (47.26ff.) Add ma adrochmaither, O'C. 808 (H.3. 18, 374^{a}) (*subj. pres. sg. pass.*).

ad-cuirethar (47.53ff.) *Cf.* atlathar dal, Laws ii 130.19? At 47.81 *leg,* conid-, and in 82 for iv *leg.* v.

1 ad-cumaing (48.63--4) See, however, MU^{2} 1049 and Ériu v 242.153 cited below under (a).

2 ad-cumaing (49.36ff.) Perh. add ath cumaing cach deistidh dithle, O'C. 2497 (Eg. 88, 40(41)^{c}).

ad-daí At 49.72 *leg.* fadádh.

ad-daim (50.22) With inf. pron. at naim, O'Don. 570 (H.3.17, 440–1), O'C. 2421 (Eg. 88, 33(34)^{a}); atnoim .i. fulang, 2019 (H.4.22, 37^{a}). The form atroat .i. aititnighit, O'Dav. 114 = 154 may be for atrodat (50.49). *Cf.* also Laws i 156.26 Comm. At 50.56 add *Part.* atmaithe.

addanigfea (51.19) See also atdánigthe (444.59).

ad-eirrig (51.76) See also athairgtar (448.15).

adéitched (51.86) Add ag adheitchedh (*sic leg.*), ZCP xii 291.24. At 51.86. add: Also -iugud: ro-gab P. for aidetchiugud *cursing*, PH 3193. ac adéitchiugud in ghníma, SG 395.30.

ad-éitchethar (52.1) Add aditchidesiu, Ml. 103^{a}7a (*subj. pres.* 2 *s.*).

ad-ella At 52.59 *leg.* aidleth.

ad-feid (52.78) *Cf.* adfáith uaidhib fer án, Anecd. i 59 § 74 = dofáith, Immrama p. 62.

ad-fét (54.2) See also árfas, ar-fét (392.6, 55).

ad-gainethar (55.57) See also aithgeinid (263.29).

ad-gládathar At 57.81 *leg.* nach thar.

ad-glé (58.16–19) These are no doubt forms of as-gleinn (430.28).

ad-gnin (58.24) Add -aithnentar, Triads 188 *v. l.* At 58.25 *cf.* 3 *pl.* conatcomgeontais '*so that they knew not*', CCath. 4777, *cf.* 4800. At 58.39 *cf.* also -orgenamar, CRR 17, 33? At 58.40 add -athgénmár, LU 10800. See also as-gnin (430.46).

ad-guid (59.14) *Pret.* 3 *s.* atgaith, Eriu ii 4.6?

adma (61.29–43) See also under aidme (107.37–42).

1 admall (61.58) See also 1 amall (301.24).

admolaid At 63.3 for admholaid *leg.* adhmolaid.

ad-muinethar (63.34) *Cf.* atmenad (463.25), atmuilniur (463.28).

adnacul The exx. at 63.67–9 are now correctly referred to annfocal (351.38).

ad-noí (64.51) Add adnuu, LU 9696, 9700 (ZCP iii 216.4).

ad-nuigedar see athnuigid (461.28).

ad-opair (65.9) See also atoibenar (463.41). At 65.58 *leg.* Cormac [mac] Diarmata.

1 adraid (66.46)? *Cf.* atnora .i. adhrad, O'Dav. 10 (*cf.* 1612) ecnaidh cach adnora ughdair aon reir, O'C. 1606 (23 Q 6, 5^{a}) = ada nora, O'Don. 535 (H. 3.17, 432).

ad-ranna At 67.30 *leg.*? adba in rig rí ad-ranna.

ad-reith (67.35ff.) The form adreth- is perh. in some exx. to be taken as *perf.* of at-etha (444.85). At 67.39 *cf.* atomrai .i. domfainic, RC xxi 401.24. At 67.52 add = Alex. 765.

ad-rig (68.60) See now Binchy, Ériu xx 232 ff.

adrodarcar see ad-cí.

? **adrorastar:** leth dilsi neich a. is in treas feis, O'C. 257 (H. 3. 18, 149^{b}).

ad-ruib At 71.13 *leg.* tinme . . . cinn-ne and in 14 for 430. *leg.* 430 = .

ad-saig At 71.30 *leg.* haiscim.

ad-suidi (72.21) See also assoith (438.64).

ad-tluichethar At 74.47–8 the correct transl. is rather *she gave thanks for having met them.*

ad-treba At 74.56 *leg.* 3 *s.* At 74.59 *dele* 1 *s.* . . . 50.23. The ex. belongs to attá.

adúathaigid (75.45) See also athúathaigthe (462.75).

1 áes At 80.61 *leg. moment.*

2 áes At 81.23 *leg. confidants.*

agad (84.1) Add aiged, Thes. ii 254.4 (Stowe Miss.), aigeth, 5 (*ibid.*).

ahel (87.32) *Leg.* cid . . . argair, *etc.*?

3 aí (89.39) Note also (as conj.): araíde nocha herbartha-su *lest thou say,* Alex. 828 = araba, Anecd. v 2.9. (88.65) See also Bard. Synt. Tr. 17.27 ff.

aibidil (90.5) Add a. f., IGT Decl. § 184.

aicbéil At 91.20 *leg.* menman. At 91.27 *leg. awesome.*

2 aicde At 94.79 for a–a. *leg.* n–a.

aicillnius At 96.85 *leg.* Laws i.

aicsenugud (99.12–14) Add aicsenogud gl. *tui causa,* Sg. 215^{a}10, aicsenogud in .de. (*i.e.* in *de te loquor*), 216^{a}3.

aicsu (99.54) See asa-gú(si) (422.8), aucsam (479.44).

aidbden (101.12) Note also: ni haidhbhen etraib im Glend Ochaine sund, TBC (C) 425 (= cian, TBC, TBC St.).

aidbred (102.1 ff.) For the correct meaning *act of publicizing, drawing attention to* see Ériu xx 62.

aidchecht (adaig) *night's lodging*: oidhcheacht Uí Néill orra .i. oidhche ar Mhac A., *etc.,* Stud. Celt. i 8. 102.

aidéitchiugud see adéitched (Add. and Corr.).

áigthi (112.33–4) Add perh. áigthe, LU 5656 (given at 27.29 as *subj. impf. pass.*).

1 ail (d) (113.13–41) See also under 1 all.

áil (114.23–78) See also áilt.

ailchech (116.15–6) A second word a. (2 ail) is exemplified by aer[a] ailceacha, O'C. 456 (H. 3. 18, 234^{a}) (120.54).

1 aile (116.45) Add ailiu gl. *quos* (*nullos tepefacit sol*), Ml. 94^{b}20. (117.85) Add oil a dég (oil dhég, *v. l.*) lochdach, IGT Decl. § 14. (119.15) Perh. also in TBC^{2} 1044, TBC 1833 ff. (reading . . . cadān co leith. Allaile (alailiu, LU) dia tonda *etc.*). (119.17–30) See also under allabrig.

2 aile (120.12) *Cf.* ala, Laws iv 100.7.

1 ailech The forms ailche, ailge (120.37–47) are perh. better considered as *pl.* of 1 ail.

2 ailech (120.50–6) Perh. simply forms of 2 ail.

áilges (122.28–45) In later verse with unlen. –g–, as shown by the rhymes quoted.

1 ailid (123.58) Add 3 *pl.* –alad, Marco P. 183. On the future forms (123.60–4) see further Hull, ZCP xxix 173–4.

ailigud (124.85) *Cf.* oileachadh, IGT Verbs § 106 (244.5).

ailithir (125.7–20) *Cf.* digrais .i. alathair .i. ergnaid, Fél.^{2} cxiii 3(4), gl. feil digrais dartinne, July 3; or̄ ar Bran nailither, Thes. ii 286.34 (inscr.).

Ailp see Alp (291.56).

3 ailt (127.67) From Lat. *altitudo*, Wortk. 172. Add: tre ailltibh arda, ZCP vi 290.23, a n-ailltibh ⁊ a n-uamaibh na talman, St. Ercuil 1699.

ailtes = eltes: is a (i, *v. l.*) n-a. biid duini *etc.,* ZCP iii 448.14.

ainbchellach (134.32) *Cf.* anfochell (340.22).

ainbthen At 135.54 *leg. as.* ainuthen.

áindle (141.10–21) Also with short ă– (difft. wd.?), *cf.* aindli: taidhbhi, BB 53^{b}16 (15) (Stud. Hib. iv 70), and also perh. TFerbe 280 (16) (graibre: airne, Met. Dinds. iv 388.21).

aindréim: annlán ⁊ a., Párl. ne mB. 1620, 3122 '*excessive contention*(?)', Gloss.

ainennac (143.36) See also anandac (327.18).

ainicin (150.16–27) Perh. also bidh iat sain a hangin / a angil sa hanfaid, Anecd. ii 41 § 17. *Cf.* ainigin?

ainigin (150.69) *Cf.* ainicin?

ainim(**m**) (152.4) See also Celtica iii 268–9.

aininnracas (152.81) *Leg.* a[n]innracas. But the phrase as printed is no doubt simply an etymol. gloss on eisindraic, Laws i 54.9. See eisinnracus.

ainmm (157.12) *Cf.* doaidbit ainm hi suidiu gl. *nominatiui casus uim habent* (of verbs), Sg. 159^{a}2 ('*noun*').

ainréimm (159.34) *Cf.* annremi (352.20).

ainsercach (160.45) Add ó tairisis fuil ar an anairt taithnemhaigh, is amsercach (*sic*) re nech í, O'Don. 555 (H. 3. 17, 438).

aintrén (162.17) Add aintrēan, Párl. na mB. 1088 '*excessive power* (?)', Gloss. *Cf.* aindréim (Add. and Corr.).

aintrend (162.18) Add: trí hana antreinn '*three wealths in barren places*', Triads 147.

aipélugud (163.5) *Vn.* of ad-béligedar, Thurn. Reader.

air conj. see 2 ar.

airbádud (165.80) *Vn.* of ar-báidi (378.19).

? **airberntais:** trí fóindil drochbanais: fóindil scél ⁊ ataid ⁊ a. *'housewifery'*, Triads 181.

airbert At 168.44 for 1985 *leg.* 1895.

airbertach (168.76 ff.) See also airnbertach.

airbertad (169.9–10) Perh. rather *vn.* of ar-berta (see airmert).

airbertas (169.11–13) See also airnbertas.

airbolg: mors Crunnmael erbuilc, AU i 114.1= Builgg luatho, 108.4.

airchaire (171.77–8) *Cf.* cotach cen irchaire, Tec. Corm. p. 8 n. 16 (timdibe, text; *cf.* airchra ?).

aircholl (177.52–4) Perh. add fir (*leg.* sir) .i. suthain .i. ercol breth andso, O'C 859 (H. 3. 18, 388^b); *cf.* Laws iv 50.12.

? **airchollud:** urcollud bith brug betha go banna .i. uasalcollud for in mbith, O'Dav. 312. *Cf.* aircholl, ar-cuilli ?

aircsiu (181.48–75) See also under airgsin (210.55).

airdluige (188.43–50) Add Mec Umhóir na h-urdlaighe *'the separated (?) Sons of U.,'*, Geneal. Tracts 82.14.

1 airdrech (189.28) See also 1 ardrach (390.71).

airecairthe *Part.* of airecraid. *arranged, ornamented*: claideb . . . cona eltaib . . . airecairthi, LL 32357 (TTr. 1547).

2 airer (199.65) *Cf.* ar-fera (392.31).

airet On the use at 201.17–25 see Hull, ZCP xxiv 121–2.

airḟeithem (202.46–9) Meaning perh. rather *act of assuming responsibility for*, see ar-neät (c).

? **airḟine:** aititiud cae gacha comuir uirfine ar a griun fadeisin, O'Don. 750 (H. 3. 17, 542) = 684 (501).

? **airḟorad** (forad (c) ?): irforad ard imamnais (in descr. of a horse), LL 24871.

? **airfuaith:** ní dernais d'olcaib . . . friu ní nar urfuaith (durfuaith with d expunged, MS) toesech na degbuidne ut ḟort (.i. nar dígail), LL 12073 ([dh]úrḟuaith, TBC 5703, where Wind. suggests compd. *ar-fo-fich-).

airgabach (205.40) *Dp.* aurgabhaigib (*sic leg.*, augathaigib, MS), Alex. 287.

airgabthae (205.67–9) Add aurgabtha gl. *temtum*, BCr. 41^{a}3.

airgais (206.45) See also under argaís.

airgart Some of the legal exx. ref. to persons (207.25, 29) perh. belong rather to airgarthae.

airgetlam (209.8) Add argadluim . . . arcetluim, BDCh. 9, *gs.* na hargallaime, 23 K 42, 358.12. an argalluim, 19.

2 airid (212.1–3) See corr. under airiugad.

1 and 2 airigid (212.83, 213.56) *Dele* * and see 413.71 ff.

airimmid (215.23) Add ar feich cenn a memra .i. airime in ceann na memair, O'C. 283 (H. 3. 18, 151) = airimidh, 2112 (H. 4. 22, 78^b).

airimmrid see ar-imbir.

airis (215.43) In meaning (a) perh. *vn.* of ar-finnathar.

airisiu (216.72) See ar-fét (392.55).

airiugad The exx. from ZCP x 284, 292 (219.50–1) function rather as *vn.* of 2 airid.

airlam The form urluime, Auraic. 524 (221.8), if genuine, belongs rather to airlaime.

airlám There is no way of determining the quantity of the second -a- in the legal exx. (221.34–47), and in the preceding modern exx. there may have been recomposition.

airlataid (223.61–4) See also Caithr. Thoirdh. 12.26.

airlithe (226.30) *Cf.* ao[s ?] fognuma urrlaite edir ced ⁊ clog ⁊ salm, O'Don. 2189 (Nero A vii, 132^a).

? **airlúaidid:** ise luigi do ber fer in remaid nachar erluaidestar i rrath do célib hé, O'Don. 1632 (H. 5. 15, 17^a), gl. nad lui uad rath (*cf.* as-luí ?).

airmer (mer) *very fierce*: damh allaidh armer, Met. Gl. 32 § 8.

airmert (229.9) For fuller treatment of this word and airimbert see Études Celt. ii 135.

airrach (234.73) *Cf.* 1 airrech (236.51), airḟuirech (205.28), arḟuirig (395.75).

airrainn The forms at 235.36–9 are appar. *pl., cf.* Gilla B. . . . / tug na harrainde gu hard, BB 56^{b}49.

airrechtach At 236.71 *leg.* arrachtach.

? **airrosc** (*cf.* árosc) *formula, set phrase* (see under imm-airicc): conerroscuib crabaidh edon ced ⁊ imunaire ⁊ arco fuin dom dia, O'Don. 2189 (Nero A vii, 132^a).

airṡlucad (239.77) See arṡloigid (416.30).

airténe (240.72) Add a. .i. mionchlocha, O'Cl. *s.v.* art.

airthráethad (242.52) *Vn.* of ar-troítha (419.65).

1 ais (243.81) *Cf.* collá tha. *be off,* Mon. Tall. 130.12.

áis (244.86) Add ar oas, Ml. 83^{b}15. *Cf.* also ní h-ás duit a n-aeninad *'thou shalt have no ease'*, De Contemptu 2390 (saer, *v. l.*). *Leg.* as (prep.) ?

aisil (247.39) See Hermathena xcix (1964) 49–51.

aistell (249.81–2) *Cf.* astal ?

aistrid (250.40) *Cf.* astaraid (439.77).

aitdelb (250.78) Add a aithdeilbh *to refashion it*(?), L. Cl: A. Buidhe 184.126.

aithairec (253.19) *Cf.* atharc (448.53).

aithchet (cet): caithfidh mé aithchead d'fhagháil, DDána 5.12.

aithchin (1 cin): duilghe an t-aithchion im intinn, DDána 5.30 'aithpheacadh', notes.

aithergab (259.19) For athḟorgab *leg.* athargab.

áithes (260.34) See further under anáithes (323.10).

aithguba (264.23) See further under athguba (458.1).

aithle (267.75) See also under athlad (458.29).

aithmes (268.83) = i n-athmius aicmi, LL 19125.

aithnige (nige): go dtí dhíot ar n-aithnighe *mayest thou wash me again*, Aithd. D. 57.14.

aithrige (274.1) Add aes na aithirge, Thes. ii 255.9 (Stowe Miss.).

aithrigid (274.86) *Vn.* athrugad (462.17).

1 álad (282.29) For suggested connection with ar-áili see ZCP xxii 136.

alamu (283.75) *Cf.* atramail (463.65).

alla(e) (287.12) Note also: alla alla for Cu Chulaind cía fil alla ? LU 9090.

al(l)e The form alliu 289.16 is perh. a different formation in meaning *from here.*

altán, altánach (294.15, 17) Derivv. of allta (290.28).

amáille see next entry.

ámaill(e) (298.20–22) As the rhyme shows this ex. belongs to amáille (51).

anall At 326.11 *leg.* Dathi anall.

? **anardragtur** (327.46) More correctly under ?ardraigidir (391.5).

anbáil At 329.40 for 1 anbal *leg.* anbal.

anbil At 330.12 *leg. asf.*

and(a) At 332.57 for anna *leg.* 1 ann.

2 andach At 333.9 *leg.* anandac.

? **angin** At 345.80 *leg.* ainicin.

2 ansatus At 355.66 *leg.* 2 annsacht.

4 ar At 370.55 for ail *leg.* sil.

3 ara At 373.31 *dele Cf.* araide.

araidecht At 376.59 for 2 ara *leg.* 3 ara.

1 ard At 387.50 add: crichaireacht . . . a taiseach, ⁊ a n-ard mac n-oglach, ⁊ a n-olloman, Iar Conn. 368 (H. 2. 17, 188^b).

? **ar-fuira** (395.63) On the TBC ex. see Ériu xx 109.

? **arindruirfimmis** : cet[h]oir brīathra a. manuscomalnamais, ZCP iii 452.25.

ar-neät At 406.22 for -eirneat *leg.* ara nestar.

arraid (411.38–47) The forms and meanings occurring here are no doubt to be accounted for by the presence of more than one word.

ar-sissedar At 415.23 *leg.* airisem.

? **attcuinti:** fer a. sochuide, ZCP iii 463.18, 464.12. *Cf.* ad-caíni (40.70) ?

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

[For fuller details of works published before 1942 reference should be made to Best (R. I.), Bibliography of Irish Philology and Printed Irish Literature (1913) *and* Bibliography of Irish Philology and Manuscript Literature (1942).]

Acall. = Acallam na Senórach (Stokes, IT iv).
ACC = Amra Choluim Chille (Stokes, RC xx).
Aen. = The Irish Aeneid (Calder, ITS vi).
Aided M. = Aided Muirchertaig Meic Erca (Nic Dhonnchadha, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xix, 1964).
Airne F. = Airne Fingein (Vendryes, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xv, 1953).
Aisl. MC = Aislinge Meic Conglinne (Meyer).
Aisl. Óeng. = Aislinge Óengusa (Shaw).
Aisl. Tund. = Aisling Tundail (in La Vision de Tondale, Friedel and Meyer).
Aithd. D. = Aithdioghluim Dána (McKenna, ITS xxxvii, xl).
ALC = Annals of Loch Cé (Hennessy).
Alex. = Die Geschichte von Philipp und Alexander von Macedonien (Meyer, IT ii^2).
Ält. Ir. Dicht. = Über die älteste irische Dichtung, i–ii (Meyer).
Anecd. = Anecdota from Irish Manuscripts (Bergin, Best, Meyer, and O'Keeffe.)
Ann. Conn. = Annals of Connacht (Freeman).
Ann. Inisf. = Annals of Inisfallen (Mac Airt, 1951).
A. Ó Dálaigh = Dánta do chum Aonghus Fionn Ó Dálaigh (McKenna).
Arch. = Archiv für celtische Lexikographie (Halle).
Arch. Hib. = Archivium Hibernicum (Dublin).
Ardm. = Book of Armagh (Irish portions in Thes.).
AS = Anglo-Saxon.
Ascoli, Glossario dell' antico Irlandese.
Atlantis, A Register of Literature and Science (Catholic University of Ireland).
AU = Annals of Ulster (Hennessy and MacCarthy).
Auraic. = Auraicept na nÉces (Calder).

Bard. Synt. Tr. = Bardic Syntactical Tracts (McKenna, 1944).
BB = Facsimile of Book of Ballymote (Atkinson).
BCC = Betha Colaim Chille (O'Kelleher and Schoepperle).
BColm. = Betha Colmáin maic Lúacháin (Meyer, Todd Lect. xvii).
BCr. = Glosses on the Carlsruhe Beda (Stokes and Strachan, Thes. ii).
BCrólige = Bretha Crólige (Binchy, Ériu xii).
BDCh. = Bretha Déin Chécht (Binchy, Ériu xx).
BDD = Togail Bruidne Dá Derga (LU, etc.) (Stokes, RC xxii).
BDD^2 = the same (YBL) (Knott, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. viii).
Beatha S.F. = Beatha San Froinsias (Ó Súilleabháin, 1957).
Bidrag til det norske Sprogs Historie i Irland (Marstrander).
B. Fermoy = Book of Fermoy (R.I.A. 23 E 29).
Blathm. = Poems of Blathmac son of Cú Brettan (Carney, ITS xlvii, 1964).
BLism. = Facsimile of Book of Lismore (Macalister).
B. na f. = Bérla na filed.
BNnÉ = Bethada Náem nÉrenn (Plummer).
BR = Book of Rights (O'Donovan).
BR^2 = the same (Dillon, ITS xlvi, 1962).
Bruchst. = Bruchstücke der älteren Lyrik Irlands (Meyer).
Buile S. = Buile Suibhne (O'Keeffe, ITS xii).
Bürgschaft = Die Bürgschaft im irischen Recht (Thurneysen).
Butler Poems = Poems on the Butlers (Carney, 1945).

Cáin Ad. = Cáin Adamnáin (Meyer).
Caithr. CC = Caithreim Cellachain Caisil (Bugge).
Caithr. Thoirdh. = Caithréim Thoirdhealbhaigh (O'Grady, ITS xxvi, xxvii).
Cambr. = The Cambray Homily (Thes. ii).
Carswell = John Carswell's translation of Knox's Liturgy (cited from 1873 reprint).
Cath MT = Cath Muighe Tuireadh (Ó Cuív, 1945).
CCath. = In Cath Catharda, Irish version of Lucan's Pharsalia (Stokes, IT iv).
CCellaig = Caithréim Cellaig (Mulchrone, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. iv).
Celtica (Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies).
Celt. Rev. = Celtic Review (Edinburgh).
Celt. Verb = Indo-European Origins of the Celtic Verb (Watkins, 1962).
CF = Cath Finntrága (Meyer).
CF Eg. = Egerton version in same volume.
CF^2 = the same (O'Rahilly, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xx, 1962).
Cín Lae Ó Meall. = Cín Lae Ó Mealláin (Ó Donnchadha, Analecta Hibernica iii).
Cog. = Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh (Todd).
Cóic Con. Fug. = Cóic Conara Fugill (Thurneysen).
Cóir Anm. = Cóir Anmann (Stokes, IT iii).
Comm. = Commentary and Glosses on text of Laws.
Comp. Con C. = Compert Con Culainn and other stories (van Hamel, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. iii).
Content. = Contention of the Bards (McKenna, ITS xx, xxi).
Contribb. = Contributions to Irish Lexicography (Meyer).
Corm. = Cormac's Glossary (LB) (Stokes, Thr. Ir. Gl.).
Corm. Bodl. = On the Bodleian Fragment of Cormac's Glossary (Stokes, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1891–4).
Corm. Tr. = Sanas Chormaic . . . translated and annotated by the late John O'Donovan (Stokes).
Corm. Y = Sanas Cormaic (YBL) (Meyer, Anecd. iv).
Corp. Astron. = An Irish Corpus Astronomiae (O'Connell and Henry).
Corp. Gen. = Corpus Genealogiarum Hiberniae (O'Brien, 1962).
Críth Gabl. = Críth Gablach (Binchy, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xi).
CRR = Cath Ruis na Ríg for Bóinn (Hogan, Todd Lect. iv).
CRR^2 = Modern Irish version in same volume.
CS = Chronicon Scotorum (Hennessy).
Cymmr. = Y Cymmrodor, embodying the transactions of the Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion (London).

Dán Dé, the Poems of Donnchadh Mór Ó Dálaigh, etc. (McKenna).
Dánfhocail, Irish Epigrams in Verse (O'Rahilly).
Dánta Gr. = Dánta Grádha (O'Rahilly, 2nd ed. 1926).
DDána = Dioghluim Dána (McKenna).
Death-tales of the Ulster Heroes (Meyer, Todd Lect. xiv).
De Contemptu = An Irish version of Innocent III's De Contemptu Mundi (Geary).
De Imit. = Searc-leanmháin Chríosd (De Imitatione Christi) (D. Ó Súilliobháin, 1822).
Desid. = Desiderius . . . by Flaithrí Ó Maolchonaire (O'Rahilly, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xii).
Dhá Sgéal Art. = Dhá Sgéal Artúraíochta (Mhac an tSaoi, 1946).
Dinds. = Rennes Dindsenchas (Stokes, RC xv, xvi).
Dinn(een) = Irish-English Dictionary (Dinneen, new ed. 1927).
Donl. = Donlevy's Catechism (1st ed. 1742).
Duan. Finn = Duanaire Finn (MacNeill and Murphy, ITS vii, xxviii, xliii).
Du Cange, Glossarium Mediae et Infimae Latinitatis, 1840.

Eachtra Uill. = Eachtra Uilliam (O'Rahilly, 1949).
Eg. = Egerton MSS. in British Museum.
Eg. Gl. = Glossary in Egerton 158 (Stokes, Arch. iii).
Éigse, A journal of Irish studies (Dublin).
Enchir. Aug. = Altirische Glossen zu dem Trier Enchiridion Augustins (Stern, ZCP vii).
Eochairsg. = Keating's Eochairsgiath an Aifrinn (O'Brien).
E. O'Rahilly = Dánta Aodhagáin uí Rathaille (Dinneen and O'Donoghue, 2nd ed. 1911).
Ériu, Journal of the School of Irish Learning (Dublin).
Études Celt. = Études Celtiques (Paris).
Expugn. Hib. = Irish abridgement of the Expugnatio Hibernica (Stokes, English Historical Review, xx).

FA = Fís Adamnáin (Windisch, IT i).
Faraday, The Cattle-Raid of Cualnge (1904).
FB = Fled Bricrend (Windisch, IT i).
FDG = Fleadh Dúin na nGéadh (Marstrander).
FDG^2 = the same (Lehmann, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xxi, 1964).
Féil. Mhic Néill = Féil-sgríbhinn Eóin Mhic Néill (ed. Ryan).
Féilscr. Torna = Féilscríbhinn Torna (ed. Pender, 1947).
Feis TC = Feis Tighe Chonáin (Joynt, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. vii).
Fél. = Félire Oengusso Céli Dé (Stokes, Henry Bradshaw Soc. xxix).
Fél.^{2} = On the Calendar of Oengus (Stokes, RIA MSS. Ser. i).
Fen. = Book of Fenagh (Hennessy and Kelly).
Festschr. Stokes = Festschrift Whitley Stokes . . . gewidmet (Meyer, etc.)
Fianaig. = Fianaigecht (Meyer, Todd Lect. xvi).
Fier. = Irish version of Fierabras (Stokes, RC xix).
Fing. R. = Fingal Rónáin (Greene, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xvi, 1955).
Fl. Earls = Ó Cianáin's Flight of the Earls (Walsh).
Flower Cat. = Catalogue of Irish Manuscripts in the British Museum, vol. ii (Flower).
FM = Annals . . . by the Four Masters (O'Donovan).

Folklore, A quarterly review of myth, tradition, institution, and custom (London).
Four Songs = Four Old-Irish Songs of Summer and Winter (Meyer).

Gadelica, A journal of Modern Irish studies (Dublin).
Gault. = An Irish version of Gaulterus de Dosibus (Sheahan).
Geneal. Tracts = Genealogical Tracts (Ó Raithbheartaigh).
Gild. Lor. = Lorica of Gildas (Stokes, Ir. Gl.).
GJ = Gaelic Journal (Dublin).
gl. = glossing, gloss on.
Gleanings from Irish Manuscripts (Walsh, 2nd ed. 1933).
Goid. = Goidelica (Stokes).
Gorm. = Félire Húi Gormáin (Stokes, Henry Bradshaw Soc. ix).
Grail = Lorgaireacht an tSoidhigh Naomhtha (Falconer, 1953).
Gwynn Cat. = Catalogue of the Irish Manuscripts in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin (Abbott and Gwynn).

Hackett = Saothar Filidheachta an Athar Pádraigín hAicéad (Ó Donnchadha).
Hackett^2 = the same (Ní Cheallacháin, 1962).
Hail Brigit = An Old Irish Poem on the Hill of Allen (Meyer).
Hard. = Irish Minstrelsy (Hardiman).
Heldensage = Die irische Helden- und Königsage (Thurneysen).
Hermathena, A Dublin University Review.
Hessen = Hessens Irisches Lexikon (1933–40).
Hib. Min. = Hibernica Minora (Meyer).
Hog. Luibhl. = Luibhleabhrán: Irish and Scottish Gaelic names of herbs, etc. (Hogan).
Hog. Onom. = Onomasticon Goedelicum (Hogan).
Hugh Roe = O'Clery's Life of Hugh Roe O'Donnell (Murphy).
Hugh Roe^2 = the same (Walsh, ITS xlii, xlv, 1948, 1957).
Hy. = Irish Hymns in Lib. Hymn. and Thes. ii.
Hy Fiachr. = Genealogies, Tribes and Customs of Hy-Fiachrach (O'Donovan).
Hy Maine = Tribes and Customs of Hy-Many (O'Donovan).

Iar Conn. = O'Flaherty's Chorographical Description of West or H-Iar Connaught (Hardiman).
ICM = Immram Curaig Máiledúin (Stokes, RC ix, x).
IGT = Irish Grammatical Tracts (Bergin, Suppl. to Ériu. Introductory, vol. viii; Declension, vols. viii–x; Irregular verbs and abstract nouns, vol. xiv; Metrical faults, vol. xvii).
Immrama (van Hamel, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xii).
Im(r). Brain = Imram Brain (Meyer).
Ir. Astr. Tr. = An Irish Astronomical Tract (Power, ITS xiv).
Ir. Eccles. Rec. = Irish Ecclesiastical Record (Dublin).
Ir. Gl. = Irish Glosses (Stokes).
Ir. Hist. Stud. = Irish Historical Studies (Dublin).
Ir. Lit. = Irish Litanies (Plummer, Henry Bradshaw Soc. lxii).
Ir. Monthly = Irish Monthly (Dublin).
Ir. MSS. Ser. = Irish Manuscripts Series (RIA).
Ir. Recht = Irisches Recht (Thurneysen).
Ir. Review = Irish Review (Dublin).
Ir. Syll. Poetry = Irish Syllabic Poetry (Knott.)
Ir. Texts (Fraser, Grosjean, and O'Keeffe).
IT = Irische Texte (Windisch and Stokes).
ITS = Irish Texts Society (London).

Jn. Celt. Stud. = Journal of Celtic Studies (Baltimore, Md.).
JRSAI = Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland (Dublin).

K. and H. = King and Hermit (Meyer).
Keat. = Keating's History of Ireland (Comyn and Dinneen, ITS iv, viii, ix).
Keat. Poems = Dánta . . . Sheathrúin Céitinn (MacErlean).
KMMisc. = Miscellany presented to Kuno Meyer (ed. Bergin and Marstrander).
KZ = Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung (Berlin).

Language, Journal of the Linguistic Society of America (Baltimore, Md.).
Lat. Lives = Latin Lives of the Saints (Hogan, Todd Lect. v).
Laws = Ancient Laws of Ireland (O'Donovan and others).
Laws Crit. = Criticism on Dr. Atkinson's Glossary to . . . Ancient Laws of Ireland (Stokes).
LB = Facsimile of Leabhar Breac (RIA).
LBranach = Leabhar Branach (Mac Airt, 1944).
LBretnach = Lebor Bretnach (van Hamel).
L. Chl. Suibhne = Leabhar Chlainne Suibhne (Walsh).
L. Cl. A. Buidhe = Leabhar Cloinne Aodha Buidhe (Ó Donnchadha).
Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. = Leabhair ó Láimhsgríbhnibh (Dublin).
Leb. Gab. = Leabhar Gabhála . . . The recension of Micheál Ó Cléirigh (Macalister and MacNeill).
Lec. = Facsimile of Book of Lecan (Mulchrone).
Lec. Gl. = Lecan Glossary (Stokes, Arch. i).
Lg. = Longes mac nUsnig (Windisch, IT i).
Lg.^{2} = the same (Hull, 1949).
Liad. and Cuir. = Liadain and Cuirithir (Meyer).
Lib. Fl(av.) = Liber Flavus Fergusiorum (RIA).
Lib. Hymn. = Irish Liber Hymnorum (Bernard and Atkinson, Henry Bradshaw Soc. xiii).
Ling. Val. = Linguistic Value of the Irish Annals (Stokes, Bezzenbergers Beiträge xviii, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1899).
Lism., see BLism.
Lism. L. = Lives of Saints from the Book of Lismore (Stokes).
LL = Facsimile of the Book of Leinster (Atkinson). The Book of Leinster (printed edition, R. I. Best, O. Bergin and M. A. O'Brien, 1954–).
LMuimhneach = An Leabhar Muimhneach (Ó Donnchadha).
Lochlann, a Review of Celtic Studies (Oslo).
Lor. Gild., see Gild. Lor.
LU = Lebor na Huidre (Best and Bergin).
Luc. Fid. = Molloy's Lucerna Fidelium (Ó Súilleabháin, 1962).

Mac Aingil = Mac Aingil's Scáthán Shacramuinte na hAithridhe (Ó Maonaigh, 1952).
MacCarthy = Codex Palatino-Vaticanus No. 830 (MacCarthy, Todd Lect. iii).
Mackinnon Cat. = Catalogue of Gaelic Manuscripts in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh (Mackinnon).
Magauran = Book of Magauran (McKenna, 1947).
Maguires of F. = Me Guidhir Fhearmanach (Dinneen).
Mann. and Cust. = Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish (O'Curry).
Marco P. = Gaelic abridgement of the Book of Ser Marco Polo (Stokes, ZCP i).
Mart. Don. = O'Clery's Martyrology of Donegal (Todd and Reeves).
Mart. Tall. = Martyrology of Tallaght (Best and Lawlor, 1931).
Maund. = The Gaelic Maundeville (Stokes, ZCP ii).
Measgra D. = Measgra Dánta (O'Rahilly).
Measgra Uí Chl. = Measgra i gCuimhne Mhichíl Uí Chléirigh (ed. O'Brien, 1944).
Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. = Mediaeval and Modern Irish Series (Dublin).
Mer. Uil. = Merugud Uilix (Meyer).
Mer. Uil.^{2} = the same (R. T. Meyer, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xvii).
Met. Dinds. = Metrical Dindshenchus (Gwynn, Todd Lect. viii–xii).
Met. Gl. = On the Metrical Glossaries of the Ancient Irish (Stokes, Bezzenbergers Beiträge xix, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1891–4).
Mid. Ir. = Middle Irish.
Misc. Arch. Soc. = Miscellany of the Irish Archaeological Society.
Misc. Celt. Soc. = Miscellany of the Celtic Society (O'Donovan).
Misc. Hag. Hib. = Miscellanea Hagiographica Hibernica (Plummer).
Misc. Hib. = Miscellanea Hibernica (Meyer).
Misc. Ir. Ann. = Miscellaneous Irish Annals (Ó hInnse, 1947).
Ml. = Milan Glosses on the Psalms (Stokes and Strachan, Thes. i).
ML = The Battle of Magh Leana (O'Curry).
ML^2 = the same (Jackson, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. ix).
Móirth. Ér. = Móirthimchell Éirenn . . . Circuit of Ireland by Muircheartach mac Néill (Hogan).
Moling = Birth and Life of St. Moling (Stokes, RC xxvii).
Mon. Tall. = Monastery of Tallaght (Gwynn and Purton, PRIA xxix).
Mór M. = Mór of Munster (O'Nolan, PRIA xxx).
MR = Banquet of Dun na n-Gedh and the Battle of Magh Rath (O'Donovan).
MS. Mat. = Lectures on the Manuscript Materials of Ancient Irish History (O'Curry).
MU = Mesca Ulad (Hennessy, Todd Lect. i).
MU^2 = the same (Watson, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xiii).
Murphy Lyrics = Early Irish Lyrics (Murphy, 1956).
Murphy Metrics = Early Irish Metrics (Murphy, 1961).

Ó Bruad. = Duanaire Dháibhidh uí Bhruadair (MacErlean, ITS xi, xiii, xviii).
O'C. = O'Curry's law transcripts in RIA.
O'Cl. = O'Clery's Irish Glossary (Miller, RC iv, v).

O'Dav. = O'Davoren's Glossary (Stokes, Arch. ii).
O'D(on). = O'Donovan's law transcripts in RIA.
O'Don. Gr. = Grammar of the Irish Language (O'Donovan).
O'Don. Suppl. = Supplement to O'R. (O'Donovan).
O.E.D. = Oxford English Dictionary.
O'Gr. Cat. = Catalogue of Irish Manuscripts in the British Museum, vol. i (O'Grady).
O'Hara = The Book of O'Hara (McKenna, 1951).
O'Hussey TC = An Teagasc Criosdaidhe (Ó Heoghusa, 2nd ed. 1707).
O. Ir. = Old Irish.
O'Mulc. = O'Mulconry's Glossary (Stokes, Arch. i).
ON = Old Norse.
O'R. = Irish-English Dictionary (O'Reilly).
O'R. Poems = Poems on the O'Reillys (Carney, 1950).
Oss. = Transactions of the Ossianic Society (Dublin).
Otia = Otia Merseiana (University College, Liverpool).

Par. and Gl. = Strachan, Old-Irish Paradigms and Selections from the Old-Irish Glosses, 4th ed. (Bergin, 1949).
Párl. na mB. = Párliament na mBan (Ó Cuív, 1952).
Parrth. Anma = Gearnon's Parrthas an Anma (Ó Fachtna, 1953).
PBocht = Philip Bocht Ó Huiginn (McKenna).
PCr. = Glosses on Priscian, Carlsruhe (Stokes and Strachan, Thes. ii).
PCT = Pairlement Chloinne Tomáis (Bergin, Gadelica).
Ped. = Vergleichende Grammatik der keltischen Sprachen (Pedersen).
Petrie Tara = History and Antiquities of Tara Hill (Petrie, Trans. RIA xviii).
PH = Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac (Atkinson, Todd Lect. ii).
Phil. Soc. Trans. = Transactions of the London Philological Society.
Plummer Colophons = On the Colophons and Marginalia of Irish Scribes (Plummer).
Plummer MS. notes = Dictionary slips in RIA compiled by the late C. Plummer.
P. O'C. = Peter O'Connell's Irish-English Dictionary (RIA transcript).
PRIA = Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy (Dublin).
Prolegomena to the Study of the Later Irish Bards (Quiggin, Proceedings of the British Academy v).

Rawl. = Facsimile of Bodleian MS. Rawlinson B 502 (Meyer).
RC = Revue Celtique (Paris).
Reeves Ad. = Life of St. Columba . . . by Adamnan (Reeves).
Reg. San. = Regimen Sanitatis (Gillies).
Rel. Celt. = Cameron's Reliquiae Celticae (ed. McBain and Kennedy).
Rep. Nov. = Reportorium Novum (Dublin).
RIA = Royal Irish Academy.
Rial. S. F. = Rialachas San Froinsias (Ó Súilleabháin, 1953).
Ridgeway Essays = Essays and Studies presented to William Ridgeway (ed. Quiggin, 1913).
Rosa Ang. = Rosa Anglica . . . of John of Gaddesden (Wulff, ITS xxv).
RSClára = Rule of St. Clare (Knott, Ériu xv).
RSláinte = Regimen na Sláinte (S. Ó Ceithearnaigh, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. ix, xi, xiii, 1942–4).
Rule of Céli Dé (Gwynn, Rule of Tall.).
Rule of Tall. = Rule of Tallaght (Gwynn, suppl. vol. to Hermathena xliv).

SC = Serglige Conculaind (Windisch, IT i).
SC^2 = the same (Dillon, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xiv, 1953).
SCano = Scéla Cano Maic Gartnáin (Binchy, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. xviii, 1963).
Sc.G.St. = Scottish Gaelic Studies (Aberdeen).
Sc.M^2 = Scéla Mucce Meic Dathó (Thurneysen, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. vi).
Sg. = Glosses on Priscian, St. Gall (Stokes and Strachan, Thes. ii).
SG = Silva Gadelica (O'Grady).
Sitzb. = Sitzungsberichte der preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften (Berlin).
Smaointe B. Chr. = Smaointe Beatha Chríost (Ó Maonaigh, 1944).
SM Facs. = Facsimile of Oldest Fragments of Senchas Már (Best and Thurneysen).
Snedgus u. MacR. = Zwei Versionen der . . . Legende von Snedgus und Mac Riagla (Thurneysen).
Speculum, A journal of medieval studies (Boston).
SR = Saltair na Rann (Stokes).
Stapleton = The 'Catechismus' of Theobald Stapleton (Ir. MSS. Commission Reflex Facsimiles iv, 1945).
St. Ercuil = Stair Ercuil ocus a Bás (Quin, ITS xxxviii).
Stories fr. Táin = Strachan, Stories from the Táin, 3rd ed. (Bergin, 1944).
Stowe Gl. = Stowe Glossaries (Stokes, Arch. iii).
Stud. Celt. = Studia Celtica (Cardiff).
Stud. Hib. = Studia Hibernica (Dublin).
Studies, An Irish quarterly review (Dublin).
Stud. in E. Ir. Law = Studies in Early Irish Law (ed. Binchy).

TBC = Táin Bó Cúalnge (LL) (Windisch).
TBC^2 = the same (YBL) (Strachan and O'Keeffe, suppl. to Ériu i–iii, vi).
TBC (C) = O'Curry MS version of TBC (Ó Fiannachta, 1966).
TBC St. = Stowe Version of Táin Bó Cuailnge (C. O'Rahilly, 1961).
TBFlidais = Táin Bó Flidais (Windisch, IT ii^2).
TBFr. = Táin Bó Fraích (Byrne and Dillon, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. v).
TD = Poems of Tadhg Dall Ó Huiginn (Knott, ITS xxii, xxiii).
TE = Tochmarc Étaíne (LU) (Windisch, IT i).
TE^2 = the same (YBL) (Bergin and Best, Ériu xii).
Tec. Corm. = Tecosca Cormaic (Meyer, Todd Lect. xv).
TFerbe = Tochmarc Ferbe (Windisch, IT iii).
TFrag. = Three Fragments of Irish Annals (O'Donovan).
Thes. = Thesaurus Palaeohibernicus (Stokes and Strachan).
Thr. Hom. = Three Middle-Irish Homilies (Stokes).
Thr. Ir. Gl. = Three Irish Glossaries (Stokes).
Thurn. Gramm. = Grammar of Old Irish (Thurneysen, 1946).
Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. = Zu irischen Handschriften und Litteraturdenkmälern (Thurneysen).
Timth. = Timthiridh Chroidhe Neamhtha Íosa (Dublin).
TMoméra = Tochmarc Moméra (O'Curry, app. to ML).
Todd Lect. = Todd Lecture Series (RIA).
Todd Nenn. = Irish version of the Historia Britonum of Nennius (Todd).
Top. Poems = Topographical Poems of John O'Dubhagain and Giolla na Naomh O'Huidhrin (O'Donovan).
Top. Poems^2 = the same (Carney, 1943).
Trans. RIA = Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy.
Triads = Triads of Ireland (Meyer, Todd Lect. xiii).
Tribes of Irel. = The Tribes of Ireland . . . by Aenghus O'Daly (O'Donovan).
Trip. = Tripartite Life of St. Patrick (Stokes).
Trip.^{2} = the same (Mulchrone).
Tromd. Guaire = Tromdámh Guaire (Joynt, Med. and Mod. Ir. Ser. ii).
TSh. = Keating's Three Shafts of Death (Bergin).
TTebe = Togail na Tebe, Irish version of the Thebaid of Statius (Calder).
TTr. = Togail Troi (LL) (Stokes).
TTr.^{2} = the same (H. 2.17) (Stokes, IT ii^1).
Trompa na bhF. = Trompa na bhFlaitheas (C. O'Rahilly, 1955).
Tur. = Turin Glosses on St. Mark (Stokes and Strachan, Thes. i).

Uí Maine (Facs.) = Facsimile of Book of Uí Maine (Macalister).

Vendr. Lex. = Lexique Étymologique de l'Irlandais Ancien (J. Vendryes, 1959–).
Vita Br. = Old-Irish Life of St. Brigit (Ir. Texts i).
VSR = Verbal System of Saltair na Rann (Strachan, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1895).
V.SS.Hib. = Vitae Sanctorum Hiberniae (Plummer).

Wb. = Würzburg Glosses on the Pauline Epistles (Stokes and Strachan, Thes. i).
Wind. Festschr. = Windisch, Festschrift zum siebzigsten Geburtstag (Leipzig, 1914).
Wortk. = Zur keltischen Wortkunde (Meyer, Sitzb. 1912–19).

YBL = Facsimile of Yellow Book of Lecan (Atkinson).
Y Cymmrodor = Cymmr.

ZCP = Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie (Halle).
Zeuss = Grammatica Celtica (Zeuss and Ebel).
Zoilomastix = Selections from the Zoilomastix of Philip O'Sullivan Beare (O'Donnell, Ir. MSS. Commission, 1960)

MS. references not included above are by the library reference as: 23 K 42 (RIA), H. 3. 18 (Trinity College, Dublin), *etc.*
Citations from the Old Testament scriptures given without date are from Bedell's translation, 1685; those from the New Testament from O'Donnell's version, 1602.
Inflexion and gender of nouns, where given in square brackets, are to be taken as inferred but not proved for the word in question.
In the examples round brackets indicate superfluous, square brackets restored letters and words.
Translations printed in inverted commas are as given in the editions cited.
: indicates rhyme.

B, second letter in the Irish alphabet, and the first consonant of the Ogam alphabet. Irish name beithe *birch ;* hence beithe luis, name of Ogam alphabet, see IGT Introd. § 4.

O.Ir. b in absolute initial position, after m (imb), and sometimes after l (Albu) and r (orbae) represents the voiced labial plosive (Mod. Ir. b), and derives from IE *b, *bh and *g^{w} (Thurn. Gramm. § 188). In other positions it represents the voiced labial fricative (Mod. Ir. bh), and derives (i) from the sources already mentioned, together with *p in IE *-pr-, *-pl- (accabor, díabul), *ib.* § 227, and (ii) from IE *u in certain positions (tarb, cubus, *etc.*). It is possible, however, that the sound in case (ii) was not phonetically identical with that in case (i), since they sometimes have different sandhi treatment; compare dupall (dub-ball) with atrefea (atreb-fea) and derbráthair, modern dearbhráthair (derbbráthair); compare also ropia (ro-b-bia), and in later gairpeann (from garbh + peann), IGT Introd. § 42. The -b(-) of the O.Ir. f-future is, according to the latest explanation of this formation (Watkins, Ériu xx), a voicing of f<*sw.

O.Ir. bb in all positions represents the unlenited sound (abb, abbán).

In Latin loanwords initial b- remains (baithis, baitsid). Ir. b- sometimes represents Lat. p- (bóc, Sg. 46^{a}2), and medial -b- (<earlier -p-), representing a voiced plosive, Lat. -p- (puball *s.v.* pupall, abstal, Wb. 10^{c}16). The Lat. post-vocalic voiced stop -b- became in Irish a voiced fricative (scríb(a)id, Mod. Ir. scríobhaidh). For -b- for Lat. -f- (cobais) see Thurn. Gramm. § 201.

In the later language b combines with prec. m (Mid.Ir. imm for imb), and initial mr, ml, become br-, bl- (brath, bláith for older mrath, mláith); medial lenited b and m are sometimes confused (mebuir for memuir).

-b- see tú.

1 ba *death :* díbad ⁊ bath ⁊ b. ⁊ teme ic slui[n]d epilten, LU 679 (ACC Comm.). 'b.' ⁊ 'temel' . . . ag sloinned ega, Met. Gl. 3.3. bath ⁊ baa . . . *nomina mortis, ib.* n. 2. oiba . . . coinba, echba, duineba, amol iss ainm do bas b. (bath, *v.l.*), ZCP iii 245 § 55. b. .i. bás, O'Cl. See 1 bath.

2 ba *fence,* appar. extracted from etarbae: b. .i. fal, etarba damscuithe '*a hedge, a fence of oxen* (*and*) *small animals,*' O'Dav. 327. combongat etarba .i. cia coimmbrister in b. bis etarru .i. ailedha ⁊ airbedha, 281.

? 3 ba (extracted from Berba ?) *dumb :* b. .i. balb, ut est Berba .i. bir .i. uisce ⁊ b. .i. balb, O'Dav. 252. Similarly Dinds. 13 (RC xv 304).

? 4 ba : b. .i. breg, O'C. 2067 (H.4.22, 67). Perh. based on some such ex. as Blathm. 102 § 37 *s.v.* báe.

5 ba see 1 fa.

6 ba see bó.

7 ba, bá see 1 is.

8 ba, bá see fo, fa, fá.

1 bá see attá.

2 -bá see baïd.

3 bá see báe.

-babair see attá.

babb interjection: b. interiacht adbligthe de nomine bainb Bris maic Eladain, ar nī raibe i nĒre muc bud grátu. Babgither didiu a hainm-side, Corm. Y 118.

babdún see badún.

bablóir (*cf.* Lat. *babulus*) nickname of Patrick, *babbler* (?): Bablōir ainm do Pātraic, Corm. Y 117. re feil Babloir, ZCP iii 226.1. b. i. fear mórghlórach, O'Cl.

? babón (? *cf.* babb): a b., a bāidathair, / in cluineand rīg Eoganacht ? ZCP v 500.13. ? *Leg.* a bab ón.

? bácad : 'riaradh' (b., *v.l.*) do dhúthchus as ainm, Met. Gl. 26 § 31.

bacar o. Later *dpl.* bagrachaibh, TSh. 9708. bogar bagar m., IGT Decl. § 17 (71.14). *threat, act of threatening :* bagair gl. *mine* (*recte minae*), Ir. Gl. 339. bubthad .i. bagar, O'Dav. 211. ar bacur no ar baethbriathraib, LL 31606 (TTr. 793). bocur beó-báige (: topur), Met. Dinds. iii 344.80. icc bagor . . . for demnaib ifirn, CCath. 4195. ua (= ba) tendi tomhaitheam Tid . . . na bacur Polinices, TTebe 1439. ag sin an bráth ag bagar, DDána 11.17. grían co moch a madan mín/bídh ag bagar ar Loch Léin, IGT Decl. ex. 717. ar ndénamh bagair orrtha dhó, Luke ix 21. ná bí re bagar th'aighthe '*threaten me not with your angry face !*' Content. xxiv 24. acc baigh ⁊ acc bagar ar Chenel cConaill, FM vi 2004.6. aitheanta De, a theagasg, a gheallamhuin, ⁊ a bhagair san mbiobla, Luc. Fid. 3478. Attrib. *gs.* rádh bagair, PBocht 21.30. ar gcrann bagair (of a protector), E. O'Rahilly 50.12. See bagairt.

bacat also baicet *neck :* baicead .i. braige '*cervix,*' Goid. 75 § 13 (Dúil Laithne). b. .i. bráighe, O'Cl. sīn Morainn . . ./ 'mo b. a lō dālo, Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 25.

1 bacc o, n. and m. *ns.* b. n-achaid, O'Dav. 1300. b. iairnn, SR 4204. *np.* bacca, TBC 6038. baicc, LL 329^{a}39. *ads.* also baicc, LL 21124. Met. Dinds. iii 194.20. (**a**) *angle, bend, corner :* ín cenn fri bac ína nechailsib (of horses), Laws iv 104.x Comm. cochline go bac a di ullend, RC xii 86 § 93. go bac a tónai, go bac a dí ullend, Harl. 5280, 66^{b} (cited Meyer Contribb. 160). saint i mbaccaib óe, Arch. iii 223.9. ? ar b. (.i. bruach) Shláine *bend* (?), Flower Cat. 260.36. concechalsat buada atṁbelat eslabrai a baccaib ráth, LL 13851. In n.loc. co B. ṅDraigin, TBC 4835.

(**b**) Freq. in Laws Comm. in phr. b. n-achaid appar. (*an enclosed*) *corner or angle of a field* (used as a shelter for horses or cattle): for a scor, no for a ingeilt, [no ar a mbacacad], iii 184. z. Freq. coupled with druim fri lias: athgabail . . . a tabuirt a ndruim fri lias no a mbac nachuidh, i 208.20. Note also: baicc do echaib, ii 118.9. inde .i. echlaisc no bac, ut est ain ech fria n-inde, O'Dav. 1126. ? gan bhac cruidh re caibhdheanaibh '*kine are unsafe from robbers,*' Magauran 2829.

(**c**) Applied to various hooked or angled tools or other articles. *mattock, grub-hoe ; bill-hook : ligo* .i. b. buana fínime, Sg. 62^{b}10 ('*a sickle for pruning vines*'). b. no *fosorium* gl. *ligo,* 52^{a}14. do setaib faicthi .i. bac ⁊ rama '*bill-hook,*' Laws v 410.17 Comm. oenb. ⁊ oenluasat iairn, LL 22357. coro ṡelaig é dia baicc ⁊ dia rámaind, 21124. fortacht baic .i. bac do, d'a toirithin do buain eidind, Laws v 486.17 and 488.22 Comm. bac no corran buana eidainn, i 140.8 Comm. indlis baic ⁊ corrānu . . . forsna tétaib, Aisl. MC 63.27. In glossaries equated with bachall: b. a baculo, O'Mulc. 115. bac .i. bachall, Lec. Gl. 97. bricht ⁊ b. is bachall, Thr. Ir. Gl. 6 *s.v.* bachall. Name of an object used to protect a wound (*cf.* 1 túag): Cu Ch. ga ḟurmiáil ri fót foenlaige . . . fa thuagaib ⁊ bhaccaib ⁊ réfedaib, TBC 5714. dogní in liaig a leges ⁊ osclaicid na crechta ⁊ dobertar baicc taris, LL 329^{a}39. *Cf.* dofilet cethri léinti fichet tarsibsin ammuig anechtair. ar is iatsin bít ri baccaib ⁊ refedaib dósom, 24883. Note also: coileach . . . is baic le scáil gach líondatha *nape of the neck,* E. O'Rahilly 258.8.

(**d**) *hindrance, act of hindering*: cosg feilgniomh, bac gliadh, ZCP ii 350.9. maith leam . . ./ bac ar ghriangha um theachta as-teagh '*a barrier to keep out the sunlight,*' Studies 1920, 262 § 9. ? gan mo bhac, a Dhé, i ndeacraibh, DDána 61.6. In phr. bac ar bac '*into confusion,*' BColm. 20.7. *at loggerheads,* BNnÉ 307 § 29.

COMPDS. With noun: bacogam (name of a type of Ogam), Auraic. 6088. With adj.: conn na Banba bacbraisi, BR^{2} 162.19.

2 bacc: *pax* .i. b., Auraic. 1356. *Cf.* póc.

baccach o, ā (1 bacc) **I** *lame :* icais in mac mbacach, Vita Br. 39. is and ro gonad Mac Con/cor b. ríam, Ériu xiv 159 § 27 (LL 3383). da mbia an t-ech bacach, Celtica ii 52.109. robúi in leoghan breoiti, b., ZCP vi 61.16. do bhí sé bacach ann a ladhairg, Gen. xxxii 31. Metr. of metres containing shortened line: randaigecht b. mor, IT iii 79 § 49. sedradh bhacach, 88 § 108. See Murphy Metrics 84.

II As subst. (**a**) *lame person :* bacuchu gl. luscu, Thes. ii 316.15 (Hy. ii). imthecht dona bacachaibh *the lame made to walk,* Blathm. 37. bacach ⁊ caech ⁊ clam ⁊ daisechtach, Vita Br. 38. na bacaigh, Laws iii 170.13 Comm. do-ni bacach don n-ech caimingnech *goes lame,* Celtica ii 52.91. do-rat Isu . . . a rusca do na dallaib, ⁊ imtecht do na baccachaib, PH 4533.

(**b**) Name of a disease: *pestis que dicitur* b. *cum uentris profluuio,* AU i 156.15 = bacach, RC xvii 221.21 (Tig.), CS 116.15.

baccad *vn.* of baccaid. (**a**) *act of using a* bacc: in tráth no bíd Femen ic fuilged no bid Fera ic b., LL 22358 ('*hacking,*' Dinds. 44).

(**b**) *act of hindering, preventing, restraining ; hindrance :* gan bacadh randa na tomais *without hindering its being divided or measured* (of land), O'D. 1957 (Eg. 90, 7(8)^{a}). Sétna Sithbacc .i. . . . ig toirmesc ⁊ ag bacadh ṫsídha do bíth, Cóir Anm. 186. gan a bachudh (*sic*) dít a lenmhuin *not to prevent you from . . .,* ZCP x 254.34 (BCC 225). bacadh uilc, DDána 99.7. do bhiodhbhaidh ag a bhacadh/do chorp iodhan d'adhlacadh, Dán Dé xv 28. srian bactha '*curb,*' PBocht 18.28.

? baccáen : dede ṁbaccoen ṁbraiglide/a da maccaem ingine, LL 3497.

baccaid (1 bacc) (**a**) *hinders, prevents, impairs :* len .i. bacail, ut est lenaidh logh n-enech .i. bacaid logh n-enech na flatha, O'Dav. 1162. ro collad .i. ro bacad, O'Mulc. 242. ní bhacub ⁊ ní furailium forru, LB 273^{b}73. in tíí . . . da mbacann grad in tsaegail úmla na hanma do denum *who is prevented by,* PH 7756. don ḟir na diaig ni bacc baīs/bratt don chriaid era chomaīs, LB 226 *marg. sup.* bactur deoch uisgi fuair dib

\

they must not be given, Rosa Ang. 70.1. do bhacus uime an crech *I stopped him from the plunder*, Duan. Finn i 5 § 30. dobadhmar-ne co santach do dul annsin nogo bacadar daine glicca din é, Maund. 266. muna bhaca cadad . . . é (*viz.* lenition), IGT Introd. 10.z. cia do-ghéabhainn go Gráinne/ do bhacfadh dhí a dearbháile *to lighten her sorrow*, DDána 76.1. bacaid gan Día d'ésdecht ar ngerán (= *they hinder our prayers from being heard by God*), RSClára 156^{a}. níor bhacas don pheann mo dhoilghis d'innisin, Mac Aingil 4968. ? bachaig (? *leg.* baccaid) mo c[h]rod do chomraind, ZCP viii 226 § 19.

(b) *lames* (*cf.* baccaigid): rodallad indaro fer ⁊ robacc*ad* (leg. -aiged ?) araili, RC x 218.75.

Vn. baccad.

baccaige iā, f. (baccach) *lameness :* ron íc do baccaigi, Trip.^{2} 1529. coiche buidhri bacaide *blindness, deafness, lameness*, Cóic Con. Fug. 35 § 39. céim bacaighe *disablement, impairment*, TSh. 3345. simplidhecht nō bacuighe na Gaoidhelge *stiffness, awkwardness*, RSClára p. 154.17.

baccaigecht = baccaige: ata . . . brathair damsa . . . i mbacaigecht, Vita Br. 40.

baccaigid (baccach) *lames ; prevents :* daine aile da bacaichius ⁊ daine aile do chromus, YBL 150^{b}14. is andsa chath-sin do bacaighedh Mac Con . . . do sleigh Aililla, RC xvii 11.1 (Tig.). do bacaighedh a each ó adhbhar eiccin, ITS xvi 54.19. ó baccaidhter sin de *if that is prevented*, Rosa Ang. 114.2. See baccaid.

baccáil late *vn.* of baccaid. *act of hindering, preventing; a hindrance :* len .i. bacail, ut est lenaidh logh n-enech .i. bacaid logh n-enech na flatha, O'Dav. 1162. do bhacail na hoibri, AU iii 84.2. maic Fiachach Baiceda .i. bacail tṡida donid i nErinn, RC xiii 54 n.3. nachar' fét nech sin do bacail de, Fier. 252 (nir féd a toirmisc uime, *v.l.*).

baccán o, m. (bacc) *hook ;* applied to a variety of hook-shaped or angled objects: brefe .i. corran no bacan no drolam, O'Dav. 272. bacan dron . . ./. . . for cech noenḟolaig *a strong clasp on each covering*, SR 4295. na mbaccan oir . . . no bidis a cimsaib na n-anairt, BB 242^{a}14. ina chathcarpat . . . cona baccánaib ⁊ cona bircrúadib (hooks as offensive weapons), LU 6480. coíca echlasc findruine co mb. órda for cinn cech áe, TBFr. 32. *Cf.* TFerbe 37. sutralla glonide for lasad . . . for . . . baccanaib, ZCP xvii 231.20. bacan na bainfighidh baoi hi llaimh E. '*distaff*,' BNnÉ 191.4. bacán siuil bainfighidh, Mart. Don. 32.8. coíca gabhar . . . go srianaib ⁊ go mbacánaibh créumha, xxxv 26 = muncib, LL 7276. fuaid lethar ar bacanuib an tsrein '*on the hooks of the bridle*,' Celtica ii 48.36. Of bend of arm, leg, *etc.* (*cf.* 1 bacc): do gái-se . . . tarrsna ar bacánaibh mo lámh, SG 66.8. a mbacán m'iosgaide, Dhá Sg. Art. 1715. b. áe some part of the liver (?): fearg sa domlus áe, saint sa bacan áe, Ériu ix 63.4. intan adearar in grad do beith on bacan áe is do bacan áe na n-en tuicir é, 24 (*cf.* saint i mbaccaib óe, Arch. iii 223.9).

baccat *cow-dung :* b. .i. bō-otrac[h], Corm. Y 196. '? dissimilated from bó-cacc,' Plummer MS. notes.

bacclám o, ā (1 bacc + lám) **I** *maimed in a hand :* baclam .i. *manu captus* gl. *mancus*, Sg. 23^{b}6. ? icsais in sentine ṁbacl*aig* (? *leg.* -*laim*), Lism. L. 328.25. As epithet: Aed baclám, SG 66.2.

II As subst. *debiles* .i. inna baclaim, RC viii 368.13. di baclaim, Laws i 124.z .i. in ben is bacach lam, 142.1 Comm. dia ro-hiccad in bacclám (: dál), SR 7648.

bacclámach o, ā (bacclám) *maimed in a hand :* co nderna bacach baclāmhach de, unde Fiachaid Baicedha, ML^{2} 843. As epithet: Murchadh Baclamhach, FM vi 2044.3.

1 bach see -ch- (C 164.83).

2 bach expld. as *intoxication, fury :* b. .i. meisci; cēo bacha ōnd fīn, Corm. Y 188. Met. Gl. 21 § 70. O'Cl. b. .i. dreis nó dasacht, [ut est] b. iar ndithinnred, O'Dav. 207. bag a bacho .i. on dāssacht, O'Mulc. 117. ? *Cf.* Lat. *Bacchus.*

3 bach expld. as *lasting :* b. buain ina dhorus tall, Thr. Ir. Gl. 6 *s.v.* bachall. b. .i. buain, cisne tri leca robacha .i. ro búain, O'Dav. 305. cisne teora leaca ruobuich .i. ro buana, O'C. 1384 (H. 3.18, 629^{ab}) = cisne teora leca robhuich na fuaslaicidh dliged na fuigell, 2458 (Eg. 88, 37^{ab}). *Cf.* tri leaca robaid .i. ro-buana, Laws v 450.1 and 6 Comm.

4 bach expld. as *brine :* 'b.' sáile ṡerbh, Met. Gl. 21 § 70.

5 -bach : b. .i. brisedh, O'C. 972 (H. 3.18, 416). See boingid.

bachall ā, f. (Lat. *baculum*) *gs.* bachla(e), baichle. b. f., IGT Decl. § 192.6.

(a) *staff, crozier, pastoral staff :* bachal quasi bachul .i. a bacula, Corm. Y 112. clocc ⁊ menstir ⁊ b., Thes. ii 241.17 (Ardm.). sénais Brigit lia bachaill, 341.4 (Hy. v). taibrith mo bachail immon fot so, Vita Br. 17. co tarát bachaill nÍsu dó (name of Patrick's crozier), Trip.^{2} 282. ermted na bachlai, 2297 (see airmtiud). in tImblech/ro sáer Ailbe dia bachail (: Cathail), Ann. Inisf. A.D. 742. comadh eadh ba meirge dhóibh . . . b. Cholaim Cille, TFrag. 230.5. cor'benadh an Bernan Ciaraín fair co lois na Bachla Issa (a sign of excommunication), RC xvii 383.12 (Tig.). ro ghellsat a eascaine . . . ⁊ a cluic ⁊ a mbachla do bein fair, MR 38.14. *Cf.* FM iii 268.4. iar tabairt mind̄ Muman ⁊ clocc ⁊ b. da cheli doib *after swearing by . . . a crozier*, Ann. Conn. 1277.2. damna trostáin ⁊ damna bhaichle, SG 38.12. clérech a bhachla *the clerk who carried his staff*, Lism. L. 3131.

? *gp.* na daoine luigheas lámha nó uailse (= uaisle) . . . riogh nó tighearna atáid ag denamh bhachlagh mbrégach dibh (= *are making them a false support*), Carsw. 219.20. ? In npr.: a Mail Bachal '*thou servant of the rods*,' Thes. ii 290.14 (Sg. Poems iii).

In phr. (gaibid) bachail(l) *takes holy orders; goes on a pilgrimage :* D. do bachaill *D. is taking orders*, Trip.^{2} 2227 (glossed: .i. do berrad, Arch. iii 26 § 67). b. Beicce *B. assumed the pilgrim's staff*, AU i 154.z (A.D. 707) = Becc . . . do gabháil bachlae, FM i 306.10. b. A. . . . *peregrinatio eius*, AU i 256.1 (A.D. 782). rind reimiteit b. (*i.e.* a king precedes a cleric), Laws v 12.y Comm. i corraib b. .i. i n-aes graid, RC xxvi 40 § 216 (LL 24785). dia rogba(i) ind ḟlaith bachaill, Críth Gabl. 574. bedg a n-ailithre, . . . gabail bachla, Laws v 296.17. tarrngaire bachla *a promise to go on a pilgrimage*, O'C. 2597 (Eg. 88, 50^{b}). *Cf.* .xxuii. ríg rofollnaisetar fo bachaill hi Caisiul co ré Cinn Gécán (*i.e.* were both kings and clerics), Trip.^{2} 2308.

(b) *hurley-stick :* cet mac . . . oc ain liathroidi. . . . Geibid . . . Moronoc a mbachla, Ériu v 28.8.

(c) In later lang. *curl or tress of hair :* Muire . . . na mb. bhfionn, DDána 31.28. a ghéag óg na mb. mbán, Hard. i 16.4. So in compds. an barr bachalldacht '*thick-clustering*,' Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 1. folt . . . bachaillfhiar, DDána 66.13. a chúl bachullag, Aithd.D. 41.25.

bachar see bacur.

1 bachlach o, m. (bachall). Later bathlach, IGT Decl. § 11 (54.11). **(a)** *rustic, servant, labourer, serf, bondman, (shep)-herd* (?): b. gl. *famulus*, Ir. Gl. 410. b. bus fiú .ui. ba '*a churl*,' Bretha 6 n.2 (*a bondman* (?)). sentuinde ⁊ senb., Corm. Y p. 92.14. dorala do b. co romarb petta sindaig (= *rusticus*), Lat. Lives 85.11. athaig ⁊ bachlaich, Anecd. i 11.15. sóifit ceóil co bachlachu, RC xxvi 40 § 212 (LL 24778). bass Demain . . . rig Ulad la bachlachu Bairne, xvii 148.11 (Tig.). G. do ghilla . . ./b. do bí fád fhidchill, SG 124.43. sé bruit ⁊ sé bachlaig (as part of a stipend), BR^{2} 1451 ('*slaves*'). meic na mb. do rīgad (= *rusticorum proles*), Fen. 102.8. bói b. do muntir Brigte oc béin chonnaid, Thr. Hom. 82.1. a cosaibh na mbathlach, Rosa Ang. 240.14. *g.* in apposition: ? ic(s)ais (*sic leg.*) in sentine ṁbaclaig, Vita Br. 44 (? *leg.* mbacaig, but '*old peasant woman*,' O'Brien, Ir. Hist. Stud. i 133). co n-accae in ingin mbachlaig, RC xiv 242.3.

(b) As term of contempt *clown, churl, ignorant person :* bachl[ach] breall[án] gl. *bufulus*, Ir. Gl. 412. cen ēleghad in bachlaig oċ rād na góa (ref. to Eochaid Rígéices), Ériu viii 156.12. bá úathmar ⁊ bá granni a innas in bachlaig, LU 9185 (FB 91). obloiri ⁊ bachlaigh, TFrag. 24.7. b. do bheith dom cháineadh, Studies 1924, 242 § 10. na bathluigh bhrodhacha bhiastuighthe, Desid. 3831. an bathlach, mac an daoi, Dánfhocail 102.

(c) *lay brother* (?); *monk* (perh. derogatory): aire fri aithech, ⁊ aircindech fri b., Laws iv 68.6 (O'Dav. 524). maith sin a bachlaig (addressed to Mo Lling), LL 36835. atlochammar do Dia do thuidecht ona bachlachaib, 36969. bachlaid, laichesa, . . . noeim, Auraic. 6150. nir gaba doman a bachlaig, Fél.^{2} clxxxv 8. See ZCP xxv 223 n. 15.

2 bachlach o, ā (bachall) *curling :* punann cúil bhuidhe bhachluigh, DDána 84.42. dod chéibh órbhachlaigh, Aithd.D. 34.12.

bachlachda io, iā (1 bachlach) *uncouth, rugged :* sé borb brogda b., LU 8519 (FB 37). ba borb barbarda bruthmar b. (of Culann's hound), TBC 1011. a ndeilb bhuirb . . . bachlachdha, RC xliii 82 § 82.

bachlachus (1 bachlach): rachatsa cucat ⁊ claidfed do b. (claidfedsa adbar do drochghloir, text) '*boorishness*,' Fier. 106 *v.l.* aifeoraid (= aithbh-) dia do b. ort, 52 *v.l.* (balamhacht, text).

bachlamail i (*cf.* 1 bachlach) *servile, laborious :* na hoibrighthi bachlamhla (*opera servilia*), Smaointe B.Chr. 2101.

bachlannas (*cf.* bachall) *tresses* (?): do chéibh na mb. mbog, DDána 66.10 (baclannas, Ir. Monthly 1919, 5).

bachlóc (bachall): bachlog gl. *monaculum*, Ir. Gl. 696.

? bachta : ro raidsed aithisc ndur ndochta/ro chomaill ciar b., Anecd. i 47 § 5. *Leg.* ciarb achta ?

baclainn *ds.* ? Collect. *bend of the arms :* tri h-óirneach iubhair ar a bh., ITS i 12.7. *Cf.* 1 bacc.

bacrad *vn.* of bacraid. *act of threatening :* bagradh Sh. ar Ph., O'Gr. Cat. 4.3.

bacraid (bacar) *threatens, speaks threateningly :* robagair fair, ZCP vi 27.10. do bagradair . . . gu millfidis a thír, AU iii 394.3. bagair do g[h]ráin chatha ar chách, Content. xxiv 20. go mbagrann bás ⁊ caill chloinne . . . ar an tí . . ., TSh. 9712. do bhagair Dia ar Ádhamh gurb *etc.*, 369. See bagairt.

bacún (Fr. loanword, Risk 131) *bacon :* tindi .i. bacun, Lec. Gl. 329. sreth cabún . . ./ sreth bagún is brannrad, Studies 1920, 417.x.

bacur (-ch- ?) *trough* (?): b. .i. muc-derc, braches ima tīagaid muca, Corm. Y 184 = bachar, O'C. 1398 (H. 3.18, 633).

bácús (with unvoiced c) o, m. (Engl. *bakehouse*) *bakehouse, oven :* ass e do bidh os cind bacúis ag na manchaibh, ZCP x 256.29 (BCC 226). mar bh. tinntighe, Ps. xxi 9.

bácúsdóir (bácús) *baker :* bacusdóir, IGT Decl. § 50.11.

bád see bát.

bada see 2 bath.

bádach, báidech (báid) Also spelt bágach. *fond, affectionate, partial ; amiable, affable, mild :* ? bráthir bágach, Fél. Apr. 11 (' *warlike* '). bát bágaig, bat condalbaig, TBC 5586 (bidh badhach, *v.l.*). uair as badhach nech ima tir fen, TBC Stowe 2735. condailbhe .i. bághach nó leathtaobhach, Triads p. 43 no. 252. fer bágach cennais condirclech, LB 150^{b}43. in mhacaoimh báidhigh, SG 27.32. glór coimseach bádhach banda, DDána 66.13. ollamh ceirdech binn bághach, IGT Decl. ex. 1223 (bádhach, *v.l.*). an béal . . . binn bádhach, A. Ó Dálaigh xl 8. bádhach neach ré ṡean-dhúthchas, Content. v 115.

Adv. go bádhach, Ir. Review 1912, 517 § 4.

See Gall compds., G 38.76.

bádaige [iā, f.] (bádach) *amiability, affability :* carais B. badhaige/re naomhaibh Erenn uile, ZCP i 62.29.

badamlacht: ar met . . . a nemi ⁊ a mb. (of the Norsemen), Cog. 52.15 (naimdemhlacht, *v.l.*). For bodbamlacht ' *kriegerische Wut,*' Wortk. 116.

badb ā, f. Note also *as.* Badb, LL 6939. *np.* baidhbh, IGT Decl. ex. 814. Earlier bodb. Name of a war-goddess; *scald-crow* (in which form the goddess appeared). See RC i 32 ff., Études Celt. viii 407 f. and Heldensage p. 63. Represented as stirring up conflict, foretelling slaughter and rejoicing over the slain; in translation literature equated with the Furies. Machae .i. b. nō asī an tres morrīgan, O'Mulc. 813. Nemain Danand B. is Macha/Morrígu . . ./ bantuathecha Tuathe De Danand, LL 16541. cu cuala ní in boidb dinib collaib, LU 4937. ind Neamain (.i. in B.), TBC 2444. atcithea in b. catha gach n-aidhchi (= *Erinnys*), CCath. 902. an b. . . . .i. Tisipone, TTebe 4313. cru fechto .i. b., Corm. Y 308. *Cf.* O'Dav. 375. teathra .i. badhb, no feanóg, O'Cl. badhbh, fíach garbh, préachan ingneach, Eg. Gl. 59. ? cro tria rinne bodhbh mos linge, FM i 302.x. co ṅgés b. dia burd dia blai (of a shield), LL 18398. atractatar badba bána . . . osa cennaib, 32510. tanac-sa im baidb buaidertha co tech m'athar (because bringing tidings of slaughter ?), TTebe 1899. loch na baidbe (also referred to as a ' péist '), BNnÉ 135. 15.

Attrib. *gs.* in sense *deadly, fatal, dangerous, ill-fated :* badhba .i. túath, Ériu xiii 75 § 196. badhb .i. túath thire, O'Cl. crothsait cress ṁbodbae ' *ein Kriegsgedränge,*' Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 20.24. in t-indellchró bodba fer talman, LU 6410. na bairendlecca bodba (of stones used as missiles), TBC 4662. briathra baidhbhe . . . ⁊ tuath-bhan-glór (*i.e.* words of ill-omen), MR 294.21. ní mar bu baidhbi (*i.e.* dying kine), BR 46.9.

Of persons: a bhadhbh Chruachan (a chief), DDána 84.3. a bhaidhbh ! ' *thou witch !* ' (Aoife), Atlantis iv 120.28. *Cf.* ar ógbhaidhbh eich ' *young raven-like steed,*' Magauran 1252.

Compds. Forming nn. pr. Badbchadh, MacCarthy 184 n. Bodbgal mc. Fergale, Ann. Inisf. A.D. 752. In other compds. usually with meaning *deadly, warlike, venomous :* lucht onad buidi badbfiach, Rawl. 77^{a}22. in badblaech Berngal, LL 2365. dochuatar huile i mbadbraind *battle* (?), SR 5400. badbrí Cuicidh hErend huili, Auraic. 5167. Bruchst. i 7 § 7. badbruat[h]ar calma, Aen. 2855. oc toibeim for Láegairi don badbscel ro innis (*false*) *tale of slaughter*, LU 8939 (H, FB 70).

With adj. in bennfhata badbluath cetlong in betha .i. Argo, TTebe 1941.

With adj. derived from noun: mna buaidirthi badbchaeintecha . . . na nGrec, TTebe 4777. See also *s.v.* badbda.

badba expld. as *evident, conspicuous.* Prob. *gs.* of badb and inferred from some such ex. as Leb. Gab. below. badhba .i. . . . follus, Ériu xiii 75 § 196. marb i Sleb Betha, as b., Leb. Gab. 60.3 (.i. as follus). ? grian an teampaill bhric bhadhbha ' *conspicuous,*' Mann. and Cust. iii 58 n.

badbaide see badbda.

badbas see bádus.

badbda io, iā (badb). Also bodbda, badbaide, bodbada (SG 254.28). *appertaining to war ;* Badb-*like, deadly, fatal :* bodbdae nār Nūadu, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 14 § 2. b. sluagh segma, IT iii 8.1. b. slóg, SR 4763. in plág b., 7307 (: Sodomda). is bodbdae ardibi firu i n-áthu, LU 5573. stuic . . . badhphdha, TFrag. 164.y. re hanniarracht in tṡluaigh buirb badbaidi, Cog. 52.8. ina rúathur bodbda, Aisl. MC 47.15. co ndernsat mbuailid mbodbdai do ṡondaigib sciath, Alex. 242. do Mhaodócc bodhbda, BNnÉ 287.3. ris an mbeithir mbodhbhdha, DDána 98.40. rí Luighne na lann mbadhbha, O'Hara 4131.

As subst. *enemy* (?): t'etan friad bodbhai ndochraidh ' *thy face towards thy hateful foes,*' AU i 224.3 (A.D. 759).

? In follg. exx. read badbda: badba, feochair, fíramnas, SR 1904 (: ballda). in bé néit badba, TTebe 3247. gabair . . badba, bircluasach, 2279. *Adv.* co . . . badhbha (= *perverse*), ITS xxix 207.8.

In follg. exx. perh. = badba (attrib. *gs.* of badb): ar cuailli bhadhbhdha, Acall. 1740. Ben bodbda ainm na sleige, 6875.

badbdún see badún.

badgaire (with unlenited -g-) [io, m.] (? badc, see baidc) *braggart :* badhgaire bras-ráitteach, TSh. 1720. is gnáth trúmpa dá rúscadh le badhgaire, Ó Bruad. i 72.11.

badgairecht (badgaire) ' *gasconading,*' TSh. Gloss.: ag borradh lé badhgaireacht i ngeall ar an saidhbhreas, 7175.

bádud o, m. *vn.* of báidid. Later also báthad. (**a**) *act of submerging, drowning :* fomlámas b. fo thrí gl. *ter naufragium feci*, Wb. 17^{d}4. Crīst domm imdegail . . ./. . ./ ar b., Thes. ii 357.12 (Patrick's Hy.). bādud .i. ōndī is baath .i. muir, Corm. Y 113. a lind bāiti būaball *draught that makest drinking-horns o'erflow*, Bruchst. i 16 § 31. ar daigin . . . a (*sic leg.*) baite *to drown him*, Laws v 208.2 Comm. mo uli lebar do badud *that I have thrown all my books into the sea*, PH 2243. cuan baoghlach ar mbáidhteine, Aithd. D. 60.3. Attrib. *gs.* in tan tanacais do thuind baiti chugam ' *from shipwreck,*' Aen. 833.

(**b**) *act of overwhelming, overpowering, suppressing, destroying ; destruction, extinction :* badud ondī as batailia .i. gimnasia .i. nochtfrecorthid cēill, O'Mulc. 175. badhadh . . . ar gach cill, Anecd. ii 38 § 13. bās is bādhudh, Ériu iii 30 § 8. co ndechaid a ngail for bathad ' *their valour melted away,*' Marco P. 126. an Scoitbhéarla . . . do dhul i mbáthadh, Keat. ii 1026.

(**c**) *act of quenching, extinguishing* (of fire, thirst, *etc.*): nachar' fag spreigh dí gan bathadh, Fier. 164. ní déne tenid ratha/is and is gair a b., Ériu i 194 § 5. itta gan bathad, Rosa Ang. 270.23. báthadh gomha *to suppress ill-feeling*, IGT Decl. ex. 986.

b. cainnell *excommunication* (see also caindelbáthad): iar mbathad a connel do clercib Connacht *after being excommunicated by*, Ann. Conn. 1233.3 = FM iii 268.4. síth báitte coindel *a solemn peace*, 228.y (see note).

(**d**) *elision, disappearance* (of a sound) (Murphy Metrics p. 39): báthadh connsuine (iththe . . . dá .th. d'ogham ⁊ éintinne lom do ghάoidheilg), IGT Introd. 14.22. ar bháthadh nguthaidhe, 2.21. eól ar uile chumhachtuibh connsuineadh idir chadad ⁊ bháthadh ⁊ bhogadh ⁊ chrúadhughadh, 15. ni dleaghar guthaighi deridh an focail . . . do bathudh amail mar ata buidhi uaini (contrasted with buidhuaini), Metr. Faults 289.11.

badún o, m. (ba (pl. of bó) + dún ?) *enclosing wall, fortified enclosure* (for protection of cattle ?), Anglo-Irish *bawn* (see N.E.D.): cur loisc bódhún Atha, . . . ⁊ co tucsat bhú imdha leo dá tigh, ALC i 206.3. dochodur . . . dar in mbadun ⁊ dar clasaig inn aileoin i rrabatur bai in tiri uli, Ann. Conn. 1236.8. badhún ceathramhan an Chaisill, Hy Fiachr. 174.2. columain mór . . . ⁊ . . . cosmailes babhdúin uime da cech leith, BNnÉ 71 § 121. caislen . . . ⁊ badhun . . . ina timcell . . . ⁊ gardha roalaind ara taibh astigh don badhun, Maund. 252. Caislén ⁊ Badhún Bhaile Locha Capuill . . . in Badhún beg . . . ⁊ in Badhún mór, ML App. 182. 21, 23, 24. ar gach íocaidhe da mbia sa mbadhún (*i.e.* whose cattle are in the b.), 184.9.

bádus (? báid): is b. la bar ṅdémnu éttorthige bar crabuid *is pleasing to* (?), Alex. 916 (badbas, *v.l.*).

báe, bá(**a**) io. Freq. in negative constructions and perh. originally meaning *something, anything* (of consequence, value, etc.) (*cf.* 1 ní, 40.53), the meaning *profit*, etc. being an extension. *something advantageous ; benefit, utility, profit :* bá .i. tarba, ut est ni beir in ben ba on fir dinnab cethraib .i. nocha mbeirinn in ben tarba on fir . . . ⁊ ni toighlen ba don iarraid .i. tarba, O'Dav. 279. *Cf.* Laws ii 164.8 Comm. esbae . . . nī ba ní etir, quasi es-baa, Corm. Y 517. ba .i. maith, O'Cl. scel n-amhra . . . cen baa di goi ' *without a trace of a lie,*' Blathm. 102 § 37. ni torbe do bóu gl. *ad nihil* [*enim*] *utile est*, Wb. 30^{b}6. ní cumgat góa baa i cathroí *anything at all*, ZCP xi 83 § 30. ní roichim baa (.i. díghaltus nó cathugadh) fort

I cannot gain by thee, v 524.18. ní taurga ndam báa nde *no good will come to me from it*, Anecd. i 42.3. nocho taircci baa dam, ii 9 § 13. lanamnas eicne no sleithe: ni techtat ba acht comperta, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 71 § 35 (Laws ii 404.14). a ba (.i. a maith), i 50.13 Comm. bái nad ba *an advantage that does not die* (?), Met. Dinds. ii 32.91. béd combá glossed: gníomh co maith, Leb. Gab. 48.10. Eochu Bai bladach ba ba, Rawl. 148^{a}2. líag uachtair ba ba, LL 29008. b. ferainn *landed property :* a mbai ferainn ⁊ a cain ⁊ a cablach *their profit from land*, LL 389^{a}20. cech cáin ⁊ cech bai f[er]uinn (*sic leg.*), 23.

In phrases. attá b. do x de y *y is advantageous to x :* ní baí báa di (*leg.* do) sodain de sin, LU 6947 (BDD). bāi baa dō-sam de, O'Mulc. 726. ni roibe ba de sodain do L., IT i 272.25 (FB 38 Eg.). cia rofessair h'athair ni fuil bá duit de, RC ix 456.19. briathra banda sain arse ni fuil baa díb, LL 32733 (TTr. 1942). ní bhaoí bá do sodhain, FM vi 1900.3. *Cf.* ni marat, ni fil a mbá, RC xxiii 304 § 2 (translated '*there is not what has died* '). ni bæ son *it does not matter*, Vita Br. 24.28. ni baa aní sin, LU 4541 (TBC). ní bá sin or Cu C., 5723. *Cf.* ní dénaimsea baa de sin *I make light of that*, 4849 = ní denam robríg de, TBC 859. nirbo baa dosom ón *that was of no avail* (of an injunction), LL 37040. hore nárbu bae la Iudeu creitem *did not want to believe*, Wb. 5^{b}12. nirbo bá leiss sárgud meic sethar a athar *he preferred not to*, LL 32562 (TTr. 1763).

Predic. and attrib. *gs.* ní bái lib *manducare dominicam cenam 'ye deem it not profitable,'* Wb. 11^{d}4. nī būi dō, Bruchst. 41 § 4 (ni baoí ní dó, TFrag, 62.3). ? Dauid co triath[aib] darb' bai, SR 6353 (: na huamai). fó lóe in bruit bái *of the good cloak*, Thr. Ir. Gl. 20 *s.v.* fola brith. do sluagaibh in betha baoí (: mnaí), TBC St. 3748. ni bethu ba, LL 15775.

Compd. ? -fis. In pseudo-etym. gloss: corus bescna .i. coir seis, seis choir in bafesa gnae no aibind '*the true rule of the pleasant or delightful knowledge,*' Laws iii 2.5 Comm.

? baed : ri ro dealb nem nasad nait/noco ro baedh a Cormaic, YBL 140^{b}42. ? = robaíd.

? baedbud : athain dō do sheanōire ⁊ t'aes mbaedbudh (*invalidum*, Aen. v 716), Aen. 1191.

? baeg : cen buaid, cen brig, cen b. ṁblat, SR 5311.

báegalán [o, m.] (báegul) *warning note* (?): mo thimpán . . ./. . . is binn a baegalán / ⁊ is caem a chédail, SG 248.41 ('*its martial strain* ').

báeglach o, ā (báegul) *off one's guard, unguarded ; exposed to danger, in jeopardy ; dangerous, fearful, to be feared :* ba baglach (.i. ba baeglach) intan no labrad [i] sochaide *unguarded* (?), ZCP xv 306.4 ('*war ein Fehler-Macher* (*schien falsch zu urteilen*) '). gáibthech cech báeth/b. cech labor '*runs a risk,*' Tec. Corm. § 15.8. arnábad baeglach no betis, RC xiii 442 § 15 (LL 37172). is baeglach in codlud dogni, Aen. 879. lá na breithi baedhlaighi, Misc. Celt. Soc. 332.16. níor ghabh guaisneimh re nguin mbaoghlaig[h], DDána 110.3. baoghlach '*in peril,*' Aithd.D. 50.26. is báeghlach an tslige sin .i. coillti dlúithe isle, Maund. 56. gur ní ró bhaoghlach tuitim a lámhaibh an Dé bhí, Donl. 218.x. is ró-bhaoghlach . . . gur lochtach faoisidin na druinge . . ., 140.x. *Compar.* and *superl.* is é sin inad ina baeghlaighi sibul ar fairrgci díb, Maund. 37. gur neartmhaire ⁊ gur baoghluighe cathuighe an diabhail ann aimsir an bháis, Donl. 388.6.

báeglaige iā, f. (báeglach) *liability to err* (?): bile gan bāeghlaigi (of Christ), ZCP viii 203 § 22.

báeglaigid (báegul) **(a)** *endangers, imperils :* is mé ro baeglaiged o chéin, LU 3921 (SC 44). ní baeghlaidter cú na gilla . . . acco thorm, Acall. 5461 *v.l.* mar do baeglaigitis da brodchoin . . . a conmaera coimeda, MR 266.17. nír bhaoghlaigh uile Éirinn, O'R. Poems 1440.

(b) In Laws Comm. in glosses on báegul: is leis in mbrethemuin eric in neic[h] ima mbaeghlaiter he d'íc .i. éric a gubreithe gl. cach breithemain a baegul, Laws iii 304.5 Comm. tri baegail naigneda .i. tri hernaile ima baeglaither in t-aigne, i 92.28 Comm. *Vn.* báeglugud.

báeglugud u, m. *vn.* of báeglaigid. *act of putting someone on his guard, warning ; act of taking unawares ; endangering :* ra bai Fergus . . . ga b. (*sc.* Cú Ch. on Fer Diad's undertaking single combat), TBC 3189. ni rucsat a beg ar a mbuidnib re a mbaeglugadh-san *on account of their being put on their guard* (?), Celt. Rev. iv 206.20. otchonnaic T. 7 E. . . . a muinnter . . . do baeglugad, SG 358.24. feadh do bhaoghlaighthe, Aithd.D. 41.22. gan bhaoghlughadh re a ré riamh *never taken unawares*, 16.23. sna meirleachaibh atá ar tí a bhaoghluighthe, TSh. 10584. ná ro léicc an Bhreifne do baoghlucchadh ina ré, FM vi 2350.1. nír cóir duit . . . do briathar do báoglugadh *to jeopardize*, Celt. Rev. iv 18.y.

báegul o, n. (but see Laws i 90.y below) báoghal m., IGT Decl. § 17 (71.28). **(a)** *unguarded condition, danger, hazard, vulnerability ; chance, opportunity* (of taking by surprise, inflicting an injury): amal dotéitside do gabáil báiguil intan nád nacastar gl. *sicut fúr in nocte, ita ueniet*, Wb. 25^{b}28. fri homun cech báeguil, Fél. Ep. 202. ro scrutai in ben . . ./ . . ./ forsin ṅgilla ṅglan . . ./ cinnas dōberad baegol, SR 3192. ro gab A. a mb. inna cotlud *took them unawares*, LU 5642. arnachat fagthar i mb. *unguarded*, 6156 (H). as báoghal do thoidheacht go hionadh comhloinn. . . ⁊ tú gan chloidhem, TBC 2866 *v.l.* baegul . . . gona *a chance of wounding*, LL 32814 (TTr. 2028). i mbōegul braith *in danger of betrayal*, KMMisc. 266 § 27. fogeba-sa . . . baegal Eachach anocht icon fleidh, Arch. iii 324.11. fuaradur baegal teined do chur ann, Acall. 2651. is baegul mor siut . . . .i. in codlud doniat na fir, Aen. 2068. a boegul loṅgphoirt *in a surprise attack on a camp*, Ann. Inisf. 1068.2. tre nert sluaigh ⁊ tre báeghal, RC xviii 12.8 (Tig.). ata baeghal áonmhná sunna agad *opportunity, chance*, Buile S. 50.4. is baoghul lem gan a rochtain slán *I fear*, RC xxix 120 § 20. baoghal dúinn ar ndíochaisge '*my unruliness is my danger,*' Dán Dé xi 1. i mbaoghal a n-uaille nó a n-aigeanta d'ardughadh, TSh. 152. is cuimhin gan bhaoghal *without doubt*, Oss. iii 290.2. gúas, baoghal, cunntabhairt, Eg. Gl. 382. *Prov.* boegal . . . i n-ecmais omain *a false sense of security* (of Peter, Math. xxvi 33, 69 ff.), PH 3010.

(b) Legal, *making a mistake* in judgement, etc., *cf.* ZCP xv 307 (Thurn.) ' bægal bezeichnet in den Rechtstexten eben die Fehler, die ein sonst Rechtskundiger im Rechtsverfahren begeht '): baegul .i. beo-focul .i. cach brithem*ain* a baegul, O'Dav. 301 = Laws iii 304.4, ZCP xvii 46. inge tri baegail naigneda (*sic*) . . . .i. tri hernaile ima baeglaither in t-aigne, no in treidi is baegal dontí aiges in ae, Laws i 90.y; 92.29 Comm. *Cf.* Ériu xii 12 § 14. atat . . . da mbaegul n-altrama: baegul donn athair . . . a mbaegul n-aill dond aiti *two ways of defaulting in fosterage*, ZCP xiii 20.32, 21.1. cach báith a baegal, xvii 52 § 32 ('*to every fool his risk* '). *Cf.* masa druth ac toirriachtadh ⁊ druth ac bualad, conrannat baith baegal (*i.e.* the consequences of their infringement of the law), Laws iii 162.5 Comm. conrandait baoith baogal .i. is taithnemach roindait na baoith etorru iní ima ndentar in baogal, O'C. 2331 (Eg. 88, 25^{d}).

Attrib. *gs. hazardous, unguarded :* dat rála i mbeirn ṁbaegail, TBC 3449. uair bæguil *an unguarded moment*, 3829. béim baegail, Acall. 6969. conair baegail do thocht ind, Aen. 2002. a shaoghail . . ./ó 'd-chím do dhoirse baoghail, DDána 4.1.

? Predic. *gs.* baoghail do dhál, a dhomhain (: tsaoghail), DDána 53.4.

Compds. a mbaegal-berna (*sic leg.*), Hy Fiachr. 210.11. ní briathar bhaeghalbhraith *no treacherous word*, Acall. 1412.

? baes : b. .i. bolg, O'C. 971 (H. 3.18, 416).

báes, bais ā, f. (1 báeth). Also baíse [iā, f.]. báos m. *gs.* báois, báosa, IGT Decl. § 38 (87.17). báeis f. *gs.* báeise, § 14 (69.1).

(a) *folly, levity ; play, sport ; frenzy :* inna baise gl. *hebitudenis*, Ml. 33^{c}2. in ṁbáis gl. *chebitudinem*, 124^{c}17. mōr mbāis, . . ./ mōr coll cēille, Arch. iii 215.y. na bid fri baisi ṁbeltrúaig, SR 3890 (to complaining Israelites). baes fomrig *folly holds me back*, IT iii 12 § 22. gabala báise cis lir ? . . . bretha díana, dúscud ferge, folabra gúach, Tec. Corm. § 14.1. atái ar báis/a chléirigh ní chanai gáis, SG 26.41. *Cf.* Dán Dé ix 8. is mé ar baois ag caoineadh an áirdfhir *distraught*, Keat. Poems 423.

(b) Legal, *incapacity, lack of judgment :* cennib gaeth acht nis n-ellne a baes *provided that his incapacity does not defile it* (*sc.* his ' fine '), Laws iii 54.5. tre feirg forrain (*leg.* feirge forrán ?) sceo baisi buaidred, 112.3 Comm. [g]aibiut baetha cachta indliged .i. is taidbsi baisi don fir cachtus . . ., ii 76.20 Comm. baes inna mbretheman nad inmedatar a ndalai dligidh, 130.16 Comm.

? baís(e) banapad: siachtatar .ui. haidhicha ina baisi banapadh ' *six ' seds ' is the extent of the fine for entertaining a proclaimed person unawares,*' Laws iii 60.3 Comm. aidech .i. cumal nó fiach slān do lāimh rathe .i. aidech sies teora aidecha ina baos ban-apad, O'Mulc. 102.

Attrib. *gs. wanton, frivolous, sportive, playful, appertaining to play ; frenzied :* gebid a bunsaig ṁbáisi, TBC 888. rith báise *a wild rush*, 893. taem báisi risin mbas-crann '*the knocker had been smitten with frenzy,*' Ériu iv 116 § 25. comhrádh baísi, IGT Decl. ex. 633. amhail fhear baoise nó buainghealtachta, TSh. 5957.

(c) *wantonness, lust :* ní ar báes nach ar báegul ro dalus-sae friss, IT i 127.4 = ní ar chul no amles . . ., LU 10769. nach ingen dogníd buís dar cenn aurnaidm, LL 37043. baos .i. drúis, O'Cl.

As quasi-*vn.* an rí 's a rígan . . ./ ic baeis dōib ann, ic búaphud, BColm. 88.21.

báesach, baísech o, ā (báes) *foolish, wanton :* a shaoghail . . . bhaoisigh, Keat. Poems 1566. is srathor for serrach. . . . Is cuad do bǣsach. Is gairm fri fasguth, Aisl. MC 125.20.

báesrad *ds.* -ad, -aid. (báes) *folly, levity, vanity :* ní dherna báosradh budh mó, BNnÉ 142.22. dobheirid iad féin do bhaosradh ⁊ do bhuile bhaothánta na hóige, TSh. 3849 (*cf.* do bhaosraidh na hóige, Hackett xxvi 4. gan bhaosraidh, Keat. Poems 584). a mhéad do bhaosradh (= *dementia*), 4609. i n-aon-fhaision éadaigh . . ./ . . . baosradh nó uallaigheacht spóirt, Keat. Poems 308. an bhaosradh do léirigh mo pheann-sa síos, Hackett i 14 (bhaosrach, *v.l.*).

1 báeth o, ā. Also baíd (arch.), baíth, bóeth.

I (a) *foolish, stupid, silly, thoughtless, reckless ;* of animals, wind *irrational, wild, innocent, wayward :* baid gl. *stultus*, Wb. 8^{d}8 (*a prima manu*). deilb mordraige ⁊ fir boith, Ml. 52. mall no baéth gl. *hebes*, Sg. 66^{a}5. baeth. .i. faoth quasi fatu[u]s, O'Mulc. 118. deich mba mboetha im gach mboethan, Fél. 88.32. dáig at báetha cialla ban, LU 3996 (SC 45). a Fir Baíth is b. do fecht, 6032. in tond baeth bhorr (of Fer Diad), TBC 4185. is bōeth do neoch renus fír/ar ascnam i tīr na pīan, ZCP vii 498.4. [b]aoth .i. olc . . . .i. is olc ní cradh Dé, O'Dav. 192. hech baeth, RC xx 174 § 39 (ACC Comm.). in breo baoth *reckless*, FM ii 902.20. *Compar.* is minic . . . nach baoithe an chlann ioná a n-athair, Donl. 332.4. *Adv.* do imthig roimpe co baoth barr-[ud]mall *waywardly* (of the wind), ML^{2} 713.

(b) In Laws applied to one not fully responsible either through nonage or mental deficiency (opp. to gáeth): fofuasna ide a c[h]uru uile mat baith '*wenn sie töricht sind*,' Stud. in E. Ir. Law 46 § 22. fer (= fír, Fianaig. 30.29) mná báithe dlomthar sceo gaithe, O'Dav. 209.

(c) *wanton, licentious :* cacha baitsaige .i. . . . is leisin mnai mbaith in lenam donither ria, Laws v 454.8 Comm. a ndail mná baithe, IT iii 16 § 40. diammbése b. *if I were wanton*, LU 8332 (FB 24). cosc mnā bóithe do drúis, Aisl. MC 73.2 (of a hopeless proceeding).

As pseudo-n. pr. cóic maccu maithe .i. Baeth ⁊ Bras . . ., Dinds. 161 (RC xvi 280.17).

II As subst. **(a)** *fool, idiot ;* in baid gl. *idiotae*, Wb. 12^{d}35 (*a prima manu*). don báith no dond oscar gl. *idiotae*, 12^{d}16. imrechtatar báith baethu B. .i. ro imaigetar . . . na baethu eochu baetha B., O'Dav. 1076. ro selgatar rótu/nád soréid la báethu (of the saints), Fél. Prol. 30. ? goth gruce golfad breice/baeth críche, Auraic. 5289.

(b) In Laws one who is legally incapacitated on mental grounds: dilmuin do boethuib . . . is dilmuin . . . dona hecodnuchuibh, Laws ii 82.7. ni cria do baeth . . ., do mnaí, do cimid, iii 58.6. iasacht cungnuma do baethaib, v 490.3. cor baith fri gaet, Coibnes 5 n.1. aithghin a nedgi boith no meic, Laws i 272.x Comm. imchomét a baíth ⁊ a gaíth, Ériu xx 168.77. itir baoth ⁊ gaoth, ar as a belaib baoith .i. na lēighes ⁊ gaoith .i. lēighis, dlutar gach nós, O'C. 2280 (Eg. 88, 21a). b. (⁊) gáeth term for some class of legally irresponsible person: in caeptha ⁊ in finelogh, b. ⁊ gaeth, ⁊ in fer lethchuind—ceithre hanmanna sin ar in fer lethchuind, O'C. 982 (H. 3.18, 423^{a}). baeth gaeth, 1392 (631^{b}). *Cf.* fenelaig (.i. baith no gaith), Bürgschaft 19 § 59.

Compds. searc gach baothmhná *light woman* (?), DDána 89.27. ge béo anocht ar bhaithbendaibh *wild* (?) *peaks*, Buile S. 86.7. nacham luaid dot' baethbriatraib *wanton words* (Joseph to Potiphar's wife), SR 3186. ar baoithchéill . . . ó mheisge nó ó chraos, Eochairsg. 105.33. brón baoithchridhe ban '*wayward hearts*,' Studies 1920, 99 § 10. do bhaothghlóir na beatha aimseardha '*empty glory*' (Gloss.), TSh. 606. dá bhaothghnúis éididh ionghualaigh (of the devil), Aithd. D. 76.10. cid día mbúpthai na báethlaegu *innocent calves*, LU 1752. an baothlaogh allaidh, DDána 80.29. don bháothleim sin *reckless leap*, RC xxix 122 § 22. baethlenum becc *innocent child*, Acall. 6283. do dhá bhaothmhama thug masla do lígh an lile *tender breasts*, Hackett xx 45. iarsin baethréim rucsat Ulaid dar Herind *reckless course*, LL 22076. in bi[th] cona báethrennaib *the world with its irrational elements*, Ériu iv 106 § 60. *Cf.* baíd.

? 2 báeth : táirthis b. n-araig fair, RC xiii 106 § 138 (LL 38986). See M 24.3.

báetha(**ig**)**id** (1 báeth): baithaigim *I talk like a fool* gl. *futio*, Sg. 56^{b}5 ('*I am a fool*'). *Cf.* adbolbaithigim gl. *effutio*, 6 ('*I am a great fool*'). ron baithaigeis hí Pardos *thou hast befooled, deluded*, SR 1724. rot baithig, rom baethigeis, 1320. ram boethsitar [mo sir-peccaid], Ir. Lit. 6.5.

báethán o, m. (1 báeth) *calf, young animal :* baothān ferb .i. laogh, ZCP v 484 § 9 (B. na f.). deich mba mboetha im gach mboethan, Fél. 88.32. b. lúath na lethbliadna, Anecd. i 38 § 107. baothan as gach tred / gach caorach 's gach bó, Misc. Hag. Hib. 34.23. ní labhair bó re baothán, Magauran 746.

In later lang. also *fool, simpleton, heedless person :* mairg darb céile baothán borb (prov.), Hard. ii 404.4. baothán builidh beig-ciallda, TSh. 1721.

As a nickname: don Baethan Mac Gilla ruaidh, ALC ii 126.6.

báethánach o, ā (báethán) *irrational, senseless :* gan an buar baethanach, ZCP viii 201 § 12.

báethánta io, iā (báethán) *foolish, senseless :* baramhail baothánta, Keat. ii 942. do bhaosradh ⁊ do bhuile bhaothánta na hóige, TSh. 3849.

báethán(**t**)**acht** [ā, f.] (báethán) *folly, vanity :* baothántacht na beatha corpordha, TSh. 1568. ? briathar baoth baothanacht (prov.), Hard. ii 398.14.

báethar [o, n.]. Also báethair f. (1 báeth) *rashness, rash course, audacity ; folly :* cath i Conach—garg baethar, SG ii 492.37. crābud ar bith nī baethar (: sāethar), ZCP vi 264 § 3. bá sí tra báethir dogéni Cu Ch. . . ., LU 9135 (FB 88). ra érig H. . . . ara baethair baísi ⁊ ara luagaill rebartha, LL 31761 (TTr. 950). [? truagh] an bhaethair, Flower Cat. 509.12 (Eg. 92, 9^{b}) = baethar, Gwynn Cat. 59.23 (H. 1.15, 939). dá chéat bó ar bhaethair '*lowing*,' BR 48.5 ('*in heat* (?)' Plummer MS. notes).

báethbla see báethla.

? báethla : dia mbói thúaith for b. (lethblai, baethbla, *v.ll.*) báeth '*on a foolish act unwise*,' Met. Dinds. ii 20.48 (:láechda). Hence: baothbhla .i. báothbhaile, O'Cl.

báethlach o, m. (báeth) *fool, boor :* ri cech m̄baethlach báes, LL 18655 (PRIA xix 1895, 552 § 44). cúirt bhodaigh nó bhaothlaigh '*churl*', E. O'Rahilly 184.75. *Cf.* báethla.

báethlachas (báethlach) *state of being legally disqualified by reason of mental incapacity :* a mbáethlachais .i. eallachas baise do nach codhnach, O'C. 2002 (H. 4.22, 30). i muchaiter baith i mbaethlachlus (*sic*) cor .i. muchar as na cuir do niat na baith tre ellachus mbaisi, 435 (H. 3.18, 235^{b}).

báethrach o, ā (báethar) *foolish :* eirgcid i mbethaid m̄baethraig (God to Adam and Eve), SR 1445 = mboethraig, MacCarthy 58.23 ('*deceptive*').

bág ā, f. Perh. not orig. distinct from báid, *q.v.* for reff. to IGT Decl.; ascription of certain exx. doubtful.

(a) *boast, threat, promise, undertaking, declaration :* bagh .i. geall—ut est do bert . . . bagha . . . for sluaigeadh, Thr. Ir. Gl. 58 *s.v.* barr. baghi (*sic*). .i. gnim [ut est] baghas ar mbagha finda, O'Dav. 324. bagh .i. briathar, O'Cl. bag ⁊ maidhem *a threat* (to inflict an injury) *and a boasting* (of injury inflicted), O'C. 2422 (Eg. 88, 33^{b}). bagh .i. ria ndenam chinaidh .i. an bagh re séd sundradach *a specific threat* (?), *ibid.* *Cf.* 2571. *Cf.* maidhem iar ndenam cina, 2424 (33^{c}). faisneis fir iar mbagha esamna .i. iar mbagha dó do dén olc frit ⁊ adeir go lasamail, do den olc. Ocus is de ata, 'ni bera fiacha fear bagha lasaman,' 2595 (50^{c}). rom-ṡóerae, á Íssu,/ ar écnairc do báge, Fél. Ep. 490 (: pláge). ar na ructha do bag it cend *that your boasting might not be turned against you*, LU 8990. ar ngníma ropsat mára/ar mbága rapsat beca, Ériu i 72 § 4 (LL 29430). ro bruiset baig ⁊ brethir i cend demuin, LL 364 *marg. sup.* na briss brethir [na briss] baíg, TBC 3509. eipstil co mbágaib ⁊ tómthaib ⁊ ironaib innti, Alex. 782. *Cf.* PH 1131. borrfad is báig, SG 65.13. cidat mora bar mbága frimsa . . . ni chumaic nech uaib ni dam, LB 115^{a}32. nó maided for hUltaib. . . . Nī collad bāg hi suidiu (*i.e.* the undertaking was fulfilled), ZCP viii 319.8 (Laud Gen.). ní ba bréc in bágh *it will be no idle boast*, SG 88.2. do regra na bagi sin *to answer that challenge*, Cog. 74.23. cend mic Conaing ina láimh, / do bháigh for ionchaibh mic Taidhg, FM i 504.z ('*to exhibit it before the face of*'). anat for mbriatra bági *boastful words*, LU 8425 (FB 29, rhet.). ? sgiath an bhádha mar do bhual, Aithd. D. 63.23 ('*the shield of His love*'). ? ba b. ám dait-siu ga (= cía) dobertha do greimm catha gan díchill lind i[n]diu (Medb to Fergus), TBC 5942 = ba coir duit-si, TBC St. 4812. ba bāg dōibsom an toitim oc tesorcain a n-eiti, TBC^{2} 3435. *Cf.* ba slúagad baga (buadha, *v.l.*) dó in sluagad *a hosting in fulfilment of an undertaking*, TBC 463.

As *vn.* ingen E. oc báig mo marbtha frim *threatening to kill me*, RC xiii 377.10. inn ingen asatái oc báig *boasting*, TBC 3497. do chualaigh . . . na fineadha ag báidh dá bhuan-dhíochur *threatening to expel him*, ML 80.22. bátar occ báigh ⁊ acc baccar dul do indradh Tíre Conaill, FM v 1812.4.

(b) *fight, contest, striving ; act of contending*, etc.: comrama et baga Poil '*P.'s conflicts and battles*' gl. *bonum certamen certaui, cursum consummaui*, Wb. 30^{d}12. bid adas far mbáich, 5^{d}35 ('*proportionate to your struggle*,' Thurn. Gramm. § 249.5). a sgel nglan / di bagaib Dhe '*contests*,' Blathm. 93. rugais mac friom baigh *to contend on my behalf* (?), 156 ('*of whom I vaunt*'). robūi oc bāid fri Conchobar, Ériu ii 26 § 7. fri báig is búnad prímda '*for battle he is a pre-eminent stock*,' Thes. ii 295.14. ciṅg báge, Fél. July 24.

bagh .i. cath, O'Cl. ni comtig beó da mbágaib, TBC 4390. nonbur 'sa mb. ri Bregmag, Met. Dinds. iv 340.6. oen tarb . . . rempu / . . . / oca mbáig ar búaraib *defending* (?), 70.27. fri (= frim, TBC^2 1212) baga berai fri náimtiu ascada cen claideb fa allud, LU 5686 (rhet.). a cléth bága fría naimtiu, TTr.^{2} 1621. fer bagha ⁊ buancosanta Lethi Cuind, RC xviii 285.6 (Tig.). ar bid tresi ar mbagi anāit baga Foraind, BB 240^{a}18. buadugad cacha bágha, MR 258.23. déd ban ⁊ bel corcra / dán trén bágh an banntrochta, Prolegomena 45 § 25. báigh 'na n-aighidh *to fight them*, Aithd.D. 33.16. gabhaidh báigh gach aoinfhear *undertakes battle* (?), 38.23. i nDruim Ríg . . ./ luid b. for macc nDomnaill *the fight went against*, Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 13. is maith chosnaidh a Briain do báidh, Cog. 78.5. *Cf.* Caithr. Thoirdh. 111.3. Aithd.D. 39.6. báidh d'eas nó d'aol do d'fhaoilinn / red chnes chaoilshlim *competes* (*in whiteness*) *with* (*the foam of*) *the waterfall*, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 216.35. iarna luathletradh . . . do bagaid (*leg.* -aib) bidbad, ZCP xxx 69.1368 (LL 408^{a}z).

lá bága *day of battle; a day's fighting:* sind ló baga sa, TBC 444. as usa limsa aisg d'fulang na gan cungnam le mo cairdib is in lo bágha sa aniu, MR 284.23. naoimh . . . an bheatha / . . . / go dteagaid linn i lá bágha, DDána 25A. 31. do thabairt a lai bágha lea bunadh ceineoil, MR 284.17. thugais linn do lá bágha *you fought on our side for a day*, DDána 30.16. *Cf.* fri huair m̄báge *the threatened hour* (?), *the day of conflict* (?), SR 5115.

With various verbs: slúag romaith ind rígsa / lasa tá mo bágsa '*along with whom is my fight,*' Fél. Ep. 162. lámh oirbheartach ré mbí ar mbágh, A. Ó Dálaigh xviii 4. bágim báig for Laignechaib, LL 6343. na fer báig a Fergus ar buaib sceó mnáib Ulad, LU 6623 (rhet.). na fer baig . . . dit díth claidib, 5429 (rhet.). ni math d'ḟerus baíg / darochar a Chú (Fer Diad speaks), TBC 3962. a Ḟlaind . . . / nocho lind beri do báig, LL 7531. in oen-ḟecht dobertis a mbaig, CRR 57. cet cia théis fri báig, Fél. 4.14. fuair a dochar dol re mbaigh (*leg.* baigh), Anecd. ii 39 Poem 23 § 3. doconnarc-sa F. ag slaidhe slúagh ar ar bris báigh, Fianaig. 80.22.

(c) *warlike qualities* (?), *boldness:* at mathi . . . Fir Breg . . . im blad im báig im cridechairi, LU 4267. bar mbaid ⁊ [b]ar mbeodacht fen, TTebe 2710. eter . . . gráin ⁊ báig ⁊ chostud, TBC 5172.

? nach b. forsa torchair / mo menmae múad medrach 'battle,' Fel. Ep. 361 (*promise* ?). nir ba h-aitherrach báigi na bisig, MR 314.23. do bhrígh a báigh / le mnáibh síl gCuinn *contending* (*in generosity*) (?), L. Cl. A. Buidhe 236. 143. deochain bunaid baga, Gorm. Jan. 23 ('*warlike*'). Petrus co mbaig mbunaid, Aug. 27 ('*blessing*').

Freq. in chevilles: brígach b., LU 4135. oen-ri bethad bag cach noib, Rawl. 84^{b}37. bāig go mbloidh, ZCP viii 114 § 15. ní baid briathrach, BB 273^{b}30 (= bágh, LL). *Cf.* MR 264.6. báigh briathar, Aithd.D. 8.22.

In n.pr. Cú Bage, LL 322^{f}1.

Compds. With noun: M. bagfer, Gorm. March 31. teichis . . a nertaib bághfear *as hard as he could go*, RC ix 470. x (ICM). With adj.: co lathe brātha bāgmōir, ZCP iii 18.20.

baga (Engl. loanword) *bag:* a mb., 23 K 42, 377.16.

bágach o, ā (bág). Used in both good and bad senses, *resolute, martial; threatening, contentious:* baghach .i. cathach, unde dicitur: sluagh baghach Concubhair, Ériu xiii 66 § 62. lia ṡlog m̄b., Fél. Prol. 190. broinn na Berba . . . bāgaige, Bruchst. i 18 § 37. in brēo bāgach, RC xxxvi 262 § 3 (LL 6451). bá b. andiúit in challech *contentious*, Ériu i 132.29 (LL 6681). ba baghach ⁊ ba sochla in coimerghi doronsat, Aen. 2399. an bhosghlan bhághach, IGT Decl. ex. 1170. ar da n-eachaibh . . . at iad biorigh baghaigh, ZCP x 284.28. bás bághach '*cruel death,*' BR 226.9. *Adv.* co bruthmar bághach, TTr.^{2} 964.

? bágad : 'baghadh' gach gealladh, Met. Gl. 23 § 10. *Cf.* bág.

bágaid see báigid.

bagairt (unlenited -g-) late *vn.* of bacraid. *act of threatening:* fuath, námhadus . . . gártha, b., Donl. 170.z. na sléibhte / a' b. a gcinn tar dhruím a chéile, ZCP v 205.8 (Midn. Court).

bágda io, iā (bág): d'ēis Dūach, ba bladach bagda (b., MS.), ZCP ix 462 § 5. flaith na bairdne b. '*prince of martial bards,*' Met. Dinds. iv 210.x.

bagrach (unlenited -g-) o, ā (bacar) *threatening, warning:* smuain ar bhréithir bhaoghloigh bhagroigh an Tighearna, Desid. 4665.

? 1 baí in phr. b. braisse, name of one of Cú Chulainn's feats: bai brasi, LU 8443 (FB 30). b. bresse, 9290. boí brasse, 10342. bái brassi, TBC 2108 (bǽi, Stowe).

2 baí see attá.

3 baí see bó.

? 4 baí in phr. b. chaí appar. *hither and thither:* dia luid Deichet for b. chaí /. . ./ for buaidre cen gár n̄glecc, LL 22216. bái chái .i. ille innond oc meircit . . . a baiolandis commercis (= *a bajulandis commerciis*), O'Mulc. 116. *Cf.* báe, cáe ?

5 bai see báe.

baicet see bacat.

baïd *dies* (see Thurn. Gramm. § 547). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* ni ba, Blathm. 94 § 16. admuiniur m'argētnia nad ba nad beba (*sic leg.*) *who dies not, who will not die*, Misc. Hib. 19 § 2 (IT iii 54.4). 3 *p.* cath Argatrois dia mbaat ili, ZCP xiii 374.28. cia bat cenda, ni baat mbroga .i. cid marb in comarba, marait na tire, O'C. 2085 (H. 4.22, 70^b). *Ipv.* 3 *s.* baad, Laws i 12.12 Comm. *Subj. pres. s. impers.* dia mbaathar, RC xx 406 § 129 (ACC). 1 *p.* a mbaam, ZCP ii 314.10. *Impf.* 3 *s.* no mbaad gl. *mori*, Ml. 23^{d}13. 3 *p.* no mbatis, 40^{a}2. *Fut.* 1 *s.* beba, ZCP xx 197.3. 3 *s.* bebaid . . . iarna rē, xii 232 § 41 (Baile in Sc.). beabaid Murcertach ēcc atbai (with cogn. acc.), iii 464.15. bebthi lim (with suff. pron.), Anecd. iii 59.2. nescietur coích biba, Trip.^{2} 964 (or to be referred to boingid). 3 *p. rel.* bebté *et* asseírset isind óinuáir, Wb. 25^{b}16. *Pret.* 3 *s.* in Hérinn Bicc bebais, Fél. Apr. 23. bebhois, Blathm. 92 § 12. amal . . . rombebe colinn crist *has died*, Wb. 3^{b}3. co mbebae (mbeba, mbebai, *v.ll.*) .i. co a bas, Thes. ii 314.6 (Hy. ii). –beba, Trip.^{2} 964 (or is this fut. 3 s. ?). Bruchst. i 39 § 94. ZCP iii 224 § 10 n.3. 3 *p.* diambebtar, Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. i 52.5. bebsat bi bath midlách *the living died the death of cowards* (?), MR 170.8 (with cogn. acc.). fo bron bebsait (bebsat .i. eiblit, *v.l.*), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 7 § 1. conid a beóil bebsatar, Met. Dinds. iv 216.20. Mid. Ir. forms: i nGrellaig Dollaid ro bá/F., RC xxiii 310 § 32. ar baatar bas, O'C. 2255 (Eg. 88, 18^d) (with cogn. acc.). *Vn.* bás (Thurn. Gramm. 461).

báid báigh f., IGT Decl. § 42 (95.14); bádh m., § 96 (130.17); bágh m., § 38 (87.15). *gs.* bāide, Corm. Y 878 (= bóid, Thr. Ir. Gl. 29 *s.v.* Munnu, buide, Bodl. Corm. 16). bagha, AU i 318.11 (*an.* 824). Orig. perh. not distinct from bág, *q.v.*

(a) *affection, fondness, attachment, partiality* (obj. of affection expressed by *gen.*, FRI (LA), I, IMM): b. Ulad ann '*the affection of the Ulstermen for him,*' Stud. Hib. iv 74 § 74. rogab aen baid uili lucht na hEtaili im . . ., Aen. 1758. baidh ⁊ connirchle, D iv 2, 73v^{a}33. fam dhúthchus déunaidh(-se) báidh, KMMisc. 56 § 2. *Cf.* DDána 90.6. baidh ar n-aicmeadh rer-oile, 90.23. ar gceann báidhei-ne an bhean *our chief love* (of Mary), Dán Dé ii 29. tug a cheann (c., MS.; ? *leg.* i c.) báidhe na mban / dhamh tar ceann mo náire neamh *as well as the love of women* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 1220. a los báidh (: éagcáir), Content. x 10. báidh re healadhain, Keat. i 92.5. Note also: do ghabh bágh re Manainn mé, Aithd.D. 23.1 (: grádh).

In phr. is b. la *is pleasing to:* báidh lem chroidhe an cleas ra-niad, Magauran 4298. báidh leam bhar dteisd ar thuir Chua, DDána 91.14. tú urlamh gidh bé len báidh / is é ar dturnamh do thógbháil, 65.1 (to the cross over his son's grave).

ar b. *for love:* ar Dia, no ar baid ri eclais, Laws v 128.11 Comm. ar baig no ar blait, TBC 2339. ar connailbhe ⁊ ar bhaidh brathairsi, Lism. L. 3277. *Cf.* ML^2 1573. ZCP viii 214.11. ar báig ⁊ chondalbdus i forithin P., LL 32275 (TTr. 1464). *Cf.* abraid ris ar in mbaid mbunaid dul lib, TTebe 4660.

In phr. breth le b. *partial judgement:* breith le báidh, Content. iv 2. nach inmheasta go mbéarainn breath le báidh, Keat. i 76.46. *Cf.* ní rug . . . breith mbágha '*a biased award,*' TD 10.17.

As quasi-*vn.* cách mar sin ag rabháidh ruibh, Magauran 2066.

Attrib. *gs.* Benncor bagha, AU i 328.11. brun-dalta baidhe, MR 112.3. inntinn mbáidhe '*a friendly disposition*' (Note), O'R. Poems 1649. ár n-aon-leannán báidhe, Keat. Poems 524 (some of these may belong to baíde, *q.v.*). *Cf.* tonn bháidh an bhéine (bhéinne, *v.l.*) bráthar / báthadh féine Chláir Chrúachan, IGT Decl. ex. 1004.

(b) In some exx. with suggestion of *pact, alliance* etc.: luid E. i mbáigh I. . . . co comtisadh le do digail a sceoil for D., Dinds. 24. dia [gcomhaille] báidh go bráth, ML 92.16. a sochraide ⁊ a mbáidh Ghall, ALC i 4.6. lucht baidhe ⁊ bith-chadaigh, BNnÉ 251 § 206. is iad rocengal a mbaidh ⁊ a mbraithres re cele, Aisl. Tund. 118.3. TD 26.17. Ir. Review 1913, 623 § 6. na Góidhil atrachtatar (*sic leg.*) in bar mbáigh, Hugh Roe^2 130.2. aga mbeith buain no báidh le Saxancoibh, FM vi 2056.4.

baíd i Also búid, bóid, báid *etc.* baidi (: caīni), SR 484. robaíd (: croíb), LL 19135. báidh (: láimh), DDána 31.20, (: thógbháil), 65.1. búidh (:múir), 17.9, (: ionrúin), Dánta Gr. 39.3.

(a) *fond, affectionate, tender, partial, devoted.* Freq. of persons: mathair boed bronach, AU i 248.3 (*an.* 778). ar do maithir Mairi mbaid (: gaīth), Vita Br. 48 (mboid, *MS.*). do baídathair baíd, LL 18497. a gillai bic buíd, 18555. ben bōidh, TBC^{2} 2682 (= baíd, LL 10746). ba buid fri haígedaib, RC xii 336 § 26. tréad báidh dar bheatha an bhochta (of the monks of Dún na nGall), DDána 81.18. búidh ana oibreachaibh (= *clemens*), ITS xix 112.3.

In other applications: ní boíd ind imbert moithchulióin sin, LU 5700. laegh bo baidi, Cog. 92.11. *Cf.* IT i 124.10 (TE). i mBeithil bóid, FM ii 674.9. do nocht an Coimdhe a chneas búidh, DDána 31.19. seanmóir bhúidh, 20.21. breath báidh *partial judgement*, 31.20 (*cf.* báid). a cholaim bhúidh, Measgra D. 57.14. maille re sasadh buidh inntinde, Smaointe B. Chr. 1876. gér bhúigh a fuighle (of the Suir), Keat. Poems 1517. *Adv.* co báid, SR 453. co buidh banamail, TTebe 3594.

(b) *pitiful, touching:* is bōedh ⁊ is trógh lim-sa suut, Cáin Ad. 8. *Compar.* nī acatar nī bad bāidiu nā bad trōighiu lēo, 7.

As subst. ? Teothota in baidsin (: maīthsin), Fél. Aug. 2 (buaid sin, buidsin, *v.ll.*).

Compds. With noun: a bāidhathair (of Deity), Ériu iii 30 § 17. regasa latt, a báidathair, LL 37260. Fiacha . . . / búidhghein Berbha '*lucky offspring*,' BR^{2} 166.3 (buaid-, *v.l.*). ro nert a mbe boidgeana, Blathm. 253 (boídgenae, ed.; '*loving, smiling mother*'). ar belaibh a boidhmhathar, *ibid.* With adj. a eaglas bhláith bhúidhiodhan, DDána 122.3.

Cf. 1 báeth. See bóidmís.

? baidc: bairdd b. Banba, RC xxxvi 262 § 3 (*boastful* ? *Cf.* badgaire, -echt).

baíde iā, f. (baíd) also boíde, búide **(a)** *affection, tenderness, attachment:* ar boídi a athar *his father was so attached* (*to him*), Trip.^{2} 1612 (baíde, *v.l.*) cennsu . . . ⁊ trōcaire ⁊ bāidhe, Otia ii 96.21. buide na trocaire '*kindness*,' Aen. 837. dosrat cen baide fomnad / fo dóire, SR 5281. mo heich, mo charpait, mo bāide do Mane, ZCP viii 305.5 = baede, Rawl. 138^{a}28. a Medb co mbaide (: rodaíne), LL 7137. a rí na baíde (: naíme), Met. Dinds. iv 208.97 (baidheg, buidi, baighe, baide, *v.ll.*). ar do bāidhi, a bāidhathair / . . . / nīmreilce isin searbcarcair, Ériu iii 30 § 17. báidhe mor ⁊ caer condailbhi ⁊ gradh a n-athardha, CCath. 618. a bunad na huli buide, PH 162. breith le baidhe . . . la hua Domhnaill '*a partial sentence for O D.*', FM v 1282, n.g (*cf.* báid). baidhe no baoidhe .i. báoidheamhleacht no faidigheacht, O'Cl.

In phr. ell mbáide (see 1 ell, 3 etal): ell mbáidhe ⁊ condailbhe, TBC p. 429 n.6. co ndēnaind ella bāide imme, Moling 39.

do-gní b. (FRI, IMM, AR) *is kind* (*to*), *deals gently* (*with*): is ris dorigni C.C. in mbáide, LU 368. nech . . . doneth bōidiu nō trōcuirie immum, Cáin Ad. 9. déna bóide ar do bidbaid, Ériu vi 114 § 4 (: noīme).

As quasi-*vn.* ic bāidhe immut *caressing, fondling*, Otia ii 96.1. occ buidhe frisin náeidhin, Anecd. ii 17.22.

(b) *piety:* an bhúidhe (= *piedad*), Desid. 6689. tré bhúidhe (one of the seven gifts of the Holy Ghost) bhímíd crāibhtheach ⁊ umhal do Dhia, Parrth. Anma 3305. buidhe ⁊ eagla an Tighearna = *piety*, Donl. 238.17. go buidhe, 420.3. *Cf.* baíthe.

báidech see bádach.

báidid also bádaid, báithid, báthaid. Trans. **(a)** *submerges, drowns; sinks, wrecks:* co nu badaitis gl. *mergerentur*, Ml. 96^{c}14. nachat baidh rian romhra '*did not drown them*,' Blathm. 68. as he tuargaibh toind do tracht / go mbaidi benna borrbharc, 228. conid hi in tress tond bades *naues*, Thes. ii 352.36 (Hy. vi Comm.). ba sūaill co rroibdithe in curach cona lucht *were almost swamped*, Corm. Y p. 92.5 (= corrabdithe, ix 26; nach baiti, xv 5). báidfitir noo *ships will be sunk*, Eg. 1782, 43^{a} (cited Meyer Contribb. 161). ro bateá iar sin ⁊ atbathatár di gortai *they were shipwrecked*, LU 1279 (H). ro báided . . . isind abaind, 8926 (H, FB 69) (*cf.* rí báiter for srothuib, Laws i 204.21 Comm. is furri robáidhedh (of a river), Cóir Anm. 255. bátir Fráech *F. is submerged* (in fight), LU 5231. sruth do aill, . . . baidhidh cac mbec nétruim (*sic*), Laws iv 356.11. cia robdait[h]er indib *whatever may have been drowned in them* (ditches), Coibnes 13. cia robdaid *if they drown someone*, Laws iv 140.27 Comm. conid bádud ra bádit *that they were in fact drowned*, LL 31910 (TTr. 1097). *Cf.* LL 36369. dia mbaidfider bith, 13871 (rhet.). do bháidh muir gach duine dhíobh, DDána 3.39.

(b) *extinguishes, quenches:* ní baithfidther [in tene] co bráth = *nunquam extinquetur* (*sic*), Lat. Lives 5.12. nī bāiter mo ṡechtchaindel! Misc. Hib. 20 § 3. do bhāidh sí solus na n-uili leg lōgmar ele, ZCP xiii 181.6. tre nert daíne robaidhedh (of a fire), RC xviii 170.26 (Tig.). gur escainset iat ⁊ gur báthset a cainnli *excommunicated them*, O'Gr. Cat. 5.26. do báidh Macamétus connle an duine do íbad fín, Maund. 61. baidid tart, Celtica ii 71.59. *Fig.* do báidheadh grís ar ngoimhe, Studies 1921, 589 § 5.

(c) *destroys, overwhelms, obliterates, suppresses:* na báid . . ./ cenn n-erbága nIsrahél, SR 6011. rodasbádi (*sic* Corr., Academy xxiv 31) plág dibaid, 5279. bádfid a maith a n-olc isind ló [brátha] sin, LU 2169. *Cf.* ZCP iii 227.6. ronbris, ronbrúi, ronbaid, / . . . / rongeilt in gaeth, O'Mulc. 830g. rosbáidi bás '*death o'erwhelmed her*,' Met. Dinds. iii 48.14. rombáid i tig Clettig crúaid / cnáim ind iáich, MacCarthy 206 § 6. ro baighit na bidhbhanais *enmities were quenched*, MR 100.8. ētrad nī rom-bāde, ZCP vi 260 § 11. ni baití en litir and *would not be obliterated*, BCC 434.21 (394). ná báidh . . . ar gcomhramha, Content. vii 2. bochtacht antoisgtheach . . . bháidheas i n-ainfhiachaibh . . . é, TSh. 5427. réadla bhisigh nár báthadh '*a star of increase which was not eclipsed*,' Éigse v 234 § 12.

(d) *elides* (a vowel), *merges, makes to disappear* (of consonants in compounds, *etc.*): iss ed ropad chert and acht uath baidhius in fern, Auraic. 4342. *Cf.* co nd-aurba huath .i. conasfirbade uath, 1203. an connsuine bháithtear do gháoidheilg do dhénamh d'ogham san chomhfhocal (a metrical fault), IGT Introd. § 2 (2.36). ni bhaitheand consain in guthaighi, Metr. Faults § 137.

(e) Of alienating property: ro baith Cathal . . . a cuitid thoisig . . . do Dia, Sc. G. St. v 54.8. Domnall . . . ro baith na hule edbarta ro (read ri, ed.) Drostan, 7. See nn.3, 4 on p. 62.

(f) Intrans. *is drowned, is destroyed, becomes extinguished:* cia baidit cenna ni baidit mbruighe .i. cia marbh na comarba mairit na tíre, O'D. 550 (H. 3.17, 437). amal turcbas tene focetoir ⁊ báidid co prap doridisi, PH 2408. glóir an bhaile mar do bháidh *how the glory of the place* (*sc.* Tara) *has vanished*, DDána 105.12. báidhidh [an lampa] uáidh féin, Maund. 70.

Vn. bádud.

baidreán: baidhreán is bainne gabhar '*flummery*' (Gloss.), Dánfhocail 232.

? baigech: lind baighech ban, Anecd. i 69 § 170 = mbuidech, ZCP xi 159 § 170

báigid also bágaid (bág). **(a)** *declares, asserts, utters; undertakes:* dobeir barr, no bágu / Nouimbir for slúagu, Fél. Nov. 30 (.i. geallaim, O'Dav. 253). cé ro báige '*if thou engage that it is*,' Ep. 27. bagim-se, LU 10424 (rhet.). robāgus . . . comroc fri C. imbārach *I have undertaken*, TBC^{2} 1189. firfitir baga baigfithir (-fidir, *v.l.*) fir *truth will be uttered* (?), ZCP viii 565.8 (rhet.). bagasu in scel sa, Ériu v 234.30. bágim báig for Laignechaib / . . . / na fríth sluag de Gaedelaib/ bad mó ánlecht, LL 6343 (ZCP xxiv 142 § 48). bagaim conid bairdni bind. / debidi alaindi mrind ,5257. ra bágait a mbrechta. ⁊ ra canait a ndíchetla, 32474 (TTr. 1671). baigim co fír . . . nach dernais . . ., MR 202.1. b. bréithir *declares:* baighis C.Ch. a breithir . . . con-soifed a cloich fuirri, ZCP viii 542.1. baigim-si briathar . . . nach d'ic t'falad . . . tangasa riot-sa, MR 262.y. báighim-si briathar cumad ferrdi lim-sa gach lerdacht . . ., 308.11.

(b) *threatens* (folld. by rel. clause or direct obj. of thing threatened, FRI of person against whom threat is uttered): aní báigther rim, mo marbad, Trip.^{2} 620. in gnim ro baigistar, O'C. 2423 (Eg. 88, 33^{ab}). in tan baighis nech olc ⁊ forcumaing an tolc sin . . . don tí ris a mbaigther, 2422 (*ibid.*). ní baga fri ríg, LL 345^{a}25. robáighed friss ⁊ doráidhsed drochbriathra, RC xvii 29.16 (Tig.).

(c) *glories, boasts, prides oneself* (*on*) (somet. with refl. inf. pron.): báigmi gl. *gloriamur*, Wb. 2^{d}15. Tuatha Dē, ba tolc tréine, / im (for, *v.l.*) thuaith mBolc bāigsit rīge, ZCP xiv 176.1. cía nos baigea ingen F. . . . im gním co cumachta, LU 3894 (SC 40, rhet.). cia not bagea uall ollimresan, 3904 (41). ? ron bagi mór caemchenna, LL 35926. 35923.

(d) *fights, contends* (?): condom-roib it rígu / na ní ara ṁbáigiu '*for which I contend*,' Fél. Ep. 360. di thúathaib toinget di rígnaib báiget fri namte agat, LU 5473 (rhet.). dursan nach Loegaire Buadach báigestar, LL 14271. bris, buail, baig iat '*war against them*' (of sins), Ir. Lit. 8.7. lúaidfe molthu Maicc Maire / báges ar mbága finda '*who fights our white fights*,' Thes. ii 353.2 (Hy. vi).

(e) Miscellaneous: m'atchí cech ben báigid '*talks*' (?), Fél.^{2} cxlv 29. cuairt buadha ris a mbádhuim (*leg.* mbágaim) *to which I refer* (?), Ériu iv 112 § 1 ('*whereof I make boast*'). conid chucum bagthir cach ndelb sóer *every noble form is judged by comparison with mine*, LU 10313 (H, Tochm.Em.). ar cach n-olc atágur-sa / bágur-sa mac nAengusa *I invoke* (?), SG 389.41. Oliuana, baigthi treith, SR 2499 '*extolled by princes* (?)', T 307.84.

baigin (-ín ?) (Eng. loanword) *waggon:* gach riachtanuis cōistighi ⁊ bhaigīnidhe, Fl. Earls 20.30. baighin '*a wagon*,' Eg. Gl. 66.

baiginet (Engl. loanword) *bayonet*, Ó Bruad. iii 132.5.

baíglenn *as.* baiglenn lemnachta, Acall. 7174. *gs.* na baigglinde, 7422. Name of some type of drinking vessel: copana ⁊ baíglēnna (*sic* text) ⁊ ena ⁊ dabcha, LU 1626 (H). baeglanda (baeclanna, *v.l.*) umaidhe, cuirn cairedha craostolla, Anecd. ii

58.14. na corn ⁊ na mbaiglend '*goblets,*' Ériu iv 26 § 15. baiglend (banglend, *v.l.*) do midh soóla, Acall. 7421.

baígliu expld. as *fawn :* b[r]acem in dam, bru in eleit, baigliu in láeg . . . Atconna[r]c braichem is brú / ⁊ baighliu etarru, Dinds. 34. is deil do baoighliu re a bhrú (.i. is dealugh[udh] do laogh re eilit), ZCP v 488 § 5 (B. na f.). ' baigliu ' laeg allaidh, Met. Gl. 32 § 7. Lec. Gl. 500. O'Cl.

? 1 bail *place* ? See O'Brien, Celtica iv 99.: uird na forfed .i. etir b. ⁊ baile, LL 5324 (Auraic. 5423).

Introducing a rel. clause **(a)** *in a situation, condition* (*which, in which*): in b. i mbia in crecht adbol '*in a case where,*' Bretha § 32 n.2. bīd noem b. nach coem la nech, LB 226 *marg. inf. Cf.* bal.

(b) (*the place*) *where :* cunice b. i rrabatar Ulaid, MU^2 314. bal, 845. cia b. i tá Gerg ? LL 33765. co rísem b. atá in Dond C., TBC 146. roling int ech . . . assa b. robui, TTebe 3499 (asa fail a raiue, *v.l.*). in bh. is dilis a airem, Laws iv 30.y Comm. dochum nimhe, uail ittá Iosa Críost, BNnÉ 53 § 51. bhail ar sgríobhsad ainm . . ., RSClára f. 97^b. See baile. *Cf.* (?) 2 fail.

2 bail : b. no bil .i. urlabra, O'Dav. 293.

3 bail see bal.

bailbe see balbae.

bailce [iā, f.] (balc) *strength, firmness, stoutness :* b. ⁊ brigmaire beimenn na claidem, CCath. 5864. gan bailci 'na buillib, TTebe 3185. b. a mbéimeann, DDána 111.17.

bailcid (balc): ro luathaigit láma lind ⁊ ro bailcit beimenna *blows were strengthened,* Acall. 6492. RC xxix 130 § 39.

1 baile io (*cf.* 1 bail) b. m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.20). *np.* bailti (proscribed form), ex. 65.

(a) *place ; piece of land* (belonging to one family, group or individual, see Celtica vi 119 f., Proceedings of Irish Catholic Historical Committee (1955) 2 f.), *homestead, farmstead* (see Price, Celtica vi 119 ff.): b. .i. inad, Stowe Gl. 231. Lec. Gl. 33. b. gl. *villa,* Ir. Gl. 110. áitreoir, áitreabhach, fear b. *inhabitant,* Eg. Gl. 7. [cipsi] airm (.i. b.) ina corp. . . ., Bretha § 16 n.2. im baliu aili, Vita Br. 25. isin bale cétna, Thes. ii 329.6 (Hy. v Comm.). is bréc bríg in domain / do chách dia mbí b. '*whose abode it is,*' Fél. Prol. 146. isin bailiu sin (*sc.* Inber Slan), Trip.^{2} 375. rop eclas cathalacda iar tain bali in ro adnacht, LU 4095. ar ṅdúnaid ⁊ ar ṅdegbaleda, LL 22653. macc do dia mac do muire / dia is duine i noenb., LB 185.1. Raith guth aird in baili adta Lec Patraic aniu, Laws i 2.3 Comm. gilla na filedh . . . bis a bailiu i mbailiu, 106.11 Comm. dia bailib '*to his own land,*' Ériu xvi 164 § 38. b. Bél leice *Manerium de* Bel lecce (in bilingual document), Hy Fiachr. 458.5. na bailida, Ann. Conn. 1225.27. bailte ceall gan cumhsccugadh (*i.e.* sites for churches), BNnÉ 283.z. Often of religious foundations: uair ba b. la Comghall Disiort Diarmada, TFrag. 204.8. i mbali Ruadain, LL 19269. ro mhill an b. co mór (of Iona), FM iii 134.20.

(b) *town, city :* grágan, b., cuimin, *a village, a suburb,* Eg. Gl. 357. Luca ainm a b. duthaigh, CCath. 932. tar mur an baili amach, TTebe 4832. do brath na mbailed marcaig *market towns,* Ann. Conn. 1249.11. cathracha ⁊ bailti, Maund. 151. go hairdegluis an bh. = *unto the principall church of the towne,* RSClára 79^b. trí bh. chuain . . . Port Lairge, Áth Cliath ⁊ Luimneach = *tres civitates construxerunt,* Keat. iii 2905. a Muineachán . . . b. longpuirt Meg Mh. '*stronghold,*' Fl. Earls 60.1.

(c) b. (equated with b. biattaig (see biattach) by O'Donovan, Hy Fiachr. 204n.) used of a specific measure of land, thirty bailes making up the trícha cét (ML 107 § 4 and see also Ériu xx 188); *a townland :* naoi mb. naoi lethbh./naoi leth triucha naoi triucha, LL 396.12. conach baí fer lethbali i nUltaib na toracht and, MU^2 195. fer b. na feraind dib, LB 143^{a}47. b. chongmhas trí ched bó / le taeb dhá ṡeisrigh dhég, ML 107 § 5. fiche b. fós is cúig chéd / is chúig mhíle / . . . / an lín b. 'tá a n-Eirind, 108 § 11. do gabatar b. ⁊ leth Alban ar éiccin '*more than half,*' L.Chl. Suibhne 2. crioch ⁊ torann Ereann . . . othá cuicceadh co tuaith, ó thuaith co b., ⁊ o b. go traighidh do thír, FM i 116.z.

(d) *passage* (in book or speech): is báile inso sís as *incertus* '*this below is a place that is* incertus,' Thes. ii 45.11 (Ardm.). ni fil isin scribtuir . . . bale . . . asa ṅgabtha numir bliadan na essise, Rawl. 75^{a}48. an b. ata an tsoilbech beithach la logh n-imaetha, Laws v 342.21 Comm. aei [ḟ]reslígi [ḟ]ria ha cantain i n-aen baili ⁊ Cro Cumaisc fri a ndeliugud *together,* MacCarthy 122.y.

(e) Conj. (in) b., (a) b. (bala) *where, wherever:* baili i comrecdais dā ūaitne chomlaind, TBC^2 2432. b. itá Saball Pátraic indiu, Trip.^{2} 377. bali i rrolsat a carnd, BDD^2 628. tínaicid a rath in bale is áil dó *wherever he likes,* PH 5493. ag so a bhala a ndub[har]t tu . . ., Bard. Synt. Tr. 43.42. ag so a b[h]aile, 2. bíd cách a bh. i mbí a dtail, DDána 107.7. a-bh. i dteagar thairis '*where folk speak of Him,*' Aithd. D. 75.4. abhaile a mbí séimhiughadh *wherever,* IGT Introd. 17.19. bhala ar cuireadh a chorp '*where his body was buried*', Rel. Celt. ii 170.29. bh. nach ttreabhaid = *in which they may not plough,* RSClára f. 42^a. See 1 bail.

(f) Adv. a thabhairt a bh. *to bring it home.,* Donl. 436.10. an rabha ag b. ag Eoin . . . '*at home,*' Rel. Celt. ii 194.x. amuigh ⁊ a mb. '*at home and abroad,*' Donl. 432.21.

(g) Freq. in nn. loc. See Hog. Onom., FM Index and O'Don. Suppl.

2 baile buile m. and f., IGT Decl. § 1. buile boile f., § 3 (45.1). *vision ; frenzy, madness* (originally arising out of supernatural revelations): fechair būire, / buile bann '*eine Raserei von Taten,*' Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 29 § 23. *Cf.* LL 395^{a}15. hūasal trínóit donfosca / donāch airchenn bás b., Thes. ii 351.1 (Hy. vi) .i. ar mád sinne . . . is a[irchenn] b[ás] ⁊ bai[le] . . ., 24 Comm. bec do mōr molamair / . . . / tria b. barrd, Arch. iii 219.z. rob tu mo bhoile, / a Comdi cride '*my vision,*' Ériu ii 89 § 1. rot gab b. is búadre *frenzy,* TBC 3478. tria metar ⁊ b., Fen. 290.z (= *furorem spiritualem*). tria b. ⁊ faitsine, 284.x. amail ro tingellad i llebraib ⁊ i mboilidaib noem, Ann. Conn. 1224.2. thū do gheall buile Bearcháin, O'R. Poems 568. do bhuile bhaothánta na hóige, TSh. 3849. do bhuile am aghaidh = *rage,* 2 Kings xix 27. ? b. for barrḟinn bile, AU i 392.12 (*an.* 878). athmhaoltus, díbhḟearg, cuthach, buile, *madness,* Eg. Gl. 20. ' buili ' go deimin drochrun, Met. Gl. 32 § 6 (baili, *v.l.*). Lec. Gl. 497. Stowe Gl. 249. *Cf.* b. bard as a laudatory term, *subject or inspiration of poets :* balcc-buile (*sic leg.*) na mbard, IT iii 57 § 108. in breo buadha, b. bard, FM i 520.11. *Cf.* b. bel lí cluaise, O'Dav. 1197. b. .i. maith, ut est digbail dubha b. bel, 224.

Name of a class of tales: atfiasar-sa duit dona builibh (bailib, *v.l.*) .i. Buili in Scail, Buili Bricine, . . . Buili Mochuda, Anecd. ii 45.5, 6. Baili Cuinn dixit (glossing ticfat tailcind), Trip.^{2} p. 22 n. Fís Cuind .i. B. in Scáil, LL 24992.

Attrib. *gs. mad, frenzied :* mar mhnaoi bhuile, DDána 16.3. dhá tharbh buile, Oss. iii 94.15. lucht buile nó baoithchéille, Eochairsg. 121.3.

In phr. for (fri) b. *mad, frenzied :* conid for boile atat, PH 1851. geilt ar buile mé, Keat. Poems 241. ro bui E. . . . re buili, St. Ercuil 2516.

1 bailech o, ā (1 baile) *possessing homesteads :* Aimirgin Rathach .i. b., Laws v 348.3 and 13 Comm.

2 bailech see 1 balach.

? bailechró (? 1 baile + cró *pen*) : indis dun do bailechro a n-ifernd, Ériu ii 132 § 108 (Tenga Bithnua, '*place of confinement*'). ? cro .i. timargain (*leg.* -tain), *ut est :* asa bhailecró (-cór, MS.) bí, H. 3.18, 51^{b}55.

bailedach o, ā (bailiud see bailiugad). Also builedach. *confused, frenzied, deranged:* ataat teora aimsera imbi bailethach in bith: rechuairt duinebath, tuarathlia coctha, fuaslucud cor mbél, ZCP xvi 176 § 7 (= bailidach, Laws iii 12.28). is baeledach in bith, mani fostaitis cuir bēl, xv 307 § 2 n.1. bailedhach, buadhartha, O'Dav. 297. bá bailedhach é co minic o neim na fiaccal, Cóir Anm. 41 (306.21).

As subst. *one of confused mind,* expld. in Laws as *a dotard :* baith, bailedaig, druith, dochuinn, dasachtaig, Laws iii 10.17 .i. in senoir, 12.1 Comm. cor buileadhaigh .i. in seanoir iarmotha ocht mbliadna ochtmodhad, O'C. 1071 (H. 3.18, 441^a). escuind (*sic leg.*) .i. no senoraig no bailidaigh, Laws i 244.x Comm. buirb ⁊ baoith ⁊ buileadhaigh, MR 288.12. In good sense *inspired person, visionary :* in builedach Tailchi Tuirbe, ZCP ix 454.10.

bailedaigid (bailiud see bailiugad) *dotes : delerus* .i. *defectus aetate . . . delero* (recte *deliro*) bailedaigim, KZ xxix 374.38a.

? bailig : brethem bailigh bithbias, O'C. 2280 (Eg. 88, 21^a).

bailir expld. as *poem :* b. .i. urcetal '*poema,*' Goid. 78 § 202 (Dúil Laithne).

bailiu(**ga**)**d** (2 baile) *confusion, madness ; becoming mad :* ro bui in bioth i mbailiuth mani astaitis cuir(e) bel, Laws i 40.24. astad caich . . . argair bailiuth in betha, 50.30 (= bailidiu, iii 14.3). bith-builed betha iar mbas .i. nis cian rombatar a ngente (? na gente) i mbailiud ainfesa esergi iar mbas, O'C. 477 (H. 3.18, 249). comba mesc . . . . Dolluid iarum for bailegud meraigthi, LL 22214 (= for builiugud a mescdha, BB 388^{b}4, bailiudh, Dinds. 75). rogab cidh gaot[h] golugad / rogab bit[h] baoth bailiugad, ZCP vii 309.7.

? baille : cét mbó mbrethlaind, dar Bair[r]e / . . . / nīrbtar bāi bille b., Corm. Y 179.

báille (Fr. loanword, Risk 205) *bailiff :* b. ar bórd a' fógairt *silence,* ZCP v 226.860 (Mid. Court). *np.* maír ⁊ baillighi, St. Ercuil 1642. a bháillidhe stáit mo chúirte-se, E. O'Rahilly 258.18.

baillén(**e**) (ball) *small drinking vessel:* bailléine .i. ballámín (*leg.* -áinín) beag, O'Cl. baillén .i. deoch, *ibid. Cf.* ballán.

bailleóc (ball ?): bailóg (*leg.* bailleóg, ed.) '*a twig, a sprout, a sucker,*' Eg. Gl. 109.

? baillid (*cf.* at-baill) *dies :* baillsi (with suffixed pron. 3 s. n.) (.i. balisin, *v.l.*) Eochu, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 21 § 2 ('*E. tötete ihn*'). co ruca cend o bebail, FM i 398.6 (? *leg.* beball: Flann).

bailligid see ballaigid.

bailtech o, ā (1 baile) *possessing homesteads :* biatach bailteach biadhmhar, Butler Poems 2351.

bain- see ben.

báine iā f. (bán) **(a)** *whiteness, pallor :* baine inn ecca, CCath. 4203. baine ⁊ glaisi, BB 330^{b}7. fort margan co mbáni *on your white margin*, Fél. Prol. 307. Baidb co mbáni, TFerbe 623. do dā brathair co mbāine (*i.e.* dead), ZCP vi 265 § 19. fri ré Fer mBolg cen báne '*unblenching,*' Met. Dinds. iii 168.23 (na mbaide, na baighi, *v.ll.*). do bhráighe bhláith / i mb. bhláith don bhrághaid-sin, DDána 114.18.

(b) In moral sense, *purity :* temair ban baine ingen inching gensa, LU 10254 (Tochm. Em.). fēili is bochta co mbāine (counsels for the religious life), ZCP vi 264 § 9. Brenainn go mbaine, BNnÉ 81 § 160.

As n.pr. f. Báne a hainm, LL 4889. mac Báne ingine Scáil dia tá Cnocc Báne, 2955-6.

bainid see benaid.

báinine = báine (?): tet Dárine i tech in rig / tic baninne don banmíl, LL 375^{a}43 = tic bainine don mignim, Lec. 304v^{a}26.

bainis see banais.

1 bainne see bannae.

2 bainne see buinne.

bainnech see 1 buinnech.

bainnsech o, ā: cona banntracht baindsigh ('*pernicious,*' Gloss.), BNnÉ 30 § 39 (in § 37 described as banntracht cumachta).

bainnside io, iā (banais) = bainsecdae: cumtach baindsidhi '*wedding ornament,*' CCath. 1166. screpall buadac[h] bainnsidhe / dúal damh ó gach degh-bhanais, Misc. Hag. Hib. 114.2.

bainsecdae io, iā (banais) *nuptial :* cech flead baindsecdai, Alex. 54. aenach baindsecdai, 62. co n-etuch inbot[h]a bainsecda, BB 439^{b}34.

báinsech (*cf.* bán) *open space :* cuirfigher na báinseacha súas = *the wastes shall be builded*, Ezek. xxxvi 10. báinsigh, fás, *wast*[*e*], Eg. Gl. 91. ar bháinseach úr, ZCP v 205.2 (Mid. Court). láimh le báinsigh réidhtigh, GJ ii 225.164.

bainsemail (banais) = bainsecdae: an t-édach bainnseamhuil lé ttiaghar do chaitheamh an tsuipéir shīorruidhe, Mac Aingil 386.

bainsiugud *vn.* formation from banais. *act of partaking of a wedding feast :* ac bibsugud ⁊ bansigud re hingenaib . . . A., TTebe 720 (bainnsiugud, *v.l.*). By transf. of the consecration of a bishop: ni dernad . . . riam bainnsiughadh . . . bud mo, AU iii 164.6 (*an.* 1449).

baintrebthach ā, f. (ben + 1 trebthach) b. f., IGT Decl. § 12 (61.11). *widow :* for in mbantrebtaich, Arch. iii 1.11. mac na bantrebthaige (1 Kgs. xvii 17), Maund. 40. ní bhean boin do baintrebhthaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 509. a uile naomhógha ⁊ bhaintreabhthacha, Parrth. Anma 4089. *Fig.* baintreabhthaigh ba cían a cceas (of certain virtues), O'R. Poems 3115. a bhaintreabhach áosda orrdhuirc (of a deserted dwelling), 2658. is baintreach gach teampoll (*i.e.* deprived of its clergy), Five Pol. Poems 44.193.

baintrebthachas m. (baintrebthach) *widowhood :* Siubhan . . i mbaintrebhthachas, FM vi 2048.14.

? 1 bair : ? suith de ollorb adhmall adhmolta .i. samhaighther, no ordaidhther do na hadhmoltaibh is aga mholus, no is dlighthech molus ica tá ball don b. bairdne do clí .i. triur aici a tigh in righ, mar oen ris, ⁊ dís a tigh in teghlaigh amuigh, ⁊ ni dligh ní tairis, O'D. 1221 (H. 2.15, 86^{a}). má rucustar fer na focreca a báir, slán de re ré na focreca islán do, ⁊ ma rucustar fer bunaidh in ferainn erni don b. air iar ré na focreca, is a dilsi do, 1562 (H. 5.15, 3^{a}).

? 2 bair *heavy :* b. gl. (tulcubha) truma, Ériu ii 4 n. 70. (*leg.* bairi, Stokes, RC xxvii 85). ? Adv. forraig friu Lindmaine co mb. (? *leg.* b.) (: fair), ZCP viii 308.21 (Laud Gen.). fort dofīastar in b. / atotmīastar nach tain, Fianaig. 36.19.

bairche *pet cat* (?): im b. cat ban, im oircne rigna, Laws i 150.11 (cat ban a gloss on b. ?); .i. im bairchia, nia tren, tucadh a bairc Bresail Bric i mbit cait bronfinna duba, 152.32 Comm. bairccni .i. ainm cait insin bis for cerchaill oc mnaib caidche, O'C. 794 (H. 3.18, 370^{a}). b. .i. cat; is eisidhe cat bán .i. bairc-níadh a hairc mic Laimiach tuca[d] ar tus. Nó bairchia trén tucad a bairc Breasail Bric, O'Dav. 242. barcne .i. cat bān, fo bīth is i mbāirc dusfucad, Corm. Y 115. b. .i. catt boinеand, Thr. Ir. Gl. 6.

bairdne iā, f. (bard) *bardic craft, bardic composition, bardic metre* (less strictly regulated and less highly regarded than filidecht, Murphy Metrics 26 f.). do corus bard cona bardni, IT iii 5 title. óendán cen tomus techtai. . . .i. in bairdni, 6 § 4. cis lir fodlai filet forsin mb. ? Nī: .l. fodal .i. cethora primfodla . . . ⁊ is as-sin fodailter a aisdi coir do cach bard, *ibid.* secht n-aisde na filidheachta ⁊ secht n-aisde na b., Ériu xiii 39.7 = vii mbrousnacha na b., Auraic, 3508. diles do bairdni .i. a tomus fri cluais ⁊ fri coir n-anala, 757. *Cf.* 3824, Ériu xiii 43.23. in āes bair[d]ne ⁊ rand, Anecd. v 23 n. 7. bunad in airchetail (.i. tomsidhe) ⁊ int sois (.i. na b.), 24 n.3. *Cf.* IT iii 6 § 3. co corus coibnes cata cána concana b., O'D. 2207 (Nero A vii, 143^{b}). F. . . . dochóid . . . hi tír Connacht co mbairtni donaib rígaib, Trip.^{2} 2225. bagaim conid bairdni bind. / debidi alaind imrind, LL 5257. dorónus dōibh dua[i]n mbinn mb., Arch. iii 296 § 45. As name of a particular metre: bairdne fodesin, Murphy Metrics p. 65 § 60. Also in other names of metres: bogb., casb., snedb. etc., p. 76 f. arbeittet bairtni bindi / . . . ainm nAeda, Thes. ii 295 § 8 (SP v).

bairdsech see bairsech.

baire expld. as *death* or *sorrow :* bari .i. bās, Corm. Y p. 59.8. b. .i. brón, ut est maile, b., gaire Caar, O'Dav. 217. b. .i. brón no bás. ut est maile b. gaire, Ériu xiii 55.17.

1 báire io **(a)** *course, progress :* is gnāth la Fland, lāthar n-āne, / bāre sech a dīne *to outstrip his* (*own*) *generation* (?), Bruchst. 11 § 19. sóiset a mb. dia brath / co tarb nDáire maic F. *they turned their course*, Met. Dinds. iii 370.47. mo bh. tar muir mbarcláin, Buile S. 30.9. b. baíse *wild or wanton course :* co tanic mac . . . P. ar a baírí baissi ina ruatur rabarta, BB 430^{b}48. ina ruathar righmiledh ⁊ ina baire baíssi, St. Ercuil 283. *Cf.* Oliuane / na tarat bari for baís, LL 16480. Of a child's play: ar a bāire baīsi a coimidecht a oide, ML^{2} 13. cnuic áille ar ar hoileadh mé / oirear mo bh. baoise, DDána 88.31.

cenn báiri *goal, destination :* is cucainni cenn a báiri *it is us he makes for*, Sc. M^{2} § 9.5. rachaidh mé dar mbaileine / mar a bhfuil ceann ar mb., Magauran 800. a Moling . . . / gus' tuccus cend mo bhaire *towards whom I have directed my course*, Anecd., ii 24 § 18.

(b) *goal, aim, object ; victory :* fácbaid sund fri b. mbil / liac láime cech láech-fir, Met. Dinds. iii 116.99. bruthmar b., ii 2.2. b. breath-ṡoluis gacha bréithre (a prince), MR 108.18. neach nach tréig b. an bheatha / téid beatha as sáimbe seocha, Dán Dé vii 3 perh. to be assigned to (a). lá b. '*Victory Day,*' PBocht 3.30. is ruathur ratha, is rót do báre, TBC 5343. a bhuille bh. na mban '*master stroke*' (to the Blessed Virgin), PBocht 13.45. buailfidh Dia a bhuille bh., 3.1.

(c) *game of hurling ; goal :* búaid ṁb. ⁊ immana, TBC 971. ros fuc (*sc.* in liathróit) dar brúach ṁbaire uadib, 904. ag imirt an bh., Oss. iii 118.4. ar mhachaire an bh., ZCP v 211. 253 (Mid. Court). ar gcur bh. *having scored a goal,* DDána 105.6. ro chuiris an b. trí huaire ar Chairbre, Oss. iii 56.19.

(d) With beirid. (i) *directs one's course* (*attack*), *proceeds, sets out :* nima rucsam ar mbaire / nima lodmair sec Lere, CS 136.13 (*an.* 827). iss ed ruc a báre . . . co rígu Sparte, LL 31293 (TTr. 477). beiridh baíri mbruthmar . . . dochum na debhtha, 405^{b}z. i dtráth beirthe an bh. *at the moment of attack*, DDána 48.29. *Fig.* monúar ámh nach daoinleith ro iomáinset ⁊ do bertsat a mb., Hugh Roe^{2} 264.20. *Cf.* FM v 1860.6.

(ii) *wins, gains the victory :* gach āen 'ga mbīa in marbnad-si, / budh hē bērus an bāiri, ZCP xiii 17.28. in fer . . . / beirios b. ar cach cuaini, SG 61.10. ní rugamar an b. ar a chéile, Oss. iii 118.7 (Tór. Dh.). rug b. ar gach aonlocht hí, DDána 32.5. gnaoi Rōisi ag breith bhāire, O'R. Poems 973.

With other vbs.: mo lic láimhe / . . . / bid breo brisfeas báiri, Mann. and Cust. ii 280. n. ar mbuadugad cacha b. ⁊ ar maidem cacha mórchoscair, MR 244.21. dias do maoidh baire um Berbha, LL 394.5.

2 báire expld. as *leader, chief :* bāire, graece barones fortes dicuntur, Corm. Y 154. barae graece barones mercinari fortess dicuntur. Broc fochracae didiu in bari, unde dicitur bare buri, O'Mulc. 124. baire .i. saí, Ériu xiii 76.208. bari na sárḟiadach sáer / Sláni, LL 4182 = baire, BB 56^{a}1. do thuit naonbhar do bhairibh na bruighne '*nine of the chiefs,*' ITS v 176.27. ? cen bró-guine b., Met. Dinds. iv 70.3. ? *Cf.* bár.

1 báirech o, ā (? 1 or 2 báire): a mBrēifne brecglais bāirig (: Gāirig), Jn. Celt. Stud. i 85 § 24 ('*of the games*').

2 báirech see bárach.

? bairell : br— bacc b. bodang, IT iii 30.17 (birell, 15).

bairenn ā, f. boireann f., IGT Decl. § 54 (107.12). *large stone ; rocky district* (see O'Don. Suppl. *s.v.* boireand): boirend .i. borr-ond .i. cloch mōr, O'Mulc. 181. ardrí Alpan . . . bag barand brúthi bairend (: Cairell) '*setting rocks aglow* (?),' Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 20 (LL 23560). Glend Láid ! / docollainn fan mboirinn caoimh, IT ii^{2} 128.159 (fám errad chaimh, *v.l.*) = Measgra D. 44.14. ? lécciss coilcthi, lécciss cotludh / . . . / brisiss bairne, ZCP viii 198 § 17 (of Colum Cille).

As n. loc. see FM Index, Hog. Onom., Dinds. 25.

COMPDS. With noun: múadblosc braenach bairindchorp '*hard-bodied, strong* (?)' (Gloss.), BDD^2 808. na bairendlecca bodba, TBC 4661. *Fig.* of Fer Diad: in bairindlecc (*sic leg.*) brātha, TBC^2 2205. With adj. ra gabastar a ṡleig ṁbarnig ṁbairendbailc ina desláim *strong as a rock*, TBC 3735 (mbairnigh mbaránach bailc, *v.l.*).

Cf. 2 bairne.

bairesc see buiresc.

bairgen ā, f. **(a)** *bread, loaf:* descad fo bairgin, Wb. 9^{b}13. bendachais . . . / . . . na coig bairghena, Blathm. 33. for usciu ⁊ bairgin, Ériu xix 62 § 23. fer dénma bairgine gl. *pistor*, Sg. 184^{b}3. ised . . . as toisechem do duiniu .i. b. (ref. to *frumenti*), Ml. 20^{d}2. tort .i. b., Corm. Y 1200. ainm . . . do losait arindī lethait[h]ir bairgin (b., *v.l.*) fuirre, Anecd. iv 69.11 (Corm. Y *s.v.* lethech). b. in(d)ruic nó dí bairgin banfuini *a large loaf or two small loaves*, Críth Gabl. 117 (see note). b. huasal-laithe cona handlonn, Laws i 106, 2 .i. b. casc no notlac, no domnaigh, 27. bargena réile remfúir, SR 6172. cóic fichit bargen cruithnechta, LU 8125 (FB 9). ní bheantar a hainm don bhairíghin (prov., *i.e.* bread of the poorest quality is still bread), Mac Aingil 4733.

Of the Sacramental Bread: fobdidithir (*leg.* fobáidither, edd.) leth na bairgine isin cail[i]uch, Thes. ii 251.11 (Stowe M.). conbongar in b., 12. cip é thóimles bairgin in choimded, PH 5342. san mbairghin gcaoimh gcoisreactha, Aithd.D. 53.14.

(b) In wider sense *food, plain diet:* b. a nomine bargos [ἐπαρκῶς, ed.] i.e. saturitas, Corm. Y 172. b. gl. *holus*, Wb. 6^{b}10. b. gl. *garga* (*leg. quadra* ? Stokes), Ir. Gl. 141. in bh. (here refers to a salmon), ZCP xi 43 § 37.

bairgenach o, ā (bairgen) *pertaining to bread:* Fiacha Tort .i. F. bairghinach, nam tort bairghin dicitur, ar is é cétna las ra cummadh bairghin prius, Cóir Anm. 172. As comic name: B. mac Toraid Tīrmcharnna, Aisl. MC 77.20.

bairgenéne (bairgen) *small loaf:* tortēni .i. bairgenēni, Corm. Y 1200.

bairille (Engl. or Rom. loanword. Cf. Risk, p.594.) *barrel:* béimnech na mbarilli ri borddaib na mbárc, LL 32239 (TTr. 1428). an b. beg (:aininne), IGT Decl. ex. 151. tri bairill (? *leg.* -ille) fiona, ALC ii 494.25. b. beórach, RSClára 123^b. do bairillighip pūdair, Fl. Earls 52.26. na bairilledha, FM vi 2012.7. b. na mine, 1 Kings xvii 14.

? bairn in kenning: b. buirn .i. certan for luamain, O'Gr. Cat. 91.4 ('*a tune quickly played*').

? 1 bairne: ba hé ar ṅgním glan gle / isind aithliu i mb., LL 331^{c}25. N. loc. ?

2 **bairne** *pl.:* a scéith fora cennaib día sáerad for barnib na cloch *fragments* (?), LU 5888 (H.). Hence perh.: notheilgidís forru . . . na saigte ⁊ b. na cloch, TTr.^{2} 1866. ? na mboccóti iarna truastad dena calggaib ⁊ dina buirnib, LL 37320. *Cf.* bairenn and 1 bara.

1 bairnech o, ā (barainn *s.* 1 barae) **(a)** *angry:* ba barnach didiu do bréic impi Brigit, Vita Br. 27. is b. mo menma frit, LU 10832 ('*my mind is inflamed against thee,*' Ériu xii 178 § 9). is b. do Thigerna fritso . . . do throscud indligthech fair, LL 36650. bá bairneach Ó Domhnaill . . . desidhe, FM v 1480.3.

(b) In vaguer sense usu. alliterating: b. béimnech balcbuilleach *vehement* (?), BDD^2 808. ech . . . aignech bairrnech *spirited* (?), LU 8667 (FB 50). co brāth mb. mbalc, Bruchst. i 55 § 123 (: Laignech). ra gabastar a ṡleig ṁbarnig ṁbairendbailc, TBC 3735.

2 bairnech o, m. (bairenn). Later báirnech. *limpet, limpets:* ata . . . bairrneach for carraig inte '*limpets,*' Todd Nenn. 118.12. fear casgairt báirneach le h-aircinn '*barnacles,*' Tribes of Irel. 60.12. tá cnuastar ar tráigh 'guinn ná luascann an sáile, / ruacain is báirnigh is duileasc, E. O'Rahilly 174.24. See Dinneen.

bairred see barrad.

bairrén (barr) *beam, rafter: np.* bairréin .i. barraidhe no taobháin, O'Cl.

bairrín (barr). Also appar. barraín. *head-dress* worn by a king (in his priestly capacity ?); *mitre:* bairín gl. *mitra*, Ir. Gl. 28. barrin .i. mind cind (of Priam), Aen. 1587. is gob .i. sis bis gob a bachlle (*sic*), no cob a barrain (etymol. gl. on epscob), Laws v 22 n.2. mo b[h]achall is mo bharrain (Cormac mac Cuilennáin speaks), RC xxxvii 352 § 6. rogabastar a barrin aloind oengel ima chend, TTebe 1514. amhail barráin '*like a skull-cap* (?),' Misc. Hag. Hib. 43.5. go marthaoi bhur mbarraoin go bliadhnach buan (to a bishop) *may you live to enjoy your mitre*, Hackett xxvii 4.

? bairseca expld. as *foolishness:* 'bairseaca' gach baethrod, Met. Gl. 33 § 17.

bairsech ā, f. (báirseach '*prop.* báirdseach, fem. bard,' Dinneen. *Cf.* however báirseóir '*a scold,*' *ibid.*) *scold:* a bhfochair bairsighe mná = *brawling woman*, Prov. xxi 9.

bairt expld. as *girl:* b. .i. ingen, Auraic. 5426. *Cf.* biairt .i. ben '*femina,*' Goid. 76 § 61 (Dúil Laithne).

? bairte: a lem ocata in b. co mbirtime / do línd lochlainde / nitu in fothmainde find fidhchille, IT iii 100.1. ? *Cf.* bairt.

baiscell bascall, Met. Gl. 32 § 7.-Lec. Gl. 501. Expld. as *wild, wild creature, hind:* b. .i. geilt, O'C. 971 (H. 3.18, 416). boisgell .i. geltan, 85 (64). baiscil .i. obann, ut est . . . in indreich mna baiscil .i. . . . resin mnaoi baoith co hobann, O'Dav. 240. clithar mbaiscaill .i. buaili .i. boscell .i. gelt. . . . Clithar boiscell dono .i. quert sin: no boscell .i. elti .i. edruma iat, Auraic. 5551-3. clithar boaiscille .i. elit gelt, 1185. But *cf.* clithcar boscill (? *leg.* -cell) .i. eilit nó geilt (i.e. *a wild thing loves shelter* ?), H. 3.18, 34^{a}10. doghní boiscill (*leg.* boiscell) (glossed: baos céille [eadhon] geilt) die bhidhbhadh, Hard. ii 296.12. ? bas bosgill forc guba, Dinds. 42. ? boiscell bada buimigte, KZ xxxiii 82.y. *Cf.* 3 baislec.

baiscne (? -aí-) expld. as *large tree:* b. .i. bile, Ériu xiii 75 § 195. O'Cl. suidid didu Colum cille fon mbaiscni fri cill aniar, Fél. 72.21. Mugna dono moo gnoe e .i. moo báiscnib, Dinds. 34. (abáiscnib, *v.l.*). ? Baīscne ancestor of Finn, Corp. Gen. Index.

baise: baisi .i. dabhach '*dolium,*' Goid. 76 § 68 (Dúil Laithne).

baíse see báes.

? baisech: ní b. blaide (: maisech), Met. Dinds. iii 336.31. in blad bassech, 426.3 ('*the applausive fame*'). bladh baisech .i. biseach blaidhe, O'Cl.

baísech see báesach.

baiseóc [ā, f.]. Also basóc, boiseóc (bas) *slap, cuff:* basog gl. *alapa*, Ir. Gl. 95. mo mhac aca gortugud do dornaib ⁊ aca tegad do baiseocaib, LB 280^{b}y. do buail bóiseog [cruaid] air '*a cruel buffet,*' Fier. 147.

báisín m. (Engl. loanword, Risk, p. 592.) *basin:* gab baisin cugad ⁊ cuir uisci an[n], Ir. Astr. Tr. 148.6. co bel an baisin, 16. na báisínigh ⁊ uile shoithighe na haltóra, Num. iv 14.

1 baislec *sorceress:* b. aupta (one of three types of women who have no right to certain compensation for injury) .i. ben basaiges nech i lluc, a ninadh .i. in piseogac '*a sorceress who trafficks in charms,*' BCrólige 44 (Lat. *basiliscus* ?, ed.). ? bas Cerbaill don baslicc bairc, YBL 328^{b}9.

? 2 baislec: baisleac boair (one of seven holdings into which distrained cattle may not be taken) .i. loc bais i mbi bo ar .i. bas loc .i. inad a mbasaighter iat tre ar na mbo, no loc bais i mbi galar, Laws iv 6.9, and 21 Comm. b. .i. log basaigthi, O'Dav. 283. Perh. same word as 1 b., Binchy, Ériu xii 69.

3 baislec = baiscell. Later -ch. b. .i. eilit, ut est conlethatar brath imbe b. mbíli bis .i. lethnaigi a tiagana gurab comletan fri sechid eilti disgire, O'Dav. 231. 'baislech' dam, Met. Gl. 32 § 7. Lec. Gl. 502. .i. dam allaidh, St. Gl. 251. baslach .i. dam, Lec. Gl. M 305. a sléibhte gheárr mar pháircibh baislioch '*deer-parks,*' Ó Bruad. i 32.16.

4 ba(i)slec Orig. ā, f. ? Also as o-stem. (Lat. *basilica*) *church:* baislic .i. eclais righ, O'Dav. 258. baslec .i. a basilca graece, eclesia latine, tec[h] ríg nime, O'Mulc. 182. baslic .i. rigdae, basilion graece, rex latine, unde basilci .i. relci, ar batar ríg tantum no adnaictis intib, 128. ráid cosecrad ṁbaslic Eoin, Fél. Nov. 19 (mbaislic, *v.l.*). iar mbreith ind ríg do baislic, SG 396.22. do-rónait tra baslicc moir occu dó, co tucsat a chorp innte, PH 2157.

As n. loc. mors Fiachrach . . . abbatis Baslice, AU i 230.1 (*an.* 764). Imgoe Baislice (Baislicci, *v.l.*), Trip.^{2} 1185. Sachelus Basilice (Bassilici, *v.l.*) Móire, 1212. See also Hog. Onom.

baiste see baithis.

baistech ā, f. (? baithis) later báistech (for lengthening of -a- see Éigse xiii 8). *rain:* le haghaid na baistighe ⁊ na doininne, BNnÉ 209 § 62. teist na báistighe air (a portent), Hackett xxxix 65.

baistedach [o, m.] *baptised person* (?): gan beó, gan b., ZCP viii 212. § 61.

baistid see baithsid.

baitél *battalion:* cona trichait cath mbaitel mbirdha (? *leg.* cathb.), TBC St. 4593 (< Mid. Engl. *batayle*, Gloss.).

? baiten: baten (.i. bat[h]-aten .i. ēc obonn) .i. moirtcenḋ atbail a aonur, ar anī is bath intan is timmortae is bās fordiṅgair, Corm. Y 114.

baíthe [iā, f.] (báeth) *foolishness, levity:* ni di braisse ni di baithe, LL 1305 = do baethi, BB 34^{a}15. meic Baéthán cen baethe, Gorm. Ap. 24. tré bhar mbaoithe im fhuil nÉibhir *foolish affection, partiality*, Content. xvi 13. cetheora aipgitre báise: báithe, condailbe, imresan, doingthe, Triads 252. *Cf.* baíde.

baithis, baithes, bathais m. and f. (Lat. *baptisma*, Ped. i 220) *as.* baithis, Thes. ii 242.10 (Ardm.). *gs.* batis, LU 2998 (H). baitsi, Trip.^{2} 76. baitse, Ériu xx 160.7. na baiste, Trip.^{2} 97. in bhaistte, Lism. L. 2835. *ds.* baithius, Wb. 12^{c}39. bathais, Blathm. 170. baithes m., IGT Decl. § 38 (87.20). bathais baithis f., § 150.

(a) *baptism; the order of baptism, the baptismal rite;* in looser sense, *faith, creed:* cerudglanta (*leg.* -glante ? edd.) tri bathis, Wb. $4^{a}6$. tre baithis, $14^{c}19$. tris in iris fosissetar i mbathis, Tur. 43. husce . . . asa ndénad in bathis, Trip.^{2} 91. ro erlég in mbathais, 94. baithes Pátraic *faith, religion,* Fél. Apr. 5. bathes már Maicc Maire, Jan. 6 (bathais, baithis, baithes, *v.ll.*). Pól i mbathis brethae, 25. tria muir na baisti ⁊ na der[g]martra, BColm. 104.22. baithes ⁊ comna, Laws iii 32.30. o baithiss *by baptism* (a name), LL $371^{c}3$. ro tréigsiot . . . a mbaithis Críostaídhachta, TFrag. 126.19. téit fo baithis *is baptised, is named:* intain diagmani fo baithis, Wb. $3^{a}15$. Tur. 55. ceni teisi fo bhathais '*though he had not been given a name,*' Blathm. 668 (MS). *Cf.* in drema bui cen baitssed riam . . . tancutar chuice fo bathis, PH 247. do-beir baithis (do) *baptises:* ar ba Patric dubert baithis du Ch., Thes. ii 242.10 (Ardm.). *Cf.* nī mad tardad baithis tonn / tairthī caithis ind-úairib, ZCP xii 296 § 4.

Attrib. *gs.* Pátraic . . . athair baitsi ⁊ creitme fer nErenn, Trip.^{2} 76. mo c[h]enn battsi, BColm. 82.28. Eoin baitsi *John the Baptist,* Lism. L. 3325. Eoin Baisde (: gaisde), Dán Dé xiii 7. IGT Introd. 14.29. comus ṗingni baisdi *baptism fee,* Hy Maine 78.7. bond baistte (*a tribute payable to clergy*), BNnÉ 265 § 230. screaball baithis Pádraig, Keat. iii 377.

As quasi-*vn.* oc baithis na hi Brigti, Vita Br. 2. a mbai Patraic oc bathis Lugne, Trip.^{2} 827.

Of a heathen rite: gur chansat an mbaithis ngeintlidhe, Cóir Anm. 251 (p. 392.29). atbert in drui triasin ṁbaithis . . ., ZCP ii 134 § 5.

(b) By association *crown of the head:* mullach cinn .i. a baites, Bretha § 2A. ó mullach mo baisti / go hingin mo coisi, Laud 615, 55 (cited Meyer Contribb. 187). o bathis coa bunn, LL 30592. o bhonn go bháthais, TBC p. 369 n. 5 (H, Eg.) = o mullach co talmain, text. in baithis gl. *uerticem,* Gild. Lor. 248. in baithes gl. *cephale,* 83. benais a bricín da baithis ⁊ sgáilis a folt, Fianaig. 72.30. robuail builli . . . a mbathais an doirrseora, ZCP vi 276.14. mo chathbarr . . . / gach én gébus má baithis / ní bia fó aithis móile, SG 248.26. gríos beo do bháidh ar dtreise / do-cháidh tre bheo ar mbaitheise *cut us to the quick,* DDána 81.1. bonn a chos ris an aird soir ⁊ a bhaitheas ris an aird siar, TSh. 5758.

bait(h)sed, baisted u, later o, m. *vn.* of bait(h)sid, *act of baptising; baptism:* iarna baitzed, Thes. ii 240.22 (Ardm.). forcital inna ndoine ⁊ a mbaithsed, Tur. 49. ni baoi hi crist ni bu go / riseth a leas baithsedho '*that would need baptising,*' Blathm. 169. biathad grinde .i. biad cretme .i. bathais .i. log in baistithi, Laws iii 18.x Comm. do ghabh baisteadh ó Phádraig, Keat. ii 307. sacramaint an bhaisdthe, Parrth. Anma 1775. By extension: a sacramint in bhaisdidh esbaic *confirmation,* Celtica i 220.350. do bhaisdeadh ar gceann '*cleansing,*' Dán Dé xxix 9.

(b) *act of naming; a* (*non-Christian*) *naming ceremony:* baisdead anma, Met. Dinds. iii 414.3. ba mese ba sacart oc baistiud ind anma-sin fora athair (*i.e.* I gave him that nickname), Sc. M^{2} § 12.9. ? drúidh baidsidhe in maic, Cóir Anm. 251 (392.28) or to baitside. " Long Mhéig Uidhir " . . . / bhias ar an athluing éachtaigh/ fuair ón Mhanchach baisdeadh binn *a name* (?), DDána 107.29. líon baisdidh anma ort (of conferring a title), Aithd.D. 26.17. doréir an bhaisteadh geinntlidhe, RC xiv 28.10. Maund. 94.

bait(h)sid, baistid (baithis). Rarely bat(h)said. **(a)** *baptises:* amal, . . . ṁbaithsetar ⁊ amal noingter, Tur. 49. toesc toebhraith coimdeth dil / ro bhathais mullach nAdhoimh, Blathm. 57. duine nād baithister ó baithus dligt[h]ech, Ériu i 219 § 5. ro baithes in mnái torraig, Lat. Lives 33.6. berrsi Pátraicc ⁊ baitzisi, Thes. ii 241.15 (Ardm.). marud baitsius nach naile gl. *si . . . baptizauerim,* Wb. $8^{a}3$. atrubart-sa . . . nacham baitsifeth Patraicc, Vita Br. 43. Patraicc . . . / breō batses (baitses, *v.l.*) genti, Thes. ii 322.4 (Hy. iii). baitsid iat i n-ainm in athar . . ., PH 3704. co ro baisted i ndabaig, LU 3074 (H). na leinbh bhaistear, TSh. 4827.

(b) *blesses* (?): Pátric ro bathas cailli . . . Moninne, LL $371^{c}21$. ro bhaistt ⁊ ro bhendaigh P. an baile, BNnÉ 194 § 16.

(c) *names, confers* (*a name*) *on* (DO, FOR): Ioain Bauptaist ro baitseth, Blathm. 168. ro batsis ainm dond inud, LL 14116. ro baisdedh D. fair, Hy Fiachr. 20.7. níor baisdeadh riamh roimhe sin / Midhe do mhuigh ard Uisnigh, DDána 84.37. baistimse ort mar ainim / . . . an t-Amadán Mór, Oss. vi 176.11.

(d) *assigns* (?), *ascribes* (?): robaist mórcūairt na Bretcha dó ō sin alle, BColm. 94.7 ('*offered*'). bainghiall ar ar baisdeadh cair / nar caisgeadh d'ainmhian éadraidh '*against whom the charge was stated,*' Aithd.D. 74.13.

Part. ainm batside, BColm. 78.5. ? náidhin baistedha '*baptized infants,*' RC xxviii 316 § 21.

baitín m. (bata) *small stick:* an lorg no an b. do bí 'n-a laimh, BCC 262.19.

baítsech ā, f. (báeth) name of a class of women of diminished legal standing. See Stud. in E. Ir. Law 99 ff. Not distinguished in Laws from merdrech and echlach. Regularly glossed by bé (ben) táide, and so once in text: baidseach cach be taige (= táide), no cach ben deiraig a lanamnus cen deithbire, Laws v 456.21. mac baitside (one of the seven classes of sons whose father does not share in their upbringing), 202.4. la fine mathar mac baidsaide, 452.21. baitsaige, 19. im dingbail mic baitsige *taking away the son of a* b. (from his mother's 'fine'), i 184.16. mec buitsige, 236.27 (glossed mac na mban taidhi a sanais, 238.3 Comm.). mad o mnaibh dlighthecha . . . mad o baitsechaib, 190.32 Comm. baitsech .i. merdrech, [ut est] baitsech cach bé táidhe, O'Dav. 306. fer dobeir coibche mor fri baidsig fornascar a dilsi '*a man who gives a large* coibche *to a* baitsech *to secure* (?) *ownership of her,*' Stud. in E. Ir. Law 100 (Laws iv 56.z). cach baithsigi a crislach '*to every harlot her womb,*' ZCP xvii 54 § 41. *Cf.* gach mathair a crioslach, xx 196.20.

? baitsechaib *dp.:* imrásium . . . tar inberaib meda, . . . tar b. buana belaide, Aisl. MC 85.18 ('*perpetual pools of gravy*') = baitsiochaibh belæ, 119.37.

? baitsid(e), ? baitse (? baithis, baithsid): cislir togarmand techtaide miadlechta ? . . . triath, ri, rig tuaithi . . ., aithech baitse (the 20th in a list of 26), Laws iv 344.5, .i. fer na sáera dan na trebad, 352.24 Comm. is é aithech baitside (baitsid, *v.l.*) inso dia mbé in[n]a enncai cen gait . . ., Críth Gabl. 142 (see note, '*baptismal vassal,*' Mac Neill, PRIA sec. C xxxvi 289 n.3). baitsidhe .i. nemcumscaighthi, ut est ailid breith berda baitsidhe .i. is é beraid in lucht agata na bretha nemcumscaigthi, no is nemcum[s]gai[gh]thi in breth brithemnaigther sunn, O'Dav. 271.

báitte *part.* of báidid. *drowned, submerged, plunged:* amtar ṁbati gl. *submersís* (*Aegiptiis*), Ml. $84^{d}5$. báte gl. *summersa* (*Samaria*), $106^{d}4$. b. i dtuinn, TSh. 2335. *Fig.* báithte ann ainbhfhios, Donl. 466.14.

bal ā, f. Also bol. Later bail. b. m., IGT Decl. § 96. boil bail f., § 14. b. feirinnsgne, bail baininnsgne, Introd. 21.19. **(a)** *state* (*of affairs*), *condition, situation:* noi ṅgrad nime noebda a mb., SR 553. ros plage b. immarbois *sinful condition,* 1438. monuar b. *alas the circumstances,* 1425. gan bheith íseal, olc an bhail, Dán Dé ix 33. dar lat nocha b. beandacht / damh ceandacht don mhac mhallacht, IGT Decl. ex. 1710 = b. bheannachd, ex. 849. ag so an bhoil do bhaoi uirthe / go bhfoil na mnaoi [meathl]uighthe, A. Ó Dálaigh liii 16. dia do bhail *what a state of affairs,* Dánta Gr. 16.73. ? Prov. boil an dá ḟíach, IGT Decl. ex. 692. b. ri re etymol. gl. on blaidhre, O'Dav. 299. ? b. beg d'ḟastadh brethe so sis (folld. by a list of maxims), O'C. 2280 (Eg. 88, 21^{a}). fri bualad ṁb., SR 6485.

(b) In favourable sense, *prosperity, good luck, good effect:* biaid a soborthan ⁊ a bail ⁊ a blath form (of a blessing), Fél. 154.20 (= b., Goid. 180.2). sech is bol is blathugud (of Colum Cille), Trip.^{2} 1747 (b., *v.l.*). mór fodb asa fordercc bol (: c[h]an) '*luck,*' Fianaig. 16 § 41. Druim Bethach fo baile bríg, Met. Dinds. iv 260.22. lais bail .i. as lais an maith sin do bith aici, O'C. 1887 (23 P 3, 22^{a}). ar ni nách bi b. / ar croes is ar chol, LB $262^{b}34$. díobh an craos . . . / an treas cúis ar nach cóir bail, Dán Dé xxxi 36. inntleacht ar nach bí bail, O'R. Poems 3742. is fearr bail ná iomud, PCT 375. dá thopur . . . B. ⁊ Dimbal a n-anmanna, Lism. L. 2522. ? is craeb chumra cona blath /. . ./ is lia lógmor cona bail, Fél. 156.6.

(c) Of the efficacy of a sacrament or judgement: do bhíadh bail ar an absolóid, Mac Aingil 4584. gan buil ná ēitḟeachd do bheith san bhreith, 1922. bídh buil ar an bpósadh gan fhios, gan fhiadhain *a clandestine marriage is valid,* Parrth. Anma 3125.

(d) With prec. vbs. is (? *leg.* in) b. dober Dia for mac ngar, LB 248 *marg. inf.* dobēra Día b. (bál, MS.) fair *God will prosper it,* BColm. 60.19 (of milk which was afterwards miraculously increased). ar sgéalaibh cáigh cuireadh bail *what men have said has been made good* (?), PBocht 24.20. dá gcuirthí ar na briathra bail *if the story be put to good effect* (?), 13.23. bail nó caoi chneasta do chor ar éin-ní, TSh. 5118. ar an gcrábhadh do chuir bail *perfected* (of St. Augustine), DDána 59.15. is adhuathmur in bail doberidh aına sluaghaibh, ZCP vi 101.3. den-sa do bail fein re hiarla Ionutas '*do thy will with Earl J.*', 88.4; 49.2.

(e) With prepp. ní bhiadh sé ar bhail . . . / gan tail nDé dá dheónaghadh *he would not really be successful, thrive,* Measgra D. 68.15. ag seo chugat colann mheirligh,/ a Mhaic Muire, go mbé ar bail, Aithd.D. 70.26. ar buil ⁊ ar bissech *in good case,* BCC 302.20. bídh a bpósadh ar bhail *valid,*

O'Hussey TC 200.y. bhar bhfreagra do-bhir gan bhail *ineffective*, Measgra D. 68.19. dobail .i. cen bail, O'Mulc. 322. o'tconncatar meic Ruaidri cen bail orru '*that fortune was against them*,' Ann. Conn. 1237.2. cá huair bhíos an fhaoisidin gan bail ? Donl. 318.5. Iordanen co mboil (: duilemhain) *fortunate*, Blathm. 171. a bé co mbail, IT i 70.17 (Lg. 5). F. . . . go mbail is go mblat[h], Anecd. ii 32.y. caingen co mbail [.i.] co maith, O'D. 1685 (H. 5.15, 29^{b}). breatha co mbail, Ériu iv 138.9. tech n-áiged na mbocht fo bail *prospering*, BColm. 100.21. cupa nach bí lá gan fhleidh / cupa atá 's do bhí fá bhail, Aithd.D. 9.16.

Compds. flaithbeandacht, balbeandacht, būanbeandacht, ZCP viii 560.20. ? In n. loc. Builiath, Met. Dinds. ii 32.91. In epithet: Ceirbil Balmaith ingen Etair, Dinds. 158.

bala see 1 baile.

1 balach o, ā (bal). Also bailech, bailioch. *successful, prosperous ; exact :* ceird b., BNnÉ 134.1. *Adv.* bíoch nach bailioch a d'aibig an chré seo (of ə premature child), ZCP v 218.543 (Midn. Court). go raibh bun ⁊ barr an sgéil go cruinn ⁊ go baileach aca, GJ vii 118^{a}13.

? 2 balach : an plasdra coitceand ⁊ b. an arain goirt, 23 P 10^{3}, 19^{a}39.

? 3 balach : 'balach, *a giant*,' Eg. Gl. 761. ? *Leg.* bachlach.

balad see bolad.

balamail i expld. as *boastful, vain :* balamuil ab ebra balam .i. uanus, O'C. 142 (H. 3.18, 80).

? balamlacht [ā, f.] (balamail): aithféridh Día ort do balamhacht (*sic*) '*vanity* (?),' Fier. 52 (bachlachus, *v.l.*).

? balamlae [iā, f.] (balamail) *boastfulness, vanity* (?): a ri ordnide / uasail adamra / bí dom comairli / cuaird cen balamna (suairc do comairlí / cuairt cen banumla, *v.l.*), IT iii 14 § 28. *Cf.* 43 § 53 = cen balamla, Murphy Metrics 61 § 47. ? rothimme ⁊ banamlae ifail fēthamlæ '*womanishness* (?),' Celtica viii 64.55 (balamna, balomlæ, balamla, *v.ll.*).

? balan: on reidiughadh glan / tugatar Goill ri a mb.[? mB.], Fen. 124.16 ('*with their fighting*'). ? n.loc. or n.pr.

balar o, m.: ní búan in b. '*the chieftain's time was short*,' Met. Dinds. iv 76.13. ben bán in balair '*the warrior's fair wife*,' 126.39. ? As name of mythical personage: Balor mac Doit, RC xii 96 § 128. *g.* Balair, Cath MT 86.

balb o, ā. **(a)** of creatures, etc. *dumb, silent;* of speech, *stammering, inarticulate* (?); *murmurous :* b. ab eo quod est balbus, Corm. Y 146. b. a balbo, O'Mulc. 120. ro sich breithir nad bu balbh '*spoke an eloquent word*,' Blathm. 224. co mbreithir bailb, Rawl. 78^{b}13. osgar cach a gceird araile .i. is balbh cach a nealadhain a cheile, O'C. 1606 (23 Q 6, 5a). lethbhalb tengaid ⁊ lethloisc neolais (of an unskilled pleader), 2271 (Eg. 88, 20^{b}). fili b. ra throisc aicce ar co tissed a erlabra dó, LL 371^{c}5. biid balba mar bad marbu sib, YBL 154^{a}42. na hidla bódra balba, PH 967. a chlanna Lir / . . . go nGaoidheilg mbailb *murmurous*, Atlantis iv 122.25. romescad a menma coma balba buaidirthi na briathra rolabrad, TTebe 3368. ag dúilibh balbha, DDána 110.23. maidhm oirdhreic na mbéimeann mbalbh ('*soundless blows*'—of overthrow of Egyptians in the Red Sea), Hackett xlii 40.

As epithet: Scál B., LL 1085. mac Aengusa Bailbh, FM i 108.z.

(b) Of water, weather, etc. *still, calm, silent :* de brú Berbae balbae, Fél. Dec. 22. úa ríg Srúba Brain bailbe, Met. Dinds. iii 282.73. im rīgh Delbhna dar balbh sreabh, ZCP viii 224 § 33. *Cf.* Magauran 1572. síon bhalbh, KMMisc. 174 § 32. *Cf.* Magauran 1421. mar bhóchna bhailbh, DDána 93.10.

Compds. With nouns: balbduine, IT iii 102 § 188. an balblasair / bhīas ōs an mbith, ZCP viii 207 § 40. ó bhalbhthuinn ag béin re tír *the murmuring wave* (?), Magauran 2642. With adjj. a mhac . . . balbh-boghar *deaf and dumb*, ITS xvi 94.13. ó Éirne . . . bhalbhghlain, DDána 70.9. ón Bhóinn bhailbhrighin, Aithd. D. 34.14. With adjj. derived from nouns: eo saorchuain bhailbhealtaigh Bhreagh *haunted by twittering* (?) *bird-flocks*, DDána 117.36. i mBreaghmhuigh bhailbhéanaigh, Aithd.D. 4.3.

balbad *vn.* of balbaid, see balbaigid. *act of silencing :* teas an talmhan is tuar gnaoi / eas uadh gan bhalbhadh ní bhí, DDána 106.19.

balbae Usu. bailbe iā, f. (balb) *silence, stillness ; inarticulateness, stammering :* cen luithi .i. gen bailbe, O'Dav. 437. Glend Bolcáin go mbailbhe, Anecd. ii 24 § 15. i mbentar cluicc cen bailbhe, § 11. in Berba, búan a bailbe, Met. Dinds. ii 62.1. fer gan bailbhe, ZCP viii 227 § 6. maille bailbhe ⁊ re miurmisme briathar (of the effect of intoxication on speech), O'Gr. Cat. 215.20. In cheville: cen balba ṁbla, SR 119 (: amra).

balba(ig)id (balb) **(a)** *silences, stills : strikes dumb :* rosbalb rosberb . . . / salchur serb na sen-nathrach (of the river Berbae), Met. Dinds. ii 62.7. mar bhalbair in ngaoth ngeimrid, O'Gr. Cat. 412.6 = mar bhalbhthair an gh., TD 15.50. *Cf.* KMMisc. 168 § 2. do bhalbhuigheadh an ceól, Oss. vi 46.13. ar bhalbh oighreadh d'fhuighlibh cuain *those of the harbour-voices that the ice has stilled*, DDána 110.45. a Í Bhriain bhalbhas tonna, 80.19. gur balbhuigheadh uime sin é *he was struck dumb* (as the result of a curse), 23 E 26, 272.x. mac G. . . . / fraech borbthuinde balbus, Studies 1920, 419.2. do balbhuigheadh bréig-dhealbha an domhain an tan rugadh Críost, Keat. i 100.17.

(b) *falls silent :* do bhalbhuigh cláirseach bhláithgheal Éireann, E. O'Rahilly 152.96.

balbán o, m. (balb) *dumb person :* gur labhair an balbhán, Matthew xii 22. do-níthear balbhán dhe an uair tig dochum na faoisidine, Mac Aingil 2077.

balbdae io, iā (balb): ní b. (cheville) '*unsilently*,' Fél. Mar. 5 (.i. ni hanerdairc no ni tastach, Fél.^{2} lix).

balc o, ā. Later also bailc i. **I** *stout, strong, sturdy, firm, vigorous, powerful :* b. .i. calma no trom, ut est ailidh sidhe aurarsan a cét direch balca (*leg.* b., ed.) in maic .i. is calma no is trom a inne (*sic leg.*) in maic ima ndergither é .i. in t-étach. Nó taidlis bo slicht (compd. ?) b. (used adverbially ?) .i. tadall erca isna búaib go calma, O'Dav. 277. bailc .i. mor no calma no tren . . . ciaptar bailc a mbresa, 255. *Cf.* Fél. Prol. 74. b. graece balanin .i. grande, O'Mulc. 119. bailc .i. calma, Stowe Gl. 239. b. .i. calma, Lec. Gl. 184. b. .i. trén, neartmhar, no mór, O'Cl. Benedicht, b. áge, Fél. July 11. tescmart brait bhailc co mbuaidh (brait b., ed.) '*he has saved a prey with stout victory*,' Blathm. 137. Indrechtach . . . / . . ., bailc baind, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 25 (a). co brāth mbairnech mb., Bruchst. i 55 § 123. is bēsad na cleithe, is b. oc lār, is caol oc clēit[h]e, Corm. Y 275. fer tailc tuillethan, isé bailc brádorcha, MU^{2} 642. buidhne bailci beoda, CCath. 5367. ba balcc bríge, Aisl. MC 69.13. ben b., Buile S. 70.z. b. Belltaine / do bheir bláth sugh a sughdhosaib, IGT Decl. ex. 342.

Compar. co mbuidin ba balcu, Fél. Jan. 4 (balcdu, balccu, *v.ll.*). bailci, Tebe 394.

II As subst. *strength, firmness, vigour :* gabsai format, fí fo bailc, ZCP xi 108 § 2. buan in b., CRR 57.

Compds. With nouns: conid mind cach maige / balccbuile (*sic leg.* ?) na mbard *the strong one of whom the poets sing* (?), IT iii 57 § 108. tri balcbemmenda Bodba, TBC 5984. Balcbend gilla A., LL 25078. Nabál . . . / balcbethraid os betha blá, SR 6291. ras gabastar chuci ar a balcbolgán *by its stout middle* (of a standard), LL 31773 (TTr. 962). cotlud nā longad nī sām lam balcbrain, TBC^{2} 1215 (rhet.). balcbriathra Bodba, TBC 6056. fiora betha co mbalcbrigh '*with strong might*,' Blathm. 76. sorcha in balcbuaid, Snedgus u. MacR. § 31. bongos fidh a balcfremaibh, Blathm. 229. ba balc-gent co mbeó-gletin, Met. Dinds. iv 188.24. fót co mbalcraind, Met. Dinds. ii 20.39. buidnib balcthoir (: altóir), SR 6882. asa mbruintis balcct[h]onna, Arch. iii 218 § 6.

With adjj.: athair Bile bailc-dremhain, Leb. Gab. 218.24. ailen . . . balclan do cairibh, St. Ercuil 227. As subst. *the full :* balclan gelglaici C. i tacmaisi crainn gac[h]a craisigi dibh, CCath. 5307. dias . . . it é damdabcha balcremrai, BDD^{2} 1214. ben balc-thorrach, Met. Dinds. iv 126.36. buidni balcthruim, LU 10882 (rhet.).

With adjj. derived from nouns: ech . . . balcceimnech balcbéimnech, LU 8667 (FB 50). Balar Balcbemneach, Cóir Anm. 289. tricha bliadan balcbuidnech (*sic leg.*), MacCarthy 204 § 4. a balcbullig Brég, LU 8110 (FB 8). [in tarbān] . . . / bailcerblach adircech '*strong-tailed*,' Ériu vii 6.2.

balcaire m. (balc) *stout, sturdy person ; a rough, a swaggerer :* i mbrollach chnis an bholcaire '*the hector's mid-chest*,' O'Gr. Cat. 584.4. don bhalgaire bhreacriabhach '*the motley rough*,' Ó Bruad. i 180.8.

? balchad : doronsad na neoill tromfhlechadh ciach, drucht mara, ⁊ b. braonboc '*moisture*,' St. Ercuil 482.

? balcrach an epithet: Muiredach B., ZCP viii 337.19. M. Balgrach, LL 2469. See bolgrach.

baléne given as ex. of diminutive in -éne, Corm. Y 1301.

balgam see bolgum.

ball o, m. (see ZCP xxiii 300). Treated as n. in: cach ṁb., TBC 5950. **(a)** *limb, member, organ* (used of any portion of the body): is b. di crist in fer, Wb. 22^{c}9. hore adi[b] boill crist, ^{b}10. tria huili baullo ⁊ gnímo, Thes. ii 252.16 (Stowe M.). in gét a bullu ar crist . . . ? Wb. 9^{d}4. far nuili baullu gl. *membra uestra*, 3^{b}26. 12^{b}12. tre thesbaid naich baill, Sg. 5^{a}5. cach súg bís isnaib ballaib gl. *sucum membrorum*, Ml. 44^{d}8. innam (inna, MS.) b. tuisten gl. *locorum genitalium*, 58^{b}2. clam dia tuititis a baild, Vita Br. 25. fo comdecsain in boill in roclannadh in crécht, Bretha 30 n. 5. issé b. fo a taet imdergæ (the face), O'Mulc. 403. is b. cēta-geinit[h]er (the head), 217. cach b. de, LU 5014 (TBC). cor bo b. da ballaib a mac, TBC 2931. iar mballaibh *limb by limb*, BB 365^{b}z.

ni boi b. de cen pian fo leith acht a thenga nama, PH 2871. ní fhaca aon ball de gan éideadh acht a shúile ⁊ a chosa, Ériu i 88 § 35. le comailt na mb. foirimillach *'the extremities,'* O'Gr. Cat. 193.32. na mb. oilemhnach *'of the organs of nutrition,'* 206.22. Reg. San. 30.15. ona ballaibh ainmidhi . . ona ballaibh spirutalta *'the animal parts . . . the spiritual parts'*, 8, 11. boill Dé . . . do thabhairt *to swear by God's limbs*, Donl. 74.5. baill do dénam di *to dismember :* dogentar boill dítt, Fier 116. boill bheacca do denamh da corp, FM iv 658.z. b. ferda *membrum virile*. See F 90.3. *Cf.* do b. feili *pudendum tuum*, YBL 208^{a}x. coro benta do láim dona trí ballaib filet acut da ndeine do chlaind, RC xiii 66 § 64. ? Fiachra Cassán . . . / da biach bar baill bróe atróe, LL 6075.

(b) Fig. *member* of community (*cf.* memmar, cenn): o thair in b. eineclunn . . . a dualgus in cind *'the follower,'* Laws i 62.23 Comm; glossing memmar, iv 196.23, v 360.1. a crochad do ballaib diabuil .i. do Iúdaidib, PH 4870. boill don aoin-Eaglais, Desid. 4074. arna cennaib, ⁊ ar na ballaibh, RSClára 29^{b}. ? gidh eadh níor theith, níor thuill guth / go breith gach bhoill don Bharrach, DDána 87.8 *'but won the approval of every side* (?)', Ir. Monthly 1928, 549.

(c) Of inanimate objects *part, portion, piece ; article, object :* im ocht mbullu arafognat muillond *'eight parts,'* Laws i 124.17. go ffuil ina b. coimesa *token, testimony*, ZCP x 20 *v.l.* (go ffuil sin ar cuimhne, text). do bud b. cruaidh coimessa, Ir. Texts ii 11 § 10. ballorb .i. ball do forbau na filideachta aicce, Auraic. 1305. b. éigin dom ealadhain *'a small example of my art,'* Aithd.D. 40.21. b. oibri, IGT Decl. ex. 54. re cois gach boill don leine, St. Ercuil 2513. b. óirnéisi = *instrument*, Is. liv 16. b., dadum . . . *'an atom, point, spot,'* Eg. Gl. 80. In abstract sense, *quality, faculty :* cía bald ba dech dó nógébad di cleircecht *'which attribute of the clerical character,'* Mon. Tall. 158.30 (§ 76). ? ball einigh, Magauran 4381 (*'a point of generosity'*). Gramm. of part of a verb: fríssin bréthir as *sum* no fria baullu, Thes. ii 228. 36 (PCr. 61^{b}2). *sum* coná ballib, Sg. 193^{b}8. cia b. in brethir ? Auraic. 322.

(d) *place, spot ;* of a book, *passage :* an b. na ted sé a ferann na fine *where, in the event that*, O'C. 2233 (Eg. 88, 17^{a}). ní cuala me an oiread sin do ghuithibh daoine ar aonbh. riamh, CF Eg. 150. a ngach uile bh. (= *in every place*), Prov. xv 3. ag míniughadh an bhoill úd 'san tsean-reacht, Eochairsg. 10.30. contrardha dhó féin a niomad do bhallaibh (of a heretic), O'Hussey TC 34.11.

ar (an m)b. *immediately, forthwith, at once :* ar b. d'eís an t-anam da fhagbhail, Rule of Tall. § 29. táinig an cléireach ar b., Oss. iii 278.11. mo chur ar an mb. go hifrionn, Desid. 1168. air b. (= *straightway*), Prov. vii 22. air a mb., Donl. 186.26. duine bhreathnuigheas a ghnúis a sgáthan . . . ⁊ dhearmadas air b. a chruth féin, 220.18.

(e) *spot, mark, blemish :* Echu Ballderg . . . co rabai in b. sin inna churp do chomurthu ind ferta, Trip.^{2} 2419-20. do ballaib bithchorcra co ndeirgi fola laíg, BDD^{2} 37. ní fuil / b. ar an flaith romferguigh, Ériu iv 220 § 28. madh glan an corp don taoibh thall / b. ar a chaoin níor locht liom, Dán Dé xxvii 31. do bhídis na baill chorcra / ortha d'éis gach ionnalta, A. Ó Dálaigh li 18. tí nó b. dearg ar a láimh, Keat. ii 2265. ? sreath do chaolach bhán go a barr / clár ball gcraobhach ós a cionn, DDána 119.28 (from a description of a castle).

Compds. With adjj.: a bé barrbude balbán (read ballb., n.) *white-limbed*, TFerbe 798. ba bradanaib becca ballbreca *speckled*, TTebe 3520. bradán ballc[h]orcra, ML^{2} 498. Eochaid Scandail .i. ballderg *red-spotted*, LL 322^{e}36. Colman Baldub, 366^{g}29. in ballgel Baluíne, Fél. Oct. 4. Bran Berba ballglaine *'fleckenreinen,'* Bruchst. 8 § 9. in ballglandu, . . . / Moire Magdallda *fair-limbed*, ZCP x 46.21. tond ban ballglass *bright-flecked*, Anecd. i 54 § 30. ben bán ballmass, 69 § 163.

With nouns: calmach um nach faghar fuacht / a bhalbhruth gan bladhadh mbharc (*sic*) *'the fire from his limbs,'* Magauran 1660. ag flaith ballDaile *of the speckled Dail* (a river), DDána 83.11.

With vnn.: an talamh ar baill-chrioth ⁊ bioth-luasgadh, TSh. 1039. gan a mballghabháil ní bhíd *'they put forth ever fresh growths,'* Magauran 340 (*'branching,'* note).

In compd. serc-ball, see S 189.71. *Cf.* phr. ball seirce (in oral tradition), ITS xlviii Introd. xxvii.

1 balla [m.] (Engl. loanword) *wall, rampart :* do bh. chaomh (to a castle), DDána 119.5. mainistir . . . co mballaib co clodhuibh daingne ina timcall (*sic*), Grail 1751. secht murtha . . . do ballaibh cruadhdaingni cloch, ZCP vi 284.12. a ballaide línta do croicenn an bethadhaigh re n-abur pantérs (of a hall), Maund. 191. clogāis ⁊ ballaidhi na Rōmha, Fl. Earls 168.2. balladha baile Atha an Ríogh, FM v 1660.12. ag gabhail dar gcionnuibh fa na balladhuibh (of a fruitless undertaking), Luc. Fid. 4129.

2 balla see balldae.

ballach o, ā (ball) *rounded ; speckled, spotted, freckled :* b. gl. *urbiculatus* (recte *orb-*), Ir. Gl. 638. mo psaltair bh. bordbrec, RC xxxvii 352 § 10. lis b. breicderg, Acall. 2738. *Cf.* Measgra D. 56.133. fiad b. báinderg, SG 280.26. *Cf.* Measgra D. 43.9. fear b. binnbhriathrach (of Diarmuid; ref. to the ball seirce ?), Oss. iii 50.x. beann bh. mhíolach mhongach, Measgra D. 41.12. truailliughadh b. an croicinn (*defædatio cutis maculosa*), 23 K 42, 280.16.

Freq. as epithet: Muiris balloch, Hy Fiachr. 82.4. C. mB., FM iii 584.7.

As subst. in b. gorm *'the dappled grey,'* Celtica ii 42 § 32.

ballaigid (ball) *speckles, stains :* bailleocha mé mo chulaidh = *will stain*, Is. lxiii 3. compd. do ghealnuaddergdathballaig in grian a gnúis do glanTorrdelbach, Caithr. Thoirdh. 23.35 (*'put on a brighter and a newly burnished face'*).

ballán o, m. (ball ?) *a type of drinking vessel, vessel for holding drink :* bōge dana ainm do ballān beg i mbītis cōic uṅgi óir, sech nobīd fri hōl sainlenna as. . . . Inde dicitur isna Brethaib Nemed: 'ballān baissi bōige cōic n-uṅga [bānōir], Corm. Y 142. ballān . . . .i. fūath dercon bīss fair. . . Ballān . . . īan duine beill .i. duine t[h]rōigh, 167. ballān .i. bill-īan .i. īan bec, 179. ballān .i. īan mbille .i. lobair, 187. ballan a mbi baindi loma, IT iii 88 § 108. Bruchst. 34 § 79. ballan bec bocht, Ir. Texts i 27 § 19 (*'the frailest vessel,'* Hermathena ci 31). in b. dia ro chan C. . . . Ballan barrglas, LL 370^{c} y-z. tabairt in ballain do, Goid. 93.19 = *sinum*, 17. do ibedh as b. na con, SG ii 490.27. lestar fodlai .i. copana ⁊ ballana ⁊ milana uma, Laws v 408.17 Comm. ballān dorn, Moling 14. isin mb. so, Dhá Sg. Art. 1246 (= buidél, 1243). b. Barruinde, name of a spring, BCC 134.23 (§ 133). ? a gerfile icait ballaín a cendide cran, IT iii 85 § 78. *Fig.* ag diúl díoghraise . . . a b. bheannuighthe na sláin-íce, TSh. 881. On use in nn. loc. see Galvia vi 50-9.

balldae io, iā (ball) Usu. balla. Laudatory epithet of uncertain meaning, always in alliterating context: balla .i. ard no úasal, ut est nai fichit bliadain balla, Ériu xiii 66.63. co mbáig baldai, SR 4978. builid, ballda, bladmar, bras (of Cain), 1903. bānchoic balla, BColm. 22.17 (*'stronglimbed'*). F. in breo balla, Gorm. June 20. ben Balla (*leg.* balla ?), Met. Dinds. ii 84.53. bratt balla breccuani *speckled* (?), LL 7735 (TBC). meic loinge brond ballai, Aisl. MC 33.23 *'son of striped breastbone'* ; *'spotted, speckled,'* Gloss.

? As subst. an inbher n-án / dianapur an balla bán, Leb. Gab. 272.17.

ballóc ā, f. = ballán: b. d'usci glan, Laud 610, 26^{c}. lan mballóice bice, *ibid.* (both cited from Plummer MS. notes).

balloiscthech : balloisgtheach *'a lobster,'* Eg. Gl. 782. See Loth, RC xlvi 145 § 469.

ballorb (ball + orbb) the name of a member of a poetic grade, equated with the 'cana,' see 1 cana: b. .i. ball d'forpa na filidechta occa . . . ⁊ is do canaid is ainm b., Auraic. 4629. suide b. bard, O'D. 2207 (Nero A vii, 143^{b}). suith b. bard, 1221 (H. 2.15, 86^{a}).

ballrad o, [n.] (ball) *limbs:* fer tailc trebur co sonairte ballraid, LU 6710 (H). *Cf.* RC xxiv 176.20. folt dub fair. sithballrád (.i. cossa), TBC 5425. la Bran ballraidh glain *of the clean-cut* (*shining* ?) *limbs*, BB 299^{a}48.

ballsaire see bollsaire.

ballsgóit f. (ball) (*cf.* nescóit) *blister, pimple, swelling : latae pustulae* . . . .i. ballsgoide leathna, 23 K 42, 90.7. at bán, no ballscóid shiollseach (*sic*) bhán ⁊ gné dheirghe ann = *spot*, Lev. xiii 19. an bhallscóid shoillseach, 23. Of the star of Bethlehem: ar rochtain rig na cruindi / don ballsgoid reid reltuindi, Lib. Hymn. 194.38.

? balnai (? ball + 3 nó): ri dorat fleisc ṁblaith ṁbalnái / i llaim Moisi, SR 3813 (: Amraí). cairm itat adbai na ṅgaeth / baeth b. imrát fri cach ṁbruach, 7942 (*'odorous'*, Stokes, Index).

balsamach (unlenited -m-) o, ā (balsam) *fragrant :* do bhláithbhéal b. banamhail, Hackett xx 42.

balsam(m), balsaim(e) m. (Lat. *balsamum*) *balsam ; unguent, balm :* inceissi in betha . . . ⁊ a balsaime, Laud 610, 25^{b} (Plummer MS. notes). balsaim os gach lind, Uí Maine (Facs.) 124^{a}59. sinomum ⁊ ballsam (balsaim, *v.l.*) ⁊ mirr (for embalming), TTebe 2212. balsam cobhartha cédfadh / . . . / do mhér (to a harper) *'balm to heal the senses,'* Studies 1919, 613 § 12. cuireas C. cuid don íce ⁊ don bhalsuim . . . re cneadhaibh . . . Bh., ITS xxiv 112.24. corp R. do chumhdach do bhalsaimm, xix 96.z. baladh . . . an balsume, St. Ercuil 500. Attrib. *gs.* an béal bionnfoclach balsaim, Dánta Gr.^{2} 16.48.

baltnugad see bolt(a)nugad.

ban- for compds. beg. with ban- not given in this section see ben.

bán o, ā **I (a)** *white, fair, bright ; pure, holy, blessed ;* of a page, *blank :* dichennadh Ioain Babtaist bain *'pure,'* Blathm. 247.

tara ngnúissi bána (of the saints), Fél. Ep. 339. in grían b. ban Muman / Íte, Jan. 15. timpān .i. tim .i. sail ⁊ bān .i. umae bīs inti, Corm. Y 1258 (whence: ban .i. umha, O'Cl.). scíath brec . . . bil b. findruini, LU 8602 (FB 45). braen bat[h]is báin, 2998 (H). co lá brátha báin, 348. an biadh ban '*the white food,*' Leb. Gab. 46.19 (= *good food i.e. milk, etc.*?). gabus Eba in t-ubull b. *fair*, Ériu iv 114 § 10. co tarla a dī bond bána fair *so that he fell dead with upturned soles*, MU^2 988 (*cf.* bánaigid). libair bána leisa ngabar salmthrátha, SG 52.2. uch a lám, / ar' scribis do memrum b., ZCP ii 225.1. na Bóinne báine, Keat. Poems 432. i mbruighnibh bána *in white halls*, Hackett xl 266. ? In pejorative sense: a bachlaig bāin, Bruchst. i 27 § 59 ('*blutleerer*'). tuata b. '*a boorish clown,*' Ó Bruad. ii 14.z. In n. loc. Benn b. in retha, Acall. 5637. In verse freq. as epithet of blíadain: o gein Crist co bliadain ṁbáin (= this year), LL 15430. arim trí ṅdéich ṁbliadan ṁb., Mac Carthy 180 § 6. *Compar.* ba baine (bainithir, *v.l.*) linscoit lenead arna langlanad, TTebe 480.

In phr., bélre (bérla) b., see biait.

(b) *pale;* of a fight etc., *bloodless:* b. gl. *ex[s]anguis*, Sg. 67^{a}19. ni ban re ndol fri croich '*unbloody,*' Blathm. 234. nidat bána mo chrechtasa, LU 7991 (BDD). beóil bána, TBC 4104. i ndáil bain báis, LL 19352. ina ḟanntassib bána, LB 154^{b}59. ba bana buadirthi na Greic uili ri heicin na hitad sin, TTebe 1776. senoir etlaidhe b. . . . gan fuil, gan feoil, BNnÉ 77 § 145. is b. in gleó sa, TBC 4585.

(c) Of land, *etc. untilled, waste, unoccupied:* rannchuid di bān ga[n] aittreabadh nō inotacht (of a city), Fl. Earls 70.y. tré fhearann b. fásuigh, Jer. ii 6.

II As subst. **(a)** *fair one; blameless one;* of a page, *blank space:* D. deich ṁbliadna don b., LL 4379. mochean do'n bh. nach can brég (of Molaise), SG 29.18. an b.-sa a ndeiread na duilleoigi, TTebe xv § 2. féch féin in beg nó in mór in b. so '*this blank space*' (in a MS.), O'Gr. Cat. 110.z.

(b) *untilled land, lea:* thógfadh an spád ⁊ rómharfadh an b., Hard. i 272.10. In placename: B. Leathan, O'Don. Suppl. *Cf.* bánta.

(c) Expld. as *truth:* 'ban' is 'binne,' anmonna íad d'fírinne, Met. Gl. 27 § 34 (perh. arising out of some gloss on bélre b.). Whence probably: ban .i. fírinne, O'Cl. ban .i. fir, Lec. Gl. 174. Stowe Gl. 238.

? ba b. ar bruid, Met. Dinds. iv 178.11 ('*it was "a white page for a blot"*'). ? cíarb éicess Nár cosin neim / dofuc co b. in ben-sin '*brought him to pale death,*' 8.

Compds. Usu. with meaning *white, bright, pale; bloodless;* somet. weakening the implication of the compounded word and contrasted with derg used as intensive prefix (*cf.* subrufa, mar bhánór. rufa, mar dergór. Subrubea, mar bhanchroch. rubea mar dergchroch. Subrubicunda, mar fhuil uisgeamail no bhanlasair. rubicunda mar fhuil dhegdha(a)tha no dearglasair, 23 K 42, 162.12 ff.). With nouns: ben chain bánainech, TBC 4314. brettnas bánargait, 5426. a mbleidedha banóir ⁊ banairgid, Acall. 405. reacht bánbathisi '*purifying baptism's law,*' O'Gr. Cat. 100.7. ó bas co banbem *a blow which does not draw blood*, Cóic Con. Fug. 41 § 60. nocha bánbhéim acht cneadh chinn *no light misfortune*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 162.175. ar bánbiudh *whitemeat* (*food prepared from milk*), Hib. Min. 67.5. Rosa Ang. 226.10 ? ní bán-bhreath (*sic leg.*) *a lenient judgment* (?), BR 104.8. (= ní hainbreath, BR^2 745). Bóand bánbronnat '*white bellied,*' Met. Dinds. iii 34.16. ro ir dom . . . .x. mbanchaimsa (.i. léne beca nó nulam), Ériu ii 5.4. airitiu ind nóib Ióib / iar ṁbúaid ⁊ bánchath (: márrath), Fél. June 8 (.i. nirbo dergmartra rofucc). ? bancloth briugad for tuatha do erdidbud, Laws i 232.2. ní seagur comtús tar condeilg mbreitheman banclotha tuath .i. ni coir do dul co breithemh eile sech in fírbreithemh bís isin tuaith *of fair renown*, O'D. 764 (H. 3.17, 549). Banchomrag Ferghusa, TBC p. 418 n.2. ban(n)esorgain nat faccaib cnoc '*white* (*bloodless*) *mayhem,*' Bretha 24 (glossed .i. banbeim, see p. 59). Banbha na mbánḟoithreadh '*fair forests,*' TD 16.1. Bángleo Rochada (the name of one incident of the Táin), TBC 4555. an béal arna bhán-ghormadh '*growing wan, pale-blue*' (Gloss.), TSh. 1093. bánlann óir fria hedan, Acall. 3895 *v.l.* (niamlann d'ór buidhe . . ., text). coic bliadna os cach banleittir, Rawl. 164^{b}28. . . . an bánmaidhm sin cen go ro fuiligheadh nó go ro fordhearccadh for neach etorra, FM v 1362.6. báanmartre ⁊ glasmartre ⁊ dercmartre, Thes. ii 246.30 *cf.* BCC 432.37 (§ 391). issí in bánmartre du duiniu intain scaras ar Dea fri cach réet caris, 247.1 (Cambr.). cond bo buachaill i mbansoillsi, Laws iv 96.23. bánsuile mora a n-iarthar cind in bathlaig, Acall. 1871 *v.l.* co ṁbántlacht '*with white raiment,*' Fél. Ep. 331 (cot banlucht, *v.l.*). cloch is cosmail re banumha '*electrum,*' Celtica ii 84.474.

With adjj.: doghabh a sciath . . . mbancorcra, Ériu iii 170 § 28. inneoch narbtar banglasa dib robtar dubglasa (of the sacrificial entrails), CCath. 966. do indrechtānu bó bánméthi, Aisl. MC 89.27. borbdam banodhur, IT iii 87 § 99.

With adjj. derived from nouns: i gcrích mhín bhánacraigh Bhreagh, DDána 118.3. cléirech ḃánaighteach *brightfaced*, SG 30.y. o Boind bind banbruthaig, LL 1027.

With vb.: saoirfhear . . . / dar báinghealadh toradh is meas míonMhumhan *was whitened, ripened*, Aithd.D. 4.7.

banach o (ben) appar. *sexual intercourse with a woman:* buaid ṁbanaig, TBC 664 ('*der Sieg im Verwüsten*') (ṁbanaig (*sic* MS.), LL dipl. ed. 8115, ṁbánaig, Táin 552 ('*the gift of laying waste* (?)'). issé seo cóir na háine / . . . / cen ḟeóil cen ḟín cen b., LL 363 *marg. inf.* conapaidh dforail banaigh, Leb. Gab. 14.8. do fhurail banaich, Fen. 14.9.

bánad m. *vn.* of bánaid, see follg. wd. *act of turning pale; the paleness of death:* crith ⁊ derga[d] no bána[d] dō intan lither air, O'C. 288 (H. 3.18, 158). banadh gnuisi .i. uath, ar is ban gnuis in duine in tan doberar uat[h] no uamun uimi, Auraic. 5628. in dāl dālto co Clárach / tuärnecht im robánadh '*the tryst that was made at C. has been kept by me in pale death,*' Fianaig. 10 § 3. bánadh do bheoil, DDána 27.4.

bána(ig)id (bán) **(a)** *turns pale* (trans. and intrans.): na banaiter fergnúsi / i ccruadaib comraicthib, LU 8426 (FB 29 rhet.). no imdergtha in cend indara fecht ⁊ ro bánta in fecht aile, LL 13535. ca galar borb ro-t-básaig ⁊ ro-t-bánaig, CRR 3. ra bansatar a ṅgnúsi, 39. cia banait . . . do beoil, PH 8131. robanad imi, TTebe 3365. o ra bánaiged a bonn (of a dead man), Ir. Review 1912, 248 § 9 (*cf.* MU^2 988 cited *s.v.* bán).

(b) *lays waste:* gur bhánuigh sí ioliomad (*sic*) do thíortha (of a 'píast'), Maguires of F. § 3.

banais f. (ben + 2 feis) *gs.* na bainsi, IGT Decl. § 150 (p. 150.z). **(a)** *marriage-feast, wedding:* banessa gl. *nuptias*, Thes. ii 38.5. ní marbtar muilt dom b., Lament 11. co tucsaide T. . . . do ṡeitig ⁊ co ndernad cobled mór dia mb., LL 31684 (TTr. 871). i n-aidhchi na n-inboth .i. na baindsi, ZCP iii 469. don banḟeiss, RC xi 448.90. gáir bháinnsi, KMMisc. 346 II § 1.

Of the *inauguration feast* of a king (see Ériu xiv 14 f.): ba si-sen a banaiss rigi, ZCP iii 244 § 47. issi sin banuis righ is righdha . . . do ronad do righ Connacht riem, ALC i 554.10 (*an.* 1310). iar ndenamh bainnsi a thaisighechta, FM iv 1092.1 (*an.* 1475).

By extension of the first feast celebrated in a new 'bruiden' *etc.*: for b. a mbruidne, SG 62.16. do dhénam baindsi a dhúine ⁊ a righe, MR 14.z.

(b) *feast, banquet* in general: co focuirthe thra dochum na bannsi sin na huile dee, ZCP xxx 53.348. b. dḟeoil, BB 61^{a}8. lem b. mbrogdha, ZCP viii 226 § 18. cóisreach, fleadh, féusta, bainis, Eg. Gl. 170.

banaltra (ben + altra) n, f. IGT Decl. § 145. *foster-mother, nurse:* buime trír . . . / . . . / b. thrí dtighearna (of Blessed Virgin), DDána 9.1. a bh. 's a bhean ghrádha, PBocht 9.39. rí an bheatha gá bhanaltrainn, 17.32. *Fig.* a bh. bhleacht (to a brugh), Keat. Poems 1522.

banaltrannas m. (banaltra) *fostering:* co ndéanann én ele banaltrannus fris (of the cuckoo), Oss. v 28.5.

banamail i (ben) *womanly, feminine:* banamhuil, cóir, mnaamhuil, lochdach, IGT Introd. § 127. ben . . . b., Aisl. MC 97.4. buidne bithi banamla, TTebe 2228.

In pejorative sense: a mil banna banamail (*sic MS.*, Eve addresses the serpent), SR 1226 ('*womanish,*' Gloss.). daoine robhanamhla (= *effeminati*, Is. iii 4), Mac Aingil 4817.

Adv. co buidh b., TTebe 3594. go baothchroidheach banamhail, Dánta Gr. 16.78. *Compar.* tearc banchuire as bhanamhla, DDána 55.13.

? bánán (bán): bāeth buide / bānān dron / dāne dīlmain / macne Ailb, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 13 § 1 ('*weiss und herrlich*'; glossed .i. macan, BB 120^{a}45).

bánánach o, m. (bánán) name of a preternatural being haunting the field of battle (see Études Celt. viii 406): bánánaig ⁊ boccánaig ⁊ geniti glinni, LU 6284 (TBC). bánanach no bócanach no genit glinni, TBC 1536. bánánaigh ⁊ bocánaigh ⁊ badhba bēlderga, Fianaig. 94.25. *Cf.* Cog. 174.9. Ladhra . . . ise cetmarbh Erenn re ṅdilind conaseibil bananígh, BB 22^{b}12.

bánapad (bán + 1 apad) lit. *white notice.* Term for an offence or notice of an offence appar. less serious than that termed dergapad, bánapad seemingly being to feed and shelter one whose proscription for a crime committed by him is not known to the harbourer while in the case of dergapad the harbourer does know of the proscription. ma iar ndenam foghla . . . is lethfiach inn; gin urogra andso. Madh iar nurfogra . . . is a fegadh an dergapa[d], no in banapa[d], O'C. 2535 (Eg. 88, 44^c). se ba gu nuingi for nech biathas fer nurfocra tar crich .i. cumal ban-aba[i]dh so a lesugh[ad] ⁊ a comairlegadh anurraid, Laws iii 388.2 Comm. in cumal banapaidh fil i mbiathad do mic . . . tar sarugadh, i 166.14

Comm. cach cin dodena tar banapad oc in fir fine is a trian fair, iii 60.9 Comm. *Cf.* deithbir itir in mban-apadh ⁊ in derg-apadh. . . . In ban-apadh in biathadh ⁊ in ditiu re ndénum cinad. In derg-apadh .i. in biathad ⁊ in ditiu iar ndenum cinad, O'D. 969 (H. 3.17, 679^{b}). *Cf.* also O'Donovan, Laws iii 60 n.1: ' " banapadh " occurs when a man is proclaimed and the friend who entertains him does not know it.'

banas m. (ben) *gs.* an bhanais, an bhanasa, IGT Decl. § 27 see below. *the condition of a woman; womanliness; woman's activities, etc.* trí fostai dagbanais: fosta thengad ⁊ gensa ⁊ airnberntais. Trí fóindil drochbanais: fóindil scél ⁊ ataid ⁊ airberntais, Triads 180, 181. ná imdergthar imut for Midir ní drochb. duit-siu, LU 10903 '*it is not unwomanly for thee,*' Ériu xii 185.6. b. bhaile .l. b. baile, feras tighe no baile, IGT Decl. *loc. cit.*

banb o, m. *young pig:* trét mucc . . . gegnaitsom b. bec díb, LU 1742 (ICM). in b. samna (the pig eaten at Samhain), O'Dav. 978. bainb beca, Laws i 190.16 Comm. crud .i. na laegh, ⁊ na mbanabh, ii 366.25 Comm. ceithri maim cach bainb; . . . is lugu forsna banbu, iv 98.20, 23 Comm. bainmh, 21 Comm. crain fhind co xxx b. aici, Aen. 1805. In nn. loc. i nDaire Bainb i n-oirther Bladhma, Sc.M² 23. Druim Bainb, LL 27430. epscoip . . . Cluana Bainb, Gorm. March 4.

banbán o, m. (banb) *small pig:* inmain marbán cen mire / dia tuc b. bithlige, Sc. M² 24a. ropsa bachlach diu banbhain (dib, duib, *v.ll.; leg.* dub-banbhāin ?), Anecd. ii 71.14. Froechan, Banban, Brogharban anmand na muc fhirenn, Dinds. 71. As n.pr. or sobriquet: Banban an t-eices, Hib. Min. 46.29. Tiopraide Banbhan ab Tíre Da Ghlas *quieuit,* TFrag. 150.9. Ailill Banbhan, abb Biorair, FM i 490.12.

banbrad [ā, f.] (banb) *herd of young pigs:* amal leomain londchrechtaig eter banbraid, TFerbe 734. amal bíti mathgamna etir banbraid, RC xiii 456 § 53.

? banchola (? compd. of ben) glossing messe ('*phantoms,*' Meyer, Misc. Hib. 19 § 1) in: nim choillet messe fom chuairt i llurig lasrien, IT iii 53.13.

1 banda io, iā (ben) **(a)** *feminine, female, womanly; pertaining to a woman:* i n-ecosc b., LU 2619 (H). todh cach mb. .i. cach ball b. ⁊ cach comna b. '*every female member and every female condition,*' Auraic. 1464-5. celad bain-fesa .i. . . . o dichlit a feis mb. *intercourse with a woman,* Laws v 452.26 Comm. im cach techtughadh mb. .i. im cach ni dlegait na mna, i 144.18 Comm. briathra b. banamla, TTebe 4415. a chraobh bhíthe bh., DDána 80.28. feardha ⁊ bannda do chruthaidh Sé iad, Gen. v 3.

As subst. a dagben in banna bán *the fair womanly one,* Mór M. 11. an feardha ⁊ an bannda araon, Num. v 3.

(b) *womanish, effeminate, weak:* a mil banna banamail (*sic* MS.), SR 1226 (Eve to the serpent). *Cf.* 1195. narab b. bar n-aigenta, TFrag. 180.z. i nbar ndainib b. meta gan gal gan gaiscidh, Aen. 2252. a leabhruibh b. bhíos lān do cheasduibh collaidhe *effeminate,* Mac Aingil 4835.

2 banda io, iā (1 bann ?) *active, vigorous* (?): áid (? Áid) crichach b. buidnech Brea, Rawl. B 512, 105^{c}9 (cited from Plummer MS. notes). As epithet: gu bás Bríain B., IGT Decl. ex. 1145.

bandacht (1 banda) bandacht bantacht bannacht f., IGT Decl. § 26.

(a) *womanliness, womanhood:* madh fer dotghné soaith for a ferdacht (*sic leg.*). madh ben dotghné soaidh for a b. (*sic leg.*). madh inghen dotgnē soaidh for a genus, ZCP vi 258.18. trēicfit na mná a mb./ ar cēilibh gan pósadh, iii 31.36. a banndacht . . . ⁊ anbhfainne a haigionta, Atlantis iv 120.15. an bhanachd (proscribed form), IGT Decl. § 26.

(b) *female sex; female pudenda:* comhartha bandachta ([s]uighiughadh bannda, *v.l.*), Anecd. i 76.20. b. na mban et ferdachta na fer, Aisl. Tund. 104 § 3. a cur amal ceirin ar in mb., 23 K 42, 343.z. m. in: an bhandachta (= *vulvae*), 132.y.

? bandernach: frisin mbelend mband*er*nach, LU 10393 (rhet.).

? bandtaig (1 banda ?) expld. as *women's property* etc.: (?) im cach mbandte .i. im cach techtughadh mbanda .i. im cach ni dlegait na mna, Laws i 126.12 and 144.18 Comm. perh. to 1 banda. inlongad bandtaig banc[h]ora / a coibne co(i)r comarda '*women's lands sustain women's contracts,*' Stud. in E. Ir. Law 135 § 9 (transl. based on baintaid .i. banfinntiu, *v.l.*). ? dá liach deit a n-éc/ . . . / t'athair is do mathair / ar do bhanthaig brón, LL 18526 ('*a grief to thy bright house,*' PRIA xix 1893, 546 § 11; '*womanhouse, nursery* (?),' Gloss.).

? bánḟat: secht mbliadna Breissi nī b. (na mbánat, ni buanat, nir bhanadh, nir bánḟad, *v.ll.*), ZCP xiii 362 § e ('*kein glänzander Zeitraum*' taking word to be bán + fot). ? ro chuir for bánfaid a bél '*her mouth became pale,*' iii 222.17.

1 bang f. (*gs.* bainge), IGT Decl. § 39 (91.17). *ban, interdict:* b. oirne (*sc.* poets) dob áil do chur, Éigse xiv 93 § 3 and Notes 103. b. no insce nó coinnealbháthadh (on a priest), Eochairsg. 122.32. b. do chur ort, Mac Aingil 3391. b. nō susbeint nō mīriaghaltacht, Celtica i 219.333. ní bhí b. ar meas gon mhnaoi *the lady does not forbid* (*the gathering of*) *nuts* (?), Aithd.D. 1.24. do naisg sé do bhaing dhoisheachanta orm, GJ iii 121^{b}22 (Stair E. Uí Ch.). ? masa b. í gion gur b'eadh / dú bhi bean is clann gá cur, IGT Decl. ex. 1117. Perh. also: in Éigse xiv 92 § 2 ex. cited below s. 1 bann.

? 2 bang: b. .i. buain, O'C. 972 (H. 3.18, 416). Lec. Gl. 162. *Cf.* boing.

3 bang expld. as *nut:* gur' lus būas b. na Bōinde .i. gur ibh sé an elada do bhí 'sna cnāibh imais, ZCP v 489 § 10 (B. na f.). b. i crú, ut est crobbang, H. 3.18, 633^{a} 38. See crobang.

banganacht (*cf.* banganaig) *act of hanging down, dangling* (?): ar b. asin sróin, YBL 341^{b}15. daroib pilipos (= *a polypus*) co fada ar b., 48.

banganaig *ds.* = banganacht. co raibhe for bangánaigh esti (= *pependit*), CCath. 2047 (bannganaibh, *v.l.*). no bid-si (*sc.* Erictho) ar bangan*aigh* a curp (*sic leg.*) in crochaire ⁊ a fiacla i llenmain ina feithib, 3983 (banccan*aigh*, banganaigh, *v.ll.*). da nathraigh . . . for leimnigh ⁊ for bangan*aigh* a forcipul a bairr, 4122. *Cf.* bengán(ach).

bangcéd m. (Engl. loanword) *banquet:* bangcēd . . . costusach, Fl. Earls 174.13. go mbangcēd maith ⁊ go ffīntoibh, 32.15.

1 bann o. Also bang ā, f. *gs.* aenbaingi, CCath. 1950 *v.l.* (énbhaing, text). *ds.* -baing, 2105. *Cf. as.* baind, Fing. R. 240. bann m., IGT Decl. §§ 73, 96 (p. 130.8). Variously glossed: b. .i. buille, O'C. 583 (H. 3.18, 289). .i. gníomh O'Cl. .i. gach cumhsgugadh, *ibid.* Also glossed with meanings not supported by exx.: b. .i. līathrāid, Corm. Y 200. Ériu xiii 76.207. Met. Gl. 32 § 7. Lec. Gl. 503. O'Cl. .i. dligheadh, O'C. 1490 (H. 3.18, 664). Lec. Gl. 42. Stowe Gl. 232. O'Cl. .i. bás, O'Cl. .i. olc, O'C. 972 (H. 3.18, 416). .i. tend, *ibid.*

(a) Meaning appar. *move, movement, impulse, effort, thrust; hence exploit, deed:* dracc ilair band, ZCP iii 465.17, 21. atnecham (atteocham, *v.l.*) ria mbandaib *before making any move* (?), Fél. Dec. 21. b. baide ⁊ trócaire *impulse,* SR 2072. lín ṁband mbalcbúada, LU 8289 (FB 22, rhet.). rosbaí damna bróin don b. '*the deed was a source of sorrow to them,*' Met. Dinds. iv 20.28. cath Bregmaine band '*of deeds,*' RC xxix 211 § 8. ni maiti da bidbadaib band, Fen. 378.21. b. tre cheardchaibh caithshleagh gcorr (of a chief), DDána 79.26. ní héidir liomsa achd b. báis '*the only steps I can take are fraught with death,*' Aithd.D. 51.12. a bh. claonta leis an gcoir '*her conduct inclining to sin,*' 50. 34. b. mear taidhbhseach tar tor (of a mare), Measgra D. 15.24. dá luing . . . fó énbaing imruma *rowing together,* CCath. 2105, 1950. ód bhand ḟíchmhar imramha, IGT Decl. ex. 860. *Cf.* DDána 83.20. ? band īslighthe, ar ar n-onōir, Éigse xiv 92 § 2 and Notes 103 § 2 b. perh. to 1 bang.

With verbs: fer dobeir b. ar cach ṁbūaid *achieves* (?), *attempts* (?), ZCP viii 119 § 40 (Rawl. 88^{b}42). dobert G. band feramail fora churach *vigorously propelled,* LL 12702. *Cf.* IT ii¹ 181.192. tucad b. ele arna cobhlaigibh [co ndechadar] . . . imásech araile, CCath. 1966. tucadur iaromh b. dúr dīochra ar an deabhaidh *made for,* Cath MT 786. beiridh b. tar bhladh a sinnsear *surpasses,* O'Hara 4175. b. ar a ais ní headh rug *did not retreat,* PBocht 10.15. *Cf.* band ar ais ón irgail, Hy Fiachr. 260.7. téid crann ó Dhonnchadh fa dheóigh / b. tar orchar in áirseóir, IGT Decl. ex. 1309. do-chuaidh Pilib / . . . / b. suas tar na sinnsearaibh *surpassed,* O'R. Poems 432. imbered a baind foraib, Fing. R. 240. Elliptically: is mithid damhsa b. do bhaile '*to foot it homewards,*' Ó Bruad. ii 240.5 (bonn. *v.l.*).

(b) Passing into sense of *length* (of cast, *etc.*), *distance, period, extent, amount:* níbo moo in band oldas a chéle (of casting a ball and hurley), LU 5006. dobert G. fochrothad . . . fon scíath co roacht band ḟata úad, LL 12719. Éire ⁊ áirdrí Bearta / ní bhfuil aonbh. uaisleachta / . . . / d'iomurcadh air ná uirthi *degree,* 23 G 24, 274.13. Conchobor bliadain a band / noco torchair la Crimthand, LL 15151. ? ri ro bai ria mbetha b., SR 5273. ? b. ar t'fhíoch ní fheadarsón, Bard. Synt. Tr. 193.12. Diancecht . . . is e ro chind in b. *decided the amount* (?), Laws iii 362.4 Comm. ('*that established the rule*').

Freq. in chevilles: niba hifernach, búan bánn, / clann na cined dó, Trip.² 393. Fél. 86.31. úarda band, LU 9856. ? 10543. būaidh ria mbannaibh, ZCP vi 264 § 5. ? fíad slúag Eigept, amra bainn, SR 3291 (: Foraind).

Note also: briathar baile (builidh, *v.l.*) b., Met. Gl. 11 § 10. ba difulaing cloistecht re fogurmuirn in muighe fos, cona búi a barsamail acht amail bad b. don brat[h] doberta isin uair sin ind, CCath. 5650 ('*ban of Doom*'). benfaid na trī band[a] .i. band crābaid, band ecnoi, band trebairi, ZCP ix 453 § 34. Of Eóin Bruinne: a bhrágha ní fhuair ionadh / os chionn cíche an dúiliomhan / b. do bhí tar an gcroichse / dí is gan chrann 'n-a caomhthaighse, PBocht 23.13 ('*a band was fixed about the cross*'). inmain bund sin, inmain band, / dotelccad do nim anull, TTebe xvi 1 ('*a dear strain*'). forbann .i. for b. .i. ní ós ceann dligidh, óir as ionann b. ⁊

dligheadh, O'Cl.

Compds. With nouns: cen báes ṁbandgaile *impulsive valour* (?), LL 25803. bandmaidm Lettrech Ainge (.i. cath Cilli Mōna) *rout*, ZCP xii 236 § 56. With adj.: cur meabaidh don abhainn ina buindeadhaibh borbghloracha . . . bangdhlúithi (b. dluíthe, *v.l.*, TBC 3911), TBC St. 3238.

Cf. 1 bang.

2 bann = 1 banna: a dtrealmha gaisce don bh. sa i láimh, Ó Bruad. iii 118.11.

1 banna (OFr. loanword, Ling. Val. 77) *band or company of soldiers :* da bhanda do glere glanshluaigh, ALC ii 490.19. i mb. na n-ógán, Measgra D. 28.11. conad indula da mbandaib é, Ériu viii 46.3. b. nó dhó do shaighdiuiribh, FM vi 1882.8.

2 banna (ON *band*, Ling. Val. 122) *bond, guarantee:* a mbannaidhib re hanamain a sith do '*to guarantee his continuing in peace,*' ALC ii 460.9. má bheir bean . . . móid don tighearna ⁊ í féin do ceangal a mb., Num. xxx 3. b. sleamhain séalaighthe '*a smoothly sealed bond,*' Ó Bruad. ii 28.15. fa briogh na mbannaighe ata orm '*bonds,*' Trans. RIA xv 93.16 of text.

3 banna m. (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *head-band, diadem :* beg a brígh a mbrat órdha / ná a mb. ard sholónda (of one who despised English dress), Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 8. b. ríoghamhuil (= *diadem*), Ezek. xxi 26. Amhlaoibh fá bhandaoibh go bachallach, Ó Bruad. iii 130.1. ceangail do cheann le bannda timpchioll ! ZCP v 224.744 (Mid. Court).

? 4 banna : urcollud bith brug betha go b. .i. uasal-collud for in mbith, O'Dav. 312.

bannach (1 bann) *active, lively, zealous* (?): Torannán buan b. '*deedful,*' Fél. June 12. b. .i. gnimach in bono b. .i. senex fit b. .i. a bono band leis sair ⁊ bann ele les anair, Fél.^{2} xcvii n. 12. súil glas b. ina chind (of Cú Chulainn), LU 9265. din Berba bannaigh, AU i 304.6. maic Bratha bannaig (brannaig, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iii 338.23. ? d'fuil Ghall don ghasraidh bhannaig (: Albannaig), O'Gr. Cat. 374.23 ('*excommunicated*').

As subst. expld. as *fox :* bandach .i. sinnac[h], Corm. Y 197. b. .i. sionnach, O'Cl. b., sionnach '*a fox,*' Eg. Gl. 779.

bannachán (2 banna) *bond, guarantee :* ní thiubhrainnsi bonn ar a mbannachánaibh, Ó Bruad. iii 40.12.

bannae io. Later bainne. **(a)** *drop :* ni fera cid oen banne, Thes. ii 292.14 (Ml. Poems ii). nī contesba banne ass (a vat), 348.3 (Hy. v). lir bannai ḟleochaid, SR 523. ro sūig in tairr . . . cona farcaib bannai de, Sc.M^{2} 17. banna drúchtae, BDD^{2} 599. banna fola, LU 8398 (FB 27, H). trí bainne cétmuintire: bainne fola, bainne dér, bainne aillse, Triads 126 (banda, *v.ll.*). bandai cormmai, Mon. Tall. 129.15 (§ 6). isin fuil ceithri mbaindi *a slight wound* (?), Laws v 478.25 Comm. banni do neim, Thr. Hom. 24.14. bainne don gemlóichet, Arch. iii 4.28. banna dia n-ass, RC viii 54.6 *v.l.* mír nō banna *bite or sup*, Aisl. MC 23.23. tic o adbur toitis na boindhidha '*comes from matter falling in drops,*' Rosa Ang. 320.21. *Fig.* braen bec do rath na ngrás, De Contemptu 1451 (bainde, *v.l.*). ? tre banna miach tortaide, LU 8888 (FB 68 rhet.). In general sense *liquor :* meic beōiri, buaid mbainde, Aisl. MC 33.17. By extension: nī raibe bainni sōethae foair *the slightest trace of disease*, ZCP iii 227.26. *Prov.* banna ría frais *very little compared with what is to follow*, LU 8679 (FB 52). dob e-sein an bainni ria frais do Moig Luirg, Ann. Conn. 1404.5. *Cf.* FM iv 1042.3. [ba] bainne re frais ⁊ ba begán a ffail moráin gach comhlann d'ar cuireadh a bhfail an chomruicsin, ITS v 142.10.

As pseudo-n. pr. Húan ⁊ Broen ⁊ Banna (three cupbearers), BDD^{2} 1154.

(b) Med. *pustule :* baindedha ⁊ algada an bhéil, O'Gr. Cat. 199.1. slicht na mbaindidedh on bolguig, Rosa Ang. 314.21. baindi bec dubh, 28.11. b. aillse *running ulcer*, see aillsiu.

(c) *milk* (always bainne): b. gl. *lac*, Ir. Gl. 966. bainde cích gl. *nuptie*, 326. as .i. b., O'Cl. uachtair báinne (*sic*) *cream*, LL 18190. bó b. *a milch cow*, Laws ii 176.17 Comm. baindi goirt, O'Gr. Cat. 193.1. ré leinibh do beathuighear re b., Donl. vi.y. b. almont see almont (A 291.12).

bannán [o, m.] (bannae) *small drop :* bannan bec bec, Mon. Tall. 150.34 (§ 61).

? banncaib *dp. :* gan bheith red bhanncaibh baoghail / a shanntaigh, a sheanshaoghail, DDána 53.26 ('*banquets* (?),' Ir. Monthly 1922, 343; *sandbanks* ?).

bannlám (1 bann + lám) name of a measure of length, twenty-four inches (?); in Bedell, *cubit :* tri bannlamha don talamh, BNnÉ 124 § 74 (a grave). do batur cethra bannlama an gach laimh . . . dó (of a giant), ITS xix 50.3. cía agaibh . . . fhédas áonbhannlámh do chur léna airde ? Matthw. vi 27. bannlamh, feadh '*a fathom,*' Eg. Gl. 106. See Dinneen.

bannrach [ā, f.](? 1 bann) *enclosure :* marcshlua is coisithe chuirid i ngléas mhaith / 'na mbannruig tímcheall cruinn gach taobh díobh, Five Political Poems p. 89.96. See Dinneen.

banrád (ben + rád) *women's talk, prattle, conversation with a woman :* b. gl. *uerbosae*, Wb. 29^{a}5. banrad menci fri banscalæ (= *colloquium frequens cum mulieribus*), Ériu vii 144 § 20.

banscál o, n. and ā, f. (ben + 1 scál). Also bannscál. *woman, female :* banscal niresach, Vita Br. 24. bete banscala occar timthirect gl. *mulierem sororem*, Wb. 10^{c}22. digbala áis bainscáil, Sg. 63^{b}5. is aoi lobair aoi gach banscaile, O'D. 540 (H. 3.17, 433). trilis na bandscāile, Cáin Ad. 3. conid Líadain congairiu / cach b. nád athgniniu, Liad. and Cuir. 16.4. indtan mbís galar míostai for bandscal, Mon. Tall. 132.30 (§ 14). iss í b. rotathbēogedh . . . Smirgat, Cáin Ad. 9. maith sin, a b., BDD^{2} 545. con-accatar a n-oen-bandscáil do dorus na Bruidhne, 536. in b. (of a nun), LU 1655. rocólutar a scrit inna banscalai, Harl. 5280, 54^{a} (cited from Meyer Contribb.). etar fheidhb ⁊ bannscail '*widows and ordinary women,*' St. Ercuil 442. orphāin na heguilsi . . . eitir fer-scāil is ban-scāil '*including boys and girls,*' Fl. Earls 176.13.

banta *niece :* b. '*a neece,*' Eg. Gl. 781.

bánta pl. *untilled lands, green fields, leas:* slán dá móintibh is dá bántaibh, Keat. Poems 23. tar bánta tar bruacha *across fields*, Mann and Cust. ii 282. atá an talamh gan taradh ar a bántaibh, E. O'Rahilly 164.67. *Cf.* bán II (b).

banthaig see bandtaig.

bantrocht, -acht (ben + 3 trácht ?). ? Orig. n.: b. nEmna, LU 5198 (b. Ulad, 8230). *gs.* in bantrochta, -achta. *np.* -a. banntrachd f., IGT Decl. § 26. *Cf.* banntracht tsleibi A., RC xxiv 380.17.

Company of women, female retinue ; womenfolk : b. coem, SR 6277. alaind b. . . . / ingena Áeda Abrat, LU 3753. do saigid in bantrochta, 8856 (FB 65, H). in b. . . . .i. tri coicait ban, TBC 1357. do bhīdīs trī caogaid ban [i n-a b]anntrocht (of a king's daughter), ML^{2} 488. bágh an banntrochta, Prolegomena 45 § 25. Freq. in pl. Etain ⁊ a banntrachta immpi, IT i 128.18 (TE). do mnaib ⁊ bantrochtaib, LU 6536. mna ⁊ macama ⁊ bantrachta na nGall, Cog. 102.5. brugh na mbantracht mbanda míonla, Keat. Poems 859.

bánugud *vn.* of bánaigid. *act of growing pale :* biaid nech i mb. de (*sic leg.*), SR 6255. beóil ar mbánúghadh, ML 134.27 = beōil ar mbān-ghlasadh, ML^{2} 1796. buidhne básaighthe ag bánúghadh, ML 134.11. ar banughadh, tanughadh, líthiughadh, Eg. Gl. 78.

baptain (see baithis): baptais b. for a anmain '*baptized a baptism,*' GJ iv 106^{b}37. *Cf.* baptaist.

baptais see baptain.

baptaist bau-, bab- *etc.* in Iohain B. = Lat. *Iohannes Baptista :* Iohain B. (babtaist, *v.l.*), Thes. ii 301.4 (Hy. i). Iohen bauptaist (bauptais, *v.l.*), Fél. Prol. 102. céssad Iohain / Baptist (babdaist, bautaist, *v.ll.*), Aug. 29. Iohain Babtaist, SR 7489. Eoin bauptaist, PH 3791.

1 bar see 1 for.

2 bar see 2 for.

3 bar see 6 ol.

4 bar (Hebrew loanword) *son :* b. .i. mac, O'Cl. b. Eirc '*der Sohn Ercs,*' Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 18 § 21.

bár o, m. (B. na f.) freq. in glossaries, *wise man, sage ; leader, overseer :* b. (bar) glossed .i. suí, Corm. Y 202 (sai). O'C. 1399 (H. 3.18, 633). Lec. Gl. 160. O'Cl. Met. Gl. 24 § 15. ZCP v 485 § 2. LB 101.59. bair .i. suid, Auraic, 5425. Glossed .i. mair (muir), O'C. 1398 (H. 3.18, 633). Corm. Y 201. Goid. 77.141 (Dúil Laithne). Heremoin . . . / . . . bruthmar bar (:mār), Rawl. 116^{b}9 = bethir nār, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 29 § 32. in bār ar bruinneib Breg ṁbrāthach, RC xxxvi 262 § 2 (Rawl. 85^{b}4) = in b., LL 6449. mo bar buadach, 385^{c}y. bar Bretan, 21469. in bar brigas buaid, BB 380^{b}19. ? b. beatha co mbreitheamhnas (of Patrick), BR^{2} 22. mise Benén . . . / b. buada, 396. fuath do bharcuibh caise dfeis, / imtearc sin o bheith na bh. '*hatred of books, love of feasting, that is far from being a sage,*' ZCP iii 378.9. is e an Scip sin barr Affraici dar eis Poimp, CCath. 4872.

Compd. bārnia lond Labraid '*fürstliche Kämpe,*' Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 7 § 2 (barnia lonn, LL 377^{b}16). *Cf.* bréo dána b. níad, Dinds. 42.

1 bara (ON *barar*, Bidrag 59 ; AS *bǽr, bǽre*, Stokes, RC xiii 118) *barrow :* líntar . . . b. acaind, RC xiii 60 § 52. a himcar ar b. (of a stone), ZCP vi 99.25. do theilgeadar air b. é, GJ iii 50^{b}x (Stair É. Uí Ch.).

2 bara '*flow,*' Gwynn, Hermathena xlix 58 ; ? same word as barae in sense of *upsurge, movement :* topur co mb. búaine, Met. Dinds. iii 286.17 ('*with perpetual flow,*' Gwynn *loc. cit.*). cethri mara . . . / cen b. fo bith-línad, iv 80.6 ('*without tidal stream,*' *ibid.*). b. broin, LL 1382 ('*a flow of grief,*' *ibid.*).

b. .i. triall, O’Cl. ? *Fig.* b. na ceilge chuige, Aithd.D. 78.11.

? Same word used figuratively *intention, design :* mara raibhe a bh. faoi, eaglais . . . do dhenamh *intended to build,* BNnÉ 159 § 14. do bhí a bh. faoi féin díoghaltas do dhéanamh, TSh. 6085. gur choimhéid Dia glan an t-árus ’na raibhe a bh. faoi féin áitiughadh, 3273.

bárach (see Meid, Stud. Celt. iv 72 f.). **(a)** i mb. *tomorrow :* imbārach .i. i mba iubar solis .i. turgbāil grēine, Corm Y 781. *Cf.* O’Mulc. 749. notmairfider immārach, SR 6496. dun chath firfidir imbárach, Im. Brain 43.4. i mbárach, LU 9016 (FB 76, H). immarach (*crastina die*), Lat. Lives 89.8. imbarach no innocht, TBC 1865. bid inniu duit / ní ba márach, Todd Nenn. 224.10. ’na tócbaitis saír . . . de indiu, no tuited i mbárach, Airne F. 207. an duine ad-chí aniogh i niort / ag so i márach é i n-ainriocht, Dán Dé xxv 19. fōi lais ambārach dadaig *tomorrow night,* TBC^{2} 2916. TBFr. 247. ZCP iv 176.14.

With lá: ataim nemhḟeasach in lium fein in la amarach *tomorrow,* LB 40 *marg. sup.* a ccoinne an láoi márach, Num. xi 18. Somet. inflected: go lān-shoillsi an láoi amāraigh, Feis TC 834. timcheall an laói a maruigh, Matthw. vi 34. an laói máruigh, Josh. vii 13.

Note also: da faghadh fen amairech ina maighdin hi *on the morrow* (*cf.* **b**), Maund. 262.

(b) (í)ar(n)a (= prep. ar or íar + poss. pron. 3*s.*) b. *the next day, on the morrow :* romdis direchtai arabarach ‘ *on the morrow,*’ Ml. 48^{d}12. uenit . . . O. . . . arrabarach, Lib. Hymn. i 46.8. Ériu xx 164.39. arabárach, Trip.^{2} 147. iarnabárach, Thes. ii 329.38 (Hy. v Comm.). nocon bía luaithne de iarnabárach, Trip.^{2} 180. arna bárach, LU 4779. isind laithiu iarnabarach (*sequenti die*), Lat. Lives 8.7. PH 1250. iarabarach, Mon. Tall. 164.9 (§ 88). arabarach, 161.16 (§ 81). arnamairech, Maund. 262. ar na bhárach ⁊ ar na bháirech cóir aráon, Bard. Synt. Tr. 18.209.21. ar a bhārach, RSClára 13^{a}. biit and íarum co arna bárach *until the next day,* TBFr. 351. cusarnabárach, LU 8764 (FB 57). gan a breith có abhárach *till tomorrow,* RC vi 175.55. go horbhbarach, FM vi 2102.5. See 1 búarach.

1 barad : b. .i. bāss, Corm. Y 129. baradh .i. bás, O’Cl.

2 barad : barath .i. breith *i.e.* partus .i. torches, Corm. Y 127 (braracht, *v.l.*).

barae n, f. Also barann, barainn (*gs.* -ainne). *anger, hostility* (with subj. and obj. gen.); *vehemence, excitement, exaltation :* bare .i. búre, Corm. Y 155. *Cf.* bara fri búre, LU 10833 (prov. *anger in return for anger*). barann .i. biubhanas ut est beógudh barann, ⁊ adfét brigh barann, O’Dav. 267. barann .i. ecraiti, ut est. atfeth brigh barann, O’C. 2046 (H. 4.22, 61^{b}). ‘ barann ’ gach béimneart, Met. Gl. 13 § 22. barann .i. béim, O’Cl. bara .i. fearg, *ibid.* im (*sic leg.*) barain gl. *in ira mea,* Wb. 33^{a}13. diar ṅéis arnáp b., Fél. Ep. 419. cía b. ro boí día sruith fríu *whatever anger,* Trip.^{2} 1521. hin fil ní hi crádind do Día, nó in fail a baraind frim ? 2763. lin a barann ṁbúan, SR 7934. nīcon mela in fersa a baraind for Ultu nī bus moo, TBC^{2} 3596. mas co mbaraind dotæt cucunn, IT i 279 n. 21 (Eg.) = co féirg, LU 8698 (FB 52) bráo mara / bara bledmaill, LU 8682 (FB 52, rhet.). atcota brīgh barann / atcota barann bidbaid, Anecd. iii 11.23, 24. cech long rasmbia a bara / ni ragha cen badhad, ii 41 § 11. fer do baraind bruthaigte, TBC^{2} 1817 (rhet.). cid mor a bara fort . . . nit aghamar *though you are very angry at it,* IT ii^{1} 181.199. indas na luinde ⁊ na barainde . . . tucsat leo isin chath, LL 403^{a}25 (TTr.^{2} 927). barand immais ‘ *fury of inspiration,*’ RC xxvi 24 § 81. bruth ⁊ barand, TBC 1932. imir do bharainn fair, BNnÉ 300 § 4. ’s na teinntibh i mbia a mbara *the anger inflicted on them* (?), PBocht 12.51. dimbirt a ainchridhe ⁊ a bharainde, Hugh Roe^{2} 42.19. cūach Dīarmada do Breg barainn *as a cause of the enmity of Brega* (?), Corm. Y 950.

Attrib. *gs. angry, hostile :* bret[h]a barann, FM ii 594.19 (*an.* 917). bag barand, LL 23560. lonnbruth barand, TBC^{2} 3237. mac barrainde (: arrainne), IGT Decl. ex. 564.

Compds. With nouns: co mbarannbāigh, Otia ii 83.1. re barann-beicedhaigh na n-os, CCath. 4351. Bairnech barannbél, Met. Dinds. iii 444.52. nād bad fornn nimbræ do borann (no a suprascript over o) -borrfad (*sic leg.*) barainn, TBC^{2} 3561. tri barannghlaedha badhbha, Acall. 908.

With adj.: baighbriathar baronnborb an Goibernora, Hugh Roe^{2} 224.19.

baramail i, f. (Lat. *parabola* with infl. of samail, see Breatnach, Éigse vi 341 ff.) IGT Decl. § 10. **(a)** *comparison, the like, match:* baramhail don aon cath *comparable with,* Cog. 114.16. ni fuair riem b. an comlainn sin, CCath. 2968. as co cath in lai sin no cuirthe ar bh. *it used to be compared,* 5587. samhuil na baramhuil . . . do dhoishininn na h-oídhche sin, Celt. Rev. x 134.14. baramhail dóibh *their like,* ITS i 80.22. fear do bharamhla *your like,* O’R. Poems 418. maraidh bríogh na baramhla ‘ *the force of the comparison,*’ Aithd.D. 94.31. builli a baramail sin *such a blow,* St. Ercuil 1346. baile i mbaramhail doiséin *a place comparable with it,* L. Cl. A. Buidhe 183.82. uth bó bruithi do bior a b. do cath-bhuidnib . . . Connacht *he likens to,* MR 124.9. nir ḟed . . . baramhail do thabairt do churp an prinnsa sin *could find no comparison for,* Aisl. Tund. 134 § 2 (barsamail, *v.l.*, 108 § 2).

(b) *opinion, conjecture, surmise :* b. gl. *opinio,* Ir. Gl. 877. baramhail-saoilneas ‘ *an opinion, phantasie,*’ Eg. Gl. 86. doreir baramhla na ndaeine nglic, Maund. 157. égsamhlacht bharamhla (= *diuersity of opinions*), RSClára 81^{a}. baramhail ar bhráth (in list of impossible things), ML 98.12. b. aithgne *partial recognition :* ótchonnairc F. in cúicer sin uada tuc b. aithgne dóib (*i.e.* they seemed familiar to him), SG 275.5. baramhail aithne agam / atá . . . / ar do ghlár, DDána 101.45. *Cf.* tugus b. dod marcaighecht *your horsemanship seemed familiar to me,* ZCP vi 95.y. at annsa dia n-eccmaltibh baramhail forra *‘to recognise* (*identify*) *them,’* TBC St. 4662 and n. Note also: tucus do b. doibh co raibhe edach cristaidhi fa droing dibh *I recognized that. . . .,* Maund. 257. thugadar cách do bharamhail gur b’iad féin do bhí ann, ITS i 166.8. tug O. baramhail an[n] sin co raibh . . . *surmised,* Feis TC 1228. ní thugaim bharamhuil gurab ó droichinntinn do níthear ní ar bioth *I do not suppose,* Desid. 2476.

Of (erroneous) religious opinions: dona tri baramhlaibh seachranacha (= *tribus sectis*), ITS xxix 174.2. os baramhlacha iad . . . ⁊ nach creideamh fire, Luc. Fid. 5137. 5158.

(c) *likelihood ; expectation, hope :* tásg baramhla ‘ *news to give us hope,*’ Aithd.D. 65.1. a hóigh gur bhean baramhail ‘ *a sign of hope,*’ 65.39. ar mhéd mbaromhla (quality of a prince), O’Hara 3012. ? ar bharomail fer nÉirenn, Gleanings 32 § 21. leis tír Bréifne ó bharamhail (of a prince whose father was still alive), O’R. Poems 9.

baramlach o, ā (baramail) *opinionated, of the opinion ; dubious, questionable ; likely, promising :* ? bathlach borb (baramhlach, *v.l.*), barbardha, BNnÉ 237 § 161 (‘ *opinionative, obstinate,*’ Gloss.). as mo as barúlach me go ndamanothar . . . (= *potius crediderim*), Stapleton, Catechismus, Oraid § 12. gach áoinghniomh amhghlan, nó drochbharamhlach (= *suspicious*), RSClára 147^{a}. *Superl.* an mac . . . is dóchuissidhi bharamhlaidhe . . . tánic a Connachtuibh, ALC ii 442.26.

baramlaid (baramail) *opines, supposes :* go mbaramhlair iad .i. go sileann tu no gurab baramhuil dhuit so no sud, Luc. Fid. 5133. See also Éigse x 283 f.

baramlugad *vn.* formation from baramail: mac toimden . . . atathar aca baramlughadh re athair airithe (of affiliating a putative son), O’C. 702 (H. 3.18, 338).

baran see barn.

baranda io, iā (barae) *hostile,* etc.: bebuis barbund barando, KZ xxxiii 83.23 (rhet.). buidhne bailci . . . bagac[h]a b. Bretan, CCath. 5367. la Breasal mbalc mb., BB 128^{a}11. See barrannta.

baránta (Fr. loanword, Risk, p. 598. Or Engl. ?) baránta baránda barána m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.31). *warrant, authority, guarantee:* cen baranta aige acht titul ata crosta o dligud eclaisi Dé, PH 7599. ní budh mór dá bh./ tosach an teagaisg ríoghdha *as a guarantee of it,* DDána 120.2. comartha na Trinoidi mar baranta again[n], Fier. 214. fear a bh. Ó Braonáin, Top. Poems^{2} 1148. an rí caránta ar a cígh / b. í don airdrígh, DDána 9.5. baránda an antruim d’ḟulang *one fit to withstand oppression,* Content. xxix 29. ceann feadhma ⁊ b. buidhne (of St. Peter), Eochairsg. 4.27. Keat. Poems 733. an caiptín cosgrach . . . ⁊ an b. bríoghmhar. . . . .i. *Brutus,* TSh. 5564. budh é an Tighearna do bh., ⁊ cuimhdeochuidh sé do chos (= *confidence*), Prov. iii 26. ní b. inchreidthe é fa rígh Lochlann do bheith ’na rígh Éireann . . . *authority* (of Hanmer), Keat. i 46.22.

In Laws Comm. *guarantor, surety :* o togbus urrad [.i.] baranta aonfecht, O’C. 2165 (Eg. 88, 4^{d}). *Cf.* o togbus urra enfeacht, 291 (H. 3.18, 160). urrad conaiti [*leg.* u. conai tacra] .i. baranta togbus tacradh *a surety who upholds defence, ibid.* ni fuil coir aigi cum an baranta, 292 (161).

barántacht [ā, f.] (baránta) *protection:* co mbeth sōlās ⁊ barānt*acht* fir aice (of the Blessed Virgin), Smaointe B. Chr. 476. báranntacht, 23 F 16, 33.24.

barántamail (baránta) *authoritative, trustworthy :* an mhéid bheanas re seanchus Éireann, is inmheasta go raibhe barántamhail, Keat. i 78.15. a hiliomad d’ughdaraibh barántamhla, O’Gr. Cat. 45.29. *Adv.* go barántamhuil *authoritatively,* Eochairsg. 4.12.

barántas o, m. (baránta) *authority, command :* tuccustair oircinnecht ⁊ aird-cennus an bhaile fora breith ⁊ fora bharántus *into his power and authority,* BNnÉ 265 § 228. Iarla Cille dara . . . do chur barantais Gall na Midhe dhe, AU iii 364.17. paspart ⁊ barāntus in arsdiūc d’fagāil, Fl. Earls 24.z. barāntus ⁊ augdarrās in athar naomhtha, 192.1. L. . . . i mb.

tosaigh na sluagh ‘ *as commander-in-chief of the forces,*’ Keat. ii 4801. ó dhílinn go b. Maoise ar chloinn Israel, 465. ag déanamh barántais ar shluagh gacha críche *commanding,* i 66.x. breug . . . gan b. ‘ *unwarranted,*’ 24.3. barantus, *Commission,* Eg. Gl. 751. Note also: ar barant*us* an fhir *protection,* Smaointe B. Chr. 479 (? *leg.* barántacht, *cf.* 476).

barbairib *dp.* (Engl. loanword) *barbers :* dona barbuiribh (= *barberijs*), ZCP xviii 272.34.

? barband : ortus eltai ilmaignibh / . . . / bebuis barbund barando, KZ xxxiii 83.23 (H. 3.3, 32^a) = bebais b. bairanda, BB 378^{b}20.

barbár (Lat. loanword): b. gl. *barbarus,* Wb. 12^{d}6.

barbarach (*cf.* barbarda) *barbarian, foreigner :* na barburaigh, Fier. 67. taisi na naem do breith asa lamaibh na [m]barburach, 3. nech uasal do barburachaibh, 68.

barbarda occas. barbárda (based on Lat. *barbarus ; cf.* barbár).

(a) *barbarous, foreign ; strange :* socraiti eachtrand . . . no buidne barbardha, CCath. 5808. gotha allmhardha barbardha, TFrag. 164.x. oc fegad ind idi b., TBC 580. táchim slúaig barbardai, MU^2 515. muna thuige mé brígh an ghotha, biáidh mé [am dhuine] bharbarrgha ag an tí labhrus, 1 Cor. xiv 11.

(b) *violent, vehement, fierce, mettlesome :* borb b. bruthmar, TBC 1011. is b. ’s is cauratta in tuarascbáil, MU^2 614. ris an each mborb mbarbardha, Aithd.D. 81.5. an peacach bocht barbardha, A. Ó Dálaigh xix 7. *Adv.* at-raachtatar Ulaid co b. ara n-armaib, MU^2 161. ac slaide . . . co dremun ⁊ co b., CRR 47.

As subst. na barbárdhu (= *hostes*), Lat. Lives 89.10. cathugud frisna barbárdusa, LL 31040 (TTr. 221). frisan mbarbarrdha, fri Balur *the fierce one,* Cath MT 1060. na barbardhaigh (*viz.* Picts and Scots), Keat. ii 6111.

barbardacht ā, f. (barbarda) *violence, fierceness :* triar . . . a finib Fomórach and, fo blad barbardachta, TFerbe 164. b. na comérgi, MU^2 116. ba sed a b. at-raachtatar cuna fargaib sleg ar aidlind . . . na torchair, 494. in b. fil inna churp (of the Cyclops), Mer. Uil.^{2} 58.

barbrúch, barbróg (based on Lat. or Engl.) *barberry :* coróin . . . do sgeith ghil . . . ré n-aburar barbrúch, Maund. 16. barbróg ‘*the barbery-bush*’, Eg. Gl. 753.

? barc : b. .i. iomad ‘ *abundance,*’ O’Cl.

1 bárc ā, f. (*cf.* Lat. *barca*) b. f., IGT Decl. § 39 (91.21). **(a)** *bark, ship:* bārcc a barca, Corm. Y 108. i mbāirc, 115. barc .i. long, O’Cl. saer lerlong ⁊ bairce (? *leg.* barcc) ⁊ curach, Laws v 104.1, glossed: .i. for na bi imrum .i. na serrcinn, 4 Comm. lucht na bairci, i 128.15 Comm. ind oenbarcc (of the Ark), SR 2536. barc fri beithi (in ‘ Ogam n-eathrach ’), Auraic. 6133. i mbraine na báirci, BDD^2 515. cetheora barca .xxx. . . . ⁊ tricha in cech báirc, LU 1278 (H.). cid as dech do ríg ? . . . bárca do thochor i port, Tec. Corm. § 1.25 (LL 343^{a}24). a fín b. (*sic leg.* ?) for tondgur fland, LL 7189 (‘ *wine-barque,*’ Hail Brigit 11). do chriaid fir na báirci (of Tuathal Techtmar), 37770. barcc gu muinib, IT iii 241.215. na bárca bronnfairsinga, CCath. 1445. Luimneach lethanglas / frismbarca ben ‘ *which beats against barks,*’ Ériu iv 154.2. coblach mor do longaib ⁊ do barcaib, Ann. Conn. 1338.4. i n-urlár éinbháirce (: tráichtte) *on the deck of one ship,* DDána 107.1. In nn. loc. Inber na mB., LL 24169. Rinn na Báirci, CF^2 97.

(b) Fig. of (perh. boat-shaped) structures on land: a barc brainech na tor tromm / . . . / ba tu relec na fian find (to Brug na Bóinde), Met. Dinds. ii 12.41 (LU 4157). Barc Crimthainn Nia Nair (one of the Dindgnai in Broga, the others being Long ingine Foraind *etc.*), Dinds. 4. Long na Láech / frisanabar Barc Ban mbáeth, Met. Dinds. i 18.58. Ailech nImchill os cech áit / dia do báirc bir-chinn. . . . ‘ *sharp-crested stronghold,*’ iv 96.46. romúrsetar Báirc ṁBresail. Báirc-sede feda nemchrínda doriṅgned ic Bresal, RC xiii 40 § 10. Of a territory: Tir da Locha . . . / barcc reil ro hetrocht, Auraic. 5107.

? Moisi minn os betha barc (: Isaac), SR 3865. fo betha barc, 2819. Note also: a hadbai Ailig / . . . / a bairc moir Mide / . . . / a crich Breg, Ériu viii 68.33.

Of a prince or warrior: Aed Ailig uill / . . . / barc hordain áin, IT iii 21 § 62. Brandub barc i mbatar sluaig, LL 7239. Bran Berba ballglaine, / bārc thacid thriūin, Bruchst. 8 § 9 (IT iii 14 § 31). greit ríg / . . . / barc bodbae (of Lóegaire B.), LU 8608 (rhet.). *Cf.* Húa Conaill . . . / bá b. maone bá muir neccna (of Colum Cille), ZCP viii 197 § 13.

Compds. With noun: bárccuideachta *ship’s company,* DDána 89.9.

With adj.: tar muir mbarcláin (barcglan, *v.l.*), Buile S. 30.9. barr būadach bárclethan / lethas dar sōerchlanna *of wide ships* (?) (of Colum Cille), Arch. iii 218 § 8.

With adj. derived from noun or vn.: barcbhuailteach (?), IT iii 97 § 158. sluagh . . . bárclibernach ‘ *ship-possessing,*’ MR 214.y.

2 bárc o, m. Otherwise: D. . . . dosgrib an bairc so, Gwynn Cat. 344.10 (YBL c. 248, but no longer legible). *book* (B. na f.): barc .i. leabar, ut est mac fir bis ⁊ a barc ara belaib. Nó bis ⁊ a barc pendaiti ina fiadnaise, O’Dav. 239. is im sgítac do bh. B. mic D., ALC i 58 n. 4. f[er] in bairc *the owner of the book,* O’Gr. Cat. 147.18. in senabarc, 20. fūath do barcaibh (.i. do libhra), ZCP v 483 § 4. nia ar bárcaibh, cais gach taidhg, O’R. Poems 2141.

? barcán see bardán.

bard o, m. IGT Decl. § 96 (130.5). See Wagner, Beiträge 294 n. *poet or rhymester* inferior in qualifications and status to the ‘ fili ’ (*q.v.*). See G. Murphy, Bards and Filidh, Éigse ii 200 ff. There were sixteen subdivisions among the ‘ baird ’: cis lir baird (bairdni, *v.l.*) docuissin ? Nī: a se deac .i. ocht soerbaird ⁊ ocht ndóerbaird, IT iii 5.4. citne a namnand na soerb. ? Nī: rigb. ⁊ anruth bairdne ⁊ sruth di aill ⁊ tigernb. ⁊ admall ⁊ tuathb. ⁊ bób. ⁊ b. áne. ⁊ in tochtmad b., ni fil dan lais, acht a ngradhaibh a thuistige dorenar, 8 ff. (*cf.* Arch. i 160.15 ff. and Ériu xiii 42.13 ff.). it é anmand na ndóerb. .i. culb. ⁊ srutb. ⁊ b. lorge ⁊ drisiuc ⁊ cromluatha ⁊ sirti ui ⁊ rindaid ⁊ longbh. (lorgb., *v.l.*), x-z. na soerbaird dano, cid nos deocraigethar i ngradaib ? Nī: asa ṅdanaib forberat ⁊ deocruigid. Amal forber cach grad filed sec alaili i sóus ⁊ aircetail, is amlaid forber cach ái dib sem sec alaile i nimud sóis et segda, cenmotha fidu ⁊ deachu ⁊ remend ⁊ rl., 6 § 3. gé ni dleghar dona bardaibh eolus i ffedhaibh ina i ndeeachuibh dlegar doibh a cubhaid techta do urmuisi, ⁊ do aithne fria cluais ⁊ aignedh *though the bards are not bound to have a knowledge of letters and syllables they must be able to distinguish and recognise correct consonance by ear and by thought* (?), Ériu xiii 44.1. cate a aisti coír cach baird dona barduib seo doruirmisium ? . . . dos rónat oll*amain* (*leg.* ollbairdne ?) uli, acht namá it dechnada uile ⁊ sétnada a ruidles. Ansruth bairdne dano, is ollbairdne et cach ní doroich ollbairdne a ruidles. Tigernb. dano, is duan ⁊ forduan a ruidles . . . *what is the allotted metre of each of the bards whom we have mentioned* ? IT iii 22 § 67. bairdne na ndaorb. na sechither dlighedh, bid focla maithe ann ⁊ comhraca séghdha; araill nicon fíu cluais, Ériu xiii 44.15. is aon ann dobheir daoine doibh (*sc.* na daorbaird) . . . (⁊) (*sic leg.* ?) a mbeith gan tothchusa *their being without qualifications,* 17. cidh dlighedh i ffil an bhairdne lasna filedhoibh . . . amhail roghabh rithim arradh mettuir, as amhlaidh atáid na báird cona mbairdne arradh (no i ffarradh) na ffiledh *as rhythm is to metre so are the* baird *to the* filid, 42. 4-6. b., dno, cin dliged fegluime (*sic*) acht indtleacht fadeisin (*i.e.* they were dependent on intuition rather than training), Laws iv 360.10. is aire na rotcet som (*sc.* na soerbaird) acht lethenecland na filed, fobith na frithgnat *because they do not study* (?) (*cf.* frithgnam, F 439.66), IT iii 6 § 3 (‘ *they do not give reciprocal service* (?)’, *s.v.* frisgní). ró miodhair Neire nemhedh gach báird fri gradha Féne *the status of every* bard *as against that of the* Féni *grades,* Ériu xiii 43.6.

As exponent of satire: aer o b., Laws v 228. 28. techta fuillema gill cacha fir rinnas . . . otha tigernbardd co ruicce driscona, 388.5. is cu ar amaindsi na saerbaird uili, 16 Comm. cacha mna rindas .i. in ban-b., 7 Comm. aurcuillte ratha .i. b. ⁊ lethcerd ⁊ cáinti, i 86.1 Comm. *Cf.* v 226.36 Comm.

In less technical contexts: seanchas righ Teamhrach / ní fhidir cach bárd bélghach / ní dír báird acht dír fileadh / fis cach righ is a dhlighedh, BR 182. 15-18. dichlannaigfitir filid .i. conna biat filid acht baird nammá, LL 24831. popul dianadh ainm Bardi . . . lángnáthaighitis filidhecht ⁊ duana molta do dénam. Is assin iderar baird ⁊ bairdne isin Scotic, CCath. 722. mé gan fiú an bhaird do bhuidhin, DDána 46.29. na báird, na gláimhe is na geocaigh, Keat. Poems 178.

Compds. Brian co mbardlí uas barr Breg. / ardlí Gall ⁊ Gaedel *bard-sung splendour,* LL 15966. bārc bardlōgh gan ordal / oghdar dían ardrōn airdnem (of Colum Cille), ZCP x 340.6.

bárda m. (Engl. loanword ? but see Bidrag 121 and Risk 54). IGT Decl. § 2 (39.23). Note bh-, ALC i 372.25, Maund. 182, IGT Decl. ex. 142, cited below. *guard, warden; garrison; guardianship, ward* (?): ro crochsad na bharda braighde hI Domnaill, ALC i 372.25. imat sluagh . . . ica soigid ⁊ becan bardad ic[a] imcosnum, Grail 2730. caislén . . . ina mbíd bharda . . . ica coimét ar M., Maund. 182. an bh., IGT Decl. ex. 142. barrda *a garrison,* O’Gr. Cat. 150.19. ro fháccaibh bardadha buantairisi ann, FM v 1640.6. rob éigen don bharda . . . an baile do thabhairt uaidibh, Hugh Roe^2 100.8 (f.26^a). as íad na diabhuil as bárdadha di (of the sinful soul), Mac Aingil 2033. deireadh bárdadh Dé ar an domhan *guardianship* (?), DDána 26.8 (: fágbhadh).

bárdacht [f.] (bárda) *wardenship, guardianship, protection ; act of guarding, garrisoning :* S. . . . do ghabhail bardachta in baile, AU ii 540.19. do nós bhaile gan bhárdocht, O'R. Poems 1466. ag b. ⁊ ag cosnamh an tíre, Hy Fiachr. 328.z. an lucht do bhaoi ga bárducht, Aithd.D. 36.17. Coill Tobuir do barrdacht, O'Gr. Cat. 150.19. bārdacht ⁊ buanchosnamh cathrach P. . . . ar mhīleadhaibh . . . na Spāinne, Eachtra Uil. 2887.

? bardal : baistfet gan b. gan moide / in árd-ainm na Trinóide, BNnÉ 132. 23.

bardán (? bard) name of Ciarán's bell: ro labhair in clocc .i. an bardan Ciarain, BNnÉ 113 § 1. 103 § 4. *Cf.* quod cymbalum barthanus Kyarani uocatur, V.SS.H. i 218. iv. ? an cluigín . . . barcán (*sic*) Chiaráin, SG 3.3.

bardas (bard): b. '*a lampoon or satyr*' (*sic*), Eg. Gl. 754.

bárdas (bárda) *wardship :* an triath-fhlaith . . . / i n-úir, is a dhúithche fá bh., Keat. Poems 512.

? bárdéise *gs. :* ní mó scuchaim do chóir churaidh / d'fheoil ná d'fhionna b., Ó Bruad. iii 144.6 ('*art of a bard*').

bardóg : '*b. pannier or hamper,*' Eg. Gl. 778. See Studia Celtica iii 24 f.

barn expld. as *steward, judge.* See Ped. i 51, Wagner, Beiträge 294 n. b. .i. rechtaire, Corm. Y 195. H. 3.18, 633^{b}z. baran .i. breithem, Stowe Gl. 236. Lec. Gl. 161. b. .i. reachtaire .i. aire no breitheamh an reachta, O'Cl.

barnach see 1 bairnech.

1 barr o, m. Otherwise: an fearann barra (*gp.* ?) *the produce farm,* Maguires of F. 92. **(a)** In general, *top, tip, end :* b. .i. críoch, O'Cl. b., críoch, corr, Eg. Gl. 65. pundand . . . ben-de-ind .i. a b. benar de, Corm. Y 1065. for b. cech oen chlúi, IT i 191.17. for b. na tuinne, LL 14625. for b. slati, PH 131. for b. an tsrotha, BNnÉ 296 n. 4. ar b. uachtarach na lasrach, TTebe 4142. ruaíc tucadh do b. in tśluaigh *the front of the host,* AU iii 538.24. sdéad seang ar bharraibh a bróg, DDána 106.10. i mb. an bhrogha, 71.16. ? im' imdai . . . conna barreib forōrdae, Aisl. MC 119.2. ar b. na cathrach '*housetops,*' St. Ercuil 1872. bíbh (*sic*) a bárr so er bechbrethaibh '*let* [*me see*] *any one improve upon . . .*', O'Gr. Cat. 110.14. fo b. Chenil Luachain '*upper end,*' Ann. Conn. 1390.6. b. eanbruithi *scum,* O'Gr. Cat. 252.31. bárr bláthaigi 179.4. go coilltibh bhairr na tuaithe, FM vi 2230.2. *Cf.* 1 úachtar (b).

(b) Special applications. Of trees, *top, branching portion ;* of plants, *tip, flower-head :* b. gl. *frons -dis,* Sg. 113^{b}6. in bairr thalman gl. *intiba,* 169^{b}1. b. edin *treetop interlaced with ivy,* Thes. ii 294.11. i mbarraibh cech primhfhedhae, Blathm. 256. for barraib crand, Laws iv 188.14 Comm. athgabail cerc . . . mad i mbarr, gat ima bun *if they are in a treetop let a withe be tied around its trunk,* ii 118.14 Comm. in comad ro sia a b. (of a felled tree), iii 226.11 Comm. b. blaithe . . . foríti ina mbech '*a flowery branch,*' ii 120.x Comm. íar mb. fedo, Im. Brain 42. tri .xx crand / comraic nad chomraic a mb. *their branches almost touch* (?), LU 3703 (SC 33). cromm barr cráeb, LL 12851. b. sobarche, LU 10846. do b. in feoir, CF 73.10. no-thescatís barru na crand, PH 4620. b. an luis, DDána 71.19. b. dés, IGT Decl. ex. 1089.

In phr. bun b. = *lock, stock and barrel, completely:* ro tesc in ṅgabail . . . d'óenbéim bun b. *trunk and branch,* TBC 746. ic atód tenedh ⁊ do cuired in omna . . . bun b. fair, IT iii 195 § 33. *Cf.* bretha bairr bunaid, Laws iv 166.x. dilsigthir barr bunaid a ttorad in cethramad bliadain, 168.3. See 1 bun.

(c) Of the extremities of the body: b. na teangadh, Cóir Anm. 279. *Cf.* TTebe 1863. b. a da slindén. TBC p. 615 n. 6. doghabh an rioghan ar b. láimhe, Ériu v 184.370. *Cf.* Dán Dé xv 32. b. na mér (collect. ?), Studies 1924, 243 § 15. b. na sróna, IGT Decl. ex. 1389. b. fiadha *an antler tip,* Celtica ii 32 § 3. b. búabaill, see *s.v.* búaball.

(d) *head of hair :* do b. cass, IT iii 16 § 41. b. (.i. gruag), ZCP iii 378.18 (B. na f.). as caomh ⁊ as find an b. fil for L. . . . bidh é a ainm óniu amach, Findbarr, BNnÉ 12 § 9. an b. bachalldacht, Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 1.

(e) *helmet, tiara, diadem : saraballa* i.e. *tyara uel* b., Thes. i 2.11. b. gl. *tiaras,* Sg. 70^{a}20. b. gl. *pellium* (i.e. *pilleum*), 95^{a}6. b. gl. *cassis,* 67^{b}6. casuss (leg. *cassis*) [.i.] b., Laws i 32.20 Comm. b. bís am cenn in rígh gl. eobarr, Ériu ii 4 n. 49. an ingin . . . ⁊ b. ōrda for a mullach, ZCP iii 459.22. tathuigid in mb. . . . .i. mionn n-oir bis for cionn ind rig, RC x 218 § 8. See cathbarr.

(f) *crop, produce :* buide beus b. Feimin '*Feimen's crop,*' Lament 13. gort geal nach bí fá bh., Aithd.D. 62.5. b. dreasa durrthoigh, IGT Decl. ex. 1210. ní fhuair b. ón deachmhaidh dhíbh '*he found no fruit on a tenth of them*' (of vines), PBocht 7.16. b. cnó . . . / ar choll, O'R. Poems 161. ar bharraibh aipche ⁊ anaipche an tíre, FM vi 2186.x. a mbairr ⁊ a nguirt do mhilleadh, iv 856.2. ? bretha bairr ⁊ maigne, Laws iv 188.8 ('*judgments concerning tree-top and field*'). beich thetechta (*sic leg. cf.* 180.16) gaibte b. nemid *swarms that settle on the crop of a* n. (?), 184.z .i. gabait i mb. craind uasalneimidh, 186.30 Comm. *Fig.* ar ⌊an⌋ gcrábhadh do bhiadh b., DDána 3.5.

(g) Gramm. *enclitic* (demonstr. or emph. pron.): fearsoin, fearsin, lochdach gach b. dhíobh, óir ní cóir b. gan shunnradh (*i.e.* the demonstrative suffix may not be used without the article), IGT Introd. 7.26. ag oireamhuin don fhocal bhíos roimhe bhíos an b. madh cáol no leathan é, mar atá an fearúd . . ., mac an fhiriúd, 32 § 149. réd neamhshubsdainteach an b., *ibid.* ní cháoluigheann focal le b. ar bioth achd le b. innsgne *an emphasizing pronoun,* § 150. ón Tadhgsa . . . an b. iomchras an sunnradhsin *it is the enclitic that takes that defining element,* § 15.

(h) Fig. *top, climax, end ; crown, supremacy, preeminence, transcendence :* benait . . . / b. find for slúag enair *bring to a triumphant end,* Fél. Jan. 31. Andreas . . . / dobeir b. . . . / Nouimbir for slúagu, Nov. 30. na trí bairr for Érind .i. b. dés ⁊ b. scoth ⁊ b. measa '*the best of corn crops* (?) ' (Gloss.), BDD^{2} 609 f. ishe thall a mb. / do choic coicedaib hEirenn *deprived of their supremacy,* Rawl. 163^{b}3. ar bháidh is ar bh. ceiníl, MS. Mat. 565.40. a mb. . . . / tarla ag Róis ó ráonsgolaibh '*R. was given the palm,*' O'R. Poems 221. gan b. ionnta acbt ar áirmheas '*have no other point of superiority,*' Content. vi 50. ní bhiadh b. againn san ccéim-se ar na beathadhachoibh allta *superiority,* Desid. 1550. bárr óm dhuinese ag duine ní thárla *none ever bore off the palm from,* Hackett xl 115. le b. luais '*by surpassing speed,*' Ir. Review 1913, 625 § 21. le bárr neirt, Misc. Celt. Soc. 352.12. ba b. aithméla *a crowning cause of regret,* Caithr. Thoirdh. 27.35. le b. gaoise '*excessive wisdom,*' Content. xvi 98.

With beirid, do-beir: is tusa féin bheir b. seirbe orra uile *who exceeds them in discordance,* SG 287.22. go rugadar bárr ainbhfeasa ar gach droing d'eiricibh, Eochairsg. 1.17. nach béarthaoi a b. ar theagh *that she might not be surpassed in the matter of* (*her*) *house,* Content. xxviii 48. go bhfuil ní éigin sna daoinibh eili tré mbeirid ar mb., Desid. 2055. nocha ttainicc roimpe dia cineadh ainbhen rug b. a maithessa, FM iii 580.12. b. Néill do thabhairt d'Fhéidhlim '*putting F. above N.*', Content. vi 246.

(i) Of an individual, *one who is preeminent, chief, leader :* in [b. buadhach] Benéan, BR 112.12. Patraic b. Breg, LL 15538. Brighid Bhreagh [as] bh. na n-ógh, DDána 42.46. b. na n-uile '*the Lord of the world,*' Aithd.D. 75.6. aon bh. áigh cloinne D., FM vi 2240.1. ní fríth . . ./ a bh. do chéile comhluinn *his superior,* Content. xiv 25.

(j) *more* (*than,* AR); *excess, overplus, addition :* iarr féin b. air sin *more than that,* O'D. 714 (H. 3.17, 522) (scribal note). *Cf.* cuir b. air seo, O'Gr. Cat. 111. 31. b. ar sheachtmhoghat bliadhan *more than* 70 *years,* MS. Mat. 568.6. fiche bliadhain is bárr re chois, Misc. Celt. Soc. 342.21. bárr daoine '*excess of numbers,*' ITS i 154.12. b. uaidh ar a heolchuire *it increased her grief,* DDána 20.41. an b. freagra fuarobhair *the additional answer,* Content. viii 11. gá fios an bhfuil b. aimsire agad ? *more time,* MacAingil 927. gach ní do mheasfadh do dhul a mb. glóire . . . dhō, Parrth. Anma 3646. mile se cheud ⁊ b. tar ceithre bliadhna deg *more than* 1,614 *years,* Luc. Fid. 5494. Attrib. *gs.* na connsuine bhairr sin *those additional consonants* (in rhyming group), IGT Introd. § 27. se céd décc is bliadhain bhairr, FM vi 2236.8. buannadha buna ⁊ bairr, v 1686. 3. do b. (i) *in addition :* mo mallacht ⁊ mallacht Dia do bárr, O'Gr. Cat. 123.2. ní théid soil . . . do bh. a ccomhardadh ar bioth *an additional* '*s,*' IGT Introd. § 24. fuilngeann an connsuine bog connsuine chrúaidhe ⁊ theanna ⁊ édtroma mar áon ris do bh. san chomhardadh a mbí, § 25. cuirim an connsuin[i]si do bh., § 28. díomas do bh. cean im chionn *as well as* (*other*) *sins,* DDána 44.7. (ii) In RSClára, *for the purpose of :* do bh. dherbhtha ⁊ ghlaine na Sethar (= '*for the more surety and purity of the Sisters*'), 93^{a}. do bh. daingnighthe do rinnes proifesion air sin (= '*for more security*'), 40^{a}. With follg. AR *as well as :* do bh. ar gach ní dá ndubhramair, TSh. 3266. do bh. ar bhuain na habhla, DDána 6.8.

? ce ni lomardais tre b. mo da no dim chinn, Blathm. 94 § 17 ('*in addition*').

For phr. feras b. see feras.

COMPDS. **(a)** With nouns and vnn. ná measadh sí gur barrabhaois . . . ár gcúis *exceeding folly,* Ó Bruad. iii 226.9. fá bháirr-chíos gé bhíodar *excessive tax,* Keat. Poems 926. guth ar barr-crith *trembling,* BNnÉ 152 xx 4. barr-féile (: fand-éirge) *exceeding generosity,* Met. Dinds. iii 110.12. do balcbuain barrghabháil '*a mighty reaping,*' Blathm. 372. airinig creduma impe co mbarridaib argit '*top-rings,*' Ériu iv 30 § 21 (*cf.* stiallaib, LU 10124). an bairrísli do bhí a coill, IGT Decl. ex. 172. ní fál gan bharrshlait síol S. '*top-rail,*' O'Hara 1051. a dam ar mbéin barrthuisligh *tripped* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 419.

(b) With adjj. do buar Banba barraidble *mighty, towering B.*, LL 27558. di ṡlúag Berba barr-bricce ‘*dappled*,’ Met. Dinds. iii 172.72. a Condlai . . . barrbude *yellow-haired*, LU 10006. re chéibh mbarrchlaoin *waving*, DDána 105.23. fo cosmailius na clethi . . . isi bund-remar barr-cael *tapering*, Laws v 28.7 Comm. *tiara uerticale* .i. barrchrumbac (barchrumbac, MS.) Thes. i 1.7. an tAos-óg aibhriosg, bháirreudtrom *thoughtless*, Donl. xviii 24. Connachtaigh na gcorn mbairrfhiar *with curving edge*, DDána 105.27. ar maccan brigach barrfind, Thes. ii 291 § 6. ri betha barrglais, SR 1033. dod chéibh bharrúrthais ‘*soft fresh hair*,’ Aithd.D. 41.21. don Banba barrbilig, Ériu iv 104 § 49 (blattbilig, *v.l.*). eilte . . . barrachluasacha *point-eared*, ITS i 16.27.

With verb. -lasaid: bántor noco mbarrlass ‘*blazes to the summit*,’ Studies 1920, 418.10.

2 barr in: b. lín fillti ar tri, Rosa Ang. 100.22 = brá lín, see *s.v.* 2 blaí.

barra m. (Engl. loanword) *bar :* arna dhaingniughadh lé dá ghlas láidire ⁊ barraoi, RSClára 27^b. b. óir, Josh. vii 21.

1 barrach o, ā (1 barr) *having tops, branches, bushy :* co n-accai in liss m-bilech m-b. (bairrach, MS.) ‘*topped with trees*,’ Aisl. MC 69.15. In n. pr. Dáire B., Cóir Anm. 40 (‘*hairy* (?)’, Gloss.). ? In n. loc.: An Chloch Bh. (bharraidh, barr- *v.l.*), ML^2 403 n.

2 barrach o (1 barr) *tops* (of trees and plants); *tow, hards of flax :* b. uir-beithi do scuabaib cengail ime *tops of green birch as winding-sheets* (?) *about him* (descr. of buried giant), Todd Nenn. 206.8. borrlus .i. b. losa ‘*tops of leeks*,’ O’Dav. 288. salann ⁊ b. do cuimilt do ‘*rub salt and tow on it*,’ Celtica ii 52 § 18. cris do b. cnaibi ‘*belt of hempen tow*,’ Grail 2914. lúireach bharraidh (*leg.* bharraigh, ed.) ‘*a corselet of . . . tow*,’ Duan. Finn ii 216 § 6. b. tiomsuighthe (= *stupa collecta*, Ecclesiasticus xxi 10) *tow pressed together*, TSh 6729. biáidh an neartmhar mar bh. = *tow*, Is. i 31. snaithe barruigh ‘*a thread of tow*,’ Eg. Gl. 755. b. lín *fibres or hards of flax, tow :* ultach do bh. lín *an armful of hards of flax*, TSh. 419, *cf.* 5382. *stubble* (of flax): amhail fhéar thirim nó b. lín (= *sicut foenum et stipula*, *cf.* 1 Cor. iii 12), TSh. 5382. *stubble, straw :* ataoi ag inghreim ar bh. thirim (= *stipulam siccam persequeris*, Job xiii 25), TSh. 3367.

barrachas (1 or 2 barrach) *ascendancy, superiority :* lucht barrachais na Báibleoine ‘*the haughty hordes of Babylon*,’ Ó Bruad. iii 220.10.

barracht : b., barail ‘*glue, cement*,’ P. O’C.

barrad, bairred u, m. *vn.* of 1 barraid, bairrid. IGT Verbs §§ 71, 80. *act of surpassing; blunting; fastening, clenching :* gach focal ón laoch gan baoghal bárrtha (berrtha, *v.l.*), Hackett xl 119. cá bh-fuil fear a bhárrtha *where is his superior* ?, Hard. i 26.9. ōn barrad sin tuc in c[h]loch ar armaib Guill *from that blunting*, ML^2 402. as daingin do bi (*sc.* tairngi) ar n-a barradh annsa maide *driven*, Smaointe B. Chr. 4348. d’éis bairrthe na dtrí dtairrnge ‘*now that the three nails have been driven*,’ Aithd.D. 59.35. ag barredh úirierna a n-each, ZCP ii 359.6.

barragóid *conceit* (?): measaim gur poinnte poimpe is barragóide, Ó Bruad. iii 216.7.

1 barraid, bairrid (1 barr) IGT Verbs §§ 71, 80. With AR *overcomes* (?), *gets the better of* (?): tar nach barrthair ar (barrthaigtir, *v.l.*) bhiodhbhaidh *better than whom nobody overcomes an enemy* (?), DDána 99.36. *pierces, nails; shoes* (horses): ar bharr [Éanmhac] th’ochta *all who pierced, etc.*, DDána 44.11. do bhairr re cách cheithre crú, IGT Verbs ex. 636. bróg eich a mbearna gur barr, 730. níor barradh faoi ar iarnaibh each ‘*steeds have not been shod*,’ TD 17.64. níor bairreadh ar th’each gan adhbhar, Aithd.D. 66.14. *Vn.* barrad.

2 barraid (? Engl. loanword) *bars, hinders :* barraim an fhírinne cheart ‘*justice . . . I bar*,’ Ó Bruad. i 6.7. strille na straipeann dá mbarradh uim stuacaire ‘*if he hindered*,’ iii 172.3. a’s mana mbarraidh do chumhacht gabhan se tri mo lár, Hard. ii 384.9.

barraide (1 barr): barraidhe bogásach, TSh. 5428 ‘*upstart, haughty aspirant*’ (Vocab.).

barraigecht f. (1 barr) *excess, surplus:* samhoil na barroigheachta atá ag céad bliaghan ar aon lá, Desid. 4808. don bharroigheacht fhíona *from the surplus of wine*, 6534.

barrain see bairrín.

barrán o, m. (1 barr) *tops* of trees and flowers, *bush ; head of hair:* barrān beithe, ZCP x 45.22. dáig ind ḟuilt ro ṡamailser fri dath barrá[i]n sobairchi ‘*the top of the primrose*,’ GJ x 579 § 2 (= Festschr. Stokes 3). b. budi (bude, MS.), buge nglé (of the colour of the pupil of Niall Noígiallach’s eye) ‘*the crown of the woad*,’ § 3. barrā[i]n bit[h]chai ‘*perennial bushes*,’ K. and H. 18. barrān cōert[h]ainn ‘*bush of rowan*,’ 19. co braine barráin bith-rúaid ‘*with a fringe to her poll right red*’ (‘*head of hair*,’ Gloss.), Met. Dinds. iii 278.10.

barránach o, ā (barrán): bileach . . . beandanach barranach *leafy* (?), IT iii 98 § 159.

barrann (1 barr + finn): is maith in b. cuilcenann gelmongach ‘*the white-topped . . . is good*’ (of horses), Celtica ii 42.143. is maith in b. riabach, 152.

barrannta : ron dūisgfe ar Tigerna ƒ atrē an brugh b. (bruth baranta, Lec. 171 r^a 25), ZCP viii 207.6. la Bresal mbailc mb., LL 385^{c}52 = ... mbaranda, BB 128^{a}11 (‘*furious*,’ BR^2 154 § 3). See baranda.

barrḟoth see 2 foth.

barrgal also barrgar (1 barr) *what may be cut off, cropped* (of plants, corn, *etc.*), *toppings* (of trees): do-[g]niter cretach curach . . . do barrghur tṡoilech ‘*willow-branches*,’ CCath. 2377. ic comhtuargain bharrghair na crann, 2529. no gluaised in ghaeth barrghar in doiri ‘*treetops*,’ RC xiv 42.14. ar bennaib is ar barrgail, Bruss. 5100, 52 cited Meyer Contribb. 183. barrghail arbhair ‘*the offing of corn*,’ P. O’C. barrghail crann ‘*the branches of trees*,’ *ib.*

barrgalach (barrgal): barrghalach chrann ‘*tops of trees*’ (of a Fenian warrior’s bed), Keat. ii 328.29.

barrgar see barrgal.

barróc ā, f. (1 barr) *fast hold, tight grip :* fáisgthear leis barróg . . . ar a mheanmain *tightens the hold . . . on*, TSh. 2328. an tan fháisgthear linn barróg ar mhianbhruith na colna (= *cum . . . coarctamus*), 10413. *hold* (in wrestling): gaol . . . í Eidirsgeóil na mbarrḟóg do réighteach *who loosens the holds*, 23 G 24, 401. *embrace :* both na mborróg milbhéoil mbéasach, *ib.* 400. *gripe, stitch* (of pain): san réiltean do réidhfeadh a mburróga (mbarróga, *v.l.*) ‘*bring them relief in their hard fortune*,’ Ó Bruad. ii 198.19. *Cf.* barróg ‘*a knot . . . a stitch in sickness*,’ P. O’C. See Éigse iii 231.

bar(r)thain appar. late *vn.* of 2 barraid. *act of hindering; harming, endangering :* searc dá bráthair ós gach bí / beart dá bhárthain (bharrthain, *v.l.*) ba neamhní, Ó Bruad. ii 116.16. ní eitiollaim árda ag bárrthain innimhe an úird ‘*which imperil my order’s poetic repute*,’ 238.23. bárthainn, Dinn.

barún o, m. (Fr. loanword, Risk p. 591) *gs.* -ún and -úin, IGT Decl. § 35. *baron:* ardbarun Laigen ‘*chief baron*,’ Ann. Conn. 1235.8. baruin na hErenn, 1237.5. imtúsa laochbarúnadh leithi Mogha, Caithr. Thoirdh. 91.20. gan baruin gan iarladha gan sguiera, Smaointe B. Chr. 396. a baruna na Fraingce, Fier. 152. cuid do chíos an bh. bhig, IGT Decl. ex. 942. gidh b. do ghabh súd mar stíl air, Keat. Poems 725. baróin, Rel. Celt. ii 260.24.

barúntacht (barún): tug sé b. do Sir H. *baronetcy*, ZCP vi 105.14. B. Chloinne Caoich *barony*, Hog. Onom. 96.

1 bas ā, f. Also bos. bos bas, IGT Decl. § 39. See ZCP xviii 111.

(a) *palm of the hand :* bass ‘*palma*,’ Ir. Gl. 94. na bassa gl. *palmas*, Gild. Lor. 58. ní bí acht oen díb for a bais (of a juggling feat), BDD^2 1168. benaid a hurlond fria bais co ba trí (of feat with lance), 1234. éicnech ra imluaid a bais / ar a findgruaid Enechglais, LL 7126. rosm̄bī Brigit fria boiss (bois, *v.l.*) ‘*against her palm*,’ Thes. ii 346.5 (Hy.v). isat bána do bassa, TFerbe 711. etrocht b. fo beind mbuabaild *bright the hand about a drinking-horn*, IT iii 19 § 54. oc ool usci da bois builid, SR 1893. do bhárr a bhoise no imaineadh cach aeghaire feis cacha fidbaidi ‘*with the palms of his hand*,’ MR 100.18. ro-s-buailset dia mbassaib ⁊ dornaib a gnuis, PH 117. dearg an bh. gidh bé ar a geall ‘*red His hand*,’ Dán Dé ix 16. a-tá ’gan chol b. rem béal ‘*sin raises its hand against me*,’ xxiii 31. as a basuibh bairr-gheala, Ériu iv 112.26. gur buail b. Críst in comlaid, 116.22. ruc leis e ar bharr baisi *he took him by the hand*, 56.22. dá ngabha mo bhais, Aithd.D. 40.10. le bárr méir baise, Hackett xx 22. daringni rethrean rebach bossi di (*sc.* of the spear of Saturn), LL 31778 (TTr. 967). In name of a metre: debide baisi fri toin, IT iii 18 § 49, bosi, 46 § 71.

With prep. I *in possession, control :* an tir na bhais gé do beadh ‘*in his hand* [*possession*],’ Misc. Celt. Soc. 412.17.

In phrase b. do thabhairt fá *to reject :* b. do thabhairt fá bhréagánaibh an tsaoghail, TSh. 6984.

As object with vbs. of beating, striking, expressing grief or other emotion: adsoirg a bossa la sodain *he beats his hands* (of Bricriu on seeing his ruined house), LU 8383 (FB 25). robuailsetar basa leo ‘*they smote their palms*,’ TTebe 2253. rontuaircc a uassv (= bhassu), Aisl. Tund. 93 § 2. tug . . . / treas fan uaigh ar bualadh bos, Rel. Celt. ii 234.40.

Of capacity: co tuca nech dib . . . bais gráin do ‘*a handful of grain*,’ Laws iii 382.7 Comm. bass dina fertsib immon creitt ‘*a handful*,’ Táin 4819. Of *hoofs, claws*, etc. of animals and birds: b. ind Ḟind ‘*the White Bull’s hoof*,’ Met. Dinds. iii 372.17. co ruildetar a mbossa ⁊ a n-eti dind usciu (of birds), LU 3265 (SC 6). cét mb. for cach laim ⁊ cét ningen for cach bais (of an infernal monster), RC iv 252.27. nosnáitis muir dia mbossa (= mbassaib, ed.) ‘*they* (i.e. ravens) *paddled the sea with their feet*,’ Met. Dinds. iii 258.2. eoin bas ndearg, Aithd. D. 9.9.

(b) Extended applications: ballan boisi boighi .u. uingi ‘*a* boige *is a small vessel with a handle,*’ O’Dav. 201. do basaibh na ruádhrámha *blades*, CCath. 1934. do bhais fidraidh corcra cruind ‘*with . . . wooden oar-blade,*’ Magauran 1284.

(c) As measure of length or breadth: ceithri orlaighi i mbais, teora basa i troighid, Laws iii 334.20 Comm. (see ZCP xiv 358). tinne laime .i. b. a tiget a tinne, ii 252.8 Comm. is inann in fiche dorn so ⁊ in tricha b. tall i mbrethuib neimhe, 23 Comm. trí bassa téchtai: bass etir a assa ⁊ a ochrai, bass etir a ó ⁊ a berrad, bass etir chorthair a léined ⁊ a glún ‘*three lawful handbreadths,*’ Triads 222. ba cáilithir b. (= *unius palmae mensura*), Aisl. Tund. 100.3.

Compds. With adjj. -gel *having white hands:* Ainnli baisgel, IT ii^{2} 137.13. -lebar: slat bhoisleabhar ón mBóinn mir (of Maguire), DDána 75.42. -lethan (of a horse) *having broad hoofs:* gabur . . . b., LU 8626 (FB 47). -seng *having slender hands:* síodhaidhe boisseang (of Maguire), DDána 70.10. With subst. and *vn.* -béimnech *beating of hands* (to show emotion): nuall . . . ⁊ basbemnech ⁊ ecaine, LB 154^{b}35. -orguin *act of beating the hands:* dogní in bosórguin se oc gait a bíd aire ar écin, LU 6927 (BDD). See baschrann, basgaire.

2 bas expld. as *top*. Same wd. as 1 bas? ‘b.’ barr nach fuilgend fingal, Met. Gl. 32 § 8. b. .i. barr, Lec. Gl. 508.

1 bás o, n. later m. ? *vn.* of baïd, see Thurn. Gramm. § 728; Wortk. 182. b. m., IGT Decl. § 96, *gs.* bása proscribed form, see exx. 758, 1717. *death:* bās ebraice (*rectius* ba’s arabice, ed.), tribulatio uel angustiae uel mors latine, O’Mulc. 129. bidba . . . .i. bis mortis .i. fer adroilli a bās fo dī bidba sin, 147. b. gl. *letum*, Sg. 173^{a}9. báas péne *no quando caro moritur*, Wb. 4^{a}11. ni áirmithi ar aithis a mb. n-isin ‘*that death,*’ 15^{d}12. as comacus a mb. ‘*that death is near,*’ Ml. 64^{a}2. b. ṅAróin, Fél. July 1. táircet báas dúib, Wb. 3^{b}8. immefolṅget b., 13^{c}4. ba bibdu báis leusom intí nád imdibthe ‘*was guilty of death,*’ 1^{d}15. co llaa a mbáis, 5^{b}4. i llau baíss, 29^{c}2. batir inricci du báas, 5^{c}14. a b. i mbethith, 13^{d}17. ni fiu leu b. n-aill du techt forru ‘*that another death should come upon them,*’ Ml. 139^{c}3. ní dergenat mú b. gl. *extinctionis*, 80^{a}9. ecal ar b. ‘*afraid of death,*’ 109^{d}1. tri bas, 16^{d}2. frescisiu (*sic leg.* edd.) in báis, 69^{b}3. cid fri geld bais no beth ‘*at the point of death,*’ Mon. Tall. 145.4. diambe hi fiadnaisi ind bais istig ‘*present . . . at the death,*’ 153.9. a bbas peccaid ‘*from death of sin,*’ Thes. ii 351.17. di bliadin re mbas dáu ‘*two years before his death,*’ 238.18. is amlaid tregdas rinn na fergai in anmain co n-imfolngai bās do suidiu, ZCP iii 26.28. mac sethar ind ríg do folmaisiu a báis, LU 5019. is missi conairgeba b. ⁊ éc ⁊ aided forro, TBC 4271. o básaib na n[d]óine necraibdech, RC ii 388 § 13. a bas no a hinnarbu *that he should be put to death*, SR 3732. rith for b. *a course toward death*, 1666. o chéin fo garbchacht báis brón, 2227. ronlín bochta, ronbás bath (? = ron bath b. *death has slain us*), 4059. ro gabh galar a báis eissiumh ‘*his death-illness,*’ RC xxv 398 § 16. ba cuma liom b. no ég, IT ii 2.116.4. roichfidh an b. céadna gach aon, TSh. 13. cuireadh chum baiss e ‘*he was executed,*’ Celtica i 245.16.

In various phrases: gell do b. *pledge, security for redemption from death* (?), see gell. Note also: forgo set as tualing gill de fri bas do sannad, Laws v 436.24. b. fri adart lit. *death against a pillow* i.e., *natural death:* iss é aen dochúaidh b. fri hadhart díbh é, Cóir Anm. 64. b. do rinn *death by the sword:* fuair b. do rinn, BNnÉ 226 § 126. b. do rinn na féile fuair ‘*the sharp point of his own generosity which slew him,*’ Magauran 1174. b. di thairr *death in childbirth:* bās mnā fothlai no forcuir no fuataig di thairr, ZCP xv 350 § 39, *cf.* Laws v 486.9, 488.1 Comm. In expression fót báis (specific, sometimes destined) *place of death* (see M. Carney, Arv (Journal of Scandinavian Folklore, Uppsala) xiii (1957) 173): ar a fhod bais, ZCP x 32.8. go fód a bháis do bhiadh sin / ag triall ar áis no ar éigin, Book of O’Conor Don, 230^{b}.

With prepp. íar fácbáil a thigernai lia a námtiu i mb. *dead at the hands of his enemies*, BDD^{2} 1524. D. . . . a mb. ona braithrib fein ‘*died by his own brothers,*’ RC xvii 388.11 (Tig.). fri re ciana i mbas, Fen. 176.17. ⁊ e ’sa mbas *while he was dying*, BCC 414.3. foracbad iarom A. . . . fri b. ‘*then A. was left . . . dying,*’ Ériu xii 166.2. turbuid . . . lega do neoch biss fri bas, Laws i 266.z.

Attrib. *gs.:* ind ibair báis neimnich ‘*the deadly poisonous yews,*’ Sg. 33^{b}11. do ceitri beimennaibh brigmura bais ‘*mortal blows,*’ ZCP vi 46.9. galar bāis *a mortal illness*, TFrag. 14.1. pairithis bháis, ZCP v 229.10 (Midn. Court 950). In expression mac báis, oppd. to mac bethad, see macc). As *accus.* (but perh. in Trip.^{2} 444 below with *dat.*) of vbs. téit, fo-gaib *dies:* tiagait báas n-anapaig, Wb. 11^{d}12. a mb. tiagmeni, 15^{b}28. irlaim do dul baís cach dia gl. *morientes*, 16^{a}3. a techt bas (*sic*) ind, Trip.^{2} 444. o ro gab gaisced co ndeochaid b., LU 9044 (FB 79). in bas dochoid in cetri, Rawl. 163^{a}29. is bec na dechaid dianbas (: ssás) *she almost died a sudden death*, SR 1720. b. sochraid do thecht dó ‘*to die an honourable death*’ (Gloss.), PH 6544. scolóc . . . o muintir fen fuair bas, RC xvii 375.27 (Tig.). ba derb lais conid bas foruair Sir L., x 186.32. do horduigheadh dona daoinibh aon-uair amháin b. d’fhagháil (= *statutum est hominibus semel mori*), TSh. 2. fuair F. / b. ann, DDána 64.18. Note also: dá ndeach le b. mbeannaighthe (a mb. bh., *v.l.*) ‘*if he depart by a blessed death,*’ Studies 1918, 282 § 16.

Compds. -chaín *having a gentle death:* Cairpri B. .i. b. caín fuaír ‘*a gentle death,*’ Cóir Anm. 64. -étach *grave-clothes:* ceanguilte ris an bháiséadach, John xi 44 (ed. 1828, earlier edd. have ris a nais-). -guin *act of wounding fatally; deadly wound:* iongnadh leo, ’s gan a mbás-ghoin, BNnÉ 153.27. a mmír ṁbastidbarthae ‘*death-bringing,*’ Ml. 76^{a}16.

2 bás see attá.

basach (1 bas) *having hoofs or claws:* an best bassach (: chrassad), Anecd. i 66.6.

básad [u,m.] *vn.* of básaid. *death, putting to death:* b. brónaide ‘*a lamentable death,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 404.2.

básaid (1 bás) *kills, puts to death:* ? ní baisfer nach búan bánn / clann na ciniud dó, Trip. 36.32. arnāco mbáste in mac *that the child should not be killed*, ZCP viii 311.17. ? ronlín bochta, ronbás bath, SR 4059 (perh. = ronbath bás). go nam-basat ‘*that they may destroy me,*’ Aen. 2603. *Vn.* básad.

básaigid (1 bás) *kills, puts to death, slays:* inad a mbasaighter iat (*i.e.* cattle) tre ar na mbo, Laws iv 6.21 Comm. cona ra basaigther he ‘(*to save*) *him from being put to death,*’ v 438.8 Comm. in galair buirb ra-s-básaig, CRR 2. gusan Māirt i n-ar bāsaiged ē, ML^{2} 1329. ron basaig na rigu . . . tancatar ina agaid, Alex. 333. ro-bruidh ⁊ ro basaidh . . . Ercuil ina timcell iat, St. Ercuil 471. ro básaigestar fo dí, O’Mulc. 148. go mbáiseochadh sé B., Keat. iii 1065. *Vn.* básugad.

básaigthech (básaigid) *mortal:* duine básaighthech, Celtica i 169.31. nemmbāsuighthech, 170.15. a cion deidhenach basaighteach gl. fa ttanaicc a thiugradus, Leb. Gab. 18 n. 12.

basailic see basalixa.

basáille (Engl. loanword, *cf.* Risk p. 592) *vassal:* iar n-a thréigean óna bhasáillibh, Desid. 331 (b(h)asáille, Gloss.). *Cf.* basal ‘*a vassal or slave,*’ P. O’C. See U 39.15.

básaire m. (bás) *executioner:* atconncatar na basaire (basairid, *v.l.*) go mbealaib ⁊ co n-ailtnibh berrt[h]o, Aisl. Tund. 101 § 2. atbert in ri fria bassair*ib* ‘*executioners,*’ Ériu v 150.80. na feoldenmaidh ⁊ na bassairedh(d)a, 82. aen . . . d’iarsma na mbasairedh, Marco P. 173. ro cuindigh gusna básairighibh an saccart do bhásucchadh riamh, FM vi 2372.5. an b. nó an céasdúnach, TSh. 122.

basairtt see bastard.

1 basal also baisel. Expld. as *judgement, pride:* ‘rosal’ (b., *v.l.*) breath, Met. Gl. 11 § 12. b. ‘*judgment,*’ Eg. Gl. 746. ‘b.’ díomus, Met. Gl. 11 § 12. baiseal .i. diomas, O’Cl. a umhlacht gan bhaiseal, Ó Bruad. ii 270.10. b. .i. díomas ‘*pride, arrogance, haughtiness,*’ P. O’C.

2 basal see basáille.

basalixa, basailic, basailist (Lat. loanword) *basilisk:* marbaid lena suilibh é mar doníd an basalixa, Maund. 261. natracha. aspi. basilisti, LB 141^{b}35. for in n-aspid ⁊ for in mbassilic (= *super aspide*[*m*] *et basiliscum*), PH 4846.

básamuil (bás) *mortal:* beatha bhásamhail, De Imit. 86.13.

basbaire m. Also basmaire: b. ‘*a fencer,*’ Eg. Gl. 757. basbhaire, basmhaire, P. O’C.

1 basc: b. ‘*a storm or heavy fall of rain,*’ P. O’C.

Compd. bascbemnech na n-ech, CRR § 53.3 (*leg.* blosc- ?).

2 basc see Ped. i 77.24. Expld. as *necklet, neckband*, apparently consisting of or decorated with beads of precious stone and circular in shape: b. dano cach nderg. b. in tan is do chuimriuch brāget is nomen is dona mellaib dracondaib is dīles *when it refers to the binding of the neck it refers properly to the balls of dragon-stone* (?), Corm. Y 132. See below. b. a fascia (fasciae, MS.), O’Mulc. 127^{a}. Apparently adjectival in b., cruinn ‘*round,*’ Eg. Gl. 758 (*cf.* O’Cl. below).

Compds. -airm *circular place:* b. *a circle*, Eg. Gl. 752. baiscmell *necklace of round beads:* cona b. fo brágait forsa rabātar secht mill ⁊ secht fichet mell do smeruib mucc mugdornd ‘*with a necklace,*’ Aisl. MC 122.36 (perh. to be read as basc mell). Note also: baiscmhall (*leg.* baiscmell) .i. cruinnmheal, O’Cl.

3 basc (*cf.* 2 basc) Only in glossaries, and prob. simply an inference from a use of 2 basc. Expld. as *red, scarlet:* b. dano cach nderg, Corm. Y 132. ‘b.’ gach derg adeire a ndan, Met. Gl. 34 § 26. b. .i. derg, unde dicitur Tain: ó adhair co bibhaisc .i. bidhderg (*cf.* TBC^{2} 1159), Ériu xiii 66 § 60. b. .i. derg, O’Dav. 336. b. .i. dearg, O’Cl. b., dearg *Red or scarlet*, Eg. Gl. 759. bascchailc ‘*red chalk, raddle,*’ P. O’C.

bascad o, m. *vn.* of bascaid. **(a)** *act of checking, restraining :* do bhasgadh Conculainn isin comhrag '*to check C.*', Cóir Anm. 149. da fhétair a b. immpu *if you can prevent them from doing it*, PH 7451 (for construction *cf.* tairmesc). ní basgadh ar iorghail t'fhian *no check to the valour of your warrior bands*, DDána 106.13.

(b) *act of crushing, destroying, injuring, wounding :* dobertís b. doib sís imon talmain *they used to beat them down to the ground*, LB 156^{b}38. bidh-si . . . lín a basgaidh '*with men enough to destroy them*' (*him* ?), ZCP vi 47.7. fríoth basgadh id chuim, a chnuic / is trasgradh do chloinn Chormuic, DDána 64.6. saoth don ghaisgeadh . . ./ an baisgeadh (baisdeadh, *v.l.*) díochra Domhnall *zealous destruction* (?), 73.19 (see Notes and Vocab., but reading uncertain). daine do marbad ⁊ do b. '*killed and wounded*,' Ann. Conn. 1398.2. riotsa féin adubhrattar / . . . / Goll o fuarais sul-basgadh '*eye-maiming*' (Glossary), Duan. Finn i 12.30.

bascaéid (with unlen. -d) f. (Engl. loanword) *basket :* glacfa an sagart an bh. as do láimh, Deut. xxvi 4. budh beannuigh do bhascáeid, xxviii 5. bascaoit airg[d]idhe, Fl. Earls 186.16. bascaeid basceid '*a basket*,' Eg. Gl. 756.

bascaid (? 2 basc) *restrains, checks ; confounds, overpowers, destroys :* anar bascadh lucht na mailisi '*in which the traitors were checked*,' Fier. 258. basgfuid do comraiti fen tú '*will confound thee*,' 106. ní derg arm nach d'arm bascar, O'Gr. Cat. 463.15; *cf.* nír dhearg . . . d'arm teasgar (basgtar, basgar, *v.ll.*), Aithd.D. 74.10. trēicfit na mná a mbandacht . . . dogēnait . . . / ní basgfas a nóssa, ZCP iii 31.37.

Vn. bascad.

bascall see baiscell.

bascarnach see basgərnach.

basc(h)rann (bas + crann). IGT Decl. § 11. Lit. *hand-stick* (or *-board* if = *tabula*), *clapper* (*cf.* 'in monasteries the wooden board which was beaten to call the community together, esp. on the death of a member, v. Ducange, *tabula* No. 4,' Plummer MS. notes), *wooden knocker :* benaid bascrann . . . gaibem a ecnairc, or Brigit, ór itbath '*she strikes a clapper*,' Fél. 64.22. benais Sencha bascrand, MU^2 923. bensait bascrand isin dorus (of a monastic cell), RC xiv 58.22. taem báisi risin mbas-crann '*that the knocker had been smitten with frenzy*,' Ériu iv 116.32. ciasa bas . . . / do bean go bras in bas-crann ? 36. do bhaineadur béim baschrainn frisan dorus '*hand-stick*' (Gloss.), Feis TC 60. co cualadar beim bascraind fri dorus in lis '*a blow of the knocker*,' CCath. 1133. go mbean bh. *until he strikes the knocker*, IGT Decl. ex. 474. (*iron*) *door-knocker:* lé baschrann nó lé fairchín iaroinn do bhí as an ndoras do chum a bhuailte, Desid. 408.

bascugad = bascad: an t-aosóg . . . do theilgean a ndiaidh a gcinn a mbealach a mbasgaidhthe, Donl. xviii 26.

básda (1 bás): baill basda '*deadened limbs*,' CCath. 6095. See bástae.

basgaire also boscaire (bas + gáire or with -gaire as in vnn. of compds. of gairid) *clapping of hands* (*in grief*), *lamenting :* b. . . . frisin comort dosúat na mná o lamaibh, no in comortugud doberat ar a lamaib *gl.* lamcomairt '*handclapping*,' O'Dav. 1193. bron ⁊ b., LU 2409. dobeir in banchuire gair guil ⁊ golgaire ⁊ bosschaire, LL 13843. dogníd gol ⁊ bascaire amal máthair baid oc cained a henmeic '*he . . . would cry and beat his hands together*,' Thr. Hom. 122.24. b. na n-each, TBC^2 3128. o atchuala . . . na gaire tromma ⁊ in b., PH 395. golgaire ⁊ b. lochta na catrach, LB 154^{b}31. gubha ⁊ toirrsi ⁊ basguire '*lamentation*,' St. Ercuil 836. an bascaire eolcair (= *ejulatus*), Smaointe B. Chr. 3717.

basgarnach [ā, f.] = basgaire: drong díobh ag búirfidh, drong ag basgarnaigh '*moaning*,' ITS i 128.24. bascarnach '*lamentation*,' Eg. Gl. 760.

basilica (Lat. loanword) *basilic* (*vein*) *:* doní innadh (*sic* MS.) na cuislinni renabur b. '*of the vein called Basilic*,' Reg. San. 30.14.

basilisti see *s.* basalixa.

basillér (Rom. or Engl. loanword) *bachelor :* b. a fisígecht '*bachelor in physic*,' O'Gr. Cat. 257.9.

baslec see 1, 4 baislec.

basmaire see basbaire.

basmas = spasmus: b. '*cholera morbus, a discharge up and down*,' P. O'C. *Cf.* baspas, masmas, spaspas '*fear, shame, confusion*,' *ibid.*

basóc see baiseóc.

? bassa : tria lonnbruth na mbríg ṁb. (: diummusa), SR 6795.

bástae io, iā (1 bás) *deadly, mortal ; fatal, destructive:* bastai gl. *lætales*, Ml. 130^{c}11. bastu gl. *lætali*, 130^{c}20. bastu gl. *funestum* (*finem*), 24^{c}7. bastae gl. *exitialis*, 28^{c}21. See básda.

bástaid adv. (bástae): in bastaid gl. *lætaliter*, Ml. 135^{b}8.

bastard o, m. ? Also basard (Engl. loanword) *bastard :* d'eagla b. do rádh ris, O'R. Poems 3073. ni rachaid b. a ccomhthionól an Tighearna, Deut. xxiii 2. as clann bhasdaird sibh, ⁊ ní clann dhíleas, Hebr. xii 8. a mbailte faoi bhastartaibh Béarla, Five Pol. Poems 44.209. ar bhastardaibh danar, Keat. Poems 1376. budh rogha leō . . . bastaird dá tír féin ná inighean dhlightheach (of Queen Elizabeth), Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. iii 5.7. Eoin buide .i. mac mna basairtt '*son of a concubine*,' L. Chl. Suibhne 36.

básugad u, m. *vn.* of básaigid. *act of killing, putting to death, slaying :* cin tres a ningenter a flaith do basugad '*through which the chief may be put to death*,' Laws ii 262.13 Comm. a mb. uli, PH 475. go madh toil lé Dia mo bhásughadh, Job vi 9. i mbaoghal básaighthe, DDána 63.17. *Fig.* aonghoin bhásaighthe bandáil, DDána, 117.41.

bát o, m. (AS *bát*, Ling. Val. 126, more prob. ON *bátr*, Bidrag 70, 127). bád (acht indsgne .b. and), IGT Decl. § 96 (*i.e.* with fem. pron.). *boat :* bád no long bhecc, BNnÉ i 71 § 121. O Domhnaill . . . do tionol ethar ⁊ bhád for Loch Eirne, FM iii 416.16. lucht báid, ALC ii 226.23. ar bfagbháil an bháid, Matt. iv 22.

COMPD. -brised *shipwrecking :* seiseilbe in lera . . . 'ga buaidread ⁊ 'ga badbrisiud, TTebe 308. ac stiuradh na lunga sin co na leiced a badbrisiud, 2005.

bata (with voiceless -t-) m. (Rom. loanword) *stick, staff :* b. cethardruimnech darach, Fier. 196. b. buna borbremur '*stout, strong club*,' ZCP vi 71.32.

batáille (Engl. or Rom. loanword). Also bataillén. *battalion, battle-array, host :* do tárnedh aon mile dég fer na mpataillenuibh '*drawn up in battalions*,' Rel. Celt. ii 200.9. abhfad tar éis gur éaluigh a lánchorp / an bh. bhramánta bhádar, Hackett xl 154.

baten expld. as (*sudden*) *death :* b. (.i. bat[b]-aten .i. ēc obonn) .i. moirtcend at-bail a aonur, ar-aní is bath in tan is timmortae is bās fordiṅgair, Corm. Y 114 = b. .i. bath aitin . . . is ed inso bas fordingair, Corm. 6. b. .i. muirtcenn .i. atbail a áonur ar bath intan is cumair is bas doforne, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1859, 174 (H. 3. 18, 114).

1 bath [o, n.]. Also baath, báth. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 704, 728 (*vn.* of *ba-, Meyer, Wortk. 182) *death :* athabae quasi b. .i. bās, Corm Y 63. bōbaith .i. bō- b. ⁊ b. bās. Is ē in bōar, 135. baath, RC xx 170 § 31. dibadh ⁊ b. na menn / ba ⁊ temel . . . / ag sloinned ega gan feall, Met. Gl. 3.3. dibad ⁊ b. ⁊ baa ⁊ bú ⁊ cel ⁊ bas ⁊ macht ⁊ ort ⁊ teme de nomina mortis, n.2. b. ⁊ ort marbadh fer, 13 § 25. In gl. on re chuairt duinebad: baad eipiltin ar na daini . . . amhuil ro bui in Buide Connaill no in mortlac muintire Partolain .i. amhuil gorta . . . .i. díbadh na ndaine, Laws i 50.16 Comm. co na bi baad d'eipiltin ar na dainib, iii 14.6 Comm., *cf.* badad, 12.32 Comm. O'Dav. 136. dosbér uili i mbas i mb., SR 2431. ro fersat cath . . . / cen b. ar fut na haidche, 3048. secht n-athni dar Éirinn / bat ile [a] batha, ZCP x 343.18. tiag-sa for cath cói / mór bas b. dom ré '*great will be the end to my life*,' PRIA xix 538 § 32 (LU 9956). fer líath rogoin rogonar / rodaim do b. co mbi toll *death* (?), Fianaig. 24.16. suan re bás bricht-bodba (*sic leg.*); beg bríga bebsat bi b. midlách, MR 170.8. *destruction :* ag cur bháth ar mhór-bhailtibh, GJ iv 15.13. ? foimned dīgal dōen dognī / inat aingil ita b. (: rath) (aingil a digb., *v.l.*), ZCP vii 312 § 27.

In compd.: teora blīadna īarum cen meth / hi Cnámross bied ríghbath, ZCP xiii 377.9.

2 bath (-á- ?) expld. as *sea :* bādud .i. ōndī is baath .i. muir, Corm. Y 113 (= Corm. 6). immbath .i. ocian .i. b. muir, ut est muir iter Ēirinn ⁊ Albain, 753. b .i. muir, ut est sruth n-imbath n-ard .i. sruth ard ime do b. .i. do muir, O'Dav. 193. Note also: boiscell bada (.i. muir) buimigte, KZ xxxiii 82.38. ? beir ant ogham beg-sa ad lāim / ⁊ imcair é tar bāidh, ZCP x 341.31.

bathach (1 bath): b. gl. *moribundus*, Sg. 59^{a}14.

báthad see bádud.

? bathail : macc Zachair . . . / glainelcc cen ṁb. ṁbithbuaid, SR 7486.

bathais see baithis.

bathlach see bachlach.

bathsaid see baithsid.

baullu see ball.

bauptaist see baptaist.

1 bé n., later f. See Ped. ii 113. *ns.* b. nAnand, Corm. Y 104. a mb., SR 5974. in b. thondgel, LL 18500. *gs.* Bée, LL 27711. *ds.* do b., TFerbe 64. Mod. *gs.* na b., Hackett xi 27. *ds.* don bhéith ghlain, E. O'Rahilly 154.5. *npl.* béithe, ZCP v 229.26 (Midn. Court). *gpl.* beith, Ó Bruad. i 62.7. mbéithe, ZCP v 226.10 (Midn. Court).

Woman: Brigit b. bithmaith '*ever excellent woman*,' Thes. ii 325.15, glossed: ben ut dicitur b. bind .i. ben find, 29. bē nē[i]t (.i. badb) .i. bē ben ⁊ nēt cath . . . Inde dicitur: 'b. nét fort,' Corm. Y 168. Brigit bē n-ēxe . . . B. bē legis, ⁊ B. bē goibne (*sic leg.*) ingena in Dagda *goddess*, 150. b. find fors ṅdestatar deirgindlid áir (rhetoric), BDD^2 306. be find fota foltlebor, IT i 69 § 4. a bē, ZCP viii 102.15 (B. na f., 557.17). a mb. n-aill, LL 21147. b. adbul Heriu, 1651. do b. thastil *female messenger*, TFerbe 64. cain-be fial forssaid findnar, SR 3700. co tucas-sa in mb. sáir sláin / Aife, Ériu iv 154.26. seimigud *b* immorro .i. a bhen, a bhan, a bhe binn, Auraic. 1275. b. ebraice (bath '*daughter*' ? ed.), mulier latine, O'Mulc. 130. 'b.' ben, Met. Gl. 18 § 52. b. .i. bean, O'Cl.

In Laws and glossaries in designations of classes of women. b. carna *wanton, harlot* : cia ben is mesa do mnáib ? Ni hansa. B. chārna, ZCP viii 113.12. be carna .i. meirdreach, O'C. 2037 (H. 4.22, 58^{a}). b. charna .i. merdrech, ar dia ndech in ben co cuicir is b. charna. fothad cairn .iiii. clocha, cloch fair is carnn iarum, O'Dav. 213 (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 108). b. cétmuinterasa *woman* with standing of *head of a household, chief wife* (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 46.28): mad be cetmunterasa techta, comaith ⁊ comceniuil, Laws ii 380.31 (= Stud. in E. Ir. Law 46 § 22). mad be cetmunterasa glossed: mad bean bus cetmuindter uais co dligthech, 382.4 Comm. b. cuitgernsa '*woman of condominium*' (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 218.18): ma co tir ⁊ cetra ⁊ intreb, ⁊ mad comsair comtechta a cuma lanamnusa, ⁊ is don ben sin asberar be cuitcernsa, ii 356.31 (= Stud. in E. Ir. Law 18.36). b. n-imruma lit. *wandering woman* (a class of concubine) (Stud. in E. Ir. Law, 64.25, 96 f.): nocon uil ni do do lamda . . . a be nimruma, uair ar a urail fein bis a chartach . . . ⁊ nocon eadh bis . . . a be nimruma, Laws ii 400.15 Comm. be nimrama .i. meirdreach, O'C. 2037 (H. 4.22, 58^{a}). b. n-indlis '*nonowned woman,*' see Ériu xii 74.18. a atitin a primmna ⁊ a fine ata cach ben dib sain aicce cenmotha in be nindlis; ⁊ a aititin a fir ata saide, Laws ii 400.26 Comm. b. loirge: direnar b. luirge lándire '*a distaff woman,*' O'Gr. Cat. 145.19 (Nero A vii, 153^{b}9). *Cf.* dorenar be loirge landire .i. ben conaire in filed, glossing lorg '*road,*' O'Dav. 1155. b. loiste loinetha *woman of the kneading-trough and churn-dash* : direnar . . . lándire b. loisde luineatha alaile, O'Gr. Cat. 145.19. b. roethine *woman cast up by the sea* ?: be roethine .i. roethine mara dode-cuirethar .i. mairchor- (*leg.* muirchorthae, ed.), Ir. Recht 8 § 8. b. tacuir *foundling woman* : b. tacair do-renur cuic setaibh, a tri dibh a mamaib eca (*leg.* ecalsa, ed.) no (*leg.* ⁊, ed.) ina dó eile ó feinib (finib, *v.l.*), Ir. Recht. 6, 7 § 7, see ZCP xix 347. b. táide lit. *woman of a secret relation*, i.e. *in an irregular association with a man* (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 99, 100): baidsech cach be taide, no cach ben deirge lann (*cf.* . . . deiraig a lanamnus, v 456.22), Laws iv 58.26 Comm. merdrech [ut est] baitsech cach b. táidhe (thaidhe, *v.l.*) '*every secret woman,*' O'Dav. 306. b. togu *woman* (*with power*) *of choice* (variously interpreted in Laws Comm.): be togai .i. togu an (*leg.* and ? ed.) imm a inchaib a ceile fa isint (*leg.* asint, ed.) seilb techtus di-rether .i. bancomarba lasmbi fer for bantindchur. be thoga .i. tic di co aos togai, na (*leg.* .i. or [atá] 'na, ed.) tagai, .i. im co fer theis fa in ngaba chaille . . . *who has the choice as to whether she will be paid according to the status of her husband or according to her possessions . . . who is of an age to choose whether she will marry or take the veil,* Ir. Recht 8 § 9.

Common in later poetry *woman, maiden* : rádha róchaoin bheóilín bhinn na b., Hackett xi 27. is baoth don fhear do scar le béith bhig óig, xxxiv 1. míle beith ghléigeal '*a thousand fair ladies bright,*' Ó Bruad. i 62.7. G., leannán béithe '*beloved of women,*' E. O'Rahilly 148.21. do screadadar béithe, 150.27.

In nn. pr.: Fróech . . . mac side do B. Find a sídib, TBFr. 2 (as b. was orig. neut. the name Bé Finn > Bé Bind, later also Bé Ḟind). Bebinn ingen (*sic leg.*) Turgeis, Caithr. CC 27. is ed ainm dobered Midir dí B. Ḟind (*i.e.* Étaín), TE² 180 § 10. B. Néit *wife of Néit* (a goddess of war): bē nē[i]t (.i. badb), Corm. Y 168. B. nēid .i. Nēid nomen uiri. B. eius Nemon, a ben, 181. in b. néit . . . .i. Enio, siur Mairt .i. dei in chatha, TTebe 3247. co festais ca drem . . . din ro samaigfed in B. níth-gubach Néit a neirt-bhríga, MR 242.1. Aingene ainm ind fir ⁊ Bee n-Aingeni ainm na mna, RC x 224 § 17. Be Chuille ⁊ Dianand . . . na dí bantuathig, LL 1352. Bé Tuinde, Dinds. 139 (RC xvi 147). In n. loc. oidhre Leice Bébhionn *Lickbevune* (Co. Kerry), FM v 1628.21.

2 bé see attá.

3 bé expld. as *night* : 'b.' adhaidh (aghaidh, *v.l.*), Met. Gl. 18 § 52. be .i. ai[d]che, Lec. Gl. 319. b. .i. aidche, Stowe Gl. 242. *Cf.* (through confusion of aghaidh and adhaigh) b. .i. aghaidh '*a face, visage, countenance,*' P. O'C.

beát see biait.

beatusa *pl.* (Lat. loanword): is he in firfindbathach no in firion atcobra na huile b. [sa]inemlai '*blessings,*' Hib. Min. 13.431.

-beba, bebais see baíd.

bébar, béaver m. (Engl. loanword) *beaver* (*hat*): deisig do bhéabhar ! (= *you must cock your hat*, 23 Q 18, ed.), Five Polit. Poems, 73.307. béaver, 49.303. daor-hata béabhair, Keat. Poems 306.

-bebarnatar see bruinnid.

-bebraig see braigid.

bec o, ā *small, little*, of size, quantity, extent, physical and moral: b. quasi ec ebraice *paru[u]s* interpretatur, Corm. Y 151. duine beg gl. *homunculus*, Ir. Gl. 436. *magnus et minus* . . . mor ⁊ beg, Auraic. 676. natat beca gl. *non parua*, Ml. 18^{b}6. cid na olc mb. '*even any little evil,*' 35^{d}9. atá debe m[b]ec nand, 40^{a}20. ma beth na galar b. for corp duini, Thes. ii 245.34 (Cambr.). na brithemnachta becca '*petty judgements,*' Wb. 9^{c}8. both b. gl. *umbraculo*, Ml. 100^{c}21. inna mmacc ṁbecc, 123^{b}12. cid b. cid már gl. *quantitas*, Sg. 28^{b}7. immar fa b. '*whether it be great or small,*' 73^{a}16. huan suidiu biuc gl. *modica sesione*, Ml. 135^{a}14. o aimsir bicc '*for a little time,*' Wb. 5^{c}2. is becc rand aos túate ⁊ lucht na sencheld mór ucut '*the laity and the people of the great old churches yonder are of little worth,*' Mon. Tall. 137.4. nibo b. in tech, Sc. M² 5. fri ré iúbili bicci .i. uii mbliadna, LU 4044. cansit ceól mb., LU 3274 (SC 7). ar thoirsi in meic bic do chosc, MU² 186. atchi tenid mbic '*a little fire,*' RC xxiii 418.25. id-bert an laoidh mbig si ann, ML² 1151. b. cech glōr is cech gredan, Bruchst. i 62 § 143. dogní na briathra beca sa (of some lines of rhetoric), SG 371.18. faillsighis . . . doibh-siumh an talamh mbiucc dia mbattar iarraidh .i. tir thairrngire, BNnÉ 77 § 148. lethad baisi bigi (of a measure of bread), ZCP vi 286.10. beag nglóire thú i dtalmhain (lit.) *small as regards glory*, Dán Dé viii 13 (but ex. may belong to subst. use below). más beag mór ar mbéim '*all our sins, great and small,*' Aithd. D. 85.2. ní fhuil dá éis dom scéimh acht scáil bheag, Keat. Poems 516. do chrích Banbha is beag re maoidheamh '*small credit to B.*', Aithd. D. 28.6. b. b. *very small*, Ériu v 22.21. becc nāt beg '*not too tiny*', K. and H. 10 (See Bull. Board of Celt. Stud. xxiv (1972) 484).

Compar. and *superl.* supplied by root *lug (*cf.* lú). b. ⁊ lugum ⁊ lugusomh, Auraic. 659. *Compar.* laugu (*sic leg.* laugi, MS), Wb. 6^{b}12. lugu, 16^{c}26, Ml. 23^{a}13. laigiu, 17^{c}7, Sg. 120^{b}2. lugha gl. *minor*, Ir. Gl. 1115. dleagait mic leigind . . . saire ada lugu *a free status that is less* (than that of higher-ranking men of letters), Laws v 102.6. gnim nad lugu smacht *for which the penalty is not less*, IT i 70.19. co nar ba luga hí . . . oltás orcc cránai *it was no smaller than a young pig*, PH 7210. ni lugu is machtnaigthi lim-sa *I have no less reason to marvel*, 1758. gerba lugu d'ais ⁊ do airrdi in gilla sin '*of lesser age and height,*' TTebe 393. Scotia Minor nó Scotia ba lugha, Keat. ii 5797. With DE: combad lugaite a nert i n-agid ríg Lagen *that their strength might be the less*, LL 6423. his laugudi a pennit, Ériu vii 154 § 2. ba lugaide a galarsom ón do suidiu '*thus his sickness was alleviated,*' Ériu xii 166.7. ro ba lughaide ro heccaoíneadh a oidheadh go ro thionnsccain sé dol ar bélaibh a athar '*was the less lamented,*' FM v 1778.1.

Superl. : lugimem gl. *minimam*, Ml. 14^{c}10. is ē dēach is laigem, Corm. Y 447. cia luigem i fuillemaib gell, Laws v 376.1. With form of *compar.* : ūair is é mer is lauga isin lāim é (the little finger), Corm. Y 809. na tri fira is luga a fenechus *the three smallest* (least in value), Cóic Con. Fug. 42 § 63. i coneilg in neich is lughu, Auraic. 677. in aen lámh mharcaigh as luga rob olc '*by no means one of the least expert horsemen,*' FM vi 2040.11. In adverbial phrases: na rachthai . . . co cend .x. ṁbliadan a n-as lugu de '*at the least*' (TTr. 1776), LL 32574. in mēide is lugha dhe, Fl. Earls 178.z. adeirim nī sa lugha cúig Paidreacha *at least*, Parrth. Anma 777. muna rabha sí ann go follus, ní as lúgha de, bíodh sí a bhfolach *none the less*, Mac Aingil 2210.

As *adv.* in *ds.* (in) biuc *little, a little ; a while* ?), in some exx. perh. merely expletive: ma conatil biucc '*if it has slept a little,*' Wb. 29^{d}15. in biucc gl. *paulatim*, Sg. 12^{b}1. cid in biucc '*even in small measure,*' 39^{a}25. in biuc iarum gl. *paulo post*, Ml. 19^{b}6. in biuc '*to a small degree,*' 122^{b}7. seōl bic romaind 'sa rōt cētna / a choss truag-sa, Arch. iii 243 § 27. an biuc, a L. corot-aiciller, Sc. M² 9. tair bic ille, LU 3724 (SC 33). *Compar.* as adv. ind lugu gl. *minus*, Ml. 123^{c}12.

As subst. of persons and things *small, petty, unimportant* (of state, rank, possessions, *etc.*): ataat cetheora sabuid tuaithe noda-desruithetar i mbecaib *who are degraded to small people*, ZCP xvi 177 § 14 (= Laws i 54.8), see 184.23. a becco, ol Fer Rogain, BDD² 888. nān .i. b. ut dicitur, nanus .i. abac nō lucharbān, O'Mulc. 828. dona beaguibh (= *paruulis*, Ps. 118), Parrth. Anma 9 (title-page). In phr. o b. (biuc) co mór *both small and great* i.e. *everybody*: tabhach cíosa ⁊ cána Maodhóg o bhecc go mór '*from small and great,*' BNnÉ 203 § 44, *cf. v.l.*, n.3. na coiglidh enduine acu o b. co mor, Fier. 131. donangatarsidhe ó bhiug co mór, Hugh Roe 108.10. *Cf.* etir b. ⁊ mór *both small and great*, Ml. 114^{b}17.

As subst. o.n. *a little, a little while*, etc., *smallness, fewness* :

beag, m. IGT Decl. § 65. cid a ṁb. gl. *uel paululum*, Ml. 29^{b}12. b. gl. *paulum*, Sg. 14^{a}11. Études Celt. xi 110. iṁforling hícc a mbeicc rochreti '*of the few of them*,' Wb. 5^{b}21. is becc roḟitemmarni i rrúnaib dǽe, 12^{c}5. cid beicc daucbaid si '*of little worth*,' Wb. 21^{c}12. is hed a mbeccsin nammá dogníu di maith, 24^{a}12. cid b. ṅdi ulc, Ml. 46^{a}1. cid cen na b. ndo síd and '*even without a little of peace there*,' 51^{a}5. ní b. dia ndergeni forcenn a sailm '*it is no small thing*,' 69^{c}7. corrobu b. du essarcnaib furodamair, 131^{b}12. becc torbai *little profit*, Thes. ii 296.4. a mbecc mín '*the small light diet*,' Mon. Tall. 152.20. a mb. arathá . . . doṁsaegulsa *during the little that remains of my life*, RC iii 179.9. edrad fota do biuc (bicc, *v.l.*) buair '*long the milking time for a few cattle*,' Ériu v 116.8. dochóidseom trá i nnem arin ṁb. sin do maith, LL 36833. don ti rucc becc h'innmusa, RC xxvi 366.4. beg dá hioth do-chúaidh ar gcúl, IGT Decl. ex. 1093. as beag do geabhthar do dhaoinibh fíréanta *a small number*, Desid. 2257. beag ga bhfoil an ceart ar chuimhne '*few*,' Aithd. D. 38.5. ar uathadh sluaigh ⁊ ar beg mbuidhne, FM v 1662.3. Of time: ni bia do m'fhuirech-sa anosa mar-oen frit . . . acht b. bet oc tuba h'uilc . . . i t'agaid, PH 8230. dar thrachtsam beg roimhe so '*a short time*,' Geneal. Tracts 53.5.

With prec. possess. 3 *s.*: rochotail a becc *slept a while*, TBC^{2} 2513. nír codail a b. an aidhchi sin *he did not sleep at all*, ZCP x 307.18. ni rucsat a beg ar a m-buidnib *they quite failed to overtake*, Celt. Rev. iv 206.20. dá leigeadh a lámha síos a bheag nó a mhór, Eochairsg. 54.5. hi tōeb na conaire anair a bic '*a little to the east*,' Dinds. 20. gan a bheg '*not a whit*,' Duan. Finn i 53.20. dubhairt-sean nach raibhe a bheag '*he said it was nothing*,' Keat. ii 5272.

With neg. verb and follg. DI *anything at all, the smallest quantity*: ní romill a becc din chasail (= *permanente cassula tantum intacta quod ignis non tetigit*), Lat. Lives 11.12. na beiridh a bhecc da bhar nettaighibh libh asin luing, BNnÉ 54 § 55. ní haithristear a bheag da scéalaibh '*no tidings whatever are given of them*,' Keat. ii 2571. *Cf.* nochon do biuc bae dia brīg *not slight was his power*, ZCP viii 217 § 5.

In phr. acht b. *almost, nearly*: fri re tri n-uairi acht b., PH 550. dia bualad co mbo marb acht b. *so that he was nearly dead*, LU 3290 (SC 8). roscarsatur ar cuirp fri ar n-anmannaib acht b. '*have all but separated*,' MacCarthy 66.23. acht madh beac, Fl. Earls 168.23. b. ná, b. nach *almost, nearly* (*i.e. little but that*): b. nachamralae i nderchóiniud ón '*I have almost fallen into despair*,' Ml. 90^{c}17. b. nád múchtha doíne impu *were nearly stifled*, TBFr. 272. beag nach brisiodh mo chroidhe / gach dán roimhe da gcumainn, Studies 1918, 618 § 11. beg do Tuadmumain nár thrían / do bí ag M. *M. held almost a third of Thomond*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 136.15. go raibhe trian bhfear nÉireann ré filidheacht beagnach, Keat. iii 1462. So also: is b. mā dorinnus ariam gnīomh . . . badh doilghe liom do dhēanamh *hardly*, Feis TC 1469. is beac ma ba oirrdearca C. '*C. . . . was scarcely more illustrious*,' CF 411. *Cf.* is b. cid dia fesstar a chenél '*his kin will be almost unknown*,' RC xxiv 176.5.

With copula and follg. prep. is b. do *it is little, insufficient* (*for*): ba becc duitsiu cometecht dossom '*it were little for thee* (*sic leg.*) *to be indulgent to him*,' Wb. 10^{c}10. ba b. ṅdamsa mad buith cen chotlud *tantum*, Ml. 95^{d}13. Hence with neg. *it is enough;* an bhraid-sin nochar bheag dí '*grief enough for her*,' Dán Dé ii 23. ní beag dó dá chora i gcéill / an fhola féin i ló an Luain, Aithd. D. 100.33. ní beag seal don bhaois, Dánta Gr. 102.2. níor bheag aon aifrionn amháin do rádh ar gach n-anam *a single mass would suffice*, Eochairsg. 51.20. cá b. do ? *is it not enough* (*for*) ?: ca beag dóibh so do robhadh ? KMMisc. 352.3. cár bheag dhuid aithmhéala inn ? '*would not repentance satisfy thee ?*' Aithd. D. 34.5. cá beag sin dá chur i gcéill ? *isn't that enough to make it clear* ? Dánta Gr. 85.8. is (ní) b. la *deems insufficient; thinks little of*: is beic (*gs.*) lim in bríg sin ced molad ced tatháir domberaidsi domsa is beicc limsa a bríg '*little do I care*,' Wb. 82^{d}1. as becc lem slechtain dó *I think it beneath me to make obeisance to him*, BNnÉ 13 § 13. mó as beag lé burba na bhfear '*small account did she* (*viz.* Eamhain) *make of*,' Content. xxx 35. fá beag leó . . . iad féin ⁊ a sochar do bhuain don duine '*they did not hesitate*' (Vocab.), TSh. 3065. ní beg limm do biadh gu bráth / balad mo chráibi cáimhe, Anecd. i 34.23. ná bad begc la hingin ríg hErenn feis lais *that the daughter of the King of Ireland should deem it no small honour to sleep with him*, BColm. 88.8. doraid in saer nar' beg lais do shaegul usci do thoidecht docum in muilinn (= *sufficit mihi vivere donec*), RC xii 344 § 39. adubradarsan nar beg leo féin a fheabhus sin *they thought that excellent* (*i.e.* an offer of billeting), L. Chl. Suibhne § 9.12. is b. ar *thinks little of, considers insignificant; despises, dislikes*: sgéal is beag ar a mbuachail, Ir. Syll. Poetry 29 § 3. is beg oram cáil na mban, Duan. Finn i 85.31. beg air imurro caingean na namad . . . uair ra dhlighsiot '*he thought little of the doings of the enemies . . . for they were entitled to it*,' TFrag. 154.13. is bec orumsa gach uile leiges lagtach isin cuis so acht clisteri (= *abhorreo*), Rosa Ang. 288.16. gidh beg ormsa S., Ériu v 184.1. an tí-do dhéanadh math . . . dhóibh, go madh é budh lugha orra, Gadelica 38.65. is lughaidi orum tú beth a t-[S]axanach . . . uair is don talamsin in dias is lugha orum tainic riam, ZCP vi 87.21. gidh ard thú ó threibh fhola, / dola i gclú leibh ní lugha *you are just as intent on becoming famous*, L.Cl.A. Buidhe 215.20.

In nn. loc.: in herinn bicc bebais '*in Becc-Eriu*,' Fél. Apr. 23. Augustin Insi Bice, Lat. Lives 42.2. See Hog. Onom.

In n. pr.: feil Brain Bic, Fél. May 18.

COMPDS. **(a)** With nouns. .x. mbuair . . . mbecalma, Ériu ii 4.11. -baile: go mbeg-bailtip '*villages*,' Fl. Earls 82.20. -déntaid '*small worker*' (one of categories of wives with specific activities, see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 34.32): masa beccdentaidh, gunudh seiseadh no nomadh gnimha a fir aiccisi ann sein, Laws ii 410.7 Comm. issed da ní beccdentaidh dissi banaicidh (*sic*) uaidhsiumh ina aighidsi '*what makes her a small worker is to have feminine implements supplied by him*,' 22 Comm. -dolb: (in rhetoric) iba srúaim sruthborr slán lam broind begdolb crú, LL 13860. -ecla *of little fear*. As epithet: Conaing B., ZCP viii 337.20. -enech *of small honour*: comairge béldub b., Tec. Corm. 33.2. -ḟola, *small stock, cattle*: .x. mbuair mbecfolad . . . glossed: .i. cáirigh nó gabhair nó dairt, Ériu ii 4.10. -ní *a small thing, a trifle*: dorindi in ridiri bagar ⁊ becni do briathraibh Sir Gyi, ZCP vi 32.26. -popul *little* (*lowly*) *people*: is cend daim for dartoid [.i.] mōrpersan for becphopul, O'Mulc. 753. -ṡaegal *short life*: gan uamhan báis nō begs[h]aogail, ML^{2} 1189. -ṡed *little interest, heed*: teirce a-cách an creideamh cóir / beigsheadh ag cách san chanóin, DDána 57.1. -ṡelb: i lennmhain a mbegṡelbha bó '*their few cattle*,' Hugh Roe 84.20. -ṡluag *a small company, host*: is doras bāis beg-s[h]luag, ML^{2} 1384. With *vn.* -carthain: gan bhríogh i mbeag-charthain séad '*paltry love of treasures*,' Content. xxix 13. **(b)** With adjj. derived from nouns: -cíallda *having little sense, weak-witted*: baothán builidh beig-ciallda, TSh. 1721. -cosach *short-stalked*: (of a plant) luib b., Arch. i 330 § 11. -cridech *small-hearted, hard-hearted*: aderthar gurab duine cruaidh no beccchroidhech thu, Ériu v 138 § 124. -dígbálach *of little harm*: neithi iat sein . . . begdighbalacha, Ir. Texts v 27. -eclach *fearless*: Conaing B., LL 2491. -ḟoltach *having little substance*, '*inops*': sochla brīg b., ZCP v 503.1. -l̇achtach *yielding little milk*: comét in buair bec-lachtaig, Met. Dinds. iv 338.26. -menmnach *dispirited*: dobhí se go brónach begmhenmnach, Ériu v 196.33. -náirech *impudent, shameless*: m'iaraidh-si do bhancheile led' bogbhriathraib begnaracha, ZCP vi 26.16. -nertach *having little strength, weak*: biaid in bhuidhe becnertach (of a plague), SG 21.4. -nertmar: don chriosdáidhe óg bhíos maoth beignertmhar, O'Hussey TC 195.13. -thuicsech *feeble-witted*: an téigentach bocht begthuigsech sin, Ériu v 166.34. -uiscech: biaidh . . . an geimhreadh . . . beag-uisceach '*scarce of water*,' Corp. Astron. 64.7. Note also artificial compd. -máo: in b. máo (? *leg.* becmáo) .i. is b. as máo oldáusa .i. is b. in derscugud gl. *paruo maior quam ego*, Sg. 45^{a}15.

Note also: muiti .i. mifothai . . . .i. b. caithte a foghur, Auraic. 467.

becaid (bec) *makes small, depletes*: [do] roibheag bhú an duine dhuibh '*has depleted the cattle*' (Notes), O'R. Poems 271.

becaigid (bec) *lessens, diminishes, reduces*: is eadh begaighes fuillem in gill sea '*makes small*,' Laws v 378.22 Comm. begaighther saith C. de sin, LB 278^{b}23. do traethadh tennail na teinedh / M. do begaigh a brigh, SG 23.7. *Vn.* ó do mothaig . . . a brígh ag begughadh ó'n buille sin '*perceiving . . . his vigour to be reduced*,' Caithr. Thoirdh. 116.28. do thart ma n-uair ní fhaghar / acht l̇acht buair do bheagaghadh, Magauran 2807.

? becaire : mor ainm in beacaire (: brethaile), IT iii 91 § 130.

? becairecht (*cf.* prec. wd.): beacaireacht, IT iii 103 § 199 (text incomplete).

becán o, m. (bec) IGT Decl. § 35. **(a)** *a little, small quantity*: b. gl. *pauxillum*, Sg. 14^{a}12. Études Celt. xi 110. gl. *paululus*, 48^{a}3. ar na hernigther mar i mbec, Laws v 476.28 glossed: moran i bail i ndlegar becan, 478.31 Comm. dobeir begán dobeir mórán / is dobeir in fichid marg, SG 287.1. tucc Dīa sonus for beccān bíd, BColm. 60.16. morán . . . beagán, 2 Cor. viii 15. fo cenn begain aimsiri '*in a short while*,' St. Ercuil 258. begcan dergci innti, Maund. 71. begān glōir do budh mōr neimh *a small voice* (lit. *a little of a voice*), ZCP viii 223.6. le beagán do shásadh, DDána 20.26. beccán becc íarna thionntúdh = *a little after*, RSClára 16^{a}. began ⁊ én mhile amhain '*a little more than one mile only*,' Mart. Don. May 20.

a few, a small number : in becan sa dib *these few of them* (at end of list), LU 2486 (RC iv 256 § 25). in becan ro batar *those few,* Cog. 176.29. cenmotha in beccan Cristaige, LB 154^{a} 33. tāinic Eōgan begān soc[h]raidi '*with a few*' (Gloss.), ML^{2} 407. becān do maithib a muinntire, 921. Eoin Bruinne is a bheagán ban, Dán Dé xx 37. gluaissit begān buidhne '*proceeded with a small company,*' Fl. Earls 20.10. lé begán briathar '*in a few words,*' FM v 1716.10. As adv. *a little, slightly :* fri Dísiurt Lóchait antúaid bican (bicon, TBC^{2} 772), LU 5249. codail begán begán beg, Duan. Finn i 84.1. iníslighid begān, RSClára 105^{a}. In phr. do b.: in mac taisigh rob ferr do bí i nErinn do beagan *that was no doubt the best,* AU ii 550.9. na biadha ⁊ na deocha as measa do bheagan (= *parum deterior potus aut cibus*), 23 K 42, 22.7.

(b) *little one, child ; humble, lowly one :* indat blaithe beccain (: Breccáin) '*little ones,*' Fél.^{2} Sept.4. becain .i. *humiles,* cxl. Note also: obsa becan (? of a horse) *a little fellow* (?), IT iii 68.1.

béccach see béiccech.

béccaigid (*cf.* béiccid) *roars, bellows :* biasta bledmaill beccaichfit, SR 8059.

becda io, iā (bec) *lowly, humble :* ar opsa b. athar umal (? *leg.* athar-umal) aurlaite, ZCP xii 365.11. diambat rob., bat dīgraíd, Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. 18 § 7. 15. bat b. fri becdataid, § 8. 4. rop b. rop mórda, Tec. Corm. 6.8. bī co b. amail bochtān, ZCP vi 265 § 23. C. co mbairdni becdai (mbecda, mblechta, becta, *v. ll.*) *with inferior bardic art,* xiv 177.5. b. borb, barbarta *ignoble* (?), Cog. 158.10. *Compar.* and *superl.* rígh . . . as becdae (becdu, becdam, *v.ll.*) dod-ánic, BDD^{2} 1072. ni tainicc dib araile bud beccda, na bu umla, na bu inisle '*meeker,*' Lism. L. 1089.

becdacht [ā. f.] (becda) *lowliness, humility :* b. ⁊ inísle iar mormenmain ⁊ diumas, LB 256^{b}78. ar do bheagdhacht i mbás croiche '*by Thy humiliation,*' Aithd. D. 73.13.

becdatu [t, m.] = becdacht: becdattu a miadamlu *meekness in dignity,* LB 260^{b}61. atcota becdata cāinbude, Anecd. iii 11.7. bat becda fri becdataid, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 18 § 8.4.

bech o, m., also [ā], f. beach m., IGT Decl. § 171. f., § 39. See Wagner, KZ 76. 81 f. and Hamp, Ériu xxii 184 f. on orig. form and reflex in mod. dialects. *bee :* b. gl. *apes,* Sg. 47^{a}11. síl ṁbúadach ṁb. n-Erenn, Fél. Feb. 13. timthirecht b. *the to and fro of bees,* BDD^{2} 1169. cobair mb. ⁊ bu i noibiull (tasks exempted from the law of Sunday), LB 204^{b}48, *cf.* dol a ndiaid mbeuch no bóu a n-aibiull, Anecd. iii 22.8. cen fhoche, cen chernuban, acht beich duillebhair Temhrach (during the sovereignty of Conn), Airne F. 343. nī rī arm acht arm bec beich *the bee's little sting,* Measgra Uí Chl. 149 § 18. Freq. in Laws, see in particular the tract entitled Bechbretha, iv 162-202. do tigerna in beich '*by the owner of the bee,*' iii 434.5 Comm. cin b. '*injuries in the case of bees,*' 432.13. tairgille ar bechaib *the* t. *for bees* (of security against damage committed by bees), iv 162.1. foloingatsom beochu co cend mbliadna aithirruch, 172.15. cetna breth . . . im chirta b. for Conall (*sic leg.*) Caech caechsite beich (*sic leg.*), 178.13. ili bethamain .i. beich, RC xxvi 34. 3 and note. lut[h] b. .i. sail sin ar a blath ⁊ ar a canach (name of ogam letter *s*), Auraic. 5624, *cf.* a lūth beach .i. blāth soilech, Anecd. iii 44.10. dibech . . . . .i. . . . ni-b. quia apes in commune vivunt *a non-bee,* O'Mulc. 310. beich óghlána d'argain '*plundering laden* (?) *bees*' (of a rash act), TD 18.34. beich gan mhil, DDána 81.34. amhuil thiaghuid na beich a ndiaigh na meala, Desid. 6710. nid bheach *nests of bees* (*being eaten*) (i.e. *honeycombs*), O'R. Poems 164. léaghthar . . . nach bí cailg i rígh na mbeach, TSh. 9728. *Fig.* in phr. b. éoluis, b. éoil *guiding bee :* beach eóluis na héigsi Aodh / do chuir sí a haire d'éntaobh / . . . / fírbheach eóil na healadhan, LBranach 1, 4, see n. an éinbheach eoil (of the Blessed Virgin), Aithd. D. 63.24.

Note also: beith beca bithaille ac dordánaigh ar na torthaibh '*little bees,*' Ériu iii 156 § 9. *Cf.* bethamain.

COMPDS. -adba *apiary ; hive* (?): amhail teagoid beich a beachadhbha a lo . . . foghmhoir, ZCP x 287.3. -arc (?): beichairc '*a Bee-hive,*' Eg. Gl. 745, *cf.* arc .i. bech (? *leg.* bec, ed.), Ériu xiii 77 § 232. -breth: Laws iv 162 see above. fintiu griain i mbechbrethaib isi deirbfine i mbechbrethaib tir bes da nesom fo-da-loing, 172.4. -díbad: bechdibaid '*mortality of bees,*' AU i 468.23. -dín: im turorgain do bechdin, Laws i 166.27, glossed: i ngait na cesach b., 170.19 Comm. -lann *beehive :* siubal na saithe mb. os a mbechlannaib i lló ainli, CCath. 5887. foirched fírbeach a bruinnibh b., FM vi 2224.3. -lus: saithchi . . . b. os bechlusaib '*honey-flowers,*' ZCP vi 285.26. -ṡlat (?): cath cro cearnach cíchblaith beach slaití, IT iii 89 § 116. -ṡlúag: Curoi ro hir dam . . . .x. mbeichluaigh (.i. saithe b. ⁊ lestra) buain *bee-swarms,* Ériu ii 3.11. -theillén, see teillén.

bechach o, ā (bech): iath milis na mbeann mbeachach '*bee-filled mountains,*' Éigse vi 11.12.

bechamain see bethamain.

bechán o, m. (bech): b. gl. *apicula,* Sg. 47^{a}12.

bechatóir [i m.] (bech) (*hereditary*) *bee-keeper :* beachadoir hi Flaithbertaigh, Iar Conn. 371.13.

bechda io, iā (bech) *full of bees:* co Bondammair ṁb., LL 23769 (Arch. Hib. ii 72 § 29).

becht appar. archaic *part.* related to boingid, *cf.* bocht. *exact, precise, accurate ; sure, certain :* a mbantrocht b., RC xlvii 289.3. ni breg, acht is b. a fhad *its duration* (*sc.* of a period of supremacy) *is exact,* MacCarthy 314.23. ni scél bréige, acht is scél b. '*a tale of truth,*' Cog. 80.12. nech lasmad b. *who could feel certain about it,* SR 4975. fir bic bechta (becta, MS.) *real little men,* MU^{2} 404. is b. nár fhéd a aithcheod (*sic leg.*) *certain,* SG 69.16. mo bhetha bheacht, BNnÉ 278 § 262. do thuairisc shuthain tug mar Bhrianach beacht *a true O'Brien,* Hackett xiv 6. is beacht / tre fharmad tarla a thoigheacht '*'tis certain,*' Magauran 3214. is beacht go bhfuighe tú each '*thou shalt surely get a horse,*' 873. *complete, entire :* tech i-tá rí in Braga bricc / ris-na bí mo bara b. '*unreserved,*' Ériu vii 220.10. gach crann ar bith b., SG 245.37. ní beacht le dís a ndeaghail '*their parting is not complete,*' Dán Dé xxv 12.

Meaning in chevilles imprecise: cen baisi b., SR 2305. ba buaid b., 3157. is b. in bann, MacCarthy 314.15. As adv. with co *exactly, precisely ; perfectly, assuredly,* etc.: Bresal Bodibath co b. / nói ṁbliadna ós hErind a nert, MacCarthy 192.13 (LL 15105). rosbéar féin go beacht a breath / fa réim cheart '*exactly,*' Magauran 2706. meinic tuccsam sinn co b. / bail as nar doigh linn imthecht '*with success,*' Cog. 64.21. an ēxe atā let co b. / as uaisle dhuit mo bennacht, ZCP viii 110.2. Aengus is Fergus co b. / ro gabsatar Domnall Brecc '*expertly captured D.B.*', MR 246.27. a dhualgas do chóimhlíonadh go beacht '*exact in the discharge of his duty,*' Donl. xvii 5. do tarruingeadh í go ro-bheacht as an nGaoidheilg '*too literally,*' xxii 25.

COMPD. -dáil: dofhuair gnai is bechtdāil go mblad, MacCarthy 310 § 4.

-becht *pret. pass.* from root *beg (*cf.* 1 and 2 bechta): cindus rombecht inso ? ar chach '*how has this been made out ? said everyone*' (Ir. Hist. Stud. i 132), Vita Br. 42.

1 bechta Appar. *vbl. of necess.* from root *beg (*cf.* 2 taithmechta). See -becht. In phr. ní b. ní tochta *to be established by evidence* (?); *capable of proof, sustainable by testimony* (?): is amlabar cach cumscas (glossed: indsci) na fri fiadna fedair farnan bechtæ nan tochtae (nantochtaeich, MS., ? *leg.* tochtai, ed.) '*stumm ist jede Aussage* (?), *die nicht mit Zeugen gemacht wird über was nicht sicher, nicht beschworen* (*zu beschwören* ?) *ist,*' Bürgschaft 20 § 60; read fornád bechtai ('a verbal of necessity') na tochtai, Binchy, Celtica v 81, 82. flaith tochta na b. (glossed: toinges for an ceile ni na bethaiget fiadain, na senchaide), Laws v 358.7. ni b. ni tochta .i. nocha nfastann luighi in inbaid na fuil tuarustal acht a luigh aonar, O'C. 2239 (Eg. 88, 17^{b}a). fear ro ith meirle cia dobera tuarasdal rechtge, ni b., ni tochta, O'C. 2596 (Eg. 88, 50^{b}).

2 bechta = becht: is iad sin, uair is beachta, / a n-aigeadh, a n-imtheachta, BB 23^{a}11. co brath mb. '*the certain judgement,*' Fen. 284.11. Aes is Bethe bán b., '*A. and fair trusty B.*', Met. Dinds. iii 106.18. Casmael gu mbairnde mbeachta, BB 33^{b}16. lia beachta (of a hand-stone) '*accurate,*' Mann. and Cust. ii 281 (= RC xliv 162.13). ré triochad bliadhan beachta / ba fás fri fianaibh feachta '*thirty years of a period,*' Keat. i 168.8. ? biait créchtai fuidb bechtai (: airlechtai), LU 6609, but see F 466.37. ? tiopra co bfuaire sneachta / beachta con sloinedh a ṡalma (of St. Fursa) '*he would recite his psalms accurately,*' ZCP i 64 § 97.

3 bechta [-ae iā, f.] (becht) *accuracy, preciseness,* etc.: bai do beachta (bechti, *v.l.*) . . . ⁊ do beoamlacht a innill (of a metal snake-ornament), CCath. 5294. Brenaind co lín a b., RC xvii 142.10 (Tig.). ? gabsat rīam ind ríg rogaig / bríg ṁbladaig bectai n-airig, Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 18 (LL 23552). In Laws *a right or due that is established or confirmed* (?): ni fichte re la Feine im b. acht im aimbechta (glossed: im in ni ro bethaigdais fiadain ⁊ sencaidhi), Laws v 300.25. dosliad seoit somhain iter b. ⁊ ambechta, iter beodil ⁊ mairbdil, O'C. 880 (H.3, 18, 394^{a}).

1 bechtach o, ā (*cf.* beacht '*a circle or ring, compass, ball, globe or sphere,*' P. O'C., beachtach '*round, circular, globular,*' ibid.) *circular, cyclical* (?): an dára beachtach bliaghain, 23 I 1, 85.13.

? 2 bechtach : co ria bunadh bechtaigh, BR 50.6 = brechtaig, BR^{2} 203.

bechtaide = becht: in drúi bectaide (: Elcmaire) bind '*keen,*' Ériu vii 221.10.

bechtaigid (becht): ro bechtaig (beartaig, *v.l.*) briathra co bind *he affirmed* (?), RC xlvii 300.2.

becugad see becaigid.

? bedb : deilm in gaeth granni in grith / bith rob. (: Gerg), TFerbe 100 (*leg.* robedc ?, Meyer Contribb. 191).

bedban : b. .i. bradan, Goid. 77 § 128 (Dúil Laithne).

bedg o, m. See Ped. i 88.11, Thurn. Gramm. § 218. Also bidg. *np.* bidg, ZCP xii 378 § 7, bedga, TTebe 1539. *ap.* bidgu, TBC^2 1323. *start, spring, leap, bound :* bedhg .i. léim, Ériu xiii 77.222. b. a n-ailithre *springing away towards* (i.e. *sudden departure on*) *a pilgrimage*, Laws v 296.16. a lelgad (*sic*) iar n-ar a mbeadg ana ceandasaib *allowing them* (*sc. oxen*) *. . . to make a start out of their halters*, 486.24. ce fuachnaidh in t-ech risium, acht nar a b. '*through a start,*' iii 180.16 Comm.

With prec. vb. (see also *s.* fo-ceird, do-cuirethar): foceird Condla . . . b. úadib, LU 10055 (ZCP xvii 201.5). focherd Sūaltaim bedc imach, TBC^2 3000. foceird b. cucai *he springs towards it,* Fraech 190. cuirither iasg mbrecc mbedg, Murphy Lyrics 52.9 (MS.). focherd bedc dar na tri lisu '*he leapt across the three ramparts,*' RC xi 452.15. foceird beadg de co mbai for bruinnibh an fir, Ériu v 122.1. cuirfidh badhbh beadhg tar bord, ML 122.10. dos cuiretar bedc as fa thuaid *they spring away northwards*, IT ii^1 175.17. See D 235.13 ff. foling īach brec bedc, Four Songs 20 § 6.

More generally *rush, rapid dash ; attack :* brëo fri brūach, bruithnech b. '*thrust*' (of a shield), Ériu xx 192 § 1 (LL 18382). tucus scíath ba Dáire deirg / assin leirg dia ngontis bidg '*spear-casts,*' Met. Dinds. iii 122.10. rob é in bidc rúanaid / gním n-uabair nEchach, SG 365.4. go dtugatar ruathar . . . gur ba bedhg do'n mbráth a mbaramail, Caithr. Thoirdh. 45.36. suairc don rígh don-roigne an bedhg (the feat of banishing the Goill), Cog. 96.13. ba buadhach a mbeadhg (: Cearb) (in praise of princes), LMuimhneach 135.7. *sudden death, seizure ; shock, fright:* ar díen-bhás ar b. / . . . / rom-ain Īosa ard '*against shock*' ('*sudden death,*' Murphy Lyrics 10.4), Ériu iv 236.7. bud í in phláig díbse is a b. / in lám d'imbert oram, SG 55.37. na fhacamar bidhg mar sin '*a seizure*' (of the sudden death of a horse), Magauran 1784. an glór do thóg mé a raer i mbíodhg, Keat. Poems 94. cruaidh in beidhg (: Deirg, beadhg, *v.l.*), LMuimhneach 120.18. tap .i. obann nō bidg (*gs.* ?), Corm. Y 1232 = Ériu xiii 23.24, see also Corm. 43. musclais . . . asa chodlud ⁊ dotaéd [do] (*sic leg.* ed.) bhidg (do bheidhg, bheagh, *v.ll.*) asin imdaig, FDG 37. subita morte periit .i. do bhidhg, AU i 158.6 (709 A.D.). ba marb do bidc oenúaire *died suddenly*, SR 7170. Seaan mac P. . . . dég do biodhg ina iomdhaidh '*of a sudden fit,*' FM iv 770.4. as amhluigh thárla dhó . . . an t-anam do bhíodhg dá fhághbháil, Mac Aingil 1022 (*leg.* bhiodhgadh ?).

Compds. With adjj. -airlam: robuail G. builli bígurrlum ina bruindi '*a swift, sudden blow,*' ZCP vi 81.5. -ard: cur meabaidh . . . ina buindeadhaibh borbghloracha bedccarda (of a river), TBC 3911.

With nouns. -airde: bedgarrdhena báis '*startling omens,*' MR 268.29. -bert: roráid tre bedg-bert, Met. Dinds. iii 344.91. dul tre bedhccblaid brig gan glaid / co Delccnait na comaentaidh, glossed: tria imthecht obann, Leb. Gab. 44.11. -díbad: beidgdibudh mor co ro la ár doeine ⁊ indeli '*a sudden . . . mortality,*' AU i 496.2 (986 A.D.). -labartha (*pl.* of labairt): ris na bidg-labarthaibh bódhbha '*startling . . . words,*' MR 298.4.

? teíd gan bhéim le beadhgoráin (: iongabháil), Aithd. D. 60.5.

1 bedgach o, ā (bedg) Also bidgach. *starting, leaping, jumping :* rolaind bedhgaigh (*asf.*) (of the sea), ZCP viii 197 § 5. gabur . . . b., LU 8626 (FB 47). ar da n-echaib . . . at iat redgcaig bedgaich, LL 24864. iasc bailcc bedhgach, Anecd. i 67.145. hē brecc bedcach '*a skittish trout,*' RC xxv 346 § 3. brosnach . . . bidgach, MR 314.30.

2 bedgach ā, f. (bedg) **(a)** name of an ailment in cattle: b. .i. dian-bas obann, O'Dav. 290. ? imain i cathaig saetha bedhgaidh no bo-ar '*of sudden death or cattle-murrain,*' Laws v 138.14. tedmand for cethraib bedcacha '*staggers*' (?), RC xxvi 46 § 233. a mbuaile bedgaige no bó air ('*an infected booley*' Plummer MS. notes), O'C. 2326 (Eg. 88, 25 $^{a-b}$). Note also: b. ⁊ srannán do gabhraibh, O'D. 803 (H. 3.17, 576). **(b)** As *vn.* of bidgaid: surdghail laeig, breaca ag bedhgaigh *trout leaping*, Acall. 347 = Measgra D. 40.20.

bedgad see bidgad.

? béicc = béicced: ac buiriud ⁊ ac beic (of a magic shield), IT ii^2 141.24.

béiccech [o, ā] (*cf.* béiccid). Also béiccfech, béccach *crying, roaring :* mar leomhan bhéicfeach ag gabháil fá gcúairt, 1 Pet. v 8. (1681) = bhéicfeadhach, 1602.

As subst. o, m.: béccaig ⁊ búridaig '*shriekers and shouters,*' Met. Dinds. iii 20.260. [ā, f.] *crying, roaring :* ar fhoirbhéicigh gacha hainmhidhe, DDána 111.24 (384.16). ni bi buirech . . . na bid becech *lowing* ? (of a cow), O'C. 250 (H 3.18, 145). See béicnech.

béicced *vn.* of béiccid. *act of shouting, crying out, roaring*, etc.: dul fo eghem ⁊ beciud *cry* (of distress, 'i.e. *following the hue and cry,*' Plummer MS. notes), Anecd. iii 22.7. ēgem . . . .i. capra .i. béced doni *bleating*, Corm. Y 542. na denad beicida '*let him not . . . shout,*' Rosa Ang. 242.18. ro-ss-lēic [in leac oigridh] bēiceadh . . . ōs aird, Fl. Earls 56.18. gol-gháire, búdhaire, béiceadh (of sounds of lamentation), TSh. 6539. In compds.: co closs in bladhbhéced sin ilmílti for cach leth '*loud clamour*' (of a trumpet), St. Ercuil 174. la torrainnbeicedh a ttrompadh ⁊ a ttapúr '*loud braying*' (Gloss.), Hugh Roe^2 176.x. ro clos búireadh-bhéiceadh na mbóthainteadh, FM vi 2016.15.

béiccedach [ā, f.] = béicced: no lindais ifern da nglaodhaib et beicethaigh, Aisl. Tund. 104 § 2. beicedach na n-alta, CCath. 4171. a buiredach ⁊ a becedach (*sic leg.*) as co clethi nimi (of Laocoon), Aen. 494. beicedhach agarb on dragun '*roar,*' ZCP vi 295.12. beicedhach ⁊ seidfedach '*yelling . . . of . . . sea-monsters,*' RC xxviii 310.7. bachlaigh ag becedhoig ⁊ acc buiredhaigh, TFrag. 24.7.

béiccedán o, m. (béicced): a bhennáin, a bhuiredháin / a bhéiceadháin '*little clamourer,*' Buile S. 62.30.

béiccid of humans, animals, and inanimate things *cries, roars, bellows :* beicim gl. *farcio* (*leg. uagio*, ed.), Thes. ii 42.10. béccis as a mbronnaib a triur '*it* (a goat) *bleated from the bellies of the three,*' Trip. 466.14. becid borbdam banodhur, IT iii 87 § 99. fot chriol brond becestar (becustair, *v.l.*) / be fuilt budichass, i 69.2 (Lg.). nonbar cloindi coimperta based nodusbereth-si . . . con beicidis asa broind (of Leburcham), YBL 177^{a}40. beccistair in tairbini, RC x 226 § 18. robhúirset ⁊ robeicset (the Ulaid) amal damhu damhgbaire '*bellowed,*' Lism. L. 3108. do bhéicsead na bleidhmhíola, DDána 46.44. do bhéic an leomhan, Amos iii 8.

Vn. béicced.

béicnech = béiccech: b. na sgíath da sgoilteadh, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. ii 85.9.

beile see 2 meile.

béile m. (Engl. loanword) *meal :* trosgadh fada óm bh., Oss. iii 236.23. adubhairtsion go n-itheadh mart san mb. '*an ox at a meal,*' Ó Bruad. i 106.9. is dóigh nach fuarais proinn aoinbh. i mbliadhain ann so '*one full meal,*' 10. a' suidhe chum b., ZCP v 223.733 (Midn. Court).

béilfhlesc (bél + flesc) *rim, edge :* corn go mbeileisg d'ór, Duan. Finn i 65.32. béilfhleasg óir (on a sword), ii 132.z.

béilge, béllic see P 180.85.

beilifed see blefed.

beiliritse : beleritsi '*beleric* ? the astringent fruit of Terminalis Bellerica' (Vocab.), Rosa Ang. 36.7.

? beille (see bill, bell) *wretchedness, misery* (?): beillicht .i. icht b. .i. gnīm tróige, O'Mulc. 176. ? gubhi .i. b. .i. in catha (taken as = Lat. *belli* ?) . . . reghae ǽg eich gubhi .i. condechuis dég amail t*éid ec*h a nguba tresai, H. 3.18, 61^b 13. *Cf.* beillid, beillitus.

beillén = millén (meilleán, see Ériu xiii 194): beillean '*reproach,*' Eg. Gl. 723.

béillic (bél + lecc) *stone* covering or closing an aperture, *flagstone, tombstone :* a croisfighill ar belleic in tempaill, ZCP vi 96.29. airgther libh na éric úaimh / do úair sib ga b. béim, IGT Decl. ex. 336. beid im dhiaig amuich 's istig / go leanfad iad fán mb. (b. '*a* (*big*) *flagstone, tombstone,*' Gloss.), Measgra D. 64.76.

beillicánas m. (Lat. loanword): ar bhás an bheillicánais, 23 F 28, 31 = pheillicánais, O'Gr. Cat. 461.4. See P 180.40.

beillicht (bell (?), beille (?) + icht) *wretched deed* (?): b. .i. icht beille .i. gnīm tróige, O'Mulc. 176. *Cf.* ní hicht mbille, Met. Dinds. iii 54.3.

? beillid : bellid .i. loc, H. 3.18, 64^b 2. billid .i. loc, 633^{b}2. ? *cf.* belletus.

beillitus see belletus.

béim (-mm) n, n. *vn.* of benaid, see Thurn. Gramm. § 735. b. m. and f., *gs.* and *np.* béime, IGT Decl. § 45 (*gs.* ex. 572, *ds.* ex. 693). **(a)** *act of striking ; cutting, hewing, taking* (*off, away*), *removing, stripping* (clothes, *etc.*): beim a cinn fri cloich gl. *capita petrís inlidant*, Ml. 139^{c}3. la beim dom churp cuimnech '*at the smiting of my mindful body,*' Fél.^{2} Ep. 363. fo-loimetar a b. cosna claidbib *they threaten to smite him*, BDD^2 1206. ba b. cride fri cliab leis (of fear), TBC 1038. iarna beím dó asa fremaib (of an oak), Sc. M^2 18R. oc bēim feda, TBC^2 778. fertais carpait do bēimim (béim, LU), 780. a chenn do bēim (bein, *v.l.*) de, Sc. M^2 7. dixit cend Lomnae drūith īarna bēimeim de, Corm. Y 1018 (87.4). iar mbeim a chind do Ch. '*after striking off C.'s head,*' Ériu ii 30 § 13. a ndrisi ⁊ a ndraigne do beim dib (of land), Laws i 128.9 Comm. im beim adbar droichit '*cutting the materials for a bridge*', 134.27 Comm. b. .i. búain, O'Cl.

Special applications: sesem ic beim in cluic, Thes. ii 346.38. oc b. tened, BDD^2 480. b. sprède, 487. tene an aonbeime

.i. Aodh (see A 76.53), Anecd. ii 52.1. iar mbēim eiti *when he flaps his wings*, ZCP vii 310 § 7. dóṡuidigthi .i. cechtar nái foleith cen b. foscdæ innalaill (gl. *apposita*) *without* (*the one*) *casting a shadow on the other* (of genders of *oppidum* and *Suthul*), Sg. 63^{a}15. íar bēim dei a lēned *having taken off his tunic*, TBC^{2}1387. a etach . . . do beim do na corpaib, Laws i 176.7 Comm. ní maith lim-sa a manaig do bēim ar L. ‘ *to deprive L. of his monks*,’ BColm. 84.16. ? ni fess mo bunad ria beím ‘ *I know not my race to proclaim it*,’ Ériu vii 225.19.

(b) *blow, stroke ; cut :* bemmen gl. *ictús*, Ml. 39^{c}17. bémen dígle . . . nímmalle act is cach ae fo leith .i. coic cethorchuit béimmen ‘ *blows of punishment . . . five forties of blows*,’ Wb. 17^{d}2. ind mbemmi *a glancing blow*, LL 11091 (TBC 4285). fer benas dam óenbeímmim ‘ *at a single blow* ’ (Vocab.), Críth Gabl. 557. is ē nobenfad a crand ōenbēim (óenbéimim, LU) dia bun, TBC^{2} 339. b. búirid fri teora sústa iarnae *they strike a blow with three iron flails*, BDD^{2} 1270. co tarat beim (la tabairt beimen, FB 39 Eg.), LU 8536. dobert b. dind echfleisc dó, 3287 (SC 8). benaim bēimend ágmara / for slōg síabra, TBC^{2} 1686 (LU 6170). roben a teora mǣla Midi da thrī bēmennaib, TBC^{2} 3603. in treas beimennd Fergusa . . . .i. na tri maola Midhi, it e na tri beimenna, Anecd. ii 52.13. dá cét mbéimen for láma (of penitential exercises), Ériu i 197.5. cin coisi, di bemium ‘ *crime of foot, by kicking*,’ Laws i 238.11. doradad iarsin b. dara munel cor beanad a cheand de, RC xxiv 56.1. beim co commus (one of Cú Chulainn’s feats), Ériu iv 30.12. beim fo clos ‘ some kind of military exploit ’ (Plummer MS. notes), BB 488^{b}22. co mbeim léoman (rhetoric), LU 5442, TBC^{2} 966. bēimm dobeir nathair do neoch *an adder’s sting for someone*, Bruchst. 22 § 48 (IT iii 78 § 48). fri b. n-aéla *thrust* (of a fleshfork into a cauldron), LL 38376 (RC xiii 58). ráinic b. ǽile fon choire do Conall, RC xxix 219.19. B. breo betha buadaig / beim in æl airimh ænuigh, Lism. L. 3464. rus-bean bem da heirr ‘ *struck . . . with a stroke of its tail* ’ (of a serpent), TTebe 2074. gearraidh sí (*i.e.* a scythe) d’aon-bh. an feóithne ⁊ an fochnagán, TSh. 2644.

Extended applications: Bemenda Branduib i mBreghaib (‘ *i.e. seven battles*,’ ed.), RC xvii 163.12. Bemenna B. i mBreaghaibh, FM i 222.6. brogais Bernsa b. don maig ‘ *advanced a pace*,’ Met. Dinds. iii 92.39. bēim graece bemandro .i. pasus (*leg.* passus), O’Mulc. 140. bēim didiu .i. césad nó foditiu (through confusion with Lat. *passio* ?), *ibid.* b. .i. céim, O’Cl. bēim, cēim ‘ *a step*,’ Eg. Gl. 717. beim beg do breathaibh crolighi annso (title of passage consisting of extracts from commentaries on Bretha Crólige, see Ériu xii 2), O’C. 305 (H 3.18, 167). *Cf.* beimm cenelach lessom anisiu ‘ *this is a general remark* (?),’ Thes. ii 39.22.

(c) In legal contexts *determination, decision, definition, rule, statement* (?): b. .i. cinneadh, O’Cl. beim tuathi do nartaiched aicne .i. in cinnedh doní in tuath on aigne dia toirithín, O’C. 444 (H 3.18, 238^{b}). beim naillech nad nertad tuatha *determination, assertion* (?) *by oath*, Laws i 232.1 (and 234.6 Comm.). beim nailliuch . . . .i. noill cinnti . . . .i. in luighe cinnedh (in tuath), O’Don. 105 (H.3.17, 86). b. sét ro slanaige tuathband, 576 (443). beim .i. cinne (*leg.* cinned, Stokes), beim sochaidi ro sluagaigh (*leg.* slanaigh) tuathbann .i. is cinne sochaidhi, O’Dav. 311. beim sochaidh ro slanaigh tuathbann .i. ro slanaigh in dliged so co obund is na tuathaib. Cail mar cuirfidh in bec sin re cheile. In beim annsa roscadh inand he ⁊ in dliged ata sa fasach. In tobonn ata sa fasach is inand ⁊ in beim mar in cetna, O’C. 2113 (H.4.22, 79^{a}). beim sochuir ro slánaigh tuathband ⁊ do garar nos la curaibh cosmailsi, O’Don. 533 (H. 3.17, 431) ‘ *the striking* [?] *of a good contract which public law validates*,’ Plummer MS. notes. beim tairbe na tarrathar .i. bem so tairben cluais na tarruith nech adidceth, O’C. 879 (H. 3.18, 394^{a}).

(d) In various special phrases: b. n-asclaing see asclang. b. císa *a rate* (?) (*levying* ?) *of tribute :* ben do beim císa orainn, Lism.L. 3195. *Cf.* (c) supra. b. n-écndaig, *cf.* (e): ba ussa . . . a dilgud sein oldaas beim n-ecnaich for Dia ‘*blasphemy of God*,’ Ériu ii 122 § 63. See écndach. b. forais (see forus): b. foris inso sís uile *all that follows is a laying down, or statement, of rules*, Wb. 25^{c}18. *aphorism :* forus .i. forismus graece sermo breuis latine ip*ocrāit* (?) no excerptio interpretatur unde dicitur adcomced beim foruis fair (see Gwynn, KMMisc. 183), Rawl. 108^{b}36, O’Mulc. 578. b. súl(a) (see *s.v.* súil): gebis galur Dauid . . . tria béimm súla ⁊ tria aídcell anfhoill, LB 129^{a}15. treisi an b. súla iná sin *the evil* (?) (*envious* ?), *eye can go further* (lit. *is stronger*) *than that* (?), Bard. Synt. Tr. 219.17.

(e) Fig. *blow, stroke* of feeling, emotion; *reproach, offence* (with FOR, AR); *blemish, fault, disgrace :* beim di omhon, Ériu ii 134 § 118. in bem dimecin dorat L. fair, BB 416^{a}16. dorat . . . aithis ⁊ beim forsan coicedh n-uili, Sc.M^{2} R 14. benais M. b. n-aisce fair *reproached him*, TBC 472. beim ar a ecna ‘ *offence à sa science*,’ RC xxiv 377.29. b. .i. égnach no toibhéim, O’Cl., Eg. Gl. 718. is b. ar inchaib na h-athardha, MR 300.31. fagail beime ni dual di *she should not receive reproach*, ZCP ii 337.22. ní b. ar Bh. ‘ *no reproach to B.*’, TD 6. 17. le a dtréithibh gan bh. ar bioth, Hackett lv 13. ná bíodh ’na bh. air ar n-obadh, IGT Decl. ex. 693. buain béime ar mo bhogha-sa ‘ *that you have undertaken to revile my bow*,’ Content. xxiv § 22.

COMPD. -scrisad: do bhéimsgriosadh . . . le tréan-thuile mhóir *violently snatched away*, E. O’Rahilly 44.5.

1 béimnech (-mmn-) o, ā (béim). Also béimennach. *smiting, dealing blows, cutting :* nathir bémnech brecc, Thes. ii 327.18 (Hy. v). bairnech b. balcbuilleach ‘ *blow-dealing* ’ (Gloss.), BDD^{2} 809. scíath brec b. *fit for blows*, LU 8602 (FB 45). cethach, .i. beimnech .i. buillech, Cóir Anm. 204. is fris conbith bemmennach búredar, LL 37616 (2 b. ?). rogab éd in rí co racht / gurba bēimnech do Nuadad *angry*, ZCP xiii 222.8. tarnic in bith bēmendach *the violent world*, ZCP v 23 § 29. ó ráith bhéimeannaigh Bhreagh ‘ *battlesome*,’ TD 33.10. is tú an bheithir bhéimeannach ‘ *destructive* ’ (Vocab.), TSh. 2121. bémneach ‘ *quick of pace*,’ ‘ *apt to walk*,’ P. O’C. *Cf.* béim (b). See gat- *s.v.* 1 gat. glond- *s.v.* 1 glond. ‘ bro ’ beimneach ⁊ ‘ ur ’ olc, Met. Gl. 32 Eg. 7 (2 b. ?). bro .i. beimnech, Stowe Gl. 250 (2 b. ?).

2 béimnech (-mmn-) [ā, f.] (béim) *act or noise of striking, clashing :* b. na mbarilli ri borddaib na mbárc, LL 32239 (TTr. 1428). b. ⁊ briscbrúar na mboccóti ‘ *concussion and smashing*,’ RC xiii 456 § 52. adnaid (= atn-aig) for bémnigh *starts ringing* (of a bell), ZCP xiii 26.10. breisbeimnech ⁊ fúaim na .u. rann . . . ac tuitim, RC xxiv 382.16. See glond-b. *s.v.* 1 glond.

bein see ben.

béin (conflation of béim and búain ?) *vn.* of benaid and boingid. b. f., *gp.* -edh, IGT Decl. § 14. *ds.* often bén.

Act of striking, beating ; cutting, reaping ; taking (*away*) *:* do léigfedh . . . craob chnuais gan b. re bliadain (: Néill) ‘ *would for a whole year pretermit to pluck*,’ O’Gr. Cat. 385.10. maidm do tabairt doib fair ⁊ a crech do ben ‘ *recovered their prey*,’ Ann. Conn. 1276.6. methel oc b. phupu na fínemnu ‘ *plucking the bunches of the vineyard*,’ RC xii 436 § 42. sreabh . . . ag b. a bruach *overflowing its banks*, Rel. Celt. ii 240.8. a cluic ⁊ a mbachla do bein fair *to strike their bells and croziers* (*together*) *against* (i.e. *in condemnation of*) *him*, MR 38.14. eneclann do bein (beim, O’D. 380) ar na mnaib so fein ‘ *these women themselves are deprived of honour price*,’ Laws v 276.16 Comm. b. bhéime ar an mbanLaighnigh *taking away reproach from* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 572. gilla . . . do bein na luirgi lethanaidbli asa doitibh ‘ *wrench . . . out of his hands*,’ St. Ercuil 308. tri fichit marcc do bhein dfuascċladh ass ‘ *exacted sixty marks for his ransom*,’ FM vi 2226.7. air mbein a chota d’fer frithe as ‘ *has deducted his share*,’ Laws iii 308.10 Comm. atá i nglas a fréimh an pheacaidh / a b. as is deacair dhún *to release it* (*i.e. the body*), Dán Dé xix 15. sraenmaidm sechranach do ben asta ‘ *inflicted a shattering rout on them*,’ Ann. Conn. 1401.26. ag b. mhadhma a gile a ngrúaidh, IGT Decl. ex. 1151. a dam ar mb. barrthuisligh *having caused a stag to fall down*, ex. 419. a grás do bh. fheacaidh as *her grace should make Him subject*, DDána 59.11. Éava as a thaoibh réidh do roighnis / do bh. *Thou didst fashion*, Measgra D. 61.64. ? do ni sin ríghe da réim (*leg.* fréim) / bein an líne (*sic leg.*) as an idh óir, Rel. Celt. ii 230.8. gan bh. aistibh iad *undisturbed* (?) (of locks of hair), Magauran 1526. gan ingin rígh do leccad uatha can an cís utt do beín dí *without exacting that tribute*, RC x 186.6. i ndigail a feraind ⁊ a aicidechta do bein de, Ann. Conn. 1225.4. b. neith dod námhuid, Dán Dé vii 14. níor ghníomh cóir . . . / b. a hóir don ealadhain ‘ *to snatch her gold from poesy*,’ TD 23.12. a uili indmas do bein uad, PH 479. ar mbein a cind dí, Anecd. iii 10.7. ro boí oc folmaisi ar ceand do beinn (buain, bein, *v.ll.*) dínn, Mer. Uil.^{2} 236. iar mbein an eididh aifrinn de, Grail 3411. iar mben . . . dō chelli dia bethaid *when he had given up hope of life*, LB 143^{a}33 (see benaid). ag bein (*sic leg.*) forro gan teacht doib asin dunadh amach do chothughud ‘ *taunting them*,’ Aen. 2246. bein cind fri hald (of a useless undertaking), RC xii 96 § 127. co forcluin in tonn ac bein ria ṡaluibh, Lism. L. 1948. ag b. re bearnaidh ‘ *charging a gap*,’ O’Hara 4044. ni lamad nech b. fria *to touch her*, PH 1995. ó bhalbhthuinn ag b. re tír, Magauran 2642. b. ris an amar n-ionnluid *having to do with a trough*, IGT Decl. ex. 767. b. fa imreasain Éamuinn ‘*to attempt combat with E.*’, TD 18.36. b. fad mhíonbhois as mithidh *it is time to try your gentle hand* (i.e. *seek your patronage*), O’Hara 1955. fa bh. / i dtagra nach beanann ruibh *through interfering in*, Content. xiv 21.

In meaning *reproach :* b. leam, Aithd. D. 36.22.

beinifis (Med. Lat. or Engl. loanword). *benefice :* sagairt ag nách fuil b. porráisdi, Mac Aingil 4406.

beinin (ben): b. '*a little woman,*' Eg. Gl. 719. b. nach ben (of a dead pig), Ir. Texts i 28 § 24 (Hermathena ci 31).

beinit see binit.

beinndil (*ap.* ?) (OE *bendel*, Bidrag 40): do cuiredur beinndil uma cend conach faicedh [se] aenduine acu '*a bandel*', Fier. 67.

béinne (by-form of 1 méinne *q.v.*) *company, bevy :* budh iomdha b. úr airmniamhtha / is glainbhriathra cléire san dún dealbhórtha, DDána 70.12. crodh le dáimh ón bh. bhan, 103.14.

beinnín(e) (benn) *little point, peak :* da mbeinn ar gach beinnine / beinnini ar gach mbenn, Buile S. 80.3.

bein(n)se, béinse m. (? Engl. loanword, Fr. acc. to Risk p. 637). Also bin(n)se. beindsi, béinse (tuighedh), IGT Decl. § 2. *bench, table; the Judicial Bench :* bensi ordaide ar a mbelaib, Aisl. Tund. 113.27. bró bhord ⁊ bró bheinsi / is mó is ord san Éirinnsi, IGT Decl. ex. 34. ga cend beinnsi dar benadh / gerr ón deilbhsi a dúaithniugad, 35. beinnsi ógh ar bhur n-agaid / . . . (da-rinnedh sin ón beinsi ban), 36. do suided búird ⁊ binnseda na cathrach '*boards and benches,*' SG 268.18. do Iustis beinnsi an righ '*King's Bench,*' FM vi 2036.10. do eirghigh an mhánla ar bharr a' bhinnse (bheínse, bhínse, *v.ll.*), ZCP v 226.855 (Midn. Court). alt dár séan an binnse (: fill-se) bláth '*this brilliant Bench hath been our welfare's hinge*' (in securing justice to us), Ó Bruad. ii 276.16. a ghairm ar bínse '*his fame on the bench*' (*i.e.* as magistrate ?), E. O'Rahilly 198.12. béinsi ṡlegh *bank of spears*, IGT Decl. ex. 33.

beirbene (? Engl. or Rom. loanword; *cf.* berbena): uervine, Rosa Ang. 266.11 '*vervain, verbena,*' Vocab. dentar ceirin da samadh ⁊ da b., 23 P 10 iii, 9^{b}10 = beirene, Lia Fáil iii 118.39.

beirbigid = berbaid: a berbad in fedh re mbeireochuidhi feoil mairt, Rosa Ang. 96.5. le neichib ana mberbeochar ae aba, Lia Fáil iv 238.35. *Vn.* beirbhiughadh, ITS i 16.7.

beirbthe see berbaid.

béirdicte *gs.* (Engl. loanword): ná gabhadh . . . uim thabhairt bh. '*let no one deliver a verdict,*' Ó Bruad. ii 30.6.

beirel o, m. (Lat. *beryllus*). Form variable. *beryl :* an cuitt gel 'na cristal nó na b., Maund. 194. berellus .i. berel, Celtica ii 81 § 6. birailli, 73 § 10. calcidonia . . . .i. cloch idir iacintus ⁊ birallius, § 11. re cloich beireail, § 8.

beirid see Thurn. Gramm. 353, 358, 360; KZ xliv 113-14. Also IGT Verbs § 13 for forms in bardic verse, and Aithd. D. ii Vocab. *s.v.* beirim.

The perfective forms are supplied by ro-ucc-. The O.Ir. t-pret. is often replaced in mid. Ir. by an s-pret. as well as by mixed forms of t- and s-prets. Later the perfective form ruc- (also in some contexts tuc-, *e.g.* TBC 2935 *v.l.*) completely replaces preterite forms as a past tense. For exx. of conj. forms see also as-beir and do-beir.

Indic. pres. 1 *s.* biru, RC x 88.2 (see KZ xliv 114), Anecd. iii 28.15. -biur, TBFr. 131. 2 *s.* biri, Ériu xii 135.7. 3 *s.* berid, Wb. 6^{a}13, 29^{b}9, TBC 1271. -beir, Wb. 6^{c}9, -ber Ml. 86^{d}16. (With suff. pron.) berthi, Wb. 23^{a}19. beirthi, Ml. 42^{b}7. berthus, Mon. Tall. 158.6. (With ro) rom-beir '*can bring,*' 148.13. *Rel.* beres, Ml. 27^{c}1, LU 3776 (SC 34). 1 *pl.* berma, ZCP iii 222.13, TBC 477. 2 *pl.* -berid, Wb. 9^{d}15. 3 *pl.* berit, Wb. 18^{c}10. berait, TTr. 1599. -berat, Wb. 28^{d}26. Ml. 103^{b}16. (With suff. pron.) bertit, Wb. 13^{a}16. *Rel.* bertae, Ml. 63^{c}18. berda, Laws v 198.2.

Indic. impf. 3 *s.* -bered, Thes. i 494.28, TBC 403, Ériu ii 222.24 (*sic leg.*). 3 *pl.* -bertis, ZCP iii 204.1 (LU 9568).

Ipv. 1 *s.* biur-sa, Met. Dinds. iii 210.18 (*cf.* Ériu xvi 76.25). 2 *s.* ber, Ml. 38^{c}28, TBC^{2} 450. beir, Thes. ii 310.30, Fing. R. 722. 3 *s.* -bered, TBC 5962. 1 *pl.* beram, SR 2744. 2 *pl.* beirith, Blathm. 99 § 29.

Subj. pres. 2 *s.* -berae, Ml. 74^{d}13, 94^{a}1. -bera, Thes. ii 296.6. -bere, ZCP viii 310.19. 3 *s.* beraid, Ml. 37^{a}9. -bera, 43^{a}2, ZCP vii 308.29, TBC 5963. 3 *pl.* -berat, Ml. 54^{a}28. *Rel.* berte, Wb. 9^{c}12. *Impf.* 1 *s.* -berinn, Wb. 10^{d}36. 3 *s.* -berad, TBC^{2} 1337, Ériu ii 196 § 11, TBC 2488. 2 *pl.* -mbérthai (*sic*), LL 8051 (TBC 595). 3 *pl.* -bertais, TBC 4340.

Fut. 1 *s.* -bēr, TBC^{2} 1284, -bér, BDD^{2} 69. 2 *s.* béra, TBC 3689. bera, ZCP vii 308.10. -béra, RC xxiv 198.5. 3 *s.* beraid, Ml. 37^{a}9, TBC 1266. -bera, Wb. 1^{a}8. *Rel.* bæras, Ml. 94^{b}7. béras, TBC 3484. 1 *pl.* -béram, Wb. 29^{b}15. -berum, PH 608. 3 *pl.* berait, Sc. M^{2} 4 R. (With suff. pron.) bērtait, 4. bérait, TBC 5773. béraitt, Buile S. 94.25. -berat, Ml. 54^{a}26. -mbérat, TBC 144. *Rel.* mbértæ, BDD^{2} 548, MU^{2} 930. *Condit.* 2 *s.* -bertha-su, TBC 1047. 3 *s.* no berad, TBC^{2} 1336, PH 906. -berad, TBC 4300. 1 *pl.* -bermáis, TBC 1051. 3 *pl.* -bértais, Ml. 124^{b}6. -mbértaís, TBC 3616. -bertais, PH 599. -berdais, 611.

Pret. 3 *s.* birt, Thes. ii 242.17, ZCP viii 309.11, RC xi 446.11, LU 10611. bert, 3160, Met. Dinds. iii 88.11, SG 187.31. -mbert, Sc. M^{2} 10.8. -bert, LU 10601. With pass. form -breth, Met. Dinds. iv 232.19. *Rel.* berte, Fianaig. 28.2. 3 *pl.* ra bertatar, TBC 2875. *Rel.* bertar, Ml. 127^{d}6. -bertatar, 82^{d}9, bertatar, Corm. Y 1059 (91.7). ṁbertatar, Tur. 130.

Pass. indic. pres. s. berir, Wb. 12^{d}38, 23^{c}11, 29^{a}28. berair, Arch. iii 309.19, TBC 2041, LL 31255. -berar, Mon. Tall. 164.21, Laws iv 62.17, RC xxiv 182.21. *Rel.* berar, Wb. 16^{d}7, Mon. Tall. 154.28. berair, 155.23. 3 *pl.* bertair, Ml. 26^{c}6, BDD^{2} 212, TBC 4722, berdair, 4718. *Rel.* bertar, Wb. 25^{c}23. *Impf.* 3 *pl.* no bertis, Wb. 16^{d}4. *Ipv. s.* berar, Wb. 7^{b}4, TBC 1643. -berar, Wb. 27^{a}24. *Subj. pres. s.* berthir, Wb. 27^{d}13. berthair, Ml. 37^{a}8. -berthar, 134^{c}6; Fél.^{2} Prol. 3. ? -bertar, LU 3295 (SC 9). -berar, PH 7563. *Impf. s.* no berthe, ZCP viii 309.15. *Fut. s.* bérthair, BDD^{2} 570. berthair, TBC 110. bért[h]ar, ZCP viii 212.13. *Rel.* bérthar, Wb. 12^{d}27. *Pl.* -bértar, Wb. 15^{a}3. *Condit. s.* no bértha, TBC 1611. *Pret. s.* brethae, Ml. 52. breatha, BDD^{2} 98. -breth, ZCP viii 309.24.

Perfective forms. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* -rucaim-se, LU 5755 ([illegible] TBC^{2} 1283). -rucaim, ZCP xiii 179.11. 3 *s.* ro-ucca, Laws iv 176.1. -rucai (racu, MS.), Críth Gabl. 601. 3 *pl.* -rúgat, Ml. 75^{b}3. -rucat, 87^{c}3. *Impf.* 3 *s.* -rucad, BDD^{2} 301. 3 *pl.* -ructais, *ib.* *Ipv.* 2 *s.* (?) uic (ex. is followed by tuic, beir, tabair), Tec. Corm. § 18. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* -rucca, Wb. 12^{c}32. -ruccæ, Mon. Tall. 154.8. *Rel.* rucus, Ériu v 128 § 35. *Impf.* 1 *s.* do rucainn, Feis TC 395. *Perf.* 1 *s.* ro uiccius, Wb. 9^{b}6. ? roúcos, LU 869. ron-ucus, BDD^{2} 217. rucus, ZCP xv 307 § 2 (Caratnia). 2 *s.* rucais, LU 8246 (FB 19). 3 *s.* ro-sn-uicc, Wb. 5^{b}3, ro uic, 27^{a}22. ro-ucc, Ml. 63^{c}18, rá-uc, 45^{a}1. ro-da-ucai, 46^{a}19. rofuc, Ériu v 36.30. rohuicc, Fianaig. 12.12. -ruc, MU^{2} 953. 2 *pl.* roucsaid, LU 9205 (FB 93). 3 *pl.* ra-ucsat, Wb. 26^{b}11. -rucsat, Ml. 23^{b}5; 54^{d}16. rota-thuigsead (-huicset, *v.l.*), BDD^{2} 200-1. *Pass. Indic. pres. s.* ruucthar, Ml. 35^{b}10. -ructhar (perh. *subj.*), Ériu i 202.4. *Subj. pres. pl.* -ructar, TBC^{2} 1129. *Impf. s.* -ructhae, Ml. 104^{a}8. -rructhae, Thes. ii 241.9. *pl.* -ructais, Ml. 125^{b}7. *Fut. s.* -ruccfaither (rucfaider, LU 5395), TBC^{2} 918. *pl.* -rucfaiter, 921. *Perf. s.* ro-n-ucad, Ml. 104^{a}8. rohucad, Sg. 174^{a}1. rucad, *ib.* *pl.* ro uctha, Ml. 132^{a}1. ructha, 102^{c}7, ZCP xi 57 § 2. ructa, MU^{2} 913. *Vn.* brith (see breth).

Later forms. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* berim, LL 8688. 2 *s.* -berai, TBC 925. 3 *s.* beiridh, TSh. 9670. -berend, PH 7574. 1 *pl.* bermait, LL 17003. *Impf.* 3 *s.* -berad, TBC 891. 3 *pl.* -bertís, MU^{2} 275. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* -berear: dheireadh, Dán Dé xvi § 12. 2 *s.* bheire, Duan. Finn ii 72.20. *Impf.* 1 *s.* -beraind, Ir. Review 1912, 250 § 19. 2 *s.* mbeirt[h]ea, ZCP viii 109 § 9. *Fut.* 1 *s.* berait(se), Trip. 238.3. bérat-sa, MU^{2} 320. ZCP viii 312.8. béar, TSh. 10521. 2 *s.* -berair, Ériu iii 164 § 17. 3 *s.* béaraidh, Dán Dé xxvii § 3. 1 *pl.* bermuid, ZCP vi 66.8.

Pret. and *perf.* 1 *s.* ra bertus-sa, TBC 2888. 3 *s.* bertis, TBC 4435. ro-das-beir (beras, *v.l.*), 4728. beiris, ML^{2} 396. 3 *pl.* ru bertsat, ZCP viii 104.12.

Pass. indic. pres. -berair, IGT Verbs ex. 169. -beirthir, 172. -bearar, Introd. § 13. *Fut.* béarthar, TSh. 1153. *Pret. pl.* bertait, SR 2981. Forms from ruc-. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* -rucur, TBC 1870. *Pret.* and *perf.* 1 *s.* do rucus, Feis TC 1277. -rugus, 367. 2 *s.* rucais, PH 1868. 3 *s.* ruc, SG 112.14. ruc (rugustair, *v.l.*), ML^{2} 404. 1 *pl.* rugsamar, TTebe 3966. -rucamur, Feis TC 1901. 2 *pl.* rucabhar, 998. 3 *pl.* rucadur, 405. *Pass.* rucad, PH 304. -ruccad, Ann. Conn. 1307.10. *pl.* rucait, ZCP xi 62.8. PH 2002. rugaid, TTebe 4750.

I (a) *carries :* nosbered gl. *crucem . . . portabat*, Thes. i 494.28. is do thabirt díglae berid in claideb gl. *gladium portat*, Wb. 6^{a}13. hi fēnai bretha arm laiside, TBC^{2} 1279. ara rucca cách a mám '*that each may be able to bear his yoke,*' Ériu iii 104 § 33. berid iarum a muicc 'na hucht '*carries,*' RC xiv 246.20.

(b) In abstract senses *adduces ; infers* etc. (of arguments, facts, *etc.*): berit in soscéle do imthrenugud *ueteris*, Wb. 18^{c}10. dearbhadh eile bheir tu asteach *other proof that you adduce*, Rel. Celt. ii 293.22. bertit alaili tra combad spirut nóib robói in profetís '*some take it,*' Wb. 13^{a}16. scél asa mberar co mbad hé Find mac Cumaill Mongán, LU 10938. is edh rucc-som assin *what he inferred from that*, CCath. 3241. ná beir uaim nach fuair Féidhlim '*do not think I deny that F.*', Content. v 104. b. dígail *inflicts vengeance, punishment :* amal adnaigther fírbrithem beres digail cech ancridi, Ml. 27^{c}1 (*cf.* do thabirt díglae, Wb. 6^{a}13). See dígal.

II *bears, brings forth,* in pass. *is born :* in tan ṁberes claind is failid iar sin, Ml. 129^{c}8. indí . . . duamberar cland, Mon. Tall. 132.2. rugais toircheas is tú it óigh '*thou hast conceived,*' A. Ó Dálaigh xiv 7. cia tir i rrugad Gaedeal '*in what land was G. born ?*' Auraic. 15. *Fig.* an tan ghabhas an ainmhian, beiridh an peacadh (= *parit peccatum*), TSh.

6970. tarnocht . . . beirthear sinn (= *nascimur*), 7722. Of animals: bi slan oga ceathra an tollbaire beres ba, O'C. 2527 (Eg. 88, 43^{b}). Of laying eggs: aen ogh beires isin slíab sin cacha bliadna, RC xxiv 377.3.

In more general sense *yields, produces:* berid in bo atúaid trian mblechta sech in mboin andeas, Dinds. 60. no berta na harbair fo thrí cecha blíadnae, Airne F. 352. *Fig.* tosach rabhuidh rug a dealbh '*His aspect became threatening*,' Ériu iv 112.15.

Intrans. absol. in: sanntaigh an saidhbhris rucus gu maith dot anaim *desire the riches that may profit etc.*, Ériu v 128 § 35.

III *judges, passes judgment* (usually with breith, *etc.* in *figura etymologica* and with FOR introd. indirect obj.): cisí breth rucais? ZCP xv 306 § 1 (Caratnia). rucus, *etc.*, 307 ff. §§ 2-52. nách beir for nach néle gl. *non iudicat*, Wb. $6^{c}18$. bat hé berte bretha lib, $9^{c}12$. berir breth foir gl. *deiudicatur*, $12^{d}38$. birusa for firu soera, Anecd. iii 28.15. bertid brith (bertaid breith *v.l.*) for ēc Dēāth, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 54 § 15. is me dano bæras mes firian foraib, Ml. $94^{b}7$. ní berat fírbrithemnachta, $103^{b}16$. ní ruc gói riam . . . fer rodhuc, ZCP viii 311.31. biriu glossed brethemnuigim, O'C. 440 (H.3.18, 237^{a}). diamba brethum nis bera gan fis cin forus cin fasach, O'D. 2211 (Nero A vii 145^{b}). nāthó . . . . ní rucaim *I cannot pass judgments*, ZCP xiii 179.11. ber breith iter do macaib, ol si, cia dib gebus t'forba. Ní bér, ol se, acht béraid Sithcheann drai, RC xxiv 194.1. rucc Maodhócc do breith air féin cona cléir . . . guidhe tara chenn, BNnÉ 261 § 221. rugatur in cúaisti ⁊ in breithiomh maróen Brian do beith sáor, ZCP i 117.25. b. fuigell see fuigell. Hence of dreams *interprets, expounds:* ruc tra Patraic forsinn aislingi '*expounded the vision*,' Trip. 176.25. ruc Ethne breith na haislingi sin, Lism. L. 800.

IV *carries away, takes* (*with one*) (opp. of do-beir) (freq. with LA with reference to subject): **(a)** In concrete or physical senses: na berat a n-erpther doib, Wb. $31^{c}12$. ni berthar ind imerge '*must not be taken*,' RC x 222.24. nī scarfam . . . co rrucsa do cheand-so, TBC^{2} 1200. beirthe lais S. '*S. takes him*,' Blathm. 97 § 23. in rí chon-daigi hi foss / mani-mbera latt, ní fogbai, Thes. ii 296.6. rucusdar leis ar a muin é, Ériu i 124.27. beirit a n-eachroidh ar aradhnoibh leō '*they led their horses by the reins*,' Fl. Earls 66.21. dinaib brataib bertae '*of the spoils they carry off*,' Ml. $63^{c}18$. genti bidbaid bertar (: trebtar) '*guilty pagans who are carried off*,' Fél. Prol. 175. acht a mbértae eóin ina crobaib, BDD^{2} 548. no bertis Con[n]achtai a bú-si '*the C. used to carry off her kine*,' ZCP iii 204.1-2. fir gontair mna bertair *women are being carried off*, LL 11451 (TBC 4722). beiris leis na curna, Ériu ii 186.27. ni berend in gadaige leis acht a mbeir cen fhis, PH 7574. antí dorat as ē ruc, ZCP vi 269 § 3. nach feas cá galar rug é, Keat. ii 2118. **(b)** In fig. and abstr. senses: berthi (*leg.* bérthi, edd.) leiss co cenn gl. *perficiet*, Wb. $23^{a}19$. ba hé less nod-ṁbert '*the purpose which had brought him*' (Études Celt. ii 6.2), TBFr. 156. bret[h]a barann coimdhidh cáidh '*was subdued*' lit. *was carried off*, FM ii 594.19.

V Hence with meaning *carries off* absol. and in phrr. b. barr, búaid, cluiche, etc. *secures, wins* (highest place, a victory, a game, *etc.*): bid hé beras in curadmír *who wins the champion's portion*, LU 9014 (FB 76). is andsin dorimgartseom / a eneclaind for Midir / . . . / conosruc iar ndáil dligid '*he demanded his honour-fine from M. . . . and obtained it after award by law*,' Met. Dinds. ii 4.28. créd ima ruguis an baire orm? Má rugus báire ort . . . béarad leat arís é, RC xxix 116 § 13. cia haca le mbearthar barr '*that excels*,' TD 28.24. ni bertais buaid díb *they would not overcome them*, IT i 72.10 (Lg. 8). birt būaidh [n]-eccna / hi cūairt Éirenn, ZCP viii 197 § 6. ba mor do coscur chathbuadach rucas-[s]a tred chumachta-su '*much . . . triumph have I achieved*,' TTebe 3178. a mbuaigh ní rugadh a-riamh *they were ever unconquered*, O'Hara 3387. beirigh sisi bhuaidh ar gach n-énní dá ttairgionn a claoi, Desid. 2161. nobidis oc im[b]irt fithchilli cach dia . . . nobered C. cluithi na nona for I., Anecd. i 11.26 (SCano 358). ní rugadh aonchluiche air '*he never lost a game*,' O'Hara 1373. ni rodam nad beir a roí '*who does not win his battle*,' Ériu ix 49 § 34. birt a ráena forru *he defeated them* (in a game), LU 4984 (= TBC^{2} 495). rucsat ar in ríg in raen '*had overreached the king*,' Ériu vii 227 § 62. ní biur do thóchaill dind fithchill '*I do not win against thee at chess*' (Études Celt. ii 5), TBFr. 131. is [s]ainmuinter cach la fechtus bēus beress a tochell (cluithe, Thr. Ir. Gloss. 21), Corm. Y 607. (with implied direct object) uair roucsaidse for nUltaib . . . do slúagaib na tíri sin *you U. have excelled*, LU 9205 (FB 93). rucsat na Troiannai do daínib in domain amal nabad do ṡíl daíni doib etir, LL 32109 (TTr. 1296). rucc (glossed ro dersccaigh) Ith do breithemnaibh a aimsire ar amhainse '*I. excelled the Judges . . . in cunning*,' Leb. Gab. 244.16. is samlaid ruc cach ben dia seitche ar écin *each woman forced her way ahead of her companion*, LU 8256 (FB 20). *Cf.* ro élaidhset ass na Gaill febh as déine ronuccsatt dialaile, Hugh Roe^{2} 98.11.

VI *gets, obtains; takes:* cach crich roucca a techta ni dligaide tairgille na smachtu '*every land which has given* (recte *taken*) *what is lawful*,' Laws iv 176.1. aisic na set rugadh do muin na comairce '*restoration of the 'seds' which were given* (*taken* ?) *on account of the protection*,' 232.25. uaire na biur (nach berim, LU 1567) th'ascaid, IT ii^{2} 209 § 3. ni béra (berair, *v.l.*) usce uam, ol sisi '*no water shalt thou get from me*,' RC xxiv 198.5. bertís dliged '*they received their due*,' Met. Dinds. i 24.18. bērtait (berait, R) in coin, Sc. M^{2} 4. ní ruc na cepóca cé ruc na heocha, Sc. M^{2} 20(R). Legal *obtains, inherits* (land, *etc.*); *incurs* (liabilities), *is liable for:* moirseisiur nosbeir co mbuaidh / cumal tsenorba ní suaill '*seven persons obtain, with triumph, the* cumal tsenorba,' Laws iv 42.4 Comm. (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 141.9). iar n-ecaib in fir berius orbae a brathar '*of the man who receives the inheritance of his kinsman*,' Stud. in E. Ir. Law 137.20. berti '*he* (*the son*) *takes it* (*i.e.* inheritance of land)' (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 156.29), Laws iv 48.3 Comm. beirid cach dibad ⁊ cinaid araili '*ecah receives the inheritance and incurs the liability of the other*' (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 149. 18), 42.31 Comm. (of tutors) nocha mberait cinta na mac bis ag foglaim foilfecht (see F *s.v.*) aca '*they do not sustain the liabilities*,' 236.19 Comm. (of a woman's 'coibhche') isin coibhche tanaiste is dá trian no beireadh a athair ann; . . . is lugha beireas brathair oldas athair '*her father . . . would have had two-thirds; and a brother gets less than a father*,' 64.4 Comm. in fer berus techtugad isin ferand, 2.16 Comm. i n-orba cruid no sliasta a mathur beris sisi in techtugad sin '*that she makes that entry*,' Stud. in E. Ir. Law 133.20 (Laws iv 14.26 Comm.).

In phr. b. díriug '*carries off, obtains*' (Thurn. Gramm. § 381), see díriuch. With adverbial as *takes away:* rom-beir as Pátraic ⁊ ron-bennach '*P. took him thence*,' Lism. L. 513. rugadh dá sheisi úam as '*two comrades are snatched from me* (by death)' (Notes), Bard. Synt. Tr. 28.y. *saves, rescues:* mac side ingine Lōith . . . bert a māthair ass ina brú *his mother preserved him in her womb* (from massacre by the Aitheachthuatha), ZCP xi 91.3. cred beirius C. ass cen tuitim limsa, FDG 697. With refl. pron. *takes oneself off; escapes:* not-ber as dom'inchaib *depart from my presence*, ZCP i 105.1. notbeirsiu as fó chetóir, SG i 312.1. nod beir as amhail as ferr cotniocfa *escape as best you can*, TFrag. 208.16.

VII In expressions of time. **(a)** *spends*, lit. *takes* (*time*) (*cf.* D 207.51): ? issí no bered in sechtmad n-aidchi i ńgalad d'feraib hErend for in t-ṡluagad do lacht, TBC 403. With adverbial as: na beir th'aimsir ass do réir mian do cholla, PH 7816.

(b) Intrans. *lasts, endures, keeps* (see Duan. Finn iii 47): in fad (*sic leg.*) bhéaras *as long as it endures* (*viz.* an duan-sa, 75), Dán Dé xxv 76. fada b[h]ēruid (*sic leg.*, ed.) '*long they shall live*,' Duan. Finn i 54.16. d'éis na buidhne nách buan rug '*after that shortlived company*,' TD 25.34. béaraidh mé go buan, Dánta Gr. 90.22. ? an feadh rug a teas don ghréin, 85.6. beiridh a brigh a cnáim craidhi in fiadha deich mbliadhna fichet '*the virtue lasts for* 30 *years*,' O'Gr. Cat. 230.9. With as: gurub meinic beireas an easlainte so as gu ceann ceithri la ⁊ da .xx. ead *that this illness sometimes continues*, 23 P 10^{3}, $35^{b}14$. rucatar as in adaigh sin co solus-trāth ēirghi ar n-a mārach, ML^{2} 1079. ni rug og na sen a comfad-so as damh riam gan toitim lium '*held out against me*,' ZCP vi 101.7. do rugadar as mar sin go haimsir E. *they continued in that way*, PCT 392.

VIII *carries off, away* (from *etc.*) with prepp. A, AR, DI, etc. *cf.* IV; note b. as under VI, VII. ni béram ass dano gl. *quod nec aufferre quid possimus*, Wb. $29^{b}15$. bertair dano briathra asin stoirsea innun, Ml. $26^{c}6$. nocon ructaisseom cid a delg asa brot-som nammá, LU 4991 (TBC^{2} 502). do foglaim na Tāna rucc in sái rōmānach á hArdmacha, Arch. iii 5.30. berid . . . a sūil asa chionn *plucks his eye from his head*, Arch. iii 309.1. ní berae a salm ar assaph tri nephscribend in tituil se riam '*thou shalt not take from A.*', Ml. $94^{a}1$. rucad a rosc airi *he* (viz. the dying Cú Ch.) *was deprived of his sight*, RC iii 181.27. etach berar do áos tuati *a garment that is taken from the laity*, Mon. Tall. 154.28. nicon berat a drúcht dind fhéor, MU^{2} 565. dos lēicim-se dō in ngaī cétna co mbert a lāim de *it struck off his hand*, Sc. M^{2} 10. gan mharthain do mhac Áine (*sic leg.*) / rug don éigse a hamháille '*has robbed poesy of her gaiety*,' Studies 1924, 89 § 30. In phr. beirid ed di (ó), see 2 ed. ní berae siu hua duaid in salm so '*thou shalt not take from David this psalm*,' Ml. $74^{d}13$. masa indeithbir ro-n-uc uad . . . no ro-n-uc deithbir uad, Laws iv 34.32 Comm. tanic merlech . . . co mbered molt cech uare uadi, Thes. ii 336.43. dia ructar (ruct*h*ar, ed.) ar mnā dōera uand, TBC^{2} 1129. dothíaguit na mná immi, ⁊ berdait (beraid, *v.l.*) úaidib i ssíd

Crúachan, TBFr. 131. ní huaibhse rug an nglaic ngloin, Studies 1918, 282 § 15. cía ráott beres rígi Temrach . . . ó chlaind C. ‘ *what is it that deprives the offspring of C. . . . of the Kingship of Tara,*’ BColm. 76.3. bearar uatha an corp ré sruth na Bóinne *the body is swept away from them by the current of the B.*, Keat. ii 5414.

With advv. berthus ind arbar sis ‘ *the grain carries it* (*i.e.* water in gruel) *downwards,*’ Mon. Tall. 158.6. acht a mbeir (*sc.* in gadaige) cen fhis, PH 7574.

IX *carries, brings to,* etc. (with CO, DO, DOCHUM *etc.*) (= do-beir). (Somet. with LA, *cf.* IV) berid taisi B. co Ros Cam les ‘*takes B.'s remains to R.C.,*’ RC xxiv 182.11. forcmath mo brīathra, bērtait co būaid *they will bring him to victory* (?), ZCP xi 98 § 63. nombered cách ar uair dina maccleirchib dochum a tigid (*sic*) leu, Mon. Tall. 155.6. beram co noibi nemthech *let us carry it* (*i.e.* the tower of Babel) *up as far as holy heaven,* SR 2744. go mbeiri Rí . . . sinn dochum coda na beathadh sīordhuidhe, Parrth. Anma 744. In more or less abstract senses: teinnes . . . beris nech cum atcomuill ‘*disposes a person to dropsy,*’ Rosa Ang. 322.3. i toimtiu nábad do hierúsalem .i. *opes* nobertis, Wb. 16^{d}4. beirsiu lat é do[t] tigernu, Thes ii 310.30. noco rucaimse cend úain bic don dúnud ‘ *I am not the man to carry . . .*’ (Stories fr. Táin 49), LU 5755 (= TBC^{2} 1283). ? ní bertis da rótaib / ar uamain a cathmi, LL 6595 (MS. Mat. 493). is do soscelu berid int apstal in salm so gl. *transferre,* Ml. 42^{b}7. cia beraid doib a remeperthe *though he refer to them the aforesaid,* Ml. 37^{a}9. namber du chesad ‘ *he applies it to the Passion*’, 86^{d}16. berir dano fri laa brátha, Wb. 29^{a}28. ruucthar fri cach rét *it can be applied to everything,* Ml. 35^{b}10. mad fri frecur cheill De nosbera, 43^{a}2. ae freslighe . . . cid la dechnaid berthair *though it be included under,* IT iii 74 § 34. nachib berar i smachtu rechta fetarlicce, Wb. 27^{a}24. nos berad i llías ṅgamna *they carry her into,* BDD^{2} 76. bertair immorro da boin ind ‘*are . . . brought thither,*’ Dinds. 60. berthius C. mac E. i n-Aird Ladrann fodes immirge na n-Deisse ‘ *C. sent the wandering host of the D. to A. L. southward,*’ Cymmr. xiv 108.4. b. i mmudu see madae. ros bertsat uile fóe in oenfecht *they all fell upon him at once,* TBC 912. no-bar-beraid uili fóe sút, TBC 907. biru iarom mo chois forsan carraig, RC x 88.2. ninruc for maith ar sóire ‘ *has not brought us to good,*’ Wb. 21^{b}3.

V. freq. with prep. FOR (later AR) *catches up, overtakes,* etc.: b. Tigernan . . . forru ic Ath Fhirdeadh ‘ *comes up with them,*’ AU ii 120.1. ni fil fiad arna bermís ‘ *would not overtake,*’ RC vii 294.24 (LL 29171). da mberthar ort, ZCP viii 541.6. ruc an oidhche air ‘ *night overtook him,*’ ZCP xi 136.16. go rucc for esparta na manach ‘ *returned . . . in time for the vespers,*’ BNnÉ 295 § 21. mana fághbadh fortacht fá cend trí lá nách bérthai ara fortacht *that it would be too late to help him,* Expugn. Hib. 32. nach bérthaoi i mbethaidh forra muna thíosta dia ccobhair a ttraitte, FM vi 1918. 5. go mbéaradh (Niúl) ar aimsir Mhaoise san Éigipt ‘ *should have survived till,*’ Keat. ii 243. ní bheir an athmhadan ort / gan a mbí id dhún do dhúsocht ‘ *no morning finds thee,*’ Aithd. D. 8.36. an trath beris se ar a leth dorchaigid se uile e ‘ *when it spreads over half of the moon, the shadow* (of the earth) *obscures it completely,*’ Ir. Astr. Tr. 86.24. d'éis leighis orchra Uladh / beiris ortha an t-urdhubhadh, Aithd. D. 23.22. ní fhuil cadad eidir .s. ⁊ .c. le mbéradh bogadh air *by which it might come to be devoiced,* IGT Introd. § 30. ní fhuil cruth a mbearar ar .sh. nach amhlaidh as cóir úaim ria *.sh. is not found in any position such that . . .,* § 13. beires L. ar Aódh *seized,* TBC 3897n. (of a key position) beire ar sheas meadhóin Midhe, Aithd. D. 15.13. beiris i n-a bheōl . . . ar lampa airgit *seized a silver lamp in its mouth,* Fl. Earls 138.1. is ar bhrághaid uirre bheireas, TSh. 2324.

With imm (= do-beir II (d)): arrombuí dech . . . do thimthaigib . . . issed bertatar umpu ind éicis, Corm. Bodl. 32. With tre: berir dano a ndede sin trisin testimin so, Wb. 10^{b}19. co rucasdur bern .c. ⁊ .l. tresin cath siar sechtair *he cleared a gap for* 150 . . ., Ériu viii 32.25. co mbert crand trít *transfixed him* (*with the spear*), LU 1576.

X With nouns expressing movement: berid iarum a cem annuas ‘ *he steps down,*’ Ériu v 32.30. is ing ma rofuc nech díb a choiss sech araile, LU 8253 (FB 20). nach bēram oired ordlaig tar ar n-ais nō cēim ar culaib, ML^{2} 1379- 80. hisse leth rucsum a reim *he directed his course,* Rawl. 87^{a}29, ZCP viii 264 § 15. bertais amus arna sluaghaib *he attacked the hosts,* 543.18. ruccsat ruathar dochum an cleirigh, BNnÉ 34 § 55. in ruathar ronuc fon sluag *the onslaught that he made upon the host,* Ériu v 240.30. ruc sidhe dian dasachtach futha *he made for them,* Fier. 233. bheireas léim ainmhear inntibh, Content. xxv 7. béra ó bháirc a caladh chúairt, IGT Decl. ex. 1005. b. súr, see súr. Note also: feibh as deine ronuccsat *as fast as they could go,* FM vi 2120.21.

XI For do-beir *gives :* bertais rabudh ⁊ oirchisecht do *she gave him warning and commiseration,* ZCP viii 541.4. co rohuicc secht cētguini ‘ *dealt,*’ Fianaig. 12.13. bertais beim do, ZCP viii 552.27.

XII Various phrases.

In greetings, salutations; malediction, censure, *etc.* with meaning *takes* (somet. = do-beir): tabhair is beir mo bheannocht (addressing a letter) ‘ *carry my blessing,*’ Studies 1920, 569 § 25. berid Émine bennachtain ona flaithib ⁊ facbaidhsium alaile, Anecd. i 45.6. See bennacht, búaid. bērat-sa slán lim *I shall take my leave,* ZCP viii 312.9. In phr. b. airbiri *receives reproach,* see airbire. berid trīst ⁊ mallachtuin nōem nHērenn *take with you the curse,* Arch. iii 3.23.

In phr. b. aithniu (aithne) see 2 aithne.

b. buide *gives, returns thanks :* ‘ tucc dúin uile,’ ol in cerdd ‘ berma buide,’ ZCP iii 222.13. See 2 buide. b. cádus, onóir (do) (*cf.* do-beir) *pays respect, honour* (*to*) *:* onoir ⁊ cádus don dardáin, amal no-s-bertís don dómnach, PH 327.

b. díga di see dígu: fis a mbrígha do-beir d'filidh / nach beir (geibh, *v.l.*) díga d'idhibh óir *who does not spurn,* IGT Decl. ex. 75.

With eól, eólas (for earlier do-beir): beiridh th'inneach iul do dháimh, DDána 74.67. beir eolus díreach damh-sa / . . . / don chathraigh *guide me straight,* 73. beiris Abán eolus conaire doibh lasin tapar, BNnÉ 9 § 32.

b. fis (a fis), see fis *gets, obtains information,* etc.: ni berair let a fis ní as mo na sin ‘ *that is all the information that thou wilt get,*’ Ériu iii 164 § 17. bhéar mé fios mo bhríathar = *I will make known my words,* Prov. i 23. rucad īarum a fis-sin co Colum Cille ‘ *that news was brought to C.C.*’, BColm. 54.20. birt (bert, MSS.) mōit/mucu búaid-Bairchedo (see M 160.42), Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 21 § 2. bertsa mo chubus co grian / in gach cath andecha riam, SG 187.31.

b. do rogu: ber-si do roga anois cia dib gresfi dochum an chatha ‘ *take thy choice,*’ TTebe 4321. berid Sreng cuigidh Connacht do rogain *S. makes choice of the province of C.*, Ériu viii 56.38. rogha do ríoghmhnáibh Uladh / ruguis, TD 27.41. maor rugas mar ragha riamh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxii 4.

beirín see birín.

beiriotas o, [m.] (beirid) *bearing, bringing forth* (?): birid .i. cráin .i. muc bheiriotais, O'Cl. lair bearatais, Études Celt. xii 539. See beireatas, Dinn.

beirit see birit.

beirling (Norse loanword, see Bidrag 21-2) ‘ *berling, galley,*’ Meyer Contribb. 218; some part of a boat (*pole, board* ?), Marstr.: nach raibh aco . . . b. gan brise, CF Eg. 23 = birrling, CF^{2} 62 (‘ *galley, ship,*’ Gloss.).

1 beirt f. (special application of 1 bert). See Language xxix 325, Éigse viii 101, xii 68. *pair, two* (*people*): ōn mb. si . . . fúair na tulchu ainmniughadh (on the names Callonn and Cuilleann), Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. xv 12.13 (Acall.). b. bráithreach, Aithd. D. 75.8. samhail do'n bh. bhuidhne-se ‘ *the equals of this company of two,*’ Misc. Celt. Soc. 372.6. gan gaol beirte aca le a cheile *with no two of them akin to each other,* Luc. Fid. 5034.

2 beirt see 1 bert.

béist see bíast.

béistecht (bíast): béisteacht an t-oighidh d'aimhriar ‘ *awful were the fate of surliness,*’ Ó Bruad. ii 158.20.

beistri (Engl. loanword): b. ‘ *a vestry,*’ Eg. Gl. 716.

Béit (Lat. loanword) *Bede:* Beit in prím-ugtar, ZCP xvii 227.3.

1 beith see 1 buith.

2 beith = beithe.

3 beith (*ns.* beth, Hebr. loanword, Wortk. 196) *house :* cen b., cen chill, LU 547 (ACC 8).

beithe [io], m. Also beith f., IGT Decl. § 14. **(a)** *birch-tree, birch-wood :* ássaid beithi tria doirnnin ‘ *a birch grows through its handle* ’ (of a bell), Trip. 248.11. samalta ra cír ṁbethi *like the top of a birch-tree,* MU^{2} 586. ro ésraít a tigi do bethi barralaind barrglas, TFerbe 65. One of the ‘ athaigh feada,’ Laws iv 146.24 (Auraic. 1154). gecca do crannaibh nemhthorthacha eile . . . .i. b. ⁊ fernocc (‘ *beeches* ’), BNnÉ 239.29. a bheithi blaith bennachtach ‘ *O birch, smooth and blessed,*’ Buile S. 66.9. ar barrdhos úr b. bhuig, Magauran 1244. is airi remitet (? *sic leg. cf.* 5488) b. sech gach fidh, ar is and rosgripad ogum, Auraic. 2800. a n-aonfleisg do beithi *on one birch-stave,* 2804. (on the four woods in the Cross) bethe bán i mbúi in sgríbenn, ZCP viii 107.11. ba bethe a titail, 13 = ba bethe clar a titail, Goid. 66 n. cethri fedha na croiche .i. cupriss, cedir, giús, b., ZCP iv 235 n.23. Note also: bethe gl. ‘ *haec buxus* ’ *arbor,* Thes. ii 226.33.

(b) *the letter b,* see Meroney, Early Ir. Letter-names, Speculum xxiv 27, *cf.* Thurneysen, ZCP xvii 295. b. dno on b. ro hainmnigheadh ar cosmaillius fri cois in bh. ut dicitur: Feocos foltchain in beithi, Auraic. 1157. vii mbethi a n-aonfleisg do beithi *seven b's on one stave of birch-wood,* 2804. atait dano litri coibhnesta i nogum . . . amal atat beithi ⁊ fern ⁊ ifín, BB 301^{b}19.

ní aithgēonad á sech beith *he would not know a from b.*, ZCP v 483 § 5. gan bh. bogtha do rádha innti (*viz.* in the Aibghitear), IGT Introd. § 1.8. beth, crann bethe, bethluisnion '*ye alphabet . . . from the first* 2 *letters B and L*,' Eg. Gl. 705.

In n. loc. Buindi in b., RC xviii 10.29 (Tig.). Buidhi an bh., FM ii 1000.16. As landmark: gonice in béith edar da álterin '*as far as the birch tree between two Alterins*,' Goid. 109.21 (see Ériu xvi 98 n. 2).

As n. pr. f. ?: foracsat mac slán slattra / Aes is Bethe bán bechta, Met. Dinds. iii 106.18.

See beithe-luis(-nin).

beithe-luis(-nin) *Ogam alphabet* (denoted by the opening letters *b*, *l*, (*n*), lit. *birch-quicken* (*-ash*). In IGT beithe luis is usu. to be translated *Gaelic alphabet.* See Meroney, *loc. cit. supra* 19. beithi-luis-nion ainm aipgitri an ogaim, Auraic. 2806. aranic Aimergin . . . an bethi-luis-nin (in mbeithi-luis, 252) an ogaim, 2573. atat dano di ernail forsin beithi-luis-nin in oghaim .i. feadha ⁊ taebomnai, 392. nion connsuine as lía modha san bheithe l., IGT Introd. 5.3. aicme na bfoirfheadh do réir shuidhighthi an bheithe luis, *ib.* 33. Distinguished from the ogham iomagallmha (= *current spelling* ?): atáid cóig aicme chúigir san bh. l. ⁊ gér lór trí litre .xx. san ogham iomagallmha, 3.22.

beitheamhain see 2 bethamain, bethemain.

1 beithech [ā, f.] (beithe) *birch-land, grove of birch.* As n. loc. gur rédigse[d] an Ruadhbeitigh ⁊ na Belata ('now Roevehagh . . . co. Galway', n.), CS 332.21 = gur thescsat an Ruaidh Bheithigh, FM ii 1072.23. Cathal na Beithidh, O'Reilly Geneal. Hist. 74.27.

2 beithech (beithe ?): bethech gl. *betaceus*, Sg. 49^{b}20 (perh. through associating Lat. wd. with *betula*).

Beithel see Bethel.

beithir *gs.* beithre, bethrach, beithrech. Usually f., but note *gs.* an ghuaisbheithre, Studies 1918, 281 § 9. b. f., IGT Decl. § 163. From ON *ber*(*a*), Zimmer, ZfdA xxxii 285 f., but this disputed Bidrag 121.

Usually taken as meaning *bear*, but as a rule loosely applied. Freq. as laudatory epithet of warriors (*cf.* 1 art and Wortk. 43): fuil losgann is bethrach ngarg / ⁊ fuil leoman lánard, ZCP v 504.12. (one of the events of doomsday. The birth of Antichrist ?) ingen dotngēna fria hathair / amail nathruigh / dia do bethraigh (*sic leg.* ?) / an mac geinfeas *what a monster*, ZCP viii 196.24. (of a chief) brīg bethri, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 42 § 40 (Corp. Gen. 4.3). bethir ar beodacht '*a bear for bravery*,' Ann. Conn. 1404.4. (of the Dond Cualṅgi) co ruathur bethrach / co mbruth biasta / co mbuilli latraind, IT iii 246.9 (LL 33011). ni dligh buachail b. *a cowherd is not entitled to a wild animal* (*to serve as herd dog* ?) O'D. 2418 (Rawl. B 506, 54.1 col. 2). gríobh dhroibhéil d'fheithimh Uladh, / b. oiléin d'fhásughadh (of a leader), DDána 75.44. fúarais ac léim chluidh chathrach / guin nathrach is béim beithreach, IGT Decl. exx. 2038, 1882. ingheiltfid an mart ⁊ an bh. = *the cow and the bear shall feed*, Is. xi 7. b. '*a bear*,' Eg. Gl. 100. (to death) cosmhail le b. nimhnig, / le gríbh thú, nó le faolchuin '*some fierce animal*' (Gloss.), Measgra D. 66.17. Fig.: as mé an b. . . . / as mé Maodócc mórmiolla (in previous lines M. calls himself leomhan and mathgamhain), BNnÉ 285 § 273. (of the murderers of Cellach) beithri nach somolta sin, / ceithri comalta Cellaich, Met. Dinds. iii 414.11. (of the world) is tú an bh. bhéimeannach, TSh. 2121.

Fig. with complimentary sense *brave warrior, hero, chief*: for-bris Bresal Bēlach / bethir borb buaidgniad, Corp. Gen. 9.7. a Loegairi . . . a bethir breóderg, LU 8111 (FB 8). na beitreacha cruaidi cathbuadacha, TBC 3863. tri beithreaca beodha . . . / triar laoch, IT ii^{2} 146.5. M. / b. fhaobhrach onórdha, O'R. Poems 1522. na beithre-se Mac Míleadh, Measgra D. 54.60. beithre '*heroes*,' FM iv 750.19. Applied to a lady: a bh. chorcra, TD 15.48.

beithte, beitte see buithi.

beitionn f. (Engl. loanword) *betony*: betonica .i. an bh. (3. B.15), Rosa Ang. Vocab. See bitoine.

bel [o]: an tan dolleicte imb. (: heigen) '*when they were released to the road*,' Blathm. 319 (ed. refers to belach, imbel). ? . . . belota .i. na bela uatha, Laws i 160.7 Comm. ? COMPD. dirsan a dith ba belchath (: seanchadh), FM i 544.21.

bél o, m. *gs.* beoil, Sg. 14^{a}16. *np.* beóil, Wb. 7^{d}9. *ap.* beolu, Wb. 3^{b}11, beula (gl. *ora*), Ml. 19^{c}9. beulu, 35^{d}22. belu, Thes. ii 251. 16. *dp.* bélib Wb. 7^{d}10. b. m., IGT Decl. § 61.

I (a) In some exx. explicitly *lip*, in pl. *lips*, but here usually *mouth:* don b. gl. *labio*, Ir. Gl. 107. Lor. Gild. 139 § 40. tri beulu dlútai gl. *fixis labris* (17), Sg. 6^{a}18. ni radi ní trí thalmaidchi, amal dundchuirethar inna beulu *as it rises to his lips* ('*as he takes it into his lips*'), Ml. 35^{d}22. anasberaid hó bélib '*what ye utter with* (*your*) *lips*,' Wb. 7^{d}10. anasbérat mo beiúil, 12^{d}12. (of a hag) tacmaicced a b. íchtarach coa glún, LU 6828 (BDD). i socraidi labrait biuil (: Iúil), 3875 (SC 38). niamdai a beóil partardeirg (partuingdeirg, *v.l.*) *her crimson lips*, IT i 69.8. (Lg. 4). co ṅditned a srona ⁊ a beolu '*so that it protected his nostrils and his lips*' (but perh. transl. *nose . . . mouth*), CCath. 5265. folcuit a n-aighti uile lena mbélaib úachtair *upper lips*, Maund. 176. beoil lethna *thick lips*, Marco P. 187. cúiseach bind asa bēalaibh '*sweet piping from her lips*,' Ériu iv 174.15. maille siabhradh beóil (= *labium . . . pervertatur*), 23 K 42, 54.14. do scoltad an croimbeoil ⁊ in béil iocht[a]ir *of chapping of the upper and lower lip*, O'Gr. Cat. 191.z. baile .i. maith . . . digbail dubha baile bel .i. is maith í o belaib no i mbel '*from lips or in mouth*,' O'Dav. 224. (in application of an incantation) imbir in da mér . . . it bélaib, Thes. ii 249.11. doberar in salann i mbelu '*the salt is put into the mouth*,' 251.16. asoilgg a bēolu . . . combo ecna a [g]inchrāes, TBC^{2} 396. (of a witch) a beóil for leith a cind *her mouth in the side of her head*, BDD^{2} 540. gebid dano cenn in tarra ina béolu, Sc. M^{2} 17.6. dolleblaing int éicne ara chend, ⁊ gabsus inna béulu *took it in its mouth*, TBFr. 209. an tan immoro no berid an leg laun ina beolu '*when he used to put the ladle full into his mouth*,' RC xii 86 § 91. nicon acca beolu eich / amal beolu ín liathainigh, IT iii 68.2. inbat budig do bēoil do shainól ⁊ do shainait, Aisl. MC 77.4. secht traigid eter a ó ⁊ a beolo . . . ⁊ secht n-artim inna bélaib, Ériu iv 26.9, 10. acht nad neibre dod belaib nama '*although thou hast not said so by word of mouth*,' Laws iv 108.1 Comm. cuit mo b. (term of endearment), LL 18576.

(b) *mouth* in sg.: sróin súil b., Lib. Ardm. 434^{a} *marg.* (220v^{a}). i cinaid do laime, do suia, do thengad, do beil, Laws i 156.32. issin ṁb. tacras sin *in the mouth that asserts that*, MU^{2} 369. laech . . . belmar . . ., meit a beil beolu eich, TBC 5400 n.4. fuil rochuiread tara bel ⁊ dara sroin, TTebe 2414. beiris i n-a bheōl . . . ar lampa airgit *seized a silver lamp in its mouth*, Fl. Earls 138.1. Note also: na beula gl. *ora, the mouths* (?), Ml. 19^{c}9. *Fig.* gá tarbha an béal do bheith lais / 's an intinn in-a éagmhais, Dán Dé xxii 20. an b. dúnta as eadh budh ḟearr *better be silent*, IGT Decl. ex. 1285. Prov. is binn beál ó bheith iadhta, Dánfhocail 55. By metonymy *person*: cerd cach ṁb. .i. eladu cech duni do ḟoglaim ar dáig forcitail caich ('*art for every mouth*,' RC xxvi 22 § 62), LL 24410. crochadh ar bh. na bréige! '*perdition* (lit. *a hanging*) *to him who tells the lie*' (Gloss.), LBranach 1072. b. na psalm (nickname of St. Fintan), Mart. Don. Mar. 27. Grigoir Béil óir '*Gregory the golden-mouthed*,' BNnÉ 172 § 16.

(c) In phrases: derg-mír i mbélaib lit. *red* (*raw*) *morsel in* (*the*) *mouth* apparently of property illegally acquired or attached: atait tri deirg-mireanda naidet usa a mbelaib cacha hecalsa (glossed: is indligthech do'n eclais a ngabail cuichi o belaib, 432.3 Comm.), Laws v 430.22. at-ballat, -bailet (a) béoil with poss. or foll. subj. gen., see at-bail(1): co n-aplat a beoil i mmbron (*leg.* mbrōn ?) ⁊ toirrsi '*they perish*,' Ériu ii 114 § 38. Note also: bás fort béolu, Fing. R. 72 '*death on your head*!' RC xiii 378.11.

(d) Of the mouth as the source of speech: iss ed bói i mbēlaib cáich *this was the common talk*, ZCP viii 317.26. go rabhadar na lán béil ⁊ buanteanga ag gach aon *that they were a continual subject of conversation to everyone*, RC xiv 28 § 6. lán beóil don ríoghfhuil Bhranoigh, LBranach 3581. budh lán beoil an Brianachsoin, Studies 1925, 253 § 6.

By extension *word*(*s*); *subject of talk*: fer na ropeccaig o bel na o gnim '*in word or deed*,' Ériu v 20.2. idna beoil *integrity of speech*, LL 3901. roiarfaided o Fiachroig Muillethan . . . dia belaib *his advice was asked by F.*, ZCP xiv 156.14. gurab mó do theagascdaois . . . ó theagasc beoil ioná ó scríbhinn *by traditional instruction*, Keat. ii 976. (explanation of the name of Eogan B.) b. cach tuaithi ina thimchell '*the mouth* [*i.e. the acclamation*] *of every country round about*,' SG 64. z. b. cach flatha ina lenub / ar ó Fiachrach foltlebur, 65.2. In phr. breth a b. féin *self-judgment, -doom*: atetha breth do b. (*sic leg.*) féin duit, RC xiv 430.8. co tucsat Gaill breth a beoil fein d'O Neill, AU ii 270.8. In adv. phrase ó óen-b. *unanimously*: o aen bel, PH 7233. dh'aoinbheul, Luc. Fid. 2856. Legal. cor b., see 1 cor 12.

II Applied to various things resembling lips or mouth. **(a)** *edge, rim; mouth of cavity, orifice, opening*: b. gaili, a mbél an gaile (= *orificium stomachi*), RSláinte 3698. do fínégra ar b. an gaile '*on the pit of the stomach*,' O'Gr. Cat. 193. 25. b. cridi (used as term of endearment): a bél mo chraidi, Arch. iii 243 § 24. *edge, opening* of wounds: bador beoil na ccneth ag claoi a cheile, ZCP x 292.9. a lomma cro ic teprisin dar belaib na n-alad batar fair, Grail 685. rucc b. na cneidhe chum a chéile ⁊ ticc sele fuirre, ITS xvi 42.13. Other applications: co fil ãit a beõil isin c[h]loich fóss ann '*the mark of its rim* (*i.e.* of a bell) *is still there in the stone*,' BColm. 64.9. sileadh deór rúadh ar ruisgne / mur uisge a

beól (mbéol *v.l.*) úar eisci *like water out of a vessel* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 1081. mé is b. na cróine ar mo chind, ex. 81. lase foruillecta beóil in chalich di mil, Wb. 7^{d}9. īadais indala sūil . . . asoilg alaile comba mor bēolu fidchōich *as large as the orifice of a wooden bowl* (?), TBC^2 395. b. dabcha ele 'na b.-si anúas (of one vat turned over another), BColm. 72.6. (of a bag for chess-men) a ferbolc, is amra sceúil / de ór imdernta a beúil *opening* ('*rim*'), Fianaig. 14.22. go bhfuilti claoidthe . . . a mbeul an tsaic (of opponents silenced in controversy), Luc. Fid. 4127. béil a ngunnadh '*the muzzles of their guns,*' Rel. Celt. ii 194.11. (of prongs of pincers) do briseadh teanncuir an ghobhann, ⁊ an t-īarann dearg 'na beal '*with the red-hot iron in its jaws,*' ZCP ii 562.30. beola crot ⁊ bolg ⁊ buinne '*mouths of harps and bags and pipes,*' RC xii 108 § 163. *hopper* (Plummer MS. notes) of mill: iss e sin doberimsi a mbel in muilinn si '*the mouth of this mill,*' RC xiv 52 § 62. *upper* of shoe: bróg tar teach do teilgeadh leam . . . nar bhean tall a b. fa a bonn '*a shoe whose upper was detached from its sole was thrown at me*' (Notes), Bard. Synt. Tr. 2. z.

(b) Further extended applications: mén mara .i. bel na mara, O'Cl. (mēn .i. bēl, Corm. Y 948). fri beolu mara, Trip.^{2} 1581 (= *in sinu maris*, Lat. Lives 33 § 25). dá thraigid .x. lethet a b. *the width of its opening* (an earthwork), Críth Gabl. 571. (of Tara) deis fri Banba, b. fri Bóin '*her front towards the Boyne,*' Ériu iv 92 § 3. tir cen beula *without entry*, Corm. Y 674 (Corm. 22). tir cin toin cin beolu bis itir da ferunn cin conair '*ingress,*' Laws iv 158.14 Comm. cuiris comla dar a b. (a well), Met. Dinds. iii 326.19. triall istech tar beolu na hecuilsi '*threshold of the church,*' Marco 'P. 173. léigthear suas beoil na bruighne '*portcullis,*' Aithd. D. 3.19. siar go b. na sráide '*the entrance of the street,*' FM ii 900.2.

III In phrases with prepp.

(a) prepositional. With A: crithre sin a beól (mb. *v.l.*) bhruithne *sparks from boiling heat* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 1296.

With AR (FOR): huare romboi ar belaib tempuil '*in front of the Temple,*' Ml. 48^{d}8. ar beolu diabuil '*before the Devil,*' Wb. 3^{b}11. gontai Cūchulaind, co tabrad a marb ara (ar, LU) bēolu a brāthar, TBC^2 1637. ar belaib ind ríg (= *in conspectu regis*), Lat. Lives 10.8. arbelaib (.i. a fiadnaise) fer nErenn, Arch. iii 14 § 31. finta cia as toisech fodla ⁊ ar a ndentar bélaib '*before whom it is made,*' RC xiii 446 § 26. cathair . . . for bel ḟasaigh dhimhoir '*at the edge of a great desert,*' Marco P. 20. dán bog ar bh. na slighiodh '*on the open road,*' Studies 1918, 617 § 5.

Freq. of replacing in kingship, headship, *etc.* one who had the normal claim, *before, in preference to, in place of :* rogab F. righe ara belaib, RC xvii 233.32 (Tig.). gabais C. flaith ar belaib a athar, Ériu iii 142.4. an crioch do ghabail for a belaibh '*to snatch . . . the country away from him,*' Leb. Gab. 226.5. mar tugadh ceannas na slógh / ar bhéal Éibhir d'Éireamhón '*to Ê. rather than to Ê,*' Content. xvi 33. With verbs of coming, *etc.* do-tét indḟine ar beolu de(i)rbḟine '*the* indḟine *comes in front of* (i.e. *is preferred to*) *the* derbḟine, Ériu xvii 64 § 3 (Laws iv 206.7). D. . . . do beith ag dol ar bélaibh a athar '*attempted to depose,*' FM vi 1891.1. an tánaiste do theacht ar beulaibh mic tighearna an fhuinn '*that the tanist takes precedence of*', Keat. i 66.6. dul fora mbelaibhsiomh '*to anticipate them,*' Hugh Roe^2 172.2.

With FRI (RE) *before, at, close to ; on the point of :* fri beolu báis *on the point of death*, Fél. 74.19. cen bith ria mbeolu oc airiuc thuili dóib *not to be close to them*, Fing. R. 432. ag so anois an bás rem bhéal *close to me*, Dánta Gr. 63.15. re béal a theachta don toigh '*before its reception*' (of the Blessed Eucharist), Dán Dé xviii 2. cosg fiabhrasa re b. mbáis, Studies 1919, 613 § 12.

With I N- i mbeolu, i mbeól, i mb. *before :* in bo boi 'na beola sin '*that was in front of her,*' Dinds. 142.10. a mbeol an dunaidh '*in front of the fort,*' BNnÉ 187 § 27. do-chífe bárc a mbeól chúain '*in the harbour's mouth,*' Ériu ix 168 § 46. *towards, to :* do-bhir im béal teachtaire '*He sends a messenger to fetch me,*' Aithd. D. 83.3. sgath dealg 'na beol muna bheath '*had not the thorn-points been in the way,*' 95.20. *over, across :* seolais iarsin Brenainn . . . i mbéolu (a mbhél, *v.l.*, = for beluibh, Lism. L. 3590) in aiccéin iongantaigh, BNnÉ 97 § 5. Note also: ro herbad da oclach lais da chur i mbeolu na tuinne *to cast it* (*an infant*) *upon the sea* (?), LL 14623 (ZCP xii 273.17). do chur a mb. mara ⁊ mor-fhairrge *set adrift on the open sea*, KMMisc. 313.13. a mbēl na h-oibre *at the beginning*, ML^2 1.15. i mbeol airechtais *at the very beginning of sovereignty* (?), Ann. Conn. 1410.2. ni ḟuil amuigh gidh seól síth / crích nach fuil a mbeól a bláith, IGT Decl. ex. 992. i mbéal a tharbha do thoigheacht, Aithd. D. 25.4.

With TAR: tar béolu *out of :* adre amach dar beolu in duin, Marco P. 23.

(b) Adverbial. With FOR (always with possessive) *on the face, face downwards :* for a mbeulu gl. *prone*, Ml. 131^{b}6. tairniud form béolu *bend face downwards*, LL 36766 = Goid. 180.10 = Fél.^{2} cv 8. an corp bis ina rogad ar in talmain for a beolu, RC xv 491 § 31. tolduid iarum taurtaim fair fora beolu '*a trance fell upon him, as he lay on his face,*' Mon. Tall. 155.15. (of a collapsing house) amal ro clóenad a thech conda tarla for a lethbeólu uli, LU 8382 (FB 25). (of a cup) rohimpa iarum Patraic in copan fora beolu *upside down* (?), Anecd. iii 35.9. b. ar b., ó bé(o)l go b. *face to face :* truagh gan sinne bel ar bel, TTebe xv 7 (scribe's note). (of a bird-decoration) ealta 's a mbeoil béal ar bhéal, Aithd. D. 9.7. ag labhairt libh beul ar bheul (*os ad os*, 3 Joh. 14), Eochairsg. 15.30. go labradh se riss ó b. go b. '*face to face,*' ZCP xi 118.2 (BCC 236). meic ollamhan Innsi Fáil / . . . / god choimhreic ó bheól go b. '*repeating thee from mouth to mouth*' (*i.e.* the contents of a manuscript Gaelic Miscellany), Studies 1919, 440 § 12. adeirid o bheol go beul *they say so currently*, Luc. Fid. 4088.

With IAR N- iar mbélaib (contrasted with iar cúlaib): i ngilfine iar mbelaib, amuil atá athair ⁊ mac ⁊ ua ⁊ iarmua ⁊ innua co cuicer; ⁊ geilfini iar culaib .i. brathair thathar, ⁊ mac co cuicer beos '*in the direct line,*' Laws ii 160.z Comm.

(c) In fig. phrase do-ní a b. re *turns to, seeks help from :* do-ghén . . . mo bh. ré seabhcaibh Saxan '*I will turn my face to,*' Studies 1924, 242 § 11.

Note also: muna thí dhíom bas rem béal *unless I can keep a guard on my lips*, Dán Dé ix 4. a-tá 'gan chol bas rem béal '*raises its hand against me,*' xxiii 31. In nn. loc. see Hog. Onom.

Compds. With nouns. -braise: feib atféd mo bhélbraisi '*eloquence,*' BR^2 164 § 9. -deirge: beildeirge *redness of lips*, Prolegomena 43 § 26. -étan: (of a charioteer) dara béletan *mouth and forehead* (?), LL 24905. -mod *manner of speaking* (?): caistidh ria bēlmod, Arch. iii 307 § 28 (Measgra Uí Chl. 153). -proicept *traditional teaching, tradition :* bēalphroceapta nó teagusg bheōil na n-absttal, Mac Aingil 5949. béulphroicheapta asbaltha ⁊ eagalsa, Desid. 4942. With *vnn.* -chengal: ar mbélcengal a mbeochréchtadh *when their fresh wounds had been sewn up*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 124.7. -tuidme: fiacuil .i. fia figo . . . fiacuil didiu bēl-t. *fastening for the mouth*, O'Mulc. 507.

With adjj. -balb: do piastaibh bel-balba '*dumb-mouthed,*' Ériu iii 164 § 20. -binn: longphort . . . bíthe bēilbhinn *melodious* (?), Butler Poems 556 and n. -blasta *of excellent sound :* (of 'Gaedelg,' the language) in berla b. bind, LL 17716. B. blaith belblasta *well-spoken* (of a hand-maid), BB 237^{a}2. -buide *yellow-lipped :* (of a famine-stricken appearance) ina n-ímágib b. nochtfiaclacha, LB 154^{b}61. In n. pr.: Eochaid Bēlbuidi, ZCP viii 274.1. -chamm *crooked-mouthed :* la hUnchi mbrúachda mb. (-mall, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iii 98.6. -cherr: in senBodb Barchi b. '*wry-mouthed,*' Met. Dinds. iv 338.20. -chert: mo dhaltán búilid béilchert '*right-spoken,*' SG 190.7. -chorcra *crimson, red-lipped :* belchorcra banamla detgela, TTebe 730. -chráibhthech *hypocritical :* Content. vi 270. -chumang *narrow-mouthed, having a narrow opening, entry :* a crocan (*leg.* corcán ?) belchumang *narrow-necked*, Lia Fáil iii 122.20 (23 P 10^3, 11^{b}7). ar na bernadhaibh bélchumhgaibh, FM v 164.22. -derg *red-lipped, red-mouthed* (in good and bad sense): buriud berna Baidbi béldergi, LL 10872 (= TBC 4024). na brithemain bēilderga '*red-mouthed brehons*' (= *severe in judgement* ?), Ériu iii 30 § 7. cáinead in barrchais béilderg '*the curly-headed red-lipped fellow,*' iv 216.20. F. file m. Oengusa Bēlde[i]rg, ZCP viii 326.1. -dub *black-mouthed :* comairge b. becenech '*a black-mouthed guarantor of small honour,*' Tec. Corm. § 33.2. a curaig blaithe belduba '*black-prowed,*' Ériu viii 10.36. sgéala libh go báirc mbéalduibh '*tidings to your black-decked barque,*' RC xlix 173 § 32. -ḟairsi(u)ng *wide-mouthed, having a wide entrance :* .l. bléide buabaill belḟairsiuṅg, LL 7292. ro cóirged bruidin brotla bélfairsing '*wide-doored,*' Fianaig. 70.31. -ḟota *long-lipped :* D. b., LL 354^{c}64. a mbíala belfhoda '*wide-edged,*' Hugh Roe^2 174.24. -ginach: na trī badhbha bēl-ginacha *three witches with gaping mouths*, ML^2 1585. -glicc: mo bhreath bheilghlic gan bhine '*my skilled oral judgement,*' Keat. ii 1287. -lethan *broad-doored :* ós bruidin béllethoin, SG 230.24. -lúath *hasty of speech :* 'ná bheith baoth beul-luath aig teagasg cách, De Imit. 13.24. -maith: C. b. '*C. Fair-lips,*' Met. Dinds. iii 324.11. -mall *slow of speech :* la hU. mbruachdha mbelmhall, BB 365^{b}37. -remor *thick-lipped, big-mouthed :* belremur bolcsuilech, LU 8516 (FB 37). badhbh béil-reamhar, TSh. 6623. -ṡalach *foul-mouthed :* Badb birach belsalach, RC xxiv 52.1. -scaílte *wide open ; split open ; scattered :* i mbrudin bronnḟarsing bélscailti, RC xiv 414 § 28. ina mbuidhnib bega bélsgāilte, Fianaig. 54.4. (of a cast-up ship) go ndéantar blogha béal-sgaoilte dhi, TSh. 735. -tais *with* *soft, moist lips :* an chuideachta chuanna bhuadhach bheóltais (of fair women), Hackett xxvi 57. -tana: go mbiailibh blathsnaoighte b. ‘ *thin-edged battle-axes,*’ FM vi 2126.25. -tirim: bérla breganta beoiltirm (*spoken*) *with a dry mouth,* O'Gr. Cat. 518.30. -trúag: na bid fri baisi ṁbeltrúaig *poor-mouthed* (?), SR 3890.

See béillicc, bélaites, bélscál, bélscálán, bélscáth.

belach o, n. (bel). See Ériu xiii 165, 166. bealach m., *np.* bealaighe and beilghe, IGT Decl. § 55. **(a)** *gap, pass* (*between hills*), *defile,* (*narrow*) *passage :* B. nÁne, LU 5217. oc Beluch da Liac, 2936. Imrull Belaich Euin, TBC^2 2113 = Belaig, LU 6654. Bēlut (Belach, *v.l.*) ṅGabruain, Corp. Gen. 21.26. trí belaige Hérenn: B. Conglais, B. Luimnig, B. Duiblinne .i. Átha Clíath ‘ *the three mountain-passes of Ireland,*’ Triads 50. for bernaib ⁊ belgib criche Conaille Murthemne, TBC 4732. dar b. Mara Ruaid, Todd Nenn. 232.95. ar bēlu belaig crīche hūa Mochlongthi, Aisl. MC 85.24. etarnaid cach belaig ó Fertaibh Fer Féich co Temraig ‘ *an ambush on every pass,*’ Arch. iii 16.1. belaigi cumga caille ‘ *narrow forest passes,*’ ZCP vi 56.1. gan dul isin mb. mbodhba sin, ML^2 337. a mbelgip belsalc[h]aiph ⁊ i mbelataib imcumcaib, CCath. 4843. gur réidhigh bealaighi (bealaighthi, MS.) ⁊ daingne Laighean, Ériu i 80 § 10. gním berrtha ós braine belaig ‘ *of shaving the gap* (*part left bare by the razor,* ed. 's n.) *above the fringe,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 334.11. ac brisedh na mbéilghe (mbéilghedh, MS.) ‘ *in breaking through passes,*’ Expugn. Hib. 40. bealach coilleadh bicce ‘ *a pass through a small wood* ’ (but perh. nom. loc.), FM ii 1060.4. do dhol tar beilgibh isteach . . . i tTír Amhalgaidh, vi 1884.12.

(b) *road, path, way* lit. and fig. As the name of various early roadways in Ireland, see BR lix. ros failgetar belgi ⁊ mendudai ⁊ críchdoirsi a námut ‘ *Strassen,*’ Alex. 200. rún belaig betha *knowledge* (?) *of the road of life,* Met. Dinds. i 30.4. ré Ríg belaigh betha cé, ZCP vi 269 § 2. ar slis choillgheal chláir na mbeilgheadh, IGT Decl. ex. 1423. bealach na náomhthachta, Is. xxxv 8. ar bealach *on the way,* TSh. 2582. ? Note also: frisin mbelend mbandernach / belaig úathaig ochtclesaig, LU 10394 (ZCP iii 257.5).

Common in nn. loc., see Hog. Onom.

bélach see bé(o)lach.

bélad [u, m.] (bél) *greasing* (of wool): ar belad ⁊ ar cumasc na holla, Laws ii 372.20 Comm. iarna cetbelad ‘ *after its greasing* ’ (of wool), 370.1 Comm. Studies in E. Ir. Law 37.7.

bélaid(**e**) see bé(o)laid(e).

bélairecht (bél) (*oral*) *tradition :* beulaireacht .i. gnathchuimhne na heagluise *unwritten tradition,* Luc. Fid. 3935.

bélaites [u, m.] (bél + aites) *oral tradition :* seanchus ⁊ beuloideas Éireann, Keat. i 48.16. is follus cheana as bealoideas cháich a coitchinne *from general tradition,* 23 E 26, 286.15.

bélat [u, m.] later also -e- ? (*cf.* bel, bél, belach) *place where several roads meet, crossway ; pass, frontier :* b. gl. *competum,* Sg. 24^{a}6. bélot loṅg ‘ *a pass for ships* ’ (Notes), BDD^2 304. fersat cath cach belato, ZCP x 43.5. i mbelataib imcumcaib in glenna, CCath. 4843. belota .i. na bela uatha, Laws i 160.5 Comm. fri raind ⁊ belada ⁊ cricha, iii 22.18 Comm. síl goirt focertar forcertar (*sic*) fri belatu criche, O'Dav. 1046. Fig. *way :* gaibet[h] inn belat (beleot, *v.l.*) forsa tīagat huili .i. gaibet[h] dē[i]rc ⁊ vmallōiti, ZCP iii 454.14 (Celtica viii 76 § 35). In nn. loc.: erexit sé per Belut Gabrain, Thes. ii 269.33 (Ardm.). *Cf.* luid . . . for Belach Gabran, Trip. 194.8. do Belut Alióin, LU 5383 (= TBC^2 907). gur redigse[d] an Ruadhbheitigh ⁊ na Belata, CS 332.22. See Hog. Onom. s. bélat, belat, and cell bélait.

Compd. brisit dar beladcairdibh, IT iii 91 § 131.

bélbach [o, n.] (bél, perh. with -b- as in derivv. of u-stems, *e.g.* tesbach. Otherwise Greene, Celtica ii 334). Also bélmach. *horse's bit :* tendsat . . . a ṅglomraigi i mbélbaigib a n-echrad *tightened their bridles in the bits of their horse-teams,* MU^2 285. a belbaigib (a bélaibh, ré belaibh, *v.ll.*) na n-ech, TBC 5067. is maith belmhach ramar do beith sa srian ‘ *a thick bit,*’ Celtica ii 34.14. each ga mbloghann a béalbhach, DDána 88.3. searrach seang ag bleith a béalbhaigh, 111.20. re béulmhach ⁊ re srían = *with bit and bridle,* Ps. xxxii 9. *Fig.*: srían ón ghréin re férloch bfhionn / bélmhach an tshréin an tshoinionn, IGT Introd. 12 § 39.

belc(**h**)**e** also belca. In phr. bolg(án) b. name of plant or fungus (see Études Celt. viii 413). *Cf.* bellec gl. *fiscina s.v.* 1 pellec and for these latter wds. see O'Rahilly, Celtica i 377 n. 3. bolg belce .i. bēl-cēo .i. cēo tic as[a] bēlaib, Corm. Y 137. docuridar bolc belce dóib for conair . . . cid dia n-apar bolc belce (.i. bélchéo) ‘ *puffball* ’ (simind ‘ *rush* ’ and gass sanais ‘ *sprig of sanicle* (?) ’ follow, each in parallel context), RC xxvi 10. 2, 3. comlín de bolgánaib belca ‘ *puffballs* (?) ’ (Gloss.), MU^2 666. raithnech ⁊ clocha ⁊ bolca belcheo ⁊ gasana sanais (mistaken for armed men), RC xxiii 416 § 29 (Aided M. 610). dona bolgánaibh buadhartha béalcheo, Comp. Con C. 74.1.

? belda : (of Cruithnigh) gonambrigh bil beldha, BB 204^{a}35 (Todd Nenn. 128.1).

? belend : frisin mb. mbandernach / . . . / b. di chet clesamna (rhet.), LU 10393-5 = risa mbeliun mbandernach . . . / belenn dichet clesamhnoch, ZCP iii 257.4-6.

? belene : b. *graece,* O'Mulc. 135 (Greek wd. ?).

belgach o, ā (*cf.* belgaid ?) *babbling, prating ; lying* (?): bealgach .i. caintech, Lec. Gl. 447. b. .i. cainntech, Stowe Gl. 247. dāine beōdha bealgacha / . . . tūata trodaigh tengtacha *prating* (?), ZCP xii 394.21. ní fidir cach bard belgach (: Teamrach), BB 277^{a}20 ‘ *every prattling bard,*’ BR 182.16. Note also: Síd in Broga belgaig-se (: Temraig-se) ‘ *the Mound of Brug of the roads,*’ Met. Dinds. ii 6.17. bid b. (glossed .i. brēcach) ōibella, ZCP ix 170.22. bith brēc bealgach, ZCP viii 196.1.

belgáeth (? bél or bil + gáeth): Bres don Brug belgaeth Banba (: Delbaeth), LL 1224 (ZCP xiv 176.4), *cf.* Met. Dinds. ii cited *s.v.* belgach.

belgaid also belgod(-th) (Lat. *Belgae*) name of a language, *the Belgic* (?) *language :* Grec ⁊ Laiden ⁊ Bretnais ac Fearaib Bolc ⁊ B. acu i nErinn, Lec. 181 v^a 49. (of the languages of pre-Milesian invasions) Gréc . . . / ac feraib bolc . . . / ⁊ b. bérla binn / rosfognadh dóib . . . / Germáin ac tuathaib dé dron / laiten gréc gaeidelg belgod, SG 348.8, 9. Fir Bholg Grēcc, Laidin, Breathnuis ⁊ Bealgoth leō; Tuatha Dē Danann Gearmāin, Laidin, Grēcc, Gaoidhelg ⁊ Bealgoth leō, Celtica i 99.7, 9.

? belgaide : bethu bronach b., SR 8065.

belgod, -th see belgaid.

? belgus (? bél-) : is scél búan cen bél-gus (: -delbus. beilgus, belgus. *v.ll.*) mbla, Met. Dinds. iv 10.15.

bellec see 1 pellec.

belletus, bil(**l**)**etus :** belletus cach rēta ‘ *destruction of everything* ’ (Thurneysen) one of seven wrongs committed by a wife which justify a husband's separation from her, ZCP xv 356 § 44 Comm. (Caratnia), 359 f. biletus .i. loites nó locdae, . . . bilitus cadh rét .i. be loites gach raot itir lín ⁊ olaind, O'Dav. 278 (etymol. gloss, ZCP xvi 228). *Cf.* beillitus .i. loc catha (? taken as = *belli itus*), H. 3.18, 64^{b}3. billitus .i. loc cath, 633^{b}3. *Cf.* beille ?

béllic see béilge (*npl.*).

bellit .i. bliadhain, Goid. 79 (Dúil Laithne 284).

Bel(**l**)**taine** Appar. io, m. or n. in Lament 10 cited below, but f. in later lang. ‘ *the month of the beacon-fire,*’ Pokorny, Jn. Celt. Stud. i 134; see also Études Celt. vi 65. *time of the beginning of summer ; May ; first of May :* belltaine .i. beil-tine .i. tene bil, Corm. Y 122. O'Mulc. 150. Note further Bil .i. o Biel .i. dia idal, 149. nó co beldine ' diu . . . doaselbti dine gacha ceathra for seilb Beil. Beldine iarum bel-dine, dine cecha cethrai, ZCP iii 246.4, 6 (Tochm. Emire). is dé roinn nobid for an mpliadain and .i. in samrad (*sic leg.*) o beltine co samfuin ⁊ in gemred o samfuin co beltine, 245. 26, 27. ón teinidh sin do-níthí i n-onóir do Bhéil ghairmthear Bealltaine don fhéil uasail ar a bhfuil lá an dá apstal mar atá Pilip ⁊ Seamus; Bealltaine .i. Béilteine nó teine Bhéil, Keat. ii 3833. i mbelltaine ‘ *in May,*’ Laws i 132.13 Comm. cus na belltanaib bida nesom ‘ *to the next May-days,*’ ii 390.20. ó belltaine co belltaine, iii 142.19 Comm. an treas lá do mhí na bealtuine, ZCP i 118.22. gort i mbrāen mbelltaini *a field in a May shower,* Arch iii 238 § 5 (Aithd. D. 80.5). braen na Bealltaine, St. Ercuil 2104. ada buada belltaine: / coirm, mecoin, suabais serig, Hib. Min. 49.4. it falte na hingina / o thic doib co beltene (: sentane) ‘ *May-day,*’ Lament 10 (see note). la ría mBhealltaini ‘ *on the eve of May Day,*’ Ann. Inisf. 1230.1. imm lóei belltaine, LB 101 *marg. inf.* In n. pr. Gilla Crist Húa Mael-belltaine, RC xviii 191.14 (Tig.).

? belmach : (of Colum Cille) imbed fedbach fírían mb. / būadhach tenga, ZCP viii 198 § 25.

bélmach see bélbach.

bélmar o, ā (bél) *big-lipped ; -mouthed :* ben b. már dub duabais, BDD^2 354. lāech . . . ossē brūach bēlmar, mēit a bēil beōlu eich, TBC^2 3301 = TBC 5399, TBC St. 4407.

béloides see bélaites.

bélrach o, ā (bélrae) also bérlach *q.v.* is iat (*leg.* ⁊ siat ?) oenbelraig có-sin .i. Ebrai ‘ *of one language* ’ (Gloss.), PH 2517.

bélrad = bélrae: is maith cach broinn i mbídh in b. aidhbind .i. teibernighes aircetal ūaithi, Anecd. v 22 note 5. isin Ghreigbelradh, St. Ercuil 1279.

bélrae io, n. also bérla (note -rl- in Wb. ex. cited below, see Thurn. Gramm. 113). Later m. (bél). *ns.* bélre n-echtrann, Wb. 12^{c}46. cech mb., Ml. 42^{c}12, bellrae, 53^{d}3. *as.* a mbéelre, Wb. 12^{d}6, mbélre, 13^{a}2. *gs.* bélri, Wb. 12^{a}10. bérli, 12^{d}4, belrai, Ml. 31^{b}23. *ds.* bélru, Wb. 12^{b}23. Sg. 31^{b}13, belru, Ml. 42^{c}14. *apl.* il-bélre, Wb. 12^{c}19. *gpl.* inna mbélre, Wb. 13^{a}26. il-béelre,

12^{d}7. *dpl.* il-bélrib, 12^{b}24. *Cf. apl.* béarlaoi, Timth. 1916, 38 § 14.

I (a) *speech, language :* in belrai gl. *ling[u]æ*, Ml. 28^{b}13. máel dub fair ⁊ belra formend leiss '*stammering speech,*' BDD 114 (LU 7599). ro chren a berla cach ṁbrúit *his words* (?) *provided every history*, LL 4424. bídh . . . / sbéis ag mnáibh i mbēarla mBriain, Magauran 230. aslinge .i. absque linga .i. cen bērla nó tengaid, O'Mulc. 66. dúil bélrai *glossary* (belonging to the curriculum of the eighth year of poetic training): duili bélraí (berla, *v.l.*) sicut est duil dromma cett (see 3 dúil) '*Glossare*' (182.21), IT iii 50 § 92.

(b) Of specific languages: ataat ilchenéle bérli isin biuthso gl. *multa . . . genera lingarum*, Wb. 12^{d}4. du cach belru la grecu '*to every dialect among Greeks,*' Thes. ii 226.23 (PCr.). cech deidbli fil i mbērlæ is -ān nō -ēne dofūarusccuib, Corm. Y 1301. ced belrai inso (*i.e.* Latin), Trip. 128.7. cen berla i tirib aneóil, SR 3448. gach son fordorcha gach berla '*every obscure sound of every language,*' Auraic. 11. na dá bérlai (berla, *v.l.*) sechtmogat, Ériu iv 136.16. ro fogluim an berla nEgebtacca, Laws i 20.9 Comm. tresan mberla Scoiteagdha, BB 38^{a}30. isin berla Grecdaí, ZCP xxx 101.6. condat lia na cenela inaid na berlada, BB 3^{a}9. gen bérla in tíri i ndechatar, Celtica iv 18.10. in berla i-n ro-genamar *our native language*, PH 5380. na berla ro cúmscaigit . . . ico'n tur, 5456. o'n berla Ebraide, 5487. o bélraib aingel (= 1 Cor. xiii 1), 5909. in Tenga Bithnua labhrustair o berlu angelacda '*in the language of angels,*' Ériu ii 104 § 15.

Of the noises of animals: do berlaib cech mil bladmair, SR 7263. belra dligthech (spoken by birds) *rational langauge*, Ériu ii 118 § 54. béarla na n-éan, Measgra D. 56.23.

Hence *people, nation :* ceneel na [= ná] belre, Wb. 28^{b}1. tuucthar hi cech belru gl. *cunctis gentibus nota est*, Ml. 42^{c}2. in lín catrach in cech threib ⁊ in lín mbélra in cech cathraig, ⁊ in lín doine im (*leg.* in ?) cech mbelra, LB 132^{b}30.

(c) In the mod. period specially of (*the*) *English* (*language*) *:* 'san mbérla, RC xxv 388 § 2. a hucht a bérla '*relying on . . . her knowledge of the English language,*' FM v 1530.12. riaghail . . . S. Clára arna tionntúdh i ngaoidhilcc as bérla, Ériu xv 6 title. croinic Bhéarla Stanihurst, Keat. iii 5462. i Laidin i Scoitic ioná i mBéarla, Flower Cat. 574. z (GJ xiv 714.67).

II In various technical phrases of special forms of language. Of the five divisions of Gaelic: cia lin cenel n-anmann . . . forsin ngaeidilg ? . . . a cóic .i. gaeidelg ⁊ bérla teibide ⁊ bérla Feni ⁊ bérla n-etarscartha iter na feadaib aire[g]daib ⁊ in gnath-bérla fognus do chach olcheana, Lec. Gl. 209. an Ghaedhealg . . . 'n-a cúig codchaibh, mar atá Béarla na Féine, Béarla na bhFileadh, Bearla an Eadarscartha, Béarla Teibidhe is Gnáithbhéarla, Keat. ii 140. b. (Féine) (*the language of*) *the Laws ; law, the legal enactments :* epscop ⁊ saoi berla féne, FM ii 636.12. brathchai .i. bretho Cai, ainm aicepta bēlri '*a reading of law*' (Index), O'Mulc. 125. condelg mbélri (mbearla, mberla, *v.ll.*), O'Dav. 843. roslá bérla breithemhan, LL 386^{a}36 = sós la . . ., BR^{2} 160.2. suí Berla *a doctor of the Bérla Féine*, Laws i 16.23 Comm. (of a Leinster king) ba hollom berla Féne, Met. Dinds. iv 344.29. Crith Gablach graece crisis .i. iudicium, nomen aiciuchta bēlrai, O'Mulc. 229. is e sin othrus is luga isin mberla, O'C. 587 (H. 3.18. 290). *Cf.* Keat. ii 140 cited above.

For b. (bán) biait see biait. Note also: imróefet fri berla / o Róim (glossed .i. imrádfit berla Románach), LU 9841.

b. n-etarscartha: berla n-edarscartha etir na feadhaib *language of separation between the vowels*, Auraic. 210. See etarscarad. b. (na filed) a poetic jargon, an artificial language practised by the poets, 'part of the sixth year's course of the student-fili,' F 133.78 (for poems in B. na f. see Meyer, ZCP v 482-490; RC xi 125, xiii 220). (of the ánrad poet) belru na filedh as a naicillidh cách dib aloile, O'D. 1214 (H. 2.15, 84^{a}). b. fortchide see 1 fortchide. b. teipide, tóbaide *the selected language, Gaelic*, see teipe, teipide, tóbaide: go bhfuilid focail as gach aointeangaidh ar airleagadh san cheathramhadh mír don Ghaedhilg ré ráidhtear Béarla Teibidhe, Keat. ii 948.

bélscál (bél + 2 scál, see Bidrag 35) = bélscálán: do nitha a mbotha ⁊ a mbélsgála, ITS v 38.17.

bélscálán o, m. (bél + scálán, see Bidrag 34 f.) *open hut, tent, shelter :* a pupla a mbotha ⁊ a mbélscálana, LL 22929 (CRR 28.11) gníter ar ṁbotha ⁊ ar ṁbélscáláin, 22986 (CRR 32.19). ro loiscetar . . . botha ⁊ bélscálána batar is in tempall hi stigh (of a roofless church), FM iii 310.10. both ⁊ béal-sgalan, ITS i 132.2.

bélscálánach o, ā (bélscálán) *like an open hut or tent :* as a bpupallbhothaibh belscálánacha, FM vi 2196.17.

bélscáth (bél + scáth) = bélscál, bélscálán: go rángadar a mbotha ⁊ a mbélsgátha, Cath MT 206. tré chúmgach mb., O'Gr. Cat. 453.19.

Beltaine see Belltaine.

ben ā, f. Thurn. Gramm. §§ 190, 291, Lohmann ZCP xix 63. bean aithnidh, f., IGT Decl. § 170. See also Ériu xvii 108.

I (a) *woman : ns.* in b., Wb. 11^{c}14, Im. Brain 1, PH 5720. bean, CCath. 1140. in bhean, Duan. Finn ii 130 § 23. *vs.* a b., LU 3420 (SC 19). *as.* bein (KZ xlviii 65), Laws ii 382.15 (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 49 § 23), Met. Dinds. iv 178. w (: Celetir), Ériu vi 136.78, Auraic. 1835. mnái gl. *mulierem*, Wb. 10^{a}10, Im. Brain 2, CCath. 1141. mnaí, Críth Gabl. 125, mnāi, Arch. iii 308.13, mnai, Trip. 86.24. *gs.* mná, Críth Gabl. 124, Im. Brain 26, PH 857. mnaa, LL 7558, TSh. 5773. *ds.* bein, Auraic. 1833, 5020. mnáoi, Mon. Tall. 143.10. *npl.* mná (monosyll.), Im. Brain 41. mnaa (monosyll.), LL 44. mná, TSh. 5718. *apl.* mná, LU 8265 (FB 21). *gpl.* mban gl. *mulieres*, Wb. 22^{c}10. ban, Ml. 65^{c}16. *dpl.* 'somet. disyllabic in verse,' Thurn. Gramm. § 291, mnaibh (disyll.), Blathm. 586. mnáib, LU 3266 (SC 6), RC xiii 36 § 2. mnaib (monosyll.), LU 3950 (SC 44). mnaaib, LL 2919. mnaibh, ZCP xvi 225.4. *ndu.* dī mnái, Cáin Ad. 25. dá mhnaoi, Dán Dé iii 15. di mnai dec, BCrólige 32.

As dist. from a virgin: ni finntar in b. fa nac si, Ir. Recht 5 § 3. femen . . . .i. *femur* .i. sliasat, air is and is b.-si intan fognaithir dia sliasait, Auraic. 609.

(b) With following defining word. With adj.: b. gáelmar, see gáelmar. b. uasal '*a lady,*' BNnÉ 121 § 56. With *part.* b. pósta. With *gen.* of definition or description: b. áirge *woman of the milking place, dairymaid :* in b. airge, Ir. Recht 9 § 11. b. aititen, see aititiu. b. crislaig: is i in b. c. .i. is le fein in coimpert sin (lit.) *woman of the womb*, Laws v 202.13 Comm. See crislach. mnai cuínnceda *betrothed woman*, BB 442^{b}4. an bhean chuinghedha, IGT Decl. ex. 1198. b. fúataig *an abducted woman* (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 90). b. gáeil *kinswoman :* is í a b. gáeil fen phósas, PH 7790. See 1 gáel. b. grésa *embroidress :* coeca ban [n]gressa is ferr bói a nEirinn '*sempstress*' (Gloss.), Acall. 5537. See 1 grés. b. imtha see immad. b. oéntama *single, unmarried woman* (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 107.10). slān slithi mnā oēntama '*immunity for overcoming a single woman by stealth*' (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 107.13), ZCP xv 351 § 40. See oentam, 1 oentama. b. síde, see 1 síd. b. tanaisi lanamnusa '*second [subordinate] woman of union,*' BCrólige 56. ag mnaoi Mháighe *by the lady of the Maigue*, DDána 99.37.

(c) In *gs.* with prec. noun *female, -ess*, etc.: aoighe mná nách mair a fear '*a stranger woman,*' TD 11.32. dalta mna '*a foster-daughter,*' BNnÉ 120.16. Bóann, fāigh mnā *prophetess*, ZCP xiii 166.9. ni thaghuill b. no leanobh og mna a reileg '*no woman or young female child,*' Mart. Don. 400.25.

II *wife :* mo bensa '*my wife,*' Sg. 61^{b}14. Tea b. Ermoin meic Milid, Thes. ii 314.24. leth díri cach gráid túaithe fora mnaí, Críth Gabl. 125. cetharda[e] ndíllat(a) leis ⁊ a ben '*he and his wife have*' (note), 199. orca[e] lia be[i]n, 408. coblaith dia mnai fri bein in rig *equal rank with the king's wife for his wife*, Ériu vi 136.14. b. dagfir, LL 7554. ro theacht mhnaoi a dhingbhāla '*he had a worthy wife,*' Fl. Earls 132.22. tré mhnaoi Thighearnáin Uí Ruairc do bhreith leis, TSh. 5471.

COMPDS. ban- is the normal composition form (for gender of compds. see Thurn. Gramm. § 254, O'Rahilly, Ériu ix 16 ff.). When prefixed to a noun (1) denoting a male person or animal it makes a corresponding female form; (2) it has adj. force and means *female, pertaining to a woman.*

With nouns. -abb *abbess :* banab gl. *abatissa*, Ir. Gl. 22. Finnguala . . . banab Chille Craebnat, Ann. Conn. 1301.2. banab m., IGT Decl. § 21, *gs.* an banabadh, ex. 788. mar bhanabaidh ndlighthigh '*Abbesse,*' RSClára 98^{a}. -accaid (see aiccid) *female tenant, farmer :* (contemptuously of Medb) cid ra mer in cali ⁊ in b., TBC 1934. ? -aicde *woman's handiwork :* ar cirtha adbullom banaicdigh, Laws ii 394.10 Comm. banaicidh (but *leg.* -aicdi, Stud. in E. Ir. Law, 35.1) uaidhsiumh '*feminine implements*' (supplied by her husband to the woman worker described as a beccdéntaid), Laws ii 410.22 Comm. -aiced (collect. *cf.* prec.) *woman's implements, tools :* comad urlam a frichnam ac ban-aicidhibh, O'C. 661 (H.3.18, 323). -aided *woman's death* (i.e. *in child-birth*): cen mna décaib de banaidid, Dinds. 161. -aigne *female advocate:* mar bhanaighne is ort anaim, PBocht 14.36. -airchinnech *female erenagh ; abbess :* b. gl. *antesta, antestita*, Sg. 66^{a}17. tanic an banairchindeach do béin cluig, YBL 1^{a}19. co banairchinnig Lainne, BColm. 26 § 28. b. na hecalsa '*prioress,*' Lism. L. 1436. -airfitech *female musician :* banairfidech Thíre Tairnngaire uli hí, Acall. 7205. -airle *woman's counsel :* Adham Samson Solum rí / romersat a mbanairlí, Ériu ii 229.9. (in rhetoric) b. betha (báetha, LU) nacha auchaide *heed not the foolish words of women*, TBC^{2} 2092. -aite: ó bhanoide na gcuradh .i. Scáthach '*instructress,*' Keat. ii 3390. -aitire: b. tainic tar cend banbidbad (*sic leg.*) re laim a banfecheman and '*a female surety,*' Laws i 148.24 Comm. apad naile ⁊ anadh naile o ban etere for banbidhbaidh, O'C. 988

(H. 3.18 424^{b}) = Laws i 148.28 Comm. -ammait *witch, hag* (*with magic power*): robai banamaid i tig in rig . . . ⁊ dobert a mathair Corc forfaesam na hamaide, BB 251^{a}35. -amus *woman-servant, female hireling :* mad feramus nó b. noda-mela (of grinding with a quern on Sunday), Ériu ii 204.22. b., a folac a incaib maicc no celi '*a hired woman,*' Ériu xii 85 § 4. mac banamsa, ZCP xvi 215.33. rucus comaltar do banamuis, xv 310 § 6. sóeramais ⁊ banamais ic roind ⁊ ic dáil dóib, Ériu iv 124.27. -augra: máth b. co sārtairbirt trī muilt ind '*a fight among women,*' Cáin Ad. 44. -augtar: Bridhe banughdar, Keat. iii 498.

-breth *female judgment, judgment of* (*concerning* ?) *women :* banbrethaib glossed bretha ban, O'Dav. 994. -búachaill *herdswoman :* sech ba bard, ba b., Met. Dinds. iv 22.20.

-cháem: banchōem de Alpa *female noble*, Celtica iii 182.3. -chaingen *female question, case :* nocha n-ē an banc[h]aingen / berar ar cúl, ZCP viii 216.32. -cháinte *female satirist, lampooner :* ba banchainte (*viz.* Lebarcham), IT i 71.12 (Lg. 6). cont-ric fri Richis mbancháinti, MU^{2} 1029 (LU 1528). a comlebaid na banchainti, Cóir Anm. 54. -chara *woman friend :* do uc Mane banscál n-alachtai b. dó '*a concubine of his,*' Trip. 86.19. b. in dorchaduis (= *amica tenebrarum*, ed.), Aisl. Tund. 95 § 2. bretha in mac . . . cúa bancharait, LU 1663 (RC ix 454.10). -chath: conid b. Rochada insin '*Rochad's Woman-fight*' (Faraday), LU 5945 (bān-, TBC^{2} 1479). -chéile *female companion, mate, wife :* a bancheli díngbala diabuil, PH 8175. as i fa banchele dó .i. Eithne Taebhfada *his wife* (of a king), Ériu iii 150 § 1. -chenn *female ruler :* (of B.V.M.) tú bain-cheann brogha nimhe, A. Ó Dálaigh xi 5. -chimbid *female captive :* co mbanchimidh lais i n-ergabhail, Anecd. ii 12.15. -chlíamain *female relative-in-law :* a bhainchlíamhuin Sárai bean a mhic Abram = *daughter in law*, Gen. xi 31. go ma malluigh an té luighios léna bhainchlíamhuin = *mother in law*, Deut. xxvii 23. -choairt *female land-holder :* b. mnā, ZCP vii 300.2. -choic *female cook :* bancoig gl. *presena* (*sic*), Ir. Gl. 247. atgnīed cach b. dībh a būaraigh, ZCP vii 300.9. -choimdiu *female ruler, mistress, lady :* inna banchoimded gl. *dominatricis*, Ml. 84^{c}4. isin banchoimdid gl. *in domina*, 129^{c}7. -choimétaid (-aige) *female guardian, custodian :* a bhuime ⁊ a bhancoimedaidhe, BNnÉ 192 § 9.5. banchoimedaith do chiraib ⁊ do clioirib '*keeper of . . . combs and caskets,*' Dinds. 80. See banchola. -chomairlid *female adviser ; woman councillor :* banflatha ⁊ banchomairlighe, Anecd. ii 64.7. -chomarba *heiress* (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 103 f.) glossing be togai: .i. b. las-mbi fer for bantinchur, Ir. Recht 8 § 9. *female coarb, successor* (as head of religious community): bancomurba Brighdi, RC xviii 31.30. -chorr *female heron :* in b., Triads 237. -chró: lánéraic a mb. *of their female stock*, Cáin Ad. 29. -chú *bitch :* ba banc[h]ú tra in t-orci ⁊ ba torrach, Corm. Y 883.39. -chumal *bondwoman :* b. dit muntir atamchomnaic, LL 7749 (TBC 219). ro gonais cride . . . do banchumale fen, LB 233^{a}58.

-dálem *waitress :* b. gl. *caupona*, Sg. 63^{a}3 (see Études Celt. xi 128). -dalta: ónmid b. doib *a female ward*, ZCP viii 308.31. -dechon see dechon. -día *goddess :* Brigit . . . bandēa no adratis filid . . . *eam deam uocant poetarum*, Corm. Y 150. bándǽ iffirnn gl. *Parcas*, Sg. 53^{b}1. Ceres bandea hetho, 60^{a}4. bandia Cimodocia '*the goddess Cymodoce,*' Aen. 2410. a meic na baindea, 2411. -deiscipul *female disciple :* doronai Patraic combo bandescipul dó, Trip. 178.11. -delb: nói mbain-delba (-delbda, (mná) remhra, *v.ll.*) dluth-chóema '*nine female forms,*' Met. Dinds. ii 28.4. -deoraid *woman-stranger, woman outsider :* cumad miach sliged do bandeoraidh, Laws ii 390.26 Comm. Fig. (of a flag) bratach mheic éachtaigh Eoghain / minic bhíos n-a baindeoraidh, DDána 85.7. -dialt *feminine declension*, Auraic. 1830. -druí *druidess ; female skilled in magic arts :* tri ferdruid ⁊ tri bandrúid, TBC 2402 = dī (*leg.* tri) drúid insin ⁊ a teóra mná, TBC^{2} 1767. bandrai ⁊ bancumachtach mē, ZCP xii 252.14. a mhaca na bandrúagh = *of the sorceress*, Is. lvii 3.

-ech *mare :* (description of a camel) anmann iongantach . . . ionsamhail bhaineich, FM iv 1080.11. -echlach *female horse-messenger*: cuiris E. a baineachlach arcend Meadba co Cruachain '*female messenger,*' Ériu ii 178.20. -écht: ni dernnsat banechta ban '*have never committed woman-slaughter,*' MR 212.9. gan bainéacht do dhéanamh lé '*not to slay a woman with it*' (one of three 'geasa' on a spear), Keat. ii 4389. -éices *poetess :* baneices, LL 1110. -én *hen bird :* ise in mintan cid banen (*i.e.* the word 'mintan' is masc. though it denotes a female bird), Auraic. 541. -ernastaid *female spouse, wife :* (in spiritual sense of Christ and the Church) in fáilte fil do'nd ernastaid spirutalda i n-a mb., PH 3987. ba sí síur ind Oedha roba bainernustaidh don tí Niall '*Hugh's sister was N.'s wife,*' Hugh Roe 252.2. -esba *woman's wantonness :* condot ellat / eter briga banespa, LU 3525 (SC 28).

-ḟáith, -ḟáid *woman seer, prophetess :* a Feidélm banḟaith co acci in slúag ? LU 4530 (TBC^{2} 43). Feidelm banḟáid . . . atamchomnaicse, LL 7750. M. bhanfháigh, Exod. xv 20. -ḟéinnid *woman warrior, amazon :* N. . . . ro bith and la hE. mbanfeinded '*E. the championess,*' Dinds. 105. na banḟéndi, TTr^{2} 1698. -ḟeis(s) see banais. -ḟigige *woman weaver :* bacan na bainfighidh, BNnÉ 191.4. -ḟili *poetess:* Fedelm banfili do Chonnachtaib mo ainmsea, LU 4525 (TBC). Quies Huallaige . . . banḟile Herend, Ann. Inisf. 934. -ḟlaith *princess, sovereign lady :* banḟlaith .i. ben . . . amal Meidb Cruachna, Ir. Recht. 4 § 1. iar nairdbiu inna banḟlatha sin gl. *Athalia*, '*queen,*' Ml. 14^{a}2. -ḟuine *baking, kneading done by a woman* hence (in opp. to fer-ḟuine) *baking of a smaller size, quantity or measure :* ceitheora bairgena fichet do banfuine, ZCP xiv 356.7.

-gaiscedach *female champion :* banghaisgedach do mhuinntir Ghuill, ML^{2} 412. -gal *woman's feat of arms :* b. (*sic leg.*, ed.) banuallach and-so ale, TBC 4312 (LL 11116). -galgat *female champion:* for slicht na bangalgaite, Airne F. 29. -geis: nā gabaidh na baingesa *let them not touch forbidden things* (*i.e.* have dealings with a woman), ZCP xii 394.4. -gíall *female hostage:* (of Mary) ba bangīall (*sic leg.*: Gabhrīal) Rīgh in rīchidh, ZCP viii 562 § 3. -glór: tuath-bhanglór tásclabartha troch '*perverse woman-like talk,*' MR 294.21. -gním: do chuaidh b. tar fergním ag C. *the action of a female overcame C.'s action of a male*, Comp. Con C. 116.13. With 1 grád *female rank :* teora cumhala cach bangradh do neach is ingen graidh sechta, O'D. 2397 (Rawl. B 506, 49). With 2 grád *love for a woman :* laigi fri b., LU 3590 (SC 30). -grés *woman's work, needlework ;* in comic name: Brecan mac Bangresa, Anecd. ii 55.15. *Cf.* baingrésach, Acall. 5537 *v.l.* -Gúaire *female counterpart of G.*: a bhanGhuaire Chláir Chormaic,Dánta Gr. 16.24.

-impir *empress :* do chúala in bhainimpir sin .i. Saphia, ZCP xiii 181.27. -inne *women's mind, intuition* (?): tic b. don banmíl, LL 375^{a}43. -insce, -innsgne *feminine gender :* gach banindsci, Corm. Y 1219. ferinnsci ⁊ banninsci (banindsge, 3024 YBL) . . . lasin nGaidel .i. mascul ⁊ femen . . . lasin Laitneoir, Auraic. 521. gobhar gabhar . . . indscne bainindsci innta *they take a feminine pronoun*, IGT Decl. § 17.23 (usually contracted to b.).

-lá *auspicious day for women :* trí banlae: lúan, mairt, cétaín, Triads 216. *Cf.* trí ferlae, 217. -leiccerd, -lethcerd *poetess* (see L 75.30): Etan ingen Dīancēcht, banlethcerd (bannlicerd, Corm. 37), Corm Y 537. *Cf.* -éices *supra.* do Sampait . . . buachail dī ⁊ banlicerd isen, BB 393^{a}46 (Dinds. 86). *Cf.* (of S.) sech ba bard, ba ban-búachail, Met. Dinds. iv 22.20. co comfarnaic frie Gris banliccerd ingen Ricisi, BB 368^{a}25. -lennán *mistress :* at banlendan ⁊ at menmarc fer n-domain uli, LU 8237 (FB 18). a baínleandan ⁊ a mnai cuínnceda, BB 442^{b}4. luidh i riocht bain-leandain Conoinn, Leb. Gab. 82.6. -léo, léoman *lioness :* banleu, Études Celt. xi 125. fer-léo ⁊ bain-leo, BNnÉ 84 § 171. dealbh bhainleomhain, Keat. iii 2002. -liaig *woman physician, leech ;* A. b. (daughter of Dian Cécht), LL 1110.

-mac(c), -mac(c)án *female infant, a girl-child* (see O'Rahilly, Ériu ix 16 ff.): it brestai in bainmaicc '*the woman-children,*' Fél. July 20. intan asberar ise (= is é) in banmhac-sa (of a masc. noun used for a female), Auraic. 531. Lende banmac ben ba Tuathail / . . . / Báne a hainm, LL 4888. dia mbad missi in banmacan, / nocechrainn cach faelmacan, Auraic. 533 (= banmacam, 3163). -máer: banmhaor . . . ag tabach na cána soin seachnóin Éireann '*a female steward,*' Keat. i 182.3. -maigister: ingena . . . ⁊ do bí banmaighister accu '*a governess,*' Fier. 93. -mug *bondwoman :* cride . . . do banchumale fen ⁊ do banmogad, LB 233^{a}58. caoca fermhogh ⁊ caoca banmhogh, Buile S. 104.31.

-náma(e) *female enemy :* bannamae gl. *inimica*, Ml. 26^{a}4. a bannámu diabuil, PH 8327. -noéb(-m) *holy woman, female saint :* sarucchadh na bannaoimhe, FM v 1668.7. ag naomh nó ag bannaomh, TSh. 1048.

-óclach: go léigfeadh . . . gach uile dhuine a bhanóglach sáor = *maidservant*, Jer. xxxiv 9. amhail banóglaoich, Keat. ii 4699. -óg *virgin*, BNnÉ 189 § 38. do-ṡaoileadar . . . gur loisgeadh an banoigh ionrac, Ériu v 76.30. tar an mbanoigh, 32. -oígi: banoegi (banogi, MS.) '*female guest,*' Sg. 66^{a}15. -othrus: annsom i mbrithemnacht otrusa la Fēne banotrus '*nursing of women,*' BCrólige 30.

-rechtaire: rechtairi ⁊ banrechtairi . . . ic dáil dóib side '*stewardesses,*' Ériu iv 124.19. dís bhanrachtaireadha '*two dairymaids,*' ITS xvi 118.1. -ríga(i)n *queen :* is si robad banrígan in chóicid uli, LU 8259 (FB 20). inghean rígh thír na mbéo / is bainríoghain fós, Oss. iv 250.10. -rígnacht *queenship :* b. úas bantrocht, LU 8231 (FB 17). ?-rothán: banrothan (: -ṡrothán ?) (name of a metrical stanza), IT iii

101 § 181. -rún: ni dat maithe banrúna, IT i 123.18. (TE 9 Eg.)

-ṡáer: bansaer '*a woman wright,*' BCrólige 32. -ṡacart *priestess :* bansagart Iunaindi iside, Aen. 1673. -ṡégonn, -ṡégainn *a distinguished, accomplished lady; consort of a* ségainn: manad-fuil . . . nac mbainsedoind lib-si nad gubansedonn (Find asks Cormac for a bride), ZCP xiii 268.19. cach rí cona rígain, . . . cach ségaind cona banshégaind, MU^2 198. -ṡéitig (-ṡéitche) *wife :* is ecoir do sailisi misi d'fhaghail do bainseitci '*as wife,*' ZCP vi 26.22. -ṡelgaire *huntress :* i ndelb bansealgairi (*viz.* Venus), Aen. 293. -ṡenchas *history, traditions of* (*celebrated*) *women :* b., buidne, bága (recited at the Fair of Carmun), Met. Dinds. iii 20.15. bainṡenchas Erind anso siss, BB 282^{a}11 (title. See RC xlvii 282). Leabhar Bainseanchuis, Keat. i 80.5. -tṡeomratóir, -ṡeomróir *female chamberlain :* do goir cuice a bainseomróir (bantṡeomradoír, *v.l.*), Fier. 92. -ṡídaige *female dweller ina síd, fairy woman :* is é dochoid in n-ectra . . . re Náir b., LL 2898. conid si aided Moingfinde bansidaige '*so this is the death of M. the Banshee,*' RC xxiv 178.18. -ṡlecht: co hAth mbannslechta *to the Ford of Woman-Slaughter,* Ériu v 212 note 92-96.

-tairchetlaid *prophetess :* bantaircetlaid Críst (said of St. Brigit), Lism.L. 1704. -tairngertaid *prophetess :* is hī seo bantairrngertaig Christ, ZCP xii 293.31. -tairismid: banterismid gl. *obstetrix*, Sg. 69^{a}18. bantairsi (*leg.* tairismidi ?), Lism. L. 1201. -tellach: techta cach banteallaig '*every woman's enrty*', Laws iv 8.22. dethbir in baintellaigh ⁊ in feartellaigh .i. anus dechmuide dfir anus cethruime do mnaoi, 14.22 Comm. -teolaid see teolaid. -tigerna *lady; mistress; female ruler :* b. Clainni Connmaig re linn tri tigerna '*Lady of Clanconway*' (first as wife and then as Dowager, n. 3), Ann. Conn. 1411.30. dobudh baintighearna dhó féin (*the soul*) *that was his* (*i.e. the body's*) *own mistress,* TSh. 9678. an sólās do bhí ar ar mbaintighearna ghlórmuir (*viz.* Muire), Parrth. Anm. 3792. uinge dor ag an mBaintiagarnain . . . a neaghmais amantuir Tiarna; ⁊ tri huinge san mbliaghain do chios Bantiarnain . . . a neaghmais, etc. '*Lady's rent,*' Trans. RIA xv 43.z, 44.2. -tinchor *the property brought by a woman on marrying :* fer for bantincur, Laws ii 356.7. acht do bithsiu ar bantincur mnaa *supported by a woman,* LL 7558. -tindnacul = prec. ? fer ratchuir ar bantidnacul mna *who has made you dependent on a woman's bounty,* LL 12250 (TBC 5998). -toísech: bantaisech ingenraid[e] na Cruachnai '*chieftainess,*' Dinds. 80. -trebthach see baintrebthach. -túath: ag na bantuathaibh seo bhádar an dá ríoghdhámh '*noble females,*' Keat. i 218.16. -túathaid *woman with magic power, witch :* ar ba cumachtach sidhe ⁊ bantuathaíd cen bai a colaind, BB 264^{a}7 (SG 332.9). -tuilg (*ads.*) applied (? only) to *wife, consort of a* briugu: (of Feast of Tara) ni teded dia hol . . . brudidh gin bantuilg leis, ZCP xiii 260.14. briuga cin bantuilcc, 268.13. cach briugu cona bantuilg *each hospitaller with his consort,* MU^2 196.

-úa *female descendant :* ag banua Iarla Uladh, DDána 99.10.

With adjj. derived from nouns: -éccoscda *of womanly kind, form:* onni as *feminina, femina* .i. banda no banecoscda, Auraic. 612. -gnéthech(-ach): bangnethach no bangnimach '*of womanly activities,*' Auraic. 612. -úallach: (of a woman's feat of arms) bangal (*sic leg.*, ed.) banuallach and-so ale, TBC 4312 (LL 11116). As subst. -áirgech *milkmaid:* an bhanairgheach, Buile S. 177.27. ar na cocairibh ⁊ banairghibh '*dairy-maids,*' Rule of Tall. 8.12. -bachlach gl. *leno,* Sg. 52^{a}5. As epithet: -Bretnach *British woman,* Anecd. iii 57.6. -cháintech *female satirist :* bancháinteach Chonchubhair da ngairthí Leabharcham, Keat. ii 2952. -chumachtach *woman possessing magic power :* Cáoineocc ban-cumachtach sithe '*a fairy witch,*' BNnÉ 151.33. (epithet of Venus) imthusa Beniri banchumachtaighi, TTebe 1046. -grésach (1 grés): baingrésach, Acall. 5537 *v.l.* -Laignech *Leinster-woman :* ropo beoda in b., Rawl. 87^{a}35. -túaithech *witch, wise woman :* bantuathecha (*sic,* bantuatha, banthuach, *v.ll.*) Tuathe de Danand, LL 16545. *woman of Túatha Dé Danand :* .iii. híngeana Earnmhais na banthuathaíghe, BB 33^{a}38. Be Chuille ⁊ Dianand na dí bantuathig, LL 1112. Badb ⁊ Macha ⁊ Anand . . . tri ingena Ernbais na bantuathige, 1121. *female chief :* ionann . . . tuathach ⁊ tighearna . . . do beirthear dá bhantuathaigh ar Bheuchuill ⁊ ar Dhanainn, do bhí 'na mbaintighearnaibh aca, Keat. i 214.25.

Rarely with form ben-. -Ebrach: mas eabhrach nó air beineabhrach = *Hebrewess,* Jer. xxxiv 9. -gág *wrinkled woman, hag :* a bh., Buile S. 86.28. -geilt *madwoman :* co ttarla bengheilt dó ann, Buile S. 108.6. -impire *empress :* Henri mac na Beinimpire, Mart. Don. xxix 29.

See banais, banaltra, bantrocht, banscál.

benacán (*little*) *woman :* a bhenagán, Buile S. 84.5, 13.

benaid See Ped. ii 369, 461, Thurn. Gramm. §§ 551, 654, 691 (a), KZ xlvii 159. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* benim, Thes. ii 42.7. benaim, LU 6170. 2 *s.* benai, TBC^2 3592. 3 *s.* benith, Thes. ii 250.11, benaid, Ml. 46^{d}4, LU 6206, bennaid, 5213. benid, TBC^2 397, bentai, 1201 (with suff. pron.). -ben, 424, Blathm. 98 § 26. *Rel.* benas, Corm. Y 1235, Críth Gabl. 556, TBC^2 3605. 3 *pl.* benait, Fél. Jan. 31, June 30, -benat, MU^2 544. With ro-: 1 *s.* -rubaim, LU 6230. *Pass. sg.* benair, Ériu ix 47 § 19. *Rel.* benar, Thes. ii 254.3 (Stowe M.). 3 *pl.* -bentar, Ml. 91^{b}3. *Indic. impf.* 3 *s.* -benad, LU 9137 (FB 88), 3 *pl.* -bentais, TBC^2 30. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* ben, TBC^2 3593. 3 *s.* benad, Wb. 20^{c}8. 2 *pl.* benaidh, Ériu ii 120 § 58. 3 *pl.* benat, TBC 5834. *Pass. sg.* benar, Ml. 93^{d}16.

Subj. pres. 3 *s.* -bia, Laws iv 124.10. With ro-: 2 *s.* -ruba, TBC^2 1596. -rubai, Críth Gabl. 581. *Pass.* 3 *s.* -bethir, Ml. 36^{a}5. -ruibther, CRR 54. 3 *pl.* betir, Ml. 54^{a}17. *Subj. impf.* (with ro-) 3 *s.* -rubad, TBC^2 2769. 3 *pl.* (?)-robeotais, Y Cymmrodor xiv 118 § 19 (Rawl. 132^{b}35). -rubaitis, TBC^2 806, -rubdais, Met. Dinds. iii 104.24. *Pass. sg.* no-m-bethe, Ml. 39^{a}19.

Fut. 1 *s.* bīu, TBC^2 3592. 3 *s.* bíthus (with suff. pron.), LU 10481. *Rel. s.* bias, TBC 3453. With -f-: bifas, Rawl. 132^{b}36. *Pass. pl.* -biter, Anecd. i 44.4. *Condit.* 3 *s.* no bīad, TBC^2 2942. -bífad, SR 5812, -bífed, TBC 744. *Pass. s.* no mbíthe (nom bithe, MS.), Blathm. 506.

Pret. and perf. 1 *s.* beo, TFrag. 108.6 = FM i 302.9. 3 *s.* bii (disyll.), Blathm. 98 § 25. bí, LU 1750 (ICM). -bí (= -bai, TBC^2 696), LU 5176. Note also bissis, RC xii 68 § 34, bisius *ib. Rel. s.* bië (disyll.), Blathm. 279. 3 *pl.* -beotur, Corm. Y 698 (59.5) = -beodutar, Corm. 24 (gaire). With ro-: 1 *s.* -rubha, FM i 242.9 (= RC xvii 177.2), 2 *s.* -ruba, Wb. 13^{d}25. 3 *s.* ro bi, Rawl, 88^{a}30, -rubai, LU 5334, -rubi, BDD^2 187, rodmbi, Laws iv 176.26. gurus-bea, Cóir Anm. 41, rosbae, CRR 56. 3 *pl.* robéotar, LU 5110 (= TBC^2 625). robeotar (beóatar, robeobdar, ro hortsat, *v.ll.*), Met. Dinds. iii 98.3. -rubatar, TBFr. 60, BDD^2 695. Note also: go n-darubdatar, TBC 4384 (see Ériu xiv 118.1). -rubhradar, ZCP i 464.29. *Pass. sg.* bíth, Met. Dinds. iii 94.23. ro bíth, RC xxiii 308.33. -rrubad (*sic leg.*), Fianaig. 10.21. *pl.* bíthi (bithi, MS.), Blathm. 203. bitha, RC xxiii 308.33, -bítha, Arch. Hib. ii 62 § 52. ro bitha, Ml. 100^{b}2, TBC^2 1373. robīthe, ZCP xi 62.4.

Part. see bíthe. *Vbl. of necess.* bethi, Ml. 114^{c}12. *Vn.* see béim, bíth. Later with stem ben-, boin- (*cf.* boingid), bain- throughout (with ā- subj., f- future and s- pret.). See rubaid.

I (a) *beats, strikes :* in O. Ir. gl. *pinso,* Thes. ii 42.7, *perculsus,* Ml. 45^{d}6, *pulsat,* 46^{d}4, *iecta,* 123^{c}17. beanaim .i. buailim, O'Cl. b. in t-aingel in sruth co fleisc, LU 2117 (FA 18). bi ind ala slabrad suil ind rig, Ériu iii 136.2. co mbensom dia durnn inna ētan, TBC^2 423. fer benas dam óenbéimmim *who fells an ox with one blow,* Críth Gabl. 556. bentai Cuc[h]ulaind cona claideb, TBC^2 1201. b. in talum o chois deis *he strikes the ground with his right foot,* PH 1337. benith galar (a charm), Thes. ii 250.11. araile fer . . . robenad on crithgalur *was stricken by,* Lat. Lives 98 § 93. benfat na demna o phianaib examla me, PH 2231. (of a head of hair) b. braine a dá imdae *it strikes against* (*i.e.* touches) *the edge of his hips,* BDD^2 963. drud rú asa mbearna bheanaid '*whose gap they strike at*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 859. an mheadh as lán dom lochtaibh / bean a clár dod chumhochtaibh '*strike up . . . the scale weighted with my sins*' (?), Dán Dé xxii 12. Transfd. *casts* (*a shadow*) *:* co mbentais foscod i medōn a dā gruaide (eyelashes), TBC^2 30. *reaches :* benaidh immorro inis Breatan seach hErinn saerthuaid co cian ('*extends,*' Todd Nenn. 31.2), BB 203^{b}40.

Of hand-clappers, bells *strikes, rings :* ben do chlocc, Trip.^{2} 1370. clocán bind / benar i noidchi gaithe *that is struck,* IT iii 16 § 40. benais Sencha bascrand, MU^2 923. robenadur na cluic '*sounded,*' ZCP vi 285.1. benait cluig ⁊ ceōlāin . . . uaidhip fēin '*the bells and chimes . . . of themselves rang,*' Fl. Earls 52.2. In phr. b. (cloc) FOR (? AR), see II *infra.*

Strikes (fire), *lights :* co bethir gl. *inuratur,* Ml. 36^{a}5. roben in tenid Chascae = *incendit ignem,* Lat. Lives 5 § 4. do benusa teine ⁊ doronus a fadodh, BNnÉ 69 § 114.

Note also: F. féigbind ro ben bríg mbreth *who passed weighty judgments* (Thurn.), ZCP x 271.4.

(b) *hews, cuts down, off :* bíi Ququlaind a dī ord lāma ⁊ a dī ortt coisse, ZCP viii 120.21. bennaid Cu Chulaind omnae, LU 5213. do benuit leō roga ro-chleth . . . ⁊ mīne mōirf[h]eda, ML^2 1064. benat scíathu *let them slash shields,* TBC 5834. (of breaching, knocking down a wall) dia robenad in t-ochtmad múr, PH 8014.

(c) *slays; wounds :* beosa L. an[d] do chailg, TFrag. 108-6 (= FM i 302.9). ra mbeótar i n-ecomlond, LU 6680 (= TBC^2 2138). intī bifas nō genfas (*sic*) nech do slōg araile . . . arthús, Rawl. 132^{b}36. nad ro marb in bech rodmbi (glossed: ro gonastar e, 178.7 Comm.) '*the bee which stung him,*' Laws iv 176.26. Eoin . . . do thriall tar sáil / is mó bhíth mé is do ghríos mé ná is mian do rádh '*what has wounded me more sorely,*' O'Gr. Cat. 581.10.

(d) Of crops *cuts, reaps; gathers:* (of Adam) co n-aireadh ⁊ co mbenadh gan allus, BB 16^{b}2 (ITS xxxiv 58.15). benaid in gort uile '*they reap the whole field*', Ériu v 116.14. glenn . . . ina mbenaid dáoine imforcraidh spísraid, Maund. 54. an chnú ní 'na bláth beantair, Dán Dé vii 15. luibh leighis re báidh beanais *with love* (*for us*) *He plucked a healing herb*, DDána 48.1. (of turf-cutting) mani bentar hi ina haimsir coir, Laws i 132.7 Comm.

(e) *incises, engraves:* ise in luathrindi sin robenadh i sciath C. *that is the* luathrindi (lit. *ash-point*) *that was cut in the shield of C.*, Ériu v 72.23. (of drawing Ogam characters) no da mbentar uile, LL 5338 (Auraic. 5449.)

(f) *takes* (*away*), *carries off:* bensat giallu iar congail, RC xvii 145.14. Of tax, tribute, *etc. exacts, levies:* mili dam mili bo benaim '*I exact,*' 49.9.

II With follg. adv. do ben a claidheamh amach *drew his sword*, ITS xix 44.4. lér bhain sé a fhlaitheas . . . amach arís '*recovered,*' Keat. ii 1089. do benadh luirech an ridire sin amuig '*was captured,*' L. Chl. Suibhne 38. do bean Úa B. . . an gealladh . . . ar aiss *retracted*, Expugn. Hib. 69. do benatar ar lár laim ris '*they fell to the ground,*' BCC 132.

With A *takes from:* in pars benar a hichtur in lithe '*the particle that is cut off,*' Thes. ii 254.3 (Stowe M.). ercōit benus do śūil as do chinn, Arch. iii 308. z. is tu rogab misi . . . ⁊ roben fhuasgailt asum '*got ransom from me,*' ZCP vi 285.8. (of a rescue from a castle) go mbendaís an tiarla as d'áis no d'eiccen, FM vi 2172.25. do bheanadar as . . . *they inferred that* . . ., Appendix to 29th Report of the Deputy Keeper of Public Records 40.22. eunuchi . . . .i. na daoine as a mbeantur, 23 K 42, 94.18. na h-ainmhíntidhe a mbaintear asta *which are gelded*, Corp. Astron. 90.21. as e as adbur as a mbainter na catraca '*that is the material from which cities . . . are formed,*' Ir. Astr. Tr. 36.7. do benadh comnuidhe asainne forsan muir *we were stayed*, BNnÉ 7 § 22. robenus lēim luthmur . . . as mo sdét *made my steed leap*, ZCP vi 65.9. beantur fiuchad as '*bring it* (*i.e.* milk) *to the boil,*' Rosa Ang. 94.2. b. custam as *levies toll on:* bentor custam as a n-eachroidh in gach baile dīp, Fl. Earls 86.1. b. greim a see greimm. ? gan mo bhac, a Dhé, i ndeacraibh / ná beantair lat é as m'olcaibh, DDána 61.6.

With DE *takes from:* robenaitt a lama ⁊ a cosa donti dorone *were cut off*, Ann. Conn. 1224.3. benuis screapall beg . . . de '*broke off,*' Fl. Earls 34.17. dobenadh a ceimniughudh de *the power of walking was taken from him*, Aisl. Tund. 107.3. Of covering, clothing, *etc.* ben a erriud ⁊ a étgud de *take off his equipment and his clothing*, TBC 4061. bensat a chroicend de '*stripped his skin from him,*' PH 2146. bean an dá bhliadhain déag . . . do na hocht gcéad déag bliadhan úd '*deduct . . . from,*' Keat. ii 1160. do ben minna da śíair fa marbad uile '*he made his sister swear that she would kill them all,*' Maund. 82. go mbeanfaidhear cúntas 'na smuaintighthibh dhe *an account of his thoughts will be demanded of him*, TSh. 7304.

Various phrases. b. céill, súil de, see cíall, súil. b. cert de, see cert. do bhean Ír díobh . . . tosach '*outstripped* [*them*],' Content. xxx 4; *cf.* ag béin túsa d'íbh Táil, IGT Introd. § 38. ris an mbréig níor bhean dá mhóid *he did not break his vow* (?), A. Ó Dálaigh l 31.

With DO: lucht an bheatha dá mbeanfadh *on whom it would fall* (*i.e.* a deluge of rain), DDána 75.22. do ben escor don nech *the person fell*, BCC 452.27. do bhain a mhaoith (*sic* MS.) do gach fior *affected everyone*, Ériu i 98.32. ro bhen a droch-dhiach dhó oir fuair a righedh ar carr '*his evil destiny awaited him,*' FM v 1818.12. ní bhean th'aigneadh d'Eóghan *thy opinion did not effect E.* (*i.e.* E. was not of thy mind), Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 5. dom anmain is eadh bheanas / an mac do bhí i mbraighdeanas *the child . . . is my soul*, DDána 7.21. gidh cúich mé, a bhean, beanfad daoibh / madh áil leat leannán macaoimh *I shall be yours*, 67.14. Caiter fíona .i. an chailleach dhubh do ben dó *who adhered to him*, O'Hussey TC 42.8. ní bheanann dúinn trāchdadh orra annso *it is not our business to* . . ., Mac Aingil 2586. ní bheanand doibh offic Chriosd do ghabhail chuca '*they have no right to,*' Carsw. 225.

With FO: b. foo (in ras. H) *attacks them*, LU 4874. bean far dtoirmisg-ne far dtoil *try to prevent us from achieving our wish*, DDána 95. 24. má bheanann faoi ag mionsmuaineadh . . . ar na neithibh si *if he happens to be thinking*, Mac Aingil 360.

With FOR (AR): forom-sa co m-benfat a n-osnaid ⁊ a mmallachtain *it is at me their sighs . . . will be directed*, TBC 197. benais Medb béim n-aisce fair *reproached him*, 472. benfait Ulaid form do lecud th'oenur sin cocrích, 1176. ní bheanfa aimhleas no olc / ormsa inghean Con Connocht '*Cú Ch.'s daughter will not charge me with hurt or harm*' (?) Studies 1921, 589 § 8. ro ben cotlud na haidhchi forro *deprived them of*, CCath. 2439. ni bhenabh sa a chuid don tsaogal fair, BNnÉ 182.15. ar neach do bhean a mbúaludh / uabhur h'each mear dhā mūnadh '*the mettlesomeness of your swift steeds . . . deprived a person of* (*the need of*) *beating them*' (Notes), O'R. Poems 2535. nā benaidh amhiris for Dia imm immut a mirbhol *do not visit God with disbelief* (?), Ériu ii 120 § 58. b. (cloc) for (? ar) lit. *rings* (*a bell*) *against*, hence *excommunicates:* gabais salmmu escaine foraib . . . B. a chlocc foraib, Trip.^{2} 1303. cor benadh an Bernān Ciarāin (*i.e.* the saint's bell) fair, RC xvii 383.11. benait co mBríg . . . / barr find for slúag enair *they, together with . . . B., bring the host of January to a good end*, Fél. Jan. 31. See 1 glas.

With FRI (LA): traig . . . isī benas fri lār *touches the ground*, Corm. Y 1235. is béss didu ind liacc benir (*sic* MS.) ilbeim friss gl. *lapidem offensionis et petram scandali*, Wb. 4^{d}15. fuair fearthain . . . / nochar bhean re brat an naoimh, Dán Dé iv 22. in Brug risa mbenand tond, Ériu vii 219 § 6. ? co Luimneach lethanglas / frismbarca ben, iv 154.2 (see F 428.56). benum . . . frisna catrachaib filet fri toeb mara *let us visit*, LB 142^{a}29. acht co mbeantai (toccaibti, *v.l.*) mur friu '*if only a wall were set up against them,*' Ériu viii 179.9. Fig. *touches, affects: is concerned with, meddles with:* benad fria chubus fessin gl. *opus suum probet unusquisque*, Wb. 20^{c}8. benaidh rind labhairt ar aesaib(h) an domhain, Leb. Gab. 2.7. ná bean ris, Prov. xx.19. Ronán . . . / Colman fria mbaig benaim '*whom I entreat for their blessing,*' Gorm. Aug. 18 (? modelled on late Lat. use of *pulsare* in sense of *rogo*, see Du Cange *s.v.* 1 pulsare). ara mbaig fris mbenab, Nov. 4. gach ní dar bhean le Tepoitt '*all the possessions of T.*', FM vi 2146.19. an té do-ní adhaltrannas . . nō bheanas ré mnaoi neamhpósda, Parrth. Anma 2495.

With I: b. side sleg n-ind, LU 1522. suil beanfuighthear innte = *before it be meddled with*, Prov. xvii 14.

With Ó *forms, derives from* (gramm.): cia an t-éntuillréim dég iollraidh ó nach beantur samhlughadh amhuil, IGT Introd. § 2. ? aer o bard benar, Laws v 228.28.

benáil late *vn.* of benaid. *act of cutting:* mo chuid biorair do bhenail (: deghdháil), Buile S. 90.4.

bendachad *etc.* see bennachad *etc.*

bengán o, m. Also benglán. beangán m., IGT Decl. § 35. *branch, shoot* (of a tree); fig. *scion:* omna . . . air n-a bheósgathadh da bheangánaibh, ITS xxiv 40.5. beangán do chrann na pailme, Dhá Sg. Art. 27. beangán '*a branch,*' Eg. Gl. 83. beangláin (beangla, MS.) a bairr thruim (lady's hair), Magauran 1935. ar mhnaoi na mbeanglán n-óir, Éigse vi 4 § 14. beangan aili do chloind Chuind / clann Máilli, Hy Fiachr. 180.7. a bheangáin do chineadh Chuirc '*O branch of C.'s race,*' O'Hara 2945. mo thruaighe beangáin Uladh *scions*, Measgra D. 55.12. beangáin fhuil a haonmhuine (of the Trinity), DDána 9.8.

bengánach o, ā (bengán) also benglánach. *Cf.* banganacht. *branching:* lorg bengánuch (benglanach, *v.l.*) 'na laimh '*forked club,*' BCC 187.

benglán see bengán.

benn *ads.* and *ndu.* b(e)inn. *gs.* beinde, O'C. 1021 cited *infra*, Binde, Celt. Rev. x 135.7. Beinne, Binne, Hog. Onom. *np.* benna, Críth Gabl. 450. *nap.* benna, *gp.* benn, *dp.* bennaib, f., DDána Gloss. Note also *as.* bend, PH 2792, IGT Decl. ex. 643. *ds.* bend (: lenn), K. and H. 10. *ndu.* b., CCath. 1337. 'n. (? later f.),' Críth Gabl. Vocab.

(a) *mountain, crag, peak, point; crest, summit:* o Shliab Belgadain don B. / ard in b. imarbaigem '*lofty is the mountain,*' Ériu viii 26.7, 8. ar binn ós Loch Feabail aird, ZCP viii 223.26. Liath na trí mb., Acall. 936. ar bennaibh is ar barrgail *on hill- and tree-tops*, Anecd. ii 23.23. beinnini ar gach mb., Buile S. 80.4. as súd soir go beinn Bóthair, Oss. iv 20.25. [in] ceín bess bend ar in bith '*for as long as the hills shall stand,*' Ériu vii 229 § 77. ó bheannaibh Béirre '*from the hills of B.*', Aithd. D. 11.7. ar beinn Chliachmhuighi, IGT Introd. 23.25. (of the edge (?) of an Alpine crevasse) tuitiss sīoss re beinn an ailt, Fl. Earls 86. z. i mbeannaibh sliabh *on the mountain tops*, TSh. 3491. as ris shamhlaim th'aiscin-si / is ra bend i nnimh *star* (?), Anecd. ii 25.11. Fig. of a pre-eminent person: Gobán sáor . . . / b. ar shaoraibh, BNnÉ 241 § 179.

Transf. of outline of land: da b. cumga do thír '*two narrow horns of land,*' CCath. 1337.

(b) *pinnacle, spire; gable; corner*, etc. of building, structure, *etc.;* ette nó b. múir gl. *pinna*, Sg. 67^{a}7. bend *a pinna muri*, O'Mulc. 136. for béind aird in tempuil . . . = *super pinnaculum templi*, Matt. iv 5, PH 4712. Caisel . . . / b. im a téigenn teine, SG 206.9. ar beinn inna scríne, Trip. 86.10. ar bind mhór chluigtighe Chluana *pinnacle of the round tower*, Celt. Rev. x 143.16. ar chomhairle clog na seacht mbeann, Oss. iv 42.16. . . . na múrrtha mbeann *of the battlemented walls* (?), KMMisc. 50.23. ar beind chloche, ZCP xii 273.24. in mac . . . co farcbad for beind chroisse i ndorus chille (an abandoned child), LL 36996 = Fél. 242.7. fer coirthe .i. in fer curthur for beinn croise gan feronn, O'D. 462 (H. 3.17, 357). Laws v 134.17 Comm. mac toc[h]air .i. do binn croisi, O'C. 399 (H. 3.18, 222^{b}). ingen do cuirthear do cill, i mbulg no for beinn croisse, O'Don. 529 (H. 3.17, 428). fágbhais ar beinn croise . . . an mála '*on one of the arms of a cross,*' Keat. iii 2122. caithir chuanna ceithre mbeann (of a castle), DDána 119.16. gur thúirrlind Léithin (an eagle) ar bind don lomán '*a corner of the rampike*' (p. 124), Celt. Rev. x 135.21. beann do bhúain da thalamh '*to take a piece of his land*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 1627. beinn '*a high top, pinnacle,*' Eg. Gl. 104. do bhennuibh bhárc '*poops of ships,*' Rel. Celt. ii 228.9. Hence in plant-name: beand múir (lit. *projection on a wall*) '*houseleek* ? ' (Index), Arch. i 335.71.

(c) *wing of an army, fleet*: i mbeind cli in catha '*in the left wing of the battle,*' CCath. 5781. do bennaib cath, O'Dav. 1335. tig féin is beann don chabhlach i dtír '*a wing of the fleet,*' Keat. iii 4828.

(d) *horn* of animal: inna benna duacarbat gl. *corn[u]a*, Ml. 87^{b}12. b. gl. *cornu*, Sg. 63^{a}6. *cornua* .i. b., Thes. ii 46.31. co mbert a inathar as fora beandaib (a bull), TBC^{2} 880. for bennuib na mbó, Airne F. 353. dá beind for trí fichtib rend *sixty-two points* (?) (of stag's antlers), Im. Brain ii 288.18. benna na n-aigi, TBC 1342. tucsat didiu a mbenda ⁊ a n-dedu docum na scor *their* (*sc. elephants'*) *tusks*, ZCP xxx 136.6 (Alex.). (of a whale ?) na blaith ⁊ na benna sin, Éigse vi 119 § 16. gell tar benna *i.e.* a pledge given in respect of impounded cattle: ata, dono, gell tar benna . . . di athgabail iar ndithim, Laws ii 128.29 Comm. ni dlig feichem acht apad cuicti . . . acht geall tar benda . . . dar benda na bó uair is fri logh enech teid(h), O'C. 519 (H. 3.18, 261^{b}).

b. (búabaill) *a* (*buffalo*) *horn*; hence *drinking horn, goblet*: atraacht Conchobor ra beind breccṡolais buabaill *a speckled and shining buffalo horn*, LL 34745. crúaidi . . . / immar bít benna búabaill '*hard . . . as a buffalo's horns*' (of a hag's teeth), Ériu iv 102 § 45. etrocht bass fo beind buabaill, IT iii 47 § 76. ar ól mb. '*quaffing goblets,*' O'Gr. Cat. 479.13. See also *s.* búaball.

Of musical instruments b. (búabaill): ro bidhgsat . . . lasin fuaim . . . do ben Ercuil asan mbeinn mbuabuillsidhe '*which H. made on that trumpet,*' St. Ercuil 177. ro hir dom .x. ngrib ingne .x. mbenda (.i. .x. cuirn buabhaill) bonnadharc buabaill blaith, Ériu ii 4.3. searbhghlaodhach a mbeann mbuabhall '*ivory horns,*' TD 4.32. píp trí mbeann '*the three-droned pipe,*' Ó Bruad. iii 130.12.

(e) *prong, point* (of various forked and pointed objects): gabul ina laim ⁊ da beind eisti *a two-pointed fork*, Ériu v 72.20. aél co mbennaib braine, LL 38335. for cetheora benna na gabla (in c[h]raind, TBC^{2} 308), LU 4799. trí chét unga óir isin chainde[l]bru, secht mbenna fair forsa mbítis secht sutrulla '*seven branches upon which were seven lamps,*' Celtica iv 32.18. beanda . . . slegh *spearpoints*, ZCP xiv 230.2. seacht cumala go leith lenta locht mara bennaib Baisgne, glossed: .uii. cumala . . . i cinaidh do beinde it armaib a ua Baiscne, O'C. 1021 (H. 3.18, 431^{a-b}). beann bhrasbhaoghlach thréan nách trom, Measgra D. 14.12. b. gher do beith agud, ⁊ fend lesin mbeinn '*have a sharp point and lance* (?) *it with the point,*' Celtica ii 46.3. cen slegha, cen bera cen benna '*points*' (of a fence), Laws iv 114.9 Comm. ? carbat bo bricci for beind (benn, *v.l.*), IT iii 81 § 57.

(f) *crest, diadem*, etc. (of a helmet, head-dress, *etc.*): buidne bend '*crested bands,*' Hail Brigit 20. beann oir . . . as gach cathbarr, Anecd. ii 77 § 3. In epithet: Findchad Fer Bend Uma, MU^{2} 36. donn a cuach ballghlas a beann '*her coif* (?)', Aithd. D. 1.34. beann eich uaibhrigh '*frontlet*' (Ir. Monthly 1929, 333.20), DDána 111.20. By metonymy (?) of a horse: an bheann (perh. = bean) is fearr cluas is cos, Measgra D. 15.1.4.

(g) Various applications: bratgal na mbrat siúil risna bennaib *yards*, TTr. 1420 (LL 32231). uagais brigais beand siuil, '*sail-tops,*' Ériu xxiv 14 § 13. Of a shield: cetheora benna óir fair, TBC^{2} 3580. Of a garment (see Ériu xvi 201): a dá beind imo brágait *the two corners* (*of the cloak*) *about his neck*, Aisl. MC 65.2. ocht mbruit co mbennaibh (mbuindibh, *v.l.*), BR^{2} 1314. co r-gabus bend etaig Isu '*hem,*' PH 2792. ar beinn a bruit *on the skirt of her mantle*, Ériu v 76.37.

In phr. rí b. *king of peaks* (?), one of three classes of kings enumerated in Críth Gabl. (see p. 104): ríi b. . . . Is hé rí túaithe insin las mbiat .vii. ngrá(i)d Féne cona fofodlaib i céilsini, ar it hé benna flatha doruirmisem, Críth Gabl. 448-50. O'Dav. 1335.

(h) In adverbial phrases: immo rēir a b. i mb. '*from height to height*' (Thurn.), *for ever* (?), ZCP xi 57 § 10. co bráth b. *for ever* (*and ever*): ni theit co brath buidneach beann / neach it relcib in ifernd, YBL 318^{a}58. o sin amach co brath mbend, Anecd. ii 40.7. re mbrath mbend, BB 17^{b}32.

(i) Freq. in nn. loc., usu. in senses *point, peak, hill*, see Hog. Onom. B. Étair, *ibid.*, also ZCP xv 195.

In late use *heed, attention, regard*: gan beinn air bith air na haitheanta do choimheud '*without any care to keep the commandments,*' Donl. 176.24. ní bhí beann agad orum = *thou regardest me not*, Job xxx 20. nách fuil . . . beann aco air, Párl. na mB. 625. gan beann do chur ar raidhtibh na heagluisi coitchinne, Luc. Fid. 3993. na cuir beann, suim, spéis, seadh, ann '*regard,*' Eg. Gl. 71.

Compds. **(a)** With nouns: don bheannabrog bhuadhach bhán *gabled mansion*, 23 G 24, 388. dá cromsciath ⁊ da bendchlaidiub mara occo, LU 7671 (BDD). ro lend ar bendchopor in derthaige '*it stuck on the dome of the oratory,*' Thes. ii 328.41. conna fargaib bennchobbor i nArd Macha . . . cen loscud '*a steeple,*' Ann. Inisf. 996.4. mo bhennchobhar (*sic*) ⁊ mo blaitheglais '*tower,*' Ériu v 90.34. ōs Bregmaig na mbendchros '*peaked crosses,*' Arch. Hib. ii 94 § 25. re fogur thet mbeandchrot, Lec. 174r^{b}3 (for mennch. ?). sreatha . . . téad mbeannchrot, Maguires of F. 86. cloidme m[ora] benndorncair, TBC St. 4524 '*having pointed hilts,*' Gloss. cuirn m̄c Donnchadha / dleghait buideachus / buidhe bendgealla *securities of horn* (?), IT iii 91 § 128. do bheannmhoighe '*thy lofty plains,*' Gadelica 11 § 3.

(b) With adjj.: faoidh a stoc mbennbuidhe '*yellow-tubed,*' O'Gr. Cat. 474.20. táin láoghach bhenncor bhó *with pointed horns*, KMMisc. 174 § 33. do dhromchladh na Bóirne bennghairbhe '*rugged-topped,*' FM vi 2102.11. laogh Droma bheinnghil Bhó '*white-peaked D.B.*', Aithd. D. 25.12. rosaich co Cua cendmar cain / comét bend-glan in buair sain, Met. Dinds. iv 338.26.

(c) With adjj. formed from nouns: múr na sgiath mbeannbhladhach mbláith *with fair-famed and gabled buttresses*, DDána 119.1. tar beilgibh bennchairrgidhe '*rocky passes,*' FM vi 2198.8. brocc bendchoprach (*sc.* Cell Dara), RC xiii 114 § 160 (see -chopor *supra*). cloidme benndornachæ '*with pointed hilts,*' RC xxi 152 § 8.

bennacán o, m. (benn) *little horned one, calf*: bo . . . cona laog no cona bendagan .i. cona laogh, O'Dav. 226.

1 bennach (*cf.* bennachaid, bennacht) beannach m., IGT Decl. § 11. b., Verbs § 94. *act of blessing; a blessing*: do bí an baile gan bendach, IGT Verbs ex. 882 = Decl. ex. 490. gan Tadhg do bheanna[ch] do bhí / gach teallach ard fa uirrí, ex. 442 = Verbs ex. 879.

2 bennach o, ā (benn) *pointed, peaked; horned*: b. gl. *cornutus*, Sg. 60^{a}5. **(a)** Of animals, *etc.*: arbūaib bendachaib (rhetoric), TBC^{2} 1002. a mmil mbeannach dobert an mhuir '*horned beast,*' Ériu ii 118 § 57. bó bendach, TTebe 36. guna búar b., BNnÉ 287.5. a énín bhrat-ghlas bh. '*sharp-beaked,*' SG 56.34. Note also bó binnech (beinnech, *v.l.*), Triads 85. **(b)** Other applications: ra gabastar a da ṡleig chendchritháncha bennacha, TBC 4604. a gabáil ṡréin brainig bennaig (of a bridle) *edged with points* (?), Murphy Metrics 69 § 75. fithchell cona foirind bláith bric bendaig, Aisl. MC 118.29. ailgim bairc mbennaig, YBL 16^{b}28. dá mac Taidg na mbarc mb. '*sharp-prowed,*' O'Gr. Cat. 360.27. ceoltigi béndacha '*pinnacled,*' Trip. 34.11. múr roidhil síthbheannach sliom, DDána 117.4. do ibhinn fíon . . . / as barr a mbuabhall mbeannach '*horn goblets,*' KMMisc. 352.20. tucus-sa cúach mbendach mbán '*pointed,*' Met. Dinds. iii 120.13. See trebennach.

As subst. bendac[h] .i. gobal *fork*, Corm. Y 189. O'Cl. Temair cech mb. mbirda '*every peaked and pointed hill,*' Met. Dinds. i 10.19. (name of a bull) Findbennach *the White-horned*, LU 10401. (of a cross) a bheannach bhuadhach, DDána 41.31.

bennachad [u, m.] *vn.* of bennachaid. bendachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. In later lang. bennugad. *act of blessing; a blessing*: sénadh (ón bheannachadh), IGT Verbs § 80. ní lour in bendachad dia mmaldachae gl. *benedicite*, Wb. 5^{d}23. in bendachad thuc Dia for lucht coimeta na n-aithned, PH 7306. beannachadh prainde, Hib. Min. 41.22. tainec . . . do cenn a benduighte, BCC 40. tresan mbeandugad dorinde se ar Domnall, 136. iar mbeith do Naomh P. 'n-a sheasamh ag beannachadh an ríogh '*giving a blessing to the king,*' Keat. iii 363. prīmh-eglus . . . ier n-a bennugadh, Fl. Earls 194.12. ac beandochad inn usci, TTebe 1805. bennugadh ⁊ coissreacadh na sacramente naomtha '*Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament*', Fl. Earls 100.7. da bennughadh *exercising ecclesiastical functions there*, BCC 204. Legal: im an nemabartain im nembendachadh, sechtmadh biathta in gráidh na dernna in bendachadh '*benediction*' (Corm. Tr. 9), O'D. 501 (H. 3.17, 404).

Act of greeting, saluting: iar mbennachud do Adam '*paying respects to A.*', MacCarthy 50.7. is ed ro-raid Ísu . . . oc b. doib, PH 6757. ar n-a bennachadh do, do imthigh uaithe, Smaointe B. Chr. 316.

bennachaid (Lat. *benedico*). Later also bennaigid. bendachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *Cf.* also bennachtaid.

I (a) *blesses :* mani bendachae gl. *benedicite*, Wb. 5^{d}23. hóre nonbendacha-ni, 11^{b}7. indatbendachub gl. *nisi benedicens benedicam té*, 33^{d}11. nobendachthar (= nobbendachthar, edd.) gl. *si uultis benedici*, Ml. 33^{d}23. bennach, a Dé . . . / dot laim deis in cule sa '*bless, O God . . . with Thy right hand this store-room,*' Thes. ii 333.18 (Hy. v Comm.). sēnta (*sénaid-i, edd.) .i. bennachais, 337.34. rodbendacha int athair ⁊ in mac ⁊ in spirud nōeb, ZCP xii 371.21. náim Hérend and . . . / robennachsat in óenach, Met. Dinds. iii 12.8. gach fert no bhennaighfedh (bennochadh, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 295 § 22. beinneóchar i ló a éaga é (= *benedicetur*, Eccles. i 13), TSh. 1145. maille les na huile bhendachtaibh . . . le mbendeócha Athair na trócaire = *shall blesse*, RSClára 48^b. With DO: ro bendach do Dróbéis (= *Drobaicam autem benedixit*), Trip.^{2} 1693. *consecrates* a church, *etc. :* Siluester pāpa issē ru-s-bennaigh in naoimh-eglus sin, Fl. Earls 194.29. Ruadhan d'ár beannuigheadh Lothra '*to whom L. . . . was dedicated,*' Keat. i 154.3. beinneochuid íad féin = *shall consecrate*, Ezek. xliii 26.

(b) *greets, hails, salutes :* bennaichmait gl. admunemar, Thes. ii 349.4. nob-guidet .i. nob-bendachat gl. *salutant*, Wb. 7^{b}21. condambendachtais in maicc, TBC^2 587. With DO: tair round ar co mbennachat in maccrad damsa *wish me well* (Wind.), TBC 1136. bennachuis cach da chele dib '*each of them saluted the other,*' RC xiv 50 § 60.

II Of a cleric *exercises ecclesiastical functions :* Cluana Boirenn, in ro beandach Caireach Dearccain, FM ii 630.9. robhennachsa is Rónán / isin chill, Ériu v 94.28. Fiachraigh, dithrebhach, ⁊ do bendaigh fos is in Frainc, Mart. Don. Aug. 30. beann ar ar bheannaidh in Táilghionn '*a hill which the T. blessed by dwelling on it*' (Gloss.), Duan. Finn ii 372 § 7.

Part. is dia bendachthe isna bithu gl. *benedictus*, Wb. 4^{c}4. is bendachda ainm Ísu Crist, PH 2329. an bhuighean bheannaighthe bhláthchóir '*the blessed . . . band*' (of books, harp, *etc.*), Studies 1923, 599 § 18.

As pl. subst. the *beatitudes* of Matt. v 3-10: do na hochd mbeannaighthibh, Parrth. Anma 3253.

Vbl. of necess. : bendachdai gl. *benedicendi*, Ml. 138^{a}1. is bennachda dún Dia (*sic leg.* ?), ZCP ii 135 § 10.

Vn. bennachad.

bennachaig *ds.* (*cf.* bennacht, bennachad): ro gabh for baitseadh ⁊ beannachaigh Ereann, FM i 130.5. *Leg.* bennachad ?

bennacht ā, f., less frequ. as n-stem (Lat. *benedictum*, *-tio*, see Thurn. Gramm. § 727). beandacht, m. *gs.* -aicht, -achta, IGT Decl. § 25. bendachta, f. *ds.* -ain, *gs.* -an, § 8. **(a)** *blessing :* bendacht quasi benedicht a benedixione, Corm. Y 103. dobeirsom ainm bendachtan dond almsin hóre is la bendachtin doindnagar, Wb. 16^{d}14. ind bendacht doratad for abracham, 19^{b}15. amal duratsat sacaird tall bendachta forsin popul, Ml. 82^{c}8. oc tabairt bendachtae foir, Tur. 85. etir . . . almsanæ ⁊ bendachtæ menci, Mon. Tall. 133.27. co toroildind bendachtain do muintirisiu '*that I might earn the blessing of thy folk,*' 136.28. ni táraill in bendachtusin ar clanna '*that blessing came not upon our children,*' Trip. 28.25. robbé b. Brigte fair, Thes. ii 349.9 (Hy. v). ar nī fírflaith nad nīamat bī bennachtnaib (benachtoibh, *v.l.*) *he is not a just prince whom the living do not glorify with blessings*, ZCP xi 97 § 59. do thoradh na beannachta sin . . . rogen Aedan, BB 234^{a}6 = na beandachtan, Ir. Texts iii 4 § 9. tuc in t-athair a b. dō *the father gave him his blessing*, ML^2 117. dogeba bendacht in athar nemdai, PH 7385. cia dhib noraghadh ar bennachtain a tirib Leatha *which of them, in return for a blessing, would go to the continent*, Arch. iii 5.29. caide log na beandachtan ? . . . cia beandachtu . . . bendachta in peactaig, RC xlvi 237.12, 22, 24. beannachta an fhíréin oghnaidh '*the blessing . . . has brought profit,*' Studies 1918, 99 § 11 (IGT Decl. ex. 1275). búaine bladh a (an, *v.l.*) beannachta, IGT Decl. ex. 846. brígh an bennaicht, ex. 847. ar daig co tucad a mbendachtain for a n-oigdib *that they* (*viz.* craftsmen) *may give their benediction on their works* (see Corm. Tr. 9), Laws v 98.11 Comm. mí bendachtan *a month's grace*, Met. Dinds. iii 68.21 (see notes). bráth bennachtan (an imprecation ?), LU 6254 (TBC^2 1752).

(b) In salutations: b. dé ⁊ ande fort, LU 6250 (TBC^2 1750). ní fargaib bennachtain. ⁊ ni thuc a n-aill, LL 13373. beir-si bennachtain *God bless you*, ML^2 1982. ro scarsat . . . fo bennachtain '*parted . . . with benedictions,*' Cog. 132.16. beannacht siar uaim go hEirinn, Studies 1920, 565 § 1.

bennachtach o, ā (bennacht) Also bennachtnach. *blessed ; fortunate :* Brigitt bh. '*blessed B.*', ZCP i 62.5. (of an angelic host) tic slog . . . bulid bendachtnach, PH 8320. mo thiopra blaith b., Anecd. ii 21 § 9. Dál ṁBúan ṁbennachtnach *prosperous*, LL 19929. co mba bu[dech] b. F. *thankful*, ZCP vi 25.27. o briathraib blaithe bendachtnacha *benign words*, LB 125^{a}39. As subst. o, m. dona bennachtnachaib *the blessed*, LU 1945 (FA 1). uenite, benedichti (Matt. xxv 34) ticid, a bennachtuchu, RC xlvi 233.25.

bennachtaid = bennachaid: ro beannachtsadar (? *leg.* bennachsadar, ed.) an t-oilen '*they blessed the island,*' RC xxvi 136 § 8. dorat . . . in chadraig sén ⁊ rosbenact, Goid. 108.28 (perh. scribal error, Jackson, Bk. of Deer 41).

bennaid see benaid.

bennaigid see bennachaid.

bennaigthecht ā, f. (bennaigthe *s.v.* bennachaid): dóchas díomhaoin na beannuightheachta (=*beatitudinis*), TSh. 8133.

bennán o, m. (benn) **(a)** *calf ; fawn :* b. bó, Ériu xiii 27.7. = bindan, Laws v 62. 18 Comm. bendan .i. laog bo, ut est bendan bo cach lóide, O'Dav. 226. a bhennáin '*little stag,*' Buile S. 62.29. ní fhuilnged Fionn . . . / b. baeth ac búiredaig '*young buck,*' SG 115.8.

(b) Of various horned or peaked objects: b. Moling luachair/ bentar isna tráthaib '*bell,*' SG 153.29. fo béim in bennáin búain, LL 39293 (SG 390.4). (of Tara) b. cét ríg '*pinnacle of a hundred kings,*' Ériu iv 92 § 4. As sobriquet: Āed Bennan *A. with the helm-spike* (?), Bruchst. i 7 § 5.

bennrad = sibenrad: ag beannradh, TSh. 526.

bennugad see bennachad.

benta (benaid ?): crabadh buan nar bo b. '*which was not prescribed,*' Mart. Don. Feb. 1.

béo o, ā. In O. Ir. also béu (note n. pr. Beuchell, Sedulius Scottus, Monumenta Germaniae, Traube). See Thurn. Gramm. §§§ 204, 206, 352. *ns.* b., Wb. 10^{b}27. béu 13^{d}6, Ml. 44^{c}11. *asf.* mbi, Laws iv 218.17 Comm. *npm.* bii, Wb. 3^{b}6, -bíi, 3^{b}7. *apl.* béoa, Thes. i 4.31. duine beó, *gs.* beó, bhí, IGT Decl. § 205. bean beó, *gs.* beó, bíe, § 139.

(a) (i) as attrib. *living, quick* (ii) as predic. adj. *alive.* (i) eclás Dé bíí, Fél.^{2} i 20. ité *uiui* in dóini bí, Sg. 39^{a}23. na heoin beoa do gabail *to catch the live birds*, TBC 1334. Crist gunig gach mbeathaidh mbi (: eabraidhi) '*Christ who controls all living life,*' Ériu xvii 74 § 8 (Laws iv 218. 17 Comm.). gē dosanntaig bhetha[id] mbī / nīr tsechain Rí an alltair ē *earthly life*, ZCP vii 304.2. i lámhaibh an Dé bheó (= *Dei viventis*), TSh. 5397. Of fire: do theinid bī, Arch. iii 242 § 7. Of spring water: benaid in talum . . . ⁊ tanic topar usce bíí ass, PH 1338. *lively, spirited* (of a combat): troid beó fa comthruime cur, IGT Decl. ex. 529.

(ii) céin bas mb. in fer gl. *uiuit*, Wb. 10^{b}23. is cundubart leu indat bii gl. *qui . . . se uiuere nesciunt*, ZCP vii 482.12 (Enchir. Aug. 75^b). an beó do thigerna ? BDD^2 1519. ro hadnaiced na geill . . . ⁊ siad beoa '*the hostages . . . were buried alive,*' RC xxiv 184 § 17. madh beo na daoine, Content. xxv 8. *living, alight* (of fire): ní béu cid in teni, Trip. 10.17.

(b) As subst. o, m. *a living being ;* in spiritual or mythological sense *an immortal :* oc ascnam tíre tairṅgiri inna mb. '*the Land of Promise of the Living,*' Wb. 11^{a}19. dodeochadsa . . . a tírib beó áit inna bí bás nó peccad, LU 9996. cen écnach nach bí '*without reviling any living thing,*' Ériu iii 104 § 40. ar nī fírflaith nad nīamat bi (bíí, *v.l.*) bennachtnaib *whom the living do not glorify*, ZCP xi 97 § 59. totchurethar bíi bithbi *the ever-living ones invite you* (*i.e.* Conle, to come to the other-world Land of the Living), LU 10027. is cumma barrurim biu ⁊ marbu dó *in like manner he enumerated for him the living and the dead*, TBC 4761. amail bid bēo nobeith ann, Arch. iii 5.15. do mess for bíu ⁊ marbu '*to judge the quick and the dead,*' Ériu ii 194 § 7. gan beó, gan baistedach / aram (*leg.* ar) bith [c]āemh cé *no living creature*, ZCP viii 212.15. beo gach buainchethra, Met. Gl. 31 § 60. In spiritual sense: créud íad na beóa ar a ttiobharthar breath ? *who are the saved* (?) *who will be judged* ? Parrth. Anma 1561.

(c) In phrases. Used with possess. pron. usually in sing.: ní col dó cid less ar mb. et ar mmarb gl. *siue ergo uiuimus etc.*, Wb. 6^{b}20. a beō nach óe do breith *to bring any of them alive*, TBC^2 685. ragaid do beo no do marb *you shall go dead or alive*, TBC 1224 (LL 8614). beannacht dá mbeó ·is dá marbh *a blessing on them living and dead*, Dánta Gr. 3.12. ní suthain a mbí *they do not live long*, ZCP vi 261.29. re na beo fen *during his own life*, BCC 33.

In phr. i mbíu *alive* (with gen. or possess. pron.) *in the lifetime* (*of*): nī dlegat a ndola i mbiu, Ériu vi 121 § 5. otáam inar[m]bíu / nochotacca cusindíu '*since we have been alive,*' Trip. 140.13. ar ropo námasom na bíu do Laignib '*in his lifetime,*' RC vi 165.34).

(d) *the quick* of the skin: bheith ag dol i mbeó ar Dhia . . . lé dubháilcibh *to cause distress to God*, TSh. 2296. tairnge i mbeó (prov.), Hard. ii 408.9. táirnge a mbeó go raibh ann do bhonn, Éigse vi 6.29.

See argat.

COMPDS. With nouns: cenmotha beoalma, Anecd. ii 59.1. -athair in leg. technical term mac(c) b. -athar *son of a living* *father*, hence *a son unqualified to make valid contracts :* gach mac beoathur nad bi saor a chor, Laws ii 288.7. trí nata[t] túalaing sainchuir: mac beo-athar, ben aurnadma, dóer flatha, Triads 151. rucus rāith ar mac ṁbeoathar, ZCP xv 311 § 7. -bethu: mess ⁊ beobethu *animal fodder* (?), ZCP xii 366.10 (PRIA xxxvi (1923) 310.5). *Cf.* also ZCP xvi 203-4. -búaid: ’sin chrích badba co mbeó-búaid (bladbuaid, *v.l.*) ‘ *of living excellence* (?) ’ (Notes), Met. Dinds. iii 372.6. -chned: dire beocneidhi ‘ *the penalty for a non-mortal injury,*’ BCrólige 39 n. 6. -chride: ni minec bar mearughudh / isin brugh co mbeocraidhi *with beating heart*, IT iii 89 § 114. As attrib. ar da n-echaib . . . beochridi blenarda, LL 10358. lé clódh beó-chroidhe bos ‘ *with sorrowful beating of hands* ’ (?), Gleanings 18 § 29. -chrod *livestock :* marggad beochruid bó ⁊ (facs.) ech, LL 25108 (Met. Dinds. iii 480.1). -chruth: mic Metusalem do b’fhada bhí a mbeóchruith ‘ *in mortal shape,*’ ITS iii 84.24 (1900). -dartaid *live calf :* [d]ersaid bec beodartaid (beomartaid, *v.l.*). / mani tugedar (*leg.* tuigther, note) d’ilbíadaib, Ériu vii 6.12. -dédail (?): Rind ⁊ Faebur fegar / cen baegul ria mbeodedail, LL 20341 (untransl. Met. Dinds. iii 272.6). -dil (leg. technical term, opposed to marbd. *q.v.*) *animate possessions* i.e. *livestock :* as-renar cona fuillem co ndiablad aithgine, mad marbdile: mad beodile, co n-as ⁊ los ⁊ fuilled ⁊ fuillem, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 38 § 18 (Laws ii 376.2). indile (.i. beo dile), O’D. 989 (H. 3.17, 853). ni tascnai fine, na orbu, na beodil, na marbdil ‘ *the live chattels,*’ Laws ii 288.3. -ḟedan: beo-ḟeadain . . . for feraib fedair ‘ *live carrying* ’ (*away on sick maintenance*), BCrólige 58. -gasrad: beóghasraidh ‘ *vigorous company,*’ Studies 1920, 417.18. -idbart *living offering :* amal rundgab in beuidbart sin gl. *uitulus*, Ml. 87^{b}9. -mainchine *service during life :* bar mbéomaicne (mbeomainchine, *v.l.*) ⁊ bur marbmaicne (marbmainchine, *v.l.*), Acall. 3506. -thlus *livestock :* fear ro ba saidhbhre i nErinn a mb., FM iv 1128.18.

Of fire: (?) -bruiden *burning hostel :* adcíat in daigid nduilig / ’na brainig don beó-bruidin (breó-, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iv 236.35. -chaindell: fri beocaindle *with burning candles* i.e. *clear testimonies of witnesses* (Bürgschaft 7 § 3 n. 2), ZCP xiii 20.7. atait secht fiadnaise . . . ite secht mbeocaíndle and ro forosnad gae cach rig *seven burning candles* i.e. certain disastrous events accepted as evidence of his ‘ falsehood,’ Laws iv 52.9. See BCrólige 58 notes. forath ni acair acht beo-cainneall a flaitheas . . . acht an tí dana taithnemach é amail caindill (*sic leg.*, Stokes, Laws Crit. 8) mbi .i. mac flatha, ⁊ ua aroile, Laws iv 380.3. -grís *living flame :* co ro bheathaidhsiot beóghrís a seangomh, FM vi 2054.2. an tshacramuint-si . . . do bheith ’na béoghrís gacha subhāilce dhamh ‘ *stimulant* ’ (Gloss.), Parrth. Anma 5122. -luisne *burning flame, brand :* ar clann Fheóraisne sa n-eachra / b. i n-am debtha díbh, IGT Decl. ex. 179. -theine *blazing fire :* fúair bás ⁊ beó-thenid (breo-, *v.l.*) ‘ *he met death in fatal fire* ’ (*viz.* the burning of Bruiden Da Choca), Met. Dinds. iv 236.16.

With adjj. derived fr. nouns: -bríathrach *of living words :* bennacht Brenainn beobhriathraigh, Anecd. ii 32 § 3. -tharrach, -thorrach ‘ *big-bellied, pregnant with a living child,*’ P. O’C. -thlusach *possessed of live-stock :* gnithi manach beothlusach, O’Dav. 1530.

With vnn., *life-*, (*while*) *living :* -élud (in Laws, in contr. with mairb-é.) *abandoning, evading while living* (the obligations of tenancy): fri beo-eludh, ZCP xiv 343 § 5 (Laws ii 228.16). -léiciud: (of ensuring discharge of liabilities between co-tenants) sith aili no beolegud nascaither na smacta so iarsin ‘ *living deposits* i.e. *witnesses*’ (Mann. and Cust. i cxcii n. 347), O’C. 31 (H. 3.18, 13^{a}). -scarad (of the termination of a contract between flaith and tenant in the lifetime of the parties) *separation during life :* atait secht mbeoscartha do flathib ⁊ a n-aiccillnib imis-fuaslaice[t] dligid do coraib, ZCP xiv 383 § 48 (Laws ii 312.21).

As intensive prefix oft. meaning *deadly :* -chobra *speech before death, farewell :* beochobra Con Culaind isind ló fúair bás, LL 13845.

With second element expressing action causing danger to or deprivation of life. -bág: a topur na tonn táide / moambí bocur beó-báige ‘ *round which hung a threat of mortal import* ’ (*sic leg.* Corr.), Met. Dinds. iii 344.8. -gletin *deadly* (?) *combat :* ba balc-gent co mbeó-gletin ‘ *mortal in conflict,*’ Met. Dinds. iv 188.24. -marb *slain :* co fagbaindse a n-eltae beó-marbae isnaib slébib, LU 9321. -chorach: flaith Dúine Bárc beó-choraig ‘ *of deadly-hurling D.B.*’, Met. Dinds. iv 8.32. -gonaid, -gonaigid *wounds but doesn’t kill* (?), *to the quick :* bertatar cloic (*sic*) cach fir beógaíti leo ass, LU 8003 (BDD). māth bēoguin rogonae nech ‘ *a life-wound,*’ Cáin Ad. 44. R. do dul beoghonta dia thigh ‘ *severely wounded,*’ FM iv 690.3. créad do bheoghnuigh snódh na gréine ? ‘ *what has deformed the features of the sun* ? ’ E. O’Rahilly 146.2. -loitte, -loittithe *severely, fatally wounded :* beoloiti, Ann. Conn. 1373.5. rucad Conn beoloitide forin nGrencha . . . *et sepulerunt*, 1411.28. -marbad *act of slaying, killing :* do bhualadh ⁊ do bheomharbhadh *to knock down and kill* (*viz.* cattle), FM v 1470.15. -thollad *act of piercing to the quick :* beara . . . ré beó-tholladh bocht-anam ann, TSh. 6677.

With first element **bí-** see bícherb, bíchim.

béoaigidir (béo) also béogaid *makes alive, vivifies, animates :* beoigidir in spirut in corp, Wb. 13^{d}7. is iress Crist nombeoigedar ‘ *quickens me,*’ 19^{a}20. turgbhat na huisci tondaitecu na hanma beoaigheas (= *animae viventis*, Gen. i 20), BB 15^{b}23 see T 249.74. béoghuidh mé ann do shlighe = *quicken me in Thy ways*, Ps. cxix 37. *brings back to life, revives; renews:* beoaigter fri oethu airm irro trebsat mairm (*leg.* mairb) ‘ *let the dead be made to live,*’ LU 3478 (SC^{2} 275 n.). *Cf.* beoaighther oitiu .i. beoaighter do é i naititid, O’C. 429 (H.3.18, 233^{a}). do nemtibh flaithe fora mbia cricha beouighter gell ‘ *is revived, renewed* ’ (O’Don. Suppl.), O’D. 2219 (Nero A vii, 149^{b}). noch bit (bid, *v.l.*) mairb beōaigde marbcru ‘ *and there are ḋead (witnesses) who bring back to life dead men’s property,*’ Celtica v 94.35. atconnarc and Beothaig beogestar dara óir *who was alive for the second time* (?), LL 13456.

Part. béoaigthe: (in expl. of *beatus*) amail bid beoaigti (= *quasi uiuatus*), Hib. Min. 34.436.

Vn. béogud (beoad, Aen. 768) later beóugad. *act of making alive, vivifying, quickening :* an tan tra dontic aitherriuch blath ⁊ beogud ‘ *when their colour came back as they revived,*’ Mon. Tall. 147.16. in forbairt ⁊ in beógud, RC xxv 252 § 37. marbadh na mbeo ⁊ beoughadh na marb ‘ *resuscitation of the dead,*’ Laws i 14.16 Comm. le beoughadh . . . Ṡéula ar n-oiffícce (= *reuiewing* taken as *reuiuing*, ed., 183 § 4), RSClára 137^{a}. do bheodhughadh re na Spiorad Naomh ‘ *animate . . . with His holy Spirit,*’ Donl. xxiv 6.

béoaigthech [o, ā] (béoaigthe, see béoaigidir): on spiorad bheouighteach (= *a facultate vitali*), 23 K 42, 303.7.

béoaigthid (béoaigidir): beóaighthigh, Desid. 4933 ‘ *giver of life,*’ Gloss.

béoamlacht [ā, f.] (béo): bai . . . do beoamlacht a innill *such was . . . the lifelike quality of . . .* (of a metal snake ornament), CCath. 5295.

béochail : fomna . . . beochail nārotbáda (.i. faitches lat nārotbáde beoil) ‘ *beware . . . lest the gravy drown thee,*’ Aisl. MC 71.13. ar thromthondaib beochla, 83.23. *Cf.* béoil.

? béochell : beo-ceall .i. fili . . . ana beo-cheall benair danaib .i. is fir inní cinnter don beo-ciallach ar a dan .i. don file, O’Dav. 282. ? As n.pr. Bēochell, Corp. Gen. 351.1. Síl ṁBēochill, 11. mac Beochaill, LL 350^{c}5.

béochlaide io, iā (béochail): ethar bec beochlaide bōshaille ‘ *a juicy little coracle of beef-fat,*’ Aisl. MC 85.10. in cach bainde beochlaide, 89.29.

béodacht ā, f. (béodae) *liveliness, vigour :* do beodacht . . . A., Todd Lect. vi 75.14. ar a bheódacht ‘ *because of his courage,*’ Cóir Anm. 41.16. mór mbeodhachta in buidhen bras, Acall. 3617. tuir gaiscidh ⁊ beodhachta Ceniuil Eogain uile, AU ii 128.3. béodhachd sbioraide, Parrth. Anma 3182, Luc. Fid. 2235.

béodae io, iā (béo) **(a)** *living, animate ; lively, active, vigorous :* do persanaib beodaib ‘ *living,*’ Sg. 39^{a}11. huare ata ṅdúli beodai fordiṅgrat, 117^{a}1. rogresestar . . . a buidne beoda, TTebe 1537. tri beithreaca beodha (*i.e.* the Sons of Uisnech), IT ii^{2} 146.5. do bhí sé beodha cródha críonna, Keat. Poems 775. beodha gach brathair fri aroile, FM v 1768.4 (O’Rahilly Ir. Prov. 302).

(b) *lucky, auspicious :* ni beoda lem . . . cen choirm aran Min-Chaisc dond epscup, Ir. Texts i 9 § 30. ni beoda a dula gen geiss, TFerbe 573. ní béoda do fhechtas ‘ *prosperous* ’ (Vocab.), TBFr. 356.

Compar. and *superl.* is a mbéo beres a n-as béodu ⁊ a n-as segundo *the most vigorous and most accomplished take them alive*, LU 5175. bad cháined dom ḟir combad beodu a ben indá *more vigorous*, TBC 38. in t-adhbar ríg rob aille ⁊ rob ferr ⁊ robo beodha robai ar Erinn ‘ *most spirited,*’ RC xviii 164.17 (Tig.).

As subst.: suthain cach mbeōda (mmbeoda, MS.), Arch. iii 230.1. co tiucfa [Críst] do figill brātha idir béoduibh ⁊ marbaibh, ZCP vi 84.12.

béodaide [io, iā] (béodae) *lively, eager :* (of thoughts) coigle bana beodaige, Ériu i 138.8 = beoaidhi, ii 55 § 4 n. (‘ *eager,*’ Murphy Lyrics 9.4).

béodaigtheoir (béoaigidir) *he who makes alive, quickener, vivifier :* (of God) Cruthuightheoir ⁊ beódhuightheoir na spioraididh, De Imit. (1886) 229.5.

béodas (béodae) *liveliness, vigour :* (of a young chief) d’ásadh leisean búidhe is beodhas, Ó Bruad. iii 210.15.

béodmar o, ā (béodae): bheodhmar, Donl. 64 n. 1 = go mothuightheach ‘ *feelingly,*’ 9.

béoil *gs.* -bela, Aisl. MC 85.19. **(a)** *fat, grease :* anfobracht .i.

nomen do duine ṡerggas ⁊ timairgeas galar connā bī beo[i]l inna churp (conabí beoil na súg and, Thr. Ir. Gl. 3, *s.v.* anforbracht). bracht enim beoil uocatur, Corm. Y 42. *Cf.* bracht .i. beoil, O'Dav. 203. ceo ni coirm ceo ni sercoll saith sechnais beoil .i. . . . ni carad coirm ⁊ nírbo sercad leis co ollsaith do sechnad dano in beoil, LU 916 (ACC). sechnais beoil .i. olar (Eg. 1782, $14^{b}2$, ACC), Ériu i 203 note v 4. tobert īarom Corpri beōil co mōr im a hēim *C. put plenty of fat about its handle* (of a knife), Corm. Y 883. a cubat cétnai de men ⁊ beoil, RC xii 86 § 89. gur roberbh a lusaib tuthmara ⁊ a mil ⁊ a mbeoil '*in grease,*' Death-tales 28 § 10. beuil [in]na tein, Fianaig. 14 § 33. ni dlig cercaill cend co mbeoil '*a greasy head deserves no pillow,*' ZCP ii 225.6.

(b) *meat-juice* (?), *gravy* (?): no dhoirted in mbeoil . . . cu suaitea triasin braissig, Lism.L. 302. 19. fomna, fomna . . . beochail nārotbáda .i. faitches lat nārotbáde beoil '*meat-juice*' (Notes 144.2), Aisl. MC 71.13. no maidhís secht srebae . . . ⁊ bā do beoil uile inīsin, 124.38. *Cf.* béochail.

beóir f. (ON loanword, Bidrag 79, 117, 127, Jn. Celt. Stud. i 233) *beer :* beoir i nd-ibhardabhchaibh, IT iii 91 § 129. áibne beóri is brocóti '*beer and bragget in streams,*' Aisl. MC 37.25. do bunad cecha beoiri, Acall. 4603 *v.l.* cōic galūin beōra, Fl. Earls 16.2. iomarca beorach, E. O'Rahilly 76.23. RSClára 123^{b}.

Bé(o)lach o, ā (bél ? béoil ?) only as epithet: Bresuail . . . Bēolach (béoliach, beoiliach, *v.ll.*), Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 15.10. B. Belach .i. B. béodláec[h] .i. láech béodha, ar a beódacht aderthí B. Beólach fris. Nó is bel mór bái aige, Cóir Anm. 207. Note: cuic bliadna Bresail in Beóil, LL 4200. Labhraid mac Bresail Beolaigh, Anecd. ii 35.1. hūa Bresail Bēlaig, RC xxxvi 262 § 2. brí Bresail beólaig (belaig, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. ii 82.13.

bé(o)laid(e) (béoil) *fat, greasy; juicy; plump, well-covered :* bearr .i. gairit, ut dicitur bearr cach belaid bean '*every stout woman is short*' (Ériu xi 89), H.3.18, $64^{b}15$ = berr gach beoluig ben, O'Mulc. 183^{a}. trí .lll. ngabar ndubglas it é . . . bolcsróin bruindideirg béolaide, BDD^2 464. ote cendbeca urderga bruinnederga beolaidhe (peulaicche, *v.l.*), Anecd. iii 49.19. nibtar beoluide a scenai uatha *their knives were not greasy because of them* (*i.e.* they did not offer them food), RC xii 68 § 36. staci cach bíd belaide '*pieces of every palatable food,*' Aisl. MC 81.20. tar baitsechaib būana belaide '*perpetual pools of gravy,*' 85.19. loch do braisig belaiche / fó barr úscai olordai, 37.30. blonoc brothrach belathi tuirc trebair taiscelta, 87.15. Becnat Bēlaithi, 77.8. in tan cotacaith*ed*si coiri . . . do (bo, Facs.) thiughbraisci belaigthi, YBL $177^{a}17$ (= BB $257^{b}11$).

beoltán o, m. (bél): b. báirdín '*a noisy little bard,*' E. O'Rahilly 248.15.

beos see beus.

béothach o, ā (béo) *living :* ind uili nanmand mbeothach, BB $15^{b}26$. na baill beóthacha ⁊ istudha na banma '*the vital members,*' CCath. 2094. eter marb ⁊ beothach, SR 28. leis na neithe cruthuighthe uile an domhain, beothacha, mhoitheacha (*sic*) ⁊ neamh-mhoitheacha, Corp. Astron. 60.12.

As subst. *living creature :* aitteoch frit cech beōthach / roblais bāss (*sic leg.*) is bethaid, ZCP viii 232 § 9.

As n.pr. B. mac Iardonel, LU 1343.

? bera : beara '*a judge,*' Eg. Gl. 750. See beirid III.

berach o, ā. Also birach (1 bir) **(a)** *pointed, sharp :* b. no birdae gl. *uerutus*, Sg. $60^{a}6$. a guin co laigin biraig (mbiraid, MS.) '*with a pointed lance,*' Ériu i 41 § 2. i cath birach Blattened '*in the spear-bristling battle of B.*', Arch. Hib. ii 83 § 14. tuirthe bioracha do shleaghaibh, Atlantis iv 176.33. Badb birach belsalach *beaked* (?) ('*javelin-armed*'), RC xxiv 52.1.

Transfd. of speech (*sharp-*)*tongued.* As subst. ni husa b. briathrach i flaithius (.i. mac na mna birach briathraide, in ban-cainte, 15 Comm.), Laws v 456.5. birach briatar .i. in banfile '*a sharp-tongued virago,*' BCrólige 34. *Cf.* b. .i. bérla no béscna . . . caiti oenb. .i. fer aon bescna . . . .i. in glasaigni, O'Dav. 294. biroch .i. fer doblaith, H.3.18, $390^{a}33$.

(b) Of animals *having pointed ears, horned :* b. oach aircheltach / and elit im beim buridach, LL 13679. dá ech . . . biruich ardchind *prick-eared*, LU 8592 (FB 45). biruich BDD^2 464 expld. in Gloss. as 1 bir + oach (ó *ear*). an fíadh (= mhíl mhoighe, 12) cosluath beg biorach, Duan. Finn i 56.18. adret fiadhaib in beist birich, Anecd. i 66.3 (ICM). Note also: biorach '*a heifer two years old,*' O'Don. Suppl. cath A. de berrach '*of two heifers,*' RC xvii 246.12 (Tig.).

As n.pr. m. B. Find, LL $318^{b}1$.

Compd. di Bolur Birug-derc '*B. of the piercing eye,*' RC xii 100 § 133.

See 1 berrach.

berán o, m. Also birán (1 bir) *sharp-pointed stake, peg :* soigett no beran, CCath. 4701. bearán, also biorán '*a pin, peg, bodkin,*' P. O'C. See Dinn *s.*. biorán.

? berb in compd. -chrann: in b. -crand gl. bir-crand, Laws v 484.18 Comm.

berba (Lat. *verba* ?): B. Béid (name of book by Bede), RC xvii 223.11 (*leg.* Bérla ? Stokes); *cf.* Verba Scáthaige, Anecd. v 28.

berbad *vn.* of berbaid. Also beirbiud. **(a)** *act of boiling, cooking :* doberid íasc . . . ⁊ caithit can berbhadh é, RC xxiv 380.9, *cf.* Ériu ii 130 § 99. ar an usci dageib moran da ber[b]ud '*water that receives much boiling,*' Ir. Astr. Tr. 42.17. bearbhadh a mbí inntibh d'íasg '*as much water as would cook its fish,*' Bard. Synt. Tr. 9. 197.15.

(b) *act of smelting :* mar sigemnaig builg oc b. míanaig, Thr. Ir. Gl. 36.30 (*s.v.* prúll). ag a bhearbhadh (of gold), Keat. ii 1913. Fig.: ní dú bearbha (: ealbha) dom bhinn '*it is not meet that my fame be scorched,*' Ó Bruad. ii 138.19.

See beirbiugad *s.* beirbigid.

Berbae [iā], f. (see Pokorny, ZCP xiv 334. 16 f.) *river Barrow :* Bran Berba ballglaine, IT iii 14 § 31. ricfa broínd na Berba . . . blædhaighe, 89 § 117. re n-éc cind Berba thre bríg, LL 4250.

berbaid also beirbid. **(a)** *boils, cooks :* mani berba gl. *decoxerit*, Ml. $46^{c}15$. no-mberbthide (? *leg.* -berbfide, Gloss.) dam co tinde and, BDD^2 1449. in ro berbais in saill '*hast thou boiled the bacon . . . ?*' Thr. Hom. 60.5. fulachtad na feola ⁊ beirbid in brocdan, BB $236^{b}5$. ro hatád torc trichemrúad mórtheined imme co romberbastar, RC xiii 58.3. ni berbamm salla na cárnai *we cook not salted nor fresh meat*, Alex. 882. cearca beirbthear a mbeacān eanbruithi = *gallina cocta cum modico brodio*, RSláinte 1851. (of a plant used in dyeing) is i berbthar tresin fual isin or mban co ndene derg de, Auraic. 5566. trí chaecait cét coire n-uma / i mbeirbthea mid maige Mháin *in which mead of M.M. was brewed*, SG 362.15. is mor bruitheas a chuithe / gen co bruithi ani berbas (a whirlpool), Anecd. i 12.z (SCano 404). ro berbi ar ind usci *boiled it with the water*, Mon. Tall. 147.10. berbhtar limsa ar lossraidh na cailledh é (*sc.* a small bird), RC xxvi 374.5.

(b) *melts, dissolves :* ro berbai in cend in cloich co ndechaid treithe *the head had melted the stone*, LL 14172. coro mberb ⁊ co ro dílég cech n-anmanna boí inti, LL 21138 (Dinds. 13). coro mberb (of snow), 37006. is leis ro berbad ór ar tus i nHerind *was smelted*, 2022.

Note also: mo brú-sa ris nī berba (B. na f.), Arch. iii 310.11.

Part. lind brīge ⁊ biad berbtha, Corp. Gen. 87.28. do æl berbthi *of baked lime*, Rawl. $74^{b}1$. *Vn.* bruith, berbad. *Cf.* 1 bruth.

berbaigid = berbaid: berbtaiger (*leg.* berbaigther ? ed.) lim-sa ar losaib na caille '*I have boiled it with herbs of the forest,*' Ériu i 44.21. See beirbigid.

berbena (Lat. *verbena*): in ueruena, Ir. Texts v 40 § 21. RSláinte 1497. *Cf.* beirbene.

? bercon : b. .i. briathar, Goid. 78 § 236 (Dúil Laithne).

berdbróca *np.*, LU 6960, see berrbróc.

Berensdae [io, iā] (Lat. *Beroensis*) Thurn. Gramm. § 926. b. gl. *Beroensis* (Act. xx 4), Thes. i 497.41 (Ardm.).

berg [ā, f.] *gs.* berga, Arch. iii 297 § 55. **(a)** *robbery, plunder, plundering :* noí ṁbliadna Bressi na mb. (mbedg *v.l.*), / rapo mór tressi (*sic leg.*) a thrénredg *B. of the rapine* (?), Mac Carthy 172.1. rogní cach n-oll-beirg n-ágmair '*all warlike deeds of rapine,*' Met. Dinds. iii 404.8. bleachtán na mbérg '*harmful sow-thistle*' (of a wretched pig), Hermathena ci 31 § 18.

(b) *robber, plunderer, brigand :* ro láithe for biastaib / la berga (berca, *v.l.*) cen eineach '*robbers,*' Fél.^{2} Prol. 42 (see O'Dav. 254). truaga dini domblassa, / bergga conbenfat bassa (*blows of*) *fists will smite robbers*, SR 8070. ar bradaibh na mbercc / rom-ain Íosa ard '*against the ravages of the plunderers,*' Ériu iv 236.7. bearg .i. díbheargach, O'Cl. tathig in mbeirg dia bronnud '*the soldier,*' Met. Dinds. ii 62.10. bergg .i. bē ⁊ arg .i. fer banuagrag (? *leg.* -augrach), O'Mulc. 139. bearg .i. laoch, O'Cl. ruire lulgach (.i. laoch) sceo b. (.i. bangaisgedach) mborb (B. na f.), ZCP v 487 § 12.

? bearg .i. sruth, *ut est :* lingidh eó a bruinne bearg, Ériu xiii 66 § 57. ilar ṁbrothlach na mbled ṁb., SR 897.

In title Togail Bruidne Da Berga = T. B. D. Derga, expld. by O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. as due to desire for alliteration. *Cf.* laoch mear a Bruighin Dá Bhearg (: dhearg), Aithd. D. 5.10.

In compd. Bróin Bhearg (house of wounded in Eamhain), Keat. ii 3088. See Éigse xv 107.

bergacht : beargacht '*diligence,*' Eg. Gl. 749.

? bergin : (in rhetoric) culpait tolla imma thoíbiu. tlacht a da b*er*gin buada bebárnatar, LL 13444 (brog in, Études Celt. v 156.1).

bérla see bélrae.

bérlacair (Engl. *vernacular* infl. by bérla, Wortk. 100): dá gcuirfidhe an tAifrionn ann gach uile bhéarlagair eugcosmhuil malartach, dá labharthar . . . ann gach tír '*different and variable Jargons*,' Donl. 430.13. On Béarlagair na sáer see Macalister, *Secret languages of Ireland*, ch. vii.

bérlach o, ā. Also bélrach *q.v.* (bélrae, bérla): an chuideachta . . . bhéarlach *English-speaking* (?), *voluble* (?), Hackett xxvi 148.

bérlaid [i, m.] (bélrae, bérla) *speaker, interpreter of a language*: in berlaidh '*the linguist*', Todd. Nenn., 87.7. brithemh borrfadhach / . . . / berlaid bithbrotla, IT iii 56 § 104.

bérlamail (bélrae, bérla) *having command of language, fluent*: (of Queen Elizabeth) atá sí . . . / béarlamhail béasach beoil chliste '*voluble*,' Ó Bruad. iii 66.12.

bern ā, f. also berna iā, d and n. *as.* B. Chon Culaind, RC viii 54.20 (LL 13397). *ds.* b., Sitzb., v 93 § 30, beirn, LL 17995, *gs.* berne, FM v 1636.9. bearn f., IGT Decl. § 39. *as.* Bernai, Corp. Gen. 206.17. *gs.* cacha bernad, LL 8030. berna f., IGT Decl. § 4. *as.* bearnaidh, Éigse xiv 98 § 29. *gs.* bearna, § 28.

Gap, breach; pass, defile; hence *weak position in defence or attack*: dot luid i mbernai (ar berna, *v.l.*) ar-mo chenn-sa *thou camest into the breach against me*, Sc. M^2 13. is b. ina coṅgaib catha a *breach in their battle position*, CRR 57. do coimét na mbernd cumung robui ag techt aran slia[bh], ZCP vi 56.10. annsa mbeirn = *in the gap*, Ez. xxii 30. aonfhear faire re seasamh gach beárnan, Keat. Poems 463. nī fhūicēb-sa an b. (bern—, *v.l.*) sin dom c[h]onāch gan caithem, ML^2 1412. bearna as mo ré '*a part of my life-span*,' Dán Dé xvii 8. ar bearna an bháis, DDána 30.6. ? berna a eric, Laws ii 98.6 .i. ar in fechiumh nos gaibh, uair do rochuir ní di, 13 Comm. b. na ngrás gur daingen duid *refuge*, IGT Decl. ex. 411.

In phrr. b., berna churad, míled *etc. breach made* or *occupied by a warrior*, etc.: ruc beirnd curad . . . dar cath na nAnmarcach, Cog. 188.23. ra briss beirn míled i cath na ṅGréc, LL 32300 (TTr. 1488). do bris b. céit isin cath i n-urc[h]omair a aigthi '*made a breach of a hundred*,' Fianaig. 90.30. berna cēt, TBC^2 3672. Phr. b. báegail *undefended* or *weak position* in defence or attack: a ḟágbáil ar bernadaib bægail nó ar doirrsib aideda, Mer. Uil.^{2} 99. ni b. bægail in læch fuil and '*no easy victim*,' Aen. 750. See G 7.27. Hence b. *position of danger, strait; fight*: iar ṁbrath na mb., Rawl. 69^{a}27. suan ón bheirn '*from fight*' (Vocab.), O'Hara 2609. re ndul san mbeirn, Dán Dé xxv 21. *gap; break, flaw* in general: (expl. Bernán Brigte, name of saint's bell) foceirt forru co mmebaid ass a bernn '*its gap broke out of it*' (*i.e.* a piece broke off), Trip. 114.14. (of a drinking-horn) sēt blāith cen beirn '*ungapped*,' Measgra Uí Chl. 150 § 19. an bhearn do-cháidh san chloinnse '*the gap thus broken in her family*' (by a death), Aithd. D. 13.10. dar bernadaib in inair sin, Acall. 5808 n. tar beirn na luirige, BB 435^{b}46.

Compds. trias na beilgibh bernbriste dorónadh las an ordanas *broken into gaps*, FM vi 2300.2. See berrbróc. beilge berncairrgidhe na banBhoirne, Hugh Roe 242.13.

bernach o, ā (bern) *having gaps; broken; defective*: bróca brecca bernacha, Todd Lect. vi 60.5 ('*belonging to the breech of the human body*,' bróca bernacha '*trunk-hose*,' Plummer MS. notes). *Cf.* berrbróc. a da ṡleig chendchritháncha bernacha, LL 11343. gorbo bristi b. . . . airm ⁊ airdscēith na n-āirsedh, ML^2 267. mic Aedha in ga bernaigh, MacCarthy 406.y. i cosmailius bili bernaig '*of a hacked tree*,' CCath. 5838. bhriste bhearnach (of the damned), TSh. 6616. aimsir bearnach d'áiream '*fractional*,' O'Gr. Cat. 323.22.

Legal: berna a eric, Laws ii 98.6 .i. b. sin ar aigne '(*the distress*) *is defective said the pleader*,' 12 Comm.

As sobriquet: Diarmaid b. *gap-toothed*, ALC i 316.11.

Adv. nach déunad . . . go b. = *doe not commit any notable defect*, RSClára 110^b.

bernad *vn.* of bernaid. bearnadh, IGT Verbs § 80. gan bhréicc, gan bhernadh *intermittence*, BNnÉ 255 § 212. nach deachaidh béarnadh ná múchadh air '*interruption*' (a tradition), Keat. i 80.23. is beárnadh suain '*interrupts repose*,' Ó Bruad. ii 18.25. ríoghan gan bhearnadh ar a bladh *whose honour is unmarred*, PBocht 2.21. nach bearnadh é dá anóir ? DDána 11.30. ag bearna a gciabh '*tearing their hair*,' Ó Bruad. iii 58.10.

bernaid (bern) *makes a gap in, breaches:* curro bearn an cloidhe, TBC St. 3236. oiléan i mbearntar buidhne, Measgra D. 40.3. ro bernad ⁊ ro formaeladh a claideb *became gapped and blunted*, CCath. 3615. bearnoidh ealta *knocks down bird-flocks*, O'Hara 4006.

In abstr. sense *makes an inroad on, lessens, diminishes*: cona bernnabthar mo flaithis uadh, Airne F. 321 *v.l.* iss ed bernas anfola timgairi *what bad conduct of the demanding back* (of a loan) *allows to be deducted*, ZCP xiv 385 § 50, see xvi 210.25. gur bearnadh séan bhar saorchlann, DDána 68.19. acht ge ro bernadh fó na inmechus é '*he suffered* (lit. *was diminished*) *in fortune*' (Plummer MS. notes), ALC ii 230.5. napdis druith no bernfad a bhfleidh ar tus *who should have first share in*, Lism. L. 481. fleadh grás dá bhríogh do bearnadh / le bás an ríogh do-roighneadh, Aithd. D. 88.8.

Vn. bernad.

bernán (bern) *anything gapped, gaplike, indented*: co mmebaid as a bernn, conid é sin B. Brigte (a bell), Trip. 114.14. an b. Padruic, BCC 120. an Bernan Ciaraín, RC xvii 383.11 (Tig.). an Bearnán Ailbhe, FM ii 1018.1.

In plant-name: reghia .i. eachlasca ban sithi .i. bernan muc, Arch. i 334.47.

See Hog. Onom.

bernas (bern). Also with *ads.* -ais. Only in nn. loc. *gap, mountain pass* (see Hog. Onom.): cath Bernais, LL 6410. for Bernais tíri Aeda, Lat. Lives 34.5. ō Bhearnois Mhóir, Leabh. Ó Láimhsgr. xv 29.13 (Acall.). Beárnas, Keat. Poems 434. ? iar mb., Anecd. i 13.6 ('*from west of B.* (?),' SCano 413 n.).

Beroig n. loc. co droichet Beroige etir Albain ⁊ Saxain '*of Berwick*,' L. Chl. Suibhne 12. sruth Biroigi, ZCP vi 273.10.

berr [o, ā] *short* (*short-haired* ? *Cf.* berraid): bearr .i. gairit ut dicitur bearr cach belaid bean '*every stout woman is short*' (Ériu xi 89. 14), H. 3.18, 64^{b}15 = b. (beir, MS.) .i. gach ngairid unde est b. gach beoluig ben, O'Mulc. 183^a. bir .i. gach gairit, O'C. 971 (H. 3.18, 416). As (hypocoristic) n. pr.: B. . . . i rRos, Mart. Tall., Dec. 21. *Cf.* Berran, July 11. As epithet: Lugaid B. (Lugb., *v.l.*), Corp. Gen. 373.6. See Ériu xii 216. Appar. as subst. in (of dividing inherited land) curter birr braithri in coiced bliada[i]n .i. . . . crannchuir do denam doib uime cib e diobh da-ria rogha, Cóic Con. Fug. 42 § 65 '*a short piece of wood . . . for casting lots*,' Plummer MS. notes.

Compd. beirrsgian '*a Razor*,' Eg. Gl. 722 (*cf.* berrad).

1 berrach ā, f. prob. a use of berach. *cane*: muir marb . . . ⁊ fássaidh b. uirre . . . fo premhuib na berruighe (berruidhe, MS.) sin, Maund. 161. deoch maith . . . doniter do premaibh na berruighi da ndentur in siucra, 128.

? 2 berrach: b., H. 3.18, 518 cited Mann. and Cust. i cclxxiv n. 494 '*junior barrister*,' n. 495.10.

berrad u, m. *vn.* of berraid. **(a)** In phr. b. airechta 'a survival of the earlier wider meaning' (of b.), 'a denominative vb. formed fr. . . . berr *short* . . . *synopsis, abridgement* . . .', O'Brien, Ériu xi 88, 89. b. here = *summa*, Meroney, Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 189. berrad (berr-, MS., wrongly emended to bretha, ZCP xiii 19.26) airechta, title of law tract, Bürgschaft 5.13. amhail do rime a mberrudh airechta, O'C. 1029 (H. 3.18, 433^a). aignis lais uile ⁊ nascairecht ⁊ b. (of the 'aighni airechta'), O'C. 813 (H. 3.18, 375^b).

(b) *act of cutting, clipping* (*hair*), *shaving*: b. ná folcad, ná fothrucud '*shaving*,' Ériu ii 200.29. Moen . . . fer berrtha mac Miled . . . Berramuin .i. muín i commaín berrtha, LL 22248 (Bodl. Dinds. 25). fēsóg do gherra[dh] gan sgīan berrtha gl. (B. na f.) gan altain, ZCP v 488 § 3. fuba berrtha .i. luag fige '*the* '*f.*' *of napping*' (cloth), Laws i 152.7 Comm. a monga do bhearradh *to clip their hair*, TSh. 5599.

(c) *act of tonsuring; tonsure*: asbert Dubthach fri Pátricc tair dum b.sa, Thes. ii 241.12. ord bertha '*the regular time of tonsure*,' Mon. Tall. 137.11. b. moga *slave's tonsure*, O'Mulc. 726. berradh manaigh . . . b. mogadh, Trip.^{2} 250.

(d) *style of cutting of hair*, hence *head of hair, hair*: forthí berrtha forro . . . berrtha núa léo . . . berrtha lethna léo (styles of cut worn respectively by three successive groups), Táin 157, 161, 165. trí cruindberrtha foraib it é comlebra for cúl ⁊ étan, BDD^2 746. bearradh .i. grúag, O'Cl. húasa b. buide-chas, BDD^2 1023. duiphithir daol dath a berrda, Auraic. 3497. bas eitir a u (.i. a cluas) ⁊ a berrath (.i. mullach a chinn) '*a handsbreadth between his ear and his beard* (*or hair*),' Mann. and Cust. iii 107 n. 68 (H. 1.15, 955.7). dorónadh rothnúall corcra óa bhonn góa bherradh dhe, Ériu v 76.22.

(e) In phr. b. geóin: tugadh . . . / bearradh geóin ar Choin gCulainn *a mocking shearing*, Dánta Gr. 70.18. See also *s.* gén. na fechadh in prelaid do berradh geoine '*fools' tonsure*' (Gloss.), ITS xxix 201.19.

berraid (berr) **(a)** *shears, clips; shaves*: berrthar . . . no is cumme dí no berrthe gl. *tondeatur*, Wb. 11^{c}13. co sebaind a folt de amal bíd co n-altain no be*r*thá, LU 5679 (TBC^2 1205). co roberr māil fair cosin chloduib '*cropped his hair*,' Ériu ii 22.2. Moen . . . is é cetna fer no berrad i nHerind, LL 22246 (Bodl. Dinds. 25). ro bearrastar mac na baintrebthaigi in ri, RC ii 197.8. berrthar fuilt na sethrach = *the Sisters . . . haue their hayre cut*, RSClára 70^b. a fhir ghlacas a[n] ghalldacht / bhearras an barr bachalldacht, Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 1. Transfd. tonn . . . a tondeo .i. ar b. in fēr don murbach, Corm. Y 1243. ro berrad L.L. *was laid waste*, SG 411.11. do bhearr d'fhaithchibh fionna a bhféar (of greens made bare by horse-racing), Magauran 3035. ón ló . . . bhearrfas muir do mhong (the end of the world), DDána 50.22.

(b) *tonsures :* berrsi Pátricc, Thes. ii 241.14. ní bertar co tí a ord berti ‘ *there is no tonsuring until the regular time of tonsure,*’ Mon. Tall. 137.15. romberr P. (= *ablati sunt capilli capitis illius*), Lat. Lives 27 § 22. coro berr berradh manaigh fair, Trip.^{2} 250. berrait a choraind ō a chūl (*i.e.* like a slave), O’Mulc. 726.

(c) *cuts* (i.e. *deals* ?) cards: ní bheárrfad cárta, Hackett xxvi 33.

Part. mucc bér[r]tha ‘ *shaven,*’ Trip. 40.10, dá bhróig shioscaithe ribeanta bhearrtha ‘ *well-trimmed,*’ E. O’Rahilly 100.5. a los íoca an bhainne bhearrtha *skim milk*, Ó Bruad. iii 206.3.

Vn. berrad.

berraide (berr) *cut piece* (*of wood*), *chip*: (of drawing lots) curter birr braithri . . . .i. cuirit na braithri a mb. air . . . crannchuir do denam doib uime cib e diobh da-ria rogha, Cóic Con. Fug. 42 § 65. *peg* (for shields): cuna fargaib . . . scíath ar berraidi, MU^{2} 495. Legal = Berrad Airechta, Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 189. isin berruide, O’D. 98 (H. 3.17, 82). isin mberruidh, O’C. 2687 (Eg. 88., 58^{v}1). fuceird mberridi (*leg*. b. ?) mbeg cona bachuill din conair *he casts aside a small shaving* (?) *with his crozier from the path* (violation of Sunday), ZCP iii 228 § 2. In name of metre: berrídhi ar rind chuailli so, IT iii 101 § 179.

berrbóir (Engl. loanword, *cf.* also berraid): don bhearrbóir a ghearras ball dā bhallaibh de = *chirurgo* (Gloss.) (*surgeon-*) *barber*, An Bheatha Diadha, 4992.

berrbróc (ON **ber-brokr* ? Bidrag 143, but perh. berr- or bern- + bróc). Also bern- (berd-, LU 6960). Usu. in *pl. short trews, breeches ; shoes :* berrbrócca breccglasa impu, BDD^{2} 531. bernbróga (berrbróca, LU 7676), 1204. teora berrbróca impu de lín glas imdentai di ór ‘ *short aprons* ’ (Mann. and Cust. iii 183.21), LU 7592. triar . . . i mberrbrócaib intlassib, 7657. da bernbróic etir a da choiss (= a troigthibh, TBC St. 1532) is talmain, TBC 1717. See bróc, fúathróc.

berrech expld. as *covering, cloak :* b. .i. brothrach = *pallium regale*, Goid. 75 § 43(Dúil Laithne).

? berrthach : ag so [mo] bhéal [bearrthach] líomhtha ‘ *sharp,*’ Aithd. D. 70.1 (c) = yn bayl leddiri* [letartha(?)] leiwe, Rel. Celt. i 105.25.

berrthaid [i, m.] (berraid) *hair-cutter, barber :* b. gl. *tonsor*, Sg. 54^{b}11. in b., Otia iii 46 § 1.

berrthán [o, m.] (berrad): inmain berthán áilli blai / tuchtach duine cid dind-blai ‘*the* [*little*] *crop of hair* (?)’, Lg.^{2} 17. alainn b. fil fort (to a wooded place), FM i 308.2 = SG 411.10.

berrthóir = berrthaid: bearrthóir m., IGT Decl. § 50. a b., SG 93.22. go tegh na mbearrthoiridhe ‘ *of the barbers,*’ RC xxix 122 § 24. risna bearrthoiridhe, 126 § 32. bearthóir ‘ *a shearer, a Barber,*’ Eg. Gl. 747.

berrthóracht (berrthóir): i llogh a berrthorachta ‘ *for his barbering,*’ Bodl. Dinds. 25.

1 bert ā, f., also o, m. Also beirt f. (beirid). See Éigse viii 101-3, xii 68, Language xxix 325. b. (lúachra) m., IGT Decl. § 15. beart (chluichi) f. (ó bheirt an chluithe ⁊ an éduigh, *v.l.*), § 39. beirt [éadaigh ?] f., § 14.

Occas. appar. = breth: b. .i. breth . . . ar ate .ix. mberta maicne insin la Féine .i. .ix. mbretha mac annso anuas, O’Dav. 280. ropat móra do berta (‘ *Rechtssprüche,*’ TFerbe 281), LL 33690. co brāth na mb. *for ever*, ZCP viii 228 § 18.

I *Burden, load ; bundle :* b. quasi port, a uerbo porto .i. imarc[h]uirim, Corm. Y 163. etarport quasi etar-bert .i. itir dā beirt, 529. b. (beart, IT iii 89 § 115) fleda for lomgabail (*one who carries*) *a package* (*of food*) *for a feast on a bare fork*, Bruchst. i 34 § 80. loman carr ⁊ beart ‘ *the rope for* (*tying*) *carts and loads,*’ Laws i 140.3 Comm. long cona be[i]rt (: ceilt) *cargo*, Prolegomena 43 § 29. gan bheirt ar bhoin, DDána 114.34. birt troma i dtéadánaibh ‘ *heavy corded bundles,*’ TD 16.59. gille ag gabháil a mbeirteadh / fir ag fregra chaismeirteadh *bundles* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 1127 meirge Suibhne, beart buidhe *a yellow burden* (?), MR 230.1. *Cf.* blaith .i. buidhe . . . eich fo berti blaithi, O’Dav. 322. In sobriquet: la ríg Eoganachta B. Crechi ‘ *Load of Plunder,*’ RC xvii 381.24 (Tig.). *bundle, sheaf* of thatch, rushes, straw, *etc. :* colpdach i n-airbir, samaisc i llethbeirt, bó i mbeirt (mbert, *v.l.*), Críth Gabl. 213. cen co benta acht b. de, manar facaib air ní dá tic dín, O’D. 1695 (H. 5.15, 31^{b}). *Cf.* O’C. 642 (H. 3.18, 309). beart don tuighe dá fighe, LBranach 1450. ithig b. crema, Anecd. i 48 § 9. is tegar boichti mo beart / seagal is coirci is cruithneacht, IGT Decl. ex. 1064. fuaim na n-each gan beart chum lige ‘ *straw for litter,*’ Ó Bruad. ii 192.6. do-níd aoin bheart amháin da n-armaibh ‘ *piled . . . into one heap,*’ Keat. iii 2827.

Fig. *burden, weight* (of grief, *etc.*): b. ghoimhe, Rel. Celt. ii 268.33. nocha nfuil[n]ghim thúas don beirt / o rochuala tásg mh’éinmhic ‘ *I cannot bear up against the blow,*’ Buile S. 56.23. do bhrígh na beirte *because of the burden* (*of oppression*), DDána 74.27. *Cf.* gár mheisde . . . / a sgaradh (*sic leg.*) re a mbeirtibh bróin, 79.19. In cheville: beirt pían, SR 7171. Other applications: dā uigh chirce ar mbúain dā beart ‘ *taken from her clutch,*’ KMMisc. 364.16. a carnn-fhoilt léi ’n a m-beartaibh ‘ *tresses,*’ Hard. ii 24.y.

II *Clothing, covering, clothes, attire, apparel ; accoutrement :* beirt .i. cumhdach, O’Cl. tugadh beart (eadach, *v.l.*) nua do gach aon díobh, idir shlabhradh ⁊ léine ⁊ bhrat, Ériu i 95.1. beart do croicend ōglaogh allaidh, Feis TC 160. beart allmhurdha ‘ *strange garment,*’ O’Hara 1438. beirt righ Laighen . . . a léine sroil ⁊ a áon ghae, BNnÉ 257 § 216. co mbeirt glégil *in white raiment*, Grail 23. armghaiscedh . . etir ghai ⁊ sciath ⁊ claideb, cona bheirt foithibh *casing* (?), Lism. L. 1610. tuc beirt ridiri (arm gaiscidh, *v.l.*) dhoibh ‘ *equipment,*’ ITS xix 28.12. seacht mbeirte décc éideadh ‘ *suits of armour,*’ FM iv 1244.16. buiden do rāpēroip ⁊ do daigēroib . . . go mbeirtibh cloch uaissle cumdaigh ar n-a gcomhōradh ‘ *with hilts* (*scabbards* ?) *of ornamented precious stones* ’ (?), Fl. Earls 100.33. ocht .xx. claidimh beirte cumdhaigh le hor, L.Chl. Suibhne 27.

III (a) *deed, exploit ; feat, trick ; effort, task ; action, behaviour :* na trī berta buadhnaise . . . sin *those three exultant deeds*, MI.^{2} 1122. *Cf.* phr. b. búada below. Macha, co mbertaib na mbergg ‘ *with feats of heroes,*’ MacCarthy 182 § 5. tria beirt n-iṅglicc fria n-athair (Gen. xix 30-35) *wanton trick*, Rawl. 72^{a}36. in b. baísi ‘ *foolish thing,*’ Táin 1064. atbath tre beirt láechda lúaith, Met. Dinds. ii 20.23. do rigni berta fir baíth, iv 146 6. ag déanamh beart mbaodhluch ‘ *venturesome deeds,*’ O’Hara 1390. Lugaid [luth] la beirt (: seirc), Ériu v 209.20. beart ullamh hí on aingeal (of the Incarnation), DDána 48.17. beart do bheartaibh an tsaoghail ‘ *one of the tricks of the world,*’ KMMisc. 350.24. amail dogéntais in mbeirt (: ardneirt) ‘*as they should achieve the task,*’ Ériu iv 110.2. In phr. b. búada: co fagba lícc bas b. búada for lecht n-Aeda ‘ *stone that shall be a trophy,*’ Met. Dinds. iv 102.12. bearta a buadh ar ghléire gall (of Ireland), Hackett xlii 68. *Cf.* ML^{2} 1122. b. cháis: Muire ógh ar t’fheart / a brón ’s a beart cháis, PBocht 5.54. In phrr. (attá, do-icc) ar b.: a imscar ⁊ Meic Con asin chath ro boí ar b. oco *the battle that was about to take place between them* (?), LU 9828 (PRIA xix 532.7). tathum domna bróin ar beirt *matter for grief has fallen to me* (?), Met. Dinds. iv 284.3. cia beith olc na crí / connāch tí for beirt ‘ *though they meditate evil, it may not come to pass* ’ (?), KMMisc. 268.14. da ceirtbliadain dó for beirt / i tig Loairnd dó ag Eirc, YBL 317^{b}7 (Aided M. 800). Note also: mar adberaid buidni ar beirt / maraid im’ cuimni comneirt, Mac Carthy 410 § 6. (In cheville) caoine (*leg.* cáiniu) bertaibh, ZCP viii 198.7.

(b) *move* in a game, *play* in a game, *game :* ro tincoisc beirt diarbo cluchi for Murchadh ‘ *a move by which a game went against M.*’, Cog. 144.3. an bheart (bheirt, *v.l.*) eile, Ériu xvii 12.30. b. indarba agad, a meic ‘ *a move of banishment,*’ Ériu iii 154 § 8. [tré]na beirt ndírig ndílis ‘ *for his straight and honourable play,*’ SG 124.18. gairid ar mbúain resin mbeirt / gur smúain an aibhid d’imeirt, IGT Decl. ex. 625. ? dál féirleabtha d’inghin é / imridh sé éinbhearta is í, ex. 1113.

Compds. brig ar bertblaidh, IT iii 64 § 131.26. a n-anmann cen bertbrón (mertbron, *v.l.*: Mercōn), ZCP xii 377.7.

2 bert see beirid.

bertach o, ā (1 bert): seanchlár Ir braonach beartach (*sic leg.*) *active* (?), Gleanings 8 § 3. ri . . . drochb. ‘ *evil-doing,*’ St. Ercuil 1160. ? in bert*ach* in ro fíugrad Crist, LB 251^{a}38. ? b. co mbúaid, LL 37627 = bertait, ZCP xi 88.2.

1 bertaid m. (bert): Briōn Badgna b. graig *handler of horses* (?), ZCP viii 118 § 26. aindlighe an Bheartuidhe ghruamdha dhuibh *trickster* (?) (of the Devil), Hackett xxv 7.

2 bertaid (bert) *brandishes, flourishes ; shakes, tosses ; makes quake* (some of follg. exx. perh. to be taken as forms of beirid): fer borb bertas bróengó, MU^{2} 486. b. a echlasc bar in sluag, 692. no bertatís a tengtha ina cendaib (of serpents), Alex. 726. Fig.: bertsait mórgnimu noí meic Carbada uill, LL 13466. ? fri boidb hi mbroí bertas (rhet.), BDD^{2} 1043. ? bertfaid mór ō Laignib milliud a báiguil, ZCP xii 236 § 55. con crothsat ⁊ con bertsat in talmain *caused the ground to shake and quake*, TBC 3385. bertais a druimm fria sliss in rīgt[h]ige ‘ *he pressed his back against,*’ Aisl. MC 53.2. bertais a s[h]altair essi, 59.18. bertais uaid anes do Sleib Mairge ‘ *he hurled it* ’ (a spear), RC v 202 § 24. go ro bertsatar (co rucsat.*v.l.*) iṅgni na tarb ferchubat fir i talmain é arna bás (‘ *trampled him,*’ Táin 4881), TBC 6155. *Fig :* ? bertaid -si aichni aicbeil forin scel sin, ⁊ teid a ciall uaiti ‘ *turned a terrified attention,*’ Aen. 791.

bertaigid(**ir**) = bertaid. Also bertnaigid. ro bertaigset gl. (*tela*) *uibrauerunt*, Ml. 26^{d}5. na-robertnaiget gl. (*ut non*) . . .

uibrent, Lor. Gild. 80. bertaigthus for lár in taige *he shakes them* (*viz.* arms), LU 5044 (TBC). bocgais ⁊ bertnaigis . . . na harmu, TBC 1083. With refl. inf. pron. *shakes oneself* (in exultation, anger, *etc.*): no-mbertaigedar '*he exults*' (Gloss.), Sc. M^2 4. in tan didiu ro[n]d-mbertaigestar ocon muicc, 15. nos bertnaigend co ráemid in cholcid boí foí, LU 10478. ram-bertaig *he shook himself* (*in his pleasure*), TBC 109. ? ro beartaig briathra co bind, Lec. 209v^{b}15 = ro bechtaig, LL 16836. See sclann-. *Vn.* bertugad.

bertait see beirid.

bertán o, m. (bert): ag imbeirt beartán mbúidh *moves* (*in a game*), Arch. Hib. i 91 § xiv. ag imbeirt beartán mbaoghuil '*venturesome deeds,*' O'Hara 3375.

bertha see breithi.

berthán see berrthán.

bertín (1 bert): fágaibh an mb. (: chertín) mbiorair '*the little bunch of cress,*' Buile S. 88.20.

bertlach see bertrach.

bertnaigid see bertaigid(ir).

bertnaigti (*cf.* bertnaigid *s.* bertaigidir): bai . . . do b. . . . a innill '*such was . . . its brandishing*' (of an ornament in likeness of a snake), CCath. 5294.

bertnugad see bertugad.

bertrach ā, f. (bert). Also bertlach. Expld. as *load, burden; chessboard:* b. .i. oire tromm nó fi[d]chell, O'Mulc. 178. b. .i. aire no fidhchell, H 3.18, 64^{b}32. beartrach .i. fithcheall no clar imirthe, O'Cl. As n. loc. dodechuid . . . do Bertlachaib aníar i mBertlachaib sair i n-inbiur Muáidi, Trip. 136.26. a bBertlaig i mBertlaig Calrigi Culi Cernadan (= *a Bertlacijs Occidentalibus,* Colgan, Tr. Th. p. 167, 251 n. 3), 250.11. *Cf. ad flumen* Muaide *de* Vertrige *in Bertrigam, ib.* 327.15 (Ardm. 15^{a}1). O Floinn on Bheartraigh, Hy Fiachr. 166.19. B. bláith, 250.1. brúgaid . . . na Bertraigi, 4 (see note).

bertrosar (*cf.* bráthair ?): bertrosa[r] .i. *frater,* Goid. 78 § 215 (Dúil Laithne).

bertugad [u, m.] *vn.* of bertaigid. Also bertnugad. *act of shaking, brandishing:* a tengtha for bertnugad '*their* (*sc. serpents'*) *tongues quivering,*' Aen. 489. reithe ag beartughadh a adharc ar cheathra hairdibh an domhain (Dan. viii 4), TSh. 18. tuc Lairine bogadh ⁊ bertnugadh fair *shook himself,* TBC 2235. tucus bertugud orm sech uillind in tsleibe bodes *I bestirred myself,* Acall. 5016.

? bertus: go líon b., Ériu xiii 41.7. b. .i. briathar . . . co llín b. . . . iar [n]imat a briathar, O'Dav. 246.

bes see is.

1 bés u, m. b. m., IGT Decl. § 95. **(a)** *habit, custom, usual procedure, practice; manner, way:* ni fil linn in béesso gl. *consuetudinem non habemus,* Wb. 11^{c}21. iudide ó béssaib, 10^{d}35. ithæ inso bésse inna fedb '*these are the manners of the widows,*' 29^{a}3. ishé didiu a mb. adi intí diib bes tresa orcaid alaile gl. *more uiuitur bestiarum,* Ml. 19^{d}6. ón bes dóindu gl. *homano more,* 51^{d}25. iarsin bǽs doindu, 127^{d}15. bithbethu iar m̄bes for Dé deis *according to custom,* SR 1497. modh (ón bh.), IGT Decl. § 95 (127.9). b. modh o eincheill araen (*v.ll.*), *ib.* n. 7. cach cenél dib cona deilb ⁊ cona bes ⁊ cona aicned foleith (of animals), Ériu ii 126 § 89. gach béas banda, DDána 114.30. b. duine dhubhaigh *likeness,* IGT Decl. ex. 1089. is bes tra . . . briathra na salm . . . do erlabrai ánd '*it is customary,*' Ml. 26^{c}6. isse a bees . . . fogeir a nggalar in uile corp *the disease is wont to inflame* etc., Thes. ii 245.33 (Cambr.). is béss didu ind liacc benir (*sic leg.,* note) ilbeim friss, Wb. 4^{d}15. isé b. ind fir se marbad a óeged, Thes. ii 323.13 (Hy. iv Comm.). With do: is bées . . . donaib dagforcitlidib molad ingni inna nétside, Wb. 11^{b}6. is b. tra dosom anisiu, 22^{c}10. is bes do som tra buith cen chomaccomla, Ml. 28^{d}6. is b. duibsi . . . ní réidid *it is not your wont to drive,* LU 5093 (TBC^2 607). is béas don bhláth machuire *the field is natural to the flower,* DDána 7.3. With la and oc: is b. leosom in daim do thúarcuin, Wb. 10^{d}6. is bǽs linni epert gl. *nobis moris est dicere,* Ml. 30^{c}3. ar ba bes la suidib *.u.* tar hesi ṅí, Sg. 4^{a}9. ba b. oc Rómanachaib, *etc.,* PH 3291. ní béas eilte d'éis a laoigh / agam *I do not practise the habit of a doe bereft of its fawn,* DDána 69.25.

In prep. phrases: (ó) b., (ó) bésaib: trebait isin cathraig . . . o b. cethecailsi na n-apstal *in the Catholic manner of . . .,* Anecd. iii 69.25. *Cf.* bés (cen bes, *v.l.*) mora, Lament 88 § 1. étiud bān bēsaib srotha '*white raiment after the fashion of an elder,*' Ériu ii 66 § 13. ni bia o besaib mogha, Laws iv 16.23. See Celtica vi 234.*z.* fo b.: fo b. srotha luaith '*in the manner of a swift stream,*' Wb. 32^{c}16.

(b) In more specialized sense (particularly in pl.) *moral*(*s*), *good behaviour:* ar chuit óisa et bésa, Wb. 28^{d}24. cid maith a b. oca thig *his conduct,* TFerbe 521. riaglóir . . . / conoathar b. '*who preserves good manners*' (in a monastery), Ériu iii 106 § 43. intamlid a béssu, Wb. 9^{a}14. asbera frib coteeet mo béssise gl. *uias meas,* 9^{a}17. bési nodaberat inæclis, 28^{d}26. inna mbéso ('rather bése,' note) sainemlae gl. *morum,* Ml. 30^{d}15. ar indí atreba bésu aristotil, Sg. 33^{a}29. cen buaidred ar do béssaib '*no deterioration in thy conduct,*' PH 7552. do bhéasa ód óige = *thy manner,* Jer. xxii 21. ar bhéasaibh ná ar mhíbhéasaibh, DDána 120.29.

(c) Legal *customary* (*annual*) (*food-*) *rent* (glossed biad uais, Laws ii 222.14 Comm.), *tribute, etc.* (see ZCP xiv 340.19, Críth Gabl. p. 75, PRIA xxxvi C 283.25): sudiges bēs foruib nō cacht (etymol. of forbasach), Corm. Y 658. turcrec cacha besa *of every annual rendering of tribute* (Thurn.), ZCP xiv 341 § 3a. ná[d] fuiln(g)e a b. tar molt cona fosair. Ma forbera folud a thige . . . co mbí b. a thige and íarna míad, Críth Gabl. 80, 83. do berthar boin cech lis a Mumain duit . . . acht na derntar bes de, RC xliii 16 § 10. fri comus a mbesa ⁊ a císa doib '*to assess their tributes and taxes,*' Ériu xii 162 § 2. v. tricha in rig do ⁊ cis ⁊ bes do estib '*rent and tribute for the five King's Cantreds,*' Ann. Conn. 1235.19. See A 172.52 ff.

Note also: b. gl. *idioma,* Ml. 51^{c}25, 62^{d}8. dun b. ebraidiu gl. *Ebreco idiomati,* 71^{c}11. anat n-uaibrigthi in bæsai cosecarthi gl. *ritibus sacris,* 100^{c}16.

Compds. bésgnethid gl. *morigera,* Thes. ii 3.29. trisin m̄bæstindrim gl. *per tropologiam,* Ml. 41^{a}2. 48^{c}11.

2 bés (a use of 1b. ?) adv. and conj. In O.Ir. with subj. (with copula béso, -u) *perhaps, maybe.* Later (?) with indic. *in all probability, doubtless, certainly, indeed.* In class. verse bheas (see rhymes cited below). See Thurn. Gramm. 241, 329, 488. trí sethracha goa: béss, dóig, toimtiu, Triads 136. béss rísat ade *maybe they will attain,* Wb. 5^{b}39. b. asberasu, Thes. ii 7.29. bésu dagduine, Wb. 6^{b}23. béso mó, 19^{b}11. bésu ocus, bésu chían (besa, beuss, MSS.) '*whether it be near,*' Im. Br. 19. bes ni bat fira, Ml. 51^{b}8. bes immagaba, Mon. Tall. 152.5. b. adchotar, LU 4713. bess budh móide, CCath. 1296.

With indic.: bes is ed rocindead dun *it looks as if that was to be our fate,* Anecd. i 4.10 (SCano 94. See Éigse xi 76). bess isshé Issau *of a truth it is E.,* SR 2893. bes nirbo rom, LU 4186. bess is í menmai D. an imper ro-cload ann '*doubtless,*' PH 1047. Appar. with dep. clause in: bes na n-árlaid duni beo, LU 3865 (SC 38).

In class. verse: ba caithleomhan re cneas Goill /as bheas do haithbheodhadh eadroinn *of a truth,* DDána 112.9. éigin bheas (: mheas) go saorfadh soin, Aithd. D. 25.19.

bésach o, ā (1 bés) *mannerly, well-behaved:* an mbíd a bhríathra béusacha *edifying* (Gloss.), RSClára 156^a. mor fear segaind saerbesach, BB 420^{a}35. an Déirdre . . . charthannach chéillidhe bhéasach, Keat. Poems 64.

bésad u, m. (1 bés) see Thurn. Gramm. § 256. **(a)** = 1 bés (a), (b): is b. inna flatho do-em *et* do-fich, Wb. 9^{d}2. is he besad felsub etarcert di dúlib gl. *secundum traditionem hominum,* 27^{a}10. is besad leusom gl. *consuetudo est,* Ml. 67^{b}19. is bēsad . . . do cach graig, TBC^2 3646. ba bēsad do Ultaib . . . turcbaitis a corthi, Ériu viii 156.29. fo b. cech dachpreceptoro *like,* Wb. 4^{a}2. amal as besad meiníc *as is frequently the case,* ZCP xxx 127.14 (Alex.).

(b) = 1 bés (c): cen chāin cen chobach cen chīs cen bēsad, Corp. Gen. 94.34. do besad na hErenn, Ériu viii 64.12.

bésaid [i, m.] (1 bés): Benignus blaith b. '*moralist* (?),' Gorm. Nov. 1.

1 besan [o, m.] (besān, Wortk. 12, where unexpld.) name of a bird: enogam .i. aicme bethi: b., lachu, faelinn, '*pheasant* (?),' Auraic. 5693.

? 2 besan: rachaidh sís gi-beadh bh. / ní grís fear gu himresan, IGT Decl. ex. 751. *Cf.* 2 bés ?

bésgnae (1 bés + gné) **(a)** *custom, usage; discipline, morality:* ro fitis mo bésgnese frib, Wb. 14^{c}12. huanaibæsgnaib noibaib '*from the holy customs,*' Ml. 74^{a}14. in bésgni gl. *disciplinae,* Wb. 24^{b}10. foglaim in besgnai, Ml. 14^{c}11. i ndegbæsgnu, 87^{a}7. na huili besgna gl. *omnibus disciplinis,* Thes. ii 7.26. atbath in cach bescnu '*in* (*the practice*) *of every rule,*' Fél.^{2} Ep. 318. ambéscna '*the usage,*' Trip. 34.2. tormach bescna ⁊ eolais *of morality* (?), ZCP xxx 140.10 (Alex. 816).

(b) Legal *custom, law, regulation; contract regulated by custom:* Corus Bescna (title), Laws iii 2. im chorus a mbescna ⁊ a rechtgai, LU 9742. muna roib bescna eturru, slainti na fogla do niat (of mutual liability in the case of opponents in a battle), Laws iii 216.6 Comm. bescna .i. dliged, O'Dav. 275. tria bescna bríg, SR 7963.

(c) *speech, language:* bescna .i. . . . bérla, Lec. Gl. 8. on Latindacht .i. *a latitudine* .i. on leithet in bescna, Auraic. 355. in gach beusgna ⁊ in gach berla, 2268. béasgnadha tuinighthe Taidhg '*words,*' Content. xxii 20.

bésmúinid (1 bés + múinid): do hoileadh ⁊ do béasmhúineadh ann é '*he was . . . educated in politeness there,*' Keat. ii 3752. *Vn.* bésmúnad.

bésmúnad *vn.* of bésmúinid: docuiredh da fhoghluim ⁊ da bheas-munadh . . . é '*to be . . . instructed in manners,*' BNnÉ

156.15.

besta perh. *metri gratia* for festa: adreith . . . co mbruth beasda, Anecd. i 65 § 131 *v.l.* (festa, text).

béstae io, iā (1 bés) (Thurn. Gramm. §§ 139, 348). *moral :* trissin precept bésti i tuisemar bestatu cáich, Wb. 12^{d}39. etargna bésta na liachtan-sa *the moral interpretation of this lesson*, PH 3576.

béstatu t, m. (béstae) *morality, morals :* dind béstatu . . . inna ndóine, Wb. 5^{c}16. trissin precept bésti i tuisemar bestatu cáich et ní fristait in béstatid nisin, 12^{d}39. precept béstatad, 16^{d}7. is do bestataid (bestaid, MS.) infét gl. *est ergo moralis psalmus*, Ml. 14^{b}12. in bestatad '*of morality,*' 72^{a}3. gnim ⁊ bestata ⁊ morolus '*virtue,*' Hib. Min. 11.358. iar mbésdataid *according to the moral sense*, PH 4611.

bestéir (with lenited b-) (Engl. or Rom. loanword): bh. *vestry*, Eochairsg. 40.16.

béstín f. (bíast) *small animal, little beast :* co fhacca b. mbicc . . . tócbaid do thalmain hi, PH 7201.

bét u, m. béd m. *gs.* -a, IGT Decl. § 95. **(a)** *deed*, us. in unfavourable sense *deed of violence, crime, misdeed, injury :* bēt a betula (.i. uirgo sine custodia interpretatur) .i. ōg scēlach amnārech et inde dicitur duine bētach, Corm. Y 178 (*cf. petulo, petulans, petulcus* ?). bet a betula (.i. virgini siue cusdos) .i. ara minci pudrae do mnāibh, O'Mulc. 144. Eōin bicc baile .i. pōic ⁊ meirtrech Eoin baili .i. bet ⁊ mebul, nó póc ⁊ pudhair, ZCP viii 107 n. 4. béd .i. gniomh, O'Cl. co ndernasom b. (béit, TBC^{2} 486) n-aile *played another prank* (?), LU 4975. a bēta *its achievements* (of Ireland), Ériu iv 162 § 26. D. cen b. cen bine / fuair éc '*without violence or crime,*' Arch. Hib. ii 85 § 37. (of a spear-cast) nocon fetur sochla set / in buaid dorignius no in bet '*unlucky deed*' (Vocab. SC^{2}), LU 3861. dorigenæ atech a tigh ind ríg bet mar (*i.e.* broke the king's precious cup), Vita Br. 32. cia bet asrubart *whatever foolish thing I (may) have said*, 30. nāch bēt (: éc; beth, MS.) dot c[h]ēill cāiniudh geōidh ? *is it not an offence to thy sense ?* Fianaig. 42.2. ar mbeta .i. ar pecctha, Thes. ii 351.31 (Hy. vi Comm.). riasiu tecma bet no pudar, 46. In cheville: ro bo béad '*'twas wrong,*' Magauran 621.

(b) Also in passive sense *misfortune, calamity, loss, sorrow :* a Brigit, bennach ar sét / nachar táir b. ar ar cúairt ('*evil,*' RC xiii 116 § 161), LL 39211. fa b. in ní dorónad lá déidhinach in chatha .i. a badadh Caeil, Acall. 833. gé dorat brón is béd di, SG 68.35. In cheville: anba an béd, IGT Decl. ex. 1075.

Compds. bétbríathrach '*hurtful in word,*' Cóir Anm. 263. bétblaid mbrath, SG 84.43. beim bedgnimach bais, ZCP vi 275.12. béd-leomhan *hero*, Ériu ix 4.23. [gár] bheag a bhéad-daoire dhí (*viz.* to Ireland), A. Ó Dálaigh liii 4.

bétach o, ā (bét) *doughty, valorous*, etc., but usually in unfavourable sense *violent ; wanton, shameless* (usually alliterating): ro glaċc in mBanba mbétaig '*B. of fierce feats,*' Arch. Hib. ii 83 § 15. ba iar n-ár na cúan créchtach / ruc leiss a búar ṁbán ṁbetach '*won by exploits*' (Gloss.), Met. Dinds. iii 108.22 (LL 21325). duine bētach, Corm. Y 178. pecadh b., Anecd. i 62.4. for bith bētach bōeth '*evil,*' KMMisc. 272.5. bás Bethi dia báis betaig, Met. Dinds. iii 104.15. béadach '*insolent,*' Content. ii 12.

betaide io, iā (*beta with -t- = d, doublet of pet(t)a, O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. iii 69, 70). Pejorative epithet (us. of women), beadaídhe '*fond of dainties*'; '*saucy,*' '*impudent,*' P. O'C. Bangnuis burdond b. (of a woman of the Tromdám), LL 3469. ac sin a bruaísin bedaigi ⁊ olc in dil ort (scribal note), Dinds. 113 (notes). dulaighi .i. bedaighi . . . is bedaigi in meracht ro dama[d] dosum ar a dan, O'Dav. 622. bean an chleasuidhe do-ní paistím / 's a' bhaird bheadaighe . . . (of a patroness of poets, *etc.*), Butler Poems 2388. dailtín bruighneach beaduighe, 2355. an saoghal beadaidhe, Hackett xxv 10.

betaidecht [ā, f.] (betaide): bedaidhecht brasairecht búird '*epicurean appetite,*' O'Gr. 556.15. an bēul ré bréuguibh as ré beaduightheachd *wanton talk*, Mac Aingil 691.

bétaigid (bét): bētaigid / fiad roscaib Dé móir '*misbehave,*' Ériu iii 14 § 2.

betchennacht : b. .i. bennacht, Goid. 79 § 279 (Dúil Laithne).

betengort : betenghort .i. becc (bech, MS.), Goid. 77 § 134 (Dúil Laithne).

bétgnad (bét + gnáth, Wortk. 7): mór betgnad (: Etgal = Ētgal) mo bith cen dil '*folly,*' Ann. Inisf. 440 § 2.

beth = betha (?): b. rombéra dráeth / mochen amlaid éc ['*it is*] *life that will make me foolish ; I welcome therefore death !*' PRIA xix 538 § 34 (LU 9963) (bith in same quatrain (9966) translated '*life*').

betha O. Ir. bethu t, m., later f. (béo). See Thurn. Gramm. § 258, RC xxviii 204. beatha f., IGT Decl. § 7.

(a) *life, existence :* bethu suthin, Wb. 23^{b}5. ishe ar mbethoni far foirbthetusi, 25^{a}24. isin beothu itáa Ísu gl. *uita aeterna in Christo*, 3^{c}2. a bás i mbethith, 13^{d}17. a mbás tiagmeni doáirci bethid dúibsi .i. is ar bethid dúibsi tiágmini bás, 15^{b}28. is bronach a bethu '*his life is . . . sad,*' Ml. 30^{d}24. is é conic bas ⁊ bethaith '*has power over life and death,*' Thes. i 4.29. dun bethaid frecndairc gl. *cum praesenti uita*, Ml. 107^{c}1. drochet bethad bīd íssum, Thes. ii 350.17 (Hy. vi) ara tintarrad ō chlóen / tūatha Hérenn do bethu '*from iniquity unto Life,*' 314.1 (Hy. ii). uas bethaig brig (= uas bethad b.), Snedg. u. Mac R. 10 § 18. ní léicfet . . . bethaith dam ann *will allow me no life there*, Trip. 84.29. crann bethad *Tree of Life*, SR 1384. eagna an bheathadh '*worldly prudence,*' A. Ó Dálaigh xxviii 12. *actailius* (*sic*) *uita* .i. beatha ghneitheach, Laws v 22.14 Comm. i réim na beatha so, TSh. 108. ? baccaige ar na hechuibh do-geib b. go moch ⁊ is mocharracht, Celtica ii 42 § 31.

In phr. i mbethu, mbethaid *alive :* lasnahí dofuircifea bráth i mbethu '*with those whom the Judgment will find alive*' (*i.e.* saved), Wb. 25^{b}16. i mbethaid, Thes. ii 298.22 (Hy. i Pref.). conná dechaid nach háe i mbethu ass, MU^{2} 1001. With poss. an gcéin do bhiadh-san na bheathaidh, ML 108.23. Note also: cesacht cach bī ar beathaidh *every living thing*, Arch. iii 241 § 12. In phr. fer, élúdach bethad, i mbethaid *survivor, one who escapes alive, a fugitive :* nīr lēig aon-duine bethad as dīb, ML^{2} 827. fer bethad, LL 31378 (TTr. 562). See E 118. 57-65. In phr. mac bethad see 1 mac.

(b) *lifetime, (written) life* of person: i mbethu maolrúoin, Mon. Tall. 129.16. ni gaib dire a mic in-a bethaid '*in his lifetime,*' Laws v 514.1 Comm. B. Colaim Chille = BCC. Bethada Náem nÉrenn = BNnÉ.

(c) In greeting, salutation. See R.A. Breatnach, Éigse x 96 ff.: Dia do b. ! (bethu, LU 4930) a phopo, a Fergais, olse, TBC^{2} 445. gu rob Dia do b., a imperi uasail, ZCP vi 48.5. co mbethaid ⁊ slánti ónd ríg, LL 12973 (RC xiv 426 § 48). docuir . . . ingen an imperi betha ⁊ slainti cugud, ZCP vi 31.19. De do b. (= *aue*), Smaointe B. Chr. 228. do fhágbhadar . . . iomairce beatha ⁊ sláinte ag Giolla Íosa, Maguires of F. 84. See sláinte. In asseveration: dar mo bethaid *on my life*, SG 97.16 (Acall. 137).

(d) *food, nourishment ; sustenance ; maintenance :* conróiret a mbethid '*so that they may provide their livelihood,*' Wb. 29^{a}9. ar is [s]ruithe beo bethu tortha *for cattle-fodder is more precious than (growing) crops*, Laws iv 78.6. taobh riu mar bheathadh *without any other food*, BNnÉ 165 § 39. a bheatha nír bh'í a acmhaing / . . . gá bhanaltrainn '*His nursing,*' PBocht 17.32. dogebuir b. aniugh agum-sa (said to a mendicant), ZCP vi 98.26. b. dhaonnaighi '*ordinary food,*' Fl. Earls 226.18. ag dubhshlogadh na beatha sin, PCT 649. fri beathaidh in pāpa '*with the income of the Pope,*' Fl. Earls 178.32.

(e) *property, estate :* (etym. gloss on fear mbidbad) fer bis a medhon a bethad neich eli .i. tige neich eli, Laws v 80.7 Comm. an drong agá bhfágbhaid a mbeatha tar a n-éis, mar atáid na hoighreadha, TSh. 4585. aiseag a bheathadh do thabhairt dó '*to make restitution to him of his property,*' E. O'Rahilly xxv 231.

1 bethach o, ā (biad): co bás ríg Mide bethaig *nourishing* (?), Trip. 538.14 (LL 15582). See S 327. 67-77.

2 bethach = bethadach: b. becc eili do innamail mhuice bicci, L.Chl. Suibhne 23. ainm an bethaig sin, 33. a mbroinn an bheathaidh '*beast,*' Duan. Finn ii 238.14.

bethadach o, m. (betha). beathadhach m., IGT Decl. § 11. *animal ; creature :* doroine Día . . . da cinél .lxx. do bethadhachaib for muir, RC xxiv 379.8. bethadhach éicciallaidi, CF^{2} 81. bethaduigh becca iadsom (salamanders), Marco P. 26. bethadaighe, Acall. 834 *v.l.* ni theighed bethadhach darsan magh uile gan ḟaisgin do *a living thing*, ZCP viii 549.24. saoir uirre ag buing beathadhach '*workmen are carving animal figures,*' Ériu v 62.4. amhail mhuca nó beathadhacha brúideamhla, TSh. 3459. a mbroinn an bheathadhaigh, Oss. vi 158.22 = a mbroinn an bheathaidh Duan. Finn 238.14. Of Hydra, St. Ercuil 2590. gé táim im beathadhach ghránna (spoken by a hag from the Otherworld), DDána 120.32.

bethaigid (*cf.* betha) **(a)** *quickens, animates :* in spirut noem bethaiges na huile anmand, PH 238. betha robeathaighthea, ZCP viii 206.5. condas-bethaigend *so that it* (*viz.* part of a magic club) *brings them back to life*, MU^{2} 632. beathaighe sin in craidhi '*vivifies,*' Rosa Ang. 146.15. co ro bhethaidhsiot beóghrís a sengomh *they revived*, FM vi 2054.1.

(b) *feeds, nourishes ; supports :* gabur blicht . . . conid edsain ras bethaig, LL 30831 (TTr. 13). sain ní dia fognai cech luib / . . . / ícait, bethaigait, marbait, SR 7280. ni bhethuid bréig '*nurses not falsehood,*' KMMisc. 174.19. ealta bhadhbh do bheathuighis *a flock of scaldcrows you have nourished* (*i.e.* by blood shed in battle), O'R. Poems 101.

In Laws Comm. *sustains, supports, confirms* (?): toinges . . . ni na bethaiget fiadain . . . toinges goi . . . ⁊ ni bethaidhend firinne, Laws v 360.7, 9 Comm. im in ni na bethaighdais fiadain na senchaidhe, 302.27 Comm.

Vn. bethugad.

bethal see bethul.

1 bethamain (*cf.* betha): īasc . . . .i. uisce .i. noch is don uisciu forcumaic .i. a bethamnae, ⁊ is and dano bīs *nourishment* (?), Corm. Y 736. ? *Leg.* brethema(i)n in: cach airlither cacha suidigfider cach i mbesaib bethaman, Corp. Gen. 79.15. finnatar b. brathir scéo mbroga, LU 3476 (SC 25).

? 2 bethamain, bethemain (beth (bech) + samain, Stokes, KZ xl 245, but perh. not difft. from 1b.): ile bethamain (.i. beich) .i. is ilarda somain isin bith (R) = ile beithoumain .i. imad maine bech, *etc.* (YBL) = ili becha maini (LL), RC xxvi 34 n. 1 (‘ *bee swarms,*’ § 156). beitheamhain .i. beich, O'Cl. beathman (*leg.* bethamain, ed.) ‘ *a bee,*’ Eg. Gl. 743.

bethamnacht = bethamnas: danogam: bethumnacht, luamnacht, filideacht *etc.*, Auraic. 5798.

bethamnas o, m. (*cf.* 1 bethamain) **(a)** *life, livelihood :* an uisce tra coṅdic a bethámnus, Corm. 24 ‘ *it can support life* ’ (O'D.) ‘ *it attains its livelihood* ’ (Stokes), Corm. Tr. 92, ni sidach(ach) cumsantach bar mb. *mode of life*, Alex. 919. conadh amlaid sin doneth a bethamhnus osin amach, Lism. L. 1491. ni da nderna a b., Laws ii 338.22 Comm.

(b) *food, supplies, provisions ; property, livestock* (?): ag iarraidh bethamnais ‘ *seeking food,*’ TFrag. 74.13. a mes ⁊ a murthorud, a bláth ⁊ a beathamnus inna hindsi-sea, Ériu iv 128.21. biad ⁊ bethamnus, BB 238^{a}53. dia bethamnus ‘ *refection,*’ Laws i 116.29 Comm. folaid cruidh no bethamnais, ii 338.26 Comm.

? bethan : b. .i. bo ‘ *cow* ’ (?), Goid. 77 § 113 (Dúil Laithne).

? bethb : b. .i. dub, Goid. 77 § 159 (Dúil Laithne).

Bethechan name of Patrick's bell: B. clocc Pátraic, Trip.^{2} 2928 ‘ *Betullanum,*’ Trip. 249 (a birch grew through its handle, see 1 beithe).

Bethel (Lat. *Bethel*). See Ériu xvi 106. *Bethlehem. acc.* Bethil Iuda, SR 5700. *gen.* Bethil (: sethir), Fél. Sept. 30, Bethele, Blathm. 77, Maund. 57, na Bethile, 62. *dat.* Beithil (: nim), Blathm. 10, Betheil (: gein), SR 7522, Bethil (: techid), 7541, Bheithil (: teithidh), DDána 10.17. See Hog. Onom. See Bethelém.

Bethelém = Bethel: annsa B., Maund. 58. co Bethelem, 56.

? bethga : cen locht os braine na mb., LL 1293 = mbaethga (glossed: na ngo mbaoth, n. 2), Leb. Gab. 176.3.

bethi see benaid.

bethla *beehive* (?): beich becga foglenad cach mbeathla, Laws v 76. 20 Comm.

1 bethra (*cf.* beithir ?): rí b. bailcc (: cethra), SR 2991.

2 bethra expld. as *water :* beathra .i. uisge, O'Cl. (kenning for Eó Rossa ‘ *the Tree of Ross* ’) dín b., Dinds. 160. Perh. n. loc., see Hog. Onom.

1 bethrach o, ā (beithir) lit. *bear-like*, eulog. adj. of warriors, *etc. :* (of the Dond Cualgne) co ruathur b., IT iii 246.9. (of a king of Leinster) in bres b. in bréo bagach / in gleo gnímach, LL 6451 (‘ *puissant,*’ MS. Mat. 484 § ii). Oengus ordnidi / . . . / brithemh borrfadhach / . . . / b. bunata, IT iii 56.1. bethir b., breó co ngail ‘ *furious* (?)’, Met. Dinds. ii 82.1.

2 bethrach (2 bethra) *watered* (?), *moist* (?): b. broenach, brogach, bras, / tir tethrach, togach, tonnglas, SR 977. nathir b. *water-snake*, Ériu xxi 152 § 11.

? bethraid, -aige : (of Nabal) balc bethraid os betha blá, SR 6291. nírop búrach betraighi (beathraige *v.l.*) ‘ *of a bear* (?),’ BR^{2} 160 § 7. *Cf.* 1 bethrach.

bethugad u, m. *vn.* of bethaigid **(a)** *act of animating, quickening :* fri marbad ⁊ bethugud, Trip. 62.16. leis comus ár mbethaigte, SG 384.27.

(b) *act of feeding, sustaining ; supporting, maintaining :* gan biadh, gan bethacadh ‘ *without food or sustenance,*’ BNnÉ 224.16. chu recfa cach a mac ⁊ a ingin a crichaib ciana ar a mbethugud *in exchange for their being fed*, Lism. L. 1862. ma ta beathugh[ad] a serraigh isin sine aile, Laws iii 374.8 Comm. ní dénatt obuir . . . da mbethugud acht fíadach ‘ *for their livelihood,*’ Maund. 49. Metaph.: ag b. a brīghe le luath-imram na long (of the sea), ML^{2} 673. With AR: dobadur da leoman . . . ar bethugudh aigi ‘ *that he kept,*’ ZCP vi 293.17. (of a fire) an tres tene . . . ar betachad (beathughadh *v.l.*) i nUibh Briuin, BNnÉ 234 § 153.

(c) (*Church*) *living, benefice :* sái clerigh co mbethaig[th]ib ecailsi imda ‘ *church-benefices,*’ RC xviii 157.15 (Tig.). a mbethaighthe ecclaisi, FM v 1772.25.

bethul : b. .i. biach ‘ *penis,*’ Goid. 75 § 20 (Dúil Laithne). *Cf.* tál as ní salach a shal / cochall acht is dó bheathal, O'Gr. Cat. 120.31. ? *Cf.* also: biáil bithail, Corm. 7.5. See T 60.22.

? betlim : b. .i. deabaid, Goid. 79 § 268 (Dúil Laithne).

betroisgenn: b. .i. bairgen *a cake*, Goid. 76 § 84 (Dúil Laithne).

beus also beos. Later beós, bós, fós (see fós). Disyll., Lament 13, as monosyll., SR 5046. See Ped. i 271, 457. b. in Ml. (beous, 77^{b}2), beos in Wb., Sg. 201^{b}15. b., LU 3395, beós, 3740. béus, LL 12521. bhius, TBC 6014. bós, Mon. Tall. 158.32. bhós allit. with bhás, DDána 34.26 (fós . . . fúthaibh, 26. 2).

(a) *still, yet :* b. gl. *usque* (*adhúc*), Ml. 63^{a}5. do-b-tromma a n-accobor collnide beos gl. *adhuc*, Wb. 8^{c}8. beos gl. *adhuc*, 14^{c}1. atbiur beos ‘ *I say it still,*’ 9^{b}20. béus = *adhuc*, Lat. Lives 52 § 44. ind hí lanamnas atái béus ? ‘ *art thou still in the married state* ? ’ Mon. Tall. 134.25. baí in t-imcosnam cetna beius imón curadmir, LU 9035 (FB 78). bá ógṡlan b. *it was still whole*, 10022. cundat marthanaig béos *still in existence* (pillar-stones), MU^{2} 310 (LL). co se b. *as yet*, LU 5087 (TBC). With neg. ni thucat beos ruín ind rechto ‘ *they do not yet understand the mystery of the Law,*’ Wb. 15^{a}34. ni rochumscigther són beos ‘ *it can never be moved,*’ 30^{b}15. nimda sátech dom cluchi béos, LU 4996 (TBC^{2} 508).

(b) *further ; moreover, again ; besides, also, in addition :* do irgairiu na sainte beos ‘ *also to forbid greed,*’ Wb. 12^{d}32. epert do Duaid b. dombera Dia fortacht dond fiur firíen gl. *etiam*, Ml. 57^{c}4. ar cech lau b. gl. (*eorum*)*que*, 75^{d}1. debe tintuda inso b. ‘ *this too is a difference of rendering,*’ 65^{c}8. forberad mu chland b. ‘ *further,*’ 88^{a}10. du adamrugud flatha solman ón b. ‘*to glorify the rule of Solomon again,*’ 90^{a}5. cid fó cid for beous beme *whether we sink moreover or swim*, Snedg. u. Mac R. 9.14. dligid bēus (beos, bheós *v.ll*) cach dothge miscais, ZCP xi 84 § 34g. sruth tentide beos and andside, LU 2112 (FA 18). dambad étaid in fer ca mbeind, nibad chomdas béus *that too would not be fitting*, TBC 41 (LL 7586). co tarla anfud mór doib b. isin bale cétna ‘*again,*’ Thes. ii 329.6. lotar ond indsi sin for culu forsin n-ocian beos, RC x 60.5 (LU 1922). dorad beous ár for choblach ‘ *also,*’ xvii 419.23. co ro móti bus ingnad lib beos ‘ *that ye may be yet more astonished,*’ PH 3746. bheós = *also*, RSClára 42^{a}.

With verbs expresses sense of *continues, keeps on with* the action of the verb: tecmallid dia domnich beos *continue to collect on Sunday*, Wb. 14^{a}1. á tinnacul a llaim hi llaim b. *that they should be passed on from hand to hand*, Ml. 96^{d}6. aithrus ind anmcharat dia bliadna b. ‘ *to consult his confessor once a year regularly,*’ Mon. Tall. 144.2 tictis drecht díb b. ‘ *kept coming* ’ (Faraday), LU 5900 (TBC^{2} 1432). in comram do thairisem b. (beos, *v.l.*, R11), Sc. M^{2} 11. do-das-athiged C. béos (MS.) *C. continued to attend on them*, MU^{2} 922 (LU). tairissid beos ‘ *wait a while,*’ PH 1415.

(c) *yet, nevertheless, in spite of that :* is fo chétbuid alanaile beos inso *this, however* (?), *is according to the opinion of others*, Sg. 201^{b}15. ní té(i)t a luige ó fi[u]r midbotha (?) beos *his oath is still that of a* f. m., Críth Gabl. 70. ro-cechlastai a toitim in tan labras beóus *it* (*viz.* a needle) *would be heard falling even when he is speaking* (?), BDD^{2} 793. rotmuirbiu[b]-sa beos *I shall kill you all the same*, Ériu v 72.12.

bi, fi (Fr. *fi*(*ls*), Risk 6) proclitic = mac IV : Ioan Fi Tomas, Ann. Conn. 1296.9. Dauid bi Milis, 1347.6.

1 bí see Thurneysen, Mélanges linguistiques offerts à Holger Pedersen, Acta Jutlandica ix 1.301-2. *pitch :* b. gl. *pix*, Sg. 68^{b}6. bī a pice, vel a pino lignum, O'Mulc. 145. a dluthath . . . / do bii is do bitomain, SR 2446. doberaíd b. leaghtha na cluassaibh arna cluindís ín ceol eter, BB 19^{a}28. coire umaide do linad ho bii ⁊ ho luaide, PH 1264. iter aol is b. is bitamain ⁊ talmain (materials in Nimrod's tower), Auraic. 2581. Of pitch-pine: ochtach ? a bi a tulca, Laws iv 150.4 Comm. bigh ‘ *glue or Birdlime,*’ Eg. Gl. 724. As abusive epithet: a bī ar burd Arddāin *thou pitch on A.'s table*, Bruchst. i 28 § 62 (IT iii 99 § 165).

2 bí f. Usually inflected as t-stem. Name of some part(s) of a door or entrance: fo dí b. ind rígthaigi *through the door of the palace*, LU 8187 (FB 13). for foradaib bith insin óenuch ‘ *entrance* ’ (?), ZCP iii 216 § 31. In phr. crann mbí(th): fó dé b. in righthighe inann sin ⁊ in fordorus ⁊ in tairrsech (*lintel and threshold*), uair is iat sin in da chrann tar a téd na b. amuich ⁊ amach, is aire sin atberar crainn b. friu uair adeir is in bretha nemhe, itir crand mbi ⁊ in chainnell, O'C. 1322 (H.3.18, 608^{a}). áile tech miodhchuarta . . . garbh n-eochrach a chrann [mbi], Ériu xiii 40.14, Misc. Hib. 23. 16 (IT iii 51 § 94). *Cf.* bi .i. tairsich . . . garb n-ochrach a crand mbith blaith bith coire .i. in crann his fo mbeo .i. in tairsech . . . dul dibec itir b. ⁊ cainneall, O'Dav. 233. i ndorus in daurthige connice in crand mbith, LB 277^{a}54.

? 3 bí perh. extracted from biad *food :* bi .i. praind, O'Mulc. 157.

bíach [o, m.] *membrum virile :* b. .i. ball fearrdha, O'Cl. ‘ bí[ach] ’ faebur ferdha, Met. Gl. 34.26. biach .i. bod . . . geallfaidh cidh leabair a bh., O'C. 1373 (H. 3. 18, 626^{c}15) = giallfaidh cidh leabhor a bhiach, TFrag. 108.2, SG 409.8, FM i 302.15. *testicle :* biach .i. bod nó maca . . . biach dorí riastradh oili, O'Dav. 235. da biach bar baill bróe atróe .i.

duo testiculi eius circa molam, LL 6075 (see Éigse x 185).

biad Early forms disyll. o, n., later m. Thurn. Gramm. § 105. *ns.* (disyll.), IT i 78.2 (Lg.17). bíad nErend, LU 9044 (FB 79). *as.* bíad, Wb 6^{b}24. *gs.* biith, 9^{b}23, biid, 29^{b}13. *ds.* biud, Thes. ii 335.29. *apl.* biada, Wb. 6^{c}7. bíadh, m., IGT Decl. § 76. *npl.* biadhna, IT i 6.30. *gpl.* biadhann, Rosa Ang. 22.1. *dpl.* biadandaib, BB 241^{a}50.

(a) *food* : biad graece bia (βίος, ed.) .i. uita, Corm. Y 176. biadh gl. *cibus*, Ir. Gl. 477. b. .i. sath, O'Mulc. 156. is airi ni b. doratus dúib gl. *non escam*, Wb. 8^{c}6. inna ndig et a mb. gl. *in cibo*, 27^{a}24. ní tormult far mbíad, 18^{a}10. brothchán as chóir duib ní b. bes [so]nairt '*not strong meat*,' 33^{c}15. rogíuil a mb. inna mbragait, Ml. 98^{b}8. donaib biadaib somailsib, 64^{c}21. cía . . . as téchtae do dénum biid ríg ? Críth Gabl. 553. ní do bíad dorochtamar *it is not thy food we have come for*, LU 5650 (TBC). in tan bá mithig tabairt biid dóib, 10585 (IT i 137.13). ni doid a sáith do biud *she did not eat her fill*, Lg. 17.2. fa baltnugud in bíd ⁊ in lenna, MU^{2} 671. cen dig, cen b., MacCarthy 60.20. (disyll.) ronbáe b., ronbai tlacht, SR 1557. airchra bíid no etaig, 4064. (monosyll.) nicharfail tlacht no dagbíad, 1560. do luaig bíd i tír n-Egept, 3440. do būar, do brat, do bīudh (: trīur, disyll.), ZCP v 23 § 28. aire .uii. n-ech do braich ⁊ biud, Ir. Texts i 35.32 (LL 36986). fer fo lind leis ⁊ fer fó bíud ? '*butler and pantler*' (Plummer MS. notes), LL 7672 (TBC). biadh ⁊ bitaille leis '*food and drink*,' St. Ercuil 1777. caitiat a mbiadu ? Lite doib uile . . . inund a mbiathu uile . . . gruitin, im nuadh . . . mil, Laws ii 148.20 Comm. atat dún tra biada brechtnaigt[h]i, Alex. 1007. biath na nGall, Ériu iii 140.21. ecad .i. saith ēcca .i. biad n-ēcca .i. pisci *perishable* (?) *food*, O'Mulc. 355. gléasuigh sí a bíadh '*provideth her meat*,' Prov. vi 8. beatha gan bhiadh (*i.e.*) *immortal life*, DDána 19.8. ní mhothaigh bél blas ar bhiúdh (: iúl), IGT Decl. ex. 1591. biadh bríoghmhar do dhíleághadh '*solid food*,' Donl. vii 1. *fodder* of animals: slan dona robaib . . . in b. caithid, Laws iii 262.17 Comm. biadha . . . don asal (= *cibaria* . . . *asino*, Eccles. xxxiii 25), TSh. 1873.

In pbr. arbar biid *corn for food, fodder* (as opp. to malt): di grán arbae biid, Críth Gabl. 254. da chess lana do braich ⁊ do arbur biid, Ir. Texts i 35.31.

(b) Legal *refection, food*(*-rent*) due from client to lord; *food-levy, tribute of food* (see ZCP xiv 336 and biathad): meth mbid na flatha *failure* (*to fulfil an obligation of supplying*) *food to the* flaith, ZCP xviii 405.6. cach mb. cuna dilsi, Laws ii 234.13 (ZCP xiv 346 § 7). i[s] saer iat ar cinaid a mbid '*exempt from the liability of* (*supplying*) *food*,' iii 112.19 Comm. airligud bid dia tecmai daim i n-agoi a erco (one of the seven 'borrowings' that may involve honour-price if not repaid in time), v 372.14. bīadh ūathaib gacha rāithe, ZCP viii 16 § 4. do chísaib ⁊ do bhiathaib Laigen and so '*refections*,' BR 216.15. nocha- fuil saoire ar biadh i n-urradus amail ata a cain. Ocus is uime ata sin, tusca biadh i n-urradus na biadh cana, Cóic Con. Fug. 66. 17. See aurradus, céilsine.

Compds. With nouns. bidhcheardcha ('*leg.* biadh-ch. lit. *food-forge*,' ed.) '*a tavern or tipling house*,' Eg. Gl. 726. gaphann (*henbane*) .i. bīad-guin .i. bīad gonus amal gāi, O'Mulc. 613. biadogam .i. bairgen, leamnacht *etc.*, '*Food Ogham*,' Auraic. 5805. With adj. a fhlaith Bréifne biadhbhuige '*food-lavish land*,' Magauran 843.

bíadad see bíathad.

bíadaid see 1 bíathaid.

bíadamail (biad) *nourishing, nutritive* : don lucht aca mbia leanna righne biadhamhla (of humours), C iv 2, 39 v^{b}1.

bíadamlacht (bíadamail): biadamlacht ⁊ uisceamlacht na mbel '*nutritiveness*,' RC xlix 50 § 19. an bhrigh chneasaighteach o na bhiadhamhlacht, 23 K 42, 398.5.

bíadbach [o, n. ?] (biad) *piece* (?), *carving* (?) *of food* ; *food* : condofuirged fuilnged andamh dion, sgeo biadhbhoch, Ériu xiii 14.9 = biadhbach .i. bíadh . . . cota-fuilnget furget an daim dín sceo biadbuch '*the party finds shelter and food, so that they sustain themselves* (?),' O'Dav. 214.

bíadmar o, ā (biad) *abounding in food* : clarmíasa bíadhmhara . . . co mbíadhaibh examhla '*food-laden boards*,' Ériu iii 156 § 10. robsat . . . biadhmara . . . a brughadha, MR 102.21. na deaghdhaoine . . . biadhmhara '*who supplied provisions*,' Ó Bruad. iii 170 n. a.

Compar. : ní reibh . . . Muimneach . . . bad biadmairiu anas '*better provided with victuals*,' Ann. Inisf. 1242.1.

bíadtach, bíadtachas see 2 bíattach, bíattachas.

biaideán (? biait) *slander, calumny* (?) ; *scoffing* (?) : b. strapaire '*the scoffing of a strapping scoundrel*,' Ó Bruad. iii 184.5. tuile do tháileadh bláth gach biaideáin tsuairc '*which watered every flower of pleasant wit*,' ii 106.7. *Cf.* betán.

biaideánach (biaideán): go b. '*scoffing*,' Ó Bruad. iii 184.4.

bíail, biáil i, m., later also f. (see LU 9031, Tur. 131 cited below); Ped. i 311, ii 54, Thurn. Gramm. §§ 106, 302 (fem.). *ns.* biáil, Sg. 46^{b}6, biail 67^{a}6, Tur. 131, bíail, LU 9015. bieil, LL 13608 (Ir. Texts i 34 § 6). biel, Ériu i 44.3. *gs.* in bela, Ml. 112^{b}12. béla, LL 13582 (Ir. Texts i 33 § 2). *apl.* bela, O'Mulc. 809. *dpl.* bealaib, Aisl. Tund. 101 § 2.

Axe, hatchet ; battle-axe : gl. *securis*, Sg. 46^{b}6, 67^{a}6, biáil .i. bithail .i. bí fæbar, Thr. Ir. Gl. 7. im biaill .i. bis ina ail ina aititin; no aill ni isin bith, no bith hail le ni na hail .i. in tuath conadh, Laws i 124.14, 138. z Comm. docer in biail dia samthig, Tur. 131. Of working implements: fidba[e], biáil, gaí gona cethra[e], Críth Gabl. 180. ogam tirda . . . .i. biail, loman, fidba, strathar, Auraic. 5725. nech immaber biail i n-domnach . . . dílsi a bela (belu, beeola, *v.ll.*), Ériu ii 206 § 27. dofoíd . . . a gilla . . . co Ecet Salach (*i.e.* a smith) do chor béla i tenid, LL 13582 (Ir. Texts i 33 § 2). co laignib ⁊ bacaib ⁊ belaib, Dinds. 20.4. cia buailter do bielaib ⁊ ordaib, Ériu ii 114 § 44. cárna samaisci do indarggain fo thál ⁊ béuil (biail, *v.l.*), Fraech 227. i fomailt do bela, do fidbai '*for wearing down thy hatchet*,' Laws i 166.25. sair ⁊ thuithait ⁊ cach aes tail ⁊ beili, gad ima beli, ii 118.25 Comm. biail imfaebur, for lar rig treibi, iii 272.23 .i. slan don mogaid ma beir ime faebur ac a beil, 25 Comm. = bíail .i. tuagh . . . .i. is [s]lán don mogha faobur a biaile d'imirt ar lar tighi in righ, O'Dav. 313. tairnid . . . in mbial fora munél ⁊ a cul rempi, LU 9031 (FB 78). iar cor dó brechta hi fáebur in bélae, 9027 note (FB 77). ider díul an biala, RC xiii 30.9. beim do biail, 10. fuaim biaili ic brudh bidbadh, CCath. 6077. ro ghabhadar do beimennaib borbnertmara . . . fair do biailibh bellethna '*broad-bladed axes*,' St. Ercuil 2188. rongabh biail mbithgéir ina laimh, FM iii 178.18. eatham frichnama, Laws iv 276.5 .i. tir in bela som '*axe-land*,' 15 Comm. In n.loc.: ó Thulaig Béla buide (: ména), Met. Dinds. iv 226.15.

biáilde [io, iā] b. gl. ('*haec bipinnis*') πελεκεῖος '*belonging to an axe*,' Sg. 67^{a}5.

biairt .i. ben, Goid. 76 § 61 (Dúil Laithne). See bairt.

biait f. (Lat. *beati*) **(a)** Of the 8 beatitudes, Math. v 3-10: ropridchai . . . .uiii. biate *euangelii* doib, Thes. ii 330.10 (Hy. v Comm.). doraiga cach ai dib a b. '*each of them chose her beatitude*,' 11. ro pritcha Ísu na biaiti aile iar n-urd cusin ochtmad mb. .i. co b. in ingrema, PH 1619-20. ocht mbiati (mbiete, 117.1) int soscēla, Aisl. MC 51.7. intí chomalnas nabieitiso, Ériu xxiii 14.131.

(b) Of Ps. cxviii (*Beati immaculati etc.*) used as a ritual form of prayer and intercession; see Lism. L. p. 406, V.SS. Hib. clxxix n.2. beatus uir resin beat ⁊ in biat ⁊ exultabo te deus meus '*before the Beati* (Ps. 118) *and the Beati and Exaltabo* , , ,', Hib. Min. 6.193. (metr. disyll.) cet slechtain do fri biat, Ériu i 193 § 3^{a}. do beir in biat anmain a hiffurn hi cind bliadna, Rawl. 75^{a}40. līn fers na biate in sein gl. sechmoga sē passe ar chēt, ZCP iii 20 n.5. sirgabail na biaide ⁊ cantaci Maire .i. *magnificat*, Mon. Tall. 127.3. gaibti seom tra teora biadi . . . biad cech cáocad '*three Beati . . . a Beati to each fifty*' (psalms), 129.8.9. biad iarmergi iarum ⁊ magnificat lee '*then the Beati of nocturns, and along with it the Magnificat*,' Mon. Tall. 131.3. nodlēice . . . for gabāil a hēcnarca .i. secht ṁbiate cech lāi leis [⁊] cēt slēchtain [7] na trī chōicait cech lái leis, KMMisc. 210 § 4. ag rádh tri caibdel don Biaid, Lism. L. 1095. ig gabhail a Bhiaide, 4846. in bíait cech dia ar m'anmainse, LL 36272. cid as mō dottessairc . . . in b. or sisi, KMMisc. 212 § 5. ag binnghabháil a bíáidæ, Ériu v 86.17.

In phr. bélre (bérla) bán b. (also with bias, *cf. beatus* ? Later taken as *fut. rel.* of attá) '*the pure language of the Beati*,' Celtica v 84 § 8, *i.e. Latin ;* usually of *scriptural law or canon* (orig. breth bélri báin b.), see MacNeill, Law of Status (PRIA xxxvi C 16 (1923) 277 n. 5), Mac Cana, Stud. Celt. v 67. Somet. in shortened form bélre mbán: berla ban bias .i. recht litre, Laws i 16.4 Comm. do aircechnadur do icfa in berla mban mbiaid .i. canoin, O'C. 758 (H. 3.18, 358^{b}), *cf.* bélre bán biaid . . . .i. . . . in fírbérla bias iardain .i. in légenn, O'Dav. 711. bret feni ⁊ breth filed ⁊ breath berla bain bias, Laws v 92.17. doridnacht recht bérlai báin / do Moyse, Ériu iv 136.7. do fir in berlai buain .i. inna canoni náimi, RC vi 165.14. In blessings: tria mberla mbán bendachais gach ndámh do (= dá) cheile, Anecd. i 72 § 193. beirsi let a gille glain / mo biait is mo bhennachtain, Reeves Ad. 287.10. See bélrae.

bían m. Also bíann. *skin, hide* : b. .i. croiceann, O'Cl. Cass moa mbīd b. (: dian) *C. who was clothed in skin*, Corp. Gen. 283.28. ag n-allaid ⁊ is dia biand idhe dognīt[h]er comēt imon clūim, Corm. Y 297. bíann n-erbbad impu *doe-skin around them* (*sc.* harp-bags), TBFr. 102. ro feannadh an fiadh . . . ⁊ lēigis a bhian ar an bhféur, Eachtra Uill. 2740. Note also: bian '*a ferrule or ring, a cap or guard*,' P. O'C.

bíanán [o, m.]: bianan '*a scrip, budget made of sheep's pelt*,' P. O'C. See píanán. Bianan lit. *little skin*, name of a mouse, Tromd. Guaire 714 (Oss. v 76.1).

biannaide io, iā (bían) *made of skin :* a inar bláith b., TBC^2 1871 (LU 6386). dá breclamainn boccmine biannaide, CCath. 4676.

bíast, béist f. (Lat. *bestia*). Also píast, péist *q.v. ns.* best, Sg. 37^b6. béist, PH 7204. *gs.* na biastae, Fél.^{2} Ep. 472, na biasta, PH 7223. *npl.* béssti, Wb. 31^b21. biastai, Ériu ii 104 § 15. *apl.* besti, Thes. i 4.31. *gpl.* biasta, Ml. 121^d8, SR 892, biast, LU 2157. *dpl.* béstib, PH 7201. péisd béisd f., IGT Decl. § 43.

(*Wild*) *beast, monster* (on applications see píast): bēist a bestia (beistia, MS.), Corm. Y 106. béssti olca doesmet fuili gl. *malae bestiae,* Wb. 31^b21. best gl. *ferus,* Sg. 37^b6. ní frí de biid foindel inna mbiasta gl. *peruagatio bestiarum,* Ml. 121^d8. ro láithea for bíastaib *they were thrown to wild beasts,* Fél. Prol. 41. fochairt . . . allaili m-beasti n-uathmair (huathmar, MS.) amail leoman '*encountered some dreadful beast,*' RC xi 446.1. (of a wild boar) donti dotraethfadh in bést bithgranda bedgnimach sin, ZCP vi 279.18. búithreadh na mbiasd n-uaithbhéalda '*brutes,*' TD 4.33. Of fabulous monsters, dragons, water-monsters, *etc. :* roattaig in beist Brenaind . . . frisin beist ole '*the monster besought B. . . . against the other beast,*' Thes. ii 335.19 (Hy. v Comm.). cenglais uad in beist . . slicht na biasta, Fél. 90.35, 37. luid cosin ṁbéist, ba bidg baeth, RC xxiii 304 § 3 (LL 4008). gaibthi in béist assind uisci, TBFr. 229. conos-tarla i mmuir . . . ⁊ nocon-faccatar biastai na hanmannai and eter na carrce, RC x 54. 6 (LU 1884). cenn na biasta (piasta, *v.l.*), Ériu xvi 36.41. (of magical monstrous cat) in beis[t], LU 8765, 8766 (FB 57). (of a dragon) ni ro an don beist co nderna aighedha fogalta feolscaeilti di, Grail 2040. srotha tened . . . a belu na biasta, PH 7235. Míchéal thall ro bhuail an mbéisd, Dán Dé xxvi 56 = IGT Introd. § 63. tug tú do bhreith ar bhíasdaibh / crú re slíasdaibh eich ésgaidh, IGT Decl. ex. 1225. cuili, biasta, brecnata *vermin,* SR 3934. bēist ass andsam robói i nHērinn in Cet, Death-tales 4 § 3 (LL 14309). nocht do bhrataigh 'na biasd sróill (of a battle-standard), Sc. G. St. iv 138 § 6.

Compd. in mbiast-chat (*as.*) *monster-cat,* BNnÉ 77 § 146.

bíastaide io, ia (bíast) *of or belonging to* (*wild*) *beasts ; beastly, savage ; full of beasts, monsters :* biastaide (gl. *ferialis* taken as *ferinus,* edd.), Ml. 56^d9. anmanna mór n-úathmar b., LU 1890 (ICM). (of an attacking force) sesmach a seol sein ina mbróin . . . biastaigi, MR 214.26. da brodchoin borba biastaide (of two warriors), 266.17. 'sna daoine i ndeilbh bhiasduidhe '*men in the form of brutes,*' TD 4.26. d'iarsma bhéas mbiasdaighthe na bpágánach, Desid. 1078. (of infernal regions) locha bréna b., LU 2233 (FA 30).

bíastamail = bíastaide: i lluc nat[h]rachda erchoitige biastamail *full of wild beasts,* Alex. 642. ó crumhaib ⁊ ó ethaidibh biastamla '*verminous insects,*' De Contemptu 2422.

bíastamlacht [ā, f.] (bíastamail): re biastamlacht na mbeithre mbodba sin *with the savagery of those fierce bears* (of warriors), MR 266.22.

biat see biait.

bíathad u, m. *vn.* of 1 bíathaid. *act of feeding ; maintaining :* amal as toisc fri biathad na forcitlaide '*to support the teachers,*' Wb. 31^d17. do biathad bocht, Thes. ii 334.14. is becc an bolcg-sa . . . ⁊ is doilig rí do bíathad de, BColm. 60.12. basa brugaid bíata dám (rhet.) *a hospitaller providing food for companies,* Fing. R. 496. fer cech n-aidchi dia mbiathad . . . in fer toesech in biatta, Ériu iv 26.3, 4. é féin do bhiathadh do bhiadhaibh séimhe soineamhla, TSh. 561. ag biathadh na gcloch do bhíodh san teinidh orra *plying the* (*cooking*) *stones with them* (*sc.* pieces of meat), Keat. ii 5109. *Fig.* in sisma . . . do biathad itir na saorchlanna '*to nourish this . . . schism,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 9. 24. is granna duit beth gom brath ⁊ gom bíathadh '*baiting or luring me*' (Plummer MS. notes), Buile S. 60.20.

Legal: leth a chinad immurgu fair ar biathad ut est: [bera] fiachu leptha for nech biathas [bid]baid (of liability incurred for maintaining an outlaw), ZCP xv 360.23 (Caratnia 45 Comm.). biathad ⁊ methad *feeding* (swineherds) *and . . . fattening* (pigs) (of work performed by woman or housewife, see Thurn., Stud. in E. Ir. Law 34), Laws ii 366.20.

Feeding, refection, of the obligatory provision of food for the stranger and his ' company ' on a journey; the particular foodstuffs to be provided and number of accompanying persons entitled to maintenance depended on the status of the visitor, see Críth Gabl. p. 76. (of the ' ócaire ') bíathad deise dó di as ⁊ grús nó arbaimm; ní dlig imb, Críth Gabl. 115. is a lín bíata bís lín for coí, 400. (of servile debtors) na dlegait biathad acht bochtan, no urchaelan, no bairgen huasal laithe, cona handlonn, Laws i 106.1. uair dlegar dona gradaib flatha biatha gin ímcomarc '*the chieftain grades are bound to entertain without asking*' (*i.e.* without questioning those who seek sanctuary), iv 263.6.

Food-rent which a nobleman or landowner was entitled to from a tenant or base client in return for a fief, see Críth Gabl. *loc. cit. refection for the fief* i.e. *annual payment-in-kind* (Thurneysen), ZCP xiv 336; *refection* as a legal due from tenants, subjects, *etc.* to the chief, the amount and periods being fixed by law or custom or agreement, Plummer MS. notes. See also Études Celt. xii 514. biathad airech, Laws i 122.11 .i. na ngrad flatha, do neoch is flath cetgiallna, ar aine . . . .i. o ceilib na n-airech '*the food-tribute of a chieftain . . . it has a stay of one day,*' 126. 24-25 Comm. b. dá ráithi ó ríg Cruachan dó-som (of the king of Cashel on visitation to vassal states), BR^2 34. císa . . . bésa ⁊ biata ríg Temrach, 1469. ní dlegar do Ūib Gusān . . . bīathad ríg Midi '*to provision,*' BColm. 64.20. biathadh aidedh tuaithi na duna, Laws iv 18.9 Comm. rotbía tír lind cen chís, cen biathad cen ṡlóged, Ériu iii 140.17. a chuairt-sean ⁊ a aimsear bhiadhta orra, Keat. iii 2636. biadhadh bocht is nocht, Keat. Poems 1411.

b. grinde, crinde *baptismal refection* (?): caite in ḟled deoda . . . biatḣad grinde (*no* c written over g-, MS.), glossed: biad cretme .i. bathais .i. log in baistithi, SM Facs. 47^b17 (Laws iii 18.18) = biathad crinne .i. logh na baisti in tan is im linn ⁊ im biadh doberar, O'Dav. 504.

1 bíathaid (biad), later also bíadaid. *feeds, nourishes ; supports ;* esp. with legal sense *provides refection for :* nos biathaim fri re sechtmaini, LU 10290. biatar tri .c. do cach crund, 3704 (SC 33). bīata lais co cenn mblīadna, ZCP viii 311.2. (of Macc Dathó's pig) tri neim immurgu no bíata, Sc. M^2 5. bīadsum gach tonn toraidh *may every fruitful land feed me* (?), ZCP x 347 § 15. mór cét nobiathad a bróin, Met. Dinds. i 22.2. sec[h] rombiathus romeitiss, Anecd. ii 71.5. issed ro-dambiatha '*this is what feeds them,*' Ériu ii 130 § 99. curad cróda ro biath bran, LL 17190 (RC xlvii 309.13). erca (.i. immad) brech (.i. mac tire) biathais dia bir, LL 6398. ros biath Ioseph . . . / sloig fer n-Egept im Foraind, SR 3409. ros biathastar . . . sé cét dec mili, 3413. do bhiathsad Críosd / do chíche, Dán Dé xxx 9. biat[h]aid biadtar .i. bīathaid som nech co ndāim ⁊ bīatar som 'conn daímh, Anecd. v 27.7 and n. 15. cid formna fear nÉrind do-thaístis lat ros-mbiadfaindsea, BDD^2 534. bīathaiter an dōescur[ṡ]luag ar dúinib *the common folk are provisioned,* ZCP viii 313.8. buidhean ḟear le mbiathtair baidhbh (*i.e.* warriors), IGT Decl. ex. 814. níor biathadh libh mé (= *non dedistis mihi manducare,* Matt. xxv 42), TSh. 7151. iomdha triath . . . do biadhadh leat-sa, Keat. Poems 1544. In legal sense: ní biathfa aigh ifine na nech itir glossing ni bia o besaib mogha, Laws iv 18.7 Comm. 16. 22. acht ma ro biathustar dama and '*but if he had fed companies of persons who are entitled to refections,*' v 164.13 Comm. fiachu leptha for nech biathas [bid]baid *who feeds an outlaw* (Thurn.), ZCP xv 360. 45 n. 2., O'C. 2531 (Eg. 88, 44^{a-b}).

Part. do cheannach damh mbíata '*to buy fatted oxen,*' Ériu v 170.y. damh bíadhta, Prov. xv 17.

Vn. biathad.

2 bíathaid [i, m.] (biad): biathaidh bran is badb bēilderg *provisioner of ravens* (said of a warrior), ZCP xiii 221.10.

bíathaigid = bíathaid: biathoigh mo chaorcha, Desid. 3889. biathuigh cách (= *ciba caeteros,* Ecclesiasticus xxix 33), TSh. 3707.

Vn. biathugad. Fig.: is féidir dhó, fós air a leabaidh, é féin do bhiadhthughadh re deaghsmuaintighibh éigin '*entertain himself with some pious thoughts,*' Donl. 486.4.

bíathnaigid = bíathaigid: rusbi[a]thnaig Finn fir hÉrenn re bliadain, Fianaig. 86.20.

1 bíattach o, m. (subst. use of 2 bíattach) bíatach m., IGT Decl. § 22. *supplier of food, victualler ; farmer ;* of a landholder or tenant whose duty it was to use his land to provide for the refection of a lord and his attendants when travelling through the country, see Cog. 136 n.1, and to supply the army of their territory, see LL 10570-1 below. Latinized *betagii,* see Curtis PRIA 43 C (1936) 62 f., Price, Ériu xx 185 f. See also Mac Niocaill, Études Celt. xii 514-5. eter briugadaib ⁊ bíatachaib Ulad, LU 10282. daig raptar lia biattaig Fir Diad andá bíattaig Con Culaind, LL 10570-1. biatach aen bhaile díobh '*purveyor,*' Cog. 136.9. a chuaird gemrid for a doercheli .i. for a doérbiatacu. ar ni biat aci biataig tria olc na hamsire '*base-hospitallers . . . hospitallers,*' RC xxvi 39 n. 5. er Clainn Ceoch do beth ana mbiatachaib daera ac híc bíd ⁊ císa co umal, O'D. 1959 (Eg. 90, 7.1^b). ar teithed co ndingnedh Conn biataigh iar mbunadhas dīb ('*hereditary farmers,*' ML 119.18, 19), ML^2 1562. biatach fairsing fial '*food-provider, farmer*' (Gloss.), Measgra D. 7.83. *hospitaller* (a public officer with the duty of providing hospitality): (of dues to Durrow) bó gacha deisi biatach, ⁊ bó gacha trír saerthach (= *a singulis binis Burgimagistris unum bovem,* Trias Thaum. p. 504), FM ii 1092.2 and note. biattach coitchenn '*a public victualler*', iii 218.1. biatach coitchionn Connacht, 628.8. a ccró sleagh as bruidhean bíatuigh / buidhean ḟear le mbíathtair baidhbh, IGT Decl. ex. 814. b. na mbocht (of St. Augustine) '*feeder*' (Vocab.), TSh. 5145. In phr. baile biattaig (see 1 baile) name of land measure (a 'ballybetagh' seems to amount to 960 acres, Fiants Elizabeth 5674, Appendix to 16th report of the Deputy Keeper of Public Records): [a] maínchene féin . . . do Colum-cille . . . ⁊ baile biataigh i farradh Domnaigh moir, AU ii 188.17. da fhichit acra fo thrí / ag sin fearann na seisrighi, / ferann trí seisrecha mar sin, / cethramhadh B. Biataigh, ML 109 § 12. ar dha sheisrigh dhég imláin / an Baile Biataigh amháin '*to twelve ploughlands . . . the B. B. . . . is equal,*' § 13. nach lēicfedh b. biataigh d'Ērinn duit-si, ML^{2} 1427. baile biataigh do iodhbairt la R. . . . Ri Ereann don Coimdhedh, FM iii 26.9.

2 bíattach o, ā (bíathad) *providing food :* orba biatach mboaireach, Laws iv 44.10 '*the sustaining hereditary land of a* bóaire' (Binchy, Ériu xx 187 n. 4). conad he ferann da ndenann ín boaire medonach, no ín boaire is taire a bethugad, 46. 22-24 Comm. páirt an fhial-bhalcáin bhiadhtaich *of the hospitable and free-flowing bowl*, Hard. i 154.6.

bíattachas o, m. (1 bíattach) *the condition of being a* bíattach *or under obligation to supply food ; provision of food, hospitality :* gach uili duine do bhi fa bhiadhtachas ⁊ fa dhaeirsi (= *servi*), ITS xix 28.4 (Preface xiv 7-19). an biathachas do bhi d'fhiachaibh orra-san do thabhairt *refection*, Keat. iii 2628. buaid n-enig et n-oededchairi ⁊ biatachais '*hospitality,*' Fen. 166.12. lé biadthachos nó lé bronntanos, Desid. 18.28 (note).

biattaigecht [ā, f.] (bíattach): uair i mbiataigecht ro bái sí . . . do ríg Lagen '*in hospitallership,*' Ériu i 132.28.

bíattas m. Also bíattais f. (Engl. loanword) *beet :* biatas pl. biatais '*the herb beet,*' Met. *a potatoe,*' P. O'C. beta et pleta et sicla .i. tri hanmanna in biatusa ('*betony*'), RC ix 227.12^{b}. bleta ⁊ beta ⁊ sicla .i. biatuis, Arch. i 331.22. biatus ⁊ fiṅēl (= *sicla : bleta : feniculum*), RSláinte 930. cuir líon, biatuis ⁊ pónra, PCT 594. as borb an bhiataisi, 669. do Bhealaighthe na Bláithidhe nó na mBaidhtaisidhe (*sic*) '*of the Beet-roots*', E. O'Rahilly (1900) 242.6.

biba see boingid.

? bibal : comlethet a aigthi d'or ara b., Anecd. ii 75. 4.

bíbalta (bíbla) *pertaining to the Bible, biblical :* an ghluais bhiobalta, Luc. Fid. 4849.

bibasc see mimasc.

bibdamnacht [ā, f.] (bibdu) *liability ; guilt, criminality :* aingid imdibe ar b. rectto '*circumcision protects from the condemnation of the Law,*' Wb. 1^{d}15. imfolngai són immurgu b. do doinib gl. *in diuitibus elatís reus est*, Ml. 69^{a}23.

bibdanas o, m. (bibdu) later bidbanas. **(a)** *guilt ; iniquity ; crime :* dorumeoin retu .i. . . . ro finnad a mb. fri Dia . . . ⁊ ondi as reatus atá rétu, LU 1071 (ACC 108). bu faill dho cin in bidbanus d'urfocra '*not to give warning of the criminality,*' Laws v 160.20 Comm. druth oc buala[dh] can adbur can bidbanus '*viciousness,*' 142.18 Comm. ro baighit na bidhbhanais *evils were suppressed*, MR 100.9.

(b) *enmity, hostility :* ar loṅgais ⁊ bidbanas, TBC 466. diṅgbáil de cech aín risi ndernai a athair bidbanus, LL 31521 (TTr. 707). adhbur a mbidbanais, Acall. 6705. tri beimenna bidbanais, MR 200.19. aes bidbunais na crichi '*the enemies of the territory,*' Laws iii 500.25 Comm.

bibdu d, m. later bidba. See Pokorny, KZ xlvii 163, Thurn. Gramm. § 203, 323.4. *ns.* b., Wb. 6^{c}21. *npl.* bibdid, 2^{a}14, Ml. 45^{b}10, 62^{d}5, 143^{b}1 (see note), bibdaid, 114^{d}4. *gpl.* bibdad, Ml. 49^{d}12. bidhba m., IGT Decl. § 21.

(a) *one who is guilty, liable, condemned ; a criminal, culprit :* gl. *rei* Ml. 70^{a}3, 114^{d}4. gl. *obnoxii*, 45^{b}10. 143^{b}1. bidba graece bitheumatur (*sic*, for bi-θάνατος, Corm. Tr. 23) .i. bis mortuus. adrolli a bás fo dí, Thr. Ir. Gl. 8. *reus* cach bidba, Met. Gl. 4.25. 'ciol' bás is 'biodhbha' leatrom, 28.43. dede hi roptar bibdaid som .i. in dermut gnimae ṅdæ . . . gl. *dupliciter rei*, Ml. 124^{c}2. cach bidba ina chinta do neoch no ḟuasnabad cáin, Thr. Ir. Gl. 30 *s*. Mogh Eime. genti bidbaid bertar (ber(r)thair, *v.ll.*) *pagans* (*who are*) *guilty* (?), Fél. Prol. 175. in b. ⁊ in cintach na chinaid ⁊ logad da anmain '*the guilty and the criminal for his crime* [*to be forfeit*],' RC vi 165.7 (LU 9783). bidbaid duit-siu sind uile *we are all responsible for you*, TFerbe 219. sreth a salmaib . . . / do escaini, mod cen cleith, / ond eclais for cach mbidbaid, Hib. Min. 45.7. biodhbha do leanb Moire mé, DDána 31.26. In legal contexts: bidbu cach leices bidbudu *he who lets criminals escape is himself a culprit*, Laws i 12.20. mani eirre bidbaid . . asren fine a llānfīachu īar mēitt a chinad, Caín Ad. 47. fo cerdcar crann forro . . . dus cia dib do toth bidba do tabairt '*the guilty party*' (viz. a savage animal), Laws iv 102.16 Comm.

With follg. *gen.* of law, rule, *etc. :* bídba thimmna Dé '*guilty of breaking God's commandment,*' Trip. 396. 3. b. rechta, SR 6861. comadh bidhbu in ríghrechta Romhánaigh. . . . Césair *that C. was guilty as regards the Roman state*, CCath. 224.

In phr. b. báis (*cf.* Lat. *mortis reus*) (*one*) *condemned to death, deserving of death :* ar ba b. b. leusom intí nád imdibthe, Wb. 1^{d}15. atbert robo bidba b. di nach eperad fris, Thr. Ir. Gl. 28. is bidba b. do Dīa ⁊ do dōinib, Ériu i 218 § 3. bidhbha bais ⁊ . . . fogarthach a hErinn, IT iii 198 § 55. fir bidhbuidh báis '*men deserving of death,*' RC x 90.14 (ICM). bar bibdaith bāis ind *you are doomed to death for him* (?), ZCP viii 311.5. is bídbha dingmhala bais tú (said by the Jews to our Lord), Smaointe B. Chr. 3668. Note also: ba bidba troch co trom-neim '*a culprit fated to evil doom,*' Met. Dinds. iii 172.14.

(b) In Laws also of opposing party in action, claim, *etc. defendant* (opp. to feichem toicheda *plaintiff*): indligidh dono don bidbaidh a elodsum im dlighedh '*defendant,*' Laws i 114.20 Comm. da-rad in fechem toicheda fein fuilled cairde do'n bidbaidh, v 378.z Comm. ce beth cin co beth caemachta imgabala ag bidbuid, 150.8, 9 Comm. mani uil i seilb in bidbad anarra is deisse re feichemuin toicheda, 420.29 Comm.

(c) *enemy :* atcosnatis bidbad būaid '*victory over their foes,*' Fianaig. 10.19. claidbiu balcbéimnechu fri bibdadu, LU 7735 (= BDD^{2} 1270). re hilar a bidbad re himad a námat, LU 6281 (TBC^{2} 1779). bidba na crich ba nessom duit oc breith do ṡlait, TBC 9. duni is mó is bídba d'Ultaib, CRR 18, cu roissem ár ṁbidbadaib, MU^{2} 322. ri cech ṁbidbaid bás '*to every foe death,*' PRIA xix 552 § 44 (LL 18656). bidbaid bunaid *hereditary foes*, Acall. 6704. Troiandaig sindi . . . ⁊ bidbuidh duind Laitinda, Aen. 1841. atáid trí bidhbaid am bun, IGT Decl. ex. 785. (to death) a bhíobha an chine dhaonna, Measgra D. 66.20. fá biodhbha biothfhoghlach ar Ulltachaibh é feadh a ré, Keat. ii 3188.

Legal: teac bidbad eli '*the house of another enemy*' (of the injured man, excluded from the rule of othrus), BCrólige 23 Comm.

Attrib. *gs. :* dos-ratais i cró bidbad iat *in an enemy pen* (*sc.* the iron house), MU^{2} 884. See fópairt.

bibe expld. as *bee :* b. .i. bech, Goid. 77 § 130 (Dúil Laithne).

bíbla m. (Engl. loanword) *bible :* isin n-ais cetna sin do scribhadh Iúdíth, stair don Bibla, MacCarthy 278.16. atá an bibla ⁊ na soscéil . . . scribtha acu ina tengthuib fein, Maund. 122. d'ughdaraibh an Bhíobla, TSh. 3212. dearbhag . . . ar bhíobla, ZCP v 207.94 (Midn. Court).

1 bibsach [o, ā] (*cf.* Lat. *bibulus* ?): b. .i. ōlach, O'Mulc. 699. As n. pr. m. Bibsaig, Corp. Gen. 424.9.

? 2 bibsach expld. as *killing or putting to death twice :* b. .i. bibasach .i. ro bāsaigestar fo dí, O'Mulc. 148.

bibsat(**ar**) see boingid.

bibsugad (*cf.* 1 bibsach): gach bean . . . ac b. (ac aibhnius . . . biubsugud, *v.l.*) ⁊ bansigud *carousing* (at a wedding feast), TTebe 720.

bicáire m. (Lat. loanword) also -áir and perh. -air(e). bicáire m., IGT Decl. § 2. *npl.* biocairidhe, RSClára 89^{b}. *vicar :* don phapa . . . bicaire Día a talmain, Maund. 26. Clement . . . bicari Cilli Ronan, Ann. Conn. 1357.11. an biocaire Mac Murchuidh, Maguires of F. 7. ō ḟabhor . . . an bhiocáire, RSClára 89^{b}. fá bhiocáire Chrīost, Mac Aingil 1907. do fhághuibh Críosd ar láimh a bhiocāra ar talmhuin, 5208. do bhiocáir Chríosd, O'Hussey TC 33.8. biocaire '*vicar,*' Eg. Gl. 720. iar mbeith dhó 'na bhiocair ghenerálta '*Vicar-General,*' Carney, O'Reilly Gen. Hist. 69.14.

bicáirecht [ā, f.] *vicarage, vicarship :* bicairecht gl. *vicaria*, Ir. Gl. 171. re Biocaireacht Chill Nádhaile a bhaineas an dá Ṡépéal sin, Maguires of F. 7. na mbiocáirechtaiph = *in their . . . Vicaries*, RSClára 89^{b}.

bícherb (béo + 1 cerb): bichearb ⁊ bichim '*Mercury or quicksilver,*' Eg. Gl. 725.

bíchim (béo + 1 cim), see under bícherb.

? bicire term of contempt: a ḟeartais abraind b. (bicere, *v.l.*, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. i 70 § 189), IT iii 102 § 189 (a broinn b., Bruchst. 36 § 86).

? *Cf.* bigirecht.

bícont (with len. b-) (Engl. loanword) *viscount :* roimhisneach Bhíocont Barrach, DDána 87.22. do threasgradh bh. (biocuim, bíócum, *v.ll.*), Hackett^{2} xxx 286.

bícum see bícont.

bidba see bibdu.

bidbaide [io, iā] (bibdu): a bara ba b. '*his wrath was implacable,*' Met. Dinds. iv 320.26.

bidgad u, m. Also bedgad. *vn.* of bidgaid. IGT Verbs § 80. *sudden quick movement, start, fright ; act of starting, jumping :* bidhgadh gl. *pavementum* (*cf. paveo* and *pavio*), Ir. Gl. 769. memaid bánbidgud bodba d'echraid C.C., MU^{2} 253. ro chlisesdair a cride ri groidb. na genidhechta, LL 409^{b}10 (= MR 232.11). bidhgadh mor do righ Temhrach . . . a thech

Casca do thuitim fair, AU ii 110.7. in b. sin ⁊ in t-aduath, CCath., 769. in bidgadh do-rinne Eoin (=*stupefieri*), Smaointe B. Chr. 3259. do ghaib bioga leis an mbréithir sin í (Deirdre) '*she made a start,*' IT ii^{2} 151.6. uair ní fhuairsiot bedhgadh ina mballaibh acht amhail batís mairbh '*life,*' FM vi 1918.13. do bhíodhgadh súas = *that thou stir up*, 2 Tim. i 6. brosdadh, béodhadh, bruideadh, muscladh, cailgeadh, corrughudh, biodhgadh '*to stir up,*' Eg. Gl. 69. an chéaddairt ag cur beadhgaidh, DDána 78.13. In phr. benaid b. as: dobhen sé biodhgadh barramhail boirbretha aisde *he started it* (*the steed*) *off at a powerful pace*, Ériu v 178.32. a dtúis an gheimhridh bhíodhgtha bhraonaigh '*the tearful winter that has so startled us,*' O'Gr. Cat. 596.20. bás bíodhgtha '*violent death,*' E. O'Rahilly 96.10.

bidgaid (bedg). Also bedgaid. IGT Verbs § 80. *jumps, springs; starts; is startled, affrighted, aroused:* tria chlár cruaid i toeb a chinn / ro bidgc in gái gluair gerthind *the spear shot through its solid wall past his head*, SR 6076. bidgais Cú Chulainn co 'mmarossed dar nói n-immarib on Gull sechtair, RC xiv 408 § 20. ro bidhg an ingen i nd-airdi '*leapt up,*' Grail 2369. biodhgfaidh Niall Óg a hUltaibh *N. will come springing from U.*, Aithd. D. 15.8. amal ro bidg ⁊ immeclaig neam hi cesad Crist '*shook and trembled,*' PH 33. ní biodhgthair (: gciontaibh) fa a fhios d'fhagháil '*one is not startled to hear of it,*' Dán Dé xvii 23. robethgator int aos creth aga huinde (B. na f.), Arch iii 310.22.

Vn. bidgad.

bidgamail (bedg) *starting, leaping; lively:* na bruinne briste bidhgamla (in manifestations of grief), Smaointe B. Chr. 3718. rucasdair baethléim b., SG 40.21. Adv.: do musgail an banntighearna co bidhgamhail, Smaointe B. Chr. 4290.

bidgarnach (bedg) *act of starting, jerking, twitching:* baill basda ic bidgarnaig (of wounded on a battle-field), CCath. 6095. buinn bhána ag bíogarnaigh *pale feet twitching*, CRR 94.16.

bieid see attá.

bigil f. (Engl. loanword) *vigil* (eve of a holy day): an bh., Donl. 116.7, 28. a laethibh . . . na bigile, 118.3.

? bigirecht name of some game or play: ag buanfach ⁊ ag buanoireachtus ⁊ ag bigireacht, TBC p. 190 n.1.

bíis : andsu la broind [aní] b., Dinds. 95 '*that which quickens*' (béo), Ériu xi 151.

1 bil f. *gs.* -e. *ads.* also bili. See ZCP vi 438. *rim, border, edge:* bile gl. *urla* (*cf. orla, orlum, orlus*, Du Cange, *urlo* 'to border,' Med. Latin Word-list, J. H. Baxter and C. Johnson), Ir. Gl. 191. Usually of shields: imma chromscíath . . . cona b. áithgéir ailtnidi, TBC^{2} 1917. crandscíath . . . iarnae fair co mb. chotut (*sic*) chondúala *with a hard . . . edge*, BDD^{2} 810. dondscíath . . . co mb. finddruini, LU 6560 (= TBC^{2} 2045). bil chondúail crédumai, 8638 (FB 47). b. fri b. (of warriors marching), 8705 (FB 53). a chind do bualad dar b. in scéith ar n-uachtur, LL 10738 (TBC 3779). do scíath go mb. óir ('*golden rim,*' Mann. and Cust. iii 457.32), 10921. tug urchar . . . cor ben a mbili n-uachtarach a sceith '*upper rim,*' TTebe 4889. cæcoit sgīath gu mbilib (n-imlib, *v.ll.*) ōir impu, ZCP iv 33.3. co raibhi ar bile sceth Fir Diad, TBC St. 3241. sciath . . . cona bili orloiscthi fora drumthimcheall '*its burnished rim,*' Aen. 1959. conda-sesguing a sgiath oda bhili go broin (= ō a bhili ?), RC xiv 256 § 2. co rascailt a sciath o bili co bord, TTebe 4276. cor' bris in sciath o bili co brón, Acall. 6943 n. o biledhaib na mbrecsciath, Ériu viii 44.33. Other applications: for a b. '*upon its* (*sc.* a chess-board's) *rim,*' Fianaig. 14.13. brugh bile goirmdhéise is geal, DDána 119.36. dá madh liom Alba uile / óthá a broine go a bile, Measgra D. 46.2. ? (of 'necklets' made of tripe) cona secht mbille do blonaig bruithi, Aisl. MC 89.13. ? lecca huara iar n-aire / baile for barrfinn bile, AU i 392.13.

Compd. (of a diadem) bil-cimsu oir deirg fris '*borders,*' CCath. 4704.

2 bil expld. as *good, fortunate, safe:* b. .i. maith, O'Cl. b. tene .i. tene ṡoinmech (glossing Belltaine), Corm 6. b. .i. maith nó soinmech . . . bit secht mba bili, O'Dav. 205. b. .i. inill, Thes. ii 326.19 (Hy. iv Comm.). b. .i. slán, O'Dav. 206.

In lit. exx. vaguely laudatory allit. adj.: a brug Pharduis b., SR 1783. da cét ṁbargen ṁb., 6309. fo bathis báin b., LL 353^{d}79. Mo Lliṅg Lúath, Cellach, Bróen b., RC xiii 44 § 27. B. blaith b., LL 376. C. bruinne b., LL 1338. cech óen in tṡluaig-se báid b., Met. Dinds. iii 118.1. dá leghtar mo betha b. (said by Maedóc Ferna), BNnÉ 278 § 262. ro marbsat in ṁbuadching b., LL 15667. a nónbur ban búadach b., Met. Dinds. ii 28.7. don Bannai b., iv 68.27. tri fichit bliadan buan b., Fél. 78.27. daro caith cet bliadan b., BB 25^{b}55. go brath mb., Duan. Finn ii 130.11. fri ré da c[h]ēd mbliad[h]ain mb., 156.7.

In chevilles: fáth b., LL 2414. fo blaid b., Met. Dinds. iii 374.7. tre baid mb., BB 273^{a}2 (BR^{2} 800 n.). fri báire mb., Met. Dinds. iii 116.27.

Compds. each dha bho biolḟothach. luath a réim ar airdeamhain (rhet.), Ériu xiii 25.21 = each, dá boin bilfotach .i. slán cen ḟothach '*free from glanders*' (?), O'Dav. 206. (price of an 'emain' poem): each da bo billathach (b. '*rich in milk,*' Misc. Hib. 22.5), Laws v 66.18.

3 bil expld. by O'Dav. as *evil, bad* (b. .i. olc, 206), see also ZCP xv 360; *cf.* 1 b., 5 b. ? cen nach ṁbrath ṁbrogainech ṁb., LL 15940.

Compds. a bil-[l]aburthach il-chlesach (said by demons insulting the soul), PH 8181. (of a hag) tengaidh birach . . . borbserbrod billabharthach, Caithr. Thoirdh. 104.24. atcota biltengga brath, Anecd. iii 11.25 = O'Dav. 206. bilt[h]engthach .i. a bellingis (= *a beluis linguis* ?), Corm. Y 174. na trí badhbha brodla brisgdhéadla bilteangacha '*venomous-tongued,*' ML 118.30.

4 bil = pil. See also Met. Gl. 48.13.

5 bil expld. as *mouth:* 'gulba' is 'bile' (*sic*, b., *v.ll.*) bél bláithbhinn, Met. Gl. 16.41. b. .i. bél, O'Cl. *gs.* haimbil .i. duine na bi b. urlabra (Plummer MS. notes suggests b. [.i.] urlabra as in next ex.), Laws ii 46.4 Comm. bail no b. .i. urlabra . . . na oinmit, na aimbil, na amlobair '*speech,*' O'Dav. 293. ? and luaitís fri bága b. / certa ⁊ cána in cóicid '*with strife of speech,*' Met. Dinds. iii 18.5. Note also: aillbhil '*bridle bit,*' Eg. Gl. 692 (2 all). *Cf.* 1 b. ?

biláiste (Rom. loanword) *village:* as sin dōib . . . go bilaiste beg, Fl. Earls 30.25.

bilar see birar.

bilasgach (*cf.* 5 bil): biolasgach '*pratling or talkative,*' Eg. Gl. 715.

1 bile io **(a)** (*large*) *tree; tree-trunk* (?): b. '*mast or tree,*' P. O'C. fo b. = *sub arbore*, Lat. Lives 30.12. b. n-orda, ZCP xx 219 § 6. óen na primbili bís for faidchi primdúni *one of the chief trees*, LL 9122 (TBC). re hén ic ergi ós carr b., MR 300.11. guth eoin bhinn do bhilibh, Ériu v 54.23. tuitfit caora in bh. bharrghlain (of the *Yew of the Saints*), SG 24.27. b. díghainn doislethan, SG 68.28. gaithi burbi . . . ic brissiud barr ⁊ biled, LL 32194 (TTr. 1383). b. feada '*ancient tree*' (as landmark), Laws iv 142.19 Comm. is bilida itad isan fhaicthi sea, 196.3 Comm. i bParrthas na mbileadh dtoirtheach, DDána 31.7. b. do thabhairt ar an gcrann mhór bhíos ar an mágh, Eochairsg. 8.34. da chenel .lxx. do ceolaib concanad a b. ⁊ a blaith '*its leaves*' (perh. *tree* i.e. trunk and branches, as opposed to foliage and blossoms, but *cf.* bileóc), Ériu ii 118 § 54. 'na bili trī ngablān ngeal (of the Trinity), Arch. iii 242 § 13. (of Temair) ba dind n-ordnide . . . / ba borg-b. '*a castle like a trunk,*' Met. Dinds. i 28.14. (to the Cross) a bh. suairc dosghlan dlúith, DDána 2.11. b. barr-úr na beatha, TSh. 588. (of a family tree) as tú fréamha is bláth an bh. '*thou art the roots and flower of the tree,*' Sc. G. St. iv 60 § 1.

Esp. *ancient and venerated tree* (see V.SS.Hib. clii-clv and O'Don. Suppl. *s.v.* bile): Eó Rossa. ⁊ Eó Mugna ⁊ Bili Da Thi ⁊ Craeb Uisnig ⁊ Bili Tortan. coic crand sin, LL 27646 (Dinds. 160). unnius im̄ Craeb Belaig Da Thi . . . in filid . . . . . ⁊ is uad ainmnigther Fir B., 27685. Bili Tortan . . . ⁊ Bili hUissnig, Ériu iv 150 § 29. (of the three famous trees of Ireland) ba hinmain na biledha / le claind comramaigh caem-C., ZCP v 22 § 4. ag bualadh b. Themhrach, SG 68.38. B. Aonaigh Maighe hAdhar, FM ii 714.3. co rothescsat a biledha (*i.e.* inauguration trees), AU ii 84.21. B. Nathaben i tirib Ebrae (from its branches the shaft of the Cross was made), Ériu ii 118 § 53. fo bun in bili būadha *magical tree* (?), *sacred tree* (?), ZCP v 22 § 7. ar barr in b. buada, MR 234.12. na tri fiaich . . . cor'turrnsatar in ṁb. ṁbúada do bói ar in faichthe, Acall. 7059.

With defining *gen.* of trees of difft. genera: bili cuill *hazel tree*, Lism. L. 2387. bili giuis, Aen. 173.

(b) Transfd. *scion, hero:* na se bh., LL 394.10. bíth in find-b. '*noble warrior,*' Met. Dinds. iii 94.23. Mael-Sechlainn . . . / bili Banba, barr Gaedhel '*prop of B.*', MacCarthy 424.14. brass b., Auraic. 5158. ō b. lāomdha Lemhna '*hero,*' Ériu ix 177 § 6. (of Christ) a b. an betha, Hib. Min. 43.10. a bhean cheinnbhileadh Chrúachan '*chief scions*' (Notes), O'R. Poems 2700. ar mbuili (: uile), SR 150. in b. buada bisig, SG 388.7. righ Connacht . . . / ni b. cen bithbuada, BB 268^{a}2. As n.pr. m. Bili, Corp. Gen. 199 note 6.

In nn. loc.: B. Methes, Corp. Gen. 89.26. Fothairt B., 82.25. Findbarr Maige Bili, Fél. Sept. 10. sech bun Baile in B., LL 10307. ? tar firu bile, BColm. 30.21.

2 bile (same wd. as 1 b. ?) expld. as *weathercock:* b. gl. *uentilogium*, Ir. Gl. 716.

1 bilech [o, ā] (1 bil) *having a rim or border, edged:* cuarsciath b., Rawl. 81^{a}44. cét scíath ṁb. ṁbrainech, LL 7288.

2 bilech o, ā (1 bile). Also biledach. *abounding in trees,* (*well-*)*wooded:* ucc raith bilich (= Ravilly, Co. Carlow), Thes. ii 240.22 (Ardm.). co n-accatár ni in less ṁb. mbroinech sainemail, LU 11041 (Im. Brain i 56.17). ima caillib bilecha (*sic leg.*), Feis TC p. 61, H 5. o Duinn in duin bhilegaigh (: leabhair), LL 394.29. co Borraig mbláith mbileadaig (: meadaig) '*arborous,*' Hy Fiachr. 262.4. [fh]idbad . . . billeach (b., *v.l.*) barrglas '*large-stemmed,*' TTebe 2809.

? bilenaib : d'eagla bileanaibh (bi- added by second hand, ed.) tura na ndaoithe ag tál, Ó Bruad. i 126.10.

1 bileóc [ā, f.] (1 bile) *leaf*(*let*): níor lia biléog duileabhair (*sic leg.*) aig tuitim, CF Eg. 365. muscus .i. billoga bis a ngaili ainmidhi '*leaflets*' (Gloss.), Arch. i 327 § 74. ar in mbilleoig si *on this leaf* (of a book), RIA Cat. MSS. p. 3309.

2 bileóc see billóc.

biletus see belletus.

? bilga : ag dībragud na n-iasg . . . a mesg na rian-tonn . . . dona ruaḋh-bilgaduib, ML^2 665 '*brown oars*', ML 47.2. in b. bésti bélderge-sin, Fianaig. 64.17. biolgada .i. rámha iomramha, O'Cl.

bill, bell (**? bille**) see Thurn., ZCP xv 360. Expld. as *leper; wretch; coward* (?)*; laughing-stock* (?)*; feebleness; misery :* bill .i. lobar, Corm. Y 185. ballān .i.bill-īan .i. lestar fir t[h]rūaig . . . Aliter bell-īan .i. bell mele, ut dicitur: 'a nó beill dogní in fer sa' .i. a nó troich (tróch, MS.). Ballān didiu īan duine beill .i. duine t[h]rōigh, Corm. Y 167 (see 1 meile). bill .i. bec, amail atā ballān .i. bill-īan .i. īan bec: . . . cét mbó mbrethlaind . . . / nīrbtar bāi bille baille (quoted to illustrate bille .i. genaige or bill .i. bec), 179. bille .i. bochd, mar tá, faighdheach, truagh, lobhar no beag . . . gonadh uadhsin adeirthear billían .i. soidheach beag, O'Cl. allus tiug ar toind cen tinne / a broinn beinde bille .i. genaige, Corm. Y 179. ni hattach ṁbille, Fél. Aug. 8 .i. ni hatach boicht no genaige no meta no faigdech no midlaigi, Fél.^{2} cxxvi § 8.2 = .i. ni hatach boicht no mídlaig no genaige . . da no bill .i. da no ngenaige no bille .i. truaig no lobair no mbille .i. onni is imbellis (isimbilicis, MS. *leg.* imbecillis) .i. enirt . . . dia tised in truagan truag / chucaib cona billian mbuan, cxiii § 3 — Thr. Ir. Gl 133. 12-15. So also O'Cl. *s.* bille. *gs.* (?) bille .i. ceirt, Corm. Y 186. ní hicht mbille (melle, mille, *v.ll.*) '*no paltry favour,*' Met. Dinds. iii 54.3. ? is bille robātor is da ēigsine ag cia a seisi (B. na f.), Arch. iii 311.8.

1 bille, ? beille see bill.

? 2 bille : cona secht n-epislib do chǽlānu . . . fo brágait, cona secht mb. do blonaig bruithi for cind cacha hepisle díb-side, Aisl. MC 89.13, appar. *seals* on 'letters' hung round neck as amulets, *cf.* epistil.

3 bille m. (Engl. loanword) *bill; letter, note :* b. dealuighthe '*a Bill of Divorce,*' Eg. Gl. 711. rí éisdeas b. na mbocht (of the Deity), DDána 28.2. a bh. bhig bhoirbsgéalaigh '*sheet*' (to a letter), Ir. Review 1913, 623 § 3. b. in aghaidh gach Sethar . . . do sgríobhadh = *bills* (as voting papers), RSClára 97^a. ar ttabhairt a mbilledh úatha, 97^b.

billech see 2 bilech.

billéd (Engl. loanword): le billéadaibh (in military sense), Ó Bruad. iii 122.20.

billeócach [o, ā] (1 bileóc): biolar billeogach bláthúr '*leafy,*' Ó Bruad. i 110.18.

billetus see belletus.

? billian see bill, bell.

billin (2 bille) *leaf*(*let*) (of a book): arin ṁbillin, ZCP iv 32.3.

billóc (*cf.* bill and 1 pellec). Expld. as *lepers' wallet :* billōg .i. tiag lobar, O'Mulc. 187. billoc, H.3.18, 64^{b}24. bilóc, 633^{b}11.

1 bin = bine. In chevilles: nir ṁbai b., SR 3279. ciar bo b., 5791.

? 2 bin (*cf.* pin ?): b. *uel genus herbe et odoris iocondi* gl. *cum ba[c]chare* (Ecl. iv 19), Thes. ii 48.23 (bo ob ethin (*sic*) *v.l.*, note v). *Cf.* boethin gl. *ba[c]chare* (Ecl. vii 27), 29.

bín see pín.

bináir (Lat. *binarius*) *duality : alter* ainm do binair issí chetne aram sainigedar fri hunáir, Sg. 41^{b}9.

? binbe see binle.

bindén see bintén.

bindigidir see binnigid.

bindmer (binn + 1 mer, 1 mér ?): *cicuta* .i. b., RC ix 242.11 (*cf.* minmhear '*common hemlock,*' O'R. cited *ibid.*, mínmhear, muinmhear, minnbhear '*hemlock,*' Hog. Luibhl.).

bine [io ?] b. m. and f., IGT Decl. § 1. *crime; wrong-doing; fault.* In modern editions often translated *harm, damage, injury :* līthe b. for a mnái, Corm Y 975.14, Corm. 32 *s.v.* nescoit, nir airigistair fuirri a b. .i. teacht a coibligi an Dagdai '*her offence,*' TE^2 142 § 1 (a b. .i. a cin, ZCP v 523.22). ba holl in b. (of the slaying of a son by his mother), Met. Dinds. ii 32.12. tucsat i mbrianna i mb. / fianna Meilgi Imlige '*in their wickedness,*' 66.23. ander 'cambuí cach b. / sech ba druí, ba deg-file '*versed in all the black arts,*' iv 14.3. marbam fo chétóir resíu forruma b. fornn *before he gets us into trouble, gets us a bad name* (?), Fraech 174. nachamthlí bét nā bini (in prayer) '*injury,*' Ériu ii 92 § 1. rum do rinneadh an b. / fa bhfuil oram th'oirbhire, DDána 101.28. (to a lady) gnúis . . . / dá nar bhean béim ná b. *fault,* 99.31. lucht dénmhusa b. buirb / cuilg gérghlasa thige Taidhg, IGT Decl. ex. 4. Frequ. in chevilles: mor ceol caimnaig cen b. (: -nime), SR 509. ardd b., Rawl. 88^{a}47. aided Branduib co mbini (: Sini) *by* (?) *crime,* RC xxiii 312 § 38. Siugmaill is Brí cen binib (: Midir), LL 1417. fo bini braith '*through treacherous crime,*' Met. Dinds. iii 372.17. breath cean b. '*faultless judgment,*' BR^2 1354. See 1 bin.

binech o, ā (bine) *criminal :* (in rhetoric) a Bethbhe bh., RC xliv 159.17. cuile bega binacha (*sic*), 26. As subst.: bineach brónach bán-chrothach beag-croidheach (of the denizens of hell) '*spectre, phantom* (?)' (Vocab.), TSh. 6625.
See bithbinech.

binemail (bine) *compar.* gá beart as bhineamhla ? '*more ruinous,*' Aithd. D. 76.1.

biniger = finégra: b. '*a vessel of vinegar . . . pickle,*' Eg. Gl. 727. bineger, finéger '*acid of wine, vinegar,*' P. O'C.

binit [ī], f. Also beinit (benaid, see Meyer, Misc. Hib. 31 § 10). binid (bineid, binib (*sic*), *v.ll.*) f., IGT Decl. § 13.

(a) *rennet, curds :* b. .i. benait .i. benaid in n-as co mbī tiug .i. tēcht, Corm. Y 125, Corm. 7. Bentraigi .i. benit-rīgi .i. millsen dliges rī Caisil dīb, Corm. Y 140. millsen (.i. gruth binnde) nó druchtán (.i. medg binde), Rule of Tall. 3. ni ibheadh medg binde '*rennet-whey,*' *ibid.* dognither . . . gruthrach doib acht ni theit b. ind, LB 9^{b}25 (RIA Trans. xxiv 203.12) = Rule of Céli Dé 5 (Rule of Tall. p. 64). *coagulum* .i. an binid, 23 K 42, 391.14. b. uain '*lamb's rennet,*' O'Gr. Cat. 191.18. ? im mairbinidh . . . .i. tomus na bracha, O'Don. 517 (H.3.17, 420).

(b) name of a plant producing rennet, appar. used to prepare dye, Mann. and Cust. i ccccii: spatula foetida Fenicul .i. binid .i. ruidhel righ, Arch. i 333 § 23.

? biniti : bodra b. .i. binoithe .i. othis auris no banaittec no banaidde, H. 3.18, 80^{b}25.

? binle : rofuadhaig é le b. ⁊ le borrfadh, ZCP vi 290.21 (*leg.* binbe ? Ed. See Dinn. *s.v.* binb).

binn i *melodious, harmonious; sweet, pleasing.* Of sounds: bind gl. *consona* (*uoce*), Ml. 24^{a}5. níbbad bind nach cruth ailiu gl. *aliter euphoniae satisfacere non poterat,* Sg. 58^{b}5. bind a pindaro (fr. Lat. *pandura,* ed.) .i. cruit, O'Mulc. 153, Corm. Y 156. classa búana bindi '*choirs . . . melodious,*' Fél. Prol. 181. bairtni bindi, Thes. ii 295.17. cid binni lib . . . / cuslennaig nó chornairi, Lg. 17. Gamut go nguth mbind, ZCP viii 114.11. ba b. in triar sa (of harpers), TBFr. 108. rind bínd budi (of a bird), IT iii 19 § 53, Murphy Lyrics 6. b. an fer sgél sgríbheand Néill *a pleasing story-teller,* IGT Decl. ex. 1346.

In phr. is b. la (frequ. of welcome tidings): nech lasmbí bind '*anyone who loves to hear it,*' Ériu vii 162 § 4. ba bind leisin righain na scela sin '*the queen was pleased with the news,*' St. Ercuil 2489. With neg. nach b. leis briathra Dé do chlos *that it is unpleasing to him to hear,* TSh. 1597.

As general laudatory epithet: ó thús betha (*sic leg.,* ed.) bind '*the pleasant world,*' Ériu iv 128.29. tre blaid mb. *according to sweet reason,* ZCP viii 106.1. coinnmed teóra mblíadan ṁbind, LU 346 (ACC Comm.). macān mall secht mblīadan mbind, ZCP vi 266 § 2. mēraid go brāth mb., ML^2 744. *Cf.* also benn.

In cheville: cid ord bind, LL 15466 (Trip. 532 § 15).

Equative (appar. in sense of *compar.*): binnithir cach ceól a héstecht *sweeter,* LU 1953 (FA 2). binnidir téta mendchrot, TBC 209. ba bindighther il-ceola in domain uile íad '*sweeter,*' BNnÉ 91 § 197. *Compar.* bindiu gl. *sonorius,* Sg. 21^{b}2. ba binniu cec céol in chrot, LU 626 (Acc Comm.). binni laoidib a labrad '*sweeter than songs,*' Ériu ii 16 § 4. *Superl.* timpan ina laim iss binnium bui, RC iii 344.6. ba binnim (Eg., binniu, LL) lemso . . . / sían no geibtis micc Uislenn, Lg. 17.

COMPDS. **(a)** With nouns and vnn.: ar a bhinncleircheacht '*for his melodious clerical offices,*' Caithr.CC § 4. 17. ar ghné, ar bhinnfialbhuga, ar bháigh *pleasing generosity,* DDána 91.29. bindfogur na cuisleann n-órdae *sweet sound,* BDD^2 1008. bindfodhrugud in claidib '*musical twang*' (Gloss.), 1007. ag bindgabail mo psalm, Anecd. iii 4.15. binn-ghol ar binsibh 's ar bórdaibh *gentle weeping,* Keat. Poems 163. ar chotlud cāin bindris (: indlis) *of sweet dreams,* Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 24 § 1. bendan bo cach lóide . . . bo cona bindsian '*melodious lowing,*' O'Dav. 226 (see Ériu xiii 27).

(b) With adjj. In dvandva compds.: in bard bindbras, Anecd. i 58.4. seanfhocul glan glóir bhionnghaoith *of sweet and wise utterance,* Magauran 2349. dia beirt bindgil / tuc Eirc ingin Loairn, Arch. Hib. ii 70 § 8 (LL 23728). a threabh bhionnghlan bhláithshleamhain (to a ruined monastery), DDána 122.2.

(c) With adjj. derived from nouns: fer bulid binnbriathrach, Ann. Conn. 1307.9. go gormchailltibh . . . binneltacha *abounding in songbirds,* Caithr. Thoirdh. 13.15. gáir binnfhocalach ban séimh, KMMisc. 50.15. buabhall bláith bionnfoghrach *sweet-sounding,* FM v 1570.2. buabhall bionnglorach go mbuaidh ninnscne, vi 2298.6.

binn- see benn.

binnán see bennán.

binne [iā, f.] (binn) *melodiousness, sweetness :* contuil . . . frissa ceól ar a bindi, Im. Brain 2. co mb. cheóil, LU 2054 (FA 13). Buas buinne a bladhaoibh beinde (: Elle) '*B., a torrent of melodious sound*' (?), Keat. i 166.6 (perh. *gs.* of benn).

In cheville: co ṁbindi (: rindi), Fél. Aug. 27. Expld. as *truth :* 'an' is 'rann,' 'ban' is 'binne' / anmonna íad d'ḟírinne, Met. Gl. 27 § 34. As n.pr.m. prímhrechtairi na Temrach .i. Binde Bóinde, Acall. 1469. ? Orgain Duin B., Anecd. ii 47.15.

1 binnech o, ā (binn) *sweet-sounding :* Eochu Bindech '*the Tuneful,*' Trip. 152.19. As n. pr.: Bindech, a quo Cenēl mBinnig (mbinnid, MS.), ZCP viii 293.10.

? 2 binnech see 2 bennach.

binnigid (binn) lit. *makes sweet, harmonious :* donaib hí bindigeddar gl. *modolantibus,* Sg. 10^{a}9. cassbairnne . . . / is brass mar nos binnige, IT iii 106.23.

binnius u, m. (binn) Thurn. Gramm. § 104(b). *melodiousness, sweetness of sound ; pleasure, mirth :* bindius gl. *sonoritatem,* Sg. 5^{a}3. trisin mbindius trissa cantar in gnimai hisin, Ml. 122^{c}2, 136^{a}8. in bindius tánaise indegaid ṅguttae gl. *euphoniam,* Sg. 5^{a}2. ni dechor ṁbindiusa, 23^{a}2. ar tucait mbinniusa '*for the sake of euphony,*' Auraic. 634. buaid bindisso, LU 10185. b. airfitig inna guth, MU^{2} 749. a dūana, a binniusa, a cētla, Ériu iv 163.11. o na Moyisib .i. dei in bindisa, TTebe 2676. bidh b. co certus isin metur ⁊ b. cen certus isin rithim '*melody,*' O'Dav. 1219. bamar tra co mb. mor '*merriment* (or *sweetness, harmony*),' Todd Lect. vi 54.5. dorat . . . bindius ⁊ cupdius foaib (of psalms), Hib. Min. 5.156.

bin(n)se see bein(n)se.

bintén o, m. (binit). Also binntén. **(a)** *rennet, cheese-curds* (?): [-]*agulum* .i. binntén, RC vii 96.10. bindhean (*leg.* bindén, ed.) '*cheese-runnet,*' Eg. Gl. 706. bindean (ben-dean) '*cheese, rennet,*' P. O'C.

(b) Name of plant producing rennet, appar. used to prepare dye, see Mann. and Cust. i ccccii, prob. = binit (b): snáth dearg, oland find . . . / blaan buidi ⁊ bindén, BR^{2} 1683.

bíodánach : gan dul fa gcuairt go bíodanach o thigh go tigh '*tatling,*' Donl. 350.11. bíodarnach, Eg. Gl. 94. See Dinn. *s.v.* béadánach.

bíol (Engl. loanword): b. '*a viol,*' Eg. Gl. 713. an chláirseach ⁊ an bhiól, Is. v 12.

1 bir u, n. Later m. O. Ir. biur, b. *as.* biur, TBC^{2} 1255, a nōmad ṁbir, 1258. *ds.* biur, LU 5733. *nap.* beura, Sg. 67^{b}11 (Thurn. Gramm. 198). b. m., IGT Decl. § 71. *gp.* bear, ex. 1544, bearann (: fearann), ex. 1541.

Stake, spit ; point ; spear ; spike : beura gl. *sudes,* Sg. 67^{b}11. sudum .i. inna[m]bir, Gild. Lor. 152. bir a *ueru,* O'Mulc. 151. braga .i. b. -āga. Aige ainm b., Corm. Y 161. berid .ix. mbera culind . . . laiss *nine spits of holly* (for use as spears), LU 5726. sríd N. biur for C.C., 5728. for rind in bera, 5729. focheird-sium b. for C., TBC 1947. biaid do chend ar bir, 3476. for rindriis na mbera, LU 5733. gan nach n-arm . . . acht b. iairn ina láim, TBC 4245. beara iaraind, Todd Nenn. 60.3. coica bera ara mbái rind / tuc leis do beraib cáirthind, RC vii 300.9, 10. nochan fuaratar b. na bundsach isin tsligid-sin, Ann. Conn. 1225.12. secht mbeara fiched d'iaron aithleghtha, RC xxix 124 § 27. co mberaib gera iairn '*with sharp spikes of iron,*' PH 1240. bera bodba biraithi '*darts,*' Cog. 160.27. do soighdib . . . ⁊ do beraib birgéra ⁊ do laighnibh . . . lánmóra, Acall. 2829 *v.l.* do hinnledh na beara ⁊ na r[e]anna uile ar a cheann '*spears and darts,*' RC xxix 124 § 31. an bior ar nach rabha rinn, DDána 3.38. agá dtreaghdadh do bhearaibh troma teinntidhe (one of the pains of hell), TSh. 1979. gin bera gin slegadh '*stakes or spikes,*' Laws i 304.17 Comm. i ninde bera na corad *stake of the* (*fishing*) *weir,* Ériu xvii 68 § 9.12 (Laws iv 212.12 Comm.) ineich doberar a ind in uisci, for ind in bera, in t-iasc, Laws v 478.8 Comm. go mbearuibh omhna '*with wooden shafts*' (notes), O'R. Poems 684. mé do lá b. 'na bonnaib '*I thrust a spike into His feet,*' Ériu iv 114.21. lorg bear a bhonn mbeoghonta, DDána 54.14. sa derna do bhí fan mbir (: fuilngir), IGT Decl. ex. 1149. b. bodba '*warlike point,*' TTebe 2818. acht muna faice bera no slega '*unless he saw the dangerous thing,*' (lit. '*spikes or spears,*') Laws i 178.15 Comm. iii 500.23 Comm. *Cf.* beara .i. sleagha, O'Cl.

Cooking or roasting spit : b. bruinnes, LL 3649 (see Petrie Tara, Plate 8). b. co lúdh, YBL 419^{a}27 (Petrie Tara 189, 5-9). b. Neithin, fulacht na Morrígna, inneóin in Dagda '*N.'s spit,*' Triads 120. ro iorlamhaighsit . . . do bhior ⁊ do choire *by roasting and boiling,* TFrag. 72.15. féoil om ar beraib ca[e]rthind '*on spits of rowan,*' RC vii 300.16. láeig beca ar beraib / a fedaib Cáibden, LL 37949 (SG 364.33).

Other applications: fūaratar bās do beruib / ōn muic dísgir druimremuir '*by the tusks*' (of a boar), Fianaig. 54.19. dothuit hi Fidga . . . di bir ois *antler* (?), ZCP xii 238 § 63. earca brech biathuis da b. .i. gai '*countless wolves fed he with his spear*' (MS. Mat. 481.11), LL 380^{b}38 = LL 6398. '*plug or tent for a wound* (?),' TBC St. Gloss.: do lingetar a bera (*sic leg.,* ed.) dhe, *ib.* 4905. Expld. as *hand* in B. na f.: beara (.i. lāmha) nach lang (.i. fada), ZCP v 484 § 6 (= ZCP iii 378.13).

Compds. With nouns: foghluim an bhiorchleasa '*dart-feat,*' RC xxix 126 § 32. barrthagar / birchogad, IT iii 105 § 208. bir-crand (.i. in berb-crand, 484.18 Comm.) treige n-urcomail, Laws v 482.28. biorchrainn caola *slender arrows,* DDána 111.23. do gaínib ⁊ birínib ⁊ slegínib ⁊ birchruadib '*hard points*' (Táin 2222), TBC 2544 = LU 6401. bir chúaille (? birch.) '*sharp spike,*' Im. Brain 65.28. garbeccur grainemail do birfiaclaib barrglassa '*of spiky teeth,*' CCath. 4027. Trí Bior-ghaoithe an Bháis '*Three Shafts of Death*' (here perh. in sense of *tent* for a wound, C. O'Rahilly, Éigse ix 186), TSh. p. 1. le racht biorghlóir '*in sharp-voiced rage,*' Ó Bruad. iii 212.14. sída is sróll . . . / sréin is buabae is birtenga, some kind (or part) of horse's headdress (?), SG 249.21.

With adjj.: in torc . . . cusna fiaclaibh bir-athi, Laws v 444.16 Comm. eich . . . bir-cheanda *with pointed heads,* BR 212.10. do bogadaib bircennaip, CCath. 5442. cor bo birḟocus cach fonnud issin charput sin *next to a point,* TBC 2544. do gháibh bega birghéra, Acall. 1802. do beraib bodba birguirt rinnaithi *keen-pointed,* CCath. 3154. See berach (b).

2 bir *np.* na beru-sa, Éigse i 86.3. Mainly in glossaries and B. na f. and expld. as *water ; spring, well, stream :* b. .i. uisce . . . biror ⁊ inbir ⁊ tobur, Corm. Y 158. Berba .i. ber nó b. ⁊ ba . . . usce balb, Dinds. 13. 'bior' ainm da gach uiscce, BNnÉ 235 § 156. 'bior' ⁊ 'an' is 'dobhar' / trí hanmann uisge in domhuin, Met. Gl. 12 § 15. as ionann bior ⁊ uisge, O'Cl. dobur usce . . . nó b. uisge isan bretnais, O'Dav. 745. uth bó bruithi do bior '*boiled in water,*' MR 124.9. fri do biur bus nairne, O'Dav. 202. b. tipra nō srut[h], Corm. Y 121 *s.v.* biror. b. tiobra, Met. Gl. 21 § 70, O'Cl. B. na f.: sēim nar bach na beru-sa (glossed .i. na huiscidi) mo c[h]odul (glossed .i. mo lethar) '*these waters almost broke my shoes*', Éigse i 86.3.

As name of river: B., LL 11048 (TBC 4226).

Compds. biorbhogha '*a Rain Bow,*' Eg. Gl. 733. biorbuafan '*water-snake,*' 732. biordoras '*a sluce or floudgate,*' 709. .ix. ṁbunnsacha birgaissi ina laim '*nine . . . osier-rods*' (SG ii 200), Acall. 3798 (or fr. 1 bir + gas ?).

biraccán = bircán.

birach see berach.

biraid (1 bir) *pierces :* do thaobh gur bioradh re bás '*till thy heart was pierced by death,*' Ó Bruad. ii 100.4.

biraigthe *part.* formation from 1 bir. *sharpened, pointed :* do beraibh b., CCath. 1962. a rrenna bodba biraighthi, 5822.

biraitse (Engl. loanword): d'innsaigid béil dorais a biraidse na cathrach '*advance to the very bridge-gate of their stone keep,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 25.36. go biraitsi, 26.4.

birán see berán.

birar o, [n.] (2 bir ? *Cf.* Thurn. Gramm. § 265 and Bidrag 121). Later bilar. Name of a water-plant: ipofila (*sic*) .i. bilur muire, RC ix 236.47^{a}. nasturcium adhon in bilur uisgi, 238.57^{a}. biror gl. *brecia* (*brassica* ? ed.), Ir. Gl. 184. Leonína Calculcitameron .i. bilar .i. bilar Muire, Arch. i 333.14. serpentina . . . .i. bilur Muiri .i. mudomun, 28. an bilar garrdha (= *nasturtium hortensis*), Lia Fáil iii 122.23. biror .i. bir tibra nō srut[h]. Or .i. mong. Biror didiu mong tiprat nō srotha, Corm. Y 121. biror .i. mong tiprai, H. 3.18, 64^{b}17. biolar frangcac '*garden cress or tongue grass,*' P. O'C. biolar Mhuire '*brook-lime,*' *ib.* biolar tragha '*scurvy-grass,*' *ib.* Usually translated *watercress :* na trī gais .i. gas biroir ⁊ gas fochluchta ⁊ gas trechlaim, TBC^{2} 1046. rot bia dorn bilair ⁊ dorn femmaig ⁊ dorn fothlochta, LL 9138 (TBC). cuach usce ar bélaib cach fir díb ⁊ popp do birur for cach cuach, LU 7837 (BDD). tri gasa do bhiror na Boinne, MR 18.7. forsin ngas mbiroir mblathguirt, Fél.^{2} lxxxix 30. im thogha biorair an ghlenna sin '*the pick of watercress,*' Buile S. 22.22. biror ⁊ usce ⁊ lusrad na cailli is ed nochaithdis, Ériu i 44.6. glēre ḟīrtiprat / . . . / bruindit [b]ioulair, K. and H. 15. do barr bhilair *of watercress leaves,* CF^{2} 153. biorar fochla ⁊ gleórán, Duan. Finn ii 372 § 11. biolar '*watter-cresses,*' Eg. Gl. 714.

In n. loc.: abb Achaidh Bioroir (Aghaviller, nr. Newmarket, Co. Kilkenny, note), FM i 554.7. See Hog. Onom.

COMPD. gallblach ar bilarlíc (‘*flag-stone with watercress,*’ Meyer Contribb. 215), IT iii 99 § 163.

birarán o, m. (birar): bior[o]ráin bharrghlain ‘*clean-topped cress,*’ Buile S. 116.22 (trisyll. wd. required by metre).

birbill (see Bidrag 31 f., 105) expld. as *cloak :* b. .i. brat, H.3.18, 64^{b}6.

bircán name of a kind of (small) boat: a mbircan mbuan mbennachtnach / fri seol sasmar sonartach, RC xiv 62 § 77. biorrcán a mbád (birrcan nach bad, *v.l.*) ‘*an ill-found boat*’ (Hermathena ci 33 § 39), Ir. Texts i 30 § 39. i mbioracán bhriste, Ó Bruad. ii 58.12.

? birc(h)le : bircli .i. bir uisce ⁊ clō gaot[h], Corm. Y 198. See 1 clóe. mithigh dosum cia dobre bircli .i. . . . cia braenaighther bainne do cli biraith na cainnle, O'Dav. 320. ce dobre bir clethi (bircli de, *v.l.*) fordorus .i. cia doburnaid fair banna don clí biraich bis osonn fordorus, 620. ce dobre birchli, 1209.

birda io, iā (1 bir) *pointed, sharp :* berach no birdae gl. *uerutus*, Sg. 60^{a}6. is dó ropdar b. baill / túatha F. ‘*were to him as pointed tools*’ (i.e. ‘*dangerous to handle,*’ note), Met. Dinds. iii 164.7. Temair cech mbennach mb. ‘*pointed hill,*’ i 10.19. siriti bras b. na letheti út (of Cú Chulainn) *angular* (?), TBC^{2} 1706. dā ṡeirith birdae brecduba foe, Corm. Y 1059 (91.20). a mbárca b. brecda *sharp-prowed,* LL 32149 (TTr. 1338).

bireóil (1 bir + eól ?): maic Iarboineóil fátha / co ngliaid b. (bineoil, duireoil, ireoil, *etc., v.ll.*) úatha ‘*with strife of dreadful lance,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 216.14.

birgas see 2 bir compds.

birín (1 bir) also beirín *little spike, sharp point; dart, little spear :* do gaínib ⁊ bírínib ⁊ slegínib ⁊ bircrúadib, LU 6401 (TBC). cet nathrach neimneach . . . com m[b]eandaib ⁊ birinib (berinib, *v.l.*) ima cend ‘*with crests and stings,*’ TTebe 200.

birit [ī,] f. (beirid) also beirit, see Wortk. 31, ZCP vii 386 § 22, xix 190.3. *a sow :* b. .i. beret .i. brithid, Corm. Y 139. berit .i. berith .i. brithit, Thr. Ir. Gl. 7. dí b., Críth Gabl. 196. bru birite, Triads 148 *v.l.* birid .i. cráin .i. muc bheiriotais, O'Cl. ? cisne tri mic na gaibead urtechta flatha la Feine ?. Mac cumaili; mac mucsaide; mac biride, Laws v 456.2 (birid ‘*a shrew, a scold,*’ O'Reilly, cited in note).

birling see beirling.

biror see birar.

biroráin see birarán.

birr = mirr: b. ⁊ bidaemuin (materials used in Nimrod's Tower), BB 14^{a}55. *Cf.* mirr ⁊ bidomain (for caulking boats), BNnÉ 52 § 44.

Birra n. loc. (see Hog. Onom.) expld. as *having springs or wells* (2 bir): b. .i. bir uisqui, Lec. Gl. 138. B. .i. in ceall for imat tipra indi .i. tipratach, H.3.18, 64^{b}20. rigfeil Brenaind B. (glossed biroir (*sic*) .i. bir usce ⁊ rae .i. mag), Fél.^{2} clxvii § 29. ? flaigín is biorra go brim ‘*liquor,*’ Ó Bruad. iii 6.10.

birragán name of a plant: biorragáin, Buile S. 22.19 (Gloss. compares biorrag *equisetum hiemale*, Cameron, Gaelic Names of Plants).

birrét (Lat. or Rom. loanword) also bairrét: b. ‘*a hat,*’ Eg. Gl. 103. iona mbirréduibh, Dan. iii 21. barréid ar a gcinn (Exod. xxviii 40), Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. v 125.3. See Dinneen *s.v.* bairéad.

birt see beirid.

? birtime : a lem ocata inbairte / co mb. / do línd Lochlainde / . . . find fidhchille, IT iii 100.1 = ailem . . . conbírthíme, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 70 § 169.

bis (Lat. loanword): pailliuin imda do purpuir et b. (= *byssus*, Gloss.), Aisl. Tund. 114 xx § 1. sróll nó sigir nó purpuir nó bios óir (biosóir, text) fána chneas *cloth of gold* (?), TSh. 4216, 561.

bís see attá.

1 bise (*cf.* We. bys): bisi .i. mér, Goid. 75 (Dúil L. 18). lán a utlaig do bisib ega ‘*icicles,*’ Trip. 10.26 (.i. do cuisni heighri, xlvii 26) = Thr. Hom. 6.20 = *glaciei . . . crustis*, Lat. Lives 46 § 38. crisdallus . . . do cusne no do b. in roigh doniter i, Celtica ii 81 § 11. See next word.

2 bise (perh. use of 1 b.): bisi .i. deimhis ‘*forfex,*’ Goid. 75 § 46 (Dúil Laithne). for clareun mb. .i. deidhi .i. clar dá les .i. in locc asa teid a naidhe .i. in maclog, RC xxvi 28 n. 4.

bisech later form of bisex. See Ped. i 218. biseach m., IGT Decl. § 55. *increase, addition; improvement, betterment, progress :* bliadain bissich *leap-year*, Ann. Inisf. 1024.1. Ann. Conn. 1224.1. tusa do bheith do bhiseach ar a chíos ‘*an addition to his tribute,*’ RC xxix 142 § 63. as ī in fāisidin menicc nach lēicind bisich fair (*i.e.* the ‘ leabar beg ’ in which sins of clerics are recorded) *additions* (?), Anecd. iii 8.9. b. . . . galair ⁊ guasachta, ZCP vi 26.25. biseac a soluis tiar ‘*the increase of its light*’ (the moon), Ir. Astr. Tr. 90.2. biseach = *augmentatio* (Gloss.), Parrth. Anma 5065. biseach síne i n-aimsir earrchamhail *improvement*, DDána 83.14. fa maith biseach ré búaladh (of a newly-forged blade), Duan. Finn ii 10 § 33. le primidil huile bhisigh = *firstfruits of all thine increase*, Prov. iii 9. do bhí b. ar an mac sin ‘*that boy throve,*’ Lism. L. 3013. dímarcraidh lesaigthi no bisidh ata uire (of the worth of a calf), Laws iv 92.20 Comm. ni ruc buaid na bissech dóib *advantage*, TBC 3484. ní maith biseach Báothghalaigh / gidh liter nír léghasdair *progress*, IGT Decl. ex. 1399. rí in borrfada sin bissig ‘*of magnificence and betterment*, Arch. Hib. ii 84 § 29. dob áil le fer na husarachta dul a mb. *to become more prosperous*, PH 7584. biseach, tarbha, buidhne, Eg. Gl. 76. in bile buada bisig, SG 388.7. go ngairm bhisigh ‘*of flourishing renown*’ (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 2707. bert bisigh, IGT Decl. ex. 195. biseach na (= ná) sláinte, TSh. 1703.

In phrases: dá bhfuil an fhéile ar biseach *increasing*, O'R. Poems 1058. ní san aois budh nóin do neach / budh chóir a bhaois ar biseach *not in the evening of a man's age should his folly be mending*, Dán Dé xxii 6. conid iat boi for b. ann .i. in gorta ⁊ na crechaire, LB 154^{b}21. ag breith bhisigh (bhisich, MS.) ‘*ever-growing,*’ Magauran 1857. ag breith bissigh neirt ⁊ láidireachda, Mac Aingil 747.

bisex (Lat. *bissextus*) later bisech *q.v.* Also bisext, bisexa. *intercalary day; bissextile, leap-year :* in la forsmbi b. / cech cethramadh bliadain .i. breth in aingil . . . im dhalaibh in bisecsa ‘*concerning the intercalary day,*’ Fél. 78. 11-12 (notes on Feb. 24) = bisix, Fél.^{2} xliv note. fri bisec, liii Feb. 23 notes. sechtmad ḟichet dia festa / ar aíne ar cor bissexa (end of the Deluge), LL 17463. on Enair cuigidh i callaind / comhdig biseax legthar libh, Ériu x 89 § 116. bliadan bisexa, RC xviii 190.9 (Tig.). bliadain (*sic leg.*) b., 163.21 (*do.*). bliadain (*sic leg.*) tanaisti b., 166.z. muna b. in bliadhain, MR 112.24. cet blíadan for bisexa, Trip. 552.11, see F 478.25.

bisse (*cf.* bisex ?): *senís horís* ⁊ b., Thes. ii 33.18. di huáir ⁊ b. ‘*two hours and* $\frac{2}{3}$,’ 20.

bissis, -ius see benaid.

bitáille m. (Fr. *vitaille*, Risk 5) *victuals; spirits, whiskey :* a caiple bitaille ‘*sumpter-horses,*’ RC xviii 282.24. do berdís . . . fínta fuairmhillsi ⁊ bitaillighi blasta leo ‘*drinks,*’ Études Celt. i 80.13. gan biadh ná biotáille do spáráil, Maguires of F. 68. urgnamh bídh ⁊ biotaille ‘*of food and liquors,*’ FM v 1638.6. brugh ba lia . . . / fá thionálaibh biotáille bhríoghmhair, Hackett^{2} xxx 230.

bitamain (Lat. loanword, see RC xii 463). *bitumen, pitch :* a dluthath . . . / do bii is do bitomain (of building the Ark), SR 2446. paist sechim b. mbuain (materials in Nimrod's tower), LB 85 *marg. inf.* eter ael is bitumain, Auraic. 287, 2445. do bidmain, 2438. arna ndaingendlut[h]achadh do glaed ⁊ do sechim ⁊ do bitumin (of battle-belt of hides), CCath. 5229.

? bitchai : barrā[i]n bit[h]chai ‘*perennial bushes*’, K. and H. 18 (Murphy Lyrics 8).

1 bith u, m. Thurn. Gramm. §§ 73, 307. *ns.* an b., Blathm. 245. *as.* inb., Wb. 22^{b}13. *gs.* betho, 1^{a}3, 14^{b}10, 29^{a}8, 31^{b}18, Ml. 16^{c}5, 54^{a}15, 88^{a}3, beotho, Wb. 11^{a}19. betha, 15^{d}9. Ml. 46^{d}6, 68^{b}9. *ds.* biuth, Wb. 12^{c}16, Ml. 24^{b}13. *ap.* bithu, Wb. 4^{c}4. *gp.* mbetha, LU 2001 (FA 6). *dp.* bethaib, Im. Brain 26. b. m. (acht gan illradh aige), IGT Decl. § 71.

I (a) *the world :* isin biuthso gl. *in hoc mundo*, Wb. 12^{d}4. isin mb.-sa gl. *in hunc mundum*, 29^{b}14. is dered ṁbetho inso ‘*this is the end of the world,*’ 10^{b}3. fon mb. ‘*throughout the world,*’ Thes. ii 334.4 (Hy. v). do thustin an betha, Ériu ii 98 § 1. tuigithir blath inb. ‘*blossom covers the world*’, Ériu xxii 41 § 4 (MS). ad-comaicc a erball do thochur in beatha tar a cheann (of Leviathan), BDD^{2} 503. no sirfed . . . in m[b]ith mbras, LU 3554 (SC 29). céin boí in díliu forsin b. (for b. *v.l.*), Airne F. 76. in b.-sa is b. cáich ar n-uair ‘*this world belongs to each* (*generation*) *in turn,*’ Ériu ix 48 § 22. m'ænur dolod forsin mb. ‘*alone I came into the world,*’ ii 56 § 14. da mad he in b. uli dogebtha, PH 7581. timcheall an betha ‘*round the world,*’ TTebe 4471. cech noeb . . . bias / for b. barrglass broenach, Gorm. 250 Ep. § 1. báidhtir an bioth, DDána 26.16. do lucht an bheatha, TSh. 7645. Freq. in phr. fir betha *inhabitants* (*men*) *of the world, mankind, people :* fir betho, Ml. 16^{c}5. di ḟeraib Hérenn nach di feraib betha, BDD^{2} 917.

Often in theolog. sense the (temporal or material) *world* as opposed to the spiritual one: ó deithidin in betho .i. ó sétchi, Wb. 10^{b}15. amal ro mbo marb Ísu don biuthso ‘*dead to this world,*’ 15^{b}25. ní car Brigit būadach b., Thes. ii 327.13 (Hy. v.). mo chlūasa / . . . / nār ēistet . . . / . . . for b. bētach *the shameless world*, ZCP vi 259 § 3. docotar . . . fri tola in betho ‘*to worldly desires,*’ Wb. 29^{d}8. See 1 cé.

(b) *land, territory, soil :* urcollud b. brug betha go banna .i. uasal-collud for in mb. .i. for in tír, O'Dav. 312. dobeir in m̄blicht isin m̄b., Ériu ix 50 § 37. bid íatt bus mesa / dūibh for b. Banba, ZCP viii 110. 31. lachttrom dúibh an bioth ‘ *the land,*’ Magauran 354.

(c) *existence, life :* i ndiththrub in beotho ‘ *in the desert of Life,*’ Wb. 11^{a}19. ná ragad ar cúlu . . . co bruinni mbrātha ⁊ betha, TBC^{2} 1834. báire an bheatha ‘ *life's game,*’ Dán Dé vii 3. ar táille an bheatha i n-a mbíod *span of life,* xxiii 25. Note also: amal aipgitir in betha ‘ *the alphabet of the fauna,*’ Auraic. 5600.

In *ds.* in phrases ar-beir, airbert, comairbert biuth, see these words.

In phr. isin b., for (ar) b. *in the world, in existence ;* hence developing to *anywhere, at all ;* (follg. a noun) *any, what(so)-ever,* see also *s.v.* 1 cía; freq. follg. a noun in neg. sentences *nothing, no(one) at all :* can co rabur acht oenlá . . . ar b. *but one day alive,* TBC 1112. baterc for b. mnai a samail for chóemi *scarcely anywhere was there to be found,* PH 830. na Ulltach eli for b. ‘ *or any Ultonian,*’ MR 38.16. imad dérchointe . . . ⁊ cecha eccumsanta for b. *of every unrest whatsoever,* PH 4314. a bpéin budh mó san mbioth ‘ *in the greatest possible pain* ’ (Gloss.), Desid. 1440. gibé ar bioth ní *whatever,* 593. ni chumaic tra nech for b. (isin b. frecnairc-sea, LU 1996) tuaruscbail . . . na n-oirecht sin, FA 6 (LB). nac fitir a chuphus for (ar *v.l.*) b. cidh no biadh doib donn orgain, Anecd. ii 49 § 11. nach béradh aen troigh teichid . . . ar comha ar b., Cog. 252.18 = ar coma sa b., 186.10. ní háil leam . . . obair ar bioth shaoghaltha, Desid. 2511. ní fhuil ar bioth eascairde aguinne as mó, 478. Note also: ba lōr a onōraighi . . . ar b., dia madh rī nobiadh ann *grand . . . enough indeed for a king,* Fl. Earls. 46.z. ar b. *any,* Eg. Gl. 707. nom-bera ar bith *at all events,* RC xxiv 60 § 19. tar gach mbioth ‘ *everywhere,*’ Buile S. 30.22. See McCaughey, Sc. G. Stud. xii 30-3.

II *Age, period* (see Thurn. Gramm. § 365): is hé in b. dédenach diand ebrath b. sīl Chuind ⁊ Muman ind [f]laith co bráth, ZCP viii 313.30. b. cc. rob. ccl. *a ‘ bith ’ is* 200 *years, a ‘ robith ’* 250, O'C. 21 (H.3.18, 9^{b}). o rosaigh co dechnemur is ann is ro b., 20 (*ibid.*) ? ic turc[a]bail na mbithó, Lism. L. 760. In phr. isna (tre, tria) bithu *for ever :* is dia bendachthe isna bithu gl. *benedictus in secula,* Wb. 4^{c}4. tria bithu na mbetha (Lat. *per saecula saeculorum*), LU 2001 (FA 6). tre bithu betha (= *in saecula*), Lat. Lives 2 § 2. noco techtai sruth intí ná eissi acht lán tre bithu (= *semper*), 29 § 23. See sír.

COMPDS. (freq. bid- in Wb., but *cf.* bith- 3^{b}4, 3^{b}7, 24^{a}17). Only in meaning *lasting, permanent, perpetual* (later also as intensive and/or alliterative prefix). *Cf.* b. .i. sir, Corm. Y 126 n.8. nad etsa bas b., ACC 98 (indep. use of bith *ever,* Misc. Hib. 50 § 366).

With adjj.: ag Tegh Moling biothainglighi ‘ *ever-angelic,*’ Buile S. 80.y. an ógh bithálainn bennaighthe ‘ *beauteous,*’ BNnÉ 275 § 254. robo bith-buaghlach (? -báoglach) bailedhach buadhartha, O'Dav. 297. act bid bidbéo gl. *non moritur,* Wb. 3^{b}2. is bithbeo corp crist, 3^{b}4. bad bithbíi i n-ísu, 3^{b}7. totchurethar bíi bithbi (rhetoric), LU 10027. teine bithbéo ‘ *perpetual* ’ (Vocab.), Críth Gabl. 180. a bhó bhithbhliocht *always rich in milk* (of Mary), Aithd. D. 97.27. fear biothcaithmheach ‘ *constantly-spending,*’ FM v 1424.26. nipsa bla bithdilis (b. diles, *v.ll.*) *inalienable,* Anecd. ii 60.6. it bithdommai sidi dǽ gente gl. *inopes,* Ml. 36^{c}14. bithfotai sidi gl. *uocalibus semper longuis,* Sg. 5^{b}1. bithgairddi gl. *perpetuo breues,* Sg. 5^{a}14. scieth bithghel, TBC St. 4561. Ol n̄guala .i. dabach Geirg, for lár in tige bithlán ‘ *ever-full,*’ Ériu iv 30.25. Brigit bé bithmaith ‘ *ever excellent,*’ Thes. ii 323.1 (Hy. iv). a cind secht mbliadan mbithmas, ZCP v 23 § 4. no-meilinn léini mbithnuí, Lament 2. combi bidslán ‘ *ever-sound,*’ Wb. 4^{d}33. cen soinmigi ⁊ doinmigi do tecmung . . . acht robu bithsóinmech doib, Ml. 90^{c}27. for pianad bithsuthin ‘ *in the everlasting punishment,*’ Ml. 26^{d}12.

With nouns: .iiii. bliadna pennite ⁊ bith-ailithre (= *cum peregrinatione perenni*), Ériu vii 144 § 21. beannacht ⁊ bithbheannacht *perpetual blessing,* DDána 120.31. bithbés troiscta ‘ *continual fasting,*’ Mon. Tall. 161.1. *uita aeterna* .i. . . . bid bidbethu, Wb. 4^{a}13. immin bidbethid, 15^{c}14. i mbithchāin ‘ *as a perpetual law,*’ Cáin Ad. 28. bithchen do thíchtu, MU^{2} 58. comalta ⁊ fer bithchotaig dam, LU 6007 (TBC). mnā do uhith i mbithdōire *in perpetual bondage,* Cáin Ad. 16. bithfer fíta na riaglae *one who keeps to the prescribed ration,* Mon. Tall. 151.24. donfé don bithflaith ‘ *eternal kingdom,*’ Thes. ii 325.16 (Hy. iv). do bithgres *always,* SR 4912. ní dúthrais a bithingnais ‘ *his perpetual absence,*’ Thes. ii 291.10. [i m]bithphennit, Wb. 24^{a}17. bidserc doib gl. *inseruerunt sé doloribus multis,* Wb. 29^{b}23.

With vnn. doarngert bithanad isin chill sin, RC xxiv 56 § 17. bhithbeith gan forcenn i fudhomhnuibh pian, Ériu ii 122 § 63. biddixnugud fírinne ‘ *eternal existence,*’ Wb. 14^{c}31. bidfoglim doib gl. *semper discentes,* 30^{c}15. in bithiata hi robaid riam ‘ *of the perpetual closure,*’ Ml. 46^{a}8. ba ferr lim dobertha oldaas a bithtarn̄gire *than to be constantly promised,* Mór M. 262 § 1.6.

With vbs. (Thurn. Gramm. § 384): ro-bithbéo it pardus ‘ *may I be for ever,*’ Fél. Ep. 39. faithchi i mbithbiat caírig ‘ *in which there are always* ’ (Vocab.), Críth Gabl. 198. in Coimde robhithbhai ⁊ bhithbias, Ériu ii 106 § 19. ? is fris con bith bennaib búredar (= bith-buireadar co mbennaib, ed., 105 n.43), ZCP xi 87 § 48. a Chrīosd, bhiothmhairios ad th'airdrígh, Parrth. Anma 4827.

2 bith see 1 buith.

bíth old *vn.* of benaid (see Thurn. Gramm. § 735) *act of striking ; wounding :* is líach a bith, LU 6932 (BDD) (a orguin, 7008). bith .i. guin, Lec. Gl. 53. b. .i. guin, O'Cl. bith hail le ni na hail (etym. gloss on biaill) ‘ *wound,*’ Laws i 140.1 Comm. bith, guin, Eg. Gl. 708.

Usually fo (later also ar, do, tre) b., bíthin (later appar. bithin) as preposition and conjunction.

I As prep. *because of, on account of, for the sake of,* lit. *under the stroke of, cf.* Thurn. Gramm. § 858: fo b. soíre ceneuil inna ngrec gl. *honoris causa suae gentis,* Sg. 40^{a}4. fo b. gl. *pro,* 198^{a}20. fo bíith precepte dóib, Wb. 9^{b}19. fo bith inna soebapstal, 18^{d}1. fo bar mbíd-si ‘ *on account of you,*’ 23^{d}11. fubíthin creitme ria cách, Thes. ii 240.19 (Ardm.). fobithin iond forcetail ‘ *because of the instruction* ’ (*according to* ?), Mon. Tall. 129.1. fo chen duit . . . fo b. na mná, LU 3430 (SC 20). fo b. na fortacht ⁊ na hícce, PH 6263. fo bith taisi na naem indti (of díre due to a ‘ vacant ’ church), Laws v 124.25 Comm. ar bithin eiccni tuc T. ara derbshiair-si, TTebe 1862. ar bhithin einigh Ferghusa, ZCP viii 551.11. dobhithin na gona doradais form, Buile S. 146.10. do bhithin (: bhfrithir) doirre Domhnuill ‘ *because of D.'s displeasure,*’ TD 15.8. bedgaid do bhithin (: chrithir) a chráid, O'Gr. Cat. 461.15. dá bhíth *because of it,* Measgra D. 57.2. dia bhíthin sin ‘ *for that reason,*’ Fl. Earls 122.24. da bhithe sin, Luc. Fid. 3990. trí bhíthin do bráthbémmend[a] *by* (*means of*), TBC 6012. tre bítin an credme sin, RC xvii 154.18 (Tig.). tre bithin gaoil do beith aca fria cele, BNnÉ 322 § 28. trena bithin ‘ *through his means,*’ TTebe 4149. fo bith tabarta do chách a chomraime ⁊ a gascid *for the purpose of giving,* LU 3229 (SC 2).

II As causal conj. (Thurn. Gramm. § 905) *because, for, since :* fo bith is taipe inso, Ml. 14^{d}4. fo bithin arachiurat ‘ *because they will perish,*’ 59^{b}9. fo b. is nephchorpdae són, Sg. 107^{a}1. *absidias* .i. *circulos* .i. fubíth dongníat cercol, BCr. 18^{d}2. fobith nád comthoet ‘ o ’ in ‘ is ’ ‘ *because they do not convert* o *into* is,’ Sg. 163^{a}1. fob. n̄oenaigedar a cialla ar chinn, 172^{a}4. fobithin ní mór tolnathar di día ‘ *because . . . is not greatly pleasing to God,*’ Mon. Tall. 134.19. fo b. no bíid, LU 5079 = fo bithi (-i later, edd.), TBC^{2} 593. fo bith is ditaithme ‘ *because it is irrevocable* ’ (of a prescriptive right), Laws v 314.20. fó bh. as beg lenus Iosa Críosd, RSClára 142^{b}. ar bith ba slúagad baga dó in sluagad, TBC 462.

Extended forms: dobīthin gur uo hēiccen dōip, Fl. Earls 24.27. fobithin ar na fodlat ind tuati ‘ *because the lay folk do not distribute,*’ Mon. Tall. 141.14. fó bith ar is d'óenóentaib bátar . . . hi cend Ulad, LU 3446 (SC 22). ? an tan atusa do niort . . . do fiondfasa ar bhithín on att dhealbh troch fort, ZCP x 293.11. uair (= ar) bhithin on am cnethach croilinteac[h], 291.28.

Rarely as final conj.: fo bithin co ro cuiredh si Brian tar muir ‘ *in order that she might send B.,*’ RC xxiv 176.12. fob. na rucad gubreith, Ériu iv 24.23. ar bithin nach helodis uatha, TTebe 3874.

bithamla : bid bitamla les / a tiachtuin sa ég (*sic*) ‘ *immortal,*’ Fen. 202.y (compd. of bith ?).

bithamnach see bithbinech.

bithbenach = bithbinech.

bithbinche iā, f. (bithbinech) *habitual viciousness, criminality :* mac fonocair a aithir ara b. *a son whom his father proclaims for criminality* (one of nine designations of sons whose fathers are not bound to joint fosterage), O'C. 2095 (H.4.22, 73-74). cinta b. ‘ *crimes of delinquency* ’ (of a foster-son), Laws ii 178.12 Comm. iar na focra don aite a bithbince don athair ‘ *of his* (*son's*) *misconduct,*’ 18 Comm. (of fighting dogs) lan fiach fo bithbinchi o cach dib ina ceile, iii 194.21 Comm. leth fiach fo b. for boin, 228.15 Comm. (of destructive hens) comu fiach bithbinchi uathib is na bechaib, iv 116.22 Comm. (of damage done by driven cattle) leth [fiach] for na hanmandu fo bithbiniche ‘ *habitual viciousness,*’ v 138.5 Comm. acht narab tre bichbinchi foglaigit ris ‘ *confirmed viciousness,*’ 488.z Comm. (of a defective structure) acht mane tormaigea bitbinche .i. in dénta, no aicbeile ngnimraidh, iii 174 n.1. lan fiach fo b. in denta o fir in denta ‘ *according to the imper-*

fection of the structure,' 254.27 Comm.

bithbinech o, ā (bith + binech). *habitually criminal, vicious :* ni toltnaigend do Dia . . . oircisecht do n-aeṅduine b. malartas in sochaidi *' on any inveterate criminal,'* PH 4218. In Laws Comm. of vicious or destructive animals: masa muca cetcintacha . . . masa muca bithbinecha, iii 244.7. ma bithbinach, is aithgin in cach oen (of a cow), v 152.20.

Compar. bithbhinchi . . . leisin nughdar a gait as in nuth ina as in lestur *' more wicked '* (of stealing a cow's milk), Laws iii 230.9 Comm.

As subst. o, m. Also -binach, -benach, -emnach. bithbhineach (-bheanach, *v.l.*), bithmunach (biothúnach, *v.l.*) is proscribed, IGT Decl. § 22. (*habitual*) *criminal, thief, robber :* bitheamhnach, Eg. Gl. 97. bás foglada (bithbenaig, *v.l.*), Triads 92. cach cintach nach coiscther / cech b. braith, LL 18644 (PRIA xix 552). iorghabh an bith-beanach ughad *' criminal,'* BNnÉ 109 § 39. ro mudhaidh meirleacha ⁊ bithbenacha, Cog. 136.27. croch na bithbhinaigh *' hang robbers,'* Ériu v 134 § 76. ar an mbitheamhnach, Jer. ii 26. go n-airg brugh an bhithbhinigh, IGT Decl. ex. 808. d'eagla go dteigeómhadh ar bhithbheanachaibh mé, Desid. 2942. bithbhineach = *fur*, TSh. 2245. is gaduidhe é ⁊ biothamhnach (John x 1), Donl. 330.20.

bíthe io, iā *part.* of benaid. Thurn. Gramm. § 715, Greene, Ériu xix 113. **(a)** *struck :* a nnarobsa bithe gl. *perculsus*, Ml. $45^{d}6$. bithe gl. *iecta*, $123^{c}17$. A . . . bithe *' mangled '* (*' uxorious,'* Gloss.), Met. Dinds. iv 112.68.

(b) As laudatory adj. *smooth, mild, modest :* briathraib bithib bithblaithib, SR 5814. for lurg a búair b. (: fíche), Met. Dinds. iv 198.44. O. setig Séim bláith bíthi, LL 16477. [fi]r bláthi bithi (beodha, *v.l.*) borba, Ériu viii 70.7. gid borb is búilidh / gid beodha is b., Caithr. Thoirdh. 76.27. Ultan bíthi, Gorm. May 24. (of women) cadla .i. . . . bithi, O'Dav. 433 (Fél. Dec. 9). buidne bithi banamla, TTebe 2228. ben b. bannda dhiadha *' demure,'* FM vi 2222.16. bithe .i. bannda, O'Cl. a chraobh bh. bhanda, DDána 80.28. In comic n. pr. mac . . . meic bairr braisce b., Aisl. MC 35.4. at b. *' hood,'* Eachtra Uill. 1889 (*' soft hat,'* Ériu xix 113.36). ? nístibred im báig mb. / dáil fria cness fria cóem-chíche, Met. Dinds. iii 190.23.

Compar. bithe ina cach náidhi (of Brigit), Lism.L. 1226. bíthi nā marb *more exhausted than a dead man*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 117.12.

See benta.

? bithecht (1 bith + icht ?) *constancy* (?): bidecht fri hespaib, Hib. Min. 41.23 = bíthecht fri bésaib, LL $371^{c}31$.

bithemnach see bithbinech.

? bíthi : nīp rota (niprot, *v.l.*) mb., Arch. iii 297 § 56.

? bithin : Eua, Olla, Pib is Pithib / [mna co mbrig] sin b. búain, RC xlvii 289.14 (LL 16456) = sa mbithib mbuain, Lec. $208^{a}19$.

bíthin see bíth.

bithmunach see bithbinech.

bithnua (1 bith- + núa). Name of a plant: biothnuaidh, beathnúaidh *' the herb St. John's worrt '* biothnúaidh fireann *' the male of this plant,'* P. O'C. fugha (*leg.* fuga) demonum .i. in bithnuad *' St. John's Wort '* (n. 130), RC ix 234.39^{b}. viola ⁊ bithnum (= *hypericon*), Rosa Ang. 212.12. le bithnumh, 220. z. ipiricon .i. in b., Arch. i 326 § 24. See Hog. Luibhl.

bithúnach see bithbinech.

? bitnas : dias fuilet fora laim cli / dubithir gual ngoibnidi / um laec as gilithir gass / dia-tabur ilur mb. (*leg.* bretnas ?, ed. n.), ZCP xiii 256.24.

bitoine (Engl. or Rom. loanword) see also beitionn. *betony :* bitonica .i. an biotoini, 23 K 42, 375.5. is cosmail re bitoni (*asterion igneolum*), Arch. i 331 § 12. b. (= *betonica*), Rosa Ang. 258.16. bitione, 232.7. b. *' betony,'* O'Gr. Cat. 181.9.

bitomain, bitumain see bitamain.

bíu see béo.

-bíu see attá.

biucán see becán.

biucatán [o, m.] (bec): tasca[id] bíucatan n-uadha *' a little,'* RC xvii 176.19 (Tig.). tairind dinetan do fraig / nom léic bicatan do thír (to a wave), LU 2982.

biur see 1 bir.

-biur, -biurt see beirid.

bius see beus.

biuth see 1 bith.

1 blá *shout, cry :* bla .i. gair . . . bla tighe moir Midchuarta (but see 1 blaí), O'Dav. 328. bla .i. gáir, O'Cl. ? is scél búan cen bél-gus mbla (mblá, *v.l.*) / dia ṡlúag ra delbus sunda, Met. Dinds. iv 10.15. fichtib bla *' with shoutings manifold,'* 216.21. Note also: bla .i. blaoscc, ut est. traigis lathrach lochet ia (*leg.* la) blae maidmmic (*sic*) la blaosg maidm, O'C. 2755 (Eg. 88, 80^{b}). *Cf.* lochait [la] bl[o]edmand crand, RC xxvi 46.1. *report, fame :* nítat nuabla *' they are no new fames,'* Thes. ii 295.8. ni bla borb, LB $241^{a}11$ = blad, ZCP iii 222.13. mac Bricrend ro brunned bla, LU 10555. co llín bla, Met. Dinds. iii 258.15. See 1 blad.

2 blá (Lat. *flavus*, Vendryes, De Hibernicis Vocabulis) *yellow :* bla .i. buidhe . . . bla dét et docíthí dadae a n-Oenach Life, ⁊ rl. (' the quotation is corrupt,' ed.), O'Dav. 195. *Cf.* blaith .i. buidhe . . . adciadis a nAenach Lipthi broga for aghaib bleithi, eich fo berti blaithi, 322. bla dét donn tenge, 588. bla .i. buidhe, O'Cl. ? fo nelaib bla, SR 3339. ? buidnib b., 3423.

Compd. trī bearrtha blāibuidi foraib (description of three warriors), TBC^2 3321. bogada blathi blabuidi, Cog. 158.23.

3 blá also blaí, blae f. *green, lawn, level field, plain :* bla .i. faithche, O'Cl. gáir a ṡlúaig ós blai bruidne (as bla brune, [.i. ua]s faigthi in b[ai]le, *v.l.*) *' green,'* Met. Dinds. iv 368.15. oin eich agar (*sic leg.*) for bla, Laws v 278.4. doberar carpat ind ríg forsin ṁblai, LL 14560. in tan roanic in carpat cend na blae, 14572. bennachais blae óinaig Tailtin, Trip. 70.30. segda cairptech docing rot / . . . / alaind lúadam luades blai (: Fidgai), LU 3800 (SC 37). ar ind uaig os fertais blae, Acall. 4114. suainem tar blái foa ndichet carpat, O'Mulc. 759.

Place, ground: ' bladh ' (bla, *v.l.*) baile, Met. Gl. 25 § 20. bláe .i. baile . . . bláe feadha dia ndocrion cobra, O'Dav. 212. amail oin a mbla apta, Laws v 194.1 Comm. *Cf.* amail oin; in baile i napad . . . amail oín i ninad eipiltneach, iii 218.16 Comm. it ríched bladmar ar ṁbla / a Rí in talman in toga, LL 855. as í rom-alt fo céttblae *' in the first place,'* Moling 26. ós bla *' over the spot,'* Met. Dinds. iv 130.19. for blai (.i. faichthi), LU 10280. *Cf.* ní ar bhladh éan urla[i]nn romalt, Content. xxiv 7, see n. 8. ? ardomroet rí carrge blai / ma gabtha gaí duane dó, IT iii 42.4. logh a bla (of an artifact), O'C. 404 (H.3.18, 224^{b}).

Compd. leithdíri da blāi-neimthib (blanimtibh, *v.l.*) *' sanctuaries,'* Cáin Ad. 36.

4 blá m. also blaí. *boundary* (*mark*) *; enclosure :* in da bla dec frisi cuindrighter crich *' the twelve marks by which a boundary is defined,'* Laws iv 142.8 Comm. bla imfoghla; crich do teid uisce glaise airm fo leanad ín da comarba ím da biad for cechtar ín da leithe. Adsuigaidhter cricha for sin, 144.10 Comm. bla mucnaige .i. crích son inchoisce cet bona crann no cuaille i talum no dibell muilinn no sendroiched fo tuind, O'C. 33 (H.3.18, 13). bla reime. Crich son incoisce rout rig no tuaithi . . . no bothar. Is blai críche insin, 34 (14). (B. na f.) cechaing . . . tar dorus an bla amauch, ZCP viii 102.18 = dorus na ratha, Ériu ii 186.17.

5 blá see 1 blaí.

blaäd see blaïd.

? blaán (2 blá): snáth dearg ⁊ glas ⁊ oland ḟind ⁊ b. ⁊ bindén, BR^2 1623. blaan buidi ⁊ bindén, 1683.

blach see bluch.

1 blad u, later also ā, f. ?Orig. n. *ns.* b. ṅglicc, Trip. 534.10. *as.* b., LU 4267. *ds.* b., LL 16338, blaid, 15289. *gs.* blada, 15297, blaide, 4372. *np.* b., Fianaig. 4.19. bladh .b. (ón chlú), IGT Decl. § 40. bladh .f. (ón chlú, add. *v.ll.*), § 95.

Fame, renown; in pl. somet. *famous deeds, glories, triumphs* (*i.e.* of a ruler or a king's reign): bladh .i. clú, O'Cl. blath .i. moladh, *ibid.* cé tara nech lín a b. *' though some famous man should come '* (ed. n., SC^2 734) LU 3927 (SC 44). mo briathar is mo b., TBC 3681. ceannach blaidhe .i. bás *' purchase of fame,'* ML 100.16. rīgfad domhain . . . / muna chosnat fēin a mbladh, K. and H. 28. baile i fuair blaid (: thaig) is bríg *' grew to fame,'* Ériu vii 224 § 40. a b. ⁊ a airdercus, TTr.^{2} 755. as fada atú can mo bladh . . . do thogbail *' long in raising my renown,'* TTebe 4061. do Maolmuadh ba becc a bladh / airdri Cassil do marbhadh, Cog. 88.28. leath an bhladha ag Bréithneachaibh, O'R. Poems 456. damhna bloidhe, IGT Decl. ex. 1122. bladh bréige ⁊ āireamh gan fhochonn ⁊ clú fáis, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. xix 758. a bratt co mblaid *' his noble mantle,'* Ériu vii 225 § 46. na sinnsir . . . / nach bíodh fa bhladh, PBocht 2.16. ceōl fa bloidh *' famous music,'* Ériu iv 174.15. aird-cheannas Éireann / . . . ar bhuadh ar bhlaidh (: ríoghaibh), Content. xxx 20. (Of a prince's reign) sé bliadna ar b., MacCarthy 156.17. cóic bliadna ar blaid, 164.9. foruacht fria blada sin Bruig *his triumphs were set at naught at the Brug*, LL 15856. ba borrband balc for blada / la D., 15904. dá ndeich sé bliadna ar bladaib, 24139.

Freq. in chevilles: forcanat b., Fianaig. 4.19. tre blaid mbinn, ZCP viii 106.1. datta in b., MacCarthy 144.5. bāig go mbloidh, ZCP viii 114.29.

In prov. is būaine b. inā seōid, K. and H. 28.9. is búaine bladh 'ná saeghal, Im. Brain 63.2. As attrib. *gs. :* cethracha bliadan blaidi *' forty famous years,'* Ann. Conn. 1270.18. co tuc failte blada doib, LB $238^{c}46$ (ACC Comm.).

As name of Cú Chulainn's spear: B. ar Bladaib a ainmside, LL 13941.

Compds. With adjj. isin beluch blad-adbail *' high in renown,'* Met. Dinds. iii 158.14. claideb Golai . . . / fri brig

ṁbladailc, SR 6183. rogabsat Banba mbladbil *of good fame,* Rawl. 83^{a}34. cen nach ṁbríg ṁbládbrais rofeis, SR 1679. os Banba bladbricc ‘*various-famed,*’ Mac Carthy 424.18. bricht bladmas, IT iii 40 § 36.

With nouns: mór a bladalt, TBC 3521. samlaithir fri bladbail ṁbla / otha thalmain co hésca, SR 415. B. na mbladbann *of the famous deeds*, SG 335.34. bladfhocal ón bladfocal / a Chríst tair dom anacul, 389.15. nir ba h-aitherrach . . . bisig na bladh-nóis, MR 314.22. Buais, buinni ar bladaoibh binni ‘*famous delight of melody,*’ Leb. Gab. 64.10. dar Ard mBresta mbladáibe, SG 373.12 = ṁbladaíbi, LL 6924.

See 1 blá.

2 blad see blog.

1 bladach o, ā (1 blad) *famous, renowned ; splendid :* ropad b. a digail, TFerbe 661. isat bladaig a frecrai, LL 17552. ós Bóin bladaig, 24103. do Maire buain bladaig, Gorm. May 13. fichi ⁊ bliadain bladaig / do Nin a gein Abrathaim, MacCarthy 310.5. di blonaic bladhaigh, Aisl. MC 118.8. fiala [bi]d (féile um biadh, *v.l.*) beoda bladaig, Ériu viii 68.43. is b. dodechadar didiu itir arm ⁊ etach ⁊ errodh, TBC p. 803 n. 12. ? ni b. .i. sai, Lec. Gl. M 60. Satharn Duin Bindi blogaig / ro rosa rindi ar fuilib, YBL 125^{b}28. uas Banba bloghaich, 125^{a}27. morBrian Banba bladhaidhe, Mac Carthy 430.10.

2 bladach see bledech.

bladaid see blogaid.

bladaige [iā, f.] (1 bladach) *fame :* toice ⁊ b., Triads 134 n.

bladaigid (1 blad) *praises, extols:* romōrm olaidsiu Coinculaind . . . / bī tast is nā blodaich, TBC^{2} 2585 = nach bladaig, TBC 3350.

bladaire (bladar) *flatterer :* ná bí ad bh. leis an duine saidhbhir, De Imit. 12.7.

bladar (with unlen. -d-) (? Engl. loanword) *flattery, coaxing, wheedling :* do níd b. le na tteangaidh, Ps. v 9. tre b[h]. ‘*flattery,*’ RSClára 157^{a}. briathra bheanas ré cluain nó ré b., Desid. 2503. b., slīomadóireacht, spleghachas, miodal ‘*dissembling,*’ Eg. Gl. 90. bladur (= spleadhachas, text), Donl. 112. n.3.

bladmann o *boasting, bragging, complacency :* sechuin lucht na mbreg ⁊ an bladhmuinn ‘*boasters,*’ Ériu v 134 § 77. bladhmann fuaras mar bheatha *flattery* (‘ i.e. *blarney, bland talk,*’ n.6), Tribes of Irel. 64.13. iomad bog-fháis ⁊ bladhmainn do dhéanamh as féin (of the Pharisee, Luke xviii 10-12), TSh. 9018.

bladmannach o, ā (bladmann) *boastful, braggart ; complacent :* barraidhe bogásach bladhmannach, TSh. 5429. an t-ainm bladhmannach . . . / nár dhligh-sean (*viz.* Brian Bóroimhe), Content. vi 240. ní ceart dam bheith bládhmanach a d-taobh do réire do dheánadh, De Imit. 110.11 (1886).

bladmar o, ā = 1 bladach: ri rothepi, b., brass, / asin chetadbar admas, SR 29. it ríched b. (of Heaven), LL 855. a laich blatnig bhladmair, TBC 3104. (In comic n. pr.) meic scaiblín buic bladmair (*sic leg.*) ‘*rich,*’ Aisl. MC 35.1. re Brían mb. ‘*renowned B.*’, Ériu iv 102.3.

As subst. in b. ‘*the famous man,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 332.37.

bladmas see 1 blad compds.

bladrad expld. as *deafening, bothering :* b. .i. buidred ‘*deafening*’ (Index), O'Mulc. 186 = bladre .i. buadre, H.3.18, 64^{b} (O'Mulc. Index), bladhredh .i. buaidhred, 633^{b}10. See blaidrech.

bladraige (*cf.* bladrad) : cumhthach na cairge caime / bladraighe fairge feile, BB 37^{a}12. See Carrac B., Hog. Onom.

bláe see 2 blaí.

bláed *shout, cry :* blaodh .i. gáir, O'Cl. blaodh, gláodh, P. O'C.

1 bláedach o, ā (bláed) *roaring :* ricfa broínd na Berba . . . blaedhaighe (: caenrighi), IT iii 89.x.

2 bláedach [ā, f.] (bláed) *roaring, yelling :* la blaedaig na crann ic maidm ‘*din,*’ BColm. 10.8. As *vn.* of bláedaid: demhuin ag blaeghaidh, ZCP x 413.22 = demhna ag glaedhgail (blaodhaigh, blaeghaidh, *v.ll.*), BNnÉ 99 § 11.

bláedaid (bláed) *shouts, cries, roars :* in tan blaidfait na craind ic maidm (of trees struck by lightning), LL 24846 (= RC xxvi 46 § 230).

Vn. 2 bláedach. Note also: na huili ainmidhi muiridhi . . . ac sírblaedhadh (-blaoghadh, MS.) ⁊ ac gairm, RC xxviii 310 § 4. ? cu mblaedh*ad* (or *leg.* mblaedhail, ed.) . . . na ndeman neimhnech ‘*shouting,*’ Lism. L. 3640. See bláedgal.

bláedgal [ā, f.] = 2 bláedach: co mbloedhghail adhuathmair na ndemhna, BNnÉ 99 § 9.

? blaes : imcomarc Flaind flaith nomdlig / b. (bes, *v.l.*, 42.8) fomrig na ricind sair, IT iii 42.10.

bláesc ā, f. Also pláesc. bláosg (pláosg, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 39.8. *eggshell, nutshell :* amal bis a bloesc imm og, SR 165. do blaeisg uighe, SG 249.19. .uii. lán .xx. et na blaisce circe sin ba hi sin a mead tomais, LB 155^{a}51. leathlan blaoisge uighe circe, 23 K 42, 381.22. con accatar . . . blaesca cno mor, RC ix 466.10. gach cnú chorr ag cur a bláoisce, KMMisc. 172.31. croiceann ⁊ blaesc (plaesg, *v.l.*) 7 etne, ITS xix 56.11.

Other applications: lann, bláosg, slig[e] ‘*a scale,*’ Eg. Gl. 426. a nuile íasc ar a mbia . . . bláosca, Deut. xiv 9. *scamae* (Act. ix 18) gl. cenni *aut* bloscc (*leg.* bloescc, Edd.) *aut* lanna, Thes. i 497.1 (Ardm.). in tan ro glanad mo bloesc dailli, ZCP iii 224.28. blaesc gl. *testa*, Ir. Gl. 179. mar blaeisc chrin (= *tanquam testa*, Ps. xxi 16), Smaointe B.Chr. 4041. fá thuairim thaobh na gcléireach gcinnsealach, / nó anuas fá a mblaoscaibh maola millteacha *pates*, Hackett^{2} li ii 11. re blaosg tana . . . an aiéir *firmament*, Dhá Sg. Art. 1220.

Compds. blaescbheol duvglass . . . le ‘*scaly lips,*’ CCath. 4025. blae maidm mic (*leg.* .i. ZCP xvii 156 n.14) la blaesc maidm (of lightning), O'Dav. 222 (*cf.* Ériu xiii 24.26). *Cf.* cnó-mhaidm, ZCP xvii 154.4, and see C 270.75.

bláescach (bláesc): re blaosgach do bhiadh folamh ‘*even at an empty shell,*’ Studies 1920, 262 § 7. See plaescach.

blag see blog.

blagaid see 1 blogaid.

1 blaí f. also blá, blad *exemption, immunity* (from penalties for injuries, damage, *etc.* where an article, person, *etc.* was exercising a normal, legitimate function. In the first example quoted the connotation is somewhat wider): is tre fīr flathemon tēora blaī (blae, *v.l.*) būirig im cach n-ōenach . . . Blaī mescae im cach n-ōenach. Ala blaī dúnaid la túatha téchtai tecraiter. Blai Tige móir Midchūardda medrait soír ⁊ doír, medrait baíth ⁊ gaíth *three exemptions* (‘*Freiheiten*’) *from anger* (Thurn.), ZCP xi 82 § 26. ara feiser blai dilsi, Laws iii 166.17. bla moga mugsaine (.i. slán do mogaidh in daire (*sic leg.*) ferrda do ní . . . ina laithrind comdligtigh, 9-11 Comm.), 174.8. fer na mblai ‘*the man entitled to the exemptions,*’ 172.12 Comm. blad ord indeoin, 186.6. bla con congal, 192.9. bla susta aith (.i. slan a mbrisenn in tsuist isin aith, 16 Comm.), 220.15. bla crand cutaim, acht arfogra riam (.i. slan don ti benus in crand da tuitim, 4 Comm.), 224.3. bla cumaile lec ⁊ losat, 274.18. bla aindir et, 292.1. caite blad ercaile cach slan cach ruidleas, Laws iii 94.19 = bla .i. slan, caiti bla, cach slan gach ruidhleas, O'Dav. 302. *Cf.* bladh (blath, bla, *v.ll.*) slán, Met. Gl. 25 § 20. bla carbat aenach (.i. slan don ti beires in carbat isin aenach, 23 Comm.), Laws iii 264.22.

2 blai, bláe (ON loanword, Bidrag 37 f.). Also blá. bra, brá lín, f. *ds.* bralaigh, brá lín, *gs.* na bralach, brách *np.* bralcha, brácha lín, *dp.* bralchaibh, bráchaibh lín *gp.* na mbralach, mbrách lín, *ap.* bralcha, brácha lín, IGT Decl. § 174.

Covering, sheet; garment (apparently one covering the breast): acht a chuilche sa blai lín / nochar thecht ní dontsaegul (of Máeldub) ‘*shirt* (?) *of linen*’ (*sheet* ?), Fél.^{2} clviii Oct. 20 Notes = blae lín, LL 348 *marg. inf.* lenn cech ríglaig . . . / blae lín cecha caillige ‘*linen shirt,*’ BColm 50.9. blae bána bhuide it íat álle etrocta uasu ‘*overmantles*’ (Táin 4538), TBC 5565. in blai futairlli do bói fair *shaggy vest* (?), Acall. 6639. ro cháiestar . . . co dérach . . . cur ' bo fliuch blai ⁊ bruinne dho, 889. cor bo fliuch blae ⁊ brunni dó, CRR 3. gurbhó fliuch bláth ⁊ bruinne dhi, Eachtra Uill. 1589. Hence bla .i. bruinne, O'Cl. créd um nach beind dá brá lín / más fa beind atá an Taidgín *his shroud*, IGT Decl. ex. 2063. an brat sin do bí sí d'fhidhe do beith os cind an tumba . . . in blalín-se delbhaim-se, / . . . / biaidh torum *winding-sheet*, BCC 372. rugadh bruinde máordha mín / is áonbra lín uime úainn, IGT Decl. ex. 2059 (= aonbhla lín, Studies 1924, 427 § 1). gach beand dá bralaigh lín luim / amhail aghaidh mín meamruim, ex. 2061. See bratt compds.

? inmain berthán áilli a blai (om. a, *v.l.*), IT i 78.23. See brotbla.

3 blaí see 3 blá.

4 blai *shell, scale on the eye* (?) : mo dā n-hed n-ard n-imchaissen uassnaib nim-conbeb[a] blái .i. mo [dá] súil . . . ni raibe ní uassaib nodus-beba do dorchu blaisg, ZCP iii 224 § 10 (Amra Senáin). bui liath cen blae (.i. cen landeche do brith uaim ar mo rosc) amsom bui diach die, § 14.

blaicce [io, m.]. See Marstrander, ZCP ix 288, also Vendryes, Études Celt. iv 316. *growing child, young boy ; youth* (?) : alair leo a mmacc combu bláicce (gu mbo hoglach mor, IT i 138.25, bloicce written over bloiscce, 23 N 10, 63.4), LU 10593.

blaiccne (blaicce) : in blaicne meic . . . for a láma ‘*little urchin,*’ SG 254.16 (Ériu xvi 83.84).

blaicfithir (2 blá) : b. gl. *flauescet*, Thes. ii 361.2 (*leg.* bláichfithir, Edd.). blicfithir (MSS.), 46.11.

? blaïd : slan don ti saidhes in cuaille is in n-airbe iarna blaad ; ⁊ munar blaud itir, is bithbinchi do riagail i leth ris ‘*after it has been trimmed,*’ Laws iii 290. 11, 12 Comm. gl. bla cuailli airbi, 10.

blaidre : blaidhre .i. in diubairt anfesa . . . dofuaslaici cach mblaidhre .i. uatuaslaici gach ní na bi bal ri re do gallraib buna no in diubairt anfesa ' b. i.e. *the fraud of ignorance* ' (*i.e.* defrauding a person without intent to do so), O'Dav. 299.

blaidrech = 2 bláedach: ag blaidhrigh, E. O'Rahilly 52.4. *Cf.* bladrad.

blaidred see bladrad.

blaidredach [ā, f.] blaidredhach (blaredach *v.l.*) na sciath ic a scoltad ' *roaring*,' CCath. 5941. See bladrad.

bláired [u, m.] (blár) *contending on a battlefield* (?): is ald ar nirt, is bráth ar bláriud, TBC 5383 = ara blāiriud, TBC^{2} 3281, ar blairighe (bláiredh, *v.l.*), TBC St. 4296.

blairid *breaks out* (?), *bellows* (?): dobeir fobairt fair ⁊ b. a buirid miled ass, BB 439^{b}13. *Leg.* blaidrid ?

blairige see bláired.

blaisecht see blasacht.

1 blaisechtach [o, ā] (blasacht) *given to smacking the lips, greedy* : nírsat míanaigh blaisechtaigh (of the Fíana), Acall. 4037.

2 blaisechtach see blasachtach.

blaisid (earlier mlaisid) also blasaid. *tastes* : at manna milsi blaissetar, LL 346^{a}y. fer no blaissed a loimm, 13381 (RC viii 54.6). cach aen rot-blaisi ' *whomsoever tasted it* (sc. *the well of Zion*),' Ériu ii 114 § 39. nach beoil rodm-blaisiset a thorad, 116 § 51. slóg (*i.e.* aingil Dé) ná blaiste (: naiste; blasda, blaisfe, blaisenn, *v.ll.*) bíad, KMMisc. 254.3. co m-blasind ní do thorud chroind bethad. Ní blaisfea iter, Mac Carthy 58.14, 15. tiagait . . . co mblaiset in lind somblasta-sin, PH 6364. dona daoinibh bhlaiseas a bheag nó a mhór do thoirthibh na n-ósdóireadh, TSh. 3751.

Fig. *tastes* (*of*) *; savours ; has experience of* : athgabail treisi . . . i cinaid . . . do beil, Laws i 156, glossed set treisi ro blaissis (*sic leg.*) ot bel, 162.7 Comm. o blaisfidid (*sic*) don braen do neoch dober slainti doib .i. do Isu Crist, YBL 151^{b}9. an tan bhlasaid í (*i.e.* mil na mailíse), TSh. 7442. ní bhlaisfeam é go milis . . . mur Rígh na glóire, Desid. 1416. gur bhlaisiodar an Tíodhlaice Neamhdha, Donl. xii 15.

With bás, bethaid, *etc.* : cia roblais bethaib (read bethaid, edd.) na blasfe bás (= *quis est homo qui uiuit* ⁊ *non uidébit mortem*), LU 1417. acht ma blaistí bás (= *nisi mortem gustaveritis*), Lat. Lives 27.2. ro blaisi bas iar tiachtain in tíre gen taraidh, BB 381^{a}43. ? atoncomnaic dib-línaib ar cach beoil blaisid écc, RC xiv 243.17. cach mil beo ro blais bethaid, SR 8184. Der Báil bec di bith ra blaiss, LL 17354.

Vn. earlier mlaissiud, later blasad, blasacht.

blaisphéim also blaisfémia (Eccl. Latin loanword) *blasphemy* : blaisphēimeadh (*gp.*), Mac Aingil 5397. blaisfémhia, O'Hussey TC 154.11. 'sna blasphēimibh barbardha sa, Mac Aingil 5495. ag sgeith blaismhémiodh . . . ar Eaglais Chríosd, Desid. 4293. comhmór . . . do bhlaisbhéim a n-aghoidh Dé, 4167. as blasfeim eithriceamhuil, Luc. Fid. 5409.

blaisphéimid (blaisphéim) *blasphemes* : go mblaisbhéimthear ainm Chríosd tríthibh, Desid. 3631.

blaistiud : b. .i. seinm, Goid. 79 § 277(Dúil Laithne).

blaith *npl.* : marait na b. (bl—, *v.l.*, 126.72) ⁊ na benna sin beos i tigib doíned mór (of a monster, one of 17 wonders of the night of Christ's birth), Éigse vi 119.72 (? *leg.* bleda, Ed. or *pl.* of blog ?).

bláith i earlier mláith *q.v.* Also bláth [o, ā]. *nsf.* mblāith, ZCP viii 202.13. bean bh. *gsf.* blaithi, forms given as ' cáol uile,' IGT Decl. § 136. bean bhláth, § 137.

(a) *smooth* (in orig. sense from subjection to grinding, friction, *etc.*): bláth (*leg.* bláith, ed.), mín, réidh ' *smooth*,' Eg. Gl. 68. (Of objects of metal, wood, stone, horn) filet ann brugi bláthi, SR 477. deich mbeanna bōnadarc būabaill mblāith, Ériu ii 28.20. bogada blathi ' *polished*,' Cog. 158.23. do bleidedhaibh blaithe, 114.20. fidchell . . . cona foirind blāith bricc bendaig, Aisl. MC 69.26. do thighibh bláithe, Ériu v 58.27. ar slios bh. an bhrogha te ' *on the smooth wall*,' 62.5. a measc na ccloch mb., Is. lvii 6. dia mbiailibh bláithibh, FM v 1556.4. garbh ṡáithe ⁊ mín mheile / sgín eibhe bláithe buidhe *with a smooth yellow haft*, IGT Decl. ex. 1119. (Of skin, leather; cloth) a inar b. bíannaide ' *soft tunic of skin* ' (Faraday), TBC^{2} 1871. fa mbratachaib blaithi, MR 224.3. geabhuidh lamhuinn mbreacchuirr mb., KMMisc. 170 § 12.

(Of food and drink) fít bec b. *a small light ration*, Ériu ii 65 § 8. bid b. do deog, iv 106.8. blongi bláthi ' *smooth lard*,' Aisl. MC 81.24. In comic n.pr. meic borrchrothi blāthi, Aisl. MC 33.16.

? fosair blaith boairech . . . cred é b. annsin. Inand é ⁊ dag boaire co mbail foranaeí ⁊ isé sin b. atber ann, H.3.18, 646^{b}32 (O'C. 1449).

(b) (In fig. sense) *smooth, gentle, soft ; comely* : is amlaid sain bis ríge / garb a thús . . . / b. a mmedón, Ériu iv 106.6. i márflaith . . . / indat bláithe beccáin, Fél. Sept. 4. muinter b. romín (the inhabitants of Heaven), LU 2041. ind fírflaith blaith builid búan (of Conn Cétchathach), Airne F. 267. blaith .i. suthain, Stowe Gl. 245 (an inference ?). in énlaith búan b., LU 3696 (SC 33). fer blaith cennais ' *mild*,' PH 1974. Bēbinn blāith, ZCP vi 269 § 6. mor . . . do bhanntrachtaibh blaithe bíthe, Cog. 42.15. [fi]r bláthi bithi borba, Ériu viii 70.7. blāith ro-gabais cucut corp (to Christ), Arch. iii 242 § 16. a abhlainn bh. bheannaighthe ' *O bright* . . . *Host*,' A. Ó Dálaigh xxxvii 6. in troigh ṡlisseang, boindgeal b. ' *smooth* . . . *foot*,' Ériu iv 218.15. brēthir b. ' *with gentle word*(*s*) ' (Gloss.), Sc. M^{2} 21f. gut[h] blāith, Arch. iii 306 § 9. na tuill buide mblāith / fria duine nach dlúith, KMMisc. 274.15. oentu . . . blaith, Cog. 122.17.

Equative : bláithidir scotha, Eg. 1782, 18^{a}1 (cited Meyer Contribb. 225).

Compar. bláithe ná blaosg na huighi *smoother* (of a mansion), O'Gr. Cat. 354.1.

Superl. is é rígh as bláthem ⁊ as mínem . . . dod-ánic, BDD^{2} 1072.

Adv. atá slíghe . . . déanta go b. = *the way is made plain*, Prov. xv 19. gi-bé thairgfeadh a riar go b. ' *satisfactorily* ' (Gloss.), Measgra D. 29.4.

As subst. tairm na bláithe buige *of the smooth, gentle* (*harp*), SG 108.25.

Compds. With nouns: ag binnghabháil a bíáidae ⁊ a blathurnaighthe *gentle prayers*, Ériu v 86.17. blāthc[h]aomna bocht, ZCP viii 215.16. im bláitheing mbric ngreanta ' *neat border* ' (of embroidery), Magauran 2086. ar beinn a bruit ⁊ a bláithédaigh, Ériu v 76.38. blaithliag ' *a pumice-stone*,' Eg. Gl. 735. an cethramhad mionn dibhsin, / an mblaithminestir mbuadhach ' *smooth* . . . *reliquary*,' BNnÉ 270 § 241. bláthoige gach ball id mhiocht *smooth perfection*, Magauran 2077. Aedh mac C. . . . /. ui. bliadna fa blaithríadail, BB 59^{a}31.

With adjj.: i n-iomdaidh bhuiligh blaith-bind *full of soothing sounds*, BNnÉ 273 § 245. is mic Cairbre bhuig bhláithcháoin *fair and gentle*, Ériu v 86.8. mias . . . bhláthchaoin (of fine earthenware), TSh. 889. do breacsrol blathetrocht ' *smooth -bright*,' CCath. 4665. la C. mbúan mblaithfial *soft and modest C.*, Gorm. Jan. 12. righti . . . blaithghelai *smooth, white arms*, TE 4 Eg. cona dib caelspeltib blathmaetha biannaide (of a sword-case of skin), CCath. 4692. blaithmín fri boctaib, Gorm. Sept. 25. re táobh na learg mbláithslim mbán, IGT Decl. ex. 417. beith ind-ēccmais Brīain bláith-rēidh, ZCP viii 218.31. a bodhadhaibh blaithrighne *smooth, tough bows*, FM v 1646.5. With *part.* bróg bhláithghreanta, Magauran 4133.

bláithe iā, f. (bláith). an b., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 65. *smoothness ; gentleness ; mildness* : co cléir co ṁbúaid bláthe, Fél. Aug. 19. a seacht . . . / do bliadhnaibh go mblaithe ' *in gentle sort*,' BNnÉ 136.18. [dá cét b]liadan co mb. / ⁊ trícha gan tláithe, SG 150.30. topor taitnemach co mbláthe ⁊ boltonugad, LU 2096 (FA 16). (to the Cross) fa lór b. do bheann gcumhdaigh, DDána 41.42. ? barr blaithe lais foríti ina mbech, Laws ii 120.25 Comm.

bláithech see bláthach.

bláithigid (bláith) also bláthaigid. *makes smooth ; polishes* : nos blathiged conna tairised cuil forru (sc. chariot poles), TBC 1410. *Fig.* ro mhínigh ⁊ ro mhór-bhlāthaigh Sir U. eisiomh ' *soothed and caressed the beast*,' Eachtra Uill. 4011. an té bhláthuighios leis an tteangaidh = *that flattereth with the tongue*, Prov. xxviii 23.

blaitne (blat) *strength* : dúiscid búar co mb. ' *the lusty herd*,' Met. Dinds. iv 196.11.

blaitnech o, ā (blaitne) *strong, powerful* : a laich blatnig bhladmair, TBC 3104.

blandarach o, ā (blanndar) *deceptive* : leiges bregach b., YBL 345^{a}22.

blanndairid (blanndar) *flatters, courts* : blanndaireann si lucht an tsaidhbhreis, De Imit. 297.13 (1822).

blanndar (Lat. *blandiri*, Vendryes, De Hib. Vocab., but perh. based on Engl.) *dissimulation, flattery* : b. ' *dissimulation*,' Eg. Gl. 736. do ni sé b. le na phuisínibh = *dissembleth with his lips*, Prov. xxvi 24. le b. na mbanchuire sróllmhar / . . . , geabhad cead, Hackett xxvi 65.

blaoch see bloach.

1 blár o, m. (see Wortk. 171, 235, O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 357 n.): (n. pr.) Bolc mac Blair ó Ath Blair binn, MS. Mat. 578.9. (In poetic name of a horse) an B. Aodháin i-se ' *Grey* ? ' (Gloss.), DDána 98.39, *cf.* is í an Liath Mhór Macha, 34. Acc. to Marstrander, RC xl 401, b. of a horse has the same meaning as Sc. Gaelic b. (of an animal) having a white spot on the forehead.

2 blár o, m. *battle* (only in Rel. Celt.): am blar no an sgeirmis ii 186.26. tar eis cur an bhláir ' *after fighting the battle*,' 192.21. gur brisdedh b. air, 164.15. a nordughadh bláir ' *in battle order*,' 154.27. See O'Rahilly cited *s.* 1 blár.

? blárda : Guaire do gillasa fein / ar caman blarda a blaithṡleib, Acall. 1403 *v.l.* blárdha '*military, warlike, brave*' (citing this ex.), P. O'C.

blaredach see blaidredach.

blas later form of mlas. b. m., IGT Decl. § 38.

(a) *taste, savour:* do-gnither tuirtin de, co finntar a b., ZCP xiv 348.12 .i. narab searb, Laws ii 242.19 Comm. (of testing malt). amram blais .i. pin no ifin '*most wonderful of taste,*' Auraic. 5666. b. an bídh, Reg. San. 19.6. b. milis, Desid. 963.

(b) (*good*) *taste, savour, relish; pleasure:* b. ⁊ grasa '*delight,*' BCC 225. do chum blasa do chor ar an mbiadh-sa, Desid. 113. le fin in bhlasa (= *vinum dulcedinis*), ITS xxix 218.21. nach faghann Dia b. ar a n-urnaighthe *takes no pleasure in*, TSh. 1766. scél na bóroma co mblass, LL 376^{a}49.

(In salutation) éirig is beir bennachtain is imthig fá bh., SG 215.8.

(c) *sense of taste:* anorduightheacht an bhlais, TSh. 1556. tréas an n-éisdeacht, trés an mb., Desid. 3020.

(d) *act of tasting:* fonn . . . ré b. na glóire sin, TSh. 2051. ní héidir . . . a chaitheamh . . acht amháin a bh., ⁊ a mhillseacht do dhearbhadh, Desid. 6638. ? dia messaib blassaib, LU 6636 (TBC^{2} 2096).

COMPD. bliocht . . . blas-chumhra na beatha suthaine '*sweet-scented*' (Vocab.), TSh. 2286.

blás m. (bláith) m. (*gs. np.* bláis, blása), IGT Decl. § 38 (88.5), Abstr. Nouns § 65. *smoothness:* go spealtar fá dheóidh dhe gach b. dá mbí air, TSh. 7961.

blasacht m., later form of mlassacht (ā, f., with no supporting exx., M 151.5). Also blaisecht.

(a) *act of tasting:* a biadsom do blassacht (do tomuilt *v.l.*), RC viii 54.7. gan fér gan uisce do b., CF^{2} 1415. (of the tongue) ata ar na hordughadh chum an bhlasachta (= *fuit ordinatum propter gustum*), 23 K 42, 297.19. ni r-bo ail etir lais a blaisecht, PH 517. míancha blassachta, Tec. Corm. 32.14. failti na béoil fria blassacht '*the lips rejoice in tasting it*' (GJ iv 216^{b}43), LL 36563. nir' faom feoil do b. (of a saint), RC xii 322 § 5. ni cumnig nech a bron . . . iar na blaisecht, YBL 83^{a}51. Fig. nách áil léo Dia ná a neithe do bhlasachd, Desid. 6473.

(b) (*sense of*) *taste:* hi cetfaid blaisichta, ZCP xxx 152.11. do choimhéad an bhlaiseachta co maith (= *gustus . . . est custodiendus*), ITS xxix 135.7. in treas blaisecht a[n] bheóil (of the bodily senses), Celtica i 195.1117.

(c) *taste, flavour:* is aire nach claechmat dath / ⁊ b., RC xxxvii 346 § 21.

In phr. b. báis: intan iarum robui an rig oc blaisecht báis, FDG 272. rofagaibh fria blaisect mbais gur' fhír son *swore on his deathbed*, Lism. L. xxiii 19.

blasachtach [ā, f.] (blasacht). Also blaisechtach. *act of tasting* (*noisily or greedily*): atcuala in mblaisechtaigh ⁊ in mbuaidirt ar an uisqi, Acall. 1554. atnaig oc blassachtaig isin leth aile don tig '*began smacking his lips,*' Aisl. MC 47.12. ic etarscaradh re n-anmannaib ⁊ ic blasachtaig (blasacht, *v.l.*) bais, CCath. 5939.

blasad o, m. *vn.* of blaisid. *act of tasting:* tré bhlasadh na gorta, TSh. 6550. caillidh a blasadh *loses the power of tasting*, 1916. pian an bhlasaidh ar bhéalaibh na ndamantach . . . lé híota ⁊ lé hocras, 6553.

blasaid see blaisid.

blasaigid also blaisigid (mlas, blas) *tastes:* mesrada móra for fedaib ata manna millsi blassaigter, LL 37546 = mlaissiter, ZCP xi 81 § 16 = mblaisiter (mblaisighther, *v.l.*), 92 § 17.

blasmarnach = blastarnach: an bh. do ghnídís '*noise . . . in swallowing*' (food), E. O'Rahilly (1900) 248.6.

blasta (-ae) io, iā (blas) *pleasing to the taste, sweet.* Of food and drink: imon maind morblastai mormaíníg, BB 242^{a}20. iar mbiadaib b. (blaithib, *v.l.*) Parthu[i]s, MacCarthy 62.26. do chomét búar mb. '*sweet-fleshed cattle,*' Met. Dinds. iv 196.24. b. cech lind lán, Aisl. MC 37.26.

In more general sense *pleasing, fair:* Eoraip b. '*charming*' (PRIA xvi (1885) 242), LL 16352. Of language, speech: le mórán do chaint bhlasda = *fair speech*, Prov. vii 21. aruid bhl. bhinn *a gracious . . . greeting*, IGT Decl. ex. 627. ag dubhshlogadh na beatha sin go blasda *with a relish*, PCT 649.

blastacht [ā, f.] (blasta) *taste:* ag nách bfhuil mothughadh céadfadh nó blasdachta, Desid. 6630.

blastarnach ā, f. (blas) *act of mouthing, smacking* (*lips*): beól aig blasdarnaigh, Dhá Sg. Art. 587. súil airna sáobhadh, ⁊ beóil aig blasdurnaigh, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. ii 85.7. See blasmarnach.

blat [ā, f.] '*strength,*' Meyer Contribb. 226. demun truag rodecht a b. (: mórbrat) '*his strength was crushed,*' Blathm. 699. tria blait (: Eofrait), SR 2655. cen buaid, cen brig, cen baeg ṁb., 5311. cech luib / . . . línait blait, / ícait, bethaigait, marbait, 7279. nim thic cara ar baig no ar blait (blaidh, broid, *v.ll.*), TBC 2339. a Rí na mb. is na mbreth (to Christ), LL 1990. In chevilles: triallait blait, SR 747. rí betha binn, búan a b. (: comnart), 5685. co mblait (: Díarmait), LU 4285.

COMPDS. Niall don Banba blattbilig *of B. of the mighty trees* (?), LL 4640 (= barrbilig, Ériu iv 104.5). os Banba blatbric ('*of the variegated flowers*') *with varied might* (?), Cog. 140.18. ba blattdál cen brón cia bé / do bratan mor Mugaine, LL 18254.

blatach [o, ā] (blat): is b. cech ṅdessel *every right-hand course is strong* (?), O'Mulc. 755.

blataige [iā, f.] (blatach) *strength* (?): ben buraig can b. (of a woman of the Tromdám), LL 3467.

blath see 1 blad.

bláth u and o, m., IGT Decl. § 38. **(a)** *flower, blossom:* in cróib n-arggait fua b. find '*with white blossoms,*' Im. Brain 2. di bolod ⁊ blath na lubi, LU 10641 (TE 130.26). errach cen blathu '*without flowers,*' RC xxvi 46 § 231. iarmibebat blatha, § 242 (Rawl. 111^{b}42). ac tebersin a mbláith ⁊ a nduille '*dropping their blossoms,*' Ériu iii 156 § 9. bolad . . . dia blathaib, ii 118 § 52. concanad a bile ⁊ a blaith fri tethacht na ngaeth, § 54. b. na dercan, Airne F. 50. tuigithir blath inbith, Ériu xxii 41. z. ar a blath '*for its* (sc. the elm's) *bloom,*' Auraic. 5620. duille ⁊ b. ⁊ mess, Met. Dinds. iii 288.7. blatha na fínemna, PH 4242. (of a miracle) in gabul tirimm a beth fo blath trómm, 1318. na luibe ⁊ na blata . . . ro loisced iad a comurta idbarta, Grail 3096. an chnú ní 'n-a b. beantair '*in blossom,*' Dán Dé vii 15. in brága mar b. airneadh, Ériu iv 218.6. a mbeól a bláith *beginning to flower*, IGT Decl. ex. 992. teist . . . an fhéir nó an bhláith, Keat. Poems 698. i n-aimsir an bhlátha '*in the spring,*' Keat. iii 526. (plant name) nenufar .i. blath uisgce *water-lily*, C iv 2, 31 r^{b} z.

Fig. (Brigit) in chróib co mbláthib, Thes. ii 325.20 (Hy. iv). (of the Blessed Virgin) ar n-éanchoillne fa bh. '*blooming hazel-tree,*' Aithd. D. 72.5. (of Jesus) b. fréimhe na fírinne, 75.40. b. fréime maicne Mílid '*the flower of M'.s progeny,*' O'Gr. Cat. 372.10. cin blath na ndegním, Grail 1467. (name of a metal) litairgi[r]um .i. blath in luaidhe '*flower of lead,*' Arch. i 328 § 88.

In follg. perh. *fragrance:* as follus nach as a blasannaib na as a mblathaib athainter naduiri na corp nadurtha '*odour,*' Ir. Astr. Tr. 72.2. ? ní-tháinic a-talmain fín is-comaith bladh ris, RC xxiv 376.14 (perh. *leg.* blas with Ériu ii 118 § 54).

(b) In other fig. or extended applications. *bloom,* (*bright*) *colour; flourishing appearance, condition:* olcus a blatha '*his ill colour,*' Mon. Tall. 159.22. ni bu messa de a blath, Vita B. 5. etach maith immi. b. maith fair, LL 14558. b. bruinne bran *sheen* (?), Ériu ix 46 § 14. b. óir ara fhoircettlaibh (a saint), BNnÉ 281 § 267. deich n-eich a n-uair blátha bladaig '*in their prime and fame,*' BR^{2} 120. ba maith blāth in claideb lat '*see that the sword is kept in good condition*' (Faraday), TBC^{2} 934. do bh. do chríon, a cholann *beauty*, DDána 1.15. re faghbháil bháis do bh. na hóige, Keat. Poems 130. co mblathaibh .i. co subhaltaibh, Stowe Gl. 261, *cf.* 246. (of salvation) dar bpeacadh do bhean a bh., DDána 3.21. biaid cach mí dó inna b. *every month shall be prosperous for him* (the just prince), ZCP xi 87 § 52. a b. . . . ⁊ a beathamnass '*her prosperity . . . and her supplies,*' Ériu iv 148.1. a hana, a himmed, a blátha, a bēta, 162.31. séan 'n-a bhládh, DDána 93.28.

COMPDS. With adj. forsin ngas mbiroir mblathguirt *of bitter-flowered watercress*, Fél.^{2} lxxxix 36. With nouns. blaith-bhile borrfadach Breagh '*proud-blossomed tree,*' MR 96.2. do bith fo brúch a bláth-buird '*blooming bank,*' Met. Dinds. iii 260.14. do chloinn Bhanbha bhláth-bhuadha, Keat. Poems 1020. céad bláthchraobh ann re fhighe '*bright strands*' (of hair), Magauran 1865. blāithfleasg '*a garland of flowers,*' Eg. Gl. 684. ar bordaibh bruach-ṡoillsi blath-indber '*beautiful harbours,*' MR 102.7. With n. pr. bláth-Ḟergus *prosperous Fergus*, Ériu iv 98 § 28a.

? blathach: b. .i. graece playtoc (πλοῦτος, ed.) graece (*recte* latine) diuitiae uel a platea (πλάτος, ed.) .i. latitudine, O'Mulc. 121.

bláthach ā, f. (bláth) bláithech, IGT Decl. § 54. *buttermilk:* óchtar ⁊ lemlacht ⁊ draumce nó b., Críth Gabl. 76. b. (blathach, MS.), Ir. Gl. 220. maith tathair ⁊ do mathair / tuc in mbláthaigh ina deóig, IT iii 65 § 132. In comic name: meic blāithche '*son of buttermilk,*' Aisl. MC 33.16. ni bom (? *leg.* ni ibim) blathcha '*nor shall I drink buttermilk,*' RC x 226.17. deog di bláthaig, Met. Dinds. iii 152.2. a ndigh blaithchi, IGT Decl. ex. 1389 *v.l.* dá gcoidhinibh . . . blaithche ⁊ dá dtobannaibh . . . meidhge, DDána 111.24 (p. 384.41).

bláthaigid see bláithigid.

bláthmaire [iā, f.] (bláthmar) *sweetness, pleasantness:* (of Luc. viii 48) millsi ⁊ blathmhuire na breithri sin = *suavitas* (Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 1874.

bláthmar o, ā (bláth) *blossomy :* hI Deirg na mbrug mb. '*flowery*', Hy Fiachr. 230.12. secht mbliadna mblāthmara *flourishing*, ML^{2}73. fuarais chrois bharrghloin bhláthmhair (to a dead son), DDána 65.7.

bláthnaigthech (bláth): a blathnaigthech mar phailm (to Mary), Ir. Lit. 48.16.

1 bláthnait [ā, f.] (see Marstrander, ZCP vii 387-88) *weasel :* nes iarum is ainm don phést re nabarthar b. (ACC Comm.), O'C. 1335 (H. 3.18, 611^a) = blathnat, ACC (Eg.) cited Meyer, Contribb. 226.

2 Bláthnait ā, f. n. pr. f. (see prec. wd.): Blathnat ingen Mind, LL 22491 = Dinds. 53. im Blāthnait ingin Mind, Ériu ii 20 § 1. roort Blāthnad, 30 § 15. Aithed Blathnaite ingine Puill, LL 24970. dia coic .i. do Blathnait, Thes. ii 334.41 (Hy. v Comm.). ingen dar' comainm Bláthnuit (: dhuit), Acall. 663.

bláthugud *vn.* formation from bláth: sech is bal is blathugud (: ráthugud) (of Colum Cille) '*a blossoming,*' Trip. 150.12.

blecht see 2 blicht.

1 blechtach o, ā (blicht) *milk-giving :* bid sir-b. bæ Erenn, RC xii 104 § 150. um chlár toinnbhleachtach Tailtion '*T.'s milky plain,*' Gleanings 18 § 26.

2 blechtach see blichtach.

blechtán o, m. (blicht ?): bleachtán na mbérg '*harmful sow-thistle*' (of a pig), Hermathena ci (1965) 31 § 18, Ir. Texts i 27 § 18.

blechtas m. (blicht) (lit.) *milkiness.* Fig. ós feasach gur scar an bleachtas bréige is me '*fallacious success hath abandoned me,*' Ó Bruad. ii 26. y.

blechtmar see blichtmar.

blechtugad *vn.* of * blechtaigid. *act of yielding milk :* a mama gan mhéid is é gan bhleachtughadh d'fhior, Keat. Poems 69.

bled ā, [f.] *whale, sea-monster : belua marina* .i. b. gl. *pistrix*, Sg. 15^{b}10. See Études Celt. xi 105. b. gl. *ballena*, 96^{a}2. bledh .i. mil mor . . . dlegur do cach bairc ⁊ do cach bleith sét rodhairc, O'Dav. 273.

Of various wild or fabulous animals: ciapsa duine ciapsa b. (said by the mermaid Lí Ban), SG 235.19. (of sea-horses ?) it bleda mara .i. biasta mara, Dinds. 10 (Met. Dinds. ii 56.1). ilar ṁbrothlach namb. ṁberg / nambiasta, SR 897. ifilet bleda .i. aige alta, no búiredach . . . na mb. .i. *ignotorum animalium* gl. bledech, Fél.^{2} lxxi April 7. As fanciful n. pr.: B. ⁊ Blod, imtar da míl fo murib, IT iii 245.21.

See bledlochtana, bledmaidm, bledmall, bledmíl.

bledech o, ā (bled) also bledach, bladach *abounding in monsters, beasts, whales ; monstrous, huge :* ó Sléib b. (bladach, bledach, *v.ll.*) Bledmae, Fél. April 7, cited as Sliab bledach Bledma, Dinds. 10. d'argain Dúine Bárc bleidig '*whale-haunted*' (Gloss.), Met. Dinds. iv 8.27. an barc bleidhech '*vast,*' 270.12. in druí buidech b. '*mighty,*' 214.18. See bleidech.

bledlochtana *np.* rogairsed badba ⁊ b. '*monsters,*' Ériu viii 44.1. See L 231.35.

bledmaidm (bled + maidm): la bledmadmand crann '*loud bursting forth,*' BColm. 10.7. [la] bledmand crand (bleadhmaidm, *v.l.*), RC xxvi 46.1. Emended in both exx. to bl[o]ed-.

blédmaind *as.* (*cf.* bledmall): is é in cú sin ro marb in b. ⁊ in elefint ro bui i fiadnaise Alaxandir *monster* (Meyer), Alex. 436. ZCP xxx 120, n.

bledmall o, m. (*cf.* bledmíl) *sea-monster:* Ionas fiad cach clainn / día tanic a brú bledmaill, SR 7384. biasta bledmaill beccaichfit, 8059. nuall na mb. ṁbeccedach, 8109. bráo mara / bara bledmaill (rhetoric), LU 8682 (FB 52).

bledmil (bled + 1 míl) *sea-monster, some kind of reptile ; whale : nerea* .i. bled-mil .i. *animalia maris*, Thes. ii 46.30, 361.32 (beld-). bledmil gl. *rubeta*, Goid. 71.1. 'san domnach dodechaid ass / a broinn in bledhmil Ionas, Ériu iii 144 § 14. míol mór no bleidh mhíol mhara, O'Cl. bloach. abrat bleidmil (one of seven 'gella' which are unprofitable), Laws v 250.4. ro thuissim Día bleidhmíla mora muirídí (Gen. i 21), BB 15^{b}25. ra ngeiseand bleigmil do muir, Anecd. i 18.12 '*the monsters of the main,*' RC xiv 402 § 9. do delbaib . . . b. n-ingantach in betha (of ornament on a shield), TTr^2 1004. amal ba bledhmhil do torathraibh in maru, CCath. 3646. bladhmhíla, RC xxiv 374.1. do bhéicsead na bleidhmhíola, DDána 46.44.

See blédmaind, bledmall.

blédna see blíadain.

blefed name of a pestilence, *bubonic plague* (?) (see Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 172, xvi 126): mortalitas magna quae b. dicitur, RC xvii 137.1 (Tig.) = Belefeth, CS 46.5.

blegair see bligid.

blegnach [ā, f.] (blegon) *milch cow :* indesc .i. bleghnach, O'Dav. 1123. an tsoloilgech so, no in tsobleognach, O'D. 2149 (Rawl. 487, 63 v^a).

blegnaid = bligid: an bho . . . do cruithidhe (do bleagnudh, *v.l.*) oiret bainne uaithe, BNnÉ 157 § 9 n.21.

blegon, bleogan, blegan o, m. later form of mlegon *q.v.* bleghan, m., IGT Decl. § 17. Later also blegain. *act of milking ; yield of milk, milking :* iar mblegan na bó = *vaccam . . . mulsit*, Lat. Lives 86.2. co tucad na bu . . . dia mb., Thes. ii 334.44. oc blegón bó triphne, LU 6248 = oc blegan, TBC^2 1748. b. sé fichet bó, LL 1832. dobretha-si b. sine dó, TBC 2415. a aithli bleogain a būair '*after milking her kine,*' ZCP viii 266 § 34. bleogan na n-earc nIuchna '*milk,*' Ériu ii 22 § 4. mná blegoin nísbligtís '*no milk-maid milked them,*' Met. Dinds. iv 70.29. ag bleoghan nó ag crúdh na seacht mbó, Keat. ii 4702. doomlacht fo tri ōl nais caich m-bleguin (of a marvellous cow), AU i 188.8. screpall cacha bleogain mista '*of each monthly milking,*' Laws v 344.3. bleghna a bó, IGT Decl. ex. 731. cet bleogun na mbo '*first milk,*' Laws iii 38.29 Comm. an mart is mó géim is greadhan / is aici bhíos an bleaghan beag, Dánfhocail 52. bleaghuin '*to milk,*' Eg. Gl. 734. acht gu toirsidis do bleogain a mbo i meatraib, Laws v 276.23 Comm. I. mo derb mbleoghan budhessin (term of endearment ?), ZCP iv 31.9.

bleide m. (AS *bledu*, Stokes, Acall. Gloss.) *drinking-cup, goblet :* lind imblede (: emhe), IT iii 86.28. .l. bléide buabaill belḟairsiuṅg, LL 7292. dar oe mair in bledhi isin fin, Lism. L. 4419. cuirnn náit copána naid bleidhidha búis ⁊ bánóir, Acall. 122. bledi lán do fhín (of the Last Supper), PH 2990. bledhi (bleghi, MS.) argid ⁊ copan airgid, RC xviii 52.10 (Tig.). blededha buáiltecha buis ⁊ bánairgit, Fianaig. 56.5 (Études Celt. v 12). conad iad sin bleda comardaigtir re cornaib buaball, Laws v 408.18 Comm. dealbhlasair buadhchlach bleidheadh na bruighneisin, DDána 70.16. mun mbleidhe mór bhfairchleach bhfuar '*bowl,*' Aithd. D. 9.11. bleidhe béil-dearg óir, TSh. 487. a bleidhedhaibh bas no brócc *cupped hands*, FM v 1750.6.

bleidech o, ā (bleide) *abounding in drinking-cups, festive :* a brugh na mbraonchlár mbleidheach, Measgra D. 56.27. ? for flaith Banba bledig (: Ailig), Fél. 6.15 ('*monsterful,*' see bledech).

bleith f. Mid. Ir. form of mleith, *q.v.* b. ⁊ mbleith ⁊ meilt, cóir, beilt lochdach . . . b., beil a dhénmhus neith, IGT Introd. § 66. bean bheilte na brón—(cóir), *ibid.*

I (a) *act of grinding, milling :* foremthes a b. (barley), Thes. ii 335.31. ocbleth bron, Corm. 14. bla muilind b. *the exemption of a mill* (*is when it is*) *grinding*, Laws iii 280.4. b. a muilend; b. a (*leg.* for ?) lam-broin dichmairc; b. for libroin (see (b) below), v 474.3, 4. gen bes muilend for a b. '*as long as mill shall grind*' (Ériu xvii 74 § 7), Laws iv 218.13 Comm. focul fair iar na tirad cen b. . . . iarna b., ZCP xiv 348.10 (Laws ii 242.11). b. i muilenn ná bróin, Ériu ii 202.1. docuaidh . . . do b. coda na manach go muilenn, BNnÉ 294 § 20. naoi gcearna arbhair do bh. nó do mheilt a bróin, Keat. ii 5232. Fig. of armed forces: tuc b. mulind tuathbil forthu *threw them into disorder*, CRR 25. b. muilinn tuaithfil orra, Cog. 198.34.

Attrib. *gs.* fer bleithi '*grinder,*' Laws iii 280.7 Comm.

Form obscure in: gelair scor glethe i ngurt ḟeóir / melair blethe sech mulleóir '*the meal is ground,*' Met. Dinds. iii 96.16.

(b) *act of grinding, sharpening* (weapons): bai dono ben and fri bleth arm, RC xii 94 § 124, *cf.* Laws v 474.4 above. a nairm do b., BLism. 226 v^{b}11 (Acall.). fodhmhoir . . . ag b. a ḟíacal risin cartha cloichi *sharpening his teeth on the pillar-stone*, Ériu iii 166 § 23.

(c) *act of rubbing, chafing or applying massage to* (the skin): conéraig in banchuire imbi ocon dabaig dia mblith ⁊ dia fholcud a chind, TBFr. 256.

II Legal *act of tending cattle* (*at a pound*); '*wages of attendance on cattle*' (seized by distraint), Plummer MS. notes, '*costs of* (*levying*) *the distress,*' Mann. and Cust. i cxci 1: fogeiltad, ⁊ mb. (inbleith, 272, 1 Comm.) '(*expenses of*) *feeding, and tending,*' Laws i 258.16. ar fogelt na ar b., 102.3 Comm. a naimsir fogelta ⁊ blethi, O'C. 2716 (Eg. 88, 60 v^a). dligid dib i forus fri mb. '*it* (i.e. cattle taken for distraint) *becomes liable for expenses of tending in the pound,*' Laws i 210.26. fri mb. .i. in screpall (*sic leg.*) .i. log fir fognama ⁊ meich, 212.16 Comm. foghail ⁊ bleth: foghail .i. na meich, ⁊ bleth .i. in logh fir foghnama, O'D. 1564 (H. 5.15, 3^b). Attrib. *gs.*: broga for aghaib bleithi '*shoes on tended cattle,*' O'Dav. 322.

bleithech (bleith) *quantity or portion of corn for grinding :* bleathach '*a kiln-cast, a bag or bags of corn for grinding,*' bletheach '*what is ground at once in a mill,*' P. O'C. gu tairnic in b., Lism. L. 1982. See Dinn. *s.v.* bleathach.

1 bleithid [i, m.] (bleith) *miller :* féimdis an bleithig a bulg do bleith, Rawl. B 512, 36^a, cited Meyer Contribb. 228.

2 bleithid (bleith): nior bleith ⁊ nior mionaigh rot[h] '*he neither crushed . . .*', TBC St. 677 = ni ro gnuisistar *etc.*, TBC 772.

blén ā, f. O. Ir. mlén. Also bléne [iā, f.], *ds.* im-blenai, Aisl.

MC 122. 14, 22. *groin : inguina* . . . *uel* mleen, Thes. ii 47.3. blen gl. *iunguis* (*leg. inguen*, ed.), 43.4. *tege carnem, inginem*, .i. inbleoin, Lor. Gild. 226. co tarut dam . . . a adairc in a bléin = *inter inguina*, Lat. Lives 97.2. ba doirb . . a lesugad ar med satha a seng blene, YBL 177^{a}16 = senblene, BB 257^{b}10. ro seidigtea na haibli tenedh im blenaib ┐ im cosaib in tshloig, 496^{a}38 ‘ *Leisten,*’ ZCP xxx 136.16. Día féin a comhair a chrochtha / do thonuidh bhléin sochla seing, IGT Decl. ex. 1102. neascoid an loch bhlén = *ex inguinum tumoribus*, 23 K 42, 56.5. See 1 loch. ‘ *creek formed by a lake or large river* ’ (O’Don. Suppl.): i mblenai Guirt Cruithnechtai, Aisl. MC 122.14. im-b. chupa ‘ *Blencup* ’ (note), FM iii 646.9. See Hog. Onom.

Compds. ar da n-echaib . . . beochridi. blenarda *long-flanked*, LL 10358 (TBC 3377). trí céd bó blénghasda ‘ *milking cows,*’ Caithr. Thoirdh. 58.4.

-blénach see C 12.18.

bleogan, bleognach see blegon, blegnach.

? bleónaide (blegon): mar theangadh . . . bhléonaídhe ‘ *bland* ’ (of the Irish language), Trans. RIA xv (1826) 85.4.

? blesbarnach : beimnech ┐ b. na cloidem ‘ *clatter,*’ Ériu viii 177 § 14.

blesc [ā, f.]. See Vendryes, RC xxviii 142. *harlot :* bleasc .i. merdrech, Lec. Gl. 106. ni mac muine na blesce / acht coimpert righ re righain, H.3.18, 767.17.

? blésc = blaesc?: bleasc amrosc ilarda .i. ni rofuirme daille ni lernalaig dam, ZCP iii 224 § 11 (Amra Senáin). *Cf.* bloesc dailli, § 14.

? bleth also bleith: óin eich agar for b. .i. eiscither for grafainn an aonaigh co fis, O’D. 689 (H.3.17, 505). oin eich agur for bleith, 691 (506). See 3 blá. *Cf.* also: in cuaille ┐ set aine ro millestur in fal ┐ in b., 106 (86). seoit aíne ro millestar in fál ┐ in b. (with question-mark over last word), 1884 (Harl. 432, 15^{b}) = in fal ┐ inbleogain, Laws i 236.8 Comm.

blethach see bleithech.

bliacail = priacail, see peiriacail: nach déineadh guth mo ghuib dá bhliaclaibh guais ‘ *risks,*’ Ó Bruad. iii 228.8.

bliad : bliadh .i. sliab, Goid. 77 § 144 (Dúil Laithne).

blíadain ī, f. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 293, 294. *ns*. blédin, Im. Br. 62. *npl*. -blédni, *ib. gpl*. blédne (bliadna, *v.l.*), 55. blíadhain, f., IGT Decl. § 10.

Year : annus .i. bliadain, O’Mulc. 845. hi cinn bliadna, Laws i 28.29 Comm. co cend .ix. ṁbl*iadan* .i. nói mis fá noí (‘ the [native ?] year has nine months,’ Meyer Contribb. 228), LL 319^{b}3. isin bliadin sin hi cuiretar salt gl. *eo anno*, Thes. ii 18.34 (BCr.). hi cach óenbliadin gl. *annuatim*, 27.38 (*ibid.*). ar ni tosceli argumint acht bliadni sláin ‘ *a whole year* ’ (‘ was b. slán a technical term for *a year without intercalation* ? ’ edd.), 18.32 (*ibid.*). o thosuch bliadne egiptacdae, 18.38 (*ibid.*). co cenn ṁbliadne ‘ *till the end of the year,*’ 36.29 (Vienna Beda). coic bliadnai deac do tórmuch for saigul Ezechiae, Ml. 43^{d}27. teora bliadni frithriagla gl. *anni tres* ‘ *three irregular years,*’ Thes. ii 17.35 (BCr.). tri fichtea bliadne, 238.17 (Ardm.). di bliadin re mbas dáu, 18. maccān sē ṁblíadnae déac, 308.17 (Hy. ii). .lx. bliadan robo lan do P., 313.6. bó cona timthuch cech ’la blíadnai . . . . colp[d]ach ḟirenn lee in mblíadnai (bliadain, MSS.) n-aili, Críth Gabl. 266, 267. áes cetheora mblíad*nae* ndeec, 34. dlom cóic ar thrib cóectaib / blíadnae, Fél. Aug. 7. ina .vii.-mad blīadain . . . intan ata lāna a .vii. mblīadna dēcc, TBC^{2} 731. cinn bliadna *at the end of a year*, Sc. M^{2} 2. bliadain on ló cu céle, IT i 129 § 17 (TE Eg.). ó’n chind bliadna c’a chéile, CRR 11. Lagin oco dēnam bliadain lāin *for a full year*, Fing. R. 418. airthend da blíadan do thabairt dia n-echaib *two years’* (*supply*) *of grass fodder*, LU 8834 (FB 63). tri míle bliadan . . . / da bliadain coicat noi cét, / co gein Meic Maire . . . o thús domain, LL 15424-5 (Trip. 530 § 5). co bliadain ṁbáin / sechtmaide uate enair, 15430 (§ 6). in chet bliadhain iar n-gabail righe d’E., IT i 118 § 2 (TE Eg.). sé mis ┐ secht ṁbliadné (: ṅglé), SR 6564. cech lathi is cech bliadain, MacCarthy 60.6. cethri cóic bliadna (fichi bliadan, *v.l.*), 212.1. co cend teora mbliadan, PH 6628. da bliadain ria cessad Crist, 218. di bliadain cóicat for cét, 1065. bliadna robai-sium ’na mnai ‘ *for a year,*’ TTebe 1625. dobhí ’na fochair ris an mbliadain sin ‘ *during that year,*’ RC xxix 138 § 57. isin cethramadh bliadhain do flaithus Laegaire, Laws i 4.18. mucu gu secht mbliadnu fichet ‘ *to twenty-seven years,*’ v 220.13. gur caitheadh an bhliadhain-sin, DDána 120.21. fiche bhliadhuin, O’Hara 331. ar fheadh dá fhichead bliadhan (: sgol), 430. dá chéad bliaghoin (:iarruidh), 2246. blíadhna do sháoghail = *the years of thy life*, Prov. iv 10. ar feadh bliadhna, TSh. 385. táim a n-acharan daingion na mbliadhanta, ZCP v 212. 310 (Midn. Court). ? fuil carpait for bliadain (one of seven special cases of ‘ bloodshed ’), Laws v 362.17.

In phrases: aṁbliadna is lé tuidecht d’indsaigi in tṡída so *this year*, Acall. 7206 = a mbliadna, SG 223.24. anuraidh . . . i mbliadhna, E. O’Rahilly 218. x. día bliadna ‘*on that day year,*’ Mon. Tall. 149.16. ticed dia bliadna co Herind im degaid mad ail di *a year from today*, LU 10453 (Tochmarc Emire). oenach dogníthe la Ultu cecha błiadna *every year*, LU 3222 (SC 1). Lugnassad, luaid a hada / cecha bliadna ceinmara, Hib. Min. 49.12. gacha bliadna, Ériu iii 150 § 1.

Attrib. *gs*. mac bliadna *a year-old child*, LU 9072 (FB 82). mar chuimhniughadh bliadhna ‘ *yearly commemoration,*’ Keat. i 220.13. seirc ṁblíadnae (*as.*), Fraech 300.

See bisech.

blíadantamail = blíadnamail: ar bhfaoisidin bhliaghantamhuil = *yearly confession*, Donl. 138.8.

blíadnach o, ā (blíadain) also blíadantach *full of years, long-lived*: nabad blienec buadacc ‘ *many-yeared,*’ Goid. 108.29. Adv. (to a newly-consecrated bishop) go marthaoi bhur mbairrín go bliadhnach buan, Hackett^{2} xxxiv 1. bliadhnach bríoghmḥar ‘ *for long years,*’ Ó Bruad. iii 78.16 = bliadhantach, 23 G 24, 422.12. See treblíadnach.

blíadnaide io, iā (blíadain) *year-old, of a year, yearling :* bliadnide gl. *anniculus*, Sg. 49^{b}9. blíadnide gl. *annotinum*, Thes. ii 30.29 (BCr. 43^{d}). uan firend bliadnaide, PH 5099. See treblíadnaide.

blíadnamail i (blíadain) *yearly ; by or for the year :* lóinte bliadhnamhla = *yearly prouisions*, RSClára 107^{b}. go bliadhnamail ‘ *each year,*’ Fl. Earls 100.19.

blicfithir see blaicfithir.

1 blicht u, m. mid. Ir. form of mlicht. b. m., IGT Decl. § 71. *milk, a milking, yield of milk :* ségamlae .i. lachtmaire. séig din .i. b., Corm. 40. ad-mestar asa móinib mb., ZCP xi 85 § 39^{e}. beimni cen b. má ructhar ar mbai blichta úain, LU 5611. ? dia mbligthea co bleachta (combleachta, *v.l.*) / inad na biad fermar, Anecd. i 47.15. beti baī cin blichda mnā can fēli fir gan gail, ZCP xii 406.21. d’ith de bliucht de braich, Met. Dinds. iv 160.210. nár choillet ith ná b. i nHérind, BDD^{2} 921. dobeir in ṁb. sin ṁbith ‘ *brings milk into the world,*’ Ériu ix 50 § 37. ní roibhe hith na b. a nErinn risin ré sin, iii 154 § 8. ro metadh b. cacha bo-cheathra, MR 100.20. la haithgein bleachta ┐ aithghein in lachta ┐ in laigh díc, O’Don. 2298 (Rawl. 506, fol. 28^{v}). berid in bo atúaid trian mblechta sech in mboin andeas, Dinds. 60. ni hionadh eatha, blechta, no bídh é, Buile S. 114 § 57. biaid terci ar blechtaib na mbuar, LB 78 upper marg. smuail bleachta nach báidhfeadh loch (of hell), DDána 37.37. a sil . . . / d’fhearthain . . . / teasda soin do bhliocht ón bhuarchrodh, 110.48. tír ina búan b. cédagh / bricht drúadh aga dídean, IGT Decl. ex. 1542. do báthadh ioth is bliocht na Fódla, Keat. Poems 141. b. la mnāi, O’Mulc. 754. Transfd. of *abundant yield, produce :* dorala bliocht d’iascc, BNnÉ 326 § 47. aidcgled cach ṁb. mborr-thoraid, Met. Dinds. iii 4.22. Fig. bliocht buan-toirtheach blas-chumhra na beatha suthaine, TSh. 2285.

2 blicht *gs*. and *np*. -a. O.Ir. mlicht. Also blecht. lann bleacht, bhleachd, IGT Decl. § 199. land bliocht, bó bliocht, *ibid*. (bó bleacht proscribed form, p. 164.5 (bliocht), lann bhliochd permitted only in *ns*., *ds*. and *gp*., 12).

Milch, in milk, milk-giving ; flowing, abundant : teora ba blechta ‘ *milch cows,*’ Laws i 64.18 Comm. baib blichta (one of seven kinds of ‘ rath ’ for which full restoration is difficult to assess), v 220.11. ni rabha bó b. oc Espoc Eirc = *nec lac nec vacca*, Lat. Lives 103.2. má ructhar ar mbai blichta úain, LU 5611. ’n-as b. dond alaid *whatever of the stock is in milk*, LL 9017 (blichta, TBC 1695). co tartar dam / cach bó b. cach ben Gaedel, TBC 1670. guin bó m̄b. (one of three special acts of damage), LL 27903. mart do ghairm don boin bliocht, IGT Decl. ex. 2158. dhá gha ghreanta . . . / ba bleachta do bhrainfhiachaibh ‘ *as milch-cows for ravens* ’ (Notes), O’R. Poems 128. beag ár lacht, gidh bleacht ár mbólacht, Keat. Poems 147. a bhanaltra bhleacht nach deachaidh i ndíosca (to a mansion), Keat. Poems 1522. blichta srona ár m-ban ‘*the noses of our women are strained*’ (ed.) *running* (?), Hib. Min. 66 § 6. re féin Leamhna na lann mbleacht *of the dripping spears*, O’R. Poems 1611. ? gnáth ót ārmuibh bliochta beārrtha / na n-óg gcráibhthioch gcomhdhálach, Butler Poems 2305. As subst. ma atloat gaibter a sesci no a mblichta ‘*milch cows,*’ Laws ii 120.10.

Compds. With noun: blichtḟothfannann ‘ *milk thistle* ’ (Index), Arch. i 332 § 42. 23 K 42, 378.1. With adj.: im Bhóinn mbliochtchraobhaigh mBreagh *about the fruitful-treed Boyne*, DDána 118.26.

blichtach o, [n.] (blicht) also blechtach. *milch-cows :* imbérat a mb. do feólaib hi [n]gaimred, LU 5614 = TBC^{2} 1135. muirfidhid Ulaidh a sesgraidhi, in tan nach biad a mbleachtaighi aco, ZCP viii 546.5. aisioc bleachtach fhear nE., Atlantis iv 176.9. ni raibhe loim no blechtach oc espucc Eirc, BNnÉ 46 § 11. bleachtach Briain uí Ruairc badhéin

'O R.'s own milch cows,' FM vi 1936.3. a fiedha ag díl a deacrach / bleachtach rígh Ceara Corcach, IGT Decl. ex. 828.

blichtaide [io, iā] (1 blicht): bai buidhe blichtaidhie *milk-giving*, Anecd. ii 59.2 (bai bodai b., *v.l.*).

blichtmaire [iā, f.] (blichtmar) *lactiferousness, abundant yield of milk :* sēgamla .i. b. . . . isna Brethaib Neimed: meser būar a sēgamlai .i.. ara mb., Corm. Y 1135.

blichtmar o, ā (1 blicht) also blechtmar. *yielding milk ; fruitful :* iarsinní is blicht[m]ur i mmi gaim .i. i ngamrid, Corm. 23. bainleómhan bliochtmar '*in suck,*' Ériu v 168.96. Fig. (in elegy on a priest) eagnuidhe socair . . . / bríoghmhar bleachtmhar basgheal dáilteach '*fruitful,*' E. O'Rahilly 164.2. *Superl.* as é seo am is seasga na ba ⁊ is bleachtmhuire na sróna, Ceisneamh Inghine Guil, cited Meyer Contribb. 227 (see Hib. Min. 66.14 cited *s.* 2 blicht).

bligid mid. Ir. form of mligid. See blegnaid. Note transitional form mblegar, Corm Y 861, *cf.* blegar, 1000. *milks :* ' mulgeo ' bligim, Met. Gl. 5.2. tuctha . . . na bai ⁊ robligtea, Thes. ii 334.44. na bu ro bligis = *vaccae quas mulsisti*, Lat. Lives 70 § 65. m. N. lasa mbligithe (mbligdis, *v.l.*) diabulbuar, Corp. Gen. 198.4. tricha aigi a lucht in choiri, ⁊ nobligthea a lān . . . ūaidib, Ériu ii 20 § 1. bo blegar fri fit '*which is milked for a [light] repast,*' Laws v 260.3. amail bid blegun nodombligthe, Dinds. 46. A. cosa mbligtis na helti amal *of* būar, ZCP viii 303.8. Muire . . . iarmbreith a Meic, ⁊ mar ar bhligh a cíghi '*where she milked her paps,*' Maund. 60. Fig. chor go mblifidh = *that ye may milk out*, Is. lxvi 11.

Vn. blegon.

bligre io, m. (*cf.* bligid) *milker :* fogni dino forcraid fhiach for coice ⁊ b. (MS., *sic leg.*, but ed. suggests reading bligreóirí, n. 1), Rule of Céli Dé 66 § 7. is aithgin . . . i n-a b. ⁊ i n-a buachuill '*there is compensation . . . for her* (*i.e.* a vicious cow's) *milker,*' Laws v 152. 20 Comm. fo aicned in buachalla no in bligri, O'Don. 1641 (H.5.15, 19^{a}). letaithgin a mb. ⁊ a mbuachuill, 2038 (Rawl. 487, 54). C. Bliugere Brigti, Arch. Hib. i 325.24.

bligreóir, *etc.* [i, m. or f.] = bligre: O. . . . is í ba bliglióir do B., LL 22312 (Dinds. 113). bligrióir B. búasaig, 22323. trī fichit loilgech cona mbligreoraib, Ériu i 46.29 = cona mblightheóirib, RC xxvi 376.17.

blim see blinn.

blin (see Sc. G. St. ii 29.7) *thin, lean, starved :* la selche salli seingbline, la tana táib na blinmuici '*with the thin side of a lean pig,*' Hib. Min. 66 § 9.

blinn, blind (AS or ON *blind*. For ON see Bidrag 93, 101, 155. Cormac's blindauga, see ex. below, prob. a Norse personal name, 155). Expld. as *dead person's spittle, filament* (*nerve* ?) *of a dead person's eye :* blind .i. saile mairb, unde dicitur: bās mblindach, Corm. Y 136. blinn .i. snāithe ruisc mairb, unde dicitur blind (.i. auga, MS.) .i. dall nō cōech. Blindauga .i. dallṡúilech in ling[u]a Galleorum, 138. So also O'Mulc. 183. blind .i. saile, O'Dav. 337. blinn .i. seile dhuine mhairbh, O'Cl. blinn .i. snáithe ruisg mairbh, *ib.* ' blim ' (a corruption of blinn, blind, ed.) sili, Met. Gl. 34 § 26.

blinnach [o, ā] (blinn): blind .i. saile mairb unde dicitur bás [m]b. ('*a frothing death,*' Corm. Trans. 21), Corm. 7.

blíoma *gs.* = bladma ? *Cf.* bladmann. a n-ionad gach b. an ghúna dhuibh *instead of the fulmination of the black cloth* (*sc.* of the protestant minister), 23 O 15, 248. z. *Cf.* blaomadh '*blasting, fulminating, burning, blazing, flaming,*' Scurry's collection of Ir. Words, Celtica vi 69 *s.v.* blaom.

? blipecht : ferr búaidh b. (blipfeacht, *v.l.*) '*warfare,*' RC xlv 82 § 31 = Anecd. iii 18.2.

blisán [o, m.] bliosan '*an artechoke,*' Eg. Gl. 738.

bliscán see briscén.

blith see bleith, meilid.

bloa (*cf.* uball): b. .i. vbla, Goid. 76 § 87 (Dúil Laithne).

bloach [m.] *sea-monster, whale :* blaoch '*a whale,*' Eg. Gl. 731. ní sain b. (.i. míol mór) is maghar, Hard. ii 298.8. See parn.

bloc (with unvoiced -c) [o, m.] (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *block :* co n-iarand blocaib . . . acu '*iron blocks,*' MR 248.15. blocc re cach aen fher, 20. b. .i. cruinn, O'Cl. As n.pr. (perh. a wd. of different origin): Maol, B. Bluicne, ZCP iii 458.16. LL 3841 (Dinds. 1 § 21).

1 blod see blog.

? 2 blod see 1 blad.

blodad see blogad.

? blodas : do dhuilleabhur crainn na mblodhas, 23 K 42, 415.15. ? *Cf.* buglosa.

blog ā, f. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 165. Also blag, blad. blogh bladh (ón roind), IGT Decl. § 39.16.

(a) *fragment, piece, bit :* b. dergthened (rhetoric), LU 8683 (FB 52). boíseom oc ithi blogi do thanaig. . . . Dobeir in ṁbloig isin tabaill, LL 14429, -30. cindus rombatur int psailm hi tosugh . . . i mblogaibh '*in fragments,*' Hib. Min. 7.3. blagh don telcomu '*a fragment of that cask,*' Lism. L. 4409. lestar . . . cu torchair ⁊ co nderna(d) bloga de (= *con fractum est*), Lat. Lives 73 § 67. do bert builli di co cloidim co nderna di bloig (*sic leg.*) di *made two pieces of her*, Laws i 74.2 Comm. co ro-scáil a ṅdíb blogu (of an enchanted animal), PH 1180. a sciath ina blodhuibh brisdi fura thaebh, ZCP vi 44.21. domarb se seiser dib le bloidh bic do crann sleghi, 280.30. cóir damh go bhfionnam an bhfuil / blagh ionnam do na harmuibh, DDána 5.5. blagh (blodh, *v.l.*) dá héill le a (let, *v.l.*) ferchoinsin *a piece of . . . leash*, IGT Decl. ex. 419. an bloghúd don bhairghin, ex. 923. go ndéantar blogha béal-sgaoilte dhi (of a wrecked ship), TSh. 735. blogo egae (B. na f.), Arch. iii 310 § 4. brisfighthear a mblodhuibh sibh = *shall be broken in pieces*, Is. viii 9. le dteilgthear . . . gach blodh d'armaibh innilte na hurchóide *piece* (separate weapon ?), Eochairsg. 47.3. Fig. of a saint: b. dond liic lógmair, Fél. Oct. 5.

(b) *part, portion :* bladh .i. rann no cuid do ní, O'Cl. co n-derna v blogai de (*viz.* of bacon), IT i 41.20. brisedh do thabhairt annsin for blaidh da sluagh, FM iii 384.5. mar bhloigh don Bhórumha '*share,*' Aithd. D. 4.8. a chor ina chalaind féin / blodh do phéin an anaim úaib, IGT Decl. ex. 720. inniss dúinni . . . blogh (bladh, *v.l.*) ale dott imthechtaib *another bit of your adventure*, Anecd. i 29.14. blagh . . . dá bhoirb-éachtaibh, TSh. 1168. Of land, territory, terrain *etc.* : cot ngab rígi blogi do Ultaib .i. Mag Murthemni, IT ii^{2} 215.26. bladh d'feronn, BNnÉ 284 § 271. dar cenn bloighi bicce don doman, CCath. 553. aga raibhe bladh mór don tír '*a large portion of the territory,*' FM vi 2006.5. imon mbloidh mbicc tíre i mboí, 2260.15. Coire Bhreacán blagh dar gconair '*part of our path,*' Sc. G. St. iv 62 § 8. Of time: iar mbloid don ló, Ériu v 116.4. sē bliadna . . . co mbloidh do blíadain, ZCP viii 111.27. o caictigis do gemrid co blaig don errach '*from . . . the first fortnight in Winter into the Spring,*' Ann. Conn. 1339.4. tar bloigh dá n-aois, DDána 42.9. do ghabhadar . . . ríoghacht Éireann bladh do bhliadhain '*part of a year,*' Keat. ii 1823.

A part of a number of people, animals, *etc. :* fagbhus blogh día naomaibh ag cantain oifice Dé ann, BNnÉ 187 § 27. ar cenn na blodhe eile . . . don Gamanraige '*the rest of the G.*', Ériu viii 138.5. blogh d'aes na criche sin, Marco P. 165. a mbloigh dia mbarcuibh '*some of the ships,*' 150. blad da n-echaib maithi, Ann. Conn. 1288.5. blogh dib darab ainm acuta ⁊ blod d[ara]b ainm croinica '*group*' (of diseases), RC xlix 55.22, 23.

In literary contexts: (explaining esse feda '*essence . . . of letter*') in b. aoir tebide gebhes in fid i n-elluch focail '*the fragment of cut off air*' (of a vowel), Auraic. 897. is blod do q quidim u, 2838. in blad sin issin sceol *that passage*, BB $428^{b}45$. conidh bladh do bhethaid Mhaodhocc conuicce sin, BNnÉ 274 § 249. blag bec de, TBC^{2} 800. tirūarsi ⁊ blogha beca dhī (*viz.* of the Táin), Arch. iii 4.24.

Compds. blod beim bailc '*smashing onset,*' Cog. 172.29. blo[g]bemnech na scíath ⁊ na bocote, TFerbe 331. iar ná bhlaidhrébadh lá gonna mór '*greatly battered,*' FM vi 2328. 3.

1 blogach o, ā (blog) *causing to break :* Ninnid sciathblughach, YBL $325^{d}42$. In cheville: fechd mbludach, $125^{b}12$.

2 blogach see 1 bladach.

blogad [u], m. *vn.* of 1 blogaid. *act of shattering, breaking in pieces :* Caislen Nua . . . do bladad la Branachaib '*Newcastle was demolished,*' Ann. Conn. 1405.11. ro ghabhsat gá mblodhadh gá mbrisedh '*to destroy, demolish,*' FM v 1722.1. cen a bladad '*not to attempt breaking it,*' MR 70.2. do blodhadh lestair in loma, BNnÉ 319 § 12. srengal na luirech ic a mblogadh '*a-breaking,*' CCath. 5131. snámh sreabh gan bhailg do bhloghadh *without bursting a bubble*, IGT Decl. ex. 1111. do bhloghadh ⁊ do bhriseadh na híomháighe, TSh. 78. Fig. do rónadh blodhadh sithe ⁊ cadach etorra '*terms . . . were agreed on,*' FM iii 116.15.

1 blogaid (blog) also bloigid, blagaid, blaigid. *breaks in pieces, shatters :* cor bloidh in cathbarr a n-ilpairtibh '*he smashed his helmet into many fragments,*' St. Ercuil 354. rob sén lér' bladhadh an baile sin '*it was by him that that place was battered,*' Expugn. Hib. 21. an bogha . . . ní blaghthuir é d'urcharaibh, Arch. Hib. i 86 § xii. soighdi do-bhir tre boghaibh / bloghaid sin oirdne ibhair, IGT Decl. ex. 254. borb gach áth bhlaghas a bhruach, DDána 3.36. laoích a mbeirn do bhloghabhuir, O'R. Poems 58. i sbairn fa cheann blaighidh beirn, DDána 91.24. an tan bhloghas ⁊ bhriseas an bás iad, TSh. 915. *breaks, violates* (vows, oaths, *etc.*): do bhlodh (Luther) a chuing chrábhaidh le huabhar ⁊ le antoil, Eochairsg. 22.3. síodhuidhe saor nach bloghann a bhéalluighe, DDána 70.17. giolla fíal nár bhladh bréithir '*who did not break his word,*' RC xlix 174 § 38.

Intrans. bloghait (blodhait, MS.) scēith is corcrait croind, ZCP viii 224.37. nach blodhann mo chroidhe tré dhoilgheas, Parrth. Anma 5245.

Vn. blogad.

2 blogaid [i, m.] *breaker, destroyer* (?): bid bludaid (bladh-, *v.l.*) co mara múr, Airne F. 251. clethblugaid Ērenn (‘*briseur d'épieu,*’ Airne F. 251 n.), ZCP iii 466 § 41.

blogaigid = 1 blogaid: fer ro beg é .i. ro ghunnataig .i. ro bloghaig (expl. of Eochaid Gunnat), SG ii 473.41 = ro bolg, Cóir Anm. 293. cath Conchend roblogaig, ZCP iii 38.8.

blogbairdne (blog + bairdne) name of a metre ‘*fragmentary b.*’ (Murphy Metrics 76 *s.v.* bairdne, see 61 § 47): b., IT iii 14 § 28.

blogradach (blog): for in cessaigh comdluta . . . do bretaigh ⁊ do blogradaigh na sciath ‘*fragments,*’ CCath. 2794.

blogtha io, iā *part.* of 1 blogaid: ro faccaib a[n] cloidem mbloghtha ina truaill ‘*the broken sword,*’ Grail 2949. na mbruirigh blodhtha ‘*into shattered fragments,*’ Hugh Roe^2 228.31.

bloinge see blonac.

bloingech o, ā (blonac) *fat :* nirsat bailce bloingecha (of godly elders), Lism.L. 4561.

blonac ā, f. (We. *blonec*, Ped. i 23-4) also blonoc. *fat, lard, grease:* b. gl. *aruina* (*asugia*, MS.), Ir. Gl. 236. asungsia (*leg. axungia*, ed.) .i. blonug, Arch. i 330 § 129. cethromthu bloinge ‘*a quarter of lard,*’ RC xii 86.8. blog don blonaicc moír, IT iii 65 § 132. blonoc . . . tuirc, Aisl. MC 87.15. cusna blongib duit festa ⁊ cusna mæthlaib ‘*to the suets and cheeses,*’ 81.26. feoil fhiadha, ae, no bloinge nir leig Maol Ruaín, Rule of Tall. 6.29. in tuaslocud ar chaisc .i. oga ⁊ blonoca ⁊ feoil oss n-allaid, Rule of Céli Dé 66.3. do blonaic uir muici, Rosa Ang. 106.8. blonac géid ⁊ lachan ‘*goose and duck's grease,*’ O'Gr. Cat. 184.33.

Med. blonacc gl. *abdomen* (*sic leg.*, ed.), Ir. Gl. 1006. ? na bloingi gl. *ilia*, Lor. Gild. 214. *fatty membrane, tissue :* an meithreadh no an bh. (= *omentum*), 23 K 42, 102.13. a mblonuicc na súl ‘*in the tissue of the eye,*’ Celtica ii 34 § 6. a mbloinic na sul, 46 § 6.

As comic n.pr. f. Blonag, Aisl. MC 79.10. a c[h]lérig . . . meic bela, meic bloince, 33.13. Note also Loch mB. (*sic*) . . . B. ingen Tái . . . ba banbriugaid amra isidhe, Met. Dinds. iii Notes 546.35, ria mBlonaic, 38.

blonndras (Engl. loanword) *glanders:* labram do galraib chinn na n-ech . . . .i. b. Celtica ii 44 § 2. as ed as blonndros ann cnapain chruaide bhis a ngiall an eich, § 3 = glondrus, 32 § 3.

? blooic : mar ghall ṁb. melid broe, LL 6077. (gloss on bróe, 6075) uair doratsat Lagin fair (*sc.* Fiachra Cassán) bro do bleith mar ro meled gall mbloóic, note g (LL p. 202).

blór = glór: blor .i. glor . . . ard blor cumi, ⁊ aderr a n-inad aile blor con dombinne, O'Dav. 216. b. .i. guth no glór, O'Cl. is mōr ṁbliadna ṁbresta blōir, ZCP viii 119 § 41. cen bāis mbloïr *not strident,* 195.11. ní'l tádhbhacht ann mo bh., Hard. ii 22.1.

? blóraid (blór): b. benn (chev.), SR 881.

1 blosc o *sound, noise, crash :* cara bloisc ‘*friend of cracking*’ (of the hazel and ‘*hence for its cognate Ogham letter*’), Auraic. 5636. b. .i. guth . . . is mór do b. a feróglaich ar in gilla, Ériu xiii 65.51. ‘blosg’ ainm gach gotha gléghil, Met. Gl. 18 § 55.

Compds. With nouns. bloisgbedhgadh omnaighteach a croidhe gach aoin *a start at the crashing sound* (of a stone against a cauldron), FM iv 788.13. ana mbloiscbéim brodla ‘*with the noise of a resounding blow* (of armies meeting)’ (Gloss.), CF^2 1043. bloisgbhéime na n-all, Measgra D. 5.21 bloscbéimnech a chride re chlíab *noisy beating*, LU 6462 (TBC). la blosctorman retha na n-airdrennach ‘*thunder,*’ CCath. 3935. With vb. ro blosccnuallsat ceithre primgaetha in bet[h]a fon domhan ‘*howled,*’ CCath. 4335.

2 blosc expld. as *fair, clear :* b. .i. sochraid, Lec. Gl. 472. b. .i. sochraidh, osccailte, léir no solas, O'Cl.

? 3 blosc : b. .i. cruinniughadh, O'Cl.

? 4 blosc perh. for bláesc. *scale on the eye* (?), *cataract* (?): mod roglanad mo blus .i. in tan ro glanad mo b. daille, LB 241^{a}76 = bloesc, ZCP iii 224 § 14 note 1. cenni aut bloscc aut lanna gl. *scamae*, Thes. i 497.1 (Ardm. *Leg.* bloescc, edd.). See blus.

bloscach [o, ā] b. ‘*ruddy, blushing, burning, etc.*’, Celtica vi 70.

bloscad *vn.* of bloscaid. *act of crashing, bursting forth* etc.: re b. ⁊ re borb-gair ⁊ re búirfedaig na cath-chined, MR 230.13. bloscadh donidh deireadh na ccoirnn 'gá ttōgbhāil *clang*, Feis TC 272. Perh. also (of howling of animals) ag blasghadh (*sic* MS., Stokes reads blaodhadh) ⁊ ac donalad (*sic leg.*), RC xxviii 314 § 14. Of light: b. inna gréne frisinna margánu lethrati (marginal note), ZCP viii 175.23. gránna in b. (bloscaid, *v.l.*) / doringni friu dia roscaib (of a hag) ‘*dazzlement,*’ Met. Dinds. iv 140.7. blosga a naghaidh ⁊ soillse a ngáire *radiance* (?), ZCP v 224.24 (Midn. Court 767). ar chéadbhlosgadh na camhaoireach, O'Gr. Cat. 219.y.

bloscaid (1 blosc) *bursts forth, explodes :* cor blosc cath Cellachain isin abaind ar teiced ‘*crowded,*’ RC xviii 55.15 (Tig.). go ro bhlosccustair sidhe in áirde isin aér edarbuas ‘*exploded*’ (of gunpowder), FM vi 2072.21. do bhlosg [dí] . . . / toirthe millse ‘*for her there spring forth*’, Aithd. D. 1.23. *Vn.* bloscad.

bluch, blach expld. as *salt meat, bacon :* bluch .i. saill, O'Cl. ‘blach’ (*leg.* bluch ?, ed.) saill, Met. Gl. 17 Ff. 44. ? gallblach ar bilarlíc, IT iii 99 § 163.

bludach, blugach see 1 blogach.

? bluga : luid dar bord cen bríg mb. (mbuga, mbludha, *v.ll*) / fri dord síd na sam-guba, Met. Dinds. iv 4.27. cen bricht cen b., 334.2 ‘*spell,*’ Gloss.

blugaid see 2 blogaid.

bluigid = bligid: inombligh . . . .i. bluighidh nó toibgidh se altrum a clainne for in lucht dorighne ‘*mulcts,*’ O'Dav. 1119.

blúire (see brúirech, sprúilech. Metath. of brúille, Wortk. 130) *bit, morsel :* dá fhithchid lá . . . níor bhlais b., 23 O 15, 55.18. *Cf.* blúirín beag, brean tobac, GJ ii 208^{a}22.

blúirech see brúirech.

blus : mod roglanad mo b. .i. in tan roglanad mo bloesc dailli, ZCP iii 224 § 14. See 4 blosc.

blúsar also plúsar ‘*loud cry, belling of a stag*’ (Plummer MS. notes): b. .i. nuall ard ecóir, ut dicitur Flann . . . deogh doim duinn techtus blusur bes lusar ginnis lúsa, O'C. 87 (H.3.18,64) = plusa[r] ‘*belling,*’ O'Dav. 1163 = . . . blúsair / bes lūsair, O'Mulc. 180.

1 bo see is.

2 bo = 1 fo.

bó f. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 60, 72, 340. *as.* boin, Corm. Y 1103, Vita Br. 24. *gs.* bou, Thes. ii 278.2. bo, Vita Br. 24. *ds.* boin (*cf.* a mboi leó do bhú, Hugh Roe^2 36.4). *np.* baí, LL 33395 (TBFr.). ba, ML^2 34 (see O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 462 n.2). bú, Hugh Roe^2 46.y. *ap.* báu, TBFr. 395. bū, Ériu ii 20 § 1. *gp.* bao, Sg. 22^{b}11, Báu, LU 5373. bō, Thes. ii 335.1 (Hy.v), bó, LL 33391 (TBFr.). *dp.* búaib, LL 22315. *ndu.* di bai, Ml. 2^{b}11. *adu.* dí báe, TBFr. dā boin, Corm. Y 1082 (prob. a neologism, Thurn. Gramm. § 340.2). b. f., *ds.* boin, *gs. gp.* bó, *np.* ba, bai (baei: cnai, ex. 1623), *dp.* búaibh, *ap.* bú, IGT Decl. § 86.

Ox, cow : inna mbao (innabao, MS.) gl. *boum*, Sg. 22^{b}11. bō nomen de sono factum suae uocis .i. ainm arna dēnam d'foghar in gotha uodēin, Corm. Y 134. b. gl. *vacca*, Ir. Gl. 159. buachaill b. gl. *bubulcus*, 583. bō a boue .i. is coitcenn aní as bós, ut est duo juga bouum, non enim uaccas dixit, O'Mulc. 161. domaincheass ainm do boin .i. dammainchess .i. mainchess bō, ar is cotcend do ceniul a mbos, 321. dicitur . . . redg frisin boin mir, Corm. Y 1103. coro dart boin dia búaib, LL 22315 (Dinds. 113). rocuinnig seom boin co B., Thes. ii 340.17 (Hy. v Comm.). blegon inna mbō fo thrī, 335.1 (Hy. v). co tucad na bu co Loch L. . . . dia mblegon, 334.43 (Hy. v Comm.). carais forglu inna mbō, 340.1 (Hy. v). bo blegar fri fit, bo co ngalur, bo ciss flatha no eclasa, bo brothcain, Laws v 260.2-4. turcreic bo cona timtach tricha set, ZCP xiv 361 § 19. ite ainmead bo ara n-athchuir *etc.*, O'C. 250 (H. 3.18, 145^a). trí aithgine in domuin: brú mná, uth b., ness gobann, Triads 148. eacmaing a bhái ana . . . do breith dolēic, ZCP xiii 172.18. oc tabairt tānae b. húait, Sc.M^2 11. i rrechtaib b. ⁊ dam ⁊ ech (rhet.), LU 8367 (FB 24). rucad láeg mo bo fadéin . . . uaim-se, CRR 3. co mblighfidhe ó na buaibh / sāith f[h]er n-Ēirenn re h-aon-uair, ML^2 138. cethracha b. mbreithi mbalcc ‘*forty strong milch cows,*’ Celtica iv 12.21. buachaill ag na buaib, Laws iv 86.3 Comm. gur f[h]āgaib gach bō 'gā bōthar, ML^2 1255. no-chennachtís na bú, PH 4494. no-chennaigitis na bai . . . isin tempul, 4510. ar boin cach naidche ailes ‘*for he deserves* (i.e. *claims*) *a cow every night,*’ Laws ii 136.8. ansom . . . bai briugad . . . teora bae i muin na trissi bo *cows of a briugu* (of interest due for use when given as pledge), v 400.20. trí haige bruithi and, a dauim, no a boin, co na timthach di saill no charna, i 48.3 Comm. cuic ba imorro in gach indligedh athgabala ‘*five cows . . .* (*is*) *. . .* (*the fine*) *for illegal distress,*’ ii 100.4 Comm. in t-airi ard .i. da ba deg a eniclann, v 46.11 Comm. Bríg . . . is lé tomlachta na bae fothrí i n-oenló, Fél. 56.15. cain Daire ga[n] bú do marbad, 210.33. lenaid b. odar eisium, ⁊ corbo isin in Odor Ciarain (hence the name of the Codex Lebor na Huidre *Book of the Dun Cow*), 202.33. intan dono no gesed in tarb bai ocaib no thiagdais ba in tire comḟoco[i]s, Dinds. 142. ro ghad boin o Ciaran . . . ro innto an buin go Ciaran doridhisi, BNnÉ 109 § 38. ní bhean boin do baintrebhthaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 509. luaith na b. do bheith ar n-a hiodhbairt, TSh. 437. i gcuibhreann na mb. fán bhféar (of Nabuchadonosar), 3464. ó tharlais gan bhrat gan bhú, Measgra D. 27.34. mairg nach tabhair bloigh na b. / [san] chró [a d]taraidh 'n-a boin bheo *alas for him who does not give* (*to God*) *a portion of the cow* (i.e. some of his wealth) *for it will be a whole cow in heaven*, DDána 42.39. ná bíodh aca choidhche, daimh, ba, ná tréuda cáorach = *kyne*, RSClára

108ª. b. sa bhoin ‘*a cow for cow,*’ Eg. Gl. 739. In legal contexts frequently a unit of value (Plummer MS. notes), see Binchy, Críth Gabl. (p. 106): secht seoit sin da tecait ceithre ba .i. bo mór and ⁊ se samaisce ar trí buaib, in bo riu, conid ceithri ba, O'C. 195-6 (H.4.22, 8). naoi marg xxit do bhuaibh no darget ‘ 29 *marks . . . in cows or in money,*’ RIA Trans. xv (1826) 33.25.

Of land: ined da boo deac di thir, AU i 288.11 (see Mac Neill, PRIA xxxvi 286 n.2).

In phrr. in various applications: b. bainne, Laws ii 176.16 Comm. b. blicht, Lat. Lives 103.2. ár mbadh bhí bleacht, ZCP v 214.368 (Midn. Court). in bo derba ‘ *milch cow,*’ Laws ii 162.8 Comm. (‘*cow of the* (*milk*)-*pail*’ (Thurn.), ZCP xx 199 n.7). b. ḟind óderg *white red-eared cow* ‘often mentioned in early Irish literature as a choice breed of cattle,’ Bergin, Ériu xiv 170: roerbad iarom b. find audercc dia taiscid ⁊ ba slan di, Vita Br. 5. bo find ó. leo, LU 4410. secht mba finna ō-derga, ML² 34. dobert a máthair dí báe déc dó assint shíd, it é finda óiderga, TBFr. 5. b. bháthair *a stray cow,* IGT Decl. ex. 1354. Note also: bo fri blícht, Laws i 122.10 .i. i n-aimsir lachtha isin tsamradh, 126.19 Comm. bó allaid (‘ *stag,*’ Plummer MS. notes), perh. *hind :* tuc fer boin allaid leis dia hidpairt, LB 152ª58. b. féich: tighail .i. (*sic leg.*) crīch dédenach tairic in bō fēich *cow paid as last payment of debt due* (?), O'Mulc. 862. b. ḟeisi (see Bürgschaft 66, 78): ised slan ngell .i. ba fesi gell, tricha a lin . . . ⁊ diabludh fiach for bidbuid *cows of spending the night* (part of compensation payable by defaulting debtor to his surety, kept in captivity by creditor), Laws ii 136.5 Comm. cu nícand dech mbu feisi ⁊ logh einech, O'D. 87 (H.3.17, 73). b. indláeg see indláeg and Ériu xx 231-2. b. gabála *a* (*beef-*)*cow levied as a due* (see gabál): bo g. .i. mart, no in b. méth, ut est athgabail b. gabala . . . .i. in bo marta nó atgabail gabair im boin marta, O'Dav. 284. b. lethgabála (expld. by O'Curry, Mann. and Cust. iii 519 n. 580 as ‘ rate in aid of a cow (perh. half the cow's value) levied to meet the requisition of the officer for the relief of the poor ’ (*i.e.* the huaitne fonluing, *etc.*). dlighidh . . . boin lethgab[ala], 519.17. b. marta *beef-cow,* see 2 mart. b. thúir see 2 túr.

In nn. loc. (see also Hog. Onom.): Campulus Bouis . . . Ached bou, Thes.ii 278.2. o Inis bo finne, Fél. 184.18. Bernas ṁBāu (= Báu, LU 5373) Cūailnge, TBC² 897.

Compds. With nouns: cin boainmead *without bovine defect* (justifying, if present, the cancellation of a purchase, Plummer MS. notes), O'C. 250 (H.3.18, 145). bó-ár name of a *cattle-disease,* ‘ *murrain,*’ RC xii 428 § 17. boár .i. sgamach nó maolgarb (see bódíth *infra*) no galur righín, O'Dav. 291. iar dteacht do bh. nó do bhó-dhíth chuca i n-aimsir C[h]ormaic mic Airt, Ériu i 89 § 36. bóbard seventh class of sóer bard, IT iii 5.10. bobard dō, suithi ndebidi scarta la sen etir fod ⁊ cuimri, etir treb*rad* ⁊ sned, 28 § 67. aisti bobaird . . . .i. debidi nimrínd ⁊ debide scailti etir fot ⁊ gair, 45 § 66. Dond Cúalnge . . . / co ndernsat imme in mbó-brait ‘*Cattle-Raid,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 370.8. screpul cach bóbotha ‘ *cow-shed,*’ RC xiv 430 § 56. Dari [.i.] bóchana, fedb, Gorm. Nov. 2. *Cf.* cain Darí, cen bú do gait, Thes. ii 306.28, see Thurneysen, ZCP xviii 386. ro metadh blicht cacha bo-cheathra, MR 100.20. See bóchar. go ndeachaidh do chosnamh a bhóichreche orra ‘ *to protect his cows against them,*’ FM iii 224.6. crecsluaighedh . . . d'ar comairmedh secht cata deg do bochrudh *of property in cattle,* AU ii 506.20. leisin mbréid sróllchon sénta / bóchrodh téid dá thaiscélta, IGT Decl. ex. 71. bruach do bhiadhfadh bóchuingir *a yoke of oxen,* Ó Bruad. iii 88.16. ? ba flaith os chuan cach curaich / fo bái slúag in bo-chumaid, Met. Dinds. iv 338.8. ina bai bit a mbodaingen ‘ *cows should be in a cow-fastness* ’ (*i.e.* at nightfall), Laws iv 96.25. See bódela. at crothle garmilíne / at búanaind bodelbae *in the shape of a cow* (?), LU 8366 (FB 24). bodibad mor fo Erind *destruction of cattle,* AU i 470.22. doroine bo-dhibadh mór (of an invading chief), ii 118.21. (as epithet) Bresal Bodibadh, MacCarthy 302.9. bo-dhíth mhór ind Erinn, dá ngoirthí Maolgarbh ‘ *murrain,*’ FM ii 1044.11. earrach an bhó-dhíthe, ALC i 494.15. bó-dún see badún. moch *i.e.* bo-erge lit. *cow-rising* (gl. buaroch), O'Dav. 215 (see Ériu xiii 14.29). no sechmallad . . . in ṁbeoḟeoil ‘*the beef,*’ RC xx 262.19 (ACC Comm.). co tuc boghabhail moir *a great prey of cattle,* AU i 526.4. nía boidb bógeimnech (rhetoric), LU 5326 (TBC). bōger ‘ *beef-lard,*’ Aisl. MC 79.23. bogeltach faithche .i. fer meite coimse na teit tar crich . . . bogeltach .i. fer fogelta a bu a faithce ar cach nach déis etar coin allta ime . . . ni dligh dire na saire ‘ *cow-grazier,*’ Laws iv 344.5, 352.18, 21 Comm. bóguin, see Wortk. 146: (*gs.* as epithet) Enna Bōguine (B. ōtāt Cenēl mBógaine, *v.l.*), Corp. Gen. 163.2. *Cf.* Boguinig ‘ *the descendants of Enna Boghuine* ’ (note), MR 156.10. co ro slecht in buar uile, co n-ebert: “ Is bo-guine andso ⁊ bid [sed] (?) ainm na benni[se].” Unde . . . Beann Bogaine ‘*a cow-slaughter,*’ Dinds. 142. ingen in righ .i. Boguine a ainm-siden, Arch. iii 324.7. sinum lactis .i. genus uasis .i. bomilge ‘ *of cows milk,*’ Thes. ii 48.30. boogam .i. lilgach ar aicme bethi . . gamnach ar aicme huatha . . . samaisc ar aicme muine, Auraic. 5759. bō-otrac[h] *cow-dung,* Corm. Y 196. conamailt saill ⁊ bōṡaill foa *corned beef* (?), Corm. Y 883 (76.11). ethar bec . . . bōshaille ‘ *of beef-fat,*’ Aisl. MC 85.10. boseiche ‘ *cow-hide,*’ Laws iv 148.19 Comm. it séoit bóṡlabra[e] direnatar dó, Críth Gabl. 120. tri cóecait cét boslabraidh ‘ *dower-kine,*’ RC xvii 214.4 (Tig.) = bó ṡlabhra, Keat. iii 2243. bo-ṡlechta ‘ *the law concerning cows,*’ Ann. Inisf. 810. rith cana boileachta ‘ *des Rinder betreffenden Gesetzes,*’ ZCP xviii 383.14. cain boiliuchta (*i.e.* ‘ the law that treats of cow-killing, cow stealing, etc.’ n. 1), Laws iii 110.4 Comm. seacht cumala lana for fer nurradais mboslechta .i. iar marba buachalla, no airamhain. No is comlaithred deisi iar ngait, O'C. 2440 (Eg. 88, 36 rª.) ‘ *cattle-tracking,*’ O'Gr. Cat. 97 § 42. bosluaiged lit. *host of cattle* gl. *mammona,* Ir. Gl. 300. botheach ‘ *cow house,*’ Laws v 514.35 Comm. rohir dam . . . .x. mbuachailli botana, Ériu ii 3.14. ron-íurusa im chét mbó bódána, BDD² 267 = bóthána, LU 6763. co n-immad ech ⁊ bótháinte, LU 3911 (SC 42). no geibed Flidais . . . do bóthorud *of livestock,* TBFlidais 88. co tí in bo dia botreib, BB 397ᵇ2. in a bo-tuar (‘ *cow dung,*’ Plummer MS. notes), Laws v 464.13 Comm.

With adjj.: bo-abartach, abairt amail in mboin ‘ *behaving like the cow,*’ O'Dav. 316 (Ériu xiii 29.10). brucchaid bócédach, BNnÉ 137.9 ‘ *with hundreds of kine,*’ Keat. ii 4682. Bernngal Bóchétach, Acall. 5322.

With bú-: ? maccaim beca buaigelta (buaidhghela, *v.l.*), TTebe 1372. *Cf.* bógeltach. a ccreachghabhala cruidh ⁊ cethra bioide ⁊ búalmha, Hugh Roe² 204.32. for buageltach ṁBreg (of Cú Chulainn), LL 12569 ‘*guardian*’, RC xiv 398 § 1. Buagelltaig, LU 9084 (FB 83), *cf.* BDD² 1209.

See bárach, bóaire, bóbath, bólacht, bómlacht, bóraime, 1, 2 búarach.

bóadach see búadach.

? boaid : b. .i. eblud ‘ *a rearing, bringing up* ’ (Gloss.), Auraic. 5445.

bóaire (bó + 3 aire) lit. *cow-noble. stock-master, stock-owner :* Bairche boare Rossa R., . . . *habitabat frequenter cum pecoribus suis,* Trip. 422.13. a tigh Blaithmaic boaire, Acall. 7432. B. . . . boaire Cormaic, Dinds. 113.

In Laws lowest of the three ancient divisions of rank in Irish law, rí, aire febe, b. ‘ corresponding roughly to . . . ‘*king, lord and commoner,*’ Críth Gabl. p. 98. See Mac Neill, Law of Status, PRIA xxxvi (1923) C 267. The b. belongs to the grád Ḟéne as opposed to the aire febe who belongs to the grád ḟlatha, Laws v 290.14-16 Comm. Here grád Ḟéne denotes plebeian as opposed to noble rank of the grád ḟlatha (*cf.* Críth Gabl. *loc. cit.*). In a later seven-fold division the b. is second lowest in rank of seven grades of the grád túaithe or ‘ laymen grades,’ Críth Gabl. 10, p. 98, 99. The b. was originally the sole grade of the ‘ commoners,’ or freeholders recognized by Law, pp. 77, 98, 99. The mruigḟer ‘ *farmer* ’ must be regarded as the ordinary b., p. 78. The fodlai bóaireach ‘ *divisions* ’ of the b., 16-18, consisting of eight grades, in reality seven acc. to Binchy, who comprise the grád Ḟéne are a later development, p. 99. The name b. is translated ‘ *noble of kine* ’ by MacNeill, *loc. cit.;* the compiler of Críth Gabl. understands that his status comes from his property in cattle: is dia búaib direnar, 329; Binchy prefers Thurneysen's suggstion that the name comes from the ‘ bés ’ or annual food-rent of a cow paid by the b. for a fief of stock, Laws ii 260.10, see Críth Gabl. p. 77 and Laws v 392.1. The b. is described as a man of hereditary property, with land to the extent of (the grazing of) ten cows: bo aire .i. fer selba bunaid, cona inud . . . do tir .x. mba lais, Laws iv 350.17 Comm. ingen in bo-airech, v 286.2 .i. in airi ac-a mbitt ba deach, 290.1 Comm. techta fuillema gill bo cach bo-airech ⁊ cach occ-aireach: .iii. bae i cet-dithim a mbo side . . . bo i muin cacha bo otha suidiu, v 402.31. turcreic bo cona timtach tricha set, cenmotha seotu turcluide. Is e bes foloing boaire in sein, ii 260.10. Of marriage contracts between children of the Féne grade (*sc.* the b.) and those of the Flaith grade (*sc.* the aire feibe), see v 290. 14-16 Comm.: is mo dlegar cethra do bo-airib oldas do airechuib ḟeibi, 286.6. fo-suididter in ben lethda[i]m in fir . . .: Mad ben boairech, fo-suidithter ocairig; mad ben airech desa, fo-suidithear boairig, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 51 § 24. techta fuillema gill aicde airgit cach bo-airech for cuic dairtib direnar, Laws v 396.8. fo-suidither (*leg.* fo-suidethar, ed.) boairi(g) an aile *one* b. *entertains another,* Stud. in E. Ir. Law 42 § 20. fosaigidh in boaire in mboairigh aile, Laws ii 380.16 Comm. fer fothlai . . . is é remibí bóairechaib insin, arindí fotlen a bóairechas di thaurchreic céile, Críth Gabl. 249. na

seagar im tellach mbo-aireach ach tri haidche bede cora la thuaith (glossed . . . bo-aire ar briugaid sin, 440.7 Comm.), Laws v 438.23. cateat fodlai bóaireach ? Dá ḟer midboth(a) ⁊ óccaire ⁊ aithech arathreba a deich ⁊ b. febsa ⁊ m(b)ruigḟer ⁊ fer fothlai ⁊ aire coisring, Críth Gabl. 16-18. fodla febe tra: . . . mbruigḟear ⁊ boairi tanaisi ⁊ ogairi tuisi (glossed . . . taisech na n-ogaireach in boaire is taire, 80.11 Comm.), Laws v 78.25. rāidem fēne fírfodlaib / . . . / midbothaig, trí ōcairig, trí bōairig būain, ZCP v 499 § 6. ro saig set clithair enech bo-airech co ruicce cumal n-uinge, no boin nu-dacriad, Laws v 392.1. dar ferunn in boaire .i. teora foirge ⁊ urchar flescaidh, iv 126.10 Comm. acht certorba mboairech (glossed: acht mad ferann in boairech . . . .i. tir .iiii.ri .uii. cumal ro bui oc an boairig is ferr and), Stud. in E. Ir. Law 155.3. cele tesbaidh do cach gradh . . . bo do bo-eirigh, Laws i 58.7 Comm. b. febsa . . . ar is di búaib atá a airechas ⁊ a eneclann, Críth Gabl. 152. ? b. gensa (see genas): mrugḟer . . . is é b. réire breithe, b. gensa, co cach inchruth a thige inna áttaib córaib, Críth Gabl. 172. b. medónach used of a person who represents the túath or the kin in dealings with a person outside them, or who carries out a seizure of property legally due to the túath or the kin from a person outside. In these external dealings he has the rank of a bóaire though he may have the rank of aire túise in internal dealings: dobeir cenel a slan na n-aidbhean .i. in tan nach biadh tobach. Boaire medonach sin ⁊ is edh gabus do laimh, dul tar ceann na tuaithe re cach nduine amach ⁊ dul re laimh im cach ní dlighfit amuigh do tobach doibh, ZCP xviii 380. 18-21. (nasgaire) duine teit a nasgairecht . . . etir a fine (*sic leg.*) budein tall ⁊ dara cend amach. Ma gabait a fine é budein a trebaire re laim, a[s] greim airech taisi gabus re a lucht fira itira fine budein tall ⁊ greim boairech is ferr gabus tara cend immach, i-lleth re anfine sin, Cóic Con. Fug. 32 § 29.

bóairechas status or rank of the ' bóaire ': cia beith ara rogba b., Críth Gabl. 68. fer fothlai . . . fotlen a b. di thaurchreic céile, 249. uime sin aderar in t-airi edir da airig ris .i. do cuaidh as a bo-airechus, ⁊ ni riacht in t-oirechus desa, Laws v 32.12 Comm.

Boänd, Bóinn, arch. Boënd. ā, f. *the river Boyne* (see O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 3; Bergin, Ir. Hist. Stud. x 422; Pokorny, ZCP xxiv 111; Études Celt. iv 180; equated with Skt. *govinda,* Dillon, Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal i (1963) 18): in flumine quod Scotice Boend uocitatur, Thes. ii 277.37. in hostio Boindeo, 269.43 (Ardm.). super Vadum Carnói i mBoind, 264.15 (Ardm.). Inber Colptha ubi Boand in mare exit, 316.39. oc Áth Brea for Boïnn (: Find), RC xxiii 310 § 29. for Bōïnn (: mbinn), ZCP viii 106.1. Bōänd i mMide na māl, 7. anmann Bōinne Bregmaige, 105.z. tarca Bóind bró bága / Cathir Chróḟind, cró búada, Met. Dinds. i 28.19. suithe iumais . . . na Boinne *knowledge* (*that came from*) *the herbage . . . of the Boyne,* Laws iii 50.9 Comm. See Hog. Onom.

As n.pr. f.: Boind ingen Delbaeth meic Eladan, LL 1182. Boand, ben Nechtain, Ériu vii 220 § 12. ra Boaind, 221 § 15. Boind a ssídib, Fraech 102. gol . . . bantrochta Bóinni, 240.

? boarucht (? *cf.* bó): b. .i. bannae cedguine, O'C. 87 (H.3.18, 65). b. .i. banda cétguine, O'Mulc. 185.

bóbán o, m. (bó, perh. with infl. of Lat. *bov-*, see Stokes, O'Dav. 295) *calf :* bobhan .i. laogh . . . is imthecht mbobhain imtecht cen arach .i. trebaire, O'Dav. 295. imtecht mbodhbain, H.3.17, 433.34, cited Laws Gloss. *s.v.* ae (18.28). As name of Ciarán's bell: dorat Quiarán a clog do Cæimgen . . . As eiside Boban C. inniu, Lism.L. 4471. clocc Feichin ⁊ B. Caoimhghin, FM ii 1072.9.

bóbath (bó + 1 bath): bobaith .i. bó bath. (bath) .i. bás. essidein in boár ' *a murrain* ' (Corm. Tr.), Corm. 7.17.

bobba see popa.

-bobig see boingid.

? bobla : ite iarum na dulí fen (*sic*). Nices epraid nieices neprid. nimglan b. no labraid, BB 304^{a}50 (IT iii 54 § 99, lobla, *v.l.*).

bóbó interj. (*cf.* Sc. G. bhobh): bobo ' *O strange,*' Eg. Gl. 741. b. ' *touch me not ; I defy ye,*' P. O'C.

bobtaidib, bobtib *dp.* (Fr. loanword, Risk 108. See Kavanagh, Celtica iii 320-1): inad arna dhenum ar bhobhtaidib fa fuilitt peileir mharmair ' *vaults,*' Maund. 23 = ar bhobhtib, RC vii 223.16. palas . . . ina denaíd gíustal ⁊ bothadha arda acu ann, 17 = for bobhtadha, Kavanagh, *loc. cit.*

-bobuid see as-boind.

1 boc o, ā (see Thurn. Gramm. § 150). *soft, gentle, tender :* b. gl. *tenor* (leg. *tener*, ed.), Ir. Gl. 1094. righti boga blaithghelai, TE 4 (Eg.). cóica ar cét bó mbocc (: -chnocc) ' *tender kine,*' Met. Dinds. iii 166.5. dod ghnúis bhuig (to Mary), Aithd. D. 97.16. an bhaintreabhach bhog, Keat. Poems 1145. issin grinne buc barr-úr ' *soft* ' (of a bundle of wood), Met. Dinds. ii 58.8. na neithi maotha no boga (of foods), Reg. San. 28.27. an oireamhuin d'aois bhoig, mhaoith na leanabh ' *to the tender age,*' Donl. vi 3. Of sound: guth blasda bind b., BB 427^{a}32. as bind bocc síthamail tḟet (to a blackbird), LB 36 *marg. sup.* (Bruchst. 66 § 151). a fhile bhuig, Oss. iv 8.27. do-ghénsa marbhna mbláith mbuig, IGT Decl. ex. 152. (Of water, juice) *tepid :* fotrachad uisgi te, no buig, Rosa Ang. 58.23. sug athar talman is e bog ' *warm,*' 158.10. Of weather *moist,* ' *soft* ' : feadh sróllBhanbha na síon mbog ' *soft-weathered Banbha,*' Aithd. D. 34.10. Of landscape, *etc. marshy, boggy ; soft, gentle :* d'fhéinidh Bhóinne buige, Magauran 3553. fri ráith mbuig mBrénainn (' *fertile* '), SG 65.5. do dhénair bog é re ceathaibh, Ps. lxv 10. do chuin (= choin) chaomhanta an chláir bhuig ' *gentle,*' Ó Bruad. iii 202.10. Of persons *etc. generous :* rath bog, MR 40.12. ón lósa oighidh Bhriain bhuig ' *generous,*' Misc. Celt. Soc. 170.3. is ē mac na mbronnad mbog (of a prince), ZCP viii 228 § 21. bog fine Bréanainn im buaibh ' *lavish with,*' Magauran 153. uair robsat boga . . . a brughadha, MR 102.21. *easy, lacking in severity :* a riaghail ní bud róbhog (of a saint), SG 18.35. i bpianuibh nach peannuid bhog, Aithd. D. 78.19. beir-si oraind-ni breith mbuic (' *a light judgment,*' Aithd. D. 70.30), Arch. iii 243 § 30. (Of verse in an uncomplimentary sense) dán bog ' *free and easy verse,*' Studies 1918, 617 § 5. rabhán gnáth briathra boga / nach beg a mbeith comfhoda ' *soft vocables* ' (*i.e.* with unstrict or faulty rime), O'Gr. Cat. 392.14. i ndán bhog ' *in a vulgar poem,*' Content. xxv 5. *weak, foolish :* a senchas cen baethrún ṁb., LL 26422. ní haigneadh bog, Aithd. D 75.10. In expressions of time *easy, untroubled :* secht. mbliadna bocca blaiti beoltoirteca, BB 238^{a}45 (Scél SR). ri bliadain mbuic ' *for an easy year,*' Met. Dinds. iii 310.11.

Equat. boigithir fri boigsibind for lār aba, TBC^{2} 2367. *Compar.* nís buigi gl. *mollior,* Ir. Gl. 1119. bá buige a fhocail ná ola = *softer than oil,* Ps. lv 21. ca maith as buga bronntar, Hy Fiachr. 296.2. As *superl.* ní hann as bhuga (: dtuga) an bhreath, DDána 3.34. drem as buga buan bhronnadh, Hy Fiachr. 224.10.

In n.loc. mag mbogc, BB 399^{b}5 = Mag mBolg, Met. Dinds. iv 90.23.

Compds. With nouns: cona mbrotharcertib bocbrechtāin, '*soft custard*' (*s. curds* ?), Aisl. MC 91.9. bogfhuil Bríain *generous blood,* O'R. Poems 2377. a bhoglaomscaire re brugadaib ' *indulgent liberality,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 34.27. bocmaerdachd banamail ina glór ' *gentle dignity* ' (Gloss.), BDD^{2} 39. re bogmalldacht a banchuire ' *mild bashfulness,*' MR 102.19. See boicṡimin. ag bruithion ná ag boigṡín ' *wet weather,*' Ériu ix 163 § 7. ni boi tra arm la Hiruath . . . acht boc-shlaitt moir *a big pliant switch,* PH 850. a bocc-thairisem in chrais *O feeble resistance to gluttony,* YBL 162^{b}30. boigtheith = *luke-warm,* Rev. iii 16 (1810). na bocctonna *the yielding waves,* BB 240^{b}39.

With adjj.: folt . . . fororda 'sé buidi boccálaind *soft and beautiful,* Acall. 381. bliadain do Lorcan na lloṅg / diamair is bocban a band, LL 4333. bogchroidhtheach = *tender-hearted,* 2 Chron. xiii 7. bog-chroidheach, sochróidheach, Eg. Gl. 77. gan do cheimniughadh do bheith eadtrom na bogcuisech (= *levis, mollis* . . .), ITS xxix 138.31. See bocaes, bocaised, bocás, bocásach. bocdālach ratha in rī rēidh, ZCP viii 228 § 22. co C. meann mbocḟoclach *of weak speech* (?), Anecd. i 33 § 63. ionnlach na mbalg mboig-ghéar bhfis, Content. xxv 13. gabor bocglas *light-grey horse,* TBFr. 28. tre san mBanba mboigimlig *B. of the marshy bottomlands,* Mann. and Cust. iii 273 note. bean bhogamh (-omh) dá déinimh dhí (of Éire), A. Ó Dalaigh liii 6. *Cf.* a Bhanba bhog-omh *tender and bleeding . . . B.,* Keat. Poems 1349. brat . . . bruachbrisdi bogsnaithech uimpi *made of poor thread,* RC xxi 396.9.

With vb. and vn. roboccbertaich in sleig rindger (= *librabat,* Theb. vii 676) ' *shook and brandished,*' TTebe 2848. tug se bogbertugudh air a medhon a iarnaigh *shook himself slightly* (of miraculous falling-off of fetters), ZCP vi 287.9 (see bocad).

2 boc (with voiceless -c) o, m. (*cf.* OE *bucca* and Études Celt. viii 405) b. m., IGT Decl. § 67. *he-goat:* da b. gl. *.ii. hirci,* Tur. 110c. is airi asberthe *emisarius* don buc stóridi,u 110e. muilt / beacaireacht . . . buide brenulcha buíc, IT iii 103 § 199. frisna buccu, YBL 196^{b}50. buicc ⁊ tairb ⁊ ocdaim Fél.^{2} clxxxvi 17. ni hedpairt bocc no tarb, PH 2398. hi fuil na rethi ⁊ na mbocc, Todd Lect. vi 21.9. co tárfas di cend buicc isin cailiuch oifrinn (= *hirci*), Lat. Lives 84.16. cúig buic = *five he goats,* Num. vii 71. Of a kind of soldier: cenéle amus: salanaig buale ⁊ buicc brodnai . . ., Triads 230. dothaet i tech saltraid ḟort / amal cach ṁbocc fennide, LL 116 *marg. sup.*

Compd. ag boicleimeadh (fig. of evasive argument), Luc. Fid. 4182.

bóc = póc. See Thurn. Gramm. § 920, Bachellery, Études Celt. xi 106. ginán no b. gl. *osculum,* Sg. 46^{a}2.

1 bocach o, ā (1 boc) *boggy, marshy :* ac tocht in nagaid slebi mboccaich, Cog. 142.7.

2 bocach (1 boc) *bog, moor, marsh :* go rángadar bogach Fhinnléithe, Oss. iii 78.3. coillte is bogach is móinte '*bogs,*' Keat. iii 331. is na bocaighibh baínfliucha, BLism. 170v^{b} 23. In n. loc. sin ṁB. Tíre Sírluim, LL 1473. See Hog. Onom. See 2 bocthach.

3 bocach (2 boc): ós cionn iasgaigh is binn b. '*leaping* (*like a goat*)' (Gloss.), Measgra D. 43.22.

bocacht (1 boc) *boastfulness :* do dánacht gloir ⁊ do boccacht urlabra '*boasting of speech,*' CCath. 5019. trí sailge boccachta: imgelled, immarbág, imreson, Triads 101. trí airisena boccachta; sírchéilide, sírdécsain, síriarfaige '*obstinacy*' (' lit. *buckishness,*' note 9), 102. As mock n.pr. Trentarraing mac Bocachta, Anecd. ii 49.16. mac Bogachta (Boctachta, *v.l.*), 53.16.

bocad u, m. *vn.* of bocaid. *act of softening*, in various applications. *softening, combing* (wool): b. ⁊ brecadh ⁊ fige '*teasing,*' Mann. and Cust. iii 115 n. 83. a fobairt . . . a llendaib . . . ola . . . do boccadh ⁊ do righniugadh (opp. to do crúadughadh ⁊ do chaitiugud, 5219) . . . a adbair *to soften its material* (of a battle-hauberk), CCath. 5217. Of speech: níor labhair . . . / . . . / acht fuighle do bhíodh [dá] mbogadh *he spoke . . . only mumbled words* (?) (of a disappointed lover), DDána 32.27. Of consonants *act of softening, leniting :* treidi doghni uath (*i.e.* h) .i. bogad ⁊ semigudh ⁊ airdibdad. B. cetumus: for taebomnaib ⁊ 'na ndiaidh doeagmaing doib .i. do p do c [7] do t ut cloch, both, Auraic. 1264. b. cuill .i. clach ⁊ ach *lenition of c.*, 1273. In IGT *devoicing :* ní fhuil cadad eidir .s. ⁊ .c. le mbéradh bogadh air an tan nach .c. cumaisg é, IGT Introd. § 30.10. eól ar uile chumhachtuibh connsuineadh idir chadad ⁊ bháthadh ⁊ bhogadh, ⁊ chrúadhughadh, § 2.11. an tan teaguimh connsuine crúaidh eidir da .s., treisi don .ts. déigheanaigh aga bhogadh iná don chéd .s. aga chrúadhughadh mur so: íasg ⁊ sgíos íaiscíos a chomhfhocal, § 35 (12.2).

Further applications: sugh cruaiche Padraig, no midhuidhi . . . ⁊ dena a mbogad (= *tepefacta*, Vocab.), Rosa Ang. 290.25. bolgam uisci ar na bogad sa bél, Celtica ii 34 § 6. gan bhogadh bríghnirt *unweakened*, Keat. Poems 49. an cuibhreach do bhogadh orruinn '*to slacken the bonds on us,*' Oss. iii 138.2. bheith ag bogadh / fan gcleith nó fan gcloidheamh / bas choirrgheal an churadh *to lightly grasp the hurdle or the sword,* DDána 98.21. clisteri bogtha '*a laxative clyster,*' O'Gr. Cat. 181.34. in gai mor . . . focert urchur de co mbai ar b. i mbroind in ech cranda '*quivering,*' ZCP ii 438 § 23 ('*remained stuck,*' Aen. 446).

COMPD. ar comhchrithnughadh ⁊ bogadh-bertnugadh '*shaking and trembling,*' Fl. Earls 186.10 (see 1 boc compds.).

bocaes = bocás: b. do dhenamh, B.Lism. 212r^{b}31 = bocasach, Acall. 1651.

bocaid (1 boc) **I** **(a)** *softens, makes soft :* topur ro flíuchadh ⁊ ro bocadh uili dreach ín talman *moistened and softened*, BB 16^{a}12. gur boccadh an magh mor sin fo chosaib Chéin, Hy Maine 12.11. *cutem mollit* . . . .i. . . . bogaidh . . . an croiceann, 23 K 42, 69.20. gab picc ⁊ bocc itir do meruibh hi re cois teinidh, Rosa Ang. 118.3. in tan gabtar in fín a cainndiacht ro moir . . . bogaidh na feithi, O'Gr. Cat. 215.13. Phon. *devoices :* B[h]atraig. Uath bogas in beithi fil and, ar ni bi p isin Gaedilc '*it is* (Ogam) h *that softens the* b,' Auraic. 1271. bogaidh sí (*sc.* the letter s) .b. 7.d. ⁊ .g. ⁊ .dh. ⁊ .th. roimpe, ⁊ crúadhuighidh .dh. ⁊ .th. na díaigh, IGT Introd. § 30.2.

(b) *moves ; shakes* (trans.): dobhog ⁊ domhílaithridh an taitheach é féin dochum na deabhtha sin '*moved,*' Ériu v 182.9. bocais in carpat imme *he hurled the chariot about*, TBC 1127. ? inti nad airoemath flaith Temrach, conocbath in carpat fris conachm[b]oceth *so that he could not move it,* Ériu vi 134.7 (see Mod. Lang. Notes 1943, 33). ra-boc ⁊ rabertaig hí '*waved and brandished it*' (a spear), CRR 51. bocgais ⁊ bertnaigis . . . na harmu, TBC 1083. boccaid immacūairt hí '*twirls it about*' (a crozier), BColm. 52.13. nara mill damsa an mill si ma bogthar hi gan ced mill ar a mbí ulcha ga mboccadh le '*may this cheek be not mine own if it move*' (?) (of a chief who desires more company at dinner), L.Chl. Suibhne 32. Med. boctur an medon le neithibh bogtacha '*move the bowels,*' Rosa Ang. 60.17.

With refl. inf. pron. *boasts :* nípad ro[mór] notboctha '*thou shouldst not boast overmuch,*' Wb. 5^{b}32. Plummer MS. notes suggests infl. of Lat. *se iactare*, but *cf.* constr. with moídid (maeth), M 158.40 ff., 23.61.

II *moves ; shakes* (intrans.): (rhet.) boccit cuillte *woods toss* (?), LU 5486 (TBC) = b. culter, TBC^{2} 1007. ro boccsat na turida ⁊ na colbada . . . oc timna ceilebarta doib, BB 443^{a}42. bog liom-sa ! a chailín dheas '*fly with me,*' Hard. i 216.6.

Vn. bocad. *Part.* gan bheithe bogtha (= p ?) do rádha, IGT Introd. § 1.8.

bocaide (2 boc) *he-goat :* domblas ae b. do cur is na cneadhuibh, 23 K 42, 438.18. b. '*buck or hart, a he-goat,* P. O'C.

bocaigid = bocaid: do bhríathraibh gráosta do bhoigéobhadh mo chroidhe *would seduce*, Desid. 1100. bogaidh (*leg.* bogaigh, ed.) máothaigh, bréugaidh *persuade*, Eg. Gl. 79. *Vn.* bocugad.

bócáil : bíth gur láidir mála an mhangaire / sa bh. ó bhótháin a reachtaire '*bragging*' (Gloss.), Ó Bruad. iii 134.18. *Cf.* bocás, *etc.* ?

bócálach (bócáil) *proud, boastful :* tóir 'na reilgibh ó chóir fheirge / na slógh meirgeach mb., Butler Poems 2312 (see note).

bócálta = prec.: na hógfháis nár bh. pratainn '*whose charter was in nought deficient*' ('*ostentatious,*' Gloss.), Ó Bruad. ii 256.4.

1 bocán o, m. (1 boc) *soft, boggy place :* go ndeunadaīs bogān don chreagān ⁊ creagān don bhogān le neart a ngleic, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. xvi 7788. Of an egg (see bogán, Dinn.): Art an bogain '*of the soft egg*' (denoting premature birth, ed.'s note), AU iii 296.28.

2 bocán o, m. (2 boc). See poc(c)án. **(a)** *he-goat :* maille ré marbhadh a mb. a dtarbh ⁊ a reitheadh, Keat. ii 5434. See also Études Celt. viii 405.

(b) Name of plant: siol raidleoige ⁊ fuil bhocain ⁊ caora eidhinn na gcrann, 23 K 42, 421.15. *Cf.* fuil bhocuide, 24. fuil bocain '*blood of toadstool,*' RC ix 231.1. b. '*a fungus, toadstool, mushroom or sponge,*' P. O'C. *Cf.* bocan bearagh '*umbrella-shaped fungi,*' Engl. Dialect of Donegal, Traynor, *s.v.* bockin; '*mushroom,*' *ib.*

bocánach o, m. (2 boc, 2 bocán) some kind of (? goat-like) supernatural being usu. associated with battle or battlefield: bánánaig ⁊ boccánaig ⁊ geniti glinni ⁊ demna aeóir, LU 6284 (TBC). is cumma congairtis de . . . boccánaig, 6437. bánanach no bócanach no genit glinni, TBC 1537. boccanaig ⁊ bananaig, 3814. bananaig ⁊ boccanaig . . . ⁊ siabarsluag, Cog. 174.9.

bocás o, m. (1 boc (see *s.* bocaid). Second syll. obscure) *boasting, bragging :* bogás ⁊ bladhmann . . . ⁊ mómhaireacht, TSh. 10713. ag bog-fhás i mbladhmann, 8665. iomad bogfháis ⁊ bladhmainn do dhéanamh as féin, 9018. See bocaes.

1 bocásach [o, ā] (bocás) *arrogant, proud ; boasting :* huallach .i. bocasach no bocfasach, ut est epscop uallach eccraibthech, O'Dav. 1067. each boccasach dubhghlas (of a magic steed), Acall. 3776 *v.l.* barraidhe bogásach bladhmannach, TSh. 5429.

2 bocásach o, m., also with *ads.* -aig (bocás) *arrogance ; pride ; boasting, bragging :* ní do phróis na do bocasaig / úadib aneich na dernsat (of chiefs whose exploits need no exaggerated praise), LL 6257 (ZCP xxiv 141 § 25). (the body addressing the soul) a thulach bocásaigh na ndémnu '*of haughtiness,*' PH 8272. menma ⁊ danatus ⁊ bocasach ⁊ nert, LB 154^{b}19. díumas ⁊ ádclos ⁊ bocasach, LB 235^{a}38. lucht in bocasaig ⁊ in díumais '*the disdainful and the proud,*' Todd Lect. vi 34.5. [innus] nach bud adbar bogásaig dá naimdib a bfaghbáil acu '*cause of selfgratulation,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 13.7. robui ac braisi ⁊ ac bocasaich uasa cind '*in self-complacency on the score of them,*' TTebe 2569. bocasach do dhénam '*bragging*' (Gloss.), Acall. 1651. ní do bocassach breithre is mé féin in cóiced *I can say without boasting that I am one of the five,* 5935. na briathra bocasaich, TTebe 2850. an tan rabái C. ag an bogasach briathar sin, 4274. trē bhogāssaigh urlapra ⁊ trē dhānacht glōir '*in boasting speech,*' Fl. Earls 50.3. trī bogásaigh (bogased, *v.l.*), De Contemptu § 46 note 15.

bocc see 2 boc.

boccit see bocaid.

boccmell see boicmell.

? bocet, bochet : ro hir dam . . . .x. ndeich mbo bo c*et* (.x. neich bo bochet, .x. mbo mbo c*et*, *v.ll.*), Ériu ii 3.13. Perh. read buichet and *cf.* n.pr. Buichet, Ériu xvi 7-9. *Cf.* BDD^{2} 267.

? bocfach : ni hionat bios an bh. '*the shifting posture,*' Mann. and Cust. iii 329 n. 379. *Cf.* 1 bocthach ?

bóchaill see búachaill.

bócháin see bó compds.

bóchar (bó + 1 cor) *cowdung :* dia rofumalt don bochur in cenn, Dinds. 53 = diar fumalt cacc na mbó 'moa chend, LL 22495. buaidhrén ottraigh no bóchuire (bochuir, *v.l.*), CCath. 2522. bochor fair co ceann mis '*cowdung . . . over it*' (*i.e.* ground defiled by trespassing dogs), Laws iv 122.6 Comm. uir minn ⁊ bocor ⁊ lemlacht (to seal wound in bark of tree), 148.21 Comm.

bóchna f. (on quantity of -ó- see Stokes, KZ xxxvii 254 § 9 and Meyer, Sitzungsb. 1919 v 90, 27) *sea, ocean :* 'lear,' 'aibhéis,' 'bochna' bladha, / anmanna gach árdmhara, Met. Gl. 12 § 15. bochna .i. maith (*leg.* maīth (maeth) ?), no muir, O'C. 972 (H.3.18, 416). bochna .i. muir no fairge, O'Cl. a mbeōil bōchna (: Fótla), Sitzungsb. 1919 v 92 § 8. treabhthadh na b. (: chródha), Rel. Celt. ii 226.14. etratt ⁊ bochna (muir, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 45 § 4. mór do echrau . . . na bochna bruchtaidhbli dorala doibh, St. Ercuil 376. tar b. na mbuinneadh ngeal, DDána 107.19. tar beannaibh na b., Keat. Poems 238. Fig. ag taisteall b. na beatha aimseardha, TSh. 2093. In n. pr.: a Ḟinntoin mic B., Anecd. i 36.1. a Ḟ. mheic Bóchra (Bh., *v.l.*), 26.1.

Compds. ní bhiadh ann sin acht braon beag don bhóchnamhuir *a drop in the ocean*, Desid. 4828. *Cf.* ar bhántaibh bóchlinne '*on the watery ocean-wastes*,' Ó Bruad. iii 82.12.

1 bocht orig. *part.* of bongaid (see Corm. Bodl. 55.13). For quality of -cht in inflexion see Thurn. Gramm. § 351.

(a) Adj. o, ā *poor:* b. gl. *pauper*, Ir. Gl. 1058. b. .i. a nomine bot*us* (βραχύτης, ed.) .i. angustia, Corm. Y 175. ind aiso boicht gl. *inopes . . . et pauperes*, Ml. 31^{c}1. a richt duine boicht *in the guise of a poor man*, ZCP iii 34.30. fédb b., PH 1307. im oidigecht do duine b., 7154. a tigh a deiscibail boicht fein, Smaointe B. Chr. 1724. a D. . . . b. '*unfortunate D.*', St. Ercuil 2432. a dhuine bhoicht ná bí díomsach *miserable man*, DDána 43.2. ó Mogha neamhmbochd Núadhad, IGT Decl. ex. 110. ēdaighe bochta = *poore cloathes*, RSClára 7^{a}. críoch . . . bh. an bhróin (of Banbha), Keat. Poems 983. neóide bochta buidhne Dé (of the murmuring Israelites), Hackett^{2} xxxvi 54. re gnothuighibh na beatha boichte-si '*of this miserable Life*,' Donl. xix 5. Of one who has taken a vow of poverty: ar riaghail .S. Clára boichte riaghalta, RSClára 53^{a}.

Compar. as *superl.* an té is boichte air bioth, Donl. 162.5.

(b) As subst. o, m., ā, f. *dsm.* b., Ml. 61^{a}5. *gsm.* boicht (with superscript i), 27^{d}7. *apm.* bochtu, 26^{b}19. b. m., *gs.* and *np.* (implied) boicht, bochta, IGT Decl. § 38. b. f., *gs.* boichte (implied), *np.* bochta, § 39. *poor person, pauper;* (*the*) *poor* (in collect. sense): intain conairleci inna bochtu fo chumachtu inna sommae, Ml. 27^{d}10. maith . . . du denum fri bochtu gl. *cura namque pauperum Dei*, 129^{c}4. taibred ní . . . do bochtaib '*to the poor*,' Wb. 22^{b}7. iura . . . dorigensat int sommai frisna bochtu, Ml. 28^{d}7. donaib bochtaib, 28^{c}3. dán ecna do gni rig do b., LL 346^{a}35. amal . . . bochtu, Alex. 976. is na ainm sasaim-sea bochtu ár bid Crist i persaind cech b. iressach, IT i 40.17. atbeirthi Conn na mb. fris, ar a mhéd do bhochtaibh no biathadh do ghrés, FM i 420.4. an b. bráthar '*this poor creature of a friar*,' Aithd. D. 70.5. go dtáiream b. id bhochtocht (to Christ), 92.6. cuid an bhochta *the poor man's portion*, IGT Decl. ex. 985. 'na banboicht gan ní fa nimh, ex. 1062. a Cill Athrachta ní ḟuil / acht athbochta ar na n-argain *very poor women* (?), ex. 1063. tegar boichti, ex. 1064. do rochtain . . . an bhoicht ⁊ an tsaidhbhir, TSh. 361. in b. condig ind almsain, PH 6145. biathadh leis na boicht '(*Coemgen*) *regaled the beggars*,' BNnÉ 162 § 26. na mná, na boicht, na brughaidh, / na huird is na hollumhain, DDána 63.6. lan eini in boicht (of a measure of food for debtors while in confinement), Laws i 106.22 Comm. ro fodlad . . . in biad sin do bochtaib na cell comḟocus bai doib '*the poor of the neighbouring churches*,' RC xxiv 64 § 26. ro ḟodail Brigit na bú do bochtaib ⁊ do aidilcnechaib Dé, IT i 40.z. dho bhocht Íosa Críost, Desid. 1330.

Compd. bochtballach (Laud 610, 21^{b}) '*poor-limbed* (of starving men),' Plummer MS. notes.

2 bocht: b. .i. briseadh, O'Cl. bocht .i. buain, *ib.* See boingid.

bochta O. Ir. -ae iā, f. (1 bocht) also boichte. *poverty, want:* inna bochtae i mbiat som, Ml. 36^{a}18b ref. to *paupertatem*, 18a. air arrocheisside di bochtai chaich, 61^{a}9. in bochtae bís tri airchellad donaib sommaib a n-anae airnaib bochtaib, 90^{a}11. cen bochtai cen nochtai cen díth, LU 2297 (FA 35). fri foimtin terci no bochde '*as a precaution against scarcity or poverty*,' Mon. Tall. 132.15. du na aicfider bochtu na nochtu, na gorta, Ériu ii 144 § 161. húair rombatar i mbochtai, SR 1477. b. búan (chev.), 6849. bether co fada a mb., / a fūacht is a sīrnochta, ZCP x 53.2. im ing, im b., Laws ii 338.z Comm. slighe na b. (: dolta), DDána 21.27. boichte ná toice . . ., 46.22. fa-ríor! atá an antuigse / riamh i leanmhain na b., Dánta Gr. 61.24. taispénadh follus gairbhe . . . ⁊ b. = *austerity . . . and pouerty*, RSClára 73^{b}. i n-dailli no i m-bochti, ZCP xxx 151.1. ni bíd da b. nech isin domun na bá écin do a ícc, LB 132^{b}17. dá bochda bhíos, IGT Decl. ex. 946. dá bh. dá mbí an fhoighide, Desid. 3391. ? bera do b. cein arariastar sealba, O'Dav. 152.

bochtacht ā, f. (1 bocht) b. f., IGT Decl. § 26. *poverty:* ⁊ nách o-t mí-bésaib fén tanic do b., PH 7551. b. chorpardha *material poverty*, Desid. 5490. tre bh. adhbhail na háite (= *great pouerty*), RSClára 103^{a}. go ndearbhann sé sinn . . . re b. = (*God*) *tries us . . . by Poverty*, Donl. 378.3. rugadh báire ar an mb. *poverty is defeated* (*i.e.* no longer observed as a religious rule), DDána 52.1. Froinséis . . . / ceann báidhe na bochtachta, 10. b. thoiltionach '*Voluntary Poverty*' (one of the three 'Evangelical' counsels), Donl. 146.16.

-bochtae *part.* of boingid: ? forrácbad debochtae (LU Facs. 131.10, *sic leg.* ? So Thurn. '*Entzweigebrochenes*,' ZCP xii 19. Edition prints de bochtae) and iarom, LU 10825 = forḟacbad de lochtai ann iarom '*defects* (?) *were left in it then*,' Ériu xii 178 § 8 (TE). ferna tulbochtaib trataib iar fuin *with broken bosses* (?), LU 6809 (BDD 35 = tullochtaib, BDD^{2} 332, see n.).

bochtaid (*cf.* 2 bocht): (B. na f.) mūadh bochtus cil a comarc (.i. . . . maith benus sé a locht a rand), ZCP v 488 § 9.

bochtaigid (1 bocht) *impoverishes:* ro bhochtaidhsiot na Goill iatt, FM vi 1934.18. ag lenamhain . . . luirg an tí do bhochtaighedh ar ar son (= *was made poore*), RSClára 50^{b}. do bhochtuighis thú dom shaidhbhrioghadh, Mac Aingil 616.

bochtaine f. (1 bocht) *poverty, need; wretchedness:* beth i truaighi nó i mb., Trip. lvi n.6. med a cumhgaigh ⁊ a b. = *penuria* (Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 664. thig sé chum bochtuine = *becometh poor*, Prov. x 4. lenamhuin na b. roibheanduighthe, RSClára 108^{b}. fulang deontach . . . gach b. air son Dé '*Poverty*,' Donl. 172.11. b. an ninntleachta *the weakness of the understanding*, O'Gr. Cat. 211.12. na pecuigh . . . nách tuigeann a n-olc ⁊ a mbochduine, Mac Aingil 347.

bochtainecht [ā, f.] = bochtacht, bochtaine: gach uile ghné uirísleachta ⁊ bochtachta (bochtuineachta, *v.l.*, note 3), Donl. 32.21. má fágthar a leith mo bhochtaineachta féin me, De Imit. 75.4. mar bhárr donais air ar mbochtaineacht, Hard. ii 278.12.

bochtan (-án ?) *measure* (of milk, *etc.*) *amounting to* '*twelve times the full of a hen-egg*' (see Laws i cited below): seilind ⁊ b. ais maith '*a* seland *and a* bochtan *of good milk*,' Mon. Tall. 155.34. b. de chormaim no medg-usce, Rule of Céli Dé 66 § 9. prim-b. di as maith, Ériu vii 140 § 6. b. di blathaich no fothnu, 142 § 7. tri tomhais bheag dar bh'ainm b. do lionn '*three fills of a small measure called a b. of ale*,' Rule of Tall. 26 § 43. na dlegait biathad acht b., Laws i 106.2 .i. . . . lan eini in boicht in fodlain in meisrin . . . lan eini in bochtain do loim .i. lestar bec ⁊ da lan dec uidi circi isedh teit ind, 23 Comm.

bochtán o, m. (1 bocht) *pauper, poor person; poor creature, wretch:* boctán gl. *pauperculus*, Sg. 46^{a}6. b. frisṁbad dénti [déṡerc] '*a poor wretch*,' Fél. Ep. 392. bī co becda amail bochtān, ZCP vi 265 § 23. cía saorfas an b. trúag so ? Aisl. Tund. 101 § 1. cluinte diūcaire in bhochtāin . . . si, Otia ii 96 § 28. an bochtan bocht (of St. Francis), Smaointe B. Chr. 97. atáim 'na diaidh, ochán, och! / im bh. bhocht *a miserable wretch*, Dánta Gr. 30.26.

bochtatu [t, m.] (1 bocht) *poverty:* trí forindet cach n-umal: b. (bochtai, *v.l.*), dínnime, humallóit, Triads 191.

bocóit f. (Lat. *bucca* or *buca*, Vendryes, De Hibernicis Vocabulis 117) *boss of a shield;* freq. also of the *shield* itself: bocóide (*sic leg.*) .i. boill écsamhla bhios ar sgiathaibh, O'Cl. boccoit breac, FM ii 596.10. scieth . . . co mbocoidibh dercuma [fair], TBC St. 4482. briscbruar dano ⁊ beimnech na mbocóti, TTr.^{2} 936. do thaidlig na cloidem . . . ⁊ na sciath . . . ⁊ na mboccóited mbrecc, Alex. 16. sonn . . . do roignib sgiath . . . ⁊ do bocōidib dealb-nūidhe dath-imdha, ML^{2} 1706. bocóid .i. sgíath, ut est: teóra dubhbocoíde uastibh, Ériu xiii 65 § 54. (= BDD^{2} 749). do-ratad . . . damdabach dona boccótib immi im[m]a c[h]ūairt, Sc.M^{2} 17. dergbocoit co rindud ⁊ co mílu óir . . . fair '*red shield*,' IT iii 186.4. saidhis S. an sleigh tar brollach na bocoidi '*through the boss of the buckler*,' Caithr. CC 16. i foc[h]lithar a starga ⁊ a mbocoiti, CCath. 5818. Also *spot, mark*, etc.: co fhacca béstín . . . co mboccótib gela, PH 7202. étach taitnemach imbe, ⁊ boccóti corccra ann, 1969. fuil tairb do cuimilt do'n aghaid ar a mbí brice ⁊ bocóide ⁊ glanaid í '*to a face affected with freckledness*,' O'Gr. Cat. 191.30.

bocóitech [o, ā] (bocóit): dergsgiath bocoidech '*embossed*,' Aen. 1936. do ghabh a sciath mbocoidec[h] mbancorcra, Ériu iii 170 § 28. bocoidech gl. *maculosus*, Ir. Gl. 653. confaca in t-ech bocóidech dubhghorm '*flecked with spots*' (SG ii 107.11), Acall. 241.

bocsa m. (Engl. loanword) also bucsa. *box:* bogsa cumdaigh '*casket*,' O'Gr. Cat. 265.25. boxa dola (1681) Matt. xxvi 7. buxa cumhduighthe, 23 K 42, 164.9 busga na habhluinneadha *pyx*, Eochairsg. 125.1. Note also: bucsa *a box; the box tree*, O'Gr. Cat. cited Meyer, Contribb. 287. bosca, Dinn.

1 bocthach o, ā (bocad) *softening, laxative:* a nuinnimintibh bogtacha, C iv 2, 27r^{a} 15. brigh . . . dhiosgaoilteach bhogthach, 23 K 42, 378.18. boctur an medon le neithibh bogtacha '*with laxatives*,' Rosa Ang. 60.17. clister bogtach, 116.z.

2 bocthach = 2 bocach: boctach .i. moin no seiscenn, O'C. 86 (H.3.18, 64).

bocugad [u, m.] *vn.* of bocaigid. *act of softening, moistening:* sruth . . . do moethugadh ⁊ do bocgucadh Parrduis ⁊ in talman uili, BB 16^{a}35.

bocur see bacar.

bod see bot.

bod- see buide compds.

bód (Engl. loanword) *woad : picti*, do brethnaibh do cuireadh aigid fedil do bh. . . . iondas gomdís uathmhara re a namhaid, Todd Nenn. Add. Notes vi 4.

boda see boga.

bóda [io, iā] (bó, see Hessen, ZCP x 330.14) *cowlike :* borb .i. boda o aicnedh, O'C. 86 (H.3.18, 64). bái bódai blichtaide, Rawl. B 512, 112^{a} (cited Meyer Contribb. 233).

bodach see botach.

bodaing f. Also bogaing (-ainn). boghaing (bodhaing, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 13 (66.5). *column* (?), *pillar* (?), *support* (in a structure); (' *vat* (?),' Meyer Contribb. 234): bratt bacc bocc birell (bairell, *v.l.*) bodang (illustrating metrical feature of alliteration of all wds. in a line, see *s.v.* sreth), IT iii 30.15. benda ⁊ bodhainge (boghainne, bothuine, *v.ll.*) a benncobar ' *columns* (?),' BNnÉ 207 § 55. beid na fréamha ó bhfuil a mháthair / fa mhac Brian 'na mbodhangaibh (: Conallaigh) ' *the races . . . will be around the son of B. in phalanxes* (?),' TD 16.49. do ṡín a bend tar a bhodhuing / eng ré Tír Chonuill do chuir, IGT Decl. ex. 643. *Cf.* boutain ?

? bodaisech : bodhaisech o, m., IGT Decl. § 22 (76.1).

bodar (Thurn. Gramm. § 119) **I** Adj. o, ā *deaf :* buidir gl. *surda* (*aure*), Ml. $38^{c}15$. amal nathracha bodra gl. *sicut aspides surdae*, Tur. 11. bodhar (boghar, MS.) gl. *surdus*, Ir. Gl. 604. b. .i. a pudore, Corm. Y 165. O'Mulc. 163. buidir amlabair a mmathair ⁊ a n-athair, LL 13355 (RC viii 52.4). co ro-shlanaigead a mac dall b. amlabar, PH 1319. co n-adrad na hidla bódra, 967. aroli daill, aroli buidir ⁊ baccaig, 2491. do shlanaigh se daine boghra, Smaointe B. Chr. 1914. i ndíol . . . na ndée mbodhar mbalbh do chor ar gcúl, TSh. 6085. Fig. ba-sa bodhar foglime i findfocluib fis, ZCP xii 365.19. bodra forcetail ' *deaf to instruction* ' (of women), Tec. Corm. § 16.67. nirba bodur (bodhar, boghar, bouth*ar*, *etc.*, MSS.) frit guidi ' *be not deaf to prayer to thee,*' Ériu i 199.5. ris an droing do bheir cluas bhoghar do ghuth ⁊ do ghairm Dé ' *who give a deaf ear to,*' Donl. 218.20.

Of sound *indistinct* (?); *rough, grating* (?): ní hinnte ata an guth bodhar ' *a confused tone* ' (a harp), Mann. and Cust. iii 357 n. 405. is bogar in fogur bís aigi (= *raucè sonat*), Rosa Ang. 74.23. Of mist: tre chiachaib bodra brena buaidirthi *dim* (?), TTebe 597.

II As subst. o, m., ā f. *deaf person :* trí buidir in betha: robud do throich, airchisecht fri faigdech, cosc mná báithe do drúis ' *deaf ones,*' Triads 83. Ri cos tuctha da galar / bodor ⁊ amlabar, SR 7634. oc ic dall ⁊ bacach ⁊ b. ' *healing the blind . . . and deaf,*' Trip. 174.2. do-s-bera . . . etsecht do bodruib, PH 2270. im dingbail mic . . . di buidir (.i. in ben bodur, 140.33 Comm.), Laws i 124.21. In n. loc. i nGlind na mbodur, Laws i 1.4.

Compds. tainic . . . ⁊ a tri bodharbheicedha ass *three deafening cries* (Sjoestedt), RC xliii 78.16. i richt bratáin bodair-chinn, Rawl. B 512, 98^{b} (cited Meyer Contribb. 234). Síol Eoghain gan áird 's an Tál-fhuil bodharchlaoidhte ' *stricken dumb* ' (Gloss.), Keat. Poems 47. bodurfuamann compur na triath ⁊ na trenfer ic tuitim ' *confused sounds,*' CCath. 5940. bodharghuth lag laoigh *dull cry* (of lowing of a calf), Measgra D. 5.17. bodharghuth ' *a deafening voice,*' P. O'C. a Domhnaill . . . bodhurghruganaigh bodhurmedlanaigh *harsh and surly* (?), IT iii 98 § 160. a bodarshāith d'usci na Sábrainde ' *his fill of the muddy water of the Lee,*' Aisl. MC 17.24. do bodarusci, 19.11.

bodarán (bodar): bodaran gl. *surdaster*, Études Celt. xi 122. *Cf.* bodrán.

bodb *etc.* see badb *etc.*

bodéin, bodeisin = fadéin: da marbad bodein, TTebe 4569. bodein .i. me féin, Lec. Gl. 181. dorigni spraic moir . . . ar A. badesin, TTebe 2950. imdegail ⁊ didin a tæib bodeisin, 4523.

bódela (bó + dela) *teats of a cow :* ? brūchtaid in būar b., ZCP viii 105.3.

bodesta = fodechtsa: dēna do slondud b. *now*, Ériu i 124.25. frestail-siu . . . mo chomhrac b., MR 308.4.

bodrad o, m. *vn.* of bodraid: bodhradh, m. *gs.* -aidh, IGT Decl. § 11 (55.13). See buidred.

bodraid (bodar) *deafens :* ro bodrais sind, or sī, oc imrádud do maic, Fing. R. 107. do bhodhar siansán na psalm / a's glór garbh na gclog mo chluas, Oss. iv 54.12. *confuses, troubles :* nīmthairle erchor amhnas / sech Macc Dé medras bodras ' *which perturbs* ' (.i. bodarfis .i. buadres in fis, 31), Thes. ii 352.3 (Hy. vi). do bhodhar an tSionainn, an Life, is an Laoi ' *are become discordant,*' E. O'Rahilly 114.9. *Vn.* bodrad.

bodrán [o, m.] (bodar) *tabor, drum :* mar timpan, no mar tabur (bodhran, *v.l.*), Rosa Ang. 268.15. *Cf.* bodarán.

bódún see badún.

boga m. (ON loanword, Bidrag 59, 127) bogha m., IGT Decl. § 2. *bow* (weapon): telggai b. fuile formach n-air ale, bar Laeg, LL 12280 (TBC 6032). dorat E. . . . saigit ina b., Arch. iii 323.17. ro idhbair a séodu ule . . . etir eocho . . . ⁊ bogha ⁊ bolgṡaighid, RC xviii 182.8 (Tig.). tucusa sidhi retha . . . mar soighid a bogha, Acall. 6057-8 *v.l.* batar leosen saigitbuilc . . . ⁊ bogada blathi blabuidi, Cog. 158.23. do bogadaibh bircennaip benncrommaibh, CCath. 5442. tuccatur in fraiss do bai isna bodhadaib dia 'raili ' *shot off the volley . . . in their bows,*' Ann. Conn. 1405.15. bró do bhoghaibh ' *a dense mass of bows,*' Magauran 3611. h'fearg ag béin dā mboghadhuibh ' *your fierceness tackling their bows* (*i.e.* killing their bowmen) ' (Notes), O'R. Poems 60. do bhris sé saighde an bhogha, Ps. lxxvi 3. Fig. a bogha an bháis, TSh. 3863. Attrib. *gen. :* lucht bóghadh ' *bowmen,*' Rel. Celt. ii 188.26. tarrla dfior bogha, 27. *bow, curve :* co fuil an b. ata a timcill na talman comhcruinn ' *the curve* ' (of the firmament), Ir. Astr. Ir. 22.21. bogha uisge = *a rainbow*, Rev. iv 3. biorbhogha ' *a Rainbow,*' Eg. Gl. 733.

Name of a plant: pulleghium Planta Christi .i. bogha .m. .i. lochull, Arch. i 333 § 26. See lochall.

Compds. With noun: na boghabhla *bending* (*i.e. laden*) *appletrees*, IGT Decl. ex. 136. With adj. boghadhonn (b. + donn), boghadonn (boghadh + donn), IGT Introd. § 142. (illustr. of two types of compd.).

bogainn see bodaing.

bogam see 1 boc compds.

bogatóir (boga) boghadóir, m., IGT Decl. § 50. *bowman, archer :* cethri fichit boghadoir, Expugn. Hib. 12.

boglosa see buglosa.

boibre (-ó- ?) name of a kind of fool: ni ba raith friot b. na buicne *take not a* ' b.' *as security*, Ériu xiii 29.10. ni bi raith friut bobre, xi 73 § 7. b. .i. bo-abartach, abairt amail in mboin ' b. i.e. *cow-behaviour, behaving like the cow,*' O'Dav. 316. in bobreith (one of twelve names given to the ' drúth '), Ériu xi 80 § 7.

bo(i)chte see bochta.

boicmell [o, m.] (1 or 2 boc + mell) name of a kind of fool: ni bi raith friut . . . b. (.i. fo a mbit na mill buic fo bragaid, n. 10, ref. to goitres ? Plummer MS. notes) . . . ⁊ inann in bobre ⁊ in buicmeall ⁊ in meallach suirig . . . ⁊ in druth go rath ' *let not be surety for you . . . a b.*', Ériu xi 73 § 7. *Cf.* bocmeall .i. fo mbit na mill buicc braghad no is boc ar merdacht mella congna ' (*one*) *under whom are the soft lumps of the neck. Or he is a he-goat for madness* (*who has*) *the lumps of horn,*' O'Dav. 318. in bocmbell, one of twelve names given to the ' drúth ' and one of six given to the ' d[r]uth co rath,' Ériu xi 80 § 7. in druth co sundradach . . . ⁊ mellach suirig ⁊ b. ainm aile do, 81.5 (Laws v 144.3 wrongly as n.pr.). ni chlunim gáir echlach, nó boccmell slúaig, nó tarcon turusa inti ' *hubbub* (?),' RC xiv 416 § 33, where, however, b. may be *gp.* depending on gáir.

boicṡimin (1 boc + simin) also -ṡiminn, -ṡibin(n), *reed, bulrush :* boigithir fri boigsibind for lār aba, TBC^{2} 2368. immar bocsimind (bhoigsibhind, *v.l.*) ri sruth, TBC 2591. tri fichit traigh fat cacha cu[r]caisi (.i. boigsibhni) dib, BB $494^{a}32$ (ZCP xxx 128). boicshimhne is fidhbadh forsin conair sin, Marco P. 101. di boc-sibnibh dubhoib o ro dubtis a ten ' *of black bulrushes,*' RC xii 68.1. a soighthighibh buigshibhne, Is. xviii 2. chomhra buigbhinne, Exod. ii 3. *Cf.* bogbhuinne ' *a twig or wicker, a bullrush, a soft rush,*' P. O'C. boigneach (< boigsímneach), boigṡimhín, boigṡíbhín, boigsiomha, *ibid.* na bi mar bhoigsimha acad ghluasacht . . . leis gach aen ghaith, ITS xxix 127.29. ciseān dlúth do shlataibh boicimin (Exod. ii 3), Stair an Bhíobla ii 90.18 (Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. v).

1 bóid, bóed see baíd.

2 bóid see 1 búaid.

boide see 2 buide.

bóidmís (baíd + mí): boidhmís ' *y^{e} month July,*' Eg. Gl. 742.

boidrisg : idir bh. do dhaoine duairce, Dánfhocail 207 = do bhodruisg, p. 90 *rabble* (?). See Gloss.

bóige [io] *cup, small vessel, cauldron :* bóge .i. ainm do choire ṡainnte dorigned lasin æs cerda. ise din cruth a mbíd .i. nóe slabraid ass ⁊ niba moasom oldás cend cingite moire, brefe din for cind cacha slabraid ⁊ nonbar æsa cerda ina sessam uimme oc cantain (no ocur) na cléri co rínd gæi cach (æn) fir tria brefe cach ṡlabraid ba nessa dó. ⁊ intí iarom doberead rath doib ba hisin coiresin doberead. unde dicitur coire sainnte. Ba hé din a lán cóir in choire .i. bretnasc bánóir da uinge dég, Thr. Ir. Gl. 7 = Corm. Y 141. See RC xx 422.18-27 (Stokes, Bodl. ACC) for Caire Sainti ' *Caldron of Greed.*' bóge din ainm do ballan bec a mbidís .v. ungi oir, issed (no sech) no bíd fri hól sainlenda ass. ⁊ nobíd din fri géll do ḟilid .i. do ollam. Unde dicitur i mBrethaib Nemid ballan baisse boge (.v. ṅuinge banoir), Thr. Ir. Gl. 7 = Corm Y 142. *Cf.* ballan boise boighe cuig uinge, O'Don. 2215 (Nero A vii, 148^{a}). boige .i. caire, Goid. 76 (Dúil Laithne 75). boighi .i. oibne, bidh boighi .i. caire sainti, ut est ballan boisi boighi .u. uingi '*a* b. *is a small vessel with a handle* (*weighing*) *five ounces*,' O'Dav. 201.

? boigill : ' b.' (boitheall, boiteall, *v.ll.*) borb, Met. Gl. 21 § 70. ? *Cf.* buicell.

boigin *cf.* bhaigín, Dinn. (Engl. loanword) *waggon :* do chuireadar na cuirp 'sna boiginibh, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 8.8. boiginidh capaill, 11.22.

boigsin (bocsa): boigsin '*a Box*,' Eg. Gl. 737.

boilcsén o, m. (bolg ?) also boillscén. *middle, centre :* bolgan .i. buillscén no meadhón, O'Cl. rotgab a t[h]rostán . . . for bolcsén ina desláim, Aisl. MC 11.2. dachuadarsun a cetoir i crislaigthib a sciath ⁊ ar bolgsenaib a sleagh, YBL 331^{b}13. do suigh se (*i.e.* Críst) co muinterdha a mboilsgean in buird, Smaointe B. Chr. 1730. edir bruachaib ⁊ boilcseanaib *whether . . . on the borders or in the centre* (of a territory), Hy Maine 134.14. go bruachaib is go boillscénaib in tíre, Caithr. Thoirdh. 14.31. do brúdh a boillscéin *to press the central column* (part of enemy's forces), 20.11. deich nduirn .i. ina timcell im a boilgsen '*middle*' (of the girth of a calf), Laws ii 246.14 Comm.

bóilecht, -iucht see bó compds.

boilgid see bolgaid.

boillscén see boilcsén.

boillscénach [o, ā] (boilcsén) *middle, central :* andsan alt boillsgeánach '*middle joint*,' O'Gr. Cat. 303.34. ar uai[th]ne boillsgéanach an droichit, RC xxix 122 § 22.

? boimbil (boim(m) + bil ?): rosuidhestar for gach sabaidh sechtmadh díre dia éis for Bhran b., go n-ubhall airgid ar trian, go ttresaibh, Ériu xiii 20.25. ? Hence boim .i. sgiath, ut est boim bil co n-uball airgit .i. sgiath maith co n-ae bil fair do airget, O'Dav. 221 (*cf.* also 613, 1433).

boimech (boimm): boim don bhairghin boimigh '*a bit of the "broken loaf"*' (techn. expression ?), Rule of Tall. 28 § 45.

boim(m) n, [n.] Later m. (boingid, *cf.* Wortk. 204 and boing). Thurn. Gramm. § 332. *bit, morsel, piece, fragment :* dothuarthed boimm leis de quinque panibus, Trip. 242.10. intí dia tibér-sa in mboimm-sea don bairgin, PH 2373. boim do aran eorna, Lism. L. 2734. bóimm bec do bairgin eornai, Fél.^{2} lxi 44. (In penitential ration, perh. denoting some specific measure) da laa deac for dhib bommanaib du cac*h* (read deac ? ed.) bargine toimsi cona n-annlund di ass '*morsels*,' Ériu xix 66 § 28, v 46.25. an tomhas arain da ngoirthi boim '*mouthful*,' Rule of Tall. 16 § 28. i mbommannaib arberad bith ind lítain (perh. n.pr.) a cuid uili '*in morsels*,' Mon. Tall. 135.9. log berrtha . . . im in mboim (*sic leg.*) berrtha .i. sruban, ochtmadh bairgine, ⁊ comfat eim na sceine do saill '*shaving morsel*' (i.e. '*wages of shaving*'), Laws i 132.20 Comm. b. sceota see 2 sceota. mac boma nua '*a fresh-diet-boy*,' Laws ii 176.20 Comm. boim don leine srebnaidhi sroill boi imbe '*a strip*,' Grail 2410. plural in various phases: bom(m)an(n) ega *fragments of ice, hailstones* (see 1 aig). bud lir bommon egai fua cosaib gregai, RC xii 92 § 119. bit lir bomanna ⁊ rl., BDD^{2} 986. combús lir bomanna ega, LL 12207 (TBC). lir bomanna egha matan gaimhridh *numerous as fragments of ice*, Hugh Roe 216.14. a tuitim uile i n-a mbomannaib fiar-bristi *in fragments broken across* (of shields), ML^{2} 1821.

boinenn o, ā (*cf.* ben) also -inn i (Laws Comm.) *female :* ethaide boinenda no anmannai boinenna do mil no do dhuine, Todd Nenn. 216.7, 8. dā bonend ar firend *two females for every male* (in list of evils to come), Arch. iii 241 § 8. laeg firend ⁊ laeg boinend, LL 22030 (Dinds. 142). ar in laogh . . . cid firinn, cid boininn he, Laws ii 240.9 Comm. laigh (*pl.*) buininne lais na buaibh, 376.z Comm. fual láigh bhoinind, O'Gr. Cat. 192.9. anmand na muc fhirenn: . . . anmand na muc mboinenn '*sows*,' Dinds. 71. nucu n-ail isin berla anmand iunta firend ⁊ boineand, Laws v 84.17 Comm. catt boineand, Thr. Ir. Gl. 6 *s.v.* bairche. tri .xx. dona cairibh corcra . . . ⁊ a leth firenn ⁊ aloile b. dibh, St. Ercuil 365. trian do boininn i triun each '*one-third of mares in the third of horses*,' Laws iii 150.15. arguin bhoininn '*weak* or perh. *illogical*' (Gloss.), Luc. Fid. 4962.

Compd. baninnscí .i. ban. fir no buaninnsci no boneninnsci no bona scíentía, BB 319^{b}51.

boing = búain. b. f. (*gp.* -edh), IGT Decl. § 14. **(a)** oc b. (ic buain, TBC St. 1264) na fertas, TBC 1402 = fertse . . . do béim, LU 5256. saoir uirre ag buing beathadhach *workmen carving animal figures on it* (*i.e.* an oaken beam), Ériu v 62.4. ag buing litre óir ar eing, IGT Decl. ex. 143. gan bhuing n-arbha gach achaidh, Magauran 2826. b. in ḟeadha a ḟúaslagadh, IGT Decl. ex. 743. gan t'fhuireach ré a bhláth do bh. '*to pluck its blossom*,' Ériu viii 195 § 2. buing céad laoch i n-a láimh '*his hand could smite down*,' A. Ó Dálaigh lv 12. Fig. atúsa . . . / dom buing do bhithin t'eachtra / i ttuinn fhichidh mh'aigeanta '*I . . . am torn . . . in the boiling wave of my mind*,' Studies 1921, 75 § 13.

In phr. b. béime: dá d[h]íothludh ar bh. mbéime '*which protects him from being insulted*,' O'Hara 2050. ní b. bhéime ar mhoigh Mháidhe '*it is no reflection on*,' 2036. dá bh. as an mbéim *saving him from reproach*, IGT Decl. ex. 762. níor bhuing dot éigse '*is no insult to your profession*,' Content. ix 19.

(b) *act of exacting, levying :* cech airchindech fritai in lessa do b., O'D. 989 (H. 3.17, 853) '*who resists the enforcement of this right*,' Plummer MS. notes.

(c) With prepp.: do ghaois-se a broid ag a mb. *rescuing them from bondage*, DDána 74.35. sgéith don tuinn . . . / do bhuing h'ardtolcha as mh'amharc '*that the teeming of the . . . ocean . . . should snatch . . .*' (addressing Éire), Gadelica 12 § 7. do b. breatha dind, YBL 173^{b}41. do bh. (a) eallaigh d'Uilliam '*to obtain cattle from W.*', Ériu v 66.16. gan trubhus gan bróig do b. / ar turus don chloinn óig find *without taking off*, IGT Decl. ex. 724. ní fédthor b. dhóibh a ndeaphaidh '*to rival them in battle*,' O'Hara 1063. b. fa dhuais do dháil *to set about bestowing rewards*, 2593. b. fá chéimeannaibh cogaidh '*to take to steps of wars*,' Misc. Celt. Soc. 354.12.

boingid also bongaid, buingid. With non-radical -n-, Ped. ii 339, 477, Thurn. Gramm. § 550. For long ō of subj. stem (bōss-) postulated by Thurn. § 616 note ex. bóus cited *infra*. For future see § 657, 666, 667. buing, boing, IGT Verbs § 76. *Pret.* 3 *s.* buich included here may acc. to Ped. ii 477 belong to another stem buig: see also Thurn. Gramm. § 694 (c), Thurn. KZ xlviii 65-66 and Celtic Verb 117 n. For *pass. pret.* -bocht see Thurn. Gramm. § 707. The stem boing- becomes obsolete in mod. Ir., but its vocalism seems to have influenced boin-, bain-, late forms of benaid.

Pres. indic. 1 *s.* -buṅg, Corm. Bodl. 34.26. *Pass. s. rel.* bongar, Mon. Tall. 132.19. *Pres. subj.* 3 *s. rel.* bóus (B. na f.), ZCP v 486 § 6. *Fut.* 1 *s.* bibhsa, O'Cl. ? 3 *s.* biba, Trip. 88.1. 3 *pl.* bibhsiutt, RC xii 106 § 155. *Pret.* 3 *s.* -bobig, RC xi 446.y. buich, LU 352 (ACC) (arch. by-form, Thurn. Gramm. § 694). 3 *pl.* baichsead, O'Cl. ? *fut.* as *pret.* bibsat, LU 6194. *Pret. pass.* -bocht, Thes. ii 334-3 (Hy.v). *Part.* bochta, RC v 201 § 20. See also 1 bocht, -bochtae. *Vn.* búain, boing.

(a) *breaks, smites, strikes :* (rhet.) fortut brágit bibsatar, LU 10361 = beufsatar (bebsatar (St.), n. 16), ZCP iii 255.y. boingidh méin in uma '*they* (*i.e.* in lucht) *break up the copper-ore*,' Hermathena xlvi 4.z. craitsiusa conbobig a mmer (co mbobig, Meyer Contribb. 239 '*so that he broke her finger*'), RC xi 446.y. Cormac cain buich (.i. ro bris) neoit (.i. gainne), LU 352 ('*destroyed niggardliness*, Stokes RC xx 44.18). ro ches gair co mbuich (.i. . . . co ro brissistar cath for Demun ⁊ domun) '*until he routed*,' ACC 39. *Cf.* bach .i. brisedh, O'C. 972 (H. 3.18, 416). ruthid hedh baeth foa mbi / do fuit co mbuich a chnami, ACC 39 Comm. buich, bugh .i. briseadh, O'Cl. bibsat ind fir na bú tairis '*drove the cattle across*' (Faraday), LU 6194 (TBC^{2} 1711). comboing in cethri darsna slúagu sair, 6207. luighiv mac in tṡoilifesai / rombuich tres beim úi Rossa, ZCP vii 305.25.

(b) *cuts, reaps; plucks, gathers;* ceso femmuin mbolgaig mbuṅg (: sund), Corm. Bodl. 34.26 (*s.v.* prull) bung, mung, bug, mbuing, *v.ll.*, Wind. Festschr. 17.47, 12.44. lathe búana dí madbocht (.i. maith ro boiṅged), Thes. ii 334.3, 27 (Hy. v). ? nescietur cóich biba coich beba *who shall cut down, who shall die*, i.e. who shall reap and be reaped (by death), Trip. 88.1. *Cf.* beg bríga bebsat bibath (bi bath, text) midlách, MR 170.8. bert bond bochta blaith, RC v 201 § 20 (bochta[i] bláith '*flowers were reaped*,' Ériu xxii 42 § 5). methel ón ní is meato (*sic*, Lat. *meto*) .i. boingim, O'D. 520 (H. 3.17, 422). bibhsiutt buain cech raithi '*they shall reap a harvest*,' RC xii 106 § 155. *Cf.* co silfad, co chobibsad fir Erenn ? § 160 (conboing ?). luss bongar ind domnuch . . . nó cnoi bongar dia domnaich '*that is cut . . . that are plucked . . .*', Mon. Tall. 132.19, 21. biorar bhuingim-si, Buile S. 94.13. ma ro boinged '*if* (*the fern*) *has been cut*' (Gloss.), Laws i 172.13 Comm. ní bia . . . .i. ar na boinge fid a feraind, iv 124.18 Comm. ro boingeadh damna in cleib no na cleithi '*were cut*,' v 474.24 Comm. lus cech galair . . . / boinghcter uile a n-ocht kalaind, Ériu ix 66.12. a cnúas ni buing dalta dhó '*no fosterling . . . breaks off*,' KMMisc. 174 § 31. (? B. na f.) ní bhoingfedh (.i. fásfadh, 379.15) cairche as anad '*he would not harvest*,' ZCP iii 378.5.

(c) *exacts, levies :* bongur eiric dít isin agra nindlighthech, O'D. 546 (H. 3.17, 435). B. na f. tor (.i. triath) bóus (.i. toibhgis), ZCP v 486 § 6. Note also: ughdar bleacht na mbeart (mbreath *v.l.*) gan bhréag do bhuing '*of . . . judgments framed without mendacity*,' Ó Bruad. ii 200.z.

(d) With prepp. ní bhuingeadh gaoth cairche a hindlibh ó mheadhon foghmair go meadhon Earraigh '*did not take a hair off the cattle*,' FM i 90.7. do bhoing sé a hanumhla inn, IGT Decl. ex. 320. sé líne do bean a broid, ex. 297. mór do bhoing dím gu drásda / grásda rígh an chroinn chésda, IGT Decl. ex. 38. nar bhuing d'fhiliodhoibh urroim '*who have not refused respect to poets,*' O'Hara 1308. do bhuing do Thadhg ar thagair '*he refuted his* (*T.'s*) *contention,*' Content. xx 10. re síth Duirn buide buinges '*lying close up against the side of D. B.*', SG 179.12. Tuatha De . . . / for Thuaith mBolg baichset righi (glossed: do bensat T.D.D . . . righi Erenn do Feraibh Bolcc íar mbrisedh orra), Leb. Gab. 158.2. ? slad croinn na deachmhaidhe dhí / do bhoing mear-chraidhe ar gach mnaoi, Dán Dé xxvii 23. níor bhoing sliocht an álaidh ort *did not wipe away* (?), 14. do bhoing lubhghort an Ríogh ruinn '*God's garden has become ours,*' 24. is cumae fiach neich adchi ⁊ na naidhbhridh, ⁊ nad boing iarum fri nech chuilles soíre in domnaig *who does not exact* (*a fine*) *against* (?), O'D. 1938 (Cod. Clarend. 15, 6^{c}). *Part. precise* (?), *complete* (*cf.* becht): triochadh bliadain mbochta (.i. iomlana), 23 E 26, 140.15 = bai triocha bl*iadhna* mbochta (glossed: triocha bliadhna móra, nó móaightheacha (*sic leg.*), no iomlana, no on mbochta ('*of poverty*'), Leb. Gab. 68.9.

boinín (bó) *little cow, calf:* la cach mboin a boinin; leic a-lloegan le, ZCP xx 196.24. go ro coiccertaidh Diarmait an mbreith noirrdheirc, la gach boin a b., FM i 194.3 = BCC 178.20 = Keat. iii 1394.

? boinne (-ó- ?): bratt bóinni odarda '*a . . . soft cloak,*' Aisl. MC 53.18. 'boindi' blaithgel, Met. Gl. 34 § 23.

Boir (Lat. loanword) *Boreas, the north wind:* ceithre primgaetha in bet[h]a . . . in Voir atuaidh, CCath. 4336. *Cf.* in u*or*obi*r* atúaidh, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. xix 3840.

boir: b., Laws iv 24.12 Comm. gl. la buar buire, 20.6. *Cf.* búire, búiriud.

boirbecht = burbacht: bídh boirbeacht i n-gealgháire *cruelty,* Hard. ii 398.10.

? boirbes: (of a mare) da bhi a boirbhis i na fhult (ed. reads an [boirbeas] i n-a fult), Magauran 1757. *Cf.* borb, burbae.

Boirche n. pr. of a mythol. cowherd, Met. Dinds. iv 144.15. Poss. common noun in: notuiled leo . . . / a muirech, a mór-B., *ib.* z (perh. '*the bull or stag that leads the herd,*' notes). b. .i. borr ágh, no agh mór, bairche .i. trén no laidir, O'Cl.

boirchech o, ā (Boirche) *rich in bulls or stags* (?): ri betha barrglais boirchich, SR 1033.

boirenn see bairenn.

boiresc see buiresc.

? boirithe: (an fearaind . . .) a ngill re marg b. ag maoraibh an Iarla '*said land being in pledge for a noble mulct with . . . the stewards of the Earl,*' RIA Trans. xv (1826) 71.4. For foiride ?

Bóirmech (bóraime): an Bóirmheach mór *Brian Bóroimhe,* Ó Bruad. iii 124.5.

Boirnech (bairenn) *a native of the Burren* (Co. Clare): Boirneach, m., IGT Decl. § 11 (55.9). Boirneach, f., § 12 (62.4).

boiscell see baiscell.

boiseóc see baiseóc.

bóit = móit. búid bóid, f., IGT Decl. § 14 (69.4). Conn mhac Úna nár bris bóid, IGT Decl. ex. 680. feidm bóideadh dāeine da deōin / aeine in beōil in cōiced cēim, Arch. iii 237 § 25 '*a willing service of men's wishes,*' Aithd. D. 62.25.

? boitell: 'boigill' (boitheall, boitheal, boiteall, *v.ll.*) borb, Met. Gl. 21 § 70.

boithín (2 both) *small hut:* i mbothin bic, Fing. R. 509.

boithine io = boithín: ina bothiniu, LL 36252. ina mboithiniu '*in their hut,*' Lism. L. xi 8.

? boithrind: muinntear Baidhbh ina b. / mar gach tairm in Lochlaind lēir (? read bothraind: lochlaind), Ériu x 84 § 77.

bol expld. as *poet*(*ry*): b., .i. ēiges; buil a rēim, Corm. Y 194. b. .i. éigsi no eicceas, O'Cl. ? b. a polcro, quia non pulcer, sed polcer antici dicebant, O'Mulc. 164. ? fri arnadain don dedeilb deim/ baigthius a baile mb., BB 308^{a}45. See bal.

bolach: b. gl. *genus scabiei,* Reg. 215, bolcha gl. *papulas,* Parker MS. 279, both cited Meyer Contribb. 235. Perh. both are for bolgach.

bólach = bólacht: bronntach bóllaigh (bólaigh, *v.l.*) óir is earradh '*cattle,*' Ó Bruad. i 142.12. rug barra gach bólaig (bóllaigh, *v.l.*), ii 232.18. díon a mbólaigh '*the defence of their kine,*' E. O'Rahilly 74.15.

bólacht (bó + lacht, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 161-2. *Cf.* bó-ṡlicht *s.* bó-) *stock of cattle:* b. bleacht . . . ar shliabh, O'Gr. Cat. 612.x. gidh bleacht ár mb., Keat. Poems 147. as do bh. ná bí teann, Dánfhocail 38. gárda ar dteach, ar mban 's ar mb., E. O'Rahilly 50.7.

bolad u, later o. Freq. also balad. boladh baladh, m. (*gs.* -aidh), IGT Decl. § 11 (54.1). *smell, scent* (usu. in good sense): ni boltigetarside b. *fidei* (*cf.* lemma *bonus odor,* 32), Wb. 14^{d}34. b. inna idbairte sin gl. (*oblationem*) . . . *in odorem suauitatis,* 22^{b}13. *vel odorum* .i. inna mboltae, Ml. 82^{c}3. ni thesta forru . . . in b. angelacda, IT i 22.9. di bolod ⁊ blath na lubi, LU 10641 (TE). flaith . . . co mbolud tíri láin (of heaven), LU 2300 (FA 35). co torthib cach thoraid dil, / cona mbolthaib milidib, SR 480. ailgine ⁊ balad in croind, LB 221^{b}64. lasin m̄balad tánic dia n-étaigib *scent,* TFerbe 74. tanic b. direccra de as in adnocul . . . rob ailgen tra in mb.-sin '*perfume,*' PH 1589. fá boltnugad a mbolaid (of apple trees), SG 347.20. mar beanaidh (*sic*) na cuile a baladh don arromata, Smaointe B. Chr. 2195. baladh an arruime, St. Ercuil 499. failte na súle oc descin in tuara. Failti na sróna fria bolud, LL 36563. no biad a bolath fort (*i.e.* honey), Fél.^{2} civ 25 June 17. b. fína lía anóil *his breath has the fragrance of wine,* LU 3640 (SC 31). dus in bi maith a boloth (of testing malt), Laws ii 242.18 Comm. lór dáibh a bholadh do bhiudh, DDána 42.43 (IGT Decl. ex. 379). ni as . . . a mblasanaibh na as a mbolladaib (mboltanadh, *v.l.*) . . . atainter naduir na corp nadurtha, Ir. Astr. Tr. 72.13. ar son an bholaidh mhaith go mbía bréntas = *instead of sweet smell,* Is. iii 24. baladh céire um fonn Áine, IGT Decl. ex. 1206. blas, boladh, dath ⁊ cumadh aráin '*smell*' (of the Eucharist), Donl. 242.13. *scent* (in hunting): ar n-a bhraith do bhalad (bholaith, *v.l.*) an tSionnaigh (*sic leg.*) *betrayed by the scent of the Fox* (see ALC i 404 n. 3), Ériu i 103 § 67. úir do buain ass in airett is léir balath in conluain '*smell of the ordure*' (of trespassing dogs), Laws iv 122.13 Comm. do brentaid ⁊ do balud on iasc, RC x 58 n. 16. . . . boladh, tócht, Eg. Gl. 615.

Attrib. *gs.:* díoghrais mholta buain bhaluidh '*fragrant,*' O'Hara 699.

As quasi-*vn.:* glacadh, baladh, blas, eisdeacht ⁊ amharc (*i.e.* the five corporal senses) '*smelling,*' Donl. 326.24.

boladmar o, ā (bolad). Also baladmar. *fragrant, sweet-smelling:* do lubib boladmaraib, LU 10640 (TE 130.25). toirthi Parduis boladmair (*sic leg.,* Meyer, Wortk. 129), SR 1086. is tu in chuipris b., PH 2450. tir boladhmhar, Lism. L. 3857. baladh . . . na mblathann mbaladhmar, St Ercuil 500. lube boladmarae '*fragrant herbs,*' BColm. 14.21.

bolais *np.* (Engl. or Rom. loanword): na b. . . . ⁊ na risineadha '*the bullaces,*' Reg. San. 25.23.

bolard: b. dín ar do rígh (= righ) '*a sheltering gauntlet,*' TD 35.4 (see Notes) = LBranach 1426.

bolcaire see balcaire.

Bolcán (Lat. *Volcanus*) *Vulcan:* B. gaba, Aisl. Tund. 105 § 2. ? a lorcain luighí / a bolcain buidhi, IT iii 93 § 14 (perh. to be referred to bolgán).

? bolcra: cenéle dáileman . . . b. paitte, Triads 231.

1 bolg o, m. also ā f. Also bolc, balg. *as.* mboilc, LB 237^{a}17 (Lib. Hymn. 62.x). bolg, balg (in duine ⁊ an ghabhann) m., IGT Decl. §§ 69, 39 n. 12. balg (an tsrotha) f. (bolg balg an tṡréin ⁊ an tṡrotha ⁊ an easa ⁊ an iomhuis do baininnsgne, *v.l.*), § 39 (91.17). b. ā, f., § 158 (*np.* builg proscr. form, ex. 2022). With very few exceptions (see LB 237^{a}17 cited above) b. is o, m. in meanings (a)-(c). In (d)-(g) b. is ā, f. (with occas. exceptions in class. verse). See Ériu xi 138.

(a) *bag, satchel; sack:* amal bolc gl. *ut uter,* Ml. 132^{c}7. ? b. a graeco plocé (πλοκή, ed.) .i. copulatio] (*woven* ?) *sack* (?), Corm. Y 203. b. .i. tiagh leathair, O'Cl. nói mbuilc co n-inchaib órdaib (for harps), BDD 119. nī uīth cuit don m[n]āi sin (*sc.* woman of the cumalach class) i mbulg nach a criol *i.e.* did no physical labour, Cáin Ad. 2. do choimet in builc arbha, Lism. L. 4162. boilg lóin '*provision-sacks,*' RC xiii 66 § 67, *cf.* FM ii 968.3. b. meich, Ériu iv 26 § 13. ingen do-cuirthear do c[h]ill i mbulg (of an abandoned child), Ir. Recht 6 § 7. mac builg *foundling,* Laws iii 64.26. See Ir. Recht 7 n. 1. Prov. cenn i mb. *a state of ignorance.* Ériu ii 98 § 1. mar chertli i fásbulg *i.e.* jumping about, unsecured, TBC 4386. *quiver:* [a] haonuolc no a henuogha doteilcthea na saitheda soighed, TTebe 3770. See saigetbolc.

In nicknames: obsessio Builg luatha '*Sack of Ashes,*' RC xvii 179.13 (Tig.). Domhnall . . . uí Dhalaigh da ngoirthi b. an dana ('*i.e.* '*the budget of poetry,*' n.), FM iv 780.11. See soláthar.

(b) *belly, stomach:* i mbulcc na péisti (= *venter,* Gloss.), Aisl. Tund. 99 vii § 3. ba mediter scabol tige a bolc fair (of the Dagdae), RC xii 86 § 92. biaidh ríachtanas ar bh. = *the belly shall want,* Prov. xiii 25. a mbolag, Donl. 166.21. mac í Bhriain ar a bh. '*trampling on him,*' Content. xxvii 19. secht mba . . . go linn-bolgaib lachtmara *udders,* ML^{2} 35. *middle, centre:* ? no briste in gae ar bulg '*on the centre* (?),' RC xiii 454 § 48 (*cf.* gae bolga ?). ar bh. na bearnan (of a battle) *in the centre of the breach* (?), Hackett^{2} xliii 134.

(c) (*smith's*) *bellows:* bolc gl. *follis,* Sg. 37^{a}2. bolc sithe, 67^{a}2. airnissi in gobann . . .eter bulgu ⁊ urddu, Rawl. 138^{a}20. mar sigemnaig builg oc berbad míanaig, Thr. Ir. Gl. 36.30 (*s.v.* prúll). amal b. ngobenn, Ériu xvi 38 § 6 = Laws i 72.17 Comm. samalta re bolgaib sidi icc seited (of exertions of warriors), CCath. 5869. duine non-erba dia chruth / . . . / is cosmail lem . . . / fri borrfad nō side builg, ZCP vi 267 § 9.

Of musical instruments: beola crot ⁊ b. ⁊ buinne *bagpipes*, RC xii 108 § 163. anuas bid a b. di suidiu (*'concave wooden part, the box or sounding-board'* of a harp, Meyer Contribb. 237), Hib. Min 1.22.

(d) *bubble :* b. uisce, Corm. 6. na (= ina) builg nó na dluim uisque, O'Dav. 259. ina mbolcaib corcardaib *like crimson bubbles*, Dinds. 59. da builg uaine inte i n-inber (*sic leg.*) Sabrainde (one of the wonders of the Island of Britain), Todd Nenn. 114.5. LBretnach 77.1. ó bholgaibh tonn *'from the heaving billows'* (Gloss.), Measgra D. 48.39. Fig. a bh. fichigh fionnṡroth dtréan (to a prince), DDána 92.45.

In phrases b. ḟis, b. imbais *bubble of knowledge, inspiration* (see Mann. and Cust. ii 143-4, Dinds. 59, KMMisc. 193). Nuts from the mystical hazel-trees at the Well of Connla (forming ' bubbles of knowledge ' as they fell into the water) were the source of the gift of knowledge and poetic inspiration attributed to some of the chief rivers of Ireland. See also eó fis, *s.v.* eó, eú, and *s.v.* bratán. Note also b. gréine, glossing imbus gréine, see imbas: do sug na cnó . . . / dogniat na bolca im[b]ais, KMMisc. 194.14. (of setting up a king) gur thoghadar é i mbalg fhis *'after prophetic inspiration,'* Aithd. D. 4.2. a shrutha, a bhuinne na mb. n-iomhais *'of the knowledge-bubbles,'* 24.27. balg fis na tarbha, DDána 83.11. buinne an bhailg fis, Content. xvi 79. léim tar (al, ar) boilg of some feat of nimbleness and agility. See Pokorny, ZCP xi 194-5, Bergin, Ériu xi 138, O'Rahilly, xiii 164 (here referred to 2 b. see *infra*). léim ar bhailg (: tairg) is gan a bloghadh *'leaping on a bubble without breaking it,'* Ridgeway Essays 326 § 30 (see Bergin, *loc. cit.*). builg .i. sithfe, ut est: léim tar builc .i. léim do thabairt dó tar builc in carpait bís ina ladhair cin a brised *over the boss* (attached to a chariot-shaft), ZCP xi 192.y. is lēim al boilcc (*sic leg* ?) .i. suainem tar blái foa ndichet carpat nó lēim dar ais dond aroid for rith, O'Mulc. 759. teóra búada aradnachta forin n-araid . . . .i. léim dar boilg . . ., LU 6407, this taken as 2 b. at MU^2 251n. having meaning *act of leaping over a chasm*, TBC p. 360.2. *Cf.* no linged dar bernadaib, LU 8932 (FB 70).

(e) *blister :* ' fearb ' as ainm . . . do bhoilg can imshnim, Met. Gl. 4.15. arnaib bolcaib . . . .i. bolca finda són astoitis for corpaib innan doine gl. *pro uesicis candentibus*, Ml. 99^a4. co ro imfuilngiter na bolga for a gruaidib iar mbreith na claenbreth, Laws iv 16.6 Comm. leos .i. imdergad no leos (.i. lesa, *v.l.*) .i. bolga . . ., O'Dav. 1154. *Cf.* compds. *infra.* na drúith ⁊ na glámma . . . go tócbaitís teora bolga bar a agid, TBC 3019. no ássad bolgg corcra assa etun . . . co n-apradsom fri Conchobar: Mebais din boilgg innocht a Ch. (Bricriu), TBC p. 892 n.4. b. na dhíaigh ar míonb[h]un meóir (a colt), Bard. Synt. Tr. 21.y. Note also: bradán as gach bailg don iuchraidh *'roe-corn'* (Gloss.), Measgra D. 61.13.

(f) *berry ; bud :* bolco . . . meit chend daini, Anecd. i 69 § 168 (ICM). araill dina bolgaib *pods*, ZCP xxx 137.39 (Alex.). tibit fidraid .i. bolga in blatha *'buds* (?),' RC xxvi 32 § 152 and 33 n. 10. cainnle na mbalg mbuan *'the stalks that bear the constant pods,'* SG 245.41. Various: b. belc(h)e see belc(h)e. co curtar a mbolga for na srothaibh *'husks'* (of hazel nuts), IT iii 195 § 35. seólaidh bhar mbolcca corra / go borraibh loma Lochlann *'hulls,'* Duan. Finn i xxix 3.

(g) *boss, ball :* bopulsciath . . . cona deich findbolggaib fichet findruine, LL 24892. sréin delinecha friu .i. bolga dergóir isindara liniu ⁊ bolga airgit . . . isin líne aile, TFerbe 12, 13. go gcloich buabhaill, go mbuilg sréin, DDána 119.29.

Compds. **(a)** With nouns: tar bolgonfad . . . blāithche *'swelling . . . waves,'* Aisl. MC 85.18 = tar bocanfad, 119.37. iar mbolc-bráen *'after heavy showers,'* Stud. Hib. iv 74 § 77. bolgdéra móra fola, LL 13823. boilgléasa *'blisters,'* Keat. iii 516. bolg-medón *'paunchy belly,'* Met. Dinds. iv 140.1. do forlionadh a bulgphocoide *'pouch'* (for gunpowder), Hugh Roe 172.14. etir . . . bogha ⁊ bolgṡaighid, RC xviii 182.9 (Tig.). brec[h]tar-breacad do bolg-semannaib . . . fuirri *'of bulging rivets,'* CCath. 4723. fri gáith . . . n-errchaide im bolg-s[h]liss Márta *swelling side*, Aisl. MC 63.9. Nás na mboilgṡreabh mbinn, DDána 68.12. it é . . . bolcsróin *with distended nostrils* (horses), BDD^2 464.

(b) With adjj.: conid tarla bolgḟáen *'so that he was cast prostrate,'* Táin 1648. bliadain do Lorcan na long / diamair is bolclan a bharr, BB 56^b33 (= bocban a band, LL 4332). bocnár (bolcnár, *v.l.*), LL 4292. cenéle dáileman: . . . bolcsrónach brocóiti, Triads 231. belremur bolcsuilech *with protruding eyes*, LU 8516 (FB 37). bolccṡuilech, CCath. 4736. See ferbolg, menbolg.

2 bolg ā, f. (see Heldensage 114 n.2 and O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 163.4. Acc. to Pokorny, ZCP xi 192-5 b. (bolc) *'gap'* is an invention of glossators). *Cf.* 1 b. balg (bháoghail) f., IGT Decl. § 39 (91.18). *gap, cleft :* ' b.' berna, Met. Gl. 9 § 5. balg .i. bearna, O'Cl. For phr. léim tar boilg see 1 bolg. ? ní bhalg an tír tar a Tadhgaibh / gach Tadhg díbh dhá targaidh techt, IGT Decl. ex. 1096.

Bolg, Bolga, Bulga in population and place-names, *etc.* Taken to mean *'lightning'* < Celt. *Bolgos; Bolga, Bulca *'of the lightning'* (?) < *Bolgios, and expld. as forms of a divine epithet, O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 51 f.; *cf.* *'the goddess Bolga,'* Rhys, Proc. Brit. Acad. vi 106 (1913), iv 251 (1910). For alternative explanations see *infra.*

In tribal and population names: genelach hūa mBuilc (mBuilg, Hūi Builg, *v.ll.*), Corp. Gen. 262. Fir B., Tuath B., name of a prehistoric or mythological people in Ireland, variously expld. F.B. = earlier Builg, a pluralized form of Bolg, a deity-name, were ' in origin an offshoot of the Belgae,' O'Rahilly, *loc. cit.* 54. Mac Neill, PRIA xxix C (1911) 81-2 and Pokorny, ZCP xi 189 f., as also native writers of legendary history (but *cf.* Lec. $181v^a49$ *infra*), refer F.B. to 1 bolg, Mac Neill regarding it as ' an occupation-name ' applied to pre-Goidelic tribes (= Bolgthuath, Bolgraige) meaning *'people of leathern bags,'* later extended to the subjugated population in general, Pokorny as meaning *'men of the skin bags'* (*i.e.* *'boats made of hide'*); Van Hamel, ZCP x 186-188 describing F.B. as mythological beings takes B. as *gp.* of 2 bolg. *Cf.* B. in nn. loc. *infra.* Fir Bolg im̄, rogabsat Manaind = *Builc autem cum suis tenuit Euboniam insulam*, LBretnach 13. for tuaith mBolc, ZCP xiv 174.4. tuatha Dē . . . / im thuaith mBolc bāigsit rīge, 176.1. for Feraib B. (: hanord), Met. Dinds. iii 170.1. gnídís (*sc.* Fir B.) barca doibh dia mbolgaibh . . . do theacht i nErinn amal asbeart Cin Droma Snechta, ZCP x 186.15 (BB), *cf.* LL 652. fir i mbalggaib (: ardglain) ba mór nert, 960. is airi asbeardda[i]s Fir Bolc immecurdis fir earann (ed. would read úir nÉrenn) i mbolcaib do reic fri Grecu . . . ar nathracha, Geneal. Tracts 197.13. Specific and general signification of name F.B.: nach d'Feraib B. Gaileoin na Domhnannaigh . . . fír sin tra iarna slonnadh ghnethech. Gidhedh iarna slonnadh coitchenn, as ainm diles dona tri Tuathaibh remraite F. B., PRIA xxix C 82 n. 1. is aen-gabail iad (*viz.* Fir B. ⁊ Gaileoin ⁊ Fir Domnand) iar mbunudus, ITS xxxix 146 § 262 (Leb. Gab.). Grec ⁊ Laiden ⁊ Bretnais ac Fearaib Bolc ⁊ Belgaid acu i nEr*inn*, Lec. $181v^a48$. Fir B. . . . ó na bolgaibh leathair do bhíodh aca 'san nGréig, Keat. i 194.5.

In nn. pr. (see O'Rahilly, *loc. cit.* 43 f.): m. Ōengusa Builg, Corp. Gen. 262. dā mac Luigdech: Ōengus B. et Ōengus Dublesc, Rawl. 155^b12. Aed Bolgc, rí Duin Chermna, ACC 138.21. tenid i rraith Aeda builc, AU i 94.6. ingen d'Aed Builg (: chuirp) mac Ḟingin, LL 17149 (RC xlvii 308.15). As n. pr. f.: Bolc Ban-bretnach . . . do Bhretnaibh, Cóir Anm. 54. Bolce banbretnach, Anecd. iii 57.5. mathair Chuirc . . . / Bolga Manand Bret[n]ach brass, LL 17011 (RC xlvii 304.22). ? Name of deity: M. Ailella Ērand Dé Bolgae, is é tōesech ar-ránic faga (m. Aililla De Bolga . . . rānic foga, *v.l.*), Corp. Gen. 376. 17.

In nn. loc., see Hog. Onom. *s.v.* aithbe, cluain, dún, b., bolga, *etc.* O'Rahilly, *loc. cit.* 43-5, gives list of place-names containing B. which he regards as *gp.* of Builg (= Fir B.); refd. to 2 b. by Van Hamel, ZCP x 187 and Meyer Contribb. 236. Belach Dúin B., RC xiii 66 § 67. Mag mB. (mbolga, *v.l.*) former name of Mag n-Ítha, Met. Dinds. iv 90.23.

In phr. gae bolga, bulga, see gae, G 10.80, *'spear of Bulga'* (*'or Bolga'*), O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 51, 52, 61 ff., *cf.* Rhys. Trans. of the International Congress of the History of Religions, vol. ii 207, 1908, cited by O'Rahilly *loc. cit.* 55; *'gapped spear,'* Meyer Contribb. 236: referred to 1 b. with meaning *'Blasenspeer,'* Pokorny, ZCP xii 200. fichid Loch isind áth cosin gaí bolga, LU 6234 (TBC). eter . . . gai bolcai ⁊ bai brasi (in list of Cú Chulainn's feats), 8443 (FB 30). gai bolga, 9290.

Compd. le Bolg-thuathaib Bagna denam a isdad, Hy Maine 90.13. *Cf.* T[uatha] Bolgraighe ⁊ clain Deguail (*sc.* athechthuatha) for Cenel Conaill, RC xx 338.13. Bolgraidhe, 336.26. Bolgraighe for críochaibh Conuill, Geneal. Tracts 77.3.

1 bolgach o, ā (1 bolg). Also bolcach. cait[h]creasa . . . bolgacha . . . im taebu *'swollen'* (?), CCath. 5342. cosin mbrúchtaig mbolgaig .i. nūa corma *'to the bubble-burster—new ale,'* Aisl. MC 99.26. d'ass buide bolcach *'bubbling milk,'* 101.10. do mhuir bhráonghlais bhalgaigh bháin *'billowy,'* Sc.G.St. iv 64 § 16. ceso femmuin mbolgaig mbuṅg *'blistered sea-weed,'* Corm. Bodl. 34.26 (*s.v.* prull).

2 bolgach ā, f. (1 bolg) name of disease(s) characterized by eruptive spots or pustules on the skin, *smallpox* (see Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 184); *boils :* ar in ṁbolgaig ⁊ ar in ṁbuidechair, LL 374^c15. bolcgach la sruth fola fann (*boil*(*s*), Exod. ix 9, 11), SR 3935. plág bólgaige broithce dia nepletar prímgeni Egepti . . . iter dóine ⁊ cethra, LB 118^a45. lepra grauissima quae uocatur B., CS 106.2. *Cf.* *'a great leprosie . . . called the pox in Irish* bolgagh,' Ann. Clonmacnoise A.D. 675.

in b. ' *smallpox,*' Rosa Ang. 302.9. ar mór . . . lasin mb. bhig, ALC ii 518.30. amhail téid an bh. ón athair san gcloinn, TSh. 3301. easláinte gráineamhla mar atá b., Eochairsg. 93.33. morbus gallicus . . . .i. . . . b. frangcach *syphilis,* 23 K 42, 273.11. b. liath ' *the grey pox,*' Ó Bruad. ii 144.21. b. léusach ' *the swine pox,*' P. O'C.

bolgadach [ā, f.] (1 bolg): hicsa Brigh .i. in bolgadaig ru bui for a gruaid (*B. cured him*) i.e. *the blisters on his cheek,* H. 3.18, 385^{b}19 (= Laws iv 16.8-11 Comm. and see Celtica vi 228).

? bolgadan: is culmaire (.i. is cairptech) b. (.i. dar berna) (rhet.), LU 8903 (FB 68).

bolgaid (1 bolg) also boilgid, builgid. *swells, distends :* ra bulgsetar a n-óli ⁊ a sróna mar bulgu goband (of bulls), LL 12370 (TBC) = ro bolccsatar . . ., TBC St. 5032. ra boilgsetar (of warriors in battle), LL 32328 (TTr. 1517). ? Eochaid Gunnata .i. ro gunnataich .i. ro bolg. Ar is leis ro fodailtea Conaille fo Erind *he scattered* (?) (' *broke up,*' Stokes), Cóir Anm. 293 (*leg.* blog ?).

bolgaigid (1 bolg): bolgigim gl. *bullo,* ZCP xxi 281.16. pulla quasi bulla a verbo bullio .i. bolgaigim, Corm. Tr. 139.

bolgairecht [ā, f.] (1 bolg) (*act of*) *blowing a bellows ; bellows-blowing :* rogabatar ag bolcairecht fotha amail nobeth iarn i tenluch (= *follibus sufflantes*), Aisl. Tund. 105.3. dentur an taor dfuaradh re línedach, mar doniter bolg[aireacht], Rosa Ang. 60.7. lucht bolgairechta ' *bellows-blowers,*' Laws iii 190.18 Comm.

bolgán o, m. (1 bolg) *belly, midriff ; middle, centre ; bag :* bolgan .i. buillscén no meadhón, O'Cl. ro ghabh nathraigh mbí ar b. (bolccán, *v.l.*) ina glaic ' *by the belly,*' CCath. 4194. peata reithe . . . ⁊ bolgān glē-geal aige, Feis TC 508. In comic name: meic bolgāin buic bánghlain ' *midriff,*' Aisl. MC 35.4. gearán . . . na ttonn . . . re taobhaibh ⁊ re bolgánaibh na leathánluinge *bulging sides,* Dhá Sgéal Art. 1050. go bronn-lár nó go b. na bruidhne sin ' *very centre* ' (Vocab.), TSh. 6649. coa mbolganaib *up to their shafts* (?) (of spears), LL 10005 (TBC 2952). ras-gabastar chuci ara balcb. (a spear), TTr. 962 (LL 31773). ar bolganaib a slegh ⁊ ar imdornaib a cloidem, Ériu viii 32.23. an b. soighiod = *quiver,* Is. xvii 6. See *s.* Bolcán.

In phr. b. belc(h)e, see belc(h)e.

bolgfadach ā, f. (1 bolg) *panting, puffing ; blowing ; snort, snorting:* a ngníthech ⁊ a mbolcfadach (of warriors in combat), Death-tales 38 § 5. bolgfadhach ⁊ seitfedhach . . . na n-anradh, CCath. 5869. re bolgfadaig a curad, MR 192.3. búdhaire, béiceadh ⁊ bolgfadhach (*sc.* sounds in hell), TSh. 6539. gach bolgfadhach tig ód cheann *snore,* Measgra D. 5.47. See next wd.

bolgfarnach = bolgfadach: cubranach ⁊ b. na fola . . . ic tepersin 'na taesccaibh ' *bubbling,*' CCath. 5928. bolgarnach ' *a constant puffing, blowing,*' P. O'C.

bolgrach (1 bolg ?): Muiredach B. nō Balcc Ríg, Corp. Gen. 117.27.

Bolgraide, Bolgraige, Bolgthúath see Bolg.

bolgum o, [n. ?] *sip ; mouthful, draught :* dorat . . . luim (.i. b.) do neim isin n-airdig ' *a sip of poison,*' Arch. iii 16.17. tri bolguma, Acall. 6010. tri bolgama meala, IT ii^{2} 126.7. ordaigis dam mo deog mbolgaim ' *my drop of drink,*' Aisl. MC 101.6. ? in bo blegar . . . risin mbalgum (in gl. on uairtnech), Laws v 260.9 Comm.

? boll : b. quasi bull de nomine bulla [.i.] bolg uisce, Thr. Ir. Gl. 6.

bollsaire [i, m.] (perh. based on Lat. *pulso ; cf.* also *pulsator* and med. Lat. *pulsatorius* ' *bell-ringer,*' Med. Latin Word-list, Baxter and Johnson). *herald, crier ; marshal, seneschal :* bollsairedha ⁊ callairedha . . . d'imfostadh ⁊ d'imfuireach na sluag, CCath. 4850. na boillsuir*eadh,* Dhá Sgéal Art. 718. b. .i. maruscál tighe, Keat. ii 3912. an b. ⁊ an fear garma bhíos ag fógra go hárd ar feadh an tighe (= *pregonero*), Desid. 6585. ballsaire ' *a Herald, a publisher,*' Eg. Gl. 87.

bollstéir (Engl. loanword): iar dtoirche na bhfear tar Féil / seacham go soithche bollstéir ' *since the men went past me to the bed of death,*' Ó Bruad. ii 150.14.

bolmar o, ā (bol): la diis ṁbolmair (bollmair, mbladmar, *v.ll.*; ; Cornail) ' *learned* (?),' Fél. Sept. 14.

? bolorda : cona mblathaib bolordaib *fragrant* (?), SR 972. *Cf.* bolad.

boltaigid(ir) (bolad) *smells :* ni boltigetarside bolad *fidei* ' *they savour not,*' Wb. 14^{d}34. boltigme gl. *olfacere,* Thes. ii 5.28.

boltaigthetu t, m. (*cf.* boltaigid) *odour, fragrance :* airis mor a túdmaire side ⁊ a mb. gl. *gutta et casia,* Ml. 65^{c}9.

boltanach (bolad) *fragrant :* būana bat bithbūana / bolltanaig bithṡlāna, ZCP viii 201.25.

boltanad m. *vn.* of boltanaid (see boltanaigid). *odour ; fragrance ; sense of smell :* boltanadh (bolltanadh, MS.) gl. *odor,* Ir. Gl. 1088. don boltunud ticed di, Acall. 6203. as olc an boltanadh breun ar gach uile sgeathraigh, 23 K 42, 219.8. cor linadh an eclas uile don bolltanad nemaidhe tainic de ' *fragrance,*' BCC 363. an teistecht . . . an blas . . . an boltanadh, O'Gr. Cat. 277.29. slāinti orgāin an bolltanaid = *odoratus,* RSláinte 1551.

bolt(a)naigid = boltaigid(ir): boi dī. srón aice fodáig co mboltnaiged fén cech brentad, LB 143^{a}12. do bholtnuigh an tighearna deaghbhaladh = *smelled,* Gen. viii 21. in chuipris boladmar, o sastar ⁊ o mboltnaigther cech n-iresech *is made fragrant* (?) (of a cross), PH 2450. Note also: boltanaid siat = *odor[et] mustum,* RSláinte 1565. *Vn.* boltanad, bolt(a)nugud. *Part.* boltnaigthe.

boltanas [o], m. (*cf.* boltanad) *sense of smell ; fragrance :* trés an mblas nó trés an mb., Desid. 3020. cá háit a mbíadh an boltanus ? = *the smelling,* 1 Cor. xii 17. boltanus an moighe . . . rug barr . . . o neithibh degbalaidh uile, Aisl. Tund. 140 § 2. tír fholtsholuis na n-eas nocht, / boltonuis (? *leg.* fholtsholus: boltonus, Notes) leas is lubhghort ' *perfume,*' O'Hara 3154.

bolt(a)nugad u, m. *vn.* of bolt(a)naigid. *act or power of smelling ; emitting a smell, scent ; smell ; odour, fragrance :* ica boltnugud *smelling him,* Rawl. B 512, 67^{c} cited Plummer MS. notes. robé bolltanugud in spirta nōib isna srōnaib-sea *may the fragrance of the Holy Spirit be in these nostrils,* Arch. iii 232.24. in tan at-chluined boltnugud a námat . . . acht fá baltnugud in bíd ⁊ in lenna fil issin dunudsa, LL 35054 (MU). abla cumra . . . romgab foltnugad subach / fá boltnugad a mbolaid, SG 347.20. a sásad don boltnogud (donboltanugud, LB) fil is tir (*viz.* tír na naeb), LU 1981 (FA 5). co [m]boltan[u]gad aingliga ' *a heavenly odour,*' Grail 556. bolltanugud mar do beth a parthus aiste (*i.e.* from a shrine), Fier. 251. ma ro benad . . . do duine . . . sron co mboltunugad ' *with the sense of smell,*' Laws iii 348.13 Comm. don tsróin a boltnughadh *its power of smelling,* TSh. 2845. cech thoraid co mboltnugud, Mac Carthy 42.1. ar feabus boltanaighthe bhar nettaighedh ' *by the goodly smell of your garments,*' BNnÉ 50 § 37. fo bhíthin ruithenta lōgmaire shubhāilcighe in boltan*aighe* (= aighthe) dhíadha glōrmair, Fl. Earls 118.8. *Fig. act of smelling after, nosing out ; scrutinizing carefully :* ag boltnughadh go fuireachair ar bhéasaibh cáich, TSh. 1613. nach déanann boltnughadh ar eisiompláiribh . . . na naomh, 1920.

boltnaigthe *part.* of bolt(a)naigid : bolud na mblath ṁb. (ṁbotlnaigthi, MS., n. 1) *sweet-smelling,* SR 488.

boltnaigthech o, ā (bolt(a)naigid) *fragrant :* céo mór soblasta b., Laud 610, 25^{b} cited Meyer Contribb. 238.

bómlacht (bó + mlicht) (see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 162 n.1) *cows' milk :* bōmlacht .i. bó ⁊ lacht, Corm. 7, Corm. Y 128.

bomman(n)ach o, ā (boimm) *made of pieces, variegated, chequered :* bratt bommannach co mbúaid cach datha thariss, TBC 5338. cuarsciath amlach aladhbreac engac[h]-bommanach ' *pieced together* (?),' CCath. 5312.

1 bon (Lat. *bonus*) expld. as *good :* b. .i. maith, Lec. Gl. 170, M 33. banindsce . . . b.i[n]dsce .i. b. maith, 222. See 2 búan and 2 bun.

2 bon see 1 bun.

bónat (bó): *bocola* (= *bucula*) .i. bonat, Thes. ii 362.22.

? bondid : *uinitor* .i. finb., Thes. ii 48.3 (Philarg.). For the root *cf.* (as-) boind ? boingid ? See F 137.49.

1 bonn o, m. b. m., IGT Decl. § 67. **(a)** *sole of the foot ; foot :* b. quasi fond, a nomine fundamentum, Corm. Y 170. ina bond traiged, TBC 2187. co tarla a di bond bána fair *so that his two white soles were turned upward* (in death), LU 1497 (MU). da bond, 1500. a mbuind banai forra iarn[a] trascrad, RC xii 90 § 109. glassad ar bonnaib (of damned in hell), LU 2428 (RC iv 252 § 20). buind cholbtha remra leó, BDD^{2} 936 ' *ankles* (?),' BDD 95. cona assaib . . . ima bunnu, Aisl. MC 89.7. Muire do chumail a céibh / dá bhonnaibh uile, Dán Dé v 27. o bh. na troighthe = *from the sole of the foot,* Is. i 6. nír cuir do ait a b. é ' *did not move him from his foothold,*' St. Ercuil 189. ná ro fágaibh aid (*leg.* áit) a mb. dá mbiodhbhadhaibh ' *who had not fled from their enemies,*' FM v 1646.26. do-ber bond ri Banba ṁbind ' *who sets foot on B.'s soil,*' Ériu vii 224.6. inis Magdena . . . cach oen nofuirmed a bond fuirre ni aprad gae, Dinds. 100. mé do lá bir 'na bonnaib ' *into His feet,*' Ériu iv 114.21. gabhla gan greim da a (*leg.* da) mbonaibh (= bonnaibh, Ed,) ' (*his*) *descendants are without a patch of ground to stand on,*' Gleanings 30 § 8. leithed do bhuinn do ghabhail dhuit do chrich n-Uladh, TBC p. 869 n.4. go dtógbhaid ar a bhonnaibh é *set it* (*viz.* an upturned tortoise) *on its legs again,* TSh. 3907. céim a b., DDána 49.11. is mithid damhsa bann (b. *v.l.*) do bhaile ' *tis time . . . for me to foot it homewards,*' Ó Bruad. ii 240.5. Note also: guidmid buind a chos (mistransl. of *adoremus scabellum pedum ejus,* Ps. xcviii 5), Smaointe B. Chr. 5428 (see p. 307). ní ghríosfuinn aghaidh mbuinn mbáin, IGT

Introd. 20 § 81.

Extended applications: *hoof* of horse: buinn na n-each, Keat. iii 1024. do[n] nesgoit boind . . . geir mairt . . . do chur 'na bond, Celtica ii 38 § 18. *sole* (of shoe): bróg . . . / nar bhean tall a bél fa a b. '*whose upper was detached from its sole,*' Bard. Synt. Tr. 2.z. bunnaighe lethair = '*leather soles,*' RSClára 114^{a}. i mbonnaib bur nguailled(?) '*in the bases of your shoulders,*' CCath. 5039. do sgar méidhe is bas re b. '*trunk*' (Gloss.), Measgra D. 14.9. Of trees, hills, *etc.*: ó bhonnaibh craobh n-uar n-iobhair, DDána 99.18. i mbonnaibh beann / 's i gclochaibh aolta Éireann, 100.12. ? fan mb. ccaluidh, Bard. Synt. Tr. 1.6.

In phrases: co torchratár bond fri bond ⁊ méde fri méde, LU 6510 (TBC). ? co farggaib bond fri méide díb, LL 32302 (TTr. 1490). co mbenadh bond fri medi ⁊ medi fri aroile acu (of slaughter), Aen. 2230. an b. ar an mb. oile '*one foot trips over the other,*' PBocht 16.29. ro thuitseatar b. ar bh., Duan. Finn ii xxxix 62. do bhí a bhiodhbha b. ar bh., DDána 86.20. lurech dé dum imdegail / ota m'ind gom bond (: brond), RC ii 113.4. ó mullach a chinn conice a bonnaigib (form ?) (= *corpus totum*), Lat. Lives 84 § 78. o cennaib co bondaib '*from head to foot,*' Cog. 152.11. om chind codam bond, LL 370^{c}48 = com' dá bonna, Arch. Hib. iv 207 § 18. o mullach co bond '*his every joint and limb,*' Grail 2349. ó bh. go bathais, Parrth. Anma 1431. marcaigecht a ndiaid a b. (of a corpse) '*rides feet foremost,*' Ir. Review 1912, 250 § 12. ? betit buind ri harissu, LL 9827 (TBC) = biait fuind fri airise, TBC^{2} 2057.

COMPDS. With nouns: .x. mbenda bonn-adharc buabaill blaith '*of trumpets*' (Gloss.), Ériu ii 4.3. bondbaine *whiteness of foot,* Prolegomena 43 § 26. bonnc[h]osa bana (of fallen warriors), CCath. 6100.

With adjj.: don bondbáin (applied to B.V.M.), ZCP viii 563 § 19. do shluag bhoinnghel tolcha in trír '*white-footed*', O'Gr. Cat. 470.20. ar shluagh bhonnghlan chaomh Ó gC., DDána 95.21. troigh bhoinnleasg as comhdha cean, 68.42. ursa sluaigh bhoinnleasgaigh Bhreagh, 75.12. lanbhile buinnlethan *broad-trunked,* Ériu v 182.18. a bhuinnsheing aird fhorbhfáilidh, DDána 80.16. brosgur bunn-luat[h] (bondluath, *v.l.*) . . . do tabairt gus na doirrsib '*a quick-stepping . . . dash,*' Celt. Rev. iv 12.2. With adj. derived from noun: le taoibh gach bhile bhuinnchleachtaigh '*crooked-trunked*' (see 2 clechtach), Aithd. D. 4.10.

2 bonn o, m. *coin, piece of money; groat* (see Stud. Celt. ii 120): deich mboinn = *ten pieces of silver,* Luke xv 8. leth-b. ar gach en tech do Tuaith Ratha (an assessment made by Máedóc of Ferns), BNnÉ 247 § 200. b. ⁊ uinge d'ór a mBaile an ghleanna (in list of tributes, rents, *etc.*), Hy Fiachr. 457.9. da bond a mBaile i Leathain (item in rental), RIA Trans. xv 37.11. b. sa nga (fine levied for a missing spear), L.Chl. Suibhne 31. nī fhuil ēnbh. d'iomorcaidh '*a groat's worth*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 2246. go ttabharthaoí dá mhart ar an mb., FM v 1432.2. b. beó appar. of coin with the appearance of quicksilver, see beó and *cf.* bungull (bonn geal) in Ware's Annals 1563, FM v 1432 note b; '*white groat,*' Stud. Celt. ii 122-3. nach aithnighit . . . in b. tar in pingin ná in pingin tarsin mb. (scribal note), O'Gr. Cat. 119.27. an cerrbach a taibeirne ag ól luacha an buind, BCC 85. With defining *gen.*: bond baistte (baptismal offering), BNnÉ 265 § 230. bonn baisdeadha, Ériu v 98.37. b. chroise caoíle, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 43.1 (Stud. Celt. i 6 § 5. '*cross-keele groat,*' featuring a wire-line cross, ii 120).

Later also *medal*: b. '*a medal or coin,*' b. búidhe '*a yellow medal,*' bon ruadh '*a copper or brass medal,*' P. O'C. dia mbaoi b. gach aiste im láimh '*my hand held each essay's prize*' (of contest in a bard's school), Ó Bruad. ii 102.8.

bonnaire see buinnire.

bonnán o, m. (1 bonn ?): amal b. gl. *sicut bobo* (= *bubo*), Ml. 118^{b}14. b. samnaiche gl. *bubo,* Sg. 61^{a}12. nī bāigh for bonnān anbsaid '*Bitterlauge* (?),' ZCP xii 245 § 11. b. '*a bittorn*' also bonán léuna, P. O'C.

In list of plant-names: bunbac (*cf.* We. bwn fach) .i. bonnan lena fuar tírim 'sa .3. ceim, Arch. i 331 § 28. bonan léana '*wild angelica,*' Hog. Luibhl. See bunnán.

bonnbach (1 bonn) *sole*(*s*) (of footwear), *sole-piece*: . . . solus latine . . . fol quasi sol .i. bondbach (expl. of folassa), Corm. Y 609. bonbhach or bonmhach '*a sole, base, bottom* (Cormac)', P. O'C. da assan . . . cona mbondbaigib '*soles,*' CCath. 5207.

? bonnduirc: is gnáth monnclum ar bh. ó radhairc a stuic (bhonnduir, bhonnd uirc ? *v.l.*) '*bounders,*' Ó Bruad. i 72.15. Perh. 1 bonn or 1 bun + duirc (see Ériu xiii 212 n. 2).

bonngal ā, f. (1 bonn + gal) *act of trampling; a trampling*: re prapgail ⁊ re bonngail . . . na miled, MR 256.16.

bonnócach: long ghéagach bhonnógach, Measgra D. 48.19. '*leaping, bouncing*' (bann ?), Gloss.

bonnsach see bun(n)sach.

boo = 1 ó: b. as é . . . '*since he it is that . . .*', O'Gr. Cat. 330.17.

? bopul (= pupall ?): bopulsciath dub delgnach díchummais cona deich findbolggaib fichet findruine *sheltering shield* (?), LL 24891.

bor, -bor- see 2 for.

bóraime iā, f. (bó + ríme (rím), Meyer, Ériu iv 72). boraime: crolige, AU i 144.5. bórama: tórama, LL 16841. Occas. bórr- (see Meyer *ad loc. cit.*) (*cattle-*) *tribute; prey*: is ed mairis aga[inn] d'iarsma na boroime ar n-eich, ZCP x 307.2. co mboraimhe dírímhe ⁊ co mbraitt iomdha '*cattle spoil,*' FM ii 1090.1. on bóraimhe sin do bhúaibh . . . do lean Bóruimhe don bhaile (see n. loc. below), Ériu iv 73.5. Specifically of *the Bórama or Leinster tribute* imposed on the Leinstermen by the Tara kings: luid . . . Loegaire slogad co Laigniu do chuincid na boromi foraib, LU 9795. dobretha ratha fri Laigniu . . . conna íarfad in mboromi céin bad beó, 9799. corus maith F. . . . in bórime do M., Trip. 554.2. co saigid na bōramai (boruime, *v.l.*), ZCP xiii 377.7. ro-bói ic tobuch na Borroma for Lagnib, RC xiii 42 § 22. is é Tuathal Techtmar tuc bórama a Lagnib i n-inad marbtha a da ingen .i. Fithir ⁊ Dárfini, LL 2924. ro naisc Tuathal in bórama .i. Trí choicait cét bó Tri choicait .c. mucc. Tri coícait .c. lend. Cách díb a bliadain. Da fichetríg rosfuc ó Thúathal co Finnacta . . ., 2931. nenaisc bóramai (of a Tara king), 4935. imm brith uadib / inna bórime, 4962. mathim na Bórama *remission of the B.* (by Fínnachta Fledach), 3078. borrama bar mbúair, 38911 (SG 384.1).

As n. loc. Brīan na Banba a Borumi, ZCP v 23 § 25. ótha Áth mBorrome anair, Ériu iv 72 n. 1. As epithet in n. pr. Brían Bóroma (expl. by Meyer *ad loc. cit.* as fr. the place-name): bennachtain Bríaín Bóroma (: toga), 71.19. máthair Bhriain Bóirmhe, ITS i 4.2. See Keat. iii 4033 ff.

borb o, ā. See ZCP xxviii 68-9. **(a)** *foolish, silly, senseless; stupid, ignorant, unlearned; rude, uncouth*: dangníid borp gl. *stultus fiat,* Wb. 8^{d}9. a galatu burpu gl. *O insensati Galatae,* 19^{b}4. is b. dásachtach . . . cech duine o'n gentligecht, PH 724. b. anbfhossad '*rude,*' 727. adrad na ndee mbalb mb., 730. b. ⁊ dúr o cridhe (= *stolidus ingenio et durus corde*), 4656. is borbb (: ord) nad aithgiuin a cheird '*uncultured,*' Ériu ix 48 § 26. is b. nách rofiarfaige / rīchedh an Rīgh, ZCP viii 201.29. is b. sráinfius cách a clann '*it is senseless for anyone to overthrow his children,*' Fianaig. 74.13. is b. duid sin da rad rium-sa '*foolhardy,*' St. Ercuil 1002. duine b. neimh-leitirda (*stultus et insipiens,* Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 1199. = *rudis,* 1509. comad b. fiadh Dia inti legas in Gaedhelg '*rude,*' Auraic. 49. is b. nad léga *uncultured,* Fél. 188.10. sé b. brogda bachlachda *uncouth,* LU 8519 (FB 37). comtinol sloig buirb barbarda . . . do gallaib insi Orc, Cog. 152.14. Of stone, *etc.*: mó na ail b. chloche i clud '*rough-hewn stone*' (Met. Dinds. iv 138.31), LL 29915. ní slios b. *unpolished* (?), DDána 119.34.

In chevilles: míad nad b., LL 3732. b. in breth, MacCarthy 46.15.

(b) *fierce, rough, rude, violent, harsh; arrogant*: lassar b. '*fierce flame,*' PH 2105. lámh as bh. re biodhbhadhaibh, DDána 21a.11. drong . . . nach b. mbreath '*whose decrees are gentle,*' Studies 1920, 567 § 17. baránta b. . . . lán do chonfadh catha, TSh. 1072. bríathra borba = *grievous words,* Prov. xv 1. buidhne borba, Keat. Poems 1225. do choibsegud . . . in galair buirb ra-s-básaig ⁊ ro-s-bánaig '*violent sickness,*' CRR 2. in muir b. baeglach, ML^{2} 672. íoc-luibhe borba (of troubles, hardship, *etc.*), TSh. 8195. do budh b. ren a brethnugadh co madh tualaing a fhaisneis '*it were pride . . . to deem,*' BCC 431. b., díscir, fuileach '*fierce, cruel,*' Eg. Gl. 99. (in complimentary sense) D. dúin móir / mín beoda b. *stern,* Caithr. Thoirdh. 49.3. Prov. b. gach áth bhlaghas a bhruach *turbulent* (?), DDána 3.36.

Compar. burbbu borbgnīm mebaid for Ulto *fiercest of any fierce exploits,* Arch. Hib. ii 62 § 48. Fig. is burba an mhuir se na mailíse, TSh. 2067. Adv. co b. *severely,* Smaointe B. Chr. 2532.

(c) As subst. b. na haineolach '*silly . . . person,*' Laws v 6.11 Comm. a buirb ⁊ a aneolaig, PH 2214. a latrandu ⁊ a burbu (= *uos latrones et stulti, cf.* Math. xxi 12), 4530. b. cráibthech co naṇecnu, Ériu i 198.2. nobuirtís na buirb '*clowns,*' TTr^{2} 1875. nī mess buirb, ZCP vi 267 § 9. ba lua fri borba (in list of impossible undertakings), BB 419^{b}39 (burbae ?). gorbo saigin buirb ar baoth-mhacaib a mbēimenna, ML^{2} 1731. badach (*leg.* bágach, ed.) cach b., Arch. iii 228.33. Of animals: ni mo bar fis no fis na mborp archeana *the knowledge of the beasts,* YBL 157^{b}21. fuil b. ainindli a n-aimsir laith '*fierce . . . animals,*' Laws v 152.5 .i. cullaig ⁊ tairb ⁊ reitheda . . ., 154.28 Comm.

See 1 lúa, lúar, sundelb.

COMPDS. With nouns (incl. vnn.): borb erlabra (= *stultiloquia*), PH 6879. re borb-airlech *fierce slaughter,* MR 156.10.

rias a mbaoí an boirbbriseadh, FM v 1646.17. clochan da borbchon, Acall. 3675. ri borbdigail ar gach nech notuillfed, Fen. 116.5. is blagh . . .dá bhoirb-éachtaibh . . . máthair gan mhac, TSh. 1168. do borb[f]hrichnum '*unskilled service*' (in maintaining a mill), Ériu xvii 72.z (Laws iv 216.22 Comm.). borbgal na curad, LL 17284 (RC xlvii 311.z). Brandub na mborb-gíall, Ériu i 130.26. ri Firu Bolg ba borbgne *uncouth of form*, LL 938. bráu borb-leṅg '*wild-whirling mill-stone*,' Met. Dinds. iv 94.14. biodhgadh barramhail boirbretha '(*he started it off*) *at a great pace*, Ériu v 178.33. 'na borb-ruathar *in a furious onrush*, ML 52.33. a bhille bhig bhoirbsgéalaigh '*with rude tidings*,' Ir. Review 1913, 623 § 3. ben M. na mborbṡlatt ṁbind *of the . . . strong scions*, RC xlvii 307.11. borbtsoillsi na maidhne, ZCP x 305.5. See stúag. i-ndeirge mborb-tuile . . . '*of fierce passions*,' Laws v 456.27 Comm. séideadh borb-thonn (= *spiritus procellarum*), TSh. 6197. With n. pr. ag borb-Eōgan, ML^2 163. With n. loc. la Dond ṁbrogda ṁborb-Emna, Met. Dinds. iii 374.2.

With adjj.: fear bríoghach boirbeódha '*fierce and vivacious*,' FM v 1484.15. With adjj. derived from nouns: co bithnertmur, borbaiccentach '*cruelly*,' ZCP vi 32.7. rucastar bern bruitti borbainbthenach, Caithr. CC 16. an bith [b]orbamsach (ammus ? amus ?), ZCP viii 212 § 60. an mhuir bhorb-bhaoghlach, ML 46.13. tri trom-gairi borb-buadnusacha '*fierce, exulting . . . shouts*,' MR 178.10. mucnaid cach borb-chraideach '*every dull-minded person is sullen*,' ZCP xvii 67 § 62. an boirbfreagartach biodhbadh, ZCP x 276 § 2. do [shluagh] bhorbghasda, DDána 87.9. ina buindeadhaibh borbghloracha, TBC St. 3238. borbpecac (of sacrificing a woman to the Nile), Ir. Astr. Tr. 52.11. borb-ráitech '*menacing*,' MR 194.9. i srothaibh borb-thonnacha, TSh. 1981. na briathra borbuathbasacha sin '*wild and terrible words*,' Aen. 2283.

borba see burbae.

borbaigid (borb) *acts rudely, harshly :* la B. nar' borbaig, glossed: na derna burba, Gorm. Jan. 29.

borblach (borb): atcota buille b., 23 P 3, 14, cited Meyer Contribb. 240 '*rudeness*' = borba, Anecd. iii 13.6. For borblachas ?

borblachas o, m. (borb) *fierceness, harshness, rudeness, violence :* ni denad b., LL 19213. a mbrigh ⁊ a mborblachus ⁊ a morghal ṁiled, BB 419^{a}44. tre borblachus '*violence*' (of injury to oxen by ploughmen), Laws iii 268.18 Comm. imain borblachuis '*boisterous driving*' (of cattle, *etc.*), v 140.3 Comm. ni bid borbl[ach]us do and '*it is not any impropriety in him*,' ii 52.4 Comm. is sedh is agra borblachais do, ueth ag agru fiach air, ⁊ cinnte aige na dlecht ni de '*unjust suing*,' 142.5 Comm. isedh is comairci borblachais and, neimdeitin dligid in comairci *damaging protection* (?), O'C. 2034 (H. 4.22, 57^a).

borbraige (borb): rí Ulad ⁊ b. Ulad archena '*champions*' ('*fighters* (?),' Gloss.), RC xiii 40 § 10.

bord o, m. (OE loanword with infl. in some usages of ON, Bidrag 43, 121. See also Mod. Lang. Notes 1944, 476.) b. m., IGT Decl. § 67. **(a)** *edge, side, border, brink.* Of land, terrain, *etc. :* Buichet buird Breg, ZCP viii 262 § 12. b. ro (= re) L. *beside* (?) *L.*, Arch. Hib. ii 85 § 42. co b. in Montig '*edge*,' Ann. Conn. 1247.7. ar b. Droma Cliab, 1278.3. d'iath Banbha na mb. n-oirrdhearc, O'Hara 1533. ar chosnumh na mb. mBréifneach '*borders*,' Magauran 3241. docum buird na clasach '*edge of the entrenchments*,' CCath. 2489. o b. tuaiscertach mara Torrein *shore*, 3019. dar b. in daire, Acall. 1944. in med soillsigter don b. ichtarach ar a primh (of the moon), Ir. Astr. Tr. 90.13. im b. na habund '*on the bank of the river*,' RC vi 176.4. b. gach átha *brink*, IGT Decl. ex. 993. tar bh. an bháire *over the line of the goal*, RC xxix 116 § 13. ba leis in Banba 's a buirid (buird, *v.ll. :* uird), xlvii 303.17. Of constructions, buildings: ós bhórdaib a glanghrianán '*eaves*,' SG 111.41. bláith sliombuidhe a buird 's a bruaich (in praise of a castle), DDána 119.7. Of ships *board ; side, gunwale, bulwark :* do c[h]engladar na tēda righne . . . dona ruadborduib, ML^2 682. doroich long muinteri Cesair b. fria b. risin luing '*side by side with the ship*,' CCath. 2055. cach mb. ⁊ cach leth don luiṅg ('*plank*'), TTebe 1995. b. na luinge, Acall. 7000. for b. in curaig '*on the gunwale*,' RC xiv 48 § 55. tiaghaid asteach ar b. loinge '*on board ship*,' Fl. Earls. 8.6.

In phr. tar b. (*cf.* rola tar b. na loingi san fairgi '*threw him overboard*,' Aen. 1000. luid dar b. '*she leapt overboard*,' Met. Dinds. iv 4.27): dorochair dar b. *he was killed*, MacCarthy 186.7. cuirfidh badhbh beadhg tar b. *will spring overboard* (*i.e.* will alight, go into action on the battlefield ?), ML 122.10. da marbhar C. / ni mu[irfet] duine dhá és, / nocha dtiobar lem (bem, *v.l.*) tar bo[rd] *I won't go too far* (?), TBC St. 2708. gal co ndechaid tar b. amach *valour that flowed over* (*i.e.* that had no bounds), Fél. 262 § 27.

Further applications: co ṅgé[i]s badb dia burd dia blai '*from its rim*' (of a shield), Ériu xx 192 § 5. co rascailt a sciath o bili co b., TTebe 4277. dar borddaib na carpat, TFerbe 19. coro dóirt a trí tonna dar borddaib di *over the sides* (of a vat), 199. a bhi ar burd ardain *handle on the side of a drinking vessel* (?) (to a person), IT iii 99 § 165. corn . . . / atá d'ór ina bórduib '*in its circumference*,' SG 138.12. deich m-bruit co n-a m-bórdaib d'ór *gold borders*, BR 166.2. ó bhórdaibh a bróg, Keat. Poems 115.

(b) *board, table :* toccbuither na buird (= *tollitur cibus*, Meyer Contribb. 240), Aisl. Tund. 93 § 2. dobered . . . praind for b., LB 233^{b}40. ro tógbad buird altacha órdacha ann '*jointed tables pieced together*,' Fianaig. 56.1. buird do thoccbail, Fier. 95. co roibhi in bórd ar talmhain do modh na seanndaine (of the Last Supper) (= *mensa*, Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 3231. 'na shuidhe ar bh. '*at table*,' Dán Dé iv 20. ag bórd an chusduim, Mark ii 14 (1810). ar an mb. *on the table*, TSh. 281. inadh aoibhinn . . . go mbortt marmair, Fl. Earls 208.27. tig . . . forsan mb. *comes . . . to the table*, 250.31. gan teannta búird ná binnse '*lacking support of . . . board or bench*' (a scribe's excuse), O'Gr. Cat. 34.1. bórd na Comaoine '*the Communion Table*,' Donl. 62.21. mar fhearann buird '*mensal land*,' Keat. i 110.24. Fig. nocha conair bórd go col *not the way of sinful tables* (*i.e.* is not guilty of gluttony), SG 70.22. Cing Airtur .i. do orrdaig an b. cr[uind] *the Round Table*, AU i 22.9. teaghlach glan an gealBhuird Chruinn, IGT Decl. ex. 1510.

(c) *seat, bench :* docuir in diuice Sir Gyi ar aenb. ris fein, ZCP vi 39.28.

Compds. With nouns: dar in mbordbil iarnaidhe (of a shield), CCath. 5324. dom chur síos le bordghail (-ghal, MS.) bháin '*bloodless table-fight*,' Ó Bruad. ii 164.4. ós bord-imlib in beatha, MR 112.7. ar Bhóird-lios na Bóinne báine, Keat. Poems 432.

With adjj. (incl. *part.*): dorindedh blodha beca, bordbrisdi do sciath Sir H., ZCP vi 42.10. a beilgedh biothfhoda bord-chumag, Hugh Roe^2 196.24. seach bhilibh a sgiath mbóird-gheal *bright-rimmed*, ML 128.30. trí locha bord-ghlana *with bright banks*, 96.2. bél bórdimlech *broad-lipped* ? (of a hag), Caithr. Thoirdh. 104.19. fa mbratachaib . . . bord-nuídi, MR 224.4. bláithleca bordriagalta *smooth straight-edged flagstones* (for a tomb), Caithr. Thoirdh. 54.15.

bordach o, ā (bord): cun brōin borddaig *rimmed*, RC xlvii 301.16.

Bordgal [ā, f.] **(a)** *Burdigala* now Bordeaux, Meyer, Misc. Hib. 34 § 17. o Bordgail Letha, Trip. 238.11 (*cf.* in Quinta Vita (*i.e.* Trias Thaumaturgae, Colgan), c. 14. 'venit cum Gallis . . . ad Brotgalum,' 239 n.2). As Irish n. loc.: B. ⁊ Lemchaill, BColm. 62.22. .uii. nepscuip Borddgaile, LL 374^{b}15. cland Flaind bordgaili, BB 143^{d}16 = brodgaili, Lec. 106r^{a}29. See Hog. Onom.

(b) '*famous resort, gathering, assembly*,' Meyer, *loc. cit.* slánchotlud Iohannis / i ṅEfis, án b., Fél. Dec. 27. Ep. 254. a rrúama (*sic leg.*) cen táde / it bordgala míle '*meeting places or the goal of pilgrimage of thousands*' (Meyer), Prol. 72. (of Félire Oengusso) is foillsiugud fertae, / doformaig cech ṁb. (: ordan) (brotgail, *v.l.*), Ep. 206. bendacht cecha b. (cacha brotgail, *v.l.*) / for t'ordan, a Íssu, Prol. 275.

bordmar o, ā (bord): biadhmhar, . . . bórdmhar '*meal-consuming*,' E. O'Rahilly (1900) 184.3.

boréta (Lat. *boreotis*) *northern :* isna crichaib borétaib, Alex. 437.

borg o, m. (med. Lat. loanword, Bidrag 121) 'seems to mean the outer circumvallation round a ráth,' O Daly, Celtica v 190. Usu. *fort ;* (*fortified*) *town, city ; castle :* atbath b. (brog, brocc, *v.ll.*) tromm Temra, Fél. Prol. 165. b. Aillinne úallach, 189. b. Emna, 193. ro lín burgu (burcu, brugu, *v.ll.*) betha, 140. liss aurslocthi. Búirg (i *subscr.*) fácnbéla (rhet.), LU 8715 (FB 53). dar a dorus in mórbuirg (: uird), TFerbe 842. cuirt no borcc gl. *curta*, Sg. 57^{a}6. aball . . . ō burg Etāile dianit ainm Abellanium, Corm. Y 1272. orofalnamar ara betha borgcaib (rhet.) *since we ruled o'er the strongholds of the world*, Corp. Gen. 79.12. nírbo b. (brog, broc ,borb, *v.ll.*) báeth ar bruidin (of Tara), Met. Dinds. i 32.2. In fanciful n. loc. roselt ar B. mBúredach / brudne Da Dergae turchomruc (rhet.), LU 7279 (BDD). dimbúaid sceóil / fartbi ecland / la b. dubaithech (rhet.), 8943 (FB 71).

Compd. ba borg-bile co mbodb-ṡlait '*a castle like a trunk*' (of Tara), Met. Dinds. i 28.14.

borgach o, ā (borg): ri betha borggaig *castled* (?) (of God), SR 3787.

borgdae io, iā (borg): borggdae cuirtaide gl. *curtensis*, Sg. 57^{a}7.

bormont = mormónt(-a): mar mormont (bhormónt, *v.l.*) ar seirbi, De Contemptu 1641. lé b. (= *absinthio*, Jerem. ix 15), TSh. 6719.

borr o, ā *swelling ; swollen, thick :* 'b.' bruchtadh, Met. Gl. 32

§ 5. for goblaib crand broach ṁb., LL 6079. as a bruinnib a beoil buirr '*out of her breasts her fat lips*' (of the monstrous mother of Lot), Leb. Gab. 50.23. Of the sea: tar bríoghloch bórr bóchna, Hackett xxi 15. Fig. in tond báeth b. immar bráth (of Fer Diad), Táin 3577. srúaim sruthb. slán (rhet.), LL 13859.

In wider sense *big, large; great, vast; mighty, strong; puffed-up, proud:* boirend .i. b.-ond .i. cloch mōr, O'Mulc. 181. as ionann b. ⁊ mór, O'Cl. *s.v.* búireadhach (*sic leg.*). imon ṁbeist ṁbuirr,SR 881. b. .i. mórdhacht, díomas, méid mheanman ⁊ fós móirmheanmnach, O'Cl. cethir brāithir buirr *four mighty brothers,* Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 27 § 2. dit loingis buirr (rhet.), LU 6644 (TBC). Aed ailig uill / . . . / rect ṁborrfaid buirr, IT iii 21 § 62. in bruiden b., *the proud hostel,* ZCP xi 109 § 10. gébaid Banbai mbuirr '*mighty B.*', RC xxix 211 § 5. co barr esgach brátha buirr, Airne F. 273. i nGlionn Bolcain buirr '*of mighty B.*', Buile S. 70.12. co Bodamair mbuirr (: muing) '*proud B.*', Met. Dinds. iii 234.11. ? *Equat.* buirither gort glas, Ériu xvii 91 § 12 (*leg.* buirrithir, ZCP xxvii 326).

b. (subst. ?) .i. aborra (*leg.* ab ebore ? ed.) .i. eilefaint, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1859, 174, 176. Ugaine tri bliadna in b., LL 4347. ? a coímdhiu . . . / conic b. mbrethaile, IT iii 91 § 130.

As n. pr. co tech mBuirr in Broga, LU 10308 = ZCP iii 236.24.

Compds. With nouns: mórbruth mborrbíastae (rhet.), LU 8685 (FB 52). bidh e an lasair bhorrbrátha '*a flame of fierce doom,*' BNnÉ 193 § 13. falgai betho borrbuidne (rhet.) *the world's proud bands,* LU 8353 (FB 24). meic borrchrothi blāthi '*son of smooth clustering cream,*' Aisl. MC 33.16. See borrlus. borróclach '*a brawny fellow* (?)' (Gloss.), BDD^2 1162. co sústaib brúthi borrṡlat '*with crushing flails of strong rods,*' (TFrag. 218.20), LL 7548. borrthoradh .i. mor-thoradh, O'Cl. C. . . . / aidcgled cach ṁblicht mborr-thoraid '*of swelling fruit,*' Met. Dinds. iii 4.22. meic borrthoraid brecbāin '*son of fair speckled fruit-clusters,*' Aisl. MC 33.4.

With adjj.: triar torc borrbalc, LL 16700. os muir bhorrbrais *over the swelling and vast sea,* Anecd. i 63.3. With adjj. derived from nouns: beread Feimen ḟedan mborrbeimendach '*giving shrewd knocks*' (Plummer MS. notes), IT iii 71 § 27. ingen druth borrdualach *with bushy locks,* 98 § 159.

? borra see buirre.

1 borrach (borr): duine saidhbhir fear dhá bhó / is b. mór fear a trí '*a proud, pretentious person*' (Gloss.), Dánfhocail 37. ? As n. pr. B. macc Annti, IT ii^2 125.7.

2 borrach [ā, f.] (borr ?): cona secht n-imairib dec do borraig fīrlosæ, Aisl. MC 123.32 '*bunch,*' Gloss. ? *Cf.* b. '*borrage,*' P. O'C. b. '*a bladder,*' *ibid.* As n. loc.: Ó Bhorraigh go Tráigh, Hy Fiachr. 172.18.

borrad *vn.* of borraid, *act of swelling,* (fig.) *being puffed up* (with pride); *maturing, blooming, springing up* (lit. and fig.): ag borradh lé badhgaireacht, TSh. 7175. a mborradh ⁊ a bláth na hóige '*in the bloom . . . of their age,*' Donl. xx 6. air bhorradh suas '(*began*) *to spring out,*' xviii 12. borradh na drúise, ZCP v 228.34 (Midn. Court).

borraid (borr) *swells, becomes swollen, bloated:* bórrthaid (fásfaid, *v.l.*), ZCP v 226.17 (Midn. Court). bríghmhear borrtha (*part.*), 220 15. grán bórtha = *parched,* Lev. xxiii 14. *Vn.* borrad.

borráitse (Engl. loanword). See Gadelica 285. *borage:* potaitsi do borr(s)aitsi ⁊ do buglosa, Reg. San. 28 § xxiii. borrāitsi, sāitsi, RSláinte 931. an borrāitse = *borago,* 5620. a n-ēgmuis bugulusa ⁊ borrāitsi = *buglossa et lactuca,* 5447. lactuca ⁊ bleta . . . borraitsi, 5523. blath borraitse, Rosa Ang. 36.5. borr.h., O'Gr. Cat. 230.13, Arch i 329 § 112 (*sic* MSS., edd. read -áiste, -aiste).

borrfad o and u (borr. See Ped. ii 14) (*act of*) *swelling up, expanding, increasing* (often fig.): rolín tra att ⁊ b. a tengaid in a cinn = *intumuit caput eius cum lingua,* Lat. Lives 77 § 70. b. mara romra *surge of a great sea,* SG 376.3. do bí b. bisig ar a ghalar '*his disease increased mightily,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 58.23. for b. *with expanding power,* MacCarthy 180.10. iar mborrfadh da clainn '*exaltation,*' 422.3. doluidh Ailill . . . co mborrfadaibh (: corrtharaibh), ZCP xii 358.14. is cosmail lemm . . . / fri b. nō side builg (of a vain person), ZCP vi 267 § 9. a inghen Dondc[h]ada druin / ara fil borrfadho ban *who indulgest in the exaggerations of women* (?), Fianaig. 42.3 (see Éigse xiii 311). niro thallastar a úaill . . . nach a b. . . . i nErind (of Cú Roí), LU 9047 (FB 79). inund cumachta ros car. / inund úaill inund b., LL 3248. rop é rí in borrfaith cen brath '*of brave show,*' Arch. Hib. ii 84 § 23 = in ri borrfaid, Rawl. 164^{a}8. rí in borrfada 's in bissig '*of magnificence and betterment,*' Arch. Hib. ii 84 § 29. tria b. n-aicenta '*pride,*' MR 78.26. do thraoth méad borrfaidh Bhanbha / ar n-éag d'onchoin Eachlabhra, Magauran 4255.

Of *swelling, becoming swollen* with rage, wrath, fury; *fierceness:* b. barainn (rhet.), TBC^2 3561. lasa réim ⁊ lasa mb. tra ronucsat láith gaile fer nUlad uli im Chonchobar, LU 8578 (FB 44). a bruth ⁊ a bríg ⁊ a b., 8622 (FB 46). b. Cuind focroithfe Éirinn, Airne F. 274. in domon im-medon a áese ⁊ a borrfaid, a utmaille ⁊ a dívmais '*its indignation,*' TTr.^{2} 831. co mborrfadh ⁊ barainn, uaille ⁊ diumuis '*with rage and fury,*' BNnÉ 303 § 14. im burach do thene, Laws i 166.27 .i. im borrfadh mhar dogni, 170.20 Comm. lá borrfadh bríghe '*with boisterous vigour,*' FM v 1766.z. As attrib. *gs.:* ó mac Bregoin borrfaid (: tolcaib) '*of B. the wrathful,*' Met. Dinds. ii 54.21. na bruige borrfadha (? read borrfadhacha) ainbisigh '*rough . . . farms,*' MR 100.14.

borrfadach o, ā *swelling, proud, elated, high-spirited; fierce, bold, vigorous:* co Boïnd mborrfadaig '*the swollen B.*', Ériu iv 152.24. blaith-bhile b. Breagh '*the proud-blossomed tree*' (of a king), MR 96.2. a beithi blaith bennachtach, / a bhorrfadhaigh bhinn '*proud one,*' Buile S. 66.10. in macaem beoda b., TTebe 3157. ant æs bæt borrfodoc '*das dumme rohe Volk*', ZCP xiii 260.19. fer beódha borrfadhach '*high-spirited,*' FM iii 602.2. ro gab ferg dicra . . . e, ⁊ bruth b., Cog. 188.14. buille brioghmhar borrfadhach '*a . . . fierce blow,*' Ériu v 178.1. sgela borrfadhacha bith-uathbasacha bracha, KMMisc. 316.8.

Adv. is b. forfópartatar in tulaigsin '*boldly they made for that hill,*' Táin 4377. co brigmur b., Ann. Conn. 1236.8.

borrfadaigid (borrfad): o na sæb-chorib borrfadaigit gl. *Carubdibus . . . turgentibus,* Lib. Hymn. 75 gl. 60.

borrlus (borr + lus) lit. *bulbous plant or vegetable; garlic, leek* (?): do b., do sambes '*Knoblauch* (*Knollenkraut*),' ZCP xiv 356.10 (Laws ii 254.10). b. .i. barrach losa, ut est cethre duirn fot cach buinne ⁊ imglaice do b., O'Dav. 288. ní fuil acht sallann no b. do tarrsan dia ngillib, O'Don. 936 (H. 3.17, 658^d). bláth b., O'Gr. Cat. 181.9.

bos see 1 bas.

bosca see bocsa.

boscaire see basgaire.

boscell see baiscell

bossán [o, m.] (OE loanwd. with Ir. suffix, see Pokorny, ZCP xiii 120-1) *purse, wallet:* oslaigid Ailill íarum a b. dia éis, TBFr. 203. ba bés leu . . . rind aurlabra cech fir no marbtais do thabairt inna mb., LU 3232 (SC 2). dobeir laim inaan boss ⁊ gadaid tri scildei óir ass '*pouch,*' RC xii 64 § 28.

1 bot o. See Pokorny ZCP xvi 405. **(a)** *tail:* bód .i. erball, O'Cl. ro gab in ben ar but ⁊ dosrenga asin crecht *seized it* (viz. *a wolf*) *by the tail and drags it out of the wound,* LU 7971 (BDD). tēt an fer tarat amal tēti bott tar catt, TBC^2 2680 (see Pokorny, ZCP xvi 278). ard bót fiaich ocaind, íseal b. con '*the raven's tail stands high with us, the hound's low*' (signs of scarcity), Hib. Min. 66.13, 14. b. cruaidh codad . . . co ceteora troighidh trenmiledh ina fod (of a monster), St. Ercuil 1238. don bod bunnremur, barr-daingen robui aige, ZCP vi 80.32.

(b) *membrum virile:* bot quasi put a puteo no fot a uerbo fotuo (*futuo*) no quasi pot Grec .i. a uerbo poio (ποιέω), H. 3.18, 80^{b}13. tri hordlaighe do bhuain do bhod E. . . . d'orcar do gunna, AU iii 438.16. triobhas buid an bhóthuir bhrealluigh, IGT Decl. ex. 667. cé beg in sen gerrfa duine éigin in bod a richt na potóigi (scribal comment prefixed to law tract), O'Gr. Cat. 113.5. bun do bhuid-si gan dóth, Eg. 88, 15^{a}1, cited Meyer Contribb. 242. scuir díomas as spleóid luchd chraoísach na mbód, Hard. ii 22.y.

2 bot (-ó- ?) expld. as *fire:* b. .i. tene ut dicitur b. Aine ingeini Luighdech loisc*eas,* H. 3.18, 64^{b}z. bót .i. tene. unde dicitur isin anamain cetharreich b. áne hui Luigdech loisces, Corm. 8. Bót fo Breagaib (sobriquet of Fergus Caisfiaclach), RC xvii 16.2 (Tig.). Feargus Bót tar Bregaibh .i. tene tar Bregaibh, nam bót tene .i. teine tug tar Magh Bhregh gurus-loisc, Cóir Anm. 262. féil bán Buiti búadaig, Fél. Dec. 7, glossed: . . . buti .i. tene, ut in prouerbio dicitur b. fo Brega, unde dicitur hodie buittelach ubi fuit ignis magnus, p. 256, O'Dav. 265. aed ⁊ tnū ⁊ smēr ⁊ bōtt (.i. beo-ait) ⁊ tene, quinque nomina ingnis (*sic*), O'Mulc. 95. bod .i. teine, Lec. Gl. 297. bód .i. tine, Stowe Gl. 241. bott .i. teine, O'Cl.

? Compd. buittelach, Fél. Dec. 7 Notes. buitelach '*fire-site*', O'Dav. 265.

botach o, m. (1 bot) bodach m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.10). *serf; rustic, peasant:* S. . . . do marbad do b. ina tig fein, Ann. Conn. 1388.4 (= *churle,* Annals of Clonmacnoise, FM iv 712.2 note). echtra . . . bhodaig in chóta lachtna '*Carle of the Drab Coat,*' SG 296.7. fomhór boduigh *a churlish giant* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 1277. síol an bhodaig *peasant offspring,* ZCP v 221.6 (Midn. Court).

botachamlacht [ā, f.] (botach) *boorishness, churlishness:* in scrioptuir sin gan aithche (.i. bodachamhlacht), Ériu vii 68. 24 *v.l.* (see aithche, 1 aithech).

botachán [o, m.] (botach) *rustic :* ingen bhodacháin, O'Gr. Cat. 654.26.

1 both see 1 buith.

2 both ā, f. (see Osthoff, ZCP vi 415). b. f., IGT Decl. § 39. *hut, bothy, cot ; cabin : in tabernaculis* .i. botha, Thes. i 3.28. b. quasi beith, a nomine ebraico beth, quasi domus, Corm. Y 171. a mbothaibh (glossing a gcubaibh), H. 3. 18, 212.25. b. bec i mbither ocomét ubúll gl. *umbraculo*, Ml. 100^{c}21. screpul cacha bóbotha, LL 13006 (' *cow-shed,*' RC xiv 430 § 56). Botha ainm in puirtsin, ūair dogēnsad botha (forro, *add.* LU) and, TBC^{2} 903, 904. botha ⁊ bélscáláin ' *bothies,*' Táin 320. na bí i mbaegulan braith / t'oenurán it boith, LL 18913 (KMMisc. 266 § 27). adhbhur boithe ⁊ bēlsgálain ' *hunting-bothy* ' (Vocab.), Feis TC 52. giollanraidh each ag búain bh. *i.e.* cutting wood for huts, IGT Decl. ex. 473. caitior fiodhbhadh le boing mb. ' *constructing huts,*' LBranach 267. Of oratories, cells, *etc. :* dorignesium tra a boith (of Colum Cille), Thr. Hom. 104.17. i mboith aroli meic lēgend ' *cell,*' Aisl. MC 53.21. mētt mo boithi, K. and H. 10. dorinde Columb cille a b. . . . ⁊ ni ag an dorus do bi ar an eclais . . . dorinde se hi ' *bothy,*' BCC 71. As place of resort for poetic composition: ionmhain b. dhiamhair dhána ' *mystic hut of poesy,*' Studies 1924, 89 § 29. ní clos sgolaidhe . . . / . . . / ag túr lighe i leabthaibh b. (on the decay of the poetic order), DDána 115.5. gan boith ndiamhoir, gan deacoir ' *without a dark hut* ' (of composing verse in the open air), Studies 1920, 261 § 2. Further applications: tainig aen do moghadhaib in rig . . . ⁊ ros fug leis do cum a boithe ' *cabin,*' Todd Nenn. 80.8. . rolotted mo b. ' *hut* ' (of a leper), RC xiii 82.1. cian do bhíoth a mbothaibh slat (of Cormac Mac Airt), O'Hara 1711. láimh ris an mbaile nó ris an mboith, Keat. ii 4710. a b. ' *her shieling* ' (of a deceased patron), E. O'Rahilly 126.10 (1900).

Legal = 2 bothach (' seems to be used in the sense of cottier tenants,' Plummer MS. notes): o ceilib .i. botha ⁊ senchleth 'botha . . . *persons,*' Laws v 358.13 Comm. cuir . . . na mb. itir sochur ⁊ dochur do taithmech uile fri re mis iar fis ' *of cottiers,*' ii 218.11 Comm.

With qual. *gs.* ainm do boith légind (gl. cudbud), LU 1146 (ACC Comm.). mó na b. leptha a leth-chlúas ' *sleeping-hut,*' Met. Dinds. iv 138.22 (see ZCP xxix 187). b. folachta ' *a cooking-tent,*' Laws i 206.4 Comm. asiad tighe na mainistre robtar botha longpuirt dóibh ' *military quarters,*' FM iii 130.2.

In nn. loc. ? cath Botha, RC xvii 180.10 (Tig.). do Bhoith chnó budhtúaid, Acall. 1941. See Hog. Onom. (also Botha, Ráith B.).

Compds. d'fhios Teamhrach bothbhuige Breagh, Aithd. D. 16.26. cath Slebi Betha bothbricc *of S.B. speckled with huts,* LL 2003. go Clár mbothlongach mBalair ' *abounding in house-like ships* ' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 1488.

1 bothach o, ā (2 both) *full of huts :* os Banba bothaig, MacCarthy 208.2. i níarthar betha bothaigh ' *hovel-like* ' (?) (*full of hovels* ?), BNnÉ 143.30.

2 bothach o, m. (2 both) *cottier, crofter.* In Laws ' a tenant at will who receives land (and doubtless stock also) from a flaith in return for uncertain services . . . the b. is not bound to the soil, but may terminate the relationship by giving notice to his landlord,' Críth Gabl. p. 78, see also p. 93, Cóic Con. Fug. p. 77, Ir. Recht 81-3, ZCP xiv 375 § 38. Later commentaries make a distinction between sóerb. as opposed to doérb., see compds. *s.v.* doír, 1 saer. The distinction may be purely schematic, Críth Gabl. p. 78, and see Thurneysen, Cóic Con. Fug. 78 § 54. ma beith fognum diib do flaithib co nómad n-aó, it bothaig it fuidri; it senchléithe íarmithá, Críth Gabl. 327 (the b. and the fuidir whose ancestors have rendered uncertain service for nine generations (gíallnae éislinne, p. 97) in return for occupation of the same lands became hereditary serfs (sennchléithe) tied to that land). gach fuidir, Laws v 512.1 .i. daer a athair ⁊ a sen-athair . . . .i. saer-fuidir fri re ndeisi; daer- b. isin tres fir; sen-cleithi isin cethrumad fir, 11 Comm. is urocra[ig] gach fuidir, gach b. '. . . *every cottier . . . are as persons proclaimed* ' (i.e. *are unqualified to make a contract,* Thurn., ZCP xiv 375 § 38), Laws ii 288.6. cor . . . for b. (contract which cannot be enforced), H. 3.18, 20^{b}28 (ZCP xiii 23.27, Bürgschaft 11 § 37). trí cuir tintaiter do réir britheman: cor mná ⁊ micc ⁊ bothaich, Triads 150. bothaig ⁊ fudir ⁊ senchlethi flatha . . . do acrau forin chonair fugill is techta, Cóic Con. Fug. 21 § 16. is donafinib tacair seo biti bothaig (glossed .i. daerbothaig) ⁊ fuidir ⁊ senclethi, H. 3.18, 227^{b}9 (O'C. 413). in daerfuidir, ⁊ in daer-b., ⁊ in sen-clethi . . . taithmither a sochursidhi ⁊ a ndochur uile, . . . ar indligi doib cuir no cunnartha do denum i n-a n-egmuis (*sc.* a cend), Laws v 286.23 Comm. saorb. .i. saor a bothachus re ré (*sic leg.*, ed.) samraid ar ferann neth ele ag caitham feoir ⁊ uisce, ⁊ nocha-fuil ní uadha donti aga-ta acht loim a bo. Daorb. é isin cethramad fir, ⁊ con-ic dul ó gach fir do fir itir a fine budein tall ⁊ nocha-cumaing tiachtain asti amach, Cóic Con. Fug. 22 § 17 (Comm.).

bothachas m. (2 bothach) *tenure* of a 'bothach,' state of being a 'bothach' ; *rent, dues paid to* (*land*)*lord by a* 'bothach': ted bés tar bothachus .i. téd béas dligid flatha no ecalsa fair cia do beith for comairce neich aile amuith a mbothachus. No téd a biadh ón flath ó bias a naititin a dhligid do tabairt do flaith echtrann, O'C. 2441 (Eg. 88, 36^{aa}). saorbothach .i. saor a bothachus re ré (*sic leg.*, ed.) samraid *etc.* (see 2 bothach), Cóic Con. Fug. 22 § 17. it e fil fo chis ⁊ dligud ⁊ b. na nDeisse dona flaithib ' *hut-tax* ' (*the tax paid by a* ' bothach,' n.4), Cymmr. xiv 122 § 22.

bothán o, m. (2 both) *little hut, cabin :* bothan (= bothnait, Ériu ii 55 § 2) derrit diamarda *little cell,* Ériu i 138.3. i mbot[h]an . . . curcallacda ' *hut built of reeds,*' CCath. 3325. i mb. ferna ' *in an alder hut,*' Cog. 92.16. amhuil bothan a bhfíneamhuin = *cottage,* Is. i 8. a gcomhar botháin gan áit chum suidhe ann, ZCP v 215.22 (Midn. Court).

bóthar o. See O'Rahilly, Celtica i 160, Richards, Lochlann ii 130. b. báthar m., IGT Decl. § 53. *track, road* (lit. ' *cow-passage,*' O'Rahilly *loc. cit.*): bothor tra .i. talla dí boin. alanæ for fot araile for tarsnae, Corm. 38 *s.v.* rot = Corm. Y 1082. rod ímfeagna, no bothar, Laws iv 144.14 Comm. bothar coitcinn ceathra, O'C. 290 (H. 3.18, 159). ar slicht in tślúaig ⁊ i n-iṅgenbóthur na tánad ' *along the road beaten out by the hooves of the cattle,*' Táin 4106. sin bothur eter da Mag, LL 26032 (Met. Dinds. iv 286.7). gur fhágaibh gach bó aga buaile, ⁊ gach bruid aga b., ML 88.34. dúnadh daingean . . . ar bhearnadhaibh bheag-bhothair (fig. of an impregnable fighting force), 112.30. triobhas buid an bhóthuir bhrealluigh, IGT Decl. ex. 667. do-rinne a thásc láib do na bóithribh, Keat. Poems 165. ar achaidhibh ná ar bóithribh, Hackett xxvi 17. bó bháthair *a stray cow,* IGT Decl. ex. 1354. Common in nn. loc. (see Hog. Onom.): B. na Mias ' *Road of the Dishes* ' (between Durlus and Buirren), Keat. iii 1034. an B. Mór a ccomhghar Cnámhchoille, ⁊ Tioprat Arann ('*i.e.* . . . the old road leading from Tipperary to Cashel,' n. x), FM v 1578.19.

bothas o (2 both) legal *servile tenure,* bothach-*ship ; cottier tenancy* (Plummer MS. notes): glenomon bothais ⁊ fuidrís fo a tír tabeir, Laws iv 320 17, Críth Gabl. 325 (see notes, and Ir. Recht 81 f.). techta do bithbunud biid: im bothus, im fuidrius, im senchleithi flatha . . . Cóic Con. Fug. 21 § 14. baogal .i. isedh do bheir i mbothus baogail a ndrochgnima, O'C. 466 (H. 3.18, 246). cach beres do chin ⁊ do raith . . ., na airbir mainchi na giallna na bothus na dilsi (*i.e.* the status of b., among others, disbars from suretyship), Bürgschaft 28 76. ? ni for biu bera b. a belaib fir aro segar fir forgeall, O'C. 2599 (Eg. 88, 51^{aa}). See also dóer-bothus, Críth Gabl. p. 78.

bothna(i)t [ā, f.] (2 both) *small hut, cell ; cabin :* (of a hermit's abode) bothnait deirit dīamair, Ériu ii 55 § 2. áil dam . . . bothnait dīamair i ngeisind Dīa, KMMisc. 210 § 4. (in B. na f.) co roisetar dia mbothnaid (of apprentice poets), Arch. iii 311.12. ní ro fháccaibhsiot bothnat i ndionfaidhe dias nó triúr ' *cabin,*' FM vi 1958.13. fāgbuis . . . an crann pailme gusin mbot[h]nait mbic . . . a n-oighrecht, Fl. Earls 230.3.

bothóc [ā, f.] (2 both) *cabin, cottage :* an uair shuidhid i n-a mbothógaibh crom-lúbánacha creatlomnochta ' *cottages* ' (Ir. Monthly 1929, p. 368), DDána p. 384.9 (111). an uile fhleascach / ar a mbí cúram bothóige, E. O'Rahilly 184.10.

bóu see bá(a), báe.

bourgomaigistir m. (Engl. or late Lat. loanword) *burgomaster :* d'f[h]échain tighi ⁊ gārdīn in bourgomāigistir, Fl. Earls 68.33.

bóus see boingid.

? boutain (Rom. loanword ? *Cf.* bothuine *s.* bodaing ?): frissin b. uassa chenn ' *vault* ' (of a cellar), Fl. Earls 164.3.

1 brá f. orig. brú u, Thurn. Gramm. §§ 310, 314. Later also braí, bráe (originating in later attested nom. pl. or du., see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 216 n.2), bla. Later with dental inflexion in pl., and note LU 10226 cited below. *ndu.* dí brói, TBC^{2} 30. dá brái, TTr.^{2} 363. *adu.* da bru, Ériu xx 26.3 (Bretha 5), da bra (.i. da brae, n. 1), 26 (8). *gdu.* da brúad, LU 10226. *np.* brai (: taí), LU 10849. *dp.* brúaib, LL 13910.

Eyebrow ; brow (later with pl. used as sg.): ciscilium .i. bræ .i. cílium ciumais in bræ, Lib. Hymn 10.54. nam brai mala dicitur, Cóir Anm. 190 = bra. . . ., BB 251^{a}11. ' bra ' (brá, bla, *v.ll.*) ⁊ ' laba ' nach gnath gairm, / don mhalaigh is dá senainm, Met. Gl. 16 § 39. bra no brai .i. mala dí bhra dhubha .i. da mhalaigh dhubha, O'Cl. fuil iter da bra ⁊ a folt (.i. a fuil d'fertain iter a da bra .i. iter in mbrae ⁊ in folt, n.2), Bretha 23 (42.5). mat is bra '*below the brow,*' *ibid.* (42.8). cechtarde a da brúad *each of his eyebrows,* LU 9273 (Anecd. iii 50.17 and n. 29). dubidir ri bran a brae (: gae), LL 6390 = a brai, 380^{b}35. dorat B. . . . / . . . sirgrád / do Choin Culaind co mbroí baile, 22170 = Met. Dinds. iv 180.3 (bru, brae, blai, *v.ll.*). abrait duib . . . / ⁊ da brai doirchidi, YBL 127^{b}27 (Festschr. Stokes 3 § 3). dā brā dóile dúbgorma ōsna rosca, Aisl. MC 97.11. braoi dhubh, Dánta Gr. 20.21. éadan fairsing fa fearamhail braoithe, Keat. Poems 881. go a braoi *to her brow*, Hackett^2 li 27. a bhraoithe seanga, cearta, caola, E. O'Rahilly 150.8.

Compds. isé bailc brádorcha, MU^2 643. in fer bec brádub (.i. malachdub), LL 34978 (MU^2 555n.). rop é m'ainm . . . / in brádub (: ṡárgud) *the black-browed*, Met. Dinds. iv 332.22.

2 brá see 2 blaí.

? bráa : ni uia an Bhreifne gan bh. .i. mhaith, Hard. ii 302.5.

1 brab m. (prob. late Lat. *brabeum, -dium*. Lat. *bravium*, PH Gloss. *s.v.* braff.) *prize* (?), *supremacy ; superlativeness :* b. .i. bárr néithe '*the top or point of a thing,*' P. O'C. co roforuaslaigthi sollsi in lai dar dorca na hoidhche, ⁊ co ruca braff fuineta di *so that it may be able to carry off the supremacy at sunset* (*i.e.* of days becoming longer after the vernal equinox), PH 3513 ('*shortness*'). Gramm. formoulad .i. molad for molad reimhtechtach .i. brabh for in mbrabh toisiuch .i. superlait, Auraic. 3361-62.

Compds. bec brab-beirius comparit, mor brab-beirius superlait *the comparative expresses a small superiority, the superlative a great one*, Auraic. 3329 (prabh-beres . . . brab-beres, *v.l.*). brabluaisc .i. folt, ut dicitur: forfagaib brabluaisc in Lēith Machæ, O'Mulc. 192 = bradhluaisc, H. 3.18, slip between pp. 70 and 71.

2 brab see breib, brib(b).

brabach (with unlen. -b-) o, m. (*cf.* 2 brab ?) b. '*advantage or benefit gained by anything,*' P. O'C. glacadh áointighe do chum brabaigh = *to receaue any house to hire*, RSClára 107^b. See Dinn.

brac [ā, f.] also brach (Lat. *bracchium*, Met. Gl. 50, Corm. Tr. 27). Expld. as *arm, hand :* b. .i. lāmh, Corm. Y 192, Lec. Gl. 159, 505,O'Cl. 'b.' (brach, *v.l.*) lamh, Met. Gl. 32 § 8., (B. na f.) adam braicc (: airm) (.i. adám lám, Ériu i 72 § 2), LL 29421 and note h. don luirg (.i. don mnái) sin bhís fot brac[ai]b (.i. fod lámaibh), H. 3.18, 642 *marg. sup.* ? dá braici . . . do sinsnath '*leggings,*' CCath. 4462. See bracann, braccaille, braiccín.

bracann (brac) expld. as *glove :* bracand .i. lāmand, Corm. Y 193, Corm. Tr. 27 ('*sleeve* (?) ').

braccaille (brac + 1 caille) expld. as *covering for the hand, glove :* braccille bracc (.i.)ˈlam ⁊ cáil coimét .i. lámand, Corm. Corm. Y 123. broc a braca .i. cumbair ēteg, unde bracille, O'Mulc. 165.

? braccrad (*cf.* brac) *sleeves* (?): b. a bracca (*leg.* brachio, n.8) .i. ōn lāim, O'Mulc. 177 (*leg.* brachtrad ('*drawers* ? '), Index). *Cf.* brachtrad a braca, 127. See Meyer Contribb. 243.

brách see bráth.

1 bracht (see RC xxxviii 306) expld. as *juice, grease, fat ; pith ; substance :* b. din enim nomen béoil vocatur, Corm. 3, Corm. Y 42, O'Dav. 203. b. .i. bel, b. .i. sustaint, O'C. 971 (H. 3.18, 416). b. .i. sugh no sésur, O'Cl. b. cu feic .i. saill furri corrici a fiacail (of a pig ?) (B. na f.), LL 29400 (IT i 162.6). rota cen b. mbal-glain, / 's é lacht rodasurmaid '*fatness,*' Met. Dinds. iii 220.3. conberbar b. . . . / feisi cen lacht, mennan . . ., O'Dav. 1026 (= Laws i 140.36 Comm.). *Fig.* b. fogluma oill-[ḟ]easa '*pith,*' Laws v 96.18 Comm. See anfobracht.

2 bracht expld. as *breaking ; cutting* (?); *breach, gap* (?): b. .i. brisedh. b. .i. bel, O'C. 971.14, z (H. 3.18, 416). b. [.i.] briseadh, Lec. Gl. 323, M 136. b. .i. buain, 559, M 353.

3 bracht see brecht.

brachtach o, ā (1 bracht): ní dlig comraind curadmír / ferba (.i. bó) brachtchi (.i. methi) brothlochi (rhet.) *of a fat roasted cow*, LU 8886 (FB 68).

bradóg [f.] (2 brat ?): [an] bh. (of a dissolute woman), Mac Aingil 1617 '*wench,*' Gloss.

bráe see 1 brá.

bráel : bræl .i. brat '*pallium,*' Goid. 75 § 30 (Dúil Laithne).

1 bráen o, m. *rain, moisture, drop*(*s*) *:* braen aimsire gl. *imber*, Ir. Gl. 1048. amal bróin nailgen sniges hi cnai gl. *pluia* (*sic*) '*as the gentle rain that droppeth into a fleece,*' Ml. 89^{c}15. ar bíaid in teni sin amal bróen n-áilgen dona náemaib, LU 2505. biaid . . . amal braen cennais n-áilgen do na noemaib *it* (*sc.* the fire of doom) *shall be like gentle pleasant rain*, PH 3620. bróen ⁊ fliuchaidatu, Thes. ii 12.30 (BCr.). fo bróenaib (: nóebaib) '*in showers*' (*of tears*), Fél. Ep. 346. co Ross ṁBrocc na mbróen, LL 38026. drúcht is b. is céo (contrast to flood, wind and snow), Airne F. 375. dech do ṡínaib ceo / ferr a brathair bróen *shower*, LL 345^{a}15. braen fleochaid '*rain-water,*' RC xxvi 164 § 54. ro ceilsit na neoill a mbraonu, St. Ercuil 436. braon trom, O'Hara 4053. gort i mbráen mbelltaini *in a May shower*, Arch. iii 238 § 5 (Aithd. D. 80). braen in feir *dew*, ZCP xxx 143.14. amhail bráon buicéid = *drop*, Is. xl 15.

Various extended applications: atlochor braen batis báin *water of fair baptism*, LU 2998 = SG 235.16. cuisni bráoin, IGT Decl. ex. 26. na braoin mheala, TSh. 590. (of a magic potion ?) atṡníasat a neimhe ⁊ a mbraona for cúlu *may they* (*sc.* wizards, *etc.*) *pour away* (?) *their poisons and drops*, ZCP vi 258.22. brōen fīona fīradbail (a saint), Arch. iii 219. 26. braín na fola ferais uadhaib *the drops of blood*, Snedg. u. Mac R. 11.3. bid imda bróen dérg tairse innocht ar dorus brudne, LU 7340 (BDD). gae . . . co mbráen fola dara faebor, LL 11876 (TBC). comdar lána na linde / do bráinib (bruindib, *v.l.*) a n-inchinde '*of spatterings of their brains*' (= do maithlaib uilc inchinni, LL 27217), Met. Dinds. iii 82.4. dá-leicthi aen-bráen de (*i.e.* do bréntus ifrinn) fán doman *one whiff*, RC xxiv 381.29. Fig. o braen a forcetuil '*by the rain of his teaching,*' Lism. L. 2460. o blaisfidid don braen do neoch dober slainti doib, YBL 151^{b}10. braon do rath Dé dá díon, Dán Dé ii 16. braon aithrighe, DDána 39.16. F. . . . firfes bróen fingaile for a brāithri, ZCP xii 235 § 52. braon báis ⁊ beag-shaoghail *a draught of death*, ITS i 190.10.

Compds. With nouns: in bile os braonaibnibh, ZCP viii 203.17. cnuic toghta braoinindsi Bregh *of the dewy isle of B.*, ZCP ii 334.6. ar bhraoinlios Bhreagh '*dewy rampart,*' TD 7.29. bróintatalcdaid gl. *Mulciber* '*shower-softener,*' Sg. 64^{a}13. fo braenbuada, iar mbraenchath *victorious in the shedding of their blood*, SR 442. fer borb bertas bróengó, MU^2 486. With adj.: brōenderc (brónderg, pronderg, *v.ll.*) '*blood-reddened*' (n. 39), ScM.^{2} 21h. With adj. derived from noun: co cléith brogtha bróen-uillig (mbraonbhuilligh, *v.l.*) '*of dripping edges,*' Met. Dinds. iii 234.10.

? 2 bráen : 'braon' bocht '*poor* (?),' Met. Gl. 19 § 59.

bráenach o, ā (1 bráen) *shedding drops ; wet, moist ; well-watered :* braonach .i. brónach, O'Cl. neolla braenachu (*ap.*) '*rainy clouds,*' CCath. 3921. broenach *dewy* (of paradise), SR 977. for bruinnib betha broenaig, 8092. for bith barr-glass broenach, Gorm. Ep. 1 (p. 250). fian tolcha braonuighe Breagh, TD 9.44. mo p[h]enn beg brāenach '*my . . . dripping pen*' (GJ viii 49^{b}1), ZCP xiii 8.12. As laudatory epithet of warriors: múadblosc b. (of Mac Cecht), LU 7193 (BDD). fer broínech dub (of Cú Ch.), 8673 (FB 51), brainech (?), 10218 (Tochmarc Emere). ropsat bróenaig (: róenaib) a daig-fir '*blood-stained,*' Met. Dinds. iii 314.7.

As subst. Mumaín in braenaig toirtig truim *M. the humid . . .*, BB 62^{a}28. o ros báidh an braenach bróin *the lamented one*, FM ii 594.z.

bráenaid (1 bráen) *wets, sprinkles, rains :* cia broína-so do brattán *though you wet your cloak* (with tears), Fing. R. 191. co tanic topur usci assind inud sin corrobroen fo agid '*he sprinkled it over his face,*' Thes. ii 338.31. Cath Ratha Both ria Subne beos / rodas broena (: Aeda) / ollband ága *was scattered by S.* (?), LL 23617 (Arch. Hib. ii 60 § 22). In abstract sense: in spirut nóeb ronbróena '*may the Holy Spirit rain on us,*' Thes. ii 306.6 (Hy. 1). Macha, robráena cach mbúaid '*M. who diffused all excellencies,*' Met. Dinds. iv 124.13. ? . . . ceand is chæmu cruth / fail gu mbruth forsmbrœniu (braenu, *v.l.*) bith '*a place whereon with a glow the world distills*' (?), Auraic. 559 = fil go mbrath for braoine in bith, 3179.

bráenán o, m. (1 bráen) *drops ; shower :* bróenán fola húare / tria thóebán fodéne '*the rain of . . .* (*Christ's*) *blood,*' Fél. Ep. 351. bróenán fola fota fland, LU 3838 (SC 37). bróenán cró, LU 9679 = SG 399.1. *Fig.* bráenan na maisi '*the shower* (*abundance*) *of beauty*' (Gloss.), Acall. 3185 *v.l.*

bráenfadach o, ā (1 bráen): gus an m-buinde . . . mbraenfadach *foaming* (of a waterfall), MR 104.8.

bráengal ā, f. (1 bráen + gal) *shower, sprinkling :* braenghal ḟerthana '*raindrops,*' CCath. 1282. a mbraengal dhér ⁊ ciamaire '*showers of tears and sadness,*' 4785. do broengail na fola, Cog. 182.13.

brafad see brathad.

brafall see brefal.

braff see brab.

braflang see brathlang.

braflangach o, ā (brathlang): bairc mbelduibh mbraflangaicch '*deceptive,*' Hugh Roe^2 4.z.

brag appar. form of 1 bruth : bragh leomhain *fury*, RC x 341.29 (TBC Eg. 106).

1 brága earlier brág(a)e t. Also bráige. Later f. *gs.* na brághat, IGT Decl. § 11 (54.13), see also forms brágha bráighi f. in IGT *s.v.* 2 brága. Later *ns.* brághaid, ZCP v 211.5 (Midn. Court).

I (a) *neck, throat, gullet :* bráge gl. *ceruix*, Sg. 50^{a}10. braga .i. bir-āga. Āige ainm bir. Nō bara āig í ar menci airlig na bragad, Corm. Y 161. braighe no muinél, SG ii 473.43. to choise hi nglas, to braghat hi slabraith, Bürgschaft 23.4 (*cf.* Ériu xix 71 § 35). Morund nícon ruc breth cin sin ima braghuit '*without . . . a chain around his neck,*' Laws i 24.25 Comm. gaī trīat brāgit . . . ro-loitt . . . féthi do brāgat, Sc.

M^2 14. in chráeb . . . eter in mbrágit ⁊ in n-agid, Fráech 202. ba gilithir snechta oenaidchi a brági ⁊ a chnes, TFerbe 44. ór fo brāigtib, ZCP viii 302.28. láma cáich dib dar brágait a céli, PH 1697. íar nglenamain cnáma bratan in a bragit *when a salmon bone stuck in his throat*, LU 4058. tachtad ar brágtib, 2426. ron tart a b. (: cána) *his throat dried up*, LL 21168. bat itadaigh na braichti (braigde, *v.l.*), CCath. 2579. geal a bhrāighdhe bán a b[h]onn, KMMisc. 362.3. do-ratsat a lama tar braigit araile ⁊ ro pocsat a cele, Grail 1094. dod bhrághaid bháin, DDána 19.11. an bhrágha dar bhean a glas *the neck she* (sc. Mary) *freed from chains*, 7.10. atá do bhráighe mar thor ibhori, Cant. vii 4. dá nathair nimhe . . . timchioll a brághad, Mac Aingil 2732.

Of animals, *etc*. fo brágit cech eich, Fraech 28. im braigit na cethra, Laws i 142.13 Comm. i mbrágtib na n-ocht mbiast (of infernal monsters), LU 2156 (FA 22). gabhus sí an mhuc ar bhrághaid '*by the neck*,' Oss. vi 142.21. ar fairsinge a bragat *of its* (*a raven's*) *craw*, O'Mulc. 122.

Fig. of persons: brágha chatha Choirrshléibhe '*the vanguard of the troop of C.*', O'Hara 1472. (of a warrior) brágha míonmhaicne Míleadh, DDána 73.36.

Attrib. *gs*. huball braiget '*Adam's apple, thyroid cartilage*,' Bretha 2A. *Cf*. ar mheall do bhrághad, Keat. Poems 1195. fri huball brāgad in chon, TBC^2 524. cnocc bráget see cnocc. anagaidh . . . tuitim an tsine Ṡeaain ⁊ na cat mbraghat *quinsy* (?), C iv 2, 30v^b 17 (see Études Celt. iii 368 § 8). esbada brágat, see 1 esbaid.

Of other parts of the body: a cur a mbragaid an lésa *neck of the bladder*, O'Grady Cat. 272.9. do chuir an cenn ele don cengal ima bhraighid '*across his chest*,' St. Ercuil 1961. le himurcrachaib na sróna ⁊ na bráighedh '*of . . . the lungs – the chest*' (Gloss.), Reg. San. 21 § ix. ra tescfaitis lim-sa bráigte fer for bráigte fer '*trunks of men*,' Táin 4708. (in rhet.) crennait brain braigte fer, 4603. Hence by metonymy *body, person; life* (?). In legal contexts: a feronn ria na braighid, a braigh fa deoigh '*his land* (*is forfeited*) *before his neck, his neck last*,' Laws iv 264.14. *Cf*. a ferunn re na braighe '*before his person*' (of the order in which distraint is levied upon a debtor), ii 40.25 Comm. co tuctar [a lan] log a mbraigit doib dar a cenn (of selling misbegotten children), iii 540.21 Comm. tri .xx. unga do or . . . ⁊ lan logh braghad in treas oeitire '*full compensation for the life of*,' AU i 560.13.

(b) Extended applications: gabul fo brāigit *neck* (of a spear), Fing. R. 1011. a dhā c[h]raīsigh . . . co m[b]unc[h]oraib óir deirg im a bhráighdib, ML^2 1485. darsin mbragait '*over the neck*' (of a harp), Lism.L. xiv 32. braigit na linne *millrace*, Todd Nenn. 200.5. (of a sea strait) isin mbráighit cumaing bui eiter in cuan ⁊ in fairrgi, CCath. 1379. as don fhocal ēns[h]iolla sin goirthear 'bráighe' *i.e.* the monosyll. at the end of even lines in metre sédna, Graim. 3638. In nn. loc. see Hog. Onom. *s*. braig-, bragad, bragaid.

II In prepositional phrases. fo braigit na Samhna '*at the approach of*,' ALC ii 134.6. fa bhrághaid Mhathghamhna *in the presence of M.*, PCT 642. suidhe i dTeamhraigh 'na rígh fa bhrághaid Néill *supplanting N. as king*, Keat. ii 6263. do thogair D. an mac do b'óige don dís teacht fá bhrághaid a dhearbhráthar, 2841. foesamh graid flatha tar braigit fini *to the prejudice of* (?), Laws iv 208. 25 Comm. manab tar braghait fine '*against the will of*,' 288.21 Comm. gerruis clann R. an tslighe tar bhrághuid clann I. '*made their way in front of . . .*', Rel. Celt. ii 200.28. tucastar . . . ceithri coisceimenda dochum araile tar braigit na sleg *past*, Acall. 4734.

In phr. gaibid for (ar) brágait *takes prisoner or captive* (? lit. *by the neck*, *cf*. 2 brága): gabaid [Ísu Críst] for bragaid Sattan, PH 3925. gabais ar braigtib eat uile '*took them all prisoners*,' RC ix 16 § 6.

Compds. With adjj. Eochaid gunnat .i. Eochaid bragfhada, SG ii 473.42. an gruaidhghil bind brágaitghil, Ériu iv 214.8. As subst. an bhraighidgheal '*the fair-breasted lady*,' E. O'Rahilly 224.23.

2 brága (development of 1 brága. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 129, O'Brien, Celtica iii 181) brágha bráighi f., IGT Decl. § 131. *captive, prisoner; hostage:* tucsat uile braigde ⁊ eidire d'Eōgan, ML^2 831. co ruc da bragaid o Thoirrdelbach, RC xviii 174.35 (Tig.). a mbraigte do dithnacol (for thidnacol, n.) . . . do ríg Connacht '*hostages*,' Ann. Inisf. 1120.4. facbait tra bragait icon errig fri tidecht arís, LB 116^{a}49. go dtugtha braighde dhó . . . res in chius *hostages as security for . . . the tribute*, TFrag. 22.6. gur' gab . . . brage roboi for a cumairce Fechin, RC xii 346 § 41. for iarraid [na bragad, *ibid*. do iarraid na mbraighdedh, 330 § 121. ag so brágha dheit a Dhé '*I surrender, God, to Thee*,' Dán Dé ix 1. resin mbrághaid do bhí i láimh, DDána 7.12. a bhráighe tá i dtor London, 63.1. céidghin na braighde do bhí san phríosún, Ex. xii 29. cuairt ag braighdibh '*to visit . . . the imprisoned*,' Donl. 196.1. rug C. . . . / an liathróid . . . / mur bhrághuid ngill *as a pledge*, O'R. Poems 1163. fuasccladh . . . asin mbrághait '*to pay a ransom . . . on behalf of the prisoner*,' BNnÉ 88 § 186. iomdha idh fón mbrághaidsin, — / is brágha í dá-ríribh ! Dánta Gr. 13.20.

bragairecht (Engl. *brag*): bragaireacht '*bragging, boasting*,' P. O'C. ag bragaireacht cho[i]dhche asda fein *forever boasting of themselves*, Luc. Fid. 4533.

? bragall : braghall m. *gs*. -aill, IGT Decl. § 11 (55.19).

Bra(g)main(t) (*np*.) (Lat. *Brachman-*) (one of the seventy-two nations at the Dispersal): Bramain '*Brahmans*,' Auraic. 226 = Braghmaint, 2542.

Bragmanda (*cf*. Bragmaint): it B. a n-aenur adat dáine dligtechu *Brahmans*, Alex. 921. rí na mB., 803. in cenel sa na mBragmanta, 836 = na m-Bradhmannda, ZCP xxx 141.15.

brai see 1 brá.

braiccín (brac): braiccin gl. *redimiculum*, Ir. Gl. 714.

braich [i, f.] Mid. Ir. form of mraich. *gs*. mbracha, Laws iv 306.5 (Críth Gabl. 111). *ns*. braith, ii 202.20 Comm. b. f., IGT Decl. § 149. *malt; malt liquor :* amal meles muilend .x. forcél b. rocrúaid *as a mill . . . grinds well-dried malt*, LU 8699 (FB 52). brocōit iarom sainlind dognīther do b. ⁊ mil, Corm. Y 124. airligud mbracha dia tecmai lith laithi, Laws v 372.15. cess no da chess lana de b. ⁊ do arbur biid, Ir. Texts i 35.31. bec leis d'ith de bliucht de b. (: maith), Met. Dinds. iv 160.22. acht oencriathar bracha, Lism.L. 1357. do ratsat in b. isin dara lothar, Lat. Lives 72.4. b. (an item of food rent, fixed tribute), Laws iv 50. 28 Comm. ar ceithri miach abh fichet bracha cin cruadug '*of undried malt*,' ii 200.15 Comm. do braith cruaidh '*of dried malt*,' 202.1 Comm. miach bracha re frithealamh ndeasgadh, RC xiv 26 § 1 a ttigh na bratha '*in the malt-house* (?)' (Gloss.), Luc. Fid. 5021. as tū (*viz*. Ísu) b. (braith, MS.) na flead fīnemna *the fermenting substance*, Arch. iii 235 § 31. Aēd . . . / dīa ndēntar bracha (: Macha) do bruith '*for whom maltings are brewed*,' Measgra Uí Chl. 149 § 18. ó ua Chormaic corcras b. '*for whom beer takes its rich colour*,' Magauran 1318. gan súgh mar bhlas a bhracha, DDána 113.18. (of animal food) b. ar na berbad '*boiled mash*' (for sick horses), Celtica ii 40 § 27.

Compds. íba brachdig oenghráinne a ráith Bic *malt liquor*, SG 80.4. b. ⁊ glan, braclan . . . an úair as .ch. mín é, IGT Introd. 14.17. braichlind múad mescmar maith (rhet.), LU 8716 (FB 53).

braichem expld. as *stag :* b. in dam. ⁊ brú ind elit ⁊ baigliu in laeg . . . atchonnarc b. ⁊ brú / ⁊ baígliu eturru, LL 27751-3 = Dinds. 34.

braiches (braich ?): bacur .i. muc-derc, braches ima tīagaid muca *mast* (?), Corm. Y 184, breches, O'C. 1398 (H. 3.18, 633). *Cf*. braichles.

braichles (-lis) f. (braich) *mash, wort* (*of* (*brewing-*) *malt*) *:* lot[h]ar i mbī brachles, Corm. Y 849. focul for braichlis (*sic leg*.) riasiu do-cae for descthu *a test for the mash before it is fermented* (ZCP xiv 348, see xv 259), Laws ii 242.12. nua corma .i. braitlis, Triads 145 n. do bunad cech beoiri ⁊ cecha braithlisi, Acall. 4603 *v.l.* lear do braichlis blāithlendai *a sea of the wort of smooth ale*, Aisl. MC 37.27. bristear na luibhe so, ⁊ bearbhthar ar braithlis mhaith, 23 K 42, 406.20.

braidín (1 brat): a bhraidín, a bhréagaire, Dánta Gr. 41.86 '*little thief*,' Ériu ix 9.

1 bráigdech ā, f. (1 brága) *horse-collar, halter :* braigdech gl. *camus*, Ir. Gl. 444. ádbar . . . na nadastar (.i. na braigdigi), O'D. 1678 (H. 5.15, 28 *marg. inf.*). beir an bhraigdeach so let ar a cend (= *ut ceruum . . . in chamo . . . duceret*, V. SS. Hib. ii 52), ITS xvi 54.24. *Fig*. a n-aen bráighdigh (braigid, *v.l.*) re n-a chomar sain '*in one harness* (= *in harmony*) *with*' (Gloss.), De Contemptu 2724.

2 bráigdech (1 brága): da sdét . . . sduaghbraighdecha '*with . . . arching necks*,' ZCP vi 31.13.

bráigdenas o, m. (2 brága) *hostageship, captivity :* i mbraighdenus ag Muimhneachaibh, BNnÉ 225 § 123. an moirṡeiser braghat . . . i mbraighdenus ó thigernadhaibh Muman, ITS xvi 46.2. an mac do bhí i mbraighdeanas, DDána 7.21. cuirfe sí a culaidh bhráighdionuis di, Deut. xxi 13. broid ⁊ braighdeanas, TSh. 2708.

bráigdín (1 brága) *small neck :* (of spears) tar bráighdínibh (na sleg), Acall. 4734 *v.l.*

bráige see 1, 2 brága.

braigetóir m. = braigire: cleasamnaig, ⁊ fuirseoire, ⁊ brugedoire, ⁊ fodana olceana '*podicicinists*,' Laws v 108.22. braigetori remur n-imda doib (in diagram of Tech Midchúarda), LL 3659.

braigetóracht [ā, f.] (braigetóir). Also bruig-. *farting, buffoonery :* brugedoire .i. doniad in bruigedoracht as a tonaib, Laws v 108.33 Comm. cáintecht ⁊ bragitōracht '*buffoonery*,' Aisl. MC 43.27.

braigid (see O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. iii 64). With reduplicated pret., Thurn. Gramm. § 687. *farts :* braigim gl. *pedo*, Sg. $11^{a}3$. ní chumaing nach ben a ḟégad cen maidm a delma esti . . . ut dixit . . . matchí cech ben báigid / b. ⁊ bán gáirid '*pedit*,' Fél.^{2} cxlv Sept. 14 Notes. robebraig (.i. do beic) amail bócc, B. Fermoy $34^{b}4$.

Vn. broim(m).

braigire [io, m.] (braigid) *farter, buffoon :* cuit cáinte ⁊ b., LL 3766. do . . . bruidiraib ⁊ fuirseoraib '*buffoons*,' Laws iii 24.7. is luaimneach ar feadh gach bórd an braighire, O'Gr. Cat. 29.34.

braigled : ba cosc tairb do b. *preventing a bull from roaring* ? (of an impossible task), D iv 2, $24r^{b}15$ (TTr.) = bragled, BB $411^{b}2$.

braiglide [io, iā]: dede ṁbaccoen ṁb. / a da maccaem ingine, LL 3497. *Cf.* braigled.

bráigtechas (brága) *hostageship :* co n-tarait Mac D. . . . a ingin féin i mbraightechus d'O L. '*in pledge*,' AU ii 150.5.

braim see broimm.

1 braine m. Also broine. Somet. appar. confused with bruinne. *projection, projecting, protruding or prominent part, etc. ; front :* álaind do brúach, do b. *top* (?) (of a dún), Met. Dinds. iii 96.5. Alba uile / ótha a broine go a bile *centre* (?), Measgra D. 46.2. co mbrainib ⁊ bilib di or *bosses* (?) (of shields), BB $444^{a}45$. Caire, ba ben Ch. . . . / co mb. barráin bith-rúaid *with red-haired forehead* (?), Met. Dinds. iii 278.10. dá dán oc Móen . . . gním berrtha ós b. (bruindi, *v.l.*) belaig *etc.*, 334.11. tacmoing in mong . . . dóib co b. a n-imdae *their hair reaches to their shoulderblades* (?), LU 7251 (BDD). os b. na mbethga, LL 1293 (= Leb. Gab. 176.3). frithchuman umaidi ina brutt úasa braini *a copper clasp . . . in front* (?), MU^{2} 691. B. . . . a hingen aile / nár inled i mbraini braith '*who did not prepare open treachery*' (RC lxvii 319.2), LL 16568. Of a boat: *a prora* .i. on broine, on chuirr thussig na luinge gl. *proretas*, Gild. Lor. 49. foa braini (bruine, bruinne, *v.ll.*) do beccnóe '*under the prow*,' Im. Brain 42. in cur . . . i mb. na báirci, BDD^{2} 514. a brainib na mbárc '*bows*,' TTr.^{2} 902. re bruinnedhaibh (fri brainib, *v.l.*) long na M., CCath. 1983. broinde a luinge, Aen. 1004, bruinde, 1831. By meton. *vessel* (?): ro hir dam . . . .x. mb. (.i. longa), Ériu ii 3.11.

Frontal position ; vanguard, hence *band, company :* bruine .i. buidhen, ut est: tuaruscbail in cedna bruine dibh, Ériu xiii 66 § 58 (Táin 4291). b. no broine .i. tús b. na luinge ⁊ broine na buidhne, *etc.*, O'Cl. b. inna mban, Im. Brain 62. C. na mberg co mb., Met. Dinds. iv 122.19. in oenecht baidmis b. / is nochraidmis cech cuire '*the front ranks*,' 334.27. ? dia ngabat mo chomraimse / for cloich nad gluaster b., LL 6151.

Edge, projecting tip (of drinking-vessel, *etc.*): b. blede, IT iii 105 § 207. macaoimh fa bhrainibh buabhall, DDána 85.43 '*youths by the edge of the ale-vats*,' Ir. Monthly 1919, 106.43.

? Attrib. *gs. :* for bruig Banba b. (: saine; bruine, *v.l.*) (= for bruig b. Banba, ed.) *on the coastline of Ireland* (Meyer), Bruchst. i 61 § 137 (IT iii 39 § 34). aél co mbennaib b. *with protruding prongs* (?), LL 38335. ? fomnis fomnis / in fer mb. (rhet.), LU 10885 = TE^{2} iii § 12. ? dar broinfeirtsib (*sic leg.*) broine / docheṅgait int sligi (of a chariot and rider), TBC^{2} 2525 = dar B., Táin 2864.

2 braine see bran.

1 brainech o, ā (1 braine). Also broinech. **(a)** *fronted ; bossed ; peaked ; rimmed* (?): connacatar ní, in less ṁbilech mbroinech '*with a frontage of ancient trees*,' Im. Brain 56.17. cét scíath ṁbilech ṁb. *bossed* (?), LL 7288. go hAlbain mbroinigh, Measgra D. 46.48. Note: cath crótdae, cresachtocch, broineuch, fuilech, RC xii 98 § 132, Ériu v 238.11. See bráenach.

(b) *having a prow ; belonging to the front, leading, foremost :* don nói broinig (broindig, *v.l.*) '*prowed*,' Im. Brain 34. a baic b. '*beaked*,' Met. Dinds. ii 12.17. na mbúar mb. '*of the chiefest herds*,' iv 74.14. boc[c] b., Aisl. MC 79.24. Note also: b. .i. iomadach *belonging to a band or company* (?), O'Cl.

As subst. ba b. so-chenēl *noble leader* (?) ('*edles Geschlecht*'), ZCP xi 62.3. bruinecha nó na stiurasmaind gl. *navis Christi proretas*, Gild. Lor. 49. fial an bhroineach réidh ríobhan *queen*, DDána 99.16.

2 brainech ā, f. (1 braine) *prow(s) ; front(s) :* co n-accatar brainig in milí long do dirgud cucco, BB $428^{b}12$. druim na slogh na mbroinigh barrchaim '*like a curving ship-prow*,' Magauran 11. in b. bodba ⁊ an t-innell aigh '*vanguard*,' CCath. 5772.

Appar. *band, company, host* in: bruinech (broinech, bruinde eich, *v.ll.*) for Bethra issin lúan iar mBealtaine, PRIA liv (1951) 8 § 1.4 (*cf.* BR 10.9). 'na mbroinigh (ina bhroin, *v.l.*) neimhnig '*a venomous . . . host*,' Ériu iv 222 § 37. bidh righ ar bhroinigh Banbha é, ITS v 54.21. Note also: adcíat in daigid nduilig / 'na brainig (bruinig, *v.l.*) don beó-bruidin '*fringing the blazing Hall*,' Met. Dinds. iv 236.28. ? le bruinigh (: muighibh), BB $37^{a}38$ (ITS xli 268 § 40).

brainechda io, iā (brainech) only in phr. bith b.: an b. b. (: airec[h]da) borb, ZCP x 54.10. (of days before Doomsday) bid oenbreo b. b., SR 8093. bid bronach bid b., 8185.

braininta : b. (brainionta, MS.) .i. banchainte, Goid. 78 § 206 (Dúil Laithne).

? brainne : doleim ech B. isin mbrainde mborbruadh '*into that fierce water* (?),' ZCP vi 288.7 (see note p. 311).

braisce see braisech.

braise iā, f. (bras) **(a)** *daring, boldness* (in favourable and unfavourable sense); *quickness ; nimbleness :* co ṁbraissi, Fél.^{2} June 19 .i. co slatra no co solam, xcvii 19 = bras[e] .i. slatratu nó calma . . . fia sluaighedh co mbraisi '*with boldness*,' O'Dav. 263. b. gl. *lasciuia*, Ir. Gl. 36. cen bráth mb. '*no sudden destruction*,' Met. Dinds. iii 452.15. déine buirbe is b. *violence, cruelty and intemperate haste* (?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 55.39. ann adbeba co mb. *then she died suddenly*, Mets. Dinds. iii 58.3. (rhet.) gai bolcai ⁊ bai brasi (feats of Cú Chulaind), LU 8443 (FB 30). ? noco mor a ghere / noc dene for b., IT iii 90 § 120.

(b) *vaunting, boasting, boastfulness :* níbu ádas far mbraisse (mbresi, TBC^{2} 824) *it wasn't in accordance with your boasting*, LU 5301. ni di braisse ni di baithe / bec tasse na Tuathe, LL 1305 = Leb. Gab. 176.15. gan bhréic mbraissi, SG 21.37. adeirim rib cen brassi, LB 96 *marg. inf.* As *quasi-vn.* robui ac braisi ⁊ ac bocasaich uasa cind (*i.e.* over a prostrate opponent), TTebe 2569. See bél compds.

braisech ā, f. = praisech: bethech no b. *genus holeris . . . similiter malua*, Sg. $49^{b}20$. b. nó arán fonither '*kale that is cooked*,' Mon. Tall. 132.20. b. ar bethi, ⁊rl. '*kale, for* b. (letter b), *etc.*, Auraic. 5809. mac . . . meic bairr braisce bíthe *tender kale*, Aisl. MC 35.4. loch do b. belaiche '*pottage fat*,' 37.30. braissech nentai '*pottage of nettles*,' Fél.^{2} c 15. asin crand di a suati in mbraisig, Lism. L. p. 302.29. dagbiad .i. scaiblin nó b. gl. *grus, etc.*, O'Mulc. 685.

braith see brath.

braithech = braittech: a beith b. fallsa '*it* (sc. *worldly wealth*) *is deceptive and false*,' De Contemptu 1285.

braithem = mraithem: guach cach brathum (.i. is go in cach doni in brath gua eim, 11 Comm.), Laws v 458.5. braithiomh cech fer '*a betrayer*,' RC xii 110.22. braithemh dub dīan, ZCP viii 196 § 24.

braithemdae [io, iā] (braithem): Iudas tria phoicc ṁbrathemdai *traitorous*, SR 7742.

bráitherda see bráthardae.

braithid (brath) *betrays :* ni braitfithar tusa de sin, TBC St. 968 = nit merad-su (.i. nít mairnfed) sain, TBC 1081. cétaín ro braith (: ṡaich) Ísu n-ard, Murphy Metrics 52 § 15. robraithed o desciplaib fén he, PH 2298. in tan ro-braithestar . . . Ísu Crist, 8191. is aen uaib no-m-braithfi-sea, 2373. braithfet dit mo chele '*I shall betray to thee my spouse*,' TTebe 1505. an biodhbha do bhraith sibse '*who betrayed Thee*,' Aithd. D. 73.2. ná braith = *betray not*, Is. xvi 3.

In wider sense *espies, spies, points out, discloses ; perceives, notices, considers :* brathim-se duit in baile i fuigbe é na chotlud, Corp. Gen. 403. do bhraithfinn daeibh an uaidh ann '*I would point out to you*,' Misc. Celt. Soc. 162.17. braithim do . . . / an craobh thoraidh on tuaiscert *I proclaim to . . .* (?), ZCP ii 335.3. sa chaithir i gcrú an asail / braithidh lasair thú ar tosaigh '*reveals*,' Dán Dé vii 12, IGT Decl. ex. 427 (brath-, *v.l.*). bratir (brathir, MS.) dūn ardabstail Ērenn *let us observe the high apostles* (?), Arch. iii 303.9. ná braithtear maoith 'n-a meanmain *let no dispiritedness be seen*, O'Hara 2767. do braith (: flaith) bean / . . . ar techeadh '*sensed our banishment*,' Magauran 673. braithim-se dhuit cá bhfuighbhir . . . L. '*I can tell you*,' Keat. ii 4500. an tan . . . bhraitheas a bhríogh spioradálta agá chlódh *when he perceives*, TSh. 183. tresa mbraithfidhe dīomháoinius . . . orra = *by which . . . they might be noted of vanity*,' RSClára 116^{a}. rosbraith tria báig in bine '*the ill deed . . . wrought their ruin*,' Met. Dinds. iv 130.113. is í ben do braithedar dó .i. inghen I Chonchubair '*they chose*,' L. Chl. Suibhne 3. nír braitheadh linn liaigh ar gcabhra '*we had no hope of a leech*,' Aithd. D. 66.16. tiodhlaicthe Dé dár bhflaithibh / a gcur ar gcúl ná braithidh '*think not to put aside*,' Content. vi 66.

bráithirse see bráthirse.

braithlis see braichles.

bráithrán [o, m.] (bráthair): b. gl. *fraterculus*, Sg. $45^{b}4$.

bráithre see bráthair.

bráithrech o, ā = bráithremail: páirt an fhial-bhalcáin . . . bhráithrich, Hard. i 154.6.

bráithremail (bráthair) *brotherly ; consisting of brothers or members of the same kin-group :* roba chomlund . . . braithremail sin do leith dar leth *contest of brothers*, TTebe 3122.

d'éirig bághborrfad b. . . . i nÚib Bhloid tréna dtermonn dúthchais do dhianloscad '*passion ran high . . . for their brethren,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 35.37. do díbreadh uait . . . / do theaghlach bocht bráithreamhail (to a monastery), DDána 122.2.

brá(i)thres u and o, m. (bráthair) bráithres m. *gs.*, *np.* -ris, -resa, IGT Decl. § 38. *brotherliness; brotherhood; kinship; kinsmanship:* is iad rocengal a mbaidh et a mbraithres re cele (= *confraternitas*), Aisl. Tund. 118.3. ar nach áil duibse a mbráthris, doberat cath duibsi *since you do not wish for their alliance*, Anecd. iii 72.2. brisiud braithressa '*breach of brotherhood,*' Fen. 178.2. cuimhne an bhráithris bhím do mhaoidheamh, DDána 94.3. do brisedh breithre ⁊ braithreasa for aroile '*brotherly friendship*' (of two brothers), FM v 1678.4. nar mhaith an bráithreas do Chonall sin do ghlacadh '*that Conall did not show himself a good kinsman by accepting it,*' Keat. ii 5735. ar son bráithreasa braithtear '*by his kinship,*' Content. xx 11. ? an bāidh brāithreisi *brotherly love*, ZCP viii 214.11 = brathirsi, Lec. 171 vª 39.

braithteóir (braithid) *betrayer:* an braithteoir . . . .i. Iudas, Smaointe B. Chr. 2874.

braitsi (ME loanword, Met. Gl. 50) *hose, breeches:* b. (braidci, MS.) asan, Met. Gl. 33.19. b. .i. asan, Lec. Gl. 546, Stowe Gl. 253. *Cf.* bríste.

braittech o, ā (braithid) *treacherous:* annsa comhairle braittigh . . . a n-agaid I., ZCP xiii 182.27. as do bhéal braithteach (braithech, *v.l.*), Smaointe B. Chr. 3539. ar ndaingniughad na saeibh-cheilgi braithtighi sin '*deceitful,*' ITS xix 76.24. See braithech.

bramaid = braigid: bramam '*I break wind, crack fart,*' P. O'C. gur bhram . . . go lánmhór, PCT 293. re fáithbheadh (s–, *v.l.*) uaidh is suaill nach bramaid buidhean, Ó Bruad. ii 20.8.

bramánta (broimm) *boorish:* an bhatáille bh., Hackett xl 154.

1 bran o, m. *raven.* Very freq. associated with battles, slaughter, carnage, *etc.:* b. .i. fīach .i. brancos (βρόγκος, ed.) graece, gut[t]ur latine, ⁊ is de isberar din eōn ar mēt slugaite, Corm. Y 177, O'Mulc. 122. bran dubh .i. fiach dubh, O'Cl. *Cf.* brandub .i. fīachdub, Corm. Y 105. b. .i. fiach an fuigill breith brangaire catha, O'Dav. 292, *cf.* anfuigell breath (*leg.* breitheman, ed.) bran-gaire catha (H. 5.15, 8), Ériu ix 29.3. sásad fiach / fothath mb. *i.e.* carnage, BDD² 331. forbrit brain *crows* (?) *multiply*, Four Songs 22 § 7. dubidir ri b. a brae, LL 6390. cia nobeth fo dathaib b. '*of the ravens' hue*' (*sc.* a hood), Aisl. MC 111.5. messi ⁊ Mac Con / dín bat budig brain *vultures will be grateful to us*, LU 9872. ac[h]t is fálid brain berna / i llongphurt Aililla ⁊ Medba, Táin 2084. suidfit bruin for bernadaib, SG 373.16. curad cróda ro biath b. '*who fed ravens*' (RC xlvii 309.13), LL 17190. le mbiathtaoi broin, O'Hara 3059. L ⁊ L. / fersat debaid dar dā b. (*more fiercely*) *than two ravens*, ZCP iii 45 § 26. don b. mor, Auraic. 5598. na sinnaigh ⁊ na brain, Laws iv 120.1 Comm. *Fig.* is b. carna comramaig (in rhet. of Cú Ch.), LU 8892 (FB 68). Note also: (B. na f.) is orc ind aduo braine .i. fiaich, Arch. iii 310 § 5. *Cf.* B. na f. ex. cited s. 1 branda.

As n. pr. m.: do B. mac Febail, Im. Brain 1. B., Met. Dinds. iv 38.15. B. (name of Finn's hound), Acall. 179.

In nn. loc.: co rānic srub Broin . . . .i. a cend tall-som dond eōn dub, is de dogairther Srub Broin, Ériu ii 22.7, Srub Brain, Dinds. 54. See Hog. Onom. *s.v.* ? Bran-, Srub.

Compds. With nouns. ? e ni dalbh gan bhrandhal (-dul, FM) brath, / ro mharbh Brandubh mac Eachach, AU i 82.23, FM i 230.2 = bandul, CS 70.7. gusin mbranen déidenach '*to the last raven,*' Dinds. 54. in ní ara tairissed in branén ar in fai[th]chi don ár-sin, Acall. 5191. re brainéan Bréifneach (of a chief), O'R. Poems 1138. do bhrainfhiachaibh, 128. biait brain for branfossaib (*i.e.* field of carnage ?), LU 6612 = . . . buind fri brannusa, Táin 2427, *cf.* betit brain ri brainessu, 2384. branorgain .i. nī oirges fīach *carrion for ravens* (?), Corm. Y 105. With adj. formed from noun. bruastar buidhne branendai *raven-like*, KZ xxxiii 83.11.

2 bran (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *bran, chaff:* cantubrum (in top margin: furfur tritici) .i. in b., RC ix 229 § 23ª. cantabrum .i. b. cruithnechta, Arch. i 329 § 104. do na corpuip re nderur furfures .i. cuirp mar b. cruithneachta, 23 K 42, 177.21. cuirp bios isan fual . . . mar b. tri neithe = *furfurea*, 24 P 22, 81.1. clister . . . ara mberbtur . . . b., Rosa Ang. 36.1. (na cuirp) mar brán, 76.14.

? **3 bran** see argat compds.

brán see 1 bró.

branairecht (1 branar): do mhaireas-sa le branaireacht mar fhaolchoin chiuin '*prowling,*' E. O'Rahilly (1900) 278.1.

branamail (2 bran) *bran-like, scaly:* neithe branamhla = *furfurea*, 23 K 42, 62.4.

branán o, [m.] (1 bran) name of principal piece in some board-game(s); common as laudatory epithet for a chief, hero, *etc.* See Mac White, Éigse v 25 ff.; TD ii 198-9: clár nocha bí gan bh., / ní bhí ál gan uachtarán '*there is no chessboard without a king,*' Studies 1924, 243 § 15, Dánfhocail 108. Tomaltach . . en branan Cloinne Maolruanaidh, FM iii 150.2. fian ghall do ghuin ar mbranáin, Misc. Celt. Soc. 150.15. a bhranáin óir os fidhchill (to a prince), TD 2.7. trí branáin chláir na cruinne (of the Trinity), DDána 9.2. a bhranáin Chruachan Connocht (to an archbishop), 90.13. a bhranáin uaisle *his nobles*, 97.15. b. branduibh, Keat. Poems 1450.

1 branar (1 bran): b. ag déanamh béile air ablach '[illegible]' E. O'Rahilly (1900) 270.11.

2 branar (*cf.* We. bra(e)nar; see Stokes, KZ xli 382) b. m. *gs.* -air, IGT Decl. § 11 (54.13) *fallow land; act of tilling, preparing* (land for new crop): gan do bhuain, nó do bh. ar a uídh *neither reaping nor preparing for tillage*, FM v 1782.24. fearann branair '*fallow* (*sic leg.*) *empty ground,*' Eg. Gl. 336. gan ghort ní dual deaghbh. '*every good lea must be ploughed,*' Aithd. D. 65.29. treabh go tarbhach b. samhraidh na subháilceadh '*fallow-field*' (Vocab.), TSh. 6938. i n-am branair is móna '*in time of fallow,*' E. O'Rahilly 184.18. *Fig.* téid naonbhar ban dá bh., / d'aindeithbhir lé apghaghadh (of the bringing up of Hercules), TD 13.38. ag óigh do bhaoi ga bh., DDána 48.23. do bhí a bheatha da bh. '*twas his life prepared the soil,*' Arch. Hib. i 96 § xi. b. álaidh troighigh thinn '*lea*' (of Christ and His wounds), Aithd. D. 66.29. Note also (*fig.*): is mo dhearca dá bh. do-ghnídh dearg an tuar sin (of tears ?) Keat. Poems 1428.

branchus (Lat. (Gk.) loan-word): *raucedines et grauedines . . .* .i. . . . b. no corysa is na seandáoinibh *hoarseness*, 23 K 42, 22.17. *tusses, fauces* . . . .i. cosachtach, ⁊ b. *coughing and sore throats* (caused by north wind), 28.z.

1 branda [io, iā] (1 bran): brandæ .i. fiachda ar duibe ⁊ scothim *raven-like for blackness and tearing apart*, Corm. 6 *s.v.* bran. B. na f.: gur brana brū na heala (.i. dath fiaich for eala), ZCP xii 361.2.

2 branda (Engl. loanword): b. '*brandy,*' E. O'Rahilly 112.18.

brandaigecht [ā, f.] (*cf.* brandub, branán) (*playing*) a board-game: dobered [Lóeg] leth brandaigechta ⁊ fi[d]chillachta fora thigerna '*he used to win every other game of* brandub . . . *from his master*' (Faraday), TBC² 2327 = ZCP x 279.2. incoiscithur do . . . brannuighecht ⁊ diubrugudh ⁊ fichillucht (accomplishments taught to an aire's son during fosterage), Laws ii 154.6 Comm. fithceallucht ⁊ brannuidecht, 156.28 Comm.

brandub o (appar. 1 bran + dub) brandubh (brandamh, brannamh, *v.ll.*) m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.13). Name of a board-game (associated with fidchell and búanfach), see Zimmer, KZ xxx 79, TD ii 198-9, MacWhite, Éigse v 29f. ('clearly modern chess' in TSh. 852 ff., *ibid.*), see branán. b. .i. bro find ann ⁊ bro dub nó b. .i. a dub fora broin (ed. broin[n]), Lec. Gl. 204. luis .i. lam, ut est luis fir fora mbrandubh decraiter, O'Dav. 1158. búaid fidchilli ⁊ branduib '*the gift of playing b.*' (among Cú Ch.'s gifts), Táin 550. ic imbirt b. ⁊ fidchell, 745. imbert b. ⁊ búanbaig ⁊ fithchille '*backgammon and draughts and chess,*' RC xiii 442 § 17. ór corcra ar chlár a mbrannaimh, DDána 100.17. *Fig.* bearta brannaimh na beatha agá n-imirt leó, TSh. 859. Of the board, the pieces: b. ⁊ fi[d]chell '*chessmen and chessboards*' (Corm. Tr. 129), Thr. Ir. Gl. 34 *s.v.* orc tréith. etir . . . fidhcill ⁊ brandam '*draughtboards, and draughtmen*' (a king's treasures), RC xviii 182.8 (Tig.). ata mo b. . . . / cuiciur airgit gil can glór / ⁊ ochtur do dergór, Acall. 3949. coic fidchella ⁊ u. branduib, LL 7277. la fichit b. brecboirdnech, 7284. go n-a brannuibh déad, Ériu i 95.4. bhar mbrannaimh / . . . do chéadarraibh, DDána 74.48 '*draughtsmen,*' Ir. Monthly 1919, 342 § 48. See F 256.32. *Fig.* imirt ar ghuin ghallbhrannuibh '*playing for a check at foreign chessmen,*' Misc. Celt. Soc. 150.14.

1 brann see prand.

2 brann (Stokes compares bronn *gs.* of brú, Met. Gl. 50) *woman:* 'b.' ben, Met. Gl. 32 § 8, brand .i. bean, Lec. Gl. M 309. braind (.i. mna), Auraic. 5425. Tadhg ⁊ cáidh-Conn / nach scarfadh re saigh na mbrand '*from running after the women,*' O'Gr. Cat. 129.10.

3 brann (OE loanword) (*fire*)*brand:* brand .i. aithinde, Corm. Y 105. b. .i. athainne teineadh, O'Cl.

? 4 brann: b. (glossed sætech), Auraic. 5937. *Cf.* 3 brann.

brannam (-ab) see brandub.

branndán: blogh dom b. bheith fá mhoghaibh *a portion of my torture*, Ó Bruad. iii 202.13.

brannrad m. (ME *brandreth*, Bidrag 121) brannradh m. *gs.* -aidh, IGT Decl. § 11 (55.4). *grid-iron, trivet, pot-oven:* sreth bagún is b. '*of . . . trivets,*' Studies 1920, 417.34. mar bhranradh críadh = *like a potsherd*, Prov. xxvi 23 (1827). b. '*a trap or snare, stocks, gibbet, pillory,*' P. O'C.

braracht expld. as *birth:* b. .i. breath .i. partus, Thr. Ir. Gl. 7.

bras o, ā. Of persons *forward, boastful, defiant.* In other contexts more vaguely *great, forceful, violent,* etc. Of sounds *strident:* a piana it brassa, Fél.^{2} Prol. 75. no sirfed in Cú in m[b]ith mb., LU 3554 (SC 29). brogach, b. / tir . . ., SR 977. lasaid fót fondbras (*sic leg.*) . . . fóa cruib (rhet.), LU 8661 (FB 49). do barr bude brass '*your thick yellow hair,*' Táin 3474. Nombith (pl.) brais *fierce* (?) *N.*, Auraic. 2537. siriti b. birda (Medb of Cú Chulainn), TBC^{2} 1706. brassa airnadma '*quick to engage,*' Tec. Corm. § 16.26. re dainibh bhrasa = *cum . . . procacibus,* ITS xxix 130.26. Of voice, *etc.*: b. gac greadhanglór, LL 395^{a}9 (Met. Gl. 9. 6). fogur b. a gotha '*strident sound,*' TTebe 2011. *Cf.* fogur bres, 2607, 3995. glór b. '*loud voice,*' Dán Dé xxix 5. co cáintech b., ZCP vi 271.24. an gealladh b. '*rash promise,*' Aithd. D. 7.22.

Often alliterating or otherwise metrically fixed with resulting reduction in real meaning: cethri chet bliadna brassa . . ., LL 2654. mar fúarus a mbunad mbrass, / a ndúalus, a ndind-ṡenchas '*their high origin,*' Met. Dinds. iii 284.7. a Tur Bregoin brais, LL 989. buidne brasa '*eager hosts,*' Ériu iv 138.13. dreach bh., DDána 73.26. tré breithir mbrais '*boastful,*' Lism L. 2121.

Note: do-raduis ór ar shōrt sdāin bhrais, O'R. Poems 3237 (perh. Engl. *brass*, Gloss.).

Compar. as *superl.* is tú is brassi for domon '*you are the most boastful man on earth,*' Táin 2995.

As adv. iar mbeim cluig cailleach co b., Anecd. i 51.12.

As subst. tíagait ria ríagaib in braiss mórmenmnaig (rhet.), LU 5472 (TBC). éslessach cech brass '*every big talker is neglectful,*' Tec. Corm. § 15.27. a bhrais bhréagaigh, DDána 50.13. b. .i. brég, O'Cl.

In chevilles: bladmar, brass, SR 29. ní bág b. '*no rash boast,*' Met. Dinds. iii 78.7. nī brīathar b., ZCP viii 119 § 43.

Compds. With noun: būadach brasgein, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 42 § 43. With adjj. Congalach cond mBregh mbrasglan, FM ii 652.21. ceann an mharcshluaigh bhrasluaith bhíodhgtha, Hackett xxxix 116. brasach .i. bras-ōach .i. ōa mōra let[h]na le *with large ears,* O'Mulc. 190. badhgaire brasráitteach, TSh. 1720. a treide ṁban ṁbrassalach *shamelessly lewd* (of wives of the Tromdám), LL 3439. is de atá scél Sceóil ar bá brasscelach side *a great storyteller* (?), LU 10146.

brás = prás: ceithri leoman do brās '*of gilt brass,*' Fl. Earls 218.21.

1 brasach = braisech ? b. .i. blathach, Goid. 76 § 100 (Dúil Laithne).

? 2 brasach see under bras compds.

brásáil (Engl. loanword): brāsāil do thabhairt do 'chéile neamhdha (= *amplexus*, Gloss.), An Bheatha Dhiadha (ed. Ó Fachtna, 1967) 7244.

brasairecht (bras) *talkativeness, loquaciousness :* bedaidhecht b. búird '*parasitic table-talk,*' O'Gr. Cat. 556.15.

brásálaid (brásáil): brásálmaoid (prásalaimís, *v.l.*) an charthann[acht .i.] grádh Dé *let us embrace*, Párl. na mB. 1478.

brasc = brosc ? brisc b., LL 3505.

brasta = bras: Eoropa b. (blasta, LL 16352) co mblaid, Rawl. 78^{b}14, PRIA xvi (1884) 242. 88 n.

1 brat us. as ā, f. Later also broit. *apl.* braite, Alex. 939. broiti, ML^{2} 311 (if form is genuine). broid f., IGT Decl. § 14 (69.3). brad m. (*gs.*, *npl.* -id, -da), § 38 (87.18). See O'Rahilly Ériu xiii 169.

(a) *act of plundering, robbing; spoil, plunder, robbery; captive*(*s*) *as spoil :* amal dundgniat geinti dinaib brataib bertae '*of the spoils,*' Ml. 63^{c}18. gat ⁊ b. ⁊ guin daíne, BDD^{2} 193. ic brait, ic borbgail, / ic slait ⁊ ic sír-orgain, Met. Dinds. iii 276.8. a bhaclaig bāin imm brait *on theft intent*, Bruchst. 27 § 59. ar bradaibh na mbercc / rom-ain Íosa ard '*against the ravages of the plunderers,*' Ériu iv 236.7. co rugsat as a seoda . . . ⁊ a brata '*spoils,*' CS 206.9. rorannsatt etarru in mbrait '*the booty,*' TTr.^{2} 168. ic roind na broiti, Ériu ii 20 § 3. berar . . . nas dáer na braiti *those of the captives who are servile* (*in status*), TBC 1696. do thriomsuigheadar a mbruid ⁊ a mbótháinte leó '*captives,*' ML 24.3. siar ruc Midir in mbrait (: slait) báin '*the fair captives,*' Met. Dinds. iii 350.33. broid mhór do mhnáibh do bhreith leo, FM i 430.10 = praed mor, AU i 312.17. b. (: lat) ar n-erghe a hainbfine, Prolegomena 42 § 2.

As defining *gen.* d'á breisim bruide *by his overpowering onslaught*, MR 292.4. mna brodi, O'Gr. Cat. 12.5.

Legal presum. *robbery by violence* oft. coupled with gat presum. *robbery by stealth, cf.* ex. BDD^{2} 193 above: fir ithus gait ⁊ brait '*of a man who eats* (*the gains of*) *theft and robbery*' (not entitled to díre, *etc.*), Laws v 168.11. cipe dib do ni gait ⁊ brait, 54.23 Comm. nach athgabail do berur fri gait ⁊ braitt 7rl. .i. . . . do gaduib . . . do braduib, 226.6, 7 Comm.

(b) *captivity, bondage :* bruid, bráighdeanas, daoirsi, Eg. Gl. 57. cenél na pagán nobbérat i mbrataib as bar tírib '*into bondage,*' Ériu ii 196 § 10. cor muidh forsna Gallu ⁊ co tuctha iat fén a mbruit, RC xvii 361.17 (Tig.). co brait ṁBabilōin *until the Babylonian captivity*, ZCP iii 18.16. ba sí bruit Babilone na hErenn . . . ba tanaisti na (no, MS.) bruiti ifirn, RC xvii 342.1, 2 (Tig.). CS 226.20. an inghean d'ḟagháil bhroide *the fact that the woman wās in prison*, DDána 37.8.

(c) In classical lang. in generalized sense *bondage, affliction, hardship :* an bhraid-sin nochar bheag dí '*grief,*' Dán Dé ii 23. na bhrad do bí ar in mnaísi, IGT Decl. ex. 1030. broid ar nach faghar faichill '*a defeat,*' Aithd. D. 50.14. fúaradar uaithe broid '*suffered hardships*' (from the attack of a serpent), Duan. Finn i 79.4.

In chevilles: truagh an bhrad, Dán Dé xv 4. anba an bhroid (of an injury to the foot), Keat. iii 370.

Compds. With nouns: berait bratgabhail moir do ḟeraibh et mnaibh leo, Anecd. ii 15.14. dobeir . . . bratgaisced a muntiri leis *he brings the weapons of his companions as spoil* ('*Beuterüsting,*' Wortk. 1), LU 8882 (FB 67).

With adjj.: amus bratbertach, Dinds. 1 (RC xv 281 § 8). (?) ós Bregmaig bratrūaid '*B. of stout forays,*' Arch. Hib. ii 93 § 14.

2 brat see bratt.

3 brat see brot.

bratach see brattach.

brataid (1 brat) *plunders, robs; carries off :* ferba do Breg bratfatar (rhet.), LU 10369. robratad flaith Muman *Munster was plundered*, ZCP viii 309.3. mná brataitir (brataiter, YBL) . . . éti agatair . . . ciche brata cíche áig, LU 5563 = TBC^{2} 1080 = ro-tas-brat, TBC 4728. ra gattá ⁊ ra brattá in slúag sa indiu, TBC 6102. no bratad cach cill *who pillaged every church*, LL 36859. dá ṁbradadh ó Néidín / matal í Mhaoilín, Ó Bruad. i 98.24.

Legal *takes away, removes :* ni mac bradas finntiga fine fri fod frithmeasa .i. noco ne in mac foxlas duthcus fine, Laws iv 44.3, 12 Comm. ni brada iubaile indlighedh '*prescription removes not illegality*' (O'Don. Suppl.), O'Don. 541 (H. 3.17, 434). ni bratad fiadain *a witness is not to be removed*, Laws iv 158.6 Comm. brataidh .i. foxlaidh no beridh, ut es[t] acht [ro]brata sét soaccobair, O'Dav. 276.

? *Part.* -brata, see cíall compds.

1 brataige [io, m.] (1 brat): budh sladaighe fir domhain / bradaige mná a gcuileadhoibh '*women* (*will be*) *thieves,*' Duan. Finn ii 138 § 54.

2 brataige [iā, f.] (1 brat): b. '*treachery*' (in list of fifteen characteristics of bad women), RC xlv 61.7 = ZCP viii 113.23.

brataire [io], m. (1 brat) *robber, thief :* ima rith gadaidhe im cleacaire a b., IT iii 102 § 186. ro chuimhrigh . . . in senb. .i. Diabol, Ériu ii 140 § 149. a bhraduire, ná mill mé '*thou robber!*' ix 8.11. an braduire *thief or deceiver*, TD ii 284.20.

bratán o, m. (1 brat). See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 170 (for another suggestion see Gray, American Journal of Philology xlix 344 ff., 1928). Name of a fish, freq. specifically *salmon* (see eó, éicne, magar, maigre): bradān .i. bir-fud-ēn .i. ēn bīs ar fud in usci, Corm. Y 158, 1018 (ex. cited *s.v.* 2 orc). maighre .i. bradán, O'Cl., Eg. Gl. 454. [noco] bíat brattána isind abainn sin = *pisces magni* (Ardm. 10r^{b}12), Trip.^{2} 741. ní gaibter brattán (bratána, *v.l.*) indi isind inbuid se i ngaimriud . . . ró gabsat éicne móra, 1636. i mmedon īach .i. bratan, Thes. ii 345.14. Auraic. 5599, ex. cited *s.v.* 4 é. do choic bargenaib, mod n-án / ⁊ don dá oenbratan, SR 7624. *Cf.* na dá iasc, 7626. frithi dam bratan béodha ([m]b., text), Anecd. i 73 § 206 (ICM), bratan gl. ich, § 207 n. íar nglenamain cnáma bratan ina bragit, LU 4058. a leth 'na bratan ro boi (of a mermaid), 3061. in lebedan do na bratanaib *the whale* (*as chief*) *of fishes*, PH 6383. na bratana tiagait innti (*sc.* Muir Marb) . . . eplit focetoir innti '*the fish,*' ZCP xvii 232.26. do tharr in bradain = *de ventre salmonis*, Reg. San. 26.1. bratan isin Bhoaind roghabh / iascaire thighi in Broghadh '*salmon,*' ZCP xi 43 § 36.

Somet. *fry, a young fish :* in tan is bratan bec dottrascair (said as a taunt), LU 6204. hé maccan ro lamnad de / bratan algan airgdide, 4314. is don bratān (b. bricc, *v.l.*) dothaet eó *the fry becomes a salmon*, Ériu ix 49 § 34.

Fig. bradán Life (of a hero), DDána 117.41. In phr. b. bethad *pulse, life, spirit :* an bradan bethadh baoi fo bruinde F.D. ro ela uadha, ZCP x 297.15. is robheag nach ndeachaidh bradán a beathadh tar bheul Ghráinne re luthgháir roimh Dhiarmuid '*the very life,*' Oss. iii 76.5. ar mbradán beathadh (of a hero), DDána 79.10. *Cf.* sginnis bradán bandachta (opposed to beóspiorad ferdachda, 10) '*spirit of womanhood*' (see Gloss.), Duan. Finn i 46.9.

bratánach o, ā (bratán) *abounding in fish or in salmon :* ós ur na Boinne bradánaigi, RC xxiii 400 § 5. guss in sreibh . . . sluagh-bradanaig '*in-salmon-abounding,*' MR 104.10. Eas Ruaidh rámhach / na sruth mbreacach mbradánach, DDána 66.4. See muir compds.

brath Later form of mrath. Transitional spelling mbrath, Ériu iv 238.4, LU 4707. Later also braith (: maith, Aithd. D. 61.31). Somet. bráth (see bráth). *gs.* bratha, Met. Dinds. iv 194.15, FM v 1670.16.

(a) *act of betraying; treachery, betrayal:* bid b. (: chath), LU 4578 (TBC). mo b.sa, Anecd. i 5.11 (SCano 129). mairg lāim rogheoghain a b. *from treachery* (?), RC xvii 229.28. in bráth (*sic*) ⁊ in trecun, TBC 4030. b. is bét, MacCarthy 192.7. ba lugu do chinaid . . . b. a 'mágistrech' andás b. a 'thigerna' (of Judas), PH 5167. ? fuair b. (breith, *v.l.*) '*fell . . . by treacherous chance,*' Met. Dinds. iii 460.15. dia b. '*to entrap*' (*sc.* a bull), 370.3. do bh. . . . dia Céadaoin, DDána 14.7. In cheville: cen b., Sc. M^2 22a. amles do flatha, Laws i 230.z .i. . . . a braith, co ndligidh eneclann de, 234.3 Comm. i cinaid . . . do thengad, 156.31 .i. aer, no ainmed, no b., no guforgill, no gufiadhnaisi, 162.6 Comm. See ZCP xiv 363.2-4. Clann M. d'fagbail braith air ⁊ a marbad doib '*he was betrayed to the C.M.*', Ann. Conn. 1390.3. fuair an dream . . . / b. ar a bheith i n-uaignios, Aithd. D. 3.14. go ffuair an Ridire . . . b. ar Shémus do beith i n-uamhaidh, FM vi 2260.12. b. ar a háille an uair rug *when he had an opportunity of observing her beauty* (?), DDána 32.21.

(b) *act of spying, reconnoitring:* do b. in longphuirt, LL 38607 '*to go spy out the camp,*' SG 378.3. do b. na mbailed marcaig, Ann. Conn. 1249.11. do b. tire tarrngire, Maund. 51. ni fhoil fath a mb. mbaili '*watching*' or '*guarding*' (Notes), Magauran 2598. an neach ga mbí an b. *the man on guard,* Aithd. D. 5.4. do bhaoi b. 'gun foirinn air *were waiting for him,* DDána 64.16. Note further: [go n]dearbhair a buaidh aga b. '*may its* (*a boat's*) *excellence be tested and assured,*' Aithd. D. 82.11. ro labuir fris do fuighlibh ailgeana do b. a irlabra '*to judge of his speech,*' Grail 82. lór dá bh. . . . / gach cath *was sufficient testimony to him,* O'Hara 3983. a mheic Bhríain a bh. m'eíccsi '*mark of my verse,*' Ériu ix 2.33.

(c) *act of revealing; revelation, sign:* cen b. brīathar goa '*without meditating words of falsehood*' (*revealing* ?), Arch. Hib. ii 54 § 2. lór do bh. ar ghéire ar nguil / sgath mo dhéire na dheasguibh *sufficient revelation of,* IGT Decl. ex. 1120. Note also: ar n-a bhraith . . . do Gh. . . . go raibhe *etc. when G. perceived,* Keat. ii 1701. milaochus do braith ort, ZCP x 277. 26. gá lucht iuil nocha bhíodh a bh. / síon ciuin gan chioth, PBocht 2.23. is tú braith na bhfleadh bhfíneamhna '*hope of the wine-feasts,*' Aithd. D. 61.31. b. air bás Diarmada '*a sign of D.'s death,*' Misc. Celt. Soc. 328.18.

(d) With ar: *act of depending* (*on*); *dependence, something depending* (*on*): an maitheas ar a mbí a b. '*the goods on which he depends,*' O'Hara 703. bheith aig bráth air chungnamh chách tar éis do bháis, De Imit. 45.13. *Cf.* ar m̄b. Fer B. '*our hope,*' Met. Dinds. iv 334.22.

(e) As qualifying and attrib. *gen.:* ethgig ⁊ áes braith *treacherous folk,* LU 2190 (FA 27). aés braith ⁊ taisccélta '*spies,*' FM vi 2212.23. cech bithbinech braith (: croich) '*every treacherous criminal,*' PRIA xix (1895), 552 § 41 (LL 18644). ni lossat na troich / recait bernaid m̄braith (: scaith) '*the gap of betrayal*' (Táin 3368), TBC 3957. ar gach mbaegol mbraith, Arch. iii 232.4. beagán do luach bhraith *as a fee for giving information,* Magauran 1741.

Compds. múr nach brisfe brathairminnleadh, DDána 89.20. an bhrathbhuille bhodhbha '*sudden blow,*' PBocht 3.3. brath-choma bidhbhadh, MR 306.18. cen báegul cen brath-bini '*treacherous crime,*' Met. Dinds. iii 342.22. bail nach bí brath-chocor beóil '*no betraying murmur of lips*', Ériu vii 220 § 8. adbul brathgnó, Met. Dinds. iii 340.15. berta brath-teagaisc *false instruction,* Misc. Celt. Soc. 74.8.

bráth u and o, m. See Thurn. Gramm. 198. 1-3. Wagner, Beiträge 294 n. 13, ZCP xxviii 238. Also brách. b. m. *gs.* -áith, -átha, no pl. inflexion, IGT Decl. § 38.

Judgment, esp. *the last Judgment, Doom, Doomsday:* brath .i. combrec din donni is braut .i. judex. is la brethemain din a ænur in laethesin in brátha .i. Jesu Christi, Corm. 6. brāth a bratio, ar is ed būaid dēdenach bīas .i. lāithe mbrātha. Bratiium didiu mind doberar for cend mīled iar coscar: sic breth brātha iar forcinn gnīma cāich, O'Mulc. 123. bairesc .i. forcend mbrātha, 179, *cf.* O'Dav. 308. lasnahí dofuircifea b. i mbethu '*the Judgment,*' Wb. 25^{b}16. isamlid dorriga dia do b. '*even so God will come to judgment,*' 28. co iar mbrath '*until after Doom,*' Ml. 128^{b}1. immi co tíssat do brāth (: cāch) *that led by him* (*sc.* Pátraic) *they may come to Judgment,* Thes. ii 316.4 (Hy. ii). donnesmart i mb. a brithemnacht .i. arin brithemnas bratha, 322.9, 28 (Hy. iii). dogoa bethaid no brath *he chooses life or doom,* LL 19069 (Misc. Hib. 17 § 3). baramhail ar bh. (of a futile attempt), ML 98.12. sgela . . . an bhracha, KMMisc. 316.27. smál borb an brátha, IGT Decl. ex. 993. ar cinn bráith (: -tráith), ex. 994.

Legal: brath .i. bríad .i. fuigheall. ⁊ fuigheall on mbreithir brath, O'Cl. b. Cai *Judgment of Cae* (name of a mythical lawgiver, see Laws i 20 f. Introd. to Senchus Mór), a legal precept, O'Mulc. 125 cited *infra;* hence law inherent in such a precept, *customary law* (Bürgschaft 75.16): ba Cai ba breithem laisin luingius uile (*sc.* luinges macc Míled). Inde dicitur Brethcath no brath Cai . . . brath amh inn cach brethi . . . amuil asberur brath . . . don brath deighinuigh beirius Dia for a duile, Laws i 22.4-7 Comm. bráthchæi .i. brethcheo ǽi. aliter quod est verius .i. Cǽi Cænbrethach . . . nach tan bíther can ríg isna tuathaib is bráthchǽi fogniad forru fri hurradus. dia mbe imorro rig is rechtge són amail as maith lais, Corm. 7. *Cf.* a mbreith Chæi Chaenbrethaig, 9 *s.* clithar sét. nach tan din mbithe cin rí is na hib (*sic*) tuathaib is brácai fogni eturra fria urradus dia mbe imorro, ri is rechtgi son amail is maith lais is aire din isberar Cae caoinbrethach de fo bith it bretha rachta no beri, O'C. 2278 (Eg. 88, 20^{bb}). brathcae .i. breth .i. aithgin ae .i. dire, 2757 (81^{a}1), O'Dav. 244. brathchai .i. bretho Cai, ainm aicepta bēlri, O'Mulc. 125. amail isbeir a mBrathchae: anad cach athgabala, *etc.*, Laws i 210.28. it cetheora urrathas docuisin: urrathas bratha cai, ⁊ urrathas cana, ⁊ aurrathas cairdi, ⁊ aurrathas fri neimtiu, 260.14 .i. a cin a brethemh[n]acht Cai Cainbrethaidh urris .i. is fair aratus a cin is in riaghuil, 274. 29 Comm. it cetheora arag fristobngiter na ceithri aurathais; aithgabail fri brat[h]a Cai, giall fri cain, aitire fri cairddi, gell fri neimthiu, 260.16 (see Bürgschaft *loc. cit.*). See Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 195-9, ZCP xxxi 39, Celtica x 51.

In phrr. día (lá) brátha, see 3 día, lá: fri laa brátha gl. *ad iudicium,* Wb. 29^{a}28. cu llae .m.brátho, Thes. ii 239.14 (Ardm.). b. bennachtan *a sentence of blessing* (precise application in TBC not clear): bia foind animsin co roseacha brāth bennacht (bennachtan, LU 6100) fort, TBC^2 1629 (Cú Ch. to the Morrígu). dombertsom brāth bennachtan furi, 1752 = b. bennachtan, LU 6254. is é brath forgell (compound bráthḟ. ?) bennachtan Domnaill . . . ro briathraigestar as á bheol '*it was in reality the influence of the blessing of . . . D. etc.*', MR 298.8.

In adverbial phr. co b., co dé mbrátha (see 3 día) *till Doomsday, for ever;* in neg. sentence *never:* cech nóeb bói, fil, bías / co b. . . . '*up to Doom,*' Fél. Ep. 290. méraid co dé m̄bratha (: rrátha), Prol. 174. adopart Áed aidacht . . . du P. cu bb., Thes. ii 242.19 (Ardm.). co brāch nō īar mbrāch, ZCP x 345.2. ni ba fer dam-sa co brach thú, vi 34.6. 'na ainbheas go b. ná bíod *let them never be ignorant of it,* Dán Dé ix 21. co dtī an brāth, ML^2 163.

In wider sense *doom, destruction:* brath .i. milleadh, O'Cl. ō thuc b. do Ch. '*dealt doom to C.*', Hail Brigit 5. is bēimm do brāth (: āth) ma robīth *destruction* (Meyer), Bruchst. i 55 § 123; FM ii 648.24. co mbi brāth do thúathaib ⁊ do ecailsib '*ruin to peoples and churches,*' Ériu i 218 § 3. brāth for buidne (of a warrior), TBC^2 353. b. ⁊ digal, LL 32665 (TTr. 1873). fá díothúghadh deagh-dhaoine . . . an brath céad ⁊ ceann ⁊ colann '*the loss in men, etc.*', ML 130.25. daíg ni b. dar brúach, LL 10333. an brath tar bruachaibh '**the** (*man of*) *destruction over the border,*' CF 307.

Attrib. *gs.:* tene bratha '*the fire of Doomsday,*' Mon. Tall. 129.37. In vague general meaning *great, terrible, awful:* blascbeim brátha (in collision of fighting bulls), LL 12372. tonn bhrátha an talmhan ar troimnimh (of Vikings), Sc. G. St. iv 66 § 28.

Compds. With nouns and verbal nouns: aga buaidred, ⁊ aga bhrath-aimsiugad, MR 268.30. brath-airlech na mbuiden, 238.9. bráithbemenna mára *deadly blows,* LU 10459. bar a bráthbalcbemmennaib, LL 107846 (TBC). o brathbuilleadaib mora mileta '*lethal blows,*' TTebe 2531. noco cumgaid . . . a aisneis in brathlai bodba dorocair ar lar na Troi *day of doom,* BB 444^{b}4. in brathlecc bidbad, LL 8220 '*the destructive stone of enemies*' (*sc.* Fergus), Táin 657. ro fotraicsidar . . . an mbrathluirg '*the lethal club,*' TTebe 1003. U. cona brathsluagaib '*destructive horde,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 45.17. cona bhrathsocraite, 49.34. leis an mbráith-theine *with the fire of Doom,* TSh. 4003.

With adjj. derived from nouns: beithir . . . braith-béimniuch, MR 278.25. braithbheartach .i. mórbhuilleach, no móirbhriathrach, O'Cl. buarach brath-bodb[d]a '*mighty,*' MR 296.10. mac Aeda bratbuillig (*sic*) '*warlike,*' 292.11. a bráthbullig Midi (subst.), LU 8111 (FB 8). buidni brath-gonacha, ZCP xxx 114.31.

1 bratha, brátha see brothad.

2 bratha see braich and 2 broth.

bráthach o, ā (bráth) *doom-like* (?), *eternal* (?): in bār ar bruinneib Breg m̄brāthach, RC xxxvi 262 § 2. for bruinnib Bonne braiche (*leg.* brāithche: Scāthchi), vi 183.27. *Adv.* chum iad féin do mhilleadh go b. *for ever,* Donl. xxi 8.

brathad, brafad m. = brothad, infl. by a form of aibrit(h)iud or extracted from it (see Greene, Ériu xxi 26). Also bratha. *brief space, moment of time, twinkling* (*of the eye*): nos-ithend fochétóir fri habrathad (*sic leg.*) sula, RC x 56.6 (brathad, *v.l.*). la brafad súla, LU 2103, 2246 (FA 17, 31). la brafad n-oenúaire, 2519. co brafud nochta .i. etneda '*to the glance of nakedness—kernels*' (in list of kennings for items of food), Aisl. MC 101.4.

bráthaigid (bráth) *consigns to doom, destroys :* co nosbrathaig (: māthair) báethbini, Met. Dinds. i 10.24. iarum rosrathaig Túath Dé, / rosbrathaig úath is amgné, iii 4.26. rosbráthaig tria ming in meng '*destroyed her,*' 84.6.

bráthair r, m. Later with *np.* bráithre, *gp.* bráthar, and k-infl. in pl. See Thurn. Gramm. 214-5, Stokes on *gp.* form bráthre, KZ xxxviii 461. b. m., IGT Decl. § 32.

(a) *brother :* brathair . . . quasi fratair ar frater rotruaillned ind. Frater quasi frauter eo quod fraudat ter .i. patrem et matrem et fratrem, Thr. Ir. Gl. 6, Corm. Y 111. b. gl. *frater,* Ir. Gl. 1047. In O. Ir. gl. *frater* and used in both a lit. and transferred sense, see meaning (c). In later language in lit. sense (a male being related to others as child of same parents) replaced by derbráthair *q.v. Cf.* brathair glossed dearbhráthair, Laws iv 240.6, 16; 258.8, 12. ingen et athir siur et brathir, Wb. $10^{b}4$. *frater* brathir . . . is brathir deit iar colinn *et in fide domini,* $32^{a}15$. far mbráthir fadisin, $4^{c}40$. Timotheus et bráthir in hiris gl. *T. frater,* $14^{b}4$. lasin brathir gl. *fratrem meum,* $10^{c}13$. don bráthir hiressach, $10^{c}1$. nertad na mbraithre, $10^{c}21$. ainm bráthre gl. *fratres,* $7^{d}8$. ua mbraithrib gl. *a fratribus suis,* $34^{a}6$. fria mbraithrea '*to their brethren,*' Ml. $100^{c}26$. da brathir *iudas* ⁊ *ionathan* gl. *Ionathan fratrem,* $75^{d}4$. a brathir '*his brothers,*' Tur. 128. amnair b. máthar gl. *auunculus,* Sg. $61^{a}21$. ingen bráthar gl. *neptis,* $67^{b}4$. macc bráthar athar gl. *patrui patruelis,* $56^{a}2$. bráthir athar gl. *patruus,* l. bás bráthar Iohannis (*sc.* Iacob), Fél. July 25. amal sóersai Ióséph / de lámaib a bráthre (: ma(i)thre; brathar: mathar, *v.l.*), Ep. 528. fognífi do síl do sílaib do bráthar = . . . *seminibus fratrum,* Trip.^{2} 740. ingen fria brathair (one of the relationships between couples in Cáin Lánamnae), Laws ii 344.3. tellach brathar for araile itir cotta (one of seven 'entries' for which no díre is paid), v 206.5. mandras arma / brathar athar (rhet.), LL 35337 = athar athar, Fing. R. 467. is si ba hara dia brathair (Deichtine), LU 10564. a brāthri (*np.*), ZCP viii 304.z. dia braithir, RC xxiv 176.12. roind Conoill ⁊ a bhrāithriuch *and of his brothers,* ZCP xiv 246.3. mar aon ré dá bhráthair a mháthar, Keat. ii 5523. *Fig.* bladh Tuathail bhíos gan bh. '*is without an equal,*' RC xlix 174 § 38.

(b) *kinsman, cousin ; fellow-member of the same kindred-group* (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 138), oft. translated '*tribesman*' in Laws. Opposed to derbráthair: la hua brathar a athar .i. la hiarmo der[b]rathar a shenathar *the grandson of his father's cousin* i.e. *the great-grandson of his grand-father's brother,* Auraic. 118. na .u. braithri . . . sech macu a braithri (on distribution of a woman's estate in the gelfine) '*kinsmen,*' Stud. in E. Ir. Law 137.19. finnatar . . . brathir scéo mbroga (rhet.), LU 3476 '*kinsman and lands,*' SC^{2} 373 (? *leg.* bráthirsi mroga, Binchy, note). ro-n-ain Moedoc mainech / ar is brathair bagach '*kinsman,*' Fél.^{2} Apr. 11. Loith .i. brathuir Abraam '*A.'s first cousin*', Maund. 55. is brathair focus dam-sa he '*a cousin of mine,*' Grail 2455. ar id b. (braithre, *v.ll.*) a n-urraid dib línaib '*their freemen on both sides are akin,*' BR^{2} 804. a braithri budein . . . '*kinsmen,*' Ann. Conn. 1238.3. braithricha, 1289.6. dochum a braithrich, 1248.5. d'fhios a bhráithreach, Keat. ii 638.

(c) *brother, member* of a religious community: in b. (brathir, *v.l.*) '*the brothers,*' Ériu iii 100 § 24. Rí na mb. mbocht '*Lord of friars,*' Dán Dé iv 14. brathair minur '*a Friar Minor,*' Ann. Conn. 1244.11. esaonta . . . eittir braithribh Dúin na nGall ⁊ na manaigh '*the friars,*' FM vi 2046.5. bráithre . . . Oird San-Froinsiais '*Franciscans,*' Donl. xxi 21. bráithre túata = *lay Brothers,* RSClára 89^{a}.

(d) Gramm. *word of similar declension :* a mbráithri .fer. (bráithreagha .fer. comha, *v.l.*) *masculine words similarly declined,* IGT Decl. § 2 (39.1). b. dísbegaid *masculine diminutive :* b. dísbeagaidh cnoc no cnocán, slat no slatán, no a leithéid eile, IGT Introd. § 114 (27.33). See immarbág, imdugud, siur.

Compds. dochum a brātharfinne, BColm. 84.11. bráthar-marbthach gl. *fratricida,* Ir. Gl. 319.

bráthairse see bráthirse.

bráthamail (bráth) *destructive :* ropdar borbba brathamla a mbulli, LL 32390 (TTr. 1581). borbtharruing brathamail, CCath. 1829. sūil . . . bhrāthamhail Bhaluir, Cath MT 567. builli . . . brachamail, St. Ercuil 1601.

bráthamlacht [ā, f.] (bráthamail): ri brathamlacht na mbulli, LL 31474 '*destructiveness,*' TTr. 659.

bráthardacht [ā, f.] (bráthardae) *brotherhood :* dia mbe occu . . . cocridetu ⁊ brathardhacht, PH 6822.

bráthardae io, iā (bráthair) *brotherly, fraternal ; of or pertaining to a brother* (in religion): on desercc brathardi gl. *caritate fraternitatis,* Wb. $5^{d}15$. arná coscrad in deseircc ṁbráthardi, $10^{c}1$. in dearc bratharde ruboi libsi, $33^{d}6$. nīrbo brātharda (cia do braithirse, *v.l.*), ba holc, Fing. R. 447. certughadh bráthardha = *Fraternall Correction,* RSClára 159^{a}. do reir uird an ghraidh bhraitheardha, Luc. Fid. 3047. triar i mbrataibh bráthardha '*in monks' habit,*' Aithd. D. 75.21.

brathatóir (brath): don dā bhrathadóir dhēcc *of the twelve spies* (Num. xiii 4-16), chapter-heading, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. v 131.

bráthchai see bráth.

bráthirse io, [n.], see Thurn. Gramm. § 262. (bráthair). bráithirsi (bráthairsi, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 3. *brotherliness, brotherhood ; kinship :* brāthirse n-ailgen '*gentle brotherliness,*' Celtica viii 62 § 9, see Notes § 9.36. do bith doib 'na mb., SR 3056. a bé balc cen brathirse, LL 27716. a mbrathirsi do aiditin frisna bochtaib '*brotherhood,*' PH 7881. nīrbo brātharda (cia do braithirse, *v.l.*), ba holc (*sc.* the slaying of Loegaire by his brother), Fing. R. 447. a bunudus ⁊ a braitirsi *kindred,* BB $238^{a}27$. begán ar brathairsi, / foraemait d'ua Ainmirech *for the sake of kinship,* MR 186.13. ara nderndais brāithirse fri Corco Chē *that they should make an alliance with,* ZCP viii 315.7. a mbrathairsi bhunaidh do tabairt ar aird do *their ancient kinship,* RC xliii 102 § 105. san láthairsi gibé a báigh / táir bráthairsi (laithirsi: braithirsi, *v.l.*) Dé fa deóigh, IGT Decl. ex. 191. bá gar a ngaol ⁊ a mbrathairsi diaroile '*friendship*' (kinship ?), FM v 1638.24.

In legal sense *membership of the same* fine, *family kin-group.* This could be acquired *e.g.* for an adoptive son or an outsider (Laws ii 284.23 and 286.5 Comm.) in varying degree, see ZCP xv 338f.: rucus nemchomēric (*sic leg.*, ZCP xvi 223.15) fini im brāthirse . . . [Ba] deithbir, ar nīrbo brāthirsi cōrusa fine ro-chrīth ann *I adjudged not, despite kinship* (within the fine), *an equal share of the* éraic *of the* fine . . . *for it was not kinship* (*with the right*) *of the law of the* fine *that was acquired there,* xv 338.22-3 (Caratnia 29). cedra (perh. for cēt-rāth, Ed., 11) cairdi .i. cain, cairdi Fene, brathairsi *brotherhood* ('*Aufnahme in die Sippe*'),' Ir. Recht 9 § 12. ar fintiuch '*kindred,*' Laws ii 332.9 .i. ar bratairsi, 18 Comm. iubail (*sic leg.*, ed.), v 496.3 .i. bratarse .i. anfisa '*relationship* (?)' (*prescriptive right* .i. e. *of kindred* ?), 12 Comm. ? finnatar . . . brathir scéo mbroga (rhet.), LU 3476 perh. for bráthirsi mroga '*kinship of land*', SC^{2} 273 n.

As qualifying gen. fā báidh brāthairsi leō-sum ann sin *brotherly affection,* ML^{2} 1573. na tibriut raith mbraithirse fri corus a fine *kin-surety* (?), Laws ii 286.6. Comm.

brathlang (brath + lang ? 1 loc ? '*cover of a pitfall ?*' Trip. Gloss.). Also braflang, braflacc. *pitfall ; treachery :* doronsat maicc Láigsi cuithecha usci forsind sét for a chind ⁊ b. tairsiu, Trip. 186.25. ar cathbarr cen duithi dath, / is brathlaṅg brúithi bidbad, SR 2690. poll talman . . . do denamh ara chionn ⁊ braflang fair . . . conadh iet-som tuitis isin braflaing, TBC St. 4672-3. mani derntais . . . braflacc damsa for lebeunn in tige coittcenn '*trap,*' MacCarthy 16.3. tré a ndernsat orm do braflang, SG 262.14. Attrib. *gs.* la bruth ṁbrathlaig *with treacherous fury* (?), SR 6207. cumad bréc-thechtairecht braflaingi do berad '*deceptive,*' MR 168.6. Braflang Scóine (name of epic tale), LL 24988.

brathnigthe io, iā (*cf.* brethnaigid): mese no b. gl. *examinatum,* Ml. $31^{c}28$. hond asluch messidiu *no* brathnigthiu .i. brith-emandu gl. *iudiciali,* $26^{c}9$-10.

bratrad see brattrad.

bratt o, m. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 80, 150, 279. brat m. *ds.* brut, brot, IGT Decl. § 75. *cloak, mantle,* see Windisch, IT ii^{1} 214.91, Shaw, Ériu xvi 200 f. brat a bratio (Lat. *brattea*) ōn dulind libuir ar a cosmailes diblīnaib. Nō breō .i. tene ar fuit é, Corm. Y 164. brat graece brath in lamminas a tenuitate (βρατυν *lamina,* Isidori Etymolog. xvi 18.2, ed. Lindsay), O'Mulc. 126. lend .i. . . . lō find .i. ainm do brut find, Corm. Y 837. brat .i. ba ar fuit .i. ar fuacht, O'Dav. 289. brael (We. bral ?) .i. brat, Goid. 75 § 30 (Dúil Laithne). amal immetimcheltar nech hua brot gl. *sicut pallio amictus,* Ml. $121^{a}1$. trisin mbrat find gl. *pallio . . . albo,* Tur. 55. lenn no brat formtha gl. *sagana* (*sic*), Sg. $51^{b}9$. triasin mbrat = *clamidem,* Lat. Lives 88 § 82. i lleth a broitt = *truncatus habitus, ibid.* ticfa tailcend . . . / a b. tollcend *his* (Patrick's) *mantle with a hole at the top,* Trip.^{2} 340. atchiu form brat (brot, *v.l.*) brodrad nais '*I see on my cloak the stains of age,*' Lament 25. conidtuil L. for a brut '*L. slept upon his cloak,*' Mon. Tall. 155.10. brat cas corcra fo loí chaín *a woven crimson cloak of smooth fleece,* BDD^{2} 6. asa brotsom, TBC^{2} 503. co n-accai in mnaí bruit úani chucai, LU 3336 (SC 13). brat corcra, Cóir Anm. 55. bruitt forglassa uli impu, TBC 177. brat d'olainn oenchoerach, SG 80.34. a beand imle bruít dar broind in balbduine, BB $295^{b}25$. isin brut (brot, *v.l.*) caem corrtharach, TTebe 2437. cēd brat, cēd matal mōirdhes (items of tribute), ZCP viii 116 § 2. do luigh fa a brat (: mac), DDána 26.31. i mbrataib loma *out at* *elbows*, O'Gr. Cat. 482.13. an chloch uassal ro buī ag comdūnadh a bruit (of a Pope), Fl. Earls 172.29. triar i mbrataibh bráthardha '*in monks' habit*,' Aithd. D. 75.21. With qualifying words. b. co n-auib, i forcipul, i filliud, b. luascach, see Shaw, *loc. cit.* and 3 ó, forcipol, filliud, luascach.

In more general application *covering, cover ; cloth*, etc. (lit. and fig.): imbet bruit ⁊ bīdh *food and clothing*, Anecd. v 25.4. ni biad tacha broit na biid ann co brath *no scarcity of clothing or food*, Goid. 104.8 (Lib. Hymn.). tarla in gaeth [i]na ndiaidh isin bhrut '*sail*,' Lism. L. 2083. bratgal na mbrat siúil risna bennaib, LL 32230 '*of the sails*,' TTr. 1420. co mbrut find '*with . . . a white sheet*' (of scaring oxen), Laws iii 270.20 Comm. ni coir fo brataib fer forinnet coemdai (of bedclothes), Laws v 132 n. 2. roir dom . . . .x. mbrait (mbroit, mbrata, *v.ll*) mbreccphupaill, Ériu ii 4.16. bruit derga nó bruit loi .i. pill nó echdhíllat, *ib*. n. 71. bruit luaidhe umpu *wrappings of lead around them* (of defensive spikes), CCath. 192. in brat uair nach nighter '*the cloth*,' Laws i 176.9 Comm. brat roinnte an teampoill = *the veil*, Matt. xxvii 51. ailiff . . . ar ar n-a himfholach do bratoip saitīn ⁊ sīoda *hangings*, Fl. Earls 172.24. múir na cathrach . . . d'fholach do bhrataibh dubha, TSh. 5597. le brataibh '*with flags*,' E. O'Rahilly 198.z.

In pl. braitt beca: is air nohailtea iat asa mbratuibh beca '*from their swaddling-clothes*,' Marco P. 36. *Cf.* ina becbrataib, Blathm. 34.

Fig. in brat uane '*the cloak of green*' (of new grass, etc.), Lament 21. a brat líg (of a place), LL 7226 (Hail Brigit 20). brat geal re headh an Ḟaíligh, IGT Decl. ex. 810. im-rualaid b. dar grēin '*has drawn a cloak across the sun*' (of a disaster), Ériu xx 194 § 14. b. in aeoir fhuasnadaig, PH 8160. fai bhrat a ccré '*under cover in clay*,' IT ii^2 116.14. do thréig a brat clúmha an choill / brat ar mac Úna a ḟochaind *a shroud on U.'s son*, IGT Decl. ex. 1261. fada do bhádur fa bhrut '*in obscurity*,' O'Hara 1189. ar cóir nDé go ndeachaidh brat, DDána 15.9. sochaide ḟāgbus a brat / icon cōicait imchomarcc (*i.e.* will be baffled by or work hard at the fifty problems ?), ZCP iv 235.2. bidh a cin for a lepuidh, bruit, ⁊ biud *responsibility for his crime is incurred by the harbourer who provides him with clothing and food* (?), Laws iv 240.8.

Other applications: hi ṁbrot glass '*in a gray mantle*' (of bird's plumage), Thes. ii 290.9. da ndeach cum na sul . . . faguid brat orro (= *tela*, Vocab.), Rosa Ang. 310.3. a cur fó na súilibh ⁊ scaoilidh a mbrait ⁊ a salchar '*webs*,' O'Gr. Cat. 226.28. do thuiteadar na bruit bhí ar a shúilibh *squamae* (Act. ix 18), Eochairsg. 85.10. lind serb do bratoib cuilend '*of leaves of holly*' (Index), O'Mulc. 815.

Compds. With adjj. caladh B. bhinn bhratduinn '*brown-clothed harbours*,' RC xlix 173 § 28. tar muir mbraitfhinn '*white-cloaked*,' Ir. Review 1913, 623 § 4. fo chír blonci bratgile '*of white-mantling lard*,' Aisl. MC 37.34. M. meic B. bratmhais, ZCP viii 218.z. os Banba bratrúaid '*ruddy-vestured*,' MacCarthy 156 § 5. ingen B. brat-ṡolois '*bright-robed*,' Met. Dinds. ii 78.2. in ben bratthūaine '*green-cloaked*,' ZCP viii 268 § 48. With subst. In follg. with semantic infection of bra lín: sínte a mbratlín (of the burial of Christ) *linen cloth*, Parrth. Anma. 4332. bradlín, 5586. See 2 blaí, brotbla. breathnas .i. dealg. ó bhratnasc tig, O'Cl. in brat-nellgal oeingheal (of chalk from shields), CCath 5874.

1 brattach o, ā (bratt) *having a cloak, mantled :* Labain mic Bathuail brattaig, Rawl. $72^{b}49$. 'sī . . . bratach bretnusach '*wearing . . . a cloak and a brooch*,' Aisl. MC 97.5. brugh . . . / bratach *tapestried* (?), DDána 119.16.

2 brattach ā, f. (bratt) bratach f., IGT Decl. § 12 (62.2). *clothing ; shield ; banner, standard :* ? fo bratach senrech (sernech, *v.l.*) sroiglech / srūamach maignech mīl meirlech *good the* (or *which was a*) *banner* (?), Corm. Y 496 (or to be referred to bratach ?) = fo bratach senrach soimlech / sruamach, O'C. 101 (H.3.18, 69). atconcadar bratach na caillige . . . ar leabaidh rígh Laighen '*cloak*,' Im. Brain 70.18. bratach .i. sgiath, O'C. 1426 (H. 3.18, 640^{a}), Ériu xiii 79 § 253. in B. Mind (name of shield), iv 28.9. fa mergib ⁊ fa mbratachaib, MR 224.3. na bratacha snathcaine sreabanncaela sroil '*flags*,' CCath. 4928. nocht do bhrataigh 'na biasd sróill '*banner*,' Sc.G.St. iv 138 § 6. bratach mheic éachtaigh E. *the banner of . . . Mac E.*, DDána 85.7. tóigfidh sé bratach súas = *ensign*, Is. v 26. suaitheantas i mbrataigh gach taoisigh, Keat. iii 1969. Hence of *company, regiment :* da brataigh ar ḟichit do throighthechaibh ⁊ deich mbratacha marcshloigh '*standards of foot . . . and . . . of cavalry*,' FM vi 2024.27, 28. ocht mbratacha $.xx^{t}$. marcshluaigh '*twenty-eight troops of cavalry*,' Geneal. History of the O'Reillys (ed. Carney), 39.20. As defining gen. giolla braitaighe Diarmata '*standard-bearer*,' BNnÉ 88 § 185. na ḟer brataighe ag mac Iarla Urmumhan '*ensign*,' FM vi 2272. 4.

brattamna see bruthdamnae.

brattán [o, m.] (bratt) *cloak, mantle:* b. '*a little mantle*,' Mór M. § 11. cia broína-so do b., Fing. R. 191. loisccis an brosna a bratān, ZCP iii 228 § 1. brattan lainne (*leg*. Ḟl-) finne fair, Goid. 94.20. *Fig.* bratān fola fīrdāer *costly covering of blood* (man redeemed by blood of Christ), Arch. iii 238 § 10 (Aithd D. 80).

brattgal [ā, f.] (bratt; *cf.* Lloyd-Jones, Féilscr. Torna 83 ff.): bratgal na mbrat siúil risna bennaib, LL 32230 '*the flapping of the sails*,' TTr. 1420.

brattrad (bratt): bratradh lethsgél = *covered excuse*, RSClára 101^{a}.

bráu see 1 bró.

braut see D-degóir 180.25.

-bré see bruinnid, do-bruinn.

breb with unlen. -b. Also preb (Romance loanword *breb meaning *piece* (*cf.* prebán), semantically infl. by Engl. *bribe*, Greene, Ériu xxi 28 ff.) *bribe ; gift, reward :* mór an bhrígh don bhreib a mblíaghna / nach (add leig ? Notes) rígh ná Iarla as '*bribe*,' Bard. Synt. Tr. 212.14. do aontuigh Giesi cumhaidh nó breab do ghlacadh ó Naaman, Eochairsg. 64.1. tairg mar bhreab (phreab, *v.l.*) do dhearc go sile sí deór (to the Virgin), Hackett xxiv 13. nár umhluigh breaba do ghlacadh '*who never stooped to accept bribes*,' E. O'Rahilly 204.2.

In *ad hoc* (octosyllabic) compd. leidhbreipsgíseingeallútoisdiogh, IGT Introd. § 137.

brebgal [ā, f.] = prapgal (see prap(p) and Ériu xxi 30 § 12): bonnc[h]osa bana . . . ic brebgail *jerking* (of dying warriors), CCath. 6101.

brebóitech [o, ā] (breb): breitheamh breabóideach . . . rug claoin-bhreath mar gheall ar chumaoin '*bribe-taking*' (Vocab.), TSh. 6787.

bréc ā, f. Thurn. Gramm. § 209. *falsehood, lie ; deception :* fabhall .i. brég, Eg. Gl. 634. is tri intleda ⁊ bréic dagniat gl. *callide*, Ml. $28^{c}8$. ní radat som fri sudib acht breic ⁊ togais, ref. to *subdola*, $31^{a}18$. $61^{a}6$. in sacart nád b. '*the true priest*' (of Christ), Blathm. 805. is b. bríg in domain '*the might of the world is a lie*,' Fél. Prol. 145. is b. uile acht Issucán, 44.13. conid b. amlaid sin cétfaid na fairni út *the interpretation . . . given by those authorities is wrong*, LU 5022 *in marg.* ni bui do bréic in betha frecnairc cosmailius *etc. in all the pomp of this world*, Alex. 631. apair friu . . . co n-id b. in ni ro-raidis, PH 2245. is ed a ḟir . . . ⁊ is edh on a brecc *the right view . . . the wrong view of it*, IT iii 86 § 86. mass ar brēic atām *if we are on a false track*, Arch. iii 241 § 4. (Aithd. D. 70). irnaidi fri bréic *a false expectation*, TFerbe 800. ni do brécaib *a slight invention* (?), *exaggeration* (?), Met. Dinds. iii 104.25. saor ó bhréig an bheatha ché '*free from the deceits of this world*,' Dán Dé v 48. nombeir a breig a durnn Cuculaind (*sic*) *takes himself by guile out of C.'s hand* (?), RC vi 183.19. a mbréic *falsely*, BCC 353. labhras bréaga = *that speaketh lies*, Prov. vi 19. brég thairngire '*a lying forecast*,' O'Gr. Cat. 392.25. is bréag bhuan ar bhréig dhiombuain (of poetry), DDána 72.18. lucht na mbréag *scandalmongers*, Dánta Gr. 38.13. In chevilles: ni bu breg, Blathm. 387. ní breg (: cēt), MacCarthy 434 § 5.

Attrib. *gs. lying, false ; sham ; fraudulent :* bres bréci '*a lying noise*,' Met. Dinds. iv 48.15. no-melltais na dee bréce-sin na doine, PH 1949. ulcha smeartha .i. feasog bhreige, RC xv 63.23. galar bréige '*feigned illness*,' Atlantis iv 118.34. maith bhréige an bheatha '*life's deceitful show*,' Dán Dé xxviii 40. sgath bhrēige '*a blossom that will bear no fruit*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 1293. fíadhnuisi bhréige = *false witness*, Mk. xiv 56. mic breice *suppositious son*, BCC 353. bás bréige do léigean chugat '*to feign death*,' Keat. ii 2510. See turbaid.

With prec. vb. and follg. prep.: nataibred cách . . . bréic immalaile gl. *nolite mentiri inuicem*, Wb. $27^{b}12$. ni tartat *sénsus* breíc im anmin gl. *ad fallendum*, Thes. ii 2.33 (Acr.). sochaide ma tar[a]t bréic *whom she* (*Findabair*) *played false*, LL 10482 (TBC). mairce dā ttabhair an bith bréicc, KMMisc. 346.20. immumsa rabertad in b.sa *on me the trick has been played*, Táin 3801. cid do chana duit in b. do imbirt form *to deceive me*, LU 5054 (TBC). brég do cuireadh ar Cloinn E. *the C. E. were slandered*, IGT Introd. 5.28. do chur choire brēige air *a false accusation*, Parrth. Anma 1430. an té . . . do chuireas breug air '*slandering*,' Donl. 108.11. ni dingen brég ar mo gelladh '*I will not break my promise*,' St. Ercuil 680.

Compds. With nouns: bréigbhreath '*an unjust judgement*,' Keat. iii 518. dar mbreith ór mbréigceanaibh '*deceitful sins*,' Aithd. D. 72.2. mar atá an bréag-chrábhadh = *quod est hypocrisis* (Luc. xii 1), TSh. 8926. na bréig-dhealbha *false images*, 820. ná déin bréigfhiaghnuisi ar neach *do not bear false witness against . . .*, Mac Aingil 3102. an brēcḟine *lying tribe*, ZCP viii 211.7. de . . . briathraib brec-ingill ban cendḟind Connacht *of a false promise,* TBC 4019. an bhréig-insi lér fhaoi Art *beguiling isle* (Éire), Studies 1921, 75 § 18. brethem an brēclaithi / ūair a mbīa an brāth, ZCP viii 210.29. brēclasrach borb, 211.8. díol na mbréagrann *'deceitful poems,'* Aithd. D. 43.9. timoircid na brec-scela, PH 724. dorat brecṡíth dó *'gave him a false peace,'* Trip. 46.18. cumad bréc-thechtairecht braflaingi do berad, MR 178.6. lá brécc-thingealltoibh *'by specious promises,'* FM vi 1998.20.

brécach o, ā (bréc) *lying, deceitful, counterfeit, false :* fáith brégach gl. *pseudo,* Ir. Gl. 958. co marbann in bél brégach in animm (= *os . . . quod mentitur, Lib. Sap.* i 11), PH 7634. gúbreith brégach, Triads 244 Notes. flaith b., 96. co ndernsat comairli ṁbrēcaig *'a deceptive plan'* (ZCP iii 6 § 19), Fing. R. 398. cúisi bréagacha *'false reasons,'* TFrag. 118.10. uch, a ionnmais bhréc*caidh* bháin (Judas to the silver received for the betrayal), BNnÉ 102.5. sgáthán bréagach *'lying mirror,'* Aithd. D. 79.7.

brécad u, m. *vn.* brécaid. *act of deceiving, leading astray; enticing, coaxing :* cian atá oc for ṁbrecad, SR 4680. ar melludne ⁊ ar mbrecad rop ail libsi, LB 154^{b}43. is dot b.-sa ro-ráid, PH 3836. do bregadh (-ach, MS, note) na Troianach, Aen. 485. robai ac brecad na naidean sealad co roibi ina thast *soothing,* TTebe 1784. ba fearr lais anad isin cathraigh na bregad di uaithi *'to being lured out of it by her,'* Aen. 3116. branán bréagtha bantrachta (of a harper), Keat. Poems 266. áobhdha an brēgadh *'a pleasing guile,'* Sc.G.St. iv 64 § 17. do láthair bhan da mbréagadh *to divert them,* TSh. 1722. Legal: cen saithiud (*sic leg.*) .i. cen breccad *'without fraud,'* Laws ii 362.12 Comm.

Compd. dia mbrégadhtarrang (*sic leg.* ?) gosan bhail i mbuí Ó Domhnaill *'decoying them,'* Hugh Roe^{2} 106.7.

brécaid (bréc) occas. also bréicid. *deceives, leads astray; entices, seduces; decoys :* fell a uerbo fello [*fallo* ?] .i. brego (*sic*), Corm. Y 634. ram bregsitar *'they . . . have deceived me'* (of sins), Ir. Lit. 6.5. brécait ⁊ sáebait na sluagu, LU 2205 (FA 28). tres ros-hetla in bith buide / robrectha tria banguide, Rawl. 76^{a}9 = trén . . . / ro bréctha tria banchuire, LL 17411. as mairg rosbrēgfa-san / an brēg a mbíad, ZCP viii 213 § 65. indis cia rot-breg *tell who has seduced you,* YBL 156^{b}45. co rosbréc dia póic phecda / do ṡaigthin a comleptha, Met. Dinds. iv 44.25. gur brégus Eaba *'I . . . beguiled E.'* (said by the Devil), Ériu iv 112 § 8. Note: a De uile cumachtaigh, or se, cuir as in loch tria breigter, conach raibh uisgi tria bithu sund *by which people are deceived,* RC xlvi 226.25. Note also: Flaind (read a Ḟl-?) line nacham lūaidh / nād rotbréccat meschoin, ZCP viii 17.5 (MS. Mat. 478).

In more favourable sense *entices; coaxes :* do bhreg he mar is ferr d'fed (= *consolare,* Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 678. gach leanb bréagthar lé bhuimigh *'every child can be coaxed,'* Dán Dé xv 5. báoghal go mbréagfaid misi / a thoirbhearta tairisi *that . . . will entice me,* O'R. Poems 2945. fer lé mbrécthur banntracht *'by whom ladies are beguiled,'* Studies 1920, 418.z. With prepp. mar brécthar séd a láim lenaibh *as one wheedles a valuable article out of a child's hands,* IGT Decl. ex. 706. bréagthar lé caraid Eoghain a coimhthionól Chiaráin é *'E.'s friends enticed him to quit . . .,'* Keat. iii 828. co robrēgai cosinn gāi mbulga *decoyed him towards the* g. b., Ériu i 118 § 11. do bhréag ón rosg a radharc *'deprived it* (*the eye*) *of its sight,'* Dán Dé vi 30. do bhrég . . . / glas mo thoile uam gan fhios, Rel. Celt. ii 242.y. do bhréagais mo dheor o m'rosg *'coaxed the tears from my eyes,'* KMMisc. 49.25. in duine ro bregustar in mac o gaire a athur, no ro bregustur in fer fine o dliged corusa fine, Laws iii 64.9, 10 Comm.

brécaigid = brécaid: bréugaidh (*leg.* -aigh, ed.) *persuade,* Eg. Gl. 79. ? ni dingned cid frimsa in tAichil ombrecaigisiu do bith, BB 443^{b}30.

brécaire io, m. (bréc) *liar, deceiver; flatterer; hypocrite :* b. ic brecairecht, SR 3484. olc dona brēgairib / . . . / nīsfōirfe an brēgairecht, ZCP viii 209.31. fúathcraibdig ⁊ b. brécait . . . na sluagu, LU 2205 (FA 28). a breccaire *'impostor,'* BNnÉ 34 § 56. ná déntar uabar oili / do bhualadh in brégoiri *'the smiting of the deceiver,'* Ériu iv 112 § 6. fuirseoir no b. gl. *parasito,* Lib. Hymn. 69 gloss 25. amal dogniat inna b. (= *hypocritae,* Matt. vi 2), PH 5947. rothaire reatha an bréagaire *'the liar,'* E. O'Rahilly 244.14. in brécairi daimh *the rogue stag,* Acall. 900.

brécairecht [ā, f.] (brécaire) *falsehood, cunning, deceit :* imbrecairecht gl. *astutiá,* Wb. 15^{b}10. nīsfōirfe an brēgairecht *falsehood will not aid them* (*sc.* liars), ZCP viii 209.33. dorromnaibter clerchechta .i. brécairecht, LL 24776 (RC xxvi 40 § 211). brecairecht (.i. tuisle) ⁊ deismerecht air: cleirech ag bregairecht blaith / doirtfider a ngnimrad graid *by smooth corruption* (?), 41 note 2. ni denad sainchrabud ar brecairecht *'from hypocrisy,'* ACC 97 Comm. ? sionnaigh beca ag bregairecht (: legairecht ?) / chugum ⁊ úaim, Buile S. 76.1 (see note and Murphy Lyrics 46.44).

brécán m. (bréc) *plaything, toy :* bréagáin bheaga shoghluaiste an tsaoghail se *the trifling toys of this world,* TSh. 7082. múirnín mic . . . dá dtugadh an bráthair breugáin go minic, Eochairsg. 62.27. dóigh is bréagán bantrachta *'the darling of women-folk,'* Ó Bruad. iii 54.4.

brécánta (brécán): béarla breaganta beoiltirim *'simpering English tongue,'* Ó Bruad. iii 88.z.

1 brecc o, ā *speckled, spotted; variegated; patterned, ornamented :* aladh .i. breac, O'Cl. cuirither iasg ṁb. mbedg (MS), Ériu xxii 42 § 9 and 48. note 4h. ernail dhatha . . . etir brec ⁊ dond ⁊ alad ⁊ rúad, TTr.^{2} 881. tri datha na hec[se] . . . b. ⁊ fochanar, Auraic. 5249 *speckled* (*raiment*), see Thurn. ZCP xvii 291.16. i fil ilmíli mbrec mban *of women* (*in*) *variegated* (*dress*), Im. Brain 19. cochléne breccai *plaid* (?) *capes,* BDD^{2} 1204. cet d'étach gach dadha bricc, IT i 125.15 (TE Eg. 10). bróca brecca bernacha, Todd Lect. vi 60 § 80. écne b., Im. Brain 54. ní sladar iasc mbrec for ganim deirg (rhet.), LU 8651. nathir bémnech b. *'speckled snake,'* Thes. ii 327.18 (Hy.v). graig ngabor nglas, brec a mong, LU 3692 (SC 33.19). daim breca *brindled* (?) *oxen,* Trip. 176.15. na heich breca *dappled,* Celtica ii 42.32. a chuilim bhric tig ón Spáin *'pied dove,'* KMMisc. 50.2. ro brecad do semannaib findruine conid brec (*sc.* a shield named Briccriu), BDD^{2} 976. ba b. do imdornchoraib na claideb n-orduirn *'speckled with the hilts of the gold-hilted swords,'* Ériu iv 26.26. go frithathartaib óir bricc friu anechtair *with rack-clasps* (?) *of patterned* (?) *gold* (of scabbards), LL 11193 (TBC). bruiden brec bélfhairsiuṅg, MU^{2} 203. d'aebind bricc *of speckled ebony,* Alex. 593. mo lebrán brec *'with chequered page,'* SG 56.32. na Banba bricce *'of many-coloured B.'*, Arch. Hib. ii 82 § 1. ós Bōin[d] bricc *'sparkling,'* 92 § 3. sduadh bhreac dhealbhach um an ndún, DDána 119.17. san gcrann mbrioc (: riot) *on the stained* (?) *Cross,* Aithd. D. 86.11 (*cf.* A. Ó Dálaigh xxvi 4). gur bhó breac ó corpaibh daoíne an tulach, FM v 1784.23. cardo benedicta .i. an fuafannan breac *'speckled thistle'* (Gloss.), Arch. i 326.36. See G 37.36.

As subst. fex olei .i. aní imbi brec *specks* (?), O'Mulc. 42. adberar an Bhrec fría, ó comhmbrecadh taisedh na naomh ⁊ na naomh-ogh a n-áoinfeacht . . . innte (a reliquary), BNnÉ 266 § 232. ? rop ecem secc da selbaib / in b. asin b. Temraig, LL 376^{a}46. brec mor *'great dotting'* (a form of Ogham alphabet), Auraic. 6010. rand[aigecht] bec mor andso ocna filedhaibh . . . carrdechnaid vero acna druthaibh . . . ⁊ is edh on a b. *that is its diversified form* (?), IT iii 86 § 86. *Cf.* § 85.

As epithet in n. pr.: féil Chóemáin Bricc, Fél. Sept. 14. ? innisios fer brec nach beo, SG 362.7. Appar. n. pr. m.: co B., Táin 4074.

Compds. With nouns. Símón B. . . . brecc-ainech robhoí *'freckle-faced,'* Cóir Anm. 85. breccbardne (name of a metre), IT iii 43 § 54, Murphy Metrics 64 § 59 (see p. 84). brig bladmar, bruthmar, breccbárc, SR 2642. in Bhreac-bhárc .i. lung Fhinn mheic Cumhaill, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. xvi 1046. breac-bhriathra . . . / glac íad *'verses ?'* (to a patroness), O'R. Poems 3339 and Gloss. bairghean, breac-cháca (breach cháca, MS.) beg éattrom *'a loaf or little light Ceak,'* Eg. Gl. 8. *Cf.* bairghean breac *'barnbrack'* (*'barm-'*), Dinneen. do butainte brecdatha .i. co ndathaibh éccsamhla, Leb. Gab. 30.13. meic Blait breacduirn, Acall. 2355. dá breclamainn *'speckled gauntlets,'* CCath. 4675. delg óir . . . / i n-óe cecha breclenni, LU 3709 (SC 33.27). co rainig . . . in breacmacraid (brecmac rig, *v.l.*) thiri Armenia *the motley youth,* RC xx 430.3. breic-mhias an mheasraidh, TSh. 905. ós breac-mhoigh Éireann, Content. xxx 21. .x. mbrait mbreccphupaill .i. pupaill cacha datha, Ériu ii 4.17. breacṡolas *'the morning or evening twilight,'* P. O'C. robrāth na breictheinedh *blazing fire,* ZCP viii 211.28. fleadh bhreacthruaille beann *'ornamented sides of goblets,'* Magauran 421.

With adjj. brecc-aladh *piebald,* RC xlvi 230.25. meic borrthoraid brec-bāin, Aisl. MC 33.14. os Banba brecbuic, MacCarthy 184.10. panathir breccborr *huge spotted panther,* Rawl. 78^{a}19. di sciathaib . . .bána breccbudi *'yellow-spotted,'* TTr. 1403. geabhuidh lamhuinn mbreacchuir mbláith, KMMisc. 170 § 12. lis ballach breicderg, Acall. 2738. Brec-derg (name of a drinking-horn), 157. da sheir birrdha brecduba, RC xiii 5.10. a barr bre[c]glas, Hail Brigit 20. dá ech . . . brecglassa, LU 8591 (FB 45). gusan mbrúgh mbraenach mbrecṡolus *'light-bespeckled,'* Ériu iii 162 § 16. ra beind breccsholais búabaill, MU^{2} 230.

With adjj. formed from nouns. mergeda . . . a . . . breacamlacha *'variegated* (*and*) *emblematic,'* Marco P. 61. medon fethech brecbaindech *'spotted with pustules,'* RC xxiv 196 § 11. la fichit brandub brecboirdnech, LL 7285. brat breicbreidech, RC xxi 398 § 33. da n-ocht ṁbliadan brecbuidnech *varied and crowded years,* LL 14958. o earradhaibh breac-dathacha a banntrachta, ML 38.22. amail buinne . . . mbreachlasrach *with motley flashes,* CF 774. brat breclígda immi *'of varied* *hues'* (Gloss.), BDD^2 1165. gus an mbuinde . . . mbreclinnteach mBuada, MR 104.8 (2 brecc ?). sluagh . . . breacmeirgeach *with many-coloured standards*, MR 214.y. bloiscbem brecthentech, Lec. 171 r^a 26 (brēicthinntech, ZCP viii § 38).

? cumasc slaite breaclíte ⁊ lethrannaigechta moire, BB 291^{a}34 = cumasc slaiti brecht, *etc.*, IT iii 84 § 71.

In nn. loc. in compds. see Hog. Onom.

2 brecc o, m. subst. use of 1 brecc, lit. *speckled one*, a small fish, usu. translated *trout* (*cf.* Hib. Lat. *bricius ' a fish, a kind of trout '* c. 1200, Med. Lat. Word-list from British and Irish Sources, J. H. Baxter and C. Johnson). breac *' a trout . . . spot-fish, so called, because it is spotted,'* P. O'C. ? he b. baoi i mBóinn (Colum Cille), TFrag. 10.7, see E 6. 24-5 bratā[i]n pric (: tric) *' trout,'* K. and H. 18. do bhric ód bruachaib amach, SG 96.15. Bledh iat ⁊ Blodh ina mbreacoib Boinne, Dinds. 66. breac ar sruth, Oss. iv 42.8. iasccach ⁊ bric ciordubha *' coal-black trouts '* (*sic*), FM i 510.2. dearcain donna / ar breacaib srotha ac saigdeóracht, IGT Decl. ex. 266. gidh beac an breac bís fan lin, 525. fuilngidh breac acras ar édtráigh, 1021. brec marb *' a dead trout,'* BCC 57. b. dubáin, see dubán.

breccach o, ā (2 brecc) *abounding in trout :* na sruth mbreacach mbradánach, DDána 66.4. 'gun Múaidh mbreacaigh ealaigh, KMMisc. 170 § 18.

breccad [u, m.] *vn.* of breccaid. *act of speckling, chequering, causing to be flecked:* bocad ⁊ brecadh ⁊ fige *'mixing'* (of wool), Laws i 152.5 Comm., *' colouring,'* Mann. and Cust. iii 115.24 and n. 83 (Harl. 432, 10^a). brecaid (read breccad) ētaig 'na ré *plaid dress* (?) *in his reign* (of Fland Sindae), ZCP xii 235 § 52. oiread an phaspuirt re breacadh ní fhuarasa *' by my writing,'* Ó Bruad. iii 178.20. ic breacad . . . anair do'n la lán-soluis *' streaking,'* MR 112.5 nach fán breacadh do rinnis gach drochghníomh dá ndernuis *at day-break* (?), RC xxiii 8.11. ag so an breacadh san bhagar / bhar bhfeacadh má fuaradar *the brighter side of the threat* (?), DDána 95.5. oc fortbiu na curad, oc b. na mbuiden *shattering* (?), TTr. 2216. breacad . . . *' picking a quern,'* P. O'C. do-gheibhedh th'athair grán glan / ar chlachaibh brán do bhreacadh, IGT Decl. ex. 1307. *Cf.* breccaire. Metr. of multiplication of rhyme, see Murphy Metrics 23 ff., 30. Later of permitted rhyming of a word with itself, *etc.*, see the very full treatment by Mág Craith, Stud. Celt. ii 181 ff. In names of metres: in cedbrecad ar sedradh so . . . brecadh tanaise so, IT iii 88 §§ 104-5. brecad casbairdne, 89 § 110.

breccaid (brecc) *speckles, makes chequered ; variegates :* buide , breactoir ile, IT iii 25 § 9 (batar ili, breccatar nili, *v.ll*). o ro breca bróenán cró / léni nde[n]dguirm nDíarmató *' has bespattered,'* ZCP iii 214.11. breccfus ár im Cnāmchailli, xii 237 § 58. loa snectai breccait a mmag *snow-flakes that shower the ground*, LL 14122. a Bruig, breccas graig *' studded with horses,'* Met. Dinds. ii 12.2. D. ureacas graidh, Anecd. ii 69.12. otha Banna brecthait géill *' which hostages adorn,'* RC xx 52.29. hūi B. brecctais rinne *who spattered spear-points* (*with blood*), ZCP viii 119 § 35. for mag mB. breccda bairdd *that bards adorn*, IT iii 17 § 42. rotbrecai (dogabais, rogabais, *v.ll*) cach n-ingnad n-án *' hath adorned thee,'* Met. Dinds. ii 10.5. muir Torrían amal ro breccad do loṅgaib ⁊ lestraib, LL 31958 (TTr. 1144). scíath cróderg ro brecad do ṡemandaib *that was studded with*, BDD^2 967. breacaid na bearta le dathaibh gan díth scéimhe *' they paint their deeds,'* Ó Bruad. iii 18.9.

Vn. breccad.

breccaire (*cf.* breccad): breacaire *' an instrument used for puncturing mill-stones,'* Celtica i 305.19. *' quern-picker'*, P. Ó C.

breccán (1 brecc) *speckled thing, striped or chequered stuff, plaid :* ni breccan raenach riabach *' no tartan, striped nor checkered '* (of a shield), Met. Dinds. iv 332.19. (used as bed-clothes) do brothrachaib ⁊ brecánaib, LU 8070 (FB 4). do breth colctach fo a toeb ⁊ brothrach tairrsi ⁊ breccan tar sodain annuas *' a striped plaid,'* IT ii^1 179.19. pell no brothrach no breccan, CCath. 2909. tocaib let mo brecansa / . . . it lepaid *' my plaid,'* Fen. 198.11. imurcruidh breacain ⁊ cercaille, O'Don. 643 (H. 3.17, 478). brecána ⁊ cuilce, Laws iv 380.26 Comm. 2 breacan, ⁊ geimhen, H. 3.18, 512.11 (O'C. 1265.) As n. pr. m. *freckled person* (?): Brecān Cluana Caīn, Corp. Gen. 89.8. In fanciful name: Brecan mac Bangresa *' Blanket, son of Woman's Work '* (Mann. and Cust. ii 133), Anecd. ii 55 § 17. In name of whirlpool, see Coire Brecain, Hog. Onom. and C 316.33.

breccánach (breccán): a druith na halla / . . . / a brecanaigh diuít *wearer of motley* (?), IT iii 98 § 162.

breccar [o, n.] (brecc): b. (: screpall; breccor, brecór, *v.ll.*) claime i cinn *leprous spots on the head*, Bruchst. i 30 § 66. brecor beo *' lively dotting '* (name of an ogam), Auraic. 6055.

breccda = brecc: a mbárca birda brecda, LL 32149 (TTr. 1338). dian midṡeng cendtrom corranach aicclech brecda indso (a metre), IT iii 72 § 29.

brecce = bricce (?): ethad in ḟindmonai na in mb. na crand crin, BB 499^{a}32 = ethait in ḟínemain na brénci, *etc.*, Alex. 971. See ZCP xxx 250.

breccrad (brecc): fēr geal co mbreacradh scoth cenncorcra *' with variety of purple-headed flowers,'* RC xiv 50 § 60.

breccradach (breccrad): ficill brandub brecrudach *chequered*, ZCP xiii 278 § 12.

brech .i. derg, Goid. 77 § 161 (Dúil Laithne). ? *Cf.* brecht.

bréch (see Stokes, Met. Gl. Index, *s.v.* brech), expld. as *wolf :* b. .i. cú allaidh, O'Cl. erca brech (.i. mac tire) biathais dia bir, LL 6398. b. in cu allaid . . . brech (: déch) ica marbad, LL 27751-56 (Dinds. 34 Brechmag).

Compd. a mBrechmuigh a Cera i n-iarthar Connacht (now Breaffy, Co. Mayo, Index), Fél. 136.16. See Hog. Onom.

? brechaid : bethrach bunata / . . . / b. aiba ai, IT iii 56 § 104.

brechrugad see brecht compds.

brecht mid. Ir. form of mrecht. Not always dist. from bricht (partic. in metrical applications) *variegated, varied ; various :* rosc ṁb. n-urard ina chind *' an eye of many colours '* (Táin 4438), LL 11931. tr[ēiged] bith b. is a bruc *the varied world*, ZCP vi 269 § 3. co bráth b., PRIA xix 536 § 21. is b. trā fo-gabar in genelach-sa ōthā so sīs *this pedigree is found inconsistent* (*in varying form* ?), Corp. Gen. 198.22. is b. . . . aisnédit . . . genelach in rig-sa . . . .i. Hiruath *' varied,'* PH 6944. is brect immorro ⁊ is ecsamail innisit na heolaig *' diversely,'* Lism. L. 4654. dona slataibh breactaibh. Slat b. bec (in names of metres, see Murphy Metrics, p. 28), IT iii 92 § 132. ? brechta (: Erca) brígail, Arch. Hib. ii 70 § 10. Note also: aicme muine .i. mbracht, gorm, nglas, srorca (*sic*), ruadh (Group M in Dathogam), Auraic. 5700.

As subst. (*cf.* 1 bricht): Ri ro delb datha na ṅgaeth / . . . / co mbrechtaib cach illdatha *with variegations*, SR 56. is aciside doronta ilbrechta i n-etaigib Herend *varying colours*, LL 2036. airdibdad . . . .i. for sailig ⁊ for ferna . . . .i. a mbricht ass di raith *' their* (sc. *the letters* s *and* f) *being deleted altogether '* (?), Auraic. 1282, 4339. Fig. *confusion, doubt :* b. la certa cía rét *it is the wonder of smiths* (of a precious gaming-board), Fianaig. 14.19. Legal *uncertainty, dubious case* (?) (see ZCP xiv 367): is bricht (.i. cunntabairt) don bhreó (.i. don brethemh) beris bráth (.i. br*eth*), Ériu xiii 81 § 287. is b. (.i. is cunntabairt) ce roithne, mac muine *' is doubtful even though acknowledged '* (*sc.* the son of a harlot), Laws v 452.16, 454.1 Comm. fo aothaibh, no fo inderbhh no brechta, O'Don. 681 (H. 3.17, 499). ni toing luighi fo brechta go fer sagarbuic cidh itir tuaith beid, O'C. 2600 (Eg. 88, 51^a), see brechtra. ni b. na cunntabairt, Laws i 218.19 Comm. *Cf.* breacht .i. mind, Lec. Gl. 96, M 63 *' diadem ? '* (Index), so also Stowe Gl. (perh. *oath* in special sense, or to be referred to 1 bricht ?).

Compds. With adjj. in dvandva compds.: pláigh bhreachtlonn *shattering* (?) *and fierce*, Gleanings 15 § 8. oc Banna brectrúaid, LL 6500 (= breccrūaid, RC xxxvi 263 § 23). With adj. derived from noun. do Theamhraigh . . . bhreachttolchaigh (: eachtronnchaibh) *' many-mounded T.'*, Aithd. D. 35.4. With noun brech[t]rugad, Prolegomena 44 § 10, see R 111.50.

brechtach o, ā (brecht) *speckled, variegated.* In name of metre: dian brecta (b., *v.l.*), IT iii 71 § 26 (dian brechta(ch) chenntrom, Index p. 173).

brechtad *vn.* formation from brecht. *act of variegating, chequering, breaking uniformity of :* amair dochuaid dono b. De for duilib *how God gave diversity to the elements* (?), YBL 84^{b}9. Transfd.: nosgib fona Troianaib coa mbrectad ⁊ cerbad *smashing them*, BB 439^{b}15. do brud ⁊ do bith b. in domain *'finally shiver the . . . world,'* Cog. 180.3.

? brechtaig : an cís sin Muman . . . / gu ria bunad b. (: cheartaig; bechtaig, *v.l.*), BR^2 203.

brechtaige (brechtach): conaccai in ainim fo brechtaidhi *half dark, half bright* (?), Ériu v 122.29.

brechtán o, m. (brecht) **(a)** *butter, fat, relish* spread on bread: b. uirimme *' a roll of fresh butter,'* Hib. Min. 49.22. brechtān aníss ⁊ anúass dó *' a roll of bread buttered below as well as on the top,'* BColm. 84.7. meic brechtāin *' son of curds,'* Aisl. MC 33.16. a dí ersaind bocai brechtāin / a leibend do gruth *' of custard,'* 67.22. Brechtān fo Mil *' Honeyed Butter-roll,'* 79.4. teora bairgina . . . cona nannlunn brechtáin (*sic leg.*) *of a spreading of butter*, Laws iv 118.7 Comm. breachtan .i. cruithneacht, ⁊ fos im úr, O'Cl.

(b) *body-hair :* b. .i. finda an ḟéssa íchtaraich, Harl. 5280, 41^a, cited Meyer Contribb. 252.

brechtar- (*cf.* brechtra, brechtrad) in compds.: brec[h]tarbreacad do bolg-semannaib finndruine *' variegated speckling,'* CCath. 4723. ri brechtardathaib na scíath ṅdub. ṅgorm. úani. corcorgel *varying colours*, LL 32465 (TTr. 1661). in brechtardeliugud . . . do ṡaine gloir ⁊ gotha ⁊ gnímha '*medley of distinctions*,' CCath. 1615.

brecht(g)na (brecht + gné ?) *many-hued :* Síd Muine máerda mrechtgna (mbrechtgna, mbrechtda, mbrechtge, brechtgha, *v.ll.*), Met. Dinds. i 38.15. ro cúmscaig i ndelbaib brechtnaib .i. i ṅdeilb gilla, i ndeilb senorach '*into various shapes*,' PH 1740.

? brechtnaide (*cf.* brechtnaigid): taigéraidh / bretheam brechtnaidhe, / brethem an brēclaithi, ZCP viii 210 § 54 — taiceraid firindi / beraid breath brechtnaigthi / breitheam, *etc.*, Lec. 171 r^{b} 32.

brechtnaigid mid. Ir. form of O. Ir. mrechtnigidir: breithemhain brechtnaighat (brechtnaiget, *v.l.*) breth einich ollaman (rhet.) *let judges dispute* (?) *the loss of honour* (reading breith) *of an ollam*, Anecd. ii 73.16.

Vn. brechtnugud.

brechtnaigthe *part.* of brechtnaigid: do sciathaiph breachtnaighte cacha datha '*variegated*,' CCath. 4950. nat[h]racha co ndathaib brechtnaigib . . . araile derga *snakes of various hues*, Alex. 708. biada brechtnaigt[h]i *varied foods*, 1007. a chathbarr . . . ilbrechtnaigthi '*much-variegated*,' TTebe 588. edaigi gacha datha etir gorm ⁊ corcra . . . ⁊ brechtnaighi, Aen. 1915. an lucht robad brechtnaigthi . . . itir olc ⁊ maith *mixed*, Aisl. Tund. 111.7. Legal: in comorbu na dearb rofestur—ni fuille forru dall na doirche na brechtnaigthe na inderb *disputed* (Thurn.), ZCP xiv 366 § 26. brithemh . . . / bethrach bunata / briatrach brechtnaighti, IT iii 56 § 104. beraid breath brechtnaigthi / breitheam in breclaithi, *diversified* (?), Lec. 171r^{b}32.

brechtnugud *vn.* of brechtnaigid: ilb. rétland roglan i n-aidche roṡolais '*the shimmering of shining stars*,' Táin 4219. See brechtugud.

? brechtra perh. for 1 brechtrad, bricht in: ni comadhuis a cumusg nach a mbreachtra fri macuibh, *etc.*, O'C. 1586 (23 Q 6, 1^{a}) = a mbrechtradh, 2480 (Eg. 88, 39^{aa}). ni toing luidhe fo brechtruib gach fer sacarbuic, cid itir tuaith beith, O'Don. 2190 (Nero A vii, 132) = fo brechta, O'C. 2600 (Eg. 88, 51^{aa}).

1 brechtrad mid. Ir. form of mrechtrad. *Cf.* mbrectrad, ZCP iv 35.2. *variety, diversity ; variegation, adornment :* iarna b. di gurm ⁊ chorcra, LU 2039 (FA 11). b. rind '*variation of stars*,' Ériu ii 104 § 15. b. a cloidib, BDD^{2} 846 '*shimmering*,' Gloss. atat tra brechtradu (brectrad, *v.l.*) ⁊ coemchlódu immda linde *variety*, Alex. 900. cet rond findbruine oc a breachtradh (of a helmet), Anecd. ii 3.z (Airne F. 102). co n-etaigib sainemla co mb. oir, Grail 2269.

Fig. b. tomten '*variety of opinion*,' RC xxv 242 § 16. b. na mberla, PH 5570. fá bhreachtradh mbréige na beatha so, TSh. 5950. na saorclanna ⁊ na daorclanna ni commadhais a cumusg nach a mbrechtradh fri macaib na meirdrech *should not be allowed to intermingle with*, O'C. 2480 (Eg. 88, 39^{aa}).

2 brechtrad m. (1 bricht ? Perh. infl. by 1 brechtrad). *spells, charms :* bulga neimhe for na gnuisibh ro aorfadaois o acois ⁊ o breachtradh an dána, ZCP x 278.3. co mbrechtradh druadh ⁊ idhal aincreidmech ina n-uamannaib '*with spells of wizards . . . in their seams*' (of banners), CCath. 4931. tria brechtradh druideachta '*spells*,' Aen. 1460. tugadar breachtradh síthe uime '*they cast a fairy spell upon him*,' ITS xxiv 86.6.

brechtrugad see brecht compds.

brechtugud = brechtnugud: in crandoic . . . d'or ⁊ d'argad co n-ilbr. (n-ilbrechtnudh, *v.l.*) delb ⁊ torathar . . . inti, TTebe 487.

brécnad = brécnugad: gan bhréagnadh '*in sooth*,' E. O'Rahilly xxix 5.

? brécnaid = brécnaigid: ma deirir nach coimhlionfar, do bhreugnadh (*fut.* ?) tu Dia, Luc. Fid. 5589.

brécnaigid (bréc) *proves false ; belies ; discredits, refutes :* breicneocar dala fer ⁊ fiorfaiter dala ban, TBC St. 470. do bregnaid se séla Dé *falsified the seal of God*, PH 7627. mur dobregn*ad* (*leg.* -*naig* ?) an fer-sin in tenga bithnua *made out to be false*, RC xxiv 377.16. anos bhréagnoiththear Bricne '*now is B. shown to have been wrong*,' O'Hara 3651. ná brégnaigh glár fíre Finn, Sc. G. St. iv 142 § 22. cindus do brecnóchadh se sin '*how he might confute that*,' BCC 241. don leabhar sin (*sc.* L. Gabhála) creidid cách / do bhréagnuigh tú gibé fáth '*you . . . reject*,' Content. vi 15.

brécnaigthe *vbl. of necess.* of brécnaigid: ní bréagnuighthe . . . mo laoidh '*must not be made false*,' A. Ó Dáaigh xxxiv 3.

brecnat (brecc): cuili, biasta, brecnata *locusts* (Exod. x 13-15), SR 3934. brecnatin gl. *scinifes* (Exod. viii 16), Thes. i 1.4.

brécnugad u, m. *vn.* of brécnaigid. Also brécnachad. *act of falsifying ; proving false, giving the lie to, refuting :* do bhréagnaghadh ní huair d'ḟior, DDána 74.8. ag bréagnughadh an mheasta bhíos ag an saidhbhir sanntach air féin, TSh. 10063. briathra De do bhreugnughadh, Luc. Fid. 5584. an breugnughadh tugamar ar an nídh seo cheana '*confutation*,' Keat. i 48.z. slán a bhréagnuighthe orm d'ḟear '*I defy anyone to deny that*,' Content. xxi 8. In cheville: gan breccnacadh '*deception*,' BNnÉ 198 § 30.

brecóigi *gs. :* a dhiripi talmhun ic techidh brecoigi *a little trout* (?) (brecc), IT iii 102 § 185.

bréctha *vbl. of necess.* of brécaid: lán beoil nach bréagtha molta '*her praise cannot be gainsaid*,' A. Ó Dálaigh x 2.

bréd, -ed see bréit, -ed.

brefal also brefel, brafall. *treachery, deceit :* cen brefail (chev.), ZCP viii 232 § 11. nocha ttainicc tar a dhéd / ní badh breg nó bhadh b., ZCP i 64 § 101. eochair báisse brefel (: teched), vi 270 § 8. As quasi -*vn. :* ticc dar cuiredh na ndochum / fochann buiden do brafall (glossed: rob adbar buidean do milleadh tre chelg sin) '*taking . . . by surprise*', Leb. Gab. 108.6.

breflech (brefal): cúan b. fo brón-guba '*a treacherous brood*' (of demons), Met. Dinds. iv 84.z.

brega *gs.* (?): deich reraig b. bui ina seirtaib seirt (rhetoric), Ériu ii 5.16.

Brega *pl.* of brí, territorial and population name, principally of an area roughly co-extensive with Co. Meath and north Co. Dublin, usu. translated *Bregia :* dar Bregai, RC xi 444.7. itir Midi ⁊ Bregu, AU i 232.13. dia rogiallsat Brega, LL 320^{b}54. co mbatár i n-airiur Breg comarda Étuir forsind farrci, LU 6887 (BDD). ríge Breg mbude, LU 3735 (SC 33). iar mBregaib, 5158 (TBC). crich Breg bulid, LL 3938. farbais far mid Breg '*Bregian mead is being besieged*,' Measgra Mhichíl Uí Chléirigh 151 § 23 (Arch. iii 307 § 23). tarcuisne ag Breaghaib ar Bladhma *people of B.*, ML^{2} 1089.

Compds. Bresal Bregamos *mercenary of Bregia*, Rawl. 83^{a}37. Corp. Gen. 335.4. ? Loingsech Breg-bán, Cáin Ad. 16. Blaith breghduirnd, Acall. 2355 *v.l.* Bresal Bregoman .i. a oman for Bregaib. Nó Bresal Breaghmain .i. dia m[b]dar maine na Brega, Cóir Anm. 206 (see note).

See Hog. Onom.

Bregach o, ā (Brega) *belonging to B. :* rigradh Breghach breacBanba *the Bregian kings*, BB 51^{a}7 (MacCarthy 428.14). In n. pr.: Brian Breagach, Magauran 3750. As subst.: in B. (*sc.* Fīnnachta Fledach), Arch. Hib. ii 83 § 18.

bregas (Brega) breghas (breaghdhus, *v.l.*) m. *gs.* -ais, -a, IGT Decl. § 38.14. *quality of being like Brega, Bregian-ness*, hence *fineness, fairness :* a dtarrla i mBrian dá mbreaghas '*their* (*i.e.* of kings of Teamhair) *Breagha-quality*,' Magauran 3755. in bréid ⁊ in breaghas *fine quality* (of cloth), IGT Decl. ex. 1016. bregus buaid is brigbunad '*fairness*,' Ériu viii 68.30 = Hard. ii 374.10.

1 bregda (Brega, P. Ó C. See also GJ vi 134, Duan. Finn iii) *fine, fair :* an t-oilen ro-breghdha rothaithnemach, BNnÉ 49 § 32. cōic cēt ridiri rechtaigenntach, robregh[d]a '*splendid*,' ZCP vi 45.2. na briathra breghdha '*the fine words*,' TFrag. 182.10. ainm cech ḟir bregda (: Cherna) '*goodly*,' Met. Dinds. iv 208.11. Samhaoir ingean Finn breagdha '*of excellent F.*', Duan. Finn ii 108.5. lúach eich bhréghdha (: -Temhra), i 6.21. Brian Breaghach fa breaghdha longphort, Magauran 1091. ogla suil ba b. / do sil Asuir oiregda, MacCarthy 316.4. ni breaghdha ⁊ ni tarbach na mna do bheith isna longphortaibh '*it is not a right or advantageous thing*,' ITS xix 80.30. tri fichit bliadna (*sic leg.*) b. ('*diversified*'), MacCarthy 310 § 3. ní fhaca ní breaghdha . . . nar shanntuigh, Mac Aingil 1452. *Compar.* as *superl.* as breághtha dealbh *of finest form*, Oss. iv 86.6.

? 2 bregda (*cf.* breccda): ma ta mac ann, noco beirend in ingen [ní do] dibadh a mathar no athar, acht lann, ⁊ rann, ⁊ bregda '*the tartan cloth*,' Laws iii 404.2 Comm. = lanna ⁊ ranna ⁊ bregdha . . . .i. in bricin, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 168 § 23 = breghdha . . . .i. in bricín, O'Don. 1996 (Eg. 90, 14^{d}) = O'C. 1629 (23 Q 6, 8^{b}). See Ir. Recht 30, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 171 n.3.

bregdacht (1 bregda) breaghdhacht f., IGT Decl. § 26. *quality of being like* Brega or *Bregian ; fineness, fairness, beauty :* a mBrian na breadhachta '*the Breagha-nature*,' Magauran 3763. i mbreaghdhacht na síothchána (= *in pulchritudine pacis*, Is. xxxii 18), TSh. 10906.

breglas see 1 brecc compds.

bregrad (Brega ?): tre b. (*sic leg.*) mbúan (buair, *v.l.*) *with unfailing excellence* (?), Met. Dinds. ii 20.6.

breib (Lat. *brevis*). See Thurn. Gramm. § 916. Also brib(b). *short :* loing *in participio* b. *in nomine* (*ambītus* and *ambitus*), Sg. 187^{b}3. is heim anim do brib . . . bribb . . . .i. cumbair, O'Mulc. 154. ar a cindguccan (.i. long brab iffin) / a ceundgagain (.i. a Chind Geuccan), Auraic. 3465 = longa brab ifin, breib, *v.l.*, 710n. (ref. to distinction between long vowel -é- of Gégáin and short -u- of cindguccan = cinnchucán). See C 195.13.

Compd. ? briblu (plant-name), ZCP i 19 § 13 ('seems a compound of *brib . . . and lu for lub,' Stokes).

breicce see bricce.

breiche .i. glas '*viridis*,' Goid. 77 § 162 (Dúil Laithne).

bréife *ring ; hole ; loop :* dígabthach óndí as ánus cuáirt .i. brefe gl. *annulus*, Sg. 59^{b}13. brefe din for cind cacha slabraid . . . co rínd gaei cach [aen] fir tria brefe cach ṡlabraid ba nessa dó, Corm. 7, Corm. Y 141. brefe .i. corran no bacan no drolam, ut est buinni fola bolg ⁊ bréfí ⁊ buinne faebrach .i. casbuin[n]e, O'Dav. 272. breife .i. ionga no poll, O'Cl. oc tabairt dó in gai . . . taraill brefe na slabraidi dar súil C., LU 4370. See bréifne.

bréifeán [o, m.] (bréife) *small ring, hole : anulus* bréfean, Sg. 59^{b}13.

bréifech o, ā (bréife): manaís bréfech o mimusc co hadairc ina láim, LU 5638 (TBC) '*a broad spear-head, with rings from point to haft* (?)', Faraday = brēfnech, TBC^{2} 1158. See bréifnech.

bréifne = bréife: bretnas argit co mbrephnib óir inna brut *with loops* (*clasps* ?) *of gold*, LU 1809 (ICM).

As n. loc. f. of a district approx. corr. to mod. Cos. Cavan and Leitrim: a Breithfne, Ériu iv 146 § 24. B. (: féithle), TD 14.20. B. (: dtéighfe), Aithd. D. 30.8. in dā Bhréithni, O'R. Poems 527 '*Cos. Cavan and Leitrim*,' p. 302. tú buachail na B.-si, 129. an Bhreifne do thabhairt . . . go loisgfeadh an Bh., Carney, Gen. History of the O'Reillys 39.16, 28. See Hog. Onom. *s.* Brebne, Breibne, Breifne and TD 16.13 n.

bréifnech o, ā (bréifne) *having rings, ringed, perforated :* teóra lorga brebnecha (.i. tolla) inna lámaib, LU 7794 = bréfnecha, BDD^{2} 1339. corbo brefnech a chend sic (expl. of name Tollcend), LL 22101. As subst.: in Breifnech Patraic (a book-satchel), Trip.^{2} 814.

See bréifech.

Bréifnech o, ā (bréifne) *belonging to Bréifne :* mic Aodh breifhnid, L. Chl. Suibhne 36. As subst. Bréifneach, Breithneach m. and f., IGT Decl. § 12, Bréithnech, Bréifnech f., § 18. do Bhreifneachaib '*the men of Breifne*,' BNnÉ 248 § 201. breith bó na mBréifneach, Aithd. D. 21.37. ag Bréithneachaibh, O'R. Poems 456.

bréinche (brén) *decay, rottenness :* o bréinciu gl. *a carie*, Thes. ii 24.31 (BCr.). is brénce brén is crand crín / . . . cách na déni toil in Rig, LL 36781. cid fodera . . . / soillsi 'sin crund is brenche, glossed: . . . saltair for crann crín, ut est tene ṡinnaig *i.e. phosphorescence on decayed wood*, Hib. Min. 80 n. 3. ? ethait in fínemain na brénci na crand crín, Alex. 971.

bréinc(h)ech o, ā (bréinche) *rotten, withered :* do chorp uili mar chep mbreincech, ITS xxix 121.10.

bréine [iā, f.] (brén) *putrefaction, rottenness, stench :* fo bréni na ndracon, LB 230^{b}13. a vreiniv (*leg.* bhréne, ed.) ⁊ a mosur (= *fetor*), Aisl. Tund. 97 iv 1. bréne na mbeochorp letarti cen biad cen leges, bréne na marb cen ádnocul, LB 155^{a}1. sionnach ar bh. '*a fox for . . . stench*,' Tribes of Irel. 52.12. nach ttiocfaid a ccairde 'na ngoiri tré bhréne a mboltanuis, Parrth. Anma 6005.

1 breis see 1 bres.

2 breis : an bh.-sin do sheachnadh '*loss*' (suffered in giving a loan), Donl. 102.15 (.i. dochar, note). *Cf.* 3 b. ?

3 breis [f.] (*cf.* bres ?) *increase ; profit, advantage :* Eocho Mumo mó cech b., LL 2378. cath tar bh. a saerfear soin '*disproportioned to his few noble men*,' Misc. Celt. Soc. 346.3. cach b. for bith chē *every profit of this world*, Arch. iii 223.2. b. ar Mhumhain '*the growth of M.'s power*,' Aithd. D. 20.20. fá mór an bh. mhaoine dó seoch cách '*his wealth far exceeded that of all others*,' Keat. ii 2784. créad a bhrígh nó a bh. '*what would be its . . . profit* ? Content. v 141. b. do bhuain dínn '*to deny us our superiority*,' v 84. cuid don bheagán breise '*majority*' (of generations of Niall's line), 118. b. feasa, De Imit. 6.5. b. is buannacht mhic Leoduis '*the taxing and billeting hordes of Mac L.*' Ó Bruad. i 198.10. In chevilles: anba an bh., Aithd. D. 31.31. in topair bi buan can b. (: geis), Ériu vii 229 § 74.

Compd. in gach breisdíol dár bheanadar-san díobh, TSh. 5129 '*exorbitant interest*' (Gloss.) '*premium or interest on money* (*or goods*) *given or received on loan*,' Éigse xiii 26.

breisim (with unlen. -m) f. *np.* bresma, SR 8137. **(a)** *noise, din, uproar ;* a bressim .i. a brisgemnech ⁊ a esgal (Coire Brecáin), Corm. 14. b. .i. gáir, O'Cl. brāth, nī ba beg a brisim '*uproar*,' Ériu iii 29 § 1. b., 30 § 13. atchualasa . . . bressim ṁbuirb móradbail, LL 32195 (TTr. 1384). rochvala b. thornige móre, TTr.^{2} 853. presimb na sciath, RC xii 98 § 131.

(b) *rout, defeat :* d'á b. bruide, MR 292.4. dorat b. forru co romarb ríg etarru '*he routed them*,' TTr.^{2} 1432. bresim brogda da thabairt do Mac D. . . . ar h. C., Ann. Conn. 1342.7. roba móide brígh ⁊ borrfadh na mBúrcach an b. sin '*were increased by this defeat*,' FM vi 1880.16. Cheville: bressim ngle, RC xxiii 306.21.

breisimnech [ā, f.] (breisim) *noise, din, crash :* atchondairc iarsin in ṡaighnēnrath ⁊ in mbreisimnich ⁊ in tornich, TBC^{2} 3114. in breisbēmnech ⁊ in tromgal ro chūalusu . . . breisimneach na narm, 3128. bressimnech na mborbḟer, LL 32322 '*noise*,' TTr. 1510. in bressimnech brathamailsin, 32242 (TTr. 1432). bressimnech in chathbarr (na ccathbharr, *v.l.*), Táin 2853.

bréisiu n, f., Thurn. Gramm. § 730, *vn.* of 1 bruinnid. *act of flowing, dropping, dripping :* brēisiu .i. teibrisi, ut dixit . . . Deithbeir dam ceni andais / adam abra do brēisi (: ēisi), Corm. Y 180. breisi no teibrisi .i. sileadh dér, no uisge, O'Cl. Goill Locha hEathach do mharbhadh imo rígh i mbrési la Domhnall Ua Néill '*in a battle*,' FM ii 654.9 (*leg.* breisim ?) = do marbad . . . ⁊ orgain a loingsi, AU i 464. 10-12.

breislech ā, f. (*cf.* 1 bres). Also brislech. *rout, defeat :* brón ar cách dot bráthbreislig (rhet.), LU 10389. re bruinne na bresligi brátha sin '*final defeat*,' MR 166.16. nī lēicc b. nā borbgail, Sitzb. v 1919, 93 § 31. cath . . . / brislech Muigi Muirthemne '*the Breach of M. M.*' MR 210.16. ba borb an b., ⁊ fa h-adbal an imesargain, Celt. Rev. iii 308.1. sa bhreisligh uile (of Cú Ch.), DDána 92.31. in brislech co sin, H. 3.18, 603.13 = Brislech mōr Maige Muirthemne (title of tale), see Heldensage 547 f., LU 6527. Breslech Maige Murthemne so sís, LL 9562 (TBC). As n. loc. ro gabsat . . . longphort isin Breslig Móir hi Maig M., 9563 (TBC). conid Sesrech Breslige a ainm issin Táin, LU 6513. See Hog. Onom.

bréit bréid m. and f., *gs.*, *np.* bréide, IGT Decl. § 45. Earlier (?) brét. **(a)** *strip, band, length, piece of cloth* (etc.), *cloth :* scarais a hech cenn a b. (brét, *v.l.*), Thes. ii 341.1 (Hy. v) .i. fobreit bís fo bragait ind eich *from the strap* (?), 20. no bid b. dara suilib, LU 305 (ACC). breid ciartha '*cerecloth*,' Lism. L. 310.19. dorat ind ingen breit dia hetuch dó ma crecht, LU 10445. curtur . . . ar lecc breid tanuidi (= *super pannum lineum aut . . . corium tenue*) *on a thin layer of cloth* ? (for ingredients of a poultice), Rosa Ang. 294.10. (of altar linen, table covering) b. bec dia n-airiter corp Crist, LB 277^{b}25 (' b. bec . . . the corporale, the cloth in which the host is wrapped,' Hermathena xlvi 11). ro folchait na buird do breitib núaa, Grail 4.

(b) Of garments, partic. of a head-covering. *cloth, veil, coif, scarf*, etc.: copchaille .i. b. bis dar cend '*strip of cloth*,' Thes. ii 339.34 (Hy. v Comm.). caille (.i. brét dub), Arch. iii 20.20. bred an bantrebhachuis (= *velaverunt*, Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 4543. co mbrétib lín gil imbe ' (*swaddling*) *clothes*,' Todd Lect. vi 48 § 69. Transfd. an bréid . . . ceosa '*pall*,' Ó Bruad. iii 58.19. *sailcloth, sail :* bréid sídeingi ar slios do luingi, IGT Introd. 24.5 ex. 504.

(c) *shred, fragments*, in pl. esp. (*torn*) *pieces, tatters :* bret .i. fuidell *fragment*, Corm. Y 109 (see fuidell). adchíu fodb leiss i mbrétaib (mb*er*ttaib, TBC^{2} 2061) = na bretaig (a mbreidibh, *v.l.*), TBC 2764. a n-édaigi ina mbréidib umpu . . . ⁊ a cuirp ina crolindtib fola, Acall. 3160 *v.l.* lottar iaramh ina mbrédibh slóigh gan cennas uadhaibh daoin tighearna '*in separate hosts*,' FM vi 2324.13.

(Of land): arin b. bic immechtrachsa ḟeraind na hAsia, LL 32428 (TTr. 1623).

Compds. With noun. na sléibhte fa bhréid-ionar bhraoinfhliuch, Hackett^{2} xxx 75. With adj. fa m-bratachaib . . . breid-gela, MR 224.4.

bréitech o, ā (bréit) *consisting of, containing lengths or strips :* an brugh brúidhneach bíomach bréideach, 23 G 24, 400.7. As subst. ar ghaoith ní díon an bhréideach '*frieze rag*' (of a garment), Tribes of Irel. 66.13.

As n. loc. see brédach, brétach, *etc.*, Hog. Onom.

bréited *vn.* of brétaid. IGT Verbs § 71. eng barraid arna brédeadh, ex. 633.

breith see breth.

breithem n, m., later also o, m. O. Ir. brithem (breth). breitheamh, m., IGT Decl. § 51.

Judge (gl. *iudex*, *arbiter* in Wb., Ml. breitheam gl. *arbiter*, Ir. Gl. 366). Lit. '*maker of judgments*,' Lat. *iuris consultus*, Críth Gabl. p. 79, and in legal texts usu. in the wider sense of *jurist*, ('*brehon*' in the published Laws), whose functions could include that of adjudicating. See also Binchy, Ériu xviii 45. atá brithem and cenutsu .i. *deus* gl. *omnes enim stabimus ante tribunal Dei*, Wb. 6^{b}25. ní áis æccalsa ata brithemin lib, 9^{c}7. fírbrithem gl. *Dominus*, 8^{d}25. brithem . . . .i. Crist gl. *Deus iudicabit*, 9^{c}2. in aimsir inna mbritheman, Ml. 104^{a}8. brithem firianamam gl. *arbiter . . . æquissimus*, 94^{b}6. 92^{a}15. dond fírbrithemain gl. *cognitori*, 26^{c}11. fírbrithem gl. *iudicem*, 27^{c}1. suide bri[th]emon gl. *tribunal* (Act. xxv 10), Thes. i 498.17. aimser breitiman, Hib. Min. 4.5. in brithem firén (*viz.* God), LU 1999 (FA 6). tri brithemain ind rig sin, 7630 (BDD). a brithemnu (*vp.*), LL 36440 (RC xxi 380.12). hi cathair bretheman '*in the judge's seat*,' Ériu iv 128.15. dul doib co cend n-athchomairc Muman co brithem Caisil, iii 140.6. Daniel fáith . . . brethem cundail na senoire = *iudicem . . . senum*, PH 5587. doïb bas brithem dia brātha (*i.e.* Pátraic), Arch. iii 303 § 3. do bretheamh choitcenn roæntuighseatt eatarra C. '*that C. should be arbitrator between them*,' Lism. L. 2532. breitheamh breabóideach, TSh. 6787. b. aislingthi '*interpreter of dreams*' (of Maelcaba Cleirech), MR 10.5. ollam britheman, LL 3722.

In legal texts: atáa mí (*sc.* mí sílta) nád n-imthet rí acht cethrur . . . rí ⁊ brithem ⁊ dias i manchuini, Críth Gabl. 537. i faitche . . . breitheamun aird, Laws ii 16.12. ni breitheamh nach Seanchaidh, ⁊ ni Seanchaid nach bretheamh i mBreathaibh Nimeadh .i. leabhar deridh ṡaothair na Seanchadh ⁊ na mbretheamhan bheos, MS. Mat. 575. 17-20, Ériu xiii 7 n. 1. a reir brithemon, Laws iv 212.3. daernemed tra, saeir . . . ⁊ legi ⁊ breitemain, v 90.20. foirbeir saeiri breathemain ⁊ sair corigi biatad da fear deg, ⁊ cug seoit dec i n-a diri, 30 '*the franchise of jurists . . . increases etc.*', PRIA xxxvi C 277 § 37. dú imbet coir fechamain fri athcomarc a brethe don b. *where there are competent parties to question the judge on his judgment* (Thurn.), Cóic Con. Fug. 57 § 133. breitem teora mbret .i. bret feni ⁊ breth filed ⁊ breath berla bain '*a brehon of three judgments*' (has increase of refection and díre), Laws v 92.16. breitheam tri mberla, coimdiri do fri hoiri tuise, 100.16. secht mbreitheamain nad fuigliter la Feine *seven jurists to whom a case is not brought in Irish law*, 352.17. ni hed dlegur don breitheamuin a radh i ndlegur no na dlegur in cin, ii 52.20 Comm. a nord mbretheman '*in the Brehon code*,' iii 30.z. oc dun breitheaman na tuaiti '*the Brehon of the territory*,' iv 106.2 Comm. Note also: mac breitheman tuaithe '*a lay brehon*,' FM v 1710.8.

Compd. ceann brughadh is breitheamhmaicne, DDána 89.13.

breithemacht = breithemnacht: is annsom i mbreitheamacht cor la Feine cuir trene '*in the judgment of covenants*,' Laws iv 54.12.

breithemail see brethamail.

breithemanda see brithemandae.

breithemnach = breithem. *vs.* a breitheamnaigh, O'Don. 1704 (H. 2.12, no. 8, p. 2).

breithemnacht ā, f. O. Ir. brithemnacht (breithem). Thurn. Gramm. § 260. *judging, judgment, adjudication:* doairchet a-llaa ṁbrithemnacte sin, Wb. 6^{b}26. léicid *iudicium deo* .i. brithemnacht bes huilliu (*an leg.* (?), ed.) nísn̄denaith gl. *non ergo amplius inuicem iudicemus*, 6^{b}29. ni epur brithemnact for nech, 8^{d}26. ní gette na brithemnachta becca erriu ref. to *de minimis iudicatis*, 9^{c}8. amal bete som in impudiu inna brithemnacte '*in the encompassment of the Doom*,' 9^{c}10. combad firián a brithemnacht gl. *iudicandi*, Ml. 89^{b}15. brithemnacht firiáin gl. *iudicium* '*righteous judgment*,' 89^{b}13. *iustitia* is du firinni brithemnachtæ téit, 109^{a}2. air biid aslach oc eráil inna brithemnachtae condárbastar gné firinne fuiri, 95^{b}6. bith soer som as in brithemnacht hisin '*he will be free from that judgment*,' 57^{c}7. med brithemnachtae dæ, 57^{d}8. brithemnacht gl. *sanctione*, 40^{a}3. mad fír in brithemnacht bess *in mente*, Thes. ii 4.32. breithem an breitheamhnais bīas agan breitheamnacht *at the Judgment* (*of Doom*), ZCP viii 199 § 4. atchota milteṅga brithemnacht, LL 345^{c}1 (RC xlv 14 § 21). ni aidlingcet o nachaib rechtaib na fúiglib na brethamnachtaib, acht recht n-aicnid namma, Alex. 850. M. . . . sui brethemhnachta ⁊ seanchais '*doctor of jurisprudence*,' AU ii 36.1. ollamh breithemhnachta Ua Failghe '*chief brehon*,' FM ii 888.18. In legal texts: concertaim breithemnacht (*sic leg.*) bais, Laws i 12.24 Comm. lúan do br(e)ithemnacht, do choccertad túath *for adjudication* (in order of engagements of a king), Críth Gabl. 544. in tan as [re] brethemnacht sin. In tan is re conairib fuigill, *etc.* '*pronouncing of judgment*,' Laws v 6.16 Comm. in ord breithemnachta '*in the laws of the Brehons*,' i 16.15 (Preface to Senchus Mór).

breithemnaid = brithemnaigid: breitheamnastair '*judicavit*,' Mann. and Cust. cclxxv n. 495 (H. 2.15).

breithemnas u and o, m. (breithem) O. Ir. brithemnas. breitheamhnas m., IGT Decl. § 38 (88.2). **(a)** *adjudication, judgment; jurisdiction.* See Thurneysen, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 12, Mac Neill, PRIA xxxvi C, 272 n.1. cid i n-agar breithemnus berla Feini ? . . . i fir ⁊ dliged ⁊ aignead, Laws v 2.1 '*jurisprudence*,' Mac Neill, *loc. cit.* ro herbadh do Dubthach tasfenad breithemnusa ⁊ uile filidechta Eirenn '*D. was ordered to exhibit the judgments . . . of Erin*,' Laws i 14.z Comm. conid hé (*sc.* Dubthach macú Lugair) ro taisfen filidecht ⁊ brethemnas ⁊ recht fer n-Erend . . . hi fíadnaisi Patraic, LU 9777. atait secht tacarta tacrus breithem, na fairben log einech, na beir as a breithemnus '*brehonship*,' Laws v 252.7 .i. as a ollamnas a ndenam, 15 Comm. breitheamnus, ⁊ imdenum, ⁊ fiadnaise don ḟlaith for a daercheilaib '(*power to pronounce*) *judgment*,' ii 344.14 Comm. breitheamnus . . . don eclais for a manchaib, 30 Comm. rigi . . . do chlandaib Luigdech ⁊ brithemnas do chlandaib Auluim, co roimchla líth . . .: rige dogrés la clannaib A. ⁊ breithemnus dogres la clandaib L., Ériu iii 140.10, 12. Luigith Cosc i mbreithemnus, 15. Giolla Arnáin . . . ollamh Erenn i mbreithemhnus do écc '*chief Ollave* (*professor*) *of law*,' FM iii 188.2. am éolach in cech breithemnos fírén '*just judgement*,' Ériu iv 134.24. casáin an bhreitheamhnuis = *the paths of judgment*, Prov. ii 8. bí cuimhneach ar mo bhreitheamhnas-sa (= *memor esto iudicii mei*), TSh. 643. do láthair bhreitheamhnais do dhéanamh ar Chríost, 3208. do chúisibh drochamharais ⁊ breitheamhnais mhearrdhántha *of rash judgment*, Desid. 1753. With FOR: sét . . . a brithemnasa for m(b)ruigrecht *a* s. *for his adjudication on land-law* (one of the qualifications contributing to the honour-price of the 'bóaire febsa'), Críth Gabl. 164. With IMM: breithemnus so berar umun cumaithecus *judgment that is pronounced concerning*, etc., Laws iv 68. 6 Comm.

With beirid: b. so do berar itir barr in isilneimidh ⁊ maigne in isilneimidh, ⁊ fear bunaidh na mbech, Laws iv 188.12 Comm. Note further: bíom fad bhreitheamhnas '*let me be subject to thy judgement*,' Aithd. D. 34.15. bíodh fad bhreitheamhnas '*accept it* (a eulogy) . . . *or . . . consider it*,' 33.8.

Med. *indication:* ni hann gac aoinchneidh ata bretheamhnus mór aige (*sc.* an teas) chum maithiusa (= *indicium*), 23 K 42, 69.19.

(b) Particularly (*Doomsday*) *Judgment:* niurt a thóiniuda fri brithemnas mbrátho '*for the Judgment of Doom*,' Thes. ii 355.2. breithem an breitheamhnais (of God), ZCP viii 199.25. lá an bhreitheamhnuis '*Day of Judgment*,' Donl. 484.12.

breithi *vbl. of necess.* of beirid. Thurn. Gramm. 444. brete, berthi, IGT Verbs § 13. is bretti (b., beirthe, *v.ll.*) a buide, Met. Dinds. iii 264.4. is bertha don diuice a buidechus don aendia, ZCP vi 49.20. doba breti crodh ó chill / dá chor fa eite Í Uiginn, IGT Verbs 163. ní riom-sa is beirthe dhuit buidheachas . . . acht lé Mícheál Archaingeal, Keat. iii 624. ní beartha dhuit uaim / nach féadfainn ní do chur ris '*you are not to conclude that I could not*,' Content. xviii 147.

Bréithnech see Bréifnech.

breithnigid see brethnaigid.

breithniugad see brethnugad.

bréitín (bréit): do chuir breidin bec a cinn uime = *velum*, Smaointe B. Chr. 595.

bréitínech (bréitín): ina lamhunnán bréidínech '*membranaceous bladder*' (*sc.* the gall bladder), O'Gr. Cat. 262.5.

brell [m.]: breall '*blur, spot, stain*, etc.; *slur, blemish*, etc.; *tumour, a hump, knob or botch; the glans penis*, etc. *a may game, a mocking stock*,' P. O'C. 'breall is the *glans penis:* also the round knob at the end of the buailteán or striking part of a flail' (O'Grady, Corrections), Ir. Gl. p. 161. a mbreall go hárd air dhaóithibh, / le'r mhiann Eire chlaoídh go héigceart, Hard. i 156.18.

brellach [o, ā] (brell): breallach gl. *spadosus* (perh. deriv. of *spado*, Stokes), Ir. Gl. 657. breallach '*disgraceful, scandalous, graceless, saucy, audacious*,' P. O'C. triobhas buid an bhóthuir bhrealluigh, IGT Decl. ex. 667. mac Breallaigh an Chairn hI Mhaoilbhrénainn ('*blubber-lipped man*,' n. 4) ALC i 462.15.

brellaire = brellán.

brellán [o, m.] (brell). Also brillán. **(a)** *awkward fellow:* bacl[ach] breall[án] gl. *bufulus*, Ir. Gl. 412. breallán, breallsán '*blunderer . . . poltron* (*sic*), same of (*sic*) breallaire,' P. O'C. breallán spóirt *a laughing stock*, ZCP v 218.10 (Midn. Court).

(b) *vessel:* briollán (briollann, MS.) bainne ar n-a mheascadh go rómhaith, Hackett xxvi 172. breallán '*urinal*', P. O'C.

brén o, ā *stinking, fetid, putrid, rotten, foul:* b. gl. *fetidus*, Ir. Gl. 683. lasair bren = *fetidus*, Aisl. Tund. 109 § 4. coin brena *stinking . . . dogs*, LU 2200 (FA 28). immut . . . ghāeth mbrēn, Ériu ii 136 § 120. mill duba ingnacha bréna, PH 375. corp . . . ⁊ é 'na ablach bhréan mhurguighthe, TSh. 5225. an tan . . . bhíos anál bhréan ag an othar, 1728. d'fhiadhuil bhréin an chreidimh cholaigh *foul weeds*, Keat. Poems 1271.

Equat. brenither fial-tech in lassar-sin, PH 2106.

Compds. With nouns. tromthinfed a mbrénanál, Alex. 726. mana lesanmanna eile na ferfadar .i. . . . brenanailighi is cumal smacht a raiti fri neach *of the property of having stinking breath*, O'C. 1140 (H. 3.18, 454^{b}). an bhrénanáluighe, C iv 2, 28v^{b}12. do bhréanbhruscar námhad Sax *vile rabble*, Hackett xv 36. go rabhadhas im bhréunchubhar, go bhfuilim, etc. (= *in iniquitatibus conceptus sum*, Ps. l 7), Parrth. Anma 6379. fuirseoir no brécaire no brenchuthi gl. *parasito*, Lib. Hymn. i 69.25, ii 157.25. indomain (.i. bren-

eolus) .i. as inndeimin ina eolus é geadha morda a mbrithraib *unsound knowledge*, O'C. 444 (H. 3.18, 238^{b}). cethra focherdat (*sic leg.*) a mbrénfinda '*stinking hair*,' Triads 105. Mag mBrénguir *plain of stinking pus*, BDD 164. brenlocha . . . iffernaide, RC iv 252.21. beacaireacht . . . buide brenulcha buíc, IT iii 103 § 199. With adj. derived from noun: in ben brénanalach, Laws i 140.32 Comm.

-brena see brénaid.

brénad *vn.* of brénaid. *act of rotting, putrifying, stinking;* (trans.) *making rotten, defiling:* cen lobadh cen brenadh dó (*sc.* tola muir[é]isc . . . fo tír), Dinds. 76. mar marb ar mbrenadh, Ériu ii 90 § 11. go mbia bréantas ag bréanadh shrón an chiontaigh i n-ifreann, TSh. 6547.

brénaid (brén) *is rotten, putrid; decays, putrifies; stinks:* puteo .i. brēnaim, Corm. Y 1060. robrénsat gl. *compotuerunt* (= *computuerunt*, edd.) (*et putruerunt*), Ml. $58^{a}15$. brénaitt a naon uair '*became putrid*,' FM ii 806.11. ro bhrén ina bhethaidh, 1182.5. ni bhrénann gémad fada no bheth astigh *it* (*the cheese*) *does not go bad*, C iv 2, $28v^{b}6$. níor bhréun sé = *did not stink*, Exod. xvi 24.

Legal *becomes obsolete, invalid:* brenaid naidm .i. lobaidh as in naidm doniter co hinndligech, O'C. 448 (H. 3.18, $240^{a}22$).

Trans. *putrifies, renders putrid, stinking:* daigh isa cion ron brena *that putrifies us*, FM ii 618.12 = dāig isī in crī fotbrēna (is aigi notbreána, *v.l.*), Arch. iii 311 ix § 4. sceith . . . fo thír co mbrenad in tír (of a sea-monster), LL 22289.

Vn. brénad.

bréntas (brén) *rottenness; stink, stench:* morgadh, bréuntas, trúailleacht '*corruption*,' Eg. Gl. 461. lán do raibh ⁊ brentus (= *fetor*, Gloss.), Aisl. Tund. 97.13. lan do bhrentus = *foetidum* (of Calvary), Smaointe B. Chr. 3976. eireóchaidh bréantas dá n-ablachaibh súd, TSh. 6546 = *ascendet foetor*, etc., Is. xxxiv 3. dá roib aillsi nó bréntus isin sróin, O'Gr. Cat. 191.14.

bréntatu = bréntu: na tri b. batar annsin, LB $155^{a}1$. an brentatu buaidirthi roeirig dona hapaigib, TTebe 4851. *Fig.* is e na tuc gradh don brentataidh collaidi '*carnal corruption*,' Lism. L. 4872.

bréntu t, [m.] (brén). Treated as f. at Ériu ii 134 § 116 *infra*. *rottenness; stench:* inde dicitur putar .i. brenta inde dicitur putidus .i. sindach, Corm. Tr. 138 *s.v.* putte. amal sluces a nadnacul nersoilcthe ní tete ind ⁊ dutét b. as, Ml. $22^{b}1$. do mēit na brentad i llochaib na pian, Ériu ii 134 § 116. co rolín in recles o bréntaid, Lat. Lives 97 § 92. roimdigh an brenta sin vatha = *fetor*, Aisl. Tund. 110 xv 1. iar bfagbail brento mair, 96 iii 3. brentaidh (*ns.*), 106 xii 1. adcluinimsi . . . brentada buaidirthi mora *I perceive . . . stenches* (arising from a battlefield), TTebe 4677. in tan bátir lána a mbeóil ⁊ a sróna di bréntaid in mara *of the smell of the sea*, LU 1700 (ICM xi). brentaidh (*as.*) inn æoir, CCath. 3495. o brentaid dofhulachta na crumi, PH 5626.

bréntur = bréntu: dia díaig ⁊ dia brentur (a dragon), PH 2507. brentur na bfiacal ⁊ na hanala, 23 K 42, 347.4.

breó d, f., also m. *ns.* breö (disyll.), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 25.9, bréo (monosyll.), Fél. April 15. *flame* lit. and fig.; very frequ. of saints, heroes, *etc.* in complimentary sense: inna briad gránna gl. *piræ . . . diræ*, Lib. Hymn. i 34 n. 24. breo .i. lasair, Thr. Ir. Gl. 131 *s.v.* primda (Fél. April 15). bréo .i. teine no lasair, O'Cl. breo di thein, LL 18143. is bréo do loscud (hell), LU 2448. in tech ina thuir trichemrūaid ⁊ ina briaid adbulmōir '*a huge blaze*,' Aisl. MC 105.3. breo taitnemach amail caindil, Laws i 142.z Comm. cóic cét déc do breoaib tened, Alex. 702. cathair Ch. do loisc sain / dá thoisc gur bris na breoghaib, Caithr. Thoirdh. 33.36. ro mheabhaidh na bairilledha ina naén b. lasrach '*burst into one blazing flame*,' FM vi 2012.8. In phr. b. t(h)ulcha lit. *fire on a hill-top*, see T 377.7, oft. simply *large fire*. Of burning as punishment for unchastity (*cf.* nach ingen dogníd buís . . . no breotha, PMLA lvi 941.20 = LL 37043): donither . . . bréo tulcha don merdrig iarsin '*a hill-fire*,' Fél. 98.32. Note further: breo tulcha do denum . . . ina tusmit do genib torātharduib . . . d'uililoscud, CCath. 943. bogeb-sa br[e]ó thelcha tend. / nom loiscc eter chend is choiss, LL 29549 (taken as bró *quern*, Ériu vii 223 § 34).

Fig. Patraicc . . . / breō batses genti '*a flame that baptized heathen*,' Thes. ii 322.5 (Hy. iii). Brigit . . . / breō órde óiblech, 325.15 (Hy. iv). a Stefan . . . a b. náob '*O Stephen . . . holy fire*,' Mon. Tall. 131.16. b. digla / drech curad (of Lóegaire) (rhetoric), LU 8610 (FB 46). mo siur mo brathair beó (*sc.* Brigit ⁊ Fintan) / ana da (*sic leg.*) b. fri cech ró, LL 4764. Barra bréo n-eccna '*a flame of wisdom*,' ZCP i 64 § 73. Findachta . . . / breo chet ninsi, IT iii 14 § 29. ān breō cin brēthir mbraisi '*a glorious flame*' (of a hero), Ériu ii 16 § 7. in brēo bāgach / in glēo gnimach (*sc.* Crimthann), RC xxxvi 262 § 3. brëo fri brūach '*a blaze*' (of a shield), Ériu xx 192 § 1. a bhreo (: cheo) dearg (to Aodh Óg), DDána 110.51. bréo ar bhfírfheirge '*the flame of our indignation*,' Studies 1921, 589 § 5. (B. na f.) ac proceapt na mbréo (of a devout person who attends religious worship), ZCP v 486 § 8. co rē na mbréou ⁊ Aoda Dorndine (= Oirdnide, ed.) (? B. na F.), viii 103.6 = co haimsir na næmh ⁊ Aeda Oirdnidi, Ériu ii 186.24.

In cheville: breō do rath, Ériu vi 122 § 13.

Compds. With nouns. slicht cen breobail '*without flaw* (?),' Arch. Hib. ii 54 § 1. teine do bhreóghabhail isna bairillibh púdair '*flared up*,' Hugh Roe^{2} 306.25. brogsat brudni breogaili, RC xxii 395.15 (BDD 69 Appendix). 'na breólasair '*like a bright flame*,' Studies 1923, 422 § 5. ionann . . . Brighid ⁊ breo-shaighead .i. saighead teine, Keat. iii 765. (n. pr. f.) cona mnai Breóthigirnd, LU 10953. breo thuair, etymol. gl. on brāthair, Laws ii 346.14 Comm. With adj. a Loegairi . . . a bethir breóderg, LU 8111 (FB 8). With verbs. ní do bhreoghoin Seon '*wounded J. sorely*,' Ó Bruad. iii 128.9. breoagit (= āgit ?) .i. immeclaigit *they fear as one fears fire* (?) ('etymology' of Brigit), Thes. ii 325.28. Brigit .i. breosaigit '*they flame-seek*,' 327.18.

breóad earlier brëud u and o, m. *Vn.* of breóaid. Later breód, breódud (breóg-). breud (disyll.), SR 879.

(a) *act of burning:* a teinidh brātha breoïd (deoïd), Ériu iii 30 § 11. a robhriudh, § 14 *v.l.* ar robo torrach hi ⁊ asbert fria muntir a breoad ⁊ arai nir lam a mmudugud fri Cond, LU 3186 (RC ii 90.8). nó lastais . . . na [sen]longa lasamna 'arna mbréo[ad] do pic ⁊ do geir[id] ⁊ do céir '*aflame with pitch*, etc.', CCath. 2143. deich ccéd etir bhreodh ⁊ mhudhucchadh ro marbhadh and '*by wounding*' (*burning* ?), FM i 510.22 = eidir braid, CS 162.4.

(b) *act of enfeebling, crushing, injuring. Cf.* brúd (bruud) with similar meanings: 'ar mbeith da bhrigh chorparda 'arna breoghadh '*being crushed*,' BNnÉ 158 § 11. bruic . . . ⁊ míolta . . . muige arna móirbhreogad (by the savaging of hounds), SG 307.29. isna teidhmibh troma . . . lé ndéantur an duine do bhreódh leis, TSh. 2405. an briseadh ⁊ an breódh . . . do-bheirid daosgarshluagh . . . an diabhail ar na hanmaibh damanta, 6261. do briseadh an chos . . . / is níor bh'iongnadh a breodh, Keat. Poems 1400.

Compd. is iomdha gleacaidhe is gaiscidheach . . . / tháinig díobh do chlaoidhe 's do bhreódhghoin *who came away . . . sorely wounded from them*, Hackett xxvi 56.

breoágit see breó compds.

breó(a)id (breó) Later breo(i)did, breot(h)aid.

(a) *burns:* brūisius, brēosus (breotais .i. loiscis, *v.l.*) *he burned them* (Meyer), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 7 § 2 ('*he enfeebled them* (?),' Fing. R. 459 n.). nach ingen dogníd buís dar cenn aurnaidm no breotha *used to be burned*, LL 37043. mná in domuin . . . / i tinid bratha breoid '*the world's women . . . burn in the fire of Doom*,' Fél. 190.17.

(b) *enfeebles, weakens, injures, crushes* (*cf.* 1 bruïd): do breoth in gilla . . . Eochaid, YBL $127^{a}11$. go ttarrla[dar] a gluine fa each F. innus gur breogadh co mor hí '*it was greatly bruised*,' Fier. 43. maith do bhreóidh an meanadh mé *pierced me*, IGT Decl. ex. 495. gur brúghadh ⁊ gur breodhadh na cléirigh leo '*hurt the clerics*,' Keat. iii 1431. is comhluath bhriseas ⁊ bhreódhas an bás corp an ógáin, TSh. 729. *Fig.* do breódh ⁊ do buaileadh don sgiúirse se (*sc.* bochtacht), 5429.

Part. breóite.

Vn. breóad.

breóán [o, m.] (breó): breoinne .i. ainm cait . . . .i. cat o andeth (? *leg.* andud) esidhe .i. breoan ina inde cronan ina inde (a cat), O'Dav. 241.

breóda io, iā (breó) *blazing, flaming:* ic sgrutaín an bratha breodhai, Snedg. u. MacR. 12 § 55. ān grīan grīssach / goires brēoda (beo, broga, *v.ll.*) Bresuail *flaming B.*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 15.

Bre(o)gan n. pr. m. name of ancestor of Míl, builder of B.'s. Tower (Keat. ii 611 f.). m. Bregaind (Breogain, BB) las ro chumtacht Brigantia ⁊rl. (⁊ Tor mBreagain, BB), Corp. Gen. 199.16. Tuir (*gs.*) Breoghain, ML^{2} 1529 and n. a slios Tuir . . . Bhreoghain (: n-ainbhtheanaigh), Studies 1920, 98 § 3. in tí Bregond, Todd Nenn. 238.6. tor ṁBregoin, 240.1, see note o.

breo(in)ne expld. as (name of) a cat. *Cf.* meoinne. breoinne, O'Dav. 241, see breóán. breone (*leg.* B. ?) .i. catt so, ⁊ cronan ⁊ comet aci, ⁊ tri bai ind, O'Don. 2295 (Rawl. 506, 28 r^{b}). *Cf.* meone .i. cat cuileadh so, *ib.*

breóite *part.* of breóaid (*cf.* also 1 bruïd). Also breoidte. *enfeebled, injured; feverish, sick; crushed, broken:* robúi in leoghan breoiti, baccach, ZCP vi 61.16. dronga ag tuitim 's a gcuisleanna breoidhte '*with feverish pulse*' (of festive companies), E. O'Rahilly 76.6. colan bh. dhreoighte chríona *sick*, ZCP v 222.21 (Midn. Court). dobreoiti '*indestructible*' (of armour), vi 75. 26.

breóitecht [ā, f.] *sickness :* Cnoc na Cairrge i gcreathaibh le breoidhteacht ‘ *trembles with affliction,*’ E. O’Rahilly 126.3. ad shláinte do théarnamh ód bhréoighteacht *to recover from your sickness*, 23.B.37, 5.3.

? breón : sgiath bhreac, bhuartha, bh. (*leg.* bhraon ?), Hard. ii 188.9; *cf.* sciath breac biatta bran (bhuartha bhraon, *v.l.*), Tromd. Guaire 96.

1 bres ā, f. **(a)** *fight, blow ; effort :* mílid . . . / ciabdar bailc a mbressa, Fél.^{2} Prol. 74 (cebtar bailce bressa, *v.l.*) = O’Dav. 255. flathi fiann / fais a nduine dían a mbress, LL 7465 (ZCP xi 110 § 31). ? mes breas cleas teass treass tuirenn, IT iii 87 § 92. norannad bledmila in mara immi do bressaib na ruadrama *with the blows of the . . . oars,* RC xiv 402 § 9. baí bresse (feat of Cú Ch.), LU 9290. a Brí co mbreis ‘ *cause of combat,*’ Met. Dinds. iv 228.26. Note also: cu toracht Griss na gresse / o Boind na banbreisse, LL 21025 (Met. Dinds. iii 138.6). Of labour in childbirth: tancatar bressa brighi ⁊ ella da hindsaighid, ⁊ rucustar gein meic ann, Acall. 543. tangadar bréasa brighe ⁊ alla idhan d’ionnsaighe na hinghine ‘ *great efforts and mighty birth-pangs,*’ RC xiv 28 § 5, Ériu v 80.28.

(b) *uproar, din :* breas .i. gach greadhan no gach glór, O’Cl. mar’tchuala Míchol in ṁbreis, SR 5969. bid b. bréci, cid bras ‘ *a lying noise,*’ Met. Dinds. iv 48.15.

(c) Metaph. of a *hero, chief* (or subst. use of 2 b. ?): breas .i. rí. breas tocha .i. as é rí as annsa leam é, O’Cl. Bressal Bregom, / bress īath (*fight* (*i.e. fighter*) *of lands,* Meyer), Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 28 § 19. bress (bress .i. ualglorach, breis . . . .i. bru, *v.ll.*) Elggae, aue Luirc *the champion of Ireland* (Meyer), ii 15.10. ? *Cf.* b. .i. do bruinded, O’Mulc. 188 = breiss .i. dibruindedh, H.3.18, 64^{c}25. in b. bethrach in brēo bāgach, RC xxxvi 262 § 3 = LL 6451. Braon, b. Laighen lonnghalach ‘*B., the . . . chief of Leinster,*’ FM ii 656.13. in bress nar’ bu báeth *the mighty one* (*sc.* the Dagda), Ériu vii 227 § 63. in b., Met. Dinds. iii 344.91. ’mon mbress, 370.53.

(d) *beauty, worth :* cearbúncail a m-bídh breas ann, Hard. i 282.9. andsin robáided in breiss (of a lady), Met. Dinds. iii 290.9. In cheville: ni baoth in breas, Hard. ii 372.3.

Compds. With vnn.: in toirneach . . . ⁊ in breisbēmnech *din*, TBC^{2} 3126. do chualadar breasmaidm ic a loscudh . . . imon tech ‘ *crash,*’ RC xxiii 422 § 40. tucc bresmaidm forro ‘ *utterly routed them,*’ Ann. Conn. 1253.13. na slebti cendmora cairrgecha ac brisiud ⁊ ac breasmandugud (bresmaidm, *v.l.*) risna buindeadaib ‘ *breaking and crashing,*’ TTebe 292.

With adjj. and adjj. derived from nouns: I. bresfota (bresata, MS.), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 25 (a) (IT iii 38 § 26). tre chomtroit na ngaeth ngarb . . . mbresmadmannach ‘ *of the . . . winds crashing,*’ TTebe 274.

With vb. bresminigedar gl. *frangari*, Ml. 108^{d}6.

2 bres o, ā ? Also bras. *great, mighty :* ‘ b.’ is ‘ oll ’ gach ní as mór, Met. Gl. 9 § 6. breas .i. mór, O’Cl. bras .i. mor, ut est . . . a piana it brasa (Fél. Prol. 75), O’Dav. 255. ris in fogur b. adchualadar i firmamint ‘ *crashing noise* ’ (*fragor*, Theb. vii 123), TTebe 2607.

Expld. as *shapely :* Eocha B., edon Eocha Cruthach, ar cech cruthach . . . etir mag ⁊ dun . . . ⁊ ben ⁊ fer ⁊ ech, is risin mac sin dobiter, con-ep[er]thar as b. dó annsin, RC xii 62 § 21. Eochaid B. .i. E. cruthach . . . cach ní cruthach adcíther ind Erinn is co B. samhlaither .i. Breas mac Ealadhan, Cóir Anm. 153. As n. pr. m. Breas mac Firb, Lism. L. xxxvii 16.

1 bresal (bres ?): fothath mbran / b. airlig (rhet.), BDD^{2} 331 ‘*strife*’, BDD 35, ‘*din* (?),’ Meyer Contribb. 256. Perh. also as n. pr. m.: ān grīan . . . / goires brēoda Bresuail (breas(s)al, bresual, *v.ll.*), *i.e.* Bressal Bēolach, king of Leinster, ed., Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 15.9. dā macc būadaig Bresuail (bresail, *v.l.*), 18.z. cuic bliadna Breasail in Beóil, LL 4199.

2 bresal (Lat. *bresillum, brasilium,* name of a pigment. Or Engl. loanword, Gwynn, Hermathena xlvi 2 § 2). breasal ‘ *red raddle,*’ P. O’C. Used for marking sheep *etc.*, see Dinn. *Cf.* combrasul ?

bresalach [o, ā] (2 bresal): feuch . . . / air phlaosgaibh carn go breasalach buidhe air fuaradh ‘ *of greasy red and yellow* ’ (*sc.* skulls in a graveyard), E. O’Rahilly 280.6 (1900).

bresán [o, m.] (1 bres): co tí an brath brúite bresain (: Casān) ‘ *din,*’ BNnÉ 31 § 44.

breslech see breislech.

bresminigedar see bres compds.

bresnaigecht (1 bres) *act of chattering, prattling, conversing agreeably :* ag ól ⁊ ag imirt, ag beannradh ⁊ ag breasnaigheacht, TSh. 526. ag staruidheacht ’s ag breasnuidheacht ar bórdaibh, Hackett xxvi 32.

bressimnech see breisimnech.

bresta io, iā (1 bres) adj. used in various favourable senses: breasda .i. béodha no suilbhir ‘ *lively, sprightly, cheerful,*’ P. O’C. co ṁmórbuidin brestai (: frescai) ‘ *alert,*’ Fél. July 19. it brestai in banmaicc, 20. b. .i. brotla nó beoda nó suilbir, O’Dav. 264. la Bartholom ṁb. ‘*B. the active,*’ Fél. June 13 .i. primda nó ergna, O’Dav. 262. breasda .i. príomhdha, no beodha, no suilbhir, O’Cl. b. ebraice, bresith Genes, b. didiu cenēlta nó caom nó griandae O’Mulc. 142. cethir brāithir buirr, b. (bresa, *v.l.*) fīan *a warrior-band, ready for battle* (Meyer), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 27 § 2. fer mór b. i n-airinuch na budnisin, LL 11998 (Táin 4506). cech ní ro alaind . . . is fri Breas indtsamlaichther is b. ⁊ is mor in laech is mor ⁊ is b. in tine, YBL 137^{b}22, 23. brígda in bedg, b. in forrach ‘ *spirited the onset,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 210.5. bé gel-chnes bresda báin-gel ‘ *spirited,*’ 54.18.

Compar. brestu (bresta MS.) cech soer a balcbruth ‘ *more vigorous* ’ (of Christ), Blathm. 29.

brestaide (bresta): b. a nomine bresitor (? εὐρεσιλογία, Corm. Tr. p. 25) .i. *lo*[*qua*]*citas*, Corm. Y 173.

brestaigid (bresta): ro lúathaig a láma ⁊ ro brestaig na béminna *he put force in the blows* (?), Fianaig. 94.12.

Bresual see 1 bresal.

1 brét see bréit

? 2 brét in etymol. gloss: enbret .i. en uisce ⁊ b. arbor, Corm. 18.

Breta see Bretain.

brétach [ā, f.] (bréit). Brédach (n. loc.) f., IGT Decl. § 37. *gen.* na Brédcha, ex. 959. *broken pieces, fragments, breakage:* atchiu fadb leis na bretaig, TBC 2764 (see *s.v.* bréit). co nderna bretaig mbriste da sciat[h], CCath. 3631. frisin mbrédaigh sloigh echtrann ‘ *broken army of outlanders,*’ 1308. nach téid cuing ná bréadach ar an mbromach *saddle-cloth* (?), Eochairsg. 56.39.

See Hog. Onom. *s.* Brédach, B.

brétaid (bréit) *breaks in pieces ; hacks :* Brianan bretsatar fir *whom men shattered*, LL 13445. co musdail sét na biasta na dochum ⁊ na mbretat i naigib, BB 372^{b}36. (nambrethed, Dinds. 42). amal no bretfatis mo baill-si (= *effusaque membra*), CCath. 5144. *Vn.* bréited.

Bretain *pl.* (Lat. *Brittones*, see O’Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 446f.).

(a) *Inhabitants of Britain, British, Britons :* Saxain ⁊ B. ⁊ fir Alban, Anecd. i 13.20 (SCano 441). na B. . . . na mBretan, Corm. 9. C. nam bretan ‘ *C. of the Britons,*’ Thes. ii 240.2 (Ardm. 17^{b}31). ro gab Bretnu, ZCP xi 57 § 5. di Bretnaib, Trip. 78.3. Britain, Auraic. 2537. Later *Wales, the Welsh :* sluagad mor la Rig Saxan i mBretnaib, Ann. Conn. 1245.5. itir rig Saxan ⁊ rig Breatean, Ann. Inisf. 1282.4. Note also: do Brethnaib, O’Mulc. 726.

(b) Later as sg. f. (*Roman*) *Britain :* Breta Mhór f., IGT Decl. § 152. an B. mór, Maund. 12. do chaomhnadh na Breatan, Keat. i 6, 11, 12. d’argain na Breataine, ii 6126, an Bhreatain, Keat. ii 892. oiléan na Breatan Móire ‘ *the island of Great Britain,*’ 5823. *Wales :* Cambria da ngairthear Breatain aniú, Keat. ii 5826. atā an fhairg’ ar gach taobh do Bhreatuin, acht amháin an taobh shoir, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. xii 15.7. Armorica, da ngairthear anois an Bhreatain Bheag *Brittany*, Keat. ii 6229. go Breatain na Fraingce da ngoirthear Armorica, 5830.

Compd. a mBretanmuigh, ZCP xiii 3 § 3.

See Britain.

See Hog. Onom.

Bretanach see Bretnach.

brétchad *vn.* formation from brétach: srengal na luirech ic a mblogadh ⁊ ic a mbretcadh ‘ *a-smashing,*’ CCath. 5932.

breth ā, f. *vn.* of beirid. O. Ir. also brith i (with *gs.* in -e) (?), see Thurn. Gramm. § 294 (b), 727. Later usually breith (*ds.* form). breith, f. *gs.* -e, IGT Decl. § 14 (69.6). breith, Verbs § 13. m., Beatha S.F. 1088.

(a) *act of carrying, bearing :* fer brithe lésboiri gl. *acolitum*, Wb. 25^{d}3. asrous iarom a brith *they were unable to bring it* (a small pig), LU 1743. tōet nech ūaib . . . dia brith *to carry it* (a vessel of milk), ZCP viii 310.9. a corp du brid taris sȳr da adhnacud ‘ *his body was borne eastwards over sea,*’ Ann. Inisf. 1260.4. teachtaire . . . / re breith sgéal ‘ *to bring messages* ’, Dán Dé xiv 1.

(b) *act of bearing, bringing forth ; parturition, birth :* b. *et* altram, Wb. 10^{b}1. óg re mbreith cen chuit cleithe, / óg i n-aimsir fírbreithe ‘ *a virgin before bearing,*’ Blathm. 639-40. co mbeba dot breith (: chleith) / do mathair, LL 18503. ar thrumme inna brithe, 33190 (Fraech 107). saer bru beiris brith ‘ *that brings forth,*’ Laws iii 312.20 Comm. mar mhnaói ag breith = *that travaileth*, Is. xiii 8. re linn beirthe Chríost, Keat. i 46.23. breith . . . ar Slánuightheora, Donl. 448.10. glasgeg darach fo brith ‘ *the green branch of an oak in bearing,*’ RC xxiv 196 § 11. deich nuain do breith in aoínfecht d’aon chaoiridh, FM iii 608.7. Med. *womb :* dortadh fola . . . on breith (= *matrix*, Vocab.), Rosa Ang. 26.3. no a muchad na breithe ac mnaim *suffocatio hysterica* (see Gloss.), 92.3.

(c) *act of carrying away, taking* (*with one*) (opp. of tabart).

Frequ. with LA with ref. to logical subject of vn. phr. In physical and abstract senses: mad fíu lib mo ainechsa do breith less, Wb. 14^{a}4. a b. ⁊ a tabairt '*its taking and its giving,*' Laws iv 48.1 Comm. nir lam didu nech do feraib Herenn a b. leis '*durst carry him away,*' RC xxiv 190.15. rinn a bhaise do bhreith lais, Dán Dé xv 33. gorta dom brith, Ir. Texts i 35.26. mórán . . . nach feudfadaois do bhreith leó (= *non potestis portare*, Joh. xvi 12), Eochairsg. 14.17.

(d) *act of carrying off, securing, winning* (a game, *etc.*): breith nó caill na glóire '*the gaining . . . of the glory,*' Donl. 186.7. fá bhreith . . . na maithiosa saoghaltha (= *gain* in Span. text), Desid. 2762. in ferann uile do breith don ingín a dualgus bancomarbais '*all the land is obtained by the daughter*', Laws iv 40.20 Comm. See díriuch, techtugad. Note also: sdíoma bruit h'eich imtheachduigh / dá breith dhuit re ndonnchorcair *you prefer the fringe of your horsecloth to* (*a*) *crimson* (*robe*) (?), IGT Decl. ex. 121.

(e) *act of carrying off, away* (*from*, etc. with meaning limited by prepp.): inna fecheman .i. do breith neich assom (dobreithnechtassom, MS.) gl. *depraedationi . . . creditorum*, Ml. 127^{b}1. mo máthair do brith a cacht *to take . . . from bondage*, Ériu iv 98.2. ar iss ed a cert-som a findtid do breith ar fine (Comm.) '*to hold their family-land against the fine,*' St. in E. Ir. Law 151.z. brith in chísa út díbh, RC xxvii 294 § 58. ní inchoisget sidi ní iarna ṁbrith onaib rannaib frisṁbiat '*after being taken from the parts of speech,*' Sg. 202^{b}3. dot breithsiu úanna '*to carry thee off from us,*' Mon. Tall. 153.27. nir' āil dōib a thaissi do brid dō ūaithib, ZCP iii 35.9. cia forúair a mbreith chucca ? '*who caused them to be brought to her ?*' Met. Dinds. iii 386.11. mo breith co hArdmacha (*my body*) *to be carried to A.*, Cog. 200.26. A. . . . dom breth co sid sogar '*A. . . . to bear me to gainful peace,*' Gorm. Aug 29. ba cōru ind eich uccu[t] do breith dond espug, ZCP viii 106.22. narbo cuman lia muintir si a breith leo do Cill Dara '*did not remember to bring it* (*sc. a flitch of bacon*) *with them to K.*', Thes. ii 339.15. ind aiccend do brith for antepeneuilt '*the bringing . . . on,*' Sg. 216^{b}1. iarna breith sech ingru / for dindgnu secht nime, Fél. Ep. 119. da breith for nem *to bring it* (*sc. the soul*) *to heaven*, Arch. iii 216.6. a mbrith i ndoiri '*to carry them into slavery,*' Ml. 33^{c}13. dod b. i tech péne '*to bring thee into the house of pain,*' Ériu ii 222.7. dia mbreith in óitith '*to bring them* (*back*) *into youth,*' Sg. 63^{b}6. gá breith a ceann choinghleaca (a horse), IGT Decl. ex. 1187.

With DO, FRI *act of referring* (*to*): a brith do israheldaib '*its reference to the Israelites,*' Ml. 36^{c}20. 36^{c}21. 37^{a}10. á brithe do iudaib '*of its reference to the Jews,*' 37^{a}6b. a mbrith fri corpu *peccatorum* '*to refer to etc.*', Wb. 13^{d}4. a brith frisa ndliged remeperthe, 23^{c}11.

(f) bre(i)th for (ar) *act of catching up on, overtaking :* drem . . . do breith forro i mB. '*came up with them at B.*', Ann. Conn. 1260.14. ticedh sī do breit a mbethaidh orum '*let her come if she would find me alive,*' ZCP vi 99.14. go bhfanfaidis re sgéala do bhreith ortha *for news to reach them*, Celt. Rev. x 142.14. ba geis do flaithibh Temrach eirge ngreine do breith forra alla astigh do shecht múraibh na T., BNnÉ 324 § 39. iar mbreith do chéd tosach an geimhridh ⁊ don oidhche fada fair '*when . . . the beginning of winter . . . has set in,*' FM v 1792.16. oibre . . . ar nach fuil breith uair oile *for which no other time can be found*, Parrth. Anma 2411. ní fhuil breith air gan díommbuaidh gcatha do bheith ort '*there is no avoiding defeat for thee,*' Keat. iii 936. fa bheith . . . ag breith amuigh ar an Eagluis Romhanaigh *censuring* (?) *the Roman Church* (lit. *catching out*), Luc. Fid. 2818. ag breith ar láimh ar Dh. *taking D. by the hand*, Desid. 638.

(g) *act of judging, deciding ; judgment, legal ruling, interpretation :* immess fírian do brith for cach, Ml. 103^{c}15. bím do bhreith le bior an troighigh / nach reic[h] cion an oinigh orm, IGT Decl. ex. 812. Frequ. in *figura etymologica :* is ón spirut rouiccius brith, Wb. 9^{b}6. éitset frisin precept et berat brith fuiri gl. *diiudicent*, 13^{a}11. berid cách brith for arele gl. *suspiciones malae*, 29^{b}9. ber brith étrunn, Ml. 38^{c}28. á rí beres bretha, Fél. Ep. 416. ag breith breithe, RC xliii 8 § 2. ergc co C. cor-ruca brith fort, Ériu ii 222.4. a ghníomh do fhlaith béaraidh breith *a prince's deeds shall judge him*, DDána 91.9. Note further: na bretha scribatar and *in æpistolis*, Wb. 17^{b}2. am gáeth i mbretaib, LU 10287 (TE). cosnum a breithe o ro-sn-uca '*to defend his decision when he has given it,*' Laws v 252.9. imtiagad breatha ilbruige, 466.15. i mbreathaib aicnigh ⁊ cuibse ⁊ screbtra, 452.20. satharn do brethaib, Críth Gabl. 547. a mbreith údair '*in the decision of an author,*' BR 204.14. In titles of legal tracts: Breatha Comaithcesa, Laws iv 68. ZCP xv 315.12. bretha dein checht, Bretha § 1. córus breatha neimead, O'D. 2189 (Nero A vii, 132^{a}). See neimed. breith le báidh *a partial decision*, Content. vi 176. do chuir Molaise do bhreith aithrighe air dul i nAlbain '*imposed as penance on him,*' Keat. iii 1358. ruc Ioseph doib . . . / breith cóir foran-aslingthe *interpretation*, SR 3270.

(h) In phrases: tuc a b. fen do braigdib dó *whatever hostages he wished*, RC xviii 274.14 (Tig.). asbert Mugain frisin mbancanti dobérad a b. féin di día mbenad, *etc. whatever she liked*, LU 4223. fuair Ráth bhoth a breath leannáin '*R. obtained its chosen love*' (in appointment of prelate), Arch. Hib. i 96 § xii. gon ar breith (*sic leg.*) dhó (gan air a chumas, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 158 § 11 (see Éigse ix 272). ata gach uile ní ar breith (no comas) don tí creitfes = *omnia possib*[*i*]*lia sunt credenti* (note f.), ITS xix 44.22. ná bíodh ar breith a úabhair '*let him not be led by pride*' (Notes), Bard. Synt. Tr. 26. 219.22. tabhram fad bhreith / . . . / nua na calla '*let me put 'neath Thy power,*' Dán Dé xvi 8. an maor do bhí ar gach mbaile / tug Brian fa bhreith a dtoile '*placed beneath the authority of its folk,*' Content. v 75. ní nár dhuit dol fár mbreith-ne '*to yield to our judgment,*' vii 16. Note further: tíachtain tar do breith '*to transgress thy judgment,*' Ériu iv 134.22.

(i) With various nouns: is fer bret[h]i budi ⁊ oirbiri '*a man great in thanksgivings and in upbraidings,*' Aisl. MC 87.9. is cóir buidheachas do bhreith ré Dia '*to give thanks to God,*' Donl. 6.15. eolus do breith ann '*to find out the way thither,*' MR 276.14. breith do roghuin . . . diomoladh na neolghach d'fulang, tar a bheith dorcha air chách *preferring*, Donl. xxii 16. See enech, robud. céim do bhreith tar Chambrens ag cáineadh na n-Éireannach *to go a step beyond Cambrensis*, Keat. i 40.8. See léimm. Note further: d'aicsin Dé is ní dom breith buan '*to see Him, not to save myself,*' Dán Dé xxvi 41.

? b. .i. sith no cain, aprobio a greig, pax uobis a laidin, sith no si[th]cain a gaoidheilg, O'Dav. 323.

COMPDS. With nouns: a breat[h]aga (: lethfada) *time for judgment*, Arch. iii 235 § 20. bráthchæi .i. brethcheo ǽi, Corm. 7. re bhreithcheirt a breitheamhan '*justice,*' MR 102.16. ar bhéin re breithionnadh (breitindead, breith fionna, *v.ll.*) mbreath, LMuimhneach 425.293. cét mbó mbrethlaind '*a hundred well-selected cows*' (Corm. Tr. 26), Corm. Y 179. ? *Cf.* bua(d)lann. robae ar brethlaind Midi immuig / M. . . ., Rawl. 164^{b}11. na brethlaind '*in his place of judgment*' (Arch. Hib. ii 84 § 30), LL 23969. fāeisidi . . . / cona brethlogad as bind *confession . . . with Absolution*, Arch. iii 237 § 24. F. . . . / barr uas brethraind bithbuadaig, LL 15939. báire breath-sholuis gacha bréithre, MR 108.18.

With adjj.: buaidh mbreatha (inbetha, *v.l.*) breathadhbhail, IT iii 57 § 107.10. firinne bruinnti, bretheamhanda, breth-fhuaslaictheach '*redeeming,*' MR 98.18.

brethach o, ā (breth) *judging, judicial ; of or pertaining to judgment :* lassar lái brátha brethaig, SR 2532. ar clothbadh an bratha brethaigh *through the fame of judgment-giving Doomsday*, Snedg. u. Mac R. 11 § 28. b. for Lagnib na lland '*judging L. of the blades*' (RC xlvii 300.5), LL 16840. do A. ba brig b. *to A. it was a matter for trial*, LL 13312. buididir bronnór ṁb. '*standard gold refined,*' Ériu iv 94 § 13.

As epithet Bríanán b., RC viii 56.15.

Frequ. as second element in compds. See under 1 caín, fír, saer, *etc.*

? brethaid = beirid: br*eth*ais int arad brot forsan n-echraid, FB 36 Eg. (IT i 270.z).

brethaigid = brethnaigid. *judges, pronounces* (*judgment*), *adjudges: determines, decides :* mani brethaigeseo brethaigfetsa, LU 8776-7 (FB 58). mád in ra brethaigestar . . . Cú Ruí dóib a tríur, 9170 (90). cech ni robrethaighset na suithi sin, Anecd. ii 75.z. breathuighim-si sealb an tiri . . . dhaoíbh '*I assign to you,*' Leb. Gab. 254 note 4. robreathuigeth forsan filid . . . cuindrech na n-ēigsīne, ZCP vii 305.17.

Vn. brethugad.

? brethaile : a coímdhiu cumachtach / . . . / conic borr mb. (: beacaire), IT iii 91 § 130.

brethamail (breth): ciall bhrethamhoil aige ⁊ gliocus righ '*judicial,*' ITS v 162.27. [oificc] bhreitheamhuil, Celtica i 213. 131 *v.l.* (bhreithemhan, text).

brethamnaigid (breithem) see brithemnaigid.

brethnaigid (breth) **(a)** *judges, decides, examines, determines :* is ed do brethnighedar nach facadar riamh nech budh āille inā E., ML^{2} 581. do réir ecna ⁊ eolusa no brethnaig-som cach, CF 73.8. bendacht Dé ar in sruth / nār brethnaig do bás '*that has not determined,*' BColm. 16 § 14. ro breithnaigustar Sencha asa cetbreithemnus in techtugad banda amuil ín techtugad ferda '*S. adjudged,*' Laws iv 16.4 Comm. is trite (*sc.* Muire) do bhrethn*aidh* mhe slainte an chinidh daenna d'oibriughadh (= *decernere*, Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 197. on cluais conuic an inchinn noch brethnaiges idir an fogar is mo ⁊ in fodar is luga '*which distinguishes between,*' Ir. Astr. Tr. 154.28. do bhreathnuigh (*sic leg.*) A. . . . an Cineadh Iúdaigheach . . . do dhithcheannadh, Eochairsg. 87.10. ro brethnaidh (*sic leg.* for bernaidh) an aisling *interpreted the vision*, Grail 2196.

(b) *thinks of, plans, designs :* ro brethnaigh-siumh aicci fein dol dia fis can as tainic an dellrad . . . sin ' *he made up his mind to go*,' Grail 3772. do brethnaighetar . . . na hedaighe sin do bhreith leo, L.Chl. Suibhne 6. do brethnaighetar na carthanail do bí faris an Papa an cros do togbail, BCC 215.

(c) *observes, considers, meditates, reflects* (with AR *upon*): ann dobrethnaig Finn file / . . . / céilide 'ca cháim-ṡethair (*sic leg.*) ' *noticed* ' (Gloss.), Met. Dinds. iii 56.5. breathnuigh cia an saidhbhir (= *vide . . . quis dives*), TSh. 7732. duine bhreathnuigheas a ghnúis a sgáthan ' *who beholds his countenance in a glass*' (James i 23), Donl. 220.16. brethnaighimaid-ne gurab d'Eoin suibhisgel do-rindedh hi (*sc.* mirbuil na baindsi) (= *meditare*, Gloss.), Smaointe B.Chr. 1525. gur bhreathnaighset a mharbhadh fo chettóir ' *who meditated*,' FM iii 634.17. breathnuighim 'na dhiaigh sin an ghráin . . . atá ag Dia ar an bpeacadh-sa, Desid. 1128.

Vn. brethnugad.

See brethaigid, brithemnaigid.

Brethnais see Bretnas.

brethnas see bretnas.

brethnugad u, m. *vn.* of brethnaigid. Also breithniugad. *act of judging, deciding, examining, considering :* do badur 'gā b. cid dogéndais re B., Acall. 2144 *v.l.* do bhrethnughadh threabh nIsrael = *to iudge*, RSClára 150b. súas dā mbeinn dā mbreathnughadh ' *if I were to go back* (*in your pedigree*) *examining them* ' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 402. a bhreathnughadh go raibhe drong d'fhíréanchaibh do láthair bhreitheamhnais do dhéanamh ar Chríost, TSh. 3200. do lucht a bhreathnuighthe *to those who reflect on it*, 2444. da mbē áoinní ann re a bhrethnughadh = *if there be anything to be informed*, RSClára 132^{a}. gur ghabh ag breithniughadh ⁊ ag mionfhéachain na hEasa uaidh *to examine and survey*, Celt. Rev. x 139.6. *judgment, decision, opinion :* ic tur bret[h]naigthi ettorra fein ⁊ Poimp *seeking a decision* (in battle) *between himself and P.*, CCath. 5021. dob é a mbreathnughadh ' *their opinion*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 1622. ursa breithnighthe gréas ngill, DDána 73.43 ' *pillar of judgment* ' (of a poet), Irish Monthly 1920, 112 § 43. fágaim fá breathnughadh an leightheora cia córa a mheas, *etc. I leave to the reader's judgment*, Eochairsg. 11.22.

brethugad = brethnugad: coro glethe a mbrethugud *till a decision about them should have been reached*, LU 8473 (FB 33). *Cf.* 8748 (FB 56), 8871 (FB 66). roleicsiut do Fhland . . . brethugadh na caingne-si, Anecd. ii 74.17. With FOR: icc brethugudh for a ngnimaibh gaiscidh ' *adjudging their deeds of valour*,' CCath. 5972. anamain ⁊ brethugud *adjudication* (?), IT iii 58.1.

Bretnach o, ā (Bretain) also Brethnach. *belonging to Britain, British :* dorála coblach b. do chur i purt, SG 408.7. ra taeb ech ṁb. ṁblathmín, LL 7145. dosbēraind . . . ech B. duit ' *a Welsh steed*,' Aisl. MC 45.16. in t-ech brethnach, Laws v 438.8 Comm. gailliti .i. laire breathnacha, O'Dav. 1051 = Laws v 220.22 Comm. Leabhar Breathnach *i.e.* the Irish version of Nennius's *Historia Britonum*, Todd. Nenn. 24 (title = *Britannicus*, 25) (see n. a). isin berla bretnuch ' *in the British language*,' 86.10.

Subst. Breatnach, m., IGT Decl. § 11, f., § 12. *Briton; Welshman :* is ann doriacht bunad Patraic co bretnu. conid aire sin atberar b. de, LB 13^{c}18. Britan Máel o tát Bretnaig in domain, LL 655 (Leb. Gab.). da Brettnach im Gædel ' *two Britons*,' RC xiii 454 § 48 (LL 37300). do traetaid Breatnaig ' *the Welsh were subdued*,' Ann. Inisf. 1307.1. *Pl.* as n. loc. i mBretanchaib *in Britain*, ZCP xiii 3 § 5.

bretnachas (Bretnach) *history, matter of Britain :* fínít don bhreatnochas (colophon to the history of Nennius), BB 211^{b}52 (Todd Nenn. vii).

Bretnas [ā, f.] (Bretain) Also Brethnais. *the British* (later *Welsh*) *language :* Succat .i. b. sen ' *British*,' Trip. 412.6. isin bretnais, 7. Saxanberla ⁊ berla Brethnas (two of the five languages of Britania), Anecd. iii 65.3. Gréc Laitin Bretnais co mblaid, SG 348.7. rolabair asin mbretnais amail bhud hé a berla bunaid, Lism. L. 2538. isin Breatnais, Auraic. 633. isin mBretnus . . . ⁊ is combrec, 3208; *cf.* combrecc . . . .i. goor gach solus i suidi, Corm. Y 675. san Bhreathnais . . . san Ghaedhilg, Keat. ii 1030.

COMPD. sluagh . . . Bretan . . . ina mbróin . . . Bretnaisberlaig, MR 214.z.

bretnas [ā, f.] (Bretain ?) also brethnas. *brooch, pin :* b. .i. brat-nas, arindí aranaisc brat, O'Mulc. 141. brethnais .i. delg, ...i. inní sníes trena brat .i. a dealg ' *brooch*,' O'Dav. 315. b. arnaisc a brat ime, O'D. 975 (H. 3.17, 679^{e}). breathnas .i. dealg. ó bhratnasc tig, oir as ionann nasc ⁊ ceangal, O'Cl. b. bānōir dā uṅga ndēc, Corm. Y 141 = bretnasc *etc.*, Corm. 7. b. argit co mbrephnib óir inna brut, LU 1809 (ICM). téora bretnassa órdai inna mbrattaib, 7249 (BDD). sreth . . . di bretnasaib óir ⁊ argit, 1709 (ICM). do imdidnad a mbratnas (a b., LU), TBC^{2} 245. bretnass (breatnais *v.l.*) gelairgit i timthach in bruit ' *a brooch*' RC lxxiv 200.4. b. torrach trencend sin brutt osa brunni, TBC 205. brettnas, 5426. cumtaige ⁊ brettnasa óir ⁊ argait, LL 2023. étaige ⁊ timthaige ⁊ brethnasa, TTr.^{2} 889.

bretnasach o, ā (bretnas): 'sī muncach bratach bretnusach ' *wearing . . . a brooch*,' Aisl. MC 97.5.

bretnasc see bretnas.

brëud see breóad.

1 brí g, f. See Thurn. Gramm. § 319, KZ xlviii 65. *hill :* bri mag n-ísel, a breuitate, ut Bri Cobthaig Coil .i. mag inna biat slēbe ardae, *etc.*, O'Mulc. 154. brī .i. tulac[h], Corm. Y 191. bri .i. tulach no fogus, ut est cingit co brigh. Brigh (*leg.* brí, ed.) cach n-occus .i. is amail baile dam gach inad a mbim. Nó brigh .i. cumair nó baile, O'Dav. 218. b. .i. magh, no cnoc, no tulach, O'Cl. Note also b. .i. gach ní as fogas duit, *ib.* bri .i. slíabh, ut est: muinnter Ch. . . . / lethais am bh. Bhreg tàr fál, Ériu xiii 65 § 52. losaid fer foirbrig ogh mabuaid mbreg mbras ' *of great hills*,' xvii 91 § 10 (MS.), xxii 42 (n. loc.). *Fig.* breo os bri (of God), SR 3079. See breó, tulach. b. na mbreg ' *the princess among princesses*,' Met. Dinds. iv 326.3. ? a bratán os b., LU 4317. Also expld. as *plain*, O'Cl. mar uinche bri tuireadh glossed: magh tuireadh, note b., Hard. ii 296.2. ro slechta maige a mórchaill / . . . / Mag nItha tes B. buadchind, LL 554 (Leb. Gab.). ? conid de atáat na bríse. Mag ṁBreoa .i. Mag ṁBreg, LL 37044. *Cf.* O'Mulc. 154 cited above.

Frequ. in nn. loc. See Hog. Onom. Brí Leth, Trip^{2}. 992 .i. *mons*, note. usque ad Bri Erigi a Bri Erigi usque ud dorsos Breg, Thes. ii 271.40. a mBrig Leith ' *in Brí Léith*,' Ériu xii 160 § 26. do Brigh Leith, 152 § 15. oc tochailt Sídh Breg Leith, 186 § 17. do thogail B. (read Breg, Thurn. *loc. cit.*; bria, brith, *v.ll.*) Léith láine, Met. Dinds. ii 4.22. Muridach Tírech din B. (: rí), LU 4179 ' *from the Hill* ' (= *Tara* ?), Met. Dinds. ii 14.15. Boand blagh-glan ass in B., Ériu vii 220 § 13. a mBrig Ele . . . .i. a sidh Brig Ele, RC v 202 § 21. a bruachaib Bríg Molt, SG 362.22.

See Brega.

2 brí *flame; anger, wrath* (?), *curse* (?) *:* bri gach ṅ-accais, Corm. 8 (= cach n-ogus, Corm. Y 149). am bri danae (.i. am bréo, *sic leg.*, LL 1560) = am brigh dond (BB), IT iii 61-2 § 123.

3 brí. Apparently abstracted fr. bríathar. Expld. as *word, speech :* bri ⁊ rethor .i. breuis ⁊ orathor (' orator. This gloss seems an etymology of . . . brīathar,' n.8), O'Mulc. 159. bri .i. briathar ut est tisca bri ban finn .i. tinnscedal uim briathra na mban fia[l] nó taithnemach ' i.e. *word*,' O'Dav. 232. ' b.' (brigh, brídh, *v.ll.*) briathar, Met. Gl. D 17, Lec. Gl. 261, Stowe Gl. 235. brí no brígh .i. briathar, O'Cl. bri .i. briathar (in expl. of brimon smetrach), Auraic. 1329. See bri(a)mon. bricht .i. bri ocht .i. ocht mbriathra and, 1427. bricht .i. brigh a hocht .i. brigh briathar .i. hocht mbriathar and, 4482. dobértha bretha co mb. (: haenmí), Acall. 7430. ? co mbríg (bri, *v.ll.*) deóraid, Met. Dinds. iii 184.15. bri cen dochta (glossed briathar co ttegoscc no co munadh, note 1), Leb. Gab. 194.11. ? *Cf.* LL 37044 cited *s.* 1 brí.

4 brí expld. as *short, near*, see exx. cited *s.* 1 brí.

-bria see 1 bronnaid.

bríad appar. *judging, verdict :* mairg bias isin mbriaidh mbriscsin (*i.e.* doomed to Hell), ZCP vi 265 § 15. In B. na f.: briadh (.i. fuighell) molta Dhē ō nach fuil / ní thuillit muir a braon, ZCP v 487 § 14. brath .i. b. .i. fuigheall. ⁊ fuigheall on mbreithir brath, O'Cl.

briaid see breó.

briail = priail: arna prigail (briail, *v.l.*, n.4), Rosa Ang. 324.12.

? briala (scribal miscopying of a form of Lat. *phiala* ?): (of a small measure of wine) nach urcoidigheann dá bh. d'ól ar in cuid, Reg. San. 20 § vii. iseadh tuígim trid in foculso b*ri*ala .i. misur ina tuillfedh oirett éndighe amain .i. an méidh doghebhadh nech gan claochlogh anala, *ibid.*

bri(a)mon in phr. b. smet(h)rach (B. na f., formula). See neimthes, smetrach; b. in this phr. expld. as *word-feat :* bri [.i.] briathar ⁊ mon .i. cles (LL), RC xxvi 55, Auraic. 1329-30. Note also: brī cach n-ogus (see accais), ut est isna Brethuib Nemed: brimon smetrach, *etc.*, Corm. Y 149, Corm. 8.

? brían expld. as *word*(*s*), *speech :* raidis an ben már di brian friú, Ériu xii 152 § 16 TE^{2} = brián .i. briathar, ut est Tochmarc nEtaine *etc.*, Ériu xiii 65 § 53 = brian .i. briathar, *etc.*, O'Cl. anagh (.i. a tuigsina) an brian, ZCP v 485 § 2 (B. na f.). ? brian ⁊ grian, Auraic. 5433.

Brian- n. pr. Brian (Bórama) as complim. and intens. pref.: ag innisin brianruathair in mílidh *charge worthy of a Brian*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 80.11. tré brianbáigh na brathdígla sin, 113.16. do briancloind Torrdelbaig '*to Brian-descended clan-Turlough*,' 105.28.

brián [o, m.] (brí): b. .i. tulachán, H.3.16, 64^{b}19. tar na bríanaiph '*over the hillocks*,' RC xi 129.z.

? brianach : an tulaigh ghlan bh. (: ghrianach) bhraonach ('*partitioned*,' '*varied*,' Gloss.), Hackett xliv 15.

? brianda [io, iā]: Baoth b., / ba hall glaine Ibath, / Gomēr grianda, Corp. Gen. 4.13, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 42 § 45. As subst. f. ?: co torchair leó in brianna (*sic leg.* for buanna) bil, Met. Dinds. iii 396.19. ? tucsat in ṁbrianna (: ḟianna) i mbine, LL 25686 (. . . i mbrianna '*they tore her in pieces*,' Met. Dinds. ii 66.23, see 2 bríanna).

1 bríanna : b. .i. baránta, O'Cl.

2 bríanna : b. .i. míreanna no greamanna, O'Cl. See brianda, 1 bronnaid.

briar (*cf.* OE *brêr* (*brere*), mod. *brier*, *briar*, Met. Gl. 50). Expld. as *pin, brooch :* b. .i. dealg, ut est br[i]ar derg dealg n-uingi, O'Dav. 200. b. .i. delg co tócb*áil* fora cinn .i. bri tulach, H.3.18, 64^{c}4. b. .i. delg nuinge (.i.) óır ut est imBrethaibh nemidh. b. delg nuinge, Corm. 7 = Corm. Y 143. So also Met. Gl. 34 § 27, Lec. Gl. 562, M 356.

-briathar see 1 bronnaid.

bríathar ā, f. Thurn. Gramm. § 161. brethar, Laws i 268.14. b. f., IGT Decl. § 56. In later lang. also o, m.

(a) *word ;* in religious sense *Word* (*of God*) *; utterance, talk, saying*(*s*), *speech, discourse :* o .i. son i mbraighid. p .i. briathar sechtair, Ériu xiii 37.4. nach tan do furgaib int augtur brethir for a gin sechtair bid briathar for a menmain fris gair do suidev . . . *illud verbum* . . . *illi verbo* . . ., Hib. Min. 12.410, 411. briathar cen guth .i. briathar in sgribhind, nó in compoid merda '*the written word*,' O'Dav. 285, Ériu xiii 37.7. briathor insce apud Eoles (an Aeolic *βρήτρα seems intended, ed.), O'Mulc. 160. be sóir mo brethre '*I shall be free as regards my word*,' Wb. 4^{c}18. ammi tuailṅge ar mbrethre gl. *uerbo* (. . . *æpistolas*), 17^{b}5. indat mbriathra gl. *verba*, Ml. 44^{b}9. do rad inna mbriathar sa gl. *haec uerba*, 46^{a}19. imfresnat a ngníme fria mbriathra '*their deeds conflict with their words*,' Wb. 31^{b}30. deich míli briathar, 12^{d}25. it immaircidi dunni inna briathrasa, Ml. 22^{c}5. ni aithirgi ho briathraib nammá cen gním gl. *non usque ad uerba*, 23^{a}11. olc hi cridiu ⁊ briathra aildi '*fair words*,' 55^{a}11. ar chomallad do briatharsu, 39^{a}12. ni sulbir in b. gl. *sermo contemptibilis*, Wb. 17^{b}4. taibred for mb. ráth spirito do chách gl. *sermo vester*, 37^{c}28. briathra aildi la cechtar de fri alaile gl. *sermone*, Ml. 31^{a}24. inna briathra radas, 42^{c}4. níbat briathra nach aili gl. *non explorata loquar*, 68^{c}10. eritiu briathar ho neuch anall gl. *reddendique sermonis*, 59^{a}15. frissaní immeraidtis hua briathrib, 61^{c}12. briathar lám . . . briathar súle . . . briathar glunæ . . . briathar choirp gl. *membrorum motus sermo*, 138^{a}2. int ord nobeth fornaib briathraib gl. *dictorum hunc habet ordinem*, 27^{d}22. inna briathra grecdi se, Sg. 72^{a}2. hi mbrethir hi cocell hi ṅgním, Thes. ii 253.11 (Stowe M.). for brethir '*in word*,' Wb. 15^{d}5. intan tra batar forsna briathraib se '*when they were thus talking*,' Thes. ii 307.15 (Hy. ii Pref.). umaldóit for (fri, *v.l.*) bréthir '*mouth-humility*,' Ériu iii 102 § 27^a. trea chumbair ṁbriathar '*compendiously*,' Thes. ii 327.5. briathar foirbthigedar in duine i ndírgi cáingníma '*the Word which perfects man*,' Wb. 4^{d}6. in bethu dorairngert som issí in briathar insin gl. *uerbum suum in praedicatione*, 31^{a}9. indhí pridchite . . . brethir dǽ gl. *qui laborant in uerbo et doctrina*, 29^{a}12. briathra dǽ, Ml. 146^{a}1. oc procept bréthri Dé, PH 2173. as esiomh . . . an bhriathar = *the vvord*, RSClára 142^a. cundail a b. (rhet.), LU 3401 (SC 18). grāibre .i. magar .i. briathar grata, O'Mulc. 688 = graibhri .i. briathar ghrata, no onórach, O'Cl. rabert-si na briathra sa *she spoke these words*, TBC 5730. ilar mbriathar mbláith rot char, LU 3614 (SC 30). millse briathra ḟir thochmairc, LL 13975 n. a (121^a *marg. sup.*). in tan . . . bói Ísu oc lábra na mbriathar-sa, PH 3076. Secundi / cain i mbriathraib bíae '*fair in words of might*,' Fél. Mar. 22. cona . . . digebad cid a oen ḟocul dia briathraib '*not to . . . take away a single word that she said*,' Mon. Tall. 150.5. nach duine isin tig arta-ceisi guth ⁊ gním ⁊ bréithir *with . . . word*, BDD^2 884. brēthir bláith *with gentle words*, Sc.M^2 21 f. dorónus dōibh dūa[i]n mbinn mbairdne, / brēithir glēisi *with clear words*, Arch. iii 296 § 45. ro-slanaig Ísu me d'aen brethir, PH 2789. briathra Brain (of the baying of a hound), Measgra D. 38.15. bríathra cogaidh, Studies 1920, 416. 1. ná tabhair bréithir mbréige '*utter no false word*,' 1924, 244 § 26. Brīathra Floinn Ḟīona maic Ossa (title of collection of maxims), Anecd. iii 10.15. briathra fíra '*just judgements*,' PH 823. briathar fhoirbhthe an ughdair-se *this author's excellent saying*, DDána 27$_a$2. ra bréthir a flatha '*at . . . the command of their prince*,' Táin 4104.

In phr. attá b. (la, oc) di: intí diarobe briathar linn riam gl. *de quo iam dixi*, Sg. 197^{b}12. in Bethfage dia ta briathar i-fus *of which mention is made here*, PH 4600. ni do Themṗul Solman . . . ro-bói briathar oc Ísu, 2725.

(b) *blessing, prayer, good wishes ;* in bad sense *curse :* forácaib bréthir fair (a well) '*a blessing*,' Trip. 162.25. tre brethir ṁBrigte, LL 38303 ('*intercession*,' SG 408.5). briathar .i. búaidh. fágbhaim ort briathar ⁊ buaidh ar Colum Cille re Domhnall mhac Aodha, O'Cl. foracaib Pátraic breithir (.i. escaine) foraib, Arch. iii 28 § 78. dorat Brigit brethir for Raith C. cona be[d] *etc.*, Thes. ii 335.34 (Hy. v Comm.). fuirimh . . . / briathar doréir righ na rind / ar Ch. *lay a curse on C.*, BNnÉ 314 § 8.

(c) *word, promise, assurance ; pledge, vow :* darm brethir (*sic leg.*) tra . . . isatt ailsiu damsa *upon my word*, LU 3918 (SC 43). dar ar mbréithir, CRR^2 23. do brīathar bad fīr '*let thy word be true*,' Ériu ii 172 § 3. ag so mo briathar ris . . . nach ticfaind . . . ⁊ is briathar eile damh . . . nach gébaind, ML^2 1439. ni ro-gabsat uada acht a bréthir do comallad friu *save only that he should fulfil his promise to them*, PH 908. ? dligid bés brēithir, Anecd. iii 15.2 ('"perhaps" *merits a promise*,' RC xlv 71 § 36). co tanic mac N. ar breithir asin tig himag *under a guarantee of protection*, Ann. Conn. 1239.5. gēmadh í an bhriathar bheag *though it were a mere promise*, Butler Poems 1243. Phrases with verbs: dabiur bréthir . . . na fuil etc. '*I swear*,' Táin 747. do-beram ar mbréthir . . . cunad fír, MU^2 284. dobeirim fom bréithir a bhfiadhnaisi an Dúilim *I swear in the presence of the Creator*, Anecd. i 77.16. tuc dā brēithir *pledged his word*, ML^2 191. da-oṅg-sa mo bréthir, MU^2 181. do radh dhá bréithir . . . nach rachad *he vowed*, Duan. Finn i 1.17. ni thánic dar a bréthir *did not break his word*, RC xx 12 § 17. tucus mo bréthir ris . . . ⁊ ní faris ticfaither, MU^2 179.

(d) Legal *statement, testimony :* is iat na tri fira is luga a enechus: lorg ⁊ briathar ⁊ suilgnais. A lorg on mír gan urlabra, a briathar on mir co n-urlabra ⁊ a sulgnais on ceill maith gan urlabra, Cóic Con. Fug. 42 § 63. na hechlacha, cor indligthech, cin breithir, ni berat coibchi muna thisat fri dligi *without guarantee*, Laws v 272. y Comm. ? fasc tres brethar an is nesam i n-urd, i 268.14. na tri briathra da fasc na athgabala . . . gur ab edh adbera don tres brethir i n-urd aisnesin: ro gabuis t'athgabhail, 302.23, 26 Comm. ni fastann acht na tri briathra .i. in lin fear, ⁊ in lin ceall, ⁊ in la sundradhach (of the testimony of the mac bec or m. enncai), O'C. 2431.2 (Eg. 88, 35^{a-b}). tecmaltar a insce dó hi teora bríathra *his statement is assembled by him into three words* (of testimony of the fer midboth), Críth Gabl. 40. Attrib. *gs. :* aithne breithre '*a verbal charge*' (one of seven deposits that require to be restored), Laws v 196.3.

(e) Gramm. *verb :* briathar . . . *uerbum*, Auraic. 300. ind infinit in e ón bréthir in o, Sg. 54^{a}16. amal as ṁbriathar gníma *aperio an active verb*, 145^{b}4. fríssin bréthir as *sum*, Thes. ii 228.36 (PCr.). ara forcmatis in tuisel sainredach inna brethre hua mbiat, Sg. 149^{a}5. itar in di brethir so, 203^{a}16. ar in ṁbrethir ṅdiuit, 140^{a}4. dia techtat briathra in -go gl. *si a uerbis sint in* '*go*' *desinentibus*, 112^{b}3. on brethir is axarcisto, Laws v 22.10 Comm. in dobriathar .i. do 'g-a rada nach briathar he, 4.11 Comm. on brethir choitchind asberar sufragor gl. [*s*]*uffragare*, Gild. Lor. 1.

Compds. With nouns. in Briatharchath ban Ulad *War of Words*, LU 8039. gur uo briathor-chealga brēgacha ro chan '*deceitful . . . words*,' Fl. Earls 138.28. ag bríathar-chomrādh re aroile '*conversation*,' 46. 23. drem dub dorcha brisess bruth, / atbelat fri briathar-chruth, MS. Mat. 633.29 (LB 242^{b}85). Bríatharthecosc Con Culaind inso (heading of precepts of C.C. to king of Tara), LU 3465 (SC 25). With adjj. co Bresal ṁbrec ṁbriatharchaem *of the fair words*, Rawl. 83^{a}53. bērus bre[i]th brīathargla[i]n, ZCP viii 199.27. derdilinne an eoil oirrdirc / firinne a beoil briathoirgilc (-gilc for -glicc ed.) *wise of speech*, ii 350.11. a Bricriu báeth briatharguirt '*sour-worded*,' RC xiv 424 § 45. sámud būan bríatharísel '*low-voiced*,' Ériu ii 63 § 1. a bhille bhriatharmhaill '*o letter of tardy words*,' Ir. Review 1913, 624 § 13. an bhuidhean bhriatharnar *of modest speech*, DDána 75.29. With adj. as subst. don bhriatharthaoi bhinn *quiet-spoken one* (of a lady), DDána 117.51.

bríathardae io, iā (bríathar) *wordy ;* gramm. *verbal :* cles briatharda sin dognítis ind filid (expl. of briamon smethrach, RC xxvi 24), LL 24449. ó cach tharmmorcnib ainmmdib ⁊ briathardaib ⁊ dobriathardaib, Sg. 43^{a}5. in drong briatharde '*the verbal group*,' 159^{b}5. condat anman som dano briathardi, 188^{b}3. As subst. timmartae and amal inna briathardi riam gl. *uerbalium regulam seruauit*, Sg. 56^{b}12.

bríathrach o, ā (bríathar) *having many words ; wordy, verbose* (somet. in unfavourable sense): briathrach gl. *uerbosus*, Ir. Gl. 628. bid feochair b. amnas anumal cách, Harl. 5280, 44^b, cited Meyer Contribb. 260. ni husa berach briathrach i flaithius, Laws v 456.6 .i. . . . mac na mna birach briathraide, in ban-cainte, 17 Comm. C. gér bhaeth nír briathrach, Acall. 1591. don druing bhíos briathrach beig-léighinn, TSh. 8977. do brethemnaib briathracha *eloquent judges*, LB 122^{a}21.

In cheville: ní bágh briathrach, BR 120.18.

As n. pr. m. Bria[th]rach, ZCP xii 362.31, 35. As epithet Bricriu briathrach, Anecd. i 52 § 13 (ICM). Note also: sliged Dala dag-bríathraig '*of D. the affable,*' Met. Dinds. iii 276.2.

bríathrad (bríathar) *act of speaking:* do briathradh ⁊ do chomrādh fris, Fl. Earls 116.3. 208.20.

bríathraigid (bríathar) *utters words, speaks; pronounces:* is é brath forgell bennachtan D. . . . ro briathraigestar as á bheol, MR 298.9. fios na ffian dia ro briathraighes '*of whom I have spoken,*' Leb. Gab. 162 note 3. briatraighim ar tus . . . / d'Fionn, Duan. Finn ii 154 § 5. briathraighim '*I judge,*' gl. baighim, Leb. Gab. 60 note 10. briathraigiss ier sin frisin dara ban-scál, Fl. Earls 144.29.

brib see breib.

bríb (Engl. loanword). See Ériu xxi 28 § 8. *bribe:* comhadh, cennach, b., tairgse, dearlaice, Eg. Gl. 135. dalladh le bríbh (b., breib, breab, *v.ll.*), ZCP v 206.22 (Midn. Court).

bríbéir m. (Engl. loanword) *brewer:* mun n-aithnid fear leasa tar bheachaibh an bhríbhéara '*brewers' bees*' (*i.e.* 'the Cromwellians,' n. 2), Ó Bruad. iii 20.8. sdo léanuigh pratainn paca an bhríbhéara, 186.6.

bríbéirecht (bríbéir) *brewing, brew:* mo chrádh go rach gan stad le bríbhéireacht '*I must . . . take to brewing,*' E. O'Rahilly (1900) 258.4. *Fig.* gan amuisce sa aithghein nár blaiseadh do bhríbhéireacht (glossed .i. an plot (viz. of Oates, ed.), n. e), Ó Bruad. iii 16.12.

bricce iā, f. (brecc) **(a)** *freckling, freckles; spots:* do'n aghaid ar a mbí brice '*freckledness,*' O'Gr. Cat. 191.30. cuirtear ar in aghaidh, ⁊ sgaraidh a salchar ⁊ a brice ria, 23 K 42, 322.16. nó an liopard a bhreice = *spots*, Jer. xiii 23.

(b) *variety:* ar brici chomarle gl. '*vetus*' . . . '*ueternus*' *facit, non solum* '*ueteranus*' '*versatility,*' Sg. 38^{a}7.

See brecce.

briccín (brecc): benais a bricín da baithis ⁊ sgáilis a folt '*her checkered coif,*' Fianaig. 72.30. in bricín, O'D. 1996 (Eg. Plut. 90, 14 v^{b}) '*der bunte Tuch, der Tartan,*' Ir. Recht 30.22. In n. loc. Baili Bricin, ZCP iii 226.7.

briccne (brecc) *speckling, freckling:* bricne '*variety*' (laudatory epithet of Brian), O'Gr. Cat. 603.6. *lentigines* . . . .i. bricnidhe, 23 K 42, 297.7.

bríce (Engl. loanword) *brick:* tuighe . . . do dhéanamh b. = *to make brick*, Exod. v 7. an uimhir chēdna bhrícigh do dhénamh gan conghamh tuidhe, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. v 95.z.

? brichi: lathar col combat colcend frit ṁbrath ṁbrichi (rhet.), LL 37014.

1 bricht [u], m. *Cf.* brigaid. Not always dist. from brecht (partic. in metrical applications). bricht (drúadh) m. *gs.*, *np.* brechta, IGT Decl. § 71. *incantation, charm, magic spell:* in b. gl. *carmen*, Ml. 76^{a}21. b. .i. epaid, Auraic. 4540. briocht .i. dráoidheacht, O'Cl. dichan brichtu din forsan crand sin, Corm. 32. b. ⁊ bacc is bachall, 6. tria brichtu ⁊ dicetla ⁊ cantana, Dinds. 18. fithnaise F. ⁊ brechtai B., LU 10776 (TE). docechain brictu furri, Dinds. 113. tria derbairde brechta do denum doib, Aen. 1494. Of weapons, *etc.:* iar cor dó brechta hi fáebur in bélae, LU p. 272 note a. ic cor breachta neme inti (*sc.* a stone for use as missile), RC xliii 84.3. dina brechtaib cumachtaibh sain na n-arm, ZCP xxx 127.3. Various: ba b. bladmass (of a victorious expedition), Bruchst. i 6 § 3, IT iii 40 § 36. (of fascinating beauty) briocht sorche, ZCP xiv 218.12.

With qual. *gen.:* fri brichtu ban, Thes. ii 357.8 (Patrick's Hy.). dí láim rígdai brectu ban mberir, LU 10015. focheird b. comga *a protective spell*, 6404. breachta diablaidhechta, Fl. Earls 132.26. a recht conscéra brichta drúad, LU 10035. brechta druidechta, 4028 (SC 48). b. drúadh aga dídean (a country), IGT Decl. ex. 1542. toingidsum luigi fo b. nimide (*leg.* nimi de ?), O'C. 735 (H. 3.18, 352). b. serce a n-urlabra an fir, Prolegomena 45 § 26. sianargan (see Gloss.) in brechta sídhe, Acall. 3482. baindia an bhreachta shíothchána (of Cupid), DDána 78.9. b. suain, RC xxiii 420 § 36. a gnúis bhláith go mbriocht toile '*with love-charm,*' Studies 1921, 589 § 9.

Metr. *octosyllable*, (*a group of*) *eight syllables* as a metrical unit (see Murphy Metrics 27, IT iii 130; Lochlann ii 51): b. .i. bri ocht .i. ocht mbriathra and, no b. iarsinni brigtair ocht sillaba and, Auraic. 1427-8. ótá dialt cotrici brict, IT iii 20 § 59. brict . . .: tech duind damaig, dun coṅgaile, *etc.*, 22 § 66 (Murphy Metrics, 60 § 43). b. int ochtmad deach. forinní brígther. ar is de dogníther nath, Corm. 17. brechta remitiagat felessa ann dogres *the lines of eight syllables precede the lines of four syllables in it* (*sc.* dechnad brechtfelesach) *always*, IT iii 40 § 37. (name of metre) b. nathrach Nede, 103 § 193. nath dēbrechta—nath sēbrechta n. *with two lines*—n. *with six lines* (Meyer), Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 24 § 1—25 § 4, IT iii 39 § 31.

Compds. With nouns. suan re bás brichtbodba (*sic leg.*), MR 170.8. brichtscribhenna brisṫe catha '*spell-writings that win battles,*' CCath. 5329. With adj. earlamh . . . briochtghlan, bennuighthe '*radiant,*' BNnÉ 155 § 1. With adjj. derived from nouns. claideb . . . breachtfaebrach a éo, IT iii 199 § 59. (in name of metre) dechnaid mbrechtfelessach *with lines of eight and four syllables*, 40 § 47. 6 § 5. With part. co minnaib . . . bricht-rinnta . . . ar foradh gacha flatha '*diadems adorned with magic scrolls,*' Celt. Rev. ii 208.22.

2 bricht see brecht.

? bricnói (brecc + núa ?): frisin elaith grotha b., Aisl. MC 121.36, 123.9.

bríg ā, f. brígh f. *gs.* -íghe, IGT Decl. § 39. brígh (cháel) f., § 14.5. brígh m. *gs.* and *np.* -ígh, ígha, § 38.

(a) *power, strength, force, authority; vigour, virtue: de fortitudine* .i. dinb. gl. *de ui*, ZCP vii 479.34 (Enchir. Aug.). ciob. gl. *qua vi*, 480.21. brigh .i. neart, feart, no míorbhal, O'Cl. brig .i. firt, ut est / a muir brigach buan-sam (Fél. Ep. 30), O'Dav. 257. brigh .i. uallach ut est Maudorn mor uisceda brig forbhailidh, Ériu xiii 55 § 26 = Modharn mor-uisge brioghach, *etc.*, 13.1. doadbadar *híc* b. inna persine dodiccfa gl. *Dominus dominantium*, Wb. 29^{c}4. nírbo sain mo b. leu '*I was of no account in their eyes,*' Ml. 88^{b}4. is bréc b. in domain / . . . / is sí in b. uile / serc mór do Macc Maire '*might,*' Fél. Prol. 145-7. fororcennta a ṁbríga '*their powers have been ended,*' Prol. 87. oté cona mbrígaib '*virtues,*' 34. a bruth ⁊ a b. (of God), LU 2022 (FA 9). cen brīgh *without might*, Arch. iii 320 § 90. bec cech brīg is cech bunad *every power and substance is as naught* (in comparison with Munster), Bruchst. 62 § 143, ZCP viii 561.19. bríogh do chonganta '*the power of thy help,*' Studies 1918, 99 § 16. mor m-borrfad (*sic*) ⁊ bríge rolinsat muintir A. *great . . . haughtiness* (Meyer), Alex. 392. brīg fīna 'na uisge (a lake), ZCP vii 303 § 3. in brig etarglethi *the power of decision*, Cóic Con. Fug. 24 § 24.

Med. *virtue, force:* gu comfhurtachtaidinn an t-uisgi na brīga uile ana n-oibrigthib = *confortat omnes virtutes in suis operationibus*, RSláinte 2929. maille ré gníomhughadh na bríogha díleaghtha, TSh. 1581. Also in *pl.* (us. of persons): o vilibh briocchaibh *with all his strength*, Aisl. Tund. 100 § 4. ro-fuasnaigthea mo uli thimthirechta ⁊ bríga '*my . . . energies were confounded,*' PH 3860.

Gramm.: is follus nach mór b. articuil linni, Sg. 26^{b}3 (see (b) and (d) *infra*). do-ní brígh connsuine bhuig don chonnsuine chrúaidh *a voiced consonant gets the* (*metrical*) *value of a voiceless consonant*, IGT Introd. § 105, *cf.* 106-7. ar son go ttiaguid a mbrígh chonnsuineadh *become semivowels* (of i, u), § 9.

In chevilles: b. ron-fethis, Fél. Aug. 7. hūasal brīg, Arch. iii 312 § 1.

Attrib. *gs.* L. lócharn bríge '*a vigorous lamp,*' Fél. Feb. 7. breasa briogha ⁊ ella idhna (of childbirth), Ériu v 80.28. la borrfadh bríghe '*with boisterous vigour,*' FM v 1766.z. ? for brosna brigi .i. for feirtsi carpait no airm *on mighty twigs* (?) (kenning), Rawl. 109^{b}44 (RC xxvi 30 n. 1). *Cf.* techt for brosnai brige .i. fertsi carpat, H. 3.18, 722.15. lind brīge *strong ale*, Corp. Gen. 87.30.

In more abstr. meanings. **(b)** *value, worth; advantage; validity, virtue, efficacy:* is becc in b. frissandéntar a saithar sin gl. *ut corruptibilem coronam accipiant*, Wb. 11^{a}9. aní tairci in b. móir sin duibsi '*that which produces that great privilege to you,*' 12^{c}31. is follus . . . nan máar b. labrad ilbélre *is not of much avail*, 12^{d}28. ni mó b. cach he alailiu gl. *non est seruus neque liber*, 19^{c}19. nand mmáa sin a b. '*that it is of no more account than that,*' Sg. 150^{b}1. issí a b. liumsa a techtae som huaim '*that is all I care for,*' Ml. 117^{d}4. *Cf.* . . . nī mōr brīg sin '*that is no great matter*' (Stories fr. Táin), TBC^{2} 537. is mór b. / do mac aithig guin maic ríg, Fing. R. 259. is cert in b. doberid dún *great store you set on me, forsooth!* (ironically), LU 5959 (TBC). In phr. aṃra b. (bríge) in lit. and ironical senses, see amrae. Note also: rabad amra b. duit fadessin mad dia tóetsad latt C. *it would be a wonderful achievement on your part* (?), LL 9362 (TBC) = ba hamra dūindi dia ndingabtha fēin, TBC^{2} 1495. amra bríge [lium] . . . Máel dúin, RC ix 488.17. na ríg aile / fūaratar b. o cech dune '*won respect from every man,*' Arch. Hib. ii 49 § 28. ni fetar citne briga / mo dul i teach co r-riga *I do not know what good it is*, Ériu v 30.2. sét co mbríg ('*substance*' Lg.^{2} 18), LL 34560. fis a mbrígha dobeir dḟilidh *informs poets of their value*, IGT Decl. ex. 75. gá brígh dhóibh gan dol a n-éigean ? *what good would it have done them not to have fought?* O'Hara 4311. cá bríogh dhó ar gcionta do chlódh '*easy for Him,*' A. Ó Dálaigh v 4. cisi brigh / an dal oc Insi na righ *what's the point of . . . ?*, FM i 386.1. ? cutal .i. a cutilia .i. ō leidb .i. nī mā a b. *quam* ledb de cute, O'Mulc. 257.

(c) *meaning* (of words, sayings, *etc.*): brígh na cédlitre = *tenour*, RSClára 53^{b}. bríogh na guidhei-se, DDána 67.51. fios a bhríghe (of a prov. saying), Measgra D. 25.16.

(d) In phrases with prepp. and verbs: issed tra as brig la dia '*what God deems worthy*,' Thes. ii 255.13 (Stowe M.). ní laugi a bríig less *quam* tú gl. *ita illum uocauit* (*sic leg.*) *ut té*, Wb. 6^{b}12. nibo mór a mb. linn gl. *quibus neque ad horam cessimus subiectioni*, 18^{d}10. cinip mór do b. lat bráithre indíu, Trip.^{2} 1888. lasa becc brigh a anma fein '*who cares little for his own life*,' CCath. 2804. See also (b) *supra*. ní bía brig desium '*this thing will not matter*,' Mon. Tall. 154.10. nícon bia b. hisinnísin, Ériu ii 222.6. ní b. daoib / loighed t'innmhe '*no disadvantage to thee is thy possession's scantiness*,' O'Gr. Cat. 459.1. las an mbrígh mbicc doronsat do chenel E. '*regarding the K.E. as of little account*,' FM v 1766.z. ni fuil brig acainn innut '*we have no reliance* (?) *in thee*,' Ir. Astr. Tr. 52.17. beg a brígh a mbrat órdha '*little he cares for*,' Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 8. brígh 'na ccéimiondaibh ní chuir '*he sets no store by their doings*,' Studies 1919, 258 § 18. 'na dtaisibh ná tabhraidh bríogh '*care not for*,' Dán Dé xxxi 25. díoth carad ná cuir i mbrígh, DDána 26.7. ni denam brig de *we pay no attention to it*, LL 31760 (TTr. 949).

In prep. phr. di bríg, see D-degóir 156.30. Note also: tré bhrígh na Urnuighe-se '*in Virtue of*,' Donl. 436.21.

Compds. With nouns. brigbunad '*powerful stock*,' Ériu viii 68.10. duine darburo brighrád briathar, IT iii 100.z. fogne búada buan brígrun, SR 7244. With adjj. idir dhá thuinn . . . bhríogh-aidhbhle, ML 82.1. A. brigaesta, ZCP xxx 122.21 = *annis gravis*, 201. meirge righ Breatan bríghmhir *vigorously active*, MR 228.13.

brígach o, ā (bríg) *powerful, mighty, forceful; strong, virtual, vigorous:* is brigach gl. *grandis*, Ml. 100^{a}4. brioghach .i. feartach, neartmhar, O'Cl. brigach .i. uallach, ut est brigach maith morsésur, O'Dav. 194 = O'C. 2752 (Eg. 88, 80^{b}). ? brigach .i. mbruigech, O'Mulc. 155. la céssad sluaig brígaig '*of a vigorous host*,' Fél. Feb. 15. Eoin Baubtais[t] brigach .i. craibthech '*John Baptist the mighty*', O'Dav. 1452 (Fél. Prol. 101-2). ar maccan brigach barrfind, Thes. ii 291.13. banchath b. '*vehement women's war*,' 327.17 (Hy. v). breisim lāi brātha brígaig '*mighty*,' Ériu iii 30 § 13. mor mbuiden mbrigach (brigmur, *v.l.*), CCath, 6022. b. a chert (rhet.) *great his justice*, LU 3403 (SC 18). fírén brighach buasamuil, O'Don. 2212 (Nero A vii, 146^{b}). In cheville: b. fodail '*a mighty division*' (of the saints), Fél. Ep. 290. As subst. ro b'é in bríghach buanbladach '*the disdainful one*,' SG 137.17 (Acall.).

brigaid (perhaps brígaid from bríg, but rhyming examples are lacking) expld. as *shows; asserts, declares; adjudges; respects; proves, verifies, confirms* (= *confirmare*): brigh .i. foillsiugh, ut est ro bo bith-buaghlach bailedhach buadhartha brighaid sencha[ide] .i. robo buadartha in[n]í brighit na senchaidhi ⁊ na mór cineoil .i. foillsighitt, O'Dav. 297. brighther .i. raiter no brithemnaigther, ut est crolí bais brighther do cach iarna miadh, 268. brioghtar mesge. i mblechtaibh damh, Ériu xiii 41.7 = brigther .i. airmitnighther . . . brigther meisce mlechtaib dam '*drunkenness is respected in the potations of parties*,' O'Dav. 247, O'C. 2757 (Eg. 88, 81^{a}). bricht int ochtmad deach. forinní brígther, Corm. 17. 18. bricht iarsinni brigtair ocht sillaba and '*because eight syllables are shown there*,' Auraic. 1428. do adhaltrachaib in betha brighaidh (brighaibh, *v.l.*) Sen senbrethaib '*that S. declares*,' O'Dav. 121 (*cf.* Laws iv 370.2). brīg dō ri cāch brēthir *announce . . . the word*, ZCP xi 80 § 4. brigfaidh Andcrist proicept sulbair '*wird . . . kund tun*,' Snedg. u. Mac R. 12 § 59. brigaiss I. im[ma] thūaith / tríchait catha fri cech ríg '*launched*' (*declared* ?), Hail Brigit 22. na briguid briathra sceó laidib rígnaib for bronnaib (rhet.), LU 6635 = brigriu, TBC^{2} 2095. brigtair laidi in tres laechrann / fri dos deimin derbtair máil, IT iii 64 § 131. breg do brea brigbrechtaibh / brigtar broine bri (bronni brú, *v.l.*), 35 § 15. in bar brigas buaid, BB 380^{b}19. C. . . . / brīgus būaid brīathargloin / parrdus do blāth, Arch. iii 219 § 1. Legal (see also O'Dav. cited *supra*): bri[g]thur a faithcib fir fuighill .i. firenuighter fuigell uime ona féinibh, Laws ii 12.1, 3 Comm. a belibh batha brighther gach forgell, O'C. 1744 (23 Q 6, 31) = *confirmatam est testamendtum in morte*, 1743. do sui dia bal brighthar iar firinne fath .i. . . . firenather, 2408 (Eg. 88, 32). dosli dia buna brighthar '*he incurs a fine, on whose family it* (*the crime*) *is proved*,' Laws iii 408.12. brigter airer erenar / i cnocbeim col, 536.16 Comm. gach lugha leir brigtar saorcoraib dia nderbaib diubartaib manub duine-orgain no nach col coiclithar, O'Don. 794 (H. 3.17, 570). acht ma sruithe beo rob bidbanus brigter deiliudha datha, 2202 (Nero A vii, 140^{b}).

Note also: brigais beand siuil .i. ro broghastair no ro brighasdair benn bruit siuil ar an slait siuil *hoisted* (?), Nat. Lib. G 30, 110.22 (difft. vb.?) '*displayed*', Ériu xxiv 14.

Vn. bricht, Wortk. 35. See also O'Dav. 121.

brígda [io, iā] (bríg) *strong, vigorous:* os brí brigda (: rígda) brass, SR 5635. Of a mantle: co ṁbrutt b. bralíath impi, RC xxii 393.29 (BDD 62 App.). b. in bedg, Met. Dinds. iii 210.5. N. banclann brigda, Gorm. Jan. 6. In cheville: b. tor, Met. Dinds. iii 224.9.

? brige : ag toirmesg na tuaithe fa brighe (laige, *v.l.*) no letrom do dhenamh ar ferann na heglaisi, BNnÉ 285 note 1.

Brigit n. pr. ī, f., (a) name of goddess or members of triad of goddesses (see Sjoestedt and Dillon, Gods and Heroes of the Celts, 25, O'Rahilly, Early Ir. History and Mythology 38, 316 n. 2; (b) woman's name notably of Christian saint who is featured acc. to Sjoestedt and Dillon as showing the characteristics of the pagan goddess in the aspect of mother-goddess, *cf.* O'Rahilly 315 n. 5.

(a) B. .i. banḟile ingen in Dagdai . . . B. bandee no adradís filid . . . cujus sorores erant B. be legis B. bé goibnechta .i. bandé, Corm. 8. B. banḟile ingen in Dagdai Móir ríg Herenn, RC xxvi 31 n. 2.

(b) St. B., foundress and abbess of Kildare: oc baithis na hi Brigti . . . bad B. nomen ina hingine, Vita Br. 2. Sanct B. .i. naemB. indsin, Corm. 39. B. bé bithmaith, Thes. ii 325.15 (Hy. iv). amra sámud sanctBrigte, 328.7 (Hy. v). farsin n-aislinge . . . innahí Brigiti, Trip.^{2} 2066. o Ḟeil Brigte (*i.e.* February 1, St. B.'s festival-day) co Feil Patraicc, Ann. Inisf. 1047.2. abb Brigti *abbot of Kildare*, LL 4305. B. ingen Onitcerne ben Shencháin (a woman of the Tromdám), Tromd. Guaire 1039. secht meic Brigti ingine Dubthaig de Ultaib, Corp. Gen. 397.18. (tribe-name) Genelach Hūa mBrigdi so, note n.

In nn. loc., see Hog. Onom. *s.* cell.

brigiu see briugu.

brígmaire (brígmar): bailce ⁊ brigmaire beimenn na claidem '*the vigour*,' CCath. 5864.

brígmairecht = brígmaire: buaidh ⁊ brioghmhaireacht iomlán na Sacramuinteadh uile '*their whole Force and Efficacy*,' Donl. 398.28.

brígmar o, ā (bríg) *powerful, strong; vigorous, lively; efficacious:* Bera (*gsm.*) brígmair, Met. Dinds. iii 254.8. ro chum raith mbrioghmhuir mBresi, MS. Mat. 578.14. feil B. báin brigmair, Gorm. Dec. 7. iar n-ol ḟleidi bici bríghmairi do C. *after C. had enjoyed a convivial little drinking-feast*, Hib. Min. 82.1. pailís bhríoghmhar, DDána 119.38. *Compar.* as *superl.:* int aen gaidhil is beodha ⁊ is brighmhuire, ALC i 602.19.

brígrad = bríg *power*(*s*), *force:* nísbaí b. (: líg-blad) (brigmar, *v.l.*) búadach '*victorious powers*,' Met. Dinds. iv 200.12. See bríg compds.

? brígthach : tidhnacul mbīdh, brīghthach n-anai, Arch. iii 296 § 41.

brigúin (prob. Engl. *habergeon*, Ó Máille, Stud. Hib. i 119): budh iomdha leó bir is briogúin '*many a spit and hook*,' TD 16.59.

brillán see brellán.

brilléis f. (brell): an bh. aiste gan aiteas gan úghdaracht '*dissertation drivelling*,' Ó Bruad. i 204. 6. *Cf.* breillis treillis, Dinneen.

brillín (brell): b. or . . . brellin '*clitoris*,' P. O'C.

brimon see bri(a)mon.

brinn appar. also -a. **(a)** *vision, dream, revelation:* brinda .i. a verbo frendo .i. ar ni lábra reil vel a bruto eloquio, Corm. 8 = brind, Corm. Y 157. O'Mulc. 158. b. .i. brionngloíde, O'Cl. Brinna Ferchertne inso trīna codlud (title), ZCP iii 41.10. conattuil T. tromchodlad ⁊ contarfas brinnu ⁊ tairchetal neith búi ar chionn do, SG 321.8. na brinna ón na brinna / dogní Tadc ria cath Crinna '*the revelations*,' 18. ó 'n bfior a n-airde a brinna, 27. (rhet.) nī budh bruan (buan, *v.l.*, *sic leg.* ?) brinda, ZCP viii 104.23.

(b) *fictive thing, falsehood:* brionn .i. brég, O'Cl. dá cuirinn briud sís ní cóir amasán (*leg.* achmusán) orm, O'Gr. Cat. 124.34. In cheville: cen brinda ṁbalc, LL 15731.

brinnach o, ā (brinn) **(a)** *pertaining to visions, full of visions:* ní chrínfa do delb . . . co bráth brindach, LU 10008. súile . . . brionnacha ⁊ súgacha '*sparkling and merry*,' Corp. Astron. 82 § 24.

(b) *fictitious, false, deceitful:* brionnach '*lying, false*,' P. O'C. a shaoghail bhréagaigh bhrionnaigh *illusory world*, DDána 4.6. an sionnach . . . / i gcruas brionnach ar bhréagaibh '*deceiving by lies in his difficulty*,' Content. xi 8.

Adv. go brionnach '*cunningly*,' KMMisc. 352.8.

As subst. brionnach '*a liar*,' P. O'C. a bhrionnaigh / do ní cumann an tsionnaigh (to worldly pleasure), DDána 4.6.

brin(n)glóid = brinn: brionnláid, brionlóid ('from brional') '*a dream, vision, deception*' . . . corruptly briongláid brionglóid, P. O'C. brinn .i. brionnglóide, O'Cl. brionglóid nó aisling, brúadar, Eg. Gl. 53. do toibhreadh aingeal . . . a mbrionglóid do I., Math. ii 13. thairghirios brionglóide bréagacha = *dreams*, Jer. xxiii 32.

briomstóin *gs.* (Engl. loanword): na toinn-cheatha bréana b., TSh. 6198.

-brios see 2 gíall compds.

brisc o, ā *brittle, fragile, easily broken :* b. .i. ab eo quod est priscus ar is b. [cach crin ⁊] cach ṅarsaid, Corm. 7. carnae . . . is b. ūair is bruithi, ar is rigin intan is feōil, Corm. Y 261. arán briscc, Misc. Hag. Hib. 161.8. bá b. fidbad i llámaib láech, LL 32794 (TTr. 2006). Of land, soil: ós Bairind b. '*crumbling B.*', Met. Dinds. iii 366.15.

With more abstract meanings: buidhne . . . briscci . . . Bretan '*brisk*,' CCath. 5367. is b. . . . in gloir saegalta, YBL 168^{a}30. b. . . . a derid *unsolid . . . its end* (*sc.* Roman rule), ZCP xxx 100.42. conách diombuan / an domhain che briosg braithleaghtha '*fragile*,' Dán Dé xxx 2. mairg bias isin mbriaidh mb.-sin *under that critical verdict* (of Hell), ZCP vi 265 § 15.

Equat. goma brisgidir re barraib feda ag a tesgad do thuagaib *as easily broken*, Ériu viii 44.29. *Superl.* ? ango dano . . . adfía basa lecht bas briscium, LU 7500 (BDD 102). As *compar.* cid as briscim (briscidh, briosga, *v.ll.*) cuirir *what is more brittle than the earthnut* ? (answer: a jealous woman's temper), ZCP xiii 272.1.

Adv. réad do bhronnadh go briosc '*to be brisk in giving*,' Ó Bruad. iii 196.14.

As subst. senbrisca a salcha (read asalcha as in FB) má chossa *dirty old tattered things*, LU 8520 (FB 37). *Cf.* senbrisc, S 172.34.

COMPDS. With nouns. briscbemneach na narm '*the crashing strokes*,' Ériu v 238.7. doriṅgni briscbruan ⁊ minscomartach din charput '*fragments*' (Táin 641), LL 8204. briscbrúar na clocend ica n-erlech *shattered fragments of skulls*, TFerbe 333. With adjj. crínbhriathrach .i. brisc-bhriathrach, O'Cl. na trí badhbha brodla, brisg-dhéadla '*saucy, impudent . . . witches*,' ML 118.30. briosg-ghlórach '*Babling*,' Eg. Gl. 105 (Acts xvii 18).

briscad *gp.* (appar. based on Engl. or Fr. *Cf.* brisc). In n. loc.: bel ath na mbriosccadh . . . fó dháigh an ro faccbhadh do bhriosccaibh ⁊ do beccbhairgenaibh oca '*biscuits*,' FM vi 1952.6. *Cf.* briosca al. brioscáid '*bisket*,' P. O'C.

?-briscaid see M 142.22.

briscair *gs.*: iar ndenam briscair bruair dí *so that it was shattered in pieces* (a lance), Grail p. 40.26 = briscbruar, 891.

briscarnach (*cf.* briscair): briscurnach na mbárc ica mbrissiud, LL 32228 '*the crashing*,' TTr. 1418. amhuil briosgarnach na ndos faói phota = *crackling of thorns*, Eccl. vii 6.

brisce (brisc) *brittleness, brittle matter :* brisge nocha bia 'n-a fhiodh *rotten wood*, DDána 42.40.

briscecht = brisce: le hullmacht ⁊ le brisc*echt* a ngradha ⁊ a toirrsi = *teneritas* (Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 4329.

briscemnech = briscarnach: a bressim .i. a brisgemnech ⁊ a esgal (of a whirlpool), Corm. 14. briscinmnech na scvlmaire '*the crashing of the sculls*,' TTr.^{2} 867.

briscén [m.] (brisc): co b. m-banrīgna .i. cerrbacan '*mash*' (?), Aisl. MC 99.20 (see Gloss.). tormentilla .i. briscean, Arch. i 336 § 107. *Cf.* prisceana, § 61. brioscan, briosclán '*wild tansey*, etc.', P. O'C. blioscán '*the tansey weed*,' Hog. Luibhl. 123. briosclán '*stunted brittle grass*,' Dinn.

? -brisceth : bulli . . . brut b., Cog. 194.8.

brisclech (brisc): briosclach '*anything ready to fall asunder with brittleness*,' P. O'C. b. a chnám, SG 408.29. ad cualadh brisgleach chnámha an tsenórach '*the crackling of the bones of the old man*,' TFrag. 106.6.

brislech see breislech.

bris(s)ed u, m. *vn.* of bris(s)id. briseadh, IGT Verbs § 71.

(a) *act of breaking; a break(ing) :* brisiud (.i. do min[bach] feda ⁊ crīnac[h]) brister co llāim (*i.e.* firewood), Corm. Y 119. di brisiud a chomlad, Críth Gabl. 214. ar daigin bristi in aile '*of breaking the fence*,' Laws i 174.15 Comm. a ndelba do brissed, PH 737. ac brised a duine ⁊ a cathrach '*breaching its fortresses and cities*,' Marco P. 128. an sēpēl . . . do bloghadh ⁊ do urissedh, Fl. Earls 146.14. tri .l. long . . . do brisidh ir-Ross C. '*were wrecked*,' RC xvii 235.1 (Tig.). teit soidhnein ⁊ teinntec as in mbrisid sin '*rupture*' (from heat and cold in cloud), Ir. Astr. Tr. 150.29. brised conni *a breaking of the appointment* (for a truce), Ann. Conn. 1309.8. is e is brissed do'n aithne-si, PH 7715. briseadh cána '*breach of Rule*' (of religious order), PBocht 1.1. is briseadh a spioraid urchóid = *perverseness . . . is a breach in the spirit*, Prov. xv 4.

(b) *act of injuring, breaking* (partic. of persons, parts of body): a mbriseadh na gcnamh = *ossium fracturis*, 23 K 42, 70.2. briseadh .i. guin, O'Cl. cos na circe do brissiud, Fing. R. 315. do brisiud cend for mac fri clocha, MU^2 932. do linadh . . . hi (*sc.* colann in Tigherna) do bhristibh (= *fractura*, Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 3812. a mbrisedh bo *for injuring a cow*, O'Don. 343 (H. 3.17, 265). *Fig.*: brisiuth aicnith '*mastering of nature*,' Ériu vii 38.24. ba brisedh aiccnid mor la C. sin '*a great heartbreak to C.*', CCath. 3321. go mbrisedh croidhe saothair '*overpowered with toil*,' Fl. Earls. 142.33.

(c) Freq. of battles, *etc.*, us. with FOR of defeated party *act of defeating, overthrowing; defeat, rout :* brisiud múad mórchatha (rhet.), LU 8686 (FB 52, *cf.* Celtica vi 231). ní fír fer do slúag . . . brisiud for óenfer n-anaichnid eturro, 9215 (94). eter brissiud catha ⁊ immairec ⁊ chomlaind '*the winning of battles*,' RC xiii 442 § 17. do bensat . . . righi Erenn do Feraibh B. íar mbrisedh orra, Leb. Gab. 158 note 1. fer tri ṁbristi '*the man of three routs*' (Táin 4524), LL 12016. biaidh briseadh ort (= *dispergaris*, Deut. xxviii 25), TSh. 10800. do chuir an briseadh ar sluagh Uladh, Keat. ii 4546. Note also: ni ruc orra gan brised o cheile an lá sin *wherever he caught up with them he scattered them*, Ériu v 192.18.

(d) In more abstr. senses of *breaking* or *violating* laws, *etc.* : brisid turrtaige '*violating thy protection*,' Laws i 164.12 Comm. do díghaltus bristi a rechta, RC xxiv 378.z. ar egla bhriste a hodachta (= *ne perderet virginitatem suam*, Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 267. do mhac . . . dom ṡárughadh, ⁊ mo bhriosiodh dhó, TFrag. 66.4. briseadh na haithne '*breaking the commandment*,' Dán Dé v 23. do brethnaighetar lucht na cathruch brisedh air '*would have broken faith with him*,' BCC 256. gan brisedh = *inuiolably*, RSClára 2^a.

(e) In qualifying phrases: Cobthach Cóel Breg briste clar, Rawl. 88^{b}53. bande . . . brisde sida '*goddess* (*sc.* Alecto) . . . *of breaking peace*,' Aen. 1628. lucht briste an dlíghe Dé, ZCP iv 400.12. See cáin.

See bristed.

bris(s)id (bres ? See Thurneysen, Keltoromanisches 94 *s.v.* (Fr.) *briser;* Pisani, Jn. Celt. Stud. i 50-1).

I Trans. **(a)** *breaks, smashes; destroys;* gl. benaid, bronnaid, con-boing: rosbriss no roben (gl. rosṁbī), Thes. ii 346.31 (Hy. v Comm.). ronbris, ronbrúi, O'Mulc. 830 g. na robris gl. nádchombaig, Thes. ii 346.30 (Hy. v Comm.). brisi . . . cia robria ord for inneoin '*breaks*,' O'Dav. 300. brisid scíathu lenna laech, LU 3632 (SC 31). brisus (brissis, LU) Fergus . . . .iiii. carptiu dēac, TBC^2 325. ro brisiset cleith di clethaib ind rigthige, LU 8371 (FB 25). brister in carbat, Laws iii 264.23 Comm. gur mhionuigh ⁊ gur bhris iad, TSh. 821. anbthine . . co ro-bris a longa '*wrecked*,' PH 7040. Of bread *breaks (into parts); cuts up :* tuccad (bairgen eorna) . . ., ⁊ ro-bris, PH 1771. Of inflicting physical injury *breaks, fractures; injures* (bones, limbs, *etc.*): brí ([ro] bri[athar], ed.) .i. brisster . . . diablad n-aithgina neich ro briathar .i. diablad sin boin bristi ⁊ bó laisin mboin slain, O'Dav. 287. ro brise Cochlán gilla Léith, Ériu xiii 66 § 61. *Cf.* co ro brised leo C. gilla L., Dinds. 126. go róebriss (curro bris, Stowe 5021) cnáim i n-a chind, TBC 6138. brister coss erēne circe, Fing. R. 310. tothfond foro co mbrister '*until they* (sc. *horses*) *are injured*,' Laws i 164.14 Comm. In more abstr. sense. na briss . . . mo chride, Lg. 18 (IT i 81.37). ro brissed (rus-bris, *v.l.*) co mór '*he was greatly broken*,' RC xiii 60 § 55. nír bris a hōigi in t-Ardrí *did not violate*, Arch. iii 244 § 10.

(b) With following prepp. *etc.* cid nodmbrisi in fer so a bóairechas ? *what deprives this man of, etc.* (?), Críth Gabl. 145. brissis gésca din chrund, Fraech 196.

(c) *defeats, puts to rout; overthrows ;* gl. maidid, sroínaid. Absol. and with FOR (AR) usu. with obj. cath, irgal, *etc.* Also with DI: muna má .i. muna mbrisi, O'Cl. rosroena .i. robrisse gl. roróina (reunn cathu, 18), Thes. ii 325.36 (Hy. iv Comm.). ? brissid úath n-adarccna (rhet.), LU 8354 (FB 24). brisid Cūc[h]ulaind tricha lōech dīb cosin tailm *C. overthrows* (*injures* ?) *thirty . . . with the sling*, TBC^2 1075. brississ tola *he* (*sc.* C. Cille) *subdued desires*, ZCP viii 197.5. brister immairecc fairsom gl. *conterat*, Wb. 7^{c}4. cach immarec . . . is M.F. nod ṁbrissed, Fing. R. 61. ro brisius aurgala / for triunu na túath, LU 9349. noí catha ro brissitár rempu, 2797. oenfer ro bris for cach, Sc.M^2 R 8. Note also: an tí dobrisfeadh uirre gan an chain ⁊ an cadhus sin do dhíol '*whosoever should refuse to pay* (her) *that tax, etc.*,' Ériu v 94.17. brisis Mogh Nuadhat de '*M.N. defeated him*,' Keat. ii 4077. brisfighear díot fá uile ríoghachtaibh an dómhain (= *dispergaris per omnia regna*, Deut. xxviii 25), Eochairsg. 80.5. *Fig.* go mbrisfimni (mbrisimni, MS.) . . . / don ríoghraidh ghil '*we* (*sc. poets, with our . . . praise*) *shall put to rout*,' Ériu ix 164 § 14.

(d) Of an oath, pledge, justice, etc. *breaks, violates, transgresses* with prep. FOR (AR) prec. indirect obj.: dia brisistair na reanna aicsidi ⁊ nemaicsidi fair *when he violated the stars, visible and invisible*, Dinds. 81. bristir fír fer for Coin C., LU 5839 (TBC). ni ba me brisfes firindi fair lit. (*that will*) *infringe justice on* (*him*), Aen. 2744. do briseadh cunnradh ar cách, DDána 21.1. Conn . . . nár bris bóid, IGT Decl. ex. 680.

II Intrans. **(a)** *breaks ; breaks down, fails, comes to an end :* ni robris (= *non est fractum*), Lat. Lives 80 § 73. ge nār brissetair leaca oigridh na prímhabhann, Fl. Earls 64.14. do bhás uí Ch. . . . / druim ratha Banbha do bhris, Sc.G.St. iv 66 § 27. brisfidh do dhearc *your sight will fail* (in death), DDána 43.8. With AR: brisidh uirre re lo conoidhche *it opens* (of an abscess), 23 K 42, 434.18. fa dheoigh air ass iad (*sc.* bronnta) do bhris '*the gifts . . . failed him at last,*' O'Hara 950. With amach: brisfid do chantaóirighe amach le fíon nuadh = *thy presses shall burst out*, Prov. iii 10. no gur bhris síad amach a harm an Priustúnidh '*they broke away from,*' Rel. Celt. ii 206.6.

Part. dar bernadaib brisde, CCath. 4104. bristi, na bi a n-aic[d]e '*broken* (*silver*), *not made up,*' Laws v 396.19 Comm.

Vn. bris(s)ed.

See bristid.

bríste m. (Engl. loanword) *breeches :* fear an bh. ag díol an tsalainn, Ó Bruad. i 36. b. osguilte bláth '*breeches spliced and beautiful,*' E. O'Rahilly (1900) 168.20. Murrain a mb. (*i.e.* a woman playing the man), ZCP v 228.18 (Midn. Court). *Cf.* braitsi.

bristech [o, ā] (bris(s)ed): ina buindeadhaibh . . . bruach-bristeacha *with breaking banks* (of overflowing river), TBC St. 3238. 'na ruithnibh bristechaibh re mórtonnaibh in mhara *refracted* (?) (of sun's rays), CCath. 1925. bristeach a méin, olc a rún *fragile their character* (women), Dánta Gr. 82.6.

bristed = bris(s)ed: da cconmhail o brisdedh do ghabháil '*to prevent their flight,*' Rel. Celt. ii 188.2.

? bristid = bris(s)id: san bhlar do bhrisd (: Uighisd), Rel. Celt. ii 248.21. do bhrisd se cath . . . ar Dh., 160.30.

bristige (bristech): beatha an duini . . . tréna giorra ⁊ tréna brisdighi *fragility*, Mac Aingil 6680.

brísún see prísún.

brísúnach = prísúnach: slóigh an bheatha is bríosúnaigh, DDána 37.23.

brísúnta (brísún) *prison-like :* beatha bh., IGT Decl. ex. 908 (incorrectly prísúnta, N-O-P 205.63).

Britain f. (Lat. or Engl. loanword) *Britain :* a crichaibh na Britaine . . . isin B., ZCP vi 33.3, 4. la sluadha na Britaine, Grail 720.

As population-name: for Britainibh '*Britons,*' Grail 722.

Britainech (Britain) *Briton :* la sluagaib na mB., Grail 720 *v.l.*

Britais (Engl. loanword) *British* (*language*) *; prattle, gossip, etc. :* briotais '*the British tongue,*' P. O'C. fuaim . . . nach báithfe briotais '*that spite shall never stifle,*' Ó Bruad. ii 192.7. See Dinn.

brith see breth.

brithem see breithem.

brithemandae io, iā (breithem). Also breithemanda. *judicial ; pertaining to judgment :* brithemandu gl. *iudiciali*, Ml. 26^{c} 9-10. b. gl. *iudicialis*, 105^{d}1. gl. *iudicalem*, 54^{b}2. brithemandu gl. *iudice*, 99^{c}3. brithemonda gl. *tribunal iudiciale*, Thes. i 4.19. firinne . . . bretheamhanda . . . bratha, MR 98.18.

brithemda = brithemandae: is b. ⁊ is gáeth in tuarascbáil, MU^{2} 751.

brithemnacht see breithemnacht.

brithemnaigid (breithem) *adjudges :* i forcantar fírinni .i. i mbrithemnaigther fírinni *in which just judgment is pronounced*, LL 24325 (RC xxvi 18 § 27). amal breathamnaigít na filidh, BB 300^{b}1. See breithemnaid.

? brithid : birit .i. beret .i. b., Corm. Y 139 = brithit, Corm. 7.

Britt (Lat. *Britto*, O'Rahilly, Early Ir. History and Mythology 447) *Briton :* Malach B. (= *Britto genere*), Lat. Lives 56 § 49. Aedgen b., AU i 374.4. Fergna Brit ab Iæ Coluim cille, Fél. 86.11. dofóeth E. . . . / do láim Beinne Brit, LU 9878. in B. (Patric) robennach in port, Met. Dinds. iv 98.20.

COMPDS. a bri[t]graighi *her* (sc. *Ireland's*) *British horses* (in list of luxuries), Ériu iv 148 § 26. briotbhalbh '*stammering or stuttering,*' P. O'C.

brit(t)ach o, ā (Britt) *stammering, stuttering:* briotach '*British, Briton-like* i.e. *lisping, stammering, stuttering,*' P. O'C. na daoíne bhios balbh no briotach = *balbi*, 23 K 42, 95.12. briotach, liodach, Eg. Gl. 93. do theangaidh bhriotuidh = *stammering*, Is. xxxiii 19. le puisínibh briotacha, xxviii 11.

Brit(t)án n. pr. m. (*cf.* Britt): Brittán Ratha, LL 360^{g}54. Británˆ doní da gaib gus, Im. Brain ii 288.11. Britus . . . ainm at[h]ar Británin, ZCP xiii 3 § 4. a ibhregaigh britain (: gibain) *o lying descendant of B.*, IT iii 103 § 193 = Bruchst. i 28 § 63. Hūi Brittāin, Corp. Gen. 24. 27.

briuga see briugas.

briugamlacht = briugas: na briugaid, ma gabait do láim in briugamlachta (*sic*) do congbail '*obligatory hospitality,*' Laws iii 114.7 Comm.

briugas m. (briugu) *function of a* briugu; *hospitality, riches, abundance :* briug*us* .i. imat, ut est briugus cen teasbad '*plenty,*' O'Dav. 196. O'C. 2752 (Eg. 88, 80^{b}). brigh*us* .i. umat, ut est ar is é briugh*us* baisi i[n]sin na tét i mba, O'Dav. 266 = briughas, Ériu xiii 80 § 272. ba fíu mo brugas-[s]a cach mbrugas cona bēsaib brugad *hospitallership* (?), Fing. R. 487. at mathi a chland . . . im ord im brugas im buci, LU 4266. ferr brugas (brugachus, *v.l.*) būar, Anecd. iii 17.18. atchota brugas bronnud, LL 345^{b}57 = briugaid, Anecd. iii 11.22 = briug*a*, O'Dav. 325. In fanciful name of fort: Ana ⁊ Indmas ⁊ Brugas a tri ńdúine, LL 3914 = IT iii 58 § 111.

briugu d, m. Also bruga. Later brugaid. Note *ns.* bruighi, Blathm. 773. brigu, LU 7096 (BDD), brígiu, Ériu iv 124.11. brughaidh m., IGT Decl. § 21; *np.* brughaidhi, ex. 781, is a proscribed form, but brughaidh, ex. 782, is correct.

Landowner, hospitaller, in later sources also *farmer, yeoman*. In legal texts the b. is a rich landowner with a public function of dispensing unlimited hospitality to all persons in his hostel, which must be in an accessible position. For this he is given the same honour-price as the king of a túath, Críth Gabl. p. 79. The tract Uraicecht Becc gives the b. the same grade as the flaith or ruling noble if he has twice the qualifying wealth of the noble's grade, Laws v 76.1 cited below. He must further be *hundredful* (cétach), 10, see Mac Neill, PRIA xxxvi C 16 (1923) 276 n. 2, 3. comgraid b. fri flaith dimbe diablad ceana lais gach graidh de tir ⁊ trebad, Laws v 76.1. ni bi b. nad bi cedach; . . . Is e b. andsin is coimdiri fri rig tuaithe, 12 (ZCP xvi 176.1). comdire do rig . . . ⁊ do briuga[i]d direnar cetaib, oca mbi caire ansic co na thochus techta, i 40.17 Comm. cach briuga ramatach *every b. must have roads to his house*, iii 112.12. dleagar don brugaid, fer ar gach rod uad amach, co nach roisedh neach secha gan a digbail fris, no gan a tairscin do, v 16.13 Comm. airligud do briugaid nad e fulgadar folaith (one of seven borrowings that are not restored), 372.3. saland tighe briugad (one of the inherent rights of every túath, due to every person), v 484.4. na briugaid, ma gabait do láim in briugamlachta (*sic*) do congbail . . . is [s]aer iat ar cinaid a mbid ⁊ ar cinaid inbleogan, iii 114.7 Comm. dífolaig . . . br[i]ugaid i ngrádaib túaithe, Críth Gabl. 480 '*among the lay grades . . . hospitallers are not maintainable* i.e. *are excluded from* othrus,' Ériu xii 86. ár is etargaire coitcend na briughadha do grés in cach crích a mbít (b. recognized as common intervener in disputes, Plummer MS. notes), O'Don. 1584 (H 5.15, 7). Note also: blai brugai im cach n-oenach, LL 37558 *exemption of a* b. (?) (from liability for noise) = blaī mescae, *etc.*, ZCP xi 83.1 = blaī āne ech n-oenaig, 93.17. an brugaid = *vir dives*, Lat. Lives 102 § 97. ingen ríg no roflatha no briugad, LU 10171. briuga ⁊ aire desa / . . . / loargg dia sásad, LL 3734. a ceathair i nedoighibh brughadh *four* (*colours*) *in the clothes of* briugu's (the entry puts the b.'s. rank between an ógthigerna's and that of a tigerna túaithe), FM i 44.3. dobreth biad dō ōna brigadaib, TBC^{2} 3428. brugaid bíata dám, Fing. R. 496. creach brughadh, DDána 73.10. ro ordaigh . . . brughaidh ar gach baile, FM i 54.1 = *singulis Burgis praefectum constituit* (Lynch, *Cambrensis Eversus*), note q. baileda gen brugudu '*yeomen,*' TTebe 3049. doronta a ccoindmedh for choartaibh ⁊ brugadhaibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 98.30. brughaidh broinn-teasgtha (*rich*) *farmers* (?) (denizens of hell), TSh. 6611. As pejorative: mac an bhodaigh nó an bhrughadh, Ó Bruad. i 134.2. brugha boigbheolach, 21.

With qual. adj., *gen.* etc. b. cétach, in Laws Comm. understood as *a* b. *who kept a hundred men, a hundred cows*, etc., see also Hy Fiachr. 238 note h.: in b. cedach, uair dlegur de ced fer i mbesaib mogad aici ⁊ ced(h) cacha cethra lais, Laws v 76.15 Comm. in briugu cedach .i. ced cacha ceathra aigi, 26 Comm. *Cf.* also: do briuga[i]d direnar cetaib, i 40.17 Comm. cited *supra*. briuga cetach atacomnaic, LL 12753. b. leitech see leitech. Note also: bo-briugaidh cedach. Fer-briugadh, tir imdha lais. Righ-briughadh, tuatha fo mam. . . Briugadh conaire .i. ri bis ac seilg. Briugadh dorn chliach, dornnchlaidh imdha lais, O'C. 981 (H. 3.18, 423^{a}). in brigu feda ⁊ in abull fir cumra . . . ceithri ba . . . ina mbunbéim, O'D. 1676 (H.5.15, 28^{a}).

As epithet: cend Blai Briugad, LU 11064. co Blai ṁ-Briuga, TBC 4884.

1 bró n Earlier broö, braö, bráu (for broe see Thurn. Gramm. § 329). *pl.* bróinte (LU etc.). b. f., IGT Decl. § 84. **(a)** *quern: millstone, grindstone ; act of grinding* (?): broon gl. *Molae* (in n. loc.), Thes. ii 45.7 (Ardm. 10^{a}2). clocha broon . . . mola broo din, Corm. 29 *s.v.* muilend. muilend . . . mó a ail .i. mō a chloch(a) quam cloc[h]a brōn, Corm. Y 874. tuarcain do-fuaircitis inna grán . . . resiu arista brao *the quern*, Sg. 184^{b}3. issi (Mugdornn) cetna cumal ceta-ra-gaib broin inn-a laim la firu Erenn, Laws v 394.3. bīait for mnā særa for

bróintib, TBC^2 1130. ? imbri b., LU 8399 (see I 70.76). combo demithir (*sic* MS.) bróin mulind *as fast as a mill-wheel*, LU 9054 (FB 80). athgabail cuicthi . . . im denum liacc bron, Laws i 184.11. noco modmar cach n-oenb. (: gó), LL 9489 ‘*a single millstone is ineffective*,’ Táin 2047. bro toll, IT iii 81 § 59. Ciarnath ’cun broin (: ḟóil) borddaig, LL 16899 (RC xlvii 301.16.). tīrad ⁊ brō ⁊ crīathar, Bruchst. i 71 § 167. bro ⁊ lossat ⁊ altrum (*i.e.* the unproductive work of a housewife), Laws ii 410.17 Comm. See Stud. in E. Ir. Law 34 n.1. bro ⁊ losut, ⁊ criathrud [do munudh] dia n-ingeanuibh, Laws ii 152.11 Comm. don cet sceinm na bro[n] ris cach naen ‘*in the first slipping of the millstone*’ (of exemption from liability), iii 282.19 Comm. mar gluasacht bron (motion of the firmament), Ir. Astr. Tr. 142.14. tormán na brón muilinn = *the sound of the millstones*, Jer. xxv 10. ar chlachaibh brán do bhreacadh *from picking millstones*, IGT Decl. ex. 1306. See breccaire. b. bheag bhreac, Measgra D. 7.26. do chasadh na líobhrón *grindstone*, TSh. 6211.

With meilid (see also meile, bleith): Gall i Mugna melid broí (: druí), Éigse x 185 § 15. do bleith bróan, Thr. Hom. 64.2. domheiled broin gach fer, Lism. L. 850. narab bro gan gaillsig . . . im meli bron, Cog. 116.10, 13. Prec. by prepp. I N-, A: ná derntar isin domnach . . . bleith i muilenn ná bróin ‘*grinding in mill or quern*,’ Ériu ii 202.1. bleith a lam-broin dichmairc, Laws v 474.3. naoi gcearna arbhair do bhleith . . . a bróin, Keat. ii 5233.

Fig. dia ḟadhbhuind si bhroin uachtair, dogentai bro íochtair dim *if I found an upper millstone I should make a lower millstone of myself* (answer to a proposal of marriage), ZCP xiii 280. 3, 4. Of a hero: ba bráu borb-leṅg inna bíu ‘*a wild-whirling millstone*,’ Met. Dinds. iv 94.14. See lám compds.

(b) Of people or objects *dense mass; multitude, crowd, company, phalanx*: b. .i. iomad, O’Cl. ? bro .i. bisech ‘*increase*,’ O’Dav. 331. de betho bróu (bro, *v.l.*) ‘*from the crowd of the world*,’ Im. Brain 29. ? hine bron dian degduine, Ériu vii 199.1. it bróin dírmai, BDD^2 284 = hit broí d., LU 6776. in gach mbróin sesmuigh sleg-aigbēil dīb, ML^2 1711. a Ferguis d’an bidba b. ‘*that hast enemies in number*,’ SG 248.13. b. ṡagh, IGT Decl. ex. 911. b. bhord ⁊ b. bheinsi, 34. bro do bhoghaibh ‘*a dense mass of bows*,’ Magauran 3611. bro bhadhbha . . . bratac, Caithr. CC 11. o bhroin bhoth ‘*from the clustered bothies*,’ Magauran 402. idir bhróin reann, DDána 91.51. co rabatur fó bróin scéith ⁊ claidim . . . fa Finn mac C. ‘*they were a mass of shield and sword . . . around F.*’, Fianaig. 86.28. docunnuic na nai cét . . . cona mbroín sciath ⁊ cloidem acu, ZCP xiii 224.13. do chonncatar O B. ⁊ a chlann ina mbroin sgiath ⁊ claidemh chuca astech ‘*in a body with shields, etc.*’, L. Chl. Suibhne 9. ? *Cf.* co lluid itir cobrad ⁊ brōin in scēith, TBC^2 1512 ‘*between the rim* (?) *and the body of the shield*,’ Faraday.

Compds. ? dideirn (.i. dot gráin) bródeirg brufitir, LU 10388 (Tochmarc Emere) = brodercc, ZCP iii 256.26. cet bromaistread lind . . . / ar tus i nErinn *the first churning with a quern*, BB 25^{a}55.

2 bró expld. as *noise, shout*: bro .i. nuall . . . bro finn Fiachna, O’Dav. 330.

3 bró see bróe,

4 bró expld. as *striking, cutting*: bro .i. bemnech, Lec. Gl. 498, M 302, Stowe Gl. 250. ‘bro’ beimneach, Met. Gl. 32 § 7.

broach (*cf.* bróe): for goblaib crand b., LL 6079 = mbroderc, Éigse x 185 § 16.

? brobad : brobhadh leabhar eirigh as ‘*scribbling*,’ Content. xi 16. *Cf.* brobaim ‘*I daub*’ (*recte*), O’R., n. 2. brobh ad, so MSS., perh. for brod ad.

1 broc [o, m.]. Later sbroc (sbrog), sproc, *q.v.* (OE loanwd., O’Rahilly, Sc. G. St. ii 22). *displeasure, vexation; anxiety, distress*: b. .i. ieiunius .i. ni failte nach nguirt, O’Mulc. 166. brug(h) .i. trosgadh, O’Cl. bróg .i. brónach, *ib.* ind praind sin do adcor forsind comdid ar bruc friss ‘*in displeasure at him*,’ Mon. Tall. 148.26. atát [in tríar aithech] ina mbruc isin tig ⁊ is leór gráin a n-imcisin, LU 7745 (BDD). ataat ina mbrucc, ⁊ a mmíasa ’na fiadnaisi. Is brocc Muman dar míasa ón *M’s. dissatisfaction in spite of platters* (of food) (?), RC xiii 446 § 28. nī argairi (ar-gair ?) in mb. detba (*leg.* debtha, ed.) *something that prevents the distress of strife* (Ir. Recht 16.1), O’Mulc. 348, 339. ? ba bét ar bruc (: -fuc) Brecmaige ‘*an ill deed that brought sorrow on M.B.*’ Met. Dinds. iv 320.23. lēigedh an rīgan a rec[h]t, / t[rēiged] bith brecht is a bruc (: ruc) (of a queen mourning a dead son), ZCP vi 269 § 3.

2 broc see borg.

bróc ā, f. (ON or OE loanword, see Éigse iii 237 ff., Jn. Celt. Stud. i 47 ff., KZ xxx 81 ff.). bróg lebhar, f., IGT Decl. § 172. *shoe, sandal; greave* (?); pl. *greaves, leggings,* (*long*) *hose, breeches* (?): broc a braca .i. cumbair ētag, unde braccille, O’Mulc. 165. asana cen broicc etaig no letha[i]r imme, Laud 610, 25^d (cited Plummer MS. notes). eturru ⁊ a brog ‘*between his foot and his shoe*,’ Laws i 300.23 Comm. brócc gl. *sutolar* (*cf. subtalares, shoes*, Du Gange), Ir. Gl. 1033. iallachrann .i. bróga, Eg. Gl. 409. eochra .i. broga *leggings* (?), O’Dav. 814. ochra .i. bróga, O’Cl. dí bróig *sandals* (?), BDD^2 844. broca credumai impu, LL 33127 (Fraech 32). bróca brecca bernacha leo (worn by the Magi), Todd Lect. vi 60.4. nighfid a mbróga na tigh *i.e.* they will take possession, SG 70.24, *cf.* gurab iat féin benfus a mbróga díob in bar tighib, 78.21. lán a bhróicce d’aircett ‘*one of his shoes full of silver*’ (as a due), BNnÉ 257 § 216. cos guna broig, RC xii 352.2. da bróice imbe di croicinn capoill, Harl. 5280, 66^b (cited Meyer Contribb. 264). lethéill (*as.*) a bróci *one shoe-strap*, Aisl. MC 47.9. iall letbroici (-braigi, -braici, *v.ll.*), IT iii 81 § 59. a bróg no a lamann, O’C. 2427 (Eg. 88, 33^d). broc choẹl do chorrgubul gabair ‘*a slender shoe of goatskin*,’ O’Dav. 366. an té ar a bhfuil a bhróg scaóilte = *shoe*, Deut. xxv 10. le trilsibh bróg mban, DDána 119.21. go bhfuair Deirdre ag dul ’na brógaibh, Dánta Gr. 7.14. bróga = *shoes*, RSClára 6^b. ó bhórdaibh a bróg mbreac go féith a dlaoi, Keat. Poems 115. (*horse*)*shoe*: sdéad seang ar bharraibh a bróg, DDána 106.10. bróg eich, IGT Verbs ex. 730. broga im na gabraib ‘*ties of leather for the goats*’ (‘*hobbles*,’ Plummer MS. notes), Laws iv 86.2 Comm. In nickname: clann Briain na broige, Hy Fiachr. 90.2.

Compds. dá dheigheach bhreagh bhróiggeal, O’Hara 4095. an fear bróigthiogh ‘*thick-clogged fellow*’ (Notes), Bard. Synt. Tr. 22 § 214.15, IGT Verbs ex. 838.

See límad, berrbróc, fúathróc.

1 brocach o, [ā] (brocc) (*badger-like*, hence) *dirty, filthy*: b. al. bracach ‘*foul, filthy, dirty, nasty, corrupt, lewd, obscene*,’ P. O’C. creideamh b. riabhach gan bhonait *a filthy . . . creed*, Luc. Fid. 4420.

2 brocach [f.] (brocc): bíd a mbrocacha ag na Sionnchaibh = *the foxes have their holes*, RSClára 75^b.

3 brocach [o, ā] (1 broc) *anxious, distressed, sorrowful*: broccaig (of the Israelites), SR 3458. bid broccach broguinech . . . fo bíthin mo brathbullisea, LL 32091 (TTr. 1278). b. (brónach, *v.l.*) cech saeth ‘*sad is everything painful*,’ Ériu ix 47 § 20. ? rastair brain brocaig (rhet.), TBC St. 4642. *Adv.* ro impo ar cula gu b. brocumac, RC xliii 118 § 123. (or shld. perh. be referred to 2 b.)

? brocad : nachad-táir bás na brocudh (: siorchodhladh) ‘*grieving* (?)’ (Gloss.), Duan. Finn i 84.24.

? brocairecht : cāinte būaile ic b., Bruchst. i 34 § 80 (‘*der Spottvogel der Gesellschaft bei der Dachsjagd*’), IT iii 89 § 115.

brocc o, m. broc m., IGT Decl. § 67. See ZCP xxiv 92-3, Études Celt. vi 202, Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 170 n. 2. *badger*: bruicnech bruic ‘*a badger’s brood*,’ K. and H. 16. cét do cach cinel anmann ceithre . . . acht bruic nama, Thr. Ir. Gl. xlii 12 (Corm. 23). daine . . . iarnacur . . . a rechtaib broc, xliii 3. saill bruicc a Béire *badger fat*, SG 364.27. gai Tá’dhg rug C. laís chum na mbroc ar co tísdaís asa mbroicthenaigh amach, Cóir Anm. 239. gabáil b. taebtrom tarrisel, Acall. 7392. na bruic . . . amuil na conu cenndu um a ḟoglaibh comaithcesa, Laws iv 120.1 Comm. do chroicionn bruic = *badger*, Ezek. xvi 10. ag broc an éithigh (as term of reproach), Tribes of Irel. 28.27.

In nn. loc.: Mo Bíi . . . Domnaigh broc, Gorm. Sept. 30 n. 4. See Hog. Onom. *s.v.* Brocros.

Compds. With nouns: cocholl do chroicnib broc ime, ⁊ is uadh ainmnighter in brocainech (name of a relic), SG 21.33. ni bai acht broccaithech dia sil side, RC xxiv 176.4. in n-úair nochuired co holl / in bíast buidech a brocc-lomm ‘*ill-smelling draught*’ (Gloss.), Met. Dinds. iii 428.10. With adj.: a hua airim bhrocsalaigh, IT iii 98 § 160.

? broch- : cride ndracon / altfad mbrochbúada for dun dibni / . . . Loegaire, LU 8614 (FB 46). ? *Cf.* 1 brogach, brogda.

brochán see brothchán.

broclas (brocc + 1 clas ?): bruic a broclasaib ‘*brock-holes*,’ SG 280.23. 306.19. *Cf.* broclach ‘*a warren*,’ P. O’C.

? brocna: ni misdi b. na blath cose fos, Lib. Flav. 33 (88) v^b 3.

brocnaigthecht (*cf.* 1 brocach): don uile shórd brocnuightheachta *of every kind of filth*, PCT 265.

brocnait *dsf.* (brocc): sám ra b. beith na huaim *she-badger*, SG 365.46.

brocóit f. *gs.* -e (O. We. brocaut, Ling. Val. 83) *bragget*: brócoit .i. Combréc. braccat din ised la Bretnu. bracc iarom ainm do braich. braccat imorro sainlind, .i. lind sæinṁech brócoit .i. sainlind dognither do braich, Corm. 6 = do braich ⁊ mil, Corm. Y 124. briathra brócoite ‘*words spoken in liquor*’, Met. Dinds. iv 364.8, Ériu v 224.22. bolcsrónach brocóiti *fat-nosed* (*dispenser*) *of bragget*, Triads 231. áibne beóiri is brocóti, Aisl. MC 37.25. cid mid, cid broccoit (bragait, brogoit, *v.ll.*) flatha '*princely malt,*' Ériu iii 104 § 35. co sesccait dabhach etir miodh ⁊ brógoitt, FM ii 984.7. locht oircheas uarus don brogoid, '*bragget,*' Magauran 1313. *Fig.* don druing ibheas brogóid na beatha so, TSh. 8346. In comic name: meic brócoiti binde, Aisl.MC 33.17.

brocrad (brocc): b. cain *fine badgers,* ZCP xiii 276.15.

1 brod o, m. *gs.* also brodha, Corp. Astron. 44.11. *straw, splinter, speck, spot; particle* (*of dust, dirt,* etc.): *ciscilium* .i. broth uel brothscoa, Lib. Hymn. 10.54. brodh *etc.* '*an atom, point, spot,*' Eg. Gl. 80. nī b. (-t altered to -d, MS.) bec a falach C.C. āit a mbīad '*a little speck*' (Faraday), TBC^2 2488. fot shūil condech b. (brogh, broid, *v.ll.*) '*a thorn,*' KMMisc. 270 § 45. ag buain brodh d'édach a mná . . . benus na brodha, SG 246.21, 24. [a] bruigh ar brat treabraidh *you spot of dirt on a plaited mantle,* IT iii 85 § 84. ar b. (brogh, *v.l.*) '*for a piece of dirt*' (in charm for the eye) (Nat. Lib. MS. 11, 396^a), Saga och Sed, Gustav Adolf Academy, Uppsala, 1960, 149. 14. broigh (brocc, *v.l.*) snechta *snowflakes,* Bruchst. i 14 § 25, IT iii 69 § 16. bruga etromma . . . .i. ingne *light things,* Alex. 586 = raeta, ZCP xxx 125.2. in brogh beac fa shuil do brathar = *festucam in oculo* (Luc. vi 41), ITS xxix 131.32. Mac Aingil 904. b. in airigid (read airidig, ed.) *the stalk* (?), TFerbe 202 (see IT iii 457-8). brodh do fhad a chorr-mhéir '*a straw,*' Corp. Astron. 44.5. leaptha brogh bhithi find '*couches of bright woven straw,*' Magauran 1188.

Compd. ro suighidsetar in biadh ina mbrodmuccaib *in bits or pieces* (?), Ériu xi 49.7. baile is ainm do brodmuic fenetha *i.e.* slisen fenneda, O'C. 790 (H. 3.18, 368^b), (Laws Gloss. 90 *s.v.* baile). b. f. '*a slice or flitch of pork cooked and browned,*' Mann. and Cust. i lxxxvi 15. dogni . . . brodhmuc dia muic ('*Strohschwein*' Meyer Contribb. 265), YBL 118^{a}47 = bromuc '*roasted one*' (sc. *pig*), SG 86.3. proinn shaidhbhir do s[héd] p[h]romuic '*a rich repast of choice food,*' Éigse iii 240 § 2. poinn dod p[h]romac '*provender,*' § 4 (see notes). in Brecc (.i. ua bhrodhmuc), Ann. Inisf. 1193.5.

2 brod appar. = 1 broga, brogad: b. .i. biseach, Lec. Gl. 382, M 196. *Cf.* brogadh .i. biseach, O'Cl.

bród (Engl. *proud* ?): 'na mbród-dháimh (: tōgbháil) '*a proud company*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 2795. re dlaoi chais bhródómraigh a dualchocán *fine like amber,* Hackett^2 li 20.

brodach o, ā (1 brod) *dirty, filthy; mean, disgusting:* a ndún bhrógach dhuaibhsech iffrinn, RC xxiii 12.11. do chum mo bhéoil bhrodhaigh d'fhosgladh, Desid. 6909. pecthach broghach '*filthy*' (Gloss.), Celtica i 225.11. *Compar.* as bréine, bhrodhaighe . . . iná madadh marbh, Desid. 5778. *Adv.* dh'fhonn dul as go broghach *to evade in a mean way* (issue of arguments in a controversy), Luc. Fid. 4346.

bródáil (Engl. loanword) b. f., IGT Decl. § 42. b. óir go bórd gach séama '*embroidery*' (Gloss.), GJ xiv 715^{b}117.

brodchú see brotchú.

bródchur (*cf.* bródáil): com . . . fá léinidh go mb. '*embroidery* (?)' (Gloss.), Keat. Poems 200. 'na sróll-chulaidh bródchuir, 127.

brodla see brotla.

brodlan(n) (1 brod): brodlan legind, LL 36763 = cid brodlaind léigind '*even a trifle of study,*' Fél. 154.26. See brotlomm.

bródmar (bród): ó choir bhréige an bhródmhair '*of the proud man,*' Timth. 1916, v 39 § 33.

brodmuc, **bromuc** see 1 brod.

? brodna (*cf.* 1 brod): salanaig buale ⁊ buicc brodnai (kinds of mercenaries), Triads 230.

brodrad (1 brod): atchiu formbrat b. (prothruth, *v.l.*) nais '*I see on my cloak the stains of age,*' Lament 25.

brodscuad (compd. (?) of 1 brod or 1 (?) bruth. For second element *cf.* scó and derivv. ?) *refuse, rubbish:* inna b. anglana gl. *quiscilia,* Tur. 110. *ciscilium* .i. broth uel brothscoa, Lib. Hymn. 10.54. brotscuad .i. spreigal, ut est brotscuadh la feirge feidm .i. amail spreigal na fairrgi is amlaid . . . in tan bis go feirg '*refuse . . . i.e. like the rubbish of the sea,*' O'Dav. 270. is brodscūad .i. is brodsce úan, O'Mulc. 765. bruth sguadh, amhail luibhredh docuirither muir, ar as ainm do suidhe bruth, no brodh sguadh, Ériu xiii 44.12 (name given to compositions of the 'doérbaird').

bróe word of doubtful status, usually transl. *spike, point.* Not easily dist. from brá, *q.v.* ba deil ba b. (: góe) ri cech n-airc (of a prince), LL 6389 = ba derb a broe, *etc.*, MS. Mat. 481.2.

Compds. ar galaib crann mbroderc (mbrogderg, *v.l.*) '*red-pronged,*' Éigse x 185 § 16 = broach, LL 6079.

Cf. brógaine, -ech.

bróen see 1 bráen.

bróenrad (1 bráen) *drops:* a barr, a broenrad cech leith (of the Tree of Life), SR 615.

1 brog see 1 brod.

2 brog expld. as *armful, lapful:* b. .i. ucht no urtlach, ut est: buí b. in chleirigh lán, Ériu xiii 65 § 55. bruinne .i. brod, ut est: bruinne désghér ina laimh, § 56.

3 brog see borg.

1 broga = brogad ? Also bruga. buan in breth iarna b.: / is tech truag cen nach tuga *lasting is the judgment after it is set forth* (?), Met. Dinds. iv 334.11. ? *Cf.* brogha[d] .i. firenugh[ud] etc., O'Dav. 303. Note also brogha .i. ceimnechadh, ut est: mō bh. for mara múr, Ériu xiii 65 § 48 = mo brogad (: t[h]ochar, ZCP x 45.16. cen buaid, cen brig, cen brugai (: dubai), SR 8300. sé choic ṁbliadna cen bruga, LL 681 (ITS xxxix 168 § 6). ? laoch rí brogha buillibair, FM i 558.5 (Plummer MS. notes reads ri broga[d] and translates '*in multiplying blows*').

? 2 broga: b. forfuil ina díaid (in description of horses and chariots), LU 9259 = brogha for fuil ina ndiaigh-sighi, Anecd. iii 50.1.

1 brogach o, ā (? bruig): b. (: togach) (*i.e.* Pardus), SR 977. ria sluág Gall ṁb. ṁbuada '*strong, victorious host,* etc.,' RC xxiii 314.30. See brugach.

2 brogach see brodach.

brogad [u, m.] *vn.* of brogaid. an broghadh (ón bisich), IGT Verbs § 115. *act of increasing, extending, intensifying, urging,* etc.: brogadh .i. biseach, O'Cl. sé coicc bliadna cen brocchadh, glossed: cen médughadh, no cen biseach, Leb. Gab. 94.13. tug broghudh ar blath mBanbha, Magauran 2884. rug an tír broghadh fa B., IGT Verbs 984. slat óicfir dobí ar brogadh '*a young scion who was prosperous,*' Ériu ii 164.15. ar (ara, *v.ll.*) b. (: togad; broad, *v.l.*) forsin turus '*for advancing on the journey,*' Met. Dinds. iii 236.24. oc b. ind arad oc taibleth na slóg *urging on* (?), LU 6473 (TBC). ac broghadh na mbeimenn '*driving home . . . blows,*' Celt. Rev. ii 312.18. gor-gob brig ⁊ b. ⁊ borrfad . . . na Grecu '*vehemence,*' TTebe 1813. co n-dechaid in daiger dibraicthe, dar b. a bibaisci '*passed off the side of its boss*' (of the flight of a javelin), MR 152.18. co cléith brogtha bróen-uillig '*powerful,*' Met. Dinds. iii 234.10.

With ar: fonn formaid / do bhroghadh oraibh re na árdtréithibh '*wish to impress you,*' Ó Bruad. iii 144.4.

brogaid mid. Ir. form of mrogaid. *ipv. 2p.* mbrog(*aid*) (glossed ceimnighidh sibhsi, note 2), Leb. Gab. 254.5. IGT Verbs § 115. Trans. *cultivates* (?); *extends, increases; magnifies:* brogfaiter (brogfaitir, LL 24838) cricha i rroilbi '*districts will be extended into uplands,*' RC xxvi 44 § 227. firt fuil ferna in gach moigh, / broghais criocha hi ccén '*the exterior territories were enriched*' (*it* (*blood*) *made fertile* . . .), FM i 174.18. ? firfid cath mór Midi. Brogfaid Cnámcailli, ZCP xii 238 § 64. sall boc[c] brainech / brogas scuir '*that increases studs,*' Aisl. MC 79.25. scarass Murchadh ra midlaigh, / brogais a triuna i ttalmuin, TFrag. 42.2 = mrogais trénu, RC xxiv 54 § 14. robrog a gairm in glan-chaill '*his name has exalted . . .*', Met. Dinds. iv 24.14. atbath ben, / broguss bladh, Leb. Gab. 260.20. *presses forward, expels;* with refl. pron. *proceeds:* robrog . . . F. in nE. o thír dar muir i nAlbain '*expelled E.*', ZCP ii 134 § 1. *Fig.* gāifi for gnūis cáich gusmbrogad *of all toward whom it* (a satire) *was made move* (?), Arch. iii 297 § 50 (Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 99 § 50). nos brogat dó iarum i nUachtur F., LL 13527 '*they go forward . . . into U.,*' RC viii 60. 21.

Intrans. *increases, extends, proceeds, advances, goes or presses forward* (lit. and fig.): proghfuith crich a roilbe, RC xxvi 44 note 16. b. co boin '(*the penalty*) *advances to a cow,*' Bretha 23. broig-siu, Anecd. i 73.6 (ICM). ? nī nessa broghais dot bais indass dia bais na cēile, ZCP viii 103.23. arindī rombrogsat roime-sium isindara leth in lestair, Corm. Y 1059 (92.5) = rombrochsat, Corm. Bodl. 34.4, robroccsat, Corm. 37.1 '*they pressed* (?) *before him,*' Corm. Tr. 136. robrog E. . . . / co riacht B. '*E. . . . pressed on,*' Met. Dinds. iii 450.15. brogsat sech Affraic (glossed: do cheimnighset tar an A.), Leb. Gab. 280. 12. brogsad (lodsat, *v.l.*) iarsin for sáile '*they put out to sea,*' Ériu iv 136.29. brogais hisin flaith iarsain / B. *proceeded to the sovereignty,* Rawl. 84^{b}43. ro broghsat na bruige borrfadha ainbisigh '*became productive,*' MR 100.14.

Legal *establishes, proves, confirms, justifies:* tocombachtaib sealb saerteallaigh; modaigh mairc mbrugsaite (.i. is tre gnimrad a nech firenaigthir doibsium he, 7 Comm.) '*it* (*possession of land*) *is secured to them by the work of their horses,*' Laws iv 2.2, O'Dav. 303 (= mrogsaite, '*who extended,*' Celtica vi 221). muniu broga nechtar n-aei (.i. muna firenaigter nechtarde dibh imdenam for a cheile, 328.34 Comm.) '*if neither of them establish his right,*' Laws v 320.z.

Vn. brogad.

brogaide = 1 brogach, brogda: co de bratha b. (: de) '*to the distant day of doom*' (*mighty* ?), Ériu v 242.28.

? brógain (-o- ?): broghain .i. iomarcaigh no éccóir, O'Cl.

? brógaine (-o- ?) (*cf.* brógain and brógene). *ap.* (?) cen brogaine mbaire / benn Boghaine buaine, BB 397^{a}21 = cen bró-guine báire '*a goal free from carnage,*' Met. Dinds. iv

70.3. cara dam-sa Crīst mac Dé / gan bhara, gan bhroghaine, ZCP x 340.1.

brógainech (-o- ?) (*cf.* brógaine): cen nach ṁbrath ṁbrogainech (: órainech) ṁbil, LL 15940. broccach broguinech, 32091 ‘ *wound-abounding,*’ TTr. 1278.

brogaire name of a plant: blath na mb., Lism.L. 4585.

brogda (bruig) *having to do with lands, farms* (?); *increasing, extending* (of lands, riches); *strong ; mighty*, etc.: broghdha .i. iomarcach, O’Cl. bruachdha .i. broghdha .i. céimnightheach, *ib.* bruachdha .i. broghdha, no mór, *ib.* cāch do inluch dogra drenn / ba hē bēs b. Briccrenn, Corp. Gen. 272. 19. ricfa broínd na Berba birdha broghda *with farmlands* (?), IT iii 89 § 117. oc Taig hua mBuidēn mb. ‘ *landed,*’ Arch. Hib. ii 95 § 34. fer borb b. iarom im longud ⁊ im ligi, LU 6708 (TBC). buachaill b. ic a (*sc.* fearchú) brostad ‘ *sturdy,*’ MR 200.2. daine b. ‘ *powerful,*’ Ann. Conn. 1256.9. lem banais mbrogdha, ZCP viii 226 § 18. seoladh loinne . . . / cuing an bhuinne is bróghdha breis ‘ *the chieftain’s sway that ever doth increase,*’ Ó Bruad. iii 212.4. *Compar.* as broghdha cráobh Mháighe is Mór ‘ *mightier* (*than A.*) *the chieftain of Máigh and M.*’ (Notes), Bard. Synt. Tr. 11 § 199.9.

brógene *gs.* (bró + gein ?): allbach ṁbratha / b. (rhet.), LU 8688 (FB 52), Celtica vi 231 § 92 (untranslated). *Cf.* brógaine.

brogmar o, ā = brogda: Broccaid b. ‘ *the powerful,*’ Met. Dinds. ii 66.1. ? do . . . deachaib in ogaim andso air na cumai[n]g brogmoir lasna biat a deich ‘ *excessive,*’ Auraic. 5912.

brognu *ds.* condo farcaibh i mbroghnu (: oghru) ‘ *in dearth* ’ (?), FM i 408.4, CRR 196. ? *Cf.* brodna.

? brogoll (2 brog + oll ?): firfidhir nith naboto triaagh tithris muir ninglas nemnadbeo b. brofidh, *etc.*, ZCP xii 401.17. a fir benn bruaich brogaill brou*m*ide, 402.9.

bróguine, -ech see brógaine, -ech.

broí see 1 brá, 1 bró.

? broï: dóe fri dói[t] / ferfaid bröi, Ériu xx 196 § 25.

broicid: sagart súgach mé gan Laidin / lé ní bhroicim (: loitim) *I don’t bother with it* (?), Ó Bruad. ii 70.2. broic re rámhain i n-aois úcaidh ‘ *meddling with a spade,*’ iii 204.17. *Cf.* broic, Dinn.

broic(**th**)**enach** [ā, f.] (brocc) *badger-warren, haunt of badgers :* co tísdaís [na bruic] asa mbroicthenaigh amach, Cóir Anm. 239. teit C. don brocenaig . . . lotar tra na bruicc imach, Corm. 23 = Corm. Y 685. *Cf.* broc i mbroithinisg (brochdanuis, *v.l.*), ITS i 10.17.

See bruicnech.

bróidinélacht = bródáil: bruit . . . go mbroidinēlacht ‘ *embroidered clothing,*’ Fl. Earls 252.19. do broidinēlacht ōr-snāithi, 256.3. *Cf.* le hobair bhróidneireachta, Ezek. xvi 10.

broigthech [o, ā] (*cf.* 1 brogach): is dín caich, is mur ṁb. (: toirthech), SR 983. ‘ *profitable* (?),’ Gloss.

broimm [n. n.] *vn.* of braigid. *fart*(*ing*): b. crúaid iar n-ithi arba, LL 36865. buar brucht broim ‘ *farting,*’ O’Dav. 319. As comic n. pr.: B. (a ‘ drúth ’), LL 3445. Sliocht Mh. an Bhrama, PCT 295.

Compds. broim-féur ‘ *switch-grass, cough-grass,*’ P. O’C. bramuabhar Lucifer, E. O’Rahilly 288.7.

broimnech f. (broimm): broimneach ‘ *farting, cracking, bouncing,*’ P. O’C. cosc lára do broimnig ‘ *keeping a mare from breaking wind* ’ (in list of useless tasks), Aisl. MC 73.1. See bromach.

bróin see bró.

broinde io, iā (1 bráen): bróinde ‘ *belonging to dew,*’ Sg. 35^{b}2.

broindtech = proindtech ? sreith biait brondteach sreatbat bualteach, IT iii 98 § 158.

broine, -ech see braine, -ech.

? bróined (*cf.* 1 bró): ag broinadh imberteadh ccrúaidh / ag snadhmadh a suainemh ndiombhúain *whetting their hard play* (*of weapons* ?), ZCP ii 359.5.

bróinid [i, m.] (1 bró) *molar* (*tooth*): amal as soirb donaib broinidib in cocnam gl. *molaribus*, Ml. 75^{b}7.

bróinidae io, iā (*cf.* bróinid) *molar :* b. gl. *molaris*, Sg. 57^{a}3.

broisnín (brosna): b. de chórdaibh . . . cruaidh-chnáibe ‘ *a little bundle,*’ ITS i 16.23.

broiténe (bratt) *little cloak :* b. gl. *palliolum*, Sg. 49^{a}13.

broithinisg see broic(th)enach.

broithirne see brothairne.

bróitse, bróiste (Fr. *broche*, Risk, Études Celt. xii 627) = 1 próiste: broiste ‘ *a brooch,*’ broiste snáth, P. O’C. ní bhí gan bronnadh dhí an dídsi / is ní bhí an bróidsi, IGT Decl. ex. 90.

brolach = prolach: b. ind Uraicepta ‘ *Prologue,*’ Auraic. 2358. b. no reamhradh na hoibri-se (chapter-heading), Desid. 49.

brollach o, [n.] (1 brú) *pl.* -aige. **(a)** *breast, bosom, chest :* cliath, ochd, brothlach, b., Eg. Gl. 122. frith . . . / i mbrolluch C. . . / noedenan bec *in C.’s arms*, LL 17989. a b. sneadach (in abusive expression), IT iii 99 § 165, Bruchst. i 28 § 62. fa tteanfá le b. mná coigcriche = *embrace the bosom*, Prov. v 20. go bhfaileóchdáois . . . a mbrollaighe = *their breast*, RSClára 74^{b}. i mb. chnis ‘ *in . . . mid-chest,*’ O’Gr. Cat. 584.4. Of garments, armour, *etc. :* dar b. in choṅganchnis ‘ *breast-piece,*’ Táin 3350. dar b. na luirighe, CCath. 5603. hi corthair brollaig inair Oengusa, Dinds. 32. -tar b. na bocoidi ‘ *through the boss of the buckler,*’ Caithr. CC 16. for bernadaib ⁊ brollaig[ib] dó, Táin 4451 = brollachaib, TBC St. 4312. teora cimsa . . . i mbernadaib ⁊ brollaigib dó ‘ *scallops and curves* ’ on a garment, LL 32349 (TTr. 1538). mar tá b. ar hatán ‘ *rent* (?) ’ (Notes), TD 38.7. Perh. difft. wd. in last three exx. *Cf.* 1 bronnaid.

Other applications: a thonn bháidhte brollaigh cuain (to Mary), Aithd. D. 97.26. ’n-a mb. *in the van*, 16.37. do lethb. in chatha ‘ *at one side of the line,*’ Ériu viii 40.13. b. oidhche *at nightfall* (?), H. 3.18, 10 *marg. sup.*

(b) Legal. In Laws Comm. dorn, lám i mb. ‘ *hand on the breast,*’ a symbolic (?) gesture appar. used in apprehending a debtor or expelling an outsider: aitire gaibhes gnimu nadma aitire són dobeir laím im b. feicheman co nadhmaim le saigid riasíu ascomra, ZCP xiii 24.12 ‘ *der den Schuldner zugleich mit einem* naidm *am Brustlatz packt,*’ Bürgschaft 13 § 42. dorn ina b. ‘ *holding him* (a vagrant) *by the collar,*’ Laws i 128.27. dorn ina brolluch in or críche, muna ti urruidh fo lan, ⁊ da ti, is a ic dosidhe .i. lamh ina b., ii 88.19, 20. dorn i n-a b., ar daigin a astaigthi re fiachaib, v 478. 26 = O’Dav. 1262.

(c) In prep. phrases. ar Banba b. *to the forefront of B.* (a ruler), SG 334.z. i mb. gacha mórshluaig ‘ *at the head of every great host,*’ 100.30. i ndorus (= a mb., *v.l.*) ifrinn *in front of*, BNnÉ 216 § 95. rena b. *beside her* (?), 164 § 34. Note also: i mb. in catha ‘ *outset,*’ Caithr. Thoirdh. 115. 17 (*cf.* brolach).

bromach o, m. (broimm) *colt, foal :* b., searrach, Eg. Gl. 55. ag marcuigheacht . . . air bh., searrach assail = *a colt the foal of an ass*, Zech. ix 9. fiafruigh dona bromachaibh (= *interroga iumenta*, Job xii 7), TSh. 2625. ag ceangal do bhromaigh (= *ligans . . . pullum*, Gen. xlix 11), Eochairsg. 56.33. As n. pr. m.: an b. O Muireadhaigh ‘ *The Colt,*’ O’Gr. Cat. 586.30.

Cf. broimnech.

brománach o, m. (broimm): na daoithe ⁊ na bromanaigh = *the ignorant and the rude*, Carsw. 22.8.

bromántas m. (*cf.* brománach) *rusticity :* do-dhēana síad rún ar do bhromāntus Laidne *they will keep quiet about your bog-Latin*, 23 I 1, 112.17. *Cf.* bromantacht ‘ *passionate rusticity,*’ P. O’C.

bromurr(**ad**)**us** m. (broimm + aurradus): bromurradhas ‘ *self sufficience,*’ P. O’C. a naice an bhromurruis nadurtha *besides natural over-weening* (*self-*)*confidence*, 23 I 1, 109.y.

brón o, m. See Thurn. Gramm. § 62. b. m., IGT Decl. § 96.

(a) *sorrow, grief, grieving, lamentation ; distress, burden :* brōn .i. *a fronte etc.*, O’Mulc. 167. brōn .i. prono graece, dolens, unde brōn, 168. do beir nech in cuma ⁊ in mbrōn for a sūilib, 340. cumha, caoi, triabhuin, b., tuirse doilghíos, Eg. Gl. 134. b. ref. to *tristitiam* (8), Wb. 14^{d}10. b. caích bad b. dúibsi gl. *flete cum flentibus*, 5^{d}25. ni far mb. si *etc.* gl. *contristati*, 16^{b}8. in b. gl. *mestitudinem*, Ml. 129^{c}6. 86^{d}6. bá b. di suidib m’aicsin i n-imniud, 44^{c}6. in bróin (*gs.*), 77^{d}12. i mb., 108^{a}11. atcondairc setig fo b. ‘ *in grief,*’ Thes. ii 329.48 (Hy. v Comm.). dá b. flatha nime (title of tract), LU 1428 (RC xxi 386.15). fer b. fort LU 10886 (TE) (see F 86.75). b. búridach ‘ *loud-voiced care,*’ Táin 4566. gabála báise . . . b. oc fleid . . . b. fri ríg, Tec. Corm. § 14.11, 31. domna bróin, CRR 4. ró-gab b. ⁊ toirsi . . . na hapstalu (= *contristati sunt*, p. 432.13), PH 5119. ni bron da niad rashlogh R. ‘ *never loses heart,*’ Magauran 4332. mo bh. (interjection), Keat. Poems 1477. Attrib. *gs. :* a bás bróin, ZCP vi 269 § 4.

Extended applications: trí bróin ata ferr fáilti: b. treóit oc ithe messa, b. guirt apaig, b. feda fo mess ‘ *the heaviness of a wood under mast,*’ Triads 68. brón déisi ag dathaghadh ‘ *harvest’s gloom,*’ Arch. Hib. i 93 § xxix. Perh. as opp. of fáilte (F 25.12) in: ce dobera bron doib treimit (of refusal of hospitality), Laws v 172.z Comm. b. .i. troscad, ut est: ar ní fuben díre dó cé dobera bron doibhsidhe, Ériu xiii 75 § 194. b. .i. trosgadh, O’Cl. In phr. b. trogain see 1 trogan.

(b) As quasi *vn. :* ag bron, Bard. Synt. Tr. 97.71^{a}40 (see 242).

Compds. With nouns. ? bebais brónamaill (: mórālaind) ṁbratha, LL 15906. fri bronag ‘ *against mournful battle,*’ Gorm. Oct. 19. ? ba h-airithe les in aird-rig a brun-dalta . . . do bron-tiugh-bhádúg báis, MR 112.3. ro and brónbríg (: mōrríg) ‘ *weakened sorrows’ force,*’ Arch. Hib. ii 72 § 32. i mbrónchaoi . . . ghéir, Hackett xi 12. brón-chommbrúdh *contrition*, TSh. 8889. go ccualadar an brónchómhrādh . . . éugcaointeach, Celt. Rev. x 134.17. cosg tarta gach brōn-

chuire, Mac Aingil 3609. O'Hussey TC 229.12. tug cantlamh bantrachta ar bhrón-fhleidh, Keat. Poems 150. adhbhar . . . brón-ghuil, E. O'Rahilly 56.13. fo brón-guba *'dismally wailing'* (of demons), Met. Dinds. iv 84.z. With adj. ? -derc, see 1 bráen compds.

? brona : brud (.i. ōr) b. (.i. teilgin = *casting, smelting* ?) (B. na f.), ZCP v 490 § 16 (*cf.* 2 bruinnid and bronn- compds.).

brónach o, ā (brón) **(a)** *sad, sorrowful ; grievous.* Almost always used predicatively. With neg. copula very frequ. in litotes: ni b. donintarrái gl. *refectus est spiritus eius*, Wb. 16^{b}18. is bronach a bethu amal sodin, ref. to *grauis illi uita tristisque* (25), Ml. 30^{d}24. ní bu brōnach int oscur, Thes. ii 334.2 (Hy. v). nibdir brónaig *they will rejoice*, Fél.^{2} Prol. 188. is ingnad mad b. frimsa *I'll be surprised if he is not glad to see me* (*fails to welcome me*), BDD^{2} 277. bá b. trá M. de sin .i. a bith cen mac, LU 4241. i n-iffur[n]d at brónaig, 9462. it brónaich a teglach oca chlúais, BDD^{2} 1122. bróncha fíanna *injured* (?), LU 7444 (BDD). nárbat b.su araí sin *do not be sorrowful because of that*, FDG^{2} 487. do toraind bronaig Brenai *from the mournful confines of B.*, Lec. 16r^{b}19 = FM i 246.9. bineach b. . . . beagcroidheach, TSh. 6625.

Compar. bronchu gl. *tristiora*, Ml. 86^{d}7. *Adv.* beith co bronach, Mór M. 268 § 6. co brōnach bit[h]-ims[h]nīmach, ML^{2} 880.

(b) As subst.: donaib bronchaib gl. *tristibus*, Ml. 118^{a}8. trí brónaig choirmthige: fer dogní fleid etc. *'sorrowful ones,'* Triads 94.

As n. pr. m.: feil Búide ma[i]cc Bronaich, Fél. Dec. 7 *v.l.*

brónaid (brón) *grieves :* brónfaid iar n-āraib *'will be mournful after slaughters,'* RC xxvi 48 § 253. bronaid banntrochta dithbath fear (rhet.), BB 259^{a}3 *'grieve at the destruction of men,'* RC xxiv 280 § 19.

brónaide [io, iā] = bronach: i fúair básad b. *'met a lamentable death,'* Met. Dinds. iii 404.2.

brónaigid (brón): brónuighid an Sbiorad náomh, ⁊ urgháirdighid an námhuid = *they contristate*, RSClára 156^{b}.

brónán [o, m.] (brón) *sorrow, grief, distress :* sīrechtach / brōnān file for tīr Thaidc, Bruchst. 43 § 98; AU i 138.6. bronan foru dia coraib / fo bronan form do imrolaib, Anecd. i 6.4 *'their anguish arising from the casts made at them,'* SCano 156 note. in brónān fil for Dún nÁ., Fing. R. 199.

bronbachall (-ó- ?) (brón < Lat. *prōnus* (?) + bachall) appar. *stick, etc. that is curved or bent* (*forward*) *:* Oingussius cuius cognomentum Bronbachal, Thes. ii 274.15. mors O. bronbachlae, AU i 108.12. athar A. Bronbachall an naoimh, Reeves Ad. 41 note a. Perh. also in: *pedum* .i. bron brachin .i. *baculum incuruum quo pedes ouium inpediuntur*, Thes. ii 46.25 (brom bachin, bronbachin, *v.l.*, 361.25). See KZ xxxiii 70, RC xiv 231 § 25.

brónderg see 1 bráen compds.

brongidi (*cf.* Lat. *bronchia*): b. gl. *rauce*, Thes. ii 360.6.

bronn- (2 bruinnid) *smelted, refined :* land dergóir do brondór brúthi dar or n-inneóni, LU 6395 (TBC). bronnor bruinnte, RC xii 352 § 48. cethre meich do bhronnargut, Anecd. ii 70.2. buididir bronnór, Ériu iv 94 § 13. M. C. na cuach mbrondóir, *'of the bright gold locks,'* 226 § 50.

1 bronnad *vn.* of 1 bronnaid. *act of consuming.* **(a)** Of land, etc. *destroying, damaging, etc. :* brondad .i. caitheam, Lec. Gl. 76. bronnadh .i. milleadh no caitheamh, O'Cl. 'bronnadh' is 'gleith' caithemh cáidh, Met. Gl. 24 § 13. bronnadh .i. ithidh, ut est cob . . . breth brondta ithe aidhche .i. ithid in t-arbur isinn aidche, O'Dav. 298. *Cf.* ma fer etháim robrondad and, Laws iv 94.22 Comm. bronnadh .i. scailedh no (*leg.* na) cnam amail ata in adbur Duma Selga, H. 3.18, 609^{b}16 (O'C. 1329.) do brondud Brogarbáin *'for the killing of B.'*, Met. Dinds. iii 390.4. diam a b. aineclann cháich as a aí *injuring*, Críth Gabl. 240. madh fri brondadh gu haith .i. airlim athluimpure feóir ethamain tsamraidh *'if to trespass quickly,'* Laws iv 90.25 Comm. cen a brondad i nindeithbirius *not to damage it unjustifiably* (*sc.* a share of property), iii 404.9 Comm. tathig in mbeirg dia bronnud *'to consume him,'* Met. Dinds. ii 62.10. b. i[n] buair, Ériu x 84 § 73 (see Met. Dinds. iv 340.25).

(b) Perh. *using, eating* (*up*): adcota brugas bronnud *'abundance begets eating,'* RC xlv 13 § 18 = atcota briugaid brondad, Anecd. iii 11.22. *Cf.* briuga .i. umad, . . . adcoda briuga bronna[d] *'abundance gets injury,'* O'Dav. 325. do longad ⁊ do brondad cacha bíd *'putting away,'* Aisl. MC 77.5.

2 bronnad u, m. *vn.* of 2 bronnaid. bronnadh, IGT Verbs § 80. *act of bestowing, giving ; gift :* a indmus uile do bronnadh ar becc tuara *'giving,'* CCath. 2357. ni do brondud *'to bestow anything,'* Laws iii 46.7 Comm. a bhrondadh amhail chuinghes, ZCP viii 109 § 3. brondadh ar nach bīa aisecc *a bequest that will not be reversed*, RC xxxvii 352 § 10. as aire tucc an chill caomh, / mar brondadh uadh don ard-naomh, BNnÉ 250 § 204. dá chéad each . . . chum a m-bronta d'fearaibh Eireann, Misc. Celt. Soc. 178.10. an té fhúathuighios bronta = *gifts*, Prov. xv 27. rug . . . buaidh bronnta *surpassed . . . in generosity*, DDána 99.11. nī tēit tethro 'na mbronntoib, Sitzb. 1919, v 92 § 2.

1 bronnaid *pres. subj. 3 s.* ro bria, O'Dav. 300; *pass.* ro briathar, 287, 314, Laws iv 100.7, v 168.15 (cited below). See Thurn. Gramm. § 610, Ped. i 54, ii § 673.

(a) *spends, consumes* (seems orig. meaning of the wd., Plummer MS. notes): cóic méich fichet . . . is ed ro bronnad frisna cóic fichtiu bargen *is what was used for the . . . loaves*, LU 8126 (FB 9). robronnat nád rothrebat *'they* (*women*) *lavish what they cannot husband'* (*spend or waste* ?), Tec. Corm. § 16.98. ? fir [bu]ada bronnait a mbaill / tomailt tuara síl Conaill, Ériu viii 70.11. molt linas cach toll, Laws ii 254.2 .i. bis ina inathar da brondith *when it grazes* (?), 15 Comm. *Intrans.* forruim a choiss forsind leicc / maraith a és, ní bronna *'it wears not away* (?),' Thes. ii 310.2 (Hy. ii).

(b) *injures, damages :* ma fer etháim ro brondad and *'if it be rich grass that has been spoiled,'* Laws iv 94.22 Comm. mad anfine imorro no-dm-bera di-a bronnad, ⁊ ro brondustar, is lan-dire, *etc.* (of seized cattle), v 446.10 Comm. ní ro briathar la cach ín ala ar coin ⁊ ceachair ⁊ ceathras (of injury to cattle in common pasturage), iv 100.7 Comm. for aithgin neich bronnair ann (grass, *etc*), 98.16 Comm. aithgin neich ro briathar ann *'for what is damaged therein,'* v 168.15. brí .i. brisster, ut est diablad n-aithgina neich ro briathar .i. diablad sin boin bristi, O'Dav. 287. [-]bria .i. brisi, [ut est] cia robria ord for inneoin *'though he break,'* 300. geall dobeir nemidh, ⁊ brondaid inti di-a tabar *'the person to whom it is given damages it,'* Laws v 216.12 Comm. bri .i. bronnadh . . . sét imamberar cen athcomarc ma robriathar .i. madia mbronntar, O'Dav. 314. cia bronntar indi *whatever is damaged in it* (a bed), Críth Gabl. 234. ? tri on brethemon briatar . . . baes ⁊ aneolus ⁊ eitges *three blemishes . . . which destroy* (?), O'C. 20 (H. 3.18, 9^{a}) (Briathrach, ZCP xii 363.2).

Vn. 1 bronnad.

2 bronnaid (ext. application of 1 b., Ped. ii 478). IGT Verbs § 80. bronn, deonuigh, aontuigh, tabhair, Eg. Gl. 75. cid tarraid allaid cendaid / gellaid bearraidh is bronnaid, IT iii 86 § 91. Bressal Bronncaín ar a mhét do bronnadh a chaín rígh do chách, Cóir Anm. 208. ni bronnfa acht trian trin na fine (regulation governing a comarba), Laws iii 46.14 Comm. seachta cach aithgena / dobrontar uaidib *'the seventh . . . is given by them,'* BR^{2} 1090. bronnaim thu a mhic . . . do Chiarán, SG 5.30. gach ar pronn tú . . . d'ór, Duan. Finn ii 210 § 24. bronnaidh a ghroigh (a patron), IGT Decl. ex. 354. ? ār bodb[d]a bron[n]ais *'he wrought a terrible slaughter,'* ZCP iii 45.1.

Vn. 2 bronnad.

bronnaigid = 2 bronnaid: bronnachmuidne (*fut.*) sin féin duit, BNnÉ 165.1 *v.l.*

bronnat [ā, f.] (1 brú): hís bronnait gl. *infra uentriculum*, Sg. 46^{a}8.

bronnlog see S 317.80.

bronnmar (1 brú): *having a large belly :* b. gl. *uentriosus*, Ir. Gl. 647. b. brecglas belremur, BB 257^{b}8.

? bronnsa : co ndēntais a brit[h]emnas b. hetha nobertis fīrbretha a fīrinni frithib, Ériu iv 162.11.

1 bronntach [o, ā] (*cf.* 1 bronnad). As subst. (?): ni tinntai nach b. *anyone wasteful or careless* (?), O'C. 860 (H. 3.18, 389^{a}) gloss on diambad lobtaig . . . ni tinntatsom, Laws iv 54. 10-11).

2 bronntach o, ā (*cf.* 2 bronnad) *generous, liberal, bounteous :* banua Í Ruairc bhuig bhronntaigh, O'Hara 3516. an t-enech . . . brondtach, Ériu iv 218 § 25. an fhuinn Olltaigh bhronntaigh, Keat. Poems 892. Subst.: soisil cech b. *'lavish person,'* Tec. Corm. § 15.29.

bronntacht [ā, f.] (*cf.* bronntach): béim ar do bh. ní bhia *'generosity,'* A. Ó Dálaigh xxxiii 7.

bronntanas (2 bronnad) bronntanus m. (*gs.* -uis, -a), IGT Decl. § 38 (88.7). *bestowal of gifts, generosity :* mhúinfios dúinn . . . a bh., Desid. 5147. bronntanus nō féili, Celtica i 192.6. *gift, present :* b., tabhartus, tiodhlacadh, Eg. Gl. 54. ro-līnmaireacht bronntanus, Fl. Earls 148.34. brontanas duine = *a man's gift*, Prov. xviii 16. bronntanus na Grása, Donl. 214.z.

bronntas o, m. (2 bronnad) *bestowal of gifts ; gift, present :* dorug . . . buidechus in bronntais-sin risin tigerna *'thanked the . . . lord for that present,'* ZCP vi 73.23. cead bronntais *'leave to make gifts,'* Keat. iii 988. a gcroidhe do thabhairt do Dhia i modh bronntais *by way of a gift*, TSh. 2189.

bronnthachas = bronntanas, Donl. 214 note 1.

bronntóir m. (2 bronnaid) *giver, bestower :* b. brat is each seolta, Keat. Poems 213. 'na bhrontóir chomhmór, et sun *'such a great bestower,'* Genealogical History of the O'Reillys 31 § 8. prontóir, *ibid.*

? bróntig : is brudin b. a[t]chiu, LU 7428 (BDD) = brontaig, BDD^{2} 1044 *v.l.* (isin bruidin bróntig, text).

brosc (see Meyer Contribb. 270). Expld. as *thunder or* (*loud*) *noise :* b. .i. torann, ut est: gin bh. níad .i. gaiscidh, Ériu xiii 65 § 50. cin brosciath (b. nia no brosciath, MS.) cin aile n-arm, ZCP x 45.20. ? In tribe name: hūi Broscae (Broisce, Broscaig, *v.ll.*), Corp. Gen. 21.5. ? In n. loc. ó Airiud Brosca, Gorm. May 11 (gloss). See Hog. Onom. *s.* Aired (Airech) Brosca. See brasc, broscur.

broscur (brosc) (**a**) *noise, din, clamour :* corolsat mórgáir ⁊ morb. ar failti, Trip. 216.3. co cualatar . . . b. in mórṡluáig '*noise,*' RC xiii 88 § 106. brosccar na mbuidhean, FM v 1278.1. an clairsech crosda / do ghnidh an brosgur ar teadaibh '*clattering noise,*' Mann. and Cust. iii 357 n. 405. fuaim chroite Brain broscar niad, SG 366.25.

(**b**) *rout, destruction ; onset :* ba b. bladach bágach '*overthrow,*' Arch. Hib. ii 56 § 22. a samail do brosgar '*similar havoc,*' Celt. Rev. iii 118.14. ruathar . . . ⁊ brosgur, iv 12.2. 'na bhfál re broscar bíodhbhadh, Keat. Poems 34.

Cf. bruscar.

broslugud see brostugad.

brosna (-ae) io, m. *faggot*(*s*), *bundle of firewood, fuel :* b. .i. brisnī (bris ne, MS.) insin .i. brisiud (.i. do min[bach] feda ⁊ crīnac[h]) brister co llāim ⁊ nī bīail gabar dō, Corm. Y 119 = brossnai .i. brissni, *etc.*, Corm. 6. in brosnae (bronasnae, MS.) dombert side dia edbairt fesin gl. *Isác cum lignis*, Tur. 123. brosne crin gl. *gremium* (leg. *cremium*, Ps. ci 4, edd.), Thes. i 3.27. cosin brosnu gl. *gremio* '*with the sheaf,*' Tur. 127. b. crínaig, Trip.^{2} 128 = *nutrimenta ignium*, Lat. Lives 46 § 38. cía nodbena-su, a chaillech, / b. (brosnad, *v.l.*) dia ind fort tellach '*faggots from its bole*' (of Bile Tortan), Met. Dinds. iv 242.26. utlach-brossnada mora '*lap-faggots,*' CCath. 3978. b. braei laime gac ein fir *a full armload* (?), RC xliii 106 § 111.

Extended applications: b. do setaib gabla '*a bundle of the lowest* seds,' Laws v 478.25 Comm. ? for b. brigi .i. for feirtsi carpait no airm, RC xxvi 30 note 1. gor bo b. bodhbha . . . gach colg '*bloody heap,*' MR 274.9. bláth bruinne bran brosnaib (b., ban brosnad, *v.ll.*) gual, Ériu ix 46 § 14. = . . . b. gūal (B. na f.), ZCP v 490 § 17. amru brígaib, brosnaib gal (chev.), SR 7027.

Metr. b. suad, see IT iii 121 § f. One of the sixteen divisions of poetry known by a file, 29.20. b. s. .i. am̄ ron gab: escraib cornaib caírib, *etc.* Is b. s. sin (annsin, *v.l.*), acht rop commar (robo cummair, *v.l.*) cach cethramthu don runn, 30 § f. Note also: (as kenning) Eo Rosa . . . / b. suad (rhet.) '*faggot* (?) *of sages,*' Dinds. 160. See brosnach.

brosnach = brosna. b. (brosnadh *add. v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 12 (61.22). ingen ríg Ossairgi . . . / tuc brosnaigi ar almaib alt, LL 16772 (RC xlvii 298.9). condarrala i mbrosnacha *made fragments of them,* LU 9389. co nderna brosnaig ṅdiib immon carraic, LL 13984. b. beo '*heap*' (of weapons and armour thrown away by defeated), MR 314.z. Transfd. oidid . . . / re cloind N. . . . / is re brosnaig Conuill '*by . . . the rabble of* [*Clann*] *C.*' (?), Fen. 280.8. Metr. brosnacha suad, b. bairdne used to indicate specifically bardic metres, see Murphy Metrics 27. vii primeillge na filideachta; no brosnacha bairdne, Auraic. 743. secht n-aisti na filidechta ⁊ vii mbrousnacha (*sic*) na bairdne, 3508. brosnacha suad .i. bairdne na mbard . . . accept na sechtmad bliadna don ḟilid ⁊ am̄ (*leg.* atat (?), ed.) .l. fodal fosna (for, *v.l.*) brosnachaib, IT iii 39 § 32. aisti ollaman bairdni . . . ⁊ forcain cach a brosnacha fói, 10 § 12. Note also: bleasc amrosc ilarda co mbrosnaigib uath [.i.] co cnuassaigib . . ., ZCP iii 224 § 11.

Common as river-name, see Hog. Onom.

1 brosnad see brosna, brosnach.

2 brosnad *vn.* of brosnaid: maor dar mbrosnadh ccenn na ccenn *gathering us together* (*viz.* on Judgment day), Rel. Celt. ii 280.14. ni linn brosnagh gill na gleó '*incitement to battle,*' 234.3.

brosnaid = brostaid: b. chath *he incites*, ZCP viii 199 § 39 (Rawl. 88^{b}39). *Vn.* 2 brosnad.

brosnaigid = brosnaid: an t-adhbhar . . . do bhrosnaidh mhé, dochum an tsaothairse do dhénamh '*which moved me,*' Carsw. 14.14.

Vn. ro brosnaghadh arm go thadh '*much urging,*' Magauran 1603.

brosnán (brosna): le brosnan buingne '*with a mustered force,*' Rel. Celt. ii 282.5.

brostad, -ód, -úd *vn.* of brostaid. brosdadh (-ód proscr. form), IGT Verbs § 80. *act of urging, inciting, stirring up, stimulating ; stimulation :* brosdadh, béodhadh *etc.* '*to stir up,*' Eg. Gl. 69. no bīth M. coa mb. dia tignaccal *inciting them,* Fing. R. 897. acht atá ní nidam laindsea lánbrostud ar nech etir da indsaigid *I do not wish to urge anyone to assail it,* LL 31770 (TTr. 959) = nimtasa lanb., *etc.*, BB 431^{a}11. cona frecraidis a spor[ad] nó a mbrostud '*goading*' (*horses*), CCath. 3138. ré brostud na m-briathar sin, MR 140.3. ig brosdud (: cosdud) na mBrefneach, Magauran 3607. ag brosdadh ar chlúimh na gcleath *hastening the ripening of corn on the stalks,* DDána 106.22. gabh do bhrosdadh, nā bí ad chodladh, Sc. G.St. iv 138 § 3. dom brosdúdh (:fosdúdh) i gceann ó gC. '*arousing me against,*' Content. vii 2. In cheville: buan brostud, LL 18037.

See brostugad.

brostadach o, ā (brostad): fa chomarcaib . . . cath-brostudacha C. '*exciting,*' MR 214.8.

brostaid (ON loanword, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 169). IGT Verbs § 80. *urges, incites, stirs up :* cor' brost demun in seilb seing / co Meidb ⁊ co Ailill '*a demon urged the lean stock towards M. and A.*', Met. Dinds. iii 382.15. tú don chéadghuth ga gcosg soin / do bhrosd ar n-éagnach oruibh, DDána 101.53. ná brosd mise '*provoke me not,*' Content. vii 1. go ros brost a mbriathra diúmsacha . . . Ua D. dia norgain, FM vi 2004.13.

Vn. brostad. See brosnaid.

brostaigid = brostaid: no brostaigedh mileda úaru ina n-inadhaib '*he used to urge the raw soldiers into their* (sc. *dead soldiers'*) *places,*' CCath. 5988. ní tu bhrosduigheas orm . . . na clanna '*that incitest against me,*' Oss. iii 158.5. brostuighidh briathra borba a nfearg = *stir up anger,* Prov. xv l. broisteacha mé suas na Mídianaigh, Is. xiii 17. do bhrosduigh mh'intinn d'aimhdheoin '*my heart is stirred,*' Studies 1923, 598 § 10. do bhrosduigh F. ina dhiaidh *hastened after him,* Oss. iii 80.27.

Vn. brostugad.

brostaigthech o, ā (brostaigid): na briathra brostuightheacha '*stimulating*' (Gloss.), TSh. 10250. *Adv.* go brostaigtech '*impetuously,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 143.5.

brostugad u, m. *vn.* of brostaigid. *act of urging, inciting ; stirring* (*up*) ; *stimulating :* flesc . . . ic sobrostugud na hechraide, LL 24913. a fhir bhrosduighthe gacha catha, Oss. iii 156.22. (prov.) feirrde breo brosdughadh *fire is the better for being stirred,* MR 158.15. do brostugadh na [nadura] a n-aiged adhbuir an galuir, RC xlix 56.15. fá bhrod bhrostuighthe an Spiorad Nao[i]mh, TSh. 1875. gan brosdughad do'n ionad *not to hasten,* De Imit. 2.23. Note also: masa lethbroslugudh no cid broslugud, O'C. 931 (H. 3.18, 407) '*exciting,*' O'Don. Suppl.

brot o, m. (ON loanword ? So expld. O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 169). brud, brod (ón brosdógh, *add. v.l.*) m., *gs. np.* -a, IGT Decl. § 95, brad m., *gs. np.* -aid, -ada, § 38. *goad ; spike :* inna brotu gl. *tela* (edd.'s note) '*the goads*', Sg.94^{a}2. cethramthu arathair .i. dam ⁊ soc ⁊ b. ⁊ chennos, Críth Gabl. 134. indaig b. forsin nechraid '*ply the goad*' (Faraday), TBC^{2} 589. saig b., TBC 1320. brethais int-arad b. forsan n-echraid, IT i 270 § 36 (FB Eg.). tri broit chrédumi ina láim (of king's charioteers), LU 7593 (BDD). bid airscēla la fer mb. (braitt, *v.l.*) '*man of goads,*' i.e. '*ploughman*' or '*charioteer*' (note 28), Sc. M^{2} 15. See 1 lúa. ? o brud in cathbharra, CCath. 5269. *Fig.* ar ogaib do tsīabhraib, / ar brodaib, ar báeghluib *against stings* (?), ZCP x 346 § 9. mór an brad (: fad) a seachna sain *great the spur* (?), DDána 74.15. brod lé mbrosduighthear inn do chum, *etc.*, Desid. 3349.

As fanciful n. pr. m. B. ⁊ Robb ⁊ Ruidiud a trí ṅdr[úith], LL 3907.

Compds. dha onchoin . . . na brodonchoin gairbhfhionnfadhaca ghraineamhla '*fierce wolves,*' ITS v 132.3. See brotchú. ? taréis creiche M. . . . do bródtimáin '*having at the goad's point driven*' (?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 144.7.

brotad (brot) *act of goading : urging :* ag brodadh . . . na heachraidhe, Dhá Sg. Art. 1897. gabhais . . . agá bhrodadh ⁊ agá choimhéigniughadh ré hól na meala *he began to urge . . . him to,* TSh. 7423. See bruitid.

brotbla (bratt + blá ?): b. na fer fomórda, / bruit or-luaig i forfilliud '*garments,*' MR 186.4.

brotchú (brot + cú ? Meyer Contribb. 271 compares We. bratgi) *watchdog, bloodhound* (?) ; *herd-dog.* Frequ. translated *mastiff :* cú doratad dar muir .i. cuilen brotcon (M), LU p. 157 note a (gl. árchú . . . a hEspáin dosfucad, 5001). brodchú garbh grúamdha tugadh a hEspain '*a rough surly mastiff,*' Cóir Anm. 266. mar do baeglaigitis da brodchoin borba . . . a con-maera '*hounds,*' MR 266.17. ag ionghairi cethra . . . amail brod-chona buachalla, BNnÉ 85 § 173. *Fig.* (of a warrior) cūich . . . dhingēbhas an mbrodchoin . . . .i. B., Cath MT 292.

brotga (bratt + gae ?) *brooch, pin* worn on mantle or cloak: mac rig ⁊ rigno . . . mbrotgha arga[i]t ina mbrutaib huilib, IT iii 238.14. ? brut(h)gae umaidi, LL 9036 (Táin 1490).

1 broth (see Bidrag 156) *beard, ear of corn :* b. .i. arbhar meas no toradh '*corn, fruit, produce,*' P. O'C. b. gl. *arista*, Thes. 361.2. Note also: brutus gl. *corimbos*, *ib.* 363.16, where Stokes would read *bruthu, *acc. pl.* of b., KZ xxxiii 79. enbroth .i. en usce ⁊ b. arbor, brot (= (ON) *brauð*, ed.) autem nortmanica

est lingua, Corm. Y 523, Corm. 18. anbruich .i. an uisci ⁊ b., Harl. 5280, 11 cited Bidrag 156. leacht Fingin reill a brotha (: Lotra) '*rushes* (?), *sedge* (?)' (Gloss.), Mór M. 268.7.

2 broth *meat, flesh :* 'b.' (brat, *v.l.*) ainm féola, Met. Gl. 17 § 45. b. ⁊ bruith .i. feoil . . . ean bhruith no anbhruith .i. uisge feola. O'Cl. Fraech 226n. ?ni biadh tacha bruith no bid [ann co bráth] '*want of flesh* (?),' Lism.L. p. 305.6. fo bioath (*leg.* fó biad) indso ma rosaigh a b. an rosaig a blas '*its broth,*' RC xii 86 § 91. an mada cartaighthear a ttigh na bratha *meat-shop* (?), Luc. Fid. 5021. See 1 broth.

3 broth = 1 bruth, bruith: re biad . . . bal na gaile oc a b. '*when boiling,*' Laws i 128.2 Comm.

4 broth see 1 brod.

brothach o, ā (1 bruth) *boiling, hot :* b. focress inna hucht '*boiling,*' Thes. ii 339.4 (Hy. 4). usce b. usce fuar, LB 228 *marg. sup.* rofich an fairge ina farrudh den bruth b. *from the boiling mass,* Anecd. i 65 § 132 (ICM). Med. pláig bólgaige broithce dianepletar prímgeni Egepti uile *of swelling boils,* LB 118^{a}45. Transfd. Brigit b. '*fervent B.*', RC xlvii 306.10. ? Subst. sēnsi (*sic leg.*) combó lemnacht in b. (= *lactis de aqua,* etc.), Vita Br. 26 '*its contents,*' Ir. Hist. Stud. i 127. Perh. adj. inbrothach.

See bruthach.

brothad (brath-) u, m. Greene, Ériu xxi 26 § 2 distinguishes brathad, brafad *q.v.* as separate semantic development of brothad.

Unit or small division of time; vaguely, *a short space of time, moment.* See O'Donovan, The Ancient Division of Time, MR 332 f.: niba aimser bid b. gl. *de . . . momentis,* Wb. 25^{b}26. cid b. ni biat fo mám inna culech gl. *momentum,* Ml. 134^{d}2. ní cuit broto acht is dugrés gl. *ad momentum,* 32^{d}10. coic brotu deac '*fifteen moments,*' 16^{c}10. alarann deac brotto '*the twelfth part of a moment,*' Thes. ii 13.29. di huáir deac ⁊ IIII brottae, 10.47. da se bratta . . . / da sé phairt 'na n-irchomair, SR 175. tri xxit brata ar .ix. c.aib hi llaithiu, Ériu xxi 131.23. b. = Lat. *momentum* = 90 *seconds,* 132 n.3. is amlaid so fodhailter in aimsear . . . .i. o adam in ostint, a h-ostint i mbratha, *etc.,* MR 108.2. ostint co leith i m-brátha, bratha ⁊ dá trian bratha i pars, 8, 9.

brothairne io (brothar). See O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. iii 68. *a* (*single*) *hair, fibre, thread :* b. .i. fionnfadh, ruainne, no ribe, O'Cl. fer cech broithirne fil fort chasail, Trip.^{2} 1347 = brotairne (.i. cach róinne), Arch. iii 22.13. morfessiur cecha brodhirne dom chassul, Thr. Hom. 38.7. finna a brothirni inn étaig, SR 7644. ro iurtha mac secht ṁbliadan di cec mbrothairniu, LL 33437. b. do t' étach, PH 1429. brotairne beg da etach '*a small hair from his raiment,*' Lism. L. 991. Arch. iii 22.13.

brothal[o, m.] (1 bruth or 3 broth) brothall '*heat, warmth, sultriness,*' P. O'C. do chrú fhoghlach innse Eachaidh / bímse i mbrothul (mbruthall, mbrothull, *v.ll.*) '*for the . . . race of E.'s Island I with zeal am boiling,*' Ó Bruad. ii 80.12. lucht béarla ⁊ brothaill '*upstarts,*' iii 198.2.

brothalach [o, ā] (brothal): bunnsaig bh. fola ⁊ feóla *glowing rods of flesh and blood,* ZCP v 207.36 (Midn. Court).

brothar (1 broth ?) *hair, fur :* brothor na brothraigi, Trip.^{2} 772. See brutair under bruach compds.

Compds. With nouns: mogaid . . . cona mbrotharcertib boc-brechtāin '*hairy rags of soft custard,*' Aisl. MC 91.8. cona mbrotharlúmnib brothracháin '*hairy cloaks,*' *ib.* With adj.: in t-íchdar brothurluibnech biastaide dofil léo fo uísgib '*hairy-clawed . . . lower part*' (descr. of mermaids), Dinds. 42.

See bruchir.

brothchán o, m. (brothach) *broth, pottage, soup, gruel :* b. as chóir duib ní bíad bes [so]nairt, Wb. 33^{c}15. is bó bias úaimse fria b., Ir. Texts i 35.29. atcota brothcain (brochan, *v.l.*) bithnert, Anecd. iii 12.14 '*pottage begets lasting strength,*' RC xlv 65 § 45. co tot^{h}lugud m-brothc[h]āin .i. sengroith '*to the appetite of pottage—stale curds,*' Aisl. MC 99.18. beirbid in brocdan, BB 236^{b}5. iter brothcan ⁊ ass ⁊ arbhar (a monk's refection), BNnÉ 300 § 3. dorónadh brochán aísi dí agum-sa *a life-giving broth,* Mer. Uil.^{2} 263. bo do-sum . . . lia brotchan '*a cow . . . together with her pottage,*' Ériu v 34.21. Legal: ingert bruthcán '*preparing medicine,*' Laws i 268.5. bo brothcain *a cow* (*with milk* ?) *for pottage,* v 260.4 .i. bo bis ac frestal duine galair, 14 Comm. losa brochain cacha muige '*pot-herbs of every plain,*' 486.13.

brothgal see bruthgal.

brothlach o and ā, f. (2 broth ? 3 broth ?) *cave, hollow, pit,* esp. *cooking-pit :* b. .i. poll, no ionadh in a mbearbhthar feoil a ttalmhain, O'Cl. brothloch (brúthloch) '*a boiling pit,*' P. O'C. cliath, ochd, b., brollach, Eg. Gl. 122. ilar ṁb. na mbled ṁberg *pits* (in Hell), SR 897. ferba (.i. bó, H) brachtchi (.i. methi, *ib.*) brothlochi (rhet.), LU 8886 (FB 68). le co ndernai brothlaig foraib, Dinds. 157. nó co dáilfed brothlaig mbáis / for a slóg '*he would dispense a mess of death,*' Met. Dinds. iii 452.41. Legal: leba an brothlaigh atceas . . . ⁊ cinnti conad í gait in fir, O'C. 2421 (Eg. 88, 33^{b}). ní ac a mbi laith techta no caire brothlaighi, O'C. 2448 (Eg. 88, 36^{b}). See S 239.53.

In n. loc.: ar lár Tiprat Brothlaigi, LL 28748. See Hog. Onom. 634.

? brothlucht perh. = brothlach: b. .i. i talamh bruiter in feoil sin [i] lucht .i. a coire, O'Dav. 236. brothlacht luchd fulacht, *etc.* (rhet.), O'Don. 2202 (Nero A vii, 140^{b}).

? 1 brothrach [o, ā]: blonoc b. belathi tuirc '*fried,*' Aisl. MC 87.15.

2 brothrach ā, f. (brothar, see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 169 n.4) *bed-covering, coverlet, blanket; garment :* sruamach .i. b., O'Mulc. 853. ? berrech .i. b., Goid. 75 § 43 (Dúil Laithne). brothruch .i. brat riogha, Hard. ii 298.7. im ṡé brothracha cona córus tinchuir iter cerchailli ⁊ gaimniu, Críth Gabl. 403. eter choilcthe ⁊ brothracha, TBC^{2} 157 (LU 4619). do brothrachaib ⁊ brecánaib, LU 8070 (FB 4). xxx. b., LL 17928. brothracha beca / lepa cach deise, SG 364.37. ni chuincem . . . brot[h]rachu na breccanu, acht in talam, Alex. 873. brothor na brothraigi, Trip.^{2} 772. cona brot[h]raig bōshaille '*mantle,*' Aisl. MC 39.14.

brothrachán (2 brothrach): brothrachan gl. *sabribarra* (cf. *sarrabarræ* expld. as *indumenta Sarracenorum,* Du Cange), Ir. Gl. 180. mogaid . . . cona m-brotharlúmnib brothracháin, Aisl. MC 91.8.

brothscoa see brodscuad.

brotla [io, iā]. It is uncertain whether some exx. below shld. be referred to (a) or (b).

(a) *bold ; proud* (?), *splendid* (?), *grand* (?); *lively :* bresta .i. b. nó beoda nó suilbhir, ut est co morbuidin brestai (Fél. July 19) '*ardent* (?),' O'Dav. 264. in sluag b. bágach '*bold,*' CRR 22. b., borb-ráitech '*furious,*' MR 194.9. ina m-bróin b. '*fiery . . . phalanx,*' 214.z. ana m-bloisc-beim brodla '*with their proud noisy strokes,*' CF 730. tricha echṡrían ṁb. ṁbrass, LL 17923. ro cóirged bruidin b. bélfairsing dó '*a splendid . . . hostel,*' Fianaig. 70.30. an leomhan brodla Baoithín, Magauran 2238. croidhe brodla bághach (of a prince), DDána 98.42. is / brodla sgríobhaim '*I am proud to write*' Magauran 3359. co b. '*speedily,*' Ériu xvi 163 § 33.

(b) With pejorative sense *harmful* (?), etc.: sē lāma brodla bun-chaola barr-grānna . . . ag na badhbhuib sin, ML^{2} 1593. na trí badhbha, brodla, brisg-dhéadla '*saucy,*' ML 118.29. an sluagh brodla barbarda, ZCP xiv 250.3. bēim brodla barbardha, Eachtra Uill. 996.

In compd.: brithemh . . . / berlaid bithb., IT iii 56.1.

brotlach [o, n.] (bratt ?) *garment, clothing, covering: uestimenta* .i. brotligi, Thes. ii 38.6. ? teacht do brotluch, O'Don. 2296 (Rawl. 506, 28^{b} col. 1. ? b. .i. inathar ('reading inar,' Plummer MS. notes), O'Dav. 236.

brotlom(**m**) **:** brotlom sloig romoir '*a trifling part of a great army,*' CCath. 5721. a brodlom beacc slóicch, FM v 1610.24. Hugh Roe 322.28. See brodlann.

brottae [io, iā] (brothad). See Thurn. Gramm. § 109, Greene, Ériu xxi 261. as ṁbrotae, gl. *momentanea,* Ml. 113^{a}5. As subst. a mbrotte gl. *momentaneum,* Wb. 15^{c}6.

brotursach : b. mor do fodainib *rabble,* Ann. Conn. 1405.15.

1 brú n, f. Note *np.* (? as g-stem) brugha (= *alvos*), 23 K 42, 26.1. Later *ns.* broinn, Anecd. v 22 note 5. b. f., IGT Decl. § 97. *gs.* bronn, ex. 1773.

(a) *abdomen, belly ; bowels, entrails :* amal sōeras Ionas fāith/ a b. míl mōir, Thes. ii 304. 5 (Hy. i). de b. céti magni, Fél. Ep. 464. a bróndaib in tríir *from the bellies of the three men,* Trip.^{2} 2120. niruho herosai . . . den laec[h] imdecht lie mét a bronn '*owing to the bigness of his belly,*' RC xii 86 § 93. a bruindi a tir Arabia: a bru a Lodain '*his* (*Adam's*) *belly,*' MacCarthy 25.4. im stáic do broinn B. '*for a steak off B.'s belly*' (a man in the shape of a pig), Met. Dinds. iii 388.20. giamtar lana na brondanda '*though the bellies were full,*' CCath. 2579. faisbedgarnach na mbruinnech ⁊ na mbronnann '*of the . . . bellies,*' 5937. inne a brond '*his bowels,*' RC iii 181.16. céin robo beo ní thaudchaid a b. for cóir (an injured warrior), LU 6078 (TBC). fíce secda brond '*dry internal piles,*' Mon. Tall. 152.9. co ceanglann an reubarbrum an b., Rosa Ang. 290.6. sgaoileadh . . . bronn *looseness of the bowels,* TSh. 1729. See M 99.20.

In sense of bruinne: bru arna tromghuin, IT iii 96 § 150. og tabairt do an gai a broind an maic, Anecd. i 16.13. dorecgmaing 'sin scíath ósa broind '*over his breast,*' Táin 1128. b. ealae (B. na f.) *breast of a swan,* Arch. iii 310 § 4. Note also broinn ar bhráighid '*side by side,*' Bard. Synt. Tr. 24.25.

Esp. *womb :* cid hua b. gl. *ab utero,* Ml. 75^{d}9. isin mbroin mathardi, 44^{a}10. i mbru a mathar, 71^{c}15. figor cuirp crist rosuidiged hi linannart brond maire (of the Host), Thes. ii 252.10 (Stowe M.). teuir oenaidchi fo b. '*three nights* (*were passed*) *in the womb,*' Thes. ii 291.6. compert maic Dé . . . i mbroind (bru, *v.l.*) Muire óige, Ériu ii 198.15. cotombertsa b.

sóer, LU 8280 (FB 22). fot broinn / búredaig *'in your bellowing womb,'* Celtica vi 222 § 67. inna broind, LU 10602 = it bruinn (Eg.), IT i 139.23 (Comp. Con C. 5). níra alt Banba da b., LL 11034 *'nor has B. ever nurtured,'* Táin 3594. coro thoed a b. *'till her womb should have fallen'* (with childbirth), Dinds.94. toircheas bronn na banóighe, DDána 9.11. an lá gheintear neach i mbroinn, TSh. 2388. med do ghail ar broind o mB. *'relationship on distaff side'* (note), Magauran 2526. do fágbadh i mbroinn *'was posthumous'*, O'Gr. Cat. 351.4.

(b) *body* (*or part of it*) consuming food, hence *appetite, gluttony:* srīan frit broind, ZCP vi 264 § 5. mar lán mara a-mach 's amuigh / bídh b. gach aoinfhir amhlaidh, Aithd. D. 80.36. As seat of consciousness, emotions, *etc.* roscé anni robi ina broind *'he disburdened his heart,'* RC ii 197.18. is maith cach broinn i mbídh in bēlrad aidhbind .i. teibernighes aircetal ūaithi *mind* (?), Anecd. v 22 note 5. do ghabh . . . 'na broinn . . . rún ro dhaingean, Desid. 2155.

? In B. na f.: mo b.-sa ris nī berba, / gorab en lemno luæ, Arch. iii 310 § 5. dlicht sāer sāerus broind, Anecd. v 22.17.

(c) Extended meanings *interior, cavity; front* (etc.), *surface* of things, ground, etc.: asréracht . . . / Íssu a b. thalman, Fél. March 27. cusin bhfialluch ngaiscid bui 'na mbroinn *'therein'* (in 'war-castles' mounted on elephants), Marco P. 114. ros tóccbhaidhther tú a broind áoilich *from the middle of a dung-heap*, BNnÉ 325 § 42. b. dhealbhnathrach *serpent-shaped hold* (of a ship), Measgra D. 48.33.

(d) In prepp. phrs. With AR (FOR), FRI, TAR: thūaidh atā an cethrar calma / as féile atā ar broinn Banba *over B.*, ZCP viii 109.29. ar brū na bearna *'facing contest'* (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 395. ar broinn an chatha *'in the battle-van,'* Aithd. D. 26.21. doronad istada re broinn seilgi *'for hunting,'* Marco P. 49. dá sluagh . . . fri broinn (re hagaidh, *v.l.*) catha do chur *'on the point of joining battle,'* BNnÉ 7 § 23. re broinn shollamhna mar soin *'at the approach of such a festival,'* Ériu v 54.19. atracht . . . neart Cruithneach ⁊ Gaedeal dar broind Bretan *across B.*, Todd Nenn. 72.5. dar broind mionn, ⁊ comairgeadh *'in violation of relic-oaths and sureties,'* FM ii 1072.21.

COMPDS. With nouns: arhirchus bronnbuar oc bánfethig (rhet.), ZCP viii 306.32. ? coire breth . . . con-berbha bretha brúchaire breithemhan, Ériu xiii 26.10. Ioin . . . brunndalta Ísu *'beloved disciple,'* PH 1454. *Cf.* Eoin bruinde, 8421. bronndalta do bhí ag Colmán *'a beloved fosterling,'* Studies 1918, 99 § 10. fora bronnfine (.i. . . . fora macaib) *on her immediate family* (*bosom-kin* of sons, grandsons, Thurn.), Ir. Recht 28 § 31, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 111. ni mad chine / nad choisc a bronnḟine, LL 19127. gríss bronn-galair glanas broinn *'the fever of an abdominal disease, etc.'*, Triads 224. go bronn-lár nó go bolgán na bruidhne sin *to the very middle of that hostel* (*sc.* hell), TSh. 6649.

With adjj.: ar losaid bhronn-áird *'in a deep trough,'* Tribes of Irel. 46.9. do láigh breacca broinddearga *red-chested fawns*, Acall. 94. a mbárca . . . brondḟarsiuṅga, LL 32149 (TTr. 1338). do b[r]ithemnaib bronngaethaib *'wise-hearted'* (Gloss.), SR 4566. an chíoch . . . bhruinngheal, Aithd. D. 85.11. ba bronnlan longa na Lochlannach *with full holds*, Caithr. CC 77. .l. gabur . . . it é . . . bruinlethain, LU 10812. brighmur broinntseng bríatharcert *'emaciated'* (a saint), RC xii 320 § 1. With *part.* broinn-tesctha, ML^{2} 1797.

2 brú expld. as *doe:* b. .i. eilid, no agh allaidh, O'Cl. do di-s[i] . . . / is mo di-si . . . / is deil do baoighliu re a bh. .i. is dealugh[udh] do laogh re eilit (B. na f.), ZCP v 488 § 5 and n. Abach fili nodos-gair . . . bru in eleit . . ./ Atconna[r]c braichem is b. / ⁊ baigliu etarru, Dinds. 34.

3 brú (*cf.* 1 brá). See Ériu xxi 26 § 2. *edge, brink, bank; border:* ar bru na seiched, YBL 122^{b}16. ar bru mona no chuithi *'on the edge of a bog or pit,'* Laws v 330.12 Comm. de b. Berbae balbae *'from the brink of . . . B.'*, Fél. Dec. 22. for bru Boinne atuaid, Thes. ii 310.32. conéracht Glaiss Chruind fríu . . . co féotár fuirri (.i. fora bru, H), LU 5363 (TBC). for bru in mara *'on the sea-shore,'* Laws i 70.y Comm. for b. in Broga, LU 10701 (TE). ar bru na cilli *'at the edge of the church,'* RC xxiv 46 § 4. do b. Banba barrgile *'to the border of . . . B.,'* Ériu iv 100 § 32. fa bh. bhfoinnlearg bhfochanta, DDána 118.22. ar b. deróil a derce *on the wretched edge of the grave*, Met. Dinds. iii 396.7. for bru aire *close to a satire* (?), BB 299^{a}41, see frithsuide. Mac D. . . . dá lot ar b. do bhearna; / is tú cnoc na cinneamhna, DDána 64.5. nocha bí acht ar bh. baoghail / san ní nach dú do dhéanaimh *in the gap of danger*, 10.9.

? 4 brú = brúd or bruth: it é dogénat in mb. (: Bentraigiu) *'crushing of ore* (?)*'* (Gloss.), Met. Dinds. iv 308.7, see 459 Notes.

bruach o, [n.] (3 brú) *as.* bruäch, SR 7942. *g.du.* dā mbrūäch, Fianaig,10. 3. Note also *np.* bruaichi, TTebe 1801. brúach m., IGT Decl. § 75. brúagh, *ns.* and *ds.*, ex. 1575, is a proscribed form. *edge, brink; margin; bank, shore, border:* b. gl. *margo*, Sg. 61^{a}11, Ir. Gl. 947. bonnbach .i. bónd b., iter bónd ⁊ b. bís, Corm. 22. iall . . . tri bruac[h] (bruan, *v.l.*) na seichi beos ⁊ triasan asai *'through the border of the hide'* (on a bed) Ériu v 32.30. re b. mo phill, O'Gr. Cat. 453.30. brëo fri brūach *'against a (shield-)rim,'* Ériu xx 192 § 1. dar brúach ṁbaire, LL 8333 *'over the goal'* on playing-field, Táin 773. a hocht a mb. dess in adnacthi *'eight (lamps) to the right of the sepulchre,'* ZCP xvii 228.18. for brúach in topair, Trip.^{2} 1069. i mbrúch na haband, Fráech 192. i mbruuch, 195. fo brúch a bláth-buird *'under the marge of its . . . bank,'* Met. Dinds. iii 260.14. Bóand do bruinni ar mbrúich braiss, 30.25. Loch H. . . . ⁊ bruacha arda [ime]. Todd Nenn. 116.5. ferais in tonn frisin m-b. *shore*, Mac Carthy 400.5. álaind do brúach, do braine (to a stronghold), Met. Dinds. iii 96.5. ós brúachaib Carmuin *'over the borders of . . . C.'*, 12.10. a thaibhgheoir bhruaigh Bhóroiṁhe (*i.e.* Muṁha, Notes), O'Hara 1352. flaitheas Bréithne an bhrúaigh aoíbhinn, O'R. Poems 1610. a mbarr chleath bhrúigh bháinŠionna, IGT Decl. ex. 1586. la na mb. ndub *'day of the Black Borders,'* Ann. Conn. 1408.14 'the name of some day of mourning,' FM iv 796.2 note. go gcuirfe an choir . . . / sruth an chígh ós chionn a bhrúigh *will make the breast* (*of the Virgin*) *overflow*, DDána 31.27. coiccettal na ccuach . . . / ar b. samhraidh, Reeves Ad. 274.21. co bruac mbratha *till brink of doom*, BB 429^{b}15. dáig ni bráth dar b., LL 10333 (Táin 2893).

COMPDS. With nouns: dogniat étaige . . . don bruachoirbir bís for duillib na crand (*'moss'*, Mann. and Cust. iii 330), Alex. 613 = brutair, ZCP xxx 126.11. a Bruachairne (n. loc.), RC xiv 426 § 46. isin mbruach-deredh *'rear'* (of army, troops), Caithr. Thoirdh. 74.28. go bruaichimlibh B., FM vi 2148.9. With adjj. and adjj. derived from nouns: do chrích B. bruachairdi, SG 70.18. Brí Bruachbrecc (n. pr.), RC xlvii 292.16, *cf.* Dinds. 126. don abhainn ina buindeadhaibh . . . bruachbristeacha, TBC St. 3238. all bruach-dhubh (tighe ifeirn), TSh. 6182 (in citation). cúirte bruachnochta *'courts stripped bare,'* O'Gr. Cat. 452.9. a hóis phóigmhilis bhruaichtheirc bhláith *of her . . . finely-drawn . . . mouth*, Hackett^{2} li 41. With *part.* gorbo bristi . . . bruach-rēbtha airm, ML^{2} 267.

1 brúach (1 brú) *having a belly, large-bellied; broad-bosomed:* b. .i. brú mhór, fear b., *etc.*, O'Cl. lōech . . . ossē brūach bēlmar, TBC^{2} 3283.

2 brúach (2 brú): bruach .i. elteach *'having many hinds or does,'* P. O'C.

brúachach o, ā (bruach): ó brí brúachaig *'wide-bordered'* (Gloss.), Met. Dinds. iv 74.6.

? brúachairecht: tuirm gach treasa ar a marbhadh ag bruachaireacht *'threatened death to them,'* Ó Bruad. iii 166.10.

brúachán (2 brú): bruachán *'small hind or doe,'* P. O'C.

? brúachda: bruachdha .i. broghdha .i. céimnightheach, O'Cl. bruachdha .i. broghdha, no mór, *ib.* bruachdha .i. iomarcach *'redundant, superfluous*, vide broghdha,' P. O'C. bruachdha .i. mór no mórdha *'great, grand, stately*, (etc.) vide broghdha', *ib.* la hUnchi mb. (mbrogda, mbrodga, *v.ll.*) mbél-chamm *'corpulent'* (see 1 brúach), Met. Dinds. iii 98.26. ben b. maic Baiscil, iv 72.12 (Dinds. 142). ind Fhind co mbennaib b. / robói i rengaib ro-Chrúachna *'with the piercing horns,'* iii 374.3. do brón b. *'wide-spread'* (Corr.), 370.15.

brúadar *dream*: brionglóid nó aisling, b., Eg. Gl. 53.

? bruafad see búafad.

brúaid (*cf.* bruar) *fragments:* bruaigh, sligreach, greamann *'sherds,'* Eg. Gl. 102. la corran ind again uáir / ro scé bruaid (buaid, *v.l.*) dia tromman trén, ZCP iii 222.16.

brúaidred: brostad ⁊ bruaidread, ⁊ brath-airlech na m-buiden *'smiting,'* MR 238.9. *Leg.* búaidread ?

bruan = bruar: ar biror ar brúan tur (7 sylls.) *'on dry fragments,'* Gorm. viii y. sinnaigh ima huadha / etait bruana bolg, IT iii 94.5 (§ 142). iall inn asai lais tri bruac[h] (b. *v.l. bit or piece* ?) na seichi, Ériu v 32 n. 21. ? nī budh b. (ni ba buan, *v.l.*) brinda (rhet.), ZCP viii 104.23. See brisc compds.

bruar o (disyll., *cf.* IT iii 102.4 cited *infra*) (*cf.* bruïd, brúaid, bruan) *fragments, bits:* b. *'crumbs, bits, small parts vide* spruar,' P. O'C. (see Sc. G. St. ii 29). conderna b. dia cind imon carraic, Anecd. i 15.7 (SCano 509). ina mbruur, IT iii 102.4 (§ 184). bid indtechta tria críathar n-atha bar ṁbrúar *i.e.* you will be ground to pieces, BDD^{2} 1295. co nderna . . . bruara mina menbaigthe da cat[h]barr *'bits,'* CCath. 3632. iar ndenam briscair bruair dí (*sc.* scíath), Grail p. 40. 26 = briscbruar, 891. go ndernadh briosg b. de *bits and pieces*, TFrag. 74.5. co mbíd . . . a cnámu ina m-brisc b., LB 156^{b}47. See brisc compds. buidithir b. ndergoir *yellow as dust of red gold* (of hair), ZCP xiii 282.10. b. nó luaithreadh na gloine bhristear *shattered bits* (of glass), TSh. 7195. b.

cach bidh ‘ *crumbs,*’ Laws iv 354.11 Comm.

bruarán [o, m.] (bruar) *small fragment :* in bruaran becc brisisiu, / don truagan traiscthisea, RC vi 186.19.

bruasach [o, ā]: laech b. bélmar, LL 11989 ‘ *big-bellied,*’ Táin 4497 (brūach, TBC^{2} 3283, bruachmhár, TBC St. 4407). See 1 brúach.

bruc see 1 broc.

brúch see bruach.

brucha *np.* (Lat. *bruchus,* Meyer Contribb. 274): péste . . . b. a n-anman ‘ *locusts* ’ (Gloss.), Ériu ii 192 § 3. in .x.madh plag .i. bruiche mora *etc.*, BB 240^{a}54.

? brúchach : na mbét ṁb. ṁborrfadach, LL 3448. *Cf.* brucha ?

? brúchaire see 1 brú compds.

bruchir *ds. : lanugine* .i. o b., Thes. ii 360.18. Perh. for brothar.

brúcht b. m., IGT Decl. § 38. f., § 39. *a burst, bursting, breaking out ; pouring out :* b. fri iath n-Anann ‘ *a casting-up against the land of A.,*’ O'Dav. 46. buar .i. buinnech . . . buar brucht broim .i. buinnach do beith ar in cainti ‘ *belching,*’ 319. b. .i. sceith, 250. b. .i. snige, Lec. Gl. 125. fris na brúchtaib tened, LB 152^{a}31. brucht cacha claide *overflow of every dike*, Laws v 486.18. dimbúan ón b. bhánṡoillsi / in drúcht, IGT Decl. ex. 983. mur-bhruchta . . . cacha moir eisc ‘ *shoals,*’ MR 102.2. a bh. buinne ‘ *o bursting billow* ’ (to a person), Ériu ix 10.11. fá bh. uabhair ‘ *irruption* ’ (Gloss.), Keat. Poems 1244.

Compds. With adjj.: do echran . . . na bochna bruchtaidhbli, St. Ercuil 377. In comic n. pr. m. Bruchtsalach mac Būarandaigh, Aisl. MC 119.23. With vbs.: ro brúchtbhris dianmháidhm . . . dibh for cculaibh ‘ *retreated precipitately,*’ FM v 1646.10. do bruchtdhoirtedar na catha . . . fo cheili ‘ *poured forth against each other,*’ CF 728.

See murbrucht, torann compds.

brúchtach ā, f. = brúchtad. *act of eructating, belching, vomiting out ; belching, eructation :* ac bruchtaig ⁊ slamrad a fhola ⁊ a sgeithi for a ulchain ‘ *belching out,*’ Aen. 160. badhbh ag brúchtaigh, DDána 111.22. bruchtach aigeididhi *ructus acidus,* 23 K 42, 88.11. RSláinte 5778. cosin m-brúchtaig m-bolgaig .i. nūa corma *to windiness in the belly,* Aisl. MC 99.26. neithi doni bruchtach, mar ata linn úr ⁊ tortha, Rosa Ang. 324.16. bruchtach goirt = *eructatio* (Gloss.), 114.18. gaethmhuirecht . . . bruchtaighi an línta ro-moir *belching flatulence,* Smaointe B. Chr. 2479.

brúchtad u, [m.] *vn.* of brúchtaid. *act of pouring out, belching forth :* ? mac side Druchta in Danair / brúit bruchtada os dabaig deirg, LL 16658 ‘ *son of D. . . . vomited forth,* etc.’, RC xlvii 295.9 = bruid bruchtmar, Lec. 208v^{b} 24. ba fal re mbruchtud robarta (a futile undertaking), Cog. 162.23. go raibh ag brúchtadh fola a chuirp ‘ *began to throw up his heart's blood,*’ Tribes of Irel. 84.16. drochbholadh na doimhéine ag brúchtadh a braighdibh luchta an tuaithleasa ‘ *belching* ’ (Gloss.), TSh. 7286.

brúchtaid (brúcht) *bursts, belches forth ; springs forth, pours, overflows :* brucht .i. sceith . . . bruchtaid co sal co salaib .i. bruchtaid sim co salcaraib, O'Dav. 250, Ériu xiii 44.22. robrúcht in talum ‘ *the earth burst open* ’ (at Crucifixion), KMMisc. 144.21. a n-aen uair brucht*ais* a meas ⁊ a mblath ⁊ a nduilli ‘ *break forth,*’ Dinds. 59. airm asa mbrūchtat Ollar ⁊ Ollarba *whence spring forth O. and O.* (rivers), Corp. Gen. 121.24. in ni bruchtas de (*sc.* claide) *what overflows from it,* Laws v 488.25 Comm. T. . . . asa ṁbrucht srúaim soïs ‘ *out of whom burst a stream of knowledge,*’ Fél. Apr. 4. Ainle . . . / fris ṁbruchta muir mílach, June 21. ? brūchtait bith / Fiachu Labrainn, / Smirguil, Smrith, Corp. Gen. 6.19. brúctaidh fri híath nAnann, Ériu xiii 40.25. flaith . . . brúchtas roimse robartai (rhet.), BDD^{2} 1012. sāer sāerus broind bēlra bēil brūchtus ūad (rhet.), Anecd. v 22.17. ro bruchtsat lucht na cathrach na urtimcill ‘ *crowded round him,*’ St. Ercuil 467.

Trans. ro bruchtsatar eassa ⁊ aibne . . . mur-bhruchta . . . cacha moir eisc ‘ *poured forth . . . shoals of,*’ MR 102.1. ? brúchtis bí a croith innallaili combu ógslán, LU 10610 = bruitis (bruigis, bruitisbe, brutisife, *v.ll.*), Comp. Con C. 6. orcc brecc brondfinn bruchtas de magur fo muirib, Corm. Bodl. 26 (see M 26.52). brūchtaid in būar bódela (rhet.), ZCP viii 105.3. gur bhrúcht sí (an Fhraingc) foirne uaithe d'áitiughadh críoch oile, Keat. ii 927.

Vn. brúchtad.

brúd [u, m.] orig. bruüd, *vn.* of bruïd. Later brugad. In phrases somet. treated as n., see below. *act of breaking, pounding in pieces, crushing ; destroying ; subduing ; breaking, destruction ; bruise :* a bruithea gl. *infirmitate* (ref. also to *id quod contritum est, amisa soliditate, etc.*) *of its crushing,* Ml. 34^{a}26. a chomtuarcan .i. . . . a bruud, 27. brúghadh, Eg. Gl. 56. díles n-indles n-airide do brúud *liability or immunity for breaking a bed,* Críth Gabl. 227. bruud gine (one of Cú Chulainn's feats), LU 5972 = brúud g., TBC 2112 (bruth n-gene, *v.l.*). brud ngeme, LU 10342 = brud ngeunai (no gemi), ZCP iii 255.13. bruth ngéine, LU 9290. Ériu iv 30 § 20. is b. (*sc.* hell), LU 2452, RC iv 254.10 cen cnaim da cnamaib do brud no do brisiud, BB 240^{a}24. comairt ⁊ brúdh ⁊ brisedh, CCath. 3619. ni raibhi . . . bord gan brughud (of ship in storm), CF 48. cen brughadh ⁊ cin minughudh, St. Ercuil 1354. cin brú, 414. b. Banba (bru, brug, *v.ll.*) ‘ *the subduing of B.*’, Met. Dinds. iii 200.15. drecon bruthmar bruithi elta *who crushes (warrior-)hordes,* IT iii 32 § 4, Bruchst. 10 § 13. ord . . . bruiti bidbad eside, Aen. 1774. ? ardrí Alpan art arand bag barand brúthi bairend, Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 20. in cethrinn uile gud brudh (= *comprimere,* Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 1773. co tarngaire co brud, gell iar mbrud ‘ *by a promise till they break, and a pledge after breaking,*’ Laws iii 14.14. bruud n-immais .i. scailid immad rofessa do chách, LL 24412 ‘ *diffusing knowledge,*’ RC xxvi 22 § 63. cneadha, ⁊ brúighte = *bruises,* Is. i 6. gen brugh mberga *destruction* (?), Arch. iii 297 § 55. feoil . . . arna brugh ⁊ arna cognumh co maith (= *benè trita,* n.4), Rosa Ang. 104.6. mo ghreim gan bhrúghadh am bhrághaid ‘ *my bit, without being chewed,*’ Tribes of Irel. 74.8. uighi arna mbrugh trina ceile, maille baindi *beaten up together,* Rosa Ang. 154.7. bilar do brugad tré bárr bláthaigi, O'Gr. Cat. 179.4.

Gramm. in bruudh fillti fogurda forbriste . . . otha in ainmiudh n-uathaid co foxlaid n-ilair ‘ *articulation* ’ (Gloss.), Auraic. 905.

brúdine *pl.* (brot): do tocbatar amal b. a n-artraige *they raised their vessels like spikes,* Ann. Conn. 1235.12. See bruitne.

? brued (B. na f.) see esgolta, E 197.18.

brug see bruig.

1 bruga see 1 broga.

2 bruga see 1 brod.

3 bruga see briugu.

brugach o, ā (bruig) *rich in lands* (?): dicetal do cennaib . . . do mughu muir mothach mbrughach, LL 393^{a}1. Mess Raida in brugaid b., Rawl. 82^{b}34. o mhuigh . . . bileach braíneach . . . b., IT iii 98 § 159. fácbaid in tír trén-b. ‘ *he leaves the land of strong keeps* ’ (?), Met. Dinds. iii 210.22. See 1 brogach.

brugachus (briugu, bruig. Perh. 2 derivv. in exx., first fr. briugu and second fr. bruig) *function, duty of a* briugu; *hospitality :* brugaid ar b. (rhet.), LU 8483 (FB 33). SG 257.34. saoí suadhamhail i nealadhain ⁊ hi mbrughachus ‘ *agriculture* ’, FM v 1662.22.

brugad see brúd.

brugaid see briugu.

brugaide (briugu): dá derbráthair: tocad ⁊ b. *hospitality,* Triads 134.

brugaidecht = brugaide: brugaidh ar b., Tec. Corm. p. 2, note 1. ba brugaid ar b. (brughachus, *v.l.*), CF 73.27.

brugamnus = brugachus: ba brugaid ar b. ‘ *a landholder for the land he held,*’ Hib. Min. 65 § 3. a brugamnos (brughamhus, *v.l.*) ‘ *her hospitality,*’ Ériu iv 148.5.

brugas see briugas.

? brugridither (*cf.* bruig, bruigred): gell fri fiach ṁb. brugib ‘ *bei Ausdehnung von Ländereien,*’ ZCP xv 314 § 8.

brugthaid (*cf.* brogad ?): tancatar . . . / cethri b. ‘ *the four thanes,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 70.23.

bruguinech (*cf.* brógainech): a bethbhe bhinech brocach bruguinec (rhet.), BLism. 175^{a}5.

? 1 bruiche : at íat bágaig b. (of horses), LL 24862.

2 bruiche see brucha.

brúichnech [o, ā]: mulleóir már b. grainne, RC ix 482.17 (ICM). muilleoir . . . bruichnech, etc. ‘ *surly* (?),’ xiv 52 § 62 (Imram Ua Corra). muilleoir bruithneach, Anecd. i 59 § 71 (ICM) (bruichnech, *v.l.*). ? brëo fri brūach, bruithnech (bruich-, MS.) bedg, Ériu xx 192 § 1. *Cf.* 2 bruidnech ?

bruichrech (-ú- ?) o, ā: cechaing thondaig tresaigh maghain mongaigh rónaigh / rolaind bedhgaigh bruichrich (of sea), ZCP viii 197.10.

bruicnech : b. bruic ‘ *badger's brood,*’ K. and H. 16 ‘ *badger-cubs* (?),’ Murphy Lyrics, Gloss. See broic(th)enach.

1 bruïd later brúidid, bruigid, brugaid. *pres. ind.* 3 *s.* bruid (disyll.), LU 3632 (SC 31). bruït[h], Lg.^{2} 2 (43.16) (see Celtica vi 222 n.1). *pret.* 3 *s.* breuis (mbruais, bruis, *v.ll.*) (disyll.), Fél. Apr. 4.

Breaks in pieces, smashes, crushes : ronbris, ronbrúi, O'Mulc. 830 g. ro brúithea (-bruithe, -bruitib, *v.ll.*) i ndálaib ‘ *they have been crushed,*’ Fél. Prol. 35. corodṁbroe rí betha bailcc, SR 5469 (see VSR 28). co mbruet (*sc.* gaetha) na fidbada, 8123. lāignib lethnaib, buidnib / bruuis crīcha Carmain *he vanquished,* Corp. Gen. 3.13. Ält ir. Dicht. i 41 § 27. brūis srābu sīl Cuind, Corp. Gen. 9.8, Ält. ir. Dicht. i 18 § 17. brūsius (rhet.) ‘ *he crushed them* ’ (Notes), Fing. R. 458. brútir a gai ⁊ bristir a sciath, LU 8876 (FB 67). guro

brúdh ⁊ guro minaiged a cnáma, Mer. Uil.^{2} 34. nos cerband ⁊ nos bruend iat, LU 8881 = nos bruigend, FB 67 (Eg.). bruastar buidhne branendai, KZ xxxiii 83.11. bruifet tria asna a tháeib, LL 8670 (TBC) = brisfidh, TBC St. 1158. Cnogba . . . / nísbrúa sár snomda slúag '*does not wreck it,*' Met. Dinds. iii 50.26. rosbrúi B. . . . / a oenur tria immargail, 390.57. cen chleith mbratha rodusbrú (: fothu), iv 194.15. bruidfithí a catrachai, Alex. 231 = brufidhi, ZCP xxx 113. noberad buaidh o Grecaib ⁊ ro bruifedh foraibh, BB 422^{b}13 (TTr.). ro buail ⁊ ro bruidh ⁊ ro basaidh . . . iat '*bruised,*' St. Ercuil 471. bruigid ⁊ brissid muru na tond frisna halltaib '*dashed . . . the walls of the waves against the cliffs,*' Aen. 228. lomarsat na bolga din chruib ⁊ nos-bruiddís cona nguilbnib frisna clocho, RC x 76.4. bíodh go mbrúighfeá amadán a moirtéul = *though thou shouldst bray a fool in a mortar,* Prov. xxvii 22. gur brúghadh . . . na cléirigh leo '*bruised . . . the clerics,*' Keat. iii 1430. brúittear é (= *conteritur*, Job xiv 2), TSh. 7590. bruar cach bidh do . . . no cuma lais cidh bedh bruidhes no do meala '*whatever he crunches*' (*recte*), Laws iv 354.12 Comm. ar son co mbrūidthear . . . a ngaili *stomachi compressionem,* RSláinte 4334.

Transfd. dideirn (.i. dot gráin) bródeirg brufitir (rhet.), LU 10388. ro bruitis ⁊ ro gonais cride ⁊ menmain do banchumale, LB 233^{a}58. ro bruiset baig ⁊ brethir / i cend demuin teithmir thruaig, LL 364 *marg. sup.* 2. ná b(h)rúigh an trúaghán = *neither oppress the afflicted,* Prov. xxii 22.

Intrans. gur bhrúghsad croinn a shleagh fá a dhornaibh '*the shafts of his spears broke,*' CRR^{2} 21.

Part. a lestar ṁbruithi '*broken vessel,*' Lism. L. p. 324.31. giolcach brúite, Is. xlii 3. na dáoine agá bhfuilid croidhthe brisde brúidhti = *the broken-hearted,* Lk. iv 18. fuil Bh. nár bhrúidhte roimh bhíodhbhaidh, Keat. Poems 901. *Cf.* breóite.

Vn. brúd.

2 bruïd (? special use of 1 bruïd) expld. as *forgets.* In foll. perh. *suppresses, turns down ; overturns :* ní brúifem (brudfe, *v.l.*) an núallsa '*we will not forget to acclaim them,*' Fél. Prol. 304. ni bruifem .i. ni dermatfam brui .i. dermat ut est . . . ni bruifem anuallsa, Thr. Ir. Gl. 127. brudh .i. dermut: ut est [ní] bruidhfe[m] in [n]uallsa, O'Dav. 256. bruis .i. soais, ut est fath bruis a ainm, 248 = fáth bris a ainm, Ériu xiii 41.8.

? bruidem : bruidhem im a cuirm '*boasting,*' Laws v 358.4 bruigaid, *ibid.* note.

1 bruiden ā, f. bruidhean (rit ⁊ ón tigh) (o dha chéill, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 54 (see 2 b.).

(a) *hostel, large banqueting-hall ; house, mansion* (also of similar hall in otherworld, O'Rahilly, E. Ir. Hist. and Myth. 121 f.): bithobéle trá in b. is aire asberthea bruden di ar is cosmail fri beólu fir oc cor bruid*ne.* *no* bruden .i. bruthen .i. en bruthe inte, LU 6997 (BDD 64). is [s]í sin (*i.e.* B. Meic Dathó) in chōiced bruiden ro-boī i nHērinn . . . ⁊ bruden Da-Derg . . . ⁊ bruden Forgaill Manaich ⁊ bruden Me[i]c Da-Rēo . . . ⁊ bruden Da-Choca, Sc. M^{2} 1. se Bruidni Erenn . . . / Bruidin Da Berga . . . / Bruden Mic da tho . . . / Bruden Da Coga . . . / Bruden mic Cecht da reo n-ard . . . / Bruden Blai briughaidh . . . / Bruden Forgaill Mhanach, RC xxi 396 § 31 (see O'Rahilly *loc. cit.*). Maicne nAlim arme aichirburi bruid[n]e Deirgg, O'Mulc. 606. luid C. . . . isin mBruidin, BDD^{2} 524. dorus na Bruidhne, 536. co fintaís a n-esbada oc brudin, LU 7035 (BDD 67). drumne d'ór milib molta bruidni berga, LL 6447 (RC xxxvi 262 § 1). Dardain bruidne Daberga, YBL 125^{b}21. bás ríg na llaech 'sin Brudin / la Iñcél caech, Mac Carthy 196 § 1. i n-iarthar Midi im Bruidin Da Choca .i. brugaidh, Geneal. Tracts 163 § 124. co B. mc. Dareo, 123 § 3. buaile donn narodluigheadh / bruighean donn ⁊ tenedh, IT iii 85 § 81. amal chíaig do rigbrudin, LU 6476 (TBC). for coi ceithre sliged no bid nach b., RC xxi 314 § 31 (B. Da Chocae). secht ndoruis isin bruidin, Sc. M^{2} 1. ós blai bruidhne, Acall. 454. SG 104.8. d'ionnsaighidh ná bruighne '*to attack the court,*' ML 52.33. ba b. ban ndérach ndocht '*thou shalt be a lodging of tearful . . . women,*' Met. Dinds. iii 96.19. san bhruidhin ós Bhreaghmhuigh '*in the castle,*' PBocht 10.15. bruidhean fuar na ndrithleann ndearg (Ifreann), DDána 31.3. 'san mbruidhin sin, Keat. Poems 1484. bruidhean bíatuigh, IGT Decl. ex. 814. tiad do bhruidhin . . . M. *make submission to M.*, DDána 85.49 (see T 95.77). ? cobrath ṁbrudin, SR 931 (2 b. ?).

In 'togla' group of tales (see Heldensage 21f.): na toghla . . . Togail Bruidne Da Derga, Togail Bruidne Da Choga, Togail Bruidne Belcon Breifne, Togail Bruidne Dáthi, Anecd. ii 44 § 5. B. da Cocæ in scel sin anuas, RC xxi 394 § 72. See also 2 b.

Common in nn. loc., see Hog. Onom. B. (grouped under Dinnogam), Auraic. 5688.

2 bruiden (perh. late use of 1 b.) *fight, contest, quarrel :* Bruigen Seinbic (title), H. 3.18, 60^{a}22 = Comracc Conchulaind re senbecc, RC vi 182.31. lūaithiu bruidin Bō Cuailngi (rhet.), Arch. iii 5.18. indissit in bruigen do thabairt ⁊ ár na Féine do thabairt ann, Acall. 3402. nírbo borg báeth ar bruidin (bruighin, bruic̄c̄, *v.ll.*) '*it was a castle not foolish and brawling,*' Met. Dinds. i 32.2, *cf.* Goibnend nir baeth bruidne, LL 1234 (Leb. Gab.). D. . . . do mharbadh a m-bruighin le cuid dh'á cined fén, AU iii 564.27. gi bé bruidhean 'na mbí C. '*fight,*' TD 29.5. ar dtosughadh bruighne . . . do na Híudaighthibh = *assault,* Acts xiv 5. i bhfeidhmibh bruighne '*strife*' (Gloss.), Keat. Poems 734. bruighin, bualadh = '*quarrels,*' Donl. 172.2.

brúidid see bruïd.

bruidne see bruitne.

1 bruidnech o, ā (1 bruiden) *pertaining to, resembling a* bruiden *or hostel :* aboll ubull, mār a rath, / mbruighnech mbras '*like a hostel,*' K. and H. 14. an fhuinn Olltaigh bhronntaigh bhruighnigh, Keat. Poems 892. fá chenn Lochlainn liosbruidhnig, Caithr. Thoirdh. 59.7.

2 bruidnech (2 bruiden) *given to fighting, quarrelsome :* ní bhead fíochda bruighneach beódha, Hackett xxvi 38. feargach, brúighneach, Donl. ix 27.

bruidnechas (2 bruidnech): do cuala se daine ag bruighnechus re celi '*quarrelling,*' BCC 264.

bruig i, m. mid. Ir. form of mruig. Also brug. Note *np.* -brugai (: lubai), SR 4664. brugh, m. *gs. np.* brogha, bragha, *gp.* brogh, bragh, brugh, IGT Decl. § 29.

(a) *land, cultivated land ; holding :* brúighe .i. fearainn, O'Cl. for b. bethad (so MS.) ce, SR 1886. rí robennach b. reid ṁblaith / Pardus . . ., 965. brugi bláthi, 477. siridh . . . brughe parrthais = *terram paradiso similem,* Lat. Lives 109 § 106. i mbrugib ríchid, LU 2475. Iafēth . . . rannais b. / betha buain *shared the earth,* Corp. Gen. 7.6. in brug dar búadaib (*sc.* Cnogba), Met. Dinds. iii 42.20. ba bán ar bruid, iv 178.77 (brug, *v.l.*). b. i cuirter ith '*land in which corn is sown,*' Laws v 220.12 Comm. mbrugricht . . . racht mbrogason, iv 124.10. dar cach mbrug do taet, 212.33 (m(b)ru[i]g, Coibnes 10). .x. mbruig[i] (.i. fotirbé .i. tíre) *holdings* (?), Ériu ii 3.10. formna fer-tlachtmara . . . cacha bruighe '*the . . . surface of every farm,*' MR 102.1. tar in mbrugh a mbatar [na laeigh], Lism. L. 1964. a m-proccaibh nicota proc '*in the lands there is no land*' (result of wintry weather), RC xi 130.20. brug treb dian iach (díchetal do chennaib), LL 393^{a}1. ó bruidhi co bruidhi '*from land to land,*' SG 80.12. tri bruige rig, rot, ⁊ dirainn, ⁊ muir '*commons,*' Laws iv 194.12 Comm. *agonia* .i. brug no athge, Gild. Lor. 45.

Gs. in vague attrib. use: fail ann mór ṁbíle ṁbroga (: imthoga), SR 505. aenanma ogaim adbulbrogha uaidleathain, IT iii 90 § 118. o ro gab súan síthbroga, LU 3571 (SC 29). do thogu-sa brugh bragha, ZCP viii 226 § 11.

(b) *region, district, border :* co brugib Bersabé, LB 130^{a}39. eirr broga Murthemni (rhet.), LL 14233. bruigi cairrgeacha . . . na Teibi, TTebe 835. ? bennacht for cech nindbas gignes for a mbrugaib (brigaib, MS.) '*marches,*' Thr. Hom. 32.25. dar mara ṁbrug (rhet.), LL 37010. ar brugh mbarc *over the region of barks* (*the sea*), A. Ó Dálaigh lv 21.

(c) (*farm-*)*house ; abode, hall, mansion, castle :* do dhíon bó, [do] bhroghaibh *farms* (?), DDána 98.25. brugh slatac[h] fuinneogach (of a castle), 119.16. pailís bríoghmhar as bhláith brugh *of fair halls,* 38. i mbrugh Ifrinn, Dán Dé v 40. do shúil re brugh na mbeannocht '*the Mansion of Blessings*' (Heaven), Studies 1920, 569 § 26. brugh ordha ina thimceall gan mullach fair '*palace,*' BNnÉ 292 § 8 = *domum,* V.SS. Hib. i 172.19. broghadha sreath-āille solus-ghlana, ML^{2} 1071. brugh .i. baile, O'Cl. gur loiscc a mbruigh ⁊ a mbailte '*their farm-houses,*' FM iv 666.13.

In nn. loc. (see Hog. Onom. brug) particularly of early monumental sites. isin Brug, LU 2901. ingen Gúari a Bruig Meic ind Óc, 2927. ro ráidseom . . . cena adnacul issin Brug . . . ro adnacht issin Bruig, 4059, -60. ro gniset fir Herend Sid in Broga, LL 1107 (Leb. Gab.). 'rí in Braga bricc, Ériu vii 220 § 9.

Compds. With adjj. Fir Bolcc bruig-binn, Leb. Gab. 128.3. for Banba bruighfind, 176.7. With noun. bruigfear .i. fer ag a mbi brug feoir, Laws v 80.9 Comm. See mruig compds. With verb. airm a mbruigtrebsat na mairb .i. airm baile, no inadh, inar trebsat mairb, O'C. 430 (H. 3.18, 233^{b}). See bruigrecht, bruigred.

bruigéisech see buirgéisech.

brúigid see bruïd.

1 bruignech, bruignechas see bruidnech, bruidnechas.

2 bruignech (1 or 2 bruiden ?): bidh maith ag Dia b. clann '*good in God's sight will be the noisy* (?) *offspring,*' BNnÉ 171 § 12.

bruigrecht earlier form mruig-, see M 177.37. *land law,* see Críth Gabl. p. 100: iss é in(n)sin im[m]athoing smachtu

m(b)ruigrechta *who compurgates for breaches of land law,* Críth Gabl. 38 (Laws iv 300.14). in athgabail bruigrechta, O'D. 1564 (H. 5.15, 3^b) = O'C. 512 (H. 3.18, 259). aurbaide mbruigriuchta, LB 204^b51 (Anecd. iii 22.10).

? **bruigred** (bruig): rí robennach b. (*sic leg.* for bruig reid, Wortk. 111) ṁblaith, / Pardus fri suirded sáergraid *lands*, SR 965.

brúilech see brúirech.

brúiling = brúilingecht. b. m., IGT Decl. § 112: camdhúain bhaird nó bruiling, KMMisc. 170 § 15.

brúilingecht ā, f. Technical term for a type of syllabic verse with imperfect rime and imperfect consonance. See Ir. Syll. Poetry 2, 9, 109, TD xxxviii n. 2. coic fodhla ar ēccuibdes oll: / leathfoda, leathtend, leathtrom, / bruilingicht . . . / let[h]garbh gin a lesugud, ZCP xii 295.17. as eadh as brúilingeacht ann dán iarras gach ní iarras an dán dīreach . . . acht nach b[h]fhoghnann san bhrūilingeacht acht comhardadh brisde . . . ⁊ uaithne brisde, Graim. 3812. do-nīthear an bhrūilingeacht ar gach aisde mar an ndán ndīreach, 3820. asē as brūilingeachd ann, dán do-níthear le comhardadhuibh briste maille re huaithne nō re reannaibh bristi. Bīd uaim ⁊ tomhus siolla annso mar bhíos san dán díreach, 2753.

brúilingid m. (brúiling): brúilingidh m. *gs.* -edh, -idh, *np.* -idhe *one who composes* brúiling- *or* brúilingecht-*type verse,* IGT Decl. § 52.

bruin expld. as *cauldron :* b. .i. coire, O'Cl. *Cf.* bruinioch.

bruine see 1 braine.

bruinech see 2 brainech.

bruinioch .i. mias, Goid. 76 § 74 (Dúil Laithne). See bruin.

bruinne io, m. (1 brú). Note *gp.* bruinnech, CCath. 5937. bruinde m., IGT Decl. § 2.

(a) Used in sg. and pl. in sense of *breast*(*s*), *bosom, chest :* for a bruindib .i. suis mammillis, Corm. 7. don bruinde gl. *pectus*, Gild. Lor. 200. b. .i. cliabh, Ériu xiii 66 § 65. figor in bruinni '*of the breast*' (in symbolism of particles of the Host), Thes. ii 255.6 (Stowe M.). bís tar bruinniu ógae gl. *uirgo fasciae pectoralis*, Ml. 144^c7. beim a [ar, MS] bruindi '*striking of the breast,*' Ériu xix 60 § 11. tara bruinde tara gnuis / tabradh airdhe cruiche Críst, i 193 § 3^b = tar a broinde, ZCP vii 310 § 2. cech duine *etc.* is a bél ban (of the asa b. monstrous posterity of Ham), Rawl. 76^a48 (see Carney, Studies in Ir. Literature and History 109.20). la tabairt forgoba inna bruinni, LU 4369. donnochtat (*sc.* bantrocht) a mbruinni friss, 5199 (TBC). a ciche nochta ⁊ a mbruinde (mothers lamenting), PH 394. do chuir lámh fá n-a bhroinne bhá(i)n '*hoary breast,*' Ériu i 28.19. brunni gabra D., LU 9684. urchur . . . co m-bói i m-bruinnib in fhir, RC xiv 243.7. an bruinde mílla is maith dath '*bosom,*' Ériu iv 218 § 24. don mhac shaor do bhí ar do bh. (to the Cross), DDána 2.15. *Fig.* Tailtiu bruine oenaig ain, LL 1008. osna gaoithe go n-duibhe b., Hard. ii 190.15.

Note also: b. .i. brod, ut est, b. désghér ina láimh *an armful,* Ériu xiii 65 § 56.

(b) Less freq. in sense of brú: n*onbur* cloindi . . . no dus beridh si gacha bliadna . . . do mac E. . . . o bruindi, BB 257^b32. cor torrach Muire māthа[i]r / . . . / Gabrial re bruindi nīr ben, Arch. iii 244 § 12 '*womb,*' Aithd. D. 49.12. Iossa Crīst ar n-a duiniugadh . . . a mb. na naomh-óighe, Fl. Earls 150.27.

(c) In extended application *front; centre, surface* (?); *brink ; limit :* co m-bruinde di carrmogal (priestly raiment), ZCP xxx 107.8 (Alex.). iaich Berba b. '*salmon of Barrow's bosom,*' RC xiii 46 § 29. d'iascc oc irsnamh na b. *depths* (?) (of river), Anecd. ii 23 § 1. tar bruindi a lunga '*the bow of her boat,*' Dinds. 81 (*cf.* 1 braine). co mbetis a mbruindi for tir '*prows,*' Aen. 2432. a mbruinnedha (braineda, *v.l.*) i n-inadhaibh a n-errais, CCath. 1959. a bruinnibh bechlann *from the interior* (?), FM vi 2224.3. cos bruinde *front foot* (?), O'Mulc. 246.

Prec. by prepp. of position, *etc.* d'a brunnib *from* (*in front of*) *it,* Met. Dinds. ii 80.11. cissi daoire . . . acht ani rosiass diar mbruindib-ne *in our presence* (?), Arch. iii 326.22. gan lón do bheith fa a mbruinnibh *before them,* DDána 20.22. for bruinnib Emna Mache *on the confines of E.*, Corp. Gen. 282.25, ZCP viii 217.13. delc narcuid isin brot ara bruindib *in front of him* (?), TBC^2 3367. fer for a bruinnib '*one* (*dwarf*) *on his breast*' ('*breasts,*' Ériu xvi 38 § 4), Laws i 72.4. for a brunnisi, Fing. R. 194. ar b. slóigh, DDána 110.34. ar bhruinnibh Th., Keat. ii 4584. cros dé bí . . . / ra b. cach uilc fó thrí *against every evil,* SG 390.9. fal fri bruinde in fir amuigh *a bar against the man outside* (*plaintiff*) (in recovery of possession), Laws v 500.15 Comm. re bruinnib a m-bidhbhad '*in fronting their enemies,*' MR 154.3. os b. in Braga *above* (?) *the B.*, MacCarthy 184 § 1.

Of time: fri bruinni naenaig ar uin '*at the approach of a fair-day,*' Laws i 202.22 Comm. ar chind fogamair / fri b. buana, BR^2 1078. ré bruinnibh báis *at the very moment of death,* TSh. 6188. With follg. *gs.* betha, brátha: for bruinnib betha *in the world,* Fél. June 29. co bruinni mbratha ⁊ betha *till the day of doom,* LU 6348 (TBC). fri bruinni mbratha, Rawl. 69^a13.

In n. pr. for banais Eoin bruinde, Ériu ii 200.5. Eoin maith b. '*J. the loved disciple,*' Ó Bruad. ii 194.8.

Compds. ceōla fer mbrundederg *of the redbreasted robins,* K. and H. 24. D. bruindi-gel ban, H. 3.18, 730.26.

See bruinnechor.

bruin(n)ech (bruinne) expld. as *mother :* bruinech .i. māthair, Corm. 7. bruindech .i. māthair .i. arindī bīathas nōidena for a bruinnib .i. suis mamellis .i. for a cīguib fodēin, Corm. Y 145, O'Cl. 'bruinnech' mathair, Met. Gl. 34 § 27; Lec. Gl. 563, M 357. bruinnech .i. mathair, . . . na bi bruinech balb .i. nir bo balb a mathair nó in ben ron-uc, O'Dav. 208. ba hí a bruinnech ro oilestar Mac De '*his mother,*' 335. bruinneach '*big-bellied, pregnant, also a mother, nurse,*' P. O'C.

bruinnechor (bruinne + cor) *breast :* heó óir intlaide uassa bánbruinnechur, LU 8674 (FB 51), 10220. osa bánbrunnicha(i)r, LL 24881. a bruinnic[h]or *his* (*Adam's*) *breast,* ZCP iii 23.6, MacCarthy 24.6.

1 bruinned *vn.* of 2 bruinnid, *q.v.*

2 bruinned (brú, bruinne, Wortk. 52): gan céd n-óglách . . . / dom' bhruinniud, dom' bheannachad '*caressed me and blessed me,*' MR 296.21.

bruinnell ā, f. (bruinne ? See Meyer Contribb. 277). bruindell f., IGT Decl. § 12 (61.14). *girl, maiden, damsel:* a bhruinneall shaor (to Virgin Mary), DDána 19.8. brugh na . . . mbruinneall, na mbríghdeach, Keat. Poems 858. bruinniolla an tsaoghail, Ó Bruad. ii 34.7.

Name of a tree: an chnú bhís ar an mbruindill (broindill, *v.l.*), IGT Decl. ex. 525. ? ealta nach tuilleann re a tháoibh / bruinneall do chráoibh ḟeactha um ḟéil, 599. See De Bhaldraithe, Engl.-Ir. Dict. *s. birch.*

1 bruinnid (see Thurn. Gram. § 549, Ped. ii 478). *Pret. 3 p.* bebárnatar, LL 13445 = Études Celt. v 156.2 (Thurn. Gramm. § 687). *springs forth, flows ; darts, rushes :* cuich gela . . . / intu no bruindis bannae, SR 4347. síar cach ndiriuch brunnes (a well), LL 3832. cora mbruinned fo thír, 21148 (*cf.* Dinds. 26). brunnid fer fuil (rhet.) *the blood of men gushes* (?), 12095. bruindit [b]ioulair '*spring,*' K. and H. 15. lestar óir airegda / asa mbruintis balct[h]onna (of Colum C.), Arch. iii 218 § 6. conacca in curach n-adbal no bruinned dochum tíre '*a . . . boat bounding toward,*' RC xiv 402 § 9. Trans. bruindit srotha srúaim de mil '*rivers pour forth a stream of honey,*' Im. Brain 36. bruinnith araile díbh bréo don teni forsin mac mbeg '*darts a flame of fire on,*' Cóir Anm. 54. mac Bricrend ro brunned bla *who generated fame* (?), LU 10555 (H).

Vn. bréisiu.

2 bruinnid (weak ī-verb, Thurn. Gramm. 355, but perh. special use of 1b.) *smelts, refines* (lit. and fig.): glan rod bruinneadh i mbroinn Moire / níor thoill bruinneadh oile ort '*pure wert Thou conceived,*' Aithd. D. 70.16 (Arch. iii 242) = IGT Verbs ex. 618. Perh. infl. by bruinne.

Vn. bruinned, -iud u, m. bruinneadh, IGT Verbs § 71. cech or iarna oebelgo[rad] nó iarna bruindid, ZCP iii 223 § 8 note 2. iarna mbrunniud ⁊ iarna nglanad tria thenid (*sc.* nem ⁊ talam ⁊ . . . duli), LU 2499 '*after being smelted,*' RC xxv 234.6. *Fig.* do bhí an t-ór buidhe ar n-a bhruinneadh / i mbroinn Muire, Aithd. D. 70.18 (Arch. iii 242) *cf.* 16. īar mbruindiudh duit cech baeghail *when you have burnt away* (?) *every danger,* Arch. iii 231.2. bruinne '*fine*' (Job xxviii 1), Eg. Gl. 92.

Part. bruinnte.

bruinnide io, iā (bruinne): ind etaig bruinnidi gl. *fasciae pectoralis,* Ml. 144^c7. Of harp: cythera .i. pectoralis inbhruinnidhi .i. iarsanni sendair for bruinnibh, Hib. Min. 1.18.

bruinnte *part.* of 2 bruinnid: mand din .i. geal .i. uinge brúinnte, Corm. 29 mánd = manda ōir forloiscthi, Corm. Y 877. arna denam d'or b. '*of refined gold,*' Fier. 140. cona forbrut b. Indecdai *welded* (?) *in Indian style,* Alex. 85. Fig. firinne bruinnti, bretheamhanda *purified,* MR 98.18.

bruipill : brvipill .i. trochmail, Goid. 77 § 184 (Dúil Laithne).

brúirech (*cf.* bruar). Also brúilech, blúirech = spúirech, sprúilech (see O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. ii 29; Wortk. 130). *ads.* -ig in early exx., later -ech. *gs.* -igh, Eochairsg. 57.24. b. a dá gaí ⁊ a scíath '*fragments*' (Gloss.), BDD^2 1512. dolleici a cend immon cloich co nderna brúrig dia cind, LL 34586 (Lg. 19). focerdad bruirigh a fhiacal amach lasin fhuil, Aen. 1119. an bruleach tuitius do bord in Tigherna = *micae* (Gloss.), Smaointe B.Chr. 2265. on bruilech, 2279. dá mbeidís bruaireach . . . ar lorg an bhriste (of the consecrated wafer), Eochairsg. 73.20.

bruis f. (Engl. loanword): an sgríobán . . . 's an bh. '*the currycomb . . . and the brush,*' O'Gr. Cat. 597.17.

brúit f. (Lat. *brutus*) *brute, beast :* mac side Druchta in Danair / b. bruchtada os dabaig deirg, LL 16658 ‘ *the brutish foreigner,*’ RC xlvii 295.8. a brúti nemliterdhai ‘ *unlettered brutes,*’ Aisl. MC 29.20. a bhrúid fholamhail (an diabhal) = *cruenta bestia,* TSh. 7790. a bhrúid gan tsuairceas (to Éire), Keat. Poems 1389.

Compd. ag sanntughadh na brúid-bheatha do chleachtadar san Éigipt *flesh-pots,* TSh. 1572. As second element: ar finnbhrúid ngil (mhir, *v.l.*) málla móir, IGT Decl. ex. 610. seanbrúid ar muin dá mhaidi / a sreanglúib dhuibh díllaidi, 660.

bruited see bruitid.

brúitemail (brúit) *brute, brutish :* foran anmann mbruidemhail . . . forin asal, BNnÉ 10.20. sech na hainmigib brúidemla, PH 7458. is brúideamhuil é = *he . . . is brutish,* Prov. xii 1. nádúir . . . ainmhidhe bhrúideamhuil, Mac Aingil 513. co bruidimail ‘ *savage* ’ (inhabitants of sixth zone of earth), Ir. Astr. Tr. 140.14.

brúitemlacht [ā, f.] (brúitemail): bruidemlacht ‘ *brute instinct,*’ Mackinnon Cat. 43.34.

1 bruiternach o, ā (*cf.* bruitid) *pricking, stinging, irritating :* ni loiscnech na bruiderrnach (of natural heat), Rosa Ang. 56.1. da dtobannaibh . . . meidhge bruidearnaighe *of stinging whey,* DDána p. 384.12.

2 bruiternach [ā, f.] (*cf.* bruitid) *a pricking, pricking pain :* a bfuacht ⁊ a mbruidearnaigh = *in frigore et punctione,* 23 K 42, 268.8. re bruidearnaigh fon easnach, 156.4. da mbia bruidearnach a mbél an ghaile, 167.19. teindus ⁊ bruidernach isna haeibh, Rosa Ang. 14.2. teinnes ⁊ brudarnach = *douleur et pointure* (caused by stings of scorpions), O'Gr. Cat. 213.20. As quasi-*vn.*: mar dobeith snathad ag bruidernuigh = *capita . . . pungitiva instar acuum,* Rosa Ang. 306.13.

bruiternaige [iā, f.] (1 bruiternach): gan bruiderrnaighi ‘ *without throbbing,*’ Rosa Ang. 170.20.

bruith *vn.* of berbaid (*cf.* 1 bruth) b. f. *gp.* -edh, IGT Decl. § 14 (69.10).

(**(a)***act of smelting, forging, refining :* fri b. slabra, LL 4985. ar b. *glowing, in a molten state,* Dán Dé xxix 31.

(b) *act of boiling, seething, cooking :* caire lulaice lan do lemnacht, do b. do millsen, ZCP xiv 356.1, Laws ii 254.3. in feoil eillgithur is in coire da b., 30.15 Comm. roberbi ind usce am dechaid (read amail docóid, note) a trian sin la b. ‘ *had boiled away,*’ Mon. Tall. 147.9. oc b. bíd di feraib Hérenn, BDD^{2} 1314. iasc . . . cen b. cen fuine ‘ *without cooking,*’ Ériu ii 130 § 99. do b. (braith, *v.l.*) chuigni *cooking* (*one's*) *portion,* IGT Decl. ex. 63. Aedh . . . / dia ndēntar bracha do b. *malt is brewed,* Arch. iii 307 § 18 (Measgra Uí Chl. 149). *Fig.* B. B. bruithi baga *of incitement of contest,* Rawl. 83^{a}57. déana mo bh. / bí ar mo cholainn id chócaire, Dán Dé xxx 10. do bhás ag bruth m'athtuirsi ‘ *thy death is boiling* (*up*) *my grief,*’ Misc. Celt. Soc. 332.22.

Compd. ? tri derg charna, ⁊ na tri bruith [carnu], ⁊ na tri beo charna *three* (*kinds of*) *underdone meat . . . well done meat . . . raw meat* (?), Laws i 48.1 Comm. (see also *s.* bruithe.)

bruithe io, iā *part.* of berbaid. **(a)** *smelted, refined :* . . . do brondór brúthi, LU 6395 (TBC^{2} 1880). la aithgin arget mb. ‘ *of the silver in bullion,*’ Laws v 396.16.

(b) *boiled, cooked :* intan īarom robo b. in tairr, Corm. Y 825 (69.19). sallcarna b. ‘*boiled salt meat,*’ Laws ii 202.11. nirbo bruthe in biad, Thes. ii 339.28. usce b., Sc. M^{2} 1 R. uth bo bruithi ‘ *a boiled cow's udder* ’ (contemptuously of the Connachta), Ériu v 238.24. As subst. bruithi ‘ *boiled* (*meat*),’ IT iii 188.2. na tri bruithi carna .i. adh . . . ⁊ molt . . . ⁊ muc a coiri, Laws v 78.4 Comm. (or *leg.* as compd. ? See also *s.* bruith.)

brúithe see 1 bruïd.

bruithen ā, f. (bruth; formed after ruithen, Wortk. 30) bruithean f., IGT Decl. § 54. *heat, flame :* cor tēigh in bith da bruithin *its* (*the sun's*) *rays warmed the earth* (at the birth of Christ), Arch. iii 244 § 15. ar dteacht ó bheol na bruithne ‘ *as He came forth from the fire,*’ PBocht 3.12. crithri sin a mbeól bruithne *the sparks before the flame,* IGT Decl. ex. 1402 (= a beól bhr. 1296). bruithean ghréine, Magauran 3084. ag bruithion (*sic*) ná ag boigṡín ‘ *glowing heat nor wet weather,*’ Ériu ix 163 § 7. gabus tesbach ⁊ bruithin an banntracht, xi 198.12. rofuilngus bruithin in ratha dīada *I suffered the ardour of divine grace,* ZCP xii 372.6.

bruithenda (bruithen) *fiery, glowing:* trede goband . . . Gin . . . / Bir Brot berthad bruthenda, LL 3462.

bruithid (bruith) *boils, seethes, cooks :* is mor bruitheas a chuithe / gen co bruithi ani berbas (a whirlpool), Anecd. i 12.z (SCano 403). i talamh bruiter in feoil sin ‘ *is cooked,*’ O'Dav. 236. ingar ainm in bid bruiter d'ingein, O'Mulc. 768. *Fig.* as dúinn fos do bhruithedh ar greidil na croiche é (Christ), O'Hussey TC 106.3.

Other applications. da bruitfedh (bruith-, *v.l.*) ⁊ da tirmochad [an grian] agaid na talman ‘ *would parch,*’ Ir. Astr. Tr. 62.27. robláthṡnaidh is robruith / . . . in tāthluim (see táthluib), ZCP v 504 § 4. nó bhruithios an gaile an bíadh *nor does the stomach digest food,* Mac Aingil 5689.

Part. gomadh bruithte an fheoil amh ‘ *cooked,*’ Aithd. D. 75.15.

bruithida (1 bruth + idu) *itch, scabies:* an bruithidha, 23 K 42, 358.z. sugh na luibhe si (an scabiosa) do chumuilt don bruithidhain, 351.20. don charraighe ⁊ don bruitidhain, 353.20.

bruithne (1 bruth): claid*em* i mbadar .x. mbruithn̄i iaraind aitlegta *molten charges* (?), BB 433^{b}36. céd b. do dherg-ór ‘*a hundred ingots of red gold,*’ Ériu viii 139.19. Goibnenn nírbo baeth b. (bruinnde (?), ed., a bruidne, *v.l.*) / Luichne saer in cerd Creidne ‘ *G., nicht war er einfältig, ein Schmelzer,*’ ZCP xiv 177.1; *cf.* b. .i. bruithneoir .i. fear bhios ag bearbhadh no ag leaghadh óir no airgid no m[i]otal, O'Cl. ceardcha [ar] tí b. ‘ *ready to blaze forth* ’, Aithd. D. 62.4.

bruithned (bruithne) *act of heating ; scorching ; smelting :* go mbí bruithneadh innte *it* (*the south wind*) *is hot,* TSh. 10726. ag bruithneadh an óir ‘ *to refine,*’ Keat. ii 1911. ag aollosgadh na hanma, dá bruithneadh ⁊ dá beó-ghoradh, 1857.

bruithneóir m. (*cf.* bruithen, bruithne) *smelter :* nir baoth . . . an bruithneoir ag bruith tinneadh ⁊ caor i cceardcha é (Goibnenn), Leb. Gab. 160 note 1; see O'Cl. cited *s.* bruithne.

bruithte see bruithid.

bruitid (brot) *goads, pricks :* ro bruitis . . . cride . . . do banchumaile, LB 233^{a}57.

Vn. bruited: bruideadh, Eg. Gl. 69. co bruitiud brot *by goading* (?), FM ii 636.5. bruideadh neamhdha nó smuaineadh diadha *a heavenly stimulus,* Mac Aingil 810. bruideadh meanmann, GJ iv 17^{b}13. See brotad.

brúitide (brúit): torathair balba bruididi ‘ *brute monsters,*’ TTebe 1612.

bruitigid = bruitid: do dech Derdriu fair, . . . ⁊ dobruidigh Naisi (dochuir a cceill do N. é, *v.l.*) ‘*nudged* (?),’ IT ii^{2} 139.2. geiri lenna ruaid . . . bruidigi se he ‘ *it irritates him,*’ Rosa Ang. 12.18.

Vn. ōna bruidiugud dōib *from his being pierced by them,* ZCP v 497.20.

bruitín : airem maigni muccin / . . . / éttrom laís in brutin / rotrom lais in cecht, IT iii 83 § 68 (dimin. of bratt or brot, see Murphy Metrics 65 § 62).

bruitínech ā, f. (*cf.* bruithid) *eruption of pustules on the skin, measles :* ō bolgaid ⁊ ō bruit*h*īnidh = *morbilli,* RSláinte 9588. bolgach ⁊ . . . bruitíneach, 23 K 42, 272.11. O'Gr. Cat. 241.12. Rosa Ang. 26.8. baindida na bruitinighi ‘ *pustules . . . of measles,*’ 310.6. See bruithtíneach, Dinn.

bruitiugad see bruitigid.

bruitne (brot) *goad, point, spike :* b. di dergór ina láim, dia taircellad a eochu *goad,* LU 9278, 10236. b. uaine áondatha *spikes* (of a diadem), Celt. Rev. ii 220.11. in bruidne ro chuindig in bannscal forsa mbói rith fola appar. *hook* (for lacings of a mantle), LB 148^{a}38 (Luke viii 44). *Cf.* brúdine, bruitín.

brúmar [o, ā] (3 brú): cenand b. co mbrúaib duba dorchaide (ech) *heavy-browed,* LL 13909.

brus = sprus (see O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. ii 29). In compd. bulbing brusgarbán, Aisl. MC 87.22 ‘ *a loaf made of the leavings of coarse meal,*’ O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 200 § 35.

bruscán. In compd. tre ghruaim na dtréadbh. *of the rabble-hosts* (of Saxons), Hackett xix 29. See broscur and next article.

bruscar (on quantity of -u- see Stud. Celt. v 90) *fragments, bits ; refuse :* do fhóbrus go ndéanuinn briosg brúsgar . . . dot fhiacluibh *I was near smashing your jaw,* PCT 242. brusgar tíghe Fhinn ‘ *crumbs,*’ Oss. iv 34.3.

Med. *scurf on the skin,* G 24.75.

Compd. brusgarshluagh na Breatan Móire ‘*rabble-rout,*’ Keat. i 56.49.

Cf. broscur.

? brút (= We. brut ‘ *chronicle,*’ Meyer, Academy xli 233, 1892): Hua Duind . . . / ro chren a berla cach ṁbrúit (: chóic) *history,* LL 4424.

brutair see brothar.

brutarnach see 2 bruiternach.

1 bruth u, m. (berbaid), appar. also o, m., IT ii^{1} 179.14 cited below. b. m., *gs. np.* brotha, *gp.* bruth, broth, IGT Decl. § 72.

I (a) *raging, violent or boiling heat ; blaze,* (*fiery*) *glow :* b. a bruto, O'Mulc. 174. [a] feruore .i. ō b., 492. b., SR 879. b. brátha *fire of doom* (of Loegaire), LU 8609 (FB 46). rob. in teined ‘ *intense heat* ’ (Gloss.), MU^{2} 872. b. feda dair úr ‘*fiercest heat given of all timber,* etc.’, SG 245.22. b. na tente ‘ *glow,*’ CCath. 1695. robruth aeóir ‘ *intense heat*’ (of sultry weather), FM v 1626.5. See L 154.9.

(b) *heat, anger, fury, excitement ; fervour, vehemence, valour :* a b. .i. a gaisgi[d] '*valour,*' O'Dav. 197. ánbreo co ṁb. athre '*with the Fathers' fervor,*' Fél. Oct. 21. b. ⁊ gním ruireach lais '*ardor*' (Gloss.), BDD^2 996. do dibdúd a brotha *to calm down his rage*, LU 3794 (SC 36). toirind fri head do brotha (: clocha) '*abate for a time thy furies,*' RC xxiii 414.11. b. .i. tarráng, ut est combruth fri tarb .i. com-[tharrang] fri tarb, *etc.*, O'Dav. 234. ār (= ōr, ed.) bī b. d'echaib ríg R. '*when the steeds . . . were aglow,*' Fianaig. 48 § 20. b. na gona *the smart of the wound*, St. Ercuil 1332. gríos ḟeirge as uaibhrighe b., DDána 108.7. b. ⁊ comhairle *ardent desire*, ZCP x 410.1. Attrib. *gs.* trīa brīg ṁbrotha *with fiery strength*, ZCP iii 19 § 9.

(c) Med. teilc b. is tart '*throw off fever and thrist,*' Thes. ii 258.12. donít sin b. mor = *excitat pruritum*, Rosa Ang. 306.20. a nagaidh . . . brotha na sliasadh '*eruption*', Reg. San. 30 xxvii. bruth = *uitiligines*, 23 K 42, 35.22.

(d) Hence (?) transfd. *nap of cloth* (see Dinn.): do bh. beacht '*nap*' (Gloss.) (to an old cloak), Hackett^2 xxxi 19. *Fig.* (?) see S 298.49.

II (a) (*glowing*) *mass, lump ; charge of metal :* b. n-óir .i. maiss n-óir, Rawl. B 512, 11^{b}2 cited Meyer Contribb. 279. b. oir, Thes. ii 310.25. b. .i. cáor óir no iarainn. cloidheamh seacht mbrotha .i. seacht gcáor, O'Cl. claideb .vii. ṁbrotha, TBC^2 3287. amal bruthu tentidi, LU 2148 (FA 21). b. romor isin tenchoir, 1878. tri bruith iaraind, IT ii^1 179.14, 16 (*leg.* bruithne ?). B., b. óir ḟorlan '*the abundant mass of gold,*' Fél. Jan. 24. Brighid bān balc brud (.i. ōr) brona (B. na f.), ZCP v 490 § 16.

(b) *a boiling, brewing* (= *measure of ale*): dabach in roimmdeltar b., Críth Gabl. 175. cét mbrothe . . . de lind, LU 10136. ZCP iii 230.5. sǣrbrud i mberbthar bunad cach sofis, Anecd. v 26.11. ? asbert Cormac: Mainech neim naiscid Nere naidm coir (coiri, *v.l.*) combrothaib, IT iii 202.1.

Compds. With nouns and adj. derived from noun: co mbruthbūad, Otia ii 83 § 8. bruthgháir beannacht (greeting to a friend), Hackett^2 xxi 1. bruithshéis taidhiúir . . . a téad *fervent strain*, Hackett^2 xxii 3. bruth-thenntech, Br(uss). 2324, 67^v '*of fiery glow*' (cited Plummer MS. notes). With *part.* for na múraib . . . bruth-loscthi (in hell), PH 8301. See bruthdamnae, bruthgal.

See brag, bruith.

2 bruth prob. an inference from 1 b. expld. as *rivet :* b. .i. seim gae, O'Dav. 197.

3 bruth see brúd.

bruthach o, ā (1 bruth) *fiery ; furious ; vigorous :* b. no *uerius ignis*, Sg. 13^{b}2. b[r]uthcha gl. *furiales*, Ml. 16^{b}18. bresma búana bruthacha, SR 8137. i mbrágtib na n-ocht mbiast mb., LU 2157 (FA 22). fer mor urcromm brigach brutach, BB 427^{b}47 (TTr.). co Boinn . . . mbruthaigh, glossed nertmair, n.4, Leb. Gab. 112.7. álli na bronnor b. *masses of molten gold* (of hair), LL 4480 - ṁbrethach, Ériu iv 94 § 13. See brothach.

bruthaigid = bruthnaigidir: bruthaig fri toind tréchtidi, LU 10392 (= ZCP iii 257.3). in tan tra robruthaigh in debaid '*whilst that quarrel was raging,*' Aen. 1723.

Part. fer do baraind bruthaigte (bruthaighthi, *v.l.*), TBC^2 1817.

bruthchán see brothchán.

bruthdamnae (1 bruth + damnae) *specific charge or amount of metal* (*for melting or shaping*): bíail . . . i ndeochatár tri .lll. bruthdamna, LU 9191 (FB 91). trummithir tinni deich brudamna cach n-ae, LU 7738 '*as heavy as an ingot of ten smeltings* (?),' BDD 130 note 5. '*von sieben Glühmassen,*' TBC 5388. claideb secht ṁbrattomon do iurn athlegtha, Táin 4486 = secht ṁbrotha, TBC^2 3287. claideb deich ṁbrattamna, LL 32356 (TTr. 1546).

bruthgae see brotga.

bruthgal ā, f. also brothgal = 1 bruth: is mór bréni a brothgaile, RC iv 254 § 21.12. b. '*fury,*' Arch. Hib. ii 54 § 5. co mbruthgail, LL 30791, Met. Dinds. iii 220.9. Of chariot: do thairmisc dianimrim ⁊ dianbruthghail . . . na ffondadh, TBC St. 4620.

bruthmaire iā, f. (bruthmar): ra mét na feirge ⁊ b. in miled, LL 9032 '*ardour,*' Táin 1487. co mb. brígaig, Met. Dinds. iii 298.18.

bruthmar o, ā (1 bruth) *fiery, raging, furious ; ardent.* Freq. laudatory of warriors, *etc.* : crich talman . . . brig bladmar, b., breccbárc, SR 2642. teni b. brátha '*the glowing fire of Doom,*' RC xxv 234 § 2. b. bār. Corp. Gen. 6.26 = bethir nār, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 29 § 32. fer bresta b., TBC^2 3330. popuil bruthmura na C. '*furious,*' CCath. 508. dá ech bruthmara *mettlesome*, LU 8591 (FB 45). an Banna bruthmur, Ann. Conn. 1315.4. bad b. '*zealous*' (in religious life), Ériu iii 96 § 8.

bruthnaigidir (1 bruth) *is hot, furious ; rages ; glows, burns :* bruthnaigim gl. *furo*, Sg. 54^{b}7. *feruet* .i. cia nudbruthnaigedar (the sea), Ml. 121^{a}15. ireas na trinóiti insin bruthnaiges innamsa, Arch. iii 10.20 (Trip. 19). locharn tened . . . isin deirc, o mbruthnaigit ar medon (= *qua ipsi intrinsecus feruent*), PH 5862. ro-bruthnaig in milid i n-agaid na biasta, 7239.

Vn. ro bui rath in Spiruta noem for bruthnugad ann sum, RC xlvi 238.13.

See bruthaigid.

bruthnaigthech (bruthnaigidir): D. beogda b. '*fiery D.*', TTebe 994.

bruthsguad see brodscuad.

brutus see 1 broth.

bruüd see brúd.

bu: b. bo '*the bu* (*sound*) *of cows*', Auraic. 1614. *Cf.* bo *a uerbo* boo no buo .i. fograigim .i. on geimim, 1697.

1 bú expld. as *death :* bath ⁊ baa ⁊ b. . . . no[m]ina mortis, H. 3.18, 611^{b}24 (perh. extracted from next ex.). forbbae forbu toscarthar, O'Mulc. 573 '*heritage is divided upon death,*' Meyer Contribb. 280. See, however, F 314.48.

? 2 bú : Liphi, leis adbath a bu (: Gaedealu), Mac Carthy 406.17 ('*perished its sway*'). ? Same word as 1 b.

3 bú see bó.

? buabae : sída is sróll . . . / sréin is b. is birtenga, SG 249.21.

búaball o, m. (Lat. *bubalus*, see Ped. i 207). **(a)** *wild ox, buffalo :* benna búabaill, Ériu iv 102 § 45. a beann bláthmhor duire bhúabhall, Duan. Finn ii 370 § 2. gleann . . . na mbuabhall mbeannach, Measgra D. 43.4. onocorn . . . clúmh buabhuill lais, Marco P. 162. bionngháir ag buabhallaibh, DDána 70.15.

Extended applications. *horn, trumpet, bugle* (*cf.* A 34.66): tucc . . . builli . . . furan inbarr mbuabuill, ZCP vi 32.28. *Fig.* an barr buabhaill bladhmainn *boastful trumpeting*, TSh. 8732. benn búabaill (i) *drinking-horn :* fo bennaib buaball ic fleid, LL 17174. etrocht bas fo beind mbuabaild, IT iii 19 § 54. trī chēt do beannaibh būabaill, / trī chēt cupa, ZCP viii 230 § 20. See also *s.* benn. (ii) = barr búabaill: fá fhoghair na binne buadhbhaill, ITS i 128.17. searbhghlaodhach a mbeann mbuabhall, TD 4.32. do lucht stoc ⁊ bheann mbuabholl, Desid. 70. Note further: bléide buabaill belḟairsiuṅg, LL 7292. cuirnd buabhaill (in a list of valuables of foreign origin), O'Dav. 1051 (Laws v 220.23 Comm.). bleda comardaigtir re cornaib buaball, Laws v 408.20 Comm. go gcloich buabhaill, go mbuilg sréin, DDána 119.29 '*the goblet jewel* (?),' Ir. Monthly, 1923, 643.

(b) Hence b. *horn, drinking-horn ; bugle*, etc.: buabhall .i. beanna no adharca, O'Cl. i lith bua[bhall], LL 4246. B. na mbūaball, ZCP viii 266 § 33. a lind buidi buaball, IT iii 73 § 30. ag ól buabhall is bleidhe, DDána 77.23. do sheinn buabhull eboire, BLism. 105 r^b 12. búabhal, *the Cornet*, Eg. Gl. 74 (Dan. iii 5, 1 Chron. xv 28). *Fig.* 'na buabhall bhinnghlorach ag teagasg . . . na gcriosduidhe, ZCP iv 448.13. By transf. *bugle-call :* an tan sinnfídhear an buabhall anbhuaineach úd ar sdoc Mīchíl: *Surgite, mortui*, etc., Parrth. Anma 1844.

(c) Various: buabhaill shréin '*bridle-bells,*' Magauran 378. búabhall idhe óir, IGT Decl. ex. 306. macaoimh fa bhrainibh buabhall, DDána 85.43 '*by the edge of the ale-vats,*' Ir. Monthly 1919, 106. mar chaoin mbuabhall, DDána 119.36.

(d) As plant-name, see *s.* búathfallán.

Compds. With noun: meic Eirc meic Buabalchind (.i. cendmar e), LL 318^{a}21. With adj.: scíath . . . ṁbuabalcháin, TBC 3738.

In pseudonym: o atbath Bel Búabaill, LL 4233.

búaballach o, ā (búaball): fan leirg mbuabhallaigh *ox-frequented*, DDána 70.15. Í Daboirionn bhúadbhallaigh *having many drinking horns*, Duan. Finn i 10.23. ríghna tṡíl mbúaballaigh mBríain, IGT Decl. ex. 262. As subst. (fig.): taithighe bheart gclí an bhuabhallaigh (bhuaighiolluigh, *v.l.*) *braggart* ('*trumpeter*', Gloss.) (of the world), Hackett xxv 12. See corn.

búaballda io, iā (búaball): do scíathaib brecbuidhe búabalda '*buffalo-horn shields,*' Fianaig. 88.9. do sciathaibh . . . buaballdaib '*horny,*' CCath. 4949. Buile S. 10.14.

búablán see búathfallán.

búabthain by-form of bubthad, fubthad. *gs.* brāth mbūabthana bidbad, TBC^2 3215.

búacach o, ā (búaic) *swelling ;* fig. *proud, haughty :* ar a bruinn bhuacaigh, E. O'Rahilly 18. 7. an Calbhach / 'na bhuinne bhuacach '*haughty,*' Tribes of Irel. 46.6. go buacach, Keat. Poems 1457. *Cf.* garrbhuaiceach, labhardha, Eg. Gl. 373. ardmindd Connacht . . . .i. in Buacach Patriccc (a relic), Ann. Conn. 1406.4. ALC ii 118.24. FM iv 790.4.

búacais, búaicis (Engl. *wick*(*e*)*s* ?) *wick :* lóchrann . . . ⁊ así as buacais do . . ., Desid. 1836. is follus sin isin iarand ⁊ isna buaicisib, 23 P 10^3, 57^{a}27.

Buach '*doubtless a proper name,*' SCano, 385, 389 Notes:

a mu B. / aiges in tond frisin mbruach, Anecd. i 12.19 (SCano 385). a mB., RC xvii 161.21 (Tig.). CS 64.22. RC xiii 94 § 120.

? búach (*cf.* bó): erball bo buach . . . or ni luaithi erball bo aibhill ina erball som (B. na f. ?), Tromd. Guaire 736. seach buach in laog ‘*with one in-calf heifer,*’ Trans. RIA xv (1828), 79 § xxxii. *Cf.* Ériu xx 231 (bó in(d)laeg).

búachaill i, m. (see Ped. ii 89-90). Also bó-. -ail freq. especially in earlier exx. búachail búachaill (*gs. id.* and -alla), IGT Decl. § 111. búachail (*gs. id.*), § 112.

(a) *herdsman, cowherd; herdswoman :* buachail .i. cail [⁊] coimétaige na mbó, Thr. Ir. Gl. 7. būachail .i. būaire fēin ⁊ cail comēt, Corm. Y 130. buachaill bó gl. *bubulcus*, Ir. Gl. 583. buachaill mucc gl. *subulcus*, 584. muinæ buachaele (n. loc.), Thes. ii 239.13 (Ardm.). bóchaill gl. *bobulcus*, Sg. 58^{b}6. b., Trip.^{2} 3137. F. ainm in búachalla, LU 5830. in tarb . . . ⁊ . . . a bōchaill, TBC^{2} 854 (= b. LU 5330). i llías ṅgamna búachaille nEterscéle, BDD^{2} 77. cond bo buachaill i mbansoillsi ‘*in broad day-light a* b. *is the cow's wits,*’ Gloss. (prov.), Laws iv 96.23. ni augaire, ni buachail, i 104.x. itir buachaillib bo ⁊ laeg, ii 366.7 Comm. a ṡuidi buachalla (of a swineherd), LL 22605 (Dinds. 103). buachal dano ⁊ banlícerd ísen ‘ *a herdswoman,*’ Dinds. 86. búachail a ndíaigh na ngopar, Duan. Finn ii 136 § 45. do scelaib na mbuachalla inso *shepherds* (of Bethlehem), LB 136^{a} *marg. sin.* ní ḟoil bhoin ar breith bhúachail, IGT Decl. ex. 1829. do thréd ag búain bhúachalla, ex. 1828. na búachuillighe = *they that kept them* (of swine), Math. viii 33. aodhaire, buachaill ‘ *a herd or shepherd,*’ Eg. Gl. 5.

(b) Fig. *guardian, protector :* cénmaír tír díanad buachail (of a king), RC xvii 173.19 (Tig.). búachail manach, medhamh clēirech (of Colum Cille), ZCP viii 197 § 10. is tú is buachail / ar Cruachain (to Medb), TBC 3094. biaid cen buachail Inis Fáil, LL 19247. buachaill tenn . . . na Temrach .i. Conn Cēdchathach, ML^{2} 1198. mo bhuachail (of guardian angel), Dán Dé viii 10. gach Ministir ⁊ gach buachaill Eagluise, Carsw. 40.

(c) *servant, attendant :* in t-ara .i. in buachail, IT i 40.20. búachail . . . / agatsa thall ad lubhgort, Duan. Finn ii 136 § 45. mo bhuachuil dar ab ainm Grādh na Comharsan, Desid. 6313. buachaill an táibhirne, TSh. 10677. buachaill brannaimh na beatha .i. an bás, 869. aon bhuachaill legha *medical attendant*, FM vi 1956.27.

(d) *youth, boy :* athair an bhúachalla (= *of the child*), Mark ix 24. tré choimhriachtoin ré buachuillighibh, Desid. 3819. na buachuille beaga *small boys*, Mac Aingil 2367.

As n. pr. m. geguin C. . . . maccu Búachalla, LU 5814 (TBC). meic Dondgail meic Buachalla, LL 334^{a}14. Cian Ua Buachalla, FM ii 938.2.

búachaillecht [ā, f.] (búachaill) *act of herding, guarding :* buachaillecht ⁊ bith hi fassaigib la hindilib, Rawl. 69^{b}24. ní iarr bech a buachaillecht / lé tes ‘ *the watcher's care,*’ Misc. Celt. Soc. 330.25. *Fig.* gan crich mBregh do buacollacht, ZCP ii 344.23. do roinneadh ríghe Connacht, / triur atá ga buachollacht, Aithd. D. 30.1. Eóin Baisde gum búachailleacht, IGT Decl. ex. 842.

búachaillid (búachaill) *herds, guards :* is eisiede cat buachailles .i. cometar ccusna buaib isin lis, O'Dav. 915.

búachaillius (búachaill) *ds. state of being a herd :* bai i mbochailius i Sleb Ḟuaid, BB 139^{b}3. ina buachailius, 5.

búad see búaid.

búadach o, ā (búaid, Thurn. Gr. § 349. See Ériu xxii 50) *victorious, triumphant, triumphal, prevailing; preeminent, having many outstanding qualities, gifted :* Eochaid Buadhach .i. togaidhi, O'Dav. 223. frisin ríg ṁbuadach, Ml. 116^{b}5. buadach gl. *triumphale*, 51^{b}26. Brigit būadach, Thes. ii 327.13 (Hy. v). barr būadach bárclethan (of Colum Cille), Arch. iii 218 § 8. isin bithḟlaith búadaig, Fél. Prol. 272. dobert . . . síl ṁb. ṁbech nErenn, Feb. 13. buadach re (chev.), Rawl. 84^{b}14. Conchobar būadach, Sc. M^{2} 21c. buidne buadcha, LL 18553. buadhcha, Anecd. i 67 § 150. māthair Eōin būadaigh baisdi, ZCP viii 562 § 9. ro buí si . . . buadhach bélcorcra banamail ‘ *gifted,*’ St. Ercuil 512. a bheannach bhuadhach (to the Cross), DDána 41.31. don Egluis bhúadhaigh mhíleta = *triumphant*, RSClára 45^{b}. an bhfuil urnuigh na heagluise comh buadhach sin a láthair Dé ‘ *prevailing,*’ Donl. 440.18.

As epithet: Lōegaire būadach mac C., TBC^{2} 2931. Eochu Buadhach, Cóir Anm. 90. LL 13316.

As n. pr. m. Buadach mac Birchluí, LL 27566. ainm dó im gach mbuaidh Buadhach (of a prince), DDána 98.11. síd Boadaig, LU 10045 (ZCP xvii 200 § 5).

As subst. [o, m.] inna mbuadach gl. *uictorum*, Ml. 21^{d}8. 34^{a}12.

búadaid (búaid): bua(c)dtair a gnim i tuaith ‘ *exults at,*’ Laws i 240.y (*is treated as a victory, is exulted at* ?) .i. buadaighidh se in gnimrad sin, *etc.*, 242.y Comm. = buadaigter a gnimu i tuaith (text), O'C. 704 (H. 3.18, 339). nach mbuadhfadaois fir Eirionn an báire orruinn ‘ *could not win the goal of us,*’ Oss. iii 118.10. Séarlas . . . le a mbuaidtí gleo, Keat. Poems 291. tuigse an bheatha mar do bhuaidh *prevailed*, DDána 75.35.

búadaigid (búaid) **(a)** Intrans. *vanquishes, triumphs* (FOR, DI *over*); *prevails :* co mba mē būaideōchus de / ar mac D., TBC^{2} 2401 = buadaigfes, LL 10210. conāro buadaiged demun de *might not triumph over him*, Fél.^{2} clxxii 11. nar buaidhigedh . . . ortha ‘ *were not vanquished,*’ ALC ii 322.10. toitfet-sa leo nō buaidheochad forra, ZCP vi 34.11.

(b) Trans. *wins :* do buadhaighedh an cath leisan tsamdán, Ériu v 192.521. buaidheocha dhūibh grása Dé = *will obtaine you the grace*, RSClára 141^{b}.

(c) buadaighther a gnim *his deed is exulted at*, Laws i 244.11 Comm. See búadaid. *Vn.* búadugud.

búadaigtheóir [i, m.] (búadaigid) *victor :* don Buaidaigteoir (of Christ), Şmaointe B.Chr. 5754.

búadarthae io, iā *part.* of búaidrid. Also búaidertha. **(a)** *troubled, confused, disturbed, tormented :* it [t]orsig . . . ⁊ it búadartha (*sic leg.*) na pecdaig, LU 2070 (FA). ro bo . . . bailedhach buadhartha, O'Dav. 297. na sluaig bristi buaidirthi, TTebe 964. tonn sceóil brégi buaiderthi *a wave of false and confused* (?) *report*, Ériu iv 214 § 7. go raib a spiorad buaideartha, Gen. xli 8. *Adv.* co bristi buaidirthi, TTebe 952.

(b) Of water, etc. *turbid, muddy :* din tsruth buadarthu gl. *de turbulento riuo*, Ml. 2^{b}3. combo buadartha in t-áth día chacc, LU 6076 (TBC). i n-athaib buaderthaib, LL 13794. dona deochaib buaideartha reamra millsi = *turbidos*, RSláinte 1142. fual derg ard ina dath ⁊ buaiderta ina folud, Rosa Ang. 14.20 (*turbulosa*, 23 K 42, 129.19). uair derg, uair glas, uair búaiderta ⁊ uair ele tiugh (a well), Maund. 103. an uair bis in aimsir co fliuch buaiderta ag techt = *ante pluvias et tempora turbida*, Rosa Ang. 328.20.

búadchas (búadach): mac ruc dar berna b. (: cass) ‘*victory,*’ Met. Dinds. iv 202.6 (buachas, buades, *v.ll.*). buadhchas .i. buadhachas, O'Cl. buadhachas m. ‘ *victory, triumph,*’ Dinn.

búadirse see búadraise.

búadlann see búalann.

búadnas (búaid) *np.* -nasa. Also búadnaise. *triumph, boast :* tri buadnasa tétnai (: ben cháem, ech maith, cú lúath, text) ‘ *three glories of a gathering,*’ Triads 88 *v.l.* (búada téiti, text). becc mbuada nó mbuadhnaisi, CCath. 5095. As quasi-*vn. act of boasting:* ac buadhnas ⁊ ac bocasaich ‘*exulting,*’ TTebe 3662. ag bagur na ag buadnaisi ar bidbaid, MR 190.14. ic buadnaisi a bunnsachaib a briathar ‘ *to threaten,*’ 168.5. ? na trī berta buadhnaise, ML^{2} 1122.

1 búadnasach o, ā (búadnas). Also búadnaisech. *given to boasting, threatening, menacing :* gae bailcbémnech buadhnasach, TBC St. 4562. drut[h]oglach sotal . . . bailcbemnech buanaisech, 1952 (= buanusach, RC xiv 262 § 48). oglach . . . buadnusach bagach ‘ *menacing,*’ Aen. 2243. tri trom-gairi . . . buadnaisecha, MR 178.5.

Adv. co buadhnasach ‘ *in a menacing manner,*’ Celt. Rev. ii 204.5.

2 búadnasach [ā, f.] = búadnas: baoith ar buadhnasaigh, ⁊ ōig a ndīth bhethad, ML^{2} 1798 (‘ *dying,*’ n.).

búadraise, búadris, búadirse (búaidrid) **(a)** *turbulence, vehemence, restlessness, excitement, frenzy :* a būaid ⁊ a brāth ⁊ a būadraisi (Cú Chulainn), TBC^{2} 357 = búadrisi, LU 4846. a bruth a búaid a búadirse, 8450 (FB 30). a buadri ⁊ a buadirsi, TBC 857 (LL 8291). In other contexts: adroāirle / hūë Bricc būaidriss ‘ *Verwirrung,*’ Ält. ir. Dicht. i 40 § 8. la būaidris and athaich . . . triana chodlad, TBC^{2} 213. masa thu dogni in mbuidhris, Anecd. ii 68.5 (mbuaidris, *v.l.*). rogabsat a cedfada buaidrid ⁊ buaidris, BB 436^{a}21. eístecht re buaidersaidh na m-badb, Celt. Rev. ii 310.19.

Hence **(b)** *vision, illusion* (?): dorāis būadhris um thuil (.i. dochonnac aisling am chodladh), ZCP v 488 § 6 (B. na f.). búadris Celtchair and-so innossa (folld. by a passage of rhetoric), TBC 4953. truagh, a Dhé, mo bhuaidhris, Eachtra Uill. 600 = mh'aisling, 570.

búadrugud = búaidred: b. mo meic-sea . . . ac comrac ra écomlond, TBC 4690. 4686 ‘ *distress,*’ Táin 3983.

búadugud u, m. *vn.* of búadaigid. *act of vanquishing, triumphing (over), winning; victory, triumph :* nírbu lour leusom buaduguth dib, Ml. 33^{c}13. ilach iar mbuadugad .i. ilach buaidi[g]the, Laws v 358.5, 360.1 Comm. b. do Grecaib dona Troiandaib *that the Greeks had triumphed over*, TTr.^{2} 180. ar mbuadugad cacha báire, MR 244.21. mergi buadaigthi ⁊ coscair, Fen. 166.4. ag buadhughadh ar lucht na críche ‘ *prevailing over,*’ Keat. i 204.10. ná léig don duine búadhughadh, Ps. ix 19.

buae see büe.

búafad o and u, m. (*cf.* búaid, búadnas, *etc.*) *act of boasting, vaunting* (?): scel cen buafad (: Tuathal), LL 4993. a Medb co mét ṁbuafaid, 10136 (' *great in boastfulness,*' Táin 2695). [f]eile brig buafad is blad, Ériu viii 69.71 (buanfad, *v.l.*). Cuchulainn caraid bruafad (carad buafad, *v.l.*), v 210.61. sell fri buaibthiu bladmara ' *to glorious deeds of pride* ' (?), Met. Dinds. ii 32.90 (buaidhthiu, buaitriu, buaithbiu, buaitre, buaidñ, *v.ll.*). for tuaith Bolc buaibthe barand (.i. buadaigthe), LL 1196; see Leb. Gab. 154 n. 6. buafadh .i. bagarthach, O'Cl. Note also: buafadh .i. neimh. as uaidhe sin adeirthear Aonghas gai buaifeach, O'Cl. (see búaibthech). an rí 's a rígan . . . / ic baeis dōib ann, ic búaphud / fo inc[h]lid, BColm. 88.21.

búafallán see búathfallán.

búafán see 2 bir compds.

buaibleórach [ā, f.] (búaball ?) *metre used by an* oblaire *poet:* in buaibleorach oblairi . . . desmirecht seo . . . ar in mbuaibleoraig obloiri:— do neoch rangamar do mnaib, *etc.*, Laws v 64.14, 29 Comm., ZCP xvii 275.28, 276.12 = in buaingnech, IT iii 65 § 134.

búaibnech see búaibthech.

búaibthech (búafad). Also -nech. *boastful, arrogant, threatening* (?): buaibtech .i. uallach, O'Dav. 249. buaibnigi .i. mer, O'C. 1469 (H. 3.18, 652). reraig Bresal Bregom / bith buaibthech, Corp. Gen. 8.17. Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 17 § 6. nirbat muichnech i n-uathiud / nirbat búafnech sochaide, LL (printed ed.) p. 458 n. ? sciath bualedach (buaidfach, búadhfadhach, *v.ll.*), TBC 5349. Aengus Gaebuaibteach ' *of the Dread Spear,*' RC xvii 19.22 (Tig.). Cymmr. xiv 106.2. Óengus Gai buafnech .i. gai nemnech co slabradaib, LU 4338. See G 11.43.

búaic *ads.* Once buac, see below. (Engl. *wick*, O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. ii 29) *top, summit:* buiceall .i. bis ⁊ ceo da bhuaic, in cainti no in fer lethchuinn, O'Dav. 317, O'C. 2487 (Eg. 88, 39^c) *befogged* (*in his head*) ? gach uaisle fola . . . doirtithe anuas n-a bhuaic cé bhádar, Hackett xl 74. do bhuac an chláir / . . . go mbraoi ' *barr an éadain,*' (n.), xxi 25 (bhuach, *v.l.*). i mbuaic a leabhair *top margin* (?), Ó Bruad. iii 10.3. i n-éadan a anma .i. i mbuaic a mheanman, TSh. 719. ar bhuaic, 349. ó bhuaic mo bheatha ' *from the start of my life* ' (*prime* ?), Ó Bruad. i 132.16.

Compd. go críchaib buacárda Bóirne ' *high-pinnacled,*' Caithr. Thoirdh. 10.1.

See búacais.

1 búaid i, n., perh. earlier ā, f. Arch. boid gl. (*ad*) *bravium* (*sic leg.*), Wb. 24^{a}16 (*a prima manu*). *ns.* a mbuaid, Ml. 43^{b}7 (gl. *triumphus*). b., Fél. Oct. 12. b. nIóib, May 11. boad, Corp. Gen. 7.3. bód (buaid, MS: óg), Ériu xxii 42 § 10 (earliest form ? *Cf.* búadach, 50 n. 10). *as.* a mbuáid, Wb. 11^{a}6. būed, ZCP xii 234 § 47. *gs.* buade, Wb. 24^{a}17 (*cf.* Thurn. Gramm. § 301). buada (: -chūala), Thes. ii 349.7 (Hy.v). -mbuadhe (: huaighe), Blathm. 418, buaidi, 625. ṁbúada (: Chlúana), Fél. Prol. 183. ṁbúade, June 5. *ds.* don buáith, Wb. 11^{a}7. *das.* fo bōaidh, ZCP x 45.22. *nap.* búada, LU 10184. na tri búada, 6893 (BDD). teóra búada, 6407 (TBC), buada, Sitzb. 1912, 438 § 1. bhúaidhe, IGT Decl. ex. 126. buada, Fél. p. 156.12. *gp.* búadae, Fél. Mar. 12. búade, May 3. *dp.* co mbúadaib, Jan. 27. búadh m. *gs.*, *np.* búaidh, búadha, IGT Decl. § 38 (88.6). *gs.* buaidhe, Donl. 402.14.

(a) *victory, triumph:* buaidh ' *victory,*' Eg. Gl. 64. buáid et indocbál domsa, Wb. 30^{d}13. a mbuáid inna mmíled talmande, 11^{a}10. is óinfer gaibes buáid diib, 11^{a}4. ní ba *unus* gebas a mbuáid huáibsi, 11^{a}6. di buaid inna mbabelóndae, Ml. 115^{d}9. amal runucad buáid diib ' *as victory had been won over them,*' Ml. 104^{a}8. *Cf.* IT i 72.10 (Lg. 8). aní atreba b. no molad gl. *palmarium*, Sg. 35^{a}10. iar ṁb. ⁊ coscur, Fél. Ep. 23. b. Maicc Dé dia námait, Feb. 15. PH 4900. cach buaid fri hU Neill, Lat. Lives 81.z. do ruc buaidh na coimhlinga, Feis TC 994. seoid ⁊ maine . . . log a mbuada, TTebe 2465l. buaidh cogaidh, St. Ercuil 2130. buaidh cáigh ar Laighnibh *the Laigin conquered all*, LBranach 2427. Eagluis na mBuadh *Church Triumphant*, Eochairsg. 73.12.

With follg. defining *gen.* esp. in religious contexts *victory, palm, crown*, etc. (of martyrdom, penitent's death, *etc.*): iar ṁbuaidh ega is aitrighe, BB 59^{a}4. īar mbūaidh mbrethamhnuis, ZCP viii 213 § 64. dochotar buaid martra, LB 220^{a}51. *Cf.* PH 6520. b. n-ailithre ' *the prize of pilgrimage,*' Ir. Review 1912, 250 § 19. birt būaidh [n]-eccna (Colum Cille), ZCP viii 197 § 6. *Cf.* iar mbreith bhuadha ó dhomhan ⁊ ó dhemhan, FM ii 982.7. do bhean buadh, Aithd. D. 95.29.

(b) *special quality* or *attribute, gift, virtue* (see Jn. Celt. Stud. i 98-104); *pre-eminence, excellence; prerogative;* with follg. *gen.* us. *the choicest, best:* buaidh .i. toga, O'Dav. 223. buaidh .i. maith, ut est buaidh innsgi anaib *great courtesy is the most excellent thing in speech*, 199. b. precepte ' *the gift of teaching,*' Wb. 27^{c}20. dom-berthar b. lére *the gift of fervour, zeal*, Fél. Prol. 3. būada in betha ' *Herrlichkeiten,*' Sitzb. 1912, 438 § 1. má bód / mBreg mbras, Ériu xxii 42 § 10. biaid b. láech ⁊ chleirech huait co bráth (*i.e.* you will produce the best of warriors and clerics), Trip.^{2} 1071. is buaid laech, is fo in fer atacualamar, Hib. Min. 72.31. itāat trī būada formsa .i. būaid roisc, ⁊ indtliuchta ⁊ airdmesa *accomplishments*, TBC^2 298. búada imda . . . . a gáes . . . b. clessamnachta. buaid mbúanfaig . . . buaid n-airdmiusa, LU 10153. buaid do gal, do gart, do gaisced, do gen fāilte fri cach n-óen, Fing. R. 497. a Loegairi . . . a b. n-óc nUlad, LU 8111 (FB 8). fuil buaid clérig . . . / for gruaid Ailig, LL 21937. aill do buadaib Duind Ch. and-so .i. coica samaisce no daired cach lái, TBC 1529. bha b. caintaisceda *a treasured possession* (a sword), 5957. bratt bommannach co mb. cach datha thariss *with quality*, LL 11944. b. fir bí ' *the noblest living man* ' (of Colum Cille), Met. Dinds. ii 40.20. rob lir buada beannachtan / ar do ṡíl, BR^2 174.132. ' tarrais buaid focail fair ⁊ n-anma' (*i.e.* you have named him well), Acall. 5533. a buaid na mban *o flower of women*, ML^2 736. seacht n-urgarta rígh Temruch . . . A sheacht mbúadho .i. íascc Bóinne, fíadh Luibnighe . . . *entitlements* (?), PRIA liv (1951) 8.6. na gessa sin ⁊ na buada, BB 267^{b}3. .iii. buadae laechdachtae .i. fessae, toglae, tānae, O'Mulc. 526. a c[h]lérig, . . . mac . . . meic beōiri būaid mbainde, Aisl. MC 33.17. buaid ndibeirge *an unsurpassed outrage*, Prolegomena 29 n. a guidhe is blagh dá buadhaibh (of the Cross) ' *one of the blessings,*' Aithd. D. 88.12.

(c) *good, advantage, profit, benefit:* nocon fetur . . . / in buaid dorignius no in bet, LU 3861 (SC 38). noca nedh(a) sin is buaid ann Suibni do dul ar geltacht, acht ar facaib do scelaib ⁊ do laidhib dia eis, Laws iii 88.5 Comm. cía buaid duinne tadall in sídasa ? Dinds. 65 (LL 22557). ba ferr b. a n-anocail oldás b. a ṅgona, BDD^2 953-4. is hē a mbūaid (of alms), Arch. iii 319 § 73. d'féachain buadh na saobh-ṡroth ' *seeing the good of those wild floods,*' Content. xxx 29. fri buaig da cach duil, Ériu ii 124 § 75.

Attrib. *gs. victorious, triumphal; pre-eminent, outstanding; precious:* adrad Maicc Dé dán búada ' *victorious art !* ' Thes. ii 349.7 (Hy. v). ?cethracha blíadan co mbáig / ṁbúadai lan ríaglach tria rim, Ériu vii 228 § 68. dobert bendacht ṁbúade/ for epscop Erc, Fél. Nov. 2. ech buada, 156.11 ' *valuable,*' Laws i 230.z. cuairt buadha ' *a triumphant visit,*' Ériu iv 112 § 1. an ghein brigmar bhúadha, Duan. Finn ii xlv 2 (' *gifted* '). feacht buadha ' *a triumphant progress* ' (*i.e.* death), BNnÉ 287.1. Eoin buadha Baiste, Celt. Rev. x 133. 17. cloch bhuaidhe ' *gem,*' Rel. Celt. ii 234.27. líog buadha, TD 41.17. aimsear bhuadha, Keat. Poems 1347. ? Predic. *gs.* nir buada a athig mé / i mbethaidh maic D. (said by the widow of mac D. to a churl who wishes to force her to be his wife), D iv 2, 53 v^b 20.

In salutation: att-re buaidh ⁊ bennachtain, Grail 2981. beir buaidh ⁊ beannachtain, Feis TC 205.

Freq. in chevilles: b. suthain, Fél. Nov. 28.

In phr. co mb. (búadaib) (freq. a cheville): gein co mbúadaib, Fél. Jan. 27 (' *with victories* '). mac Māil co mbuaidh, ML^2 1292. béra in memrum fá buaidh, ZCP ii 225.2. bheith fa bhuaidh nó bheith slán, DDána 46.31. orusa dhamh dul fa bhuaidh ' *I am likely to win,*' PBocht 18.5. Goill re céd mblíadhan fa bhúaidh *victorious*, IGT Decl. ex. 333.

Compds. With nouns: tre būadail ' *durch einen siegreichen Stein,*' Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 21 § 1 .i. ail bauda (*sic*), *v.l. add.* atbath iar ṁbuadail co mblaid, Rawl. 164^{a}24. buadhall .i. all buadhach no halla buadach ' *all-victorious,*' O'Cl. buadharg .i. láoch buadhach, *ib.* Mag nItha tes Brí buadchind (attrib. *gs.*), LL 554. ro marbsat in ṁbuadching bil, 15667. corn na mbuadh-chloch *precious stones*, A. Ó Dálaigh ix 3. búadfocol an ro radis *you've hit the nail on the head* (?), LU 10060. .u.c. bliadna buadgaire, BB 357^{b}13 = bith-glaine, Met. Dinds. ii 50.12. buadgein buagnige, IT iii 247.115. bethir borb būaidgniad, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 18 § 17. buaidliae (*sic leg.*) gl. *lapis uictoriae*, Sg. 15^{b}11. buadliae, Sg. 113^{a}2. buadremmend ind Léith Macha '*victorious courses,*' RC iii 181.37 (LL 14055). bar hEirc Buadaig buaidrī, Corp. Gen. 9.15. Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 18 § 21. With n. pr. bri buad-Cuinn, Leb. Gab. 62.7. is C. dligetar / arróet caincomram búadErcoil, LU 8950 (FB 71).

With adj.: Búaidbeó (n. pr.), Fél. Nov. 17. circi Bairci na mbuadgarg (subst.), BB 399^{a}43.

With adj. derived from noun: Buadgalach (n. pr.), LL 11519 (TBC).

See cath, il.

? 2 búaid: buaidh, báth, Eg. Gl. 63 (error for bith ? Gloss. *s.v.* báth).

búaidertha see búadarthae.

búaidir (*cf.* búadraise, *etc.*) *confusion* (?): co tanic . . . buadir mor dó . . . conid ed tarfás dó námait ic inret in phopuil, Lib. Hymn. i 22 n.23. ? ogam buaidir foranna, Auraic. 5986 (' *of uproar of anger* ').

Compd. ra fordaled fled forro co mbátar búadirmesca, LL 7654 (TBC).

búaidirt see búaidred.

búaidirthecht ā, f. = buaidred: a ingen bocht na tribloide ⁊ na buaidirtechta (= *filia Babylonis misera,* Ps. cxxxvi 8), BCC 417 (444.36).

búaidre [iā, f.] (búaidir) *confusion, distraction, disturbance :* baile is búadre, LL 10455 (TBC). a brath ⁊ a buadri ⁊ a buadirsi (of Cú Chulaind), 8291 (TBC). L. . . . / cen buadre tri chóic bliadan, 15110 (' *without molestation,*' Mac Carthy 194 § 5). a B. ataí for buadre, 12944 (' *in confusion,*' RC xiv 426 § 45). buaidre céille / ciall ar esbaid, SG 385.38. fatha mb., Buile S. 30.22. búais cen b. ' *untroubled,*' Met. Dinds. iii 288.38.

búaidred u, later o, m. Appar. always f. (with *ns.* buaidhirt ?) in Bedell and O'Donnell. *gs.* na buáidheartha, 2 Cor. i 8. Job xxxviii 23. Isa. xxx 6. *ds.* buáidhirt mhóir, Rev. vii 14. *Vn.* of búaidrid. Also búaidirt, búairem. búaidhreadh m. *gs.* -ridh, -eartha, IGT Decl. § 102. **(a)** *act of troubling, disturbing, confusing; trouble, disturbance, perturbation, confusion, molestation, tribulation :* tre feirg forrain (? *leg.* feirge forrán) sceo baisi buaidred, Laws iii 112.3. olc . . . do dán bith oc búadred na Herend, LU 4353. búadred do chétfaidib, 7914. búaidriud scél ' *interrupting stories,*' Triads 90. ca buadred fil im menmain, LL 33575. samail na cosmailes in buaidhertha bithgairbh ro fogluais . . . cinéla in domain, CCath. 293. sechran . . . ⁊ buaidred . . . isin cathraig, PH 11. fer buaidhirtha na Banba *the disturber of,* RC xviii 281.23 (Tig.). da berla for sechtmogat ro thidnaíc Dia fria mbuaidhreadh (Babel), BB 317^{a}33. iar mbuaidhred a ceille, Grail 1183. a n-adhaig . . . gach uile buaid*ridh* saegalta, BCC 64. ní chuireann sin buaidhreadh ar an mbreith ' *does not affect judgement,*' (Gloss.), Mac Aingil 2911. ar buaireamh céille atáim, Hackett xix 5.

(b) *act of stirring up, making turbid; turbidity :* batar mianaigi ac nige mianaigh isin abaind leth súas de ⁊ noticedh a buadred sin cuici ' *the troubled water,*' ZCP i 105.9. atcuala in mblaisechtaigh ⁊ in mbuaidirt ar an uisqi, Acall. 1554. bid an táor ann sin . . . arna buaidirt, Rosa Ang. 328.22.

Compd. With *vn. :* ba borb an buaidredh-mesccadh, CCath. 2948.

búaidrén (búaidre): nir crosta buaidren, or as d'arán ' *flummery was not forbidden,*' Rule of Tall. 3. buaidhrén ottraigh ' *a mess* (?) *of dung* ' (Gloss.), CCath. 2522. a c[h]lérig . . . / meic buaidrén, meic brothchāin ' *stirabout,*' Aisl. MC 33.14.

búaidrid (búaidre) also búaidrigid. **(a)** *disturbs, troubles, harasses, confuses :* bodras .i. bodarfis .i. buadres in fis, Thes. ii 352.31 (Hy. vi Comm.). ro buadir in rograd hí, LU 3923 (SC 44). ror briss is ror buaidre, LL 8982 (TBC). būaidhredh robū[a]idherthea, ZCP viii 206 § 33. co robuaidrem . . . a dtengta (Babel), Auraic. 2430. créud atá a ngruaidhibh in giolla / do-bhuaidhir mná fionna Fáil ? KMMisc. 172 § 20. na buaidhir thú fein, Ériu v 136 § 92. buaidhridh an ōg-bhaidh fān iúl *confuses*, O'R. Poems 1853. dia mbuaidhirtar im na marcachaib duaine ' *if the m.d. are disturbed,*' Laws v 230.28 Comm.

(b) Of water, *stirs up, muddies, makes turbid :* ro buaidhred na linnti leo, CCath. 2572. a cumusc le huisgi . . . no go mbuaigirtir é, Gault. 44.

? buanbach buaidrigthir mindo, ZCP xiii 278 § 12 (taken by ed. to be equative of an adj. búaidrech).

Vn. búaidred.

búaidris see búadraise.

búaifnech = búaibthech.

1 búaignech (compd. of bó ? *Cf.* búaball) *drinking-vessel :* būaignec[h] .i. escra, Corm. Y 190. cia rofet na curna n-aile . . . nī adcota na buaignech[a ?] si, ZCP viii 103.5 (Ériu ii 186.24). in buaingnech olbaire (*leg.* oblaire, ed.) (a metre), IT iii 65 § 134.

? 2 búaignech (búad-gein (doubtful), IT iii 275 n. 118): buaighnech cin .i. buaibtech .i. uallach, O'Dav. 249.

? búaignige perh. abstr. of 2 búaignech, always attrib.: menmarc ban búaignigi, LU 8897 (FB 68, buaidgnige, Eg. IT i 288). eter iallaib ban búagnithi, 10314 (= buaidnide, ZCP iii 236.y). fo chen a scíth búagnigi, 10350 (= a sciath buaidnige, 255.20). buadgein buagnige, IT iii 247.7.

1 búaile f. (see Vendryes, De Hibernicis Vocabulis 118. Perh. ext. applic. of 2 b.). Freq. with dental inflection **(a)** *cow-house, byre ; cattle-pen ;* (*temporary*) *cattlefold, booley* at times of summer pasturage: buaile gl. *vaccaria,* Ir. Gl. 174. buaile dam gl. *bostar,* 1044. dáistir immon mboin . . . isin mbuaile, Trip.^{2} 155. co bualid in oendorais, LL 28758. talgud do ceathra i mbuailaig do ceile (involves liability for compensation), Laws v 466.1, glossed: do ithe in feoir .i. diguin buailed gemreta ' *to eat the preserved grass of a winter booley,*' 468. 5 Comm. isin buailidh galair . . . i mbuaili g. *an infected cowshed or booley,* O'D. 2384 (Rawl. 506, 47^{a}). i mbuaille bedgaid, Laws v 140.8 Comm. d'innsaigidh a llías ⁊ a lánbúailtedh, RC xxvii 260 § 1. ba nád buailte ' *nor boolies* ' BNnÉ 151.3. ní do chreic[h] bó ná búailead' *not to raid . . . cattle-folds,*' Ir. Review 1912, 250 § 12.

Possession of a b. gave a certain legal status or qualification: .9. fir deg aga mbia buailti ar son na ngradh flatha (as witnesses), O'C. 285 (H. 3.18, 157). sloinntech oirrig no taisig ag nach bia ach buaile, 287 (H. 3.18, 158). leath do biatachaib ⁊ leath dfearaibh buailteadh, 286 (H. 3.18, 158).

Fig. is búale rantor co rían / is cúane n-ardchon is án (cemetery of Brug na Bóinne), LU 4203 (Met. Dinds. ii 16.15). a buaili biast (to the body), PH 8255. a mbuailie bais ' *in the stall of death,*' RC xii 98 § 131. i mbuailibh bais, CCath. 6023. buaile long Mhic í Mháille ' *dockyard,*' RC xlix 169 § 7.

Note also: bebsat buale febra fáebra (rhet. ' *cow-droves,*' CRR 6), LL 22728. cúicc buailte décc bó . . . i ccreich ' *fifteen herds of cattle,*' FM iv 1134.16. (of battalions) go bhfacadar . . . na buailtibh (*ap.*) bir-ghéara bodhbha ' *pens, folds* ' (note 2), CRR 19.

(b) *yard, enclosure ; paddock :* i n-eatarfhásach na búailedh ' *of the milking yard,*' Buile S. 142.20. colladh ina buailidh brú (' *on the fringe of his* (*lord's*) *enclosure*', Celtica vi 225 § 73), Ériu xiii 20.3, *cf.* O'Dav. 219. lis ⁊ buailidh ⁊ faithce, Laws ii 50.23 Comm. i mbuaile fo iadhu ' *in an enclosure,*' iv 96.24. céd bó ro theand buaili ac brugaid ' *which crowded a farmer's paddock,*' BR^{2} 168.

(c) In extended applications: ? do dhéantar . . . trí buailte . . . ar an magh-sa (buaile ' *a palisade,*' ed.), ML 78.11 = bailti, ML^{2} 1099. mar bís bradan i m-buailid ' *in a weir,*' MR 232.14. it lúaithidir roth mb. *mill-wheel* (*driven by the water*) *of a weir* (?) (see Gloss. *s.v.* roth), BDD^{2} 1216. rothán mbuaileth, 1151 (*cf.* ZCP i 98 f.). búale . . . di scíathaib, LL 31424 ' *fence,*' TTr. 609. buale di chollaib, 32299 (TTr. 1487). da n-o pill for buailidh bhar mbertha ' *over the pen of your shaving* ' (*line* ?), ITS v 112.24.

In nn. loc. Buaile Pátraic . . . .i. fert mbec co crois and, Trip.^{2} 1599. See Hog. Onom.

2 búaile (ON *bóla,* Bidrag 65, Meyer Contribb. 283). Some part (gen. of metal) on a shield, usu. translated *boss* but more prob. *ring* or somet. *rim, edge :* būa[i]le thiug ' *boss,*' Ériu xx 192 § 2. cōicriuth co mbūale umae, Fianaig. 14.4. scīath co mbūailich ōir fair, TBC^{2} 3294. dubscíath co caladbúalid findruini ' *hard rim,*' Táin 4392. co mbúailtib breca . . . do bánór ' *bosses,*' Fianaig. 84.35. See 1 b.

3 búaile : būaile a nomine bolin (βούλήν, ed.) .i. consilium, Corm. Y 169, Met. Gl. 51 *s.v.* buile.

búa(i)lenn see 1 búal.

búailid, búalaid. Trans. *beats, strikes, assaults ; knocks* (*on*): ce nombuala fo bagaib / lat'feirg, *etc.* (Balaam's ass), SR 4793. no búaled C. co fleisc rígda in steill, LU 10127. īarmērge . . . is and robūailed Crīst i tig Caifas, Ériu iii 116.15. builtuis ind, ⁊ docer de ' *strikes it* (*a spear*) *into C.*', Dinds. 49. ro buail ⁊ ro bruidh ⁊ ro basaidh . . . iat, St. Ercuil 471. mic na righ dia mbuailter iat (during fosterage), Laws ii 156.12 Comm. co r-buailset do shlaitt he i n-a chend, PH 135. búalid a ech co Tráig Lí, RC vii 294 § 69. do buail nech in dorus (= *pulsare,* Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 4624. b. scíath, see S 91.37 ff. ní bhúaile an saidh seing sídhe, IGT Decl. ex. 1116. ? lán an chuain don chéadtuile / do bhuail trágh dá thrócuire, Aithd. D. 60.3. go mbuailidh Dia uireasbaidh ort = *percutiat te Dominus egestate* (Deut. xxviii 22), TSh. 9701. an tan do bhuaileadh Dia splangc . . . do spor-ghoin a spiorad, 2283. buaileas a tri beidhmennuibh, TBC p. 867 n.1. ro buail builli miledh air fein di (*sc.* biail), St. Ercuil 604. don cholg . . . bhuaileas troid, O'Hara 4360. Note also: gur bhuaileasdair (buailios, *v.l.*) an measchoin fa lár ' *struck . . . . to the ground,*' Keat. i 160.14. bíth go mbuailid suas a mbladaireacht *although they strike up,* Ó Bruad. iii 136.1. gluaisfid is buail(i)fid an bóthar, Hackett xxvi 157.

Strikes, coins (money); *stamps, impresses* (a seal) with AR *on :* is ré n-a linn do buaileadh airgead . . . ar dtús i nÉirinn Keat. ii 2224. buail séala ar mh'annsa, DDána 90.23 ' *seal my love,*' Ir. Monthly 1920, 54. See cló (C 245.66).

Intrans. an tan bhuaileas (cuisle) go neimhionann *beats,* TSh. 1655. cuan . . . / 'n-a mbual leabharLoch L. *pours,* DDána 74.40. Followed by prepp. and verbal noun *begins, falls to, proceeds to :* do bhuail an sagart 'gá ghuidhe arís *the priest began again to urge him,* Mac Aingil 1401. do bhuail ar an ccomhairli . . . sin do chor a ngnīomh, 5267. do bhuail dá cáineadh féin *she began to blame herself,* 1621. buailse fár gcaomhnaine ' *set about,* etc.', Aithd. D. 55.8.

With following prepp. and adverbs: ro buailidar cuigi ' *they made for him,*' St. Ercuil 868. gach maith . . . / do bhúail fān ua-soin É., Butler Poems 1254 ' *that has come to,*' Gloss. ní mairg do bhual (: Luan) fa a breith dtrócuirigh

experienced (?), Aithd. D. 72.2. do buail stoirm . . . forra '*they were overtaken by a storm*,' St. Ercuil 899. go mbuailfidh duine éigin leat *you will meet someone*, De Imit. 144.23. da mbúailtidhe impo(d) . . . íad, Ériu v 74.23. ro buailedh B. ⁊ iad féin fá chéli, ALC ii 372.6. buaileam beagán fos ar ar n-aghaidh *let us proceed a little farther* (*with our discussion*), Luc. Fid. 4375. do bhuail oraibh aithmhéala '*thou hast repented*,' Dán Dé xxviii 18. buailtear an long fá charraig *strikes a rock*, TSh. 3759.

Part. d'ór bhuailte '*beaten Gold*,' Donl. 60.14. secht bhfir dhég do bhí búailte '*disabled*,' Rel. Celt. ii 192.6. sloighte, slactha, búaillte (Is. liii 4), Eg. Gl. 534. réubáin búailte do thairrngibh = *nailed* (of *wooden pattens*), RSClára 76^{b}.

Vn. búalad.

búailte see búailid.

? 1 búailtech : sreith biait brondteach sreatbat bualteach, IT iii 98 § 158. See Marstrander, ZCP vii 371 § 13 (adj. fr. 1 búaile). Compd. of 1 búaile and tech ?

2 búailtech = búaledach: blededha buáiltecha buis ⁊ bánairgit '*embossed*,' Fianaig. 56.6.

3 búailtech (búailid): coiléan buailteach '*snapping* (?) *hound*' (of a warrior), Magauran 4430.

búailtechas o, m. (1 búaile) *summer pasture or grazing for cattle :* brughaidh boicheadach a Laingnibh . . . ar cuairt bhuailltechuis, BNnÉ 157 § 8. *Fig.* ré dtriall a buailteachas na beatha so '*temporary occupancy*' (Gloss.), TSh. 4104. ar buailteachas, Ó Bruad. iii 166.16 '*driven to shift like cattle*,' O'Gr. Cat. 567.31

búailteóir m. (búailid) *thresher :* (sgeinm) na suisdi on buailtoir, O'C. 295 (H. 3.18, 162). buailteóir bríghmhear, ZCP v 224.11 (Midn. C.).

búailtige (3 búailtech): co fis a buailtighe [no a bithbinche] uirre '*its* (of a horse) *kicking habits . . . being known*,' Laws iii 184.21 Comm.

búain f. *vn.* of boingid. *gs.* búana. Prob. orig. ā, f., Thurn. Gramm. 454. b. f., IGT Decl. § 149. bérla na búana (without finite forms, these being supplied by do-alla), Verbs § 32. buaint, O'R. Poems 3300, Oss. iv 170.8. In later lang. replacing béim (*vn.* of benaid) in *vn.* constructions (see TSh. Gloss., *etc.*). *Cf.* béin.

(a) *act of cutting, breaking.* Of plants: *cutting down, reaping ; crop, harvest :* dornán buana *manipulus*, Ir. Gl. 502. bacc buana fínime, Sg. 62^{b}10. lathe búana, Thes. ii 334.3 (Hy. v). scena búana aíne, Críth Gabl. 177. i n-aimsir na búana, Rawl. B 512, 142^{a} (cited Meyer Contribb. 283). bibhsiutt buain cech raithi (*fig. etymol.*), RC xii 106.1. méit chléib búana, LU 6953 (BDD 58). methel . . . oc buain, IT i 41.36. oc b. na luachra, RC xxv 28 § 10. ar ⁊ buain, BB 11^{a}4. olann na caorach . . . iar na buain di, Laws iii 376.z Comm. do-chúaidh . . . / do bh. bhuindén, IGT Decl. ex. 824. Of drawing, delineating: ar bhuain ghréasa '*for doing her needlework*,' O'Hara 4167. dealbh dragain . . . arna buain ar taeb in tuir '*cut on the side of the tower*,' ZCP vi 284.29. nī héidir a ccosmhaile . . . do bhuain lé pinntéoireachd, Parrth. Anma 1287. fioghair na croise do bhuain ar a éadan, Eochairsg. 43.8. Note also: ag buain both *breaking up shielings* (in order to go to war), Aithd. D. 5.4. IGT Decl. ex. 473. gan búana, gan chís, gan cháin *exactions* (?), Harl. 5280, 51^{b} (cited Meyer Contribb. 283). ? ar taiscid gu h-uain athairec iar mbuain, BB 277^{a} 33 = iar n-uari, BR 184.8.

(b) In uses approximating to those of béim: ni teiged bem . . . gan a buain do Ch. i cleithi i chind, TTebe 2527. buain béime ar mo bhogha-sa, Content.xxiv 22. ic buain cluig, Laws v 22.6 Comm. timchell chluig Ave Maria do bhuain, Fl. Earls 188.5. ? ní háil bas do bhuain umha expld. as 'ní haon chabhair bheith ag gearán,' DDána 77.28 and note (Aithd. D. 14.28) (on the death of two patrons). ? clocha némaind in chuirn chláoin / cuirm Í Maíl Brénuind gá mb., IGT Decl. ex. 356.

(c) In vn. constructions with follg. prep. introducing indirect obj., freq. in sense of *taking away from, depriving of*, etc.: buain mhela a mecnaib iobhuir (*attempting to*) *extract* (in list of vain undertakings), Anecd. ii 72.7. in gnim do buain astu '*getting the work out of them*' (oxen), Laws iii 270.9 Comm. rethid A. dia bein asin crund ⁊ femidh a buain as (a spear), Aen. 3150. dar mbuain a broid *to save us from bondage*, Dán Dé xv 18. iasocht bunaidh do bhuain air *to obtain a permanent loan from him*, DDána 69.7 (see A 368. 63-4). buain a deala ar Dhia *depriving her of God's love*, Dán Dé xxiii 28. ga buain oruinn *taking it from us*, Aithd. D. 56.11. badhbh ag b. chrú dod chrúisigh *getting blood off your spear*, IGT Decl. ex. 578. fá Mac 'gá bhuain don bhan-óigh '*being taken from*', Dán Dé xx 46. ar mbuain a eididh de, St. Ercuil 1023. buain righe d'Ó Ruairc, BNnÉ 289.29. ic b. duilisc do charraic, ZCP v 497 § 11. a cend do buáin d'Eoin Baisti,

Maund. 83. buain ceille do chabhair *despairing*, St. Ercuil 1537. ar mb. cheille d'F., Acall. 5266 *v.l.* (' ar n-esbaid . . . F., text). ar mbuain ó chomhghar a chéile, O'Hara 2877. a bhúain ón táoibhréim iollraidh *it is derived from the genitive plural*, IGT Introd. 29.5. Note also: ag buain an gai ind *striking him with the spear*, TTebe 1018.

(d) With meaning completed by follg. prep.: o buain as gl. ag . . . slan o cull *gelding*, Laws ii 238.22 (ZCP xiv 347). buain a bosaibh *wringing of hands*, Aithd. D. 95.32. buain a síoth Sagsanach *profiting by* (?), LBranach 5353 (see note). go buain t'oidhre dhar n-iomchar *till your heir concerned himself with* . . . (?), DDána 40.22. le buain dod bhiodhbhaidh *in conflict with your enemy* (?), 14.13. ag buain fa bheith i n-easard *concerning himself in an argument*, Content. xxv 1. b. fāt fheidhm, O'R. Poems 30 '*to tackle your strength*,' notes. an finnealbha ar mb. fa brón *plunged in grief*, Rel. Celt. ii 266.19. buain fá chéile *take a husband* (?), Hackett x 4, *cf.* 11. beart da buain fūm as dū dam *something must happen me* (?), Arch. iii 236 § 6 (Aithd. D. 62). nir lamsat buain friss *they were afraid to go near him*, LB 234^{a}63. ar mb. guine an ringcne ris *when the spearpoint touched him*, IGT Decl. ex. 1200. gan bhuain re torchar ag tuinn '*no produce is driven in by the wave*,' Rel. Celt. ii 234.30. gach aén bhall . . aga mbeith buain no báidh le Saxancoibh '*connexion or alliance*,' FM vi 2056.3. ní fhuil buain ag briathraibh Sh. ria, TSh. 4329 '*do not refer to*,' Gloss. buain i dtagra '*interfere*,' Content. xiv 16. an toil . . . / buain uimpi ní bog an céim, Dánfhocail 265 '*to run counter to it*,' Gloss. ? lór uaibh ar chách mar chionnta / buain iompa a ttráth na teannta, O'Hara 2108 (see note). a n-airm . . . ag buain dar aigthib sciath, TTebe 4115.

(e) b. amach *act of extracting, obtaining :* trí longa do longaibh Gall . . . do bhuain amach '*were captured*,' FM ii 958.6. cáin nó díol do bhuain amach i n-éiric . . . an loit, Keat. i 68.47. do bhuain a chríche féin amach '*regain*,' ii 2569. ren a buaín amuigh, BCC 220.

búaine [iā, f.] (1 búan) *quality of being lasting ; permanence ; constancy :* b. (boane, boine, baine, *v.ll.*) la háni '*everlasting joy*,' Im. Brain 21. ferr búane āne, Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. 16 § 4.46. mór . . . b. in cathaigthi fri ré .lxxx. laa, TTr.^{2} 1034. co mb. mothair, Met. Dinds. iv 16.23. ar bethaid co mbuaine '*lasting life*,' Gorm. June 12. ar míne ⁊ ar buaine, ar deirc ⁊ ar trocaire (example of Christ), Maund. 123.

búaines = búaine: buaineas ratha ⁊ róchumuis, Ó Bruad. iii 86.18.

buaingnech see buaibléorach.

búainid (búain): buainfidh sé díomhaóineas = *shall reap vanity*, Prov. xxii 8. nach dhíth cumhachta do bhuain do Chríost gan e féin do sgaoileadh an ghlais *which prevented C. from opening the lock*, Eochairsg. 78.27. anns na neithibh bhuaineas re creideamh *that relate to*, 5.20.

búaische [iā, f.] (1 or 2 búasach) *wealth* (*in kine*). See Gwynn, Hermathena xlix 60. mo heich . . . do M.; mo būasche do B.; mo dīgal do F. (bequests of Níall to his sons), ZCP viii 305.6. *Cf.* mo būar do Ch., 13.

? buaith : barc tar b. conscara fri tir, O'Dav. 477. *Cf.* buth.

1 búal prob. an inference from 2 búalad; expld. as *water*. See ZCP i 98. būal .i. usce, ut dicitur: nī ragha do chos i mbūal, Corm. Y 183, Ériu xiii 76 § 197. fual .i. bual uisce inde dicitur arna sai hi fual (.i. i mbual), Corm. 20. fūal quasi fuil ar a dath. Uel quasi būal .i. uisce, Corm. Y 643, Corm. Tr. 79. bual .i. uisce, O'Dav. 210, O'Cl. loithēan do loingeas ō bhūal glossed: .i. lacha d'indarba ó uisge (B. na f.), ZCP v 488 § 3.

? In compd.: bualeann didu .i. lenn frith for bual .i. brat fuaradar meic Míledh forsan ocian amail tresbann, ⁊ ní fes cisi luibh dia ndernadh, O'Dav. 210. *Cf.* fleann-uisge '*water crowfoot*,' Hog. Luibhl.

2 búal (same wd. as prec.) expld. as *cure, curing :* bual .i. leighis, ut est: luigh Cú Chulainn dia bhual isin uisci, Ériu xiii 76 § 198. buall .i. leighes, [ut est] luidh Cúchulainn dia buall, *etc.* '*healing . . . C. went to cure himself*,' etc., O'Dav. 333.

1 búalad u and o, m. *vn.* of búailid. búaladh m. *gs. np.* -l(a)idh, -ilte, -lta, IGT Decl. § 48. *act of striking, beating ; attacking, fighting ; beating, blow, stroke ; attack :* pluic thentide ina llámaib ocá mb. ina cend, LU 2183 (FA 26). do thetarrachtain a chind do b., Táin 3301. do-t shroigled . . . ⁊ do-t bualad ⁊ do-t brissed, PH 2850. bualadh Tairrdelbaig . . . do drem dia muíndtir fen, RC xviii 35.25 (Tig.). bachlaig dá bualad, mar bidbaid '*smiting him in enmity*,' Stud. Hib. iv (1964) 63 § 15. do linadh . . . do bhristibh ⁊ do bhualtaibh = *livoribus* (Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 3812. buailte dearga ar a croiceann *red spots*, 23 K 42, 166.9.

In phr. idir mharbhadh ⁊ bualadh *between dead and wounded*, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 43.1.

Other applications: do badar [na heoin] ag bualad a n-eiteagh '*beating their wings,*' Ériu iii 160 § 14. bualadh fiacal *gnashing of teeth,* Luc. Fid. 5870. bualadh laidir ag in bpulsa *a strong pulse beat,* 23 K 42, 107.7. comarthaí na nescoidi . . . bualad '*throbbing,*' Rosa Ang. 176.6. or ⁊ airget dia bhualadh dō do gnāth '*being . . . coined,*' Fl. Earls 82.9.

With following prepp. rob ail leis bualadh ar na sluaghaibh '*would fain have attacked,*' ZCP vi 70.30. níl bualadh ag flathaibh faoi '*yet will princes not with him associate,*' Ó Bruad. ii 20.5. is bualadh romham ar mholadh mo mhíleadh *keep on praising my hero,* Hackett^2 xxx 122. tucatar bualad da cheili '*they attacked one another,*' L. Chl. Suibhne 46. áit buailte *place of attack* (?), Mac Aingil 1748.

2 búalad prob. special application of 1 búalad. Expld. as *bathing, healing, curing:* bualadh .i. leigheas, O'Cl. do īcc ⁊ būalad a crēcht do uscib Conailli, TBC^2 2737. ní bhi déis gleó don Ruarcach / tarbha a mbualadh (glossed leigheas) fir othair, Hard. ii 294.16. See 1 and 2 búal.

búalann, búadl- : bualann .i. buaidh, ut est briathra bualann[a] britheman .i. briathra bual*anna* no buadacha na mbritheman de beith ann, O'Dav. 269. buadhlainn .i. breitheamhain, O'Cl. badar bualaind ⁊ badair firbreathaigh ín triar oile, BB 19^{a}12. buadlainn ⁊ . . . firbrethimh . . . .i. Goisden, Aimirgin ⁊ Donn '*jurists,*' Geneal. Tracts 5 § 8. cuma ní feadar bíodh aithfear ar bhuadhlannaibh '*judges,*' Ó Bruad. iii 172.7 (buadhlann .i. breithiomh; ionann buadhlann ⁊ breithiomh, *v.ll*).

búaledach [o, ā] (2 búaile): sciath bualedach fair '*rimmed,*' Táin 4462. See 2 búailtech.

búalta *cf.* 1 búaile. *dung, ordure:* ro lá b. meit cind bó / ar ómon mo ruanadó, LU 9677 (ZCP iii 214.10). Note also: magairlín meidhireach, meil na mbualtaibh (mbualta, mbualthach, mbuailte, *v.ll.*) (prescribed in love-charms), ZCP v 213.341 (Midn. C.).

búalt(r)ach m. *Cf.* búalta. *dung:* nodhingedh a sáil . . . isin mbualtrach, Buile S. 142 § 77. asan mbúalltrach, 144 § 78. le bualtach a mbó Maund. 114. bualtach te bo, Celtica ii 50 § 14.

1 búan o, ā *lasting, enduring; constant, firm, persevering:* biothbhuan '*everlasting,*' Eg. Gl. 729. clár nderccóir bithbalc buan, Blathm. 435. in grian b.sa '*lasting,*' Fél. Prol. 302. din bith b. sa '*enduring world,*' Ep. 19. do fir in berlai buain .i. inna canoni naími, LU 9792, *cf.* bérla bán, *etc.*, *s.* biait. o gein De buain, Mac Carthy 434 § 6. is b. / huli hi fola luimne '*all is lasting in a cloak of sackcloth*' (to a student poet beginning his studies), Im. Brain 52.19 (LU 11003). trī rátha / robsad buana bith ghnātha, ML^2 2084. [tri leaca] robaid .i. ro-buana (referring to immemorial laws or rights), Laws v 450.6 Comm. is b. in bes, LU 3712 (SC 33). is mé Fintan, am beó b. '*I have lived long,*' Ériu iv 160.17. bidh buán a dochar '*perpetual shall be its misfortune,*' Cog. 92.9. an gcein robadh buan a fearg *while his anger lasted,* TBC St. 3738. rob būan slūag richeid dia rēir *continue to be* (?), Arch. iii 308 § 32 '*may the host . . . be for ever at his behest,*' Measgra Uí Chl. 155 § 32. tre aithighidh na n-olc mb. '*constant evils,*' Studies 1919, 75 § 22. buan fám thuaraim taom ón triar *continual . . . is the attack* (of the world, the flesh and the devil), TSh. 2145.

In chevilles: buan a mbladh, ML^2 134. buan in cusc, Laws v 40.21 Comm.

With beirid: ní dom breith buan '*not to save myself,*' Dán Dé xxvi 41. an síltí go mbéarainn buan *that I should be able to escape,* Hackett ix 1.

Equat. búanidir fér in Broga '*fresh as the grass about the B.*', Ériu iv 96 § 16.

Compar. ní buaine / ná ceo, Dán Dé viii 2. níor bhuana dhóibh, Content. v 25.

Adv. go buan '*constantly,*' Donl. 62.29.

COMPDS. *ever-, lasting* (freq. as mere alliterating prefix). With adjj. incl. adjj. derived fr. nouns: cethracha . . . ar secht [m]blíadnaib būanad[b]lib, BColm. 14.5. trí locha bord-ghlana buan-áille, ML 96.2. im Bh. mbuanbhladhach '*of lasting fame,*' Dán Dé xxv 64. folt . . . búanchlechtach '*ever-curling*' (Gloss.), MU^2 762. Baiscenn buaineascrach, Caithr. CC 80. bloisg-easa beann-gharbha buan-gháibhtheacha, TSh. 6629. sech a bráithribh buanmasa, BR^2 160.16. gluaisit rompu ina mbuidhnibh . . . buanoglacha (*sic leg.*) (ocla), Feis TC 1885. pecud būanoll brath gach mbī, ZCP x 47.25. nárbat buainscélach brégach, SG 107.19. go buainsheasmhach *steadfastly,* TSh. 2232. seacht m-bliadhna bláthmhura buan-torthacha, ML 6.16. an basgaire buantruag (of Doomsday), RC xxviii 318 § 33.

With nouns: Clanna B. in buan-áig '*of the ceaseless strife,*' Met. Dinds. ii 78.14. ruc . . . Lasair a bhuidhe ⁊ a bhúanaltughadh sin risin ccoimhdhe '*eternal gratitude,*' Ériu v 84.21. gusin mbúanbrath '*till doom,*' Duan. Finn i 66.2. trí lá ro bhatar somh ag buanchaithemh an bhaile '*they continued battering,* etc.', FM vi 2030.14. rucsat . . . / i Crích B. in mbúanchend '*the long remembered head,*' Met. Dinds. iii 398.26. ag a mbuancesad a carcair . . . itfrinn, RC xxviii 318 § 36. bledheda ⁊ buancopain ailli, Aen. 371. fer bagha ⁊ buancosanta Lethi Cuind, RC xviii 285.6 (Tig.). na fineadha ag báidh dá bhuan-dhíochur '*for his perpetual banishment,*' ML 80.22. fa borb buainferg, LL 396.5. a bachla ⁊ a bhuainmionna '*enduring relics,*' BNnÉ 236 § 160. deighenach a bethadh ⁊ a bhuan-tsaogail do bheith cuicce '*of his length of days,*' 265 § 228. nit-raib brig do buanseilbe (rhet.) '*have thou no worth of thy goods,*' Dinds. 21. an tí do-ghéana buainsheasamh go deireadh (= *qui perseveraverit usque in finem,* Matt. xxiv 13), TSh. 2235. an Buainsheasamh (= Span. *perseverancia,* Gloss.), Desid. 2951. go Banba d'a buantadall '*to permanently occupy it,*' Mac Carthy 314.18. im brat no im biadh no im buan-tiodhlaicthibh '*fixed contributions,*' BNnÉ 266 § 234. do bhuantoil '*thy unfailing kindness,*' Ir. Review 1913, 625 § 21. do biadh ⁊ do buan-toradh, ML^2 83.

With verbs and partt.: fiche bliadhain buan-fhoirfe, Content. xxx 11. cathracha ina mblodhuibh brisdi, buanrebtha, ZCP vi 103.30. Benén co becht rabúan-scríb '*B. prescribed . . . for ever,*' Met. Dinds. iii 18.22. gur bhíogadar ⁊ gur bhuain-sginneadar, Atlantis iv 148.9.

2 búan expld. as *good, etc.* Prob. an inference from passage(s) containing 1 b.: Buanand . . . am buan .i. is bón .i. dendi is bonum . . . .i. maith o ulc, Corm. 6 = Corm. Y 104. See Búanann. buan .i. maith . . . buan caire as na berar om biudh, O'Dav. 220 = buanchaire as ná berar úidhbhreth, na oimbreth *everlasting* (?) *cauldron,* Ériu xiii 26.10. do feisidear breatha buaín ⁊ ambuaín, Laws iv 62.15, glossed tairister bretha buain . . . na mban dligthech . . . buain .i. maith .i. dagban, 64.18, 19 Comm. buain .i. ben dlighthech, *etc.*, O'Dav. 307. fria ben .i. fri boin, fria maith, ii 350.1 Comm. buan .i. bonus . . . geinid buan o ambuan, O'C. 86 (H. 3.18, 64). buan .i. indlicced . . . ar is buan berla nadi n.a., O'C. 153 (H. 3.18, 87^{a}32). nī fola tódine (.i. āiremh) a būan (.i. a maithusa) (B. na f.), ZCP v 487 § 12. ?bera boin mbuain indlaeg ar eamain sair sedrada '*a good in-calf cow,*' Laws v 60.21 Comm. ? in ben b., Met. Dinds. iv 68. 139. ? gabdait idain in mnái mbuáin, Ériu vii 223 § 36. See 2 bun.

búanach o, ā = 1 búan: buadhach, buanach, Hard. ii 324.11. ? ni buanach muid amail mal Mis fosud acata causair (B. na f. ?), Ériu ii 5.14.

búanad (1 búan) *act of perpetuating:* do bhúanadh reimhis ríogh Breagh, IGT Decl. ex. 1359. ? cencobá uánn a buanad, LB 219^{b}55, printed . . . uánn a bunad, Aisl. MC 111.3.

búanaid [i, m.] (búain): mar bhúanadha chonnaigh = *hewers of wood,* Jer. xlvi 22.

búanaige m. = búanaid: a ndiáigh an bhúanuighe = *harvestman,* Jer. ix 22.

1 búanaigid (1 búan): cach maith rombói ro buanágus '*every good that I had I made lasting* (?),' Fél. 94.6. ? Read búanágus *I feared perpetually* = rom buanad*us*, BNnÉ 301 § 4. buáineochuidh an duine iomlán innte = *the perfect shall remain in it,* Prov. ii 21.

Vn. búanugad.

2 búanaigid (búain) see F 137.49.

búanamail = 1 búan: ceithre bliadhna búanamhla '*lengthy,*' Duan. Finn i 90.17.

Búanann (1 búan + 1 finn ?) **(a)** expld. as *nurse of warriors;* name of a goddess, 'the Minerva of the pagan Irish,' O'Don. Suppl.; 'The Lasting One,' Gods and Heroes of the Celts, Sjoestedt and Dillon 26. Būanand mumi na fīan .i. bé nAnand ar chosmaile diblīnaib. Amail robo māthair dēa indī Anu, sic Būanand quasi mater erat na fīan. Ailiter: Būanond .i. daghmāthair, in būan is bon .i. dondī as bonum, ut dicitur: 'genithir būan ō ambuan' .i. maith ō ulc. A n-and fil isinnī is Būanand, is ed fil isinnī is Anand .i. mater deorum. Būanand .i. daghmāthair ac foircetal gaiscid do fīanuib, Corm. Y 104. Corm. 5. 'buanann' buime go bláith ciuin, Met. Gl. 34.24. ac Scáthaig buadaig buanand, LL 10886 (Táin 3445). a mBrian dan buanann buime, glossed: B. muime na bhfiann, etc. (note f.), Hard. ii 290.14.

(b) As name of fountain: Buanann glossed *perpetuus,* V. SS. Hib. i 54 n. 7.

Note also: at búanaind bodelbae (rhet.), LU 8366 (FB 24).

búanas [m.] (? 1 búan): ríoghra L. ó bhfuaras caoimhchineál / síordhacht Ghuaire ar mbuanas ré na dheáidh (*i.e.* when patrons are gone life seems too long), Hackett^2 xlii 18.

búanasach o, ā (búanas) also búanaisech. *lasting; steadfast; obstinate; firm:* e bailcbemnech buanaisech *obstinate,* TBC St. 1952. *Adv.* secht semanna . . . do broghadh gu buanasach da hinnsma (of a spear) *firmly,* B. Fermoy 80^{b}16. ro aigill Bricne go buanasach e, Celt. Rev. iii 302-4.

? buanasaig : na gabat briathra Molaissi / na haccradh do buanasaigh, Reeves Ad. 287.16.

búanbach, -fach o, [n.] (1 búan + -bach < boingid ? '*dauerndes*

Schlagen ?', Heldensage 84) *ds.* buanbaig, LL 9119 (TBC 1812). Name of a board-game (see Zimmer, KZ xxx 78-80, MacWhite, Éigse v 25, 30): imber fidchill sceō būanbach arbēlaib rīg, TBC^2 960. buaid mbúanfaig, LU 10155. oc imbert būanfaig fri Lōeg, TBC^2 1154. imbert brandub ⁊ búanbaig ⁊ fithchille, RC xiii 442 § 17. ag buanfach, TBC p. 190 n.1. Of the board used: būanbach fo a dib slīastaib, TBC^2 3400. fidc[h]iult lais ina c[h]arpuot ⁊ buónfuch, ZCP viii 120.11 (būanpuch, 18). ? ficill, brandub . . ., buanbach buaidrigthir mindo, xiii 278.9.

? buanbus m., *gs., np.* -uis, -usa, IGT Decl. § 38 (88.3).

? búanfad (? 1 búan + -bad as in findbad, F 138.10) *lastingness* (?): [f]eile brig buafad (buanfad, *v.l.*) is blad, Ériu viii 69.27. medōn Muman, būanfad (buanfadh, 23 N 10, 101.27) būaid *'the constant winner of victories,'* Ériu ii 50 § 5.

búanna (1 búan) *professional soldier, fighting-man,* esp. *hired* or *billeted soldier, mercenary; permanent soldier :* suaitreach .i. buanna, H. 3.18, 627^{b}21. ? iar tuidecht slūaig dibuanaib .i. di Laignib, TBC^2 1090. in buanna bil, Met. Dinds. iii 396.19. gar mborbṡlait-ni fa bhūanna, ZCP viii 226.7. an buan[n]a do bhí ar gach tigh, Content. v 75. ag cur bhúandadh ar chill *billeting soldiers on a church,* BNnÉ 288.19. buannadha, ⁊ bardadha Saxanacha, FM v 1666.1. sreith . . . buannadha buna ⁊ bairr, 1686.3 (see 1 bun). buannuighe teanna ó Thír Chonaill, Maguires of F. 97. buannadha cosanta na beathadh síordhuidhe (of clergy), Mac Aingil 4863. ? gá críoch dho fá daghbhuanna, LBranach 3304.

búannacht f., *gs.* -a (búanna) *quarterage, billeting; military service, hire* (the sense given in N.E.D. *s.v. bonaght* ' a tax or tribute formerly levied by Irish chiefs for the maintenance of soldiers ' may be exemplified in: buandacht bona I Domnaill ar cúicid Ulad . . . .i. cuid da xx ar thir Conuill, *etc.*, Prolegomena 48.7): co tanic gilla . . . ar b. da tigsi, LL 6680 (Ériu i 132.76). congbháil buannachta *'maintenance of quarterage,'* IT ii^2 111.49. do rad buannacht dóibh ar na hionadhaibh sin, FM v 1314.8. bīaidh būannacht ar cealla, ZCP x 50.12. barántas ar bhuannacht dá míle fer, FM vi 2164.13. gnáthshluagh do bhíodh ar buannacht fá Fhionn, Keat. ii 5155. gabhaid fir Chonnacht ar daltachas buannachta iad *'military fosterage,'* 5654. le bata na buannachta *soldiery,* Ó Bruad. iii 172.4. *Cf.* Éire beanaidh a buandocht *servitude,* Cath MT. 442. triatha uaisle i mbuannacht do bhíodar, Keat. Poems 921. See 1 bun.

búannaigthe *gs.* (búanna): tug filleadh na bpearsan ó bhrataigh a mbuannaighthe, Ó Bruad. iii 168.12 *'from under the colours of their enlistment,'* O'Gr. Cat. 568.

? buannaiti : barrdonn buidhe dualfoltach / adhaigh bile b. (panegyric on chieftain), Caithr. Thoirdh. 94.20. ? *Cf.* bunaiti, Fier. 228 *v.l.* (buannadha, text).

búanugad m. *vn.* of 1 búanaigid. *act of perpetuating, preserving; persevering, continuing; perseverance :* salann do sceirdiu dar a lar . . . ar buanugud na raet dogni in saland, BB 444^{a}12. olc a beth rea buanugad *'that he should have long life,'* BR^2 162 § 8 = olc buanúdhugh béd *'the continuing of infamy,'* BR 198.25. do bháidh ⁊ do bhreatha aga mbuanugadh *'preserve them,'* ML 102.8. buanughadh i nglóir dhíomhaoin an tsaoghail se, TSh. 3697. ag buanughadh i bhfoghluim na nabstal (= *perseverantes in doctrina apostolorum,* Act. ii 42), Eochairsg. 97.8.

1 búar o, n. (bó). b. m., IGT Decl. § 96. Us. as coll. *cows, cattle, herd*(*s*): buar .i. ba, O'Cl. ealbha, b., speil, tréud, Eg. Gl. 255. doria buar buara, O'Dav. 732. la buar búirech *'bellowing cattle,'* Celtica vi 235 (buire, Laws iv 20.6). dilsi buair, *ibid.* deichde a b., Críth Gabl. 132. ba sé sin b. Flidais, LU 1632 (see Heldensage 317). di maigib in búair, 4677 (TBC). cia beir b. o thig Temrach ? LL 1566. crich fer find foghlas bu buair, IT iii 88 § 104. an cheall guna b. bennach, BNnÉ 287.5. ar cúl a mbó ⁊ a mbuair, FM iii 222.15. buar namat, RC xvii 137.17 *'a host,'* Meyer Contribb. 285. b. súad .i. airchetla beca ara tabraiter bae do suid, RC xxvi 22 § 66.

Less freq. in *pl. :* ro ir dam . . . .x. mbuair (mbuar, *v.l.*) .i. cáirigh nó gabhair nó dairt, Ériu ii 4.10. .ui. buar *'six cows,'* Laws iii 60.4 Comm. imad buar, YBL 174^{a}8. bōghéimnech na mbuar, ML^2 1172.

Compds. búar-brat *cattle-spoils,* Met. Dinds. iii 82.72. -cholt, see C 329.77. fa bhúarghraighibh, Hy Maine 141.5. um bhuairsbré, DDána 118.29.

2 búar : buar .i. buinnech, ut est: buar brucht broim *'diarrhœa,'* O'Dav. 319. galar sruthi ⁊ dágdāine . . . in b. fodessin, Aisl. MC 101.20. See búarainn.

1 búarach o, n. (bó + árach) *np.* búairge. Later with *ads.* -aig. b. f. (as crotach *gs.* croitche, *np.* crotcha, *gp.* crotach), IGT Decl. § 56. *spancel* for cows at milking-time: b. .i. bo ⁊ árach .i. ceangal bhios ar bhoin, O'Cl. buorach gl. *lora,* V. SS. Hib. i 258 n.9. focheird crand mbuarach / la gach funghaire solus, Ériu xiii 14.29. tricha bó . . . co mbuargib créduma, LL 37729 (RC xiii 40 § 12). cūic būairghi in cach inbhi . . . ⁊ atgnīed cach banchoic dībh a būaraigh, ZCP vii 300.10-11. caill tón bo can buaraig, Auraic. 5242. co tarat béim dia buaraig ina chlocend co ndernai slicrig dia chind, LL 22259 (*cf.* Dinds. 86) = rothend búaraig 'ma brágait, Met. Dinds. iv 24.20. More generally: ort bid buarach . . . / 'got chengal, MR 296.10. 'na mbuairgib . . . ⁊ i ngaistédaib, 316.31. buarach trom *'heavy harness'* (of chief), Magauran 4431.

In transfd. sense *milking-time,* (*early*) *morning :* buarach .i. bó ⁊ árach .i. fosta buarach dana bó ergi .i. matan moch. unde dicitur fescor im buarach, Corm. 7 = fescor ⁊ būarach, Corm. Y 131. buarach .i. bó éirghe .i. moch mhaidean, O'Cl. ō būarach go nox, ZCP v 487 § 15 (B. na f.).

Freq. in phr. i mbúaruch *this morning, a short time ago, just now* (see Stories fr. Táin Gloss.; Zimmer, KZ xxx 13-18; Vendryes, Études Celt. ii 127; Meid, Stud. Celt. iv 72-3): himbvarvch *'just now,'* Hib. Min. 3.83. inn edpairt tucai[s]iu dam-sa i mbúaruc, Lib. Hymn. 87.15. is hé dorinchoisc dia felmacaib i mbúaruch, LU 5056 = hi fuarach, TBC^2 567. rodos marb . . . ambúaruch, LL 12988 (RC xiv 428 § 52). déna airfide . . . anocht, febh do rignis . . . imbuarach, TFrag. 46.16. ambúarach *tomorrow,* Leb. Gab. 146.5 (see bárach).

2 búarach (1 búar): buarach buanblechta *'owner of cows,'* RC xx 252.2. ? ní ba buarach beathraighí, BB 278^{a}20 = búrach, BR 200.5. See búrach.

3 búarach see búrach.

búarainn = 2 búar: in galar . . . cenmothā in búarainn, Aisl. MC 126.3. *Cf.* burainn.

Búarannach [o, m.] (búarainn) comic n. pr. Buarannach mac Elcaib Essamain *' Fluxy,'* Aisl. MC 75.7. Bruchtsalach mac Būarandaigh, 119.23.

? -buaroite see C 81.53. *Cf.* casbuin[n]e, 15.

1 búas ā, f. See Gwynn, Hermathena xlix 60; Thurneysen, ZCP xx 381. **(a)** *stream, flow, gush* (*of water*) *:* ron tart a brága cen buais, LL 21168 *'his throat dried up without water* (?),' Bodl. Dinds. 39. cath Buasi co mbuais (: cluais), LL 6760 (RC xxix 212 § 17). tecait co húais, ra gním ngle, / secht srotha, búais cen búaidre *'in an untroubled gush,'* Met. Dinds. iii 288.14.

(b) Fig. of poetry expld. as *art, knowledge :* būas .i. āi, Corm. Y 199. buss (*sic*) .i. ai, H. 3.18, 65^{a}7. bues .i. sofis, 633^{b}24. buas .i. sofis naircetail .i. arinni thic imbas iar mbuais, *inde dicitur* barr buaise, 64^{c}26. gur 'lus būas bang na Bōinde (B. na f.) .i. guribh sé an elada do bhí 'sna cnāibh imais, ZCP v 489 § 10. erraind nais a sruth buais .i. is uais ind rann fil ocum ar imbud mo dagfessa .i. ollamnas *'from the stream of science,'* RC xxvi 24 § 80 (LL 24462). būas (*leg.* B., Thurn. *loc. cit.*) .i. soes n-arc[h]etail (imais *add.*, LB, note 2) arinní dothēt imbas īar mbuais (*leg.* mB., Thurn.). Inde dicitur isna Brethaib Nemed: ' barr būaise,' Corm. Y 148. Corm. 8. soillsighis sruthlinn mbarr mbuais buadhchu, Anecd. ii 75.11.

As name of river *Bush* and in nn. loc., see Hog. Onom. B. (one of the rígusci Érenn), BDD^2 1460. ó Buais co Commur Trí nUsce, Ériu vi 147.18. d'Inbiur Buasse bruchtait srotha, Todd Nenn. 266.7.

2 búas o, [n. ?] *cf.* bó, búar. *wealth* (*in kine*); buas *' cows, oxen '* (= búar), P. O'C. buas .i. innbea, ut est ar comuitech cach buasach *'wealth,'* O'Dav. 204 (3 b., Gwynn, Hermathena xlix 59). ? Senach . . . / conaltar mnā sīde for bruinnib būais *'on the breasts of plenty,'* Misc. Hib. 20.8, IT iii 53 § 98. dlomtha im Breg būassa *'he was refused the wealth of Bregia,'* ZCP xii 436 § 4. ? comaurraind A. ⁊ G. na N. a fiach aistir ⁊ a fiach aignesa ⁊ a aili dec, ⁊ asa buasaib (wr. in margin of text in MS.), Laws v 412 note.

3 búas : buas *'paunch . . ., pouch, . . . leather bottle or water budget,'* P. O'C. ' buas ' a ainm bolg, Met. Gl. 34 § 23. See under 2 b.

? 1 búasach o, ā (1 búas): buasach .i. buadach, ut est amail asidhroilli cach buasach biaid, O'Dav. 225. a bretheamna aircinne ruire bretheaman buasaigh *learned* (?), O'C. 2485 (Eg. 88, 39b^a). See Ériu xiii 22.30.

2 búasach o, ā (2 búas) *rich, wealthy* (*in kine*), see Gwynn, Hermathena xlix 59, 60. buasach in fer lasmbit ba imda, Corm. 28, Corm. Y 851. bligrióir Buchet búasaig báin / boaire Cormaic, LL 22323 (Buasach, Dinds. 113). As subst. im-Maig Bolg búasaig *'of the cattle-lord,'* Met. Dinds. iv 92.19.

búasamail (*cf.* 1 and 2 búas, -ach): breth breithemun . . . a fognaidter fírén brighach buasamuil, O'Don. 2212 (Nero A vii, 146^b), Celtica vi 242 § 113 = buasamail .i. soaim nó gaoth, ut est firen brigach buasamail *'wealthy or wise,'* O'Dav. 198. buasamail a bru (of a judge) *'rich, productive'* (Meyer Contribb. xxiii), ZCP xii 364.22.

buasamain .i. toltnaighthe, H. 3.18, 65^{a}2.

búat(a)is (Engl. loanword) *legging;* (*top*)*boot :* gabad asāin

teasaidi uime . . . ⁊ buatuisi fairsingi = *calcietur sotularibus vel ocreis largis*, RSláinte 8028. gan bhróig gan bhútais, Mac Aingil 4095. spuir ⁊ bútaisi, 1666. mionn sbuir ar bhróig bhuataisi *booted* (?), Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 6.

búathfallán m. (búaball ?) plantname: artemecia . . . .i. in buafallan liath, RC ix 225.15. maille rē nī ara mbeirbthear buathfallān = *cum decoctione arthemesie*, RSláinte 2193. Rosa Ang. 62.13. na luibi te . . . in da buatfallan, *etc.* '*ragweeds*,' 286.10. ' buabhall dim. buabhlan *rag-weed*,' P. O'C. ' buabhall bhán *mug-worth*,' *ib.* ' buabhall buidhe *rag-worth* or *rag-weed*,' *ib.* See buafanán, Dinn. Hog. Luibhl.

búbaire : b., bunnan leanadh, corghrian, Eg. Gl. 60. '*bittern*,' Dinn. *Cf.* bubo.

bubo (Lat. loanword): na hethaidi aidhchidi . . . inn iatlu ⁊ in bubo '*horned owl*,' CCath. 882.

bubthad = fubthad (see Ped. ii 477. Thurneysen, ZCP xvi 408). Also buftad. robuth quasi remḟuath. no robuth. din. .i. [rem]bubtad, Corm. 39 = Corm. Y 1085. bubtadh .i. bagar, O'Cl. *Cf.* buafadh .i. bagarthach, *ib.* nídom bubthath duítsí ón a traill *you can't scare me*, BFerm. 34^{b}3. tar bolgonfad buptáid blāithche '*boisterous waves*,' Aisl. MC 85.18.

bubthaid = fo-botha: ? bu[b]thais bith, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 29 § 29 = brūchtait bith, Corp. Gen. 6.19. ro bubtad co trom tren *was greatly frightened* (?), LB 235^{a}31.

búc, budc (Engl. loanword) *book* in B. na f.: donn dae . . . / theinmeas gach būc da seaca (.i. tuiges gach lebhar dá crūaidhe), ZCP v 489 § 11. budc (.i. leabhar), 483 § 5 = búc, iii 378.11.

bucae iā, f. (1 boc) also buice. IGT Abstr. Nouns § 55. **(a)** *softness, gentleness; kindness, generosity:* lemhne .i. time, no buga, O'Cl. i mbucai '*into softness*' (of voice), Sg. 3^{b}13. im a bhuga no ima tlas no ima binnius (of voice), O'Dav. 1205. fri buga '*for soft sounds*,' Auraic. 1072. at mathi . . . fir Breg . . . im buci *generosity* (?), LU 4267. buca ná báig '*gentleness*,' SG 65.37. a bhuga as báthadh dá ttairm '*his generosity quenches their fame*,' Ériu v 54.23. tré buga (bhuige, *v.l.*) bili Breag (of a chieftain), iv 216 § 19. ar gcruas dá chur i mbuige '*the relenting in my austerity*,' PBocht 12.7. ar a bhucca fri toirbert seód '*liberality*,' FM v 1778. 14. In cheville: búais buca, Met. Dinds. iv 212.14. Med. buigi in cuirp uile (= *mollifactio*, Gloss.) '*flaccidity*,' Rosa Ang. 26.7.

(b) *easiness, simplicity* (of language, *etc.*): mo gheallsa ar bhuga ar mhaoile / ní bhérdaois daoithe an bheatha '*in softness and artlessness*,' Studies 1918, 617 § 6 (*cf.* dán bog, § 5). an léigheann cruaidh do char i mbuige *to make the hard learning* (of Scripture) *easier*, DDána 59.23. an chuid do bi go cruaid a n-Gaidilc . . . do cor a m-buga, BCC 10.

bucaid = muc(c)aid: Faunus ainm in bucada (= *subulcus*), H. 3.17, 858 cited Meyer Contribb. xxiii.

bucaide '*a palm, a knop*,' Eg. Gl. 85.

bucarem (Engl. or Rom. loanword): eirreda . . . ⁊ b. allastigh fris '*buckram*,' Marco P. 103.

Buccaite comic (?) n. pr. m.: Buccaiti ainm do mheic, ZCP vii 269 § 10 '*he-goat*,' Murphy Lyrics Gloss. 250.

? buchae : bertius b. fuile fuirtbe gainne .i. cend fuirtbi áir (rhet.), LU 5564 (TBC).

búcla (Fr. loanword, Risk 29) b. m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.16). *tie; buckle.* Part of structure of house: ní bhí b. dá mbí ad thigh / gan trí chúpla dho chaiplibh, IGT Decl. ex. 39. sreath cúpladh gcorcra ós a cionn / ar dtochta búcladh fa a barr, DDána 119.33 *clamp* (?), Notes. Ornament (of harness): bacāin . . . in tsríen co n-a buclaidhip '*buckles*,' Fl. Earls 256.7. Of shoes: búcluighe ad' bhróga, ZCP v 214.z (Midn. C.).

búclach [o, ā] (búcla): caith-chrios . . . clodh-bh. *having studs and buckles*, MR xiv 3. tá m'úrla . . . b. *curly* (a woman's hair), ZCP v 211.232 (Midn. C.).

bucluaisc (? 2 boc + lúasc) name of a game: b. ⁊ echdreim ⁊ cor cloiche, Celtica viii 142.18 (see 149).

bucsa see bocsa.

1 bud : budh .i. bioth no sáoghal, O'Cl. See buth.

2 bud = fo (fa, fá) in phr., see dess, túaid.

bud- see 1 buide compds.

budai perh. *metri gratia* for buidi (2 buide): Dui Teṅga Umai / no thennad b. do bard *recited thanks* (?), LL 17062 (dob ard, RC xlvii 306.8) = buídhi (: uimhi), Nat. Lib. MS. G 3, 9^{b}17.

búdaire : búdhaire, béiceadh ⁊ bolgfadhach, TSh. 6539 for búidhreadh, see p. 494.

budc see búc.

bu(d)-decht, -desta see bodesta, fo-dechtsa.

budéin(e) = fadéin: budein .i. fein, Stowe Gl. 240. an anuim ig cosuid air budhne *the soul accusing itself*, Aisl. Tund. 99 vii § 4. uaim budhdein, BCC 348 (372.4).

bue : b. .i. gath '*aculeus*,' Goid. 79 § 283 (Dúil Laithne).

büe, buae (*cf.* ambuae) dissyll., Auraic., Im. Brain (exx.). Expld. as *native* hence *person with legal connections:* būe .i. bunadach, Corm. Y 66 (ambūe). búe .i. bunad, ut est ambue .i. ambunad, O'Dav. 274. bue .i. dagḟear. ambue .i. drochfear, O'C. 839 (H. 3.18, 383^{a}). combu haithbe nad búe, Im. Brain 45, Murphy Lyrics 39.13 '*wretched* (?)'; ed. suggests nād blue = ambue, Gloss. [a rí] . . . / cach ṁbi bui (.i. di sillaib), Auraic. 5393. leannán bú-Binne hÉdair, LBranach 2525.

bu(e)s see 1 búas.

bufa (Lat. *bufo*) *toad:* re siangail ⁊ re sibsanaigh na mb. ⁊ na loisccend, CCath. 4348 (mbufi, *v.l.*). gerana na mb., 4170 ('*horned owls*'). delba loiscend . . . delba buthfad (bathfad, *v.l.*), TTebe 3037 ('*forms of bittern*').

buftad see bubthad.

bug : bugh .i. briseadh, O'Cl. See boingid.

1 buga io. bugha, m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.26). Name of some bright-coloured flower, *hyacinth* (?), *bluebell* (?), see Hog. Luibhl. Freq. in comparisons: bugha .i. bo muc, mar atá luibh gorm no glas ris a samhailtear súile bhios gorm no glas, O'Cl. bugha .i. bó muc '*a kind of very green herb called blue-bell or bluebottle, a cyanus or hyacinth*,' P. O'C. cosmail fri b. (.i. luibh ghormghlas, *marg. sup.*) a suili, BB 261^{a}1, IT iii 186 § 3. batar glasithir b. na dí ṡúil, BDD^{2} 24. barrán budi, buge nglé, / ba hé dath a imleisse, GJ x 579 § 3 (YBL 127^{b}27). guirme a ṡúil (*sic* MS.) fri mbugha barr, ZCP xiii 169.16. [a] dá ghormshúil mar bhláth mbugha, Magauran 1327. fa báine iná búgh a dhá shúil, ITS xxiv 12.20. co pubaill co [mbricht mb]ugha, Acall. 795 '*colour of hyacinth*,' Gloss. blas an b. / as ní raga (of a chief), BColm. 66.z.

COMPD. bantracht ḃaillgel bugairuisc (buadroscach, *v.l.*), RC xxi 318 § 45.

2 buga see bucae.

bugil *ds.* (? Engl. loanword): do chlochaibh uaissle margarīt ⁊ do b. granado '*of garnet bugle*,' Fl. Earls 258.10.

buglosa (Lat. *buglossa*). See Hog. Luibhl. *s.* bog-glas, boglus. borrāitse ⁊ b. (bughalosa, *v.l.*), RSláinte 840. boglosa do cur na potaitse (= *buglossa*, Gloss.), Rosa Ang. 312.15.

bugul (Lat. *buculus*, RC xii 464, Vendryes, De Hibernicis Vocabulis 118) *deer or buffalo* (?): cenmotha . . . gabur ⁊ b. ⁊ énlaithi (= *caprearum, atque bubalorum, et avium altilium*, 3 Reg. iv 23), LB 130^{b}52.

? buí: Furbaide F. B. for daid ben doensus dergsus asa beirn b., LL 13449 (Études Celt. v 156.8).

buice see bucae.

buicell (appar. boc + cíall; see Ériu xi 81). Expld. as *fool, satirist; half-wit:* buiceall .i. bis ⁊ ceo da bhuaic, in cainti no in fer lethchuinn '*one who is with a fog from his cap, the satirist, or the half-witted man*,' O'Dav. 317. O'C. 2764 (Eg. 88, 81^{b}1-2). See boigill.

buicellán = buicell: in b. Beinni Codail, Eg. 1782, 17^{b}2 cited Meyer Contribb. 288.

buich see boingid.

buicinn (? -enn) (1 or 2 boc + cenn ?). Expld. as *tail-end, rump:* b. .i. ton, ut est consernair gainem fo a buic (.i. gabair) b. (.i. oní is boc), O'Dav. 251.

buicmell see boicmell.

buic(n)e (*cf.* buicell) expld. as *fool, halfwit:* ni bi raith friut . . . buice (.i. an ceo do buaic .i. in fer leth cuinn) . . . inann in buicne ⁊ in caoptha . . . ⁊ in fer leth cuinn '*let not be surety for you . . . a* b.', Ériu xi 73 § 7. ni ba raith friot . . . buicne, xiii 29.10. See boicmell.

buicnech [o, ā] (buicne): be foimrimme .i. in ben b. '*the half-witted woman*,' BCrólige 32, 34.

buicnecht ā, f. (buicne): lucht na tirdachta ⁊ na buicnechta '*herdsmen*' (*fools* ?), Auraic. 5473.

búid see baíd.

1 buide io, iā *yellow:* b. gl. *flauus*, Sg. 14^{a}10. *hoc flauum.* buidhe, Ir. Gl. 803. buidi no donna gl. *c(o)erea pruna*, Sg. 61^{b}10. in chorcur b. (buicle, MS.) ref. to *porpora*), Tur. 115. mess crāibe b., Arch. iii 238 § 9. le croicinn an ubhaill buidhe, Reg. San. 21.17. a caisi buidi, Corm. Y 1091 (see C 51.57). buiden na mbarr ṁbudi, LL 16505 (RC xlvii 291). d'ór buidi, Ir. Review 1912, 248 § 5. Slicht Libair Budi Slani, LU 3220. [lebor] b. leacain, YBL 6 *marg. inf.* sean leighedh in lepuir buidhe, Laws ii 132.y Comm. rinn . . . buidhe (of a bird), Mac Carthy 136.14. mís buidhi '*August*,' BR 120.11. galar buidhe *jaundice*, O'Gr. Cat. 199.1 (see below).

Freq. in vague sense with bith, *etc.* ri dorósat bith ṁbuidi, SR 7513. in bith bleidech b., MR 52.15. *Cf.* ríge Breg mbude, LU 3735 (SC 33). co bráth mb., Met. Dinds. iii 318.15. din Bruig budi brass, LL 29539 (Ériu vii 223 § 32, *cf.* Misc. Hib. 38).

Equat. buidithir ór rind a fīaclae, Corm. Y 1059 (91.18). buididir bronnór, Ériu iv 94 § 13. *Compar.* budiu na mess cumra a cúl, LL 37758. As subst. (treated as f., SG 21.21 *infra*) *yellowness, yellow hue; a thing characterised by yellow colour:* cho buidhi bos, MacCarthy 120.15. go tainig in buidi tar in gréin, ZCP x 303.6. Of flowers: barrān budi '*die Blüte*

des Gelbkrauts,' Festschr. Stokes 3 § 3 '*buttercup,*' Meyer Contribb. 287. lir . . . budi for Bregmaig, LL 13954. fo barraib scot is buideí, ZCP xiii 260.2. samalta leam fri hōrsnāth . . . nō re buidi mbech (of hair) *honey* (?), *pollen* (?), TBC^{2} 2568. an b. *a yellow* (*horse*), Celtica ii 54.131. In n. loc. Buidhi an Bheithe, FM ii 1000.16.

Freq. in name of the epidemic called in b. chon(n)aill (second word us. printed with cap. C- as if n. pr., but orig. *gs.* of condall, see BCC 75 (62.9) cited *s.* connlach; identified as *relapsing fever* (with accompanying jaundice), W. P. MacArthur, Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 173 f. in chron chonaill .i. in b. chonaill, AU i 54.19 = *mortalitas magna*, 50. 22. *Cf.* crom (= crón) Connaill .i. *plaga magna*, Ann. Inisf. 551. Budi Conayll = *infirmitas quae yctericia uocatur*, V.SS.Hib. ii 113. teidm mór doratad for firu Hérenn .i. in Bude Conaill, Thes. ii 299.1 (Hy. i Pref.). in B. Condaill, 298.19. in B. Connaill gl. re chuairt duinebad, Laws i 50.18 Comm. do'n Buidhi Connaill, MacCarthy 402.6. do cur na b. for cúl, SG 21.21.

Compds. On elision of -e before vowels see IGT Introd. § 94 (which cites budhúaine, bodhabhla, with -gh- for -dh- in MS.). With noun: a buidhedhlaoi, Hackett ix 5. buideréid . . . mōel a cend uile . . . co mmbī glēlomm *i.e.* complete baldness, Corm. Y 1091 = buide reid, Corm. 39 (*cf.* buiderad ?). With adjj. buide-chas, BDD^{2} 1023. buidic[h]orcrai, 1124. With adj. derived from noun: lāma . . . buidh'-ingnecha, ML^{2} 1594.

2 buide iā, f. *Cf. gs.* boide, Wb. 27^{c}2. See O'Mulc. 171. *good-will* (O'Rahilly, ZCP xvii 206), *favour, gratification, gratitude, thanks.*

(a) With FRI *thanks* (*are due*) *to :* ni b. fris is corp do gl. *qui suam uxorem dilegit, sé ipsum dilegit,* Wb. 22^{c}15 '*no thanks to him,*' O'Rahilly. is b. linn frib gl. *rogamus uos,* Wb. 25^{a}39 '*we deem it a favour on your part,*' O'Rahilly. nī b. frit ōn, Death-tales 38 '*no thanks to thee,*' O'Rahilly. fil dune / rismad bude lem diuderc, LU 515 (ACC) '*on whom I should gladly gaze,*' Murphy Lyrics 54. nī b. frit, Sc. M^{2} 14 (ni tuilli buidhe frit, *v.l. recte* ?). re Dia a bhuidhe '*thank God,*' Content. viii 27. ar dia nime, ⁊ ar b., ⁊ ar troigi rib '*for kindness' sake,*' Aen. 148.

(b) With LA (*is*) *grateful, gratified, glad :* b. lesom taidbse neich immeforlaing du dia gl. *inpleri optans quae ostensa laetatur,* Ml. 90^{b}14. bid b. lais dīa n-ērnaba *he'll be glad* (*lucky* ?) *to escape,* Aisl. MC 5.10. co mbudh b. lassna Grecu comaissecc do denam, ZCP xxx 54.387. is buidi lend *thank-you,* Anecd. i 5.3 (SCano 119). súaill inní as b. le bocht *a poor man is grateful for a little,* ZCP vii 268 § 6 = ri bocht, Ériu ix 47 § 21. f[ā] b. leis na trī berta . . . do dhēnum ar C., ML^{2} 1122.

(c) Other uses with prepp.: ach, a luin, is b. duit *it is well for you,* Bruchst. 66 § 151. cia d'ar bhuidhe thú ? *to whom wert thou thankful* ? Ériu i 94 § 49. ní buidhe mhé d'fir in tighi, O'Gr. Cat. 115.11. ar Mhuire bíodh a bhuidhe, DDána 18a.5.

(d) With beirid *thanks :* ní frit-sa bērtar a buidhi '*no thanks to you,*' Fianaig. 92.3. is bretti a b. diar mblaid '*thanks should be paid for our report,*' Met. Dinds. iii 264.3. beir b. n-anacuil. —t'ōgrīar *give something in return for your life. —Anything you like,* Sc. M^{2} 20 *v.l.* (emde, text). is frib berim a b. gacha maithiusa, CCath. 5034. ní ribh bheireas a bhuidhe *it is not you he thanks for it,* Dán Dé vii 20, *cf.* TD 10.21. beirthe dhaoibh a bhuidhe a bhreith, DDána 17.17. do Día berim a b., Ériu ii 170.90.

(e) Various**:** ? fo cháinb. na ndrońg ṅdál (: oenṡuidi), SR 6055. rí mac raith nambuidhe, IT iii 86 § 87. ferr buidi inā dīgbāl *satisfaction* (?), ZCP vi 261.6 (Anecd. iii 19.15). macc umalóti ⁊ erlatad b. dó (*sic*) Dia '*a son of . . . ready obedience to God,*' PH 4204 (text ?). mór a bhuidhe mé ' n-a múr '*great were the favour for me to be in her house,*' Dán Dé ii 12.

For use with ad-tluichethar, attlugud, do-slí, tuillem see A 74.11, 476.45, D 374.66, T 362.23.

3 buide = muide: ' buidhi ' ballān, Met. Gl. 34 § 26.

búide see baíde.

buidecán (1 buide): buigheacan uighe *yolk of an egg,* 23 P 10^{3}, 25^{b}22. buidheacān, vulgo paidheacán .i. buidheacān-bō-bhliucht (*primula veris . . .*), Gadelica 56.25 (ITS xxx 6.4). See buidén.

1 buidech in phr. in b. chondaill = in buide ch. (see 1 buide): an b. condaill . . . .i. an b. ar dath an condlaigh, ZCP iv 288.5 (BCC 62.9).

2 buidech o, ā (2 buide) in O. Ir. glossing Lat. *contentus :* annarbu b.-som, Ml. 40^{d}10. 54^{c}8. 145^{a}1. ban buidich, Wb. 29^{b}17. budig, Ml. 66^{b}2. 123^{a}1. Glossing *gratus,* etc.: ambudech forrcimem gl. *gratum tibi esse officium est obtimum,* Ml. 73^{a}9 (see note). budech gl. *grandifica* ('*gratifica* is translated,' note), 145^{c}13. budecha, 43^{c}2. 73^{a}6. Note further: armbatbuidich gl. *accepta,* Wb. 7^{a}15. messi .i. buidecha ón gl. *rata,* Ml. 87^{b}16.

In literary texts us. *well-disposed, pleased, satisfied, sated, grateful, thankful ;* less freq. *pleasing, gratifying, pleasant :* it buidig na hoegid '*contented,*' Thes. ii 332.36. buidig sidi *satisfied,* Sc. M^{2} 4. in bíast b. '*sated,*' Met. Dinds. iii 428.30. gan adhbhar ní bhí buidheach / Rí an talmhan, Dán Dé xv 13. a cleiribh do beith buidheach *i.e.* to make themselves agreeable to M.'s clerics, BNnÉ 251 § 205. cruth b. *pleasing,* LU 8284 (FB 22). dán b. '*a grateful gift,*' Ériu ii 63 § 3. tir mblaith mbuidhech, Anecd. i 70 § 175.

With follg. DI: dín bat budig brain *through us ravens will be sated* (said by two warriors), LU 9872. is buideach di toirtib in talmun cein forreaccur ceill *it has abundance of the fruits of the earth,* ZCP xxx 142.14. airm . . . inbat budig do bēoil do shainól '*will be gratified*' (*sated* ?), Aisl. MC 77.4. ro-bo b. Dia do Ábél = *respexit Deus ad A.,* PH 6102. Later with meaning *grateful, thankful, to, for :* ni dam buidhech dom cheill féin *I am dissatisfied with,* IT i 123.25 (TE). buidheach Dīa deisidhe, ZCP viii 200.34. níor bhuidheach don umhla inn *we were not grateful for the submissiveness,* Dán Dé xxvi 25. With other prepp.: gach nethe ṡáoilid . . . do [bheth] . . . buidhech agá maighisdribh = *grateful to their Maysters,* RSClára 140^{b} (i.e. *acceptable,* Gloss.). ag mac Bh. gá mbinn buidheach '*who loved me so,*' Magauran 4286. buidheach é fá n-iarrair air, Dán Dé xix 22.

Compar. is buidechu leu *etc.* ref. to *gratiae maioris,* Ml. 27^{d}19. buidichiu gl. *gratior,* 42^{c}20. 46^{a}6. as budigiu gl. *gratiorem,* 87^{b}7. budigiu gl. *gratiossos,* 105^{b}15. corop budechaiti íat *the more grateful,* CRR 14. As *superl.* in nech d'ar buidhighi . . . deoraidh *to whom strangers had most reason to be grateful,* AU iii 428.27. in treas ní dar buideacha dia, SG 46.36.

Adv. go . . . buidheach = *thankfully,* Donl. 292.23.

buidechair f. (1 buide + root in (ara-)chrin, *etc.,* Marstrander, ZCP vii 408) appar. = in buide chondaill (so Windisch, IT i, O'Curry, Mann. and Cust.): dia ṡóerad arin ṁb. '*the yellow plague,*' Thes. ii 298.6 (Hy. i). in b., 18. cosin mb. dia n-érbailt D., LB 220^{a}42. ar in mb., LL 374^{c}16. do lucht na buidhechair[e], O'Gr. Cat. 227.14. Differently applied in: o erloscud no a buidechuir gl. *uridine* (= *uredine*), Lib. Hymn. 88. morbus regius . . . .i. an bhuidheachair, 23 K 42, 57.17.

1 buidecht (1 buide) *yellowness :* in ball ac dul a mbuidhecht, Rosa Ang. 176.10. b. isna suilib, 270.12. *gs.* -a, 332.23 = *citrinitas,* Gloss. a dol . . . a mbughacht (a nduibheacht, *v.l.*), Gault. 3.

2 buidecht (2 buide): lé buidheacht a gcarad = *pietate suorum,* TSh. 4997. do bhuidheacht = *propitiatio . . . tua,* 5070 '*gratitude,*' Gloss. buidheacht = *piety,* O'Hussey TC 227.2.

buidechus o, [m.] = 2 buide: ag gach nech do dénadh a ríar ⁊ a ro-buidhechus, BNnÉ 247 § 199. crann gan bhláth, gan bhuidheachus *which gives no return* (?), O'R. Poems 3036 '*ripeness,*' Gloss. do b. . . . A. *to thank A.,* Alex. 374. cuirn . . . / dleghait buideachus, IT iii 91 § 128. doghnidh b. mor, CCath. 6000. gan bhuidheachas do fen '*with no thanks* (i.e. *without effort*) *to himself,*' TTebe xvii 10. gach file . . . dod bhuidheachas *is grateful to thee,* DDána 114.36. re mac A. . . . / rug buidheachas a bhronnaidh, 81.6. ber b. rium-sa, ZCP vi 30.11. buidheachas do thabhairt do Dhia, Donl. 16.11. is b. lium na grasa *I am thankful for the favours,* Fier. 221. buidheachas do Dhia = *gratias Deo,* TSh. 9021 = *laus Deo,* RSClára 32^{a}. gníomha . . . buidheachais = *thanksgiving,* Donl. 258.20. mar chomhartha buidheachais, Keat. ii 39. formolta . . . na filed, ar n-a mb. do brethaib . . . triath '*which are remunerated,*' MR 190.5. dada baodhachais, Ó Bruad. i 60 § 20. na neithe tré dtuille a bhuidheachas, Desid. 6030 '*through which you earn his good will,*' ZCP xvii 211. ? in būidhechus, Celtica i 196.1158 '*benignity,*' 204.

buidél m. (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *bottle :* buidel d'fhin milis, ZCP vi 283.24. da búidel don balsamus '*flasks,*' Fier. 35. buidéal = *uter,* TSh. 3006. ar bhéal an bhuidéil, 3007. lionaidh bar mbuidéil, BNnÉ 71.1. boidéal, Iar Conn. 293.8.

? buidell : b. spredghaile ⁊ achmusan ⁊ imresain ⁊ imsergaile, IT iii 95 § 149. Poss. compd. of báid (búid) + ell. *Cf.* ell báide, E 110.6.

buiden ā, f. Inflected Thurn. Gramm. 183. In PH fairly freq. with -ú- in syncopated forms. buidhean f., IGT Decl. § 54.

Band, group, collection of persons ; of warriors *troop, company* (in two exx. specifically of footsoldiers): ho buidnib gl. *copis,* Ml. 34^{c}15. buidnea gl. *cuneos,* 112^{b}9. inna buidnea gl. *turmae,* 62^{b}14. 112^{b}7. torb quasi turba .i. b. no numerus, Corm. 42 = Corm. Y 1218. buden quasi poden, pos enim graece pess interpretatur ar is for cois bis in b., O'Mulc. 170. buidhne aingel = *choros,* Lat. Lives 104 § 100. sech drongu .i. sech buidne, Thes. ii 325.35. i ṁbuidnib, Fél. Ep. 295.

comarbae buidne, LU 3384 (SC 17). cach buden immá túsech, 8103 (FB 7). is for cois bis in b., YBL 422^{a}40 (Trip. clxxix 25). tre buidnib ban mbōeth, Ériu iii 14 § 3. Muire dá mbé ar mo bhuidhin *on my side*, DDána 40.24. in began buidhni, St. Ercuil 1188. triallaid . . . d'aon-bhuidhin *in a body*, Keat. i 204.34. bude(i)n becc marcach, Ann. Conn. 1406.4.

With follg. numeral: ríi b. . . . secht cét cacha buidne, Críth Gabl. 457 '*king of bands*,' each b. containing 700 men, appar. the contingent supplied by each túath, p. 104. buden cóic cét déc, CRR 47. do bhíodh tríochad i mbuidhin an ollaimh, Keat. iii 1223. Note also: na regad chenel C. tar buidin, Trip.^{2} 1713.

As dat. of accompaniment: tanic L. . . . budin trí chét oclách, CRR 49. Hence *dp.* in chevilles: buidnib bann, Arch. iii 223.25. buidnib blá, SR 3423. buidnib dér, LL 13846. buidnib sel, 23274 (CRR 57). buidnib sét, ZCP viii 108.11.

Less freq. of things: in b. buaball, IT iii 70 §§ 22, 19 (Bruchst. 16 § 30). b. do rāpēroip '*a collection*,' Fl. Earls 100.y.

In later lang. somet. in quasi-pronominal use: an bhuidhin bhíos gan neart *the weak*, Dán Dé xxv 18. don bhuidhin dhlighes *etc.* = *vnto those who*, RSClára 108^{b}. b. do cleirchibh . . . b. eile . . . an tres b. *some . . . others . . . others*, TFrag. 110.17.

COMPDS. ? do bráth buiden-glas, Fél.^{2} clxxii 40. buidheantsluagh, Oss. iii 174.16.

buidén (1 buide) us. *yolk of an egg :* buidhen uighi, Rosa Ang. 62.21 = *vitellae*, Gloss. buidhén, O'Gr. Cat. 228.4. Of a flower: a barr mar buidéan mBregain (: muinéal) '*buttercups*,' Ériu iv 104.12 (mar bude nailestair, *v.l.*). *Cf.* buidgen. Perh. compd. of 1 buide and én in: mu buidhén (: cuilén) on bhrudh '*my beloved bird*,' RC vi 178.9. *Cf.* buidhean '*a yellow-hammer*,' P. O'C., Meyer Contribb. 288. See buidecán.

buidenda = buidnech: mo bráth beoda b., BB 128^{a}13 = mo bár buadach buidhenda '*with goodly retinue*,' BR^{2} 154.27.

buiderad (1 buide): crem . . . ⁊ sobairche ⁊ buiderath '*golden fern*,' RC x 220 § 10 '*buttercups*,' Meyer Contribb. 288. comba samalta . . . ra b. ris taitni grian (of hair), LL 13918. *Cf.* buideréid *s.* 1 buide compds. ?

buidetu [t, m.] (1 buide) *yellowness :* līas ⁊ buideta, Corm. Y 1101 = -u, Corm. Bodl. 40.25. buidetai bec '*a little yellow*,' Mon. Tall. 150.36.

buidgen (1 buide + ?) *dandelion :* dens leonis .i. . . . buidhghen, Arch. i 334 § 43. *Cf.* buidén.

buidid (1 buide) *becomes yellow :* ro buidetar ar n-déta, Mer. Uil. 106.

1 buidigid (1 buide) *makes yellow :* robuid[i]ded . . . a mong com[bu] buidithir bruar ndergoir, ZCP xiii 282.10. gu mbuidhigheann an dath (of fasting), 23 P 10^{3}, 55^{a}23.

Vn. buidiugad.

2 buidigid (2 buide): atlaigestár bethaid a brathar ⁊ budigthe fri hEtaín . . . a ndorigni, LU 10788 = buidighthe fri hE. '*É. received thanks*,' Ériu xii 172 § 9 (buidigid-i fri hÉ. *thanks É. for it* ?) = ba buidhech in ri dia mnai, IT i 128 § 14. *Vn.* buidigud. *Vbl. of necess.* buidigthi.

buidigthi *vbl. of necess.* of 2 buidigid: in déni as ṁb. do '*the speed wherewith thanks must be rendered to him*' (gl. *gratulari*, 7), Ml. 62^{c}5.

buidigthid (2 buidigid): budigthid gl. *gratificator*, Ml. 77^{c}2.

buidigud *vn.* of 2 buidigid: dlegair damsa a b. dosom int soirtha sin ref. to *gratulari* '*to thank Him*,' Ml. 62^{c}6b.

buidir see *s.* bodar.

buidiugad *vn.* of 1 buidigid: bid na cluasa arna mbuidhiugad *have turned yellow*, Rosa Ang. 76.5.

? buidle : b. (.i. dall) ⁊ buidlen arem, Auraic. 5440.

buidm expld. as *urine :* b. .i. bid doig gurub inann ⁊ mun, ut est banna do b. *etc.*, O'Dav. 230.

buidne *profit, gain :* biseach, tarbha, buidhne, Eg. Gl. 76. fabhaltus, tarbha, buidhne, 348. See Gloss.

buidnech o, ā (buiden) *having troops, bands ; populous* (freq. in alliteration in vague sense): feil B. bháin buidhnigh, Gorm. Sept. 3. E. b., Arch. Hib. ii 59 § 14. ar triath b., MR 190.17. la chéd mbalc mbuidhneach mbachall, Mart. Don. Aug. 18. fon ṁbith ṁb., Fél. Oct. 15. Cnocc mb. mBrénaind, Acall. 908 *v.l.* Flann Bregmaighi buidhnigh, AU i 378.24. co brath buidneach, YBL 318^{a}56. cert .xx. bliadan b., LL 14802. mo biad mbuidhnech, Anecd. ii 31.2.

As subst.: B. Bairrche ⁊ Banna '*der Schaarenreiche*,' TBC 524 (Conchobar ?). a b. (to Mary), Ériu i 122.18. a thriathbhuidhnigh *o thou of lordly hosts*, DDána 63.11. B. (n. pr. f.), BColm. 8.11. ? L. .i. an Buidhenach, RC xviii 14.1 (Tig.). b. sīthech, / slūag tromm tīrech '*a peaceful troop*,' K. and H. 17 (perh. adj. qual. slūag).

buidre iā, f. (bodar) *deafness :* is gnath do neuch bes amlabar b., Ml. 59^{a}12. co fis a ndaille ⁊ a mb., Laws v 156 n. 5 (Comm.). pairilis ⁊ b., RC xii 334 § 25. buidhre = *surditas*, 23 K 42, 48.15. bura (*sic*), O'C. 1191 (H. 3.18, 474^{a}). b. fri daescarsluag, LL 343^{c}21 '*turning a deaf ear to the mob*,' Meyer Contribb. 289.

buidred = bodrad: bladrad .i. b.,-O'Mulc. 186.

buige see bucae.

buigén [m.] (3 buide) (*cf.* bóige, muide). Name of a measure or vessel for liquids: buigheun medg-uisgi '*a* b. (*pannikin*) *of whey-water*,' Rule of Tall. 28. da bhuigheun leanna, 38. ? flaith . . . buigen um a cuirm ⁊ ilach iar mbuaghadh do memraib flatha, O'Don. 1959 (Eg. 90, 7^{b}) = bruidhem, Laws v 358.4.

buiglen .i. laogh, Goid. 77 § 116 (Dúil Laithne). ? *Cf.* bugul.

1 buile see 2 baile.

2 buile see *s.* buille.

builedach see bailedach.

builgid see bolgaid.

builid i laudatory adj. of imprecise meaning, usually alliterating and /or rhyming. Of land, territory: os bith b., SR 7247. [a] crich Breg bulid (: turid) '*comely land of B.*', Ériu viii 68.37. Of humans, ainmals, *etc.* : da bois builid (Adam's palm), SR 1893. b. ballda, bládmar, bras, 1903 '*handsome*' (?) (Gloss.). ind fírflaith blaith b. búan, Airne F. 267. an mac builidh bínnbhriathrach '*gentle*,' KMMisc. 360.10. fegan b. bind-brethach '*beauteous*,' Hy Fiachr. 182.2. gid borb is búilidh, Caithr. Thoirdh. 76.27. a bé bán bulid collí, TFerbe 354. baothán builidh beigciallda '*gay*' (Gloss.), TSh. 1721. ar da n-echaib . . . bulid bedgaig, TBC 3377 ('*beautiful*,' Táin 2917). di chrud blāith b. (cattle), ZCP iii 24.10. Of dress, materials, *etc.* : inar builidh brecsrōil, ZCP xiii 170.34. do bréitib búilide brecsróil '*with fair . . . napkins*,' SG 240.31. co dtairsightibh . . . do bín (read d'ébind (?), note) bric bhuilidh brighmair '*beautiful*' (Gloss.), TBC St. 4609. Of metre, voice: in rannaigecht bec bulid, LL 5243 *blooming* (Thurn.), Zu ir. Handschr. i 75 § 5. cinéal mBréanainn / an ghloír bhuilidh bhinnshéaghainn, Magauran 2148.

As subst. m. ris an mbuilidh ngeal nglóirghrinn, DDána 69.20.

COMPDS. noedenan bec bulidchain, LL 17990. cu bulidgrind, 17946.

buille earlier builne iā, f. See Thurn. Gramm. § 153. *ds.* d'aon buillid, Fen. 196.1. b. m. and f., *np.* -e, -eda, *gp.* -e, -ed, IGT Decl. § 1. *blow, stroke :* inna builnni .i. bémen dígle (ref. to *plagis*, 17^{c}25) '*stripes*,' Wb. 17^{d}2. honaib buillib gl. *colophis*, Tur. 92. gl. *alaphis*, 93. ? buile graece bole (βολή, ed.) iaculum airchor, O'Mulc. 172. cet moailli (read mbuilli, ed.) fort laim primitus dé abaind '*a hundred blows on thy hand . . . with a scourge*,' Mon. Tall. 142.10. do-bert .ix. mbuilli dond inbiur iaraind ar dorusss mB. ⁊ do-thuit nónbur cacha builli, BDD^{2} 1452, -4. ro buail builli miledh air, St. Ercuil 604. ní rocht nech díb bir nó bulle nó béim . . . furri '*a blow*' (playing a ball), Táin 772. do-rat cách díb builli dar sróin a chēili, Sc. M^{2} 6. roddet . . . / . . . builli dar Indiúin, Ériu viii 69.4. do-beir bulli in (*leg.* imm ?) cend na mná, LU 4357. dobert . . . buli forna heochu 'mon carraic '*drove the horses against*, etc.', Ériu ii 6 § 9. ic tabairt bulli da choiss issin comlai *giving a kick to*, MU^{2} 880. co tuc bulli aniarmartach . . . hi mullach chind a brathar do'n con-shlaitt, PH 855. iar ttabairt b. do ghae dhi, BNnÉ 62 § 87. tug builli ara slabrad *jerked the chain*, Mer. Uil.^{2} 271. builledha marbta '*felling strokes*,' CCath. 6087. do bh. '*with a single blow*,' Magauran 3927. an bh. ga mbí a ngábhadh / do-ní uirre iomnághadh *gives protection against the blow which threatens him* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 10. tennbh. cert casúir, ex. 913. tug iasg don bh. sin lais '*with that cast*,' ITS xlviii 30.21. *Fig.* mh'arthrach . . . / b. ar a sdiuir a chneadh cígh '*a force to turn its helm*' (*sc.* Christ's wound), Aithd. D. 84.3. don Banba is bed 'sas b. (a death), BB 58^{a}41. b. báis, TSh. 7819. b. = *ictus*, Rosa Ang. 198.7, 15. ar son in b. dobeir '*the shock*' (of cold water), 156.22.

Other applications. *stroke, chime* of bell, clock; *blast* of trumpet, *etc.* : a cinn cúig mbuilli don clog '*at five o'clock*,' St. Ercuil 2093. dorad builli foran adhairc '*gave a blast on the trumpet*,' 173. *dart, glint* ?; *glance* of sunray, eye(s): co n-ecmoing builliu (builli, *v.l.*) i n-a béolu di gaí gréine, Airne F. 83. dā tāirsedh ēn-b. dā shūil de *if he got one look at him*, ML^{2} 369. dā fhaicdís aen-buille dá súil de (of torments of hell), RC xxiv 381.27. builli dom shūil dī '*a glimpse of her*,' ZCP vi 26.32. buille saebh forsna sūile (sign of old age), 268.10. b. a habhra, DDána 49.11.

In phrr. conid b. forais sin do gres iar mbreith Dauid, LB 129^{b}28 = béim forais, F 372.60. do bh. sguir *finishing stroke*, DDána 40.29. conāro fāgad an cloidem an fuigill b. *every stroke the sword delivered was a fatal one*, Grail 3201. fuigheall b. an anaim . . . i nIofrann *further torment*, DDána

6.27. is b. air aghaidh é ‘ *it is so much done* ’ (*a step forward*), Donl. vi 19.

buillech o, ā (buille) *striking blows.* Frequ. as second element in compds.: atchiú flaith . . . / asa bith b. (= as bith builech, BDD^2 1011) búredach, LU 7371. is dó ba deilm dóer-b., ‘ *of a dishonouring blow,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 234.14. claidmi . . . tortbullecha ‘ *hard-striking,*’ Cog. 160.1. do Dh. Díanbuilleach, Cóir Anm. 245. As subst. o, m. a Loegairi B. . . . a balcbullig Brég, LU 8110 (FB 8).

? buillibair : laoch rí broga b., FM i 558.5. Perh. n. loc.

builne see buille.

Builtérach o, ā (Builtér, see buitilér): na Builtéaruigh *the Butlers*, Studies 1919, 439 § 10.

buime late form of muim(m)e: is b. chorn . . . S. ‘ *gives a mother's care to the goblets* ’ (of a patroness), Magauran 2106. seacht mbuimidhe an mhórchrábhaidh *seven nurses of piety* (*sc.* patience, truth, *etc.*), DDána 55.16. b. chaomh-fhoirne chíochta (Éire), Keat. Poems 1123.

buimech (buime) = muim(m)ech: dob i in bean sin a b. ‘ *nurse,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 432.12. on buimig, Ériu x 79 § 29 (Met. Dinds. iv 230).

? buimigthe *gs.* *Cf.* boim(m), boimech. boiscell bada buimigte (.i. fidnuige), KZ xxxiii 82.13 = . . . bad b. *of breaking or wrecking* (?), BB 378^{b}15.

buinéid *np.* (Engl. loanword): na b. = *the bonnets*, Is. iii 20. boinéad, Dinn.

1 buing expld. as *vat :* b.i. dabach, Celt. Rev. v 292 (from MHG. *bunge* ‘ drum ’ or Swed. *bunke* ‘ a flat-bottomed bowl’, Stokes).

2 buing see boing.

buinne io **(a)** *torrent, flood; stream, current, wave:* geinidh buindi asa talmain *a gush* (*of water*), BB 266^{b}39. geisid cuan / ós buindi rúad Rinn dá bharc, Acall. 843. co n-erracht in muir . . . ina mbunnib gelglassa, LL 31803 ‘ *waves,*’ TTr. 992. atraachtatar Lagin assa clíabaib amal b. dilend do aillib ‘ *like a flood-stream bursting from cliffs,*’ RC xiii 90 § 111. amal tic banni dían dílend a hucht airṡlébi, LL 32777 (TTr. 1988). ? robo bainne do chēill chaimm / badud Nēill Caille hi Calainn, Rawl. 163^{a}25. dona buinnibh garba ‘ *to the . . . rough torrents,*’ CCath. 3928. buinnedha . . . búaidherta na Bóinne ‘ *troubled waters,*’ Fianaig. 90.21. b. síothbhán (River Erne), DDána 66.6. séis mb. ‘ *the note of the stream,*’ Studies 1921, 75 § 14. a bhuinneadha = *torrentes eius*, TSh. 6723. b. ceart gaoithe tríthi *rush of wind*, Measgra D. 48.43.

Further applications: saobhshruth b. an bháis, DDána 30.25. b. milis a táobh tolcha ‘ *sweet stream gushing from, etc.*’ (to an archbishop) Studies 1919, 75 § 18. Of feeling, emotion: ro lingeastair b. rod reachtmhar san rígh-mhileadh ‘ *wave of fury,*’ ML 134.12. Of blood: buinni fola, O'Dav. 272. in b. díriuch dondḟala, LU 6474 (TBC). na srotha fola . . . i n-a mbuinnedhaibh borb-ruadha, ML^2 1737. b. chorcra na gcneadh robhras ‘ *the . . . wounds* ’ *red stream,*’ PBocht 3.26. Of fire, flames: ina bh. teintighe (of warrior), Feis TC 1828. b. luath lasrach mire, DDána 80.12. Med. *diarrhœa, flux ; pus :* b. ‘ *corruption flowing from an ulcer,*’ P. O'C. cona buindib brócoti asa īarcómlaid ‘ *flux of bragget,*’ Aisl. MC 89.18. Of persons, *etc.*, rapo doss díten ⁊ rapa b. bratha . . . leo C. *scion*, CRR 36. b. mér-gheal, MR 230.4. bunneda borbba barbardai, LL 32427 ‘ *boorish barbarous imps,*’ TTr. 1622. mo bh. bras (praising a horse), Measgra D. 15.28. b. fuar is tana taobh (a sword), 14.20. ’na b. . . . crúadha, Duan. Finn ii 10 § 33. a bhuinge ‘ *youthful Chief* ’ (Christ), Ó Bruad. ii 36.9.

(b) *sprig, sprout, stalk ; sapling, etc. :* b. (glossed gas) losa ‘ *a head of leeks,*’ Rule of Tall. 3. ceitri buindi ḟir-cainde cacha bairgine ‘ *four stalks of . . . garlic,*’ Laws v 40.12. tópacht . . . cétbunni darach d'oenbéim bun barr, LL 8021 ‘ *sapling,*’ Táin 457. nós gach bh. dhosaigh dhíbh, DDána 41.25. bith a mblath ar gach mbuinde ‘ *branch,*’ BCC 355 (384.22). ceithre tricht (= trichait ?) binni clis hi cechtar a dō dhōit (of Cú Ch.) ‘ *four thirties of feat-poles* (?) ’ (Faraday), TBC^2 3396. caoin gach b. dhuinn darach ‘ *beam,*’ Ériu v 62.3. *spout, pipe :* buindi óir fuirri thos (meinistir), Trip.^{2} 940 ‘ *pipe,*’ Trip. 86.4 ‘ *fistula through which the sacramental wine was sucked,*’ Meyer Contribb. 291, *cf.* Du Cange 1 fistula. Of parts of body *tibia :* buinde a sliasta ‘ *his shinbone,*’ Dinds. 93; see also T 289.75. Of musical instrument, gl. *tibia* ‘ *pipe,*’ Wb. 12^{c}41. gl. *cicuta*, Thes. ii 46.24, 361.24. a ngaibther isind buinniu no croit, Wb. 12^{c}44. See guthbuinde *trumpet*, G 178. 60-62.

(c) *circlet, (arm-)ring, bracelet :* b. óir immá moing ‘ *a circlet of gold round her hair,*’ RC ix 490.3 (ICM). rat fia lúach mór ṁb. (: chaille, chlainne) ‘ *of . . . bracelets,*’ Táin 2638. a seacht mbuindi oir ima doid no ma meor, Mann. and Cust. iii 177 n. 255. See D 243.28-31. ba de a bh. níadh ⁊ a dhí ḟalaigh ‘ *his champion's bracelet,*’ Cóir Anm. 220 (378.17). buindi niad no bidh ina laimh cacha flatha ind Erend d'or dearg, BR 6.16.

(d) Of building structure, wattle, wickerwork, *etc. :* ciumhais, oire, imeal, b., Eg. Gl. 120. tuargabad a bh. dídin for dhamhliag mor Ard Macha iarná lánegar do ṡlinntech ‘ *protecting ridge,*’ ALC i 118.9. ré briseadh an bh. bheannuighthe .i. ghrás nDé, is cleith cheangail ar charcair an chrábhaidh, TSh. 1470. an b. cúil . . . de phréimh na ríogh (of a chief), E. O'Rahilly 58.12. Of vessel, receptacle: *clibanus* . . . .i. *uassa* no būnni (MS), Thes. ii 38.13. See L 52.21. b. bróige ‘ *welt* ’ (of shoe), O'Gr. Cat. 603.6. seól a luingi mar do láisd / do ḟáisg a mbeól b. an béisd *rigging* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 1228.

In n. loc. B. in Beithe, see Hog. Onom.

1 buinnech o, ā (buinne) *gushing, flowing :* pláigh bhuindech ‘ *flux-plague,*’ ALC ii 288.28. ? cech féith . . . tar a mbrecbolcaib budi baindecha, LB 155^{a}28 (B. Fermoy 62^{a}19).

2 buinnech (buinne): buar .i. b., ut est buar brucht broim .i. buinnach do beith ar in cainti ‘ *diarrhœa,*’ O'Dav. 319.

buinnén [o, m.] (buinne) *sprig, shoot :* do bhúain bhuindén nduillech nderg, IGT Decl. ex. 824. buindéin bláithi [is barr] biroir, Acall. 731 (SG 110.17). buinnein tsamhaidh, BNnÉ 128.29. buinean ‘ *a sprig,*’ Eg. Gl. 83 (2 Kgs. iv 39, Prov. xi 28). Of persons *scion, stripling :* annsa leó an buinneán óg bocht (of women), Dánta Gr. 4.23. i mbailtibh na mbuinneán bhfial, Keat. Poems 546.

buinnire [io, m.] *player on the musical instrument* ‘ buinne ’: bunniri (*np.*), LL 3661. *Cf.* b. no lucht na mbuinneadh .i. eachlacha no giolladha turais, O'Cl. cornaire, bonnaire ar bríg, Met. Dinds. i 26.171 (*cf.* 1 bonn ?).

buinniugad *vn.* formation from buinne: do chonnarc . . . uisge ag buinniughadh as thaoibh . . . an Teampoill *gushing*, Eochairsg. 43.33. fuil . . . ag buinniughadh, Hackett xxxix 272.

? buir : a b. ⁊ a bloga ‘ *shreds,*’ Todd Nenn. 214.2. See bruar.

? búir : co tres ṁBríain nád b. dia mbá / adfes duib a n-aideda, LL 15784. *Cf.* búirid, *etc.*

buirbe see burbae.

? buire : b. bec sétus teine, O'Don. 65 (H. 3.17, 57). ? *Cf.* bure buris est pars aratri a quo bure, O'Mulc. 169.

búire (*cf.* búirid, *etc.*) expld. as *rage, fury :* bare .i. būre, Corm. Y 155 (Corm. 8). ní bara fri búre daitsiu ón, LU 10833 = Ériu xii 178 § 9 (with gl. búra .i. ferg) ‘ *thou shalt not get wrath in return for thy rage* ’ (TE). Transfd. of warriors: A. būire / bruidne derg, Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 13 § 2 (Corp. Gen. 21.9, O'Mulc. 606, *cf.* LL 311^{b}57). bure lon Labraid, 7 § 2 *v.l.* (bārnia, text, see Corp. Gen. 18.6). fechair būire ‘ *eine wilde Wut* ’ (notes), i 29 § 23.

1 búirech = 1 búir(f)edach: ar búaib burechaib, LU 5440 (= TBC^2 964). ni bi buirech (a cow), O'C. 250 (H. 3.18, 145^a). mad la buar buire, Laws iv 20.6 (b. ‘ *bellowing,*’ Celtica vi 235). buar mbuirech, ZCP xii 364.30.

2 búirech = 2 búir(f)edach: buireach in doimh, Duan. Finn ii 180 § 8.

3 búirech see búrach.

búirechda = 1 búir(f)edach: bron buir[echda] (buireacda, *v.l.*), TBC St. 4692.

buired (-ú- ?): go [tuiti] a' buiredh ‘ *till the bud falls from it* ’ (treatment of glanders in horses), Celtica ii 31.12. búiredh, 36.72. búired, 40.113 = go morgaide-se, 46.15. See Gloss.

búiredán o, m. (búiriud): in búiridan damh allaid, Acall. 1788 ‘ *bellower,*’ Gloss. a bhennáin, a bhuiredháin (to a stag), Buile S. 62 § 40.

búiremail (búire) *furious :* nadh bud buiremail do bara, H. 3.18, 36.14.

buiresc expld. as *end*, etc. Frequ. with bráth: bairesc .i. forcend mbrātha, O'Mulc. 179. O'C. 86 (H. 3.18, 64). co bairesc .i. co brath, 865 (390^a). b. .i. forcenn . . . siniu sencuimne co b. in betha .i. brissiud in betha. No co buireisc .i. eisc uisque, go tiachtain uisque taran mbith. Nó b. .i. anma co forcend, O'Dav. 308. ‘ *until the immersion of the world,*’ Laws v 450.5. co buirisc in beatha, O'C. 2458 (Eg. 88, 37a^b). do bémennaib calma buirisc .i. bir ina esc, O'Don. 1556 (H. 5.15, 2^a). co bairesc cach brátha buirr (*sic leg.*, barr esgach, text), Airne F. 273.

1 búir(f)edach o, ā (búiriud, búirfid) *bellowing, shouting, noisy :* for broind búredaig, IT i 68.4 (Lg. 2). ar borg mbúireadach, BDD^2 913 (see notes). as bith builech búiredach, 1012. ingen Buirg báin búredaig, Met. Dinds. iii 464.50. brón buridach, TBC 5687. borb-slúag . . . búirfedach, MR 194.11. búir(r)eadhach .i. borrágach .i. mórchathach, oir ionann āgh ⁊ cath, ⁊ as ionann borr ⁊ mor, O'Cl.

As subst. béccaig ⁊ búridaig ‘ *shouters,*’ Met. Dinds. iii 20.260. in búridach Berna (a warrior), TBC 5419.

2 búir(f)edach ā, f. (búiriud, búirfid) *act of bellowing, shouting ; noise:* búridach na míled, TFerbe 334 (LL 33739). búredach inna mbledmil, Ériu ii 138 § 132. fo banbaschaire ⁊ búiredaig, LB 156^{a}6. do buiredhaigh . . . na corn, CCath. 5619. bennán . . . ac buiredhaig, Acall. 943. tri trom-gairi . . . buirfedaigi, MR 178.5. amhuil búirfeadhach leomhuin, Prov. xix 12.

búirfid *ds.* = búiriud: ag búirfidh, ITS i 128.24. mur leōmhan fheargach lán do bhúirfigh (= *tanquam leo rugiens*, 1 Pet. v 8), Mac Aingil 1071. ag búirfidhe, Ps. civ 21. ag búirfigh, Luke xxi 25 (1681). do bhrigh mo bhúirfeadha, Ps. xxxii 3.

buirgéisech o, m. (buirgés). Also bruig-. buirghésech m., IGT Decl. § 22 (76.1) *burgess*: buirgeisigh an bhaile '*burgesses*' (of Youghal), FM v 1722.10. buirghéisigh Dhuibhlinne, Keat. iii 61. fecht naon dá raibh bruigéisech a Lundain '*burgess*,' O'Gr. Cat. 56.19, Misc. Hag. Hib. 271.9.

búirgéisid (*cf.* búirid, géisid): do búirgéisedar bruachimle na Banba *roared*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 113.16.

buirgés, (-)**éis**) (Fr. *burgeis*, Risk 70. *Cf.* Engl. *burgess* ?). *borough*(*-town*): go sráidib buirghéis chille solas-míne Sárnatail '*Kilsarnat's pleasant borough-town*,' Caithr. Thoirdh. 35.12. In nn. loc.: Burges Cinn Trachta do loscad '*Burrishoole*,' Ann. Conn. 1247.9. See Hog. Onom. *s.* buirgés, buirghe(a)s, burges.

buiri: gu tuitidh a b. dub de, Ir. Texts v 5.21 '*clot*,' Gloss.

1 búirid (*cf.* búire). In early exx. as depon. Note also: bhūrigfite, TBC^2 3376. búraid, Aisl. MC 65.23. *roars, bellows, shouts*: geisid fót brú búrithar be fhind, IT i 69.11 '*which bellows*,' Lg.^{2} p. 61. gilla . . . fri roí búrethar, LU 5486 = buiretar, TBC^2 1007. fri benda baisi buirithir asa luthbæsa luamain, Celtica viii 141.30 '*which* (?) *rages against peaks of folly*' (Binchy), 149.3. bursit Ulaid, Met. Dinds. iii 108.73. imbá burtaís damrada, LL 32313 (TTr. 1501). búirfidh gach péisd, DDána 29.8. mar bhúirios an leomhan = *roaring*, Is. xxxi 4. buirither gort glas, RC v 202.8 '*there is noise in every green field*,' Ériu xvii 91 (*leg.* buirrithir (borr), ZCP xxvii 326, Ériu xxii 43).

Rarely in transfd. sense *strikes, hits* (so BDD^2 Gloss.; Meyer Contribb. 293; see ZCP iii 467): fri bibdadu béim búrit, LU 7735 (BDD 130) '*strikes, stamps*,' BDD^2 Gloss. co mburetar basa, LL 13781. *Vn.* búiriud.

2 búirid [i, m.] (búire): būirid mūad mathchorach '*ein trefflicher Stürmer*,' Ält. ir. Dicht. i 18 § 21 (Corp. Gen. 9.16).

búiriud *vn.* of 1 búirid. *act of roaring, bellowing, shouting*: buiriud pian *anguished roarings*, SR 877. buriud pían, LU 2451 (RC iv 254.10). búiread tromthresa, BDD^2 1062. buriud berna Baidbi béldergi, LL 10872 (TBC). búriud míled, 32818 (TTr. 2033). in Orchain ac buiriud (a shield), IT ii^2 141.486. níor bhúireadh binn (: Dúileamh), DDána 50.18. ar bhúirtheadh bhuinneadh *roar of waves*, Measgra D. 50.36 (*cf.* búirfid). búiriudh an doimh alla, Buile S. 62.25. a bhuiriugha, TBC p. 909 n.1.

COMPD. ? búireadh bhéiceadh na mbó thainteadh, FM vi 2016.15. buiredh beicedh na ttrompadh, 2132.5.

buirn see bairn.

buirrcech: da b. déc con dreen, LB 108^{b}z (GJ v 41 § 4) '*chatterer, twitterer, young bird*,' Meyer Contribb. 289.

buirre [iā, f.] (borr): cath B. co mbithb. '*lasting fierceness*,' RC xxix 212 § 17 (LL 6761). [b.] na glaice gonta *anger* (?), DDána 52.33. ? ar lagadh a mborra, ZCP x 50 § 22.

buisél (Engl. loanword) *bushel*: buisel cruithnechta, Fier. 193. buiséal, TSh. 4652. a bhfolach nó fá bhuiseúl = *under a bushel*, Lk. xi 33. fa bhéul bhuiséil, Matt. v 15.

buite: b. .i. teine, O'Cl. *Cf.* 2 bot.

buitelach: bot .i. teine . . . unde . . . hodie dicitur b., *ubi fuit ignis magnus*, O'Dav. 265 (bot + tel(l)ach, Stokes). So also Fél. 256.32. b. .i. teine mhór, O'Cl.

? buitell: b. .i. eill mbo (no baitell baitill beta ⁊ rl- above line), H. 3.18, 64^{c}8. buitella .i. eill mbo, 633^{a}20.

1 buith (orig. both ā, f. ? See Thurn. Gramm. 170, 186). both, Wb. 25^{a}13, 26^{b}21, Thes. ii 344.4 (Hy. v), LU 10943. boith (*as.*), Hail Brigit 13. buid 9 times in Wb., once in Ml. bith, Wb. 5^{a}13 (*ds.*), 11^{c}10 (*ns.*), Thes. ii 329.36 (*ds.*). bid (*ds.*), Wb. 15^{a}20. Usual mid. Ir. form bith (b. occurs 3 times in LU Táin as against 7 exx. of bith and 2 of beith, Ériu xvii 127. In Trip. bith occurs 9 times, beith once, ZCP xvi 446). *gs.* bu(i)the (bithe cited Thurn. Gramm. 450). In later lang. be(i)th (*cf.* nébeth = nebbuith, Wb. 9^{b}17 (N 29.18), beith, Fél. Ep. 172, BDD^2 260). See PH. On LU Táin and Trip. see above. See beith, Desid. p. 270 § 28. an bheith, cert ar a comair aici (med na bethe (beithe) aice, *v.l.*), IGT Verbs § 7.

Vn. of attá. **(a)** *being, existing*. Occas. as *vn.* where finite form would be copula (see Thurn. Gramm. 493): b. nochtchenn, Wb. 11^{c}12. iar mb. socumail, Ml. 44^{c}6. formbith iarmui do A., SR 3498. a mbith cobsaid, Trip.^{2} 41. ar mbeith ollamh n-ealadhan '*when he was perfected in his art*,' TD 3.9.

Folld. by prep. governing *accus.* or *dat.* (see A 471.22 ff. and the several prepp.) *nom.* b. cen æccne, Wb. 2^{a}17. buid and '*to be there*,' 5^{b}43. b. i mbethid noib, Ml. 74^{d}9. b. re lechdachaib, Sg. 6^{a}8. b. (beith, bith, *v.ll.*) i ngéillius maicc Maire, Thes. ii 321.4 (Hy. ii). manitcoiscea son bith for usci ⁊ bargin '*if this do not check thee, then thou shalt put thyself on bread and water*,' Mon. Tall. 142.12 (§ 37). bith dia deis hi flaith nime, Trip.^{2} 284. ní rēith b. fris *it is difficult to cope with him*, TBC^2 1490. ní heól do B. bheith le cóir '*knows not contentment with justice*,' TD 29.14. *accus.* and *dat.* foruar buid cen engne, Wb. 2^{a}18. tri b. isna fochaidib doib, Ml. 46^{c}11. asrubartsom b. cen anland '*he told* (*me*) *to go without condiment*,' Mon. Tall. 144.9 (§ 45). at-bert na ragad, acht bith oc frithálim, *etc. but that he would be*, MU^2 43 (see note). gan bheith le Dia, Dán Dé x 27. i gcoimmeas ré bheith i n-éagmais, *etc.*, TSh. 4436. *gen.* buithe innadiad '*in that it is after it*,' Ml. 35^{b}23. buthe for longais gl. *cum metu*, 39^{a}5. ré hucht bheithe ag déanamh crábhaidh, TSh. 424.

With subjective *gen.* a mb. immallei '*that they should be together*,' Wb. 10^{a}4. is airchen á buid, 11^{d}3. for mb.-si in iriss, 14^{c}43. ar mb. fo mám pectho, 21^{b}5. mo b. i carcair, 23^{b}21. dliged buithe in boicht fo mam int sommai, Ml. 27^{d}7. a b. ind remśuidigtheo fodeod, Sg. 212^{a}10. a buitsem hi comsuidigud, 216^{b}2. a bheith conad fidh neimhidh e '*its being a "nemedh" tree*,' Laws iv 170.14 Comm. bá córu a bith combad aegairi *he should have been*, Trip.^{2} 210. madh ro cinnedh ré fair, is a beith for in ré '*it shall be according to the time*,' Laws iv 132.18 Comm. a mbith ule *that they should all be* (*so*) (of list of precepts), LU 3508 (SC 27). innat-ḟail tall ?—Cosmail mo bith, *it looks as if I was*, Fing. R. 977. do bith-siu ar bantincur mnaa, TBC 8. a beith-si 'ga iarraid, TTebe 2752. ar sgáth a beith pósta aige, TSh. 5506.

With logical subject introduced by DO: buid domsa in iriss *that I am a believer*, Wb. 5^{b}20. buid dond ingin inógi, 10^{b}20. buithe dúibsi i peccad, 14^{d}7a. ní eperr b. cen peccad doib, Ml. 76^{a}6. bith má de do b. daitsiu hi coimthecht oco '*from thy being associated in it*,' Sg. 2^{a}7. b. donaib ócaib cen bíad, Fraech 126. bith, 129. fuarais ó Dhia . . . bheith saoghlach dúinn, TD 14.35. bheith don Bhanbha . . . / 'na héantuinn ḟaghla, 7.28. ar mbeith slán dóibh *when they are whole*, TSh. 904. go beith ar meisge dhó, 2006.

With prec. DO expressing purpose: do b. in óentid coirp crist gl. *uocati estis in uno corpore*, Wb. 27^{b}23. do buid fom chumachtu gl. *quos mihi dedit Deus*, 32^{d}7. it hé atá chórai do b. i foitsiu thaige ríg, Críth Gabl. 584. na tri .xl. aidchi do bith for usciu ⁊ bargin, Mon. Tall. 143.22 (§ 42).

In dependent construction x do b. *that x is, should be*: ni coir descad pectho do b. i sollumun *agni*, Wb. 9^{b}13. cumtubart do b. isindí as *quis*, Ml. 46^c 18-19. ba *compes* ba riagoldae do b. '*that there should be* c.', Sg. 57^{b}8. menmæ do b. hi figraib in offrind, Thes. ii 255.13 (Stowe M.). far coin . . . / do buid la far n-echtrata, AU i 138.12. Ísu a (*leg.* do ?) beth 'n-a mac mna pósta, PH 2677. ní háil linn sibh do bheith ainbhfiosach = *nolumus vos ignorare*, TSh. 8629. cionnas is féidir sin do bheith ? Donl. 246.14.

Life, material existence: ar mbeith ⁊ ar mbeatha, Parrth. Anma 2450. grádh do thabhairt . . . don bheith = *el ser* (Gloss.), Desid. 2362.

? 2 buith: frimodrubairt cailg cocruith / rodamair dula for b. (.i. for baois, *v.l.*), Corm. Tr. 48 = Corm. Y 386.

buithi *vbl. of necess.* of attá. In later lang. beithte, beitte (in editions), beite: as beiti dam san baile .c. As inbeti .c. d'oibriugad canamna, IGT Verbs § 7. isamlid isb. dochách '*thus ought everyone to be*,' Wb. 24^{a}17. innahí batar buthi ar thuus *who should have been*, Ml. 23^{c}16. 29^{a}8. ní buthi saithar nimbi, 24^{d}11. co mbat mb. (inbuithi, text) fri tuaith *till they can be in the tribe*, Cáin Ad. 34. ní beite dha shíoraisnéis *one ought not to be constantly telling it*, Duan. Finn i 45.z. is beithi menmae frisin fodor, Ériu vii 164.4. fada is beite (*sic leg.*) ar tí a thomhais, Dán Dé iv 1 (beiti, YBL 364^{a}12). ní beithte mar do bhábhair '*you must not live as hitherto*,' xvii 14 (beiti (?), YBL 392^{a}26). ní beithte ris, DDána 77.3 (beiti, YBL 389^{a}6). san chás gomadh beithte bríogh *that it is a serious matter* (?) (: creidthe), 3.35. '*advisable, right, proper*,' TSh. Gloss.: is beitte d'Éireannchaibh Dia do ghuidhe, 6110. ní beitte agá shéanadh = *negandum non est*, 4967 = ní séanta, 4508.

? búithig: sochla brec becaltach / b. dág Dectire, LU 10621 = baithi, IT i 140.28.

buitilér m. (Romance loanword): buitileir fiona ⁊ . . . buitileir na beorach '*Wine Butler; and . . . Beer Butler*,' Mann. and Cust. iii 292 n. 347. Name of family claiming descent fr. Theobald Chief Butler of Ireland, see Butler Poems viii. Also Builtér: Seon Buitilér, AU ii 342.20. Teabōid Builtēr, Butler Poems 1172.

bulbing (appar. ON loanword, later buil(bh)ín, see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 200 § 35). *loaf* of bread: b. brusgarbán, Aisl. MC

87.22. ‘*loaf made of the leavings of coarse meal,*’ Ériu xiii 200 § 35. gabh finegra ⁊ doirt a mbuilbhín no an aran the eile, 23 K 42, 333.4. diolaidh a mather cart is bulbhinid, RC xvi 20.5. builín, PCT 1761. áon bhuilín aráin, Exod. xxix 23.

? **bulch:** is. b. no dorochoir ifiacli no *senex et bene barbaris* (*leg. barbatus,* Thurn. note t) *est,* Thes. ii 236.27. ‘if not Welsh (bwlch), *leg.* hulcach *bearded,*’ Thurn. note r.

? **bulchre :** lān a b. do úr Rōmae ‘*bag,*’ BColm. 84.11.

1 **bulla** (Lat. loanword) (*papal*) *bull :* b. in Phāpa, Celtica i 187.867. a mb. an phápa Leo, Mac Aingil 5749. *Fig.* lé b. an bhaistidhe, TSh. 3326. a mb. an loghuidh, Mac Aingil 6373.

2 **bulla** (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *bowl:* éan bh. airgid, Numb. vii 13. an b. órdha, Eccles. xii 6.

? 3 **bulla** *pl. :* balla quasi b. .i. na builg nó na dluim uisque rucad o Benncur co Balla i crich Cera, O’Dav. 259.

bulóg (Engl. loanword): damh nó b. = *bullock,* Ps. lxix 31. bulóga óga, li 19.

bulta (Engl. loanword) *bolt :* le b. iarainn, RSClára 14^{b}. bultaoi, 27^{b}.

1 **bun** [u, m. ? See PH 7275 cited below] somet. also bon. b. m., *gs.* bona, IGT Decl. § 72 (and said to have a ‘canamhain ’). b. .i. fun .i. fundamentum, O’Mulc. 173.

The thick end of anything, base, butt, foot. Of trees etc. *trunk, base :* b. cruinn mair, Thes. ii 295 § 7. béim do b. chraind, LU 9063 (FB 81). b. nomna ‘*trunk of an oak,*’ Laws iv 142.y Comm. glaisithir b. cuilind, RC xiii 5.8. fear bona in craind, Laws iv 170.z Comm. fria bona na crand, ZCP xxx 138.2 (Alex.). sáidid . . . a mbonai suas . . . for bonu na crand, PH 7275. b. cacha simne ‘*das untere Ende,*’ ZCP xiv 355 § 13 (Laws ii 250.z). geltatar . . . a fér cona b. a talam, LU 4734 (TBC). See M 97.37. b. gach cleithe, Ériu i 22.108. a b. *butt* (of javelin), LU 4870 (TBC). bata buna borbremu[i?]r, ZCP vi 71.36.

Of mountains *base, foot :* bona gairbenn nGreg, O’Gr. Cat. 336.5. im bhonaibh beann ‘*around the assembly hills,*’ Aithd. D. 36.26.

Of rivers *mouth, estuary :* dara se a ainm ica b., Rawl. $78^{b}1$. o Ghrellaig bháin bona, Gorm. Dec. 16 ‘*of the river-end,*’ Index of Places. b. Bóinne, RC xlix 174 § 35. a b. srotha Níl, Keat. ii 480. Exceptionally *source :* b. an tsrota ⁊ idir iartar . . . teit se a fairgi, Ir. Astr. Tr. 52.26.

Of parts of the body: b. a tengad *base,* Rawl. B 512, 48^{b} (cited Meyer Contribb. 290). o b. na hingne, Laws iii 352.3 Comm. escra (*sic leg.*) laimi bona a mer ‘*at the root of his finger*’ (Plummer MS. notes), v 40.17 Comm. (verse). lethfat buna in litanain *lower part of the little finger,* ii 232.23 Comm. ar mhíonbh. méar, DDána 79.11 ‘barr,’ Gloss. ar bunuibh in righthigh, Reg. San. 30.14 ‘*elbows,*’ Gloss. bēim . . . do b. an erbuill *end* (?), ZCP vi 80.38.

Of armies *base, foundation, main force* (?): b. an tslōigh (of a leader), O’R. Poems 685. b. gach buidhne, DDána 111.30 ‘cúl, taca,’ Gloss. a mb. ⁊ a meirgedha ‘*base,*’ St. Ercuil 2108 ‘*the chief banyere,*’ source. cōic mīli ele mur b. dōibh-sein ‘*as a reinforcement,*’ ZCP vi 45.5. ? do sdéd mear ag cur chúarta / gu b. fer an imrúagtha, IGT Decl. ex. 1281.

Various: sech b. Baile in Bile, LL 10307 (TBC). a b. fleagha *remains of a feast* (?) (term of opprobrium), IT iii 80 § 54. ? rann ō bon (division of inheritance), Ériu i 214.13. In more or less abstract applications: cia ré mbean a mb. ‘*what is their real value*’, Content. xiv 49. gibé heile ris as bh. ‘*whoever caused it,*’ 69. Ó hE. d’fhíorbh. accam *is my real support,* O’Hara 2218. a mheabhoir gá mbí a b. ‘*o steadfast mind,*’ 3357. fíorbh. na faghla, Aithd. D. 16.40 ‘*mainstay,*’ Gloss. b. an ghaisgidh, RC xlix 172 § 26. b. na dtrí dtomhus, DDána 58.17 ‘bríogh,’ Gloss. ag sin b. mo bharamhla *the gist of my opinion is,* Arch. Hib. i 98 § 3. b. na tiomna-sa, BNnÉ 272.37. ? sé ’na aonar ar ndul dúinn / b. ar an saoghal ná saoil, Dán Dé xxiii 33. go b. gnath a gheinealaigh *source,* BNnÉ 281.4. ? gnithi manach beothlusach buna, O’Dav. 1530.

Attrib. *gs.* qual. búanna, -acht, *etc. :* sreith . . . buannadha buna ⁊ bairr *levy for the upkeep of permanent and additional mercenaries* (?), FM v 1686.3 (see note). co na buannacht bhona ‘*customary services,*’ 1600.y. suim Cissa i B. . . . ar an taobh amuig da Galloglacaib Bonna ⁊ Bairr ‘*royalties,*’ RIA Trans. xv 37.30. se .xx. tuag do buanacht bona, L. Chl. Suibhne 30 (expld. by ed. as ‘*axe-men to be maintained*’). buandacht bona I Domnaill, Prolegomena 48.7.

V. freq. with prec. I N-: i mb. na gabla *beside the fork,* LU 9193 (FB 92). a mb. an durrtaighe, Grail 3534. Usu. in transfd. sense *occupied with, adhering to, in charge of, devoted to :* ataoi dháibh a mb. do bhágha *you have kept your promise to them,* Dán Dé xix 25. ’na bh. *guarding Him,* ii 23. atáid trí biodhbhuidh na b. / ar tí ionnluigh na hanman, IGT Decl. ex. 775. an i mb. do bhréagnuighthe ‘*attend to my reply,*’ Content. xxiv 24. fuireach ’na bhon *to abide by it* (a pact), Luc. Fid. 4142. nír ansat a mb. a siothchána dAodh, FM iii 464.z. Note also: mo thimpán . . . / atá i mb. a leitrinne / airfided ban in domain *is capable of* (?), SG 248.38.

With other prepp.: nī cuirfeam ar ngrād go b. *we shall not consummate our love,* ZCP xiii 18.6. do bh. an ghrádha *because of,* DDána 58.12. do bh. t’impidhe *through beseeching thee,* A. Ó Dálaigh xxxv 4. fa b. an craind *at the foot of,* Grail 3073 (a mb., *v.l.*). fá bh. mo chlúimh ‘*under the shelter of,*’ Atlantis iv 134.2. fri b. cruche ‘*at the foot of the gallows,*’ Mon. Tall. 127.5.

In adv. phrases: ar b. *established, in force, in progress :* in síd do beth ar b., LB $114^{b}53$. geis an airmse bíodh ar b., TD 19.19. do bhí a nós . . . ar b., PBocht 11A.10. ó’s í is mó atá ar b. do shíor (division of Ireland), Keat. i 110.20. b. barr *top and bottom, entirely, completely :* tópacht . . . cétbunni darach d’oenbéim b. barr, LL 8021 (TBC). With prepp.: di omnai . . . / . . . eter b. is barr, LL 4763. mo shaoghal ó bh. go barr, Dán Dé xxiii 18. See 1 barr. b. ós chionn (in class. verse also disyll. b.’s ch., see Measgra D. Gloss.) *upside-down, in reverse, vice-versa, at variance :* beag do-ním achd beart bun ’s cionn, DDána 13.13. ag cur an bheatha b. ós ch. (*leg.* b.’s ch.), Dán Dé xxxi 31. bun ’s cionn gan dul ’na dhiaidh dhamh *alas that I did not follow it* (?), Measgra D. 58.16. no bunsginn ‘*or vice-versa,*’ Rosa Ang. 52.18. buin-sgionn = *desuper,* TSh. 7001. teilgidh b. ós cionn bríathra = *he overthroweth the words,* Prov. xxii 12. am scith bun’s cind *upset,* ZCP vi 263.15. With follg. prep.: Luther ⁊ Calvin, bhíos go minic b. os cionn le chéile *at loggerheads,* Eochairsg. 2.14. bun-os-cionn don Scrioptúir, 3.16. With agus: glóir an bheatha b. ós cheann / ’s an ghlóir ar nach fuil foircheann, Dán Dé xxii 9. See C 126.4. b. i mb. *together,* Magauran 210.

Compds. With nouns. See bunáit, *etc.* bo buin-beíme ‘*a cow for cutting their trunks,*’ Laws iv 146.22. i ndóigh go gcuirfeadh Aodh buinchíos ar Dhál R., Keat. iii 1280. tri bunchuir ‘*bands of interwoven twigs*’ (of a fence), Laws iv 76.22 Comm. = buncair, 112.9. bunc[h]ar n-airbed, Corm. Y 581. See F 71.12. bunebe ‘*cutting the trunk,*’ Laws iv 168.x. cath na m-bun fhear ‘*of the stout men,*’ Oss. iv 104.y. dia tuc duit mnāi co mbungile ‘*ein Weib mit weissem Gesäss,*’ Bruchst. 30 § 68.

With adjj. lámha . . . bun-cháola, ML 120.8. bile sa barr bunchasda, IGT Decl. ex. 553. cam buincheart an bunnannsoin *with level base,* ex. 583. barr buinchlechtach ‘*that ever does as by his origin he is held to do,*’ Caithr. Thoirdh. 69.38. slat bungel barrglan, Arch. iii 238 § 7. a bunsaig ṁbaísi ṁbunloscthi, LL 8320 (TBC). do birfiaclaibh . . . bunodra ‘*dun-based,*’ CCath. 4027. bund-remar barr-cael (fig. of a ‘clí ’), Laws v 28.7 Comm.

2 **bun :** b. .i. maith, O’C. 971 (H. 3.18, 416). ? Lat. *bonum,* Plummer MS. notes. See 1 bon and 2 búan.

bunad o, [n. ?] (1 bun). bonadh, CCath. 2515. gan bunaid (: Ulaidh), BB $51^{a}29$ (Mac Carthy 432.11). ? fer in bunait ‘*the original owner,*’ Laws iv 180.24 (*sic* also Facs.). a bhunaidh tuaighe (: chulaidh), TD 44.8. *pl.* bunada, BB $203^{a}6$. Todd Nenn. 26.1 (*sic leg.* for bunadana ?).

(a) *origin, basis, source :* ón bunud gl. *a principali,* Sg. $33^{b}2$. don chétni persin as b. do ‘*which is its origin,*’ $52^{a}19$. ? fri báig is búnad prímda, Thes. ii 295 § 7. in slíab dianid b. B. *whose name derives from B.,* Met. Dinds. ii 54.16. nit scela cen b. *unauthorized* (?), LL 6578. do b. imthechta Eoganachta in so, ZCP viii 312.10. a buna cunnartha ‘*his original bargain,*’ Laws v 504.29 Comm. do bhéar bunadh ris *I shall give authority for it,* Content. xviii 76. as é a b. *the fact is,* Ériu iv 218.25. ‘a funo ’ a b. Laitne (of word fid), Auraic. 3551. b. . . . don focul is senchus, Laws i 30.y Comm. ? Of a person: eirig suas a Oscair / ro fes is tu in b. ‘*that thou art (of) the true stock,*’ SG 117.5 ‘*that thou art the mainstay,*’ Duan. Finn ii 176 § 1. ? co ria b. brechtaig, BR^{2} 203.

Appar. also *dwelling, habitation :* b. naem is chell is chros, Met. Dinds. iii 424.31. bhar mbunadh,DDána 74.9 (see Gloss.). bunaidh, dún ‘*a habitation,*’ Eg. Gl. 81.

(b) Of families *etc. origin, stock, race :* b. mo chlainde gl. *ex semine Abracham,* Wb. $5^{a}19$. is iesse as b. dossom . . . iár colinn gl. *erit radix Iesse,* $6^{d}10$. in bunaid gl. *originis,* Ml. $68^{c}5$. do Bretnaib . . . b. Lomáin, Trip. 68.3. ō Loch Echach a mbunadh, ZCP viii 307.21. an buna ⁊ an bhanntracht ‘*la famille, les femmes,*’ RC xxiii 10.7. sleacht B. bunadh na fola / ó dtáid síol mB., Content. xxix 20. ceann bunadh Gaoidheal, ML 22.2.

(c) Freq. with *gs.* ceiniuil: ceili bunaid-selba ⁊ bunaid-ceiniuil iar saire ‘*ein Genosse, der ihm nach (Land-)Besitz und nach Geschlecht angestammt ist seiner Freiheit nach,*’ ZCP xiv 381 § 44 (Laws ii 306). sechtar b. a ceníuil *outside*

the family, LL 318^{c}36. b. a cinil, Grail 824. A. do bunadhceneil I., TTebe 3776 (*leg.* b. ch. ?). gur fhágaibh . . . gach bean aga bunad-chineóil, ML 88.34. Also bunadhchenél as compd., see below.

(d) In Laws *original stock, stock belonging to the family*, etc.: b. '*das Stammvieh*,' Stud. in E. Ir. Law 30. b. cethra, Laws ii 394.23. is se an bunadh tharb ⁊ bo, O'C. 2163 (Eg. 88, 4^{d}). Hence freq. fer bunaid *owner :* d'fir bunaidh, Laws i 172.18 Comm., *etc.* Of bees: is in tire insuidigther as coir b. a tuisten '*their young offspring belongs to the land in which they settle*,' Laws iv 190.16. Of water for a mill: nicon fess cate b. ind uisci '*the origin* (i.e. *the original stock*) *of the water*,' Ériu xvii 64 § 1 (Laws iv 206). *Cf.* trī randa dorigne don lind .i. b. ⁊ tānaisi ⁊ īarlind, BColm. 74.25.

(e) V. freq. in *gs.* as attrib. *original, fundamental ; native, hereditary ; inherent, own, proper ; basic, established ; certain, veritable, real*, etc.: amal ind claínn bunid '*like the original clan*,' Wb. 5^{b}33. mo chorp . . . / nach léic úad a olc bunaid *that does not cast off its inherent evil*, Arch. iii 216.23. dunarus bunaid *permanent abode*, LU 3211. fích bunaid eter maccu Morna ⁊ Find *feud*, 3183. in farainm . . . in ainm bunaid *family name*, Cóir Anm. 13. galar buna[id] *inherent defect*, Laws i 280.21 Comm. isat brāthir bunaid dom saerad, Aisl. MC 57.8. fis bunaid marbhtha a ceitri mac *certain knowledge*, BB 363^{a}20. sgarum fris gach mbāes mbunaidh, ZCP vi 264 § 13. an briathar bunaidh atberat an fhiledh . . . gurab buaine bladh nā saogul '*das Sprichwort*,' xiv 251.1. breith bunaid *true interpretation* (of a dream), BB 238^{a}22. *Cf.* breath bhunaidh (*sic leg.*) .i. as bunáiteach a bhreath, O'Cl. ar scél bunaid innossa . . . tanic scel É. etraind ⁊ se, LB 147^{a}31 '*our original story*' (*i.e.* after a digression), Introd. 9. tic fer bunaid in baile *the owner* (?), Rawl. 87^{a}39. ? boí dano noí mís fo chleith ingeni détlaind bunaid (rhet.), LL 13932. adhbhar oilithrigh bhunaidh / réim tighe chuirr Chonchobhair *real grounds for a pilgrimage* (?), DDána 116.18. ár lá brátha bunaid '*our veritable Doomsday*,' Caithr. Thoirdh. 58.36. bés bunaidh *an established habit*, Hugh Roe 226.14. amal mac mbunaid do fen *as a son of his own*, TTebe 98. a berla bunaid *his native tongue*, Lism. L. 2538. a bídbaid bunaidh *hereditary enemies*, ZCP xiii 196.15. Used more vaguely (note alliteration): ar thegmáil mbunuidh Í Bloid, Ériu iv 216.19. dia slog bunaid bithgrada, BB 360^{b}24. ocht ccéd do bhliadhnaibh (*sic leg.*) bunaidh, KMMisc. 56 § 6. P. . . . / deochain bunaid baga, Gorm. Jan. 23.

(f) In phrases. a b. *in reality, actually :* sacart Insi Bó Finni me a bunud *as a matter of fact I am* . . ., LL 35694. ní do chathughudh a bunadh . . . acht . . . do theichem, TFrag. 208.3 '*in reality*,' Plummer MS. notes. a buna '*originally*' (*in fact* ?), Laws i 120.9 Comm. co b.: uair is co b. bríg bermait / cech ní is dír dlegmait do rad *since we give authority for all we say* (?), LL 17003 (RC xlvii 304). bar nglóir do bhreith go bunadh '*test your words by a fundamental principle*,' Content. xviii 85. go roich do mhac Bh. go bunadh '*till things become serious for him* (?),' Magauran 2998. do b. *always, perpetually, for ever :* 'san bhailei-se do bhunadh / bhíos mo chara C., DDána 66.7. gá doilghe béad do bhunadh *what grief is ever more bitter* ? Arch. Hib. i 84 § xi. ní mhaireann grádh do bhunadh, Dánta Gr. 84.2. rob īat sin . . . muinter Cairill do b., ZCP vii 308.4. 'cum an dunaidh a ngnáthuigigh do bhunadh, RC xxix 116 § 12.

Compds. dochum bar ṁbunad-chineoil (*original*) *family*, Acall. 6256. do bunadcineoil (*gs.*), TTebe 4786. ar mb. chenel, PH 2680 (written as compd., LB Facs.). arcenn ar mbráthar bunadchineoil, Lism. L. 3171. See section (c) *supra.* a bunudh fiach '*the original debt*,' Laws ii 4.15 Comm. gó a mbraithribh ⁊ go a mbunaidh-fhremhaibh *to their original stock*, Leb. Gab. i 80.9. dia bhunadh freimh, FM vi 1906.3. *origenistum* .i. bunadgein, Sg. 181^{a}4 (see note). bunadh-indruim na T. '*to describe the origin of the Thebans*,' TTebe 9.

bunadach o, ā (bunad) '*belonging to the original stock*,' Plummer MS. notes. fer . . . bes b. doib '*who is their original owner*,' Laws iv 180.19. do lestur . . . bes b. doib '*to the hive . . . which is their original one*,' 190.10. seantobar bunadhach don Bhethe Luis *original*, Celtica i 95.225. As subst. cinaid cacha bunadaig '*of each kinsman of their stock*,' Laws i 260.2.

bunadas u, m. (bunad). m. (*gs.* -ais, -asa), IGT Decl. § 38. bunus, L. Chl. Suibhne 3. *origin, source.* Freq. of families, tribes, peoples: rob ēn-aicme iar mbunudas iad, Ériu ii 180.21. b. diamair a dind (*viz.* Banba), Ériu x 76 § 3. do eagla go ndiongnadh C. biataigh iar mbunadhas dhíobh *permanent betaghs* (?), ML. 118.17. do réir a mbunadhusa, TSh. 2506. do batar fir Alban ga radha gor leo fen a mbunadhus *that they were of independent origin* (?), BCC 318. Of animals: trian do c[h]ethra bes a b., on innuide (*leg.* indud, Ed.), '*von dem es abstammt*,' Stud. in E. Ir. Law 28 § 10 (Laws ii 362.23).

In other contexts: bunadsi scél gl. *fabulis*, Wb. 27^{d}21. bunadhas gach sgéil '*from the beginning*,' Ériu v 86.21. d'eagla a meallta a mbunadhus an fhocuil *genuine form of the word* (?), IGT Introd. § 3. do chomhshaothrugadh bunadhuis ⁊ sēicrēide . . . '*to investigate the origin and meaning*,' Fl. Earls 126.28. a bhunúdhas '*matter*' (of catechism), Donl. xxiii 12. bunadhas na Sgríbhinne Diagha '*Body*,' 128.5. bunadhas an Aráin '*Substance*,' 242.18. lotar . . . / cosin sruth coa b. '*to its source*,' Met. Dinds. iii 250.102. fiabras continoidech . . . noch darub bunadus an craidhi ⁊ na boill dluithi *which originates in*, Rosa Ang. 68.3. bunadhas bliadhna '*the greater part of a year*,' Atlantis iv 118.34. Dhá Sg. Art. 1506. bunadhus an bhantrachta; 1730.

bunadasach (bunadas): tuarasgbháil na fíréandachta bunadhasaighe, TSh. 2878 '*original*,' Gloss. gurab Scoitbhéarla fá teanga bhunadhasach dó, Keat. ii 794. an Dualgas bunadhasach '*principal*,' Donl. 262.1. go bunudhasach '*chiefly*,' ii 6 (title-page).

? bunaire : iar b., BR 6.3 *v.l.* = iar fuinead ngreni, text.

bunáit (1 bun + áitt) *place of origin*, (*permanent*) *dwelling, location ;* docum ar crīche ⁊ ar mbunaite, Moling 3. ar bunait na feithid *root*, Rosa Ang. 266.12. ann a chédghin leacfus sé a b. = *foundation*, Josh. vi 26 (Eg. Gl. 82). bunáitigh no (*sic*) slíabh, Deut. xxxii 22. In more abstr. sense: bonait ar rialai(dh)-ne *basis*, Luc. Fid. 4120. do bhunait Chrisd = *de esse Dei*, ITS xxix 108.5, 174.1. do bhunait Dhia = *essentia*, 220.14. neart a bunáite = *confidence*, Prov. xxi 22.

bunáitech (bunáit) *original, basic, fundamental :* as bunáiteach a bhreath gl. breath (.i.) bunaidh, O'Cl. do Dhia, an fhirinne bhonaiteach, Luc. Fid. 3289. na deaghdhaoine . . . bunáiteacha, Ó Bruad. iii 170 n.a. *Adv.* co b. '*fundamentally*,' O'Gr. Cat. 254.36. *continually*, 1 Sam. xii 14.

bunáitecht = bunáit: bonaiteacht rodhaingean an chreidimh *foundation*, Luc. Fid. 2904.

bunatattu [t, m.] (bunatta): dun huiliu iar bunatattu gl. *posteritati cunctae*, Ml. 45^{b}20.

bunatta [-ae, io, iā] (bunad) *original, basic, permanent, etc.*, but us. as allit. adj. of vague meaning: in comrargu b. *original sin*, Aisl. MC 13.16. dream caem fa bunata bladh *of enduring fame*, BB 25^{a}19. L. maic bunattai B., 237^{a}14. brithem bind ba bunata, LL 25751 (Met. Dinds. iv 320.11). buidhne . . . beoda . . . bunata '*primary*,' CCath 5367. buaili bunata boghadh, Caithr. CC 67. ? giosda bunata bun-ramhar bláthaidhe '*a can of heavy sediment of buttermilk*,' E. O'Rahilly (1900) 246.y. *Compar.* ni fhaca laoch . . . / . . . bu bunata, LL (facs.) 396.2. ua bunata e anda cach fear '*of better constitution*,' TTebe 394. As subst. a buadach, a bunata, Ériu i 122.18.

bunchar see 1 bun compds.

búndraisse *gs.* (1 bun + dris ?): cona bachaill buic bruthi b. ina láim, Aisl. MC 91.1 ('an edible seaweed,' Gloss.)

bunnán = bonnán. bunnan (dáol) '*a creeping black beetle : also a Bittern or Bluter*'. búbaire, bunnan leanadh, corghrian, Eg. Gl. 60. sealbh . . . don bh. = *bittern*, Isa. xiv 23. an b. lénadh = *bittern*, xxxiv 11. an b. gona chinéil = *beetle*, Lev. xi 22.

bunnann see pun(n)ann.

bun(n)sach ā, f. ('seems founded on Icel. *vöndr*, Eng. *wand*,' Stokes, Eg. Gl. p. 179.). Later bon(n)sach. *rod, stick, staff:* dá bunsaig . . . bunsaig (*as.*) co rrúsc dub . . . bunsaig snaisi gil . . . na bunsacha *a stick with black bark . . . one pared down to the white*, LU 1734 ff. (ICM). feib bith bundsacha tria curcais (of spears in warrior's body), BB 437^{b}30. bunnsacha breacca '*rods*,' Celtica iv 10.62 (Gen. xxx 37). do bhein chasnaighe do bhun bonnsaighe '*wattle*,' FM iv 900.13. bunnsach no ech-lasc *switch* gl. luitheach laime (*sic leg.*), Laws v 484.17 Comm. Perh. also in: tres bundsach gl. i fubtud cach omnaig, Laws i 178.1 Comm. im chumluth ngus candail (*leg.* nguscandail ?) .i. tres bundsach, O'Don. 79 (H. 3.17, 68).

In Laws Comm. in phr. b. chomairce 'a rod of safe conduct, given to ollavs to ensure their safe passage through different territories,' Plummer MS. notes. ollum .i. . . . is oll in ni didnes a bundsach comairci dar na tuataibh, v 28.14, see 30.10, 14. is a comgrádh dlighis cach . . . do gabail for a comairce, ⁊ curab co nuiriasacht ⁊ toircsin cirt, muna[b] bunnsach coimirce, O'C. 2626 (Eg. 88, 53 (54^{c})). is[í] in bunnsach comairce, .i. comairce gin biatha ⁊ gin uiriasacht, 2627 (*ibid.*). bundsach comairce tar na tuatha gin uiriasacht . . . gin tomhailt mbidh, gin taircsin dlighe, 2628 (*ibid.*). dá cét isin bunnsaigh [comairce] cen eiriasacht, cen egairdeis, O'D. 979 (H. 3.17, 778). *Cf.* teora bunsacha uasaib hi fraig (of poets), LU 7665 (BDD 124).

Freq. *toy* or *boy's spear* or *javelin* as oppd. to weapons used by adults: urcor flescaig, is eiside macc bundsaige '*spear-youth*,' Laws iv 138.16. mac bondsaide . . . .i. mac

dana indenma bonnsach isin aeis sin, O'C. 241 (H. 3.18, 135) = 559 (277). Perh. also: in bunnsach i nairecht. Masa cinnte leis co roisi tairsib is fiach fian cluithi, O'C. 2381 (Eg. 88, 29^{b}) (Celtica viii 150). a scíath slissen laiss ⁊ a bunsach (youthful Cú Chulaind), LU 4868. focherded a bunsach ríam, 4869. focheird a bunsaig rout n-aurchora úad, LL 33139 (Fraech 47). nabad scarad mac ṁbec im bunsachaib baísi *that it would be no child's-play*, LL 32783 (TTr. 1995). cor cluiche nó bunnsaige (forbidden on Sunday), Ériu ii 206 § 25. do thréig bonnsacha bláithe / ar ruaidhshleaghaibh rionnáithe, DDána 105.3. birán bunsaigi baisi oppd. to airm croda chura[da], TTebe 3213. ag lámhach bonnsach (in list of youthful games), TSh. 524. Note also: bonnsach '*a Dart Javelin*,' Eg. Gl. 88. do chaith Saul an bhunnsach, 1 Sam. xviii 11. nochan fuaratur bir na bundsach isin tsligid-sin *met with no opposition at all*, Ann. Conn. 1225.12.

Other applications: for bunnsachaib na gréne = *radiis* (Gloss.), Lat. Lives 82.x = for[s]na goa greine, Vita Br. 54. ic buadnaisi a bunnsachaib a briathar '*to threaten with the scourges of his words*,' MR 168.5. dá bhonnsaigh '*two spindle-shanks*,' Ó Bruad. i 76.z.

bunóc compd. of ban + óc *girl-child*, O'Rahilly, Ériu ix 16-18. b. ceangailte, ZCP v 218.534 (Midn. Court). nac[h] um banóic do rugadh me, 23 K 14, 214.12.

? buntaib : rot bith mairg ro fathatar flathi fer iar ṁb. bethaed gamain íath imderga essi, LL 13848.

bunuch : b. .i. rinn feoir, Laws ii 18.10 Comm. bunach '*the tow or tare of hemp*,' P. O'C. cited Meyer Contribh. 290.

? búr : slogh b. (brighach, *v.l.*) borrfadach '*angry*,' RC xxi 318 § 44.

búrach o, n. Less freq. búirech (*cf.* búire, búirid). Also appar. búarach. **(a)** *fury, rage;* in some exx. perh. *attack, onset :* amb. rofersat nacuraid, RC viii 56.10. brath na baegul na b., LL 32383 (TTr. 1574). cor'-imbir a b. forru, TTr.^{2} 1159. srenb. craidi cach míled, MU^{2} 611. connarucad aburach immach '*not to put forth his prowess*,' RC viii 54.23. rugsat . . . b. / tré cath na ngall '*made a brave charge*,' Cog. 114.5. ó ro soich buirech a bedg (of hunted boar), Acall. 1792. in luthbás ⁊ in b., TTr.^{2} 1472. fri burach ferga, Ériu ii 130 § 99. co ro-cherddaind mo búraig (*sic*) ferge . . . far na sluagaib '*my charge of anger*,' CRR 40. tabraid supa am crechtaib, corralar mo buaraigh mbais for Ultu *despairing effort* (?), B. Fermoy 32^{a}. bud buarach bais duitsiu in comairle sin, RC xi 28.30. ? nírop b. betraighi, LL 386^{a}44, see 2 búarach.

In legal and quasi-legal contexts (here more usually búirech): is tre fhīr flathemon tēora blaī būirig im cach n-ōenach '*Freiheiten von Zorn*,' ZCP xi 82 § 26 = tre blaī buraig cech coimdeth (buradhaigh, *v.l.*) . . . blaī āne ech . . . blaī . . . dūnaid . . . būaid cuirmthige, 93 § 28 (expld. by Thurneysen as occasions on which dissension might arise, but which are free of it during a good reign). *Cf.* messc n-aenaich fair mesc cuirmthige messc dunaid / a diguin im fer a faithchi is damna mburaig, Ériu xvi 182 § 32. ben for blai buirigh .i. for baile a ndentar agh borr ria, O'Dav. 309 = buire, 238. ni tuidbenar ar baig na buirech . . . na forecar neicne *aggression, fury, rape*, O'Don. 622 (H. 3.17, 463-4). ? dethbir ngnima ⁊ buirech ninnraigh, O'C. 1766 (23 Q 6, 36^{ab}). burach nindraig, O'Don. 1617 (H. 5.15, 14^{a}). buirach ninnra techt i slicht ga deirg iar nguin neich dot cairdib, 713 (H. 3.17, 521). indrud .i. orguin, ut est buirech [n-oldas *v.l.*] indrud '*outcry*,' O'Dav. 1129.

(b) *trench, pit, excavation* (on relation of meanings (a) and (b) see TBC p. 894 n. 6, Loth, RC xli 372-4): concechlaid b. (of a bull), LU 5332 (TBC). būrach trī ḟēindetha annīsiu, TBC^{2} 2821 (of wound). b. thrí bfeindeadh .i. borrágh trí bfeinneadh, no thri laoch, O'Cl. foclassa b. dóib, TBC 6144. dá rás-tharbh . . . ic brisiudh búraigh, MR 298.19. Perh. also: im burach do thene ('*for the fury of thy fire*'), Laws i 166.27. co ramut bidbad, co buirech mbaiti, ZCP xii 363.13.

In n. loc. Fergna . . . rí Búrig Ulad, MU^{2} 326.

burainn *as.* cub. gl. *ad crapulam*, Ml. 98^{b}2. *Cf.* búarainn.

burbacht = burbae: b., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 49 (buirbecht proscribed form).

burbae iā, f. (borb) less freq. buirbe. burba: chumhga, DDána 89.21. borba, Dán Dé xxv 12. buirbe burba, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 49. **(a)** *stupidity, ignorance : cecitas* .i. burpe, Wb. 5^{c}2. burbe gl. *stultitia*, 8^{a}6. far mburpe gl. *síc stulti estis*, 19^{b}8. is burbe dom gl. *in insipientia dico*, 17^{c}20. hóre is co burpi asbéram . . . gl. *minus sapiens dico*, 17^{c}23. atcota bāis burba, Anecd. iii 11.1. nis tairchell baisse burba, LL 3553 (Met. Dinds. i 30.13). mór in burba . . . donither sund (of a war), TTr.^{2} 1299. burba inna fecheman '*ignorance*,' Laws ii 130.16 Comm.

(b) *boorishness, harshness, fierceness, violence :* ara burba (of Nabal, 1 Sam. xxv 10), SR 6305. crecha meinci, immed burba, ZCP viii 196.18. ara mbuirbi ⁊ ara n-aniardacht, TBC St. 4656. tond bratha ar buirbe, TFerbe 312. an bhuirbe '*perverseness*,' Aithd. D. 64.40. atá goin bhurba ann '*he is able to wound fiercely*' (Gloss.), Desid. 508. buirbe . . . is engnum oll, MR 150.10.

? burbech : comb. hirthine han flaith for Temair, Thurn. zu ir. Hdschr. i 52.11.

? burdond : B. b. betaide / ⁊ Srubdond Slicigi, LL 3469.

búrdún see next.

búrdúnach (búrdún, Engl. loanword, see Risk, p. 592.): cúirt na mb., Éigse xi 100 (Bardic court). See Dinn. *Cf.* burdún, P. O'C.

bure see buire.

burg see borg.

burgadóir see purgatóir.

1 bus taken by edd. as meaning *crystal, glass* on basis of: b. .i. gleor nó glaine, ut est fri do biur b. nairne, O'Dav. 202. Name of material from which certain drinking-cups made: na bleighedha buis comardaigther ris na cornaib buabaill, O'C. 1009 (H. 3.18, 429^{a}). bleidhidha búis ⁊ bánóir, Acall. 122. co n-ilar . . . chopan buis, 5018. 5096. Fianaig. 56.6. See 2 b.

2 bus : b. .i. tobais, Lec. Gl. 553 = togais, M 347 (perh. abstracted from compd. of boingid, Stokes, ? *topaze*, Plummer MS. notes). 'bus' topais, Met. Gl. 34 § 25. See 1 b.

3 bus in i bus see 1 foss.

4 bus (B. na f.) *lip :* for buss an tsuirn, ZCP viii 102.z, expld. as = ar bélaib, 558. b. .i. bel, ut dicitur tri-bus .i. tri-beil, H. 3.18, 64^{b}23. See pus.

buta : b., cusbóir, Eg. Gl. 101 (mid. Fr. *butte*, Stokes). Scottish only, Bidrag 121.

bútais see búatais.

buth : 'b.' bith, Met. Gl. 31 § 62 (perh. for bath, Gloss.). *Cf.* buaith.

buti : búti .i. beo. nó b. .i. tene, Fél. 256.30 (gl. on Buiti, Dec. 7).

butún (Lat. *būtionem*, Plummer MS. notes): butun gl. *biturría*, Ir. Gl. 152 (Lat. word obscure). See butúr.

butúr (*cf.* Engl. *butteris*, Fr. *boutoir*, Stokes, Ir. Gl. p. 157, Risk 85). butún, Celtica i 305. *smith's paring-knife:* b. cúingeach crúb do nóscrios, Ó Bruad. ii 232.6. See Meyer Contribb. 294, Dinn., butúr, butún, botún, budún, Éigse xii 61.

C

C, the third letter of the Irish alphabet, and in the Ogam alphabet the fourth letter in the second or *h*-group, see Auraic. 1182, IGT Introd. § 4. Irish name coll *hazel, q.v.*

As regards doubling, phonetic value (presence and absence of voice), lenition and nasalization parallel with *t, q.v.*

For confusion of lenited *ch* with *th* see t. Lenited *ch* also alternates with lenited *g*, especially in final position, Thurn. Gramm. 78, 83.

On the group *-cht,* which normally resists palatalization, see Thurn. Gramm. 76, 89, 101, 135, 224 and Ériu xii 231–2.

Ir. *c* originates in IE *_k_, *k^{w} (Ogham Q), *_g_ (before *t, ṡ*), Thurn. Gramm. 92, 114; *_p_ (before *t*), 139; *_nk_, 126; in Lat. *c, qu,* Ped. i 227, 230; and in W. *c*, Ped. i 23.

In composition voiceless *c* is found in trócar < tróg + car, frecor < *fret + cor, beiceann < beag + ceann, maiceal < mac + geal, *etc.*, see Thurn. Gramm. 86–7, IGT Introd. § § 25, 46, 48, 103 (see Éigse iii 66); voiced *c* in tecnate < teg + gnáth + de, frecre < *fret-gaire, ac(c)aldam < *ad-gládam, ecal < *eks + gal.

ca: c. ōndī is *caput,* cend, Corm. Y 736.

cá see 1 cía.

caam see cám.

cab (with unlen. -b) *mouth, muzzle*: meirgíneach . . . í gan ceol 'na c. '*without . . . music in her mouth*', Ó Bruad. ii 220 § iii. má stuanann . . . a ch. ó chraois *if his mouth desists from gluttony,* Párl. na mB. 2379. do chimil d'a clais a ch. nach sínfeadh (a cat), ZCP v 250.x. *Fig.* c. na déise lit. *mouth of the ear of corn* i.e. *the sickle,* Measgra D. 12.11 and Gloss. In n.loc. ó Bhéal an dá Ch., PCT 135.

COMPDS. fir chabdhubha (: chagnamha), IGT Decl. ex. 1273. sionnuidh . . . chaib-líatha, Feis TC 31.

cába (with unlen. -b-) (ON *kápa,* Bidrag 96, Jn. Celt. Stud. i 234. Lat. *cappa,* Ling. Val., Vendr., De Hib. Voc.) *cape, cloak*: na ínair ⁊ na capai, AU ii 166.1 (na cábaidhe, ALC i 142.9). tucsan a chaba . . . dóib, SG 35.z. am' chúl 's am' ch., ZCP v 208.135 (Midn. Court). fé bhun ch. a chasóige, GJ xiii 223 § 4 '*his coat collar*', 226.

1 cabach o, ā (cab): craos c. . . . béalfhosluigthe '*cavernous*' (of a rock split asunder), Dhá Sgéal Art. 1223.

2 cabach see cobach.

cábail: dríbor drábor cerca is c. ('mere nonsense and intended to be such', Stokes), RC xiii 106 § 141 (SG 385.35).

cabailiara (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *cavalier*: i mbaois na mban nár chabhailiara thú, Ó Bruad. iii 26.z.

cabair *etc.* see cobair *etc.*

cabáiste (Engl. loanword, RC xxxiii 505) *cabbage*: tor gabáiste (c., *v.l.*), ZCP v 212.304 (Midn. Court).

cabalach (cobail ?) *tribute, tax*: do tabhach a chísa ⁊ a cabhalaigh (a chána, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 321 § 25. cíos no cáin nó cabhalach, Duan. Finn ii 230 § 28. *Cf.* 2 coblach.

cabaltith: *auceps* c. (? = gabáltith) no lemnith, Thes. ii 42.19. *Cf.* gabáltaid.

cabán see cobfán.

cábán (*cf.* Engl. *cabin*) *tent, cabin*: na cábáin mar do bhádar, 2 Kgs. vii 10. ? is coim cabáin do bhoicht, Hard. ii 402.y.

cabánach (cobfán) *hollow, hollowed out*: dochum na cairgi cabhánaidhi .i. Criosd (ref. to the wound in His side), ITS xxix 217.4. *acetabula* .i. clúide chabhanacha bhios isin machloich, 23 K 42, 76 (marg. note). Note also: cabhánach '*full of little hills*', O'Don. Suppl.

? **cabanrag**: *malo me petit* .i. c. (cabā rag, *v.l.*, see Corrig.), Thes. ii 48.20. ? *Leg.* co hannag, Windisch, *ib.*

cabar see capar.

cabarn (Engl. loanword) *cavern*: cabharn in tsleibhi, St. Ercuil 1977.

cabartes name of the stone *caprates*: [c]abartes .i. cloch is cosmail re crisdall, Celtica ii 84.469.

cabarthach see cobarthach.

cabillánacht (Med. Lat. *capellanus,* Stokes): *capillanía* .i. cabillanacht, Ir. Gl. 172. *Cf.* caibillánacht ?

cábla m. (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *cable, rope*: anncoir gorm fa choraib co ch. óir MR 349.z. cáblaidhe a luinge, Ó Bruad. ii 182 xvii. atáid do chábluighe sgaóilte = *tacklings*, Is. xxxiii 23. a ccábladh do cheangal, Dhá Sgéal Art. 1043.

1 **cablach** see 1 coblach.

2 cablach see cablán.

cablán, coblán m. (based on Engl. *cole, cf.* P. O'C. cited below) *kale, colewort*: aipighi in coblan nescoid fola deirgi *caulis maturat inflationes,* Rosa Ang. 216.19. do cabhlan ⁊ . . . do saithsi, Reg. San. 28.3. ar dhath chobhláin, 23 K 42, 142.9. *uiridis* mar shugh cobhlain, 163.4. *cerefolium* .i. cabhlach, Arch. ii 333 § 3 (*leg.* cabhlán, 338). 'cabhlán dim. of cabhal *cabbage, coleworth*', P. O'C.

1 cabóg [ā, f.] (Engl. *havoc,* O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. i 28) *plundering, pillaging, ransacking*: do righne . . . cabhog, airm ⁊ ēdaigh, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 24.4. ag ōl cuinneog, [nó] ag dēnumh cabhoige ar bith oile, 20.24. na dénaidh cabocc ar uiscce an oilein, BNnÉ 54 § 54. tug sé cabhóig a chruidh / clú Pilib féin in foghlaidh, O'R. Poems 277 '*it has caused a plundering of his cattle*', p. 190. an t-aon a rinne mo chabhóg. '*the person who has caused my destruction*', Sc. G. St. i 28. ? In concrete sense: da pont ar son cabhoige tug me do *in lieu of stock*(?), Flower Cat. 300.2. ? In n. loc. ard na ccabócc, FM v 1668.1. See caóc.

2 cabóg see caóc.

cabradach see cobradach.

cabraid see cobraid.

cabún [m.] (Engl. loanword) *capon*: cerc ⁊ cabun, Rosa Ang. 94.13. enbruithi cabhun ⁊ cerc, 86.3. cabuin ar na mbeathugad le cruithnecht, 104.3. blonoc cearc no chabún, 23 K 42, 407.7. a meodon coi*lig* no cab*uin*, Celtica ii 71.56.

các see caóc.

cáca (Engl. loanword) *cake*: breac-ch. beg éattrom, Eg. Gl. 8.

cacad see cocad.

cacaid (? com + cáid) *meet, just*: c. .i. comadas . . . būain guirt riasīu dob abaidh, / cair in cagaid, a rī rind ? Corm. Y 394 (Éigse ii 184 § 6). cen nach ṅdíl cocaid (: chotaig) *without any justifiable retaliation*(?), SR 3042. nīr cagaidh (.i. nir cosmuil) sin do da fair (B. na f.), ZCP v 483 § 3. nir cagaidh .i. comhadais, iii 378.8. caghaidh .i. cóir no dlightheach, O'Cl.

cacc *gs.* and *np.* cacca. *dung, excrement*: cac *a nomine cacon* (*κακόν*) .i. *malum uel dolum,* Corm. Y 357. c. ina mbō, Ériu ii 22.2. sluasad do ch. each ⁊ sluasad do ch. con ⁊ sluasad do ch. duine, YBL 140^{a}2. combo buadartha in t-áth día ch., LU 6076 (TBC). a tri himett in chac(h)a ar son aithgina, Laws iv 122.18 Comm. issin otrach chacae for lar, IT i 265 § 25 note 1. cac gabuir no coluim, Rosa Ang. 220.19. púdar . . . caca con, O'Gr. Cat. 182.29. *ruter* .i. cac gabhar, Ir. Gl. 1075. cac an ghé, ZCP v 245.22. In phrase: c. fora enech, Críth Gabl. 306 interpreted by glossators as the act of surrendering a refugee after receiving him in legal protection, note. cac ar enech (of a dishonoured man), Cóir Anm. 239. As term of abuse: a ch. cuirre, IT iii 102 § 189 (Bruchst. i 36 § 86). a chac armaslaidh, 88 § 106. a c[h]onu cacca, Aisl. MC 23.26.

caccaid (cacc) *excretes*: G. mac C. in ri / ro chacc for craibiu Adní, LU 9676 (ZCP iii 214.9). conid 'na chend chacait na huli coin tecait hi Temraig, 9740. rocacsat fōilinn na farce 'na chenn, Cáin Ad. 13. dú i caccut mingelbuind, Aisl. MC 95.25. cacfait coin ina caeimchill, SG 70.25. rī cacas fora enech, ZCP xv 342 § 33 gloss 1 (see *s.v.* cacc). Insultingly of an obscure birth: na fes cia cu rot-chac for otrach, RC ix 456 note 2.

cach, cech pronominal adj. prec. noun *each, every, all,* unstressed form of cách. See Thurn. Gramm. 33, 310–11. In Wb. and Sg. usually cach, in Ml. cech (cech, Wb. 1^{c}18, 2^{a}22, 3^{d}30, 4^{a}2, 5^{c}20 (chech), 6^{b}1, 21^{a}14, 33^{c}8, 34^{a}2, Sg. 190^{a}3. cach, Ml. 19^{c}1, 22^{b}1, 24^{c}9, 35^{b}10, 51^{d}3, 92^{d}12, 111^{a}5 *etc.*). In later lang. gach, see Thurn. Gramm. 111. gech, Celtica iv 28.396. Not itself lenited (Thurn. Gramm. 141), but does not prevent mutation of follg. word. *gsf.* cacha, cecha (see below) geminates on evidence of later lang., Thurn. Gramm. 151. Follg. nasalization originating in *neut.* and *as.* spreads in later lang. to other grammatical contexts: a mbreath gach nduine, TD 34.9. gach n-oidhche, DDána 98.3. See MU^{2} xxxi.

Uninflected in *sg.* except *gsf.* cacha, cecha (below); rarely in other cases. *gsn.* drécht caich ceniúil, Wb. 5^{c}3. *gsf.* cecha cathrach, Ml. 53^{d}6. cecha soinmige, 56^{b}22. cacha frithare, 111^{a}5. cacha dúlo, Wb. 13^{b}28. cacha rainne, Sg. 26^{b}9. cacha áirme, 198^{a}14. cache oxile, Thes. ii 255.4. cacha hairge, Anecd. i 1.9 (SCano 9). cachae tremsi, Mon. Tall. 138.3. gacha cairbhe, DDána 99.29. gacha mēide, Fl. Earls 88.16. *asf.* doomlacht . . . ol nais caich mblegun, AU i 188.8. Later also cacha, cecha with other genders: cacha fechtais, BDD^2 201. cacha ráithi (*sic* MS.), Críth Gabl. 179. cacha lestair, Laws iv 192.9. cecha carptig, CRR 38.x. cecha huile, PH 6166. gacha síodha, Aithd. D. 88.9. ilimud cecha hairm, St. Ercuil 824. For usage in class. verse *cf.* bean gach fhir, bean gacha fir .c. Fiafruigheam focal gach fear . . . .c. . . . gacha, ni .c. na dhíaigh achd táoibhréim úathaidh . . . meallam duine gacha fir, Bard. Synt. Tr. 24.9 ff. anam gach fhir, Dán Dé xxx 4. do reactha rún gacha fir, Studies 1919, 258 § 19.

In *pl.* somet. cacha, cecha, but also cach, cech: cecha dethidnea domundi *all worldly cares*, Wb. 3^{d}30. cacha cethri, ZCP xi 83 § 28. tri (*leg.* fri ? edd.) cecha oina '*towards every one*', Ml. 56^{a}20. cecha soinmech gl. *affluentiam rerum omnium*, 91^{c}12. bendacht cecha bordgal (: ordan), Fél. Prol. 275 (*leg.* cech óen, Stokes Gloss., but see below). cacha leth, ZCP viii 307.26. hi cacha bésaib '*in all usages*', Wb. 16^{a}27. hi cacha persanaib, Sg. 208^{a}11. Uninflected: sech cech ríga, Ml. 84^{b}1. ó cach tharmmorcnib '*from all endings*', Sg. 43^{a}5. cach iptha ⁊ gach éle ⁊ gach orthana, TBC 3639. In follg. appar. with *gpl.* Note, however, absence of nasalization (see Bard. Synt. Tr. 24.9 ff. and *cf.* ciall iollraidh tá a ngach; dá dhearbhadh sin as .c. meallfad iad gach fear, Bard. Synt. Tr. 40. 3): for got cech meall do mellaib a dromai, BDD^2 351. fotha . . . cach imforran, RC xxiv 186.11. go líon gcéad gach córughadh, DDána 74.17. comhchruinnioghadh . . . gach ainchriosdaidheadh oile, O'Hussey TC 33.3.

In later lang. certain prepp. are modified before gach. See la, do, i, tre and *cf.* leis gach bhfear, TD 9.26.

I (**a**) *each, every all*: dognitis cech ndochrud and, Ml. 22^{a}4. is huaisliu cech duil, 25^{a}1. ar cech lau gl. *in dies*, 29^{a}11. hi cech dú gl. *passim*, 50^{c}12. im cech rét ru-n-ecat les, 57^{b}4. secech talmain, 84^{a}2 (= sech cech). cech ṅdrochscél gl. *omnis fabula*, 86^{b}3. a cach duini gl. *o homo omnis*, Wb. 1^{c}8. foditiu cech imnid, 1^{c}18. fo bésad cech dachpreceptoro, 4^{a}2. do-feich cach n-olcc et mórid cach maith, 6^{a}16. is diamuin leiss cach thúare, 6^{b}8. i cach réit ro-hí a less gl. *in omnibus bonis*, 20^{c}11. os cech anmimm ainmnigther gl. *super omne nomen*, 21^{a}14. cach tenge gl. *omnis lingua*, 23^{c}20. cach gutae, Sg. 18^{a}3. do cach brethir, 161^{a}1. ciall cech muid, 190^{a}3. recachthuisiul, 210^{a}8. ducach belru, Thes. ii 226.23. da gach bocht, Blathm. 40. hi cinn cach thíre, ZCP xi 82 § 20. etir cach salm deni trib cáocad *sancte Michaol etc.*, Mon. Tall. 130.24. cech nderg . . . cach nua . . . cech ard *everything red*, etc., LU 3915 (SC 43). *dicerint omne malum* .i. cach nolc, ZCP viii 173.20. cech saer noslēma, 110.29. cach deisel is dī dacuas, Arch. iii 237 § 26. mar cach ndeiscipal acci, BColm. 56.9. cluned huaim chech deag-duini, Ériu iii 196 § 16. fuli cech anmae '*the sins of every soul*', 96 § 3. du gach thir, Laws iv 162 n. in cech tīr, ZCP viii 109.4. geall gach fir, IGT Decl. ex. 1308. gach grádh riamh dá radas dise, Timth. viii 1918, 8 § 3. saidhbir . . . o gech earnuil eisc, RC xlvi 226.7. gach aimsir do-chuaidh thort, Corp. Astron. 6.6. For phr. cach díriuch *directly* see díriuch, dírge.

(**b**) V. freq. in genitives of time, see blíadain, tan, tráth *etc.* and día, lá, Thurn. Gramm. 159.

(**c**) With uile (on follg. lenition see Bard. Synt. Tr. 95.11): do gach uili arm, St. Ercuil 1545.

(**d**) For phr. cach aí *each of them* see 1 aí and *cf.* di cach di suidib immenetar '*of each of them in turn*', Ml. 26^{b}20. cech diib, 72^{b}27. cach diib, 114^{c}15. See cách(c).

(**e**) With follg. cardinal (gach ⁊ gach ré, .l. áireamh uathaidh nó iollraidh na mbéal, Bard. Synt. Tr. 40.2): i ngnimaib cech óin, Ml. 56^{c}11. cech oin, 68^{a}13. cach oén creitfess hí Christ, Wb. 4^{d}21. do c[ec]h óin bíth [hí] croi[ch], Tur. 136. du cech óin dia chlaind, Ml. 133^{a}10. cech oin huaib, 34^{a}3. no sasadh cech naon, Blathm. 39. cech n-ōen ronānaicc a less, Arch. iii 2.4. re cech oin salm, Ml. 2^{b}4. doaidlibem cech n-oin dliged, 14^{d}5. du cech oin erbirt biuth gl. *ad ussús omnes*, 128^{c}2. hi cech oinalaithe .i. cech dia gl. *in dies singulos*, 58^{d}3. nomen saindíles cach oenfolaid, Sg. 28^{a}16. cach oinfolaid gl. *pro uniuscuiusque rei*, 200^{b}4. as gach éanaird, TD 8.11. cech da son '*two words apiece*', Tur. 2. cach di dúil, Sg. 3^{b}8. eter cach da asna, LU 8400 (FB 27). iter cech dá dorus, BDD^2 282.

(**f**) With ordinal: gach treas baili, Acall. 1882. cach nómad n-aidche, BDD^2 174. For phr. cachla *every other*, etc. see 1 aile, and *cf.* Zimmer KZ xxx 69–71. Note also: cach ra n-úair . . . in n-úair aile, LU 2166 (FA 24). cach ra fechtas, Rawl. 149^{b}46. gach dara lá, TSh. 7911. For rules for use of gach ré in class. verse see Bard. Synt. Tr. 39-40.

(**g**) With follg. abstr. noun: cach faicsi thiced d'aidchi ra étlaitis lucht a frestail *the closer it came to nightfall*, LL 268^{b}24. cech doimne noroisidh an t-adhnacul *the deeper the grave reached*, ZCP viii 560.22. gach méad dob' inleighis d'a muinntir, Ériu i 90 § 39. gach mēide rusmair '*all who still lived*', Fl. Earls, 246.23. gach fairsingi bias an dorus, is usuidi le dul amach, Rosa Ang. 44.11. gac fad teit amach, Ir. Astr. Tr. 154.31. gach līnmhaireacht aimsire *however often*, Fl. Earls, 48.27. *Cf.* gach réidhteach is fearr fhéadfadsa do dhéanamh leo dhéanad é, Maguires of F. 70.

II (**a**) Freq. after negatives, comparatives, and the conjunctions amail, mar in wider sense of *all, any, any other*: amal as n-esrantaid cech maith '*is non-participant in any good*', Ml. 31^{a}12. is duiliu lim cech rét m'anim, 55^{a}4. is suacbairi[u] indaas cech tír, 62^{b}10. fri tige cach n-aithech gl. *nulla . . . discritio inter Templum tuum et priuata aedes...*, 92^{d}15. as mou cech fortacht '*greater than any help*', 114^{b}2. is uaísliu cach ceítbuid córe gl. *pax Christi, quae superat omnem sensum*, Wb. 24^{b}4. ni torgaitha i cach caingin gl. *ne quis . . . circumueniat in negotio fratrem suum*, 25^{b}5. fisidhiu cech draoi '*than any druid*', Blathm. 7. ní hinfíadnaisi acht fri cach súaill *trifling matters*, Críth Gabl. 35. amail cach nduinorcnid '*like any other homicide*', Mon. Tall. 158.18. mar cech n-ethait *like any bird*, LL 12717. nī faictis cach conair notēigtis, Arch. iii 224.35. sir ní as tana ná gach tonn, IGT Decl. ex. 438. can tsroin ac cach duine dib '*not one of them has a nose*', Maund. 175. mar gach ainmidi '*like any . . . beast*', St. Ercuil 1909.

(**b**) The form cech(a) cacha is freq. with follg. vb. (usually conj. or prot. form). The earliest sense is indef. *whoever, whatever, whichever* (see Thurn. Gramm. 28, 289). As *accus.* cosmail leiss cacha orr in cara fá æscara '*whichever he may slay*', Sg. 12^{b}7. cecha taibre, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 20.15. ní dígbad ní dia uball cacha tomled de *whatever he ate of it* (*all he ate of it*? See below), LU 10021. cacha imlodmar cose / de bruig B. *however much*, Met. Dinds. iii 204.49. As *nom.* cech thucai '*whoever gave it*', Thes. ii 347.4 (Hy. v). ropo toil Dé cecham-theirb '*whatever may vex*(?) *me*', Murphy Lyrics 34.24 (cecham teirp, cach am teirb, gachum terb, MSS.). nír bo léir isin mballan cacha tuccad ind, Ériu v 116.43. cech be dhe '*whatever may come*', Blathm. 108 § 3. cach be da lin *however numerous they be*, Anecd. ii 31.20. cach a raba di mét a thurse *tired as he was*, LU 9099 (FB 85). cach a bé dim airddi, 9199 (92). Perh. also in cecip (indef.), see 1 cía B(e).

(**c**) Later in sense *all that, that which* (*cf.* 4a). As *accus.* cecha ndernai do fertaib gl. a ndorigēnai, Thes. ii 338.2 (Hy. v). cacha ndénainn '*of all I might do*', Liad. and Cuir. 24.18. adfiadatar . . . cechidepirt ind ingen friss, RC xi 442.7. cacha ro-cesair, PH 1697. ní áirmhim a leth nō a thrīan / gach a fūaras, ZCP viii 220.8. cacha finnub-sa, TBC 5759. 'ca cuimnechad do I. cach doronsad, TTebe 3895. cacha bhfagbhaitis . . . a lamha, Lism. L. 1308. gach nar ghabh *all he captured*, DDána 64.7. gach ar léigis linn, 84.11. gach a n-abrai-siu, ML^2 478. As *nom.* cecha marbt[h]ar dīobh 'sa ccath, ZCP viii 116.25. gach a ccurthar ann, Párl. na mB. 1174. cach a bfuil acat i tig, Arch. iii 222.7. gach ar mair '*all that yet remained*', St. Ercuil 2119.

cách non-neut. pron. *the one, each, everyone, all, etc. gen.* cáich, later also cáig (chách, Párl. na mB. 985, 1038 *v.l.*), IGT Decl. § 64. Takes sg. vb., in later lang. either sg. or pl. (see PH 1053, 1426, DDána, Aithd. D.). As antecedent of rel. clause often with prec. art. in. Note also: cith anidan ind c. '*though all* (*who bring it*) *be impure*', Mon. Tall. 160.2. don c[h]ach sin *to each of those*(?), Laws iv 196.22 Comm. Unstressed form cach (separate entry). See Thurn. Gramm. 310–11; O'Brien, Ir. Hist. Stud. i 351.

(**a**) In general sense (*the*) *one, each one, everyone, all, all others, the rest*: do Duaid sech c., Ml. 36^{c}11. diglae for cach, 37^{c}21. hua ch., 56^{b}45. dibochtai chaich, 61^{a}9. dulogaid do ch. '*ye forgive everyone*', 65^{a}10. it huaisliu c. gl. *transcendis*, 108^{d}2. dénum maith fri c. gl. *operemur bonum ad omnes*, Wb. 20^{c}17. precept do c. gl. *Grecis et Barbaris, sapientibus et insipientibus debitor sum*, 1^{b}8. a n-imdibe adchi c., 2^{a}2. doberat maldactin for c., 2^{a}23. is díimain la c. ar n-orcun-ni, 4^{b}23. is sain dán cáich, 5^{d}5. nertad ch. '*let him encourage everyone*', 5^{d}11. a n-as maith la c. dénad gl. *unusquisque*, 6^{b}18. taiccéra c. dará chen fessin gl. *unusquisque nostrum*, 6^{b}28. ícce caích tri iriss gl. *dies salutis*, 15^{d}24. ni fiad ch. gl. *seorsum his . . .*, 18^{d}8. i taig ríg amal . . . i taig cáich, gl. *in ceteris omnibus*, 23^{b}9. condid diib ro gab c. deissemrecht gl. *omnibus credentibus*, 24^{c}14. nad soiriu cach '*is not nobler than anyone* (*else*)', Sg. 161^{b}10. cáich auuair '*every man's in turn*', Thes. ii 235.15. is cāich a hūair a n-āros so, ZCP viii 312.3. sluind dó ri cāch brēthir, beir dó ri cāch brēthir, xi 80.22. ma fri cinta caich fadesin gabur athgabail '*of the person himself*', Laws ii 100.8. amra! amra! ol c. *they all said*, TBFr. 290. lí súla cáich, LU 8319 (FB 23). ropo thír cāich ala n-úair *it belonged to others*, Hail Brigit 2. i ndíaid cāich *after everyone else*, BColm. 94.28. nach síoth broide cheanglaid c., DDána 3.9. mór do ch. do chuaidh, PBocht

5.41 '*much of the world*', notes. c. '*thy foes*', Aithd. D. 20.23. nachar scríobh neach oile do c. '*none of the others*', Keat. iii 441. gibē ele do ch. '*of the rest*', RSClára 134^{b}. ní fiú éin-ní c. = *nihil prosunt caetera*, TSh. 9402. fear mar chach *an ordinary man*, Luc. Fid. 5060, Dánta Gr. 34.24. fonn . . . a cc. eile dhá mholadh *to be fond of being praised by others*, Desid. 765. arnach dechsad fo cāch inro triallsat '*that it might not get about*', Grail 3356. luid L. dano cumma cháich *with the rest*, Fing. R. 339. a ccumma chaigh, Hugh Roe^{2} 10.9.

(**b**) In sequence cách . . . alaile *the one . . . the other, one another, each other*: c. fri alaile gl. *inuicem*, Wb. 1^{c}1; 5^{d}15, 21^{d}12, 22^{b}9. is ball c. dialailiu gl. *alter altirius*, 5^{d}4. con rochra c. alaile gl. *in alterutrum*, 6^{d}1. forcanad c. alaile gl. *loquentes uobismet ipsís in salmis*, 22^{c}8. ó ch. dialailiu, Críth Gabl. 9. cotnerig cach díb diaraili *rose up against each other* (of three warriors), LU 8993 (FB 74). With céile: natiubrad c. a chéle gl. *inuicem*, Wb. 9^{d}20. celebrais c. diacheile díb, RC iii 180.5.

(**c**) With follg. prep. DI, ó in partitive sense: ní tucai c. dib belrae alaili gl. *nulla gens*, Ml. 42^{c}7. cach díb i ndiad alaili gl. *ut semen eius continua successione regnaret*, 42^{b}5. c. díob, Mon. Tall. 132.14. c. úaib contra alium gl. *inuicem*, Wb. 25^{a}34. tuitfidh c. uaibh *you will all fall*, DDána 10.2. See cach I (d).

(**d**) With follg. emphasizing word: cach uile, LB 132^{b}11. re cach etir '*with the rest*', Cog. 168.13. do fen . . . ⁊ do chach archena, TTebe 1500.

(**e**) With follg. rel. clause *he* (*who*) (see O'Brien, *loc. cit.*, Bergin, Par. and Gl. 208) *everyone* (*who*), *all* (*who*) (the sg. and distributive senses cannot in all cases be distinguished with certainty): aineclann cháich as a aí *of the owner* (of a mill), Críth Gabl. 240. bennacht for cach ó tuctha *on him who has given it*, Vita Br. 27. bennacht . . . for cach donancamar, Anecd. i 11.19 (SCano 350). ba calma cach isa cend '*valorous was he*', Ériu v 244.205. c. thanic and (in cách, *v.l.*) *he who is there*, TBC 5290. In sense of *everyone, all*: ó ch. nád fil and gl. *quicunque sunt fratres*, Wb. 24^{b}30. sech c. fodglein olchene '*beyond all others who learn it*', Ml. 37^{b}12. c. rodgab '*every one who has sung it*', Thes. ii 349.8 (Hy. ii). do-bebae do-beba . . . cāch boī cāch bias, ZCP xi 85 § 37. mairg c. roda-ortsom, Fél. Prol. 57.

(**f**) With preceding article in singular sense: ni thucci in c. rod chluinethar *he that hears it*, Wb. 12^{c}46 (see Par. and Gl. 208). in cāch dosfuc do bethu, Thes. ii 316.4 (Hy. ii). menmain (*accus.*) iond caich dia n-aisnedtar, Mon. Tall. 127.19. in cach ferus na fuili *he who inflicts*, BCrólige 58 n.l. cosin c. no charim, Fél. Ep. 50. fo bíth . . . in cháich o tudchad, LU 3431 (SC 20). mo-ngenar do'n chach do-s-gní, PH 8423. gach cara . . . / loiteas an c. nos carond '*who injures his lover*', O'Hara 1270. croidheadha an cháich léghfeas, Desid. 120. In sense of *everyone, all*: in c. dobeir . . . frisin c. diatabir '*every one*' (*he who* ?), Sg. 188^{a}31. in c. gl. *omnis . . . qui . . .* , Ml. 43^{a}1. ní lat in c. forsa mmitter, Wb. 6^{b}22 *everyone* ? (perh. *he who*, Bergin, Par. and Gl. 208). tri hiris in cháich cretes, 2^{b}11. for in cach is rig '*against every king*', Laws iv 52.12. dígde ind caich rocradis '*to beseech pardon of everyone thou hast offended*', Mon. Tall. 141.25. *Pl.* sense seems intended in: is foirbthe in c. diaro scribad et ni ecen acairigud ref. to *omnibus sanctis*, Wb. 23^{a}10. don chach frisambí immalde de aos sruith '*in regard to such elderly people as live with him*', Mon. Tall. 152.23. ag díubhrugud in cháich boí annsa tor, Cóir Anm. 146. So also: robtar foiltigh remibh an c. baoi fora ccind, Hugh Roe^{2} 50.9.

(**g**) In phr. ar ch., a ch., sa ch. *in general, on the whole*: truagh sa ch. an comhorrtha '*what a sad portent*', O'Hara 1588. ? aonrāith a gc. do choigleas, Butler Poems 930 '*of all dwellings the one I have chosen*', Gloss. Usually with comparatives indicating successive increases in the quality denoted by the adj. (Engl. *bigger and bigger, the bigger*): trummu á peccad ar ch. nachmod formberat '*their sin is heavier and heavier as they increase*', Ml. 71^{c}1. combat foirbthiu ar ch. for ṅgnímae '*more and more perfect*', Wb. 13^{d}29. ní ba messu ar ch. a ngné, Met. Dinds. ii 22.56. is ferr a chāch *it is better than ever*, Bruchst. i 62 § 141. iss messa a cach ar cach ló, IT i 121.23 (TE 7 Eg.). ní ba mó ach. óṡeo immach *ever greater*, Met. Dinds. iii 46.83. ni bot scithæ acach *at all*, RC xii 82 § 80. fuaire a ch. a-taoi fám chionn *ever colder*, Dánta Gr. 86.8. With omission in writing of unstressed a: iss assu 'ch. lind, Aisl. MC 103.18. budh truime ch. ar gcodladh, Dán Dé xvii 6. núidhe ch., PBocht 1.38. With sa: ní mo ní lugu sa chach hí *it is neither bigger nor smaller*, BB 262^{b}19. fa ferr sa c. do bi sí an uair sin féin *it grew better and better from that very time*, ITS xvi 56.18. teirce sa c. mo charuid, KMMisc. 358.9. móide sa c. do chuntas, A. Ó Dálaigh xl 7. nī lugha-sa-chāch nō '*not less than*', Fl. Earls 70.8. ní lughaide-sa-chāch roimeglaighset '*nevertheless*', 30.31.

? teccait āigid, fācboit ail, / saigit go glain nGāidil ngil / nocha chumai cāch is cách / dia ferta-sa an fāth, a fir, ZCP xii 292.10.

cachláthidi see laithide.

1 cacht *gs.* -a. (**a**) *person in bondage, slave*: admider de .uii. cachta cichside crissa, secht moda mogu (*sic*) fíthe mórgníma moghsaine *I adjudge therefor seven slaves which girdles will encircle*(?) (judgement of Sencha), O'D. 2204 (Nero A vii, 141^{b}), *cf.* c. .i. cumal nó innillt, *ut est* secht cachta cichsite crissu, O'Dav. 345. admiudur de secht cactu (.vii. cumala, LB) cichsite crísu, Corm. Bodl. 16 (*s.v.* mann). c. .i. cumal .i. bantraill, O'Mulc. 265. c. .i. cumhal, O'Cl.

(**b**) *bond, fetter; bondage, captivity, confinement*: manimthair c. na cumrech, SR 1280. di ócbáe . . . / alloeg fo gaile cachta, 5427. dosrat fo chrúach cachta, 6739. fofuctha i cachtaib co cían / is in carcair co Iosíaph, 3264. Petar fo ch. cuibrig, Gorm. Aug. 1. mo máthair do brith a c., Ériu iv 98.2. is comus cachta berar [for] uisque hi tirib Grée '*power of impounding*', Dinds. 128 (RC xvi 80). rogabta i cact *they were taken prisoners*, AU i 336.11. Of sieges: rogabadh c. foraib i mMaen Chonain *they were besieged*, AU i 374.13. slogad la D. . . . do ch. for Gallu Atha Cliath '*to besiege*', 458.4. ar a n-gabtis c. dicein fris in longport, 434.20. ? Of impounding cattle: [g]aibiut baetha cachta indliged, Laws ii 76.19. ? Of obligatory service: ni dleaghar . . . cáin na c., BR 124.16. ? is indligthech do rig na tecmalla dail cachta do indechad in uile, H 3.18, 249.13. Note also: fo chléire cachta, SR 5991. cléir chachta '*band of bondmen*', Met. Dinds. iii 158.17.

(**c**) In fig. and extended uses. *Duress, hardship; asceticism*: da raibh i ngalur no i c., Ériu xix 8 § 9. dogné túaslucud cachtae (cachta MS.) '*practise deliverance from bondage*' (rule for holy life), Ériu i 198.5. robu inmuin c. (of the religious life), 138.13. fiad na slógaib i sír-ch. '*trance*', Met. Dinds. iii 224.14. Esp. of *fasting*: iar sirc. in chorgis '*after the long privations of Lent*', Mon. Tall. 156.6 (§ 68). iar mbuaid cravaidh is cacta, Ériu xix 12 § 4. c. .i. trosgadh, O'Cl. c. .i. gorta, Lec. Gl. 291. Stowe Gl. 267.

Constraint, compulsion (almost equivalent to gess, Plummer MS. notes): ro gaib Fuaimnech . . . c. for rigraid Teamrach cin digh cin biadh . . . co ro ícdais i dalta fria, O'C. 2361 (Eg. 88, 28 (29)^{a}). c. do gabail for rigraid Erann, 2363 (*ib.*).

Of the body (regarded as a prison after the fall): lecid mo chorp . . . / inna ch. cen chumscu[gu]d, SR 2058. Perh. also nocon alaind mar atai / cid ardotralaid hi c.? 1307. luid . . . asa ch. (of the death of Colum C.), LU 653. a alt a olcc / a ch. a chorp, IT iii 84 § 75. mo brig brig ro scaich a c., YBL 316^{b}19. Note also: Lugaid . . . / rocrīch a c. / fo gné glaine . . . *his life*, ZCP xii 379.21.

(**d**) Various: a drech abban ceirbo c. *though she was deformed*(?) (of a mermaid), LU 3077 ('*though she was a bondmaid*', Fél. 53). ós Charmun c., Met. Dinds. iii 8.87. ro cuiread in cath go c., Todd Nenn. lxix 23 (BB 43^{b}11). *Cf.* c. *common, general*; fa c. *generally*, O'R.

Common in chevilles: a Christ cen ch., ZCP i 497.9. rotfīa mo chen-sa cin c., vi 266 § 7. búaid cen ch., LU 3753 (SC 54). bad adba chaingen can ch., SG 366.29. Críst . . . mór da c., Buile S. 32. deoda in c. Fél. xxv § 7. cialla c., SR 2335. caṅgnib gleraib, gloraib c., 4569. fo chucht c., 6169. cuairt c., 6551.

As n. pr. C. mac Ilguine, ZCP viii 217 § 6.

In n. loc. rí Cairn Chachta. LL 24089.

COMPD. cēsud do c[h]uirp c[h]achtbāin *pale from bondage*, ZCP viii 232 § 3.

2 cacht *question*. Orig. wrong extension of cs̄ (ce(i)st) but found written in full: cachtt cia lasa tucait na datha . . . isin cochull? LB 108^{a}58.

cachtach o, ā (1 cacht) *strict, severe*: C. ar corp ba c., Gorm. Feb. 5. nosguidet co gachtach, Laud 610, fo. 29^{a} (cited from Plummer MS. notes). ? basa inrechtach imsa fichtech basa c. imsa cetach *victorious*(?), LL 344^{a}2 = cathach, Tec. Corm. § 8.

cachtaid (1 cacht) (**a**) *shackles, fetters; imprisons, confines, subjugates*: rochacht cach rí, SR 7075. cachtus Elga ollbuidhne, KZ xxxiii 82 (see BB 378^{b}9). cachtsus rosacht ind rigain, LU 4279 = LL 18212 (SG 84.17). condot rodbsat / condot chachtsat, LU 3523 (SC 28). cachtsus cách . . . / i nInis ṅdualaig, LL 19449. roscacht i ngrísaib gemlig, Met. Dinds. iii 370.55. ro chacht éc . . . / mac Domnaill, LL 15840. ro chacht, ⁊ ro chuibhrigh lucht mortha foghla, Cog. 136.25. Dianim . . . / roscacht greinm Righ na ndúile, FM ii 576.11 (TFrag. 240.9). In Laws in sense of impounding distrained cattle: ni cachta cethra, O'D. 2222 (Nero A vii, 151^{a}). don fir cachtus in athgabail, Laws ii 76.20 Comm. ? im cobair do fuidir cachtair (cach tair, text) etechtu *who is distrained unjustly*(?), i 124.12.

(**b**) *restrains, disciplines, curbs*: rochachti iarum commór corroabstinit, Mon. Tall. 159.10 (§ 77). fer na cachta (? no chachtad) cu mor, LB 11^{a}35. rochachtsat a colla, Gorm. Nov. 16. ro chacht ar Crist a colaind, LL 371^{d}17.

Vn. coimdegh, ⁊ cachtad, Laws ii 308.8 Comm. is indsa don memor cachtad in cínd, iv 54.23 Comm.

cacht(h)aige (*cf*. cachtaid): imchomarc hí dunghalaig / dunas caible cachthaige (dunas caible cachtaige, *v.l.*), IT iii 41 § 45.

cad see cath.

cád see cáid.

cada *voice*: c. (.i. guth) na n-eo (.i. cloc) (B. na f.), ZCP v 486 § 8.

cadach see cotach.

cádachas (cáid) *atonement*: do dhéna an sagart cádhachas ar son an pheacaidh, Lev. iv 35. cadhachas, réidhte, athmhuintearras, Eg. Gl. 121.

cadacht see cedacht.

cadad see catód.

cadal see codal.

? **cadam**: na druide ⁊ na cadhaimh (*sic*), Párl na mB. 2405. See follg.

cadan o, m. cadhan m., IGT Decl. § 17. Name of a bird of the wild goose kind, O'Don. Suppl.: c. .i. cāe a dūn no a inad .i. adbai, *quia non apud nos semper manet,* Corm. Y 334. *barnacle* (*anser brenta*) [.i.] cadhan, Iar Conn. 11.21 note. dia foígela énflaith Mag Murthemni rot bía caud (.i. cadán) co lleith, LU 5527 '*barnacle goose*' St. fr. Táin Gloss. (cauuth), (cadān co leith, TBC^{2} 1043). dia tóichle inniall én sin mag, rot bia c. colleith araile, TBC 1832. bātar cadain for clār chlīu / clar ńdess gēisse for suidiu, Corp. Gen. 281.12. mas elta ch. na chorr, MU^{2} 467. gigraind, cadhoin '*wild geese and ducks*', K. and H. 25. tene saighnéin do mharbhadh na ngéisi ⁊ na cc. i nA. '*the swans and the barnacle ducks*', FM ii 680.14. anois tig cadhun tar cūan (of summer), ZCP viii 222 § 9. ar mían ó thigid cadhain / gusan mBealltine ar Samhuin, Buile S. 54. caoi chadhan i n-oidhche fhuair, Measgra D. 5.35 '*wild goose*', Gloss. guth an chadhain (: iorghalaibh), Aithd. D. 7.18. re ré na gcuach ná an chadhain (: tabhair), 15.33.

cadaruca see cadruca.

cadas: an toradh ceadna do berbadh ar uisge fearthana ⁊ c. do thuma ann, 23 K 42, 341.19. cadán, cadás *cotton, fustian, bombast,* O'R.

cádas *etc*. see cádus *etc*.

cadat see cotut.

1 cadb *fair, beautiful*(?): c. calb glossed ar cāinchend, ZCP iii 222 § 1. ainm in chanand caidb (.i. cendchaeim .i. Seanan c. ⁊ calb cenn), 224 § 12. camchúl cladhdhlúth, cadhblúb (cadbluib, -luibh, cadhluib, MSS.) cruinnighthe cuach, Hackett xxxii 3. c. .i. cain, Lec. Gl. 150.

2 cadb see cáep compds.

cadcaich: *epilenticos* .i. c., *qui guttam cadinam habent,* Thes. i 1.26.

cadchoimnid see cathchoimnid.

cadecht see cedacht.

cade see cote.

cadéin, **cadessin** see fadéin.

1 cadla io, iā. Also caidle. *beautiful, comely*: cadhla .i. cáomh no álainn, O'Cl. Of a person: Eochu Froech ba c. gné, Rawl. 148^{a}1. Nad-Frāich amra / c. Corcc, Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 60 § 2. it cadlai dí ingein / Ailella . . . , Fél. Dec. 9 (glossed .i. cathalacdai .i. cotailci, Fél.^{2} clxxviii; .i. catalg[d]a no bithi, O'Dav. 443. *Cf*. cadhla .i. catalacdha no catoiliocdha, O'Cl.). S. cáemh c., Gorm. Apr. 11. bás . . . / comharba cadlai Colaim, FM ii 710.4. ? fiadnaise innraic gin forcleith .i. gin ḟir cadhla ni segar fír tairis, O'C. 2432 (Eg. 88, 35 (36)^{a}). Of an animal: alma imda lais do cheithrib, caemc. uile, IT ii^{2} 225 § 1. *Cf*. cadhlai .i. uth (quoting this ex.), H 3.18, 605^{a}12. Of a deed: gnim c., SR 3351. dond eseirghi . . . cadlai, Anecd. i 67 § 146. cú dianad caidle (: Ailbe) in cosnam, Met. Dinds. iv 194.14. ? intí nad oighi a gnimraid cadhla, O'C. 2441 (Eg. 88, 36 (37)^{a}). Of a country: tír ch., LL 21504. cáine tíre . . . / ata comgnúsi cadli '*whose aspects are lovely*', Im. Brain 11. Various: a lestraib cadlaib, Anecd. i 54 § 33. a cholbai cadlai, Aisl. MC 69.20. c. erclos fon mbith che, AU i 400.10. *Cf*. c. .i. cruaid . . . *ut est* . . . ba c. gair, O'C. 1179 (H 3.18, 468). ? ba c. gair *it was an agreeable command*(?), Met. Dinds. ii 20.3. In chevilles: delm c. (: ambra = amra), LL 4891. c. cuaird, 28606. cádla bánd '*of lovely leaps*' (of a hound), Aisl. MC 79.10. Conchobair c. a chongaib, YBL 125^{a}40 (Jn. Celt. Stud. i 83 § 6).

Compar. cadlu . . . gach ōinḟer arailiu, Arch. iii 298 § 63.

As superl. gnīm as cadlu, Anecd. i 61 § 91. ? Adv.: co caidle (: aidble), Met. Dinds. iii 352.1.

As n. pr. Conchobhar ua C., IT iii 100 § 178. See also Corp. Gen.

2 cadla (ON *kaðall*, Wortk. 63, Bidrag 61, 132) (**a**) *rope, cord*: roglac in rop rodaingen ⁊ in cadhla cruaidhrigin cnaibi, ZCP vi 287.11. la cadhladhaibh . . . cnáibe, Hugh Roe^{2} 222.2 (fo. 56^{a}).

(**b**) *the small guts*: carna, cuirm, cnoimes, c. / it e ada na samna '*tripe*', Hib. Min. 49.19. cádlai mucc, is de dorōnta (of a building), Aisl. MC 69.19. cadhla .i. cáolán, O'Cl.

3 cadla *goat*: cadhla .i. gabar, O'Mulc. 279, Met. Gl. 12 § 17, O'Cl. is truad fáoid / focerd c. ind diaid a láoigh, Mon. Tall. 119.25. is ó gach cadhla in cháin / is ó gach cráin . . . , Misc. Hag. Hib. 34 § 48. cadlaid, oirc, K. and H. 16.

cadlaide io, iā (2 cadla): geimhín cas cruaidh / cadhlaidhe anbe[i]rt '*a corded bundle*', Hermathena ci (1965) 31.x. See coidlide.

? **cadna**: fo cadhna cath .i. . . . fo med na foghla, O'C. 2503 (Eg. 88, f. 41 (42)^{a}).

cádnech (*cf*. cáid): C. cuindmid cádhnech (: lánbhreth) (*C. hospitalis et Tutelaris* in marg.) '*holy*', Gorm. Feb. 3.

cádo see 1 cáide.

cadód, cadúd see catúd.

cadruca: c. (cadaruca, *v.l.*) ainm na fleisci sin *caduceus* (name of Mercury's wand), TTebe 590.

cádugad (*cf*. cáid): an t-aoidhidh-se dá chádhoghadh *reverencing it*(?) (of the Eucharist), Dán Dé xviii 16.

cádus u and o, m. (cáid) *gs*. cádhusa, Corm. Y 1250. cádhais, DDána 101.42. Also cáidius. cáthus, ZCP viii 195.9. (**a**) *honour, reverence*: co cadius cainol roclos / con ainius, SR 973. noco tarat . . . c. do epscop, LL 6879. is cubaid c. doside, Rawl. B 512 (Plummer MS. notes). bid deochain . . . co cádhus sacairt, BColm. 32.3. comméitt cadhais íatt aráon, BNnÉ 256 § 214. eochair chádhais cennacht (cennsacht, *v.l.*), ZCP vi 270 § 5. congbail in cadusa, CCath. 803. fúaratar c. mōr ⁊ anóir ic Rōim, BColm. 80.13. lā cádhusa ⁊ anóra móire dona firénachaib (of day of Judgment), RC xxviii 316 § 25. c. don aes grāid / a n-árus dod réir, KMMisc. 264 § 20. modh cádhais don arsaidheacht, TSh. 8544. cadus cathrach metrapoile bui forri, PH 46. Attrib. *gs*. luc[h]t cadais ⁊ ceimend n-onorach, CCath. 5996. for fleadaibh fessa / triur cadaís fri gnathlessa (of attendants on poets), BB 333^{a}10. o thriath na cceimenn ccadais (of the Pope), BNnÉ 283 § 270. fer toga ⁊ cadusa moir do Dia, LB 139^{b}5. nā togh fēin duit inad cādhuis / um thrāth cota, ZCP vi 272 § 6.

(**b**) *protection sanctuary*: iad ar cádhus Hi Conchobair Dhuinn '*whilst they were under the protection of O'C. D.*', ALC ii 366.1. fear na tucc cadhus nó termann do thuaith ná d'eacclais, FM iv 818.1. mar aón chadhas, ⁊ mar aón tearmand duínn '*as our only stay and refuge*', Carswell 186.4. comad ch. ar cach ngúasacht, BColm. 96.10. árus ba dún ba dindgna / ba c., Met. Dinds. i 6.10. dún no daingen . . . ceall no cadhas no neimhedh, Cog. 114.24. a ccella cadais ⁊ a neimhedha, 40.25; 138.20. cáid ⁊ c. *a Cades* (*Kadesh*) *dicta est* .i. caithir dína ataig i ndesciurt treue Iuda, Fél.^{2} xxxiii § 4.

(**c**) *esteem affection*: in cadus mor bai la c. for conaib, Ériu xvi 84.103. cádhas ⁊ cion . . . air, TSh. 2742. mallacht a chadhois ⁊ a cumoinn fair, ZCP x 278.20.

cádusach o, ā (cádus) *venerable, honoured, revered*: imda seancathair cadusach, CCath. 314. ro gabh . . . ceim cádhusach ⁊ gach gradh anórach, 1507. ba cónsal c. he, LB 149^{b}53. cill cádhusach cóir, ZCP x 16.5. mainistear . . . do bhí cádhasach cian d'aimsir, Keat. iii 1345. *Superl*. así sin aighthi is cadhusaighi fuaratar, Oss. v 120.1. céim is cadchasaighi (*sic*) (cadhusaidh, *v.l.*), CCath. 82. As adv. rosadrad cu hanorach cadusach he, LB 221^{b}6. ro bai . . . co cadusach, Cog. 140.11.

cáe later also caí, coí. f. *gs*. cue, cua, Críth Gabl. 237 and *v.l. ads*. (in early texts) caí, coí, cuí see *infra*. Later also cua, ZCP iii 378.13. *gs*. cúadh, H 3.18, 649^{b}34. *np*. cæiti, TTebe 1749, *ap*. cæthi, 2365 (see Gloss.).

(**a**) Name of a social institution according to which a member of the noble grades had the right to bring a party with him on a night's coshering visit to each of his servile clients. The number of his party was in direct ratio to the number of his clients. The season of coshering visits was between New Year's Day and Shrovetide, hence phr. aimser chue frequ. glossed geimred. See Binchy, Féil. Mhic Néill 18 ff. and Críth Gabl. p. 81. dí loairgg direna(i)tar séot mad ráithiu chue (chua, *v.l.*) leth íarm(o)ithá *if it be in the coshering season* (*i.e.* winter), Críth Gabl. 237. fri lesa fri cui dorōnad (a road), Corm. Y 1082. iní do berar itir da chae 'na foiridhin .i. itir callainn ⁊ init, O'D. 520 (H 3.17, 423). adbeba (arbeba, *v.l.*) cach a choí (a gcae geimridh, *v.l.*) .i. epelaid o chach a choe gaimraid .i. a chuaird gemrid for a doercheli .i. for a doérbiatachu *each one will lose his coshering season,* RC xxvi 38 § 200 and note. co tarta . . . .iiii. sect cumel dō nādnaurthet rath nā cuí, ZCP viii 316.23. cartad raite . . . .i. i n-aimsir cua . . . .i. an aimsir cuae no aimsir coctha, Laws i 128.7 Comm. denum slige .i. i n-aimsir cua, 158.27 Comm. caithge raite . . . .i. an aimsir cua ⁊ aenaigh, iv 144.24 Comm. i n-aimsir chuadh . . . .i. gemred, H 3.18, 649^{b}34. dámh cháe (compd.) na ngradh filleadh so sios (title of a tract), Ériu xiii 51.27. In concrete sense of the food provided: creic aige carrnu ina tech curuice forcruid cuad, Laws v 284.y '*the purchase of joints of meat for his house up to* (= *excluding*) *an excessive amount for a coshering feast* i.e. he may purchase sufficient meat to enable him to entertain his lord and party when they come to his house on a coshering party but no more', Féil. Mhic Néill 21. tinol cua (tinol cue .i. bid, *v.l.*), Stud. in E. Ir. Law 23.5 '*collection of food for a coshering*', Féil. Mhic Néill 21. cai .i. fleadh, H 3.18, 211.18. cuádh .i. feóil ⁊ deismirecht air: muc co n-úir .i. i n-aimsir chúadh, 649^{b}33. ? taccad .i. tī-cāid . . . .i. ar tī chūad atā, Corm. Y 1250. cuadh .i. coga[d], *ut est* ni tard biadh i (a, *v.l.*) cuad do, O'Dav. 578 (tharda, Ériu xiii 81 § 281). Prob. also digeni ierum cai (cauin, *v.l.*) (.i. fritailim) in righ, ZCP iii 243.14. In B. na f.: saoghlonn rosmacht cai (.i. fleadh) na trūagh, ZCP v 486 § 8. līth do pauper ⁊ cai (.i. fled), § 7. seathnach ētig is tearc cūadh (.i. feoil), 484 § 6 (cua, iii 378.13).

Frequ. in phrase for (ar) coí *on a coshering visit*: aire désa . . . deich lánamna[i] a chórus for coí (cae, cuí, *v.ll.*) ó challainn co hinit, Críth Gabl. 335. trícha lánamna[e] a chórus for coí o challainn co hinit ar is a lín bíata bís lín for coí, 400 '*the number on c. is according to the number of persons paying food-rent*', Féil. Mhic Néill 20. aimsir chūa (chue *v.l.*, Corm. Bodl. 38), aimsir chochtae . . . it hē achuis ar a nglanaiter .i. arnā hēilnet a cairpthiu oc dul for cāi *that they may not soil their chariots going on a coshering visit* (of roads), Corm. Y 1082. dámha for cáe so síos (title of a tract), Ériu xiii 51.7. cach aire dis dib .xvi. aire for cui dib, Ir. Texts i 19 § 4. ni uil aireamh daimhe for cae do rigaibh, O'C. 1853 (RIA 23 Q 6, 51^{b}) '*there is no limit to a king's suite on a coshering*', Féil. Mhic Néill 20 note 5. for fecht feili, for cai cuir, Auraic. 2221. ochtur for caei, 2225. coicer cae, cethrar gnathless, 2238. *Fig.* scuchais in fer cerdda ar cāe / . . . / riasin aīgid co rath Dé *died*(?), Corp. Gen. 317.12.

(**b**) *way, path* (orig. meaning ?): cāi .i. conair, Corm. Y 364. LU 568 (ACC Comm.). conar .i. cen fēr. nó coi en-fir, O'Mulc. 239. cae .i. conair, Lec. Gl. 223. cái .i. conair, Met. Gl. 3.14. cai no caoi .i. slighe no conair, O'Cl. ar na faghbaidís . . . cai na conair éludha docum in mara, CCath. 1380. nir lensat cái na conair, Mer. Uil. 207. 'na rói-rith gidh leonuighthe a céim 'san chaoi, Keat. Poems 119. for (ar) c. *on the road, on a journey*: gilidir a chness ra hael / ar óen co tiagmais ar cae *may we travel together,* LL 6394 (MS. Mat. 480). im Báre im Raibne ro baí / tri .c. allmarach ar caí, 28694. canmais dord ar ndul ar cae, Mann. and Cust. iii 378.z. ar cae uar conairi ac techt in turisa '*on the course of your way*', TTebe 2181. conrecat for óenchái (enchoi, oenchói, aenchae, *v.ll.*) *together,* Fél. June 10. ni rucfaider ind imirgi se for óenchoí, LU 5395 (TBC). cia beit fir Érenn occa décsin for oenchoí, Airne F. 173. for óenchoí ind iatha gl. for unce n-etha, LL 24547 (RC xxvi 28).

(**c**) *way, manner, course, means*: coí hi fil in tríchoit cét isin tig, ní ermadair nech díb a suidi *the way the* t.c. *are in the house,* BDD^{2} 1375. cen choe astuda a tćt, RC xx 164 § 20 (ACC. Gloss on crot cen cheis), *cf.* dia mba coi astuda no dia mbo gae fostuda, 176 § 41 (*ib.* Gloss on dia mba goiste). cae da danic chuici int [s]leg, TTebe 3297. iar cae coir, Laws i 212.20 Comm. ii 214.16 Comm. in cae is coitechta do, iv 128.20 Comm. dorala . . . ar cáe (cai, *v.l.*) meraigthi, TTebe 4650. a hoenbennach for cai gnáith, LL 16200 (for coe, Rawl. 77^{b}40). ní lánléir aithnim an marbh a caoi dhuine, Hackett^{2} xviii 7. bail no caoi chneasta do chor ar éin-ní, TSh. 5118. tiaghair ar chaoi chairdeasa, DDána 97.16. créd an cháoi . . . arar thriall a ccláoi *in what manner?* RSClára 142 § 2. creud é an chaoi no an tordughadh air ar cóir . . . do dheunadh ? Donl. 470.3. ro chuir . . . an cluithche . . . a g-caoi nach raibh . . . acht aon bheart '*so played the game . . . that he had but one move*', Oss. iii 144.10. an tráth nach fúaradar cáoi ar a thabhairt asdeach, Luke v 19. mo chaoise ó dhá thaoibh nó a trí / re Muire '*I can approach Mary on several counts*', Aithd. D. 100.9. ar dtoil do tháth re toil nDé / . . . a chaoi (of Christ's teaching), DDána 3.1. dena mo comurle . . . ⁊ rod fōire um an caí sin a fuile *question, problem* (?) (caingin, *v.l.*), Grail 3190.

(**d**) Also expld. in glossaries as *house*: cāi .i. tech . . *unde dicitur* cerdcha .i. tech cerda, Corm. Y 365. cadan . . . .i. cāe a dūn nō a inad .i. adbai, 334. ulchai .i. cāi (.i. tech) na hōili hī .i. tech, 1284. ? cuithe . . . i. cūa ⁊ tē *ut dicitur* cūad cōi fid .i. fid cūa co cāe fās and, 338. c. is dáe . . . da ainm tighe a mbia daoine, Met. Gl. 30 § 54. cai no ca .i. teach. Dearbhadh airsin mar a deirthear creascha ris an teagh ina raibhe Muire oidhche gheine Iosa, O'Cl. sencas .i. sen cae fis na sen, tech fis na sen . . . ⁊ deismirecht [ar] an ni is cae tech:— cer[d]chai, muillend *etc.*, Laws i 32.10 Comm. engach sa caoi a mbíd mna (B. na f.) '*in a house where women are*', ZCP iii 378.10 ('san ca (.i. 'sa teaghd[h]ais), v 483 § 4). *Cf.* airchae, cerdchae, crescae, 2 lusca.

? seana-bho riabhach . . . nachar muchadh a ccae na a slugaire . . . '*in bog hole*', ITS xxx 16.24. See Gloss.

cáec- see cóic-.

cáech I o, ā (**a**) *one-eyed*: caech gl. *luscus,* Sg. 24^{b}1. sí c. losc oc blégon bó triphne, LU 6248 (TBC). As a sobriquet: Ingcél Caech, BDD^{2} 221. for Congal (*sic leg.*) caech, Laws iv 178.13. Alaxander maic Pilib caeich, ZCP vi 88.13 (note p. 164). mic Airmeadhaigh Chaoich, Keat. iii 2414. Also with túath-, see 2 túath-, and leth-, see Fasc. L 134.53. In more general sense *purblind, dimsighted*: cāech a *ceco, quasi* cāech .i. ōn dailli, Corm. Y 218. O'Mulc. 196. a bel cailligi caiche, IT iii 103 § 200. bíonn an fhearg caoch ionnas nach leigion sí do dhuine na neithe bhíos ro-sholus d'fhaicsin, Párl. na mB. 1379. móel cáich (n. pr.), Thes. ii 251.15. Of an animal: intan roba chaech . . . in sét, O'D. 1629 (H 5. 15, 16).

(**b**) Extended applications. Of seed, nuts, *etc.*: cnoi caecha, LL 13579. is cutal caille .i. cnú cāech nó dule feda, O'Mulc. 757. amhail bhīos cnū caoch ar choll, ZCP x 51.12. acht cná caocha dá ngoirthear / cnuas na gcrann neimh-fhis . . . / tré nach faghar uatha iar sgéith / toradh acht ainbhios uile, Content. xvi 85. cruithneacht chaoch, TSh. 4653. In sense of *defective* metrically, see caíche and IGT Metr. Faults §§ 108–115.

II As subst. *one-eyed person*: di chaich, di daill, Laws i 124.z. di ch. .i. bec de rusc aice. di d. .i. in ben lan dall, 140.33 Comm. bacach ⁊ c. ⁊ clam, Vita Br. 38. fer ro chunnig a oensúil ón chaech, LL 13294 (RC viii 48). ? sescbaid cade sund in cæch / forsa torchair Congal cloth, Ériu v 240.142. c. láibe *mole*(?): 's an chliar go cleasach le cealgaibh bláithe / aca dá gcaochadh ina gcaoch láibe, Hackett^{2} xliii 172.

Compds. re tecmaisin . . . caechadbaidh (*sic*), no dluigisidhe isin niubhar, O'C. 1863 (23 P 3, 20^{a}). caechadh buighi . . . ⁊ dlusaighi do lestraibh, 1103 (H 3.18, 447^{h}). caochad baidhe ⁊ dluthsighi .i. deirge dhe do lestraibh, O'D. 803 (H 3.17, 576). *Cf.* odbach ? a chaech[f]oguir ⁊ chomraid rig nime (of Mary) *hidden, veiled, mysterious,* YBL 163^{b}35. cna cáochmhogail, O'R. Poems 220. *archangilica urtica mortua* .i. caochnendog, Arch. i 330 § 2. an chaochruadh (of a woman), DDána 120.22.

cáechad u, m. *Vn.* of cáechaid. *act of blinding of an eye*: caechad [sula] Cormaic, Laws iii 82.4. ar cúic súili déc desa do chaechad dó, BDD^{2} 1131. do choechad, 1132. tucaid chaechta Cormaic, Anecd. i 15.12: a ccinaid [na mbech] .i. iman (*sic leg.*) caechad, Laws iv 162.15 Comm. cin bech .i. ceis isin caechad, iii 432.14 Comm. lé caochadh na súl, Parrth. Anma 1345. re silledh, cáocha, cáogad na súl *in the twinkling of an eye,* Eg. Gl. 569.

cáechaid (cáech) *blinds of an eye*: mad suil ro chaecha, Laws iv 178.10. cechtsam (caechsam, *v.l.*) derca, Cóir Anm. 157. for Congal (*sic leg.*) caechsite be[i]ch *against C. whom bees blinded,* Laws iv 178.13. rocoecha uile comtar tuath coecha, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. ii 15.18. ram caechsatar (of sins), Ir. Lit. 4.y. caochann ⁊ dallann ceó . . . é, Párl. na mB. 1119.

cáechán m. (cáech) *one-eyed person, blind creature.* As nickname Fergus Cæchān, a quo Hūi Chæchán, ZCP viii 292.z. As n.pr. caichán, *gs.* caichain, Thes. ii 238.5 (Ardm). In name of a bird: samail re nead caec[h]an cuis, IGT Metr. Faults § 37. 'caochán, caocharan, caochóg *a blind person, beast or fowl, a mole or wart, a hedge-sparrow, pinnock or titmouse, a dormouse*', P. O'C.

Compd. caechanogam, Auraic. 5767.

cáecharán appar. = cáechán: dearc anois, a chaocharain, Luc. Fid. 4497.

caegma name of a plant: *punntaferon oropium* .i. minen Muiri .i. c., Arch. i 333 § 10.

caeirechán (cáer): a chaeirecháin *o berried one* (the rowan-tree), Buile S. 40.

cáel I o, ā *thin slender, narrow* and related meanings in a variety of applications. cóil gl. *macer,* Sg. 50^{a} 24; *exilis,* Ml. 142^{c}2. Of the body and parts thereof: i corpán chóel, Fél. Ep. 386. do grúadaib córaib cóilaib '*haggard cheeks*', Ériu iii 100 § 25^{c}. tonn crocnaide cóil '*emaciated skin*', ii

56 § 10. condernai iachtlaind cáil truaig di, RC viii 154.16. guaille caoile, ZCP v 222.681 (Midn. Court). for a c[h]osaib cāelaibh, ZCP viii 196 § 23. com caol, Keat. Poems 200. As a nickname: Cobthach cael, MacCarthy 184 § 2. Conall Cael, 402.3. Of animals: ilar cruma cael clenchruind, SR 890. cona muccaib cælaib, IT iii 243.11. cail tuirc, YBL 174^{a}10 (SG 80.10). Of weapons, instruments *etc.* crann caol, DDána 106.11. a chuilg chaoil, 119. 29. dá sgiain chaoil, Aithd. D. 53.14. cliath cael, BB 365^{b}42. fuillem . . . na snaithiti caile, Laws v 380.20 Comm. do bhuain iall gcaol dá chonuibh, Aithd. D. 3.22. slabhraidh cáola con, Sc. G. St. iv 60 § 3. Of writing: na seandaine . . . nac fetaid litreacha caela da legad, Ir. Astr. Tr. 28.10. ní eirgann sé caol ná reamhur *neither upstroke nor downstroke succeeds with me*, O'Gr. Cat. 110.25. Of ways, paths *etc.*: caol gin gur cumhang an ród, DDána 3.8. slighe chaol na córa, PBocht 4.5. ferr in cosmail caol fodae, ZCP vii 311 § 15 (*cf.* coil cosm*ail* .i. fithus carpait (a kenning), O'Gr. Cat. 91.6). drochet . . . c. dóib ar thus he. lethan . . . fo deóid *it is narrow for them at first,* LU 2153 (FA 22). ni cuma chael is fearr uirre (of a territory), Magauran 3054. teacht caol ag deathaigh is dual, DDána 93.22. Of garment: léine chaol *thin, fine*(?), Aithd. D. 3.4. fer . . . / a léinidh cháeil chimhasbláith, IGT Decl. ex. 642. Of sounds: go ngothaibh cáola cáoincheann '*with the clear notes of the* caoincheann', Ériu ix 168 § 43. tabhthann caol na seannach seang, Hard. ii 238.x. guth suáimneach cáol '*a still small voice*', 1 Kgs. xix 12. ar chrithribh caola caomhdhuan, Hackett^2 ix 4.

Miscellaneous applications in transferred senses: bud caol a (ar, *v.l.*) cumaing-ne *our strength will be little*, ZCP viii 207 § 39. ar máthair nDé is caol mo chomaoin '*poor my service of God's mother*', PBocht 4.14. mar ra-niad ní coimhshniomh caol / siad ar-aon ag coimhdhíol chliar '*a generous cooperation*', Magauran 2025. gidh c. do chrodh a chaillech *few*, IGT Decl. ex. 713. an chuid chaol *lesser piece,* Butler Poems 111. diet rocháol, 23 K 42, 5.21. In phrase 'sa chenn ch.: gur chuir an ceart sa cheann chaol / do chlaon leam tar a reacht ríogh '*and put justice in a tight place*(?)', Aithd. D. 84.14 and note. do sgoilt sé dar gceann an cíogh / níor bh'é ar ndíon is an gceann gcaol *grudgingly*(?) (see note to prec. ex.), 100.4. ar ndul don mhaith san cheann chaol, LBranach 1142 '*had become diminished*', Notes.

Fine, nice, delicate, subtle, exact: coil ⁊ cóim (of a speech), Sg. 26^{a}10. an chluas do ba caol tuigse *so keen of perception*, DDána 52.15. naomh gan ní 'n-a ainbhios air / do ní aighneas caol cumair '*makes a plea subtle and short*', PBocht 14.40. eagna chaol nar thagair go teann (of the Blessed Virgin), 2.31. *Adv.* dá tuicter so co cael '*if one understands accurately*', O'Gr. Cat. 323.y. Of a drink: do sugh cael na n-uball fiad '*subtle juice*', O'Dav. 1299.

Equative: ba cáilithir bas (a bridge), Aisl. Tund. 100.3.

Compar.: cōile 'sa cōile, Corm. Y 262. an té as caoile dochí an chóir '*the clearer one doth see the light*', Ó Bruad. i 188.x note. is caeli ⁊ is cruaidhi (of sound), Auraic. 1481.

II Subst. (**a**) ní thuca in coil ngairit *do not marry a short slender woman,* ZCP viii 112.23.

Usually as o-stem. (**b**) *wattling*: carr coíl, Críth Gabl. 573. udnocht coíl imbi, 102. a meas ⁊ a cael (products of the hazel), Laws iv 150.1. cethri grinne . . . di choel, O'C. 883 (H 3.18, 395^a). a ch. ⁊ a mín in ḟeda, CRR 34. a cael d'airgid (of a house), IT iii 195 § 34. cōel fo tuighib d'itib én (of Mac ind Óc's house), ZCP viii 108.14.

(**c**) *clear sound*(?): gáir ind uma a hucht in chroind / ar aen ⁊ caīl in chind '*along with the clear sound of the voice*', Ériu xix 78 § 8. caol .i. cail .i. gairm, O'Cl.

(**d**) *narrow part of things, bodies, etc.*: trí cóil ata ferr folongat in mbith: cóil srithide hi folldeirb *etc.*, Triads 75. im chael in chorthe . . . remur in chorthe, TBC 566. da shleagh go g-caelaib a g-crann '*to the narrow parts of their handles*' MR 272.4. Frequ. of the narrow parts of the human body: a chaoil, a leasrach, [a] mheadhuin, Eg. Gl. 147. cor gerrastar coel in cuirp *the neck,* Cog. 194.15. a caol na colla 'san muinēl, ZCP xiii 231.10. a chrios do bhí timchioll a cháoil, 1 Kgs. ii 5. tar caelaib corp a chéle, CF^2 490. ra ceṅglait da n-id im chailaib choss *ankles,* TBC 1923. fuil caol cos, Rosa Ang. 28 § 11. tar altaibh chaol na lámh *knuckles,* RSClára 68 § 4. go caol gcolptha, O'Hara 4062. gabhais . . . ar chael cruibh hí *wrist,* CF^2 1387. tuc buile . . . fā chaol a droma, Feis TC 1674. fa chaol a mhuinil, Atlantis iv 176.24. fá chaol a chuim, Keat. ii 5116. cengal na gcúig gcaol, 3474 *i.e.* wrists, ankles, neck. fa singe an fear ná caol con, A. Ó Dálaigh lv 4.

(**e**) *strait, narrow*; '*stream flowing through a marsh*', O'Don. Suppl.: iomraiset . . . gusan ccael ccuarchumhang baoi forsan loch *strait,* Hugh Roe^2 30.24 (fo. 9^a). caol fairrge *an inlet of the sea,* Beatha S.F. 2045. iomlochtadh ar caol Locha Febail, FM v 1788.20. etir Palestina ⁊ cóel na Siria, Rawl. 71^{b}31. dia roás in cóel (of the Boyne), Met. Dinds. iii 100.13. Ceann Tuirc na gcaolta '*of the marshy plains*', E. O'Rahilly 214.x. For use in nn. loc. see Hog. Onom. *Fig.* tug mo chroidhe a ccáol chumhang, Butler Poems 282 '*has constricted my heart*', Gloss.

Compds. Compds. where c. is used merely or mainly for alliteration are not listed. In Corp. Astron. c. has the sense of Lat. *sub, somewhat, e.g.* puisínidhe caol-reamhra, 78.28. gruag . . . caol-chasta, 64.28. With adjj. cosa caol-árda, ML 120.9. E. Cael-buide, BNnÉ 312 § 1. i ccuasaibh caol-chumhguibh cloch, Buile S. 17. Cōildubh (n.pr.), ZCP viii 293.4. re tíghe gach ceatha chaoil-eadraime, ML 128.27. cailli caelfhota, Auraic. 5137 (cailf., LL 5034). an geimreadh gaothach chaol-fuacht (*leg.* -ḟuar), Corp. Astron. 64.9. ba h-iomramh chríon-luinge, chaoil-ísle, ML 82.1. in fear caílti '*slender warm*', Duan. Finn ii xxxvi 35.

With adjj. derived from nouns: a Dhubh chaílbhléanach *slender-groined*, IGT Decl. ex. 789. echlach . . . caelchichech, YBL 177^{a}12. i tig . . . cāilḟinnach, Bruchst. i 33 § 75 (IT iii 49 § 89). coilér . . . caelreangach, CF^2 680. tar an ccarcair ccumhaing ccaolródaigh, FM vi 2198.9.

With nouns: cruas croidhe ⁊ caolagarthaighe *quibbling,* Luc. Fid. 2233. biaidh caol-aicídeacha air *slight diseases*(?), Corp. Astron. 140.6. gan caolbháidh, Duan. Finn ii 138 § 49. gur comroinn an croidhe . . . don choílbéim sin, CF^2 962. alma chōelbō '*herds of lean kine*', Ériu ii 24 § 5. dá caoilbhreis *of its slender abundance*, Hackett^2 li 28. Caelchéis (name of a harp), LL 22020. See caílchenn. cáolchoill ḟoghadh san ursoinn, IGT Decl. ex. 454. inna coilchomæ gl. *intestinorum*, Sg. 49^{b}18. See cáeldruimm. níor chaoileang bheag *it was no narrow strip*, Keat. ii 3336. da chaelesna, Acall. 4783. nocha caelḟal cranna / meic Coelan, Gorm. Nov. 16. cael-ḟetugud na claideb ica tarruṅg a trúallaib, LL 32323 (TTr. 1512). ? *atriplex agrestis* .i. cael feadh nó feithleog, Arch. i 335 § 60 (perh. *leg.* c. feadha). fuair a caoilḟiodh a sháith shaoir *wattling* (of a building), DDána 119.35. do chleithibh ⁊ do chaoilfhíodhraidh, ML 76.1. rap imscothad chaíl chaíl-forgnama, LL 32534 (TTr. 1734). ní hoireamh go caol-fhód, Dánfhocail 241 '*the last sod turned up by the plough at the end of a furrow*', Gloss. craobh caoilfreime '*of graceful stock*', Arch. Hib. i 95 § 1. caelglais *slender stream,* BDD^2 830. occa ndiubhraccad . . . a coelghunnadhaibh . . . ⁊ a muscaéitibh, Hugh Roe 180.23 (fo. 46^a). bressmac nad char cōelgus, Ält. ir. Dicht. i 40.20. Orthanach hua Caellama, Rawl. 88^{b}49. a dhá caolmhala, Hackett^2 xxiii 36. fa'n caelmuine '*to the dense shrubbery*', MR 236.1. 'san chaolmhuir . . . scaras an Eoruip ⁊ an Asia ré chéile, Keat. ii 477. d'fhírrinn chaoilphinn chuirr, DDána 49.13. caelsnaithi óir, Acall. 382. isin chaeltráig, 4690. caol-tuir (of the pyramids), TSh. 5607.

With noun giving adj.: i bpríosún . . . caolbhord na M., Hackett^2 xliv 4. ech . . . coelchos, LU 8665 (FB 50). a gunnadhaibh ceirtdírghe caolradhairc, Hugh Roe^2 228.18 (fo. 58^a).

With verb: -ibid: 's nach ccaoilibhid cuirm, O'R. Poems 672 '*drink in a stinting fashion*', Gloss.

cáelach o, [n, ?] (cáel). caolach m. (*gs.* -aigh, *np.* -aighi), IGT Decl. § 55. (**a**) *twigs, wattles*: ar chaelach na caelle (= coille), Laws iv 186.18 Comm. tri cuailli cona níndteach, 152.7 .i. in c., 13 Comm. gnímh cláraigh ⁊ caelaigh, CCath. 1814. a cháin a ccaolach a ghealcholl '*his fine for* (*despoiling*) *the stems of his white hazels*', KMMisc. 174 § 33. cliatha caolaig doriginset Laigin fo cosaib caorach (expl. of Áth Cliath), Dinds. 28; Content. xxviii 11. do bein caelaig do cumhdach eclasi, Lism. L. 893. Compounded with finn *white* (*i.e. peeled*) *wattles*, see 1 finn compds. dorigned cro coelaig imme (of a prisoner), Lism. L. p. 310.9. a ccengal i ccró chumhang caolaigh, Anecd. iii 2.22. docóidh . . . isin chorgus i ccró cáolaidh, BNnÉ 127 § 20. *Fig.* flaith . . . dá ngéagaibh súd / . . . is dá gcaolach úr, E. O'Rahilly 134.226. atá cathair chaolaigh dhuinn / ós do ghruaidh (of hair), DDána 74.63.

(**b**) More specifically of the roof-wattling of a house under the thatch: in ríg-thech . . . eter chúalle ⁊ cháilach, Met. Dinds. iii 80.48. tech . . . / cōelach cōelán, Aisl. MC 69.6. mar threabhradh ar thaobhaibh eang / deallradh caolaigh ós a cionn (descr. of a castle), DDána 119.26. a caolach 's a ceol (of a house), E. O'Rahilly 46.6.

(**c**) (*withy*) *rope*: *nauticorum ope rudentium* .i. caolaighe cnáibe, FM iv 729 note. an cáolach léur cuibhrigheadh é, Parrth. Anma 5581.

(**d**) Name of a plant: craobha don chaolach is díorgha d'fhás, Keat. Poems 581 '*fairy flax, linum silvestre*', Gloss.

cáelad *vn.* of cáelaid. *act of making* (*becoming* ?) *slender, attenuation* (of vowels): dona caoltuibh, IGT Introd. 6.10. caoladh ceirt .a. ag dul a n-amhurchall áidh mur so: lámh, don láimh, 11. d'ionnsuighidh a cháolta féin téid an focal ó dho-níthear comhfhocal de, 32.10.

cáelaid (cáel) *makes thin, grows thin*: ro chaoladh go mbíodh comhchaoiledh re ruibe, RC xxix 118 § 16. caiscērthar caolfaidear, ZCP viii 207 § 41. *Vn.* cáelad.

cáelaigid(ir) = cáelaid: no coilaigthe gl. *attinuabatur,* Ml. 127^{c}15. mala cael nar caeloidhedh, Prolegomena 43 § 27. *Vn.* cáelugad.

cáelán [o, m.] (cáel, see Loth, RC xlii 356 § 373). *intestine, gut*: caolān .i. aon is cāile isin c[h]urp ē, Corm. Y 343. biadh n-inde .i. isna caolānaib; innbi .i. caolán, 791. furnuidi . . . .i. caolana ⁊ cliathana ⁊ dromanna, O'D. 520 (H 3.17, 423). *fel cum bucliamine* .i. cusintóin .i. coelan na geraine no muine, Gild. Lor. 224 '*the gut of fat or lard* i.e. *the large intestine which is covered by the* omentum', p. 150. *cum tortuosis intestinis* .i. cusna findchoelanaib cammaib, 78. in caelan tona, O'Dav. 1210. secht n-episle / do cháisib, do chōelānaib, Aisl. MC 39.11. tech saille . . . / cōelach cōelán '*wattling of tripe*', 69.6. in taige lānimmerta do cháelánu inbe, 91.15. cāelānu cǣrach, 99.31. læ thaebh tri muc . . . cenn cos caelan inathar, BB 257^{b}12 (YBL 177^{a}18). ? coelan .i. orbairgine, no coelan iar fir foamamu .i. na cenn, O'C. 789 (H 3.18, 368^{a}). sug na Caelan *Guts' Juice* (a nickname), AU ii 67 note 4. As n. pr. see Corp. Gen. Used of a type of sausage, see Mann. and Cust. i ccclxix.

cáelas = cáel in meaning *narrows, strait*: C. Annraidh (in Iona), Reeves Ad. 426. See also Hog. Onom.

? **cáelbach** = cáelach: a connadh 's a caolbhach, E. O'Rahilly 8.42.

cáelda = cáel: mo p[h]end gulban caolda, ZCP xiii 8.6.

cáeldruimm (cáel + druimm) *small of the back*: in cenn dara choeldruimb, BDD^{2} 1480. co memaid a choeldruim, Ériu vi 148.46. ruc céim ria chóel-druimm i fat, Met. Dinds iii 372.91. óna sgórnuigh go soiche a chaoldruim, Mac Aingil 4047.

cáelrach (cáel): tréad an chaolraigh choimsithe (of the authors of a restriction on verse-making), Hackett^{2} lii 15 ('bac, srian', Gloss.).

cáelugud *vn.* of cáelaigidir. caolachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. na lámha . . . ar gcaolughadh, TSh. 1091. Of attenuation of vowels: caolughadh ⁊ leathnúghadh, O'Don. Gramm. 78.

1 cáem I o, ā (**a**) *dear, precious, beloved*; *belonging to the family*: gaibid immib a n-etach macc cóimsa amal no ndad maicc cóima gl. *sicut electi Dei,* Wb. 27^{b}16 (Thurn. Gramm. 224). im chorpu aiso coim '*of their loved ones*', Ml. 65^{c}3. inna gell choima .i. in maicc són '*the dear pledges*', 123^{c}9. co Críst coem tar dili '*dear beyond affection*', Fél. Ep. 66. caem cách co hÉtain, BDD^{2} 44. caem incele coimshearcach, IT iii 12 § 19. carthannacht cháomh, Párl. na mB. 2726. ba caeom (coem, *v.l.*) do chlu, TTebe 3383. In sense of *noble* (see II (a) below): beritt a n-aithbíu ⁊ a marbu cóemu condicce airther R., Ériu iii 141.204. In n. pr. Echtra Condla Chaim (title of a tale), LU 9991. Conla Cáem, LL 13447. mael caem, name of a metre, IGT Metr. Faults § 92. Of objects *dear, precious, valuable*: cid cóem cid dichóem (of furniture), Críth Gabl. 225. sét cáeim, TBFr. 330. cet[h]ri dorais ind cen brōn / bith oc ōl tria bitha sír / turib ciprib ūair is cæm / cōel fo tuighib d'itib en (of a house), ZCP viii 108.14. ro dilaitriccsiot a ttemplu caemhu cumhdachta, Cog. 40.27. cathbarra caem, St. Ercuil 735. Of clothes: tlacht caom, ML^{2} 499. lenti . . . coema, Cog. 160.30 co n-edaigib caema . . . ar[a] eochaib, TTebe 4437.

In phrase is c. la: la Crist . . . / . . . it cóimseom *they are beloved by Christ,* Fél. Sept. 2. nipo chóim less frinn gl. *qui etiam proprio Filio non pepercit,* Rom. viii 32, Wb. 4^{b}12. doberar fīn dō . . . corbo mesc ⁊ asber fris, ba cōem leōsom a llindsin, nī tobrad acht ere .l. fēn leō *they considered that wine precious, they had only brought a load of fifty carts*(?), TBC^{2} 1536 (LU 6004); whence, mistakenly, caem .i. beg, *ut est*: ba caem leósum in linn, Ériu xiii 67 § 79. coemh no caomh .i. beag, O'Cl. caomh .i. beag, P. O'C. Note also: caem .i. terc, *ut est* inti dia mbi caeimiu in cethra .i. is terci, O'Dav. 484, corresp. to: dia mbi caime in cethra, Laws iii 464.4 Comm. O'C. 1388 (H 3.18, 630^{ab}) adds: uair caem gach diuir ⁊ diuir gach terc *etc.* = 230 (H 3.18, 125).

(**b**) *fair, beautiful, lovely*: it cóema na heich am cóemsa dano a maccán ol Cu., LU 5070 (TBC). mo chú ch. chain, TBC 530. laoch caomh, TBC St. 4228. cuirp coema, Cog. 178.12. a M. in c[h]rotha caímh, ML^{2} 47. caomha na cláir ad-chífe *lovely the lands,* DDána 66.4. fuinn chaomha Caisil, 74.14. rath na cathrach caoimhe, Keat. Poems 1508. grís chaomh ar car a smáile, IGT Decl. ex. 1066. an mhaidin chaomh, ML^{2} 1670 (see also -lá, compds. *infra*). Of speech: coil ⁊ cóim '*simple and beautiful*', Sg. 26^{a}10. briathra cóema cúmtaigthe, PH 314. *fitting, suitable, appropriate*: ma do ti dam caem, Laws i 122.7 Comm. Of gender: aicned caemh . . . is i a sron no a suil na mna. Aicned n-eitigh . . . is i a fhiacail no a bhel na mna *i.e.* a.c. occurs when the parts of the body cited agree in gender with the sex of the person, Auraic. 598, 3129. ruidlius do indsge aiccenta caom. Dilius do indsge aiccenta euccaom, 3708. Adv. ríg Connacht c. doscomort '*well he smote them*', Arch. Hib. ii 62 § 50, *cf.* coemh .i. coimhéimh .i. coimhésgaidh, O'Cl. caomh *prompt, ready, willing*, P. O'C.

Compar. ingen ríg bad chaímiu oldás, BDD^{2} 79. dírimm bas choímiu, TBFr. 47. .ix. mna comiu mnaib, BB 355^{a}19. ben robo caoime cruth . . . inas, St. Ercuil 5. *Superl.* ba sí . . . as caemeam . . . de mnáib domain, BDD^{2} 41. fer . . . as caíme di laechaib Hérenn, 959. daoine . . . is caoimhe cruth, Measgra D. 16.13.

II Subst. o, m. cáomh m., IGT Decl. § 96. (**a**) *friend, relation*; *comrade*: cach óen scaras . . . fria chóem ⁊ a charait, LU 4506 (TBC^{2} 23). dia chaim no dia charait, SR 4144. ni aithgnead cóemu na cairdiu, LU 5921. dia ch. .i. dia chloind ⁊ dia shetchib, LB 143^{a}35. cen choim cen gilla, Rawl. 142^{b}1. d'furtacht chaeím, na coiccele, FM vi 2266.17. síol gCéin ba caomh d'éileachaibh, Content. xxix 26. *Cf.* sainchóim ind ríg gl. *maxime fidelium,* Wb. 28^{d}5.

(**b**) *noble, aristocrat*: caemh .i. uasal, *ut est* caiti faill caem ? . . . .i. in t-uasal cen fiallus manchuine ica comét, O'Dav. 521. coem .i. *comes* .i. coemtechtaige rīg .i. nī bī fer dond rīg *quam illi unde* caem *dicitur,* O'Mulc. 235. coim Ereand, Anecd. i 3.10 (SCano 53). eter rígu ⁊ chaemu, BDD^{2} 53. in tan con-gair Fīnsnechta / cucai a chōemu huile, Corp. Gen. 77.17. do rochair for rí ⁊ do rochratar for coím, LL 276^{a}35. oc togerad c. nErenn, Dinds. 117 (RC xvi 68). na diamra ro chrech in c., LL 4364. áilim Mothairén in breo / tabrad ceo darm' chaemusa (: Aengusa), SG 389.42. blaī būaid cuirmthige co coīmaib *the privilege of the ale-feast with nobles* (one of the occasions on which a lord is exempt if subjects are hurt), ZCP xi 93 § 28. Hence used of *company, entertainment*: caem .i. fledh (quoting the prec. ex.), Ériu xiii 66 § 68. caomh .i. fleadh, P. O'C. banchóem *female noble,* see ben. By inference(?): cóem .i. fili [*ut est*] a chóemu cláir Cuinn cóemfind, O'Dav. 363. caomha .i. eolaidh no uaisle, O'Cl. ni coí crábaid diar caemaib, LL 591 (.i. d'eolchaibh, Leb. Gab. 66.16 note). *Cf.* maccoím.

(**c**) *fair or beautiful object or person*: 'sin choem chomardach, LB 124^{b}11 = 'san chaomh chomhordhach, Keat. iii 2054 (of a flag). 'na chaomh béime *a beauty of a stroke,* Párl. na mB. 3261. baili na cluinter caem na failti na cumsanad, YBL 86^{a}8. teacht i gcaomh chaomhnach ar gcairdis ghrinn, Hackett^{2} xxvii 2. Of a person: rap í in ch. a chetmunter *the beautiful one was his wife,* LL 17766. Maodócc an caomh cneis-réidh '*M. the fair*', BNnÉ 261 § 221.

COMPDS. Of family relationships: caomhathair, caomhmathair, caomhaide, caomhmuime, caomhbhrathair, caoimhṡiur, caomhaindear, caoimchele, caomcomalta, go mba hógh go lúi lethdire, dia mbeid aoinbheóil aoinchiche *etc.*, Ériu xiii 16.14. ben cen caemchéile *spouse,* CCath. 2233. dia chaomh chenel fein, FM iv 1374.1. ní fhágfadh ben dinn 'ga coimhfher *mate,* Ériu i 16.12. ón ti is comfocus do da caimfine, Laws ii 284.15 Comm. accomul a comuir doib re caemfine, 358.19 Comm.

General. With nouns: ar a chaomhairilleadh, ⁊ ar a deighbhésaiph, Hy Fiachr. 76.2. caembachall fri hursclaidheuadh (weapon for a cleric), Laws iv 360.21 Comm. at soer im cach coemcha[i]ṅgein / amal iasc bis hi trethain, SR 8195. addeoch-sa na coemcainle (caindel) *saints,* LL 1021. Cirine cruit coemhchiuil, Gorm. Sept. 30. manid gau dó tria choemcheilg *because of his lucky snaring*(?), SR 2866. tria choemchēil, Fing. R. 660. tucsat ar coemching hi cacht, LB 228 *marg. inf.* cliath ra heclais mairg dogní / do neoch danáil a chaimchlí, LL 19301. ata muir imma coemchness, Rawl. 77^{b}32. fri inmescad cóemchóecat, LU 8889 (FB 68). mo shaoth a chaomh-chorp i gcróchor, Keat. Poems 19. im chóemchostud na fledi *fair arrangement of the feast,* MU^{2} 211. ferr cīall inā cæmchruth (prov.), ZCP vi 260.23. in cú ruadh . . . / comad táisech caemchuaine *leader of a fair pack* (used ironically), SG 57.2. oslaicfitir coemdoirsi, SR 8189. dúthracht cennsa ⁊ . . . / cāemdūdracht, ZCP viii 215.2. cupáin aici is caeimeascra, Acall. 783. A. cóemfer, Gorm. Apr. 16. ar fedh caomh-fód (fhóid, *v.l.*) a chrioch féin, BNnÉ 259 § 218. ar egnairc na caom-geine (of Christ). Ir. Lit. 98.1. As n.pr. do Chaemgen, LL 27272. coro chuired re Cond cóemgleó, 3252. car an chaoimh-láoi, RC xxix 112 § 7. Flaith Fáil car an cháomhlaithi / ag car áir na hénlaithe, IGT Decl. ex. 132. i fhorbtha . . . in chaem-laithi cedna, MR 106. 12. Fua co coemlí. SR 2082. caomhloisi .i. caomhlasair, O'Cl. amal timsaigit oíc . . . ceatra for carrcib co cáemlucht cruaid, Alex. 358. dho chaomhmaisi an chlobhsdra '*decency*', RSClára 44.14. coemrád, SR 2750. nírop seóta sír-thaiscius

/ sernas do cách caémhratha ‘*who apportions good grants to everyone*’, BR^{2} 150.24. a Chú cosin caemriagail, TBC 3672. co mbad chennach dia cóemréir, LU 4296 (SG 84. 25). no co cumad a caemrus (:tūs) ‘*compact*’, Fen. 362.2 (see rús). in ghleiri caemshluaigh (of a poetic company), Auraic. 2229. domun cona choemsoillsi, SR 8191. dorochair di a coemthlacht, 1296. nogegainn mo chōimthoga, ZCP vi 267 § 11. oenanart tairsiu anechtair / coemthoracht cia comnertaid, SR 4286. coemthuicsin cach neich, 8000. cáomh-thúarasgbhail na banoighe, Ériu v 88.24.

With noun forming adj.: Cathbad cóemainech, IT i 68.14. coemainech cloth bán, 70.2.

With adjj.: inghen cruthach caomhaluinn, RC xxix 140 § 61. rigon . . . chaemcasto, IT i 145.5 (corresp. to cæmgasta, ZCP v 502.16). mac d’Airectonius caemcialla Tros, BB 412^{a}21. Críst cóemdil, Trip.^{2} 1631. Cirill crinna caemdruin, Gorm. March 9. cathmīlid cōemfata, Corp. Gen. 8.10. fer cáemfuar, Mer. Uil. 250. in ingen chéilligh c[h]oimghenmnaigh, Ériu v 148.30. carn-folt caomh-ghlan, Keat. Poems 68. cen gúasacht coemnar, SR 1037. co coimsolom, BB 45^{a}16. banscal cruthnach coemtrebar, SR 6296.

With adjj. derived from nouns: a Ch. chaemchlessach, TBC 3542. ar miasaib coimdenmacha cruindi, TTebe 468. o chloidheamh . . . coimealtach, IT iii 12 § 19. Caillin caemfertach, Fen. 194.15. Ō C. caemhfhuighlech, Caithr. CC 85. cáemgnéach (of a hero), LL 6700 (RC xxix 211 § 2). coemhichtaig .i. coemgnimaig gl. cumachtaig, ACC 42 (RC xx 176). taidiu corach caemlindtech, Acall. 2674 *v.l.* a ccuanta caomhthurcarthacha, FM vi 2362.19.

With verbs: .vii. ṁbliadna a coic ro chaemchaith, LL 14962. cororcoemchinni co gle / nitgluase, nitchumscaige, SR 1619. cia crabud nar caemfhuill ‘*did he not lovingly increase*’, Gorm. Sept. 23. naomhcathir . . . cus caomhthathaig an muir mall, ZCP x 53.12. With partt. fon sruth coemcoisrectha *duly consecrated*, TTebe 3608. sciath . . . go ttri rothaibh caoimhdhentha credumha, ZCP x 279.21.

2 cáem in phr. c. amuais in etymol. glosses: a cuma lanamnuis .i. a caem amuais in lanamnais, Laws ii 358.13 Comm. ma beit cach comsa cen imaimainsi .i. ma beith cach caem amuais lanamnais cen emaimainsi, 362.16 Comm. bean nad eta a toiscid a comaig lanamnais .i. umun caem aim uais in lanamnuis, v 296.8 Comm. Perh. for cáemmám (cáem + mám) úais.

cáemach (1 cáem) *a noble*: coromarb cet cæmach ruth, Ériu v 246.231.

cáemacht = cáemachtu: amus caomhachta, O’C. 2446 (Eg. 88, 36^{b}).

cáemachtu also cáemachtain, cáemnachtain, caemthechtu, caemthecht (*cf.* con-icc, cumacht). In Laws Comm. with follg. vn. indicating a course of action recognised in law; *power, ability*: ce be, cen co be, coemachtu a tesraicthe ‘*power to save it*’, Laws iii 192.z. nach raibh caomtechtta thesairce aigi . . . nach raibhe caomtechtain anacail aigi, O’C. 2359 (Eg. 88, 27(28)^{d}). in tan ata caemachta tobaig dligthig ag fechemuin toicheda . . . ⁊ ata caemachta imgabala ag bidbuid, Laws v 150.1. caemachta imgabala, iii 258.7. co coemachtin a fastaigthi; ⁊ mana fuil coemachtain a fastaigthi, islan uile, 218.5. cin caemactain fastuda, 136.y. cin caemthachtain a dichur de, v 238.11. cin co roip caomtechta a dichuir aice de, O’D. 372 (H 3.17, 282). co caemachtu imgabala, Laws iii 168.12. caemachtain imsgair, v 310.22. caomtecht imsgair, O’C. 2646 (Eg. 88, 55(56)^{c}). muna caomnachtain fastaigthi, Laws v 236.21. See cáemacht.

cáemad *vn.* of cáemaid(?): caemad felmac (.i. dobeir c. forna felmacaib), Anecd. v 26.6 and note. caomhad chomraiti, Cóic Con. Fug. 60 § 144 n.4.

? -**cáemadair**: ba he sin tomhus dire la brethemain tucad con (?co) tainec recht Dé co coemhadhair sidhe sed i muin araile di cach marbdil, O’C. 506 (H 3.18, 257) (con-icc? con-oí ?).

cáemáenta (by-form of comáenta, *cf.* 1. cáem): re caomhaonta na coda as mó ‘*with the consent of the greatest part*’, RSClára 68 § 3. baoí Maguidhir, ⁊ an Brian . . . i caomhaonta choccaidh ⁊ aidhmhillte for ghallaibh *were united in war, etc.*, FM vi 1938.11.

cáemaid (1 cáem) *treats kindly, is gracious towards, cherishes*: nomchoimmdiu cóima *may the Lord be kind to me*, Thes. ii 290.11 (see ZCP xi 165). saerthuind coemtund cobair *may he be gracious to us*, LB 101^{b}66 (glossed notcōemaiged cobair imm ētach dūn intan bīmis hi nochtai) (see Bruchst. i 48 § 106 n. 2). saorsam carsam caemhsam (printed cāemhacht), ZCP vi 258.3 ‘*may He be gracious to me*’, Ériu xi 149 § 13. mārsim Dia na finnem / caomsum Coimdi aingel, ZCP x 347 § 16. C. ro chōemad, Jn. Celt. St. i 84 § 13. caomrīgh romc[h]aomustar, ZCP viii 203 § 23. ro chāem in cōiced-sa ‘*have protected this province*’, Ériu xvii 48 § 55. is cáem in gairm noscóema, Met. Dinds. i 28.17. ? Moc[h]omōc comadusa / don C[h]oimdidh cōimidh (: dāinib), ZCP xiii 15.10. See cáemthai.

cáemaigid (1 cáem): a Abbáin cáimaig ar sét *make smooth* (?) LL 308^{b}37 (SG 390.7). fer rochóemaig na clessa ‘*cherished feats of skill*’, Met. Dinds. iii 350.23; caomhaigh no rochaomhaigh .i. do chomhóghaidh .i. dochoimhiomlánaidh (quoting this ex.), O’Cl. Perh. for cáemnaigid (see cáemnaid).

cáemán o, m. (1 cáem): at cæman at rigmacc (to Christ), Vita Br. 48 ‘*a friend*’, Ir. Hist. Stud. i 134. i nAlbain dār cāemān c[h]ōir ‘*our dear young friend*’, Ériu xvi 164 § 39. ionann caomhán ⁊ neach caomh no áluinn, Keat. i 28.22.

cáemánach (cáemán). As sobriquet: Domhnall Caomhánach, Keat. i 28.24.

cáemanta (*gs.*): in oirichill a cchaomhanta ‘*to provide for their security*’, RSClára 112.32. oileán na gcaorach gcorcra / is ainm don chrích caomhanta / na gcaorach, Ir. Syll. Poetry 63 § 6 ‘*of the land which maintains the sheep*’, note. dáil chaomhanta do chrích Ghall / aonshompla síth na saorchlann, Studies 1919, 258 § 20. fer chaomhanta ⁊ cosanta cheirt a cheneoil, FM iv 914.6. dul i gceann a gcaomhanta, DDána 68.39. *Cf.* cáemna.

cáemantach (cáemna): coill dfhiodh nar cháomhantach (*sic leg.* for cháomh*nn*tach?) crodh ‘*in which the cattle were protected*’, Rel. Celt. ii 234.20.

? **cáemar**: a Moraind . . . co trebur, co caomar cembedha . . . , O’Don. 2201 (Nero A vii, 140^{a}) = cocaemar cimedha .i. cethra, O’Dav. 1535. *Cf.* cáemaid?

caemchlaidid see con-imchloí.

caemda: caomhdha .i. filidheachd, O’Cl. *Cf.* 1 cáem II (b), cáemna.

1 cáemdae io, iā = cáem in later sense of *fair, beautiful*: cruth gle, coemda, SR 727. cathmīlid cōemda (: nōemda), Corp. Gen. 4.55. ainm cóemdae, Fél. May 12. comarc cóemdae, Aug. 5. sech cach coemdai methil (of the Holy Innocents), Dec. 28. Coelan coemhdha, Gorm. Oct. 29. praind cain caemdha, Anecd. i 63 § 114. a bean rochaemda, RC xxiii 400.5. ? As subst.: caoimhdhe (: aoibhne) a gcaidreabh ’s a gcumainn, Measgra D. 51.56.

2 cáemdae iā, f. (com + immdae) prob. *double bed, large bed*, but not clearly dist. from immdae: coemda .i. lepaid, *ut est* nó coemda tairsig fri dorus tighe .i. nó i lepaid a farrad tairsigi i leth re dorus tigi, O’Dav. 420. clár ndara iter cach dí chóemdai, Críth Gabl. 102. bean doguidtar (dogoaithur, *v.l.*) caemda, Laws v 292.22 ‘*a woman whose couch is rejected*’ (reading diguathar with H 3.18) (of a class of women entitled to separate from their husbands), Binchy, Jn. Celt. Stud. i 150-51. In etymol. glosses: nesam comaitribh doib a leith ina caemda naitreib, Laws i 80.10 Comm. a comaitreib .i. . . . a caema da (*sic*) naitrib, ii 362.4 Comm. (*cf.* Stud. in E. Ir. Law 26).

Of *cohabitation*: ar chuit choemdha ‘*in the matter of cohabitation*’, Blathm. 154. fer forindit caemdu, Laws v 132.5 .i. . . . claenan, 134.20 Comm. O’Dav. 511. sec[h]mal caemdha uil aici, O’D. 2374 (Rawl.B 506, 45^{a}). ben aidhes a caemdha dia tairngirther a coibche, O’C. 981 (H 3.18, 423^{a}) = oides a corp, Laws v 272.4. *Cf.* cáemtha.

cáemna io, [n. ?]. Later f. caomna (*gs.* and *np. id.*) f., IGT Decl. § 3. caemna, Verbs § 47. Later occas. cáemnad. Note *gs.* caomhnaidhe (without rhyme) (cáemnugad?), Studies 1920, 99 § 11. *Cf.* cáemanta.

(**a**) *act of protecting, keeping*: ron-snáda mo C. / don bithchoemnu bías ‘*to the eternal protection*’, Fél. March 13. sírchóemna m’anmasa, LU 1193. bid co[e]mna dó fri dianbas, Trip. 381.10. is sind ro briss in cóemna, LL 296^{b}11 (SG 363.1). lá na breithe bí gam chaomhna / a chroch Dé, Dán Dé iii 19. do-dhēandís . . . / cáomhna is coimhēd mo mhacáimh, KMMisc. 360 § 8. as íad dorinne . . . caomhna ⁊ comhfurtacht dom chill, BNnÉ 266 § 234. báttar . . . seal ar choilltibh c.c. acca ccaomhna ‘*sheltering themselves*’, FM v 1764.4. chum an tsoisgéil . . . do chaomhna *to adhere to*, Eochairsg. 43.2. cen caemna edaigh . . . imme, St. Ercuil 124. Attrib. *gs.*: an formad seachain, ná tabhair dhó grádh caomhna, Párl. na mB. 1485. In sense of *friendship, camaraderie*: an lánamha . . . bhíos i gcaomhna ⁊ i gcomann a chéile, TSh. 1104. caomhna .i. caraid, O’Cl. In concrete sense: tri cáemnai Erend: abdaine Lusca, ríge trí Cúalann, secnabóite Arda Macha ‘*the three comfortable places of Ireland*’, Triads 46. caemna Érend Lusca, aíníus Erend Ceanandus, BB 65^{b}12. caomhna .i. comairce, O’Cl. c. AR *protection against*: cen co fríth c. ara chomolc ‘*though he found no shelter for his guilt*’, Met. Dinds. iv 110.34. brothracha . . . dia ccaomhna ar fhuacht, Hugh Roe^{2} 22.24 (fo. 6^{b}). do chaomhnadh na Breatan ar iomruagadh na nGaedheal, Keat. i 6.11. c. ó: do chaomhna . . . ó gach úabhar, Párl. na mB. 3002.

? caemna .i. eolus na filidechta, H 3. 18, 652^{a} 36. (**b**) *act of providing entertainment; pleasure, good cheer, food*: cothud .i. cōemna, Corm. Y 303. fledh . . . / do bí ac Aodh arna caomhna, SG 28.34. cōemna cōecat bliadnae, Corp. Gen. 70.14 (Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 15 § 1). carthain cǣmna, miscais míchǣmna, Aisl. MC 93.26. frithberta coemnai cumnig dichaemnai, LL 344^{d}18 (Tec. Corm. § 16.58). ni tódúscaither tola o bar corpaib tria choemna, Alex. 982. ní chuincet téti na comai (coemnai, *v.l.*) in cenél sa, 840. dia n-dígba nech ní den airbert bith ⁊ din choemna connic do thomailt, 974. do c[h]ōemhnu nā d'innemh, Sitzb. v (1919) 93 § 26. dlegait aurfocra co ol / drond dia caemnu cuit, LL 3761. Domnall rochaith caemna crech, 15850. ni thormailt bíad no bronnud / no caemna no comlongud, Met. Dinds. iv 326.18. is lia cach coemna ⁊ cach airfitiud forsin talmain, LL 279^{a}9.

Cf. coimge, cumnad.

cáemnach (cáemna): teacht i gcaomh chaomhnach ar gcairdis ghrinn *protecting*, Hackett^{2} xxvii 2.

cáemnachas = cáemna: ag iarraidh do chaomhnachais, Ó Bruad. iii 224.17.

? **cáemnacht**: [ni hairg]ed fionn foichmen forrudh for [a ndrub]a sal sgeo de dhocaomnacht, Ériu xiii 13.4. *Cf.* nocht .i. nighe *ut est* saighid De dia caemnocht .i. impo[d] Dhe dia caomnighi, O'Dav. 1298.

cáemnachtain see cáemachtu.

cáemnaid (cáemna) IGT Verbs § 47. *protects, preserves, keeps, maintains;* go gcaomhnann sí grís gan mhúchadh, TSh. 385. tuig ná budh teaghdhais chubhaidh / dó an croidhe nar chaomhnubhair '*the heart thou hast not kept pure*' (of the Host), Dán Dé xviii 21. sgar fa buaidh re bréig in tsácgail / smuain mar théid a caemuin cach *what all treasure up*, IGT Verbs ex. 421. caomhantair glóir na nGaoidhiol, Content. x 8. cáomhain misi a Mhíchíl / mé is diabhail a ndeibheach. IGT Decl. ex. 802. an taon Gh. . . . as fearr do chaomhain ⁊ do chosain a thír, FM v 1266.18. do shíol ceadh nach caomhónadh? Aithd. D. 60.31. Perh. also: cob .i. caomh no buaidh *ut est* díag [daig ?] a gena rodacaemmeann cob[th]a, O'Dav. 369 corresp. to daig a gena ro cáomon cobtha .i. buaidchu .i. cóemu, H 3.18, 67^{a}25. With AR, FRI, ó *saves from*: nár caomhain siad a mboill ar dóailchib, Aisl. Tund. 104 § 4. go ccaomhna thù ar na drochmnáibh-si, Desid. 1880. ? nachar chaemhain e renolc, LB 40 *marg. inf.* genmaidhecht chroidhe trésa ccáomhantar an croidhe ó gach smúainedh éccnesda, RSClára 136 § 3. go gcaomhna ón uile olc, Parrth.Anma 575.

Cf. cáemaid. For *vn.* see cáemna, *etc.*

cáemnugad *vn.* formation from cáemna. *protection*: nach fuil urradh oile cosnaimh ná caomhnuighthe ag na daoinibh orra féin, TSh. 2183.

? **cáemnuime**: cá bhfuil fós caomhnuime gcuir / anos i n-aondruing agaibh, Content. xxviii 62 (see note).

? **cáemroth**: mac Dairi dúir / caemroth Cu Roí; LU 8478 (FB 33).

-caemrus see imm-comairc.

? **cáemsa**: lucht caemsa ⁊ coimidechta, TTebe 301. *Cf.* cáemna, *etc.*

cáemṡlecht (? com + imm + slecht): dugensa leath fria feraib Erenn etir c. ⁊ admilliud ⁊ amaidichtai, RC xii 92 § 119.

cáemtha: díon droibhél, caomhtha coguidh / coilén fraochdha fíorabuidh, LBranach 4788 (perh. intended for caomhthach or scribal error for caomhna, note p. 387). caomhtha .i. caoimhtheachas, O'Cl. ni nesu lat coemthu in clerig, LB 260^{a}76 (or spelling of 2 cáemdae ?). *Cf.* cáemthai.

1 cáemthach o, m. (*cf.* cáem, cáemdae) cáomhthach, cáomhdhach m., IGT Decl. § 22. Also caímthech. caoimhthech (: mhaoidhmhech), ZCP ii 363.18. (**a**) *friend, companion*: tri coemhthigh Bhriain, FM ii 774.2. mairce dar caoimhthech an chonair, BNnÉ 214 § 81. d'éis caidribh na gasra dár chaomhthach sinn, Hackett^{2} xii 3. caomhthaigh nó coigéile, TSh. 8621. ní budh sáoghlach ealchuing úaidh / cáomhdhach smúail do ṡeanchroinn ṡídh, IGT Decl. ex. 816. In special sense of *bed-fellow, lover*: a chaomhthaigh luigheas im ghar, Measgra D. 5.7. do bhí in a chaomhthach leaptha aice, Eochairsg. 89.13. bheith gan chaomhthach gan chéile / gan leannán i n-a leabaidh, Keat. Poems 1130. nír chaomhthach cóir cadalta, Celtica ii 169.49. *Fig.* leannán bú Binne hÉdair / caomhthach Uisnigh, LBranach 2526. dorindetar . . . cneascáimtigh dá claidhmib '*making . . . naked bedfellows of their swords*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 99.2. *Cf.* comthach.

2 cáemthach o, m. (*cf.* cáem, cáemdae) *company, companionship*: gan mé i gcaomhthuch na gcarad '*I am not with friends*', Aithd. D. 6.19. a ccáomhdach chean na cruinne, IGT Decl. ex. 818. c. n-ile, Arch. iii 296 § 41. ro fost . . . ina caemdach. Grail 2691. in leogan ro boi ina caeimtech, 2145. is caemthach re coin allaidh / coicrichus cach Conallaigh, Ir. Texts ii 7 § 13. *Fig.* ba samlaid a cæimtech sum friu mar cæimthech soillsi fri dhorcadus, RC xii 322 § 5. [brat] do bí fá caomthach a cuirp *i.e.* next to his skin, SG 41.4. d'éis chaomhdhoigh na ccomhaidheach *after the occupation by foreigners* (?), Ériu v 66.4. *association, cohabiting*: co ndeachaid ina gnáis ⁊ ina caomhthach, Anecd. i 78.7. dul ina caemdhach ⁊ ina comlebaid (Potiphar's wife), BB 237^{b}30 corresponding to: ina coemthach, LB 115^{a}52. ni rochtar-somh coemdach risin mísi ⁊ mo mathair ní deachaidh si co fear, BB 266^{a}27. uair ni fagad si caemthach (coemthachas, *v.l.*) na comrath in fhir sin, TTebe 1343. don mhéirdrigh mhná níor ghránda an mhalairt / caomhthach cáirdis cháich do ghlacadh, Ó Bruad. i 30.x. As *vn.* beatha shaothrach budh lór leis / 's an ógh ag caomhthach a chnis *accompanying,* Dán Dé ix 31. *Cf.* coimthecht.

cáemthachas = 2 cáemthach: ní fagad sí coemthachas na comrath in fhir sin, TTebe 1343 *v.l.* 'na chaoimheachas, ZCP v 251.22 (Midn. Court). caomhtha .i. caoimhtheachais, O'Cl.

cáemthai (? *part. pl.* of cáemaid, see Ériu xii 73): coemhtai flatha '*a lord's cherished ones*', BCrólige 54. cuimtiu flatha .i. in fer graidh no a dalta adhaltrasa, O'Dav. 926. it coimti (coemti, *v.l.*) ar Fíadat '*attendants* (?)', Fél. March 11. ropar cocle cridi / ropar caemthe caille (of Cú Chulainn and Fer Diad), LL 10511 (TBC 3534). int epscop . . . cona coimthib, RC xlvi 228 § 8. M. . . . ⁊ E. . . . ⁊ N. . . . tri caoimthi Bríain, CS 250.20 = trí coeimhthigh, FM ii 774.2. = tri coimthe, AU i 534.1. *Cf.* cáemtha.

? **cáemthaig** (*ds.*): bann do bhí tar an gcroichse / dí is gan chrann 'n-a caomhthaighse, PBocht 23.13. *Cf.* 2 cáemthach.

1 cáemthecht see coímthecht.

2 cáemthecht see cáemachtu.

1 cáemthechtaid see coímthechtaid.

2 cáemthechtaid (coímthecht) *accompanies*: an spiorat . . . nos caeimtechtadh dó, Leb. Gab. 28.11.

caemthechtu see cáemachtu.

? **cáemthuit**: seissiur for coe, caemthuit cluidh, / ochtar iar fir fri fleadaibh, Auraic. 2233 ('*scholars of renown*'). *Cf.* cáemthach.

cáemur (cáem + 1 or ?): ceithirn do lodmar for imrum / fecht for cæmur (: áenur), Snedgus u. MacR. 10 § 18 ('*eine Reise auf schönem* (*Bots-*) *Rand*'). dorōnsat maith fri gach ndīne / dāl for cóemur (: óenur), Arch. iii 296 § 37 ('*generous to the bitter end*', Jn. Celt. St. ii 116).

cáenbarrach see caínfúairrech.

? **caenestib** (*dpl.*): ar besaib ar c. ar gail (ar caemhaesaibh ⁊ ar comhaistibh, *v.l.*), Cog. 82.2 (caín + aiste ?).

cáenna cúnna, cáonna m., IGT Decl. § 2. *moss*: coénna *nucis* gl. *putamen nucis,* PCr. 36^{b} (Thes. ii 226.38). gerr go mbia . . . meóir thiomchaola an troighidh / fa fhionnchaonna ar ulaidh, ZCP ii 585.2. mar chaonna (caenda, *v.l.*) fhionn mhaoth mhona *sphagnum moss,* Skene, Celtic Scotland iii 420.20. ar fholt mar chaenda ma ceand, Magauran 1003. glasa na cráobha os a ccionn / asa fionn cáonna um gach coll, IGT Decl. ex. 122. fíacla máela ag mac an spirait / mar c. ṡlat bfidhaid bfinn, ex. 408.

1 cáennach = cáenna. cáonach, cúnach m., IGT Decl. § 55. ro chuiredar caonnach ina ccréchtaibh, Cog. 214.4. is maith caondach craind ar gach uile nescoid, Rosa Ang. 216.z. co tart cúnnach (cáonnach, *v.l.*) friss, Lism. L. 2402. barrghalach chrann, caonach ⁊ úrluachair (materials for a bed), Keat. ii 5125. *Cf.* caonach liath *mildew, bluemould*, GJ viii 11^{a}8.

2 cáennach o, ā (cáenna): coinnich gl. *muscosi*, Thes. ii 362.6.

cáep appar. orig. o, m., later ā, f. *clod, clot, lump, mass*: caebb .oo. gl. *iàcur*, Sg. 6^{b}15 and note. ata la nech asitchid batar cāib a inchinde romebdatar tria c[h]loicend, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 9.16). bit lir bomand ega . . . caíp for n-inchindi, BDD^{2} 862. congabtha caepa doib corsat briste *were pelted with clods*, LB 238(d)^{a}7. do beandaís tuirt ⁊ tromchaepa a taebhaibh . . . a chéili, CF^{2} 1268. amal comcumaisctis na gaetha . . . amal no betis is in caip cumascda as ar-tebit ar tus . . . .i. asin mais, TTebe 3081. ealta caob (*sic leg.*) a crobhuibh each, Aithd. D. 27.4. With defining *gen.* c. cró *clot of blood*: is c. cró mo chride cain, TBC 3691. in ch. chró ⁊ fola ro-boí for a chride, CRR 12. dara n-ésse ba c. chró / in Lug rosgáet, Met. Dinds. iv 216.15. tánac ar tús . . . / am chaob chró a corp mo máthar / am chaob chriadh fá deired dam, O'Gr. Cat. 346.y. do-rigne . . . dí choep criad, PH 2289. in fail i faghdais caeba críadh . . . no fóda fliuchaidi, CCath. 2520. gur ghabhadar do chaobaibh criadh orra. Keat. iii 1430. tángadar Tuath Dé / i coepaib (caipaib, *v.l.*) cíach cíar, Ériu iv 132.10. caeba cruaidhrighni crefoigi, ZCP vi 279.y. risna cæboib coemchubair, TTebe 3065. teilgidh an lasair . . . a lan . . . da caebaib teined, Ir. Astr. Tr. 44.14. *Fig.* 'na caeb cumadh, IT ii^{2} 131.229.

Compds. camchúl . . . cadhblúb (of hair), Hackett^2 xxiii 3. cor bo caep-meall cunscaigthech (*sic*) ar na comshuathad, MR 256.12. gur crithnaigset in clar caeb-trom, 226.3.

cáepach o, ā (cáep): urranna caebacha *covered with clods,* CF^2 737. Adv. srothanna fola as a roscaibh go caobach '*in torrents*', E. O'Rahilly 8.27.

cáepad *vn.* of cáepaid. *act of pelting with clods*: bla rob caebad .i. slan do na robaib in caebad do niat as a crobaib, Laws iii 262.21. in druth ⁊ in caeptha .i. inti donither do caopad no do giubad .i. in fer lethcuinn, O'Dav. 485. druth dogo righ . . . ceithri cumhala do righ ina caebadh, O'D. 2283 (Rawl. B 506, 25^d). fecaitt na gille for daescaire fris, occa caopadh (aga theilgen do caobaibh ⁊ do criaidh, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 303 § 12. *Cf.* caopadh, caepadh *teasing, perplexing,* O'R.

cáepaid (cáep): cub comla .i. in ni chaebus in tarbur uaithe, in cloch uachtair *throws* (?), O'D. 502 (H 3.17, 406 = ani cupus in tarbur, Laws i 140.21 Comm.). *Vn.* cáepad, *part.* cáeptha.

cáeptha *part.* of cáepaid as subst. Expld. as *fool, half-wit*: caeptha .i. ainm do amadan, *ut est* in druth ⁊ in c. .i. inti donither do caopad no do giubad .i. in fer lethcuinn, O'Dav. 485. in caeptha finelog baoth gaoth and sin nad i fulangar a chinta co tabair secht cumala as do righ, benaid sin caep ind re cach, diles do cach a caepad iarum muna ro gapad rig, O'C. 2168 (Eg. 88, 5^{ab}). in caeptha ⁊ in finelogh, baeth ⁊ gaeth, ⁊ in fer lethchuind: ceithre hanmanna sin ar in fer lethchuind, O'C. 982 (H 3.18, 423^a).

cáer ā, f. *globular mass* in a variety of applications. (**a**) *berry*: caer gl. *baccar,* Sg. 126^{a}1. cc. gl. *bacca,* 22^{b}7. Études Celt. xi 116. it áildi limm a cháera (of the rowan-tree), TBFr. 215. oc ithe ch. in chraind. Cáera móra, LU 1358. batír é a ṡercla . . . caera glassa, LL 13578. cóera na fíne, Ériu ii 192 § 3. *uva* .i. c. fínemnach, Ir. Gl. 267. cáora fíadháin = *wild grapes,* Is. v 2. triopal cáor, tarpain '*a cluster of grapes*', Eg. Gl. 598. caera pinne '*gooseberries*', Auraic. 5609. dobiur lim cóer ndeirg do ibur, Ériu iv 134.4. a eo . . . na gcaor ndearg, DDána 2.5. caera eighinn na crand, RC ix 231.2. *baccae ederae* . . . .i. caora eidinn, Arch. iii 330 § 3. *mora celsis* [*Morus celsus*] [.i.] caoru an midhoighi, 328 § 99. *butalmon* ⁊ *oculus bouis* .i. caera ferghona .i. maelan mulca, 335 § 69. c. con *fruit of dogwood or wild cornel*: tar éis iad do bheith dearg / is searbh blas na gcaor gcon, Dánfhocail 74 (c. con *dogberry bush,* O'R.). níor fhás giodh achd cáora con, Bard. Synt. Tr. 30.37. deirge na ccaor ccon, MacKinnon Cat. 223.33. In phrase caer ar geimiun (of a vain effort, here applied to a warrior), MR 124.14 (see gemen). *Fig.* fá chaor a hóis phóigmhilis (of lips), Hackett^2 li 41.

(**b**) *drop* (of various liquids): mionn sleidhe dá sileid caora, O'Hara 4183. ni tanic cáor fhola a corp cechtair dib, Celt. Rev. iv 120.17. Of foam: géis gairbheasa chaor mbán, Measgra D. 5.19.

(**c**) *mass of cast metal* (usually iron): in tiarann ina caeraib, ⁊ in tuma ina thinnib, Laws i 188.35 Comm. cáor íaraind cech gabann (in a list of dues), BColm. 50.10. da cáeir d'iarann aithlegtha, BNnÉ 72 § 125. caera ⁊ tinnedha oir, Marco P. 105. ni bendais uird do chǽir d*éirg* (*sic* MS.) a mbendais a beoil do thenid, Thr. Ir. Gl. 36.31. colltar iarainn do chur san teallach go ndearna caoir dhearg dhe, Keat. ii 4583. tugus chaoir go bhfailigh n-óir '*a ball with a golden ring*' (some type of ornament), KMMisc. 364.6. fuighleach caoire ar gceardchainne (of Christ), Dán Dé vi 37. biaidh dearna an deilg mhaoil / na caoir deirg, A. Ó Dálaigh v 9. an mhéd nár theilg grían dá gáoibh / na cáoir dheirg a-níar um nóin, IGT Decl. ex. 705. caor do mhianach Ádhaimh í (of Mary), Dán Dé x 14. 'na chaoir chruthghlain (of a brilliant student), Measgra D. 62.11. an ghroidh / 's in chaor bhuada '*the precious jewel*', O'Gr. Cat. 435.28. *Fig.* ēnchaor bhūadha an bhanntrachta (of Mary), ZCP xii 382.9. a chaor bhuaidh (of a hero), O'Hara 2949.

(**d**) *nucleus, compact mass.* Usually with defining *gen.* c. cliss *play-ball, missile ball*: facheird chaer cliss ar chonair, Met. Dinds. iii 94.19 = foceírd caer clis as a tabhaill, BB 365^{a}36 (Dinds. 26). c. comraic, described as a ball of varied colours with convergent lines used as missile: tréde neimthigedar cerdai : fige ronn, caer comraic, plett for faebur, Triads 121 .i. raed cruinn go ccomhtharrachtain d'iomat dath ann, p. 39. is e tra in cochall oifrind in choer cómraic i filet .uííí. ndatha examlai brises ⁊ sráines ilchatha for aslach ṅdiabail, LB 108^{b}20. tugad do Lugdaig don lāech / in chāer comraig nār lānmāeth, ZCP v 504 § 5. See táthluib. fo indamail caoire comhraic, Aisl. Tund. 131 § 3. caor chomruig an láoich ō Líatruim / bronntair mar cháeir cárthaind, IGT Decl. ex. 416. ag síol Aodha na gcaor gcomhraic, Hackett xxvi 122. *Fig.* in chaer comraic ro hecradh . . . o danuibh ecsamla (of Colum Cille), Lism. L. 737. Of troops: acht na robat isin cháir chomraic i taat *compact body,* LU 4655 (TBC^2 193). na ccaoir comraic dā mbeitis, Sitzb. v (1919) 93 § 35. at-chíu . . . caera creithir comraicthi, BDD^2 1028. See ZCP xxiii 311. With other qualifiers: ina g-caeir shluaigh shéanta, Misc. Celt. Soc. 364.1. ro bhattar . . . ina ccaoír bhodhbha, FM v 1428.6. badar . . . 'na cipi catha ⁊ na cair comdlutha, CCath. 2782. tāngadar . . . ina gcaoir chomhloinn, Ériu viii 138.1. dream nach ónna i gcaoir chathaigh, Content. xxix 15. ro chuirset . . . techta co C. dia innsin dó an chaor chondailbe ⁊ chomaonta dorōnsat Connachtaigh ina n-aghidh *close alliance,* ZCP xiv 246.10. docúaidh báidhe mor ⁊ caer condailbhi . . . dhoibh, CCath. 618. a chaor connailbhe '*his great love*', Dán Dé xiv 11. caor charad ar aontail iad, DDána 34.1. an chaor charud nó an compán, O'Hara 3020. 'gan chaoir shuadh, Studies 1925, 404 § 7. caor Dhanar, Magauran 1599. dona an chaor nach beódha buan, Hackett xlii 144 (Keat. Poems 1332). *Cf.* cǽr .i. imad, RC xvi 67.6. c. .i. comthinól ⁊ deismirecht air caeraiġecht, H 3. 18, 650^{a}15.

(**e**) c. thened, theintide *meteor, thunderbolt*: saignena . . . ⁊ caera teintidhe, CCath. 4324. gur loisc caér thenedh Dáthí, Cóir Anm. 146 (elsewhere descr. as saighnen t.). cloicthech T. . . . do dluighi do chair theinedh (*sic leg.*), AU ii 106.1. ro-ergetar na caera tened ⁊ na sóignena as in aeor, PH 7263. ra ruamnaigsetar a rruisc ina cendaib dóib immar chaera tenda tentide, LL 12370. caer thened hí sinn aidche (of a hound), 29344. ionnamhail chaoire moire tenedh, FM iii 10.3. Of missiles: for diúbhraccadh a n-ubhaill mhealluaidhe ⁊ a ttrom chaor tteinntidhe forra *fireballs,* FM vi 1982.6. acc diubraccadh an bhaile do chaeraibh tromaibh . . . teinntidhi a gonnadhaibh, 2028.6. occ imthealgadh . . . a ccaor ttaidhlech tteintidhe, Hugh Roe^2 64.20 (fo. 17^b). in caer Muighe Raigne, Laws v 434.12 Comm. (prob. of fire-ball of Mog Ruith who pursued Cormac's druids to Mag Raigne (Forbais Droma Damhghaire, RC xliii 108 ff.), p. 435 n.). dealbhaid . . . caoire ris nach gabhdaois airm, Content. v 176. na caera teinedh do theilgedh fútha, ní gabhadh arm . . . riú, CF^2 1013. Hence *spark, flame etc.*: co-cáeruib troma . . . teinntidhi, RC xxiv 377.20. caora ⁊ casracha (of fireworks), Fl. Earls 188.7. caer .i. coindell, Ériu xiii 75 § 187. caor .i. cainneal, Met. Gl. 17 § 44. *Fig.* amal chāir / ráith a orddan, Hail Brigit 12. gur las fiann Uladh ga fían / . . . / caor ilreachta chorcra chóir (of 1641 rebellion), Hackett^2 xxxii 47.

Compds. With nouns: aoil-lí do chaoirghrís . . . 'na gruaidh, Hackett^2 ii 8. ar caorlasadh '*flaming*', ZCP iv 424.5. tig caor-lasadh a's tóirneach ós árd, Hard. ii 252.15. og fraisdiubhrugadh a ccaoirmheall . . . tteintidhe, Hugh Roe^2 152.12 (fo. 39^a). caorshoignén . . . lúaidhe, 228.32 (fo. 58^a). fá ghrís . . . gcaorshoighnén gceth '*boltfraught lightnings*', O'Gr. Cat. 451.11. i gcalm nó i gcaoirspéirling *thunderstorm,* Ó Bruad. iii 18.16. With adjj.: dhá ghruadh . . . chaordhearga, Oss. iii 50.14. As n. pr. RC xiv 26 § 2. a a ghnúis chaoirghel '*berry-red and white*', O'Gr. Cat. 540.2.

cáera also c(a)ura (*cf.* Éigse xi 231). k, f., Thurn. Gramm. § 319.2(b). *dp.* cairib, Thes. ii 239.19 (Ardm.) due to secondary iā-inflexion, § 320. Note also *np.* caire, Laws iv 96.y. *ndu.* dia chuira, 100.23 Comm. and further exx. *infra.* cáora f. (*dp.* cáorchaibh, cáoirib), IGT Decl. § 202.

Sheep: ói .i. cauru (caora, caera *v.l.*), Corm. Bodl. 26. ass cáirech, *ib.* caura, Bretha 8. oc augairecht oc cairchaib sescaib '*shepherding with barren ewes*', Ml. 100^{b}15, 18. boe oenchauru ṁblicht and, Vita Br. 46. liar cærchu, 48. argairt . . . cáercha (coercha, cáircha, *v.ll.*), Thes. ii 335.2 (Hy. v.) súil cháirech eter da rethi, IT i 82.1 (Lg.). lías caírech, Críth Gabl. 156. meclach caireg, BCrólige 23. cauru co lí, Laws i 122.11 = cura, O'D. 498 (H 3.17, 402^d). caera do gairid .i. caera is fiu da screpall, Laws v 84.20, 23 Comm. is dochu dotuitet caire . . . .i. is tusca tuitit caire na[i]d ba, O'Dav. 738. ni bi i mbantellach acht co coirib (*i.e.* sheep are the only animals that may be used in a woman's entry on land in order to claim possession, Plummer MS. notes), Laws i 148.1 (see also Ériu ix 111 § 28). techta fuillema gill cairech . . . acht at cairig do tiagat in muin na aile, v 404.9. im reithi for caerchu, i 126.8. an gabhar do beith amail in caera, iii 378.9 Comm. robatar ann . . . / 'coa cáirib hi timmarcain, SR 3754. tréta móra di chairib, LU 1729. ro laiset bricht i mbélaib a caírech i n-úair a comperta dona caírib, LL 30928 (TTr.). sartan .i. . . . olann bliadnæ bis for cairib, O'Mulc. 845. caera immda isin loch conuatar, Alex. 752. cūra cach fir bale, BColm. 88.12, 94.9. ad-mestar cāercha asa cottuge, ZCP xi 95 § 44. nirbot massech mani bet caircha lat, LL 344^{a}20 (minba cháerchach, Tec. Corm. § 11.8.) caoíre na Midhe . . . do dhul is in muir, FM iv 1174.12. amail coerig cendais, PH 170. tuc . . . .xxx. caora dona caeirib, St. Ercuil 369. cúig céad caora, Keat. iii 381. gan bhó gan caoire, ZCP v 214.386 (Midn. Court). greadóg don chaoire, Dánfhocail 239. meiligh na ccáorach, Eg. Gl. 449.

Fig. of people: essreudh . . . / do buith for anglanchairibh (: doinibh), Blathm. 127. a choera cennais (of Christ), Hib. Min. 43.14. a chaoirigh do chor ar iul (of monks), PBocht 20.5.

Compd.: for maigib na cairechtrét, SR 6348.

cáeraigecht f. (cáera) (**a**) *flock of sheep*: bái banbrugaid i Temraig . . . lotar a caeraigechta co nduadar glaisin na rígna . . . leor lomrad na caerach i lomrad na glaisne, SG 255.17.

(**b**) *nomadic herd of cattle* driven from place to place for pasture or in time of war with the forces of their owners. see FM iv 1224 note f. *Cf.* Engl. *creaght.* 'wherein was O'Conner [R]oes cattles (*hibernicè* Caerycht)', Misc. Arch. Soc. i 223. hUa R. dia lleanmuin ⁊ maidm caeraidhechta do buain eistib, AU iii 22.16. ro fháccaibh sidhe lucht coimhetta for a chaoraighecht, FM vi 2274.19. tainicc T. annsa caoraighecht ⁊ rinne crecha mora orra, L. Chl. Suibhne 29.

(**c**) *herdsmen,* esp. those who drove the animals captured in a foray: Mag Mhathghamhna co na chaoraigheacht do dhol hi ccenn . . . Gall, FM iv 1224.3. clann Muiris . . . cona ccaoraigheacht, 810.7 and note. rucc a chaoraigheacht, a mhna, ⁊ a mhuinteara go G.C., v 1820.7. Brian na caoroigheachta, Hy Fiachr. 66.20. Hence *predatory band*: do dhortsedar caeraigechd h. Conchubhair eidir chois ⁊ ech ina chend, ALC ii 112.28. caer .i. coimthinol, ⁊ deismirecht air: caeraighecht, O'C. 1460 (H 3.18, 650^{a}).

cáerchach o, ā (cáera): nirba massech minba cháerchach (mani bet cáircha lat, *v.l.*) '*unless you possess sheep*', Tec. Corm. § 11.8.

cáerchaide io, iā (cáera) *sheep-like*: cáirchuide gl. *ouinus*, Sg. 37^{b}8. mainnear . . . / adhbha an anma chaorchaidhe, Aithd D. 50.11.

cáerchaire (cáera) *shepherd*: C. cairchaire Brigti, LL 367^{c}29. M. cairchaire Munnu, 368^{c}33.

cáerchamail (cáera) *sheep-like*: bean mhálla as caorchamail cíall *modest, gentle*, LBranach 3239. cáorchamhail íad [na Danair] ar fhaicsin, Book of O'Conor Don 331^{b}14.

cáerchamlacht (cáerchamail): iongnadh fráochamhlacht na bfear / is cáorchamhlacht a ccroidheadh *and their hearts so sheep-like*, Book of O'Conor Don 331^{b}20.

cáerthann o, m. cáorthann cárthann cáoirthend cáirthend m., IGT Decl. § 11. (cáer + tan(n), Wortk. 19) *rowan-tree*: co tuca chroíb . . . din chaírthend, TBFr. 214. athaigh feada . . . caerthand, beithe *etc.*, Laws iv 146.24. Auraic. 1155, 4249. mescae na cáer carthainn oca rúamnad fom détaib, Flower Cat. 261.34. a chaerthainn, a chaeirecháin / as áloinn do bhláth, Buile S. 40. toradh cáorthuinn, IGT Decl. ex. 454. bláth derg ar gach cáirt[h]inn gcáem, ex. 417. cáor chomruig an láoich ó Líatruim / bronntair mur cháeir cárthaind, ex. 416. ubhall ní thig ar chárthann, Dánfhocail 101. c. curraig *valerian*: fu ualeriana .i. in cærthann curruidh, RC ix 234.6. *ualariana* .i. caor currtoig (= caerthann curraig), Arch. i 327 § 50. freamh caorthuinn chuirrigh *root of valerian*, 23 K 42, 435.10. druchtain na . . . coerthand curraig, LB 101 *marg. inf.* Name of letter *q* in ogam: quert in ogaim quulend isin caill no cairthend no crithach, Auraic. 5520. As a synonym for luis, see 1 luis. In some contexts with implication of magical properties (see Plummer, V. SS. Hib. cliv): astuat tenid cairthind ann, Y Cymmr. xiv 120.7 (Ériu iii 140.187). orce co nemib ⁊ epthaib fonoíset for beraib cairthind, LL 13882. leis dobert . . . / cleth caírthind i Temra tech, 4775 (Rawl. 84^{a}15). gach re n-úair ar clíathaibh caoirt[h]inn / tíachair do bhúain t'aínp[h]ill orm, IGT Decl. ex. 407. caerthann fid na ndruad, SG 245.26. in t-uaitne caerthuinn bai [i]na laim oc tuismed a meic, Lism.L. 1887.

In n. loc. do Cháerthiund Clúana Da Dam, LU 8509 (FB 36).

Compd. -dair: ní dhearca a chló ar chaorthandoraigh, DDána 89.16 '*thou seest not its like on grove of rowans* (?)', Ir. Monthly 1920, 316.

? **caftar**: c. cuin ⁊ mart, O'C. 477 (H 3.18, 248).

cág see caóc.

cagad see cocad.

cagaid see cacaid.

1 caí f. *Vn.* of ciïd. Indecl. ? *gs.* not attested, see Thurn. Gramm. 454. caí (on ghul) f., IGT Decl. § 99. caei, Verbs § 33. *act of weeping; wailing, lamentation*: cāi .i. cāined *i.e. cindod graece, lamentatio laitine,* Corm. Y 232. coe *graece* .i. *m[a]eror,* O'Mulc. 237. *lamentum* .i. c., Ir. Gl. 770. cumha, caoi, triabhuin *etc.*, Eg. Gl. 134. ag coe ⁊ ag dograe, Anecd. i 12.6 (SCano 371). fecais ind cendaig for qúi '*began to weep*', Mon. Tall. 150.31 (§ 61). mo thasi for coí *being lamented,* LU 9975 (or to be refd. to cáe ?). conid apthatar . . . la coí ⁊ torsi, TBFr. 107. co ṅgul co goe, SR 2078. do rurmis dam brón fo chái, IT i 80.2 (Lg.). not-cuireb fo cúi, Dinds. 21 (RC xv 319). ní chumsantaís di chui, LU 1769. foichlig caoí, Ériu xiii 25.11. a ffaicsin is fáth caeidhe, IT ii^{2} 148.4. in cae ro canad in chlaim '*the leper's lamentation*', RC xxiv 48 § 6. domebaid a chai ar A. '*burst into weeping*', TTebe 1248. oc cói ⁊ oc deprecóit ar na hainimib bít a niffernd, PH 6388. na síona dá gcaoi, DDána 110.49. éigean a mían dá gach mnaí / srían na cáoi do léigeadh lé, IGT Decl. ex. 1787. ag caoi na ndeor '*shedding tears*', E. O'Rahilly 14.3. In *figura etymologica*: rochísit cáoi serb, BColm. 96.6. cíis cóo foeilti, 16.13. gul Gaillsighe ar gcall Gaill / ag sin an caoi nach gcaoinfinn, Dánfhocail 271. do-gní c. *weeps*: do-gní coí ⁊ tuirsi, MU^{2} 174. doróni cói ⁊ lamchomart fora lighe, TTr.^{2} 1715. bígidh ag cáoi maráon ris an muinntir dho ní cáoi, Rom. xii 15. oc c. fri: feccaid in ben . . . ic coí fri Mael F. *complaining to,* Fing. R. 47. tainic C. corabi ic coí fri Patraic *making an outcry against,* Trip.^{2} 1155 (robói hic aithisiugud P., Lat. Lives 27 § 22). oc coí ri demun rosdáer, Met. Dinds. iv 20.31.

Compds.: bean . . . / ar chígh chúain dá chaoifhéchuin *weeping and watching,* IGT Introd. 23.4. atbail náidhenán de náire / cáigherán oc Sláine sein, SG 36.z. ? ro gab a chuideran (caidherana, *v.l.*) noeidean, TTebe 92. mēruidh a coisscēlu cīan / cēn mērus soiscēla slān (of Mary Magdalen), ZCP x 47.2.

2 caí k, f. caí (on eón) f., IGT Decl. § 97. In later lang. also cúach ā, f. *cuckoo*: cói menn, Thes. ii 290.9. gairid cāi crūaid den, Four Songs 8.2. cai(?) for barraib bind a guth, O'Mulc. 830^{e}. dogair in chuí din chaill chaiss, LL 356 *marg. sup.* cūghaire dochūalamar / la cæi Leitrech B., ZCP xii 396.1. coicetal na cūach don ḟidbaid / ar cinn ṡamraid, ZCP vii 310 § 8. foscain cūach, K. and H. 27. an cuach do gairm aghaid nollag, ALC ii 456.18. guth na cuaiche, BNnÉ 116 § 18. siansa . . . / nach binne caoi Céideamhna, Studies 1920, 99.11. giolla ⁊ cáoi os a chionn, IGT Decl. ex. 1772. re ré na gcuach ná an chadhain / ní thabhair sé fhuath d'fhoghail, Aithd. D. 15.33. an chúach, ⁊ an seabhac, Deut. xiv 15. cai no caoi .i. cúach. Dognidís cái cuchaireachd ar beannaibh na mbó, O'Cl. fid-chúach *falcon* (?), see fid compds. *Fig.* ar gcaoi i gcéiteamhain (of Mary), Aithd. D. 72.2. 'a bhrog na cuach cain' inann son ⁊ peata cuach ar ni bi a tigh peata is measa innas (satirically to a person), Oss. v 28.1. go cuachaibh Pharrthais, Hackett^{2} v 39.

Compd.: don chuachmaig, LL 17722.

3 caí see cáe.

4 caí pret. 3 *s.*: o shunn cái Helessius arcel, SR 7185 (*ivit*, Gloss.), *Cf.* aracae.

caibde see coibche.

1 caibdel (Lat. *capitellum* ?): buiden ógh ⁊ c. do denum dibh '*a custard made of them*' (= *candellum*), Rosa Ang. 104.2. tobuir buighen uighi mbocc do ⁊ c., 154.6.

? **2 caibdel**: triana ch. . . . / linges secha bruach Boand, LL 17941.

3 caibdel see caiptel.

caibellan see caipellan.

caibden see coibden.

caibidil *etc.* see caiptel *etc.*

caibillánacht (based on Engl. *cavil* ?): le caibiollanacht, ⁊ le conrancum, Luc. Fid. 4184 '*prating, prattle*', Gloss., citing Plunkett *s.v. rabula, blateratio.*

cáibled (cábla ?): bearta / na haicme seo bhíos dár gcáibleadh '*this set who oppress us*', E. O'Rahilly xxxii 100. caible *a disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling*, P. O'C.

? **caibliti**: nī c. hī ind aidche / re nuallān fuinche feochrae, Arch. iii 310 § 9 = caibhne, ZCP xii 361 § 9.

caibne see coibne.

caíbnes: do chuir a glais cceim dar ccaibhneas (: aoibhneas), Rel. Celt. ii 280.19.

caibnide io, iā (*cf.* coibne) *related, kin*(?): dobe an cuire caibnidhe (: aingide), LL 3963.

caibthi see coibche.

caiche see 3 cathach.

caíche iā f. (cáech) *state of being one-eyed, blind in one eye*: buidhre ⁊ caiche, O'C. 1846 (RIA 23 Q 6, 50^{b}). [tugas] . . . / radharc ar chaoiche is dhaille, A. Ó Dálaigh xxiii 4. rinn mo dhearc do chaith an chaoiche / d'éis a bhfaca, Keat. Poems 1491. Name of a metrical fault consisting of rhyme (comhardadh), deibhidhe-rhyme (rind) and consonance (uaithne) between words identical in form and meaning (also between opposites like fand: anbfand), IGT Metr. Faults §§ 108–116. caiche, § 1. dlighidh aithne ar lochduibh . . . mur atá cáoiche, Introd. 2.25. cáiche comhardaidh . . . amail ata: cenneoghaind: cenneoghaind, Metr. Faults § 8, *cf.* §§ 92, 136. caiche uaitne annseo: geall Gall is Gaidheal dun Goll,

§ 109. caiche reanda and so : fear : deighfear, § 108. The following are permitted. loch : turrloch (turrloch, unlike loch, may have *o* as well as *u* infl.), § 111. trom : etrom (latter may also be etram, etrum), § 112. sud : fearud (because latter may also be fearod), § 113. so : infearso (latter may also be fearsa), § 115.

caíchén (cáech) gl. *cerritus*, Sg. 159^{b}3; Thes. ii 230.27. ? airecht fodesin . . . c. dodanaile, ZCP xii 360.8.

caichi(d) see 3 cathach.

caicht (*ds.*): ní uil scél san cruinne ar ch. / fa budh trén uirre a hinnailt, IGT Decl. ex. 634. Perh. n. pr.

caiclámach (cóic + lámach ?): bratt buide c. imme, TBC 5260 (coecl. '*of the breadth of five hands* (?)', TBC St. 4337 and Gloss.) = brat buidi co nechlaim gil i faithi imbi, TBC^{2} 3200.

Caid *Cato*: Catto .i. caid, Ir. Gl. 949. comhairle C., IGT Decl. ex. 1353. Cáid na gcomrád nglan, Caithr. Thoirdh. 53.19.

1 cáid i. Earlier cád, cáth o, ā. cath, ACC 74 (RC xx 264). isnaib cridhibh cadha (: uaghlana), Blathm. 162. cádu (compar.) (: dánu), Fél. March 20. *Cf.* also cádus, cáttu.

Holy, noble, pure, etc.: cāid .i. *cadeis* isin grēic, *sanctum* isin latin .i. naob *unde dicitur*: cāid cech rēt mad fri canōin[e] comūaim, Corm. Y 291. cadan .i. . . . cāid a faind .i. a clūim, 334. colcaid.i. cail-cāid .i. coimēd cādusa ī ar is la hūaislib bīs, 341. cath *ebraice cades* .i. *sanctus*, O'Mulc. 193. cád *a greco cadus* .i. *sanctus,* H 3.18, 66^{a}19. caidh .i. airmitnech, Ériu ii 3.6 and gloss. caidh .i. uasal, *ut est* caidh dia dinicfa co felmacaib .i. is uasal in dia sin, O'Dav. 573. caid .i. uasal *ut est* liter la cáidh comarba, 530. caidh .i. uasal, *ut est* bes lia bes caidh [.i. cenn for memar]. Nó caidh .i. uasal nó ḟarbas no nemtnighi *ut est* caidh ni na bi fri fiadnaise forbair, 465. cáidh .i. glán. c. .i. geanmnaidh, O'Cl. caid .i. idan, Lec. Gl. 532. Met. Gl. 33 § 15. caíd .i. idhan, Stowe Gl. 295. caid .i. uasal, 299.

Of persons: crist caid, Blathm. 3. cresiōn cád, ZCP xii 235 § 52 (Baile in Scáil). Colum c. cumachtach, LU 1168. cenn c. caillech n-Érenn (Brigit), Fél. Feb. 1. Tigernan, tigerna caith (: nemtlāith), MacCarthy 434 § 2. ridiri caidh canonda, Grail 3174. ferta in chlerig caid, RC xx 42.9. clanna caide, MR 118.17. ba haigni c. cridichair, LL 25746. ná himderg duine mad c., SG 107.7. tre bhais cháidh dá gcoisreagadh, DDána 20.25. psaltair Cháoimhghin cháidh, Buile S. 75. mo cheathrar cáig (modernized spelling) (of children), Measgra D. 64.43. Of places: isin phurt ch. chaín (of heaven), LU 9942. fo griandaib caidib (: blathib), SR 7363. isin chill c. (: eccóir), BNnÉ 250 § 205. a Cleitech caidh, MacCarthy 410 § 4. cathair caidh, Cog. 204.28.

Various: foircedul caidh, ZCP i 64 § 85, *cf.* 66 § 133. isin chretim chaid (: máir), LL 16682. nad fri canóin c. cumtastar, 23297. conid cád cach rét co canone comfí, 23299. sūil ag sīliudh dér cāid ale / ⁊ bél ag ernaigthe, ZCP vii 306.25. ol fri coindlibh ciarrtha caidh, BR 14.11. da chomartha caidi choitchenda *fixed,* MR 114.5. c. cech n-écmais is faill cech n-aichnid, LU 3916 (SC 43). c. cach ceól co cruit, LL 345^{d}51. Adv. ionnail go cáidh *cleanly*, Measgra D. 10.3. In n.loc. i Caill Ch., LL 20180.

Compar. cádu (above). Later cáidiu: mad caidiu no mad saire no mad airmidnechu, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 62 § 31. cia dib bud caidi no bud calmu, BB 239^{b}47. fearr maise an chúil is as cáidhe (: báine), Aithd. D. 43.6. As *superl*. is í as cháide, DDána 99.37.

As subst. rohordne in cád (: gr*a*d), Trip. ii 552.2. bebuis in c. Colmán, Fél. Feb. 18. cach caidh *every pure person*, Ir. Lit. 96 § 10.

Compds. With nouns: C. cádfer, Gorm. July 8. C. in chadhfis, Feb. 14. B. . . . cáidgemm, Apr. 9. roba calma a chádréim, July 24. With adjj. C. cáidbind, Gorm. May 8. a Christ cáidgil, Apr. 14. M. in cádhṡeng, Feb. 1.

2 cáid see cáith.

caidchi (co + *as.* of adaig, Zimmer, KZ xxx 55–8) (**a**) *till night, throughout the day*: lathe búana . . . / ba tair coidchi inna gort '*till evening*', Thes. ii 334.4 (Hy. v). conbóing airthiu . . . cach cluchiu . . . caidche *all day long*, LU 4915 (TBC). lat-su do roga gascid chaidchi indiu, TBC 3551. a natbered . . . chaidche fria-si, adféded si dia celiu in n-aidchi sin fochetóir, IT i 74 § 12 (Lg.). anaid sium chaidthi (co haidhchi, *v.l.*) forsin phurt, Fing. R. 902. doberthar duit . . . ina timchellfa do charpat chaidche *before night*, LL 328^{b}27 (SG ii 492.18). dia mbad mise nobeth isint suidhiu brethemon nobēraind cēt mbreth chaidchi, ZCP xiii 179.5. ré hed in chaem-laithe cháidchi, Acall. 6503, 6851. car an c[h]āemlāe chaidchi, CCellaig 36. laa chaidchi do Guaire oca thetarracht *for a whole day*, Ériu v 32.24. bidh la coidche gan biadh gan digh, Rosa Ang. 90.26. chaidche .i. go hoidhche amhail adeir an Muimhneach: cá rabhadhais la choidhche .i. ca hionadh ina rabhadhais ar feadh an láoi gonuige an oidhche, O'Cl. (chaidche). *Cf.* cot ádaig *till night,* LU 5555. ZCP xiii 76 n.

(**b**) *continually, always, henceforth, ever*: comtis ambriti chaidchi cacha clainde, LU 10950. rop tu atcheur / im cotlad caidhce, Ériu ii 89 § 2. co ro mara choidche / amal choirthe cloch, LU 18910. nír chóir anad oc coi cháidche, LB 262 *marg. sup.* da bidis chaithci isin tempull ic slechtain, YBL 148^{b}23. ger-ba beo . . . robo cromcend caichi, TTebe 3189. rath . . . ar lucht m'eladhan chaichi am degaid, Acall. 3474. lenait choidche dia n-ulcc, PH 4196. toirche um dháil a Dhúileamhuin / choidhche madh áil m'ḟóirithin, IGT Decl. ex. 1317. ionnus choidhche ar aonḟáth nach cclaonfamáois . . , RSClára 42.24.

With neg. vb. *never*: ní firfe flechad choidchí, Vita Br. 48. meni arrais din chétbulli . . . ní arrais etir chaidche, TBC 1283 (corresp. to co fescor, LU 5135). ar ni ticfaid frim-sa chaidche, MR 12.18. ní bíadh c[r]aidhi maith agum-sa caidhci, St. Ercuil 2214. guais nach bear ar chéill choidhche, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxix 2. ni measdar choíche, Donl. 66.16.

caide see cote.

1 cáide iā, f. (cáid) *holiness*: C. co cáde (: á[i]le), Gorm. Nov. 17. Dec. 17. meic . . . Israeil . . . ar cadi, ⁊ ar cunlacht, Cog. 160.18. ar chaidhe craibtighe, 204.11. ? rob rād rāith cacha rāide (rob r. ráiter cach rad, LL 607) / rop īar cādo (carda, caidiu, caide, crabudh, gaided, *v.ll.*) a chōemo, ITS xxxix 52 § 25. ? Attrib. *gs*. co gnūis colman cādha, ZCP ix 453 § 29.

2 cáide *dirt, filth*; *blemish*: is dimdach mé don . . . lenb tuc in caide sin tuás arin ṁbillin, ZCP iv 32.3. árdṡagart . . . gan cháidhe ar bith, Heb. vii 26. gan ch. gan chasadh, Eph. v 27. gan cháidhe, Ez. xliii 23. caidhe *a spot*, Eg. Gl. 80. caidhe .i. salchar, P. O'C.

cáidech o, ā (2 cáide) *filthy, polluted*: camra cáidheach, Desid. 4290. nach téid éin-ní cáidheach . . . ar neamh, TSh. 5256. cáidheach ó shalachar na péine, Eochairsg. 109.33. an t-uan neamh-chaidheach, 31.32. buill chaidheacha, 2 Pet. ii 13.

caídenach (1 caí): do g[h]uth c[h]aidhenach (chaidanach, *v.l.*) '*mournful*', Fier. 85.

caídid see cíid.

cáidiugad (1 cáid): do cháidhiughadh adhaltrasa, Ériu xiii 16.32.

cáidius see cádus.

caidle see 1 cadla.

caidlige see coidlide.

caidreb see coitreb.

caidrebach (coitreb): caidreabhach, eachtranach ná aoidhe *neighbour*, Hackett^{2} xxx 174.

caidréis: ná léig díot ulthairt ná aimléis / lean c. ⁊ clampur dála, PCT 598. '*nonsense*', Dinn.

caidréisech (caidréis): an drong ghlic nár chaidréiseach '*incoherent*', E. O'Rahilly 272.17.

caidrelta see caitedrálta.

caidrem see coitreb.

caidribid see coitrebaid.

caíemail (cáe): a choimhéud go cáoiemhail '*to take great heed*', RSClára 108 § 3.

caíid see cíid.

1 cail Only in glossaries, where abstracted from words ending in -ca(i)l, and most freq. glossed by coimét: cal [.i.] coimēt (adnacal), Corm. Y 93. c. [.i.] coimēd (braccaille), 123, *cf.* 130, 243, 249, 389. fiacail . . . c. ónní is cilia (χείλεα) *etc.*, 613. c. .i. lebaid nó comet (cerchuill), O'Mulc. 267. c. [.i.] comet (anacol), RC xx 154.13. Lec. Gl. 148. ZCP v 483 § 3 (B. na f.). *Cf.* cal-ferb .i. bó-choimétaidh, Eg. 1782, 6^{b}1 (cited Meyer Contribb.).

? **2 cail**: na teged ar cail (: chair = cóir), Fen. 200.2.

1 cáil f. (Lat. *qualitas*, Wortk. 172) (**a**) *quality, property*: isna cáilibh nadura = *in qualitate naturae* (*sic leg.*), O'D. 542 (H 3.17, 434). foladh ⁊ . . . c. *substance and quality*, O'Gr. Cat. 254.27. is ó'n tsubiecht gabus gach quail tosac[h], 259.29. co fuil gach uile corp . . . cumasc[th]a as a cáilib féin, 246.23. in tan gabtar in fín . . . a c. laidir, 215.10. cail gotha '*quality of voice*', Auraic. 601. tria chail na tr. n-indsge, 3774. is ed inchoisces qāil ind ḟocail as *locusta* .ii *loco sta,* ZCP xii 370.12. do réir cháile ⁊ chaindigheachta bídh, TSh. 8067. ní fuil órd cailidh (cailli, *v.l.*) ná métaighti ar pianaib ifirn, De Contemptu 2593. an t-aran d'ithe 'n-a cail fein, BCC 438.11. c. na persan '*condition of the person*', RSClára 68 § 1. fir fa ch. a gcionaidh, DDána 98.7. créd hí an cháill shonuis do bhí oruibh *blessedness*, Gal. iv 15. ? iar cálaib (: fácaib) garb ro gáel gail, SR 6167.

(**b**) *characteristic, trait*: cáile maithe anma, Párl. na mB. 40. ní coimseach mo ch. ó chorp, PBocht 11 A. 25. is ḃeg oram c. na mban *I do not like the ways of women*, Duan. Finn i 85 § 12. go mbíd cáile sna hainmhinntibh . . . budh inleanta dona daoinibh, TSh. 2626. an ch. ón ceanamhla sind, O'Hara 1331.

(**c**) *repute, reputation*: co clú is co c., SG 29.42. cion ⁊ c., FM v 1630.5. Í. Mh. as chruth-ghlaine c., Content. xxix 23. inshluaghaidh a ch. don coin, ZCP ii 344.12 '*the fame of it* (*the deed*) *was as good as a hosting*', Ir. Syll. Poetry 104. cúirt go gc. ar chócaireacht '*famous for*', Timth. vi 37 § 5. ní c. duit a bheith chomh h-uaibhreach, Hard. i 335.15. Also cáile: an tí do raid is feas a ch. '*fame*', E. O'Rahilly 104.73.

(**d**) *measure, amount*: dá mbeith c. don éagcóir féin aige, Maguires of F. 25. Frequ. with éicin *some, a certain amount*: go ffúair c. éiccin ṡaothair ag sccríobhadh na Riaghla, RSClára 36.x. c. éigin sholais do thabairt don aos óg, RC iv 355.2. nō go ccodhludh cāil éigin, Feis TC 38. iomad re rádh re F. ⁊ c. éigin re P., Celtica i 93.190. a gc. éigin *in some sort*, Mac Aingil 156.

(**e**) With prep. I N- *way, respect;* a mórán do cháilibh, Párl. na mB. 1838. croinn . . . / nír mheabhoidh orrtha i n-éanch. *in any respect*, O'Hara 2462. san ch.-sin *in that respect*, Desid. 4398. créud í an cháill a rabhabhair fáoi eagluisibh eile? 2 Cor. xii 13. With AR: ní ar aon-ch. amháin, TSh. 6488.

(**f**) In conj. phrase i gc. (co n-) *so that*: i gc. go measaim, Hackett^{2} xxx 29. a gc. gur taosga . . . , Mac Aingil 162. With *vn*. a g-cail a n-imrisin do t-slánughadh aturra *with a view to settling their dispute*, Hy Maine 161.35.

2 cáil (see Ped. i 121): truagh do chrú fad ch. (: corpáin) '*spear*', Oss. iii 198.19. cail .i. sleagh, O'Cl.

1 cailbe: in ceas c. inna bithbeatha (rhet.), Ériu xvi 66.57. *Cf*. 1 calb?

2 cailbe: cailbhe .i. bél, O'Cl.

cailc f. (Lat. *calx*) IGT Decl. § 14. *limestone, lime*: creta [.i.] c., Ir. Gl. 58. amal bed óenchloch calca uile, LU 1702. amhuil clocha cailce, Is. xxvii 9. amail ch. for bendchobar daurthige, LB 108^{a}78. a tirmdhéad chombán re c., DDána 49.9. Attrib. *gs. lime-white*, etc.: stuaire cailce, ZCP v 211 (Midn. Court). an déad chailce, DDána 36.7. Aoibhill chailce '*the fair A.*', E. O'Rahilly 94.41. mac na Cárrthaighe cráibhthighe cailce, Ó Bruad. ii 250 xxvi. With copula: is cailce 's is caol a taobh, Keat. Poems 71. Of a substance used to prepare vellum for writing: C. . . . do sgrib so anuas gan c. gan cubar le drochadme, 24 P 25, 14r^{b}44 (RIA Cat. 1242). ata c. arin duilleachan sa uili, Rawl. B 506, 17^{d} (cited Plummer MS. notes). is iat so ro scribustur i c. liubuir da marthuin dferuib Erund, Laws i 34.22 Comm. in neoch, ba hintaisfenta leis de . . . ro sgribtha aice he a ch. libair, O'C. 896 (H 3.18, 399) = i cairtliubair, Laws iii 88.17 Comm. Of whitening of shields: di c. na scíath, LU 8203 (FB 15). c. na sciath [oc á] scoltod, Acall. 7588. laindrech na claideb . . . oc tv́arcain na scíath, findnéll na cailce, TTr.^{2} 934. cioth fola cioth cailce crúaidh / baoí da ccorpaibh, Duan. Finn iii 274.92. Hence c. alone of a shield: cirtis c. is comlann, Rawl. 82^{b}28. 'sin chath chétna chomdas c. (: dornbailc), Met. Dinds. iii 114.69. in ro dáileadh crú dar c. (: tailc), FM ii 710.6. c. .i. sgíath, O'Cl.

cailcech o, ā (cailc): co Caisel caem c. cass '*chalkwhite*', FM ii 642.17.

cailced = calcad? cailceadh, IGT Verbs § 71.

cailcemail (cailc): ós an ngealchlár gcaomh gcailceamhail *lime-white* (of the human skin), DDána 114.13.

caílchenn (cáel + cenn). Used of a weapon: tria chailchend tuagach nar thim, LL 17090 ('*by means of his axe-like spearhead*', RC xlvii 331.22). atá i n-écmais a chailchind, 26097. Name of a bird: gáir chaoilcheann, Measgra D. 5.11 '*woodpecker*(?)', Gloss.

cailches see cairches.

cailcide = cailcemail: measgán cailcidhe cneisgheal, GJ iii 37^{a}39.

cailcín name of a disease of the eyes: c. ort, Tribes of Irel. 30.25. fóiridh a sugh . . . cailicín na súl (of onions), 23 K 42, 348.5. *Cf*. 3 cailg.

1 caile c. (acht an bainindscne indte), IGT Decl. § 2; *gs*. an ch., Ó Bruad. iii 176 xxxii. *serving-girl, maid*: c. do c[h]aillig coimēta tighe is ainm .i. cail comēt, Corm. Y 243. c. dabhca (lit. *girl of the tub*) = *famula* Ir. Gl. 158. curid . . . in cale ucut immach, Mór M. 2. cid ra mer in cali ⁊ in banaccaid, TBC 1934. insreṅgaid in cali for culu, LL 31881 (TTr. 1068). fichi corn, fichi c., BR 158.y. gurab ar éigin aitheantar bean . . . uasal tar ch. brón, Párl. na mB. 526. ris na cailáoibh cnapacha, 2613. ag suairle salach do ch. gan tionnsgal, ZCP v 210.219 (Midn. Court). ? gan tslaodán ch. san chill, Hackett^{2} xxxii 63. rí-bhodach . . . / le c. gorm mar chéile, E. O'Rahilly 180.26.

2 caile io. Expld. by Stokes, KZ xxxviii 461 as earlier form of mid. Ir. gaíle: cen ch. nach datho cen ch. pectho '*without a spot of any colour*' gl. *hostiam . . . Deo placentem*, Wb. 5^{c}19. in chaili gl. *maculae*, Ml. 55^{b}10. ind uan finngeal gan c. (: se), Blathm. 208. c. '*spot*', Bretha 24.

cáile see 1 cáil.

caíle iā, f. (cáel) *thinness, slenderness*: ho choili gl. *macie*, Ml. 39^{c}39. do chóile nó do reime, O'Dav. 1392. fidh cæl fota . . . ⁊ mor a fhot ⁊ a caile, RC ix 468 vii. atconnaic a cæile ⁊ a troighi, Lism. L. 2722. ac dul i cáile ⁊ i tróige, SG 45.11. go ndeach mo chorp i gcaoile, Dán Dé vii 23. a dul . . . a cáili cuirp, O'Gr. Cat. 189.10. caoile a seangmhalach, DDána 49.13. cen nach caile (cheville), Anecd. i 66.2. Name of a disease: conach .i. in tasgalt, no in caile (in a list of diseases in cows), O'C. 657 (H 3.18, 320). Fig. cé messam do menmain? cōili . . . ar nī talla nach mait[h] for menmoin cōil *narrow-mindedness*, ZCP iii 454.7. atá sé do chaoile 'na cheirt-bhreitheamhnas *strictness*, TSh. 5406. do chum sé gach connradh chum caoile, Hackett^{2} xxx 68 *he fulfilled every contract to a nicety*, note. Of time: tré chaeile ré an Ridire *shortness*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 342.16.

1 cailech o (Lat. *calix*, see Thurn. Gramm. 573). *chalice, cup, goblet*: beóil in chalich, Wb. 7^{d}9. du lani in chailig, Ml. 94^{c}10. ho anmaim chailich, 30^{c}17. in coilech-sa in césta, PH 3058. Of the chalice used at mass: conogbar indablu . . . forsinc. ⁊ fobdidithir . . . isin cailuch, Thes. ii 251.10 (Stowe Miss.). aidme altoire .i. cuach ⁊ c., Laws i 234.28 Comm. cop in coilig aiffrind, v 22.23 Comm. innte-side ata coilech in Choimded . . . coilech argait he, ZCP xvii 228.23. do ṡacarbaicc namá theit ⁊ ni théit do ch. (communion in one kind), LB 10^{a}3 (RIA Trans. xxiv 204). as do chriostal doronadh na coilche aifrinn, BNnÉ 58 § 68. brisit an scripta, tuccsat cailigh aifrinn, FM iii 274.11.

In secular contexts: *pituita* .i. calech, Thes. i 1.15. .i. c., 2.35. cuach condib lenduib secht coilech enfoluing dind nemtiger umaighe, O'D. 2208 (Nero A vii, 144^{a}). forsin cail*ech*, Trip^{2}. 549 (corresp. to airdech, 547). is c. glanda col lind, Goid. 180.27 (LL 284^{b}48). caileach airgid . . . cona theasc, FM ii 1032.7. téighe ar ceann an choiligh óir / a cheann Oiligh go haltóir, Bard. Synt. Tr. 27.27. *Fig*. i cailiuch bithbroin (of hell), Lism.L. 3638. c. .i. cluas, *ut est* gall-biail . . . cona dib dubhchailchib .i. cona dib cluasaib (of the projections of a battle-axe), O'Dav. 532.

Cf. cailice, cailís.

2 cailech o caileach m., IGT Decl. § 23. *cock, the male of various birds*: gall dano ainm do chailiuch, Corm. Y 683. cal *graece vocacio inde* c., O'Mulc. 288. ? *cicadis* [.i.] cauig (*leg*. cailig, edd.), Thes. ii 46.5; 360. cailligh (*sic*) no eithi foglennat cach, Laws i 190.17 Comm. miach ar caileach cein iunas, v 82.21 Comm. corr, caitin, caiłeach, 472.30. siul gairmes in c., TBC 3475. ni gart c., ní gart cú, Met. Dinds. iv 122.18. o ta iarmeirghi co gairm in coiligh *cock-crow*, AU ii 174.23. a cailigh doní in gairm, Acall. 4015. an uair ghláoid na cuilig, Párl. na mB. 4004. lía do choilchib dár cercaib / ní hoighthir ar énealtain, IGT Decl. ex. 825. As a nickname: ri Brefne .i. in C. (.i. Art) Hua Ruairc, RC xvii 370.25 (Tig.). *Cf*. is tu in caileach dibcellaig, IT iii 85 § 84. Folld. by a defining *gen*. do brāigdib c. loichen (lo(a)chend, lachan, *v.ll.*) *drakes*, Corm. Y 1231. c. cerc, Ériu vii 146 § 3. gair in cailigh cearc, Laws ii 108.18 Comm. coilech circe, Aisl. MC 99.22. c. fedha *capercailye or wood grouse* (*tetrao urogallus*), see Duan. Finn Gloss. c. feado, ZCP xiii 276.z. da coilech fedha a Fordruim, Duan. Finn i 20.22. cailigh ḟedha Ḟidhrindi, Acall. 735. serccoll na c. feda, RC xx 264.4. cia huallcha rángais? Muscraige ⁊ coiligh fedha, Tec. Corm. vi 30. ? Alternative name: coilech-coílle '*wood cock*', Iar Conn. 11.24. coileach oidhche *an owl*, Eg. Gl. 580. Note further: *corus* .i. coilech gaithe *weather-cock*, Ir. Gl. 510.

cailement (Lat. loanword) *calamint*: *calamentum*. i. an c., RC ix 228. cailemint, Rosa Ang. 140.12. le calimint, 216.22. gab . . . caliment, 260.13.

cailendar (Engl. loanword) *calendar*: malairt caileandair, Eochairsg. 5.30.

cailḟerb: cailfhearb .i. buachaill no gabha, O'Cl.

1 cailg see colg.

2 cailg: cruith .i. c. nō glic . . . *ut est* . . . in adberaind frit a rūin / frim odrubairt c. co cruith, Corm. Y 386. See colg.

3 cailg (? Lat. *caligo*): c. .i. cáech, H 3.18, 652^{b}11. *Cf*. cailcín.

cailged *vn*. of cailgid: cailgeadh, corrughudh, biodhgadh, Eg. Gl. 69.

? **cailgi** in phr. 'na ch. reatha, CF^{2} 137 and note.

cailgid (colg) (**a**) *pierces, punctures* (with a weapon): fras cháoilṡleagh chailgios neach, Ériu ix 164 § 12. mór faebar fultana ronar cailg, SG 321.12. ? Ferdia a n-gliadh nar cailge (= cailgedh?), Oss. v 142.24. *Fig*. ar bhríb níor chailg a chreideamh, Celtica i 150 § 38. amhra do chailg mo chridhe, Dánta Gr. 44.3.

(**b**) *stings*: cailgit lena nerbollaibh (of scorpions), O'Gr. Cat. 213.16. in tan cailgit [na beich], 28. ge cailgind in bhech in duine, ITS xxix 117.23.

Vn. cailged.

cailice (*ap.*) = 1 cailech: cupa ⁊ c. óir ⁊ airgit, Aisl. Tund. 112 § (= cuirn óir, 138). *Cf.* cailís.

cailicín see cailcín.

cáilidecht f. (1 cáil) *quality, nature*: do rēir substainte nō chāilidhichta, Celtica i 223.449. dfoillsiugad lae ⁊ aitchi ⁊ a cailidechta (cailidecht, *v.l.*) '*their quality*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 62.16. trácht ar cháilidheachtaibh na bplanet, Corp. Astron. xxiv 8. do fhoirm aibíde ⁊ do cháilidheachd éudaigh . . . an treas uird = *qualitate indumentorum*, Rial. S.F. 298. do réir cháilidhechta na caire, RSClára 74.11. do cáilidhecht ar ndol seacha, RC xxiii 10. z. mar cháilidhechta maithe '*good qualities*' (of a person), RSClára 144 § 6. cred hí an cailidecht a rachadh a mac fen . . . 'sa saeghal '*what rank*', BCC 234.9.

cailimenco (Engl. loanword) *calamanco*: ag cur . . . sróill, c. ⁊ lásao[i] . . . uirthe, Párl. na mB. 531.

cailín m. (1 caile) *maid-servant*: a sherbhíseach nó a ch., Ex. xxi 20. mar do dhēnadh baintigherna lena c., RSClára 30 § 3. a dobhairt réna c., Desid. 3053. máthair an ch., Luke viii 51. inghean Phárao . . . ⁊ . . . a cailínigh, Ex. ii 5. na cailíneadha beaga riaghaltha-so, Desid. 1865. tríochad cumhal no c., Keat. iii 2657.

cailindeóracht see cailleóracht.

cailís f. (Engl. loanword, Ped. i 218) *chalice*: créud chīallaigheas an chailīs? Parrth. Anma 4287. tógbhāil . . . na cailīsi, 4327. san cc. chéudna, 3003. ruccsat a cculadhacha oifrinn ⁊ a cailísi leó, FM vi 1968.3. an chailīss as ar ibh Eōin bruinne digh neimhe, Fl. Earls 196.28.

Cf. 1 cailech, cailice.

? **cailiud**: caeiliud —iar c. .i. iar cruas, O'C. 1296 (H 3.18, 539). *Cf.* cailte, -ech.

1 caill f. *gs.* caille. *ads.* caill, cailli, -e. Later also with dental infl., IGT Decl. § 191 (*ds.* coillidh, -e). *ns.* in cháill, Ml. 104^{b}5. *as.* coille (: cloinde), IGT Decl. ex. 338. coilli, TTebe 1831. *gs.* caille, LU 7001. na caille (na coilled, *v.l.*), Auraic. 398. *ds.* c. Thes. ii 298.12 (Hy. i pref.). coill (: ursoinn), IGT Decl. ex. 454. caille, Anecd. i 11.27 (caill(e), SCano 359). coille, LL 18608. cailli, RC xxvii 280 § 34. coille (: coinne), DDána 30.4. caillidh, ZCP xi 63 § 11. caillig, Alex. 695. *np.* caillti, Ériu xvi 84.108. *gp.* caillted, TTebe 2661. *dp.* cailtib, LU 8504 (FB 35). Note also *ns.* an choille, Ériu viii 195 § 4 (reading uncertain). Somet. appar. inflenced by caílle, to which some forms included here may belong.

Wood, forest: c. *a ca(i)lle* .i. *semita ferarum* (*terrarum*, MS.), Corm. Y 339. *silua* [.i.] coill, Ir. Gl. 115. c. .i. *densitas arborum*, Sg. 106^{b}9 (*cf.* ola, rós compds. *Cf.* Études Celt. xi 108). fulacht cacha chaille, Laws v 482.26. c. gabala '*an appropriated wood*', O'Don. Suppl. mes .i. na coille gabhala, O'D. 2202 (Nero A vii, 140^{a}). ropar cocle cridi / ropar caemthe caille (of warriors), LL 10512 (TBC 3524). triocha magh tugsad a coill (: Floinn) '*thirty plains they cleared of wood*', Content. iv 23. tar cailli fo thuaidh, FM ii 740.12. doire coille, Atlantis iv 172.16. do thréig a brat clúmha an choill, IGT Decl. ex. 1261. fa hiomdha cnuas do chuilleadh, Measgra D. 39.33. co tucdais amus caillea ⁊ foraigechta fortho *ambuscades and forays*, Cog. 74.13. In names of plants: sug in cuqumiris coille *juice of the wood cucumber*, Arch. i 327 § 59. rois cælli, Auraic. 1320.

In transfd. senses. Of weapons: doleccatt . . . sloig . . . a ngai uili fair co mbadar ina caillid trit, BB 437^{b}29. cleth caillti . . . do slegaib, MR 224.1. Of a fleet of ships (in ref. to masts): na coill bhárc bhréideadh súaithnidh, Studies 1921, 74 § 9. Of a family, group of people *etc.*: rogab fos ic finib Flaind / dligid a doss a derb-ch. *he claims refuge amongst his own people*(?), Met. Dinds. ii 58.18. gur thagh don choill réaltainn ríogh *and chose a guiding star for His people*, PBocht 1.11. do crapadh i nglasaibh araile don choill chéadna, Ó Bruad. iii 18.3. In phr. néoill caille *clouds as dense as a wood* (a portent): adchondairc . . . na neoill coilli comdluithi, TTebe 4842. atcim neill caille uasaib, RC xxxix 8 § 5.

In phrase fo ch. *in outlawry, in hiding, at large*, etc.: foglaid . . . fo choill oc cosnom rigi *an outlaw . . . in hiding disputing the kingdom*, Ériu v 36.15. midhach mairg is scal fó caill / is fer baeth ag mac Sidhmaill, SG 100.18. an chlainnsin Ch. fa choill, IGT Introd. § 150. nocha leicc dhamh dol fón choill *do not let me become an outlaw*, Buile S. 83. ar ndol fān gcoill d'iarraidh subh / ní fā ghuth do-chuaidh sí, O'R. Poems 1961 (see note). creach fa choill *in secret*, O'Hara 3077. mé riamh ón chreideamh fa ch. *excluded from*, Dán Dé xxiii 32. ód thromaicme a-tú fa choill, DDána 67.3. an uair do bhádhassa fa choill ⁊ fa ghruaim ag Fionn '*when F. outlawed me*', Oss. iii 136.4. go rug an bás céim 'n-a choinne / a ghrás féin fa choille ar Críosd (? ref. to Math. xxvii 46), DDána 30.4. léicid fo ch. *leaves off, discontinues* (?): ernither log enech fir in faesma don athgabail do lecon fon caill (gl. on: asrenar log n-enech in snaite), Laws i 98.18 Comm. aen trian dfir na athgabala ⁊ in athgabail do lecan fo ch., iii 392.8 Comm. ? log enech dathgabail inbleogain fo chaoill, ii 18.25 Comm. logh enech do gres fo caoill dathgabail cinta ⁊ inbleogain, 20.6 Comm. fo chaille, 38.5 Comm. doeim pecach an eclais .i. is slan don eclais na biubaid do lega[d] fo caoill *to release, allow to escape*(?), O'C. 2649 (Eg. 88, 55(56)^{d}). Note further: rath caille .i. rath do loingsech bis a c., O'C. 875 (H 3.18, 392^{b}). cuir chailli *contracts with banished persons*, ZCP xiii 22.21 (Bürgschaft 10 § 27, ZCP xviii 396). ceithearn coilleadh clann Ádhuimh / clann ler coilleadh a riaghail, DDána 10.1 '*outlawed band*', Ir. Monthly 1929, 210. an ḟeracht choille *outlawry, brigandage*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 850.

In n.loc.: son a garma / macraide caille Fochlad, Thes. ii 312.6 (Hy. ii). See also Hog. Onom. (c., -e).

Compds. coillbile Crích Mis (a warrior), Ériu iv 214.11. dob é an coill-bhile cineoil, A. Ó Dálaigh lii 30. ó chrích chaillghil na gcaladh, Ir.Syll.Poetry 73 § 6.

2 caill see coll.

3 caill see coill.

caillchamail (caillech) *old-womanish*: seachain sgéulta . . . caillchúla, 1 Tim. iv 7.

caillchechán see caillechán.

caillchecht (caillech) *status or profession of a nun*: don mac caillig na diultann a c., Laws ii 406.2 Comm. a hathair . . . da h-idhbairt don coimdidh ⁊ a beith a caillcheacht, TFrag. 28.2.

1 caille io (Lat. *pallium*). Later f. calla f., IGT Decl. § 2. *Veil*: cen ch., Wb. 11^{c}9. gabais c. la patraic lassar '*L. . . . took the veil from P.*', Thes. ii 238 § 2 (Ardm.). congab . . . / c. ōs chinn sanct Brigte, 329.2 (Hy. v). oc sénad inna cail[le], 330.z. do senad chailli form chend, Vita Br. 42. gaib-siu . . . calle, 18. im macaillig na diulta cailli, Laws ii 404.16. be thoga . . . .i. im co fer theis fa inngaba chailli, O'C. 886 (H 3.18, 396^{a}). c. aen dathe ⁊ mind oir, Laws v 382.18 Comm. 386.2 Comm. ro sen Patraic c. find fora cend (of baptismal rite), Trip.^{2} 1145. ní olc lim / ce beith c. finn form chinn, Lament 94 § 12. c[h]ēt mblīadna dī fo c[h]aill*iu*, 83.12. sithlais in uisci isin cuach tria chailli '*strained the water in the cup through her veil*', RC vi 175.42. bean calla go n-énuibh óir, LBranach 1339. an c. dubh, no an *uelam*, RSClára 12 § 8. calla bláithcert banrígna im a cionn, SG 268.13. inghean . . . ⁊ calladh (calla, callo *v.ll.*) d'ór . . . fa n-a ceann, ITS i 52.3. an cuire nach caigileadh calla ná cualaire, Ó Bruad. iii 176.9. ? d'iarraidh caillighe do togbhail da corp ('*to ask for a flag over her body*'), Mart. Don. xl 25. calla .i. cualla, H 3.18, 652^{c}12. c. .i. brét dub, Arch. iii 20.19. Lec. Gl. 379.

2 caille see 1 caill.

caílle m. name of a division of land: as etarra ro rann a fherann . . . .i. cach re caille do C. ⁊ in cailli ele do Fh., BLism. 163r^{b}24 (SG 320.12). is ē a ferann . . . Caelle (Caille, *v.l.*) Coluim ⁊ Cell M., Corp. Gen. 89.24. Tir da Locha . . . / fond fochrotha, cricha cuan / caille cailfota, Auraic. 5106. cuileoin in chaille na crínaig / daene d'fuilfeóil Adaim, LL 1265 (Leb. Gab. 172.18). siblaidh focrech is focain / augaíst is choili fretain, IT iii 69 § 17. ? do ghuil truagh an Ruachtach caoille, E. O'Rahilly 224.165 *v.l.* caoille .i. fearann, O'Cl. *Cf.* Crichad an Chaoilli *boundaries of C.* (*Fermoy*), name of a tract (ed. Power). See Dinnseanchas i no. 4 (1965) p. 87. *Cf.* 1 caill.

caillech ā, f. (1 caille) (**a**) *nun, woman in religion*: in ch. rēided Currech (Brigit), Thes. ii 349.3 (Hy. v). sēnais in caillig comail, 337.4 (*ib.*). fail dí chaillig i rrichid / . . . / Maire ⁊ SanctBrigit, 349.11 (*ib.*). a ch., Vita Br. 25. Brigit . . . / cenn cáid c. n-Érenn, Fél. Feb. 1. inar find . . . cecha caildigi aithrighi (tribute to Adomnán), Cáin Ad. 24. senoir caildidi '*senior nun*' (oppd. to mac-c.), Mon. Tall. 151.7 (§ 62). clerig ⁊ caillecha, Laws iii 14.12. do cleirchib ⁊ caillechaib, Ériu xix 60 § 8. cell ch., LU 1651 (RC ix 452). tri hairgarta ecalse: c. fri clocc, *etc.*, Triads 66. cenn c. *abbess*, Trip.^{2} 1000. *Cf.* teach nabadh Cille dara do ghabháil . . . ⁊ an c. féin do breith a mbroid, ALC i 130.22. c. leighinn *lectrix*, Trip. xli 15 (*cf.* fer léiginn). In later lang. c. dub: pian na manach . . . ⁊ na gc. ndubh, Aisl. Tund. 130 § 4. ag saothrughadh beannaighthe bhanabadh ⁊ choisregadh ch. ndubh, RSClára 118 § 16. D. . . . do écc ina cailligh duibh, FM iii 252.6. ord onōrach chaillech ndup *the Order of S. Clare*, Fl. Earls 164.19.

(**b**) *elderly woman, housekeeper*: ni cundil mesce c. gl. *anus . . . non uino multo seruientes*, Wb. 31^{c}3. c. *quasi* cailnech nō caol a lūach .i. screpul; nō c. cail comēt ⁊ de c[h]aillig cométa tige as *nomen*, Corm. Y 389. tuillem bathais . . . do fiur graidh acht ni ruca dia chaillig, ZCP xiii 20.22 ('*seiner Alten*' i.e. the woman who manages his house, Bürgschaft 7 § 8). Senchan Torpeist . . . Brigid bratbru a ch.-som, Anecd. i 7.25 (SCano 225). callech do Lagnib . . . i mbiataigecht ro bái sí . . . do ríg Lagen, Ériu i 132.25. Boí a ainm na calligi, LU 4409. d'óganachaibh nó . . . do chailliochaibh, Párl. na mB. 3931. a c. trūag (sarcastically of a hero), Death-tales 38 § 7. mar fiacla cailligi, Rosa Ang. 180 § 25.

(**c**) In sagas pejoratively of supernatural beings *hag, witch, crone*: in Mórrígan i ndelb na sentainne caillige, LU 6248 (TBC). c. lom luath (the Morrígain), MR 198.2. sentrichem senchaillige, Triads 114. a lāim na caillighi (badb), ML^2 418. demon callige, KMMisc. 212.z. ra chonaig in ruadchallig, LL 6283. imthighis an ruadhchailleach, DDána 120.33. Name given to a group of letters in Ogam script: caill*ige* ar aicme huatha, Auraic. 5720.

In n. pr. C. Bērre, Lament 83. C. Domnaill, FM ii 1150.9. R. ⁊ C. Dé dí inghin R., iii 172.9. C. Finnen a ingen, RC xvii 381.18 (Tig.).

In n.loc. Liss na Calligi, Ériu i 132.26, Dinnseanchas i no. 4 p. 94. Lebaid chailligh, Hog. Onom.

Ir. and Lat. obscure in: c. ligheóc gl. *pupina*, Ir. Gl. 283.

caillechán (caillech): a chaillcheacháin (chailliuchain, *v.l.*) *O hag*, Buile S. 40.

cailled = caillem(ain): [a] anam féin do chailleadh, Donl. 104.13.

caillem(ain) late *vn.* of caillid (= coillid) *act of losing*: an bhfuil fios a gcailliomhna . . . ag na hanmannaibh damanta? ZCP iv 432.33. cailleamhuin na beatha síorruidhe, Donl. xvii 29. gan caillemhain a hōghachta, Fl. Earls 110.y. do chailleamh an ghill, TSh. 10638. aifrionn Iosa do chailleamh, ZCP iv 424.11. Note also: gan Mac C. . . . do cailleamhain ar an Iarla '*neither Mac C. nor . . . shall be guilty of defection from the Earl*', RIA Trans. xv 65.21.

caillemnach (caillemain): an sean-duine, sé sin, an cholann chaileamhnach (*sic*) *worn out*, de Imit. 193.12. As adv. nach iomdha duine . . . a mealladh go cailleamhnach *fatally*, 69.12.

cailleóir (callann) m., IGT Decl. § 50. *prognosticator, soothsayer*: ní faighthear c. ós caoillinn / d'aindeóin Fhéilim, LBranach 5612. léigthear dheid áth iombúalaidh / do chreid cách dá ccailleóraibh, IGT Decl. ex. 1284. ? ná fuabraid fáisdine beoil / ná ésgaid chaim ná chailleoir, Caithr. Thoirdh. 19.33. *Cf.* calladóir, callaire.

cailleóracht (cailleóir). Also cail(l)indoracht. *auguring, divination* (esp. of prognostications from the day of the week on which the Calends of Jan. fall, Flower Cat. 276.21): drái do mhuintir F. do bhí ac cailleoracht ar néllaib, Acall. 7579. kailleoracht inso sis (poem, 10th cent. (?), on the eight winds blowing on the Calends of Jan.), Hib. Min. 39.3. cailindeoracht mí Feb., Corp. Astron. 48 § 5. do chailindeoracht na plainéide so, 74.1. calliondoracht . . . na haimsire, xxiv 12. *Cf.* collandoracht.

caillid see coillid.

caillide (1 caill) *sylvan, connected with woods*: do chnoib . . . c., Acall. 2739. cineda callidi (caillidi, *v.l.*), CCath. 1579. mil coillide, Lism. L. 206. do Siluan, dia coillide eside, Aen. 1950. eoin beca coillidhi, RC xlix 56 § 23.

As subst. *one living in woods; outlaw, robber*: ceann uidhe clann ccoillidhi / crann *birds*, O'R. Poems 19. do choillidhib ⁊ chuanaib ⁊ daes gach uilc, Hugh Roe^2 122.21. ar chairdibh ar choillidhibh '*on friends and enemies*', O'Hara 486. buaidh ón chrích-si ag coillidhibh, O'R. Poems 1544. coillidhe dhíom níor dhéanta, DDána 67.5.

caillín m. (1 caill) *small wood*: in Crāebān .i. in caillin, Corp. Gen. 54.30. go cuillīn beag coilleadh, Beatha S.F. 2765. In n. loc. Caillin . . . Fergaile, Met. Dinds. iv 328.44.

caillne see callann.

caillte see coillte.

1 cailltech = caillide: baile . . . coilltech *wooded*, BNnÉ 144.24. Animals divided into coilltecha and fiata, MacKinnon Cat. 37.36.

2 cailltech (*cf.* coillid) *ruinous, destructive*: don chealgaire chaillteach .i. an saoghal, TSh. 9946.

cailltemail = caillide: caillteamhail gl. *siluester,* Ir. Gl. 1061. tre slighthibh garba coilltemla, Smaointe B.Chr. 949. mil choillteamhail, Mark i 6. tir choillteamhuil, Jos. xvii 15.

cailte iā, f. (calad) *meanness, stinginess, niggardliness*: is aigi atat na se maccu mieinich .i. dochell ⁊ dibi ⁊ diultadh. caillti . . . (of Athairne), RC xxiv 280 § 20. do-llēce cailti do eslabrai *he must replace niggardliness by liberality*, ZCP xi 96 § 54. nēuit ⁊ caillti a fail inmusa, iii 450.7. ? neute .i. c. .i. drochtaige, *ut dicitur*: corbmac conbuith neoite .i. ro bris for c., O'C. 116 (H 3.18, 73). descaid caillti cesachtoige, Anecd. iii 15.15. ind-imnochta toltanaig (*sic leg.*) / cen cāilti (*sic*) cen claon, Arch. iii 320 § 95. nech aines i ndomnuch tri faill no chaillti *stinginess*, Ériu vii 150.9. In chevilles: cen chaillti (: airddi) cert, SR 4215. cāilti (*sic*) clē '*sinister hard fate*', Fianaig. 46.1. c. no caillte .i. cruas, O'Cl.

cailtech o, ā (cailte) *niggardly*: nita c. esbrethach, TBC^2 976 (rhet.)(LU 5451). caeilltech caeilli .i. cruaid a cruas, O'C. 1296 (H 3.18, 539^a) (prob. gloss. on prec.).

cailm (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *calm, repose*: nach bí c. ná cumhsanadh, TSh. 9550.

cáim *fault, stain, blemish*: mar a mbiodh trácht gan ch. ar órdaibh, E. O'Rahilly 76.83. ní'l cinnteacht n-a chroidhe ná c. air, 106.79. See Dinn.

caímde see cáemdae.

caimberling (Engl. loanword) *chamberlain*: c. na heaglaisi, Luc. Fid. 42.

caíme iā f. (cáem) (**a**) *beauty, loveliness*: mo ordan . . . mo caoime mo chlothaigi, LL 385^{b}11 (BR^2 150). cíall, cóime . . . (attributes of a good woman), ZCP viii 113.18. ara coími (of Fand), LU 3377 (SC 17). ar chóemi a gnússi, 10150. fūath dēa ar a c[h]óeme, ZCP viii 301.19. Cormac co cóeme chrotha, LL 3625. co n-a caíme, MR 114.16. cāeime na cloistechta, ZCP viii 200 § 7. a chaime ⁊ a chobsaide na cathrach sin, LU 2480. eter chaími ⁊ chumtachtae (of a house), 8047 (FB 1). caoimi a cúan *the beauty of its harbours*, Anecd. i 25 § 5. samhail Chrot gCliach ar chaoimhe, DDána 64.33.

(**b**) *charity, kindliness*: do línadh . . . a caeimhe o comaonta, Aisl. Tund. 140.5. ni fil rechtgi na trócaire lib, Alex. 988 corresp. to: na cáimí, BB 499^{a}46. la Comman co coeme '*with C. the loveable*', Gorm. Dec. 26.

cáimean (*cf.* cáim): c. .i. cáinte, O'Cl.

? **caimerthach**: súil an chrunnca chaimearthaigh (caimearaigh, caimiorthach, chamarthaig, chaimearrthaicc, *v.ll.*), Ó Bruad. iii 136.13 ('*a filthy, demoralised man*', Gloss.).

1 caimme iā, f. (camm) *crookedness*: hi caimmi gl. *flexuossa formatio,* Ml. 99^{d}1. gan chaime, gan claeine (of a well-aimed blow), IT ii^2 139 note 10. Feargus Cerrbhel .i. [cirre .i.] caime bái ina bhél, Cóir Anm. 131. *curve, bend*(?): ri cothugud na caimmi cinti isna claraib (building of Argo), LL 30947 (TTr. 129). In moral sense: go lúbfainn mo chaime dod' thoil-se, de Imit. 191.17. fiche a cethair cen ch. / ba flaith Fiacha Labrainne '*without duplicity*', MacCarthy 162.1.

2 caimme see cammaiph.

caimmse f. (Lat. *camisia*) *shirt*: *nomen uestis* c., Sg. 23^{b}4. caimsi *i.e. a caimsie* .i. lēine, Corm. Y 235. c. .i. ainmm lénead .i. *a camisia* banléni, Thr. Ir. Gl. 10.30. caimsi léine, Met. Gl. 15 § 35. caimse .i. léine, O'Cl. cáimsi imbi ⁊ brat gelderg, BDD 114. nói camsi fogarti impu, 116. ro ir dom . . . .x. mbanchaimsa (.i. léna beca no nulam), Ériu ii 5.4 (mbanciumsa, mbancimsa, *v.ll.*).

caimmín (camm): 'the war of Caimin . . . he did beat a Caimin (.i. a stroke of his finger) upon the nose of mac mec ffeorais', Misc. Arch. Soc. i 202.25. 'c. i.e. *a filip on the nose*', 265. Name of some relic, probably a crozier: Mac Duibh . . . do marbhadh do M. Ua Mordha . . . iar comhluighi doibh fon caimhmín ar tús, ⁊ an caimmin i ffaraidh mic Duibh, FM ii 896.8. *Cf.* cammán.

? **cáimnaig**: mor ceol caimnaig cen bine, SR 509. *Cf.* cáemnach.

caimper o, m. (perh. Germanic loanword, see O.E.D. *s.v.* *camp*, *kemp*, etc.) *champion*: caimpar .i. comlainntec[h], Corm. Y 376. c. .i. coimlonti .i. fer is gnath ac imguin i cain, O'C. 92 (H 3.18, 66^b). c. .i. comhlainnteach no fear comhlainn, O'Cl. c. .i. fear morchomhlainn, amhail dhearbhas an file isin rann: ní sain c. is einirt, *ib.*; *cf.* ni sáin caimpear is inirt (.i. fear mor-chomhlainn), Hard. ii 298.5. c. io[mgon]a im comhlaidh a thighe, Ériu xiii 14.22. *Cf.* camper .i. daghlaoch, nó fer roe [.i.] cathaighe quoting this ex., O'Dav. 376. geub do erriud caimpir imbat, RC xi 131.62. *Cf.* campar.

caímthecht see coímthecht.

1 cain i adj. similar in meaning to caín: a chul ch. (: máthair), ACC 51 (RC xx 248). sgel c. (: ioain), Blathm. 166. Crīst c. (: Ādaim), Ériu iii 144 § 20. fo gne ch. (: airmitein), SR 1499. cainig C. (: timmarcain), 3753. 'sin chamair ch. (: anmain), 6323. cétemain c. cucht, Ériu xvii 89 § 1. Colum ón chill ch. (: menmain), Met. Dinds. iv 84.65. in carn coin (: imgoin), iii 356.3. na cleas coin (: tanaid), 362.97. cairddes c. (: Cruachain), 244.31. crann c. (: barraib), 146.1. coic cét c. / . . . do bliadnaib, 8.81. tlacht corcra c. (: Romhair), ML^2 509. a tenga ba cupris c. (: titail), ZCP viii 107.13. cogadh c. (: Choncobair), BR^2 1838.

Compd. na doirsi chaindelbdai (: lainderdai), SR 457. For other possible compds. see Bretha 30, 31, 35 and Introd. p. 9.

2 cain see cani.

? **3 cain**: c. .i. gabal: for ceithrib bennaib in ch. .i. na (*sic leg.*) gabla, O'C. 1293 (H 3.18, 538). *Cf.* TBC 682.

cáin i, f. Later also with dental and velar inflection. Note also *gs.* cānae, Cáin Ad. 48. IGT Decl. § 201. *np.* cánanda, *ibid.* *gp.* cánann, ex. 2162. See Ped. i 193, O'Brien, Celtica iii 172.

Law, regulation, rule: fine, tax, tribute. Precise legal

significance difficult to define. Appar. regarded as statute law (a law imposed by a king, perh. by an over-king) or by the church (Ériu xii 69, Ir. Hist. Stud. xiii 101-3) in contrast to aurradus *customary law*. It is always more severe than the latter, ZCP xiv 339. See Cóic Con.Fug. pp. 65-66. Frequ. glossed by ríagail (Laws ii 222.3 Comm. *etc.*). The wider meaning *written law* undoubtedly derived from the numerous monastic ordinances issued in the 8th cent., Thurn. ZCP xviii 396. By annalists appar. equated with *lex* (see AU Ann. 733, 736, 766 and Index *s.v.* Law).

(**a**) *law as a system, set of regulations*: c. a canoine .i. *regula*, O'Mulc. 200. cis lir cain i tir, na bi imaclaid la Feine? Laws v 480.8. ro suigideadh (? *leg.* for-suidigthea) na cana so o tosach domain, 480.22. ata[a]t .iii. cáini (caine, MS.) nad chumgat comarbai do chumscuchud '*there are three rules* (*servitudes*) *which heirs are not capable of changing* i.e. three types of servitude to which one's land may become subject by adversative prescription', Ériu xvii 68 § 9 and note. c. cach uisci thairidne .i. riagail inn uisce . . . , § 8. comdire cach fri aroile i nnos chana, BCrólige 5 and note. it cetheora arag . . . fris-tobngiter na ceithri aur[r]athais: athgabail fri brat[h]a Cai, giall fri cain, *etc.*, Bürgschaft 75.16. adarbetar a cain ⁊ rechtgi echtca sin, O'Mulc. 368. Of the regulation for exacting satisfaction for injury (see (b) below): techta cana caich la derbfine .i. dliged na riagla tobaig caich, Ir. Recht 34 § 36. fer cána *the* cáin *lawyer*: ca heiric bhias i nguairiuga[dh] cána, uair nar innis fer cána éiric inn i c., O'D. 873 (H 3.17, c. 626). In phr. luige cána, see 1 luige. Contrasted with aurradus (see above): deithbirugh[ad] itir c. ⁊ urradus (one of the qualifications of a brehon), O'D. 925 (H 3.17, 657). diablad coirpdire urradais sin, ⁊ a da cutruma in diablad corpdire cana, Cóic Con. Fug. 38 § 51. is doib do r[or]macht cain do cach duine da fuil airem eneclainne ar cumalaib i n-urradus, 50 § 97. noco nfuilit ree nanta re athgabhala cána amhuil atá re athghabhála urradhuis, O'D. 621 (H 3.17, c. 461) (see further under aurradus). Distinguished from cairde: imdích dliged a chéle cintaib cuir, c., cairddi[u] co neoch atallen '*he defends the rights of his clients in regard to liabilities arising from contract, written law and treaty*(?)', Críth Gabl. 340 and note. muna tabri c. no cairde, BCrólige 43 and note. deichniubar aice ac denum cana ⁊ cairde (of the aire désa), O'C. 2057 (H 4.22, 64^{a}). issed . . . doberar do . . . ar a chain, ar a chairde, ar a rechtnge, Laws v 520. 5. See further under cairde.

Note further (from non-legal texts): is hí . . . cāin robūi . . . la Bretna: in biodba inna chinaid do neoch forsesed a chāin nō forūasnadfad a chāin, Corm. Y 883 (Anecd. iv 76.3). ní duaichnid is í in ch. ro mebaid and in tan ro gabad for loscad in tíre, BDD^{2} 243. hi ṅgíallnae nár choillet ith na blicht i nHérind tara ch. téchtae, 921. ar febus na cána ⁊ in tṡída, 607 (of prosperous reign). is coll geisi ⁊ cána dam-sa inní sin (the Paschal fire), Trip.^{2} 448. cia chollit araile in cánaid sea, LB 203^{b}56. ní dlig laech a enecland dia mbé i n-écmais a arm. conid c. midlaig no ndlig fon samail sin *law applying in the case of the* m.(?), LU 6156 (TBC). ro leasaiged . . . fo chain lesaighthi, RC xliii 114 § 120. c. dilguda *i.e.* (*Christian*) *doctrine of forgiveness*, LU 9747. foclaim rim chain is rim chubus / . . . na roaerus duine remhe *by my troth*, IT iii 86 § 89. do fhregair in sámaid sin / a cánaib is a caingnibh, SG 69.18. ón lá do cailleadh do ch. *when Thy law was broken* (of the offence of Adam), Dán Dé xxviii 17. In phrase do-gní c. fri *makes a law regarding*: dogēna cāin fri banscāla, Arch. iii 231.20.

In names of particular laws or titles of tracts: is a Senchas Mar ro airletha na cetheora cano:— cain iarraid, cain saerraith, cain aicillne, cain lanamnussa techta, Laws i 40.21. cain lanamna, ii 342 (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 2). c. aigillne, ZCP xiv 338 ff. cain airlicthe, Laws v 370.9. cain dornn cliath, 474.13 .i. riagail na cleithi donither o'n durn, in cathcliath, 476.16 Comm. cain ona, 368.9. cain othrusa '*rule of nursing*', BCrólige 25. amail atberr a Cain techta bered darba, O'Dav. 629 = beridh darbha, muchaidh ainbḟios, *etc.*, Ériu xiii 39.12. in cain einech, 13.14. ite na filidh do-bongad cain n-enech, 23. In eccles. contexts: at éat so ceithri cána Erenn .i. cain Patraic gan [n]a chleirchiu do marbad, ⁊ caín Adamnáin gan [n]a mna do marbad, Cain Daire ga[n] bú do marbad, ⁊ Cain domnaig can toirimtecht etir, Fél. 210.31 (Keat. iii 1705). forus chano Patricii hi Cruachnibh la Dubdaleithi '*promulgation of the law of P.*', AU i 258.5 (782). is i so tra in Cain Patraic, Laws i 18.1. cutruma cumal cana Padraicc ⁊ cumal cana Cormaic, O'C. 577 (H 3.18, 287). cain fuithribe, Laws iii 60.4 Comm. rith cana Patraic . . . r. c. Diarmada . . . r. c. boileachta . . . r. c. Adamnain, O'C. 2132 (H 4.22, 87^{b}). mad iar gc. Adamhnain, O'D. 673 (H 3.17, 493^{b}) *i.e.* if the suit is brought under the law of A. (as oppd. to mad iar gc. *i.e.* ordinary law), Plummer MS. notes. conid sí cētchāin lāithir for nimh ⁊ for talmain Cāin Adomnāin, Cáin Ad. 21. brithimain cānae Adomnān, 37. bendacht . . . for anmain Adamnán . . . / rolā cāin forsna clanna, Thes. ii 306.4 (Hy. i). crannaig cana Darí ⁊ Moling, O'C. 343 (H 3.18, 191). ni fil dithach .i. cain Dari .i. cain boslechta dia mb̄e tuarasdal cana Patraic ag nech, 2577 (Eg. 88, 48 (49)^{d}). C. Domnaig, title of tract on the observation of Sunday, Anecd. iii 21 = Ériu xx 151.

(**b**) *legal due, tribute*: *commotatio martirum* Petir ⁊ Poil ⁊ Phatraicc *ad legem perficiendam i.e.* to exact the 'cáin', AU i 188.12 (see further Index *s.v. law*). conid desin dliges Ciaran cana coidcenda fo Erinn, YBL 171^{b}12. oc denamh a chana *levying his tribute*, Anecd. ii 12.13. fo chánaibh Chiaráin, FM ii 1096.8. maor cána Adhamhnáin, 620.20. LU 9376. fó óenmám ⁊ fo chís ⁊ fo ch., LL 116. commeít a ḟeraind . . . gan ch. . . . gan ecendáil, 10073 (TBC 3029). tucadh . . . a chana dligid do C. . . . nai fichit bo . . . , RC xliii 12 § 5. co tuc caín esti, RC xvii 402.10 (Tig.). co nderna . . . c. for cach tūeth, ZCP viii 316.20. fer cāna *a tributary*(?), xv 336 § 28. c. ar na cnoibh *tax on nuts*, Aithd. D. 1.24. ní cíos a-mháin ar Mumhain / bhíos acht c. Í Chonchubhair, 7.12. tug iomad maoine ⁊ mórchánach as (of Armagh), Keat. iii 2974. ó initt go caisg gan c. / acht madh páin ⁊ bioror '*without* (*receiving*) *tribute save only bread and cress*', ZCP i 64 § 105. ní thabair cóir ina gcána / cóir Danair dá rádha rú, IGT Decl. ex. 2163. fáoigfidh leth a gcos ad chána / dá mbeth cros gach ágha d'fir, ex. 49. c., dubhchíos no custum, Ezra vii 24. fuagraim oruibh cain bhrisde focal *penalty fine for breaking one's word*, Luc. Fid. 4341. *Atonement* (esp. of Christ's a. for Adam's sin): *emenda* .i. c., Ir. Gl. 98. crann díola croinn na cána, Aithd. D. 88.3. an té do choill an gcánaigh, A. Ó Dálaigh xiii 1. ag so dhuit, a Dhia . . . / . . . an chalann 'n-a cánaigh féin, DDána 62.13. íc ruibh do chuid don chánaidh / d'ḟuil Ádhaim duid a Ḋhúilimh, IGT Decl. ex. 2164. Note also: mar ch. an pheacaidh, Donl. 348.23.

In phrase cen ch. (cheville): na ceil orm innis cen chain / ca lín dofaeth dom deslaim, RC xxiii 420.9. can ch., LL 4381. *Cf.* cain .i. cainte, O'C. 94 (H 3.18, 66).

1 caín i *fine, good, fair, beautiful*, etc. Of persons *etc.*: Bláán cáin Cinn Garad, Fél. Aug. 10. C. ba cáin áge, July 6. a phopa ch. Conaire, BDD^{2} 1175. caínsi ch. corcarda lais, 675. caín tarb (caintarb, *v.l.*) (of Cet), Sc. M^{2} 15. coīn mīlid Ailill fri āgu, Corp. Gen. 8.13. is cur c. cathbúadach, LU 8956 (FB 71). it caíni for slúaig, 5531 (TBC). am c. (.i. ni ḟuil luib is chaime andú), LL 1555. cid cáin lib in laechrad, IT i 77.9 (Lg.). cáin cech culēn fó ṡaidh, Cáin Ad. 8. aged chāin (: sōir), Arch. iii 307 § 15. ingen Chuinn an c[h]rotha caoin, ML^{2} 810. sé c. ceilligi carthanach, St. Ercuil 1025. Of an action: is cáin didiu a n-essimthecht '*fair then is their going forth*', Thes. i 495.19 (Ardm.). ? c. forondar a chorp hi crú, LU 8339 (FB 24) (see Ped. ii 604). Of clothes: fúan c. corcra, LU 8601 (FB 45). ad-mestar cáircha assa comthlachtaib cóinib, ZCP xi 85 § 39f. lend bus caoin dath, ML^{2} 513. Of objects *soft, smooth*: ail chaoin cumdachta, Ériu xiii 30.29. im iomdhaidh thaoibh chais chaoin, 28.22. ag cennghail um charraic cháin, Acall. 858. mess fás. fidh cáin. olcc bláth '*smooth*' (*i.e.* devoid of fruit?), SG 80.8. is c. cech ard, LU 3915 (SC 43). ba c. ind fhidchell, TBFr. 90. Of speech *etc. soft, gentle*: guthán c., Ériu xviii 12 § 6. caoin fuigheall fri heigsi, Ériu xiii 14.3. labhra chaoin, DDána 13.4. d'aitheasg chaoin, 17.15. cómhrádh caoin gach naoimh, Párl. na mB. 889. ceól caoin na bhfilídhe, 1633. ar chruit chaoin, DDána 119. 29. comhairle ch., ML 6.22. Of weather *fine, clement*: sína caíni . . . gaim c. cuisnech (oppd. to sína saiba), ZCP xi 82 § 25. In chevilles: caoin rath, Blathm. 4. caoin sgel, 153. In nn.loc. crutti Caínbili o Ess Rúaid da n-airfitiud, LL 8816 (TBC 1449). *Cf.* Cluain caín, Druim caín, Caíndruim *etc.*, Hog. Onom. Adv. co c. cennsa, St. Ercuil 2235.

Compar. Ailenn . . . / caīnu dūn dindgnai, Corp. Gen. 8.17. cainiu cach fiach, SR 2485. cainiu fedaib, Auraic. 5550. ba cæine side cach fichthill, ZCP iv 35.17 *v.l.* As *superl.*: cáiniu di ḟlaithib in domuin, TBC 5171.

Superl. ǽ drobéssach caínem di thonemaib Heirenn, Trip.^{2} 1695. Crist ba caoin*em* clú, Blathm. 247.

As subst. Of a person: caoin ó a bhfaghair fóirithin (of a bishop), Arch. Hib. i 97 xviii. caíni U. (three harpers), TBFr. 108. See 2 caín.

Compds. Forms compds. with nouns, adjj. and in adverbial sense with verbs. In composition with verbs treated as unstressed prefix, see Thurn. Gramm. § 384. In later lang. such compds. treated as simple *vbs. e.g.* caindeifriges, Auraic. 985; cainternais (*sic leg.*), ML 162.22. Also used to form artificial compds. in etymol. glosses. Some of the compds. included here could belong to cain.

With nouns: ar a chaonairilledh, Leb. Gab. 226.2. bindḟogur a gotha ⁊ a caínurlabra, LL 7740 (TBC 210). trisin cainaisṅdíis (ref. to *bene gratias agis*), Wb. 12ᵈ20. ar cháinbésaib im chóemchostud na fledi, MU² 211. a gcrabhadh ⁊ a ccáoinbhesaibh, Ériu v 74.13. cāemdūdracht, cāinbēsa, ZCP viii 215.2. do cech eclais bís i cāinbéscnu, Cáin Ad. 36. aitherrach cáinbescna daib fri Dia, Anecd. i 41.20. ica tá caoin bl*eith* (of metal), O'Dav. 200. ropo chuiscle chaenbríg, LL 27008. fo cháinbuide (: óenṡuidi) na ndrong, SR 6055. atcota becdata cāinbude *humility wins gratitude,* Anecd. iii 11.7. ech gach eamhain ina caoincennas coir, Ériu xiii 27.8 (Laws v 62.21 Comm.). biaidh bo fó chaoinchethair ar anair n-iorchoraigh, xiii 25.22 '*there will be a cow four fair times* (*i.e.* there will be four cows) *for a full melodious* anair' (verse dealing with the rewards due to various metres), Meyer, Misc. Hib. 22. -chomrac *etc.* see separate entries. do-rala caínchomrád etir Coin C. ⁊ Emir, MU² 136. tré . . . caencrabud B., Lism. L. 3330. atcota cīall cáin-chruth, Anecd. iii 10.18. Mock n.pr.: Caonchruth mac Caoindhelbha, ii 64.5. fothughad a caen-daime budein, Laws v 52.17 Comm. -dúthracht *etc,* see separate entries. céd corn caoinegair, Mart. Don. xxxvi 14. co cathair na caenḟled, Gorm. Dec. 18. a chaínfochell asar corp '*fair wage*', Wb. 15ᶜ24. tabraid . . . cāinforgall,Thes. ii 306.2 (Hy. i). ní raba . . . bá moo eneach na caonfuarascaibh ionás *renown*, TFrag. 178.1. -fúairrech *etc.* see separate entries. sin chaóinfresdail ⁊ fritheoladh, RC xxix 146 § 72. nach claistear a gcaoinḟriotal *gentle speech,* Hackett² xviii 39. tria caonGhaoidheilg, Hugh Roe² 244.7 (fo. 61ᵃ). Maccæma Túath nDea dom ét iar mo caenghuide, RC xii 60 § 18. huanaib cainimbedaib ilaigthib gl. *multiplicatis benedictionibus,* Ml. 105ᵃ7. ar chrábhadh na caoin-léaghan do rádh '*to say a prayer*(?)', Celt. Rev. x 134.12. caín-leas, MR 160.5. fó ṡídh ⁊ fo chaoin loisi, FM ii 1164.6. triallais . . . caenmag, LL 15762. naoi ccuill chaoinmhesa, Ériu xiii 26.20. anruth .i. sruth cain moltauadh, Laws iv 358.21 Comm. concertfa caenrecht for iathu B., YBL 181ᵃ11. act rocloor for cáinscéilsi *a good account of you,* Wb. 23ᵇ2, *cf.* ᵇ41. fer ro scríb . . . / cáinscéla Críst chrochthai, Fél. May 6. rind caein-sholais Chaingcrech, MR 114.2. gan dire do chreith caoinṡrothaib, Ériu xiii 17.13. á caintaidlech gl. *satisfactionem,* Ml. 32ᵇ22. cáinteist diib '*good testimony*', Wb. 23ᵃ23. ic tabairt chaintestusa, LB 107ᵃ24. caintír toirthech (? cain), SR 963. déce do caerca caeintlachta, Leb. Gab. 30.15. teinniu achuinscliu caíntocud, LU 7385. trí hingena berta seirc do cháinthocud, Triads 110. iarsin chaíntoil gl. *secundum bonum placitum,* Wb. 20ᵈ19. do lucht na cain toile, ITS xxix 144.2. 'na sgéith chreidimh ⁊ chaointoile, Parrth. Anma 5064. cáintoimtiu diib '*a fair opinion of you*', Wb. 23ᵃ22. adchonncadar . . . isan chaentracht clerech, RC xxvi 160 § 47. iarna cáintuistin, SR 7999.

With adjj. (**a**) Dvandva compds.: tecait cāinḟinn / corra, ḟāilinn '*fair white birds*', K. and H. 18 § 27. cāinmaith slān / Sīrne, Ält. ir. Dicht. i 29.27. (**b**) Adjj. derived from nouns: go cobhsaidh caoin-bhéasach, TSh. 1854. do reir diancecht cainbrethaig *fair-judging,* Laws iii 362.4 Comm. ambreith Chaei Chaenbrethaig, Thr. Ir. Gl. 9.2. Connla Caoinbhriathrach, Keat. iii 518. Mock n.pr. Feli ingen Caoinchlothaigh, Anecd. ii 64.9. is caínchomairlechu beith i ssíd, LL 31741 (TTr.). uo cōinchomráitech . . . na fēne re chéle, Fianaig. 64.4. a sgiath . . . chaoindealbhach, ML 112.19. in dearc . . . caen-dénmach *beneficent,* PH 5923. cros caoindénmhach uas a cind, FM iii 312.10. caindénmide gl. *benefica est,* Ml. 25ᵈ4 (caindenminde, MS). caindéinmidi (-deimidi, MS) gl. *beneficam,* 120ᵇ6. amal as dund chaindénmidiu gl. *benefico,* 33ᵇ9. nadbi caínfoltach nibi caínfuillmech '*he who is not well qualified is not well remunerated*', Ériu xviii 47.5 (Laws v 112.7). cluithche caoínmhenmnach, Ériu v 166.56. easbog cáoinráidhtioch, Párl. na mB. 3794. labrad uallach ⁊ chaintoimtenach dib fadesin '*proud and self-complaisant speech*', Ml. 31ᵇ10. See caínḟúairrech.

With verbs: cáin-airlice *lend graciously*(?), LU 3489 (SC 26). mani cáinairlither '*unless thou take good heed*', Wb. 5ᵇ38. in tan na cain-biadhtar cain-scarat, Laws v 292.12. nī bo fri óigthea acher / cāinbói (.i. cáin nobíid) fri lobru trúagu, Thes. ii 328.3 (Hy.v). la Dal Riada cainebar / . . . / lethdeog, Anecd. i 14.15 (SCano 478) (ibid). cáineperr gl. *bene dicitur,* Sg. 215ᵃ3. caínéra, LU 3489 (SC 26). caoin éranar muca mbroghtar ina muicthech, Ériu xiii 27.23 = amail atbeir isin bretha nemidh cain erenar muc mbrogtar ⁊ rl., O'C. 1451 (H 3.18, 647ᵇ) (as-ren). c. feid a rosc, LU 8342 (FB 24). c. fera bodil di fodbaid ríg (rhet.), 6122 (TBC). c. fúalaing fuither glaini sair, 8343 (FB 24). inna caingnethi gl. *bene acta,* Ml. 22ᵈ18. With in-láidi, see ind-láidi. cumala caínógat a ngnímu '*who fulfil their services well*', Críth Gabl. 485 and note. caínoís, LU 3489 (SC 26) (oidid). cain rognatha (gníid), Ml. 39ᵃ24. cáinscríbaimm, Thes. ii 290.11. caínté im gaí cainte gaithe, LL 1570 (téit). cia tīasam cáin temadar (.i. alaind), Thes. ii 299.30 (Hy. i). in-díu trá cáin-timgarat, Lament 90.5. inna caintinscantai gl. *bene coepta,* Ml. 131ᶜ18. caín tintaé chucum, LU 8310 (FB 23). is caintormachtae (do-formaig), Hib. Min. 13.451. clanda caine caīntuismiter, ZCP xi 92 § 21. amail bid cainullmaigthe, Hib. Min. 13.448.

In etymol. glosses on con as conjunction and preverb: caoinberim nó caoinbritheamnaigim gl. conidbiur, O'Dav. 391 (*cf.* Ériu xiii 21.30). conamus . . . .i. . . . ro cainaimsighedh, Laws i 48.18 Comm. conaraig . . . .i. . . . ro chain-airgestair, v 292.14 Comm. ar na conderbathar .i. ar na caindiubarthar, iv 196.23 Comm. (2 do-rorban?).

In later lang. used as occas. alliterating ornament *e.g.* do chogair ⁊ do chaoin-chomhairligh aige féin, ML 26.14.

With *vnn.*: cuile iar cainbiathad, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 52.29 (Laws ii 386.z). a condaill .i. a caindeligud, Auraic. 1501. na ro cuindrigther . . . .i. na dentar do caindirech, Laws i 192.8 Comm. (etymol. gl.). in chainepirt gl. *benedictio,* Ml. 137ᵈ6. tosach cōru cāinepert, Anecd. iii 16.15. is maith bar caeineiberta, SG 350.1. -gním, see separate entry.

2 caín Subst. use of 1 caín. cáein f. (*gs.* and *np.* -i), IGT Decl. § 14. *smooth finished side*; esp. *the outer surface* of a wall *etc.*: madh glan an corp don taoibh thall / ball ar a chaoin níor locht liom, Dán Dé xxvii 31. mar chaoin mbuabhall as bhreac fiodh / breac nuabharr gach taoibh don teagh, DDána 119.36. a caoin amach mar mheamram, Ériu v 60.12. caoin gach buinne dhuinn darach, 62.3. do teilgeadh caoin do chlach gcuir / don taoibh a-mach dod múraibh, Measgra D. 56.11. do chaoin uaighfidh re t'eascaoin, 132. siridh c. in maighi, Lism. L. 2895. fót fírinde . . . intan adberad firindi do-chuireadh a chain súas, Folklore iv 483 (Edinburgh Dinds. § 64). in fer atbered gaí . . . / ós chaín in fóit, Met. Dinds. iv 168.22. deargaidh chaoin seanMhuighe Sléacht / sgeamhghaire chéacht re taoibh dtrácht, Magauran 1661. fri leth C. c. in tsléibe / . . . is a hescaín . . . / fri leth M., Met. Dinds. iii 308.77. Of hair: dath an chróigh ar caoin a trillse, Magauran 3098. caoin *a surface, rind,* Eg. Gl. 142. Of *skin, membrane,* etc.: an cain uachtarrach . . . no in cain iachtarach, O'C. 305 (H 3.18, 167). in cain ichtarach, O'D. 834 (H 3.17, 595). bidh in sicne . . . a leanmain don chain meadhonaigh, Ir. Texts v 4.12. See Ériu xii 130-31 (BCrólige).

Fig. a dhealbh Mhíchíl . . . / cuir dá-ríribh riom do chaoin *grant me thy full favour,* Aithd. D. 97.37. an fhuil ríogh re raibhe a heasgaoin / . . . do chuir caoin a ratha rú, PBocht 10.22. cuin bhias i (? = a) gcaoin ré chéile '*when shall they unite?*' Dán Dé xi 3. nach bia ar gcaoin-ne re a chéile, DDána 7.16. is ródhall gach aon nách tuig / gur is-tigh atá do chaoin, Measgra D. 27.48. firchain fáilti *a hearty welcome,* TFerbe 83.

caínbarrach *etc.* see caínḟúairrech, *etc.*

caince Also caínc(h)e. If Murphy's emendation of *ns.* caincinn, K. and H. 26 to caīnciu (Lyrics 8.26) is correct perh. n, f. with oblique cases in -nn. The divergent forms and meanings may indicate several distinct words. O'Rahilly, Measgra D. i suggests borrowing from We. cainc and discusses the forms. For the treatment of -nc(h)- see also Ó Máille, ZCP ix 345.

(**a**) *strain of music, melody*: c. corr / doní tonn trom Tulcha leis, Acall. 861 '*a woeful melody*', SG ii 122. ceól nó c., ITS xxiv 100.25. laoch na gcon na gcrot na gcaoinceadh (ccaoineadh, ccoíncheadh, MSS), Hackett² xxx 111. brugh fa ba lia . . . fa chóirighthibh ceólchaire ar chaoince (coinnce, coínnte, chaoincidh, MSS), 233. dáin a's caoínche chláir Mídhe, Hard. ii 228.y.

(**b**) *some kind of song-bird*: caincinn gestlach, K. and H. 18.26 (emended to caīnciu, Murphy Lyrics 8.26. See above). ceól caoince, Measgra D. 39.23 (caoínce, cainche, MSS). ní chodail in chaoínche bhras, Duan. Finn i 84 § 13. gébhthor dhó . . . / . . . / roinn ṡaora . . . / go ngothaibh cáola cáoincheann '*shall be chanted . . . noble stanzas . . . with the clear notes of the c.*', Ériu ix 168 § 43. da choinchinn ó Chorraiffe, Duan. Finn i 20 § 11 (dí chaoínce *v.l.*, iii 20). ceól do caoíncheann (*sic leg.*), ii 372 § 12 and Gloss.

(**c**) Perh. *bough, branch* (basic meaning of We. cainc. *Cf.* Mod.Ir. caincín (*large*) *nose*) in: adracht O. ⁊ do chuir in caincinn frithroisc for a lorg co nach facad nech a longphurt . . . é, Acall. 2327 (chainchinn, cairchi *v.ll.*). leigfidhear Caoinche ar do lorg, Duan. Finn. i 84 § 10. ? *Cf.* n. pr. Cass Corach mac Caincinne, Acall. Index.

Meaning doubtful: fogabar . . . in ingen ina cotlad ⁊ a gnus amal am ch., Vita Br. 1 (O'Brien, Ir. Hist. Stud. i 346 suggests reading: amal áin cainche '*like the playing of a melody*'; am, however, may be simply dittography of first syll. of amal).

caincech o, ā (caince). Also caínchech. *musical*: an comhcheól

cainceach, Dhá Sgéal Art. 275. a ndíoghail do chuir chaoinchigh '*in revenge for thy musical note*', Studies 1919, 612 § 10.

caincer see cainncer.

1 cainche in names of plants: gabh mes torcalladh ⁊ caince coilleadh ⁊ bearbhar ar uisge, 23 K 42, 339.2. *galitricum* .i. an caince coilleadh, 444.16. c. coille '*the maiden-hair of the wood*', P. O'C. *galitricum* .i. in cæin cir coillig '*the bright cock's-comb crista galli* sometimes called in England *yellow rattle*', RC ix 234. crann c. '*a quince*', P. O'C. aball c. '*a quince apple*', *ib.* *Cf.* cainchean '*moss-crops*', Hog. Luibhl. (? *cf.* canach). See also Cuince, Cuinche, Hog. Onom.

2 cainche, caínche *etc.* see caince.

caínchomrac (1 caín + comrac). In O. Ir. glosses as gloss on or suggested by *pax* etc.: cáinchomracc deit friu (*pacem*), Wb. 30^{b}23. ised dano insin dorosluínd cainchomrac armu chnamaib-se .i. *non est pax ossibus*, Ml. 58^{a}11. ni cumme cach cáinchomrac ar is irchride utmall cach c. condid ticci (*pax*), Wb. 24^{b}5. airde cáinchumricc (*salutate*), 7^{b}4, 24^{b}28. in duine in chainchomraic hí gl. *intimae familiaritatis*, Ml. 61^{c}2. isin chainchomruc gl. *caritatis officium*, 137^{d}5.

In later texts: ar febas . . . in tsída ⁊ in chaínchomraic *peace*, LU 7020. caíncomrac leind cen debaid, 9997. da acallam ra coma ⁊ caincomrac dó, TBC 1732. atá caencomrac (.i. síd) la firu Érenn, ZCP v 524.1. fo sidh ⁊ caencomrac, Aen. 135. tuccsat na gaoídil a ccaoncomhrac ar choccadh '*exchanged their peace for war*', FM vi 2052.z. tugadh léo a bfíoch a bformad / ar rún ceannsa ar cháonchomrag, Studies 1919, 257 § 15. Of a person: Mael Mochta . . . cāinchomrac moltach Mugna (an abbot), Bruchst. 55 § 122 (FM ii 644).

caínchomracach o, ā (caínchomrac) *peaceful, at peace*: amal ata cáinchumracig side armba cháinchomraccach-so, Wb. 30^{b}23. bliadan cháinchomracach, Eg. 1782, 43^{a} (cited Meyer Contribb.). *Cf.* nephchainchomracacha gl. *inpaccata*, Ml. 26^{b}13.

caínchomracaige iā, f. = caínchomrac: ind óinmenmnaige ⁊ in chainchomracaige '*goodwill*', Ml. 100^{c}6.

caincinn see caince.

caindebar o *excrement*; *dust*: con sephaind a channebor ass co mbo buadartha in t-áth día chacc, LU 6075 (chaindebar, TBC^{2} 1602, caindeabar, TBC 2250). candabar .i. cac, *ut est* cein bes tond a cinn fo channabar, O'Dav. 429. seidid si . . . moran cannuir ⁊ crefoigi . . . is in aer, Ir. Astr. Tr. 40.1.

caindel ā, f. (Lat. *candela*). coinneal f., IGT Decl. § 54. *candle, light*: c. a caindela .i. ōn chainnill, Corm. Y 272. adand oc cainnill .i. deróil oenchainnell bec hi farrad cainle more, LU 333. solus be choindell *may the candle shine*, Corp. Gen. 189 note. c. for caindelbrai, Críth Gabl. 181. tri imglaice do cainnlib cona toimsib techtaib . . . tumud na cainnell a [n]geir, ZCP xiv 355 § 13 (Laws ii 250–52). go secht coinnlibh ordoibh, Blathm. 222. cainebar . . . / lethdeog fri caindli sorcha *by candle-light*, Anecd. i 14.16 (SCano 480). íar feis fri caindlib sorchuib, Lament 100 § 22. boltnogud cind óenchainle dina cainlib sin, LU 2059 (FA 13). gaibid in tene an cainnil, O'Mulc. 20. dligid sin Brīan tūs coindle, ZCP viii 231 § 24. fulaiṅg c. d'airi marb, LL 27866. féil Muire na ccoinnell *Candlemass*, BNnÉ 61 § 81. Prov. niba coindel fó dabaich dogén dímm, Trip.^{2} 530 (*cf.* Math. v 15 *etc.*). do las an choinnil, IGT Verbs § 121.

Of the use of candles in the ceremony of excommunication: cuirther fa choinnlibh an mart i necclasaibh an choitcinn '*the heifer was put under the candles in the churches of the community* (*i.e.* the thieves were excommunicated)', ZCP x 20 n.7. gan chúrsa coinne chum cuinneal do bháthadh *i.e.* he did not fight a duel that would incur excommunication, Hackett^{2} xliii 98. tug . . . coinle báite ar bhuidhnibh, xxxvi 93. See also caindelbáthad, *etc.*

In fig. and transferred senses. Of persons *shining light, paragon, hero etc.*: in ch. do muintir Dé . . . .i. Senán Insi Cathaig, Trip.^{2} 2426. ceithre condli Críst (of the Evangelists), KMMisc. 256.16. da ánchaindil gascid Gædel, TBC 3771. ba c. cecha claisse *the light of every assembly* (of an abbot), Bruchst. 53 § 118. M. mac A. . . . coinnel enig ⁊ engnama, Ann. Conn. 1232. 8. c. cacha hairechta re t'eladhain, Acall. 7752. is í an bhanóg . . . / coinneall chéire, Aithd. D. 99.9. Of weapons (see Fraech 21 n.) : cúicroth óir ⁊ c. rígthaigi úas cach ae (of a spear), BDD^{2} 882. caindell rígthaige na láim go féthanaib argait ⁊ co fonascaib óir, TBC 5190. is hí in t-ṡleg atchondaic ina láim in Ch. Chuscraid, 5226. da chaindill gaiscid di ṡlegaib coicrinnechaib illáim cech ḟir díb, TFerbe 29. in Ch. Nuadat, name of a shield, LL 12511 (Ériu iv 28 § 17). Various: is sí c. ardustá / in lía lógmar, LU 3688 (SC 33). do chonnac dá choinnil naomh / . . . / éasga is . . . / an ghrian, Dán Dé xxix 23. cainnle na mbalg mbuan, SG 245.41 '*the stalks* (*of the birch*) *that bear the constant pods*', ii 278.

In legal contexts: fir as caindell incoisc hi suithghernsa set '*a proof* [*witness* ?] *which is a candle of demonstration*', BCrólige 58. atait secht fiadnaise . . . ite secht mbeocaíndle and so forosnad gae cach rig, Laws iv 52.9. mataid fiadhin ann, a dul fein do cannill rem soillsi, co rabidar na turbaidh sin ann *to the person who swears first*(?), Laws i 300.33 Comm. (ZCP xv 328 note). caindell atai in gléfisa, 36.29 Comm. teora cainnle .i. naidm ⁊ rath ⁊ fiadnaise, O'C. 468 (H 3.18, 246). teora coindle co agu athcomairc .i. do berar dilsi a feraind uadha ó faisincidter (*sic*) in treighe taitnemach so amail cainnill fais, O'Don. 1958 (Eg. 90, 7 (8)^{ab}). in c. in cuirmtig[i] fon mud cétna ma táit fiadhain and secib cainnel do gnét di, is a bith air, ⁊ maine fuilet fiadain and, is a dénam don fir amuig conid cainnel duthrachta, ⁊ a beth air, O'D. 1657 (H 5.15, 22^{b}).

In names of plants: *molena* .i. in coinneall Muiri, Arch. i 326 § 44. *blionia molena* adhon in coinneall muire, RC ix 227. cainneall Mhuire *the herb mullen, torch-weed, or high-taper,* P. O'C. roisg ar snuadh na gcoinnleadh gcorr, A. Ó Dálaigh x 3 and note.

Compds. -báthad, see separate article. da ḟer móra gaindelderca (caindeldercai, *v.l.*) *with blazing eyes*, TBC 4395. a Condlai . . . muinbrec cainelderg, LU 10006. cæca cloidim . . . coindelgorm, ZCP xiii 175.23. a Chlidna chaindel-grúad, Met. Dinds. iii 212.34.

caindelbáithte (*cf.* next) *excommunicated*: agan droing bhíos coinnealbháiththe, O'Hussey TC 44.5. do dainib malluigti connelbaiti. Ann. Conn. 1236.10.

caindelbáthad (caindel + bádud) *excommunication*: meic mallachtan . . . ar n-a connelbathad do lamaib espoc, Ann. Conn. 1236.16. 'nar thuitis a ccoin[n]ealbháthadh, Mac Aingil 3388. go gcuirfidís coinnealbháthadh air, Keat. iii 5381. an coinnelbáthad sin (of Mahomet's prohibition of wine), Maund. 61. See also under bádud.

caindelbrae (Lat. *candelabrum*). coindealbra m., IGT Decl. § 2. *candle-stick, cresset*(?), *candelabrum*: drochta, caindelbra[e], scena buana aíne . . . caindel for caindelbrai (cainilbrath MS) (furnishings of the house of a 'mruigfer'), Críth Gabl. 177. caindelbrai *quasi* caindel fuirre [nō] *candelabrum*, Corm. Y 279. caindelbra .i. de[i]l direch for a mbi in breo taithneamach i tigh cach duine, O'Dav. 535. ar-sesatar drū[i]th . . . eter in di chondelbrai (et— dan dib condelbrae, MS), Ériu xix 83 § 12. im ch. tige caich, Laws i 126.5. caindelbrai gelbdai, SR 4367. secht ṁbenna . . . / forsin chaindelbrau cruanderg, 4342. trí chét unga óir isin chainde[l]bru, Celtica iv 32.450. in dabach coic cubait in caindelbrai istig, LL 3695. coema caindebrai (*sic*) créda, 3580 (cáema caindelbra, Met. Dinds. i 32.60). deich caindelbra d'or ergna, Rawl. 79^{a}38. co n-acca in cainnealbra . . . in cainneal . . . fora cainnelbra, Lism.L. 2001. ise seo esimolair caindleorabrobha (*sic*) Moise, Laud 610, 32v (cited from Plummer MS notes). isin ch. sheacht-delbach (*sic* MS), PH 5528. coinnealbhrudh . . . lán do choinnlibh ar lasadh, Desid. 3065. is don cloich so do ro ronadh . . . coinnealbrath, Celtica ii 80.356. céir ag cur connealbra a críaidh, IGT Decl. ex. 99. méra corra an choinnealbhra, ex. 131. In n. loc. C. in bantrachta, Acall. 5545.

caindeldae io, iā (caindel) *like a candle, bright, shining*: macc c. (caindelta, *v.l.*) Cúanach, Fél. Feb. 19. a arg oir cain coindealta (of Mary), Ir. Lit. 96.12. suil glas coindelda, Fél. 148.6. rosc . . . is é c., TBC 5307. ar an gcrannghail gcoinnealta, Ériu v 62.2. a hindaib cloidem corr coindealta, Aen. 2492.

caindeltach = caindeldae: da cloigimib coindealltacha *gleaming*, ZCP x 305.17.

caindenn see cainnenn.

caindi (Engl. loanword) *candy*: is maith an c. in gach uili tirmaidheachta, 23 P 10^{3}, 14^{a}35. nir leiges . . . acht candi na bel, Rosa Ang. 296.y.

caindigecht f. (*cf.* Lat. *quantus, quantitas*. See Éigse ix 159.) *quantity*: as bec an cainndighacht a faicter e (of the moon), Ir. Astr. Tr. 104.z. do rēir substainte nō chāilidhichta nō chainndighichta, Celtica i 223.6. do ch. in bidh, O'Gr. Cat. 263.17. in tan gabtar in fín a cainndiacht ro moir, 215.10. do medaighedh tú féin a c. ro-aird, Ṣmaointe B. Chr. 5436. do réir mhéide nó chaindigheachta . . . an pheacaidh, Eochairsg. 51.11. cainndigecht .i. meididicht, O'C. 963 (H 3.18, 415).

1 caindlech o, ā (caindel) *shining, lustrous*: cain coindlech, Fél. March 10. June 9. mac cleib c., Auraic. 5313. ó Ard ch. Cháinroiss, Fél. Dec. 16. don cat[h]raigh caindlig, Gorm. Sept. 30. cloidem coindlech, LB 128^{b}50. na cathbairr coindleacha, Marco P. 57. rosc cainlech, LU 10795. bídh an corp bán bog, coinnleach, atmur, 23 K 42, 158.11. borddhlaoi choinnleach chlaon (of hair), Hackett xi 15. As subst. of a person: in c. ṇach cranna, Gorm. Sept. 15.

2 caindlech [f.] (caindel) *glitter, lustre*: cainlech tened otha Ath M. co Sliab B., IT ii^1 176.87. do chainnlig na ṅglasgae, Ériu iv 26 § 15.

caindled *vn.* of caindlid. coinnleadh m. (*gs.* -idh), IGT Decl. § 11 (55.15). Verbs § 82. *act of brightening, polishing*: ag coinnleadh charbh '*burning ships*', Magauran 2093. ag coindlead cathbhorr, ZCP ii 359.3. ic slemancainnl*igh* (read *-ed*?) a sciath, CCath. 4636.

caindlenach = caindlech: cloidheam claslethan coinnlenach '*shining*(?)', ZCP vi 30.24. 60.2.

caindleóir i, m. (Lat. *candelarius*). coindleóir m., IGT Decl. § 50. (**a**) *candle-bearer, acolyte*: *per . . . Honessimum acolitum* .i. caindloir, Wb. 24^{b}32. caindlóir *nomen gradús* gl. *accolitum*, 31^{c}20. do chonaib 's do coinnleōraib, ZCP x 51.23. An officer in Finn's household: a chainnleoir .i. Cudamh, SG 93.29. Fergus . . . file Finn / . . . Áodh . . . a choinnleóir, Duan. Finn i 27 § 12.

(**b**) *candlestick*: an cainleóir práis, TSh. 5048. na coinnleóirigh, Jer. lii 19. ar aghuidh an choinnleora, Num. viii 2. a gcoinnléoir, Matt. v 15. secht coindléorad óir, Maund. 80.

caindleóracht (caindleóir): manid c. in tige as áil duit do chosnam, LU 9196 (FB 92) '*unless it is the lighting of the house that you want to outshine*', Meyer, RC xiv 455.

caindlid (caindel) IGT Verbs § 82. *brightens, polishes*: do coinnleadh bur cennberta, ex. 777.

caindlige (1 caindlech) *brightness, radiance*: *corallus rubeus* . . . gacha choinnlige da mbia as uaislide é *the brighter it shines*, 23 K 42, 409.21.

caindrecht: *beniuolentia* .i. c., ZCP vii 482.31 (Enchir. Aug. 76^b) (1 caín + dréchtʼ?),

? **caindten**: a c[h]. foirpe ⁊ a c[h]erchaill clūimhe (effects of a deceased monk), ZCP vi 271.16.

caíndúthracht (1 caín + dúthracht) *good-will*: ar caínduthracht gl. *propter bonam uoluntatem*, Wb. 23^{b}15. ni ar caínduthracht domsa dognither, 20. lēiri fri Dīa . . . cōendūt[h]racht da gach ænduini, ZCP iii 452.26. ben . . . choinnircleach go ccaondúthracht, FM vi 2222.17. *Devotion, piety*: nollesaig . . . a chain-duthracht in nech ic nach fil almsa, PH 4974. no caprann a coenduthracht, Ériu xix 8 § 9. don chaoindūthrachd as cōir ag ēisdeachd an aifrinn, Parrth. Anma 358. īar ccrīochnughadh na caoíndūthrachda-so (of collection of prayers), 606. ré caon-dúthracht, Donl. 174.23.

caíndúthrachtach o, ā (caíndúthracht) *pious*: fer craibhdeach caonduthrachtach diadha, FM vi 1960.4. is follus gur dhaoine cráibhtheacha caondúthrachtacha iad, Keat. i 22.23. As adv. go ceanchair caoindūthrachdach, Parrth. Anma 72.

1 caíne iā, f. (1 caín) (**a**) *gentleness, pleasantness, beauty*: ara caini ón gl. *erit memorabile*, Ml. 90^{b}1. inna caine sainredchae gl. *elegantiae singularis*, 37^{b}10. ní ho mud neirt nó chaine '*it is not from the fashion of strength or beauty*', 16. cáine amre lasin mBran '*B. deems it a marvellous beauty*', Im. Brain 33. co na ch. cona dene (of the south of Ireland), LL 16108 (Todd Nenn. 252.12). cáine nuachair, TBC 3092 = cāi*me* nūachair, TBC^2 2283. doronsad caine comraidh re ceile *pleasant conversation*, KMMisc. 317.13. triar coemdos co caene (of saints), Gorm. Nov. 17. ré caoine a sheanma *the beauty of his playing*, Studies 1920, 99 § 12. réd shíol do chuir ar gcaoine / guin do thaoibhe, a ghríobh Gháille *the wounding of your body has caused us to be gentle to your seed*, RC xlix 170 § 14. ina féil cháoine, Bard. Synt. Tr. 18.5 '*a joyous feast*', p. 143. In special use with follg. *gen*. cāine airt '*ein herrliches Bär*', Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 27 § 1. cáine tíre adamri, Im. Brain 11. tucad cáine bíd dóib (do roignib gacha bidh, *v.l.*) *the best of food*, TBC 115. cāine flathu '*fairest princes*', K. and H. 18. c. drenn see 3 drenn. In chevilles: caini gnima, SR 4097. cáine étatho, Im. Brain 13. cáine sretha, ZCP viii 108.7.

(**b**) *diversion, game, amusement*: to luidh Mac A. . . . / ingnuis a ch., Blathm. 92 § 8. caine maic ind righ, 92 § 10. anat dina cuínib co fodailter dóib, TBFr. 144. Ironically in: ní mellach a c[h]aíne do-gní (of an attacking enemy), MU^2 1020.

? ni cóir ríg cóel caíni tria rind umae báis berair, LU 5446 (rhet.).

2 caíne (*cf.* caí, caíned, caínid). cáoine f., IGT Decl. § 3. Verbs § 71. *act of weeping, lamenting*: Ocháin . . . .i. och cáini .i. . . . ind écaíni dodrónsat fir Herend oc caini Néill, LU 4099. ic caíni Crist . . . / atbath Conchobor, LL 1152. ro cuala a caoine, Blathm. 78. cāiniudh geōidh *mourning a goose*, Fianaig. 42 § 1 (see Murphy Lyrics p. 88). dia cáine dia cét-gubo, Met. Dinds. iii 8.2. gáir cáine, 50.33. ní ferae cóini '*lament not*', Ériu i 198.7. [ac] cain[e] frasa . . . der, Grail 4136. dorigensat a carait a cóine co mór, Lat. Lives 27.6. gér dhluigh a chaoine, DDána 64.18. See caíned.

cainecul see ceinticul.

cáined u, m. *Vn.* of cáinid. IGT Verbs § 71. *act of reviling, slandering, satirizing; blaming, reproaching*: fil . . . oc du chaned, Ml. 58^{c}6. ima mbualudh ⁊ ima cainiudh, Laws ii 156.17 Comm. im cainte . . . ⁊ crecha, i 58.12 Comm. sárcainte eile olchena *other insulting slanders*, O'C. 1140 (H 3.18, 454^b). fochiura cách cainte do chániud dar a chend '*everyone will buy a lampooner to lampoon on his behalf*', RC xxvi 40 § 204. bad ch. dom fir *it would be a reproach to my husband*, TBC 34. doig in bad cained iardaigi ⁊ míadamlachta dam iar docaid iartair domuin, IT ii^2 102.15. d'uamhan a cháinte don draoi *for fear of being satirized by the druid*, Keat. iii 899. bachlach do bheith dom cháineadh, Studies 1924, 242 § 10. docamhal, mairg, caineadh, cursa, Eg. Gl. 213, 398.

caíned u, m. *vn.* of caínid. IGT Verbs § 71. *act of weeping, lamenting*: coiniud a nóg, Ml. 100^{a}3. cóiniud in Duínd Chualngi, TBC 6198. cuíniud Conaire, BDD^2 1056 = caíniud, LU 7452. tair chucom a maire boidh / do choiniut frit do rochoimh '*that I may keen with you*', Blathm. 1. córus cainiuda ⁊ torsi, RC xxvi 8 II. lucht in cainti *the keeners*, O'D. 1589 (H 5.15, 8^a). fecid in ben ocá cháiniud, LU 4357. treas ar caoineadh an chonáigh, Aithd. D. 79.15, dá ghné chaointe, TSh. 5813.

cainél (Lat. *canella* or Fr. *canelle*) *cinnamon*: *de cinamomo* .i. inté caithius cainel go minic, Reg. San. 30.1. *cinamomum* .i. an c., 23 K 42, 397.20. diapeniton can canel, Rosa Ang. 96.21. sinnsér ⁊ claus ⁊ c., Maund. 159. caineul *cinnamon, spice*, P. O'C.

caínes m. (*gs.* -is, -esa) (1 caín) *smoothness, gentleness, kindness, pleasantness*: ag diul-chaoineas (ag deanamh caoinios, *v.l.*) risin naois senma '*soothing*(?)', BnNÉ 163.22. do ghabhsat ag cáoines iomaccallmha *conversing pleasantly*, Misc. Hag. Hib. 39 § 56. caeines comráidh *pleasant talk*, BCC 126.25. ar chaoineas, ar chomhrádh dtaighiuir, O'Hara 2919. Éamonn caomhthach caoinis, Hackett^2 xxx 173. gan caoines ccain, Leb. Gab. 212.3. coim caoineasa *smooth covering*, TSh. 8957. ? d'éis an áir gan chneādhuibh a gcaoinios sleāgh, LBranach 3940 (see note). *amusement*: nár ghaibh cluithe na caoineas greidhm de, IT ii^2 150.731.

caínḟúairrech o, ā (caín + fúarrech). Also caínb-, -barrach. caeinsuárech, BColm. 12.1. *clement, benign*. Of persons: cennsa cáenbharrach, mar Moysi, BNnÉ 291 § 7. a Athair caenbarraigh ⁊ a Athair na cendsa, Smaointe B. Chr. 3722. as trócar caonurrach an coimdhiu, TFrag. 16.4. glic cainbarrach gl. *audax atque benignus*, O'Gr. Cat. 238.25. dlighidh sé bheith caoin-fhuarach (cain barrach, MS.) (of prelate), ITS xxix 201.4. bíodh an bhanabb cúramach cáonbharrach '*discreet*', RSClára 44.35. ceannsa caonbharach, ITS xvi 126.15. In other applications: is caen-[f]uairrech condirclech in dearc, PH 5916. a ghrádh caoin-fhuarach (caen uarach, MS) *benignitatem*, ITS xxix 156.11. co ndreich . . . caín barraigh trocairigh, Smaointe B. Chr. 205. Adv. smuain . . . co caínbharrach, 3215.

Compar.: cainṡuaraighi gl. *benignior*, Ir. Gl. 1130.

As subst. a choenuairraig chairdemail (in Litany of Jesus), LB 74^{b}51 (Ir. Lit. 40.17). *clemens* .i. a chainuarraig, Lor. Gild. 138. a chaoinuarrach, a dhiadha *o clemens, o pia*, Celtica i 174.396.

caínḟúairrige iā, f. (caínḟúairrech). Also -barraige. *clemency, kindness*: iar trócoiri ⁊ chainuaraige, Trip.^{2} 3107. ar chaenfuarraige ⁊ ar déircc, PH 5809. ar chaen-[fh]uaraige, 5808. a chendsa ⁊ a cáenbharraighe, BNnÉ 19.34. do foillsiugud a cain uaireige ⁊ a cainduthrachta gl. *obsequium*, Rawl. B. 512, 68^b cited Plummer MS notes. Of music *sweetness*: do bhí an oired sin do chaenbharraighe isan gceol sin, SG 7.34.

caingel o (Lat. *cancella, -lli,* Thurn. Gramm. 567) *chancel-screen, lattice*: caincell *a cancella*, Corm. Y 370. c. .i. clīath, O'Cl. iar n-ascnam sair tar c. '*going into the chancel*' (of cleric), Ériu iii 100 § 25. In phr. crann caingil = c.: forsna crunnu caingil sin, LU 2053 (FA 13). crand caingil di glain eter cach dá claiss, 2050 (13). eter chrann caiṅgil is gréin i.e. *within the veil of the Temple*, SR 4418. 'gon chrunn changil, Arch. iii 307 § 17. In cheville: findál caingeal (: caindeal), ZCP viii 197.1.

Note also: si[u] dognetis aiṅgil uais / artuais cech caingil iar séis, SR 7854, where Plummer (MS notes) suggests reading caingin. See crannch., saingel.

caingen ā, f., later also o, m. c.m., IGT Decl. § 53. f., § 54. (**a**) *suit, claim, petition, message*: caingin no fugall gl. *negotium aduersus alterum*, Wb. 9^{c}4. in tan luaithfider a ch.-som hi tig Dǽ gl. *cum iudicium agitari ejus coeperit* '*his case*', Ml. 57^{c}7. nī ar cais nā miscuis .i. nī ar dēnum chaingne for nech, Corm. Y 285. do tosach caingean, O'D. 539 (H 3.17, 433) '*of the precedence of cases*', O'Don. Suppl. as i mbreth is dia cach caingne (of end of the world), Laws i 22.6 Comm., perh. for as í in breth as dead . . . . ar nach cnedh bis slan ré mes is di caingin la feine, O'C. 1819 (23 Q 6, 46^a) = di caingiun, O'D. 423 (H 3.17, 324). tiachtuin d'acra a caingne, Laws ii 86.6 Comm. iman caingean frecnairc, O'D. 579 (H 3.17, 444). Maxim, Johan, Ernan / conc[h]uire mo ch., Gorm. Aug. 17. co cuibdi cach caṅgni, LL 16607 (RC xlvii 293.y). cen gūbreith . . . / . . . / acht in chaṅgen fīr '*but* (*finding*) *the true facts*', KMMisc. 262 § 17 (LL 18878). cia caiṅgen dotuc aniar? Rawl. 82^{b}7. beir . . . / gusin coimdid mo chaingin, CF 88.3. ar impide th'aingel / co n-ilar a cc. '*with all their pleading*', Ériu xix 3 § 5. im Sairial seolta caingean '*who prospers causes*', Dán Dé xxv 55. dár gcabhairne im chaingean / daghaighne mná (: aingeal), PBocht 18.4. ná bérad breth forsin caingin sin, Ériu iv 126.13. tāinic aingel ar mo chend / c. daingen ar mo ci[u]nd, ZCP vii 307.7. fer lan . . . do cosnam cacha caingne fa tabrad a lam '*in upholding every cause he undertook to plead*', Ann. Conn. 1307.9. conciuchlat[h]ar do chainccen *your affair will be heard*, ML^2 508. ? do fhregair in sámaid sin / a cánaib is a caingnib, SG 69.18.

In phrases: c. fri *claim* etc. *against*: [intí] bes im caingin fris, Laws ii 86.2 Comm. im caingin fri righ no seanadh gl. tocomracc, v 396.x. im chaingin robui de muintir Tamlachti friss, Mon. Tall. 157.7. cia c. fil det-siu frin-ne? PH 3216. téit *etc*. imm, la, fri ch. *goes* etc. *on a message, presents a case*: dorrími Sencha . . . in caingin immá tullatár, LU 8745 (FB 56). in c. lasa tancais '*the matter concerning which thou hast come*', CCath. 4065. timarnad duit nád dechis . . . / fri caingin (quaingen, caingne, caingeana, *v.ll.*) na athchuingid / as do liss cot' écc '*for business or begging*' (command to a monk), Ériu iii 108 § 52. Note also: ma ta side a caingi a (? *leg*. i caingin) diubarta, Laws v 504.14 Comm. senchus .i. cuis is cain . . . .i. caing cain ingena (? *leg*. caingin, caingena) .i. cas caingine, i 30.30 Comm.

(**b**) *dispute, controversy, question* (*for discussion*): aí, cuis no caingean '*controversie*', Eg. Gl. 66. tabair . . . comarli . . . .i. im cangin dilgotha cid dogénam imme, LU 9768. i n-ecmais na caingni sin, 9771. cepe nom bera . . . cen forus mo caingni chucu, 10260. fri cosc ⁊ cuindrech na c., Anecd. i 44.19. fuaradar caingin doilig *maxima quaestio*, Lat. Lives 77.2. batar caṅgni imda sunn ic Aed '*questions*', RC xx 46.21. búaidh caingni cecha hairechta '*victory in every assembly*', xxvii 276 § 30. in bóroma o Lagnib / tóroma do chaṅgnib cland, LL 16842 ('*a service of the family tribute*', RC xlvii 325). ro chóraig cach caingin ⁊ cech n-imresain, 1477. is caiṅgen / bith frisin less n-imdaṅgen, Auraic. 5124. im cach c. ro fiarfaig de, Grail 2188. nobetis caingne ⁊ écraiti dúibhsi, TTr.^{2} 124. caingni do chrichnachadh, TTebe 1141. dénam comairli imon caingin sin, FDG^2 685. ic gleud ch. na mór-ṡluagh '*settling the dispute*', Celtica iv 34.479. romain ar gach caingnib / mac Muire go n-ainglib finna[ib] *may . . . protect me against all disputes* (*suits*?), ZCP x 347 § 21. coscar cacha caingne do commaidem '*to triumph in every struggle*', MR 258.23. smuainiud cindti cacha caingni *for solving every problem*, 94.2. críoch ar gcaingne '*issue of our dispute*', Content. ix 4. an t-ord caingne '*method of discussion*', xxiv 3. With ceist: césta ⁊ caṅgni in choicid d'ordugud, TBC 868. oenach . . . / cen cheist cen chaṅgin cen chreich, LL 27826. du ceastaib ⁊ du chaingnib domundaibh '*worldly questions and cases*', Auraic. 48. ré heidir-ghleodh ceasd ⁊ caingean, CRR^2 16. ceist ⁊ c., PH 9.

(**c**) Less specifically *business, matter, affair*: in cois ⁊ in caingin ara-rogbad in salm gl. *causam cantici* '*the matter*', Ml. 74^{b}11. i cach caingin gl. *in negotio*, Wb. 25^{b}5. bid imda a n-airgne garba / is a caingne allmarda '*piratical exactions*', Fen. 66.10. díchuirthar úain . . . tairmesca na c. . . . saegulla (exhortation for Lent), PH 4993. ba nefní leis a c. ora maid in cath remi (of Protesilaus), LL 32287 '*their dealing*', TTr. 1475. bad adba ch. can chacht / bad adba aingel mon port (of Tech Molling), SG 366.29. c. in bāis brais, ZCP vii 302.27. aingil Dé dom dín / fon caingin clé atchíam, KMMisc. 254.2. suairc in ínis rangamar / imdha a cnuas is a c., 317.15. cá c. uil bar fargam *what are you proposing to undertake*(?), FDG^2 638. dōib fēin bid olc in c., ZCP v 22 § 9. beg air . . . c. na namad '*the doings of the enemies*', TFrag. 154.13. is i caingean is coru '*policy*', Cog. 122.21. rí an bheatha ceann gach caingne '*Lord of all causes*', Aithd. D. 75.16. do bert . . . laimh imna caingnibh sin do fhorbhadh '*to carry out these charges*', Hugh Roe^2 216.15.

In prep. phr. with IMM: im chaingin ind anmchairdini '*concerning the matter of spiritual direction*', Mon.Tall. 135.11. cia ro thuttis im chaṅgin t'ingini, TFerbe 253. im caingin na ndaoine do déndáis aithricche '*in the case of men*', RC xxv 396 § 10. cionnas do ghéndaois im caingin na nDanar, TFrag. 118.1. With TRE: tre c[h]aingne con *on account of*, Sc. M^2 21b.

(**d**) In later lang. also *covenant, pact*: dorinnes c. re-m shúilib (Job xxxi 1), PH 7800. ro snaidm si a c., Grail 2291. in c. cona rathnachus tucsatt '*guaranteed pact*', St. Ercuil 358. ar coilled a caingne re Ruaidri '*had broken his covenant with R.*', Ann. Conn. 1315.12. in c. sin C. ⁊ M. '*arrangement between C. and M.*', CCath. 1163. nī scarthar a c., ZCP iii 32.22. an té ler cailleadh a chor / a caingean Dé do diúltadh, IGT Decl. ex. 1355. fada súas fa bhrúach mBeirbhe / crúach sgeimhle ó chrúas do chaingne, 1373. deadhuil chaingne na ccumpán '*after the breaking of covenants*', Studies 1921, 588 § 3. lucht crúadhaighthe caingneadh (chaingean, *v.l.*) réidh '*men who harden easy covenants*', 1919, 256 § 4. ní fhuil ar chléircibh caingean, Measgra D. 55.18. '*the clergy have no status*(?)', Gloss. ní bhí caingean ná cairdeas idir a lucht aittreabhtha (of vices of the body), TSh. 2948.

(**e**) In chevilles: c. ṅglé, SR 5463. clothach caingean, Anecd. i 60 § 86. caingean ceart, SG 24.23. caingin nach gann, ZCP i 121 n.z. nochar ch. cle, BCC 40.16; 168.29. ? *Cf*. cainig (*leg*. caingen?) cain, SR 3753.

COMPD. With adj.: bidh cath-buadhach caingen-glic '*wise of counsel*', BR 8.13.

? **caingin**: tús a ch. chaoimh sa chorma '*first sup of his pleasant beer-jug*', Ó Bruad. ii 102.11. *Cf*. canna, Dinn.

caingnech o, ā (caingen) *contentious, troublesome*: bar scél is cruáid 's is caiṅgnech, TFerbe 605. ba cangnech a cét-tochmarc '*contentious*', Met. Dinds. iii 82.68. coscor caiṅgnech, LL 4914. lám fri tarbata / domain . . . chaingnig, Arch. iii 311.w. is in demin maicni E. / . . . caiṅgnech a clú *is a matter in dispute*, RC xlvii 301.15 (LL 16898). iar clod chatha chaingnig crúaid, LL 364 *marg. sup*. cāiniudh cach cinadh caingnig (-d, MS) *besetting sin*, ZCP vi 264 § 4. Of persons usually in complimentary sense: dar brethir Crist chaingnig '*Christ the pleader*', ZCP xxiv 141.1. Eccneach sil Conaill caingnigh '*of the good counsels*', FM i 562.12 (TFrag. 200.10). *Cf*. sluag . . . tairm-glic tren-chaingneach (of demons), YBL 161^{a}22.

As subst. o, m.: a eolchu nó a chaṅgnichu '*pleaders*', ACC 106. a chaingnig (St. Michael), CF 89.25.

caingnid (caingen): ní mac . . . / nech co caingne cís '*until he exacts tribute*', BR 68.4.

caíngním (1 caín + gním. *Cf*. also caín-gní *s.v.* 1 caín compds.) *well-doing, good action, good deed*: *ut videant opera vestra* .i. cáingním doib, Wb. 5^{d}31. níta cumacc do cháingním, 4^{a}6. *causa* a pectha no a chaingníma, 29^{a}28. 4^{d}6. 20^{d}16. fri foirbthetid caingníme, 31^{d}17. nephdenma (*gs.*) caingnima, Ml. 35^{c}10. du imthrenugud du cháingnímae sin, 89^{a}2. combat imdi for caíngníme, Wb. 26^{c}8. tri chaingnímu, Ml. 14^{c}19, 37^{b}23, Wb. 25^{c}23. in chaingnímai aili, 29^{a}30. inna caingnimae gl. *uirtutis*, Ml. 36^{c}7. dia cáingnímaib, Wb. 7^{b}14. lucht . . . na trocairi ⁊ cach caíngníma, LU 2463. [s]uailche ⁊ caingnímai, PH 5088.

cain(i) see cani.

cáinid (cáin, O'Brien, Celtica iii 172) *reviles, rails at, reproaches*: cía nomcháne ol C.C. nít génsa fo bíth Fergusa, LU 5658 (TBC^2 1181). mairc hUltaib ol niscainedar angle (rhet.), TBC^2 3426. cuinghidh . . . ḟir chaines, ḟir cainter, Ériu xiii 17.29. dia mbuailter iat no dia caintiur (of sons of kings), Laws ii 156.12 Comm. comēt dam mo thenga[id] . . . / nār' cāiner araile, ZCP vi 259.16. mairg duine cāines clēirech, Arch. iii 222.12. cáinis a chomdhalta . . . eisium trít sin *rebuked him because of that*, SG 58.6. cainit na naimh co hegair, Fen. 128.4. fer do c[h]āinius can c[h]inaid, CCellaig 717 (SG 61.6). tríath rom-cháin, ZCP v 523.24. níor cháin an fear, níor aor ibh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 46 § 8.

Vn. cáined.

caínid (We. *cwyn*, Ped. i 125). IGT Verbs § 71. (**a**) With personal object *laments, bewails* (*death of*), '*keens*': coínti a ndúnad n-ule Fraech, LU 5235 (TBC^2 758). con ro choiniur crist, Blathm. 145. caoiniostair cach a primghein (of slaying of first-born of Egyptians), 79. rochain a chommam, Trip.^{2} 161. [a]n frim, orsí, coro chainiur mocheile, RC viii 62.11 (LL 13539). Fraech . . . is ed cháinmaid-ni, YBL 58^{b}13. caínfitit túatha Érann '*the tribes of the E. shall keen him*', Met. Dinds. iv 306.32. Ferdub oc Trustin tóeb-glain / rocáinte na caemṡaeglaig '*their equal date was lamented*', iii 76.134. mairg súile . . . na rochainsetar he (of suffering Christ), PH 3310. níor chaoin a chlann (of Job), DDána 46.16. trí meic Tuireann — tearc nar chaoin, 64.27.

(**b**) With other objects (sin, calamity, *etc.*) *regrets, deplores, weeps at*: innaní choínte gl. *deplorantium calamitates suas*, Ml. 29^{b}4. coínid gl. *deplorat quod* . . . , 30^{d}4. co nu coined gl. *peccatum . . . deploraret*, 32^{b}13. coineas gl. *ista quae deplorat*, 102^{a}23 (see Thurn. Gramm. 57). coinde gl. *deplorantium . . . adversa*, 126^{d}5. cointer golgat gac duine, Blathm. 125. coínis in lobra a galair, LU 10756 (TE 12). cōinis a himned pris *complained of her trouble to him*, Arch. iii 1.14. in cath i mBrí Cobthaig Cóil / cōintit ile, cóintit cóim, ZCP xiii 375.1. níor chaoin I-óib a othra, DDána 46.15. mo

chlōine . . . / co roc[h]ōine mē, Arch. iii 232.14 (Ériu vi 113 § 6). chaointear leis na naoidheanaibh (of original sin), TSh. 2594.

(**c**) Intrans. With prep. DO: follus . . . co cáined in doman do bás M. = *ejusdem mortem lugeret*, Lat. Lives 99.8. i torchair tricha cét caínid / do na trēnaib, LL 23606, taken as cheville '*bewail them*', Arch. Hib. ii 59 § 16. Absol.: cóinmi gl. *ingemescimus*, Wb. 4^{a}23. ro chaoinsiot . . . / dia bfesdaois a deghduili, Blathm. 67. cūinfider hūas Cúalgiu beinn / domnach etir dī calaind, ZCP xii 236 § 54. dia na-cainedh *if she had screamed*, Laws v 274. 15 Comm.

Vn. caíned. *Vbl. of necess.* caínti.

cainig see caingen.

caínmar (caín ?): ben mǣthainech . . . chāinmar *handsome* (?), TBC^2 2790 (caoinmar, TBC (C) 2323).

cainncer o, m. (Lat. loanword), *gs.* also -crech. Also cainser (infl. of Engl ?) *cancer*: an nescoid re nabur cancer ullseratus, Rosa Ang. 170 § 13. an cancer, muna leighisthear fána thosach é, Mac Aingil 732. thēid a ccneadha a ccainsear orra, 4633. elifancia ⁊ caindser, RC xlix 4 § 1. do leighios in chainnsir sunna, O'Gr. Cat. 192.8. fa hothra do chneith chainnsēir, Arch. Hib. i 98 § vii. lúirioch Chríost . . . ar chainnsior crécht dā gciorbhadh, Éigse i 162 § 1. mo bhain[n]e aillse mo chainsear drólonn, Ériu xiii 145.3. Astron. the constellation *Cancer*: rind caein-sholais Chaingcrech, MR 114.2. Perh. a different word in: uchān malart na n-aimsi[o]r / lē ccu[i]rthe[a]r c[a]innsi[o]r cruin[n], Celtica iv 108 § 1 and Gloss.

cainnel see caindel.

cainnenn ā, f. Also cainenn (in BCrólige, see below) *garlic, leek*(*s*): ingnum .i. . . . in t-arbar nó in c., O'Dav. 1138. munur facuib roid no c., Laws v 500.29 Comm. fochaird gortán di chainniu (restored as chaininn) '*he sowed a little field with leeks*', Blathm. 104 § 46. trí indra cainninde, O'D. 1730 (H 2.16, 929) = O'Dav. 1074. dobeir déra a súilibh an fir an chaindenn, Hib. Min. 47.4. daire forard fírlossa / do chainnind, Aisl. MC 39.5. meic cainninde caimme (in mock pedigree), 33.18. imglaice chainne co cennaib, Críth Gabl. 74 '*a handful of leeks with their heads*', Laws iv 303. Used as condiment: ata[t] .iii. tarsuinn immidfodnad . . . cainenn humus cumrai, BCrólige 49. sercol tar(r)sain[n] la sodain—duilesc, c., salann, Críth Gabl. 150. Freq. in composition with fír (of a particular plant ?): fírchainnenn nó ṡaillte do tharsunn *pure garlic*(?), Críth Gabl. 168. mad fir-caindend . . . ceitri buindi fir-chainde cacha bairgine, Laws v 40.11–12. secht n-immaire do f[h]írchainnind, Aisl. MC 89.11. fīrcaindenn cumra, Ériu i 39 § 10. mil ⁊ fircainenn ⁊ dirann humusa (foods to be supplied for invalid), BCrólige 45. Also with glas: ceithri imglaici . . . ⁊ a do do glascainnind, ZCP xiv 356.10 (Laws ii 254.10).

cainnled see caindled.

cainnser see cainncer.

cainnt f. Appar. *vn.* of canaid, perh. influenced by Engl. *cant* (see Celtica vii 188). f., IGT Decl. § 14. Us. *speech, talk, conversation*: caint . . . foruirmed caint meblae fair, O'Mulc. 203. a n-agaid chainti an chumhachtaigh sin (of decree of Jove), TTebe 1076. isi caint bai fair, Laud 610, 19^d (cited Plummer MS notes). d'éiliughadh cainte an chléirigh '*to refute the cleric's word*', Aithd. D. 53.14. ann sgach cáint, Rel. Celt. ii 276.14. caint ard do denum '*to talk loudly*', Rosa Ang. 230.6. a bfhochair mhóráin . . . chainnte, Desid. 2593. le mórán do chaint bhlasda, Prov. vii 21. creidte gníomh roimh chaint is cairt, Keat. Poems 1326. ionar ngníomharthaibh ⁊ ionar ccainntibh *deeds and words*, Párl. na mB. 1566. As attrib. *gen.*: iomarbháidh chainnte *verbal contention*, Keat. ii 6284. an tegh cainnte '*the Speake-house*', RSClára 14^a. comhradh báoth, ná cnáid chainte, Eph. v 4.

As *vn. act of speaking*: ag caint ris, Gen. xvii 22. ag caint ríu, xxix 9. téd do chaint go cced na banabadh, RSClára 104^a. See caíned.

cainntech o, ā (cainnt). Of persons *talkative, loquacious*: lucht leanna ruaid . . . bid cainnteach, O'Gr. Cat. 216.13. cainnteach a gcomhól, Studies 1924, 241 § 3. ceóltach, ceólmar, cainteach (of nobles in a castle), Oss. v 136.12. Other applications: deich cluicc cainntecha, cíchanacha '*clattering*', ZCP vi 284.20. ? *Cf.* nir chaisced (chás gan, *v.l.*) c. a dheirc, BNnÉ 279.25 '*satirist*', Ed., see cáintech. Of the sea in storm *noisy*: ina h-anfadha meara . . . cainnteacha, Celtica i 113.13. tonnghail tuinne . . . cainntighi cuipghili, CF^2 413.

Adv.: gur bhain an clog go cainteach, Content. p. 228 n. 3. co c., congairech, ZCP vi 285.1. go nem-c[h]., ML^2 952.

As subst. o, m., IGT Decl. § 22.

cainntice see cantaicc.

cáinseóirecht: (cáinid, Lat. *censor* ?): dulsaine .i. cáinedh no cáinseoireacht *act of reviling*, Triads 39 § 142. See Dinn.

cainser see cainncer.

cáinte io, m. (*cf.* cáinid) *satirist, lampooner*: cāinte a caine .i. cainis .i. cū, ar is cend con forsin cāinti, Corm. Y 222 = Cóir Anm. 240. baili Gulidi in cainti ba geriu . . . bai i n-Hériu, Hib. Min. 65.3. rand don æir darónsat na cainti, Fél.^{2} lxxxvii 20. mad os dorus congair cainti . . . tic ann (of prognostications from raven), Ériu viii 121.28. tuc dam-sa do gai or in cánte (to Cú Chulainn), LU 5806 (TBC). comeas caínte / am chainte gaeth, BB 39^{b}50 = cāinté im gaí cainte gaithe, LL 1570. Legal: mac rindile .i. mac . . . in cainti, Laws v 204.10 Comm. druith na cainti, i 130.22 Comm. ('*female scolds*'). luigi fir go nurslugad craois .i. in caintı, O'C. 2597 (Eg. 88, 50(51)^d). ni ba ráith friot éiges, na bárd na c., Ériu xiii 29.6. lethcerd, bard, cainnti, 29.16. drui dibergad c., BCrólige 51 .i. in drisiuc. fuirseoiri, ⁊ caintedha . . . ⁊ obloiri (of carousing company), TFrag. 24.6. mna aupthacha ⁊ cánti, LU 2191 (FA 27). drúith ⁊ gobaind ⁊ cáinti (forbidden to travel or receive payment on Sunday), Ériu ii 208 § 31. Prov. táir a bhú clann gach cáinti, O'R. Poems 259 '*the family of every poet gets his wealth*', Notes. Of specific persons: Luchdond cainte fail i nEmain Macha, LU 6926. Lug . . . Cridhenbel . . . ⁊ Casmael na tri cainte, Leb. Gab. 154.3. Araide Bibre in c. de Mumnechaib, Corp. Gen. 425.13 = SG ii 470.16.

In n. loc. Cross na C., Fél. 446. In surname Ó'n Cháinte, see DDána 624. See ban-ch.

cáintech o, ā (cáined). *satirical*. *Adv.* nā tagra a dáil co fergach / nā bīdh se co cáintech, bras, ZCP vi 271.z. ? *Cf.* adubrais co cainntech . . . nach bud ecail lat íat '*satirically*', Fier. 52. As subst. o, m.: i gcliabh gach cáintigh (: bárdaibh), Keat. Poems 474.

See cainntech.

caíntech o, ā (caíned) *mournful, plaintive*: caintech gl. *eligiaco metro,* Thes. i 6.18. cóintech gl. *lugubris*, Ml. 118^{b}9. *lugubri* .i. chointech, Lib. Hymn. 68 gl. 17. cáintech (cnedach, St.) crechtach, TBC 3988 (caíntech, LL 10839). caintech cumthach (of widow), Met. Dinds. ii 74.47. muigi caintecha *lugentes campi*, Aen. 1367. gé táid siad caointeach dá gcailg, Keat. Poems 1179. See cluiche, ceppóc. *Adv.*: co cainteach truagh, Smaointe B.Chr. 1257.

As subst. cáointeach o, m., IGT Decl. § 22.

cáintecht ā, f. (cáinte) *art of satire, lampooning*: cerd cen run .i. cen eolus . . . .i. in cainteacht, O'Dav. 1351. . . . diberggae ⁊ druithdechta ⁊ cantechda (in list of most serious sins) '*satirizing*', Ériu xix 58 § 5. ba cainti ar caintechtí .i. ar geri ⁊ gorti ⁊ amairsi, Hib. Min. 65.20. erdarcu i cerdu cáintechta '*more renowned in the arts of satire*', Aisl. MC 43. 29.

cáinteóir = cáinte: cainteoir '*a reproacher*', Eg. Gl. 171. o ghuth an cháintéora, Ps. xliv 16.

cáinteóirecht (cáinteóir): ná bíodh eagla a ccáinteoireacht oruibh '*revilings*', Is. li 7.

? **cainti**: enod c. gl. *coniurato*, Sg. 194^{a}1. Perh. *part.* of cáinid.

caínti *vbl. of necess.* of caínid: ni fuil sceloi is cointi sund '*worth lamenting*', RC xiii 222.35.

caintiugad *vn.* formation from cainnt: gan áoinṡiur . . . do ch. '*that no Sister doe euer speake*', RSClára 104b.

cáipéis (? *cf.* Engl. *copies*): gan suim aco i gcáipéisibh (of soldiers), Ó Bruad. iii 152.4 '*trappings*', but perh. *documents, books*. See Dinn.

caipellán [o, m.] (Lat. *capellanus*) *chaplain*: M. . . . caibellán innsi caín, FM iv 726.7. M. . . . airchinech ⁊ caipellan Ardda Carna, Ann. Conn. 1224.17. a ccaibeallan ⁊ a cconfessor, RSClára 88b. don chaibealan, 87a.

caipín (*cf.* Engl. *cap*): benadh a hata nó a chaipīn de, Celtica i 217.256.

caipist (catt with final consonant replaced by -pist, Thurn. ZCP xix 209) *cat*: c. .i. cat, Goid. 77 § 121 (Dúil Laithne).

caiptel (Lat. *capitulum*). Later also caipitil. caibidil f. (*gs.* -li, -lech), IGT Decl. § 184. *Cf. gs.* an dara caibidle, RSClára 63a. (**a**) *chapter of book*: ro hordaig . . . in kaptell sa, LB 107^{a}26. is-in tres caipdel fichet in *Eclesi*[*asti*]*co,* PH 7769. adeir Galenus a caibidil tsinoca . . . , RC xlix 44.1. Of division of poem or hymn: ic gabail tri caibtel don biait '*chanting three chapters of the Beatus*', Thr. Hom. 122.23. biait . . . slechtain etir gach do coibdel, RC xv 491.23 = cich di chaibidil, Ériu xix 64 § 25. .vii. cáptil ind ⁊ .vii. line incech cáptil (of a hymn), Fél.^{2} clvii.x. caibdel cen chomma ar Cheilbe '*a chapter without verse on C.*', Met. Dinds. iii 54.5. tuír . . . / co léir ord na caibdel (: taitnem), Auraic. 5195 = LL 5075. deich caibtil . . . ⁊ remfocul isind Amru (of ACC), RC xx 134.y. In Fél. *quatrain*: cech c. . . . / sloindfith féil cech laithi, Prol. 299. 319.

(**b**) *ecclesiastical* or *religious chapter*: apaidh Erenn . . . do dul tairis soir ar an caipidil coitchinn '*general chapter*' (of Cistercians), ALC i 256.11. airdespuc Arda-Macha, ar n-denam Caibidleach coitcinne a n-Droicheat-átha, AU ii

336.2. capidil mor la primfaid Arda macha . . . i lLugmad, Ann. Conn. 1242.7. do bhattar cleirigh an bhaile fein i ccaibidil, ZCP x 20.z. an t-caspoc ⁊ a caibidil, BCC 58.14. Of *chapterhouse*: ro hadhnacht . . . i mainistir S. Fronseis is in ccapittil do ṡonnradh, FM vi 2296.16. *Cf*. Tony cam gan teann i gcaibidil *in council*(?), Ó Bruad. iii 138, 6 (‘*in chapterhouse*’).

caiptín (Engl. loanword) Also captaoin. *captain*: drong mhór do caiptinibh co na saighdiuiribh, FM v 1640 .x. caiptin coccaidh (of Richard Bingham), Hugh Roe^{2} 94.8. c. infheadhma ‘*efficient captain*’, Keat. i 66.x. an córughadh ⁊ an caiptéin, John xviii 12. ’na chaptaoin ionna ghárda féin, Párl. na mB. 68.

1 cair see caire.

2 cair (Lat. *quaere,* Plummer MS notes, IT ii^{2} 198 n.3. Thurn. Gramm. 289 suggests probability of two different words, that in use (**a**) from Lat. *quaere,* that in use (**b**) from 1 cía and prep. ar, air. Ped. ii 201 takes as one word c-air with the use in (**a**) pleonastic). Somet. also car. coir (gl. *quomodo*), Wb. 19^{d}10 (*a prima manu*).

(**a**) As introductory word before an independent interrogative: c. .i. comaircim no iarfaigim in t-uathad, Laws v 6.5 Comm. gne naill do iarmberla .i. . . . cesc ⁊ c., *etc.*, BB 326^{a}41. c. insí a meit friscomartatar . . . ? Wb. 5^{b}11. carcid adaichfer-sa gl. *ut quid timebo*? Ml. 68^{c}17. c. an ccualaidh ‘*I ask*: *have ye heard*?’ Blathm. 5. c. — cid ara neipinar athgabail? Laws i 254.4, 14 Comm. c.: caiti déis flatha? Críth Gabl. 320. c. co berar eneclann . . . ? Ériu xiii 27.11. car in cubaid . . . ? ZCP xiii 266.7. c. cia rolá . . . ? iii 43.23. car cinnas condricfam? LL 10410 (TBC).

(**b**) As interr. particle *why*? c. gl. *quorsum,* Acr. 4^{a}1 (Thes. ii 1) (*cf*. also Wb. 19^{d}10 cited above). ? coin ata brad comair caich, Thes. i 713.28 ‘*why? the Judgment is before everyone*’, Strachan, note f., reading cair. c. romleicis-se gl. *quare mé dereliquisti*? Ml. 44^{b}10. c. dait . . . / ro craidhis an tuaith? Blathm. 94 § 15. c. rom leigis? 239. c. .i. cinnas, O’Dav. 396.

3 cair ‘*an image*’, Eg. Gl. 169.

4 cair see 4 carr.

cáir see cóir.

caír (*ds*.) (We. *caer*). In nn.loc. cath Caire Legion *battle of Caerleon,* RC xvii 171 (Tig.). i Cair Ebhroc *York,* AU i 376.18. C. alone = *York*: da iarla Cairi, Cog. 150.20. hi Cair, ZCP ii 322.27.

cairb: ni ba filliud fābaill a uball fīn mblais cona fricarbāith mac uī co dedail D., ZCP xxx 18.10 *leg*. fri ca[i]rb āith ‘*against a sharp set of teeth*’, p. 20. ? benaid dubart hi máirt / in c. coscrach co Laigniu, xx 225 § 24 (iii 464.14).

caircecht see cárachtar.

? **caircend**: fedait . . . do a fir dicuind (.i. cen cend) chaircind (.i. cen aircend), O’C. 61 (H 3.18, 22^{a}).

caírchaire see cáerchaire.

1 cairche m. Perh. same word as 2 c. (**a**) Appar. some kind of stringed musical instrument: mo tīag lethoir, mo cairchi ‘*musical instrument*’, K. and H. 12.4. With follg. *gen*. ciúil: a feadán ⁊ a thimpan ⁊ a chairchi ciuil, Acall. 1755. cid cúach, cid c. ciúil chóir (in list of objects made by a wright), Met. Dinds. iii 260.22. in ceol sin ro chanad in c. cíuil, Acall. 6594. tri fir in chairchi . . . ⁊ tri cairchi chiuil accu, 6591–2. Perh. *bell* in: minn oir . . . co ndib benncobraib . . . co ndeilb uvuill . . . cona cairc[h]i ciuil . . . for inn cacha benncobair . . . binnḟoghroghudh na n-ubullcairc[h]i-sin, CCath. 4709–11.

(**b**) Of music *strain*: coirchi ciuil atcluinim-si, Anecd. ii 23 § 4 ‘*melodious music*’, Murphy Lyrics 44.4. crét dorigne in c. cíuil atchualamar? Acall. 7203. cairci ceoilbind ciuil aga seinm ‘*melodious strain*’, St. Ercuil 664. a bhfeidhm féin ag coirche cheoil ‘*strains of music*’, O’Hara 2610. gan gháir fhleadh, gan choirche ciúil, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 258.5. ceol coirche, Éigse vii 85 § 3. In descriptions of effect of music: rocachainté ceóil, corba chairchi ciúil uile in teg-sain *rang with music,* RC xiii 48.7. co mbí an t-istad uile ’na cairchi ciuil, Marco P. 79. seafnuis an saoi . . . gur vo coirche ciúil chodaltach an cathmhīlidh, Cath MT 122 ‘*was sleepy from strains of music*’, note.

In mock n.pr.: Cóirche Ceoilbhinn . . . ollamh timpanachta na tromdhaimhe, Oss. v 98.18. Of warlike sounds: c. 7 grinnigur na saigedbolc ⁊ na srian ‘*clatter and rattling*’, Ériu v 238.6 = RC xii 98 § 131. grith cairchi (grithc.?) na cathbarr ica crothach, LL 32232 (‘*the sound of the crests*’, TTr. 1421 reading 2 cairche).

2 cairche *gs*. in cairce, Acall. 1730. Perh. same word as 1 c., but exact meaning not clear, and editorial translations vary. Meanings *hair, tongue of flame* would suit a number of exx. forgab itir dá cair . . . c. in aéil .i. c. in loinedha ‘*tail*’, O’Dav. 983 = itir di chairchi . . . hite in da chairchi, ael ⁊ losat, O’C. 876 (H 3.18, 393^{a}). ní boingfed cairc[h]e (.i. finna) assa nāt (.i. asi thōin) *hair*, ZCP v 483 § 2 (B. na f.). ni bhuingeadh gaoth c. a hindlibh ‘*a hair off the cattle*’, FM i 90.7. do chuiredh . . . c. teinedh as a bheol, Acall. 1665 ‘*blast of fire*’, SG ii 142.15. chuireas Find in brat corcra . . . a n-agaidh in cairce *tongue of flame,* Acall. 1730. do ṡéidedh a anáil fon c. teinedh, 1668. conach bui ind alt na áige . . . dó na derna c. cumusceda ‘*confused mass*’, MR 232.3. ? *Cf*. in goeth . . . / tairbir fidu na caircheid (donach airrged, *v.l.*) (? *leg*. ’na cairchib: aidchib), Fél.^{2} xcviii 15 *knocks down woods in masses*(?).

See cuirce.

1 cairchech o, ā (2 cairche): caircheach .i. fionnfadhach, O’Cl. úir for sliabaib (sliab, BB, YBL) c. clochach *tufted*(?), LL 779. As sobriquet: Cathal caircheach mac Aedha, FM iii 360.8 = Curcech ‘*the Hairy or Tufted*’, Ann. Conn. 1257.3. *Adv*. of music (*cf*. 1 cairche): ga seinm dhúinn go caireach (*leg*. caircheach, Corrig.) *melodiously*, Duan. Finn i 7.8.

See 1 cas.

2 cairchech o (2 cairche) *tail, tuft*: caircech .i. ruibe erbaill, *ut est* bó in cach ruibe bis in cach cairciuch ‘*a cow for each hair that is in each tail*’, O’Dav. 421. issi mo chainsi . . . / . . . screpall gach carchig *a screpall for every tail* (*i.e.* per head of cattle), Fen. 78.y. 140. 20 (‘*sheepfold*’). screpall gacha aon chairchigh (‘*sheepowner*’), 160.17. In stock description of prosperous reign: ni luaiscead gaeth caircech mbó o medon earraich co meadon foghmair ‘*no wind disturbed a cow’s tail*’, BDD 17. chairchech cethrae, 66 (LU 7012).

cairched perh. *vn*. formation; *cf*. 1 and 2 cairche. flescach ⁊ emnad ⁊ c. acon timpanach, O’C. 154 (H 3.18, 87) ‘*doubling* (*or repetition*)’, Mann. and Cust. iii 363. is caircedh cen dí laim . . . .i. is cairemnacht, O’C. 427 (H 3.18, 232b) = is cairche cen di laim, is luamain cen eiti (of an impossible task), 2469 (Eg. 88, 38a).

cairches also cailches (*cf*. 2 cairche). Us. of hair *twist, ringlet,* etc.: caircheas .i. cor casta. O’Cl. cet cailches circhorcra do dergór forloiscthi ‘*a hundred bright purple twists*’, Lism. L. xxx 20 = c. (cailchi, cailcer, *v.ll.*), Airne F. 101 ‘*tresses*’, Gloss. cet caírches corcorglan . . . imma brágit, LU 6546 c., TBC 2719. *Cf*. cet caelcleas cudruma do dhergór ḟorloisc[th]i, Anecd. ii 3.y (*leg*. cailches = c., Ed.).

? **cairchige** see 1 cas.

caírchuide see cáerchaide.

cairde io, n. (1 cara). See Thurn. Gramm. 169. Later m. and f., IGT Decl. § 1. (**a**) *pact, covenant*; *peace*: In O.Ir. glossing *pactum* (*foedus,* Ml. 18^{d}8). cáirdé, Thes. i 5.18. cairte, ii 7 (Acr. 17^{v}). c., Ml. 91^{c}1. *as*. c., 91^{c}9. *gs*. in chairdi, 110^{a}4. *ds*. cairdiu, 18^{d}8. *npl*. c., 91^{b}13, 104^{a}2, cairdea, 93^{c}17. *gpl*. c., 105^{a}2. na fir ris a mbí cáirde dhuit, Ériu xiii 45.20. cuir ⁊ c., 31.11. atbert pa haoncairdiu fon Eilg, ZCP vii 305.4. it lóig, it úain co ndath / co cairddi, cen immarbad, Imr. Brain 38 ‘*at peace*’, Murphy Lyrics 39.6. dognid c., Anecd. i 57 § 56. cáirde .i. síth no cairdeas, O’Cl.

Legal. Of peaceful relations or pact either within a particular territory or between two or more territories; *local peace,* as opposed to cáin *the general law*. See Críth Gabl. p. 80. nocho dlegar c. do denam a naen triucha céd dogres, acht itir da trichad ced; . . . is i aithne in ch. a denam itir da thuaith trichad ced, O’C. 1005–6 (H 3.18, 428ab). aos cáirde .i. an drong bhíos fon statúid síothchána da ngoirthear cáirde; sith no riagail ordoighid lucht críce no da *etc*. eatorra féin, ⁊ bí cáin fo Eirinn uile ⁊ cach ag adradh dhi, Mac Firbisigh Gloss. cited O’Don. Suppl. gell slógad, gell rechtge, gell cairddi (of king pledging his subjects at an óenach), Críth Gabl. 507. i n-inchaib smachta cana nama . . . eiric c., Laws v 442.5 Comm. i cain no chairdde, 422.2. muna tabri cain no c. ‘*cāin or treaty*’, BCrólige 43. slan c. [rig], Laws i 230.23 .i. eneclann don rig i mbrissidh a cairdi, 232.16 Comm. giall fri cain, aitire fri cairddi (of securities), 260.17. traethad c. la rig ⁊ tuaith, 50.29 .i. . . . trentimarcain na tuath don rig fo smacht cana no c., 52.14 Comm. bo biata na flatha in tan bis oc denam [cánu ⁊] cairdi tara cenn, 134.35 Comm. See also under cáin. oc in cet cairdi do gneth itir Ulta ⁊ Feniu, dia mbai urbagh nUlad, O’C. 805 (H 3.18, 373^{a}); *cf*. O’D. 2303–4 (Rawl. B 506, 30^{a}). cis lir c. docuisin? Ni ansa, a tri. C. nairdbige . . . ⁊ c. nimdilsi criche . . . ⁊ c. feine, O’C. 524 (H 3.18, 262^{b}). c. urradais, *ib*. See airdbide, imdílse, aurradas. See also ZCP xv 326. in c. righ, mí gacha raithe do sidhe; masa c. tuaithe tri caecadhais doibhsidhe in cach raithe acht i ngeamhradh, ⁊ ceithri caecadhais daibh is in geamradh; . . . cid fodera conidh sia c. na tuaithe ina c. in righ? . . . measu a n-eacmhaing re himthecht ria, dia turbroither hi ina acmaing in righ, O’D. 2303 (Rawl. B 506, 29^{d}). cain criche (.i. cáin Patraic), cain cáirde, O’D. 560 (H 3.17, 439). c. ro buí ac na dainib andsin ar dús, ⁊ táinic cain cuca fuí, 1603 (H 5.15, 11^{a}). In transfd. sense of territory with which pact *etc.* exists (see Críth Gabl. p. 80): fácabar fri dénum n-échta i cairddiu co cenn mís (of aire échta), Críth Gabl. 259. beirthius . . . co cenn cairdi *to the limits of the allied territory*, 366.

(**b**) *respite, truce, delay*: ni baí tra carti dóib la C.C. iar tain, LU 5882 (TBC). ní forcraid c. dano aní sin (of respite of three days and three nights), 8755 (FB 56). tuccsat do an c. hisin, Mart. Don. Apr. 17. rogáid díb . . . / c. co arnabárach, Met. Dinds. iii 446.82. c. dún co matin dō *'grant us a respite for him till morning'*, Aisl. MC 29.4. tainig bhur gc. *your time is up,* Prolegomena 54.12. gan cháirde gan choigilt, RC xiv 30 § 10. is briathar dam-sa guma gerr an c. sin, CF^2 892. gé madh gearr c. na comha, IGT Decl. ex. 108. mo ghēnair ghabhus c. (with play on c. and cairde *friends*), O'R. Poems 2077. a grás nocha ghabhann c. *'tarries not'* (of Mary), PBocht 4.26. c. aithghearr is eadh fhuarais (from grave), DDána 43.4. a ch. *'to leave him out'*. Content. ii 29.

With *gen.* of length of respite: cardi in lae-sin *'a truce on that day'*, Ann. Conn. 1249.9. c. bliadna *'a year's truce'*, TTebe 815. cardi mís *'a month's truce'*, Cog. 118.26. With descriptive or obj. *gen.*: cardi chlaidib for C.C. *cessation of hostility*, LU 5834 (TBC). óen-chairdde in óenaig *'unbroken truce of the fair'*, Met. Dinds. iv 152.69. ar eagla ch. an bais *'differre nolentes mortem'*, Smaointe B. Chr. 3970. c. comhlainn, Oss. iii 295.4. Prov. go mad ionann mo ch. / ⁊ c. Mic Coisi *an unlimited respite*, O'R. Poems 2123 and 2077 n.

(**c**) In phrases. With prepp. cen ch. *immediately, quickly*: innis dúinn gan ch. anuis, Anecd. i 26 § 12. do dhealbh gan ch. . . . / fairge, Dán Dé xxxi 5. lucht fóirthe cneadh gan ch. (*viz.* physicians), Studies 1920, 567 § 16. dá anmain . . . gan cháirde / díon na n-aingeal, Keat. Poems 543. As quasi-adj.: cath can chardi *unremitting*, LU 3204. do dhúais gan cháirde, O'R. Poems 3269 *'incessant gifts'*, Gloss. for (ar) c. as quasi-adj.: ar c. a-tá a thóraidheacht (of a raid) *postponed*, Aithd. D. 21.12. .iiii. fichit bó . . . dā fichit ar cairdi co belltaine, BColm. 92.2. With follg. prep.: c. do thabhairt do Dhál Riada gan dul da n-argain *to defer raiding the D.R.*, Keat. iii 1506. um ch. bliadhna do thabhairt do Mh. . . . gan a ndíbirt, 1910. c. fan síoth ní sirthear *delay concerning the peace,* PBocht 21.10. is frit mo ch. *I have a pact with thee*, Fél. Ep. 534. dobertsom cairdi friusom *granted them a truce,* TBC^2 2900. conom raib cairte latt frim budin, LU 5539 (TBC^2 1057). do muin cairdi fris *'on account of his affinity to him'*, Expugn. Hib. 9. d'iarraidh cáirde re comhairle *'time for counsel'*, ML 20.13. ro íar síad cárde le cómharle air Gholl, CF Eg. 223. eadh ⁊ c. do lēcud dō fri hiaraidh in scēoil sin, Arch. iii 4.15. cairddi mán ṁborrama co lluán, LL 306^{b}12 (SG 385.13). c. im ní . . . / ní chuinngheann *'he does not ask for delay about giving'*, Magauran 2912. fada a ch. im chóir a ghon *'long is the respite . . . to atone for His wounds'*, Aithd. D. 67.15.

With verbs. fo-ceird for c., fo-ceird c. for, léicid for c. *puts off, delays, neglects*: in rí rom-cuir ar cairdi / nimléicfe fo bith mairgi *gave me length of days*, Acall. 1856. cuirthior . . . / mo dhán . . . / ar c. mbronnaidh go haimsir d'áiridhe *'delaying my reward for some time'*, Aithd. D. 19.3. beag nár bhfearr a cara ar c., IGT Decl. ex. 15. nár chuir aonfhear ar cáirde *'who never put off any man'*, Oss. iii 295.18. nách cuirfe an aithríghi ar cáirde, Mac Aingil 1347. *Cf.* ní dam cuirfe ar choir cairdi, Acall. 802. na cuir cairdi air, Ériu v 136.108. ar chách ná cuir c. *'put not off the pardon of the world'*, A. Ó Dálaigh iv 9. ar c. ná leig do lón *'delay not to make provision'*, PBocht 7.7. da léiccthi ar cáirde gan a sccriobhadh do lathair *'be neglected'*, FM i lvii 1. With ellipse of vb.: ní dúal c. ar creich ngeimhil *'it is unfitting to postpone a raid for captives'*, Ériu ix 162 § 1. ar m'fhoghnamh ní huair ch., DDána 11.5. ní gnáth c. ar a chrithribh, 24.18. téit ar c. *tarries, is delayed*: ar eagla go rachadh an bas ar c., Smaointe B. Chr. 3920. an ceart dochóidh ar c., DDána 48.5.

In chevilles: adbul cairdde, LL 16031 (Todd. Nenn. 233). gan cairdi cealgaígh, BB 29^{a}3.

1 cairdech o, ā (1 cara) *having many friends*; *friendly*: ind ḟir chairdig crechloṅgaig, LL 17683. nibtar cairdeac cridhserca iet . . . imoroile, Leb. Gab. 86.z. gidh cairdeach mé ag maicne Chais, Content. vii 3. *Adv.* go céillidh cáirdeach, Keat. Poems 417.

2 cairdech: gidh cairdheach an cholann *'sinful(?)'*, PBocht 12.19. ? *Cf.* 1 caire.

cairdechas (1 cairdech): cen chádus cen chairtechas *'unbefriended'*, Met. Dinds. iv 232.32.

cairdemail i (1 cara). caraideamhail, Maguires of F. 80. *friendly*. Of persons: daíne . . . cendsa cairdemla, LL 31670 (TTr. 857). ben mo cheneoil cartemail, 376^{a}21. nī cáirdemail atā Conaire, ML^2 325. nír'sam cennais cairdemhail (of soldiers), CCath. 1708. borb-sluag . . . croda, c. *'united'*, MR 194.11. fer . . . cennais cairdemhail, Hugh Roe^2 52.21. In other applications: ar ccumann bud c., Ériu xvii 24 § 27. naímdemail nad charddemail sain, TBC 6010. tir cairdiumail do Troiannaib, Aen. 62. failti cundail cardemail, Cog. 156.14. comhairle chaoin cháirdeamhail, ML 6.22. *Adv.* co c., PH 7167.

cairdemlacht [ā, f.] (cairdemail) *friendliness*: in sidh ⁊ in c. búi eter na sloghu, CCath. 2443.

cairdes u and o, m. (1 cara) (**a**) *friendship*: adsluindmeit ar cardes fris, Thes. ii 301.25 (Hy. i 15 gl.). is desin robui cairdius in micc Oig ⁊ A., RC iii 347.2. luid . . . do athchor a chairdessa for C., LU 6017 (TBC) *'to renounce his friendship with'*, Faraday (71. Or in sense (b)?). ón ch.-sin bói di-a athair fri H., PH 6955. ata mo ch. risna deib, TTebe 1778. tré dul a c. a nāmad, ML^2 193. mar chairdeas táinig ó a thoigh *'in friendship'*, Dán Dé xxi 13. ní cáir ceangal a chairdeis, Celtica iv 113 § 9. an righan do pósais ara gradh ⁊ ara c. ⁊ ara deghdeilbh, St. Ercuil 2458.

In sexual sense *love, cohabitation* etc., see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 113. atchobhair in Dagda ben Ealcmair do ch. collaidhe, ZCP v 523.12. cardes mo [ṡ]liasta-sa fessin, TBC 97. do ingin E. ropáil M. F. na carddes, LL 271^{b}32 (Fing. R. 37). mór mban fouarais cardes, 255^{a}39. mad poc tolchar co lan-chartius feli = *cum plena membrorum conexione*, Ériu vii 144 § 28. mna . . . cairdeasa *'lemans'*, FM ii 1100.24.

(**b**) *alliance, covenant, pact*: dogníat c. ⁊ tíagait la Ingcel co rrólsat a ndibeirg lais, LU 6729 (BDD 23). rogniset c. etarru = *foedus,* Lat. Lives 22. ? benfat sa mo chardes immole frib, Rawl. 70^{b}3. c. nó dluthad gl. *pactum,* Gild. Lor. 61. caradradh do cholna .i. c. cíche ⁊ glúine, Ériu xiii 45.22 (see cích). caidhe do greim damh abhus / do chairdis, do chomfogus, ZCP vii 302.5. iornaidhm a chairdesa fris, Hugh Roe^2 96.17.

(**c**) (*blood*) *relationship*, (*family*) *relationship*; *kinship*: cain cairdesa .i. in corusa fine *law of* (*family*?) *relationship* (or *of military alliance*?), Laws v 364.8. ní faicsiu ar cairdeas do, Anecd. i 2.8 *'our kinship with him is not nearer'*, SCano 24 n. *Cf.* Ériu iv 176.19. do-m-araill c. fodi / do síl F.G., Lib. Hymn. 17.7. ? ro ḟaemsat bith cnes ri cnes / ciar chloensat in carddes, LL 17409. mar ro chummad a c., Ériu xvi 160 § 2. a cuisib cairdiusa, MR 116.17. cairdis mac Caim . . . do chlainn Chāin. ZCP iv 236.18.

Note further: tánic B. . . . / . . . cosin cairdeas *'to the love-tryst'*, Met. Dinds. iii 36.26. ? marbthair Trustiu i Trustin tes / mesti din chaem a cairddes, LL 20048.

(**d**) In phr. c. Críst *sponsorship*: nach diongnaid cáirdes Crīost lé . . . *'that they be not God-Mothers unto'*, RSClára 24b. Associated in annals with the binding of pacts: B. R. h. Briain . . . do gabail i mebail do mac Iarla Chlair, iar ndenam cardisa Crist doib ⁊ iar cur a fola a n-oensoithech ⁊ iar tabairt mind Muman ⁊ clocc ⁊ bachall da cheli doib, Ann. Conn. 1277.2 = iar ndenamh cairdis criost re raile doibh, FM iii 426.14 (*i.e.* after one of them had been sponsor to the other's child in baptism, O'Don.). co ná haincedh ceall na dún na c. Criost na comluighe *'gossipred'*, ii 858.3.

Hence of persons *gossip, sponsor*: ar slanaib maithi Gall ⁊ D. C. h. Briain a cairdiusae Crist, Ann. Conn. 1225.16 = FM iii 228.6. as lor dhiobh (*sic*) na cairdeasa Criosd do thabhairt fhreagra . . . ar a son, Luc. Fid. 1935. do bheth . . . na ccáirdesa críosd ag . . . , RSClára 106b. don bhaisdeadh . . . ⁊ do na cairdiosaibh Crīosd, Parrth. Anma 2791. da chardis Crist, Ann. Conn. 1236.3. a altronna ⁊ a chairdissidhe Criost, ALC ii 240.6. da cliamuin ⁊ da c. Crist, RC xviii 157.6 (Keat. iii 4862). ge ro bhaoi na cairdeas Críost ag an iustis, FM iii 284.6.

Hence c. *gossipred, sponsorship*: iar ndligud chardessa, RC xxv 248.1. mat (*leg.* nach) beidíd síad fam c. *'under my gossipred'*, BCC 290.13.

Compd. naomh fa cáirdes-bocc cumann, BNnÉ 283.24.

cairdide io, iā (cairde): ri cairdi ba cairdidi *friendly*, LL 19182.

cairdige (1 cairdech): fa taobh leice do luighis lōr do chairdighe, ZCP xii 384.21. lór an chairdighe *'what love!'* Dán Dé xvi 22.

cairdigidir (cairde): cairdigter gl. *federari,* Ml. 126^{c}21. See cairdinigidir.

cairdinál m. (Lat. or Engl. loanword). Form variable. *cardinal*: cardinail Eoin adbal, Gorm. June 25. na carthanail do bi faris an Papa, ZCP x 234.8. cairdionál, FM ii 1094.13. cardináil comharbai Phetair, Ann. Inisf. 1202.7 = ALC i 226.18. dobhi . . . in-a-charthanáil, RC xi 399.2. cairtheanall mór (St. Bonaventure), Celtica iv 145 § 134. cardionál do chardionálaibh, RSClára 31a. adhnacol ⁊ tomba chardenāl Borromeo, Fl. Earls 96.y. ag na cardenēloip, 172.6. comhairle an chairdionáil. Beatha S.F. 2316. go haimsir an Cháirdionál I. P., Keat. iii 337. a dhá chairtinoil déc, SG 31.23. i gcoinne Charthanóir B., Eochairsg. 21.27. cartanail, De Contemptu 4 (cartanóir, *v.l.*).

cairdinálta (based on Engl. *cardinal*): an dara shúbháilce cháirdionálta *cardinal virtue*, Párl. na mB. 2056. So also 2095. Parrth. Anma 3166. gaotha cairdionálta, Corp. Astron. 30.12.

cairdine iā, f. (1 cara) *friendship, amity*; *pact, alliance*: do accomol inna cairddine ⁊ ind oentath gl. *ad confirmandam conjunctionem*, Sg. 28^{a}9. mór in ch. dorignis friu, Ml. 91^{b}12. ar co do regad anmanna fri c. coibnesa .i. . . . coibinntechus cairdesa, O'C. 2484 (Eg. 88, 39(40)^{c}) = co taragat anmanna fri c. coibnesa, O'D. 1698 (H 2.12, no. 8 p. 1). dobeir Cu Ch. in cartini '*the truce*' (Faraday 67), LU 5948 (TBC^{2} 1482). méd in sídha ⁊ na c. bói la cách díaroile ind Éire, RC xv 277.17. gaid cairddine cor glinne, LL 19453. ba buidheach M. do N. tres an cc. sin, Leb. Gab. i 196.8. amhail bidh fri sidh ⁊ fri c., FM vi 2002.8. hi ccáirdine fri Gallaobh, Hugh Roe^{2} 44.13.

cairdinél see cairdinál.

cairdinigidir (cairdine) *unites in friendship*, etc.: is césad do neuch cairddinigther and gl. *amicus illius*, Sg. 188^{a}32. no cairdnigtis gl. *amicarentur*, Ml. 90^{d}4. ro cairdnigthea gl. *foederatae sunt*, 137^{c}10. *Part*. cairdinigthe gl. *federatarum*, Ml. 51^{d}16. See cairdigidir.

1 caire iā, f. Later also with *nads*. cair. Treated as two separate words in IGT: coire f., Decl. § 3. coir f., § 14. Later also with dental inflexion. (**a**) *crime, fault, sin*: in cairi gl. *notam iniquitatis puplicae*, Ml. 28^{c}6. cinid fil chairi linn gl. *nos alienos á culpa*, 30^{a}2. ind ainsemo .i. inna c. gl. *accussationis*, 34^{a}18. nin-arraim ar chairi do '*as a reproach*', 49^{c}9. ho chairi gl. *nota* (*pudoris*), 55^{b}9. an chair cuires nech a nadhaig duine, dligidh pian na c. sin d'íc, O'D. 765 (H 3.17, 549). fo chrithdelm ch., SR 1767. ar son choire mo chēile, ZCP xii 382.1. frisin cair ⁊ frisin míclu '*blame*', CCath. 5068. nemh-ghortaighthi o chairthibh na colla, BNnÉ 68.39. atá ar gcuirrthedh a-bhfiadhnuisi Dé, RC xxiii 20.19 (*gp*. with omission after atá ?). d'innlāgad / colla co līn a coire (: Muire), Arch. iii 311 § 3. fonn na coire '*depth of guilt*', BNnÉ 263.19. combuaidredh peine ⁊ c. *reatus poenae et culpae*, Smaointe B.Chr. 4077. go ffuiccheadh maithemhnas . . . in gach coir da nderna gó sin (of political offence), FM vi 2110.10. derbhthar na cairthe, RSClára 132b.

Med.: a n-aimsir na tri caired so amail ata frighus ⁊ rigor ⁊ oiripilasio, RC xlix 50 § 1 (? *leg*. cáiled *qualities*, Ed.).

With qual. adj. or *gen*.: gur choir bháis ar dhuine caidreabh . . . ré tréatúir *capital offence*, TSh. 3495. *Cf*. ar c. criadbāis *against mortal sin*(?), Arch. iii 219 § 1. mur doshǽrais . . . Subhsanna on cair breige *false accusation*, ZCP vi 97.20. ó choir bhréige, Timth. 1916, 39 § 33. c. chennda see cennda. c. cholnaide. see colnaide. coir mhenman '*an offence of heart voluntary*', Eg. Gl. 132. coirthe na sinnsear, TSh. 5339. As descriptive *gen*.: fer coire *criminal*, BNnÉ 4.1 *v.l.* bás na coire ⁊ bás na péine, TSh. 985. ofráil choire *sin-offering*, Lev. v 6.

(**b**) In quasi-adj. phrases. cen chair(ib) *blameless, innocent, flawless*: a Chríst cen ch. namchar '*sinless*', Met. Dinds. iii 374.105. gairm cen ch., RC xxxvi 262 § 13. cen ch. ceilge, LL 20808. beith cen cair cen dualce, Grail 3235. co cairi *faulty, blameworthy*: ní dal co c., Anecd. i 72 § 195. maistrecha gu coiri, Arch. iii 240 § 2. fo chairib *id*.: ni sinn dotrat fo chairib *who caused thee to be in disgrace* (Eve to Lucifer), SR 1737. C. fo chairib don chin '*under blame for the crime*' (of killing), Met. Dinds. iv 94.17.

In chevilles: cadla in c., ZCP xii 245 § 6. rád gan ch., Aided M. 908. mó cach c., Met. Dinds. ii 32.73. fiche bliadan a cóic cen chair, LL 15604 (Trip. 538.24).

(**c**) Use in follg. not clear: nī bu cair Banchath Brígach, Thes. ii 327.17 (Hy. v 5) '*not dear* (*to her*) *was*(?) *vehement women's war*'. im c. feibe, Laws v 438.22 .i. im c. na flatha, 440.4 Comm. ('*what his dignity deserves*'). c. cail, O'Don. 512 (H 3.17, 416). forcain nó forgab itir dá cair .i. biadh frithir itir domnach [i]nede ⁊ cétain, O'Dav. 983 (? *leg*. cairche, Stokes). domun duthuin a lainde / comul c. cét cuire '*perishable gathering*', Met. Dinds. i 28.2. for fotla for c. (fínd gaill, *v.l.*) for huill, IT iii 17 § 44. dlighidh imreson edorgaire c., Ériu xiii 22.8. c. re tomeas gin ciol .i. brethem, ZCP v 485 § 4 (B. na f.). coire .i. cōi ūire .i. ūr cach n-om .i. gach n-indlighed, Corm Y. 399.

2 caire see coire.

caíre see cáera.

cairech o, ā (1 caire) *criminal, guilty*: *sinful*. (**a**) gein choireach, Aithd. D. 51.4. madh coireach, cuirfidhear i gcarcair, TSh. 801.

(**b**) As subst. o, m.: mairg a-tá le teagh gcoirigh / do fhleadh an lá locfuidhir, Dán Dé xxviii 16. cairig ina thech cech than *evil-doers*, Ériu ix 46 § 12. mé am choireach, Aithd. D. 73.3. dona coireachaibh, TSh. 117.

? ní bi fearr miach no caireach i toradh bis ann '*trespasser*', Laws iv 104.15 (see note).

? **cairechda**: linfaid cloencheo c. cech rind *evil*, SR 8095. *Cf*. 1 caire, cairech ?

cairechtar, etc. see cárachtar.

? **caired**: dúire chrábaid Hérenn Fobur Féichín .i. cairedh inte, Triads 22 and gl. p. 36.

? **cairein**: carbad a bheil, c. bráighe '*roof of the mouth*', Eg. Gl. 179. Appar. dim. of 4 carr.

cáiréis (*cf*. Engl. *caress* ?): colan chinn gan ch. mé '*no longer treated daintily*', Ó Bruad. iii 212.22. See Dinn.

cáiréisech (cáiréis): céile Chaisil cháiréisigh '*elegant*', Ó Bruad. iii 152.18.

cairél (appar. based on Engl. word) *quarry*: lucht oibre . . . ag tochailt caireil, B.Lism. 115v^{b}29. See Dinn.

cairem n, m. *leather-worker, shoe-maker*: c. gl. *sutor*, Sg. 156^{b}5. cairemain ⁊ toscairi, LL 3666. cairemain maiss murigi / co munteras chóir, 3754. cairemain cirpsi[ri] '*the leather-bottle makers* [*and*] *the brewers*', Ériu xix 83 § 11. tornoire, ⁊ na nascaire, ⁊ cairemain, Laws v 106.17 .i. coir-fuaiprid na paiti corra, 20 Comm. = coirfuaigid, YBL 204^{a}32. cairemain is cirmairi '*cobblers*', Met. Dinds. i 26.174. nī raib uáid acht cairem[ain] ⁊ cirmaire (a curse), BColm. 66.7. caireamhain .i. grésaighthe, O'Cl.

cairemnacht ā, f. (cairem): fuaigetugud na sútaireachta .i. is c. *trade of leather-worker*, O'C. 427 (H 3.18, 232^{b}).

cairet (replacing earlier cía airet, see 1 cía): nocon fess c. rochúaid '*for how long*', RC xiii 442 § 15.

cairḟeidm: fir ag daighsheinm umha uair / ag dula ar cairfheidhm go ciuin '*steadily producing their notes*', Magauran 388 (see n.) (cor + feidhm ?).

cairg .i. caech, O'C. 1469 (H 3.18, 652).

cairge: scuirset cen ch. celgaich / for fairge, LL 781. ? cath carge crúaid, Corp. Gen. 404.12. *Cf*. cairg ?

cairgdech: int ech aile ⁊ sē . . . seiredach cōel c., TBC^{2} 2559. *Leg*. airgdech ?

cairidib see cairigidir.

cairgindach: isí in c. ceimindach (of woman), ZCP xvii 276.14 = in c. remendach '*the rambler among rocks*(?)', Laws v 64.33 Comm. = isi in cairrgind remendach, YBL 198^{b}17. *Cf*. corrguinech.

? **cairhe**: c. biit gl. *quamobrem*, Sg. 242^{b}1. *Cf*. 2 cair.

? **cáiriastacht**: gan chealg gan ch., Keat. Poems 1466.

cairigid(**ir**) (caire) *rebukes, accuses, blames*: cairighim .i. cronaighim, O'Cl. (**a**) With personal obj.: cairigid gl. *hunc notate*, Wb. 26^{b}26. *corripis malum* .i. na m[mi]tter .i. dia cairigther, 1^{c}10. co ro chairig side in clérech, LU 336 (ACC). ro cairiged-som ó Mani co garb aire-sin, TFerbe 112. ro cairigh co mór uí Néill, ⁊ ro imcáin for Finachta, RC xxvii 298 § 65. in t-ī is áintech, cairiged in craessach, PH 5826. an tráth do choirigh Partholón í, Keat. i 160.1.

With DI, IMM, I N- introd. charge or accusation: cairigsi a menma Ailill don gnim sin dogéni, LU 10729 (TE 6). níros cairgetár imó pecdaib, 2209 (FA 28). ro chairigestar a muime co mór ind *cuius rei causa . . . increpabat*, Trip^{2}. 146. ar chaoi . . . nach cairighdis a chéle im na ciontaibh '*vpbraide ech other of the faults*', RSClára 101b.

(**b**) With word indicating crime, fault *etc*. as obj.: cairigthir gl. *furor . . . notatur*, Ml. 16^{c}16. ní chairigedar '*does not blame it*', 36^{a}20. c. gl. *notat vitium*, 39. is hed in so no chairigur i tossuch, Wb. 11^{d}1. araill tra cairigedar-som sunda '*other things . . . which he blames here*', 25^{b}9. cosced (cairiged, *v.l.*) indliged, Tec. Corm. 2.12. With prep. FOR introd. accused: is aire chairigthir for Eōraip, Corp. Gen. 279.28 '*darum wird Europa gerichtet werden*', ZCP xiv 162. cairighid A. fair fein inní sin, TE 6 Eg. (IT i 121.11). cuireocha misi ort é i láthair go ndearnabhar claoinbhreith, Maguires of F. 18.

Vn. cairiugud. *Vbl. of necess*. cairigthi.

cairigthech (*cf*. cairigidir): moslai as in tigh / iar ffaicsin an chairightigh '*avenger*', Leb. Gab. 48.14 .i. fir an dioghaltais, *ib*. n.

cairigthi *vbl. of necess*. of cairigid(ir): it c. in maic-si '*are to be blamed*', Wb. 28^{d}22. imatsa ní cairichthi (to the Cross), Anecd. ii 25 § 4. [nochar chairighthe (cuirighthe, *v.l.*) don] chor '*not to be blamed for the mischance*', A. Ó Dálaigh lv 24.

cairín(**e**) (2 cara) '*haunch, shank*', Meyer Contribb. *s.v.* caríne. crithnaigset a charíni imbi imar c[h]rand re sruth, LU 6443 (TBC^{2} 1929) = chairíni, TBC 2591. sgenach saille ⁊ sgenach carinedh '*slice of lean meat*', RC xxix 220.12. cairín .i. feoil gan tsaill, O'Cl.

cairiugud u, m. *Vn*. of cairigid(ir). coirechadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *act of rebuking, accusing*; *rebuke*: ni ecen a cairigud '*to reprove them*', Wb. 23^{a}10. in cairigud ⁊ in pian '*the reproach and the punishment*', Ml. 34^{a}24. cin cairiuga[d] don abuid '*without rebuke by the abbot*', Laws v 118.4. cach cairigchiug (*leg*. c.) do rogaibtur friu '*every accusation*', ii 62.21. asgel at chuaid . . . / as do chairiughadh iudae, Blathm. 100.

gabsat a charait . . . / a chosc is a chairigud, SR 5830. tangadar buidhne . . . do chosaid ⁊ do chairiugad hIsu, YBL 141^{a}8 (PH 2575). a Chríst gan cuid cairighthe *free from censure,* Arch. iii 230.z. ní dot choiriucchadh, a Dé *not finding fault with thee,* ZCP vii 269 § 11. ni tú as cóir dia chairigud, RC xiii 438.25. cret cúis do choirighthe . . . ? BNnÉ 173.23. ní dhligh ceart do choireaghadh, Content. xxiv 23. With prep. introd. accused: ní dá chairiughadh dhamh ort '*I blame thee not for it*', Buile S. 48.13. With prep. introd. the charge: ic a cairighud-sum . . . im bualadh na hoighi = *increpavit illum de percussione,* Lat. Lives 104.1. gabais for a cairiugad im tomailt na sailli, SG 89.9. téid dia choiriugadh mun ccath '*to receive the blame of the fight*', Duan. Finn ii 52.y. bátar . . . oca chairigud cen chlannugud '*found fault with him for begetting no children*', Met. Dinds. iv 304.4.

cairling (ON *kerling,* Bidrag 62) *hag*: druth cilli Cearbaill / ní cuindgim sinc., IT iii 100.16.

cairm (replacing earlier cía airm, see 1 cía and Ériu i 7) with follg. prep. I *where*? c. i fetar fīr sech gō? ZCP vii 307.6. c. itat adbai nańgaeth? SR 7941. c. indom-acca? Sc.M^2 11 (cait, *v.l.*), Trip.^{2} 2675.

cairmion (Lat. *carmen*): an dánso . . . a n-eitirmeadhón na gc. as goire dhó *poems,* A iv 3, 637. 14.

cairmteóracht see cairpteóracht.

cairnech (corann) (**a**) o, ā *tonsured*: munbo c. in craidhe (*i.e.* as well as the head), ZCP vi 268.12. See íascaire.

(**b**) As subst. *cleric, priest*: ní ḟacadar ríamh cairneach . . . ach[t] an cléirech út, Imr. Brain 65.6. da cháirneach '*two priests*', Tribes of Irel. 50.7. fá theorainn na gcóirneach ndealbh, Ó Bruad. i 150.7. don choirneach (cháirneach, *v.l.*) '*the clerk*', ii 208.6.

As n.pr. C. cóir, Laws i 4.10. an C. Riabhach Mhag Flannchadha, FM iii 200.4 = ALC i 262.14.

cairptech (carpat). Later -pthech, -pech. **I** o, ā: a crích Umaill ech-cairpthig (-tairpthig, *v.l.*) '*strong in horse chariots*', Met. Dinds. iii 284.94. meanma ar mharcshluagh cairptheach, Butler Poems 1843 '*equipped with cars or wagons*', Gloss. Mogha Nuadhat cuacach cairpteach '*of the goblets and chariots*', Oss. v 138.w.

II As subst. o, m. *chariot-warrior, chariot-fighter*: carptech dorét far ṅdochum, LU 5191 = cairpthech, TBC^2 712. segda c. docing rot, LU 3798 (SC 37). ruiri Macha mārcharptech, Corp. Gen. 9.1. caem-c. '*noble chariot warrior*', BCrólige 58. noí carptig, MU^2 707. ón Chróeb-Rúaidh na dá cairpthech '*chariot-fighters*', Met. Dinds. iii 444.70. a ceithri cairpthig, BDD^2 127. ro-da-fetammar in carptech sin (Cú Chulainn), TBC 1353. lucht in aenaig eter cois ⁊ cairptheach '*footman and charioteer*', Aen. 1179. trīcha cairp[th]ech dār gcath-rēim, ML^2 232. aonchairpeach . . . chugoind, ZCP x 279.5. arna cairbthechaibh, 306.22. ar ghreadhaibh . . . / ar chairpteachaibh cóigríche '*charioteers*', Content. xxviii 51. Prov. troigthech cách co c., Tec. Corm. 31.20.

In nn.pr.: Fothach C., MacCarthy 208.3. Coennia cairpdech '*of chariots*', Todd Nenn. 256.8.

cairptén (dimin. of carpat): rirse mo chairptēn hi fat, Corp. Gen. 410.16 = chorpthen, ZCP viii 330.9. *Cf.* cairptíne.

cairpteóir [i, m.] (carpat) expld. as *chariot-maker*: culmaire .i. cairptheoir (.i. sāer dēnma carpait, note), Corm. Y 320.

cairpteóracht [ā, f.] (cairpteóir): conchlechtaimsi cairpteoracht re hargaib *driving a chariot,* FB 35 Eg. = cairmteoracht, LU 8501, *cf.* ZCP iv 168.w.

cairpthi see carb.

cairptige [iā, f.] (cairptech): a cathaigi a cairpthigi '*charioteership*', Ériu iv 148.26.

cairptíne (dimin. of carpat): cairptine cleitīniu clār clē, Ériu i 116.11. cairpthineb combannuis cainsreth, 25. *Cf.* cairptén.

cairr see 4 carr.

cairrcech o, ā (carrac) *stony, rocky*: uir thar sliabh cairgeach clochach, BB 29^{a}2 = cairchech, LL 779. talum garb . . . c., IT i 190.33 (FA 30 LB). bruigi . . . cairrgeacha . . . na Teibi, TTebe 836.

cairrcemail i (carrac): arna chomhshuidhiughadh o chnaimh chairrgeamail *ex osse petroso,* 23 K 42, 294.

cairrcide = cairrcech: slíab cairrcidhe acarbh, CCath. 1338. dochum allbru[a]ich cairgidi, 2665. clochall cairrgidhe '*rocky cliff*', Hugh Roe^2 46.15.

cairrecán see carracán.

cairréine (1 carr) *little cart*: suidigther do chorp hi carréni, Trip.^{2} 2990. luid Mac C. ina chairríne co lár an oirechtais, Misc. Hag. Hib. 19.z.

cairrḟiad m. (4 carr + fíad?): cairrfiadh atlumh airdleimnech '*stag*', Grail 3392. do cnaimh chridhi an charraidhe, 23 P 10^3, 65^{b}4. don cnaimh noch bis a craidi an carraighe, ^{a}35. an cáirrfhíadh . . . ⁊ an fíadh fionn = *hart,* Deut. xiv 5.

cairr(ib) see cora.

1 cairt f. (Lat. *charta*) *gs.* cairte. *ap.* gan charta, DDána 44.11. cairte, IGT Decl. ex. 22. *dp.* i gcartaibh, Ó Bruad. iii 16.x. Also k, IGT Decl. § 186. (**a**) *manuscript, parchment, book*: c. .i. do *memrum* is *nomen* .i. *a carta,* Corm. Y 313. du scribunt hi c. ón '*on parchment*', Ml. 119^{a}6. tabraidh c. meamraim duindi co scribum, YBL 149^{b}1. C. ⁊ L. ro scríbsat hi cartib ar leith .i. c. gach fir . . . ⁊ ro ergetar iarsin ⁊ a carti leo, LB 227^a 3–5. is e ro-scríb i c. soscela, PH 8364. c. mo locht *list,* DDána 59.4. ainm an fhíréin sgríobhtha i gc. na beatha *book of life,* TSh. 1416. creidthe gníomh roimh chaint is ch., Hackett^2 xlii 138. as iomdha leabhar léighthear ⁊ as iomdha c. chuartuighthear, Mac Aingil 4719. Of an exemplar: tuic mar a deir in c. .i. Leabur Dabi Uí Deoradáin, O'D. 1975 (Eg. 90, 9^a). do sgriobhus an betha so . . . asan cc. do sgriobus féin asan leabhar (colophon), BNnÉ 289 n. 4. an c. as ar tairrngedh an choip si '*vellum*', CS 10. 10. ni me as cintuch risna focluib dichéillaidi ata isin mbethaid-si, acht an drochch., Lism.L. 4527.

Appar. specifically *eight pages*: do reir tri bpighin an duillthaobh, no dha sgilline an ch., Flower Cat. 383.12.

(**b**) *written charter*; *right, claim*: iad-sidhén do chuimhnigh i ccartaibh ⁊ a laoidhibh, Celtica i 93.172. c. ⁊ dinntiur '*deed and indenture*', RIA Trans. xv Antiqu. 53.15. slat do glé im c. gach cúigid *a scion who decided*(?) *the charter of each province,* Ériu iv 222.4. iarraidh cairte *to seek a title,* Content. v 101. rí . . . / 'gá dtá an t-eineach i gcartaigh, DDána 120.7. síodh . . . / do sgríobh . . . i gcartaigh cígh (of the Redeemer), Aithd. D. 84.5. c. pheinn phápa na Rómha, Arch. Hib. i 88 § xxx. badh c. le clannaibh claonghall '*would be thought a charter*', Content. xii 5. beid Albannaigh ag cóimhlíonadh a gcart, E. O'Rahilly 142.7. tug a dhúthaigh . . . / do cheannuidhe i gc. mharbhthaigh '*mortgage*', A. Ó Dálaigh I 10. sealbh a chairte d'fhear anma an King chéadna '*is to recover his chartered rights*', Ó Bruad. iii 14.20. lé c. an chreidimh ⁊ lé bulla an bhaistidhe, TSh. 3324.

In phr. c. ar *chartered right to*: cartacha nuaa . . . do thabhairt . . . ar Chenél Moáin, FM v 1328.16. is c. do na glasGhallaib ar gach nGaoidheltír, Caithr. Thoirdh. 100.28. faicim do ch. ar an ndignit si, Luc. Fid. 5061.

With descript. or obj. *gen.*: re c. chloidhimh *by military conquest,* O'Hara 2063. *Cf.* Ir. Syll. Poetry 64 § 12 note. i gc. a gcuilg, Hackett^2 lix 15. c. shealbha, O'R. Poems 85 '*a charter warranting possession of*', Gloss. c. súla ar seanróimh, Celtica iv 119.y '*a pleasant*(?) (*hopeful*?) *assurance of* (*hospitality in*) *an old resort*', Gloss. c. tabhartais '*deed of assignment*', RIA Trans. xv 76.1. tugadh do chách c. a síodha, Dán Dé iii 9. ceanngham c. a síothchána, Dán Dé xiv 17. c. a síothchána ag síol Ádhuimh, Ériu viii 84.81. As descript. *gen.*: cíos cairte '*specified rent*', Aithd. D. 37.44. mar cóir cairte *as chartered right,* BNnÉ 259.15. ar tí cumainn chairte '*chartered peace*', Dán Dé xxi 24. dochar cairte '*due affliction*', Aithd. D. 28.3. ferainn cairte . . . / bailte ceall gan cumhsccugadh, *lawful estate,* BNnÉ 283.y. fód dá bhar bhfearann chartach, PBocht 25.32. In cheville: foirbhthe an ch., DDána 110.10.

Compds. With noun: ro cuir seic a cairtliubair, Laws iii 88.17 = cailclibair, n. *ib.* With adj.: -buide: don duine chartbhuidhe, Measgra D. 13.21 '*yellowskinned*', Gloss. (*cf.* coirt).

2 cairt k, f. (Engl. loanword) *cart*: c. ar a lar ⁊ ocht ndaimh aga tarraing, BLism. 103v^{a}10. a ccur fon ccartaidh, BNnÉ 208.14. an ch. ina raibhe an soidhtech, 210.21. do rith Gyi cum na cartach ina rabudur airm C., ZCP vi 98.4. lé rópuibh cartach, Is. v 18. iasacht cartach, Beatha S.F. 3191.

? **3 cairt**: c. tuibe (untranslated), Bretha 2 A, see notes.

cairthech o, ā (caire) *criminal, guilty*: a bheth cairtech, O'D. 765 (H 3.7, 549). As subst. o, m.: do ní nach dlighinn cairrthach, cairrthach na nem-chairrthach do chairiugh, O'D. 543 (H 3.17, 435) citing *criminosus criminosum accusare non potest.* *Cf.* ni dligenn cairtech cair do cur a n-aigid cairthigh aile, O'C. 674 (H 3.18, 329). an cairtheach fein no an cosantach, Luc. Fid. 4146. i gcás coirtheach, Content. ix 16.

cairthechus (cairthech): lór do chach do denam doibesa / cnesda acach bar cc. *sinfulness,* Leb. Gab. 32.21.

cairthenall see cairdinál.

1 cais also caise. Expld. both as *love* and *hate*, and in texts capable of either meaning acc. to context: cin c., cin miscais .i. ni ar s[eirc] leis a seoit ⁊ ni ar miscais, O'C. 2579 (Eg. 88, 49(50)^a). ni tongar ar c. (.i. na seoit) na miscais (.i. an fir forsa liter), 2581 (49(50)^b). cen c., cen miscais, Laws v 460.20. dar c. caindénam '*instead of hatred well-doing*', ACC 51. ba mór a ch. 'co a lesmáthair '*his step-mother's hatred for him*', *ib.*, quoted also O'Cl. *s.v.* c. .i. mioscais. cen meth, cen ditha, cen ch., SR 1015. cocanat ceola cen ch., 1019. ba sainc.-seom di Aillinn '*the special love of A.*', RC xiii 221.4. duit tugas mo chéadch., Dánta Gr. 15.26.

In glossaries: c. .i. miscais, ACC 51. 'caisi' miosgois, 'caisi' serc, Met. Gl. D. 60, quoted O'Cl. *s.v.* c. .i. grádh. 'cáisi' mioscais, 'cáisi' searc / . . . / dias dan[a] comhdhual cáisi, Met. Gl. Ff. 76. O'Cl. *ib.* In B. na f.: cen ch. .i. cen carthain, ZCP iii 223 § 5. fūath do barcaibh, caisi (.i. grádh) d'feis, v 483 § 4. c. gach taidhg, O'R. Poems 2141 '*the beloved of every poet*'. mo c[h]. is c. 'na agaid '*my love . . . is met by hatred*(?)', Éigse i 86.8.

Compd. dremhan an caisgen tibhes '*horrible the hateful laugh she laughs*', Fianaig. 16 § 42.

See 2 caise.

2 cais: 'aodh' ⁊ 'derc' ⁊ 'c.' / tri hanmann in ruisg, Met. Gl. Ff. 39. c. .i. súil, O'Cl.

caisacht [ā, f.] (*cf.* caisin): c. antan is maith, ciacht intan is oulc, Auraic. 3265 '*visibility*', Gloss.

cáisc see cásc.

caisced [u, m.]. Appar. *alms, pittance, gift*: ag iaraid dhérce in gach dun ⁊ c. in gach cathraig '*shelter*', Caithr. CC 2.33. nir ch. (chás gan, *v.l.*) cainnteach a dheirc (of Maedóc Ferna), BNnÉ 279.25. la Failbe gan caisceadh cuil / doluidh a Caísel ar ceal, BB $213^{b}8$. in coisced (caisge, *v.l.*) bec bec / gabur do bleagun na bo ? (untranslated), Ériu v 22.21. ?*Cf.* dia mbeth oc blegan a bo / ní contibred coisced do, Fél.^{2} cxiii '*correction* ?'.

caiscid see con-secha.

1 caise iā, f. (cas) (**a**) *intricacy, crookedness*: cuird co caisse '*an intricate task*', Met. Dinds. iii 396.3. úire ar chríne 's ar ch. '*fresh vigour for age and stooping*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxiii 3 = coise: loige, Measgra D. 76.9. Of hair: méin ch. 'n-a camchúl fhionn, DDána 49.10. c. a chiabh is glaise a shúl '*curliness*', Ériu xvi 195 § 5. neimh-meirge is c. 'na cúl '*rippling*', A. Ó Dálaigh xii 6. c. na c. i ngach ruibe dá buidhe-chuachaibh, E. O'Rahilly 18.5.

(**b**) In special application *stream, rivulet*: go c. na H., Is. xxvii 12. áit srotha leathuin ⁊ chaiseadh, xxxiii 21. seachnaid iasc grian-tsruith is c. caoin ciúin '*rivulet*', E. O'Rahilly 30.11.

In rivername, see Hog. Onom.

2 caise expld. as *suit, claim, case*, but perh. *pl.* of 1 cais: fortongat fireoin flathamuin fira c. conndligti, O'C. 2194 (Eg. 88, $7(8)^{b}$). airm ina cluinither caisi caich, O'D. 560 (H 3.17, 439). caisi ainm [do] gach caingin, Met. Gl. Ff. 46. Appar. also in: cais mor na sen (etymol. gloss on Senchas Mór), Laws i 42.16 Comm. = cas (cás ?), iv 226.6 Comm. *Cf.* cas caingine *cuisa neitens.* i 30.30 Comm. cās *a causa . . . ut dicitur*: nī ar cais nā miscais .i. ni ar denam caingne for nech, Corm. Y 285. ? dogēni Corpri caiss (cáis, ceist, *v.ll.*) móir desin ⁊ ba bronach, 883.

3 caise see 1 cais.

cáise io, m. (Lat. *caseus*) *cheese*: caisi *ab eo quod est caseus,* Corm. Y 312. in case gl. *casseum,* Ml. $84^{b}6$. biad . . . cosmail do chássi (chasiu, *v.l.*) nó tháth, RC ix 490.13 (LU 1816) = dobert doib an ingen chaisse / sasadh sognas, Anecd. i 60 § 84. ūaitne . . . sench., Aisl. MC 37.18. do mhoethail no do chaisse, Rule of Tall. 4. in filet uigi no cáissi lib ? Ir. Nenn. 53.4 (LB $136^{a}17$). sechnadh cáisi antan sin, Reg. San. 27.20. praisech, pis, caisi (in list of melancholic foods), Rosa Ang. 206.2. mil, ⁊ im, . . . ⁊ c., 2 Sam. xvii 29.

Cf. a caisi buidi a mullach amail sāil duine tria assa (of baldness of the head), Corm. Y 1091.

? **caísecha**: c. Duib dithruib déin / fodorddán Céin meic da rían, LL $298^{a}29$ (SG 366.26).

caisel o, m. (Lat. *castellum*). Perh. orig. n., *cf. np.* caissle, LU 10568, c. n-Oengussa, Met. Dinds. ii 24.89. caiseal, caiseall m., IGT Decl. § 53. *stone wall, rampart*; *stone fort*: Caisil .i. cīs-ail, Corm. Y 391. caisiol .i. ciosail .i. ail an chíosa, O'Cl. oroit do Ultan . . . dorigni in caissel, Thes. ii 289.1. ní bíd clad ná airbi na c. im thír, Comp. Con C. 3.13 (LU 10568). 'ca chaslib . . . / torchair Cannán '*ramparts*', Met. Dinds. iii 278.21. caisil ard aelta uime (of stronghold of Priam), BB $442^{b}22$. ní fil múr ná c. eturru, Trip.^{2} 1819. a caisiul na hatha tar eis in tirtha, Laws v 488.13 Comm. = a caisil na hatha '*out of the wall of the kiln*', O'Dav. 976. da ba ar caislibh, ⁊ da ba ar clocanaib '*stone-enclosures*', Laws v 94.12 Comm. tar firt a muir no a caisil, 210.27 Comm. fobairt in caisil doronadh da imsuidhi, CCath. 3513. fían Dor ar chaislibh corra / tor na aislibh eatorra, IGT Decl. ex. 1348. ro cuiredh misi i tech fo leith, ⁊ caisil etraind, RC xlvi 230.8. in dúnad . . . / . . . a ch. bā gelchruithnecht, Aisl. MC 37.10. do rinneadar Leath Cuinn caisiol cloch tar Áth Luain, Ériu i 81 § 12. co nderna casiul caem cloch, Fen. 124.7. i clusailibh ⁊ i caislibh na hinnsi, Lism. L. 3789.

Of wall of or about church or ecclesiastical site: eclais chruind é-side co tri caslib immpe, ZCP xvii 228.5. na caslisin, 6. ic dēnum caisil a chilli, ZCP vii 306.20. gurab caemh re fēgadh / iar ndenam a c. (of an altar), BNnÉ 308.28. Transf. do bháindéad eagair n-a chaiseal tiugh (of set of teeth), Hackett^{2} xviii 41.

In n.loc.: ón Chasiul, LU 4453. See Hog. Onom. *s.v.* caisel, caisle.

See casal.

caiserbán o, m. (cas + serbán) *dandelion*: *mors*[*us*]*-demonis, dens leonis* .i. dá ainm in caisserbain, Arch. i 326 § 48. caisearban, 334 § 43. Celtica ii 40.119.

caisernach see casarnach.

caisigthir see 1 cas.

caisin: c. sochmacht gl. *id . . . videat* '*powerful vision*', Thes. ii 9.22 (*leg.* imcaisin, Edd.). See imcaisiu.

1 caisirne: talum . . . óigreta co reod, co c. amal chairrci tenntidi, IT i 190.34 (FA), *cf.* casarnach.

2 caisirne in n.pr.: Findoll Caisirni .i. *cisternae* . . . issé cétduine lér' tochlad talamh artús do dhenum chuirri, Cóir Anm. 254.

caislechta *part.* of con-slig, ZCP xviii 339 § 827 but perh. rather deriv. of casal: brat caslechta corcarghlan immpi (of Étaín) *in the form of a mantle*(?), TE 3(Eg.) (IT i 119). cásleactha, IT iii 186.5 = caslecht*ach*, YBL $181^{b}47$.

caislén o, m. (caisel). c. m., IGT Decl. § 35. *castle*: caecca caislen comhramhach, BNnÉ 81.3. lucht in caislein, Grail 2781. leagthair cathracha ⁊ caisléin (: Néill), Aithd. D. 21.35. ag forchoimhētt in chaissléin, Fl. Earls 40.11. beagán buidhne i gcaisléan éadaingean, TSh. 1068. caislēn ochta '*breastworks*', Fl. Earls 68.9. 78.33. elifint co caislénaib claraidh forro '*bartizans of boards*', Marco P. 111. atát .cccc. elifint . . . aigci ara n-imcuirenn sé c. crainn anúair tét dochum catha, Maund. 162. cu ros-trascrait a caislena debtha '*war-castles*', Marco P. 114. Of *town*: go Caisleán Emaus '*castellum nomine Emmaus*', Eochairsg. 97.18. lucht cathrach ⁊ c. (caistiall, *v.l.*) na hEtáile '*cities and towns*', CCath. 1231.

caisleóir i, m. (caisel) *stone-mason*: caisleoir .i. fear dhéunmha caisiol, O'Cl. Ilían caslióir. Solman Canor casleoir Nemroith (*nomina uirorum componentium lapides*), LL 7253–4. Imchéll casleóir Dagdai dúir '*castle-builder*', Met. Dinds. iv 96.49. in mir ata on aircinniuch don caisleoir, Laws ii 232.12 Comm.

caismert ā, f. (*vn.* of compd. of beirid ?). Also cosmart, caismirt and later with *gs.* -rtha. c. f., IGT Decl. § 12. (**a**) *signal,* usually by sound: is cosmart do rétaib ind fet gl. *sibili* '*the whistling is a signal by things*', Sg. $3^{a}7$. cosmert gl. *signum* (of sign of Judas), RC viii 369.3. roairich feit do c. a n-oidci '*a whistle for signalling at night*', xii 96.2. tuc aichne for in teine caismberta '*signal-fire*', CCath. 3721. Frequ. of *battle-cry*: ra canait a cosmerta, LL 32505 (TTr. 1703). ro gairsetar a commairc . . . ⁊ a caismerta comtinenais '*whoops of rout*', Cog. 190.28. do gair a chaismirt fen co hard, Fier. 69. gairmther caismirt rēidh mo rīg, ZCP viii 224.32. re caismertuib . . . a curadh, ML^{2} 1714. gille ag gabháil a mbeirteadh / fir ag fregra chaismeirteadh / . . . caismerta and ga n-adhnadh, IGT Decl. ex. 1227. gan comhghairm c., Hugh Roe^{2} 200.25. a cuirn comairc ⁊ caismberta catha, CCath. 5615. adarca aigh ⁊ caismerta catha, Grail 3305. rogairsit a caismerta catha '*war cries*', Marco P. 33. caismirt chogaidh do chluinsion, Jer. xlix 2.

(**b**) *din*; *conflict*: caismirt ⁊ cuinnsgleó a bfhiacul bfhraisreamhar, PCT 488. acht / ængair clog ⁊ comhurc ⁊ caismirti ('*lamentation*'), ZCP vi 296.3. míleadh nár chlaoidhte i n-am caismeartha an ghleo '*conflict of battle*', E. O'Rahilly 188.5. glór chaismiortha na Féinne, Oss. iii 266.z. In sense of *discussion*: er eólas . . . ar chaismirt, Hackett^{2} xiv 42. spóirt is aiteas, glór is caismirt, Iar Conn. 289.5.

(**c**) As *vn.*: a's a chliar cantaireachta ag caismeart, Oss. iii 236.20. cloig ag casmairt, iv 122.8. fraoch na fairrge ag caismirt le feorainn '*struggles with the shore*', E. O'Rahilly 118.6.

caismertach (caismert) also -mirtech: na coírighthi crannruada ceind-gera caismertacha (of troops) '*turbulent*', Celt. Rev. iv 14.13. gair . . . na clocc c. sin '*signal bells*', ZCP vi 284.25. cuisleannach . . . caismirteach caoin *stirring*, Hackett^{2} xxxvii 5. As subst. o, m.: marbhthar an caismearthach le súilsméide '*the contentious man*', Ó Bruad. iii 2.5.

caisrianda *gelding*(?): fiche cét do mulaib ⁊ cóica do chasriandaib .i. araile anmannaib bertaid aire = *castrenses*, Alex. 618 = caistriandaibh (? caithtri- with s above first t in MS), BB $493^{b}48$ (ZCP xxx 126) = castanaib, LB 99 *marg. inf.*

caistél o, m. (Engl. *castelle*, TBC St. Gloss.). Also -ll, -iall. With fem. num. teóra caistialla, FM vi 1966.1 (*cf. np.* caistialla, Hugh Roe^{2} 100.4.) *castle, fort*: im chaistialsa féin, SG 411.34. co dorus a chaisteoill, z. ca[i]stiall daingen ditoglaigti, Grail 953. caistéoil ⁊ paillivin, Aisl. Tund. 114.4. a caistiall comdaingin, St. Ercuil 26. bantigerna an caisteoil-si, RC x 186.1. a thighe cloch, ⁊ a chaistiall, FM v 1660.12. in caistēl, Fl. Earls 166.26. Of *fortified town* or *city*: ercid is-in castel ar bar n-agaid, PH 4432. castial Maire ⁊ Martha (of Bethany), 4433. na cathracha ⁊ na caisteoil '*cities and towns*', CCath. 748.

Of war-engine: ic córgud chastíal fo churadaib di chlochthress, LL 32237 (TTr. 1427). airdighthir . . . cubhat cach caistel on talmain, TBC St. 4602. *Cf.* cathrothcaistél, 4651.

In n. loc. see Hog. Onom.

cáit (1 cía + áitt). With follg. prep. I and subst. vb. *where is?* Less freq. with other verba (*cf.* also cait ar fágbhuis é, Ériu v 86.32). c. . . . cóir, IGT Introd. § 16. ro íarfacht . . . c. i mbaí in tarb, LU 5359. cait a-facadais, Sc.M^2 R 11 = cairm, text. ní fes do Galafas cait andeach[aidh], RC x 185.8. cáitt itá donert? ii 396 § 33. cait a mbiadh an bas ar do chionn (*you know not*) *where you would meet with death,* Ériu v 138.121. c. i bhfuil aighne mh'anma, Dán Dé iv 2. Perh. as indef. *wherever* in: c. 'sa muine a fuil do net '*wo auch dein Nest . . . ist*', Bruchst. 66 § 151.

1 caite iā, f. (cotut, O'Rahilly Ériu xiii 160). Also coite, and longer form cotaide and -te in Grail (see below) *hardness, stiffness*: coitti .i. im cruas, O'Dav. 1004. cen ch. caccaid '*exempt from the toils of war*', Met. Dinds. iv 234.y. is maith a chlann can chaiti ('*without question*'), RC xxiv 182.1. do Chrúachain cháid cen ch. (: écraite) '*without austerity*', Met. Dinds. iii 348.15 . búaid na fagla / ort tria ch. (: aigci), BColm. 68.7. c. ⁊ baine inn eca '*rigor*', CCath. 4203. ar a cruas ⁊ ar a caiti, 5832. ar in seccda ⁊ ar an cotaiti '*the coldness and the hardness*', Grail 1427. dia semedh asan cotaighi a mbatar (of sinners), 801. ciall chaide (: -oide) *keen intelligence*(?), DDána 105.19. ? *Cf.* is fata in dál-sa ma cate, LL 307^{b}25 (SG 387.36).

2, 3 caite see cote, cotut.

caitech: cāiteach '*a mourner*', Eg. Gl. 185. *Cf.* caí.

caitedrálta (based on the Engl. word) *cathedral* (adj.): i n-eaglais chaiteadrālta, Beatha S.F. 1048. leis an eaglais chaiteadrálta, Rialachas S.F. 404. i dteampoll chaidrealta, Eochairsg. 22.10.

caith see cáid.

cáith f. Also appar. cáid (see below). *gs.* cáithe, cátha, IGT Decl. § 42. *chaff, husks*: caith gl. *furfur*, Thes. ii 226.36. c. no cáithlech gl. *acus*, Sg. 68^{a}4. c. bed ṡrethi gl. *acus substernendum.* 5. a samuil . . . fri cāith ar a fāisi ⁊ a édtort[h]ige, Corm. Y 217. bid caith cách .i. bid éttarbach, Harl. 5280, 41^b cited Plummer MS notes. ? co freisce cuile caith, Laws iv 352.13 Comm. a cait lín i lladaír fiaích, IT iii 80.13. ina mhin cona caith, LB 155^{b}21. corbam cruithnecht it it[h]lainn / i lō loiscthi na cātha (: brátha), Ériu iii 31 § 24. boith a d-tómhaistear an cháith choirce '*oaten chaff*', Tribes of Irel. 58.11. arán . . . / 's a lán cáithe 'na chreataigh, 68.2. búain na cátha risan ccrui[th]neacht, Jer. xxiii 28. leabaidh cátha nó lócháin '*beddes of chaffe*', RSClára 21^b.

In more general sense *rubbish, waste*: caith chaillighi cac na ndruth, IT iii 103.9. ? tocbaith caith ortbaígh, BB 266^{b}49. tre chátha cend (of site of slaughter), Met. Dinds. ii 22.69. tír do-bhéara ar bheagán ch. (of hosting) '*will reduce the land to a handful of chaff*', Magauran 2993. ni bhfuil acht c. id chruthughadh, Luc. Fid. 4962. Transf. of moral fault, stain: cáidh mo cholla / báidh le tonna na trócaire, Dán Dé xxx 10 = IGT Decl. ex. 50. coinfeasōir gan choir gan chāidh (: láimh) (of St. Anthony), Celtica iv 139.101. gan chluain . . . gan ch., Hackett^2 iv 16.

See 3 cath.

caithchid i, m. (3 cathach?). Also caithid. Legal in phr. c. críche(e) appar. *warden of the marches, defender of border territories*: in caithi[d] criche, is i a dethbir frisin airi echta: a tir a medon bis in t-aire e., a ccoicrich . . . bis in caithi[d] doghres, Laws v 244.14.15. Comm. *Cf.* ii 152.22. direnar lan dire do fennid ⁊ c. crich, v 418.13. eneclann do'n n[f]enid ⁊ don caichthi[d], 22 Comm. in caithe crich, duine eside(c) bis ar caei foicheda ar conair fuachtina lochta na crichi, ⁊ nocha tic sé a medon na crichi . . . .i. sin fri hor na crichi . . . bís sé, ⁊ cuma imtiges sé re soirche ⁊ doirchi, O'D. 1575 (H 5.15, 6^a). caiche crich .i. ansruth bis oc dighail greisi a coiccrich, O'C. 95 (H 3.18, 67).

caithe see caithchid, 3 cathach.

caithech: ni bi c. nach cuitech '*spender*', Laws iii 460.23. *Cf.* caithmech.

caithechtain see caithem.

caithem ā, f. Also m. *ns.* also caithim, caithed. *gs.* caithte, A. Ó Dálaigh xvi l. caithim f., IGT Decl. § 150. caitheamh m., § 101. *Vn.* of 1 caithid. c., caithim, IGT Verbs § 72. In sense (d): caitheachtain, Bard. Synt. Tr. 14.y.

(**a**) *act of spending, consuming, using up.* Of *eating, drinking*: ní fogní leisim a cathim na ráod sin, Mon. Tall. 13. do chaithim feolae, 51. oénfer do cathim a satha día [f]eóil, LU 3451 (SC 23). do chathim mo bíd, TBC 1042. ní do thorad in chroind sin do ch., MacCarthy 52.14. co nar leicc c. na cumsanad doib '*eat or rest*', Ann. Conn. 1270.5. tuir-bhiadh ⁊ táir-dheoch do lucht a gcaithmhe, TSh. 8316. corp Christ . . . ica caithimh, Grail 1851. caitheamh an chuirp, Dán Dé xviii 3. iar caithem feoir (of cattle), Ann. Conn. 1224.2. Of territory *enjoying fruits of; laying waste, pillaging*: a caitium ⁊ a cosnum *to spend and defend it* (of territory), ZCP xiii 181.y. in ti coimetas a tir cen c., Laws iii 50.12 Comm. atáid h-eascaraid ag caitheadh do chríche *pillaging*, ML 52.7. baí an t-iarla ag caithemh, ⁊ acc cuartucchadh na Mumhan '*spending and subjugating*', FM vi 2082.13. fuair tú a cáineadh 's a caithimh (: an-fhlaithibh) '*slandered and wasted*' (of Ireland), A. Ó Dálaigh liii 12. morsluaigedh . . . la ríg nErenn i Muigh Birra oc caithem Urmuman '*consuming*', RC xviii 42.8.

Of *spending, enjoying* length of time, life, reign, feast *etc.*: tíachtain . . . do chathim fessi Temrach, LU 4209. atbath . . . íar cathim do cethri .u. mbliadna, 10080. dochúaidh do chaithemh na betha suthaine, Ériu v 98.21. i dtigh Dé ní dheachaidh fear / ag caitheamh na gcúig n-aimsear, Aithd. D. 98.4 (*leg.* i gc.?). 's í ar gcaitheamh a céadaoise, Dán Dé v 28. Hence *act of enjoying*: nī cair in domuin cathim '*she loved not to enjoy the world*', Thes. ii 328.2 (Hy. v 8). a cumus ⁊ a c. (of wealth *etc.*), ZCP vi 54.18. ag c. toraid na hespocoiti *enjoying the benefits of the see,* Ann. Conn. 1307.12. ní ceart do chaithiomh (of the body) '*to pamper thee*', Aithd. D. 79.1. *Cf.* dorat Colam cille cuairt ⁊ c. a manach ⁊ a oglach [do Chaillín] '*fees and entertainment*', Fen. 164.20. toiscidi .i. caithemh, Ériu xiii 55 § 29.

In other contexts: da c. fo cétoir '*for immediate use*', Laws i 80.15 Comm. in aimsir a caithme (of turf), 132.9 Comm. c. dligid egalsa co hindligthech *spending the church dues*, v 122.17 Comm. robo imda claideam iar caithim corice a dornchor on imbualad *worn*, LL 408^{b}2 (TTr. 2232). co tairnic airm Find do chaithim '*till he had used up*', Dinds. 139 (RC xvi 147). a tuarastal . . . do caithium, Cog. 156.24. ar chaithimh (ccaithim *v.l.*) a chruidh, IGT Verbs ex. 651. an lóchrann lasas go mear / is dó as chomhghoire caitheamh, Content. xxiii 10 n. d'éis cáich do chaithiomh a rosc, LBranach 1553 '*having spent all their tears*', Gloss. creideamh mar is cóir do chaitheamh *practice*, DDána 14.2. an corp do chaithimh (: aithir) *subdue*, 10.15.

With follg. prep. FRI: do chaitheamh a g-coimhfheirge re C. '*expend*', MR 272.2. ō thairnic d'Fer lí a c[h]laidim do chaithim re cend ⁊ re colainn in rí[g]fēnnid '*worn out*', Fianaig. 96.7. a nert do caithemh riú, TBC St. 3852. cam do chaitheam re chóir *to meet justice with injustice*, ML 102.13.

Note also with prep. AR: caitheamh ar fheolmhach ⁊ iascach *took to*, Keat. ii 4109.

(**b**) In phrases. téid c. for (i n-) x *x is consumed, used up*: im laithibh do-chuaidh caithimh (: héanlaithibh), DDána 6.35. ní caitheamh do-chóidh 'n-a tréan (: maitheadh), 11.13. ní théid caitheamh . . . ar phianaibh ifrinn, TSh. 6574. *Cf.* tucatar c. ar a cráisechaib *they used their spears*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 113.23. c. aimsire *pastime*: a hollamh / caitheamh aimsire a sluagh, DDána 73.9. air na sgribad le R.T. dochum caithiomh aimsire do fein, Flower Cat. 336.31. na cluicheadha nó an caitheamh aimsire, TSh. 4161. ced . . . caithmhe aimsire, RSClára 117a. Attrib. *gs.* coinnle caithmhe Dé na ndúl (of sun and moon) '*household torches*', Dán Dé xxvii 10. an chuid chaithmhe, Measgra D. 67.12 '*the food about to be eaten*', Gloss. teach caithimh gach fhir othair (of the cross), Aithd. D. 88.22. dá toigh chaithmhe (of generous patron), DDána 103.3. árus caithmhe ⁊ comhnuidhe ann, Ériu v 90.23. fearann caithmhe clóidim do mo chathaibh *won by my sword in battle*(?), ML 104.8. inad caithmi in gach tuaith tréin '*the place of the banquet*', Hy Fiachr. 278.y. istad caithme conaich, Grail 3286. Adv. phrase: cen nach cathim *without delay*(?), SR 2195.

In cheville: fa céim caithme (of Maedóc Ferna), BNnÉ 282.7.

(**c**) *liberality, generosity*: fiadna caithme is clú O cCuinn '*the witnesses of the munificence and fame*', MS. Mat. 563.3. méad a chaithmhe, Aithd. D. 10.6. go mbí an rath i mbun caithmhe (proverb), O'R. Poems 1204 = gnáth rath re cois an chaithimh, DDána 102.4. cen chathim cen tidnacul, LL 24794. Of food: oc airmbertad in chaithme, Alex. 706 = caigte, BB 494^{b}37. cnuas na habhla . . . / damhna caithmhe don chéad ló '*meant at first to be our food*', Dán Dé xxviii 41.

(**d**) *act of casting, shooting missile*: cuing caithfe na crann g[ ], LL 394.50. cás a caithte (of a dart), DDána 78.10. a naidhme caithme ⁊ cosanta '*projectile and defensive weapons*', FM vi 2270.5. Also with *gen.* of object of attack: ro gab aga ccaithemh *he set to pelting them,* TBC St. 3934. Maghnus . . . do dhul do chaithed ṡlúaig Ghall an oidhche sin, ALC ii 246.15. cóicc gonna . . . dia caitheamh gan choiccill '*to play upon it*' (*i.e.* a castle), FM v 1732.12. ac c. . . . aroile *firing at one another*, 1572.1. Note also: ag drud re caithimh a chéile *to harass one another*, DDána 110.19.

iatt araon ag caithemh i naghaidh aroile im thighearnas na tíre *'at strife . . . concerning . . .'*, FM v 1830.6.

caithen .i. cac *'merda'*, Goid. 75 § 27. ?*Cf.* cáith.

caithesach see cathaisech.

1 caithid 3 *s.* conj. -chaithi, Wb. 6^{c}11. -caithe, Mon. Tall. 145.20. -caith, 146.9. *Cf.* do-caithi. *Fut.* 1 *s.* caitheóchat, De Contemptu 2718. (**a**) *consumes, spends, uses.* Of food and drink: dund óis nad chaithi cach tuari, Wb. 6^{c}11. mani chaithea. . . fcoil ⁊ saill, Mon. Tall. 51. nochaithed ceathroimthi na bairgine, Anecd. i 7.26 (SCano 225). ni caithfiter ni de *'naught thereof shall be consumed'*, Fél. 54.30. rī Cothail caithis proind, Ériu xviii 62 § 17. co caithinn i n-ōen-adaig mo sháith, Aisl. MC 25.y. uair bhar n-airighidh ro-caithsib, Thurn. zu ir. Hdschr. i 43.3. da g[c]aithit in biad, Laws ii 34.21 Comm. acht nar caithid imarcraid (of cattle), iii 262.18 Comm. ro-chaithed praind, CRR 34.1. roráidset nád caithfitis feis Temra, Ériu iv 126.3. nochar chaith saith no séire, ZCP i 62.x. dia cathed nech . . . cid dig n-usci n-and, iii 206.8. meinic do chaithsead a gcuid / do láimh abadh, Studies 1924, 241 § 3. ad-chaith blod dib, E. 3. 29, 40 r^{b} 42. cor' chaith corp Crist, Cog. 196.18. rochaith comaind ⁊ sacarbaigg do láim epscuip Erc, Ériu iv 160.22. caith fo thrī 'sa bliadain corp, ZCP vi 272 § 15. ?*Cf.* corp De rocaithed dar ndīn (of consecrated wafer), vii 304 § 11. Of clothing *wears*: cét rí ro chaith cetchorcair, LL 17782. in t-etach ro caithedh ris, Laws i 218.23 Comm.

Of wealth, property *etc.*, *spends, enjoys*: céin cor chaithsetar a feib, LU 2829. na cathid uar seoid, TTebe 2236. ni tú chaithfes iet (of kine), TBC St. 3638. ri rochaitetur tuatha ⁊ ecolsa . . . somaine *'whose wealth was partaken of by . . .'*, Ann. Conn. 1224.2. mas re hindliged . . . ro caithed iad (of church offerings), Laws v 122.22 Comm. a ghrás ní chaithfe *'exhaust'*, Aithd. D. 96.21. a lucht caithes in conāch, Arch. iii 239 § 24 (Aithd. D. 80).

Of time, span of life *etc.*: goro cathestar Moysi trian a æísi i clemnus in sacairt, Celtica iv 5.3. ré buan ro-chaith in treb the, LB 124^{a}39. roschathetar na hosadha, LL 407^{b}29 (TTr. 2173). ro chathis do re, YBL 140^{a}26. reimis tri rig do rigaib Erind do chaith *he reigned as long as,* Lec. 188v^{a}34. gur chaitheas urmhór m'aoise, Dán Dé xi 7. an corp gur chaith a óige, xxi 8. fearg ag Chríosd re cloinn Eabha / gur chaithsead cúig aimseara, xvii 28. do chaith a ré, Rel. Celt. ii 218.27. annsa mí sin do caith tu *last month*, O'Gr. Cat. 297.6. Of enjoyment of office: ro chaithedar a com-f[h]laithes ar in c[h]ōrugad sin, ML^{2} 1014. is amlaid caithes C. a rige, TBC St. 766. Of royal circuit: iss amlaid no caithed rí Temrach Erinn .i. a Temraig i lLaignib *used to traverse,* SG 80.y. ?*Cf.* tuath cach thire caithfed de *'should be his'*, MR 132.11.

With other objects: ar nā caite lés occae *'that light might not be spent therein'*, Thes. ii 319.5 (Hy. ii 55). mór n-amsach cóem roscathi *'it spent the strength of many a . . . hireling'*, Met. Dinds. iii 148.2. comram dia chomramaib / Cerbaill rodoscaith *'who achieved them'*, RC xxix 212 § 10. éc roscaithi, LL 15812. da chaith gach comhland gu ceill *waged battles,* Ériu x 87 § 97. co ro caithe a lan-saire *till he have exhausted his full privilege,* Laws i 200.1 Comm. caithidh bur ccurpa do chosnamh bar nanma, bar nuaisli, ⁊ bar nathardha, ZCP xiv 229.6. ros-caith imghluaisecht mara . . . hi (an island), i 414.9. ó chaithesdair an ghaeth a goil *when the wind had spent its valour,* ML 48.21. do chaith cérd a chomhachta re dénamh an deighchríosa *'exercised his best skill'*, Rel. Celt. ii 262.7. caithid . . . / ar feadh n-aonlaithe mh'anáir *'exhaust their entertainment of me in one day'*, TD 15.12. caithidh umhlacht, DDána 58.28. caiter an féarsa-sa *let this verse be used,* O'Gr. Cat. 287.13. déine aithrighe i n-am chóir / ós ann caithfidhe an cuspóir *'achieve thy end'*, A. Ó Dálaigh xli 7. Of lord consuming his food-rents *etc.*: cib ead caithes do biud, Laws v 520.10 Comm. cīos is cāin Ērenn re hedh / i ttír Conaill co caithfedh *that for a time he might spend the tributes and taxes of Ireland in Tirconaill,* ZCP viii 108.21. Of territory *dwells in, enjoys*: ro catsetar crich Candan o chein *lived in,* BB 238^{b}25. mas e an ferann ro fagaib se, caithid an fine an ferann, O'C. 2293 (Eg. 88, 22(23)^{a}). caithid . . . / an chaithir do cheannchubhair, DDána 29.28. ?*Cf.* ó chaitheadar tar fairrge go cian an táin (of the Irish chiefs who fled to Spain), Hackett^{2} xlvii 11.

(**b**) In phr. c. x fri y *treats y with x*; *spends, uses x against y*: a c[h]uirp, notc[h]aith fri crābud *'apply thyself to'*, ZCP vi 264 § 1. ionnmhas Néill chaitheas re clú, Magauran 2035. ní chaitheadh sé acht réidhe rinn, 4239. red chosg níor chaitheamar dlús *'I was not in earnest in chastising thee'* (to body), Dán Dé xix 10. Mac Muire dá gcaithe an chóir / re gach nduine, xxiii 39. foirm do chunnraidh . . . / . . . caith rú *'keep to the letter of the contract with them'*, Aithd. D. 31.19. gul . . . / ná caith re breith chomhthruim Críosd, DDána 26.28. caith rer ndaingin-dín duthracht *'be jealous in my strong guarding'*, A. Ó Dálaigh xix 3. bíodh go gcaithfidhe leighis . . . ris, Rial. S.F. 164. With prep. AR: do chaith sé fhíoch ar t'aghaidh *he spent his fury fighting you,* Aithd. D. 8.42. caith oram, a urla fhiar *fix your choice on me,* Dánta Gr. 11.33.

(**c**) *casts, hurls, throws* (missile): ró chaith Cc. an gá bulga, TBC p. 565 n. an tonn do chaith Ó Cathail / rim *'the wave which Cathal's descendant cast against me'*, Ériu iv 220.21. gur chaith orchar ós íseal, Aithd. D. 23.32. bogha as a gcaithtear croinn, Arch. Hib. i 86 § xii. do chaith an luáithred, 2 Kgs. xxiii 6. Note also: caitheas O. léim, Oss. vi 98.17. With prep. FRI, FOR, LA: do chaithedar . . . ilmilti do liagaibh . . . re hE., St. Ercuil 1549. gur chaithis sleig form, Sc.M^{2} 11R.

(**d**) In pass. with ro *is required, needed* (lit. *can be used*?): rochatir . . . / óic is airm don immargail *'gebraucht werden'*, TBC 512 = recaigter, St. 421. rocaiter a deg[fh]rithailem *'he must be well served'*, Aisl. MC 87.5. ? a mian don cholainn caithtir *the body must needs be gratified*, Dán Dé vii 19. Note also: gíd úathad lín in chaire / dochaitter menma aire *it must be taken seriously*, TBC 2358. Later in somewhat difft. idiom (act. as well as pass.) in fut. and sec. fut. only *is obliged, must*: caithfead mo c[h]uid do c[h]aitheam[h] . . . an c[h]aitheachtain a p[h]earsa; l. denmhas neith aige acht ar da fhaistine, Bard. Synt. Tr. 44. With follg. *vn.* phrase or equivalent: adubairt . . . co caithfidis dul leis, ZCP vi 51.12. go gcaithfedh dul, IT ii^{2} 150.738. caithfid a n-aisec ina shaegul, PH 7615. fían Shaxan do ṡeachna . . . caithfead, Ériu ix 167 § 37. go gcaithfidhe a rinn reimpi / maithmhighe ar gcinn choimirce, DDána 11.36 *'the indulgence of my Protector must stretch forward to its utmost'*, Ir. Monthly 1930, 517. caithfir in tír . . . d'faghbail, ZCP vi 80.21. do caithfidhe . . . / bláth ar maithmhighe M., DDána 11.9. túr an tighe / . . . do caithfidhe *'that home should be striven for'*, Aithd. D. 89.40. do chaithfeá-sa an tslighe-si uile do ghabháil, Desid. 604. go gcaithfediss foighite do bheith aca, Fl. Earls. 22.13.

With difft. kind of object *must have*: do chaithfinn dom fheitheamh air / . . . lagthomhas meidhe Míchíl *'I require . . . to have'*, PBocht 15.15. caithfidh tú síth nach sáoile / do dhíth dáine a crú (gc., ch., *v.ll.*) an chíghe, IGT Decl. ex. 1267. caithfed fesd aignedh airech / a mesg chaidrebh comhoidhech, ex. 831. do chaithfinn m'aithne d'Íosa *'I must have some warrant(?) for Him'*, Dán Dé i 2.

(**e**) Of grinding weapons: Maine fer neimnech isé rodasinnsmasdair ⁊ romheil (.i. rocaith no rolimadh), Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. ii 16.i.

Vn. caithem. *Part.* caitte. *Vbl. of necess.* caithte, DDána 21A.24.

2 caithid see caithchid.

3 caithid see cathaigid.

caithir f., *gs.* caithre, -rech. Also cathair, -er. For *gs.* caithir, see Eachtra Uill. 4012 below. *hair* (except that of the head), *body-hair*: findfad . . . no c., no fesoc, Laws iii 354.8 Comm. caidi deithbir . . . itir c., ⁊ i bail ita lomrad (*sic leg.*), Laws iii 354.1 = in baile ata, O'D. 1964 (Eg. 90.8^{1a}). ulcha deghgablanach . . . co corrán a chaithrech, Acall. 3642 *v.l.* hua chind a chaithre co clár a hochta, ZCP iii 3.16 *v.l.* tuidecht ar ceand in gillai cen ulcha cen caither *'the unripe beardless youth'*, Ériu i 116 § 5. lomortar a caither frithrosc, Harl. 5280, 67 cited Meyer Contribb. *s.v.* cather. i cathair a ruisc *'lashes'*, Laws iii 354.7 Comm. caoin a ch. ⁊ a chaoimhfhionnfaidh (of wolf's fur), Eachtra Uill. 4012.

In legal phrases in metonomy *adult*: screpul cach ṡróna; uṅga gach cathri (*'seat'*), RC xiv 430 § 56 (cacha cathri, LL 13005) = cacha caithre, 434 § 56. screapal gacha caithreach, SG 87.33. sgreball caethrech edir mnai ⁊ fir, Hy Maine 80.6 (*'ovine'*, n. *ib.*). See under caithrech.

caithirda see catharda.

caithis see cathais.

cáithiugud *vn.* formation from cáith *act of reviling*: cāithigud .i. suide fria cāith .i. a shamuil ⁊ a chondailg . . . fri cāith ar a fāisi ⁊ a édtort[h]ige, Corm. Y 217. connach airissa a caithiugud oldas a molad, Ériu xii 44 § 57 = O'Dav. 475. caithigud cen chomartha, LL 345^{e}8.

cáithlech o (cáith) *chaff*: caith nó c. gl. *acus*, Sg. 68^{a}4. menic ro chló dath a drech / itir gaeth ⁊ caithlech (of Óengus), Fél. xxv 4. mar loisgios an lasair an cáithleach, Is. v 24. déusa iomlán arbha iona ccáithleach, 2 Kgs. iv 42. Of *winnowing-place*(?): in cimidh . . . bís itir colg ⁊ caithlech, O'D. 854 (H 3.17, 602). cona rabí cáthlech . . . gan gall indairi fair *'winnowing-sheet'*, Cog. 116.9. *Cf.* c. ātha, Fianaig. 86.16. mintrebtha do therbōd / [is] dergār in chāithligh (: brāthrib), Arch. iii 240 § 4.

Of plant: cáithleach dhearg *'red poppy'*, Hog. Luibhl.

? **caithlig**: at gairb ch. / at cróna cutrumma, LU 8364 (FB 24).

caithmech o, ā (caithem). Of persons *lavish, generous*: fri hál ndomuin bad chathmhar (c., *v.l.*), Ériu iii 96 § 8. c. ara claind, D iv 2, 26r^{b}39. caithmheach scaiptheach scaoilteach, Keat. Poems 780. ríoghan chongháireach c[h]aithmheach '*lavish*', Magauran 3776. fear caithmheach conghaireach '*sumptuous*', FM vi 1910.2. *Addicted to food, gluttonous*: in t-í ro-po c., co ro-p aintech, PH 5619. isin clí gcaithmhigh '*hungry stomach*', Aithd. D. 80.14. cethra caithmeagda (caithmecha, *v.l.*), TTebe 909. ? *Cf.* ocht mogaid chaemha chaithmid, BR^{2} 1305 (chaithmhidh '*expensive*', BR 162.8). ? claidme caithmecha, crúaid-bristi, MR 238.26 ('*warlike*').

Compar. gnúis náir budh caithmhighe ar crodh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 39 § 5. See caithtech, caithech.

caithmige iā, f. (caithmech) *lavishness*: malairtc[h]i ⁊ caitmidi i fail eslabra, ZCP iii 450.9. caithmhighe an chroidhe, Magauran 1489. gan ch. . . . ag iarladaib, Caithr. Thoirdh. 31.32. ar a chaithmighe ⁊ ar a chonghairighe, FM vi 2364. y.

caithne iā, f. genus of shrub, usually translated *arbutus* (so O'Don. Suppl., Hog. Luibhl.): draigean, trom . . . c. (in list of shrubs, fogla feda) '*arbutus*', Laws iv 146.27. le hubhlaibh na gcrann gc., Dánta Gr. 7.23. cnódha corcra, ⁊ ubhla caitne '*catkin apples*', Oss. iii 118.14. In n.loc. Ard na Caithne, see Hog. Onom.

caithrech o, ā (caithir): ? *puber* caethar[ach], Ir. Gl. 1055. As subst. *adult* in phr. screpul (cecha) caithrig (a tribute. Also with *gs.* of caithir): screpul caithrig, BColm. 6.1. 94.9. 88.11.

In n.pr. Mugain Etan-Ch., TFerbe 119 '*mit den Ginster-Schamhaaren*', Heldensage 93. See aittenn.

caithréim (cath + réimm) *martial career*; *triumph, victory*: for menci a crech ⁊ a chath-réimend, LB 272^{b}18. ca fine is calma cathreim? LL 394.15. is cuid dom ch. (*his*) *conquest of me*, Ériu ix 6.46. gur ob chucu in cathreim-si '*onset*', MR 222.16. bad nem crich a cathreme *martial career*, Ann. Conn. 1365.7. FM iii 628.18. lucht cumhdaigh na ccaithréimionn '*battle rolls*', Ériu v 56.16. In titles: Caithrēim Cellaig (CCellaig). C. Cellacháin Chaisil (Caithr. CC).

caithréimech (caithréim) *triumphant*: ge'r chathréimeach 'sa ghleo, Misc. Celt. Soc. 362.19. an taisbéanadh follus caithréimeach do rinne Críost air fein, Eochairsg. 44.4. Adv. ba honōrach . . . cath-rēimeach dusriacht '*with great honour . . . and state*', Fl. Earls 236.25.

caithreóir (cathair) *citizen*: Bonifas, caithreoir ōn Róimh, Celtica iv 136 § 85. caithreoiri na naomh, Luc. Fid. 5774 = *cives*, Eph. ii 19. See cathraigtheóir, cathrar.

? **caithri**: c. rigfiger ro rigad, Ériu xvi 65.40. cotorcatar c. adbarta cori Ebir mec Miled, 66.52.

? **caithrige**: tria chaithrigi, Ériu vii 160 § 2. Ed. suggests compd. of cái and aithrige.

caithriugad (caithir): do dhéanuid caithriughadh amach . . . mar luibh = *shall flourish*, Ps lxxii 16. See Dinn.

caithtech (*cf.* 1 caithid): teascach caithteach cnaoitech, Eg. Gl. 125 '*gnawing*?' Index.

caitilcech see cathlac.

Caitir in bardic name of St. Catherine. Caitir fína, IGT Decl. § 185. i gceann Caitreach fíona, PBocht 18.16.

caitirne (Lat. *loanword*) *quaternion* (of *vellum, paper*): oghaithgin caitirinne, O'D. 2234 (Nero A vii 156^{b}). F. . . . do scrib in caidirni seo, Ériu x 68 § 1 (ZCP xii 358 n.). da caiterni ⁊ fichi ata annsa lebarsa, O'Gr. Cat. 220.w. Hence *tract, subject-matter*: fined don caidirne sin (colophon at end of tract), O'Gr. Cat. 122.18. do thuireamh a gcaidirne gada *to recite their dossier*, Ó Bruad. iii 176.17.

caitiugud see cataigid.

? **caitreb**: ro aittreb i nEbrón án / ro chaitreb Cebrón comlán (of David), SR 6562. Possibly = ro-ch-aitreb.

1 caitte *part.* of 1 caithid: caithte gan bhrígh *worn out*, ZCP v 205.10.

2 caitte see cote.

caittín(e) m.(catt) *kitten*: tri caittini . . . .i. tri bíasta druidechta, LU 8761 (FB 57). berat-sa in cattíne, LL 283^{a}17 = caitín, Lism. L. viii 9. caitin, cailech, cana (in list of things for which equal 'díre' is laid down), Laws v 472.30. ass . . . / na terba do chaitine, Leb. Gab. 32.6 (see ? 2 terba).

cal see 1 cail.

1 cál expld. as *sleep*: cal .i. codladh no suan, O'Cl. codlais Lugaid C., conid de roghabh ainmniugud, Cóir Anm. 70 (318.23). In etymology of Callrighe: ríghe Cháil .i. Luigdech Cail, 242. *Cf.* a rí Cál (: a n-ágh), IGT Decl. ex. 1243. *Cf.* cáldae.

? **2 cál**: iar cálaib garb ro gáel gail (: fácaib), SR 6167.

? **calach**: básúgh gach slóigh . . . c., cesachtach, O'Don. 712 (H.3. 17, 520) .i. caol a biadh, O'C. 1765 (23 Q 6, 36^{a}). *Cf.* colach?

calactiaa, cloch sin ⁊ dath na luatha uirre, Celtica ii 75.180 = *galactida*, p. 89.

1 calad o, m. (Low-Latin *calatum*, Stokes Ling. Val. 71: but probably subst. use of 2 calad) *shore, port, landing-place*: *land* (as opposed to sea): caladh '*a porch* (*leg. port*?) *a haven*', Eg. Gl. 203. caladh .i. cuan, O'Cl. na taisc do churach co c. do chaladaib Herend, LL 12698 (RC xiv 408 § 17). ó imell an longphuirt co caladh (bord, *v.l.*) in mara '*seaport*', CCath. 1741. ar cruadh-ghaethaibh caladh '*against the strong streams from the land*', MR 288.5. a inghean og find / a caladh na craebh, IGT Metr. Faults § 64 = o inbear na craebh, *ib.* cith-anfad cuan-trachta calaid '*on the haven*', MR 236.19. uain calaidh *the time to seek harbour*, PBocht 26.7. sraighlid di clochaib na caladh, RC ix 470.z (*gpl.*?). é ré calaidh ná congaibh (: tabhair) *delay him not*, DDána 58.15. i ccaladh locha techet '*at the callow of Lough Techet*', FM iv 726.14 (see note). ón tráth thriallas a cuan a gheineamhna go caladh a chríche (of *homo viator*), TSh. 2385. ré mbaidb calaidh Chorcaighi '*the raven of Corcach's callow*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 67.10. ní baoí bó ar oilén . . . nár chuirset goill ar caladh in aon ló '*carry off to the shore*', FM iii 280.1 (*mainland*?). gan bhréagnadh do rachainn don Éigipt tar caladh '*across the sea*', E. O'Rahilly 168.5.

In game of táiplis *home, finishing point*: cuir an t-aon a gcaluith (ccaladh, *v.l.*), Ériu xvii 13.20. See p. 13.

beirid i c. *brings safe, places in safety*: biaid a ord i mbreith a muntire i c., LL 24842. bess nacha bertha a c. / me a Fodla na findchalad, Prolegomena 44 § 12. mena beram i c. *if we do not succeed*, LL 31665 (TTr. 852) = mani ructhar i c., TTr.^{2} 318. gaibid c. (i n-) *lands* (*at*): imon airer inar' gabsat c. '*where they had landed*', Aen. 290. co rogaib sium calath comnart, Aisl. MC 85.22.

Compds. With adj.: ón [O]chrómín chalathchruaidh, LL 31985 ('*hard, obdurate*', TTr. 1170). in chuigidh caladh-réidh '*of smooth callows*', Hy Maine 134.6.

In n. loc. see Hog. Onom.

2 calad c. .i. crúaidh, O'Dav. 431, Met. Gl. D 13, O'C. 963 (H 3.18 p. 415), Lec. Gl. 110, O'Cl. caladh .i. gand, Stowe Gl. 257.

I o, ā (**a**) Of persons *hard, stingy*: nídat calaid (of saints), Fél. Jan. 17. nīrbu ch. cessachtach '*not hard, penurious*', Thes. ii 328.2 (Hy. v 8) glossed nir bu gand. cailte dígbála *grudging of expenditure* (of women), Tec. Corm. 16.12. ana la fer c. (one of three wealths in barren places), Triads 147. C. ch. *the strong*, Met. Dinds. iii 350.41.

(**b**) Other applications: i croich calaid, Fél. Aug. 17. iar cath ch., Apr. 2. paiss Panchrati c., Dec. 1. ba c. a chlaideb, LL 30731. fóa cruib calath (of horse), LU 8662 (FB 49). in chéis ch. '*sturdy sow*', Met. Dinds. iii 438.19. la Conaind co curp ch., LL 732. in temen, in chiar chálad (: alad) (of wind), SR 62. mor cet ceol c. cen cleith *precise*(?) *music*, 1027. a chursoin na ndūar gcaladh (.i. a sáoi na focal crūaidh), ZCP v 488 § 6 (B. na f.).

Adv. ra gæt Mend féin c. (co mór, St.), TBC 4535 (TBC^{2} 2904). eirig a bean, fég c. (: marad) '*go woman, look close*', Ériu v 38.17. In chevilles: réim c., Fél. Prol. 107. seol c. '*hard course*', 43.

II As subst. o: dar cend calaid cech céte '*despite the hardship of every path*', Met. Dinds. iii 72.79. issin ch. irrabe *strait*(?), TBC 4457 ('*Bucht*'). ni beirend a caladh '*he does not bear its severity*', Laws ii 256.23 Comm. innecht a mathair cen ch. (quasi-adj. phrase), LL 16973. Gramm. fe a airchill calaid '*theft of a hard*' (*i.e.* consonant; of noun fer), Auraic. 1804. be a airichil calaid (of noun ben), 1850. Prov. coibsech cach c., Arch. iii 229.116. See 1 calad.

Compds. With nouns: garbscíath . . . co m-bil chaladargit, TBC 4602. -bolg, name of special sword (We. Caledfwlch. See O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 68–71): mochen c. claideb Leite, TBC 5960 (caladcolc, TBC^{2} 3563). tuc F. a da láim ar in c., 6004. In general sense: ratūaslaicit . . . assa n-intigib caladbuilc chrúadgera *death-dealing swords*, LL 32518 (TTr. 1716). trí glanscéith . . . co caladbúaltib finnuma, MU^{2} 609 '*hard boss*', Gloss. dubscíath co calathbúali findruni fair, LU 6297 (TBC). C. caladchnes (cadat cnes, *v.l.*) calma, Met. Dinds. iii 88 6. -cholc, see -bolc. -gléo. In name of episode of Táin: Caladgleo Cethirn, TBC 4457. tar caladhlaighnibh, IT iii 91.y(Laigin). do chlar caladhmhide, 22 (Mide). ceoil in caladhmhuighe, *ib.* dolu[i]d do cuirr Calathnit '*Strong Nest*' (n. loc.), Otia ii 82 § 6. cath i Calitros, RC xvii 205.3 (Tig.). damdabach na caladsciath, TTr.^{2} 892.

With adjj. (incl. adjj. formed from nouns): sciath caladbuailtech, Acall. 5893 *v.l.* nibu cala[d-]ceimneach (of a horse), O'C. 1863 (23 P 3, 20^{a}). batar cruindbega caladgela na dí glún *white and firm*, BDD^{2} 30. cromscíath caladgér *hard-edged*, TTr^{2}. 1002. a ulcha gaill in dedbudanaigh . . . caladhgriantragthaigh, IT iii 98.25.

caladphort o, m. (calad + port) *hard, harbour, port*: tangadur co calathport, Acall. 3817. i cluthair in cuain ⁊ in caladpuirt,

Grail 2802. do chosain a c. comnaidi ar cert-lar charbait C. '*resident fortress*', MR 168.4. tar cennaibh cuan, ⁊ caladhport '*around the headlands and harbours*', FM vi 2122.14. ro gabustur cuan ⁊ calathport ar in tráig *landed*, Acall. 3827. gur' gab cuan ⁊ caladphort isin Epir, CCath. 3281.

? **calaigid**: ni tabair aclaidh fair ima tir c. .i. cruaidh no dilis, O'C. 428 (H 3.18, 233^{a}). *Cf.* 2 calad.

cala(i)nn see colainn.

calaois: a Dhé na ndeaghgníomh . . . / saor me ar ch. chleas (ar chleasuigheacht chleas, *v.l.*) trí gcluanaire, Hackett^{2} lxv 2. '*trickery*', Dinn.

1 calb [o, m.] (Lat. *calvus*) *head.* In B. na f. and glossaries. adám áed im' ch. (.i. im chind) culaig '*in my head my eyes kept ward*', Ériu i 72 § 2. do ch. rop colt clúm-elta '*be thy head the food of feathered flocks*', ACC 122. calp cend isin Dūil Feda Māir, Corm. Y 257. is ainm do chinn c., Met. Gl. Ff. 71. calbh .i. cenn, ZCP v 485.8. cadb c. (.i. ar cáinchend), LB $241^{a}23$ (ZCP iii 222 § 1). i crichaib caincailb (c. i. cend), 69 (224 § 12). c. .i. cend, Lec. Gl. 149. c. .i. ceann-mhaol, O'Cl. ? In n. loc.: a nDruim Calp, Gwynn Cat. 215.9. Compd. In n.pr. Calbmether gilla Celtchair, LL 25073.

2 calb 'crúas', Met. Gl. Ff. 22.

calbach o, ā (1 calb) *big-headed.* As sobriquet o, m.: an dán-sa do'n Chalbhach Ruadh mac Mághnasa . . . mic an Chalbhaicch, MS. Mat. 562.38, 40. an Calbhach mac Mhaghnuis úi Dhomhnaill, O'Gr. Cat. 54.w. an C., mac Bruin, AU iii 552.25.

calca see cailc.

calcad *vn.* of calcaid: na leanna . . . donid calcudh leath asdigh *petrify*, 23 P 10^{3}, $55^{b}24$. See cailced.

calcaid (cailc). Also -aigid. *solidifies, petrifies*: mur do chriad chaim ro chalcad, SR 395. macnas 'n-a chlí do chalcaigh '*passion has grown stubborn*', Aithd. D. 81.4. calcaidh . . . ⁊ impoidid se a naduir na talman (of salt), Ir. Astr. Tr. 42.20. calcaidid se . . . ⁊ cruadhaigid, 34.28.

Vn. calcad, calcugad. *Part.* calcaigthe.

calcaigthe *part.* of calcaigid (see calcaid): lan daer calcaithi '*condensed*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 148.9. a gcróidhe calcaidhthe an duine uaibhrigh *hardened*, De Imit. 19.2.

calcalus: adeirid dane c. ria (of stone *ligurrium*), Celtica ii 76.223.

calcidonia *etc.* (Lat. loanword) name of a precious stone, Celtica ii 73.115 = calce. 81.371. chloch . . . calsidonius, 125.164. iaspideis ⁊ calsidonia '*chalcedony*', Marco P. 19.

calcofanus .i. cloch dubh, Celtica ii 84.472.

calcugad *vn.* of calcaigid (see calcaid): ar mbeith . . . ar gcalcughadh sna coiribh sin (of sinner) *hardened*, TSh. 7447. ar calcadadh ⁊ ar cruadhugad, Ir. Astr. Tr. 36.18.

calcda (cailc): tulguba na sciath catut c., LL 32796 '*chalked*', TTr. 2008.

cáldae io, iā (1 cál) *drowsy, sleepy*; *quiet*: oítiu ind ḟir ch. forbáith, LU 7476 (BDD 102). codlud doronus. Is cáldai sin arsi (of Lugaid Cál), Cóir Anm. 70. ?atáim . . . / . . . ciamhar cálldha (: ádhbhar), Keat. Poems 514.

Caldaide (based on Lat.): a chaldaidi gl. *Caldee*, Ml. $114^{c}5.6$. *Cf.* á chaldeu, $114^{a}9$. 16. Caldei *Chaldee*, Rawl. $77^{b}48$. *Cf.* Callacda.

caldigud: dech. gl. *kalendario*, Sg. $181^{a}9$. *Cf.* callann.

1 calg see colg.

? **2 calg**: calgas .i. cuibhrech, *ut est*, a cimedhachta c., O'C. 2067 (H 4.22, 67).

? **calgas** see 2 calg.

1 call see coll.

? **2 call**: soei toei frium ⁊ rom c., RC xliv 158.5. *Cf.* coillid?

calla see 1 caille.

Callacda (based on Lat.): do litrib Asarda ⁊ C. *Chaldaean*, BB $301^{a}48$. sen-athair na Callacdai, Rawl. $77^{a}20$. a tírib Kallacda, Todd Lect. vi 61.6. *Cf.* Caldaide.

calladóir (callann): Maoliosa . . . primh-ch. Arda Macha *chief keeper of the calendar*, FM ii 1052.9. *Cf.* cailleóir.

? **callai**: Celtiberdai nit c. (: Espándai), Rawl. $76^{b}33$.

? **callaig**: finn ar guairi cullaigh allaidh / callaigh gilla Ceallaigh, IT iii 86 § 85.

callaire io, m. (ON *kallari*, Bidrag 133) *herald, crier*: c. .i. bollscaire no fear garma, O'Cl. c. coirmtige '*crier of the ale-house*', Met. Dinds. iv 218.80 = c. Herenn, Dinds. 119 (RC xvi 71). guth in challari (of tax-collectors), LB $134^{a}51$. bollsairedha ⁊ callairedha ⁊ ardmair, CCath. 4850. c. righ Eirenn, BLism. $135r^{a}15$ (SG 66.12). callairidhe, TSh. 2810. ad ch. déis na Féinne '*left to lament*', Oss. iii 190.x.

callairecht (callaire) in phr. i c. *proclaimed, announced*: Caithréim Thaidhg i gcallaireacht, Ó Bruad. iii 126 (prose title). túis na seanma / is binne fuaim dá gcualadh i gcallaireacht '*sung aloud*', 140.6. See Dinn.

callait (Lat. loanword) *clever, cunning*: c. *ab eo* [*quod*] *est caillidus* .i. glic, Corm. Y 265 = callaid, Thr. Ir. Gl. 10. callaid *a kallido*, O'Mulc. 197. c. .i. glicus, Ériu xiii 81 § 290. c. .i. gairm no gliocas, O'Cl. feochra in ch. (collait, *v.l.*) as cach ceird '*the fierceness of the cunning leader surpassed all prowess*', Met. Dinds. iv 120.7. *Cf.* roúaig cach ruín in ch. (: sen-charraic) '*he wove all the mysteries of the craft*', iii 258.39 (perh. adv. dat.).

callann ā, f. (Lat. *kalendae*) *gs.* cailne, caille. Also calann. *ds.* c. (? *leg.* callainn), Atlantis iv 136.7. (**a**) *calends, first day of month*: caillné gl. *calende*, Ir. Gl. 336. ? dliged rimae oc airli (?)kalne gl. *kalendario*, Sg. $181^{a}8$. réim calne *a series of calends*, Fél. Prol. 306. dá sé cáin calland, 324. cen kalne, cen nona, cen idu ic Grecaib ⁊ ic Egeptacdaib, Fél.^{2} cxli 14. Of person: is e in kalaind mís (of Moling), LL $305^{b}27$ (SG 383.10.) With names of particular months: i callaind enair, Fél. 1 Jan. calann Enair for Luan, Ann. Conn. 1224.1. callainn mhái .i. aimser mhédaighthi in popail, Ériu xiii 68 § 91. hi kallaind Auguist, Dinds. 18 (RC xv 312.20). *Cf.* gairthear Lúghnasadh do'n cheud lá do challain August, Keat. i 220.22. Of seasons: a calainn geimrigh, ZCP x 51.33.

Of New Year's Day: ón challaind co alaili '*from one New Year's Day to another*', Fél. Prol. 325. ó challainn co hinit, Críth Gabl. 335. 384. 400. ? ael ⁊ losat co calind riu, O'C. 876 (H 3.18, 393^{a}). itir challaind ⁊ ined, O'Dav. 983. caileann bliadhna cain comracach, Gwynn Cat. 55.9. bliadain bith-lan on callainn go cheile, BNnÉ 231 § 143. lá Féile Coille *New Year's Day*, Eochairsg. 16.1.

(**b**) In dating, following Latin model: príd kalde gl. *pridie . . . kalendas*, Sg. $220^{a}1$. ó ocht calne apréile '*the eighth day before the Kalends of April*', Ériu iii 104 § 39. i teirt cailne Mai miadaig, LL 17464. in cindecim calne iūil (*i.e.* 17th June), BColm. 4.6. an treas lá ccalluinn Dhesember '*tertio Kalendas Decembris*', Rial. S.F. 1592. In explanations of Latin calendar: fétar callanna . . . an gach uile mí . . . d'faghbail dá curtar an cét calland annsa cét lá do'n mí, O'Gr. Cat. 297.3. andsa mísi atá callanda na mísa cugad, 6. mí Ianuair *etc.* . . . nái kalanna dég innta . . . mí Mhart *etc.* . . . secht kalanna dég, 252.3–14.

(**c**) *annal, entry for a year* (from use of Kl- at beginning of entries in annals): gach neach légfus . . . an challuinn siu '*this year*', AU iii 574.7. is lomm inmembrum na cailne hísiu, ZCP viii 175.21. léigim na secht kallanda sin seacham *these seven years*, TFrag. 6.12. Also *date of year*: c. anno domini sé bliadhna seachtmhoghad ar naoi gcéad, Ériu i 78.1.

callanraid *gs.* (callann): éssca c. aéoir bunaid in mís sin he, Acall. 6304 '*the moon of the kalends of that month's original era*', p. 244.

calléic, calléice, colléic(e). colleg, Aisl. Tund. 106.5. (from co-lléic, -lléice '*till I leave, till thou leavest*', Thurn. Gramm. 30. See also 72).

(**a**) In O.Ir. with adversative force *nevertheless, however, for all that*: delb anmandae foraib ot he marbdai c. gl. *licet inanimata*, Ml. $130^{a}3$. amal nin fessed cách *et* ronfitir c. gl. *sicut qui ignoti, et cogniti*, Wb. $16^{a}2$. nonanich dia c. gl. *ut castigati, et non mortificati*, 5. ammi fáilti ǽm c. *in tribulationibus* '*nevertheless*', 6. is ferr limm rafesid cid c. gl. *de spiritalibus autem nolo vos ignorare*, $12^{a}1$. calleice gl. *autem* $23^{d}7$ ('*for the present*'). nirbu *cognomen* ch. '*yet it was not cognomen*', Sg. $31^{b}22$. nibí digbail folaid and c., $45^{b}7$. ní aiccidit *sibi* c., $71^{b}10$. nísta-som immurgu calleic cumang '*for all that*', Ml. $60^{d}3$. $16^{d}2$. $28^{c}12$. $31^{a}24$. $31^{b}24$. is di hilib immurgu a cheniuil feissin diroscai c., Sg. $40^{a}17$. ni bí sem són immurgu c. gl. *quamvis videatur . . . poni*, $203^{a}27$. Prob. also in: dugní trocairi frinni calleic ('*at present*'), Ml. $106^{c}12$. dorónta col-léce / slébe donaib glinnib *on the other hand* ('*forthwith*'), Fél. Prol. 239.

(**b**) After the O.Ir. period the (orig.?) temporal force of the phrase (*cf.* editorial translations above) is more apparent, the sense being *meanwhile, for the present*; with negative *yet*: téit int-ara calleicc co gaotha ulath '*in the meantime*', Ériu xvi 38 § 7. boí a muinter colléic oc fuiniu na fíadmil, TBFr. 98. baī dano in F. hi fus colēic, Corp. Gen. 148.14. ba gleu gothuib doine colleic '*at the same time*', Ériu ii 100 § 8. nofeithedsom a cluichi collēicc *he went on playing*, TBC^{2} 515. eiseum coleic ic ol meda, Anecd. i 1.14 (SCano 13). Áth Cliath fégaid lib colléic (: imthéid) '*behold . . . awhile*', Met. Dinds. iii 100.1. cid mor a anoir colléicc, bid mo i ndail bratha '*at present*', Thr. Hom. 124.12. bídh i muig colléic '*paulisper*', Lat. Lives 72.14. anum coleic '*let us tarry now*', BCC 155. Introducing new section or subject-matter: do fastad breithe co léicc, O'D. 532 (H 3.17, 431). scéla Césair atfiadhamar . . . coleicc, CCath. 2263. With neg.: ni fetatar cia dogene colleic co tainic a scel-sa '*still they knew not*', Ériu ii 98 § 3. ní co ndercius colleic an drong sin = *adhuc non,* Aisl. Tund. 106.25. fri fēghadh fair / andsom nā raibh / ær callēice (: dēte), Arch. iii 295 § 26. ní thiber-sa in caire

duit-si coleic *'as yet'*, MR 54.1. ceni ba forréil fair coléicc, Hugh Roe^2 92.20.

callindóracht see cailleóracht.

callóid (Lat. *collatio*, Beatha S.F. 993–4 n.): callōid *'dispute'*, Eg. Gl. 415. ar ndēanamh callóide rena chompānaibh dhó *'dum . . . conferret'*, Beatha S.F. 993. cía ghá mbí c. *'babbling'*, Prov. xxiii 29. gan monmar ⁊ gan ch., Phil. ii 14.

callta: coraighit na cliatha cruaidhi cona ch., BLism. 173r^{a}4. *Cf.* 1 caill?

callras see 1 ros.

1 calma (relationship to Engl. and Fr. *calm*(*e*) obscure) *strong; brave, valiant.* Of persons: c. gl. *fortibus*, Gild. Lor. 22. sé rengmar rigtrén roch., LU 8519 (H) (FB 37). ria n-oenfer c. cruadi, TBC 798. ri maccaib c. Congail, MacCarthy 176.4. ciniuda c., TTebe 1429. gan iad cliste ná c., TSh. 2070.

Other applications: cath-irghal ch., ML^2 262. is c. . . . bar cathir, LL 32446 (TTr. 1641). in leth aile isi sidhe fuilidhe, c. (of body), RC xlvi 229.33. cosa c., St. Ercuil 771. thug an gcabhair gc., DDána 41.41. iress ch. *strong faith*, PH 315. dúil ch., Párl. na mB. 979. Legal: cc. in teine saighnein, is slán do grés *exempt*(?), O'D. 1178 (H 2.15, 45(69)^a).

Compar.: nech bas chalmu, LU 9158 (M) (FB 89). cia . . . / . . . bid chalmu hi comleṅgaib, ACC 94 Comm. ropu chalmu laechaib Lūar, ZCP viii 217.21. is c. form in peata aighi alltai *I care more for*, Todd Nenn. 182.9. is nertmairite . . . ⁊ is calmaite in menma, PH 4801. gumadh calmaidi a comthuarcain, CF 908. As *superl.*: mairg an uair as c. an cneas, Dán Dé xxix 9. *Adv.*: c. ro glacc, MacCarthy 204.9. co r-ghonsat co c. *severely*, PH 141.

2 calma (*cf.* 1 calma). f., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 15. *strength; bravery, deeds of valour*: sonairti ⁊ calmai an teccosc (*sic*) bandai, Grail 3034. Lagein . . . / nertait ch. (chalmai, *v.l.*), RC xxxvi 263 § 17. ar calmuine, IGT Abstr. Nouns ex. 1011. In phr. do-gní c. *acts bravely, performs deeds of valour*: céin dogeni c., LU 5740 = TBC^2 1267. aní doronsat do chalmu / clanna Eogain, LL 23575. im ch. do denam, 32444 (TTr. 1639). doroini S. c. mor, CCath. 3552.

Note also: cen cholma aice conid firchorp . . . in tslaníccedu *conviction*, LB 257^{b}15. colma .i. cruas, O'Cl.

calmach = 1 calma. As subst.: c. um nach faghar fuacht (: bhallbhruth) *'valiant warrior'*, Magauran 1659.

calmacht = 2 calma. c. f., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 15. calmdacht gl. *celestis milit*[*i*]*e virtutibus*, Gild. Lor. 14. is Celtchair . . . ar ch., LL 23035 (CRR). c. a chlainne, 31573 (TTr. 759). c. a cathrach *strength*, 31570 (756). al-lus calmachta ⁊ crodhachta, IT ii^2 94.14. c. na bhfear, Content. xiii 19. calmachd inntinne . . . dochum ar ccreidimh dh'admhāil, Parrth. Anma 2860. c. san choguas, TSh. 10160. denaid c., TTebe 3878. c. do denum, St. Ercuil 1207.

calmaigid (calma) also calmaid. *strengthens, confirms* (faith *etc.*): calmais (? *leg.* -t) ae in fir atgairter *which* (*they*?) *strengthen the cause of the defendant*, Laws v 306.10 Comm. rocalmaiged iris in popuil, ZCP iii 36.24. calmaigther bar n-indfhethium *'let your heart be encouraged'*, PH 6507. ro calmaighit foirenn ele ina ccreidemh *'were confirmed'*, RC xxv 388 § 1. an uair calmaigter na drochaicid[i], xlix 9 § 3. calmuigh a niort irse inn, Aithd. D. 73.14.

Intrans.: do calmigidur lucht na haingidechta a n-aghaidh an Firein *prevailed*, Smaointe B. Chr. 4339.

Vn. calmugud.

calmatu = calmatus: ba lór do chalmataid *'enough of valour'*, Ériu iv 28.16.

calmatus o, m. = 2 calma: a nert nach a ch., LU 9047 (FB 79). ar ndith a neirt ⁊ a chalmatais, CCath. 4619. ar eigin, ar c. *'strength'*, Laws v 276.2 Comm. slonnud Cairpri ō[a] chalmotos *'C. got his name from his bravery'*, Ériu xvi 161 § 8. cath cruth caíme c., Ériu viii 68.32. ar amainse ar chirt ar c., LU 10300. soidheach diongmhala . . . ar chalmatas (of prince), FM iii 578.13.

?**calmór**: mic . . . calmóir Colmáin (: armlóir) *'great-voiced'*, FM i 250.x.

calmuain (1 calma + úain): go gc. gciúin *'calm weather'*, Measgra D. 48.16.

calmugud *vn.* of calmaigid. *act of strengthening*: do ch. ⁊ nertad hirse, PH 7. ni fhetfad doirsi h-ifrind calmagud ina agaid, YBL 151^{b}7. do chalmugudh an dileagha, 23 K 42, 373.8. an scamáin arna chalmughud, O'Gr. Cat. 188.19.

calp- see colp-.

? **calusach**: Cetguine c., Fen. 6.1. ? *Cf.* calaois.

1 cám (perh. early Germanic borrowing, see Stokes Met.Gl. 53). Expld. as *battle, conflict, encounter*: cam .i. comland, Corm. Y 375. O'Cl. cam gach comhrac, Met. Gl. D 19. *lignum contensionis quod vocatur* caam *apud gentiles*, Trip. 320.10. midhach teora cam .i. iar terna ó thrí comracaib, O'C. 2489 (Eg. 88, 38(40)^d) = cam .i. r[o]e no comrac, O'Dav. 402. 564. *Cf.* 1206. ?for lar na caeime comruicc *'the plain of the battlefield'*, Laws v 310.32 Comm. fer is gnath ac imguin i c. (of cáimper), H 3.18, 66^b. *Cf.* camcomla (? *leg.* cam comlainn) .i. baile sēnta lasna geinti a comruiced diass, O'Mulc. 286.

2 cám: cámh .i. cáinte (*satirist*), H 3.18, 66^{c}y (cain, O'C. 94).

cama .i. teg no inadh, O'C. 1464 (H 3.18, 650^b). ? *Cf.* Lat. *cama.*

camáir, -aír f. Form and infl. variable. camháir *gs.* -e f., IGT Decl. § 42 (acht don chamháraigh, -dh, *v.l.*) *dawn, daybreak*: isin camhair, IT iii 104.2. issin chamair chetsamain, LL 17523 = Rawl. 76^{b}15. 'sin chamair chain, SR 6323 (= Lat. *camera*, Gloss.). san chamair *'at daybreak'*, Fen. 284.15. san chamoir (: mōir), 292.20 (Lat. *camera*, Ed.). camhair (maiden, *v.l.*) so, coisccidh bhar cceol, Ir. Texts iii 10 § 10. go camhair *all night*, Ériu iv 60 § 51. ar camháir (: gabháil), LBranach 6604. ar chamháir (: ḟagháil), IGT Decl. ex. 2058. ar cinn chamhárach (: ḟolámhach), ex. 1195. ar chamhaoir (: gaoibh), LBranach 6604 n. brath ar cheanoibh camhára *'triumphs on each morrow'*, O'Hara 129. camhaeír (: d'anaeíbh), BFermoy 160^{a}1 cited Duan. Finn Glossary *s.v.* cam[h]áir. dallchiach na camháire, Hugh Roe^2 62.5. ar chéad bhlosgadh na camhaoireach, O'Gr. Cat. 219.y. bídís réulta a camhaoire dorcha *'twilight'*, Job iii 9. isin finncamaraigh, Caithr. Thoirdh. 102.29.

In n. loc.: Abha camhaoireach *'Morning-star river'*, Oss. iii 303 n.

camall o, m. (Lat. *camel*(*l*)*us*, see Thurn. Gramm. 574). Also cá-. do-arblaing . . . den chamull fora-mbói, Tur. 60. batir meít fiacla camaill (of teeth of warriors), ZCP xviii 297.4. méitithir fri glunib cámaill a gluine, LB 151^{a}27. dath olla an camuill *'the colour of camel wool'*, Rosa Ang. 186.3. de fhinnaib gabur no chamaill, Thes. ii 326.38 glossing cilic (Hy.iv). in c. *quod est animal mirae magnitudinis*, Ann. Inisf. 1105.7. eilifint ⁊ camaill, Celtica ii 121.24. cóic cét cámall, Alex. 619. carna camull mhelit, Marco P. 186. camhaill ⁊ asail . . . fa lointibh, 20. breith chámhaill tré shnáthaid (Matt. xix 24), Measgra D. 28.21.

In contexts referring to Samson's 'jawbone of an ass' (Judges xv 15): hon glaini in chamul (*recte* -uil), Tur. 110a. lecca chamaill boi ina laim, LB 127^{b}8. a chromchuarcholtur do lecain camaill, Ériu v 156.201. Also of Cain's fratricide: do dhoirt Cái-in . . . / fuil a bhráthar le cnáimh cámhaill (: ámhaill), DDána 31.10.

camamil m. (Lat. loanword) *camomile*: ola in c., Rosa Ang. 60.13. do blath c., 222.2. a nigi . . . as sugh in c., O'Gr. Cat. 180.6.

caman: Guaire do gillasa fein / ar c. blarda a blaithṡleib, Acall. 1403 *v.l.* *Cf.* cammán?

camarsach: is c. claon 's is craobhach crath-úrlach (of hair), Keat. Poems 65 *'twisted, curled'*, Gloss. Dinn. *Cf.* 1 camm.

? **camas**: ní maith cenn cen comarli / . . . seadh c. na conaire / cach and do thig a carad, Uí Maine (Facs.) 211r^{b}16 = cummas, ZCP iv 469 § 23.

camcomla see 1 cám.

camlinne: imon pupall ríoghdha, ⁊ im c. *'standard'*, FM ii 976.3 (AU ii 72.18).

1 camm o, ā IGT Decl. § 40 (bean cham). c. a cammpiclo .i. ō cecht arathair, O'Mulc. 205. **I** (**a**) *crooked, bent, curved, twisted*: honaib crichaib cammaib gl. *obliquis sulcis*, Ml. 2^{a}7. conair cham *winding*, Ériu xiii 14.23. ar crandaibh camaibh corraibh, IT iii 86.y. trí cloidmi cama caela *curved*, BR^2 566. benn cham chrom, Arch. iii 307 § 20. a gcornuibh cama, O'R. Poems 2510. i n-a raon cham, Dán Dé xxiii 4. ná fuabraid fáisdine beoil / ná ésgaid chaim *crescent moon*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 19.33.

(**b**) Of persons and personal characteristics: sron cham, FB 37 Eg. (IT i 271.28). cainti cam, IT iii 84 § 73. ní thuca in cóil ngairit, osí c[h]. finnfadach (of woman), ZCP viii 112.28. C. cláen c., LL 1400. F. C. .i. claon a rosc, Gorm. Apr. 7 n. Colmán Cam, ALC i 38.28 = Colman Caech, FM ii 834.12. quies Cuain Caimb, AU i 210.5. cusna findchoelanaib cammaib gl. *cum tortuosis intestinis*, Gild. Lor. 229. a géag-dhlaoidh cham *wavy, curly*, Keat. Poems 89.

(**c**) Of abstract notions: hon torund chaum gl. *oblica significatione*, Ml. 55^{a}9. bainne do chēill chaimm, Rawl. 163^{a}25. bretha camma *false judgements*, ZCP viii 196.3. cen mebail cen meiṅg / cen debaid mad cam *'no strife in a crooked cause'*, KMMisc. 274 § 64. coindealg comairle nach cam, Met. Gl. Ff. 10. tagra cam, Luc. Fid. 4777. gach tīr bidh cam a coimhēd *'treacherous'*, Ériu xviii 68 § 49.

(**d**) In chevilles: cen glór c., Met. Dinds. iii 278.41. ní hiúl cam, DDána 30.14. atchíther ní cam / ra ríg ríchid rind, LU 9893. ní cam libh, Keat. i 190.27.

Superl. an chlí do ba choime cor, Aithd. D. 50.27. *Adv.* is cam dochóidh cridhe an pheacthaigh, Dán Dé xxxi 21. táinnig cám mar bhachaill di, gé bhí díreach aig dul uirthe

(*the rod*) *came crooked like a crozier from it* (i.e. *the fire*), ZCP ii 550.z.

II As subst. o: im cam Coraind (*sic leg.*) (a goblet), AU ii 226.7 = FM iii 110.3. a ch. ⁊ a díríoch (of a tree), Ériu xiv 158 § 21. In abstr. sense *crookedness, perversity, injustice; flaw, fault*: arna roib cam .i. cin claen dona claenaib, O'D. 1222 (H 2.15, 86^b). cam dhí doba dodhénta (of monastic enclosure), IGT Decl. ex. 1282. ceartaigh mo ch. '*straighten my crookedness*', Aithd. D. 89.19. cuirfed a negar rann . . . / gan cham don dregan, Rel. Celt. ii 286.21. mo cham . . . do dhíorghadh '*perversity*', PBocht 22.30. gan cham 'n-a chomhdaibh '*flaw*', E. O'Rahilly 130.158. gach cam do-chír, Hackett^2 xxix 5. nār lēigis . . . cam do chaithemh re cōir *you did not allow injustice to triumph*, ML^2 1368.

COMPDS. With nouns. Cam-achaid, Gorm. Mar. 31 n. tanagas a Ciaraighibh / robo loor a cambuirbe *perverse boorishness*, IT iii 89.8. lena gcaimchialluibh fein, Luc. Fid. 3882. i gCath Camchluana, Keat. iii 1824. araid camchnama dóib (of joint of meat), YBL 418. cam-cnaim saillte, Laws v 40.13. do reir a gcamchomhairle fein, Luc. Fid. 4001. tar chladhaibh . . . cam-charadh (cora), CF^2 1157. an Cam-corn (a goblet), Ériu ii 186.19. cammchranna gl. *trabes* (of ships), Sg. 189^{a}1. camchúl cladhdhlúth (of lady's hair), Hackett^2 xxiii 3. ná bī dá cheilt léd chamdhán, Content. xxiv 23. on chamdeicsin do-n-gniat '*the crooked look*', Ml. 55^{a}8. cammderc gl. *Strabo,* Sg. 63^{a}4. 70^{b}8. *Cf.* Études Celt. xi 129. Aed Caimdherc .i. derc chlaen bhaí aci, Misc. Celt. Soc. 34.5. camdhúain bhaird '*competitive lay*', KMMisc. 170.21. noco choir a cammḟige (of faulty composition of a poem), IT iii 106.24. a ghiolla(dh) an chaimfhreagraidh, Luc. Fid. 4305. do camfolang casbhuarote (fulang), IT iii 92.w. -linn in n. loc. see Hog. Onom. ri clerchib na cam-lorg *of the twisted croziers*, LL 19307. cosa ar cam-luamain *hanging crooked*, ML^2 1797. -mag in n. loc. see O'Don. Suppl. gad gerinnill / cnap camuilínd (muilenn?), IT iii 92.z. camnadh (nath) ⁊ cáinadh (name of a type of invective), Arch. iii 294 § 4. claonnos, camnos *perverse custom*, O'D. 576 (H 3.17, 443). -phlumpad see plumpad. ní cammrad '*no crooked speech*' (cheville), Gorm. May 9. do chamraidhtesi, Luc. Fid. 4899. cid nā dénum dá chammrand? (see Meyer, RC xii 460), Aisl. MC 15.24. dīa n-dernsat in dí chammrand, '*when they had a duel in quatrains*', 53. tús is tábhacht ar mbriathar / le cam-rannaibh ní cheileam '*crooked verses*', Content. xxiv 25. m. Cormaic Camṡrōin, Corp. Gen. 347.21. re bhar gcamthagruibh, Luc. Fid. 3209. in chamthuisil '*the oblique cases*', Sg. 197^{a}2. forsnaib camthuislib, 207^{a}6.

With adjj. in dvandva-compds.: tria cleactaibh camchasa a chinn, TBC St. 4556 '*very curly*' Gloss. claideb camgorm, Ériu iv 102.9.

With adjj. derived from nouns freq. referring to parts of the body: Tadhg camchosach O Dálaigh '*Bandy-legs*', O'Gr. Cat. 354.17. os sí chamḟinnach, LL 346^{a}9. an eachlach camgluineach (of Lebarchamm), YBL 177^{a}34 (BB 257^{b}27). fa chrúba . . . caimingnecha, SG 290.31. cosa . . . cam-ladracha, ML^2 1595. ben chamlāmach chomhdālach, Bruchst. 34 § 80. an Cammuinélach Ua Baoighill '*Wrynecked*', FM iii 322.3. bualadh an chléirigh cham-shúiligh, TSh. 1171. Muiris camṡrónach, O'Gr. Cat. 34.21. Note also: a chlaideb camthuagach catha, TBC 3736. Taediu chorrach chamlindtech, Acall. 2674 '*of the eddying pools*', SG ii 170.

With vb.: gur camlubadar a cloidib, YBL 331^{b}16.

2 camm: c. teined *a camino ignis,* O'Mulc. 206. 283.

cammad [u, m.]. *Vn.* of cammaid. IGT Verbs § 67. *act of bending*: camadh a srubh, Ériu xiii 48.7. airm cen chammud 'na deis dil '*that had never been bent*', xvi 164 § 38. See cammaigthiu.

cammai see cammaiph.

cammaid (1 camm) *bends.* Trans. in ni camthar tar in laeg '*folded over*', Laws i 188.19 Comm. gur chamastar óna bél co clais a chúil é '*with his mouth twisted round to his very poll*', SG 250.18. ro saebait do ruisc . . . ⁊ ro camait do beoil. LB 143^{a}28. Intrans.: Nilus o chammus se siar / a ainm, Rawl. 78^{b}3. camuidh an bel '*becomes crooked*', Rosa Ang. 252.18. mar do cham don mhíngil mhóir / dírghidh in crand '*as it had bent down*', Aithd. D. 49.32 (Arch. iii 245 § 31).

cammaigthiu: isna c. gl. *obligationes,* Ml. 134^{d}5. (1 camm, see Du Cange *s.v. obligatio*, note). See cammad.

cammaiph (1 camm + oíb, Thurn. Gramm. 560). Also spelled -b, -f (*ib.* 21, 83), and already camai in Wb. 3^{d}8 ('attracted by ar-aí', *ib.* 83). Orig. lit. *false appearance,* hence *however, nevertheless*: camaiph thechtait ainmnidi '*however, they have nominatives*', Sg. 209^{b}3a. 21^{a}1. 75^{b}2. ní gatda diib cammaif imnetha in betho, Wb. 10^{b}1. ZCP iii 451.7. mani-m-chobrad rad dáe dagéna cammaib '*unless God's grace should help me: it will do it however*', Wb. 3^{d}16. 4^{a}4. LU 10583. tafaisig cammaibh, RC xi 446.64. ? commaib, LL 14257. cammae, Críth Gabl. 504. LU 10095 (Imr. Brain 63). cammai, 1721. caimme, Ériu iii 136.1. With acht, immurgu: acht cammæ is ma gialltar tar heisi, ZCP xiii 21.21. ro chruthaigsemmar camaiph immurgu oen cháractar, Sg. 9^{a}22.

cammán o, m. (1 camm). camán, IGT Decl. § 35. (**a**) *hurley-stick, hurley*: dobered béim din ch. da liathróit (of Setanta), TBC 890. tarlaicset a tri cóictu camman ar ammus a chendmullaig, 913. do-rala cammān dar a lurggain, Fing. R. 335. comesorgain a da coman, O'C. 2376 (Eg. 88, 29^a). camana ⁊ liathroiti, Laws i 138.32 Comm. do gabh camán ⁊ liathróid, CF^2 533. do thréig camána ar chloidhmhibh, DDána 105.3. creduma aru cumanuibh (*leg.* ara cam-), Laws ii 146.18 Comm. gebid a ch. creduma ⁊ a liathroit n-argdide, TBC 887. a ccamáin créduma, TFrag. 8.12.

(**b**) *herd's crook*: in caman cromcennach cuill robi aigi ag timain na muc, ZCP vi 276.12. gur bhuail Grigōir eisiomh dā chommān *crozier,* Celtica iv 69.163.

Fig. of a person: a cammāin chrīnlāmaig *crooked fellow* (: Dallāin), Bruchst. 32 § 74 (IT iii 103 § 198).

As n.pr.: Sean-Caman Cinnmara, RC xiv 36 § 30.

cammas m. (1 camm) *gs.* an Chamais, FM v 1364.7. See Hog. Onom.

cammóc ā, f. (1 camm). (**a**) com thabhaill ⁊ com chammōic (David going to meet Goliath) *shepherd's staff,* ZCP xiii 176.24 *baculum*, 1 Sam. xvii 40.

(**b**) cámoga ara[ch] '*the temples of the head*', Eg. Gl. 178. do bhī an táirrnge iona chamóig ara, Judges iv 21. do chamóga ara, Cant.iv 3. *Cf.* sdíomh na ccamóg ccochluichthe, O'Hara 3368 '*that lace-adorned lady*(?) *of the wavy warm curls*' (of Luighne).

? **cammon** .i. is cam noda-ain, Corm. Y 238.

cammralann: plág na c. (caumur alann, MS.) do chur hi crithir '*of the trembling of the privies*', Celtica iv 24.330. See camra.

camnad see camm-.

campa m. (Engl. loanword) *camp*: do lannsaí, do champaí, do ghárdaí, O'R. Poems 3279. tar colbha an ch. amach, FM vi 2030.17. i cc. *encamped*, Hugh Roe^2 236.17. creaithid flaithis . . . is campaidhe i gcéin '*distant peoples*', E. O'Rahilly 24.x. a champthaoi 's a mhórthrūip *armies*, Trompa na bhF. 370. *Cf.* Celtica i 348.

campaidech (campa): an seachtmhadh Hannrí cathach campaidheach *of the many camps*, Ó Bruad. iii 66.3.

campamail (campa) *Adv.* batar . . . co campamhail ina ccomhnaighe isin tír sin *remained encamped,* FM vi 2078.7.

campar: Find Fer in champair, Acall. 3062, 6575. '*man of quarrel*', SG ii 180. See caimper. ? *Cf.* n. pr. m. Campur cas, LL 28925.

camra m. (Lat. *camera*): c. no seomra gl. *camera*, Ir. Gl. 123. Us. *privy, sewer*: camradh gl. *cloaca*, Ir. Gl. 129. tre chamradhuibh ⁊ tre pholluibh na cathrach '*sewers and holes*', ITS xix 24.20. c. cáidheach, Desid. 4290. go dteilgthear san ch. . . . é, TSh. 922. beith gu ro-fad(h)a ar in c. *stool*, Reg. San. 24.3. Fig. : i gc. na cruinne, .i. i n-iomdhomhain ifrinn, TSh. 1293. Of the body: a pholl c., a chalann bhocht, DDána 42.20. atá mo chorp n-a ch., Aithd. D. 80.34. i gc. iliomaid cean ⁊ peacadh, Eochairsg. 103.13.

camracht (camra): c. na gcliar, O'R. Poems 2983 '*ordure*', Gloss.

camrann see camm-.

camthach (*cf.* 1 camm, cammaid): cnocaib corrach camthacha '*curving*', SG 265.23.

camthir expld. as *covering of* (*sick*) *animal*: im foxal camtire, Laws i 184.10 .i. meithir bis im cairid claim .i. forbrata mil . . . in ni camthar tar in laeg, 188.17 Comm. im foxal c., 236.26 .i. in tuartan, 238.3 Comm.

can (*cf.* sanchan and Thurn. Gramm. 289) *whence*: c. gl. *unde,* Ml. 34^{b}3. c. *uel* disin gl. *unde*, 44^{b}27–8. 127^{a}8. Enchir. Aug. 82^a (ZCP vii 484).

(**a**) With follg. noun *whence is*? (see O'Brien, Féil. Mhic Néill 88): ni fes c. a genelach *from whom he is descended,* Dinds. 125 (RC xvi 77). co fesamar . . . c. do chenél, Ériu i 116 § 4. c. so a ingen? Anecd. i 22.8 (see Thurn. Gramm. 684). ? c. derbh Doidhéin, Ériu xiii 21.17. As quasi-subst. cid Tuirbe . . . / ni fess c. nó chenél, Met. Dinds. iv 226.12. ni fess a ch. . . . fir na cless '*whence he came*', y. With sense of indef.: cipé ch. '*whencesoever it be*', CRR 19.

(**b**) With follg. prep. DO: c. duibsi gl. *cuiates estis*? Sg. 242^{a}2. c. duid? ol C. ara Orlaim . . . ⁊ tusu? ol int ara *who are you*? TBC^2 786. c. dó no cuich a tigerna, IT i 272.19 (FB 38 Eg.).

With prec. cía: cía c. duib? Trip.^{2} 1113. ni festar cia can a cetracha fris '*whence* [*comes*] *a forty-year period for it*', Ériu xvii 68 § 9 gl. 8. fiarfaighis in rí dibh ca c. doib, KMMisc. 318.21. With pret. of copula (see O'Brien, *loc. cit.*): im chomarcar cía bu ch. dóib, TBFr. 65. imcomaircter di cia

bo c. a cinel '*asks her whence was his race*', RC xii 72 § 42. Apparently also in somewh. different sense (if not difft. wd.) cia-chan tra beth oc a tuirem na slog *why attempt to count?* LB 154^{a}7. ga ch. duit a ḟuirech? TBC 3068. ga chana dam menma mór '*woher?*' 3981. ca c. dam-sa erghe? TBC St. 3297 (can *profit, advantage*, Gloss.). c. (.i. ca tarbha) a cetal go gnāth *what boots it to sing his praise continually?* ZCP v 487 § 13. na hairm as airm dhamh 'na dháil / ca ch. gan a n-ainm d'fhaghbháil (of devil), Dán Dé xxiv 7. *Cf.* cid do chana duit in bréc do imbirt form? LU 5053 = TBC^{2} 565 '*what avails it?* apparently a rel. verb; in Mid. Ir. also cid do-chanas, Stories fr. Táin Gl. 64. ca ch. duit .i. cá tharbha dhuit, O'Cl. ga c[h]an, Bard.Synt. Tr. 45.z.

(**c**) With verb other than copula: c. rofesta-su íccfe in mnái '*whence shouldst thou know that thou wilt save the woman?*' Wb. 10^{a}10. ní fitemmar c. doberr '*whence it is brought*', Sg. 32^{b}5. c. rohainmnigedh do anainmsi *whence did it get that name?* Hib. Min. 1.9. c. atá (can as atá, *v.l.*) aní as titalus? 269. ? c. a fuil siat '*where they are*', Laws v 334.8 Comm. log-enech fuidre . . . c. mittir? 516.1. c. do dechobair? Trip. 100.6. c. donluid? LU 3329 (SC 12). c. tic inti nat aithgenamar? RC xiii 222.32. Exceptionally: c. do choid mo dalta *where has my fosterling gone?* Lec. 166 v^{c}10.

Freq. with follg. as, asa: c. ata anní istitalus, Hib. Min. 8.269 (canus, *v.l.*). c. as rothucais-seo sin *whence hast thou acquired that?* Ériu iv 138.18. co fesamar c. as tucad, Ériu i 46.10. canas tángais a laich? MR 72.8. c. .i. canas tig . . . no canas tecaid, Laws v 6.3 Comm. c. asa tecait na fir, LU 10442. c. assarogabsat anmann, Rawl. 69^{a}19. canas a ngabar *etc.*, Laws iv 168.1 Comm.

can- In phrase can mair see cían.

1 cana m. *ns.* also -o. Inflection varies. Orig. appar. nt, see Thurn. Gramm. 208, Wortk. 231 ('*nomen agentis* auf -ont' from canaid). Later (?) also n and d. Uninflected throughout SCano (see xviii and *cf. gs.* in chano, LB 241^{a}65 = chanand, 66). cana f., *gs.* -ach, IGT Decl. § 193. Perh. (orig.?) two distinct words in senses (**a**) and (**b**).

(**a**) *cub, whelp*: cano .i. cuilen mic tíre, O'Dav. 529 .i. is uada ata fotha canainde, F. c. .i. cuilén, O'Cl. caitin, cailech, c., Laws v 472.30 .i. cuilen cen gnim, z Comm. ina comrith canannaib .i. an tan bis a comrith cum na cuilén, O'C. 2511 (Eg. 88, 42(43)^{a}). ? *Cf.* li dathpill / doss duilleach / dealbh canann, IT iii 96 § 153. Transfd. of youthful warrior: maicne Echoch . . . / im Niall, im chanaid Cairne '*including Niall, Cairenn's wolfwhelp*', RC xxiv 184.z = chanaind, LL 19432. díon ó gCuinn . . . / ar chanaidh fhuinn Teamhra tá (: cabhair) '*whelp*', Magauran 1418. do chanaidh Mhuaidhe 1495.

(**b**) *poet of fourth grade* ('*Sänger*', Thurn. Heldensage 69): se gradha filed . . . .i. fochloc, macfuir[m]ed, doss, c., clí, anradh, ollamh, IT iii 97.1. cuairt retha canat (canait, *v.l.*), 31.18 taken as *gs.* Wortk. 231. secht ngraid filed . . . cano, cli, anruth, ollum, Laws v 26.25. Ériu xiii 32.11. Laws iv 356.y. canæ, O'Mulc. 537. canu, Laws ii 154.1 Comm. ard conn canad dicain emain . . . is ard in codnetu dono canuit, O'Dav. 1073. c. *nomen* graid filed .i. caintid, ar nī a[i]rchan cōrus a cherdae fīad rīghaib, Corm. Y 276. sesca la cana (*i.e.* stories), Laws i 44.z. ni hārmiter na fosceóil acht do chethri grádaib . . . .i. ollam, anrath, cli ⁊ cano, LL 24920. in cano .i. cethra ba a eniclann, Laws v 66.17 Comm. seissiur du canait . . . / for cach feacht feili feithith, Auraic. 2239. secht seoid do canaid, Laws v 66.1. sē bā do c[h]lī . . . / a ceathair don c[h]āemc[h]anaid (: anait), ZCP ix 172.3. glamh in chanad arin mnai, glamh in chli arín mac, IT iii 91.15. dlighidh c. cethrama gaoise, Ériu xiii 22.24. ainm in chanand, ZCP iii 224 § 12.

As n.pr.: ráith Chanand, Met. Dinds. iv 156.143. Scéla Cano, Anecd. i 1 ff. = SCano. grad C. is Créidi, LL 17155. *iugulatio* Conamlo mic Canonn, AU i 154.3. da coin Canann ciúil, Met. Dinds. iii 122.41. Cano Gall, CRR 8.

Compd.: a ulcha gaill in dedbudanaig . . . canadgrecanaigh, IT iii 98 § 160.

Cf. caunna.

2 cana see can.

canabí m. (Engl. loanword) *canopy*: an canabī, Fl. Earls 188.26. ag imchor in chanabí, 188.31. fon chanabī, 190.11.

canach o See Études Celt. i 320, RC xlvii 200. *woolly substance, down of plants, etc.*: *lanugo* .i. c., Thes. i 1.35. dil lasna ceathra in lem ar a blath ⁊ ar c., Auraic. 5620. lut[h] bech .i. sail sin ar a blath ⁊ ar a c., 5624. do clum ⁊ do c. na peisti sin .i. *salamandra*, Celtica ii 123.91. Applied esp. (often defined by *gs.* sléibe, mónae) to several species of *cotton-grass* (*Eriophorum*) (see JRSAI xcv 104 ff.): findithir c. slébe cach finda ásas triana chend, BDD^{2} 1164. cluim no c. móna, LB 127^{a}5. slemonciortor m'folt a canoch fhionnmhonae, JRSAI xcv 105.19. ro figdírged a canuch cetamuin do cach laech fo leith, LL 12800 (RC xiv 416 § 30). cearbaid sam . . . / . . . / lethaid folt fada fraích / forbrid c. fann finn, RC v 201.x (c. a gloss incorporated in text, Ériu xvii 89). dias . . . / gilithir gēis nō c., ZCP xiii 256.21. Of other varieties of plant: c. 'a general term for moss and other mountain and marsh plants but esp. applied to the *Hypnum cupressiforme* used for dyeing', Mann. and Cust. i cccci. do chuir c. ⁊ cneasugh a mbéal na gcneadh *sphagnum moss*(?), ITS xxiv 74.4. ? slios caomh cladhach / do thaobh mar ch. [gCreamhchoilleach] (of a woman), DDána 114.20. ? Cf. connach a chuirp im chanag rind a ruisc, BDD^{2} 1266 = connách a chuirp, LU 7732.

cánachas o, m. (cáin) *tribute, rent.* Usually in phr. with cís (see also cís-): duibh-chios cánachus, Eg. Gl. 226. cís ⁊ canachus ba tresi, LB 117^{a}1. cach cis ⁊ cach canacus oir ⁊ argid, BB 238^{a}51. fo chis ⁊ chanachus do Prespiter Seon, Marco P. 28. fri tobhach . . . a chiosa ⁊ a chanachais, BNnÉ 248 § 201. cís chanachuis (cís-ch. ?), Acall. 6052. cinedh na tuc fo cánachus '*without making it tributary*', CCath. 1318.

canachde (canach): chamnachdi gl. *pampineis* (*umbras*), Thes. ii 47.11 = canachdi, 362.10.

? **canad**: dober dóib muic for muin c. mair no dlig, LL 3741. *Cf.* céin mair, *s.v.* cían, maraid?

canaid *Ind. pres.* 1 *s.* canu, Ériu xvi 66.50. caunu, ZCP xxi 281.15. 2 *s.* cani, Thes. ii 249.2. -chanai, SG 26.41. 3 *s.* canid, Mon. Tall. 138.7. canith, 130.24. canaid, Thes. ii 315.5. *Rel.* canas, Wb. 27^{b}27. LU 3804 (SC 37). can as, Blathm. 209. 1 *p. rel.* canmae, Fél. Ep. 242. canma, ZCP viii 198.15. 3 *p.* canait, LU 1978 (FA 5). Lism.L. 3879. *Rel.* cantae, Fél. Dec. 28. cantai, Ériu ii 118 § 54. *Pass. s.* canir, Thes. ii 249.1. canair, Fél. Sept. 11. Ériu ii 16.17. -chanar, Ml. 135^{a}6. *Rel.* canar, Thes. ii 252.5. Mon. Tall. 138.19. ZCP xi 110 § 23. *Pass. p.* caniter, LU 3242 (SC 3). -cantar, Ml. 122^{c}2. *Rel.* chantar, Ir. Nenn. 38.2.

Ipv. 2 *s.* cain, Fél. Apr. 4. can, *ib. v.l.* PH 8337. 3 *s.* canad, Tec. Corm. 1.45. Mon. Tall. 164.8. 1 *p.* canam, Ériu ii 63 § 2. canum, ZCP vi 262.5. 2 *p.* canaid, Fél. 44.22. *Pass. p.* cantar, TBC 806.

Impf. 3 *s.* noscanad, Thes. ii 314.8 (Hy. ii 25). -chanad, Rawl. 84^{a}18. no chanad, Fél. 10.x. Lat. Lives 63.3. 3 *p.* no chantaís, LU 10134. *Rel.* nochantais, Fél. July 30. *Pass. s.* no cainte, Ml. 102^{c}8. -cantae, O'Mulc. 213. no chanta, BDD^{2} 124. *p.* cantais, SG 411.11.

Subj. pres. 1 *p.* cia chanam, RC xlvii 296.12. acht co ro-chanumm, PH 6882.

Fut. 1 *s.* ? cachna, Ériu xiii 23.1. 2 *s.* cachna, O'Dav. 601. 3 *s.* ? cachnaith, SR 2694. *Rel.* cechras (*sic*) .i. canfas, O'Dav. 342. *Condit.* 3 *s.* -chechnad, Caithr. Thoirdh. 60.13. ? rocachnad, Ir. Nenn. 38.7. *Pass. p.* ?cachnaitis, RC xiv 418 § 35 (LL 12833). Later with f-future.

Pret. and *perf.* 3 *s.* ro-cachain, Ml. 48^{b}11 (for redupl. vowel see Thurn. Gramm. 425 where -cechainn, Ml. 64^{c}22, 66^{c}12 is also discussed). cáchain, LU 3796 (SC 37). ro cháchain, 10619. cachain, TBC^{2} 258. Ériu xiii 19.29. 26.22. cachain no rochachain, O'Cl. 3 *p.* cachnaitir, IT i 136.z (Comp. Con C., Eg. 2). cachnatar, RC iii 347.1. ro cachnutar, Laws i 24.7 Comm. cechnadar, Dinds. 42 (RC xv 433.6). *Pass. s.* ro-cét, Ml. 25^{b}6.8. 57^{d}13. Sc.M^{2} 21. ro-cet, Ml. 2^{b}6. Laws i 70.14 Comm. ru-chét, Ml. 64^{a}13. ro cēt, Corp. Gen. 406.10. -rochet, SR 7533. With act. sense ro-chead, RC xxiv 178.z. *p.* ro-ceta, Ml. 30^{a}9. Hib. Min. 6.186. nad rocheta, Ml. 115^{b}4. rocachainté, RC xiii 48 § 31.

Part. a mbas cete gl. *cantato . . . mense*, BCr. 32^{b}5. *Vbl. of necess.* donaib hí beta cheti '*which are to be sung*', Ml. 126^{c}4. *Vn.* cétal, canamain, canta, ? cainnt. IGT Verbs § 73.

(**a**) *sings, recites.* With céol: cansit ceól, LU 3274 (SC 7). dot mac canar ar ceol, Blathm. 198. ro chachain ceol, SR 4043. With words meaning *poem*, etc. (somet. in sense *composes*): cachainsi . . . laíd, LU 3538 (SC 29). in aer . . . cantar . . . co indligthech, Laws v 232.11 Comm. (ZCP xv 310.6). ae chanas ica gabail, Auraic. 409. coro cachoin a guba '*sang his dirge*', Dinds. 95 (RC xvi 47). conid de rocētt na raind si, ZCP vii 306.7. chanas fuinn '*that singeth songs*', Prov. xxv 20. See Celtica vi 214. Of birds: canaid na héanlaithe séis, Keat. Poems 74.

In religious contexts *sings, chants, recites* (psalms, hymns, prayers): in tan cita-roichet in salm-sa, Ml. 44^{b}4. canir . . . biad, Mon. Tall. 131.6. is amlaid canitir (*leg.* Lat. *canitur?*) in Pater, 140.4. Adomnan . . . rocháchain in n-orthain seo, Rawl. 106^{b}18. do Chríst cachain ailli '*unto Christ he sang praise*', Fél. Apr. 26. is ed chanait . . . *Sanctus* (of angels), MacCarthy 44.3. canum don Choimdidh gl. *cantemus Domino*, Celtica iv 28.367. dochanattar ind immon, BNnÉ 75.12. do Chríst cachain figil, Fél. Dec. 8. ro-chansat cántaic na glóri diada do, PH 4787. do chan a thrátha, Acall. 1318. Note also: cansat co léir a leighenn *recited* (of students).

BNnÉ 96.18. Of celebration of Mass: do chan int esbac . . . aifreann, ZCP xiii 181.2. i-sin coilech-sin no-chanad Ísu hídpairt ⁊ oiffrend, ZCP xvii 229.2.

Of chanting of spells, prophecies, *etc.*: ro chansat-side brechta druidechta, LU 4027 (SC 48). for énchois . . . ro chachain doib in sin uile, BDD^2 562. canar dicheadol, Ériu xiii 24.10.

Sings about, praises, lauds: trisin mbindius trissa cantar in gnimai hisin '*with which these works are sung*', Ml. 122^{c}2. ba moch canait a seíri, Misc. Hib. 17 § 5. iss ed canas in cū cain / a marbad do milchonaib (the dog foretells by its barking), ZCP xiii 8.2. da bfaghta fer finn-chechnad *a man to commemorate him*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 60.13.

(**b**) *speaks, tells, announces, utters*: ba bind for cach na canaind, LU 1301. atchuala an ra chansat (of conversation), TBC 136. inní rochan in t-ainm ogaim *announced,* 583. da chan tigerna in toigi '*cried out*', Ériu iv 112.17. ro chan riu feb at rubairt D. fris, MR 50.13. cia nach can '*who says not so?*', Dán Dé xxvi 36. adfedhut [na techta] do ar'chansat ⁊ ar'canad friu, Marco P. 30. With specific objects: ro chansad a n-aithiosga ris '*announced . . . their proposals*', CRR^2 11. is brég rocanuis, ZCP vi 91.5. cach clessach na chanad cheilg / manach sein sin Gaedilg, LL 18013. ro canad fírcháin faeilte friu, Acall. 2795. ní chanuit gó tria bhithu '*never tell a lie*', Marco P. 179.

With follg. *vn.*, or noun-clause: canaim . . . / truagh nach áonfhras tíre atá *I declare*, Sc. G. St. iv 62 § 10. ro chan Día . . . an téigen d'furtacht, BNnÉ 4.7. canfaither . . . / nach am rig ruanaid (*leg.* rígr.), MR 120.12.

Gramm.: Muimhnech, Éleach . . . ⁊ gach tír eile chantar do bhainindsce *of the feminine gender*, IGT Decl. § 18. trí hórmharg, lochdach ó nach cantur é, Introd. 8.32.

Various uses with prepp.: conid dibsin ro chead in seanchaid *those are the subject of the s.'s lay*, RC xxiv 182.15. is dó rochēt *it is of him this was sung*, ZCP viii 327.33. mar do chanais tréan Eoghain / do Fhraoch '*as you ascribed Eoghan's power to F.*', Content. v 162. is hē a lecht canair dōu . . . madan i n-Ūachtur Ocha *this is the grave foretold for him . . .* (*in the*) *battle of U.O.*, ZCP xii 238 § 62. cantar Cáilli in druadh / re crích fir na n-arm rindfuar '*the territory . . . is called*', Ériu iv 226.25. créad an chúis fa gcantar abhall / ret fhiodhbhaidh chorcra *why is thy . . . wood called apple?* (to the Cross), DDána 2.7. cristaidi nochanadh fein fris '*called himself a Christian*', Marco P. 64. ní uime mar gach n'asbal / rí an chruinne do chanasdar *did not speak of him* (*Judas*) *as of all the* (*other*) *apostles*(?), Dán Dé i 11. port ór canadh CaisealChorc *was named*, DDána 74.7. an Niall ór canadh clann Néill, Aithd. D. 17.6.

In cheville: i nDaim Liac Ciannāin canair / marb hua ciallmair Congalaig '*thou singest*', Arch. Hib. ii 94 § 25.

canais-moir see cían.

canait f. (*cf.* canaid, Thurn. ZCP xix 189): c. scel co n-ernaither fine a gú scel (in list of women to whom neither díre nor lóg n-enech is due), O'C. 1231 (H 3.18, 494) (Laws v 176.3). Thurn. *loc. cit.* restores on basis of four MSS as: canait scēl co n-ērniter [ō] fini a gū-scéla '*eine Ausposaunerin von Klatschereien*', *Cf.* 1 cana.

canál (Lat. or Engl. loanword) *channel*; *canal*: tré chanáluibh cúmhnga, CF 163 (Eg.). Dún-Canáin na g-c. d-taésgach, Hard. ii 322.10. See Dinn.

canamain f., *gs.* -amna. c. f., IGT Decl. § 10. Late *vn.* of canaid. canamhain, IGT Verbs § 73. cechla .i. c., O'Dav. 380. teinn .i. radh no canamuin, Ériu xiii 54 § 5. *Cf.* tenn .i. c., O'Dav. 1547.

(**a**) As *vn. act of singing, chanting*: fáth far' chnesda a c. '*why it is seemly to sing of it*', Met. Dinds. iii 58.60. ? ciol is cle re a ccanamhain, Met. Gl. D. 41. eala ag canamhain ceoil, Aithd. D. 5.22. canamhain na salm, MacAingil 3601. Of speech: iolair na haghaidh . . . do chanamhain *that many should speak against it* (*i.e.* truth), Content. viii 21.

(**b**) *chant*; less precisely *speech, word*: lenis cantus .i. c. mīn ālgen do Dia *chanting*, ZCP v 497.20. is canamhain choitcheand *dictum,* ITS xxix 114.8. 'gutha', 'consoin', nō a lethēd ele do chanamhnuibh *words*, Celtica i 96.273. don airdréim chleachtar i gcanamhain Ghaoidhilge, Hackett^2 xviii 2. canamhuin is measardha ná dlíghe na ndámh, Párl. na mB. 2350 ('*canon*' (?), Gloss.).

Gramm. '*anomalous form*' (IGT Decl. Introd. iv): canamhain ag cuid díbh (of list of nouns), IGT Decl. § 41. fregra (acht canamhain aige), § 1. úaibreach do chanamhain atá, úabrach an cert, § 17. eadradh . . . na headarthacha leis aigi ó chanamhain (*i.e.* besides the regular *npl.* eadraidh and eadartha it has eadarthacha), § 49. As descript. *gen.*: comhfhocal canamhna (not to be used as a prefix), Introd. § 100. bádhadh guthaidhe comhfhocuil canamhna (of formation dáonfhoghaitsgíath *etc.*), § 144. Note also: gan ēirghi do ch. ghnáthaigh achd le deimhin bhfoirceaduil as fearr inás í *not to depart from ordinary usage*(?), § 102.

canánach o, m. (canóin). Also canónach. *canon regular*; *canon of cathedral chapter*: cananach gl. *canonicus*, Ir. Gl. 437. A. . . . do ecc a Lis Gabail ina chananach, Ann. Conn. 1373.4. pian na manach ⁊ na c., Ais̄l. Tund. 104 § 4. Conaing . . . cenn c. Rosa Cré, FM iii 10.7. a tticch canānaigh, Beatha S.F. 2872. guidhim Auguistin óghach / gona (*sic leg.*) chéadaibh canónach, Dán Dé xxv 65 (Canons Regular were named after St. Augustine). go canānchaibh . . . thempaill Petair, Fl. Earls 172.31. ar mbeith . . . dó ina ch. i dteampoll chaidrealta (of Calvin), Eochairsg. 22.9.

Fig.: is iat clann G. ro ba chanánaig choraidh ar in gcomairle gcruadchroidigsin (*i.e.* prime instigators, leaders), Caithr. Thoirdh. 59.10.

canarad: a ceartachad a c. '*boats*' (*cana, Dan. *kane*), Meyer, RC xi 493.

cancar see cainncer.

cancellar (Engl. loanword): Ricard . . . ⁊ in C. '*Chancellor*', Ann. Inisf. 1261.14. c. Cluana, 1259.4.

candadas m. (*cf.* Lat. *candidus*): is hé c. inna ndegnimae són '*whiteness*', Tur. 55.

candera see scandera.

? **canfer**: c. miscuis ferghusa, ZCP viii 307.1.

cani neg. interrog., compd. of ní, conj. part., Thurn. Gramm. § 38. caní, Wb. 15^{a}1, Sg. 49^{b}23. caini, Wb. 1^{c}14. cainipsa (with cop.), 10^{c}16. cini, 12^{d}4. cenita (with copula 2 *s. indic. pres.*), Ml. 84^{c}3 (see Thurn. Gramm. § 795). cain, Wb. 2^{c}4. (see Thurn. Gramm. §§ 117, 465). cáni, LU 5630. ? canai, LL 3739.

As isolated gloss on Lat. *nonne,* Wb. 10^{c}7 (*a prima manu*). gl. *non sum liber?* 10^{c}15.

With vb.: c. ro chretset *have not they believed?* Wb. 10^{c}20. c. epir náte atbeir gl. *án et lex haec non dicit?* 10^{d}5. c. accai gl. *non uides?* Ml. 25^{b}14.

With copula: c. messe immoforling cretim dúibsi gl. *nonne opus meum uos estis?* Wb. 10^{c}18. c. tú féin *is it not thou thyself?* 8^{d}27. canipu uissiu a thabairt dúnni '*were it not juster?*' 10^{d}12. c. amal no-n-ǽicndichtherni, 2^{a}11. 5^{a}8. 5^{b}31. 5^{b}35. 13^{c}17. 20^{a}5. Sg. 3^{b}12. *nonne . . . incomparabiliter praestat* (.i. c. ferr)? Enchir. Aug. 74^a (ZCP vii 481, 488). c. amhra asgel nglan? Blathm. 369. c. ōin do decraib Dē? *is not that one of God's wonders?* Bruchst. i 50 § 110.

canisin see fadéin.

cann later also canna (AS *canne*, Stokes Met. Gl. 54; late Lat. *panna*, Thurn. Gramm. 570) *can, vessel*: c. ainm leastair, Met. Gl. Ff. § 55. es-cand .i. esc uisce ⁊ cand *nomen* ind lestair (in etymology of escconn), Corm. Y 519. c. argit '*a can of silver*', Thes. ii 239.18 (Ardm.). stiall a's canna do'n n-athair Ceallaich, Hard. i 156.11.

1 canna see caunna.

2 canna see cann.

cannach *etc.* see canach, *etc.*

canncar see cainncer.

cannadas (? *cf.* Lat. *pannus*): in c. bói for cind na hingine *head-band*, Thr. Hom. 56.y = cannadas, Lism. L. 1213 = '*pannum*', Lat. Lives 67.29.

Cannán (Lat. loanword): fri tūaith C. '*the people of Canaan*', Thes. ii 319.57 (Hy. ii).

Cannandae (Cannán). At subst. io, m.: in Channandai '*the Canaanites*', Ml. 101^{d}10.

canncrach (cainncer): aicíd chancrach, Párl. na mB. 1536. bíonn sí comh c. sin = *ita corrupta est* (i.e. *mens invidi*), 1460.

canndól: lá na gc., Celtica iv 176 § 308 '*of the great assemblies*', 191 (equated with cantáil *auction*). *Cf.* cantol?

? **cannilbrechtach**: īath fosīlfai cannilbrectaigh nethgig, ZCP ix 450.8. ? *Cf.* caindel-.

? **cannoe**: frit colla clár c. nad léit Lugthiach, LL 287^{a}22 (rhet.).

cannragach: fri cach caingin c., O'C. 579 (H 3.18, 288). ? *Cf.* cannrán.

cannrán [o] Of musical sound: fuaim seanndán is c. cruite '*thrum of harp-strings*', Ó Bruad. ii 190.y. Of animal sounds: canrán na n-dóbhran, Hard. ii 387.8. moch ro millis m'urnaigti / mo cuil is cannran mo cait, Anecd. ii 26 § 9. cannrān '*muttering*', Eg. Gl. 180.

cannránach (cannrán): dh'iadhaigh do bheoil chanranaigh, Luc. Fid. 5529 '*grumbling*', Gloss. See Dinn.

cannránaid (cannrán): amhuil corr . . . is mar sin do chanráin mé *chattered*, Is. xxxviii 14. phíobas ⁊ channranus '*that peep and mutter*', viii 19.

canntaír: cantair '*haec troclia*', Ir. Gl. 239. righus mu corp . . . mar memrum re canntair (Christ describing crucifixion), Smaointe B. Chr. 4211. brisfid do chantáoirighe amach le fíon = *presses*, Prov. iii 10. seanlaoich i gcanntaoir iar gcrapadh, Ó Bruad. i 172.7 '*stocks*', Gloss. See Dinn.

canntal (? *cf.* Lat. *contrarius*): ar an uile . . . chúram ┐ ch. an tsaoghail si '*cura et sollicitudine*', Rial. S. F. 1548.

canntlach (canntal): tréan-fhear mear groidhe . . . / ná raibh gallda c. d'aon-toisc '*morose*', E. O'Rahilly 64.52. mo chumha ch., Oss. iv 168.z.

canntlam m. (*cf.* canntal) *sorrow, displeasure*: créad an cantlamh = *moeror,* TSh. 6408. canntlamh tré shonas gach fir '*sorrow at others' bliss*', Ó Bruad. i 4.15. mórán d'adhbhar canntluibh ┐ gearáin, Párl. na mB. 462. Pádraig an chantlaimh, Oss. iii 256.21.

cano see 1 cana.

canóin f. (Lat. *canon*) *gs.* canóine later also canóna. See Thurn. Gramm. 186, 574. cánóin, canóin f., IGT § 42.

(**a**) *canon of Scripture*; *canonical text, book, Bible*: cánóin, ar is cāin inn udcain, Corm. Y 393. inna dligeda inna canone fetarlaice '*of the Old Testament*', Ml. 35^{b}16. is ed insin namma di chanoin forsa trachta á *qui fructus*, 46^{c}14. in senchas canóne *the Scripture story,* Ml. 52. resin chanoin hisiu, 57^{a}12. debe canone, 60^{c}5. for canoin Simmaig, 85^{b}8. sainchanoin lesom ani-siu, 85^{a}1. in canoin, 90^{c}23. c. cen trachtad, 132^{c}6. di gnúsib inna canóine, Hib. Min. 22. 21–22. niba hegna . . . nad coir coiccerta canoin, Ériu xiii 31.13. lēgais canōin la German, Thes. ii 321.12 (Hy. ii). dofuctais recht is canoin (of Levites), SR 4524. mairg brisses cath can chóri / ar marcachaib canoni, LL 19236 '*those bearing the message of the canonical scriptures*', Celtica vii 32. do fir in bherla bain .i. ina canoine, Laws i 18.10 Comm. iar bfogluim . . . canone petarlaice ┐ nuifiadnaisse, Lism. L. 3449. aifrionn, léxa is canóna (: nóna), BNnÉ 279 § 264. M. Maigister hi Canoin . . . do ecc, Ann. Conn. 1249.14 (FM iii 332.1). beigseadh ag cách san ch., DDána 57.1.

In phrases: ac cantain na canóine coimdheta *the Lord's Scripture*, Acall. 58. no chúimnigitís c. in choimdhed (of sons of Aaron), LB 122^{a}5. in tsai canoine, Laws v 102.10 Comm. (see suí). In n.pr. Fothad canone, Ann. Inisf. 124.6 (818 A.D.).

(**b**) Of non-Biblical sacred or traditional texts: más fhíor don ch. (of Church history), Aithd. D. 49.27. amail adeir Ipocras is in canon sa *Quibus est*, RC xlix 7 § 3. is mór an dearmad d'eolchaibh Banbha / fós nach facamar c. ris, Ó Bruad. i 200.z. C. Phátraic *the Book of Armagh*: tré shárucchadh canóine patraicc, FM iii 48. 6 (see n. *ib.*). iar ttabhairt na tteora scríne, ┐ chánóine Patraig dhóibh im dilsi dhó, 102.12. ? *Cf.* fa glanchanoin fo gala / tic Parrthalōn mac Seara, Lec. 276 v^{a}2 (BB 28^{a}54).

(**c**) *canon, canon law*: ata lex ┐ canoin da dhearbhadh *civil and canon law,* O'C. 2307 (Eg. 88, 23(24)^{b}). a fir in rechta, ┐ a dliged canoine, Laws v 8.16 Comm. cesta canoine, O'D. 2213 (Nero A vii, 147^{a}). seanchus mor . . . ai carmna ┐ ai chanon . . . ┐ canoin ainm na randa sin ar med a fís ┐ a roscadh, BB 17^{a}51. san cheathramhadh c. de Chanónachaibh na nAbstal *Apostolic Constitutions,* Eochairsg. 20.2. amhail adeir an canoin: *qui occasionem damni dat* (*sic leg.*) *etc.*, O'C. 1762 (23 Q 6, 35^{b}). riaghlacha ┐ canoin aithridheacha, Luc. Fid. 3604.

canón (Engl. loanword): canōn riaghalta '*regular cannon*', Fl. Earls 66.32. na canóin riaghalta gusin ordanāss mōr, 48.16.

canónach see canánach.

canonsásion (Engl. loanword): dorōnadh canonsāsion ar bhannaoimh uassail '*was canonised*', Fl. Earls 184.15. 98.2.

canónta (canóin). Also cánónta, canónda. *canonical, consecrated*; *proper*: glanadh c. gl. *purgatio canonica,* O'D. 581 (H 3.17, 445). ecclas . . . cetaruillech cánonta, BNnÉ 235 § 157. na briathra caide canonta sin, Laud 610 fo. 7^{b} cited Plummer MS. notes. dá chéid-Eipistil ch., TSh. 805. lé togha chánónta, RSClára 96a. Of persons: an cúpla cáidh canónda (: nóna) *consecrated*, Aithd. D. 75.13. cuana colann-blaith canonda, ZCP i 123.13. ridiri caidh canonda, Grail 3175. See also cléirech, clíar. Other applications: san dligheadh chánóndha, Mac Aingil 5751. seachd n-úaire cánonta, Rial. S.F. 398. See 2 úar. trátha cánónta, Beatha S. F. 1031. Adv.: go dleistionach cánónta, RSClára 2a. dá chomharbaibh thiocfas asteach go c., Rial. S. F. 1346.

? **cansi**: c. ñ (?) onme cor fri cor, ZCP v 487 § 15 (B. na f.). ? *Leg.* can sinn . . .

canta forms of *vn.* of canaid: i néccmais . . . aosa c., ceileabraidh ┐ caomh-oiffici *chanters*, BNnÉ 235.11. fear a g-c. do rona ar an bh-Féinn '*who used to bestow their songs*', Oss. iv 52.22.

? **cantad** see Études Celt. xi 113.

cantaicc f. (Lat. *canticum*). Note also *npl. m.* ind chantaici, Mon. Tall. 140.26. canntoic, Snedgus u. Mac R. 11.12. *canticle*: is cantaic for salmaib (of Fél.), Fél. Ep. 190. co . . . salmaib ┐ cantaicib, Trip.^{2} 2997. ro chansat . . . ceol combind . . . ┐ c. cainfoclaig, LB 118^{b}38. co paitrib ┐ cantaccib, Aisl. MC 13.12. ro-chansat immund ┐ c. logmair, PH 2156. co cantaiccibh spiratalta, BNnÉ 95.5. go moladh ┐ cainticibh nvaide, Aisl. Tund. 113.29. an chaintice ghlórmhar do-rōnsad . . . an énlaith, Beatha S.F. 2482. cantaici ceoilbinni *melodious canticles,* Grail 4374.

Of the *Song of Songs*: Ecclesiastes ┐ C. na Cantaicci, PH 3978–9. in ch. Solomon, Hib. Min. 26.26. ceangal na heaglaisi ┐ gacha hanma Criosduidhe ciallaigther san chantic sin, Rule of Tall. 29. Of other specific canticles: in chantaic co n-gléri gal / *Audite caeli*, Hib. Min. 46.1. ag sir-radh na biaide ┐ chantaige Muire (of Magnificat), Rule of Tall. 32. ag rádh na cantaice *Benedicite,* Celtica i 211.75. cántaic na glóri diada (*Gloria in Excelsis*), PH 4787.

Cf. cainntice na psalm, Mac Aingil 4294 '*chanting*(?)', Gloss.

cantaid [i, m.] (*cf.* canaid): a ainm in chano a ch., ZCP iii 224 § 12 n. 3. cana . . . .i. c. iarsinní chanas córus a cherdi, Thr. Ir. Gl. 11.4. See cáinte.

cantain i, f. (with *pl.* -ana), late *vn.* of canaid. (**a**) *act of singing, reciting, chanting*; *uttering*: Segais a h-ainm . . . / ria c. duit in cach thír '*to be sung by thee*', Met. Dinds. iii 26.10. aei [ḟ]reslígi riaha c. i nænbhaile, IT iii 68 § 9. ór firindi do c. do cethri drudib fair (of tairbḟes), LU 3452 (SC 23). a cetul .i. a aisnes no a cetch., Fél.^{2} xcvi.y. tria na c. fochetoir (of diphthongs), Auraic. 972. a naiti[ti]n a chantana ina fiadnaise, O'C. 1891 (23 P 3, 22^{b}). o fir a cantana doib *the man who repeats it* (of satire), Laws v 234.14 Comm. is e dorat oraib-si in bréc do ch., BB 210^{b}36. briathra fíri do chantain frit '*to say*', CCath. 630. ac c. in comráid sin, Caithr. Thoirdh. 65.35. imad a aingel . . . oc c. chiúil, LU 2024 (FA 9). In religious contexts: niconeirged cen pater do c., Mon. Tall. 140.9. altóir . . . fria c. ernaigthe, Celtica iv 30.423. oc c. a salm, Arch. iii 308.19. caoin-léaghan do rádh na do chantaind, Celt. Rev. x 134.12.

(**b**) *speech, chant*; *incantation, prediction*: in ecnairc gusin c. tucas fein uirre, Laws v 506.22 Comm. tria brichtu ┐ dicetla ┐ cantana nolúited . . . cach maigin '*incantations*', Dinds. 18. cumbri cantana (*sic* MS), Hib. Min. 41.28. LL 371^{c}47. ceirti na cantana, ZCP viii 200.17. go mad isin guthaige nobeth forpa na cantana indiph *pronunciation,* Auraic. 3003. tancatar na tri cantana sin '*predictions*', Cog. 12.5. a cc. cnede ar cach duine *infliction of wounds by incantation* (?), O'D. 2372 (Rawl. B 506, 44^{d}).

In legal texts *version*: deithbhir (na) na cantana fodera dam in da ghné sin do scribhadh, O'D. 213 (H 3.17, 169 *marg.*). c. eile *another version,* 140 (H 3.17, 117 *marg.*).

cantaire [io, m.] (? *cf.* Lat. *cantor*) *chanter, singer*: cantairi gl. *cantator*, Cóir Anm. 128. C. guithbinn .i. ar a binni do chantairi, SG ii 470.4. c. nó *orator* gl. tethra, FM ii 608.14. fáré canntuiridhibh an tighe, Desid. 6819. *Cf.* Aodh mac Duinn . . . Saoi channtaire (? *leg.* -airechta) '*learned singer*', FM iii 240.5. do bhádar na cantuireadha . . . iona n-áit *cantores*, 2 Chron. xxxv 15.

cantairecht ā, f. (cantaire) *chant, act of chanting*: c. gl. *cantilena*, Ir. Gl. 63. orgān ┐ c., ZCP viii 114.12. illegionn i ccanntaireacht, ┐ a ndénamh uérsa, FM iii 208.4 = ALC i 270.3. c. aingel nimhe, RC xxv 390 § 4. lucht cantairechta in diabuil, PH 7700. an uair sguiriss an uiseog da candtairecht, Flower Cat. 498.17. Ceist na Cantairechta (title of tract), Gwynn Cat. 365. sai canntairechta ┐ crotglesa *expert in chant*(*ing*), ALC i 290.24 (Ann. Conn. 1226.5). aiffrenn . . . canntairechta *sung Mass,* Fl. Earls 68.22. oc cánntairecht, Ir. Nenn. 54.3.

cantamail (*cf.* cantain): an teglach trēdamhail / tēit ōn c[h]iūl [c]antamail *melodious*, ZCP viii 212.26.

? **cantar**: cet ainm do ch., O'C. 1891 (23 P 3, 22^{b}). *Cf.* cantol.

cantarchapa (ON *kantarakápa,* Bidrag 93): c. do sroll '*choircape*', Ann. Conn. 1248.17 = cantarchaptha, ALC i 384 '*choircopes*', Ling. Val. 122.

canthus (Lat. *cantus*): cáin canait c. dont slog / sanctus Deus Sabaoth *chant*, SR 587. In: conidhed canthus in slog (: sanctus), 711 *metri gratia* for canus.

cantlam see canntlam.

cantol: fa mor maccan oc c. / an tan tigmis co Caisi[o]l *chanting,* Mór M. 268.12. *Cf.* canaid, *etc.*, canndól?

? **cantu**: set do sidhe ina choin, ┐ in ch. chetna air, O'D. 2301 (Rawl. B 506, 29^{c}).

? **cánuigthe**: folta cánuighthe an Choimdheadh (of the cross). DDána 54.25 (see n.). Perh. *gs.* of *vn.* formation from cáin.

caóc ā, f., later các. *jackdaw*: *monedula* .i. caog, Ir. Gl. 201. cúig seoit do smacht isin cuirr ┐ isin caoig(h) ┐ in cach neisrecht (as a pet), O'D. 439 (H 3.17, 338). caóg ar crois '*daw on a cross*' (of dead pig), Hermathena ci 35 § 58 (Ir. Texts i 32). ben . . . canaid scél .i. . . . amuil cabhoig oc innisin scel ngua, O'D. 1167 (H 2.15, 43 (67)^{b}). amail coic oc indisin cach ruin, Laws v 176.13 Comm. gáir na gcág, E. O'Rahilly 78.102.

caoirlid (? *cf.* círgal) *beats, buffets* (see Luc. Fid. Gloss. *s.v.*

caoirlim): tar eis gur caoirleadh thu . . . o ghluais go leanmhuin, o thor go tor, o pholl go poll *you have been driven* (to an opponent in a debate), Luc. Fid. 5190. So also in *vn*: dh'fhonn do chaoirleadh, 5168. an mada cartaighthear a ttigh na bratha ⁊ fhilleas ann aris ag tuar a chaoirlighthe an athuair *courting a second ejectment*, 5022.

caolrach: c. i gcéill is i ngnaois, Keat. Poem 589 '*subtle*', Gloss. As subst.: tréad an chaolraigh choimhsighthe, Hackett^{2} lii 15 'cosc, bac, srian', Gloss.

cápa see cába.

capail see 2 capall.

1 capall o, m. (Lat. **cappillus*, Thurn. Gramm. 567). capall m., IGT Decl. § 173. *horse*; freq. *draught-horse* as opposed to ech *saddle-horse, chariot-horse*: capull .i. cap carr ⁊ peall ech. Do ch. carr ⁊ eiri is *nomen*, Corm. Y 244. fell .i. ech . . . *unde dicitur* cap-fell, 649. capal[l] iter fognum ⁊ imrim, Críth Gabl. 91. forna caiplib, Laws i 300.1 Comm. capull cengalta . . . co srathair fair, LU 2937. gen chaipliu '*pack-horses*', Edinb. Dinds. 55. trí capla, RC xiii 422.5. col-longad chapaill (of Cathal mac Findguine), Aisl. MC 114.2. da broicc . . . di croicinn capoild, RC xii 86 § 93. na heich dá dtugadh tús oidhche / arbhar úaim ar dteacht as-deach / fríth lind na gcaiplibh ar chamháir / taitnid rind an fhagháil each *were found as mares* (*with young*)(?), IGT Decl. ex. 2058 (*cf.* FM iii 558 n.). iomad c. beaccan d'eachaibh '*horses* [*of burden*]', FM iii 558.2. ar bhéul an chapaill, Párl. na mB. 3180. With descript. *gen.*: c. cairr, O'D. 657 (H. 3.17, 488^{a}). capal[l] fognama, Críth Gabl. 158. caiple bitaille '*sumpter-horses*', RC xviii 282.24 (Tig.). ina mbaí leó do chaiplibh caraiste, FM vi 2032.17. a ccapoill lóin '*the horses that carried provisions*', TFrag. 206.2. In n. pr.: Ith chael Cappall confadach, LL 3450. Murchad .h. Anchapaill, ALC i 38.9. *Cf.* Muiredhach mant capaill croin, IT iii 81.6.

? **2 capall** .i. bi[d] doigh com[bad] ainm do thoin, . . . tri c. a collbuilg .i. cuaball .i. derc a tona, O'Dav. 572. punadh no capail, Auraic. 3813 '*foundation, basis*', Gloss. *Cf.* Lat. *capulus*? See 1 cúa.

3 capall: capull .i. lestar n-uisci, O'C. 1403 (H 3.18, 634). From Lat. *caballata*, Meyer RC xii 464.

capar [o, m.] (Lat. **caprō*, Ped. i 192) *rafter, joist*; *roof*: cabar .i. coimhcheangal, O'Cl. bā sīat cappair na hegailsi, cona sailgib, Aisl. MC 123.27 '*dome*', Gloss. isin capur airther-descertach (of a church), LB 278^{a}43. crois isin capor ṅdes-certach aniar, 52. 54. ? Urial . . . / cabur fial (cab ur f.; sgiath uirial; ciab iurfial *v.l.*) na ndlocht *protection*(?), KMMisc. 255 § 11 (LB 262^{b}24). *Cf.* benn-chapar, stíall.

Compds. tre caburdorcha na haidhchi, CCath. 406 '*covering darkness*', Gloss. la capurdhorcha thosaigh na hoidche '*at the beginning of the night*', Hugh Roe^{2} 28.15. tainic cabursolsi na maidne *morning twilight*, CCath. 1440 *v.l.* (dobhur-, text).

capat o (Lat. *caput*) *head*: is tíamdha lium mhugu fá c. mic Airt, LL 168 *marg. inf.* combo reil [deilb] ⁊ fuait[h] capaid Baili for a ind (of a yew tree), RC xiii 222.29. uinnsi a caput, ZCP iii 378.15 (B. na f.).

capcainn: clarcraithe coimhlethna capcainn-reamra for gach mūl, Fl. Earls 252.25 '*very broad, strong blinkers*', but see n. *ib.*

caplait *gs.* -e (Lat. *capitilavium*, Thurn. Gramm. 569. *capillatio*, Stokes Fél. Gloss.; see Thes. ii 264 n. h. where C. corresponds to *Capitolavium*). *Maundy Thursday*: gar ria c., Thr. Hom. 66.18. c. .i. *nomen* do c[h]en[n]læ c[h]āsc .i. *quasi capitolavium* .i. cenddīunnach, Corm. Y 296 = caplat, Thr. Gr. Gl. p. 12. o ch. co minchaisc, Lism. L. 1362. no teascad . . . a folt ⁊ a ingne dardain caplaiti, Fél. 244.31. nir chaithset . . . feoil isin c., SG 89.17. dīa dardāin cablaide, ZCP viii 206.11.

As n. pr. '*Capitolavium*': *magus* Caplít, Thes. ii 265.y (Ardm. 12^{b}1). Caplit, 266.1 (*ib.*).

capp (perh. extracted from capall) in glossaries and B. na f. *cart, bier*: capull .i. cap carr ⁊ peall ech, Corm. Y 244. *Cf.* 649. cap .i. carr, Lec. Gl. 300. M 109. ructhar i c. indiaid phill (glossed .i. carr), LU 436 (ACC 2), cited Ériu xiii 68 § 87. carmad (*leg.* is carr, Ed.) cab, Met. Gl. Ff. 19. ? As n. pr.: Cap ⁊ Laigne ⁊ Sluasad, Ir. Texts iii 6 § 16.

caprach deriv. or *gp.* of capar: docom . . . a c. ⁊ a pupall '*huts and tents*', CCath. 4627. 5188. *Cf.* C. Cormaic i Ráith Ríg, Met. Dinds. i 22.121 = Dinds. 1 § 10.

capri (Lat. loanword): carabungculus, ⁊ c., Celtica ii 122.37 '*caprates*', Gloss.

capuisínech [o, m.] (Lat. or Engl. loanword): mainistir go gcoimhthinól capusīnech *capuchins*, Fl. Earls 80.3.

1 car see cor.

2 car: c. (gl. *imfirmor*) '*brittle*', Wb. 18^{a}2a (*a prima manu*). gno c. cnam marbda, O'D. 2216 (Nero A vii, 148^{b}) = c. .i. brisc . . . gno c. cnaim marbda, O'Dav. 1028. 406. c. cach mbrisc, Corm. Y 260. O'C. 94 (H 3.18, 66). 1404 (634). O'Cl. carnae .i. c. nūe . . . is brisc ūair is bruithi, Corm. Y 261.

? *Cf.* tri nói gem carrmocail choir / ba foir 'na sreith ara lár '*brittle*', Met. Dinds. iii 122.39.

? Compd. carrannaigecht mhor ⁊ carrannaigecht bec, IT iii 85 § 78 (corr?).

3 car see oc.

4 car .i. toitim, Lec. Gl. M 313. c. .i. toit, Stowe Gl. 289. Lec. Gl. 510. Inference from do-rochair (see do-tuit).

5 car (caraid) freq. as second element in compds. *loving, fond of*. See under first terms (feólchar, líanchar, *etc.*).

cár see 1 cía.

1 cara nt, m. Thurn. Gramm. 207. Earlier carae. *ns.* chare, Ml. 29^{c}16. c., Sg. 12^{b}7. carae, Blathm. 142. *as.* carit, Wb. 30^{b}27. *np.* carit, Wb. 5^{c}7. Ml. 44^{c}1. mo charait, 6. *ap.* cairde, Laws ii 380.14. a chardde, LL 32598 (TTr.). Later forms: *ns.* mo charaid, Párl. na mB. 210. *vs.* a charaid, TSh. 8887. *ds.* with f. adj. (see O'Brien, Celtica ii 346–8) ha caruit cumachtaig, TTebe 3673. am charuid mhóir, Desid. 5782. *np.* cairde, Ériu xiii 44.25 (proscribed, IGT Decl. § 6). *vp.* a cháirde, TSh. 958. *ap.* im chardiu, LU 3493 (SC 26). cardiu, 2432. ZCP iii 27.21. PH 5797. caraid, TTebe 2322. St. Ercuil 2272. TSh. 7129. *gp.* cairde, Párl. na mB. 152. cairdeadh, DDána 108.12. m. only, IGT Decl. § 6, but later also f. (see above and Desid. p. 249); bhudh í an ch. (: thí), O'Hara 1272 (see n.). an ch. chéibhfhionn, Ó Bruad. ii 28.7 (taken by Ed. to refer to female).

Friend: coscc carat '*a friend's advice*', Wb. 5^{b}32. manum gaibi ar charit '*if thou takest me as a friend*', 32^{a}16. is and asgniintar in charait intan mbither *in periculis*, Ml. 108^{b}4. c. gl. *amícus*, Ir. Gl. 413. diammad ch. dam, LU 3320 (SC 11). lín a chomairce ⁊ a charat, Críth Gabl. 366. a charaid claechmodha '*Freunde des Wechselns*', Ir. Recht 41.23 (see cláechlód). bid caro sochuidi, IT i 142.20. mac Muire mo ch., 40.35. ní diultach mo charae (: barae), Fél. Ep. 371. mástat carait, LU 9091 (FB 84). comainm carat (of the yew-tree), Auraic. 5656. c. ceathra (of the elm-tree), 5619. da thigerrna carad companaig .i. don easpug, Ériu x 68 § 1. is tigerna ⁊ is c. bunaid A. '*original friend*', TTebe 2324. c. an tí do ordaigh é '*love be to Him*', PBocht 8.12. a gc. anma *confessor*, O'R. Poems 2072. rogha [cairdis] c. maoir '*the best of friendships is the steward-friend*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxxii 1. mo charaid ⁊ mo chomharsain, TSh. 4243. rena ccáirdibh spioradálta, RSClára 105^{a}.

Less freq. *relative* (*cf.* Celtica i 369): huam chairtib gl. *domesticis* '*from my kinsmen*', Ml. 86^{d}6. ? ar id carut a ngenelaighe '*their tribe relations are friendly*', Laws ii 160.23. E. ro marbh a caraid ⁊ comgael, St. Ercuil 2272. favith rogoidis voin ott caroid Críst *gossip*, Aisl. Tund. 100 § 3. ? *Cf.* do ghaeltuibh ⁊ cairdib na naidhiun '*gossips of the babe*', Marco P. 21. gurob mó is c. don nádur fuil derg naid leanda ele '*red blood is more akin to the nature* (*of man*)', Reg. San. 26.19. comtar carait ⁊ ind ingen *he and the maiden were lovers*, RC viii 150 § 2. mairg . . . / . . . dian c. Colco, Anecd. i 7.11 (SCano 209). ní fhuighbhe an bhaintreabhach bhog / leannán ná céile carad (of Ireland), Keat. Poems 1146.

Compds. (*cf.* Thurn. Gramm. 208). With nouns: etir maccu rígan ⁊ caratban *concubines*, LL 31643 (TTr.). ar is eter caratnáimta ataaid '*false friends*', Wb. 23^{c}28. In n. pr. Gúbretha Caratniad Tesct[h]i (title of tract), ZCP xv 306.1. With adjj.: craibdig . . . .i. caradbethadaig .i. caraid cách a mbethaid, Fél.^{2} xxxi gl. 16 (1). imrad Cainnig caratchoem '*friendly-dear*', RC xx 148.1.

2 cara f. (Lat. *caro*? Stokes Arch. i 285). Inflection variable. c. (an fhíadha) k, f., IGT Decl. § 193. *haunch, leg*; *side*: craibechan .i. c. bechan .i. feoil min . . . nó c. dona . . . lenabaib, O'Mulc. 285. o cluais co caraid (o adbrond co hó, LU), FB Eg. 38 (IT i 272). muccaidh iar maidi a charann, IT iii 85 § 83. con náces di acht a c. uasin lind . . . conadh de . . . Inis C. '*leg*' (of horse), Lism. L. 2092. [a ch. nochar] chronaigh / [a] buain eisde d'Íobholuibh (of side of Christ on the cross), DDána 21a.22. caruidh gacha muice, Keat. ii 4816. sa leagadh le cleasaibh i gc. na bhfíoraonach '*legs*', Ó Bruad. iii 18.21. do gap conairt choncharaidh / ag muirlinn mhóir Chinn Mhaghair, Duan. Finn i 32.18, *leg.* chon charaidh, Gloss.

Compd. -gréchánach (*cf.* gréch *etc.*): on comraind comorgruganaigh . . . caradgrecanaigh (canad-, *v.l.*), IT iii 98 § 160.

3 cara see cora.

carabúaid (Engl. loanword). Also carui. *caraway*: carui .i. an carabuaidh, O'Gr. Cat. 228.18. can carobuaidh do chaithim, RC ix 230.27 elestuir, ⁊ carui, Rosa Ang. 266.11. See Hog. Luibhl.

caracán o, m. (1 cara): adchim-si do chreacht[a], a Thid croda, a charagain, TTebe 1131. In n. pr. o hUib Caracan, AU i 582.6.

cárachtar o, n. (Lat. *character*. See Thurn. Gramm. 568, 573). Later cairechta(i)r(e). *letter* (*of alphabet*), *character*:

is hé in glosnáthe caractar inna liter gl. *figurae linearum,* Sg. 3^{b}20. carachtra gl. *literas,* 3^{b}22. ní di chárachtraib gl. *de literis,* 3^{b}27. carachtar digaim, 5^{b}7. carachtar ṅdigaim, 7^{b}17. charactar n-aill, 6^{b}11. cárachtra na conson, 9^{a}19. carachtar consine ⁊ carachtar tinfith, 21. oen cháractar, 22. nín tánaic a c., 26^{a}14. ón charachtur (chartur, MS.), Ml. 34^{a}15. eter ainmniugud ⁊ charechtair, Auraic. 1130. cairechtaire . . . do litrib asarda, BB 301^{a}48. cach son . . . arrichta carechtaire . . . doibh isin beithi-luis-nin, Auraic. 1056 (4012). a caireachtaire .i. fuatha na liter, 336 (2687). carachtaire, Celtica i 96.272. fuath .i. caireachtaire, 276. dā ghné carachtaire, 97.287.

Transf. líne . . . um cháirechtair toraind neclaisi *shape, outline,* LB 277^{a}29. ? *Cf.* caireacht (? *leg.* caireachtair) .i. dealbh, Stowe Gl. 270.

caradas see caratras.

caraid weak vb with reduplicated fut. on analogy of canaid (Thurn. Gramm. 402). *Ind. pres.* 1 *s.* -carim, Wb. 5^{c}7. -cairim, 23^{c}12. caraim, Thes. ii 293.16. -caraim, Ml. 79^{d}1. -caru, Fél. Ep. 311. 2 *s.* -cari, Wb. 6^{c}8. 3 *s.* carid, Wb. 25^{d}5. caraid, Ml. 75^{c}4. -cara, Wb. 27^{d}9. With suff. pron. 3 *s. m.* carthai, Fráech 10. *Rel.* caras, Wb. 25^{c}19. Ml. 91^{b}17. charas, 30^{c}3. caris, Thes. ii 247.4. *Pass. rel.* carthar, Ml. 75^{c}4. Sg. 193^{b}3. 196^{b}4. 1 *p.* -charam, Fél. Prol. 134. 3 *p.* carait, Ml. 124^{d}13. ? charaíd, BB 40^{b}1. -carat, Ml. 123^{c}8. Wb. 5^{c}6. *Rel.* cartae, Ériu iii 7.14. cardda, TBC 1655 (cardid, TBC^{2} 2413). carda, ZCP x 339 § 16. carde, Arch. iii 313 § 12 *v.l. Pass. rel.* cartar Ml. 78^{a}2. *Ipv.* 3 *s.* carad, Wb. 22^{c}19. 23^{c}12. 25^{a}35. 1 *p.* caram, Fél. Prol. 264. 2 *p.* carid, Wb. 27^{d}11. -carid, Ml. 68^{a}15. *Impf.* 3 *s.* -carad, Wb. 23^{d}10. carad, Bruchst. i 55 § 2. Ériu xiii 34.27. *Pass.* carthae, Fél. May 9. 3 *p.* -chartais, Fél. Nov. 16. carddais, Lg. 17.41. cardáis, Met. Dinds. iii 104.10. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* care, Ml. 43^{a}21. -charae, 56^{b}31. -carae, 39. Ériu i 199.6. cara, 202.2. 3 *s.* -rochra, Wb. 6^{d}1. -chara, LU 5797. ro cara, Laws ii 210.14. 3 *p.* -carat, Wb. 11^{b}6. *Impf.* 3 *s.* -carad, Ml. 14^{a}8. Wb. 4^{d}17. -charad, LU 3269 (SC 6). *Fut.* 1 *s.* ? cechar, SG 396.23. 3 *s.* -cechra, ZCP iii 449.6 *v.l.* (-cechraear, text). -cechra, O'Dav. 459. ZCP xii 364.30. ? *Cf.* atcechra, Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 25. *Rel.* ? cechras, O'Dav. 342. 3 *p.* -chechrat, Wb. 30^{c}4. ZCP xii 364.31. *Condit.* 1 *s.* -cechrainn, Auraic. 534. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* carais, Fél. Jan. 15. carois, Arch. iii 220 § 3. -cair, Thes. ii 328.2. 3 *p.* carsait, Fél. Mar. 15. carsat, Hail Brigit 13. With ro: 1 *s.* rot charus, LU 6084. 3 *s.* rob-car-si, Wb. 23^{d}4. ro-car, Ml. 65^{d}5. Blathm. 133. arro-car, Sg. 193^{b}1. 196^{c}3. rot char, Blathm. 134. 1 *p.* rondob-carsam-ni, Wb. 25^{a}35. 3 *p.* ro charsat, Fél. May 8. ro charsad, Snedg. u. Mac R. 9.2. ros-carsat, Met. Dinds. i 46.2. *Vn.* serc, later carthain. *Vbl.* of *necess.*: bad carthi gl. *amatus sit,* Sg. 148^{a}2.

(**a**) *loves* (persons): nád carad som Iudeiu, Wb. 4^{d}17. carad *uir mulierem,* 22^{c}19. carsus fiadhu, Snedg. u. Mac R. 11.5. rot charus ar th'airscélaib *I have fallen in love with thee,* LU 6084 (TBC). nít charadar nít tágedar, TBC 2032 = -chara, LU 5797. car do chomnesam amal no-t-cara fén = *dilige proximum,* PH 5837. gé no charfuinn fiche fear, KMMisc. 362.7. a fhir Chola charuid mná '*beloved of women*', Sc.G. St. iv 62 § 10. ní charabh bean tsean ná óg, Dánta Gr. 78.11.

With *vn.* in *figura etymologica*: frisin seirc rocar Crist in n-eclais, Ml. 65^{d}5. don t-seirc rochar mac in Oicc Chaire hEabarbaithi, RC vi 191.10. sercc tecmuis rotcaruis, iii 344.14. ? caem rocarsat a cairdeas, BB 412^{a}16.

Note also: car Diaa, cechdat (? *leg.* cechratat) (cechdut, cechtat, *v.ll.*) cach *love God, all will love thee,* ZCP iii 448.6.

(**b**) *loves* (things): inna tuari no cari, Wb. 6^{c}8. an ro chara, dagné dímsa *do what you like with me,* Fráech 272. ní charand mo menma múad, LU 3964 (SC 45). sliocht Cathaoir Mhōir . . . / do char Frémhann, Butler Poems 10 '*to whom the High-kingship was hereditary*?' n. dēde nād carann duine / a aor ⁊ a ghuidhe, ZCP vii 298.6. la Māel Dūin / nād charad cuindeilg, Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 35. carsam cāemhacht, ZCP vi 258.3. nā carum crāes nā cinaidh, 264 § 13. níor char fód oile acht Éirinn, Gleanings 8 § 2. Goll nár char séad, Oss. iv 52.18.

(**c**) *loves, likes* (actions) (with follg. *vn.*) : carais Reachtabra a dinge / co lar Cilli Cluana, BB 299^{b}5. carsat boith i nAlind aird, Hail Brigit 13. mainipdis gnāth / nī cara (caire *v.l.*) cāch cosg a bāise, Arch. iii 295 § 16. trōethad inna hainngide (n-a., *v.l.*) / carait (carde, *v.l.*) dēnam huilcc, 313 § 12. fothragad uiscce fūair / isin gháoith cruaidh rochara, ZCP i 66.121. ro charsat sidhe a cloidhmeadh . . . ⁊ ro ḟuathaighsiot a ḟuasccladh, FM v 1754.10.

caráiste (Engl. loanword) *carriage*: ec[h] gacha carai[s]de, RC xii 350 § 46. do chaiplibh caraiste '*horses of burden*', FM vi 2032.17. a ccaraisde, a ngiollanraidh '*baggage*', 2060.21. trī fichit mūl fo n-a charāiste, Fl. Earls 252.17.

cárait see córait.

caramna (*pl.*?): .u. bae cacha mornatha / narptír tressa cara mna (nadecres carbmna, *v.l.*), IT iii 50 § 93 = caramhna, Ériu xiii 27.9 = na dicress carn im na curpu, c. .i. im na laedaib, Laws v 62.24 Comm. = na dicres[a] car[a]mna .i. nocha caol iat uma corpaib, O'Dav. 476. Meyer restores: nad ēcressa c. '*whose bodies should not be meager*', Misc. Hib. 22.15.

carapos: madh fual ar dath an bainne he no mar c. no mar adairc solais, 23 P 10^{3}, 34^{3}28. Latin word?

carat- see 1 cara.

caratrad o, [n.] later m. (1 cara). (**a**) *friendship; alliance*: nírob mebul less mo ch. *friendship with me,* Wb. 30^{a}6. in caratrid gl. *amicitiae,* Ml. 30^{d}18. c. gl. *familiaritas,* 58^{b}11. intamail caratraid gl. *similatione amicitiae,* 61^{c}8. do chuinchid for caratraid, LU 3338 (SC 13). muna tucthar do ara c. '*through friendship*', BCrólige 24 n. 4. ro búi snaidhm caradraidh atarru ⁊ Poimp *bond of alliance,* CCath. 1643. do grad indmais no caradraidh *gain or favour,* Maund 25. dogníatt c. annsein '*covenant*', BColm. 88.5. is olc liom an caradradh so ó Ch. '*ill I deem this friendship from C.*', CRR^{2} 46. ? *Cf.* duine comaithech, ⁊ ni c., Laws v 478.11 Comm. Gramm.: ataid focail dibh sin ⁊ ní fuil caradrad ferindsgni riu acht se (= sé) do radh riu (of nouns inflected as f. with which a m. pron. is used), IGT Metr. Faults § 130. Note also: nirbot cairdemail ⁊ nirbot caratradh imoroile, Hugh Roe^{2} 42.13 (*leg.* perh. -aidh here and in next ex.). no bhérdaoís a mbáire o robtar caradradh fri aroile, FM v 1860.6.

Of sexual alliance: commaranic caradrad irse '*intercourse by tryst*', Mon. Tall. 153.22. co tarla ina caratradh, gur'bo torrach hí, Moling 5. fri caradrad na mban ⁊ na sacart, SG 48.7. With synonyms: mallach[t] . . . a charatraid ⁊ a chardessa fair, TBC 2162. 2176. an muinnteardhas ⁊ an caradradh, Desid. 4697.

Folld. by prep. FRI: cid ara ndluthid c. friu, Wb. 27^{a}30. c. . . . frinn '*friendship towards us*', Ml. 115^{d}5. oenḟer coṅgeib commond ⁊ c. frim-sa, TBC 2151. an lucht risa mbi caradradh colna dhuit, Ériu xiii 45.21. Michel frisa raibe a charadrad, Fél. 12.4. ro chenglattar a ccumann ⁊ a ccaratradh le ceile, BNnÉ 251.19. comhartha caradraigh Dé ris na daoinibh, Beatha S.F. 1722. As descript. *gen.*: ra clóiset cuir caratraid, LL 10521 (TBC). a fer cara[d]raid fein '*personal friend*', Ann. Conn. 1227.2. fa fer cumainn ⁊ carattraidh dó Colaim Cille, BNnÉ 257.10.

Also perh. *friendly surroundings, circumstances*: á c. .i. nech bed chare do gl. *quos . . . necessitudo coniunxerat,* Ml. 29^{c}16. amal dungní nech són c. du etuch dia ditin ar huacht '*as a man forms a friendship for a garment*', 90^{d}3 gl. *tanquam uestimento sic amicarentur* (for *amicirentur*) *creminibus.*

(**b**) *blood or marriage relationship*: ba facus dino a c., .i. Crist ⁊ Eoin, LB 144^{b}56. faccus a charadrad dó . . . .i. mac a meic, Acall. 4698. is hé ba foicsi carotrad dóa *his nearest relation,* TTr^{2}. 1631. cleamnus ⁊ caradrad, TTebe 677. do c[h]ongbáil a caradraid ⁊ a clemhnasa re C., ML^{2} 900. ? *Cf.* ní féchand do chol ná do caradradh, De Contemptu 1584.

carat(r)as = caratrad: caidriobh ⁊ caradrus, Laud 615 p. 140 cited Meyer Contribb. d'fhurfhógra a charadruis, Beatha S.F. 28. ní hait liom a charadas, Párl. na mB. 3611.

carb (ON *karfi,* Bidrag 132, 157). f., *gs.* cairbhe, IGT Decl. § 39. *ship*: carbh .i. long, O'Cl. isin cairbh, Caithr. CC 75. 82. a cnairre ⁊ a cairpthi, a curaigh ⁊ a caemhlonga, CF^{2} 38 (see n.). carbh gan sdiúir, IGT Decl. ex. 1077. flaith i gcuirr gacha cairbhe, DDána 99.29. a trágh . . . / lán do dhoiribh corra carbh, TD 11.9. F. do sughadh 'san gcairbh '*sucked down in his vessel*', Ó Bruad. i 44.8. i ngleo chairbthe, iii 72.6.

? **carbach**: gnáth cend carbaig (carbaid, carpaid, cairpe, *v.ll.*) a caill sair '*often was the bugle first sounded*', Met. Dinds. iv 148.19. arpetend c. fochruch / inninaim ba ruth dom rog, IT i 158.11.

carbaidi: lethar carbaidhi, Cín Lae Ó Meall. 20.29 ? *Cf.* coirpthe.

carbuncail (Lat. *carbunculus*). Form and infl. vary. *the stone carbuncle*: atat carbungcuile . . . tsoillsigis an oidhchi, Maund. 249. carpuncle (*ns.*), 209. dā charpuncla, 249. lán do charbunclaib taithniomacha, CF Eg. 263. *carbunculus* .i. leag logmur risin abartar carbuncula, Celtica ii 81.368. leis an cc., Dhá Sgéal Art. 350. See carmocol.

carbus (Engl. loanword) *intemperance, carousal*: thug iad féin . . . do chraosól ⁊ do charbhus, Eochairsg. 3.8. díogha gacha céirde an carbhas, Párl. na mB. 3223. ag carbhas (*leg.* a gc.?) macra feoil is fíon '*amidst the carouse of youths*', E. O'Rahilly 38.7. ag carrbhus go síorghnáthach, PCT 773. ina fhear carabhuis, Trompa na bhF. 5020.

carcar ā, later (SR) k, f. (Lat. *carcer*). asin charchair, SR 7322. carcair f., *gs.* -crach, IGT Decl. § 185. (**a**) *prison, captivity, bondage*: carcair, príosún, daingean, Eg. Gl. 113. céin rongabus i carcair, Wb. 23^{b}18. 29^{d}19. óis carcre '*prisoners*', 28^{d}30. i cuimrigib et i carcraib, 30^{a}22. gaib do chuil isin charcair '*take thy corner in the prison*', Thes. ii 290.13. secht mbráthre / dia m̃bo chroch Críost c., Fél. July 10. dígail na carcrae, Ep. 516. hi cacht carcrach, SR 3267. triar oc ríg dia n-altram / gebend c. cepp, LL 18642. T. diumsach . . . / fuair glassu fuair carcracha, 17780. carcræ cen bidbada (*np.*), Harl. 5280, 41^{b} cited Meyer Contribb. a n-íchtar na carcrach, PH 300. isin carcair coiméda, St. Ercuil 712. i gcarcair námhad, DDána 31.19. fo charcraib cairn (of dead), Met. Dinds. iii 132.49.

Extended applications: carcair na ngíall (at Dún na nGéd), FDG^{2} 34. c. ifirnn, Wb. 32^{c}13. i carcair n-aduathmair n-iffirnd, LU 2749. i mbroinn na carcrach úd purgadóra, TSh. 4475. asin Libur Budi testo asin c. i nArd Macha *strong-room*(?), LU 2921. go carcair na n-arm, Dhá Sgéal Art. 475 '*armoury*', Gloss. carcair do chloich crūaidh cumhaing *hermit's cell*, ZCP i 64 § 93. sel ic tabairt bíd do bochtaib, sel ic carcair (*leg.* i cc.) (of ascetic life), ZCP v 497 § 11 = BCC 436.24. ra cuirit i ceppaib i carcrachaib ri cumrech (of boards) *clamps*, LL 30946 (TTr.). seacht m. ba . . . i n-a gcarcruib, ML^{2} 35 '*stalls*', Gloss. i carcair comdlutha cliabain *cage*, MR 232.15. tre carcraibh cumhgaibh '*narrow passes*', FM v 1638.18 (see n.). In n. loc.: go Carcair na cCléireach, FM vi 2196. 20 '*the Narrow Road of the Clerics*', note.

Compds. ? an charcarchuil caithtear lé a fiachaibh féin, Hackett xxv 24. carcarphríosún na colla-so, Desid. 4836.

carcomaircim see ciscaraim.

carcrach (carcar): mor . . . cimbidi ⁊ c. *prisoners*, LB 208^{a}25.

carcrad *vn.* of carcraid: cleathchor, nar chair a ch. '*that deserved not to be fettered*', Met. Dinds. iii 414.15. crithnugud na clár ca c. *being compressed,* LL 32227 (not translated TTr. 1417).

carcra(ig)id (carcar) *imprisons, confines*: non ceanclonn, non carcrann ⁊ nos crot[h]onn *crushed him and shook him*, Táin 1953. ruide im rochorp carcrastar cen chais (.i. ruanaid carcrastar a rochorp), ZCP iii 223 § 5 (B. na f.). a ngar do'n inadh inar carcraidh Alasandar Góg ⁊ Magóg, O'Gr. Cat. 213.10.

Vn. carcrad.

cárda see cárta.

cárdacht see córdacht.

cargad: le c. crann is cnámh '*smashing*', Ó Bruad. iii 118.z.

caric (Lat. *carica*): dá cét mías do charicib *dried figs*, SR 6310.

carincne see 1 rincne.

carmac name of an animal (B. na f.): atracht c. ó conoibh, Arch. iii 310 § 6.

Carmach: ord na mbrathar gC. *Carmelite*, Maund. 43.

? **carmar**: c. drechtach rarunach, O'Dav. 625 *loving*? *Cf.* caraid.

carmna (*gs.*): Seanchus Mor ⁊ Breatha Neímídh aí c. ⁊ ai canon ín ceatramad, BB 17^{a}51. ? *Cf.* Lat. *carmen.*

carmocol o, m. (Lat. *carbunculus*, 'after mocol *macula*', Thurn. Gramm. 574). Also carr-. *ds.* carramhoguil, CF 262 (Eg.) *the stone carbuncle*: c. órdae, Sg. 47^{b}5. co cathairib ⁊ choróuib carrmocail, LU 2053 (FA 13). sech ba carrmocol glan-balc, Met. Dinds. i 34.75. eirmitiuda di charrmocul, Fráech 24. tri cuirnd / . . . co carrmoclaib findruine, Acall. 3938 '*studs of white bronze*', Gloss. caithir bhláith charmhoguil chruinn, DDána 119.2. For gemm carmocoil see gemm. coroin . . . arna hecar do . . . clochaib carrmocuil, Grail 2858. *Cf.* da chloich do carrmogoll, Celtica ii 125.178. c. cummuscda, some material used in ornamental lacing: cét snáthéicne don ch. cumascda, LU 6547 (TBC). Airne F. 100. *Cf.* chotún orṡnáith do charramhoguil sholusghlan, CF 262 (Eg.).

Of persons: carrmogal cóir crotha cain (a king), FM ii 586.21. crobhuing charrmogal chloch mbuadh (in lament), Rel. Celt. ii 236.13.

See carbuncail.

carn o, n. Also carnn, carnd. card, LU 3668, 3670, 7031. cartt, ZCP ii 314. *heap, pile, cairn.* (**a**) Of grave: co fil a charnd for Maig Rois (of slain Eochaid), ZCP iii 44 § 18. imchomarcair C. . . . cia carnd ngel in so thall, LU 5103 (TBC). coro ládh a carnn and .i. cloch cach fir bái la Lugaid, Dinds. 88 (RC xvi 38). as chaill chairn, MU^{2} 427. geguin . . . Maccu Buáchalla ocá carnd (*i.e.* at the c. subsequently raised over their grave), LU 5815 (TBC). is c. dia raibet .u. clocha nó a sé and, O'Mulc. 131 (Ériu xiii 54 § 6). c. cloch, TSh. 5758. Of cairn built before battle as tally: dorigset a carnd . . . co fintaís a n-esbada . . . cach óen no thicfad slán . . . no berad a cloich asin charnd. Co farctais . . . cloch[a] in lochta no mairfitis, LU 7034 (BDD 68).

Of cairn as sign of agreement: c. cotaig ⁊ oentad, LB 114^{b}24 (BB 237^{a}33).

(**b**) *heap* of any material: carnn mor connaigh, LB 279^{b}65. da ch. nó dá mhul . . . don snechta, BNnÉ 34 § 56. do ch. chriadh na colna, TSh. 892. Iob san ch. aoiligh *dunghill,* 6922. ro bad c. cuma, TBC 4500 (St.). Of bodies, heads: co ndernae óencharnd díb eter cendail ⁊ fodbu, LU 9096 (FB 84). tinoaliter a cind co ndernad c. díb ar brú na Berba, RC xiii 52.7. do-rinne cairn (? *leg.* c., Ed.) dá ceannaibh ⁊ duma dhá collaibh, CF^{2} 529. Gramm. *group, cluster* (of consonants): c. do chonnsuinibh édtroma, IGT Introd. 31.13.

(**c**) In follg. appar. *mound, hillock*: connici in car[n]d, LU 3668 (SC 33). *Cf,* crúach, cnoc, c., Eg. Gl. 161.

In sobriquet: Níad in Chairnn, Cóir Anm. 276, whence c. .i. cath . . . Cormac nia in Cairn, O'C. 1181 (H 3.18, 468). buaid cáemcheneóil / for Cerbaill in Ch., LL 6704. da Chaech ingen Chicuil Ch., 22455. co Conchobar Cairn, CRR 22. Whence perh. c. .i. cúigeadh, O'Cl.

In nn. loc. see Hog. Onom.

Compds. With nouns: a carn-ḟolt caomh-ghlan *heaped hair,* Keat. Poems 68. a daill charnmuighi / a gerringní gamhnaighi galair, IT iii 102 § 188. carnmaig ós chāch, Corp. Gen. 13.33. With adj.: docraib carnbhuide (: glanbhuidhi) *yellow-tufted*, IT iii 99 § 167 (charrbuidi, Bruchst. 150).

carna [io ?] (Lat. *caro*? Vendr. de Hibernicis Vocabulis). *flesh, meat*: carnae .i. car nūe .i. cesa nūa, is brisc ūair is bruithi, ar is rigin intan is feōil, Corm. Y 261. ainm d'feóil cárna, Met. Gl. Ff. 30. c. .i. feoil, O'Cl. is bran c. comramaig, LU 8892 (FB 68, cernai, Eg.). alid carnai cach aire, BCrólige 26. tri beo c. ⁊ tri derg c., Laws v 78.1 Comm. biadh la ḟíal c. la mac, BB 25^{b}34 = biad la fial c. la cat, Leb. Gab. 46.14 (Keat. i 160. 60). dúaid iarum in c. tírim, LL 21163. ? cach midisi . . . i mortaidther mor carrnda .i. i mortaith mor cairnn, O'C. 2144 (Eg. 88, 2^{d}). ni berbamm salla ná cárnai, Alex. 883 (carnu, ZCP xxx 144). c. mairt, Laws iii 328.20 Comm. cárna samaisci, Fraech 226. cuig ba na dicress carn[a] '*not slender of flesh*', Laws v 62.24 Comm. geiss dó . . . cárna a chomanma do ithi (of Cú Chulainn), LL 13884. c. mairmil '*flesh of a whale*', BCrólige 25. c. camull, Marco P. 186. Of human flesh: nocon érnaba cerr ná chárnai dít asin taig, BDD^{2} 547. cárna caurad, TBC 4022. rem c[h]ārno, Arch. iii 310 § 1. a ch. crum (soul to body), PH 8255. *Cf.* criothnuigheadh cosa ⁊ cáirne '*bodies*', CRR^{2} 29 (84.y).

As descript. *gen.*: teora ba c. *three fat cows*, Laws ii 200.25. bé c. see bé.

carnach o, ā (carn): adbath cēt ruireach rathach / co cēt costadach c. '*brawny guardsmen*', RC xxiv 54 § 14 = xvii 230.19 = TFrag. 42.6 ('*victorious*') = CS 124.6 ('*festive*'). lomradh órtha . . . / fá mar dfhás go cárnach cíortha *grew in masses*, Hackett^{2} xxx 243, *cf.* carnfolt.

carnad *vn.* of carnaid (see carnaigid). carnadh, IGT Verbs § 80. *act of heaping, piling up*: ag carnadh na punnann, Duan. Finn i 56.z. a gcaraid sin tar fairrge do chárnadh beó (of banishment), Hackett xviii 14. mar shneachta bhiadh dá charnnadh air shléibhtibh, Hard. i 355.15.

carna(ig)id (carn). In etymol. gl. on bé carna: ainder . . . fora[r] carnaigit fir cosdrasta, Laws v 448.4 Comm. = arar carnustur fir imda, O'D. 534 (H 3.17, 432) = ara carnait fir, O'C. 2263 (Eg. 88, 19^{c}). In later lang. *heaps, piles up*: cin agon lethanchath Laighnech / a Cethurlach carntar, Studies 1920, 417.26. an léigheann go léircheart do charnaigh, Hackett^{2} li 59. ná cárnuigh cionta ár gcine i gcruinnchúntas, Ó Bruad. i 22.20. fáilte le fíorchumann uaimse / . . . carnaim, iii 192.15.

Vn. carnad.

carnail (carn, for the form *cf.* cendail) *heap,* freq. *heap of bodies, carnage*: in mac cen arm-gail ngossa / bái 'n-a ch. chnám-rossa '*was made like a heap of scattered bones*', Met. Dinds. iii 128.16. lechtlaigi ⁊ c. mor do chollaib dóine, TTr.^{2} 1113. c. cnam, Dinds. 31. combo comard ra sliss in tige in carnāil (*leg.* c.?) ro-boí fora lár (of carnage), Sc.M^{2} 18. Note also: carngal (c., *v.l.*) Cuind Cetcathaig, Dinds. 4, whence C. cuinn .i. carn cloch Cuinn, O'Cl.

carnamail (carna): aseadh as *fistula* ann creacht cabhanach . . . c. *fleshy*, 23 K 42, 278.7.

carnán = carn: o do righnne tu carnnan don mheid nar chuidigh led sheachran *since you threw aside,* Luc. Fid. 4939.

carnánach o, ā (carnán): i tír cloichtheach carnanach *full of cairns, stony*, IT iii 89.2.

carnfadach (corn ?): carnfadhach na curadh ic etarscaradh re n-anmannaib '*hoarse cries*', CCath. 5938. carnfadhach .i. carsán, O'Cl.

carpat o, m. *adp.* freq. cairpthiu, -thib as well as -tiu, -tib.

(**a**) *war-chariot.* Somet. also *car, waggon,* etc.: carbad, cart cogaidh, coiste, Eg. Gl. 114. hi cairptib ⁊ in n-echaib, Ml. 43^{d}3. connacha gluaistis in charbait, 96^{c}13. firfaid cairpthiu co ndathrindi tau bodbdai, Ériu xvi 83.61. coro imluaid in goeth inna cairpthiu, Trip.^{2} 497. inna charput, Vita Br. 9. ara n-indled a nōi carpti dí, TBC^{2} 153. cona dichtheth c. friae, LU 4797 (TBC). err oéncharpait, 8505 (FB 35). imlaat .ix. cairptiu, 10562. .vii. carbait dég de chairpthib Conaire, BDD^{2} 588. cid carbad, cid cathbarr óir, Met. Dinds. iii 260.21. fri himc[h]omarc dā c[h]., Corm. Y 1082. na bris . . . cairptiu ar túath, TBC 765. combruissitis a cairpdé (: dé), SR 3968. da ba ar crossa, ⁊ da ba ar cairpthi (of fees), Laws v 94.14 Comm. ingen charpait '*base daughter*', iv 10.14. carbad cumaile gach aoi anamhna (of fee for poem), Ériu xiii 27.9 = Laws v 62.x. ní léictis Níall i carpti, Ériu iv 98.y. lorg an charbaid '*the track of the chariot*', O'Hara 3324. do chéad-chuir rotha i gcairptibh, Content. iii 20. ar scibadh a lúirech loindrech / a crúisiuch 'sa carbad, Studies 1920, 417.6. i n-árach nó hi c. baoi a chorp *car,* Hugh Roe^{2} 166.10.

(**b**) In legal phr. c. ar imram expld. as *one who has stock but no land*: carbat ar imram .i. crodh aiceside ⁊ nocha nfuil ferann, Laws iii 142.15 Comm. c. ar imram screpall a eineclann, O'C. 325 (H 3.18, 179^{a}). in foltach fuithribe . . . ⁊ in c. ar imram . . . nocha nfuil eneclann do neoch dib a n-ecmais a ceili, O'C. 1732 (23 Q 6, 28^{b}). mata ferann fochraici con carbat ar imram is laneneclann do cinmotha ochtmad eneclainni, n. *ib.* ? *Cf.* ni roibhi moin di argat / rulla a Criost caincarbat (of Judas), Blathm. 110 '*against the fair body.*' c. na n-ogfeine . . . in tamain filidh, Laws i 106.9 Comm.

(**c**) *gum, palate* (see Loth, ZCP iv 104): carbad a bheil, cairein, Eg. Gl. 179. a charbat leanaim, IT iii 85.6. coretarscarus a ch. fri alaile corice a brāgait, ZCP xiii 176.22. ro tirmsat a mbeoil, ⁊ ro cruadhaighset a carbait, CCath. 2536. incinn in míl do coimelt do carbad na lenamh, O'Gr. Cat. 229.16. ag leanmhain d'á charbad no d'á fhiaclaibh, Eochairsg. 97.27. a charbaid mhaeil gan fiacail '*thou of the bare and toothless gums*', Oss. ii 38.12. asa carbut uachtarach, Acall. 2225. ? imfuirmed a carpad clis itir a dá láim '*palate-feat*', Ériu i 114 § 2. Of animals: c. bo bricce for benn, IT iii 81 § 57. glomar a crais . . . ac taidligud ima carbad (of a serpent), TTebe 2065.

Compds. With nouns: fonn fulaig carpaitniadh *chariot-fighter,* Anecd. ii 52.9. c. saer ⁊ ailtire '*chariot-builder*', Laws v 106.7. With adjj.: ruire Cuirrich carpatrēid '*with swift chariots*', Ériu xvii 42 § 22. hi flaith Cuirrich carpatruaid, 38 § 4.

1 carr o, m. *cart, waggon*: c. gl. *biga,* Ir. Gl. 263. c. .i. carn donīther fair, Corm. Y 337. crūach .i. . . . carac ar a tabair do carraib cuiccthe, 340. ā .i. fēn nō c. nō carpat, 70. i n-imrim . . . do cairr, Laws i 166.22. im ch. i n-aimseraib fedna, 122.19. is slan carra na imairge do fasta[d] co tarustar dligi[d] dib, v 258.5 Comm. scuirid a carru, 260.16. doberat a gaisced hi c. (of Nath Crantail), LU 5719 = cairr, TBC^{2} 1245. do bret[h]a ind ere isna carru, Vita Br. 40. for creit chairr, Sc.M^{2} 22c. ni taircellam damu fo chuinge na carru na slóetu, Alex. 861. na cairr cona cessachaib, Ann. Conn. 1225.12. oir fuair a righedh ar c. *was stretched on a cart*(*wheel*) (?), FM v 1818.13 ('*hanged from a car*'). Of cart-load: c. coíl, c. oíne, Críth Gabl. 573. do bhī c. eich in gach muic '*a horses's load*(?)', Ériu xvii 20 § 11.

In ogam tírda: huartan, dabach, tal, c., qual, Auraic. 5726. See 3 carr.

2 carr ā, f. (**a**) *spear*: c. .i. gae, O'C. 94 (H 3.18, 67^{a}) (Corm. Y 380). c. .i. sleagh, O'Cl. a ch. ar bélaib cechtar n-a(e)í, Críth Gabl. 592. dusleigi in cairr ina ndiaid, YBL 212^{a}34 = Carrfiaclach, RC xiv 243.35. a gae fodessin . . . .i. in Ch. Mailodrāin, Fing. R. 990. ic dēcsin na cairre . . . .i. in ch. Belaig Duirgen, 1008–9, *cf.* Dinds. 14. c. da dorn, O'D. 943 (H 3.17, 660).

(**b**) Name of part of a harp: tēta argait inda chruit, carra óir fuirri '*pegs*', Fianaig. 34.3 '*cross-tree*', Meyer Contribb. caissidir carra (carranda, *v.l.*) menncrott, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 94.7). ? *Cf.* cuir-se téad ch. in do chruit, Measgra D. 7.132 = corr '*additional* ?' Gloss.

Of shaft of millwheel(?): im c. in muilinn isin fothigh, Fing. R. 877. Note also: dī chairr déc . . . cetri cairr, LB 120^{b}24–25 (= cláir, SR 4233–7).

Compd. With noun: facbad Art oll a oenur / arse in Cond ar carrbaegul, LL 18010 '*spear-fight*', Meyer Contribb. Add.

? **3 carr**: athgabail fothuda cairr, Laws i 226.32 .i. . . . gabthar iminni fothaiges carru na tuaithi '*what supports the champions*', 228.3. im boin fosuidethar carru(dh) '*champions*', 124.8 .i. imin mboin fosaiges no fothaiges carra, 134.34. Perh. to be taken as 1 carr.

4 carr ā, f. '*mouth, face . . . scab*', Dinn. cair '*gum*', Eg. Gl. 167. fuil caire .i. toberar a cair, O'D. 829 (H 3.17, 592). imdergadh for in cairr, O'C. 588 (H 3.18, 290). mas co ndurnaib . . . tucad fair fuil isin sroin, no isin cairr, *ib.* imeasorgain oca teilgtar fuili na dligead othrus, Laws v 476.25 .i. fuil tsrona, no ingne no caire, 478.24 Comm. = i fuil tsróna no ingin no carra, O'D. 441 (H 3.17, 340). ? nocon fuil maith ann anall / is amhuigh c. imbi fuil find, IT iii 104 § 204. na tiomairce truise si tuitfid a rís 'na gcár '*down their throats*', Ó Bruad. i 126 ix. In mock n. pr. Mac na Cairre, Aisl. MC 114. 17 '*Scabson*', Index.

Compds. bá mellach cnámach carrgarb a druim (a person), Ir. Texts i 33.9 '*scabby*', Plummer MS notes. a charrmatraid '*mangy cur*', Aisl. MC 101.14.

carra .i. carraic, LL 316^{c}5. See cora.

carrac ā, f. Later also *ns.* carraic. With dental infl. *gp.* cairrgeadh, Mac Aingil 4661. Note also caráigecha, CF Eg. 238. *rock, large stone*: c. .i. gor-sec . . . nó carn-sec, O'Mulc. 266. *scopula* (*sic leg.*) . . . carrac(h) lasin nGædel. Auraic. 1088 = carrac, 4080. is di lus bis forsnaib caircib dognither in chorcur buide, Tur. 115. donaib caircib gl. *de scopolís*, *ib.* elta . . . tecait di chlochaib ⁊ carrgib, TBC 1330. ásfaid c. for a druim '*a rock shall rise*', Met. Dinds. iv 306.33. dona cairgib folaich robatar i ndomain na fairgi, Aen. 255. duilix cacha cairrge, Laws v 484.1. torad cach trethain ala cairrge, 484.2 .i. . . . otha carraic anunn, 25 Comm. fuaim tuinne fria carraig, Ériu xiii 36.23. conderna bruar dia cind imon carraic, Anecd. i 15.7 (SCano 509). Bó Boí / ainm na cairrce, LU 4414. in tan no theiged tar carrce (of body of Etarcomol), 5699 (TBC). domræd rí cairgi blai, IT iii 12 § 21. co caisirne amal chairrci tenntidi. i 190 .z. in carraic icc a tocosscem, PH 5748. araile do chloichthres carrag cenngarbh, Hugh Roe^{2} 152.28. a scalpaibh carrag '*the clefts of the rocks*', Ériu iii 154 § 7. féitheach lú[i]th a chuirp . . . ina gcairrgibh crúaidhremhra '*the sinews of his body . . . like hard, lumpy rocks*', Ériu v 180.301. go dtug Críosd geall don chathaoir chairrgi (of St. Peter), Mac Aingil 6016. Of fortified stone castle: an tú ar gcéadaithne, a charrag (: eatharrod), DDána 68.1. With *gs.* chloiche: uisce asin carraic cloiche, Grail 3649. risin carraic clochi, MU^{2} 668. *Cf.* ro cuir an sil isin carruic clochdai *on stony ground,* Grail 1410. carggi crúada cniss *surface rocks,* MU^{2} 481. cairrgi cuain, TTebe 2526. carraig miledh *huge rock,* BB 487^{b}38. Prov. ba comrad re carraic . . . comairli do Congal *talking to a stone*, MR 166.18. as cumsgugudh cairge (description of warrior), TBC 5559.

Fig. i gcairrgibh cuasamhla an chraois, TSh. 10661. an charruig . . . ad chliabh, Mac Aingil 1200. ar charraig chinneamhnaigh a chríche déidheanaighe, TSh. 740. Of persons: do bhí dhamh na charraig (of Diarmaid), Oss. iii 296.7. ba c. thuinighthe '*our pillar*' (of St. Francis), RSClára 39^{b}.

In nn.loc. see Hog. Onom.

Compd. carracbenna sliaph n-urard '*rocky peaks*', CCath. 3803.

carracán o, m. (carrac) *little rock.* Application obscure in: Carracan tempail Solman '*model*', FM ii 1032.3, '*Kearnaghan*', Mageoghagan, *ibid.* n. = cairrecan, RC xviii 52.8 (Tig.) = carrachan, CS 328.7 (see note). In n. loc.: mullach an Charragáin Mhóir, Párl. na mB. 264.

carrach o, ā (*cf.* carr, Dinn.): caisel c. do minscellcib '*a bristling rubble dyke of stone*', Aisl. MC 69.17 (*cf.* corrach ?). Us. taken as meaning *scabby, mangy*: cend c. cnocc-remur '*scabby*', Met. Dinds. iv 140.87. Acall. 1871 *v.l.* gur fearr bheith c. 'ná i n-easbhaidh na ndúal *better be mangy than wholly bald,* Hackett^{2} i 8. As subst.: tanig imbuile tairisim conn-nderna c. de (of Deimne Máel), RC v 199 § 7 (see imbuile). As sobriquet: Conchobar c. O Lochlainn, Caithr. Thoirdh. 5.4. mac Toirrdelbaig charraig I Chonchubair '*the Scabby*', L.Chl. Suibhne 49. The form charraigh, DDána 101.10 is a wrong transcr. of MS -o-. See carrac.

carrachán o, m. (carrach): c. gearbach '*a scabby wretch*', E. O'Rahilly 246.103.

carráid f., IGT Decl. § 13. Meaning unknown. clíar a cceann na carraoíde (: anaoíbhe), O'R. Poems 178 (see n.). In n. loc.: Druim Charraídi (: arraídi), IGT Decl. ex. 653.

carraige iā, f. (carrach) *scabies, mange*; *skin disease*: carraighe an chinn = *scabies capitis*, 23 K 42, 285.12. da mbia in carraighi nua is maille docair leighister, O'Gr. Cat. 205.17. fuil srona no carraighi, O'C. 293 (H 3.18, 161). cosc ar c., RC ix 243.12 (*leg.* coscar? Ed.). carruidhe thirim, Lev. xiii 30. an phláigh charruidhe, 31. lōchrann pobuil gan fochall ná cáruidhe (of a priest), E. O'Rahilly 160.14.

carrán see corrán.

cársa see 1 cía.

carsán: carnfadach .i. c. '*hoarseness*', O'Cl. See Dinn.

? **carscenn**: c. suata fosuide (in list of food-rents), O'C. 881 (H 3.18, 394^{b}).

cart see 4 cert.

1 cárta (Engl. loanword. *Cf.* Éigse x 16) *quart*(*er*): in carta salaind, AU iii 310.8. meas ar chasc ná ar chártaibh, Keat. Poems 530. *Cf.* leath charta do shugh *fumiterrae*, 23 K 42, 440.12.

2 cárta (Engl. loanword) *card.* Of playing-cards: ar an gearrbhach do-ní cuinne ris na cártaidhibh, TSh. 10343. imirt lé cárdaoibh gérrtha (in list of sins), Mac Aingil 3337. Of mariner's card: cárda nó cúrsa contrárdha, 3948. an cárda ⁊ an compás, 3963.

cartach see 1, 2 cairt.

cartad [u and] o, m. *vn.* of cartaid *act of scouring, clearing out, cleansing*; (of persons, animals) *expelling*: c. a cartos nó acaros .i. *scopae,* O'Mulc. 212. carta[d] .i. dorta[d], *ut est* carta[d] ecar aircellad .i. dortad ar égin, O'Dav. 419. can tide (*leg.* tige) do cartadh ann (*i.e.* on Sunday), O'D. 1947 (Add. 4783, 7^{b}). c. raite, c. aenaig, Laws i 122.14 .i. . . . a ndrisi ⁊ a ndraigne do beim dib, 128.7 Comm. is slan a c. a pudrull eistib amach, v 208 n. 9 Comm. gl. a tarrung a los a putrull. for sluasaitt in chartaidh, BNnÉ 325 § 42. Of persons: ica c. ind ifirn, YBL 121^{a}16. a c. a purt na Troe, LL 31035 (TTr.). ? itaghar mor duin a c. in morsluaig umaind dogach leth *surging*(?), BB 414^{a}18. Of driving out cattle: slan do a c. an conair tangadar, O'C. 2325 (Eg. 88, 25^{b}). imain fo muir .i. . . . in tan is for traig tancatar, is a c. for traig, Laws v 138.17 Comm. atbert a ch. for cúl (of a horse), Met. Dinds. iv 66.109.

cartaid also -aigid *sends, dispatches; expels.* Of persons: dun . . . asa carta mac 'athair, Laws v 168.12. cartais Manannán mac Lir / techta úad, Met. Dinds. iv 58.21. docum ifrinn chartfus in Coimdiu [n]a pec[th]achu illaithi brātha, ZCP iv 243.1. i cend Rossa rochart Cing '*against R. he sent C.*', Met. Dinds. iii 446.90. cartfait clanna Iareoil / dia cóille dia clár, LL 18607 (PRIA xix 550). cartaid timthirid dīa tidnacul, Aisl. MC 5.28. cartfaider a pardus immach iat, MacCarthy 50.21. rí rochart Moise for fecht / co Forann *sent,* SR 3829. rocartad o chomarba Petair i nErinn (of Palladius), Fél.^{2} cii 13. Of message: cartais R. . . . / fis co F., Met. Dinds. iv 326.29.

Of animals *drives off*: ma fo fath marbtha cartar '*if it is with intent to kill them they have been driven*', Laws v 140.19 Comm. cartaid . . . inti ba thir a n-eochu as, O'C. 845 (H 3.18, 384^{b}) = Laws iv 6.1. co hathlam úaib nacartaid '*send him from you*' (of horse), Met. Dinds. iii 454.61. an mada cartaighthear a ttigh na bratha, Luc. Fid. 5021. Note also: chartas chuige . . . / creacha dubha is bántréada '*gathers around him*', Ó Bruad. iii 146.7. ní chartad ór derg i ndag-meid cerd óg amlaid *did not pour,* Met. Dinds. iv 114.87.

Vn. cartad.

cartait: catit nō c. .i. delg .i. bērla Cruithnech .i. delg ara cuirit[h]er cos, Corm. Y 301 = caitit no c., O'Cl.

cartana (*gs.*) m. (Lat. (*febris*) *quartana*): is maith in aigid an ch. *quartan fever* (of precious stone), Celtica ii 86.543.

cartha see coirthe.

carthi see caraid.

carthach (caraid) Also -rrt(h)-. **I** as adj. o, ā *loving, dear.* Of persons: isninni carthaig gl. *nós amantes,* Ml. 133^{d}7. rop c. / rop fírían, Tec. Corm. 6.20. comaltaib carthachaib, LU 7575 (BDD 110). cartach a flaith, 3404 (SC 18). Other applications: carthacha gl. *affecta,* Ml. 130^{b}3. ceol cartach cóir, Snedg. u. Mac R. 11.28. diarbo c. . . . croch C., Fél.^{2} cxiii gl. 10(2). mo chuilén c., Ériu xiii 19.24.

II As subst. ā, f. *paramour, concubine of a certain grade.* See Stud. in E. Ir. Law 94–99. ben tanaisi lanamnusa .i. an cartach, BCrólige 56. leth i mbia dho ina primmnai do bheith do ina chartaigh '*paramour*', 3 n. 3. in fer dathaiged docum na airigi, no na carthaighi(dh), Laws ii 356.21 Comm. ben for airitin nurala .i. . . . in nairech no in c., 20 Comm. leth na heirce uil do ina primmnai do na tharrachtaid don carrtaig, ii 406.11 Comm. (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 72). leth[-eneclann] do 'na airig . . . trian do 'na carrthaig, v 72.3 Comm. cutrumus a cethramthan don airig, ⁊ a chuiced don carrthaigh, ii 400.7 Comm.

As n. pr. m. C., Trip.^{2} 2481.

carthain *gs.* -ana. *Vn.* of caraid. *act of loving, cherishing*: tigerna do ch., Tec. Corm. 4.11. c. cǣmna, miscais míchǣmna '*love of good cheer*', Aisl. MC 93.26. inna cardiu do ch. . . . ⁊ inna naimtiu do ch., PH 5797–8. fer carthana anchonāigh, ZCP xii 381.15. an chlann do chuaidh a-mudha / . . . i ndiaigh a gcarthuna (of fallen human race), A. Ó Dálaigh i 8. bean a carthana ó chroidhe (of Mary), DDána 52.7. ar ccomharsa do ch., RSClára 149^{a}.

carthanach o, ā (carthain). Later also -nn-. *loving, kindly; beloved.* Of persons: bátár comaltai carthancha dúnd, LU 6941 (BDD). caín ceilligi c., St. Ercuil 1025. ba cáin c. ag in ól é '*affectionate*', Cóir Anm. 82. a choceile carthanaigh, Grail 2520. a athair charthanaigh (of God the Father), Aithd. D. 50.6. In pseudonym: Bríd Charrthannach, Párl. na mB. 1438.

In other applications: rogu cart[h]anach '*kindly choice*', CCath. 4607. fáilte ch., ML^{2} 171. do mhairidur . . . a ngradh cartanach (of Joseph and Mary), Smaointe B. Chr. 514. cairci ceolbind c. '*tender strain*', St. Ercuil 675. maith charthannach '*loving mercy*', A. Ó Dálaigh xv 8. gnúis charthonach, Studies 1921, 589 § 8.

With follg. prep.: neach ba c. la Día ⁊ dáoinibh, BNnÉ 291.2. c. leo '*beloved by them*', Laws ii 160.y Comm. an té is c. fám cheann, O'R. Poems 2823. *Adv.*: co . . . cennsa c., St. Ercuil 2235. go cathrannach, Luc. Fid. 2832.

carthanacht ā, f. (carthanach). Also -nn-. *charity, kindness; friendship*: sidh caradradh ⁊ c., FM v 1680.18. tess carthanachta, RSClára 110^{b}. do theinidh na carthanachda, Rial. S.F. 50. carthannacht, Párl. na mB. 675.

carthanáil see cairdinál.

cárthann see cáerthann.

carthuig(th)eóir (cairigid): carthuigheoir, no eligheoir, no agraightheoir *plaintiff,* Luc. Fid. 4145.

cartilaginib *dp.* (Lat. loanword): o chnamhuibh, o cartilaginibh, o *etc. cartilages,* 23 K 42, 296.51.

cartlann [ā, f.] name of a plant: barr cartluinne, 23 K 42, 397.14. c., caliment, mormont '*water-mint*(?)', Rosa Ang. 262.7 (= *mentastri*). ampelenos .i. c., Arch. i 335 § 81. in c. gl. *balsamita,* RC ix 228.2.

cartóit (Lat. *caritas*) *charity, love*: easlabrai co cartōit, ZCP iii 24.34. [boi] cartoit (cardóit, carthoid, carthait, cartait, *v.ll.*) .i. toit lán do deṡeircc, ACC 76. cardōit *a caritate* .i. grād, Corm. Y 282. cartōit (.i. grādh) im Art (.i. Dia), ZCP v 486 § 8 (B. na f.). *Cf.* car[th]uid craibhthech, Met. Gl. Ff. 71 = carthoit .i. craibhdech, O'C. 91 (H 3.18, 66) = cartoit .i. craibhdheach, O'Cl.

cartún (Engl. or Rom. loanword?) name of a measure of land: tucc . . . Molaisi / do Maodhócc áit ecclaisi / da ch. saor mar soin (da chartun (chartuinne, H) cherta 'na ghlaic, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 250.19.

carui see carabúaid.

1 cas o, ā (**a**) Of hair *curly,* hence of persons *curly-haired*: noí monga cráebacha cassa, LU 7633 (BDD). do barr bude brass / ba cass (of Fer Diad), TBC 4071. trí dondfuilt chasa, BDD^{2} 938. Cormac c., Fing. R. 731. at casa finna a forfuilt (of household of Créide), Acall. 797. gilla[n]rad chass crodund, RC xiv 412.w. folt na n-órchlann . . . gc., DDána 49.3. re scéimh a slat-chúil chais, Keat. Poems 73. Of animals *curly-haired, -furred*: c. a graig, Ériu xvi 160 § 6. masat cethrai cornaig cais, MU^{2} 480. Of trees *etc. twisted, tangled*: trí chrann c., Buile S. 74.6. in caill cais, Met. Dinds. i 2.19. Of terrain, mountains *etc. of dense vegetation*(?); somet. translated *steep*: hi Cruachain cais, Met. Dinds. iii 464.61. don thslēibh ch. '*steep*', Sc. G. St. iv 62 § 15. i cath Dromma caiss Corcáin, Arch. Hib. ii 93 § 16. re slis Locha Cuilidh cais '*precipitous*', Celt. Rev. iv 218.16. Of sea, rivers *etc. eddying*(?): cossin Commor cuscle cass, LL 964. sruth cithmhear c., '*winding*', Aithd. D. 61.16. tar cholbhadhaibh casa . . . na g-cuan, ML 46.28. do thomhais fhionnmhuir gcais gcoptha, Magauran 1283.

Other applications: brat c. corcra *woven,* BDD^{2} 959. t'eascaoin is c. (to a cloak), Hackett^{2} xxxii 11. ilar na cúach, na cód cass *elaborate*(?), SR 4357. cass cor cuirther guth in luin, IT iii 19 § 53 '*lively*', Murphy Lyrics 6. casa ⁊ . . . remra . . . amal cholamna (of serpents), Alex. 720. ara cuirr chais '*on its curved prow*' (of naval vessel), Caithr. CC 75. cechaing Eochaid don chath chass '*serried battle*', Met. Dinds. iv 46.61. atāi co rind recni chaiss *intricate*(?) (of metre), ZCP xi 110 § 34 (*leg.* chass: mass). i bfroighidh úir chais an chluidh (of a castle), DDána 119.3. san léibheann ch. chlár, 10.

(**b**) In more abstract senses. Of persons: Créidne in cerd cass *skilled,* LL 1344. a choccaráin cais '*intelligent*', Cog. 102.21. for a cleircib craibdech cais / for a n-occlachaibh ernmais, Anecd. ii 33.w. co Clíodhna cais, Cog. 138.16. dias fhoirbhthe, choinntinneach, ch., Tribes of Irel. 82.11. clú cass (chev.), SR 7663. ní crodh c. (of dowry), Acall. 818. ba hé in gnim cass *perverse,* SR 5973. co ceird chaiss *intricate,* RC xx 136.21.

Adv. is cass rotibe a gen / indiu fri bile Torten, Bruchst. 92. na celid co cass, LL 29042. seinn co cass é .i. co lúath, Cóir Anm. 165 (Cormac Cás). do chuirdís comhlonn go c. '*ingeniously*(?)', Keat. i 210.13. an gaoth go garbh gclórach gc. '*steeply*', Rel. Celt. ii 250.17.

Equat. co muing órbuidhe . . . caissidir carra mennc[h]rot, Corm. Y 1059 (Anecd. iv 94.7). caisithir casnaide a chul, Auraic. 3499. caisighthir [sn]as snāth (*leg.* casnath?) a chūil, ZCP xiii 169.16. cassithir rethe copad, LU 7252 (BDD 91). caisidir, 7328 (97).

Compar. ní bo chaise a chur 'na laige '*the quicker was he laid in grave*'(?), Met. Dinds. iv 112.66. caissi rētaibh, ZCP viii 197.19. do ṡil glaisi a gormtholaigh / nach caisi idh urchumhail, IGT Decl. ex. 746.

(c) As subst. o, m.: in cass donn *the curly-haired one* (of Christ), Ériu iv 118 § 34. imdha a tigh c. a cuibhrech / ní fuil glas gan dá gheimhlech *knot*, IGT Decl. ex. 803. As n. pr. m. concicher C. cluiche maith, Ériu xx 194 § 15. C. Clothach, Cóir Anm. 9.

COMPDS. With nouns: casanfadh in mormara '*whirling storm*', CCath. 791. -bairdne name of a (type of) metre, see IT iii 11 §§ 15ff. casbairdni ⁊ duanbairdni, 6.17. Also casbairn f., IGT Decl. § 13. ní fuil co casbairn chinn truim / rem lind glasnaidm ó ngébuinn, ex. 623. trí chét ban do chasbanntracht calma na cichloiscthi, Alex. 519. mo chasbraid go bhfóire (to Christ), DDána 51.8. tricha cas brat '*napped cloaks*', BR 64.9. aon don chasbhuidhin maisdín uaibhreach uilc, Hackett^2 lxv 5. buinne faebrach .i. casbuin[n]e, O'Dav. 272. tria caschairchidh (? *leg*. -chige), O'C. 2164 '*the quality of having curly hair*', Plummer MS. notes. Conghal caisChinn mhóir Mhaghair, DDána 113.14. fer co c. cluimh '*with wreathed hair*', CCath. 7. ag crathudh gach caschroinn, Magauran 3424. casdraigen . . . ūas clethi . . . cacha suind '*thorns*', Aisl. MC 87.14. ag cais-fhilleadh ar na coiribh, TSh. 8108. dremhan an caisgen tibhes, Fianaig. 16.12 '*hateful laugh*' (see 1 cais). ag caisfhidh Dúin '*knotty wood*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 160.12. ag cais-iompódh ar a gceanaibh, TSh. 7949. fail and cassleni Senaig, LL 370^{b}39 = casol Senaich, Arch. Hib. iv 206 § 11. bratt derg fa chaslaí, Táin 4519 = fuan brecdercc fo casloi, TBC St. 4430 '*curly wool*', Gloss. casla .i. casló .i. olann ch., O'Cl. nochathed caslus calaid, Rawl. 76^{b}50. casmhaide dóighte '*burnt-up cross stick*', E. O'Rahilly 78.116. greit cnōsaig tre casrub[a] '*raschen Schlag*(?)', ZCP xiii 276.12. In n. pr.: mac Lugdach meic Casrubai, LU 5698. cona cassnaithchib caiti *twisted threads*, CCath. 5208. See casnad, -aide. casulcha foda . . . fair (of Christ), RC viii 362.10.

With adjj. in dvandva compds.: barr casbláith mar chorcair, IGT Decl. ex. 641. folt casbude fair, LU 6294 (TBC). int ech aile ⁊ sé casmongach caschǽl, TBC^2 1977. caschōel, 2559 (cos- ?). brat caschorcra, LU 7324 (BDD). lenna casdercca, TBC 5534. Caireand Casdub, RC xxiv 190.6. Clidna cennfínd casetrocht, BB 374^{a}30 = chnessétrocht, Met. Dinds. iii 210.20. In n. pr. m. Casmael, LL 1112. C. cas-mer, Met. Dinds. iv 122.6. robo chassūr crann a gae, Rawl. 77^{a}23.

With adjj. derived from nouns: hua Cuind cassherlaich *curly-locked*, Fing. R. 668. dá ech . . . cassmongaig casschairchig, LU 8594 '*manes and tails curled*' (Henderson), FB 45. Casciabach, .i. rechtaire in rig, MR 22.7. moṅg casdrumnech barrbuide *wavy and curly*, IT iii 472.121. ulcha crutach casdualach (of Hector), BB 427^{a}34. cendard cassetnach (étan), IT iii 246.80. E. . . . mac Ailella Casfiaclaich, Corp. Gen. 129.28. bratt caslongach corcra (*cf*. 2 longach), ZCP xiii 170.33. corn-folt caslonnrach, Gwynn Cat. p. 335. mor ceand caistrillsech *with curly tresses*, Alex. 133.

? docamfolang casbhuarote (: nglasfuarote), IT iii 92 § 139.

? **2 cas**: mar cham c. (: ernbas), Met. Dinds. iii 90.23.

1 cás m. (Engl. or Rom. loanword). c. m., *gs*. cáis, cása, IGT Decl. § 38. **(a)** *case, matter, circumstance*: sa ch. sin '*in this matter*', Content. xiv 14. a ccásuibh āirighthe, Desid. 764. san cc. -sa, 1115. a gc. ar bioth *in any case*, 1 Thess. iii 5. In theolog. contexts in more limited sense: nach dleghar a esccaine acht fo trí cásaibh *for three reasons*, BNnÉ 261.6. na cáis ⁊ na peacuidh in nách éidir leis absolóid do thabhairt, Mac Aingil 4571. cáis easbuig nó Pápa . . . (.i. pecadh 'sa sgaoiledh atá ar cumas an easbuig nó an Phápa amháin), 4429. chum absolóidi d'fhagháil sna cásuibh bhíos orra, Rial. S.F. 1851. In legal sense: a n-anann dá ch. 'n-a chionn *the case against it*, Dán Dé xxiii 20. i gc. coirtheach *a criminal case*, Content. ix 16. do cuireadh [é] i gclí lér gc. *for us*, A. Ó Dálaigh xxix 4. ní id ch. féine fuair tusa / buain béime '*it was not in your own behalf*', Content. xxiv 22. With qual. *gen*. dá dteagmhadh c. anman ann *if the soul were concerned therein*, DDána 3.11. c. cogair, 48.24. atá c. comhairle im chinn *a matter for* (*taking*) *counsel*, hence *predicament*, O'Gr. Cat. 482.29. ní c. comhairle '*no matter for debate*', PBocht 19.25. i cas comairle moire, PH 2805. ní chuir sinn i gc. chumhaidh / go bás chinn Ó gConchubhair *a state of sorrow*, DDána 86.4. a gc. fearainn '*on a question of land*', Hy Maine 160.32. c. oinigh, Aithd. D. 60.33. i c. co *in the case that*: tairreonguidh sin . . . tú do chum grádha Dé . . . a cc. nách beadh agud roimhe sin, Mac Aingil 1869. a gc. go tteigéumhadh sin eatorra, Rial. S.F. 542 Note also: a cc. . . . is dearbh *so that . . . it is certain*, Párl. na mB. 395.

(b) *disadvantageous circumstance, plight, straits, predicament*; later also *sorrow, grief*: da chumhga cās, *however strait the plight*, ZCP xii 383.5. ní rabusa a c. nā a cruoig riam a comór ⁊ atāim anois, vi 39.24. mar do fhóir tú a chroch an c. -sa, Dán Dé iii 31. beag c. toighe acht an teagh-sain (*i.e.* hell), TSh. 1956. a chlann i gc. a gcuiridh *in danger of not being invited*, Aithd. D. 59.9. mór mío-rath as mana cáis *omen of trouble*, Gleanings 19 § 34. do chosg a ccása *plight*, RSClára 65b. cuig cáis is mhó le Muire, DDána 16.1. As descr. *gen*.: ár dhá chneas-doigh chridhe cháis, Keat. Poems 1071 '*sad*' Gloss. beart cháis cogadh tighearna '*a sad affair*', Aithd. D. 60.1.

With copula: is c. (do, for, ar x) *it is difficult* (*for x*): ní c. gan a cairsi ar fiadhain / nír fás tairsi fíaghail fós, IGT Decl. ex. 606. an fuath cé gur mór / a chlódh ní budh c., Dánta Gr. 90.10. sgol ar Caitilín ní c. '*she need not doubt the poets' good will*', O'Hara 2685. nī bud c. oruin-ni '*we should be in no strait*', Fianaig. 74.1. ní c. dóibh dol ó a ndúthaigh, O'Hara 2699. ní c. dúinn dénamh tapaidh '*it is easy for me to be brave*', Studies 1918, 618 § 10. is c. la *troubles, disturbs*: ní c. linn do shluaigh nó hairm, Duan. Finn i 78.y. ní hé an céidchion budh c. linn, Aithd. D. 71.7. ní c. leis na ceathra dūilibh / seachna grás *does not bother*, Dán Dé xix 4. a bhfuair mé do dhochar pian / níor ch. rium riamh gus a-nocht, Dánta Gr. 53.8.

With attá: tucc leis gach ní do bhái 'na ch. orra *which they were in need of*, BNnÉ 61 § 80. (attá) i cc. (fo) *is perplexed, in difficulty* (*about*): oidhre Dé i gc. far gcobhair '*hesitated*', Aithd. D. 64.7. fada é i gc. fan gcánadh, DDána 48.9. meise i gc., Aithd. D. 6.40. mo ghalar i gc. do chuaidh (of love), Dánta Gr. 65.2. Note also: a-tám a cc. eidir dhá chomhairle *on the horns of a dilemma*, DDána 70.1. i gc. é eidir dhá eolas, PBocht 10.36.

(c) In phr. c. i n- *interest in, heed of, attention to*: 'n-a maoinibh ní mór a gc. '*set little store*', O'Hara 1862. gan ch. a gcliaroibh *interest in poets*, 3889. bheith gan choirce . . . / ní ionnta do bhí ar gcáisne, Dánta Gr. 6.11. c. nā suim . . . a n-énní, Desid. 685. gan ro ch. do bheith agad 'nar fhíor nó brég a n-abartha *without being greatly concerned whether* . . . , Mac Aingil 3265. With cuirid: c. do budh chuirthe san sdair '*this fact is to be noted*', PBocht 27.30. cia an neach a gc. budh cuirthe/ dá ndeach le bás mbeannaighthe? '*for whom should we feel uncertainty*?' Studies 1918, 282 § 16. cuirim i gc. uile iad (of seven capital sins), DDána 25A. 4. ní chuirfinn i gc. ar n-olc *I would think nothing of my misfortune*, Dánta Gr. 33.11. With difft. construction: lúb i séadaibh nach cuir c. *a maiden who does not set her heart on treasure*, Ó Bruad. iii 190.18. nī chuirim cās ionnta *I don't worry about them*, Parrth. Anma 6396. an drong . . . nach cuireann c. an fírinne nō bréug, 2390.

Cuirid i c. (with noun clause) *supposes*: cuiredh a cc. . . . . go bhfuil a bhflaithemhnas a measg na naomh (of Christian at prayer), Parrth. Anma 3534. cuirem a gc. . . . go madh éidir, Mac Aingil 6202.

2 cás (Engl. loanword): do rinne c. gloinidhe doiph *glass case*, Ériu iv 53.24.

casach: menmch. .i. menmae c. .i. caingnech, Corm. Y 871 = menmchossach . . . chassach, Corm. Bodl. 16. *Cf*. 2 caise.

casachtach see cosachtach.

casad o and u, m. *Vn*. of casaid. **(a)** As *vn. act of turning, twisting*: foga do cassad '*to whirl a javelin*', CCath. 635. an casadh cen dluighi '*the twisting without cleaving*', O'Dav. 681. co facadar ann ar cas(t)adh / teine ar lasadh thuas na thaigh *turning round*, SG 22.z. dul do chasadh na líobhrón, TSh. 6210. teine agá casadh féin = *infolding itself*, Ezech. i 4. clár casta gl. *torcular*, Ir. Gl. 1043. casadh fa ccuáirt, Ezech. xli 7. In transfd. sense: meas éithigh . . . / . . . re tír 'na ghlór ghnáth dá chasadh *the country is being charged with*(?), Keat. Poems 1291.

(b) *twist, turn*; *wrinkle*: mar chasadh bhféathloinne '*as a circle of woodbine*', Aithd. D. 72.5. rabhán gnáth . . . / cum go réid gan ró gcasaidh '*without excess of involution*', O'Gr. Cat. 392.15. casadh a n-aighthe *wrinkle*, 23 K 42, 442.13. eagluis ghlormhur . . . i nach beith sbot, no casadh, Luc. Fid. 5728 = *maculam aut rugam* = gan cháidhe gan chasadh, Eph. v 27.

In IGT of the apparent *metathesis* and its effects in forms where a syllable is added with resulting syncope of a medial vowel. See Introd. iv and §§ 53–66. .th. do ní do .dh. ar ccasadh ⁊ ní hénchasadh atá a ccoll go n-uathadh; doníthear .g. lom dho a n-áit, ⁊ .g. go n-úathadh a n-áit eile, mur tá so: méd na praisgi aige so, praiseach, ⁊ dá n-eitghe aige so, eiteach, Introd. 15.8. do-ní .ch. do .gh. ar ccasadh mur so: aduigh ⁊ don oidhche, 15.14. gach ainm iollraidh . . . ghébhus casadh, § 85. casadh cáol *a syncope where the resulting group of consonants is palatal in quality*, Decl. § 49. casadh pearsan (*e.g*. iomramh ⁊ do iomuir), Introd. § 66. ó thaóibhréim úathaidh nach gabhann casadh, Bard. Synt. Tr. 23.35.

COMPD.: ic cassadcengal a cuarbel *binding with a twist*, CCath. 5209.

casaid (cas) *twists, bends*: cas '*turn*', Eg. Gl. 139. Trans.: do chas chéibh '*made her hair wavy*', Magauran 913. casaidh si na neoil a na celi (of the wind), Ir. Astr. Tr. 154.4. is uime ro-m-castur ⁊ ro-m-piantar '*I am twisted and tortured*' (the soul in hell), PH 8260. ro chasaisseat féthi a cuirp indte *became cramped,* Alex. 163 = rocassa[i]t, BB 490^{a}2. cassait a inde ⁊ a inathar (a form of torture), PH 793. Of weapons, *etc.*: nochassad crann gáid i ngonaib '*turned in wounds the deadly spear-shaft*', Met. Dinds. iv 114.89. gres gal comluind castar beimm '[*wherein*] *a blow is delivered*(?)', Bretha 25. curros-cass (*i.e.* in lethga) . . . go rola rot rourcuir di *whirled,* CCath. 5600. rachasustair na da fhaga . . . bai 'na laim '*brandished*', TTebe 965. do chas fagha mur budh féthlann / do bhas tana, IGT Decl. ex. 449. With follg. prep. (for, do, la) *causes to meet,* in *pass. meets*: go ccasann maithius Dé . . . / orainn *it directs . . . towards us*, Párl. na mB. 401. cuisle beag a casadh dhó, Aisl. MC 133.12. no go gcasdar inn uile lea cheile a n-aondacht chreidimh, Luc. Fid. 5695 (see Eph. iv 13).

Intrans.: casaidh fannmhuine . . . / ós chionn chiabh . . . gclaon '*bends over*', Magauran 985 (see n.). 's go hÉirinn ní chasfainn choidche dhom dheoin *I would not return,* E. O' Rahilly 168.6. gur chasadar fá dhlíghe na ngrás, Párl. na mB. 2346. Gramm. of a consonant that *turns, i.e.* is in metathesis with a vowel (historically a case of syncope resulting in a group of two consonants folld. by vowel): an connsuine bhíos ar lár fhocuil dá shiolla no ar tús fhocuil éinshiolla, madh pearsa an focal, ar a dheireadh síos chasus mur so: iomramh ⁊ do iomuir, IGT Introd. § 66. a ccrothaidheacht na cconnsuineadh chasus, § 2 (2.33). méd na bfichdeadh lochdach a ttús comhfhocuil, ó do chas sé *i.e.* the syncopated form of a noun is not permitted as first element in a compd.(?), § 138.

Vn. casad. *Part.* casta.

cásaigid (1 cás) *pleads, complains*: cásaigh red mhac a Mhuire, A. Ó Dálaigh xix 6. cásaigh ris . . . / mé an peacach bocht '*plead for me*', 7. rer chásaigh é fan am-sa, DDána 87.20 '*spite of all who accused him*', Ir. Monthly 1928 p. 550.

1 casair see casar.

2 casair see casal.

casaít see cosaít.

casal, **-ar** ā, f. (Lat. *casula*). *ns.* also -ail, -air. Twice with k-infl. in *pl.* Appar. also o, *cf. gs.* sním casil, ic figi chasil, Mart. Tall. 104 (Ed.'s transl. '*wall*' (caisel) seems less likely); *ads.* -al, Lism. L. 2389, Arch. iii 22.13.

Mantle, cloak, chasuble: casalda .i. *penula*, caṡal, PCr. 66^{b}1 (Thes. ii 230). c. *a cassala,* Corm. Y 252. sochaide mór . . . ⁊ cassla . . . impu, LU 2198 (FA 28) = caslacha, LB (IT i 188.23). co caslaib, LU 1971 (FA 4) = casraib, LB (IT i 172.24). in druí i medón na caslae = *cassula,* Trip.^{2} 607. mo ch.-sa immut-su = *vestimentum*, 586. a lín ló fil fort chassail .i. for-t chochull, Lib. Hymn. i 5.5. a n-utlaige do grissaig ina caslib (of women), Fél. 40.21. casracha cneisgeala (of raiment of angels), ZCP viii 200.2. ? clēirech . . . cona chasair crāibheachāin, Aisl. MC 124.29 '*brooch*', Gloss. (see below), '*chasuble*', Meyer Contribb. ic tobruc[h]tadh fo cassail (chossail, *v.l.*) i mbronn '*bursting*(?) *under the vestment of their bellies*', CCath. 6129. co casraib lin gil umpu (of the Saints), RC xxvi 140.15. senoir fír-álainn foltcaem . . . ⁊ casair (casail, cosair, *v.ll.*) find uime, KMMisc. 317.11 = casair fuilt find imme '*chasuble of white hair*(*cloth*)', BCC 388.14. *Cf.* co ro fhasastar cassar moingi . . . for Shamson *flowing locks*, LB 127^{b}44. dreama . . . dealbh gan chasail gan choimléinte, Ó Bruad. iii 22.4. ? fogeil casail fócuind cain, IT iii 12.z. ? casair uirre d'ór Elpa (of chair of Créide), Acall. 791 '*overlay*', SG ii 130, '*clasp*', Murphy Lyrics 48.10, *cf.* i ndechiult cen chassair (.i. linanart ⁊ casarnach, *v.l.*) trit '*brooch*'(?), ACC 124 (RC xx 404) = co cassair .i. co casairni nó co n-olaind, ZCP v 489 § 15. Whence(?): casair .i. dealg, O'Cl. *Cf.* 2 casán.

Perh. also in phr. c. chró: im M.C. casail chró '*of the gory mantle*', RC xvii 188.11 (ZCP viii 330.2, Corp. Gen. 410.8). ní po decmait c. cró / for crund a duirnd Diarmató, LU 9689 (SG 399.6, ZCP iii 214.z.).

casaldae io, iā (casal): c. gl. *penulatus*, Sg. 159^{a}5. casalda, PCr. 66^{b}1 (Thes. ii 230.24).

cásamail (cás). As adverb: fios na neith do bhios ria theacht go casamhuil, Luc. Fid. 3201 '*contingent*', Gloss. *Cf.* is coir a mheas co casamhail *individually*(?), ITS xxix 188.15.

1 casán [o, m.] (1 cas). Also cosán (*cf.* cos ?) *path, footpath*: ar casanaib conairi na coillteag, TTebe 895. d'eis a cabhra ara c. (of a dog), BNnÉ 220 § 108. casan cumang, Ériu iii 164 § 20. ar casanaibh . . . in longpuirt, AU ii 472.2. tréoróchad tú i gcasánaibh an cheirt, TSh. 10564. an cosán cumhang, ⁊ an dorus dírech, RSClára 44b (*cf.* Matt. vii 14). *Cf.* frith-rót ná frith-ch., Mer. Uil.^{2} 133. In n. loc.: Cassán Chlóinta, RC viii 56.23. See Hog. Onom.

2 casán [o, m.] (as 1 casán) name of an ornament or fastening of a cloak: cassán gelairgit isin brot uassa bruinne, LU 6295 '*brooch of white silver*', Táin 2142 (-an, LL 9583). 4315; whence casan gealairgid .i. dealg, O'Cl. a Caill mac ndraigh in (*leg.* -ghin ?) in casain (: Náir), Acall. 3945. ? As n. pr.: a Ch., Aided M. 510. *Cf.* Fīachrā Cassān, ZCP xi 109 § 12 *of the brooches*(?). rogeguin Fiachraic Cassan (: crád), Rawl. 88^{b}1. *Cf.* casal.

casar ā, f., later also with k-inflection. *ap.* caisre, BNnÉ 111 § 50. *hail*(*-shower*); *lightning, flash*: casair .i. tene ghealain, Ériu xiii 75 § 191. casair .i. cioth, O'Cl. is cotarsnae aicned in tened fri cassair '*contrary to hail*', Ml. 146^{a}3. cen chasir, cen snechta, LU 2292 (FA 35). tusfúabart cassar mór and, 11037. fo chasrachaib, SR 8170. for cinn na casra, 8308. casra troma ailchide '*hail-storms*', Ériu ii 196 § 10. rofhear frois fair anocht do chasair thire tairrngaire, Anecd. ii 6.5. nos dortend . . . in c. ⁊ in toirneach . . . forro, Aen. 729. caora ⁊ casracha (of fireworks), Fl. Earls 188.7. plág na casrach fona fíneamnaib '*plague of hail*', Celtica iv 24.329. ? cruaidh cassaír fínd, BB 39^{b}24 (Oss. v 237). Fig. cassra tocaid ina ré *prosperity in showers,* ZCP xii 234 § 48. céile d'ar chóir casra *to whom showers* (*of tears*) *are due,* Caithr. Thoirdh. 47.z. c. theined *flash, flame of lightning, fire*: ro leicc casair thinedh . . . dia hindsaidhi (of serpent), Grail 2935. ilar casrach ṅgarbthened, SR 902. sruth casracha teinead, TTebe 1297. casracha tenntighi, Grail 3739. COMPD. cassairchetha caor ccróidhercc '*volleys*', FM vi 2130.5. cessaingalar (*sic*) = *grando*, Lat. Lives 99.4. See casal.

casarnach [ā, f.] (casar). Also caisernach. *hail, lightning*: c. .i. saighnén, O'Cl. casairn[e]ach ⁊ slogh síne *lightning-flash,* CCath. 1275. coistecht risin gcaissearnaigh ('*strains*'), Móirth. Ér. 31. ro baí an adhaidh ag fearthain a fros fíorfhliuch ⁊ a c. ciúnbhraon ('*silent dripping*'), FM v 1556.9. c. na ccruinnphilér '*the hail of . . . bullets*', Hugh Roe^{2} 334.6. See 1 caisirne.

casc (Engl. loanword) *cask*: is mairg . . . / . . . tug aire dhon ch. ag caitheamh proinne faoi dhó, Hackett xxiv 6. nár chuir meas ar ch. ná ar chártaibh (of dead nobleman), Keat. Poems 530. ? mar chaomhoirid céimionna a chnámh sa ch. '*duly suited to his gentle dignity of build and rank*', Ó Bruad. ii 154.6 (*body* ?).

cásc *gs.* cásca (Lat. *pascha*). 'Like Lat. *pascha* treated partly as neut. pl., partly as fem. sg.', Thurn. Gramm. 570. *ns.* later also cáisc. cáisc f., IGT Decl. § 97 (acht a réim ag anamuin innte, *v.l.*).

Pasch, Easter, paschal feast: ínnaudbirt .i. in cáisc gl. *phase* (*as.*), Thes. ii 26.40. cāisc *quasi* paisc *a pasca* .i. ōn c[h]áisc, Corm. Y 266. Of Jewish or O.T. *Pasch*: coimétaid in cáisc do rithálim '*keep the service . . . of the Passover*', Celtica iv 38.557. cáisc na fetarlaicce . . . cáisc inda nufhiadnaise, PH 5173. o chelebrad na Casc tosige in Rámessi, 5419. Of paschal lamb: co ro-thormala in cháisc .i. in n-uan cáscdai, PH 5080. Of N.T. *Pasch* or *Easter*: i caisc nó chorgus, Fél. Ep. 562. isind chaisc, Mon. Tall. 132.16. cen choirm fo chaisc, Vita Br. 23. inbuith na Casc, 23. in Casc do ceilebra[d], Trip.^{2} 430. iar ttichtain . . . na cásccae, BNnÉ 61 § 83. Attrib. *gen.* errid c. '*Easter raiment*', BR^{2} 2075. ro ben in tenid chascae, Trip.^{2} 436. bairgen casc no notlac, Laws i 106.27 Comm. a thech Casca do thuitim (house connected with a church in which king resided at Easter, see note), AU ii 110.9. teit . . . do churp na c. ararach *receives Easter communion.* LB 10^{a}5.

In phrases. Of Easter Day: as-reracht . . . / dia Cascc *Easter Sunday*, Blathm. 177. i llaithiu na casg, 214. Domhnach Cāscc '*Easterday*', RSClára 9^{a}. caisc mōr '*Easter*', Ériu i 44.10. itir da Caisc no itir da Nodlaicc *i.e.* Easter and Low Sunday, Laws v 258.16. ata .vii. laa eter di Cháisc, Vita Br. 27. So also: o Chaisc Móir co Min-Cháisc, 23. no ceilébrad in Cáisc móir, ⁊ . . . in minCáisc, Trip.^{2} 1174. ar maduin Chásg *Easter morning*, IGT Decl. ex. 1775. día luáin cāsca mōire *Easter Monday*, BColm. 26.w. dia Sathairn .i. oidhche chásga, Ériu i 92 § 42. co satarn c., LU 2771. dia haoine cáscca *Good Friday*, Cog. 210.10. mar thug láimh fá chreich na Cásg *harrowing of hell*, IGT Decl. ex. 1001. breith creiche na Cásga, DDána 14.14.

Extended applications: Feis Temrach arin Samhuin, ar ba hiside caisc na ngenti, IT iii 198.24. LU 4211. nach dernadh . . . caisc na festa is mo na in la aniugh (of Ascension Day), Smaointe B. Chr. 5987. ? creach na bhféadhbh is cáisc a gclainne (of death of a benefactor), Ó Bruad. ii 190.12. dligim caiscc go comhramach / ó gach táoisech *Easter dues*, Misc. Hag. Hib. 114.5.

cáscamail (cásc) *paschal*: in t-uan cascamail, Grail 4163.

cáscda [io, iā] (cásc) *paschal*: in tene chascda . . . ro addai P., Trip.^{2} 446. co dómnach na hésergi c., PH 4930. comlanius ind ésci ch., 5072. in fír-úan c. (*i.e.* Christ), LB 257^{a}76.

? **cascell**: dobert a ben ima chascell, BB 140^{a}18 = ima chasaill, Lec. 103 v^{a} 10.

1 caslach (casal): tri coícait comad forsin sluag c. n-órda *mantled*, LL 3694 = YBL 140^{b}15.

2 caslach see casal.

caslais: find a chuirp chain c. dar ais abaind indbas, Anecd. i 64 § 119. Perh. for casglais (cas + glas).

? **casmar**: frim corpán c. cétlach, Ériu i 196.3.

cásmar (cás) *distressful, sad*: cásmhar cúthail, Keat. Poems 515. daorbhruid bhur n-éigin is cásmhar dam, Hackett^{2} xxxix 18. tá Cill Airne cásmhar deorach (in elegy), E. O'Rahilly 52.6. *Adv.* go cásmhar, Keat. Poems 421. *Cf.* go neamhchásmhar *negligently*(?), Luc. Fid. 3597.

casnad (appar. cas + snáth, *cf.* cassnaithchib *s.v.* cas-). Also casnaid. casnadh m., IGT Decl. § 11. casnaidh f., § 13. *chips, particles*; *shavings*: mur samhail chasnaidh rom-cná / amhail do aslaigh m'iarghná, ZCP ii 359.27. eire . . . / do chasnaoí ghléghil '*shining wood-shavings*(?)', Duan. Finn ii 356.x (see Gloss.). c. in chnáma so '*chips of this bone*', O'Gr. Cat. 230.12. casnaidh báidhe, DDána 91.39. teine do chor is in ccasnuigh, FM iv 900.13. benaid c. di *planes, pares, smoothes*(?): do bhean chasnoidh / don bhais (of spearshaft), O'Hara 1129. *Fig.* beanaidh Niall . . . / casnaidh gach láoi d'ḟiadh Uisnigh *soothes*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 666. beanfaidh a chasnaidh d'Fhód Ír, DDána 93.23. lor do bhoing casnadh do chroidhibh, 110.1. ag buing casnuidh dom chroidhe, IGT Decl. ex. 450. 612.

casnaide (appar. cas + snáithe. Otherwise Met. Dinds. Gloss.). casnaige m., IGT Decl. § 2. Similar in meaning to casnad: casnoidhi gl. *scindula*, Ir. Gl. 253. doringni O. . . . / liathróit do ch. in craind '*shavings*', Met. Dinds. iii 248.90. dia fūair in casnaidi lasin sruth, Fianaig. 38.16. caisithir c. a chul, Auraic. 3499. gilidir c. cóir '*white as fair wood-shavings*', Ériu iv 94.15. ? a mullach Droma tinde / ní fo laighi acht casnaidhi, Acall. 3934. co tochrad c. a gæ . . . forsin n-usce, RC xiii 464 § 73. cosmhuil do chúl . . . / re cluimh no re casnaidhe, Buile S. 18.18. ? fa chasmail chroinn chasnaidhe, IGT Decl. ex. 612. ? mór mbarr bentur don chruine / lecthar crann le casnaighe, ex. 85. is maith fá chasnuidhe d'abhlainn íad '*of the crumbs of their wafers*', Tribes of Irel. 44.8. do bhein chasnaighe do bhun bonnsaighe, FM iv 900.12 (casnad?).

casnaigid (1 cas): ra chasnig a folt imma cend imar craíbred ṅdergscíach (of distortion of Cú Chulainn), LU 6467 (TBC) = ra canig, LL 78^{a}4 '*curled*', Táin 2285 = ro caisnigh, St. 2324.

1 casrach o, ā (casar): for carrcib cruadib casracha '*on hard rocks of ice*', PH 8295. carcair crūaidh corr crom c., ZCP vi 265 § 14.

2 casrach see casar.

? **cassa**: c. é, O'C. 297 (H 3.18, 163). ? Lat. *cassus est, it* (*i.e.* the bargain) *is invalid*, Plummer MS notes.

cast (Lat. *castus*) *chaste*: boi cath, boi c., . . . c. ondí is *castus*, ACC 74, 75. c. ainm do ghenmnaidh, Met. Gl. Ff. 71. c. .i. genmnuigh, O'C. 91 (H 3.18, 66^{a}). 1403 (634^{b}).

casta *part.* of casaid. *twisted, woven*: c. gl. *crispus*, Ir. Gl. 632. deich gcolamain ch., Fl. Earls 216.17. gach piast neimhe . . . c. fo bhraghaid(d) . . . gacha aoin diobh, ZCP iv 414.y. *Cf.* bile sa barr bunchasda, IGT Decl. ex. 553. Of hair *curly*: id chéibh ch., Keat. Poems 317. inghean [chasda] (of St. Catherine), Aithd. D. 99.2. *Cf.* rigon . . . chaemcasto, IT i 145.5. caircheas .i. cor c., O'Cl. As n. pr.: C. ⁊ Riach, LL 28262. Compd. sduagh na gcraobhfholt . . . gcasdadhlaoidheach (dlaí) *with curly locks*, Hackett^{2} iii 13.

castad see costud.

castaire: ni brasairidhe na castairidhe, Flower Cat. 342.3. See Dinn.

castán [o, m.] (Lat. *castanea* or O.Fr. *chastaigne* with infl. of -án termination, Stokes Arch. iii 181): c. '*a chesnut*', Eg. Gl. 191. na cnadh coill ⁊ na castáinidhe, Corp. Astron. 168.7.

castóit f. (Lat. *castitas*, see Ped. ii 42) *chastity*: castoit *a castitate*, Corm. p. 11. ? *Cf.* costudh (castóth, *v.l.*) co n-umlai, ZCP iii 447.4.

casúr o, m. (Fr. *casseur*) also casabar. c. m., IGT Decl. § 35. casabar m., § 36. *hammer*: tennbhuille cert casúir, ex. 913. feadh coisi casabhair, ex. 949. an casūr léur daingnigheadh na tairrngeadha, Parrth. Anma 5563.

1 cat see cote.

2 cat: c. isin chombreic is cath *in scotica*, Corm. Y 206.

3 cat see catt.

cata see 1 cía.

? **1 catach**: del ch. amirseach '*a rod, twisted, faithless*', Ériu ii 122 § 61 (see note p. 150).

2 catach see cotach.

cataigid (cotut) *grows stiff, stiffens*: ro cruadhaigh ⁊ ro cátaigh (catuig, cadaigh, caidigh, *v.ll.*) a corp '*grew hard and stiff*', CCath. 2202. ro cruadhaigh ⁊ ro chataigh a folt, 418. *Vn.* do crúadugadh ⁊ do chaitiugud a drol, 5219.

catair see catar.

catalcda see cathlac.

catán o, m. (catt): toimhelaidh carna an c. '*kitten*', Leb. Gab. 46.20. *Cf.* caittíne.

catar (Lat. *quattuor*). Form and decl. variable. catáeir, catóir f., IGT Decl. § 13. *quarter, (one of) set of four*: ui. huaire i cadar, ceitri cadair i llaithi, MR 108.10. c. *a quatuor libris* .i. cetharliber in tsoscēl, Corm. Y 248. cros ⁊ cloc ⁊ catur .i. soiscēla, Cáin Ad. 44.20. seadh i carghus ná i catóir (: óil), *quarter-tense*, IGT Decl. ex. 609. aimsir caitairech, BCC 118.25. cred far ith se feoil sa cataír '*in the time of ember abstinence*', 118.36. a vhigledhuibh ⁊ a gCata[o]iribh, Celtica i 219.347 (see Gloss.). vigledha ⁊ Cataoirecha Tímpir do throsgadh, 228.621. *Cf.* Trosgadh na hAnman glossed Cataoir thimpire, Donl. 116. Hence *fast, time of fast*: cataoir sunn do-ní gach neach / oidhche Chásg '*keep fast on Easter-eve*', Aithd. D. 75.26. a catairib na naem '*on the vigils of the saints*', O'Gr. Cat. 318.28. is eir [féile m]airc féin atá a catair, 32. eagla briste cátaoir, Measgra D. 83.1.

catat see cotut.

catecht see cedacht.

1 cath u, m. IGT Decl. § 95. (**a**) *battle, fight*: fo béesad fir téte do ch., Wb. 9^{a}3. in chatho gl. *proelii*, Ml. 34^{a}20. amal dunem-side nech iarna chúl hi c. '*behind him in battle*', 112^{a}5. fon ch. gl. *sub Marte*, Sg. 44^{a}1. dochum in chathai, Cáin Ad. 17. fuil fearthar a c., Laws v 142.9. d'ēt chatho '*through seeking a battle*', Ériu xvi 146.4. glond catha comramaig, LU 8957 (FB 71). cuimling móir ⁊ catha etir Ulta ⁊ Uu Neill, Lat. Lives 19.9. nocha comhain cath fiora *battle does not spare men* (prov.), Hugh Roe^{2} 186.6. amail ch. sula gl. *palpetratione* (*leg. palpebratione*), Ériu iv 182.x. catha, ⁊ urtha, ⁊ irgala (of types of stories), Laws i 46.4 Comm. Of individual battles: cath Muigi Tuirend, Airne F. 187. i c. Aird Ladrainn, MacCarthy 156.z. Cath Moigi Slecht . . . ainm in katha-sin, Ann. Conn. 1256.7. In Cath Cathardha (title of text), CCath. p. 2. Of spiritual warfare: teannobthor c. ar an chloinn *temptation*, Magauran 2217. go gceanglam ar gcorp san gcath, Aithd. D. 80.43.

As descr. *gen.*: ciṅg catha, Fél. Aug. 24. ina cipi . . . catha, St. Ercuil 1513. lán do chonfadh catha, TSh. 1073. d'écin catha ná comlaind, MU^{2} 172. gan fhíor catha ag C. *he fought against odds*, Aithd. D. 33.22. cen līn catha imbi *sufficient to do battle*, TBC^{2} 335 (see lín). míl catha, Fél. Ep. 275. róe catha = c.: re catha '*a battle of war*', Laws v 300.x. gnúsi námat i rói chatha, Tec. Corm. 9.

In phrases: cid cia ar ar cuirestar ceist in catha *whoever was worried about the outcome of the battle*, MR 166.14. ar cor cestu (cesta, *v.l.*) an morcatha dim, CCath. 3784. c. fri x *battle against x* (somet. with *vn.* force): oc c. fri diabul '*in fighting against*', Wb. 23^{d}8. c. fri Demon détlae, Fél. Prol. 242. co ticfat do chath fri A., PH 7279. With vbs. of *offering, giving, winning, losing etc.*: for diabal ro brisis c., Ériu xix 15 § 13. robris c. . . . for demun, PH 4732. conboing catha cróchombág, LU 8352 (FB 24). indiu cuirthir in c., 3661 (SC 32). tabairt catha do Assarib, Ml. 34^{c}11. maní dene chathu oc ditin do thuathe, 37^{c}15. gniid cathu, LU 3415 (SC 18). ita in c. oca ferthain, 3664 (33). do f[h]resdal c[h]atha do C[h]onn, ML^{2} 198. du frithteirissem in chatho gl. *ad resistendum*, Ml. 83^{a}11. do fhuacgra catha fair, St. Ercuil 1653. mebaid c. ria Sīl C. . . . for Coin-Corb, Corp. Gen. 27.23. See maidid, maidm, roínid. gidh roimhe dochuaidh an cath *though he won the battle*, Aithd. D. 33.22.

(**b**) *troop, battalion*: tinol catha, LU 3367 (SC 15). flaith fri Nīall ro chathu clói, Hail Brigit 21. is na cathaib gl. *in acie*, Lor. Gild. 23. ciṅgset inna c. co fí, LL 336. ba cain géim a chatha *company*, Fél. Prol. 139. c. do lucht na catrach *group*, BB 414^{b}34. na seacht ccatha boí san fFéin, Duan. Finn ii lvii 29. c. Aodha Find . . . / gibe díbh gebhus righe *family*, BNnÉ 258.w. tréanaingil Dé i gcathaibh iata, Hackett^{2} xxxii 103. More specifically: tri ch. ⁊ .x. cét ar fichit cét cach catha, RC xvii 416.26 (Tig.). trí catha na Gnáithféine, ⁊ trí mhíle san ch., Keat. ii 5155.

Of animals *etc.*: secht cat[h]a deg do bochrudh (captured cattle), AU ii 506.20. in cath crumh *the army of worms*, Aithd. D. 80.27.

V. freq. in composition, with nouns in sense *martial, warlike, military*, with adjj. (*in battle, as regards fighting*), and with adjj. derived from nouns. Somet. tautological (-imairecc, -irgal), and freq. as alliterating prefix. A few permanent compds. (-barr, -feis (see cathais), ? -fer, -réimm (-ech), *etc.*) are given as separate entries.

With nouns: go ro chinned . . . a cath-oirbert '*valour in battle*', MR 114.y. coras croith asa cathurlaind, LL 31787 (TTr.). a chatharm catha, LU 6425 (TBC). clú i ccath bhearnaibh '*battle-gaps*', O'Hara 3400. Conchobur caid cathbernaid, Rawl. 165^{b}32. caithbili Cruacan (of a king), ZCP ii 336.9. Cathbuadha Conroi (name of tale), Anecd. ii 43 § 3. Of crozier of Colm Cille: bachall C.C. . . . adberas Cathbhuaidh fria, TFrag. 230.6. ra leiced a chathbuali . . . dó i cath na ṅGréc *he was given a wide berth*(?), LL 32298 (TTr. 1486). sithithir slegh . . . airde cach cathbuailedh, TBC 5601 '*compact body of troops*', TBC St. Gloss. do reblaing . . . i n-a chathcharpat serda, LU 6479 (TBC). hi caithfheis ⁊ hi ccathchongraim *battle-gear,* Hugh Roe^{2} 264.26. Conchobar cath-chingid, Met. Dinds. iv 126.38. ? cathclái gelbdai, SR 4227. soí frit churad cathchlessu, LL 13781. amal bid tre ermúru no tre cathcliatha gl. *ut per propugnacula*, Goid. 65.4. sé cét elefinnte cona cathc[h]liathaib foraib lán d'ócaib (of howdahs), Alex. 568. cathcliatha aidbli umaide . . . do diden a corp '*cuirasses*', TTebe 1434. mac Cāirthinn in cathcobair, Corp. Gen. 9.47. hi cathchomlond, BDD^{2} 810. cathchoscradh re nD. . . . for A. '*destructive battle*', AU i 270.13. ro gabastár a chathcriss curad taris (of Cú Chulainn), LU 6415 (TBC). tréad an chathchraoi-se Criomhthainn, Measgra D. 54.80 '*of this embattled land*', Gloss. trena chathétedh, Cóir Anm. 200. fer i cathfochrus bruit deirg, TBC^{2} 71 '*in a battle-girdle*(?)', Faraday. ac sirgairm ⁊ ag cathgairm a mic, TTebe 3588. dognitea cathghaisccedh, Anecd. ii 25 § 6. Nīall is Dathī co ccathgoil, ZCP viii 109.3. cath-garrdha coraigthi do curadaib, MR 224.11. in gach caith-ghliaidh, Leb. Gab. 208.25. A. nar' clói chathgreim '*battle-might*', Gorm. June 16. feis fōit ind ōic inda cathgreimim co matuin *sleep under arms,* Corm. Y 245. meic Morna in cathgrinde, Acall. 2153 '*battle-phalanx*', Gloss. cathimairecc itir da ua Cernaigh *battle-encounter*, AU i 247.5. a[c] cur na c. asa cathlaithrechaib '*positions*', Ériu viii 38.23. tri cathluain glana, Anecd. ii 61.y. cathluirech dluith drolach, CCath. 5211. na cruadhcelmaini cathmaitti (maidid, maidm) '*battle-rout*', 4313. mo chathmerge cenand *battle-standard*, LL 18597. S. cathmīl cōemfata, Ält. ir. Dicht. i 17 § 2. Cathnia nepos Guaire, AU i 274.5. cunach dernat C. a catharcuin, Caithr. CC 46. cathrī crāides / crīcha, Corp. Gen. 2.43. āeris trī cētu / cathrōe *battlefield*, 56. rob tu mo cathsciath, rob tu mo cloidem, Ériu ii 89 § 5. ? fri cathslait cairi comlain, SR 3258. cathṡluaig, Acall. 5429 *v.l.* da cathuaithne . . . iarnaidhi, TBC p. 817.

With adjj.: soighde cathalaind (*leg.* -aille), TTebe 3808. in cath-amra (subst.) '*the famous fighter*', Met. Dinds. ii 64.2. lasna Collu cathchalma, Trip. 536 § 30. lēo . . . / cathchob(b)ur *fond of battle*(?), Corp. Gen. 8.12. slán do chlainn cathgloin Ceallaig *of the bright battalions,* ZCP viii 230 § 16. in mír don Choin chath-labhair '*battle-boasting*', Met. Dinds. iv 180.15. cathlabhar .i. do labhradh a cc., O'Cl. fir na cerda cath-mire '*martial*', Met. Dinds. iii 272.28. ic Cumull chath-mór, ii 74.32.

With adjj. derived from nouns: clanna . . . cath-airbeartacha '*warlike*', MR 118.18. curaid caín . . . cathbúadach, LU 3913 (SC 42). fo chích curad / crēchtaig cath-būadaig, Sc.M^{2} 15. an cathbuadhach (as subst.), Blathm. 257. cathchorach cruaidrī *skilled*(?) *in battle,* Corp. Gen. 9.49. cathmiled . . . cathchoscrach *victorious,* LL 13469. mac cathlínmar Cumaill '*of many battalions*', Fianaig. 78.11. C. cath merggech, IT iii 82.1.

With vb.: do shíl Chuinn, roscath-métaig '*that made it great by war*', Met. Dinds. iv 208.80.

2 cath see cáid.

? **3 cath**: coibnius etir c. ⁊ getal '*panacea*(?)', Auraic. 5562. etiud midach .i. c., 5584.

1 cathach o, ā (cath) *bellicose, vehement.* Of warrior: amail firu cathacha, Trip.^{2} 803. c. Ailill Abratchaīn, Corp. Gen. 2.z. ba-sa c. i mbsa cétach, Tec. Corm. 8.8. secht tuatha Cannán c. (*gp.*?), SR 5080. nocho c. é a n-iorghail '*no fighter*', Duan. Finn ii 254.z. ciniuda cathacha '*warlike*', TTebe 1592. rī c. coscrach, ZCP iii 464.12. In other applications: guth . . . c. '*protesting*', Blathm. 60. in rigi c. coccach, Cog. 100.27. do chosnam in choicid chathaig, Rawl. 83^{b}26. co ṅgním c., Anecd. i 52 § 17.

Adv. iomdha barrfhionn go c. dhá chaoineadh '*sorrowfully laments him*', E. O'Rahilly 198.29.

As subst. Eagluis an chathaigh *Church militant,* Eochairsg. 73.15.

2 cathach ā, f. (subst. use of 1 c.) *relic, reliquary,* taken to battle to ensure victory: tri meirgi . . . .i. in Ch. ⁊ in Clog Padraic . . . ⁊ in Mísach Cairnig, RC xxiii 404.15 (Aided M. 217). c. Iarlaithe do sarughudh le Dal Cais, RC xviii 152.6 = iar saruccadh cathaighe Iarlaithe, CS 336.2. Of Colm Cille's psalter: iomcoimhéd cathaighe Colaim Cille, FM v 1612.7 (see n.). ro beanadh bheós an ch. Colm Chille amach, iv 1232.20. Of St Caillín: ro ordaig . . . C. c. . . . do Conmaicnib do bris[iud catha] rompa (of a hazel cross), Fen. 194.3. ? *Cf.* a ch. Ché (of a chieftain), DDána 110.50.

3 cathach ā, f. *np.* caithche, -thge, -the, -che (appar. also as *sg.*). Legal *trespass*; *fine, liability for trespass* (see Laws Gloss. *s.v.*): caide dethbir uil itir airlim ⁊ tairsce ⁊ cataigh . . . caiche .i. in cin do niad ar ndul anunn, O'C. 270 (H 3.18, 151^{10}). brithem . . . rofiastar teora delba comaidcesa .i. smacht ⁊ aithgin ⁊ cathaig . . . rofiastar dith ⁊ induth cona cathchaib, ZCP xii 363. 5-6. ria caichibh no comfocsib, 365.5. cisne sgéith sguirde caithche filedh? Ériu xiii 17.15. cadiad caithe sealbha? .i. caithgí alaile . . . ⁊ a caithgi fadesin . . . ⁊ cathgí a roite, Laws iv 140. 20–2 Comm. re caithe no cumann bristi, ii 50.15 Comm. can miter caiche tire? as a fochraccaib, iv 94.z. icar a caiche a reir na comaichid (of grass), 94.11. Of trespass by person (see duine-chaithe *s.v.* duine): caithe ceime tra; a leth caithe (*leg.* lethc.) fort cach aen bliadna, no ogchathaig cach ara bliadain, 140.28 Comm. Of trespass by animals: caithe muc '*the trespasses of swine*', 96.16. teora caithe fíl do ceathra, 124 .x Comm. ciasa c. fo fich cu fri tir ín comícaid, 120.15 = cisi caithig (caithi, *v.l.*), O'Dav. 525. ? cirt cathchú . . . duitsi, Ériu xiii 30.19. mad beth pettai oiss eisrechta con cathchi bech, ZCP xii 366.18. ? *Cf.* nitat cathaig .i. fiachaig, O'C. 867 (H 3.18, 390^{b}). imain i cathaig saetha '*into a diseased cowhouse*', Laws v 138.14 = a cathaid, O'D. 336 (H 3.17, 260) = a mbuaile, O'C. 2326 (Eg. 88, 25 (26)^{b}).

cathad (*vn.* formation from 1 cath?): buidhean . . . / i dtoigh a athar fa aoibh / a c. gan oil d'éantaoibh '*revelling without offence*', Arch. Hib. i 90 § vii. ? *Cf.* ó chur na gcrú [is] chur na gc., DDána 110.8. mōr clīath c. fa mbī gol, ZCP viii 227 § 3.

cáthad *vn.* formation from cáith: ag cáthadh éorna *winnowing,* Ruth iii 2. ní do cháthadh ná ghlanadh, Jer. iv 11.

? **1 cathaig**: diansossad sid-lotha sine i c. caur, ZCP iii 223 § 6 (LB 241^{a}43).

2 cathaig: do ghlac c. dá chumaid '*have trouble*' (in elegy), O'Gr. Cat. 381.14.

1 cathaige [io, m.] (1 cath) *fighter, warrior*; c. tar cend na criche, O'C. 1988 (H 4.22, 24). rí Cruachan in cathaidhe, BR 264.22. masa chathaigi cumachtach thu, YBL 151^{a}36. cataighi conghaluch . . . .i. Findchua, Lism. L. 3018. robdur cathaide cach fedma '*fighters fit for every service*', Ériu vii 242.13. cathaighe ó Cuind, IGT Decl. ex. 9.

Of the devil: tainig an cathaighi chugi *tempter,* Smaointe B.Chr. 1340.

2 cathaige [iā, f.] (1 cathach) *martial spirit*: rí Connacht co c., LL 19169. a cathaigi, a cairpthigi '*warriorship*', Ériu iv 148.26. buaid c., BCC 244.

cathaigecht ā, f. (cathaige) *warfare*: de ch. Gorthemir, LU 217 = do caithighecht G., Todd Nenn. 98.7. imtheachta ⁊ cathaigeachta mac nIsraél '*battles*', Celtica iv 42.623.

cathaigid (1 cath) *fights, gives battle* (intrans.). Absol. no cathaigtis gl. *armari* (. . . *non timerent*), Ml. 16^{b}20. mani cathaiged occa '*if he did not fight in doing so*', 37^{c}16c. a cathaigte gl. *confligentes,* 65^{b}8. cathaighfitis archaingil, Blathm. 74. cathigi[m] gl. *certo,* ZCP xxi 281.23. rocathaigh[set] muintir C. ⁊ na M. co ferdha sétrech *fought against one another,* CCath. 1850. c. fri *fights against*: cathaigestar fri druidea dúrchride (of St Patrick), Thes. ii 322.3 (Hy. iii 3). ni fri biasta chathaigmitni, LU 8772 (FB 57). cathaighidh re gach uili truailleadh (of foods), Reg. San. 25.26. Similarly with follg. prep. phrase: caithighem go cruaid 'na n-aghaidh, TFrag. 132.8. cathaigid . . . di chend bar ṅdúalchi, PH 2539. c. fo, for, imm, tar cenn *etc. fights for*: ro cathichsiur dara chenn cosse, Wb. 24^{a}3. ríghe . . . / fár chathuigh mac M.M., Aithd. D. 15.11(a). daig co cathaigind . . . tar ceann m'anma, Grail 2074. in lucht rochathaigh . . . 'man rigi sin, TTebe 4581. nár chathaigh 'má ceann, O'R. Poems 1613. don chléir . . . chathoigheas ar son na Heaglaisi, Desid. 3586.

Vn. cathugud. *Part.* cathaigthe.

cathaigthe io, iā *part.* of cathaigid. huan guthfograigiud cathaigthiu gl. *uociferatione praeliari,* Ml. 67^{a}7.

cathaigthech o, ā (*cf.* cathaigid): na teora ruadchaistel calma c. *warlike,* TBC St. 4595.

cathaigtheóir m. (*cf.* cathaigid): deagla gur chuir an cathaigthoir cathughadh oruibh *tempter,* 1 Thess. iii 5.

? **cáthig**: scéo ch. mná massa iartaige, LU 6645 (TBC rhet.).

1 cathair k, f. Also caithir (see Thurn. Gramm. 202). caithir f., IGT Decl. § 120. *ns.* cathair marked 'lochdach', ex. 1884 (see Duan. Finn iii p. 63). *ap.* caithri (: aithre), ZCP viii 198 § 18. *dp.* do chaithrib (for metre; chathrachaib, MSS), Bruchst. i 4.

(**a**) *stone enclosure, fortress, castle*; *dwelling*: Acher Foglass / fuirec cēt cathrach, Corp. Gen. 2.42. frithe cathrach ('*church*', see (**b**) below), Laws v 320.8 .i. dogabur isin chathraig thall, 322.9 Comm. ben forcurtar i cathuir, 272.6. cathuir uasal nemid '*dwelling*' (in list of places from which distraint may not be taken), 266.23 .i. cathuir uasal neimedh na heclaisi, 268.11 Comm. co cathraig Con Roí, LU 9037 (FB 79). ic comét na cathrach (of fort of Culann), Táin 869. fo chaithrecha . . . in talman, Auraic. 167. fa mó na comla caithreach / clúasa na naithreach *dwelling-place*, Duan. Finn i 78.12. trī dūin tenna . . . ⁊ trī cathracha com-daingne, ML² 1108. lín catha san chaithirsin, IGT Decl. ex. 885. ag léim chluidh chathrach, 1882. daingne imda . . . .i. cathir Cind Chorad, ⁊ Inis Gaill Duib . . . , Ann. Inisf. 1012.5. ar lár cathrag Í Maireathig, 1212.4. na cúirte cloch aolta ⁊ na cathracha, FM vi 2192.10. caithir chuanna ceithre mbeann (of Clonfree), DDána 119.16. lucht deigheoil 'n-a chaithir chuirr (of chieftain's castle), 66.7. Of animals: do-lotar na bruic amach asa cathraig, Thr. Ir. Gl. xliv 15. Transf. is cathir do chomét (of the Félire), Fél. Ep. 149. c. Chuinn (of Ireland), DDána 93.42. c. chaolaigh dhuinn (of mop of hair), 74.63. dá rígcórughad . . . ⁊ dá caithir crisdaingne (of two divisions of an army), Caithr. Thoirdh. 64.14.

(**b**) *monastic settlement, enclosure*; *monastery*: for maig arutacht cathir (of St Bridget), Thes. ii 328.4 (Hy. v 10). folamadar . . . P. congabad c. ic A. Ḟ., Trip.² 1270. bid úasal do chathir (said to Bishop Erc), 473. comarba cathrach Ciarain, Auraic. 5268. indliged na heclaisi . . . [mad indliged] na cathrach . . . is dire cathrach fais[e] doib ('*cathedral*'), Laws v 172.12.13 Comm. bid mór do chathir i fus / be manchach for nem, Ériu iii 108 § 54.

(**c**) *fortified city, city*: ro bói isin chaithir, Wb. 13ᵇ1. Crist didiu issí in chathir, 21ᶜ5. dia mbrith huan chadraig '*from the city*', Ml. 66ᶜ14. immin cathraich, 48ᵈ14. imm oslucud inna cathrach, 46ᵇ5. ro soirad in chathir di lamaib Assar, 61ᵈ2. for longais hua chathir (*leg.* huan? Edd.), 74ᵃ13. donchathraig gl. *in urbem*, Sg. 216ᵇ6. tor cathrach, LU 2786. co cathroigh n-amhræ Luimnech, ZCP vii 304.x. cúig caithreacha, Dán Dé xvii 25. a gcaithridh Chorint, Mac Aingil 5784. For c. attaig see attach, and *cf.* ZCP xxv 225.

Of heaven: nói ngrád . . . / cathrach in Ríg romair, Fél. Ep. 236. in cathir . . . ina fuil in rígsudi, LU 2036 (FA 11). Of hell: im chuaird cathrach Díabail, LU 2421.

In n. loc.: coro bris Cathraig Conaind (more usually Tor C.), LL 14698. See Hog. Onom.

Compd.: bean is teachtaire . . . ón chaithirlios (of Mary), Aithd. D. 72.7.

See catrai.

2 cathair .i. tren no nert, O'C. 1463 (H 3.18, 650ᵇ). ? *Cf.* cathar.

cathair f., *gs.* -e. In later lang. also with k-inflection (Lat. *cathedra*, Thurn. Gramm. 569). (**a**) *chair, seat*: fo chathaírib airgdidib, BDD² 1127. inadh for cathāiri, Cáin Ad. 5. 'na chatháir . . . dergóir (of Aaron), SR 4516. rogabsat cathaire gíal / da mac rachaine Rachial, 3003. os cinn na caithaire, Acall. 792. cathaire na fairne no-chreccatís . . . na coluime, PH 4393. an ch. chomnaidi *resting-place*, MR 234.7. cathaoíreacha Domhnall Óicc, FM iv 1068.7. co cathairib ⁊ chorónib . . . carrmocail, LU 2052 (FA 13). cona cathairib credhumae fot[h]u '*settings*' (of precious stones), CCath. 5289. o cathairibh na cobradh '*beds of the bosses*' (of shields), 5323. ? cathair chorr chitus fri culbhard (a metre), IT iii 23.1. Of royal seat, throne: ? rop cathāer cloth Connacht do chrích (blessing of St Patrick on chieftain), Corp. Gen. 317.y. ina ch. rigdai, LU 2014 (FA 8). 'san gcathaoir i n-a ngairthear rí Sacsan, Keat. i 208.9. cathaoir an reachta ríogh, O'R. Poems 726 '*the seat of kingly rule*', Gloss. Of judgment seat: for cathairib in oenaig isin Roimh '*rostra*', CCath. 5145. ar an gcathaoir bhreitheamhnais, TSh. 6792. Of pulpit: in cathair proicepta, RC xvii 358.28 (Tig.).

Further applications: théid do bhuain cathaoireach amach a los a bhfoghluma *professorship*, Keat. i 72.13. Of persons *seat, source*: ar cathāir chanóne (of Colm Cille), Arch. iii 218.8. a cháthaoir na hegna *sedes sapientiae*, Parrth. Anma 3950. seacht gcathaoireacha céille (of daughters of humility), DDána 55.15.

(**b**) *episcopal chair, see, diocese*: airdeaspoc chatháoire Patraicc ('*throne*'), Gorm. Nov. 2 note 6. Mael M. . . . do dhul a cathair Padraic, RC xviii 152.11 (Tig.). bā hathlæch i cathair n-espuic (prov.), Aisl. MC 73.15. G. C. . . . do oirdneadh i cathair Conmaicne (*i.e.* in the See of Ardagh), FM ii 1156.14. Lā Chatháoire Pheadair *Feast of the Chair of Peter*, Rial. S.F. 824.

cathais f. *gs.* -e (cath + feis) *martial vigilance, watch*: c. .i. fuire no fuireachras, O'Cl. cotlaid acht far c. *sleep but set a watch,* TBC² 3455. iar c. na haidchi, LU 5749 (TBC). coraigfed forairi ⁊ cathaisi in tsluaigh, BB 433ᵃ38. fessaitir im chella cathasa '*sentries*', RC xxvi 36.12. [ro]sinestar a sáethar cathaisi, ZCP iii 223 § 6 n.5. cathluan cathaise (catha, *v.l.*), Alex. 299. cró caithise catha '*a cordon of hostile observation*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 13.18. battar na goill . . . a ttennta mhóir las an caithis chianfoda '*the long seige*', FM vi 2252.1. isin caithfhes . . . gan codladh, Hugh Roe² 314.19. curaidh chaithise is ceannais gan tábhacht (in uncomplimentary sense), Hackett² xliii 202. atá Cluain lom gan chonn, gan ch. '*vigilance*', Ó Bruad. i 164.5. In phr. i c. *on the alert*: luct longphuirt T. ina c. coirigthi '*arrayed and watching*', CCath. 3748. bai fein . . . hi cc. '*on the watch*', FM v 1356.18. nach raibh i gc., Content. iv 58. don pheacthach . . . i gcaithis na gcean *on the look out for,* TSh. 8674.

Appar. also *din, clamour*: álainn fogar ina caithise / im chenn Chuain fhithise (of shout of joy), SG 412.26. co clos . . . c. na ccaithmhileadh '*violent onset*', FM v 1276.z.

cathaisech o, ā (cathais). Also cathasach, caithesach. *vigilant*; *noisy*: cathassach .i. cath-fesach .i. feis fōit ind ōic . . . C. . . . cech fer, Corm. Y 245. F. . . . / iorgalach caomh cathusach, LL 394.27. gáire comh-móra . . . cathaiseacha comhmaidhme '*clamorous*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 42.19. meisge caithesach, Duan. Finn i 62.30 (see Gloss.). festa ⁊ sollamain . . . ro-caithiseach '*joyous*', BCC 418.32. *Superl.*: mar as caithisighe ⁊ mar is onoruighe cor fetatar (of wake of Colm Cille), BCC 420.24. *Adv.* doboinfidis na cluig-sin co c., congairech '*noisily*', ZCP vi 284.24. As n. pr. m.: Cathassach, Stud. Hib. iv 66 § 30. Caitheasach mac Oiliolla rí Cruithneach, Keat. iii 2372.

cathalacda see cathlac.

? **cathaloc**: almsan dano is ruidles, acht rop c. ar cind inti dia tabarthar, ZCP xiii 20.14 '*Katholik*', Bürgsch. 7 § 5. See cathlac.

cathar (1 cath + fer, Stokes RC xxiv 204): Cóemgen . . . cáin c. (caithfer, *v.l.*) '*fair warrior*', Fél. June 3. secht nderbbráthir cathir (cathfir, *v.l.*), June 27. co tucsat leo a cathfiru in da rig, Dinds. 57. da bur cathraib '*to your fighters*', RC xxiv 194.8. cech æn ba nesa / da cat[h]raib calma, ZCP viii 110.32.

1 catharda (1 cathair) also caitherda. caitheardha ⁊ cat[h]ardha c. d'úaithne, Bard. Synt. Tr. 233.15. **I** As adj. *civil, urbane*: rún cathardha, TD 22a. 28. Gaoidhil na ngníomh gcathardha, 16.3. teglach catharrdha mo mheic, Duan. Finn i 73.30. In Cath Cathardha *Bellum Civile*, CCath. p. 2 nír cath catharrda coruigi e (prov.), ZCP vi 43.8. Of buildings *splendid, stately*: cathair catharrdha conaich, ZCP vi 72.24. is c. relic no uasal gl. ruamda relic, Fél.² lxxi n. 16. Cathair chathardha Chröoinn, TD 28.15. ráth na mbeann gcathardha, 27.8. i n-a prīmh-egluiss chatharrdha '*splendid*', Fl. Earls 244.31. ? *Cf.* airc c. in choimded, YBL 169ᵃ18.

As alliterating adj. in vague sense (*cf.* 1 cath, cathar, ferda): sluaigh catharrdha cruadhcomlannacha *warlike*, St. Ercuil 2173. Conn cathardha cetchathach, Duan. Finn i 86.28. lán . . . / . . . do cheinnbheartaibh cathardha (of stronghold), DDána 85.38. Note also: brisfitt mo chāin catharrdha *monastic*(?), Misc. Hag. Hib. 123.14. goirmaoid Eagluis vilidhe nó chatharrdha dhí '*Universal*', Carsw. 124.8.

II As subst. [io, m.] *citizen*: athair na c. gl. *pater civium* (*Patricius*), IT i 17.28. fri cathardu ⁊ eclaisi domiditer luicc ('*cities*'), Fél. 2.8. atchíam-ne tú amail c. díless hi neim (of St Colmán), BColm. 106.7. c. in baile, PH 7221. a cathardha inmaine, CCath. 3674.

catharnaid (1 cath + 1 arnaid?). Also -nach(?). gu Donn catharnaig Cuan '*watchful*', Caithr. CC 81. Clann Cathmhaoil chatharnaidh, Top. Poems² 260 '*warlike*', Top. Poems p. 27. sluagh catharnaidh nach cealgach, Top. Poems² 475.

As subst.: mac Donnchaid an catharnuidh, LL 396.14. ? *Cf.* as n. pr. Congal, Catharnach, TFrag. 210.16. See Corp. Gen. Index *s.v.* Catharnach (Cethernach, *v.l.*). See ceithernach.

cathbarr o, m (1 cath + barr) *helmet*; *head-dress, diadem*: c. gl. *galea,* Lor. Gild. 99. *a galia capitis* rohainmniged .i. c. a c[h]ind, Corm. Y 683. c. óir, Met. Dinds. iii 260.21. a ch. círach (of Cú Chulainn), LU 6392 (TBC). claidemh, cletine, cathbharr, Ériu xiii 30.16. co tri ciraib comard cathbairr '*helmet-crests*', TTebe 1452. ronuaglanaid cathbarra, 1273. or ceard ar a gcathbharraibh, DDána 100.17. ro gherr a chathbarra (*sic*) caem . . . cumhdaigh '*protecting helmet*', St. Ercuil 735. oc taraing in catbairr orda día cind (of lady's diadem), LU 4228. rogabad cathbharr solusta cona gemaibh gloinighi ima cend, ZCP xiii 170.x. amal c. cumtachta nó mind ríg (of canopy), LU 2015. cethe c. nogabtha forsind cetul '*that this should be set as a crown upon the chant*' (of Magnificat), Mon. Tall. 127.13. c. coróni na cathrach nemda, LB 139ᵃ3. cathbharr slinntrigh do crannaibh *roof*(?) (of palace), Celtica ii 125.175. Of *caul* of infant: ba doig ropdís torathair, fo bíthin no bītis a cathbairr fō cennaib, ZCP xii 273.15. brissis in tond in c., 18 (= sreabann, IT iii 189.22). Transf. of persons *protector*: M. . . . cain c., Fél. Jan. 10. immon c. . . . / immon rīg réil. Bruchst. i 54 § 120. Crīst c. cāich. ZCP vi i 199.8.

As n. pr.: mac Cathbhairr Ui Domhnaill. FM ii 834.14.

cathbarrthaige (cathbarr): mor ceand . . . c. *helmeted*, Alex. 133.

cathas, -ach, see cathais, -ech.

cáthbruith f. (? cáith + bruith). For long -á- see Dinn. catbruithi eorna '*sowens*', Rosa Ang. 40.23. 86.3. cathbruith eorna no coirce, 23 P 10^3, 18^b9. cathbruith eorna ⁊ siroip, 29^a30.

cathchoimnid i, m. (Lat. loanword): inna ndegnimae . . . gnite in chadchoimnidi '*that the catechumens perform*', Tur. 55 (Thes. i 487.28). amal forcantar cathchomnidi ho sacardd, 49 (22).

? **cathgeib**: maithgein meirre mo cach miad / c. co ṅgaire goríad, SR 2734.

cathlac, **-acda** *etc.* (Lat. *Catholicus*). Form variable. **I** As adj. *catholic*; *Catholic*: cathalacda gl. cadla, Gorm. Mar. 1 n.9 = cadla .i. catalg[d]a, O'Dav. 443. ca[th]al[ac]dae ⁊ catlac . . . *a cathoilico*, Mulc. 194. cathlac .i. catalaicdhe, O'Cl. cona chléir cháin chathlaic, Fél. Aug. 28. [na] cretmi cathlaigi. Arch. iii 14.20. eclas cathalacda, LU 4095. catlaice (*gsf.*), ZCP iii 450.14. i sét na hirse cathalacda, PH 7086. Cathoilca, Grail 2201. Cathoilecta (Catailecta, *v.l.*), 699. an eaglais Chatoilgeach, DDána 15.15. an Eaglos Chatoilice, Desid. 4075. Chatoilge, 4963. san naoimheagluis Chaitlice, Luc. Fid. 3971. san eagluis Chatoilicigh, 3973. do dhaoinibh Catoileaca, TSh. 9762. an Eagluis Chatoilche, Parrth. Anma 5882.

In n. pr. a nGort Cathlaigi, L.Chl. Suibhne 14.

II As subst. o, m. *Catholic*: fo[r]cetlaidh na cathalcdha (of St Ambrose), BB 207^b6. a gcomhar Catoilceach, Luc. Fid. 5201. Catoilice ⁊ Eithrice, 2816. a n-aghaidh na gCatoilic, 4551. anmanna na Ccatoilgiodh, Desid. 3948. Catoilci ar bith, Mac Aingil 2796. acht caitilcech credmhech, RSClára 67^a. na Catoilice uile, Mac Aingil 5205. Note also: int uile comthirchomracc *sanctorum* . . . .i. in chatlach inna fer gl. *œclesia universa Christi*, Wb. 7^c8.

cathlann o, m. (shortening of cathchomlann?): iar mbuaidh cc. is ccomhluinn, Top. Poems^2 1488 '*after gaining battles and conflicts*', Top. Poems 120.4. gan fios a gcreach sa gcathlonn '*prowess in war*', Ó Bruad. iii 46.12.

? **cathle**: sech bertatar a c. / actatar erca Iuchna, ZCP iii 43 § 12.

? **cathrach**: ba rī T. cin brath / A. mac F. crōdha c., ZCP xiii 8.23.

cathraigtheóir m. (cathair) *citizen*: cathraightheoir, Eg. Gl. 202. an t-ochtmadh cathraigheoir, flaith Ruama, Mart. Don. xxxiii 6. 'na chathraightheóir a Mbábiolóin (of sinful man), Desid. 3637. cathruightheoiridhe na cathrach, Eochairsg. 40.2.

cathrar o, m. (appar. cathair + fer) *citizen*: do chathraraib dóib hisin chathir '*for citizens of theirs*' gl. *Sabinos*, Sg. 28^a8. do cach cathrur di Romanaib, 33^a10. See caithreóir, cathraigtheóir.

cathugud u, m. *Vn.* of cathaigid. cathachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. **(a)** As *vn. act of fighting, battling*: nad choimnactar c., Ml. 66^d6. c. (cathadh, *v.l.*) caich '*fighting everybody*', Tec. Corm. 22. ic[c]athugud co tren, SR 3975. tusa do cathachad dar cenn na hecalsa, Grail 2597. cobhsaidhe fri cathugadh do churadhaibh (of 'sheds of war'), Hugh Roe^2 108.29. With follg. prep. FRI: do ch. fri diabol '*to fight against*', Wb. 22^d11. oc c. fri slúagaib na ndemna, LU 2211 (FA 29). na fir . . . do ch. fri ar ṅdeib-ne, PH 1013. c. fri hiris an eres, O'Mulc. 419.

(b) *fight, battle*; inna cathigthiu gl. *concertationes,* Ml. 55^d17. oc in ch., 65^b10. in chathaigtho gl. *luctatús*, 128^a11. gebid a erred cathaigthe imme, LU 7861 (BDD). mebuid cathugad for Ailill ⁊ Meidb, RC vi 178.133 *v.l.* ? *Cf.* cathigud cen chomartha (one of 16 signs of poor advocacy), LL 345^e8. lécset c. do'n béist *gave battle to,* PH 7228. gin triall cathaigthi '*without going on a campaign*', Marco P. 66. do ni cathughadh a naghaidh na bfiabrus *combats fever* (of caraway), 23 K 42, 390.14.

(c) Of spiritual warfare *temptation, trial*: c. a colla *temptation of the flesh,* PH 4612. ar cathaighthibh na colna, DDána 53.10. nā fuiling ar [d]tuitim a gcathughadh *ne nos inducas in tentationem*, Celtica i 171.286. ēudaigh boga . . . chuirios cathaigh[th]e ar na daoinibh, Beatha S.F. 1806. ag feitheamh do chathuighthe '*certamen tuum spectat*', TSh. 10189. na cuireamne cathughadh ar Chríosd, 1 Cor. x 9.

Distress, sadness: cathughadh ⁊ buaidhirt inmhedhōnach, Celtica i 189.933. scrupal ná cathúghadh. Mac Aingil 1798. bí cathughadh orthi a ttaoibh maithis duine eile (of *mens invidi*), Párl. na mB. 1459.

Note also: da ccuiredh clérech . . . cathughadh . . . do chontrárdhughadh '*attempt . . . to do contrary*', RSClára 52a.

cáthus see cádus.

catit: c. nō cartait .i. delg .i. bērla Cruithnech, Corm. Y 301.

catlach see cathlac.

catód see catúd.

catoilce(ch) see cathlac.

Catoilcecht (catoilce, see cathlac): aondacht, naomhthacht, catoilceacht, absdolthacht (marks of the church) *Catholicity,* Luc. Fid. 5669.

? **catrai**: comtis cathraig (catrai, MS) frisa llar, Ml. 36^d18. Emendation uncertain, see n. *ib.*

catt o, m (Lat. *cattus*) *cat*: c. *ab eo quod est cattus,* Corm. 10. cat *graece catos,* O'Mulc. 211. cat gl. *murilegus*, Ir. Gl. 499. bla cat cuili, Laws iii 296.1. cinmotha coin ⁊ cata, i 46.24 Comm. c. bec, LU 1705. amal as dech téit c. cróich '*as a cat makes for cream*(?)', Táin 1840. amal tēti bott tar c., TBC^2 2681 (see Pokorny ZCP xvi 278). Coirpri Cind cait .i. diarbo cenn ca[i]t .i. fuath . . . cait robhaí fora déa, Cóir Anm. 241. srub chait . . . lasin Carpre (of same), IT iii 189.1. a barr ḟeoir rossa / dar cossa cait, 93 § 140. ro thinsat na cait (of preternatural cats), LU 8769 (FB 57). cind chat forro (of Caitchinn), RC xxvi 138.4. no gormadh . . . na conu ⁊ na catu, Lism. L. 4081. in c. geal, LB 164 *marg. inf.* cuilén caitt *kitten, ib.* ionann dál do . . . ⁊ don chat ris an luich (of devil and sinner), TSh. 2344. In repertory of feats (of Cú Chulainn) cles caitt: corpchless ⁊ cless caitt, LU 5970 (TBC). 8442 (FB 30). In ogam: linnogam . . . C. (c) (river-name), Auraic. 5683.

As n. pr. m. Scibor ⁊ Ibor ⁊ C., RC xi 452.150. See Corp. Gen. Index.

COMPDS. With nouns: in catphiast mhor, Lism.L. 3802 = an cait-bhéist mór, BNnÉ 77 § 147. -chenn. In n. pr.: Cairbre C., O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 159. risna Caitchennaib *Cat-heads*, RC xxvi 138.11.

cáttach = cáttamail? a clothaigh, chataigh, Brussels 2324, 67v cited from Plummer MS notes, where translated '*venerable*'.

cáttamail i (cáttu) *honoured, revered, venerable*: rígain catamail, LU 4016 (SC 46). ar ba catamail leo A. '*revered by them*', Aen. 1667. fagbáil catamail crochi Crist i n-amsir Constantin, Fél. 128.14 '*authentic*', translation based on : in perso chatamail gl. [*a*]*utentica persona*, KZ xxix 374 § 68b. co ndiadacht c., PH 8324. im cathraig cátamuil, ZCP xii 390.17. mo cheall cátamhail, BNnÉ 314.5. aní is cátamhuil leis bís aice, O'D. 762 (H 3.17, 449) (for cátamla, *superl.*?).

cáttu t, m. (cáid). *ns.* cátaid, Aen. 812. With f. adj. *as.* cattaid moir, PH 691. cátai móir, RC xxv 28 n.13 (see O'Brien, Celtica ii 346). *dignity, honour, esteem*; *value*: cataidh .i. eneaclann no uaisle, O'Cl. ro bámarni . . . co cátaid acut (Emir to Cú Chulainn), LU 3917 (SC 43). fobithin in chatudh robui forsint sabbait '*on account of the honour paid to the sabbath*', Mon. Tall. 156.15. co cátu ríg '*with due respect for a king*', Tec. Corm. 2.20. lat chátaid it chrí chena '*with honour from thee*', Met. Dinds. iii 178.151. glōir is cāta is caondūthracht / . . . / do Rīg nime '*glory and honour*', Ériu iv 120.5. ar do cátaidh ag Dia dil / na faccaibh do mhallachtain, Anecd. ii 37 § 4. michata cuirp, catu do anmain, Hib. Min. 41.25. dober cátuidh da gach cloind '*nobility*', Fen. 240.w. gu cataidh (-igh, MS) ⁊ gu n-ordan, Lism.L. 1765. for cech noen mórfas cadus ⁊ cháttaid (*sic leg.* for cháthaid) na hedpartu '*respect and veneration for this grant*', Misc. Arch. Soc. 132.4. ro hadhnacht . . . go n-onóir, ⁊ cátaidh (of nobleman), FM iii 102.13. cró cadat ⁊ caradraidh '*a covenant of honour and friendship*', RC xxix 138 § 58.

Legal: [inti] is mo cata *dignity*, Laws ii 280.15 Comm. ara cata[i]d, na [a] saoire, 18.15 Comm. a tesband de foltaib caich, tesbaid dia cataid, v 70.9 .i. . . . a leth eneclann uadh ar a scath, 13 Comm. ? cátaidh gach fis, Ériu xiii 52.2 = cataig caich '*dignities of everyone*', O'Dav. 347. in brethem . . . a catadh . . . fo cataigh rig lais imbi i comriar, O'C. 276 (H 3.18, 151). i n-airechus ⁊ foirbiata ⁊ cattu, 833 (381). duine saer i n-a cataid coir ar secht cumalaib ⁊ a n-a micataid ar cumail *with his full legal standing*(?), Laws v 392.20 Comm. bo ina cataid coir ar uingi, O'C. 2306 (Eg. 88, 23 $(24)^a$). oland in-a cataid coir '*proper value*', Laws v 80.25 Comm.

catúd u, m. *vn.* of con-toí, Carney Blathm. p. 112 n. 7. Also catód. cadádh, cadódh, cadúdh, IGT Verbs § 64. *act of wrapping, entwining*: is fuaigél umha re hór / siat ré chéile do chadódh / fear Gallda . . . / 's an plandda geal Gaeidealach *unite*(?), IGT Verbs ex. 535. cadúd a chrúb (: dadúd) '*his trotters clenched*' (of dead pig), Hermathena ci 33 § 40. nī hairget ⁊ nī hōr / blāth na colla re cadōdh, Arch. iii 238 § 6 '*auf dass man es einhülle*', ZCP xx 96. irrusc olla nobid dogres dia chadud ar a thruaigi (of Senchán), Anecd. i 7.24 '*to wrap him up*' (?), SCano 223n. as cadadh clúimhe re cnes (: adūdh) '*garb of feathers*', Buile S. 54.23. eoin íchtair na fairrge / . . . / bíd choidhche can chadódh / gach n-oidche

fan aigéan *without covering*, DDána 98.3. leith an chadogha roimhe, agus an leith eile 'na dhiaidh '*blanket*', GJ iv 82^{a}34. cadogha, cadágh, cadógh '*wrap*', Dinn.

Catulán o, m. á chatuláin gl. *Catulaster*, Sg. 45^{b}7.

catut see cotut.

cau see cauth.

caubar .i. senēn, Corm. Y 310 = cupar, Thr. Ir. Gl. 13. c., O'Cl. c. .i. cū-bearr, .i. err īach, Corm. Y 379.

caue see cúa.

cauis see cúis.

caull: losvill .i. c. '*testiculus*', Goidelica 75 § 21 (Dúil Laithne).

? **caumu**: memais c. co fil[eda]ib Féne, LU 6630 = TBC^2 2091 = [c](o)ema, TBC (C) 1469. a fuile līnfaid c. chridi a rigna, TBC^2 3450. ? níbec. ('a added above line', Ed.) frit cia thochill berae, LU 5437 (TBC^2 961) = nibecacumma, TBC(C) 260. *Cf.* cuma, cumma.

ca(u)nna: caunna .i. cū finda .i. ar a mēt loites in n-ētach *moth*, Corm. Y 220. canna .i. cúfhionna .i. leadhmann *moth*, O'Cl. cana .i. leamhain, P. O'C. *Cf.* 1 cana.

caur d, m. Also cur (see Thurn. Gramm. 51). *ap.* couru, ZCP xii 238.4. ? *gp.* corad, Fél. Prol. 167. Later *ns.* curaid. *gs.* in churaidh, Duan. Finn ii 52 § 74 (see Gloss.) *ds.* ón choraidh, PBocht 13.27. *np.* curaidhe, ML 14.12. f. in: an churadh nár thláth (*ns.*), Párl. na mB. 2285.

Warrior, hero: roart c., Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 25.10. cernach c., Corp. Gen. 9.8. no daimtis cauraid cára, 283.11. dál inna caurath, LU 8750 (FB 56). sian caurad (feat of Cú Chulainn), 5972 (TBC). do neoch ba sruthem . . . inna caurad, 4980 = ina churad, TBC^2 491. in c. cétach, Met. Dinds. iii 154.33. nar c. rus romaith (.i. trenfer .i. daghlaech), Ériu ii 3.5 (B. na f.). déca a churadu co mbríg, LU 3600 (SC 30). ni faigebasu curaid caín . . . bádam fiusa, 3912 (42). dollotar . . . a triur churad, 9037 (FB 79). is cur caín cathbúadach (of Cú Chulainn), 8956 (71). cach curaid a gleó, Arch. iii 227.37. da chur ⁊ dá chainnill (of Castor and Pollux), LL 31110 (TTr. 295). fo chīch curad / crēchtaig, Sc.M^2 15. cur cat[h]ach, Corm. Y 398. ? C. cona churu (cor dar curu, *v.l.*), Anecd. i 49 § 20. roordaich curadu (curaidh, *v.l.*) croda re cathugud, TTebe 2715. Uilliam Congcar [cur gan locht], Aithd. D. 38.17. ? *Cf.* in cuir cruaid, Fen. 220.8. i n-aimsir na gcuradh ⁊ na Féine, TSh. 5754. in c. ⁊ in cathmilid, TTr.^{2} 27. cauraid cholma, Rawl. 84^{a}41. ceann na gcuradh gcaithinnilte, DDána 89.13. a mír churadh is chugam do díorghadh, Keat. Poems 1595 (see compds.).

Attrib. *gen. warriorlike*: a céim curad, MacCarthy 178 § 4. a adhuath errad ⁊ a chruas churadh (of Hercules), St. Ercuil 1348. i n-a c[h]rom-ruathar c[h]urad, ML^2 277. gurab eirghe curadh / bidh ulad cech cúile, BNnÉ 308.y. dá shúil churad, RC xiii 82 § 89. fled chaurad *a feast fit for warriors*, LU 8795 (FB 59). 8821 (62). míad curad cathbúadach, 3847 (SC 38). As n.pr. m.: Cáur mac Da Láth, LU 5987 (TBC). .u. Caurith, 6522 (TBC).

Compds. With nouns: curadchomhlond '*heroic conflict*', TTebe 3098. -mír *warrior's portion*: Incipit Fled Bricrend ⁊ in Curathmír Emna Macha (title), LU 8038. do thabairt in curadmire do neach díb, 8972 (FB 72). go dtarla imreasan fá'n gcuraidhmhír idir Chonall Chearnach ⁊ Choin gCulainn, Keat. ii 3072. With adjj.: i nDruim Chetta churadchoem *of the fair warriors*, RC xx 138.17 (ACC). cuingedha curadhcúisecha '*hardy warriors*', ZCP vi 29.15.

caura see cáera.

cauratta see curatta.

caurchasta: céim cruth caín c. . . . ría mnáib Ulad, LU 8303 (FB 23 rhet.). ? *Cf.* cairches.

caurnán: c. (curnan, *v.l.*) círdub dar corp n-gel / ba suachnid sech ilar m-ban, Lg. 18 (IT i 80.11). *Cf.* carnán.

caurson see curson.

causair In B. na f.: ni buanach muid amail mal Mis fosud acata c. (.i. cosair imbe nó costa), Ériu ii 5.14 a chatha cubsair, *v.l.*

causal .i. rinde, O'C. 91 (H 3.18, 66^a).

? **causdin**: doraidh in fissi ba fiabras combuidertha c. bui fair, ZCP vi 26.4. *Cf.* Lat. *quotidiana*?

causon o, m. (Lat. loanword) *causon*: amail is follus a fiabrus *interpullata* . . . ⁊ a fiabrus causoin, RC xlix 14.11. adeir G. nach fuil deichfer itir terciana ⁊ c., Rosa Ang. 14.y. c. = *febres ardentes*, 23 K 42, 36.8. an tan bhios c. ar neach = *a febre ardente habito*, 56.18.

caut .i. cenn O'C. 95 (H 3.18, 67^a). ? *Cf.* Éogan ān / ēo cautmai (*?leg.* -aith, Ed.) cāem (c. maith maer, *v.l.*), Corp. Gen. 204.21 (Ält. ir. Dicht. i 60).

cauth later replaced by cadan *q.v.* '*barnacle goose*', Stories fr. Táin Gloss. dia tí iall ammag rot biá caúth colleith, LU 5647 = cauuth, TBC^2 1169. rot bía caud (.i. cadán) colleith, LU 5527 = cadān, TBC^2 1043. *Cf.* cau (.i. cadon) odor '*die dunkle Wildente*', ZCP xiii 278.1.

cautmai see caut.

1 cé in phr. (in) bith c. *this world.* In a few exx. also cía (with domun). Perh. orig. *on this side, here, cf.* a dó seacht ndeich ar mhíle / o ghein Críost c. co rímhe, FM ii 902; diminaig snechta coild ch. '*the snow has smoothed the wood here*', RC xi 131.47. *Cf.* also n. loc. (*gen.*) Cluana C., LL 22465. See cen and Thurn. Gramm. § 827; Ériu v 144. ceu grec *ceus* .i. *nubs, unde* bith c. *qui incerta* ⁊ *(i)mobilis est,* O'C. 143 (H 3.18, 80). in bith c. .i. in bith cenntarach, Stowe Gl. 437. díbad bethad c. '*of the present life*', Thes. ii 332.3 (Hy. v). for bruig betha ce, SR 1886 (bethad, MS). serc bethu c., Fianaig. 16.24. do chuaidh don b. cetna che *departed this first world,* BB 59^{a}4. sirechtach dál in b. c., Ériu v 211.5.

With prec. prep.: o genair mac deodha Dé / for bith c. hi colla crí *in this world*, FM ii 616. ar ór ná ar shéd ar bith c. / ná tréicse do chomairce *at all, any*(?), SG 107.16. fon mbith c. *throughout the world,* FM ii 530. i m-bith chee, Im. Brain 58.

With other nouns: talamh ce (: dē), Blathm. 65. fíad Chríst in domain chía, Ériu vi 116.5 = ZCP vii 309.1. ní bérat buidne a mbuadha / do shluaga domon cia, SG 88.9. ar toirbeirt dílghadha / don domnán c[h]é, ZCP viii 202.20. an chruinne ch., DDána 31.4.

Note also: an c. *the world*, Ó Bruad. iii 58.13. físi an ch., ii 46.5. ? LaochDomnall . . . craeb ch. na lí luath (: Dé), Caithr. Thoirdh. 18.26. cuirem d'ár naimdeoin uaine / cumha Donnchaid dercuaine; / léig flaith c. ar sechmall mar sin / sechnam go maith é ar éigin, 44.20. 'c.' talamh, Met. Gl. 20 § 64, 26 § 29. c. .i. talamh, O'Cl.

2 cé see cía.

cech see cach.

cechar f., occas. as k-stem, but *ads.* usually -air. *quagmire, slough, bog,* in a few exx. also *mud, dirt*: *palus* .i. cechor (cethor, cetor, MSS), Thes. ii 48.9. cechair .i. cec[h]air a huachtar ⁊ uisce a hichtar *etc.,* O'Dav. 514. cia rosgni iarcechraig gleo (: dechraig), SR 7878, where inf. pron. appar. refers to cech ṅduil, 7869; '*chaos*', Plummer MS notes, but possibly *dsf.* of cechrach. d'aithle an chluidh is na ceachrach, Laud 615, 106 (cited from Meyer Contribb.). conid corastar dar droichtiu ind liss isin cechair, Ir. Texts i 33 § 3. As n. loc. o Clúain dá acra isin Cechair, Gorm. Sept. 21 n. 1. Listed (freq. with coin) as a hazard of cattle: ní ro briathar la cach ín ala ar coin ⁊ ceachair ⁊ ceathras '*quagmires*', Laws iv 100.7. imain fo chechair '*puddle*', v 138.12. *Cf.* a samlaidh re coin no re cechair (of an insult), O'C. 1846 (23 Q 6, 50^b). cobair cethrae ar choin ⁊ cechair, Harl. 5280, 38^a (cited Met. Gl.). cobair bó hi c. (permitted on Sunday), Ériu ii 210.1 (cechair, LB 204^{b}19). acht donesairtis for chona ⁊ cheachair (of herds), Hugh Roe^2 56.22.

'ceachoir' ionann í is lathach, Met. Gl. 26 § 28. ceachair .i. lathach, O'Cl. luid cona asaib lana do chechair, Ériu v 28.24. don otrach ⁊ don chechair ier niochtar, Hugh Roe^2 326.25.

cecharda (cechar): ceachardha .i. salach, O'Cl. nipsa grenach cechardha, Anecd. ii 60.8 (where meaning of grenach uncertain). Note also: níor fríth ceachartha i gceannaraic óla '*he never is stingy at revels*', Ó Bruad. ii 224.9.

cechlad (*cf.* claidid): ceachladh .i. ciorrbhadh, O'Cl. P. O'C.

? **cechlaigi**: noca nfuil co romra rían / noca chian nach cechlaighi, Acall. 4569 *v.l.* (gaethlaigi, text).

? **cechra**: cesloma clama c. / nirsat bailce bloingecha, Lism. L. 4561.

cechrach (cechar) *muddy*: esc .i. feith usci cechraig *etc.,* O'Mulc. 433. *Cf.* also SR 7878 cited *s.* cechar.

cechrad *vn.* of cechraid: cip aided admbéla banscāl . . . etir . . . chombach ⁊ ch. ⁊ athcumba '*perishing in a quagmire*', Cáin Ad. 42. mana thainic marbadh is .u. seoit ina cechradh ⁊ ina salcha (of a cow) *getting it stuck fast in a quagmire*(?), O'C. 1711 (23 Q 6, 16^b). a sir-ch. '*a muddy death for them*', Met. Dinds. iii 416.36. *Act of muddying, splashing*: ar daighin a fliucha, no a cechartha '*splashing them*' (*i.e.* passengers), Laws iii 212.4 Comm. on bla ethar imarchur, 208.6. .u. seoit smacht cecharra na rot no fiach maigne *for muddying the roads*(?), O'C. 618 (H 3.18, 299). a smacht cecharra an roit, 619 (H 3.18, 299). cuic seoit smacht ceacharrdha na rob no fiach maighne en ruip . . . smacht cecharrdha, 1455 (H 3.18, 648^b). iar na cechraghudh do chethraib, BLism. 163r^{a}21.

cechraid (cechar) *muddies, splashes*: sal nocha cheachraidh mo chlí, Dán Dé xxvii 25. *Vn.* cechrad.

cechróir (caraid): a banchechroir na himriosno *amatrix* (see Gloss.), Aisl. Tund. 95.12 = banrecaire, 122.12.

cecht = aiccecht: dognidh tri cechta gach láe la B., go tuccad gradha fair *took three lessons from B.,* BNnÉ 16.11 *v.l.* (haicechta, *text*). *Cf.* cept.

1 cécht reconstructed as u-stem, Vendr., Études Celt. ii 132. m., IGT Decl. § 95. (**a**) part of a plough, prob. *plough-beam* (transl. *ploughshare* unsupported by exx.): hi cecht gl. *in burim*, Sg. 127^{b}1. ingecht gl. *burim*, PCr. 51^{b}2. airem . . . / rotrom lais incecht (: técht), IT iii 83 § 68. camm *a cammpiclo* .i. ō cecht arathair, O'Mulc. 205. c. na n-arathar, TTr.^{2} 1488. sía indás uarch. arathair '*ploughshare*', Met. Dinds. iv 138.80. seisrech go gcecht ⁊ go niarann narathair, BNnÉ 186 § 23.

(**b**) Hence *plough*: ceachd '*a plow*', Eg. Gl. 184. cuing ⁊ cechta (*pl.*?), Laws v 484.14 Comm. c. ag (a, *v.l.*) lenmuin do leirg thúair, IGT Decl. ex. 511. idh lúptha um cengal céchta, ex. 959.

Compds. fa fhionnmhagh gcéichtmhín gC., DDána 92.10. a bhláth céachtMhoighe C., 92.39. a inis chéichtshlim Chriomhthainn. Measgra D. 50.48.

2 cécht expld. as *power*: 'c.' gach cumhachta. Met. Gl. 25.1, 32.11. cecht . . . nunc significat *aratrum*, nunc *potentiam*. Colgan cited O'Don. Suppl. *s.v.* ceacht. *nam* cecht cumhachta *dicitur* (etymol. of Dian C.), Cóir Anm. 157. cecht .i. cumacht(ach)a, Stowe Gl. 294 (c., Gloss.). cecht .i. cumachta, Lec. Gl. 523. Perh. also in: Brían . . . / docer . . . / ra ríg nAlman ba cruaid cecht (: ardēcht), LL 7098.

Cécht in nn. pr. and n. loc.: Mac C., BDD^{2} 257 *etc.* mac C. maic Slaide Seched (: chrécht), Met. Dinds. iii 128.8. Mac Cecht .i. Tethor cecht a dea, LL 1175. Mac Cecht .i. mac na cecht .i. na cumachta, BB 254^{a}24. Mac C., FM i 24.2 (see note). Diancēcht .i. ainm do ṡuíd leigis Ērend .i. dia na cēcht .i. na cumachta, Corm. Y 446. See also Cóir Anm. 157. *Cf.* Bretha Déin Ch., Ériu xx. dá maireadh Dian Céacht, Dánta Gr. 53.3. fó mo matan do Maig Cecht, LU 3011.

? **cechtair**: each . . . foluth c. cruaigh, ZCP x 299.1.

? **-cechtair**: in cai roche*cht*tair in chlaim, RC xvii 229.33 (Tig.) = in cae ro canad, YBL 206^{a}37. mór liach ro cecht ar an tsluaigh, FM i 480.14 emended to rocēstar, Bruchst. i 46 § 103.

cechtar indecl. pron. (ceachtair (*ns.*), BDD^{2} 350. chechtair (*gs.*), TTebe 4518). With follg. *gen.* or de (see below). See Thurn. Gramm. 311.

(**a**) *each* (*of*), *both* (*of*). With noun in *gdu.*: fric. indafersaso, Ml. 112^{d}1. c. inda leithe sin gl. *in duas partes*, Sg. 25^{b}6. c. dalino, 162^{b}2. c. indapopul '*each of the two peoples*', Ml. 46^{b}30. an diall óch. indarann gl. *ex utraque parte*, Sg. 74^{b}5. for c. adaṡyllab, 220^{b}8. baí fer c. a da thóeb, LL 19636 (Met. Dinds. iv 54).

(**b**) With follg. pers. pron.: marb c. nathar dialailiu '*dead is each of us twain to the other*', Wb. 20^{c}26. maith la c. nár a dán, Thes. ii 294.2. c. fathar, BNnÉ 303 § 12. c. nái .i. *mulier et innubta*, Wb. 10^{b}11. hic. nái, Sg. 42^{b}5 (see note). is dilmain ṅdo ch. ṅhái, 215^{a}2. a toirsegud . . . cectarnai diaraile, Cog. 58.25. With added poss. adj.: a ccura c. nae, Hugh Roe^{2} 188.1.

(**c**) With 3 *pl.* pron. replaced by de (see Thurn. Gramm. 280): iscosc et cuindrech forcechtarde, Wb. 19^{c}21. iscoitchen doc. de ainm alaili gl. *commoni uocabulo utrumque significatur*, Ml. 14^{d}12. is cummae m bis menmae c. de fri togais alaili, 31^{a}23. fogur c. de aralailiu gl. *alternos inter se sonos*, Sg. 4^{a}8. óin guth fri c. de gl. *per haec duo tempora*, 147^{a}5. c. de, Ériu v 222.30. BColm. 92.19. i c. de *in each case*, Laws i 94.23 Comm. See cechtardae.

(**d**) With pleonastic use of pron. and de: c. n-ai a da brúad *each of his two brows*, IT i 310.38. im chechtarnae dhíobh, Hugh Roe^{2} 96.12. lá ceachtarna aca, FM v 1358.10. cechtarde nadaprimleth, SR 4290. cóeca ban cechtarde na da ban aili *the fifty attendants of each of the other two women*, LU 8375 (FB 25). ceactar de na da mart, O'Don. 1748 (H 2.16, 937). is fiach . . . do ch. de dibh, O'C. 1930 (23 P 3, 25^{b}). go ro ghon cechtar nae diobh aroile, FM vi 2162.6. See cechtarnae.

(**e**) In later lang. *either* (*of two*), *one or other* (*of two or more*) (freq. in neg. or condit. sentences): gan ceachtar ag géile (= géillead) ar aon taobh, Oss. iv 112.20. ma fer lesach acrus c. de '*either of them*', Laws i 146.28 Comm. c. de glóir ⁊ sonus nó . . . '*eyther glory and happyness, or . . .* ', RSClára 143^{a}.

(**f**) With DI and *dat.* or 3 *pl.* of prep. (DI, OC): ní mó do rinneas aoinní / . . . / i n-aghaidh ceachtar dhíobh, Content. xvi 9. gur gnáthach ceachtar do cheithre hainiarsmaibh . . . ag toidheacht, TSh. 5424. c. acu *one or other of them*, St. Ercuil 1827. a cceachtar don dá dhoras, Desid. 3443. an tan nach bhfuil ceachtar dhíobh díleas, Donl. 478.27. With DO: nó gur bás do cheachtar dhuinn, Oss. iv 140.4.

cechtardae Acc. to Thurn. Gramm. 311 orig. a Latinism in which cechtar de was treated as one word in order to translate *uterque* (the phr. cechtar de in ordinary use is somet. treated scribally as one word, see Wb. 15^{d}9, Ml. 101^{c}4, Sg. 37^{b}17). Hence as io, iā as if deriv. in -de.

(**a**) c. .i. níme ⁊ talman gl. *tam in caelo quam in terra . . . utraque in utroque*, Ml. 106^{a}3. ithe inso innacechtardai gl. *utraque*, 122^{c}9 (see note).

(**b**) With sg. noun *twofold, consisting of two elements*: in lésbaire cechtardaese (*sic* MS) .i. *sol* ⁊ *luna*, Ml. 121^{c}23. nadtechtat innairdegnúsigud cechtar de (*leg.* cechtarde?) '*that do not possess either signification*', Sg. 77^{a}6. a toruth cechtarda sin, Vita Br. 35. dorinfith in n-eclais cechtardai inna fetarlaicci ⁊ ind nufíadnaissi, Trip.^{2} 7. oenta . . . na heclaisi cechtarda, nemda ⁊ talmanta, PH 4363. isin cath chechtordæ, Ériu viii 177.17. frisin sluag cechtarda-sin (of a composite army), Ann. Conn. 1256.5.

(**c**) With *du.* and *pl.* c. is inclusive: eter na da chath cechtarda *the battalions on either side*, TBC 5758. do'n dá leith ceachtardha, CRR^{2} 29 (84.5). na sluaig cechtarda .i. Greic ⁊ Troiannai, LL 32780 (TTr. 1991). araill dona longaibh cechtardhaibh '*on each side*', CCath. 1967. na fáithe ele cechtarde *both the other prophets*, ZCP viii 312.32. na cineada ceachtarda '*the two nations*', TTebe 1078.

(**d**) As subst. ó dogéna . . . in cechtarda-sin *those two things*, PH 7974. Of the Trinity: beth a n-aonta na cechtardha .i. . . . an Athar ⁊ an Maic ⁊ an Spiruta Naim, RC xxviii 322 § 52.

See cechtarnae.

cechtardid (cechtardae) gl. *utrubique*, BCr. 36^{d}1.

cechtarnae = cechtardae: ro ronsat deabhaidh c. im Ath Luain, FM ii 1132.z.

céchtsam appar. *pret.* 1 *pl.* of a verb céchtaid (2 cécht): cēchtsam dercca aithscenmaim ailcne .i. cumachtaigsium, Corm. Y 446. *non ut imperiti dicunt* cēchtsom .i. caechsam, *ibid.* = Cóir Anm. 157.

? **cechuid**: co Mic[h]ēl . . . / dom c[h]obair cen c. (: brefail), ZCP viii 232 § 11.

cecip see 1 cía.

ced see 1 cía.

cedacht (variously spelt, orig. form and origin uncertain) *yet, as yet* after neg. verbs: cadecht, catecht gl. *nondum*, Ml. 19^{b}4, 30^{b}15. doadbadar híc nádroscribad dosuidib c., Wb. 27^{d}13 *that these had not yet been written to*(?) (otherwise Thes.). ind réta adgúsi optait ní bíat c. gl. *optatiuus . . . ipse quoque uideatur ad futurum pertinere*, Sg. 148^{a}4. ní rabatar cidecht gl. *quae optamus non euenisse*, 148^{a}9. acht nadfess cadacht cidrofiugrad and, Thes. ii 252.18. co cualatar guth ina hingini . . . ⁊ ni ragab si labrath cid acht *she had not as yet begun to speak*, Vita Br. 4. athlaech . . . nad nascnai sacarbuic cad acht (so to be punctuated), Laws iv 366.13. nī hēn chadacht (*sic leg.*) nō nī hēn clūmda, Corm. Y 511. aní ná roich lam cid acht / is écen dam a dūtracht, LU 3935 (cidacht, SC 44, cid acht, facs.). Without prec. verb: ar oítiu a airechsa c., úaire is nue ó rogab tre(a)bad, Críth Gabl. 88 '*still*', Gloss.

ced(**a**)**ir, cedrus** (Lat. loanword) *cedar*: di chedir (boat of the Argonauts), LL 30943 (TTr. 125). cona n-dib cael-crannoip . . . do cedir, CCath. 4717. indhuaisliu oldate cedair leuain gl. *cedris Liuani*, Ml. 48^{c}21. amal cedir slébi Leuáin, PH 4271. a cheth*air* ṡlebi lebán (Mary), LB 74 *marg. inf.* ós crannaibh céadruis sléibhe Liobháin, TSh. 4300. cedir a cos *etc.* (the Cross), Lib. Hymn. 39 gl. 39. cedir in cos feibh adcúas / gius in crann bōi etarbhūas, ZCP viii 107.12. do cedrus, crann cedrais, Maund. 9, 10.

? **cednaig**: ro ghabh Conall cednaigh / Mac Creiche dia nadram, Misc. Hag. Hib. 32.9.

? **cedu**: c. rigi, cetdu recht (*sic leg.*) / c. nert . . . , MacCarthy 400.21. *Cf.* cé du d'imrim gabhur ngeal '*tho' he was wont to ride*', FM i 494.21.

céibe m. (Engl. loanword?). IGT Decl. § 2 (39.22) (céidhe, *v.l.*) *quay*: os cinn an chuain ar an c., ex. 87. do chēīdhe oighridh '*from a quay of ice*', Fl. Earls 66.23. 26.28.

céide see céibe, céite.

céidiol: tug an fear . . . / . . . ceas don chéidil '*to strife dislike*', Ó Bruad. i 14 ix. don Chárthfhuil ghasda d'fhearadh céidil '*who dealt in warstrife*', 58 xvii. saordháil gCais ba ceann i gc. '*ever first in battle*', ii 62 xxvii.

céile io, m. See Zimmer, KZ xxx 35–43. Except somet. in legal sense (d) usually with prec. possess. or follg. *gen.* and tending to function as a pronoun rather than as an ordinary noun. The main meanings as noun are *servant* and *fellow*, the term always implying a relationship. It is doubtful (see Zimmer) whether this was originally one of inferiority or one of equality.

(**a**) *servant, bondsman, vassal, subject*: 'ceile' as ainm do gach oglách, Met. Gl. 28 § 45. c. .i. óglach, O'Cl. húasalathraig, fáithi, / do Chríst cíaptar céli, Fél. Ep. 14 (ceile .i. cara, O'Dav. 438). á Chríst dianda chéle, 307. imcomairc

. . . do Láeg cia díambo chéli, LU 5598. céli in báis .i. ar n-oirchindech (of the devil), PH 2046. diamba chéle Maic Maire *if thou be a vassal of Mary's Son,* Ériu i 200. 3.

(b) In phr. c. Dé = eccles. Lat. *servus Dei* (Thes. ii 265.5 from Ardm. 11r^{a}). *Cf.* is cele dǽ infer hisin, Ml. 30^{c}3. Freq. as name of member of a class of religious distinguished by special observances and practices, appar. of a stricter nature than those of others. Hence Engl. *Culdee,* in pl. also *Keledei, Colidei.* The precise connotation of the term is uncertain. See Reeves (W.), *The Culdees of the British Islands,* Dublin 1864 (Trans. RIA xxiv), Stokes, Fél. Introd. xxvii f.; Mon. Tall. 122–3, Rule of Tall. ainmne ilao ⁊ in naidchi ni longe colonge celede remut no fer fa sruithiu, Reeves Culdees 145 (Life of S. Findan). lasna celiu dé, Mon. Tall. 142.26. Óengus céle Dé, SR 8009 (see Introd. i, Fél. Introd. xxvii, Murphy Lyrics 188 and note). In follg. perh. *monk, religious* in general: tailcid dail dun, a cheliu de (*sic leg.*), Vita Br. 37 (of lepers. '*O ye clients of God*', Ir. Hist. St. i 131). forórcóngart for céli nDé día muintir (of Patrick), Trip.^{2} 2325. ní damsa a Gúaire for in céli Dé, LU 9660. cunice aníu . . . nirom comhairmeadh-sa . . . etir celiuda Dé ⁊ bhochta ⁊ lobhrai, Lism. L. 1584. a sruithe ⁊ a céledha Dé *friars* (of a monastery), Hugh Roe^{2} 32.25. cind chéledh nde Cluana mic Nois, FM ii 1040.7. In transl. text of Indian Brahmans (see Reeves Culdees ix): nī do aittrebtaidib an betha frecnairc duinni . . . acht as celi De atancomnaic, Anecd. v 5. 18 (Alex.).

(c) Hence in nn. pr. of clerics: Céle Críst, Fél. Mar. 3. Cele Dulaisi, FM i 348.15. Cele íosa, 422.6. See Reeves Culdees 4.

(d) Legal of the recipient of a fief (repaid in kind) from the 'flaith' (*lord*), *liege, vassal.* See Críth Gabl. p. 80 ('*client*', Vocab.). flaith ⁊ a ceile, Laws v 480.14. i taurchreicc c., Críth Gabl. 252. áire désa . . . deich céli leis, 330. céle cháich i gcomhair a choimdhedha, Ériu xiii 20.2 (.i. gilla, O'Dav. 387). tigernbhard as tigernasidhe cona dhibh célibh décc lais, 42.15. ceili fuisidni . . . fosesedar flaith hi celi ⁊ amos do, O'C. 888 (H 3.18, 396^{b}) (hence owing military service ?). ní do-beir flaith dia chéliu, Ériu xvii 66 § 7. iar n-airitin tra sét ar bes n-aircenda onaib ceilib dona flathib is ainm aigille donaib célib, Corm. 5. céili drochluige '*clients of (a lord of) bad oaths*', Blathm. 256. See dóir, fáes(s)am, faísitiu, gíallnae, sáer-.

(e) *fellow, companion, 'opposite number', other one, neighbour* (in N.T. sense): huadsom dia cheliu '*from himself to his fellow*', Ml. 59^{a}15. digail duthabairt forru amal aceliu '*like their fellows*', 80^{d}4. andugniat ar céli, Wb. 10^{c}21. mad cumme imned ácheli et aimned fessin, gl. *alter alterius* etc., 20^{c}6. nadecad indán doradad dó fessin acht dán ácheli gl. *aliorum,* 23^{c}16. foditiu fochide duib-si . . . gním pectho do bar célib '*fellows*', 25^{d}8. arnaérbarthar frinn anasrobrad friarceiliu '*to our fellows*', 33^{b}16. condernain hicutrummus frimcheliu *that I should do as the others do,* PCr. 2^{a}2. fer tailge a ceathra a n-athbothar a ceile '*neighbour*', Laws v 464.7. co fuaratar a cele isind apdaine, Mon. Tall. 162.30. gessa Lóch . . . amal a chéliu *the others* (*i.e.* those who had already been persuaded to fight Cú Chulaind), LU 6104. luid . . . i ndegaid a cheli (*i.e.* Cú Chulainn after Lóegaire and Conall), 8828 (FB 62). a chéli *the other,* MU^{2} 999 (LU). a chéli . . . immuich, 977. to-fil far céliu chucaib *your adversaries,* 968. scorit a nneocho oc commor māna ⁊ aba allandeas ūas dūn a chēle *above the fort of the others,* TBC^{2} 630 (with fixed sg. masc. possess., see Stories fr. Táin Vocab. *s.v.* céle and (i) below). doneoch ro cachnutar a ceile reimib '*predecessors*', Laws i 24.7 Comm. ciped chia díb nomarbtha artús adigail diacheiliu, RC iii 183.8. do badh é a ch. c. cleath Dor *match,* DDána 85.34. amail a cceliu '*like the rest*', Hugh Roe^{2} 190.2. Rarely of things: in lomrad tar héisi a chéli *a shearing for a shearing,* ZCP viii 311.31. docurethar in lia forru anair ⁊ a chéli aníar ara cend *another from the west,* TBC^{2} 1416.

(f) With qual. *gen.*: do dhá ch. cláir, DDána 91.39 expld. as 'dhá chlár chosmhail', Vocab. c. comairce naoimh '*an attendant guardian saint*', Keat. iii 1785. ar a ch. comhaoise *his coeval,* TSh. 2256. ré a ch. chomhloinn '*opponent*', TD 10.4. ceile connmala an comtruim (panegyric of a chieftain), ZCP ii 349.31. do nós mhná re a c. cuil '*her unlawful mate*', TD 1.56. fad ch. cumuinn '*thy lover*', O'Hara 3216. c. sealga, IGT Decl. ex. 1104.

(g) *husband:* amal tiagtae mná hua célib cofiru aili, Ml. 125^{a}2. céle *más* gl. *maritus,* Sg. 60^{a}3. céle ingine gl. *generi,* 100^{a}6. cen athcomarcc dia celiu *without her husband's permission,* Laws v 384.5. a inchaib maic no chéli, Críth Gabl. 484. mac mná nad festar céle, Im. Brain 26. nīcon tērglansam-ni céli diar n-ingin, Fing. R. 391. ni fhaienn cele la hingin dibh, Marco P. 102.

(h) Rarely *wife*: bás a chlainne sa ch., Arch. Hib. i 98 § viii. bai dh'imad cheiledh lais, Marco P. 156.

(i) With more specifically pronominal force (*one*, etc. . . .) *the other*: íroimed cách achéele *per caritatem* gl. *suscipite uos inuicem,* Wb. 6^{d}4. na tiubrad cách achéle gl. *nolite frudare inuicem,* 9^{d}20. ni derban cách a chele '*neither hinders the other*', Thes. ii 294 § 7. co 'mmáromarba cách díb a chéli, LU 8085 (FB 6). ag ár ⁊ oirlech aroile ⁊ a cheile, L. Chl. Suibhne 18. inber bud domni a cheili *the deepest estuaries,* CRR 25 (LL 23010). nībo mōo in band oldās a chēle, TBC^{2} 517. With prec. prep. ascoir dochách guide dée liachéle '*on behalf of the other*', Wb. 7^{a}13. ainmne dochach fri[a] ch. gl. *supportantes inuicem,* 27^{b}17. oc imchossnam techta ar thossaig cách ríana chéli, LU 8261 (FB 20). do neoch díb sech a chéli, 9170 (90). ní cúis do dhul fá ch. *no reason to attack one another,* Content. xviii 5. noch dhlighid uile dha chéle '*which they al ought to haue togeather*', RSClára 134^{a}. dealuighidh . . . ó ch. = *separateth,* Prov. xvi 28. ubullchless án (= ón) méor co a chéli *from one finger to the other,* MU^{2} 648. ón chluais go ch., TBC 1376. da gach cill ina cele, RC xiv 36 § 29. 'gá cur don glún 'na chéle, CF^{2} 540. iiii la co ceile *onwards,* RC xlix 52 § 20.

(j) In adverbial phrases. i ndegaid, tar éis a ch. *one after the other, successively, gradually*: i ndeguid a chele, Laws ii 84.2 Comm. a ndiaig a ch., Párl. na mB. 1591. a bhfuair mé / d'easláinte d'éis a ch., Dán Dé xiii 3. tar eis a ceile *gradually,* Rosa Ang. 10.3. ar lorg a cheile *in unbroken continuity* (of the Faith), Luc. Fid. 5861. le ch. *together, altogether, completely*: le ch. gur chaitheas m'aimsir, DDána 26.33. doconncatar re céle sin '*they both saw it*', ZCP iv 324 (BCC 102). fuairsead lé ch. a g-crádh leam, Misc. Celt. Soc. 380.7. le ch. is an chroch *together with,* DDána 21.16. *Cf.* 99.21. an t-anam araon / le ch. is an chalann, Dán Dé ix 15. cuirid 'na ch. *puts together, mends,* etc.: an síodh cuirthior 'n-a ch. *a patched up peace,* O'Hara 1279. a chur ina ceile *to put it together again* (a broken sword), Grail 4045. is amlaid cuirther cach ana chéli d'foghlachaib na h-aimsire '*thus are the different divisions of time proportioned to each other*', MR 108.7. gan dá chonnsuine ar bioth do chur na ch. d'ogham acht a ccurp comhfhocuil amháin *that no two consonants should be assimilated to each other,* IGT Introd. 3.3. Note also: an clúmh ⁊ an luaith do chor tréna ch. *to mix,* TSh. 174. ? suirghe do-chóidh 'n-a ch., DDána 40.25. ó 'dchonnairc L. na catha ar ndul trí n-a ch. *saw the battalions become entangled,* Ériu i 88 § 34. in sluagh do dhul trid a cheile, AU iii 610.11. as a ch. *asunder,* TSh. 5696.

ceilebar (*cf.* celebrad): ata fundamuint le do cheileabhruibh, Luc. Fid. 5396 '*statement, discourse*', Gloss. éisteacht aingeal Árann, / . . . / éisteacht rena gceileabhraibh, Measgra D. 47.32. éanlaith . . . ag ceileabhar '*warbling*', Oss. vi 76.7.

ceilebarthach (celebrad): iar m-bethaigh ceileburtaigh aiffrennaigh etc. *a life devoted to celebrating* (*Mass*), AU ii 120.24 (FM ii 1032.y, ALC i 126.9).

ceilebrad *etc.* see cel-.

céilech o, ā (céile): comorba Cianāin chēlig *of C. who had many companions* (?), Bruchst. i 49 § 108 (TFrag. 196.6, FM i 514.x). dálem Conaire chélig, Met. Dinds. ii 60.6. cen choin celig (: slebib), LL 23723 (Arch. Hib. ii 70 ('*obedient*'). gan C. cubhaigh ceileach, FM ii 572.5.

céilechas (céile) *adultery*: do-ní ann soin céileachas = *moechatus est,* TSh. 7267.

ceilemain *vn.* of ceilid. f., IGT Decl. § 10. Verbs § 34. *act of hiding*: ní cóir d'fhileadhaibh an chéim do cheiliomhain, DDána 109.15. éigme ag cách 'gá ceileamuin, IGT Verbs ex. 332.

céilén Dé dimin. of céile Dé (see céile): a chelēn Dē, Corm Y. 878 = Fél. 226.14.

ceilid On *indic. pres.* 1 *s.* *cilu, *-ci[u]l (-cill, Arch. iii 296.37, cil, Fél.^{2} lxi 7) see Bergin, Ériu xi 137. For ā-subj., ē-fut., t-pret., pret. pass. -cleth see Thurn. Gramm. 380, 404, 422, 439. *Part.* cleithe, *vbl. of necess.* cleithi, *vn.* ceilemain, ceilt, celad, cleth. IGT Verbs § 34.

Hides, conceals (ar, for *from*).

(a) Of objects: nudachelat gl. *latentes,* Ml. 54^{c}9. nudachéiltis (*do.*), 61^{a}2. nichelt [in] macc sochuide *a multitude did not hide the son*(?), Thes. ii 291.11. ō Chríst nād cétla celar '*who is not concealed in song*', 352.1. ro cleth cruth *shapes have been obliterated* (*i.e.* by snow in winter), LU 859. rocleith Nia ben Lugnao indala coic lie do Corbmac, ZCP viii 103.3 (B. na f.). gid í Meadhb do célta a clú, IGT Verbs ex. 333. créd fa cceilfinn ar mo rí[gh] / a bhfuarus uadha do mhaoín? KMMisc. 368.9. coro ceilti iatha . . . in talman foraib, Grail 2810.

(b) Of facts, statements, information, *etc.*: dia celmis Crist do ergi o marbaib *if we concealed the fact that,* LB 224^{a}16. celid . . . diabul in fers = *male . . . interpretatus est diabolus.* PH 4842. do ceileadh fios ara bh-faidhibh ann sin, ML 74.3. docheltatar tra a muinter ar P. aní *etc.*, Lat. Lives

56.9. go gceilfeadh gach ní do nochtfadh seisean . . . dí *that she would keep secret*, Keat. ii 5276.

(c) V. freq. in neg. *does not conceal the fact that, a fact*; hence by litotes *admits, allows, concedes*; *states, declares*: ní ceilsom tra asné crist inlie, Wb. 4^{d}16 (ref. to *sicut scriptum est*). nicheil cid dabíd gl. *et Dauid dicit*, 5^{b}5. nichélat indécnaide, / leir adfiadat . . . , SR 8181. ni cheil in banfaith Fedelm *says so*, LU 4585. ní chélam as banchomarle *that is obviously womanish advice*, 4636. ní chéltar orut ón *I shall tell you that*, TBFr. 324. níchelam inráithe dothét foir .i. samrad, ZCP viii 175.29. ní cheil mé ar máthair an Dúilimh '*I say plainly to*', Dán Dé xix 20.

(d) Hence in chevilles: lúad nad cél *I shall declare it plainly*, Thes. ii 290.7. ni-n-ceil (*sic leg.*), SR 7443 '*est ist uns nicht verborgen*', Wortk. 129 (950.y). na ceil, LL 15393. ni chelar, BNnÉ 314 § 8.

(e) *withholds, hoards, stints*; *suppresses, destroys*: do ceiled athair ar a mac, LL 270^{a}8. ceilter in comrād-sin acu ōsin amach '*thenceforth they ceased from . . .* ', Fianaig. 64.1. ní chéala a chrodh *will not stint*, Magauran 4165. ar a gceiltear fala *whom none can hate*, DDána 102.42. cadad le ceiltear séimhiughadh an fhocuil bhíos na dhíaigh (as in bean trom *etc.*) *is cancelled*, IGT Introd. § 50. ro ceilid uisceda an tire forro, Grail 1434. is é an gníomh soin . . . / cheileas a shéan, TSh. 5461 '*destroys*', Gloss.

(f) With prepp. other than ar, for: ni celt ceis ceol de cruit Crabtene, LU 622 '*concealed not music*', RC xx 167 (ACC 20), *cf.* Corp. Gen. 18.25, Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 9 § 1, Fing. R. 384. nā ceil dam-sa in fírindi, BColm. 100.19. fá cheann ní céaltair a n-iocht, Dán Dé xxvii 7.

(*g*) The following are unclear: nī chēl a dōe ar Loge, Corp. Gen. 404.27 '*his arm doth not fail L.*', RC xvi 70 (Dinds. 118). M. celas clú, LL 6384 (MS. Mat. 480) = 380^{b}33. aro cheil cách corp an rígh '*since the body of the king was hidden from all*', FM ii 898.7. M. cheileas mná, Magauran 287 ('*who entertains*' ? notes).

céilide io (céile). m., IGT Decl. § 1. *visit, act of visiting*: céilidhe .i. muinnterus no cuaird, IT ii^{2} 255.26. corran célide libsi '*on a visit*', Wb. 7^{a}17. celide *et* buith cendenum neich ref. to *circuire domus*, 29^{a}4. acht do dichisiu . . . / do chelidhiu chugomsae '*on a visit to me*', Blathm. 148. co mbuí for célidi occo, LU 1548 (MU). is maith . . . limm célide libsi, TBFr. 149. aes celide *visitors*, Alex. 935. co héill fir célide .i. cuirm, Aisl. MC 99.21. ? ní théid do chlú ar céilidhe, O'R. Poems 146. re linn a chéilidhe id chlí, Dán Dé xv 15. do choidh fecht for ceilidhe chuga, Hugh Roe^{2} 16.16. Céilidhe Iosgaide Léithe (a tale), Celtica iii 232.

In relig. contexts implying a fault or undesirable behaviour: dar ndrut ōn chēilidi clāen, Arch. iii 237 § 19. One of the fifteen tokens of a bad woman, ZCP viii 113.23. (remedies against lust) imgabail mesca miscais célithe, Ériu vii 138.24 (ZCP iii 25.29). Note also: trí airisena boccachta: sírch. *etc.*, Triads 102.

céilidech (céilide): ná bud sgēlach cēilidhech *given to visiting* (rule for the devout), ZCP vii 311 § 9. ? conustarla do Meidb ┐ do Thindi combo ceiligech iar cein mair na diaid (céledach, *v.l.*) '*a visitor*(?)', Ériu ii 178.11.

? **céillech** (cíall) = céillid(e): coimsech cech ceilech, Tec. Corm. 26.z *v.l.* (céillid, text). an cethrar cobhsaidh c. coccúsach, BNnÉ 200 § 36. See célech.

céillid(e), **cíallaid**(e) (cíall). bean chiallaidh, IGT Decl. § 136.

(a) *relating to sense or meaning*: coibnes ciallaide na liachtan-sa '*connexion of sense*', PH 4406. 7837. Prob. also in: for cech innsge iter ciallaide no neamciallaide, Auraic. 3032. Text doubtful in: do reir ro ciallaide na mbreth, Laws iv 36.17 Comm.

(b) *sensible, intelligent, reasonable*: A. . . . / in craebh confada cēillidh (ceallaig, MS. : fēnnigh), ZCP viii 226 § 17. labra ciallaidhe etymol. gl. on celebrad, Ériu xvii 68.10 (Laws iv 210). So also Laws v 178.23 Comm. tart na ccuradh nīor chēillidh (: Éibhir) *was beyond reason*, O'R. Poems 874. glár céillidhe, DDána 109.2. ciallaidh (: fiallaigh), 108.13. Mac Ceithearnoigh cialloidhe, Top. Poems^{2} 604. an cheathardhúil chialluighe '*wise-formed*', A. Ó Dálaigh xlviii 30. ann gach chás chéillidh '*in every reasonable case*', Content. v 10. macaemh ceillidhe comhfhossaidh, FM v 1822.18. bídh mo chomhrādh fírinneach . . . cēillidh, Parrth. Anma 6391. fa chúis chert chéllidhe '*reasonable cause*', RSClára 87^{a}.

Compar. nícon festor . . . / banscál badid cíallaidiu, Liad. and Cuir. 16.8.

As subst. don uile cheillidhe, Luc. Fid. 3425 (= *adultus*, Gloss.). ? gráin gach éinfir iar n-a éag / céillidh ba cáir dá choimhéad ' '*twere wisdom to remember*', Aithd. D. 80.23.

céilsine iā, f. (céile) *status of a* céile, *relationship of a* céile *to a* flaith. '*clientship*', Críth Gabl. Gloss. '*Genossentum*', Thurn. ZCP xiv 336. See Zimmer KZ xxx 37 ff. Somet. confused with géilsine, *q.v.* cach ngrád asid n-ísliu bíid dó i céilsini, Críth Gabl. 374. noco rig is raiti rís mani rabat geill aice re comallad a rige no a ceillsine, Laws iv 50.27 Comm. secht celsine, v 218.1 Comm. in celsine indlighthech slán cach fogail do géntar aca dichur ┐ lán fiach in cach foghail do géntar acá urail. In celsine dligthech [ ] cach fogail . . . ised is celsine indligthech ann daerrath do gabháil ó flaith budéin, no saerrath no daerrath do gabáil ó flaith echtrann, O'Don. 1606 (H 5.15. 11^{b}). ro bo bithdilsi na ceilsine re saoghal na comarba do grés, 572 (H 3.17, 442). giallu mic i mbru a mháthar .i. ceillsine do geallu ón mac bís a mbroind a mháthar, 2072 (Rawl. B 487, 57).

As qual. *gen.* of services *etc.* resulting from c.: fledh doenda .i. biad ceilsine, O'Dav. 954. in coindiull célsine ┐ in cuirm célsini ┐ is trít táinic cumne na cellsini dóibh tres in cainnill daicsin, O'Don. 913 (H 3.17, 652). cor celsine '*a contract of service*', O'Gr. Cat. 98.11. mad esbadach ni do fleid ceilsine flatha cetgiallna, Laws i 126.28 Comm. (in concr. sense here, Plummer MS. notes). gnimraidh ceilsine, O'C. 378 (H 3.18, 214). *Cf.* riaghail uca ceilsine etymol. glossing cain aicillne, Laws i 48. x Comm.

In non-legal contexts: cach febh tecomhnacht an ri / do iudibh ara chelsini *in return for being in clientship to Him*, Blathm. 106. tǣt im chēllsinesa *let him enter my service*, TBC^{2} 1107 = gelsini sea . . . celsine óctigernd, LU 5590. sin duit a Domnaill ┐ nius c. '*and 'tis no (voluntary) service*' (scribal note), O'Gr. Cat. 110.30.

ceilt f. *Vn.* of ceilid. IGT Decl. § 14. Verbs § 34. *Act of hiding, concealing*: is aire dorigni si sin in ch. sin, BB 237^{a}24 = ceilcg, Celtica 12.81 (of Rachel). c. gach thaoibh leabhair fa lic, Dán Dé xxv 13 (cleith, *v.l.*). ag c. a gcreidimh, TSh. 3548. With AR: mo pheactha nach éidir liom do ch. ort, Parrth. Anma 4625. an fhírinne do ch. air ar nUachtarán dlisdionach, Donl. 72.y. With CEN: is cóir cen a chelt *it is proper to make it known*, LL 370^{b}25 = chleith, Arch. Hib. iv 205 § 10. With FO: fo ch. '*outlawed*', Oss. iii 82.15. fá ch. déar *blinded by tears*, Keat. Poems 704.

Act of setting aside, suppressing, etc.: agra nach éidir do ch., Dán Dé xiv 7. ag c. fuardochta in adhóir *dispelling*, O'Gr. Cat. 452.9. ag c. dobróin *driving away sorrow*, Oss. iii 260.19. In chevilles: nocha c. riaghla reidhi *it is a plain statement*, etc., Ériu ii 228.9. gan c. (*sic leg.*), BNnÉ 144.11. os da neimh-cheilt *to put it plainly*, 228 § 133.

See cleth.

ceilte *part.* or *vbl. of necess.* of ceilid. In cheville: ni c. ar cách, BNnÉ 277 § 260. ní ceilti '*it is not to be concealed*', Ériu xix 100 § 19.

ceiltech (ceilt): gradh mór nar cheiltech '*that was not hidden*', Duan. Finn i 52.16.

céim (-mm) n, n. *vn.* of cingid. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 152, 328, 453, 756, and Translators' Note p. 683. m. and f., IGT Decl. § 45. *ns.* cheimim, Hugh Roe^{2} 20.22. cém, RSClára 87^{a} *etc.*

I (a) *act of stepping towards, approaching*; *resorting to* (with various prepp.): ar do chéimm ar croich '*for the sake of Thy going upon the cross*', Ériu vi 113 § 5. la c. do míasaib maithib '*when there is stepping to good tables*', iii 102 § 30. nir' fhetsat ceim fora n-agaid dia n-echuib, Marco P. 113. ceim do churadaib Connacht, MR 250.20. ceim fri haimles n-egalsa, Ériu ii 228.15. ceim i cleith, LU 4009 (SC 45.) cen ch. dó 'na comlepaid *unless he should come to share her bed*, Ériu iv 104.2. cēim iar sētaib soscēla, ii 56 § 11. ar gc.-ne ón talmhain thuaidheamhain, DDána 70.9. With *gen.*: c. an chroinn *the step towards the cross*, Dán Dé xxix 20.

(b) With cingid: ciṅg ceim co lan tocud *etc.*, Corp. Gen. 80.2. nocho chingfind ceim dar cert, LL 18668. rochind seig a cheim co hegandais, TTebe 1088.

(c) *step, pace, stride*: inna ceimmen gl. *gresús*, Ml. 22^{a}7. céimmim gl. *extento gradu*, 41^{d}7. ch. cruth cheill congraimmim *in gait*, etc., LU 8323 (FB 24). c. tar ais, Dán Dé xxviii 26. c. ar ch. '*step by step*', Rel. Celt. ii 190.10. c. baccaighe *limp*, TSh. 3344. dhírighios a chéime = (*the Lord*) *directeth his steps*, Prov. xvi 9.

(d) With verbs other than cingid: ascnam c. for caland '*let us strive to step*', Fél. Dec. 31 (*cf.* Gorm.). ná beram c. secha sain, LL 3308. c. chríoch n-imdherg nis dring, Ériu xiii 20.1. dréisi c. cech óin laithi '*advance thou a step every day*', i 200 § 24. caín feid a rosc rocheim inna chend síar, LU 8342 (FB 24). nach rach c. don chiort '*depart one step*', PBocht 9.25.

(e) As measure of length: da ceimend sechtmogat in airdi in tuir, Auraic. 1245. .u. ced deg ceim curadh '*fifteen hundred warrior's paces*', St. Ercuil 774. *Cf.* da traigid gu leith se in ceim inraic '*the full pace*', Ériu xvii 70 § 10 gl. 5. See míle.

(f) *degree* (astron., *etc.*): sa 4 ceim *in quarto gradu* (of heat),

ZCP xviii 264.16. sgáile na ccéimionn '*degrees*' (of a sun-dial), Isa. xxxviii 8.

(**g**) *stage in a process*: na céimenda as i ndéntar in t-adaltras .i. silled ⁊ comrád *etc.*, PH 7807. i gcéimeannaibh an chreidimh, Dán Dé vi 31. an dechmadh c. ó Cholla (in pedigree), BNnÉ 281.28. in trat tic cum in ceime deiginigh don eitici, Rosa Ang. 76.2. an dara c. . . . an treas c. *stage* (of the death of the body), TSh. 1240 ff.

(**h**) *dignity, rank, degree*: hí ceím gl. *in gradum dignitatis,* Ml. $19^{a}3$. ina ceim ⁊ ina cadus fein, BB $238^{a}14$. cech ceim cádhusach, CCath. 1507. i gc. '*in high esteem*', Content. xvi 95. na tigernuidhi doreir a ceimenn, Maund. 148. nech lugha ceim nā rí '*of lower rank than*', ZCP vi 101.27. ? daerfuidir do saeradh taris ceim bas etar leis, Laws v 450.21 Comm. lucht céimenn '*dignitaries*', Hugh Roe^2 158.22. da gach aon . . . do réir a chéime, Keat. ii 2072. iar na togha is na ceimionnaibh remraite '*to those dignities*', FM iii 364.4.

(**i**) *amount, degree, extent*: a ngach aoinch. '*in every particular*', O'Hara 546. a n-aein ch. '*in any degree*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 374.6. san ch. a ttugas . . . grádh dhó, Desid. 5971.

(**j**) *procedure, proper course*: cēim n-erlatad ar Dīa, ZCP iii 449.12. cēim fāthach '*walking with knowledge*', Ériu ii 64 § 6. dom chor ó ch. *from the proper course,* DDána 38.22. ní c. é eidir óghaibh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 34 § 5. c. eoil don aineolach, Dán Dé xxviii 45. do chríochnaigh C. a c. flatha '*his royal progress*', ML 88.32. c. caithme '*an expensive process*', BNnÉ 282.7. ceim conalbais, Lism. L. 3069.

(**k**) In later lang. freq. in vague sense of *task, exploit, undertaking, feat, deed*: do c[h]onāch id chémanduib, ML^2 1654. c. anshógha, DDána 99.7. c. d'éirghe aigeanta *enough to make the heart rise*, 66.3. brígh 'na ccéimiondaibh ní chuir '*he sets no store by their doings*', Studies 1919, 258 § 18. do bhéireadh béim ann gach c. cruaidh, Oss. vi 74.12. c. macaimh Muimnigh '*part*', MR 302.7. c. cruaidh, Desid. 897. Perh. also in: Bethach fo chéimim chlothalt / marb in h-Erind ar clitecht, LL 769 (see Leb. Gab. 114.9).

(**l**) Freq. in chevilles: ceim forais, SR 4391 (*cf.* béim f.). c. ngle, LU 2831. c. gan gainne, LL 7074. gárbh fhearr c. '*what prize could be greater*?', Studies 1920, 98 § 6.

(**m**) Miscellaneous uses: ? sluag Herend cona fairind / lotar ba cemmend cumaiṅg, LL 746. re trichait ṁblīadna i Maig Mell / re cōicait cīalla cēmend, Fianaig. 50.13. ? reim dano ceim a airbert (quatrain follows), Auraic. 800 = cém, 3590 = ceim, 3617. iar ceimennaibh '*in course*', Laws iii 344.19 Comm. '*in turn*', iv 260.y Comm. ar ndola dá cruth i gcéimibh (: éirigh) '*her body swelling*', PBocht 18.31. See TD 10.22 n. p. 237. i gc. *properly composed* (?) (a poem), Ó Bruad. iii 194.x.

II In concrete applications (**a**) *step, rung*: trisna cemmen i n-andais . . . a ch. són i ngaibthe cech salm '*the step in which each psalm used to be sung*', Ml. $133^{b}4$–5. [cé]mmen *templi gl. gradus,* Thes. i 498.8 (Ardm.). ceimenna arda *high steps,* LB $151^{b}3$. seacht gcéimeanna ann (of a ladder, *fig.*), Aithd. D. 62.20. céimeanna an chaisléin, Dán Dé xxviii 15. ? ceim .i. conair, *ut est* ceim sech na dichestar dilsi sech andoit n-eclaise, O'Dav. 549. Also *stile, threshold* etc.: iter claid . . . ⁊ tenlach ⁊ cēim '*fire-place and* (*door-*)*step*', Cáin Ad. 41. tarsa ceim isind faichti '*over the stile into the field*', Mon. Tall. 130.8. for c. na reilgge, Ir. Texts i 35.14. airde cech ceim (*v.l.*) [ar]aile (of building), MacCarthy 40.24.

(**b**) *pass*: Slīab C. na cēmenn crūaid '*of the difficult passes*', Ériu ii 50 § 5. set conaire no ceime '*footpath*', Laws v 152.x Comm. inis na gcéimeann, Measgra D. 55.2. essruis . . . co ceimeannaibh cumgae, St. Ercuil 234.

Compds. With adjj.: réim . . . ceim-dhíochra *with eager step,* ML 84.15. a[g] cuibrech an curadh crodha ceimdighaind, ZCP vi 285.28. dochuaidh ina coinne co ceimdirech '*went straight to meet him*', 45.13. céimleasg i gcath '*cool in conflict*', TD 26.25. go cobhsaidh céimrighin, FM vi 2128.16.

? **ceimes**: c. din .i. banga leine, O'C. 97 (H 3.18, 67) = cemeas .i. ban galeni, Thr. Ir. Gl. 10.

céimmennach, **céimnech** o, ā (céim). Of the ear, *convoluted*: o thimchiolladh cheimneach, 23 K 42, 294.17. Of hair *waved*: fa fholt úr chéimeannach chlaon, DDána 91.31. In earlier sources as vaguely eulogistic adj. *dignified, exalted, noble,* etc.: do neoch rancamair do mnáibh / . . . / isí in cairgindach ceimindach, ZCP xvii 276.14 (= remendach, Laws v 64.33 Comm.). Caisil . . . céimeandach, BR^2 16. laoch ceimnech, ZCP x 288.27. síol céimeannach Chéin, Hackett^2 xxxix 26.

céimnigid (céim). In Laws Comm. *etc.* freq. in etymol. glosses on cingid and related words: ceimnigid gl. cengur, Laws i 292.32 Comm. cēimnighter gl. cengar, Anecd. v 26 n.15. ceird .i. ceimniugud no cing, [*ut est*] mairg misceird .i. mairg dia ceimni[g]ther in ceird sin, O'Dav. 392 (Ériu xiii 25.15). ". . . ara cae osor sinnsir", .i. eirgi no ceinmighas in tí is ó roim in tí is sine, Laws iv 372.4 Comm. (O'Dav. 122).

.vii. cemnigeatu na heacalsa, no seacht for a ceimnigter grada na hecailsi gl. seacht ngraid, v 22.4 Comm. is amlaid imdrengar .i. is amhlaidh eimh ceimnighthir isinn ogam, Auraic. 991. Note further: la cumhail (. . .) mbó ar lucht na n-orchríche tar a ccémníghiond amach, Ériu xiii 49.20. secht ccumhala gacha fir go móirṡesior .k. .i. go logh enech d' ióc risan aon as cenn ór chémnighesttar, 50.8. conclethi [fri tír] .i. amail . . . cemnigis dochum tire, O'Dav. 536 (*cf.* ZCP xxii 32).

Steps, proceeds, goes: ca crich as ar cemnigis? RC i 48.30. ni cheimniged for a chosaib, MR 42.7. roceimnigh a spirut co henirt ann, Aisl. Tund. i § 3. ruibér . . . chēimniges sechnōin in tīre, Fl. Earls 26.29. gurab luaithe chéimnigheas an bás sna haimsearaibh se, TSh. 89.

Exceptionally: gur cheimnigh se tusa d'fhagbhail gach aen neithe t-saeghalta = *quia ad omnia terrena relinquenda te inspiravit,* ITS xxix 223.11. uair do ceim(h)nigh se toil a Athar a n-aghaidh toile a naduire daena fein, Smaointe B. Chr. 1173 ? *sequere,* Gloss.

Vn. céimniugad.

céimniugad [u, m.] *vn.* of céimnigid. In (etymol.) glosses: aracae .i. cemniugud, O'Dav. 122. ceird .i. ceimniugud no cing, 392. na etaigh sin do cheimniugh do macuib *etc.,* Laws ii 160.12 Comm. (cengait, 8). vii cemnigeatu na heacalsa, v 22.3 Comm. (secht ngraid, 1). comaicc .i. ceimniugud nó dol, Ériu xiii 55 § 27.

Act of stepping, pacing, advancing, progressing: céimniochadh mo chos *power of locomotion,* Aithd. D. 52.12. ic céimnigud for deis an ríg (Doomsday), RC iv 256.1. do rer ceimnigthe figrach na diadhachta = *transfiguratio,* Smaointe B. Chr. 2362. do chēimniugud srotha Iordanis '*to pass the river Jordan*', BColm. 2.16. an mhuir . . . do cheimniuccadh, BNnÉ 77 § 144. ag ceimniughadh ar a haghaidh, Leb. Gab. 260 note 2. cemniugad glan dochumm nime, LB $141^{a}4$. cémniughadh in nethibh nemhdha '*aduancement in heauenly thinges*', RSClára 157b.

1 céin = fadéin: atotconnarc cein, Blathm. 102 § 38. mu menma c., Thes. ii 293.15. fritamgair c. a c[h]íall cubaid, Arch. iii 294 § 11. intī chongair o Loch Lēin, / is dāig immonetar cēin, Mór M. 264.6 (possibly 2 *s., cf.* Thurn. Gramm. § 485). ina chennadhaigh c., Ériu xiii 19.29.

2 céin see cían.

ceinél and derivv. see cenél, *etc.,* cineólta.

céinmair see cían.

ceinn, **cenni**: hua cheinn gl. *a testa,* Sg. $52^{b}2$. ceinn gl. *testa,* 8. cenni *aut* blosce *aut* lanna gl. *scamae,* Thes. i 497.1 (Ardm.) (this form a singulative from 1 cenn, Greene, Celtica iv 45).

ceinnbeirt (1 cenn + bert) ceinnbeart f., IGT Decl. § 12, ceinnbeirt, § 13. *headdress, helmet*: lán . . . / . . . do cheinnbheartaibh cathardha, DDána 85.38. gan cheinnbheirt um cheann óglaoich, 75.39. crúaidh a gcindbeirte, IGT Decl. ex. 615. ceinn-berti comgela gacha curad, MR 266.26. co facaidh cira na ceinnberta '*the tops of the helmets*', ZCP vi 35.x. leth na ceinnbeirti, 69.17. cinn-bhirt cloch-órdha cóir, Oss. vi 128.11. cindbearta, Feis TC 1893. cinnbheirte '*headbands*', Isa. iii 20. *Cf.* cennbart?

céinnide see cennide.

ceinnsil see cennsel.

ceinntecol see ceinticul.

ceinticul Expld. as name of a kind of wool: c. (.i. combrec rotruaillned and) .i. cenical is do iaram is ainm innísin la Bretnaib .i. do olaind diaṅdénat péll *unde dicitur* darónais cennticul de ⁊ araile, Corm. 14 (= cintacal, Corm. Y 239) (on the Welsh word see Met. Gl.). centecul .i. combrec rotruailled ann .i. cainecul is do is ainm iarom la bretnaib do olainn chillches .i. dia ndeni pell, O'C. 97 (H 3.18, 67). cinnteagal .i. brat do gníthear do chillchéis .i. do céslach; mar atá drocholann bhios ar chésánaibh na gcáorach, O'Cl. With false inference from the older gloss: 'ceinntecol' trialladh (*leg.* truailledh) go tric, Met. Gl. 32 § 10. coinntegal .i. truailled, Stowe Gl. 291. Lec. Gl. 513.

céir (Lat. *cera*? *Cf.* 1 cíar) f., IGT Decl. § 42. *gs.* -e, céra, cíara, ciarach *wax* (somet. also of other malleable substances): cēir *a cera*, Corm. Y 254. *cera* .i. ceir, Arch. i 332.51. *haec cera* c., Ir. Gl. 225. iar n-aisṅdis dun cér (*rectius* chéir, edd.) '*after speaking of the wax*', Ml. $76^{b}7$. cian ⁊ ceir ⁊ uull ⁊ aball, Auraic. 982. dia nderna donchríaid ch. / comba rosc roglan roréil *plaster*(?) (John ix 6, 15), SR 7683. ola ⁊ cheir fo chomlés (of tapers), 4370. ceir do legad na cluasaib, LL 198. mac na cerda cosin c. '*let the potter's son take to the clay*', Ériu ix 49.6 *v.l.* (LL 18785). do pic ⁊ do geir[id] ⁊ do c., CCath. 2144. tapar cíara i n-a c[h]luasaib, Anecd. iii 1.18. acht da nubhall chiara '*two balls of wax*', BNnÉ 92.25. c. ag tál le slatchoill slimfheoighe *sap*(?), DDána 83.17. baladh céire, IGT Decl. ex. 1206. mar táithtir truaill cuilg re c. *as sword scabbard is welded with wax,* DDána 119.35. bít ag imchar chéri as chopán, IGT Decl. ex. 101. a comdhathadh do chíaraigh, 1175. lasuidh c. ghorm '*a blue taper gives light*' (notes), O'R. Poems 2543. scribenn i ceir '*writing in wax*', Lism. L. 4050. amail ciaro (*sic*) tré línanairte *sicut cera per pannum* (gloss.), Aisl. Tund. iv § 2. imdēnomh cíera '*a coating of wax*', Fl. Earls 50.17. ris an cciaraigh mbuig, Desid. 2590. coinle ceire ⁊ geire, Luc. Fid. 3252. For phr. cúach cera (céra ?) see 1 cír.

ceirbéir (*cf.* Engl. *carver*): ceirbheir glan i gcloich, Celtica iv 167 § 259 (see p. 191).

ceirbele: cerbele .i. fer cerda '*artifex*', Goid. 78 (Dúil Laithne 204).

ceirbseóir = cirpsire: cerbseōir .i. scōaire, a *ceruisia* (.i. ōn lind), Corm. Y 219 = cerbsire, Thr. Ir. Gl. 9.

1 ceird: c. .i. ceimniugud no cing, O'Dav. 392, an inference based on mairg imis-cing ceird, Ériu xiii 25.15.

2 ceird *etc.* see 1 cerd *etc.*

-ceird see fo-ceird.

ceirdech (cerd): ollamh c. *artistic,* IGT Decl. ex. 1223. colach ceirdeach *wily,* Duan. Finn ii 330 § 4.

ceirdide = ceirdech: an dúain ch. '*artful*', Duan. Finn. ii 344 § 32.

ceirdne = cerd: saoircirdne cuiger. caoinch. cethrur, Ériu xiii 23.21.

ceirín f. (céir with shortening of vowel ?) *plaster, poultice*: *hoc cataplasma,* céirín (c., MS.), Ir. Gl. 836. *apostolicon* .i. treta nó cerin, Arch. i 331 § 17. curtur cerin don picc ris '*a poultice of pitch*', Rosa Ang. 118.10. do chuir c. re mo chois, SG 302.20. innus co nderna c. combruidhti do churp in curadh ⁊ do chre na cruadhtalman trenaroile '*crushed pulp*', St. Ercuil 808. *Fig.* cerghin tslainte na bethadh domarbtha = *medicamentum,* Smaointe B. Chr. 5176. an cherin bhrioghmharsa páis Chríosd, O'Hussey TC 56.14. na trī cerīneadha, Celtica i 233.42 '*antidotes*', 234. ceiríne, Mac Aingil 4617.

ceirínech = ceirín: na leighes ⁊ na ceirinecha = *medicamina et emplastra,* ZCP xviii 268.11. ceirínecha fuara, O'Gr. Cat. 193.2.

ceirm see cerm.

ceirnín(e) (cern) *dish, plate*: cernēne .i. mīas, *sicut dixit* Corpri mac Etaine: 'cen coll for crib cernīne', Corm Y 294 = cen colt for crib cerníne '*without food quickly on a dish*', RC xii 70.10. cerníne .i. miasa beaga no cláir bheaga, O'Cl. (with same citation). sernais in ceirnín bōi ic B. ic imdítin a thāib, ZCP viii 104.16.

? **ceirr**: aisnéid ar ch. cóicroth, LU 7414.

céirse (appar. based on Engl.) *kerchief*: ní léigfear leat c. ná cúisín sróill, Keat. Poems 353. See cíarsúr.

céirsech f. name of a bird: *haec merula,* cíarsech, Ir. Gl. 200. ? secht ningena: Tarbi*n*, Corcsech Ceirsech Cronsech, *etc.,* LL 353^{a}61. creabhar caoch is céirseach, Iar Conn. 289.25. 'ná 'n chéirseach 's ná 'n smólach, Hard. i 250.12.

1 ceirt *apple-tree*; *the letter q* in Ogham (see Vendryes, RC xliv 313 ff.): c. .i. abhall, O'Cl. tri foilcheasta inn oghaim .i. c. ⁊ gedal ⁊ straiph. In baile i mbi c ria n-u is queirt is scribhtha and, *ut est* cuileand ⁊rl., Auraic. 440. queirt dano, is o chrand rohainmnighead .i. abhull *ut dicitur.* clithar boaiscille .i. elit gelt cuert .i. aball, 1184. ? *Cf.* bille .i. c., Corm. Y 186.

2 ceirt f., IGT Decl. § 14. *rag*: dia talta de in ch. būi uime, Corm. Y 1059 (91.21) = ch. combrecc, Corm. 36.39. negar in ch. dam, YBL 122^{b}45. in dubaige no in cert for cuaille '*the mask or the rag upon the pole*', Laws i 178.2 Comm. fear nár iarr do chlóca acht c., Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 5. duine déudugadh lé ceirteachaibh = *with rags,* Prov. xxiii 21. *Fig* ceirte críona na coire do mhalairt, TSh. 6963. ? nídam nia acht am geilt ghánd / dia dorad i c. mo chond, Corm. 34 '*has brought my mind to little*' (spoken by Suibne Geilt ? See note), RC xx 412.11 (ACC 137 Comm.).

ceirte see certa.

? **1 ceirtech**: macacht rígh ch. chonáigh / ag síl meirtnech Madadháin, IGT Decl. ex. 851.

2 ceirtech see 1 certach.

ceirtín (2 ceirt): mh'ionar is mo chertín '*tatters*', Buile S. 88.19.

ceirtle iā, f. In class. verse may also be treated as m., see IGT Metr. Faults § 131. *clew, ball of thread*: certle gl. *glomus,* Sg. 70^{b}2. certle, Auraic. 5816. ? drisioc do-grinn go teóra certle comhnadma, Ériu xiii 43. 20 = co tri certle cum, O'Dav. 617, *cf.* 570. cnai olla, no ceirtli, Laws v 80.12. damna certle '*the makings of a ball*', iv 108.6 Comm. na ceirtli gela .i. snath finn, i 152.19 Comm. mar chertli i fásbulg '*like a ball of thread*', Táin 3743. bói in snáthe inna certle hilláim inna mná, LU 10088 '*the thread of the ball*', Im. Brain 62. coro dibairgsi certli dlútha dolbthi druidechta forsin luiṅg (Medea), LL 31160 (TTr.). *Cf.* Anecd. i 69.5. ? tecsaidh Ceallach c. cruinne, FM i 302.x (*cf.* Laws Gloss.).

ceirtlín (ceirtle): chuirinn mo ch. a dtein-aoil Rághnail '*verbarg ich mein Garn*', ZCP v 212.302 (Midn. Court).

1 ceis *horse-cloth* (Plummer MS notes): *hoc stragulum* in c., Ir. Gl. 717. ? Mūlcheist .i. C. ⁊ mell fo brágit, Corp. Gen. 88.13.

2 ceis: c. .i. guidhe, ut est dian ceissit [a] airiltin .i. amail guidhes a airiltin, O'Dav. 505 (an inference). c. .i. on cheasacht, O'Cl.

3 ceis expld. as *circuit*: ionann 'ceis' is cuairt re a rádh, Met. Gl. 30 § 53.

1 céis name of a kind of pig: cés '*a slip-pig or a young pig*', P. O'C. mad ceis, no ceis-torc, O'D. 2225 (Nero A vii, 152^{a}), *cf.* O'Dav. 360. caeca crán, caeca céisi '*fifty sows, fifty young pigs*', BR 184.17. miach ar muic moir, leith meic cacha ceisi '*half a sack upon every slip*', Laws iv 98.19 Comm. co torchair in ch. chalad '*the sturdy sow was slain*', Met. Dinds. iii 438.19, *cf.* ceis ag ingin Eac[h]ach fēil (*i.e.* Derbrenn's pig), Ériu x 88 § 107; co ro gairside assa chruitt caelchéis .i. mucc de muccaib Drebrinni, LL 22019 (*cf.* RC xv 477.23) (with play on words, see 2 céis). cu dar ceisibh (of a person), IT iii 81 § 57. acloicceand ceisi, 93 § 141. mar bhíos c. ag coin ar chluais, Measgra D. 7.9. ? tug ó Maoilín muc ar mheasair / cis fá chustard '*pigling at a custard*', Ó Bruad. ii 92.6.

2 céis f. Appar. orig. of some part of a harp. Also explained as (*small*) *harp* (so perh. also in some of the exx.): is crot cen cheis, is cell cen abbaid . . . .i. cen choe astuda a tét . . . c. ainm do chruit bic bis i comaitecht cruiti móre him chomseinm. Nó ainm don delgain bic fostas in teit humaide na crute. Nó ainm dona coblaigib. Nó ainm don tromthét. Nó is i in ch. isin chruit aní chongbas in leithrind cona tétaib intí, ACC 20. ceis .i. cruit, Stowe Gl. 279. Lec. Gl. 342. admholta c., Ériu xiii 40.8. ni ceilt c. céol do chruit C. '*the lute hid no music from C.'s harp*', ZCP iii 6.2 (Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 9 § 1). dia sephaind c. [cenntoll] céol '*when the hole-headed lute played a melody*', 7.2. co ro sheind a qeis cendtuill do, RC xxi 154.17. Freq. in phr. cruit cen ch. of someth. useless or ineffectual: cuire cen chenn cruit cen c. / samail na tūath déis a rríg, Ériu ix 48 § 22. an doman as cruit gan ceis, BCC 416.27. abhran se cruit gan ch., FM i 216.3. ? ri na mbard ōn cheis romchar, Rawl. 165^{b}30. ? a fir, nā mannoir an cēs / dona crannoibh forsmbæ hị sás, ZCP xii 292.6.

ceisc see ceist.

ceisel see cisel compds.

1 ceisid Also occas. cesaid. IGT Verbs § 78. (**a**) *complains, grumbles*: Sdeaphan mór tré dhochar ndis / Pól dá chlochadh is níor cheis, Dán Dé xxvi 54. a ben na cuile, ná ceis, Laud 615.87 cited Meyer Contribb. Prov. ceasann an bolg lán, Hard. ii 399.8. ? scīath rígh Muige Tulcha Lis / cuire cumtha cīa nār ceis ? ZCP viii 227.18.

As a rule with FOR (AR). (**b**) Of thing complained of: uair ni chesend nech dib som for a focraic fein '*since none of them grumbles at his own reward*', RC xxv 246.22 (LU 2654). mad ar a būar cessed nech, ZCP viii 217.23. as teann cheisim ar mo dháil, KMMisc. 354.25. ar chrechaib nīr cheis in fer '*never complained of having to make raids*', Ériu xvi 162 § 21. ar [chlaoine] na gclann ná ceis '*complain not of their waviness*', Magauran 956. an uair cheise ar an gcroidhe '*when thou lamentest thy evil heart*', Dán Dé xviii 21. ro c[h]eisedar na flatha ar n-a fedhmannaibh, ML^{2} 1730. In difft. idiom with words meaning *fame,* etc.: Midhi mac Bratha . . . / . . . / do ceis a tairm ar gach fini, / conad leis ainm Midhi moir *his fame imposed itself upon*(?), Ériu x 78 § 24. leathar leis gach breath ma mbia / cá neach ar nach ceis a clú ? Magauran 3900. *Cf.* sense (d).

(**c**) Of persons: ro ches air co mor = *indignatur*, TTebe 2514. c. in rí ar Fithirt finn, SG 367.38. ní cheis mé ar a chloind d'ú Chréide, IGT Verbs ex. 699. ? marb m'aes cumt[h]a ar nar ceis / duinn-e fa hurchra aindeis, BCC 390.7.

(**d**) *belittles, thinks little of, despises* (see TBC St. 1447–8 note): cessis in caur forru . . . ⁊ ba nefní leis a caingen ora maid in cath remi *deemed them but feeble opposition,* LL 32287 (TTr.). ceisis Medhbh go mor air iarna fhaisgin, ZCP viii 548.34. Perh. also: [na] aonar [ar] cath [do] cheis, A. Ó Dálaigh lv 15. In this idiom most freq. with menmae as subj.: tincais Medb ar Con Culaind ⁊ cessis a menma fair '*in her own mind she belittled him*', Táin 1409 (TBC St. 1447). rogabsat a ceill ar in slog . . . ⁊ ro ceis a menma dul tarsu *felt confident of overcoming them,* BB 436^{a}48. ōtconncatar in becān slūaig . . . roches a menma forru, Fianaig. 78.1. nir' cheis menma Fhinn ar an bhFhéin riam co sin a gcath ná a gcomhlonn *never lacked confidence in,* Acall. 1097. cessis a menma cu mór forthu-sum, CRR 25. nir-cheiss a menma na aicned na innithim forthu-sum, 27. ro ceis menma D. ar Dal cCais ara nuaite, Cog. 212.10. ro cheis menma cechtarnae dhiobh co mor forsan arccatt *felt sharply* *that the money was inadequate*, Hugh Roe^{2} 282.z. With difft. prep.: is airesin . . . ro cheis menma Criomhthainn do A. B., Misc. Hag. Hib. 20.27.

Vbl. of necess.: menip cesti for a eladain '*unless there be a question as to his science*', RC xxvi 17 n.4. nibath cesta ar ar cloind, Fen. 320.y.

Vn. cesacht.

2 ceisid: in muir . . . intan . . . ceises no cemniges dochum tire, O'Dav. 536, mis-writing for clises or cleises, Thurn., ZCP xxii 32.

ceisin see fadéin (F 9.20 ff.).

ceisnem *vn.* of ceisnigid. *act of complaining*: dochuadar do cheisneamh an dochair sin ris an rígh, Keat. ii 2451. téid da cheisneamh sin ré C.C. '*to express his sorrow for the deed*', iii 1068. ceisneamh inghine Gh. (title of a story), MS. Mat. 623.48. *Cf.* cesnad.

ceisnigid (*cf.* ceisid) *complains*: fōgra gliadh ar fhéin Fhilib / go réir clíar ní cheisnighid, O'R. Poems 3737. ro cheisnigh fri hA., Brussels MS. 2324, 34^{a} cited Meyer Contribb.

? **ceiss**: coná bíd acht meiss is ch. '*blight*', Met. Dinds. iii 382.23 (geas, *v.l.*).

? **céisse**: Hua Conchobuir c. crui / dareisse cach rig rothnui, Rawl. 165^{b}47.

céissóic *ds.* (1 céis ?): finim ar in c. so ó Ch., O'Gr. Cat. 109.31 (scribal note. A pun, O'Gr.).

ceist f. (Lat. *quaestio*). See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 35, 923. In O.Ir. glosses *nds.* c., *gs.* cestae, *nap.* cesti. Later with *ns.* cest (BDD^{2} 451 = c., LU 6900), ceisc, cesc, cess (PH 1291), *gs.* and *nap.* cesta, ceiste, *gp.* cest. So IGT Decl. § 42. In Mid. Ir. also with cesta(i) throughout *sg.* (LU 2575, RC viii 356.26). *ap.* ceastanna, 1 Kgs. x 3. *gp.* cesta, LL 17729. cestann, O'C. 2442 (Eg. 88, 36^{a}).

(**a**) *question, problem, enquiry*: imbresna *et* cesti gl. *uerbis contendere*, Wb. 30^{b}5. c. amirissech inso gl. *quomodo resurgunt mortui*? 13^{c}19. inna cestae sin gl. *questioni*, Ml. 37^{c}16. immon c. so, Vita Br. 42. hi tucu ch. ndoraid ndil, Thes. ii 293.25. sluinfet duít ceastaib coraib cudruma, IT iii 90.3. munabdís examhla cesda nibdís examhla bretha, Ériu xiii 22.12. freagra do cheasd, Ir. Syll. Poetry 39 § 4. is do chestaib in tṡenchais aided Taidc, RC xxiii 310.13 '*one of the* (*doubtful*) *questions of history*', 339.19. tráchtaid in t-apstal in cesta sin, xxv 238.3. i ló na gceasd *Judgment Day,* Celtica iv 123 § 18. lia cesta canoine na canoin '*the questions of the canon are more numerous than the canon itself*', Laws iii 32.8 Comm. air Cheastaibh an tSein-reachta, TSh. 3402. mar tugadh annsin dochum ceasda é *for questioning*, Parrth. Anma 5399.

With introductory function in interrogative phrases: c. in innonn less *parbulus et nutrix*, Wb. 24^{d}11. c. cid natat sláin ind huli, 28^{b}1. c.: cateat grád túaithe ? Críth Gabl. 10. c. didiu cia bad dóig diar tiachtain ? TBC 823. cesc ind derbgelsid ? Mon. Tall. 134.27. cesg cid an comharc bairdne ? Ériu xiii 43.30. cex, Lism.L. 2487. ceasc .i. o ni as ceas an imcomaircim in t-uathadh, Laws v 6.6 Comm. it e dono a tri a n-uathad, cesc, cuin, cid, Auraic. 3044. cest described as an 'iarmbérla', 1308.

In alliterative phrases: c. ⁊ caingen, PH 9 (see caingen). coblidhi ⁊ c., St. Ercuil 1303.

With verbs (see also érned II, érnid I; fuaslucad (d); 1 íccaid II (c); túaslucud (c), *etc.*): fagabar uaib óenfer chomallas frimsa in c. immá tú, LU 9208 (FB 93). i ndiaidh gach ceasta dár chuiris '*questions*', PBocht 14.44. cuirim gach ceisd ort mur ghráin *task*, Duan. Finn ii 244 § 19. dobeir cesti do chách gl. *languens circa questiones*, Wb. 29^{b}5. do rat a gc. misi de / fā dhāltaibh na hingine, Feis TC 1313. d'etergleod a cesta, LU 8561 (FB 42). finnamár dan do ch., 9212 (94). roiarfaigeadh sin ceasta doib, TTebe 903. amal duberad nech hi c. do Duaid . . . gl. *si . . . cúr*? Ml. 55^{d}11.

(**b**) In more general sense of *trouble, anxiety, apprehension* etc.: dosgní Coirpre iarnamáirech c. moir desin cu mba bronach, Corm. 30.15. rombá-sa tra . . . a c. ⁊ a cumtabairt móir, Sc.M^{2} R 4 (i n-imshnīm, *v.l.*). ro fás c. mór ag Finn don ghním-sin, Fianaig. 56.14. le ceisd Tuaithi dé Danann, Acall. 932. robdar imdae a cesta '*problems*', Ériu iv 126.11. do réir a hannsochta d'Íosa / uirre riamh go roibhe a c. '*her grief was proportionate to her love*', PBocht 112 § 27. ní ceisd codal ar chneidh sláin, DDána 108.8.

With prepp.: ar chuir dá ceann ní ceisd dó, DDána 91.14 ('*displeases him not*', Ir. Monthly 1919, 399). an bhean dar cheisd cosg an uilc, 32.2. ba c. mór la hUltu, IT i 139.9. leo ba c. (cheville), SR 3455. ba ceisc la F. *was troubled*(?), BB 238^{a}20. ro bo ch. for Ultu dono aní sin *the U. didn't know what to do about that*, LU 8390 (FB 26). fail sund gabuil cethri ṁ-bend / do ch. for feraib hErend, TBC 722. bean ar nar cheisd clú '*unanxious for her fame*', PBocht 22 § 33. C. . . . / ar nar ch. uamhan éaga '*whom fear of death troubled not*', Keat. iii 752. is ceisd oruinn eol Banbha, DDána 74.1 '*we long for guidance through B.*', Ir. Monthly 1919, 283 § 1. níor ch. ort, a Dhúilimhse / dealbh ai-eoir ⁊ uisge *it was no trouble to you*, Aithd. D. 57.8. ba cest iccon claind sin nach fuaradair nech ri n-aithesc i n-airecht in arrig, BB 238^{b}17.

In phr. ar ch. with *vn.* or dep. clause: ar c. ammuis longpuirt do thabairt orra '*from the danger of* (= *in case of*) *a camp attack being made upon them*', ALC ii 294.10. ar cheasta go '*for fear that*', Arch i. 158.2. See Gadelica 302.5ff., Duan. Finn iii 237. air cesta gu n-dighnedh tuilledh orra *in case* (*lest*) *he should do,* AU iii 602.1. lé ceasda áon-laoch do[d] thabhairt-si *for fear that any champion should marry thee,* Eachtra na gCuradh 69.10 (Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. i). le ceastain mé beith búidheach, Tribes of Irel. 68.3.

ceistín (ciste) *small chest*: cuirrel .i. ceistin ioir(?), O'C. 1471 (H 3.18, 652).

céit: ceticol .i. c. cocnam, *etc.*, Corm. 14 = cet, Corm. Y 401.

céite io and iā (cend in chede, Folklore iv 480 § 61, ar fíarláit mhuidhi na céiti, RC xxiv 377 § 13; see also rhyming exx. below). See RC xlii 353 § 369, ZCP ix 296, O'Don. Suppl. *s.v.* céideadh. (**a**) *hill, mound, eminence, open space*: céide .i. tulach, céide .i. faithche, O'Cl. i tilchaib 's a cétib, LL 6598. tecoiscis do cnuicc ⁊ céti ⁊ tulcha in choicid, 8604 (TBC). tar chéidibh do chnoc, Celtica iv 116 § 9 (= Measgra D. 51.35). mor c. is mor carrac cruaid, Acall. 3434. isin chlaoin ferta nó isin céiti, SG 82.9. ? Di Méittiu for Cettiu .i. da chnocc i Maig Mogna, LL iii p. 710 n.

(**b**) Hence of venue of an 'óenach', *racecourse* etc.: céide .i. . . . aonach, O'Cl. ceite . . . aenach nó tete, Stowe Gl. 30. Carmun céte oenaig féil, Met. Dinds. iii 2.5. is céte óenaig agair, 270.9. cēte *a coitu, uel quia ibi equi cito currunt*, Corm. Y 224 (O'Mulc. 214). bla ceite rig tulcomracc '*a king's race-course*', Laws iii 254.17 (O'Dav. 520). co slechtaib ech adchiat cen meath cet[i] ngraifne, Anecd. i 53 § 25.

With cluiche in active sense *racing, sporting, performing deeds*(?): cluchi ⁊ céti, LU 3224 (SC 1). buáid n-oenaig ⁊ chluiche ⁊ cheti, RC xiii 442 § 17. cluichi ⁊ céti ⁊ tressa ⁊ dībircthi, Fing. R. 5. Note also: feraidh ifeithibh ceiti (: oc macthete) ('*an assembly*'), Blathm. 163. nach bisiu fri cete i fus / nach missi téite ar thuus, SR 2035.

(**c**) *meeting-place* in general: Druim Cetta céte na noem, RC xx 136.18. céte cét cúan '*meeting place of a hundred bands*', Met. Dinds. iv 42.23. céti tri deccra rostecht '*a fair green with three marvels it possessed*', 156.1. ? uas in cetiu .i. oenach na ngénti, LB 145^{a}27. Donnchadh Fremhann flaith fuata cloithrí Ereann cet céte, FM i 398.21.

(**d**) *concourse, assembly*: [br]ithemain baird céte cross, Ériu viii 68.39. D. mac Becci cen bini / slat chéti Lini na llaech, LL 17272. ro teclumad ceti airthir an betha '*concourse*', Ériu ii 98 § 3. fosergitis . . . in tsloigh na cete itir da mag araciund *together*(?), 100 § 5.

(**e**) *square, market-place of a city*: docum cede na cathrach *to the assembly-place*', St. Ercuil 146. ar or na ceidhe '*on the edge of the market-place*', ZCP vi 35.9. ar chéide na ríghchathrach, Duan. Finn i 89.61.

(**f**) In follg. transl. by edd. as *road, path* (for chete .i. for conair no for sét, Fél.^{2} clxxix § 20 (3). céide .i. conair, O'Cl.): slúag . . . / rerthe úainn for céti (: iar léri) '*on the road* (*to heaven*)'. Fél. Dec. 20. tancatar ass cen imsním / dar cend calaid cech céte (: bréce) '*despite the hardships of every path*', Met. Dinds. iii 72.79. o chete iar lochaibh Eirne '*by carriageway*', AU i 308.14 (during hard frost).

(**g**) In phr. c. crech *etc.* of land which has been laid waste: go raibh críoch Bh. na comar creach ⁊ na céide cuarta, ML 80.19 (ML^{2} 1133). Críoch Chonnacht . . . / biaidh sin i n-a chéide creach, DDána 88.37. fearann ceart chlann R. / do bhíoth ina chéidibh cean, O'R. Poems 1403. Connachtaigh do beith ina ccedibh creach . . . fo cosaibh Gall, FM iii 408.4. baoi an chrioch ina céide creach ⁊ caibden, Hugh Roe^{2} 32.7.

? **céitech** = céite. In n.loc. maidhm an Céidigh Dhroighnigh *the battle of the Hill of the Blackthorn*, FM v 1384.2.

céitemain Also cétamain, -an. In earlier lang. indecl., later also with *gs.* -emna. m. (*gs. id.*), IGT Decl. § 89; f. (*gs.* -eamhna), § 10. *May*(*day*): cetsoman .i. cetsámsin .i. cétlúd síne samraid, Corm. 11, Y 290. céideamhain .i. bealtaine, O'Cl. cēttemain cāin rē, Four Songs 8 § 1. ō chēttsamhain dam i bfus, ZCP viii 222 § 8. tormaid i cetemain amal ghaetha, Ériu ii 116.7. dercain i cétemun (cétemhuin, *v.l.*) '*May-time*', iv 138.z. ar gcaoi i gcéiteamhain '*my cuckoo in springtime*', Aithd. D. 72.2. a cetsomain, xiiii. for Mairt, CS 4.17. guth na gcuachadh 'sa céatteamain, Feis TC 277. hisin cétshamhain sin sainredh '*in that May precisely*', Hugh Roe^{2} 120.6.

Freq. as qualifier: foirccle caille cētamun (: on) '*the* *top-branches of a forest in May*', Otia ii 88 § 11. isin chamair chetamain, Rawl. 76^{b}15. canuch cetamuin '*May cotton-grass*', RC xiv 416 § 30 (LL 12800). ceó cétamain, LU 7359 (= BDD^2 998). gotha cuach gCéiteamhna (: seanma), Studies 1919, 612 § 5. denn cēttamun, TBC^2 2756. dia cetshamuin *on Mayday*, LL 22275. la cetemon '*at Mayday*', Ériu ii 128.2. i láibh céideamhna (: mheanma), Measgra D. 56.42. i m-matain cétamain, LB 213^{b}52. i mmís cétamuin, LL 22280.

ceithel see 2 meithel.

ceitheóir, -óra see cethair.

ceithern ā f. Also -nn and later ceithrenn. *Pl.* also -irne. c. (ceithreann, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 12 (61.z). *kern*(*e*) (as collect.), *band of fighting-men*; *band or collection of persons* in general: cethern .i. coire aimite, *unde dicitur* cethernach. Cethern didiu, cith cath ⁊ orn orgain, Corm. Y 295. cethirn comlain (*dat.* of accompaniment), SR 3538. rom bía-sa cethern lib condeochaindsea do thabairt cobra dó desin, LU 5906 (TBC). ar cethernd aile *quoth some others,* (*another*? See below), 1909. abaigh ceall go cethernaibh '*soldiery*', Ériu xviii 72 § 62. undsea chethirn ṅ-gilla, TBC 5762. comrac da ceithernn . . . Munter T. ⁊ Mundter C., RC xviii 21.18. iss é ra marb i[n] cethirnn mbric '*the speckled kerne*', Ann. Inisf. 1206.7. ac biathadh mu ceitheirne, Acall. 524. ar coimge don cethirn *may the band* (*of saints*) *protect us,* Gorm. May 27. eccla ṡústa duirn dīabuil / cona c[h]eithirn guirm ghlóraigh, Arch. iii 216.16. ón cheithrinn chródha, Duan. Finn ii xxxvi 2. gidh bé ceithearna ad-chíthir, DDána 102.30. ríoghdhacht chonnláin cheithirne, IGT Decl. ex. 589. cethrinna ⁊ macaimh . . . in bhaile, Smaointe B. Chr. 2965. ceitheirne móra do shladaidhthib, SG 10.8 = *turba latronum,* V.SS.Hib. i 225 § 19. sreith coinnmhedh ⁊ ceitherna . . . do choscc '*abolished the taxes of Coigny, Kernetty*', FM v 1686.3 ('Kernetty—this was a tax on every ploughland for the maintenance of the Lord's kerne', note. Separate derivative ?).

With qual. *gen.*: ceithearn coilleadh clann Ádhuimh *outlaw band,* DDána 10.1. ag caomhna na ceithirne coille ⁊ na ndíbherccach, FM v 1546.z. cethirna comlaind, TTebe 1477. c. congmhala an bhaile *hired soldiers*, FM iii 558.9. an macradh ina cethairn tigi *domestic troop*, SG 42.2. ar son na cethernne timchill '*bodyguard*', BColm. 102.3.

The singulative sense, well attested in the Engl. loanword (see N.E.D.) may occur in: is i cethern is dech la ri Temra . . . a gilla con, CF 73.25; *cf.* LU 1909 cited above and Meyer Contribb.

Compd. campa conghaireach ceithernlíonmhar, FM vi 1884.8.

ceithernach (ceithern): go Ceann Coradh gceithearnach *military Kincora*, DDána 80.25. Usually as subst. c. (ceithreannach, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl. § 22. *member or leader of a* 'ceithern', *kern*(*e*) (as singulative): ceithern .i. caire amide *unde dicitur* cethernach, Corm. 12. don cheithearnach allta, TSh. 3710. ceithiornach, Mac Aingil 2078. amhail ceithearnach coille *bandit,* Eochairsg. 17.8. As n.pr. Cethernach mac N. hUi Ceallaigh, TFrag. 54.15.

ceithernas (ceithern): Rudhraighe . . . do beith hi cceithernus coilleadh ar ghallaibh *outlawry*, FM v 1690.6. See Dinn.

1 ceithir see cethir.

2 ceithir, ceithre see cethair.

ceitim: a chupladha do crannaibh c. iad '*shittim*', Celtica ii 125.175 (a palace).

1 cel o (*cf.* ceilid) *concealment*(?), *dissolution, extinction, death*: ceal .i. bās, Corm. Y 316. O'Cl. Met. Gl. 3 n. 2. c. . . . ic sluind epilten, RC xx 170.14 (ACC). ceal .i. ceilt, O'Cl. snāidsiunn ar ch. '*Untergang*', ZCP viii 287 § 3. silis in c. / mac na hingini *the Son of the Virgin will slay death,* Snedg. u. Mac R. 13.4. is am sgithach . . . o ciol na deise, H 2.15a, 105 *marg.* cited Plummer MS. notes. do chuaidh [ceal] ina chuid conáigh *dissolved*, A. Ó Dálaigh xlix 5. giodh bé ceal chuirfios an Tighearna ina n-inntin[n] do dhēanamh dá ccuid = *ut libere faciant de rebus suis quidquid Dominus inspiraverit eis,* Rial. S.F. 1369.

Sense not clear in chev.: Colum Cille ba gein glan / brathair dil dam acht mo ch. (: nem), LL 4813 = acht ma cheal, Rawl. 84^{a}8. is eol dam-sa acht mo c. (acht mádch., *v.l.*), Anecd. iii 47.10. acht mad c., Met.Dinds. iii 124.50. Note also: gan cheal *without fail,* Celtica iv 136 § 85. adbal ceal '*a vast dissolution*', Ir. Review 1912, 250 § 18.

V. freq. in phr. téit for c. *dies*: dochuaid for c., SR 3685. dul for c., LU 3047. ar ndol do rígh C. ar ceal, IGT Decl. ex. 1033 = Bard. Synt. Tr. 39.20. Note also: do chuaidh an t-aingeal ar ceal uatha '*became invisible*', Keat. ii 619. créd é an ceal a ndeachaidh *how it was spent* (of means), Mac Aingil 2055.

With other verbs: cach mac ina cinaid / cingid ar ch., Laws i 10.26. diambadh ina chennadhaigh céin rocesiodh ceal *should perish*(?), Ériu xiii 19.29. ? C., cing crúaid ar ch., Met. Dinds. iv 178.19. not-chuirfe in Fhlaith ar c., Ériu i 70.7. do laoi ar [ceal an] comhardha '*removed the stain*', A. Ó Dálaigh li 23. an tí chuireas ar ceal toradh = *qui . . . distulit,* TSh. 3997. na sagairt . . . léigeas tar ceal an ghuidhe sin *neglect,* 4513. léig ar mhaithmhighe mé ar cheal *grant me a respite*, Dán Dé xxvii 15.

? ní nascthar mo chlú ar ch., Misc. Hib. 19. arannaisc a chētgnúis [c.], RC xxvi 32 § 144. dimecfit— Medb ilgnūisi archel arrōib rindechaib, TBC^2 1018 (rhet.).

2 cel expld. as *heaven* (appar. in inference from phr. téit for c., see 1 c.): ceal .i. nem. *ut dicitur*: gar cīan co tīas ar c., Corm. Y 315. Met. Gl. 34 § 29. ceal .i. neamh, O'Cl.

3 cel in etymol. gl.: cen bes ⁊ a c. for a hor gl. oircel (Laws iii 242.13), O'C. 947 (H 3.18, 411) = cael, O'Don. 502 (H 3.17, 406). See Fasc. O 123.63.

1 cél [u ? *Cf.* célmaine and Ped. i 57] *omen, augury, portent*: c. gl. *Aùgurium*, Sg. 69^{b}6. *omen* .i. cel, Lib. Hymn. 44 gl. 1. Nás .i. cēl ar is ann fognītis Lagin a cēlmaine, O'Mulc. 826. ni do cel carsam .i. ní caraim t'fáisdine, H 3.18, 531.1. c. .i. faisdine, O'Cl. inc. comlan, SR 3090. Nessu célaib (n. pr. ?), RC xxvi 20 § 48. noasta cēl, K. and H. 13 '*glorious augury*', Murphy Lyrics p. 13. cel tuindi lais *he saw an omen in a wave,* Anecd. i 12.15 (SCano 381). ar milid, ar macrad, / co rachobra in cel-sa (: sén-sa), Ériu x 93 § 9. ni comga in c., Met. Dinds. iv 334.65. torchair a each . . . faoi, ⁊ ba cel olc dosom sain, TFrag. 200.16. Of the 'fácbála' left by saints and others: foracaib Finn cel doib, ni biad cin caillig n-amra . . . dib, Aisl. MC 208.13.

Compd. dít chúain chél-bind (: Hérind), Met. Dinds. iii 8.92. *Cf.* mac A. find frithir-ch. '*ill-omened*', iv 78.18.

2 cél: c. .i. bél, O'Cl. O'Don. Suppl. Appar. an inference from etymol. gl. on oircél, see under 3 cel.

? **celad** appar. *vn.* of ceilid: in c. bain-fesa .i. dia ndichlit a feis mbanda, Laws v 452.14, 26 Comm.

célaid (1 cél): ní bo dochél célsamar . . . ní tú chélas dúind do grés *we did not ask for a bad omen,* BDD^2 549 (see Thurn. Gramm. 418 and Transl. Note). lūagh nād cēlta (: dénta), Arch. iii 297 § 58 '*unforeseen*', Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 107 (but perh. to be referred to ceilid, 120).

celaigid (1 cel ?) *eats*: nir (*sic leg.*) chealaigh prainn, ZCP ii 150.10. *Vn.* deis C. a phrainn a chealamh, 148.28.

celam (Lat. *coelum* ?): c. .i. neim, Stowe Gl. 274. selum .i. neam, Lec. Gl. 301.

? **celb**: certlus .i. cealbh, Goid. 77 § 146 (Dúil Laithne).

celbarr (*cf.* cennbarr ?) *headpiece, helmet*: caelbarr cumdachta for a cenn '*curch*', RC xxi 158 § 19. assai imma cossaib na celbair[r] imma cennaib, TFerbe 8. is c. ro bui im a chenn iar na geineamain (of Morann), O'C. 868 (H 3.18, 391^{a}) '*caul*', Plummer MS. notes (see O'Don. Suppl. and cathbarr).

? **celbe**: ro adnacht ín airm co naprad a claidid sunna fo celbhe and *unde dicitur* C., BB 362^{b}33.

celebrad u and o, m. *Vn.* of celebraid. IGT Decl. § 11 (55.19). (**a**) Perh. *act of celebrating, making famous, exalting* in: ceilebrad ōndī as *celebro* .i. airdaircigim. C. didiu erdarcugud anma Dé, Corm. Y 284. búaid A. . . . / dia ch. coméir '*to celebrate it*', Fél. Aug. 26. a dhraig as cian cheileabhradh, DDána 102.46 '*clú*', Gloss.

(**b**) *act of celebrating, holding* (a religious ceremony, *etc.*): inc. gl. *celebratio*, Ml. 80^{a}4. du c. sollummun indi gl. *ad festa*, 133^{c}9. c. cóir co nainmnit, Ériu ii 64 § 4. mor do findcheolanaib ceilebartha, Acall. 2610. sacart, ⁊ toiseach ceileabhartha Cluana mic Nóis, FM ii 764.18. cothuigh im chlí do cheileabhradh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxvii 4. ro-chlaiss chelebartha cantaic '*singing canticles*', Celtica iv 28.366, *cf.* da clais segda sechtmogat do clasib . . . coiri celebarta, BB 241^{b}30.

Acc. to Plummer, V.SS.Hib. i cxv n.14, when used in native contexts without qualification refers almost exclusively to celebration of canonical hours, only later to Mass. c. iarmergi '*the office of nocturns*', Mon. Tall. 130.28. *Cf.* 129.7. [c]elebrad trátha, Wb. 25^{c}23. celebrath cach(a) tratha, Ériu xix 60 § 13. fri ré ceileabhartha easparta, FM iii 342.y. c. domnaich '*Sunday's office*', Mon. Tall. 148.6. afrenn is c. glē, BColm. 100.13. fri oiffrenn ⁊ c., Celtica iv 32.458. ceileabhradh oiffrinn, RSClára 87^{a}. ord ceilibartha '*liturgy*', Fl. Earls 100.9. In Laws in list of guarantees for contracts: naidm ⁊ raith ⁊ aitire ⁊ ceilebrath ⁊ gell, Bürgschaft 14 § 48, acc. to Thurn. p. 15 ref. to oaths taken on relics or gospel-book. In follg. the office of a religious functions as surety: amal . . . do dicsed a ch. aire (of a 'deórad dé'), Laws iv 210.9, see Bürgschaft 59. Note further: troscud no ch., Laws v 388.x. imcim ceileabarta fir lais i [mbi] cuma fir ⁊ go, 178.4.

(**c**) *conversation, talk, discourse*: ceileabhradh .i. comhrádh no comhchaint, O'Cl. c. aingel, LU 3096. mise gach laoi id leanmhain / tusa gan chead gceileabhraidh, Dánta Gr. 39.26.

(**d**) Of birds *act of singing, warbling*: *hoc gyrgyrium* ceilebradh eoin, Ir. Gl. 746. c. en, RC viii 350.45. fírrinn ceoil a gceileabhradh (birds), DDána 82.19.

(**e**) *act of bidding farewell*; *leave-taking, departure*: co dairled forsin slige do ch. dona maccaib, LU 5074. ceileabhradh dhuit *farewell*, DDána 64.31. ar los mo cheileabhradh (:fhiodhbhadh) *leave-takings*, Measgra D. 51.30. ro caoíneadh an ceileabhradh sin an President acc bochtaibh '*departure*', FM v 1664.20. tiomnais celeabradh doib, MR 42.4.

celebraid (Lat. *celebrare.* Preponderance of cel- over ceil- perh. due to Lat. infl.). (**a**) *celebrates, holds* (a religious ceremony, *etc.*): asrubart Dia friu som aracelebartis asollumnu, Ml. 102^{d}3. celebair féil T., Fél. Nov. 17. is i medon aidche ro celebhradh caisc, Ériu ii 140 § 144. gach aon ceileabhrus 'na fhód, BNnÉ 263 § 224. Of canonical hours: celebr*aid* cech aontrātha, ZCP vii 310 § 3. celeberthair medōn lāi, Ériu i 44.24. Of Mass: ceileabram, ZCP viii 231 § 1. Note also: go cceileabhradáois an dara Comhairle gheneralta, Parrth. Anma 3734.

(**b**) Of birds *sings, warbles*: an t-ēn ceileabhrus do chach / uadh sloinnfidher é co bráth (*viz.* Flann mac Lonáin), ZCP viii 109.20.

(**c**) *bids farewell, takes one's leave, parts*: arocelebrus gl. *ualefaciens*, Wb. 14^{d}31. lase celebirsimme gl. *cum ualefecissemus*, Thes. i 498.7 (Ardm.). acebras (*leg.* celebras) gl. *benedicens*, 725. is and celebrait mnā na nDēise *say good-bye* (*to their country*), Ériu iii 136.23. c. cách co toirsi máir, ZCP viii 310.28. Usually with prep. DO: ro celébrai dóib, Trip.^{2} 2317 (for form see Thurn. Gramm. 420). a Lugaid celebor dam *off you go*, LU 6014 = celebair, TBC^{2} 1546. *Cf.* c. lōeg *L. departs*, RC iii 178.27. noceilebraitis na clerig dona laechaib, Anecd. i 43.18. gur cheileabhair . . . don rígh, Keat. ii 1515.

Vn. celebrad.

célech (céile? cíall?): ingnad in gnim / don mac cen lín cen choin celig / ar luas a choss / tarrachtain oss isna slebib, LL 23723 '*without obedient hound*', Arch. Hib. ii 75. See céillech.

celen name of a precious stone, Celtica ii 86.530 '*chelonites*(?)', Gloss.

celg ā, f. IGT Decl. § 39, Verbs § 117. (**a**) *deceit, treachery, guile, stratagem*: *a dolo* .i. ōn c[h]eilg, Corm. Y 470. main .i. cealg, O'Dav. 1242. immerthai ceilg, LU 5871. co tartaitis ceilc immon slóg, 5929. cengait celga úargossa, 6177. tria indle ⁊ chelga C., Lg. 11 (IT i 73). for imad do ch. ⁊ t'elathan, PH 8247. nirbo 'cealg gan conach' in c. sin, CCath. 3091. ? a cascrad is celgg calma, LL 3259. cealg imman múr ag M. *M, had wrought treachery against the wall*, Celtica ii 179 § 84. íar ttarraing ceilcce da combrathair fair *after being betrayed*, FM vi 2018.1. do-chuadur a celga a ndimhainius orra *their stratagems came to nought*, Smaointe B.Chr. 2848. In favourable sense: i gceilg '*coaxingly*', Aithd. D. 68.4 slat shaighdidh cháigh tre chealgaibh '*charms*' (of Mary), 85.10.

Attrib. *gs.*: do denam sída célci fris dia tarrachtain *false peace*, LU 6147. logud mo ṡel ceilgi a clī, Arch. iii 237 § 29 '*my treacherous life*', Aithd. D. 62.29. ? nir cradh cealga, Celtica ii 158 § 12 (: dirga; emended to cealgdha); *cf.* gan chradh celge '*deceptive wealth*', Magauran 2559; perh. *wheedled gift, gift unwillingly given, cf.* IGT Decl. ex. 210 cited *s.* celgaid. coinne celci, Ann. Conn. 1236.3.

As *vn.* gan aon ag ceilg dá chéile, Dán Dé xxv 33.

(**b**) In concrete sense *ambush, trap*: i ceilg, CRR 29. roeirigh in c. ina ndocum '*the ambuscade sprang to attack them*', ZCP vi 36.4. celcc do indell for ciond na n-allmuireach, FM vi 1976.26. ina celgaib comnaidhe, Caithr. Thoirdh. 79.6.

(**c**) *sting* of an insect: ainmhidhe loites ellach in mhachaire ó cheilg atá i n-inad erbaill lais, ZCP i 114. mo chealg bháis chruaidh ghuirt '*o bitter piercing sting of death to me*', E. O'Rahilly xvi 40. See colg.

Compds. With nouns: tria chealg-chomhadhaibh *treacherous conditions*, Hugh Roe^{2} 314.13. ag cealgghoin, TSh. 2338. an cholann 'na c(h)ealg-námhaid . . . aige, 7530. ar an gcealg-rún macántachta bréige, 8957. With adjj.: tren-chor . . . cealg-baeglaide '*mighty dangerous twist*', MR 258.25. na cuindigh-sin / orm-sa in comaid celg-duaibhsigh, 306.23. charad . . . gcealgrúnach, TSh. 5414.

celgach o, ā (celg) *deceitful, treacherous*: cen chairge celgaich, LL 781. doroni . . . comarli celcaig, TTr.^{2} 1593. cacair chelgacha, LB 228^{b}17. lé caidreabh chealgach, TSh. 2116. mar chómharsanuibh cealgacha, Párl. na mB. 2154. *Compar.* ní budh cealguidhe, Gen. iii 1. As subst. ro [bo] prímch. tor tenn, SG ii 491.13 ('*a prime traitor*', Bodl. Dinds. 29). ni raga . . . c. is-in flaith, PH 6907.

celgad *vn.* of celgaid. IGT Verbs § 117. *act of deceiving, betraying* etc.: óenach cen chol, cen chelggad '*fraud*', Met. Dinds. iv 150.61. ōn t[ṡ]rāb dobōi ga c. '*ensnaring them*', BColm. 90.13. dom chealccadh ón crábhadh *luring me away from*, ZCP x 347 § 3. comhursain do chealgadh dhamh *that I have deceived my neighbour*, DDána 60.25. In favourable sense: dus an ccaomsadh a chealgadhsomh . . . for aon airle fris feisin '*coaxing*', Hugh Roe^{2} 244.6. ? ag cealgadh craobh uadha d'fhíon, Dán Dé xxvi 21.

celgaid (celg) (**a**) *deceives, defrauds* etc.: ? forbuir bili, buidnip reb / rolaa a delb truimi[b] tor / diarcelgad rocelgaid fir / amlaid sin rocelgaid cor, RC xiii 223.72–4. ram chealg / an chuideachta chlé, Aithd. D. 52.9. do chealg [bean] uathaibh tre éad *i.e.* Eve deprived man of heaven, DDána 21.6.

(**b**) In favourable sense: cealgaidh a ṡúil mhall maighdin *beguiles*, IGT Verbs ex. 986 (= Decl. ex. 1224). ó Anabla do chelg cradh *wheedled,* Decl. ex. 210. tulach ghlan do chealg mo chion, Ir. Syll. Poetry 32 § 9.

(**c**) Of insect *stings*: níor cealgadh aonduine . . . leó (of bees), Eochairsg. 62.22. cealgaidh sé amhuil adder, Prov. xxiii 32. *Fig.* do chealg mo chom '*has stung my body*', O'Gr. Cat. 521.29. cealgfaidh sin a chroidhe ina chliabh, Oss. iii 96.18.

Vn. celgad.

celgaire m. (celg) *deceiver, trickster*: a chealgaire (the world), DDána 53.3. an cealgaire .i. an diabhal, TSh. 8769. cealgairedha, Fier. 195. teanga an chealgaire, Job xv 5.

celgairecht = celg: tria ch., LL 17818. do chum . . . a chealgoireacht do dhíosgaoileadh (the devil), Donl. 402.1.

? **celini**: c. gl. *portas,* Sg. 66^{a}16 (see note in Thes.).

cell ā, f. (Lat. *cella*). In later lang. also with *ns.* cill (TSh. 5808). (**a**) Usually transl. *church,* but in a number of exx. clearly ref. to *monastic settlement* or *foundation, collection of ecclesiastical buildings*: contubart F. acheill dóo, Thes. ii 242.21 (Ardm.). c. mór '*great church*', 317.7 (Hy. ii). cét c. custói tond fo ógi offrinn, Lib. Hymn. 177.495 (ACC). .xvii. cella, Vita Br. 23. atait secht cella *etc.* (heptad), Laws v 118. dul tar chill, 474.11. ? bása ch. mo dind / bád lem Érend íath, LU 9979. i nArd mínMacha maith c., LL 15954. can cairde ceall, BB 56^{a}24. cormand c. tiri Ele, YBL 132^{a}35. doronsat na clerig tóraind chilli, 316^{a}42. ab gach chill, Content. xviii 127. secht n-airchinnich c., Ann. Inisf. 1029.2. ar cheallaibh ⁊ eccailsibh, FM iii 912.3. an líon manach . . . ag freastal na sé dteampull do bhí san chill, Keat. ii 3108. air an uachtarán cille '*spiritual superior*', Donl. 106.12.

(**b**) Extended applications: ba c. chendadach ⁊ ba cómrar thaisceda sét somainech in talman hí (of Persepolis), Alex. 415. In sense of *sanctuary*: fa ceall chomhdha (of a dead chief), DDána 110.12. comairce ⁊ ceall, 102.30 ('tearmann', Gloss.). Prov. celd cen cloc, Rawl. B 512, 112^{a}1 (cited Meyer Contribb.). Of the clergy as oppd. to laity: etir chill ⁊ tuaith, RC xviii 196.22. See túath (T 349.15 ff.). Of ground round a church, *churchyard, graveyard*: fa úir na cille, Misc. Hag. Hib. 15 § 8. noco pīantar / fora n-īatur / ūr a c[h]ille, BColm. 28.26. rés an gcorp ag triall gus an gcill, TSh. 5720. gur scríob chúichi an chill trí gnaoi-mhúinte grinn '*the grave has gathered*', E. O'Rahilly xii 31. *Cf.* clad cille, Ériu xvii 70 § 13 .i. in relig, 72.

In n.pr. imchoin na ceall, IT iii 80 § 53. Colum Cille, *pass.* In insulting nick-name: c. coire, Laws v 230.4 Comm., expld. as 'a church in which milk-and-water only is drunk, a miserable place' (O'Curry), note p. 231.

Very freq. in nn.loc., see Hog. Onom.

Compds. With nouns: i ndíoghail na ceallairgthe sin '*sacrilege*', Keat. iii 4567. ceallogam . . . .i. Beanchar, *etc.*, Auraic. 5702. is cell-phort do Padraig, BB 268^{b}12 (ceandphort, BR 30.15). With adjj. derived from nouns: is buaid clerigh cliaraig ceolaigh ceallabranaigh, BB 295^{a}11. don eing cheathraigh cheallainglidhe, DDána 89.10. eiriceach ⁊ . . . ceallairgtheach, Eochairsg. 103.9.

cellach [o] *strife, contention*: ceallach .i. cogadh no imreasain, O'Cl. tecmongur celdag hi cluain mac Nóis im cosnam na hapdaine, Mon. Tall. 162.11. dia n-ecma nach ceallach, Sitzb. 1919, 92 § 17. bíeid celldach hi cill indala sar. Trip.^{2} 1838. re G. cen ch. cen ches, LL 966. gorbho ferr córa oldas ceallach, Hugh Roe^{2} 128.2.

? **cellaid**: cotut curaid cellfetar, LU 10360 (.i. giallfuit[ ], gloss). condot chellti / condot chiúrthi margnímu, 3530 (SC 28). ni celldar in cochlaigh / as de adberar Cruithnigh, BB 205^{a}19 '*for not practising inactivity*', Todd. Nenn. 152.3. ceallad .i. coimed, Stowe Gl. 31.

cellóir [i, m.] (Lat. *cellarius*). IGT Decl. § 50. *cellarer* (see Trip. clxxx): huanaib cellorib gl. *ex prumptuaris* (= *pro-*), Ml. 144^{a}1. co nderna F. celloir de forsin coimtinol, Fél. 224.34. C. . . . celloir Comhgaill Bennchair, Gorm. Sept. 16 gl. 3. celloir mor reiclesa D. '*manciple*', AU ii 256.6. lán boisi in cheallórach do ghrán, SG 20.3.

célmaine n., later f. (1 cél. We. *coelfain*, Stokes, O'Mulc., Ped. i 164. See Blathm. note to 598. PH p. 20) *augury, omen, presage, prognostication, prophecy*: ni bo celmaine inmain, Anecd. i 12.20 (SCano 388). Nās .i. cēl, ar is ann fognītis Lagin a cēlmaine, O'Mulc. 826 (? in sense of cēlmainecht, *cf*. Todd Lect. vi 59.y). iss ed celmaini in sein ruc L. do mnaib Ulad, LL 13479 (Études Celt. v 158). co celmuiniu, 13423 (155). hi comaidem na celmaine adbulmori, LB 152^{b}51 (omens of destruction of Jerusalem). dursan críoch a gcéalmhoine, DDána 121.13. gur chómhthracht cealmhaine, ML 74.10. celmaine B. *the prophecy made to B.*, BNnÉ 291 § 3. celmaine in chatha *prophecy as to the outcome of the battle*, Marco P.32. [c]elmhuine bais *presage of death*, Aen. 3166. célmhuine chinnemhnach, FM vi 2226.24. celmaine conaigh, Hugh Roe^{2} 280.22. celmaine condtrachta, TTebe 2721. cu cēlmaine maithiusa, ZCP i 364.26.

In wider sense of *utterance, saying*, etc.: as e mo celboinde ngle '*announcement*', Blathm. 191. as creiti an celboinde, 187. am ba moí mo celboindi (: ccloinne) '*when mine was mystic utterance*', 150. moi mochelmaine (.i. isi mochelmuine dam), Rawl. 106^{b}22. aslaigh dhamh an Coimdhe red chéalmhuine '*prayer*(?)', Aithd. D. 55.8. conach aithnighedh cara no coiccele a chruth no a celmhuine (of disfigured person), Ériu iv 59.17. cloisteacht fría ccēalmhuine (of birds with human voices), Celtica ii 65.14.

célmainech (célmaine): T. mac M. in shagairt celmanaig '*augural*', TTebe 3909.

célmainecht (célmaine): ro raid . . . C. friu a celmainecht *divination*, BB 444^{b}40.

célmainigid = célaid: ní tú celmainiges dún, BDD 62 *v.l.* (RC xx 58.7).

célmanaigtheóir (célmainigid) *augur*: celmanaigtheoir, TTebe 3915.

célmar (1 cél): isin cennáithi celmar (: érlum) *ominous*(?), Ériu v 24.2.

1 celt (ceilid?) *covering, garment, clothing*. See Wortk. 16. c. .i. *uestis* .i. ēdach, Corm. Y 373. c. .i. cech ditiu, *unde dicitur*, dechelt, 289. 'cealt' ainm d'édach, Met. Gl. 29 § 47. O'Cl. is ed étach fil impu c. ásas treo, BDD^{2} 1277. imdatuigethar c. clithargarb finna, LU 7731 (BDD 130). ? ní ruthairis dia slaidi ceín fuair a claidib c. a chrui(u)s dib, BB 443^{b}41. ? caca ceithri coimge comrera cona cealt cona neart, Ériu xvi 65.49. ? Fig. clú nach casfaidh cealta an ché go críoch '*fame that will ne'er be distorted by the world's forgetfulness*', Ó Bruad. ii 202.2. COMPD. cath Slébe C. celtbrais, LL 2259 '*thickly covered* (*with woods*)', Plummer MS notes.

? **2 celt**: diambadh ina chennadhaigh céin rocesiodh ceal, cealt cachain uadhoibh . . . , Ériu xiii 19.29.

celtach: in Cú c., Fen. 78.1 '*belted*?' Meyer Contribb.

1 celtair Also occas. -ar, -chair (*cf*. ceilid, 1 celt) *concealment, covering*; *garment, mantle, cloak*: ni bia celtur for sídib, LL 22533 '*the elves would no longer be invisible*', Dinds. 158. mōrc[h]oimdi . . . / ar altaib ar neimib / ardonceltair cuirer (*leg*. cuired), ZCP x 346 § 2. tucad cealtar tairsib o Dia (of drinking-horns concealed in a 'ráth'), Ériu ii 186.25. celtar cunnail co ndaeldath (a cloak), LL 26166 (Met. Dinds. iv 330.12). cealtair .i. etach núa, H 3.18, 633.23. Appar. also in: dá chlainn a chealtair ní créacht '*his face doth never cause his people pain*', Ó Bruad. ii 160.11. bile seang nár chrannda cealtair '*of unwrinkled visage*', 250.2. fual i gcealtair naoimh '*defilement of a consecrated fane*', 22.4.

With qualifying words: celtchair clúim, SG 345.21. ro chress a celtar comga taris, LU 6440 (ZCP xiii 175.6). c. Dē do nimib / umam for na huilib, ZCP x 346 § 7. doberur celtchair dhichlethi imon ingin, Lism.L. 2828. an Cealtair Dicil (name of a poem), Mart. Don. Jan. 10 (*cf*. LB 262^{a}27). ré cailligh urghránna ar a raibhe cealltair dhraoidheachta *magic* (*disguising*) *cloak*, Keat. ii 2338. echrada . . . fo réim fo-crotha mórcealtar talman, BDD^{2} 454. atá . . . fo ch. thalman (of a precious object), Airne F. 104. ní tharla c. talman / dar dūil badit n-amhrathor *i.e.* the grave, Fianaig. 14.17. In comic n.pr. Celtir mac Sithgarma, Anecd. ii 55.15.

As *vn*. ná bí dot chealtair ní as sia *hide thyself no longer*, BNnÉ 137.8.

2 celtair *spear*: cealt[r]a (cealta[r]?) catha .i. gāi, gl. cotmbeotur cealtru cathæ Cāer, Corm.Y 698 (59.9). O'Dav. 497. 'cealtair' . . . 'luibhne' . . . dhá ṡenainm gach áirdṡleighe, Met. Gl. 15 § 36. 24 § 16. O'Cl. tógbhais C. in cealtair . . . chatha ⁊ tuc urchur *etc*., CF^{2} 233. *gp*. a ccraoisech . . . ⁊ a ccealtrach catha, Hugh Roe^{2} 224.3. Possibly also in : cealltar fhollamh (in game of 'táiplis'), Ériu xvii 12.38 '*void throw*?', p. 13.

? **3 celtair**: cealtair .i. adhbhar, O'Cl.

celtbaidi see geltboth.

Celtiberdai *Celtiberians*, Rawl. 76^{b}33.

celumten *chelonites*, Celtica ii 75.169.

cen later cin, can, gen, gin, gan (usual modern form). Prep. with *accus.*, leniting. See Thurn. Gramm. 111, 273, 501. chen, Sg. 75^{a}1, 78^{b}2, 147^{b}3 (so also chen(a)e (see below) regularly in Sg. as against c- in Wb. and Ml., see Thes. ii 154). With *dat*. censuidib, Ml. 20^{d}3, and *cf*. cenaib with 3 *pl*. suff. pron. below. With *accus*. in class. lang.: a bheith gan bhú (: chlú), O'R. Poems 252. In later *vn*. constructions of the type: gan an bás . . . do dhol, TSh. 2703 takes noun in nom. ('takes art. + noun in the form of nom., as verbs do', TSh. Gloss.). See TD 3.15 and note. Duan. Finn iii *s.v.* gan.

For usage of late MSS. in matter of follg. lenition see Aithd. D. *s.v.* gan. cuiridh 'gan' séimhioghadh, gion go ttuigthear do gháoidheilg ⁊ gion go habuirthear (*sic*) d'ogham é, IGT Introd. § 7. In class. lang. does not prefix t to ṡ, §§ 67, 70. Note alliteration in: mé gan ṡeise ó ṡain a-nall, DDána 77.3, gan ḟolta gan imreasainn, 70.16.

With suff. pron. in O.Ir. only (apart from 3 *s*. cen(a)e, cena, for which see below), and rare even here with no forms occurring for 1 *s*. and *pl*. 2 *s*. cenut, Wb. 6^{b}25. 3 *s*. *m*. and *n*. c(h)enae. 2 *pl*. cenuib, Wb. 9^{c}2. 3 *pl*. cenaib, Ml. 20^{d}4. Later with follg. indep. pron. (in 3 *pers*. é, í, iat).

Orig. *on this side of* (see Thurn. Gramm. 501, Ped. ii 197), hence *apart from, besides* etc. (see I(a) and III below). The usual meaning at all stages of the language is *without, deprived of, not having, -less*. Freq. with follg. *vn*. with which, in its verbal function, it serves as neg. particle (see II).

I (**a**) *apart from, besides, except*: atá brithem and cenutsu gl. *omnes enim stabimus ante tribunal Dei*, Wb. 6^{b}25. atá brithem lasuidib cenuib-si gl. *Deus iudicabit*, 9^{c}2. tāthut bith[ḟ]laith . . . / cen a tír i fail do rúaim *apart from*, Hail Brigit 26. cé atchetha óinchairptech / . . . / fil mór d'echaib . . . / cen suidi (-e, *v.l.*) nad aicci-siu *besides him*, Im. Brain 39. ni ettis nech cena domanches *except in the case of*, LU 3488 (SC 26). i n-atconnarc . . . / bes atcoad cena slúag *in the absence of his army*(?), 3323 (SC 11). cen airitin a cobsen '*short of receiving his confession*', Mon. Tall. 147.30.

(**b**) *without, not having, -less* (of things, objects, persons): buith cenchlaind, Ml. 23^{d}12. buith cen chomaccomla, 28^{d}6. buid cen sétchi, Wb. 10^{a}17. cen intertpersin, Sg. 161^{a}4. ni farcbad nech cen dire la Fēne, BCrólige 56. ro sai cen usci '*returned without water*', RC xxiv 198.11. nī anab gan é fēin, Fianaig. 80.4. bheith don Bhanbha gan bhuachail, TD 10.19. cin cennaib, cin tsúilib, Maund. 174.

(**c**) With noun as in (b) and follg. prep. indicating position, accompaniment, possession: cennech n indib són '*without anyone in them*', Ml. 131^{d}7. cenchaille fora ciunn, Wb. 11^{c}9. cengutai ṅetarru, Sg. 7^{a}4. cen chonsin re n-*os*, 105^{b}5. cenbriathra leo, 215^{a}6. cona rabi aithles . . . cen mac i n-inad a athar, MU^{2} 133. gan cheó ortha acht aghaidh each, TD 11.12.

(**d**) With abstracts (incl. *vnn*.): cennach n-astud, Ml. 15^{a}15. cen fodrúbu gl. *sine deflexionum moris*, 22^{a}6. cennach n-indlach gl. *sine ulla interruptione*, 32^{a}1. centosach cenforcenn, 110^{d}15. cen chumsanad gl. *sine intermisione*, Wb. 25^{c}23. trechosc conacarbi cenchinta, 27^{c}6. cen ḟortacht indanmma aili (with subj. *gen*.), Sg. 30^{a}2. eitir codlad ⁊ cen cotlatt '*whether he be asleep or awake*', Mon. Tall. 152.4. dia lleictir can imcoimet '*if* (*such women*) *be let go without guarding*', BCrólige 37. In sense of *unimpaired by, untroubled by* etc. see LU 2294–99 (FA 35). cen nach tairmesc netir, Hib. Min. 9.279. bás . . . cen bethaid, PH 4320. tilid Éirinn gan ainimh, TD 10.11. 'n-a adhbar rīg gan [fh]resabra, ML^{2} 30. gan í *without it* (umhla), RSClára 158^{a}. gan iad, 104^{b}. gan amhrus *undoubtedly*, Párl. na mB. 6. gan mhoill *immediately*, 164.

(**e**) With fis: cen fius scél uáibsi '*without tidings from you*', Wb. 25^{a}5. cenfius dúib, 25^{c}4. cen ḟis cen airḟis, Anecd. i 3.8 (SCano 50). cen a fis doibsom '*without their knowledge*', Mon. Tall. 146.31. gan fhios do féin *unknown to himself, unwittingly*, Párl. na mB. 1385. gurab gan fhios do ionnsuidh Samson na Filistínigh *unexpectedly*, TSh. 767.

(**f**) Freq. in verse in chevilles and quasi-adj. phrases: ind fir cen uaill, Blathm. 13. slóig Íssu cen escur, Fél. Prol. 63. regmi cen nach díchiul, 291. ceithre fedha, fāth gin gheis . . . , ZCP viii 107.10. slōg ōss a ucht cen nach socht, 108.15.

(**g**) With abstr. and follg. preposition: cen fortacht nachaili oco, Ml. 53^{a}9. cenfochraic n dam gl. *infructuosse*, 91^{b}5. cenchol, fair, 93^{d}1. nā bī gan gart at gnīomh nglē, ZCP viii 109.9. cen smacht ríg forro, LU 3441 (SC 21). ó dho bhí tuigse . . . ag an duine . . . ⁊ gan í anois aige, TSh. 2909. dia mbeth gan do righe la C. acht na nai righa . . . '*if C. had no realm save* . . . ', ZCP i 402.19.

II In a variety of constructions with *vnn*. (**a**) With *vn*. with verbal force, the whole phrase having the value of an adj. or adv.: nísechmalfam ní and centadal, Ml. 25^{a}3. canim[ebol] lib ambuid [li]b cenprecept doib ref. to *ignoran-*

tiam enim Dei quidam habent, Wb. 13^{c}17. it cairigthi inmaicsi et intuistidi cendethidin dissi '*when they do not take care of her*', 28^{d}22. cen tairmthecht opersin dialaili gl. *intransitiuum*, Sg. 189^{a}7. uar rombi ind fit . . . cin cumscugud, Mon. Tall. 147.14. téora bliadna doib . . . cen teacht as, Anecd. i 11.24 (SCano 356). fada an treimhse ataid re a chois / gan tocht dá dtíribh, TD 4.38. soinend no doinend na haimsire do bidh gan techt, BCC 416.18. fá h-ár gan áireamh *it was a slaughter incalculable*, ML 130.24.

(**b**) With *vn.* and obj. *gen.*: cenaéitsecht gl. *non . . . audire*, Ml. 21^{b}11. batrom foraib són centíchtain átíre fadesin *they were distressed at not reaching their own land*, 34^{d}12. cen foraithmet ananmae . . . dam gl. *ut etiam uocabula eorum obliuioni tradam*, 37^{c}13. cen a chomallad gl. *sub Lege* (*fuerunt*), 76^{a}15. cid atobaich cendílgud cech ancridi gl. *quare non magis iniuriam accipistis*? Wb. 9^{c}20. cena aetarcne riam gl. *sine praeiudicio*, 29^{a}20. cenacomol naich aili do gl. '*ipse*' *quoque in tertia persona per se*, Sg. 197^{b}17. cen imcabáil . . . *cum nobis* do epirt, 203^{a}8. cia beith cen (gin, MS) gabáil n-orbai, Críth Gabl. 69. cen a coisecrad '*without being reconsecrated*', Mon. Tall. 153.15. ō ro-gabus gāi im láim nad-raba cen guin duini *I have never failed to slay a man*, Sc. M^{2} 16. bi gan a thabairt *do not swear it* (an oath), PH 7343. gan oba gliadh, TD 26.40.

(**c**) With follg. noun or pron. and prep. DO with *vn.* (for case of noun in later lang. see above): foilsigthi feisin cen ainm dothórmuch fris '*without the addition of a noun to it*', Sg. 211^{a}8. ma ro látar ce[n] ní do facbáil leo, Ériu xvii 66 § 4. afuine . . . / cenachnáma dobrissiud, SR 3904. in fer nār c[h]otail énoidchi ríam gan maithes Gall da innluccud da dúintib, ZCP viii 111.13. ata recht ocaind .i. cen luige do thabairt, PH 2684. can T. . . . do thegmail dó, TTebe 987. gan é d'áireamh oramsa, TD 14.9. Similarly, without *vn.*: trágh, ráth . . . , inann ⁊ so sís acht gan so sís do bainindscne *except that the following are noi feminine*, IGT Decl. § 38. gan mé aniogh san mhín mhaighrigh *since I am not*(?), Studies 1921, 568 § 23. With follg. acht in sense of *except that, only*, etc.: gan acht coibhche . . . do dháil di '*provided he gave her a marriage-portion*', Keat. ii 4642. gan é acht i naois óiglenaib *still of tender years*, O'Gr. Cat. 381.13. gan acht neart aoidheadh orra, Content. xxx 26. do-ghéubha tú sail ad tshúil féin 's gan achd brodh a súil Pharaon *only a mote*, Mac Aingil 904.

In a number of exx. in the early lang., and with increasing frequency in the later, the clause introduced by cen assumes the character of a nominal clause functioning as the subject or object of a verb, as a case governed by a preposition, and occasionally even as a genitive depending on a noun. For class. lang. see the analysis in TSh. *s.v.* gan.

(**d**) As subject of a verb: isingir lem cenchretim dúib, Wb. 4^{b}28. isaithiss doibsom cid anísiu .i. cenprecept dondaís anfiss *their failure to preach . . . discredits them*, 13^{b}11. cen buith i bar ṅgnáissi / is mór fodom-glúassi, Fél. Ep. 375. ba imned la F. cen acallaim na ingine *F. was anxious to speak with the girl*, TBFr. 155. fonascar fair can tudecht, LU 5943. mad dia m-beith at cumang, a ben, ol C., in ghein fil fat bruindi gan a breith có abhárach, RC vi 175 § 55. ba dogessib conculainn cenadall fulachta diachathim, iii 176.17. ba col cen a choemna *not to protect him*, Gorm. March 15. ata is-in recht cen mnái do gabail i fhiadnaise, PH 2794. nár dhamhsa gan dol red chois, TD 14.32. an cóir gan síodh d'fhagháil uadh? Aithd. D. 63.5. is truag duind gan E. acar n-imdidin, St. Ercuil 745.

(**e**) As object: fobithin adrimet som deit su armelacht cen arṅ ditin ni '*not to protect us*', Ml. 129^{d}22. madh ro achtaigh cín ar, ⁊ rohairedh, Laws iv 132.25. fonaiscid C. forrosom cen curadmir do chosnam, LU 9025 (FB 77). na lécob d'Ultaib cen taidecht lim, MU^{2} 182. foracaib . . . can a n-uilc do dígail dóib, LU 3117 (see Duan. Finn iii 8–9). cid fodera . . . cen Crist do-t furtacht-su? PH 738. asbert an file fris cen ní don bradan do tomailt, RC v 201.23. gan chrích Néill fút ná fulaing, TD 6.16. do cheannuigh Dia . . . / gan mo bheith i mbrugh Ifeirn, Dán Dé v 45. mar do chonncadar na Cruithnigh gan iad féin líon cathuighthe ris *that they were not strong enough to fight him*, Keat. ii 1779. orduighmid . . . gan labhairt dona Sethrachaibh '*that the Sisters keepe silence*', RSClára 102^{b}.

(**f**) With vbs. of forgetting, preventing, *etc.* the prep. merely reinforces the meaning of the main verb: arnabé anfochell leu cenatlugud buide diasoirad *so that they may not neglect to return thanks*, Ml. 117^{b}7. cenasechim gl. *uestigia relinquere*, Sg. 30^{a}20. rothairmisc . . . in scel sin fa P. . . . gan sid re brathair, TTebe 2767. a Bhē-binn, bean ar do mac / gan mhnāi triallfas dó tochmarc, ZCP xiii 167.1. léigfeamaoid dínn . . . gan teacht tarsa, TSh. 294 '*which we shall avoid treating of*', Gloss. tug i ndearmad gan maith na n-Éireannach do mhaoidheamh *he has forgotten to*, Keat. i 56.25. nír dhermait . . . in doirseóir gan in custam d'iarraidh ⁊ d'fagáil '*the keeper did not neglect demanding and receiving it*', Fl. Earls 90.5. *Cf.* Ml. 25^{a}3 cited under (a).

(**g**) As case governed by prep.: tré gan rabhadh do chur dho *through failing to warn him*, Content. xvi 71. fá gan fearthuinn do dheanadh, Donl. 440.30. déinig faire . . . chum gan tuitim a ttemptásion *so as not to enter into temptation*, Párl. na mB. 789. maille ré gan é d'fhaigsin, TSh. 6387.

(**h**) As *gen.*: d'easbaidh gan an creideamh do bheith aca *because they have no faith*, TSh. 4784 (where gan merely reinforces meaning of easbhaidh). The phrase introduced by gan is technically *gen.* also in: rún do ghlacadh gan tuitim *to resolve not to fall*, Donl. 448.19.

III With suff. pron. 3 *s. m. n.* c(h)ene, c(h)ena(e), ceni, cheana (usual mod. form). On O.Ir. cene, cenae see Ped. i 346. In class. verse may be stressed or unstressed, Aithd. D. 25.19n.

(**a**) In more or less literal sense *in addition to it, without him* or *it, besides, apart from this.* As shown by occas. exx. of cenae referring to f. or pl. nouns the word had even in O.Ir. begun to have the force of an indep. adv. *besides, in addition, moreover, anyway.* In literal sense: huare is lán chiall indib chenae gl. *uerba non egent casu*, Sg. 140^{b}3. ní laimtis cena *they dared not omit to do it*, Sc.M^{2} 20, *cf.* ní étaim-sea chena *I cannot help it* (gan a dheanamh, *v.l.*), TBC 6080. cía nocarainn cách chenae *besides him*, Liad. and Cuir. 24.21. nícon bíad cenae, 24 '*without him . . . it will not live*', Murphy Lyrics 35.10. ceni beth nach aili isin tig cenae acht hé a oenur, BDD^{2} 1086 '*any other save he*', Gloss. ní fuil aurlabraidi . . . leo chenae *besides him*, MU^{2} 986.

(**b**) In more general sense: cenitormastar homéit istrom cenae ho aicniud *in any case*, Ml. 20^{a}20. bamór fechtae cenae '*there were many times besides*', 39^{a}3. *legi enim Dei non est subiecta* (of *sapientia carnis*) .i. atá dethiden fuiri cene '*besides*', Wb. 3^{d}34. barafie dúib darígente cene cenimmormus nachmór, 11^{d}5. apronomen asberr eiusdem ⁊ cach pronomen dono chene '*besides*', Sg. 203^{b}1. os me chene am faelid '*I too*', Thes. ii 293.25. at-béla chenaeo (*sic*), BDD^{2} 1438 '*in any case*', Gloss. sáeilim nem cena *I am looking forward to heaven as it is*, BColm. 68.22.

Following f. and pl. nouns: ni reccar ales dano epistle uáibsi arrofitemmar cene '*without it*' (ref. to epistil, f.), Wb. 15^{a}5. runsluinfemni didiu cene fanisin (ref. to *epistolis*), 15^{a}4. etar fileda ⁊ áis ṅdénma sairse chenae '*and other artists*', Sg. 212^{a}11. atethatár eóin damsa chena *other birds will be caught for me*, LU 3276 (SC 7). ní lamhat eonu na fiadhmhilu cena beth for an sliab sin '*nor other wild animals*', ZCP i 254.6.

(**c**) Hence of actions and states of being *already, previously*: nírecat . . . les tintuda . . . ataat iltintudai leu cene, Ml. 3^{a}14. tanicc-side céne '*He hath come already*', Wb. 4^{d}26. adib eolaig and cene, 33^{c}19. ar biid iouis cene *nominatiuo*, Sg. 99^{a}3. ar ní thucad dó chena hí, LU 3168. ag feoilgherradh in ridiri ata marbh chena, St. Ercuil 758. cheana '*alwaies*' (= *hitherto*, Ed.), RSClára 81^{a}. ? *Cf.* cheana no archeana .i. o sin amach, O'Cl.

(**d**) More vaguely as adv. of asseveration *moreover, indeed, of a truth, then, so* (see PH, TSh.): ni réid chene, Sg. 238^{b}1. saíbse, céni, i m-bith chē, Im. Br. 45 '*moreover*', Murphy Lyrics 39.13. ní boí isin bith frisa samailte chena *there was indeed nothing with which it could be compared*, LU 3378 (SC 16). ceist cena . . . cid as áil dúib? MU^{2} 332. ó racuala in maith cena, cid ar ná cechlaind in saith? Airne F. 237. cia airm itá do thigerna-su chena ale? TBC 1418. ní fitir in challech nach do fhoigdi chena tánic in gilla *that it was not simply to beg the servant came*, Ériu i 132.81. leicem as ar n imram . . . acht in chonair beras ar curach sind cheana, YBL 87^{a}44. nocha lám chena ná cos / do géba, O'Gr. Cat. 367.17. an chloch cheana . . . *on the other hand*, TSh. 64. gidhedh chena, BCC 124.30. With ocus at beg. of sentence: ⁊ chena bid lat ⁊ lad chlaind co brath in rigi, RC xxiv 200.14. ⁊ cena ni . . . , TTebe 4293. V. freq. with prec. acht: acht chena is . . . , LU 3914 (SC 43). acht chena ro-diultais *etc.*, PH 601. acht cheana do ghabhadar *etc.*, Párl na mB. 3947. acht atā ni cena *moreover*, ZCP viii 111.14.

Cf. archena, olchena.

IV Freq. with follg. co as conjunction *without that, though . . . not*, in some uses replacing O.Ir. ceni. Not found in O. Ir. glosses. See Strachan, Subjunctive Mood 56. In class. Ir. gion *etc.* go (see DDána), which appar. no longer felt as containing the prep. cen (gan). Form somet. influenced by cían (céin), *q.v.*

(**a**) *without that, apart from the case that, because of the fact that not* (with indic. and subj.): bid messu dúib . . . céin co tísaid lim *it will be the worse for you if you do not come with*

me, LU 8082 (FB 6). ní eicsind uile cenco cumhsanaind icca aisneis ria mbrath *I could not relate it all short of keeping at it till doomsday,* Ériu ii 136 § 120. gén cu taibre ar hanmuin / let a talmain nisbera *short of giving it* (*worldly goods*?) *for your soul,* 228.17. cumma lem etir / cen co tīas ilLaighnib *I care not at all if I go not into L.,* ZCP viii 110.8. cóir, cen co beth biad ocut '*right then is it that food should fail thee*', PH 1312. nír bó toil do A. sin, gen gur triall la hI. do Roimh *A. was unwilling not to go with I. to Rome,* BNnÉ 4.25.

Usually *though . . . not.*

(**b**) With *indic.* Rare in older lang.: cenco n-acatár *though they did not see* (*her*), LU 10010. cín co fetar cia tu *though I don't know who you are,* RC v 200 § 15. achd gin gur fheith iad, DDána 3.29. comhla gen go bī (*sic leg.*) rem baeis, Arch. iii 236 § 9. gion gur chomhmaoidh sin *though she boasted not of it,* Dán Dé ii 5. gion go ttuigthear do gháoidheilg ⁊ gion go habuirthear d'ogham é, IGT Introd. 5.1. gin co fuil, CF^2 585. cin co híbhitt na Serrisdínig fín, Maund. 61. gin cur chaith . . . caithfet-sa '*though no one has eaten*', Ériu iii 158 § 10. génco faicidhisi é, RC xxiv 371.26. gion go ffaicfit mo chorp . . . docífitt m'fiorta ⁊ mo miorbuile, BNnÉ 267 § 235 (*fut.* replacing *subj.*?). *Cf.* gion go bhfaicfear (-cthear, *v.l.*). Dán Dé v 35.

(**c**) With *subj.*: acht ropom airdricse, maith lim cen co bend būan acht ōenlāa *even though I should live only one day,* TBC^2 572. cen cop mōr mo thuasa, Mór M. 6. cen co pat comṡáeglaig, Airne F. 19. cenco n-essara *though you eat not,* Sc.M^2 3. as a rad ata a nadmaim cin co be *saying untruthfully that it is . . . ,* Laws iv 52.30. cian combat lia iar n-umir *though they be not more in number,* Rawl. 70^{b}22. ra raidsebair cenco tucaind ar áis doberaind ar écin *that I would take it willy-nilly,* LL 7685 (TBC 150). cia fogabad cenco fagbad *whether he got it or not,* 7328. cen co dernad, CRR 18. cinco dernadais na Masilecdha do maith . . . acht . . . *if the M. did no other good than . . . ,* CCath. 1751. gion go dtí riomsa . . . / Dia do dhearmad, Dán Dé xxv 9. do rígh gion go rabhtha id mhac *even wert thou not a king's son,* DDána 91.15.

Occas. with loss of negative sense: gion go mbiadh gnúis gheanamhail . . . ag fear na ceilge *though the deceiver should have. . . ,* TSh. 8965 (see Vocab.). atá ár sáith d'íoc againn gin gurab deired dúinn féin taréis na deithbire so '*though immediately upon termination of this quarrel we ourselves too made an end*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 119.24.

cena: cach manach tar eis a laile on eclais isin c., O'C. 871 (H.3.18, 391^b) '*the monastic refectory* (Lat. *coena*)', Plummer MS. notes.

cenach (1 cin): an chalannsa is c. / an t-anamsa ar h'einech (mo chalann gu ceanach *v.l.*) *sinful,* IGT Decl. ex. 802. risan ndreim ccathbhrais cceanaigh, O'R. Poems 1575 '*given to spoilings*', Gloss.

cenadid: inch. gl. *absque,* Sg. 213^{b}6 (an artificial formation from cen, note p. 216). See cenathe.

? **cenaide**: nī gnīm ceanaidi (: trebaire), ZCP vi 264 § 3.

cenalpande .i. fri alpai ṅ desiu gl. *cisalpina,* Sg. 217^{b}8. in gallia c., 9.

cenamail (1 cin): cionamhail, Eg. Gl. 209. ro cheanamhuil órrtha féin = *lovers of self,* 2 Tim. iii 2. an cháil ón ceanamhla sind '*that quality which makes us fond of each other*', O'Hara 1331. atá an t-ord sa . . . ceanamhuil, Beatha S.F. 1652 '*lovable*', Gloss. (see note). ceanamhuil = *beloved,* Prov. iv 3.

cenann o, ā (cenn + 1 finn). See Thurn. Gramm. 75, 218. *white-headed, white-faced.* Us. of animals: Fiacha Cenannán, c. uili báe Herend na amsir, LL 5377 and note. ech . . . cenand, 13909. gabur cenand, LU 8625 (FB 47). an lócuiste ceanann = *bald locust,* Lev. xi 22. mindtan c. '*white-faced*', Laws v 276.6 Comm. bruic cheananna, Feis TC 31. mo chathmerge cenand, LL 18597 (PRIA xix 550). In n.loc. na Tonda Cenanda, BCC 194.18. As subst.: ni thuca in cenainn ngāirechtaig (*i.e.* as wife), ZCP viii 112.z. *Cf. stagnum na Genanny* (= na Cenainne), V.SS.Hib. ii 70. Application doubtful: is messi in chomairge chenand, LL 358 *marg.* 5, is cenand in chomairge, 56.

cenannán (cenann) Of the wren: mad congaire an ceanandan duit anair, Ériu viii 122.23. Of sea-monster: a róin ⁊ a rossail ⁊ a chorrcind ⁊ a chenandáin, LL 22787 (CRR 10). In n.pr. Cruimthir Cenannáin, Rawl. 89^{c}6. *Cf.* i Raith Muadain Da Cheinndán, Lat. Lives 40.31 (Ardm.) = Cheinn[fin]dán, Thes. ii 364.14.

cenathe gl. *absens,* Wb. 18^{a}25. *Cf.* cenadid.

cenbair: lūag cossi c. '*the price of a chafer's leg*', Aisl. MC 103.x. Perh. for crebair, Plummer MS notes.

cenbar see cennbarr.

cenbaran (*cf.* cennbarr?) gl. *uolua* (*valva*? Stokes), Ir. Gl. 181.

cenchair (cin) *loving, affectionate*: go carthannach ⁊ go ceanchair = *benigne,* Rial. S.F. 1540. go ceanchair caoindūthrachdach, Parrth. Anma 71.

cenchaire (cenchair): gurab mó . . . do cheanchaire ináid mo mhīghnīomha, Parrth. Anma 4655 '*pietas*', Gloss.

cendabach: cocad, ⁊ c. '*conflict*', Cog. 72.6.

cendail f. (cenn, for the form *cf.* carnail) *heads* (of decapitated enemies): ceanndail .i. eallach na gceann, O'Cl. ataig in cendáil occo isin sudi faire, LU 9093 (cendail, 9096, *gs.* na cendaile, 9154). indrema a cendaile '*the tokens*(?) *of their head-spoils*', Ériu vi 149.66. in chennal ⁊ na fuidb, iv 26 § 15. taiselbthar in c., do Dauīd, ZCP xiii 178.32. connfaco c. am-muinntiri, RC x 216 § 6. Perh. orig. same formation as cenngail. See cendar.

cendar '*heads*', Meyer Contribb.: for c. na nónbor, MU^2 630. *Cf.* cendail.

cendide see cennide.

? **cendtair**: c. airdlesa ar uan[aibh] ana, / na ro denat cetnata, Leb. Gab. 32.3.

cenél o, n. chenéel, Wb. 29^{d}6, ceneel, 28^{b}1, chenéil, 5^{a}14 (see Thurn. Gramm. 37). Later cinél. *gs.* -eoil, -éoil, -euil, -éuil, -ioil, -iuil, -íoil, -iúil, later -éil, -íl. *ds.* -eul, -éul, -iul, -íul, later -eol, -él.

(**a**) *kindred, race, tribe, nation*: icht .i. cinēl, Corm. Y 787. c. '*children*', Met. Gl. 56.3. cenel .i. clann, O'Cl. cineal '*a nation, kindness*', Eg. Gl. 204 (see (g) below). mo ch. colnide gl. *carnem meam* '*my fleshly kindred*', Wb. 5^{b}19. drécht caich ceniúil '*a portion of every nation*', 5^{c}3. écoscc a cheneóil '*the mark of His nation*', 6^{d}6. inna c(h). forrorbris '*the peoples whom He had routed*', Ml. 67^{b}24. inna c. sin (*npl.*), 72^{d}5. inna cènela gl. *nationes,* 37^{a}3. ar chuit ceneuil '*by race*', 66^{d}1. a huili chenela indomuin, 67^{b}17. a chenela són gl. *partes,* 103^{d}3. innananmman inchoisc ceníuil gl. *cognominum,* Sg. 28^{b}4. comaitecht ceniuil dochenéul, 75^{a}6. do cenel '*your people*', Blathm. 46. ar ciniuil do chur '*the slaughter of a tribe*', Laws v 450.26. arindí as toísech a ceníul, Críth Gabl. 387. cuic treaba di-a ceiniul '*five houses of his own race*', Laws v 514.17. ar ḟebas do chrotha ⁊ do ceille ⁊ do ceneoil *descent,* LU 8226 (FB 17). nach sóimm i mbrethir nach i ceneol, PH 1761. slaniccid in chenéoil doenna, 1168. do chenel dea do '*of the stock of the gods*', Aen. 677. do chenel na Cristaige, PH 1402. os cinn chinil na ndaine = *prae filiis hominum,* Smaointe B. Chr. 3809. ba duaislibh a cheiniúil eisidhe, Hugh Roe^2 90.15.

(**b**) In tribal names: lassar ingen anfolmithe dicheniul caicháin, Thes. ii 238.16 (Ardm.). c. fétho fio '*the race of Fith Fio*', 239.1 (*ibid.*). do mhaithibh ceineoil Chonuill (: deigheoil), DDána 66.7. ar maithe Cinīl Luighdeach, Ériu xvii 24 § 29 (Cinēil, 26 § 35). iomthúsa chinéal gConuill, TD 3.17. Hence of territory: i tir ba ceiniul doaib riam '*in a land which had previously belonged to their tribe*', Laws iv 4.29.

(**c**) In phrases: re a ccenel ⁊ re a n-aicmi, Cog. 42.23. a clann ⁊ a cinél, Arch. iii 4.36. dochum a chrichi ⁊ a chineoil, TTebe 4617. a slond ⁊ a chenel, Aen. 2381. tar cenn tuaithe ⁊ ceneoil, Laws v 186.4. bunada ceniuil, BB 327^{b}25 (*cf.* bunad). gach bean aga bunadh-chineóil, ML 88.34. tainic a chinél bunaidh-sium Phatraic cu Bretnu, Lism. L. 42. Attrib. *gs. as is proper among relations, familial, natural; by nature*: bunadh na ccéadghlún cciníl (: sídh) '*stock of the first generations*', Studies 1920, 97 § 1. an tréad nar thréad ceiníl, DDána 31.20. caor do mhianach criadh ceinéil (: ghréin), 49.2. a bhláth clúimhfheadha cheiníl (: Aibhilín), 74.67. gabhthar ainn-séin ga n-aos cheoil / dán re cuisleannaibh ceineoil, 85.46. *Cf.* aos ceoil na gcuislionn gciniuil, Celtica iv 119 § 35. cuairt cheiníl, DDána 90.18. fa binn c[e]ineoil '*who was musical by nature*', Duan. Finn ii 120 § 12. ordhruic an dá chéim cheiníl, O'Hara 2277.

(**d**) Of animals *species*: cenela anmidead erchoideacha, TTebe 2774. elta do enaib gach ceniuil ein, Aen. 1470. táinig . . . / ar chaorchaibh a cheineoil '*returned to its fellows*', Dán Dé xii 18. ar enirte gacha ceneóil cethra '*of all kinds of cattle*', Hugh Roe^2 92.7.

(**e**) In general sense of *kind, sort, type*: hi cach ceniul fis ⁊ ecni, Sg. 2^{a}2. hisin cethramad ceniul na sulbaire romanta '*in the fourth kind of Roman rhetoric*', Hib. Min. 13.440. cis lir cenēla airechta dochusin la Fēne? ZCP xii 359.11. secht cinela aire, Laws v 228.25. cech cenel galair, PH 3824. don chinel c[h]ēdna *of the same kind,* ML^2 1473. cenel flatha dligtigh eisein '*he is a kind of lawful chief*', Laws ii 202.13 Comm. cenel m-bíd, MR 16.6. a cheinél ni fhuair gach aoinfher '*the like of it*', Rel. Celt. ii 220.27. ar an dara cinéal peacaidh, TSh. 1493. an cinél pearsan sin *class* (of nouns), IGT Decl. § 11 (55.18).

With cach: do chenel gacha dighi, Aen. 375. mergi . . . do cenel cacha datha, Cog. 156.4. mor . . . ⁊ do cheniul cecha lenna somilis, MacCarthy 42.6. In Auraic. in classification: in gne no in cenel in fidh? Is cenel . . . fid inn ogaim, in gne no in cenel? Is cenel . . . ar techtaid gne, 853. See 3735 ff. and gné.

With abstract genitive in sense of *a sort of, a certain amount of*: rongab cenel aithrechuis ⁊ imnáire he, LB 114^{b}23. rosgab tespach mór ⁊ híttu ⁊ cénel occaruis, 141^{b}24. tria cenel n-airceseacht, ZCP xxx 119.36 (Alex.).

(**f**) Gramm. *gender*: atrobair cach cenel '*every gender can say it*', Sg. 190^{b}4. imchloud cenéiuil, 31^{b}12. da c., 61^{a}14. do chenelaib . . . ar is écsamil a c., 211^{a}14. ceneiuil (*gs.*), 16. Note also: don chinéal bhanda '*to the female sex*', Corp. Astron. 74.15.

(**g**) *kindness, friendship, affection* (see Celtica i 367): ta cairdine ⁊ cenel etraind '*there is friendship and relationship between us*', Aen. 1852. nā faghuim focal ciníl, O'R. Poems 2849. an dream roinneas cinéal riú, go roinnfidhear cinéal riú-san, TSh. 4942. nar dhearmuid a chinéul don bheó = *kindness*, Ruth ii 20. do dhearbha chinéil bhur ngrádhasa, 2 Cor. viii 8. do ghéabha cinéal = *shall obtain favour*, Prov. viii 35 (1827). fiafruighis C. dhi cia da ndéineadh cinéal an uisce an lachta ⁊ na luachra '*for whom she was making the special selection of . . .* ', Keat. ii 4719. See Dinn., and *cf.* cineólta.

COMPD. is argain . . . cenélchlainni in talman, LL 31276 (TTr. 458).

1 cenélach = cenél. (**a**) clann nā cen[ē]lach '*race*', Cáin Ad. 12.2.

(**b**) With follg. *gen. a kind* (*of*), *some*: tuismidh ceinelach creatha intu, 23 P 10^3, 3^{a}6. ceinelach binnis, Lia Fáil iii 118.34. ceinelach brisdi, 122.4.

2 cenélach o, ā (cenél) (**a**) *belonging to race, racial*: cenelach són gl. *Haebreus*, Wb. 23^{d}32. cenelcha gl. *gentilia*, Sg. 37^{a}9.

(**b**) *general, universal*: deserce cenelach insin gl. *pro omnibus hominibus*, Wb. 28^a 22. hit cenélcha sidi gl. *generaliter . . . accidentes*, Sg. 3^{a}10. cenelaich etir maith ⁊ olc gl. *generalem*, 27^{a}4. oct ṅgné cenélcha, 166^{a}1. iar riagoil chenelaig aiccend, 220^{a}5. ainim cenelach do cach croit, Hib. Min. 1.16. forcitul cinelvch, 3.94. cethri tituil chenelcha, 8.272. in cenel cenelach gneach cenelach rochumadh sund forsna secht remendaib '*the genus, generic and specific . . .*', Auraic. 885. gne gneach ⁊ cenal cenalach aithfegthair ann, Laws iii 96.10 Comm. duan c., IT iii 22 § 67 (see BB 296^{b}47). deibidi cenelach, 46 § 74.

cenélche iā, f. (2 cenélach) *generality*: ar totuiter a cenélchi hi sain gnúis in *aptotís* gl. *quod a generali nomine cadat*, Sg. 71^{a}14. a cenelchi gl. *generalem*, 189^{b}7. fri cenelchi persan, 208^{b}12. ? mor ní do cenelchi don lucht ro facaibh in cathraigh ro facad annsin, CCath. 804.

cenéle io, n. (cenél) (**a**) a c. ndóine *the human race*: hoa rícc dia á cenele ṅdoine, Wb. 5^{c}16. rún ícce in cheneli dóine, 21^{c}22. ind huili ceneli doine '*of the whole race of men*', Ml. 81^{d}1. ic cenele doine '*salvation of the human race*', Blathm. 105. anmain in cheneli doine, Ériu vii 152.19.

(**b**) In tribal names: trī tellaige tra cenēle Binnig Glinni, ZCP viii 297.15.

(**c**) *sort, kind, type* (freq. with prec. cach): filus trechenelæ martre, Thes. ii 246.27 (Cambr.). cech c. cosnama '*every kind of strife*', Wb. 6^{b}1. do cach cenéolu aṅglaine . . . do cach ceneoli (*sic*) cloine, 3^{b}24–5. cenelae ciuil inso, Ml. 2^{b}14. forsa cenélae metir sin, Sg. 8^{a}13. cenelæ n-etha, 64^{a}9. ceinelae liac gl. *abaddir*, Études Celt. xi 117. c. n-imberta gaiscid, Fraech 215. Of animals: cenelae nathrach gl. '*nepai*' *pro* '*nepae*', Sg. 114^{b}4. ainm do cheneliu éisc, Corm. Bodl. *s.v.* lethech.

cenélta see cineólta.

cenélugad (cenél): arin cheinélugud hisin gl. *generationi*, Wb. 33^{a}12.

cengailtech (cenglaid): aluinn gach craobh cengailteach '*entwining*', Buile S. 66.11. gach uile mhóid . . . ceangailtech *binding*, Num. xxx 13.

cengal o (Lat. *cingulum*). m., IGT Decl. § 17. (**a**) *bond, tie, binding, fetter, fastening*, etc.: c. gl. *junctura*, Ir. Gl. 149. gl. *compilacio*, 911. nosbeir i n-oen-cheṅgul lé iat co hUltu, LL 2549. ar n-ergi do A. . . . asa ch., TTebe 2570. imrulae Críst fessin asin chengul foríata immbái la hIudaide '*captivity*', Ériu ii 200.9. na cnaip, ⁊ c., Cog. 194.12. itir a chneas ⁊ a cheangal catha, MR 286.11. crios ⁊ ceangal, TSh. 10403 '*girdle*', Gloss. i cenglaib a cuirp *in the ligatures of his body*, CCath. 3984. an tan . . . druidius re ceangal na leisi *the joint of the hip*(?), 23 K 44, 77.11. da ccenglaibh = *compages* (of boats), BNnÉ 52 § 44. *noum testamentum*, go cc., airgid *bound in silver*, Mart. Don. xl 20. idh lúptha um c. céchta, IGT Decl. ex. 959. c. na [m]búidel *the band of the flasks*, Fier. 48.

Med. *constipation*: inti ara mbí cengul ann tobuir clister dó, Rosa Ang. 34.19. ró ch. *costiveness*, O'Gr. Cat. 198.z.

Of the last verse or 'envoi' of a poem: ceangal, Aithd. D. 98.27. Keat. Poems p. 22. E. O'Rahilly 10.68.

Fig. *bond, lien, contract* etc.: cen c. flatha uirre (ráith) '*the chief having no lien upon him*', Laws v 499.26 Comm. ar ní dligh righ Teamrach agra na ceangul forru, BB 249^{b}18 (Cóir Anm. 144). an diabhal lé ndérna ceangal a n-aimsir an pheacuidh, Mac Aingil 356. c. nā cunnradh, RSClára 66^a. ceangal doéilighthi ⁊ deismeireachd iomdha . . . orra sin *a secure grasp* (of metrical rules), IGT Introd. § 2. eachd, ceangal, aonta, Eg. Gl. 259.

(**b**) As *vn. act of binding, tying, fixing, contracting*: merdrech . . . .i. mer ⁊ drech iarna c. *joined together* (in a compound). Corm. 29.8. co ruc S. lais L. iar n-a cheṅgul *in fetters*, LL 21191 (Dinds. 155). a chosa ⁊ a lámha do ch. don chroich le tairngeadhaibh, Parrth. Anma 1440. cloch ar na c., IGT Decl. ex. 268 (*cf.* cloch chengail below). ag ceangal cairdis is ṡídh, Content. xiii 30. a sidh do cengul re Gyi, ZCP vi 77.24. robhadar ag ceangal na cómhronna an aidhche sin *confirming the division*, ML 68.3. ro mothaig co mor Gaill oca c. dochum becnerta *restricting his power*, Ann. Conn. 1310.7. Without obj. *gen.* (*or leg.* i c. ?): tusa a Dhé ag ceangal don chroich '*hanging on the cross*', PBocht 24.19. druim na baise / do bhí ag ceangal do chlár bhrioc, Dán Dé iii 20. o nach a[g] ceangal do M[hoir] a-ta *since* (*the name S.*) *is not closely connected* (grammatically *etc.*) *with M.*, Bard. Synt. Tr. 95.37. *Cf.* gai . . . hi cengul dá chréit cróncharpait, LU 10228. i c. ua na taisib *tied around*. Fen. 110.6.

Attrib. *gs.*: nach béidh fear 'gā mhnaoi cheangail / . . . gan búai[dh]readh *his wedded wife*, Celtica iv 109 § 10. Luimnech na cloch cengail *of the riveted stones*, Caithr. CC 10 (5.15). ? pípaí, fidli, fir cengail '*gleemen*', Met. Dinds. iii 20.257 (*cf.* Mann. and Cust. i, dxl and Gloss.). giobuil cheangail *swaddling clothes*, Luke ii 7. ? tighe ceanguil na gcompán, Ir. Review 1913, 594 § 8.

cengalrach (cengal): an tan rithios an tadbur go ceangalrach na leisi isin ionadh re ndearar *vertebrum* = *ligamentum*, 23 K 42, 319.19.

cengalta later cengailte, *part.* of cenglaid. *tied, bound, joined*: capull c. *harnessed*, LU 2937. .vi. c. carpat c., BB 240^{b}9. cathbarr cáem ceṅgalta co foraib óir, LL 32647 (TTr.). lega lanmaisecha, logmura, cengailti co cerdmail le hor na hAraipi *set*, ZCP vi 284.34. do togaibh a lamha cengailte suas *her joined hands*, Smaointe B. Chr. 293. gus in crislait . . . cengailti, MR 300.6. atá tú ceangailte = *thou art snared*, Prov. vi 2. aithenta cengailte '*obligatory Commaundments*', RSClára 62^a. Of troops, companies *shoulder to shoulder, in serried ranks*: dariṅgnit catha comdluthi ceṅgalta díb, LL 32462 (TTr.) '*in close array*', Plummer MS. notes. ina tri cathaib cengailt[i], Acall. 6509 '*serried*', Gloss. in cipi . . . cengailti, Cog. 154.22. gona gallaibh ⁊ gaoidhealaibh ceangailte coirighthe ina timcheal, FM iii 410.17. With prepp.: a beith ar aenmnái chengailte *bound to a wife*, Acall. 6407. do bhí ceangailte dá cloinn / . . . / gach éin-fhear do bheith i mbroid *it was the destiny of her children*, Dán Dé xxi 18. ceangailte dhá chéile, 1 Cor. i 10. tré sa bhfuilmíd roichengailte imá mholadh '*most bound to prayse him*', RSClára 33^b.

? **cengaltach** (cengal): cáoga ceangaltach na gcorn, Duan. Finn ii 138 § 52, 'some precious article', Gloss.

cengaltán (cengal) *bond, tie*, etc. : tar cheangaltáin an ādhbharsōra *the devil's snares*, Trompa na bhF. 4211. ceangaltáin = *difficultés*, 5519. ceangaltáin ifrinn = *paquets de l'enfer*, 3547.

cenglachán (cengal): ceanglachán airgid = *bundle of money*, Gen. xlii 35. ceanglachán iosóipe = *a bunch of hyssop*, Ex. xii 22.

cenglad *vn.* of cenglaid. *act of binding*: do ch. . . . inna mógad, Trip.^{2} 2607. ceangladh '*hoarding*', Aithd. D. 79.6.

cenglaid (cengal). IGT Verbs §§ 43, 124. (**a**) *binds, ties, fastens*: cenglathar err . . . / i ndiaid erri, LU 8951 (FB 71). nos cengland C. Ercoil fessin i ndíaid a charpait, 8928 (70). ro chenglatar G. *imprisoned*(?), 239. roncengail in ben '*tied him fast*', Met. Dinds. iv 24.17. mur chenglus ben bāidh a mac *embraces*, Fianaig. 94.21. indiu cia cheṅglaid chúac[h]a / in rí crínlíath cen déta, LL 2942 (SG 387.27). do cengladh le crios cengail (the infant Jesus), RSClára 7^a. cenglait a croinn (to extract juice), Marco P. 163. Of wounds: o rochengail in co[i]s iar coir, Aen. 3036. do cengladh . . . a lucht gonta *i.e.* their wounds were dressed, Cog. 214.25.

(**b**) In more abstract applications: mē mac L. do chengladh síth *the peacemaker*, ZCP viii 225.24. ceanglam síoth 'na shíoth shuthain, Dán Dé x 2. is í comairle do chenglatar *fixed on, determined*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 135.33. níor cheanglais críoch do chomhráidh *you have not summed up your statements*. Content. xxii 31. ós da chumachtaib cach ní do chengeolad a talmain a beith cengailti ar neim (of the Pope), Maund. 26. an súil ccuirr cheanglus maighden *captivates*, ZCP ii 356.18.

(**c**) With obj. and follg. prep.: uair rom cengladh a [n]dubalcibh in etraid *I am tied to*, Grail 1319. do cheangail ar na mnáibh rún maith do dhéanamh, Keat. ii 6360. do chengail ben an druagh int ainm sin orro, ZCP xiii 182.22. seanchas fhir na n-earrladh ndonn / do ceangladh go Conn sin sunn '*was linked to, was traced to*' (notes), Magauran 134. na secht slabraid . . . ro cenglait do na secht coirthib, MU^2 867. cen co cenglad Dia dítt he, PH 7393 '*enjoin*', Gloss. [dá] cengailter do'n nuimir sin dá bliadain *if two years be added*, O'Gr. Cat. 289.33. do chenglas dam í mar mhnaoi phósta, SG 5.17. ceangail fád bhraghaid íad = *bind them about thy neck*, Prov. iii 3. do cheangail N. ⁊ A. . . . cumann . . . ré chéile, Keat. ii 262. amail do ceingeoltai én a painter, BCC 112.34. do cengladh oidhreacht iarla c. d. lé coroin tSaxan *was annexed*, FM v 1856.12. cuinchid mnai . . . ⁊ cenglaid in tíí G. oicce, PH 1308.

(**d**) Intrans.: ceanglam ar-aon leath ar leath *let us join forces*, O'Hara 1931 (perh. with obj. cunnradh, 1930). craobh rér cheangail Rí na ríogh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxiii 1. do chengail M. . . . le coill o fF. *took possession of*, FM vi 2090.2. go ceingeóladh sé re celi comh daingen re gach cnamh eli *that it would knit* (of a broken bone), BCC 272.34.

Vn. see cengal. *Part.* cengalta.

ceni see 2 cía.

cenical see ceinticul.

cenmánom Adv. particle of uncertain form and analysis (see cen and Ped. i 472): ni condelcthai hoetartetarcur cián cenmanum hua etartetarcur ocus '*much less at a near interval*', Ml. 88^{d}13. nipo móiti c. (cenmánon, MS.) *accipisti* '*it were nothing to boast of: besides accipisti*', Wb. 8^{d}28. cenmá nom nírbuaithrech limsa '*besides I had no regret*', 16^{b}6.

? **cenmind**: c. caor, Corp. Gen. 201.19.

cenmothá Compd. of cen and -tá (see attá) used as prep. and conjunction. See Thurn. Gramm. § 775. In O. Ir. usually cenmithá (cenmathá, Wb. 33^{a}4, Sg. 56^{b}13, 71^{b}17; cenmá, 201^{b}18). cinmothā, Ériu i 124.10. In later lang. also genmothá. With pl. ending cenmothát (cenmthat disyll., SR 399). Rarely with other forms of subst. vb.: cenmibí, Ériu vii 148 § 8. cenmobi, YBL 140^{b}1. cenmorobai, Ériu vii 164.11. cenmo bui, TFerbe 27. The general rule for all periods of the language is that the form cenmothá *etc.* is folld. by *accus.* (*sg.* and *pl.*), exceptions being rare. *Cf.* cenmothá na .uii. claidseo, SM Facs. 18^{a}8 (emended to cladu-so, Ériu xvii 72 § 14). cenmotha dias, RC xxiv 200.15. genmothá somh *besides him*, FM iv 864.1. See Thurn. Gramm. Translator's Notes no. 169. The *pl.* form in -át is folld. by the *nom. pl.* (early exx. being Ériu xiii 18.13, SR 399, 3421) or stands by itself: cenmóthát *besides them*, FM iii 126.9. See also ZCP xxviii 125–6.

As prep. (**a**) *apart from, besides, in addition to*: céin motha .i. leath amuigh no a bfhégmhuis, O'Cl. genmotha .i. anegmais, Lec. Gl. 11. cenmitha innadeitched gl. *praeter . . . detestationem*, Ml. 103^{a}7. cenmithá aní-siu gl. *quod est alium mandatum*, Wb. 6^{a}25. cenmithá anisin '*besides this*', gl. *si quid aliter sapitis*, 24^{a}18. cenmithá innahí asrubart gl. *praeterea*, Sg. 21^{b}10. cenmathá inna hí asrubart gl. *cetera quoque omnia*, 56^{b}13. c. in pennait gl. comdire cac deoradh de fri ri[g] ⁊ espoc '*apart from the "penance" [in addition]*', BCrólige 4 gl. 2. leath ⁊ octmhadh ig fir ín craind, ⁊ leath genmotha octmadh ig fir na mbeach, Laws iv 184.5. cenmothá fossu *without counting servants* (in list), TBC^2 162. cenmotha ind aes ṅdedenaig, Rawl. 69^{a}15. cenmothat doine do marbad *in addition to killing people*, AU ii 156.x. amaille re leabhroibh gabhála . . . oile gen mó táid sin, MS. Mat. 556.2. cenmothát na secht ríg, ZCP viii 326.6. chriathrastair na criocha . . . genmothat na dúine, Hugh Roe^2 170.23.

(**b**) After generalizations, negations, *etc. except, but* (often equivalent of acht): cenmitha inso gl. *excepto hoc*, Ml. 92^{a}10. cenmithá étrad gl. *omne peccatum . . . extra corpus est: qui autem fornicatur, in corpus suum peccat*, Wb. 9^{d}7. cenmithá .f. gl. *caeteris . . . consonantibus*, Sg. 24^{b}3. cenmithá in consoin gl. *reliquam partem*, 58^{b}7. olchenae cenmithá *unus*, 211^{a}2. cenmothát tríar, LU 4086. geinmothá osgar amhrois, Sitzb. 1919, 92 § 9. ní maith sil Fergusa cenmotha oen *except for one man*, RC xxiv 194.13. genmo 'táid Connachtaigh namá, ML 60.2. ceinmotha isi, Arch. iii 308.11. a huiledeto genmotha inni rothormachtatar filid '*the whole of it except what poets added*', Auraic. 21. Ard Macha do loscadh . . . cona durthigib uile cenmotha in teach screbtra nama, RC xvii 358.26 (Tig.). In the follg. acht would normally be required: ni raibhe Seaan cenmotha móirṡeiser *was accompanied only by seven*, FM iv 882.18. ní raibhe lá T. cén mo thá fiche long, ii 1056.22.

As conj. confined to O. Ir. glosses, where it may be folld. either by principal clause or by a nasalizing rel. clause, see Thurn. Gramm. 551. cenmitha as n-áith '*besides that it is sharp*', Ml. 72^{b}15. cenmithá ara-necatar coitchena in *or* dano gl. *praeterea communia . . .* , Sg. 65^{a}11. cenmitha fodailter ind rann insce, 3^{b}15.

cenn o, n., later m. *np.* cend, LU 9385. ? *ap.* ch., Sg. 54^{a}11. *nap.* usually cenna. On *ds.* ciunn, cinn see Thurn. Gramm. 177. For masc. infl. in pl. *cf. ap.* cenda, TBC^2 483 = cinnu, LU 4970. *np.* cind, FA 22 LB. cind '*chiefs*', Laws v 440.23. *ap.* cinnu, LL 8132. In later lang. both cionn (O. Ir. ciunn) and ceann occur in *ds.* (see Donl., Párl. na mB.), the former mainly in fixed prepositional expressions (ós cionn, *etc.*). *as.* cionn, Beatha S.F. 2567. *gs.* ceinn, Párl. na mB. 535, *np.* Keat. i 196.15. IGT Decl. § 65.

Note also: for ar ceinn, Vita Br. 24. in ch. cleasach . . . Tesifóne, MR 168.6. iar ndenamh creiche chinne maghair (n. loc.), FM iv 1356.6.

I *The human head, head of an animal.*

1 cend a uerbo graeco .i. gennome (γίνομαι) .i. nascor, O'Mulc. 217. donchind gl. *capiti*, Lor. Gild. 102. du-uic in foiltne .i ndiad in chínn, Ml. 84^{c}24. mani roima fora c. ní mema forsna bullu, 89^{c}11. beim a cinn fri cloich, 139^{c}3. ammi corp do Crist *et* is c. som duunni, Wb. 5^{d}2. airmitiu féid in chinn, 7^{d}14. cen chaille fora ciunn, 11^{c}9. in boill dó ass ón chiunn, 22^{a}17. adart foch., Sg. 198^{a}10. dim chinn, Blathm. 95 § 17. oc folcad chinn a athar, Vita Br. 15. airecc cinn Iohannis, Fél. Feb. 27. contt cēill ciunn curp *in sense, reason, head and body*, ZCP vi 258.10. rochromsat a ccinnu, ZCP xiv 234.5. imruidbed mo tenga as mo chind, Ériu ii 102 § 9. madit a shuili inna cinn, 122 § 61. amhuil chinn ina bhalluibh, Luc. Fid. 3454. Of a head of hair: ceinn-fhionna (*sic*) do bhíodh ar fhearaibh Éireann re n-a linn '*white heads*', Keat. i 196.15 (see cenann).

2 In phrase with follg. *gen.* forming n. pr.: Coirpri Cind cait *Cathead*, Cóir Anm. 241. C. Fáelad *Wolfhead*, see Corp. Gen. 541–2. Cend Ghegain, IT iii 101 § 183. Finguine mac Laeghaire Cenngégain, Cog. 18 (see also *s.v.* cinnchúcán). Eochaidh cendmhairc *Horsehead*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 6.8. da ingin dec ailella cind nathrach *Snakehead*, Rawl. 134^{b}18.

3 Of the *head* cut off in battle: fris-cithsead far cenna díb, BDD^2 869. tri laíchcind . . . im chend do chétmeic, LL 13149 (Sc.M^2). co fargaibhset xl c. lais, FM i 498.2. So in phr. ár c. = ár: co fargaibset ár cend aicce, LL 2536. cor' ben a ngabala dib ⁊ ár cend leo, RC xvii 354.4.

4 Attrib. *gs.*: na heónu / cosna ceólu cinn-sin (*sic leg.*) *shrill notes*, Met. Dinds. iv 214.68. *Cf.* gotha cinn . . . ag báinealtoin, Ir. Syll. Poetry 71 § 5. See Études Celt. iv 397. iter chosa cinn ⁊ cos[a] tóna *front legs*, Thr. Ir. Gl. 26. nocha bán-bhéim acht cneadh chinn *head-wound, serious wound*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 162.9. ? secht ccumala cinn, Ériu xiii 22.24. gilla cinn eich gl. *auriga*, Ir. Gl. 17. laicce chinn, RSClára 4^{a}. go mbeith rith chinn ré fānaidh aco ar gach n-aon eile *would completely outdistance, would utterly rout*(?), Párl. na mB. 99.

5 In various idiomatic phrases: ro héige in ben nert a cind *at the top of her voice*, SR 3215. conā fāgad inad a chind for bith *that he might find no abiding-place*, TBC^2 2214. o cionn co fonn *from tip to toe*, Blathm. 152. nom-loiscc eter chend is choiss *completely*, Ériu vii 223 § 34. dia cennaib ⁊ cosaib *utterly, entirely*, LB 115^{b}42. bein cinn fri hald '*striking a head against a cliff*' (of wasted labour), RC xii 96 § 127. co ro benad a tech dia chind '*unroofed his house*', RC xxiv 46 § 4. roloiscedh . . . a ndúin . . . ina cendaibh, Ériu v 158.215. a ndiaidh a gcinn *headlong*, Donl. xviii 25. an ceann fá dhruim *head first* (coffin lowered into grave), Dán Dé xxix 7. co mbiat cend ar díb cendaib (of a fierce battle), TTr.^{2} 907. ar ba 'c. i mbolg' . . . do ṡil Adhuimh *were in complete ignorance*, Ériu ii 98 § 1 = ba-c. a-coim, RC xxiv 369.6, *cf.* Études Celt. vi 201. cend i cotlud *a peaceful death*(?), Ériu ii 118 § 54. ? ní bheinn teann ar chlíabh a cill / sní bhíadh mo cheann a cuigind, IGT Decl. ex. 1400. c. a ngabal '*head in fork*' (bad behaviour in a horse), Laws iii 180.18 Comm. c. i láp see láp. c. i, fo muine see 1 muine. ? fír, ol Óengus, Fergas cend fo raithin, Trip.^{2} 1495.

6 Of a single animal, *etc.*: do mac Loigsiu pa mōr ngō / ar in āincend an cēt mbō, Arch. iii 2.12. Note also: aon bhuaidhreadh amháin . . . an dara ceann, de Im. 29.23. ? robii cosnom im oenchend '*there may be strife about one head*' (Faraday), TBC^2 1730.

7 Various: ceann cait *owl*, Párl. na mB. 1452. go dul tar ceannaibh cuan, Measgra D. 48.8 '*billow, breaker*', Gloss.

8 In various idioms with prec. vb.: ni mo tarrthus cend furre no forin gaeth '*it was no more possible to get hold of her than of the wind*', Aen. 649. do-fócaib c. *appears* see do-fócaib (D 269.36 ff.). ? immicurtis iarum cenna sechaiseom darsi ṅGairb sair ⁊ siar eter Laigniu ⁊ Ossairge, LL 36728. tug a ch. a n-inisle iomagallaimhe orra '*entered into converse*', ITS

v 112.17. no indsaiged in Troianda . . . congebead cend in Grecdai ⁊ no indsaiged in Grecda . . . co ngebid cend in Tr. ⁊ combdis cind ar cind, BB 435^{b}22.

9 Of buildings *roof*: ni rabi cenn for tempul Fidnacha in tan-sin, Ann. Conn. 1244.5. c. co claradh oir for tor dibh, Marco P. 117. c. Frangcach '*a ribbed vault, a groined roof*' (Meyer Contribb.), AU iii 161.8. don chend luaidhe boí for tempall an bhaile, FM vi 1956.16. Note also: roclúdadh na lestra fóa ccennuibh *covers, tops,* Ériu xiii 24.22.

II *End, end-point, termination.*

10 In concrete applications: c. cridi gl. *uiscus, uisceris,* Sg. 111^{b}5. nóe cend *nine tips*(?), LU 9835. achind dochnama, IT iii 103.19. a-cinn a-cruibh, RC xxiv 377.1.3. cennæ na ngái, Liad. and Cuir. 12.9. ceand muilind '*the head of a mill*', Ériu xvii 70 § 12 gl. 3 (Laws iv 214.29 Comm.). laim re ceand in droichid, Ériu xvii 72 § 13 gl. 10. comrad chindcherchailli, TBC 3. mó ná cliab co cendaib dés '*sheaves*', Met. Dinds. iv 138.81. do bhalad cinn én coinnle, RC xxiv 383.33. dealg do chennaib óigsgech, IGT Decl. ex. 1082. Metr. aisde cind tṡinte, IGT Metr. Faults §§ 48, 49. co casbairn chinn truim, Decl. ex. 623 (see cenntromm).

11 Of territories: a tá isin chionnsa thes (of a hill), SG 118.10. isin c. ba nesa dó don tír, FM vi 2056.19. i cind Maige Dála *at the end of Magh Dala,* Ériu i 132.74. Of journeys: a gceann uidhe *their objective,* O'Hara 1241. ceann bhar gcoimhleanga, DDána 74.56. is iomdha slighe . . . / 's a ceann go magh nimh a-nonn, Dán Dé xxiii 4.

12 Abstract applications: ceann m'aradhna ná léig lim *let me not hold mine own bridle*, IGT Decl. ex. 311. sa chionn cunntuis *in the account*, Fl. Earls 90.13. ní ricfa c. scéoil úainne tar tech *not a whisper of it will get out of this house,* TTr.^{2} 1796. Of time: ar c. fri c. Enair '*our end against the head of January*' (*i.e.* 31 Dec. and 1 Jan.), Fél. Ep. 8. c. do shaoghail, BNnÉ 293 § 12 *v.l.* For sa cheann cháol *etc.* see cáel. do cheann don dáil '*what you shall get in this affair*', Content. xxvii 15.

13 Of the *end* or *completion* of an affair, *etc.*: foruirmed c. forsnaib cotarsnaib gl. *aduersa nostra . . . constant inpleta,* Ml. 74^{c}20. ni tucthar c. essib gl. *genelogís interminatís*, Wb. 27^{d}22. oc tabairt chind for airimmeirt sluaigh ⁊ shochaidhi, TTr.^{2} 310 (LL 400^{b}10). cend ⁊ forcenn air sin *that's enough of that*(?), Acall. 5361. ní bia cend for th'ermitin '*there shall be no limit to thy dignity*', Celtica iv 16.180.

III Of persons, *chief, head person, leader.*

14 Legal: nad cennaib coirib comallat, ZCP xiv 379 § 43 'cond . . . den voll Geschäftsfähigen. Die andern haben einen cond als c. 'Haupt' über sich, der sie 'unterstüzt', für sie in ihren Sachen spricht, *etc.*', 380. rí bunaid cach cinn, Críth Gabl. 447 '*caput, head of family, individual*', Vocab. fortét cech c. ba tressa(i) inní bes étressa, 474. c. caich iar nduinib i fine besid sruithe, ZCP xiv 369 § 31 (Laws ii 278.21). cend cartus a memar *a chief who rejects his tenant*, Laws v 164.19 Comm. dlegaid cind cuindreach '*the chiefs are bound to rectify*', 440.23. cach cind (*sic* MS) a chonrach, Arch. iii 227.31.

15 In non-legal contexts: cend do feraib Herenn Patraic, Thes. ii 326.32 (Hy. iv gl.). for bélaib a cind ⁊ a tigernad, Alex. 274. M. . . . fa chend ar clēirchib, ZCP viii 120.5. na cinn clāena cin crābud '*the wicked, impious chiefs*', Ériu iii 30 § 8. a cheann féin '*his Master*', PBocht 11.20.

16 With follg. noun in *gen.* indicating category of persons: c. bocht *almoner* (?), AU ii 32.4. c. cáid caillech n-Érenn, Fél. Feb. 1. cend degban is deorad, SG 64.35. c. fedna see fedan. c. fine *head of family or clan*: lochdach an Róisdeach achd ón chionn fhine, IGT Decl. 7.14. da ch. fhine ina ionad, FM iv 1146.16. i ndioghail a ccind fine, iii 404.z. i ndegaid in chinn manach *the abbot,* Ériu iii 100 § 25^{c}. c. sluag fer Fáil, Trip.^{2} 1793 *v.l.* *Cf.* also: is cend daim for dartoid [.i.] mōrpersan for becphopul, O'Mulc. 753.

17 With follg. *gen.* of abstr.: c. athchomairc see athchomarc. ar gceann báidhei-ne an bhean *our chief love* (of Mary), Dán Dé ii 29. cend cathaigthe as chalma ro bai do Leith Mogha *battle-leader*, RC xviii 11.24. a Chind, coisc na crích (a chind coisc ?), Ériu vii 221 § 22. nach ben forsa-mbe c. comuirle (*i.e.* husband, Thurn.), ZCP xiv 375 § 38. cend crabaid ermoir Erenn *paragon of piety,* RC xxvi 362.2. gan chend cundraid na comairle rempo, LL 12344 (TBC). uair robesin cend gaili . . . sluaig, Cog. 194. 29. c. ecna . . . iartair domain, CS 320.9. c. cech erais, Fél. Apr. 23. in bandea ingen Terrae cend scaílti scél in betha *chief disseminator of news*, LL 31001 (TTr.). a chend sochair slúaig Ulad *chief benefactor*, MU^{2} 58. In follg. perh. *headquarters, centre*: uail (= bhail) itā ceand in cogaidh, ZCP viii 115.18. baili i mbai cend ídlachta ⁊ druídechta na Héirenn, Trip.^{2} 431. flaitheas Dé is ceann chomhsanta dhúinne, Eochairsg. 98.25 (*end, goal* ?).

IV Used in a wide variety of adverbial and prepositional phrases.

18 cinn *at the end of* (see 33, 40, 52) (ciunn, cinn, dative without preposition, Thurn. Gramm. 537): cinn rehe gl. *secundum hoc tempus*, Wb. 4^{c}11. cinn blíadnae *at the end of a year,* Fél. Sept. 17. cind .ix. mís, LU 1662. cind in tres laí, 7977 (BDD). cind cethri ndíni '*at the end of four generations*', Arch. Hib. ii 48 § 1. cind mile bliadan, Ériu ii 132 § 109.

19 In phr. cinn chomair: nó huachiunn chomair gl. *e rigione* '*or, from before*', Ml. 119^{a}9 ('*von dem Anfang der Richtung*', Ped. KZ xxxv 435). fri re mis cind comar, AU ii 88.x. Usually of place (see 28, 31): cinn chomair gl. *contra* (*solem*), BCr. 33^{c}17. for in phurt cind chomair dó '*opposite to him*', RC xiv 406.1 (LL 12675). cind comair frissin mbeist n-amnais, LL 398^{b}18 = cinnchomair, TTr.^{2} 148. i cinncomair friu *opposite them,* CCath. 5561. ro badhusa cind comraic riusom, Acall. 6795.

Usually with prec. prep. In the follg. sections the arrangement is according to the preceding preposition, with which an adverbial in addition to a prepositional phrase is frequently formed. In a number of cases meanings under various prepositions coincide.

With A.

20 In sense of ós ciunn (60): asa chind *guarding him,* Met. Dinds. iv 358.94. ata M. . . . asa mo chind-sa oc fúr m'anma, PH 806. batar a cind na cathrach *who were over the city,* 2488. In diff. sense: as a cheann féin '*of his own Head*' (*of his own accord*), Donl. 330.16. The follg. are obscure (*leg.* ar for as in one or more of the exx.?): cen ascur sáitha asa chiunn '*without remission of tribulation from His presence*(?)' (*in store for him* ?), Wb. 25^{d}16. conid ari rogabad al-lam a pardus dochum gortæ ⁊ bochtæ . . . ⁊ bais ⁊ hifirn asa cind '*thenceforth*', Ériu vii 164 § 8. ? gidh bé do cuir asa chionn '*it matters not whom he drove from his head*' (Notes), Duan. Finn i 32.20. Perh. in literal sense: in t-ēolus-[s]a rádi rimm, / ferr duit nā cloisti as do chínn, ZCP xiii 3 § 2.

With AR (see also 42).

21 ar chenn with vbs. of motion *towards, in the direction of, to meet* (see 39, 45): ceni esǽrsitis in choirp ara c. '*to meet them*', Ml. 15^{c}8. condaáerset do failti ar ch. a rríg *to welcome their King*, 46^{a}12. ara cénn gl. *occurrentes,* 60^{d}5. do-luid in biail arithissi ar ch. inna samthige *came back to the handle,* Tur. 131. techt ar ch. Crist, Wb. 25^{d}25. co toracht Emain Macha ar cend Conchobair, LU 8073 (FB 4). ní-s-cuirfind techta ar dho chend-sa, PH 450. canat biet in alltair / ar ch. clocáin don phroindtig *at the sound of the refectory bell,* Ériu iii 102 § 28. gearr go dtiocfa teachtaire / . . . / ar do cheann, DDána 56.1. docuaidh . . . arcinn na conuire a ticcidh aran sliabh '*went to the road*', ZCP vi 56.8. *Cf.* airg ⁊ áird-leasdair . . . do chomdhlúthúghadh ar cheann na céd aimsire do thairrngir D. . . . dhóib '*against*', ML 6.25.

22 Of going to meet in battle: ara chend dait a Fergus, LU 6698. rotbīa F. . . . ar ndul ar c[h]end ind fir ucut, TBC^{2} 1247 (LU).

23 In sense of going or coming *for, to fetch* someth.: is ar ch. focheda dodechommar '*to meet suffering*', Wb. 25^{a}12. tecat ar ch. in chon co sochruid *to fetch the hound,* Sc.M^{2} 4. dula uaimm ar do chend-su *to fetch you,* PH 446. teacht ar ceand cind duine isinn ārmuig, RC xxiv 58 § 18. in lind ara tánac c. *the water for which thou camest*, Ériu iv 106.7. ? ochd bhféinnidhe as fearr a n-ágh / ar ceann t'éindighi d'fúarán, IGT Decl. ex. 1333. socraiti do dol . . . ar cend artraige dochum Domnaill, Ann. Conn. 1248.5. Note also: do lleblaing int écne ara chend (ref. to ordnasc f.), TBFr. 208, *cf.* Meyer Contribb., Fraech p. 35.

24 In meanings of tar c. (66–70) (confusion of prepp.): cuirtha cumtaige ara cend '*buildings were overthrown*', KMMisc. 152.62. ar cinn a chesta ⁊ a caingne, Anecd. i 42.9. tagra . . . do thagras ar cheann Mumhan *on behalf of,* Content. xviii 12.

25 ar chiunn of time *in the future, afterwards, later*: frisnaccai archiunn gl. *ad aliquam rem,* Ml. 53^{b}23. artha ciúnn són gl. *in posteram,* 132^{a}3 (see note). ar chinn gl. *adhuc,* Wb. 2^{a}9. archiunn . . . diéis gl. *siue ante seu retro,* BCr. 31^{b}4–5. ar oman imtormaich ina pecad ar chiund *future sins,* Ériu xix 58 § 6. in maith iar cind *future good,* LU 9889 (for ar ch.?). rogabsat flaith ar chiund *from then on,* ZCP viii 313.21. doairchaintis . . . anno bíth ar chind dóib, Trip.^{2} 327. ? mod airchiund di lubair *a disposition ready for work*(?), Rawl. B 512, 40^{c} (Plummer MS. notes).

26 ar chiunn as quasi-adj. of points of time *next, following, ensuing* (in later lang. somet. with (i)ar in this use): san aidhchi ar chínd, BB 39^{b}6. co belltaine ar cind, BColm. 92.2. an bliadhain ar ccionn, Leb. Gab. 56.4. isin laithe ar ccind, 146.2. In later lang. also as prep. with poss. in this sense: go medhōn oidhche buī ar a gcionn, Fl. Earls 8.20. go

Bealltaine ar a gcionn *till the following May,* Keat. ii 3137. See 38.

27 ar chiunn in textual reff. *below, in what follows; later, following*: forsin canoin ar chiunn '*on the following Scripture passage*', Ml. $54^{c}34$. trachtad . . . forsa *nouit* ar chiunn '*on* nouit *that follows*', $64^{a}7$. in testimin ar chiunn '*the following text*', $104^{b}3$. titul in dligid ar chinn, Wb. $10^{a}12$. ata ní ar chiunn, Sg. $39^{b}10$.

28 ar chiunn *in front of, before* (see 19): córus dúne ríg . . . ar chi[u]nn a thúaithe, Críth Gabl. 566 '*vis-à-vis*', Vocab. bui siom oc huamim ara cind '*before her*', Mon. Tall. 149.18. co nacca ara chind in fer, TBC^{2} 448. *Cf.* muir ara cendaib, in nem huasa ṁbennaib, 3006. amail nobeith beo ar a chind *as if he were alive in front of him,* Arch. iii 5.5.

29 ar chiunn *awaiting, ready for, in anticipation of* (someone or someth. arriving): biid ersoilcthi ar chiunn for ríg gl. *eliuamini, portae aeternales,* Ml. $46^{a}7$. ni farnic-sede nach maid ara chiun isin domun, Wb. $2^{a}21$. ar ar ciunn-[n]i '*against our coming*', $25^{a}33$. anais ar cionn antsluaigh '*waited for*', Blathm. 102 § 41. co fuaratar a cele isind apdaine ara cind '*on their arrival*', Mon. Tall. 162.30. aínínbuidh na fuair acht triur ar a chinn thall isin fíne (of a man who has joined or rejoined the tribe from outside), Laws iv 294.26 Comm. ar cinn ṡamraid *at the arrival of summer,* ZCP vii 310 § 8. dá rabh a Rí na glóire / . . . / do mhaor ar chionn na coinnmhe / liom *if Thy steward receive the company,* Dán Dé xiv 11. ar cinn chamhárach *before daybreak*, IGT Decl. ex. 1195. ar cinn in lae, Fier. 135. With petrified masc. poss.: arna beith ar a chind '*in her way*', RC xi 452.2, *cf.* Meyer Contribb.

30 ar chiunn of time *in store for* (see 51): a fil ar mo chiunn gl. *ad destinatum,* Wb. $24^{a}15$. cén bes fine ar a cinn *as long as he has descendants,* Laws iv 240.19 Comm. a n-airchend fil ar ar cinn *the destiny which awaits us,* Ériu i 68.12. fuair Poimp bas ⁊ fuair cidh Cesair ara cind *afterwards,* CCath. 8308.

31 ci(u)nn ar chi(u)nn *face to face, at grips* (see 19, 54): atraig cach fer di alailiu . . . co m-bátar cind ar chind is taig, IT i 67 (Lg.). fíal tened ⁊ fíal d'aigriud . . . cind ar cind, LU 2067 (FA 14, *cf.* RC xxvi 148 § 27). inn-uair dobímmis cind ar chind, RC vii 302.1. as and baoi Laogh ⁊ a brathoir ciond ar ciond, ZCP x 295.27. cind ar cind fri Dunchad, Ériu v 242.153.

With CO.

32 co c. *to the end, to completion* (see 43): berthi leiss co c. gl. *perficiet,* Wb. $23^{a}19$. ní dernad in cnocc co c., Met. Dinds. iii 44.79. is co cend in cuidbiud *the mockery has come to a head,* Ériu i 118 § 10. Cheville: céim co cend, Met. Dinds. iv 26.9.

33 co c. with nouns indicating periods of time *till the end of, for the duration of* (see 18, 40, 52): co c. blīadne, Thes. ii 319 (Hy. ii 56). co c. cairdi, Críth Gabl. 366. co cend trédenuis, PH 1859. go ceann cóig n-aimsear, DDána 6.9. go ceatra ceand[a] raithi '*for four quarter-years*', Magauran 804. Note also: in fer co cind a chéli, MU^{2} 991 '*against*', Gloss.

With DI and/or DO.

34 di chennaib of poetical composition appar. *extemporaneously* (see however Thurn. cited below and compare aisnēis do c[h]ennaib a chnāmae, Corm. Y 756, which may point to a ritualistic procedure of some kind): canad do chennaibh, Ériu xiii 17.5. ailges do ceanduibh, O'Don. 2208 (Nero A vii, 144^{a}). dligedh do feghar saor daor do chennaibh, Ériu xiii 25.30 = fedhair .i. dorenar, ut est dliged dofedhar sóer, dóer dochennaib .i. *continuo,* O'Dav. 828. do . . . suid filed for-can di c[h]ennaib '*von* (*seinen Knochen-*) *Enden*', ZCP xvi 175 § 4 (Laws i 40, co ndenand rand can smuainedh, 42 Comm.). is dochennaib . . . ro trial Dallán a duain do denum '*extempore*', RC xx 122.z (ACC). Also in phr. díchetal di chennaib, see díchetal. cetal do chendaib (a metre), IT iii 61 § 123.

35 intan tét a laithe di chiunn '*passes away*', Ml. $21^{c}3$.

36 di and/or do chiunn *in return for, for the sake of, instead of, on condition of, because of, for,* etc. (see 68): do chinn a mbíd, SR 3406. do c[h]inn loghaidh '*in return for remission of tribute*', Ériu xvii 22 § 16. dúais do chionn chomáoine *a quid pro quo,* KMMisc. 346.28. sgēl do chinn chummaéine, Anecd. i 36.3. dia chind an tsréin *in return for the bridle,* BColm. 38 § 40. nech . . . do cathugud di chend Crist *for,* PH 789. do tairgeadh bó aile dí da cind, Im. Brain 58.30. berair-siu mac díachinn *in its place,* Cóir Anm. 133. do chinn mo claidhem fen *instead of my own sword,* Fier. 60. ragtais dia chind i comrac *on his behalf,* Met. Dinds. iii 446.88. do chionn a seachna '*on condition of*' (notes), Dán Dé x 12. ró-mhór fuaramar d'a chionn *too much we have got from it,* Ériu i 96 § 52. do chionn ubhaill, DDána 26.6. do chionn an tshaoghail do thréigean *through abandoning,* Beatha S.F. 748. dá chionn *on that account,* TSh. 1942. do cind ced cennaighechta do denum *in order to get leave,* ZCP vi 90.15. ar ngellad a marbtha d'Ulliam Burc do chind luaigi *in consideration of,* Ann. Conn. 1310.5.

37 Of soliciting or having intercourse with a woman *in spite of or unknown to* her hüsband, *etc.* (see 70): comrac frim dot chind-so, Fing. R. 114 '*in disregard of*', Vocab. ben-side Ch. . . . co rustoirrchestar E. do chind a cēile, Corp. Gen. 139.x. a breth di-a chind (another man's wife), PH 833. luid . . . F. . . . do thochmarc a mnā do chind Oilella, Fianaig. 6.16. docomraiced-som fria mnaib aili dia cind si *in disregard of her,* ZCP i 104.10.

38 Various: cia ruslā dia c[h]ind . . . T. . . . is he rosla(n) dar a chend, ZCP xiii 7.24. conom thí de chind chúarda *till it is my turn*(?), LU 6699 (TBC^{2} 2158). ar chuir dá ceann *all he added to it*(?) (*cf.* 48), DDána 91.14. ó Inid go Cáisg dá gcionn *till the following Easter* (see 26), Aithd. D. 75.18. ? nior cuir dha chionn do bhí ag Fionn, Duan. Finn i 32.20.

With FO.

39 fo ch. *towards, against, for* (see 21, 45): teacht fam cheann '(*to*) *attack me*', Content. xviii 1. éirghid fo cend mo c[h]reiche *they go for my booty,* ZCP viii 226.22. Note also: gabh fád cheann mo chonmharccsa '*take upon thee my quarrel*(?)', Studies 1924, 243 § 12.

40 Of time *within, during* (see 18, 33, 52): fo ch. aimsire giorra *at the end of a short time,* Ériu v 188.456. fo c. begain aimsiri, St. Ercuil 258. fo chionn dā lō go n-oidhche, Fl. Earls 10.16.

41 fo ch. (less freq. chiunn) *about, concerning, with regard to, for the sake of,* etc. (see 59): ? craed aderum focheann, YBL $149^{a}4$. fuaire a chách a-taoi fám chionn *towards me,* Dánta Gr. 86.8. fa a gcionn *because of them,* DDána 25a1. déna . . . fá ch. oirbire t'filedh '*to thy poet's objurgation make concession*', O'Gr. Cat. 402.20. mar go bhfuair duadh ⁊ doghruing fá a ceann '*on her account*', Keat. ii 2342. ? alaind a dath / fa ceand na cuach, IGT Metr. Faults § 68.

With FOR.

42 for c., ciunn. Usually = ar ch., chiunn (21 ff.): an do lotar for cend conaire, Vita Br. 40 '*as they were proceeding on their way*', Ir. Hist. Stud. i 132. dochuaid fóncaillid forcend chonnaid *for firewood,* RC ii 396 § 33. ro-fhóidestar P. . . . gilla turusa for cend Ísu, PH 2602. for bar cind, LU 8388 (FB 26). doluid D. for cuinn (*leg.* ciunn) a sethar do failte frie, Rawl. $134^{b}1$. co tarrla in muir ina clár comréidh . . . for cinn in catha, CCath. 1927. for a g-ceann *awaiting them,* ML 44.22. gusin dia dardaoin buī dō for cionn '*until the Thursday following*', Fl. Earls 258.4. Perh. for orig. tar c. (68 ff.) in: du gabail rigi for ch. á athar '*in his father's stead*', Ml. $44^{d}29$. cach adaltrach do-t[h]et for ceand cetmuintire, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 49 ('*in spite of*', note p. 50) (Laws ii 384.1). do accallaim Grigair for cend uird ⁊ riagla, LU 3095 (fo ch.?).

With I.

43 beirid, do-beir i cinn *finishes, completes* (see 32): doberar opair i cind and sain, LL 32264 (TTr. 1452). maine berthar i cinn, $400^{b}18$. ? focal nāchar thuill a gciond (: rinn), ZCP viii 223.x.

44 do-tuit *etc.* ina ch. *falls down, topples* (see 67): a toitim ina chend dorisi, TTebe 1669. ag tuitim ina ccenduibh do bhedis colamhuin . . . na cathrach, Ériu iv 56.18.

45 i c. in contexts implying motion (us. with prec. vb.) *to, in the direction of, towards, against* (see 21, 39): na torcair nemh inna ccent '*on them*', Blathm. 68. lotir remib hi cend in Brogo, LU 10575. co torracht C. i c. in droichit cucu, CCath. 1283. dorat . . . / Conall i cend Chonculaind *matched C. against C.,* Met. Dinds. iii 446.96. ro cuired cach i ceann araili dona Romanchaib, CCath. 3159. an uair chuirid i n-a chionn *when they oppose him,* DDána 96.33. connsuine . . . do rachadh na cheann, mur atá so: slat ⁊ dearg, slaitearg sin *which would be assimilated to it,* IGT Introd. 10.2. do tuit an torc a cend a choss *fell forward,* BCC 324.30.

46 i c. with prec. vb. of motion and follg. *vn.* etc. in *gs.* implying beginning or undertaking of an action: o dochotar . . . i c. taispenta ind immuin do G., Lib. Hymn. 63.40. do chuadar i cend a retha *took to their heels,* MR 318.4. notheiged-som ⁊ a gilla a cend bleogain na bo, Ériu v 34.22. ná ragaind i ceand catha ina agaid, FDG^{2} 465. dochuaid i cend in sceoil (d'innisin, *v.l.*) '*she went ahead with the tale*', TTebe 1833. T. . . . do dol a c. oilithri, Ann. Conn. 1307.18. lotar . . . i cend séta, TBC 451. Note also: ra érig in fili ⁊ do chúaid i n-a cend ⁊ issed ro ráid, LL 39018 (SG 385.34 '*went to work*'; '*came to them*', Stokes, RC xiii 107).

47 i c., ciunn *in addition to* (see 63): foghellta ⁊ bleth do dul ina ceand '*shall be added*', Laws iv 130.27 Comm. Matha a cind Crist ro scrib a shoscéla *together with,* LB $153^{a}64$. ag

flaith Li do chím 'na cheann / ní do gach tír 'na thimcheall *also,* Ériu v 64.15. a cc. gach sgéil eile dar innis doibh, Rel. Celt. ii 196.32. a c. a roibhi aigi, ZCP vi 51.10. na c. sin *in addition,* Maund. 15. hi cc. a chéle *together,* Hugh Roe^{2} 40.13.

48 cuirid i c. *adds to* (see 38): cindus do-chuirfed tuilled i n-a chend, PH 7730. cuir 'na ceand, O'Gr. Cat. 311.9. teine do cur a ceann teineadh *making bad worse,* 23 P 10^{3}, 15^{a}30. Note also: ni fuair Fergus ríam ni do cuirfe a cend Modha do marbadh do Dubthach '*anything to compare with the slaughter of M. by D.*', Celt. Rev. ii 116.x.

49 i c., ciunn *in competition* or *rivalry with, in preference to*: ben sund i cend for máthar '*to match your mother*', Met. Dinds. iii 6.55. S. . . . do chor i tticcernus . . . hi ccend Ch., FM iii 360.16. taisech do denam doib do mac M. . . . ina c., Ann. Conn. 1262.9.

50 i ciunn *at the head of* for purpose of *leading*: m'anam-sa a Dhé mar budh dall / sé 's an chalann-sa 'n-a cionn, Dán Dé xxiii 13. bi 'n-a cinn = *ducas eum,* Smaointe B. Chr. 1050.

51 i ciunn *in store for, destined* (see 30): a-tá lá cúirte 'n-ar gcionn, DDána 23.29. a uilc i gcionn gach chiontaigh *his wrongdoings await every sinner* (for punishment), Dán Dé vii 15. i gc. gach baíth a baegul, MR 286.21. go bhfuil an bás . . . i gcionn gach aoin, TSh. 99.

52 i ciunn of time *at the end of* (see 18, 33, 40): a cínd da bliadna onaímsir-si *two years ago,* RC x 186.1. hi cind tredenais, Arch. iii 309.10. a cc. a fhichet bliadhna da aois *in the twentieth year of his age,* Rel. Celt. ii 196.7. a ccionn trí lá, Desid. 6345.

53 Various: i mbun na gabla ro boí hi ciund tened *over against*, LU 9194 (FB 92). a cheann i cind tened, ZCP i 464.33. gach aon a gceann a dhíre ⁊ a dhúthchasa féin *in possession of,* ML 102.14. mac S. a cind arrad *at the head of nobles,* Ériu v 244.194. in cís d'ícc a cind chruid, LB 133^{b}56 '*in respect of*', Todd Lect. vi 40.6.

c. i c. (ceann a cceann is an exception to the rule that the same word may not be used more than once in a line, Bard. Synt. Tr. 24.36). ? ceann a ceann, .c. o an doilgheas, 55.24. Also cionn a ccionn (: fionn), 25.1.

54 c. i c. = ci(u)nn ar chi(u)nn (31): misi do cur c. i cc. / as Cuchulainn, TBC 3151. cuirid c. hi c., Fianaig. 60.27. is and sin . . . do rancadar Leth Cuind ⁊ Laigin ceand i cend, RC xxiv 50 § 10. go g-cómhraiceam ceann a g-ceann, ML 82.25.

55 c. i c. *together; simultaneously*: Conchabor, Aedh cend a cend '*head to head*' (of kings buried together), Ériu ii 166.47. cia leitir sin c. a c. / dognīad lethfod is lethtenn, ZCP xii 295.8. nocor thathaigh ceann i c. / na cuic cuicidh na hEirenn, xi 43 § 31. cred dorad tu c. a c. / a comhaitreab na catcend? KMMisc. 315.16. trí Cormaic theas ceann i gceann / im an seang, DDána 91.33. do dortsed fair cend i cend (of attackers), Ann. Conn. 1405.15.

56 c. i c. *successively* (see Aithd. D. Vocab.): gan a ccloistecht cend i ccend / gabhāla airdrīogh [n]Ērenn, ZCP viii 218.30. fiss gach catha c. a ceand, Anecd. i 29 § 35. rob ionchuir é, ceann a cceann / is inghean airdrīgh Éireand *point by point*, KMMisc. 356.7.

With IMM.

57 is fachain dá gcar um cheann *to make them change their attitude*(?), DDána 67.4. (taken by Ed. as i and mo).

58 imm ch. *about, around*: tarrassaid inn irgal im chend Connacht, LL 12308 (TBC). doiri crannrabhan mad cheann *round thee*, Magauran 436. ní ráidhte um cheann gcomhóla *during a drinking-bout*, O'Hara 146. radharc um cheann a calaidh '*the sight of its shores*' (Gloss.), Measgra D. 52.35.

59 imm ch. *about, concerning, with regard to* (see 41): rola B. . . . / ilach im cheand Feargaile (perh. in semi-literal sense), RC xxiv 54 § 14. imcheand cach formaid bai etarru '*for all the ill-feeling*', Ériu ii 178.16. an-scél . . . im-c. deilbe . . . in-domain, RC xxiv 369.5. t'fhearg . . . um cheann do chloinne, DDána 10.22. um cheann craos-óil *in the matter of,* TSh. 7446.

With ós (see 20).

60 ós chiunn (on as cionn beside ós chionn see Desid. p. xxxv). In more or less literal sense: in tituil robói huas ciunn Crist isin chroich *over Christ's head*, Ml. 74^{b}1. ōs chinn sanct-Brigte, Thes. ii 329.2 (Hy. v 15). *Over, above*: baí . . . ben . . . oc airiuc dont ṡluág os a cind, LL 259^{b}15. Cuncha cnoc os cind Life, ZCP xi 41 § 1. nochtais . . . in claidheab os cind na hingeine, RC vi 175.30. ós chionn mo leabhráin *studying*, Content. ii 14. ōs a ch., Fl. Earls 66.15.

61 With prec. vb. of motion: tānic . . . ōs ceann N. *made for,* Celtica i 116.118. téighim ós chionn a chosnaimh *I undertake to defend it*, Content. xxi 12.

62 *in control of, in charge of*: os chionn Bhanbha, Content. xxx 26. sdiobhard ós ceann mhórāin maoine, Mac Aingil 568. ōs cionn in cholāiste, Fl. Earls 68.25.

63 *over and above, in addition to* (see 47): ós c. fhichit each, FM iv 1134.28. faoi nó ós a chionn '*or thereabouts*', Corp. Astron. 4.12. ōs a ch. sin '*besides*', Fl. Earls 90.15.

64 Note also: bun ós cionn '*upside down*', Ps. cxlvi 9. más bun os cionn atá sé '*if he haue any auersion*', RSClára 155^{a}.

65 With ré: ria cind tri trath *in three days*, RC xvii 386.2.

With TAR (see also 24, 42).

66 fo-ceird *etc.* tar c. (somet. with possess. before c.) *overthrows, upsets, turns upside down*: in cor tar c. gl. *euersio,* Ml. 36^{d}23. gl. *euertando,* 72^{b}12. tochur tar c., Críth Gabl. 233. ro lá in slúag . . . tara cend, LU 9760. fochichret in Trói dar cend, TTr.^{2} 389. ro-chuir cend dar cend . . . miassa na monotóri, PH 4392. is e ro-lá dar cend ar forcetul-ne *subverted*, 1686. See fo-ceird (F 188.35).

67 With do-tuit (see 44): co torchratar . . . dara c. hi suan, ZCP iii 6 § 20.

68 tar c. *on behalf of, for the sake of, in return for, in lieu of, because of, for,* etc. (see 36): dufiastar tara c.-som '*punishment will be inflicted for them*', Ml. 27^{c}4. deich tarm ch. '*take vengeance for me*', 72^{d}11. no oircthe . . . tar c. a p[ecthae] ind aile '*for its sins*', Tur. 110c. taiccéra cách dará chen fessin gl. *pro sé,* Wb. 6^{b}28. oc irbáig dar far c.-si gl. *de uobis,* 16^{d}8. ? mo ort do gabál darm ch. '*that my rank should be taken for me*', 23^{b}18. a setig . . . do pennait tar a cend fadesin ⁊ dara cendsom *on her own behalf and his*, Mon. Tall. 163.18. dar cend na cāna *in return for*, Cáin Ad. 25. ciata glinni con-daigi dar cend frithaisceda? MU^{2} 65. do foglaim na Tāna rucc in sái rōmānach a hArdmacha dar cend in cuilmin, Arch. iii 5.31. na feicheamna dara tecait cend, Laws iv 60.18 Comm. tarc. gabhála aigi ⁊ tacra tar a ch. *pleading in his behalf*, CCath. 535. díol tar ceann a chomaoineadh, Content. ix 25. tar ceann do chloinne, Dán Dé xxviii 29.

69 *in spite of, in violation of; notwithstanding*: ba holc lais dith Fergail darceand a shida, RC xxiv 64 § 25. tar c. Conoill, Duan. Finn i 84.8. tar a cheann sin *nevertheless,* Desid. 3220.

70 Of begetting offspring by a woman *in spite of* or *unknown to* her husband (see 37): trī meic Medba fri Fergus dar c. nAilella, Corp. Gen. 279.19. mac ruc don Dagda . . . / dar cend ḟir na síde, Met. Dinds. iii 30.75. is e doroine in toirrcis sin fria dar c. Cathbaid, RC vi 175.51.

71 As conj. tar c. go *notwithstanding the fact that, although*: tar ceann go n-abair an Chóir Anmann gur . . . ní mheasaim gurab . . . , Keat. ii 2344. tar cheann go n-anann tú feadh do bheathadh san olc, Mac Aingil 1040. tar ceann gur shaoil . . . *notwithstanding the fact that,* TSh. 541. tar cheann go bhfuil mórán *etc. even though there are* . . . , Párl. na mB. 461.

Compds. (general composition-form in early lang. cenn-. Later also cinn- and ceinn- before palatals).

With nouns.

72 In dvandva-compds. (see Wortk. 130): bidh suī lēigind co cendanim *head and soul,* Arch. iii 231.22. cend-chossach *head and feet* (of cooked animal), Ériu iv 124 § 2.

73 With c. qualifying second member: cu nach fácbadh claidem ar cennadairt, Acall. 1632 = SG 129. 29 '*pillow*' (-adart, BLism. 212 r^{b}13). *Fig.* cennadart fona fertaib inso, Thes. ii 332.27 (Hy. v 23 gl.). Of a person: O'M. a cceann adhart, Top. Poems 58.18. oenball dia curp nó da cendagaid '*countenance*', CCath. 4700. gráin catha ar mo cheannaghaidh (*sic leg.*), Content. xxiii 15. tria cendairde no tria cendísli donīther in taidbhriudh anuasan, O'Don. 908 (H. 3.17, 649) = O'C. 2164 (Eg. 88, 4(5)^{d}) (see O'Gr. Cat. 139). cennait muilind '*the head* (*site*) *of a mill*', Ériu xvii 76.10. cennáit '*head residence*', FM v 2082.2. ? *Cf.* an chríoch nó an cionnaidh is dúthaigh dhó, TSh. 1775 (chianáit, *v.l.*, Gloss.). ar Chrīst ar cennabaid *chief lord*, ZCP viii 214.6. do ghabh clogat . . . fa n-a cheann-bhaithios '*head*', MR xiv 21. -barr see cennbarr. -bécc see cennbécc. -bert see ceinnbeirt. cennbhile oir na n-ardriog (a prince), LL 394.8. bheith dheit ad chinnbhile ós coill, O'Gr. Cat. 381.22. súdh ceannbhracha '*malt liquor*', O'Hara 4076. in Cennc[h]at[h]ach ina laimh .i. a bachall, Lism. L. 3103. -chléithe = cenn: scothais a chenn clēithi de, ZCP viii 117 § 12. ní chuirthear ceannchnaipe óir ar phaidrín mhaide, Mac-Aingil 1041 '*Pater Noster bead*(?)', Gloss. lom[r]aid a cendchongraim din mnái *headdress*, Hib. Min. 77.9. ceann cosnamach comegin C. '*violent groans*', MR 260.6 (*leg.* -osnadach?). for cenn-cumhdach a choroine '*head-covering*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 43 § 62. capitolauium .i. cenddīunach, Corm. Y 296. cend-drong filed fó fírda, Met. Dinds. i 36.93. inceindetan gl. *gigram*, Lor. Gild. 82. donchendfiacail gl. *capitali*, 134. -ḟochrus see cennḟochrus. cenngalor (in marg. *dolor capitis*), Wb. 17^{b}25. Vita Br. 28. dia ro h-icad don cheann-galar, YBL 174^{b}23. ? ni tormaig ni fora notrus . . .

a cendgelt, Ériu xii 40 § 51. caeca echlosc orda co cendimlaib airgid, IT ii^{2} 191.14 (cennpairtib, *v.l.*) '*end knobs*' ? Plummer MS notes. -ísle see -airde. -lá see cennlá. -liter *capital letter*. Usually metaph. of persons and things: cinn-litre ceall '*the capitals of the churches*', Content. xv 30, *cf.* xviii 73. dún iona cáir cinnlitre, Ériu v 60.4. ceinnlitir siodha ⁊ coccaidh '*arbiter*', FM iv 976.3. snímcha cendmaisse '*head-dress*', Tec. Corm. xvi 84. cendmaisse laime *glove*, Acall. 5971 *v.l.* -míl name of an ornament: coíca acrann . . . co cendmílaib, TBFr. 31. fuath . . . [na] cendmila tucsat a coscar catha, Aen. 1563. Of persons: Ísa Críst . . . in cennmíl cumdachta, ZCP viii 204.34. ní ba cendmíl muinntiri / nech nach fulaing a hécnach, iv 468 § 17. a fírchlethe a chendmullaig, LU 6475. brat tlachtgorm corcarrda hi cennfait impe (*i.e.* thrown over her head ?) (cennfait, MS), TBC^{2} 2791. cendpaite imma cenna '*fillets*', RC ix 484 n.5. cinnréallna '*stars of first magnitude*', Ó Bruad. iii 14.7. cend-róit '*highway*', CRR 28. (*Auricula Muris*) ceinnsgethrach do ghenam dhe, ⁊ glanaidh an inchinn o na salcar, 23 K 42, 367.5 (see sceithrech). fá cheannsmacht, Oss. iv 274.24. 'paitrie' cennsrián, Met. Gl. Ff. 19 '*headstall*', Plummer MS notes. dotuit ar a cenntruime *topheaviness*, O'Dav. 200. cenntruime .i. gin collad, O'C. 2598 (Eg. 88, 50(51)^{d}). cend-urra a slánaigthe '*Captain*', Heb. ii 10.

With adjectives.

74 C. chendalaind, ZCP xi 41 § 5. cendard cassetnach, IT iii 246.80. dá ech . . . cendbeca, LU 9257. cnā ceandbuidhi, ZCP v 22 § 16. tre cnoccuibh corra cenncæla, ZCP vi 290.22. ic imbirt fidchilli .i. na Cendchaeme (as subst.), LL 8350 (TBC). ingena cendálli cendchassa *curly-headed*, 31382 (TTr.). do innsaighi cnuic cennchuirr, ZCP vi 60.12. cendchrom torsech, LL 12064 (TBC). -étig freq. as n. pr., see Corp. Gen. *etc.* trian a scéith chendfhada comdhualaig, ZCP xiii 211.11. ar coiciud cendfind Connacht, LL 3224. See cenann. cheillínill / ceandfolaim, IT iii 92 § 139. an fer cendgarb, i 273.29 (FB 40 Eg.). cairrge ceann-gharbha, ML 34.4. cranngal cheinngér, IGT Decl. ex. 905. Eoghan an airm cheannghlais, DDána 99.40. ar taisbenad a craisigi cenn-guirme catha, MR 196.5. -grúcánach see grúcánach. a muinter . . . cendísel Corccaige '*hang-head*', Aisl. MC 29.22. arocul becc . . . cendisel *low-pitched*, Todd Lect. vi 42.2 (LB 134^{a}35). laech caem cendlethan, LL 11824 (TBC). cofacca . . . in deilb . . . cennléith, Ériu iv 102.12. ocbud . . . chendmas, Anecd. i 60.88. a dhá chraoisigh ceann-reamhra, ML 112.21. ar ná ba cennscoilte '*lest you get your head broken*', Tec. Corm. 38.26. Cuirrín Cheannsholuis, ML 32.18. dia sephaind céis cenntoll céol, ZCP iii 7.2. -tromm see cenntromm.

Rarely with verbs:

75 ceannlasfaidh a cró coirrshleagh (of warriors), Aithd. D. 16.28. gu cennlúbdais na clocha na caolsoighdi *the stones turned the points of the arrows*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 113.6.

Freq. as second element in compds.

76 See Thurn. Gramm 219 (nochtchenn, ardchenn). Freq. in this use in form -genn, see Thurn. Gramm. 87, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 140. See cloicenn, cromcenn, dícenn, táilgenn, tollcend (1 toll). Note further: crothid conchend catha ceirp, LU 3629 (SC 31, see note in SC^{2}). teiti tair fo thalmain trell / i nEgiptacthaib láncend (the Nile), LL 16325. m. Fiachach Uanchind, Corp. Gen. 88.7. Baccan mac Brain meic Eircc hUbulchind, Rawl. 126^{b}43.

77 Very freq. in nn. loc., see Hog. Onom.

cenna (cenn) *chief, principal*. Usually of sins (see Murphy Lyrics 198): na secht caire c., PH 8016. na hocht coire ch., 8033. nīm reilce i cair ch., ZCP vi 260.5. Differently in: aicill ceanda *final*, IGT Metr. Faults § 80.

cennach o, [n. ?] (cenn). cendach ndaim, IT iii 69 § 12. ceandach m., IGT Decl. § 55.

(**a**) *bargain, transaction, compact*: is c. som mad ar lóg pridchidir *a financial transaction*, Wb. 10^{d}27. ba dotcedhach a cendach *the bargain turned out badly* (Judas' betrayal), Blathm. 110. C. ind Rúanada i nEmain Macha (title), LU 8040. ro dasbennach F. féig / co mbad ch. dia cóemréir *an arrangement that was pleasing to her*, 4296 (SG 84.25). co ndernaind-se c. frit, LL 281^{b}39. ? a ben can ch. co culchair, RC xlvii 309.2. ar son ar gceannoigh '*owing to my commerce with him*' (*i.e.* barter of poems for wealth, note), O'Hara 1845. gan cor gan ceannach, FM v 1626. ceannach .i. connradh, O'Cl. In chevilles: cētaib c., Arch. Hib. ii 62 § 45. náemda in c., ZCP v 497 § 10.

(**b**) *act of buying, purchasing, acquiring*: a ceannach '*to purchase them*', Laws iii 154.3 Comm. bec in cendach nime sin '*this is but a slight outlay to purchase heaven*', PH 2458, *cf.* do cheannach nimhe, Éigse iii 178 § 39 (see note). dán ag ceannach do chruidh, Magauran 2402. síodh Dhé 'gá ceannach ar chrodh, Dán Dé xxvii 33. reic ⁊ ceannach, Donl. 76.13. do cheannach cairdeasa, TSh. 3556. ceannach eiste *pay for it*, Aithd. D. 31.7. a cheannach *what he has bought*, DDána 42.38.

(**c**) *act of ransoming; redeeming*: in fer legind do gabail dóib . . . ⁊ a ch. do B., Ann. Inisf. 990.2. cen c. *without ransom*, PH 2810. do c. tsíl Adhaim, Laud 610, 23^{a} (cited Plummer MS notes). gabh ar gceannaigh-ne a chroch naomh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxvii 1. aimser in cheannuigh, Smaointe B. Chr. 3090 *redimere*, Gloss.

(**d**) *price, payment; reward, recompense*: cendac[h] do ghabáil do cinn a cora cum báis, ALC ii 318.x. ? o do fuair c. na cét / nír breg do Cellach a chuíc, BB 56^{b}9. as mór an c. fledi a treigen *to desert them* (the sons of U.) *is a high price to pay for a feast*, IT ii^{2} 129. 196. is e ceannach daberaid air '*the purchase price they give for it*', Ériu xvii 70 § 12 gl. 2. c. da cind a āenbō, Arch. iii 244 § 6. ar cheannach ná ar bhreith le báidh '*whether from money or from partiality*', Content. x 11. eneach, c. *for love or money*, O'Gr. Cat. 120.5. gan chíos . . . no ceannach ar a mhac, RC x 336.19 (TBC) '*rent*', Plummer MS notes. an ní bhus ceannach blaidhe, eadhon, bás *the price of fame*, ML 100.16. do ch. ⁊ do thuarusdal, ZCP vi 91.13.

In phr. with mór: is mōr an ceannach dúinn muill do chur ort, ITS i 127 *v.l.* (is doíligh linn, text). as mor an ceannach bheith reat *it's a hard job to be up to you*, Luc. Fid. 4929. mor an ceannach thu fein ⁊ do chluas, 5164 '*you and your ear are the bother, the torment*', Gloss. dá mnáibh is mór an ceannach / an barr *her hair makes much work for her attendants*(?) (otherwise text and note), Magauran 1875. mór an ceannach deaghóir dhamh / seanóir meangach do mholadh (to the world), DDána 50.8. Possibly also in: mór an ceannach ar a gcuid / ór ná heallach ní iarraid ('*there is a great demand for their wares*') (of abhrán-poets), Magauran 3674.

In phr. mar ch. ar: mar cheannach ar bheith i bhfochair na druinge '*that he might be . . .*', Keat. ii 43. mar cheannach ar an mac soin . . . do bheith eolach, 109.

(**e**) Attrib. *gs.* do chethern cennaigh '*hirelings*', RSClára 139^{a}. dílsi chennaig *a proper bargain*, PH 3217. fearunn ceannuigh, Laws ii 14.5 Comm. ocht . . . longa lancennaigh *trading-ships*, BB 276^{a}37. port ceannaigh fer talman, 491^{b}45 (ZCP xxx 119). síodh cheandoigh *a negotiated peace*, O'Hara 2173.

cennacht ā, f. (cenn). ceannacht m., IGT Decl. § 25. *headship, supremacy, leadership*: c. etail (cheville), Blathm. 188. c. macraidi Ulad, LU 10494. gabsat c. moir, BColm. 32.10. admáil na cenndachta ⁊ na céilsine, O'Don. 543 (H.3.17, 434). dligid cennachta, Laws ii 350.15 Comm. hi c. na críche, Hugh Roe^{2} 40.24. ? dar lat nach bal bheannachd / dhamh ceannachd don mhac mhallachd, IGT Decl. ex. 849. cenndacht, MR 98.10.

cennacuil (Lat. *coenaculum*) *upper room*: in spirut nóeb ro-lín in c., PH 5452. imrulaid Isu Crist san cennacoil foriatai . . . dia rusfoduil hilberlai dia desciplau, Ériu ii 200.11 *v.l.*

cennadach ā, f. (*cf.* cennaid ?) *province, territory, district, land*: dobeir-som ainm cathrach dun cennadaig, Ml. 78^{b}12. dutét . . . diachennadich, Thes. ii 240.13 (Ardm.). ni athgebad nach trebair a chennadaich, Laws i 254.6. cacha cennaighthe a comdlige, O'Don. 537 (H.3.17, 432). bidh brethemh do chach ina chennadhaig chrich, Ériu xiii 34.11. B. ainm nacennaidche, Trip. 416.21. c. .i. na cenela, *ut est* bui cuairt in domain i ranna ⁊ ranna i cennadacha .i. Bethin, Sgethin nó Fra[i]ng *etc.*, O'Dav. 491 = *provincias*, Ériu ix 157. hi crích ⁊ hi cendathaig n-aile, LU 1649. arggid crícha ⁊ cennadcha na hAssia, LL 31263 (TTr.). ceannadhach eside i n-iartar na h-Aisia, BB 411^{b}29. hi cennathaig na Saxan, Anecd. iii 64.20. cia cennadaig as a tai? PH 694. ag lot . . . na cennaith[ch]e, RC xxv 398 § 16. i cendachaib cianaib in domain, PH 5500. na cennacha, St. Ercuil 1252.

cennaid i (cennais infl. by allaid, Thurn., ZCP xx 363) *tame, domesticated*: c. .i. cen-fid . . . *cui contrarius est* allaid .i. al-fid, Corm. Y 298. ó bīastaib cenntaib, Cáin Ad. 42. coin chennta, LB 149^{b}25. donāl chon cendaid, ZCP xiii 7.11. in cu cenda, O'C. 2512 (Eg. 88, 42(43)^{b}). haigi cennta . . . na muca cennta, O'Don. 1686 (H.5.15, 29^{b}). amuil na cona cennda, Laws iv 114.15 (scribal error, Thurn. *loc. cit.*). na h-almu centai, Rawl. 74^{a}24. mucai centa, K. and H. 16. Creuisa allaid cendaidh '*now wild, now gentle*', Aen. 617. ? ní c. cuicc dia ro iricc riage arntoa totheo tir tluchtha . . . , IT iii 52.9 (51.25). As subst. ar chúanaib ar chentu '*against tame beasts*', Met. Dinds. iv 70.28 (centaib, *v.l.*). ár cenntai ⁊ altai, AU ii 84.17. ? cid tarraid allaid cendaid / gellaid bearraidh isbronnaid, IT iii 86.w.

1 cennaige io, m. (*cf.* cennach) *merchant, trader*: inna c. gl. *uendentium*, Ml. 120^{d}1. hitig cennaig[i], 2. innac. gl. *negotiatorum*, 140^{b}10. cennige (gl. *lixas*), PCr. 28^{a}. [c]ennaige gl.

mango, Thes. ii 232.7. arale cendaigi '*pedlar*', Mon. Tall. 149.z. lucht mor dochennaigeib, SR 3140. c. esinraice, LU 2217 (FA 29). ro-díchuir C. na cendaigeda, PH 7571. nós na gceannuidhe, Aithd. D. 46.15. cennaide gl. *emptor*, Ir. Gl. 1092. na cendaighthi, Smaointe B. Chr. 3041. a measg ceannuightheadh, Donl. 104.1. pudar an ceannuighthe, Cant. iii 6.

2 cennaige see cennaithe.

cennaigecht ā, f. (cennaige) *trade, commerce, traffic*: ar c. do denum '*on condition of trafficking*', Laws iii 426.6 Comm. dobarthu na cennaigechtu, PH 3211. c. na letheti-se (*i.e.* in Temple), 4523. cráes Gall is a c., ZCP i 112.z. cunnradh ⁊ ceannaigheacht, ML 6.31. ni dlig cuairt na ceandaidecht / air ní fili . . . munab . . . , BB 280^{a}12 '*visitation or sale of his poems*', BR 236.1. As *vn.* oc c. a n-indmais (Temple), PH 4391. fri c. mbíd *for the purchase of food*, 1001. ag ceannaidheacht ⁊ ag malairt . . . a seod, Keat. ii 776. Of *articles of trade, merchandise*: conac., SR 3506. lán do . . . cennaighecht, Maund. 110. ic imluadh a cennaighechta sechnoin in domhun, St. Ercuil 226. Note also: a ccosamhlacht . . . ceannuígheachta ré héaduíghibh na [mban] uasal *value*, Párl. na mB. 2666 (see Gloss.).

? dicedul du cendaib .i. dul do a cend a dana focedoir in cendaiacht, Laws v 58.2 Comm. = in cennaighecht choitcenn, O'Don. 1196 (H.2.15, 79^{b}).

cennaigid Also cenncha(ig)id (cennaige, cennach). IGT Verbs § 52. *buys, purchases*: cethrar . . . ro cennaig-seom; oín dib-side Miliuc (*i.e.* Patrick), Trip.^{2} 201. o cennaigther ind flaith nemda, LU 2337. o ceindeochus [ferand], Laws iii 390.z Comm. gach ní ceindeobait, O'Don. 1963 (Eg. 90, 7(8)^{d}). cendaig in mes mór, KMMisc. 262 § 16. conadh .x. míli ech gacha bliadhna chennghaid, ZCP i 416.28. echrad árd cennaighidhfit, LL 385^{c}37. co ro chennagur m'einech úadib, 300^{b}39. nī ceinneōchar ealadha, ZCP x 49.32. do cheannchais bladh fher nUmhaill, RC xlix 170 § 15. is mo do chennchaigh ina do rechaigh, AU iii 574.1. gur cheannuigh ón bhFéin teacht lais '*till he paid the F. to come with him*', Content. vi 127. cennchais . . . a fledh-ól '*expended*', Gleanings 30 § 7. ceanngham cairt a shíothchána, Dán Dé xiv 17. cidh imo cenneoghaind carr? IGT Metr. Faults § 8. a gclú . . . / 's ar dháil a chruidh cinnéchuidh (: ghlinnfhéchain), LBranach 844 (*cf.* 4045). in cennechtha mh'ingen dím? Lism. L. 1318. iarlacht . . . ó cheannachais, Ó Bruad. iii 222.7. co ruaiclidis .i. co cendcadís, FM ii 1112.1. ? da ccennchair an guidhe glan, BNnÉ 261 § 221^{b}.

In theol. sense *redeems, saves*: do cheannuigh cloinn Ádhaimh / Íosa ar fhuil a thaobha, Dán Dé viii 16. i nainm ante do chennaigh sinne, BNnÉ 87 § 183. do chenncuis a lamhaibh ifirn me, Smaointe B. Chr. 5342. ? ro cheandchais beith beo thret do chroich, YBL 153^{a}18.

Vn. see cennach.

cennaigtheóir (cennaigid) *redeemer*: a cheandaicheoir . . . in domuin, YBL 153^{a}16. d'a Cheannuightheoir, Donl. 486.3.

? **cennail**: do a dun din duire ceannail, Ériu xvi 65.36.

cennairc(e) f. (*cf.* 1 cenn, 1 airc?) Also -rg(e), -arraic *strife, contention*: ceannairge, connspóid, miosguis, Eg. Gl. 112 (*cf.* 415). i cind airge frit, TTr.^{2} 765 (i cinn airrci, BB 426^{b}46). ac cennairc (a cc.?) re chéile, SG 305.25. fri cocad ⁊ cennairrc, LB 123^{b}42. a bvimi na cendairrce = *nutrix scandali*, Aisl. Tund. 95.12. nert tonn . . . ag caitheamh . . . a ceannairrci risna longaibh, CF^{2} 56. lán . . . do chean[n]airgibh eatarra féin, Mac Aingil 5411. coinntinn nó cendairghe, 3301. tuccsat . . . a ccennsa ar chennaircce, FM vi 2054.1. cendairc in catha '*the main tumult of the battle*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 118.11. is e coir na fiach cennarraic, O'C. 2069 (H.4.22, 67^{b}). i gceannaraic óla, Ó Bruad. ii 224.7. ceannarruic, 2 Tim. ii 23. ceannurraic = *iurgia*, Párl. na mB. 414 (see Gloss.).

cennaircech (cennairce) *contentious, quarrelsome*: duine . . . ceannairceach, O'Cl. *s.v.* teidhmneach. in C. cennairrcech '*cantankerous*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 84.4. ceannairceach a naghuidh an tighearna, Deut. ix 24. ceannarraiceach, 2 Tim. ii 24. As subst. an ceannairgeach = *the froward*, Prov. iii 32.

cennaire m. (cenn): a bhfógra an cheannaire = *driver*, Job xxxix 7.

cennairgid (cennairce): ná ceannairg = *strive not*, Prov. iii 30.

cennais i (see Ped. ii 21) *mild, gentle, kind, benevolent*: cendais .i. fosaid ōn c[h]ind é, Corm. Y 336 (2 cennas?). O'Cl. (2 cennas?). bad chensi fri cách gl. *modestia uestra nota sit*, Wb. 24^{b}1. cendais dílgadach ó cridiu, Trip.^{2} 641. is c. ⁊ is áilgen, LU 1940 (FA 1). in foirenn . . . ro-ptar cendsa fris, PH 6562. rob c. dia for anmain maelissu *merciful*, Ir. Gl. 60.4. nir bo ch. ar cruadgleo, LL 12885 (RC xiv 422.7). ba cendais reithineach (*sic leg.*) in aidchi, BB 462^{b}5. bad cendais a gnúis '*gentle*', Ériu iii 98 § 15. go ttugann an iodhbairt si ar Dhia bheith ceannais rinn, Luc. Fid. 3858 '*propitious*', Gloss. a ógh cheannais = *virgo clemens* (Gloss.), Parrth. Anma 3947. ceannais fri cairdibh, niata fri naimhdibh, FM vi 2350.1. *Compar.* re fiad is cendsa inas *tamer*, Laws v 280.25 Comm. Adv. inch. gl. *modeste*, Ml. 39^{d}9. co ciuin cennuis, St. Ercuil 1659. As subst. cotarsna dona cendsaib, IT i 170.14 (FA).

cennaithe (cenn + aithe) *bequest*: cendaite .i. cendlait[h]e .i. laithe cinaid in duine, Corm. Y 372. O'Cl. gen na cennaichthi do ic fris in cill, O'C. 1061 (H.3.18, 439). *Cf.* cinaithe [.i.] cinad aithe .i. luagh a cinad in duine, 93 (66). cendathi coibdelaigh do, Laws i 226.12 Comm. gl. athgabail comarba con-randat curu a nathar, 216.3. da trian a ceannaighe do eagluis bunuid, iii 66.1. in screpol issin cendfathe '*a screabal in the bequest*', Ériu viii 68.24. do íc D. go maith a ccendaite '*D. paid in full their bequests*', Cog. 210.15. ar mo cheinnaiti d'ic, 200.27. ni dligid dechmadu, na bo chendaith '*nor to the heriot cow*', Trans. RIA xxiv 211.y (Lism.L. 4531, Ériu i 219 § 8). in bo cendadaig, O'Don. 1628 (H.5.15, 16^{a}) = cennadaigh, O'C. 1062 (H.3.18, 439^{a}). in bó dobeir neach oc éc / isin cennáithi celmar, Ériu v 24.2. dia sechnatis a cuirp ⁊ a cennaighe Fidnacha *if they did not leave their bodies and bequests in F.*, Fen. 200.13. a chuairt is a cennaige, 406.28.

? **cennar**: borb-sluag . . . c. '*slaughtering*', MR 194.13.

? **cennarba**: do-bheir sé sgrios ⁊ ceannarba air féin, Párl. na mB. 1535 (-urba, ceinnghearr*adh*, *v.l.*).

cennarraic see cennairc(e).

1 cennas o, [m.] (cenn) *headship, leadership, superiority, precedence*: cendus m. (*gs.* -uis and -sa), IGT Decl. § 38. ? cendus, urlataid, īsel, ZCP vii 312 § 26 (or 2 c. *restraint*?). dober ceandus daibh, BB 22^{a}27. co nach tibra neach cennus dā c[h]ēile *acknowledge the other's superiority*, ML^{2} 75. ōs fiu a cheannas i dteach Dé, Celtica iv 132 § 63 '*influence*', p. 191. mearradhacht cheannais, Párl. na mB. 2147. ceannus connsuineadh annso. soil cédus *etc. precedence*, IGT Introd. 9.21. don f. téid an ceannas *the masculine is preferred* (where there is a conflict of gender), Bard. Synt. Tr. 12.5.

Freq. with obj. *gen.* cennus . . . a clainni, BR^{2} 150.6. i cennus na Romha, CCath. 5101. ceannas Banba, Aithd. D. 13.23. a gceannas dó *that he should be their leader*, DDána 110.3. cendus coda do na saighdiuiribh, FM vi 1880.14. don fhocal déigheanach don chomhfhocal téid a cheannus *i.e.* the final element in a compound dictates its morphology, IGT Introd. 30.z. ceannas feadhna na faoisidine *leadership*, Eochairsg. 92.7 (see fedan). ceandus longport, FM v 1588.1. With prep. FOR: cennus acam-sa forro-sin uile, ZCP iii 32.34. a cennus . . . forsan mnai, Grail 3036 and *v.l.* caisslēn . . . ag a ffuil cennus ⁊ uachtarānacht ar in gcathraigh uile, Fl. Earls 40.6. Attrib. *gs.* cennphort cennais *commanding officer*, FM vi 2290.8. ? fear mor trebar trencheand*uis*, BB 427^{b}51 (cennais?).

2 cennas (a use of 1 c.? Plummer MS notes) *bridle, halter*: ? cendais .i. fosaid ōn c[h]ind é, Corm. Y 335. O'Cl. (cennais?). ech gach eamhain ina caoincennas coir, Ériu xiii 27.6, c. .i. srian, O'Dav. 531 (Laws v 62.21). dam, soc, brot, cennos(e), Críth Gabl. 95 '*halter*', Gloss. (= cennose (cennfosaidh), Mann. and Cust. iii 479.11). chennos, 134. a mbeadg ana ceandasaib (of oxen), Laws v 486.y = iii 268.5, Comm. on damgal, 266.13.

cennasach (1 cennas): fer . . . cendasach *authoritative*, FM v 1326.6. macaomh . . . ceannasach, Keat. Poems 210. go ceannasach '*haughtily*', Eg. Gl. 194.

cen(n)barr (cenn + barr) *head-dress, cap*: cenbar (*sic* MS) gl. *caphia*, Ir. Gl. 51. obhrat bá hainm do chenbhor, Met. Gl. Ff. 35. co cenbarraib úanidib, TBFr. 259. c. di or . . . ima chenn, YBL 118^{a}38. fuaras ceanbur, fuaras cíor, KMMisc. 364.21. ? ni bátar assai imma cossaib na celbair (*leg.* cennbairr?) imma cennaib, LL 253^{a}8. See celbarr.

cennbart n. Also -part (*cf.* cennphairt?) *capital, architrave*: *epistilia* .i. *supermissa* cennbartae (-ea?) *columnarum*, Thes. i 1.28. centat issed a c. són linni gl. *capitulum*, Sg. 47^{a}5. cethir chét columa órda . . . cona cendp[h]artib órda foraib, Alex. 578. isin sduaghdorus . . . cona cennphartib óir fhorloiscthe, SG 351.1. cona cennportaibh, BB 493^{a}44 (= *capitellis*, ZCP xxx 204 n. 350). Transfd. senses: cona secht cendphartaib . . . i cind cecha slabraidi, BDD^{2} 1272 '*knob*', Gloss. coego echlusc . . . cona cennpairtib, IT ii^{2} 191.61. bui I. . . . i cenn-phort ⁊ in airenach mac n-Israel '*an der Spitze*', Alex. 463 (*cf.* cennphort).

cennbécc (cenn + bécc) *spigot, vent-peg* of a vat (see Loth, ZCP iv 104): ro benad a ceindbéca da ṅdabchaib, Acall. 3790. 4608. a g-cinnbecca, SG 238.29. ? bai didiu cenn-béc 'ma ceann co lar-medon longp[h]uirt A. '*le sommet resta couvert d'un capuchon*', Éigse vii 104 § 13, see 105 n.

cennchaid see cennaigid.

cen(n)da see under cennaid.

cenngucán see cinnchucán.

cenndacht see cennacht.

cennfáth (cenn + fáth): nách bhfeiceann duine acht an ceannfhatha acht feuchann Dia air an g-croídhe, de Imit. 103.6. a thugann breitheamhnas ní do réir na ceinnfhatha ná do réir sgeimhe daonna, 266.23. See cin.

cennfochrus (cenn + fochrus) name given to alteration of consonant in a word for arcane or etymol. purposes (*cf.* fortched): menic .i. moo tic .i. metic bad cert and .i. cendfoc[h]ras uil and immedhon, Corm. Y 908. nenaid . . . is cendfochrus uil and .i. teine-faid, 978. dichned ⁊ dochned ⁊ cennacros, LU 432. cennachros . . . fenchas . . . senchas, 484. dlight .i. slicht .i. cendfochras, Anecd. v 22.17 and note. fer . . . ser a chendfochrus tuois, fel a chendfochrus deirid, Auraic. 4988.

cenngail (cenn + gal) lit. *butting with the head*(?): ni rabi . . . / crech no chuire no chend-gail / . . . i flathius Ch. '*riot*', Met. Dinds. iv 344.2. fris in ṅgleicc ⁊ in fholtgal . . . ⁊ in chendgal, LB 156^{a}43. ? doronad ní derbaid de / do chendgail don chomérge, LL 376^{a}24. As *vn.* in tonn . . . / ag cennghail um carraic, Acall. 858 '*butting*', SG ii 122.24. ceannghail tonn re creataibh long, Measgra D. 5.41 '*beating*', Gloss. *Cf.* cendail.

cennide f., Sc.M^{2} Gloss. Form variable. See Zimmer KZ xxx 3–5. *headgear, headdress, helmet*: tri gerrchochaill dubae impu . . . céinnidi fota for na cochlaib, LU 7140 = cendidi, BDD^{2} 748. cenniud find for cach cochull ⁊ cuirce derg for cach cenniud díb, LU 7815. cennaithi imma cenna, 1769 (ICM). is and rola Conchobor in c. dia chind, LL 13177 (Sc.M^{2} 15, a chathbarr, *v.l.*). cennaithi imm a cenna '*fillets round their heads*', RC ix 484.9 (*cf.* cenn compds.). is ar formnaib fer ⁊ ar cheannataibh cathbarr do cinndedh, LL 410^{a}26. do gab a lūirig . . . co n-a cennait c[h]om-dhaingin, ML^{2} 1473 (see note). ? brat cennaith impe .i. fa a cenn, O'C. 1297 (H.3.18, 539^{a}) = brat tlachtgorm corcarrda hi cennfait (cennfhait, MS) impe, TBC^{2} 2791. ? a gerfhile icait ballaín a cendide cran curudaibh, IT iii 85.7.

cennlá (cenn + lá? *Cf.* caplat) *Maundy Thursday*: caplait nomen do c[h]en[n]lae c[h]āsc . . . cendlā .i. cena lāe .i. lā fleide Crist ⁊ a apsdul, Corm. Y 296. dia Dardáin Céndla, ZCP xvii 233.26. de obli . . . chenlai, Thes. ii 254.12 (Stowe Miss.). aidchi cenlai a aithliu na cetaoine, Mon. Tall. 161.3. Lism. L. 1437. in úair dorinne sé an mhandáil dá espalaib día dhardáoin c., Maund. 28.

cennmar o, ā (cenn) See Thurn. Gramm. 218; Wortk. 51. *big-headed*: c. gl. *Capito,* Sg. 52^{a}3 (*cf.* Études Celt. xi 124). na roemsat chain c. (: sal), Rawl. 76^{a}26. C. cennmhar (: deadhlad), Edinb. Dinds. 62 (Folklore iv 482). D. ba dedgair ba dron / ruc claind cendmair do Ch., Met. Dinds. iii 88.10. L. cendmor, LL 318^{a}16.

? **cennocht**: N. c., Corp. Gen. 204.11 (cennot, *v.l.*).

cennpha(i)rt, -phort (cenn + pairt, port?) *prelude, introduction*: tairngire ⁊ remfhastini ⁊ cendphairt in sceóil, LL 7825 (TBC). corp in sceoil sunna. Finit don cheannphort, Anecd. ii 48.6. cumaidsium . . . cennpurt m-bec úad fodén '*a little rhyme*', Aisl. MC 31.19. co cendport a aislingt[h]i '*with the poetical account of his vision*', 31.21. ro chan in cendport, LB 238[d]^{b}50.

cennphartech (cennphairt): i carput chendphartech, MU^{2} 704 (meaning doubtful, see Gloss.).

1 cennphort (cenn + 1 port): cathur Samaría cennport an tíri sin *capital*, Maund. 102. Of persons *chief, leader*: cennport cloinde hUgoine, ZCP xiv 257.13. c. cennais bá ferr dia rann somh, FM vi 2290.8. ag ceannphort a noiléin, Acts xxviii 7. ceannfuirt '*Chief Men*', Eg. Gl. 497. *Cf.* Alex. 463 cited under cennbart.

2 cennphort see cennphairt.

cennrach (cenn?). f., IGT Decl. § 12 (see note 3). cosmail fri mol mulind cona scíathaib ⁊ a chendraig ⁊ a irmtiud, LU 7182 = BDD^{2} 795 '*the fastening of a millshaft*(?)', Gloss. cuir . . . / ris an each . . . / ceannraigh '*halter*' ('*buckle*', notes), Aithd. D. 81.5. crios cumhdaigh ceathra gceannrach '*buckles*', Magauran 1939. Of a building: sduagh bhreac dhealbhach um an ndún / dar leat mar badh ceannrach caomh, DDána 119.17.

cennrachán (cennrach?): chum cascartha ár gceannrachán '*chiefs*', Ó Bruad. iii 118.10.

? **cennradair**: tre cheannradhair na diadhachta, ZCP iv 433 n. 40. See Dinn. *s.v.* ceann-radharc.

cennsa = cennais (orig. attrib. *gs.* of cennsae?): fiad . . . is comchendsa fris, Laws v 280.25 Comm. laogh oighe ceannsa (of Christ), DDána 26.24. d'ainmide c., BCC 318.21. go bhfuil Dia ceannsa, TSh. 9731. Adv. go ceannsa, DDána 111.18.

cennsacht = cennsae: in chendsacht (cendsracht, *v.l.*), IGT Abstr. Nouns § 14. ceannsachd m., Decl. § 25. an ceannsacht chaitheas rinne / . . . / i dtós ní hé (: sé) as ionmholta, PBocht 25.3. for c. ⁊ pettacht (of animals), CCath. 2453. c. na mbriathar, Smaointe B. Chr. 70. spioraid ceannsachda, 1 Cor. iv 21.

cennsae iā, f. (cennais) IGT Abstr. Nouns § 14. *mildness, meekness, gentleness*: is tacair censae occa forcitul, Wb. 20^{c}3, 31^{c}24. cense fri cách gl. *mansuetum esse,* 30^{b}27. arin censai gl. *modestiam*, Ml. 31^{c}2. a ch. gl. *modestiae suae,* 39^{d}22. 54^{b}30. ro bói du chensi Duaid gl. *mitis*, 55^{d}4. 123^{b}13. ar trocairi ⁊ censi gl. *mansuetudinis,* 111^{c}13. dleghar do abaidh cennsa, Ériu xiii 22.20. cennsa co fīrindi, ZCP iii 447.6. lucht . . . na censa, LU 1942 (FA 1). fuair . . . cendsa in Chomded *mercy,* LL 304^{a}8. uair nach denann cendsa frind, BB 464^{a}5. a éan choluim ar cheannsa *o dove in gentleness,* Dán Dé i 19. ceannsa Dhé go bhfagha an fear *God's mercy,* Magauran 605. re srian . . . na ceannsa do chur ris na cēudfadhaibh, Beatha S.F. 1785.

cennsaigecht = cennsae: grādh, ceannsaidheachd *etc.*, Parrth. Anma 2487. cennsuighiocht, Celtica i 196.1161. na tinnis . . . nacḣ ccuirfe . . . modh oileamhna ar bith chum ceannsuigheachta iad, 23 K 42, 222.18. ceannsaightheacht = *douceur,* Trompa na bhF. 2427.

cennsaigid (cennais) *tames, subdues, placates*: cach fiadh dia ro ceannsai[g]ther, O'C. 1223 (H.3.18, 490^{a}). is mó chendsaiges hé fri dóinib, LB 257^{a}64. na daoine nar cennsuidheadh, LL 396.7. cheannsuigheas = *domat,* TSh. 833. ceannsaither ferg Dé ris na daoinibh, O'Hussey TC 207.8. dontí . . . rocendsochadh na dee, Ériu v 150.63. ceinnseochaidh sé na piasta utt, BNnÉ 77 § 144. ceannsuighidh an tinnius = *dolorem sedat,* 23 K 42, 69.20. trésa ccennsaighiom sinn fén ó gach áonghrádh éccnesda = *refraine from,* RSClára 147^{b}. Intrans. ro chennsaig a cride *his heart melted,* Alex. 485. rocendsaich M. '*grew mild*', TTebe 3180. *Vn.* cennsugad, *part.* cennsaigthe.

cennsaigthe *part.* of cennsaigid. *gentle, meek*: nir ba ceannsaigthe, MR 266.11. fer ciúin cendsaighthi i noiltigh *quiet,* FM v 1788.2. bíd . . . ceannsuighthe (of friars), Rial. S.F. 1418. *Adv.* go ceannsuidh, Desid. 6329 (see Gloss.). As subst. na ceannsaighthe *the meek*, Parrth. Anma 3260. Is xi 4.

cennsel [o, m.] cendsal *ascendance, pre-eminence, emulation, strife, debate, wrangle*, P. O'C. le cinnsel beg le baoithchéill '*with petty detraction*', O'Gr. Cat. 555.24. ní cúairt can chennseal '*a proud circuit*', Studies 1920, 417.23. do chuir sé a gcinnseal ó chion (: sinnsear), Content. xi 14. dul na gcinnsioll níor chóir deit / raoin uaigneacha an iúil deireit '*you should not have gone boasting of . . .*', xxii 27. cinnsiol puimpe 'na bheartaibh '*taint of pompous arrogance in his behaviour*', Ó Bruad. i 140.10. oifig ḟuairchinnsil (of a work of supererogation), iii 46.10.

In relig. texts *control, care,* etc.: follamnughadh ⁊ cendseal in bothain = *gubernatio*, Smaointe B.Chr. 964. cuirit siat friochnumh ⁊ ceandsil mor ar in croidhi = *quia res temporales in acquirendo cor nimis solicitant,* ITS xxix 146.28. ni biaid ceinnsil do fhrithailti . . . orm = *non sollicitabor in ministratione*, E. 3.29, 38 r^{b}2 (Betha Muire). is tu ar ceindsil atharda = *pro nobis sollicita fuisti vice patris,* 43r^{b}22 (*ibid.*).

cennselach o, ā (cennsel): cenn-fedhna is ceinnsealaighi '*the most courageous leader*', AU iii 312.17. d'éis an churadh cheinnselaigh '*after the warlike hero*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 332.10. In n. pr. Enna Ceinnselach . . . Énda gen salach, Cóir Anm. 209. See Corp. Gen. *s.v.* Ceinselach, Cennselach.

cennsugad *vn.* of cennsaigid. (**a**) *act of soothing, calming* (persons): diachennsagud (Saul), SR 5986. ica comdídnad ⁊ ica cendsugad, LL 31873 (TTr.). oca ch. o briathraib blaithe, LB 129^{a}39. do cheannsughadh in curadh, MR 304.12.

(**b**) *act of reducing, subduing, overcoming*: líon . . . ceannsuighth[e] . . . na cuideachta sain, DDána 111.18. ag cennsucchadh dálccais, FM v 1632.16. ag cennsugadh ⁊ ag cúrsachadh gach aoín, Hugh Roe^{2} 324.16. ceannsughadh an mhacnasa, TSh. 8547.

cen(n)ta see cennaid.

cenntar o. See Thurn. Gramm. 501. (**a**) (*this*) *world* (as oppd. to heaven, *etc.*): for mnáib in chentair, Cáin Ad. 27. ardbrithem in chentair im ecna, Airne F. 71. aramainsib inchentair, Gild. Lor. 147. do fhorbadh a dheighbhethaidh isin c. *ended his mortal days,* FM ii 922.13. V. freq. with alltar, *q.v.*: ní fuigli im cert cendtuir sceo alltuir, O'Don. 2221 (Nero A vii, 150^{b}). ronbia maith in chentair siu ⁊ flaith nime cen crich tall, LB 204^{a}5.

(**b**) *district, region, territory*: for na cenntaruibh ciana ⁊ faicsi, Marco P. 28. tes an chentair-si, MacAingil 3833. easurradh na ccendtar ccomhfoccus do luimneach, FM v 1698.2. go ro indirset cenntur Laigen '*a district of Leinster*', ii 940.1. ceanntar Mumhan '*the adjoining cantreds of*', 1026.w.

Note also: centar in .l. ingen, LU 3982 (SC 45. *ds.* as prep. with *gen. besides, in addition to,* SC^{2} gloss.).

Compd.: Cendtarcluais a ainm .i. cétcluasta, Dinds. 38

(RC xv 426), whence: ceanntar .i. céd o centum tainicc ceanntar chluasta .i. céd cluasta, O'Cl.

cenntarach o, ā (cenntar) *on this side, near*: a tír centarach no immechtrach gl. *citer ager,* Sg. 39^{b}12. gl. *citra,* 39^{a}18. centarach .i. frie deṡiu gl. *citraque,* 71^{b}2. iar tiachtain in tire centaraig, Dinds. 59. isin bruach c. de, LB 159^{a}31. ríg fénnid Hērenn ⁊ Alban . . . ⁊ Lochlann ⁊ na n-ailēn cendtarach *the nearer isles,* Fianaig. 84.23. in domun centurach *this world,* Corm. Y 1224 (106.1). in domuin chentar gl. bethad cé, Thes. ii 332.3 (centarach, *v.l.*). *Compar.* centarchu gl. *citerior,* Sg. 39^{a}19, 72^{b}3. As subst. centarcha gl. *citima* (*Persidis*), BCr. 36^{a}4.

cenntromm (cenn + tromm) lit. *heavy-headed*: ceanntrom na coillte (*i.e.* with fruit), FM i 96.11. craesach c. cotul[t]ach *lethargic,* LB 233 *marg. sup.* ba chenntrom gillanrad (from hunt), SG 274.31. co ceann-trom clúimh-fhliuch, Atlantis iv 134.11. fa chomadaib . . . cenntroma '*exhorbitant . . . conditions*', MR 120.25. In favourable sense of warriors: um gach laom ceanntrom, ML 128.15. Metr. us. of metres characterized by tetrasyllabic rhymes: ollbreccad déni cenntruime inso, IT iii 71 § 27. debidi imrind cenntrom annso, 69 § 15. See 132–3. dian cendtrom, Laws v 60.2 Comm. Application not clear in: dian brecta chenntrom inso $(4^2 \times 4 + 3^1 + 4^2 \times 7 + 3^1)$, IT iii 71 § 26. *Cf.* cenn 10.

cenntruimme (cenntromm): dotuit ar a ceanntruime '*head-heaviness*' (a brooch), O'Dav. 200.

cenntuir = Lat. *centuria*: c. in iugera *etc.*, O'Dav. 1121, see Ériu ix 157.

? **cennu**: luid side don c., Arch. iii 326.16.

censaidib *dpl.* (based on Lat. or Engl.) *censers*: tuis as ch. ordha, Marco P. 86.

? **cent**: atchi . . . budin . . . occlas (oc clas ?) c. and, RC xiii 11.14.

? **centaib**: bendacht aurith arub ceantaib cíallatar, Ériu xvi 65.20.

centar(**ach**) see cenntar(ach).

centat (cenn): c. issed a cennbart són linni gl. *capitulum,* Sg. 47^{a}5.

centauir (Lat. loanword) *centaur*: Neis c., CCath. 3844. delba na Ceandtuiri cosnomoch, TTebe 2411.

centir see cinteir.

centúir m. (Lat. loanword) *centurion*: mac in che[n]tuir (: -thúir), SR 7612. di C. centuir, Hib. Min. 11.354. PH 6108. commiti ⁊ cennturi, CCath. 5775. ar imat . . . a centure (Rome), Trip. xxviii 16. For treatment of *centurio* as n.pr. see Smaointe B. Chr. 1642 note. See cetuir.

1 ceo = 1 sceo: c. .i. agas, O'Cl. sceo ⁊ c. ⁊ neo tri comaccomail na Goedelge, RC xx 160 § 9 (ACC). c. ni cuirm, c. ní sercoll saith sechnais beoil, BCC 448.9. fri hirad fearbbai c. gabrai, Ériu viii 173.12.

2 ceo (.i.] sechna, Met. Gl. Dbs. 60. P. O'C.

1 ceó us. f., later(?) also m. (*gs.* ceo dermair, CCath. 3694, in c., Smaointe B. Chr. 4851, an ceoa, Rosa Ang. 280.11). *ns.* ceu, Corm. Y 226. *as.* ciá (= cia : dia), Blathm. 100 § 31 (see p. 161), c. (= cia : dia), RC xvii 143.17 (this form also found as *gs.*, Thurn. Gramm. 204), *ds.* chia, Ó Bruad. iii 202.12. In mid. Ir. us. as k-stem (*gs.* cíach, *ads.* cíaich, -g, *dp.* cíachaib), but also freq. with ceó throughout *sg.* In late texts somet. with *ns.* cíach (cíach .i. ceo, O'Cl. ciach, Anecd. i 79.5, in ciaich, Marco P. 10, ? *gs.* an chiaidh (: diaidh), Arch. Hib. i 83 vi, *ds.* chiach, Hackett^2 xlvi 17). ceó f. (*gs.* cíach), IGT Decl. § 97, m., § 108 (undecl. in *sg.*, *pl.* ceoa, *cf.* *gp.* ceoand, Rosa Ang. 50.8, *dp.* ceouib, O'Gr. Cat. 254.24). Composition-forms cíach-, ceó-. See ZCP vi 437.

(**a**) *mist*: ceu *graece ceus* .i. *nubs* (= *nubes*?), *unde* bith cē, Corm. Y 226, O'Mulc. 219. ro artraig in ceo druidechta, LU 8531 (FB 39). is iat dodróni in smúitch. ndruidechta sin, 6749. con n-accamár . . . in tromchíaich máir, 9244. dech do ṡínaib ceo, LL 345^{a}14. cid at-chíu / tresin céo (: gléo), MU^2 415. búi do mét na cíach, CCath. 471. cona ceō uscaide, Aisl. MC 123.15. tre chiachaib, TTebe 597. dorn im cheó (prov.), Laud 615, 23 (cited Meyer Contribb.).

With prep. I N- of *confusion, perplexity, uncertainty*: nim lot i ciá (restored as ní imlod i ciä) '*I was not befogged*', Blathm. 100 § 31. urcur anfis fir hi céo, LU 3864 (SC 38). gubreth i céo, RC xiii 462 § 65. tria cheó ngó (: beó) '*cheating illusion*', Met. Dinds. iii 220.51.

Attrib. *gs. misty, impenetrable*: in dorcha ciach, CCath. 3962. na trí neoil chiach, SG 230.34. tromfhlechadh ciach, St. Ercuil 481. i coepaib cíach cíar *in masses of dark mists,* Ériu iv 132.10. inis na cuantaoibh ceo, Keat. Poems 325. Fig. scaoilfead aithcheódh ciach na gceast, Celtica ii 179 § 82. See dall.

(**b**) *fault, stain, blemish*: nír fhás . . . ceo ar do chlú, DDána 21.30. mé ó chiaigh na fola fóir, A. Ó Dálaigh xxi 11. Freq. in phr. cen ch. of persons, *etc.*: in corp rolaad . . . / for lige lór Helessé / atraracht cen cheo *unharmed,* SR 7183. rítheagh geal Coimdhe gan cheo *faultless,* Aithd. D. 62.18. ro cherbhus in láoch gan chíaidh, Duan. Finn i 19.17. gnáthchuimhne air sin diagh a ndiágh / coimed gan ciaigh iad duinn, O'Hussey TC 247.16.

(**c**) *gloom, sadness, grief*: tréig do mhaoithchiaig '*quit dejected melancholy*', O'Gr. Cat. 457.9. re béin cloinne a ciaigh, A. Ó Dálaigh viii 8. damhna ciach, Ériu xvi 133 § 21. máthair chúisi mo choimhchiadh, Ó Bruad. ii 120.23.

(**d**) Various fig. and extended applications: ceo crini '*a mist of withered eld*', TTebe 2705. glenn . . . iarna dorchuguth do chiaich an báis, Aisl. Tund. 96 § 1. amal chíaig do rigbrudin *smoke,* LU 6476 (BDD). fó cíaigh fó corthair thened, TTr.^{2} 156. crú an bhuinnse . . . / 'n-a cheo ar do chronn '*covering*', PBocht 5.23. beanaidh ciaigh don fhíoch fholaigh, O'R. Poems 3486. ar luighe ceo ar ghrís '*when dust had settled on embers*', Content. xiv 19. céo for a derca (of the soul in hell), Aisl. Tund. 99 § 3. th'airm curadh go gceo nimhe, DDána 97.39. ná tréig an Coimdhe ar cheo *for what is illusory,* 45.10.

Compds. With nouns: nó go dtuitidh an ciach-bhrat . . . anúas orainn (*i.e.* the sky), ML 102.27. ciachbrat codalta, Ériu iv 50 § 5. le ceóbhrat tinnis *scale* (on the eye), Párl. na mB. 3447. térnam ó chiachbrot chumad *gloom,* O'Gr. Cat. 476. ? dememsatár claidib cech uí muinter céochlessaib imbret . . . (rhet.), LU 5467 = coechlesaib, TBC^2 991. ós cheochuan '*misty bay*', O'Hara 4051. ? la ciamdorcacht na hoidhchi, Grail 1212 (ciaid ndorcha, *v.l.*). tug ar chroidhibh ceoidhiamhair, DDána 118.1. mo cheotuirse cléibh, Keat. Poems 93. With adjj.: tar chisealaibh . . . ciach-bhraonacha na g-caladh '*misty-dripping*', ML 46.31. crábhadh nár cheodhoilbhthe *clouded by mist,* Ó Bruad. iii 48.2. fo cnocuibh ciachdorcha, St. Ercuil 1608. a chraoisioch . . . ceoi-neimhneach, MR xiv 32. Note also: ceóbera di far mór-dí belgib brassaib (rhet.), LU 6642.

2 ceó (prob. special application of 1 c.) *milk*: ceo .i. bainne, O'Cl. ZCP v 489 § 14 (B. na f.). lestar lommnán lán do cheō, Aisl. MC 69.4. cīa clērech dorigne céo lomma do englais midg? '*cream*', BColm. 104.1. '*milk*', 60.23.

? **ceobach**(**a**): bach .i. meisci; cēo bacha ōnd fīn, Corm. Y 188. ceobach .i. ceo meisge, O'Cl. '*drunkenness*', O'R.

? **ceobath**: c. .i. muir [beg .i.] inber mbeg .i. muir n-Erenn ⁊ Alban, [*ut est*] aris lethe ler c. corbaid, O'Dav. 358, 1151.

ceódach (1 ceó) *misty*: ar maidin ceódhach, Oss. iv 234.15. céodhach '*dim*', Eg. Gl. 182. atá mo shúil céodhach tre dhoilgheas, Job xvii 7. ceanntrom cianach ciamhair ceóthach, Hackett xxvi 186.

ceól o, n., later m. *ns.* ceul in Ml. Monosyllabic, *gs.* cíuil, *ds.* cíul, Thurn. Gramm. 68, 178. IGT Decl. § 75 (*gs.* (?) céola unauthorized form, ex. 1578).

(**a**) *musical instrument*: cenelae ciuil gl. *psalterium,* Ml. 2^{b}14. gl. *cyneram,* 15 (see Thes. Suppl.). air cech ceneliu ciuil . . . dober som ani as *chithara,* 51^{c}2. ciuil són gl. *huius . . . generis organa,* 116^{c}7. is*organum* isainm cenelach do gach chiul, Hib. Min. 1.15. bid *psaltis* anim ciuil, 2.35 *instrumentum musicum,* Gloss. ? a g-ciúil ⁊ a g-codail-tighthe, ML 76.13.

(**b**) *music*: inna aidmi in chiuil gl. *instrumenta musica,* Ml. 75^{c}4. 89^{a}9. á ceul ⁊ in molad, 126^{c}1. comopair cach ciul (*sic*), Laws i 122.12. inspirut naem dorinfidh . . . inciul . . . fil isintpsalm, Hib. Min. 6.174. aceol (*ns.*), 1.24. Im. Brain 2. ceol crott, LL 29055 (Met. Dinds. iv 368). oc cantain ciúil, PH 7700. atá . . . / fréamh an cheóil a muigh Mhumhan *of the art of music,* Studies 1920, 98 § 8.

(**c**) In *pl. musical performances, compositions*; *tunes, songs*: inna ceul nephgnatha gl. *inusitata carmina,* Ml. 115^{b}2. nó cantais céola bindi dó, Trip.^{2} 1310 (ceula, *v.l.*). a ceóil binni, Hail Brigit 11. binnithir ilcheólu in domain, LU 2034 (FA 10). na ciuil arda .i. stocairecht no cornairecht *loud kinds of music,* Auraic. 1477. a Ch. na cc., Arch. iii 304.24. ceóla crota ⁊ cuisleanna ciúil, CF^2 844. ciuil ⁊ adhmolta, Smaointe B.Chr. 5968.

(**d**) Of birds, *etc.*: c. enlathe muintire nime, LU 1993 (FA 6). ceōla fer mbrundederg, K. and H. 24 (emended to c. ferán, Murphy Lyrics 16). ? mar búdh inntsecd é o eón / se le ceol ag imdh[e]cht uaidh, Rel. Celt. ii 224.z. ceol in uirc, O'C. 947 (H.3.18, 411).

(**e**) Attrib. *gs. musical, sweet-sounding, melodious*: ádhbha ciuil, Oss. iv 4.y. a nguth na n-aighthe ciuil *musical instruments,* Smaointe B. Chr. 5918. adhbhar ceoil ar gcomhlabhra '*sweet subjects*', Content. xxv 1. ardopetet . . . a n-áes ciúil, LU 8181 (FB 13). iomdha aingel ciuil 'na port, ZCP x 24.4. is eisrechta cerda c[i]uil, LL 386^{a}21. coiccetul ciuil, RC iii 347.1 (Aisl. Óeng. 14). ? ro tṡuidhimar ar colba chíuil issin tṡíd, Acall. 5058 (5527, 5667). mo chruit ciuil, LL 18578 (PRIA xix 548 § 24). cruit, is e aen dan ciuil . . . dliges sairi, Laws v 106.27. cuislenna ciuil, Grail 5. tri meic Dornmair Cheóil, LU 9084 (FB 83). fer cíuil, MU^2 197.

(**f**) With defining *gen.*: labhra a hén . . . / ní beag do cheól chodolta *lullaby*, Studies 1920, 568 § 23. ? darōnsat aingil 'ga thig / ceōla comarle don chomdid, ZCP viii 114.15. céol side, LU 3802 (SC 37).

(**g**) Rarely as *vn.*: oc cíul doıbh *singing to them.* RC vi 187.18. ic ceol . . . reime, Grail 1453.

Compds. With nouns: Cond dan ceóladart Codal (: Eoganacht) *pleasant dwelling*(?), LL 2845 (Fen. 30.7). ceoilbinne a ngotha gnatha *melodiousness* (birds), Anecd. ii 23 § 5. do cheólbhroghaibh, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 11.22. cét n-itte, cét ceolcliaraib (*sic leg.*) *in musical companies* (of birds), SR 1026. leig don cheólchroidhe cuislinn '*from music's heart*', Studies 1919, 611 § 2. le ceol-chruit, Keat. Poems 107. cocur ceól-éicse, Met. Dinds. iii 288.40. is ciall dá gceolfhoghar '*they mean by their melody*', Aithd. D. 76.18. ceoloide *master musician,* Ó Bruad. iii 190.5. ó cheoloireacht Ghabhra, DDána 70.7. le ceolṡeinm téadmhar, Keat. Poems 111. tir . . . na ceolsuthaine, LB 256^{b}73 *marg.* ceoltigi béndacha *choir-houses*(?), Trip.^{2} 348. With adjj.: dā ngadhraib croma ceólbinna, Fianaig. 64.9. mor cet ceolcalad (*sic leg.*) *loud-singing* (of birds), SR 1027. conacruittib céolgrinnib, 6670. cliara caine cet ceolmaith (of birds), 1024. C. na cruite ceól-míne, Met. Dinds. iii 224.2.

ceólach o, ā (ceól) lit. *musical, melodious,* but loosely applied and appar. confined to verse. Of persons: do'n chóiciur cheoluch, SG 382.34. i cill Ch. cheolaigh, LL 6164. cuire . . . ceolach, DDána 122.15. 'ga bhais cheolaigh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 342.13. Other applications: lucht ceara ceolaigh, IT iii 87 § 95. sealbh an bhaile caoim-cheolaigh, BNnÉ 221.1. ocon chrunn ceolach, Snedg. u. Mac R. 11.13. duodecem calaind cheolach, AU i 394.8. in cath ceolach, RC xvii 157 (Tig. 586). cosin coibleid céolaigh, Gorm. July 27. fail coll n-écsi n-ilcheolach, LL 20499 (Met. Dinds. iii 286.z). As subst. ?L. a siúr nar ch. cnocc, LL 17140 (RC xlvii 308). docer in ceolach cét crech / M., 15759. mná an cheolaidh, BNnÉ 220.22. in ceolach Boirc[h]i na mBeand, Ériu x 81 § 51.

ceólaid (ceól) *musician*: in ceoluid (ref. to a 'timpánach'), RC xiii 438 § 9.

ceólamail = ceólach: ba hí in chonair cheólamhail / ó énoiph '*musical*', Duan. Finn i 89.32.

ceólán o, m. (ceól) (*small*) *bell* (see Mann. and Cust. Gloss.): do cuired in t-ór sin ar findcheolanuibh tráth in Táilcinn, Acall. 327 '*blessed handbell*', Gloss. mor do ḟindcheolanaib ceilebartha, 2610 '*mass-bell*', Gloss. a fhir an cheóláin (to a cleric), Buile S. 134.10. do benta tri nái ceolan fair (in cursing), Lism. L. 311.11 (LB 238d^{a}9). benais a cluicc ⁊ a ceolána, BNnÉ 236 § 160. Ceolán Lasrach, Ériu v 80.27. cealla ⁊ ceoláin, Eochairsg. 10.16. In secular contexts: na guthbuinde cona ceolanaib ordaib (a kind of ornamentation?), Alex. 626. ceolan beg n-ordha for cois gacha sebaic, Marco P. 90. In literal sense: sórdán gach ceoláin '*humming old tunes*', Ó Bruad. iii 136.12.

ceólaracht (ceól): Hi-Chormaic . . . / nī charaid do cheōlaracht (: Eoganacht) *your music-making,* ZCP v 500.15. *Cf.* ceólchairecht.

ceólchaire (ceólchar): ceolcairi cuach *warbling of cuckoos,* IT iii 78 § 47. eóin co céolchaire, Brussels 5100, 52 cited Meyer Contribb. fa chóirighthibh c. *music-loving companies,* Hackett^{2} xxx 233 (or *pl.* of ceólchar ?).

ceólchairecht (ceólchar): a céolchaireacht, a bindis, a hairfideadh *music-making,* Ériu iv 148.13. canntaireacht no ceolchaireacht ele, 23 P 10^{3}, 30^{b}4. See ceólaracht.

ceólchar (ceól + car) = ceólach: a Ḟionnghuala réidh roicheolchar, DDána 114.1. do leath Choinn ch. '*musical*', Ériu xix 96 § 10. fā chrích slim na sreabh gceólchur, O'R. Poems 1317. ceolchair sin a chruit an ríogh, Gleanings 111 § 1 (-char, Mann. and Cust. iii 287). ag síobhra ar dhórd ch., Hackett xxi 40.

ceóldae io, iā = ceólach: ala aile aidme ceuldae gl. *alterius musici instrumenti,* Ml. 51^{c}5. F. fuair cuairt ceóldai (: Beógnai), Fél. Jan. 22. dodoralaigh a clais ceóldai, Anecd. i 61 § 97. roddet . . . / fiala . . . / ciúni ceolda cormḟledaig, Ériu viii 68.44. See ilchéolta (I 59.85).

ceóllaide = ceóldae: a n-éiric an chiúil cheóllaidhe dochluininn, Mac Aingil 2749.

ceólmaire (ceólmar): a gile a c. *harmoniousness* (of heaven), LU 2482.

ceólmar = ceólach: ceolmar = *cantans,* O'Gr. Cat. 238.25. do chluig . . . cheolmhara, DDána 122.11. fa cheolmar iad . . . ag seinm a gcrot, SG 7.10. ba cheólmhar ar n-adharca, Oss. iv 20.26. Adv. go ceolmhar, Keat. Poems 153. As subst. gach ceolmhar, MS. Mat. 579.36.

ceóltach = ceólach: c. ceólmhar (of persons), Oss. v 136.12.

ceómar (1 ceó) *misty*: faoi an maidin . . . cheomhair, O'Gr. Cat. 587.2.

cepach o, m. (unvoiced p) (cepp). As sobriquet, *a stockily-built man*(?): ro marbhadh an c. ⁊ an calbach, FM iii 528.21.

cepóc ā, f. *panegyric sung in chorus* ('possibly of an erotic character', Chadwick, Sc. G. St. vi 190): mná ōentama Ulad . . . do gabāil chepóce . . . co n-ērbrat: Fer Loga mo lennān-sa, Sc. M^{2} 20.11 (a chepoige .i. a sianain, *v.l.*). ní ruc na cepóca cé ruc na heocha, Hib. Min. 56.y. aidbsi ainm in chiúil, no in cronáin do gnidis urmhor bhfer nErenn in tan sin; ⁊ cepóg a ainm ac feraib Alban amail atpert in file Albanach:—Ferr moladh righ Lóicce / do denum ar chepoícce, Mann. and Cust. iii 371 n. Freq. of the eulogy of the dead: ro haghadh a cepoc ⁊ a cluichi caintech '*death-chant*', RC xxiv 282 § 24. dogen a cepoic . . . / ⁊ . . . a guba, 284.11. cepoc cainteach, CCath. 1146. in duan dorigni ar cepóig don ríg, Celt. Rev. i 304.z and note. cepoche .i. graece cae ⁊ bo .i. laus *etc.,* O'Mulc. 213.

cepp o, [m.] *npl.* cip. (**a**) *tree-stump, log, block*: dobert buille don c[h]ip bói isin étach (*i.e.* as dummy body), Corm. Y 690 (p. 57.19). c. ina láim chlí i rraibe ere .xx. cuinge do damaib, LU 9189 (FB 91). cep ferna, Death-tales 28 § 10. ar ceapaib ⁊ ar coirthib in talman, ZCP viii 553.22. for bennaib sleg ⁊ c. ⁊ cuaille in baile, LB 156^{b}19. do cheppaib ⁊ do chorrḟótaib ⁊ di ḟuatnib talman, LL 12811. cep gl. *cepus* [*cippus* ?], Ir. Gl. 480. adaich . . . a braghaid tar in cep *chopping-block,* RC xiii 30.10. ceap críonchonnaidh, DDána 50.21. do shín a muinél . . . co humhal . . . ar cep no ar clar (= *truncus*), Smaointe B. Chr. 1994. amharc daill idir cheapaibh (rith daill . . . , amharc daill ideir cranuibh, *v.ll.*), Dánfhocail 68 (prov. for a useless proceeding). ní dhéan adhradh don cheap do róine mo cheard féin, Keat. ii 5395. cip thuislighthe *stumbling blocks,* Jer. vi 21. By extension: olc do dhíol isan chiop chriadh '*earthly stock*' (of the body), Aithd. D. 62.16. an ceap nach bia binn go bráth (disparagingly of a harp), Measgra D. 7.96. fán gceap oireas don chonntaois *shoemaker's last,* Ó Bruad. i 136 xiv. *Cf.* ceap mo dhuaine, ii 86.x ('*burden of my poem*').

(**b**) *anvil-block*: mad si a indeoin do cuaidh as in cip, O'C. 926 (H. 3.18, 406). Prov. of taking up permanent residence: c. i clandta do indeuin, Mon. Tall. 134.7 (§ 19). t'indéin do béimim i c. / buith i foss co bás '*a striking of thy anvil into the block*', Ériu iii 108 § 53 (cep, cip, *v.ll.*).

(**c**) *stocks* (for confinement), *pillory, log to which a snare or trap was attached*: i cip gl. *in ligno* (Acts xvi 24), Thes. i 497.27 (Ardm.). in ceap ⁊ in cuithe ⁊ in slabradh co pein . . . sarcomrac cip no cuithe, O'C. 2384 (Eg. 88, 30 (31)^{a}). gebend carcar c., LL 18642. mar chimid i cip, ZCP vi 263.12. i carcair ⁊ c. dar a chosa, PH 1170. chum smachtuighthe an chip, Prov. vii 22.

(**d**) *genealogical stock*; *ancestor*: D. . . . is ceap do shíol gCeallaigh uile, Hy Maine 165.16. ceap Í Domhnaill Dhúin na nGall, DDána 93.24. do chrú na gceap i gCaisiol, Ó Bruad. ii 202 lxviii.

In comic name: Dorn Ibair hua Cipp Goband, CRR 18. In n. loc. maidm Atha-in-Chip, AU ii 342.13.

In sense of cippe *q.v.*: cep mór brathar *a large body of friars,* AU iii 524.12. a chip catha, Duan. Finn ii 312 § 51. ? cnoi . . . daberar lan coid dib i monaid, gu n[d]enand ceap dib and '*a stock*(?)', Laws v 408.19 Comm.

ceppach ā, f. (cepp) IGT Decl. § 37 (*gs.* ceapcha; form ceapaighe proscribed). (**a**) Orig. *piece of ground where trees have been felled*; '*a plot of ground laid out for tillage*', O'D. Suppl.: imteact daill isin ceapaigh (name of a metre), IT iii 100.32. i tochor tāith, hi crāibech ngeiredh, hi cepaig sensaille, Aisl. MC 121.33. in cepach échtadbal iarcúlach sin (of a glade in a forest where a fight took place), Caithr. Thoirdh. 79.26. do romhar ceapcha ina ccuirfidhe an began síl do bhi aca, BNnÉ 163.19. nocha n-uil orrlach uile / a connlach na ceapaighe (lochtach), IGT Decl. ex. 958. 'nar gceapach féin '*in my plot of land*', Aithd. D. 89.35 (? *leg.* ar gc., ed.).

(**b**) Fig. of *slaughter*: do-rinnedar . . . urlaidhi agarbh . . . ⁊ cepach (ceapthach, *v.l.*) cirrthi do c[h]uradhuib cros-roinnti a timc[h]ell a tigerna, ML^{2} 1850. fā h-ár gan áirem ⁊ fā cepach gan céill, 1742. gur bho ceapthach, chiorrtha, chrosmharbtha na catha '*ridges*', ML 86.13. tugatar cath cepcha etarra, Celt. Rev. i 226.15 ('*stubborn*').

(**c**) Freq. in n. loc. ? conid siat ro selaig in Ceppaig Ferna Moir atúaid (? *sic leg.*), LL 36901. conid sé . . . ro leasaig cepaigh Cusantin *i.e.* cleared and cultivated what is now C. Cusantin, Fél. 92.30. srón chailllighe Ceapcha (? *sic leg.*), IGT Decl. ex. 954. láimh re Ceapaig an Aráin, E. O'Rahilly (1900) 242.5. See also Hog. Onom.

ceppad m. *vn.* of ceppaid. (**a**) *act of confining*: an pháis ghéar gharbh, 'om cheapadhsa choidhche id bhruid, Hackett xx 54 (am cheapasa, MSS.). triall an easbuig . . . / i gcian dá cheapadh i mbarc '*clapped on board a vessel*', O'Gr. Cat. 582.13. *Cf.* fuaras fa-ríor / riamh gus anois mo neimhcheapadh '*my indecision*' (*lack of restraint* ?), Aithd. D. 89.29.

(**b**) *act of shaping, forming*: déid chailce ar na gceapadh go comhthrom, Keat. Poems 198. ? Of composing verse (in the open air): ? gan boith ndiamhoir, gan deacoir, / cead áinis as airdcheap*aidh* '*with leave to take delight in lofty invention*', Studies 1920, 261 § 2 ('read perhaps ar airdcheap*aigh* '*upon an upland tillage plot*', ed.). Of forming children: [iat] . . . do cheapadh o aois leinibh go diagha, Donl. 336.23. a dteagasg ⁊ a gceapadh chum caondhúthrachta, xxi 10. See also *s.v.* cét- and dair-cepad.

ceppaid (cepp) (**a**) *shapes, forms, fashions*: dán ar conair ní cheapdaois, Studies 1920, 262 § 3. más fíor an almhuir do cheap an chliar '*the strange doctrine which the clergy have made*', Oss. iii 246.6. inghean Anna . . . / do ceapadh i gcló crábhaidh, Aithd. D. 87.2. geirr-theagasga beaga do cumadh ⁊ do ceapadh, Donl. iv 6.

(**b**) *confines, restricts*: do ceapadh na fearchoin seo i n-iarthar Cláir / Sasanaigh fá mhacnas ar dtiacht n-a n-áit (of the dispossessed Irish), Hackett xvii 7.

ceppán [o, m.] (cepp) (**a**) = cepp: fochairt an mac tara ceann / amail ceapan chrion, Blathm. 92 § 10. Of a coffin: ceppan caue crinn (*leg.* crín, ed.) dara / im mac righ A., Anecd. ii 17.16. truagh a luadh led cheapán cuill (disparagingly of a harp), Measgra D. 7.66. 'connlach, ass-an, ceapan, *a stump*', Eg. Gl. 128.

(**b**) = ceppach: luid M. fechtas dia airge .i. c. i Sléib Mairgge, LL 36948.

ceppdae io, iā (cepp) *inert*: ina corpaib criad tromma cepdai, LL 36412 = YBL $120^{b}40$.

cepptha *part.* of ceppaid. *shaped, fashioned*: im dénum brón don lic, . . . ⁊ si ceptha, O'D. 84 (H. 3.17, 71). *Cf.* cétch. *s.v.* 1 cét-.

ceppthach see ceppach.

cept .i. procept, Stowe Gl. 265. *Cf.* cecht.

cep(t)imus *v.l.* (BB) to cetamus, IT iii 95 § 148, 96 § 150.

1 cer .i. dluith, O'C. 964 (H. 3.18, 415).

2 cer: cerchuill .i. cruind comet. c. .i. cruinn, O'Mulc. 267.

3 cer abstracted from fo-cer, see fo-ceird. cerball . . . c. .i. cuir, bell ōndī is bellum . . . Cerball .i. cur cat[h]ach, Corm. Y 398. Hence: cear .i. cur. focear a fheart .i. docuireadh a fheart, O'Cl.

1 cera see 1 cir.

? **2 cera**: ceara .i. dearg, O'Cl. ceara .i. crú no fuil, *ibid.*

? **3 cera**: dá mhíli torc . . . / cusin cnoc mar cheara (? cheville), BR^{2} 195 ('*as tribute*', BR 48.18).

? **4 cera** ? *gs.*: sechnad c. ó cheirn do cheirn / ac imthecht le droichcetheirn, SG 52.8 ('*let him beware of death*').

ceraiste (Lat. *cerastes*) *horned viper*: tancatar . . . ceraisti umaide . . . ⁊ nat[h]racha, Alex. 707 (LB) = cerrda (no cerasti (*suprascript*)) ⁊ umaidhe serpentes . . . , ZCP xxx 130.38 (BB).

? **ceram** o, m. IGT Decl. § 17 (p. 71.16). *plane, chisel*(?): mín ón ch. gach crann cáol / slemhun a táob thall ón tál, IGT Decl. ex. 732 = DDána 119.8 = chearaidh . . . / sleamhain, Ir. Monthly 1923, 640 ('*smooth from the chisel*(?) *each thin plank*').

cerannus (Lat. *ceraunus*) name of a precious stone: c. .i. cloch is cosmail re crisdall '*ceragnus*' (Gloss.), Celtica ii 82 § 12.

1 cerb *silver*: c. .i. argad, Corm. Y 381. O'C. 1487 (H. 3.18, 663). See also O'Cl. and Lec. Gl. *s.v.* cearb. *Cf.* bichearb ⁊ bichim *Mercury or quick-silver*, Eg. Gl. 725. ? Here: tri nói saiget argait gil / immon bil tria crechad cirb, Met. Dinds. iii 122.32 ('*through dint of hewing*'). ('*engraver*', Gloss.).

? COMPD. meoir bar chorn cherblán, SG 241.27 ('*silver horns*').

2 cerb (-p) o, ā **I** *keen, sharp, cutting*. Freq. with cath: crothid conchend catha ceirp (: deirg), LU 3629 (SC 31). cingid catha cerba, ZCP iii 38 § 4 ('*champion of fierce battle*', SC 429 n., *q.v.*). ro mebaid in cath c. / for A. slegdergg, SR 6913. búaid catha cirb claidebrúaid, LL 6705. hi cath Crundmóna nār c., Fianaig. 74.29. In other applications: creitis M. cerp, Trip.^{2} 2470 (cearb, Corp. Gen. 368.7). ilar cuan ṅgér, ciasta, c., SR 891. dluma . . . gura, cerpa, 8087. buaile curadh, ersce cearb (of a shield), ITS v 116.15. ? fer c. name of a bird (?), see LL 212 *marg. sup.* below.

With caill: caill c. (: bedc), Four Songs 20 § 6 ('*the live wood*'). imme c. caill crāib '*the boughs of the wood are a thicket*', 8 § 2 (i mbi c. caill chraíb '*during which branchy wood is lacerated*', Murphy Lyrics 52.2). gairid lon dron do chaill chéirp / i fail feit fir chirp, LL 212 *marg. sup.* (dip. ed. p. 1036).

II As subst. o, m. *act of cutting, a cutting stroke*; *a butcher*(?): cirtis cerpaib in cath cron *with cutting strokes*(?), SR 4767. mac in chírmaire a llus chír / mac in chirb is é a bés guin, LL 18798 ('*the butcher's*(?) *son, his work is slaying*', Ériu ix 54 § 33). cerp .i. teascad, ut est gormclaideb [cerp] cinntech '*a blue sword, sharp, decisive*', O'Dav. 379. 'cearb' ciorrbhadh, 'c.' tesgadh tren, Met. Gl. p. 25 § 20. Art Cearb .i. Art tesctha, nó cirrthi, namh cearb cirriudh dicitur, ar is cirrthi robhói, Cóir Anm. 171.

COMPD. gur ben barr in da cluas de; co bhfuil gach cat o sin ille citach cerbchluasach '*having jagged . . . ears*' (Gloss.), Tromd. Guaire 744.

? **cerbach** expld. as *plunder, destruction*: 'cerbhach' creach, Met. Gl. p. 16 § 43. cearrbhach .i. creach, O'Cl.

cerbad *vn.* of cerbaid. IGT Verbs § 67. cirrbedh, § 82. cirrpheadh (*gs.* -idh), Decl. § 11 (p. 55.17). *npl.* cirrfeda, Fen. 66.18. (**a**) *act of hacking, lacerating, cutting* (*off*): oca n-argain ⁊ oca c., Ériu viii 174.y. ilpesti ithfrinn do beith ac cnam ⁊ ac cerrbad na n-anmann, RC xxviii 320 § 39. a chloidem cruaid le ciorrbad, SG 260.17. c. ⁊ coimletradh, BB $419^{a}49$. na coll[a ar] na cirrdhubad, ZCP xiii 172.10. Ailill Molt . . . / fúair a cherbbad la Crimthand (i.e. *his death*), LL 7071. R. . . . do marbad ⁊ do chirrbad ann '*was mutilated*', Ann. Conn. 1350.3. dé tánuig ciorbhadh a chnis, O'Hara 25 (: ionnramh). fuair Feargal ar na fleadhaibh / a chearbhadh do chuailleadhaibh, IGT Verbs ex. 590. an ciorrbhadh cinidh *cutting off, bringing to an end,* TSh. 5512.

(**b**) *Fig.* ón chiorrbhadh do-bheirdís orra féin *mortification* (of ascetics), TSh. 2267. tré chiorrbhadh cuirp, 191. ciorrbhadh na faoisidneach, 1705. go bfuil sí ar n-a cíorbadh *is diminished* (of the Church), Eochairsg. 8.33. do chlaoidh nó chiorrbhúghadh *to diminish* (in reputation), Párl. na mB. 98.

cerbaid later also cirrbaid, cirrbaigid. IGT Verbs §§ 67, 82. (**a**) *hacks, lacerates, cuts* (*off*): nos cerband ⁊ nos bruend iat combo lán in glend día fulriud, LU 8881 (FB 67, H). nír sguir gur cirrbad a chnes, Anecd. i 37 § 97. i ndígail M. rocerb, TFerbe 657. mor cnes curad ro cerbbait do saigtibh, CCath. 6016. cerbsat colna fa cra ruad '*hacked*', Celt. Rev. iv 216.15. ri is mo . . . ro chirph do merlichib, Ann. Conn. 1224.2 ('*mutilated*'). gur chréachtnaigh ⁊ gur chiorrbhaigh sochaidhe . . . dhíobh, CRR^{2} 37. ? o cearptardi a cuctlí / atbertar cid Picti, Todd Nenn. 130.19 (? *leg.* cearptar dia . . .).

(**b**) *diminishes, cuts short*: c. sam súaill sruth '*summer cuts the stream small*', Ériu xvii 89 § 3. lúdh mo chuirpse go gciorrbhaid, Aithd. D. 92.13. ciorrbhuighthear bliadhna na bpeacthach (*breviabuntur*), TSh. 2678. ciorróig Dia dream na fallsóireachta (*perdere*), Párl. na mB. 1872.

(**c**) *mortifies*: go gciorrbhadh a cholann féin, TSh. 7220. do ciorrbhadh a chorp lé Colum C. . . . lé troscadh, Keat. iii 1635.

? a Medb . . . / nīt cerb cāime nūachair, TBC^{2} 2283 = nít chredb, Táin 2696.

Vn. cerbad.

?**cerbala**: cerbhala .i. cogad, ut est . . . cin uaill ⁊ ceruala (: -dermana) '*contention*', O'Dav. 546.

cerbsire see cirbsire.

cerbtha io, iā *part.* of cerbaid. *hacked, lacerated*: beit cuirp c., LU 4590. cuirp cirrthi ⁊ cnis cerbta, CCath. 6089. *Cf.* cirrthe.

cerc ā, f. *hen*: c. gl. *gallina,* Ir. Gl. 196. smacht peata chuirre ⁊ circe, Laws iv 114.10. cearc gan run, v 80.12. nomad loighi na circi in gac en da henaib, iii 380.2 Comm. da miach ar circ cein dotas, miach ar caileach cein n-iunas, v 82.16 Comm. cerca ⁊ geodh, 166.19 Comm. gl. eoin aititin '*domestic fowl*', 5. seig .i. seboc (.i.) foxla orcu ⁊ cerca, O'Dav. 1480. c. i cill, crand eidneanach (opprobrious epithet), IT iii 89 § 115. comeis lini oen chirci '*as much as the clutch of eggs of one hen*', Cog. 48.y. *Cf.* Caithr. CC 1.y. uga cercc, Aisl. MC 101.3. gan uiread eoin chirce da mhaoin féin ar chumas fhir an tighe, Keat. iii 2756. ? tria ḟochond na hoenbreithe / fó cia beith c. i trebad, LL 6322.

Of female of other birds: c. fraich re aidche n-adhuair *grouse,* Acall. 3679. guth circe fráoich an tsléibhe, Buile Ś. 152.11. *Cf.* cercai odrai / a frāech rūad, K. and H. 27. a hūi Scandail, / a scīan espa, / a ch. usci, / a choss escra *water-hen* (as opprobrious epithet), Bruchst. 32 § 73 (IT iii 102 § 191).

C. Boirche name of a legendary bird: Ard Fothaidh . . . Fothad Airgthech . . . conatail and co cend teora coigtighes fri foghar ceirce Bairche, Dinds. 89. dia faigdi 'mo oen deirc i ndon circe Boirche rucsat an eceis aniar, 64. an Chearc Bhoirche, DDána 121.29. Cearc Bhoirche . . . / gér chúis iomráidh a hainm sin, Studies 1921, 257 § 3.

querc name of a letter in Énogam, Auraic. 5694.

As n. pr. f. C. ingen Echach, LL $354^{b}57$. In n. pr. m. Cú Cercca, Cóir Anm. 214.

cercdae io, iā (cerc): c. gl. *gallinacius,* Sg. $58^{b}2$. See also Études Celt. xi 126 f.

cercend .i. cūairt aimsire .i. *a circino* [.i.] ōn gabalrind, Corm. Y 210.

cerchaill f. *gs.* and *np.* -e. Earlier -l. cerchaill *ns.* (: ngel-Chuind), IGT Decl. ex. 537. cearchuill *ds.* (: ealchuing), ex.

876. (Lat. *cervical*). IGT Decl. § 13. *pillow, bolster, cushion*: cerchail . . . ab eo quod est ceruical . . . ceruus [.i.] ag n-allaid ⁊ is dia biand idhe dognīt[h]er comēt imon clūim, Corm. Y 297. cércaill gl. *ceruical,* Ir. Gl. 979. diam dlaí di chi[u]nn adairt, direnar dagc., Críth Gabl. 229. iter cerchailli ⁊ gaimniu suidi, 403. comnaige cacha cercailli .i. c. coitcenn . . . .i. do brecanaib ⁊ do cerchaillib '*resting on each bed*', Laws v 486.19, 488.26 Comm. immon cerchaeill (1 Sam. xix 13), SR 5976. a n-errad . . . do brothrachaib . . . ⁊ cholcthib ⁊ cerchaillib, LU 8071 (FB 4). c. cloiche fona c[h]ionn, Anecd. iii 5.1. comrad chindcherchailli, TBC 3. corop c. cach fót feránach, CRR 6 (LL 22719). fri cercail croicni allta, BB 497^{a}34. og chirchi i cathair . . . ⁊ cerchaill tairis, Ériu v 28.11. dob i an chroch a leabaidh, ⁊ an coroin sbini a cercaill, Smaointe B. Chr. 4051. cearchoill shuain, O'Hara 3973. mo chearchuill chodalta (fig. of a patron), DDána 70.22. céim ar chearchaill *going to bed*(?), Measgra D. 52.20. Leath Chuinn na (*leg.* 'na) cearchuill sgoile '*a school-couch*', Content. xxiii 17. cearchall, cluaschan, pileir, *a pillow*, Eg. Gl. 199.

cercuill see circul.

1 cerd ā, f. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 159 f. In sense (**a**) ceard (ón duine), m. *gs.* cearda, IGT Decl. § 95. In sense (**b**) cerd (ón cheird) f. *gs.* ceirde, § 39; ceird f. *gs.* ceirde, cearda, § 43. *Cf.* also *gs.* na cearda, Laws v 104.19 Comm. in cearda, 106.1 Comm. iii 192.8 Comm. in cherda, IT iii 60 § 120 (na cerda, *v.l.*). Also cerda(e): *ns.* cearda, Corp. Gen. 219.37 (cerd, *v.l.*). cerdda, Cymmr. xiv 130.9. in cerdai, ZCP iii 222.10 (cerd, *v.l.*). *ds.* cerda, Laws v 114.18. do cherdu, LL 25486 (: dú). ? d'órcheardai, BR^{2} 2187. *Cf. npl.* cerdada, Bodl. Dinds. 3.

(**a**) *craftsman, artisan* (most freq. of a gold- and silversmith): cert *qui idula aere faciebat* gl. *Alaxander* (*aerrarius*), Wb. 30^{d}21. inna cerdae '*of the potter*', Ml. 18^{a}12. roth cruind forsa ndenat na cerda in lestrai, ^{b}4. in sét arggait nád chombaig / in ch., Thes. ii 346.4 (Hy. v 77). lasin cerddai (ceirdai, *v.l.*) gl. lasin ceird, 33 (79 Comm.). aided con na cerda inso la Coin Culaind, LU 4971. Cauland cerdd, 4975 (TBC). ó Choin cherda Conchobair (*i.e.* Cú Chulaind), 3573 (SC 29). do Choin na Cerdda, LL 20187. cerdda ⁊ círmaire, LU 2217. cuislennach, c., gobha, Ériu xiii 23.2. cerda . . . ⁊ aes caca dana olcena, Laws v 90.20 (cerda .i. imrid in t-or, 25 Comm.). is diles in tor ⁊ in tairget ⁊ in tuma a cerdcha in goband ⁊ noco diles i cerdcha in cerda, uair aithne indeithbir hé i cerdcha in gobann, ⁊ nocon edh a cerdcha in cerda, iii 192.6, 8 Comm. c. gl. *figulus*, Ir. Gl. 508. D. . . . gaba . . . ⁊ ceard ⁊ scribnid togaide . . . is he . . . daroine .ccc. clog ⁊ .ccc. bacall ⁊ .ccc. soscelai, Fél. cxxxi.x. mac na cerdda cosin céir, LL 18785. I. ainm na cerda ro berb in n-ór, 2024. cathbarr B. . . . c. Ó. . . . dorigne, Airne F. 97. dugnith dno C. c. na semonn, RC xii 94 § 122. doratsat in argat-sin for tír cherda *potter's field*, PH 3241. mac cerdai nó fir fogní nách aicdi éicin di ór nó argad, FDG^{2} 867. leag a hoirthior na hInnia, / . . . / niamhthar le ceard gcineolta *that is polished by a native craftsman*, Aithd. D. 16.47. céard copair, 2 Tim. iv 14. ceard na críadh, Rom. ix 21. do chérd an óir, MacAingil 1139. *Fig.* P. is ceard don chlúi-sin '*P. who is the artificer of that fame*', O'R. Poems 298. lé cérduibh an chlaoinchreidimh (*sc.* the founders of Protestantism), Mac Aingil 4170.

C. na cruinne (na ndúl, etc.) *God*: c. na cruinne, BNnÉ 196 § 22. mo chobhair ar Cheird na ndúl! Dánta Gr.^{2} 65.19. ceard na n-uile, DDána 27^{a}. 16.

Applied to poets: in c. mac ūi Dulsaine, Corm. Y 1059 (p. 93.25; *cf.* 92.y). ni c. gan bunadus tothachta, O'D. 2208 (Nero A vii, 144^{a}). *Cf.* c. cen tothacht .i. cin foghluim ndligi[d], O'Dav. 1568.

In n. pr. m. Robartach mac Mic na Cerda, CS 164.20. C. m. Cerdda Bice, Corp. Gen. 219.27.

(**b**) *handicraft, art, skill, accomplishment, feat*; hence *occupation, office, way of life, practice, characteristic behaviour*: mu menma céin im saincheirdd, Thes. ii 293.15. cōrus a cherdæ (of a poet), Corm. Y 276. tarchomlad cach óes dána . . . cor tasfen cách a ch. fíad Patraic, LU 9773. ar lín a ch. *he is so accomplished,* 8316 (rhet.). asa cheird cumachtaig (.i. a cumachta a chleirchecta dognidsom sein, 740 (ACC 42). indearbh cach i cceird aroile, Ériu xiii 20.16. imdhínsiomh ceirte *insult to one's art*(?), 25.6. fornesa ceard neicse donessa cerd niumuis, 56 § 32 (*cf.* O'Dav. 861). fristoing cerd cainti '*he renounces the satirist's art*', O'Dav. 872. 869. oca oileamhain hi cerdaibh clothamræ .i. āine, alaidhe ⁊ erlabhra, etc., ZCP xiv 219.11. fó mo ch. láechdachta, LU 6169 (TBC). ac óenmummib daronsat ceird gnimrada gaile ⁊ gascid, LL 10052. aided Gríse co ceird chrúi '*skilled in bloody arts*', Met. Dinds. iii 134.19. ceird chrúi .i. ceird imdheargtha no ceird bhásaighthe, O'Cl. iarn[a] trascrad trienar c.-ne '*by our craft*', RC xii 90 § 109. cach dan dognīat lāmhae is c. dongairther, O'Mulc. 222. rob ingnadh le cāch a ceird '*their skill*' (in music and dancing), Ériu iv 174 § 9. mairg thréicios cléirchecht ar cheird / do cherdaib in domnáin deirg, SG 51.y. lucht na ceirde cedna (*sc.* building), St. Ercuil 1626. gion gur cheárrd mná an nídh sin, Oss. iii 136.19. seachnaidh cionta ón cheird do-ní '*avoids faults by her manner of life*', Magauran 1516. nach roibhi . . . aenc. rob annsa les nā fiadhach, ZCP vi 53.x. cusin ceird n-inglain n-eillnighthi ro heraileadh forro .i. comrucc a lanamhnus fri aroile, Grail 3059. an ceard do-roighne Ruaidhrí *what R. has done,* DDána 76.4. ní ceard duit déanamh míoghaoil '*it is not for Thee to be false to Thy kin-duty*', Aithd. D. 71.31. ceird ríoghna '*a queen's part*', A. Ó Dálaigh vii 6. tús cerdi do Ch. *i.e.* C. was entitled to receive a poet's first composition after he had finished his schooling, LB 238c^{b}56. Concr.: cathaīr ingnathaig forsa raibi imarcaid sairsi ⁊ c. n-eladnach *embellishment,* Grail 1663. Freq. of magical practices: no gniad druidechta ⁊ certa commain, LU 9007 (FB 75, H). for cerddib suíthe gentliucta, LL 1051. ceird thosaigh .i. ceird dhraoidheachda, O'Cl. See tośúgad.

Attrib. *gs.* fear cerda, ma fithír, ní ba raith feilmic mana biatha '*a man of art, if a professor, cannot be surety for a pupil, unless he has fed him*', Laws iv 236.15. fer certa fri molad ⁊ air, i 18.7 Comm. óes cherdd, Críth Gabl. 281. cléir aesa ceirdd, Trip.^{2} 2382 (= *praecones*, 2385; dona druthaib, 2395) = cliar aesa dana, Lat. Lives 55.12. don luchd céirde, Acts xix 24. lucht ceirde na cathrach *tradesmen*, Fl. Earls 98.y.

? rop tānaisi triūin crepscuil / c. promtha Petair apstail, Corm. Y 325.

2 cerd ā, f. *stone*(?): dobretha in mac ceird ṁ-bic forru . . . dobretha ceird máir iar sain (cloich m-bic *etc. v.l.*), TBC 1334. fo cherdaib casrach, SR 8186. ? Here: iss ed dosfuc na cheird / banna doreilg assa gruad *turned him to stone*(?), LL 18346 (nacherit . . . do relic, ZCP xii 379.8).

cerdach o, ā (1 cerd). Of work, *skilful, artistic*: gnoe imbuil c. .i. ro-airdairc-aidhe na (*sic leg.*) dana ilardha sin, O'Dav. 1023. an chláirseach cheardach '*graceful*', Studies 1923, 598 § 10. Of a person, *accomplished, skilled*: fer c., ealadhnach, AU iii 32.15. As subst. [o, m.] gach ceardach ceolmhar, cubhuidh, MS. Mat. 580.13.

cerdacht see cerda(ige)cht.

cerd(**a**)**e** see 1 cerd.

cerdaige [iā, f.] (cerdach) *skill, proficiency*: nír tairged ar choin dá ch. . . . luach ba mó '*no matter how proficient*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 14.16.

cerda(**ige**)**cht** ā, f. (1 cerd) *metal-work*; *workmanship*: fri cerdacht, fri primgoibnecht, SR 4190. goibnecht ⁊ cerdacht '*smith-work and gold-work*', Laws v 104.18 Comm. .l. imdaid cerdachta, BB 443^{b}7. lucht déanta airm, ⁊ an uile shórt ceardachta, Corp. Astron. 76.13. clúimh na learggort . . . / gá ceardacht as caoimhe gréas? DDána 106.21. an chnú do bheith ina bláth / a Chríosd is ceardacht neamhghnáth, Dán Dé vi 39. fuair Cathal dá cerduighecht (of a harp) '*to be its artificer*', Mann. and Cust. iii 258 n.

cerdamail i (1 cerd). Of work, *artistically wrought*: a gcathbairr chunna cherdamla, SG 271.13. leithed a dhā bonn [d'ōr] c[h]erdamail, ML^{2} 489. ós cionn creasa cérdamhuil an Ephod, Exod. xxviii 28. *Cf.* cona erred . . . uasalcherdamail, Alex. 462. Of a person, *skilful*: oibrigh cérdamhuil = *a cunning workman,* Exod. xxxviii 23. *Adv.* do chlochaibh áilne . . . ar na gceangal go ceárdamhail, ML 112.15.

cerdchae iā, f. (1 cerd. *Cf.* cáe) IGT Decl. § 7 (*gs.* -ad, *npl.* -ada). Later also n-stem. *workshop, smithy*: cerddchae gl. *officina,* Sg. 51^{b}3. cāi .i. tech, unde dicitur cerdcha .i. tech cerda, Corm. Y 365. būi G. goba isin c[h]erdcha og dēnam na n-armm, 975. aith, ceardcha, Laws v 160.3. cerdcha in goband, iii 190.y Comm. do mindlestraib na cerdcha *workshop*, 192.1 Comm. cerdcha gl. *fabrica*, Ir. Gl. 218. dothaet in goba . . . assain cherdchai, LU 1877. drem . . . dib i cerdchaib ic dénum arm, TTr.^{2} 601. re cerdcae ciormhaire, TFrag. 222.y. lan do thigibh amhail cherdcadaiph, BNnÉ 71 § 123. lucht na cerdcha, Aisl. Tund. 131 § 4 (*cf.* lucht an dara cerdcha, *ibid.*). caor i gceardcha, Dán Dé x 9. ar Choin na ceardcha *Cú Chulainn*, DDána 92.31. i gceardchain 'na raibhe ceard chorcán gcriadh do dhéanamh, TSh. 312.

Fig. bámar maráon i ccerdcaib goile ⁊ gaisccidh, TBC St. 2898. (*Cf.* air fheabhus a éoluis . . . a gceardchaibh goile ⁊ gaisgidh, ITS xxiv 74.22. re foghluim cerdcha goile ⁊ gaisgidh, Dhá Sg. Art. 852.1165.) ceardcha an áigh '*the smithy of slaughter* (i.e. *battle-field*)', Bard. Synt. Tr. 9. 197 § 7. ríniadh ceardchan an chleasraidh, DDána 117.28. Of a prince: ceardcha goile, 73.20. *Cf.* na deighfhir . . . / ceardcha einigh na hÉireann, Top. Poems^{2} 410. teóra ceardcha 'nar chleacht sinn / áineas d'faghail dom intinn / teach meabhraighthe . . . / teach luighe ar lochta . . . / teach breithibh gach gréasa gloin, Ir. Review 1913, 594 §§ 4–7. trí ceardchadha congmhála / do dhreamuibh dile re dán '*three forges that sustained*', § 8.

? **cerde**: treb Mannase, mílib gne, / ro rannadside hi c. (deibide rhyme), SR 5150. *Cf.* treb Mannase . . . rorannside . . . ar dhó, LB 125^{a}1.

? **cerm**: ní fil c. cin a clóisin / ní séim delm in degthóisich, ACC (cited Meyer Contribb. '*a churn*'). fasciugrat ceirm, LL 13847 (rhet.). In comic name: Dearbh ingen Ceirmne *pail daughter of churn*(?), Anecd. ii 56.7 (Cherme, Chongurma, Congarmnai, *v.ll.*).

cermna perh. *gs.* of n. loc. See Hog. Onom. co foilli con c., / co cubus con, Tec. Corm. § 27.6. c. .i. cū cíar bīs isin muine, Corm. Y 402 (? *leg.* cú c.) ('*a hare*'(?), Corm. Tr. p. 49). Also perh. in: lía caín cermnae, LU 8644 (FB 48). *Cf.* cermnaid.

cermnad *vn.* of cermnaid. *act of lopping, trimming*: a féth ⁊ a snass ⁊ a slemnugud ⁊ a cermad (*leg.* c.), TBC 1410 (corresponds to blathugudh, TBC Stowe 1272).

1 cermnaid *lops, trims*: imscothis iarom na fertse culind . . . conda cermnastar eter rúsc ⁊ udbu, LU 5261 = -cermnastair, TBC^{2} 784.

2 cermnaid i, m. (1 cermnaid) *one who lops, trims*(?): a chearmaid (*leg.* -mnaid) Mhuighe Meadhbha '*warrior*', Mann. and Cust. ii 129n. Taken to be n. pr. in RIA Catalogue pp. 2141, 2869.

cermnas [u, m.] expld. as *lie, deception*: c. .i. brēg ⁊ togāis, quasi Cermain-fis .i. fis ⁊ dān Cermain lais, unde dicitur . . . la siail cen nac[h] c. la dā muic midísen . . . , Corm. Y 397. la siail cen nach c. coimmilg, 1052 (cermnais, *v.l.*). a ndāno gan [n]ach cermnass (.i. brēcc), Sitzungsb. 1919, 92 § 1. cearmnas .i. brég no mealladh, O'Cl. *Cf.* cermnaid.

1 cern [ā, f.]. Also dental endings in pl. Perh. same wd. as 2 cern. (**a**) *angle, corner, recess* (in various applications): do sírégem cecha cúili ⁊ cecha cerna de (of a helmet), LU 6436 (TBC). ? dabach aircit co cerclaib ōrda impe, ZCP iii 459.23 (cernaib, *v.l.* Rawl. B 512). a cuachán cruinn cheithre ccearn, Atlantis iv 140.14. dar múraib ⁊ dar cernaib in betha, MU^{2} 499. sechnad cera ó cheirn do cheirn / ac imthecht le droichcetheirn *from one remote spot to another*(?), SG 52.8 ('*from table to table*', O'Gr., as if 2 cern). i cúil ⁊ i cernaidh Fheadha Gatlaidh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 30.6. cia hí an chearna don domhan i n-a dteabhradh iarraidh air G., ITS xxiv 104.12. itir chuan ⁊ chúil ⁊ chearn ⁊ charraig (the sea), CF^{2} 74. do chuirset na cruite i cernnadaib na colbad, Acall. 7194. aingeal in gach cearnaich don taich, YBL 148^{a}42 (? *leg.* -naid). ós chionn a chearn (of a castle), DDána 119.27. do bhris [soighnéan do ghaoith] cheathra chúinne nó cearna an tighe, TSh. 2503. Freq. of battle-positions: nara cloitis cernada na cath, LL 32504 ('*the angles of the battalions*', TTr. 1702). ro rannsat . . . a bfianlach . . . fora chernaibh cosnamha '*points of defence*', Hugh Roe ^{2} 312.6.

(**b**) Of a *swelling, excrescence* on the body: Conall Cernach didiu .i. cearn robói assa lethchinn bá meítither fría cobhraidh sceíth, Cóir Anm. 251. c. doroine in darb dael . . . baí ina laim iga breth, BB 250^{a}50. *Cf.* nocon érnába c. ná cárna dít, LU 6972 (= cerr, BDD^{2} 547) (Stokes, RC xxii 58.5, would read ceinn and translate *fell*). Attrib. *gs.* for uaitne cerna in cholbai '*on the corner pillar*', RC xiii 104 § 134.

2 cern ā, f. Also cerna. Perh. same wd. as 1 cern. *dish or receptacle* (of fixed capacity): puincern didiu .i. c. tomaiss sella ⁊ med tomais indile .i. in med inbech, Corm. Y 1053. puingin .i. selland imme .i. selland cernae *a s. as measured by a c.*, 1051. cethri lan na huighi sin í cerna, issed lan na cerna sin a seallann, O'Dav. 1484. 'arco fuin imondaire' / ar thossuch c. *i.e.* before meals, Ériu iii 100 § 21. com . . . cingitib ⁊ com cearnaib, RC x 84.8 (ICM). c. .i. mias, ut est: cen colt for crib cernine .i. meisine, O'Dav. 372. naoi méich nó naoi gcearna arbhair '*measures*', Keat. ii 5232. Hence: 'c.' caitheamh, Met. Gl. 27 § 36. cearn .i. caitheamh, O'Cl. *Cf.* ceirníne.

3 cern o, m. *victory, triumph*; *exploit, spoils*(?): c. .i. buaid, unde Conall Cernach, Corm. Y 293. So also Cóir Anm. 252. 'c.' búaidh, Met. Gl. 12 § 18. is tú láech na cernd ⁊ na comram (to C. Cernach), LU 8135 (FB 10). caín tintaí chucum co cernaib co cennaib (of C. Cernach), 8310 (FB 23, rhet.). granne genite cruan c. Con Culaind cathbuadaig, LL 14234 (rhet.). cīallflaith immurgu, con-gaib side a chrícha cen chosceru cen chernu, ZCP xi 86 § 46. mór a cearna fria tuireamh, Hard. ii 296.4 (.i. a bhuadha). do cernuib Conrui (.i. do buadhaib nó do ghnímuibh), Ériu ii 5.12.

Obscure: c. eter crethaib / curethar crúaid, LU 8645 (FB 48, rhet.). conid fri cernu crúadchassa / tri .c. chorae comlána / úasind rurig rathrúanaid, 7424 (BDD rhet.). cuinnfi .i. co cubhaidh, ut est direnar cuinnfi cuchta cerna '*men's faces*', O'Dav. 346. is lán Heriu dia clanna[i]b / c. co soírfuil, LL 4880. Cing co cerrnn dia cerrn-seomh / im mac Perrnn a n-ainmseomh, Todd Nenn. 142.5.

cearn .i. fear, O'Cl. (prob. an inference).

? Compd. rohīr dam . . . .x. saine cernd claidhem (*leg.* cernd-chl. *ten kinds of victory-swords*?), Ériu ii 3.12 (.i. coscrach nó búadhach. H.3.18; cern, *v.l.*).

cerna ? *leg.* cerndae (3 cern): is é cride ch. Chuinn (of a king), SG 385.23. caera cach mná c. / samasc cacha selba (of tribute), 383.23.

1 cernach o, ā (1 cern) (**a**) *angular, having corners*: gia mag and in cúlach c. ochrach glennachsa, LL 8606 (TBC). bruiden . . . chúlach ch., MU^{2} 204. cen broind cóicduirn comlethain cernaig . . . cethirochair, LB 217^{b}64 (cernaig . . . *om.* Aisl. MC 75.17). do laruachtar eanbruithi choiri cernaig Concobair, YBL 177^{a}51.

(**b**) *having an excrescence*(?): Conall C. didiu .i. cearn robói assa lethchinn. . . . Is dé bá C., Cóir Anm. 251.

2 cernach o, ā (3 cern) *victorious, triumphant*: bid c., bid cathbúadach, ZCP xi 87 § 52 (LL 37625). Aed eangach na nuachath / cathcro cearnach, IT iii 89 § 116. c. caur cruaidgniad, Corp. Gen. 9.8. Conall comhrumhach .i. cearnach, O'C. 2410 (Eg. 88, 32 (33)^{b}). cearnach .i. buadach, Stowe Gl. 29. ? cearnach dubhairt Dīa do adhradh, ZCP viii 198 § 24.

As epithet of Conall son of Amorgin: Conall C. . . . .i. Conall trénfer, . . . nó Conall C. .i. Conall buádhach, Cóir Anm. 252. cearn .i. buaid. unde dicitur Conall C. .i. buadach insin, Thr. Ir. Gl. 11. As subst. clann an chernoigh Chonoill, Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 36. As n. pr. m. C. Sotal, BColm. 72.2. Níall mac Cernaigh Sotail, RC xvii 210.15 (Tig.).

? **3 cernach**: c. .i. buaidh lām dicitur, ar cach dan dognīat lāmhae is cerd dongairther, O'Mulc. 222 (? *leg.* cerdach).

cernaigid (1 cern) *causes an excrescence in* (?): bai in duirb sin a laimh in maic . . . gu ra tholl an lámh ⁊ gurus cernaigh, Cóir Anm. 251 ('*consumed*').

? **cernalach**: rī(g) . . . / ciar, c., caras cath, SR 943 (: drenngalach. ? *Leg.* cerngalach).

? **cerndae** see cerna.

cerndubán (? 1 cern + 4 dubán) (**a**) name of some sea-mammal or fish: fothond .i. muclaithe, īarsindī bīs fo thuind amail in cerndubhān, Corm. Y 662. (**b**) *hornet*: cen foche, cen chernuban, acht beich . . . Temhrach, Airne F. 343 (cearnudhbháin, 23 N 4, 163.11). cuirfe mé chérnabháin romhad *hornets*, Exod. xxiii 28. do chuir mé an ceárnabhan romhuibh, Josh. xxiv 12.

? **cerpae**: fomnis fomnis in fer mbraine c. fomnis díad dergae, LU 10885 (rhet.).

cerr o, ā (**a**) *crooked, wry, maimed*: sōais [C.] [in muilend] reime ar tuáthbel, conid Muilenn C. ōsin alle hē, BColm. 58.26; 102.23. sronch. M., Auraic. 5243 (LL 5097). baccach no dall no bodhar no cérr, TTr.^{2} 1485 ('*lefthanded*'). in ben is bacach lam .i. in ben c. '*crippled*', Laws i 142.1 Comm. inghen ch. marbhlamach . . . ⁊ a lamh dhes arna táth fría táobh, BNnÉ 296 § 28 (inghen ciorbhach, *v.l.*). Lughaidh . . . , nár ch., Misc. Celt. Soc. 30.y. an té sin nach faghthar acht cearr, / foidhnne is fearr a dhéanamh leis *perverse*(?), Dánfhocail 229. As epithet: maic Achir Chirr, Met. Dinds. iii 68.41 (LL 19991). la E. Cendselach c., LL 7062. Conid c. rex Dal Riati, AU i 98.7 (*an.* 629). Fig. *at variance with*(?): ni c. fri brig buidni bla / ferr cach ríg ri cos' tuctha, SR 7667.

(**b**) In B. na f. *dumb*: assa ós (.i. bél) is cearr (.i. balbh) gach creath (.i. gach eladha), ZCP v 484 § 7 (B. na f.). oscar . . . os gin ⁊ c. balb, O'Dav. 1326.

Compd. -bél *wry-mouth* (epithet): F. Cerrbhel .i. . . . caime bái ina bhél, Cóir Anm. 131. D. mic Cerbaill . . . .i. cerrball .i. cerrbeol .i. bél c., SG 82.16.

cerrbaccán [o, m.] (cerr + baccán) name of some root vegetable: do chainnind, do ch. '*carrots*', Aisl. MC 39.5. co briscén mbanrīgna .i. cerrbacan, 99.20. capall senshaille cona crūaibh cerrboccan, 124.18. in cerrbocan gl. *eruca* '*the colewort?*', RC ix 232.7. ? Here: *cauda capallina* .i. speab nó cearrbacac, Arch. i 334.42.

cerrbach o, m. cerrbhach m., IGT Decl. § 22 (76.1). *gambler*: na gcliar ⁊ na gc., ALC ii 398.12. Concobur c., AU ii 476.8 ('*the Long-haired*'). Conchobhar na gCearbhach, Hy Maine 122.11. ar chearrbhach ainbhfeasach *from an inexperienced gambler*, Mac Aingil 3338. do-gheabha tú cearrbhach, ⁊, má labharthar ar chúis imeartha . . . , 2075. an tan bhios an cearrbhach agá gcor i mála na foirne (of chessmen), TSh. 863. do sliocht an chearrbhaigh, FM v 1338.3. lé díslibh meallta . . . nó tré ainbhfios an cheárrbhuidh, Donl. 98.3.

cerrbachas o, m. (cerrbach) *gambling, play*: rún cearrbhachuis mo chomthuigh, KMMisc. 246 § 3.

1 cert (Lat. *certus*). As adj. o, ā.

(**a**) *correct, right, proper, fitting*: is ámin tra as c. in testiminso, Ml. 62^{c}7. ni c. ind ḟlesc sa huasind *.m.*, Sg. 40^{b}16. foraice c. '*genau richtiger Wert*', Coíc Con. Fug. 50 § 98 (see below under subst. use). cona tochmaghad a choir cirt, Ériu xiii 17.16 = c., O'Dav. 378. cen claind cirt *without ordinary children*, LU 4305 (SG 84.30). nocho ch. na cubaid '*it was not right or fitting*', CRR 30.9. nó go n-aimsear an uair cheart *the destined hour*, Dán Dé xvii 9. stiúir cheart . . . na g-cóigeadhach (of a person), ML 86.7. ní ceart d'ēinneach a rádh . . . *it is wrong to say*, Párl. na mB. 58.

(**b**) *fair, just*: bad ch. do cluchi frim *fight fair*, LU 5228. breth ch., LL 30395. comrama . . . / Cerbaill c[h]irt na náem '*just*', RC xxix 211 § 7 (LL 6720).

(**c**) Of material objects *etc. straight, even*: sreth-linedha certa coiri, CCath. 5285 ('*small*', *cf.* 2 cert). baill certa comcoire, BB 427^{b}15. cetra colamna certa '*straight*', St. Ercuil 1377. gersat certa . . . cimsa . . . catha, MR 254.4. tennbhuille c. casúir, IGT Decl. ex. 913. dlúthmhong cheart, DDána 99.32. slighe . . . cam cheart '*symmetrical*', Magauran 909.

(**d**) Of numbers, quantities *etc. exact, precise*: co colainderce c. '*exact amount*', Bretha 23. da fítt ch. chutrume '*two exactly equal rations*', Mon. Tall. 161.9 (§ 80). deich mbliadna certa, BB 53^{a}6. tricha tren[ḟ]er ar cet c., MacCarthy 28.2.

(**e**) Adv. ci[u]rt cóir '*properly and rightly*', cited Thurn. Gramm. 239 from Laws ii 306.5 (ZCP xiv 379). ní fail doruirme co c. '*rightly*', Thes. ii 344.1 (Hy.v). cet co c. '*a hundred exactly*', MacCarthy 314.z. go ceart *indeed*, Content. vi 242. go ceart rómhad '*straight before thee*', Prov. iv 25.

(**f**) *Compar.* ní foigbe . . . / félire bas certu, Fél. Ep. 148. nī turmi sechtu nach sūi / bas certu atá cōe, ZCP v 499 § 10. is certiu in dedenach '*more exact*', Auraic. 1134. an mbía duine marbhthach ní as ceirte ná Día? Job iv 17. is ceirtidde in chomāirim, ZCP iii 18.2.

As subst. o, n. m., IGT Decl. § 63 (*gs.* cirt and ceirt, *ds.* ceart and cirt *etc.*). *Cf. gs.* cearta, Maguires of F. 95.

(**g**) *the right, what is proper, correctness*: ar amainse ar chirt ar calmatus, LU 10300 (see also *s.* 2 cert). c. cen tinne, ZCP viii 196 § 14. misi robai for in cirt, YBL 173^{a}16. *Cf.* SG 70.13. ceart na riaghla '*fulfilling of the law*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxi 1. ceart ag duine is bheith go bocht, Dán Dé xxvii 27. ar cheart ar chumas n-adhbhann '*correctness*' (of harping), Studies 1920, 98 § 9. ó cheart '*rightly*', Content. vi 155. ón cheart, xxiii 3. an chalann do-chuaidh tar ceart *which has transgressed*, DDána 44.2. do réir chirt, Rev. xix 11. ? cach aen bereas(?) c. cirt, LB 220^{b}59.

(**h**) In phr. ina chirt, i cirt, c. *properly, rightly, as is fitting*: mac in tṡaír allus in táil / do chumma in chláir ina chirt (: ṡlicht) '*aright*', Ériu ix 49 § 28. firfes firindi ina cirt fri dala deithbiri, YBL 181^{a}2 (SG 254.23). is amlaidh so . . . anas dian aireng in-a cirt coir gan impod, BB 289^{b}20. dia mbe hi cciort, Leb. Gab. 46.28. atá ina cc. le ceile (of a pact), BNnÉ 251.11. co roibi ingen do righ paganta a c. aigi '*was his lawful wife*', ZCP vi 289.16.

(**i**) In quasi-legal sense of *right, claim, entitlement*: Lebor na Cert, title of tract on rights and privileges of kings, see BR and BR^{2}. fris-saighe a cc., Ériu xiii 34.6. dofet a c. certaib '*her rights*', Laws i 124.10. fer . . . saiges a ch. do cech oén la Ultu, LU 8148. ag tabairt cirt do Chríst cháidh '*rendering an account*', Mann. and Cust. ii 63.y. do bhean ceart díot an duine, Dán Dé xxviii 17. dála, ceart, daingin orra, '*Espousals*', Eg. Gl. 243. With follg. *gen.* c. n-athar ⁊ seanathar, BDD^{2} 163. augtar . . . / sluindfes c. clainne C., Fing. R. 866. c. cech cōicid, Arch. iii 303 § 5. c. cech ríg '*tribute*', KMMisc. 260 § 1. ó chiort na gcuradh, Content. xxx 22. i gceart a mháthar '*in right of his mother*', Keat. ii 5138. go n-díoghlainn mo chomhdhaltadha fair . . . a g-ciort chloidhimh *by the sword*, ML 110.3. With follg. prep. muna fuil ceart ag óigh air '*rights as against Him*', Aithd. D. 86.18. c. Maodhócc ar shluag Mhancach, BNnÉ 248 § 202. mo cheart ar an tír, Maguires of F. 90. ceart cinnte . . . ar ré shíordhaidhe d'fhagháil *absolute right to*, TSh. 529. ceart . . . ré coimhéad, 5130. ná sir c. a cumhail deilgi, IGT Decl. ex. 1238. gan c. . . . do bheth ag nech in aoinní '*right . . . in any thing*', RSClára 146^{b}.

(**j**) *justice, fair dealing*: luid co chinel do c. friu '*to demand justice*', Laws i 70.9 Comm. na tair chucum dar firc., TBC 3491. gidh tréan thú ní chuinge acht ceart, Dán Dé xxvii 14. dá ndéanmaois ceart d'imirt oraibh, Maguires of F. 61. do cheart = *iustitia*, TSh. 4813. a gille, ar siad, inn gabaid coma no c. uainn? ZCP xiii 240.11.

For daimid c. see daimid.

With dliged: tar ceart no dligedh, Laws ii 70.2. conid he sin c. ⁊ dliged lenait saxain for goedelu, Fél.^{2} clxxxvii 9.

(**k**) As technical term used of one of several legal processes: coic conara fugill . . . c., Cóic Con. Fug. 15 § 1 ('*genau richtig*'). cuir ⁊ cundartha *etc.* d'acrau forin conair fugill is c., 20 § 13. tacra cutrumma for cirt, 24 § 26. bid c. im cotomus folada *etc. the legal process* c. *shall apply in the case of equal assessment of objects*, 50 § 98. For etymologies see 29 § 13.

(**l**) With follg. gen. *proper arrangement or procedure, correct way of doing someth.*: ni dāmair c. catha doib *fair battle, b. according to the rules of war*(?), Rawl. 131^{b}45. See LL 4902, ML^{2} 946. o cirt cobrainne '*by just partition*', Laws iv 44.8. c. comlaind, LL 33979. tré cheart gcomhráidh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 40 § 6. c. crandcair, BB 244^{b}34. c. imthechta, MR 318.23. c. natha,. Ériu xiii 18.16 (in list of metr. terms). Note also : c. sléibe Fúait '*true story*', Met. Dinds. iv 168.44.

(**m**) Freq. in IGT as technical term *declensional form* (of noun or verbal noun): na crotha dona ceartuibh ó mbeantur comhfhocal, Introd. § 2 (2.17). cáoladh ceirt (*e.g.* lámh, don láimh), § 14 (6.11). feabhas, fiú, féin, dég (an áirmhe), focuil gan cheart *indeclinables*, § 122. greagh, c. lethan tríd sis as cóir aige, Decl. § 45. c. persan mar sin sís aige (after forms of eadradh), § 49. scológ (ceart baininnsgne aigi) *is inflected like a feminine*, § 12. tegmáil . . . c. ar a comair air féin aigi, Verbs § 2. faigsin *etc.* . . . cirt ar a comair aca, § 4. bleagan ⁊ dligsin (dít), inand gabaid acht ar a certuibh *i.e.* the verbs are conjugated in the same way but their verbal nouns belong to different types, § 36.

(**n**) Less freq. in sense of *correctness, permissibility*, somet. opposed to canamain *anomalous* (*form*): trí mairg, cóir do chiort, trí mharg, cóir do chanamhain, IGT Introd. § 18 (8.31). úaibreach do chanamhain atá, úabrach an c., Decl. § 17. .c. .d. neith ceirt ⁊ canamna, Verbs § 45. imram, imirt . . . a ndénmas .n. cirt, § 101. .d. .n. cirt ⁊ canamna, § 112.

(**o**) In chevilles: as gach ciort, SG 35.24. ní cói ceirt, Met. Dinds. iv 164.27. dia do cheart, Misc. Celt. Soc. 356.1.

In compds. usually *straight, direct, exact, precise,* less frequently *right, just, proper.*

With nouns. -agaid. Usually in prep. phr. with i, ar: i certagaidh na gáithe *directly against the wind*, CCath. 3927. tarla do D. . . . ina chertagidh *met him face to face*, ZCP xiv 240.8. dēnamh ar a gcert-agaidh go F. *straight ahead*, Fl. Earls 24.28. Note also: du-s-rat a chert-aghaidh . . . forsan athair '*it turned its . . . face on the father*', 136.25. a fírchlethe a chendmullaig hi certairdi *from the very top of his head*, LU 6475. ūas an mbaile a certairde *right up over the stead*, Ériu iii 168 § 25. ni hicthar ni fris acht certaithgin, Laws v 254.18 Comm. iar certbliadain, Rawl. 76^{a}36. certbrecad ⁊ ollbrecad, IT iii 76 § 40 (see p. 131 and breccad). M. . . . an ceirtbhreitheamh '*just judge*', Keat. ii 3658. confad C. ⁊ a cheart-bhriathra, MR 160.20. certchaictighis ó maireach, Cog. 104.34. fa ceart-comair a craide *directly in front of,* MR 260.14. ceartchosair ceithri ndroṅg, BDD^{2} 811 ('*a proper litter*', Gloss.). sechtmoga mac . . . / achertchúmma d'ingenaib *exact equivalent*, SR 1972. c. cumal '*an exact c.*', Bretha 31. na chertdegaid *directly after him,* LL 15318. no gur comroinnestair . . . a craide ar certdō dō *in two equal halves*, MR 260.16. Duan. Finn i 35. fór cert-druim in cat[h]a, CCath. 4881. a cúic do cert duibh *to an all-black* (*cow*), O'Gr. Cat. 145.11. ina c[h]ertḟar[r]adh, ZCP viii 210.31. ceart-fheadh na n-arm . . . eatorra, ML 84.28. nert C. certfir .i. ind ḟir cheirt, Gorm. Apr. 18 and gl. trī ceirtfichit muc mór *exactly sixty*, Ériu xvii 20 § 13. -gáe see separate article. i certghuin cath, BB 53^{a}25. certiarraid *exact fosterage-fee,* Laws iii 312.12 Comm. an ceirtiomagallaimh, Ériu xiii 36.21. certimain '*proper driving*', Laws i 288.11 Comm. na huili uisci do dhul ina certinadh cóir féin taranais arís, RC xxviii 310 § 3. cert-láech *a true warrior*, MU^{2} 538. ar certlár mo thaige *very middle*, LL 38552. rochaith a chertleth (*i.e.* of the apple), MacCarthy 46.16. is a certlogh dic '*exact value*', Laws iv 250.21 Comm. certmac oglaigh '*an average son*' (Plummer MS. notes), oppd. to ardmhac o., O'C. 285 (H. 3.18, 157). ina certmedón *right in the middle of it,* LU 2057. dar certmedōn hĒrenn, Corp. Gen. 206.14. atchiu clothrig . . . / cotngaib inna chertraind . . . / o crund co fraig *who divides it equally*(?), LU 7375 (of Conaire. '*exact share*', BDD^{2} Gloss.). co certsála sís *right down to the heels,* BDD^{2} 1268. ro an ina certsesam, St. Ercuil 350. ceartharsna ar aicme ailme '*straight across for group A*' (of fingers across shin-bone in cossogam), Auraic. 5783. do cert-tochus '*of his exact property*', Laws v 32.21 Comm. curson comnart certtrebtha, BR^{2} 156.5. certtrícha ruaid-each, 8.10.

With adjj. an crios corr, ceart-bhláith, MR xiv 7. certinann ré *exactly the same period*, Anecd. i 26 § 11. a Chrīst chóeim certgenmnaid '*truly chaste*', Ériu iii 14 § 10. at

chonnarc and Coin Culaind certlaín ‘*perfect*’, Études Celt. v 155.27. in tan ata certnua in cin. No ata certnua in cro *recent*(?), O’C. 609 (H. 3.18, 297). ni coir gnuis bidbaid itir crú ceartnua .i. is nua in fala no go lesaighther, 2282 (Eg. 88, 21 (22)^{a}).

With adjj. formed from nouns: a chomhdail an Airdrígh certbreathaigh *just*, RC xxviii 326 § 23. certbriathrach (of a judge), Ir. Texts iv 27.2. eannach . . . ceart-foirgneamhach ‘*well-fashioned*’, MR xiv 13. i pongc ceirtmedonach an domain, YBL 169^{a}3. certronnach ‘*justly-dividing*’, Gorm. Sept. 16 gl.

With verbs: c. gabais Congal Cairpri ’s in comlund, MR 244.4. is follus as sin co nach certtiaghait (-tuicit?) lucht in Uraicepta-sa co mbad e Laidin . . . , Auraic. 1127. 4047.

2 cert expld. as *small, little*: c. .i. beg, ut est mad c. oig olcena beith i n-adhaltras .i. madh na hoig is luga lan ann no is ceirti lan and beith a n-adaltrus, O’Dav. 544. ceart .i. beag, ceart a chlocha .i. beag a chlocha, O’Cl. ? is c. ar buaid lib ‘*gering*’, TBC 2083 (*cf.* LU 5959). nír ba ch. a chéitghníoma, SG 117.31.

3 cert in phr. c. fuine (compd. certfuine?): ceartfuine ‘*a baking implement*’, Laws iv 8.23 .i. . . . in ní for a certaigenn a fuine leo, 10.23 Comm. certfuine .i. in leac ara ndentar in fuine, ut est losat criathar certfhuine, O’Dav. 526. Perh. *cooking-stone, hearthstone*, see 1 cerd, cerdchae. ceartfuine .i. sabhal na tri pés .i. maidi na tri cos, ut est (citing Laws iv 8.23), O’C. 2067 (H. 4.22, 67).

4 cert: c. *a fleshworm, crablouse*, P. O’C. gabsat eclaim ⁊ lomrud inna cart ro bátar i n-oílib ⁊ fo smeich ind éoin móir, Immrama 47.740 = ina mil, RC x 74.x. *Cf.* scertán and Hermathena ci p. 36.

5 cert see the translations below. Perh., however, a special use of 1 cert: clerig rom chursetar di / du chirt Fotla fonnairddi, LL 19264 = YBL 173^{a}37 = cléirigh romcuirset fá dhi / do crích Fódla fonnáibhni, SG 70.23. a c. Condacht na comland, BB 50^{b}51 (‘*from the centre of*’, MacCarthy 427 § 4). saidbhír na thir mblicht iar mbolcbraen / itchidh na cirt foltchaemh uait, 54^{a}19 (‘*in his dominion*’, Stud. Hib. iv 80). ? cerdd Cuind (ceart *v.l.*), RC xx 406.z (ACC 130), where Stokes compares túaiscert, *etc.* See also 1 cert, Meyer Contribb.

6 cert see ceirt.

certa (-ae) [iā, f.] (cert): an cherte cóir (an chirti lochtach), IGT Abstr. nouns § 71. *justice*(?); *exactness*: certo indias .i. is mor a ch. innisim, RC xx 408 § 132 (ACC Comm.) = is mor a cherti . . . no certaide . . . , LB 240^{a}58 (‘*art*’, Stokes). fichi fa dí / do M. . . . / ⁊ a cethair co c., LL 23422. clú co c., 23577. ceirti na cantana, ZCP viii 200 § 8. eochair cirte comrainn, vi 270 § 10 (ceirte, ceille, *v.ll.*).

1 certach, ceirtech [ā, f.] (2 ceirt) *rag*(*s*): prebán, ceartach, Eg. Gl. 511. as lom i snáth mo cheirteach ‘*bare of thread is my tattered garment*’, Buile S. 30.2. acc dreasaibh, / as íad ag casadh fam cheartaigh, KMMisc. 352.30.

? **2 certach** o, m. a chertaig ō Chorcaig, Bruchst. § 84 (‘*du Lumpenkerl aus Cork!*’).

? **3 certach**: ogam anaichnid i ceastaib coirib comairci ar is crand fo loch ler ceartach, Auraic. 6131 (? *leg.* lerch.).

certaid (cert) *disposes, arrays, imposes*; *sets to rights*: certaim ág fri ilṡlúagaib, LU 6172 (rhet.). in sechtmad nem, isse sein / rochertad eter nimib, SR 196. *Cf.* Laws i 30.2 Comm. ro chertus for Lagniu / lánéraic glais gluind, LL 18647. ? *pres. indic. 3 pl. rel.* ainmne is umaldóit certae / cid maith, cid saich . . . ‘*which set right good and evil*’, Ériu iii 104 § 38 (certa MSS., ‘probably . . . for certate’, note). *Cf.* certaigid.

? **certaige** [iā, f.] (cert) *correctness*(?): is mor a cherti indisimm no certaide indisim, LB 240^{a}58 (ACC).

certaigid (cert) IGT Verbs § 106 (245.12). (**a**) *puts right, arranges, adjusts, manipulates* (in both abstract and concrete meanings): robdar imresnaig . . . im roind a feruind . . . conid cert crandcair ros certaig, BB 244^{b}34. ro cumadh ⁊ r[o] certaiged (of building), ML^{2} 1110. mór do gliccus ra chertaig / Britus, LL 17604. do cumadh ⁊ do ceartaigheadh comhairle, ML 6.22. ón dailsin ro chertaig thair, LL 26316 (‘*which she arranged*’, Met. Dinds. iii 86.21). in sechran doniter sa chét dileaghadh . . . ni certaighter sa dara dileaghadh ‘*it shall not be put right*’, Reg. San. 18 iv. nó go mbíonn an t-iarann teith ⁊ ann sin ceartaighionn sé é (of a smith), Párl. na mB. 1230.

In various applications. (**b**) Of position, *adjusts, settles*: in tan ro certaigh ocin muic *settled himself*, Sc.M^{2}. 15 R = ro[n]d-mbertaigestar ocon muicc, text. ro chertaigestar ara belaib in muicc ⁊ in paitt meda, LL 13558. in ní fora certaigenn a fuine leo .i. a lec fuine, Laws iv 10.23 Comm. ro certaigh a da edan fri araile (of a broken sword) ‘*set the two ends together*’, Grail 4049. ? in c[h]roch risar certaighedh, ZCP viii 210 § 54.

(**c**) Of weapons, *adjusts, poises, aims*: crothais ⁊ certaigis co nderna minbruan . . . [díb] (of spears), LL 8492, 23217. rocertaig . . . in gai chucaiseom, TTr^{2}. 969.

(**d**) Of individuals, peoples, territories, *subdues, reduces to order*; *admonishes, reproves*: mar rom chertaig Día do nim, LU 3029. sul docheartaid cach a crich / doerig aqo eisith, Met. Dinds. iii 358.37. do certaig he fein o tredenus ⁊ o urnaigthi, RC xii 326.1. do cheartuighis chloinn shaor-Chuirc, DDána 101.51. im na ciontaibh do certuighedh isin chaibidil, RSClára 101^{b}.

(**e**) Of texts *etc.* *corrects, emends*: coro certaigh Cirine fo obail ⁊ aistrisc, Hib. Min. 336. dūili sluinti na ṅgenelach . . . is friu certaigter na genelaige, Corp. Gen. 199.35. is e ro certaigh in scél sin, BB 415^{b}30.

certaigthech (certaigid): ’na cheartaightheach ag an ord so = *corrector istius Fraternitatis*, Rial. S.F. 1581.

certaigtheóir [i, m.] (certaigid) *chastiser*: ba certaigthoir nemtoirrsech a cuirp fein, RC xii 336.4. certaightheoir na cintach ⁊ na coibdhenach ‘*punisher*’, AU ii 272.10.

certamain *ds.* (Lat. loanword): amal adfiadathar i C. Eoin (i.e. the *Historia certaminis apostolici*, n.), Trip. civ 13.

1 certán o, m. (1 cerd?) some kind of vocal music, *a humming sound*(?): húair nach drónaim in c. sin ‘*because I cannot perform that tune*’, Cáin Ad. 6. c. dognét mnāi ‘*the humming tune*’, *ibid.* tellinn, ciárainn, / certān cruinde, crōnān sē[i]mh, K. and H. 25 (‘*little musicians*’). mingur gringur certan cruinne / cai(?) for barraib, bind a guth, O’Mulc. 830e. in ceol bec .i. cronan no certan bec, Auraic. 1474. bairn buirn .i. certan for lúamain, Eg. 88, 11^{b} (cited Meyer Contribb. *s.* bairn buirn).

2 certán [o, m.]: airg, a manaig út, ar Moling frisin c., RC xiv 189.2. gaibthi remib in certān con foruim for dī leiss na gabra, 3 (‘*little rag*’, Meyer). ? *Cf.* scertán.

? **certe**: c. a certera (*leg.* crethir a cratera?, ed.) .i. phiala messar, O’Mulc. 223.

certgáe (1 or 2 cert + gae) name of one of Cú Chulainn’s weapons: sraithe [C.C.] din chertgai, LU 5799 = TBC^{2} 1327. in certgae ‘*Kurzspeer*’, TBC 2033 (W. compares clettin, 2066). in certgai .i. in ga beg, H. 3.18, 537 cited TBC p. 268. cert-ga C. ‘*hard javelin*’, MR 152.15. Possibly elliptically in: co sse ni tharlus dom chirt / urcur anfis, LU 3863 (SC 38, in notes taken as *ds.* of 1 cert).

? **certlus** .i. cealbh, Goidelica 77. 146 (Dúil Laithne).

certmar (cert) *just*: fer nár certmur cialltreabar inraic, BB 427^{b}30.

certo ‘Bérla’ formation from cert: c. indias .i. is mor a cherta innisim ‘*surely I should relate*’, RC xx 408 § 132 (ACC) (= Lat. *certo,* Stokes).

certrad (1 cert) *disposition*(?): in sechtmad crannchor la Dán / iar c. glannchor comlan, SR 5142.

certugud o, m. *vn.* of certaigid. certachadh, IGT Verbs § 106 (245.12). (**a**) *act of putting to rights, emending, adjusting, arranging*; *arrangement*: cach coibchi a c., Arch. iii 227.33. comlán in c. / ria roid (*leg.* roind) i cóic, LL 1041. a certughadh fiad Patraic fria recht litre (of the traditional law), Laws i 24.7 Comm. c. in libair, Laud 610, 42r *marg.* (Plummer MS. notes). ica cumma ⁊ ica c. (of ship Argo), LL 30959. ag ceartú et ag cōrughadh an oiread sin éaduicc oruinn féin, Párl. na mB. 1251.

(**b**) *act of controlling, disciplining, correcting, reproving*: tuath gan certachad, Ériu v 142.2. certachadh gl. *correctio,* Ir. Gl. 888. ba cobsaid oc c. corach ‘*firm in correcting sinners*’, RC xii 336.3. coimnert an cumairce / chuinncim dom c[h]., ZCP viii 202 § 19. do argain na n-óglach . . . ⁊ ni d’grad a certaigthi, PH 7529. int ech robui fa P. . . . nir cumaing a c., TTebe 2359. dochuaidh roime docum tire ele dia certughudh, St. Ercuil 2266. adeir . . . nach am ceartuighthe na beathadh am an bháis, Mac Aingil 1500. an uair chongbhus sē a c[h]uairt certaighthe (of the Visitor), RSClára 130^{b}. ceartughadh na gciontach, TSh. 5416.

certus u, m. (1 cert) *justice, propriety*; *exactitude, accuracy*: dias co c. carthair, Gorm. Aug. 20. do churaidhmhír do chongmháil duit ina ch. ⁊ ina chóraidh, Ériu viii 135.15. binnius co c. isin metur ‘a *certain number*’, O’Dav. 1219. [do-ní] sé ceartas re cléir / an té chleachtas a coimhréir, Magauran 4041. congaibh an ceartus ’na sheasamh, Párl. na mB. 2090.

cerub see cherup(in).

1 ces *debility, state of inertia*; *sickness* (see Ó Broin, Éigse xii 109). ? *ns.* ceiss, Met. Dinds. iii 382.23. *ads.* ces(s), less freq. ceis. *as.* chiss, RC xiii 7.14. *gs.* and *nap.* ces(s)a. (In etymol. gl.) na n-eiges .i. na nai gan ches .i. na bhfiled, Auraic. 2264. ar conscescing in cess for intí nod goin, LU 4960. cess ⁊ cotlud inna soilse ⁊ inna torudh ‘*the trance*’, Ériu ii 98 § 2. inmain tríar na tarraill cess, LL 38777. ar iss é focren cach ceas ‘*for ’tis He who rewards every affliction*’,

BColm. 98.29. rí nimhe cabhrus cach c., SG 29.20. i mian ceasa '*consumed with wasting desire*', O'Hara 3265. dos-cuiredar i cess ⁊ suan '*they fall into sadness and sleep*', Ériu ii 112 § 35. flaith nime ⁊ aingil fos-cichred i cess connach taidbsitis in nach airm, 142 § 152. dobeir na catha i cess '*which brings debility on hosts*', ix 50 § 37. condomdersaig as mo chess / erchor maic C. eíces '*from my lethargy*', RC xiii 466.1. i gceas, Keat. Poems 539. dom chor i gceas, TSh. 7603. gel a sethna[ch] fairc fo cess / imman fethlach fithrech mairc, O'Mulc. 595. nīs coirset cesa, ZCP viii 110.28. bídh [in muir] a súan ⁊ a ceas Dé domnaigh ⁊ ní gluaisinn gáeth, RC xxiv 373.20. atorcradar sochaidi díbh annsin i cessaibh ⁊ i crólighibh ⁊ i crislaighibh a long fein, CCath. 1999. ? is Cú Chulaind mo chéle ní cú ches, LU 8336. d'arconaib ces nad chel / tairr la tír i tairthither, LL 1765. giaras facaib Cú gan chess, 8233.

Freq. of the noínden of the Ulaid in TBC, *etc.*, see noínden, oítiu and Ó Broin, Éigse x 286. Note further: intan do fil Ultu asa c. chucut, LU 6204. slúaig Ulad . . . iar cur a cessa díb, LL 14097. bátar Ulaid 'na ceis, RC xv 465.12. assa cessaib, LU 5621. *Fig.* beid san chríchse i gceas naoidhean '*in weakness of travail*', TD 20.27. Of hair: ealta chuach i gceas naoidhean *in soft curls*, Dánta Gr. 17.2.

With qual. *gen.* dos-curidar i cess marbhdhatad ind aimsir gaimrid '*a trance of deadness*', Ériu ii 128 § 91. cess chinn, BColm. 22.20. i gceas dimbhríogha, DDána 79.30. ód cheas cumadh, Measgra D. 60.21. i gceas imshníomha, 56.64. fā cheas bróin, O'R. Poems 2893. In chevilles: moid can c. *an effective vow,* BNnÉ 256 § 214. fosfúair is tulaig cen cheas / i farrad Meda anoirr deas, Ériu iv 158.3. gan cheis, Duan. Finn ii 242 § 11. cen cesa, Reeves Ad. 286.15. cen chessa, Auraic. 2225.

2 ces f. (ON *kesja,* Bidrag 62, 94. Lat. *cista,* Stokes, RC ix 490. ā, f., Thurn. ZCP xxii 30, with different etymol.). Form and inflection variable (freq. as k-stem).

(**a**) *basket, hamper, pannier*: i n-oinchis no i cissiu (*sic leg.* Gwynn, see Thes. i p. 725), gl. *sporta,* Thes. i 497.2 (Ardm.). tri cessa dec do dergór, SR 4300. cess no da chess lána do braich, LL 39984. i n-óenchiss (.i. i n-oenlestur), RC ix 490.13. do thogbhail ceinnberti leis a cesaigh *pannier*, AU ii 548.14. coro léiccset ar lár a chesach i farradh na fairrge, GJ iv 88^{b}40. ro tharraing in cesaigh, x. ar uachtar na cesach, 45. dogebthea na cairr cona cessachaib ⁊ a llan intib do lenbaib arna mbaduth, Ann. Conn. 1225.12 = na carranna co na cescandaibh '*fishing-weirs . . . with their baskets*', ALC i 278.22 = na cescanna, FM iii 226.1. *Fig.* maille ré ceasaibh ⁊ ré cliabhaibh crábhaidh, TSh. 4105.

(**b**) Of wicker-work coracles: ceasa uara bádur aigi ina chobhlaighibh, Cóir Anm. 30. Eochaidh Uaircheas . . . .i. 'ceasa uara' bhádur aige ina chobhlachaibh .i. 'uar' gaothach, nam 'ceasa' [coití] *dicitur*, LMuimhneach 44. 26,28. ionann . . . ceasa is naomhóga, Keat. ii 2243.

(**c**) *bee-hive, skep*: ceas beach '*beehive*', Dán Dé xxiv 18. i ngait na cesach bech .i. diabladh in cleib, Laws i 170.19 Comm. for na leastraib uile .i. for na ceascaib, iv 178.24 Comm. cin bech .i. ceis isin caechad, da cis isin marbad '*a hive is the fine for the blinding*', iii 432.14 Comm. curab i in cis o[a] ndernad in fogail dech isin cinaidh, 438.9 Comm. ceithri cesa, iv 200. y Comm.

(**d**) *causeway of hurdles*: co reitfitis carpait . . . for in cessaigh comdluta ro fas . . . do clarud na long lanbristi, CCath. 2792. So also: co ndernsat cesaig [.i.] (*sic leg.*?) droic[h]et fo a cosaib d'faltaibh in longphuirt, 5421.5178.

3 ces [ā, f.] *spear*: 'iodhna', is 'ceis' ⁊ 'cealtoir' ar ṡleaghaibh, Met. Gl. 24 § 16. ceis .i. sleagh, O'Cl. Eochaid Uarches .i. úar-ghaiech, *nam* cess gai *dicitur* '*that is,* "*having fresh spears*", *for* cess *means* "*spear*"', Cóir Anm. 30 (*cf.* 1 c.). do impō an āithc[h]eis '*the sharp spear*', Ériu ix 178.13. crand na ceisi, IGT Decl. ex. 1090. gu caitheadh cheis, ex. 1321. re crann rionnfhúar gcaol gceise, Studies 1921, 418 § 9. a cheis do foilceadh san gcogadh (cheís *v.l.*), Hackett^{2} xxxvii 11. ? Here: a beathamnass, a ceasa, a cosnuma, a cleas n-airm, Ériu iv 148.1 ('*bee-hives*(?)').

4 ces (-é-?) *haunch* (*of meat*) (?); *flank*: carnae .i. car nūe .i. cesa nūa, is brisc ūair is bruithi, ar is rigin intan is feōil, Corm. Y 261. don ces tona '*a rump-steak*', Laws ii 232.10 Comm. cés capuill '*a horse-steak*', Moling 53 = féoil capuill, *ibid.* do cesaib ⁊ do croicnib mathgaman '*hams*', CCath. 2930. *Cf.* césán.

? Compd: sruithi . . . / cesloma clama cechra, Lism. L. 4560.

5 ces .i. gnáthach, ainces .i. ingnáthach, O'Dav. 409. See also *s.v.* ainces (c).

-ces *pret. sg. pass.* criöl c[h]etharc[h]uir . . . roces de dūalaib dergóir *has been woven, plaited*(?), Fianaig. 14 § 35 ('*has been made*'). See -cessair.

cesacht m., IGT Decl. § 25 (*gs.* and *npl.* -aicht, -achta). Verbs §§ 71, 78. *vn.* of ceisid, Thurn. Gr. § 732. (**a**) *scarcity; grudging, niggardliness; complaint, murmuring*: līnfaid cessacht for (= bar) cuile '*scarcity shall fill your storehouses*', Cáin Ad. 27. duthracht cen cessacht '*without grudging*', Wb. 16^{c}1. nī thésid for c. nō gūa do A. '*niggardliness or falsehood*', Cáin Ad. 27. fuil tri ni / na dlegair do bocht Dé bí / dimmda da bethaid cipe / c. ⁊ áibele, Lib. Hymn. i 83.z. nách ní beres c. de '*everything which is begrudged*', RC ix 482.z (ICM, LU 1760). *Cf.* ? ní fo cossail c. glegrach, Anecd. i 59 § 73 (corresponding verse passage). cen chói, cen chessacht lessa (lesse, leisi, *v.ll.*), Ériu iii 96 § 5 ('*without wailing after prosperity*'). sóifid rodíbi ⁊ rodochell ⁊ rochessacht i córaidi .i. i mbrugaidib cen chathim cen tidnacul, LL 24793 (*cf.* RC xxvi 42 § 219). Reckoned among the 15 tokens of a bad woman, ZCP viii 113.22. c. gl. *parvispendia*, Ir. Gl. 280. c. cach bī ar beathaidh (in a prophecy of evil to come), Arch. iii 241 § 12. do-gní c. ar (= for) *complains about*: gach ní ara ndentar c. isin domun, RC xiv 52 § 62. nách déanann ceasacht ar éinní dá ccuirthear 'na fhiadhnaisi (of an animal), Desid. 1014.

(**b**) As quasi-*vn.* *act of complaining, murmuring* (*about,* FOR): meid atái-siu ac cessacht form-sa indiu, TBC 3695 (LL 10663). ac c. ar thanacht a bróg, SG 246.16. ag tormas ⁊ ag ceasacht, TSh. 10135.

cesachtach o, ā (cesacht) *niggardly, grudging; given to complaining, murmuring*: nīrbu chalad (.i. nirbu gand) cessachtach '*penurious*', Thes. ii 328.2 (Hy. v 8). cessachtaig biid (of women), LL 344^{d}12 = cessachtaige biid '*niggardly with food*', Tec. Corm. § 16.52. duairc, doer, dressachtach a drech / cloen, cessachtach, cossaitech, SR 940. calach, c., casaítech, O'D. 712 (H. 3.17, 520). arfássaigfiter culi cessachtaig .i. cen biad intib, LL 24740. dobo ch. Conn ar a coimt[h]inōl, ML^{2} 953. bliadain chalad chessachtoch *of scarcity,* ALC ii 230.x ('*tormenting*').

cesachtaigecht (*cf.* cesacht) *occasion for complaint, grumbling*: níor cheasachtuigheacht go . . . '*I never grumbled till* . . .', Ó Bruad. iii 226. iii.

césachtu = césad. fria chroich, fria cēsachtain, / fria cēsadh crand, ZCP viii 206 § 34.

cesad see cingid.

césad u, m. *vn.* of césaid. (**a**) *suffering, torment*; very freq. of *the Passion*; rúna . . . geine Crist *et* a chésta, Wb. 27^{c}21. hi fóisite césto dia cholin-som '*suffering*', 3^{d}24. rufes a aurlatu trea chéstu '*by His sufferings*', 33^{c}7. re cæsad Christ, Ml. 86^{d}15. dia chesad roces iarsin intí Crist, 44^{b}1. a ancride feisin immefolṅgai c. do '*which causes suffering to him*', Sg. 209^{b}18. airrdhe a chesto, Blathm. 858. corp Chríst césta cruiche, Fél. Ep. 270. fri cétglífit ⁊ cétchesad na conaire cengait, LU 2087 (FA 15). rogabais conair céstae (cesta, *v.l.*) '*thou hast taken the path of sufferings*', Ériu i 200 § 25 (: dotṡéstae). indidem leir hi cestu crist, xix 64 § 25. fri croich ⁊ cessad, PH 5303. in cailech-sa in cesta, 3065. dhuinne nír chonair chesta (: echtra, *metri gratia*?), Duan. Finn i 88 § 49 ('*a favourable path*'). don dobron ⁊ do cesadh chroidi, Smaointe B. Chr. 4176. naomhchroch chéasda Mheic Mharia, DDána 54.5. géire an chéasta do-ní teine phurgadóra, TSh. 4411.

(**b**) As *vn.* *act of suffering, enduring; act of being made to suffer, being crucified*: a[c] cesadh gabaidh ⁊ guasachta, Grail 4252. an dtainic tú annso dhár gcéusadh (*to torment us*), Mathw. viii 29. atú iar nam chésadh san ccroich, Desid. 3158.

Attrib. *gs.* fri ré in chorgais chesta *Lent,* PH 4998. aithli chorguis césta móir aidche chasc, Eg. 1782, 17^{a}1 (cited Meyer Contribb.). croch (crann) césta *the Cross*: co fighuir na Croichi cesta . . . fuirri, Marco P. 62. in crand cesda, Smaointe B. Chr. 358. aidhche aeini an chésta *Good Friday*, FM ii 1052.10.

(**c**) *crucifix*: cēssadh Crīst eitir a lāmoip bennaigthe (*viz.* S. Clara), Fl. Earls 164.18. énchéusadh amháin ⁊ beagán leabhar, Desid. 5726. onóir na n-íomhāigheadh, na ccros, na ccésadh, Mac Aingil 6079.

(**d**) As grammatical term, *the passive voice*: cid fo gním cid fo chésath dotiagar '*actively and passively*', Wb. 6^{a}29. in gním no in c. '*the action or the passion*', Sg. 209^{a}1. ciall gnímo ⁊ chésto, 194^{b}1. gním ind aithirge cesad a fodaitiu '*the repentance* (*is*) *action, its endurance* (*is*) *passion*', 137^{b}10. *essum et essus* a rangabail chesta, Lib. Hymn. i 11 n. 75. *ducatus* a r[a]ngabail chesta, 8 n. 28.

Hence of obj. of a trans. vb.: etargaire persainni i cessadh: rom-char-sa, rot-char-su, *etc.*, Auraic. 653. etargaire persainde i ceussad .i. a foditen dia n-echtair .i. nom-cartar-sa, not-carthar-si, *etc.*, 3355. duleice in duine cessad fair, 1611. feartot (*leg. ferte* dam, ed.) ar du chele frit, briathar chesta sin .i. feartot ar a chele fris, briathar gnima so, 1619.

Compd. -chrann '*passion-tree*': benais fén a chēsadc[h]rand, Aisl. MC 29.9. fria césadh crand, ZCP v iii206 § 34.

césaid Deponent forms in pret. 3 *s.* ro césair, Fél.^{2} lxxvi 36. ro chessair, Rawl. 75^{b}33. 3 *pl.* ro chesatar, LL 190 (beside usual: coro chesaiset, 199. ro cesasait, Blathm. 1021). See Watkins, Études Celt. xi 131 ff. (**a**) *suffers, endures* (trans. and intrans.): issnib colnidib . . . ceste saithu, Thes. ii 274.19 (Camb.). int um (= int am) scaras fria thola leo no cessas saithor i ppennit, 7 (*ibid.*). ce ru cesa aini na laubir, 4 (*ibid.*). cia cheste ar iriss Crist, Wb. 25^{a}10. is hé rofitir inneuch ro chéssusa, 17^{d}12. ced torbe dúnni a césme di cach imniud? 13^{c}7. ni ar oénfer na diis ro cess *sed pro omnibus*, 4^{b}13. i ñGlinn dá loch césta croch, Thes. ii 332.1 (Hy. v 20). ba nú no chésad cech trom di othaig, Lib. Hymn. i 176.471–2 (ACC). crist ro ces croich, Blathm. 542. ar Chríst céssais ríaga, Fél. Feb. 23. isin ecosc in rochesair (*quo passus est*), Lat. Lives 97.10. césfe álag n-encraide, LU 10386 (rhet.). cesfaitit Ulaid rit ré, IT i 70.3 (Lg. 5). mad chēss imned '*happily has he suffered care*', Celtica ii 152 § 7. ro-chēs tairmthechta īar sin / Ēogan, Sc. M^2 21d.

(**b**) *tortures, torments, makes to suffer*: do chrochsubair ⁊ da chesubair he, YBL 147^{a}4. in tan do cesad Crist, MacCarthy 304.23. o fhuil in fíreoin docésabar-si, PH 2946. sul chéasfaidhear . . . i n-ifreann mé (*priusquam . . . crucier*), TSh. 6884. is iontuigthe go gcéastar an toil, 6508. intinn an tnúthánaicc an tan céastar í lé maith na comharsan, Párl. na mB. 3521.

Vn. césad.

césán: droch-olann bhios ar chésánaibh na gcáorach '*flanks*', O'Cl. *s.v.* cinnteagal.

Cesar (-é-?) n. pr. o, m. Also Cesair. (Lat. loanword) *Caesar*: di muntir Cessair, Wb. 24^{b}31. flathiusa Cessair Auguist, Rawl. 75^{b}2. da bliadnai dec . . . do Cesair, LL 355 *marg. inf.* Octauin croda Céssar, LL 15981.

Cesarda (-é-?) (Cesar) *pertaining to Caesar, imperial* (only in phrase cís C.): cis c., O'C. 1432 (H. 3.18, 641^b). do erned in chísa C., Todd Lect. vi 40.3. o thabach in chíssa césarda, LB 145^{a}59. Sesarda, Smaointe B. Chr. 557.

césatóir (césaid): céasadóir '*a tormentor*', Eg. Gl. 197.

cesc see ceist.

cescaid (cesc, see ceist) *inquires*: ces.—Cis lir corannat . . . .i. cescaim no comaircim cia ler no cia lin . . . , Laws iv 258.9 Comm.

? **césí**: in sechtmad béim tuc Brandub bidba c. (: Dési), LL 6978.

ceslan: ceaslan cam (name of a board-game), Celtica iii 270 § 8 (= caisléan cam, Mac Airt, 271).

cesnad = ceisnem. *trouble, distress*: is ceasnadh don dáimh . . . / a thaisteal lá go clár na Pailíse '*it is distress to the poet*', E. O'Rahilly xxxiii 27.

cesnadach (-aidech) o, ā (cesnad) *troublous, grievous*; '*querulous*' (TSh. Vocab.): bliadain chalad chessachtoch, acht ger bhó cesnodach, tedhmandach hí '*of suffering*', ALC ii 230.x. connlán cneadhach ceasnaidheach gan chodhnach, TSh. 6620.

? **cesnaige** *cf.* cesnad. *act of complaining, grumbling*: 'sa gceasnaoi do mhian a dtaire, Oss. v 136.z. ag ceasnaighe no ag tarcaisniughadh a dheaghoibreadh, Luc. Fid. 3574 (césnaigheadh, *MS.*). a gcumhgrach 's a gceasnaoi stóir '*their straits and the wealth they bewail*', Ó Bruad. iii 92 xxvi. 'ceasna *great want, fear*', O'R. *Cf.* ceasnách *complaining*, ceasnach, céasnaightheach '*necessitous, sad, afflicted*', *ibid.*

cesnaigid see ces(t)naigid.

cesngail *cf.* cesnad. *complaint*: go gcluinid siad mo cheasnghail, Oss. iii 238.3. ceasnaighil '*complaint, anxiety*', O'R. lán d'ocras, de thart ⁊ de ceasnaoil, ZCP iv 406.9.

-cess(a) see -cessair.

1 cessair *ds.* in glóruill co c. chain, SR 151.

2 cessair see cingid.

3 cessair see casar.

-cessair *pres. subj. pass. sg.* from a verbal root cid- (Ped. § 684). *carries, brings forth, draws out*(?): co chessair gl. *ferietur* (as though *ut feratur*, edd., Thes. i 720), Ml. 51^{b}25. *pret. pass. sg.* cia adbar adbal in fess / dia cess in bith bladmar brass, SR 7866. *perf. pl.* ro chessa trilse dia chúlmoṅgaib '*have been drawn out*', (notes) ('*spread*', Stokes), BDD^2 1278 (LU 7742). ro feuchraigset .i. rocessa ón '*have been carried*' (gl. *efferati sunt*), Ml. 114^{a}6 (glossator confuses *efferare* with *efferre*, edd.). *Part.* cisse *q.v.* See -ces.

1 cest (Lat. *caestus*) *gs.* ceisti (ceste, *v.l.*), TTebe 2536. is é H. ro marb E. . . . a cluchi ch. .i. lámanda do shechedaib tarb im lámaib na mmíled . . . , TTr. 418 (LL 31235). rogab ceasta uimi .i. lamana iadside do shechidh tairb . . . ⁊ ialla a cendaib a mer ⁊ mill luaidi forrthaib, Aen. 1062. i n-aigidh na c. sin, 1093. dobeir A. bem d'a c. do, 1121. cluichi quest, 1072. fuacrais Erex cluichi ceist (? *leg.* cest) for Earcail, BB 416^{b}41.

2 cest see ceist.

cesta see ceist.

césta *part.* of césaid. *tortured, made to suffer, crucified*: do dhealbh chéasda '*Thy mangled form*', Aithd. D. 70.14. tré bhfuil an sáoghal céusda agum-sa, Gal. vi 14. i lámhaibh ar tTigherna chéusda, RSClára 66^a.

cestach o, ā (ceist): ós Chúan ch. (: testan) '*troublous*', Met. Dinds. iii 52.47. for Dáire ndían ndub-ch. '*solver of dark riddles*', iv 16.10 (: espach). Fuathach firch. in fili, ZCP iii 16.10 ('*full of problems*', Meyer Add.).

céstach o, ā (césad). Gramm. *passive*: cumtach gnéthigi do chestaig *the construction of the active for the passive*, Goid. 67.5 (bréthir understood). briathar ceastach .i. fuilngech, O'C. 283 (H. 3.18, 151).

cestad (ceist) *dispute, cause*: madh fri sil mBrain beit a cestud-sum, riar na muintire fodeisin im sodhain, Anecd. i 42.11. In compd. dronchestadh, IT iii 105 § 208.

cestaigidir see ces(t)naigid.

cestamnach [o, m.] (ceist) *one who deals in riddles; wrangler*: ceasdumhnach maith mhe . . . Ni cuirfider oram ceisd nach fuaiscel, ⁊ ni chuireab istigh ceisd fhuaislecus in tromdam uili, Tromd. Guaire 871.

cestnaigid (ceist). Earlier cestaigidir, later also cesnaigid. *inquires (into), investigates, examines; discusses*: a rru-cestaigser frissin n-Ebride gl. *disputans*, Ml. 2^{d}3. imthússa lochta na brudne iss ed chestnigther sund colléic, LU 7898 (BDD 149). cesnaigthir isin scriptúir naím can asa targa in C., 2359 (H). cesnaigther . . . cindas dochuaid isin tegdais, PH 6742. cesnaigit augtair do mét . . . ⁊ etrochta *stelle*, 6984. ar go ccesnaigedh do Ruadhán caidhe an dú irraibe Aod, BNnÉ 323 § 33 (fiarfuighes, *v.l.*). ceasnaidheadh gach aonduine é féin go maith (*see that every man . . . trye hym selfe*), Carsw. 132.13. ceastnuigh . . . ris an tTighearna '*inquire . . . of the Lord*', Jer. xxi 2.

ces(t)nugud u, m. *vn.* of ces(t)naigid. Also ceasdughadh, Acts xii 19 (1828 ed.). *act of inquiring into, discussing*: mence cestaicht[h]i (i.e. excessive curiosity, one of the things to be avoided by those who would be sinless), ZCP iii 449.24. *Cf.* also: congain cride, ūaite séire, mence cestaigthe *frequent examination of conscience*(?) (among the cures for gluttony), 25.13. do chestnugad na comairli re cach '*to interrogate all as to the counsel*', MR 120.5. do chrudh ⁊ do chestnucchadh na caingne sin chucca '*to enquire into that problem with him*', Hugh Roe^2 292.10. do bheidís ar tí a chéasdugha níos géire '*they would inquire somewhat of him more perfectly*', Acts xxiii 20 (1828 ed.). é féin dfechain ⁊ do cheasnughadh go ditheallach (*to trye and examine themselves*), Carsw. 133.8. do cheasnughadh um Dhía, Exod. xviii 15. an naltóir phráis . . . do cheasnughadh maille lé (*to inquire by*), 2 Kings xvi 15. ceasdnuigh, fidir, fiafruigh, Eg. Gl. 157.

? **cestrad** In compd. a trí mna fri mallch., LL 3455. 'cestraim *I churn*', Meyer Contribb.

céstugud = césad. cestugudh gl. *castigacio*, Ir. Gl. 891.

céstúnach o, m. (césad) *torturer, executioner*: cestunach gl. *questionista.* [*quaestionarius*], Ir. Gl. 15. cestunaich úathmara, Aisl. Tund. 101 § 5. géarsmacht an chéastúnaigh (*tortoris*), TSh. 6383. na céusdúnaigh do sgiūrs é, Parrth. Anma 5516.

1 cet (Lat. *licet* (see licet), Meyer, Wortk. 102; Misc. Hib. 30 no. 9; Pokorny, ZCP xviii 159 (*licitum*). Otherwise Marstrander, RC xxxvi 386; Fél. Gloss.; Ped. i 88). In later lang. treated as m. with *gs.* -a: d'fagháil an cheda chéadna, RSClára 64^a. d'fiss a ceta, Ériu i 132.77.

I As interj. or asseverative *agreed, permission granted, yes*: c., c., or cách. Do-géntar airiut, BDD^2 215. c. c. ol Máedóc, LL 285^{b}21. c. gl. *fiat sicut uis*, Thes. ii 240.8 (Ardm.). Prob. also in: slēchtoid intan cairigther, / intan promthar epred ced, ZCP vii 312 § 24. With follg. clause: cech dilmain . . . / c. cia dig *etc.*, LL 19052 (Fél. 4).

II Constructions with copula. (**a**) bed c. ol D., '*it shall be done*', Mon. Tall. 130.23. gnim nat bu c. '*illicit deed*' (chev.), Blathm. 59. is c. '*it is allowable*', Mon. Tall. 144.4. in tan bas ch. '*at the time appointed*', Met. Dinds. iii 132.51. bis a nos gen gob lan-chead, MR 250.6. In cheville: fuair īarla Crinna ba c. / sé blīadna finna fichet, Arch. Hib. ii 85 § 37.

(**b**) With follg. Do (2nd and 3rd pers. only). Usually in sense *must, is to* (context not always sufficient to indicate precise meaning): is c. (ket, MSS.) duit ó día . . . (text incomplete), Thes. ii 258.5. '*supra scr.*: *licet tibi a deo ire in abbatiam*', Zeuss 1003. is c. duitsiu . . . t'imthechta . . . do innisin *you must give an account of yourself*, LU 1227. is c. duib-siu a forsingud foraib, 4439. is ced dó a bith marbh masa ced ra Dia *if he is dead it is God's will*, RC xxvii 296 § 62. is c. don inat-sa topur amræ co bráth and *this place will have*, etc., BColm. 52.13. is cett d[ū]ib can dergad for nech in laithi-sin *you must not wound*, etc., 84.3. is c. dūib a thomailt, Ériu i 46.24. ced dūib héc mene fagbaigh *if you do not find* *him you are as good as dead,* ZCP xii 246 § 16. is cead di-se bheith 'n-a coirr (a curse), Keat. iii 1416. Note also: tabradh cro[i]s Crīst dar a hucht / adradh don Rīgh darab ced *who has permitted, willed* (*this affliction*), ZCP vi 270 § 15.

(**c**) With follg. LA: rop ail damsa . . . dul . . . is c. lind . . . acht co tís . . . aridisi *go ahead, but don't forget to come back,* LL 14034. —foemaim-sea sin . . . for C. —c. lem . . . , for L. *I agree,* LU 8488 (FB 34). c. lim cenptís desruithe, Fing. R. 230 '*while admitting that*', note. c. lim cid marb, c. cid beō *it is all the same to me,* ZCP iii 37.16. cia forsa ndígéltar iát ar B. . . . is c. lim arse, cid for mac mo mathar *on whom are they to be avenged? as far as I am concerned on me,* LL 301^{a}32. is c. linne a c[h].-som '*His will is our will*', BColm. 66.15. is cead liomsa, a Dhé, mo dhul *I am content to die,* Dán Dé xxv 17. rofiarfaigh E. do [Sh.] nar c. le a tabairt do B. *whether she would consent to be given* (*in marriage*), ZCP vi 280.36. With force of *wishes, commands*: is cett limsa in cloch so forsa fuilim . . . corob í nomimurcora, Arch. iii 309.24. atā ech isin linn-si thiar, ⁊ is c. lim a toidecht fom carpat *harness it to my chariot,* RC xii 346 § 41. Hence in imprecation: is cead liom-sa an ríoghan go n-a hinnilt do bheith i riocht dá choirr (curse pronounced by Columcille), Keat. iii 1412. as ced lemsa an charrac so dobheith mallaighthe, BNnÉ 255 § 124.

III As noun. (**a**) In general sense of *permission, consent, will*: fri cach c. (chev.), Blathm. 197. im gaindi a ch. nō a thol, BColm. 6.z. [be]ndacht cech nóeb cona ch., Ériu viii 69.55. M. fa calma a c., BB 50^{a}11. co c. fri cach [n]gnīom *goodwill*(?), Arch. iii 320 § 93. cead ón chroidhe is dábhar gconnradh, Dán Dé x 17. mo ched-sa fri ced an Choimdedh, Buile S. 4.28. do chuir an baintigherna a ced a leth Eoin, Smaointe B. Chr. 4555 = *illa rogat J.*, Gloss.

(**b**) With follg. *gen.*: cead díomais oram ná hiarr *permission to be proud,* Dán Dé xix 12. ni fhuair Mac D. ced sitha fris, Ann. Conn. 1342.11. ced slighedh . . . trena cathraigh, St. Ercuil 1857.

(**c**) With *vn.*: ní thiobhra an corp cead a mhúinte *will not allow itself to be taught,* Dán Dé xix 6. gan chead caoi, ii 23. Later with independent *vn.* construction: ced . . . / dol *permission to go,* Duan. Finn i 73.20. ní cead tusa dá thomhas, Dán Dé xiv 19. gan ced iompódh go deó agad, RC xxiii 10.15. cett . . . clocha . . . do chnúasach, Maund. 179. With *vn.* introduced by prep.: ced Finn / fa dhol, Duan. Finn i 67.19, see iii 55. oc gabail [c]eda o Dhia cumm degulta ris *asking God's permission to separate from Him,* PH 7341. tug fa ghoin an chígh a chead, IGT Decl. ex. 1271. *Cf.* tuc A. . . . a ced cuige sin, BCC 98.

(**d**) With prec. prep.: can chead do thigerna in raeta *without asking the owner,* PH 7541. gan chead dod lucht fhaire *in spite of,* DDána 14.12. gan ced gan ceilebhradh don comhairle *without asking permission of,* FM vi 2142.24. ní hinmheasta go mbiadh comhmór na hÉireann do ríoghacht —gan chead do Dhoctuir Sanderus—gan airdfhlaith '*pace*' *Dr. S.* (in polemic), Keat. iii 87. gan cead do bhreugaibh Luther, Eochairsg. 11.30. ní go gcead / do rachadh d'éag '*never with my consent*', Aithd. D. 39.43. go gcead duid *by your leave* (satirically), Content. vi 153. go gcead dod ghairm '*with all respect to your calling*', xiv 1. go gcead don onoir *saving your reverence,* Luc. Fid. 4220. a fagaind ōn rīgraidh sin / do būar, do brat, do bīudh, / dobēraind ar aendecair / d'aenfear do c. do trīur, ZCP v 23 § 28. do (di?) ch. with *gen.* do chead Dé na ndúl '*twas the will of God,* IGT Decl. ex. 945. ní nochdubh coidhche dom chead / do chairdios *gratuitously,* O'Hara 1333. '*if I can help it*', Content. xviii 6. a chora id chead *to ask your permission,* Aithd. D. 31.17. maith gach cás re a chur i gcead, PBocht 1.41. cech gnīm dia tē bad la c. (rule for religious), ZCP vii 310 § 3. ó Christ c. *in accordance with C.'s permission,* LL 374^{c}59. tar a c., ZCP i 104.12.

(**e**) gaibid c. oc: ag bhar dtiomna níor ghabh cead '*asking no leave of your testament*', Content. v 147. géabhad (*sic leg.*) cead ag do dhá ghairm '*I will pay due deference to your two titles*', xiv 34. Later *takes leave of, bids farewell to*: gabhait a gced '*they took their leave*', Fl. Earls. 46.6. rogab G. ced agan ríg, ZCP vi 81.21. ro gabhattar ced, ⁊ ceilebradh ag an Iarla, FM vi 2082.6. le blanndar na mbanchuire sróllmhar / . . . / geabhad cead *I shall renounce,* Hackett xxvi (addit.) 65.

? **2 cet**: ara clais . . . ara c. . . . ara coraid, O'C. 423 (H.3.18, 231^{a}). *Cf.* RC xl 389, xlv 331.

1 cét o, n. *hundred.* Thurn. Gramm. §§ 390–1. *gs.* céit, later cét, céta. In *pl.* short form cét regular after numerals, otherwise céta (in late texts also céadta). cēt *a cetu* (*leg. coetu*) *multitudinis,* O'Mulc. 224.

I (**a**) With follg. *gp.* cóic c. fer, Wb. 13^{b}2. c. rámæ gl. *centenaque arbora,* Sg. 36^{a}7. di chlaind chéit rig ceit rignae, IT i 320.14. in t-organ céit búadae '*the organ of a hundred victories*', Fél. March 12. c. ecnae, Blathm. 36. la c. martir namrae, Fél. Jul. 4. c. n-armach n-álaind n-argda, LL 28391. ré céd mblíadhan (: ríaghal), IGT Decl. ex. 333. an céad cath, DDána 84.33. dá chéad fionnbhan, 99.28. a cinn ceta bliadan, Laws iii 156. x Comm. iomad do chéadaibh bliadhan, Keat. i 150.62. In chevilles: cetaib omun, SR 8102. cétaib gal, Arch. Hib. ii 93 § 18.

(**b**) Later also with *ns.*: deich gcéad cú, Duan. Finn i 32.1. naoi gcéad bliadhain, TSh. 91. chúig céad bean, Párl. na mB. 272.

(**c**) With DI and *dp.* co torchratar tri ch. de Ultaib, IT i 76.18 (Lg. 16). cet do buaib, TTebe 2271. tri ced dibh, St. Ercuil 191. uilc céada do dhaoinibh, A. Ó Dálaigh xliii 8. as croidhthibh na ccéada dhíobh, Párl. na mB. 1889. With collect.: cet cacha raithe d'indile '*one hundred cattle in each* rath', Laws v 514.25 Comm.

II (**a**) Without accompanying noun *a hundred persons, warriors* etc. (somet. also vague and of objects): do[naib] coic cetaib, Wb. 13^{b}1. do briugad direnar cetaib '*who is paid* díre *for his hundreds*', Laws i 40.17. C. tríb cétaib cáinib '*C. with three fair hundreds*', Fél. Oct. 16. in cathmilid ⁊ in cliathbern ch., TBC 776. ól c. '*drink for a hundred*', Dinds. 42. nert céud, Duan. Finn ii 170.11. nert *céit* ann, Cóir Anm. 40. go líon gcéad gach córughadh, DDána 74.17. aon do chéad nar chlaoi '*that not one in a hundred surpassed*', PBocht 5.57. duine do chéad chuimhneigheas, TSh. 1970. [mac] E., le cclaoitti céda '*who vanquished hundreds*', BNnÉ 252 § 208. na céadta, Keat. Poems 176. ar na céadaibh oile, TSh. 2259.

(**b**) More specifically in pl. *troops, battalions,* etc. (freq. with accompanying allit. words): catha ⁊ ceta, ZCP vi 281.20. gusan lion ced ⁊ cathbhuidhen ba móamh, Hugh Roe^{2} 194.18. iomat long ⁊ laoidheng, céd ⁊ caiptínedh, FM v 1654.4. do c[h]ēdaib nó do c[h]uradhaib, ML^{2} 1395. mór di airbrib ⁊ cétaib ⁊ mílib, TTr.^{2} 638. 'na carnaib ⁊ 'na cetaib comascthi '*in heaps and in hundreds confounded*', Cog. 192.5. *Cf.* trícha c. *s.v.* trícha.

III fo ch. *a hundred times*: fo ch. cét it uaisliu, Fél. Prol. 151. co fa ch., Trip.^{2} 1423. fa chéad, DDána 23.22. With *compar.*: céad féile '*a hundred times more generous*', Aithd. D. 58.11. With prec. AR (FOR) in compd. numerals: coic míli ochtmugat ar ch., Ml. 34^{b}17. cethorchae de rígaib / ar díb cáinib cétaib, Fél. Ap. 3. di bliadain cóicat for c., PH 1065. Note also: dá ch. sescat, Fél. Oct. 30. da cet .m. ⁊ a cethar cethrachat '*two hundred and forty-four miles*', Laws i 28.9 Comm.

COMPDS. (**a**) With adjj. derived from nouns: ropo chētach cētblīadnach, Misc. Hib. 20 § 3. comarba cētbūadach Pōil apstail airdd *hundred-gifted,* Arch. iii 218 § 7. Conn Cēdc[h]athach *C. of the Hundred Battles,* ML^{2} 114. cendtarcluais a ainm .i. cétcluasta '"*Century-ear*", *that is, having a hundred ears*', RC xv 426.25. isin c[h]ēdāin c[h]édchrot[h]aig *hundred-formed,* ZCP viii 206.3. ingen C. chetchurchaig *of the hundred coracles,* LL 21066. rechtaire múad muinter cech cétglonnaig, RC xxii 194.9.

(**b**) Miscellaneous: roithchleas, corpcleas, cét-chaithchleas, '*hundred-battle-feat*', RC xxix 128.3. ? fear céadmhaoidhte curadh / ní héagcaointe a eidhear, DDána 98.23. cēdmarbtha, ML^{2} 1236.

2 cét *blow* (an inference?). See Thes. i 160 note d, 720; ZCP iii 468. cead .i. béim, fo chéidbrigh .i. fo bhrigh bhéimnigh, O'Cl.

? **3 cét**: nocha n-étach glan é nogo nderntar a nighi ⁊ a *cét* .i. cetach in mairb, O'Dav. 1176. See 3 cétach.

4 cét: rō cēt .i. mōrān airgit, ZCP v 488 § 7 (B. na f.).

1 cét- ord. num. prefixed to nouns, adjj. and verbs. In later lang. us. with palatalized -d before palatal initials: mar an gcéidfhear (: éidear), PBocht 13.36. an céidchion, DDána 21.15. 'When preceded by the art. it is occasionally lenited even before a masc. noun', Párl. na mB. Gloss.

(**a**) With nouns *first* and allied meanings (*early, original, proto-, primary, primal, former, first-mentioned, aforesaid, foremost*). 'With more or less of a technical connotation in many cpds.', Laws Gloss. (with list). See also ZCP i 315–6. is hé in cét sians didiu gl. *duplex . . . sensus,* Ml. 36^{a}32. do aitrius ar cet-choggbala, Vita Br. 28. dochetadbur nandule, SR 22. i cétaidchi '*on the first night*', Thes. ii 320.6 (Hy. ii). cedra (= cétráth) cairdi, Ir. Recht 9 § 12 '*ein Bürge für einen Vertrag mit einem auswärtigen Stamm*', 11. cét rath cacha selba, O'Dav. 1374. mād cētchin *a first crime,* Cáin Ad. 42. na n-iach cétṡnáma *first-run salmon,* SCano 12 (see Ériu xi 86, xii 244). a saillméth do sainmesaib ⁊ a chētbairgein lethmech (perquisites of a monk), ZCP vi 271.21. isīsin cétben díb ruc hí, BColm. 52.20. go céidféil Muire *to the feast of the Annunciation,* ZCP x 18.16. don chetfóit '*the surface-sod*', RC xiii 454 § 48. hi cētāin cēt(h)gaimrid *November,* ZCP xii 235 § 51 (*cf.* FM i 524.3). sicc romor isin cetgemred, Ann. Conn. 1251.13. cīa cétliaigh robūi ind-Ēirinn ar tús ríam? ZCP viii 105.12. ? Mac duine / timghair aithe a mhaoeine, / Mac Dē nimhe nī maithi / a cēdmaoine cach laithe, ZCP xii 296.6. cetpearsu uathaid '1 *person singular*', Auraic. 304. cetfear illda '1 *person plural*', 307. i comdāil a cēttserci, BColm. 90.25. cētshercus ēcmaise, Aisl. MC 3.21. cetlong in betha .i. Argo '*foremost*', TTebe 1941. cetblegon a bó *biestings*, Cog. 48.18. gach ced arc is gach ced uan (a due), Hy Maine 13.8. cétbunni darach, TBC 563 '*prime oak sapling*', Táin 457. sna céid-ṡlighthibh '*from the start*', Content. x 22. isin dara cét lá deidenach don ré '*on the second last day of the term*', Laws iv 136.1 Comm. an ced long triallfus tar tuind *the next ship*, Prolegomena 42 § 11. na cédchirt *the above-mentioned words*, IGT Decl. § 41. rún an chéid-fhir (: éigin) *the first man, the former* (of the figure in the apologue as distinguished from him to whom the moral is applicable), Dán Dé vi 33. 's í ar gcaitheamh a céadaoise *being past her youth*, v 28. mar chéadshaimhghréin, DDána 114.12 '*as early summer sun*', Ir. Monthly 1920, 164. do shlānughadh na bpeacthach, darab eadh mise do chēuddaoinibh *of whom I am chief*, Parrth Anma 4933. mo chéid-gin *firstborn*, Jer. xxxi 9. is na cedlaithibh do mís September, FM vi 2138.7. croide gacha cédmacáim '*striplings at this their first essay*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 45.34. mar aon chéad-bhean *wife*, Keat. Poems 980 (*cf.* cétmuinter). trí cét leitreachaib gach aen focail *initials*, O'Gr. Cat. 287.14.

(**b**) Rarely with adjj.: tri prímlaích . . . it é cétlíatha *turning grey*, LU 7699 (BDD 128). trícha casbrat cetluaitte (cet[ḟ]uaiti, *v.l.*), BR^{2} 355. i cet ceptha . . . cet urlum . . . lan urlum *roughed out* . . . *beginning to be ready* (stages in manufacture of a millstone), Laws i 188.23 Comm. ar slog Conaill ced-guinig *first to wound* (*inflicting* 100 *wounds*?), MR 146.20. Cas Cētgomnig lasrachētgabtha comgni, ZCP viii 302.29.

(**c**) With verbs *first, for the first time* (*cf.* ceta-, cétnae): cach n-æn rochet aitreb Banbai, Dinds. 78 (RC xv 478). Adam . . . / cīa cétguth rocétlobair? ZCP iv 235.19. ra cétṡnaidit . . . na clairsin *those planks were roughly trimmed*, LL 30945 (TTr.). la side rochétecbad corthe, ZCP viii 303.2. an ceart do chéid-lean, A. Ó Dálaigh lv 24. tar ar chēid-shil d'fhoil Íosa *in addition to the blood He had already shed*, Dán Dé xx 28. do cetloit Tuathal Constapla na nGall *in the first place, to begin with*(?), Ann. Conn. 1225.24. gur ab ó cloinn iarla cloinne R. ro chéd sholathair sé bél atha na sluaiccheadh, FM v 1814.z.

With *vnn.* maróca 'arna cétberbad *parboiled*, Aisl. MC 67.20. ic cetcheppad chlár, LL 30949 (TTr.) '*rough-hewing*', Plummer MS. notes. ronnit a cētraind tīre hísein *they make their first division of land*, Ériu iii 141.211. cet-chruthugadh na cruinne, MR 98.15. Adam in cet-chrutta, LB 225^{a}44. do cétchesad na pecthach sin, RC xxvi 148 § 28.

2 cét- prep. *with* prefixed to nouns (*cf.* ceta-bí *vn.* cétbuith), see Thurn. Gramm. 501 (perh. in cétluth). Acc. to Meyer Contribb. also in cétaicce (see aicce) and cétmuinter. Note also: co rius Crīst 'na chētchummaid, Ériu iii 14 § 12 '*perfect companionship*', Murphy Lyrics 17.12. ? LU 10476.

ceta-, cita-, ciata- adv. pref. with verbs in rel. clauses *first, in the first place* (*cf.* cét-, cétnae): ní sní cetiddeirgni *we were not the first to do it*, Ml. 124^{b}3. is he céetne fer cetaruchreti . . . hi crist, Wb. 7^{b}11. apstil didiu cetathuidchetar issacumtach, 21^{c}5. ishé ceturupridach dúib, 26^{c}4. H. ⁊ É. cetogabsat Irlúachar la Corc, ZCP viii 305.26. A. . . . cetarānic failgi im dóiti *invented*, 302.29. ? Crist cetarét iathu, LL 14199. is inti cetarucadsi, LU 2248 (FA 31). is dó cetaronasced bórama Lagen, RC xvi 419.4. ní hé in bith cetabói '*this is not the world that was once*', Hail Brigit 21. drecht d'écsib ceta bátar, Met. Dinds. iii 104.9. ní hé apstal citarogab intestiminso, Ml. 38^{c}3. intan citaroichet, 44^{b}4. citid tucat gl. *qui primi* . . . *sunt*, 125^{d}4. intan ad citaacæ, Tur. 60 (see note in Thes. and Thurn. Gramm. 248). friscita comrici, BCr. 33^{d}11. citaruoirtned, Thes. ii 241.15 (Ardm.). citaconagab, Rawl. 122^{b}3. it hé cíaturuchreitset diib, Wb. 14^{a}29. conid C. ciado-escomrair, Laws v 348.5. ciatarochlan[n]sat, ZCP viii 313.18. cíatacomraicfe frit, LU 5663 (TBC^{2} 1186).

ceta-bí (ceta + subst. vb.) *feels, perceives*: nech cetabi o menmain . . . cumscugud, Ériu vii 168 § 14. citabiat . . . in chnamai in fochaid gl. *sentire*, Ml. 22^{d}7. citabiat chlúasa gl. *sensibilem aurium*, Sg. 3^{a}1. cetabiinn gl. *sapiebam*, Wb. 12^{c}8. citambé gl. *sapere*, Ml. 36^{b}1. adascia citabé gl. *persentiat*, 68^{d}15. citambénn, 44^{c}15. citambetis, 29^{c}13. lase cita robasa '*when I felt*', 44^{b}22. aga catha cet a mba mescbaid (spoken by head of a dead warrior), Corm. Y 1018 (88.18).

Later forms: in gilla . . . anno cetfanad (see Thurn. Gramm. 480), Trip.^{2} 163 = *sentiens*, Lat. Lives 48. Forms based on *vn.*: gor ob ead ro cetfaigestair chuige '*imagined*', MR 178.12. ro cetfaidestair, 254.23. tibis ⁊ cetfaidis C. a gean . . . gáire '*burst into a* . . . *fit of laughter*', 294.5.

Vn. cétfaid, cétfanugud.

1 cétach o, ā (1 cét) *hundredfold, possessing a hundred,* etc.: c. Abracham noíchtech Sarra '*a centenarian*', Wb. 20^{a}6. corbat c. cétbliadnach, LU 8822 (FB 62). na míle deichde ⁊ na míle cetacha '*centena milia*', PH 6184. tindscra c. . . . .i. cét do cach crud ⁊ do cach díne, Acall. 5796. briugu c. see briugu. cúicraith c. see cóic. an t-iompa d'fhuil rī Fhearghna / da mbuintior toradh cédach, O'R. Poems 1070. treabhtha tortha céadacha '*the ploughings were fruitful a hundred-fold*', Content. xxx 19. With vague meaning in alliterative phrases, *etc.*: ba-sa cathach i mbsa c. '*I was ready to give battle when I was one of a hundred*', Tec. Corm. 18 § 8. sab síl C. chétaig, Fél. Nov. 10. la huib Ceinselaich cetaig, Rawl. 83^{b}8. ni ragaib Cláre cetaigh / bad náre mo a níam-shétaib, LL 20792. for argain Cualṅge cetaig, 20909. don chuain chedaigh, glossed: dona cédaibh buidhean, Leb. Gab. 66.6.

2 cétach (2 cét): ceadach .i. beimneach, no béimeannach, O'Cl. ? Aillil cetach mac cathair Mair cetach .i. beimneach, BB 131^{b}21 (= céthech, Corp. Gen. 69.16) = cethach, Cóir Anm. 204.

3 cétach ā, f. *mantle*: cetach in mairb, O'Dav. 170. digéni c. cétaig ríthae . . . ar ech ndonn *C. made a mantle which was sold for a brown horse,* Thes. ii 239.20 (Ardm.). ro nenaig C.A. . . . cétaig Mic ind Óc, Airne F. 170. cetach Loiguiri hind Ard Macho, RC x 220.90. ceadach .i. brat cédach Ch., O'Cl. (see Gwynn, Hermathena xiv 471). sund rocoscrad in c. / ba cruthach in cáem-étach, Met. Dinds. iv 220, Luibn. 1. ⁊ imon cétaigh C. .i. lend sainemail, Dinds. 30.

4 cétach see cétad.

cétad o (compd. of 1 or 2 cét-) (*co-*)*seat, couch*: ceadaidh .i. suidhe, O'Cl. ceudadh .i. suidh[e], P. O'C. mad fer tuaithe [in t-ollam] bid i cetud fri rig . . . oca mbe; diam clerech bid i cetu[d] fri aircindech nuasal *on an equal basis with*(?), O'C. 2145 (= Eg. 88, fo. 2(3)^{d}). boí Mongán inna chétud inna rígthaíg, LU 10971. ? fer caín ro gab a maelad hi cetud, 7627 (BDD 118). ar-sesar C. cétath '*C. sat in the chief seat*', Ériu xix 82 § 1. dochum in chetaich i mboi do suidiu for a laím, RC xi 448.91.

cétadach (? cétad): Cond Cetadhach, FM i 398.3. C. abb Cluana mic Nóis, 478.9. dáil de for Nīell nGlūndub . . . cētudach Coba, ZCP xii 235 § 53. 236 § 56. ? coire ar berbad cuit in phuirt / cetadaig C. ara lar, Met. Dinds. iv 336.4.

cétaicce see 2 cét-, aicce.

cetaigid (cet) (**a**) *permits, allows*; *grants*: ba holc opair / uair nach fer cotaig ro chetaig, LL 23362 (Met. Dinds. iv 102.2). cedaichmaidne ar n-oidid d'faghbail *we are prepared to die*, YBL 142^{b}19 = PH 2685. crochadh Peadair . . . / nach fíor gur cheadaigh sé sin? Dán Dé xxvi 48. 's sé nar cheaduigh / gan Gh. 's é i n-éinleabaidh *he insisted that,* DDána 77.18. do chedaich Dia ar flaith bhFabhair / ainm apsdail, Magauran 2259. mé id chaithir gur cheadaighe / do chaithimh ar gcodaine, PBocht 19.16.

(**b**) With follg. DO: nī duit-siu tra ro cetaigid na manaig ūt, BColm. 26 § 27. cetaid si sin dam *allow that to me,* Fier. 72. ní cetuighter dhamh ferunn, Lism. L. 2891. ro cetaig Dia do-sam in rige-sin, Ann. Conn. 1224.3.

With *vn.* constr.: ro chetaig Dia dóib malle / tusmiud co cóir a clainde, LL 17404. ro cetaig do cach a n-arma do gabáil '*permitted*', CCath. 4612. in cetaigi damsa ni don usci do bhreith lim? RC xxiv 198.1. ro cetaigh do M. comaitreib fris, CCath. 1161. an mhéad do cheideóchadh dlige[dh] dóibh do chongbáil, Ériu i 79 § 4.

Somet. appar. with force of *orders, commands,* but exx. not conclusive: cetaighes don ech usci dul isin linn, RC xii 348 § 42. mar dhacheaduigh Dia dun, xiv 56 § 69. in úair chetaighus Día dó, xxiv 377.4. ní damh ro cedaigh Día beith sunn, BNnÉ 293 § 13.

(**c**) *seeks permission, asks leave*: nóco cetaigi do lucht in tṡída, Acall. 6840. cid nár chedaigebar damsa? *why did you not ask my permission*? SG 60.26. doceadaigh L. da hoide . . . dol ar cúairt dochum a hathar, Ériu v 78.5. ceadaighios an compánach don athair an sparán do thōgbhāil *asked the father's permission to pick up the purse,* Beatha S.F. 2177.

Note: rochetaig-sium '*he bade farewell*', TTebe 3179.

Vn. cetugad. *Part.* cetaigthe.

cetaigthe *part.* of cetaigid: is cetaidhi dó a ditin = *detur ei ligitima defensio*, O'C. 675 (H.3.18, 329).

cetaigthech (cetaigid) *permissible, allowable*: is ceaduightheach dhuit / déanamh aighnis, Content. xvi 102. ní ceadaightheach do mhnaoi . . . aifrionn do fhriothólamh, Eochairsg. 125.21. gurob íad na focail sin atá cedaighthech = *dispensatory*, RSClára 113^{b}. Adv. go neimhcheaduightheach '*without leave*', Keat. iii 3186.

cetaigtheóir (cetaigid): is fogus duibh bur Ceadaightheoir = *Redemptor*, Smaointe B. Chr. 4718 (for Ceandaigtheoir, Shaw, Éigse v 78).

? **cetaile**: inbecuidhi ingataile / inc. rigataile / nich. inlataile / indleacaile apaidhe, IT iii 102 § 186.

? **cetaim**: bennacht ethu ⁊ blechto maro ⁊ tiri fort-su c. conla, IT iii 242.236.

cetaimni: c. no rosca .i. cáirig (-idh, MS.) '*oves*', Goid. 77.117.

cétaín (1 cét + 2 aín) *gs.* -e, later cétaín. Also with cétaíne throughout *sg.* *Wednesday*: cetain gl. *quartae* (*diei*), Thes. ii 32.30. c. do dēicsiu mílcho(i)n, Críth Gabl. 545. in tredan tanaisi . . . in chetáine iar n-init . . . in cétaine iar cingcidis, RC xii 430 §§ 23–4, *cf.* in cétna áine iar n-init, § 22 (printed as 23). beltene inndiu .i. for cétáin, Thes. i 4.21. i n-aine ⁊ hi cetain, LU 1855. cosin cétain iar n-imolg, 6336 (TBC^{2} 1821). Kl. Enair for cétain, RC xvii 411.11. i cetainib, Laws iii 14.21 Comm. With prec. día: dia cétáine gl. *quarta sabati*, Ml. 113^{d}3. is dia cétain dorígned grian ⁊ éscai, Fél. 2.21. dé Cetain, Laws i 26.13 Comm. i naidhche cetaine, AU ii 104.1.

Spy Wednesday (*W. before Easter*): cagar rocagrat-san / gan chin 'na c[h]oimeitteacht / (i)sin c[h]ēdāin c[h]édc[h]rothaig, ZCP viii 206.3. dia céad-aoin re n-a chrochadh, Dán Dé i 13. do bhrath . . . dia Céadaoin (to Christ), DDána 14.7. cedaoin an braith, FM iii 1014.5.

Of battles: atambebai ecomlund i cétaine, LL 14232. cētāin Cnāmroiss, bid gandglē / hi tōeth Fīachu Roiphtine, ZCP xiii 377.10. ar cathugadh na Cedaíne, MR 178.19. sin cetain chruaid, Ériu v 746.1.

cétal o, n. *vn.* of canaid. See Thurn. Gramm. 70, 75. *act of singing*; *song*: ceadal .i. cantain no innisin, O'Cl. a binniusa, a cētla (of Ireland), Ériu iv 163.11. don chetal chāidh, Anecd. i 74. fīr dom cēdul (chev.), ZCP viii 196.22.

In bibl. and eccles. contexts *act of chanting, reciting*; *chant, psalm*: cetal ind sailm, ref. to *psalmus decantatus est*, Ml. 24^{d}14. du chetul gl. *ad cantandam,* 33^{b}7. gl. *ad canendum*, 107^{b}4. inna cetal gl. *canticorum*, 72^{a}2. á cétal nuae gl. *canticum nouum,* 60^{a}12. son in chétail '*chanting*', Thes. ii 320.4 (Hy. ii). ō Chríst nād cétla celar *whom chants proclaim,* Thes. ii 352.1 (Hy. vi). a cétol (: éton) '*to sing it*' (a saint's day), Fél. June 1. co cetlaib spirtaldaib ref. to *psalmorum,* Trip.^{2} 3006. cen pater do chetul, Mon. Tall. 140.10. oc cetul a shalm, LB 213^{b}58. cora ceatal ⁊ ceól (a monastery), Measgra D. 59.31.

In literary contexts: dodonairb iar cetul chreth, LL 24260. drecht d'écsib ceta bátar / cardaís tractad cech cetail (: Ētair), 21253 (Met. Dinds. iii 104). In names of metres (see rochetal): cetal na hailgise, IT iii 62 § 124. See aisnéis, cenn, 1 nóad, roscadach. ceadal .i. rann, Lec. Gl. 445. Of spells, incantations: dichetal . . . druadh do chetal fair, IT iii 187 § 8. doluid . . . L. ō drai[d]ib docetol forrosum, Dinds. 18 (RC xv 311). rocan ce[t]la ⁊ tincetla druad forro, CCath. 953. Of a musical instrument: mo thimpán . . . / . . . caem a chédail (: thédaib), SG 248.41.

? **cetamain**: dire do berar i colaind i ceathair, i cúic ceatamain a ceathair, co secht seascamlaig . . . , .i. caora na moghaither acht lacht no easair í, O'Don. 658 (H. 3.17, 489^{a}). *Cf.* cet(h)nat.

cétamain see céitemain.

cétamus (1 cét- + tomus. See Éigse vii 157–8, CRR Gloss.). Earlier cétmus, whence cétus (-ús ?). Also cétomus, -tumus. Freq. with len. ch-. Thurn. Gramm. 248.

(**a**) In phr. bad chotamus doṅ chetamus fair sin *measure for measure, tit-for-tat*, CRR 7, 8. ? *Cf.* ceadamus .i. in cetna ai for seis no in cetnai fis no in cétna amas forsa ḟaisnes, Lec. Gl. 180. cetamus .i. cetna, Stowe Gl. 273.

(**b**) Adv. *firstly, to begin with, originally*: ceadas .i. ar tús, O'Cl. cétmus '*in the first place*', Wb. 23^{b}34. ríi benn c. (in list), Críth Gabl. 448. ropa cridiscel dam cedamus '*my first wish was*', Mon. Tall. 136.21. cétus, Trip.^{2} 635. cētomus, Sc. M^{2} 11. itosuch chetumus, LL 13296 (RC viii 48). cetarcubaid garit dialtach cetomus (in list), IT iii 15 § 33. cid ma tanic tu-su chidus . . . isin n-eclais? YBL 146^{a}15. rob í ar gceardcha céadamhas (: solas), Ir. Review 1913, 594 § 5. soil cédus, IGT Introd. § 23.

(**c**) In wider sense *however, moreover, indeed, even,* etc.: ni aurtet ní laisim cetamus a tabirt '*he does not hold it admissible, however, to give it*', Mon. Tall. 143.14. saer i suidiu ndair . . . daer i suide saeir cetamus *on the other hand*(?), Laws v 20.13. nit athgénmár or E. Atotgénsa chetus ol in t-ócláech, LU 10801 (TE) '*however*', Ériu xii 175. adfét dó . . . ainm cech prímdune . . . adfét dó chetumus a n-íathu ⁊ a n-áthu *moreover,* LU 5106 = chetamus, TBC^{2} 621. conaitchecht C. dig . . . Nís-fil and ch. *unfortunately there is none,* BDD^{2} 1432. damad d'escairdibh cetamus noberad cosccur *if only,* CCath. 3700. ni thuicemni cedus a raidhit *we don't even understand what they say,* IT iii 187.4. chetus in ben sa is sí in glan genmnaid *indeed*(?), LU 3907 (SC 42). na hidail-sea citus, ni dat dee, PH 2353 '*indeed*', Gloss.

cetarcoti [io, iā] (cethracha): cetarcoti (*a prima manu*) gl. *quadragenas,* Wb. 17^{d}1.

cetdoth see cetoth.

cétéca (1 cét- + éc) '*premonitory symptoms of death*', Fasc. E 9.19. See Greene, Celtica ii 335-7. tancatar a chét éca chuci, LB 143^{a}30. ar mhodh gur thuit annsna céidēagaibh (Christ in the Garden of Olives), Trompa na bhF. 3892. do-cuaidh in rí isna cetegaib acu, Grail 3378.

cetech: c. i ceallach (*leg.* caillech ?) '*vetula*', Goid. 76.62.

cétfadach o, ā (cétfaid). (**a**) *sensible, aware*; *intelligent, wise*: is cetfantach (*sic*) cach duil i lleith fri Dia, Rawl. B 512, 70^{c} (cited from Plummer MS notes) = soc[h]etfadach, Todd Lect. vi 51.4 '*sensible of*', S 312.69. ba cetfadach cach dibh re h-égsamlacht an innill '*they were all impressed*', Celt. Rev. ii 208.z. macaemh cédfadhach, FM v 1802.11. go céillighe, ceudfadhach, Donl. 172.15.

(**b**) Of warriors, battles, *etc.* as eulogistic adj. in somewhat vague sense (freq. in alliteration); see ZCP vi 111 n.2; '*valorous*', Duan. Finn Gloss. do fhréimh chéadfadhaigh Ch., DDána 68.10 'críonna', Gloss. cath . . . céadfadhach curadh '*steady*', ML 84.20. coraigti cetfadacha commora, Ann. Conn. 1368.13. co colga, cetfadach fon cath, ZCP vi 68.15. *Cf.* oc Cunn chét-chathach (cetfadach, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iv 174.z.

(**c**) *pertaining to the senses, sensory*: do neithib ceudfuighthe (ceudfadhacha) nó corpordha, Donl. 420.16. bás céadfadhach, TSh. 978.

cétfaid i, f. *vn.* of ceta-bí. O. Ir. cétbuid, -aid. cetfad f., IGT Decl. § 12. cédfaidh f., § 42.

(**a**) *sense, feeling, understanding, skill*: is uaísliu cach ceítbuid córe gl. *pax Christi, quae exsuperat omnem sensum,* Wb. 24^{b}4. foirbthi acétbuidi gl. *sensus,* 33^{c}18. hon chétbaid gl. *sensu* (*compassionis*), Ml.61^{a}7. do láni chétbutho inna huilae insce gl. *ad totum intelligendum,* Sg. 25^{b}7. triachetfaid ṅgairg, SR 4995. cētfaide ecnai (in list of virtues), ZCP iii 25.10. cédfadh . . . do mhér *skill* (to a harper), Studies 1919, 613 § 12. téid soin ar chéadfaidh catha / do Ch. *calls forth C.'s skill in battle*(?), DDána 92.32. a ciall ⁊ a cedfaidh, St. Ercuil 302. ár gcédfaidh, Duan. Finn i 17.15 '*valour*', iii 236. go d-táinic . . . céadfadh iona g-curadhaibh, ML 48.27.

(**b**) *sense, meaning, interpretation*: ataat di chétbuid *híc*, Wb. 18^{d}9. issí tra inchetbuidsin forthet in lebur ar chiunn. Ml. 35^{a}8. aitherrech cheitbada gl. *aliter,* 98^{b}5. 98^{d}2a. focail . . . / na gcuir mór n-ughdar céadfaidh '*in which many authors find* (*i.e. each a different*) *sense*', Content. v 43. ? a ccédfadha do leanmhain, RC iv 354 (O'Cl.).

(**c**) *opinion, way of thinking*: is sí cétbaid alanaile ant sin, Ml. 36^{a}1. ní cétbaid dosom gl. *quamuis multi de hoc dicant*, Sg. 71^{a}4. ní díltai dano incetbuid nísiu (of Priscian), 201^{b}10. c. araile senchad, LU 4332. amal is chetfaid do fairind *as some think,* 2583. is fearr in cetfaidh thossanach olldas in cetfaidh sin, BB 24^{a}44. si cetfad goma . . . '*it is thought that . . .*', Laws i 82.z Comm. iar cetfaidh '*it is assumed*', 138.13 Comm. cedfaidh (*sic leg.*) deroil dím ag cách, Prolegomena 44 § 14. nir chedfaid re C. aen-fer d'a fhostad *C. thought no man could restrain him*, MR 258.6.

(**d**) Miscellaneous abstr. meanings: a gclú 's a gcédfoidh, Celtica iv 118 § 23 '*fame*', 191. c. .i. comairle, *ut est* . . . i c. na fine, O'Dav. 508 = comcetfaig, Laws iii 52.9. cetfaidh .i. comairle, Stowe Gl. 269. mar cédfaid as a n-étaighib '*self-conceit*', De Contemptu 2189. ? ná léig éntroigh d'imarcaidh / dá cédfaidh le Condachtaibh, IGT Decl. ex. 1178. mó 'sa chách a chédfadh, ex. 550.

(**e**) Of the (five) senses: na cétfaide, O'Mulc. 403. búadred do chétfaidib, LU 7914 (BDD 152). cetfaidhi cuirp ⁊ anma ⁊ folaid, BB 331^{a}32. cúig chéadfhadha mo cholla, Dán Dé i 19. ar na scarthain . . . re cetfadaib corpardaib, Cog. 192.6. céadfaidh an tadhaill, TSh. 1913. annsa cedfadh ghabaltaigh = *in sensu propatulo*, ZCP xviii 260.31. na cēadfa corpordha, Párl. na mB. 1153. ? ceciph no imrordaighfead Críst ina cedfaidh *in his hearing,* Aisl. Tund. 93.8. fiadh cech naon no bhíodh ina chetfaidh '*in his presence*', Hugh Roe^{2} 304.6. i cēdfuid a fō .i. a fiadhnuisi a tiagerna (B. na f.), ZCP v 483 § 5.

cétfaidecht (cétfaid) *sensibility*: [cuireann an cholann cathaighthe orainn] le a céudfaidheacht, Parrth. Anma 3489.

cétfanugud *vn.* of ceta-bí (*cf.* cétfaid): comad logmairite acretium cinachetfanugud inadeilb fén *without perceiving Him* (of Eucharist), LB 257^{a}40 (Todd Lect. vi 19).

cétḟecht (1 cét- + fecht): in cétḟeacht '*for the first time*', RC xxiv 202.7. ón ccéidfhecht ro clos lais *as soon as he heard,* FM vi 2124.15. an céidfheacht arís '*the next time*', Keat. ii 2506.

cétḟechtach (cétḟecht) *of or belonging to the first time*: fiadnaise . . . mna fri huaithne .i. in tan is cetfechtach, O'C. 2147 (Eg. 88, 3(4)^{a}) = is cét iceachtach, O'Don. 675 (H. 3.17, 494).

cétgíallnae (1 cét- + gíallnae) name of the closest form of association between lord and unfree client. The flaith c. had a greater claim on the services of his unfree clients than had the f. forgíallna and the flaith cuitrid, Thurn. ZCP xiv 337 (see forgiallna). for cetgiallna, 362 § 20. gach cet giallna, O'C. 1894 (23 P 3, 22^{c}). flaith cetgiallna i n-aititin flatha forgiallna, O'Don. 2362 (Rawl. B 506, 42^{c}). cach cor .i. cetgiallna, Laws ii 284.11 Comm.

cétgnúisid (1 cét- + 1 gnúis) m., IGT Decl. § 52. tú cētgnúisid atacomnaic isind ailen *you are the first to come to the island*, Aisl. MC 122.18. ? dul leam a ceann bur gcūiseadh / is cur a ceann chédghnúiseadh, IGT Decl. ex. 1327. *Cf.* arannaisc a chētgnúis [cel] '*his first presence*', RC xxvi 32 § 144 .i. is é cétgnuis dochuaid i mbás peccaid, LL 24621.

cétgrinne (1 cét-, second elem. uncertain): céitgrinne fíno gl. *nectar*, Sg. 122^{a}2. cétgrinnæ, Thes. ii 46.22. cétgrindi foilci, Ir. Gl. 1045. cét-ghrinne a ḟergi '*first paroxism*', MR 248.24.

cétguin (1 cét- + guin) *first wounding*: cedghein .i. céd ghuin. is uadh cédghein a laighnibh, *etc.*, O'Cl. neimh cédghúine, Ériu xiii 21.3. debtha . . . im chetguine muicce, LL 7776 (TBC). is e Fraech fodesin rucc a cetguine uile (of hunting), TBFr. 16 § 5. co rohuicc secht cētguini '*murderous blows*', Fianaig. 12.12. ba gnath buaidh cecha cedghuine ag an cConn sa *first encounter*(?), Hugh Roe^{2} 310.18. coica cetguine, Ériu v 212.111.

cétguinech (cétguin) *quick-wounding*: crích na coibden cétguinech, Met. Dinds. iii 304.18. M. cas céadghuineach, DDána 71.3.

? **cétguinid** (cétguin): cetguinid clossach *first slayer*(?), LL 1763.

cethach: Oilill C. . . . C. .i. beimnech, Cóir Anm. 204 = Cethech, Rawl. 124^{a}14.

cethair num. adj. *four*. On distinction of gender see Auraic. 4704 ff. *M.* and *n. nom.* c. tóraic, Críth Gabl. 530. ⁊ che(i)thir méich mracha, 139. cethir cinid, Ériu xvi 182 § 31. cethir chét (chet, cet, MSS.), Fél. Sept. 1. cetir h-oll-choigid Erenn, Celt. Rev. iv 120.3. a cheithir maic side, ZCP viii 312.5. *Accus.* (see Thurn. Gramm. 246): etir inna cethri fersu, Ml. 58^{a}11. na ceithri raithiu, Blathm. 226. *Gen.* co n-airchai cethre traige[d] ndeec, Críth Gabl. 135. ceithri ndam, BDD^{2} 814. carpat cethri secht cumal, LL 10072 (TBC). *Dat.* cona ceitri primhblasaibh, Blathm. 85. *Fem. nom.* cet[h]oir flathæ, ZCP iii 453.16. cet[h]oir trebairi (cetheoire, *v.l.*), 1. cetheoir baí, Críth Gabl. 389. cetheoira aicsin, Ml. 118^{d}10 (intermediate spelling, Thurn. Gramm. 242). cetheoræ crosfigell laisim '*he uses four cross vigils*' (with sg. noun?), Mon. Tall. 138.5. cethora primfodla, IT iii 6.4. cethora ōa, RC xxiv 143.16. *Accus.* hi cetheora flescæ, ZCP iii 460 n.20. dicoissin cetheora déisi, Críth Gabl. 321. for cethora benna na gabla, LU 4799 (TBC). cethēora flathi, ZCP xi 86 § 44. fó chethéor arda = *per totum circuitum*, Trip.^{2} 565 (*cf.* cetharaird). *Gen.* áes cetheora mblíadnae, Críth Gabl. 34. mithissi cetheora n-var fichet, RC xi 450.1. *Dat.* clár findruine and co cetheoraib auaib, TBFr. 91. co cetheora ngem, Acall. 4958 *v.l.*

After the O. Ir. period the form ceithri is used for all genders and cases: ceithri bliadna fichet, Anecd. i 5.22 (scribal expansion of .iu. for ceitheóra, SCano p. x). cetri gnuse, Hib. Min. 3.78. cet[h]ri dorais, ZCP viii 108.13. cethri coicid herenn, RC iii 179.3. ceithre catha, ML^{2} 2086. ceartchosair ceithri ṅdrong, BDD^{2} 811. do seichedaib ceithri tarb, TTebe 1484. foreand na cethri long fichet, Mer. Uil.^{2} 173. dina ceithri sráitib, BDD^{2} 154. baei C. a ceithri cairpthig i lLifiu, 127. Also cethra: cetra .l. cen miri, LU 3983 (SC 45). na cethra meic, BLism. 77^{d}37. cetra lá, Acall. 775 (cetri, *v.l.*, Murphy Lyrics p. 142). cethra scribaill fichet, Airne F. 358. ceathra: leathna, DDána 65.6. (ceithre : beirthe, 34.22). ceard na gceathra ndúl, 5.31. ar cheathra hairdibh an domhain, TSh. 17 (ar na ceithre hairdibh, 26).

Initial of ceithre cethra usually lenited in late MSS., see DDána, TSh., Párl. na mB.: ar na cheithre súbháilcibh, Párl. na mB. 2015 (ceithre, TSh. 26 cited above). For treatment of follg. initial in later lang. *cf.* an focal nach bí d'uathadh ⁊ d'iollradh, lom as cóir a ainm iollraidh a ndíaigh cheithir ⁊ cheathair, IGT Introd. § 18 (see Bard. Synt. Tr. 183) *i.e.* when folld. by noun with form of *ns.* cheithre and cheathra do not affect a follg. consonant but prefix h to vowels, while cheithir and cheathair lenite (only one ex. is available for the form ending in -r. For the other form the general rule would appear to be as in the case of trí, *q.v.*). Exx. (apart from *gen.*), with *ns.* form are rare, *cf.* Críth Gabl. 530, Mon. Tall. 138.5 and Acall. 4958 *v.l.* cited above). do cheathra druimne, DDána 65.6. ceithre huirrdhighthe, IGT Introd. 2.3. ceithre chuid, Content. vi 48. ceis cheathair fhaobhar (: hEachaidh), IGT Introd. § 18 (for ceatharfhaobhar *metri gratia*?).

Subst. and absol. uses: na cethuir '*the four*', Laws i 256.z. a c. do linni *four* (*days*), iv 220.3 (.iiii., Ériu xvii 76.8). a dáu no a trí nó [a] c., Críth Gabl. 461. cá mhéid . . . ? A ceathair, Donl. 156.14. nod-randsat hi c., RC ix 486.8. latri c. cethrachat *fifty-two*(?), SR 116. fichi bliadan sa c. *twenty-four*, Rawl. 163^{b}37. a c. dēg . . . do . . . , Fl. Earls 92.12. co fu ch. '*four times*', Ériu xix 62 § 18. fochetair, Hib. Min. 12.418. xui. bliadna fa ch. (: fialchrechaig), LL 14854 (MacCarthy 164.6). Calann Enair for Mairt ⁊ c. uathaid furri '*the fourth day of the moon*', Ann. Conn. 1409.1. ar . . . denoim . . . cairdiusa Crist risin darna fer d[i]obh [⁊] a ceathair risin fear eili '*after he had . . . acted as godfather to* (*the child of*) *the latter and as co-sponsor with the other*', Ann. Inisf. 1305.4. ? coná fríth leó eigin dia fhostadh acht na cethra (of a cleric), FM ii 720.15. ? in-aimsir Aeda iar c., Fen. 220.15.

Compds. (**a**) With sg. nouns in sense *four*(*fold*). See cetharaird. foseted cetharbolcc, RC xi 444.26 '*a foursquare bellows*', Meyer Contribb. ceathairbricht (a metre), IT iii 99.3. cet[h]ar-dam Ulcain '*V.'s four oxen*', TTr.^{2} 1. in ceathardamh co n-irdam / ro threabsat tir Parrtolan, BB 25^{a}31. fri ré cethar-denais *four days*, PH 3854. ar cethardoit tire '*in the four lands*', Laws iv 162.4. cethar-dubhladh = *quadruplicacio*, Ir. Gl. 931. See cethardúil. ? cethardhul, Ériu xiii 26.7. cetharech lais *four steeds*, Críth Gabl. 345. cethochrus no ceatharfochrus bruit derg imbi, TBC^{2} 3395 (*cf.* cathḟochrus). cetharliber in tsoscēl, Corm. Y 248. an cetharlebar sosceli '*the four books of the Gospels*', Mon. Tall. 138.1. ? ethech . . . fo cethar-lebrai soscelai, Ériu vii 156.20. ? marid carnn senchind chon ind rīg / ní bu hen (*leg.* ṡen) cét cetharlīth, ZCP viii 308.5. ? a challech ón chetharlocht / a dind callech sonaide, LL 308^{b}26 (SG 389.42). suidigter do corp a cethurraen '*cross-roads*', Lism. L. 634. See cethairríad. mo sherc / . . . / is cetharruinn talman, IT i 124.13 (TE). dligid cetharslechta aithgabala *fourfold*, O'C. 781 (H. 3.18, 366^{a}) (form?). Cothraige / cetharthrebe '*of the four households*', Thes. ii 309.3 (Hy. ii).

(**b**) As in (a) but giving adjectival compds.: ceithirbheann, Duan. Finn ii 278 § 110 '*four-peaked*', Gloss. C. Ceithirchenn '*C. Fourheads*', Dinds. 78 (RC xv 478) (c. Ceithirchennach, *ibid.* 479). Cermun cetharchend, LL 26324 '*cattle-headed*', Meyer Contribb. (Met. Dinds. iii 88). araile ech . . . fulud cetharchrua, LL 24868. ? cecht cuna fedhain techta cethardam ⁊rl., O'C. 1982 (H. 4.22, 20). brat corcra cethardiabail, IT ii^{1} 177.91 = *sagum quadrum*, p. 214. F. cethar-derc *four-eyed*, AU i 274.16. ? ae cethardorus, O'C. 444 (H. 3.18, 238^{b}) = cethardhoruis, O'Don. 533 (H. 3.17. 431) = -dorais, 576 (443). cin con cetardoruis, 2226 (Nero A vii, 152^{b}). See cetharchair.

(**c**) With adjj. See cetharchubaid. traig cethargairit gl. *proceleusmaticum* '*foot of four short syllables*', Sg. 7^{b}13. cen broind coíc-duirn . . . cethirláin *capacious*, Aisl. MC 75.17 (see p. 205). laech cetherlethan comremar, LL 11893 (TBC 5281). ceathar-sgaoilte, ML 128.6.

(**d**) With adjj. derived from nouns: ind long cethararddidi, LU 1952 (FA 2). mattal cethar-bennach, LB 148^{a}37. D. chetharchichech, LL 349^{g}16. cathbarr . . . ceithircimsach *four-edged*, CF 286. ac na hainmindtib cetarcosacha *quadrupeds*, Rosa Ang. 224.8. Aisl. MC 127.30. int anmanda cetharchosta, TTebe 159. bruiden . . . cethardoirsech, MU^{2} 204. an eorna chethardruimnech, O'Dav. 1475. atáid tenid . . . cethirdrumnig cethirdórsig, Aisl. MC 63.5. a ráith ceathardhruimneach, IGT Introd. § 99. da triliss . . . ⁊ fighe chethur-dhúalach for cechtar n-ai *fourfold plait*, IT i 119.21 (TE Eg.). corp . . . cethar-dúilech, Add. 4783, 7^{a}1 (cited Meyer Contribb.). saigde . . . cethareochracha (= cetharchair), Alex. 181. claideb cethar-fáebrach, Laud 610, 8^{a} (cited Plummer MS. notes). cetha[r]litride gl. *tetragrammaton*, Ml. 127^{d}1. cona laind cetherliterdai ina láim *containing four letters*. Alex. 87. anamain cain cetherreach .i. gusna cethre reaib ogha ellgiter innti .i. da re soirce ⁊ da re doirce, O'C. 581 (H. 3.18, 288) (see 1 anamain. Second element uncertain, but above etymol. accepted by Thurneysen, IT iii 165). deich mba ⁊ samaisc a nanamain in tan nach ceathar foglach: bó ar fichit . . . in tan is ceatharrigach, O'Don. 980 (H. 3.17, 779). cetharregac, O'C. 2059 (H. 4.22, 64^{b}). a. ceithir-riatach, O'Don. 979 (H. 3.17, 778). h-ímaigen . . . charpait cethirriata (= cethairríad), LB 235^{a}43. cuig carpait cetharriata, Mart. Don. xxxv 9. carpat cæm ceith[ir]riada '*four-horsed*', TTebe 2694. atáid tenid . . . cethirscoltigde, Aisl. MC 63.6. cethar-tinnide *composed of four metals* (Daniel's image), Rawl. B. 512, 69^{d} (cited Plummer MS. notes). trosdán cetharuillennach, SG 44.24.

ceithreuilinnach, Ir. Astr. Tr. 98.1. ecclas cetaruillech, BNnÉ 235 § 157.

cethairríad (cethair + ríad) *four-wheeled chariot or carriage* (*four-horsed,* Plummer MS notes. *Cf.* carpat cethri n-ech, LL 2447): mili cethairriad don chath, Rawl. $79^{a}15$. cethir chét cethirriad sernta, Alex. 566. ruccadh dna a chorp . . . hi ceithirriadh cumhdachta, FM vi 2296.12. carpait ⁊ cetharreidh, CCath. 2792 (carpait ceiterriata, *v.l.*). As adj. carpat . . . cethirrind '*four-wheeled*' (reading -ríad), Táin 2915. carpait chethirríad, LL 22830 (CRR 13). Note further: .x. cairpdiu cethirech, LL 7277 = cethirriach, BB $129^{b}3$. is leis ar-rīchta rotha na carpat cetherrech, Corp. Gen. 117.3.

cetharaird (cethair + aird) *the four points of the compass, the four quarters; the world, universe*: fó ch. domuin *to the four corners of the world,* Trip.^{2} 2810. fón c. *in all directions,* LL 32538 (TTr.). aér na cethararda *of the firmament,* LU 6077 (TBC). fó chetha[ra]ird Herend, LL 21208 (fo cethair timcoll, RC xv 306). i cetaraird na foraisi, ZCP iv 383.30. is ceathar-aird as chóir chum fodail na Temrach (*representatives of*) *the four quarters* (*of Ireland*) *should be consulted,* etc., Ériu iv 144.12. Legal in more restricted sense: dubchrecha . . . foreccattar hi ceth[a]rardi, mani rucæ in ceth[a]rarta docom neich sainriud '*the four nearest lands*', Cáin Ad. 46. a cethar-aird '*on the four nearest townlands*', Laws v 322.18 Comm. As adj. ceth[ar]aird gl. *quadrati mondi,* Tur. 138. ansruth an imdich a crich c. '*to its four points*', Laws iv 348.25.

cetharchair Also cethrochair, *etc.* (cethair + 7 eochair) *four-sided, square, rectangular*: cetharcoir . . . in fidchell, Corm. 21. cuairt cethrochair, SR 4225. crand cuilind ceathrochair, Anecd. ii 5.x. a chathbarr . . . cethrochair, LU 6392 (TBC). noí tinne cetharchóire, 7162 (BDD). eclus cetarcoir, BB $241^{b}29$. soscēla do thīrm-chaisi cetharochair, Aisl. MC 81.31. clogadceinnbeirt cethairfheochair, St. Ercuil 1244. Coir cetharchuir (Dagda's harp), RC xii 108 § 163.

cetharchubaid (cethair + cubaid) metr. of metres where all four lines in a quatrain are connected by rhyme (or consonance, Murphy Metrics 35): randaigecht cetarcubaid garit dialtach (in the ex. a, b and d rhyme and there is aicill between c and d), IT iii 15 § 33. Similarly § 35. As subst. diles do tæbreim ceatharcubaid filideachta ⁊ bairdne, Auraic. 785. conach in ceatharcubaidh cummait baird, 1937.

cethardae io, iā (cethair) *fourfold*: afolad cethardai, Hib. Min. 18.17 (H.) conid cetrarda (*sic*) . . . ind aithgin '*fourfold*', Laws v 408.3. in gach sét cetharda, iii 126.1 Comm. 'for which fourfold restitution had to be made', note. cuin is cetharda? (of the alphabet), Auraic. 2868. feadh na cruinne ceathardha, DDána 75.21 '*square, fourcornered*', Ir. Syll. Poetry Gloss. (see Dhá Sg. Art.). ? fóa cruib calath cethardu, LU 8662 (FB 49).

As subst. io, n. *four things, tetrad*: ceathardha .i. ceathra neithe, O'Cl. a cetharde so, Wb. $21^{d}8$. $31^{b}24$. tressa cetharde (signs, wonders, powers, gifts of the Holy Spirit), $32^{c}20$. tar æsi in cethardai seo, Ml. $36^{c}23$. a c. remi-ærbartmar, $97^{a}7$. a cedardae, $111^{c}9$. cetharda[e] ndíllat(a) *four dresses,* Críth Gabl. 198. fear congeb ceatarda '*four of these arts*', Laws v 104.27. iss edh cethardæ adrimet . . . ara ndentar na arræ '*four reasons*', Ériu xix 58 § 6. diablad aithgina . . . cetherda (*sic*) comlán *an amount equal to four times the a.,* O'Don. 1644 (H. 5.15, 19^{b}). cethardo connadur (*leg.* condagar) da gach eladuin *the four things which are required for every composition,* Arch. iii 3.2. for cach hæ don ceathurdu, IT iii 24.4. ceathardha d'fhoirceadluibh, IGT Introd. § 102.

cethardatu t, m. (cethardae) *fourness, quaternity*: in cethardataid gl. (*ne*) *quaternitatem* (*faciamus in Trenitate*), Tur. 86. ce doberthar a cethair immon crand . . . is filliud filles imme a cethardata, Corm. Y 447. cethardattu cuirp .i. ǽr ⁊ talam, tene ⁊ usque, Fél.^{2} clxxxvi 3.

cethardúil (cethair + dúil) *the four elements; heaven and earth, the universe*: in fir-Dia . . . ro cruthaig in ceturduil, BB $241^{a}33$. ag rádh na mbriathar úd choirfes an chethardhúil ar coimhchriothnoghadh (at the Last Judgment), Mac Aingil 414. do rinne Rí na n-uile / an cheathardúil chialluighe, A. Ó Dálaigh xlviii 30. a tigerna . . . / do cum neamh is naomh talamh / is iffreann . . . / 's an cethair dūil comlān-sa, ZCP i 133.8.

céthech see 2 cétach.

cethir (cethair) See Ped. i 94. *four-footed animal, beast*: c. gl. *pecus,* Sg. $70^{b}10$. cosmil fri c. '*like unto a beast*', Wb. $8^{b}14$. $13^{c}12$. nita ferr indaas c., Ml. $91^{d}8$. am mairg-sea deside . . . .i. c. do chompert dam, LU 4247. de cach cether, LL 4951 = [ce]thir, Lec. 304 $r^{a}7$. a óghdilgeann ó ceithir go duine, FM i 652.5. See cethrae.

cet(h)nat [ā, f.] (1 cit. See Marstrander, ZCP vii 403–4). *sheep*: cetnait .i. caora, [*ut est*] seicib cetnait cuich, O'Dav. 359. cetnait .i. caora, O'Mulc. 278. 'ceathnaid' cáora, Met. Gl. 12 § 17. roherbadh do cethnait comhair a tighe techt ina lías, Ériu xiii 27.21 (rocetnaitt, O'Dav. 576). ceathair isin ceathnait, O'Don. 658 (H. 3.17, 489^{a}). cendtair airdlesa ar uan[aibh] ana / na ro denat cetnata .i. . . . degla a ccaorca do diul, Leb. Gab. 32.4. gair chetnata, Met. Dinds. iv 368.11 = ceathnata, Acall. 452 = cechnata, SG 104.6. ce[tnat] cromm, Ériu vii 6.20. an cheathnad (: bog), Aithd. D. 50.26. croicenn clum-dub ceatnaiti, MR 186.7. minda ⁊ ceathnata (.i. caoiridh), FM i 414.4. ag breith . . . a ccethnat cclumhfoto chuca, Hugh Roe^{2} 34.11.

COMPD. dfheólaibh . . . ccethnatmolt '*wethers*', Hugh Roe^{2} 284.15.

cethrach (cethrae): don eing cheathraigh *full of herds,* DDána 89.10.

cethracha nt, m. (cethair). O. Ir. cethorcho (see Thurn. Gramm. 208). IGT Decl. § 8 (gender ?). *forty*: ceathracha nó ceathrachad .i. dá fhichead, O'Cl. coic cethorchuit béimmen, Wb. $17^{d}2$. cethorchae de rígaib, Fél. Apr. 3. do trib cethorchait aidci '*thrice forty nights*', Mon. Tall. 136.8. iar cetharchait aidchi, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 50.17. ? baeth cach [cor] clumtar cetharchataib, O'Mulc. 282. cocenn cethrachat lathe, SR 4100. cethracha dam, Sc. M^{2} 6 (see MS readings). ro fera cethrachait mo chomlund *I can fight forty,* LU 10274. fri re in cethrachat mbliadan, PH 5736. hi trichtaib ⁊ cethrachtaib, Trip.^{2} 2258. mór cethrachat *many forties,* TTr.^{2} 1435. gus an gceathracha *till the Deluge,* Keat. i 146.4. viimad rann cethorchat *one forty-seventh,* BCr. $18\frac{1}{2}^{d}$ (Thes. ii 13). in dara rann cethrachat, Laws ii 370.18 Comm. ocht ríg cetrachat, LL 15395. da cet .m. ⁊ a cethar cethrachat '*and forty-four*', Laws i 28.10 Comm. secht cathae ar chetharchait, ZCP viii 313.34. oen bliadain ar cethrachait, PH 219. fo cethrachait '*forty times*', Ériu xix 66 § 32.

cethrachatmad (cethracha) *fortieth*: ar an gceathrachadmhadh lá, TSh. 5294.

cethrachtach (cethracha): as ind aimsir chethrachtaig-se in chorghais = *quadragesimali tempori,* PH 4928.

cethrachus (cethair): iso flaithius in cethrir sin atberair c., LB $143^{b}54$ '*tetrarchy*', Plummer MS notes.

cethrae iā, f. (cethir) collect. Freq. with pl. inflection and/or verb, and the forms from Ml. 69 cited below could, among others, also be taken as pl. of cethir. *animals, cattle, flocks, herds*: cethra .i. cae doib ithra, *ut est* áin cethra as do gort, O'Dav. 513. ceathra .i. áirnéis, O'Cl. amal ara-mberat biuth inna cethrai . . . inna sástu '*as the cattle enjoy*', Ml. $69^{a}19$. fo chosmailius c. '*after the fashion of a beast*' (*beasts* ?), $^{b}3$. in n-intamail inna pecthach fri cethrai '*with cattle*', $^{c}7$. oc ingaireu na cetra, Vita Br. 12 '*herding the cattle*', Irish Hist. Studies i 124.6. amal mart forrecar la cona no mucca no c., Laws iv 178.18. adgainethar húad do chách besa ch. in dá n-e(i)rrech ndédenach, Críth Gabl. 563. dul fo . . . chobuir cethre ar chonaib . . . ingaire cethræ '*to help cattle against wolves . . . to herd cattle*', Ériu xx 160.14. cacha cethri i críchaib cach flathemon, ZCP xi 83 § 28. as ai allta ⁊ cethrai (: ad-chí), Blathm. 194. a mbaí di cethrib and, LU 1627. rocarsat a cethre hé, RC xv 308.8. do cethraibh cáich, Ériu xiii 32.26. an chethra as mó cia dú a biät, Immrama 61 § 66 (= Anecd. i 58 § 66). fæl . . . iter ceithrib '*wolf . . . among cattle*', TTebe 1603. d'fhionn-fhuaradh ceathra is daoine, Content. vi 72. ainmhidhe as gach cethra, Ériu v 94.12. galair imdha eli ar dainibh ⁊ ar cethra, BCC 156.13.

cethraimthech (cethramthu): do cuarsciet[h]aib cetraimteac[h]aib '*quadrangular*', CCath. 4983.

cethrairib *dp.* (cethrar): dunaib c. gl. *quaternionibus,* Thes. i 497.16 (Ardm.).

cethramad o, ā (cethair) ord. num. *fourth.* Later uninflected (Thurn. Gramm. 230): *quarta* .i. cethramadh, Ir. Gl. 142. in ch. accuis, Ml. $118^{d}18$. a buith far c. '*that it is of the fourth* (*declension*)', Sg. $106^{b}19$. ainm inna cethramthæ dúalchæ, ZCP iii 26.15. 'sinchethramaid essergi, SR 8241. iar forbu na cethraime dec, PH 5108. iár c. laithiu gl. *quartana die,* Thes. i 497.13 (Ardm.). hisinc. ceniul na sulbaire, Hib. Min. 13.440. in c. bliadain '*every fourth year*', Laws iv 168.4. c. gnim *the fourth piece of work,* SR 4209. cosin cetramad ndorus, LU 2105 (FA 17). c. déc sin ésci 14*th,* PH 5070. do rér an cethramhadh I. Pápa, RSClára 112^{b}. do'n cheathramhadh hAithne, Donl. 80.16. In 'completive' sense (see Lochlann iii 287 ff.): tri hesbada . . . ⁊ issí seo in c. esbaid, Acall. 5277. na trī cūigidh . . . ⁊ an cethramadh cōiged, ML^{2} 1388. *One of four*: in c. nech is ferr '*one of the four best men*', RC xxiii 424.§ 44. an c. fer . . . fuair bás, Acall. 3589 (see Gloss.). in c. mog fichet *one of the 24 slaves,* Dinds. 69.

cethramthu n, f. (cethramad). Later cethraimthe, cethraime, cethrama (somet. uninfl.). cethratta, Críth Gabl. 127 *v.l.*

cethruman, Laws ii 398.18. cethramha, IGT Decl. § 9. cethraimhe (with optional dental infl. in pl.), § 3. *quarter, fourth part.*

(**a**) teora huara cecha cethramthan di gl. *quatuor partes noctis,* Ml. 95^{d}8. teora cethramdin huare gl. *dodrante*, BCr. 25^{c}1. ind lethbargin ⁊ ind cethramtu, Mon. Tall. 151.z. a tri a ceathramthu (of number 12), Auraic. 1448 = cethraime, 3059. cethrumthu bairgine, Anecd. i 7.24 (SCano 224). in tan rancutar cethrumthi in t-srotha *when they were a quarter of the way across*, Alex. 679. maille cethramhuin úaire, RSClára 82^{a}. cethraime fer n-Erenn, RC xvii 416.18 (Tig.). teora cethraimthi fer n-Erenn, xii 426 § 10. don cethraimthi, § 12. teora cethramthana (*np.*), LL 2027. nisfuicfe achtmad cethramthain, LB 242^{b}85 (MS. Mat. 633). in c. thérna d'feraib rige [hE.], LL 2034. ceatrame do dhainibh, BB 37^{b}15.

(**b**) Freq. in legal contexts of portions of penalties, produce, *etc.*: lan ⁊ leth, trian ⁊ c., Laws i 258.z. sellach dosli cethramthain feich, 242.3. ailid cethramthain a thoraid, iv 194.3. teora cethramna, v 320.22. t[ri] colp[ta] trín ⁊ da cholpthaigh cethraimhe *worth* (*liable for?*) *one fourth*, Ériu xiii 45.13. cethruimthi ratha, Laws iii 328.16 Comm.

(**c**) Of the quartered human body: roptís do renga rigthi ⁊ do chetramain scaílte ricfaitís úaim dochom in dúnaid *your torn limbs*, LU 5660 (TBC^2 1183). na n-ágib minta ⁊ na cethramthanaib fodalta, TBC 2979. dorónadh cethramhna comhroinnte díobh *they were quartered*, FM v 1676.12. Note also: do bhúail mé ar mo cheathramhuin = *thigh*, Jer. xxxi 19. tairfeith, ceathramhan, sliasad, Eg. Gl. 577.

(**d**) Of animals: cethraime na muici no da cois na muici fo braghait, Sc. M^2 18 R. ní bha bruithi . . . in mucc co indistar fir cacha ceatramhan dí, BB 262^{b}5. ceathramha deiridh . . . an ceathramha deiridh eile . . . ceathramha cind . . . in ceathramha eile, Feis TC 553. an madra agá mbíonn saoid sáighte 'na cheathramhuin, Párl. na mB. 1787.

(**e**) *part*; *district, quarter*; name of a measure of land (see Stud. Celt. i 15, Mann. and Cust. i 153): isin ceathromain deisceartaig don tig, Ériu v 232.5. c. Tighi Midchuarta, YBL 419^{a}x. an chethraimhe fa nesa di don chathraigh, FM vi 2012.18. dá cheathramhuin féin = *to his quarter,* Is. xlvii 15. deich mba cacha cethraman, Met. Dinds. iii 310.104 '*quarter of land*', Gloss. go ceathramhain Bhaile Bhiataigh, ML 110.2. See Hog. Onom. Note also: do fhaguibh a mhuinntir ar chethramh san bhaile sin '*left his men quartered in that town*', Rel. Celt. ii 204.35. gan cethramh do thabhairt do dhuine ar bioth *to spare no one*, 194.31.

(**f**) As measure of quantity, weight, *etc.*: deich fichit leathuṅga . . . ⁊ deich fichit cethramthan, TBC^2 2231. ceathruma co leit do siucra, Rosa Ang. 312.x. cethramthi n-ōil o cach aithech, Ir. Texts i 19 § 5.

(**g**) Metr. *fourth part of a quatrain, line* (see IT iii 128): for deriud na cetramthan tusighe, 26.24. ín ceathramtana mor m̄c Adhumnain so sis, 92 § 139 (see p. 159). sé sillæba ina cethramnaib (of the metre rinnaird), Fél.^{2} vii 11. amail is cuibhdi comfada a ceathramuna, IGT Metr. Faults § 13.

(**h**) In Laws appar. *period of four days* (*cf.* cethramad?): a dligid for cethraimthain, i 144.25 .i. ceithri laithe aicenta, 146.22 Comm. i forba na tri cethraman '*the thrice four days*', 148.14 Comm. apadh teora cethruimthe, 80.z Comm. dithim cethraman '*a delay in pound of four days*', 148.y Comm. dia cethraime '*on the fourth day*', z Comm.

cethrar o (cethair) *four persons*: la cech f[er] din cethrurso, Ml. 2^{b}13. ergnaid sui siacht slicht cétrair, LU 988 (ACC). cethror . . . dá áes gráda, 2799. gatis cethrur echu P., Trip.^{2} 2340. an c. fuaradar bás, TTebe 956. taisech cethrair = *quadrum uir,* Ir. Gl. 400. athair trī cethrur, Thes. ii 300.7 (Hy. i) .i. .xii. patriarchae, gl. 8. sé cethrair, Bodl. Dinds. 35. c. ar fichit do Uib Ócaín '*twenty-four*', RC xviii 173.8 (Tig.). an chethrair bráthar (*gs.*), RSClára 89^{b}. c. ridiri, St. Ercuil 989.

As *dat.* of accompaniment: mí nád n-imthet rí acht cethrur (c., *v.l.*), Críth Gabl. 536. a cethrur *the four of them,* Trip.^{2} 2337. dolluid seom imach ceathror, Anecd. i 3.16 '*with three companions*', SCano Gloss. cethrur airech tanic P., LL 480. for in fer bis cethrur ag indeitbire torbaidh '*with four persons*', Laws i 274.1 Comm.

Of animals: ar cheathrar ainmheinte, Trompa na bhF. 2906.

? **cethras**: ín ala ar coin ⁊ ceachair ⁊ ceathras '*cattlegorings*', Laws iv 100.8 Comm.

cethrochair see cetharchair.

? **ceticul** .i. cet cognam, ticul .i. taos om, Corm. Y 401 (Corm. 14).

1 cétlach o, ā (cétal) *songful, given to singing*: a Ch. mórchétlaig, LU 10011. ond œs chetlach, Auraic. 5252 = Arch. iii 296 § 44. Appar. in unfavourable sense in: frim corpán casmar cetlach (: ecnach), Ériu i 196.4.

2 cétlach = cétal (?): cetlach ṅgle, SR 4999. c. cét mbla, 2337. *Cf.* cétluth.

cétlaid i, m. (cétal) *singer*: dinaib cétlaidib gl. *de cantatoribus,* Ml. 61^{d}5. See erochuir, salm.

cétlongad (1 cét- + longud). See Greene, Celtica ii 146–8, Matheson, Éigse viii 250–1. In phr. for c. *fasting, not having eaten*: d'fhaemsat . . . for cédlongad C. do mharbad, SG 55.7 '*without waiting to eat*', Greene. is ar cedlongadh is du á ol '*it should be taken fasting*', Rosa Ang. 92.24. Corp Chríost d'á chaitheamh ar céadlongadh, Eochairsg. 20.38. In class. verse us. *sober*: ar cédlongadh / . . . fā dheochaibh, O'R. Poems 3707. gníomh nar chleacht ar chéadlongadh, DDána 80.8. Without prep.: dod chloidhemh nír chédlongadh *your sword fasted not* (litotes), IGT Decl. ex. 1020. an trosgadh nó an chéadlongadh, Eochairsg. 37.33. With ó: an ccuireann duine ó chēudlongadh a sheile do lēigean síos *does swallowing one's saliva constitute a breaking of fast?* Parrth. Anma 3049. tar ēis dol ō chēdlongadh *after breaking one's fast*, Celtica i 220.357.

cétludach o, ā (cétluth): cédludhach fria cruit, Ériu xiii 41.8. nib for cétludaig (direction to Israelites) *lustful*(?), SR 4872. cétludcha báise '*ever in the company of folly*', Tec. Corm. 32.5. O D. . . . rinn / nocha cetluithech cumainn *inconstant*(?), Ir. Texts ii 5 § 35. gurbhót cédluithigh toghaóthaigh tinghealllta Gall dogrés, Hugh Roe^2 128.126. tria chealgchomhadhaibh cédluitheacha '*deceitful*', 314.14. As subst. án cech c., '*fond of company*', Tec. Corm. 26.22.

cétludche iā, f. (cétludach): luinne, cétludche, tairismige *wantonness,* Triads 209.

cétluth (2 cét- + lúth. See Stokes, KZ xli 382. Also -ud, -úd) *sexual activity, wantonness, cohabiting*: bǽs cēdluda, ZCP iii 25.6. forroimled mo chētluth, Otia i 125 '*my wantonness has been used up*', Lament 17. bith icétlud / . . . foainétgud (David and Michal, 1 Sam. xix 13), SR 5979. dofitir si in cetlud (Medb, Ailill), ZCP i 104.15. in ingen gid cáem a cruth / nochos tibrea re c., LL 10479 (TBC). *Cf.* cetsoman .i. cetsámsin .i. cétlúd síne samraid, Corm. 11 (Y 290).

In wider sense *state or act of being a bedfellow, boon companion,* esp. to a king (see L 109.36); *alliance* (*with*), *proximity* (*to*): cetlad do fri ríg, Trip.^{2} 2473 *i.e.* 'to be the king's fer leptha', Plummer MS notes. rí Ulad . . . hi cētlud rīg Fochla, ZCP viii 108.6 (Ériu v 232.25). rī Caisil . . . / rī Laigen . . . / hi cētlud fri suidhe, 4. cétlath fri ríg Cassil, LL 293^{a}3. c. fri cách, 344^{b}40. ? ní ro lensat do mícomhull na [do] cédludh a ceneóil Grecdha, CCath. 1647. *Cf.* cédla .i. míchomhall, *ut est* Tecosc Righ, cédla fri cách. Ocus mar adeir sa Chath Chatharrda: ni ro leachtat (*leg.* lensat) do mhícomall no chédla, Ériu xiii 67 § 72. ceadluth .i. tosach no míochomhall, .i. cédluthgháire, O'Cl.

In chevilles: cen ch. ṅgle (: chetchruth), SR 163. fri cetlud ṅglan, 7287. *Cf.* 2 cétlach.

Various: co cétlodaib salm slechta (: étgodaib), SR 6871 (deriv. of cétal, Plummer MS notes). *Cf.* cetlud frislighi, IT iii 63 § 128 (name of a metre, see p. 119. cetal, §§ 125–6). gé thís uaim aniu co mblad / is cetlud duit ceilebrad, Acall. 3882 = SG 180.2 '*a matter of rejoicing*', *cf.* O'Cl. cited above. .x. mbuair mbecfolad no mbec-alma batar cetlud (*sic leg.*) '*rejoicing*', Ériu ii 4.11 and p. 8. ?nert cet cedluid cechtar a da righid, RC xiii 29.28.

cétmad (1 cét) *hundredth*: isin c. bliadain, Trip.^{2} 1412. in ch. rand do tuarascbail . . . , LU 2484. nā bīa crīch ar a cētmad, ZCP iii 18.25. c. adamra m'ardríg *a hundredth part*, SR 828.

cétmuinter Usually taken as compd. of 1 cét- and muinter; 'es bedeutet den Ersten oder die Erste der *familia*', Thurn., Stud. in E. Ir. Law 46 (see 44, 82–3, 85, 88); 'der oder die Erste der Hausbewohner, der *familia* . . . Haushaltvorsteherin', Ir. Recht 28. Compd. of 2 cét-, Meyer Contribb. 355. So also Zimmer, KZ xxx 41, comparing cocēle. *Cf.* cach céili a cédmuinter, Arch. iii 227.42. comhmáim . . . ⁊ cédmhuinter, Hugh Roe^2 4.14. See Críth Gabl. pp. 80–1.

Spouse, '*coniunx*', usually of *wife*, less freq. *husband*. In Laws *chief wife, wife of highest legal standing* (see also above), dist. from adaltrach, bé n-urnadma, *etc.*: c. co córus lánrechta lánamna comcheníuil, Críth Gabl. 410. folach cetmuintire, Laws i 230.24. ben urnadma (= bé n-urnadma) na be cetmunnter, ii 380.25. log nenech na cetmuntire, 384.2. fer cétmuintiri urnadhma . . . c. aititin . . . fer cétmuintire foxail '*betrothed* c. . . . *acknowledged* c., *a* c. *by abduction*', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 160 ff. cetmuindtir urnadma, cetmuindtir croli[ge], ⁊ cetmuindtir for muin araile, Laws v 144.7 Comm. c. croligi, O'Dav. 483, see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 83. clann cetmuinntire, Ir. Recht 53.19. creic cētmuintire, ZCP xv 311 § 7. In other texts: cētmunt*ar,* Corp. Gen. 13.34. cona . . . l-lāichib . . . cona cētmunteraib tēchtaidib, Cáin Ad. 34. Dauid . . . / do sargud 'mo chetmuinntir, SR 6260. bá messi do ch., LU 10772.

Of *husband*: ada-gair a cetmuinter i-mbi be cetmuintere, Ir. Recht 35 § 38. eiric tar cend cet-muindtire fonocair a cetmuinntir, Laws v 182.12. 224.5. risin cetmuindtir mna . . . na cetmuindtire fir, 200.8 Comm. ardum cetmunter caín cathbuadach ciallastar (of Cú Ch.), LL 14231. conna fodema in ben brethir a cétmuntire uaste, 24811 (RC xxvi 42 § 222). mo ch. .i. Find mac Cumaill, Acall. 2151. cech fer di Ultaib doberad ingin macdacht, a feiss la Conchobar in chetaidchi, co mbad hé a cétmunter (*jus primae noctis*), Ériu iv 24.21.

cétnae io, iā. **I** As ord. num. (*the*) *first* (with follg. noun). In Sg. somet. cétna (the usual form in later texts), and in O. Ir. glosses somet. uninflected (see Thurn. Gramm. 230; isin chétne tuiste, Wb. 1^{a}1). cétna persan, Sg. 191^{a}2. cenid ed as chetnae n-áis *in homine*, Ml. 44^{c}26. cétna netargna, Sg. 197^{b}10. áinsid . . . cetni diil '*of the first declension*', 91^{b}4. tobarthid cétnæ diil, 76^{b}4. cétna cobedne (*gs.*), 168^{b}1. far cétnu diull, 90^{b}1. hicétni persin, 163^{b}6. cetnastoir ⁊ stoir tanusti, Hib. Min. 10.313. ésci cétna mís, PH 5071. cētna cath fiche *twenty-first*, ZCP xi 109 § 19.

With follg. clause: is he céetne fer cetaruchreti . . . hi Crist, Wb. 7^{b}11. issí chetne aram sainigedar fri hunáir, Sg. 41^{b}9. issi cetna cumal ceta-ra-gaib, Laws v 394.3. cetnagnim gnisset, SR 4197. ónchetna duini robúi, 7889. is e didiu cetna ndeiginach ro dhuisid '*c'est le même qui le dernier ressuscita*', Études Celt. ii 298.28, *cf.* ZCP iii 35.25.

With prec. art.: in cetnae sians, Ml. 36^{a}33. in chetna persan, Sg. 157^{b}3. ind cetna cétaoin, Mon. Tall. 156.1. incetni persin (*as.*), Sg. 159^{a}2. in cétnu slisiu, RC xxvii 280 § 35. dar in cétna ṁbraini, MU^{2} 505. ó aicniud na cétne tuisten, Wb. 21^{b}4. inna cétnisillabæ '*of the first syllable*', Sg. 212^{b}1. huan cetnu dedól ind laithi, Ml. 136^{b}1. fon c. ṅdul, 126^{d}8 (see note). ised fil isin c. chetbuid, Ml. 115^{a}14 (*rectius* chétnae). isin chetna sillaib, Sg. 18^{b}2. don chétni persin 52^{a}19. is in cetna nous fer nErend, Laws i 12.4. an cetna fecht *the first time*, D iv 2, 75 r^{b} 23. donaib cétnaib forcitlaib gl. *primis institutionibus*, Ml. 14^{a}12.

With follg. clause: na cetnæ rainne bis isin chomsuidigthiu, Sg. 18^{b}1. With prec. poss. a cétnae n-ais '*its first age*', Ml. 87^{b}10. im chétni precept, Wb. 31^{a}1. Adv. tiagait fora rēmim in chētna *as heretofore*, Ériu viii 157.3. As subst. ar nídad ferr-si in chétnu '*for ye are not better than at first*', Wb. 8^{c}7. in cédna ro thoimélad *the first person who should eat*, FDG^{2} 222. an ceudna *the first* (in list), RSClára 149^{b}. ? tuargaib a tech . . . co riacht a dirgi fesin inna cetna, LU 8402 (FB 28).

As preverb: (*cf.* ceta-, cét-): cétnaronas *who was the first to be bound*, ZCP viii 320.31. is la N. cetnaroacht múr B., Rawl. 71^{a}32. M. las' cētna crecad, Corp. Gen. 363.15. la C. cétna hort, Met. Dinds. ii 50.28. R. cetnaragaib cath nIndide do lāim, Ériu iii 141.214. cia cetna ro-forchan? PH 6410.

II With prec. art. and noun (*the*) *same* (exceptionally: co cétnu chórus, Críth Gabl. 438): in trop c., Ml. 77^{b}6. infogur cétna, Sg. 203^{b}9. a cumachtae c., Ml. 48^{a}21. a folad cetne, Sg. 28^{b}20. cen forcenn ind ḟolaid chéthnai, 19. ? ar is écsamil acenél cet*ne* fil isindí as mare ⁊ as nilus, 211^{a}14 (? *leg.* ceta*mus*, Strachan, note). na precepta cétni, Wb. 17^{b}20. forsna sunu cétnai, Ml. 133^{d}2. fon coir cetna, Laws ii 246.1, see ZCP xiv 351. bretha in ríg cétnai, Fél. Prol. 202. an cumat cenda (*sic*) soin, BB 275^{a}16. isnaib cressaibh cétnaibh, Ériu ii 110 § 29. do chungid in chon chētna *the same dog* (*i.e.* just mentioned), Sc. M^{2} 1. is an riocht chéadna *in its former condition*, Dán Dé xii 15. d'indsaigid in Chaladonda cetna *that very C.*, TTebe 3193. an Ní céanna, Donl. 88.18. With prec. poss.: a chomméit cétna *the same quantity*, Sc. M^{2} 2.

In follg. perh. in use similar to that of fadéin: ro faidid co Sithchend cetna iad *to S. himself*(?), RC xxiv 196.2. dochuaidh don bith cétna che, BB 59^{a}4. Traoi chédna, O'R. Poems 1781 '*the veritable . . . Troy*', Gloss. dodeachaidh badhdēin cétna a persain, Fl. Earls 214.20. air Anna Boilen, a inghin chéadna, Hard. ii 314.7. ? do bheir tuile ar dtráigh céadna, Dán Dé xxxi 13. ? iar cech mebail chetni, O'Mulc. 403.

III As subst. *the same* (*person, thing*, etc.): bad hé a fer in cétne *let the same one be her husband*, Wb. 9^{d}32 ('*first*'). nocho n-oo, nochon sinu in cétnu (*i.e.* Día, subject of preceding sentences), Ériu ii 106 § 16. nī hed mo ass a cétne *it is not my own particular milk*(?), ZCP viii 310.14. immon cétna, LU 1142. a cétna, Bodl. Dinds. 18. frisa cedna '*in the same way*', Mon. Tall. 138.12. an cetna *the same thing*, TTebe 4840. ca rád na cétna, CRR 26. in ccédna dhuitsí *the same to thee*, ITS v 18.12. gus na cineadhaibh do choimhēd an ccēdna gus a-niú (*i.e.* seanchus), Celtica i 88.17. an cēanda (*sic*) do dhēanamh, Beatha S.F. 2465. In later lang. freq. in phr. mar an gc. *in the same way, also, too*: piseacla do cheangal isan tunna sin mur an gcēadhna, Celtica iv 67.88. mar an gcētna '*likewise*', Fl. Earls 78.20.

cétnaide io, iā (cétnae) *primary, primitive*: a eclais c. inna n-apstal, Ml. 65^{d}14. Gramm. of primary as opposed to derived (diṡruidigthe) forms: ciall *genitiui nominis* cétnaidi '*the meaning of the genitive of the primitive noun*', Sg. 30^{b}5. isind anmmaimm chétnidiu, 54^{b}3. innaṅdobriathar cétnide, 188^{a}18. *fere* cétnide '*a primary* fere', 188^{a}19. As adv. incetnaidu gl. *primo*, LB 277^{a}45.

As subst. n. *primary form*: imbí hinun folud bís indib ⁊ acetnide '*their primitive*' (of participles), Sg. 188^{a}6. frisa cétnide, 15. in chétnidi hua mbí a n-aitrebthach gl. *principalis*, 32^{b}15. anetargnæ inchetnidi ⁊ indirṡuidigthi, 188^{a}7. tresingenitin inchétnidi, 201^{a}2. ónchetnidiu gl. *primitiui*, 207^{b}2. it cétnidi, 56^{b}1. asbertar atacétnidi inchamthuisil, 197^{a}2. cétnidigl. *primitiuae* (*praepositiones*), 212^{b}16. chétnaidi ⁊ dirudigthi, 28^{a}4. huare ata comlonna inna digabthacha fria cetnidi '*diminutives . . . primitives*', 48^{b}5.

cétnaidetu t, [m.] (cétnaide): niconfil nach rainn nád techtad cetnidetaid '*primitive-origin*', Sg. 188^{a}4. hi cétnidetid, 5. dochum cétnidetad, 13.

cétnaistu (*apm.*) (cétnae + 1 áes + -de ?): c. gl. *primeuos*, Ml. 133^{c}2.

cétneithib (*dp.*) (1 cét- + 2 ní): cuimhnigh dona céidneithibh / ar mbeannaichtne do dháil dó *to begin with* (to a letter), Ir. Review 1913, 623 § 6. do chéidneithibh do ghell críosd, *etc. in the first place* (*imprimis*), O'Hussey TC 34.1. 38.4. gabhus an tiarrla do·cedneitip agcend an giusdis, Univ. Coll. Oxford MS 103, 53^{r}9.

cétóir (1 cét- + 2 úar, see U 34.23, 86). On -ó- see Thurn. Gramm. 41. *the first time*: an chéaduair '*from the beginning*', Aithd. D. 34.6. ní ar deiredh chuirthe acht an chédúair, IGT Decl. ex. 1291 (see further below).

Usually with prec. FO *at once, forthwith, immediately*: arnábad rómár leosom intsamil Crist fochetóir gl. *emitatores mei estote, sicut ego Christi* '(*all*) *at once*', Wb. 11^{c}7. tainic . . . / illaithiu na casg fo cheduair '*first*', Blathm. 214. fucetuair, Vita Br. 17. focetoir, 35. la sodain fó chetóir, LU 9127 (FB 87). toiblenann a gait bunaid fo cetoir, Laws iv 34.10 Comm. tair dom chobair fo chētōir '*forthwith*', Ériu iii 31 § 22. uochētōir, Fl. Earls 198.6.

Later with prep. I: ní caointe cách i gcéadóir *at all*(?), *in fact*(?), DDána 46.38. i gcéadóir *to begin with*, 60.36. i gcédóir '*originally*', O'Gr. Cat. 467.8. ro sírset in tech a cetoir *at once*, LB 234^{a}59. a gcētōir '*forthwith*' (beginning sentence), Fl. Earls 10.20. ier sin a gcētōir, 138.13.

In follg. perh. with petrified 3 *s.m.* poss. adj.: a ch. *at once*, Sc. M^{2} 2 (*sic* MS, emended to hi c.). bá nar lée . . . dul día tig a ch., LU 3923 (SC 44). ac[h?]étóir, Airne F. 301. ba marb Lugaid achetoir oca descin, Ériu v 212.93. a cetoir, TTebe 1126. a chetoir, 3956 *etc.* ('sa chetoir, 4578). Note also: ochedoir (taken as ó ch.), Blathm. 114 and n.

? **cetol**: ditin airsin in fir da muindtir mescas a c. for drochbescna '*who uses language dangerous to* bescna-*relations*' gl. ditiu fir muindtiri for drochbescna, Laws iii 396.17, 18 Comm. Perh. cét + ól, Plummer MS. notes.

cetoth: c. find, c. leithe, cetdoth loichi *etc.* '*accompanying litter*', Auraic. 5670. Appar. 1 or 2 cét- + doth. *Cf.* indad.

cetrac (Lat. loanword) *ceterach*: gabh . . . freamh cruaich Padraig ⁊ c., 23 K 42, 435.5.

cétrud: rosnort iar c. a gleo / in étgud, ephud lineo, SR 6205 '*a beginning*', Meyer Contribb. (cétrad).

? **cetteit**: ba do geissib C. c. ban asa thir '*that even a woman should leave his land*', RC x 232.124.

cetugad u, m. *vn.* of cetaigid. (**a**) *act of permitting; permission*: cetugud dōib *to allow them*, BColm. 96.6. tria . . . cetugud De, PH 67. mar comartha cetaighthe, Fier. 20. a[c] cetugud mo meic do marbad, TTebe 2243. gan chedúghadh *without permission*, FM ii 944.19 (*cf.* next section).

(**b**) *act of asking permission*: as fearr a cheatugadh *to get permission for it*, RC xiv 56.9. Us. with CEN: cen cheadugad do neach *without asking anyone's permission*, MR 36.8. dochuaid si cen chetugud dó D., LB 63^{a}13. tarthais in ridiri in coroin cin cetachad do Sir M. *in spite of Sir M.*, Grail 867. gan cedugadh da nach ndruing dhíobh *unexpectedly* (of enemies meeting), Hugh Roe^{2} 62.6. can cedacud can celebrad *without taking leave*, Cog. 144.9.

cetuir *gs. centurion*: mac in ch., SR 7612. See centúir.

cetus: rígh . . . róghabh c. choige Uladh '*headship*' (1 cét-), IT ii^{2} 110.15. Or = cétamus?

cétús see cétamus.

ceul see ceól.

-ch- infixed sentence-connective *and*. See Binchy, Celtica v 77–94. *Cf.* ZCP xxv 16. bach be degabail, Laws iv 16.22. nochit fir ail(l)de a mberdae '*and it is* [*rather*] *the men, etc.*', Celtica v 88 (Laws v 198.2). ? nochtectaidsi gl. *habere*, Thes.

i 713.26 (Tur.) '*that ye may have*' (*leg.* notechtaid, Edd.). co ticceth ind ian beoss, noch ba trait donicceth, Vita Br. 23. noch ni tiber . . . ni ririu, 32. noch fil tri sēotu, Celtica v 89 (Laws i 102.7). See 1 noch (N-O-P 53.8). ro[-ch]-suidiged a fochraic-side for séo(i)t, Ériu xvii 68 § 10. to-ch-intat a mnā uadaib, Celtica v 84 (Laws v 132.2). toc[h]saig, Bretha 31. See 3 sech (S 126.42).

chamois (Engl. loanword): an damh allaigh ⁊ an chamhois, Deut. xiv 5.

c(h)erup(in) (Lat., later Engl. loanword) *Cherub*(*im*): Cherupin la Serupin, Blathm. 75. íomháigh nathrach ⁊ ceruib (*gp.*?), O'Hussey TC 141.15 (ref. to Exod. xxv 18). sciathán áon cherubin díobh, 1 Kings vi 27. na cherubinigh, *ibid.* aghaidh Chérub, Ezek. x 14. ós cionn cheann na Cherubine, 1.

1 cía interr. and indef. pron. Given in list of interrogatives, Laws v 6.1 ff. Comm.; for forms permitted and prohibited in classical verse see IGT Introd. § 16. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 456–460, Strachan, Ériu i 6 ff., Bergin, Ériu xii 205 ff.

A As interrogative.

I General form cía (ce, ci) ('unstressed or weakly stressed,' Thurn. Gramm. § 456) without indication of gender. In later lang. freq. cá, gá (*cf.* gia, TBC 56, giá, 730 *etc.*). *who*? *what*? (in direct and indirect interrogation).

(**a**) With dependent verb (as conj. part. or in accordance with Bergin's Law). As subject of vb.: cia beir búar o thig Temrach *who takes*? LL 1566. cía rét Brega? LU 9306. ? cia saig do rús Herind. . . ? LL 1787. cía taisiu? LU 6307. cia bátar do bésa? Tec. Corm. 7. ní fitir R. cía-rraba / crích '*whose was*', Met. Dinds. iv 4.45. immoscoemorcuir ceptar hé, Corm. Bodl. 34.21. As object: ce róich '*how far . . . extends*', Sg. 26^{a}11. cia roich eneclann? Laws iii 536.1. cia-roig dire? Ir. Recht 13 § 14. cia fairneac? Ériu xi 44.3. cia acca *whom didst thou see*? LU 7135. bec a ḟis duid cia do ordo, Anecd. i 7.5 (do(o)rdo, SCano 198 '*what I croon*', Gloss.). So also in cíar(r)icc (separate article). Rarely cid in this use. *Nom.* cid dernad? LL 251^{a}18. *Accus.* cid dernais? LL 251^{a}39.

With inf. pron. usually cich-: cichib foruireth? . . . fonroireth imned *what has been caused to you*? TBFr. 399 = ZCP iv 45.28. cichib-roerad? *what has been prepared for you* (i.e. *how have you fared*?), IT iii 237.62 = cichib roér ol Bodb. Nin foruireth nammaith olse, LL 246^{b}24. mnā bratait̄er . . . cichi brata? cichi aig? cichi goin? *who abducts them*? TBC^{2} 1081 (cicen, cíche, ciche, LU). ? ciche bárogell a regg / sonend ⁊ dubdonend, LL 376^{a}4. Exceptionally: ar feisidh ciab dergeine '*who has made you*', Blathm. 91 § 6. fir gontair, mnā brattar, bai agthar . . . cistabrata, cisdagata, cisdabeir? TBC^{2} 2989. See ZCP xxii 29.

With copula: innaní asbertis cipad a déne ind hesséirgi '*that used to say what would be the swiftness of the resurrection*', Wb. 25^{b}27. conid fessed cia bed flaith inna diad, Ml. 89^{b}7. For cía ba chan see can.

Hence in various adverbial meanings. (**b**) *how*? cia Ulto ána acca? LL 13439. cumma cīa-thōetsat imbi, Sc.M^{2} 3 ('*how*', Gloss.). cía festa '*how should ye know*?' Met. Dinds. iii 48.12. cia facci ar sluág? TBC 223. is cuma dó c. eipli, Liad. and Cuir. 20.17 '*how he dies*', Meyer Contribb. 363. With deut. form: cía dorochair Cróeb Dathi? Met. Dinds. iii 148.1. Note also: cīa tairicc? Tairic hi cind teora mblīadna *when*? ZCP viii 312.29.

(**c**) *where*? In later lang. cá, gá (nasalizing), with narrative tense cár. cá 'lochdach', IGT Introd. § 16. Orig. with téit: ni fetatar cia deochaid *where he went*, LU 3329 (SC 12). nocon ḟess cia deochatar, LL 290^{a}27. With deut. form of vb. cia dochuatar ass? *where did they go*? TFerbe 565. In later lang.: cá ngabhaid? Oss. iii 232.5. Keat. Poems 1545. cá bhfaighion tú an raidhirc so? ZCP v 215.419. cā ndearnais do c[h]ēadc[h]reach? Feis TC 145. cár ghabh, 490. cá ar fríth é? ZCP v 215.418. carbh ail les dul, St. Ercuil 981. With attá: ga ffuil maithe na Féine? Duan. Finn ii 322 § 15 (see iii 151). ga bhfuil suim . . . na naitheantadh '*what is the abridgment*?' Donl. 52.22. ro fhiarfaigh I. ca rabe A., St. Ercuil 25. do f[h]iafraigdur dī cā raibhe sí *whence she was*, Feis TC 1666. Note also cia racha, ITS xvii 188.1526 *etc.*

(**d**) With fíu glossing Lat. *quam*, *how* (*great*, etc.): cia fíu .i. mór ní gl. *quam admirabile,* Ml. 17^{b}12–13. gl. *quam* (*sollicite*), 23^{a}10. ce fiu gl. *quam maxime,* Sg. 114^{a}3. See Dict. Fasc. F 159.16 ff. and compare cia fiú me bheith beó *etc. how can I remain alive*? ITS xvii 159.963.

(**e**) With follg. noun (often as antecedent of rel. clause). With masc.: ciachruth gl. *quomodo,* Sg. 212^{a}1 (see cruth). cia dune ind inni-sseo gl. *qualem . . . hominem,* Ml. 35^{c}33. cia mod .i. imba do gres . . . '*what measure*', Ml. 100^{d}4. Perh. also in the follg.: dús cia port indib maith óigedacht '*in what place*', Wb. 26^{b}24. cia salmscribdid conicfed són '*what psalmist*?', Ml. 14^{a}6. amal nad finnatar sidi cia loc sainriud dia regtais, 99^{b}10. cia randdatu bis indi, Sg. 27^{a}12. cía cethrar? Rí ⁊ brithem *etc.*, Críth Gabl. 536. cia file ar secht ccumhaluibh dlighidh *what poet . . .*? Ériu xiii 18.4. cia fot atúsa isin chotlud sa *how long*? LU 6359. gá fad? TSh. 1618. ca sén dob ferr? Ériu iv 224.13. ca ræt in muirn . . . ar-atcluineam? TTebe 1901 (see crét). ca hinad? LB 137^{b}51. gá cara don uile as fhearr? A. Ó Dálaigh xv 5. DDána 50.12. gá fhios nach . . . (ḟ = bf?), O'Gr. Cat. 456.10. gá chúis fá . . . , 12. cár bh'iongnadh? Hard. i 204.

(**f**) With fem.: cia airm '*what place*', Wb. 12^{d}18 (see cairm, cáit). ceseirc gl. *quam caritatem habeam,* 14^{d}15 (differently Thurn. Gramm. 289). ce meit gl. *quanto,* 33^{a}1. ce mét aimmser bes indi '*what times may be in it*', Sg. 25^{b}16. ce méit a[s] sinu aís *quam A.* '*how much older*', Wb. 34^{a}5. See méit. cia dú gl. *quo,* Ml. 40^{c}7. cia inni soas '*how He turns*', 123^{d}8 (see note). cá huair díscáeilter in doman nó cá tráth thiucfus Dia? RC xxiv 382.32. ca delb rogabais? Ériu iv 104.15. cia ben is mesa do mnáib? ZCP viii 113.11. cá slat is slimghile bas? O'Gr. Cat. 332.27. ga hobar dhíbh nach doiligh? Studies 1921, 588 § 1. gá breath rug féin ar an bhfear? Dán Dé xxv 16.

(**g**) With neut.: cia eret mbete oc m'ingraimmim-se '*how long*?' Ml. 33^{a}9. cia airet bis micomus *etc.*, Laws ii 186.6. cia hairet, PH 1501. See airet, cairet. anfis ca cinel aire nos beir *etc.*, Laws i 188.6.Comm. cia forcenn doberthar foraib, Ml. 33^{a}9. na fetar . . . ca galar . . ro-t-básaig, CRR 3. cia indas conaittechtatar a n-íc, Ml. 90^{b}16. décaid . . . a arm cia indas rundgabsat, 55^{c}1 (see indas, cindas). cia leath reghma? Anecd. i 2.9 (SCano 25). cia tír, ZCP viii 318.33.

(**h**) cía with follg. prep. and noun or pron. rendering oblique cases of Lat. pronn. (see Thurn. Gramm. 228–9): cia ar neoch gl. *ad quid,* Sg. 217^{a}5. *Cf.* cia erneo gl. *quam ob rem,* Ml. 101^{a}4. ci erniu gl. *quamobrem,* 47^{b}1. cairhe biit, Sg. 242^{b}1 *leg.* ciairneo = *quamobrem,* note. ciarrét gl. *quamobrem,* Ml. 48^{c}2. cide gl. *de quo* (cia de? cid de?), Sg. 3^{a}9. cia du neuch gl. *ad quem . . .* ? Ml. 16^{a}9. cia dunaib hi do foirmsed gl. *de quibus adderet*? 35^{a}17. cia du forcunn gl. *quem ad finem,* 33^{a}9. cia du rét gl. *cui rei*? 121^{d}1. cia isnaib hí gl. *in quibus,* 49^{c}13. cia in n-erbirt ṁbiuth gl. *in quem ussum,* 46^{b}28. cia i n-olcaib gl. *in quibus malis,* 23^{b}2. ci onaibhi, gl. *quibus,* 47^{a}10. cio ainmnid dixnigidir gl. *ex quo sit nominatiuo*? Sg. 207^{b}3. ciofut gl. *usque quo,* Ml. 20^{a}17. 93^{a}15. ci ho fothaib són gl. *quibus* (*dementiae facibus accensi sunt*), 16^{b}19. ci o retaib gl. *quibus rebus,* 35^{c}35. gl. *ex quibus rebus,* 44^{d}24. cio thomus gl. *qua libra* etc., 55^{d}16. So also probably in later lang.: cia chuige a ndírighmid ar nurnuigh, Donl. 364.16. ca as a tangadar, St. Ercuil 1412. casa ticit siat, Ir. Astr. Tr. 146.1. Hence perh. in later phr. gá d'ulc *what is the harm of*? (see Fasc. N-O-P 135.37 ff., Bard. Synt. Tr. 45.z). gá d'ulc bogur an bhása? IGT Decl. ex. 758. gá d'ulc mé gan mothugadh? ex. 224. gá d'ulc óigrí eslobar? O'Gr. Gat. 470.9. *Cf.* cair. See Éigse xii 136.

(**i**) In phrase cíadono *why* (*then*)? (see Thurn. Gramm. 289): ar cia dono gl. *ut quid autem,* Wb. 2^{d}10. hóre ro-n-ortigestar dia cedono tuidecht friss '*why then*?' 6^{a}4. ce dono rigne occo '*what, then, is the good of prolixity in it*?' 8^{d}15. cepu dono adrad dǽ do thabirt do Pool? 7^{d}16. ciapu dono dún indarpe geinte '*why should we then expel the Gentiles*?' 19^{a}14. ? ēludh ann for romhuir / nícon fess cia dona, ZCP x 344.13.

(**j**) In various constructions with adjj. In early legal texts with *superl.*: cia measom do cain ts.? '*what is the worst of . . .*?' Laws ii 194.1. cia dilsiumh d'ḟiledhoibh, Ériu xiii 31.2. cía háithemh eó? acais dlighidh, *etc.*, 25.6. Prob. also: cia so do rinnibh *etc.* 20.30 = ciaso do ninnaib, O'Dav. 1289. In later lang. in phrase gá beag *is it not enough*? ga beag mur ḟáth duilghis, IGT Decl. ex. 1057. cá beag d'fhiadhnaise? Studies 1920, 97 § 2. gárbh fhearr céim, 98 § 6. gá bheag dhúinn dá dhearbhadh ort *is it not proof enough for you*? Content. vi 25. Freq. with *compar.* in rhetorical questions. *Cf.* ga meisde ⁊ ga c[h]an ⁊ ca d'ulc, Bard. Synt. Tr. 45.z. gá cruaidhe ceisd *what more difficult question* (*is there*)? DDána 12.1. ga deacra ní do neithibh? IGT Decl. ex. 938. car doilge [le] inghin Taidg / éc Aodha aird . . . / inā d'Echtaigh a bás bróin / Corbmaic hūi Cuinn . . . , ZCP vi 269 § 4. ca ferr duind ar mbeandacht do chur . . . go fer in liubair sea na a fágbail aigi? LU 2769 (colophon). gá fearr m'áis-se ná m'aindeoin *how is it better to get my consent than to constrain me*? Dán Dé i 5. ga feirdi me do m[healladh]? Bard. Synt. Tr. 45.2. cá bud fherrde, PH 7582. gá misde don cholainn chriadh / an t-anam d'faghbháil ilphian *what harm*? Dán Dé xxv 41. m'uabar gá mó mínáire? O'Gr. Cat. 346.33. do Mhuire gár mhó guasocht? Dán Dé xx 47. Note also: cá minic do chionntaidh sé '*how often*', Donl. 320.28. an lícc dimor uccat fil forsan tulaigh, cía mó atá i ttalamh dhi na uása *how much more of it is in the earth than above it*? BNnÉ 8.16.

II Inflected ('more fully stressed', Thurn. Gramm. § 456) cía, cisí cid, citné *etc.* In classical verse the forms cia and ciodh are stressed, see DDána 12.1, 58.35. 'cía, can, cúich . . . were in direct interrogation used with the copula *esti (*cf.* mod. Ir. cé h-é) . . . ', O'Brien, Féil. Mhic Néill 88.

With indep. form of verb (**a**) cía m.: cia beraid doib a remeperthe '*who will refer to them the aforesaid?*' Ml. 37^{a}9 (perh. transition from **I**(**a**) above). Usually with rel. clause: cía rédes ruind? BDD^{2} 294 *etc.* cia dib gebus t'forba? RC xxiv 194.1. cía de as sru[i]thiu? Críth Gabl. 492. cīa nād cūala? ZCP xi 109 § 7. Prob. also in follg., where there is no mark of rel.: cia con-icc ní dúun? Wb. 4^{b}11. cia folínfea? 12^{d}14. cia dobera íc do Sión? Ml. 34^{d}5. dús cia atrebea isin chathraig '*to learn who will dwell in the city*', 35^{b}24. cia de dogega '*which of them I shall choose*', Wb. 23^{b}33. dús cīa díb do-ngegad, Sc.M^{2} 19. caidi bad ferr la hUltu, a mmarb nō a mbeo . . . ? TBC^{2} 681 (cia dé, LU). do fiarfaidh A. de cia dá cloind do beith *etc.*, ZCP xi 128.34. *quis est horum qui vicit* . . . .i. cia ro blaiss bethaid? LL 281^{a}32. cia aca is rogha leat? Hard. i 274.y.

(**b**) cid n. (rel. frequently marked): cid aem no-dom-bera-sa cucuibsi, Wb. 1^{a}8. cid atobaich cen dílgud cech ancridi '*what impels you . . . ?*', 9^{c}20. nícon fitir cid asbeir, 12^{c}22. ro fitid cid aridfuirig a foilsigud, 26^{a}11. dús cid forchomnacuir indi '*to learn what hath happened therein*', Ml. 16^{c}5. cid du-gén-sa osme '*what shall I do, even I?*', 30^{b}9. ní fintar cid attrebthar and '*what is possessed there*', Sg. 200^{b}13. niconfetadar cid fodruair '*they . . . knew not what had caused it*', Mon. Tall. 147.13. asbert nicon feddur cid fil do sirgabail na biaide *I do not understand your continual singing of the Beati*, 127.2. cid dogén? ZCP viii 113.9. cid tuccais ō Guaire *what hast Thou got from G.?* Arch. iii 2.10. With subst. vb. in nasalising rel. clause *what ails, what is the matter with?* see attá. With copula: nad fes cid as maith no as olc [do] denum, Ml. 51^{b}7. dober Dia aithesc cid as denti no cid as imgabthi, 51^{b}8. cid as dech do mnáib? *what is the best type of wife?* ZCP viii 113.5. Note the variation in: na cóig guthaidhe, cía dhíobh as glan no as neamhghlan, no ciodh as cáol no as leathan da bfeadhuibh oireaghdha, ⁊ créd atá na ndefhoghrachuibh *etc.*, IGT Introd. 1.10.

With nouns in sense *who is? what is?*

(**c**) m. cía (also occasionally with other genders, and regularly with ainm, see Ériu i 9): cia haes esca? SR 7964. cía méit in gill? Críth Gabl. 282. cía [a] míad sidi? 586. cia th'ainmsiu? LU 10774. cía hainm? *what's your name?* BDD^{2} 264. cía hainm dá mnaí? 365. cia n-anmand *what are their names?* TFerbe 357. cīa cétliaigh robūi ind-Ēirinn? ZCP viii 105.12. cía bar lín-se is[in] indsi-se? Ériu iv. 142.21. nī hētur cia hainm in maic aile, ZCP viii 293.24. cia don teora crannsa an chroch, Dán Dé iii 27. cia an monghar mór-sa? DDána 85.6. cia an duine bhias beó = *quis est homo?* TSh. 3125.

Forms in -so, -su *etc.* (*cf. indic. pres.* 3 *s.* of 2 cía. See Celtica vii 38–42): ciaso baili ata in crann? SR 7931. ciaso buaid duinne? Bodl. Dinds. 27. cia so gním *what deed?* TBC 958. cíasu anmann bai for suidiu? IT ii^{2} 195.153. nī fetar-sa ciasu adba *etc.*, Fing. R. 969. ciasa bas . . . do bean . . . in bas-crann? Ériu iv 116 § 26 ('*whose hand?*'). ciasa fogealtad son? .i. miach cacha mis, Laws iv 106. 15 Comm. ím comirc doib ciasa hairm ín ro scuirsid, 106. 22 Comm. ciasa run, Auraic. 5210 (císi, *v.l.*). ciarsat comainm celisiu *what's your master's name?* LL 9041 (TBC). carsat comainm? Acall. 390. ciarso choma no bértha dó? LL 8937 (TBC). garsa gním sain? 9990 (TBC).

(**d**) cía with pron. *who is?* cia tussu díxnigedar *who art thou?* Wb. 4^{c}24. cia hé nu-n-dixnaigther-siu gl. *qui sis,* Ml. 75^{c}9. ciahé gl. *qui* (*sit*), 14^{d}14. cia hé '*who is it?*' 46^{c}17. ce hé roscríb '*who it is that has written*', Sg. 197^{a}19. cinní sin frisnaiccai siu '*whom dost thou expect?*', Thes. ii 227.30 (from intí-sin, Thurn. Gramm. § 460). cia so *who is this?* Anecd. i 8. 23 (SCano 257). cía so? Sc.M^{2} R 10. cīa and-so? 11 (for inso?). cia tusu? RC xxiv 200.9. fochtuis Feilis scela de, ce he budein, ZCP vi 25. 18. cīa pad cīa . . . acht . . . Condere . . . *who should it be but C.?* Ériu i 114 § 3. beag a fhios agad . . . / cia misi d'fhearaibh Eireann, Studies 1924, 243 § 17. With -so, -su: cía so thú? LU 10768 = ciasu tu, Ériu xii 170.3. cársa cúich thú? Mer. Uil.^{2} 90. cársa cía [s]ib-si etir? 250.

(**e**) cía with follg. prep. as antecedent of rel. clause (*cf.* **I**(**h**) above): cia dia fiachaigedar gl. *ad quem debeat,* Ml. 44^{b}3. cia forsa tiagat? '*on whom do they fall?* Laws ii 178.3. nicon-fes cīa ō-tucad, Sc.M^{2} 3. cia ar nach tug a thrócuire? Dán Dé xxv 46. cor dib Painiel dian / Gabriel cia ar nach cor? KMMisc. 254.14. d'iomad rogha ag Día dá dhiomda / fola cía dá ttiobhra ar tós, IGT Decl. ex. 109.

(**f**) cisí, ces(s)í with f. noun: cisí chomairle ǽm '*what indeed is the counsel?*' Ml. 34^{c}18. cissi slabrai in díscer sa? LU 5162 (TBC). cissi gáir seo? 4475. císí (*sic*) suillse mór sucut? BDD^{2} 591. áil dūn a ḟis . . . cisī rāth so, Ériu viii 157.6. Freq. with follg. rel. clause: cessi aimser hi rogbath '*at what time it was sung*', Ml. 24^{d}10. cisi aimsir hi forcomnactar in gnimai, 97^{a}5. cisí digal didenach dumberaesiu a Dǽ, 100^{d}5. co n-eperthae cia¯aiccent ⁊ cisi aimser derb thechtas, Sg. 26^{a}6. cisi rann dogéntar di, 27^{a}13. cesí aram gl. *ad quod genus uel numerum refertur*, 197^{b}3. cisi chiall bís indib '*what is the meaning that is in them*', 217^{a}2. cisi muime bat tualoing *what fostermother could have?* Blathm. 100 § 32. cisi mathair con bert / an geinsi? *ib.* (MS. cisi in, text). cisi gnuis . . . forta napsalmo? Hib. Min. 3.76. cise noail noclanna '*by what oath shall it be settled?*' Laws iv 142.3. cisi airm hi tá L.? LU 3620 (SC. 31). rāidh frim cisé (cisèd, *v.l.*) dāil di ṡund dogénum, Arch. iii 294 § 13. cisi breth rucais? Rawl. 113^{a}2. cissí dichuimni rod dall? LL 21767. fég darisse . . . cisi chonar dotháet '*look again, what road is he coming*', RC iii 183.33. inderb . . . cisi uair no cisi aimsir regthair, Ériu v 120.3. cisí hairle do beradh, Hugh Roe^{2} 292.14. With ellipse of rel. clause: tair limsa . . . co ndérais. Cisí dígal? MU^{2} 1034. Also somet. with other genders: ciasi animnairme (ainm n-áirme) fil . . ., Hib. Min. 2.41. ciasi ord fil forna psalmu, 6.196. ra iarfaig . . . cissi log conattaig, LL 30975 (TTr. 156). occa scrúdadh . . . cisi cruth no aithfedh, Hugh Roe^{2} 96.15. Note also: atbertsat cipsi magen i ferfaithe in cath, Dinds 188 (RC xvi 274).

(**g**) cid with n. noun. In sense *what is?* cid aes ṅ-esci? BCr. 32^{a}9. cidh dire Mac-ḟuirmidh? Ériu xiii 25.27. cid an ní seo? BDD^{2} 242. cid damhna bar ndocesaid? Arch. iii 310 viii 3. ciodh achd ar ghrádh no ar ghrádsa / clár págsa d'fhior ón Aodhsa? IGT Decl. ex. 137.

With follg. rel. clause: imrádat imráti cid maith as déntí '*as to what good is to be done*', Wb. 1^{d}7. cid ḟolad ṡluindes, Sg. 25^{b}17 (see note). ce torad gl. *quem . . . fructum habuistis?* Wb. 3^{b}29. cid chenél gl. *quod genus . . . refertar*, Sg. 197^{b}3. Perh. also: cidechor (= cid dechor) gl. *quae sit differentia*, 23^{a}2. In difft. constr. (*cf.* **II** (**c**) above): ced torbe doib etarscarad . . . fria tola *what does it profit them?* Wb. 13^{c}6. ce torbe dúib-si . . . in fogur-sin, Ml. 12^{d}5. ced slīab inso thall? TBC^{2} 614.

(**h**) cid with pronoun: ced ed tra '*what is it then?*' Wb. 3^{b}28. cid so? Mon. Tall. 130.15; YBL 118^{a}23; ZCP xiii 179.3. cid sin? BDD^{2} 448. cid ón '*what is that?*' RC iii 184.25. ceadh sibh acht na seacht dtroighthe *what do you amount to?* DDána 53.21.

(**i**) cid with DO. With follg. neg.: cid dait-siu . . . nád bod latt curadmir, *etc. why shouldn't you have?* LU 8139 (FB 10). cid daib . . . nach mair[b]fed sib? TTebe 1865. cidh damhsa cen dul d'iarraidh a maithme *why should I not go,* etc.? RC xxvii 294 § 38. Note also: cidh duibsi *what think ye of it?* (?), RC xxvi 366.13. cidh dhúinn déanamh a bhfeasa '*why need I tell of them?*' Content. iv 27.

(**j**) cid with DI: cid de ón *what does that matter?* LU 6361. cid de-side *why so?* TBC 5580.

(**l**) cid with prep. and rel. clause: cid asa fordailtea grád túa[i]the *on what basis have the lay grades been laid down?* Críth Gabl. 6. Sliab B. cid diata *whence is it named?* RC xv 301.5. cídh día ndearnadh Adhamh, 23 E 26, 5.18.

(**m**) In similar construction in meaning *why?* With AR: cid arind epur frit *why do I say it to thee?* Wb. 5^{a}31. cid ara ndluthid caratrad friu *iterum?* 27^{a}30. cid ara todlaigther inso, Ml. 32^{a}5. cid ara fodaim int ais firian inna fochaidi? 55^{d}11. cid armad machdad *etc.*? Sg. 167^{a}4. cid arṅdid huathuislib ildaib disruthaigedar? 198^{b}3. cid ar bad? Thes. ii 227. 34. cid ara n-eperr Críth Gablach? Críth Gabl. 1. cidh ar a fhuil Cuncha ar in inadhso? ZCP xi 40.35. With DI: cid dia leícid cundubairt for drecht uáib? Wb. 13^{b}12. cid dia n-éirena(i)tar? Críth Gabl. 121. rofiarfaig . . . desim cid dia mboi fora iarrair, Grail 1522. With IMM (later FÁ): finnaid . . . cid imma ndernad in t-id, LL 8053 (TBC). cidh ma tancais alé '*why hast thou come . . .?*' Ériu iii 158 § 11. cid 'ma n-iarthai? TTebe 1700. cid . . . 'mara loirgis, TFrag. 118.15. ciodh far dhoilghe trí thairnge? DDána 40.10. innis dúinn ciodh fa ttánghuis, Duan. Finn i 78.16. ciodh fa ttiobhradh, IGT Decl. ex. 1311.

(**n**) cid as adverb, *why?* cid no mbetha . . . *on what account shouldst thou be . . .?* Wb. 4^{c}24. cid na déccaid? Fél. Prol. 201. ced nach maith? Trip.^{2} 1968. cid nabsin Fedelm-sa . . . cichsed, LU 8296 (FB 22). Tond Chlidna cid aréracht? Met. Dinds. iii 214.54. cid éige, a bean? Celtica iv 16.154. cidh tāi a[g] gul? ZCP viii 559.5. cid . . . na caithi do chuidich? Ériu v 36.19. do chách ciodh nach aithréasda? DDána 58.35. cidh na ro chomaillis an gealladh doradais? BNnÉ 295 § 22. *Cf.* cid ane . . . meic na mbachlach . . . do chomram cucum *what business have the sons of rustics to be contending with me?* Sc.M^{2} 12.

(o) *where? whither?* With téit: co n-at[h]comaircter nde cid ted, RC xiii 222.5. cid nothēigid? ZCP xiii 176.8. co fesamar úait . . . cid thége *whither thou goest*, Ériu iv 140.5. ní fedar festa cidh rachad, Anecd. i 77.9. cid lotar? LL 12826. cid ghébmoe? BDD^{2} 245. Exceptionally with attá: d'iar[r]aidh fhessa . . . cuith a roiphi in ingen *where*, TTebe 33 (*leg.* cáit?).

(p) In phr. cid tra acht, see trá.

Plural forms.

(q) citné, citni (prob. from cia ata n-é '*who, what* (*is it*) *that they are*?', Thurn., ZCP xx 372, Gramm. § 456). assindet sunt tra citné cumacte diandid cóir infognam *what are the powers*, Wb. 6^{a}9. citne gl. (*sí . . . quaeritur*) *quae* (*gentes*), Ml. 16^{b}13. cit né briathra robatar '*what were the words*?', 61^{b}7. cit né robatar '*what were they*?', 8. asindet ón ciné (*leg.* citné? edd.) fochainn . . ., 101^{a}3. citni rig reachta . . . / robatar 'sind amsir sin? SR 2347. citni trenfir dotiarmórsetsu? LU 10261. cit n-é uisce . . . do-ríadhad? BDD^{2} 456. ni fetar citne briga / mo dul i teach cor-riga *I do not know what good there is in my going into the house to kings*, Ériu v 30.2. citni cenela na fuillet, Rawl. 69^{a}29. indis . . . dam . . . / citne clerig notrefet, / citne oic notndeirget, Thr. Hom. 110.16, 17. citne tire in geinseadar? Leb. Gab. 234.20 = Keat. ii 741. Without follg. noun: citné foruar *what are they which He has prepared*? Wb. 8^{b}5. citne and dī rott eblatar? LU 10284. citn-éisidi? BDD^{2} 555. ? citne in ferand? LL 15993 = Todd Nenn. 222.3 (ceisi urrand, *v.l.* 223 n.).

(r) cisne (described as an 'iarmberla', Auraic. 1308): cis n-é amuis ata chórai? Críth Gabl. 578. cisne lesa . . . tascnat . . . ? Laws i 230.21. cisne tri leaca robaid? v 450.1. cisne sgéith sguirde caithche? Ériu xiii 17.15. cisne trí gealla nád fuilled . . .? 33.28. cisne tri horba doranaiter la Féne? O'C. 2167 (Eg. 88, 5(6)^{a}). cisne a trí a nemtiger cléirech, O'Don. 2209 (Nero A vii, 144^{b}). cís ní doghair oes eiscí? IT iii 262.12. cia on cotagair æsa escai? 61.18 = cis non dogar eassa uiscci? Leb. Gab. 264.13. Exceptionally with pl. ending: cisneíd side? . . . baes ⁊ aneolus ⁊ eitges, ZCP xii 363.2.

(s) cis (see ZCP xx 372, Ériu xiv 140): cis tána? ZCP xx 372.19. cis n-dithle '*welches sind Entwendungen*?', 17. cis duirn díolmhuine dlighther? Ériu xiii 23.5 = O'Dav. 584. cis dúar dían drongaighther . . .? Ériu xiii 26.2 = cis [i] duar *etc.*, O'Dav. 883. cis daghmaine domain dingnaith? O'C. 2460 (Eg. 88, 37(38)^{c}). cis rechta na gaibter a fiadhnaisi? 2600 (Eg. 88, 51(52)^{b}).

(t) Phr. cis lir *how many* (*are*)? See Bergin, Ériu xiv 140 ff. cislir .i. cia lear no lin na sochaidi, Law v 4.x Comm. cis lir tairgsin cach fine '*how many are the* . . .?', 463.13. gabála báise cis lir '*the ways of folly, what is their number*?' Tec. Corm. 14 (24.2) (gabail, *v.l.*). With follg. noun and rel. clause: cis-lir fir for a nasgar *how many men are there who are bound*? Ériu xiii 31. 21. cis lir lanamna docuisin la feine? Laws ii 344.1. cislir fodhla fil forsan mbron? Anecd. v 24.16. With follg. rel. verb: cis lir ata chóra[i] do ríg do giull *how many* (*things*) *are legal* . . . ? Críth Gabl. 505. cis lir congellait? Laws i 230.3. cair cis lir dos-liad . . . ? Ériu xiii 30.33. Rarely with pl. -t: cesc citlir topuir, O'C. 505 (H 3.18, 257). See 2 lir.

(u) c(i)ata: ciata glinni con-daigi? MU^{2} 65. cata cuir con-daigi-siu? 72. ciata builg itir ón? RC xiii 66 § 67. ni fedadar ceta inada . . . no indsechtais, CCath. 776. Note also: cialín nasluag . . . / . . . ceti arbair, SR 7907.

B As indef. in a variety of phrases.

(a) cía with noun: cia port i mbai a mathair *wherever her mother was*, Vita Br. 4. cía baili i ffod as iatt sin / oidheadha na n-ócc eistidh '*whatever place they may sleep*' (reading i ffaoíit with note), Leb. Gab. 188.3.

(b) cía with vb. (conj. and prot.): cia tīasam *wherever we go*, Thes. ii 299.30 (Hy. i). cia bronntar indi, Críth Gabl. 234. cia taccra(i) *whoever may claim* (*them*), 425 (see 398 n.). cía denar cia therar *whatever I do, whatever I say*, Ériu i 227.5. nocha n-érlai asin chathraigh acht cía térnai do rind gai, TTr.^{2} 158. a n-athair rempu cia thé '*where'er he went*', Ériu iv 100.2. In chev. with adverbial force: cia bé *however it be*, LL 382, 15039. cia bia, Rawl. 137^{a}38. cia de do teacomnacair *whichever it happened to be*, Blathm. 98 § 25 (see notes). *Cf.* ciade gl. *uter*, Sg. 242^{a}1. ? is derb ní báes cia 't bera, Met. Dinds. i 36.95.

(c) cía with indic. of attá: cia bai dia chalmacht . . . bái dia nertmaire *however brave he was*, TBC 773. niconibdis bandai cormmai . . . cia bith ara tecmainged dóib '*they used not to drink a drop of beer whomsoever they might happen to meet*', Mon. Tall. 129.19. (Ériu xii 209). cipia frisa ferthar tnú *whoever shall be an object of envy*, Ériu v 211.69 (Ériu xii 209). cía búi de '*whatever came of it*' (cheville), Met. Dinds. iii 396.23. cía baoi dhe .i. gibé dobhi dhe, O'Cl.

(d) cip, cib with noun: cib cenél tra diaro scribad ind epistil *to whatever people*, Wb. 3^{b}20. cip port i ndēntar, Cáin Ad. 36. Usually with cruth *however it be, at all events*: cipcruth bíid páx libsi *etc.*, Wb. 5^{d}33. cipcruth tra, 12^{d}24. ni confetor cib cruth ind aingel fa dia, Blathm. 100 § 31. See cipindus.

(e) cecip with noun (see Meyer Contribb. *s.v.* cech): cecip maighean i raegbadh *wherever*, FM i 30.3. cecib tan tiostaois, v 1552.4. tre bithin gona, no fiabhrasa cecib diobh *whichever it was*, vi 2024.5. cecib nech tairisnighes iniort an coimdheadh, 2126.1. cecip cruth foghabhtais, Hugh Roe^{2} 86.2. In follg. the use is strictly speaking interrogative: ní feas cecip tucht i tudchaidh, FM iii 286.3.

(f) cipsi with noun: cipsi aitt i loich dosfail, Rawl. 127^{a}44. cepsi cruth, BB 22^{b}13 (for cip c., Ériu xii 208 n.). cipsi cruth '*no matter how*', Hugh Roe^{2} 290.22. cipsi mbith dáil for congra, Hard. ii 292.y. airlim n-eicne cipsí *whatever it may be*, Laws iv 92.z.

(g) cissí: ro geall Sir Persaual di sin cidhsi cor ara fetfad, Grail 1979. case chruth i mbet, Táin 348.

(h) cía bé, cipé, cid bé *etc.* with noun (Ériu xii 208): cia bé a mmet '*however great it may be*', Ml. 61^{b}28. cipé leth tiasam, Thes. ii 299.42. gidhbe an smólach ní chodhlann '*even the thrush does not sleep*', Duan. Finn i 84.30. cipe cruth, LU 3870 (SC 38). cipé rí bes hi Caisiul, ZCP viii 315.27. ce-b e nech and do-neth . . ., PH 478. cipé a léire baistither in duine *however devoutly*, Ériu i 218 § 3. gidh bé neimhdhéine do neinn, Dán Dé xiii 8. cidh bé dhíobh staid, TSh. 3986.

(i) cía bé, cipé *etc.* with verb: ciphéade (*sic leg.*) asberam '*whichever*', Ml. 25^{d}11 (Ériu xii 209). cipé da mbad áil *etc.*, MU^{2} 560. céb é uabsi comallas frimsa hé, LU 9013 (FB 76). atú ar bhaois gidh bé nach fuil, Dán Dé ix 8. gidh bé ara geall, 16. cibé labhras, TSh. 1781. acht gidh bé éistios riomsa, Prov. i 33. gidh be ar bith bheanas ría '*whosoever*', vi 29. Note also: mairbt[h]eim coich bē a dīe, Corm. Y. 419.

(j) cipé as adv. *at all events*, etc.: cipé gl. *ubilibet*, Bcr. 31^{c}2. do gessaib ríg T. . . . / . . . cocad ruind co bráth ce bé '*howsoever it be*', CRR 54. fiū cōicait cumal cipē, Fianaig. 50 § 27. is maith liom a theacht gidhbé, Oss. vi 166.12. ciphe de, BB 398^{b}6.

(k) cíabed, bad, beith *etc.*: ciabed ammet inna fochaide *however great*, Ml. 39^{a}13. cia beith a lin na noged *however numerous the guests*, Vita Br. 7. ce bad hé frisa ndénte *to whomsoever ye should do it* (so Ériu xii 210), Wb. 9^{c}24. ciabadh hé richt a mbeith '*in whatever shape she might be*', Ériu xii 154 § 18 (TE). cebedh si maigen . . . a mbeith '*in whatsoever part of Ireland she might be*', *ibid.* cé beth da lánáille, ZCP viii 208.29 (but see Ériu xii 206). ge do beith do méit a tindenuis, Mer. Uil.^{2} 146. ciabadh e, Blathm. 96 § 20, restored as ciabad de '*whichever it be*'. cia beith no co bia-so fó mebail *whatever happens*, Lg. 10.

(l) ciped (see Ériu xii 208): ciped techtas nech '*whatever it is that anyone has*', Wb. 12^{d}41 (Ériu xii 210). gip ed no raditís, TBC 152. cipead dommaire '*whate'er befall me*', Ériu ii 90 § 16. gibedh o ttíosadh *whencesoever they shall come*, TFrag. 190.16. ciped mac díb no gabad gasced, TBC 1089. giped chuin *at some time or other*, 3338. ciped laa . . . forsa m-be notlaic mór (cidped, cipe, gebe, cip, MSS.), Ériu ii 208 § 28. cip ed de *at all events*, CRR 4.

(m) cid: cidh urrunnus nodleisead in t-athair '*whatever proportion . . . the father is entitled to*', Laws iv 60.24 Comm. cidh dergoine daon, O'Dav. 585 = cib dergona daon, O'Don. 2199 (Ériu xii 206). cid dusgní *whatever he do*, BColm. 100.9. *Cf.* cidh ead dogneth hEchtair do calma imon Troi *whatever brave action* . . ., BB 433^{b}24.

(n) cid cía: cid cía bes inti *whoever be in it*, BColm. 52.21. seanfhocal súd solus a chiall / ciodh cia do chum, Ériu xvi 132 § 2. cidh cia ro chodail and 'san aidhchi sin nochur' chodail Didho, Aen. 873. cidh cía donī, ZCP x 51.7. na cionnta gidh cia 'gá mbeid *whosoever shall have* (i.e. *commit*) *sins*, Dán Dé v 13. ? gidh cia frí senadh atúaidh, Duan. Finn ii 166 § 44. Note further: cia bad cia dia theilcfead (*sic*) sop, Ériu v 34.8. cid bé cia thú '*whoever thou art*', TTebe 4720. ciped chia díb nomarbtha artús, RC iii 183.8. gidh créd do íar Aitheirne, IGT Decl. ex. 1377.

See 2 and 3 cía, cóich.

2 cía conj. (a use of **1** cía, Ped. ii 206, Bergin, Ériu xii 206.) In O. Ir. also ce (Thurn. Gramm. 34). Before initial vowels also ci. Neg. cení, ceni, cini (Thurn. Gramm. 561). céa, Trip.^{2} 444. gia, SR 2885. ga, LL 8354 (TBC). In later lang. gé (Thurn. Gramm. 111). giodh re hucht n-innsgne ⁊ molta ⁊ bfocuil, ⁊ gé re hucht n-oibrighthe, acht gurab cóir giodh gonta no a leithéid eile, IGT Introd. 8.1 (for giodh see *infra*). On gé do in past tense in class. lang. see Duan. Finn Gloss. gér chreid, Dán Dé xx 38. gé go ttainic, Duan. Finn ii 368 § 26. In later lang. often reinforced by acht: acht gé

tá, DDána 20.17. acht ge bhadar, St. Ercuil 1471. As a rule unstressed, *cf*. TD 15.28 note. But the form giodh is in list of words which may rhyme, Bard. Synt. Tr. 30.27, the sense in available exx. being *even* (see *infra*): giodh: miodh, 39 = DDána 84.18. As a rule leniting, Thurn. Gramm. 561. But not in copula forms ce-pu, cia-ptar. Isolated exx. with gemination (no ref.), Thurn. Gramm. 145. Not a conj. particle, and takes absol. and deut. form of vb. in O. Ir. (though it takes conj. form of pret. of copula, Thurn. Gramm. 491). *Cf*. also: cethuc, Thes. ii 225.19 (PCr.). cé betis secht tengtha / im gin, Fél. Ep. 125. See Mulchrone, Celtica v 143. Occasionally folld. by rel. clause: ciararubartat biuth, Ml. 91^{b}1 (Thurn. Gramm. 320). *Cf*. acht gé bhíos 'na bheathaidh, TSh. 1222.

Somet. replaced as simple conj. by cid *etc*. (presum. cía + *subj. pres.* 3 *s*. of copula, see *infra*): ced donecmai, Mon. Tall. 146.19. cid dognethe*r* ess usci, 143.18. cid arfaomtar ní, 148.17. cid fogluasa *though . . . may*, 152.1. cid chodala a lórtid, 161.27. cid ro chloí, LL 521. gidh atá, ML 56.11. gidh atáid, RSClára 54^a. acht gidh do bhí, Eochairsg. 31.3. acht cid bíd, Maund. 215.

Forms with copula. *Indic. pres.* 2 *s*. ciaso, LL 344^{a}32 = ciarba, Tec. Corm. 12.7. 3 *s*. (leniting) ciasu, Wb. 11^{c}17. 12^{a}5. 19^{a}20. Ml. 26^{c}4. 26^{d}12. 67^{a}4. 67^{d}24. ciaso, Wb. 28^{c}14. Sg. 211^{b}7. cia so, 204^{a}8. cesu, Wb. 21^{d}13. Sg. 38^{a}1. 41^{b}10. 59^{a}6. 78^{b}2. 90^{a}5. 91^{a}3. 137^{b}2. 158^{a}2. 217^{b}12. ceso, 21^{a}1. 206^{a}3. With neg. cinidlúith lib, Wb. 12^{b}9. cinid airi, Sg. 35^{b}13. cinith mút, 5^{b}4. cenid, Ml. 42^{b}7. 44^{c}26. cenid, Sg. 181^{b}4. 202^{a}5. 2 *pl*. cenutad, Wb. 4^{a}10. cenotad, 33^{b}8. cenuded, Thes. i 713.25. (archaic, Thurn. Gramm. 485). 3 *pl*. cetothóisegu, Wb. 18^{d}14. cetu chummascthai, Sg. 62^{a}2. ceto écintecha, 203^{b}10. ciato chomṡruithi, Críth Gabl. 493. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s*. ciabaderóil, Wb. 18^{a}7. 2 *s*. ciabaloingthech, Wb. 6^{c}9. ciafa firián, Ml. 36^{a}32. 3 *s*. cid, cith, ced, ceith, ceth *passim* (see below). cinip, Wb. 11^{d}15. cinip . . . cenip, Ml. 59^{a}23. cenib, 24^{d}22. 3 *pl*. cit, Wb. 4^{d}4, 5, 9^{a}12. 12^{a}13. Sg. 207^{b}11. cinbat, Wb. 4^{d}6. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s*. ce bad hé frisandénte, Wb. 9^{c}24. cenibed áainmsom bes foir, Ml. 23^{d}17. 3 *pl*. citis, cetis cited Thurn. Gramm. 490. *Pret.* 1 *s*. ciabsa .i. ge do bhí mé, O'Cl. 3 *s*. cepu, Wb. 2^{c}25. 4^{c}35. ciabu, Ml. 24^{c}12. cíabo cited Thurn. Gramm. 491. 3 *pl*. ciaptar, Ml. 98^{c}5. cebtar, Wb. 4^{a}8. céptar, Fél. Prol. 74. cíaptar, Ep. 14. *Perf.* 1 *s*. ciarpsa, Wb. 30^{a}6. 3 *s*. cíarbu, 13^{b}8. cíarbo, *ibid*. cinirbo, 24^{c}22.

Forms from later sources. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s*. gidh um, RSClára 55^b. 2 *s*. cíasa, Trip.^{2} 1282. cidat, TFerbe 638. 3 *s*. cesu, LU 3799 (SC 37). MacCarthy 400.6. cīas, Sc.M^2 22^d. 1 *pl*. cíammin, BDD^2 329. 3 *pl*. gidat, Anecd. ii 24 § 14. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s*. ge, ZCP viii 116.28. gé mídhiongmhála mé, RSClára 39^a. gé leor, TD 20. 13 *v.l.* (more correctly giodh as in text, IGT Introd. cited above). ceinip, IT iii 239.122. cenip, MU^2 905. cér' maith dogné, MacCarthy 66.4. ? cepsi derb '*of a sooth*', Arch. Hib. iv 206 § 16. *Impf.* 3 *s*. (cíambad, cíamtis perh. from cía no bad, betis, IT i Wtb. *s.v.* 3 cia; modelled on díambad, Bergin, Ériu xii 206 n.2): cíambad, MU^2 140. ciambad, Airne F. 89. cemadh, CCath. 5415. gid mad, TTebe 1011. ? gembo, IT iii 94.12. In later lang. freq. gémadh. 3 *pl*. ciamdis, Anecd. i 21.5. cíamtis, LU 2285 (FA 34). cenptís, Fing. R. 230. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s*. ciarb, LL 22662 (CRR). cer gním, 28196 (Met. Dinds. ii 74.30). gér mhaith, TD 14.29. gér ba, SG 168.z. gé gurb, Dánfhocail 64. cérbat, LB 138^{a}23 (Todd Lect. vi 64). cersat, 4^{a}5 (PH 250).

I With follg. subjunctive.

(**a**) *if, even if, in the case that, in the event that* (often almost identical in meaning with má, Bergin, Ériu xii 206): ceimroimsimmis '*if we should sin*', Wb. 9^{c}10. batorad saithir dúnn . . . cedumelmis cechtuari et cedugnemmis andugniat ar céli, 10^{c}21. cia sulbiriger gl. *si orem lingua,* 12^{d}10. cenithaisid ar ois '*unless ye go thus willingly*', Ml. 33^{b}15. cenisnícae '*if Thou save them not*', 88^{b}7. ci insamlar gl. *si eos imitor,* Sg. 1^{b}1. ceni et huaitsiu *if I don't get* (*it*) *from you,* Vita Br. 25. trí toichnedai . . . cia be[i]th rí *etc*. (*one is*) *the case in which a king is* . . . , Críth Gabl. 548. cenis beith biad acht rusbeth deog, Vita Br. 23. ceni therna *if he should happen not to return,* Ir. Texts i 21 § 17. cia dogne ín bean cinnta *should the woman commit crimes,* Laws iv 60.26 Comm. ni imdich cia beth cuit do indib '*it shall not shelter him that he has a share in them*', iv 202.2. cia fo-certa míach . . . for a mullach *if,* BDD^2 347. sund cia no chráidem in Ríg / batin aithrig is tir thall, Ériu i 68.14. ciathias ann, LB 126^{b}33. ro badh iongnadh . . . / gémadh . . , DDána 42.34. cía . . . cía, ceni, cen co *whether . . . or* (*not*): cenonmolid cenon airid '*whether ye praise us, whether ye blame us*', Wb. 16^{a}1. ciatroillet ciniarillet '*whether they deserve it, or deserve it not*', 31^{c}23. gerbh āil gin corb áil leō *whether they liked it or not*, Arch. iii 5.33. cia fogabad cenco fagbad, LL 7328.

(**b**) As explic. and final conj. *that* (frequ. in clauses depending on words meaning *good, fitting, permissible,* etc. See ZCP xxix 181. Somet. with perfective subj., Thurn. Gramm. 343, 562): is cett lem don aegaire / cía nobeth sund co sona *that he should be here happily,* BColm. 98.7. bacoir cenachomalnithe, Wb. 13^{a}33. cubaïd . . . cé mad i lub-gort, PH 3020. is dedbir duib ciforrgot '*that they destroy*', Thes. i 714.14. badethbir do cinifesed . . . , 3.39. is dual ⁊ is duthaig duib ciadogneiti calma, BB 429^{b}41. isfo lium ciarafesid '*that ye should know it*', Wb. 14^{b}20. immaircide . . . cerubet ipéin ladiabul, 26^{a}23. cia dulogae doib a nuili torgabala on gl. *licet indulgenter omnia contuleris semel electis,* Ml. 138^{b}7. is licet cia nospromae, Ériu i 202.7. ba loür . . . / . . . comrac frium / ceni lomardais tre barr / mo dá n-ó dim chiunn, Blathm. 94 § 17. ni maith less cia gabthar do, Wb. 29^{b}5. *nec mirum* .i. ciasingbat árim désillabche compariti ⁊ superlati, Sg. 44^{b}3. ní mebul lemm ciafadam '*I am not ashamed that I suffer it*', Wb. 29^{d}27. ní mór duib cia chomallaide aṇí . . . '*that ye fulfil*', Ml. 95^{c}3. ciat ngneitis niba romh '*they should have recognized him immediately*', Blathm. 391. Note also: nísnain ciasberat níntánicc recht *the fact of their saying . . . will not protect them,* Wb. 1^{d}1. amal nandéni mascul dindí as *auxilium* cebeith *genitor* áarrad *the fact of its being accompanied by* g. *does not make* a. *a masculine,* Sg. 125^{a}6 (alternatively: a. *does not become masculine even though accompanied by* g.).

(**c**) *although, in spite of the fact that, even though* (Thurn. Gramm. 561): bésu dagduine ciniestar cachtúari, Wb. 6^{b}23. ciachondesin farsúli '*though I had asked for your eyes*', 19^{d}24. cini eperthe frinn '*even though it should not be said to us*', 19^{a}5. cenitormastar homéit istrom cenae ho aicniud *even without its being increased,* Ml. 20^{a}20. ciarubé cenní diib nirubai cenaib huli, 20^{d}4. cechonístis nombetis archuit analoige '*though they might be as regards analogy*', Sg. 138^{a}9. canair son ce beith tuaslucud '*it is sung, though there be a relaxation*', Mon. Tall. 139.4. cīa dofaetsad nem for talmain, BColm. 104.17. ? céini rogalta in fēin '*though thou hadst not promised*', Fianaig. 12.18. darbord cia bé '*haughty though he was*', MacCarthy 186.7. ge deach rī Conaill a ccēin, ZCP viii 116.21. gé bheith duine go díomhaoin, Dán Dé xxii 5.

Very freq. with *subj. pres.* 3 *s*. of copula cid *though* (*it be*), *granting that it is*: ced nessa cenél neich alailiu, Ml. 115^{d}7. cid doib doarrchet, Wb. 5^{a}16 (where cid is perh. used as *indic*., Thurn. Gramm. 484). cidmebul lib, 3^{b}30. cith .m. namma scríbthar and, Sg. 28^{a}15. ceith dichrai a ndaithrigi '*however fervent their penitence*', Mon. Tall. 134.12. cid dīthrub Temair, Thes. ii 317.7 (Hy. ii). cit (*pl.*) réidi reba, Trip.^{2} 1278. cenid mé in murgelt már, LU 3022. gidh aoibhneas an domhan mín, Dán Dé xxiii 35. ciodh glan mo chrábhadh, Keat. iii 1703. Perh. also: cid etir *in fact, indeed,* LL 31730 (TTr.). cidh on *in any case,* O'Don. 39 (H 3.17, 35). Note also: gidhedh nogabdais / ō Bh. co B. *though they should go from B. to B.,* ZCP viii 110 § 7. ní thiobhra an corp cead a mhúinte / a mhacnas orm gidh eadh raibh *though that is what I desire,* Dán Dé xix 6. ? cipithair mo mac inn nī romarbthar *though my son come,* ZCP xiii 178.19 (*cf*. cid bé *s.v.* 1 cía ?). With *impf*. gémadh naomh *even though he be a saint,* Dán Dé vii 29. gemadh fili, St. Ercuil 1231 (*even* ? see *infra*).

cid . . . cid *whether* (*it be*) . . . *or*: cidcían cidgair, Wb. 3^{c}5. cid in imniud cid hisocumail beusa, Ml. 53^{b}8. cid bec cid mar, Sg. 2^{a}7. ceith mín cid anmín '*slightly or strongly*', Mon. Tall. 148.24. cidh islip cidh uaislibh '*whether they be plebeians or nobles*', Laws iv 26.20 Comm. ainmne is umaldóit certae / cid maith, cid saich, cid bochtae '*which set right good and evil and poverty*', Ériu iii 104 § 38. gidh sunn, cidh tall no mairmis, BNnÉ 313 § 5. With gé: ge garid gé étgene / dit álaib fo chen, LU 10429 (ZCP iii 258.9). With ellipse of second cid: cid cian gairit, IT i 118.13 (TE Eg.). gidh mór beag do bhéaradh sibh *be your gift great or small,* Dán Dé vi 21.

Hence in adv. phr. (⁊) cid ed *however, nevertheless*: ⁊ cided ón nislán térnatar, LL 256^{b}26 (TFerbe 429). gided tarcid C., LL 11391 (TBC). cid edh, CCath. 3004. is gidh eadh, DDána 91.12. gidheadh ag nach bí éinní '*yet hath nothing*', Prov. xiii 7. ⁊ gideth, ZCP vi 34.10. cid ed, CRR 26.3. ged ed, TTebe 2092. In narrative: cērbh eadh, Feis TC 518.

With *subj. pres.* 3 *s*. of copula in sense *even* (somet. as mere emphasising word). Twice with pl. ending in Wb.: bieit cit geinti hiressich, 4^{c}40. muscreitfet cithésidi, 5^{c}2. Apart from these exx. cid is used irrespective of number of follg. noun or pronoun (see Thurn. Gramm. 562): corrici cíth besti béoa, Thes. i 4.31. ba apstal cidmoysi '*Moses too was an apostle*', Wb. 32^{d}14. ní comalnatsom cid feissne recht '*even they themselves fulfil not the Law*', 20^{c}22. amal dundgniat indfilid linni cid insin '*even as the poets with us do*',

Ml. $26^{b}10$. cid na hualcha gl. *superba* (*loquentes*), $31^{c}22$. cidnanguide gl. *etiam supplicationum* (*similitudine*), $32^{c}18$. cid ostú a Dé '*even Thou, O God*', $43^{a}18$. cid inna hí ata beca, $62^{b}10$. iscuse cidedon gl. *et id actenus*, Enchir. Aug. 72^{b} (ZCP vii 480). ceth anísiu '*even this*', Ériu ii 224.3. ro thóraind gid tige in dúine sin, FDG^{2} 30.

Hence in isolated glosses on Lat. particles: cith gl. *et*, Wb. $22^{a}5$ (*a prima manu*). cid gl. *et*, Ml. $14^{a}1$. gl. *etiam*, $24^{c}2$b; Sg. $9^{a}4$. gl. *etsi*, Ml. $23^{c}4$. gl. *iam*, $15^{b}2$. $48^{b}14$. gl. *quamlibet*, $46^{c}16$. gl. *quamuis*, $55^{c}12$. gl. (*iusti*)*que*, $38^{d}3$. gl. *quidem*, $14^{a}15$. gl. *quippe*, $127^{a}8$a. gl. *quoque*, $101^{a}13$. Sg. $16^{a}2$a, see Études Celt. xi 112. gl. *saltim*, Ml. $86^{c}7$. gl. *uel*, $99^{a}1$.

With follg. prep. and noun: cid cossin nóin, Wb. $2^{a}21$. ceith cenmathá integdais nucut '*even besides yonder house*', $33^{a}4$. cid etir na cumcai, Ml. $18^{d}24$. cid a techtugad tire, Laws iv 24.20 Comm. nī tibur-so in tinnscra sinee (*leg*. sin ?) cid ar Meidƀ Crūachan feissin, ZCP iv 39.9 = ní thibrind i tindscra cid Meidbi insin, TBFr. 185. cid aire sin namá *if only for that reason*, Ériu ii 194 § 7. cid īarna ētsecht '*even after his death*', BColm. 98.25.

With adv. cid indemin '*even assuredly*', Wb. $9^{c}18$. cid inbiucc, Sg. $39^{a}25$. ceit co matain *till morning*, Mon. Tall. 152.6.

With verb: cid átrebfea gl. *et habitaturum*, Ml. $36^{b}14$. cid reminota .i. cid remínetarcnaigedar '*that it even prenote*', $18^{c}12$. cithisse gl. *et qui*, Wb. $22^{a}7$ (*a prima manu*). Usually with clause introduced by conj.: cidamba cocuibsid, Ml. $32^{b}21$. asber cid arind molatar inna nime fesin '*he even tells the heavens themselves to praise Him*', $145^{d}4$. cidrisíu robǽ cland les, Wb. $29^{d}23$. cid co tisad gáeth etorro ⁊ talam *even to the extent that*, LU 8389 (FB 26). is bec cid dia fesstar a chenél '*his kin will be almost unknown*', RC xxiv 176.5. cid intan ná torsed F. chucu '*even if Ph. should not return*', Ériu iv 142.7. níor fhás giodh acht cáora con *not even*(?), Bard. Synt. Tr. 30.38.

With follg. itir: génnti na rochretset cid itir *at all*, RC xii 426 § 13. is fodāig na mnā cid etir roferfaider si (*sic*) fāilti frit '*that you get a welcome at all*', ZCP v 501.30. fri re naenuaire cidh itir '*even*', Ériu 22.31. acht másu ḟerr cid etir do ḟlaithseo, LL $278^{b}49$.

In more generalized meaning of *as to, as regards, as for*: ceth Máolruoin nipo calad '*as for M. he was not stiff*', Mon. Tall. 135.24. cid aidchi lúoin ma dorona '*as to Sunday night, he is to do so if he can*', 132.28. ceith dand erán ⁊ den seildind imbe '*both as to the bread and the "selann" of butter*', 151.24. is cid Nuadu Necht . . . / romarb Eterscél . . . / . . . is cid Fergus mac Róig, LL 6429 ff. cid cath Ailbe *as for*, LL 4127 (RC xxiii 312). cid C. dana *as regards*, TFerbe 326. In later lang. somet. very vaguely applied. *Cf*. atbath cidh araill dibh dfuacht, FM iii 250.5. ciodh iar ttriol '*not long afterwards*', 312.11.

In later lang. somet. with supporting pron.: gidh é doighech na ndernann *even the pang*, IGT Decl. ex. 799. cidh iad fiora F. tugadh éccendáil forra, FM ii 1042.x. ⁊ gidh esidhe ni tearna uadh, v 1484.x. Meic Mh. fós—gidh iad ann, TD 4.15 (see note).

With subj. impf. of copula: gembad gar *even for a short time*, Met. Dinds. iv 52. 133.

II With *indic*. (see Thurn. Gramm. 561. As a rule concessive in this use, but *cf*. Wb. $16^{b}9$ cited below).

(**a**) With inf. pron. (on the form of 3 *s. m. n.* see Thurn. Gramm. 269): cinid arillset, Wb. $4^{c}39$. ciasidroilliset '*though they have deserved it*', Ml. $77^{a}15$. ni indráigne dúib cininfil lib *it is no detriment to you that we are not with you*, Wb. $16^{b}9$. cenis pendid '*though they do no penance*', Mon. Tall. 135.13.

(**b**) Where the sense does not require an inf. pron. a particle -(i)d- is infixed, if necessary by means of no- (see Thurn. Gramm. 269, 324–5). cerudglanta tribathis, Wb. $4^{a}6$. ciarud chualatar ilbélre et cenuslabratar, $12^{d}28$. cinidfil chairi linn, Ml. $30^{a}2$. cenidfetarsa andliged nisin, $55^{d}21$. ciaridberam a céill '*although we express their sense*', Sg. $26^{b}2$. cenod filchotarsnataith etarru, $29^{b}17$. cenodfil, $192^{b}5$. *quanquam* .i. cinud, $17^{a}3$. cenit fregart mac ind righ, Blathm. 96 § 24. méti cénid chocerta, LU 8899 (FB 68). Note also (with *subj*.): cinidaccastar '*though he be not seen*', Wb. $26^{a}12$ (see note).

Somet. without infix in O. Ir.: ciasbiursa *deus* etc., Wb. $2^{b}18$. cerubaid fopheccad '*though ye were*', $3^{b}19$. ciadurat som digail forassaru, Ml. $94^{c}17$. ciabatar degtacrae les '*though he had good arguments*', Tur. 81. So regularly in later sources: cení frecmairc coibsina '*though he does not ask for confessions*', Mon. Tall. 135.15. cé dogénsam ainmne, Arch. iii 295 § 22. gé ro sgoilt cuirr a chroidhe, Dán Dé xx 29. gé 'tú, TD 25.42. gé a-tád, DDána 3.32. ge ro baoi, FM v 1734.13.

3 cía *man*, prob. poetic and rhetorical use of 1 cía: bid c. cen chend intí doraga día chosnam frim, LU 8153 (FB). dar *deus* is inmuin leam cia in leapairsi *owner*, O'Gr. Cat. 129.19. c. .i. fear, mochia .i. mo fhear, O'Cl.

Doubtful exx.: cia nach laithfeadh siansa an duar '*a man who would not put sense in a quatrain*', ZCP iii 378.2. ba he a ndia in Crom crin / co n-imad cia (: bia), BB $393^{a}21$. meni raba is mé ro fía / ro hindu duib a ch., LL $376^{b}18$. As n. pr. roscaíl co comláir mo Ch. / i relic Odráin aird-Hía, Met. Dinds. iv 86.83. In: bátar ciai ic [c]comclaidbed, SR 5888, Meyer, Wortk. 103, would read cían (: dían).

4 cía see cé.

? **5 cía**: da ēigsine ag cia a seisi, Arch. iii 311.8 (B. na f.). ? *Cf*. caí.

6 cía see céo.

cíab ā, f. IGT Decl. § 137. *hair* (*of the head*), *lock of hair*: urla .i. cīab, Corm. Y 1291. *cirra* glossed ciabh, Ir. Gl. 33. usce ar do chēib, Arch. iii 242 § 17. nī a(?) cīabh fri tibhra tond, ZCP xiii 169.18. do chiabaib casa círdubha, CF^{2} 1192. ina clandaibh dá chéibh noicht, IGT Decl. ex. 1929. Ó Concobuir na cíabh lag, ex. 70. dá chéibh 'n-a gcludh ronna '*two divided masses of hair*', Aithd. D. 28.34. léig leis do chíabha, Is. xlvii 2. a réasúr céibhe, Ó Bruad. ii 232.12. eiric giunta co lomad a ciabaib na crosan . . . ⁊ na n-ingen mael '(*false*) *locks*', Laws iii 354.6 Comm.

In metonymy, usually in verse, *chieftain, lady* etc.: gá chéibh . . . ngrianoidh '*of him of the . . . sunny . . . locks*', Ériu v 64.12. cenglaim cumann rēd cēibh ttais, ZCP xii 382.36. ciabh na ngleann '*wavy-haired* (*son*)' (of Brían Bóroime), Ériu xvi 134 § 53. a chiabh nocht, Dánta Gr. 39.15. a chíabh na ndrong, Sc. G. St. iv 140 § 9.

Of trees etc. *foliage, branches*: fo chéibh chaille, Buile S. 40.23. do chíabhaibh craobh, Rel. Celt. ii 226.z. ó chéibh īochtuir áirdshreibhi '*from the vegetation at the bottom of a deep stream*' (notes), O'R. Poems 204. Note also: taoiseach oile . . . / do dhlúthaigh céibh cCruacháin *plain*(?), Top. Poems^{2} 972.

Compds. With adjj.: an barr corrgablach, ciabchas, Ériu iv 218.8. folcadh feadh gciabhchorach, DDána 79.13. lerga ciabdhorcha a coilltedh, O'Gr. Cat. 459.6. an chaochruadh chiabhfhada, DDána 120.22. Iuchna Ciab-faindech, Dinds. 45 (BB $374^{a}4$) = ciabainech, LL 22337. óssin chuanart cheibḟind, 1272 = BB $33^{b}53$. As subst. an chēibhfhionn úr eagnuidhe, KMMisc. 58.z.

cíabach o, ā (cíab) *having long locks, with bushy hair*: luascach .i. ciabach, O'Dav. 1199. Donnchad an chladhḟuilt cíabhuigh, LL 396.14. naonbhar do chrosánaibh ciabhacha '*hairy*', Keat. iii 3397. As sobriquet: Concobur Ciabach O hEgra, RC xviii 172.17. Of a place: macc rig Cluana crōine crīne / cīabaige (-aigh, *v.l.*) *bushy*, Bruchst. 18 § 37.

cíabair (? *cf*. céo) also cíamair *gloom; confusion*: a clú cen chiabair (of Moses), SR 4775. fo chiabraib cruadaib crithfeidm (of hell's torments), 8332. bliadhain gus aréir / dhamh fo chiamhair chraobh, Buile S. 24.13. Of mental states *etc*.: dochuaid ar ciabair mo chiall, LL 18468 '*my hope has turned to sadness*', Ériu xx 196 § 22. fo chiabair chest '*under gloom of disputes*', Met. Dinds. iii 10.119. mo bith fo chiabair cen grad (Lucifer speaking), SR 1775. cen ch. cachta, 6099. roslín ciabair, 1439. can ciabair, can biat '*gloom*', Cog. 140.19 (ciamair, BB $50^{b}37$). cíabhair (ciamair, *v.l.*) mo chodalta, IGT Decl. ex. 1190. gan bhrón gan troimchiamhair (: foirmchiallaidh), Aithd. D. 76.14. See cíabor, cíamair.

cíabán o, m. (cíab) as n.pr. Ciabán cass-mongach, Met. Dinds. iii 212.32.

cíabar: féine fo-benaither fria coiblighe giabair, Ériu xiii 17.1 = ciabar .i. salach no merdrech . . . fri coibligi ciabair, O'Dav. 377. adbalair tre coibligi ciabhair, MS. Mat. 462.23. See gíabur.

cíabat: fichtibh curach cechuing trichait troichet cíabhat (: fíadhatt), ZCP viii 197.8. *Metri gratia* for cubat ?

cíabor: rofherastar brœn find .i. ciabhor fhinn '*a white mist*', Lism. L. 3367. *Cf*. cíabair.

cíachair = tíachair: ciachair nó tiachair .i. glic, O'Dav. 441.

cíachda (céo) *misty*: cnoc-thonna crithreacha ciachdha, TSh. 6630.

cíachmar = cíachda: neoill . . . ciachmora na firmaminti, TTebe 1964. go ciachmhar *sad*, Keat. Poems 152.

cíacht (céo): atargaire . . . caisacht antan is maith, ciacht intan is oulc, Auraic. 3265 '*obscurity*', Gloss.

cíalchaid: do cach ceist chialchaid rotchná (: iarfaig). SR 6975. *Metri gratia* for cialchrúaid ?

cíall ā, f. IGT Decl. § 39. Also somet. cíal in O. Ir. Glosses and in poetry. nessu célaib .i. nesso ciallaib, LL 24378. cēill: budéin, ZCP xiii 245.6. (**a**) Of persons *sense, intelligence, mind*: nípí ciall la nech dogní insin, Wb. $29^{b}11$. druáilnithe a ciall gl. *corrupti mente*, $30^{c}18$. nad mbí ciall la nech disluindi

dliged remdeicsen '*has no sense*', Ml. 50^{d}1. nech lasnabi ciall, 50^{d}2. co mber[at] á céill n-erru, 20^{b}11. co céill ⁊ chond, LU 3910 (SC 42). rom-snáidet . . . / cund, céill, curp com anim, Fél. Ep. 52. nocho fom' cheil-si / dochuaidh do chial, IT iii 93.22. leig as in drochciall fora tai ⁊ dena mu chomairlisea '*folly*', Aen. 576. it ferr cīalla oldās cīall *two heads are better than one*, ZCP xi 86 § 42. ni techta cond 'na ceill fo-mic, Laws v 510.4 (ciall . . . fomac, SM Facs. 1^{b}) glossed ciall codnaid, 20. tanic trell dia ceill, LU 4029 (SC 48). ar febas do chrotha ⁊ do ceille, 8226 (FB 17). bae c. dunetta aice (of Dond Cúailnge), TBC 6162. ní réid la céill mbuirp in se '*uncouth intelligence*', Blathm. 159. Mugain miadmas co morchéil, TFerbe 824. in tan . . . roaisicc Dia a chell dó, Grail 3750. ata saillechta cella (*sic*) do (of a minor), Laws ii 46.18 Comm. Ailbhe í ar chéill 's ar chuimhne, DDána 99.2. seacht gcathaoireacha céille (of the daughters of Humility), 55.15. cíalla glice na ngente, Celtica i 96.260. dá chrádh céille éadair ann *a twofold grief of mind is to be found therein* (of death of chieftain), DDána 110.16. ar mearughadh céilli, Mac Aingil 111. com[h]lán i ccéll ⁊ a ccorp '*sound of mind and body*', RSClára 114^{b}.

More particularly *wisdom, good sense, skill*: rángadar na teachta re céill, ⁊ re conailbhe, ⁊ le hairmhidin '*wisely*(?)' ('*charged with submission*'), ML 104.22. ar sith, as tre cheill do righneadh, Leb. Gab. 12.16 (Lec. 272 v^{b}26) = iar sisd is iar ceill dorigneadh, BB 23^{a}16. in rigan ecnaid óg fial / tochur ria no co degciall, LL 19297. tre cell ⁊ tre comairli, CCath. 6161. cend comhairle ⁊ céille . . . Connacht (of dead chieftain), FM ii 1132.8. Of course of action, ní c. with *vn. it is unwise to, it is imprudent to*: nior chiall bheith ag ar mbrosdadh *sensible thing*, Aithd. D. 3.6. ní ciall déanamh dearmaid, DDána 14.13. ní fhuil chéill id dhearadh dhún '*twere senseless of Thee to disown me*', Aithd. D. 77. 31. níor chiall uadh *it was not wise of him*, Ériu i 97.30.

In transf. sense of a person: gabh, a chiall, mo chomairghe, DDána 67.6.

(**b**) Of bodily senses: do chiallaib gl. *ad sensus*, Sg. 139^{a}1. cóig cialla cuirp '*his five senses*', Ériu xvi 135 § 56. maithi a roisc na nabocc maithi a cialla, v 236.83. mo chúig cialla 'gum brath bíd, Dán Dé ix 3. Of *feelings, emotions*: srian léd chéill níor chuireabhair, Content. xxiii 5. do oscail se a cial, Smaointe B. Chr. 5250. *Cf.* ní frith luth seirce sóerligi / na celle conom thicse, LU 8329 (FB 24).

(**c**) In a variety of more general applications *intention, cause, reason, idea*: in chiall tofaiscthe '*der Verstand des Herauspressens*' (one of the cóic conara fugill), Cóic Con. Fug. 24 § 24. rinne nir chuimseach a ciall (of a monster), Duan. Finn i 79.9 '*intention regarding*' (Gloss.). flaith nime d'Eochagān (*sic leg.*) ān / is lān a chridhe dia chēill *attention*, Arch. iii 308 § 32. fa clé an chiall *a perverse intention*, Dán Dé xxvi 29. ann adlecthar mesi fein / . . . rim cheill '*with my consent*', Fen. 304.8. cion na sainte / . . . ag sin ciall chaillte na hanma (of the sin of avarice), Dán Dé xxxi 37. ar iomad ele do chialluibh certa '*for . . . many other just reasons*', RSClára 95^{a}. ní gan chéill do adhuin t'fhíoch, Aithd. D. 84.27. caidhe nach córa an chiall '*how much greater reason*', RSClára 104^{a}. ciall mo gháiri ní léir linn, O'Gr. Cat. 346.34.

(**d**) Of words, texts, *etc. signification, meaning*: ciaridberam a céill *though we express their sense*, Sg. 26^{b}2. immaircide frisin ceill '*suitable to the sense*', Ml. 27^{d}22. sechis in chiall gl. *intentio* (*psalmi*), 61^{a}29. forsin dib ciallaib fil isind *emulari*, 56^{b}37. huare is lán chiall indib chenae gl. *huiuscemodi verba non egent casu*, Sg. 140^{b}3. issí inso sís a chiall gl. *est sensus*, Ml. 50^{c}1. a folad ⁊ in chiall gl. *vis et significatio*, Sg. 27^{a}8. ni lugae mbis ind menme hisin cheill '*the thought is no less occupied with the meaning*', Mon. Tall. 39. etir cheill ⁊ fhogur, LB 241^{a} *marg. inf.* iar ceill Cirine *in Jerome's meaning* (of the word), Hib. Min. 9.292. do-ghén . . . míniughadh céille ar an rádhsa, IGT Introd. 24.12. re saoibh-chiallaibh '*by foolish etymologies*', Content. v 8. ag buain ceille maithe ass, BCC 300.31. cialla na n-aislingedh, Grail 2679.

Of grammatical forms *force, function, meaning*: hua cheill gníma ⁊ chesta, Sg. 77^{a}7. ciall sechmadachtï '*the sense of a past*', Ml. 98^{c}10. chiall ainsedo, 67^{d}24. is ilar són hua cheill '*it is plural in sense*', 45^{b}20. aithne ar chíalluibh uathaidh ⁊ iollraidh, IGT Introd. 2.16.

(**e**) In phrases. slán céill *safe and sound*: no theighdis slan ceill dia tigh, Blathm. 38. ní ris sís slán céill, Buile S. 72.20. for (ar) céill *in one's senses*: mairg dobēradh cath don fēin / da mbet ar cēill, Fianaig. 80.1. intan nobid Comgan for ceill, Ériu v 20.7. airis for ceill, MR 8.16. guais nach bear ar chéill choidhche '*I may never have sense*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxxix 2. cond céille = c.: nír chond ceille in col, LL 4378. arnachandechrad a chond ceille, TBC 1709. c. chodnaig: ecodnach da frisciter ciall codnaigh '*who is expected to come to the use of reason*', Laws iii 156.25 Comm. iar tiachtain ceilli codnaig do, v 218.23 Comm. ciall chapaill *little or no sense*, Mac Aingil 6140. in ti ac na bi faitechus ceille *use of reason*, Laws v 508.22 Comm. (SM Facs. 1^{b}). táinic an chiall bhreugach chuige .i. an codladh, ITS v 38.23. étrommae céille *loss of reason, insanity*: táinic édtruma chéille . . . dó, CF^{2} 450. *Cf.* édromacha chéille, Luke xxiv 11. In chevilles: dia do chéill, DDána 54.15. fo chiall '*good the sense*'; Blathm. 19.

Phrases with vbs. do-alla, gataid, benaid, céill di *gives up* (*hope of*), *despairs of*: talsat a céill di ṡaíre, LL 31490 (TTr.). antan . . . tallus mo chéill dia thorbu dam, Ériu iv 134.10. See do-alla. iar ngait cheilli dia n-anmain '*after losing all hope of life*', ZCP i 406.11. See gataid. do ben gach neach díbh ciall dá anmain, CF^{2} 736. iar m-ben . . . do chelli dia bethaid, LB 143^{a}33. ba buan ceille do chabhair, St. Ercuil 1537. mairg bheanas chéill don chruinne ('*to try to understand*'), Magauran 643. ben do cheill . . . dot tir ⁊ dot talmain *exi de terra tua*, Lism. L. 707. See benaid. See díscaíl. With cuirid: gur bo marb mórán do clandaib C. ar cur céille do'n cathimresan ('*after the effort of screwing themselves up for the fight*'), Caithr. Thoirdh. 127.24. tráth do chuirset céill do'n cath ('*when they were baulked of the fray*'), 128.1. Note further: do chuaidh a ciall do'n cathírghail *they lost hope of*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 99.15.

do-cuirethar ar chéill (for céill) *calls to mind*: torala Dia ar cheill do degnimu '*let God bring to mind*', Ml. 43^{b}15. intan forathmentar ⁊ docuredar ar céill '*when it is . . . kept in mind*', Ériu ii 136 § 122. tachraid forcéill ⁊ airem daib seanchassai . . . bar múinntire, Alex. 191. na healtain do chor ar céill / as blogh d'fertaibh in fíréin, IGT Decl. ex. 303. With difft. constr. foceird mo ceill im drungo, Lg. 17 (Eg.) '*my reason is agitated about the hosts*', Lg.^{2} Later with cuirid and personal object *recalls to reason, to sense*: a chur ar céill gér chás deacair (of conversion of St. Augustine), DDána 59.11. meisge an phobail . . . / ní hobair mná a chura ar céill '*to bring them to reason*', PBocht 9.23. buime an leinbh (*sic leg.*) gá gcur ar céill (of Mary consoling the holy women), 13.15.

cuirid i céill *expounds, proves, declares*: ní mór dod mhaith chuire a ccéill, Bard. Synt. Tr. 228.17. lá in Chairn a gcéill cuirfidhear '*will be ever remembered*', O'Hara 123. cuir-se i gcéill '*explain*', A. Ó Dálaigh xlix 10. as fer tengtha (*sic leg.*) eile do chuiredh a ceill dó gach ní da n-abradh C.C. ris, BCC 262.32. m'éigse i gcéill muna chuirinn, Aithd. D. 46.4. cuir do bhagar i gcéill thuaidh / más ann creidfidhear é uaibh, Content. xviii 168. ionnus go gcuirfeadh i gcéill do'n léaghthóir nach fuil tabhacht i seanchus Éireann '*might give the reader to understand*', Keat. i 50.3. Note also: níor chuir Brian céill na cheanaibh *ignored*, Content. xiv 18n. ciall do chur san iompódh *to take heed of the change* (? but see Ed. note), PBocht 22.2.

do-gní céill *takes thought; employs skill*: do-ghéanadh chéill rem cháineadh '*he would take thought before reviling me*', Aithd. D. 74.17. *Cf.* nī faigebthar-side itir . . . acht ma doronad cēill occai, TBC^{2} 1576 = dorónaid ceill glossed ceilg, LU. *Cf.* nī rādh go cēill (.i. go ceilgg), ZCP v 487 § 15 (B. na f.) = ciall .i. cealg, O'C. 1464 (H 3.18, 651). fris-cuirethar céill see fris-cuirethar, frecor.

gaibid céill for, g. for céill *expects, is intent on*: hó ro gaibther c. for riuth '*when they are intent on running*', Wb. 13^{b}13. argaibidside céil for báas in tain téte don chath '*expects death*', 9^{a}3. fiadnaise fir galair gabes ceill for eccaib, O'C. 1617 (23 Q 6, 6^{b}). diä dardāin gabus-sa / cēill for ingnais maicc m'athar *on Thursday I faced the fact that I should not see my father's son again*, Bruchst. 52 § 116. ra gabsat céill ar a mbreith i tírib ciana, LL 31491 (TTr.). o ro gab ceill for anad, LU 2249 (FA 31). is in coiged uair . . . intan rogabsat cell for a collad ⁊ for a cumsanad re seitfidaigh na natrach *settled down to*, BB 495^{a}16. ro gabsat ar céill . . . comallad fir na faistine, 429^{b}25. do gabatar ar chéill gan chunntabairt gurab é in Clárach . . . adchonncatar '*imagined*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 51.4.

For ciall .i. tionol, O'Dav. 362 see fo-cíallathar II.

COMPDS. With nouns.: domrimart gáir na gáithi / im chotlud co cíall-báithe '*with vacant mind*', Met. Dinds. iii 226.10. in fitir for cialbann clú / cia dú cosatiagam dé? SR 7967. iar ccur do Brian . . . Maolseachluinn Mór as a chiallchogair *confidences*, Ériu i 105.7. conad hí ar comcisiu ⁊ cottomus ar ciallfer, LL 32429 (TTr.). cīallflaith . . . con gaib side a chrícha cen choscru cen chernu *a prudent ruler*, ZCP xi 86 § 46. ciall-gháis Chormaic '*wisdom*', MR 116.14. ciallrunugud aicnid, Cóic Con. Fug. 24 § 24. ciallrunugud cert caid, 27.9. la ciallrunugadh eir[i]c, Laws iii 408.9 Comm.

With adjj.: tricha robhi in ciallbhog caemh / ina ri Diarmoíd na ndhamh *simple-minded*(?), BB 57^{a}15. ? is imdha duine data / ⁊ cuire is cialbhrata (: dhíarmada), IT iii 68.17. fear . . . cunnail craibhtech cíallchonaich *resourceful*(?), RC xii 320 § 1. saī coitcenn, ciallconaigh, AU iii 46.6. See féchemanda. co glicc ciallgaesmar, St. Ercuil 298. bhí sé ciallghlan diadha, Hackett^{2} xxx 154. ? sealb tronaigim / cheillínill ceandfolaim, IT iii 92 § 139. mná cori ciallmathi, LU 3888 (SC 40). gnúis meicc Cairne cíallmíadcha (-miacha, *v.l.*) '*of noble sense*', Ériu iv 94.14. macc slattraim síl Chuind cíallmór, Ériu iv 104.8. *Cf.* i nDaim Liac Ciannāin canair / marb hua ciallmair Congalaig, Arch. Hib. ii 94 § 25 (see Ed.'s note). na ceithre comhfhocail . . . chumaidhi chialltarctheacha '*expressive maxims*', MR 90.4. fer nár certmur cialltreabar, BB 427^{b}30.

With vb. -rúnaigid(ir). Legal. *considers carefully*; *decides after deliberation*: nach claoine eile ciallrunaigther ann .i. feall no éithach, O'D. 795 (H 3.17, col. 570) = ciallrunaither, O'C. 2395 (Eg. 88, 31^{a}). cocrathar urchonn urthach .i. ciallrunathar uasal testugh (*leg.* testughad) ona codhnacha, O'C. 1770 (23 D 6, 37^{a}). na cocra cert .i. nech na ciallrunaigenn, Laws iii 34.18 Comm.

cíalla orig. cial(l)dae io, iā (cíall) *sensible*, *wise*. Of persons: feil mo Chuti chialla *intellectual*, Gorm. Nov. 14. aes na mnā cīalla (*sic leg.* with Meyer, Misc. Hib. 39), Ériu vii 229.y. buidhean tromdha . . . chiallda (of monastic community), DDána 122.3. cerball is Cellach cialla, LL 28020 (FM ii 574.3). fear glicc gaeth cundail cialda, BB 243^{a}34. In other applications: robo chialla in changen chain, Rawl. 79^{a}23. cēim cīalla idhna ainmne, ZCP vi 264 § 10. In chevilles: cialIda an sdair, FM v 1710.21. cialla cacht, SR 2335. cialla cor '*clever compact*', Met. Dinds. ii 20.1 = ciallad in cor, O'C. 1179 (H 3.18, 468) = cialla .i. folach . . . cialla an cor, 1287 (536). *Compar.*: do nach ailiu bus chiallda, Met. Dinds. i 42.67. cómhairle as cialldha, ML. 52.2. As adv. cialla rosclaí rectaid rán, LL 16618 '*cleverly*', RC xlvii 294.4. go cialla, Fen. 88.1.

cíallabair (cíall + labair ?): a ciallabair no i ngenaib na filed '*reasonable speech*(?)', Auraic. 1594.

cíallach o, ā (cíall) *intelligent*, *wise*: dias ch., BB 231^{b}37 (Ir. Texts iii 62.y). an chomdhdhāil cháoin ch., Párl. na mB. 2733.

cíallad (*cf.* cíallaid): imraidem ecosc febach / tria ciallad soercland subach, IT iii 16 § 38.

cíallaid, cíallaigid (cíall) (**a**) *means*, *signifies*: ceangal na heaglaisi ⁊ gacha hanma . . . ciallaigther san chantic sin, Rule of Tall. 29. for Conoind 'sa scel scaoilem, / a dodaing tren nosciallann '*indicates*', Leb. Gab. 120.z. is é chialluigheas an cion comhgais, cáin . . . do bhuain amach, Keat. i 68.x. comharrdha le gciallmaoid . . . an onoir inmheodhanach, Luc. Fid. 3240. do bhrīogh go gcialluighid méad tuirsi an chroidhe (of tears), Mac Aingil 138. cialluighidh gach cuid díobh uair, Corp. Astron. 40.19. créd chialluighius tú tríd in bhfocal, Celtica i 167.168.

(**b**) *explains*: atait . . . ruidlesa tuaithe la feine. Cialluid sidhe. Ni ansa, *etc.* (*ipv.* 2 *s.*), O'C. 53 (H 3.18, 19^{a}).

Vn. cíallad(?), cíallugad.

cíallaid(e) see céillid(e).

cíallaigid see under cíallaid.

cíallamail i (cíall) *sensible*, *intelligent*: ainme .i. ciallamhail, O'C. 1358 (H 3.18 p. 623). seacht n-ingheana 'gon umhla / seacht gcomhursain ciallumhla, DDána 55.1. osnad Uisnig tré falaid / gá cluinsin is ciallamail *it is sensible to give heed to it*(?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 48.2.

ciallamlacht (cíallamail): ciúnus ⁊ c. *reasonableness*, Laud. 615, f. 140 (cited Meyer Contribb. xxvi).

-ciallathar: rechtbruth caíncruth ciallathar, LU 7373 (BDD^{2} 1013, '*gathers*'(?), Gloss.). ciallathar .i. cudramaighthear no comhthromaighthear, O'Cl. *Cf.* fo-cíallathar.

cíallda see cíalla.

cíallmar o, ā (cīall): ri cenn ciallmar *sensible,* BB 59^{a}27. ainm cheart dhiadha chiallmhar, Párl. na mB. 581. rúnda chiallmar gl. etargna siansaide, PH 6802. Adv. ro cuimnigh a chloideam co ciallmar '*resourcefully*', St. Ercuil 313.

cíallrad = cíall: fri ciallrad comlán, SR 6282.

cíallugad *vn.* of cíallaigid (see cíallaid): tairngi démoind do chiallughadh an neithe as cruaidhe ar bioth *to symbolise*, Mac Aingil 1141. dá chíallughadh *to explain it,* Prov. i 6.

cíamail see cíamair.

cíamair i (*cf.* cíabair) Sometimes also cíamail (*cf.* variants dermár, dermáil and Meyer Wortk. 11). *sad, gloomy, thoughtful,* etc. Of persons: etla .i. ciamail (of a saint), Fél.^{2} xxx.x. Césair ciamair, Gorm. Nov. 1. biaidh sí ciamhair cumhach, Dánta Gr. 49.15. flaith Cró nár chiamair cabhlach '*who had great fleets*' (of Fráech), Celtica ii 159 § 8 (*whose fleet was not sad* ?). dream chúmhachtach chiamhair '*mysterious*', Atlantis iv 124.34. In other applications: ba bronach . . . ciamair geranach in t-imscaradh sin, Aen. 1213. Glais Cró . . . doigh ro bo chiamhair do cru ⁊ d'fuil *murky* (a stream), TBC p. 337 n. 3. ochna . . . ciamra toirsecha, LB 140^{b}58. relec Cruachna ciamaire, Mann. and Cust. iii 530.15. cíamhair do c[h]lú, Celt. Rev. iv 20.29.

Adv. co ciamail toirrsech, Acall. 4916 *v.l.* co serb . . . ciamair, PH 407.

COMPD. tria fagaib na crand ciaburderg *dark red*, LL 24903.

cíamaire iā, f. (cíamair) *sadness, gloom*: a mbraengal dhér ⁊ ciamaire '*showers of tears and sadness*', CCath. 4786. golltarrghlés . . . / churreas cách ar chíamhoire, Mann. and Cust. iii 223n. súantarghles . . . / fa a ndendís cách cíamhaire, Duan. Finn i 43.x. cíamhaire .i. on tuirsi. O'Cl.

? **cíambre**: arimdichirt clichi cíaimbre, TBC^{2} 973 = ar imdígirt cliche c., LU 5448.

cíamdorchacht see céo.

cían Arch. cén (Ériu ix 48 § 23, xvi 146.7 below). The follg. may contain a by-form cíana: ed cíana, Harl. 5280, 42^{b} (cited Meyer Contribb.), TTr.^{2} 499, hi tir chíana, Trip.^{2} 1438, if not attrib. *gen.* of the abstract cíana, *q.v. Cf.* also cu ciana, LL 13576 (Ir. Texts i 33.10.).

I As adj. o, ā *long, enduring*; *far, distant*: c. .i. fada, O'Cl. Attrib. of time: ho etartetarcur cián '*at a long interval*', Ml. 88^{d}13. sechmadachta ṅ-ocus ⁊ c., Thes. ii 229.26. fri ed cián *for a long time*, TBC 1846. íar n-aimseraib cíanaib, Im. Brain 17.12. ra charusa in laech út uair chéin *for a long time,* TBC 4560. loc dam-sa . . . co hūair chéin *for the time being*, ZCP viii 312.2. tri rei ciana '*for a long time*', Ml. 90^{d}14. iar reiḃ cianaib, Ériu xvi 36.5. dolodar . . . filid . . . riab cianaib iarsna gnimaib-sea ('*a little time*'), Auraic. 149 = reib chianaiph, 2452. roan . . . fri ré ciana = *multis diebus*, Latin Lives 4.9. bui iarum imale fri Fergus re ciana, Ériu xvi 37 § 1. fria rē ciana, Grail 629. bai cocad mor etarro fri re ciana iarsin, RC xxiv 186.9. le headh gcian, Aithd. D. 52.5.

Of place: i crīchaib cīanaib, Arch. iii 224.20. adclos ua na (fana *v.l.*) crichaib ciana comaidchi, TTebe 694. écndairc cian *ut ille* gl. *absenti*, Sg. 138^{a}2. i cendachaib cianaib in domain, PH 5500. tancatar a tirib ciana, 5497.

Of persons: Colmān cian *of yore,* Corp. Gen. 126.2. Conán máol coinntinneach c. '*wearisome* (?)', Duan. Finn ii 258 § 37. Corpre comramach c. (: fírian), LL 15741. Nial c. Caille '*old*', Arch.Hib. ii 61 § 42.

Other applications: ce beo i tairisium chian, Airne F. 138. gidh céim c., Buile S. 120.15. faghail chian *distant*, Magauran 4396. in cú ch. (: níad), LL 29333.

Predic. with copula, usually *long* (of time): ni ba cián ṁbete oca cloinib, Ml. 28^{a}10. nipi c. a masse in choirp *lasting*, Wb. 28^{c}25. ni ba cian mbias in pecthach, Ml. 56^{c}22. ni ba cián ṁbete and, 66^{d}14. is cián arfolmas dún in sin, Wb. 21^{a}2. as cian do rairngredh, Blathm. 127. is cian bus cuman, TE 9 (Eg.). domun dīan / cia bether fair nī ba cīan, ZCP vii 498.5. cian bhus bladh, Aithd. D. 21.36. as cian ata an sean-fhocal, MR 286.21. Of space: is c. etarru '*far*', Ml. 119^{d}10. im fochróib bá c. '*whether at hand or afar*', Sg. 151^{b}2. ré nách c., LU 1992 (FA 6).

In phrases. is c. co *it is long till* (freq. with neg. *shortly, soon*): niba ch. (*leg.* c. ? Edd.) cu forcenn á saiguil gl. *instare tempus*, Ml. 56^{d}7.níbí cian conid apail, 91^{d}2. mad c. co tari a fobdhub *if it is not immersed quickly* (a spear), BDD^{2} 1237. nirbo chian co toracht C.C. in sligid cetna, LU 8530 (FB 39). nir-bo chian do Chonchobor . . . co facca, CRR 11. ní cian . . . co teccema frit-sa é, Grail 2665. Note also: nir cian d'Ercuil . . . in tan nocunnuic in rí *E. soon saw,* St. Ercuil 463.

is c. ó *it is long since, far from*. Of time: is c. ós accobor lemm far ríchtu *I have long wished to come to you*, Wb. 7^{a}3. is cian . . . o rot carus, Grail 2359. robo cian o nach facca-som iad, 1550. mairg nach cian ó dchualabhair, Content. xi 4. cian ód cualadh, Keat. Poems 1357.

Of place: ni cian huaib imbíat '*not far from you where they are*', Mon. Tall. 151.9. ni c. úait *here he is*, IT i 71.20. is c. uait . . . airm in-das-fil, TBC 884.

In disjunctive phrases with gar: cid c. cid gair gl. *quanto tempore*, Wb. 3^{c}5. cēn gair cech fān imthéit lēn '*sooner or later every wanderer comes to grief*', Ériu ix 48.23. cian gar dom beith it ingnais '*whether I be a long or short while away from thee*', LL i p. xvi 11. c. garit co bráth, 307^{a}8 (SG 386.18). gēr c[h]ian gar, ML^{2} 156. As *quasi*-conjunction *however long, as long as, while*: cián gar ro batar for innuropair sin, TBC 2038. cien goirit boi C. ig a díchur dhe, 2302. co na baoí tesbhaidh neith . . . cian gairitt battar hisuidhe, FM vi 2276. 11. cid c. gairit ro bás . . . atrochair . . . , Acall. 4736. cian gar co toirset nóim ind *until* (?), 2673 (cid cian gairit no co tí, *v.l.*). See gar.

With prep. LA: rochīan limsa anad fri sodain *I am not prepared to wait that long*, TBC^{2} 375 = c. lim-sa di shodain, TBC 881. ba cian lasin righ boi an t-ara tall, BNnÉ 323 § 33. cian lem . . . / tren tucc fa toirrsi m'aignedh *it grieves me*(?), 254.21. fada ar saoghal d'éis na bhFian / ní cneasta ná badh cian linn *if I did not find it tedious*, Measgra D. 71.22. cíen liom 's ní ar a ghrádh '*I long for*', Duan. Finn ii 162 § 28. Note also: is c. dúni beith acot irnaidi, TBC 991.

Adv.: in ch. gl. *diu*, Ml. 38^{b}4. *Cf*. níbu in c. (níbuncían, MS.) riam gl. *non multo ante*, 32^{b}17. ro clos cian son a garma '*far*', Thes. ii 312.16 (Hy. ii) glossed: fo Herinn. co c. dar éis na haband '*till long after*', Met. Dinds. iii 168.20. co cíen '*continuously*', Ériu xix 10 § 5. iar tochaithem a bethad dó . . . co cian i fhechtnaigi, PH 4296.

II As subst. ā, f. (elliptical for ré c., Zimmer KZ xxx 26–27). *a long time, period*: triasna cíana cotaislia .i. trisin ré cian, LU 985–6 (ACC 90). is cian mór ó 'tbaltsa, 9496. baoi cian d'aimsir ag coimhmeasgadh flaithis na Rómha '*a length of time*', Keat. i 226.19. mainistear . . . do bhí cádhasach cian d'aimsir, iii 1345. In: re cian do bhliaghnuibh, Párl. na mB. 390 and re cian d'aimsir, Parrth. Anma 6000 re (see 1 ré) may be noun and cían adj. le cianaibh *for ages*, Hackett^2 21.15. Of distance: is c. do thír már do muir / eturru is Imlech Ibair, ZCP viii 327.36. In cheville: céin n-gle '*temps glorieux*', RC xvii 282 § 6.

In a variety of adv. phrases. Without prep. (cach la céin) . . . in céin n-aili: cach la céin aisndís dia throgai in céin n-aili aisndis dind fortacht durat Dia do *at one time . . . at another*, Ml. 40^{b}8. in céin n-aili '*at another time*', Sg. 8^{a}9. in céin n-aili gl. *nunc*, Ml. 39^{d}12. Cuaird Comgi Michíl, Cuaird Comgi Muire a n-ainm laisim i cen n-ale (of Hymn to Michael and Hymn to Mary) '*respectively*', Mon. Tall. 137.20. Note also: dī-cechlacēin is diultad, alaill is aidbliugud, Corm. Y 418. nach céin (with neg. vb.) *any long while*: arna bether ocu nach cein, Mon. Tall. 164.17 (§ 89). ní beind nach céin i ndamnad, KMMisc. 212.11. See also 1 nach. Various: atat connarc cein '*long ago*', Blathm. 102 § 38 (if not céin = féin, *cf*. tá chéin, for M. Milscothach *silence a while*(?), BDD^2 447). is cīan mór hūadh ō dac[h]ótar mo chíghi-si i ndīsca, Cáin Ad. 8. cian mór uadh '*long ago*', CCath. 4067. ro-haidnaiced is cian uad '*long ago*', PH 657. do foillsighed dó c. suil do thicfed *long before he was due*, BNnÊ 328.22.

For céin mair (with céin used as preverb, Thurn. Gramm. 241) see maraid. Note further: cein do mhair, Blathm. 207 and n. to 825. canais moir, 34, see n. to 133. can mair in clercin '*long life to the little cleric*', Ériu v 236.74. cēnmair Ulltaib, TBC^2 3424 = bochin Ultu, TBC 5748. bo chinmaír rissa ṅ-gebat, 5707 = cen mair, TBC St. 4709. *Cf*. nī gcēinmair doraa an māin (.i. ní mogenar dochonnaic an eladha), ZCP v 488 § 7 (B. na f.). céin mair seems to have influenced céin móir in later language occasionally giving céin máir (see below).

With CO: co céin móir *for a long time*, LU 5230 (TBC^2 752).

With DI *from of yore, long; from afar*: ba di chein '*from of yore*', Blathm. 98. do-arrchet di chéin no mbiad adrad dǽ la genti gl. *sicut scriptum est*, Wb. 6^{d}8. o Adam co dilind dein / in chet-aimser daib dichen, Lec. 30 v^{b}10. is do chéin gid so *afar*, TBC 4689. can dodeachaig? . . . ní do chein, YBL 174^{a}40. boi . . . Petur i cómitecht Ísu do chéin, PH 3135. do chéin mair anall, 7046 (see céin mair above). do ch. nó do c[h]omhfhogus '*from far or near*', Duan. Finn ii 62 § 12. Also in pl.: robadar cethtri cridiscél liom-sæ de chianaib '*I have long had four darling wishes*', Mon. Tall. 136.20. As *quasi*-adj.: sen-briathar do chéin '*from of old*', Celtica iv 10.41. Tuatha De Danann dochein, Lec. 58^{a}10 = BB 31^{a}41. ar ṡeirc ind óclaích . . . di chéin, LL 31153 (TTr. 336).

With ÍAR: in chaingnímai aili is iar ceín rofinnatar *after some time*, Wb. 29^{a}30. iar cein, PH 1024. iar cein *shortly*, Aisl. Tund. 105 § 3. íar cēin móir, BColm. 70.18. i*ar* ccein máir iarsin, BNnÉ 90.24 (see céin mair above). iar ceín mair, BB 18^{a}49. iar sin iar cenmair, Ériu viii 174.33. iar cen mair do Th. . . . co faca, Aisl. Tund. 106 § 5. ier cēin mhāir '*a long time ago*', Fl. Earls 208.30. Note also: cu-duboing cein (.i. iar cein) comarba curu, Bürgschaft 21.4 (for féin ?).

With I N-. For variety of forms *cf*. rachad a ccéin ⁊ a ccíana ⁊ a ccíanuibh, Bard. Synt. Tr. 26.19. indtan noteigdis i céin '*when they went a long distance*', Mon. Tall. 129.21. taig drochcarad hi céin (proverbial saying), BDD^2 58. fer bis a cein, Anecd. i 15.1 (SCano 501). dā ndeachaid Congal a ccéin, ZCP viii 109.1. seisrech . . . a toigheacht a gcianaibh cuige, BNnÉ 186.26. i gcéin 's i ngar, 51.14. Note also: rolaus cian i cein / ardo charait i mbrón, LL 18615. As *quasi*-adj.: créd agaibh aoidhigh a gcéin '*from afar*', Studies 1924, 241 § 1. Rarely of time: ní tualaing ionchoisiod i ccéin i gcuimhne *for long*, Ériu xiii 29.11. With ocus: imb i céin fa i n-accus beo-sa, Wb. 23^{b}41. i ceín ⁊ i n-ocus, Thes. ii 356.20 (Hy. vii). cid i cein, cid a focus, Laws i 240.17 Comm.

With Ó. ó chéin *from of old, long ago*: iarsindi ro-n-an hua céin di aisndis dun popul gl. *tam longum* '*after he had ceased a while*', Ml. 126^{b}1. F. . . . atbath ó céin, Trip.^{2} 1513 '*long ago*', Trip. 133. is mé ro baeglaiged ó chéin, LU 3921 (SC 44). Bretain o chéin rodochumdaigset *the B. had built it long before*, Anecd. iii 70.2. ós é sin ó chéin ar nós '*our ancient custom*', Content. xxviii 71. [Críst] roncuinnig ō chēin chain, ZCP iii 18.27. o chein mair anall, PH 3422. ó chíanaibh *just now, lately, already*: fotdāilfind a nilparttib ō chīanaib acht nīpad Fergus (C.C. to Etarcomal), TBC^2 1198. mac na trí curad at-rubart a (= ó) chíanaib, MU^2 679. ticbatis Herind o chianaib *they would have reached Ireland a while ago*, Snedg. u. Mac R. 13.9. leis an íairmbérla adubhart ó chíanuibh *just now*, IGT Introd. 30.18. Used as *quasi*-adj. *recent, just mentioned*: int urchar o chianaib '*the cast just now*', TTebe 2087. is don drochgaidhilg o c[h]ianaibh é *above mentioned*(?), IGT Metr. Faults 287 § 130. gach re cuidechta a cianaib *every other company mentioned*, BCC 384.21.

As n. pr. m. tochomladh Céin a Caisil, Anecd, ii 46.18. See also Corp. Gen.

III As conjunction (**a**) (in) céin (later also i céin, géin), céine (*for*) *as long as, since, when*. Folld. by nasalizing rel. clause in O. Ir. (see Thurn. Gramm. 553) and in later language also with follg. rel. clause (see Duan. Finn iii 44 n.1.). cein mbith oc ic, Blathm. 39. cein ba dibh amhatair '*since His mother was of them*', 103. ceín rongabus i carcair '*so long as I am in prison*', Wb. 23^{b}18. cene ṁ bether *in hac uita*, Ml. 107^{d}8. cene conmesarsa olseseom ⁊ céne connoither mo thimnasa '*as long as I shall give rules . . . and as long as my injunctions are observed*', Mon. Tall. 129.29. cen bai Cormac beo, Ériu xvi 84.101. céne (cean a, MS.) forcomédaidh fírinni, 65.21. céin mbete i llucc irnaigdi / céne mbess coic fíal findbalc, iii 104 § 34. i céin ra búi seom aice-sain, TBC 2956 = an ccein, TBC St. 2564. hi céin bae Issau ic triall dont ṡeilcg, Celtica iv 8.20. in cen bes coir dib, Laws i 136.10 Comm. i céin raibh nemh is talamh *while heaven and earth last*, BNnÉ 314 § 8. in cein do bas arin cuirt '*while this assembly was in session*', Ann. Conn. 1228.5. in gein ronbuí 'na bethaidh, Duan. Finn i 55.8 ('a pseudo-archaism', iii 44). géin bhus beo, Content. ii 42. ? *Cf*. cen bad buidech, Met. Dinds. iii 192.35 (*leg*. céin, Corrig.).

(**b**) céin co *until*: cein conid ris '*till I reach him*', Blathm. 102 § 42. an frim céin córda sille, LU 3807 (SC 37). céin co tí . . . don chath, 5872 (TBC^2 1403). ? ní béra demon díb nech / cen corop (*leg*. cor'p) óg nó aithrigech '*while they are perfect*', BColm. 52.7. céin co n-ebar in fín nua imalle frib (words of Christ at Last Supper), PH 2995. céin go dtarrastair .i. no go dtarla, O'Cl. gen gar muig rempu *till they won the victory*, BNnÉ 310.12. Exceptionally with art.: in céin co roiscc in ceilebrad, Grail 1790, ? *Cf*. cen co tola, Fing. R. 181 (see n.).

COMPDS. With nouns: iar ccianaois, FM ii 640.12. cien-aimser ria n-a thōgbāil, Fl. Earls 110.15. a chisde na gcian-bhann lúidh (to a prince), DDána 79.27 '*O thou who art skilled in the old valour feats*', Ir. Monthly 1921, 247. ? Colla Uais uas chianbla chain, LL 15753. tochombaig Ciannacht cianbruige, Laws iv 8.17 '*C. has recovered distant lands*', Celtica vi 227.5. i cind chían-chóicthigis, TBC 2050 (as two words LL 9331 and so also at 22815). ní ro chumaingsiot a chianchosnamh fris in lion sloigh, FM vi 2026.9. bud fata bas chianchuman, LL 7822 (TBC 294). co crich cinnte . . . cein-eisergi caich, MR 264.5. a gcáoile ⁊ a ccíaneitche, Ériu v 80.12. hí cíanfoccus *at some little distance*, BDD^2 626. dála . . . catha chianfhoghla, DDána 83.8. clogat . . . cian-fulaing, MR xiv 21. ar gcabhra i gciainimneadh, Aithd. D. 76.8. cichsot cēnmuir '*shall advance to the distant sea*', Ériu xvi 146.7.

With adjj.: isin set cianfotta, BB 240^{b}15. tellach dá dechmad / cíanramar '*long and solid*(?)', Celtica vi 221.11 (Laws iv 4.18) = cennramar, O'C. 846 (H. 3.18, 384^b). With adjj. derived from nouns: seanoir cianaosda, MR 42.6. sein leabar cianáosta, Gorm. p. xviii. a chloidhiomh . . . cian-ainignech *destroying far and wide*, MR xiv 24. clanna cianairgnecha Cuirc, Caithr. CC 81. do Macc cían clothach '*far-renowned*', BDD 157. rosc corrglas cianradarcach, BB 427^{a}36. níor bhó cianṡaoghlach somh iar ngairm tighearna de, FM vi 1996.9. do bhuidhin chuirthe ciainsiublaigh, FM vi 2318.7. deaghmhac cian-teasdach Conchubhair *far-famed*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 177.w. an chloch cian tuinigte '*enormous*', FM vi 2012.11. ben bhocht chumhthach chíantuirseach, Ériu v 80.5.

cíana (-ae iā, f.) (cían) *length; distance*. Of time: fri ciana móir *for a long time*. LU 3289 (SC 8). re ciana, Anecd. i 12.6 = re[e] ciana, SCano 371 (see 1 ré). ro bói i n-essíd fris i c. (fri cíano, *v.l.*) *had long been at war with him*, IT i 75.20. conna rabdis innach ciana ina ecmais gl. *non patiebantur diu abesse*, Rawl. B 512, 74^d cited Plummer MS. notes. nocho ro-fhuirgius . . . iat hi ciana cen almsain do thabairt doib *for long*, PH 6032. a mbátar . . . ciana for imlúad, LU 1864. d'imigh ciana seal '*long ago*', Hackett^2 xlix 13. Of distance:

is garg fri c. cocrích, LU 3642 (SC 31) ‘*against distant countries*’, Sc. G. St. vii 63. dianot imredinn ciana (in rhetoric), LL 13820. nodiubraictis . . . i ciana uatha ‘*far away from them*’, CCath. 6148. sechtar laithrind . . . a ndul uad imach i ciana, Laws iii 286.4 Comm. téid . . . / . . . i gciana ó féin Uladh, Arch. Hib. i 88 § 30. céim i gciana, Ir. Syll. P. 33 § 4. ar bá herrderc a cc. (of St. Mochuda), BNnÉ 296 § 30.

Possibly also in the phrases i cíanaib, ó chíanaib given *s.* cían.

cíanach (cían): go túirseach . . . / . . . cianach . . . ceóthach *sadly*, Hackett xxvi 186.

cíanamlas: ‘c. m. *length, distance.* .i. faididhecht, H.3.18’, Meyer Contribb. *Cf.* cíanamail, O’R. (*ibid.*).

cíanóg (*cf.* We. *ceiniog*) *small coin*, see Meyer Contribb., Dinn.

cíapa(ig)id *torments* :ido chiap gach imiol don chruinne le scléip tnútha, Ó Bruad. ii 4.6. in a gciapaīghthear a spioraid le cathuighthibh, De Imit. 271.23.

Vn. cíapáil.

cíapáil *vn.* of cíapa(ig)id: seachain ciopáil bhriáthar = *profane and vain babblings*, 1 Tim. vi 20. gan beith ag c., 2 Tim. ii 14 (Ed. 1810).

cíapálach (cíapáil) *contentious*: Cumall cíaphalach (*leg.* *c.*), Duan. Finn i 90.19. diosbóireachd chiopálach = *perverse disputings*, 1 Tim. vi 5. As subst. lucht rinnce, bruighneacha ciapalacha ‘*contentious persons*’, Corp. Astron. 72.27.

1 cíar I As adj. o, ā *dark, murky, black*: ‘ciar’ dub. Met. Gl. Eg. 28. c. .i. dubh, O’Cl. aicme huatha .i. huath . . . cron, quiar, Auraic. 5699. Of animals, birds *etc.*: don chath fri íalla cīara (: pīana), Thes. ii 348.6 (Hy. v) glossed .i. duba. sesca corrmolt ciar, BR^2 344. fíach c., RC xiii 78.5. each ciar, ZCP viii 220.20. fer crotha ceir *otter,* Anecd. i 73 § 209. ugh circi ceiri, MR 110.5. Of a wood *shady, gloomy*: a eidhinn . . . / at gnáth a ccoill cheir (: reil), Buile S. 66.4. din chaill chéir, LL 356 *marg. sup.* Of person’s general appearance: Caïn c., SR 2717. Cu ch., RC xvii 393.9. Of hair: in cend c. robaí ar Conall, Met. Dinds. iii 398.28. cend carrach cnocc-remur c. (of a hag), iv 140.87.

Other applications: mo churchan c., Auraic. 5352. se[i]nm gairuh cēir ‘*of the dark torrent*’, K. and H. 25. arsin tángadar Túath Dé / i coepaib cíach c., Ériu iv 132.10. eter móin cēir ⁊ craíb, MU^2 463. cobair fir a culchi ch., LU 3053. *Cf.* ag cur síoda . . . ar a c. caile, Párl. na mB. 2607.

II As subst. n.pr.m.: Clann C[h]ēir, Sitzb. v 93 § 35. C. .i. odar a ghnuis, Cóir Anm. 283. As ā, f. Of winds: in temen in chiar chálad, SR 62. in chiar itir in uidir ⁊ in cirdub bit, Laws i 28.2 Comm. Legal of a woman (meaning ?): in chiar connarchell .i. in chiar . . . cen urrthach cen indrucus, O’C. 1050 (H.3.18, 437^a) = in ciar conercell, O’D. 779 (H.3.17, col. 559).

COMPDS. With nouns. cna corcra ar na ciarchraobhaibh, Ir. Syll. P. 71 § 6. [in]na hocht ṡlisne cen chiardath, Anecd. i 67 § 149. cerd cen ciargestul ‘*black deed*’, Bodl. Dinds. 18. seacht cciarleíne fichead, CF Eg. 196. fuaim crot ó chiarlonaibh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 71 § 5.

With adjj.: dealb ciardub, Otia i 114 § 3. brain-eóin . . . ciar-dhubha, ML 130.18. See círdub. Subst.: itir in uidir ⁊ in cirdub (of wind), Laws i 28.2 Comm. an eachlach . . . sal-fada ciarḟota, YBL 177^{a}32. a chneas-léine, chiar-leabhar, ML 110.28. ciar-thuilte ’mhadraidhibh úisc (of Kincora), E. O’Rahilly 30.6. For further compds. as n. pr. see Corp. Gen. *Cf.* donahiblochtaibh rochiarchuarcrap cremsetar dam, IT iii 102.1.

2 cíar see céir.

cíarach o, ā = cíartha: da ubhall ciarach (*sic*) *waxen*, BNnÉ 92.25 *v.l.* ? *Cf.* a cathbarr ciarrach, ZCP x 299.10.

cíarad *vn.* formation from 1 cíar: gan ciaradh ’n-a cháilibh ‘*without flaw on his fame*’, E. O’Rahilly 234.21.

cíarann [o, m.] (*cf.* 1 cíar): tellinn ciárainn / certān cruinde ‘*bees and chafers*’, K. and H. 25. *Cf.* cíaróc.

cíardae see cíartha.

cíaróc ā, f. *beetle*: cioróg na lúb (of dead pig), Hermathena ci 31 § 18 = Ir. Texts i 27 § 18. na crumha ⁊ na ciarōga, TSh. 4193. ag crúmhaibh ⁊ ag cíorógaibh, Párl. na mB. 3278.

cíar(r)icc, cer(r)icc (prob. 1 cía + ro-icc, but *cf.* Wb. 9^{b}24 cited below) lit. *to what does it come?* Thurn. Gramm § 458. In O. Ir. Glosses usually as isolated gloss on Lat. *quid? quid ergo? quid igitur?* as indep. interr. or in meanings *what? why? etc.*: ar cia ricc gl. *quid enim si quidam?* Wb. 2^{a}5. ciaricc gl. *quid ergo (dicemus)?* 3^{a}11. cearicc gl. *quid ergo?* 3^{b}13. ceric *praeponit* gl. *quid ergo?* 3^{c}18. ciarricc .i. ní airicc ní gl. *quid enim mihi de his qui foris sunt iudicare?* 9^{b}24. ciaric (altered to cidric in MS.) gl. *quid (disrumpamus)?* Ml. 16^{d}1. ciarric gl. *quid? quod non . . .*, 18^{a}9. ciarric gl. *quid?* 67^{b}21. cerricc gl. *quid igitur . . . ?* Sg. 199^{b}12. ceric cati dechoir? Hib. Min. 17.5 = ceist caiti? 8.264.

cíarsa: ciarsa céibhe ‘*a wharf-tierce*’, Ó Bruad. ii 72.11.

cíarsán: ní léigfidhe leat do chiarsán ‘*growling*’, Oss. iv 22.z.

cíarsánach (cíarsán). Adv. go cíocrach ciarsánach ‘*eagerly and with buzzing*’ (of reapers setting to work), E. O’Rahilly 278.21.

cíarsúr [o, m.] c. ‘*a kerchief*’, Eg. Gl. 188. do ní ciarsúir air chenn gach aóin státuir, Ezech. xiii 18. Appar. formed on the Engl. word. See céirse.

cíartha [io, iā] (cíar, see céir) *waxed, polished with wax*: fom curchan cíardha, Anecd. i 73.1. a n-uaimm . . . do shnath ciartha *waxed thread*, LB 156^{b}60. for srengsnáithib ciarthaib . . . fidbac, CCath. 5550. forsna claro ciartha (of writing tablets), Auraic. 1757. clar ciartha, Lism.L. 3698. *Cf.* ro báided Níall . . . i n-uisciu chiartha Challand *murky*, LL 15927. Of warriors’ battle-dress, in stock descriptions: secht cneslénti fichet ciardai clardai *stiffened with wax*, TBC 1708. .vii. cneslesti (*leg.* -léinti) fiched c. clártha, LU 6413. Of veil covering Colm Cille’s eyes: bréid c. ‘*cere-cloth*’, BCC 342.28 (LB 238c^{b}66, Anecd. iii 1.14). Of candles: soilsidir caindle c. ‘*lustrous as waxen tapers*’, Ériu iv 94.14 = soilse nat cainle ciartha, LL 4482. ol fri coindlibh ciartha *to drink by candlelight* (one of the prohibitions of King of Ireland), BR 4.7 = coirm fri coíndle ciarthaigi, BB 267^{a}17.

As n. pr. see Ciardae, Corp. Gen.

? **ciasta**: ilar cuan ṅgér, c. cerb (:ṁbiasta) (of Hell), SR 891. ? *Cf.* césad.

? **ciastar**: mani ch. ceird, RC xxvi 16.6 glossed menip cesti for a eladain (*ib.* p. 55). = mana ciast ceird, Laws iv 306.13.

1 cíata see céta.

2 cíata see 1 cía.

cíathaide: a seicheda sentascidi sen-chiathaidi (of image of Saturn), LL 31777 (TTr.). Cited as cíachaide ‘*smoky*’, Meyer Contribb., but perh. for cíartha.

cíb: a gcíbh cuain (:sín), LBranach 4861 (*leg.* gcígh? Ed.). ? *Cf.* a rann címhfheardha curadh, 5201.

cibir: an clar no an cibhir ‘*the top or the cover*’ (of vessel), BCC 300.10 (Engl. loanword? Gloss.).

cical see cicul.

cíccar o, ā (cīch or cícce + car, Stokes CCath. Gloss.) *greedy, keen*: coscar cicar (:hīcadh) (cheville), AU i 278.7 (FM i 400.13). ilchoin géra cicara (of torments of Hell), LU 2418. *Cf.* cíocar .i. cú acorach, O’Cl. flaithes an fir ciocair, cuilfinn (:tiochtain), Leb. Gab. 172.26 glossed cen cair. sron cuasach, cicar (in description of hag) ‘*greedy*’, CCath. 4025. See cichar.

cíccarach = cíccar. Also cícrach. a conadhmairt cicaraigh, IT iii 104.1. amesg leómhan luaimnech láinchiocrach, *ravenous*, Ériu v 168.74. gér chīocrach an cloidhiomhsoin, O’R. Poems 103. árus ealtan gcíocrach (of ruined friary), DDána 122.10. lé cruimh chíocraigh an choguais, TSh. 1262. ná bí cíocrach ar aonfhéasda = *avidus*, Párl. na mB. 1215. Adv. cogaint co cícarach, ZCP vi 280.10.

cíccaras (cíccar) cícras m. (*gs.* -ais, -asa), IGT Decl. § 38. *greed*: a chīocrus do choisceabhair (of sword), O’R. Poems 104. ar dhíl an chalann dá cícras, IGT Decl. ex. 1019. cīocaras . . . do chum arāin na naomh, Parrth. Anma 5076. go cciocrus fola flannrúaidhe ‘*hunger for rud-red blood*’, RC xxix 128.17. cíocras confadhach cogaidh, TSh. 6637.

cíccarda = cíccar: ciocardha .i. conchardha no amhail choin, O’Cl., whence perhaps cích .i. cú, *ibid.* See cicharda.

cícce .i. féoil, cited Meyer Contribb. from H 3.18, 667 (ref. ?).

cich .i. ger, Lec. Gl. 480. c. .i. gér, Stowe Gl. 287. Perh. abstracted from cíccar.

1 cích, cíg m. and f. *gs.* and *np.* cíche. *dp.* chichib, Anecd. i 4.2 (SCano 80). Perh. orig. s, n., but *cf.* *dp.* cīguib, Corm. Y 145. Note also *ns.* chiigh, Cáin Ad. 8, *ndu.* dā ciich, 3. cích cígh f. (*gs.* -e), IGT Decl. § 39. m. (*gs.* cích, -e, -a), § 46.

(**a**) *pap, (the female) breast*: cich *haec mamma,* Ir. Gl. 100. mo c[h]iche cen loimm, Todd Lect. vi 83.6. immacossaitiub dá c. cacha óenmná (threat of Bricriu), LU 8089 (FB 6). dī cīch mnā nochlōitis leis (of Bricriu), ZCP viii 218.12. ba cenn mna nō dā ciich noberthe i tasilbhath, Cáin Ad. 3. di chich a mathar Finnchoime, IT i 142.18. dac[h]ōdar mo chíghi-si i ndīsca, Cáin Ad. 8. a ciche do taitnemh amail t-snechta, Lism. L. 3337. a boill imellacha ⁊ a cighi, Rosa Ang. 90.25. delb mna o cichaib suas (of monster), TTebe 523. ár mbrollach ⁊ ár ccíocha leis *breasts exposed*, Párl. na mB. 562. Of womens’ supplication: nochtaid a cithi ris ⁊ a n-ochta ⁊ i n-urbruindi, ZCP viii 538.18. tancatar uli máthrecha . . . ⁊ a ciche nochta, PH 393. cíche ar mná gaoil gá ghuidhe (Mary), DDána 7.9. Of male: fo ch. curad, Sc.M^2 15. eter a dí ch. (of the Cyclops), Mer. Uil. 61. da ghreamaigh . . . / fá bhun a dhá chích an t-athach mór, Oss. vi 202.16. Of pierced breast or heart of Christ: a luibh leighis créachta an chígh, A. Ó Dálaigh xiv 5. fa ghoin an chígh a chead, IGT Decl. ex. 1271. do chuir don chrondsa an chíogha / fondsa díona vm fhuil ébha *this spear which wounded the heart* (?), Carswell 246.5.

Of *breast* (*heart*) as seat of emotions: cíoch maithmheach na maighdine, PBocht 17.24. breitheamh an chígh chruaidh '*sternhearted judge*', A. Ó Dálaigh xviii 10. a labhairt chle 'na chighsin '*his breast is full of evil words*' (of critic), Ó Bruad. ii 236.z.

Applied to persons in metonymy: a ch. na nóiden (of Mary), Trip. clxvi 10. cīocha na heaguilsi (of the Apostles), Mac Aingil 4878.

(**b**) In phrases indicating attesting of loyalty, allegiance, good faith, *etc.* by sucking the breasts of recipient (*cf.* Hiberno-Latin *sugere mammellas*, O'Brien, Études Celt. iii 372–3). iss esside abac dide a chichesom fergusa ⁊ gaba(i)s a gruaide i nnairide a anacuil '*this was the dwarf who sucked his, F.'s, breasts . . . as a token of* (*asking*) *quarter*', Ériu xvi 38 § 5 (*cf.* xi 95). Less explicitly: trí meinistri ('*halidoms*') fer Féne .i. c., grúad, glún, Triads 63. fir ciche ⁊ gruaide, nime ⁊ talman *guarantee of breast and cheek, etc.*, Rawl. 132^{a}31 (Cymmr. xiv 112.7). ratha cuibse ⁊ ciche ⁊ cride, LL 4941. ata mor dona doinib / fo chichib macni n-Oeda *bound in friendship* (*loyalty*), Anecd. i 4.2 (SCano 80). caradradh do cholna .i. cairdes cíche ⁊ glúine, Ériu xiii 45.22. Hence c. in special sense of *covenant*: ná bris chíg, na briss cairdess, TBC 3508. bāithfidear cīch ⁊ cot(h)ach, ZCP viii 195 § 4.

(**c**) Other phrases. With vbs.: si oc tabairt a ciche do (of Mary), Todd Lect. vi 49.7. co tartur mo chiigh dō, Cáin Ad. 8. Note also: riú-so is sínte súgh do chíogh (addressed to Ireland), Hackett^2 xxxvi 150. a gait de cígh *to wean her*, Vita Br. 5. bentair L. da chich, Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. i 44.8. mo ch. rosibh *fed at my breast*, Todd Lect. vi 82.9. do chíogh an uime do ibh? (: ríogh), Dán Dé xv 6. a cíghe do dheol, Arch. Hib. i 85 § 2. With prep.: ⁊ Laigh mac Sriangabra ar cich leó *being suckled*, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 44.2. noídin . . . Catar for c., Éigse vi 118.24. maic a mbroind is maic ar chīch, ZCP v 25 § 10. rí na cruinne ar a cíchibh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxv 3. Note also: for oenghlún ⁊ oench. ro alta ⁊ Eogan *he and E. were fosterbrothers*, SG 310.15. rod n-alt . . . éseom ⁊ tri meic ind ríg i n-óenchliab ⁊ for áench., LU 1666.

(**d**) Attrib. *gen.* a bhuime chígh an Choimdheadh '*nurse*' (of Mary), Dán Dé xv 8. banaltra cíodh Rígh ghil na glóire, Párl. na mB. 2012. cuisle an chíogha '*mother's arm*' (*i.e.* Mary), A. Ó Dálaigh xi 13. fola in misa ciche *the suckling month*, O'C. 1876 (23 P 3, 21(23)^{a}). leanabh cígh *suckling* (of newly-born Christ), DDána 17.1. For noídiu cíche see noídiu. *Cf.* naoídhe na ccíoch, Is. xi 8. dia mbeid aoinbheóil aoinchiche (of close relationship), Ériu xiii 16.17.

(**e**) In transfd. senses. Of recesses of woods or tops of mountains (somet. perh. as prep. phr. i cích(aib) *in the bosom of, in the midst of, among*): i bhfoithribh nó i gcíogh choille (: díon), Ériu ix 163 § 7. i ccigibh cnoc, Buile S. 58.13. learga buadha do chíogh gcorr (of hills of Ireland), Measgra D. 50.51. Note also: do ling crobhuing chaoin bhalsaim / as cíoghuibh a cceas (? *leg.* creas, Ed.) a-mach (of branch from tree), O'Hara 3277. tre chíghibh cíogh (? *leg.* craobh, Ed.) gcorr (of water falling through branches of trees), 2645. Of the sea: ceol eachdra a gcíoghoibh cuain '*on the breast of the sea*', O'Hara 4154. an fedh do chóidh o chígh cuáin *inland*, Rel. Celt. ii 226.4.

Other applications: a cholggairthe na gcíoch ngeal (of castle), DDána 68.34 '*thou castle of . . . fair bastions*', Ir. Monthly 1920, 543. clodib orduirn . . . go cichib oir '*inlayings*', RC xii 60.18. Of herb: cīch .i. cich girg (*sic* MS.), luib asa taet ass, O'Mulc. 221. Note also: cíoch-bhraighed (*leg.* cíoch bh.) *uvula*, Mackinnon Cat. 56.11.

COMPDS. With nouns: sreabh chorcra an chíoghasa, Aithd. D. 65.38. cíochoighir in chríochshlóigh '*suckled heir*', O'Gr. Cat. 399.18. ar cíchshlios cuain dochuadhas im aonarán *enclosed margin*, Hackett^2 xlii 33. With adjj.: cichban cearbnad, BB 23^{b}6 = Cermnat chích-bán, Meyer Contribb. (Eg. 1782, 55^{a}). cath cro cearnach cíchbhlaith, IT iii 89 § 116. Alestris .i. rigan na cíchloiscthi '*der Amazonen*', Alex. 510. hi tír Amazonum .i. lasna cíchloiscthi, ZCP viii 313.24. *Cf.* ra chuir ár na cichloiste (-loisgti, St.), TBC 1478. tré thír na gCíochloisceach da ngairthear Amazones, Keat. ii 515.

2 cích see cíccarda.

cíchair: co c. ngairg, Anecd. i 56. z. *Cf.* cíccar.

cíchamail: ceol ciuin c., ACC 36. *Cf.* cíchanach.

1 cíchanach ā, f. (*cf.* Lat. *pipio*, Thurn. Gramm. p. 570): dogluasset cichnaig inna torand '*bring forth the crash of the thunders*' (of dragons in the heavens), Ériu i 110.13. cichanach ⁊ torannfadach na muirinn '*stridor*', RC xxviii 312.8. seolais . . . for cichanaigh (fich, *v.l.*) in tsaile shith-guirm (of Brendan), BNnÉ 97.25 (ZCP x 411.6). *Cf.* cíchamail.

2 cíchanach o, ā (*cf.* 1 c.): deich cluicc . . . cainntecha cíchanacha '*jingling*', ZCP vi 284.21.

? **cichar**: ropdar cichra magneda / corictha na ingena, LL 375^{b}37. *Leg.* cīcra: -rīctha (see cíccar)?

? **cicharán**: co hingur cingir cicharan .i. cráibechān, Aisl. MC 99.30. As n.pr. ingen Ī Cicharāin, ZCP vii 307.19.

cicharda io, iā (? *cf.* cichar, cíccarda). Epithet (usually laudatory) of warriors' eyes *fierce*(?), *keen*(?): súli cichurda adúathmara na curad '*fürchterlichen*', TBC 5080. rosc roglass . . . issé c. aduathmar, 5174. súili cichurda budi, LU 9187 (FB 91). súli comglassa cíchurdai (of Hector), LL 32338 (TTr. 1527). mōr caur c. dofortat tāilcend, ZCP iii 463.16.

cichardacht ā, f. (cicharda) *eagerness*(?): aicsiu . . . cach trenfir . . . fo chichurdacht ⁊ chomhgráin a mbrotha, LL 31969 ('*fearfulness*', TTr. 1155).

cíchech o, ā (1 cích) *big-chested*. As sobriquet: Fer cīgech, ZCP viii 332.4. Dál Tidil Cichich, Cymmr. xiv 128.11. mo Chua Cichech, O'Gorm. June 4. o righ Raithlind .i. o Lugaid C., Lism.L. 2087. *Cf.* eclach . . . caelchichech, corrcharanach (of Lebarchamm), BB 257^{b}7.

cíchín (1 cích) gl. *mammilla*, Ir. Gl. 101.

1 cichis see ciíd.

2 cichis see cingid.

cichlad: 'cearr' ⁊ 'ciochladh' (cachladh, *v.l.*) ciorrbadh '*a lopping*' (Ed. n.), Met.Gl. Ff. 25. ceachladh .i. ciorrbhadh, O'Cl. *Cf.* claidid.

cíchmar o, ā (1 cích): flathius ind fir chichmair chulfind *big-chested*, LL 1273 = chichair, BB 33^{b}55.

cíchnach see 1 cíchanach.

cíchnaigidir (cíchanach): cíchnaigistir gl. *striderat*, Sg. 152^{b}2.

cichsin *vn.* of ad-cí, IGT Verbs § 4.

cichsite see cingid.

cicht (Lat. *pict-*? *Cf.* Stokes, O'Dav. Gloss.) *engraver, designer* (?): c. .i. gebiach, Corm. Y 319. Stowe Gl. 290. c. .i. fididoir, Lec. Gl. M 314. dána iolardha . . . cana c. script, Ériu xiii 22.z. in dénta cus na recur a les acht eladu ⁊ adbar, is a beith amhuil atá c. ⁊ script .i. c. rindaigi ⁊ scrip .i. scribuid, O'D. 1671 (H.5.15, 25^{b}). *Cf.* c. .i. gebiach .i. rindaighe [ut est] cicht script[or], O'Dav. 367; O'C. 92 (H.3.18, 66) = 1400 (633). is 'ciocht' réidh gach rionnuidhe, Met.Gl. D 44. ciocht .i. rionnaidhe, O'Cl.

cíchta (1 cích): buime chaomh-fhoirne chíochta *with full breasts* (of Ireland), Keat. Poems 1123.

Ciclaid (Lat. loanword) *Cyclades*: Circain Cicir C. Creit / coreic Sardain Sicil reit, Rawl. 116^{b}30. Sgill, Siccir, Ciclait, Auraic. 2534.

Ciclaides (*cf.* Ciclaid). Of language of Fomóraig: Fomhóraigh Cioclaides leō, Celtica i 99.359. Note also: cicluces ainm dénma amach / do bérla na fomarach, SG 348.10.

Ciclasta (Lat. loanword): in C. gl. *Ciclasias*, Sg. 32^{b}12. Thes. ii 226.27.

ciclib: do fuascladh Dia . . . ar cuig ciclibh (of the Presentation in the Temple) *shekels*, Smaointe B.Chr. 851. Variant of sical. *Cf.* ar airgiod chúig secel, Num. xviii 16.

Ciclópda (Lat. *Cyclops*): ri rosáer Oeth ócda / do chlaidiub na Ciclopda, SR 7350.

Cicluces see Ciclaides.

cícmar = cíccar(?): a cūanarta cícmura croibgliga, Fianaig. 52.22.

cícras see cíccaras.

cicul o, m. (Lat. *cyclus*) *cycle, astronomical cycle* (us. of the 19-year cycle of Dionysius Exiguus): Dionis in [c]hicuil, Fél. 98.4. c. a c. . . . is cicol dūin . . . .i. . . . is cūairtfell dūn, Corm. Y 264. in cétbliadan don ch. náedécdha '*of the decennovenal cycle*', RC xvii 384.20 (Tig.) = deirid chiccail . . . Dionisi inso, 403.11 (*do.*). i ndered bliadna cicil in Comded ⁊ i tosach bliadna in cicil noidicda '*Cycle of the Lord . . . Decennovennial Cycle*', Ann. Conn. 1407.2. d'faghbail an cicail griandaighi '*ad abendum ciclum solarem*', O'Gr. Cat. 287.9. *Cf.* c. .i. coiméd, Ériu xiii 75 § 190. dond ail túargaib Corrgend cicuil, Met. Dinds. iv 100.14 (n.pr.?).

cidacht, -echt see cedacht.

cie see caí.

ciïd later also caí(d)id. Early forms. *Indic. pres.* 2 *s.* cíi, RC xii 60.25. 3 *s.* ciid, LU 10960. cīit[h], ZCP viii 311.29. coiid, PH 591. *rel.* cías, (disyll.), Fél. Ep. 350. ZCP viii 311.28. cīaas, 198.14. 3 *pl.* ciit, Anecd. i 59 § 77. cíit, Ériu ii 194 § 9. –chiat, Wb. 10^{b}6. -ciat, LL 13853. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* cíi, LU 10964. cí, Imr. Brain 47.6. 3 *s.* cíad, Ériu iii 98 § 11. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* ? ce (cen, *v.l.*) chīe (disyll.), Corm. Y 419. -cia, Fél.^{2} clxx 13. nochia, ZCP i 457.8. 3 *pl.* ? cíad, O'Cl. *Impf.* 3 *s.* no chiad, SR 8018. 3 *pl.* ní cetis, Wb. 10^{b}6 (see Thurn. Gramm. 386). *Fut.* 1 *s.* ciche, Blathm. 589. 1 *pl. rel.* cichme, LL 13833 n. 3 *pl.* cichit, LU 10396. ? *Condit.* 3 *pl.* cichtis, Death-tales 10.1. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* [cí]ch, Ml. 16^{c}11 (see Thes. i 716 n.). cích, LU 10964 (see Thurn. Gramm. 428). rochich, BDD 106 *v.l.* RC xvii 188.y. co cich, Corp. Gen. 71.4 *v.l.* ciich, RC xii 60 § 18. cichis, O'Cl. *Pass.* 3 *s.* nochiad, Met. Dinds. iii 200.3 *v.l.* Later with s-pret and f-future.

Vn. caí. IGT Verbs § 33.

I Intrans. *cries, weeps, laments*: ro chí (ro chich, *v.l.*) Fer R., BDD 92. cidh do dainib domain che / . . . na cifitis co cái cnet / tracht is loch o rociset, KMMisc. 152. 67–8. a maccáin ná cí, LL 18483 quoted O'Cl. *s.v.* cí .i. caoi no gul. sini .i. sním ut est cíi nech níthsine, Ériu xiii 55 § 22. sniit, ciit, golait, Anecd. i 59 § 77. cid ma cidii (cini, *v.l.* Gl.) *why are you weeping?* TTebe 1249. oighre Dé fá thrí a ttalamh / do chí sé dar slánughadh *thrice wept when redeeming us*, IGT Verbs ex. 329. do chaoidhis dom láthair, TSh. 6093. With adv. *dat.*: cach rosc atconnairc no ciad frassaib fola (of death of Cú Chulainn), LL 14279. Of weeping or shouting for joy: ro chisset ar morfailti (of sons of Jacob, *cf.* Gen. xlv), SR 3640.

With prep. c. for, fri *cries to, at*: Patraic . . . ro chí fora muime, Trip.^{2} 115 '*cried to his fostermother*', Trip. 10. rochi friu ⁊ rospocc (of Clothru and brothers), BB 395^{a}3. cīid fri Dīa, ZCP iii 30.12. ro chaiestair a pheacta fri Dia, FM vi 2218.10.

II Trans. *weeps for, bewails*: ni ciat súli ní nach aiccet (proverb), LL 13853. cīit[h] . . . breth ruc in rī, ZCP viii 311.29. caīfid A. . . . sin, Ériu xviii 58 § 5.

With personal object *mourns, weeps for*: ní chí ceand ó Maine mhnaei, IGT Verbs ex. 324. Of weeping in repentance: tidhnaic . . . aithricche dīchrae co rocīer (rocíur, *v.l.*) co serb cech sār, Otia ii 99.6. ar cach ōin ro-chī / a chin, Arch. iii 232 § 6. caoi do cheana '*peccata tua luge*', TSh. 6781.

In *figura etymol.*: in cói chías mo laíches, Ériu xx 196 § 24. rochísit cáoi serb ina fīadnaisi, BColm. 96.5. With dér: cach dér no cíthe co bráth, 14277. rochāidhestar frasa dīana dēr, ZCP xiii 167.28.

cil **I** As adj. *biassed, criminal*: c. .i. claon unde lethch. .i. lethchlāen, Corm. Y 318. c. .i. claen, Lec. Gl. 147. Met. Gl. Eg. 29. ACC 52. ciol .i. claon, O'Cl. collúdh col. coimpert ciol, Ériu xiii 23.25. *Cf.* leth-c. . . . .i. uair ro ba lethchlaen in cunnradh, O'C. 1749 (23 Q 6, 33^b). ro geguin suil Cormaic . . . is de ba lethch. C., Rawl. 134^{b}24.

II As noun [ā, f.?] *bias, fault*: da ainm don chlaoine colaigh 'ciol' is 'cle', Met. Gl. D 41. c. .i. cach der(?) n-indomain, Corm. Y 317. leges do chorpaib cen ch. '*blameless*' (of attributes of Christ), Blathm. 167 (: anmannaib). cen ch. variant of cen chloene, RC xxvi 30 n.4. mūadh bochtus c. a comarc (.i. maith benus sé a locht a rand), ZCP v 488 § 9 (of metrical fault) (B. na f.). rád nad c. (: gin) (cheville), Fél. 86.y. foch. n-éca (in rhetoric), Deathtales 10.12. na derntar isin domnach . . . imrim for ech . . . na ní bes c., LB 203^{a}54. tar cremla cile (: Mide) '*contrary to a false prophecy*' (?), FM i 162.x. Legal: c. .i. claon no cutruma . . . forgill fo c. mana o cinniud cirt '*testimony is biased unless it be from just discrimination*', O'Dav. 467. dosli c. cechaing .i. tuillter . . . dilsi in cinaid uair ro ceimniges a c. a mbas, O'C. 2097 (H. 4.22, 74^a). caire re tomeas gin ciol *a judge impartial in judging,* ZCP v 485 § 4 (B. na f.). Also expld. in glossaries as bás *death*: 'ciol' bás, Met. Gl. D 43. O'Cl. fodhbh fir chiol, Ériu xiii 20.22. fodhbh fir ch., 31.4, quoted O'Dav. 401 *s.v.* cel .i. bas.

Compd. comdar ferba fulachta fora gruaidib iar cilbrethaib '*so that blisters were suffered on his cheeks after* (*having passed*) *wrong judgements*', Celtica vi 227.z = turcbait ferba fora gruadaib iar cílbrethaib, LU 791 (ACC 52).

? **cilar**: tochmarc fáth forcath cilair glossed .i. forcital . . . celair ar cach n-aneolach, RC xxxvi 22 § 61 and n., but perh. *vb.* cilaid, though Plummer, MS. notes, suggests '*instruction of error*' or '*of an erring man*'. dul fo bi fo c. crann .i. . . . anti teit fo cli birithi an fordorais mana raibh crand ina laim, O'C. 2511 (Eg. 88, 42(43)^a). c. etha scio blechta .i. ro cudrumaidhset brethemain itir ith ⁊ mblicht, O'C. 763 (H. 3.18, 360), *cf.* O'Dav. 467 quoted *s.v.* cil. tarla an loirg-fersad . . . a mullach . . . na maéili do Cuilenn . . . co nderna c. (cilur,*v. l.*) combrúighte d'a chend '*fragments*', Celt. Rev. iii 212.8. ? *Cf.* cil.

cilcais see cillches.

cíle (Engl. loanword) *keel* (*of ship*): cosán a cile '*semitam carinae*', TSh. 2153 (cíle, Gloss.). *Fig.* cile an choguais, 2095.

cilecda (cilic) *of sackcloth*: i n-étgodaib c., SR 6872.

cíléir (Engl. loanword): raghad-sa sealad og bearradh gach cíléara *skimming every keeler,* E. O'Rahilly 258.8 (1900).

cilfing f. (perh. AS loanword, Marstrander ZCP vii 403. See, however, Éigse ix 136). *bag, sack*: cilfíng .i. bolg, Stowe Gl. 40. beir leat in c. mbicc seo do thimna, Mer. Uil.^{2} 155. c. beag, 282.

cilic [f.] (Lat. *cilicium*). *gs.* -ic, -ice. *sackcloth, haircloth* (as worn in mourning or ascetic practice): in ch. gl. *lugentis habitus,* Ml. 49^{c}12. ar cuirp i cilicc (: Brigit), Thes. ii 326.5 (Hy. iv) glossed .i. i pennait *quia cilicium nomen vestis est quae fit* do finnaib gabur no chamaill. sochaide díb no hédithe o ch. *camellorum setis,* Lat. Lives 93.2. a glanad ó ch. (form of torture), PH 1144. co lámchomairt moir ⁊ cilicc (of penance), 6444. lorg a asnaigh triana ionar c., Mart. Don. 164.4. See silic.

cillches (? *cf.* cilic): do oluind (ch., *v.l.*) dia ndēne pell, Corm. Y 239 *coarse wool*(?). *Cf.* din cilcais no bith dar tairr in mil ro marbtha and, Lib. Hymn. 10 gl. 54 (cilic cais?).

cillecán o, m. (cell) in hypocoristic form of Colm Cille: Colm C., Trip.^{2} 1748.

cillén, -ín (cell) *little church, cell*: an do chíllín, De Imit. 53.14. i gcillín na hátha, ZCP v 212.301. See Hog. Onom.

cillóg: do thréithfhuirinn céasta gan chiollóga (chullóga, *v.l.*) '*treasures*', Ó Bruad. ii 200.2.

cilorn o, m. *pitcher, vessel*: c. gl. *situla,* Thes. i 1.17. cilornn gl. *urceus,* Sg. 49^{a}1a. *Cf.* Études Celt. xi 107. ciolarn .i. coidheach, O'Cl. loracc cona timthuc ⁊ chilórnd cormma, Trip.^{2} 1386. dális dóib a cilurn bic, LU 1788. cilornd, 1796. téit L.O. for cenn uisci ⁊ cilarn lais, Cóir Anm. 70. Of sacred vessel: co cilurnn lán do degmaind, SR 4908. as tu an ciolarn a mbai in mainn (of Mary), Ériu xix 15 § 14. cilarnd comthromais '*urn of justice*' (in nether world), TTebe 1663.

Appar. smaller than the muide: secht ndrolmacha ⁊ secht muide ⁊ secht cilairn, Ériu iv 134.13 (all of yew). Sometimes made of bronze: cur' bo lán mo theach . . . di chilarnaib umaidhib '*brazen pails*', RC x 82.4. cilarn umha a laim dhi, RC xiv 46.20.

Prov. drém lochadh fri cilarn (of impossible undertaking), BB 419^{b}40.

1 cim (-mm?). Expld. in glossaries as *silver, tribute*: c. (glossed .i. cís) a fresib frithbera, LU 8901 (FB 68). c. (cím, Corm, p. 12) .i. arget ⁊ don argat dobeirt[h]i i cís d'Fomorib atroille ainmniugud. C. didiu ainm cach cīsa ō sin, Corm. Y 304. cimb (cím *v.l.*) .i. airget [*ut est*] cimb uim olas n-uim [i puincerni puinc] '*silver and bronze since bronze is in the point of a notched balance*', O'Dav. 354. c. .i. airged, O'C. 91 (H.3.18. 66^b). da coimled duitsi doris / mar do geallsatur do ch. '*thy tribute*', Fen. 212.12. ? *Cf.* madh co se slan Día do chimbaibh cuan ngonfiach ngeirfiath (no iath MS.), Anecd. ii 74.z. See bichim.

2 cim .i. cuing, O'C. 91 (H.3.18, 66^b). Perh. abstracted from cimmid.

cimas ā, f. *edge, border, limit*: cimhas f., IGT Decl. § 37. ciumhais, oire, imeal, buinne, Eg. Gl. 120. brae .i. *cilium* .i. ciumais in brae, Lib. Hymn. 10 gl. 54. corrthar .i. ciumus, O'Dav. 579. (**a**) Of clothes *dress-fringe, hem*: in cimais gl. *oram* (*uestimenti*), Ml. 137^{d}3. inar find co cimais duib, Cáin Ad. 24. brat . . . cona chimais or-shnáith, YBL 318^{a}2 (Aided M. 871). fria cimais cochaill Áróin, LB 121^{b}x. cimus alaind ordha a[c] comdrud a edaig, TTebe 3739. ionar . . . / co cciomhsaibh arccait is óir, ZCP viii 220.6. no gur lomais fam lámhaibh / id chiomhsaibh, a chompánaigh (to an old cloak), Ir. Review 1912, 378 § 2. Of ornaments of battle-dress: a uathroic srebnaide . . . cona cimais do banór, LU 6421 = TBC 2566. a fuathbróic . . . cona cimais d'ór bricc, 3725. teora cimsa cummaidi . . . dó, LL 32348 (TTr. 1538). ciumhus . . . orshnáithe iona láimh, RC xxix 120.4. cimsa óir reá n-aichthaib (of the blessed), ZCP x 51.14.

(**b**) Of flank of army in battle-array: dorinne cimsa comc[h]omuisc dona cathaib mesg ar mesg '*the fringes of the two armies became mingled in confusion*', Fianaig. 90.8. cimhsa comhdlutta cengailti, Caithr. CC 55 (33.6). cimsa ⁊ cath-imli catha, MR 254.5. ciomhsa an champa Chonnachtaigh '*those on the outskirts*', Hugh Roe^2 154.17.

(**c**) Of limits of territory (*cf.* Lat. *fines*): luidh sidhe . . . ó chiomhsaibh caonraighe, FM v 1760.3. rí 'sa chríocha gan chiomhsa '*whose kingdom is without a limit*', Ó Bruad. ii 180.w. ar chiomhsaibh ar gcríche, Aithd.D. 39.8. ciomhsa a dtíre (of Teallach nEachach) '*T.E.'s borders*', Magauran 3040. Of coast: mheabhas ciumhsa caladhphort, Content. vi 68. thríallsat amach ó chiomhais chuain 7 caladhphuirt, Celtica i 113.8. ó chiúmhsaibh . . . cuan, ML 44.28.

(**d**) Other applications: errandus do chimais na bairgine '*not so much as a biscuit-rim*', Aisl. MC 54.2. go mbaoí ciumhsa ⁊ certlár an bhealaigh for a chumas, FM vi 2256.6. ciomhsa a chladh arna comhar / an magh fionns[a] an bhfacabhar, IGT Decl. ex. 976. líne léirmheasta ar a bhfuilid ciomhsa cinnte *to which there are fixed limits,* TSh. 725. sech cimais an c[h]roimsgēith, ML^2 1249.

Compds. With adjj. do chathbarraibh ciomhusarda '*high-crested*', Hugh Roe^2 174.22. a léinidh cháeil chimhasbláith, IGT Decl. ex. 642. a sciath cimais-derg, ML^2 1483. donaibh sleamhanchláraibh ciomaisdirghe '*straight-edged*', Hugh Roe^2 108.28. coilér . . . cimasgel, CF^2 680. co n-inaraib . . . crunnblaithi cimasmilla '*edge-figured*', Celt. Rev. ii 208.8. Éire na gcuan gciomhaiste *of warm shores*, DDána 107.2.

cimbal o, m. (Lat. *cymbalum*) In phr. fri c. nguth: nōifidir tegdaisi táilcend fria c. nguth ina ré, ZCP xii 238.y. c. .i.

clog . . . suidhit gell fri c. [n]guth '*they settle a pledge at the voice of the bells*', O'Dav. 357. Hence: ciombal .i. clog, ón bfocal laidne chiombalum, O'Cl. ciombal .i. clog, Eg. Gl. 154. mar ch. ag cluigíneachd = *a tinkling cymbal,* 1 Cor. xiii 1. air . . . chlairseachuibh, ⁊ chimbaluibh, 1 Chron. xv 16.

cimbid see cimmid.

? **cimcid**: cumlachtaid c. scuichid, O'Don. 2225 (Nero A vii 152^{a}) quoted as comlachtaid cimcidh an tan cinges (name of suckling pig), O'Dav. 360.

Ciméit see Cimmer.

? **címer**: Segin credal c. (: mīled), Gorm. Jan. 21 '*bright, radiant*(?)', Gloss.

címéra (Lat. *Chimaera*): do chaithfeadh dul seachad mun gcasadh an címéara '*had not the chimaera changed*', Ó Bruad. iii 18.4.

címḟerda see cíb.

cimilt see commailt.

Cimm see Cimmerda.

cimma, cimme see cimmid.

Cimmer (Lat. *Cimmerius*): ro thimchellad hi ó muir Ciméit (*leg.* Muir Chimer) (of Constantinople) *Cimmerian Sea,* LB 159^{a}44. Cimermuir, LL 16273.

Cimmerda (Cimmer): co riachtsat Muir cC. '*the Cimmerian Sea*', Leb. Gab. 10.24. in Muir Chimerda, LL 16274. cim .i. bráon, os muir cimeardha, O'Cl.

cimmid i, m. Earlier cimbid. Later cimme; cimeach, TSh. 120 *etc.* cimbi, Trip.^{2} 1938 and cime (: Seinchille), LL 394.38 are perh. nn. loc. cimidh m., IGT Decl. § 52.

Captive, prisoner, condemned person (somet. *one fated to die, victim*): cimidh .i. bráigh, O'Cl. cimbith .i. a cimba (= *cumba*) .i. ō nōi enseche indi fri bās no longuis, O'Mulc. 225, based on cimbith (cimba, MS.) quasi cimba (cymba, LB) .i. ōn nōi ōenṡeiched, Corm. Y 229 where the reference is to Charon's boat. am cimbid-se '*a captive*', Wb. 27^{c}22. ciarpsa cimbid, 30^{a}6. cimbithi gl. *uincti,* Ml. 107^{d}2. cimbidi .i. (*e*)*os quos custodiebant,* Thes. i 498.35 (Ardm.). dilse cimbetho gl. *Iesum flagillatum,* 484.3. cechaing cēim cimbetho '*he went the way of a captive*', Celtica vi 232.33 (ZCP viii 306.29). tromdér . . . / oc coíniud an chimbetho (of crucified Christ), Blathm. 528. mac an tṡáir, cain cimbid, Fél. Aug. 14. ba cain cimbith, Blathm. 491. in lecfide in cimbid (of one condemned to death), Vita Br. 32. cleireach lasa marbtar c. '*a cleric by whom a captive is killed*', Mon. Tall. 158.17. eirr broga Murthemni millsit ammaiti dich. n-etain, LL 14234 (in rhetoric). nī cen chimbedu no beind / do macaib Fer Lugach lonn, Ériu ix 45 § 3. 'na cimmidib cumrechtai (of sons of Jacob), SR 3562. c. ergna . . . Barabas, PH 3258. cimidh go gceird nathrach, Aithd.D. 70.26. in fogmoir buí ina cime lais '*who was his captive*', St. Ercuil 711.

Legal: niba díles do nech guin an chimbidh acht don tí frisi ndéni cion, Ériu xiii 45.28 (*gs.* chimedha, 26). ni cria do baeth . . . do mnaí, do cimid, Laws iii 58.6 .i. is dilsech bais, 22 Comm. cro cimeda '*the death of a captive*', v 236.12. log .vii. cumal niath .i. lógh cimedha, ar is cimidh ind aitiri iar ndithmaim fuirri, Bürgschaft 24 § 67. fer forgaib cimbid cen aurlúd (in list of people fit to prepare food for a king), Críth Gabl. 557. iarmoracht . . . cimidhi (regarded as an exemption), Laws i 266.22. secht necmachta ratha la féine: mug, cumul, c. . . . , glossed .i. duine fuaslaicter ó bás, O'D. 2074.

More specifically *victim*: cimbid gl. *anathema,* Wb. 4^{b}30 (see note in Thes.). ni dlegar c. dom cheniul '*it is not right that one of my family be sacrificed as a victim*' (said by each one of the Connacht host when asked to fight Cú Chulainn), LU 6684 = TBC 2855. nimmó na dán cimbeda ro thoegat (said by Medb of the Ulstermen), TBC 5120. ? *Cf.* a Morainn . . . a mochta co trebar co caomar cimedha .i. cethra, O'C. 2897 (Eg. 88, 91^{b}) = cotrebar, cocaemar cimedha .i. cethra '*let the captives . . . be secured*(?), *be doubled*(?)', O'Dav. 1535.

cimmidecht ā, f. (cimmid). Also cimmedacht (címiacht, RC x 189.21). *captivity, imprisonment*: fodaimet-som a chimbedacht '*bondage*', Ml. 87^{b}20. cid daire, cid cimidecht do bera fair, Laws iii 218.9 Comm. fer sóeras di chimbidecht, Críth Gabl. 579. nipad me dobertais tara chend im cimbidecht *as a victim,* LU 6685. rucad ben D. i cimidecht isin creich-sin, Ann. Conn. 1315.13. gidh a ccimedhacht do bheith / robadh cimidh óir is each (of Niall Glúndubh), KMMisc. 346.26. i mbraighdeanus ⁊ chimidheacht, FM v 1420.y.

cimsach o, ā (cimas) *having a fringe or border*: hi tul a scéith chimsaig cóim '*fair fringed*', Met. Dinds. iii 128.13. brat c. corcra, RC x 64.1. imdad do pellaib cimsacha, TTebe 462. See compds. of ór, cethir.

cin t, m., Thurn. Gramm. p. 206. For *np.* cinnta, Ml. 62^{d}5 see *ib.* 205. *ns.* also cionaidh, Ériu xiii 30.18. *as.* gan a cen, ZCP x 49.1. *ds.* lán do chen, Rel. Celt. ii 206.z. c.f. (dental infl.), IGT Decl. § 4 adding acht na ceananna; comair na gcenann is noted ceart do chanamain, ex. 247 while co centaibh is prohibited, ex. 246. c. m. (*gs., np.,* ceana), § 71. Latter inflection v. freq. in later language. ? *gp.* cion, Content. xiv 18 (unrhymed).

I *Guilt, fault, crime*: ni nach c. aile '*it is not any other fault*', Wb. 19^{d}26. brithemnacht forsin c.-sa, 9^{b}10. ní fil ci[nta] doib fri Saul gl. *culpae . . . conscii,* Ml. 30^{b}2. na bad eola inar cintaib, gl. *conpati infirmitatibus,* Wb. 33^{b}21. is ái in c. '*his is the crime*', Sg. 203^{a}18. it móra mo chinaid '*great are my crimes*', Fél Ep. 387. i cóictidi doluigdís cinaith la hóes rechtgae, Hib. Min. 26.x. cen fīach fair ina chintaib, Corm. Y 472. bec in c. tria chaingne chon, Sc.M^{2} 21b. din chutrumma chinad noslenand, LU 2094 (FA 16). ní ba c. ṁbreithe in chlaidib beithir dí *her crime in bringing the sword,* TBFr. 248 (where c. *as.*?, *cf. v.l.* p. 20). nībbōi c. nombeith dóib, TBC^{2} 2907. olc in cosc cinad romchrín (Eve speaks) *punishment for sin,* Ériu iii 148 § 2 ('*the wicked advice*'). fiarfaighidh damh créad mo chion *the charge against me,* Magauran 856. toil na gciontadh *love of sin,* Dán Dé xviii 10. cealg ar gcionadh, DDána 12.4. bean chúitigheas ar gceana (of Mary), 7.32. maor measta ar gcean (Archangel Michael), PBocht 2.39. sein-eol an cheana '*the old way of sin*', Dán Dé xxi 16. marbh ó bhar gceanaibh ⁊ ó bhar bpeacaidhibh *mortui delictis et peccatis,* TSh. 1192.

Attrib. *gen.*: m'fhear cionadh *enemy,* DDána 101.52. im intinn cheana *sinful mind,* Aithd. D. 92.21. ní ro-theacht Ísu nach ṅgaile chinad do pecud *any stain of the guilt of sin,* PH 4826. dáil cheana *occasion of sin,* DDána 10.34. With follg. *gen.*: co . . . ḟoltaib fíraib . . . cintaib laíme '*for crimes of hand*', Tec. Corm. 2.24. silliud súla, cintaib bél, 26. cin laime, cin coise, c. tengad, c. bel, c. sula, Laws i 238.10. cin leagha, IGT Decl. ex. 1138. Prov. gach ciontaigh a chion, Celtica i 103.507. In cheville: cid lór do chion, Buile S. 68.7.

Of specific sins, crimes: cion na drúise, Dán Dé xxxi 34. cin na hecni *sin of violence,* PH 7537. cion an fhormaid, Dán Dé xxxi 39. cion an fhuatha, 38. cion na sainte, 37. cen duine do marbhadh ina cintaib comraiti '*intentional crimes*', Laws i 14.8 Comm. cionta comhraite .i. cionta as a riocht, O'Cl. Of sexual sin: c. do epscop Mél fria fiair, Trip.^{2} 980. connach fedar-sa c. ó ḟir eli ó ro imig sin (Penelope), Mer. Uil.^{2} 238. go ngébhadh Oigh toircheas gan chion fir, Carsw. 114.19. Med.: foillsigid . . . cionta na nae *vitia hepatis,* 23 K 42, 125.13.

II In phrases. Preceded by prep. : ferr duit nech aile ar na cintaibh *at fault,* ZCP vi 272 § 10. cen chinta friu-som gl. *gratis inimicitias eius patior,* Ml. 142^{b}5. cen cinta '*without offence*', 74^{a}1. cen chinaid n-uaim fri nech gl. *sine causa,* 54^{d}16. lucht céssais cen chinaid '*crimeless folk*', Fél. Jan. 17. in fíren do crochadh cen cinaid, PH 2933. N. . . . [do marbad] . . . cin chuis cin cinaid, Ann. Conn. 1306.11. do-rocair . . . / do laimh Cethirn go cciontaibh *in return*(?), TBC St. 3740. Ruad mac Baduirn ba d'Ultaib / nuall cach glanuill co cintaib, LL 2589. co cinaidh, BR 206.9. di chinaid, prep. phrase with *gen.*: tuccus doibhsion da chionaid / ionad i ccoraidh mo tempuill *in return,* BNnÉ 175.3. ? *Cf.* do chinaib cuna / guin fiachglanta, YBL 179^{b}12 = BB 259^{b}1. i cin(aid), i cintaib with *gen.* or *vn.* phrase *in revenge, atonement for*: cim[b]ith i cinaid .u.ir '*a captive for every five persons concerned*' (of penalty for breach of a king's protection), Ériu xvi 37 § 3. i ccinaid a m[e]ic '*in atonement for the liability of his son*', *ibid.* a cinta oirccne '*on account of injury done*', Mon. Tall. 155.29. a mmbarbad ar Fíanna Fáil / i cinaid marbtha Dubáin, LL 29354. hi cinta ind fergoirt do milliud, LU 8526 (FB 38). 'n-a chion féin '*through its own fault*', Magauran 3724. Similarly tré chin(aid), chinta: tré ch. drochmna, IT i 75.6 (Lg. 13). ronlaad a Parthus tria china[i]d imarbois (said by Adam to Eve), Mac Carthy 60.23. tré chenaib in popuil, Caithr. Thoirdh. 4.15. With follg. prep.: cen chinaid for mnāi / do réir dligid Dé '*do not hold a woman liable*', KMMisc. 272.1. ní mó . . . a c. frib . . . indás na tucsaid úadib, LU 8980 (FB 73). ni fetur-sa c. dam frit '*I know of no wrong I have done thee*', Grail 2109. ní fhoil cion riomsa ag R. *R. has nothing to complain of against me,* Aithd.D. 48.16.

Other phrases: do-gní cin(aid) fri *offends against*: na cinta aili do niat na daíne risin ferann, Laws iv 140.19 Comm. re ghnuis nderg go ndentar c. '*till some charge is brought against his blushing face*'(?), Magauran 2997. With cuirid: dá mbeinn dod chur i gciontaibh *if I were to accuse you,* DDána 88.22. cionnta go gcuire ar do ghaoltaibh, Aithd.D. 26.16. ? *Cf.* nī mō leis (= le Dīa) blāth droigin duibh / ⁊ cāch do chur 'na ch. / . . . inā duille da chor d'fidh *taking everybody into account*(?), ZCP vi 269 § 13.

As quasi-*vn.*: ēside o[c] cinaith frit-sa, Arch. iii 295 § 21 '*that itself is what's sinning against you,*' Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 104.

III (**a**) In legal contexts *offence, crime, etc.* for which the doer is answerable at law, hence with meaning *liability,* *guilt, incurred penalty,* etc.: focerdar c. co fergac *'liability is attached to the angry man'*, BDCh. 25. imdích dliged a chéle cintaib cuir (of duties of 'flaith'), Críth Gabl. 339 *'in regard to liabilities arising from contract?'* (Notes). .vii. claid . . . na[d] dírenatar cinaid *'whose liabilities are not atoned for'*, Ériu xvii 70 § 13. óthá suidiu hícad cách cinaid a c[h]laid *'the liability of his ditch'*, 72 § 14. a ḟrepaid ó ḟi[u]r chinad *guilty party,* Críth Gabl. 60. c. comfocuis *responsibility for a relative or legal connection*: c. cach comfoguis for araile *'liability of each kinsman upon the other'* (as with éiric), Laws i 262.16. imtha fri cion comfocuis *'it is likewise with liability of kindred'*, Studies in E. Ir. Law p. 145, glossed is amlaid sin atait re hic cinta comfocuis, amail comruinnit in dibad is amlaid comruinnid (ícaid, *v.l.*) in cinaid. cion comhgais, cáin nó díol do bhuain amach i n-éiric nó i n-eineaclainn an loit . . . doghní neach . . . d'á charaid nó d'á chineadh, Keat. i 68.47. is mo sidhe do ch. *'thy liability . . . is greater than* (*the value of*) *this* (*sword*)', IT iii 201 § 75. *Cf.* berid-si lib ina c. fén iat (said to tax collectors) *'in their own discharge'*, Todd Lect. vi 44 § 64.

(**b**) Hence in sense of *payment due, levy, exaction*: ? fri commus a cheana ⁊ a smachta ⁊ a fiadhaig (*'rule'*), IT iii 199.8. ? oenach Cuile co cintaib *appropriation,* LL 25093. ni beiride acht cethramthain di ch. na somane, di orbu na saetur (of the iarfine), Laws iv 284.6. cion do chuir i nDruim Lethan / do rioghaibh mar gnathachadh (of a proposal to billet soldiers on the community of D.L.), BNnÉ 288.33. can luad cairti 'n-a cenaib *'without mention of a charter for their tributes'*, Hy Fiachr. 212.y. ceathruime cidh ima fuil / c. leathbaile na lenmain *why has a quarter the dues of a half-village?* IGT Decl. ex. 194. gníomh d'fhearann saor ar gach ein-c[h]ion *'free from every impost'*, Misc. Arch. Soc. 190.8. do bhuain chean *'to get dues'*, O'Hara 2598. *Cf.* kinduff alias black rent, Fiants Eliz. 5997 quoted Measgra D. Gloss. p. 243.

(**c**) *booty, plunder,* and hence by implication *victory, triumph, success*: buáil-si um cheanuibh gach críche *'take the spoil of every country'*, Ériu ix 8.88. gáir na stoc i n-am na gcean, Measgra D. 57.22. cena mora ⁊ crecha aidbli, Ann. Conn. 1365.5. urusa dhuit déanaimh cean *'to win triumphs,'* TD 1.45. mall ar gcéimne leis an gcion *we travelled slow with the* 'creach', Aithd. D. 6.44. le neart-ghoil céimeann nó cean *'triumphs'*, Content. xxx 21. ag cuimhne a gcean *'recalling their exploits'*, O'Hara 4406.

(**d**) *share, due portion*: do chion (*sic leg.*) d'fágháil do'n éiric, Misc. Celt. Soc. 364.17. gan chion i gcogar Dé dhamh *'part'*, Dán Dé xxvi 14. breith na clainne is cean [do] mhartra *is a kind of martyrdom,* DDána 32.17. ? dá shochar do gheibhthear as an Aifrionn . . . cion impidhe ⁊ leóirghníomh, Eochairsg. 51.6. Hence in pl. *fortune, weal*: daoine ar tí chean a chéile *'set against each other's weal'*, Dán Dé vii 17. dh'ionnramh chean ó gCéin *'to serve* (*as defence for*) *their interests'*, O'Hara 2393. díon ar gcean *'to secure our fortunes'*, Aithd.D. 84.37.

In chevilles: ard an cion, DDána 17.23. mór an cion, O'Hara 3241.

As *quasi*-conj.: cion a raibhe do shólás . . . dá bhfuaradar . . . go raibhe sé do dhólás orra . . . *the greater the pleasure . . . . the greater the misery . . .*, TSh. 3730. cion a bhfuil d'fhad-dáil . . . atá sé do chaoile *tanto . . . quanto,* 5405.

(**e**) *love, affection* (for development of meaning *cf.* cuit, páirt): Críosd dom chion san bhrátha-ló *'may Christ love me'*, Celtica iv 169.272. mairec as gar da chill go ccion *'dear'*, BNnÉ 286.31. tarbh tána ar nar ceileadh cion *'well-beloved'* (of warrior), O'Hara, 3469. ró ceana *'great affection'*, 2993. onóir ⁊ míoonóir (*sic*), cion ⁊ neimhchion, do thabhairt d'én nduine abháin, Desid. 2367.

(**f**) *esteem, respect*: menicniugad cena do denam (of a 'céile' rising up before his 'flaith'), O'C. 621 (H.3.18, 300). gan a cen ar naomh nō ar dhān, ZCP x 49.1. a chion do réir a ríaghla, Bard. Synt. Tr. 3.22. mic Uisnigh dhár chóir c., IT ii^{2} 115.25. is beg in c. ata acan tren[n]íadh ugud oirne *'respect . . . for us'*, St. Ercuil 1477. méad an cheana do bhíodh ag cách ar an inchinn *'how highly everyone prized'*, Keat. ii 3085. ní fhuil cion innte ar fhéiltibh (of Ireland), Measgra D. 55.17. With defining *gen.*: cion áonanma as .c. orra *they are to be treated as one noun,* Bard. Synt. Tr. 203.11. ní bhíodh cion fírinne ortha *'were not regarded as genuine'*, Keat. ii 3878.

In phrases. cuirid i c.: m'anam thuas dá chur i gcion *being honoured,* DDána 12.8. do cheird féin ní chuire i gcion *'you do no credit to your art'*, Content. xxiv 8. túis dod ghuidhe cuir i gcion *'urge thy most zealous petition'*, A. O'Dálaigh xxxv 1. féile an leinbh gá chora i gcion *'making it manifest'*, Ériu ix 166 § 32. roinn ar ar chuireadar cion *the division which they fixed,* Content. xi 7. téid i c.: ní théid a rún cliachdha a gcion *does not go into effect,* LBranach 3543. fo ch. *respected*: gearr an seal thugsad fa chion, Content. v 106. do ghlac an rígh an macaomh go honórach ⁊ do bhí fá cion aige, Eochairsg. 114.13.

In phr. c. fátha (printed as compd.) *occasion* (*of sin,* etc.): ar ngabáil chionfátha dhon pheacadh, Rom. vii 8. do chum nach tiubhruinn cionfátha don druing lé na mían cionfátha dhfaghail, 2 Cor. xi 12. *Cf.* cennḟáth and Dinn. *s.v.* fáth.

Compds. do chleith mo cheanfhaghla, Aithd.D. 55.3. le Dia [gidh] cin-iomdha ar gcás, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxiv 10.

cín f. (Lat. *quinio,* Thurn. Gramm. 571) *booklet, book* (perh. smaller than lebor): cīn memraim *a quinque,* ar it cōic tūaga ata tēchta do bith innti, Corm. Y 230 = O'Mulc. 228 (stuaga). seang thost ōs cut a cīn glossed os cend a leabhair (: sīn), ZCP v 483.14 (B. na f.). nī uindim aon-nin am chīn, glossed: nī faicim aonlitir am lebhar, 488 § 4 (B. na f.). taēb re lēgenn cretrai is chīn (: rīgh), Measgra Uí Chl. 147 § 11 (Arch. iii 306). tabraid dún cīna memruimm *'sheets of parchment'*, PH 3773. Of individual books: is amhlaidh innister isin Cin Ollaman, Auraic. 1204 (4316). For lost C. Dromma Snechta see Thurn. Heldensage 15–18, Murphy, Ériu xvi 145–51. *incipiatur nunc* Cin Droma Snechtai, Heldensage 17 (from Eg. 88). ni fil isin Cin Droma sin, Hib. Min. 47.8. amhail adeir Cin Droma Sneachta, Keat. i 190.15. Note also: slicht na cíni (of C. Dromma Snechta), LU 8025 (= slicht Libair Dromma Snechta, 8005). Of books or sections of books containing legal material: cini ⁊ cethirsleachta, O'C. 323 (H.3.18, 178) = Laws v 98.29. ordug[ud] . . . cana ⁊ cine ⁊ ceitherslechta (subjects that a judge must know), O'D. 924 (H.3.17. 656). na haiscaide filit isin chin, Laws ii 380.5 Comm. On c. lae *diary.* see Éigse ix 81 and *cf.* Cín Lae Ó Meall.

? **cinach**: dáil de for Fland Cinuch, ZCP xii 238 § 65. a n-aimsir Ḟlaind chinaid (*leg.* Chinaig), LB 242^{b}60. Cearball do Carmain cionach (: ilach), CS 182.9 = FM ii 570.3 (cin ach).

? **cinachus**: nemhcinachus .i. cin inbleogain, O'C. 1477 (H. 3.18, 654).

cinadus o, m. (cin) *liability, guilt*: agra borblachais in cinedais *'a vexatious suit to prove liability'* (Plummer MS notes), O'D. 642 (H.3.17, 477). dearbhfoirgeall cinadhuis do dhénumh fuirri(dh), 385 (H.3.17, 292). cach dicenn cínadais ⁊ breithemnais, Laws iv 50.19 Comm. ? altram for ch. natbé drochmenma iaram, Corm. 15 (*s.v.* diburdud).

cinaigid (cin): nir chionaidh ria acht aon phóg *'never sinned with her except by one kiss'*, Mart.Don. Sept. 14. See cintaigid.

cinamail see cenamail.

cinamon (Engl. *cinnamon*) calamus, ⁊ c., Cant. iv 14.

? **cincing**: *Ioui taurus, Apolonis* c. (in list of animals offered to the gods), IT ii^{2} 106.3 (Lat. word intended ?).

cindas (1 cía + indas, see Ériu i 7). (**a**) With *gen.* of an indefinite noun and follg. rel. clause (actual or implied) *what kind of?* c. persine attotchomnicc gl. *tú quis és?* Wb. 6^{b}13. c. fer dia ndenid-si deu, 8^{c}11. cinnas cennaig sin? (folld. by answer giving details), LU 9014 (FB 76). cinnas fir? . . . Fer mór . . . , TBC 2451. cindus cléirig iat-som na trí Colmána? BColm. 54.25. Later occas. with *nom.*: cindus deifir ata *etc.*, Ériu v 120.9. cionnus cluain an clúain si? BNnÉ 32.18.

(**b**) Forming copula-clause with *gen.* of definite noun: c. in choirp i n-eséirset gl. *quali autem corpore ueniunt?* Wb. 13^{c}20. c. a bésse, 28^{b}32. cinnas ind lossa? *what is the appearance of the herb?* Trip.^{2} 2350. c. for cobarthasi? Anecd. i 11.8 (SCano 336).

(**c**) With pers. forms of prep. LA: ibar coicthi cinnas lat *what dost thou think of I.?* ZCP viii 218.9. cionnus lat . . . / mac an tsaoir do rádha ris *what do you think of the fact that?* DDána 26.6. cionnus libh dá mbeath dom brath / neach istigh ar mo theaghlach *what would you think if?* Dán Dé i 12.

(**d**) With follg. rel. clause *how? in what way?* ciaindas rundgabsat, Ml. 55^{c}1. c. ṁbias iarna cétbuid sem *'how then will it be according to their opinion?'* Sg. 40^{a}15. cionnus bhias éscce do chur um righ? Ériu xiii 50.9. iarmfacht S. do M. cindus nombiad etir an dédo sin *how he would be between these two things*(?), Mon. Tall. 144.19. c. rainnfither in mucc? Sc.M^{2} 6. cesnaigthir . . . cinnas doraga *how* (*in what form*) *he will come,* LU 2360. cionnas as éidir léo *how is it possible for them?* O'Hussey TC 38.w. See Hermathena xcix 53 (1964). Without verb: c. on . ni anse ón *how does that come about?* Sg. 18^{a}6. As greeting or salutation *well*: cinnas sin a Lóig? LU 3662 (SC 33). cinnas, a m'anam a Iriel? CRR 28. cionnus sin, a Ṡuibhne? Buile S. 18.11.

(**e**) Rarely as indef.: cindus beiti cena / bat fāssa a rát[h]a *however they may be now, their raths will be desolate,* ZCP viii 110.10

cindecim (Lat. *quindecimus*): in c. calne Iúil, BColm. 4.6.

cindruim i and n (already in Ml.), n. (? + druimm, see Thurn. Gramm. 192) *wash-tub*: cindrúim gl. *alueus* (Lat. word used in sense of *washpot*), Ml. 78^{b}3. c. gl. *albeus* (*sic*), 126^{c}15. Of deep part of river: isin chindrummaim .i. hi c. abae, Ml. 78^{b}4. tar c. srotha S., CCath. 2400. Of part of the body: claideb crōda iarna cinddruim, TBC^{2} 3189 (c., TBC (C) 2759) ('*on the back of his head*', Faraday 121), *cf.* claideb . . . fora muin, 3250.

cined see ciniud.

1 cinedach o, m. (ciniud) *native, tribesman, prince* (not always to be distinguished from 2 c.): ar réir gcliar gach cineadhaigh '*in care for poets of every native prince*', Magauran 3243. is iad so cineadhaig an Chaille . . . Ua Derig, Ua h-Aodha *etc.*, Hy. Fiachr. 166.1. óir nír báil leis cineadhaig ele do bheith ina bpatrunaibh in Erinn *men of another race,* ITS xvi 36.11. deuōsion . . . na gcinedhach gcomhfocus '*of the people who dwelt near it*', Fl. Earls 114.26 (2 c.?).

2 cinedach o = ciniud: fis in chairn 's a chinedaig, Met. Dinds. iii 422.4 '*and of its line*', see Corrig. císsa . . . a cinedhachaib coimighthibh '*foreign races*', CCath. 49. ind agaid Madíán ⁊ Ameléch .i. na c. dobí i n-agaid claindi Israēl, BColm. 2.13. ni caemsat na cineadaig eile ní duit '*the other tribes*', Todd Nenn. 88.4. ata cinedhach eile againne, ⁊ ni arsaigid, Celtica ii 124.134. do indto se cum creidme cona cinedhach co comlan, RC xvii 154.23 (Tig.). a chinn an dá chin(n)eadhach (to chieftain), DDána 67.48. beid na cineadhaigh dā ccomhthuargain (at end of world), Parrth. Anma 6111 = Hussey TC 67.4. soillse isen do fhortacht na cineadach *Gentiles,* YBL 148^{b}33. prionnsadha na gcineadhach '*principes gentium*', TSh. 3687.

? **cinedacha**: do éirgetar na acartha ⁊ na cineadhacha, O'C. 76 (H.3.18, 59) perh. *pleas and actions at law* (so Plummer MS. notes). *Cf.* cinedach?

cinedacht = 2 cinedach: ni fuil . . . cinedhacht sa bith . . . is comlinmhur rinn, Celtica ii 123.100.

cinél, -ach see cenél, 2 cenélach.

cinélta see cineolta.

cinéltus o, m. (cineolta) *kindness, favour*: dligheadh an chineultais, Prov. xxxi 26. gur thaisbéin tú cinealtus dom mhaighistir, Gen. xxiv 14. dochum . . . cáirdis nó cineáltais, Donl. 102.18.

cinemain *vn.* of cinid. c. f., IGT Decl. § 10. cineamhuin, Verbs § 73. mar bhláth craoibhe ar ciniomhain '*as a flower that comes forth on a branch*', Aithd.D. 65.20.

cinend: dā bonend ar firend / nī mo ch. gebeas, Arch. iii 241 § 8 appar. = mo-chen, with added syllable *metri gratia*.

cineolta also -élta and -álta (cenél) (**a**) *true to* (*its*) *nature, genuine*: as cinelta in t-ech ona munad a cenn bliadna *amenable*, H.3.18, 85^{b}11. aimrid gach craobh cheineolta *native,* DDána 73.7. cruaidh . . . / nír shín ach ceard ceinéalta '*none but a born smith*', Aithd. D. 65.19. síol glan i gcriaidh ch. *suitable,* TD 9.2. íarand cinealta rocruaidh, BCC 264.19.

(**b**) *kindly, gentle*: ben cineolta Cobthaigh, ZCP ii 333.28. a bhé chinéalta chráibhtheach (: infhéachta), Dánta Gr. 16.8. ris an liaigh gc., TSh. 8164.

Adv. mar a nglacthaoi go cineálta iad '*were . . . kindly entertained*', Keat. ii 1082.

? **cinfine**: cin fine .i. fine hua cinter, O'C. 840 (H.3.18, 383^{a}), appar. comp. of cin- (*cf.* cinid) and fine.

1 cing d, m. Thurn. Gramm. 206. *warrior, champion*: aderar c. re trenfer, Stowe Gl. 34. c. .i. calma, 298 and *cf.* cingeadh .i. calma, O'Cl. sōe Crimthan / Coscrach c., Corp. Gen. 5.29. flaith fialglan Fea ferr cech c. '*hero*', Ériu xvii 46 § 46. c. crúaid ar chel '*stout champion against death*', Met. Dinds. iv 178.19. dorrochair caur trēnchingeth (*gen.* of definition), Fianaig. 38.22. ciṅg as ḟerdu, Fél. Aug. 20. Máil Coba in ciṅg, LU 346 (ACC) = Keat. iii 1275. o baí ciṅg co mbae C., LL 2681. dá ch., da churaid (of two sons of Conchubhar), TBC 5376. da cét cinged, Gorm. Apr. 3. fagbail chinn in chinged (of John the Baptist), Feb. 27. ciṅg báge '*champion of battle*', Fél. July 24. is é ropo chiṅg catha ara fēnnidecht, Corp. Gen. 94.48.

As n.pr. Cachar is Ciṅg, LL 298.

2 cing m. indecl. (Engl. loanword) *king,* mainly in translation-lít. (see Grail Introd. xix-xx). cíng .i. rí, Stowe Gl. 34. i dtigh an Ch. (*i.e.* Heaven), Dán Dé xxvi 57. co dunad c. Poeil '*the King of Apulia*', ZCP vi 37.24. re c. o Nuibie, 56.24. As title, preceding n.pr.: Cingh Airtur, AU i 22.9. C. Séamas, DDána 63.21. C. Risderd Ri Saxan, Ann. Conn. 1398.22. c. Hannri, Expugn. Hib. 1. Exceptionally: c. Maria, ALC ii 350.y.

cingciges, -is (Lat. *quinquagesima,* see Thurn. Gramm. 569). Form, gender and inflection variable. *Gen.* na cingideas (: c[h]es), Ériu iii 144 § 18, cengcaigis, LU 9605 (perh. treated as pl., *cf.* casc, Thurn. Gramm. 570), na Cengcagis, PH 5399, in Chencaigis, 5405. Later f., *gen.* -ise. Perh. infl. by cóicthiges. cinquidies, Flower Cat. 298. w. and Cincthídidhies, FM ii 798.2 have been influenced by Latin.

Pentecost, Whitsuntide, Whitsunday: cingcices a cinquagīsima .i. in cōecatmad laithi ō c[h]áisc, Corm. Y 268. sollummun *in Ueteri* cengiges '*quinquagesima*', Thes. i 495.35 (Ardm.). inobli casc ⁊ notl*aic* ⁊ cheṅṅcigis '*in the Host of Easter and Christmas and Whitsunday*', ii 254.18 (Stowe Missal). ar notlaicc ⁊ caiscc ⁊ cengciges, Ériu vii 150 § 36. pruind chethruir ar notlaic ⁊ chaisc ⁊ chingcís, i 220 § 14. is-in Cengcigis (of the Apostles), PH 5434. o chaiscc go cingtigis, BNnÉ 67.3. co hochtáib na cingtighisi, 57.24. ó qinqís co haidiumeint, O'Gr. Cat. 314.16. ó fhél Brighde co cinctidis, FM v 1320.x. fá Nodlaig, fá Cháisg, ⁊ fā Chingcighis, Rial. S.F. 385. agaid cingcdise is i . . . rosiacht *vigil of Pentecost,* Lism. L.1008. Satharn cinctidhisi '*the Saturday before Whitsuntide*', FM iii 56. 13. Dia Domhnaigh Cing[c]idhisi, Grail 1683. fésta na cingcisi, ZCP vi 25.7. lá na Cingcise, Acts ii 1.

1 cingid later cinnid (cinnit, LU 3598 (SC 30), rocindset, BB 47^{a}15. cindis, TBC 3777). For quality of root vowel see Thurn. Gramm. 49. *Ind. pres.* 1 *s.* cingiu, FM i 330.16. 3 *s.* c., LU 3830 (SC 37). 5732. Laws i 10.26. cingith, LU 6331. -cing, Bruchst. 121. Ériu i 122.22. *Rel.* cinges, Cáin Ad. 26. cinces, Ériu xvi 181 § 19. ciṅges, Thes. ii 253.10 (Stowe Missal). cinnges, LU 8317 (FB 23). *Pass.* cengair, Laws iii 26.15. -cengur, i 266.6. cengar, Auraic. 573. Anecd. v 26.7. 1 *p.* cengmai, ZCP xii 404.10. *Rel.* cingme, LU 4704. 3 *p.* cenggait, RC xx 138.13. cengait, LU 6177. 2088. ceṅgait, TFerbe 238. -cengat, BB 260^{a}61. *Rel.* cengta, Met. Dinds. ii 40.57. cengtai, IT i 77.11. *Pass.* ceṅgtar, LL 20148. *Impf.* 3*s.* cinged, Bruchst. 114. no chinged, LU 8912. ro-chiṅged, RC xxiv 176.24. 3 *p.* no cindtis, Anecd. i 60 § 88. *Impv.* 2*s.* cingsiu, LU 5182. cind-siu, TBC 3298. ciṅg, MU^{2} 51. cing, O'Cl. 3*s.* ceingeth, Thes. ii 248.6. *Subj. pres.* 2*s.* ro ceis, Rawl. 62^{b}2 (see ZCP xxii 32). ?dian ceis, O'C. 2273 (Eg. 88, 20^{b}). *Cf.* aracae? ?3 *p.* dian ceset, Laws iii 20.12 (*cf.* O'Dav. 505). *Pass. s.* ciasair, Cóic Con. Fug. 43.1 = cessair, ZCP xii 362.2. *Impf.* 3*s.* cessed, Corp. Gen. 282.y. no chessed, LU 6844. na ro ceised, BB 205^{a}1. cesead, Todd Nenn. 144.1. ?cesad, Ériu i 118 § 8. *Fut.* 2*s.* cichsi, YBL 173^{b}51. SG 80.3. cichseo, LL 13833 (see Thurn. Gramm. 412, Hull, Language xxiii 423). 3*s.* cichis, Corp. Gen. 410.7. LU 10372. 5506. RC x 224.165. *Pass.* cichsithear, O'Cl. 1 *p.* cicsimiu (*leg.* -mi, Ped. ii 492), ZCP xii 404.10. 3 *p.* cichsit, ZCP xiii 379.3 = cichsett, ZCP iii 463.y. cichsot, Ériu xvi 146.17. ? *Rel.* cichside, Corm. 29.16. *Condit.* 3*s.* cichsed, LU 8298 (FB 22). 8320 (20). 3 *p.* cichtis (for cichsitis?), Deathtales 10.1. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3*s.* cechaing, Fél. May 22 and *passim.* ro chechaing, Ériu iv 140.12. go ceuchaing, Anecd. ii 54.14 *v.l.* ciuchaing, do cheachaing, O'Cl. Later with f-fut. and s-pret. *Cf.* chisigh, Ó Bruad. iii 164.11. chighsiom, Content. xxii 8. But these forms, as also *vn.* ciseadh, IGT Verbs § 71, may belong to a difft. word. *Vn.* céimm.

(**a**) *steps, paces, proceeds, goes*: ciṅgis C. co mbái *etc.*, TBC 1947. cechaing Corrgend . . . / co romarb Aed, Met. Dinds. iv 102.3. cing mál .i. cémnig . . . innas as dligthechu, LL 24294 (RC xxvi 16 § 15). cechaing iarum C. co ro gab longphort oc Muaid '*then he marched and pitched a camp by the Moy*', RC xxiv 178.5. ba C. costadach cindiustair, 282.2. cingset ina ccath co ffi, Leb. Gab. 216.17. ín cet bean calma ro chínd / roghabh Banba ri nd(h)ilind (of Cesair), BB 22^{a}11. *Cf.* mōr līach rocēstar int ṡlūaig, Bruchst. 103 (ro cecht ar an tsluaigh, FM i 480.14). cingit, Auraic. 1287.

(**b**) With *vn.* céim in *figura etymologica*: cechaing céim as dírgu (of a saint), Fél. Mar. 20. a Eochaid . . . arafolmaider ardchricha Cuind ciṅg ceim, Corp. Gen. 80.3. rochinset a céim curad *trod their victorious way,* LL 14985 ('*covenanted his chief champions*', Mac Carthy 178.9 = rocindset, BB 47^{a}15).

With other nouns: cichis reím roirge ind rig, RC x 224.165. mairg cingis in rēim rod-sain, ZCP vi 265 § 15. fri cétchesad na conaire cengait (glossed tiagait), LU 2088 (FA 15). conair cinnius in muadmacaem '*wherefore does . . . come*', MR 292.y. conad aire sin ro chinnesdair sin an treas lem luthmar lan-edrum, LL 410^{a}13. fichtibh curach / cechuing trichait / troichet cíabhat (of Colm Cille), ZCP viii 194 § 4. cingis treabh Iūda . . . / in sēt n-ingantach, RC xxxvii 347 § 43. Cland maic Cairne, cengta róe '*who stride through the battle-field*', Met. Dinds. ii 40.57 = ceṅgtar, LL 2014 = ceang do rói, O'Cl. (*cf.* Hermathena xiv 471). déca a chairptiu cinnit glend, LU 3598 (SC 30). ra chindsem ceird comdana (Fer Diad to Cú Chulainn), TBC 3543. cechaing thondaig tresaigh maghain mongaigh rónaigh (of Colm Cille), ZCP viii 197.5.

(**c**) With prepp.: ceingeth ass, Thes. ii 248.6. cach mac ina chinaid / c. ar chel *dies,* Laws i 10.26. c. iarom for rindriis na mbera amal én, LU 5732. Fear fí for caei cengustar, BB

380^{b}9. co Críst cechaing sathe (of saints), Jan. 25. July 23. co cóic sétu cingit, Laws iv 340.z. cechaing de sin D., Anecd. i 58 § 68. de ilṡlúagaib cengat, LU 5476 = cengad, TBC^{2} 999. cengat cen chomfoirbb don chathrōi *'let them march'*, Ériu vi 122 § 12. nír chiṅg din tress, TBC 4047. ro cingset [do]cum na sruth, CCath. 2573. caidhe an sról do chinn fad chorp *'that girt thy body'*, A. Ó Dálaigh xliv 7. cech bradan . . . no chindedh suas frisin coraid, RC xxvi 136.27. mo dá brattán cen terbba / cengta fri srotha sirti, Trip.^{2} 1286. diambad mé nochinged ind *'when I was wont to wander thither'*, Met. Dinds. iii 314.1. cechaing 'sin báig / i ndáil dígla (of woman warrior), 184.24. cechaing dias isan mag-sin, Anecd. i 53 § 25. cingthe secha *'he went past them'*, ZCP iii 212 § 24. cingset seach tuind crichi / Frangcu, Todd Nenn. 132.9. cichse a Temair tar fert a fert fogamraig, SG 79.w. cíndit tar cuan fatultaibh, IT iii 91.y. a arrad na holloirbe / tresacing cach caidh *which all the pure climb* (of Mary), Ériu i 122.22.

With adverbs and adv. phrases: cechaing súas, Fél. Oct. 9. cengsat na coin na díaidh (after a pig), Dinds. 74 (RC xv 474). cengsat siar *'they fared westward'*, Met. Dinds. iii 4.33. no cinged . . . fot n-aurchora on cathraig, LU 9136 (FB 88).

(**d**) *overcomes, surpasses, excels, exceeds,* etc.: flaith fīal Finne / ro das cinne Níal cían Caille *'overcame them'*, Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 42 (LL 23658). cruimther cluana cáidh ro cinn *excelled*, SG 25.12. Usually with prepp.: a mathuir na firinne / rocindis ar cach, Ériu i 122.16. is é Crimthand chinnes ar cách / co fáth fuilech, LL 6468 (dar cāch, RC xxxvi 263 § 18). ar cosnumh creach / cinnidh ar taoisech gach tuaithe, Magauran 3488. ceand na ttreabh, treabh ar nār cind[e]adh *dwelling never surpassed* (of Heaven), ZCP xiii 13.25. tigerna chinnes ar Dubán, CF^{2} 1105. a Dhé, go gcinnear orra, Measgra D. 78.12. ro chinn an t-iolar ar uathadh *the many defeated the few,* FM iv 996.15. dias do Gaidilaib . . . do chind . . . do chach uli, Ann. Conn. 1281.4. Corbbán, rochind for crábud *'surpassing in piety'*, Met. Dinds. iv 340.13. ar chleith gCláire nír cinneadh / ar áille deich ndoinningean *'unsurpassed for the beauty'* (of chieftain), Magauran 4141. cinnid for cach comlann *'obtains the victory in every battle'*, MR 54.7. ro chindsetar ar mnáib Eirenn a ndruineachus, Acall. 7311. co ro cinnset a ccoimhrith foraiph (of horses racing), BNnÉ 325.32. ra chind ar a chomdinib / im gáis im gasced im gart, TFerbe 641. ri caisil do chínd os cach, BB 270^{a}16. Caiseal do chind os gach cind, 19. dochinn . . . tar gach aon, IT ii^{2} 151.770. ro chinned . . . dar triath bhuidnib togaidi in talman, MR 114.y. don chia rocing tar gach māl (.i. don fer do chēimnig tar gach file), ZCP v 489 § 13 (B. na f.).

2 cingid see cuingid.

cingir: co h-ingur c. cicharan i. cráibechān, Aisl. MC 99.30 (*cf.* O'Mul. 768). See 1 ingir.

cingit [ī, f.] *cup, goblet*: com choimtibh ⁊ cingitib ⁊ com cearnaib *'my vats and goblets and with my dishes'* (in list of household property), RC x 84.8. techta cingite, Laws v 418.13. genmotha easgra ⁊ cingidi, 408.y Comm. mesce tre ol cormae no chingiti medae *'tipsiness through drinking beer or a goblet of mead'*, Mon. Tall. 40. c. chorma, Rule of Tall. 66 § 9. c. di as maith *a jugful of good milk,* Ériu vii 140.14. deifir eitir eascara ⁊ c. .i. cos gairit asin escra ⁊ cos fada asin c., O'D. 1203 (H.2.15, 81^{b}). c. .i. cuingit .i. comthrom a coss ⁊ a cend, Corm. Y 274. nī ba moo som oldāss cend cingite mōir[e] (of a cauldron), 141. Of measure: an tomhas da ngoirthi cingid, Rule of Tall. 22 § 38. Also *spoon, ladle*: is c. an liach dia lessaigther in laec[h]biad, O'Mulc. 768. cingid [no] liach iaraind, Dinds. 147 (RC xvi 160).

In n.loc. oc C. Fercon, LU 6703 = Cinnit, TBC 2914. ? In n.pr. Liag Cíar C. chonasach, LL 3482.

cingthecht ā, f. (*cf.* 1 cing) *bravery*: cía ron-beth do chiṅgthecht (*sic leg.*) / cath fri Demon détlae, Fél. Prol. 241 (O'Dav. 433). cingtheacht .i. calmacht, O'Cl.

cingtid (Lat. loanword) *fifth day before the Ides*: hi cingtidh Iuin arai laithe mis grene, Lism. L. 740.

cinid *is born, descends* (*from*). Somet. with -nn-. (**a**) Absol. Of persons: ro cinset gl. *oriundi* (*fuerant*), Ml. 26^{b}17. Brigit . . . / nime flatha ferr cinis *the best offspring of Heaven's kingdom,* Thes. ii 327.15 (Hy. v). cend a c[h]omaith nochar chin *whose equal was ne'er born,* ZCP xiii 10.19. soini etir meas is mil / nocor' chind (? *leg.* chin) neach rofindfadh *there never lived* (?) *the man who would find . . .*, v 22 § 17. ó rochinebair = *a nativitate tua*, Aisl. Tund. 96.4. tú an mac do chin dár gcabhair *born to help us,* O'R. Poems 899. bhar gcneas caomh níor chin a shamhail (of Mary and Jesus), DDána 41.45. gach aon dár chin ⁊ dá ngeinfidhear, TSh. 2648. With other subjects: rochinsetar (rocidsetar, rochindistair *etc. v.ll.*) . . . Siuir, ⁊ Eóir, is Berba, Met. Dinds. iii 238.31. Loch Riach, is ann rochin sin, 39. ciall . . . / ag cur cúart fom chlí do chin / gurab súairc ag seanchaidhibh *the thought occurred to me*(?), Duan. Finn ii 66 § 2.

(**b**) Folld. by prep. and noun denoting source of descent: mecon .i. mō ciness as, Corm. Y 933. conid díb ro chinset in da tharb, IT iii 245.68. cinsit do chlaind ruirech rāin, Fianaig. 10.20. coro chin dia ccenél, Hugh Roe^{2} 162.25. is amhlaidh rochinset rīamh / . . . d'accobur fhir d'æntaidh mnā, RC xxxvii 347 § 36. 's a chaomhchrú do chin mun ngéig (of warrior true to his stock), DDána 91.38. an Spiorad Naomh . . . / an céadghlún do chin uime (of Trinity), 60.7. Most freq. with ó: inna hí ro chinset ho síl Abrache, Wb. 4^{c}6. ar ní ro chinnset ó nach uathuth etir *'they have not descended from any singular at all'*, Sg. 71^{b}3. ó Aeneas ro cinnset ind Romain, 31^{b}5 = rucinset, PCr. 15^{a}2. na fineadaig ro chinsed ō Māel-Chaindig, Corp. Gen. 62.21. amail ní roichned ō duine, ZCP iii 451.16. Mog Tuath or chinsed Ciarraidi Luachra, xiv 50.13. is nonbur naém bud naemdu / bad oebdu cin ó Adum, LL 28036. *Cf.* ingin lesc-báin láechbuillig / cin ó Bachtir mac Buírig, Met. Dinds. i 8.39.

(**c**) In phrases. mad-cin (later mo chin) x *happy, blessed is x* (*cf.* mad-génair *s.v.* mad. See mochen for difft. explanation and some later developments): imda imned in cech du / ní mád chin dún mac na mná, LU 2988 (SG 235. 11). *Cf.* a meic madatt buan / ni mad cin do cri, Anecd. ii 40 § 1. sluaig na Banba . . . / d'adrad Chruimm Chrúaich, nímuscin *'hard their hap'*, Met. Dinds. iv 20.36 (nimochin, *v.l.*). a úaig dil fo dí / mo chin ri co rría, LU 9978. misgais, mairg duine dobheir / ni má cin 's ni má roghein *'would that he had not been born or brought forth'*, Buile S. 108.14. a mathair mad-chin i crí (of mother of Adamnán), Arch. Hib. iv 214.12. is eol dam in lin ro gab / Herinn . . . o flaith Laegairi mad chin / cusin Tolcbuilleach n-Usnigh *L. the Happy* (*'if it be a fault'*), RC xxiv 202. 19. beire geall gach ḟir dá aimhdheóin / mo (ma, *v.l.*) chin dream dhan taibhgheóir thú, IGT Decl. ex. 1308. sgéla in chatha máir / ni má rochin chlúais / ro chluinfeadh an gháir, ZCP xiv 406.31. *Cf.* créd sin acht snadhmadh andsa? / mo chin d'adhnadh m'iodhlannsa *'welcome'*, Studies 1921, 589 § 4. In follg. 'paraphrased *metri gratia*' (Binchy Celtica iv 296): an teghlach atá 'na tig / is dóib is áibne to chin *happy are they,* Acall. 796. léim ar (*sic* MS.) nimh fa naomhdha an teach / is aobhdha do chin a chruth *'joyous its appearance'*, Dán Dé xxix 19. In class. verse also with *accus.*: mo chean mhnáoi, IGT Introd. § 128. See Bard. Synt. Tr. 22.25.

c. i clí, crí, corp *etc. is born*: on aidche ro chin a cli / no co n-dechaid ar nefní, YBL 317^{b}2 (c[h]lī, Aided M. 791). a rigdorais rogaidhe / triasarchin i crí / . . . Isu mac De bii (of Mary), Ériu i 122.26. mac Caithreach-fhíona . . . / is ríodha do chin i gclí, Aithd.D. 17.39.

Vn. ciniud, cinemain.

ciniud u and o, m. Also later cined, and in mod. lang. somet. cine. *Vn.* of cinid. Appar. *state of having been born* in: c. iar tuistiu (.i. geinemain do o maithir iar na tuisti o athair) ⁊ cin iar cinud (.i. cin do denam do iarna geinemuin o maithir), Laws i 256.19–20, 26–27 Comm. fearr fear a c. *'a man is better than his descent'*, v 20.16.

Usually in concr. meaning *offspring, children, descendants.* (**a**) nicon foigebat c. sainemail dia n-ǽs *'a distinguished race'*, Ml. 69^{a}8. na bith ch. huadib *'let there be no offspring from then'*, 87^{a}3. la forcraid cinida *'progeny'*, Laws v 284.z. bés ōenchin(n)eda, Críth Gabl. 72 (see oen) *'minor without living ascendants'*, Gloss. c. *'Kinder'*, ZCP xiv 372 § 34. borrfad Cuind . . . / cona ch. i n-a díad, Airne F. 277. do ch. hĪr . . . / atā Clann rēil Rudraige, Corp. Gen. 119.3. Cond Ēogan Araide ān / it é c. na tri mál, ZCP xi 57 § 11. do ḟlaith Chruachan in chinid *'of the royal line'*, BR^{2} 2141 (BB 281^{b}37). scret ro rinn / cnet nach cinid sceo fri niad, LL 18480 *'a groan that is not natural*(?)*'*, PRIA xix 544 § 25 *'of some race'*, Ériu xx 197. nisbia rigi . . . otch., Thr. Hom. 28.16. niba . . . cland na cined dó, 18.25. plúr a chine (: dlighe), LBranach 5104 (? *leg.* chinidh: dlighidh, Ed.).

(**b**) *tribe, race* in general: maicne ciniuda, Ir. Recht 30.z. Filistinnai . . . ⁊ ciniuda imda aile, LU 64. gin cindiu (*leg.* c.) do techt fuithib, Laws ii 218.1. co ngenfitís cinedu iumda di-a shil (of Abraham), PH 2260. na huilc in chinid da uili *'the evils of the race of which thou art'*, TTebe 571. c. formtech miscnech, PH 2819. ar gach chineadh dá chloinn, DDána 3.20. ag cineadhaibh bochta, TSh. 6048. With attrib. adj. or gen. of individual peoples: re cineadh Chuinn, Content. xxii 16. do chinedh T[h]uathail Techtmuir, ML^{2} 1154. Freq. c. dóenna *human race*: dar cend in chiniuda dóenna, LU 4251. in cined doenna, PH 2391. slanugad in cinedha daenna, Grail 3172 R. See doénda. don cinedh fhodhmhordha, St. Ercuil 576. gurab do chine Scuit . . . athair Ghaedhil, Keat. ii 324. crodacht in chiniuda . . . Tiauanda, TTebe 569. an cineadh Iúdaidhe *the Jewish race,* Parrth. Anma 898.

In phr. ciorrbhadh cinidh *destruction of a race*, TSh. 5512. Note also: ag buain cinidh d'inghin Oiléan (of eulogistic poets), Misc. Celt. Soc. 348.z.

Compd. a chraobh chineadhnár Chuilinn '*noble-born*', Magauran 3267.

? **cinn**: scoth .i. eipirt nó c. O'Dav. 1423.

? **cinnaid**: cia an chríoch nó an cionnaidh (chianáit, cine *v.ll.*) is dúthaigh dó, TSh. 1775. Perh. for cineadh (ciniud), cinniud (*cf.* TTebe 2918) or cennáitt (see cenn compds.).

? **cinnas**: a dhlighe gan cionnas (cionas, *v.l.*) '*flaw*', Ó Bruad. ii 194.5. ? *Cf.* cin, cintas.

cinnbert see ceinnbeirt.

cinnchucán: bidh cach maith agad ar a chinnchugān, / a c[h]endgucāin (.i. a c[h]ind gegāin), Corm. Y 1103 = cionnccoccan, Auraic. 3112. Taken as dim. from cenn, Corm. Tr. 145. See cenn.

1 cinned late *vn.* of cingid (cinnid) in sense *excels, defeats etc.*: tic indem na tūath / dá cinniud for cách '*from their excelling all others comes prosperity*', BColm. 32.12. ar ccinneadh doibh ar rígh Grég, Duan. Finn i 71.28. is dicra . . . dligthíse c. ar chach, MR 148.17. do c[h]innedh a neirt for a nāimdib, ML^2 1052. ? *Cf.* ar cinniud ar a comdáil '*after their tryst failed*', Met. Dinds. iv 354.50.

2 cinned see cined.

cinnemain f., *gs.* -mna. Late *vn.* of cinnid (on suffix *cf.* Wortk. 29), replacing cinniud in special sense only. c., IGT Decl. § 10. cinneamuin, Verbs § 73. *fate, destiny, chance,* frequ. in unfavourable sense *misfortune*: cínneamhuin, miothapadh, Eg. Gl. 118. ní fétar dul seoch an cindeamhain, Imr. Brain 60.6. táinic . . . / umhlocht ort ón ccinneamhain '*a command from fate*', O'Hara 3296. mé i dtigh dhorcha . . . / . . . is cinneamhain (of next life), DDána 37.20. in fortūn ⁊ in ch. bhus toltanach la Día, Fl. Earls 180.32. '*Saxum fatale*', eadhon Cloch na Cinneamhna (explanation of Lia Fáil), Keat. i 100.11. cor na cinneamhna, TSh. 521.

cinnemnach o, ā (cinnemain) *fateful, fatal,* (*mis*)*fated*: tarla . . . célmhuine chinnemhnach don foslongport, FM vi 2226.w. do marbhadh C. go cinneamhnach, Keat. iii 5746. ón aicíd chinneamhnaigh, Corp. Astron. 142.9. ar charraig chinneamhnaigh a chríche déidheanaighe, TSh. 741.

cinnid (cenn) (**a**) *defines, fixes, settles*: sech is no cinned aimsir són '*that it should determine time*' gl. *fini*, Ml. 17^{d}4. ní cinni aimsir *donec* hi sunt gl. *non est finis indicium,* 128^{a}4. 8. cinness gl. *diffinit,* Sg. 137^{b}3. ní cinnet gl. *nec finiunt,* 147^{a}9. manud chinni gl. *si . . . finit,* 197^{a}12. deg cinte persana '*because they define*', 13. ro cinnius gl. *definiui,* 18. -cinnet, 15, 16. cinnit ⁊ dofoirndet dechrogod inna persine fri alaili, 202^{a}5. airet no chindfed Dia a bethu *his allotted span,* LL 274^{a}25. tria gním in choicfir roscind / atát óic-fir 'ca n-immrimm '*who fixed them*' (of the Five Roads of Ireland), Met. Dinds. iii 280.55. aran doenacht ro chinis (chinnis *v.l.*) a noentaig persainne frit diadacht *which you decided to assume*(?), Ir. Lit. 20.13 '*which grew in unity of person*', Ed. cia cinn . . . / saegul sein cech duini bí? SR 7883 (sein *metri gratia,*:ṅgein).

With óige *etc.* in religious contexts *pledges, consecrates*: rochinn a hoighe do Dhia, BNnÉ 104.z. rochindes-[s]a m'ōighe din Coimde, Arch. iii 309.12–13. ros cind manchine an meic go brath do Bherach, BNnÉ 40.34. Note also: cindnim (cinnem *v.l.*) . . . a comshnaidm na desi sin daibsi '*I pledge . . . the troth of those twain with you*', TTebe 664. dar chinn m[e]isi mo mheanmain '*for whom I have reserved my love*' (Gloss.), Celtica iv 119 § 31.

Freq. in Laws Comm. of fixing tribute, penalty *etc.*: smacht urdalta . . . ro cindsett na hudair, v 312.x. ni cinnter a agae '*its time . . . is not determined*', 368.16. dentadha . . . arnar cind ugdair cinnedh denmha, Ériu xvii 72 § 13 gl. 11. So also: cinnid cāin domnaig . . . / ar na fāthaib sin '*ordain the law of Sunday*', Ériu iii 144 § 22. ro-chindset . . . cach dliged bias do rīg Caisil, Corp. Gen. 207.16. Of friendship, an agreement: ro chindset . . . a caratrad, LL 32045 (TTr. 1232). ro-chinnset a cotach cáid, SR 5937.

(**b**) *completes, finishes*: ro chind trī chōicc cert-bliadan '*completed*', Ériu xvii 48 § 48. a Chríst, rochind mo cháemchorp '*that didst fashion*', Met. Dinds. iv 18.22. missi f[éin] . . . ro cinnius mo [be]thaidh '*I have ended my life*', CCath. 2724. c. cath *brings battle to successful conclusion*: im ferr-sa uair cinnim cath / inda ind ócbad amulchach ('*range the ranks*'), Met. Dinds. iv 358.y. feib ro cind-si a chatha '*had settled its battles*', 408.18. *Cf.* cinnset cian coccadh, Leb. Gab. 280.1.

(**c**) *decides* (*on a course of action*), *makes a decision*: cinnfidh, órduighidh, Eg. Gl. 117. amail rocinn semh (*leg.* rocinnsem) . . . is amlaid dognem, RC xiii 29.32. rochomailled, rochinned, Ériu iv 106.16. With *vn.*: iss ed ro chinset a adnacol issin Bruig (of Cormac mac Airt), LU 4063. rochinnistar na doíne do huilidilgenn (the Flood), Rawl. 70^{a}7. ro chind dul i n-ailithri, Laws v 124.4 Comm. rocindead leo mo marbadsa, TTebe 2052. With co n- and subordinate clause: do c[h]innsat curaidh Clīu Máil / . . . co claoidhfidīs talmain truim, ML^2 1284. ro cind ana menmain conid hé Sir Galafas, Grail 109. ? *Cf.* ra cindaighe . . . go mad iad ra gebhadh righe Connacht, TFrag. 106.1.

With comairle: docinnedh comairle cidh dogēndis fris *they decided what they should do with him,* ZCP viii 560.34. 'sí comairle ro-chinnset, xi 57 § 8. ro cinneastair (? *leg.* cinnseatar, n.) uile éncomuirli, CF^2 21. ó ro chinnset foran ccomhairle hisin, Hugh Roe^2 150.7. is í comairle ar ar cinnettar, CS 304.5. With other nouns: cech laithi luain ro cinded / aideda erred, IT iii 16 § 38. coro chinne a dáil, LL 18638. do chéin rochind a gnim cain, SR 1343. can bréig cinnset gach astar / dá naom déc ro taghastar, SG 25.18.

With follg. prepp. c. do x *decides for x*: cindimm díb . . . glónshnáthi . . . do dénum, PH 7856. an bhean dar chinn an rí rath (of Mary Magdalen), DDána 69.10. gach ní cindess dīa do nech, ZCP vii 302.y. ? *Cf.* cinnes .i. darlinges *ut est* adhbul fisi armotha darcinnius co dian mo cuib '*I let loose*', O'Dav. 562 = darchinnius co dían mo chuib, IT i 162.5. In (*perf.*) *pass. is destined for*: is ed rocindead dun, Anecd. i 4.10 (SCano 94). ? dibh cinnter ced semann, Ériu xiii 28.10. Mac Con mar dho cinnedh do / ba heagal leo a thocht tarrsto, Magauran 3160. an tí do cinneadh dar gcabhair (of Christ), DDána 41.29. Note also: do cinneadh chumh aidhmhillte '*are appointed to destruction*', Prov. xxxi 8. c. for (ar) *decides on*: as truagh an gniomh ar ar chindeabhoir (of Cú Chulainn and Fer Diad), ZCP x 284.x. is í cealg ar ar chinnsead, DDána 86.27. With prep. ref. to subj. of vb.: ro chinnsiomh occa ina menmain gan frithbert *etc.* '*he determined in his mind*', Hugh Roe^2 234.29. do chinnes agam fén . . . a ndaingniughadh, RSClára 54.11.

(**d**) In chevilles: seisear Cruithneach, ro chind Día / tangadar as in Traígía, BB 43^{b}4. ord ro chinnius, LL 16105 (Todd Nenn. 252.232). suairc ro chind, LL 376^{b}32. ceart rochinn, Keat. i 148.26.

Vn. cinniud. *Part.* cinnte.

cinniud m. *gs.* cin(n)te. *Vn.* of cinnid. cinneadh, IGT Verbs § 71. cinniomh, CRR^2 27. **I** As *vn. act of fixing, defining, deciding.* In Sg. always in phr. c. persine glossing Lat. *demonstratio, etc.* = *defining* (*grammatical*) *person*: cen chinniuth persine, 27^{a}6. gl. *discretionis uel significantiae,* 198^{a}5. gl. *demonstratio* (*ostendit*), 24. 200^{a}4. Ref. to *finit,* 197^{a}11. Other contexts: iar c. na fiach, O'C. 250 (H.3.18, 145^a). iar c. cach thuir thogaig, SR 967. tabartar tennta . . . ima cindiudh ⁊ ima comailliud, BB 238^{a}41. ced smuainiud cindti cacha caingni *the first consideration with a view to the solution of every problem*(?), MR 94.2.

In phrases: c. bethad *act of dedicating one's life*: I. . . . d'facbail an tsaeguil . . . ⁊ cinned a bethad do . . . a manestir na mBrathar Preciur, Ann. Conn. 1269.2. ri is mo ro toccaib do . . . chomtinolaib cinti bethadh '*religious communities*' (of Cathal Crobderg), 1224.2. c. catha, comlainn *etc. act of terminating battle etc. successfully*: atragat díb días aile / fair do chinniud chomraime '*to win a triumph over him*', Ériu iv 100.y. im thincem a tressa ⁊ im ch. a cath, LL 31635 (TTr. 823). ar c. cacha ruathair '*after completing*', MR 242.11. ní cinneadh cogaidh, DDána 78.3. c. comairle *act of deliberating, making a decision*: co ndernsatar c. comairle, LL 31893 (TTr. 1080). cáirde trí lá . . . re cinneadh comhairle, ML 22.14. With ar: iar gcinneadh ar an gcomhairle sin, TSh. 5494. measaim gurab oircheas dam cinneadh mar úghdardhás air, '*to rely on it as authority*', Keat. i 90.38.

?tirud, ⁊ cirud, ⁊ c. do munudh doibh *measuring*(?), Laws ii 152.11 Comm. ('*wood-cutting*').

II (**a**) *certainty, limit, definition*: dentadha . . . arnar cind ugdair cinnedh denmha '*structures for which the authors have not specified a particular type of construction*', Ériu xvii 72 § 13 gl. 11. cate deochraigter eter c. ⁊ cintech[u] . . . C. in aipigitir Grecda '*definite, more definite*', Auraic. 1254–5 = cinnedh, 4366. is se seo cindead et comhair, tosach ⁊ tren-deirid . . . na h-aisi, BB 236^{a}1. i comhflaithes gan cinned (of heaven) *limitless,* BNnÉ 274.10. ní cíndedh fil ure '*there is no limitation upon it*', Laws iv 166.2 Comm.

(**b**) *decision, decree; agreement*: ro boí c. tria chombáig . . . eter Choin C. ⁊ Conall, LL 14097. is iat so cinte 7 gnathaighthe búi oc scoil Oíc-Sinchill *arrangements,* Hib. Min. 41.20. o atchuala . . . na cindte, PH 611. do f[h]āem-sabair orum-sa / c. cruaid nach téit taithleach, CCellaig 371. dorónadh cinniudh senaidh occo '*passed a decree*', CCath. 389. nír-bo choir duit an cinnead sin do denam, TTebe 4791.

(**c**) *destiny, fate*: ni heidir dul sech an cinneadh '*there is no avoiding destiny*', St. Ercuil 745. ōn chinneadh nī thēid gach ní, O'R. Poems 1964. olc d'Ibh Cobhthaigh a gcinneadh *evil their lot,* DDána 110.30. In phrase at-tá i c. (do) *is fated* (*for*): día mbia i cc. aittreb na carcrach sin (*i.e.* hell), LU 2459 (RC iv 254.17). ata i cinnedh dhamh dhul ann, Acall. 774. nethe . . . bis a cinded *which are fated*, Fen. 38.17. an bith cé . . . / do bhaoi dé (sé, MS.) i gcinneadh a chríoch, Dán Dé iii 8. See cinnemain.

cinnmíla *pl.* (cenn + 1 míl): cinnmhiola .i. pioctuiri no dealbha, oir as ainm c. da gach uile rionnaidheacht no dhualaigheachd, O'Cl.

cinnsel, -ach see cennsel, -ach.

cinnta see cinnte.

cinnte *part.* of cinnid. ? cionnta (: fiorta), Aithd.D. 61.24. (**a**) *definite, fixed, appointed*: trí cémenn cindti do chách, Arch. iii 215 § 1. sil Culenain . . . / cusin shréib chinti sech cách (aib cindti do chach, *v.l.*) *of true ancestry,* RC xlvii 313.8. a thám cinti nucur chóir *fatal*, LL 4365 = cíndti, BB $56^{b}51$. fri gnim cinti, SR 6351. ri cothugud na caimmi cinti isna claraib *to maintain the fixed curvature*(?), LL 30947 (TTr. 129). ro gairsetar a commairc cinti, Cog. 190.28. ríaghla c., Párl. na mB. 2559. mór ngleodh gc. '*true battles*', Content. xxx 36. Of person: mac Dornan caemh cinte, Gorm. Feb. 22. Of number: i n-árim chinti, LU 2580. [cubad] ele ina . . . lethut, caega cinti ina . . . lanfod (of the Temple), BB $241^{b}27$. Of time: annsa lá ch. Prov. vii 20. stuidéar c. *constant*, Trompa na bhF. 1581 (see Gloss.).

(**b**) With copula: is cinti coscor ac Tiauandaib *victory is certain*, TTebe 1705. c. daoil ort dot ithe (of the flesh), Dán Dé xxv 43. In phrases: is c. do x *it is appointed for x*: is cindti daib a coscur do chur, TTebe 3919. c. bas dubach don dís, Stud. Hib. iv 73 § 69. is c. la x *x regards as certain*: ma ro ba chinnti leis '*if he be certain*', Laws i 118.11 Comm. damad c. leis, iv 4.14 Comm. In different sense: mased is cinnti letsa ar ngabháil-ne ar écin *if you have decided*, CCath. 1677.

In chevilles: ní cuac cinte, SR 33. ruathar cint, 133 (with elision, *cf.* Wortk. 129).

Compar. ní fhuil . . . casán is c., TSh. 10765. *Adv.* scríbthar dam deired in sceoil bic se cu cinte dait, LL 288 *marg. inf.* tuigim co c., Aisl. Tund. 110.16.

(**c**) As subst. *certainty*: i cindti sin; ⁊ masa cunntabairt '*a case of certainty*', Laws iii 304.16, 21, 25 Comm. nocha damund cert um cindti, na dliged um ecinnte, v 204.11 Comm.

cinntech = cinnte. **I** As adj. o, ā *definite, fixed*: Ioseph . . . / cáemhaiti Crist cintigh '*appointed*', Gorm. Mar. 19. a chomairli chintech fri Dia, YBL $163^{b}31$. Of numbers: coig airmí cíntecha in tuir, BB $325^{b}41$. airemh c., Arch. ii 137.5. is c. i leth fri Dia (of number of angels), PH 6218. Legal: smacht gille cinntech(a) ria mbreth, Laws i 276.24 Comm. im fiachuib cinntacha, ii 70.9 Comm. (*cf.* cionnta *s.v.* cinnte).

Compar. cinntichu . . . in aipgitir L. na in aipgitir Grecda *more exact,* Auraic. 1256. cinntechem, 4367. *Superl.* isse side ba . . . cintigi comairle accu (of Nestor), LL 32570 '*surest of rede*', TTr. 1772. *Adv.* in chintech gl. *determinatorie,* Ml. $76^{c}7$. gu cindteach, ZCP v 25 § 13.

II As subst. genitiu chintig *genitive of the definite* (*pronoun*) gl. *mei,* Sg. $209^{a}7$. $209^{b}1$. ṁbís *qui* ar chintech *that* qui *is used for a definite pronoun,* $207^{a}3$. cate deochraigter eter cinniud ⁊ cintech (*sic leg.* with MS) ⁊ cinntichu son? Auraic. 1254–5. ? As technical name of poems of the 'clí' poet: cínticha clíí, IT iii 31.19.

In phr. c. ar écinntech *approximately* (of numbers, lit. *a specific number instead of an indeterminate one*): c. ar ecinntech, Laws iii 156.y. .c. cnedh dferthain .i. c. ar éccinnteach, Ériu xiii 45.25. cóic cét óenach immosech / cid cintech ar écintech, Met. Dinds. iv 158.174. fear romharbh . . . cinnteach ar eccindteach don ainffine *an untold number,* Hugh Roe^{2} 240.29.

cinntechad see cinntigid.

cinntecht ā, f. (cinnte) *finality, precision*: dá gcorthar chum cinnteachta *if reckoned precisely*, Ir. Syll. Poetry 70 § 2. Ciaran ⁊ iomad oile ná[r]bh éidir cinnteacht do chor ar a naomhthacht, O'Hussey TC 41.8. barroigheacht . . . ar nach éidir cinnteacht do chor, Desid. 4811 '*be expressed definitely*', Gloss. tar cinnteachd, tar áireamh, Rial. S.F. 1023. ní'l cinnteacht n-a chroidhe '*stinginess*', E. O'Rahilly 106.3.

cinntegal see ceinticul.

cinntigid (cinnte): c. ⁊ comaillid na timna *ascertain*(?), *ratify*(?), LB $123^{a}27$ = cintigid, BB $243^{b}44$. cinntighe ní dá gach nech *thou reassurest*(?), IGT Verbs ex. 983. *Vn.* cinntechadh, § 114.

? **cinomi**: in cetramod plag .i. c. ⁊ scinifi, BB $240^{a}46$ = cinome ⁊ cinife, LB $118^{a}34$ (Exod. viii 17, where Vulg. has *sciniphes* only).

1 cint see cinnte.

? **2 cint**: cain secht n-ingena la Fergus / cen ch. fortil, LL 4920.

1 cinta see cin.

2 cinta see cinnte.

cintach (cin) **I** As adj. o, ā *guilty, liable, blameworthy*: c. cach fine iar n-elodh, Laws i 264.14. mad c. inti for a tabar. v 486.8. cionntach fágbhuid an fhian Ghall / bratach ríogh rátha Freamhann '*lay the blame on*', Aithd.D. 39.24. a cholann chiontach, DDána 1.6. With FRI: cia bad ch. úan fri arail[e], TBC 1920. gach aon nach ciontach fris, Ériu xiii 45.23. is me is c. fris, ni he as ch. frim '*I have sinned against him*', Aen. 2740.

Med. na lenda cintacha *the peccant humours*, Celtica ii 74.142. ó dethaighib cinntacha '*peccant vapours*', O'Gr. Cat. 186.5. claecloigidh an t-adbur c. (of food), RC xlix 36.z.

Folld. by prep. in sense *guilty of, blamed for*: bam c. -sa de-sen, PH 6556. cionntach dho chorp . . an Tighearna, 1 Cor. xi 27. ní ciontach fa theirce ar dtoradh / an domhan cumhra, PBocht 1.21. cintuch ris na foclaib, Lism. L. 4526. narbo ch. issin gnim, LL $274^{a}17$ (SG 416.6). Differently in: budh ciontach é ón díoghaltas diadha '*guilty of the diuine vengeance*' (i.e. *will incur*), RSClára 52^{a}. Note also: ni c. . . . cech maicc a mathair *responsible for every son,* LL $287^{b}22$. *Compar.* cionntaighe sinn iná sibh, DDána 88.22. *Superl.*: cia bhus ciontuighe? Dán Dé xxii 32.

II As subst. o, m. *one who is liable, guilty party*. Legal: do uidib cinadh cach cintaigh, Laws iv 240.11. iar n-elod cintaigh, 242.12. athgabail cintuigh, O'D. 44 (H.3.17, 39). cúig séd for gach ciontach, Ériu xiii 34.4. gach ciontaigh a chion, Celtica i 103.507. In other contexts: ní do dígail for fírianu . . . acht is do chosc c. gl. *iniustis*, Wb. $28^{a}3$. in bibdu ⁊ in c. na chinaid, LU 9784. mor c. . . . ⁊ cimbidi . . . ro ícsat pianu, Alex. 383. madh calma an ciontach, Content. vi 2.

cintaige iā, f. (cintach): a c. ⁊ sláintige '*criminality and innocency*', Laws iii 94.24. a bun iar slaintighi . . . iar cintaigi '*its root* (*i.e.* word eitged) . . . *in its good sense* . . . *sense of criminality*', 90.1.

cintaigid (cin) **I** Intrans. *transgresses, defaults, sins*: mór céim 'nar chintaig mise '*gone astray*', Met. Dinds. iii 64.125. ar na slighthibh a cciontaighthear i n-aighidh dlighidh, Celtica i 101.425. da cciontaighid . . . i ffritheólamh na n-esslán '*if they commit any . . . default in the seruice*', RSClára 112^{a}. cia nachar chiontaigh *who has not sinned*? DDána 10.2. With prep. FRI *sins with* (in sexual sense): níor chionntuigh éinfhear ría (of Rebecca), Gen. xxiv 16. gur cinntaigh I. re mnai A., St. Ercuil 72. In different sense: má do chiontuigheas rut riamh *against thee*, DDána 101.30. ? *Cf.* Luighne dochím gur chiontoigh *took spoils*(?), O'Hara 2027 '*was its object*', Ed.

II Trans. *accuses, charges*: slógh na cruinne ciontábhaidh, Aithd.D. 98.1. cionntaigh é idir thú féin ⁊ é (= *corripe eum*, Matt. xviii 15), Eochairsg. 12.4. With prepp. do cintaigh é féin do dia *confessed his sins to God*, BCC 145. ciontuighim dhuit inn, DDána 25A.15. ciontuighim mé sa mhí-ghníomh '*I plead guilty of sin*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxxix 3. With noun-clause: ciontaighim . . . mé . . . gur pheacaigheas, Parrth. Anma 4780. Note also: níor chiontuigh chíogh an álaidh *nor charged them with his wounded heart*, DDána 61.10.

Med. *infects* : mina cintuigtar adbur lennaidhi = *inficiatur,* Rosa Ang. 52.7.

Vn. cintugud.

? **cintas** (*cf.* cin): dia marbadh cin c. *liability, guilt,* O'D. 1615 (H.5.15, 13^{b}); *cf.* a marbhadh co cinta, 1616(14^{a}).

cintecal see ceinticul.

cintech see cinntech.

cinteir: c. gl. *calcar,* Sg. $50^{a}21$. inna centir gl. *cami* (*gs.*), Ml. $51^{b}22$.

cintugad *vn.* of cintaigid. cintachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. ? gan chionoghadh, Hackett^{2} xlvi 3. (**a**) *act of committing crime, sin*: cintugud ferrdha do denum ria '*to deflower her*', Fier. 136. gan cionthoghadh ré mnaoi fhir oile, O'Hussey TC 178.14. ciontughadh commór ⁊ sin *to commit so grave a crime,* RSClára 118^{b}.

(**b**) *act of accusing, charging*: do ciontugadh fhir thairce, O'D. 544 (H.3.17, 435). do nem-chintughadh aosa tairce annso *exonerating,* 545 (H.3.17, 435). déanam cionn- tughadh na colla, Dán Dé xix 1. iarna chiontughadh féin dó, TSh. 9228.

Med.: as eigin an sgamhan do chiontughadh uadha sin *become affected,* 23 K 42, 167.7.

ciopáil see cíapáil.

1 cip see 1 cía.

2 cip see cepp.

1 cíp: in c. gl. *cumminum,* Bodl. 70, $1^{a}2$ cited Meyer Contribb.

2 cíp *hand,* mainly in glossaries and prob. extracted from deisscíp (see scíp): ina dagscip (.i. na deslam) .i. cip .i. lam ondí as *capio*, LB $240^{a}21$ = desscip, ACC 124. sguirim bodesto ⁊ is sgithach mo cíb, RIA Cat. p. 3423. cíb .i. lámh no glac, O'Cl.

cipé see 1 cía.

cipindus (1 cía + indas) (**a**) Conj. *however, in whatever way, howsoever*: cinnas sin a Ingceóil . . . Cip indas (cipindas, Facs.) for Ingcél . . . *how is that* . . . *however it be,* LU 7065 (BDD^{2} 655). scaradh friutsa quibindes a cumairnecmar '*however*(?) *we have met*', RC xii 60.27. cibinnis ra bhaoi sí *of whatever kind it was*, TFrag. 72.9. cepinnus ro bói reme an tsúil mesa robói asa hathle *whatever the eye was like before it was worse afterwards*, RC xxvii 280 § 36. cipindus fonuaslaicther ar eicin *in whatever way it may be set aside*(?), Laws i 50.26 Comm.

(**b**) Adv. iar na ttaiselbhadh cipinnus *somehow or other*, FM vi 2126.16. *However, at all events, at any rate*: cip innus, LU 5288 (cipinnus, Facs.). c., BB 291^{b}28. ba cara cipinnus do F . . . L., ZCP xi 62.13.

? **cipínecht**: gidh é a Dhomhnaill mo dhílleacht / do chongbhainn réd chipíneacht, IGT Decl. ex. 843 (Prolegomena 42 § 6).

cippe m. (cepp, Stokes, Ling. Val. 72) *battle-line, phalanx*: tangadur ina cipe throm trénlaidir, Acall. 6623. ina cipe comdluta cobsaid '*a phalanx stout and stable*', Ann. Conn. 1256.6. 'na gcipeadhaibh ⁊ 'na gcóirighthibh, TSh. 5741.

Freq. in phr. cippe catha (perh. orig. use): tanic i n-a chippi chatha chomdaingen, LL 32284 ('*palisade of battle*', TTr. 1472). da ronad . . . cipi oen catha . . . do gallaib Atha Cliath, Cog. 164.9.

? **ciprib**: cet[h]ri dorais ind cen brōn / . . . turib c., uair is caem / cōel fo tuighib d'itib én (of house of Mac ind Óc), ZCP viii 108.14.

1 cir (-í- ?) '*jet*', Meyer Contribb., Thurn. Gramm. 573. a ndí ṡúil . . . batir dubidir c. *as black as jet,* ZCP xviii 296.2. Appar. also in phr. cuach cera (if not *gs.* of céir): dorigni cúach cera da gnúis ⁊ da agid fair, LU 6453 (TBC^{2} 1939) = TBC 2602 '*red bowl*', Faraday 90. duibighthir cúach cera a gnúis, ZCP iii 247.y (see note). *Cf.* the compds.: leomain geala ⁊ cirmonga foraib ina seasum *dark manes,* BB 495^{a}18. -chorcra, Airne F. 101 *v.l.* See also círdub, círbachall (cír compds.). *Cf.* 2 cera.

2 cir see escir.

3 cir .i. dlúith, Eg. 1782, 43^{a} (cited Meyer Contribb.).

cír ā, f. (**a**) *comb, rake*: c. nó slind gl. *pecten,* Sg. 63^{b}12. cir chuirréil aircit connecor di or aici, IT i 119.12 (TE 3). mac in chírmaire allus ch. *let the comber's son follow combs*, Ériu ix 49 § 33. cirmairi . . . do niat na cira, O'C. 2131 (H.4.22, 86½). slicht a chíre ina ḟolt (one of the signs of a fop), Triads 103. c. aga cur a cend Adhna / míl seng dubh gach ladhra lé, IGT Decl. ex. 967. ? *Cf.* a chir i cuile / a chreabhair cuiligh, IT iii 91.12 (BB 293^{a}14).

Transf. *set of teeth*: ? fiacla cirí cleth icurghais, IT iii 101.5. is mé do coguin fam ch. / dá én lánméthi Léithín, Eg. 1782, 49^{a}2 (cited Meyer Contribb.). beathadhach . . agá rabhadar trí cíora fiacal, TSh. 1025. Hence cognaid in c., a ch. *chews the cud*: ac cognam a cīre, Corm. Y 603. gach uile bheathach . . . chognas an ch., Deut. xiv 6 = chognas a chíor, Lev. xi 3. Of honey-comb: is cíor mheala bríathra millsi, Prov. xvi 24. cuid do ch. mheala, Lk. xxiv 42.

(**b**) *crest, tip*: cóica urla . . . amal chir ṁbethi no amal brethnasa bán óir, TBC 1376 (see n.). cunid samalta ra c. ṁbethi ra dered fagamair . . . glantaitnem a fhuilt (of warrior), MU^{2} 586. c. draigain fair '*blackthorn crest*' (of a hedge), Laws iv 112.15. fo urcomair na ciri draigín, 114.4 = círe draighin, O'Dav. 868. erbi imme oc imaire / fo ch. blonci bratgile '*under a blossom of white-mantling lard*', Aisl. MC 37.34. Of helmet: co facaidh cira na ceinnberta, ZCP vi 35.x. do tulaibh na scíath ⁊ do círaibh na cathbharr, CCath. 1878. In phrase c. thuathail: go ndiongnadh féin cíor thuathuil don teagh *that he would turn the house topsy-turvy*, PCT 644. *Cf.* ac cumtach c. im chorraib na luṅgi, LL 30952 = c[o]ír (untranslated), TTr. 134.

As n.pr.m. dá Ch., LU 6521. In nn. loc. see Cúl Círe, Hog. Onom. *Cf.* a C. a Currel na mná '*the Comb*', Met. Dinds. ii 22.53.

Compds. (see also cir-). With nouns. -baccán see next. scéith . . . co círbachlaib, TBFr. 39 ('*crest-stave*? some ornament on the shield, apparently rods (of metal?) inlaid with bronze', Gloss.) = ZCP iv 33.x (cirbaccanaib, *v.l.*). a cuicela ⁊ a cirbolga '*comb-bags*', Laws iii 290.3 Comm. is and rogab a chírchathbarr . . . im a chend *crested helmet*, LU 6434 (TBC^{2} 1921). ar cir-ciomsaib cathbharr '*crest-borders*', CCath. 3617. batar fo chircolggaib cath / i crinchumgaib na catrach (of Paul and Silas in prison), SR 7415. banchoimhedaid do chir comraraib Meadba *comb-caskets,* Folklore iv 58 § 56 = do cirib ⁊ do chleraibh, BB 391^{a}23. cét cailches círchrotha, Airne F. 101. tairthe . . . ar gcíordhubhadh (: míon-Mhumhan) '*dark-crested*', Aithd.D. 4.7.

With adjj.: co ccathbharraibh cíorchroma '*curve-crested*', Hugh Roe^{2} 148.31. do bháindéad eagair 'na chaiseal tiugh cíor-dhruidthe, Hackett^{2} 16.41. a gcorráin cama cír-ghéara, DDána p. 382.27. See círdub, círgal.

círach o, ā (cír). In phr. cathbarr c. *crested helmet*: a chathbarr c. clárach, LU 6392 (TBC^{2} 1877) (TBC 2533). cathbarr c. 'ma chend cechtar nái, RC xiii 456.z. cathbairr ciracha, fororda, Cog. 162.5. corrc[h]athbharr c., CCath. 5262. cathbarr cirrach, YBL 121^{a}45. Note also: brú . . . / bheannbhachlach chíorach na gcolg (of ship), Measgra D. 48.34.

círad u, m. *vn.* of círaid. *act of combing, raking*: iar slemoin chirad a fuilt, FB Eg. 40 (IT i 273). slán fa chíoradh / do chúil, DDána 114.4. trian a cirthu adblam (of wool), Laws ii 372.16 = cirtha, 370.1 Comm. Of process used in treatment of malt (see ZCP xiv 350): cuictiges a fotaib cen cirad . . . ar na cirad, Laws ii 240.21-22. a cirad na n-imaired sain cach lae, 242.4 Comm. tirud ⁊ cirudh '*kiln-drying and combing*', 152.11.

Transf.: cáinadh / ⁊ círath *discussing* (*unfavourably*), Arch. iii 294 § 4 '*Heckeln*' (Gloss.). ghabh ag a cciorrbhadh ⁊ ag a ccíoradh '*to hack and to tear them*' (of warrior in battle), CRR^{2} 21.

círaid (cír) *combs, smoothes out*: cirmairi .i. cirait na hetaidi, O'C. 2131 (H.4.22, 86½). in bolg . . . asa cirann a abrus, Laws i 152.12. Comm. círeadh a chend, Reg. San. 21.12. ní dóibh chíorair do dhlaoidh dualach, Keat. Poems 1384. See slemon-.

Vn. círad. *Part.* círtha.

círán o, m. (cír): benaidh in gaí dar ciran cathbhairr na luirighi ⁊ brisid in ciran '*crest*', Aen. 3068. See cirín.

cirbach: inghen ciorbhach, BNnÉ 296 § 28 *v.l.* = cherr, text.

cirbaid see cerbaid.

? **cirbrech**: hi c. a n-aitreabu, RC xliii 72.13.

cirbsire see cirpsire.

? **circlach** = circulda: ag fochuidmheadh . . . Ceithlinne ciorchlaighi Craísfhiaclaighi, Cath MT 142, but perh. *leg.* ciorghalaighe, note. Perh. also in: a lámh chiorclach chíordhubh, Dhá Sg. Art. 356. See círgalach.

circul (Lat. *circulus*). Also cercal(l), -uil(l), -ail(l) *etc.* In old exx. usually o, m., but gender and inflection vary. *Circle, orbit, zone*: circal .i. *a circulo* .i. roth, Corm. Y 263. fubíth doṅgníat cercol ocondocbáil gl. *apsidas* (Gr.), BCr. 18^{d}2. atcess in circall imon ṅgrein (at birth of Christ), LB 132^{b}41. .vii. circalla conuicci ind Trinoid ⁊ aighi (= uidhe) mile bliadhna tigi cacha circailla dib, Ir. Texts i 24.x-y. circull tentide . . . imón tír sin, LU 1987 (FA 5). Loch Lein; ceathra chircilla uime .i. chircall sdain, ⁊ chircall luaighi, ⁊ chircall iarind, ⁊ chircall uma, Todd Nenn. 220.n. doniat circlu dib (of serpents winding about person's body), Aen. 492. re hais gcearcaill na cruinne (: seantruim) (ccearcholl : seantrom *v.l.*), Studies 1918, 281 § 12. spéar gréine na (= 'na) cearcuill (: chruinn), Content. v 40. tricha circull airccit bhain (of the thirty pieces of silver), BNnÉ 101.21. cearcall clár ndearg, DDána 119.18.

In phr. c. bodba *attacking circle* (*of foes*): focheird in circul ṁ-bodba sin morthimchell chethri n-ollchoiced ṅ-hE., TBC 2645 = in circul modba, LU 6504. daronad circull bodba impo d'ogbaid na hAffraici, CCath. 3147. Of defensive armour: ic ecur a airthossaig di chressaib ⁊ de chirclaib cruaidíairn (of ship), LL 30953 (TTr. 135). circaill cithneimneach cláriarnaighi uime (of warrior), CF^{2} 933. Of ornaments *etc.*: maelch. oír co clucinib fo bragit cech eich díb, TFerbe 14. inar . . . co circlaib óir ⁊ arcait, Mann. and Cust. iii 161 n. amail circáill ḟeta (of the Id Morainn), IT iii 190 § 15. robói cercuil imma medhon amail cnis (? *leg.* cris) fhir chollnaigh, Cóir Anm. 140. mo ḟail-si 'na circaill teintidhe imo braghait, RC xxvi 364.7.

Hoop of barrel, vat *etc.*: sreth di muntorcaib óir . . . mar chirclu dabcha, LU 1710 (RC ix 476.14). do dénam circall de *to make hoops of it* (of bones of a whale), Laws i 134.31 Comm. in chetna dabach . . . ro díscáil da cláraib ⁊ da circlaib, TBC 1366 = ro disgaoil a clair ⁊ a ciorcla, St. ro mheabhattar a cciorcaill dona lestraibh, Ériu xiii 24.28.

Note also: amhail do-ní an togharmach san chiorcaill aníu '*in the circus*', Keat. ii 5453. an chiorcuil lochtach *vicious circle* (logical fault), Luc. Fid. 4445. a chearcall teintidhe tréan (a chief), Magauran 431.

In n. loc.: Cnoc in chircaill, Acall. 6447.

circulda (circul) *circular*: flaithisdad circallda nó comchruinn, Caithr. Thoirdh. 2.3. Adv. go ciorcalda timcheall na teineadh, TSh. 5742.

circunflex (Lat. *circumflexus*) *circumflex* (*accent*): dóig linn bed n-acuit *praeter qualis* ⁊ combad ch. far suidiu, Sg. 30^{a}8. c., 7a. c. . . . for alailib diib, 208^{b}8. circumflex, 187^{b}3. circumflex forsna sillabaib fota, Auraic. 1554. circumplex, 1558. See sircumplex.

circunstaint see sircumstaint.

círdub compd. of dub, but first element uncertain (see Zimmer, KZ xxxvi, Stokes *ibid.* xxxvii 255): ech c. crúaidchend, LU 8665 (FB 50). i llathachaib círdubaib, 2179 (FA 26). chirdub, LL 252^{b}16 (ZCP xviii 295.8). daeine círduba, Maund. 136. intinn cinnte cíordhubh, Keat. Poems 802. taoibh ruainne chíordhuibh chaoil (: íornaibh), DDána 19.9. ? *Cf.* mionleitir chiorrudhubh *'a fine script, jet black'*, Studies 1923, 597 § 4. As subst. itir in uidir ⁊ in cirdub (of wind), Laws i 28.2 Comm. See 1 cíar compds., 1 cir.

círéip: go gnóthach . . . 'san g-círéib *din*, GJ iii 37^{b}7. do tháinig(h) 'san chíréib ⁊ tuaircillín ann a láimh leis, 50^{b}40.

círéipeach (círéip). Adv. go calma c. *'with daring contentiousness'*, Ó Bruad. iii 14.1.

círgal compd. of gal. On first element see círdub. *fury, rage, clamour,* etc.: ciorghal .i. gal lámh .i. gaisgeadh lámh, O'Cl. imserga ⁊ círgala ⁊ fuili fordérggа, LU 4542 (TBC^{2} 54) = irgala, TBC 246. teid círghala ⁊ imserga eturro, BB 263^{b}36 (SG 331.4) = RC xxiv 174.z. ag caitheamh a cainnti ⁊ a cirgaili ⁊ a ceannairrci, CF^{2} 56. ciorgail na ccraoiseach ⁊ tromghair na luireach, RC xi 24.15.

círgalach (círgal): tar éis an bhreithemhnais chiorghalaigh úd *terrible*(?), O'Hussey TC 74.6. See also circlach.

ciric = siric: peillec tuirtín c., D iv 2, 51 v^{a}10.

cirín (cír): ar indeoin . . . chirín cathbairr in curad *'crest'*, MR 234.5 = chirin, LL 410^{a}5. See cirán.

Cirine io (Lat. *Hieronymus*, "as if a diminutive of cir *'jet'*", Thurn. Gramm. 573). *St. Jerome*; Ch[i]rine, Ml. 137^{b}7. *gs.* Cirini, 126^{d}4. Chirini, 103^{d}26, 124^{d}5. C. noem, Trip. 428.12. C. bán Bethil, Fél. Sept. 30. feib asindfēt C. (*sic leg.* with MS), ZCP iii 21.6. adnocul C., xvii 232.13. Cirinus noem mac hiosebi, LB 232 *marg. inf.*

círmaire io, m. (cír) *comber or fuller of cloth; comb-maker*: ciormhaire .i. fúcaire, O'Cl. cirmairi .i. cirait na hetaidi no do niat na cira, O'C. 2131 (H.4.22, 86½). mac in ch. allus chír *'let the comb-maker's son follow combs'*, Ériu ix 49 § 33. nochon uaras a gealughudh / co n-arm caembuide cirmure *comber*, IT iii 104.27. mesce chīrmairi, Bruchst. 30 § 66. cerdda ⁊ c. ⁊ cennaige esinraice, LU 2217 (FA 29). aird an ard re ceardcae ciormhaire, TFrag. 222.y. ro chuir an ciormhaire (glossed fúcaire) a congna amach, z. tréde neimthigedar c.: coimrith fri coin hi[c] cosnum chnáma, adarc reithi do dírgud . . . , dichetal for ochtraig co rathochra a mbí ina íchtur for a úachtar do chongna ⁊ cnámaib ⁊ adarcaib, Triads 117. cerd cīrmuire, ZCP viii 208.19. cairemain, ⁊ cirmaire . . . saeri fir midbad doib, Laws v 106.18. c. .i. doniad in cirmairecht, 20 Comm. cairemain is cirmairi, Met. Dinds, i 26.174. nī raib úaid acht cairem ⁊ cirmaire *'let none spring from him but shoe-makers and comb-makers'* (curse), BColm. 66.7.

círmairecht ā, f. (círmaire): cirmaire .i. doniad in cirmairecht *'(wool-)combing'*, Laws v 106.21 Comm.

? **cirmin**: ni fil c. gin a chloisin .i. ni fil coir in ní gin a cloisin, O'C. 1468 (H.3.18, 652).

cirp .i. dian, Lec. Gl. 427. cirb .i. luath, O'C. 963 (H.3.18, 415). c. (gripp, H) lep liath ennech, IT iii 14 § 30. See grip.

cirpa(ig)id see cerbaid.

cirpsire (*cf.* Lat. *cervisia, -arius*) *brewer*: cirpsi[ri], Ériu xix 83 § 11. C. . . . a cirpsere .i. a scoaire, Trip.^{2} 3132 = a chirbsire, Trip. 574.16. c. .i. fer denta lenna, Leb. Gab. 26.2. cirbsire, O'Cl. See ceirbseóir.

círrbaigthech (*cf.* cerbad): lann . . . / taobhghlan chīorrbhaightheach (: fhíorfhuilteach) *lacerating*, Measgra D.14.6.

cirrbaigtheóir (*cf.* cerbad): ciorrbhaightheóir na meirleach *punisher*, Párl. na mB. 182.

cirrbed, cirrb(ug)ad see cerbad.

cirrbuidthe late spelling of *part.* of cerbaigid (see cerbaid): tabhair . . . asdeach na daoine ciorrbhuidhthe *maimed*, Luke xiv 21.

cirre [iā, f.] (cerr) *crookedness*: Fergus Cerrbhel .i. [c. .i.] caime bái ina bhél, Cóir Anm. 131. Cerball .i. c. bēl, Corm. Y 398.

cirrid (cerr) also cirraid. *mangles, maims*: ro cirred iarom ind lám sin, ⁊ ro hathchummad *'mangled and maimed'*, BDD 167. cirtis caile ⁊ comlann, Rawl. 82^{b}28. ro chaichlaig cuirp roscirri, Met. Dinds. iii 82.51 (*v.l.*). cirrsat morcnes ín chonart, BB 404^{b}21. co ro cirrthar do chorp-su . . . ot' naimdibh, YBL 172^{b}2.

Vn. cirriud. *Part.* cirrthe.

cirriud *vn.* of cirrid. Also cirrad. *act of mangling, maiming*: claidib ic c. (of Hell), LU 2424. ba comlund cét cirthi cráeb *'at lopping limbs he could match a hundred'*, Met. Dinds. iv 360.119. ag cirrad chuirp an rig, TTebe 993. treagdad is ciorradh cneas, Cog. 112.26. In laudatory description of hero: in cend costuda ⁊ in c. mórslúaig, TBC 501.

cirrthe *part.* of cirrid. Also cirrtha. *mangled, maimed*: Art Cearb .i. Art tesctha nó cirrthi, Cóir Anm. 171. re himat na corp cirrthe *'mangled'*, CCath. 2007. na curadha cíorrdha agá d-tógbháil, ML 134.11.

cirte see ceirte.

círtha *part.* of círaid. *combed*: go cárnach cíortha (of hair), Keat. Poems 875. Adv. do dhearc . . . go cíorrtha *intently*, Párl. na mB. 2365.

círthóir (círad): a círtóir .i. Daelgus *'comber'*, SG 93.23.

cirtlam: ic malairt mong ⁊ ic c. (? *leg.* ic cirred lám), RC xliii 28.8, where Ed. (xliv 177) suggests cert + lám.

1 cis see 1 cía.

2 cis .i. faebar, Ériu xiii 81 § 286. Of part of chariot: fo ondaib .i. fo chisaib in charpaid, O'C. 1043 (H.3.18, 436^{a}) (see 1 fonnad). fonnaidh .i. ciss . . . tre fonnaid .i. tria chisibh, 1420 (638). ? *Cf.* for cissi cisél, TBC St. 4645.

3 cis see 3 ces.

4 cis see 1 ceis.

cís u, [m.?] (Lat. *census*, Thurn. Gramm. 172, Ped. i 209). Treated as neut. in: cis n-incis o anfine, ⁊ cis n-infuilaing o fine, ⁊ cis n-airdbide . . . ó fine ⁊ ó anfine, Laws i 158. 7–9 Comm., hisa c., Trip.^{2} 184. Perh. occasionally as o-stem in Laws (see exx. below). cíos m., IGT § 34. *tax, tribute, cess, rent*: c. gl. cim, LU 8901 (FB 68). mál .i. cíos, Eg. Gl. 472. c. gl. *fiscus*, Sg. 37^{b}16. athgabail treisi sloiged, ciss *'distress of three days for hosting, rent'*, Laws i 156.27. sáor ar chios gach cionaidh (*leg.* cionad?) *fine*(?), Ériu xiii 30.17. re im dingbail cisa di-a tuaith *'a battle to ward of rent'*, Laws v 300.24. c. égoir ro cuinge[d] ar an duini, O'C. 2314 (Eg. 88, 24(25)^{b}). dligid císa mo dhuan-sa, H.3.18, 563. dirodba indiunn / ar colno císu *'may she destroy within us the taxes of our flesh'*, Thes. ii 325.19 (Hy. iv) glossed *peccata*, *cf.* cíos .i. peacadh, O'Cl. ro maith in rí a ch. do Pátraic, Trip.^{2} 187. cána ⁊ smachta ⁊ císa fer nErend, LU 4207. fis do ch. co cert, KMMisc. 276 § 72. in tan rochlomar clocān / ni furāil in c., Arch. iii 313 § 19. cis trom do-berthea forro, Ériu xvi 84.88. do chungid in chīsa co Gāedelaib, Deathtales 10.y. conair chissa *a journey which led to (their) paying tribute*(?), Acall. 7008. dlegaid claidme c. a nglantai iarna tosluccad *'swords are entitled to the tribute of cleansing them'*, RC xii 106 § 162. tug sé c. in da theallach sin leis, St. Ercuil 1647. cíos na gcath ag cath Bhúille *'income from their battles'*, O'Hara 4000, see n. cíos mar dogheabhthair don Ghall *'cess is got even by the foreigner'*, Dán Dé xxv 7. DDána 58.26. ar gnē chīosae a fforcionn gach mīossa *'at a certain rent, payable at the end of each month'*, Fl. Earls 54.3. cíos cinnte . . . mar chothughadh óna thighearna, TSh. 10075 *'wages'* Glossary.

With bés: nī dlig nach rī . . . cīs nā bēs nā gēill . . . don tīrsin, Corp. Gen. 207.8. co fessta a ciso ⁊ a m-besu lais, TE 2 Eg. = fri commus a m-bésa ⁊ a chisa dóib, LU 10716.

With descr. gen. or adj. of particular tributes, taxes: oc tobach in chísa Céssarda, PH 2488. cios cosanta *'protection tribute'*, FM iv 1152.6. cīos is cáin Ērenn, ZCP viii 108.21. ni rig . . . do na tabar chis flatha *'he is not a king . . . to whom the rent of a king is not given'*, Laws iv 50.23 .i. daeraicillnechta .i. braich, 27 Comm. atait secht neimid cethra . . . bo ciss flatha no eclasa, v 260.3 .i. bo bis ac imfulang a cisa do flaith no do eclais, 12 Comm. fine cis flatha, v 318.3 .i. in fine bis ag imfulang a cisa do'n flaith, 9 Comm. do chuinchid chísa grotha ⁊ imbi, Trip.^{2} 182. dobeiredh dham cíos a chinn *'used to pay me tribute'* (*polltax*), O'Gr. Cat. 349.18. c. (n-)inchis see inchis and *cf.* cíos na hainnise, Five Seventeenth-Century Pol. Poems 41.127, 92.196 and n. c. láime see lám. folach cis lobair, Laws i 230.24 glossed imfulaing (*sic leg.*) cisa in duine troig, .i. diablad in cisa, 232.25–6. c. nemid *tribute due from person of status*; uracomol cis neimid, iv 6.10 .i. in ní fora firaccomailter a cis do neimed, y. Comm. do cuireadh cíos Phádraig ar Chonnachtaibh lé Gormghal mac Dín Dáthaidh *'Patrick's tribute'*, Keat. iii 2527. c. rigdae gl. *uectigal*, Sg. 52^{b}9. saer na bochta . . . o'n ch. rigda, PH 458. fon cis Romanach, Todd Nenn. 70.14. *Cf.* mo chíos bhróin rem chois dom chailg *'my tribute of grief'*, Rel. Celt. ii 236.11. See also Laws i 158.7–9 cited above.

With a variety of vbs. expressing levying, exacting, paying tribute: ben do beim císa orainn *exact your tribute from us*, Lism.L. 3195. ic brith chīsa Muman, Corp. Gen. 406.10. fer lé cumthar c. ar coblach, Studies 1920, 418.25. do ghlacadh cíosa na sealbha *'rents'*, RSClára 49^{b}. ac nougudh (ag gnougudh) a chisa ⁊ a chana fein orro, RC xliii 58.9. cīs in caistiaill d'icc, Grail 3430. oc tobuch a císa, LU 10435. Ellipt.: co ná fil . . . / rolamad c. ar Cairind *'lay tribute on C.'*, Ériu iv 98 § 25.

With prepp. CEN (somet. mere cheville): slíab cen chísu *'the mountain free of tax'*, Met. Dinds. iii 302.61. ar do croich cruaid cen cisae *innocent*(?), Ériu xix 12 § 6. FO: fo chísu cacht '*a captive under tribute*', Met. Dinds. iii 8.83. us cora mac mucsaide fo chis, Laws v 456.5. fir 's mná na cruinne fad chíos-sa (of the Cross), DDána 2.4. suídhe fó chíos *tributis serviet*', Párl. na mB. 1309. ro laiset Cenel cConaill fo chios doibh, Hugh Roe^2 114.16. I N-: ingen Rúaid berair hi c. do Fomorib, LU 10439. SECH: dochuaid sech císu co cert, LU 3065 'i.e. *she was exempt from tribute?*' Fél. 53 note.

In cheville (see also above): ba buan a c., Anecd. i 60 § 88. 65 § 134.

Compds. With nouns: do shaigdis na h-uili seo . . . co Cormac na chischain *as tax and tribute*, YBL 140^b6. ní thardsad císchain doibh, BB 207^b35. roinn na cíoscána, BNnÉ 258.15. cuairt ⁊ cischanachus a chinid . . . do Ch. '*tribute-rents*', Fen. 120.7. -thoibgeóir see toibgeóir.

cisach (cís): croidhlíonmhar coigcríochach cíosach *receiving or exacting tribute* (of nobleman), Hackett^2 xxvi 164. See. also císaige.

císachtach: taí do chenn cúasachtach. Taí do chorp c. '*resorbent*', Met. Dinds. iv 294. w = cisachtach, ZCP iii 240 § 34. *Cf.* cíosachtach .i. salach, O'Cl. Perh. for cesachtach.

císaige [io, m.] (cís) *tributary, rent-payer*: ropadh maith lem / corbam cīsaige don flaith (St. Brigid), Celtica ii 152 § 7. conna fodéma in c. ēraic a dligid dia flaith '*the tributary will not endure (to pay) compensation to his lord for his due*', RC xxvi 42 § 222. robtar cisaige fir ín bethad do Alaxander, BB 491^b5 = císaig, Alex. 369. nár cíosuidhe do rádh rinn, Bard. Synt. Tr. 229.4.

císal see císel.

? **ciscaraim**: cis lir fogla eitged .i. carcomaircim no c. no iarfaigim cia ler, O'C. 901 (H.3.18, 400).

cised see cingid.

cisél '*layer or row of sheaves*', P. O'C. ? Of slaughtered bodies: ba ard cisel choscair chain / Cormac co n-ani a chuir, LL 7425 (cīsel, ZCP xi 109.y). cisal cata / . . . daine i n-úir / for cissi c., TBC St. 4639, 4645, '*Garben*', TBC 5636. In DDána 23 in contexts referring to the Cross: an crann tarsna . . . / do chiseal failme Pharrthais, 23.17; do chuir ciseal fa gach ceann / don droichead ler airg Ifreann / bia tráth is budh damhna déar / cia fáth cabhra an dá chiseal (*leg.* chiséal), 8; na clocha-so mar do chuir / 'n-a gcéidchiseal fan gcrannghail, 11 ('*plank*, (*stone*) *block*, *layer*', Ir. Monthly 1930, 51–2). In contexts referring to the sea *trough*, *hollow*: tar na srothaibh . . . sáobhthonnach[a], ⁊ tar na ciséalaibh . . . cubharanfacha '*wave-troughs*', RC xxix 110.14. tar ciselaibh . . . na gcalad, ⁊ tar tonnuib . . . na srothann, ML^2 690. tar crislaigib . . . na c., 672. *Cf.* cisél .i. íseal eidir da thuinn, O'Cl.

Compd. ? dá gceisilmheilt (: treisingheilt) '*heavily bruising*', Aithd. D. 35.6. tonn . . . chisel-tiugh '*thick-layered*', ML 94.18.

císel [o] (referred to cís, Thurn. ZCP viii 79, to Lat. *cens*(*u*)*ale*, Binchy SCano p. 38). Also císal. cíosal .i. cíos oileamhna, O'Cl. a fir tidnaig mo dig dam / immer oired mo chisel (: domisig = do-m-ísed), Anecd. i 14.21 '*for which tribute*(?) *has been paid*', SCano 491 note. luid uadib cen chísal (chisa, cisiu, *v.ll.*) clé (: tísad) '*wrongful offence*(?)', Met. Dinds. ii 28.39. maicc Ebir . . . / lotar huili la c. / fosrolaic in tarmchossal / sin mórchuthe n-ísel '*all went with the Devil*', Thes. ii 316.5 (Hy. ii 37), where c. is glossed: la ail inchis .i. demon, T; la ciselach nó la cisal .i. la hail inchis .i. la demuin hail eside ara dure . . . tob[aigther] cis . . . , F. So also: ataich Críst ⁊ Patric Art Mache farná feil tám ná c. . . . teilc coil (? *leg.* cóili) far c. '*plague or Devil . . . throw off hunger*(?) *on the Devil*', 258. 11–12.

císelach see císel.

cisí see 1 cía.

cisig see cingid.

cisne, cisnéit see 1 cía.

cisse io, iā *part.* of root *cid (so Ped. ii 490–1; see also Thurn. ZCP xxii 29–32). cisse gl. *invecta*, Ml. 84^b11. cissi gl. *prouec*(*h*)*ta*, 104^b9. cissib gl. *tortís crinibus*, Wb. 28^b10. *Cf.* cona dúalaib cissib coir (of horse-whip) '*in twisted plaits*', Met. Dinds. iii 124.59. As subst. i cissiu gl. *in sporta*, Thes. i 497.2 (see 2 ces). See -cessair, trechise.

cissi: huanaib cundradaib cissib gl. *transuechendís mercidibus*, Ml. 122^a3, *vbl. of necess.* from root *cid- (Ped. ii 490–1).

cístae io, iā (cís): c. gl. *censorius*, Sg. 35^a5. císdi gl. *Junoni Monetae*, Bv. 27 (Thes. ii 33). *municipalem* (.i. císta) *ordinem concedens*, Rawl. 12^a22. cista gl. *fiscalis*, Lib. Hymn. 19.y.

ciste m. (AS *ciste*) *chest, treasure, riches*: c. gl. *cista*, Ir. Gl. 199. cisdi nach roichet foglaidi, IT iii 104.20. i c. choitchend na sruthi *the Corbona*, PH 3229. cisde an Goill '*the treasure of the Norseman*', Ériu xvii 22 § 19. nochar taisced peinginn rīam / do chisti ag Colum na clīar, ZCP vii 304 § 15. a cur amugu in chisti moir do theacrais, YBL 152^b20. cisde ar gcradh *treasury of our riches*, DDána 42.40. Of coffin: cisde na marbh, cróchar, Eg. Gl. 116. gcasgadh (= gaisgedh?) uaile Chloinn Cholla / a cc. ag bpun bpefrogha '*in a coffin*', Rel. Celt. ii 258.2. *Fig.* cisde na bochtaine, RSClára 52b. ag dénamh cisti feirgi dhuit féin, Mac Aingil 780 = *thesaurizas tibi iram* (Rom. ii 5).

Transf. of persons: Maelodhor cáem c. '*dear treasure*', Gorm. Oct. 25. laoich as cisde do chliaraibh (of Síl Suibhne), DDána 102.5. mo chnú ⁊ mo ch. -se (of beloved musician), Keat. Poems 281. With follg. *gen.* in favourable and unfavourable sense: c. na cánoine (Maedóc Ferna), BNnÉ 286.2. cisde taisccedha ind ecnai (of bishop), AU i i 174.10 = FM iii 8.12. bearna . . . / ar chisde fheadhma Éireann (of poet's victory over patron), DDána 82.1. c. an chrábhaidh (St. Augustine), TSh. 5145. a ch. comthinoil cech pheccaid (of body of damned), PH 8222.

1 císte see cístae.

2 císte (dial. Engl. *keech, keach*, Gadelica 30) *cake, pie*: inn ttaitninn na cīstīsi leat? Gadelica 26 § 130. ciste cranachain, Mann. and Cust. i ccclxiv. See Dinn.

cistenach ā, f. (Mid. Engl. loanword, Ling. Val. 128). Later also cisten. *kitchen, larder*: cuicinn *a cocina*, ō c[h]istenaigh, Corm. Y 240. 'san cisdenaigh, BNnÉ 230 § 137. manach . . . os cind na cisdenaidhe, BCC 264.3. 'na g-cistean, Hard. ii 258.8.

cistigid (ciste): is innti . . . ro taisccedh [⁊ ro cistigeadh] ór . . . for tus '*stored up*' (of Thessaly), CCath. 3860.

císucán (cís): d'fir dilius (*leg.* dliges) bur císsucán (of Christ) '*little tribute*', Fél. 44.22.

císugud *vn.* formation from cís: ag cíosughadh ⁊ ag tabhairt chána dhóibh *paying tribute*, TSh. 72.

1 cit *sheep*: c. .i. *ovis, unde* citen *dicitur agnus*, O'Mulc. 220. cetoibh .i. cairidh, H.3.18, 50.

2 cit see 1 cía.

? **3 cit**: *da* .i. c. Thes. ii 46.3.

cita- see cét-.

citén see 1 cit.

1 cith u, m. *gs.* cetha. ceatha, fros, Eg. Gl. 176. ? *Cf.* cet .i. tonn, O'C. 125 (H. 3.18, 75^c).

Shower. Of rain, hail, snow: ra c. snechtaide, LL 24909. na cet[h]ae dluit[h]e '*close . . . showers*', CCath. 4953. cid dogni cithu gaeth cain? SR 7919. ceatha troma / do-níd tonna Th., CF^2 1454 = cithi crom, Acall. 861 *v.l.* cith cloichsnechta, St. Ercuil 1551. ceatha díothchuir na díleand, Celt. Rev. x 139.x. dubhadh ceatha *dark shower-cloud*, DDána 27A.11. re hucht an cheatha do chor *before the rain fell*, 75.22. c. mor do ferthain, Ann.Conn. 1251.11. fearthain an chetha ísin, FM v 1678.8.

Of other objects: ós chethaibh fían forngaire '*commanding clouds of warriors*', Met. Dinds. iv. 216.8. cetho aodho ona mbelaib (of monsters), Aisl. Tund. 100.7. cosmhail re ceathaibh gelclúmh . . . na srotha cubhracha, CF^2 43. cioth fola, FM i 550.z. coimhlíonmhar ré cioth mionchuiléog (of plague of frogs), MacAingil 899. Of missiles of all kinds: cetha nemhe . . . do shaighdibh, CCath. 1961. cetha comóra cloch, Fianaig. 90.6. In sense of *abundance*: clár milis go gceathaibh cnúais '*with showers of fruit*', Sc.G.St. iv 140 § 14. saor mo chlí ó ch. na bpeacadh ('*mist*'), A. Ó Dálaigh xvii 1. Prov. comrith re ceathaib (of foolish decision), MR 234.9. nírbho coim ria ccioth do Aodh Ua D. a elúdh *shelter from a shower* i.e. *a change for the better*, Hugh Roe^2 16.1. FM vi 2140.21.

In vaguer sense *trial, hardship, battle*, etc. (frequ. with cath): c. .i. crúaidh, H 3.18, 520. cethern . . . c. cath ⁊ orn orgain, Corm. Y 295. cen chíthu cess, SR 6047. cen chithu cruth, 683. cen ch. cen chath, 1779. c. nó chrúas '*trouble or danger*', Met. Dinds. ii 36.21. nístrāeth cath nā c. '*battle or distress*', BColm. 32.16. daria M. . . . / maise gréine tre ciotha, BNnÉ 193.6 = tar cithu, SG 152.14. nis fil galar isin bith / na c. na cuirfe for cul, LB 237 *marg. inf.*

Compds. With nouns. cith-anfhethna na haidhchi '*shower-storms*', CCath. 1926. cith-anfad . . . gan foscad, MR 236.19. truime a ciothbhraon, Studies 1921, 417 § 1. ciothghalchleas sneachta *blizzard*(?), ITS v 118.y. na cithnella neme, LU 6464 (TBC). is cealgach croidhe an ciothshluagh, Measgra D. 55.47. mur shín ag cor chithshneachta, O'R. Poems 54.

With adjj. tar cholbhadhaibh . . . cioth-bhorba na g-cuan' ML 46.28. fa'n cithluaithi coll '*on which are shower-shaken hazels*', Hy Fiachr. 194.2. sruth cithmhear cas, Aithd. D. 61.16 (Arch. iii 235.2). a craes in c[h]uain cithmoir, KMMisc. 314.16. in coire cith-rúad '*with its red spray*', Met. Dinds. iv 82.42.

With adjj. derived from nouns. tar an muir . . . ccithainbhthenaigh *'storm-swept'*, Buile S. 100.6. sreatha a ghéag cceathbhraonach *'dewy'*, Studies 1920, 99 § 13. an ciachbrat corr-néalach cioth-mhuirnioch *'showery'*, ML 102.27. circaill cithneimneach cláriarnaighi (of warrior's mail suit), CF^2 933.

2 cith .i. cuilen, ut est, dall cidh indiu .i. aineolach e cid indiu . . . .i. dall-chuilen indiu, O'C. 978 (H 3.18, 422^a). ? *Cf.* 1 cit.

cithach o, ā (1 cith) *showery, bedewed*: Cerball din Charmain chithaig, LL 7544, *'sic* for c.', note (: ilach) *'showery'*, TFrag. 218.4. c. / c. aub, LL 1637–8 = ciothach, Leb. Gab. 256.17. tren c. caictigiss, ZCP iii 256.9 (rhet.). As sobriq. (*cf.* Frasach) *generous*(?): Flann C., Cog. 86.1. BNnÉ 255.4.

? **cithán**: ní dual pórthathaoir dona slataibh saoir-chiotháin (: baoithchriotháin), Hackett^2 lix 14. ? *Cf.* 1 cith, 2 cith, 1 cit.

cithech gl. *flebilium*, Ml. 130^{c}13. *Cf.* cíid.

cithmar (1 cith): gaoth tre chaichshneachta chiothmhar *intermittent*, DDána 113.15.

cithrumach o, m.: ciothrumuigh, prascan, corrmarguighidh *'abject, base persons,'* Eg. Gl. 168. na ciothruimigh . . . do thionoladar a cceann a chéile am aghaidh, Ps. xxxv 15.

citne see 1 cía.

citoine *gs.* sugh c. *'encens'*, O'Gr. Cat. 215.35. ? *Cf.* Lat. *cydonia*.

cittach o, ā. Also cet-. *lefthanded, awkward*: each ceatach cruaidh gan chomhall *'clumsy'* (of the body), Aithd. D. 91.1. cithach cearbchluasach *'defective'* (of cat), Oss. v 82.4. As sobriquet: Conn ciotach, FM iv 1180.11 *'the left-handed'*, n. T. . . . m. Uáter chiotaigh, Hugh Roe^2 112.18.

citus see cétamus.

ciuchain .i. bás, a Cath Crinna sin, H 3.18, 652^c.

ciuil (Lat. *civilis*). As subst. *civil law*: is in dá dligheadh .i. c. ⁊ cánóin, FM v 1584.8. mac leighintt oirdhearc a c. ⁊ i ccanóin, 1726.4.

1 ciúil f. (ON *kjóll*, Marstrander ZCP vii 400). *ship, barque*: tri cíuíle . . . .i. .iii. barca, BB 209^{a}9 = tri cuile, Todd Nenn. 76.1. co tangadar . . . mic Milidh . . . co .xxx. ciuile ⁊ co .xxx. lanamhna cíuíl, BB 206^{b}14. téit lucht tríchat ciúil co Bretnu, FDG^2 678. cud na ciuili (.i. cenn na luingsi) tar fraich Erb (.i. Alba), ZCP v 487 § 12 (B. na f.).

2 ciúil see ceól.

ciúin i *calm, quiet*: ciuin gl. ainmnit. Trip. lii 30. cettemain caín ciuin cucht (of colour), RC v 202.11 (ciuin om., Ériu xvii 91 § 14). rop é cond mo ṡlúaig / rop é mo choll c., LL 18576. gné chiuin fháilid, PH 8359. neoill chiuine comdorcha *'still'*, TTebe 4264. guth ciūin *'soft voice'*, RSClára 13b. a neamhthruáilleadh spioruide ceannsa ciuine, 1 Peter iii 4. gerbo ciuin cennuis in muir, Grail 4228. Of persons *gentle, mild*: int escop ciuin, AU i 596.y. Níall c. cróda Calle, LL 15929. ré bheith c., 1 Thess. iv 11.

Compar. ? niba cīuniu Feradach, Corp. Gen. 2.53. nirbo ciuine doib, Ann. Conn. 1225.14. nir chiunaide C. . . . a muinter do marbad *'nor was C. the calmer'*, MR 266.14. *Adv.*: co ciuin cennus, Grail 3625. co ciuin cennuis cairdemail, St. Ercuil 1659.

? As subst. cach c. celar (rhet.), LU 9304.

Compds. With nouns: a ciunlabhra *gentle speech*, DDána 49.11. re ciuin-fhogar na cuisleann ciuil, MR 168.22. ó chiuín-réidhe caladh, ML 46.7. 'san chiúin-ghrinn-ló, Keat. Poems 378 *'calm pleasant day'*, Gloss.

With adjj.: C. ciuinbind, Gorm. Apr. 9. mo C. ba ciuinboc, Nov. 9. airthossach cíach cíuindorcha, LL 32187 (TTr. 1375). o chiúmhsaibh ciúin-réidhe, ML 44.28.

ciúine = ciúnas: roddet . . . / ciúni ceolda cormfledaig *'repose, with music and ale-feasting'*, Ériu viii 68.z.

-ciúir see ara-chrin.

-ciúlaitis see con-clich.

ciulán: éttrommugud a pian ⁊ comrainn a ciulan *'a sharing of their laments'*, CCath. 4237. ? *Cf.* ceól, ceólán.

ciulánach (ciulán): smuained snimach . . . ⁊ comairle ciulanach *'murmurous counsel'*, CCath. 3891. do ria an mráth ar n-a mhárach / ó mbia cách go c. *woeful*, DDána 29.22. don chaithbhaidhbh chiūlānaigh, Acall. (Leabh. ó Laimhsgr.) i 226.17. ? *Cf.* ag agallamh . . . go ciúnlánach gearránach *'piteously'*, Celt. Rev. x 134.24.

ciumas, ciumsach see cimas, cimsach.

ciúnaigid (ciúin) *becomes calm; makes calm*: ro chiunaigh an mhuir *grew calm*, BNnÉ 6 § 18. muna gciunaighe an fiabrus = *si febris non conquescit*, 23 K 42, 232.20. do chíunaigh an gháoth, Mark iv 39; vi 51. Trans.: le fuil gcíoch do chiunaigh soin / síon chogaidh chloinne hÁdhaimh, Aithd. D. 71.33. ciúnaigh feirg airdríogh Duibhe, TD 15.50.

Vn. ciúnugad.

ciúnas o, m. (ciúin) *calmness, quiet; repose*: in connlacht ⁊ in ciunas, SG 44.15. a ciunus flaithessa De, BCC 248. beagān . . . ciúnuis inntinne = *recogimiento*, Desid. 6444. ní ro leiccsiot c., na comhnaidhe . . . dóibh, FM vi 2270.x. le ciunas chrábhaidh *'quietness of devotion'*, Aithd. D. 81.6. More precisely *silence*: ciúnus do dhēnamh ó bhriathraibh *'keep silence'*, RSClára 13a. i gciúnas na hoidhche = *noctis silentio*, TSh. 5631. *Of sleep*: cuid 'na ndúsgadh dhíobh ⁊ cuid 'na cciúnus, Beatha S.F. 1051. seōmra ciúnais *bedroom*, 2987. do-rinne . . . in ciunus . . . dedhinech *died*, Smaointe B.Chr. 4534. Note also: an t-aonmhadh .x. ciúnus (of fruits of Holy Ghost), Celtica i 196.1161 *'modesty'* Gloss. = macántas, Parrth. Anma 3317.

ciúnlánach see ciulánach.

? **ciunu**: do arbart mac Dé / fri h-athlad uaíre / cride Guaire fo ch. / inna triunu fo Guaire, LL 277^{a}3. ? *Leg.* giunu.

ciúnugad *vn.* of ciúnaigid. ciúnachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *act of making* or *becoming calm*: a ciunugad iná a ceannsugad, MR 266.21. gurbo lēibenn cobsaid an cuan ar ciūnachad, ML^2 717. do bhéara mé air mo dhibhfheirg . . . ciúnughadh, Ezek. xvi 42.

? **cíur**: mōr ndear do chomhfliuch da c. .i. mōr mban do līon dá grádh, ZCP v 489 § 11 (B. na f.).

? **ciuraid**: ni c. commae ín ferdam frisin airi[m]se, Laws iv 100.21 Comm ? *Leg.* ni cuirid co mbae ... *'they do not suppose the bull to be included in their computation'*, Plummer MS. notes.

? **ciuriud**: ges donti ica mbia a chiuriudh a ænur, IT iii 65 § 136.

ciúrthi: condot ch. margníma, LU 3531 (SC 28). ? *Cf.* ara-chrin.

? **cius**: tabair c. co lli / . . . / slectaid sís fo tri, LB 262^{a}1 = tabair ciuis co llí, YBL 409^{b}6. ? *Cf.* cís. ? cubus.

clá see cló.

clabstra see claustra.

clachán see clochán.

clad o, m. Also clod. *Cf.* claidid, claide. **(a)** *ditch, trench*; also *dyke, earthen rampart* (the former is probably the earlier meaning. When associated with múr or doé the clad is the ditch from which the earth of the múr or doé has been excavated) surrounding a dwelling, monastery or graveyard; also as a boundary between estates or territories: cladh clodh m., IGT Decl. § 69. 'cladh . . . *a bank, rampart*', Eg. Gl. 136. .uii. claid . . . na[d] dírenatar cinaid, cia robdait[h]er indib . . . c. dúne, c. cille, c. f[e]irt, c. usci t[h]airidne, c. linne muilind, c. fót[b]aig móna, c. bís im droichet *'seven ditches whose liabilities are not atoned for, whatever may have been drowned in them'*, Coibnes § 13. in c. asa tabar fodbach na mona .i. na cuiteda, n. 9. c. bis fás conid lína tóla[e] n-uisci, § 12. rot, .i. bec, .i. im a mbi c. Ramat, .i. mor, .i. im na bi c., Laws i 232.18 Comm. isedh is feichem eachtar criche ann fer tar crích trichat cét, gen co be acht in cladh etarru ⁊ in fer agras, O'D. 666 (H. 3.17, c. 487^b). ar cladh feruinn mbiudbuid, Laws i 290.x Comm. dul tar mur, no dar c. na cilli, v 476.12 Comm. tir da randa flaith . . . a claetar poll .i. c. .i. i claidter poll i[c] comraind in feraind, iv 8.6 Comm. fer . . . ind claid *the ditcher*, Mon. Tall. 133.14 (§ 16). tuam (.i. c.), Corp. Gen. 18.14. baí ar cūl in catha i clud ⁊ a gilla ōsa chind, 403.30. ní bíd c. na hairbi na caissle im thír i nHére, LU 10568. ro hadnacht . . . isin chlud imechtrach . . . rigratha Loegairi, 9817. co tocba clod cechtar a da roth . . . con[id] slicht suachnid fri ed mbliadna, 8492 (H). noí cluid . . . / noí ndui na timchell *nine ditches and nine ramparts*, LL 3558 (Met. Dinds. i 30.37, cluidhe, *v.l.*). romaid . . . for Gallaib . . . ⁊ ro scalit fo chladaib ⁊ fo glentaigib, Cog. 76.10. conacclaid múr n-Aillinne . . . Buirech . . . focerd asin clud in cloich fil indti, Dinds. 17. ag déanamh cloidh timcheall a reilge, Keat. iii 1073. Of a grave-mound: ó do claidhedh cladh úire / ar Ceithern, TBC St. 3729.

Gpl. as epithet: ar Cruachain na c., LL 10139. rí Cera na c., MacCarthy 168 § 2.

Also somet. of stone or partly of stone: mó na ail borbchloche (*sic leg.*) i clud / cechtar a da glún, LL 29915. tar chladhaibh clachísli camcharadh, CF^2 1157. cladh clach, Studies 1924, 244 § 20.

Of the Roman walls in Britain: is leis doronad c. Saxan a n-agaid na mbarbarda . . . ⁊ ase ainm in claid sin . . . Guaul ⁊ . . . c. aile i nagaid Gaedeal . . . .i. C. na Muice, Todd Nenn. 64.1–4 and note.

C. coicríche *boundary ditch or dyke between territories*: Conchobur . . . . / coilles cludu cocriche, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 17 § 14. go mba lór do clod coicrice a slicht, RC xii 86 § 93. teacht ar chiomhsaibh ar gcríche / d'fhéaghuin an chluidh choigcríche, Aithd.D. 39.8. *Fig.* caistiall . . . robadh cladh coigcriche ⁊ robadh cliath gabhála fri hUltaibh, Hugh Roe^2 216.14.

C. comronna (-roinne) *dividing dyke*: cladh comronna . . . ōn Āth Cliath co chēile .i. Eisgir Riata, ML^2 983. luaithi dhó ag dol na choinde / ná bó tar chlodh comhroinde, IGT Decl. ex. 1523. *Cf.* atá dá chéibh 'na gcludh ronna (of hair), Aithd. D. 28.34.

(**b**) By extension of the waves of the sea: tar cladhuib troma tuirseacha na trethan, ML^2 689. Hence, of hair: re folt camlag cladh gcopdha, Magauran 1861. do chéibh na ccladh mbraointe mbán, O'Hara 3285.

COMPDS. (**a**) With noun. a ghríobh chladhachuidh Chonnocht, Aithd. D. 34.21. craebhthonna cladhanfaidh cuipgheala Clidhna, CF^2 1329. cloidhbhile míonabhla, Aithd. D. 4.6. glaise it shúil cladh-chlaise id chéibh, Dán Dé xxix 21. -etrige (see etarche): ba sruth-aibne . . . cach clais ⁊ cach c., MR 240.16. -eng (2 eng): fa chloidheangaibh síodha an chláir Chonallaigh, DDána 83.15. cladfocal dá chelgbuain, Caithr. Thoirdh. 34.39. red chladhfhalt gclaon, PBocht 2.7. Donnchad an chladhfhuilt cíabhuigh, LL 396.15. ? -imbel: [Uí] Raghollaigh . . . / far ciadhimíl gach Cathal, O'R. Poems 2578. -mala: co n-a clad-mailgib curad '*prominent eyebrows*', MR 180.11. cladh-mhúir for lucht ghalar ngráineamhail (of burial customs), TSh. 5774. -ucht: óradh na gcladhocht um Dheirg ndalldamhaigh, DDána 83.21.

(**b**) With *vn.* aigmhéil dá bharr / béim súl ar chách re a chladhfaicsin *at seeing its undulations*(?), DDána 114.8.

(**c**) With adj. tonn chorrach . . . chladhanbhail . . . Chlíodhna *deep-troughed*, ML 94.18. i mmulluch Cerna chlaidard, LL 24166. tar na ciséalaibh chladhardha (of the sea), RC xxix 110 § 2. Eóghanacht Chaisil chladhcháoin, Caithr. CC 27.19. caistiall clodhdaingen, Grail 3729. camchúl claddhlúth cadhblúb cruinnighthe cuach *close-waving*, Hackett xxxii 3. a Crūachain cloidhfinn, ZCP xiii 18.13. go Dún gcloidhfhionn gCaoin, DDána 91.21. nir sudhseat Caiseal cladhglas, BB 60^{b}43. san tigh . . . chlaidhréidh, DDána 119.3. go Crūachain claidhreidh Connacht, Duan. Finn i 87.11. go Cruachain clad-ruaid, Hy Fiachr. 178.z. ciabh chloidhshéimh, O'Hara 2910. fonn claghshocair len cóir báidh, 3. in Coraind chladhuaine, Acall. 7566. co barr críchi claduair Cuind, LL 29733. a chiabh chladhúr, Dánta Gr. 16.106.

1 cladach o, ā (clad) (**a**) *surrounded by a* clad, *fortified*: morcarn . . . / graidhech guinech corrach c. corrnach, IT iii 98 § 159. do ríg Átha cladaig Cliath '*of the ramparts*', BR^2 121. fa Cruachain cladaigh, Top. Poems 48.21 (gceanaigh, Top. Poems^2 515: soireamhain). a éigne ón Charraig chladhaigh (to a prince), DDána 92.44.

(**b**) Of hair, *undulating, wavy*: bean in fhuilt cladhaigh chéibhfhinn, Duan. Finn ii 118 § 4. a Chaoimgin cais cladhaigh, BNnÉ 143 xi 2. ciabh chladhach, DDána 49.13. niamhchlodhach is buidhe an barr / muine chlann bhfiarchorach bhfionn, Magauran 925. *Cf.* ucht mar eala / . . . / slios caomh cladhach *curved*(?), *undulating*(?), DDána 114.20.

2 cladach (with unlen. d) o, m. *stony shore*: 'cladach *a flat stony shore*', O'Don. Suppl. cuairt chladaigh uair an Eabair (: cagaidh), DDána 113.36. 'tonn a chladaich *the herb thrift*', O'R. *s.v.* tonn. cloigtheacha 'na gc. dá réaba *reduced to a heap of stones*(?), Five Pol. Poems v 234. *Fig.* an bhuidhean . . . / . . . do rín . . . / c. do chríonbhruisc cíocrach ghruamdha ghall *who made havoc of the Gaill*, Hackett v 4 (but '*earth or ground hardened by trampling on it*', Gloss.).

búalad cladaig: bualadh cladaidh, creacha minca '*a sudden landing*', Sc.G.St. iv 64 § 20. By extension of other sudden forays: creacha mora . . . ⁊ bualadh cladaich do dhenam orra, AU iii 620.15 ('*destructive defeat*').

? c. .i. suilce, Stowe Gl. 38 (clannach .i. subhailce, *v.l.*). (*leg.* clandach .i. subhailcech, ed.) (but suilce perh. connected with Lat. *sulcus*).

cladaid see claidid.

cladaire io, m. (clad) (**a**) *ditcher*: mairig ⁊ cladairi, LL 3672.

(**b**) Later used as a term of contempt or abuse, *rogue, rascal: sluggard, wretch*: an cúigeadh cladhaire '*rogue*', TD 44.10. a ch. smertha, SG 287.19. nár fhág a charad faoí thearmoinn clodhaire riamh, Hard. ii 274.4. bí mían air anam an chladhaire '*of the sluggard*', Prov. xiii 4 (opp. to dúthrachtach). scráiste, claodhaire, Eg. Gl. 554. . . . gur scinn ortha clamhaire / nó claidhre . . . '*vagabond*', E. O'Rahilly 112.28. a chloidhre chráidhte, ZCP v 223.731 (Midn.Court).

cladartha io, iā (cladaire) *villainous*: an sifteóir caol 's a' créitiúir cloidhirthe, ZCP v 227.867 (Midn. Court) (cladhartha, *v.l.*).

cláechlaid, cláechlaigid see con-imchloí.

cláechlaigt(h)ech o, ā (cláechlaigid, see con-imchloí) *transmutative, alterative*: brigh claechlaidhteach no impoigeach '*a changing or transmuting power*', Mackinnon Cat. 34.10. atá an brigh claechlaigthech dúbullta . . . an cét brigh díbh sgáilidh ⁊ roinnidh an oilemain chum gach baill, O'Gr. Cat. 236.26. *potus alteratiuus* .i. deoch claochluightech, Reg. San. 20.33. an deoch claochluightech, 34. leiges claecloitech dileghtach, RC xlix 19.10.

cláechlód see coímchloud, coimchloda gl. *commotandi*, Ml. 63^{d}3. coimchlud canone, 76^{d}12. cen choimchlod fuiri gl. *fixam*, 109^{d}4. in coimmchlóud, Sg. 62^{a}4. caemclód praindi, Mon. Tall. 152.25. cóemchlód dá gaisced *exchange*, LU 6664 (TBC).

cláechmatar see con-imchloí.

cláechmóithech o, ā (cláechmód, see coímchloud) *variable*: an puls [gu claechmoitheach], Rosa Ang. 10.13.

cláemchlóid see con-imchloí.

cláen o, ā **I** (**a**) *uneven, crooked, sloping; aslant, bending, stooped; curving, curved*: dosroraind . . . cona deilg. Sīa īarom rosīacht a dealg ūaithe sair a bēlaib oldās dar a hais sīar. Is aire is clōen ind less, Corm. Y 502. clóen ind ráth dind leith adiu, RC xiii 462 § 65. in chuirn chláoin *curved*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 356. a bheith claon nochar chás duid '*its laying low troubled thee not*' (of a severed head), PBocht 14.35. ? *Fig.* mo chiall ata claon, Atlantis iv 180.31.

(**b**) Freq. of hair *waving* (?) *flowing* (?): folt claon, DDána 96.33. ciabh dhaghcruinn n-a cuaichleirg claoin, Magauran 1001. is camarsach claon . . . / a carn-folt, Keat. Poems 65.

(**c**) Of eyes, *squinting*: Finan Cam . . . .i. cloen a rosc, Fél. 112.23, Gorm. Apr. 7n. dā mac imleasan . . . ⁊ sīat clǣna, TBC^2 2612. gura bhris in suil claein, MR 36.13.

As epithet: a trian ro charsat Conall *Cloen* batis cloín cot acallaim, LL 13522 (Thurn., ZCP viii 72 ff. *q.v.*, would translate *hump-backed*). Conghal Caoch, no Claon, FM *an.* 624. co tard beach . . . a neim for mo leth-rosc-sa, gura claen mo ṡuil. Congal C. mo ainm ar sin, MR 34.12. an Giolla claon Ua Ciardha, tigherna Coirpri, FM ii 1092.11.

(**d**) In moral sense, *iniquitous, perverse, unjust, biassed*: cil .i. claon no cutruma, O'Dav. 467 (? *leg.* écutrumma). nate ni clóin gl. (*numquid iniquitas apud Deum?*) *Absit*, Wb. 4^{c}17. in miscuis clóin, Ml. 46^{d}10. inna mbritheman cloin, 103^{b}17 (brithem, MS.). adbar inna combartae cloine, 71^{c}6. is gó flatha do-ber sína saíba for tūatha clóena, ZCP xi 82 § 25. scítha láma indrosc (*sic leg.*?) cloína *unjust demands*(?), LU 10884 (TE rhet.). ingena cloína Cain, LL 17437. nírbat santa[ch] immun mbith / nō for ind nim (*leg.* indiub) chlóen, Arch. iii 312 § 6 (indium, in nem, *v.ll.*). gan beith fa chomadaib claena '*unjust conditions*', MR 120.26. freasdal a gcor gclaon '*crooked wiles*', Aithd.D. 52.3. ainic nach claon do chathaoir '*lest your poet's chair be partial*', Content. v 186.

(**e**) c. fri (chum, do) *prone to, inclined to*: atá ar gcolann claon ré déanamh an uilc = *prona est ad malum*, TSh. 2916. an drong beirthear faoi stiúradh na plainéide so bíd . . . geala, claon chum beith fionnchrothacha, Corp. Astron. 70.8. biaidh an bhliadhain sin claon chum síothchána, 3. na peacaidhe is mó d'a bhfuilmíd claon, nó tugtha, Donl. 270.24. atá sí laig-bhrígheach ⁊ claon chum uilc, 210.26.

(**f**) In metrics, *uneven; without accordance*: is airi didiu asberar clōinrē, fobīth is clōen ma doberthar um nī, ūair it troma a trī oldati a dóu, ar it chōic dīalta fuilet a clōinré, amail rongab fīanamailechar, Corm. Y 447 (p. 37.21). dunadh c., amail ata . . . ar Muiri ⁊ ar Martain (final line of a poem which began with 'tangadar'. -tain does not adequately echo tan- therefore the conclusion is c. or lochtach), IGT Met. Faults § 145.

Adv. in fer fodrácaib co claen *the man who has left it crooked, uneven* (of a house), LU 8391 (FB 26) (opp. to co diriuch). is amlaidh ata Stodiaca gu claen ⁊ an speir lan mor go direach, Ir. Astr. Tr. 126.13. an tslat iarainn ṡaighes go claon '*which goeth ouerthwart*', RSClára 125a.

II As subst. o, m. (**a**) *stoop, slope, slant, inclination*: sleagh do chur 'na chroidhe, / claon do bheith 'na bhrághaid (of Our Lord), Ir. Syll. Poetry 36 § 17. do filleadh call tar a chláon, IGT Decl. ex. 910. is binne donál na bhfaol / ná gach claon chuireas tú id ghuth (to a snoring bed-fellow) *every twist*(?), Measgra D. 5.24. for c. *slanting, inclined*: is for clóen in pars ochtarach for laim clii '*the upper part is inclined on the left hand*', Thes. ii 254.19 (Stowe M.).

(**b**) *iniquity, obliquity, deception, injustice; perversion, error*: inda leu som nis roissed imned na erchrae dogrés a soinmigi a cloinaib '*though they are wicked*', Ml. 39^{c}34 (*cf.* Pedersen, ZCP ii 379). ara tintarrad ō chlóen / tūatha Hérenn do bethu '*from iniquity*', Thes. ii 314.1 (Hy. ii 18). tír . . . / inná ráiter gó ná cloen, LU 3742 (SC 34). etarscara fri cach claen '*severance from every obliquity*', Laws v 118.7. dia scarad fri clóen fri col, Met. Dinds. ii 14.72. ar cech óen ro chí / a chlóen for bith ché '*his wrongdoing*', Murphy Lyrics 27.6 = a chin, Arch. iii 232 § 6. bī-siu do rēir Chrīst

cen claon, 313 § 9. dia mbat rī bit rīghcerdach / ní oirdni nach claen, 314 § 30. bothan derrit diamarda / do dilgud gach claoin, Ériu i 138.3. ní bhí claon na cheirt-bhreathaibh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxi 9. gan claon n-agra tar eolus '*without partiality of argument in violation of fact*', Content. viii 7.

(**c**) Very common in names of metrical faults in the sense of any departure from the correct form: na lochta is coitc[h]eand teagaid in gach aisdi don dan .i. c. comhardudh ⁊ c. uaitne ⁊ ataid na claenreanda romhaind . . . ⁊ c. airmh[e] ⁊ c. airde ⁊ c. comhaimsearda ⁊ c. crichadh loc[h]tach ⁊ dunadh loc[h]tach, IGT Met. Faults § 1. trefhocul gan chlaen dona trí claenaib .i. c. creiti .i. . . . c. cuibdiusa . . . c. ceille, O'C. 1031 (H.3.18, 433). *Cf.* cobfighe celli .i. co rob inunn ciall día nasneis o thosach co diaid in raind .i. na raib claen and, IT iii 30.7. c. áirme *an irregularity in enumerating*: c. airmhi, amail ata . . . a tri no cuig no ceathair (because of the perversion of the natural order), IGT Met. Faults § 31. c. comardud *a faulty internal rhyme*: c. comhardudh (*leg.* -daidh? Or claenchomhardadh? ed.), ann seo: Nocho n-oil agh ara orcur / re grain act ge cromthar ceann (*i.e.* the rhyme between agh and grain is faulty and it is the presence of the 'i' in grain that makes it so), § 2. c. creitte *error in the framework of the stanza*: c. creite i ndian oireng, amail ata: flaithe niamdha / daine sgiamda cland Conchobair. Lochtach sin, uair ní dleseadh focul beith edir sgiamdha ⁊ Conc[h]obhor, § 39. c. cuibdiusa *faulty end-rhyme*: [trefhocul] can cloen cuibdiusa. Gabiam la seise soirche / Seotu sochraide soirthe / Ria ndul issin fargge / Gleam ar lessu re n-aidche. .i. soirthe ⁊ aidche *exemplum*, Auraic. 5086. c. senchais *error in historical fact*: c. seanc[h]ais, amail ata o Cuind no o Colla no o rRoigh no o Nell no o Duach do dhenaibh do righ d'fearaibh Muman ach duine beas gael riu. O Mogha no o hEmir no o Cais no o Bloid no o Tail do denaibh do dhuine do Leith Cuind acht do dhuine bheas gael riu, IGT Met. Faults § 98. nir chan gó na c. senchais (*sic leg.*) riam, MacCarthy 408.S. c. úaitne *error in consonance*: c. uaitne, amail ata Bean do gebhadh ara gradh / geal a lamh leabhar a lem. C. uaitne sin ⁊ idir lam [*leg.* gradh] ⁊ lem ata, ⁊ edhudh claenas re n-ailm, ⁊ i lem ata, IGT Met. Faults § 3.

(**d**) With other qualifying *genitives*: airbert cin [cil-]ceill .i. do denum / cen claon ceille, O'Dav. 49. tuccus cath, gēr c[h]lāon cēille / do fhlaith Temhra *a departure from good sense,* Ériu ix 178 § 11. ar fochal-cae, ar claen conair, Laws v 470.27 Comm. saor dhiongbhas claon na córa *perversion of justice,* DDána 48.28. gan chláon n-irsi '*pervert not my faith*', Ériu ix 6.67. níor áirmheas le claon sligheadh '*in perverse method*', Content. vi 140.

(**e**) Of people, *iniquitous, unjust person*: oc ingrimmim inna cloen '*the persecution of the wicked*', Thes. ii 247.14 (Camb.). fri bás inna clóen '*of the wicked*', 320.1 (Hy. ii 59). ni aurfóemha dana na cloen '*the gifts of the unjust*', O'Dav. 1610. a claín trúaig . . . ro scáig do gal, LU 8569 (FB 43).

Compds. With nouns. i gcéibh na gclaonalt '*curling hair*', Aithd. D. 11.6. bellum for Cloenath, AU *an.* 704 (see Ériu xiii 176). croidhe gan claon-bheart, ZCP v 208.117 (Midn. Court). Attrib. *gs.* gan cionnta claon-bhirt, 209.180. in tan no beiredh claonbreith *unjust judgement,* Laws i 24.13 Comm. (opp. to breth fīr). imon cclaoinbhreith rucc Diarmait ar Colom Cille im liubar Findén, FM i 192.z. breitheamh breabóideach . . . rug claoinbhreath, TSh. 6788. -chaingen: claenferta í ngaeldais aíndre / claenferta na claencaingne, BB 351^b32. -chéimm: can ethar nā chlōenchēmim / cingid tar cech ler '*without . . . a false step*', Ériu iii 14 § 5 ('na chlóenchéimmim '*in their perverse path*', Murphy Lyrics 17.5). linfaid cloencheo cairechda / cech rind reil co rian ruided, SR 8095. le claoinchealgaibh an aidhbhirseōra, Beatha S.F. 1962. earrla na gclaoinchleacht *waving tresses,* Magauran 965. ni ellastar cloenchleir, LU 1002 (ACC) (.i. . . . na cliara nidligtecha, 'for indligthecha', edd.). -choma *unjust stipulation*: cisdi coimeta celg . . . ⁊ claenchomhad, MR 260.2. Eoganachta . . . Áni Loch Léin Casel Cloendabair, LL 16124. -derc (2 derc): an uair éagfair-se . . . / claonfaidh do chlaon-dearc, Keat. Poems 342. i comarddus na Cloenfertai tuascertchi, LL 3876. ataat na dí Chloenferta fri Ráith Granni aniar, 3877. ro marbtha uili i Cloenglais, 28840. Cuilen na cláenglaise, RC xviii 303.8 (Tig.). claonglonna in gille '*wicked deeds*', Met. Dinds. iii 58.65. Cloenloch. *Unde nominatur.* Cloen mac Ingair, LL 22459. Cath Claenlocha, RC xvii 136.5 (Tig.). a chionnta ⁊ a chláonmhianna, Párl. na mB. 3210. tosessa lais clóenmíla Cernai, LU 6748 (BDD). claennadmanna tolla, O'C. 1069 (H.3.18, 441). ōn chlaenrāith co Cenannas, Fing. R. 732 (? *leg.* Chlaen-). dul . . . do Cathair na claenratha bodes, Acall. 6387. 1 -ré (see 1 ré) *wicked life*: ciambad lonnbrass digal Dé / fornn ba comadas friar cloenré, SR 3618. 2 -ré (see 3, 4, 5 ré) *word or verse of five syllables* (so called because it cannot be divided into two equal parts): it chōic dīalta fuilet a clōinré, amail rongab fīanamailechar, Corm. Y 447 (p. 37.x). claenre . . . is a dho ar indara leith ⁊ a tri forin leth n-aili, Auraic. 1422. clóenré dā inso sis: A rí oirdnide / uasail atamhra / bet suairc do comairli / cuairt cen balamna, IT iii 21 § 63. See Lochlann ii 51–2. -recht (see 1 recht): concertfa c. for iathu Banba, SG 254.29 (rhet.). -rind (see 1 rind) *incorrect end-rhyme*: c. i ndebide sgailti, amail ata Mor in sgel Don[n]c[h]adh do dhul / i nErinn is a nAlbain / bedid mna Gaidheal is Gall / ga c[h]aineadh arna comraind. Ataid da c. ann sin .i. c. isin leathrand tosaich . . . edir dul ⁊ Albain ata ⁊ c. i[n] deridh edir Gall ⁊ comraind ata . . ., IGT Met. Faults § 85. c. i [n]debhi[dhe] imrind, amail ata . . . righ (*gs.*): Cuirín, fín (*as.*): Cuilín, § 86. rand idir c. ⁊ drochgaidhilg Ata triar conchar ag Cund / Niall is Donnc[h]adh is Domnall (*i.e.* Cund: Domnall is a faulty rhyme but Domnull would be ungrammatical), § 140. ataid na claenreanda romhaind, § 1. -ró (see 1 ró): noem in chotaig ni cloenró *it was not an excess due to partiality*(?), LL 25382. claon-rosc, Keat. Poems 319. -ṡirite: cidh don cláenṡíridi ṡiabardha mo ṡárugadh do dhenamh, TBC p. 251 n. 3. Cormac a clōenTemraich *sloping Tara,* ZCP viii 264 § 22. ó phór chaithreach claoinTé, DDána 121.32. -tinn *ds.*?: tug a cainnt dá chlaointinn ghéir '*let loose the bitter tongue of his iniquity*', Ó Bruad. iii 212.18. -úall (1 úall): cēim cen chlóenúaill ō Dīabul '*without wicked pride*', Ériu ii 64 § 7.

With adjj. th'fholt cas claonbhuidhe, DDána 114.25. Conall Cloentruag t'ainm festa '*the wicked wretch*', ZCP i 104.18.

With adjj. derived from nouns. dfheólaibh . . . ccethnatmolt . . . cclaonadharcach, Hugh Roe^2 284.15. Conall Claenbhraigdech Cernach, Cóir Anm. 251. egoir Calcuis corpthi claenbhreathaigh *unjust in judgment,* St. Ercuil 2041. a Shabhdain colaigh, claenbreathaigh, ZCP vi 59.19. daoine . . . malluighthe claoincheárrdach '*having an evil way of life*' (Gloss), Párl. na mB. 1835. Creon claencholach *perverse sinful C.*, TTebe 4655. cosin cathraig claincolaig, 251. -dairech *of bending oak-trees*: san adhbha chlaondairigh ós Bóinn bhraoinealaigh, DDána 109.18. ó Éirne . . . challghloin chlaondoirigh, Ir.Syll. Poetry 74 § 9. ar a ccorpuibh corpthe cláonmhíanacha *having evil desires,* Párl. na mB. 2579. ar Īsa in fuilt c[h]laenrāthaigh, ZCP viii 563§27. ó chéimniughadh chealgach chlaonrúnach *of evil intent*, TSh. 8301.

With verbs. do-s-claencoraigenn icin aclaid '*who makes a false representation at the suit*', Laws v 462.13 Comm. claonmharbhfaidh mé m'ainmhianta '*I shall mortify*', Donl. 190.16.

With *vnn.* claonchorrughadh beag suarach don aithrighe, Trompa na bhF. 2433. -díbirciud: drochcostud . . . do chloīndībircthib la drochdaīni, Sc.M^2 § 17.4. iomshlán na míorbhuilleadha . . . do chlao[i]ndhéanamh *to counterfeit,* Trompa na bhF. 2630. go ndéin an tsúil amharc aindlightheach, ⁊ an chluas claoin-éisteacht *biassed hearing*, TSh. 3039. gach cosg ⁊ claon-mharbhadh na colna '*mortification*', Donl. 126.14.

cláenad u, m. *vn.* of cláenaid. claonadh, IGT Verbs § 80.

(**a**) *act of bending, bringing low, inclining, diminishing*(?); *inclination*: clointa cinn són '*of bending the head*' (gl. *hoc gestu*), Ml. 127^{c}22. clóenad clóenfatsa mo cend fair, LU 5183 (TBC). ata [in meirge] crom 'ar cclaonad, Cog. 262.8. fáth claonta a chinn san chroich-se, DDána 54.23. na feadha ag claonadh dá gcloinn, 93.11. an sgáth criadh ar gclaonadh '*toppling over*', Aithd.D. 50.12. ar ndul uaib go luath fá chlaonadh '*is suddenly gone from you and laid low*', O'Gr. Cat. 565.19. a nen ceim co direach ris in ngrein gan claenad da deiscert na da tuaiscert '*without inclining*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 100.8. in corp claonus do claonadh nadurdha o measurdacht *by natural inclination,* Reg. San. 17. 12. rogabh . . . éttroma ⁊ aerdhacht, claonadh ⁊ corraidhe consapail Taidhcc *languor*(?), FM v 1672. 7 ('*unsteadiness*'). ag am chlaonadh féin go talmhuin (when uttering a prayer), Parrth. Anma 4794. Of the eyes, *squinting, slanting looks*: da mac imrisin dib air claena, ZCP x 301.13. réd chlaonadh súl ná bí a bhean, A. Ó Dálaigh xliv 2.

Fig. (**b**) *act of inclining, influencing*: adeirim gur féidir leis na réalta an duine do chlaonadh go nádúrtha, Corp. Astron. 62.5. iarnar cclaonadh lé bhúr n-impidhibh diadha, Rial.S.F. 1333. bhúr ccumas do chlaona féachaig *see to it that you bend your capacity,* Párl. na mB. 359.

(**c**) *act of deviating, going astray*; *deviation, error*; *evil inclination*: atat . . . tri ernail for cloenadh *three classes of error*, Auraic. 5099. beathadh a shlóigh ó 'dchí ag claonadh / doní dhóibh saobhadh na síon, Dán Dé xxxi 12 ('*when He sees His folk's corn droop*' ?*when he sees them going astray*). ag

claonadh gé a-tám ó a toil, DDána 21a.16. an náduir dháonda ar ccláonadh do chum uilc, RSClára f. 57^{b}. ag sechna an uile chláonta, f. 148^{a}. cláonuid ar ccláonta ⁊ ar miana go nethibh aimsiordha, f. 156^{b}. cineadh . . . ag a mbí claonadh re déanamh drúise (= *gens . . . veneri indulgens*), Keat. i 64.18. cláonadh . . . dochum deaghoibreadh do dhéunamh, Parrth. Anma 3151. dul tar slíghe ná claona ar an láimh ndeis ná ar a' láimh cclí, Párl. na mB. 2041. gan claonadh air a chéile re heagla báis *abandoning*(?), Dhá Sg. Art. 152 ('*fealladh air?*').

(**d**) *act of perverting, distorting*: ní dhligheann rí an ceart do chlaonadh, Aithd.D. 31.25. nī thucsat claonadh . . . don scēl *distortion,* Fl. Earls 62.z. claonadh córa, Keat. Poems 1497. claonadh seanchusa do dhéanamh '*to falsify historical truth*', Keat. iii 511. ní mó laibheórus tú a gcúis do chláonadh le morán do thobhach (breitheamhnuis) *to decline after many to wrest judgement,* Exod. xxiii 2.

(**e**) As n. loc. crích des Cloíned, LL 4930. sech Nás. do Chloínud, 13483. ic Cassán Chlointa, 13514.

cláenaid (cláen) **I** Trans. (**a**) *bends, inclines, slants, tilts*: clóenad clóenfatsa mo cend fair, LU 5183 (TBC^{2} 705). ro clóenad a thech conda tarla fora lethbeólu, 8382. acht nib tairrsi do liniter no claentar *provided it be not over-filled or tilted* (of a ladle), Laws iii 212.12 Comm. conid annsin ro claenta Temuir '*became inclined*', i 6.14 Comm. ro claenadsom . . . cach mbord . . . don luing '*used to strain*', TTebe 1995. in uair do chlaen a chend ⁊ tuc a spirut i llaimh a athar, LB 280^{b}42. ro claen a rosc fora righain '*bent his gaze on*', St. Ercuil 675. gur chlaen siar fura dilait é '*threw him backward*', ZCP vi 34.31. ē[i]st . . . ⁊ claon do cluas (*inclina aurem tuam*), Aisl. Tund. xxii 3. an tí chlaonas a chluasa go nach cluinfeadh an reacht = *qui declinat aures suas,* TSh. 1637.

(**b**) *brings low, subdues*: claentar fir. fadbaidther láith gaili, BDD^{2} 1061 ('*bends, perverts*', Gloss.). ro thairngir F. . . . gomadh é C. no claoinfedh an ul-piast uathmar, BNnÉ 125.20. mór gclach do claonadh *many a castle was laid low*(?), DDána 91.26. do claonadh meirge M., 85.26.

(**c**) *makes crooked; slants*: go tard beach dib a neim for mo leth-rosc-sa, gura claen mo shuil, MR 34.12 (poss. intrans. *Cf.* Keat. Poems 342 below). h'abhra ná cláon chugam-sa '*send no slant looks at me*', Ériu ix 8.80. ? Here: taise nó gur chlaon an gcéibh / ní léir re taobh caise an chúil '*till it makes his hair lie down*', Magauran 3953.

(**d**) Fig. *violates, perverts, inclines, leads astray; brings down*; cia rochlainsat in cardes *though they had violated* (*God's*) *covenant,* Rawl. 76^{a}8 (Adam and Eve). nad claen coicert coimdiu *Lord who does not pervert decision*(?), Laws i 10.17. ram cloensatar mo pecctha, Laud 610, f.6^{b} (cited Plummer MS. notes). comēt dam mo chride / . . . . / dūthracht nachat-clāine (? *leg.* nachid-) *may no* (*evil*) *desire lead it astray*(?), ZCP vi 259 § 5. cloenbrethach . . . .i. claonaidh a bretha, O'Dav. 690. claontair gach uaill dá háirde, DDána 121.19. dunadh claen . . . idhudh claenas re c[h]eli iad, IGT Met. Faults § 145 (*i.e.* the 'i' in 'Martain' destroys its correspondence with 'tangadar'). dá gclaonadh sibh an seanchas '*if you pervert facts*', Content. vii 11. cláonuid ar ccláonta ⁊ ar miana go nethibh aimsiordha *inclines*, RSClára f. 156^{b}.

(**e**) *strays from, renounces, rejects*: ag an gcléir do chlaon a gcuing '*who rejected their obligation*' (of schismatics), Keat. i 60.17. ó do cláonadh a chuíng chrábha leis an ochtmhadh Hannráoi, Párl. na mB. 3782.

II Intrans. *bends, bows, inclines*: ro claon Ere de sin *has been brought low,* Cog. 262.9. a chros 'n-ar chlaon a cheann *whereon His head drooped,* Aithd.D. 58.20. an uair éagfair-se . . . / claonfaidh do chlaon-dearc *will become distorted*(?), Keat. Poems 342. ro-ionnsaigh an cath go cían / dar chláon a c[h]onn [i]s a chíall '*were deranged*', Buile S.6.x. do chlaon oireachas Éireann / de sin, DDána 85.27. Note also: an té chláonas le na shúil '*that winketh with the eye*', Prov. x 10.

Freq. with follg. prep.: claontar ar uathadh, TBC St. 2088 (= cloentar go ar uathad, TBC 2354). *Cf.* do neoch . . . ar nach gclaontaoidhe cath *against whom no battle was ever turned,* ML 86.17. cu . . . nach leicedh a omon claenad fora dhliged, ar ni claenad-som for nech ar bhith '*fear of him prevented his law from being perverted, for he did no wrong to . . .*', Marco P. 126. a chara ar ar chlaon an bioth (to the Lord), DDána 20.26. ní chlaon rinn deataigh dá druim (of a house) *does not waver,* 119.24. robheag dom chuimhne nár chlaon *that have not left my memory,* Ó Bruad. iii 212.10. an farraire stáit go brách dá rígh nár chlaon, Párl. na mB. 2287. T. . . . / dá cclaon gach dair, Ériu xvi 134 § 39. do claen R. docum a companach, Fier. 195. tusa ní claonfa chum lethtruim *you will not incline,* SG 35.16. ionnas nach claonmaois dochum peacaidh, Parrth. Anma 569. scarthain risin slóg saer suthain / nachar chlaen re clethaib, SG 353.6. do chlaon leam tar a reacht ríogh '*inclined to save me, spite of His royal law*', Aithd.D. 84.14. rí caomh isan gcrann céasda / ler chlaon éasga ann uasda *towards whom the moon above them bent*(?), 56.12 ('*faded away*'). do bennaigh an Macamh he . . . ⁊ do claen o n-a mathair cuigi, Smaointe B.Chr. 808. mallaighthe an chuidechta chláonus óna n-aithentaibh *that deviates,* RSClára f.45^{b}. claon ón olc = *declina a malo,* TSh. 7564. Luteár nar claon o bhréig, O'Hussey TC 240.10. do chlaonadh ó ghrás Dé, Heb. xii 15.

cláenán (cláen) '*perverted little wretch*' (Plummer MS. notes): fer forindit caemdu .i. fer indisis a caemdu discir no derruit ar in mnai .i. claenan, Laws v 134.20 Comm. *Cf.* O'Dav. 511. a claenain truaigh, IT i 275 n.3 (cláin, text). *Cf.* clóan.

cláenrad (cláen): gor mheala an ghéis taobhghlan trom / a sbéis i gclaonradh a clann '*waviness*' (of hair), Magauran 964.

cláenta *part.* of cláenaid. a bhann claonta leis an gcoir '*inclining to sin*', Aithd.D. 50.34. crioth claonta na toile '*perverse*' (Gloss.), TSh. 2571.

cláentu t, [m.] *perversity, iniquity*: secht n-affrinn écnairce áin / . . . / glanait claontaid bethad bāin, Arch. iii 216.2.

clagairnech (-arnach) f. (unlen. -g-) *heavy, beating rain*: an chlaguirneach thig d'urchar loitionn sí na guirt, Párl. na mB. 1187. clagarnach dhonn go tromm a' túirlint, ZCP v 215 (Midn. Court 414). By extension, of music: clagarnach cheóil is ól gan caoimse, 218 (509).

clagairt f. (unlen. -g-) *heavy rain* (*of blows*): is cuirbthe an ch. ar cheathraibh do thuargadar, Ó Bruad. iii 172.5.

? **clai**: is tai brut borrb-ba / is c. clu coraind clidna, IT iii 29.8.

claicnech (cloicenn ?): atcluinti an[n] claignech na cenn ica claidhbed '*skull-breaking*(?)', CCath. 5935 (claiccneach, *v.l.*). ag foghard, comhghothach, fuaimneach, fedālach, cluigneach, cumisceach, *echoing, tingling, kissing*, Eg. Gl. 286. In the name of a metre peculiar to the 'sruthbard', a subdivision of the 'dóerbard' group: aisteda na ndaerbhard .i. . . . claigneach edluith fri srubard, IT iii 23.2.

claidbech o, ā (claideb) **I** *sword-wielding, equipped with swords, of or pertaining to the sword*: for cert Conchobair c[h]laidbig, Corp. Gen. 404.13. C. cloidhmheach, KMMisc. 368 § 9. glond c., LL 23513 ('*feats of the sword*', Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 8). a cert in catha claidhmigh, AU i 344. z. carpat serda .i. carpat c., RC xx 148.17 (ACC Comm.). fo scíth crech c., Met. Dinds. iii 74.115. i nAth claidhbheach Cliath, FM ii 594.18.

II As subst. o, m. *swordsman*: da c. dec ar dorus cach thigi, Anecd. i 4.13 (SCano 96). ochtur c. imbi, LU 8098 (FB 7).

claidbed [u, m.] *vn.* of claidbid. *act of putting to the sword, striking with the sword*: atraachtatar . . . do chlaidhbed Adamnāin, Cáin Ad. 17. mo claidbeth i n-ārmaigh, 9. claidhmedh matha, Blathm. 989. in ba for crochad . . . no far c. dogentar a gillu, LL 279^{a}23. claicne curad ic a claidhmedh, CCath. 6083. dia marbad ⁊ dia cloidbiud, LB 150^{a}40. gabaitt occa ndiubragadh ⁊ chlaidbedh, Hugh Roe^{2} 272.y.

claidbéne see claidbíne.

1 claidbid (claideb) *puts to the sword, strikes or cuts with a sword*: at airm defáebracha not chloidmet '*that cut you*', Tec. Corm. § 16.117. coro claidbither fo chētōir, Fing.R. 376. cach óen na cretfe dó claidbebtair laisseom, LU 1425. a chnes co crúaid roclaidbed, Met. Dinds. iii 74.110. do crochadh Pedur . . . ⁊ do cloighmheg Pol, Smaointe B. Chr. 1959. ro trasccrait ⁊ ro claidhmit gan choigill la a mbiodhbadhaibh, FM vi 2146.9. *Vn.* claidbed.

2 claidbid [i, m.] (claideb) *swordsman*: [clai]dbide gl. *secariorum* (recte *sic*-) (Acts xxi 38), Thes. i 498.9 (Ardm.).

claidbíne, -béne *little sword, dagger*(?): claidbene gl. *ensiculus*, Sg. 49^{b}19. cetri claidbini cles nan / fil i cechtar a da lám, LU 4566 (TBC). rogabastar a ocht claidbíni ima arm dét ṅdrech-solus, 6426 (TBC). iarna tescudh dona claidbínib . . . ro batar for indell asa luiridh, LL 406^{a}17. cletine .i. leth-faobrach .i. claidhmíne no bedh fri cnis fri hairlech, O'Dav. 568.

claide iā, f. and io, m. Orig. n. ? *vn.* of claidid. The form cluide regarded as incorrect in bardic verse, IGT Decl. p. 39.19 and: a gclais chluidhe (lochtach), ex. 51. an cloidhe (ón tochailt), Verbs § 111.

(**a**) *act of digging, digging out, trenching, building an earthen rampart*: c. mianna, Laws v 474.5; .i. tochailt na mianna, y Comm. im c. alla for rud '*for piercing a cliff for iron ore*', i 184.12. luachair . . . a scris no a c., 170.26 Comm. torcc ic c. in talman, Thr. Hom. 12.22. oc c. ratha = *facientium rathi,* Lat. Lives 14.7. aidme claidi in talman, Trip.^{2} 921. oc cluidi na toedini *digging the millstream,* LL 284^{a}41. in sliab do chlaidi ⁊ do letrad rempi, LL 8917. in talam do claidhi . . . oc iarraid uisce ann, CCath. 2505. lucht a claidhi '*miners*', 2513. muir . . . do chlaidhe ina n-iomthacmang, Hugh Roe^{2} 302.16.

(**b**) *ditch, trench, excavation*; hi claidi (gl. *in planta*) *in a cultivated place*(?), Sg. 35^{a}8 (‘*in a digging*’). brucht cacha c., Laws v 486.18. a glentadha, a claidedha ⁊ a inada diamra, 328.16 Comm. claidida no muineda d’iaraid ‘*to search ditches and brakes*’, iii 224.20 Comm. ní c. ro clas rempe (of a hole for planting a stake), LU 4813 (TBC). in Temair do athnuidhed . . . eter taigi ⁊ claidi ⁊ cumdaigi, Ériu xvi 84.106. ba samalta ria deiredh snechta i claidib, SG 329.10. do c[h]uir dā gualainn a n-agaidh in c[h]laidhi ar mūr imeallach na hoibre hī, ML^2 25. cloidhe do dhéanamh idir Bhreatain ⁊ Albain, Keat. i 6.10. i gclaidhe an chlóis, Hackett xxiv 7. triúr ón chloidhe chomhranna *closely related*(?), Dán Dé xi 12 (tr. ‘*from a common stock*’). *Cf.* clad comronna *s.v.* clad.

(**c**) Of hair ‘*waviness*’: ní bhean t’fholt cam as [a] chloidhibh / tocht dá bharr fad throighidh tíos, Magauran 1481.

(**d**) In comic n.pr. Rama mac Rochlaidhe, Anecd. ii 55.16.

Somet. confused with clad: dobhadar . . . ar in claidhe na rátha; . . . do íarr . . . in chloch do chur assin chlaidh . . . dochuaidh É. isin cluidh, Cóir Anm. 40.

claideb o, m. but *npl.* -ib and -bi. Exx. claidib, Ml. 77^{a}1. LU 8185. MU^2 592. cloidib, BDD^2 748. claidbi, MU^2 610. claidhmhe, Ériu xiii 35.6. cloidmi, -me, BB 271^{a}47. TTebe 1473, PH 8111. cloidhemh m., IGT Decl. § 53. Also cloideb, claidem. *sword*: cloideam gl. *gladius*, Ir. Gl. 461. in c. sin (ref. to *gladium spiritus*), Wb. 22^{d}20. faibur .i. c. gl. *machera*, Ml. 75^{b}11. a nnunda-comart a ch. ‘*when Hiss word slew them*’, 36^{d}9. donfair co claidiub thened, Thes. ii 348.6 (Hy. v 91). fuil fir tarcai a c. for nech ‘*who draws his sword*’, Laws v 362.y. las tarda fo glas claidhebh, Blathm. 80 (fo glaschlaidiub, ed.). de gail claidib Góli, Fél. Ep. 484. coro [ṡ]ecsat a lláma imma claidbiu, Trip.^{2} 1239. a arm laích . . . .i. a c., LU 8875 (FB 67). dogní claidiub craind isind fid, 5417 (TBC). c. russi roindes crú, 3826 (SC 37). cobur fola fora claediub, 8338 (FB 24, rhet.). feib ra-chualatar cocetul claidib C[h]onaill, CRR 46.2. domraiched craum c. choilles toind, LL 12210 (TBC). fer find . . . ic fáebarchless ch. úastu, MU^2 541. roberr māil fair cosin chloduib ‘*cropped his hair with his sword*’, Ériu ii 22 § 3. gurbo fuighell gae ⁊ claidim d’Eōgan hé (of Conn who had been grievously wounded by Éogan), ML^2 1921. Michael . . . ⁊ a cloidem derg tenntige i n-a láim, PH 7281. is o chloidem atbéla ⁊ is cloidem cúis a n-oideda, 3119. co mbenad déiss (*sic leg.*) a chloidib fria muinél na déisi, Mer. Uil. 244. do thréig camána ar chloidhmhibh, DDána 105.3. ro gabh orlaimh cloidhim an Rígh chuga (of a new Lord Deputy entering upon his office), Hugh Roe^2 146.23. *Cf.* FM vi 2020.2. a chloidheamh nochtuighthe aige ag iarraidh síothchána ar Dhia (*i.e.* in threatening fashion), Párl. na mB. 821. In epithet: Labraid Lúath / lam ar c., LU 3383 (SC 17). Referred to by n.pr.: mo chen Caladbolg c. Leite, LL 12217 (TBC). nochtais [Cu Chulaind] in Cruadín Catutchend .i. a ch., 12720. Used in swearing or binding to a contract: dothoṅgusa tar mo scíath ⁊ tar mo ch., TBFr. 184. nenaisg mac fior Fíothla im chloidheamh go mbriocht baoí ina laimh, Ériu xiii 34.17. dosrat fo chlaidiub diglá, SR 4148.

do-beir fo gin claidib *puts to the sword, slays*: téit fo gin claidib *dies by the sword*: dosbér fo gin claidib, Trip.^{2} 1922. rar-berthar uile fa gin gae ⁊ chlaidib, TBC 2973. *Cf.* also: doratsat fo gein cloidem ⁊ gae a daine, Anecd. iii 68.1. *Cf.* Éire do chur fa ghion gai ⁊ claidhimh, Keat. i 128.7. dochotar fo gin claideib, SR 5068. conna térna ass acht a ndechuid do rind gai ⁊ do gin chlaidib i.e. all died by the sword, IT i 76.10 (Lg. 15). co na dechadar acht a ndeachaid to rind gai ⁊ do gin claidibh, Anecd. i 2.4. See SCano 20 n.

Other figurative applications: in da míol . . . ⁊ imustuairgdis co ticdis a claidib teniud asa mbeluib connici neolu nimi, IT iii 237.77 (perh. in sense of beam or ray of flame). claidebh na laimi in slindean *shoulder-blade*, Auraic. 1426. lé cloidheamh an chraois, TSh. 2465. gur chuir Dia cloidheamh an inneachaidh ’na thruaill taisgeadha, 5408. go sgarthar a fhuil ⁊ a fheoil-sin ó chéile re cloidheamh na mbriathar, Donl. 422.9. is claideb for sinistar (*lux*) a kenning or prov.(?), O’Mulc. 761.

(**b**) *tusk*: re glondbeimnig a claideam no a clomair (of a boar), TTebe 872.

For meaning *beam* see *s.vv.* corthar, garman, táth.

Compds. droṅg claidebbemnech, LL 343^{a}28. fri cath croda claidebderg, SR 4982. tūs cach catha cloideamgairg, ZCP viii 231 § 25. curaid chroda claidebglais, Ériu viii 70.86. ríoghradh chalma cloidheamhghlas, Aithd. D. 16.40. co nniurt curad claidebruad, SR 5734. rind Orioin claideabhthaircetaigh ‘*swordgirt Orion*’, CCath. 1037.

claidebdae io, iā (claideb): rop conn criche cloidhemhdhai *sword-girt*, LL 385^{c}y.

claidech o, ā by-form of 1 cladach? Only in compd. druim an achaidh fhionnchloidhidh ‘*bright-furrowed*’, Ériu v 60.106 (: thoighibh).

claidemnas u, m. metrical term for a word or verse-line of seven syllables: claidemnus in sechtmad dēach .i. claidem manus .i. na lāime . . . seacht ndēalt dano fil i claidemnus, ut est fīanamailecharadard, Corm. Y 447 (p. 38.4, 7). c. .i. claidebh *manus* .i. *manus* lamh ⁊ claidebh na laimi in slindean: ⁊ is e in sechtmad dialt, Auraic. 1425. oenfidh . . . i ndialt, . . . a secht i c., 1217. claidemnus dā, ut est: Atta cara cobolcaín / damsa for maig lagen lir, IT iii 49.1. cloindmanus, 21 § 65 (claidemnus, *v.l.*). casbairdne . . . .iiii. randa indide ⁊ cloindbinnius in cach raind, 11.8. cloindbindus i cechtar de; ocht ndialt fichet son, IT iii 11 § 15 (claidemnus, *v.l.*; *i.e.* a stanza of four seven-syllabled lines).

claidemne = claidemnas: Debide Gairet Cetharcubaid . . . cethri (*recte* tri) claidemni ⁊ iarcomarc in cach haei *three heptasyllabic lines each ending with a trisyllable* (i.e. $3^3 + 7^3 + 7^3 + 7^3$), MacCarthy 138.16.

1 claidid (*cf.* clad). In O. Ir. with s-subj. and redup. pret. In Mid. Ir. the stem claid-, cloid- or claoid- (for which see Murphy, Duan. Finn Gloss. *s.v.* clódh) spreads to all tenses.

(**a**) *digs, excavates*: cladait inna lige i mbiat ‘*they dig the lairs in which they are*’, Ml. 76^{d}14. tir . . . a claetar poll, i curtar lia, Laws iv 6.11. dia claite derc *for whom a hole used to be dug*, Cáin Ad. 2. ní claide ro clas rempe *no hole was dug for it* (of a fork planted in the ground), LU 4813. atá loch usci and. fegtar ⁊ claiter. ro claided ⁊ fríth, 177. meilid fāebra . . . claidig (= -id) būrach, TBC^2 3446. ro fothaig eclais . . . ⁊ ro claid topur occi, Trip.^{2} 1221. in t-uma fora claiter in aill ‘*the copper for which the cliff is pierced*’, Laws i 188.x Comm. mani cláitis in talmain fothu ‘*unless they mined*’, CCath. 3114. cluidh ⁊ clasacha . . . ro chlaidhset an Gaoidelshluagh, Hugh Roe^2 180.11. ? Here: ro claoi [in torc] an talamh, gur bo réigh, BNnÉ 104 § 6.

(**b**) *digs up, undermines, razes to the ground, levels*: rumúgsat no rocechladatar gl. (*altaria tua*) *suffuderunt*, Wb. 5^{a}24. trethan dilenn os cach maig / is mor n-írenn ro cechlaid, SR 2234 (-laig, MS.). no chlaided na muru . . . ⁊ no linged dar bernadaib, LU 8931 (FB 70). ro claidhsid iarom na tri Cholla Eamuin Macha ⁊ ni ros-aitrebsad Ulaid innti o sin alle ‘*razed*’, RC xvii 29.32 (Tig.). claidfiter durthigi Dē ‘*will tunnel beneath*’, Ériu xviii 70 § 58. da ro clasa a n-indsi ⁊ a nduini, BB 500^{b}34. *Cf.* ro múradh ⁊ ro mórchlaidheadh an toilén . . . lás an Iustis, FM v 1742.5. vi 2022.2.

(**c**) *digs* (a grave), *constructs* (a grave-mound): cor clasta a fert *that his grave might be dug*, LU 10738. cladar a fert, 5704 (= TBC^2 1230). rocechladar fert fōtmaig, TBC^2 3143. a mná fodéin claidset clud . . . / dia adnacul, Met. Dinds. iv 76.15. dos-bert (= as-bert) frim ara clasaind adhnacol do cholaind aithich, RC x 82.11. cloidhis uaigh dá athair, DDána 41.23 (IGT Verbs ex. 974).

(**d**) *builds, constructs* (an earthen mound and vallum): clasa (? clas a) rath la Cormac, Cymmr. xiv 106 § 3 (Rawl. 131^{b}35); but *cf.* roclasa a fert and, Dinds. 58. m. Airtt . . . lasro chlassa duini hi tossuch, Rawl. 148^{b}17. oc imresain atām dūs . . . cia las roclassa ind rāith so, Ériu viii 157.17. Macha . . . / las class Emain, LL 2659. ro claitea clad (? *leg.* claid) imma tech, Met. Dinds. i 4.33. gur c[h]laidhemar aile n-ūir / gor thōgsamar trī rátha, ML^2 2082. aingil ro chlaidset mur a chille do, Fél.^{2} clxxx 19. ro claidh ⁊ ro thorainn an cill, BNnÉ 300 § 2. *Cf.* ra chlaitar in talmain dara formnaib, LL 12368 (TBC 6145).

(**e**) By extension, *buries*: a corp ’san chill-si claittear, ZCP xiii 17.35. cona[d]-claid-sium dano oc suide *buried him*, Sc.M^2 23.18. ? Here: o bas Abraim . . . / gor’ claidhed clann Partaloin, MacCarthy 312 § 3 (‘*were smitten*’. *Cf.* clóaid).

Vn. claide. *Part.* claisse.

2 claidid i, m. (claide) *grave-digger*: rohadnacht i[si]n airm[sin], con-aprad a claide . . . , Dinds. 21 (claididh, *v.l.*) = in claittid, LL 27724.

? **claidige** = prec.: claitigi na cliab ‘*cleaver of bosoms*’, Fen. 150.5.

claidín (clad) Of hair, *wave*: ar clechtaib ⁊ ar claidínib in fuilt sin, RC xxii 199 § 97.

claidre see cladaire.

claidrecht [ā, f.] (cladaire) *rascality, villainy*: intleacht Ṡátain, claidhreacht Roibín, E. O’Rahilly 288.8.

? **claidrem**: claidr*eam* na ceithernac[h]a clódh a cernaib an catha ‘*sword-play*’, Celt. Rev. ii 308.29.

claig (unlen. -g): do bhuail a cheann ar chloich . . . go ndearna an chloch c. ’n-a cheann, ⁊ ní fhásadh gruag san gc. sin, Keat. iii 795 (‘*hollow*’). ‘clog, cluig *a blister* . . . ’, Dinneen.

claime iā, f. (clam) (**a**) *leprosy* (see Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 186–8: *scabies*: gareb .i. *scapies* (.i. c.) *interpretatur*, O’Mulc. 620. im digbail do c. dit, Vita Br. 25. rosgab claimi, ro soi dath, SR 4641. ara íc don c. (of Naaman), LU 2670. th’ícc don ch.

= *lepra*, Lat. Lives 72.7. c. a cind, IT iii 84 § 71. loissi . . . na c., O'Dav. 1364. ba lan do claimi ín cet[ḟ]echt rocuir imach hi. In fecht eli ba gleglan (of the hand of Moses), BB 239^{b}39. lubhra nó claimhe, Keat. ii 5025. asé an claimhe ad-chonncais, Beatha S. F. 842. *Fig.* claimhe na coire, TSh. 2570.

(**b**) In vaguer sense, *debility, infirmity*: cotorchair cumha ⁊ troige ⁊ c. mor fa[i]rsium, ZCP i 103.17.

(**c**) Of cattle etc., *mange*: is iat na galair tecmaisacha maelgarb .i. in claimhe, O'C. 657 (H.3.18, 320). is iat na galair buna .i. . . . claimhe ⁊ idhigh do ghabruibh, 1103 (447^{a}). don c. .i. dein uinnimint di (a disease of horses), Celtica ii 42.130.

claimsech ā, f. (clam) *female leper*; *a woman suffering from some skin-disease*: i rricht chlaimsige .i. táes secail ⁊ rota ra comled impe, LL 2540 (Dinds. 161). mebol lais . . . tiachtain chucaibsi ar n-oentugud fri claimsig, 2547 (*ibid.*). as aloind a ruscai na clamsige, ZCP iii 239.18. tánic méirlech . . . do goid bó chlaimsigi . . . ⁊ is amlaid do bói an chloimsech . . . , SG 45. 5–6. claimhseach .i. bean chlamh, O'Cl.

claíne iā, f. (cláen) (**a**) *unevenness, crookedness, slant, stoop*(?): for fonnad cen chul .i. for carpat cen chlaine, LL 24569. it é teóra anmi fil for mnaib Ulad .i. cluíne ⁊ minde ⁊ guille, LU 3256 (SC 5 '*crookedness*', Gloss. *a stoop*(?)). gan chaime gan claeine (of a well-aimed cast), IT ii^{2} 139 n. 10. ges do colladh claine cind '*with head inclined*', BR 12.9. an iall gan chlaoine '*straight*', Aithd. D. 81.7.

(**b**) Of eyes, *squinting, squint*: cua ainm na claine isin tsengaidilc, TBC^{2} 2611. cen chloeine na suilib acht amal no betis fri grein, LB 127^{b}42.

(**c**) Of hair, *waviness*(?): meisde th'fholt cam a chlaoine / gan locht ann acht an fhéire '*only too lissom is thy wavy hair*', Aithd. D. 11.17. ar chlaoine i gceibh '*in the flowing of her hair*', Magauran 999.

(**d**) the name of a metrical fault (see cláen): ar lochduibh . . . mur atá cáoiche, no cláoine, IGT Introd. 2.25.

In n.loc. Ua Dúnáin Dhomhnaigh Maighe Dá Claoíne, FM v 1290.y (*an.* 1507) ('*of the two slopes*', O'Donovan).

Fig. in moral sense, *iniquity, perversion, wickedness*; *bias*; in pl. *evil deeds*: do cach ceneoli cloine gl. *iniquitati*, Wb. 3^{b}25. sóifitir i clóini gl. *in omni seductione iniquitatis*, 26^{a}21. hi lloc á cloine gl. *in locum . . . iniquitatum suarum*, Ml. 28^{a}10. ni ba cián ṁbete oca cloinib, *ibid.* arinní gnís in peccad ⁊ i mbí . . . in chlóine, 29^{b}11. con rancatar huaisletaid cloine son gl. *ad summum impietatis*, 90^{d}20. ba sab indarbai clóine (of Patrick), Thes. ii 314.6 (Hy. ii 23). scarad frisin clóini, Fél. Ep. 424. do mórath cecha firinde. Do dinsim cecha clóine, Hib. Min. 327. do cosc gacha claine, Laws i 8.19. issed is [ ] leisin cenn, caendirgud a memor don claine for atait '*error*', iii 34.26 Comm. ní bus dír clóine *anything to which* (*the word*) *iniquity might be applied*(?), Ériu ii 202 § 17 (bes cil ⁊rl, *v.l.*). ar bélaib ríg na claíni (*sc.* the Devil), LU 2416. dlighidh claoíne cuindreach *iniquity calls for chastisement*, Ériu xiii 22.5. forsna rigu . . . bite co cloine ina pecthaib *perversity*, PH 6230. fá fhreagradh a gcúis i gcúirt gan chlaoine, Keat. Poems 916. ? a ndiuide nó a gciuineas nó a gclaoine, 835 ('*disinclination*', Gloss.). Attrib. *gs.* soiri domnaig . . . gan gnim cloini, Anecd. iii 21.5.

clairéd (unlenited -d) (Rom., or Med. Lat. *claretum*) *a spiced decoction of wine, claret*: clairéd maith noch doniter do spisraduibh deghbaluid (*claretum*), Rosa Ang. 116.14. an agairc do thabhairt . . . a ndeochuibh . . . ⁊ a claireduibh, 23 K 42, 336.5. coimhlínta don mheisce bhuidh so on clairead mhór-luaigh so, ITS xxix 218.30.

cláirén see cláirín.

cláirín (clár) *small board*; *hornbook*: gan colt for crib ceirnine .i. gan biadh go luath ar mheisínibh no ar chláirínibh '*small tables*', O'Cl. *s.v.* cernine. re haghaidh leanabh air a gc. '*hornbook*' (Gloss.), Donl. iv 8. *Fig.* for clareun mbise .i. deidhi .i. clar dá les .i. in locc asa teid a naidhe .i. in maclog, RC xxvi 28.109 *v.l.* (for clar find fessa, text). 'clárén bise *the little board of the womb, the placenta ?*', Stokes Gloss.

cláirínech [o, m.] *cripple*: tarrla clairinech doib . . . ⁊ do bi se .x. mbliad[na] gan aonchoisceim do breth, Grail 4276. ni fedaim, ar in clairinech, uair ataim .x. mbliadna gan tsiubal aca[m], 4280. *Cf.* clárainech.

cláiriu *distributing, dividing*: clariu .i. fodail, inde est lēiniud clairend .i. tairmesc fodla ⁊ rainde, Corm. Y 307 (clariud, MS. clairiu, *v.l.*). 'clairiu' fodhail re fochmorc, Met. Gl. 34 § 29. claireadh .i. foghail (*leg.* fodail) nó sgáoileadh, O'Flaherty's Glossary, cited Met. Gl. p. 57. clairiudh .i. roinn *division*', O'Cl.

cláirsech ā, f. IGT Decl. § 12. *harp*: ruc ar chláirsig ⁊ do sheinn cuir ⁊ puirt, SG 288.9. tréigthech ar lebraib ⁊ ar chláirsig, 279.30. orgána ⁊ timpana ⁊ clairsiocha, Aisl. Tund. 114.6. an chláirseach cheardach, Studies 1923, 598 § 10. ag buing ceóil do chláirseachaibh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 71 § 5. fúaim . . . na cláirsighe, Dan. iii 7. ceōl clāirsidhe, Párl. na mB. 84.

cláirseóir m. (*cf.* cláirsech) *gs.* -eóir, -eóra, -eórach, IGT Decl. § 50. *harper*: cruitire .i. cláirseoir, Triads 122 n. (p. 39). m'ḟabhra fa dheóidh gan deóra / d'adhbha cheóil an chláirseóra, IGT Decl. ex. 1300. fúaim chláirséorach ná luchda cíuil, Rev. xviii 22.

clais see 1 clas.

claischétal o, n. Later -c- and appar. short -e-. (1 clas + cétal) *choir-singing, chanting of choirs*: ceirti na cantana / cuibhdhe na claiscetal, ZCP viii 200 § 8. a classchetal ṅglan / ic molad in Duleman, SR 2211. co claischétol aircaingel, LU 2011 (FA 7). atchluinim-si claiscettal aingel, BNnÉ 53 § 50. claiscetail ⁊ cantaice ceoilbinne, Hugh Roe^{2} 344.21. As *vn.* cecha óenclaisse fil oc classchétol imme, LU 2034 (FA 10). sruthi Erenn oc classcetul imbe, Thr. Hom. 34.x. *choir*: concanat . . . / fo chliaraib, fo chlaschétlaib (: rétaib), SR 2166. See next word.

claischétlud *vn.* formation from claischétal. *act of choir-singing*: ro cansat ceol . . . ar glascetlud do comsid ⁊ du cumachta din aendia, BB 240^{b}43. = for clascetul, LB 118^{b}39.

claisse io, iā *part.* of claidid. *gs.* claissi gl. *defossi*, Ml. 24^{c}21. ? at clum c. co clothblad (to Emain Macha), LL 2566.

claistid see cloistid.

? **claith** *ds.* bid adhbul in pudur / a thoitim do c. (: raith), RC vi 176.88 (of Conchobar mac Nessa).

claittid see claidid.

clam o, ā **I** *leprous, scurfy*; of animals, *mangy* (on the Irish connotations see Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 186–8): i[n]dara huair dí ba c. / ind uair aile ba gléglan (of the hand of Moses), SR 3819. ité clama bodra '*scabbed*', Met. Dinds. iv 304.12. im cairid claim '*a mangy sheep*', Laws i 188.17 Comm. do-badus-[s]a c., ⁊ ro-m-slanaig Ísu, PH 2790. mná deaghumhla . . . / fearumhla inárid fir cinn chloimh '*sturdier than scurvy-headed men*', Bard. Synt. Tr. p. 14 § 25. capall clamh, TSh. 2558. [duine] bhías clamh nó gearbach, Lev. xxi 20.

II (**a**) More freq. as subst. o, m. and ā, f. *leper*: c. .i. occultus, ar doeim in gain*em* (*leg.* -ech) a chorp, O'Mulc. 198. alali c. dia tuititis a baild, Vita Br. 25. an claimh do choemhclodh cuirpghloin, Blathm. 147 (in chlaim, ed.). in c. gáde ailgis dí, Thes. ii 339.5 (Hy. v 49). don ch., 43 (Comm.). dia tubert in ṁbréit don chlum, LL 370^{e}23. im dingbail mic . . . di claim, Laws i 124.y. mac claime, ni comail mathair ar nach ruilli aillsi uaithi *son of a leprous woman*, O'Dav. 1364. boí debaid in tan sin dia claum fri Patraic, Trip.^{2} 914. hi richt claim, BColm. 102.30. Lia in Chlaim (at Tailtiu), LL 27890. linn muilind . . . na daine no-dosfotraic inti . . . dogni clumu dib, Todd Nenn. 200.5. d'innmad chos na c., LB 228 *marg. sup.* atchí . . . Ruadhan clomha ina dhiaigh. Ro ailsiot na cloimh almsain fair, BNnÉ 325, 326 § 44.

As epithet: Laignēn clamh, Corm. Y 180.

(**b**) ? In pl. *scurvy, mange*: air a mbía . . . claimh no gearba = *scurvy*, Lev. xxii 22 (or *leg.* claimhe).

Compds. With adj. Conall Cernach t'ainm gusaníu, Conall gran[d]a clamtruath tu budesta, ZCP i 104.35 *v.l.* (clo*en*truag, text). With noun, see trusca(e) ('*smallpox*', Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 183).

clamaire (unlenited -m-); d'fhógair an c. ciúnas do dhéanamh, Párl. na mB. 273 ('*cryer, speaker* (in Parliament)'. Vocab.).

clámaithis (clám = glám + aithis): iar tabairt na clámaithisi sin forru *censure, denunciation*, LB 228^{b}11.

clamán (clam) (**a**) As npr. m. ic Crois Clamán, BColm. 102.30.

(**b**) Of the plant *dodder*: cuscute .i. claman in lin . . . ⁊ i derar ris fos potagra lini, ar is e bus im cois in lín, RC ix 241.6. cuscuta .i. in claman lin, Arch. i 328.81. pudar do ghenamh dhi ⁊ a thiomprail le sugh clamhain lin, 23 K 42, 336.y. clamhan an lín, Arch. i 339. *Cf.* 'clamhainín lín *dodder, epilinum*', O'R.

clamar *satire*: c. .i. áir no escuine, H. 4.27, p. 67 (cited Met. Gl. 57). c. .i. air, O'C. 963 (H. 3.18, 415). 'c.' gach aer, Met. Gl. 33 § 17. na clamuir so, ITS xxix 146.5 ('*these wranglings*').

clampar o, m. *dispute, wrangling*: do lisgi clampair do theangmhail aturra . . . ⁊ clann G., Hy Maine 161.20 (*an.* 1583). leath mo chlampair nó trian m'uilc '*injustice*', TD 22.2. cealga, c., meisgi, Mac Aingil 4745. ar an gcreideamh do chaill le c. dála, Hackett xl 220. pléidhe ⁊ c., E. O'Rahilly 292.1.

clamprach o, ā (clampar) *complaining*(?): cé túirseach fann me, c. cumasónna, Measgra D. 32.13.

clamrad [ā, f.] (clam) *band of lepers*: íarfaigit . . . in ch. do Mochutae, BColm. 20.17. do Mochuta ⁊ dia chlamraid, 24.2. teora saebu sanusa / Lethi Cuind ro charusa / Mochuda cona chlamraid / d'indarba a Rathin raglain, LB 87 *marg. inf.*

clamsaine [iā, f.] (clam): hi serc sīrlige ⁊ hi mbruth ⁊ i c., Otia iii 48 § 5 (‘*leprosy*’, Meyer; but perh. *sickness, disease*).

? **clanach**: c. .i. suailchi, O’C. 963 (H. 3.18, 415). Hence: ‘c., *virtue*’, O’Brien’s Dict. 1768. Perh. inference from: cleir cainclandaig .i. cland sualach accu, Fél.^{2} xxxi 5.

clangdírech epithet of a chariot: in carpat . . . cona chreit . . . clangdírig caurata, LU 6484 (TBC).

clann ā, f. (Lat. *planta*) IGT Decl. § 40. (**a**) *plant, planting; off-shoot*; *produce*: inna clainde gl. *plantationis*, Ml. 102^{b}3. amal bid claind no clantais (as *vn.*), 63^{b}9. clanda (gl. *propagines*) *offshoots*, Thes. i 3.24. ni tesseba de cona chlandaib a toruth cechtarda sin *offshoots* (*of a tree*), Vita Br. 35. lugbort caín co clannaib súalach, Trip.^{2} 645. is ann āsait clanna in terra intan nodaguire sōl, O’Mulc. 65. docechnad . . . fora maige comtis ambriti . . . cacha clainde, LU 10950. etham taulchach . . . is e maith do cach cloinn ⁊ da cach torad olcena, O’C. 252 (H. 3.18, p. 146). *Cf.* Ériu i 39 § 4. da trian clainne ⁊ etha ⁊ blecta, LL 635. is i uir in talman dogni silad na c. cuirtir inti, Auraic. 5653. c. a glande .i. torad craind, sic is torad [duini] oinchlann, O’Mulc. 199, *cf.* 287. mar shamhail do chloinn i gcnaoi ‘*a kernel in a nut*’, Aithd. D. 90.9. an gescca tóirtech co cclannaibh sualach .i. Berach, BNnÉ 23.x.

(**b**) *Fig.* of the growth of the hair, *springing locks, tresses*: folt didiu cland totim ‘*a plant of falling*(?) (*i.e.* which grows downwards?)’ (*s.v.* folt), O’Mulc. 568 (prob. compd.). foighéga a ch. bfíthe bfionn, Rel. Celt. ii 303.4. folt na n-órch. . . . gcas, DDána 49.3. soillse ch. id chróchbharr chúil, Magauran 953.

(**c**) *children, family, offspring*; *a single child*; *descendants, race, clan*: tuistiu claindde, Wb. 28^{b}17. fo besad fir trebuir crenas tíir dia chlainnd cid risíu ro báe cland les, Wb. 29^{b}23. a pridchas dia claind no dia mmuintir ‘*to her children or to her household*’, 11^{c}8. hó bói mo chland et mo chenéel, 29^{d}6. intan m̄beres claind is failid iar sin, Ml. 129^{c}8. primiti a clainde ‘*the first fruits of their children*’, 99^{b}5. inna clanda gl. *posteros,* 122^{d}1. dun chlaind gl. *proli*, 107^{a}10. inna clainde ón gl. *successione continua,* 109^{c}11. hua chlaind fri claind ‘*from generation to generation*’, 100^{b}4. Iadumdu .i. cland Essau, 26^{b}15. amochland ‘*O my child*’, Sg. 204^{b}2. a maire a grian ar ccloinne, Blathm. 597. nech . . . bes cráibdech . . . din chlaind, Thes. ii 239.3 = cenél, 1. na ríg di chlandaib Cualann ‘*clans*’, 295 § 5 (SP v). ní amal fogní athechán orbugud a chlainni, LU 10279 (Tochm. Em. 21). ōsar na clainne, Corp. Gen. 43.1. is sī c. Lugdach Hūi Ochrai *descendants*, 28.6. ar ḟer . . . na festar cland na cinél dó, IT i 127.14 (TE 13). a clanna no a nadmanna no a ratha *her sons,* Laws ii 382.14 Comm. (‘*agreements*’). clanda Gaedil, LL 338 = fini Gaedil, 344. aenfer rob ḟerr . . . tanic d’ḟuil na Adham-clainne, RC xviii 182.2 (Tig.). dias cloindi . . . .i. mac ⁊ ingen, xiii 9.7. nir ghabhsat clanna, acht c. Neill, / Erinn, MacCarthy 426 § 1. na clanna ⁊ na cenéla ‘*tribes and nations*’, Ériu ii 196 § 10. go ruc sī triar do c[h]lainn . . . dō, ML^{2} 605. comrac clainne Calatín *children,* TBC 2917. is iat na hobrigthi glana cland na hanma, PH 7813. slaníccid claindi Adaim, 3862. is tu ba cland dam-sa dar eis mo mac, TTebe 2103. an ch. oirrdhearc éinfhir ‘*the famous Only Son*’, Aithd. D. 77.1. an Aodhch. rer dheacar dréim, DDána 79.4. fearr beagán cloinne ná c. (*i.e.* a single child can be better than a large family), DDána 27^{a}. 1; *cf.* 4. do-ní éanmhac ionad cloinne, Aithd. D. 77.1. an tsaorch. ionmhuin óg (of a single child), DDána 41.18. *cf.* Magauran 2217. tinneas a cloinne ‘*pains of child-birth*’, Donl. 348.22.

In wider sense, márgrían inna clandsa *bands*, Fél. Dec. 18.

Compds. With adj. clannbhuidhe a chúl cam a chiabh *yellow-tressed*, Magauran 222. an cing cabarthach clannlínmhar . . . Finn *prolific,* CF^{2} 1251. tré chúigedh clannlínmhar Connacht, 602. Oilill . . . / céthach clannmaith clothamra ‘*rich in children*’, BR^{2} 156.26. bái fo cumachtu clannmór *with numerous offspring*, SR 6802. ga chéibh . . . clannuir chais, Rel. Celt. ii 302.11.

With adj. derived from noun. folt úr clainndleachtach (clandleacthach, MS.) ‘*properly arranged*’, Magauran 933. moltchroiceann clannollach (‘*fleecy*(?)’ Gloss.), Cath MT 169.

With noun. tú in crann ós do chlannaicme *race,* O’R. Poems 25. do chuimniughadh a gcaradra d’a gclannbhuidhnib ceneoil, MR 96.y. clannchaolach na gciabh gcam ‘*trellis-work of the curving braids*’, Magauran 973. ionnúa ro genair on cclainnfhreimh comnairt *common stock*, Hugh Roe^{2} 302.4. do Chonall cona clandmaicne, Dinds. 132 = Conall . . . ⁊ a cethrar mac, *ibid.* is innte ro tusmit clannmaicne A., CCath. 3865. Lir . . . cona .uii. macaib .xx. ⁊ cona ch. archena, Acall. 5118. cúic mic dég do chloinn atá ag Finn a fhégmais a c. fén, CF^{2} 207. an té as fhearr dá gach aicme / as hé as ceann don chlannmhaicne ‘*family*’, Studies 1924, 243.16. hi ccodhnachus a ch. ‘*command of his people*’, FM v 1724.12. ar a son fein ⁊ a c. (*pro se et generacione sua*), Smaointe B. Chr. 5395. errla Gormlaidhe . . . / . . . / suairc an clannmhuine cam ceart *thick tresses*, Magauran 1041.

clannach o, ā (clann) (**a**) *prolific, having many children*: Seffraid mac Domhnaill Chlannaigh, ALC i 460.24 (*an.* 1269). Muirgius de Cruachain clannaigh, AU *an.* 815. See also longclannach (*sic leg.*) *s.v.* 1 long.

(**b**) Fig. *fruitful, productive*: cona chléir cháin chlandaig ‘*prolific*’, Fél. Jan. 12. lasin fer cain clandach / Báithéne, May 22. iar nurd eolais ilclannaigh, BB 280^{a}15. ? a Christ clannaigh, Ériu xviii 62 § 23.

(**c**) As epithet of hair, *springing, luxurious*: F. fer go bfolt gc., LL 394.27. dá chéibh chlannaigh, DDána 85.46. G. an fhuilt chlannuigh ‘*luxuriant*’ (Gloss.), O’R. Poems 2697. trilis druimneach ciabh ch. ‘*twisted locks*’, Magauran 1853.

clannad [u, m.] *vn.* of clannaid. (**a**) *act of planting*: la dáini clandad lugbart ‘*to men belongs the planting of gardens*’, Ml. 121^{c}12 (claindab, MS.). ni rudhradh nad astann cli na cuaille na cora na cladh (.i. fot) na clannadh na dun, O’C. 436 (H.3.18, 236) (*i.e.* that is no prescriptive right of possession which is not established by . . . planting or building of a dún).

(**b**) *act of thrusting*: clandad .i. sáthad, O’Dav. 534. ‘clannadh’ gach sádh sírthrén, Met. Gl. 28 § 40. la clandad ṅgai thrit, YBL 127^{a}8. clannadh na cloidhemhsa, CCath. 648.

clannaid (clann) (**a**) *plants, sows*: clandaim gl. *obsero*, Sg. 146^{b}8. clandaim gl. *obseris*, Thes. ii 228.33 (Pcr. 60^{b}3). rob clandad ‘*ye have been planted*’ gl. *radicati* [*estis*], Wb. 21^{d}6. amal bid claind no clantis air is sonairt atreba ní clantar ‘*as though they had planted a plant, for what is planted dwells firmly*’, Ml. 63^{b}9. roclann Pátraic [aball] i nAchad inna Elti, Trip. 232.18. acht ni ro clanda a lam fadesin . . . .i. acht in ni ro saidestar a lam bodein, Laws v 500.13. ani clannus a lam fein . . . itir ubla ⁊ arbur, 502.13 Comm. clandaid fedha isna muighib cor’bad caillte, RC ix 16 § 4. dobiur lim cóer ndeirg co nusroclandus i llubgort, Ériu iv 134.4.

(**b**) Of begetting of children: clanais . . . Sarran Babona co ro tuismeadh leó .u. meic, Todd Nenn. 180.3. Adam. Seth . . . / Eua Olla . . . / ro chlandsat claind, LL 16457.

(**c**) Of a weapon etc. *plunges* (*in*), *thrusts* (*in*): doticsa a delg asa brut ⁊ clandti inda gruaid ‘*drives it into her cheek*’, Mon. Tall. 150.27. co c. . . . a gae . . . ind, Rawl. 82^{a}36. uair ro clannustar an ccraoisigh . . . tria na sliasait, Leb. Gab. 226.15. nos-clanna in sciain ind, Fing. R. 327. gor clannsat a n-airm . . . ina torc (torc .i. craidhe, ZCP v 494), Arch. iii 311.6 (B. na f.). co clandaind in cloidem-sa trit chride, MR 42.13. By extension of the wound itself: i comcisi[n] aisli i clanntar crecht ‘*in which the hurt is planted*’, Bretha 30. *Cf.* O’Dav. 90.

(**d**) Very freq. of *driving in, fixing* stakes, houseposts, *setting up* grave-stones, etc.: co clandad leo in ime, Laws iv 140.z Comm. corthe no chlantais in tan bad maidm n-imairic. car[n]d im̄ fochertitís in tan bad n-orgain, LU 7031 (BDD 67). co ro clantar mo lia ⁊ co ro hagthar m’oenach ṅgubae, Rawl. 130^{b}28. cepp i clandta do indeuin ‘*a block where thine anvil might be planted*’, Mon. Tall. 134.7. clannais liic and sin i talmain, LL 22276. fail sund gabuil . . . / . . . / giá lin ros cland i talmain, TBC 730. cor chland cleatha and (as a sign of taking possession), Ériu xvi 66.82. airm a clannfai[de] a lecht, Dinds. 6. roclandad . . . pupall Domnaill, Ériu v 236.81. roclann C. an cétcleath i Clúain. Atbert C. . . . ic sádhudh na clethi, Lism. L. 4379. Dia romc[h]lann i cceirt gan chonn ‘*thrust me in rags*’, Buile S. 40.12. Hence, *buries*: i ṅAchud cháin clantair / Nathí, Fél. Aug. 9. clanntair .i. adnaicther, O’Dav. 453 (citing prec.). an té i dTráigh Lí is clannta, Ó Bruad. iii 204.13. ? *Cf.* also: fer clandas cuithigh i tír a chéili ‘*that digs a pitfall*’, O’Dav. 472, but perh. read claides. See claidid.

(**e**) Hence also, *settles, establishes* (*oneself*) (trans. and intrans.): is tre ḟīr flaitheman cech comarba cona chlí inna caīnorba clannus, ZCP xi 92 § 16. i flaith Chríst ro clandad / ochtmoga cáin ciṅged, Fél. Feb. 14. Hūi Gabla Roīrenn . . . co clantais co Āth Lethnocht *so that they used to settle as far as A.L.*? Corp. Gen. 34.28. gabais Cobthach cīaso chīan / clandais slūago, ZCP xi 108 § 4 (LL 7357). caidhe a lín for sét īar sain / dia rochlann i mBretanchaib? xiii 3 § 5. crich for clandsad a chuiri, BB 36^{b}27. ? clandtar cirb’ airligther cath conceard tuindi im morthír toirtheach, 40^{a}54.

(**f**) Fig. *establishes, settles* (of laws, institutions *etc.*); *implants*: cid clannas aile? Noil ⁊ iuail ‘*what settles the stake? An oath and prescription*’, Laws iv 142.1 Comm. mad senaigter cise noail no clanna? ‘*if it be denied, by what oath shall it be settled?*’ 3 Comm. clandad dliged, Tec. Corm. § 2.11. ní inna n-aicniud ro chlannad molad Dé, Lib. Hymn. i 71 n.37.

manab dib cumachta clanntar, Leb. Gab. 254.6. eneclann, arindī clantar i n-inc[h]aib duine, Corm. Y 531. ? for i ni clanntar don oigh ina henech, in eneclann, Laws i 228.29 Comm. ('*what is due to the virgin for her honor*'). inī clannus i n-inchaib dib so uili, 120.30 Comm. ('*which is levied for the protection of . . .*'). Plummer, MS. notes, suggests '*arises, proceeds from, accrues*'. do Ḟergal / clandad chomram, LL 23438 ('*who established glory*', Arch Hib. ii 51 § 12).

clannaigid (clann) (**a**) *plants*: ce ro clannaigeadh se roid ⁊ . . . arbar fair, O'C. 1901 (23 P 3, f. 23). nos clandaigim forsin faithchi mo lis, Ériu iv 134.6 (nosclandaim, *v.l.*).

(**b**) Fig. *implants, establishes*: clandaiged dliged cosced indliged '*let him plant law*', Tec. Corm. § 2.11 *v.l.* (clandad, text). clannuigheadh dlighedh .i. fasdadh, O'Don. Suppl. fr. Tec. Corm. cumhachta ó n-ar nAthairne / . . . / do ghrádhsa go gclannaighe, / . . . im spioraid, Aithd. D. 57.6.

(**c**) *begets* (*children*) *on* (fri), *procreates*: a log do na setaib o ra clannaiged he boden (gl. luchar set dia cholainn), Laws v 410.19 Comm. ro forcoṅgair Dia . . . na ro chummascdais fri clanna Cain ⁊ na ro clannaigdis friu, Rawl. 70^a2. *Cf.* 4. ni roclannaigset acht triur dona maccaib, 69^b11. co tuc da ingena Labain .i. Lia ⁊ Rachel co ro clannaigh friu ⁊ co ro clandaigh fria n-inaltaib, BB 5^b26. ro clannaigsedar iar sin isna fearannaib sin '*took root*', RC xx 423. 21 (ro silsat, *v.l.*). Perh. in sense (d). Note also: níor chlannaigh fa choim na neamh / ní nach fuair fios a airrdhean '*planted*', Studies 1918, 281 § 12 ('or "*propagated*", or taking the verb as intransitive "*there has been propagated*", ed.'s note).

(**d**) *increases, multiplies*: ro forbair a sil . . . ⁊ ro chlannaigestár co rrabatár cethri míli . . . lanamna and, LU 1281 (H). con chlannaigset dia n-ēis / clann mac Mīled, Corp. Gen. 119.9. dona mórulcaibh ro síoladh ⁊ ro clannaigedh i nInis U. . . . allos écca an Aódha . . . , Hugh Roe^2 346.x.

clannmar o, ā (clann) *prolific, having* (*many*) *children*: cleir cainclandaig .i. cland sualach accu. no clanmair *propter multitudinis*, Fél.^{2} xxxi § 12. aimrit . . . Dairine, c. . . . Sanct a siur '*prolific*', Fél. 172.22. ní thuca in cóil clandmair, osí drūith ēdrūith, ZCP viii 113.1. nech genes i nDardāin . . . bid carthanach, bid c., x 226 § 5. ag na mnáibh neamhthorthamhla, .i. na mná nách bí clanmhar, Párl. na mB. 2577.

clanntae io, iā *part.* of clannaid. *rooted, embedded*: clantai gl. (*in caritate*) *radicati et fundati*, Wb. 21^d6. *Cf.* comchlante gl. *consitus*, Sg. 24^a4.

clannugud [u, m.] *vn.* of clannaigid. ainmin tíre .i. ní trēn fri c. (*sic leg.*) arba *planting*, O'Mulc. 104. daíne dia ḟognat sin ⁊ do gní clannughadh dóib. ma daine do na fognat ⁊ na dénat clann dóib, O'D. 1965 (Eg. 90, f. 8). cen ch. do dénum '*for begetting no children*', Met. Dinds. iv 304.5. gan chlannugad fria a cheli, Fen. 390.8. ní mheasaim gur théigh le haon do chlannughadh ris *to bear him children*, Keat. Poems 72. teisd í Chéin ar gclannughadh '*when Cian's scion has taken root*', O'Hara 198.

1 clap m. contemptuous term for *mouth*: stoc tobac 'na chlab, Celtica iv 106 § 2. 'clab *a wide mouth, a lip*', O'R.

2 ? clap see *s.v.* clapar.

clapach o, ā (1 clap) *big-mouthed*(?): Geróid clapach '*the thick-lipped*', ALC ii 444.22 (*an.* 1581).

? **clapar**: . . . ossē tarrnocht leburpentol ⁊ in clap*ar* triasin creit sīs (of an old warrior), TBC^2 2938 = ⁊ lebar-thrintall a chlaip triana charpat sís dó, TBC 4607 (LL 11346) = ⁊ a urghe tre cret an carpait síos, TBC St. 3863. *Cf.* Celtica v 142?

clár o, n. and m. IGT Decl. § 96. (**a**) *board, plank*: c. ndara iter cach dí chóemdai, Críth Gabl. 102. cláraib cainib . . . / do fidrud saindil Secheim (of the ark), SR 4221. cethri clair . . . / o[c] coṅgbáil na sanctare, 4257. co nār f[h]āguib in ghaoth aca clār gan crithnugad (of ships), ML^2 703. ba h-é rian a thocht-ch. (*sic leg.*) thoir / triall tré chorp-lár an chobhluigh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 344.19. na clara tirma, PH 1257. gur shín an Rí a chorp red chláraibh (to the Cross), Dán Dé iii 9. *Fig.* an dara c. tar éis an luingbhristi (of sacrament of repentance), Mac Aingil 29.

(**b**) Of a variety of specific flat articles normally made of wood: (i) *breastwork of a chariot*: dofil in carpat afrithisi ⁊ dorala c. clé frinn (a challenge to combat), LU 5668 (TBC). tossoísom iarom c. clé a carpait fri hEmain, 5194 (TBC). c. a charpait re broind, ar ná tuitted a ḟobach ⁊ a inathar ass, TBC 4430. carpat . . . co tarbc[h]lāraib umaidib, TBC^2 2549. (ii) *stave* (of a vat or cask): in chetna dabach . . . ro díscáil da cláraib ⁊ da circlaib, TBC 1366. mar théid c. a taoibh thunna '*as a plank goes out of the side of a cask*', Studies 1924, 89 § 30. (iii) *wooden cover*: clar fodluta, Dinds. 79 ('*a floodgate*(?)'). corb écen clár dia dlúthad / ós a lár dia lánmúchad, Met. Dinds. iii 456.83 ('*a sluice*'). c. casta *a wine-press* (gl. *torcular*), Ir. Gl. 1043. cláir ṡaltrach duinde ní dúin *does not close the covers of the brown psalter*, IGT Decl. ex. 2088. c. ar ṡaltair lé leigthir, Aithd. D. 11.27. *Fig.* do theilg sé a ch. dá chroidhe, DDána 23.24. beanaidh sé c. dhom chumhoigh '*lets my tears flow unchecked*', O'Hara 3870. an mheadh as lán dom lochtaibh / bean a c. dod chumhochtaibh, Dán Dé xxii 12. (iv) *gaming-board*: clar n-argit ⁊ fir óir, LU 10807. adrethsat nā firu óir ⁊ argait tarsin c. crédumae, 5444 (TBC). ar rop é in síthbe óir dar in c. findruini síl Aeda . . . dar Bregmag, 4269. pa meitigthir clar fichille cech det, IT i 271.26. fir chorra ar chláraibh ar sean / do chnámhaibh loma Laighean, Misc. Celt. Soc. 160.7. béim chláir ar fhoirinn óir, Aithd. D. 17.15. na cláir brannaimh, DDána 106.37. c. nocha bí gan bhranán, Studies 1924, 243 § 15. c. na himeartha, MacAingil 147. (v) *table*: biad berbtha ⁊ clār lāna, Corp. Gen. 87.29. clār a nomine clarna i.e. mensa, Corm. Y 359. scian co cnaim eilipaínt for clar i na comair, BB 497^a30. ni bíd mias nā clar occu, LB 155^b53. os cionn chláir '*seated at table*', Duan. Finn lxii 40. do shéan-roinn chláir an chomhóil, Keat. Poems 1016. mírín aráin eorna áin / is í mo chuid-se don ch., Keat. iii 771. ceann ar c. (of one who is senseless from drink), Párl. na mB. 3229. 'na seasamh a náirde ar chlár na mionn *witness table*, ZCP v 209.152 (Midn. Court). *Fig.* clār na cléire *entertainer of the poets*, Butler Poems 48. c. tiomna na trócaire, DDána 21a. 12. (vi) *writing tablet, inscribed tablet*: hi claraib gl. *in caereis*, BCr. 41^a1. c. gl. *tabula*, Ir. Gl. 67. in clar i scribad, Lat. Lives 50.5. na haithneda do-fhácsam ac Moysi . . . iter da claraib, PH 7298. clar ciartha . . . ⁊ se scribtha, Lism. L. 3698 = in tabhuill ciartha, 3704. clar aircdidi ⁊ ainm Magnuis Cam 'arna scribhadh . . . fair, Marco P. 66. cláir an chonnartha, Heb. ix 4. *Fig.* hi claar cridi gl. *in tabulis cordis*, Wb. 15^a11. (vii) Of some part of a 'cruit', *the sounding-board*(?): onmhuin an bas do bheanadh / an clar tana taoib-leabar, Mann. and Cust. iii 273 n. an saoi le seinntear an chruit / . . . / tré ghoradh guith-bhinn a cláir, Keat. Poems 247. (viii) Other applications: re denam . . . clar sadall de, Laws i 134.30 Comm. ('*saddle trees*'). lín . . . mad for a cois beth . . . mad innarta . . . o do choi o clar (implement used in scutching flax), ii 374.6 Comm. = fo c., O'D. 930 (H. 3.17, 658^b); for c., 303 (237).

(**c**) By extension applied to other materials. *strip* or *plate* (of metal), *pane* (of glass, crystal): clar di argut, SR 4289. clar nderccoir, Blathm. 435. c. nglainidi, LU 1796. lene cona clar argait immi *border*, IT ii 177.93 (YBL 115^b10). c. gemnide do liíc logmair, LL 24905. ba do claruibh óir aithleaghtha ros-dín '*plates*' (of halls and rooms), Marco P. 147. mar théid tré ch. ngloine an ghrian, Dán Dé xxvi 23. feilm chathardha 'n-a dá c. *a martial helmet split into two* (*metal*) *plates* (?), DDána 91.49.

(**d**) Used of various flat parts of the body: tulch. ind étain, LU 4908 (TBC). conici clar a dá imdai, Ir. MSS Series 176.23. moṅg . . . órbuidi . . . fair co c. a dá leas '*to the level of his thighs*', Ériu iv 138.x. oen chlar a chorp uli; oen chlar a thraigthi (of Antichrist), PH 7272–3. go bfacaidh nech ana dhail, ⁊ aon ch. aighthe lais, BNnÉ 185 § 15. tugais . . . / fuil croidhe is c. ndearnainne *palm of the hand*, Dán Dé xxviii 29. i gc. do bhrollaigh, Keat. Poems 39.

(**e**) *level expanse, plain*; *surface*: clar cosmoil an domhan '*a level expanse*', Blathm. 951. am heolach cláir thalman tinn, ACC 45 Comm. (RC xx 178). dia taethsad neam anūas for clār an talman, BColm. 54.29. a c. findglan . . . / a thír ferach, LU 4122. Magh Raighni . . . / clar lethan lanfota, IT iii 95 § 147. cach caille c. '*every spreading wood*', Ériu xvii 91 § 10. bātar cadain for clār chlīu / clār ṅdess gēisse for suidiu, Corp. Gen. 281. 12–13. óenc. catha 'lit. *a single flat surface of a battalion*' (*s.v.* do-cuirethar) *a testudo*(?), MU^2 955 (LU 1477). *Cf.* denid óenbuidin díb ⁊ oénch. dona sciathaib immon ṁbuidinsin, LL 13937. fo c. nimhe gloin, Ériu iv 238 § 15. C. Cormaic, C. Cobhthuigh (poetical names of Ireland), Mart. Don. xxxix 5,6. da mbeith an talamh na clar comtrom, Ir. Astr. Tr. 20.x. tri dha poll a da clar '*of its two surfaces*' (of an astrolabe), 132.27. aonch. dar lat an brugh breac *one unbroken surface*, DDána 119.32. ar ch. gach conaire '*along every path*', LBranach 3268. c. oighridh *ice-flag*, Dán Dé xxxi 11. c. na mara do sgaipeadh le sgála, ZCP v 223 (Midn. Court 742). 'na c. choimhréidh chrábhaidh (of the soul), TSh. 10526. *Cf.* ar ch. do chroidhe '*on the table of thy heart*', Prov. iii 3. ? clar, bas, *a spoke*, Eg. Gl. 522.

(**f**) *table of contents, index* (infl. of Lat. *tabula*?): clar . . . iar n-urd aibghidre *an alphabetical index*, MS. Mat. 541.35. in dara capidil don dara c., cited O'Don. Gr. p. 377 fr. Med. MS. ataid x. cclair orra sin an .c. clar dibh neach labrus do na siroipibh, Mackinnon Cat. 301.11. c. chaibidlech '*table of contents*', RSClára f. 160^b. c. an leabhair, Donl. xlvi 1.

Obscure: colla c. cannoe nad léit Lugthiach, LL 287^a22. atait tri tedmanna faillsigthe condad comdire fri bas bet, clar neinech ⁊c., O'C. 2142 (Eg. 88, f. 2(3)^{b}). dichor Cairpri do chlar fiss, CRR 56.

Compds. With noun. in gach cláradba *wooden dwelling* (of ships), Leb. Gab. 210.24 (LL 258). lingid bric is eignedha / do chlar-bharr gacha tuinne *smooth top,* KMMisc. 313.28. in da bla dec frisi cuindrighter crich . . . Clarbla, ailbla . . . '*a flat mark, a stone mark*', Laws iv 142.9 Comm.; clar bla [.i.] crich annsin nad n-incoisceadsiach comarda, ⁊ na cuinnridter seancaid *which is not distinguished by any landmark,* 12 Comm. clár-bhórd taoibhe loinge *plank,* Hard. ii 224.3. ina clarcolbadaibh gorma '*board-pillars*', CCath. 4424. da clárchiste mora *wooden chests,* LU 179.183. clārc[h]oilér cressa '*a stout corslet*', Fianaig. 84.29. clarcraithe coimhlethna capcainn-reamra for gach mūl '*blinkers*', Fl. Earls 252.25. clarchris '*board-baldric*', CCath. 5227. ro scaoilseat clárdroicheat Cille Dalua *plank bridge,* FM ii 1178.13. lethanchlais . . . ⁊ clárdhroicheat comhdhluta fuirre, vi 1896.7. mó a clárḟíacail (*sic leg.*) . . . / iná fían-chlár fidchille *front-tooth, incisor,* Met. Dinds. iv 138.77–8 (LL 29910). dothuit an fer mór . . . ⁊ aghaidh ar Coinchulainn, go ttarla cláirfiacail an ḟir mhóir a mullach a ghualann, RC xxix 130 § 41. lan eneclann isin da clar fiacail anuas . . . leth eneclann isin da clar fiacail anis, Laws v 354.8, 9 Comm. a clarfhiacla uachtair ⁊ a culfiacla ichtair, LB 154^{a}52. clarland cummaide credhumha '*flat plate*(?)', CCath. 5229. in clair-leibind *level expanse,* Met. Dinds. iii 356.22. da thir as uaisli a nEirind / da cúigead in clairleibind, BB 62^{a}39. etir na clarlestraib út *wooden containers,* LU 181. clármachaire in Choruinn *level plain,* Acall. 1504. fail ann . . . / mor cet cetach clármaige, SR 508. dognitis clarmhuige coimreidhe dona slebtibh roardaib, CCath. 3930. clarmíasa bíadhmhara an tighi co mbíadhaibh examhla *wooden dishes,* Ériu iii 156.32. -mruig: ro thidnacht dō tír Caim / ⁊ clárbruigi Cannáin, SR 2794. cláirneamh '*Heaven's land*', Magauran 1215. coraib . . . / ríu i clárnimh ar comdál! Gorm. Apr. 14. din carpat itir cret ⁊ cuing ⁊ clár-rothaibh, TBC St. 667. -sceimelta (1 sceimled) *wooden coverings*: clar-sceimelta cengailti . . . cath-sciath, MR 224.4 ('*breastworks*'). do chlarscíathaibh aladaib, CCath. 4983. -ṡnaide: inneamh póirghine gach cnó dá clárshnoighe, DDána 83.16. téada . . . / ar clarṡoileach '*a willow harp*', Mann. and Cust. iii 271n.

With adj. an f Pailís . . . chlárchorcra '*red-timbered*', Studies 1920, 262 § 5. ferais tromṡnechta . . . corbo chlarḟind uili coiceda Herend don tṡnechtu *white-surfaced*, LL 9026 (TBC). a cúirte clárghorma, Studies 1920, 568 § 21. ó Chodhal chláirleabhar, Aithd. D. 4.7. tulcha cláirmhíne Caisil, DDána 74.45. soitheach cláirniamhdha cloichdhearg '*of shining expanse*', Celtica ii 165 § 35. nemh fuair an tanmchara adcidh | ar a thír clár tana coemh, FM ii 886.x. an t-all cláirthe cuaisleacach '*hot-flagged*', Magauran 2347. idir shleasaibh do choim chláirthigh, DDána 122.13.

With adj. derived from noun. mic Connil Cláiringnig *flat-nailed,* IT ii^{2} 111.38. do glaic Congail Chláringnig, LL 15112. cumhdaighthi clarthairrngeacha '*made of boards nailed together*' (Gloss.), Hugh Roe^{2} 108.28. Niall on Challaind chlartholgaig, LL 15366.

With past participle: cathbarr ciarrach clardedaighthi, ZCP x 299.10. do chubachlaibh claruaighte na cceledh nDé *made of planks joined together,* Hugh Roe^{2} 32.28.

1 clárach o, ā (clár): ruc do chathrachaib costud chlarach *a defence-mechanism made of boards* (?), LL 5301. cruth maith clarach (of a fence), Anecd. i 60 § 82. a chathbarr círach c. *provided with metal plates*, LU 6392.

2 clárach o, m. (clár) collect. *boards, beams*; *wood*: co nderna[dh] aenbréo tenedh [de] iter c. ⁊ caelach ⁊ cloich (of a siege-tower), CCath. 1899. do caelach ⁊ do c. ⁊ do sonnaibh, 1760. Also in pl. ro coraighid cláraigh ⁊ sailghi . . . forra, 1812 (claraidh, *v.l.*). na múrchaisteol na ngniomh cloch ⁊ clarach, Hugh Roe^{2} 316.5. cláruigh tiugha, Ezek. xli 25. a chorp . . . / fá chumhdach dhocht chloch is c., Keat. Poems 468.

Attrib. *gs. made of boards, wooden*: isin . . . gnímh cláraigh ⁊ caelaigh do cech leth imme *a construction of boards and wattling,* CCath. 1814. do gnimaibh cloch no do cumdaighibh cláraigh, 1880 (-adh, -aidh, *v.ll.*). sreath cláraigh mhín dualaigh dhlúith (from a description of a castle), DDána 119.7. asin pailis comdhaingin claraigh '*boarded*', St. Ercuil 2169. eclais chláraigh, Anecd. iii 75.2. (last two exx. could belong to 1 clárach).

Meaning not clear in: dechar duind in mael sa riabach / isa crod caem clarach, Anecd. i 47 § 7. maic Sailt chláraig crúaid-íachtaig '*flat-faced*', Met. Dinds. iv 248.16.

clárad (clár) o, m. (**a**) *boards, planking, woodwork*; *wooden floor*(?) (there may be some confusion with 2 clárach. *Cf.* follg. ex. with CCath. 1814 above): a condud no a clarad no a caelach, H. 3.18, 401.1. ba do ḟidrudh Sechim a c., Celtica iv 30.412.

fotracud forsin clárudh cen tincur o dhune acht na clocha ind ⁊ ass *floor*(?), IT iii 195 § 36. sailge ⁊ cláradu ⁊ dromclai ⁊ ochtaige na ngríanán ⁊ na taige cláraidh, TTr.^{2} 1867–8. do clarud na long '*planking*', CCath. 2793.

Attrib. *gs.* teg íarnaidi ⁊ dá thech cláraid immi, MU^{2} 808.861. ind eglais clāraid .i. clāir d'aislib sentorc secht mbliadan, Aisl. MC 123.26. i crandócaib comdaingni claraid *wooden platforms*, TTebe 1952.4243.

(**b**) *wooden palisading*(?): c. im búaib bendcrudi, LU 10366 (rhet.). *Fig.* ? léo bas feocru ná cláriud comlaind (of Cú Chulaind), LU 4841 (TBC).

(**c**) *wooden building* (?): assa imdae in chlaraith, IT ii^{1} 173.14.

By transference, (**d**) *metal plating*: cenn co clāradh ōir for tor dibh, Marco P. 117.

clárainech (**a**) *born without nose or eyes visible*: 'habens tabulatam faciem'; 'oculorum sedibus nasique eminentia carens, totam faciem in modum tabule complanatam gerebat'; 'sine nare et sine oculis natus', V.SS. Hib. cxi n. cusin mac ndall clarenech . . . . Lauit faciem, ⁊ ro eroslaicti a roisc dó, Trip.^{2} 90. clairínech, MacCarthy 408.8. *Cf.* cláirínech.

As subst. bennachais in clārainech / comtar forréili a dí ṡúil '*the flat-faced man, so that his eyes became visible*', Thes. ii 338.3 (Hy. v). As epithet: in Clarainech cum omni familia sua, AU *an.* 714. Particularly of St. Mobhí: moBíi . . . / in c. cáin, Fél. Oct. 12. brathair Mobi clairinig, BB 231^{a}51.

(**b**) Of land-surface, *flat, level*: co mbatar clarenig uile coiceda Herend din tṡnechtu, LL 8082 (TBC). troimsnechta . . . gurbat clairenigh cuic coicid Erenn don tsneachta sin, TBC St. 1522.

clárdae io, iā (clár) of armour, *etc. plated, equipped with metal plates*: ciarlēnti . . . ciartha clārtha comdlúta a n-imdítean a chuirp, Fianaig. 72.9. cneslénti . . . cíartha clártha comdlúta, LU 6413 (TBC). corrc[h]athbarr cirach clarda, CCath. 4694. caithcreasa clardhae, 5341. na saigetbolg . . . cona fot[h]aib clarda[ib] fotae, 5452. *Cf.* also: clardha caidhlighe a churach, BB 24^{b}18. clarda .i. taitnemhach, Leb Gab. 62 n.2.

1 clas ā, f. (claidid). Later also clais, CCath. 2418. In Mid. and Mod. Ir. also with k-infl. clas *g.* na claise, IGT Decl. § 39. clais *g.* na claisi, na clasach, § 186. *dpl.* also 'claschanna(?) do chanamhuin', *ibid. cf.* ex. 2104 below. clasach occurs once as *acc. sg.* but is perhaps an error: cor' claidset clasach dermair, CCath. 2298 (clasaigh moir, clasaig moir, *v.ll.*) *ds.* clasach, *gs.* clasaigh occur in CS 318.20–22 below.

(**a**) *ditch, trench, furrow*; *pit*: rama fri clais, Laws iv 72.2; .i. coir denma na clasach, 76.8 Comm. oca tofond dia clasaib (of pigs), v 154.23 Comm. slan di [*sc.* don muic] in tesbach indsaighes uirre coa clais, iii 242.20 Comm. mad c., tri traigthe a leithead ⁊ a doimne, iv 112.3. ceithre ime . . . clais, cora, duirime, felmad *four kinds of fences, a ditch, a stone wall, an oaken fence* . . . , 72.4. m'atces ac denam claisi ina timcell . . . no dia ndenait senchaide conid la fine dorona[dh] in clais, O'C. 423 (H. 3.18, 231^{a}) ('the making of a 'clas' round land (without objection) was an evidence of title', Plummer MS. notes). m. Imlecha las' cētna dernta classa dúne, Corp. Gen. 362.37. tomlactaiter .111. lulgach . . . i n-aen clasaig, Dinds. 39. cuithe salach súg / carcar cúl ri claiss, LL 18991. nacham ruca Demon leis / i clais tened, 18804. .lx. cubat i n-arddi na class ⁊ lx. cubat i n-airdde in múir, 31543. dorónta clais dermair . . . i n-imthachmung na cathrach, CCath. 1739. linaid clasacha in longphuirt . . . do criaidh na clodh filet impo, 5179. na clascanna do linad, Aen. 2008. torchair a each i gclais ndomhain faoi, TFrag. 200.16. saoradh misi ar chlais na bpian, Celtica iv 163 § 237 '*Hell*', Foclóir). ba sruth-aibne . . . cach clais ⁊ cach clad-etrige, MR 240.16. dochodur . . . dar in mbadun ⁊ dar clasaig inn aileoin '*moat*', Ann. Conn. 1236.8. is inann *antrum* tri Laidin ⁊ umha no clais a Gaedilg, Rosa Ang. 210.7. bith gaoth mór sa chlasaigh sin dognáth cuires an graibél trina chéle (of a gravel-pit), Maund. 44. do rinne sé clais, ⁊ do thochuil sé í '*pit*', Ps. vii 15. *cf.* c. .i. tochailt, O'Dav. 395. fá chlais an bhráca '*in the furrow beneath the harrow*', E. O'Rahilly 58.114. ? Here: ba samalta ra sebacc da chlaiss i lló chruadgáithi, ná ra sidi répgaithi erraig i llo mártai (of a hawk's nesting-place in a cliff), TBC 3381 ('*nach seiner Beute*').

(**b**) *cooking-pit, burning-pit*: c. guail gl. *sturna*[?], Ir. Gl. 273. i cualchlais tened, Fing. R. 52. daroindi T. ix clascha comleathna . . . ⁊ rolinaid leis iad do chaerchaib duba, TTebe 1642. a claschaibh chlach n-áoil nUisnigh *lime-kilns,* IGT Decl. ex. 2103.

(**c**) *grave*: i mbéal gach claise, DDána 29.21. an fhuarchlais, Ó Bruad. ii 114 xvii.

(**d**) By extension, that which is dug up, *produce of the earth*: mess ⁊ claiss ⁊ muirthorud, LU 10116. madi atchaithes a mes ⁊ a clais, O'D. 622 (H. 3.17, 463–4). bói mess ⁊ class ⁊ ith ⁊ blicht fria lind, LL 273^{b}4. tathbongar fúr (.i. talam) ar na cnoib .i. clais cnu ro bui istigh, O'Dav. 866. ri is mo da tucc Dia du mes ⁊ du chlais ⁊ du thorad '*increase*', Ann. Conn. 1224.2.

(e) Used of various (usually grooved or furrowed) parts of the body: cusna classaib dromma '*with the shoulder-blades*' lit. '*with the trenches of the back*' (gl. *cum scapulis*), Lor. Gild. 160. co curend téora imsrotha im claiss a chúlaid (*i.e.* the hollow at the base of the poll, see O'Brien, Celtica iii 168), LU 6544. fotolberrad co clais a dá chúlad, 6959 (BDD^{2} 529). a clais cúil in cinn, Reg. San. 30.8. c. ochta, Bretha 2A. clais ochta '*hollow of the breast*', Laws v 363 n.d. mar chlais a smeigīn na hainnfhire *dimple, cleft*, Gadelica i 60.197. tri cét troiged i fat na mna xxx traiged a fat a claissi (of a sea-monster), BB 416^{a}12 (? *the female pudenda. Cf.* do chimil d'a clais a chab nach sínfeadh, ZCP v 250 = Midn. Court 706 *v.l.*). Of weals or scars on the body: doeim fossad fot rea / con(a) ceil cossar class fua '*it hides the rows of scars beneath*', Met. Dinds. iv 332.22 (of a shield). mad olc leigister iad faguid clasacha granna sa corp '*pits*' (of smallpox), Rosa Ang. 310.4. att bocc . . . , ⁊ da nglacuir co cruaidh led mer doni clais and, 272.7.

Groove (of a sword): cloidem . . . traig fir oa chlasach conige a ḟaopar for gach leth ann; dá traigid a lethed a nhegmuis a clasaigh, CS 318.20, 22. taithnem na greine . . . re clasaib comarthacha na cloidem, Ériu viii 30.x. le colg n-úaine cheithre gclaschann, IGT Decl. ex. 2104.

Compds. With adj. claideb claslethan cruaidgér *wide-grooved*, LL 24897. claidbi comardathacha claslethna, 32519 (TTr. 1717). claidhmhi claislethna, CCath. 6014. cloidhiomh . . . claslonnrach *bright-grooved*, CRR^{2} 23.

With noun derived from adj. re clas-lethi a cloidem, MR 190.y.

2 clas ā, f. (Lat. *classis*) *assembly, choir*: c. .i. a classe, Corm. Y 281 (classe*us*, MS.). c. graece claisin (κλάσις) .i. diuisio, 356. c. .i. comtinol, O'Dav. 557. ro chuala clais coir / siol n-Adhoimh, Blathm. 725 (síl Ádaim, ed.). trian dib fria clais trian fria croit trian etir clais ⁊ croit '*for the choir*', Hib. Min. 280–1. fri cetul na psalm do thus inna c. '*to lead the choirs*', 166. du thoisigecht claisse doib '*to lead their choir*', Ml. 107^{b}3. cosin chlais gl. (*unus de cantatoribus*) *cum suorum choro,* 61^{d}6. etir di chlais no gaibthe in salm-so, .i. *quoniam* . . . no gaibed indal[a] ch., 138^{d}1. classa búana bindi, Fél. Prol. 181. ro chuala . . . c. na maccraide oca gairm, Trip. ii 420.22. in ch. . . . / na noebaṅgel, SR 2141. tri míle cheól n-écsamail cecha oénclaisse, LU 2034. [d]i chlais aingel, 992 (ACC 92 Comm.). dí chlaiss sechtmogat do chlassaib celebartha, Celtica iv 30.414. o ro cantae didiu in turem frisngaired in ch., O'Mulc. 213. a c[h]erchaill clūimhe ⁊ a geimhin claisi (among the effects of a deceased monk), ZCP vi 271.17 (prob. the hide mat on which he knelt in choir, Plummer MS. notes). c. .i. claisceadal, no ceol no canntaireachd, O'Cl. clais .i. cora, Stowe Gl. 264. Lec. Gl. 316. ar chlais mheabhlaigh an mháidh chaim, Ó Bruad. ii 276 xxxi ('*snares*').

Compd. see claischétal.

3 clas see claidid.

1 clasach see 1 clas.

? **2 clasach** m.: a chuidigh ar an cc. / do chuidigh an camchasach, Bard. Synt. Tr. p. 33.8.

? **clasaid** (1 clas) *digs, digs a trench round*: as lé . . . ro clasadh Ráith Mor, FM i 102.4 (or *leg.* ro clas ?).

clasaige [io, m.] (1 clas) *ditcher*; *miner*: ar clasaigib .i. claides men uma no iarainn no cluidh, O'D. 936 (H. 3.17, 658^{d}). dinnra (= dirna) clasaighe .i. tomhus bis 'con lucht claides in clais . . . boingidh mein in uma, O'C. 2083 (H. 4.22, 70^{a}). *npl.* muirighi ⁊ clasaighi, Petrie Tara 186 § 24 = mairig ⁊ cladairi, LL 3672.

clasaigid (2 clas) *assembles*: fine doermanaig cia clasaigther .i. cia comtinoilter, O'Dav. 557.

? **clasecul**: ro gab i c. a llam ⁊ ic airnagi '*began to clasp his hands*', Cog. 196.22.

claus (Engl. loanword ?): cach uile spísrad . . . mur ata sinnsér ⁊ c. '*cloves*', Maund. 159.

clausal see clúsal.

clausenáir see clúsenáir.

claustor see claustra.

claustra m. (Lat. *claustra*) *cloister*: c. gl. *claustrum*, Ir. Gl. 818. a tighibh in clabhstra, ALC i 224.9. lucht an c., Smaointe B.Chr. 6105. atá a cláustra na hecailsi . . . adhlacad na macraide, Maund. 59. fordoruss sēpēil . . . atā a gclaustor na mainistrech, Fl. Earls 214.13. tar chlabhstra na mainistreach amach, Desid. 3212. a ccloustar nó a bpríosún, RSClára 8.3. bíadh d'ithe alla astigh don chlaphsdra, f. 127^{a}. a cclaustruibh, ⁊ a gcoimhthionoluibh . . . ban riaghalta, Luc. Fid. 5819. an ceallóir do chrochadh san chlauster, Beatha S.F. 1220. nách raibh clabhastra cinnte ag a[o]nórd, Párl. na mB. 3785. ? By extension: mar fhrangcach ag rith tré chlabhstrach '*a cellar*', E. O'Rahilly 248.119.

(**b**) In abstr. sense: don chomheud clabhsdra '*of the observance of Cloister*', RSClára f. 90^{a}. ríagaltacht . . . an clobhsdra, 103^{b}.

clé io, iā. lámh chlé . . . (lámh chlí lochtach), IGT Decl. § 139. *nsf.* lám chlíí, PH 5950. *asf.* clíí, 523. *gsm.* in chatha clé, LL 364. *gsf.* a lama clii, Laws v 80.3 Comm. do riged clí, TBC 46. na righedh clé, St. Ercuil 352. láime clí, IGT Decl. ex. 1933. *dsm.* for clār chlīu, Corp. Gen. 281.12. *dsf.* for laim chlí, Thes. ii 13.31 (Bcr. 19^{c}3). *npl.* a llamha cléa, CCath. 6140. *dpl.* ina lámaib cléi, TFerbe 237. See Thurn. Gr. p. 61.

I (**a**) *left*: cle gl. *sinister*, Ir. Gl. 387. clē a clypeo (clepio, MS.), Corm. Y 225. clae a clepio, O'Mulc. 215. maraid slicht inna bachla in a leith clíu, Lat. Lives 52.8. cepp ina láim chlí . . . ⁊ bíail ina láim deis, LU 9190 (FB 91). dofil in carpat . . . ⁊ dorala clār clē frind (an insult or challenge), TBC^{2} 1192 (LU 5668). tossoísom iarom clár c. a carpait fri hEmain, LU 5194 (TBC). ardaslig tar fonnad c. / cotagoin in ríastarthe, 4574 (TBC). tuc-sam a glun c. rissin carpat, Acall. 6940. colg dét iarna chossliasait chlí, TBC 5288. tuc a ulli ch. fáe i Taltin (implication not clear), 4641. tonindnaig ind ammait leithi in chon dó assa laim chlí (to bring misfortune upon him), LL 13890. dul ar an dtaoibh gc. '*to be condemned on the Day of Judgment*', Dánfhocail 48. docomhlat as . . . laimh clí frisan loch, Hugh Roe^{2} 64.9 (láimh clé, 60.29). beannacht na láimhe clí do M., TSh. 9909 (regarded as less efficacious than beannacht na láimhe deise, 9908). ar an láimh ndeis ná ar a' láimh cclí, Párl. na mB. 2041.

(**b**) Fig. *malign, inauspicious, ill-omened, sinister*; *bad, perverse*: c. .i. cláon, O'Cl. da ainm don chlaoine colaigh / 'ciol' is 'cle', Met. Gl. 28 § 41. a ḟlaith Cermna can ni c. '*without partiality*', LL 23250 (CRR 54). aided ind Ḟind chétna ch. / la Sétna *perverse*(?), LL 14931. luid uadib cen chísal c. / co tísad afrithise '*without wrongful offence*(?)', Met. Dinds. ii 28.39. robo c. mana in marc-ṡluag '*that array of steeds was an evil omen*', iv 128.68. Hence: c. .i. olc. c. mhana .i. olc, urchóid no adgall, O'Cl. (who seems to regard it as a compd but mana: braga). *Cf.* cle is mana fort a Chithruadh, BLism. 173^{1b}17. beith 'ga cāi robad clē dam, / ō do bī toil Dē 'na dul *I should do wrong to mourn him,* ZCP vii 303 § 6. cathugud ceilgi as clē dūind / ⁊ mē fa meirgi in Rīg, Arch. iii 237 § 30 ('*dangerous*', Aithd. D. 62). iarsin curp cle-su '*after this wayward body*', Ériu xix 12 § 6. do chath-cliu na Conallach, MR 188.8. fa taom c. anadh re hágh '*a perilous act*', Celtica ii 169 § 48. acsin [saer]chlanna Dairi / ní comhairemh c. *no wrong estimation*(?), Misc. Celt. Soc. 32.9. sén Dé duit is dúin-ne / ní c. duit ar nduain-ne *not inauspicious* (inaugural ode to chief), Caithr. Thoirdh. 31.22. don phubal is c. do chosc / an té thugadh dá tegusc, IGT Decl. ex. 737. gidh c. an chúis laghaidh *tho' the case for pardon is unfortunate*, 20. an chuideachta ch. '*evil companions*', Aithd. D. 52.9. gér thréan do ba taom c. *an ill-starred effort*, 17.33. an chraobh nachar ch. mbreath '*the straight-judging hero*', 30. go fail blodh dib co soirb imcubaid da dainib maithi ⁊ blodh co doirb cle . . . da drochdainib *inauspicious*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 70.14. modha claona an chreidimh ch., Keat. Poems 1266. measuim gur c. an ceart d'áoneach . . . , Párl. na mB. 3683.

Freq. in chevilles: tuitset na cróeba, nár ch., Met. Dinds. iii 148.7. Tea, nar ch. / ben Erimóin '*never unjust*', i 4.31. *Cf.* Fen. 54.1. seólsat curchán, créd nad c. '*of flawless metal*', Met. Dinds. ii 30.65. nī clē, RC xxxvii 347 § 39. clu nad ch., xx 44.5 (ACC Comm.). nochar chaingen c., Mart. Don. 162.11. ní hiúl c. '*'tis no erroneous report*', Sc. G. St. iv 144 § 29.

II As subst. (**a**) *left side, left hand*: a c. ra Berna M. . . . a ndes ri Slíab nÉ., MU^{2} 262. ro impa in t-ech a ch. friss, LL 13814. *cf.* 13818. co tuc a c[h]. re Coill Ruaidh, ML^{2} 2066. na findad do ch. a n-a díngne do deis, PH 6081.

for (ar) clíu *on the left side*: claideb . . . bar a chlíu, TBC 2737. beir mo scíath . . . / . . . / co rraib ar cliu Chormaic Cais, LL 18383. craeba cailce for a clīu (of a shield), ZCP viii 227 § 1. sciath mor . . . ar cli cach oen ḟir, Cog. 74.17.

by the left side, to the left expressed by dat. without prec. prep.: nī rubai neach diib clīu do Āth Firdiad, TBC^{2} 3429; but more frequently by do chlíu: atconnairc M. . . . foscud salach dorcha dia chlíí, Lat. Lives 93.9. Medb . . . do chlí Ailella, LL 7871 (TBC). suidid airdrī Ailig / dia c[h]liu, ZCP viii 108.5. Brigit form deis . . . / Colum do chlíu, LL 4817. latrand dia deis .i. D. . . . ⁊ latrand dia clíí .i. G., PH 3326. dorat sé bualadh . . . forra dia dheis ⁊ dia clí, St. Ercuil 475. cláona as an slíghe dár ndeis nó dár cclí, Párl. na mB. 4061. Somet. also by for clíu: forud a rig for deis ri[g] Carmun:

forud ri[g] Hua Failge fora clíu, Dinds. 18. leoghan fora dheis ⁊ alaile fora clí, St. Ercuil 400. *Cf.* also: do Ṡean-ghoill fein ar clé ag cruadh-ghol '*on the left* i.e. *neglected*', Keat. Poems 1383.

(**b**) Fig. *ill-luck*: ort do ch. ⁊ do chol dúabhais (an imprecation), RC xxix 116 § 11. 146 § 70. *Cf.* 132 § 45. fuair sé a dhódh ar c. *his trouble went for nothing*(?), Measgra D. 8.27.

Compds. With noun. siol gCárthaich nach ndeárnaidh clé-beart *evil deed,* Hard. ii 334.1. ic tabairt a bossi deis[e] fria gin fodén, ⁊ a chléboss fria gin Cathail *left palm of the hand,* Aisl. MC 103.15. ar cle-corpaib na curadh *on the left sides*, CCath. 5450. a deiscin tar clegualainn [oc toidecht uaithi] (one of the gesa of Tailtiu), Dinds. 99. don ḟir cuil dobo cléguin '*an unjust wound*', Ériu iv 112 § 2. gabais a chúach na chleláim, LL 4573. go bhfuil clélámh an chéle nemhdha fá bhar ccenn, RSClára f. 51^{a}. ar folāiremh aingil na clēláimhe '*the devil*', Fl. Earls 50.15. dīrgit a gcūrsa clēlāimh re Tīr C. *on the right of*, 8.y. clēlāmh re fairrgi, 108.10. na cáde cen cléréim '*evil course*', Gorm. May 24. Nov. 24.

With adj. ? rocoecha uile comtar tuath coecha (.i. láncacha no clécacha *blind in the left eye*), Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. ii 15.18.

clécach see clé compds.

? **clecaire**: ima rith gadaidhe / im cleacaire a brataire, IT iii 102 § 186 (BB $295^{b}19$).

? **-clechlat**: fer dia c. (docechlad, diacechladh, *v.ll.*) a da nind ni roisur fris, ZCP viii 565.7 (rhet.).

1 clecht (? *cf.* clichid. See Ped. i 362, ii 493. Perh. subst. use of old part.) *custom, wont*: ri ro delb datha na ṅgaeth / . . . / iar clechtaib rith roratha, SR 55 (rithim ratha, facs.?). sibal is c. le cach mbard / a lecht a n-inad irard '*it is the wont of every bard to visit their graves*', Met. Dinds. iii 416.39. a n-ionad fleadh ⁊ feusda / do fuaras féin mar chleachtaibh / trosgadh, Oss. iii 236.22. nír chleacht dó uaingheas d'fhagháil, Magauran 500. an oiread sin do cheirtchleachta gnáthuasal na nĒirionnach . . . do chongmháil, Párl. na mB. 136. do cruthaigh [Dia] . . . / in bith cē . . . / do dealph gan chairde is cleacht doilghe / fairge um gach oirir ann, ZCP xiii 14.10 (cheville?). ? *gpl.* as attrib. *customary, wonted*: Ri dosrat iar ṅglessaib c. / iar mbessaib cen tarimthecht, SR 93. In cheville: monar c., 3923.

c. (cléas, *v.l.*) .i. clisiudh [ut est] conclechtaither é ina brú "i.e. *playing*, ut est '*he leaps in her womb*' ", O'Dav. 398 '? = clecht *wont, habit* (the common idea being practice)', Plummer MS. notes).

Compds. With nouns. fri hinnarba n-echtrann n-úag / línib a clechtchlann comlúad, SR 7102. flaith gan clechtgainne, gan crādh *habitual parsimony*, ZCP x 53.29. With adj. brechtrad cech datha fo li / clechtmaith dosrigni in t-ardri *with customary goodness*, SR 7286. cuirm choir clechtmasa choindmídh *with customary excellence*, BB $37^{b}4$.

2 clecht (Lat. *plecto*) *braid, plait*: ar drolaib ⁊ ar clechtaib ⁊ ar claidínib in fuilt sin, RC xxii 199.1 (BDD 97). tria cleactaibh camchasa a chinn, TBC St. 4556. a bhfialas re céibh na gcleacht / na seacht Néill fhiaras a fholt '*wavy-haired hero*', Aithd. D. 17.35. re cleachtaibh cama ciabh, Magauran 962.

Compd. With adj. ar do chéibh chleachtsholais *bright-braided*, Dánta Gr. 13.5.

1 clechtach o, ā (1 clecht) *practised* (*in*), *experienced*; *customary*: a meic Ciss clechtaig, SR 6017. F. . . . / comsid cathch. comluind, LL 15899. robsam cleachtach cluanuidhe, Oss. iv 280.z.

2 clechtach o, ā (2 clecht) epithet usu. of hair, *wavy, braided, plaited*(?): L. . . . / barr-chass c., Met. Dinds. iii 74.94 (LL 20044). folt buide búanch. '*ever curling*', MU^{2} 762. ceann an fhuilt chleachtaicc, Caithr. CC 21.18. gach clann chleachtach / id bharr leabthach ag leabhroghadh, DDána 114.5. ós chionn na gciabh gcleachtach gclaon, Magauran 978. Of a tunic perh. *pleated*: inar fandch. forórda, LL 24885. *Cf.* also: le taoibh gach bhile bhuinnchleachtaigh *with grooved trunk*(?), Aithd. D. 4.10 ('*crooked-trunked*').

1 clechtad o, m. Note also: *gs.* cleachtuighthe, TSh. 7447. *vn.* of clechtaid. (**a**) *act of putting into practice*: ar cruas a cath re clechtadh / ar tairthaighe a toirbertad, BB $62^{a}35$. noch theid uile a dtruáilleagh ré na gcleachdadh '*the using*', Col. ii 22. ní háil linn so do chlechtadh, RSClára 180.37. an tan bhlasaid í (*sc.* mil na mailíse) ⁊ léigid óna cleachtadh fá chúláiribh a gcoguais í *by dint of practising it*, TSh. 7442. guth na ndrúagh, ag cleachtadh a ndraoidheachta go glic, Ps. lviii 5. do chleachtadh, no do chur a ngníomh, Donl. 462.1.

(**b**) *state of being accustomed to*; *usual practice*: na tuictis daeini aili acht mad misi re sirch., TTebe 2107. le cleachtadh deacrachta dhe *through being accustomed to hardship*, Ir. Syll. Poetry 44 § 16. ní hurusa dh'éis a chleachtaidh / a gcéin uaidh go n-anfadh fear, O'Hara 2859. go bhfásann cleachtadh o na droichmhianaibh an tan nach gcuirthear srian leo, Donl. xix 28. suan corrach is cleachtadh dhuid, Aithd. D. 8.37. ní tráth dá chur as a chleachdadh / cur ráth ní cleachdar do chosg, IGT Decl. ex. 795. d'fhoghoil a gcleachtadh do chuir '*he practised warring*', O'Hara 2587. mar leantar lorg an chleachtaidh, Content. xviii 44. dá chor féin i n-oireamhain do chleachtadh na gcomharsan *conforming to the customs of*, TSh. 9373. is olc an cleachtadh a bheith tugtha do mhionnaibh móra, Donl. 74.16.

2 clechtad *vn.* formation from 2 clecht. *act of plaiting, entwining*: do cleachtadh na bhfiodhbhadh pfionn '*the tops of fair woods plaited together*', O'Hara 2644.

clechtaid (1 clecht) *is* or *becomes accustomed to*; *accustoms oneself to*; of people, *is accustomed to, frequents, consorts with*; of a calling, *practises, plies*. (**a**) With personal noun or pronoun: conidh misgaisiu lasna tuathaibh na tigerna clechtait forru innat na tigernada aili *whom they are accustomed to have over them*, CCath. 5107 (ticcernuidhe, *v.l.*). is misi . . . ra chleachtsad ant oireacht-sa orra, TTebe 839. tig i láimh an tí chleachtas / an seabhac 'gá mbí aithne *to whom he is accustomed*(?), Measgra D. 25.21. an t-aos cumtha nár chleacht sinn *whom I have not frequented*, KMMisc. 242 § 6. seachain sgéulta fábhuill . . . ⁊ cleachd thú féin do chum díaghachda, 1 Tim. iv 7.

(**b**) With noun or noun-phrase: amal clechtait a n-urcharu (gl. *ut soleant iacula*) *as they are accustomed* (*to hurl*), Gild. Lor. 81. is esside toisech ro clecht cruit ⁊ organ *who first used,* Rawl. $69^{b}25$ (BB $11^{a}11$). *Cf.* $^{b}23$. F. . . . roda clecht claideb, LU 5566 (TBC, rhet.) nír chlecht góe, LL 3245. na cleacht cumann re duine cainntech '*do not keep company with a chatterer*', Ériu v 134.69. na cleacht do lebend do Lurc / . . . / na leic cnoc Cairmaic do Curc '*let not thy platform become accustomed to Lorc*', Cog. 124.14. do coimhēt slāinte dom' ḟlaith / clechtad farrad (.i. linn) maith is fin, ZCP v 489 § 14 (B. na f.). slán úaim don ceird clechtaim féin *which I practice*, Eg. 88, $19^{b}2$ (cited Meyer Contribb.). a coimleaba do-clechtsum *we were wont to share his couch*, Prolegomena 45 § 19. do chleachtais fleadh is fiadhach, DDána 68.20. an cádhus do chleacht idir '*to which she was ever used*', Studies 1923, 421 § 3. cá talamh do chleacht, Oss. vi 168.z. na garma chleachtar anois, mar atá barún, bhíocont, iarla . . . *that are used*, Keat. iii 123. amhuil damh nar chleachd an chuing (*was unaccustomed to*), Jer. xxxi 18. treise ag cath eachtrann oruibh / a Leath Cuinn, nir chleachtobhair, Aithd. D. 39.5. altrannas i gcéin cleachtfad *I shall practise*, DDána 66.10. cairdi do dhola ar a ndíol / . . . nír chleacht cliar *were not accustomed to having their reward postponed,* O'Hara 2681. *Cf.* int shoillsi edrocht . . . indi nar cleachtadar daib *the thing to which they had not accustomed themselves*(?), YBL $151^{b}43$.

(**c**) With *vn.*, quasi-*vn.* or *vn.* phrase: cléchtait méirlig . . . atréb and, Trip.^{2} 1846. no chlechtatis na genti saerad a mogad isin sechtmad bliadain, Lat. Lives 59.13 (*solebant*). *con*clechtaimse (? *leg.* co clechtaimse) cairmteoracht . . . nad clechta err óencharpait do imluad ar m'ési, LU 8505 (rhet.). mar ar clecht bronnad i[n] buair, Ériu x 84 § 73. im cech mi-gním . . . ro-clechtsat, PH 4160. clechtait doine a thadall ⁊ a póccad, Petrie Round Towers 435 (LB $158^{a}18$). ca crich as ar cemnigis ⁊ ca cele ca clechtaidh (?*leg.* -ais) do comluigi, RC i 48.30. trenachaur no chlechtad claide, LL 20658 (hypermetric, ?*leg.* tren caur). nu gu clecht sí a sírsborad *until it has grown accustomed to constant spurring*, Ériu iv 214 § 12. fuarattar an míol mór isin ionadh ina cclectadh beith, BNnÉ 70 § 118. Inis Chuinn do chleacht leónadh '*that hath been practised in suffering*', Studies 1921, 75 § 16.

(**d**) Folld. by prep. With ar (for): a chu chleachtas ar cnamaibh *who is wont to be . . .*, IT iii 85 § 84 (BB $291^{b}19$). ? a mmag forclechtat int ṡlúaig, Im. Brain § 5 (conclechtot, *v.l.* see RIA Dict. F col. 322.32) = for-clechat, ZCP xviii 411 § 5. 'san chnoc-sa rochleachtastair, Met. Dinds. iii 54.20. an fhoighide . . . / gloineide an chlí i gcleachdainn-se, DDána 55.3. cuiced Lagen . . . / i[n]ar chlecht cach dagfer dían *in which used to dwell*, LL 4177. cleachtmaoid a ccuasaibh carrach '*we frequent*', Atlantis iv 136.32.

With oc: is ingen Chathaīr ro chlecht / . . . coa timthirecht *used to be ministering to them*, Fing. R. 665. ag síol Cheallaigh 'gar chleacht mé *with whom I was wont to be,* DDána 77.21. ar Mhuiris gCliach 'gar chleachtas, 67.32.

In impers. construction: mar sin nár clechtadh d'U Cháimh / cliar ó thosaig d' a tatháir *Ó C. was not accustomed to being censured,* Ériu iv 216 § 13. do cleachtadh dháibh fíon d'ibhe / do láimh ríogh '*they were wont*', Studies 1924, 241 § 2. iar gcaill an tearmainn ⁊ an tsochair do cleachtaoi leó d'fhaghbháil ó Ghaedhealaibh, Keat. i 84.y. an ré do chleachtadh i dtalamh Éireamhóin *that used to be the practice* (?), Hackett xxxiv 4 (‘*as a custom*’), Gloss.).

? **clechtis**: Caduolodor c., Todd Nenn. 142 note.

cléibén(**e**) io, [m.]. Later cléibín. (clíab) *small basket*: *ut fit* clebene [*in marg.*] aincis (*a prima manu*) gl. *sportam*, Wb. 17^{d}15. clebéne gl. *casillum*, Sg. 49^{b}14. cleben no lemnith *a basket-work bird-trap*(?) gl. *praeses*, Thes. ii 42.20 (see lemnith). do dígail chléibín na caillige, SG 282.20. 283.15. cleibhin d'arán, Num. vi 15. tri cléibhínigh bána, Gen. xl 16. *cradle*: peist ro alt .i. asa noidendacht . . . nó asa lusca .i. asa cliabaine, Dinds. 60.

cléibín see cléibéne.

cléim (Engl. loanword) *claim*: dá gcurthaoi asteach gan stad a gc. air, Five Pol. Poems 91.152.

cléirchecht Also by dissimilation cléircecht. ā, f. (cléirech) *clerical state, priesthood, monastic life*; *clericalism*: ced nach promae dūn do c[h]lērchecht frisin corp trōach ucut, dūs in taithbēoighfedh in Coimdhiu erot? ‘*clerkship*’, Cáin Ad. 8. ara cleirchecht ro rec a cairptiu, LU 1075 (ACC 109 Comm.). ba óen a cherd cléirchechta, 953 ff. (83). iar ndul dó fá cuing clércechta, FM i 306.3. Sealbhach . . . do dhol i cclercecht, 318.10. iar ttréccadh a righe ar chléirceacht, 326.15. a berrad do chlérchiucht, Trip.^{2} 2226. M. . . . rí Húa Cendsilaig, . . . a cleircecht fuair bass ‘*in clericatu*’, RC xviii 43.16 (Tig.). gidh scriptuir bes . . . / in cech cill ⁊ cleircect, Anecd. ii 38 § 12. is do choluib clercechta / . . . / molad do gnima feine / tathair gnima do cheile, Ériu ii 228.9. mairg thréicios c. ar cheird, SG 51.y. dobert a rogha dia dhalta in loechdacht no an cleirchecht, et ruc in dalta do roghain in cleirchecht, Lism. L. 3059. fechtus dia ndeachaid anti naomh Rúadan for cuairt cleircechta go righ Eoghanachta *an ecclesiastical visitation,* BNnÉ 329 § 62. felsom feso ⁊ eoluis ⁊ indlechta ⁊ clercechta, Ann. Conn. 1287.4. dia do chléirceacht ‘*how clerical*’, Studies 1918, 98 § 5. Exceptionally in *pl.* doirtfiter grada. dorromnaibter clerchechta. dimicnigfiter suid *the religious life will be forgotten,* RC xxvi 40 § 211.

cléirchemail (cléirech) *clerical, ecclesiastical*: ardespoc Connacht . . . sai craidbech clerchemail, Ann. Conn. 1392.2.

cléirchén m. Later also cléirchín. (cléirech) *little cleric*: fil nach cleirchen cuires uir / mac Mail Ochtraig i Fid Duin, Ériu v 38.19. tanic sund de muntir Dé / cleirchén gelbán, LL 5077 = Auraic. 5203. on clerchen glan, Anecd. i 72 § 204. cléirchin fris tarlais tinne, LU 9620 (= clerchen, LL 277^{a}1). is é cléirchín do bí a[g] dénum an braith .i. Manannán, Im. Brain 62.2. lepaid ūar / ⁊ clērchīn tana trūag, ZCP vii 297.5. As npr.m. or sobriquet: Cleirchén rí hUa mBairce, TFrag. 212.3.

cléirchide io, iā (cléirech) *ecclesiastical, pertaining to* or *proper to the religious life*: cuma limsa ní don bith / acht rop cleircighi (*leg.* cléirchide, ed.) rop clith / is cuma lim gidh bé dhe / acht rop clith rop cleirchidhe *befitting a cleric*(?), Ériu ii 229. 6–7. saccart cráibdech c. ‘*clerical*’, iii 106 § 43. len dott' ord cleirchidhe, Duan. Finn i 55.18. fer cleirchighi daenachtach, AU iii 440.28. fer cleirchi, 536.15. fear cléirchidhe . . . dercach, FM v 1350.4.

cléirech o, m. (Lat. *clericus*). Early Mod. Ir. *gpl.* -eadh, IGT Decl. § 23. cléirceadh, Ériu v 90.29. Distinctive *vapl.* cléirchiu, also clercho, cliarcho etc. cleirchiu, Snedgus u. Mac R. § 51. clerco, RC ix 22 § 22. cliarcho, § 21 (*cf.* also cliarcha, SG 78.16). cliarcho, Snedgus u. Mac R. § 16. clercho, § 30. RC ix 24 § 27. cleircho, 22 § 22. Mod. Ir. *npl.* also: cléirche, Ir. Syll. Poetry 70 § 1. cléirce, Rial. S.F. 1397. (**a**) *cleric, one in orders* (not necessarily an ordained priest): clēirech a clericus i.e. electus, Corm. Y 352. cleireach gl. *clericus,* Ir. Gl. 422. triar c. . . . oc baithis na hi Brigti, Vita Br. 2. alali clerech sruith, 11, *cf.* sruith clérich, LU 1215. cléirig do dénum it(i)gi a thige, Críth Gabl. 572. do munntir Coluim / Cille cléirigh, Snedgus u. Mac R. § 56. Cormacc ba cain clérech / haue Liathain, Fél. June 21. clérich Hérenn, Thes. ii 320.3 (Hy. ii 61). Suarlech co cleirchibh Midhe, AU *an.* 851. cisne a trí a nemtiger c.? talumcumscuthad tria firta ar fiadad, marbad na mbeo ⁊ beougha na marb, O'D. 2209 (Nero A vii, 144^{b}). dun tsailmcedlaid . . . d' adhantaigh ⁊ do cleirech gu coraind *a tonsured clerk,* Laws v 24.5 Comm. cleirig ⁊ mna ⁊ mec, i 242.10 (exempt from the liabilities of sellchecht). ro fergaidhedh in clerech, 6.8 Comm. (of Patrick). i comthinoltaib láech ⁊ clérech, LU 2253 (FA 31). do cleirchib ⁊ caillechaib, Ériu xix 60 § 8. dechor eter cleirchiu ⁊ laichu, § 7. M. . . . comarba Patraic, cenn cleirech iartair tuaisceirt Eorpa uile, AU *an.* 1020. i fiadhnu[i]si cleirech nErenn, idon, in Leghait ⁊ U[i] Osein . . . ⁊ na n-epscop archena, *an.* 1157. mairg thochrus fri cléirchib cell, SG 78.14. sóifid fiannas i cella ⁊ i cleirchiu, RC xxvi 40 § 213. in rabhattar caraitt cleirech occut ‘*clerical friends*’, 362.13. clērech graece, cleros sors, quia de sorte dictum est, O'Mulc. 216. écosc cléirigh forsin dara fer ⁊ écosec láich for araile, SG 78.30. cuigir no seisir do chleirchibh ⁊ do shagartaibh do mharbhadh, AU iii 600.3. gabhait clérich na cille occ ettarghuidhe an Choimdedh, Hugh Roe^{2} 40.27. clérech ná tuata ‘*person Ecclesiastical*’, RSClára f. 52^{a}. adeirmisne, na bráithre cléirigh, an o[i]ffige do réir na cléire oile (*officium dicebamus nos clerici secundum alios clericos*), Rial. S.F. 1648. sacramaint ina ttabhairthear cumhachda ⁊ grása do shagartaibh ⁊ do chléircibh, Parrth. Anma 3091.

(**b**) *clerk*; *scholar, man of letters*: laoch clerech ‘*a lay cleric*(?)’ (distinguished in text from fer graidh), Ériu viii 121.5. cethrar cleirech fo an inadh a caithinn an t-imperi a cuid ac scribenn cach oenfocuil da n-abar sé, Maund. 193. a maigistreacha moreladhnacha ⁊ a cleirigh canonda, St. Ercuil 1782. na héigsi is dot fháidhibhsi, / na cléirche, na cliarsgola, Ir. Syll. Poetry 70 § 1. clerech uisce Arda Macha, BCC 358.26 (§ 337). do ba cléirech do ba [ceard] ‘*a sage*’, A. Ó Dálaigh lv 21. do chiúnaidh cleireach [na comhairle] . . . an pobal ‘*the town-clerk*’, Acts xix 35.

(**c**) *sacristan, acolyte*: dá ndeachaidh an cléireach . . . i n-am an Aifrinn do rádh, dlighidh an sagart an chuid eile de'n Aifrionn do fhriothólamh dhó féin dá raibh an cléireach gan filleadh chuige, Eochairsg. 125.22. go cclérech ndeghchluach ndesgrédech ‘*Clarke*’, RSClára f. 88^{b}. coisrig thū féin mar aon ris an tshagart ⁊ freagair dhō leis an ccléireach (at Mass), Parrth. Anma 4419. bhí an cléirioch sásta, / an sagart ró-bhaodhach, ZCP v 217 (Mid. Court 505). ní maith sagart gan cléireach, cited Mid. Court glossary *s.v.*

(**d**) As epithet or sobriquet: Corcran cleirech, cenn Eorpa im crabud ⁊ im ecna, AU *an.* 1040. Tadhg mac in cleirigh .H. Concobair, *an.* 1056. da mac Maelcobha Clerich, MacCarthy 402.1. Clereach (? *leg.* in c.) Ua Sealbhaigh, ard comharba Bairre, FM ii 922.12.

cléirechán o, m. (cléirech) *little cleric*: a chlérecháin, Buile S. 136.y; 138.23. *Cf.* cléirchén and clérchocán.

cleisín, **clesán** (? cles) *small weapon*: in clessín ingantach baí aice clettin Con Culaind, LL 9342 (TBC). ro fácus clesán Conrí / ar in fertán ac Senchai, Acall. 3943.

? **cleisiud** see *s.v.* 3 cleth.

cleith see clith.

cléithe io, n. Later f. (long vowel not guaranteed by rhyme. *Cf.* 1 cleth, clíath?). *ns.* cleithi n-ordain iartair domain, AU *an.* 939. cleithe n-óc nEmna, LL 2626 (*cf.* however: Clethe bretha name of a law-tract, Laws i 26.3 Comm.) *as.* a chléthe n-óchtarach, LU 1476. *npl.* cléithe, Críth Gabl. 157. *gpl.* fer da cleithe, Laws iv 350.22. As f. *ds.* i cleithi áin, LL 29494. *gs.* cecha cleithi, LL 400^{a}42.

(**a**) *roof-tree, ridge-pole*: ete iter cach dá ḟíthe ó ṡuidiu co c., Críth Gabl. 100. in clí isin tegdais ō lár co clēithi, Corm. Y 275. is bēsad na cleithe (= *gs.* of cleth), is balc oc lār, is caol oc clēit[h]e, *ibid.* (*cf.* Laws iv 358.13) = ina cliad, Thr. Ir. Gl. 10 *s.v.* clíí. Tech Midchúarda o cléithib co talmandae, LU 7207 (BDD^{2} 824). ró lá [cor n-iach n-erred] de i n-ar[da co ruc] a chléthe n-óchtarach din tig co mboí for cléthiu in tigi aile, LU 1476 (MU^{2} 953-4). dofet cliath cleithe .i. as remtechtai lium cliath ichtair in tighi do denam ar dus anas cleitine a mullaighi, O'C. 1874 (23 P. 3, f. 21 (23)^{a}). a breth fo clethe; a breth a nuaim *into a building*(?), Laws ii 128.15 Comm. (‘*into concealment*’). atracht columu tenntide . . . co cleithe na heclaisi, Thr. Hom. 66.4. secht stíalla umai ón damdabaich co c. issin tig, TBFr. 76. gur b' ionsamhail cleithi tre churcais reanna na sleagh tres an slios araill do Chelluch *a ridge-pole protruding from a thatch of rushes*(?), MR 272.13. ? *cf.* fiacla cirí cleth i curghais (a derogatory description), IT iii 101 § 179. Confused with clí: cli .i. ise a bés na cleithe, is trén ⁊ is dírech, ⁊ congaib ⁊ congaibther . . . adcumuing o cleithiu co lar, Laws iv 358.22, 23 (*cf.* also Corm. Y 275 above). ní bfuaramar dhar ttighthibh shoir / acht bun gach cleithe a ttalmhuin, Ériu i 22.108.

(**b**) By synecdoche, (*dwelling*) *house*: biaid gol gacha cleiti .i. cacha tighe, H. 3.18, 553^{a}14. dixit Pátricius nád bíad dē de cleithi la chenél and, Trip.^{2} 1814. *Cf.* YBL 136^{a}27. co na boi dei do clethe a n-Erinn forsna beth cíos doib, RC xii 62 § 25. ol cét cech clethi i nHerind, LL 22416. *Cf.* 27617.

(**c**) More generally *building*: it hé insin .vii. c. ó ndírenar cach bóaire (ref. to a list of seven buildings, a dwelling-house and six farm-buildings), Críth Gabl. 157. a ṡrethe tige, a ḟolud, a chléthe, a echṡréin, 432. co n-innrucus ch. ‘*with a complete set of buildings*’ (Gloss.), 438. ? trí dotcaid threbtha: gort salach, iarmur c., tech drithlennach, Triads 65. ?fer . . . na techta fo tuaith co leir na cleithe *who owns no house throughout the territory* (?), Laws iv 352.12 (‘*visibly or invisibly*’).

(**d**) As technical term for some kind of *tenant* or *dependent*: lethflaithem .i. fer da cleithe cona comorbuib techtaib ‘*two* cleithe-*tenants*’, Laws iv 350.11. flaithem oen escra .i.

fer aen cleithe, 14. *Cf.* senchléithe. do flaith rucu gu-breth for a celi .i. gu-fiadnaise im clethe, v 220.4 Comm.

(**e**) c. (*sg.* or *pl.*) nime, aeóir, etc. *the heavens, the firmament; the sky*: a cléthib clithnimi, LU 1169. lotar na suipp ṡesca . . . i cléthib aeóir ⁊ firmiminti, TBC 6040. na fóit . . . curit i cleithe firmimenti, LL 24910. ba h-urcur a cleithibh nime ⁊ ba snam i n-aighid srotha, BB 419^{b}37. do eirgedh an detach co direch i cleitib in aeoir, Grail 3098. Without qualifying gen. no rannad bledmila in mara immi . . . súas i n-ardda clethi, LL 12631. fuath-nell . . . d'ár ceiled in cleithi coithcenn (*sic*) . . . os a cendaib, MR 240.5. ? *Cf.* go ttarla C. fo chleithibh talmhain, TBC p. 561 n. 6 (fo lintip an atha, St.).

(**f**) Other applications. *top, crown* (of head, more freq. c. cinn or c. cennmullaig): in buinne díriuch dondfala atracht a fírchlethe a chendmullaig, LU 6475 (TBC). roben Gola i clethi a chind, SR 5871. cora chomthócbaiset a lonna láith ósa cleithib, LL 32509 (TTr. 1707). imon cathbharr im a cleithi, BB 297^{a} 41. in mong . . . tria cleithi a ceandmullaich, RC xxiv 196.17. co ruc clethi a chinn de co n-apad, xxiii 325 § 14 n. Of the tops of trees, woods, mountains, a city: ba cosmail fri cleithe caille cetamain . . . cechtar a da gruad, LL 253^{a}47 (*cf.* Aen. 1926 and IT iii 186.13 *s.v.* forcléithe, also forcle). suas gu clethi na crand, BB 497^{a}4. a bun cleithi na crand, 13. cleithe na uruachtur sleibhe Erix. CCath. 1382. sliab nOlimp, isa cenn ⁊ isa clethi fil . . . , BB 488^{b}2. ós cleithi na cathrach, CCath. 1321. c. .i. uachdar tighe, tulcha no cnuic, O'Cl.

(**g**) Freq. in Laws Comm. meaning *something of considerable value, a matter of importance, high rank*(?) (oppd. to lú, *q.v.*): mas a seachtar faiche [ro gatait na beich] . . ., gid maigin . . . gid sechtar maigin, gid cutrumus lui gid cutrumus clethe . . . mas a maigin ⁊ is cutrumus cleithi is lanenecland. Mas a chutrumus lui, is leitheinecland. Masa seachtar maigin ⁊ is cutrumus clethe is leithenecland. Masa cutrumus lui is uii.adh neneclaindi, O'D. 1041 (H.2.15, 25). dá trian diri dula urraidh d'urradh ina dúil; aen trian diri dula deoraidh do deoradh ina dúil, ⁊ eneclann do cechtar de fo aicned lui no cleithi *according to his lesser or greater standing*(?), 1366 (E. 3.5, 24^{a}). rig . . . beires bretha gua, cid im lu, cid im cleithi '*whether it be concerning a small thing or a large*', Laws i 54.18 Comm. cid bec .i. im lu; cid mor .i. im cleithi, iii 38.y Comm. noco nuil deithbir lui na cleithi im in cumail sin '*no difference of major or minor* (*higher or lower rank*)', 110.6 Comm. ma ro gatait seoit uaithib ris in ré sin, eneclann do cechtar de ann fo aicned lai no cleithi '*minor or major value*' (*rank* ?), 144.15 Comm. corab e in tainmrainde sin da eneclainn bes do co na ferthain ar in rob is cleithi, ⁊ a leth ina ferthain ar in rob is lu, 358.y Comm. a nderbforgeall clethe for na huaislib . . . a nderbforgeall clethe for islib *an affirmation concerning an important matter*, 396.6–8 Comm. gufiadnaise im clethe, no im forcruidh fognuma im clethe '*about a great* (*matter*), *or about excess of service in a great* (*matter*)', v 220.4–5 Comm. But cléithe are divided into large and small: ce ro ghata da cleithi o duine, .i. clethe beg ⁊ clethe mor, O'C. 1665 (23 Q 6, 23^{b}). cemadh mo re hic naithgina in clethi mor na in clethi beg nocha mo re hic smachta na dire na eneclainne e na in clethi bec, 1666 (23 Q 6, 23^{b}). *Cf.* clethe .i. mor no uasal, O'Dav. 558.

(**h**) Fig. *perfection, culmination; chief, head*: i suthemlacht cech berlai co clethi *to* (or *with* ?) *perfection*, LU 661 (ACC 26 gl. baí sab súithe cec dind). acht na roigh co cleithe '*but he does not reach to the top* (*of scholarship*)', Laws iv 356.7. ceand ⁊ cléthi cacha bíd int iasc ár dothomail Issu he, Thr. Ir.Gl. 24 *s.v.* iasc. cléithi .i. rogha *ut est* cléithi tech nErenn, H. 3.18, 650^{b}24. ba cleithi ach don Erind bas meic Erca, Dinds. 114. cléthe .i. formna, no in t-art fine .i. intí is airdi don fine, ut est co cléthi fine fosaighther cina, O'Dav. 486. for cléithib na Cráeb-rúaide '*chiefs*' (Gloss.), Met. Dinds. iv 130.82. sáifiter slúaig con mae re secht c. slúaig Ulad, LL 11628 (TBC rhet.). clethe Laighen leighnidhe, TFrag. 188.5. tiagha[ir] gusan gcathraigh, dotaott gussan gclēithe (*i.e.* to the chief personage in the town), ZCP vii 305.3. araile fealmac fēigh don Mumhain . . . atnacobrustor mnáoi siú rosiacht clēithe *the perfection of his art*(?), 304.27. as go c. tuaithe tiagaid filidh fuigheall fria forus fáth, Ériu xiii 33.31. Ua Suanaich . . . / Eiríu ard amre . . . / ised a c. clerech, BB 233^{b}35. imm imthecor do dērce as cend ⁊ as cléthe inna huile timna, Otia ii 97 § 31. is é cléthi ⁊ forair in fhorcetail diada in dearc, PH 5789. mad intii adcobra rosá cléthe foirbthetad '*who desires to reach the pitch of perfectness*', Ériu vii 154 § 6. comad ead clethi soethair cech duine, áine ⁊ érnaigthi, RC xii 438.1. combadh si budh cenn ⁊ budh cleithe d'eccailsibh Érenn, FM i 142. x.

? **cleithesc**: sochtais forro cen nach n-aithiusc coir a cleithescc (chev.), Lism. L. 2117.

cleithi *vbl. of necess.* of ceilid. Also clithi, see Thurn. Gr. § 719. in sét argait nād chlethi (.i. ní díchelta), Thes. ii 345.1 (Hy. v 71). á ardrí nád chlithi, Fél. Ep. 306 (: michi = *mihi*). nád chlithi '*who is not to be concealed*', Dec. 9 (: Liffi). ní clethi in rún ria ráda, LL 21441. Fuilliu i Féib nir chlithi, 2729 (: Lifi).

? **cléithíne**, **cléithín** (cléithe) *little ridge-pole or roof-tree*(?): dofet cliath cleithe .i. as remtechtai lium cliath ichtair in tighi do denam ar dus anas cleitine a mullaighi, O'C. 1874 (23 P 3, 21). O'Curry, Mann. and Cust. iii 209 reads cleitme and translates '*crest*'. See cleitme. *Cf.* ar chleithín a uchta '*ridge*', Atlantis iv 162.11.

cleithrín ?: a cloidheam c. acluig, Uí Maine (Facs.) 145 v^{a} 39.

cleitme *apl.* expld. as some kind of headgear: ro ir dom . . . .x. c. (.i. righbharr nó at), Ériu ii 5.4 (H. 3.18) (cleitine, *v.l.*). See also *s.v.* cléithíne.

cleitte io, m. *feather; quill pen*: re (fo, Meyer, Contribb.) barr in cleitie dosgribhus na deich líne sin anuas, H. 3.18, 252 *marg. inf.* gab sailitonia . . . ⁊ curtar le cleite isin sróin, O'Gr. Cat. 181.21. cleite d'inneall ar chomhair a bheóil . . . dá fhéachain an luaisgfidh an cleite lé séideadh . . . a anáile, TSh. 1894–5.

cleittech o, m. but *npl.* cleitighe . . . uas cennoip na mūl '*plumes*', Fl. Earls 252.28. (**a**) *feather, feathers, plumage*: cleitech étrom, Maund. 92. má chuirim cleiteach orm féin (*si sumpsero pennas meas,* Ps. 138.9), Eochairsg. 66.29 (*cf.* má gabhuim sciatháin na maidne, Ps. 139.9). an tusa thug . . . sciatháin ⁊ cleiteach don íascaire cháirneach ? Job xxxix 13.

(**b**) In a sobriquet '*a weaver's quill*(?)' (Ann. Clonm. 315 n.): Aedh an chletigh, FM iii 564.1 = in chleitigh, AU ii 460.11, in cleitín, ALC ii 40.24 ('*of the little sword*' n.). In Ann. Clonm. explained as '*son of a woman that could weave.*'

cleittechán o, [m.] cletecháin *small javelins*, gl. *aclydes,* Sg. 66^{a}23. mar scríobhas mo lámh le cleiteachán *quill pen,* E. O'Rahilly 260.31.

cleitténech see cleittínech.

cleittíne io, m. (cleitte). Later also cleittín. *Small light javelin, dart* (usually of one of Cú Chulainn's weapons); *dagger*(?): do chuingid in cletine .i. gai Con Culaind, LU 5805 (TBC). imráidset iarom nípád ansu Cu Chulaind acht tuctha a cletíne airi, 5802. focheird . . . in cletine dó co lluid triana chend, 5809. airm i n-arrasar a n-uma don cletiniu, 5812. immárubartsa in clétine / gai bolgae do léir, 9447. .ix. cletíne clis, LU 8566 = cleitin, IT i 274 § 42 *v.l.* claidhemh, cletine, cathbharr, Ériu xiii 30.16. gebid a chlettini diburgthi, LL 8319 (TBC). no thelged a chlettin, 8323. a arm chletin, TBC p. 273 n.3. d'iarraidh in chletin chleasa fair, n.5. a chletín curad, Anecd. i 37 § 99. cletine .i. lethfaobrach .i. claidhmíne no bedh fri cnis fri hairlech, dorn ann, nó dorn co n-airtem *a dagger*, O'Dav. 568. Cú an chleitín, DDána 117.32. In rhetorics: cumall (.i. cu) curson (.i. saoi) clettine, KZ xxxiii 82.7. cairptine cleitīniu clār clē, Ériu i 116.11. ar cletīnib cīanaib, 25. cain sug set gai in cleitīne cain, 118.17.

cleittínech o, ā (cleittíne). Earlier clettének. Only in phr. cles c. *javelin-feat*: cless cleténech, LU 10141. cless cletenach, 5969. cless clettinech, LL 9370 (TBC). Ériu iv 30.9.

clemnach o, ā (clíamain) *of marriage-alliances; much allied by marriage*: Ailill hi Cruachain chlemnaich, Ériu xvi 160 § 4 (because A. obtained Crúachan through his wife). ōs Chliu ch., ZCP ix 468 § 32. Cathair c., LL 26834.

clemnas u, m. (clíamain) IGT Decl. § 38 (*gs.* -asa, -ais). *marriage-alliance, affinity; relationship* (see Celtica i 376): trí dotcaid maic athaig: clemnas fri hócthigern . . . , Triads 71. teora airi[se]na iarnduba: comar, cocless, c., 125. sil Seth dochótar darm'reir / hi c. clain[n]i Caeïn, SR 2420. na dénaid friu . . . / cuibdi, cardes no c., 4844. doróne M. c. re Francaib ⁊ Lochlannchaib, Ann. Inisf. 1102.6. D. . . . do marbad la M. . . . a fill tre ch. '*by means of an alliance*(?)' (or read tar c. *in violation of* ?), 991.3. ar ṅgait a mban / gabsat c. [fri] Tuath Dea, LL 16098. dáig do chlemnasu ríu / roınor gebi ri Laigniu (to Fland mac Mael Shechnaill because his daughter was married to Cerball mac Muiricéin), 7532. clemnus Gaedil fri hidal .i. c. ingine Ragnaill fri mac mBriain, YBL 328^{b}34. cuich ro opabad cleamnus ⁊ caradrad fhir mar thusu ? TTebe 676. ar gairi in cleamnasa *on account of the nearness of the marriage relationship*, 3201. cleamhnus do dhéanamh ré mac an D. (by marrying one of his foster-daughters), Atlantis iv 116.21. cleamhnas ar deis duine féin / is altrannas i n-imgcéin, DDána 66.9. báidh cleamhnais, Keat. Poems 1009. *Fig.* nach bhfuil gné gaoil nó cleamhnuis spioradálta ag na cáirdeasaibh Críosd . . . ris an té ghlacas baisdeadh ? Donl. 232.22. i bhfochair an tsaoghail nó na colna, ré mbí i gcleamhnas, TSh. 7769.

Obscure: ar ni tria gairi cotobgní Lugaid lanch. goin frisgegna gním, LL 13785 (rhet.).

clen: c. .i. tol, O'C. 96 (H. 3.18, 67^{b}). c. .i. toil, O'C. 1404 (634). c. .i. ce*n* [cec*h*?] toil, O'Mulc. 270. See Vendryes, RC xlii 87.

clera (? -**é**-) *gsg. wallet, bag*: 'cliadhra .i. bolc, *a bag, wallet*', O'D. Suppl. 'clera, . . . synonymous with crioll', Mann. and Cust. iii 117.22. in aithne builg no cleara (no teige libair, suprascript), O'D. 1662 (H. 5.15, 23). lán mo c[h]lera-sa do t[h]einid sinnaig '*wallet*', Hib. Min. 77.5. bancoimhedaigh do ciribh ⁊ do cleraibh Medhbhi Cruachan, BB 391^{a}23.

cléraige see clíaraige.

clérchocán (cléirech) *little cleric* (derisive): a chlērc[h]ocān, Cáin Ad. 8. *Cf.* cléirechán.

? **clére**: bóe Dauid ré mór fo leith / . . . / fo dichruth, fo c. greim, SR 6267 (prob. read glére).

cles u and o, n. and m. *ns.* (*ds.*?) clius, Thes. ii 293.19. *as.* -cliss, LU 9105, 9121. cleas (*gs.* -a) m., IGT Decl. § 95 (127. 13). *np.* cleasana, Eochairsg. 87.37.

(**a**) *feat*; in pl. or collective sense, *repertory* or *performance of feats* (used particularly of the martial feats taught to Cú Chulainn and Fer Díad by Scáthach: see Heldensage 220 *etc.*): turim na cless inso sís. In t-ubullchless ⁊ faeborcless ⁊ fáencless ⁊ cless cletenach . . . , LU 5969 ff., 9288 ff., 10341 ff. bla clesamnaig c. .i. slan donti eamnas na gō clis innairdi, no na hubla clis innairdi. Masa clesa neamaicbeile iat, Laws iii 284.19 ff. (i.e. the juggler is immune from payment for injury inflicted provided his feats are not dangerous ones). dirósced Cu Ch. diib uile ocon cliss ar áne ⁊ athlaime, LU 10147. bale i rrabe oc na clessaib, 8568 (FB 43). ferr cach c. cotlud, 8467 (32). conid c. ⁊ cluchi lim comrac fri óenfer, 8469 (32). nocon imberasom for Ultu a c. sin dorísse, 5136 (TBC). fer rosasad . . . a cruth. a chumachta. a crúas. a chless, 4845 (TBC). luid do foglaim gaiscid ⁊ chless la Scáthaig, 4835 (TBC). co cliuss nonbair for cach rind, 4848 (TBC). gora chloesetar a n-ilchless arda (*sic leg.* ?) ra tilib . . . na scíath cliss, 10537–8. fobíth do deligthi ruind oc na clessaib cluchi (the boy-troop to Cú Chulaind), TBC 1140. a ṅgaisceda tuc o Scáthaig Buanand, . . . cless Caitt ⁊ cless Cuair ⁊ ubullchless . . . , LL 12543. firfaid findchlesa fri h-ultu errudu, YBL 181^{a}6. múin na huile chleasa dhó acht cleas an ghá builg amhain, RC xxix 136 § 52. roimir c. carpait furru con torchradar ua chosaib na n-ech, TTebe 2908. cleasa ceoil *feats of music*, Aithd. D. 9.9. d'eachaibh cuanna ar n-a gcaischleas '*deft-stepping*', Magauran 834.

Cú na c. sobriquet of Cú Chulainn: a Chú na cless cain, TBC 3952. do Choin na c., MR 206.3.

(**b**) Used also of weapons, instruments, etc. with which the feats were performed: carpat . . . co mórsaide do chlessaib cliss gascid, LL 13903. ised is clesa aicbeili ann, cach c. ara mbia rind no faebur, Laws iii 284.26 Comm. is annsin do cuireddar a clesa gaile ⁊ gaisgidh a lamhaibh a ngilla, RC xi 30.6 (TBC).

(**c**) *stratagem, proceeding*; *trick, wile*: bái ac tur fhesa thall na thaigh / d'iarraidh chlesa dá chabhair, SG 28.z. do Mhlaise gan ceilg gan chleas, 21.y. ar cleasaibh na colla / dom chealccadh ón crábhadh, ZCP x 347 § 3. do dhealbh . . . is cleas doiligh / fairge '*hard the task*', Dán Dé xxxi 5. ní thuigid cách cleasa an domhain, 23. guais liom lá na coinne / is cleas fán cóir dulann / do theach d'iadhadh oram '*tis a thing to provide against*, viii 9. adhlaicthear thú . . . / i n-uaigh chumhaing—cleas nar dhú (cheville), iii 26. tre ríoghain na ccleas ccruthach '*graceful-mannered*', O'Hara 3278. ar lorg an chleasa chéadna *imitating the same proceeding*, DDána 88.19. an dream d'á ndeárnadh Hanon cleasana (referring to contumelious treatment of David's messengers by Hanon, 2 Kings ix 4), Eochairsg. 87.37. Of magical feats, shape-shifting, etc. Forgull Monach . . . mon .i. cleas, ar [ba] fer cumachtach eissium, co téighedh a n-ilrechtaibh, Cóir Anm. 205.

Attrib. *gs.* clis: .ix. n-ubla clis ⁊ .ix. cletíne clis ⁊ ix. scena clis, LU 8565–6 (FB 42). a ocht scíathu cliss, 6430 (TBC). focheird chaer cliss ar chonair '*a cunning ball*', Met. Dinds. iii 94.19. is amhlaidh théid S. d'agallmha na ndee, ⁊ clíabh clis fuithe *magic*(?), RC xxix 132 § 47. imfuirmed a carpad clis itir a dā lāim, Ériu i 114 § 2 ('*his palate-feat*'). ba geis don lon chalma chlis '*valourous*', A. Ó Dálaigh lv 19. an fhoireann chlis-se *treacherous*(?), *cunning*(?), Keat. Poems 1369. For deil chlis, gábait clis see 2 deil, gábait.

Compds. With noun. re cles-fhaebraib Conain, MR 250.19. With adj. in carpatsin cona chreit . . . chlesaird *i.e.* of a height suitable for the occupant to perform feats(?), TBC^{2} 1970. With adj. derived from noun. da chodnach cleas-armacha, MR 272.1. cath-cuingid . . . cles-armach, 224.21. an dias chrithreacha chleasneimhneacha *of deadly feats*, Cath MT 276.

clesach o, ā (cles) **I** *skilled in feats*; in pejorative sense, *wily, guileful, crafty*: in gilla c. sin (of Cú Chulainn), LU 8455 (FB 31). belaig úathaig ochtclesaig, 10394 (rhet.). a bil-[l]aburthach il-ch. il-bras (to the sinful soul), PH 8181. in chenn (*sic*) cleasach, chosaidec . . . Tesifóne '*tricky*', MR 168.6. bean nach cleasach cuing, O'Hara 3433. tré chomhar-bháidh breitheamh mbreabóideach ⁊ charad gcleasach gcealg-rúnach, TSh. 5413. dá sleaghaibh fírneimhneacha .i. dá n-aimsighthibh ilchleasacha, 2614. *Compar.* dirim is áilliu no is c̄hoemiu no is ilchlessachu andás, TFerbe 72.

II As subst. *beguiler, deceiver*: Forgull Monach .i. cleasuch robhói, ab eo quod est mon .i. cleas, Cóir Anm. 205. Forgall Monach . . . / cach clessach na chanad cheilg / manach sein sin Gaedilg, LL 18013. trí fichit rigan go recht / . . . / doghninn a lesa uile / fa mé in c. cluanuide, SG 105.13. is lámh fa chraoibh nach cromann / bheith red chumann, a chleasaigh (to the world), DDána 4.5.

clesaige io, m. (cles) *juggler, conjurer*: cuislendaigh, clesaidhi claon, Petrie Tara 125.2. ar chionn chliar is chleasoigheadh, Ériu v 58.92. clesaide maith mé . . . ⁊ dá dtucthása cúig marga dam dogenainn cles duit, SG 284.y. chuimlios in clesaide luib íce don láim corbo slán i gcétóir í, 285.17. tigcit clesuidhi . . . ⁊ doníad innṡamail gréine ⁊ esca, Maund. 206. fir chlis ag na cleasaighibh, O'R. Poems 187. cleasaidhe nō daoine siubhail (*ioculator*), Beatha S.F. 1190.

clesaigecht [ā, f.] (clesaige) (**a**) *art of juggling, acrobatics*: tuc in clesaide ceirtle sída immach as a mhála chlesaidechta, SG 285.34. fri c. ⁊ lemenda, PH 891. cleasaideacht is lēmenna, Ériu iv 174 § 8. doghniad foireann ele cleasaighecht ⁊ amuinsi doibh (entertainment at a banquet), Marco P. 79.

(**b**) *trickery, deception*: ro techtaidh Ere gan c. ⁊ gan cumachta *without trickery and without force*, RC xxiii 424 § 44. cluain ⁊ mealladh ⁊ cleasaidheacht d'a chur ar na Criosdaidhaibh, ZCP iv 400.23. cleasaidheacht an chealgaire '*wiles*', Aithd. D. 79.16. do rug cleasuígheacht na mná buadh ar a inntleacht, Párl. na mB. 1699.

clesamain i, m. (cles) *feat-performer*(?): belend di chet clesamna, LU 10395 (rhet.). Cless ⁊ Clissíne ⁊ Clessamun (? *leg.* -amain) tri clessamnaig ind ríg, 7645. i carput chaín chlessamna colgatchaín, LL 13904 (rhet.).

clesamnach (clesamain) **I** o, ā *feat-performing*: in cur cetach clessamnach cathbuadach . . . Cuchulaind, TBC 3299 (LL 10285).

II As subst. o, m. *juggler, acrobat*: cu[i]slennaig, cornairi, clesamnaig, Críth Gabl. 590. bla clesamnaig cles, .i. slan don ti eamnas na gō clis innairdi, Laws iii 284.19. aes ciuil ⁊ oirfidid, . . . cleasamnaig ⁊ fuirseoire, v 108.22. fer arbite do (*leg.* no) clesamnach, no nech bes cosmail, O'C. 882 (H. 3.18, 395^{a}). daernemid tra . . . ⁊ comhenechlann iad ⁊ na pipairedha ⁊ na clesamnaig ⁊ na cornairedha, Mann. and Cust. iii 336 n. Cless ⁊ Clissíne ⁊ Clessamun tri clessamnaig ind ríg, LU 7645. caniter drechta ⁊ agat clesamnaig, 3242 (SC 3). asbert ind flaith . . . frisin clessamnach cotráncammár órbat mac bec ⁊ ni ralá do cless n-airiut cosinnocht, 7561 (BDD^{2} 1173). cruitti, clíara, clesamnaig, SR 3420. clessanaig, LL 3655 = clessamnaigh, Petrie Tara 186 § 31. clessamnaigh sceo fuirseoire / soinmech a ngradh ngloir '*jugglers . . . pleasant their noisy calling*', 179.22. clesamnaig fri clesaib ⁊ lúthléimendaib, Alex. 469.

clesamnachán (dimin. of prec.): clesman[ ]han gl. *parasitaster,* Études Celt. xi 123.

clesamnacht [ā, f.] (clesamain) *performance of feats*; *juggling*: búaid clessamnachta (one of Cú C.'s qualities), LU 10154. is Conall ar choscar é. Is Cú Chulaind ar chlessamnacht, CRR 27. a cētla, a clesamnact *juggling,* Ériu iv 163.12.

clesamnaige [iā, f.] (clesamnach): doróscí . . . do ócbadhaib domain uile . . . etir snám ⁊ dibricudh ⁊ clesamnaigi '*feat-performance*', TTr.^{2} 217. ? As *vn.* co mbitīs ic clesemnaig (? *leg.* -aigi) foa cosaib, Aisl. MC 122.6 (but this might be a collect. clesemnach. *Cf.* léimmennach).

clesán see cleisín.

clesit (cles): imbeir cóic deich ubull óir / ós c. fora anóil, LU 3811 (SC 37) ('*performs feats*', SC Vocab.).

clesrad o, m. (cles) (**a**) *feat*(*s*), *trick*(*s*): clesradh dognith forsna cairib / . . . / focerdagh find forsna duba / ba dub iarom, Anecd. i 57 § 59. fer in chlesraid Cu Chulaind, LL 19720. ar chomrac Con an chleasruigh, RC x 338.z. cuiris cleasradha ána . . . anaitheanta a n-airde . . . naro foglaim ic Sgathaigh, TBC St. 3096. dias . . . / . . . / ba géire gaisge gona / cleasraígh aigh eagnomha, Hard. ii 184.4. fledach ⁊ c. ⁊ ceola, Marco P. 126. dá ghrás cleasradh an Choimdheadh / [bláth is teasbhach] an talmhan, DDána 61.2 ('*from His goodness comes God's handiwork*', Ir. Monthly, 1922, 472). ó chleasradh na con, Ir. Syll. Poetry 61 § 11. an cleasradh nó na cluicheadha nó an caitheamh aimsire, TSh. 4160.

(**b**) By extension, *weapons*: focherdsetar a clesrada uathaib i llamaib a n-arad, TBC 3567 (LL 10543). ra gab cách díb ac diburgun araile dina clesradaib sin (ref. to: a n-ocht clettíni ⁊ a n-ocht cuilg ṅdét, etc.), 3560 (10536) (= dona

cleasaibh sin, TBC St. 2928). at-chí . . . na clesradha ana ilardha tuc Fer Diad ar aird, ⁊ do-gebha-sa na clesa ut, TBC St. 3088.

(**c**) *trickery, guile*: ré cleasradh dáoineadh '*the sleight of men*', Eph. iv 14. túisge thréigfidh éisg an sruth, / . . . / ná thréigfidh an bhean a huaill / is gach cleasradh buan mar chleacht, Dánfhocail 83.

(**d**) As quasi-*vn.* *sporting, playing*: co mbói oc c. ⁊ oc espai dona slogaib (of a pet fox), Lat. Lives 85.13 (*variis lusit artibus*). búi in drúth . . . oc clessaib for lár in taige, RC xiii 385.1 (cleasradh, *v.l.*). iar n-airbertnugud n-airm, iar c. cloidib, Alex. 26.

COMPD. is daoirse chlóidh don chleasradhúir '*the festive land*', Aithd. D. 35.5.

clestae io, iā (cles) *wily*(?), *clever*(?): tailc a tarrgraidh co ngním clesta, Anecd. i 64 § 131.

1 cleth ā, f. IGT Decl. § 39 (91.13). See Ériu xviii 99. (**a**) *tree-trunk, tree*: a bun cleithi na crand, BB 497^{a}13. cleatha ag fás . . . a cnuas '*the tree's growth from acorns*', Dán Dé ix 26. an úir . . . / ag brosdadh ar chlúimh na gcleath *the foliage of the trees*, DDána 106.22. do sgeach dhonn / cleath chorr do-chíthe ós do chionn (to a hill), Ir. Syll. Poetry 31 § 1. dá cleathaibh ceannchroma, 70 § 2. nach faghar éinchleath aimrid, O'R. Poems 3753. deargcna cleath go caol gcolptha (*i.e.* the tree bending with the weight of nuts . . .), O'Hara 4062. ubla ag fecadh na gcleth gcorr, IGT Decl. ex. 528. trí haithriocha fhear nEamhna / glainchleatha feadh bhfíneamhna '*bright stalks*', O'Hara 272.

(**b**) *house-post, stake, pole*: is bēsad na cleithe, is balc oc lār, is caol oc clēithe, Corm. Y 275. clí .i. cleath, O'Cl. cleath gl. *tignus* [*tignum*], Ir. Gl. 485. guth domadbat trie clethae (: domincrechae, *leg.* -a: -a), Liad. and Cuir. 18.15 ('*through the wattled wall*' ? leg. *between the posts*). sesrech oc tabairt cecha clethi, LU 8059 (FB 2). ro brisiset cleith di clethaib ind rigthige . . . conid sí conar dollotar a mná chucu isin tech, 8371 (25). in rightheagh . . . ⁊ a chleatha . . . do credumae ⁊ a cael d'airgid, IT iii 195 § 34. la tabairt forgoba inna bruinni co mboí isin cleith fris anall (the man pierced by the spear was between the king and the wall), LU 4369. in cu araig do nomad cleth on dorus, [⁊ ni cuaille crin cuachda], Laws iii 412.20 Comm. ar-sesar clithem cletha '*the spearman*(?) *sat by the houseposts*', Ériu xix 82 § 6. cona farcaib cleith no slait no scolb . . . nadicsed as a inad, LB 216^{a}59. do thighibh bláithe cleath gcorr *with tapering posts*, Ériu v 58.103. roga ro-ch. ⁊ slemain slatchaolaig, ML^{2} 1065. co rug Eochaidh a chend leis a teach Theamrach co rochuir for cleith cháerthaind, Met. Dinds. iv 272.15. cor chland cleatha ann (as a sign of taking possession), Ériu xvi 66.82. trī maic B. . . . ciatarochlan[n]sat cletha hi Temuir, ZCP viii 313.18. sáid in cleith lium ol Ciarán, SG 73.10. a gcleath do chor i dtalamh, TSh. 6969. By extension, of a musical instrument (*cf.* use of crann): ní reich a diomdha ar a dáimh / gidh iomdha dháibh go gcleith gceoil '*with their harps*', Magauran 3986 (*cf.* also clíath ciúil *s.v.* clíath).

c. chengail *tie-beam, cross-beam*(?). *Fig.* mar ch. cengail ar in síthcháin '*in order to clench such peace*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 9.14. mar chleathaibh ceangail ar an bhfál bhfírinne '*as binding wattles, as clinchers*', Gloss., TSh. 6714. cleith cheangail ar charcair an chrábhaidh (of God's grace), 1470.

(**c**) *spear*: in cath . . . / ba cummasc claideb is ch., LL 29033. clansat cletha dogra trít, 952. scarthain risin slóg saer suthain / nachar chlaen re clethaib, SG 353.6. ac bualad cleithi ar slinden h. Conchobair, Ann. Conn. 1342.3. mor c. tre choluinn, Fen. 376.20. fan gcleith nó fan gcloidheamh, DDána 98.21. laoich ag géarughadh chleath gcaol, O'Hara 2547.

(**d**) *goad*: casaidh cleith ndírigh ndóibsigh / d'óinsigh eich . . . , IGT Decl. ex. 733. atáid bríathra an eagnuidh amhuil cleatha ⁊ amhuil tairngidh ar na ndaingniughadh ('*goads*'), Eccles. xii 11.

(**e**) Fig. *warrior, chief*: rochuir cath Carmain in ch. / Fiachu Labrain '*the chieftain*', Met. Dinds. iii 460.13. Conoll in cleath nemdaer, 362.82. a cathmílid . . . ⁊ a cléth bága (of Achilles), TTr.^{2} 1621. da laech . . . da comlaid catha, da cleith ugra, Cog. 56.y. cuailledha trēna Tuathail . . . ⁊ cletha cosanta Cuind (of the colamain Temrach), ML^{2} 1363. a chleath Eamhna, Aithd. D. 37.33. bláth na gcleath '*the choice princes*', Content. xxx 37. *Cf.* ar cleith mBóinne '*the princess of the Bóinn*', Aithd. D. 11.22.

(**f**) Of hair: a bharr na gcleath gclaon '*of flowing locks*', Aithd. D. 54.5. earla fiar na gcleath gceiníl '*wavy hair tressed in native fashion*', O'Hara 1911. *Cf.* a chúl fionn na bhfaichleath gcas, Magauran 2506.

(**g**) In phr. cletha cridi(?): crū a cleithib cridhe crūaid, / fuil a feithib . . . , ZCP vii 299.15. *Cf.* perh.: romet . . . na pian examla fuilengas tu im gloitnib-sea ⁊ im c̄cleadhaib, YBL 152^{b}27.

(**h**) Of uncertain meaning: o ro gabsat cóir na c. / nocorb allic dóib teched, TFerbe 621. cruth glacanach / cleath liac lupanach, IT iii 98 § 158. cleath ag leith dá toigh mo theagh '*my house stands as a supporting buttress to her castle*', Aithd. D. 1.15 (*leg.* cleath i gcleith which may have a technical sense? Ed.'s note). muna mbeath [a] each is a ara / do ba [a] leath cleath dala dhóibh, DDána 110.34 ('*half of them* (*his troops*) *would have been an encumbrance*(?) *to them*', Ir. Monthly 1920, 264).

COMPDS. With noun. clethail chachta (? *leg.* -aile c.), Arch. Hib. ii 48 § 4. Con Corb cen nach clethalt (2 alt), ZCP xii 436 § 8 (LL 4854). maith ro cumad in cleathbhaile / sa clochtaighe, IGT Met. Faults § 58. clethblugaid Ērenn, armach Line, airsid Āi, ZCP iii 466.26 (Baile in Scáil) (= 2 blogaid). da churaid, da chlethbriugaid, TBC 5376 (prob. read -blugaid). cleth caillti . . . do slegaib '*forest of spears*', MR 224.1. cona tuighi co clet[h]coilltibh aigh, CCath. 4980. Art cen chleth-cheird fo chaire '*A. whose skill of spear was faultless*', Met. Dinds. iii 368.23 (LL 20890). -chlann: Mael Sechnaill . . . de chlethchlaind Chuind Chétchathaig, LL 15931.17240. cabsaid cach cruach fa cleth-fál '*wattle hedges*', Hy Fiachr. 194.3. a ccleathLuidhne '*Luighne of the lances*(?)', O'Hara 3065. -orddan see below *s.v.* cleth-ard. cleth-cumgugad a cliab-asnaid ag a comdrud i cenn a cheile, MR 256.21.

With adj. a shluagh Caisil cleathaluind, Caithr. CC 6.16. -ard: Senan . . . c. .i. ar clethordan, LB 241^{a}23. cletharda, ZCP iii 222 § 1 (Amra Senáin). cleathard .i. clothard no clúard, O'Cl. in Cletiuch dno is clethbuidig catha, ZCP iii 242 § 42. Druim Cetta clethcháin (: noem *gs.*), RC xx 140.15 (ACC Comm.). ríoghradh chleathchorcra Chonnacht '*red-speared*', Studies 1920, 566 § 9. go Domhnall gcleathchorr gCairbreach, DDána 64.31. do chionn Cheallachain chleathchuirr, Caithr. CC 25.10. Conla clethgarg, LL 15056. BB 47^{a}54. ón Bhúill chuirmthe chleithghil '*overhung with white branches*', O'Hara 1775. do śíol chleithleabhar Chonuill '*long-speared*', TD 7.47. gu Croit Cualachta clethmhoir, Lism.L. 4764. fri muintir Crimthaind cleth-núi, Met. Dinds. iii 164.22. tri deichnemhair fa sgeimh sgol / na bhf̄ein chleithremair . . . , LL 394.2. slóigh cleithreamhra '*stout of spear*', Aithd. D. 19.13. co Cathair comsech clethrúad *red-speared*, LL 25312. clethruad Cualann '*the red shafted hero of Cuala*', Ériu xvii 40 § 15. gilla . . . / catlas i Casiul chlethruad, LL 19427.

With adj. derived from noun. cona borbsluaghaib cletharmacha coisidhedh, Caithr. Thoirdh. 15.9. barr cleathmhongach na gclodh lag '*with a sheltering mane*', TD 2.23. d'úib comraicmera clethuillecha . . . Cinndergáin, Caithr. Thoirdh. 130.22.

2 cleth ā, f. *vn.* of ceilid. ceilt, cleith, ceileamuin, IGT Verbs § 34. ceilt cleith, Decl. § 14.

(**a**) *act of hiding, concealing; concealment, deception*: cen cuit cleithi '*with no concealment*', Blathm. 160. is diing cleith in maith gl. *abscondi non possunt*, Wb. 29^{a}31. du chlith a fortachtae gl. *disimulationem*, Ml. 100^{a}7. inna cletha '*the concealments*' gl. *latebras*, 59^{a}9. c. gl. *laterna*, Sg. 51^{b}8. ? coimpert ciol. cleith nemhidh, Ériu xiii 23.25. dobered a máthair criaid m̄buidi moa bullu do chlith a delba, Rawl. 141^{a}16. rotōgaib croich in Coimdeadh, / iarna cleith fon talmain thair *after it had lain hidden*, Ériu iii 198 § 26. damhna ríoghradh nocha roich / a ngníomhradh chalma do chleith, DDána 91.9. sirim a hucht na hóighe / . . . / cleith na n-othar-soin oruinn '*that she cover from us the wounds I have not requited*', Dán Dé v 17. cleith .i. ceilt, O'Cl.

? Attrib. *gs.* (but some or all may be *part.* See clithe). *secret, hidden*: cen luige cen lanamnas. / cen chuibdi clethi no cuil, SR 2399. cumann cleithe nocha ndernus '*I have known no furtive love*', Ériu i 20.72. cinnus brethe rugad duit? nī ba caingen cléithi lat *do not keep the matter secret*, ZCP vii 307.10. nír gním clethe fri hóen-úair, Met. Dinds. i 10.54.

(**b**) In phrr. with prepp. With AR *undisclosed*: bheith ag síor-chur bréag id leith / éigean dúinn nó ar ndearbhtha ar cleith '*leave my argument unstated*', Content. vi 116.

With CEN *without concealment, openly, plainly, clearly* (in verse freq. as cheville). Somet. used adjectivally *conspicuous*: concertsa in dá sreith / cen chleith níbá caín, LU 9954. eagna gan cleith, Ériu xiii 35.y. a chlú gan chleith mur do chuir '*how he has made his fame conspicuous*', O'R. Poems 251. Eire gan chleith re [corbadh], A. Ó Dálaigh liii 8.

With FO *secretly; hidden, in seclusion*: airg-siu dia guidi dam-sa . . . fo chlith, IT i 74.15 (Lg. 12). luig Oilill ⁊ Eogan a n-imagallaim fo cleith, Anecd. ii 77 § 4. ronalt fo clith

muime mormass ar a mathair, i 51 § 9. ro oslaic Eua fo clith / in dorus riasin nathraig, SR 1281. ? ni bo chlethaib robatar, Met. Dinds. iii 6528 (: srethaib).

With I N- *in secret, hidden*: figell fo dēraib i cleith (rules for the devout), ZCP vii 311 § 14. ar apdaibh hi clith '*against secret spells*', Ériu iv 236 § 8. hi follus, hi clith, Arch. iii 318 § 61.

As m.: gním cen chlethu cen athscís, LL 27070 (cleatu cleithe, cleitiu, *v.ll.*; '*without concealment*', Met. Dinds. iii 244.42). nom diultfa fo thrí tria chleth / riasiu gaires in cailech *deceitfully*(?), SR 7723.

COMPD. With noun. cen chlethbratha '*treachery by hiding*', Sc.M^2 22^b.

3 cleth: c. .i. atargad . . . nó cleisiud [nó] cemniugud, ut est bé sues srotha coctha for cúlu contailgi re feithine amail donailge in Duilem in muir mór conclethi [fri tír] . . . , O'Dav. 536 (perh. an inference from a form of con-clich).

1 clethach o, ā adj. (or adjj.) of uncertain meaning. Some exx. *e.g.* TBC St. 3764 might derive from 1 cleth (c). mo ri ni c. cen chrad / ro fallnai inn ethar ṅdermar, / o rian do rian, for aig thaig, / cosin sliab fors tarrasair, SR 2629 (of the Ark). coa cethrai chlethaig, LL 27532. Urbaid mór im Albanchaib / i cath Roth nirbo ch., 6272. dorochair Niall mac Echach / uas Muir Icht ni gním c., 4100. in cluain c., Acall. 497 *v.l.* (chreamuch, text). fuarus gleo cletach crundae, TBC St. 3764 (cleathach, cathach, *v.ll.*). d'éirghiodar 'na ndruing ndíoghain ndíochonair-chleathach 'na n-aghaidh, CRR^2 28. do lúth a mheór gcaol gcleathach ('*slender, pliant fingers*'? of a musician), Hackett xlvi 3.

? **2 clethach** subst.: lingis C.C. do cle*th*ach an atha go raibhe ar bile sceith F.D., ZCP x 295.23.

clethaire [io, m.] (1 cleth): ní rachad le cleathaire chum comhraic / ar eagla mo mharbhtha dhósan, Hackett xxvi 39. See Dinneen.

clethángadánach (? compd. of derivv. of 1 cleth and gadán): crodh cuile na cerd albuapheall / cleatangadanach creach liach lointeach, IT iii 98.2.

clethar see clithar.

clethchor o, m. (1 cleth + 1 cor) *palisade, fence, hurdle*: Cré is Caire na clethchur '*of the palisades*', Met. Dinds. iii 276.15. Attrib. *gs.* Mumaín . . . / in coclaig craebaig clethchuír, BB 62^{a}30. In n.loc. ainm an inaidh sin . . . Druim Cleathchóir, SG 23.15. In various applications: dá chrand cháela táeb re táeb / sesin féin ar cleathcor cháel '*on a narrow hurdle*' (of a corpse), Ir. Review 1912, 250 § 13. cona bai [ní] ic congbail a inne . . . ann acht an clet[h]cur sleg seimnech sithremar batar comtharsna trena cnes, CCath. 3635. clethchur fiacal imma cend, LL 4582. iter c. ndub ṅdaelabrat, BDD^2 1020 ('*a fence of eyelashes*', Gloss.). Of an array of warriors: ollmass in cethrur . . . / ba clethchur sáer co sognass, Met. Dinds. ii 66.10 (LL 25673). cleathcur fa calma in cach cath / in ceathror merda menmnach, iii 358.31. cleathchur .i. cráobha coibhneasa no gega comhgháoil, O'Cl. da fer dec is cethri cain / ropo chlethchur co cetaib (of a line of kings), Rawl. 163^{a}13. c. coem (name of a metre), IT iii 51 § 94. fiscomarca filed .i. duili berla ⁊ clethchor choem, 49 § 91.

clethnat (f. Thurn. Gramm. § 273) (1 cleth) *small post or beam*: c. gl. *tigillum*, Sg. 48^{b}1.

clethor (1 cleth): os clannaibh Briain Mheic Eachach / is é cleathor is cuibhdhe, Hard. ii 286.z ([.i.] cliath thighearna or (eadhon) tighearna no Ri. [.i.] or imeall cliath imeal).

clethrám u, m. (compd. of 1 rám, first element unclear) (**a**) *disorder, disarray, confusion*: corugud (*sic leg.*) cach cuaille (.i. corab cruind) iar nuachtur (.i. narab cleth rama) (predic. *gs.*), Laws iv 112.z Comm. ('*that they be not like oars*'). doroich long . . . bord fria bord risin luing i rabhadar, co nderna clethrámh cumaisc dá rámhaibh, CCath. 2057 (cleathrama, *v.l.*) ('*a mingling of the oars*').

(**b**) Fig. *distortion, perversion, inequality*: Donn, Eremón, Eber an, / Ir, Aimhirgin gan clethram, Leb. Gab. 248.2 (glossed: gan claoini no lethtrom ina breithemhnus). is baoghal dham seachrán suas / dá rabh cleathrámh im choguas '*if my conscience be perverse*', Dán Dé vi 1^a. má tá cleathrámh is sé sin / leathghrádh Dé do na daoinibh '*inequality*', Aithd. D. 78.29. nī thucsat claonadh nō clethramh ar bith don scēl '*did not distort or conceal*', Fl. Earls 62.z. cleathramh .i. cláoine, O'Cl.

Applied to hair: réidh an t-éadan / ar aghaidh th'fuilt troim . . . / na gcleathrámh gcraobh . . . , DDána 114.13.

Note also: rug mo sheól ar seachrán sinn, / acht ceól cleathrámh ní chluinim, LBranach 3816.

1 clí ? f. Appar. indeclinable. (**a**) *a house-post*: is c. darach Moysi [i]sin tegdais '*an oaken pillar*', Wb. 33^{a}5 ('*leg.*, with Chroust, clin', Strachan). cach comarbbae cona ch. inna chaīnorbbae clandas '*Hauspfosten*', ZCP xi 81 § 13. cach comarbba cona ch. i cind a thíre techtai, LL 293^{b}12. fo chlí mo chuile, Lament 104 § 31. nico n-airsitis cli fri alaile *that they would find the house completely destroyed*, Vita Br. 1. sádis c. and ⁊ asbert robad chongbail ⁊ cathir dó, Trip.^{2} 1731 (*castrametatus est*, Lat. Lives 34.4). amail atcumaic in c. isin tegdais ō lār co clēithi, Corm. Y 275. ar a chosmaile fri clī thige, *ibid.* ní hasta dilsi, na tuinide, na c., na cuaille . . . , O'D. 580 (H. 3.17, 444). ni rudhradh nad astann cli na cuailli .i. nocha ro tairismech é itir muna astaighte cli a tighi air a aititin fir bunaidh, O'C. 435 (H. 3.18, 235^b). c. .i. cleath, O'Cl. Equated with cleth: ce dobre bir clethi fordorus .i. cia doburnaid fair banna don c. biraich bis osonn fordorus, O'Dav. 620. By extension: cia braenaighther bainne do cli biraith na cainnle *the pointed candle-stick*(?), O'Dav. 320.

(**b**) Freq. in fig. use of a person, *champion, support, prop; authority*: in ch. comras cond credail / ollmas fu thocaid tugaib '*the mighty balk . . . great* (*and*) *good under roofs of fortune*', Thes. ii 295.4 (SP v). c. de rgóir . . . | Findbarr Maige Bili, Fél. Sept. 10. lam Chua, c. búadach, Aug. 6. ard-chli os Emna oenuch (of a king), AU i 418.6. c. .i. comarba, ut est, Cobtach cloth c. in crabaid, O'C. 1301 (H. 3.18, p. 540^a) (citation from LB 101^{b}59). ar ṅDia . . . / ar C., SR 7483. a ch. gaili cen eisslis (to Saul), 5994. arm-char c. '*a weapon-loving champion*', Met. Dinds. ii 40.61. Exceptionally of a woman: ingean d'Aengus, glan a gairi, / cli roscar in Daire dearg, Ériu x 82 § 57. Of a tooth: en fiacuil im chind gan cli, Fen. 294.5. c. an éirnidh an ionnaithmhigh *an authority in explaining and unriddling*? RC iv 354.2. do thaobh na haithne si (*sc.* the first commandment) . . . cuir ad mheabhair an ní adéra an ch. riot, MacAingil 3212.

2 clí (? same wd. as 1 clí). *gs.* clií (cliæ, *v.l.*), IT iii 31.19. clia, O'D. 1217 (H. 2.15, 85^a). *ds.* clí, Ériu xiii 32.23. The third highest in rank of the '*fili*'-grades: secht ngraid filed . . . foclucc, mac fuirmid, doss, cano, cli, anruth, ollum, Laws v 26.25. IT iii 97.1. O'Mulc. 537. Ériu xiii 31.11. doeim dano in clī innī besidn-īsle, Corm. Y 275. ochtmogat la cli, sesca la cana, etc. (i.e. eighty stories in the repertory of the c.), Laws i 44.z Comm. deich seoit do cli, ⁊ biathad ochtair, v 66.25. in cli, .u. ba a eniclann . . . anair a aisde . . . ochtar a lan-dam for fecht feli . . . , 68.10 Comm. cli .i. fo cosmailius na clethi bis isin tegdais sdaraigi, isi bundremar, barr-cael, 28.6 Comm. ni do cli col n-ergnae di anair āirme, O'Mulc. 537. ní hármiter na fosceóilsin acht do chethri grádaib tantum .i. ollam ⁊ anrath ⁊ cli ⁊ cano, LL 24920. an tí aga tta ball don bhairdne .i. an c., Ériu xiii 52.27. glamh in chanad ar in mnai, glamh in cli ar in mac, glamh in anradh for in fearunn, RC xii 121.1.

3 clí Earlier form perh. clíu: mo chlíu .i. mo chorp, LU 9855. clíu, RC xxi 318.2. mo cliu chain, Acall. 1583. Earlier gender uncertain, later f. IGT Decl. § 99.

(**a**) *body*: [l]eblaing Fercorb, gorm a c[h]lī '*of radiant body*', Fianaig. 12 § 17. saer bru beiris brith / do tabairt cli '*free is the womb that brings forth a birth to produce a body*', Laws iii 312.21. co rrega co fuilib fonnaide fo chollaib c., LL 14108 (rhet.). feodaigid aigid is ch., 19302. uas do chlíu (to the Líath Macha), 14222 (rhet.). nírb ḟand a ch. for bith ché '*frame*', Met. Dinds. ii 38.42 (LL 20133). bith cen ōrad acge a c., BColm. 100.12. bearaidh mo chli om' ṡamhadh, Reeves Ad. lxxix n. a c. 's a corp, BNnÉ 260 § 220. mo ch.-se don chré ó a tig, O'Gr. Cat. 28.32. ar gc.-ne ag crádh na hanma, Dán Dé xxv 42. Rí nimhe / i gc. óighe, xi 19. adeir an ch. i gcogar riom, Measgra D. 52.81. sgar m'anam rem ch. *free my soul from my body*, A. Ó Dálaigh xvii 2. nach féadann an t-othar an biadh chaitheas do chongbháil fána ch. ('*to keep on his stomach*', Vocab.), TSh. 1576.

(**b**) Somet. *bosom, heart*: is trúag rim chride is rom ch., TFerbe 448 (LL 256^{b}38). sal nocha cheachraidh mo chlí, Dán Dé xxvii 25. ag dāil dom ch.-si síorghuin, O'R. Poems 3357. tré bheith socair i gcochal a ch. istigh, Keat. Poems 825. *Fig.* of a chief: [do chaill] an duithche a geall, a ceann 's a c. istigh *its beloved*, 720. dá chíogh chorra ar ch. a hochta '*on her bosom's expanse*', Ó Bruad. iii 68.5.

(**c**) In phrr. (i) i cc. (*while*) *in the flesh, living*: nodus sāraigēbsa a clī / rachaid co fīr ar nefní, Aided M. 298. gid beg do loingedh 'na clī (of Colam Cille), ZCP vii 304 § 10. ní fhuil mhnaoi as chráibhdhighe i gc., Magauran 1710. cia ad-chluin nó ad-chí / go bhfuil i gc. do chomhsduamdha? DDána 114.29. ní dhearna i gc. cionta mná '*when living*', Aithd. D. 94.35. (ii) do-icc (téit, etc.) i cc. *is born, takes flesh*: nī thānic a corp nā a clī, Aided M. 952. ōn aidche ro chin a c[h]. (*leg.* i gc.?) / nō co ndechaid ar nefní, 790. at aenar tainic tú a c. '*sole didst thou come in the body*', BCC 138.37 (§ 138). sul táinig Rí an chruinne i gc., A. Ó Dálaigh xv 10. (iii) téit a c. *dies*: rē ndul as do chlī, ZCP

vii 301 § 1. ni ragadh a c. *he would not have died*, Cog. 96.21. docūaid a clī esbuic ē (of Colam Cille), ZCP vii 303 § 5 (? *leg.* esbach é *that was unfortunate*).

Compds. With noun. i laithibh mo chlíréisi *life-time* (1 ré), Ó Bruad. iii 22.13. With *vn. gs.* 's gach ladrann . . . d'éis do chlí-dheolta '*shall have sucked thy breasts*', E. O'Rahilly 2.8. With adj. a gaolta clí-bhreoidhte '*her kinsfolk are heartsick*', 2.

4 clí *apple-tree*: quiert .i. cli .i. abull, Auraic. 4282. Same wd. as 1 clí?

clíab o, m. (**a**) *basket*: cliab gl. *qualus*, Sg. 49^{b}13. cliab gl. *curuis* (*leg. corbis*), 67^{a}3. glíab ('for an cliab', edd.) gl. *cassillum*, Pcr. 23^{a}1. da cliabh deac do forcroidh, Blathm. 34. do mes iaromh iarna bhuain / di chlubaib ba cet, 104 § 46 (chliabaib, ed.). denam cleib, Laws v 474.4. méit chléib búana cechtar a dá dordn, LU 6952 (BDD). r[uc] Fergus in cliab ngúalaich *the fuel basket*, Rawl. 139^{b}25. da dam déc . . . curtar cléib gela forthib ⁊ ócláig imda isna clíabaib sin, RC xiii 68 § 72 ('*paniers*', SG ii 412.22). ba harbor i clīab tóll, Aisl. MC 73.18. do léigeadh síos mé a gclíabh, 2 Cor. xi 33. in ro fáccbhadh . . . do chliabhaibh lóin, FM vi 1986.17. *Fig.* maille ré ceasaibh ⁊ ré cliabhaibh crábhaidh, TSh. 4105.

Of various objects with a framework of basket-work. (**b**) *skep, bee-hive*: i ngait na cesach bech .i. diabladh in cleib, Laws i 170.19 Comm. cliabh bech, TFrag. 236.2. fichi cliab i mbítis beich, BR^{2} 1900.

(**c**) *cradle*: cliab noiden gl. *cunabulum*, Sg. 53^{a}13. eitiud cleib .i. in t-etach dlegur aice isin cliaban, Laws i 168.2, 172.33 Comm. dillat cleib dó '*a cradle coverlet*', ii 176.16 Comm. rod n-alt . . . éseom ⁊ tri meic ind ríg i nóenchliab ⁊ for áenchích, LU 1665 (ICM). dia mbeid aoinbheóil aoinchiche . . . dia mbeid aonchruinn cliabh cuadh cóir comalta, Ériu xiii 16.18. Attrib. *gs.* ferann in mic bic .i. mac cleibh, O'C. 1127 (H. 3.18, 451^{b}).

(**d**) *coracle, currach*: fer a c. aen[ṡ]luaisti [.i.] duine seo curther a c. áen[ṡ]luaiste amach for muir ina cintaib *a one-paddle coracle*, H. 3.18, 227^{a}y. i n-imrim do eich, do noe, do cleib, do cairr, do charpait, Laws i 166.21 ('*basket*'). Druim Cliab . . . is and dorónta cleib curaig Caurnain Chasduib, LL 22002. loscad in chléib ⁊ na seched (punishment for fishing on Sunday), Ériu ii 208 § 29. In phr. c. clis *magic coracle*(?), ('*a hurdle for performing athletic feats on*', Plummer MS. notes): is amhlaidh théid Sgáthach d'agallmha na ndee, ⁊ clíabh clis fuithe, RC xxix 132 § 47 ('*a feat-basket*', Gloss.). do bhí Sgathach an tan-sin ⁊ í iona clíabh clis, 134 § 48. luid . . . C. co hairmb i mboi Scatoig. Dobir a di coiss for da mbordaib in clep cliss, ZCP iii 252.2.

(**e**) Of the framework of the ribs, *breast, bosom*: uch mo chliab a nóibingen, Thes. ii xxii 9 (scribal note). roclos bloscbéimnech a chride re ch., LU 6462 (TBC). mo chridi im chliab, Corm. Y p. 107 n.2. sceinnis a chridi . . . a miduactur a chléib, LL 22763. dar compur a chléib ⁊ dar farṡiung a bragat, TBC 1022. do'n ochtmad asna uachtarach chleib a lethi deis Adaim doronta Eua, MacCarthy 48.12. gur bruidh cliabh ⁊ craidhi in cursuin . . . trina cēile (of a horse), ZCP vi 80.34. artus .i. compur in chleib gl. *pernas*, Gild. Lor. 71. mar eala threabhus cliabh na dtonn *surface of the waves*, O'Gr. Cat. 585.5. Attrib. *gs. dear, beloved*: a fhir chléibh '*my worthy friend*', Ó Bruad. i 206 xix. mo dhíograis cléibh, Párl. na mB. 2283. *Fig.* i gcliabh chomhghonta an choguais, TSh. 441.

Compds. With noun. dāil de for chlīabchless (nó Cliabach .i. cliab fota mór occai) Clóitige (a pseudonym?), ZCP xii 237 § 58 (Baile in Scáil). cleth-cumgugad a cliab-asnaid ag a comdrud i cenn a cheile *framework of the ribs*, MR 256.21. clíabinar sróil sirecda ré chnes *inner tunic*, LU 6557 (TBC). in cliabgae glaici, TBC St. 3260. ní robai cen clíabgalar niro loing cen airchissecht, LU 6079 (TBC). leiges in chlīabgalair '*chest-disease*', Aisl. MC 98.17.

With adj. a carcair cliabhchumhuing cenngairb . . . itfrinn '*narrow-chested*', RC xxviii 318 § 36. a ccoin fheargacha chraos-fhairsing chliabh-dhomhuin ucht-leathann, FTC 20. ⁊ é corpremhur clíabhfairsing, RC xxix 128 § 35. daltān clīabglan caem, ZCP vi 266 § 2. fir corpremhra cliabhlethna, St. Ercuil 573. in Dond Cualngi . . . calma comnart cliabremur, IT iii 246.79. fer ardmor cliabremar, BB 427^{b}24.

1 clíabach m. and f. *gs.* -aig and -aige. Name of some wild animal. *wild boar*(?): co lúas faindle no gaíthe no chliabaig dar roe maige, LU 6485 (TBC). co lūas faindle no clīabaigi allaid tar cend machairi maigṡlēbe, TBC^{2} 2553. go luas faindli no eirbi no iarann no cliabhaighi allaidhi tair eitri(?) sleibhe, ZCP x 298.13. a congna cliabaigh a chind do chnama, IT iii 103 § 197. do chnamhaib cliaboig, 90 § 123 (: diabhail). athach (.i. crain no moghaidh) ar iarraidh chullaigh, / siriu cliabaigh (.i. torad no cl*um*ach) fo crannaigh, Ériu xiii 76 § 212. cliabach .i. cú allaidh, O'Cl. 'cliabhach *a wolf, a fox*', O'R. '*a deer*', Meyer Contribb.

2 clíabach o, ā (clíab). As pseudonym: dāil de for chlīabchless (nó Cliabach .i. cliab fota mór occai) Clóitige, ZCP xii 237 § 58. *Cf.* is seirgthe seang-chliabhach a bhíd '*slender-bodied*', Tribes of Irel. 68.11.

clíabaine see cléibéne.

clíabaire io, m. (clíab) *infant*: ferann in mic bic . . . .i. in cliabaire, O'C. 709 (H. 3.18, 341) = mac cleib, 1127 (451^{b}).

clíabán o, m. (clíab) (**a**) *cradle*: clibhan gl. *cúnábulum*, Ir. Gl. 697. eitiud cleib .i. in t-etach dlegur aice isin cliaban, Laws i 172.z Comm. is aire sein ro lathe na da mac . . . for in sruth i cliaban bic, Rawl. 73^{b}31. badar 'na naideanaib a cliabánaib, MS. Mat. 508.12. dia raibi i cris i cliaban '*swaddled in a cradle*', Lism. L. 4010. gur choithís me . . . óm chliabhán, Párl. na mB. 928.

(**b**) *bird-trap* (somet. c. cuir): [in] grád dobeir in t-én do'n ghoiste no do'n chliabán er mian in bic bíd bís fúthib, PH 7737. én ar na urgabail i carcair chomdluta cliabain, MR 232.15. go ffaghmaoís ón chliabhán chuir / ar saith énaigh, Duan. Finn ii xli 13. ein da ngabhail a ccliabhanaibh, ITS xxxi 94.8, 9.

(**c**) *bird-cage*: clíabhán lán d'éunuibh, Jer. v 27. cia go cceileabhraid go binn 'na ccliabhanaibh, ITS xxxi 88.8. See Murphy, Duan. Finn Gloss. *s.v.*

cliadra, **cliara** see criöl.

clíamain i, m. (See Vendryes, Revue des Études Anciennes xxi 97 and O'Rahilly, Celtica i 376). *gs.* clemna. *npl.* clemna(i). Later with dental infl. in *pl.* IGT Decl. § 34. (*male*) *relative-in-law*: cliamuin gl. *gener*, Ir. Gl. 377. *geniram suum* .i. a cliamain, BB 500^{b}7. a fine mathar . . . ⁊ a cleamnaidh ⁊ a compaircidh ⁊ a charaid claochmodha, O'C. 2500 (Eg. 88, 40^{d}). do goistib ⁊ do clemnaib, Laws iii 488.10 Comm. lepaid sin ro eisced do cliamain *houseroom that was conceded to a relative-in-law*, 460.19 Comm. Rochaid . . . far cliamain insin rofōi la far ninginsi, TBC^{2} 3254. cia mesam hi trebod? . . . fleda menci, clemna ile, immat meda scéo fína, Triads 223. tuc . . . / mór do cech hulc o chlemnaib (of Samson) *his wife's relatives*, SR 5340. dorat a chliamain . . . / comairli maith do Moise *father-in-law*, 4553. mac Sauil . . . / ro soer . . . / a ch., a chomalta (*i.e.* David) *brother-in-law*, 6100. Conaire mac Moga Lama c. Cuind *son-in-law*, LL 2828. do digail a chlemna *his father-in-law*, TFerbe 300. anmann na ndech ningen nogh / ro batar acc Partholon / is anmanna a dech cclemna, Leb. Gab. 38.19. Poimp . . . ic fulang tarcaisne . . . o cliamain .i. o Cesair *father-in-law*, CCath. 4448. adhbhur a chlemhna '*his intended son-in-law*', Ériu v 188.452. Cathal do tinol a ceithirn ⁊ a charad ⁊ a cleamnach (? *leg.* -ad), AU ii 562.16. adrubairt Appaill . . . commad leoman . . . uad (= bad) cleamnada do '*sons-in-law*', TTebe 343. do chomhnámhaid, do chleamhnaoi (*metri gratia*: imealnaoi) '*thy marriage connections*', TD 2.9. bádar deich n-ingheana ⁊ deich gcleamhnaidhe ag P., Keat. i 172.23. do tionol a commbraithreach ⁊ a cleamhnadh, FM iv 672.2. athair cleamhna *father-in-law*, Gen. xxxviii 13.

Compd. cliamuinmarbtach gl. *genericida*, Ir. Gl. 322.

See also banchlíamain *s.v.* ben.

clíar f. Also cléir (see Thurn. Gr. § 925). (Lat. *clerus*. Gender perh. influenced by a native word). *ads.* cléir (*ds.* cléire, Párl. na mB. 2288). *gs.* clíara cléire (cliaro, Ériu i 215.y). *np.* clíara cléiri *ap.* cliara, LU 1001. *gp.* clíar. *dp.* clíaraib.

(**a**) *clergy, the clerical order*: in chlass in chleir, SR 4393 (ref. to aes óg, sacairt, leignidi, 4389). anns an gcléir níl mo spéis, Oss. iv 2.8. togairmt[h]er an c., Aisl. Tund. 94 § 2. cliar nó daoine saoghalta (*clerici vel saeculares*), TSh. 4636. ris an gcléir adeir Críosd 'is sibh-se solus an domhain', Donl. 334.24. coing na cléire, ZCP v 220 (Mid. Court 587). *Cf.* do rīoghdhrongaibh . . . clēre, fileadh ⁊ naoimh-chlēre canōnta, Celtica i 88.16.

(**b**) *company, band, train, troop* (especially of a poet's following); somet. perh. *choir*: ni ellastar cloenchleir .i. ni ailed na cliara nidligtecha (for indligthecha), LU 1001 (ACC 94). Ciriacus / cona chléir cháin chathlaic, Fél. Aug. 28. forcennat cléir n-Apréil '*they end the train of April*', Apr. 30. á chliar nime, Ep. 373 (chleir, *v.l.*). Dionis in t-epscop / ata cléri cóema, Mar. 14 (cliara, cleire, *v.ll.*). cliar aesa dana, Lat. Lives 55.12. concanat . . . / fo chliaraib, fo chlaschétlaib, SR 2166. ar chleir na n-apstal . . . / ar sluag na n-uag ṅdeiscipol, 7813. glámma ⁊ clíara. fiallach ciúil ⁊ airfitid, LL 12771. clīara ciūil, cornaire, ZCP viii 208 § 46. no bīdis in chlīar sin . . . oc clīaraighecht lassin dūain sin, xii 291.8. is bec linne beith duitsiu i clēir chlerig '*in a cleric's retinue*', RC xiii 102 § 132. mé Mac Coissi cend na ccliar, Arch. iii 305 iv § 8. do chliaraibh no do eigsibh, MS. Mat. 574.9. cliar chille na tuaithe *any* (*organized*) *band*

either of churchmen or laymen MS. Mat. 575.37. cruinnighis Loard Seomarlin ⁊ a mac ⁊ clíar tShaxan ina nagaid, ALC ii 216.22 (*an.* 1513). Muirenn . . . ben Dalláin ⁊ in chliar caillech, Tromd. Guaire 215. gáir chrot is chliar, KMMisc. 50.6. cliar téad *harpers,* DDána 85.45. cothughadh cliar . . . / riar na héigse, Keat. Poems 1409.

(**c**) *hunting-party*: gidh taoi ársadh, . . . / is maith do riarfá cliar ar chnoc, Oss. iv 2.13. ná gártha cliar n-a dhiaidh am nóna '*hunting-bands*', E. O'Rahilly 72.28.

(**d**) Of birds: coistid cleir na n-én do chein, LL 356 *marg. sup.*

(**e**) By transference, *poem, song*: nōnbor āesa cerdd[a] ina sessam imbi oc cur na clīara, Corm. Y 141 (= oc cantain na cléri, LB). docain . . . / ind enlaid . . . / cliara caine, SR 1024. tosach na cléri no na duaine, LB 238(c)^{b}40.

Compd. With noun. na héigsi . . . , / na cléirche, na cliarsgola *bardic schools,* Ir. Syll. Poetry 70 § 1.

clíarach o, ā (clíar) *having or frequented by many bands of clerics, (poet-)bands or choirs* (freq. as epithet of people or places): Abbán abb cain c., Fél. Oct. 27. buaid clerigh cliaraig ceolaigh, IT iii 99 § 168. oen mac dec Cannan cliaraig, Rawl. 76^{b}9. ó bás Neill Chaille chliaraig, LL 15593. dar múr Casil chliaraig, 6570. i coiciud chliarach Connacht, 21580. a leith Chuind chlíaraig, Met. Dinds. iii 138.10 ('*tuneful*'). do bhí sé scolach scorach . . . / do bhí sé cliarach, Keat. Poems 778.

clíaraige io, m. (cliar *s.v.* criöl): in ti bis ⁊ ind a elle 'n-a oil .i. in pattaire no in sutaire no in cliaraighi '*leather-wallet maker*', Laws v 80.2 Comm = in cliadhraigi, O'C. 1555. *Cf.* clera.

clíaraige also cléraige. [io,] m. (clíar) *member of a* clíar, *one of a poetic band*: a fetānaig, / a chornaire, a chlēraige '*du wandernder Musikant*', Bruchst. i 31 § 69 (: scēlaige). comhrádh an chliaruidhe, DDána 102.27.

clíaraigecht [ā, f.] (clíaraige) *act of singing or reciting in chorus*: gair in choicat laech / . . . / hic cluichi sa cliaraigecht, Fing. R. 850. cornairecht chiuin is cliaraigecht '*concerted minstrelsy*', SG 249.24. cóic cét . . . i[c] cliaraigecht ⁊ ic airfitiud, Celtica iv 32.443. u.c. co mbinde . . . oc cliaraigecht ⁊ oc canntairecht ⁊ oc ádmolad Dé, LB 121^{a}22. no bīdis in chlīar sin . . . oc clīaraighecht lassin dūain sin, ZCP xii 291.8. nōnbur crosān . . . ac clīaraighecht amal is bēs do chrossānaib ó sin anald, 290.11.

clíath ā, f. IGT Decl. § 39 (91.13). *gs.* also cliatha, Cog. 156.6. (**a**) *hurdle*: cliath gl. *creta* [*crates*], Ir. Gl. 126. denam cleib, denam cleithe, Laws v 474.4. gach uair is loscadh comhraite is clía nudhnecht (*sic leg.*). Gach uair is loscadh anfoit is clia lathrach n-aile, iv 252.1 Comm. (cliath *v.l.*). cia sáer ro fích in cleith, LL 26382. dogníthe derc . . . ⁊ cliatha tairsiu. No briste in gae . . . ⁊ a rind tresin cléith, RC xiii 454 § 48. doratsat . . . cliatha caelaigh mora ós a cennaibh ⁊ scratha fót tairsibh anechtair (as protection for beseigers), CCath. 1881. laem . . . ainm don clēith bīs fon arbar oca tīrad, O'Mulc. 806. cor eptha i cléith '*putting a charm in a hurdle*', Aisl. MC 71.25 (prov., in a list of useless actions). Attrib. *gs.* i leabaidh chléithe, TSh. 2304.

(**b**) Of a house or 'les' (see 2 les) *wattle panels* of walls, doors or gates: samaisc i cléith tís, colpdach i cléith túas, Críth Gabl. 215–16. dá [n]dorus [n-]and —comla[e] ar ala n-aí, c. ar alailiu, 101. dofet cliath cleithe .i. as remtechtai lium cliath ichtair in tighi do denam ar dus anas cleitine a mullaighi, O'C. 1874 (23 P 3, 21(23)^{a}). ro híadad in tech . . . ⁊ doratad crann ar chleith (arcleith *v.l.*) airi immach, Trip.^{2} 604. elaim-si itir clēith ⁊ ursaind, Aisl. MC 123.18 (*cf.* cliathcomla). c. ná comhla ré lis, A. Ó Dálaigh lv 5. ní bīat clīatha re rátha, ZCP xiii 9.23. an fuinneog iomagallmha . . . ar a mbī cur cléthe nó gráta, RSClára 93^{b}.

(**c**) *woven fence, palisade, outwork*: doratad immorro M. . . . dalta do Choin C. . . . ar cléith ar dorus in dúne, LL 13404. do-rigensat . . . cliatha do scia[i]ch ⁊ do draigen i mbeol ind atha fri R. cona muintir, cona rochtadar dul darsin n-ath, IT ii^{2} 230.74. imthus re marcach eich leith / a n-Ath Gallta itir da chleith, BR 20.8. nī tucc a acchaidh re clēith / budh ferr do c[h]ongbālaidh scēith, Ériu xvii 28 § 50. do congbail clethi ⁊ do cosnum cathlaithrech '*to sustain the front*', MR 148.9. airm n-a gcléith ar comhlaibh tor '*swords form a fence round his castles' portals*', Magauran 1705. Of the Cross: ar chléith dhoinnbhear dia hAoine / do coinnmheadh Dia dar ndín-ne, DDána 47.2. *Fig.* Máol Mórdha . . . / Pilip Óg . . . / dhá chléith le dornchlaibh docra, O'R. Poems 2799. gurab í an fhíor-aithrighe is comhla ⁊ is cliath chosnaimh ag na daoinibh, TSh. 6894. c. fri *opposition to*: cliath ra heclais mairg dogní, LL 19300. a cliath fri nem (to the sinful soul), PH 8175. With various defining genitives: is lá Hú Tegtechān bith for in clē[i]th dāla ⁊ an t-escra ana lāim *a bar for dispensing drink*(?), BColm. 52.29 ('*hurdle of assembly*'). cliath fhosgaidh ar áth, O'R. Poems 664. Toirrdhelbhach . . . baí ina cleith fosccaidh . . . ag gach aén '*a sheltering fence*', FM vi 2106.18. dia tartamni .xxx. d'ar ṅdegdoinib immach i ṅgiallas bid tanaite ar c. gabala sund. Doregthar forn issin cathraig *defence*, LL 283^{a}4. cladh coigcriche ⁊ . . . cliath ghabhála fri hUltaibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 216.14. sgiath didin ⁊ cliath ghaeithe Ghall re Gaeidheluibh '*wind-hurdle*' (i.e. *protection, shelter*), ALC ii 310.22. in comla catha ⁊ in cliath ugra, Cog. 188.7. *cf.* 56.y. cúig tríatha . . . / cliatha gaisgidh na nGaoídhiol, O'R. Poems 2716. cliath mhínighthe na ccóig ccrīoch, 661. ard gach oentu . . . / cain cach cliath brathar *protection of a kinsman*(?), Cog. 122.18.

In phr. i ccléith x *on the side of x, in alliance with x*: mairg . . . ro threicc a chorpfhine . . . ar dhul hi cleith ⁊ hi ccomhaontaidh a éccrad, Hugh Roe^{2} 264.18. N. do thocht i ccléth cloinne Domhnaill, FM iv 896.14. a chaoraigheacht do breith lais i ccleith Gall *to the side of the English*, 890.5. M., mairtir nar thrēith: / bīodh san chnoc im chlēith go fíor, Celtica iv 163 § 236. 'i gcléith le '*to be united to, allied to, associated with*' s.vv. adiungo, applico, affectus, affinitas, Risdeard Pluincéad', cited Celtica iv 192.

(**d**) Extended applications: doróla D. do Ch. ar in cleith oc leith na Sinna '*bridge*', SG 397.6. tucadh amus fair im cend cleithe Atha Luain . . . cor'thoit cliath an drochaid fút[h]aib, RC xviii 167.5 (Tig.). co nderna droichet ⁊ clíatha dermhára díbh ⁊ rathanna romora tarsin [cuan] cétna, CCath. 1391. *stretcher, litter, bed*: cen chlíatha cen tulggu, Críth Gabl. 101. nónbar . . . ro-bái fón cleith fora raibe tarr na muici, Sc.M^{2} 6 R. dá fer déc for clíathaib airgdidib imon imdai, BDD^{2} 1107. búi an péist . . . ana lighe for cleth iarnaide, a lan do crithribh teindtidhi fon cleth hisin, Aisl. Tund. 108 § 3 (*super cratem ferream*). fo cholbaib ⁊ fo immdadaib ⁊ fo clīathaib in rīgthige, Aisl. MC 11.17 ('*screens*'). cliatha caolaig doriginset Laigin . . . fo cosaib caorach . . . 'ca n-adnacal co Dún nÉtair, Dinds. 28. láindíre do oí ina lias uasa a chleith codla, Ériu xiii 27.22. clíatha fis (apparently always made of rowan branches) beds on which druids slept in order to acquire occult knowledge: luidhset na druidh fora cliathaib fis ⁊ rothoghairmset demhna, Marco P. 32. dochúatar na draoithe ara ccliathaibh cáerthainn ⁊ tuccadh . . . nua corma doibh, V.SS. Hib. cliv n. 5. codail ar do chliathaibh fis / cuardaigh aigéan gach oiris, Content. x 2. is eadh do-nídís cruinnchliatha caorthainn do dhéanamh ⁊ seicheadha na dtarbh n-iodhbarta do leathadh orra . . . ⁊ dul mar sin i muinighin a ngeasa do thoghairm na ndeamhan do bhuain scéal díobh . . . gonadh de sin do lean an sean-fhocal . . . adeir go dtéid neach ar a chliathaibh fis an tan do-ní dícheall ar scéala d'fhagháil, Keat. ii 5448 ff. *harrow*: cliath fuirsidh[e] (gl. *eripica* [*rastrum*]), Ir. Gl. 240. braca, cliath, foirseadh, Eg. Gl. 70. go niomat cliath ⁊ prácadh, FM vi 2186.20. le clíathaibh foirsighe íaruinn, 1 Chron. xx 3. clíath scéith *framework of shield*: o clíat[h]aibh sgiath secht mac Meadbha, Ériu x 85 § 88. cúic árnaile saorus fer nimthechta ar tigradhus na ninnile .i. cliath tasgair (? trascair) do iadadh friu (some sort of hurdle for keeping cattle enclosed), O'D. 887 (H. 3.17, 637). Of the oars of a boat: ro cuireadar amach cliatha . . . crannrighne cruadhrámhadh, CF^{2} 39. Of an animal, *the loin, rib-cage*: mas ar son carna ata é is cnaimh ar in cleith uile (of the amount of condiment allowed with different joints), O'C. 183 (H. 3.18, 99). curro bris a cleith n-asnai, TBC 565 n.4. cliat[h]a bō, Ériu x 85 § 88. do imreadar na lanna . . . gurba cliatha tolla . . . na taíbh, CF^{2} 801. Of a bird's wings: glésaiss . . . a ghulbain a ccliathaib a eite, Mart. Don. 176.17. Of the strings of a musical instrument: cid cia ro chodail . . . re cliathaib . . . ciuil, MR 110.y. ar chléith tana do thimpáin, IGT Decl. ex. 882. Of the web of cloth: corba dluithither re cleith lenad (leined, *v.l.*) arna landluthud in lini sleg, TTebe 2823 ('*stop-hurdle*'). conarbho dluithe cliatha leinedh ar n-a dluthadh, ITS v 64.11. ? cliath .i. umat, [ut est] ar bi[d] mer fo cuachnaidm cliath ferba .i. amail bi[d] mér fo cuachnaidm duitt iumad briathar in filed '*a multitude of words*', O'Dav. 397 (but '? metaph. use of clíath in sense of phalanx', Plummer MS. notes).

Freq. of the close ranks of men (and weapons) in battle, especially in phr. i ccléith, i cclíathaib *in close fighting*(?): ni ró fég F. dar a ais riam . . . ic astar no ic imthecht ⁊ chléith ⁊ chath (? *leg.* i cléith no i cath) no chomlund, TBC 1905. nach hi ccath no hi ccleith / do fáccbadh é, ar sccáth a sceith, Cog. 88.22. buaid [cacha] catha ⁊ cacha cliatha, 156.6. i n-imairic áigh nó i cléith comluinn, CCath. 627. M. ⁊ C. do marbad a cleith do O., Ann. Inisf. 1108.5 ('*in a skirmish*'). gur lingsed in dā chlēith . . . a cenn araile *the two (opposing) ranks,* ML^{2} 1189. d'fisrugad clethi Conaill ⁊ aird-grinne Eogain '*the phalanx*', MR 176.3. ro coraigheadh ider na

curadaib cliatha . . . ceinngera do shleaguibh ‘*rows*’, Caithr. CC 72. díon a threabh . . . a ccliathaibh ‘*in fighting*’, Rel. Celt. ii 222.31. deacair an chéim i gcliathaibh, PBocht 3.38. baidhbh id chomhghaire i gcléith, Aithd. D. 5.17. i gcléith chogaidh ní dú dol / ’s gan tú go habaigh aosmhar, DDána 105.23. ? amail corra crit[h]bel / ri clīat[h]uib cāich / fir Ērenn re clīat[h]ib-sum / ō sin co tī brāth, ZCP xiii 15.1, 2.

In nn. loc. see Onom. *s.v.* and *s.* Áth Clíath.

Compds. With nouns. -bern in phr. c. chét *one who makes a gap of a hundred in the enemy’s ranks*: in cathmilid ⁊ in chliathbern chét ⁊ ord essorgni, LL 8219 (TBC 775). an dubdhortadh díl[e]ann ⁊ an chliathbearna céd . . . .i. Caiseal C. airdrígh Lochlann, CF^{2} 1001. Also -bernaid *id.*: na da curaid ⁊ na da chliathbernaid chet, TBC 3245. atat daimh dilann ⁊ cliathbernadha cet . . . i Cnuc na Cenn, RC xliii 40.29. Also of the gap itself: atconnairc na clíathbernadhae mora oslaicte . . . ⁊ na muir ’arna muradh ‘*the great battle-breaches open and the ramparts rased*’, CCath. 3724. -bernadach *id.*: tuarascbail . . . a cathmiled ⁊ a cliathbernadach cét, TBC 5147. os chliathblai Charmaind *battle-field*(?), BB 37^{b}26. cathmilid ⁊ cliathcomla cathu *shield* (fig. of a warrior), TTr.^{2} 1582. cliathdhroichet do dhénamh oc Ath Luain *wattle bridge*, FM ii 1132.18. fa chliathfhroighibh do chraobh mbreac, DDána 68.38. tiar tre chliathghaoith cláir na bhFionn ‘*battle-wind*’, O’Hara 3081. mairg tarla i gcliathghoil ’na cheann ‘*ardour of a skirmish*’ (Gloss.), Ir. Syll. Poetry 64 § 14. fa chliathmhadh Céin, O’Hara 2620.

With adj. mac Piaruis chaoimh chliatharnaidh ‘*fierce in battle*’ (Gloss.), Butler Poems 1351. Éire chliathbhras, Hackett xliv 3.

clíathach ā, f. (clíath) IGT Decl. § 37. *gs.* freq. clíachtha, -da by metathesis. *as. ds.* cliathach, Hugh Roe^{2} 240.27, 338.22 and Magauran 4425 (MS. reading). (**a**) *enclosure made of hurdles*: cliathach gl. *cla[u]strum*, Ir. Gl. 712.

(**b**) *battle, attack* (freq. translated ‘*skirmish*’ but contexts suggest a more serious engagement): cath no . . . cliatach no comlond, Cog. 160.24. a ccreacha . . . ⁊ a niorghala ⁊ a ccliathcha, ni fhuilit hi ccuimhne, 38.20. a cath nó a cliathaigh, CCath. 636. cliathach do chor do Chiarigi ⁊ d’Eoganacht . . . ⁊ maidm ar Ciarraigi ⁊ a n-ár do chor, Ann. Inisf. 1200.4. cliathach tucc D. . . . d’Ib Briuin na Sinna cur marbad forcla h. mBriuin ann, Ann. Conn. 1235.26. buaídh catha ⁊ cliachtha, BB 233^{a}18. is mana clīachdha dar gort | dā mbīat airm co faobarnocht, ZCP xiii 7.21. gan lúag clíathcha um chend bur n-óla *not to boast of warlike exploits*, IGT Decl. ex. 973. airrdheana clíachdha do chur / bríathra ainmheara annradh, ex. 465. dar marbhadh ocht mbarúin . . . isin ccliathaigh sin, FM iii 382.1. deargthair leis ar láthair chliathcha (chliatha, MS) | [a] chroinn fhaobhraidhe, Magauran 4341. a pheall taoibh ar dteacht ón chliathaigh / cotún uaine *after the battle his coverlet is a grey coat of mail*, 4337 (‘*as he leaves his shieling*’). tréan ón chliathuigh ó chianaibh / fréamh Fhiachaidh ar Oirghiallaibh, Aithd. D. 10.24 (‘*since the vision I have told of*’, more probably *from the battle*). Attrib. *gs.* a mhúr clíachdha Chláir Logha, Sc. G. St. iv 144 § 26. ? lór lat d’fagháil a n-íarrfa / gabháil chlíachdha ar h’at órtha, IGT Decl. ex. 975.

(**c**) *rib-cage, chest, breast*: ra chuir a chliathaig uad go Dublind rissa ratter Ath Clíath, LL 12403 (TBC 6195). ? ro choisc cumu mo chliathaig, 18405 (‘*prowess*’, RIA Trans. iii 540 § 7, ‘*breast*’, Ériu xx 192 § 7).

Note also: iar cliathaigh a eite *wing-feathers*, Mart. Don. 128.24.

clíathad m. *vn.* formation from clíath. *battle*: co tardsat cliathad dó ‘*gave him battle*’, AU i 570.9 (= cliathar, ALC i 36.21). gan cath ⁊ gan cliathadh, Cog. 38.17. do chomhthuitim fria roile hí ccliathadh, FM ii 952.21 (= cliathar, ALC i 82.11).

clíathaire [io, m.] (clíath) term applied to a sept, perh. implying special obligations in supplying fighting-men. at ead cliathaireada Laigen .i. da primforlondad Laigen .i. Fothartai . . . ⁊ Laigsi, Corp. Gen. 25.37. cliathaire Lagen, 26.2.

clíathán o, m. (clíath) (**a**) *side*: do luidheas ar mo chliathán deas *I bent down on my right side*, Oss. iv 278.9.

(**b**) *loin* (of meat): da cliatan la gac .xx. mbairgin ferfuine ‘*flitches*’, BCrólige 28 n.2. im ⁊ arbar ⁊ da cliathan tsaillte, le gac .xx. bairgen, 46 n.12. maróca ⁊ cliatháin, O’Dav. 983. caolana ⁊ cliathana ⁊ dromanna, O’D. 520 (H. 3.17, 423). co fīachu fraiged .i. cliathānu ‘*to the dues of a wall—sides (of bacon)*’, Aisl. MC 99.32.

(**c**) Of a bird’s wing: attaigh a ghulbain iar clíathan a eite ‘*the wattle of his wing*’, BNnÉ 93 § 203.

clíathar o, m. (clíath) *battle*: go dtardsat cliathar ndó, ALC i 36.21 (= cliathad, AU i 570.9). Conchobar . . . ⁊ H. Céin . . . do comthuitim a gcliathar, 82.11 (= cliathadh, FM ii 952.21). i cliathar no a comlonn, Fen. 236.12. ba truad in cliathar ga chur / sluagh O Liatháin ga marbad, BB 61^{b}47.

? **cliche**: sceó fer sanais fri Fergus ar imdígirt c. cíambre, LU 5448 (rhet.). (? *leg.* cluiche, *cf.* 5436–44).

? **clichet**: tri cláir fichet in cach sliss / c. cen ag, cen anfiss, SR 4238 (‘*a collection?*’, Index). Beothach fo cheimind clothalt / marbh i nErinn air c., BB 28^{b}52 (: fichet) clitecht, LL 770.

clichid *stirs*(?), *bestirs oneself*(?): fochleamar cath clichit a fēine rogenetar cath for Gāirich, TBC^{2} 3077 (rhet.). ro chichlaig cech duil . . . , / ro chrithnaig nem is talam, SR 7765. clichidh .i. tionoilidh. clichidh a fhén .i. tionoilidh a Ulta, O’Cl. ? flaith findnélach fornélach fossad fichda fírchlich feromail, LL 13930 (rhet.). *Cf.* ar-clich, fo-clich.

? **clichis**: ri rogni c. cen meirg / iarna fithis firmimeint, SR 277 (cheville?).

clicht: Eocho mugmedon .i. cerchaill bói mo a medón amal ch. fir cholnaig remair. Medoin fir remuir, LL 333 *marg. sup.* ‘*waist, middle, stomach*’, Plummer, MS. notes.

clima (-í-?) (Lat. loanword) *zone, region*: naduir an seiseadh c.: as ludha a teas *etc.*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 140.9. naduir an dara c.: dani imarcaig gainim na crici sin co rothe hi fein, 136.28. ní háirmighther Éire na Alba na Saxa fan clíma ard ‘*in the high region*’, Maund. 157.

climata (Lat. loanword) *a measure of land*: climata .i. in damicht, ut est nola air iugera hi clímata .i. orda no rand, O’Dav. 493. See Ériu ix 157.

clinn *peal, knell*: níor beanadh fós c. a gcléire, LBranach 5644. cluistear a ch. a gcríochaibh Éibhir ‘*Totengeläute*’, ZCP v 230 (Midn. Court 1013). cling, Dinneen.

clinnid (clinn) *rings, sounds* (a bell): a dīthrebaig nad clind cloc, Bruchst. 66 § 151.

clior see criöl.

clipe *hook, barb*: *Fig.* go dticfadh leis . . . c. do chur go celgach sin tír *to get a hold on,* Caithr. Thoirdh. 9.26. go bhféadfadaois go cealgach c. do chur san chrích da hathbhuaidhreadh arís, Keat. iii 2898. See Dinn.

clis see cles.

clised see clisiud.

clisemnach f. (*cf.* clisid) *twitching, jerking*: creatha ⁊ c. na laech leonta . . . lethmarb, MR 316.15. As quasi-*vn.* co mbitīs ic clesemnaig foa cosaib for in lepend (of captured fish), Aisl. MC 122.6.

clisid (cles) *performs feats*; *springs, leaps, starts*: clisis iarom uasna huaitnib (of a cat), Anecd. i 57 § 53. clissis Cú Ch. for rind in bera hísin, LU 5729 (TBC). no clistís errid Ulod for súanemnaib tarsnu on dorus diarailiu, 10138. ro clissisit hisund eirrid aithi . . . im sciathu croda, BB 443^{a}9. ro clisseat co croda cruiseacha a corpaib caemcland, 432^{a}13. lingidh annsa loch . . . / nír chlis a thaobha re tuinn / nó gur bhris craobha an chaorthainn, Celtica ii 167 § 42 (tr. ‘*did not fail against the wave*’. Perh. *no sooner did he touch the surface than he plucked a branch* . . .). ro clisestar a craide re grodbidgad na genidechta, MR 232.10. clisedh in cú chuigi, 200.5. roclisestar Congal fá na cathaib, 248.10.

c. (ar, tar) *excels, surpasses*; *prevails over, brings down, brings to naught*: mer ro-chlis ar sluagaib suilt, Stud. Hib. iv 68 § 40. clisit tar caladhLaighnibh / cíndit tar cuanfatUltaibh, IT iii 91 § 131. rochliss for Caissel (of attaining kingship), Rawl. 163^{b}12. terc aicci cara ar nach clis, Fen. 150.x. ingean Mhuireadha Meas fial-nar, / ca hadmad caem ar nar’ chlis? Ériu x 84 § 79. cuirim suas don ghrádh / . . . / do chlis sé ar a lán, Dánta Gr. (1916) xiv 4 (do bhris sé ar a lán, Dánta Gr. 90.4). do chleisfeadh oruinn, dar ttreigean ⁊ dar léigean gan fios . . . , Luc. Fid. 5338. For phr. clisid for anáil (análaib) see *s.v.* anál.

Note also: clisit curaid daig abtha, Anecd. i 14.16 (clisit cuirn arccoit abhthæ, *v.l.*, SCano 481 ‘*warriors perform feats*’, ‘*silver horns leap* (i.e. *circulate swiftly*’), note). eirr chain chumachtach . . . uas do chlíu nad chliss crichbrugi Macha, LL 14223 (rhet.). clisidh catha cruaidh-chleasa / cinidh ar a chomhaosaibh, CRR^{2} 35.

clisiud [u,] m. *vn.* of clisid. (**a**) *feat*: tria doirsi, tarbach clissiud, / na cathrach do forbrissiud, SR 5347. badh cluithche caoínmhenmnach dhuinne . . . an clisedh sin, Ériu v 166.56 (‘*trick*).

(**b**) *sudden movement, start, leap, spring*: tucc clisedh calma fair, gurro scail rigti in miled imme, CCath. 2963. tucc clisedh fair co tuarcaibh ind aeinfecht o talmain é, 4199. cleisiud [nó] cemniugud ‘*performing feats, or advancing*’, O’Dav. 536. clecht (cléas, *v.l.*) .i. clisiudh [ut est] conclechtaither é ina brú ‘*playing, ut est he leaps in her womb*’, 398. *Cf.* Ériu xiii 24.16. iar do brūdh, iar do brisiud / biaidh cin clisiudh fo chosaibh *without a stir* (addressed to the body), ZCP vi

265 § 22. tuc an t-eascra cliseadh as a lāimh ar in talmain, Feis TC 1282. ruc in leanamh beag leis do chliseadh uaidh *with a sudden movement*, 896. tuc cliseadh codla (*leg.* colna) fair ⁊ ēirgeas don talmain '*shook off sleep*' (Vocab.), 988. thug an t-athach cliseadh colna go dtárla 'na sheasamh ar aon chois arís, ITS i 134.23. tairm mar chlised Brátha buidnig / brised Átha cloidmig Cliath, Stud. Hib. iv 75 § 78 ('*onslaught*(?)'). ? ar clisidh a chloi[deb], ar scoltadh a scīath, ZCP xiii 171.38.

cliste io, iā *Cf.* clisid, clisiud. *quick, nimble, animated, dexterous, skilled*: ina ccuradhaibh calma . . . ⁊ ina gceithearnaib c., Feis TC 1887. c. [.i.] urlamh, Met. Gl. 33 § 22. ceird maith ar nach raichlisde an rí '*in which this prince did not excel*', Ériu xvi 135 § 54. i nadhbhadhaibh ceoil . . . c. go doimheasta '*incomparably skilful*', Keat. i 40.13 (= *instructa*). nach foláir dhuit luingseóireacht ch. do dhéanamh, TSh. 2630. soiḟillte, solúbaidh, c., eallamh, scairtidh, *supple*, Eg. Gl. 527. *Compar.* ní clisti Lucifear iná é ag labhairt, Mac Aingil 2076. *Adv.* bheannuigheas go céillidhe clisde . . . dhi '*cunningly*', Oss. iii 208.8. an siollaire . . . / sheinneas . . . / go cumhra c., Keat. Poems 284. labhrann S. a cúig nó a sé do theangthaibh go clisti, Párl. na mB. 142. ? go dtárla an mhuir go corrach, clisde, ML 46.15 (= co corrach crith-lista, ML^2 674).

clistecht f. (cliste) *skill, ability, dexterity*: cumas ⁊ clisteacht do thabhairt ré déanamh na ndeigh-ghníomh, TSh. 2894. a gclódh 's a gclisteacht, ZCP v 220 (Midn. Court 606).

clistere (**-ire**) (Lat. loanword) *clyster*: dentar clisteredha ⁊ coimilta na mball foirimillach, O'Gr. Cat. 215.32. hí tabrad a tosach a leighis clisteri bogtha '*a laxative clyster*', 181.34. fognuidh and leighes laghthach, ⁊ clisteridhi, Rosa Ang. 28.x. le supositorium no le clisdiri, ZCP xviii 266.3.

? **clitach**: c. no cliath .i. cleirech, Goid. 76 § 52 (Dúil Laithne).

clith **I** (**a**) Of cloth, *concealing, protective*: c. .i. clúda, ut est rofes cid dech étach: c. alainn étrum '*close*(?), *beautiful, light*', O'Dav. 554. c. n-ālaind n-étrom do étach thana thirmaide, Aisl. MC 29.24 ('*suit*', but perh. noun omitted before c.) . *Cf.* c. .i. dluith no fir, amail aderr biat iar tagraib clithaib '*after close*(?) *pleadings*', O'Dav. 340. O'Cl.

(**b**) Of the monastic life, *hidden, inviolate*(?): cuma limsa ní don bith / acht rop cleircighi [*leg.* cléirchide, ed.] rop c. / is cuma lim gidh bé dhe / acht rop c. rop cleirchidhe, Ériu ii 229. 5–6.

II As subst. *hiding place,* hence *protection*: á chlid gl. *latibulum suum,* Ml. 40^{c}10. ar crúan ṅgrinn, ar c. comnart (of God), SR 5686. is fót c. tánacsa, LU 3903 (SC 41). doberat . . . a n-ingena d'uaislibh na Tartraidech mar cleith fora bhfích ⁊ naimdinus, Marco P. 46. co losccadh cathrach cen c. | mic aird Calprainn *unprotected*, FM ii 734.17 (*an.* 995). ? ticfa in find feíg . . . c. na crich, BB 266^{b}48.

Other exx. are obscure: ? ata-midiur arm cheneul c. '*wegen des Erlöschens* (lit. '*des Sich-Verbergens*') *meines Geschlechts*', ZCP xi 88 § 54. 91 § 2. Freq. in chevilles: acht claind Moathaire maa c. *who do not need protection*(?), viii 308.8. réim cen ch., Rawl. 84^{b}27. cétna breithem, bág cen c., / ruc cen chinaid in cétbrith, Ériu iv 134 § 12 (cleith, *v.l.*). ní boí rind / . . . / for gáib garga cen ch. cain / acht a mbith mar ithcrannaib, LL 927 (= chleith, Cóir Anm. 268). reraig buidne ba mó c. / for Mac Tri Con for Lugthig, 14068. c. .i. tinol, [ut est] sochla triar araclith, O'Dav. 407 (*leg.* arachlich, Meyer, ZCP x 350 § 340).

Compds. With noun: huas clithe clithbuírg *protective fortress*, BB 37^{b}8. im chét mbrat cuṅgas clidetach '*sheltering garment*'(?), BDD^2 268. os clitheiscir uill *sheltering ridge*, 23 E 26, 27.14. a cléthib clithnimi, LU 1169. inmain cathir is chlithrúaim / cos tictis maithḟir mochrád, LL 28041 (of Cell Chorbbáin). With adj. fuath-nell . . . d'ár ceiled in cleithi . . . clith-fairsing, MR 240.5 (tr. '*expansive welkin*'). With adj. derived from noun. cuairt glórach, ni clithchoimmsech *powerful to protect*(?), SR 8259 (: bithtoirsech). ina cró chobsaid, chengailti, clithfhoscadach curad *sheltering*, MR 214.19.

clithach o, ā (clith) *protective, close, sheltering*: etach c. n-aluinn n-etrom, O'C. 218 (H. 3.18, 114). glas clum caille clithaige, LL 13662. *Metaph.* tria chert clitach *protective law*(?), Todd Nenn. 246.8 (= LL 16083). ? *Compar.* clithcu errgind anfig, O'D. 2196 (Nero A vii, 135^b).

clithar o, ā (? clith). Later also cluthar, clothar, clethar, cluthair. **I** *sheltering, protective*: ro scucsat iarsin i nglend ⁊ i fidbaid clicair, BB 496^{a}39. cuan cluthar, comdaingen, ZCP vi 294.23. fidh cluthur caointortach, Grail 3695. lucht na mbrat gclúmhach gcluthar, Hackett lvi 49. suadhach shámhghlan shármhaith shearccluthair (epithet of a woman), xii 11. an treabh chumhthach . . . / cluthair a grádh liom go luan '*will by me be warmly loved*', Ó Bruad. ii 130 xviii. ? roir dom . . . .x. mbruit cuinsce c., Ériu ii 4.17 (cheville ?). *Adv. protectively, closely*(?): bīaid relec d'arc[h]anglib / im c[h]lūain co clothur (clothaib, MS.), BColm. 30.22 (: atlochur). dfhagháil cumainn go cluthar ó dhaoinibh, Hackett xxxix 188. clothar .i. toghaidhe no toghtha, O'Cl.

II As subst. o, m. (**a**) *shelter, eovert, fastness*: mor fer ro boí com iarraid / eter chlitar is diamair, LU 3938 (SC 44) ('*both roof and hidden place*', SC^2 n.). gáir na Gairbe, c. fid, SG 366.3 (LL 297^{b}50). gēsid ōs caille c. *above the fastness of the wood*, IT iii 67 § 2. i clithor .i. i mbuaile, O'C. 1464 (H. 3.18, 651). c. mbaiscaill .i. buaili, Auraic. 5551. c. boiscell kenning for quert *apple-tree* in Bríatharogam, Auraic. 5552 (*cf.* clithc[h]ar boscill .i. eilit nó geilt, Anecd. iii 43.16). fidbuid . . . / re haltrom én [n-]ilgothach / ria c. dia cleith '*hiding it with its shelter*', Ériu i 39 § 3. ō c[h]luthraib crīc[h] ⁊ ō f[h]osgaduib iath, ML^2 666. do-rataid a long ar feisted a cluthur an cuain, Grail 3298. as cluchar a coillte, BCC 282.17.

In n. loc. ro láiset a nernail búair ⁊ braite seoco fodess i C. Bó Ulad, TBC^2 1774. hi C. Fidbaidi hi Commur Cetharsliged, LU 8510 (FB 36). *pl.* Clothrén i maigh Chliach atá. is úadh Cluithri Chlíach, Cóir Anm. 195. in tan bátar hi Cluichrib, LU 5403 (TBC) = cluithrib, TBC^2 926.

(**b**) Fig. (i) *protection, shelter*: is ruca don righ olc do dhenumh . . . is ina chlit[h]ur imteit cach, O'C. 478 (H. 3.18, 249). fer gonur fia sochuide, cia tuilledh for slogh fiadh ndéntur, no as a clithor a ndéntur, O'D. 545 (H. 3.17, 435).

(ii) Of a prince, *protector, refuge*: clet[h]ar sēt .i. rī[g]-sēt, ar is ainm do rīg isin Dūil Feda Māir c., Corm. Y 209. is e in t-ard-ḟlaith hUa Ainmirech c. dana craeb coibneasa ro raidsiumar romaind, MR 98.x. ata triath os cionn Ruarcach / . . . / isse cleathar is cuibhdhe, H. 3.18, 766.22. ? c. .i. urachill, ut Udhacht Morainn: ar clitharsidhe (? sīdhe) sgeó thuatha, Ériu xiii 67 § 69; *cf.* ZCP xi 97 § 60.

In phr. c. sét appar. the 'sét' of highest value, a milch-cow, an in-calf cow or a ploughing ox. '*sheltering* sét' or '*insurance* sét' Plummer MS. notes (comparing gell tóirithnech). clithar sēt. Alii dicunt do mbad ainm do boin inlāig .i. arindī doceil a llōeg n-inde [quod non est uerum, sed uerius] Clet[h]ar sēt .i. rī[g]-sēt, Corm. Y 209. clithear set, slaindte forgu na nuile .i. cleithe ar set .i. loilgech, Laws iv 28.4, and 16 Comm. c. sed .i. laulgach no daum timchella aratar no buo inlaoge, O'C. 852 (H. 3.18, 386^b). Also sét clithair (attrib. *gs.*): ro saig set clithair enech bo-airech coruicce cumal n-uinge no boin nu-da-criad, Laws v 392.1. set clithair gill ainech boairech inna muin, 390.z. .i. clethe or na sed, gellas tinchaib (= do inchaib) in boairech mailli ris imuig .i. in lulgach, 392.14 Comm.

Compds. With noun. a cliotharchuan D. *sheltered harbour*, Hugh Roe^2 6.11. do clithardiamaire (*sic leg.*) an inuid, Acall. 2332 *v.l.* (do dhiamhair, text).

With adj. cuan cobhsaidh, cluthardaingen, ZCP vi 28.y. in cheirt combrec clithar-diabultae (*sic leg.*) bui uime, Anecd. iv xiv 27 ('? *folded as a covering*', Plummer MS. notes). tresna coilltib clithirdiamraib '*with their secret shelters*', TTebe 312. tug corn . . . a clithardíamuir a édaig '*hidden shelter*', Fianaig. 58.17. rotheichset fo clithárdiamraibh in tíri, CCath. 1249. fo chailltib clithardlúithe '*close-sheltering*', Fianaig. 52.11. mo chroinn . . . cliothardhlúithe, Buile Ṡ. 82.x. imdatuigethar celt clithargarb finna, LU 7732 (BDD). cuan cluthar-mīn Celga, ML^2 721. a da sgiath corcra clithir mora, ZCP x 306.23.

clithchae [iā, f.] (clithach) *protection, shelter*: trí búada étaig: maisse, clithcha, suthaine, Triads 182 (cliche, *v.l.*). *Cf.* clithighe .i. bheith clithar, p. 41. ? Sliab Cūa . . . / ēigid corr ōs a chluichthi *fastnesses, coverts,* Bruchst. i 66 § 153 ('*Felsen*').

? **clithchar** (clith) *shelter-loving*: As subst. clithc[h]ar boscill .i. eilit nó geilt, Anecd. iii 43.16. *Cf.* clithar mbaiscaill, Auraic. 5551. See clithar.

1 clithe *part.* of ceilid. *hidden*: clú nad ch. (: Liphe), Thes. ii 295.9. Eochu / art nad ch., LL 4892. san comhrac clithi sin . . . ro coimpred A. *secret intercourse,* TFrag. 28.z. ní rád c., SG 360.30 (: Life). *Superl.* clithem gl. *latebrosissima,* ZCP vii 481.13 (Enchir. August.).

2 clithe see cléithe.

clithem: ar-sesar c. cletha '*spearman*(?)', Ériu xix 82 § 6 and n. p. 85.

clithemail i (clith ?) *hidden*; *secret*(?): Ohel, Abía, . . . / nibat c. 'mo scél, / brithemain mac n-Israhél, SR 5515.

1 clithi: fuaim immairic eich dubderga comrethi clár clé c. remituit a rae ar mothuittet eich i fochluib, LL 13898 (rhet.).

2 clithi see cleithi.

clithige see clithchae.

clithith [i, m.] (clith) gl. *latex*, Sg. 60^{b}14^a.

clithmaire (*cf.* cluthmar): robói do c. mo lepthai ⁊ do shádaile mo chuirp '*such was the comfort of my bed*', Aisl. MC 71.9.

clithmarán o, m. (*cf.* cluthmar): a chuilinn, a chlithmharáin '*little sheltering one*', Buile S. 66.5.

clithra [iā, f.] (clithar) *protection, security*: Affer dorat ainm... / dond Affraic ar cumne cned / ó c. ro hanmniged, LL 16295. clithre *a band or body of soldiers*; *safety, guard, security*; clithre cuirp *a body-guard*, P. O'C.

clithugud [u, m.] *vn.* formation from clith. *act of sheltering, protecting*: no bíd ca altram ⁊ ca ch. in tṡotha, LL 21235.

1 clíu k, m. term applied to some kind of territory(?): for cúan-bla clíach ⁊ crích, Met. Dinds. ii 22.62 (LL 29996, cliath, *v.l.*) ('*of ridges and territories*'). In nn.loc. see Hog. Onom. and bellum Cliach, AU *an.* 744. orccain na cCliach, FM i 174.2. bellum Cairn Feradhaigh i Cliu, AU *an.* 627. Clāre .i. Clīu-Ara .i. mullach Clīach, Corm. Y 278. nisrogab as Chliú chlemnach / oenḟer bad ḟiu Tairdelbach, Rawl. 165^{b}44. Perh. also: do chathcliu na Conallach, MR 188.8 ('*with the famed battalion of the Conallians*'). trethan trom ainbthine / allchlíu fri immalldu, LU 8710 (? *leg.* all chlíu). As n.pr.m. Cliu, LL 1516.

? **2 clíu**: atchiu cach recht im road / de chliu [cach] cert co grian, LL 3526 (= rofáith cach recht . . . / roscáich . . . , Met. Dinds. i 28.6).

cliú, cliúitech see clú, clúitech.

clius see cles.

cló (cloë io, m.?) Later also clód. IGT Decl. § 108. *ns.* ? clu, ZCP iv 185.6. clóó, LL 13461 (rhet.). *gs.* clúi, IT i 191.18. an chló, PBocht 5.9. an chlódha, Donl. xxiii 2. *npl.* cloi (cloï, ed.), Blathm. 51. clói gl. *claui*, Sg. 189^{a}2. cluí, LU 2188. cloithi, YBL 89^{a}24. cloidhi, TBC St. 4906. cluiche, YBL 161^{a}29. *apl.* na clu gl. *clauos*, Lor. Gild. 153. na clóthi, LB 231^{a}y. cloethi, PH 127. *gpl.* ? clóë, Met. Dinds. iv 248.19. cloe, Smaointe B. Chr. 5633. cloo, 5638. na cló, LB 231^{b}22. na gclá, Studies 1921, 417 § 2. na clodh, H. 3.18, 557.15. *dpl.* cluib, Otia i 116 § 9. clóthib, PH 8304. clóithib, 8294. clóaibh, Smaointe B. Chr. 4001.

(**a**) *metal spike, nail*: benaid a c[h ?]. n-argit ro boí ina láim frisin n-úaitni, LU 8273. clóthi derga . . . iarnaide . . . co ndrúcht neme for barr cech oen chlúi, IT i 191.15, 17. in tuma ina thinnib no in tuma ina cloithib '*in ingots . . . in wedges*' (Plummer MS. notes), Laws i 188.y Comm. ler' dinged in c. na chneid, Met. Dinds. iii 64.127. do lingetar a cloidhi co Raith C. *splints*(?), TBC St. 4906 ('*a nail, . . . a nail-shaped dressing for a wound, a tent for a wound*', Gloss.). c. .i. tairrnge, O'Cl. Obscure: atconnarc and Fiachraig n-ail ail cech ecló saír clóó, LL 13461 (rhet.).

Extended meanings: cluí thened triana tengthaib, LU 2188. secht meda deg di shalonn . . . ina n-ōenclō glēgel, Aisl. MC 123.21. na gclā seacdha '*frozen spikes*' (i.e. *icicles*), Studies 1921, 417 § 2. cla gl. *oculorum* (*impositio cum inciso cortice libro alienae arboris germen inserimus*) *a bud, a graft*, Thes. ii 235.10.

(**b**) *imprint, impression*; hence *form, shape, appearance*: macsamhuil na mná úd, / a bpearsa, a gc. '*form*', Oss. iv 162.4. ré do só tar soluisreannaibh / is é a ch. ós chomhursannaibh, DDána 89.17. beag nach bhfuilid i gc. a chéile *they are almost exactly alike*, 111.10. aon-ch. caoine na gCarthach '*alike is their weeping for the C.*' (of various rivers), A. Ó Dálaigh lii 42. ádhbhar seargtha c., Hackett xii 26. cuiridh tú c. ar ṡáluibh mo chos '*a print*', Job xiii 27.

(**c**) *print* (of a book): an cléirioch séimh do tharruinn a ch., Párl. na mB. 2383. locht na dteangthadh ⁊ an chlódha, Donl. xxiii 2. mar sgríob pinn i gclódh, E. O'Rahilly 168.12. As quasi *vn. act of describing in print*: ní foghar a c. coimse '*to describe her fitly is not possible*', A. Ó Dálaigh xv 13.

In phrr. cuirid (búailid) i gc. *forms, shapes*; *prints, publishes*: tarla dhó a dhíol do ghuaillidh / buailidh i gc. ríogh ríoghain *in the same mould as a king*, DDána 48.7. ríoghan níor cuireadh id ch. '*never was queen made like thee*', A. Ó Dálaigh xiv 8. ioná ann Aoin-Teagasg Críosduighe Gaoidheilge . . . dar cuireadh a gclódh go nuige so, Donl. xxii 4. go gcaithfeamna . . . / freagairt gan stad don reacht do chuir an Rí i gclódh (of Judgment Day), Hackett xxiv 4.

Compds. With noun. clobeimnech na claidem '*whirring blows*', CCath. 5914. da clobuinne caiti cet[h]ardruimnec[h]a do iarann '*peaks*(?)', 5273. co ngaptais na clobuinnedha sin o brud in cathbharra co bil an cresa boi imme do dhín . . . a muineoil '*spiky coils*(?)', 5269. 'na gnáth ghnaoi / . . . a's 'na clódh-sgéimh, Oss. vi 38.3. clóilíon trillseach géag, Hackett xi 2 ('*the number sufficient to form an outline or figure*', Foclóir).

With adj. ní táire fóiscríob chlóchaol phinn go ngléas / 'ná a dhá córrbhraoi, Hackett xi 17. Clófhionn npr. f., SG ii 490.38. na lámh gclóghonta, Aithd. D. 60.24. an aoilchneis chlónósglan mar chnuasach dfhás, Hackett xxi 17.

clóaid see cloïd.

? **clóan**: nī racha as aniu, a clóain '*o evil one*', Death-tales 38 § 5. But perh. read chlóenáin, see cláenán.

? **cloar** o, ā epithet: maic Coilbad Cloair, LL 346^{c}49.

clobae *spike*: c. argaid i llaim Chonchobar, IT ii^{1} 174.18 *cf.* benaid [Conchobur] a cló n-argit ro boí ina láim frisin n-úaitni, LU 8273 (FB 21). dobertis . . . bera cruadi cuilind no clobadu aidbli iaraind tria figisib (= fithisib) corp dremi dib, LB 156^{b}x. *Cf.* clobhadh '*tongs*', O'R. and see Bidrag 132. *Cf.* cló.

clobdae io, iā (clobae) *tirsos* [leg. *thyrsos,* 2 Mac. 10.7] *stipites* .i. clopdai, Thes. i 2.4.

clobstra see clabstra.

clobus see clous.

cloc o, m. (Late Lat. *cloc*(*c*)*a,* otherwise Thurn. Gramm. p. 87) (**a**) *bell*: clocc ⁊ menstir ⁊ bachall, Thes. ii 241.16 (Ardm.). na gobaind óce dénum na clocc, Trip.^{2} 2959. es .i. ēcc; unde eslēne ⁊ clog estechtae *knell,* Corm. Y 573. an clog mairb, ZCP viii 559.17. ceall o teit c. ⁊ salm, Laws v 118.5. issi in faithchi techta la Feine ni ro saig guth cluicc no gairm cailig cercc, iv 194.2. do tiscail a chluic aire, 364.7 (a form of outraging a bishop). aistreoir . . . ic buain cluig ⁊ ic oslugud tempaill, v 22.7 Comm. clog cloigtige (opp. to lam-clog), 22.8 Comm. im ch. focain cethra .i. focanus im braigit na cethra, i 126.3; 142.13 Comm. ma[d] cú foilm[n]ech bid urfogra cluic nó clothra fo a bragait, O'Dav. 471. co clug taitnemach, IT i 39.22. or[oit] do Domnall U Lachlaind lasi ndernad in c. sa . . . ⁊ do(d) Chathalan . . . do maer in chluic (inscription on a bell-shrine), Petrie, Christian Inscriptions ii 109. nocha tēigim fo guth cluic (said by one lying ill), ZCP vi 263 § 10. ro escain in clerech Conall co mbenta ix.iii. ceolán fair atberait aroile is duine fogeib clúgu Conall, conid de sin rolil C. clogach, LB 238[d]^{a}10. duirtech . . . áit a cclunidis clucca, BNnÉ 317 § 6. c. tinōil '*the chapter-bell*', Aisl. MC 31.22. clocc proinne *the dinner bell*, BNnÉ 301 § 7. caillech fri clog '*a nun as bell-ringer*', Aisl. MC 73.14 (in a list of useless things). a rún thuigeas teangtha clog '*that understands what church-bells say*', Aithd. D. 97.29. glór an tsionnaigh ris an gclog (proverbial saying?), Content. xxvii 4. benad clog oibre '*they may ring unto worke*', RSClára f. 116^{b}. comhluath is chluinid comhartha an chluig, f. 99^{b}. ciombal .i. clog, Eg. Gl. 154. By synecdoche of the church: ná bí ar tí chagaidh ar chlag '*be not inclined to war against the church*', Studies 1924, 244 § 27.

For powers attributed to saints' bells see V.SS.Hib. clxxvi f. and: gach teidhm . . . thiocfus in bhar ttír, díneach mo cluicc . . . da díochur eiste, Misc. Hag. Hib. 44 § 65. a bhroicseach borb, na druid aníos, / anal mo chluicc im cend do cráis, 40 § 58. trí fáoidhe mo cluicc romhaibh a ccath, 45 § 66.

Used in cursing: ben clucc ar Cellach Carmain / co raib i talmain rīa ciunn blīadna, Cáin Ad. 18. tucait gáir c. ⁊ esgaine ⁊ mallachtan don méirrlech, SG 45.14. do fuaras gáir clog ⁊ caindell ⁊ mallachtain fírénach (*i.e.* was excommunicated), 43.27. *Cf.* also: do tabairt clocc ⁊ mionn da cele imma ccaradradh do comall '*had taken vows by bells and relics*', FM iii 426.15.

Many bells had proper names. See V.SS.Hib. clxxvii n.16 and perh. also: nī ruc Adomnān claideb les dochum in chathai, acht clocc na fferce Adomnāin .i. cluicīn mēsi Adomnāin, Cáin Ad. 17. in Clog Padraic (.i. in Udachta), a bell supposed to have been bequeathed by St. Patrick, RC xxiii 404 § 12. Solamh Ó Meallán maor cluig an edhachta, FM iii 608.13. do rat Patraicc a chlog feisin do Chaillin . . . Clog na rig nomen in cluig sin, ar is mór di riguib Erend ro baisted as, Fen. 232.7, 12. trí lán chluig na righ d'offráil airgid (given to the comarb of Caillin), ALC i 364.19.

Attrib. *gs. bell-shaped*: in cua[dh] cluic, Laws i 134.5 Comm. at cluic gl. *galea,* Ir. Gl. 26.

? cetna gnim gnisset mar chloc / dabach humai istudloc, SR 4197.

(**b**) Used to indicate the hour, hence *clock*: a cinn cúig mbuilli don clog '*at five o'clock*', St. Ercuil 2093. dā uair in chluig riassan lō do shoillsiugadh, Fl. Earls 130.16. ar a thrí do chlog i ndiaidh mheadhóin laoi, TSh. 10247.

Compds. With noun. -thech *belfry* (used of the round towers often connected with Irish monastic buildings. See Petrie's Round Towers): cloicthech Sláne do loscadh . . . Bachall ind erlama ⁊ cloc ba dech di clocaibh . . . do loscadh, AU *an.* 950. cloicthech Mainistrech . . . co n-a lebraibh ⁊ taiscedhaibh imdhaibh do loscadh, *an.* 1097. leim tar chloicech (in a list of impossible conditions), O'C. 981 (H. 3.18, 423^{a}). clocthige ós chella, LL 308^{a}16 (SG 388.31). cloictheach Thelcha nIonmainde . . . do dluighe do chaoir theineadh ⁊ cloch do sgeinm as an ccloictheach isin, FM ii 1012.y (A.D. 1121). By extension of a tower used merely for defence: doronsat cloicteach dhoibh fein ana coideldais ar ecla ilphiast in fhasaigh, BLism. 119 v^{a}25. With *vn.* foghar sailm-cettail Ruadhain . . . ⁊ a claicc-beim . . . occ esccaine fair *bell-ringing*, BNnÉ 324 § 38. With adj. co h-I cloigbinn, KMMisc. 320.4.

clóca (unvoiced -c-) m. (Engl. loanword) *cloak*: fear nár iarr do ch. acht ceirt, Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 5. bronntóir culaidh go n-oiread an ch., Keat. Poems 216. bíodh an c. . . . na éudach gharbh, RSClára f. 73^{a}. clócadha . . . ⁊ cōtadha nó aibíde na seathrach, Rial. S.F. 309. *Fig.* do chuir c. ar a cheanuibh leis sin *thus they cloaked their sins,* MacAingil 4743. aniugh nī uil acht c. (*i.e.* as opposed to native fallaing), Celtica iv 109 § 12.

clocach o, ā (cloc) *of the bells.* Epithet of Conall son of Aed mac Ainmirech, explained as due to his excommunication by Colum Cille. Conall Cloccach *quieuit*, RC xvii 197.8 (Tig.). ro beanad tri noi ceolaan ar Conall; ⁊ adbert aroili duni 'fogeib Conall clucu'. Conad de ata Conall C., RC xx 427.7. Of a monastic foundation: go Letrach órchlogach . . . Odhráin '*L. of the golden bells*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 26.29.

clócach (clóca) *wearing cloaks, cloaked*: . . . an chuideachta ch., Hackett xxvi 147.

clocán o, m. (cloc) *little bell*: c. bind / benar i n-oidchi gaithe, IT iii 16 § 40. comrad c. bind, LU 9845. dligit cleirigh craibdechu / techt fa guth clocan cilli, D iv 2, 55 v^{a}18. a chlogáin ón chill, Buile S. 66.24. *Cf.* cluicíne.

clocann, -onn see cloicenn.

clocás (cloc + cás) *belfry*: tor álainn mur clogcás aran táob tíar di '*a fair tower for bells*' (of a church), Maund. 69. a cur docum na mainisdrech . . . ⁊ iad féin do dhul don chlogáss. Acht chena nír bho díon dóibh, ALC ii 386.16. clogāis ⁊ ballaidhi na Rōmha, Fl. Earls 168.2. i mbairr cloccais Cuinnche, FM v 1818. 16. do bhris gach mainistir bheannaithe . . . / clogás, cloigtheacha, Five Pol. Poems 94.234.

clocásach o, ā (clocás): cathair caem clocasach '*towered*', St. Ercuil 1805.

clocat m. and f. (cloc + 2 att) *as.* clogud curadach, ZCP vi 88.29. tré na chloccaitt, FM v 1802. 3. cloguid, Eph. vi 17. *gs.* cloguid, PCT 274. na clogaide, Dhá Sg. Art. 755. ITS xxiv 102.10. *helmet*: ré cendaib ⁊ re clogataib a chéli, Fianaig. 96.6. clogad cruaidiarainn fána chenn, SG 289.21. a cimsaibh a clogat ⁊ a cathbharr, CF^2 1182. gur ledradh na cinn tres na clogataib, Celt. Rev. ii 308.22. ar ngormadh clogat, Studies 1920, 417.9. gur theilg a chlogud dia chaemcenn, St. Ercuil 1704. caipín . . . uim a mhóircheann a n-áit chloguid, do dhíon a innchinne, PCT 274. clogad práis ar a ceann, Párl. na mB. 2121.

COMPDS. With noun. clogadceinnbeirt . . . a[c] coiméd a cinn *helmet*, St. Ercuil 1244. ó bhéim chruaidh [a] chlogaidfheilm *helmet,* Magauran 4150. With adj. carpat . . . cona creit . . . clocatcain curata (possibly of covering or awning), TBC^2 2332. cathair clogudghlas . . . chaithsciath, Caithr. CC 12 (of some sort of testudo).

cloch ā, f. cloch f., IGT Decl. § 39. clach f., § 40 (forms claich, claiche proscribed). (**a**) *stone, rock*; *stone* (as building *etc.* material): beim a cinn fri cloich, Ml. 139^{c}3. dambidc Semei di chlochaib '*pelted him with stones*', 58^{c}4. din chloich dorigne saland, Thes. ii 338.1 (Hy. v). borg Emna ro tetha, / acht mairte a clocha, Fél. Prol. 194. c., trī anmann lé .i. onn a īarmbērla, c. a gnāthbērla, cloech a bērla n-airberta, Corm. Y 213. *lapis* lasin Laitneoir, c. lasin nGaedel; *petra* lasin Laitneoir, ail lasin nGaedel: *sropula* lasin Laitneoir, carrach lasin nGaedel, Auraic. 1086. c. (no ael) ⁊ onn ⁊ ailcne . . . is iat sin cenela c., 1088–89. ro-dluigit na clocha (= *petrae scise sunt*), PH 3367. doberat cloich cach fir leó do chur chairnd, LU 7029 (BDD 67). dolleici a cend immon cloich co n-derna brúrig dia cind, IT i 82.3 (Lg. 19). c. for fott, no fott for carruig, Laws v 270.26 Comm. (as a fence). c. tarsiu fa tri fiad fiathnaisib, ii 118.10 Comm. (in distraining dry cattle). di chlochaib ⁊ carrgib ⁊ ailénaib in mara, TBC 1330. bale i mbia fa chloich, LL 18899 ('*where you will be buried*', KMMisc. 264 § 22). a ch. thall for elaid úair, 19325. línaiter na builg sin do minchlochaib, RC xiii 68 § 72. ag tuarcain na Cloichi Barraighi ⁊ na c. tuinidhi eile do bī isin trācht *rocks,* ML^2 430. c. i ninad ugi (prov. of a bad exchange), Cog. 100.24; *cf.* Caithr. Thoirdh. 11.16. ticdis croind ⁊ clocha ua cheol a chruiti . . . co teigdis aran múr (of Thebes), TTebe 851. co scenaib ⁊ clochaib . . . do-rónad ind imdibe, PH 5746. fuarumar cloich . . . ⁊ na hanmund-sa i scríbend indte *gravestone*, 1581. samail gach cloiche (of hailstones), RC xviii 150.y (see c.-ṡnechta *s.* compds.). a c[h]rannghal sa c[h]. aolta '*its timber and its lime-washed stone*', Ériu v 60.121. dá cloich tsalainn *lumps of salt,* Lism.L. 2408. sirbualadh na tonn fo na clocaib, Ir. Astr. Tr. 42.5. c. chinn na huilleann *corner-stone*, Acts iv 11. ro benadh a chend de for Cloich an Chommaigh i ndorus teampaill Focháirde, FM i 330.5 (*an.* 732). *Fig.* of a chief: ní tráth aithreachais d'ḟuil Conaill / a gc. chúil an gcéin do mhair, DDána 110.1.

Attrib. *gs. of stone,* less frequ. *gpl. composed of stones*: for corth[e] cloche, Thes. ii 343.43 (Hy. v Comm.). ata comrar chloche imbi and hi talam̃, LU 10991. ail chloche mór, IT i 82.2 (Lg. 19). risin carraic clochi, MU^2 669. coro mara choidche / amal choirthe c., LL 18911. nertlia cloche, TBC 1570. colomna c. do thócbáil . . . eturru ⁊ in snechta, MU^2 309. ar n-osgladh don iomdhaidh c. (of a tomb), Dán Dé iii 27. cinnlitir chloiche áille / dúna[dh] flatha Fionngháille '*the fortress . . . is a capital letter of beauteous stone*', Ériu v 60.109. rath an Spirata Naim do-rat . . . uisce asin carraic cloiche, Grail 3649. an cladh clach '*stone fence*', Studies 1924, 244 § 20. do chuir . . . a chenn ar adhart cloichi bigi '*on a small stone as pillow*', St. Ercuil 1910. .u. ced dég ceim cruaidhdaingen cloichi '*stone steps*', 633. cláir chloiche . . . ⁊ dligheadh *stone tablets,* Exod. xxiv 12. *pertaining to stone*: duileasg crann nó c. *lichen*, Párl. na mB. 587. saoir chruinn ⁊ ch. *carpenters and stone-masons*, 263.

(**b**) Of stones used as missiles, sling-stones, etc.: gaibthi cloich isin tailm, LU 3277 (SC 7). c. throthail . . . i llaímh gach ḟir, IT iii 97.6. foceird C. cloich assa thabaill, TBC 1558. do-teilctís lucht in leithi-si na clocha for lucht in leith[i] aili, Sc. M^2 17 R. gebid lamchloich do lár thalman darbo lán a glacc, LL 8576 (TBC). bolc lán (*sic leg.*?) di chlochuip d'orcoin, ZCP viii 120.13. na clocha cruindi comdibhraicthi, TTebe 1984. *Cf.* in ṫi no cinnfedh ar aei cloichi '*the winner of the stone-throwing*', St. Ercuil 202.

With defining gen. c. áeil *limestone*, see *s.v.* áel. lia .i. corthe . . . .i. in c. criche '*boundary stone*', Laws iv 8.7 Comm. clocha fothraicthe stones heated in the fire and used for heating bath-water: clocha fotraicthi, Trip.^{2} 873. ro marb Fergus Durn don cloich fothraicthe, Laws i 68.17 Comm. *Cf.* fotracud forsin clárudh cen tincur o dhune acht na clocha ind ⁊ ass, IT iii 195 § 36. lothomur . . . cona clochaib, Aisl. MC 11.23. *Cf.* also: clocha derga *red-hot stones*, Laud 610, f. 8^{c} (Plummer MS. notes). clocha hi tenid samna (prov. phrase?), LU 7045 (here perh. used for cooking. See O'Kelly, JRSAI 1954, 105 ff.). na liacc lamh ⁊ na c. nglaice *handstones*, CCath. 5859. iccon cloich impóid itir croiss ō Adrad Moturu súass '*turning-stone*', BColm. 84.32. c. marmail, St. Ercuil 1963. ? clach (*sic leg.*) ina loighe a ḟlaith Cheóil / ar in claich meóir oile úaibh, IGT Decl. ex. 1123 (incorrect because of form claich). c. muilinn *mill-stone*: doronta cetheora clocha muilinn di, AU *an.* 999. fúaim chloichthe muilinn, Rev. xviii 22. *Cf.* c. uachtair *upper stone* (of a mill), Laws i 140.17 Comm. m'aghaidh amhuil cloich thineadh '*flint*', Is. l 7.

(**c**) Med. c. isna hairnib '*a stone in the kidneys*', Rosa Ang. 188.7. clocha na narand, 330.10. in uair bhenmuid na clocha fuail as an lamhonnán le gerradh, ZCP xviii 274.9. a riocht na cloiche fuail *pro calculo vesicali*, O'Gr. Cat. 113.24. c. no ydoripis, Reg. San. 23.y.

(**d**) *precious stone, gem* (somet. c. búada, c. úasal): caoga gemm carrmogail do c[h]lochaib tíre na hInnia, ML^2 1481. c. crisdail gl. *cristallus*, Ir. Gl. 552. do cloich búadha re n-abur sardínés, Maund. 249. feilm áosda chlach ccarrmhogail, O'R. Poems 199. clocha cuaigh '[*stones*] *suitable for* (*adorning*) *goblets*', O'Hara 2380. c. medóin do dhornchla dhét, IGT Decl. ex. 80. a chorōin . . . ier n-a himchengal do dēmont ⁊ do c[h]lochaibh uaissle, Fl. Earls 172.28. a gcomhraid airgit go n-imat gc. lonnradhach, 80.7. is c. uasal tiodhlacadh a radharc an tí agá mbí sé, Prov. xvii 8.

(**e**) Hence perh. of the beads of the rosary: is mise Oisín . . . / . . . ag cóireamh c. '*arranging stones*', Oss. iii 276.10. Paidir air na clochaibh móra ⁊ Fáilte an Aingil air na clochaibh beaga, Donl. 448. 3, 4.

(**f**) *a construction of stone,* esp. *fortress, stronghold, castle*: giodh áille an chlach don taoibh thall '*though the fort is lovelier within*', Ériu v 60.115. daingean c. an dúnaidh dhe / loch ar cúlaibh na cloiche '*the fortress is strengthened by the lake which lies behind it*', 111–12. da ralaig . . . comard ré cloich na cathrach '*the stone-walls of the city*', TTebe 4224. c. Corcaigi do loscudh, Ann. Inisf. 1230.1. c. angcaire *an anchorite's cell,* AU iii 288.24. tú do rad dár gcionn an cholann / i gcloich nduaibhsigh '*into a gloomy dungeon*' (Gloss.), Measgra D. 61.70. a muir ⁊ a mórclocha, St. Ercuil 909. na franclochaidh ga folach / a n-ardchlochaibh allmorach, IGT Decl. ex. 714. daingni ná clach áelta íat, ex. 183. le Cloich Insi na tTorc ar Loch F., FM iii 360.6. C. Locha hUachtair do loscadh, 536.4. ? dar let is c. ar na cengal / an tech os loch lachnach, IGT Decl. ex. 268. *Cf.* Luimnech na c. cengail, Caithr. CC 10.

Frequ. in nn. loc., see Hog. Onom.

Compds. With noun. clúas re clochadhart '*a stone pillow*', Buile S. 92.y. a tōebaib clochadba, Arch. iii 217 § 3. clochalla glassa . . . ⁊ cairrci *rocky cliffs*, CCath. 3413. clochall cairrgidhe, Hugh Roe^2 46.15. lé fúaim chloichbhéimnigh bhonn a each láidir '*stamping*', Jer. xlvii 3. clochcaop *lump of stone,* Anecd. ii 53.y. do mhaothughadh do chlochroidhe *hard heart,* Mac Aingil 1134. ferr beith a ccloch-dinibh ceall *stone shelters,* ZCP x 30.23. im ócbail droichitt .i. cid cloch droichit, Laws i 134.25 Comm. in clochdrochat (*sic leg.*) ō tigh cech clērig dīb dia chēile, Aisl. MC 123.22. a róimh chlaichfhinntreabh Chonnacht *of white-stone houses,* DDána 68.28. lottar . . . tré cloch-ród Coradh Finne *stone-paved road*(?), FM v 1668.5. cloch-sairsi ⁊ crann-sairsi *art of building in stone,* Laws v 92.z Comm. cith cloichṡnechta do ferthain *hailstones,* RC xviii 150.x (Tig.). gaoth tre chlaichshneachta chiothmhar, DDána 113.15 (*cf.* na clocha sneachta, 2). maith ro cumad in cleathbhaile / sa clochtaighe, IGT Met. Faults § 58. ? adinnim deargain / a druith chail ar chlochtaigh, IT iii 90 § 119. ic córgud chastíal fo churadaib di chlochthress, LL 32238 (TTr. 1427). tuitim isin clochtres tíar, ZCP xiii 12.35.

With adj. do athairg . . . / mhachaire clachaird Conuill, IGT Decl. ex. 9. legga corra clochbana *of white stone,* Fen. 188.21. flaith corn gclochbhán *white-jewelled*, Top. Poems^2 613. is o cairgib clochdaeraibh Slebi Chugais rod-coimbris . . . '*rock-bound*', Aen. 829. cathair clochdaingen, Grail 3286. scīath clochdond go ccomhraibh óir, ZCP viii 223 § 18. ar lámhachadh lann gclochdhonn '*bright-jewelled*(?)', O'Hara 4035. do mhionn clachórdha cloichfhionn, DDána 97.38. crios . . . clachghorm, Rel. Celt. ii 262.5. 'sin charn chlochthrom, LL 29862.

With adj. derived from noun. droichett clochaelta do dhenamh la Cathal *of stone and mortar*(?), FM iii 618.5. cuirt clochaolta, Hugh Roe^2 216.13. na coirigh chlochaigeantacha bhíos . . . ag leanmhain dá lochtaibh féin *stubborn,* TSh. 10492. a chathbarra caem clochbuadhach *set with precious stones,* St. Ercuil 735. an rí co coroin . . . clochbuadhaigh fura cenn, ZCP vi 52.7. gremaigiss . . . an c[h]loch . . . dia coicēilip comadhus[a] cloch-chomharsnach[a] oile '*adjoining*', Fl. Earls 148.4. -órda: cinnbhirt clochórdha, Oss. vi 128.11. With part. an cheinnbheart chlochfhoirfe (1 foirbthe) *crowned with jewels*, O'Hara 1502.

clochach o, ā (cloch) *stony, rocky*: uir thar sliabh cairgeach c., BB 29^{a}2 (= LL 779). inis c. aimréidh, CCath. 1339. a bhfearann ch. mar nach raibhe mórán uíre aige, Mathw. xiii 5.20. ? cathair drochtheach drolmanach | i tír cloichtheach carnanach, IT iii 89 § 109. *Cf.* mun ráith gcuirr saorchlochaigh *of wrought stone*(?), DDána 105.13. h'fheilm órch. '*of bejewelled gold*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 115. *Fig.* a clochaig '*rock-like*(?)', Ir. Lit. 6.y (clothaig, *v.l.*). beanfa mé an chroidhe c. asa bhfeóil, Ezek. xi 19.

clochad u, m. *vn.* of clochaid. clochadh, IGT Verbs § 80. (**a**) *act of stoning*: sior clochadh Stepáin, Blathm. 247. ri rosáer Susannam slain / . . . / dia n-erracht cach dia c., SR 7360. Heremias do ch. . . . ⁊ ro adnacht icon tammna, Rawl. 75^{a}10. atconnaic . . . in mnāi ar tí clochta na nāidhen '*about to stone*', Moling 9 (clocadha, *v.l.*). rí Mumhan do clochadh la Nortmannaibh, co ro marbhsat é, FM i 492.3. do Stiabhna ré linn a chlochta, TSh. 4853. (**b**) *act of whetting*: ar ngormadh clogat . . . / 'sar clochadh colg raghlas, Studies 1920, 417.10.

? tochal, tolladh, gonadh, cloichedh, treachal, Eg. Gl. 572.

clochaid (cloch) (**a**) *stones*: Stephan . . . is e ro-s-clochsat Iudaide, PH 1510. in cloch forar clochad Zefán . . . la Saul, ZCP xvii 229.20. arnā clochad ria gach cūain / do c[h]ūail pecuid fer ba slān (of the woman taken in adultery), x 47.6. beiridh amach é ⁊ clochuidh é, go néugaidh sé, 1 Kings xxi 10.

(**b**) *covers with stones*: adhlaicthear mise san bfeart / ⁊ clochtar ann mo leacht, IT ii^2 145.585.

clochamail i (cloch) *stony, unyielding*: tré thruime chlochamhail na coire bhíos . . . ar an anam, TSh. 10495. beanfa mé an croidhe clochamhail amach as bhur bhfeóil, Ezek. xxxvi 26.

clochán o, m. (cloch) Also clachán. *paved road or causeway*: a cumang sráiti [no chlochain], Laws iii 184.20 Comm. Distinguished from tóchar: da ba ar tocra, . . . da ba ar clocanaib '*stepping-stones*', v 94.12 Comm. eirg immach for c. na Temrach ⁊ notléic féin fair . . . ⁊ abrat is tutim dorochar forsna clochaib, Thr. Hom. 24.19. ia mór . . . co roacht an t-uiscce . . . co Clochán (*leg.* c.) Ulaidh na ttrí ccros, FM ii 598.11. an c. o Garda an bainb co Ilaid Chilaid . . . do denam la Bresal, CS 264.20. alaind in senud seṅg-thaeb, / cuiri cend-caem dar clochan, Met. Dinds. iv 342.44 ('*a paved walk leading from the church to the graveyard? a causeway across marshy ground surrounding the church?*' n.) (= LL 28044). an c. ó. crois epscop E. co hIrdom Chiaráin, FM ii 898.z. rolínsat Gréic sráti ⁊ c[h]lochána ⁊ belata na cathrach, TTr.^{2} 1872. nocha n-imthigim clachān nā cloch (prob. read na ccloch, but line hypermetrical), Arch. iii 233 § 6. gáirtear (*sic* MS.) 'mad chois ar chl., Ir. Review 1912, 472 § 11. Of a causeway from shore to island: rogluais ris anonn isin c. aran inis, Ériu v 96.21. *Fig.* hI Mochan . . . / fa ch. d'éigsib Ereann, Hy Fiachr. 228.6.

1 clochar o, [n.] (cloch) Thurn. Gramm. § 265. *stony place*: coiche notglen c. slebe? '*who clears the stone-place of the mountain?*' Leb. Gab. 264.10 = coiche nod gleith clochur slébe, LL 1563 (.i. cóich glefes cech ceist acht misse). (glen, gleith corruption of geil ?). iar cnis (scis, cris, *v.ll.*) chlochair, Met. Dinds. iv 104.54 (LL 23398) ('*over the surface of a causeway*'). ? *Fig.* ó rombíät immalle / i clochur in garbṡlige '*stone-dyke of fierce slaughter*', Fianaig. 26.5.

As n. loc. *a loco qui* Clocher *uocatur,* Thes. ii 261.27 (Ardm.). qui est i Clochur, Trip.^{2} 1833. for brú Chlochair, LL 27788. *gs.* in n. loc. espoc Droma clochair, Fél. 186.4. combo lan a mmag dina lecaib. Is dé ata Mag Clochair, LU 5889. ? Mál i Clíu Máil Sen i Clochair, 2715 (? omission before Clochair).

? **2 clochar**: co slóg ríg, rán c., Fél. Aug. 15. c. .i. coimtinól, 186.5. Perh. same word as 1 clochar. See Dinneen, *s.v.*

clochda io, iā (cloch) *made of stone, stony*: altóir clochtha (*altare lapideum*), Trip.^{2} 1042 (clochta, *v.l.*). do slebhtibh c. cenn-gharbha, Leb. Gab. 116.17. snechta cruaid clocda coimsiltec, BB 240^{a}48. na delba c. ⁊ umai, PH 1732. isna taiblib c. i sleb Sína, 6637. ag dluthubadh na comlad n-adbal n-umaidi ré doirrsib clochta comdaingne na cathrach, TTebe 4103 (clochdha, *v.l.*). eclais clochdha, Lism. L. 3790.

Fig. as c., ní coindercel, cridhe miadhach mac duine, FM i 524.x. an croidhe clochdha (*cor lapideum*), TSh. 10502.

? **clochrad** o, m. (cloch): trí clochraid (clothraige, clothrai, clochraid, clochraidi, *v.ll.*) Hérenn: Ard Macha, Clúain Maic Nóis, Cell Dara '*stone-buildings*', Triads 34 (trí clothra .i. coimhthineoil cluacha nó uirdherca, p. 36). sgarfaidh sí croinn le clochradh (of a curse) *stone-work*(?), BNnÉ 146.50.

clochrán m. (? 1 clochar) *stepping-stones*(?): donither clocha da ccruituibh . . . ⁊ taid 'san c. sin fa chosuibh caich, BNnÉ 163 § 31 ('*little stone heap*'). atad a ccroinn [cíuil] . . . / 'na cc. fo cosaibh cáich, 150.xvii.

As n. loc., see Hog. Onom.

clod see clad.

clód u, [m.]. Earlier cloüd. See also Blathm. 961 note. Later forms very variable: cla(o)í, cla(o)íd, cla(o)íde, claoidheamh. *gs.* claíte, cla(o)idte. clódh cládh, IGT Verbs § 42. *Cf.* also: do chló *cóir do chomhardadh ris féin ón* chlódh *agus ón* chluinsin, Bard. Synt. Tr. 34.8. (**a**) *act of turning (back, aside), returning, retreating*: drong cen clod o chrabad, Gorm. Dec. 3. cen gae, cen scíath, cloithi bann *that turned aside feats*(?), SR 5863. in sét daberar ar clodh i tar '*the sét that is given for stooping into baseness*', Coibnes § 7 gl. 7 (gl. sé[oi]t turchlaithe *the price of submission*). gearr bhíos an chumha so ag c. '*soon does this grief return*', Studies 1924, 88 § 25. smuain gan do chlódh choidhche ar gcúl, DDána 42.24. ag clódh urchradh na hÉireann *averting the ruin of Ireland*, 85.20. na mná don chonair do chlódh '*put aside from their path*', Aithd. D. 95.29. la homun na toirthedh do clod forculu, Marco P. 65. forchongraim foruibh clódh forcula on tsaeibhdliged fora taithe, 24. do forconngair in teglach forsin righ clod doridhisi co ca[traig] Cumaloit, Grail 474. clodh tara n-ais, 1202. do mhúchadh . . . lochta foghluighthe a dhúthaighe, dá gclódh ó chlaonadh . . . a reachta, TSh. 6782. go ro fhuráilset forra . . . , clódh ina fritheing, FM i 514.3. clódh a ratha '*the reversing of his fortune*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 2131. In phr. c. na baise *a turn of the hand*(?), *a clap*(?): gearr bhus lón loise an domhain / clódh na boise a baromhail '*the turning of a hand*', Dán Dé xxii 9. téid mar chlódh na boise an bioth, xxxi 23. dá égcaoine . . . / iomdha banntrocht is bandáil / lé clódh beó-chroidhe bos '*with sorrowful beating of hands*', Gleanings 18 § 29. Of a weapon, *act of turning the edge, blunting*(?): ri tulguba na scíath ica scoltud ⁊ ri glondbeimnig na claidib icá c., LL 31478.

Fig. (**b**) *act of converting*: guidhfidh co dichra faa clodhsum forcula, Marco P. 1. do ghabh Muire Magh-da-léana / leat, a Dhé — gár dheacra ar gclódh? DDána 30.22. *act of translating*: in leabhor do clodh forcula o thengaidh na Tartairedh cusin tengaidh laitianda, Marco P. 1. *act of perverting, subverting, leading astray*: ar clodh ceilli fa clemhnus, Prolegomena 50 § 15^b. craosól ag clódh a gcéille, Meagra D. 55.27. do bhí do chlódh ar a céill '*so affected her mind*', Aithd. D. 100.21. clódh fuarchóra, 60.13.

(**c**) *act of changing, exchanging*: cath cloita denn, Blathm. 241. Ísu . . . íar clóud báis i n-eseirgiu, Trip.^{2} 666. dognīatt . . . c. dā clogc . . . diaraile '*make an exchange of their two bells*', BColm. 92.19. cidh ima ndenae in clogh croth asin . . . ? ZCP x 298.5. na dūili . . . do dhelugud re na cumachtaib náema ⁊ a n-aigned do chló '*their nature will change*', RC xxviii 312 § 12. ag clódh ó fhine Eadhra / cridhe mór ar mhímheanma '*the great courage of Í Eadhra was changed to despair*', Aithd. D. 37.39. clódh gné áille, IGT Decl. ex. 756. clódh a dealbha, O'Hara 3242. clódh .i. ionntodh, claochlodh, O'Cl.

(**d**) Various: c. fri *act of turning to, cleaving to*(?): mé ag clódh risin gcéidchion '*as I incline to my old sin*', PBocht 4.15. bador beoil na ccneth ag claoi a cheile, ZCP x 292.9 (? *leg.* ag claoi re . . .). In phr. cen ch.: a cír a criol cen ch. '*unsurpassed*', Met. Dinds. iii 464.59. cor fuacratar cath can chlód / for Morc *without retreat*(?), LL 29014. Cerball can ch. *unconquered*(?), 4308. ro chlaidsead crandcar gan clodh forind aes dana ndímor, BB $42^{b}24$. gan c. gan cumscugad re cheli, MR 240.21. bhāmur ann ar n-ollamhnaibh / gan chlódh do dhuine ar domhan, KMMisc. 56 § 6. a cneas mar chuip, / nó mar shneachta cnuic gan clódh, Dánta Gr. 5.34.

(**e**) *act of overthrowing, vanquishing, subduing*: do chloud tra in dligid sin '*to overthrow that view*', Ml. $56^{b}16$. sab cáid clóithe *pillar of conquest*, Fél. Dec. 14. cloud diabul, Mon. Tall. 148.5. robo cloch . . . cloithi cach uilc Colum Cille, LU 924–25 (ACC Comm.). hisin chath clūite flaithe, ZCP viii 118 § 20. in t-oenchrand ni hassu a ch., / meni fagba a rithadód (see suggestion *s.v.* frithadód), TBC 2349 (LL 9436). ri cath ri c., LL 1883. gan chlaoidhe i gcath, SG 16.2. cura fedat a clod *ut inimicos ualeant prosternere,* Gild. Lor. gl. 44. cluithe . . . / creacha, as marbhtha, as madhmanna, Misc. Celt. Soc. 162.169. beart chloithe ar Éirinn ég ríogh, Ériu viii 83.68. imdha sgol cnaeite ó chumhaidh / ar son claeite Conchubhair, Misc. Celt. Soc. 378.z. tucc in Dearg do chlaoídhe Guill / na hairm nimhe, Duan. Finn ii 314 § 59. [Bibus] do marbadh ⁊ comurtha a claiti do thabairt cuici '*proof of his murder*', ZCP vi 277.15. gan chlaoi ó Ghalluibh, LBranach 3861. Sadhbh is Art Aoinfhear échtach / dá ríghin caibhdhean do chlódh, 3291. daoirse chlóidh '*ruinous slavery*', Aithd. D. 35.5. mo dheala ⁊ Rí na ríogh / ná tí dhíom cheana do chlódh '*may I not fail to heal my breach with the Lord*', Dán Dé xxvii 34. do bhíodar dh'á g-claoidheamh go fann, Oss. iv 276.22. atá [bhur bhfearann] na fhásach ar na chláoidh lé coimhightheachaibh '*overthrown by*', Is. i 7. *Cf.* also: a ógh . . . / nar ghabh clódh óghachta ó fhior, A. Ó Dálaigh xiv 10. Hence, *act of surpassing*: ní fhéad éinbhean a clú do chlódh, Aithd. D. 82.3. ? nách clódh air bith i gcómh-chruth do Ḃénus í *she is in no way inferior to V.* (?), Keat. Poems 128 (cló ?).

With cath(a) etc.: it anmand (= anfann ?) cluithe cath '*weak in winning battles*', ZCP iii 204.7 (LU 9573; clóithe, cláite, *v.ll.*). in claideb do ch. na gcath, SG 371.4 (LL $300^{b}2$). Cerball currig caémLife / c. catha for Cond, LL 6696. trí cloidim fri c. cliathach, BR^2 870. c. coscair ann so, MR 302.12. ag clódh treasa, Bard. Synt. Tr. 33.10. clódh cogaidh . . . / mór an obair ógnaoidhean, Aithd. D. 60.12.

(**f**) Of *overcoming, subduing* (desires, vices, emotions, etc.): clo a miana . . . clod a mían, Laws iii 204.13, 15 Comm. cauraid clōite ferg, ZCP viii 117 § 10 (Rawl. $88^{a}38$). dochuaid for cel, cluithi cin (*i.e.* he died penitent ?), SR 3685. is tria úmla ⁊ tria inísle ro-chind aice a chlood, PH 4814 (Jesus rejecting the temptations of the devil). ní bhiadh clódh ar cumhaidh, DDána 63.29. dá sirinn clódh an chroidhe '*to check my heart*', Aithd. D. 12.24. o da bi se fein ar n-a clai on trocuire indus narb ail leis indeachaidh da dhenumh, Smaointe B. Chr. 494 (clai nó clui, *v.l.*). ar gcionta do chlódh '*to blot out our sins*', A. Ó Dálaigh v 4. a cholann do chlaoi, Mac Aingil 3658. do bheith i gceilg ar a choguas dá chlódh ⁊ dá thurnamh, TSh. 2107. sás a n-uaille do chlódh, 698. chum an cathughadh do chlaoi '*in order to overcome the temptation*', Donl. 418.2. clódh a teadhma, Studies 1921, 75 § 17. incloud gl. (*peccatorum*) *conuictio,* Ml. $70^{a}7$ (or for inchloud *proof, conviction* ?).

(**g**) Of overcoming diseases: in tan nach etir le fein an easlainti do clai, RC xlix 25.13.

Compds. With adj. cloidhmhthe clódh-bhuilleacha, CRR^2 30. With vb. do cloidhbrudh(?) an sluagh *were overthrown,* ZCP ii 556.37. do clódmesc a craidhe *was dejected and perturbed,* Caithr. Thoirdh. 16.3.

clódadóir (cló) *printer*: dubh-ainbhfhios an chlódhadóra, Donl. xxiii 5.

clodaire see cladaire.

1 clóe f. ? Orig. cloë. Also cló, clód. *as.* clóï, Fing. R. 168. *ds.* clu, Hib. Min. 40.11. cloí, LL 21935. *npl.* ? clá, IGT Decl. ex. 1781. *apl.* fri gaīthe cluä, Fing. R. 1032. clá f., IGT Decl. § 98. (**a**) *whirlwind, gust* (freq. c. gaíthe): cloi gaithe gl. *turbo*, Sg. $93^{a}4$. bircli .i. bir uisce ⁊ clō gaot[h], Corm. Y 198. clō .i. gaoth ut dicitur: Curchān tar sāl septais cló .i. setis gaoth, O'Mulc. 276 (septuis clóa, H. 3.18, $66^{c}4$). i nglind fri gaīthe cluä, Fing. R. 1032. is úar fri cloï ngaeithe, 126 (cloí, *v.l.*). clo do glasré[i]n, RC xiii 222.3 (= gaoth di glasmuir, MS. Mat. 473.6). clōd gaoithe, Arch. iii 310 § 2. ? doadbat cech ith fo clu '*it signifies every corn crop laid low*' (of the south-west wind), Hib. Min. 40.11. níor chóir síon achd clá ⁊ ceatha, IGT Decl. ex. 1781. ní fearr leó an lá gréine / as teó iná an chlá is crúaidhe, ex. 1779 (DDána 98.2).

(**b**) *cry, sound*: gu g-cuala ni: in‿cloi deroil. Ro cluinter in fogur, ⁊ ni fes cia raide, IT i 144.11. móra in chlóe | clóe Ulad im Chonchobar, TBC 4997–8. ? i ṅgáet iar cloithib a chiúil / Fergus mac Froichir Fortriúin, LL 2672.

Ascription doubtful: tri mili miadbla im chloi ṅglicc, SR 2303. ráidis fris ránic a les / ní no ícad a ances / dia chloí bad gell co nglicce / ar baí trell i n-amrite, LU 4293 = LL 18226. tellach nEogain os cech clói, Met. Dinds. iv 98.99 ('*oppression*') (LL 21935). Ailech cen Chorrcend fo chlói '*without storm-beaten Corrgend*', 94.41 (LL 21877). gelcloe gaile, LL 5083 (Auraic. 5214, -chlue, 5219). folucht tre clæi '*eine gute Last*(?) *durch den Wirbelwind*', ZCP xiii 278.1. maic Caim na clóë can scíath '*that bore spears without shield*', Met. Dinds. iv 248.19 (LL 28984). a siur i Cnogba cen chlói / iar lot a comga 's a crúi, iii 50.21 (26263) (perh. for clód *metri gratia*).

? **2 clóe**: in ri scaras gói fri fír, / coṅgaib clói, glanas anfír *justice*(?), SR 6506. Corc Oiche cloe cloth cen timme / Dál saer Selle, LL 16150. Odba nach ri romhar cloe, BB $405^{a}17$ (: boe, *pret.* 3 *s.*).

cloech see Corm. Y 213 above *s.v.* cloch.

? **cloethech**: doberthar nem c. cruth / do chach iar n-[a] airilliud, LB $111^{b}48$ = noithech cruth, SR 1463. ⁊ in tṡeised nad ch. (: noíthech), IT iii 64.13 (cloiteach, *v.l.* 29). Concobur, cloithech a celg '*famous*', Death-tales 18 § 1 (: noit[h]ech) ('*changeable*', Plummer MS. notes).

clogcás see clocás.

cloicenn o, [n.] Later also ā, [f.] (cloc + cenn). See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 140. *skull*: fofūair C. . . . cloicend lom ind orci, Corm. Y 883 (77.6). co fūarutar clogond lom bric n-and, 323 (p. 28.13). bit lir bomand ega . . . far leithchind ⁊ far lethchloigind '*cloven skulls*' (Gloss.), BDD^2 862. do lár a grúade a hia[r]thor a clocaind, LU 6456. a druth na nDeisi / a cloicceand ceisi, IT iii 93 § 141. ar crád chloicgne cach cind, TBC 798 (LL 8241). in tṡúil aile . . . / ni ró corr asa chlocond, LL 12652. co tarat béim dia buaraig ina chlocend co ndernai slicrig dia chind, 22259. i clocund Conganchnis, RC xvi 53.10 (Dinds. 101). in cloicend no in ceindetan gl. *gigram*, Gild. Lor. n.82. claicne curad ica claidhmedh, CCath. 6083. do cnāmaib mo cloicne, Aisl. MC 121.37. do shúile it' chloiceand, 99.1. gur cuir . . . in lorg iarnaidhi tre cloiginn in caemrigh, St. Ercuil 1604. cuimhnigh go raibhe fear an chloiginn se mar ataoi-se, TSh. 284. cloigionn grúagach '*hairy scalp*', Ps. lxviii 21. *Fig.* (perh. contemptuous) go tteid siod dochum an sgrioptuir, aga thuigsin do reir a cclaigcinn fein (of heretics), Luc. Fid. 4004.

clóicín (clóca) *little cloak*: c. sgārlóide, Trompa na bhF. 5445.

cloiched see clochad.

cloichén(e), -íne (cloch) *small stone*: art dono cloch . . . artēne .i. cloichēne, Corm. Y 26. in cloichen bec fuil im laimh, BLism. $185r^{b}31$. an clochine, $v^{a}9$.

cloicnech see claicnech.

cloicthech see cloc.

cloïd (somet. also clu-, and with diphthong cloí(d)-, claí(d)-). IGT Verbs § 42 (clói-, clái-, claí-). **I** Trans. (**a**) *turns, turns back, repels*: conid cloitis asind noibi i mbí '*so that they might drive him*', Ml. $112^{b}20$. mac Failléin . . . / ní chlóifither for cúlu, SG 388.3. ni claefidis é uada *they could not turn him* (*part him*) *from it,* TTebe 3446.

(**b**) Of weapons *turns the edge, blunts*: ní for brágtib dam na bó / clóthir colg mo ruanado, LU 9672. ? immo tarlaicthe cranna imma cloiset gai, LL 13474. rocloait a cloidme re cailcib na cromsciath, Ériu viii 44.16. ro chlaiset laighni . . . a taebaib trenmiled, Aen. 2825. ? gora chloesetar a n-ilchlessarda ra tilib . . . na scíath cliss, LL 10537 (TBC 3561).

(**c**) *overthrows, vanquishes, conquers, destroys*: is airi ro cload *it has been destroyed,* Wb. $3^{b}1$. nob cloifether gl. *uincemini,* Ml. $67^{a}11$. ro clois-siu gl. *uicisti*, $43^{d}18$. ro chlói gl. *uincente,* $37^{a}5$. clóither gl. *uinci,* $30^{c}1$. cloithiı gl. (*eadem ruina . . .*) *inuoluitur,* $16^{b}3$. i ndithrub pardais ro cloi-som Adam i ndíthrub in domuin ra cloi-som Críst, Tur. 18. ro clui aicme ilclannaigh, O'Dav. 350. cluidsius borb beolu bennacht '*he subdued to benediction the mouths of the fierce ones*', ACC 119 (LU 1125). for Conchobar clúais, RC xxix 212 § 17. con ro cloe demhon, Blathm. 172. doel oca diul. Medithir orcni cor chlai a letaeb uile '*destroyed*', Fél.^{2} xxxiv 38. ma clāid airigu[d] '*siegt* (*durchdringt*)', ZCP xiv 348.14 (of testing samples of malt). macne Chathaīr ro cloīset mo brugas búar, Fing. R. 489. dī cīch mnā no chlōitis leis (of Bricriu), Corp. Gen. 284.15. ruiri Macha . . . / clōas crīcha Cathriach, 9.1. is búaid mór do Góedelaib / co clothar in slúag, LU 9473. nói cluid nís clúi garbdrend '*could not demolish*', Met. Dinds. i 30.37. nirb obair liúin rodusclái '*that broke them* (of dogs)', Met. Dinds. iii 122.42. ro clofinnsi Cesair gan ar gan airlech, CCath. 4581. denaid frithaire . . . naro cloa diabul sib, PH 3052. romclaeietar mo dubailce, D iv 2, 67^{b}5. dot bhais tsheing nār cládh ó chion, ZCP ii 352.26. triar nach claoidhfidhear choidhche (of the Trinity), DDána 60.14. sé gnéithe fiabhrusa . . . lé gclaoidhtear an cholann, TSh. 7890. mairtír nár chló a coing, Celtica iv 125 § 28. cloch . . . cloech a bērla n-airberta ar inní chlōes cach raod, Corm. Y 213.

(d) With cath, cathu: cía ro chathu cloí, Trip.^{2} 2530. Hail Brigit 21. erred fir cluas catha, LU 9681. cluim cathu, LL 13864 (rhet.). clōiet na catha co crūaid, Ériu vi 122 § 11 (Rawl. 83^{b}24).

(e) Of the effect of grief: ro claided o galar na cumadh iat, Laud 610, f. 24^{b} (Plummer MS. notes). rodonclái gol ⁊ mairg, Met. Dinds. iii 124.64. adhbal ecc ecc dom ruacht, / cruaidh romcluidh, Leb. Gab. 260. x (glossed: do thochail no do claoi mo croidi).

(f) With dath, cruth, gnóe *changes* (for the worse): ro chlai dath, / amal mnai beth ic lamnad, SR 3027. ra ṅgab guba, ro chlói cruth, 6087. Conaire caem cruṭh nár chlaei, SG 151.8. do-clos tre diumus mo gnaoi '*durch Übermut habe ich meine Schönheit verwandelt*', ZCP x 416.4. na hardphuirtse ór clódh a gcruth, DDána 68.14.

(g) With cíall, intliucht, etc. *perverts, leads astray*: nís derban día ṅdáil ind reb sin ⁊ ní cluí a n-indtlicht oca ndáil, BDD^{2} 1155. .uiii. ṁbliadna buí i rrigi . . . cialla ros claí rectaid rán, LL 16618. coro chluí a brétho a blaid / in t-Eocho, 15763. nír chlódh mo chiall, Anecd. i 29 § 36. is í menmai Deicc . . . ro cload ann, PH 1047. roclaeit cetfada curad a[c] comthoitim, TTebe 2827.

(h) Of desires, vices *subdues, conquers*: slan don miandaigh in ní claides a mian '*what subdues her yearning*', Laws iii 204.9 Comm. an tí chlaoieas a fhearg féin, Desid. 1491. teagaisgidh mar chlaoieas sí saint na sul, 1195. an tsubháilce ré gclaoitear an drúis, Donl. 164.23.

II (a) Intrans. *turns, returns, turns back*: créd ima clofad óa anmianaibh *why should he turn from his evil desires?* Aisl. Tund. 103.1. do closed da tigib, Ann. Conn. 1256.8. ná cló dá hibhe '*turn not to drink it*', Magauran 2422. do indtódar ón imresain ⁊ do clóadar ón cath, Caithr. Thoirdh. 91.36. níor chló an bhean do bhí dot iarraidh / gur bhean sí do dhiamhair dhíd (to the Cross discovered by Helena), Dán Dé iii 25. [do] dhruim cheilge nocha chló, Aithd. D. 8.43. gu ro clodhsat forculai cusin loingis doridhisi, Marco P. 149. ra chlóiset cuir caratraid, LL 10521 (rhet.).

? is hed as dilem limm ciacloid gl. *ne quis uos seducat*, Wb. 26^{a}2 (*leg.*, with Sarauw, ciatloid, edd.) '*that ye overcome*', Plummer MS. notes. rinnib ris cloífet cnámreda, LU 10365 (rhet.). Bith mac Noe na n-ildrem / cid ro choíl re cladband, LL 521. cúic claidmi nár chlaí fri cnáim, BR^{2} 863 (? *leg.* claíset).

Vn. clód.

? **cloind**: c. .i. honní cloides cach n-indliged, Thr. Ir. Gl. 13.29. ? *Leg.* cloid*em*.

cloindbinnius, cloindmanus see claidemnas.

? **cloinnech**: cloch . . . . danadh ain[m] calsidonius ⁊ si c. ruaidderg, Celtica ii 125.165.

? **cloinntine**: clonintinne (*sic*) .i. cluinnte '*auditus*', Goid. 79.286 (Dúil Laithne) (cloinntinne, notes).

clois *as.* and *ds.* cluinti mo chlois *hear my voice,* Ériu i 118 § 8. ? ní fúar do ṡét di márchlois '*thy like for great fame I have not found*', Liad. and Cuir. 16.6.

? **cloísi** in compd.: fogur tuinni toirm Nóisi / ba ceol bind a bithchlóisi, Lg. 17.26 ('*to hear him always*', Lg.^{2}).

cloisid see clois(t)id.

cloisin *vn.* of ro cluinethar. *act of hearing*: nirbo lor la hA. a closin na failti do thabairt dosom, Anecd. i 2.y (= a c[h]los-[s]in, SCano 42). iar closin doib a sethar do brith ar athed, TTr.^{2} 572. iar c. ega F., RC xxiv 186.2 (cloisdin, *v.l.*). ? ni ḟil cirmin gin a ch. .i. ni fil coir in ní gin a c., O'C. 1468 (H. 3.18, 652). ? In compd. fri huaim n-ecarat umat ciallathar .i. . . . re techt t'eascarat cucat dott adhbalclosin, O'C. 378 (H. 3.18, 214) . *Cf.* forcluaisin, 379. See also clos, cluinsin.

cloistecht m. and f. (infl. of 1 clos on coistecht) *vn.* of con-túaisi. cloisdeacht, claisdeacht m. . . . *gs.* cloisdeachta ⁊ claisdeachta, IGT Verbs § 3. cloisteacht, claisdeacht m., Decl. § 24; *gs.* na cloistechta, ZCP viii 200 § 7.

(a) With FRI, *listening to*: bai Rabecca ic c. fris, SR 2837. bōi . . . C. oc c. frie-si, Mór M.6. rabert na briathra ⁊ ra gab Fer diad clostecht fris, TBC 3486 (LL 10463). c. re fogurmuirn in muighe, CCath. 5649. bá lór truaighi . . . c. re lucht na cathrach, 2228.

(b) *act of hearing, listening to*: cen c. cen faicsin, Laws iii 174 n.l. ic [c]loisteacht in delma, Ériu xvi 82.29. cluas . . . i[c] cloisteacht na scel sin, Aen. 739. nír lámh nech díbh a claistecht (*sic leg.*) sin uadha '*no one durst let it be heard from him*', CCath. 515. do budh iongnadh le C. cloisdeacht an chomhfhuachaidh, ML 28.7 = a cluinsin, ML^{2} 357. ? Attrib. *gs.* nī ceōl cloistechta, ML^{2} 1647 (cloisteacht, *v.l.*). Of the thing heard: ceōilbinne an c[h]oigetail, / cāeime na cloistechta / cloistitt co cāemh, ZCP viii 200 § 7.

(c) *faculty of hearing*: do mhúin dúinn céill is cloisdeacht, Dán Dé xxv 36.

ba clostecht don rígh . . . comhradh M. '*was heard by the king*', Moling 32 (? ba clos. See 2 clos).

Cf. cloisin, cloistin, cluinsin.

cloistechta see coistechtach.

cloisti *vbl. of necess.* of cloistid. nī closti ní bes dógra, Aisl. MC 111.25 ('*nothing sorrowful shall be heard*').

clois(t)id (conflation of coistid and clos?) *hears, listens.* **(a)** With acc. clostid gl. tá chein, LU 6898 (BDD 50). oir do chloisfea-sa é, Im. Brain 66 § 18. co cloisind guth na n-én, ZCP v 496 § 3. ferr duit nā cloisti as do chinn *that you should not be heard*, xiii 3 § 2. gáir fói (*leg.* fo ?) na clósed '*so that he should not hear*', TTr.^{2} 1189. má tá . . . nach claistear a gcaoinfhriotal, Hackett xx 39. cluistear a chlinn a gcríochaibh Éibhir, ZCP v 230.1013 (Midn. Court). is céasta an tásc . . . chlaisim, Ó Bruad. i 34 xix. ? 'bess ni hingnad anisin' ar ind ingen, ardaig co cloistis na gillae, Expuls. 19 (but prob. read co cloitis).

(b) With FRI: claisdidh riom, KMMisc. 168 § 7. comēt dam mo chlūasa / nār' cloistet fritt ēcnach, ZCP vi 259 § 3. ciúine na ceileabradh / frissa (*leg.* fris') cloistenn clūas, viii 200 § 8.

cloistin (-t- due to influence of cloistecht) *vn.* of rocluinethar. *act of hearing*: claisdin, cloisdin f. *gs.* cloisdina, claisdina, IGT Verbs § 3. contúaset fri forcetol . . . ⁊ ná comaillet iarna clostin, LU 2164 (FA 23). glor na sochaide do c., Laws iii 202.8 Comm. cen c. no cen aicsin, 172.y Comm. cach aen . . . noscomallfa iarna cloisdin, Ériu ii 202 § 19 (*v.l.*, cluais, text). ní háil a chlaistin, Hackett xii 5 (chloisdin, *v.l.*).

cloítecht (cloïd) *discomfiture, defeatism*: nā cluinter claoitecht oraibh '*subjugation*', O'Gr. Cat. 504.9.

? **cloith**: c. roclossa / Rossa meic Róig Rodáini, LL 2867.

1 cloithe (quantity of -oi- uncertain, prob. -oí-, Thurn. Gramm. § 714). *part.* of cloïd. *defeated, vanquished*: donaib cloithib gl. *uictis,* Ml. 135^{c}2. donaib Iudaib clothib '*to the defeated Jews*', 67^{b}13. a mba c., 32^{b}2. *Cf.* nephchloithi gl. *inuicti*, 83^{b}7.

2 cloithe *part.* of ro-cluinethar, *q.v.*

cloithi *vbl. of necess.* of cloïd. donaib déedib betis chloithib gl. *ad conuincendos desides,* Ml. 131^{d}11.

clomar: re glondbeimnig a claideam no a clomair '*of his sword or his tusks*' (? leg. *of his tusks or his jaws*), TTebe 872. See glomar.

clopdai see clobdae.

1 clos a form of *vn.* of ro-cluinethar. Not recorded from classical verse. *act of hearing*: ag c. ceóil, Oss. vi 8.4. ier gcloss na scēl sin, Fl. Earls 22.10. ar n-a ch. sin, Keat. ii 829. foghar gaoithe nó glór éan do ch., 5446. arna c. ⁊ gan a coimhéad (of the word of God), TSh. 1584. nach féidir leo . . . ar gclos, Donl. 62.z. See ro-cluinethar, cloistecht, cloistin.

2 clos in phr. ba, -bud, fa c(h). Mid. and Early Mod. Ir. development of ro clos pret.pass.sg. of ro-cluinethar *q.v.* dobudh ch. a macalla a n-innsibh . . . na g[c]ríoch, RC xxix 130 § 39. gur bha clos a néalaibh nimhe na húrlaíghe sin, CF Eg. 236. go mbadh ch. fá imchian an bhaile í, Oss. iii 196.15. an tan fá c. do Cholum Chille . . . cruinniughadh na comhdhála soin '*when C. heard of . . .*', Keat. iii 1314. ba c. go himchian . . . siosmurnach ⁊ siosdán . . . , PCT 485. bá c. an comhrádh sin eaturra uile, 505.

-clos see ro-cluinethar.

clós o, m. (Engl. loan-word) *close, enclosed space*: an t-anbhfann lag ar n-at amuigh i gclaidhe an chlóis, Hackett xxiv 7.

closach expld. as *deer*: cetguinid clossach rofes / cid fer cid cú cirres cnes, LL 1763 (sét ⁊ clossach duo nomina cerui, *marg.*) = cetghuine c., BB 42^{a}22.

cloth o, [n., Meyer Contribb.] *ns.* clóth nell, IT i 78.13 (Lg. 17). *npl.* clotha, LL 20494. *apl.* clotha, Ml. 129^{a}13. ZCP xi 86 § 43. Anecd. iii 11.11. BB 299^{a}24. ? Also: *npl.* cluith, ZCP x 53.25. Blathm. 993 (cloth, MS.: -croich). Usu. pl., esp. in early texts. **(a)** *report, rumour, tidings*: airisen oll a clotha / tomaidm lond Locha hEirne, BB 37^{b}29. topur . . . / foib arslunnet a clotha / ar a (for asa) mbruinnet .uii. primṡrotha, LL 20494. In pejorative sense: clotha gl. (*manet aduersus omnes*) *rumores* (*interritus*). Ml. 129^{a}13.

(**b**) *fame, reputation*: ní ria clotha ar bíad [ar is ferr dín c. oldás dīn bíd], ZCP xi 86 § 43. c. glangel, Thes. ii 353.7 (Hy. vi). comba luiet mo gnima eter clothaib neirt n-erred, LU 10272. for réli do chluith / biat forscailtech raith, LL 18547 (perh. in meaning (c)). ni bia ainech . . . na c. ac neoch contuasi ri drochmná, 345^{a}4. Crīst na c., BColm. 100.18. c. co mbúadhuibh, ZCP viii 197 § 13. mac flatha dorat cul fri clotha, BB 299^{a}24. cen chlotha do chāemrannad '*his fame was unshared*', Ériu xvii 48 § 52 (? *without attaining to his fair share of fame*) see note. ferrdi c. cuimhniughadh, MR 158.x. an ben robe ferr clu ⁊ c., Ann. Conn. 1403.6.

famous (perh. an old *part*. but *gpl*. acc. to Meyer Contribb. 393n.): rop cathāer c. Connacht do chrīch, Corp. Gen. 317.y (line hypermetric). ? dígrais c. '*excellent the fame*', Thes. ii 344.3 (Hy. v) (.i. clothach in gnim). Cōemgen c., 331.4 (Hy. v) (.i. clothach .i. airdirc). medhamhain c., Ériu xiii 24.2. Hence: c. .i. oirrdric, Stowe Gl. 260. ? arad c. caín in réim riadait bí (.i. ut dicitur i nImacallaim in da Túarad .i. altram c. .i. foglaim ecse. cluith do thur .i. intí ica mbí a enech do thúr), LU 358. *Cf*. árad clod .i. enech, RC xx 44.24 (ACC) ('*ladder of hospitalities*', Stokes).

Hence (**c**) *generosity*: do-llēce dochell do chlothaib, ZCP xi 96 § 54 f. cluith do thúr .i. in lucht in mbí enech do thúr, LL 24406.

? seissiur for coe, caemthuit cluidh '*scholars of renown*', Auraic. 2233. ifirt cloidimh c. cen ḟaighdhe (immirt cloidib clud faigdi, *v.l.*), IT iii 14 § 29. bat finna ic tocht issin loch / corcra co c. ciṅgtís uad, LL 28310 (perh. for ro cloth) ('*famously*', Met. Dinds. iii 328.56).

Compds. (**a**) With nouns usu. in meaning *famous*. tri athchomairc cech doruis, / . . . / fri cach clothalt (1 alt), SR 463. fo chéimim chlothalt, LL 769. Mo Chua . . . clothbarr, Gorm. June 4 (-bair, MS). Cr[ist] cain ar clothbile, IT iii 56 § 105. ina c[h]lothbili chongbāla catha, Fianaig. 86.7. at clúm claisse co clothblad, LL 2566 (to Emain Macha). Clothchu, epscop . . . Cluana Ioraird, FM i 398.10. clothdelgg n-unga[e] '*precious brooch*' (Gloss.), Críth Gabl. 346. Concobair . . . / clothrig clothEmnae, Ériu viii 172.22 (rhet.). cloitherr, Leb. Gab. 108.8. athesc clothḟir, LL 20724. cloithghein, BB 37^{b}7. clothgnima C., MR 150.23. for Coin Culaind for clothmaccaem Croebruade, LL 12567. os cach clothmaig, SR 7031. Cloithnia, comharba Ailbhe, FM ii 852.20. macc do Chairind cloth-Níall '*famed Niall*', Ériu iv 92 § 6. clothond oc buaid (.i. robo ail [i cath] he oc breith buada do cach no clothond .i. cloch cloithi), LU 922 (ACC 77). do clothand chineoil Fheargna, Hard. ii 288.z (cloth (eadhon) clú, clothonn (eadhon) carrtha cliuthech). clothrī Insi finni Fáil, Rawl. 88^{b}9. Erc mac Cairpri clothrí Herend, LL 6435. fri Conall clothriatha (1 ríad), LU 8908 (FB 68, rhet.). clothruire (of Christ), Blathm. 144. clothruire Tuaighe Inbhir, FM ii 572.2. nirbat dergnat chormthigi / nir ḟacba do chlothuide *your wonted way*(?), LL p. 124 *marg. sup.*

(**b**) With adj. im Concobur clothamra, LU 8404 (FB 28). hua Conaill Cuirc clothamri, ZCP viii 307.13 (rhet.). cáemṡenchas Carmuin chlothaird, LL 25124. coemainech clothbán (*sic leg.*) (of Derdriu), IT i 70.2 (Lg. 5). Clothbeo ingen Conchobair, LL 373^{a}1. co clú clothbind '*of sweet report*', Arch. Hib. ii 73 § 55. dagḟir Cruachna clothbuirre *of swelling fame,* LL 20331. o ríg Cruachna clothchóir, 20548. slóg na Crúachna clothchuirre '*eminent in fame*', Met. Dinds. iii 370.60. ós brúachaib Carmuin chlothmaith '*well-famed*', 12.134. Blod mac C. meic Caiss clothmín, ii 54.8.

(**c**) With adj. derived from noun. a Chūchulaind clothmīadach, TBC^{2} 2380 (verse).

-cloth see ro-cluinethar.

clothach o, ā (cloth) *famed, renowned*: c. .i. airdirc gl. on (Cōemgen) cloth, Thes. ii 331.39. c. roidhen, Snedgus u. Mac R. 11 § 40. c. caingean, Anecd. i 60 § 86. do rig c. Coirbre, Laws iv 346.10. clú c., Ériu xiii 40.20. macc Cummíni chlothaig, Fél. May 4. Freq. in chevilles: c. labrad '*famous utterance*', Thes. ii 349.7 (Hy. v). clotach bann, Laws v 84.8 Comm. ba gním c., Anecd. i 65 § 132. As epithet: Cas C. mac Fir Ardda. cloth .i. enech, Cóir Anm. 9. As n. pr. Darerca ⁊ C. i nDisiurt Meic Cailli, LL 353^{a}9. See mí-.

clothaige iā, f. (clothach) *fame, renown*: a coímdhiu cumachtach / a cond co clothaigi, IT iii 91 § 130. noco cosmail a clothaighe / rísna cliara carn cíarraide, 104 § 205. a clothaigi, a rroblad, Ériu iv 148 § 28. in coire co clothaigi, MR 60.11 ('*with ornament*'). ? a lucht na da chóiced, / c. in bar scélaib, RC xiii 76.5 ('for clothaigthe *heard, famous*?', Stokes, Gloss.).

clothaigid (cloth) *makes famous, exalts*: ni disceoil . . . .i. clothaigfith*ir* (glossed: no cluinfither), LU 536 (ACC 6 Comm.) = cluat[h]aigthir, RC xx 156. *Cf*. ní michlothaigfetar gl. *nulla sterilitate defamabuntur,* Ml. 143^{c}3.

clothbad ā, f. (cloth) Thurn. Gramm. § 265 (b): ar clothbadh an bratha brethaigh *fame, news,* Snedgus u. Mac R. 11 § 28.

? **clothgae**: ceim co clothgai (cheville) '*fame*', Ériu v 232.23 (chain co clothnai, *v.l.*).

? **clothnae** see clochda and clothgae.

? **1 clothra**: c. .i. ní cluinter ac a crothad, amail atá ma[d] cú foilm[n]ech bid urfogra cluic nó c. fo a bragait '*a rattle*', *clapper*(?), O'Dav. 471.

? **2 clothra**, **-raig** *npl.* (cloth) *famous places, famous resorts*(?): tri clothra . . . (.i. coimhthionoil cluacha no oirdhearcadh) Ard Macha, Cluain mac Nois, Cill Dara, O'D. Suppl. (H. 1.15, 946) = Triads 34 and gl. p. 36 = tri clothraig Erenn .i. Ard Macha . . . , YBL 415^{a}1. Hence: 'clothar *an assembly*', O'R. 'clothra pl. of clothar, *congregations, distinguished establishments*', O'D. Suppl. *Cf*. 2 clochar, clochrad.

? **clothra**(**ige**) see clochrad.

cloud see clód.

clous (Engl. or Rom. loanword). Also clobus. *cloves; clove-scented pinks*(?): c., Rosa Ang. 118. 20, 140.13. pudar do rois . . . ⁊ do c. '*gariofles*', 146.13. c. (*gariofi*), O'Gr. Cat. 207.z. greanta poma ⁊ clobus *pomegranates and cloves,* O'Don. Gr. 451.14 (from a MS. dated 1352).

cloustra see clabstra.

1 clú ? Orig. n. but segde ch., Thes. ii 292.20 seems to indicate early fem. gender. c. n-ingnad, SR 3326. *Cf*. c. gle, 3327. m. and f., IGT Decl. §§ 108.98 (*npl*. -úa). *gs*. cluë, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 25(b) (clóe, *v.l.*). cluaa, ZCP viii 198 § 19. clua, TTr.^{2} 760. CCath. 4373. clú, 1753. See Études Celt. ix 139–40. *good repute, reputation, fame, good name*; *rumour*; *sound*(?): clū a nomine Clío .i. fama, Corm. Y 351. hóre is irdircc far clúu, Wb. 7^{c}3. c. gl. *rumor,* Sg. 46^{b}1. ho roson clu ina Brigte setno Tetba, Vita Br. 33. as bert ba hendac ar clu / a fuil ind fhireoin iosu '*innocent in repute*', Blathm. 285. Rí nime . . . / asa ch. nád célam, Fél. Ep. 86. fo clu ⁊ airrdercus na luingsi ut, Laws i 20.34 Comm. ferr clū gnīmrad, Anecd. iii 18.14. gaid Adam doib 'ar for clu / anaid frim, a noebaingliu' *for your fame's sake,* SR 1421. c. clothach, Ériu xiii 40.20. c. mo thengadh torbha do da clúais *sound*(?), 35.29. is tu ro delig do ḟeraib / c. enig do Gaedelaib, LL 20807. fo c. araili fir craibdhigh bai ann .i. Iarlaithe (*audiens famam sanctitatis S. Iarlaithe*), Lat. Lives 105.y. for c. ⁊ for errdarcus Poimp, CCath. 374. in clu digair dianscelach ac scailiud scel na nGrec '*rumour*', TTebe 1605. oc buain a ch. do nech aile *good name,* PH 7692. c. .i. urdairc, ut est clu conmider ar(?) a cil, O'Dav. 466. ritire ba mo nos ⁊ clu, Ann. Conn. 1306.8. da mbeth si torrach gan fher doghebadh si mi-clu (*infamia*), Smaointe B. Chr. 474. fearr d'ḟior a ch. 'na ch. mhaith / iná a chrú ós chrú gach neich, DDána 91.3. a craobh ghlan gan ch. ceilge, Magauran 2566. for gach naon ara ccluinedh ainm nó alladh no c. láimhe '*repute for skill*', Hugh Roe^{2} 104.5. an ch. shaoghalta, TSh. 4042. Attrib. *gs*. dorn clūë '*ein Ruhmesfaust*', Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 25(b). ? inbhear c. ar nar fhás oighreadh, Aithd. D. 85.3.

Freq. in chevilles: caraimse fos ferr cach c. / oc mo lebran leir ingnu, Thes. ii 293.16. an a clu, Laws i 68.13 Comm. ni daer clu, Ériu xvii 74 § 5. c. cass, SR 7663. clu gan goid '*no stolen fame*', Hugh Roe^{2} 210.7.

In phr. cuirid c. *spreads the fame*: co cuirfedh a ch. fon domhun, St. Ercuil 110. cur a c. rug do roghain / pailm chubhra chlann gConchobhair *chose to spread her fame* (by generosity to poets), DDána 102.48. naoi nuimhir ag car do ch. '*praising thee*', A. Ó Dálaigh xii 9. *Cf*. le a car i gc. *to make it famous*, DDána 103.9.

In n. pr. Gelchlu, Gorm. Nov. 16.

Compd. With adj. feichem coitchenn clumor do cliaraib Erenn *renowned,* Ann. Conn. 1384.19.

2 clú see cló.

clúach o, ā (1 clú) *famous, famed, renowned, celebrated*: as cluach a ccomhanmanna gl. cloth comanmann, Leb. Gab. 64 n. 9. ba cluach dó nar bo luaithe an sgrudúghadh ina croidhe olda. tara belaibh sechtair '*it was rumoured of him*', 160 n. 4. námha cluuch na Loclann, TFrag. 172.19. go madh cs ríogdha a chlann, 26.23.

Freq. as second element of compd.: ar na macaibh mionnailli mór-cluacha, RC xiv 28 § 7. epscop morcluach Maxim, Gorm. Dec. 27. imdha ridiri dāna dethclūach '*of good renown*', ZCP vi 34.9. ni budh anorach mathair micluach ag ri, Smaointe B. Chr. 475.

Adv. ro scail Fama . . . co cluach irdairc scela an dea sin Mairt '*famously*', TTebe 1181.

1 clúain i, m. Later f., IGT Decl. § 201. Arch. clóin. *gs*. Clono Móir, Thes. ii 364.z (Ardm.). Chlúana móir, Fél. Prol. 184. in chluana, LL 374^{b}18. Clúana álne, Fél. Apr. 4. na cluana, TBC p. 195 n. 4. Cluaine, Bard. Synt. Tr. 54.4. *ds*. ó Chlúain Dolcain dálach, Fél. Aug. 6. ó Chluain Mór (: brón), LL 38780. hi Clúain aird, Fél. May 26. Later with dental endings

ds. clúanuidh, IGT Decl. ex. 2166. *npl.* cluainti, Laws v 324.17 Comm. *dp.* cluaintibh, Measgra D. 54.33.

meadow, pasture-land, glade: c. ro gabad oc Ailill sund / dá echaib, Ériu xiv 156 § 3 (LL 3286). badat ail cach c., LU 9863. dochonnac in cluain cremaig / fó damraid, SG 105.5. is ed is coimdedh caille and, a cluainti ⁊ a guirtine '*glades*', Laws v 324.17 Comm. gabhait acc réidhiuccadh na coilledh ⁊ doronsat cluain mór ann i medhon na coilledh, Misc. Hag. Hib. 15 § 8. cluain gabála gl. *herbagium,* Ir. Gl. 723. cluain a clune .i. o chuchu, O'Mulc. 256. boi . . . c. féoir ag Dobarchoin . . . Tíaccait . . . doimh Brénainn isin cclúan*aidh*, BNnÉ 81 § 162. ferghort cluana, Lism. L. 2846. baindi . . . [tic] on ainmidhi bethaigter a cluain mhaith *de animali iuvene, fruente bona pascua,* Rosa Ang. 114.18. clúana sgor '*the meadows of the steeds*', Studies 1921, 419 § 12. ní cluain ghabhála grás Dé '*no appropriated field*', Aithd. D. 71.1. 'n-a chluain choigealta, *ibid. Fig.* cnuasach glan déas ndíoghloma / . . . / as cluanuidh ughdar n-ordhuirc, Studies 1919, 438 § 3.

Very freq. in nn. loc.: hi Cloin Lagen, Trip. ii 335.7. do Cháerthiund Clúana Da Dam, LU 8509 (FB 36). Cluain Carpat comainm in chetinaid . . . , TBC 1565.

C. alone usu. means Clonmacnoise: Abb Clúana, Fél. Oct. 6. Macc nissi cáid Clúana, June 13. i cathir Chlúana, Prol. 180. ticim ō Chlūain chēlbind . . . indis scēla Clūana, IT iii 93 § 142. See also Hog. Onom. Exceptionally: Ite Cluana '*of Cluain* (*Credail*)', Trip. ii 514.29.

As n. pr. m. ocláech dár' ainm C., Lism. L. 4221.

2 clúain i, f. Twice clúin (: dúin, Ó Bruad. i 92 vi and see O'R. Poems 3345 below). *deceit, deception, guile*; *cajolery, flattery*: do foillsigh Dia . . . a ccealg ⁊ a ccluain do M., BNnÉ 230 § 138. gan cheilg, gan chlúin—gan bhréig, O'R. Poems 3345 (assonates with snúdh). cluain ⁊ mealladh ⁊ cleasaidheacht, ZCP iv 400.23. an sionnach, cé ar uairibh / chuireann cluain ar a bhfaiceann, Dánfhocail 168. ní bhfuil bean dá háille gruaidh, / . . . / do bheanfadh mé dhíot re cluain, Dánta Gr. 12.11. briathra bheanas ré cluain nó ré bladar *palabras lisonjeras,* Desid. 2503. gur chuireadar lucht cluana rompa a chor i gcéill nár dhuine daonna . . . é *deceivers,* TSh. 7698. mórán do lucht chluana 'na rioth i ndiaidh N. an tsaidhbhir *flatterers,* 10358. an té thoirmisgeas air neach eile lé meanguibh nó lé cluanaibh *foul practices,* Donl. 98.5. do mheall . . . ⁊ do bhuail cluain ar mhathaibh an domhain, Trompa na bhF. 1605. ? ó mheall tusa me ré clúaine saimhe shaogalta, RC xxiii 20.6 (prob. read clúain).

(**b**) Applied by Ó Bruadair to a light-hearted encomium composed as an epithalamium: cuirfead cluain ar chrobhaing ghealghall, Ó Bruad. ii 50.1. créad nach canfainn cluain dom cháirdibh / i nduain phósta? i 92 v. iomdha scéimh ar chur na cluana, i.

clúainrecht see clúanairecht.

clúanach o, ā (2 clúain) *attractive, attrahent*: eisean an chlach chlúanach (*i.e.* the lode-stone), O'R. Poems 2991.

clúanaide (perh. a use of clúanaige): fa mé an cleasach cluanuidi, Acall. 504 '*artfully skilled beguiler,*' SG ii 113 = robsam cleachtach cluanuidhe, Oss. iv 280.z.

clúanaige [io, m.] (2 clúain) *trickster, deceiver*: trí comartha clúanaigi, búaidriud scél, *etc.*, Triads 90 (*cf.* 104). is di besib cluanige / . . . / dothaet, *etc.*, LL (ed.) p. 430 n. seachain cluanaidhe is cealgaire, Hard. ii 407.6, *cf.* 398.11, i 234.10.

clúanaire io, m. (2 clúain) (**a**) *coaxer, wheedler, deceiver, flatterer*: ní táinic riamh cluanaire is ferr ná thú '*coaxer*', O'Gr. Cat. 136.16. do mhealltóir ⁊ do chluanaire, Desid. 501. an diabhal . . . 'na chluanaire chealgach ⁊ tusa at amadán, Mac Aingil 1054. a Dhé . . . / saor me ar chalaois cleas trí gcluanaire (*i.e.* the world, the flesh and the Devil), Hackett xxv 2. an c. '*the deceitful man*', Prov. xxix 13. an tan bhíos an clúainaire ag moladh dhuine, Párl. na mB. 3614. doníthar an cluainaire do shamhlúghadh lé beathadhach dá ngoirthear camel, ainmhídhe sin ar a mbí an uile shórd datha, 3582.

(**b**) *one who composes a* clúain (see 2 clúain (b)): gibé is cluanaire ann don ordsin, Ó Bruad. i 92.iv.

clúanairecht ā, f. (clúanaire). Also clúain(i)recht. *deceit, deception, flattery*; *act of deceiving, dissembling*: tré chlúainireachd luchda labhartha na bréige, 1 Tim. iv 2. an dream mheallas lé cluanaireacht *blanditiis,* TSh. 7784. ag cluanaireacht cheilgmhian na colna, 10490. an ndérnuis mealltórachd a ccunradh ré cluanaireachd, lé comhthrom, nó lé miosúr fallsa, Mac Aingil 3333. nách fuil san mbladareacht nó san chluainareacht acht mil lán do nimh, Párl. na mB. 3576. grádh gan mheabhal gan chalg gan chluainreacht, Keat. Poems 1407. ag cluanaireachd na fochair *dissembled,* Gal. ii 13.

clúas ā, f. Note also: *as.* nī fiu c., Hail Brigit 14 (LL 7200). nicon fíu cluais, Ériu xiii 44.17. *ds.* see Wb. $23^{c}2$ below. *Vn.* of ro-cluinethar. (**a**) *act of hearing*: is hed ón as maith lessom do chluas '*to hear*', Wb. $23^{c}2$. ni cen mu chluais '*not without hearing me*', Ml. $130^{b}11$. c. a dūan do theṅgthaib bard '*the sound of songs heard there from the tongues of bards*', Hail Brigit 9 (LL 7181). nach óin . . . noda-comallfa iarna cluais, Ériu ii 202 § 19 (iarna cloisdin, *v.l.*). a cubhaid techt . . . do aithne fria cluais *to recognise by ear,* xiii 44.3. an ffil tomhus forsan mbairdne? fil égin tomhus fri cluais, 43.24. an t-iad cluaisi do radh riu *for the ear* (of a metrical device), Bard. Synt. Tr. p. 95, $70^{b}7$. atbélat fir la clúaiss ṅgléssa dóib '*when they hear them tune their harps*' (Gloss.), TBFr. 121. cluás .i. cluinsin, ut est: ba bronach in teghlach oca cluais, Ériu xiii 68 § 88. H. an anam og a cluais, Aisl. Tund. 96 § 2. ? bodar a pudore .i. lind cluas, O'Mulc. 163.

(**b**) *sense of hearing*: na tri búada .i. búaid clúaisse ⁊ buaid rodairc ⁊ buaid n-airdmiusa, LU 6893 (BDD 49). di clūais mo dhá ó nō di rusc mo dá ṡú[i]l, ZCP vi 258.15.

(**c**) More frequently, *ear*: an rochluinemmar hua chluasaib, Ml. $112^{b}13$. tri suidigud dosom inna cluas arin chorp huiliu '*through his putting the ears for the whole body*' (ref. to *aures autem perfecisti mihi*), $60^{b}16$. cluasa Dǽ diar n-eitsecht, $24^{a}18$. citabiat chlúasa '*which ears perceive*', Sg. $3^{a}1$. Crīst hi cech clūais rodomchloathar, Thes. ii 358.2 (Patrick's Hy.). gabais buidhre a ccluasa, Blathm. 96 § 21. na cluasasa nicon tairbertar fri ceolu talman '*these ears are not lent to earthly music*', Mon. Tall. 131.31 (§ 10). ti[n]dnacul cluaise di araili '*das Weitergeben von einem Gehör ans andere*', ZCP xvi 175 § 1 (= Laws i 30.25). cluas la Feine tidnachar .i. bith do ac eistecht a tidnacuil o cluais, Laws v 498.2 and 14 Comm. isuide dodnidnaig cluais do cluais do comceniuil, iv 286.1 (cluais .i. glefis ind fir seod a glefis ind fir ele, 290.10 Comm.). tobertatar . . . luibe . . . ina cluasa, Ériu xvi 36 § 4. imm ó glossed: im chluais, IT i 162.2. mo chuib asa hó .i. mo chu asa cluaís, 163.2. bruit cluasaib cluinethar, 68.5 (Lg. 2). baile bél. líth cluaisi. airfidedh menman, tuarusdol n-úadh, Ériu xiii 38.30. cluas deas droch n-egna, 35.x. dona cluassaib gl. *auribus,* Lor. Gild. 113. ber lat mo chomrama it chlúais, / co farcba i llebraib dar th'éis, LL 6127. rob diubla os derbhfine rob comroma i clúais, $385^{c}16$. o ríg na cét cluas comlán, 25463 (Met. Dinds. iii 162.6) (*cf.* -clúastae). biaidh mise ⁊ tusa clúas ar chlúais .i. ar chlúasaibh a chéile '*by the ears*' (*i.e.* in conflict), Atlantis iv 200.11–12. i n-éisteacht cluaise (*in auditu auris*), TSh. 10844. dith cluaise ⁊ iorbaill ort, Luc. Fid. 5038. In sobriquet: Uáter a Búrc . . . dia ngoirthi cluas le doininn, FM v 1648.2.

Fig. in phr. c. cridi: do choimrid mo chride c. in ardrach ṅguba, LL 14381 (rhet.) (= Death-tales 10.13). gabaid mo thimna ⁊ mforcedulsa chucaib o chluais bar cride, LB $123^{a}19$. co nach edat cluassa na cride . . . a coistecht, PH 84.

In Luc. Fid. in various ejaculatory phrr. all apparently meaning *yield, acknowledge yourself beaten* (perh. orig. *give ear*): labhair, no dhamhsa an chluas ! 4928. freagair, no tabhair uait an chluas! 5077. freagair, freagair! Ni thig leat! Íoc an chluas! 5104. cluas, cluas! 5017. a leith an chluas! 5121. labhair, labhair! ar so ata an chluas, 5088. *Cf.* nir bheag, da ttugtha, amhuil ghealluis, dhamh an chluas iar mbeith dhuit claoidhte, 5166.

(**e**) By extension: some projection (i) of a shoe, perh. leather *side-pieces*: ag ithe na mbróg . . . óir duaidh sé a gcluasa ⁊ a n-ialla, SG 3.y. (ii) of an axe: cailech .i. cluas, ut est gall-biail . . . cona dib dubhchailchib .i. cona dib cluasaib ⁊ cona sruibh .i. na cluasa ichtaracha, O'Dav. 532. (iii) of a turf-spade: sleaghán dá chluas, E. O'Rahilly 290.15.

Compds. With noun or vn.: gur beanustar claidem C. i cluasaidlind cathbairr a chomalta *ear-piece*(?), MR 298.x. Fer Gair . . . fri reilforcsin / Fer Lee fri cluaiscoistecht, RC xxii 394.28. amhuil clúasfháinne óir, Prov. xxv 12. smit .i. cluas gnó .i. cuidbhiudh lit. *ear-mockery*, Ériu xiii 48.11. le ciontaibh na healta ag ar dalladh a gcluastuigse '*ear-sense*', Ó Bruad. iii 164.1.

With adj. gadhar cluais-dhearg, Oss. iv 248.11. att clúaslethan *with wide flaps, ear-pieces*(?), ZCP xiii 168.11. ? arna ciorrbadh . . . d'uighibh claidemh cluasleathan '*mit den Stichen breitohriger Schwerter*', xiv 236.14 (perh. for claslethan). Oillill Ólom .i. cluaslom *crop-eared,* Keat. ii 4377.

clúasach o, ā (clúas) (**a**) *pleasing to the ear* (?): c. éstec[h]tach tóthanach a hainm i mbi i gcluais, Ériu xiii 39.25. ceól clūasach na crēssen '*melodious song of the believers*', ii 63 § 1.

(**b**) Of objects *projecting widely*: srón cham chluasach '*wide-nostrilled*', SG 328.22. dá dtobannaibh mór-chluasacha meidhge *having big handles*, DDána p. 384.11.

As epithet *big-eared*: Concobar C., Hy Maine 54.3. Brandub . . . Clūassach, ZCP viii 300.36.

clúasán see clúaschán.

clúaschae [iā, f.] (clúasach) *sense of hearing*: cluaischea do bodhraib . . . fege do roscaibh, Blathm. 37 (cluaschae, ed.).

clúaschán (clúasach): cearchall, cluaschan, pileir, *a pillow*, Eg. Gl. 199. piléur, Ez. xiii 18 (clúasáin, 1827 ed.).

clúastae (in compd.): Cendtarcluais a ainm .i. cétcluasta '*having a hundred ears*', Dinds. 38.

clúathaigidir see clothaigidir.

cluccéne see cluicíne.

cluchaige (cluiche) *levity*: cid is dech do clerech . . . failte cen c., LB 260^{b}70 (Ir. Eccles. Rec. 1910, 475 '*hilarity*').

? **cluchair**: c. ni cluinem amínech / luch– linech lendanach, IT iii 70 § 24 (clucair, *v.l.*). ? *Cf.* Cu cluchair n.pr. m., LL 285^{a}x.

cluchar see clithar.

clúd see clúit.

clúdad, **-aid** see clút-.

? **clúdae** (1 clú): daighfhir dánai gu n-ordan mór, / modh nād clūdhai, / fīala a ng[n]ūisi / acht nā tardsat dūisi dúnai, Arch. iii 298 § 68 = modh nád-c[úala] . . . / . . . dúisi dú[ana], Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 100 § 68.

cludrad: c. a nomine greco clio .i. *fama*, H. 3.18, 80^{c}4. *Cf.* cloth, clothra.

? **cluibne**: focluinim cluibhne cin chol, / is é rombu*d* (? *leg.* -be*r*) for comror, ZCP vi 260.15 (H. 3.18, 60^{b}3).

cluicéne see cluicíne.

cluiche io (see Bergin, Ériu xii 205 n.1) *game, play, sport* (used both of athletic contests and of board-games); aigid, feraid, do-gní, imm-beir, -cuirethar c. *plays*; very freq. of the celebration of commemorative games at an 'ōenach': cluche n-óimin n-inmeldag / aigdit, Im. Brain 41 (cluithe, *v.l.*). ferais cluichi la maca, Blathm. 102 § 40. ni curtar ilach na gair cocluiche .i. golium cona c. in tres bundsach '*prattle*(?) *and playing*', BCrólige 61. ni fertar cluichi fair hi tig '*no games are played in the house*', *ibid.* fuil mic a cain cluithe '*in lawful sport*', Laws v 142.10. monuar, a dhaoine maithe, / ba fearr a laithe cluithe, / mór liach Cionaedh mac Conaing, / hi lomaind do cum cuithe, FM i 480.12. c. nō aonach, is dō is ainm nāsad, Corm. Y 796. aenach . . . cia tiasa dia cluithi ind .i. do denam graithfne and, Laws v 484.y Comm. ferr c. gairbe, / ferr grūad grīsadh *a game is better than rough play*(?), Anecd. iii 18.12. cluchi ⁊ céti ⁊ ánius ⁊ aibinnius (at an óenach), LU 3225 (SC 1). niro tairmesc a cluchi immi, 5008 (TBC). nín tairmesc día chluchiu, 1707. conid cles ⁊ cluchi lim comrac fri óenfer, 8469 (FB 32). nimda sátech dom cluchi béos, 4996. bīit trī chōecaid macc and . . . oca cluithi, TBC^{2} 369 (oc cluchiu, LU). bāi C. . . . oc a cluichiu oc dul adochum in gillai, Ériu i 118 § 8. baei Conairi a ceithri cairpthig i lLifiu occa cluichiu, BDD^{2} 128. agtair cluicheda ⁊ ferthair graifni ind oenaig, LL 274^{a}12 (SG 416.3). radis in mac bec . . . ar co ndigsed dá chluchi do chluchemaig na Emna, TBC 878. maccáem do thichtain in far cluchi can chur a faisma foraib, 908. cluche ban Lagen (at Óenach Carmain), Met. Dinds. iii 14.173. i Muig Find, ⁊ ba sead on tir cluichi Aengusa ⁊ Midir, Dinds. 79. cluithe gl. *iocus*, Ir. Gl. 518. dena c. re do comais '*play with*', TTebe 3781. ic imbirt cles ⁊ cluithe ⁊ iomána, TBC St. 770. cluithchi fithli aga imirt acu, ZCP vi 44.17. cluiche .i. imteacht, Lec. Gl. 288 (perh. a mistake for imirt, Stokes). an tan is caeine 'an cluiti is and dlegur a discur (prov.), Grail 226. éanlámh don ch. '*the only player in the game*', Content. xvi 125. breith an ch. '*winning card*' (Gloss.), xiv 55. c. .i. comhrac. cluithe .i. imirt no súgradh, O'Cl. óna huile chluichthibh díomháoine domhanda '*playes*', RSClára f. 116^{b}. ag cur ch. '*whilst playing a game*', ALC i 98.20 = FM ii 988.16. an cleasradh nó na cluicheadha nó an caitheamh aimsire, TSh. 4160. bert chluichi *a move in a game*: tecascidsi beirt chluthi for a hathair and, LB 275^{b}21. beart cluiche ní dheachaidh dhe '*never was any point in the game lost by him*', O'Hara 1381. *Cf.* batar ic imirt fichilli . . . beirt diarbo cluchi for M. *a move owing to which the game went against M.*, Cog. 144.4.

c. caínte(ch) *funeral games*: ara nderntais . . . / c. caíntech dia caíniod, Met. Dinds. iv 150.44 (LL 27812). fo ch. Charmain cháintech, iii 24.304. dorónta c. chointe dó, TTr.^{2} 1229. ro haghadh a cepoc ⁊ a cluichi caintech, RC xxiv 282 § 24. na Greic do commorad cluichi chaintig i n-onoir . . . mic L., TTebe 2191. *Cf.* láiset gair chaíne . . . / . . . / ro acht leo a cluchi cned, LL 26277.

mag (in) c(h)luichi *playing field*: oc āine līathrōidi i maig in cluithi, TBC^{2} 428. i maig cluithi, 477.

With various defining genitives: cluichi puill fognithi for faichthi na Emna, TBC 972 (LL 8393). Téite . . . do dul ann (*i.e.* to Tráig Théite) . . . do ch. thuinde co ro báidhed ann iat, Acall. 3824 ('*a wave-game* i.e. *surf-riding*', SG ii 200–201). cluichi disci . . . .i. cluichi méisi '*the game of the discus*', TTebe 2468–69. c. lúibe the name of some ball-game, taken to be hurling *s.v.* lúb *q.v.* and in CF^{2} Gloss. but lúb may refer to a hoop through which the ball was driven, not to the club. *Cf.* Celtica viii 150.

beirid (-cuirethar) c. (AR, DO = DI?) *wins the game against*: noco berad orm . . . / cluchi erail ar fidchill, LU 3974 (SC 45). nobered C. cluithi na nona for Illand (of fidchell), Anecd. i 11.26 (SCano 358). bean mé ar ar cuireadh c., DDána 120.24. do beredh [Laog] gac[h] re ccloic[h]e do (for, *v.l.*) Coin Culainn, TBC St. 1622.

Legal. col cluichi (colchluiche?) *foul play, breach of rules of play*: ataitt ceithre col cluithi la feinee (*sic*), uatha fri hilar, ⁊ cros diubrucad ⁊ taithe tuilche, ⁊ bundsach in airecht, O'C. 2376 (Eg. 88, 29). fiach fiancluiche . . . fiach cola cluichi '*fine for fair-play . . . fine for foul-play*', Laws iii 258.19, 21 Comm. fiach col cluithe, O'C. 2377 (Eg. 88, 29). *Cf.* bad c[h]ert do chluichiu frim, TBC^{2} 750. muindtir rig . . . ac fromad a nirt is éric cola cluithi uaithib, O'D. 1568 (H. 5.15, p. 4) (in the case of an injured animal). See fían-, medón-, col-.

(**b**) *jest, sport*: a denam ar daigin c. *for sport,* Laws iii 250.14 Comm. 'tabraidh dantmír dó' or fer dubh docluiche (*leg.* do ch. *in sport, by way of a jest*), ZCP i 464.z ('*evil-jesting*', Meyer). ? c. gu bás Bríain Banda / loisgthi as marbtha is madmanda, IGT Decl. ex. 1145.

(**c**) *feats of strength, feats of arms*: immacomarnaic dó ⁊ don scál. Tresi cluchi ind athig, LU 8538 (FB 39). tiagam far cluchi inn átha, TBC 3763. ro thuairc cach a chéile combó derg ind aband dib. Fortressiu iarum a chluchi in Chonaill, LL 13511.

c. ind ríg the name of some epidemic: cluichi an Rig a nErinn uli . . . ⁊ Risderd Sabais d'ec de, Ann. Conn. 1361.6. c. in righ do beith co tiugh isin bliadhain sin i n-Erinn, AU ii 512.9. Cormac . . . do dhul d'eg do c. in righ, Aedh . . . don plaidh cetna, 540.5. See Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 178.

As quasi-*vn.* catt bec boí forsind lár oc cluchiu, LU 1705. luid-seom . . . do chluchi frisna gillu isin léna, Fing. R. 427. fecht . . . do P. ic cluithiu itir a comaistiu *ludebat*, Lat. Lives 46.3. ? gabaidh C. for eiliugud Mic Coisi, ⁊ a chluiche (cluithe, MS.) ime, ZCP viii 559.16 (? *leg.* ⁊ ic c.). acc c. ⁊ acc fanamhatt impaibh, FM vi 2324.10.

? cluichi ar chaill, LL 27427 (= Clochar nGuill, Met. Dinds. iii 306.32). sin an chéad lá do sgaoileadh / fuireann d'ar saoithibh con a gcluithche '*in the chase*', Oss. iv 22.6.

Compd. -mag *playing-field*: adell C. laiss iarom a cluchemag, LU 4981. laa dó . . . isin chluichimaig oc immáin, Fing. R. 334. bui-sium ara clesaib cluithemuige co dered laei, TMoméra 156.4.

cluichech o, ā (cluiche) *playful, sportive*: c. gl. *ludibundus*, Sg. 59^{a}16. ? Cairbri Cluithech, Cóir Anm. 187.

cluichechair i (cluiche) *play-loving, sportive*: fer beg dearg . . . c., BB 428^{a}1. oclacha caema cluichechaire, 494^{a}18. batar caema cluichechaire a ngille, Alex. 637. Crimthand mo chur cluithechair, BR^{2} 158.16. As n. pr. m. or epithet: Cairpre C., Rawl. 119^{a}8. Coirpri Cluithechair .i. a Cluithri Clíach ⁊ a Maigh Clíach, Cóir Anm. 194. Rusene et Cluchechair et Suibne, LL 326^{d}37.

cluichechaire [iā, f.] (cluichechair): a áine ⁊ a uallchas ⁊ a ch., LU 1669 (ICM) '*playfulness*', RC ix 454.17.

? **cluichemnaig** (taken by Windisch, IT ii^{1} 175 n. 3 as vn. formation from a noun of agency *cluichem < cluiche): ba and batar icluichemnaig ar a cind se choectaib imon Duiblind Atha F. .i. Mane . . . ⁊ Findchoem ingen Echach, IT ii^{1} 175.2. ? co mbered buaid cach cluchi in cach cluchenmaig, LL 31832 (TTr. 1020). Perh. merely variant of cluichemag, see cluiche.

? **cluicher**: ar itā la c. ngaise insen dī lestri, ZCP viii 310.22.

cluichide io, iā (cluiche): cluchidi gl. (*pila*) *ludicra* '*serving for play*', Thes. ii 25.38 (BCr.).

cluichigidir (cluiche) *sports, plays*: dondí chluchigedar gl. *ludenti,* Ml. 122^{a}12. amal lengtae sidi i n-arddai intan cluichegatar, 129^{c}20 (gl. *arietes*). a cobrigedar .i. a cluichigedar (a cluichigegedar, MS.). '*when he sports*' (of Leviathan), 122^{a}10 (gl. (*Indico ociano*) *eluctatus*). brachtrad a braca .i. ētach cumair, ar no cluichigtis ōcbothae ⁊ no lingtis in braccís, O'Mulc. 127.

cluichri see clithar.

cluichthi see clithchae.

cluicíne io, m. (cloc) Also -éne-ín, *little bell*: in tan mbenir clucīne proinntige, ZCP xiii 29 § 21 (cluiceni, *v.l.* 23 N 10). an uair fá mithid an deoch do bheannachadh do beantaoí an cluigine, Rule of Tall. 95. cluigin, 92. Bethechan clocc Pátraic, cluccene becc íairnd, Trip.^{2} 2929. Used in cursing: clocc na fferce Adomnāin .i. cluicīn mēsi Adomnāin, Cáin Ad. 17. ben in cluiccīn for Domnall, / nā rup comlann a blīadain, 20. A warning bell hung around a dog's neck: cluigin ima bragait, O'Dav. 471. *Cf.* cluicine for cind cacha suainemna, Anecd. i 1.11 (SCano 11). Used to adorn horse-trappings and garments: maelland arggait co cluciniu óir fo brágit cech eich, TBFr. 29. cantais céola clucíní (*i.e.* on

Aaron's hood), SR 4504. a chochall . . . cona chluicínib . . . don ór derg, Alex. 81. cona c[h]luchín (*sic*) . . . asin munci, cona thengaid do métail . . . asin clucín sís, Aisl. MC 89.23, 25.

cluicínecht (cluicíne): mar chimbal ag cluigíneachd '*tinkling*', 1 Cor. xiii 1.

cluicnech (cloc) *tinkling*: 'fuaimneach, fedālach, cluigneach . . . *tingling*', Eg. Gl. 286.

? **cluid**: co ngail glé cech c. rogníd, SR 6471.

1 Clúid (Lat. loanword) *Claudius*: Cluid Cessar, Anecd. iii 65.9.

2 clúid see cloïd.

cluide see claide.

cluidsius *pret*. 3 *sg*. with suffix. pron. 3 *pl*.?: c. borb beolu bennacht (.i. ro chloi béolu inna mborb), LU 1125 (ACC 119), '*he subdued*', RC xx 400 (cluitius, cluitsius, cloidsius, cloithis, *v.ll.*).

clúim see clúm.

? **clúin**: rachaid co Róim . . . / . . . / dobéra mar ch. anair / úir ⁊ seoid co suaichnidh, SG 18.37.

-cluinethar, -cluiniur see ro-cluinethar.

cluinsin form of *vn*. of ro-cluinethar, IGT Verbs § 3. *act of hearing*: guth na ccúach do chloinsin, Buile S. 32.19. ar gc. ar chan an macaomh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 56 § 12. ó chluinsion an dlighe, Prov. xxviii 9. See also cloisin, clos.

cluinte see ro-cluinethar.

cluintech o, ā (*cf*. ro-cluinethar): an chlúas chluinteach '*the hearing ear*', Prov. xx 12.

cluipetach?: . . . sinis c. di dālaib mōrt[h]ūath, TBC^2 3090 (rhet.).

? **cluiph**: bógeimnech . . . rád n-ingir c. Cualgni, LU 5327 (rhet.) = cluip, TBC^2 851.

cluipit *stone*: c. no coparn .i. cloch, Goid. 76.76 (Dúil Laithne).

clúit f. *shelter, cover, recess*: hi clutib dorcha ⁊ in uamaib talman, LB 155^{b}9. tógthar mo mac-sa lib . . . noco curthar fo chluid talman ann é, ZCP xiii 246.16. gur b'é ifreann fuar a gclúid '*habitation*', Oss. iv 118.16. bídh cluid fheascair ag an t-saothraídhe *evening shelter*(?), Hard. ii 398.8. crónán na n-eas a'd chlúid, 238.z. *acetabula* .i. clúide chabhanacha bhios isin machloic, 23 K 42, 76 *marg*. i gcluid nó i gcúlaire de'n chruinne, Eochairsg. 10.19.

? As quasi-*vn*. d'freagair sé a gclúid do'n dún *that the dún would shelter them*(?), Oss. vi 54.15. do sheinn Fionn an Bárr-buadh / ag gairm a shluagh na chlúid *to protect him*(?), iv 190.8 ('*in his presence*'). a chlúd '*to fill it*' (a goblet), Aithd.D. 9.1.

clúitech (with voiceless -t-) o, ā (1 clú) *famous, renowned*: na . . . tighearnadha móra, ⁊ clúiteach '*renowned*', Ez. xxiii 23. iomráidhteach, tásgamhail, clúiteach, Eg. Gl. 411.

? **cluited**: an [cluiteadh] gur chuir d'éantaobh, DDána 27a. 7.

? **1 cluith**: do c. cléth caeil, garb in crith, / do marb Leghan ar in sruth, Celt. Rev. iv 218.3 ('*he wielded a heavy club*'). ? Compd. cluithchléth.

2 cluith see culad.

cluithcheóir (cluiche) *comedian*: gurab cosmhala é re cluithcheoir do bhiadh ag reic sceul sgigeamhail ar scafoll ioná re stáraidhe '*player*', Keat. i 62.y.

cluithe see clód.

cluithe(-) see cluiche(-).

cluithri see clithar.

clúm, clúim (Lat. *plūma*) Orig. ā, f. O. and Mid. Ir. forms: *ns*. clúmh, Ériu xiii 40.12. clūim, Corm. Y 342. 1018. *gs*. clúime, Fél. Prol. 126. inna cluma, RC x 76.11. *as*. or *ds*. cluim, Anecd. i 6.9 (SCano 165). cluim, LU 1853. clúm, SG 111.22. PH 7400. *np*. cluma, LU 10478. clúmh f., IGT Decl. § 39. clúimh m. and f. (*gs*. clúimhe), § 45. clúmh m. (*gs*. an chlúimh, an chlúimhe, an chlúmha), § 46.

(**a**) *feathers; plumage, down*: a múr chlúime '*out of abundance of down*', Fél. Prol. 126. biadh ⁊ ēdach lōghmar, clūim ⁊ coilced, Corm. Y 1018. īar comso clūm ⁊ cēol, ZCP x 45.15. co ráemid an cholcid . . . co mbatar a cluma for folúamain immon tech, LU 10478. cur bo brec faithci an longphuirt dia cclúmaibh, TBC 2237. ba lan a chorp . . . do clumuibh gleghealaibh amal cholum, Lat. Lives 108.y. pill cuilcthe clúimhe, SG 364.36. áile suidhe n-árd n-esartha i mbí clúmh chubhaidh cosartha, Ériu xiii 40.12. dogensatar ind eoin . . . sliachtad inna cluma cona nguilbnib, RC x 76.11. in coilech ar mbeim a chind ⁊ a choss ⁊ a ch. . . . de, LB 222^{b}40. cosmhuil do chúl . . . / re cluimh no re casnaidhe, Buile Ṡ. 18.18. feis oidhche gan chluimh a ccoill '*without covering*' (*a feather-bed*(?)), 120.25. coimhgheal le clúimh eala, DDána 49.10. dúil a leaba chlúimh ní chuir, Ir. Review 1912, 472 § 9. go ccerchaill chlúimhe fóna ccennuibh, RSClára 112^b.

(**b**) Of the hair or fur of animals: clūim .i. caol-sēim .i. ceilid (*sic leg.*) in srōin ima mbī, Corm. Y 342. leth feola ⁊ clúmh uili, . . . cethraime feola ⁊ leth cluimhe, O'D. 937 (H. 3.17, 659^a). daimh gheala gu cluim foda, Marco P. 10. clúmh buabhuill, 162. gné chlúimhe na gcaorach, Ir. Syll. Poetry 63 § 5.

(**c**) Of human hair, eyebrows; fer co caschluimh (*sic leg.*), CCath. 7. 'ma súil gcuirr-se do cumadh / a coimse do chlúimh mhalldubh, DDána 99.30.

(**d**) Of the pile of cloth: clúmh an bhrait, PBocht 20.27.

(**e**) *vegetation, herbage, foliage*: glas clūm (cluim, *v.l.*) caille clithaige, Ériu vii 4 § 4 (LL 13662). go tteilc gach dos dlaoi da clúimh, ZCP viii 222 § 8. at c. claisse co clothblad (to Emain Macha), LL 2566. an úir ar n-osgladh dá hioth / ag brosdadh ar chlúimh na gcleath, DDána 106.22. nocha bhí clúmh trés an gcreig / nach creid a Rí . . . dhuid, Dán Dé xxix 26 (IGT Decl. ex. 1121). níor léig graifne greagh síthe, / . . . / clúimh ar fhionnmhaoilinn t'fhaithche '*grass*', Studies 1922, 410 § 5. earradh clúimh tiomchal gach tuir, TD 1.5.

? a hairdarcus, a clūim, a carpat (of the central province of Ireland), Ériu iv 163.25.

Compds. With noun. ar gcor cuairte an chlúmhaile, DDána 109.5 ('*the mossy stone*(?)', Ir. Monthly 1920, 482 § 5). do chalb rop colt clúmelta '*feathered flocks*', RC xx 404 § 122 (ACC Comm., B. na f.). Hence: cluimhealta .i. badhbh no feannóg, O'Cl. clúimhearla (see airla) coillteadh, O'Hara 3050. *Fig*. a bhláth clúimhfheadha cheiníl *of the leafy wood* (to a lady), DDána 74.67. folt clúmhraon gcam, 114.21 ('*downy*', Ir. Monthly 1920, 165).

With adj. go ceann-tirim, clúmh-álainn, Atlantis iv 134.19. ar brat corcra clúmhchruinn *with level pile*(?), Magauran 1247 ('*shaggy*(?)'). croicenn clumdub ceatnaiti, MR 186.7. dfheólaibh . . . ccethnatmolt ccluimhéttrocht '*white-fleeced*', Hugh Roe^2 284.15. co ceann-trom clúimh-fhliuch, Atlantis iv 134.12. ag breith . . . a ccethnat cclumhfhoto chuca, Hugh Roe^2 34.11. do chethnattaibh cluimgheala, 122.24. leaca mar ṡídhealaidh . . . gclúimhiodhain, Aithd. D. 72.8. atá fá áonbhárr uaine / t'féighe corcra clúmhnuaidhe *with fresh herbage* (to Ireland), 23 G 24, 272.6. ug circe clumruaidhe, MR 28.z. taisteal h'uilleadh gclúimhthiogh gcorr *thickly clothed with vegetation* (of Ireland), Measgra D. 50.35. cofacca . . . in deilb ndochruid / coscháil cennléith clúmchochlaig '*bushy-browed*', Ériu iv 102 § 44. -dérai(g)the see 1 dérgud.

1 clúmach see clúm(th)ach.

2 clúmach o, m. (clúm) *plumage, feathers: down,* ba lán a chorp do clumhach gheal amail cholum, BNnÉ 78 § 151. olann find mar bís ar caerchaib . . . bís ar cercaib in tire sin mur c., Maund. 181. peiliúr . . . do chlūmhach, Beatha S.F. 1939 ? athach (.i. crain no moghaidh) ar iarraidh chullaigh, / siriu cliabaigh (.i. torad no cl*um*ach) fo crannaigh / ruathar doghraing (.i. decair) co daire / i toghraim (.i. comlúas) aighi allaidh, Ériu xiii 76 § 212 (expansion doubtful).

clumad *act of making firm*(?): c. .i. doch[t]ad, *ut dicitur:* baeth cach [cor] clumtar cetharchataib (*leg*. cetharachtaib, Stokes), O'Mulc. 282 = clumat .i. dochtad, . . . baeth cor clumthar cethrachtuib, H. 3.18, 67^{a}z. *Cf*. clumhadh foirtil na bhfaon, E. O'Rahilly xxiv 20 (1900) = clú foirtil, *ibid*. (1911).

clúmad *vn*. formation from clúm: an t-en . . . occa clumad ⁊ ac fochrothadh a eite '*preening*(?)', RC x 76.14 (ICM).

clumaid see *s.v*. clumad.

clúmaide (? clú): clann choir clumhaighe clothach / Ughaine moir, BB 37^{a}55. *Cf*. clúmhaidhe .i. conaigh, O'Cl. ('*gentle*', Stokes).

clúmar o, ā (clú) *famous, renowned*: c. gl. *famosus*, Ir. Gl. 655. liaigh clumur, AU iii 534.15. biaid se 'na rig roclumar a nErind, BCC 90.26.

clúmdae io, iā (clúm) *downy, of feathers or down*: cona cherchaill clūmdu, Aisl. MC 119.4. *Fig. covered with vegetation*: lar cain clumdhai (of an island), Anecd. i 64 § 118.

clúmdaide io, iā = clúmda. cendadart c., LL 12623. do cholcthib c., 12790.

clúm(th)ach o, ā (clúm) *downy, soft; hairy*: nír ghab édach clúmhach ná bog uime, SG 16.18. cneas clumhach fionnfadhach do bhí ag Esau, Eochairsg. 60.27. amhuil éudach clumhthach (of Esau), Gen. xxv 25. clúmhach, molach, garbh, Eg. Gl. 115. As epithet: Caiseal Clúmach rí Lochlann, CF^2 11.

? **clungat**: uch. *ab eo quod est* ucha .i. c., LL 23336 = aucha .i. aurgat feda, Corm. Y 1271 (see airgat). 'For glún-gat, with dissimilation of initial g', Meyer Contribb. xxvii n.

clupait see culpait.

1 clúsal (Lat. *clausula*). (**a**) *conclusion, end, termination*: hualailiu chlausul adbchlostu gl. *in clausula pompatica*, Ml. 40^{d}17. 'o' fil ag clusail na nuimre *primo*, Auraic. 3392. 'o' fil a[c] clusail na muiti, 2950.

(**b**) *cell*: a Moel-Brigte, clúsenair, isin clusail in Magantia, MacCarthy 15.4. cor chuirsibairsi Iósep i clusail ṅduib ṅdorcha, LB 223^{b}38. i clúsalaib duba doimne dorcha . . . íchtair ifirnd, PH 8245. i clusalaib ⁊ i caislibh. Lism. L. 3789.

(c) *community* (?): doscail o cheile ar gclusail .i. dosgar o cheile ar gcuanlacht, H. 3.18, 212.14 (B. na f.).

2 clúsal see cúsal.

clúsenáir (*clausinārius*, Vendr. De Hib. Voc.) *an enclosed religious*: Moel-Brigte, clausenair, romtinol '*the incluse*', MacCarthy 9.19. *Cf. Marianus, inclusus, congregavit*, 21. is oemen dún indiu, a Moel-Brigte, clúsenair, isin clusail in Magantia, 15.4. clusenair, 16.1.

? **clusiút**: [is] in dailsin sliucht nad cherb (? = Nad Cherb) / c. Laigniu lon fri Corb, LL 7363 (clū siut Laigen lonn, Meyer, ZCP xi 108 § 5).

clútad *vn.* of clútaid. *act of covering; clothing, covering*: co tucc an colum a clūimh . . . im cnes na nāidhen, co raibhe ica chlūtadh, Moling 8. céir dá gclúdadh, DDána 111.23. do bhádhas nocht, ⁊ ní thugabhair clúdadh dhamh, TSh. 7153. ní ar n-a chlúdadh . . . acht amuigh fán aiér dhoinionndha (*cubierto y abrigado*), Desid. 1431. budh prás an clúdadh do bhí air ⁊ do bé áirde an chlúduigh trí cubhaid (of a pillar), 2 Kings xxv 17. do bheir beatha ⁊ clúdadh dhi, Eph. v 29. clúdadh, folach, scáth, Eg. Gl. 155. ? clith .i. clúda, *ut est* rofes cid dech étach : clith, alainn, étrum, O'Dav. 554. bíodh a fhios agad . . . nach gránchruacha go geamhchlúda, ⁊ nach geamhchlúda go grafáil, PCT 588.

clútaid, -aigid (clút, see clúit) *covers*: ro clúdadh na lestra, Ériu xiii 24.21. clúduigheamuid iad ionn ar gcroídhe, Donl. 452.x. clúdaig me lé héadach pósda, Párl. na mB. 966. ? cluthu*r* (? *leg.* clúdaighthear) le hédach go maith e, Reg. San. 23. 19. *Vn.* clútad.

cluthar see clithar.

cluthmar o, ā. Late form of cluthar. *sheltered, comfortable*: garrdha comhdhaingion cluthmhar . . . ⁊ seacht ndóirse dlútha . . . air, Oss. iii 68.7. both chluthmhar taobhsholuis ina dtimchioll, 76.1. gur ghabhadar cúan cobhsaigh cluthmhar, Ériu v 188.438. *Adv.* ar an ccorp . . . do chumhdaigheadar go cluthmhar, seasgar, Parrth. Anma 5996. d'fhaghbháil chumainn go cluthmhar ó dhaoinibh, Keat. Poems 820.

clútugud *vn.* of clútaigid. *act of covering*: fria mo ime mo imes a edach uime ica cludugud, Laws ii 348.6 Comm.

clúugud u, m. *vn.* formation from 1 clú. *act of singing the praises of, glorifying*: cloistecht a cluaighthe ⁊ a hairrderccaighthe, CCath. 4060.

cna see cnó.

cnag (Engl. *knock* or ON *knocka*, Stokes Arch. iii 183) *knock, crack*: do líon tú do chnaguibh mé = *wrinkles*, Job xvi 8. Compd.: is é ... bhuailfeas cnagbhuille '*rapping blow*', Ó Bruad. iii 132.16.

cnagaid (cnag) *knocks, cracks*: cnagfa '*push thou*', Eg. Gl. 145. léo so chnagfus tú na Sírianuigh, 1 Kings xxii 11.

cnaí f. *fleece*: cnai ... .i. olann bliadnæ bis for cairib, O'Mulc. 845. huan ch[n]ai gl. *uellere*, Ml. $81^{c}13$. fri fleuchud hi cnai gl. *conparatione* (ref. to *sicut pluia in vellus*), $89^{d}2$. $89^{c}15$. di(a) cnai '*two fleeces*', Bretha 13. *uellus sericum* .i. in cnái sericda (*as.*), Lib. Hymn. i 40 gl. 50. cnai olla '*fleece of wool*', Laws v 80.12. diri ninoil cna (,) olla cu fuil lethscrepall arin cnai thall, ⁊ go fuilet ceithri cnai arin leth-screpall sunn, O'D. 2309 (Rawl. B 506, 31^{ab}). ar is fri cnai n-olla ro samlaigestair A. na slama snechta, IT ii^{2} 101.30. dia fer broen for in cnai ṅglain / dia mbai tart forsin talmain, SR 5304 (*cf.* Judges vi 37) = dia rosfer in broen fleochaid fris in cnóei n-olla, LB $126^{b}25$ (BB $245^{a}50$). cnai conaire *travelling cloak*(?), YBL $177^{b}6$. ? ní bhraithfe mé i gcraobhchoill cnaoi '*shelter*(?) ... *shall not fail me*', Dán Dé xxvii 23, perh. '*I will not notice* (*another*) *nut*', see cnú.

cnáib see cnáip.

cnáid (with unlen. -d) (*cf.* cnaïd) *mockery, jeer*: c. '*tattle*', Eg. Gl. 181. spochann an fear fonóide le c., Párl. na mB. 1749 '*mockery*', Gloss. ná din c. fá dhuine bhocht, Dánfhocail 178. c. chainte, Eph. v 4. As *vn.*: i gcogadh liom 's ag c., Dánfhocail 88.

cnaïd later cnaídid. IGT Verbs § 42. *gnaws away, consumes disperses*: ro cnaí dail a choiss, Trip.^{2} 2862. tart / cnaifes Araind n-ain, Anecd. ii 41.y. cnáifed dia álaig óg n-ell '*would have wasted*' (of a serpent), Met. Dinds. ii 62.11. gerden ros cnái ... / trénfer cech lae dia ndigbail (of Goliath), SR 5787. nochnaife in muir (of land), Lism. L. 2184. leath somuine le rath narm ... fo bith no chnoíend meirg é, O'D. 513 (H 3.17, 417). mina faghbhuid ni cnaighid (cnaieat, cnaied, *v.ll.*) nó loiscid (of fires), CCath. 1696. dona fiaclaib sin no chnaetís taebu na míled, Alex. 742 = rochnaitis, ZCP xxx 132. do chnaei lé teas in tarad / nach ragad fuí meas Muman, IGT Verbs ex. 380. ar gach fonn / do cná an tonn, Rel. Celt. ii 238.26. cnaiigh in tes '*heat resolves*', Rosa Ang. 98.8. do chnaoi an doirche deamhnoidhe (: caoi) '*dissolved the demon murk*', Arch. Hib. i 92.6.

Of mental anguish: do cach cheist chialchaid rotchná (: Pedamachá), SR 6975. rom chnaoi i gceas (of death of noblemen), DDána 79.30. sna croidhibh do chná (: dtá) *which he has afflicted*, 23. ro-d-chnaoí mur othar easlán, KMMisc. 244.24. Rarely *wastes away* (intrans.): go gcnaóighid ... ar son a n-éigceirt, Ez. iv 17. cnaoididh na spirid = *spiritus dissolvunt*, ZCP xviii 270.16.

Vn. cnám, cnaí(ded).

cnaí(ded) late *vn.* of cnaïd. *act of gnawing, wasting*: ni fliuchaidhecht amáin gheinis acht cnaidedh = *corrodit*, ZCP xviii 266.27. do cnái na gáethmairechta = *ad ventositatem consumendam*, O'Gr. Cat. 207.10. a n-easlāinte ... baoi gā chnaoi, Beatha S.F. 426. *Cf.* midach ... merchnáiti '*rapid-wounding*', MR 224.19. gér líonmhar cnaoi mo chridhe *wounds*, Arch. Hib. i 94.1. cnáoi ⁊ fíabhrus, Lev. xxvi 16. i ngéibheann cnaoi, Keat. Poems 125.

cnaídtech o, ā (cnaíded) *corrosive, wasting*: cognach . . . cnaoiteach, Eg. Gl. 125. is fiabras cnaidtech é (*de Hectica Febre*), Rosa Ang. 68.1. ? fiach duine caithi cnuitech (referring to trespass by grazing), O'D. 435 (H 3.17, 335).

cnáim i, m. cnáimh m., IGT Decl. § 41. *as.* cnámh, TSh. 6193. *ds.* chnámh, Butler Poems 1478. *bone*: intí dothuit foir con-boing a chnámi, Wb. $4^{d}15$. ind feúil forsnaib cnamaib gl. *ossa*, Ml. $22^{d}7$. ní ticed scís mo chnamai, $41^{d}9$. ho aisndis inna cnamae, $44^{d}3$. armu chnamaib, $58^{a}11$. o ch. gl. *ex osse*, Sg. $106^{a}4$. seisid ... isin nerball go cnaim, Laws iii 370.9. fubta[d] ... dia cuimgither cnamu, v 138.14 .i. brisiud cnam tic de, 23 Comm. dognid comrac do ... do cendaib a cnama (of díchetal di chennaib), i 44.4 Comm. im com[r]orguin cnama, 202.1 .i. ac tabairt a smera eisib do upthaib, 31 Comm, ? ni fuillend cond cnaima (*sic*), 102.24. da chnaim gortai ⁊ cethri cóidh . . . aiss (meaning uncertain), O'C. 880 (H 3.18, 394^{b}). cuímm ch. see coim. conna deochaid cnaim de friaraile hi talam (of diseased person), LU 9642. srengais in n-ól don fídba chnáma *jawbone*, 6458 (TBC). a c[h]naim senbuide (St. Patrick to his tooth), Trip.^{2} 1625. adnaid in ben aithni fria chnāmaib *recognised him by his figure* (of long-lost husband), ZCP xiv 156.11. dobeired a māthair criaid fo chnāmai (of Colla Fochrí), ZCP viii 319.33. snám, léim ... / ... cluiche cnáma (in list of games), ZCP iv 468 § 9. cnáimh gan smúais, IGT Decl. ex. 1076. fithcheall ... do chnámh (: dán) (of bone as material), Butler Poems 1478. daonnacht Mic Dé bhí / is cnáimh dár gcnáimh, PBocht 2.2. cnámha an scéilsi *skeleton of this story*, Flower Cat. 353.19. ro raith fothúaid a nnirt a cnám *as fast as his legs could carry him*, LL 22021. adacht F. tren foa chnāmæ sech F. (*do.*), Corm. Y 1084. in c. i m-bel na con (prov.), MR 40.20.

Hence *body*: ar cnaimh / do lecciud ind úir, Ériu xix 10 § 3. aisiuc in cnamha, ... ⁊ as é cnam atbeir sund rí báiter for srothuib, Laws i 204. 21 Comm.

With follg. *gen.*: cnāim bratāin, Corp. Gen, 121.40. c. cocaidh *bone of contention*, Ann. Conn. 1315.8. an saorbhrugh ... / 'na chnámh spairnne aca, Keat. Poems 1572. 'n-a cnáimh choingleaca, Keat. ii 1210. gabhthar geall ag [na] mnáibh muile / re cnáimh coire, DDána 111.25. no falaigead cnaime cuile / caine caíde, IT iii 78.4. cnaim craidhi in fiadha '*bone of stag's heart*', Rosa Ang. 100.15. do chámaib elefinnte ... dorónta na doirsí *of ivory*, Alex. 591. ibar .i. *ab ebore* .i. ō cnaím elefante, O'Mulc. 700. cnaim imoire *ivory*, Rosa Ang. 286.7. cen ch. lessi . . . do brisiud *thigh-bone*, LU 6530 (TBC). cnaim mullaich '*top-bone*', Auraic. 1825. c. smeara *marrow-bone*, MR 70.2.

In compds. not always readily distinguishable from cnám *q.v.* With nouns: ata[t] .uii. cnamcoma(i)gh as sruithiu '*fractures*', Bretha 2B. cnamhcomach arna curadaib, Caithr. CC 74. dubchrecha ⁊ chnáimchrói, Cáin Ad. 46 (for -chnaí?). pisoca isin lepuidh .i. cnam cosait, Laws i 180.24 Comm. a cnaimeruic *body*-éric, L.Chl. Suibhne 25. cnáimhfhiach *curellus* (*leg. corvellus*? Ed.), Ir. Gl. 503. Taitlech, .i. cnamḟiach na clainni, Hy Fiachr. 418.8. pípai, fidli ... / cnámḟir ⁊ cuslennaig '*bone-players*', Met. Dinds. iii 20.258. fosceird in cnamfros sin inde ... [*unde*] Cnamros *dicitur*, Dinds. 31 (RC xv 333.16). dom chognam ⁊ dom chnaimhgearradh, Ériu v 80.18. béim ... crūadh cnáimletartha, Fianaig. 96.12. an Fraoch ... / isan charn 'na chnámhluighe, Celtica ii 157 § 4. cnamrébaidh, CCath. 2108 *v.l.* (-brétaigh, text). cnaimhrédheadh ... do dhénamh dia chnamhaibh la cúl tuaighe, FM v 1818.13 (*cf.* cnáimredach?). in mac ... / bái 'na charnail chnám-rossa ... '*was made like a heap of scattered bones*', Met. Dinds. iii 128. 16 (see Dinds. above). *spadumus*, ⁊ cnaimspetan *bone-spavin* (?), Celtica ii 38.94. ceol is cnámhthoirt '*joints of meat*', Ó Bruad. ii 82.12. With adjj.: a dtrí muinéil chnámhaltacha, SG 307.2. corp cnámharrdhachta, Párl. na mB. 37. gomba cnámhathchumtha a ccuraidh, Hugh

Roe^2 336.8. mac ... / cnáimfhéil meic cnó-messa (comic n. pr.), Aisl. MC 34.5. a[c] cruinniugudh ... na curp cnámgerrtha, ZCP vi 57.5. cosa ... cnámh-loma, ML 120.10. ima chorp cnáimhremhar curata, Ériu v 174.199. ina chotchoibh cnamhroinnte, FM v 1776.3. With vb.: an lámh chédna do chnáim[h]theasg (of hand of Fráech), Celtica ii 171 § 56.

cnáimíne (cnáim) As n.pr. mo chara-sa Cnámine, Auraic. 5327.

cnáimred [o, n., Thurn. Gramm. 169] (cnáim). Also cnámrad. (*heap of*) *bones*: bit lir bommand ega ... for c., LU 7488 (BDD). RC xii 92 § 119. rinnib ris cloífet cnámreda, LU 10365. ’na ccaimhredib combrisde (*sic leg.*), Hugh Roe^2 228.31. As nickname for horse: coro dianaigh a eocho .i. Cnamrad ⁊ Cruan *Bag of Bones*, Dinds. 144, hence n. loc. Tulach Cnamraid, *ib.*

cnáimredach [ā, f.] = cnáimred. Also cnámradach. caíp for n-incindi ⁊ for cnámradach, LU 7235 = cnáimrethach BDD^2 862. cnamradhach, CCath. 3178. co ndernsat cnámbrétaigh (cnamrétaigh, cnaimredaig, *v.ll.*) ... dá cnámaibh, 2107. adnaicitt muinnter Brenainn a chnamhredhaigh *bury him*, BNnÉ 54.3.

cnáimsech ā, f. (cnáim) ‘*mid-wife*’, Meyer Contribb., Dinn. As n. pr. f. mac Cnāmsige, Corp. Gen. 111.25. cland cnaimhsighe, BCC 148.z.

cnáip (Lat. *cannabis*, Stokes Ling. Val. 72). *hemp*: cnaib do mhingerred tritha, Marco P. 145. sil praisce ⁊ cnaibi, Rosa Ang. 148.13. caolaighe cnáibe gl. *rudentium*, FM vi 729 note h. cris dobarrach cnaibi,RC x 185.20. gúnna fairsing ... do chnáib, Rial. S.F. 312. corda ... cnaibi *hempen cord*, ZCP vi 297.3. la cadhladhaibh ... cnáibe, Hugh Roe^2 222.3.

Compd.: teda caela cnaibrighne, Caithr. CC 72.

cnaip(e) see cnap.

cnaipech deriv. or *pl.* of cnap: inar sroill ... co cnaipeachaib ... donncorcra, Acall. 5808 *v.l.*

cnairr *gs.* -e (ON *knorr*, Bugge KMMisc. 292) *dp.* cnarruib, ML^2 700, cnarradhaibh, ML 48.6. *ship*: cnarradha .i. longa, O’Cl. do chind long / corr is c., IT iii 95 § 148. cuillghearr cnairre, 74.7. ceitri chnaírre /ceithri bainde, 75.25. ’s ceithre cnairre na ccomdul / tri deich gach cnairre i ccoinnmeth ‘*galleys*’, Leb. Gab. 96.7–8. cnairre (*np.*), Caithr. CC 68. bile úr os ch., KMMisc. 256 § 30.

cnairre m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.32) ‘*buckle*’, O’R.

cnairsech: in cnairseach, da dorn deg itir a hiarann ⁊ an baile a n-egarthar a hadharc ‘*the spear*’, Laws iv 226.9 = cnarr .i. ga . . . da dorn .x. etar a hiarann ⁊ a fochair, O’Dav. 495.

cnaite *part.* of cnaïd, *wasted, corroded*: forba an tsinnsir cnaoite i gceasacht ‘*his estate ancestral pines away*’, Ó Bruad. i 160.9. imdha sgol cnaeite ó chumhaidh ‘*anguished with grief*’, Misc. Celt. Soc. 378.27.

cnaítige [f.] (cnaídtech): do reir cnaitige an adbuir ‘*according to the consumption of the matter*’, Rosa Ang. 20.8.

cnám [u, m.] *vn.* of cnaïd, *gs.* cnáma. IGT Verbs § 42. cnámh m., IGT Decl. § 95. *act of gnawing, wasting*: in loiscend .i. cū cnāmha, Corm. Y 257. ro gab int oircne for c. na hemi, Corm. 30.13 (cocnam, Y). c. cárna, bronnud bánbíd ‘*gnawing of flesh*’, Aisl. MC 92 .z. is cudruma . . . an diansgailedh ⁊ in cnam *consumption* (*i.e.* of tissues), Rosa Ang. 20.9. ac cnam ⁊ ac cerrbad (of monsters in Hell), RC xxviii 320 § 39.

By extension of territories *etc.*, *laying waste*: ag cnam cach comursann *ravaging*, Ann. Conn. 1315.7 = ALC i 568.6. nir chaicletar Gaill . . . cill . . . cen cnam ⁊ cen commilled, Ann. Conn. 1315.3 = ALC i 564.17. geg cosgurach / cnam gallbaile (of warrior), IGT Metr. Faults § 71. See cnámtha.

Compds. (see cnáim). With nouns: na trí chnamhaillse (fig. of enemy fortresses), ML 80.7. sgur dod mhurmur ⁊ dod chnaimhcheol oirne, Luc. Fid. 4726 ‘*grumbling*’, Gloss. itir gerradh ⁊-césadh ⁊-cnámloscadh (describing Hell), RC xxiv 381.13. With adj.: creabair . . . cnamhghobacha, Lism. L. 3652.

cnámach o, ā. Usually transl. *bony* (*cf.* cnáim). In some exx. perh. *wasted, worn away* (cnám): macc rīg Cluana crōine crīne / . . . cnāmaige, Bruchst. i 18 § 37. cnámhacha cōela (of hands), Otia i 123 § 8. trí seanoire críona cnámhacha ‘*bony*’, Atlantis iv 152.1. an corp cnámhach, Aithd. D. 91.5. an mhásach . . . / chnámhach, ZCP v 206.48.

cnámaide = cnámach: ar aiccnedh cnamaige (-di, *v.l.*) bis i curp na heliphainti ‘*bony*’, CCath. 3652.

cnámarlach (cnáim) *skeleton, collection of bones*: cnamharlach cait / corp tana trúagh ‘*a skeleton cat*’ (of dead pig), Hermathena ci 30 § 12. cnámharlach a láimhe ‘*the bones of his own arm*’, Atlantis iv 160.10. Of vegetation: commeil beos cnamurlach in lusraid don tshoithech *stems*(?), LB 101 *marg. inf.* ‘*mash*’, Meyer Contribb.

? **cnámbach** o (cnáim + bach, see bongaid): fuil chind fuil cnamdig (*leg.* cnāmb[a]ig, Ed.) ‘*a wound with breaking of bones*’, BCrólige 63 .i. dia combrister cnama, n. 19.

cnámradach see cnáimredach.

cnámtha *gs.* (*cf.* cnám): oigheadh cnámhtha cruaidhe cniocht (: thártha) *that crushes* (transf. of warrior), DDána 79.25.

cnap (with voiceless -p) o. *Pl.* forms in cnaip- perh. from by-form cnaipe. (ON *knappr*, Stokes Ling. Val. 122; Bidrag 97. AS *cnæpp*, Acall. Gl. *s.v.* cnaipech) *knob, button*: gormanairt . . . go cnappib dílsi deligthi derggóir, Táin 4450. cona cnaipip oir deircc fri hiadad (of garment), CCath. 4673. go stúaghlúbaibh sioda dar chaipidhibh caoimettrochta ‘*shining buttons*’, Buile S. 10.9. innar . . . ⁊ cnaip argait and, Cog. 142.10. gad gerinnill / c. camuilínd (part of a mill?), IT iii 92.z (: slat). ag dúnadh a chnaipeadh (in dressing), Parrth. Anma 495. c. ⁊ bláth = *knop*, Exod. xxxvii 19. do chur cnaip argait ind (of tunic), Cog. 142.13.

Compd. With adj.: Cat-molodhor cnap-cruaidh, ‘*hard-knobbed*’, Todd. Nenn. 140.y.

cnapach o, ā (cnap) *knobbly, lumpy*: senchaillech ch., SG 309.8. an tshúist ubhallramhar ch. *knobbed*, PCT 552.

cnapán o, m. (cnap) *swelling, lump*: cnapáin mísénamhla gl. fuidb, Triads p. 39 § 135 = fuidhb .i. cnapáin, O’Cl. cnapain cruaide bis a ngiall na n-ech (of disease of horses), H 3.18, 84^{a}5. ro gheinset foidhb ⁊ cnapain tre crandaip, Leb. Gab. 136.4. an tslat . . . gan ch. uirre, Keat. iii 160. a cnapain corra (of thunderbolts), Ir. Astr. Tr. 152.1. na cnapáin ‘*buds*’, O’Gr. Cat. 609.29. a chnapáin ⁊ a bhlátha, Ex. xxv 31.

cnapánach (cnapán) *lumpy*: anfheoil chnapanach fil . . . is na righthibh = *nodosa*, 23 K 42, 292.3.

cnapgal (cnap + gal): ra cinned c. co cruaid ‘*close fighting*(?)’, RC xlvii 297.5 (LL 16722).

cnaplong [ā, f.] (ON **knapp-lung* or **knabb-lung*, Bidrag 133. See also Wortk. 54) ‘*studded ship*’, Meyer Contribb. iarraid dam gall cas a cnapluing, IT iii 73 § 31.

cnarr see cnairsech.

cnaturbarc, -long (ON **knattar-barki*, Bidrag 98. See also Wortk. 54) name of a kind of ship: for [cna]turbárcaibh in cobhlaig, CCath. 1932. 1473. do gni dicetal do ceandaibh cnoc no cnatarbarc, Leb. Gab. 264 n. 9. cnadarbharca .i. longa, O’Cl.

cned ā, f. cnedh f., IGT Decl. 39 (91.16). *wound*, etc.: glas na cneid (*as.*) ‘*discoloration nor sore*’, Bretha 24 .i. dub, n. cen cneid ngalair ‘*without ailing wound*’ (of virgin-birth), Blathm. 4. logh othrusa na cneidhe, Laws ii 32.z Comm. c. o failiugadh suas . . . c. o fuiliughadh sís *a bleeding wound . . . a livid bruise*(?), iii 138.9. 12 Comm. nach cnead be[s] slan re mesaib, iv 48.14. ic dígail ar c., LU 9903. a cluche c. ‘*game of wounds*’ (funeral rites), Met. Dinds. iii 50.35. co cneid *wounded*, LL 375^{b}25. Adam con-immud achnéd (: dognéth), SR 1410 (Meyer Wortk. 37 suggests athchned). ba chnedaib Crist *zounds*! PH 7324. bel na cneidi *the mouth of the wound*, Rosa Ang. 240.z. ar seán gcneadh ‘*propitiously*’, Content. xxx 31. Coll.: sgaoilidh cneadh a cuibhrighibh *wounds burst from their bandages*, LBranach 859. a lan cneidi ⁊ galair, St. Ercuil 2505. Note also: an c. darub aimn sginannsia, Mackinnon Cat. 33.11. don cneidh chléibh ‘*abscess in the side*’, O’Gr. Cat. 274.30. leighis cneadha m’anma (addressed to Christ), DDána 13.5.

In phr. is c. la: antan . . . nach c. libh bar mbráithri . . . do beith hir-retaib forbasaibh ‘*ye do not deem it . . . sad*’, RC xxv 392.17. c. lem an lúathglacadh (of passion of Christ), ZCP viii 205.29. Prov. ag codlad ar a cneid sen *ignoring her* (*i.e.* Ireland’s) *troubles*, O’Gr. Cat. 479.5. do choideóladh sé ar mo chneidh, Dánta Gr. 46.31.

Compds. at cuala . . . cnead-osnadhach comeigin Congail ‘*loud groans*’, MR 260.9. With adj.: roineimh na gcló gcneadharsaidh ‘*of the wounds inflicted . . . of old*’, Aithd. D. 65.18.

cnedach o, ā (cned) *of the wounds, wound-giving; wounded*: M. in cathmil c., Rawl. 82^{b}32. cid c. a cuinsi cacht, Corm. Y 383 ‘*scarred*’, Corm. Trans. 47. gnúis ch. chorcarde, Táin 4390. righi Conaire cnedhaigh, ZCP xi 42 § 18. do sciath c. comromach, LU 10413. a lucht in choicid chnedaig ‘*suffering*’, RC xiii 42.y (SG 362.38). cath c., Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 40 § 23 (Corp. Gen. 3.9).

cnedaide = cnedach: cuibrend cnedaidi, LL 3424 ‘*sore*’, Meyer Contribb.

cnedaigid (cned) *wounds*: do choibsegud na cnedi ra-cnedaig ríg Ulad, CRR 2. ar a med do cnedhaig sí a croide, BCC 4.28. *Vn.* cnedugad.

cnedmar = cnedach: Cain c., LL 17445. Fergal, fer cain cnedhmar ‘*full of wounds*’, RC xxiv 64 § 24. argg Connacht c. ‘*wound-dealing*’, Arch. Hib. ii 60 § 27.

cnedugad *vn.* of cnedaigid. *act of wounding*: eneclann do’n daer . . . i n-a c., Laws v 512.19 Comm. athchur na rob . . . tre na c. (of animals), iii 362.20. Comm. na fira cnedaigthe '*Schwur(-Zahlen) bei körperlicher Misshandlung*', Cóic Con. Fug. 41.4.

cneitid (cnet) also cneta(ig)id. *groans, sighs*; *creaks* (of things): car cinnas condricfam / in ar collaib cneittfem '*shall we groan over corpses?*' Táin 2971. níra chneit ⁊ níra géis ⁊ níra gúais (*leg.* glúais?) in chomla, MU^2 881. anno cníted ⁊ anno esed = *suspirans et gemens*, Trip.^{2} 405. do chrithnaigsetar a cuirp ⁊ da cnedadar, YBL 149^{a}49. cnetaig (*sic*) ⁊ iachtais in t-araid, FB 38 (Eg.). toirsigid ⁊ cnetaigid, Laud 610 f. 30^c (cited Plummer MS. notes). do chneadfadh i gcian '*he would grieve for a long time*', Ó Bruad. iii 122.11.

cnem see crem.

cnes o, m. *gs*. cnis, later cneis. cneas m., IGT Decl. § 63. (**a**) *skin* (of body): *surface*: .u. seotu comdire cac cnis '*for every skin*', Bretha 27. ni forbai ima c. (with sword), LU 5677 (TBC). taídlech a cniss ⁊ a colla, Táin 193. ? cein ala c. cottaighe, Ériu xiii 17.2. iar cnis chlochair '*the surface of a causeway*', Met. Dinds. iv. 104.54. glaisium cnis .i. beithi sin in ogaim, Auraic. 5615. masat carggi crúada cniss, MU^2 481. do tslūagh Grēg co soillsi cnis, ZCP vii 302.26. uisge . . . / ag snige re a chness anúas, Buile S. 136.4. an bhfuil sróll . . . fána chneas san uaigh? TSh. 4216. Attrib. *gs*. inar cnis do chroicenn an leoghain, St. Ercuil 454. an dá chóta cnis '*vndercoates*', RSClára 72^a. cú cnis *beloved*, DDána 118.21. tar nuachar cnis '*a wedded wife*', Ó Bruad. iii 176.15.

(**b**) In extended application *body, flesh; bosom, breast:* li sula a ch. isin tres, LU 3633 (SC 31). ar na aicthear a c., Laws ii 146.9. Comm. liach . . . / Ulltaig ac comrainn a chnis '*alas that the Ulstermen should mutilate his breast*', Stud. Hib. iv 72 § 61. silfid crú a cnessaib curad, Táin 272. a Christ cain co caeme chniss, LL 853. gur s[h]āidhedar a ndá c[h]raísig catha isna cnesuib, ML^2 1225. cruth bhur gcneas *your bodies' beauty*, O'Hara 3569. gan chneas bhfir i gcarcair chlach *nobody in prison*, TD 9.24. gearradh cneis *surgery*, TSh. 8223.

In eulogy of chieftain *etc.*: a chneas áluinn oighreada (to a prince), TD 1.13. A. Ó C. cneas mar bhánchuip, DDána 64.30. U. Ó C. cneas sheang '*graceful form*', Ériu v 54.1.

(**c**) In phrases with prepp. gabsat or in mara móir / . . . / anair noco chlé da cniss (cheville), LL 16290 (Rawl. 78^{a}35). M. co maithib C.C. fa chneas *about him*, MR 142.13. docer Cu Chulaind . . . / for cness Corthe Crumtherí *across*(?), LL 4028 (for Cness, RC xxiii 306 § 11) = im C. (*leg*. c.), RC xxiii 319 § 11. for c. na caille, BLism. 160^{b}29 (SG 347.22). senchodal fría ch. *dressed in*, LU 9186 (FB 91). léni . . . i caustul fri c. dó, MU^2 748. léine . . . ṡróill ré a chneis (chneas, *v.l.*), CRR^2 23. Ruirthech ria chness *beside it* (of Howth), Met. Dinds. iii 104.6. mur n-óir fri cness na cathrach *around* (of heaven), SR 350. re cneas connsuine bhuig *in contact with*, IGT Introd. § 27. croicenn leomain ro buí re c. ris '*next his skin*', St. Ercuil 998. c. re crosaibh slemnai in sūi, Arch, iii 306 § 8. mo lūirech humi / im ch. mo charat, RC xxxvi 263 § 28. atá in muir imma mórchness, LL 16185. im chocricha c. '*about the neighbouring land*', BColm. 32.17. i cnessaib . . . a caipdel *at the sides of the chapters* (of a hymn or psalm), Lib. Hymn. 65.20. Adv. rofaemsat bith cness fri cness *side by side* (of sons and daughters of Adam), Rawl. 76^{a}8. cāch c. fria c., ZCP viii 199.36. gurab ch. re 'roile fuarus an dá ní '*close to one another*' (of two texts), Ir. Lit. xviii 14.

Compds. With nouns: do rindetar . . . cneascáimtigh dá claidhmib '*naked bedfellows*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 99.2. cneischéile Muire maighdean (of Christ), DDána 39.29. ? cnes cealtair comdha tairis (of Fráech), ZCP xiii 175.6. le géarshearc sámh dá cneas-chlí '*complexion*', E. O'Rahilly 12.9. dhá chneas-doigh *pangs* (of death of two noblemen), Keat. Poems 1071. gúais leam cneasghuin a chinidh, O'R. Poems 243. cneslénti . . . cíardai (of battledress of Cú Chulainn) '*shirts*', Táin 1482.

With adjj.: do thaobh chneasaolta (of lady), Aithd. D. 41.19. cind chnesbána, LL 15615. tocbail Finniain . . . / in cnesbuicc '*the soft-skinned*' (as subst.), Gorm. Sept. 27. fa dúire crabhuidh cneschæil *emaciated,* Lism. L. 4750. cathmarcsluag cneis-éidigte '*mailed horsemen*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 71.36. C. chend-ḟind chness-étrocht '*radiant of skin*', Met. Dinds. iii 210.20. casracha cneisgeala, ZCP viii 200.3. C. cnesodur '*dun-skinned*', CCath. 4178. do shíol chneisseang í Ch., Aithd. D. 2.6. ōen-ingen . . . chnes-[s]olus, Aided M. 8.

With vb.: raon sean-sgríbhneadh na sean / lér cneasdírgheadh gaol Gaoidheal '*straightly traced*', Content. xxix 8.

cnesaigid (cnes) *heals*. Trans. an pudar . . . do cur ann sna cneadhuiph ⁊ cneasuighidh iad, 23 K 42, 342.3. cneasuigh urchóid m'aigeanta, A. Ó Dálaigh xix 2. Intrans. coro chnessaig tairsiu, Corp. Gen. 404.z '*the skin formed*', SG ii 541. gur chneasaigheadar a ccréachta, Atlantis iv 138.2.

Vn. cnesugud. *Part*. cnesaigthe.

cnesaigthe *part*. of cnesaigid. *healed*: go beith dá chréachtaibh cneasuighthe, Keat. ii 3212. an clar caep-throm . . . cneasaigthe fá n-a cosaib (of ground) *skinned over*, MR 256.13.

cnesaigthech o, ā (cnesaigthe): pudar cnesuidtech '*healing*', Rosa Ang. 214.1. brigh . . . chneasaightheach, 23 K 42, 373.12. in clar caeb-trom, cnesaig(aig)thech (of trampled ground), MR 226.3.

cnesán = cnes? fer a damain fritt c. / dogné lesan cach duine(a), Ériu ii 227 § 2.

cnesta (cnes). Literal meaning in: go beth dá chréachtaibh cneasda *healed,* Deathtales 42.8 = cneasuighthe, Keat. ii 3212. Usually *fitting, proper, seemly* (freq. in vaguely laudatory sense). Of persons: ba caur c. cocríche, Met. Dinds. iii 190.8. corp gel c. *smooth*(?), Táin 4426 ('*seemly*'). dun fir c., BB 407^{a}12. ceile c., ZCP vi 31.20.

In other applications: cneasta na ceatra rando, BB 17^{b}11. is c. a comrac '*modest is their meeting*', Gorm. May 11. do Chorand na céol c. *harmonious*(?), Met. Dinds. iii 438.7. nior bás cnesda do churaidh '*seemly*', Ériu i 24.114. ba caill ch. chíar chnómar '*pleasant*', Met. Dinds. iii 136.33. inair . . . c. '*convenient*', Cog. 160.z (*cf*. inar cnis?). bheith re treabhadh / ni cneasd[a] mar obair aniu, Rel. Celt. ii 289.3. ēudach cneasda, Beatha S.F. 2336.

Is c. (do) *it is fitting* (*for*): ní i n-éan-ló budh cneasda a chaoi '*we should ever bewail Him*', Dán Dé ii 19. cneasda mac ríogh do rádh riot, DDána 91.15. is cneasta dona haithrigheachaibh bheith do láthair = *convenienter adsint*, TSh. 5555. ní cneasda go ndlighe a dháil / deasga do dhighe, a dhomhnáin, DDána 53.27.

Compar. is cneasta duit mur mnaoi í nó mo bhean-sa, Feis TC 1422. *Superl*. don druing is cnesda da chuidechta = *modestest*, RSClára 123^a. Adv. go cnesda '*modestly*', RSClára 105^a.

cnestacht [ā, f.] (cnesta) *propriety*: do chnesdacht na riaghaltacht = *modesty*, RSClára 105^a. ar chéill ar chneastacht, Keat. Poems 1471. ar c[h]neasdacht na seanma, Hackett^2 xxvi 4.

cnesugud u, m. *vn*. of cnesaigid. cnesachadh, IGT Verbs § 106 (245.8). *act of healing, cicatrizing*: dlegair cned do c., ZCP iv 468 § 2. dlughughadh .i. cnesughadh, Triads 39 § 118. luibi cumachtacha cnesaigthi, TTebe 1156. na cneda sin do cnesugad, Rosa Ang. 280.17. c. tar goimh gl. is táth cruä tar cniä, ZCP xii 360 n. 26. Keat. ii 4568. copgha cneasuighthe, TSh. 2312.

cnet ā, f. cned, f. IGT Decl. § 39. *groan, sigh*: inna cneta gl. *gemitús*, Ml. 50^{b}2. adsluindiu a cneta '*I appeal by their groans*', Fél. Ep. 325. cluinte mo chneit trúaigse, 314. ícthair c. cech cridi, Prol. 228. c. ⁊ grechach, LU 2435. fuil limm adbur na cneite *I have cause to groan*, TE 9 (Eg.). eistecht fri cnedai ⁊ osnadu, Alex. 40. c. do chulg (of groan of patient), Corp. Gen. 405.5. uch! nocha nēirgim cen cneid, ZCP vi 263.28. a chned churad (*sic leg.*), TTebe 2931. nī dhēnann sé cnead ná uch, O'R Poems 1882. maille re fail ⁊ cneid ⁊ re golaibh gera, Smaointe B. Chr. 4637. cnead cléibh, Oss. vi 204.4. Legal: ní fo-roxla taide no c. (cneid, *v.l.*) no fogurred no forcomul n-ecne *under protest*, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 38 § 18. iacht .i. eighem; c. .i. fri dis; cuirrine .i. fri sochaidhe, O'C. 440 (H 3.18, 237^a). iacht .i. a tenngairm; c. .i. a tennécaíne; cuiríne .i. a tennagallaim, 424 (H 3.18, 321^b). ? *Cf*. fora fertar fola cneit, Bretha 20 where Ed. n. suggests foló cneit '*who endures the groaning*'.

Compds. With nouns: cnead-osnadhach comeigin Congail, MR 260.9. cen chnetecla for conair, LL 17565 = chnaiteclae, Rawl. 76^{b}36.

cnetach ā, f. (cnet) (*act of*) *groaning, sighing*: cnedach is guil is gártha (of Hell), ZCP xii 389.16. d'esteacht . . . rer n-eigmib (*sic leg.*) ⁊ rer cneadaid, YBL 151^{b}28. c. na fer ic a fulang, CCath. 5934. tuirseach lem chneaduigh, Ps. vi 6. gotha mo chneaduigh[e], cii 5. As quasi-*vn*.: ic uchbadaig ⁊ ig cneadaich, YBL 152^{b}3. ag tuirsi ⁊ ag cneattaigh, BNnÉ 68 § 110.

cneta(ig)id see cneitid.

cnïa: is tāth cruä tar c. (.i. cnesugud tar goimh) *wound*(?), ZCP xii 360.25 (B. na f.). ? *Cf*. deich leo leithcnia (c added above line), YBL 124^{b}34 (rhet.) (leithnia, Ériu ii 28.27).

cnicht m. IGT Decl. § 95 (127.11). (AS loanword, Ling. Val. 126). *knight, (foreign) soldier; warrior*: tromár . . . cniocht ⁊ cennurradh (of the English), Caithr. Thoirdh. 4.1. deredh c. na cóic Muman, IGT Decl. ex. 300. fóir chniocht na gcūirteadh lígheal, O'R. Poems 1582. c. .i. ridaire, Ériu xiii 79 § 258. T. . . . / díthiughadh cniocht, xvi 134 § 42.

Compds. With nouns: a gcomhlann gcniochtchonfaidh, Aithd.D. 35.4. díbeirt cniocht-ghall, Content. vi 171. With vb.: do chniochtairg Tadhg ó mhuir go muir '*has plundered* (*English*) *knights*', Ériu xvi 134 § 39.

cnichtach o, ā (cnicht) *having knights, warriors*: ó chogthuibh cláir Chéin chniochduigh, IGT Decl. ex. 760. As subst. o, m.: cniochtuigh Chríche Fáil *those who have knights*, O'R. Poems 1565.

cnichtda (cnicht): airghe an chailgleóghain chniochtdha *knightly*, 3 C 13, 858.11.

? **cniocht**: trí céd uinge d'ór nīr c., ZCP viii 225.23.

cniopad: cniopadh, IGT Verbs § 67. ? *Leg*. cní-, *cf*. cníopadh, Dinn.

cnis: folamh an ch. gan an chloinn, KMMisc. 354.23 '*warp*', but perh. form of cnes, note.

cnó, cnó- see cnú.

cnocc o, m. cnoc m., IGT Decl. § 67. (**a**) *lump, protuberance*: cnoc de imbim '*a lump of butter*', Mon. Tall. 52 (147.9). Med. *swelling, lump, ulcer*: c. gl. *ulcus*, Sg. $23^{b}1$. c. gl. *gibber*, $22^{a}7$ (Études Celt. xi 116-7). Pcr. $11^{a}2$. chnuc no iduu (*leg*. idna) gl. *dolorem*, Thes. ii 236.21. dourgbad . . . cnoc . . . lān do lindchrú ⁊ gur, Corm. Y 975 (*s.v.* nesscoit). cnoc '*lump*', Bretha 24. ar na beth fo chlith in col / dobert c. for a heton (of Cain), SR 2000. co nderna in chloch luicc ⁊ cnuic ina chiunn '*hollows and lumps*', Cóir Anm. 273. no fásadís cnuic nemi for a aigid (satirized person) '*poisonous ulcers*', RC xx 421.14. cnuicc do máidm tria n-a chorp amal cnocaib, PH 374. do thúrnam ch. in chinn '*for the reducing of wens*', O'Gr. Cat. 180.5. cnuic, ⁊ treaghait in Ard Macha, FM ii 764.11 = c. ⁊ treagait '*boils and colic*', CS 246.y perh. *button scurvy*, Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 185. milliuda, cnuicc, crithcha (in list of diseases of cattle), RC xxvi 46 § 233. cnuic braighid ⁊ nescoidi '*neck boils*', Rosa Ang. 172.15. O'Gr. Cat. 196.28. c. braighead gl. *ascinancia* '*quincy*', Arch. i 337.135.

(**b**) *hill, mound*: cuilmen .i. cnoc, O'Mulc. 585. crúach, cnoc, carn, Eg. Gl. 161. i ndindgnaib ⁊ i cnocaib, LU 2062 (FA 14). cnuicc ⁊ céti ⁊ tulcha, Táin 1054. biaidh Ealcmair i cnuc sidha in brogha, ZCP v 524.3. ad chaomhthach ar chnoc (of Christ on Calvary), DDána 3.31. cnuic for allmharchaibh ána (of graves), TSh. 5770. na gcnocaibh . . . cubharanfadhacha craois (of passions), 2075. spré chnuic, Keat. Poems 328. don da chnoc teineadh *volcanoes*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 4.5. tuir ⁊ cnuic debhtha '*fighting-mounds*', CCath. 1748. for . . . dvmaib ⁊ chnoccaib togla an denna, TTr.^{2} 1864. Of assembly mound: baí ic tabairt comarli dar cnoccaib inn óenaig, LU 2852. in cnoc ro buí / alaind ben Eithne in gubai, 3773 (SC 34). a ch. coinde . . . na n-uli nuallach (body to soul), PH 8273.

In nn. loc. see. Hog. Onom.

Compds. With nouns: gebid . . . cnocc allsi for muneol, LL 35718 (SG 416.7). da uingi isin cnocbeim *blow that raises a lump*, O'C. 280 (H 3.18, 151). tar colbaduib . . . na cnoc-bōchna, ML^{2} 688. cnocchoillte comhaimhréidhe, FM v 1688.11. isin cnoccdindgna fil for ur in trága, LL 31840 (TTr.). for cnocdruimnibh comardaib '*ridges*', CCath. 4846. cnoccimesorgain '*mayhem* (*which raises*) *a lump*', Bretha 24. dar cnocfoitibh corrac[h]a *bulging sods*, CCath. 4103. ba tonda batar ina cnocshlebtib, Aen. 243. cnoc-thonna crithreacha, TSh. 6630. isin chnocthulaigh '*mountain knoll*', Aen. 608. With adjj.: Leaburcam . . . chorrchael chnocadhbrondach, BB $257^{b}25$. le fán do chnuicfhinn chosgraigh, O'R. Poems 2648 '*the slope of your fair mountain-land*(?)', Notes. cenn cnuicremhar críonfoltach, Ériu v 182.348.

cnoccach o, ā (cnocc) *lumpy*; *hilly*: cnocach gl. *gibberosus*, Sg. $22^{a}8$. talum . . . cairrcech cnocach, IT i 190.y (FA Eg.). *Compar*. ba cnocaighi *more hilly*, Fl. Earls 28.y.

As subst. Ard na nGeimhleach ré ráidhtear an Chnocach aniú, Keat. ii 4465.

cnoccán o, m. (cnocc) *little lump*; *mound, hill*: mo chorpan . . . / is cnocán caín, LU 9926. gu hadbrond, gusin cnocán ar aigid na coisi, O'D. 903 (H 3.17, 644). co cnocanaib S. '*hills*', Cog. 80.3. Transf. a ccnocán árd aoibhinn na hintleachta, Párl. na mB. 2233. In n.loc. Cnocan na Ceand, BB $30^{b}38$.

cnois: coruidh idir cnaimh is chnois / os comhuir caich do crochois, ZCP ii 363.8. For cnis (see cnes) *metri gratia*?

cnómar o, ā (cnú): caill chnesta . . . ch. '*full of nuts*', Met. Dinds. iii 136.33. i gcrích Ch. chluthar chnómhar, Hackett xxvi 123.

cnómóid see cnú.

cnósach see cnúasach.

cnós(t)uigthech (*cf*. cnúasaigid): foghmhar . . . cnóstuightheach, Timth. 1916, 38 § 16 '*of garnering*', n. le na cobhlach . . . cnósuightheach '*acquisitive*', Ó Bruad. iii 72.4.

cnota (Engl. *knot*) *knot, cockade*: cnotaidh gallda, / ⁊ ribiníghe deasa tríotha, Iar Conn. 287.6. fo chnotadha . . . gan trácht ar bhucladha bróg, Hard. i 338.7.

cnú u, f. Thurn. Gramm. 197; treated as m. in ref. to men: cnú caech, Fél. 156.7. an cnú do chnuas Gh., Ir. Syll. Poetry 23 § 1. *ns*. in chnú, RC viii 56.y. *as*. cnaoi, LU 7329 (BDD). RC viii 56.x. cnai, Celtica ii 80.329. *gs*. chno, Thes. i 5.38. cnó, LU 8121 (FB 9). cnu, O'C. 860 (H. 3.18, 388 *marg. inf.*) (poss. *gp*.). *np*. cnoe, Thes. ii 249.7. cnóe, LL 27688. Ériu iv 138.z. cnoi, Mon. Tall. 13. cnói, Met. Dinds. iii 288.27. cnoi, LL 13579. cnæ, Ériu vii 197.17. cnā, ZCP v 22 § 16. cnó, Ériu xiii 26.20. *gp*. chnáo, ZCP xii 366.9. chno, Auraic. 1183. Ériu xix 60.5. *dp*. cnóib, Met. Dinds. iii 130.31. Later with *ns*. cnó, Airne F. 354. *ds*. cnaí, IGT Decl. ex. 68. cnaoí, O'R. Poems 974. *np*. cna, Buile S. 116.17. PBocht 1.4. cno(: so), DDána 9.7. cnúa, IGT Decl. ex. 1783. cnúithe, § 98. *ap*. cna, BCC 24. cna proscribed form, IGT Met. Faults § 149. cnúithe, Decl. ex. 1780. ch., Introd. § 80. Decl. ex. 614. cnait[h]e, 23 K 42, 166.4. *dp*. cnaibh, DDána 2.9. cnoibh, Dánfhocail 208. c. f., IGT Decl. §§ 83, 98, 203.

Nut: cnū .i. cāiniu .i. millsi oldati na toraid aile, Corm. Y 348. feis for bloescaib cno '*spending the night . . . on nutshells*', Ériu xix 60.5. teinm cno, O'C. 769 (H 3.18, 362^{a}). ba meti cend fir in ch., RC viii 56.x. bruithter cno, Ériu xiii 24.10. a chna, a airne ionnúara, Buile S. 110.8. an ch. ní 'na bláth beantair, Dán Dé vii 15. an chraobhshlat gan chnaoi (of Mary after death of Christ), xxvi 38. is iad na cnó gnae, crand bis isin doman toir ⁊ cnó fasas air . . . cona[d] dib sin dognither na bleighedha buis comardaigther risna cornaib buabaill . . . cedfaid Ferdomain . . . epscop Chille Dara . . . conadh iad na cna imais iad, O'C. 1009 (H 3.18, 429^{a}). *Cf*. 352 (H 3.18, 193^{c}), O'Dav. 539. See gnóe. síltair sopur na Segsa / . . . ó thuitit cnói Crínmoind cain, Met. Dinds. iii 288.27. dona cnoib Segsa, Auraic. 5317. cnōi cuill cāinmessa *hazel nuts*, Ériu vii 2.19. coimmeid hi re cnai nGaeidhealaigh, Celtica ii 80.329 '*hazel nut*' Gloss. in ch. gædhilach gl. *auellana* (*leg. Abellana*) *nux barua*, RC ix 226.3. *auillani* .i. na cno mora, Arch. i 28 § 91. bliadain na gcnó bfhinn '*white nuts*', ALC i 84.4. cnú francach *chestnut*, RC ix 226 § 23. slata . . . do crann cno bhfrancach, Gen. xxx 37. c. cāech nó dule feda. O'Mulc. 757. See cáech. c. fás see 1 fás. asna cnaibh seasga, Oss. v 90.10. Of nut-shell used as vessel: lan lestair na cno, O'C. 588 (H 3.18, 290). dorinneas lán ch, do chantain, Ó Bruad, iii 214.y '*to fulfil all due*', n.; see also cnúlestar below. ?Of container for ink: do mhill olcus na cnu ⁊ in membruim inn, O'C. 860 (H 3.18, 388 *marg. inf.*).

In transf. senses: ? nach diongna sé acht cóir fan gcnaoi '*exacts justice in every trifle*', Aithd. D. 84.1. a ch. fholamh na n-ainmhian (of the body), DDána 1.12. mo ch. is mo chiste-se (of harp made of hazel), Keat. Poems 281. Of persons: c. caech '*blind nut*' (of sinner), Fél. 156.7. Frequ. in laudatory sense: c. ós coill, O'R. Poems 1685, see n. an treas c. don chrobhaing (of Holy Spirit), DDána 9.6. ní Dáibhıth . . . / ná Pól . . . / . . . a ch. chothrom '*neither D. . . . nor Paul . . . was his type*', Ó Bruad. ii 194.8.

In phrases: c. chumhdaigh, c. chroidhe, c. choisi (acht na cnúithe coisi), IGT Decl. § 98. is mé a c. chridi glé *darling*, LU 8331 (FB 24). c. mo chraidhi, Acall. 4876. a ch. cheannsa na rosc '*tender darling*', Ó Bruad. i 8.15. *Cf*. c. na ccliar, Párl. na mB. 3816. c. chumhdaigh dar gcrobhuing féin *protector* (of Christ), Aithd. D. 75.40. cnū mhullaigh na macroidhe, O'R. Poems 364 '*the highest* (i.e. *most desirable*) *nut*', Gloss. M. c. ós crobhaing '*renowned above heroes*', FM v 1636.7. See mullach, mocol.

Compds. With nouns. oired cnúboithe bochtáin *tiny bothy*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 3.x. ar mess chnó-chaille Achad '*nut-grove*', Met. Dinds. iii 388.34. dream ród g-cnofhídhbhadh g-cruinn '*of round-nutted woods*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 354.7. .u. bainde . . . a cnulestar lán *the hollow of a nut*, O'C. 587 (H 3.18, 290). in chétna dabach . . . ro díscáil . . . amal chnómaidm '*like the breaking of a nutshell*', Táin 1195. mes mor etir cnomes ⁊ daurmes *hazelnuts*(?), AU i 336.21.

With adjj.: barr dess dornach / collān cnóbeac '*of tiny hazelnuts*', K. and H. 14. ósin chlár chnóboc, LL 1281 (BB $34^{a}3$). *Cf*. cnóbog .i. bog oirdheirc, O'Cl. na bhfeadh collbán, cnóbuidi, Ériu iv 228.4. coull *ut dicitur* cno-car fer .i. cach ag ithe a cno, Auraic. 4279. crích cnóidhearcach cláir Chualonn, Top. Poems^{2} 1047. na gcuan gcnódhonn, DDána 111.8. cach coll cno-gel, Hy. Fiachr. 272.10.

With vb.: gor' cnomuidh a cride indti '*broke like a nut*', Dinds. 2 (RC xv 289). O'Cl. Met. Dinds. iii 158.12.

cnúaisteoír see cnúastóir.

cnúas o (*cf.* cnú) *nut-harvest*, (*hazel*)*nuts*; *produce* (in general), *fruit*: c. m., IGT Decl. § 96. cnuas cacha feda, Laws v 482.26 .i. a mes ⁊ a cno, 484.13 Comm. dentar lim-sa dúas ni gó / do chnuas na cno cumraide, LL 5270. cnuas gar um gach lís re línd, BB 25^{a}7. in c. (of hazelnuts of Crimall), KMMisc. 194.12. co n-iomad coll caomh is c. '*nuts*', Buile S. 136.2. ceatha cnuais ⁊ toraidh, Leb. Gab. 256 n.4. trí cnuasa / . . . uas a slatuibh / /cnuas ic tuitim . . . / cnuas fó bláth is cnuas abaigh, Acall. 455–6. cnuas a fiodh, iasg a hinbhear, Measgra D. 52.42. *Attrib. gs.* coill fhionnshlat chnuais '*fruitful wood*', O'Hara 2132. craob chnúais '*a nut-laden bough*', O'Gr. Cat. 384.10. cnoc na gcleath gcnuais, Ir. Syll. Poetry 32 § 8. Note also: bensat giallu iar congail / as siar im chnuas nuach, RC xvii 145.14 (Tig.), taken as n. loc., FM i 200.1 '*rich treasure*', CS 56.6.

Transfd.: an cnuassoin croinn an álaidh, Aithd. D. 77.11. ní lacc celg dá cnuas, Caithr. Thoirdh. 18.16. cnuas sin do ghéag-craoibh na ngrás (of salvation), A. Ó Dálaigh xxxii 3. an loingeas san chuan mar chnuas *as a bounty*, Hackett^{2} xliii 156. an chnú do chnuas Mhac Mílidh (of chieftain), Ir. Syll. Poetry 68 § 9.

Compds. With nouns: cnuaisleigheas *a restorative of fruit*, DDána 91.5. íar ccruin[n]iughadh an chnuastoraidh sbioradālta, Parrth. Anma 5315. With adjj.: a Éire chraobhach chnuais-gheal, Keat. Poems 1377. in crann cnūasadlescboc (of bishop), Measgra Uí Chl. 150 § 21. fá chríoch . . . gcnuaistigh gCuinn, DDána 75.38. coiccedal na ccraobh ccnuastort[h]ach, Anecd. iii 5.6. don chraoibh . . . cnuastruim (of family stock) '*heavy fruited*', Content. xxix 18.

cnúasach (cnúas). m. (*gs.* -aigh), IGT Decl. § 55. *gs.* chnuaisge, LBranach 4066. Also as *vn.* of cnúasaigid, IGT Verbs § 51. Later cnósach (infl. of cnó ?).

I *Cluster, collection, produce*: canasa tucais in cnuasach, Acall. 474. co mbrosnaigib uath .i. co cnuassaigib, ZCP iii 224 § 11 (B. na f.). gan do bhiadh aige acht cnuasach na coille, BNnÉ 156.24. cnuasach glan déas ndíoghloma (of contents of manuscript), Studies 1919, 438 § 3. tráigh ar a dtiomsaightear cnuasach (applied to Mary), DDána 32.19. tá na coillte gan puinn cnósaigh, Keat. Poems 146. do chum cnúasaigh sbioradālta do dhéunamh *recollection*, Parrth. Anma 4549. Attrib. *gs.* croebh cnuasaigh na Canoine '*fruitful branch*' (of bishop), AU ii 174.10; iii 428.25. mo choill chnuasaigh, PBocht 1.21 '*clustering*'. bile cnuasaigh clíar mBanbha (of chieftain), O'R. Poems 1125.

II As vn. *act of gathering* (*produce*); *gleaning, collecting*: c. mara nó tíre i n-domnach '*gleaning of sea or land*', Ériu ii 206 § 24. a[c] cnuasach cno, IT iii 88.x. greit cnosaig *zest for the harvesting*, ZCP xiii 276.12. do gobadar son ara cnuasach ⁊ ara caithem (of fruit), RC xxvi 160.13. clocha búadha . . . do ch., Maund. 179. lucht an cnūasaidh *misers*, ZCP x 50.21. cnuasach peacadh, Aithd. D. 61.7. With follg. prep.: ar chnuasach do Shául ar armáil iomarcaig, Trompa na bhF. 4840–1.

cnúasacht = cnúasach: téigheadh . . . re cois na fairge do cnuasacht . . . da manchaibh '*beach-combing*', BCC 436.18.

cnúasa(ig)id (cnúas) also cnúaisigid, cnó-. IGT Verbs § 51. *collects, gathers, gleans*: do barr in feoir do cnuasaigtea in mil, CF 73.11. i mbarr chroinn do chnuasaigh cách (of lance which pierced the side of Christ), Aithd. D. 66.34. crodh críche do chnuaisgeabair, IGT Verbs ex. 436. san deascán do chnósaigh sé do leitreachaibh *collected*, Keat. iii 41. na clocha úd chnuastar as an bhfíneamhain, TSh. 10492.

Vn. cnúasach(t), (*gs.*) cnúasta. *Vbl. of necess.*: cnuaisgthe, cnuasaighthe, IGT Verbs § 51.

cnúasta *gs.* of *vn.* of cnúasaid (see cnúasaigid): lucht cnuasta cáor = *grape-gleaners*, Jer. xlix 9.

cnúastóir (cnúas). *collector*: cnuastóir coille, Hard. ii 386.w. cnuáisteóir tríopall = *grape-gatherer*, Jer. vi 9.

cnuchae iā, f. *hillock*: din chnuchai aird bic talman, Trip.^{2} 1548. As n. loc: Cnucha, Dinds. 153. As n. pr. f. Ochinni maic Cnucha, Folklore iii 35 § 38 (Bodl. Dinds.). Anust, Liber, Cnucha (in list of women), LL 859.

? **cnuid**: ni eta selba .i. ni conair etachta na cnuidh uasan sin, Laws v 184.8 Comm. ? *Leg.* cruidh ?

1 co prep. with *accus.* See Thurn. Gramm. § 829. Études Celt. vii 478. In early lang. with occasional doubling of following l, m, n: cu-llae, Thurn. Gramm. § 829. co mmaith, Wb. 7^{b}15. co nnaue, Sg. 5^{b}6. In later lang. prefixes h to vowels. Written cu in Ardm. *etc.*, Thurn. Gramm. § 829. In later lang. go. Occasionally with length mark: có, Ml. 52. Sporadically with *dp.*: co ulnib, BDD^{2} 747. go bruachaibh (: chruachain), TD 13.84. See IGT Introd. § 75.

With article: cos(s)in, cos(s)a, cosna *etc.* cosin, Wb. 2^{a}21. cossin, *ib.* cossa (*n.*), 23^{a}17. cosa, Ériu v 236.60. gusin, Auraic. 195. gusan, St. Ercuil 2360. *pl.* cosno, Dinds. 69. gusna, Hugh Roe^{2} 100.4.

With suff. pron. (see Thurn. Gramm. § 829 D for phonology of forms, § 233 for lenited forms, which are generalized in later language). 1 *s.* cuccum, Wb. 7^{c}7. cucum, Ml. 108^{b}1. cugum, Ériu v 148.40. chugom, Blathm. 148. chucumm, PH 8285. chugam, IGT Decl. ex. 1166. 2 *s.* cucut, Wb. 32^{a}17. 25. Ml. 44^{c}20. cuccut, 92^{a}19. chucud, Mon. Tall. 144.21. chuccad, BDD^{2} 1446. chugad, DDána 2.3. chút (: út), SG 389.14 (see ZCP xxv 249 ff.). 3 *s. m.* and *n.* cuci, Wb. 9^{d}14. cucai, Ml. 38^{c}1. cucci, cuccai, cited Thurn. Gramm. § 433. cuici, Blathm. 27. cuigi, BColm. 98.26. chuci, Fing. R. 27. chucai, Ml. 46^{c}1. chuice, Mon. Tall. 154.4. chuici, BDD^{2} 278. chuga, Dán Dé xxv 46. 3 *s. f.* cuicce, Wb. 9^{d}5. cucae, Sg. 14^{b}4 (apparently referring to Lat. *littera*), chucae, 191^{a}2. cucai, Vita Br. 25. cuci, 26. cuici, RC xxiv 190.13. chuice, BDD^{2} 93. chuigthe, Donl. 390.1. 1 *pl.* cucunn, Wb. 21^{a}3. cuccainn, ZCP viii 219.34. cugainn, vi 47.28. cugainde, Ériu iii 158 § 11, chucunni, TBFr. 347. chucund, RC iii 183.24. chucaind. PH 691. chugainne, RC xxix 124 § 27. 2 *pl.* cucuib, Wb. 1^{a}8. cuccaib, Vita Br. 16. cuccuib cited Thurn. Gramm. § 433. cucaib, Vita Br. 37. cugaib, Mer. Uil.^{2} 119. 3 *pl.* cuccu, Wb. 27^{c}24. cucu, Ml. 55^{c}1. chuca, Blathm. 221. cugtha, DDána 77.1. chucu, Leb. Gab. 252.19. chuca, Keat. iii 3231.

With possessives: 1 *s.* com ó, Ériu xx 192 § 3. 2 *s.* cot écc, ZCP viii 219.23. gut éc, LL 10918. 3 *s.* coa ríg, Fél. Jan. 6. Fing. R. 93. gó a charaid, TSh. 8226. *pl.* go a n-ēgoibh, Fl. Earls 140.32.

With rel. cosa n-, cos- (cossa- cited Thurn. Gramm. § 829): cus, ACC 93. cosa, TBC^{2} 328. cusa, 330. cos, Ériu iv 150.29. cus a, Laws iv 294.z Comm. gus, BColm. 80.27. gusa, Mac Aingil 355. With ro: cosar, TTebe 894. gar, Studies, 1921, 76.21. góar, Hugh Roe^{2} 74.19.

1 *to, till, as far as,* etc. (of space and time): cosin n-óin .i. co crist gl. *usque ad unum*, Wb. 2^{a}21. cossa laasa gl. *usque nunc*, 23^{a}17. có osnada gl. *ad susperia*, Ml. 31^{c}10. cu genti gl. *ad gentes*, 67^{a}10. cosin caiscc naili '*until the next Easter*', Mon. Tall. 132.17 co fescor, LU 5135 (see caidchi). ní chotlad i nEmain M. co matain, LU 4903 (i.e. *never slept*, Hermathena xcix 51). co harchanġliu Héil, Lib. Hymn. 184.8. a n-éc cusan āenduini *to the last man*, Arch. iii 239 § 25. nirbo gnath . . . airisiumh Uí Neill hisuidhe gusan tToirrdelbach hishin '*except this T.*', Hugh Roe^{2} 44.3. do-géna cech maith co cumaing *as far as he can*, PH 8088. todachaiche chugut int shillab dedenach '*the last syllable is future to you*', Auraic. 91. aurlam co bas, PH 390. Ériu fo Chunn, Conn co Fál, Airne F. 243. dorigne an láid-so cuigi '*for him*', BColm. 98.26. le cungnamh ionmhuis go cogadh '*with money to help them in the war*', Rel. Celt. ii 166.9.

2 With *vn.* cia airet co tíchtin n-ancrist, Wb. 25^{d}1. go beith réidh dúinn 's do Dhomhnall, TD 15.170. co rochtain dóibh tar na múraibh '*until they passed*', Hugh Roe 290.y. Hence: mad co techt di co fer gl. *uiro suo reconciliari*, Wb. 9^{d}32. is deidbhir móidem di suidib mad co moidim etir ref. to *si gloriari oportet*, 17^{d}19 (see note).

3 Idiomatic uses of 3 *s.n.*: is cuci far mburpe gl. *sic stulti estis*, Wb. 19^{b}8. is cucci a lére ro pridchissid '*so great is the industry with which you have preached*', 24^{c}17. ná faighdīs bás chuige acht go mairfidīs choidhche (ar aonchor, *v.l.*), Trompa na bhF. 5994. See Gloss., and *cf.* gan guin duine chuige na uaidh *at all* (?), Hugh Roe^{2} 252.22. is é is fáth dham chuige sin '*the reason I have for that*', Keat. i 82.26. is é is adhbhar dóibh chuige sin, Corp. Astron. 2.9. creud chuige *why*? Donl. 102.16.

4 With verbs of motion: co domun dringthiar '*he climbed to the height* (*of heaven*)', ACC 68 (see Celtica vi 228). amal tiagtae mná hua célib co firu aili '*as wives go from their husbands to other men*', Ml. 125^{a}2. dauc cucai inna sairse '*he took it to him*(*self*) *unto his work*', 38^{c}1. co Críst, cechaing sathe '*unto Christ went a swarm*', Fél. Jan. 25. lingthi Mac Da Cherda co sudib '*M. leaps into the midst of them*', Ériu v 28.7.

5 With subst. verb: aidchi roboi cucu *that night*, Ml. 55^{c}1. do filter chucaind diar marbad, Anecd. i 4.10 (SCano 92). do-filter chucut ón ríg, BDD^{2} 94. deighenach a bethadh do bheith cuicce *was imminent*, BNnÉ 265 § 228.

6 With verbs of reaching, placing, lasting, remaining, *etc.*: focerdar cin co fergac '*is attached to*', Bretha 25. saidid co colainderce cert '*extends to*', 23. ad-comaicc húa smech co a imlind, BDD^{2} 1000. mēraid co dē a īartaige *his succession will remain till the day of Judgement*, Thes. ii 314.20. anais co foilc ⁊ co fothraic *he waited to wash . . .*, TBC^{2} 289. ro-athascná m'ernaigthe . . . chucat, a Dé, PH 7108.

7 With verbs of asking: cen chuingid neich co nech, Wb. 26^{b}25. amal dunthlaichiur-sa cucut '*as I ask of Thee*',

Ml. $44^{c}20$. dóig lim . . . ni cunte nech cuccaib *filiam cecam*, Vita Br. 16. *Cf.* dognitis dibrócoit móir chucai, PH 4056.

8 With verbs of summoning: dorograd co hangliu / C. '*to the angels has been summoned C.*', Fél. March 10. rogairmestar tra Pilip chucai, PH 2534.

See also at(t)óibi, do-ecmalla, do-inóla, fo-ceird, gaibid, léicid *etc.*

9 Expressing motion without vb. ac-sin chucut do ríg = *ecce rex tuus venit tibi*, PH 4376. mac in goband cosin ṅgual (ris an, *v.l.*), Ériu ix 49 § 28. a cholann chugat an bás, DDána 1.1. 'chugaibh! chugaibh! gruth is im / éistear linn!' adeir an chuach '*here comes*' (lit. *to you*), Measgra D. 7.73. chugad me aris *I have you again*, Luc. Fid. 5241.

10 Hence with verbs of seeing *etc.* atchīatt na conu cucu 'na rith, BColm. 54.3. níro airigset na mná chucu, LU 3884 (SC 39). lá dá bhfacaidh inghin óig / chuige, DDána 58.11. o nach facadar . . . comfhurtacht cuca, St. Ercuil 1441.

11 In comparisons: cruth cách co hÉ. Caem cách co hÉ. *all fall short of E. in beauty*, BDD^2 43. ait[h]ech cách co hEogan hūais *except E.*, ZCP viii 299.35. ní crō co cōiccir fo cosmailuis clīaro, Ériu i 215.31. beag gach peannaid go bás Dé *compared with*, A. Ó Dálaigh xviii 1.

12 ó . . . co . . . to denote the ultimate point of measurement: is hó siun co nuie dam far sercc ref. to *continuus*, Wb. $4^{b}29$. o chund co fond, RC iii 177.7. a bhfoil uainn go hÁdhamh *all that there are* (i.e. *have lived*) *from us to Adam*, Dán Dé viii 4. ó Éirne go hÁth gConuill, TD 13.74. Hence: o ta a uachtar co a híchtar, PH 3365.

13 With demonstratives. See 1 sin (S 232.83), 1 so (307.30). có sin, Trip.^{2} 97.

Similarly with petrified forms: cosinnocht *until tonight*, BDD^2 1174. tricha laithi cusanē 30 *days to yesterday*, ZCP x 341.21. gus a-nois, Aithd. D. 89.29. See also indiu and trásta (b).

14 In phrase co cenn, see cenn (123.43).

15 With cardinal numerals. See fo (F 172.51).

16 In formation of adverbs. See Thurn. Gramm. § 381. co mmór gl. *insolenter*, Ml. $38^{c}12$. co mmaith, TBFr. 284. Freq. in later lang.: go spioradálta, TSh. 1582.

17 Hence in adjectival predicates with subst. vb. replacing constr. with is and bare adj.: bheith go saoghlach séanomhail, TD 19.74. do bai co hudmall andshadail aínindech '*restlessly, uncertainly, angrily*', TTebe 929.

2 co prep., nasalizing, with *dat.* See Thurn. Gramm. 274, 503. Perh. in complementary distribution with la, 495. Also cu (Ml. $94^{b}11$, PH 132). ca, ZCP xi 109 § 16. In later lang. go (gu, i 408.2). With len. ch- (see Thurn. Gramm. 111), Wb. $13^{a}26$, Ml. $35^{d}17$. With art. cosind, $133^{a}4$; cossin, TBC^2 454; cusan, Anecd. i 4.21 (SCano 106); cus-in, PH 1412. cosnaib, Ml. $37^{a}10$; gusna, Ériu v 20.7. With poss. com, Fél. Ep. 52, TBFr. 364. cut, Wb. $10^{a}29$, cot, Blathm. 230. In 3 *pers.* cona *passim* (later gona, Ériu i 24.135 *etc.*). Perh. also in: cua rǽr, Ml. $100^{b}16$ (oc?), co rigid *with his arm*, TBC^2 424 (cá, LU), co a ndibad, Laws iv 44.16 Comm. (1 co?). With rel. part. an talamh go n-a dtig de, DDána 37.30. conar mhair, St. Ercuil 1182. Rare with pron. suff.: 3 *s. m.* cono, BCrólige 39. *neut.* conu, ZCP viii 310.24. ?cona *as well*, Todd Nenn. 144. 152. 3 *pl.* condaib, Auraic. 954. Occas. with *accus.*: co llín n-ingen, LU 8714 (FB 53). co . . . noemu, PH 3941 *etc.* go ndícheall ndofhaisnéise, TSh. 1852. See Magauran 1010 n.

With, most freq. with words indicating accompaniment, attendant circumstances, *etc.*, less freq. of instrument. In uses 2 and 3 somet. with additional preposition limiting the meaning. 1 Glossing Lat. *cum*: cosin taidbse il gl. *cum multa ostensione*, Ml. $30^{b}11$. Wb. $28^{c}19$, $30^{a}26$; Tur. 127; Ml. $23^{a}13$, $26^{d}10$, Sg. $39^{a}2$. Note also: conoén guth gl. *ex eadem uoce*, Sg. $203^{b}12$.

2 With nouns indicating persons (*together*) *with*, *accompanied by*, *and*; massu cut séitchi ro cretis, Wb. $10^{a}29$. Saul cona muntair, Ml. $30^{a}3$. $26^{a}8$. $34^{a}22$. $55^{c}1$. as tu cot mac, Blathm. 230. co maccaib flaithi fer nÉrenn impu, BDD^2 205. 469. C. . . . cona tri nonbaraib, RC vi 174.9. co-m brathrib, PH 1072.

3 With nouns indicating objects *with*, *having*, *carrying*, etc.: na tri druide co ndanoibh '*bearing gifts*', Blathm. 12. dobert C. for a bois cona luingin '*together with his boat*', RC vi 183.5. ó B. . . . / co cétaib cúan, Ériu iv 152.25. With additional prep.: sengobi cona indeuin fora muin, Mon. Tall. 184.4. .lll. ngabar ... cona trí coectaib srían . . . friu, BDD^2 466. fer . . . co n-oensúil lais, 1351. gabail (*as.*) . . . co cethri cennaib forri, TBC 710. caisslēn . . . gusin ruibēr ar n-a chomhtharraing 'n-a mhōirthimchioll, Fl. Earls 40.7.

4 With nouns of less concrete meaning (*together*) *with*, *provided with*, *and*: dofil Crist cona soscelu, Wb. $4^{d}29$. $26^{a}18$. co pecad in popuil (the scapegoat), Tur. 110^{c}. a laithe . . . cosnaib gnimaib . . . gniter and, Ml. $21^{c}3$. adiecta cona n-ilmrechtrud, Sg. $29^{b}6$. *sum* conáballib, $193^{b}8$. $209^{b}28$. niurt gene Crist cona bathius, Thes. ii 354.30. cond neoch noduslen '*together with the part which follows*', Mon. Tall. 129.2. sē bliadna . . . co mbloidh do blíadain, ZCP viii 111.27. lá go n-oidhche, Ir. Review 1912, 517 § 1. san ló go n-oídhche, Párl. na, mB. 3554. See 1 cet (151.55), leth (L 130.75).

5 With *vnn.* and similar words indicating the attendant circumstances of an action: bad samlith sulbairichthe co n-etarceirt gl. *qui loquitur . . . oret ut interpretetur*, Wb. $12^{d}8$. co tabairt taebadh friu '*trusting to them*', Laws iv 74.22 Comm. gin tairgsin dlighi . . . go tairgsin dlighi, 234.21 Comm. acht mina gabad co fresabra *unless he took it* (*the kingship*) *with opposition*, RC xxiv 202.13. meabhaidh maidhm forra gusan tenn ⁊ gusan tairisiomh baoi leo *in spite of*, Hugh Roe^2 166.1.

6 Freq. with abstract *etc.* forming adjectival phrase: cosmulius co n-écsamlus gl. *per hominem mors . . . per hominem resurrectio mortuorum*, Wb. $13^{b}25$. imbresna co lluindi gl. *pugnas uerborum*, $29^{b}6$. $27^{c}6$. guth formúigthe co trummai thinfid *heavily aspirated*, Sg. $9^{b}18$. Ml. $30^{d}18$. $37^{a}10$. $92^{b}10$. lasa senadh condimbrigh '*the ignoble assembly*', Blathm. 52. do intliucht co saichi '*a bad understanding*', Fél. Prol. 298. fer corrath '*a man of grace*', Mon. Tall. 131.26. ro bámarni . . . co cátaid acut *you held me in esteem*, LU 3917 (SC 43). ataí co ngalur fúail *you are suffering from*, Sc. M^2 13. P. . . . co llí, ZCP viii 107.16. atā . . . in mac-caillech co n-idnaib *in labour*, KMMisc. 210.3. ri . . . co fill *a treacherous king*, St. Ercuil 434.

7 Similarly after verbs with adverbial force: is co [m]burpi asbéram na aill diar ṅgnímaib, gl. *ut minus sapiens dico*, Wb. $17^{c}23$. co nhuailbetaid gl. *tumultuarie*, Ml. $63^{b}8$. $124^{c}2$. co llondas gl. *dedignanter*, $130^{a}9$. *Cf.* Wb. $6^{c}6$. $13^{a}1$. 27. in spirut . . . di-ar snádud co solma / ar gábud, Lib. Hymn. 159.7. mad cumscaidech co ndeithbire *justifiably*, Laws iv 62. 12 Comm. do ēirigh sūas co sotla *arrogantly*, ZCP viii 220.25. go bhfios damhsa, is mór *etc.*, TSh. 1101 '*to my knowledge, I am sure,*' Gloss.

8 Of instrument *with*, *by means of*, *through*: co mbreic ⁊ togais gl. *disimulat*, Ml. $61^{a}6$. dia goin cosin laighin, Blathm. 55. ? cocorib gl. *congruentibus* (*uerbis*), Enchir. Aug. 81^{a} (ZCP vii 483). frisinle in coin cona dib lāmaib, TBC^2 523. co torchair .l. leis cona fhiaclaib *killed* 50 *with his teeth*, RC iii 181.35. madia ndeicennaigter e gus an creic loige ita do reir dligid '*if this be purchased for the price which is prescribed according to law*', Laws iv 214.13 Comm. rogell si cona luga *she promised on her oath*, FDG 663.

3 co conjunction (a use of 1 co, Thurn. Gramm. 554). There are two forms, co, leniting, with abs. and deut. forms of follg. vb. (co chutrummaigidir, Ml. $25^{c}12$; co du-fess, $44^{a}9$); and co n-, conj. part. See Thurn. Gramm. 145, 299, 312. Also cu, Ml. $89^{d}16$, $139^{a}14$, có, $142^{a}1$. In later lang. go (gur), gar, Mac Aingil 4671 *etc.* See Blathm. 26 note. co n- freq. abbreviated ɔ in earlier lang. even where nasalizing n would not normally appear, *e.g.* ɔrici, Wb. $33^{b}18$, ɔticfad, TBC 963. Somet. even with con in full: con ropu, Ml. $67^{c}9$. *Cf.* ɔṅdárbastar, Sg. $211^{a}10$. See Thurn. Gramm. 554, TBC p. 1099. Neg. of co is coni (coní, Sg. $209^{b}13$), of co n- con(n)á *etc.* (Thurn. Gramm. 539). connar bo, TBC 2548. go nach beath, DDána 74.68. With inf. pron. (Thurn. Gramm. 258). 1 *s.* co-ndum-fel, Wb. $3^{c}38$. condomarrgabad sa, $17^{d}14$. conom thicisea *except me*, LU 8368 (FB 24). 3 *s. m. n.* condidtuctis, Wb. $21^{c}21$. conidtuccid, 11. conid chuale, Ml. $20^{a}2$. 1 *p.* condin-roirea, Wb. $29^{b}16$. 2 *p.* condubtanicc, Wb. $5^{c}10$. condibfeil, $24^{c}4$. 3 *s.f.* and 3 *p.* con-da-r-íccad, $4^{d}19$. conda-tuárgabusa, $26^{d}10$. an frim céin córda sille, LU 3907 (SC 37). conda tucsa, Fraech 278. For forms with copula see is (I 307.61, 310.9, 39, 311.44, 312.45, 313.4, 16, 21, 49, 65, 314.22, 33, 315.11, 23, 65, 317.76, 318.58, 319.12, 63, 75, 320.48, 83 321.3 *etc.*).

On usage see Thurn. Gramm. 342, 554 ff. (possible difference in meaning between co and co n-; co rare outside O. Ir. glosses, see Translator's Note no. 197).

1 With indic. *so that*, *and* (consecutive): co gl. *quo* (. . . *fatetur*), Ml. $130^{c}22$. con fri fuili foichliter. Bretha 25. con[n]á heisedar, Críth Gabl. 176. ɔricub-sa cucuib '*so that I shall come unto you*', Wb. $32^{a}27$. ɔarrceoratar a n-arma doib gl. *ut doficerat eis quod in nos torquere possint*, Ml. $26^{d}6$. is co durogabsat, $108^{a}6$. tremi-berar . . . conid ainm dun chrunn, Wb. $8^{a}5$. ɔaich rann *so that it is not*, Sg. $212^{a}6$. ar a coitcinne na cladh sa gu nach urasa cín dagra for a tigernaib, Laws iv 222.1 Comm. ɔruptar fadirci ind usci

Ml. 40^{d}16. connar bo leír, TBC 2548. With vb. of motion forming prep. phrase: téit co téit isa teach *he goes into the house*, BDD^{2} 280. ránic C. co mbuí hi faichchi na Bruidne *came to*, 507. táncatar . . . co mbátar i ndorus *etc.*, Sc. M^{2} 5. With as-beir introducing direct speech: mná . . . do gabāil chepóce . . . co n-ērbrat *saying*, Sc. M^{2} 20. atgládastar . . . B. co n-epert, LU 8235 (FB 18). con-erbairt = *dicens*, Lat. Lives 1.4. Freq. with copula and personal form of prep.: conid airi *so that that is why*, Sg. 189^{b}2. conid and atá otharlige a chind *and that is where*, RC iii 182.5. conid and atbert c., 178.27. conid de atá . . . *whence is*, 181.36 (*cf.* conid iarsin, y). conid de ro ainmniged . . . , Fraech 107. Similarly: conid innisin . . . sin *so that that is the story*, TBC 1388. co n-id di-a deoin dochoid, PH 2374. As mere sentence-connective: robo trom tra la Moingfind an ni sin, co n-ebairt fria macaib . . . , RC xxiv 194.25. luid . . . co mbensom, LU 4907 (historic pres. rare in this use, Thurn. Gramm. 331). luidseom . . . co tubart a láim tairrsiu, BDD^{2} 141. lasin donic ingabuir chuci corragaib mīr assathóib *and took*, RC iii 184.31. dotaet . . . C. do tsiriud in dithruibh cetna, co riacht in tobur *and he reached the spring*, vi 175.28. ro selaig C. . . . co tarat . . . co ragaib . . . co toracht, LU 8460–1 (FB 31). *Cf.* loech foltfind lebar co mbeanad folt braine a da imda *whose hair reached*, etc., RC xxiv 184.6. For stereotyped co cloth ní introducing rhetorics (LU 5449 *etc.*) see Celtica vii 79 ff. See also viii 155-60.

2 In special consecutive use in 'which the subject of the clause is taken out of its logical position, and placed (under the government of the principal verb, though often almost absolutely) before the introductory conjunction and copula' (PH p. 594). See further O'Brien Celtica ii 348, C. O'Rahilly viii 162. is rad dée immumforling conda apstal gl. *gratia Dei sum id quod sum 'God's grace has caused me to be an apostle,'* Wb. 13^{b}6. is di chéin immunrordad condan maicc togu gl. *qui praedestinauit nos in adoptionem filiorum*, 20^{d}10. dobrograd condibfeil icorp crist gl. *electionem uestram, you have been called to be members of C.'s body*, 24^{c}4. In the follg. exx. rather with explicative force: o du raidhmisiot . . . / iosa com bu thorisi *that J. was* etc., Blathm. 55. domuinet sochaide, na hapstail co n-id as cech berla ro-labairset, PH 5485. is demin cuirp na hesergi co mbat foille, 6746. atnaigh . . . aichne fair, conar bé A., TE 12 Eg. Similarly perh.: mainba æcne lib act conda anecne gl. *ne quis me putet insipientem esse, alioquin velud insipientem accipite me*, Wb. 17^{c}10. [no] ghnathaigeth U. aingel co torraimed indí Pátraic, Trip.^{2} 215.

3 In quantitative contexts (*to the extent*) *that*, (*so much so*) *that*: in sí a meit friscomartatar co ndo[d]sitis huili a fide *have they offended to the point of falling* a fide? Wb. 5^{b}11. attá diṡeirc la laitnori innangrec co seichetar cid a comroircniu *the Latinists are so fond of the Greeks that they imitate even their errors*, Sg. 1^{a}2. ba hé a méit co cathaigtis co corptha na demna frisna doínib, LU 4036 (SC 49). boí tra dia fot na lamae co rroacht tar na teóra fuithairbe *the arm was so long that it reached*, 9069 (FB 82). ba he med na dochraidi co mba hecin di . . . , RC xxiv 190.7.

4 *until* (with 'the indicative or subjunctive according to the character of the sentence as a whole', Thurn. Gramm. 555 and *cf.* 330). With *pres.* ni ib fínn combi mescc gl. *non uinolentum*, Wb. 28^{b}24. co mbí, Críth Gabl. 83. co ndichet *till he goes*, 28. co roglea dó *until he has finished*, Mon. Tall. 133.16. ní rach . . . / don Charraig . . . / taireise go rabh a-rís / damh, Aithd. D. 32.16. Freq. with verbs of *coming to, reaching* in prep. phrases, see D 229.5, 64, R 92.23 (*cf.* orta co rís in corthe, LU 3334), 100.36. With *pret.* and *perf.*: con-dub-tanicc *misericordia Dei*, Wb. 5^{c}10. conda-tuárgabusa, 26^{d}10. co bba *till it was*, BDD^{2} 12 (for co mba? corbo, D). co nderglē *till I made up my mind*, Sc. M^{2} 4. asbertatar . . . co comarsatis in dá adnacul . . . ní comroicfed . . . , Airne F. 148. In later lang. also with *fut.*: gearr go mbia, DDána 26.8. See cotá.

5 As connective marking subordination after verbs of saying and in various other contexts *that* (with subj., later also condit. and indic.): a n-asberid a Iudeu coni cloitis geinti tairchital Crist, 5^{a}8. as n-é tairrchet . . . combad adramail in macc conróbad écoscc a cheneóil fair, 6^{d}6. nád chumaing aranísar and coní enggnatar gníma, Sg. 209^{b}13. ? is écen ɔndárbastar, 211^{a}10. coní ecmi nád n-airchissa act is co arcessea (*it happens*) *that he does spare*, Wb. 5^{b}35. atbertsat . . . co leicfitis, LU 9023 (FB 77). forairngert-sa . . . co ragad méla . . . fort, TBC 647. dá mbeath go dtuillinn, Aithd. D. 95.13. do fhóbair go ndearnainn dearmad, 38.16. tuig . . . go raibhe . . . , TSh. 22. go dtarla . . . gur mhionuigh ⁊ gur bhris, 59. ó ataoi dall . . . 's gar mían leat *etc.*, Mac Aingil 4671. gar cōir dhuit *etc.* (title), 1033. toingim-se . . . co ná fil, Ériu iv 98.10. ní mōr go mbui ar comus dōip '*they were scarcely able*', Fl. Earls 88.12. As connective particle in ar eagla go, do bhríogh go *etc.*, see TSh. tre go bhfuighedis, Luc. Fid. 3269.

6 In O. Ir. with subj. glossing Lat. *ut, ne* (final): coni gl. (*timens*) *ne*, Ml. 22^{d}12. gl. *uti*, Sg. 213^{a}5. ɔrop imdu de duún gl. *ut abundet*, Wb. 3^{a}12. co beit amal innahí nad tectat sétchi gl. *ut sint*, 10^{b}5. co remifoil gl. *ut . . . anticipiet*, Ml. 23^{a}8. co asagnoither gl. *ut intelligatur*, Sg. 180^{b}2. commimis less huili gl. *ut et mortuorum et uiuorum dominetur*, Wb. 6^{b}21. co ngnemmis gnímu colno gl. *ut . . . uiuamus*, 4^{a}9. co fu-crothad .i. co chon-scarad gl. *ut . . . cassaret*, Ml. 23^{b}14. có gl. *quo* (*maior . . . prauitas appareret*), 29^{a}5. co gl. *quo . . . possint*, 74^{c}10.

7 With subj. *so that, in order that. Pres.* condib dídnad domsa, Wb. 1^{b}1. con festar cách gl. *scientia*, 12^{c}38. cona roib etarcéin, 26^{a}14. corbu du reir nach aili labraimme gl. *nostro iuri in loquendo, non alieno seruimus imperio*, Ml. 31^{b}16. ni nád ndenam-ni acht is co dugnem, 23^{c}6. conna dechsam i n-adradu idal, 62^{d}1. coni taibrea feuchrai fírmessa foraib, 109^{c}14. mad he herchoiliud cétne persine in sin .i. conibbé *dese* and, Sg. 199^{b}4. ɔnábé and, 166^{a}3. co ti N. do bar n-eadrain '*so that N. may come to separate you*', RC xxiv 194.26. tíagsa co n-ardu tenid *I'll go and light a fire*, BDD^{2} 286. cid is áil duib . . . co ndernur *what do you want me to do*? PH 4414. congain liom go leanar *help me to follow*, DDána 2.7. *Impf.* co no pridchinn a indocbáil, Wb. 28^{a}7. combad aurlam cách dia bathis, 8^{a}4. ɔrobad cech brathair *post alium*, 34^{a}4. conaib fir, Ml. 31^{d}9. confresced in popul á íc, 136^{d}1. co mbin cosmail fri encu, 91^{b}7. cinged issin sliab co tabrad fiad '*to fetch a deer*', Arch. Hib. ii 70 § 5. oc imchosnum, comtis hé cétnarístais, Airne F. 135. atbert in ríg, go ructha *that he should be brought*, PH 1329. a bhreath don bhocht do-bhire / go nach beath ort oirbhire, DDána 74.68.

8 With impf. subj. of copula and subst. vb. introducing a tentative or alternative explanation: combad notire rodscribad cosse gl. *salutatio mea manu Pauli, up to this point it is no doubt the work of a scribe* (an epistle), Wb. 27^{d}16. co mbad si amser sin rongabthe in salm *apparently it was then* . . . , Ml. 24^{d}7. combad ho ṡuidiu iarum *pepigi* gl. *antiqui 'pago' . . . dicebant pro 'paciscor', and that, presumably, is the origin of*, Sg. 181^{a}3. combed *secunda* gl. *de aliquo habet locutionem*, 200^{a}1. ɔnabeth foraithmet dǽ hi suidiu gl. *id non dixit absolute* etc., Ml. 22^{d}26. no, go na beith acht trian and dogres '*or, according to others, there is never more than one-third*', Laws iv 196. 12 Comm. no guna tuctha acht einní dib do gach thir, 162 note (Comm.). no comad a cáer . . . no ásad, Airne F. 55.

9 In wishes (see Murphy Lyrics p. 255): conarbera dam . . . fri M. '*say to M. for me*', Mon. Tall. 150.7. gurab tu ar comairge, Ériu i 122.24. co rop é in læch . . . *may he be the warrior* . . . , TBC 1151. go roibh linn . . . / . . . banaltra thrí dtighearna, DDána 9.1 tocht id leith gur mheala mé, 25a.25. Perh. also: conná' musnágat *may they not fear each other*, LU 9091 (FB 84).

10 With prec. conj. forming compound conjunctions. See acht (A 21.59), 1 ara (A 372.12, 24 *etc.*), cen (114.78), 2 cía (170.85), cían (180.39), dáig (D 19.44), dochum (D 229.60), indas (I 218.42). For use with prec. neg. adv. see nícon (N 45.79, 46.4, 11).

4 co conj. part. *how?* Geminating, Thurn. Gramm. 290. có, Ériu xiii 17.z. co india dui dó? ACC 9 (coi, LU 566). co sernar tech ríg? Críth Gabl. 577. co ber? Ériu xiii 16.27. co acci .i. cinnas atchi? LU 4530 and note. cobbia mo ḟechtas, TBC^{2} 41. co torecht? Fing. R. 484 (see note). co roich comaithceas crich? . . . commuir co ruth, co romuir, *etc.*, ZCP xii 363.11 *how far?* Meyer Contribb. 401. co conebrad . . . fir Erenn '*how shall the men of I. plough?*' RC xii 106 § 160 (see O'Brien, Ériu xii 239). See cote.

có in indep. neg. with ní *nay*: nico, a B., ar in Satan, Vita Br. 33. ní có em, olse, LU 5958 (TBC). See níthó.

coach .i. rūathar *ut est* c. Dīarmada (de Bri barainn *add. v. l.*) ⁊rl., Corm. Y 362. ? *Cf.* Dinn. *s.v.* cóch.

coairt also coart, coirt, and with -d- to mark hiatus. cocart, BR 200.10, see BR^{2} p. 111 n.3 (but perh. separate word); *landholder, husbandman:* c. .i. cōir a fheirt do chur, Corm. Y 251 = O'Dav. 348. is de ata coirt ⁊ esirt, O'C. 779 (H 3.18, 365^{b}). c. .i. cōir dō fert, O'Mulc. 248. 438. coart ainm binn do bhrúghuidh, Met. Gl. D. 15. coart .i. briugha, ZCP v 485.z (B. na f.). coart cach co fiacho, BB 65^{a}3. derb dal Cuirb c. co M., Corp. Gen. 25.17. sóifid . . . rochessacht i cóairti (córaidi, *v.l.*), RC xxvi 42.3 .i. i mbrugaidib cen chathim, n. (Rawl. 111^{a}31, Met. Gl. p. 58) = coairde .i. brughada, O'Cl. ? a se nemid c. dam tinde tulcuma do righ, molt, miach, muilenn do couirtt, O'D. 2209 (Nero A vii

144^{b}). nír thoirmisg a beth a bail a bráithrech amail ch. (chodhairt, *v.l.*) '*husbandman*', BR^{2} 162.7. do ronta a ccoindmedh for choartaibh ⁊ brughadhaibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 98.29. banch. mná '*a woman-landholder*', Ériu xi 51.19.

coall .i. muinterus ut est . . . inat Cell Dara do cell, inat la Críst do c., H. 3.18 cited Meyer Contribb. 401.

coar see 2 cúar.

cob [n.? *cf.* ZCP iii 223 § 4 below] *victory*, chiefly in poetry and glossaries: c. .i. būaid, Corm. Y 207. c. .i. caomh nó buaidh, O'Dav. 369 (c. .i. buaid is in Duil Fedha, *v.l.*). Met. Gl. Ff. 30. Eg. 27. c. búaidh, is bríathar [lán]cert, Ff. 50 = RC xx 154.12 (ACC 4, coph, LU 508). *Cf.* c. a barrain, Laws v 22 n. 2 (in false etymology of escob). ? [ba] coib corach, Snedgus u. MacR. 12.12. c. n-uile n-adamra .i. ro bo buaid, ZCP iii 223 § 4 (B. na f.). ard in c. (cheville), YBL 138^{b}49. ? Maga Cera i Connachtaib cuba (line hypermetric), Leb. Gab. 100.y In n. loc.(?): tūath in cuib, ZCP iii 466.1.

1 coba .i. ceo, Arch. iii 310 § 4 (B. na f.) = gan cobha (.i. gan ciaigh), ZCP xii 361.2. ? *Cf.* don c. ⁊ is amlaid bis 'na cnaim a mblonuicc na sul (of disease in horses), Celtica ii 34.25 = maothan, 46.27.

2 coba: rohir dam . . . .x. cuacha c. .x. nó codain, Ériu ii 4.2. *Cf.* cupa.

1 cobach (com + fíach, Bürgschaft 13). Also cabach. (**a**) *tribute*: cobhach .i. cíos, O'Cl. tánic in rechtaire rán / . . . / do chungid chobaig, Met. Dinds. iii 162.7. cóeca dabach daith / do chabach, KMMisc. 272.15. a cain ⁊ a c., LU 377 (ACC). a cāin ⁊ a c., a cīs ⁊ a mbēs, Corp. Gen. 93.30. cen cháin ⁊ cen ch. ríg na rechtaire, LL 37083. a cis ⁊ a c., Lism. L. 313.33.

(**b**) Legal also as *nomen agentis*: ma as-loa c. (.i. fcichem) '*Kontrahent*', Bürgschaft 13 § 44. fiac[h] fir bíí eter da cobhach beoa, 15 § 51 (*b*). fuircim si c. lat sa armo chind i maighin an forais, 13 § 44 (*cf.* Ériu xvi 78). See 1, 2 cobthach.

2 cobach see dron compds.

cob(a)dail *etc.* see cobodail, *etc.*

cobaid see cubaid.

cobair f. (*com-fo-reth, Thurn. ZCP xxii 26). Inflexion very variable. *ns.* cobir, Wb. 5^{c}5. 16^{a}31. cobuir, Ml. 44^{c}9. cobar, TBC^{2} 2189. *as.* cobrith, Wb. 7^{c}4. cobraid (: donformaig), Fél. Oct. 18. Im. Brain 46.23 *v.l. gs.* chobrad, Y Cymmrodor xiv 132 § 25. Corp. Gen. 26.24. *ds.* cobraid, O'Mulc. 779. chobrait, LB 262^{a}63. Later with *gs.* cobra, cobartha. cabra (: Abla), Met. Dinds. iv 184.12 (see Thurn. *loc. cit.*). ? cobra, ZCP iii 466.19. *as.* cobra (: mogda), Met. Dinds. iii 380.10. ? *np.* cobhraidh, FM ii 588.17. *gs.* cuibre, Ériu vi 115.2. *ap.* g[c]abartha, Auraic. 2126. Note also combair (cobair, cabhair, *v.ll.*), Fél. Prol. 243. cobair, cabair, *gs.* cobra, cabra f., IGT Decl. § 10. cobhair, cabhair, Verbs § 124.

(**a**) *help, assistance:* lase dombeir dia cobrith n-occo '*when God gives help therein*', Wb. 7^{c}4. cotarat c. trein trait, SR 3767. ní cobuir ín tasc '*the notice is of no avail*', Laws i 60.x Comm. (cobraithir?). MoChonne coemh cabair, Gorm. Jan. 25. teasda c. múir Mhaicniadh '*guardian*', A. Ó Dálaigh lii 9. is adbul a c., Fél. July 28. is ar ch. ocon Táin dorigni (of infidelity of Medb), LU 5410 (TBC). is mithig in chabair, Táin 2890. giarb i in ch. iar n-assu '*help that came too late*', 3353 (see 2 assae). c. fo-gēba '*you shall be comforted*', Ériu xvi 163 § 28. ? mun is cobuir coiblis, Laws v 242.11 Comm. d'iarraidh cabhra air, Keat. ii 6058.

With DO: ropo ch. dond Érinn / tīchtu Patraicc, Thes. ii 312.5 (Hy. ii). a ndogena cách is hed bes chobuir dó, Wb. 20^{c}10. ro pad mór a ch. dia chomaltu, TFerbe 630. im chobair do fuidir, Laws i 124.12. 138.27 Comm. cindas for cobarthasi damsa? Anecd. i 11.8 (SCano 336). robadh couradh damh, Ériu iv 236 § 9.

With descr. *gen.*: cabhair fhaghla *military help*, Aithd. D. 26.22. Clann Charthaigh . . . / gan chabhair anfaidh aco '*help against the storm*', A. Ó Dálaigh lii 16. guth gan chabhair choigcríche (of Irish language), Keat. Poems 2. Attrib. *gs.* a chelg nir chelg chobartha '*helpful cunning*', Met. Dinds. iii 77.132. a Chríst cobra '*Oh helpful Christ*', Ériu vi 114.17. ba h-édāil c[h]abhartha do c[h]uradhuib, ML^{2} 1577. a sgiath cabhra na gcóigeadh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 40 § 8. luibh chabhra, DDána 70.7.

(**b**) As *vn. act of helping, assisting.* With subj. *gen.*: dús in táir c. Ulad foo, LU 5620 (TBC). With obj. *gen.*: dom cobhair, Ériu xiii 38.6. robatar ac cobraid Ailillæ, O'Mulc. 779. c. fir a culchi chíar, LU 3053. connā cumaiṅg nech dīb cobair araile, Corp. Gen. 205.9. tancatar do cabair in tighi, Lism. L. 1210. mo cobair-si *help for me*, ZCP vii 306.17. In other *vn.* constructions: dotaísed . . . do chobair dún, Fraech 158. gan nert cobharta forra féin, BNnÉ 5.9.

an marbh do chabhair, TSh. 4874. ? cobhair .i. comhorgain, O'Cl.

cobairech (cobair): Muire an ch. mhilis *helper*, Gwynn Cat. 248. *Cf.* cobarthach.

cobais n, f. (Lat. *confessio*, see Thurn. Gramm. 123). Also with *ns.* coibse, Thes. ii 238.18 (orig. *ds.*, Thurn.), and later *ads.* cobais. ? *gs.* coibsena, ZCP iii 210.5.

Confession (*of sin*); *confidence, secret*: coibsin i.e. *confesiones* .i. ōn chomfaoisitin, Corm. Y 292 = c. .i. comais, Corm. 11. cid arfaoma . . . cobsen (*leg.* -in?) neich, Mon. Tall. 160.16. co coibhsinaibh minca *with frequent confession*, ZCP vi 83.29. D. . . . d'écc . . . iar mbuaidh ttiomna ⁊ ccoibhsean, FM ii 1166.7. teora coibsena fira . . . do radha, IT iii 197.24. ni-rolil in clerech i-sna coibsenaib *disclosed the confidences*, RC viii 154.8. ? coibeis rēil reithenach / re trēn, re trūagh, ZCP viii 215.3 = cobais, Lec. 171 v^{a}51 (*cf.* cubus?).

In phrases: octabirt coibsen, Wb. 15^{c}25. ma doradad a coibsin '*if they have . . . made their confession*', Mon. Tall. 135.12. tabraid for c. centláis, SR 3613. tabair do choibsena = *confitendo peccatum tuum*, Lat. Lives 84.18. do bertsomh a choibsena dia anmcharaitt '*gave his confidences*', Hugh Roe^{2} 276.26. condatardat hicoibsin (viz. *sins*), Ml. 131^{d}16. nach tibrad a c. . . . cin do, Grail 1379. Freq. in asseveration (infl. of cubus, see Desid. Gloss.): doberim mo chabhais *I swear*, IT iii 197.y. is sí mo ch., Táin 1299. attear ar c., 2729 = dar mo chubus, St. mo ch. ni chuala, Ériu v 32.15. dom chubhuis, Dhá Sg. Art. 1904. tuc a chubais na budh rí . . . R. *swore*, RC xviii 280.3 (Tig.). is cabhais damsa . . . nach rach, BB 7^{a}34. ised is cubuis damsa, do beithsi acamsa a mbroid '*I vow that I shall make thee captive*', Grail 2135.

cobal (com + fíal?): cara c. (cobel *v.l.*), IT iii 22.3. ? *Cf.* searrach . . . cinn cobhail (: domhain), O'R. Poems 3660 ? for Codhail, Ed. n. COMPD. mina tucta[r] do ara cobolcaire gl. mani doa cuipre '*through generosity*', BCrólige 24 gl. 4 (*cf.* cobarchar?).

cobán see cobfán.

cobar (see Watkins, Ériu xix 114–6). In compds. *desiring*: mac Cāirthinn in cathchob*air* / nathchob*air* nārgein, Corp. Gen. 9.47. See accobar, nath, ólchobra(ch).

cobarchar (cobair + car): ferthaiges slemon cobarchar '*help-loving*', Ériu iii 106 § 42 (*cf.* cobal compd.).

? **cobari**: fo deilb c. '*in the guise of a servant*', RC xi 446.69 = cofarig (cofairid, *v.l.*), ZCP iii 251 § 69. ? *Cf.* cobarthaid.

? **cobartach**: le creich na le cobhartach '*prey or spoil*', Rel. Celt. ii 196.25.

cobarthach (cobair) **I** o, ā *helpful*: ? c. cāich cet, Ériu vii 6 § 7 = foiritnech, 199. an cing cabarthach clannlínmhar (of Finn), CF^{2} 1251. bíaidh . . . focal . . . an rígh cabharthach, 2 Sam. xiv 17. cásg cobharthach, Hard. ii 383.2. As sobriquet: U. mac D. / mheic Conchubhair chobharthaigh, Ériu v 66.18. Adv. gu cabartach, Celtica ii 75.190.

II As subst. *helper*: cabharthach chloinne hAdhaimh (of the Virgin Mary), ZCP xii 380.3. cobharthuigh = *saviours*, Obad. 21. cabharthach na n-anbhfann, Hackett^{2} xxxviii 22.

cobarthaid = cobarthach: a chobharthaidh chlāir Chonnocht *helper*, O'R. Poems 596.

cobarthanach = cobarthach: a cobarthanaig cecha troige (cobarthaig, *v.l.*) (of Christ), Ir. Lit. 20.2.

cobás o, n. (com + 1 ás, 2 fás?): ro laad cech alt asa choir dam asin ch. hi robae gl. *totus resolutus sum* '*juncture*', Ml. 44^{d}2. a c. ṁbís etar ṅdirainn hi comṡuidiguth gl. *earum compage* '*the connexion*', Sg. 2^{b}2. in ṅglaschéo mór ra ercc in comás eter nem ⁊ talmain, LL 11675 '*void*' (see 1 fás), Táin = forbás, TBC p. 715 n.6. *Cf.* cobfán, cobfásach, comḟás.

cobcan perh. for ulchobc(h)án in: c. (cabcan, cabhcan, *v.ll.*) a ainm (of bird which cares for cuckoo's egg and young), Tromd. Guaire 159. See Dinn.

cobda (cob): crod in filed cobhdha / dlighidh forna dúana *victorious*, H. 3.18, 564.y.

cobfán o (com + fán) *slope, hollow*: cobhan .i. comhfhán, O'Cl. tech . . . fil hi cobfan na tilchae, RC xxi 318 § 46. firthipra issin ch., LL 3831 (comfán, RC xv 282.1.). a cobán fil eter nem ⁊ talmain, TTr.^{2} 859 (in n-etaruaill, LL 32203 = TTr. 1392. See cobás). rolín etrigeda ⁊ cobána ind ármaige, TTr.^{2} 941. a cabana, ⁊ a hinada diamra, Laws v 328.6 Comm. do ronadh cabhan ⁊ toll isin cloich, ITS xvi 8.17. gach cladh's gach cabhán, DDána 29.9. a fholt find na caban cam (: raban = robán), Magauran 310. Med. tuitim na lennann cum na c. '*towards the cavities*', O'Gr. Cat. 198.12. cabhan abhann (name of the yellow water-lily), Oss. iii 166 n. 1. *Fig.* a chabháin gach chreidimh (: aráin) (of the Host), DDána 14.4. In nn. loc. see Hog. Onom. (cabán). Note also 'understood in Down and

Fermanagh to mean a round, dry bare hill', O'Don. Suppl.
Compd. go críchaib . . . cíchbennacha cabáinlethna . . . na cráibEchtge, Caithr. Thoirdh. 139.34.

cobfásach (com + fás?): tír . . . cobhfasach bhfada fria hucht (of Tibet) '*a long desert country*', Marco P. 101. *Cf.* cobás.

cobfíach(ach) see comfíach(ach).

cobfodlaid see 1 rann-.

cobfodlus see cobodlus.

cobfóirithnigid (fóirithnigid) in etymol. gl.: noco cobfoiritnigenn iat gl. -cobair, Laws v 510.10 Comm. imus cobraithe . . . .i. is em coibfoirithnighes cach dibh a ceile, O'D. 1088 (H 2.15, 47^{b}).

cobfolaid: ro-coillset a c. '*they violated their counter obligations*' (of Jews with respect to Christ), Blathm. 106 (com + folud, notes).

cobfuil (com + fuil): ni bu coinnfe chobhfola '*blood-relationship*', Blathm. 44.

cobla see coible.

1 coblach o (perh. *com-fo-slúag). coblaith, CS 318.7. *dp.* cobhlaigibh, CCath. 1966 (see Gloss.), FM i 564.6. *fleet*: o thanicc Patraic cona chobluch dochum nErenn = *cum sua sancta navigatione,* Trip.^{2} 697. fonācbat a c. i tīr, Corm. Y 1059 (92.11). clu in choblaig, LL 31002 (TTr.). forfhacaib búaidh cabluigh forro (of Patrick blessing Corcu Baiscinn), Lism. L. 1821. ar an ccobhlach ccedna *naval expedition,* FM iii 198.15. triallfaidh le chabhlach tar cuan, DDána 93.7. cobhlach long, 1 Kgs ix 26. S. do dul c. mor do Gallaib for muir, Ann. Conn. 1258.7. do ronsat aon cobhlach '*one host*', Cog. 86.7. *Cf.* 86.11. cathair na gcliar 's na gcabhlach (of Crúachain), Celtica ii 157 § 7. cobhlach fer Fáil, ML^{2} 2043 '*crew*', Gloss. See cobluth.

2 coblach name of a kind of music: mad ilar ceól a cornaib / iss ed is binniu din choblaig '*the sound is sweeter*', Táin 2039. trommchoblach in churad . . . dochum inn átha '*deep voice*', 2855. ainm dona coblaigib (of céis) '*for the bass strings*', ACC 20 (RC xx 164) (see Mann. and Cust. iii 249). c. Arddain ro po maith, Lg. 78.17 (LL 34509).

3 coblach (?*com-long-, Plummer MS. notes): madh for coblaigh n-eicne .i. dia comeillgidhthear eicen fair, O'C. 2000 (H 4.22, 29). ni bí c. na bí comglinde, O'D. 22 § 7 (Nero A vii, 149^{a}). fa rēim cāna ⁊ coblaigh, ZCP viii 226 § 9 (*cf.* 1 cobach),

4 coblach: cutrumae dingbála trí ṅdroṅg ṅdeichenbair cechtar a dá trénch., BDD^{2} 818 ('*boat*', Gloss.) = LU 7201 (see cobluth).

coblán see cablán.

? **cobluth** (-úth?): ech . . . c., LU 8666 (FB 50) = coblúth, 10208. Trínóit hi seilbh / siächt c. caoin conúalath, ZCP viii 197.17 (*cf.* coibled?). coblod n-áne (cheville), LL 4916. c. .i. curach no long beg . . . *ut est* c. for rot ramat, O'Dav. 478 (*cf.* 1 coblach?).

cobodail *vn.* of con-fodlai. Also cobf-, cobdail, cobadail(e). *act of dividing equally*; *equal division, amount*: ata coboduil for rath ⁊ for flathuib '*Einteilung*' (various degrees of 'flaith' follow), ZCP xv 245 § 4 (Laws ii 200.9). can nach cobfodail, Ériu v 36.14 (see n.). is fair ata in cobfodail seo (of land), Laws iii 66.z Comm. ? etrud dara araile cobdaile ercce, v 404.4. .u. seotu trenib cobfod(l)aile di gell, 410.2. cos na dib cobdailaib taisechaib, ii 390.8. cobadail eter Dia ⁊ duine, O'D. 1071 (H 2.15, 38^{a}). in cobfodail cedna air '*amount*', Laws i 110.20 Comm. set is dech dib do chobfodail eatarru, v 242.12 Comm. ? *Cf.* cobdaile .i. amail bes a feib, curab samlaid dobera faiririud, O'C. 833 (H 3.18, 381^{ab}).

cobodlus u, m. (cobodail) *fellowship, communion*: ní bied-si hi c. la suidiu '*in communion,*' Wb. 9^{b}17. cech oín bís inna cobfodlus '*in intimacy with them*', Ml. 22^{b}1. na bith i cobadlus doib gl. *nolite commonicare operibus* etc., Wb. 22^{b}26.

coboige see comoige.

?**cobol:** ar c. cair, O'Dav. 427.

cobordon (cobrae, O'Brien Ériu xi 93): nochodiuchtrat . . . acht tria . . . ch. ceol '*sound of melody*', Ériu ii 130 § 98. conid binde ceóluib c. a sluag '*noise*', § 101.

1 cobra: bláe feadha dia ndocrion c., O'Dav. 212 (untranslated). ? *Cf.* 1 cobrad.

2 cobra see cobair.

1 cobrad o, [m.] and ā, f. *as.* c., LU 5980 (TBC). *ds.* Ch., (: imadbul), Met. Dinds. i 16.51. cobraud (cobreth, courath, *v.ll.*), Fianaig. 26.7. cobroth, TBC^{2} 3248. *np.* cobraid, RC xii 88 § 101. ?*Cf.* c. n-eólaig (cheville), Arch. Hib. ii 44 § 6. *ns.* cobhra (*shield*), Met. Gl. Ff. 37. O'Cl. *dp.* comhribh, TBC p. 859 n.6. ccomhraibh, ZCP viii 223.22.

Boss (*of shield*), *stud*: for úachtur cobraidi scéith N., Táin 1746. scíath . . . co cobradaib óir fair, MU^{2} 535. isin c[h]obraid (comr-, *v.ll.*) medōin isin mōir-sgiath, ML^{2} 1241. a da shleg . . . co cobruid findruine fora, YBL 118^{a}43. a cobraid a scéith '*centre*', Celt. Rev. iii 212.6. ní raibi . . . cathmilid gan cloich commóir a cobraid a sgéith appar. *concealed behind his shield,* ii 300.5. doben cuach a cobhraidh a scéith, ZCP xiv 252.6. na chlocha a cobradaib scíath, LL 32381 (TTr. 1572). *Cf.* co mbæ in chloch hi cobraid a chlocind '*lodged in his skull*', Otia ii 86 § 5. See comrar.

2 cobrad see cabair.

3 cobrad see comráid.

4 cobrad see cobrae.

-cobrad: madh laoch noscobhradh an fodhord *who should utter the complaint* (see cobrae), BNnÉ 25.7 ('*that the murmur helps*').

cobradach o, ā (1 cobrad) *bossed, studded*: scíath c. . . . co cobraid oírdeirg, Táin 1584. sceith cobradacha, YBL 136^{b}2. sceith cruindi cabr[ad]acha, TTebe 2665; 1550, 4827.

cobrae ?*Cf.* comra f. (with dental infl.), IGT Decl. § 7. mo c[h]obrad, Fianaig. 16 § 46. cobhra .i. comhshuilbhire, O'Cl. *speech, conversation*: cobre domunde gl. *profanas uocum nouitates*, Wb. 29^{c}10. con roirem c. '*that we may hold converse*', Blathm. 144 (-ai, Ed.). fri cobra ngaibrel, 151 (*do*). gairm chaich fri cobhra combras, Ériu ii 227 § 4. ní feraim cobra milis '*I speak no honied words*', Lament 11. ro celsem ar cobrai arná tuictis, Comp. Con C. 32.17. atberad tria chabra a cind '*by word of mouth*', Met. Dinds. iv 336.11. rochansat ceól cen chobra '*they sang a joyless strain*', iii 256.11. bretha ambrīathar condadesmerecht dogachcobru, Anecd. v 25.z. c. ṅgarg (cheville), Sc. M^{2} 21e. cobrai menic fri aiṅgliu, SR 1496. nad bu aidbliu comrad (cobraib *recte,* MS.) carut (of a sound), Ériu ii 100.y. ar ccūla ōn chomhroidh (: ollomhnoibh), Butler Poems 363 '*merry-making*(?)', Notes. fis na todochaide ⁊ na cobra *prophetic utterance*(?) (of Sybyl's knowledge), Aen. 1245 '*fate*(?).'

? **cobraim**: nī fiu c. fri fer marb '*nobody should hold converse with a dead man*', Fianaig, 12.z. ? *Cf.* cobrae.

cobraithir (cobair) IGT Verbs § 124. *helps, succours*: manim-chobrad rad Dáe, Wb. 3^{d}16. cobrad cach ball alaile, 12^{b}8. indruth nad cobradar '*an attack which it does not help* (*to resist*),' Mon. Tall. 164.z. imus-fuich fine imanetur . . . imus-cobrat[h]ar *help each other*, ZCP xiv 370 § 32 (Laws ii 280.29). is C.C. cobarthe, LU 3538 (SC 29 '*it is C.C. help*!' Notes). ná cumnig in comaltus / a Chúa nachat chobradar '*it is of no avail to you*', Táin 3085. co ro chobratar inn [in]is tri rath ⁊ mirbuilib, Anecd. iii 68.15. cobérthair insain *this shall be remedied*, SR 1949. ní coibera tu *it will do you no good*, RC xi 31.32. do shaoíl cách go ccaibhéoradh, O'R. Poems 1546. rocabrad morchell, Ériu v 246.244. cabhraidh gaois Ailbhe an inghin, DDána 99.39. cabhruidh sinn, a Dhé, Ps. lxxix 9.

With follg. prep. *saves from, helps from*: ni rot cobrath (*sic leg.*) ass cose *you have not been cured of it hitherto*, TE 8 (Eg.). cabair mē don dīchumangsa, BColm. 62.11. ni ro cobrastair in sruth dia n-ítaid, ZCP xxx 128.34 (Alex.). cabhraidh sí dá gach mhian mé, Aithd. D. 1. 11. crú an chíghe ón chiaigh do chabhair, DDána 48.35.

Vn. cobair, cobrugad.

cobrann see comrann.

cobrigedar: a c. gl. *eluctatus*, Ml. 122^{a}10. *Cf.* cubar.

cobrugad = cobair: cīa lé a ndéana me do chobrughadh, Is. li 19. do chabhrughadh na méide chaoidheas = *to comfort*, lxi 2.

cobsaid i (com + fossad). Earlier u, cobsud, Ml. 133^{b}7 (see Thurn. Gramm. 106, 277). *firm, steady, steadfast.* Of persons: a mbith c. nemcumscaigthi in hulc gl. *sedentibus in . . . umbra mortis*, Trip.^{2} 41. gurab cobsaigh inti rob anfosaig gl. *stabilis*, O'C. 2265 (Eg. 88, 19(20)^{a}). fa cabsaig sloig far slaitni '*quiet*', Met. Dinds. iii 422.19. in tí is cunnail ⁊ is c., PH 5831. meic cobhsaidh fhrithre, Hackett^{2} xxxii 27. ina cipe comdluta c., Ann. Conn. 1256.6.

Other applications: inna ísli ⁊ inna cobsaidi (subst.) gl. *depresa camporum conualles*, Ml. 81^{c}15. isin ráith ch. se thís = *locum alium in inferiori terra*, Trip.^{2} 2704. talamh comard cobhsaidh, BNnÉ 97 .z. na charpat ch. chomerma, LL 12586. rad c. cert '*a firm statement of rights*', Ériu xvi 181 § 21. o bus c. biad ⁊ tene ⁊ coire, Laws iii 266.4 Comm. '*properly arranged*' (gl. bla coire combruth). ós chói chabsaid (: imarsaid), Met. Dinds. iii 114.67. re slios ghéagchláir chaoimh chobhsaidh (of the Cross), DDána 54.8. o chridi cobhsaidh, Smaointe B. Chr. 39. cumhdaighthi . . . cobhsaidhe fri cathugadh, Hugh Roe^{2} 108.28.

Compar. cobhsaidhi, CCath. 1853. *Adv.* co c., Trip.^{2} 2095.

cobsaide iā, f. (cobsaid) *firmness, stability*: is coir . . . c. oc diten a muntairai gl. *percipiat* . . . *constantiam*, Ml. $85^{a}4$. dūiri ⁊ glicci i fail cobsaidi, ZCP iii 450.11. a chaime ⁊ a ch. na cathrach, LU 2480. tanic c. do na cristaigib, PH 306. a cobsaidi, a congbála (of Ireland), Ériu iv 148.25.

cobsaidecht = cobsaide: c. ailech, Thes. ii 356.4 (Hy. vii 25). a chunlacht ⁊ a ch. (of heaven), LU 2032 (FA 96). ind ingen sin . . . co ceill ⁊ chond ⁊ cabsaidecht, 3910 (SC 42). cidh na deine cobhsaidhecht, Anecd. ii 25 § 3. c. curad '*a champion's endurance*', Ann. Conn. 1256.6. an Chobsuidheacht, ⁊ an tSíothcháin, Desid. 6699.

cobsaidid (cobsaid) *stabilises, settles.* Trans. cobsaigther . . . bar cride = *confortetur cor vestrum*, PH 6490. rochobhsaidh a cheim annsin '*he stopped still there*', Buile S. 122. 23. Intrans. i Temhraigh thair nir chobhsaig, ZCP xi 43 § 32. ó bhun an chnuic ar ar chobhsaigh ó c. '*where O'C. was stationed*', FM v 1574.7.

cobsud see cobsaid.

? **cobthai**: cobhta .i. caemna, *ut est* daig a gena ro camon c. .i. buaidchu .i. coemu, O'C. 95 (H. 3. 18, 67).

1 cobthach (cob): cobt[h]ach .i. būadach, Corm. Y 207. O'Cl. ? As n. pr. C., Corp. Gen.

2 cobthach: cobt[h]ach .i. fer dliges fīacha, Corm. Y 368. O'Cl. cobthach .i. olcach, Stowe Gl. 280. c. .i. olc, Lec. Gl. 366. *Cf.* 1 cobach.

cobur see 1 cubar.

1 coca: is c. (cocal, *v.l.*) láimh re luing mhóir / . . . / mná Gaoidhil 'na goire soin, LBranach 6050 '*a small boat, cf.* Engl. cock, cock-boat. Fr. coque', n. c. .i. curach no cocbhád, O'Cl. ionann . . . ceasa ⁊ naomhóga nó coctaoi, Keat. ii 2244. orggain coccae *sea-raid*, AU i 310.4. (See Meyer Contribb. 405. Or *leg.* coctha ?).

? **2 coca**: daoine becca, étach n-ecca, / ilar c. (: fota), ZCP viii 196. 14.

3 coca see cocúae.

cocad u, m. (com + cath) *gs.* cocda, Sg. $64^{b}9$. coctha, ZCP xvi 176 § 10. *Pl.* coicthe, later cogtha. Later also o (*gs.* cocaid, SR 3042), IGT Decl. § 17 (71.25). *gp.* cogthadh, Mk xiii 7, cogthach, Mac Aingil 6293.

War, conflict; act of waging war (for, fri *against*): cogad .i. com-cat[h], Corm. Y 346. c. gl. *bellum*, Ml. $103^{d}2$. cogad gl. *guerra*, Ir. Gl. 139. ro bói ch. etir deichthriub ⁊ dethriub corrici sin, Ml. $137^{c}8$. hua chogud gl. *bello*, $103^{d}5$ (see Thurn. Gramm. 106). i cócád *contra Dominum*, Thes. i 5.19. ro batár hi c. faraib, LU 5108 n.a. tria cacad (: apad), Met. Dinds. ii 32.75. rūinid coicthiu / cuan . . . fri fīannsa, Arch. iii 298 § 67. na nēil ollchoicthe arracht / for slēib Conmaicne Connacht, ZCP xiv 174.7. do chocud fri cūiced C., Corp. Gen. 23.4. ferr les a sidh na a cocudh *preferred to be at peace with them*, St. Ercuil 1859. Cogadh Gaedhel re Gallaibh (title), Cog. 2.1. cogadh oirne *war against us*, Aithd. D. 66.17. ó chogthuibh cláir Chéin, IGT Decl. ex. 760. tír nār chleacht cogtha, O'R. Poems 1309. ag cogadh, Keat. Poems 1512. Note also: mo chruth ⁊ mo ch. do L. (in a testament) *martial spirit*(?), Corp. Gen. 131.26.

Attrib. *gs.* cart cogaidh, Eg. Gl. 114. edir da tír cogaidh *hostile*, O'C. 300 (H 3.18, 165). ammus coctha, LL 31665 (TTr. 852). m'fhear cogaidh *enemy*, PBocht 15.13. loingeas chogaidh, Rel. Celt. ii 176.40. léighionn caguidh *military training*, Studies 1919, 439 § 4. eassaénta choccaidh, FM vi 1934.20. general coccaidh na bainrioghan, FM vi 2000.8. In sobriquet: Duibtrīan Connacht an c[h]agaidh, ZCP viii 226.9.

cocai see cocúae.

cocaid see cacaid.

cocail see cocal.

cocaill see coicill.

cocáin (com + cáin): c. a cille '*a share in the tribute of his church*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 23.11.

cocaint see cocnam.

cocair: cach aen beres c. cert / fortbeir bendacht easpoc Erc '*whoever delivers a just assessment*(?)', RC xvii 126.22 (Tig.). Perh. = cert cocair (see cocur).

cocaire [io, m.] (coic) *cook*: *cocus* [.i.] c., Corm. Y 241. Later cócaire (*cf.* Engl. wd.): id chócaire (: trócaire), Dán Dé xxx 10. cóicc no cócaire Enda, Mart. Don. 82.15. *Fig.* é don fhiach na chócaire (of prowess in battle), Ó Bruad. iii 82.6.

cocairecht (cocaire) *cooking*: c. do cur da denum, ZCP vi 297.13. cócuireacht, Párl. na mB. 1208.

cocairse see cocarus.

cocairt see coicert.

cocal (appar. Lat. loanword, though not found in early sources. See N.E.D. *s.v. cockle* sb.) *cockle, tares*: cogol, m., IGT Decl. § 17 (71.13; cagal proscribed form). *sigella et lolium* .i. cogul, Arch. i 334 § 34. *nigealla* .i. an cogul, 327 § 53. Rosa Ang. 206.x. mar bhoing choguil a cruithneacht '*separated . . . as cockle from wheat*', PBocht 25.37. cruithneacht . . . bhíos lán do chogal, TSh. 4654. Transf.: a ghríobh chalma gan chogal, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 281.52. cogal an chraois, Eochairsg. 3.4.

cocan see cucan.

cocán '*blossom, flower*', P. O'C. ? cocan bong tromthola / a toebaib clochadba (of Colum Cille), Rawl. $107^{a}41$ = Arch. iii 217 § 3. gabh cocain na measog = *cupularum glandium*, O'Gr. Cat. 207.x. re dlaoi chais bhród-ómraigh a dualchocán, Hackett^{2} li 20 '*little tress or knot of hair*', Gloss. scaoithre chailce na gc., Keat. Poems 547 '*rose*', Gloss.

cocangab ā, f. (com + congab, Meyer Fianaig. xvii n.1): is í sin cocangab dá treb dēc clainne Flainn Fēorna, Corp. Gen. 290.15 ('*compilation*', Meyer *loc. cit.*). amal ro deimnig Senchān . . . isin Chocangaib Māir (Cocheangaig, *v.l.*), 22.3 ('*Great Compilation*', Meyer) = coigenaigh, LL $378^{b}50$.

cocantach o, ā (cocaint, see cocnam) *chewing, grinding*: tar a cráesaib cogantacha, Fianaig. 66.6. cláirfiacla . . . cogantacha, CF^{2} 286.

cocar see cocur.

1 cocarnach (cocur) *act of whispering*: ag cogarnuigh, 2 Sam. xii 19. chogarnach chealgach an tsaoghail so, De Imit. 133.12.

2 cocarnach m. (cocur): dealuighidh an cogarnach na cáirde . . . ó chéile = *a whisperer*, Prov. xvi 28. bríathra an chogarnuigh, xviii 8.

1 cocart see coairt.

2 cocart see coicert.

cocarti *vbl. of necess.* of con-certa: ol as c. gl. *quod sit emendandum*, Sg. $90^{a}7$.

cocartte (cairde ?): c. (.i.) comaithich) sin do Dessib, Rawl. $134^{a}1$ = bachlach, RC xxv 24 § 7 (Fing. R. 560). *Cf.* coairt ?

cocarus (com + córus, Strachan, ZCP iii 419) cocairse, LU (below) *proper arrangement*: consuiter aicned for logud ⁊ co corus, Laws v 8.4 = for logha ⁊ cogorus, O'C. 2281 (Eg. 88, 21^{a}) = cogcorus, O'D. 532 (H 3.17, 431). da choccorus .i. ót ceannaib, O'C. 2404 (Eg. 88, 31 $(32)^{d}$) = cocchorus, 1080 (H. 3.18, 443^{a}). atcota sochlach cogarus, Anecd. iii 12.21 quoted *s.v.* cogaras .i. siothchāin, O'Cl. cogoirsi .i. coimheagar, uasal no iomlán, *ibid.* In descr. of warrior's hair: caín cocarsi ind ḟuilt sin, LU 6543 (TBC) = cocarus, LL 13915. cocortus, TBC^{2} 2565. ro lásat tri imrothu imma chend cocairse cach ae dib, LU 8600 (FB 45) '*harmonious adjustments*', Strachan *loc. cit.*, *cf.* BDD^{2} 1022.

coccach see cocthach.

coccae see 1 coca.

coccaelad (com + cáelad): cain airlicthe, ni aurasu a c. la Fene ⁊ libru '*not easily harmonised*', Laws v 370.9.

cocengait (cingid): is cuma c. mu[i]r [⁊ tír] *they traverse equally*, ZCP xiii 175. 19.

coch see 1 cóich.

cóch see cúach.

cochae io *haunch, buttock*: coche no less gl. *clunis*, Sg. $67^{a}14$. on chochu gl. *clune*, 16. *Cf.* cluain a clune .i. o chuchu, O'Mulc. 256 (see Loth, RC xlii 356).

cochall o, m. (Lat. *cucullus*). Also -chull, -cal(l). IGT Decl. § 17.

(**a**) *cowl, hood, hooded cloak* (*cf.* Du Cange *s.v. coccula*): cocal. *quasi* cucal *ab eo quod est cucul[l]a*, Corm. Y 262. gerrcocholl co mell a ndá lárac, LU 6960 (BDD). ? hi cocill chumucc for echaib sengaib, 5505 (TBC rhet.). bratt toillcend .i. c., Thr. Hom. 18.4. c. Clothrand (a magic cloak), O'D. 955 (H 3.17, 668). airligud cochaill cleirig (one of seven borrowings that incur honour-price), Laws v 372.18. hi cochlaib findaib, Vita Br. 2. cochaill gerra aigreta impu, LU 2180 (FA 26). c. etech imbe, TBC^{2} 2573. iarna cumrech . . . / dichocholl huillnech Aróin, SR 4510. C. fliuch mac Maic Senain '*Wet-Mantle*', RC xviii 54.2 (Tig.). a ch. sirecdai, Alex. 80. aged chāin a cochlaibh srōil, Arch. iii 307.2. i gcaoileirr an chochaill (of cowl used as pocket), DDána 6.5. scaoith na mban gc. '*hooded women*', E. O'Rahilly 22.11. Note further: c. gl. *cassula*, Ir. Gl. 121. c. do línanart glegil imbe a cosmailes tsacairt '*surplice*', Grail 2155.

(**b**) Other applications: amál chócúll dercon no chno *husk*, Thes. i 5.38. ? na tri cochuill . . . / isna criolaibh maithib, Ériu ii 227 § 4. grainne buidhe ag cur a chochuill *shedding its husk*, KMMisc. 172.y = IGT Decl. ex. 397. cochvill ālainn, snaic-ar-daraigh '*beautiful hooded birds*,' K. and H. 26 = cochuill alaid '*with pied plumage*', Murphy Lyrics 8.26. fascad do berar for cochull iascaig *fisher's net*, O'Dav. 1592. oc telach al lin ⁊ a chocholl, BB $405^{a}33$. an coímét a deir dlighedh orra .i. cochaill ímpa (of hens), Laws iv 116.24 Comm. ('*boots of rag*'). snechta mór . . . go raibhi c. dhe immón mboith, BNnÉ 13.9. fa chochlaibh a

ciabh '*matted tresses*', PBocht 2.35. gur thuit mór-fhearg Dé ionna ch., Trompa na bhF. 3061 '*head*', Gloss. an c. doichill uhī ina c[h]roidhe *shell of surliness*, Feis TC 1448. i gcochal a chlí istigh, Keat. Poems 825 (see Celtica i 378). Meaning uncertain: da cornd . . . / co cochluib óir, Acall. 3938. do gab an talam trochull / do ghab cochull cend n-enaig, 2414.

Compds. With adjj.: air a mbeith cochal-árd cúmhachtach *haughty*, De Imit. 17.y. t'fhonn / cochollghlas gcoll '*with its blue mantle of fruitful hazels*', Magauran 350.

cochengaig see cocangab.

cochlach o, ā (cochall) lit. *hooded*; *wearing a hood*: a ch[l]eirchen chochlaich, AU i 224.1. mær na bachla cochlaige, BColm. 96.22. a dhreach ch., DDána 80.14 'feargach', Gloss. (IGT Decl. ex. 17). ruisc cochlacha caindelta '*deepset*', Aen. 349. folt c. *luxuriant*, Dánta Gr. 24.6. eoin cochlacha '*crested*', Dán Dé xxv 28. A. an cheóil cochlaigh, Top. Poems^{2} 1039 '*thrilling*', Top. Poems 88.7. i fidbaid chochlaig chleathchóir '*shrouded*', Met. Dinds. iv 26.18.

As subst.: ? ni celldar in cochlaigh, Todd Nenn. 152.3. Mumaín in braenaig . . . / in coclaig cráebaig, BB 62^{a}30.

Compd. na ccamóg ccochluichthe (: uirthe) '*wavy warm*', O'Hara 3368.

cochlán o, m. (cochall) cochollān, O'R. Poems 3355. *little hood*: béra-sa mo ch.-sa '*cowl*', Buile S. 138.w. cochlán ulla M., Arch. Hib. iv 206 § 11 *v.l.* see also 211.x. cochlān cæmdlūithe Crothrainne, Fianaig. 50 § 25.

cochline *etc.* = cochlán: c. ettech, LU 10235, RC xii 86 § 93. cochlin, TBC p. 354 n.5. cochlēne brec līgda, TBC^{2} 2835. BDD^{2} 1362. c. breccai (*np.*), 1204. don cochlín bec bōi imme, Aisl. MC 109.z.

cochma: a ccuit do nathnam nir ch. (.i. nir beg no nir cumang a ccuid don édail) (: gomtha), Leb. Gab. 108.z. Hence c. .i. comhchuma, O'Cl.

cochmae '*vessel*', Meyer Contribb. roir dom . . . .x. cochma oir (.i. ballaín beca), Ériu ii 5.1 '*small vessels*', 8.x. cochme .i. ballān, Corm. Y 377. O'Cl. Lecht Caelchon fo chochma (chocho, *v.l.*) cloch *under a little heap of stones*, Met. Dinds. i 24.143 '*vault*' (?), Gloss. *Cf.* cochmai .i. tech, O'C. 2017 (H 4.22, 36^{a}).

cochmíne (cochmae): cochmīne .i. ballāin becca, Corm. Y 378.

? **cochnid**: techt an c. tri ingnad, LL 371^{a}14.

? **cochol**: ol fledhe a curu ch. cungbhus, IT iii 97.y.

? **cochta**: collud c. Cernodon, Ériu xiii 46.25.

cochtair see cuchtair.

coclad appar. = coicill (in sense of 'saving' a fire. Same wd. as next ?): tnu .i. coicilt . . . amal tine i coclad, O'Dav. 1590. ro cuir refead lasamain fon coccladh '*the saved-up fuel*', CCath. 3333. feib beisi aodh a gcogladh (: throgham), ZCP v 487 § 1 (B. na f.) .i. amhail bhís teine a coigill, n. Fig. ar ba tene a coclaigh (coclaid, *v.l.*) atacomnuic-sium *a hidden fire*(?), Anecd. ii 63.13. tene i coclaid . . . / iss ed ra chorc a chaemó, LL 18129. fo thairr coire sin coclaid, 18136.

coclaid *vn.* of con-claid (see prec. wd.) *act of excavating, cleaning out*: a nurscartadh, ⁊ a coclaidh (of liabilities of land) ('*remove their weeds*'), Laws iv 244.24 Comm. it ēat a trī glanta .i. glanad a feda ⁊ a huisce ⁊ a c. (of road), Corm. Y 1082 (96.w).

? **coclaide** .i. comnaide *unde dixit* dia mbadar corra na c., O'C. 1494 (H 3.18, 668).

coclann: suainem Segsa / c. Cū, Corp. Gen. 202.22 (Ält. ir. Dicht. i 56 § 36). ?*Cf.* clann.

cocless (cles) '*performing feats together*', Triads 125, *cf.* comchliss.

cocluiche (com + cluiche): ni curtar ilach na gair c. '*shout in playing games*', BCrólige 61. fochartatar . . . na coin c. '*had a coursing match*', RC xii 72.17. *Cf.* ar scáth toile comcluithe, O'C. 2371 (Eg. 88, 28 (29)^{b}). is áithe cach ndelg as só / im chomaeis ar comchluicheo, Acall. 1384.

cocnaid see con-cnaí.

cocnam u, later o, m. *vn.* of con-cnaí. cognam, cacnam, IGT Verbs § 44. cognamh cagnamh, m., *gs.* cognaimh, cognamha, coganta, Decl. § 47 (*gp.* cogant proscribed form). Later also cognadh, cogaint.

Act of gnawing, chewing: amal as soirb donaib broinidib in c. '*as chewing is easy to the molars*', Ml. 75^{b}7. ceticul .i. cet c., Corm. Y 401. accobar cocnama, O'Mulc. 641. ic c. a fhola ⁊ a fheola, PH 7671. ingreim fer mo chognoma '*the men that mouth me*', O'Gr. Cat. 463.7. grúma cagnama an chuilinn, IGT Verbs ex. 398. Decl. ex. 1273. iarna cogaint co cícarach, ZCP vi 280.9. da gcognadh ⁊ dá gcnáimhghearradh, DDána p. 382.9. cognamh chnuimhe an choinnsiais = *les remords de conscience*, Trompa na bhF. 1238. ré cognamh ⁊ ré cnáimhghearradh an chinidh, TSh. 1028. lán de dhriseachaibh coganta '*biting . . . thorns*', ZCP iv 406.5.

? **cocnus**: for c. figh, RC xliv 160.16.

cocoé see cocúae.

cocóir see comchóir.

cocoirse see cocarus.

cocorib see 2 co.

cocorran: romir c. (cocáran, *v.l.*) cet curi / imon muidhi meda, Anecd. i 49.8. *Cf.* corrán ?

cocorrindés (Lat. loanword): lupia 7 c. (species of wart) '*acrochordones*', Rosa Ang. 208.6.

cocor(t)us see cocarus.

1 cocraid (cocur) IGT Verbs § 43. In earlier lang. occas. as depon. (*cf.* con-cuirethar) *resolves, determines, discusses secretly*; *conspires*. Doubtfully in: cocrathar urchonn urthach, O'C. 1770 (23 Q 6, 37^{a}) = cocraiter, 1060 (H. 3.18, 438^{b}) = cocraither, O'Don. 1956 (Eg. 90, 7^{a}). anetail na cocra cert, Laws iii 34.2 .i. nad chocertann cert, 19 Comm. = coccra .i. gabail, O'Dav. 506. See cocraide. In literary texts: cocrait 'na mbráthreib a brath (of plot against Joseph), SR 3131. ba C. cocrustar, Anecd. ii 72.15. cagar rocagratsan, ZCP viii 206.1. giugraind gergga cocrait gáir, *wild geese call in unison*, LL 38010 (SG 365.z). ic fled B. ro cocrathad gl. ro lámadh / cétguine C., RC xxiii 326 § 19. tacarar, cocarar co cairtt nat cumscaighther, Anecd. ii 73.14. cip aitt a cocarar (cocartar *v.l.*), 75.7. nā cocair in fell, KMMisc. 262 § 15. cograit hé '*they plot against him*', Celtica iv 14.125. ro chocrumar comairli do dénam, Acall. 6497. do chogair creich 'n-a chreich mhóir '*gathered a plundering party*', Dán Dé ix 30. do chogair ⁊ do chaoinchomhairligh aige féin gan dol '*determined*', ML 26.14. ro cogair E. fris a menma uime *confided her feelings to him*, BNnÉ 107 § 27.

Part. cocraithe. *Vbl. of necess.* cocraide.

2 cocraid (cocur ?): a uli ch. ⁊ glóir dímain '*boasting*(?)', PH 8226.

3 cocraid: ro cocraidh (crapaill, *v.l.*) ⁊ ro cengail an cathmilidh '*fettered*', Celt. Rev. iii 206.26. *Leg.* cocráidh ?.

cocraide *vbl. of necess.* of con-cuirethar: c. cach ngruad naidbrithe '*every cheek* [*insult* ?] *which is sued for is to be settled by agreement*', BCrólige 64. See 1 cocraid.

cocrait: frestal L. / lamm Chua cain cocrait (: notlaic) (coclait, coclaid, *v.ll.*) '*fair couple*', Fél. Dec. 24 (com + corait, Gloss.).

cocraithe *part.* of con-cuirethar: islan cach c. comloige '*everything adjudicated*', Laws ii 374.19.

cocrann (com + crann *lot*): honaib cocrannaib gl. *consortibus* (calque), Ml. 37^{b}13 ('*having the same lot*', Plummer MS. notes). c. gl. *sors*, 37^{d}17. trissa c., 16. ho chocrunn, 19. In Laws *lot-casting* in doubtful cases (Stud. Hib. ii 62): ailid co crann (*leg.* c.) fors in lestrai naile (*leg.* n-uile), cip lestra dia thoth dib ar-tet a fiach *a general casting of lots among the other hives* (case where a bee-sting has blinded an eye), Laws iv 178.10. co cocrand itir cach da .vii., iii 40.23. beara coccronn for comranna itir comarbaib *casting of lots for apportionment among heirs*(?), O'C. 1899 (23 P 3, 23(21)^{a}) = O'Don. 1669 (H 5.15, 25^{b}). ni ti a cocrand fri cach *his lot is not equal*, etc., Laws iv 384.3 Comm. ? nís raé B. co cathaib c., Ériu xi 49.20. ? fiadnaisi mna fri huaithnibh i cocrunn báis, O'C. 2079 (H 4.22, 68) = O'D. 675 (H 3.17, 495^{b}). ? bera fiachu no chocrann ṁbā[i]s for nech con-arle[thar] baid (*leg.* bidbaid (?), n.) '*Teilhaftigkeit am Tode*', ZCP xv 360 § 45.

cocrannaigid (cocrann): isedh cogrannaiges bas neith leiges biubadh, O'C. 2651 (Eg. 88, 55(56)^{d}) '*makes equal in chance*', Plummer MS. notes.

cocridigthid (com + cride): in ch. gl. *concorditer*, Ml. 42^{d}13.

? **cocroda**: buaile derrscaithech . . . uime ⁊ cocrodha corcarda ⁊ banbocoite fo roclesaib (a warrior), BB 419^{b}11.

? **cocrú**: brississ tola dobert c. cró nglinde, ZCP viii 197.5. *Leg.* co crú ?

coc-ṡuí in etymol. gloss: Bruiden . . . da Cocca .i. da chocsuí .i. da chomsúi gobann robatar inti, RC xxiii 324.9.

coctana (Lat. loanword): péiredha ⁊ c. '*pears and coctanas*', Reg. San. 25.20.

cocthach o, ā (cocad) *of many battles, warlike*: im chlaind Condlai cocthaich, Rawl. 83^{b}22. scainreach congalach c., BB 47^{a}37. fer cogtach cosnamach, ALC i 134.14. a mhic na mná crosta cogthuighe, 1 Sam. xx 30. cathach coccach (a reign), Cog. 100.28. ba c. . . . etarro svd, Aisl. Tund. 111.w.

As subst. *warrior*: slios seada an chogthaigh, DDána 83.9. gach áonchath an chogthuigh, Is. ix 5.

cocthaigid (cocad): na cocthaig re Coin na cless, LL 23245 '*war not*', CRR 54.

cocthamail = cocthach: cineadh . . . cogthamhail, Keat. i 64.17.

cocthóir [i, m.] (cocad) *fighter, champion*: cocthoir ⁊ cosantach Connacht, AU iii 100.9. cogthóir ⁊ creachthóir a comharsan, FM v 1712.7.

cocúae io, iā (com + cúae) *hollow, empty*: is ionann coca ⁊ fás no folamh, O'Cl. isin crund chocai, Lism. L. 4479. Usu. as subst.: inna cocui .i. *caeli* gl. *concaua*, Ml. $96^{c}8$. in coica fil eter neam ⁊ talam *void, space*, RC xlii 144 § 15. rolín dorchatu in cocái ó nem co talmain '*void*', TTr.^{2} 850. in coccai fil eter nem ⁊ lar, RC xlvi 233 § 15 (*cf.* cobás). mín re cnes a chocoé (: foé) (of a hood) '*lining*', Fianaig. 50 § 26.

1 cocúas (com + cúas) *cavity, hollow*: scaball cocúis, Críth Gabl. 97 'gs. as adj.', Gloss. cranna a mbí co cuas (*leg.* c.) o loscad, PH 7743. i coccuasaibh carrac, Hugh Roe^2 180.25.

2 cocúas see cocubus.

cocúasta (1 cocúas) *hollowed, concave*: cocuasta .i. eadarfholamh, O'Cl. in charrac cocuasta, ZCP xvii 232.6. achruit . . . choguasta, TTebe 851. a bel cocuasta craesfoslaicte, CCath. 4190. co ccathbharraibh . . . coccuasta, Hugh Roe^2 148.32.

cocubus (com + cubus). Later also cocús, cocuas; coguus, Ériu v 132 § 64. cogús, cogúas m., IGT Decl. § 35. cogús (-uas, MS.), Eg. Gl. 49a. *conscience* : c. gl. *conscientia*, Wb. $10^{c}3$. $4^{b}27$. $11^{d}8$. c., $15^{b}13$. $30^{a}16$. $31^{b}29$. ar thes crabaidh ⁊ cogúis, Anecd. iii 5.20. bad moti no-gonfad a ch. fén, PH 5134. an drong robvi . . . gan chogus, Aisl. Tund. 99.8. do réir a choguais (: dhuais), PBocht 25.23. a chogós do lochtughadh, Celtica i 221.389. neithibh bhuaineas re cogús nó re creideamh *faith or morals*, Eochairsg. 16.22. as becc bhar ccoccúas *faith*(?), BNnÉ 72.w. ar laghatt coccúis gach aoin, 271.11.

cocubusach see cocúsach.

cocuibsid i (cocubus): cidamba c. gl. *et magni peccati sibi conscius*, Ml. $32^{b}21$. $58^{b}6$.

cocúis see 1 cocúas.

? **cocung** .i. slabrad [*ut est*] c. (cocungu, *v.l.*) druine déchon '*an embroidered leash of two hounds*', O'Dav. 355. ? *Cf.* cuing, Ed. coceng .i. co-cuing . . . .i. is comcuing for cechtar nde, Corm. Y 305.

cocur (com + cor, *cf.* con-cuirethar). cogar, cagar m., IGT Decl. § 17 (71.14). cogur, cogar, Verbs § 43.

(**a**) *consultation, (secret) discussion, confabulation*; *act of consulting, conferring, planning*: cocar .i. coimheagar, O'Cl. cocar .i. air[e]acht *ut est* ni bi riar iar c. *after consultation*, O'Dav. 541. fri breath, fri cogur, Laws i 264.7 .i. in airechta, 286.1 Comm. cen c., ii 360.18 .i. etorro fein .i. itir in lanamain, 22 Comm. baile i roised im cocar '*to consult him*,' iii 460.26 Comm. 'na choraib 'na glanchocráib (eocracráib, MS.), SR 3242. do ch. chóre *to discuss peace*, LU 1592. in c. fil lib. *is this a private conversation*? Fráech 159. ra chindsid a c. ⁊ a comairli, LL 32571 (TTr.). dul ína chogur gen gairm, BB $66^{a}31$. ro bo cubaidh a cagar (of Jesus and the Baptist), ZCP viii 562 § 7. ag cagar chniocht *when he parleys*, Magauran 1635. oidhre Dé do chuaidh id chogar, Dán Dé x 25. cogar ban '*a confidant of ladies*', Ó Bruad. i 54.8. c. cind (chev.), Met. Dinds. iii 344.95. ? lepuid lethe la c., O'D. 970 (H.3.17, 679) = lethan la cocrand, O'C. 360 (H.3.18, 200). rūn nā cogar airdrīgh, ZCP vi 272 § 8. an n-acallam . . . hi coccur *secretly*, PH 7002. gan chagar *openly*, ZCP iii 31.37. cómhrádh cogair, Keat. ii 6349.

(**b**) In unfavourable sense *conspiracy*; *act of plotting*: cagar rocagrat-san (of betrayal by Judas), ZCP viii 206.1. rochuala indn ingen in c. hi sin, Anecd. i 3.14 (SCano 57). fiadhnaise indraic . . . cen ditheach . . . cen cogar, O'C. 1617 (23 Q 6, 6^{b}). a chogar *that he was being plotted against*, BB $18^{b}45$. lucht chogair fhaghla mh'fhine, DDána 101.16. ag cogar creach *planning*, 42.19. d'éis chogair na Céadaoine *betrayal*, Aithd.D. 78.9. 'n-a fhior cogair, 48.9.

(**c**) In physical sense *whisper, act of whispering, message*: cogar gl. *susurra* (*leg.* *-us*), Ir. Gl. 145. ? mōra cocuir, cocuir Delend, TBC^2 3095 (rhet.). c. daill dardraigni, IT iii 77 § 45. topur . . . / dianid c. ceól-éicse '*whence rises a murmur of musical lore*', Met. Dinds. iii 288.40. ba c. cecha deisse *he was a byword*, TTr.^{2} 1068. Dia nír chan chogur nar thuig '*word*', Magauran 2710. liom-sa a chogar ó chiort *mention*(?), DDána 121.33. ón té gar chóir a chagar, Magauran 3726 '*blaming*', Notes. In classical verse freq. of Annunciation: cogar Dé, Aithd.D. 93.10. cogar d'óigh an tráth tugadh, PBocht 12.25.

In n.loc. Múr na tri cogar (name of a wall at Tara), Dinds. 1 § 24.

Compds. cogur cumaigh (*sic*) '*secret confidence*', BR 146.15. do chogarlot '*biting word*', O'Hara 2776. ? do chlaind Cham cocorluinne, Rawl. $76^{a}48$.

cocús see cocubus.

cocúsach o, ā (cocubus). Occas. cocubasach. *conscientious*: an cethrar cobhsaidh . . . coccûsach, BNnÉ 200.30. D.C. . . . cennaighe . . . coccúsach, FM v 1286.w. an crīosduidhe cogúsach, Parrth. Anma 2704. *Superl.*: na ndaoine ba . . . chocubhassaigi, Fl. Earls 126.27. *Adv.*: co craibthech cogusach, Aisl. Tund. 142.6.

1 cod (Lat. *cauda*) *tail*: codh m[b]íasda, Dinds. 42 (RC xv 433).

2 cod .i. buaidh, O'C. 963 (H.3.18, 415). ? *Cf.* cob.

cód see cúad.

códa (Engl. loanword): a gcúm c. '*code-theme*', Ó Bruad. iii 112.8. chóid (of Forus Feasa), ii 264.6. cód, Dinn.

codad .i. sliabh, O'Cl. ? *Cf.* cotut.

1 codal ā, f. c. f., IGT Decl. § 37 (codail proscribed form). *Cf.* codal *a cutilia* .i. *a pelle*, O'Mulc. 231. *hide, skin* (of animal): codhul .i. seithchi, Ériu xiii 68 § 83. sench. fria chnes, LU 9185 (FB 91). cét c. (: drech-ṡolam), Met. Dinds. ii 60.7. Freq. of hide as outside covering of curach: hi curchán cen choduil, Fél. Dec. 8 = O'Dav. 442. a codhlo cruth '*in der Form der Botshaut*', Snedgus u. Mac R. 9.10. coidlib treidhe *with three hides*, Anecd. i 52 § 15. fri curach codail '*in a coracle of hide*', ZCP iii 42.2. indara choduil inichtarach(a) '*one of the two lower hides*', RC xiv 54 § 66. Perh. the curach itself in: écin na clíab ⁊ na codla (penalty for fishing on Sunday), Ériu ii 208 § 29 *v.l.* Note also: F. cadail is cruitte (*metri gratia*? : agair) '*of the bag-pipe*', Met. Dinds. iv 72.48.

As n. pr. C. crín-chossach, Met. Dinds. ii 2.17.

Compds. With nouns: do gniat . . . curaigh . . . do croicnibh ⁊ cadhal-bolccaibh iomchuir na húire *inflated skins*, Leb. Gab. 116.25. *Cf.* a ccadhal croicenn (*leg.* ccadhalch.?) do chor im shiothslataibh . . . do dhénamh curach diobh, FM vi 2314.10. With adj.: lucht curaig codhailglain, BB $22^{b}43$ (Leb. Gab. 16.6).

2 codal .i. comhdhál no cairde, O'Cl., perh. an inference from madadh codhal damsa i[s] saeth, RC xvii 241.29 (Tig.) = co dul, FM i 334. 12; *cf.* is codul (*leg.* co dul) neich dó, IT ii^2 208.15 (glossed .i. is iarraid neich air, 255).

codna see congnae.

codnach (? *cf.* codnaib). **I** o, ā *adult, compos mentis*; *sensible, reasonable*: clann c. ⁊ clann ec. *adults and children*, Laws iii 402.22 Comm. *Compar.* is codnaige doib acrudh do dénum *they are more competent to plead*, ii 66.8 Comm. 12 Comm. is tusu in cor c., TBC^2 2300 ('*the chief hero*', Táin 2703). in cú c., TFerbe 604. c. cach co feirg '*everybody is reasonable*', Tec. Corm. 31.13. Adv. cipi . . . co cobsaid c., Cog. 156.1.

II o, m. codhnach m., IGT § 11 (54.29), 104. (**a**) In Laws Comm. '*sensible adult*' (Gloss.) (usu. ref. to cond and compounds in text; so freq. also in derivatives): masa codhnach ruc in lenamh . . . istech . . . masa ecodnach, i 178.12. in fuil icus c. . . . , ⁊ nocho n-e fein ro ferustar hi . . . acht druth, v 142.14. cungnam fri baeth . . . ni icfa in c., 490. z. cuicthe fri cond cuindegar .i. . . . on codnach i crich, i 80.21. na codnaigh beraid eric, ii 46.5. Note also: ni iodhnaig nach codhnach a chrobh i ngrís ima ngenither guirn, Ériu xiii 21.25, *cf.* 21.29. iar diachtain ceille codhnaigh '*after he has attained mental maturity*', Ériu xvii 68 § 9 gl. 14. iar tiachtain céille codnaigh dó (a drunk), O'D. 1620 (H.5.15, 14^{b}).

(**b**) *lord, master, chief, leader*: fo cen tir dia nad c. / in tí nar tollsgad fele, H.3.18, 767.11. D. Ó B. codhnach Chlann Luirc '*captain*', Ériu xvi 132 § 4. ima righuibh ⁊ ima codhnachuibh, Lism. L. 3207. is tú bus c. ⁊ bus comairlech dóib '*lord and counsellor*' (of saint), RC xii 328 § 17. le coinnlibh creich gcruaidh gcodhnaigh, DDána 113.40. codhnach cláir nimhe (of Christ), Dán Dé xv 7. ni aithisfigtheasa codnachu catha, MR 152.21. ar gcodhnach uile '*support*,' E. O'Rahilly 114.3.

codnachda (codnach): ina cipedaib . . . codnachdha . . . catha '*prince-like*', MR 222.25.

codnachus m. (codnach) (*legal*) *competence*; *leadership, command*: muna ti nech ele fa codhnachus ⁊ techt fo c. mar do cluinfi é, O'C. 296 (H 3.18, 163). dona huilibh da na coir codhnachus do denum, 297 (*ibid.*). in airdchendus a fine ⁊ hi codhnachus a chlannmaicne '*command*', FM v 1724.12.

codnaib *dp.* in chevilles: c. delg '*treacherous to chieftains*' (Corr.), Met. Dinds. iii 326.24. c. clann, LL 28667. codhnaibh gal, Acall. 273. di ch. gíall '*hostage chiefs*', Táin 414. códhnaibh níadh, Duan. Finn ii 98.7.

codnaige [iā, f.] (codnach) *sense, responsibility, competence*(?): is mo do chodnetaighe (*sic*) leis gait do denum na robach, O'C. 2368 (Eg. 88, 28 $(29)^{c}$). is codhnaide don tí do bera tir do brugh righ, 424 (H 3.18, 321^{b}). tuisechu do neoch rochodnaige aice andas foglaim do denam aice, LL 24592.

codnaigetu [t, m.] = codnaige: cach c. i mbi fer inmuile . . . cach ecodnaigetu i mbia '*the more sensible . . . the less sensible*', Laws iii 198.16 Comm. is ar[d] in codnetu (c., *v.l.*) . . . canuit canus i n-emain n-imrinn, O'Dav. 1073.

dæ a c., in mer cen rat no in mac bec '*sense*', gl. docuinn, BCrólige 61 n.6. ? manachtraidter a codnachetu forru, O'D. 668 (H 3.17, 489^{b}). fogal cuind .i. fogal do denum ris uma codnai[ge]tu, Laws v 298.7 Comm. mac an tres fir, madh ro bui a codniatad, O'C. 2473 (Eg. 88, 38^{b}).

codnaigid (codnach) *commands, controls*(?): ra chodnaig sciath ri cach sceo, LL 6397 (MS Mat. 480). c. síd, 343^{a}56 = comúaiged, Tec. Corm. 2.10. in craeb da codnaigh in cath *that lorded (commanded) the battalion*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 123.10. *Vn.* codnugud.

? **codnaigthe**: in codnach a comlaintis a ceille codnaighthe *become rational*, O'C. 1078 (H 3.18, 442^{b}). *Part.* of codnaigid? Or *leg.* codnaigh? (see codnach).

codnugud *vn.* of codnaigid. *act of commanding, controlling*: dolluid C. dia tairmesc ⁊ dia c., LL 14402. go mad chenn codnaigthi comairle do chách, MR 118.8. ic codnugad in catha impu, 192.7. See cudnud.

codu: c. -accobra creici cech dinba *where does every poor man seek to buy*? Bürgschaft 21 § 61 cited Thurn. Gramm. 290.

cóe see cáe.

coeclamach see caiclámach.

cóemchlóid see con-imchloí.

coerta gl. *serta*, Thes. ii 46.27 (coerca, a erta, MSS). coherta, 48.4 (c., *v.l.*).

cófra m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.z) (Mid. Engl. (and Fr.) *cofre*, O'Rahilly, Celtica i 353) *coffer, chest*: críol .i. cofra, O'Cl. mo chisa as a c. (: cróchdha), Magauran 66. c. in chróigh '*box of saffron-dye*', 944. cofra a raibe or no aircet, BCC 422.1.

COMPD. i gcoraidh chófraithe *in a warm enclosing vessel*, Aithd. D. 72.6.

? **cog**: gabsat le chele gan chogh, BB 25^{a}6 = fa sheol, Keat. i 170.18.

cogal see cocal.

cogamail = cocthach: cunntonós cogamhuil *warlike*, Párl. na mB. 38.

cogús see cocubus.

coí- see caí-.

1 **coibche** f. (1 cobach, Bürgschaft 44). coibthi caibthi coibde caibde f., IGT Decl. § 3. (**a**) *bride-price* (paid to father of bride or to bride (*cf.* ZCP xvi 218 n. 4) or divided between them): cach athair a cétchoibchi, ZCP xvii 49 § 17 (Arch. iii 226.18). coibce techte for cedmuindtir comcineoil, Laws v 284.z. mad c. fri bein do-rata . . . is dilis don c[h]etmuintir in c[h]., Stud. in E. Ir. Law 49 § 23. leth-eneclann in airec dessen (*leg.* airech dēssa) in (*leg.* im?) c. a inghine, 123 n. 2. forcraid c. fri eachlaid, Laws iv 56.x. fer do beir c. mor fri baidsig, z. ben . . . taircius i fein ar coibhche ingnadh no doiligh .i. tolc di tetaibh timpán, O'D. 379 (H 3.17, 288). slabhra is ainm do bócethraib . . . c. is ainm di étaighoib, H 3.18, 6 *marg. inf.* c. congeire ngnúsa *marriage-gift*, O'Dav. 1163. O'Mulc. 180. is mé ra chunnig in coibchi n-ingnaid . . . .i. fer cen néoit . . . (spoken by Medb), Táin 27 (*cf.* n.). ní tuc tindscra no coipche dhi, TBC St. 4209. ro tṡirestair coibchi ar . . . Ḟind .i. leth . . . n-etála do thabhairt di, Acall. 2772. is í cobchi do iar[r] sī fair, léim an aill-si, Feis TC 175. fúair ót abhra choibhthi gclúimh / le toirrchi úir Bhanbha Bríain, IGT Decl. ex 1265. grádh na coibhche mheallas mná, Aithd. D. 28.2. bean choibhche *prostitute*, DDána 10.37 (so Gloss.).

(**b**) *bargain, contract; payment* in general (original sense, that in (a) being specialization, Bürgschaft 13 § 44): coibchi .i. cendach . . . *ut dicitur* Tulach na c. i n-Aonach Tailten, Corm. Y 385. O'Cl. ata fo choibchi chaire / cen toirthi, cen tarbaige (of Cain) *vengeance*(?), SR 2007. is astaigthe coibce in da gaoth *the bargain of two rational persons is valid*, O'D. 800 (H 3.17, 573) .i. is astaithe an comoighe cuir ⁊ cunnartha, O'C. 1750 (23 Q 6, 33^{b}) = 2400 (Eg. 88, 31^{b}). is dithir cach [fer(?)] loighi iar fuaslucadh a c. aire *after mortgage is paid off*, 2486 (Eg. 88, 39(40)^{c}) = Ériu xiii 29.4. ní ṡaidh saoithedh . . . for a coibhche cirt *lawful bargain*, 32.4 cited *s.v.* coibchi .i. cunnradh, O'Dav. 565. i ngalar . . . / . . . / céin baí a caibche chuca '*as long as the union . . . lasted*', Met. Dinds. iv 212.28. cor ⁊ coibchi, Táin 40. nī c. tuislid rosgab '*dispensation of misfortune*', Ériu vi 122 § 14. fáisdine do chionn coibhche '*for sake of pay*', ML 120.29. cach coibchi a certugud '*to every transaction its settling*', ZCP xvii 52 § 33. (*cf.* Anecd. iii 14.17). coraigecht cen coibchi, Arch. iii 241 § 9. c. an ghrāidh '*the reward of love*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 3940. ní thiubhra coibhthe = *hire*, Ezek. xvi 41. *Cf.* Eg. Gl. 189. aon laoidh iarras ar chách coibhche, Ó Bruad. iii 206.13. tugasa dho í ar coibhthe, . . . ar a fāghail slán '*upon certain conditions*', Oss. ii 160.10. As *vn.* oc c. bíid ar arget *buying*, Laud 610, 97^{a} cited Meyer Contribb.

2 **coibche** see coibge.

coibchech (1 coibche): ní ba ch. ar ná ba ḟíachach '*fond of buying*', Tec. Corm. 38.23. coibchiogh .i. fíachach, O'Cl.

coibdeiligid (fodeiligid) *divides, apportions* (us. in etymol. glosses): i crich . . . choibdeiligus a coirpdiri, Laws iii 128.26 Comm. treiniugad arna setaib coibdeiligther d'eirned gl. cobadaile set, v 418.9. nocho coibdeiligead crích na sechtair crích iat, O'D. 526 (H 3.17, 426). ni condlet cricha cairde .i. ni coibdeiligit cricha na fileda .i. . . . ni coibdeilighind [cocad] in filidh oir ata aen cairde doib fon Eirinn, O'C. 666 (H 3.18, 327). condealga .i. as é ní róchoibhdeligh . . . an brethsa, Ériu xiii 50.13. *Cf.* comdeiligid.

Vn. coibdeiliugud.

coibdeiligthid (coibdeiligid) gl. coingeltaid '*discriminator*', O'Dav. 559.

coibdeiliugud *vn.* of coibdeiligid. *act of dividing; distribution*: inti aga mbi coibdeiligud isna iii bretha '*discrimination*', O'Dav. 559 (in gl. on coingeltaid). saithe do coibdelegudh doib gl. a cobdailib, Laws iv 166.18 Comm. comdeiliugh[ad], ii 200.11 Comm.

coibdel see caiptel.

coibdelach (coibdil?) **I** o, ā *related, kin*: comdiu cloth cobtelach, LU 1178. fer . . . cobdelach do B. *closely related to B.*, Vita Br. 27. ba c. disse maccu Gairbh, ZCP iii 241 § 37 (perh. subst.). ? c. cinta .i. as c. imraithne ⁊ ealguin. As c. tighradhus ⁊ folluch. As c. tucait ⁊ turthait. As c. etgédh ⁊ acais (obscure passage), O'C. 1967 (H 4.22, 13). ? manip cōir coibdiula (coibdelai, *v.l.*), ZCP viii 104.22.

II As subst. o, m. and ā, f. *relative, kinsman, kinswoman*: c. gl. *consubrinus*, Wb. 27^{d}2. coibdelig gl. *necessariis amicis*, Thes. i 497.12 (Ardm.). archobdelaich gl. *pro cognato*, Sg. 44^{a}2. it iliu acoibhdelcha '*her kinsfolk*', Blathm. 110 § 5 (see note). adbriud carat na coibdelchae, Ériu xx 162.24 (see note). tuistin clan[n] fri coibdelchu, Fing. R. 589. na coibdelaigh ⁊ na comhfhuilidhe, Hugh Roe^{2} 208.20. Legal: coibhdelach comfocais don cintach, O'D. 584 (H 3.17, 446). da cennaib no da coibdealchaib, Laws ii 406.17 Comm. ge etarscaraid in c. ris, iii 106.22 Comm. a dualgas a dana ⁊ cind ⁊ coibdelaig, v 108.17 Comm. Of poet's company(?): is edh sin ro saigh eniclann in fili dia coibhdelachaib co nonbur, O'C. 370 (H 3.18, 207^{a}). *Cf.* Ériu xiii 15.26. techt for coibdeluich '*cohabiting with a kinswoman*', Laws i 58.10 Comm. díall fri coibdelaig .i. siair, nó ingein, LB 10^{b}48.

III *Relationship, kinship*: is acus a coibdelag gl. *esca uentri, et uenter escis*, Wb. 9^{c}32 (see Thurn. Gramm. 83). lin coibdeluch forfurim Dia for a duilib '*kinships*', Ériu ii 132 § 106.

coibdelachus o (coibdelach). coibhdelchus, O'D. 1982 (Eg. 80, 11(12)^{b}). coibdilichus, O'C. 2541 (Eg. 88, 45(46)^{b}). *kinship, relationship*: fo aicnedh a coibdelachais '*according to the nature of their relationship*', Laws iii 540.4 Comm. iv 64.16. a dualgas a coibdelachais, iii 106.21 Comm. = coibdelidis, O'C. 1267 (H 3.18, 513). a cháirdine ⁊ a ch. '*intimacy*', Hugh Roe^{2} 18.13. Of poet's company(?): a ro saigh dia coibdelach a huaidh eneclann . . . do lucht an uadh ina c., O'C 370 (H 3.18, 207^{a}).

coibden ā, f. (com + fedan). coibdhen, caibdhean (-gh-, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 12 (62.1). *troop of soldiers*; (*marauding*) *band* (in some exx. perh. *marauding expedition*): coibhdean .i. coimhfheadhan, O'Cl. .i. buidhean, *ibid.* airlim . . . omna .i. ria creich, no re coibdin, Laws iv 94.5 Comm. iarmoracht cruid, no coibdena, i 266.21 .i. co cuicer, 298.16 Comm. a la coibdine *day's military service*, O'C. 2145 (Eg. 88, 3(4)^{a}). trom in ch. clunithar, LU 10882. dochuaidh ar coibhdhin a crich Connacht, Ériu xiii 19.25. ar chuirib ar chobdenaib echtrannaib, RC xiv 416.1 (*cf.* IGT Metr. Faults § 133). i crích Cúaland na coibden, Met. Dinds. iii 282.88. gan bhac cruidh re caibhdheanaibh, Magauran 2829. caibhdheana is meirlig Mumhan, IGT Decl. ex. 813. eochair choidben cocad (prov.), ZCP vi 270 § 6. cabhair chaibdean gean flatha, Ó Bruad. ii 132.1. Note also: ní fetur cid rodanuc don choibdin se, LU 5401 (see coibdil). *Cf.* coibedan.

coibdén see coimdén.

coibdenach o, m. (coibden) *member or leader of a marauding band*: certaightheoir na cíntach ⁊ na coibdhenach '*outlaws*', AU ii 272.11. Fingin c. '*the leader*', MR 164.2. As n.pr. C. et Flann, Corp. Gen. 142.15 (see Index).

coibdenacht ā, f. (coibden): do coidh for c. a crich C. *marauding*, O'D. 563 (H 3.17, 440) = coibhdhin, Ériu xiii 19.25.

coibdestar: conid airisin ro c. A. fri re ciana techt i n-aigid catha na T. *planned*(?), BB 434^{a}50.

coibdil *ds.* (com + 2 feidil, Wortk. 206): ni ḟetur cid rodaḟuc don ch. si (of union of Medb and Fergus), ZCP ix 143.2 = coibdin, LU 5401 = coibdinil, TBC^{2} 924 '*gemeinsames Joch*', Meyer.

coibedan ā, f. (com + fedan forming calque on Lat. *conjugatio*)

gramm. *conjugation*: othad 7 ilar i cach coibedin, Sg. 163^{b}6. la cumscugud coibedne, 146^{b}15. is cétna cobedne *circundó*, 168^{b}1. do briathraib cobednae tánise, 59^{a}10. hi sechmadachtu tert choibedna ⁊ quartae cobedna, 11^{a}1. for quartchoibeden (*sic leg.*) . . . for cet-choibeden = *quartae conjugationis*, Lib. Hymn. 11 gl. 74.75. for cetnachobedin, Hib. Min. 13.443. *Cf.* coibden.

coibe(i)s (-é(i)s?) *sky*: co ro lin in coibeis n-dimain ... eter nem ⁊ talmoin, FB 40 (Eg.). in cobhés etarfásaigh . . . iter aeoir ⁊ talmain '*space*', CCath. 2333 (commeis, *v.l.*). is in choibeis chethardha '*firmament*', MR 260.3. an coibeis baoi uasda etarbhúas, Hugh Roe^{2} 88.y. *Cf.* cobás, coibé(i)s.

coibé(i)s (com + *péis, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 184) ? *gs.* cobessi, LB 221^{a}45. *np.* coibeisi, Grail 1349. *equal amount, equivalent*: icu fer tairci a trian, ⁊ cobes fer don da dtrian ele, O'C. 1588 (23 Q 6, 1^{ab}). an coibēs sin '*that much*', BColm. 60.2. nim tharraid cubes conróetar m'ainech *enough to* . . ., LL 13798. da chuibeis forro *twice as much*, BR^{2} 1624. níor ob cath ar dá choibhéis (:spéis), Content. ii 42. With follg. *gen.* cobeis a ratha *the equivalent of his stock*, Laws ii 210.30 Comm. coibeis a eniclainni, v 56.10 Comm. cobes coirpdire, O'D. 551 (H 3.17, 437). coibhéis dhá chóigeadh oile / cóigeadh chloinne R., Content. iv 51. coibes anala cait *as much as*, YBL 85^{b}43. gan coibeis line einchirce, BLism. 148^{a}32. nir chian cor comaillead / in goibes fhaistine *that very prophecy*, Lec. 171 r^{a} 15 = coimēs, ZCP viii 206.18. in cobhes ime-sea, Lism.L. 1297. With prec. possessive: geb na runnu sa di / dobersa a coibeis uadi, Anecd. i 7.2 (SCano 193). a choibes ⁊ a macsamla, PH 119. dorat a dá chobheis im Conall C. *doubled the amount in C.'s case*, O'Dav. 1242 = cutrummai, LU 8142 (FB 10). a ṡecht cobeis, LL 6238. With partitive DI: a lin lo fil fortchassail . . . a chubes do phectachaib, Trip. 384.4 coibeis craind na sleige da ḟeoil, Acall. 7931. coibhéis tug díbh dá gach dreim, DDána 42.5. coibhéis an ghráinne mhusttaird do chreideamh, Desid. 4794. Note also: coibheis no cuttroma a ttarla, Hugh Roe^{2} 332.3. With prepp. in comparisons: ní raibhe da chineadh cobéis dó ar eineach '*his peer*', FM iv 710.9. robligh on tarbh coibeis frisna secht mbuaib, RC xii 352 § 47. ni caithedh acht coibeis fri gach manach *ate no more than*, BNnÉ 300 § 3. dianomtarta-sa hi cubés fri Granne *if you compare me with G.*, Ériu iii 137.54 (for coimmes). coibēis fesa 's a[n] t-Airdrī, ZCP vii 301 § 1.

In predicative use: brat . . . is coibés ⁊ ceó cétamain, BDD^{2} 997. is coibéis ferand cach graidh ó thá sin co righ, O'D. 1953 (Cod. Clar. xv 7^{d}). coibes . . . a corp ⁊ corp ésca, Ir. Nenn. 71.7. coibés no sroiglithea in trén . . . ⁊ in fand *equally*, LB 155^{b}49. ni coibeis asreanadar '*they are not equally paid for*', Laws iv 124.x Comm. is cubés dún cid isna puplaib . . . bemmit '*it is all the same to us*', Táin 1853 = is cuma duinn, St. is cubēs duit ⁊ beid do do thorbha fadēin atopartha a cubēsi do Dia, ZCP v 498.20. As attrib.: caite gell coibeis colla? Laws iii 322.10 .i. . . . coibhes colladh na fiach, 11 Comm. tri duillendai . . . cobessi comdatha, LB 221^{a}45.

coibele see 1 coible.

coib(f)innt(ech)us in etymol. glosses on coibne(s): cen coibne .i. cen coibintedais, Laws iv 24.16 Comm. = [cen] cobfinntachas '*agreement*', O'Dav. 468. fo coibne fris .i. fo cobfinntius fris '*in accordance with*', Laws v 350.4 Comm. ni maithter i coibnis .i. . . . i cobfinntechus *relationship*, 266.9 Comm.

coibfled see 1 coibled.

coibge *vn.* of con-fig. Later coibige. Gramm. *cohesion, continuity; context, text*: a fele i nhuli choibgi int sailm-so gl. *universa . . . contextione*, Ml. 65^{b}14. c. int sailm gl. *orationis detextus*, 72^{a}9. aacomol frisin ainmm nád fil hi coibgi '*context*', Sg. 69^{a}13. Ml. 114^{c}13. dluithe coibce .i. coibhfige dluith . . . .i. . . . comuaim naisnéisin, O'D. 849 (H 3.17, 603). is e ro scribh in coibige coisecartha . . . hi nGenesis rechta '*text*', Thr. Hom. 90.12 = coibdhe, Lism. L. 662. coibnius na cobige-sea, PH 5784. i comighib (coibigib, *v.l.*) ⁊ i sreathaibh roscaigh '*texts, and series of proverb*', Auraic. 337. isin coipdi, 3388. *Cf.* in cuimre (no coibhiti), 4114. cobfighe celli *unity of sense*, IT iii 30.6 (see p. 121) (comge, ZCP vi 263.6). coibhidhe .i. piseog. (*fabrications*?), O'C. 2069 (H 4.22, 67). ? l-nichoibigi / caindel comgnidi, IT iii 55 § 104 (comḟighe, *v.l.*).

coibíalus see comfíalus.

coibine see coibne.

coibinntigid (coib(f)innt(ech)us) in etymol. glosses: coibne friu .i. is e ní coibintiged doib, Laws i 146.15 Comm. amlaid ro coibindtiged, iv 40.2 Comm. in feronn coibinntighther do cudrumad aco fri mac na cedmuinntiri, O'C. 2245 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^{a}).

coible (com. + féile) also coibele. *hospitality, generosity*: ar chobele . . . doberar, Corm. Y 61 = cobli, Corm. p. 4. ma ro scáig c. na flatha fil isin brudin, LU 6992 = coiblide, BDD^{2} 574. ? tugad [co]bla ar tir frisin '*were . . . given hospitality till that was done*', Ériu viii 28.15. ? imchomarc hí dunghalaig / dunas caible cachthaige, IT iii 41 § 45 = duras c., 11 § 16 (chomde gac thige, *v.l.*). In chevilles: coibli gleir glain, SR 839. cen choibli ṅgle, 923. im ch. cruth, 5843. ? cía ba caible (caibne, *v.l.*) (: Aidne) '*though it was quest-right*', Met. Dinds. iii 444.62. la c. cridhi, Snedgus u. Mac R. 13.5.

In n. loc.: oc Cnucc Dromma Coblai, Trip.^{2} 2858.

1 coibled (com + fled) (*great*) *feast*: coibhfleidh friá rígh, Ériu xiii 19.3; *cf.* 15.31 and O'Dav. 608. bithoentu a chaiblide, SR 8199. tech coiblidhi, Trip. 556.30. ic ól na coibledi sin, MU^{2} 127. ico'n choibfhleid, PH 5171. i cofleidh n-aibind n-oiregdha, Aen. 392. comḟled mór, MU^{2} 42. ? slog a comfleda .i. in tan tet co fledhaib comadasaib do gnither dó fri himechtar criche, slogh les, O'C. 471 (H 3.18, 247).

2 coibled o appar. *activity, vigour*, etc.: tria gradaib a choiblid chain, SR 5719. ar chruth, ar chéil, ar choibliud, 6066. cotomgabasa chéim cruth chéill congraimmim coibliud búada, LU 8324 (FB 24). fri c. fergním, 10267. comled, Ériu viii 172.10, *cf.* ZCP iii 235.2. tria coblid (coblig, MS.) na canōine, RC xxxvii 351 § 9. fa luth ⁊ fá lánch., Acall. 7038. Perh. also: gan uireasbhaidh . . . leime na lathair, na lan-chablaid, MR 318.23 (cobluth?).

? **coiblethar**: ar is mése cruth chéill choṅgraimmim c. céim cruth . . . riá mnáib Ulad, LU 8303. coibledar, 8308.

coiblide appar. *question, problem*: coblidhi ⁊ ceist, St. Ercuil 1303. 1306. 1313. ? For coibige (see coibge).

coiblig see coibled.

coiblige (*com-fo-lige, Thurn. Gramm. 123) *cohabitation, wedlock, copulation*: coibhlige .i. lánamhnas, O'Cl. hi cobligib gl. *in cubilibus*, Wb. 6^{a}31. ? féine fo-benaither fria coiblighe giabhair, Ériu xiii 17.1. cen a coibligi *not to sleep with her*, ZCP xiv 60.14. coibligi fri Coin C., LU 3315 (SC 11). uair coblige, IT i 120.18 (TE). arfæmfad a chomlaige *that he should cohabit with her*, Otia iii 47.15. ailghes an choblighe, Leb. Gab. 30.8. i coibligi dlighthigh, BLism. 72 v^{b}9 (Lat. Lives 101). Note also: luid C. . . . do chobligi for lepthaid M. *to sleep on the tomb of M.*, BColm. 80.22. ailimit iarum trocairi nDe in lin atamit isin choibligi sea '*in diesem gemeinsamen Lager* (?)', ZCP xiv 17.3 (difft. wd. intended?). *Cf.* 2 comluige.

coibligid (coiblige) *cohabits with* (fri): do choiblig fria, St. Ercuil 51. See con-laig.

coibne (com + fine) caibne (ón báigh), IGT Decl. § 3 (see ex. 183). coibfine, Laws ii 282.z. *kin, person of the same* 'fine', *relation, ally; kinship, consanquinity, relationship*: cen conn .i. . . . cen c. .i. cobfinntachas, O'Dav. 468. c. .i. comainm, *ut est* co fordailter a c. techta, 496. comul comuir fri c. techta, Laws ii 358.2 '*mit einem gebührenden* (*ordentlichen*) *Sippengenossen*', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 19. tir gen cund gen c., Laws iv 20.7 '*without affinity*', Celtica vi 235. c. .i. fri fine nechtair de, H 2.15, 54^{b} (cited O'Don. Suppl.). ar a ch. fri F., Cymmr. xiv 104. dénaid caibni is chomáentaid, Met. Dinds. iv 92.14. ba hilarda a caibne ⁊ a chardoid, Aisl. Tund. 1.1. Attrib. *gs.* coic mile cliar c. '*kindred*', Gorm. Feb. 16. In later lang. also *love, affection* (*cf.* IGT Decl. § 3 cited above and Celtica i 369): caibhne .i. báidh, O'Cl. techtfaide coibni céin bam-sa béo, ZCP iii 5.3 *v.l.*

Hence appar. in sense of *equivalent, proportionate amount* (see Laws Gloss. 149): nach mil conbeir deiche is c. friu ro ucc B., Laws i 144.23. seach as c. la Feine, v 490.10. In phr. fo ch. *in proportion to* (with *gen.* or FRI): fo ch. trebe '*according to the equivalent amount for a dwelling*', ZCP xxv 221.2. diren sede (*sic leg.*) fo ch. co tabar techte *etc.*, Laws iv 202.3. diablad n-aithgena neich ascomrenur fo c. friss amail bes, v 348.8. c. (.i. cuidbi, cuibdi, *v.l.*) .i. cutrama, *ut est* ni bi slán caich araili acht ro icait fo c., O'Dav. 473. c. .i. com[m]aith, *ut est* a rath fo c. fris, 481.

? **coibned**: im ch. eitechta .i. athgabail indligthech; no langfhitil itir a cenn ⁊ a cosa, Laws i 168.4, 174.6 Comm. '*tying* (*of horses*)' (com + fedan), Laws Gloss., com + fedned, Meyer Contribb. Follg. may belong to coibne (Plummer MS. notes): geall foircsean uinge .i. smacht gille fri laim neclasa, in nuinge tar in gabal is coibnedh a tormaigh dia mámaib, O'C. 1991 (H 4.22, 25).

coibnes see coibnius.

coibnesach (coibnius): mor ua D. dron-gob[laig] .i. is mor intí ua D. dronchoibnes[saig nó dron]diglaig, ZCP iii 224.3.

coibnesa(m) see comnesa(m).

coibnestae io, iā (coibnius) *related, akin*: coibnestai gl. *affines*, Sg. 11^{b}3. mīnigud na crōeb coibnesta, Corp. Gen. 129.2

litri coibhnesta (of *b*, *f*), BB 301^{b}18. na ciniuda comnesta, TTebe 1390. is coibnesta 'x' do 'g' ⁊ 'c', Sg. 11^{b}5. as coibnesta do brethir (of participle), 159^{a}3. na gcinedh n-aile ata coibniusta doib, Rawl. 70^{b}21. ba siur side cobnesta do M. '*near female relation*', Trip. 414.2. iscobnesta friu diblínaib, Sg. 162^{b}2.

As subst.: ho choibnestaib gl. *consanguineis*, Ml. 36^{a}2. a c[h]omnestai *kinsmen*, Trip.^{2} 161. cen coibne . . . .i. . . . cin coibnesta, Laws iv 26.18 Comm. cona mbráthrib ⁊ chobnestaib, TTr.^{2} 1825. oc scarthain meic re hathair . . . ⁊ coibhnesta re a ccenel, Cog. 42.23. ní midet a coibnestu, PH 6856.

coibnius orig. u, later also o (see Thurn. Gramm 196) (coibne). Earlier-nes (Ériu xvii 78). (**a**) *blood relationship; relation*: in choibnis gl. *cognationis*, Sg. 28^{a}19. coitchen dia ch. .i. do maccaib ⁊ auib gl. *cognomen cognationis*, 20. hua dligud in choibnis, 9^{b}9. consert c. etir sceo M. '*sowed harmony*', ACC 20 (Fing. R. 386). etir-cianu crích . . . ⁊ coibnes '*relationship*', Laws i 262.16. córaigid c., Tec. Corm. 4. z = BB 62^{b}17. ní ar déirc, acht is ar cóibnes collaide, PH 5801. eistidh re coibhneas bhar gcath '*kinship of your battalions*', O'Gr. Cat. 52.2. ainmne a secnabaid, c. hi fer léighinn (of respective attributes of officers of a religious community) *genealogical lore*(?), ZCP iv 234.8. craobhsgaoiledh ⁊ coimhneas ar chuid do churadhaibh na C.R., IT ii^2 151.753. Attrib. *gs.*: fer coibnesa *relative*, O'D. 1702 (H 2.12, no. 8, 2) = O'Dav. 458. ? locrann anfhoruis fesa / no nech na chlo choimnesa, Rel. Celt. ii 272.14. In phr. cráeb coibnesa *pedigree*: craobha coibhnesa gach duine . . . go hÁdhamh, Ériu xiii 52.21. coimgnedha ⁊ cræba coibniusa . . . a ríg, IT iii 199.13. Concr.: na cráobha caibhniosa . . . / do thaidhliossa uile íad '*kindreds*', Sc. G. St. iv 66 § 30. *Cf.* a cráebchoibniusa fri Grécaib *relationship*, LL 30859 (TTr. 41).

Of other relationships: ar ch. frisnacomaccomlasa '*on account of its affinity*', Sg. 203^{a}10. file ch. etir sechmadachte ⁊ todochaide, 151^{b}7. ar coibnes in anma, BB 309^{b}13. c. uisci thairidne, Ériu xvii 64. 1. oentu . . . ⁊ c. na liachtan-sa, PH 4733. cóibnies ciallaide, 7837.

(**b**) *related person*(*s*): coibnes .i. comfine, O'C. 892 (H 3.18, 397^b). brath ⁊ gat, ⁊ coibnes dorgain, O'D. 649 (H 3.17, 483). c. dochuttæ '*a kinsman of M.*', Mon. Tall. 159.9. retreicseabhuir . . . bar tir ⁊ bar coibhnesa collaidi, Lism. L. 723. a ch. ⁊ a chairdiu, PH 1929. Clann E. co n-a g-coimhneasaibh '*with their correlatives*', Hy Maine 166.5. *Cf.* comnesa(m).

coibse see cobais.

coibsech see 2 coimsech.

coibsen(aig)idir (cobais). Also cuibsigidir. dondhi danacoibsenither su '*from him to whom thou art confessor*', Mon. Tall. 160.9. ma ro cuibsi[g] in gataidi ⁊ adubhairt ris nach derna *if he questioned the thief*(?), O'C. 2594 (Eg. 88, 50(51)^c). cuibsigter senchaid sin co fírinne, LU 3475 (SC 25) '*old antiquaries shall be questioned on their conscience*', Sc. G. St. vii 57. coros cuibsigestar a hathair, LL 36992 = *interrogauit filiam*, Fél. 242.4.

Vn. coibsenugud.

coibse(nu)gud *vn.* of coibsen(aig)idir. *act of confessing* (both of confessor and penitent), *finding out*: la coibsenugud no imradad '*through hearing confessions*', Mon. Tall. 149.5. ni tarba . . . in coibsenugud menic ó bís in brissi[u]d minic beos, LB 10^{a}26. do choibsegud na cnedi ra cnedaig ríg Ulad, LL 22638 '*to ascertain*', CRR 2. Hence coibsegud .i. síthugud nó leasugad, H 2.15, 120 cited Meyer Contribb. in mias do bennachad . . . ⁊ ind forcraid do chuibsiugadh don méis (of duties of deacon) *purify*(?), O'D. 921 (H 3.17, 655).

coibthe see coibche.

? **coibti**: isi so cet c. ⁊ cet faistiní dorigní Adamh (of his words on first seeing Eve), BB 16^{b}31. *Cf.* coibche?

1 coic m., *gs.* coca, coici (Lat. *coquus*). Treated as f. in ind choic (*ns.*), Mon. Tall. 159.23. *cook*: c. ōndī as *cocus* [.i.] cocaire, Corm. Y 241. coca (*gs.*?) .i. cocaire, O'Cl. crist do c. doibh '*having Christ as their cook*' (of miracle of loaves and fishes), Blathm. 34. dochum in coc[a], Mon. Tall. 147.5. do lāim coicci basglain, ZCP iii 35.14. cūic coici ⁊ cūic banchoici, vii 300.5. mac De ar ṅdálem ar c., LL 3780. tri chóicait coica ngalach, Met. Dinds. i 34.77. fo lámu dagchoca, Aisl. MC 93.18. coimitecht foss ⁊ coic(n)e '*in the company of the attendants and the cooks*', Ériu xix 83 § 16. ? bid coicc indraic ilmartra, BColm. 12.8. for coice ⁊ bligre ⁊ cuchtrori, Rule of Tall. 7.

COMPD. uí. ba ar coicthigi '*for cook-house building*', Laws v 94.5 Comm.

2 coic *pl.* coice. Also cuic. Chiefly in glossaries and B. na f., where expld. as *secret*: ni chuala cuic n-inne maicc Adnai '*I never heard the secret of the sense of A.'s son*', RC xxvi 14.15 cited *s.v.* cuic .i. rún, Corm. Y 300; ni cuala c. nuin .i. . . . run . . ., Ériu xiii 54 § 10 (O'Dav. 390). Auraic. 1305. Lec. Gl. M 105. Stowe Gl. 32. O'Cl. cuig .i. comuirrle, Corm. Y 388. coig ainm rúna, Met. Gl. Ff. 47. cuic na rīgna, Ériu xix 83 § 8. c. dind rodomun / dieblad (of warrior), Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 22 § 1 = coig .i. run, LL 393^{a}53. sech coice (.i. sech rúne) ban breth, Ériu xi 155.x.

3 coic .i. sliab, Ériu xiii 75 § 188. See coice.

4 coic .i. rosc, Ériu xiii 75 § 189.

5 coic .i. derg, *ut est* . . . doformaig donn roidh cethraime doformaig c. trian, O'Dav. 533. *Cf.* Lat. *coccum* or We. *coch*?

6 coic .i. scethrach, O'C. 2069 (H 4.22, 67^b). *Cf.* cacc?

cóic Indecl. num. adj. Leniting in *nom.*, *accus.* and *dat.* (see Bergin, Ériu xi 226), nasalizing in *gen.* (Thurn. Gramm. 242). Later cúic and ch- (see Párl. na mB). Frequ. written .u.

Five. As adj.: do[naib] coic cetaib, Wb. 13^{b}1. forsna coíc riga, Ml. 127^{d}6. anman nacoic cathrach, 104^{a}4. c. deich cóica '*five tens, fifty*', Sg. 4^{a}5. dobeir na c. śéotu, Críth Gabl. 162. c. thoísig, LL 895. c. caiptil uasail, Fél. Prol. 327. cūic cōicidh, Sc. M^2 23. cóig nuadhorais (: róid), Aithd. D. 83.4. ag caitheamh na gcúig n-aimsear, 98.4. cúig dhíne, DDána 50.11. c. dhoirrsi, IGT Decl. ex. 410. cabhair ciaigh mo chóig gcéadfadh (: póig), DDána 67.31. fíneáil chúig bponnt, Párl. na mB. 516.

Absol.: a c., Críth Gabl. 355. a cúig ⁊ cúig an dísle, Bard. Synt. Tr. 231.14. a cúig, TSh., 1370. In compd. numerals: cosnacoic anmanib sechtmugat, Ml. 38^{b}2. fo choic sechtmogat '*seventy five times*', 2^{c}2. coic bliadni deac, 16^{c}10. coicmíli ochtmugat archét, 24^{b}17. re cuic lá deg, St. Ercuil 1194.

Composition-forms cóic-, cóec-, cáec-, cúic-, cóc-(?), cúc-. cáecdíabul *fivefold*, Thurn. Gramm. 247. brat cóicdíabail, LU 3286 (SC 8). brat corcra . . . coicdiabulta, Anecd. i 2.13 (SCano 29). lia cloichi cóic-druimneach, Ériu iv 152.16. core coecduirn '*five fists deep*', RC xii 84 § 89. coiri caecduirn, YBL 177^{a}16. cōicdornn fuillechta di ōr ara druim (of a shield), TBC^2 2791. *Cf.* cocdhurn .i. sgiath, O'Cl. ? coigeas .i. cóig éisi .i. cóig slighthe, *ib.* ? cuclanna set .i. iiii ba ⁊ samaisc, O'Dav. 474. cuicliunn .i. cuic leth uinge, O'C. 95 (H 3.18, 67). in cúicraith cétach *estate consisting of* 5 'rath'*s*, Ir. Recht 67.y, 70.19. sleg cóicrind, *five-pronged*, LU 7081 (BDD). sleg cuicrind, TBC 5350. *Cf.* coigrinn .i. cóig reanna, O'Cl. slegui coigrinnie, IT iii 238.106. da śleigh coigrinnaithi *five-pronged*, ZCP viii 550.3. dá roth chóiri cóicrisi (second element uncertain), LU 9261. coicroith oir '*five-circlets*', RC xii 60.17. ar cheirnn cúicroith, BDD^2 1036. scíath co cóicroth óir fair, 674. *Cf.* cocroth .i. sgiath, O'Cl. ? cōicriuth co mbūale umæ '*a shield with five circles*', Fianaig. 14.4. ? gu cogroth, MU^2 535 *v.l.* dí nóe chúicsesschurach, LU 7200 (BDD) = cōicsess, 7221 (see Bidrag 44, O'Dav. 478). ? Cóicsius Focherda (n. loc.), 6241 (TBC). gne naill . . . do hechred: cuícsrethaid *having five lines* (a metre), IT iii 56.4. asin chóicthigi[u] adidngíallna, Críth Gabl. 355 '*from the five houses*', Notes. coictriall triur, Ériu xiii 23.22.

See caiclámach.

coíca nt, m. (cóic). Later also coícad o, m. (see Mon. Tall. cited below). caoga f., IGT Decl. § 8. *fifty*: cóic deich cóica, Sg. 4^{a}5. caoga no caogad .i. deich ⁊ da fhichiod, O'Cl. Folld. by *gp.*: dobert coícait mbratt ṅgorm, Fráech 17. esnad in choīcat láech, Fing. R. 548. secht cōicait n-epscop n-ūag, Arch. iii 303 § 7. seacht gcaogada cath, DDána 55.19. Folld. by DI: ort in cóecait . . . do sacarddaib, SR 7121. in .l. ele . . . dibh, St. Ercuil 2350. Later with *ns.*: caoga cú croibhdhearg, Duan. Finn ii 138.51 (see Gloss.). Absolutely: secht caecat (*sic*) la hollamain, Laws i 44.21 Comm. i forciund indcáocaid (*sic*) medonaich (of psalms), Mon. Tall. 138.9. dandaich cach caocad hi cethair, 139.10. im an caecaid, Laws ii 276.16 Comm. Crīst co caoctaibh, ZCP xii 391.1. taoiseach caogaid, Keat. ii 5167.

Frequ. in phrase trí coícait: tuc tri coicdu rigan, LL 13366. frisna trī cōectu macc, TBC^2 495. fil trí cóictea inse cían, Imr. Brain 25. dodeochaid trī cōicdaib ōclach, ZCP viii 309.30. ro-fhoirb na tri cóicait, PH 1411. Of the psalms: na tri coicat do chetul, Ériu xix 64 § 26. is ē dorōne na trī cōeca[i]t do molad Crīst (of David), ZCP xiii 175.y. rogab na tri coecta, Ériu ii 222.30. In compd. numerals: cóic ar thrib cóectaib, Fél. Aug. 7. cóeca ar cét martir, Jan. 30. sé mhíle cneadh ar chaogaid, Aithd. D. 78.26. IGT Decl. ex. 297. Note also: in cethramad rand caecat, Laws v 38.8 Comm.

coícatmad ord. num. (coíca), cōicetmad, Corm. 10. *fiftieth*: an cōecatmad laithi ō c[h]āisc (of Pentecost), Corm. Y 268. isin cæcatmadh lucc, Hib. Min. 6.204. is-in cóicatmad loo, PH 5422. annsa chaogadmhadh blíadhuin, 2 Kgs xv 23.

coicclige: coicclighe cretha, Ériu xiii 25.12. *Cf.* cocluiche.

cóicde [io, n., Thurn. Gramm. 243]. Legal *period of five days*: cuicthe fri cond cuindegar (of stay on distress), Laws i 78.14. 264.8. athgabail tul chuichthe, 238.6. apad cuicthe '*notice of five days*', 262.22. cuicthe déc a anud, ii 106.8 Comm. ? i cóicthi, i nóna[i]d, Críth Gabl. 64, 167 (see note). ? cluiph Cualgni coigde (.i. cach die), LU 5328 (rhet.) = TBC^{2} 86. Of things: ata coicthi ona idilcnigthir ecna, Hib. Min. 8.248. cuin as choicdi? (of alphabet) Auraic. 428 (2870) (perh. as adj., but *cf.* a comdhluthadh fri cuict[h]i, 102 = 3976). As n. pr. Cuicthi, ol si, mo ainm si, Laws i 250.w.

coice: c. slíabh, Met. Gl. Ff. 27. In n. loc. go h-Iobhar Cinn C., mhic Neachtain, MR 276.15. See 3 coic.

cóicech o, ā (cóic, *cf.* cóiced): rí cóigeach '*a province-prince*', A. Ó Dálaigh lii 34.

coicéd [o, m.] (*cf.* Engl. *cocket*, TD ii 195) (*customs*) *duty, tribute*: leath coiceid Ratha Brannuimh = *dimidium vectigalis*, Hy Fiachr. 459.30. a sochar éisg ⁊ inbhir ⁊ coiceid, 8. 458.27. ar choicéadaibh chuain Ṡligigh '*for the cocket of Sligo Bay*', TD 1.51. coiced na Gaillue . . . bradán is lugha is olc, ii 195.

cóiced ord. num. (cóic). Later also cú-. **I** o, ā *fifth*: ainm inna cōicthe dúalche, ZCP iii 26.26. co dorus in chúced (*sic*) nime, LU 2111 (FA 17). tinscetal na coicedi aessi, Rawl. 74^{a}10. an cúigeadh céim, TSh. 1257. ann sa ccúigeadh blíadhuin dég, 2 Kings xiv 23. In phr. c. déc *fifteenth* (*day of month*): meditir . . . esca i coigid dec (of eye of Cyclops), Aen. 162. samalta ra ésca 'na ollchóiciud déc a gnúis *full moon*, LL 34960 (MU^{2} 530). See oll-. co cóicmad (*leg.* c.) déc Kal. Martai, PH 5001. iar tindscetul na coicdhe dec = *finita quarta decima* [*die*], 5108.

One of five: dorat B. . . . in coiced tocht saille, Lism. L. 1253. in c. gaiscedach is ferr, Acall. 6556.

II As subst. o. cúigeadh, cóigeadh, m. IGT Decl. § 11 (55.3). *A fifth part, one fifth*: cuiceadh suire, Laws ii 32.4. cuiced a lamtorad, 396.29. cuicedh seised a loige '*the fifth of the sixth*', v 322.3.5. i n-oen cuiced '*one period of five days*', 408.3 (*cf.* cethramthu, 161.56). dlighidh dos cuigedh n-égsi, Ériu xiii 22.25.

Frequ. *one of the 'five fifths' of Ireland, province* (see O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 172 ff.): cūic cōicidh Ē., Sc. M^{2} 23. tar crich cuicid . . . isin cuiced, Laws i 6.23–4. re cách cuiged d'ard-cuicedaib Erend, MR 148.8. fer cosanta . . . a cuicid fein, Ann. Conn. 1265.7. rí cuicid, ⁊ rí Erenn, Laws iv 226.y. Of specific provinces: cúiced de chóicedaib Hérend . . . .i. c. Crúachna *Connacht*, Táin 22–3. coigedh Medhbha, Hugh Roe^{2} 112.28. coiced Galián . . . .i. Lagin, LL 2793. dā chōiged Muman, ML^{2} 887. Without qualifier or with *gen.* Éirenn us. *Ulster*: badbrī cūicid Ērenn, Bruchst. 7 § 7. F. mac A. *rex* in choicid, AU i 140.16 (see 141 n. 9). E. . . . ridomna Coicidh Erenn, ii 10.13. M. . . . co cuiccedh Erenn, ⁊ A. . . . co ngalloibh, CS 200.5 (glossed Ulaid). Also: bai coicid Conchobair in Connall, Rawl. 143^{a}26. Hence: i n-agid cethri n-ollch. nÉrend (*i.e.* other than Ulster), LU 6303 (TBC). See oll-.

cóicedach o, ā (cóiced). Later also cú-. As adj. nípsa cenn cáidh cóigedhach '*the venerable head of a province*', BR^{2} 156.9. As subst. o, m. cúigeadhach cóigeadhach m., IGT Decl. § 22. *Provincial king*: na cōicedaig *post* . . . aimser na cōicedach, Corp. Gen. 189.11–16. din chúicedach is dech buí i nHérind '*finest king of a province*', Táin 1396. tar ceann cóigeadhaigh, Magauran 2819. .u. coicedaig Eirenn cona socraide, Acall. 5272.

The plant *cinquefoil*: *camolea quinquefolium* .i. in coicidhach, RC ix 229.9. Arch. i 329 § 122. caliment, cuigidech, Rosa Ang. 260.14.

cóicedachas m. (cóicedach): bá hé a cConchobhar ar cóicceadhachas '*in provincial dignity*', FM v 1620.2.

coicéile (com + céile). Also coicle, coicne (see Ériu ii 57 n. 2), coimchéile.

(**a**) Orig. perh. *vassal, bondsman* (*cf.* céile). cocéle gl. *cliens*, Sg. 51^{a}9. cia diar bo chocéle, LU 5601 (TBC).

(**b**) *companion, fellow, friend* (v. freq. with allit. words of similar meaning): ni arddu feisin quam a chocéle '*comrade*', Sg. 161^{b}9. camaib caonibh coiccele, Ériu xiii 14.4. do chomrac re charait re chocle ⁊ re chomalta, Táin 2620. ra n-adnaic a cocni ⁊ a chara, LL 31567 (TTr.). co ruc . . . armgaisced a coceli leis, LU 8549 (FB 40). ? bāi grāin for mo choicne má[i]r (: dáil), Fianaig. 10.11. a clemnu ⁊ a coicceliu, CCath. 5559. mo chomthach mo choceile, TFerbe 532. do chaoineadh a gcoigcéile, DDána 46.46. muirmín mic . . . caomhthaigh nó coigéile, TSh. 8621. marbad mo chomchéli, LL 14136 (RC iii 184.16).

(**c**) *friendship, fellowship*: bid adas dait . . . in chocélisi fil dait la hUltu, LU 5537 = in cocēlesi, TBC^{2} 1055 (*cf.* coicéilsine). nīrbu chres coicne / coimchnis brāithre '*winzige Genossenschaft*', Ält. ir. Dicht. 42 § 47. comar cocless (coicle, *v.l.*) clemnas, Triads 125. cia coicne ro bai edraibsi, YBL 138^{a}40. tri fir choigle '*for the sake of true friendship*', CS 10.1. cona dernsad coibnius na coicele '*companionship*', TTebe 378. gniseat cogle . . . / E. ⁊ E., ('*contention*'), Mann. and Cust. iii 241 n. *Cf.* coicell.

coiceill (cíall): glig no coceill '*sensible*', O'Dav. 76. dodáinib alaib .i. glicaib no c. do, Fél.^{2} cxl 12.

coicéilsine iā, f. (coicéile) *fellowship, clientship*: cocéilsine gl. (*Barnabae*) *societatis*, Wb. 19^{a}2. arcocéilsine '*our fellowship*', 1. innacoicceílsini gl. *sodalitates*, Ml. 46^{d}16. cocélsine gl. *clientela*, Sg. 51^{a}10. aithle a coiceilsine . . . ⁊ a cairdine, BB 500^{b}18.

coicél see cuicél.

coicell [ā, f.] (com + cíall, see Meyer Ériu ii 57 n. 2). *np.* coicle, coicne (also as *ns.*). *Cf.* coicéile (c), coicill. ? coigle m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.14).

Thought, secret; intention: coiccill .i. smúainteachadh no imradhu . . . buí iga choigill ina mheanmain, Ériu xiii 67 § 76. coigill .i. smuaineadh no rún, O'Cl. coigle .i. rún, *ibid.* is eol dam-sa cech cocell / it chridiu ro buí '*thought*', Ériu xviii 20 § 35 (Blathm. 100 § 35). as e scrudas nama / inne caich ⁊ a ccoiglea, Blathm. 163. hi mbrethir hicocell hiṅgním *in thought*, Thes. i 253.11 (St. Miss.) (coicill .i. imrad, O'Mulc. 281). ? saor dar coicli clann in tsaír / nír scaíl ball oibri dar úaig, IGT Decl. ex. 54. serc . . . / conrig coiclea co ndéni '*fetters thoughts*', Ériu i 195.3. coigle bana beodaige *pure, living thoughts*, 138.8 = coicne, ii 55 § 4. coicni gēr gonus dāine / ni frithit māine māra, Corm. Y 948. a coigle gur críchnaiged (: oibre) '*purpose*', Met. Dinds. iii 56.24. arus-foet caill duleglas / ropo coigne uleamhnas ('*slaughter*'), Fianaig. 10.z. coicne fri antestai '*secret plotting*', Celtica viii 62.44 (coicce, *v.l.*). coicli .i. comairle, *ut est* nísn-imraide na coicli cridi, O'Dav. 373 = coicle .i. folach, H 3.18, 31^{a} cited *ib.* *Cf.* tū mo choicli cridi (C.C. to Fer Díad), TBC^{2} 2658 = chocne, TBC 3469 = coiccne, TBC (C) 2065. do las coigle gach cridhe (: oibre), Arch. Hib. i 92 § xxv. promad cach a coigni, O'D. 542 (H 3.17, 434) = a choigine .i. . . . a cubhais, O'C. 1770 (23 Q 6, 37^{a}).

coicelta (con-ceil:): ba sgéul coigiolta ar bhrón mban *which adds to women's grief* (of loss of limb), Ériu iv 62.13. cluain choigealta '*a scarce-used field*', Aithd. D. 71.1. ní coigillte . . . / fear, DDána 82.9.

coiceltach (coicill) *sparing*: gleo neimnech nemchoigeltach, Caithr. Thoirdh. 8.26. cineadh . . . bhíos . . . neamhchoigealtach ar a bheathaidh = *prodiga*, Keat. i 64.53. See nem-. *Adv.* go neamh[choi]gioltach, Celtica i 116.111.

coicenél (cenél): fri a cocenél fogéna '*it will be construed with its cogender*', Sg. 198^{a}19. See comchenél.

coiceng see cocung.

cóicer o, [n., Thurn. Gramm. 243] (cóic + fer, Thurn. *loc. cit.* Otherwise Ped. ii 136) *ns.* later also -iur (orig. *dat.*). Personal numeral *five persons, company of five*: aire cóicir, Críth Gabl. 359. gelfine co cuicer '*g. extends to five persons*', Laws iv 284.1. i cinaid in cuicir urradh, i 68.6 Comm. in cóicḟer, LU 6240 (TBC). cóicḟir (*ns.*), Trip.^{2} 1652. ba teist coicḟer (of Transfiguration), SR 7661. da cuiciur (of angels), 743. ar marb B. do gallaib . . . ina triaraib, ⁊ ina cuiceraib, Cog. 60.21. cúicfhiur díb, MU^{2} 10. 12. cúigear dearbhráthar, TSh. 6838. cuiciur argit (of chessmen), Acall. 3950. cóig aicme chúigir *five species each containing five* (of alphabet), IGT Introd. § 4 (3.23). As *dat.* of accompaniment: ro lluid C. . . . cóicḟiur ⁊ trí fichit, LL 22796 (CRR 11). atrachtsat cóiciur fer, PH 1286. In compd. num.: coíciur ar trib fichtib ar .ccc., LL 12475. coiciur ar cethri fichtib, SR 6204.

coicert ā, f. Earlier cocart. Later also with *ads.* -art, -ert.

(**a**) As *vn.* of con-certa *act of judging, adjusting, correcting*: tuailing coicerta noise ⁊ breithe '*competent to settle*', Laws v 98.4. fria cacairt (: primsacairt), SR 4399. fri cacart (: sacart), 5463. do D. . . . ro herbad coceirt a mbreth, LU 9775. oc cocert breth P., 1300. nirart lamatar U. a chocert immi, LL 34382 (Lg.). age coiccert recht, FM v 1654.19.

(**b**) *judgment, decision; correction, emendation* (fo text): coigeart .i. breitheamhnas, O'Cl. c. .i. comcert indsin im crichaib, O'C. 220 (H 3.18, 117). in coceirt (*as.*). gl *emendationem*, Ml. 2^{a}5. cocart (in ogam), Sg. 193 (Thes. ii xxi). nad claen c. coimdiu, Laws i 10.17. ba bind mo chocert áni, LU 1303. sechtmain fri agad bretha ⁊ cocerta a cúicid (form?) '*for promulgating judgements and laws*', Dinds. 18. cocerta co feirg, RC xxvi 46 § 238. dirghe a breth ⁊ a choiccert, Hugh Roe^{2} 274.23. comhtrom a coiccertaibh '*impartial in all his decisions*', FM vi 2236.5.

See coicertad.

coicertach (coicert): cach c. co slán, Arch. iii 227.51 '*judge*', ZCP xvii 55 § 51.

coicertad = coicert: do choccertad túath *settling the claims of*, Críth Gabl. 544 (see n.). dia chocertad, Fél. Ep. 95. na túatha cen smacht rig oc cocertad a cotrebi, LU 3440 (SC 21). intan na hantai for cocertad Medba *judgment*, 9003 (FB 75).

1 coicertaid see con-certa.

2 coicertaid [i, m.] (coicert): ba coicertaich (-aig, *v.l.; leg.* c.) catha ⁊ tiri ar gais (of prince), RC xxiv 184.5 (SG 334.21).

coicetal o, [n.] *vn.* of con-cain. coimcetal, RC xxviii 322 § 49. *concord, harmony, harmonious music; rhythmic sound*: trichocetal inna nule ṅdule gl. *concentu omnium*, Ml. 145^{c}4. cocetla bindi, Tec. Corm. 4.18. i cocetul friidadun '*in unison with*', Hib. Min. 4.115. coigeadal chesta corgais i Caisil *chanting of office*, BR 4.15. coigidal na gaithi, Ériu iii 152 § 5. ceōilbinne an c[h]oigetail, ZCP viii 200.14. o bus esbadach aon téit este conidh eipiltinach a c. (of harp), O'D. 555 (H 3.17, 438). coigeadal na mbárc re tuinn, Measgra D. 38.13. coicedal ciuin én n-idhan, BLism. 160r^{b}17 (SG 347.13). c. na claidem . . . re bordaibh na sciath *clashing*, CCath. 5923. do'n coigeadal sin '*in that conflict*', Celt. Rev. iv 120.14.

coicetlach (coicetal): ina h-anfadha . . . mór choigeadlacha cainnteacha *noisy*, Celtica i 113.13.

coícetmad see coícatmad.

1 cóich later cúich (see Thurn. Gramm. §§ 460, 466). ? coiche, LL 1563. (**a**) *whose is?* With *pl.* ending *whose are?* is inderb coich inmug '*whose is the slave*', Sg. 209^{b}30. airliter cumni c. comarbai cré, LU 3474 (SC 25) '*to what heir . . . belongs*', ZCP xv 189. cóichet na heich? LU 8522. cóig, Anecd. iii 46.16. cúich ind nóidiu? Ériu iv 96.11. ni ardamair armad ch. *whose it was* (?), LL 37040. ni fess cúich less, cúich amless and, 37578 (ZCP xi 84 § 32). cóichi and na eóin sin? TBC 1327 (*leg.* cóichit, Wi.). ? is nath coiche cach, O'Don. 1212 (H 2.15, 84^{a}).

In ordinary senses of 2 cía. (**b**) *who? what?* coich thussu? LU 3328 (SC 12). noconḟetar cúich in cū Culaind, TBC^2 65. coich boi coich bía. LU 873 (ACC; see Ériu xii 205). caiche na caillecha? Lism. L. 322.37 ('*whose are*'). friscomhairc cioa bo cuich en læch, RC xii 72 § 44, cársa c. thú? Mer. Uil. 99. cuich so againn? RC xiv 32 § 20. ro-ḟ[i]arfaighsid de cuith é féin, KMMisc. 315.6 (for the form *cf.* ZCP vi 39.31, 90.20, 276.5). cúith, IGT Introd. § 16 (7.36). cuich nach caineand? Magauran 624.

(**c**) As indef.: gidh cuich ⁊ gidh cuin *whoever and whenever*, IGT Metr. Faults § 24. coch be a sruithe '*however aged they may be*', Mon. Tall. 152.31. cidh cuich uaibh hé *whichever of you it may be*, SG 25.5. gé cúich dámadh aithnidh uaibh, Celtica ii 157 § 5.

2 cóich (coich?): sreṅgtha tollḟéithe a mullaig co mbátar for c. a muneóil '*nape of his neck*', Táin 2271 = for coich a muineóil, LU 6451. coich .i. cnaimh, Goidelica 75 § 23 (Dúil L.).

coichin see cuicenn.

coiche, cóichet see 1 cóich.

coichline see cochline.

coicill (orig. -ell ā, f.? *Cf.* coicell) *vn.* of con-ceil (see Ped. ii 483). cogailt cagailt cogaill cagaill coigilt caigilt coigill caigill f., IGT Decl. § 42. Verbs § 62. cogail cagail f., Decl. § 10 (53.2). Treated as m. in: crithre an chosnaimh 's an choigill, Hackett^2 xxxii 28. crithir an chiuil 's an choigill, Keat. Poems 268. *Cf.* dob é a nénspréidh choigil . . . é, Caithr. Thoirdh. 3.31. grís choguil ceardchan na ndruadh, Butler Poems 1479.

Act of sparing, preserving: ara c. la C., ZCP viii 308.30. maith do chaicill chliar is chros '*good at cherishing clergy and crosses*', Ériu xvi 165 § 46. cen oen-neach do ch. a charat, Celtica iv 28.390. ni thuc cacill ar nech dib *gave quarter to none*, Cog. 182. 24. ar ch. dó *sparing him*, PH 5133. cagail d'Íbh Táil nō a dtathaoir, Content. vii 1. coigill an bhídh, vi 79. gan cheist choigilte ar obair, Hackett^2 xxxvii 15. a ccoigill '*in reserve*', Duan. Finn ii 314 § 59. In phr. cen ch. *mercilessly*: romarbsat . . . / . . . Hūi Ch. cen ch., ZCP viii 119.30. rocuired . . . in cath gan ch., Lism. L. 3048. rothoirbir nua bidh . . . gan coigilt *unstintingly*, ZCP vi 25.24. Of raking fire to preserve embers: san íarmhérghe / d'éis chogalta, IGT Decl. 1190 (chodalta, *v.l.*). adudh do chor i coiccill an choccaidh, FM v 1792.17. Note also: hi cocill chumucc, LU 5505 (rhet.). T. .i. cagail (*sic leg.*) rigtoisech sil M. *the only leader left*, Ann. Conn. 1278.8. See coclad.

1 coicle see coicéile.

2 coicle see coicell.

coiclenn .i. ciolurn *urceus*, Goid. 76 § 70 (Dúil L.).

-coiclestar see con-ceil.

coicl(ig)id see con-ceil.

coicne see coicéile, coicell.

coicrích (com + crích) *gs.* comcrichi, BB 316^{b}40. *border, march; neighbouring or foreign territory*: a coiccrich . . . bis in caithi, Laws v 244.15 Comm. i cocrích '*guarding the border*', Táin 534. C. caur cain / coilles cludu cocriach (*metri gratia* : Cathriach), Corp. Gen. 9.2. troscud for cocrichaib, Tec. Corm. 1.15. gillai . . . imrul[l]atar in cocrích *who have done some marauding*, Sc. M^2 6. d'fhoráil chomhadh ó choigcrích, DDána 68.22. in choicrich . . . etir na D. ⁊ O., Ériu iii 141.206. rángader coigcrích móir, Mer. Uil.^{2} 160. i cc. na cailledh ⁊ an mhara '*on the edge*', RC xxv 388.x. *Cf.* coigcreach .i. coimhchreach, O'Cl. citing ní fhuil isin choiccreich .i. isin choimhchreich. Attrib. *gs.*: a scíath imdhegla ⁊ a saph cocrichi (of Achilles), TTr.^{2} 1209. ar chairpteachaibh coigcríche '*border patrolling chariots*', Content. xxviii 51. cladh coiccriche '*boundary ditch*', Hugh Roe^2 14.26. an bioth as clár coigcríche *foreign country*, Dán Dé xxviii 24.

Foreigner: a ccomharsan ⁊ a ccoiccrich (*neighbours?*), FM iv 1236.1. amhuil o[i]lithriochuibh ⁊ coigríochaibh = *tanquam peregrini et advenae*, Rial. S.F. 1452. do bhí mé am choigcríoch a ttír choigrích, Exod. ii 22. In n. pr. Cū-chogcrīche, Corp. Gen. Index. *Cf.* Quegrith as name of St. Fillan's Crozier, Reeves Ad. 366–7 n.

coicríchach (coicrích): do bhí sé . . . / . . . coigcríochach cíosach *lord of wide domains* (?), Hackett^2 xxx 164.

coicríchas o (coicrích) *meering, delimitation of territory*: dal choiccrichais, BR 4.11. *ib.* x. coiccrichas a feraind, RC xxvii 290 § 51. cert coicrichais, Ériu viii 173.8. aiscidh ar ch., BB 269^{b}50. ní bái cocrichus ris sin '*mearings*', Fen. 332.11.

coicríchtatu t, m. (coicríchthae): hon chocrichtatu gl. (*generis*) *adfinitate*, Ml. 36^{a}3.

coicríchthae io, iā (coicrích): cocríchthi gl. (*gentes*) *finitimæ*, Ml. 18^{d}7. cocrichthib, 36^{b}18. arbar inna nnamat cocríchthae '*bordering*', 62^{b}13. donaib cenélaib cocríchthaib '*neighbouring*', 119^{d}3.

coicridetu t, [m.] (com + cride; calque on Lat. *concordia*) *concord, fellowship of heart*: cocridetu ⁊ brathardhacht, PH 6822. im shíd ⁊ im chocredetaid chongabar in eclais, 6828.

coicsed [u, m.] *vn.* of con-césa. Arch. coicsath (see Thurn. Gramm. 98). trechomchésad, Sg. 188^{a}31. *compassion, suffering; act of sympathising*: martri ⁊ coicsath '*martyrdom and suffering*', Thes. ii 245.13 (Cambr.). ascenel cruche adrimther incoicsath, 246.26 (*ib.*). ma choníssid c., Fél. Ep. 393. c. fri comnessam, ZCP iii 449.14. c. cac[h] fescuir, ZCP vii 498.11.

cóictach (cóica) Also cáe-. As adj. o, ā *having fifties, in fifties; fifty-fold*: condull coecdach . . . cuic coecait itir cach da gelfine, O'D. 1592 (H 5.15, 8^{b}). aititiu caocdach a comair air fine ara grinn fadeisin, O'C. 2261 (Eg. 88, 19(20)^{b}). in árim coecdach = *quinquagesimus*, PH 5543. 5545. ? cunnid in chomlainn chōicdaig, Arch. Hib. ii 84 § 26. '*champion of the province's struggle*'.

As subst. o, m. *cleric* of a certain grade: ? coictach ('*a quinquagenary*'), Thes. i 496 .20 (Ardm.). on tsai canoine .i. caecdach ⁊ foglaindtig, Laws v 102.18 Comm. cumul dun caecdach, 21 Comm. caecdach .i. canas salma solabra secht fichit for a deich, iar lathar ⁊ ebert, O'D. 920 (H 3.17, 654). cóictach, descipul, foglaintid, Laud 610, 92^{b}1 cited Meyer Contribb. caogdach .i. ainm gráidh, tre mar chanus na trí caogada salm, MS. Mat. 494.22.

cóicthiges o (cóic + deich, Ped. i 487, O'Rahilly, Celtica i 389. See Stokes KZ xxxvii 255–6). Also -is f., *gs.* -ise. caecais, BB 274^{b}26. caoicís, Feis TC 1915. caicidhis, ZCP vi 50.19. cáeicdhís cáeicdhighis f., IGT Decl. § 13 (66.10). caícdighes m., § 38 (87.z). *Cf.* Introd. § 84.

Fortnight: co cénd cóicthigis, LU 4504 (TBC). ro an coícthiges, 5820 = cōicthigis, TBC^2 1348. ? trean cithoch cóictigis, 10371. braich tri coictiges, Laws ii 240.18. arra coictigis, Ériu xix 62 § 21. condmedh caicthigise, RC xviii 9.6 (Tig.). na teora coícthiges, LL 22632 (CRR 1). lónfheiss cóict[h]igis, Aisl. MC 29.26. a ccionn gach cáoicdhíos (: bhíos), IGT Decl. ex. 946. cóigdhís (coictidhis, caidhcidheas, *v.ll.*) ré Lúghnasadh, Keat. i 220.19. cōicthigis ar mīs *six weeks*, Corp. Gen. 121.11. failte chaecidise for mís, LB 238^{c}.58. caeicdigius ar mís, Airne F. 351. Note also: i cind chían choícthigis '*after a fortnight*', Táin 1795. ed cían cóicthigis, 172. See cían.

cóictide io, īa (cóica): isicoictaigdi (acoictide, *v.l.*) do loigdis cinaith, Hib. Min. 6.205 restored as cóictidi '*fiftieth day*', 26.w. i mbliadhain coictide uathadh *fifty-first*, FM ii 962.19 ('*in which cookhouses were few*').

1 cóid see códa.

2 cóid see 1 cúad.

1 coidche see caidchi.

2 coidche: coidhche ascal *armpit*, Met. Gl. Ff. 41. ? *Cf.* cóchae.

coidech (quantity of o uncertain) f.: ind immarslaide ⁊ in ch. bis foraib oc imthuarcain '*the fighting*(?)', Ml. 16^{b}7. ? *Cf.* gaibid Crón cóidech friú, LU 5515 = cōidech, TBC^{2} 1033 '*takes to fighting against them*', Faraday p. 45 = fóitech, LU 4671 (TBC^{2} 205).

coididiana: an fiabras renabar c. *febris quotidiana*, 23 P 10^{3}, 31^{a}6.

coidiu n, m. (*cf.* Lat. *catinus*?, Ling. Val. 73) *cup*: rop ed mo choirm coidin midc '*cups of whey*', Lament 24. loiste ⁊ choidíu, Laws iv 310.9 Comm. messair méiti mo choidhin glain, Anecd. i 73 § 212 restored as choiden, ZCP xi 161. cuidin D. '*standing-cup*', RC xviii 52.9 (Tig.) = CS 328.8 (*dat.* as *nom.*). cnó mor amal cóedi (not translated), RC ix 466.10. ag comhól . . . dá gcoidhinibh béil-fhliucha, DDána 384.10. ? cuirrel .i. comrair, nó coithin, O'C. 1286 (H 3.18, 535).

coidlide io, iā (codal). Also ca-. *of hide, leathern*: clardha caidhlíghe a curach, BB 24^{b}18 = caidglinne, LL 549. dī chūarán corra c. '*of hide*', Aisl. MC 9.23. gus in cris coidligi, MR 300.2. secht secheda coidlidi coirtchidi, LL 32531 (TTr.). co cind c. cruaid lethair (of spear), MR 198.21. i nDruim Chlíab c., Met. Dinds. iv 8.10.

See caidlide.

coige .i. feóil, O'Mulc. 271. *Cf.* cóchae?

coigelta: coigealta .i. comhrádh, O'Cl., *cf.* coicell(?).

coigenaig see cocangab.

coigilt see coicill.

coil *as*. teilc c. for farcísel, Thes. ii 258.13, see MSS readings and notes.

coilcid see colcaid.

1 coilc(th)ech, colc(th)ach = colcaid. colcach coilcech f., IGT Decl. § 12. tárgud amra . . . do cholcthechaib ⁊ brothrachaib, LU 11044. co raimdetar úammand a cholcthech fái, TBC 109. coilcech, TBC St. 1977. dobreth colctach fo a toeb ⁊ brothrach tairrsi, IT ii^{1} 179.162. colcach chlúimh, IGT Decl. ex. 595. na bpeall gclaon is na gcolcthach, Measgra D. 45.18. coilctheacha cottalta, Hugh Roe^{2} 22.25. colcach no colcaidh .i. leaba, O'Cl.

2 coilcthech (colcaid): coilctech (coilcthech, *v.l.*) *one rich in flock-beds*, Corm. Y 851.

coilech see cailech.

coileneil see coirnéil.

1 coilér o, [m.] (Engl. loanword). c. m., IGT Decl. § 35. *collar*; of armour *corselet, neck-piece*: alaind do c̣hul tar do choler, IGT Metr. Faults § 56. c. a sccapail, BNnÉ 89 § 188. muinéal geal fá choiléar chróchda, Keat. Poems 199. clārc[h]. cressa . . . fo chóel a chuirp '*stout corselet*', Fianaig. 84.29. d'iomad do cholg is do choiléar, Magauran 3233. cotún coiléir rionnta, DDána 111.21.

2 coilér o, m. (*cf.* Engl. dial. *quarrel*) cairéal, Dinn. (*stone*) *quarry*: do thochailt an choiléir, Eachtra Uill. 2460. uim choiléaraibh, Ó Bruad. iii 122.15. In n. loc.: áth an choileir, FM v 1258.z.

coilera (Lat. loanword) *choler*: as i c. *citrina* . . . c. *uitalina*, Rosa Ang. 6.14.

coilerach (coirél?): sgaball . . . ch. '*of fine material*', Rel. Celt. ii 263.9.

coilerda (*cf.* coilera) also -irda. *choleric*: an fiabras coilearga = *cholerica*, Rosa Ang. 4.9. san adbur c., RC xlix 29.y. coilirdha, Rosa Ang. 90.11. coimplex coilirda, 334.2.

coilerdacht (coilerda): ana coileardacht féin = *in sua colericitate,* RSláinte 361.

coilid see cuil(ig)id.

coilín(ech) = coloman: ar árusaibh coilíneach ⁊ fodhaoine, Keat. i 54.9. leis an gcoilíneach is lúgha i bhFine Gall ('*colonist*'), 32.12. coilínighe Fhine Gall, 20. do na coilínibh, 14. cuilíneach '*farmer*'. O'Gr. Cat. 597.3.

coilirda see coilerda.

cóilis f. (Lat. *caulis*) *cabbage*: an ch. fhionnfadhach, Corp. Astron. 54.3. an ch. mhall, 22.

coill see caill, 2 coll.

coillech (caill): a chall glan gealchoilleach *bright-wooded*, DDána 114.20.

coilled see collud.

coillemnach: gurab íad is . . . nemhchoillemhnaighe ar a ffocloibh '*the most faithful to their promises*', Fl. Earls 92.23. See caillemnach.

1 coillid (2 coll). Also ca-, cu-, coll-. IGT Verbs § 77. (**a**) *damages, violates; destroys*: tuil a cuirp cuillsius .i. ro choillestar, LU 1044–5 (ACC 102), condocoilliut ainbtine, Arch. iii 315 n. 21.2. ro choillsiut sithchaire Muighi B., IT i 130.17 (TE Eg. 20). C. . . . / coilles cludu cocriach, Corp. Gen. 9.2. is coll ro coillead, BDD^{2} 160. ? co teintib blathaib sceó cholet(= choillet?) muinter sceó chenel, LU 6632 (TBC rhet.). aimser a coillter na beich '*of smothering the bees*', Laws iv 114.30 Comm. ni coill dath a mmaforta '*it spoiled not*', Thes. ii 339.48 (Hy. v). ro collad .i. ro bacad, O'Mulc. 242. ni chuille luthbas lethnath, Ériu xiii 18.18. ro collis . . . a Choluim *you have sinned*, YBL 126^{b}5. riasiu no coilltea a hoighi, Grail 2432. daithle Corbmaic ro cuilleadh '*who was dishonoured*', FM ii 572.9.

Of laws *etc. breaks, violates*: fir coillis cain, Laws v 236.13. ro choillset a cobhfolaidh '*they violated their counter-obligations*', Blathm. 106. ma rochoillset fīr, TBC^{2} 265 = máro choilled fír, LU 4758. mo chin ler cailleadh an cháin '*who abolished the Tribute*' (notes), Bard. Synt. Tr. 214.14 = IGT Verbs ex. 694.

(**b**) In later lang. *loses*: radharc na gloire do chaill sé (of sinner), ZCP iv 430.6. do chaill mé an sáirfhine sonn, Ir. Review 1913, 624 § 12. nā ro chaille mōr-lōigidheacht, Fl. Earls 156.21.

(**c**) In phr. c. x for (ar) y *x fails y*: rocalled for cairde *friends have been defeated*(?), TBC^{2} 3591. cend nār cháill ar comhairce '*who never failed those under his protection*', ZCP xiii 11.3. *Cf.* slat nar chaill a comairghe '*whose protection failed not*', O'Hara 1444 (see n.). luigim . . . / nár chailles riam ar oclách, SG 262.10. ar chách do choill Ádhamh ann, DDána 31.9. do chaill ar an ccéadainm *the first name faded away*, Bard. Synt. Tr. 192.31.

Vn. collud.

2 coillid (1 coillid) *destroyer, spoiler*: bassa collid giallasa i n-airitin átha mo thúath, LU 9318.

coillide see caillide.

coillsce .i. cuad, Goid. 76 § 73 (Dúil L.).

coillte *part.* of 1 coillid. Also ca-. daoine c. = *eunuchs*, Math. xix 12. ced cursun . . . coillti '*gelded chargers*', St. Ercuil 2559. gearran maith cuillte, RIA Trans. xv 68. dá dtréigidh an t-eólaighe, atá sé caillte *lost*, TSh. 9812.

coilltech see cailltech.

coillténach o, m. (coillte) *eunuch*: cailltéanach dháirighthe ó Ethiópia, Acts viii 27. caillteánuigh ag ar bhenadar dáoine astu, Math. xix 12. coillteanach, Eg. Gl. 198.

coillti *vbl. of necess.* of 1 coillid: ní mó as caillte ar Íbh Bh. *nor must I Bh. be abandoned*, Content. x 19. ? ni coilte cr[ ] a bláth, LL 374^{c}28.

1 coim (-mm) c. f., IGT Decl. § 14. Later also com o. (**a**) *body, breast, bosom, waist*; also appar. *cloak, mantle, covering*, and so freq. translated in editions; see O'Rahilly, Celtica i 378 (*cf.* also meaning *protection* and phr. fo(a) ch. below): cuim chnáma uili in triar sin, BDD^{2} 925 .i. cen alt indib, LU p. 223 n. ata agam com cnamha, Duan. Finn i 86.7 '*I am a mere mass of bones*', Gloss. (*cf.* Hermathena xlviii 151). daine . . . co comaib imdroma each, KMMisc. 317.4. tug a láim ina chuim ⁊ tug da chuislinn ōrda as, Fianaig. 58.13. cach æn fo mbī c. colcaidh *whose body rests on a mattress*, ZCP vi 265 § 26. idconnaic an naoidhe m-beg ag tuitim a c. na cumhaile, ITS v 158.16. in bhar c. '*breast*', Magauran 320. im ch. féin = *in sinu mea*, TSh. 4935. sronnán id chom ar n-a chor (of aging body), DDána 56.7. caomhthach do chuim, O'R. Poems 2671. cum fairsing, Desid. 3036 '*belly*', Gloss. fá chaol a chuim '*about his waist*', Keat. ii 5116. rochaidh an com re sruth (: corr) '*belly or sound-board*' (of harp), Mann. and Cust. ii 256.z. a com mar chriathair beach, Measgra D. 7.122 '*forepillar of harp*', Gloss.

Extended uses; *vessel, container*: im chomm, im stuagach, im folderb, Laws i 124.4 .i. ima cuairt .i. im belcumang .i. in muide, 134.3 Comm. h-i cóm airgit gil ⁊ i ciste don crund sin na crochi, LB 233^{b}22. com Loch Dirg '*waist*' (*hollow*?), E. O'Rahilly 114.11.

(**b**) *keeping, protection, shelter*: com. . . . coimhéd, Met. Gl. 29 § 47. tabar com (.i. coimhéd) dún, Rawl. B 512, 35^{a} (Meyer Contribb.). bheith gan ch. idir chách, DDána 46.36. ní reichim . . . / c. fheithimh '*any shelter*', Aithd. D. 51.14. c. caoineasa, TSh. 8957 '*a smooth covering*', Gloss. biáidh mo dhóigh a ccuim do sciathán, Ps. lxi 4. cuim '*a covert*', Eg. Gl. 174. coimm ria ccioth (prov.) *refuge, resource*, FM vi 2140.21.

(**c**) V. freq. with prep. FO: fá ch. na néull *anywhere under the sky*, KMMisc. 248.9. a cend fo ch. cáich ar uair / oc cungid neich nā fogébe *peering at everybody*(?), Fing. R. 215. sa cheand ma ch. *with bowed head*, Magauran 2864. cenn a c. *a state of ignorance*, RC xxiv 369.6. Of wearing or carrying of weapons, *etc.* (in some exx. appar. with idea of concealment, see further below): meinister no bith fóa c. fadesin *his own* m., Trip.^{2} 940. do chlaideb fót ch. (as a safeguard), LU 6155 (TBC). maeldorn findargait i n-intiuch bodba fa choimm, TBC 5211. calga . . . fo a cuimib, IT iii 239.141. doboi E. amal gach mnai na trecumusc co craisigh forbthigh fo c. *a concealed . . . spear*, LL 393^{b}11. a gcloidhmhe do bheith nocht fá n-a gcoimibh aca '*at their waists*', Keat. ii 2102.

Under the protection of: in macc boi fo choimm, RC xxii 400.15 = foa ch., LU 7938 = choimb, BDD^2 1469. nongeibh fot comm, Arch. iii 231.15. tolluid cach ben fo choím a céli ammaig, LU 8276 (FB 21). tabair do c[h]enn fom ch. *come under my protection*, BColm. 68.25.

In secret, surreptitiously: fa ch. '*private*', P. O'C. *s.v.* com '*waiste*'. dunuc fot ch. *bring it without anybody knowing* (lit. *under thy cloak*?), Vita Br. 26. dorigne O. foa choimm / liathróit, Met. Dinds. iii 248.89. luid in íngean . . . ⁊ craeb draigín cona hairnib fo coím ⁊ asbert cidh fil fom ch. *guess what I have*, BB 362^{b}41. mo ghairm ni cheilim fa ch., Content. xxi 1. *Cf.* teora muimmecha táide: caill, c., adaig, Triads 130.

With other prepp.: ara c. '*before him*(?)', Ériu xix 83 § 9. for comairce ⁊ coimm . . . na ndóine mor, LB 156^{b}32. cu tucad a n-oenchum re P. hē *he was brought to P.*, Ir. Texts i 43.25. a c. Accla m'óenar *under the shelter of*, Anecd. i 27 § 22. i gc. chalaidh, RC xlix 173 § 30. a gc. nóna *at eventide*, 171 § 17.

COMPDS. co tarat a choimchriss immi *body-belt*, LL 14044. id chlí choimghil, Aithd. D. 85.12. crios clár gcoimshliom, DDána 119.19.

In n. loc. o Chum Dínil i crích Corco Duibne, LL 36138.

? **2 coim**: a threabh tholach do chleacht c., Celtica iv 117 § 13. ? *Cf.* camm.

coimainche: ar coimainchi dogníth '*as a precaution this was done*', RC xi 448.98. For comairchi?

coimbéimnech (béimnech): re coimbeimnigh '*buffeting*', CF 45.

coimbeóaigid (beóaigidir): do choimhbheóuigh sé [sinn] = *convivicavit*, Eph. ii 5.

coimblicht see coinblicht.

coimbríathar (bríathar): tuc . . . aithne for coimbriathraib ceilgi O. *conspiratorial conversations*, Anecd. ii 78 § 6.

coimchéim (céim): a mbeith cómhárd a cóimhcheim '*equally high in degree*', Atlantis iv 182.15.

coimcheó (1 ceó): máthair chúisi mo choimhchiadh '*grief*', Ó Bruad. ii 120.23.

coimchertugad (certugud): iar n-a coimcertugad gl. coicerta (see coicert), Laws v 98.13 Comm.

coimchinte (cinnte) *appointed*: hionadh coimhchinte, TBC 3818 *v.l.*

coimchlíamain (clíamain): do choimhchliamhuin = *sister-in-law*, Ruth i 15.

coimchlised *vn.* of comchlisid: da brod-choin . . . ar gc. d'á coin-iallaib, MR 266.18.

coimchliste (cliste) *very clever*: na huaithneda c. catha, SG 271.9.

coímchloud u and o, m. *Vn.* of con-imchloí. Very variable in form. claechládh claechlódh claechlúdh, IGT Verbs § 64.

(**a**) *act of changing, exchange; change, alternation*: coimchloda gl. *commotandi*, Ml. 63^{d}3. coimchlud canone, 76^{d}12. cen choimchlod fuiri gl. *fixam*, 109^{d}4. in coimmchlóud son .i. cach la céin it *masculina* in cein n-aili it *feminina*, Sg. 62^{a}4. caomclód praindi '*change . . . of diet*', Mon. Tall. 152.25. claemchlód magni, LU 5841. claechlodh inntinne *change of intention*, Fier. 37. brechtradu ⁊ coemchlódu, Alex. 990. claechlodh aisdi *change* of metre (within a quatrain), IGT Metr. Faults § 22. gurab é ainm do bheir an Eaglas . . . ar an cclaochlódh-sa *transubsttantiatio*, Desid. 4978. an claochlughadh do rinde D. '*the changed attitude of D.*', 3431. uiscce iarna claochmodh i n-ass, BNnÉ 297 § 33. ar na claochlúdh, FM ii 1084.15.

In unfavourable sense *change for the worse, deterioration*: atbath cen chloemchlód for dath, LL 14875. claochlōd crotha for cenēlaib, ML^2 1601. dhulc an chlaochláidh do cinnedh (of a death), Gleanings 19 § 34. ionnus nach diongnadh an mhailís a thuigse do chlaochlódh = *ne malitia mutaret intellectum eius*, TSh. 5314. Less freq. in favourable sense of *conversion, act of reforming*: mo bheatha do chlaochlo, Mac Aingil 1361. a ttús caomhc[h]lóidh a mbethadh = *Conuersion*, RSClára 2^a.

(**b**) Of *exchange* of objects between persons: dénum coémchlód dá gaisced, LU 6664 (TBC). cæmc[h]lōd bachall dorōnsatt . . . Colmán E. ⁊ Colmán mac L., BColm. 84.21. Hence *exchange, barter; act of exchanging, bartering*: cundradh maille re claochmó sét, O'D. 575 (H 3.17, 443). co clōemclōdaib sēd ō T. co C., Death-tales 12 § 1. amal carait coemcloide duit é ag denam do lesa '*ein Austausch-Freund*', Cóic Con. Fug. 54 § 121. a cairde ⁊ a choslointhe, Laws ii 380.14 with gloss cairde .i. claemcluma, 21 Comm. a dualgus chairdusa claechmoidhe '*in right of mutual friendship*', iii 144.12 Comm. cóemchlód fri drochferann '*exchanging for bad land*', Triads 72. ? ocht cuirn chroma fri caemchlúd '*for passing around*', BR^2 1319 ('*for interchanging*', BR 165.12). Hence *return* of goods that have been exchanged under contract; *reversal* of the contract: cach cunnrud do niat na meamuir i n-ecmuis na ceann, dia fuaitrighthur fo cetoir, is cloecmo dib co dechmuid '*there shall be a mutual return within ten days*', Laws ii 294.2 Comm. fri cura . . . .i. do claochló doib, no do innsaidh '*to set them aside for them, or to enforce them*', i 286.3 Comm.

(**c**) *something different, the contrary* (*cf.* malairt): a chlaochlo sin, Mac Aingil 1068. ná creid a chlaochlo, 1090.

(**d**) *act of overthrowing*: rí na gcurad do chlaochlód, SG 273.6. ní fuil nech lenab étir a claechlod a cath, Fier. 8. dochum na colla dho chlaochludh = *for the destruction of the flesh*, 1 Cor. v 5.

coimchnetach (cnetach): re coimhcnedaigh . . . na n-os '*groaning*', CCath. 4350.

coimchnis (cnes?): nirbu chres coicne / c. brāithre, Corp. Gen. 4.17, '*gleichgearteter Brüder*', Ält. ir. Dicht. 45 § 47.

coimchrechad (crechad): coimhchreachadh *mutual plundering*, FM ii 1154.2.

coimchréchtnaigthe (créchtnaigid) *severely wounded*: coimhchreachtnaigthe, BNnÉ 197 n. 2.

coimchréchtnugad (créchtnugad) *mutual wounding*: in coimhchrectnugudh, CCath. 5906.

coimchreim (creimm): cruimh ag coimhchreim = *vermis corrodens*, TSh. 6850.

coimchreitid (creitid): dá gcoimhchreideadh an fáidh Fionn '*in whom F. put faith*', Studies 1919, 612 § 9.

coimchrith (crith): ar coimhchrioth *trembling violently*, Parrth. Anma 6026. do leanadar . . . é ar coimhchrith, 1 Sam. xiii 7.

coimchrith(naig)id (crith(naig)id): gur combuaidhir ⁊ gur coimcrithnaigh . . . Ere uile '*confounded and terrified*', ALC i 562.25. cia . . . nach coimhchrithfeadh? = *quis . . . non contremiscat*? TSh. 6759.

1 coimde: c. .i. dabach, *ut est* c. fri tinnsite .i. comdin don braich í *vat*, O'Dav. 371. Ériu xiii 68 § 86. O'Cl. com choimtibh ⁊ com cearnaib, RC x 84.8.

2 coimde see coimge.

coimdeccair (decair): tuath is cell fá coimhdheacair '*equal trouble*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 330.20.

coimdecht see coimitecht.

coimded perh. same word as coimge (see Plummer, Ériu ix 36–9): co tair do neoch a uasal comded gl. urcomded '*perfect security*', Laws i 236.16 Comm. daingen ma [cuimdeada] cuaird, gen cumascc nilur cethra (a pound), 268.19 '*places of custody*', Ériu ix 37. gen comdedh fri ditheach, Laws i 264.17 = comde, 286.40. foruaislicear ín coimdead, iv 106.13 Comm. '*let the place of security be opened*', Ériu ix 33. fuaslucad coimdeadh, Laws v 476.23 '*releasing (a distress) from a place of safety*', Plummer MS. notes. fasc iar coimdeth, Laws i 258.13 '*due notice after placing in safe custody*', Ériu ix 36. do tuit athgabháil fir cinuidh i faithe fris i coimdither c. fasc fogelta co dicenn dithma, O'Don. 619 (H 3.17, 462). comhadh cách a choimhdedh, Ériu xiii 20.1. i gcomhair a choimhedha, 3. uasal comded gl. urcomded, Laws i 236.15 Comm. coimdedh .i. coimdethberus, ut est fo coimdedh .i. fo coimdethberus. coimdedh .i. minic no gnáthach, ut est ni coimdedh tin (.i. taeb) mo samhla, *etc.*, O'C. 1423 (H 3.18, 639^a).

? **coimdéine**: catha c. (: ershléibe), SG 373.3.

coimdemnacht ā, f. (coimdiu, see Thurn. Gramm. 167). *lordship, rule*: dliged coimdemnachtae isnaib dulib ref. to *dominationis*, Ml. 17^{b}6. in c. gl. *dominatum*, 35^{a}4. do thoisigecht ⁊ choimdinecht (*sic*) donaib trebaib ref. to *potentiæ divinæ*, 101^{c}7. óinch. ref. to *dominus*, 114^{d}6. dochomdemnacht donaib poplib ref. to *princeps*, 123^{b}3.

coimdén o, m. (1 coimde). c. (coibhdén, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl. § 35. *little vessel, vat*: is hē mo choimdén atgēn, ZCP viii 310.14. cloictheach is a choirbél d'ór / coimhdén (coibhdén, *v.l.*) mór soichleach na sluagh, IGT Decl. ex. 919.

coimderbaid (derbaid): innissit ⁊ coimderpait . . . mar do thāinic . . . in naoimh-thegh *affirm*, Fl. Earls 126.z.

coimdes see comdes, cuibdes.

coimdettae io, iā (coimdiu) *pertaining to the Lord, of the Lord; lordly*. In religious contexts: in soscela comdeta, LU 2315. a criol chuirp chomdeta (of Mary), Ériu i 122.5. sollamain na gene coimdeta *the Nativity*, PH 6923. i n-domnach in esérgi choimdeta (Easter Sunday), Ériu ii 200.8. in chanóin chomdeta, RC xiii 74.14. in sosccelai comdita, Fen. 2.14.

Other contexts: ruithen a gnúisi coimdetae (Conaire), BDD^2 1016 = LU 7379. slabrae slab comdetae, LL 13864 (rhet.).

coimdigid (coimge, coimtig?): co coimdidhther, co fascidter *how is it kept*? Laws i 266.1 'for coimdighther', Plummer Ériu ix 36. ? ínpia résiu adgara coimdigter ina eighe (maxim), Laws iv 126.4 Comm. do tuit athgabháil fir cinuidh i faithe frisi coimdither, O'D. 619 (H 3.17, 462) =

fris i cuimdither coimde *to which it is committed for safety*, O'C. 2706 (Eg. 88, 60(61)^{a}). ní comdither nech a daim .i. ni commeitedhar, 1988 (H 4.22, 24).

? **coimdignais**: ar gach rigi ro c., Laud 610, 6^{c} cited Plummer MS. notes.

coimdíl (díl): da ccoimhdhíol *'to satisfy them jointly'*, BNnÉ 287.30.

coimdimdach (dimdach): sinn dá chéile coimhdhiomdhach *equally displeased*, DDána 101.48.

coimdiu t, m. (con-midethar, *cf.* Ped. ii 102). coimdhe (acht gan illrad aigi) m., IGT Decl. § 21. *ns.* coimdid, PH 1162. 1567. *lord, master*: nirbu ch. imurgu gl. *tamquam famulus*, Wb. 33^{a}5. coimdid .i. *assirii* gl. *domini*, Ml. 34^{a}11. la tuistidi ⁊ choimdeda ref. to *dominorum*, 99^{b}5. cosc innacoimded inso arnápforóil acumachte foramogaib, Wb. 27^{c}16. file chóimmdith leiss, Sg. 29^{b}13. toil far coimded, Wb. 27^{c}9. gill a coimded dar a cenn, Laws v 378.4. glenadh c. a choimdidh, Ériu xiii 20.9. bá mór coimdhe / Columb Cille, ZCP viii 198.2. cóimhdhe uim cheathraibh *'lord most rich in cattle'*, Ó Bruad. i 146.11.

In religious contexts *the Lord* (later usually in this sense only): ar c. Ísu, Wb. 9^{d}3. amuch. gl. *Domine*, Ml. 106^{c}11. is inchoimded int huile talam = *Domini est terra*, 45^{d}8. fo bíth in Choimdeth, Vita Br. 23. nomchoimmdiu cóima *'may the Lord protect me'*, Thes. ii 290.11. a flaith comde cain, Ériu i 122.34 (Coimded, Murphy Lyrics 20.16). rítheagh geal Coimdhe gan cheo (: dhoirche), Aithd. D. 62.18. *Cf.* coimdhe .i. caoimh Dhía, O'Cl. coimdhe *ye trinity*, Eg. Gl. 196.

In n. pr. Gilla in Chomded hua Cormaic, LL 17726.

coimedus = coimét?: coir cach c. *'keeping'*, Laws ii 2.3, coimed, 11 Comm.

coiméicentach (éicentach) adv. go coimheigeantach *under compulsion*, 23 K 42, 238.4. *Cf.* coiméignigthech.

coiméigmid (éigmid): leoman uasal . . . fa coiméigmid cuánarta ⁊ cait[h]milidh *howled at by packs of hounds*, etc., Celt. Rev. iv 16.23.

coiméignigthech (*cf.* coiméicentach): mēid ēigin coimēignigtheach = *violenta*, RSláinte 2279.

coimeitell (eitell): déanaidh coimheiteall = *convolate*, TSh. 10222.

coimeltach (commailt): ochloidheamh chruaid coimealtach *grinding*, IT iii 12.12.

?**coimeltad**: fagbuimsi doib . . . / luach c. tar a chend, Fen. 222.16.

coimeltain (1 elta?): ni roibi 'san aimsir sin ingen do sāsod c. fria *who could equal her*, ZCP xiii 262.18.

coimennaic (ennac): dia mbed aonchuinn choimhennaicc, Ériu xiii 16.18.

coimescar (1 escar): cruaidh le h-Eirinn an easbaidh, / buain creidhim a chuimeasgair *'perpetual disaster the fall'*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 376.14. Usu. *fight, struggle; act of fighting*: do bhí / rí an chruinne sa ch. (contending for Mary's body), Dán Dé xv 29. i rinn coimheasgair, DDána 108.12. t'fían nach comthaigh choimhescair (choineasguir, *v.l.*), IGT Decl. ex. 619. M. . . . do marbad . . . i comescur oidchi, Ann. Conn. 1401.5. ag coimheasgar . . . i n-aghaidh na M., Trompa na bhF. 4974.

coimesóenta (esóenta): i ccoimhesaonta fri aroile *'at . . . strife with each other'*, FM v 1754.20.

coimét u, m. *vn.* of con-eim and con-ói, Ped. ii 511, 586. *ns.* coméit in Wb. coimhéd, *gs.* -éid, -éada m., IGT Decl. § 38. In Párl. na mB. with unlen. -m- and with length-mark somet. on -é- somet. on -á- (see Gloss.). *gs.* coiméadaighthe, 3176.

(a) *act of keeping, guarding, preserving*: is fíu [a] choméit gl. *omni acceptione dignus*, Wb. 28^{d}3. is samlid a choméit *'preservation'*, 29^{c}9. a chometa (*gs.*) ⁊ a soertha di lamaib *Saulis*, Ml. 55^{d}6. comét gl. (*pomorum*) *custodiarium*, 100^{c}19. o[c] comét ubúll, 21. oc comet ind fír, 112^{b}20. comét timnae ṅdae gl. *custodia*, 135^{c}7. occo chomet, Vita Br. 13. is cathir do chomét (of Félire), Fél. Ep. 149. coimhéd cuirp, ZCP viii 231 § 3. ina coimeit sium ro bui, O'C. 1692 (23 Q 6, 13^{a}). tre coimed C.C. *'through C.C.'s protection'*, ZCP xi 142.10. ar coimheitt flaiteimhnas *'maintenance of sovereignty'*, Cog. 204.10. ris an gcreidimh do choimhéad, Dán Dé xv 20. ni maith cnedh gan a coméd *should be bandaged*(?), Prolegomena 43 § 22. ar fhír-cheart dá mbeith coimhéad, Content. xiii 3. coimhéd . . . ar chaol re leathan *guarding against*, RC iv 355.13 (O'Cl.). ag coimhētt dia chéile *'protecting one another'*, Fl. Earls 68.11. i gcoimhéad ort *watching you*, Dánta Gr. 39.16. acc coimhett forsna conairibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 220.20. Attrib. *gs.* isincarcair coímeta, RC x 180.28. fer coimhéid, IGT Decl. ex. 1011. lucht coimeta, O'C. 2108 (H 4.22, 77).

(b) *container, case*: cosmailius chometa libair Iohain, Trip.^{2} 944. forordha a comet (a sword), IT iii 199 § 59. a coimeta leghis *medicine cases*, TBC 5509. c. t'urged-su *scrotum*, YBL 208^{a}49. comet lachta name of *alder*, Auraic. 5622. *Fig.* a choimet na fergi (soul to body), PH 8241.

(c) *guard, custodian*: ni cen chomet atá a tech, LU 1720 (ICM = RC ix 478.10). a feolae comed, Anecd. i 57 § 53. coimhéd coigcríche, Ériu ix 167 § 40. coiméd cuain *'garrison'*, Duan. Finn ii 222.3.

In phr. ar ch.: ar choimhéad uainne (: foighéag), *'in safety'*, Aithd. D. 25.11. do cuirius ar c. F. iad *entrusted them to F.*, Fier. 126. ar coimhéd *preserved*, Celtica i 103.503. Usu. with poss.: ar a choimhéad ar Chonn *on his guard against*, Content. xv 35. bí ar do choimét *guard thyself*, O'Gr. Cat. 456.6. dá gcor ar a gcoimhéad *to warn them*, TSh. 6834. ar a gcoimhéad gan fearg . . . dá nglacadh *at pains not to become angry*, Rial. S.F. 1485. Búrcaigh . . . do dol ar a ccoimhed, FM vi 1880.8 *'took up arms to defend themselves'*, note. do chuaidh an slúaigh . . . ar accoimeid, Rel. Celt. ii 184.5.

In nn. loc. d'Úib Téig comēta, Corp. Gen. 341.7. Hūi Āeda Comēta, 343.1. co h-inis coimet, SG 27.23.

1 coimétach (coimét) *on guard, watchful*: leomhan coimhéadach, DDána 75.45. bí coimhéudach air féin = *keepeth himself*, 1 John v 18. coimhéadach ar a chuing féin *'mindful of his vows'*, Arch. Hib. i 100 xx. ro-choimhéudach gan aire do thabhairt *very careful not to*, Parrth. Anma 4555.

2 coimétach (coimét): thrí chéad cisde mór / do choimhéadach airgid *'for hoarding silver'*, Ériu i 24.142.

1 coimétaid (coimét) replacing con-oí: co comud . . . .i. co comeda, Laws i 284.40 Comm. cometad fírinni, ZCP xi 88 § 5 = comad, 80. *keeps, guards, watches, observes*: isme chometas Phardos (Eve), SR 1194. is eside ro comét senchasa íarthair in betha, LU 10068. comēt in laind, ZCP viii 114.10. coimhéid thú fén ar fertaibh . . . in Ch. *guard yourself from*, Ériu v 98.4. coimhedadh gan a ttabhart etc. *let him be careful not to*, O'Hussey TC 151.6. a Choimdiu, nom-chomēt, ZCP vi 259.9. do coimeitt D. caoirigh a athar, BNnÉ 292 § 7. coimhéadthar fél . . . M., Mart. Don. 246.5. coimhetsa . . . araili torc *'take heed . . . of'*, Lism. L. 188. coimetaigit, PH 3565. *Vbl. of necess.* na mīnighthe . . . as coimhéudtha dháoibhsi, RSClára 59^{b}.

2 coimétaid [i, m.] (coimét) IGT Decl. § 52. *keeper, guardian, custodian*: 'custos' cometaid, Met. Gl. 4.29. amal ṁbís cometid la mmaccu, Wb. 19^{c}15. cométaide ríg Temrach *guards*, BDD^{2} 1113. dorsioir ⁊ cométaid, LU 2083 (FA 15). comarba .i. . . . cometaidh orb, Laws i 68.27 Comm. (etymol. gl.). coimhéadaidh cloinne Rosa, DDána 96.38. a aingil Dé, a mo choimhéudaidh, Parrth. Anma 573. coimetaidh in prisuin, Fier. 83. coimétaigh coír (an abbott), ZCP xii 390.26. ré linn R. do beith ina comedaigh furræ (Ireland), Expugn. Hib. 72.

coimétaige = 2 coimétaid: I. dobi 'na choimhétaighi aran E., Maund, 100. TSh. 7385.

coimétrom (étromm): a chois-éideadh chóimhéadtrom *'light'*, ML 112.5.

coiméttacht = coimét: coimhéttacht gl. caomhtheacht, O'C. 2591 (Eg. 88, 50(51)^{b}).

? **coimḟégaid**: coimhfhéagaidh . . . / don eing (:fhoighéagaigh), DDána 117.25 (for coimhéadaidh?).

coimḟeithem (fethem): 'g a coimfeithem *watching them*, Celt. Rev. iv 120.7.

coimḟer (fer): ní fhágfadh ben dinn 'ga coimhfher *husband*, Ériu i 16.12.

coimḟerda (ferda) *doughty*: cusna cathaib coimferda, SG 351.22. BB 231^{b}37.

coimḟíarfaige (fíarfaigid): ag coimhfhíerfaighe sgéul dieroile *asking each other for news*, Fl. Earls 46.6.

coimḟíarfaigid (íarmi-foich): coimfhierfaigit scēla aroile *enquire*, Fl. Earls 134.28.

coimḟigid see con-fig.

coimḟigthe *part.* of con-fig. *closely woven*: cona cruinne[h]imsaib coimfighthi, CCath. 5454. atáim coimhfhitte = *contexerunt me*, TSh. 4179.

coimge coimde, comga, comda (com + 1 aige?) comhda coimdhe f., IGT Decl. § 3. ? *Cf.* comaid (ón choimhde), § 10. coimhdhe: oirbhe, Aithd. D. 1.18. comhdha: toghla, 50.4. comga: dolma, Gorm. March 14. comhdha: forccla, BNnÉ 219.z. coimdigh, TTebe 4855 *v.l.*

Act of protecting, safeguarding; protection, safe keeping: Crist dia chomge dia chommorad, LL 27992 (Met. Dinds. iv 162.228). ni comga in cél ni coma / is domna der conduba, 26219. in bratt condaig Fer Berna / acht ni trebrad ní c., 26190. condechaid G. for comde F., ZCP xii 375.4. is coimdhe do churchánaibh / snam ar gach sribaill ṡrianaigh, KMMisc. 313.26. secht cloidme . . . / dom ch., 254.5. ag ar gcoimhdhe, DDána 26.18. labhair dar gcomhdha ar an gcrann, A. Ó Dálaigh xxii 9. nír comga dáib a ndoicheall

their churlishness was no protection to them, Ériu iv 118.4. for a comdha *'on his guard'*, Leb. Gab. 226.9 (*cf.* coimét). na slóig a coimdi an cuiri, Hy Fiachr. 264.7. ro cuireadh esidhe . . . dia chomhdha go trétúrdha don tor, FM vi 2258.w (*cf.* coimét).

Ref. to specific things providing *protection*, the *protection* so provided: bricht comga *protective spell*, TBC^2 1889. cnes cealtair comdha, ZCP xiii 175.6. altram Néill im chomga cnes, Ériu iv 94.8. eochair chomga cnis Hérend, 96.12. a comgha cnis . . . .i. cathluirech, CCath. 5211. cuaird comgi michíl (name of a hymn), Mon. Tall. 137.18. cuairt comgi in aingil, Ériu xvi 31.18; 30. cuirfeadsa coimhdhe conaire umad, ML 36.14 (a charm for a safe journey, see ML^2 460 note). is coimdi do'n tí nod geba ag dul for sed (a poem), Misc. Arch. Soc. 3.22. ? nábad chomdi dó do banchéli *a fitting wife*, LU 10189. coimhdhi bliadhna . . . ⁊ éisteacht ris *a year's safety through hearing it* (a story), Dhá Sg. Art. 1820.

With similar meaning in legal contexts, but exact technical application not always clear, see Plummer, Ériu ix 36–9. comde *'guarding'*, Laws i 266.11. dlomtar fiadhain fridh coimde cirt coir, 268.9. cach n-aithni co coimdi *'security'*, ZCP xvii 58 § 73. cach coimgi i lāim n-urrad, § 74. feidli .i. fidh leo .i. la cethræ comge, O'Mulc. 500. coimdi .i. comdedberus, O'Dav. 580. is coimgi do boairechas dul a nairechas coisring, O'C. 1851 (23 Q 6, 51^b) = 326 (H 3.18, 180^a) = cumdich, 1984 (H 4.22, 21). coimde fuirre re aiseac uaithe, Laws iv 40.16 Comm. 'perh. *she is protected against having to restore it*', Ériu ix 39. coimgi an geilfine, Laws iv 40.7 Comm. '*protection* (or *restraint*)' (with regard to alienation of lands), Ériu ix 38. c. selba, expld. in Comm. as restraint on division of inherited property till a surviving relative also dies, O'C. 400 (H 3.18, 223^a). ceithre gona duine deithbire nad eillneit c. laime, Laws iv 252.18 .i. . . . comoige no comhartaine, 21 Comm. '*external, material protection*', Ériu ix 37 (c. bél ⁊ tengad 'ref. to protection in the law-courts as guarantor, security, compurgator, *etc.*'). c. colla cetamus cach araile, O'C. 383 (H 3.18, 216^b). coimgi colla . . . ar na gona nach fer fine inaile, 2310 (Eg. 88, 24 (25)^a). fearr freisneis coimhghe ara cholladh caonchoimhge, 377 (H 3.18, 214). cuic coimhghi . . . a do ra fini ⁊ aen re hanfini ⁊ a do eitir fini ⁊ ainfini: coimhghi colla ⁊ coimhghi selbha re fini; coimhghi laimhi re hanfini; coimghi bel ⁊ tengadh itir fine ⁊ anfine . . . coimhghi laimhi ⁊ bel ⁊ tengadh masa comesargain di dibh cnedaibh i nenfeacht ra fear cach dibh ara cheili, O'Don. 2388–9 (Rawl. B 506, 48^a) = cumge, comge, O'C. 384 (H 3.18, 216^b). atait .u. corusa coimgi ann, coimgi c[olla], coimgi selba, coimgi laime, coimgi beil, coimgi tengann, 2310 (Eg. 88, 24(25)^a). tiugradh cach coimdi .i. in laingfitir, 513 (H 3.18, 259) 'concr. of the hobble on cattle', Plummer MS. notes. manar sechnustar beith fo comgha a sét dó, O'Don. 777 (H 3.17, 557). nach cuimde nach gradh bis uaisle log ninech dagra *etc.*, O'C. 2704 (Eg. 88, 60 (61)^a). na coimdi bes mo logh neich atgair fri hinbleogain gaibi co dublad, *etc.*, O'C. 2705 (Eg. 88, 60(61)^a) = coimdedh, Laws ii 14.19. is tre fīr flaitheman comrara c. cethre caich torith, ZCP xi 93 § 27. *Cf.* caca ceithri c. comrera cona cealt cona neart, Ériu xvi 65.49. conad gile greine c. mora deine eisce, 66.60.

See coimded.

coimgéised (géised): do-chualadur . . . coimghéisedh a chnam ag drud ó chéile *loud creaking*, CF^2 917.

? **coimgell**: coimhgeall .i. cochall, Goid. 75 no. 29 (Dúil L.).

coimgelt see congelt.

coimgeni gl. *extales ilia* (1 Reg. v 9), Thes. i 1.23.

coimgne (com + 1 ecna(e), Meyer Contribb. 416, Mac Airt, Ériu xviii 143) name of a branch of learning, usu. translated *synchronism; 'historical knowledge'*, Meyer; *'joint k., all-embracing* (*acquired*) *k., very great k.*, then *historical k., antiquarian lore*, later in connection with pedigrees and perh. almost a synonym of scéla', Mac Airt. c. .i. coimegna .i. eagna na n-ēolach .i. fis cech rīg rogabh i comaimsir fria araile, Corm. Y 363. O'Cl. ni nos na freisligi [cen] c. cach naesa .i. . . . caemegna, O'Dav. 1005. coimgni .i. senchas, 347 citing dréuchta coimhghne, Ériu xiii 52, see xviii 144. ni fili nád chomgne comathar, LL 25008 (see Ériu xviii 142). relugad c., Laws v 56.26 = Ériu xiii 16.6. coimgneda ⁊ sceoil, Anecd. ii 42.27 (introd. to saga-list). ? iscélaib ⁊ i comgnimaib, LL 24917. fer comcni cumnech *historian*, LU 9789 = Triads 248. C. lasrachētgabtha comgni, ZCP viii 303.1. c. cinti caemcheneóil, LL 25374 *'the certain family lore of a fair race'*, Ériu xviii 149. coimgnedha ⁊ craeba coibníusa, BB 263^{a}13. ailgi comgni fer nÉreand, Ériu iv 144.3 (see xviii 148). coimgned, comamserad cáich, Met. Dinds. i 14.21. a c[h]lī cloth co cómgne (: bloince), Aisl. MC 33.12. c. (*sic* MS) clann, 69.6. seanchus filidheacht coimhgne (: foirne), Content. iii 19. ughdar oirdherc . . . hi ccoimgnibh, FM i 116.5.

coimgrennugad (grennugad see grendaigid): do coimgrennugadh na féine *to defy*, CF^2 639.

coimgresacht (gresacht): ag c. na féine *urging on*, CF^2 878. re chosc no chomgresacht, MR 200. 3. Cog. 174. 13.

coimíadad (íadad): comhchogar, coimhiadha *'conspiracy'*, Eg. Gl. 143.

coimíatta (íadaid): 'na gcarcair choimhiatta *tight shut*, TSh. 2278.

coimimáin (immáin): ag denam cluiche ⁊ coimhiomána *'hurling together'*, BNnÉ 244.3.

coimimda (1 imdae): coimhiomdha *'equal to the size of'*, Aithd. D. 7.2.

coimimdénam (imdénam): coimimdenam a sealba doíb *'they must mutually prove'*, Laws ii 404.6 comm. *Cf.* 350.8 Comm.

coimimellach (immellach): go coimhiomalach *near by*, ML 46.8.

coimimthecht (imthecht): robuí M. . . . ag coimhimtheacht friú *keeping pace with them*, FM vi 1940.21. Leb. Gab. 96 note 3. See coimitecht.

coimín (Engl. loanword?) *common*(*s*), *land round a town*: c. na caithreach, Numb. xxxi 4. D. gun a cuimínibh, Josh. xxi 15.

coiminann (inunn): comrochtain . . . na ttri nabhann ccoimhionand *identical*, Leb. Gab. 128 n.8. coimhinann ro bheiredh . . . ⁊ do bheiredh *'in the same way'*, Fl. Earls 230.21.

coimindrid (indrid, see I 244.44): ro coimhindredh i mboi for mhámus S. *'was preyed'*, Hugh Roe^2 188.3.

coimindsaigid (indsaigid, see ind-saig): c. na catha *'advanced towards one another'*, TTebe 4858.

coimint (Lat. loanword): sa seathadh c. dég *comment*, Reg. San. 17.7. coiminnt = *commentum*, Celtica viii 203.

coimircid (commairge): c. na haitheanta *keep*, Párl. na mB. 2091.

coimirlam (airlam): co coimhirlam *'readily'*, CCath. 5193.

coimision (Engl. loanword): atáid bhar n-onchoin . . . i gc., Ó Bruad. iii 90.5.

coimitecht ā, [f.] old Ir. comaitecht (*vn.* of con-éitet), early confused with coímthecht (later caoimhtheacht (*vn.* of con-imthet). da ainm don choimhideacht . . . sáil ⁊ caoimhtheacht, Met. Gl. 29 § 49. caoimhtheacht .i. coimhidheacht, O'Cl. coimheadacht, Dhá Sg. Art. 1908. With re-composition comimtechta (*gs.*), LU 2064 (FA 14) (*cf.* coimimthecht, coimthecht). comhuideachd f., IGT Decl. § 26 (coimhideachd proscribed form); m., § 24. Later coimhdeacht (*'exceptionally* . . . in TSh.', Desid. Gloss.).

(**a**) *act of going together* (see Ped. ii 644): inna com(th)aitechta (con-taít, Ped. ii 647) .gl. *coitiones*, Ml. 37^{c}7–8. comaitecht ceniuil do chenéul *'congruence of gender to gender'*, Sg. 75^{a}6. hi coimthecht du gréin ⁊ escu in óenrind *'in the conjunction of . . .'*, BCr. 32^{a}6 (Thes. ii 16.40). ? robad inmuin comitecht, Ériu iii 106 § 47.

(**b**) With DO *act of agreeing with, favouring, conniving at*, etc., in Thes. freq. translated *indulgence*: comitecht dund óis nad chaithi cach tuari, Wb. 6^{c}11. cometect dóib gl. *imbicillitates infirmorum sustinere*, 24. comaitecht don brathir enirt gl. *caritas uero aedificat*, 10^{b}28. 10^{c}2. cometecht dossom *'to be indulgent'*, 10^{c}10. 11^{c}4. 20^{b}18. cometecht dia n-écoscaib cen chometecht dia mbésib gl. *sine offensione estote Iudeis*, 11^{c}5. tri chomaitecht donaib ingraimthidib *'through conniving at'*, Ml. 15^{b}5. 65^{d}12. 72^{b}18. cen com[ai]techt do *in prandio 'without sparing him'*, Mon. Tall. 160.9. comaitecht dond aithesc, Alex. 1016 = comaidiacht *'Rücksicht'*, ZCP xxx 153.20. With FRI: di chomitecht et condarcilli fri iudeu *'indulgence and connivance'*, Wb. 19^{a}6. ? caemtechta fri colaind do cetmuindtire *'accompanying'*, Laws v 306.4. Perh. also: ar comaitecht do neuch o pecad *'accompanying'*, Mon. Tall. 143.9. ma rufestar bas n-ethech acht dagni ar baig nó chomitecht *'to shield another'*, Ériu vii 156.26. In follg. the accompanying words suggest meaning *concession, grant, tribute*: nī dlig nach rī . . . cīs nā bēs nā gēill nā comaitecht don tīr-ṡin, Corp. Gen. 207.8 (comaithecht, 18). do rīgh Eassa Rūaidh nī dlecht / cīos nā cāin nā comhuidecht, ZCP viii 116.20. a tuaristla ⁊ a comaideachta *'escorts'*, BR^2 52.

(**c**) *act of accompanying, escorting, protecting*: *potestates* a ccaoimhthecht, Blathm. 74. do buith daitsiu hi coimthecht oco *'thy being associated in it'*, Sg. 2^{a}7. do gudiu choemthechta doib, Vita Br. 40. ara choímthecht a taig, Críth Gabl. 585. coemtecht ⁊ seilcecht (of accompanying a person in a crime?), Laws iii 92.9. smachta tairgilli cach raithi itir samradh ⁊ eturscarad ⁊ caomtacht, iv 78.2 ('In technical sense of a system of dividing the year, parts of one season being taken off (etarscarad), and added to (cáemthecht) another season', Plummer MS. notes). condit roib cáemtecht di ánrodaib Ulad *till you can be escorted by some of the U. warriors*, LU 4863 (TBC). a comaitecht ⁊ a mbíathath ⁊ a nem-guin, Lg.^{2} 163. coimhdecht nó amhsainecht, RC xxix 112 § 8. ? mor in mian don choimideacht / do niad gilli na leathbrág, Magauran 789.

Attrib. *gs. accompanying, attendant*: a aingel comaidechta *guardian angel*, BColm. 104.14. do ainglib coimthechta, LU 1994 (FA 6). aingel a comaitechta, 1967 (3). aidire caomtechta fri coir nathcomairc, Laws i 282.8 Comm. amus comhuidechta, ii 24.28. céili coímthechta[e], Críth Gabl. 406. ca mét cornn comaitechta atá ac F.? *serving-goblets*(?), Acall. 5501. cumal coimidechta *maid-in-waiting*, ZCP vi 27.14. ro bái d'iomat a cheithern ⁊ a dhamh coimhittechta, ZCP x 16.27. .vi. dorais chóemtechta *protective doors*, LU 2081 (FA 15). 'na flichidheacht coimdechta, O'Gr. Cat. 249.9. is ina hetan bis di in satan coimidechta (opposite of aingel c.?), YBL 138^{b}5. *Cf.* drochad . . . comimtheachta *'easily crossed'*, TTebe 3533.

In *vn.* constr.: ni chaemnactar eich . . . in damrad do chomaitecht *keep up with*, LL 8702 (TBC). oca chomaitecht do airic menman *'comforting her'*, Ériu xii 156.3 (TE). mar do bhíadh Íosa ⁊ Muire . . . ga choimhideachd, Parrth. Anma 695.

V. freq. in phr. i c. with follg. *gen. accompanying*: i coimthecht dagdóine gl. *comes perigrinationis nostrae*, Wb. 16^{d}2. hí coimtecht inna árcae, Ml. 82^{d}1. 33^{b}13. it chóimthecht, 208^{b}5. i cóimthecht I., Fél. Dec. 20. senoir it c. *'in thy company'*, Mon. Tall. 151.4. i Coimded coimthecht, Deathtales 10.6. hi comaitecht a slóig, LU 8155 (FB 11). i c. seoit cethramda *in the case of*, Laws iii 230.10 Comm. gan chin 'na choimeitteacht *sinless*, ZCP viii 206.2. a comaidhecht an claidhim *as well as the sword*, RC x 185.20. teacht a coimhdecht mná *to have intercourse with a woman*, RC xxix 132 § 43. fir ina caeimthecht (of woman), Maund. 135.

With follg. prep. óes insin bís [i] coímthecht do ḟlaith, Críth Gabl. 594 (a kind of vassal service, p. 107). comaitecht re hairdrígh, ZCP viii 116.8. a hainm i ccaoimthecht fria hanail, Ériu xiii 39.24. lotar do chomaideacht lais, xvi 84.90. do choimidacht ort *to dance attendance on you*, CF^2 773.

In pl. in concr. sense *attendants, companions, escort*: do caemtechtaib *'by attendants'*, Laws iii 510.1. coimthecht ecin do chaimthechtaib C., TBC 880.

In n. loc. for Druim Cáemtechta, LU 4605 (TBC). dar Mona[i]d Cöemtechta, Otia iii 48 § 5.

coimitechtas (coimitecht): ín fear bis ina coimhideacht(et)as *'who accompanied them'*, Laws iv 182.1 Comm.

coimithech see comaithech.

coimlebar (lebor): dochuaidh se os cinn lochta a coimleabair *'those of his class'*, BCC 48.10.

coimlecaid (1 lecaid): an t-ēdach . . . ro coimhlegadh for ghlan-ghnūis an Tigerna *was laid*, Fl. Earls 198.15. *Vn.* an cathair do coimleagadh *'to level . . . to the ground'*, Celt. Rev. iv 12.27. dar ccoimhlegadh = *our fall*, RSClára 156^b. in tan bud mithigh doib coimleagan *'to start'* (of rowers), Aen. 986.

? **coimlecce**: coimhlecce itir fomuilt in ferunn ⁊ in fiach eloithi, Laws v 500.27 Comm. ? For -loighi, Plummer MS. notes.

coimlegad (legad): do choimhlegad na n-uile tinne *'melting together'*, CCath. 5292. ag coimhleghadh a ccaor lúaidhe, Hugh Roe^2 224.1.

coimléigenn (léigenn): comhalta . . . coimléighinn *'school-fellows'*, TFrag. 220.8.

coimlenaid (lenaid) *follows closely*, etc.: foircedal caich do coimhlil, Mart. Don. March 30. dár choimhlean anáir Éireann *'of all that strove for E.'s honour'*, Content. xxix 20. coimlenuis di eroile lampa *'adhered to'*, Fl. Earls 138.15.

Vn. comlenmain.

coimleng *etc.* see cuimleng *etc.*

coimlepthach (comlepaid): dom choimhleabthach *bed-fellow*, DDána 104.4.

coimlesc (lesc): slogh coimleasg *'stubborn'*, Magauran 4392.

coimletrad (letrad): ag coimhleadradh a chele *'to mutilate'*, FM v 1556.3.

coimlíamain (líamain): fuair sí . . . a coimhliamhain *'she had been mentioned as his future spouse'*, O'Hara 143.

coimlicht see comblicht.

coimlid see comalnaithir.

coimlínmaire (comlínmar): cóimhlionmhaire a teaghlaigh *'a household so numerous'*, Atlantis iv 198.13.

coimliscid: do choimlisg an phoimp . . . leis an onóir *has mingled*, Trompa na bhF. 4437. *Vn.* arna gcoimleasc . . . do phoimp = *meslé*, 2752 (ccumasg, *v.l.*). Conflation of coimil (con-meil) and coimeasg? Gloss.

? **coimmbiad** (biad): aill torla tress tochuiredh, cethramhadh ima ccoimreacht coimhmbiadh n-escomon, Ériu xiii 15.12.

coimmebair (mebair): déunaid coimmemhair air .S. Clára = *commemoration*, RSClara 79^b.

coimmeisemnaige (meisemnach): béim fo chumas .i. buille a coimhmheiseamnuighe féin, Triads p. 39 no. 118.

coimmerlúd (com + mer + lúth): ó choimmearlúdh bhoirrthe each, Ir. Syll. Poetry 75 § 13 = chroibmearlúdh, DDána 70.13.

coimmes (com + 1 mes) coimes m., IGT Decl. § 38. *comparison, likeness; act of comparing, vying* (us. fri *with*), *rivalling*: coimius fēighi fri rionnoidh *comparing oneself in sharpness to a* r., Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 33. doluid cach dia commes *to judge between them* (two warriors), Dinds. 57 (RC xv 453). ? coimeas cainte am cainte gaeth, Oss. v 235.3 (BB 39^{b}50). coimeas crand *contest of shafts*, Ériu xviii 72 § 66. c. cána ⁊ comíca gen tórmach *'an equal reckoning'*, BR^2 1471 (*cf.* cobéis?). coimhmeas a chomh-óil *to equal his hospitality*, Content. ii 13. do coimes fhesa . . . rit, BCC 78.23. do bhí coimhmheas oinigh is daonnachta eatorra, Keat. ii 2082. coimēs (*leg.* -es) aigi is Crīst comlán, ZCP vii 301 § 5. a leithéid ná a choimhmeas *the like*, Párl. na mB. 157. clú ban ód choimmeas fa cheo (: thuilleas), DDána 103.13. i gcóimheas (MSS.) leó, Trompa na bhF. 1247. fial-chath da chúaidh ó choimes *incomparable*, Hy Fiachr. 182.4. ball coimeasa *a criterion*, ZCP x 20 n. 3. sgéul . . . nach clú coimeasa *of incomparable fame*(?), O'R. Poems 49. ? cuid coimhmessa, Content. xxx 3. dias choimmeasa *two equals*, MR 146.2. See commus.

1 coimmesta (coimmes) *comparable; equivalent*: bid comeasta a mīrbuile / . . . / re gach cuire *etc.*, ZCP x 341.1. a ttéarmadhuibh coimhmeasda leis na briathruibh ceadna, Luc. Fid. 4203. ? in coire cét commesta (commeasga, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iv 80.4. coimeasda .i. coimtheiste .i. coimhshileadh neithe, O'Cl.

2 coimmesta *gs.* = coimmes: ag deunamhc onspóide nó coimhmeasda re draoithibh nah Éigipte (Moses), Eochairsg. 59.31.

? **coimmilg**: la siail cen nach cermnas c. coich bō bithī . . ., Corm. Y 1052 = comilc, Corm. 35. *Cf.* combolg.

coimmilt see commailt.

coimmirce see commairge.

coim(m)ite f. (Lat. *comitia*? By-form of coimitecht?) *escort, attendants; company*: maille re coimite moir, Smaointe B. Chr. 697. a coimmite, Lism. L. 4671. an coimide aingel, BCC 326.33.

coimneim (neim): coimhneimh inntibh *'d'être aussi venimeux intérieurement'*, RC xliii 66 § 67.

coimneimnech (1 neimnech): dia mad coimhneimn*igh* a n-airm *had their weapons been equally dangerous*, ZCP x 296.32. na trí chnamh-aillse coimhneimhneacha (of forts), ML 80.7.

coimnéinḟecht (com + i n-éinfecht): cách a ccoimhneinfhecht *together, simultaneously*, BNnÉ 215.34. i comnéinfecht ⁊ an caomlá *at break of day*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 80.33.

coimphíanad (píanad): an cholann agá coimhphianadh mar aon ris an anam *the body being punished together with the soul*, TSh. 6734.

coimpléit (Lat. *completa*) canonical hour of *compline*: hi cóimpléit . . . is and rochelebair Crist seal becc réna hirgabail, KMMisc. 146.7. in trath dian comainm compleit, 154.94. paig .i. coimpléid, Ériu xiii 71 § 126. O'C. 1367 (H 3.18, 628), see fadg, faidc (F 9.76, 20.11) (here completion of the eucharistic mysteries, Plummer MS notes). compléid re snim sechmallach, Acall. 2962. iar torcsin . . . ar completi, PH 521. coimpleit . . . / in-aghaidh tnúidhe, Dán Dé xxiv 4. ar [son] chompléite = *pro Completorio*, Rial. S.F. 1403. See coimplín.

coimplex m. (Lat. loanword) *complexion* (med.), *physical constitution*: daiterreach an coimplexa te tirim, Rosa Ang. 58.16. c. na crici so, Ir. Astr. Tr. 138.19. saogal nādūrtha do rēir a chomplexa ⁊ a persan, Fl. Earls 220.17. 'na ccoimpléas (-éasg, *v.l.*), Párl. na mB. 1416. feabhus na gc., TSh. 8529. na coimplexa, O'Gr. Cat. 260.10.

coimplexamail (coimplex): a rannaib aiceanta coimplexamhla *'complex'*, O'Gr. Cat. 254.32.

coimplín (Engl. loanword) = coimpléit: ó ch., RSClára 102^b. d'éis chluig . . . choimplíne do bhúain, 87^a.

coimreic (2 reic): god choimhreic ó bheól go bél *'repeating thee'*, Studies 1919, 440 § 12 (= Luc. Fid. 5909).

coimreicid (see 1 reicc): cnuas . . . ni choimhreic coill *'has not yielded'*, Rel. Celt. ii 234.11.

coimréill (réill): coimreill comtṡolus *very clear*, RC xxi 400.4.

coimremar see comremar.

coimrépaid (répaid): gur coimhrebsad a cotuin *tore*, Caithr. CC 82.

? **coimrerma**: nídéna cach oenere dihad is forabeolu atā c. and conidnimpaith brōn no [ḟ]āilte, Anecd. v 24.14.

coimrethach (rethach): grian re crodh ag coimhreathoigh '*gadding*', O'Hara 183.

coimríad see comríad.

coimríar see coimríar.

coimrígad (rígad): do coimrigad Cheallachain *to make C. king*, Caithr. CC 7.

coimrige (rige) *act of contending with:* re triath seinMh. ní badh coimhrighe, DDána 109.13. re hucht [coimhrighe] '*rather than quarrel*', Aithd. D. 41.3.

coimrigin (rigin): co ndoiri slegh c. cruadha *very tough*, Marco P. 62.

coimrinnad (rindad): coimhrinnadh . . . do dhelbaib en '*engraving of forms of birds*', CCath. 4706.

coimrinnta *part.* (*cf.* coimrinnad): a ccuairsceith coimhrionnta *engraved*, Hugh Roe^{2} 152.31.

coimrith see comrith.

coimrithid see con-reith.

? **coimriti**: antar frim aire co n-accar in c. in fer isind airide coni (*leg.* cona) chēli, ZCP viii 120.16.

coimse [io, iā] *part.* of con-midethar. Earlier comsae, cuimse (see Thurn. Gramm. 49). *suitable, fitting, appropriate, due*: sāethor coimsi, ZCP vii 311 § 14. ní buidhean chuiridh ch. *it is not a convenient company to invite*, Ériu v 52.12. ní cumha chuimse *moderate*, DDána 73.6. ní foghar a cló c. *to describe her fitly is not possible*, A. Ó Dálaigh xv 13. ? foaitreib innsce focomar coimsi, Anecd. v 28.1.

Predic.: condib cuimse less a meit '*appropriate*', Wb. 14^{a}3. amal rombo chuimse la dia do chách gl. *secundum mensuram*, 22^{a}2. ní cuimmse limm . . . mu mét *sufficient*, Trip.^{2} 1770. co mbo cuimsi dō a tess (a vat of water) *neither too hot nor too cold*, TBC^{2} 725. nir ch. a cuma *their grief knew no bounds*, Met. Dinds. iii 364.120. at coimsi do cech duine '*they fit any man*' (garments), RC vi 183.7. is nemchoimsi a mbídh do clainn aicci '*he has a vast number of children*', Maund. 162. Note also: coimsi .i. com[b]air nó beg, *ut est* bé togairle . . . ar ma[d] coimsi tochus in fir lasa mbí, O'Dav. 537. co cummair comse, LL 1987.

As subst. *suitable amount, adequacy*: īar comso clūm ⁊ cēol (: roghso), ZCP x 45 § 1 '*sufficiency*', Henry, Early Engl. and Celt. Lyric 58, comsa .i. cuanlacht citing this passage, Ériu xiii 67 § 71. nī comsi gand (chev.), Anecd. i 58 § 67. gním cech cuiri fo chuimsi *fittingly*, Met. Dinds. iii 110.7. c. nimhe is talmhan thú (: soillse), DDána 26.20 (in sense of coimsech? Notes). c., tomhas, Eg. Gl. 153. With CEN *excessive(ly), immoderate(ly), abundant(ly)*: roscloi aciall cenchoimsi (: -thoirsi), SR 2111. cenchoimsi ṅgle, 2151. in caur cían cen ch., Met. Dinds. iv 70.74. a Iosa, a mhaith gan choimsi, Parrth. Anma 3860.

Legal '*partnership, joint husbandry*', Críth Gabl. (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 14): túal[a]ing co(i)mse, 96. cach c. a cuindrech, Laws iii 36.4. fer meite c., iv 352. 18 Comm. amus . . . na bi fear coimsi acht a corp gnima fadeisin *man in partnership*(?), O'C. 2446 (Eg. 88, 36 (37)^{c}). coru cach comsa, ZCP xiv 372 § 34. ma beith cach comsa cen imamainsi . . . co soc[h]omsa, co soc[h]ubus. Stud. in E. Ir. Law 27 § 8. dag dhuine dingartar o anmaim gradh no comsa (in glossary), O'C. 476 (H 3.18, 248). bá sí a chomsae a mboth samlaid ó samuin co béltaine *this was the arrangement* (*between the two*), LU 10943. Perh. also in: ar gháol, ar chrodh, nó ar choimsi, Ériu ix 8.91. a lucht coimsi ⁊ coimhitechta, BNnÉ 222.28 *v.l.* reim iond áosa coimsi, Mon. Tall. 128.1 (*leg.* -ig ?).

1 **coimsech** o, ā (coimse) *fitting, seemly, moderate* (not always easily dist. from 2 c.): a chruth c. '*seemly*', Met. Dinds. iii 412.30. tine cuimsech .i. tine na loisgenn ⁊ nos-goirenn, O'Dav. 1054. beatha c., 338. c. a h-uacht is a tes, BB 399^{b}14. nír c. a chlēirigh ghrinn, Duan. Finn i 71.20 '*not few*', Gloss. cuimsech sin '*that is comfortable*', Studies 1920, 261 § 1. go coimseach nó go meadhónach, TSh. 4858. níor chuimseach dhúinn a spairrn *he gave us no quarter*, Oss. vi 118.22 (*cf.* Duan. Finn i 79.9). go coimseach, DDána 55.11 ('cuibhidh', Gloss).

2 **coimsech** (commus) *strong, powerful; able, capable* (not always easily dist. from 1 c.): ar dhaighin serce coimsighe, Ériu xiii 45.34. niclithchoimmsech, SR 8359 '*affording no shelter*', Meyer Contribb. 454. co C. comsech, Met. Dinds. iii 16.196. laech . . . c. cumachtach, ZCP x 299.5. tug beim cuimsidh, MR 278.26. With follg. *gen.*: nída ch. mu ṡoíre *I cannot attain to noble rank* (?), Trip.^{2} 2976. M. ba c. cáich, LL 17376 (see note) (RC xlvii 314.22). nirbo comsich cummaiscc no cathaigti na sluaig-sin re 'roile *were unable to join battle*, Ann. Conn. 1315.4. gonach duine fadessin is c. a hirlabra eter acht Dia, Celtica iv 38.549.

With FOR (AR): damtís comsig for iltuathaib *if they had power over*, LL 31297 (TTr.). mac C. ar cet ba c., BB 53^{b}12. G. ba c. cuir / for D. *had the advantage of the contract over D.*(?), Met. Dinds. iii 410.5. coimseach iad ar na huilibh, DDána 113.14. as iat ba coimsigh ar a canta fris ⁊ uadh, Marco P. 94. Note further: ingnais Ērenn / diamsa cuimsech *where I was powerful*, ZCP vii 309.24. imá cend nar c(a)oimseach sluagh '*against whom no army prevailed*', FM ii 898.6.

Adv. go comsech, Ériu iv 53.5. *Compar.* ní coimtig dune bes coimsechu indas inti adgladar, Études Celt. ii 292.5. As subst. comsig Conaire '*the captains of C.*', Met. Dinds. iii 116.84. maithi ⁊ mōr-c[h]oimsig, ML^{2} 708.

coimṡéna (séna): cána cáich dá gcoimhshéna '*refusing persistently to pay tribute*', O'Hara 214.

coimseóir = coimsid (subst.): coimseoir ar bhuaidh Bhanbha (: doirseoir), O'Hara 3959. *Cf.* coimsigtheóir.

coimṡesmach (comṡesam): as ead as beatha ann nī coimsheasmach maille rē hoileamain = *vita per alimentum consistat.* RSláinte 1716.

coimsetu [t, m.] (coimse): coimsetu biid et ǽtich gl. *cum sufficientia*, Wb. 29^{b}13.

coimsid [i] (**a**) = 2 coimsech: ara comsid, LL 24904. ní coimsidh nech dechmad an neich dorigne-sim do aisnéis *none can relate*, BColm. 104.13. corbat c. coisc / cech toisc immatēig (cuimsioch, *v.l.*), KMMisc. 260.11. fri cairib comsidi *against overmastering faults*, ZCP vi 271 § 2. ? gid choimsigh an fer (: toirrsi; cuimsi, *v.l.*), BNnÉ 254 § 211. Note also: is nemchoimsigh an anóir doberitt na Serristtínig don eclais sin, Maund. 78 (for 1 coimsech).

(**b**) As subst. [i, m.] *gs.* choimsidh, Aithd. D. 94.9. *np.* coimsighe(?), ZCP vi 258.13, coimsidhe, TTr.^{2} 77. *one who is competent or capable, master, lord, controller*: he fesin as ch. dáu / in muid dungní cach oenláu '*is master of the work*', Thes. ii 294 § 8. ach. forslóg nD., SR 6970. coimsig ar cach (Saturn), BB 412^{a}5. comsid na náem . . . / Día, LU 3042. tri accaldaim E. comsid ⁊ cumachtaig na ṅgáeth, LL 31354 (TTr.). a Ch. báid co mbúadaib, Ériu vi 114.19. c. Laigen, Ériu xvii 38 § 8. athissech cach comsid, LL 344^{c}20. coimsigh mo c[h]omarle / Crīst cathbarr cāich, ZCP viii 199.7. a choimsig nime ⁊ talman, PH 767. c. nime '*Heaven's Ruler*', O'Gr. Cat. 463.20. ní fhacattar . . . a ccoimsigh talmanda, FM vi 2292.6. intreb tige caich di lestrai, coruicce c. comoil Laws v 390.x (lit. *lord of the feast*, perh. concr. of a drinking-vessel; *leg.* coimse, Plummer MS. notes. see also coimsiugad).

coimside (coimse): prímh fria craes nach c. (: soillside) '*immoderate gluttony*', SG 160.3 (Acall. 2958).

coimsigid (coimse, commus). In etymol. glosses: eimcoimsither gl. imcumas, Laws v 464.4 Comm. i 190.y Comm. tri haoisi eimcoimsither dona macaib beca gl. imcomadhais, O'C. 2365 (Eg. 88, 28(29)^{b}). *arranges, disposes:* ri ro choimsig na grada, SR 677. is í rochumsig '*disposed it*', Met. Dinds. iv 336.9. nos-coimsig '*arrange it*', Murphy Lyrics 25.4 (qu. omitted Arch. iii 231). rochoimsigid inair . . . fa chneasaib na curad, TTebe 1274. Note also: ród ar gcabhra ná coimsigh '*stay not thy steps to my aid*' (lit. *moderate*), PBocht. 3.34. go gCoimsighid an tiomlán = *they comprehend*, Donl. 452.12. *Vn.* coimsiugad. *Part.* coimsigthe. See con-midethar.

coimṡigniugad (signugad): on coimhsigniuccadh dorinne aran righ, BNnÉ 202.6 = Lat. *consignatio* (*confirmation* ?), Gloss.

coimsigthe *part.* of coimsigid: *incomprehensible* .i. neamhchoimsigh[the], Eg. Gl. 764.

coimsigtheóir = coimseóir: coimsightheoir an tsluaigh diadha, Smaointe B. Chr. 3467. Satanas .i. coimsigtheoir ⁊ airchindech in bais (expansion tentative), YBL 150^{b}4.

coimsiugad [u, m.] *vn.* of coimsigid. In etymol. glosses: in t-emcoimsigudh gl. commus, Laws v 392.4; gl. imcomus, ii 186.7 Comm. (-ui-). v 256.6 Comm. Note further: ni uil cindeadh na coimsegud ar in lin *estimate*(?), *limitation*(?), Laws v 28.15 Comm. cid fodera cotestaigenn . . . gan coimsiughadh ⁊ nach dénann in fiadhnaise acht co log enech ? *freely*(?). O'Don. 1660 (H 5.15, 23^{a}). mac bec . . . can cinedh cin coimsigedh, O'C. 248 (H 3.18, 143) = coimsed, 267 (151). coinsiud (*sic* MS.) .i. lestar coimsigthe, O'C. 95 (H 3.18, 67) (see coimsid). coimsiughadh . . . ar riachtanus na háoisi = *determine*, RSClára 84^{a}. rogabsat coimsiugudh don chomurdhudh '*made a closely contested match*', Aen. 995. trefocul . . . cen comsiudh '*sameness*', Auraic. 1930. deacair an clú do choimsiughadh *moderate*(?), Aithd. D. 89.39. mórán do Neithibh . . . nach féidir linne do choimsiughadh, ná do thuisgin *understand*, Donl. 244.7. a choimsiughadh = *comprehend*, Eph. iii 18.

coimṡlechtad (slechtad): targlomoid tinol tromda / dá ccoimslechtadh *to slaughter them*, Leb. Gab. 106.3. coimhshleachtadh .i. coimhghearradh, O'Cl.

coimṡlige (slige): ar choimhshlighe riot *together with thee* (*in competition with?*), RC xxix 146 § 70.

coimṡním (sním): ní coimhshníomh caol '*a generous cooperation*' (in entertaining poets), Magauran 2025.

? **coimtech**: indar leis[s]ium rob fer cǽmfuar c. tusu, Mer. Uil.^{2} 237 = coimmtech, Mer. Uil. 250. ní scél iar cuairt c. dó, RC xiv 243.43.

coimthe (te): na ccosgar ccoimhthe '*of blazing triumphs*', Studies 1919, 74 § 10.

coimthech = comaithech? tír coimtech mar thír nime / ro bud toirthech iarsuide, SG 346.22.

coimthecht (com + techt) *agreement, unity*: coimhtheacht na bpobal ⁊ na ccineadhach, Luc. Fid. 5672. do chum coimhthechta = *concorde*, RSClára 95^{a}. Usu. with foll. LA: dlighthear do theagasg na heagluisi bheith ag coimhtheacht le teagasg De *ought to agree with*, Luc. Fid. 5743. ag coimhteacht (a gc.?) le = *confo[r]mable to*, RSClára 140^{a}. coimhtheacht ainfhreagarthach re chéile = *tam discordi concordia* (of music), Keat. i 40.17. *Cf.* coimitecht.

coímthecht see coimitecht.

coímthechtaid [i, m.] (coímthecht *s.* coimitecht) *companion, attendant*: coimthechtid gl. *comes*, Sg. 66^{a}13. gēnaid cach a choimthechtaid, RC xxvi 40 § 208. cach caemtechtaid .i. . . . in fer caemtechta, O'C. 704 (H 3.18, 399). caomtechtaid ruirech, O'D. 2194 (Nero A vii, 134^{b}). hit coimti .i. it coemtechtaide, Fél.^{2} lix gl. 11(1). la coemthechtaidib G., PH 6307. a caeimthechtaidhi, Lism. L. 234.

coímthechtaige [io, m.] = coímthechtaid: coem .i. *comes* .i. coemtechtaige rīg, O'Mulc. 235. ere in nónbuir choimthechtaigi, Trip.^{2} 286.

coimthegdais (tegdais): dia gcoimhtheghdhuissibh *to their residences*, Fl. Earls 190.20.

coimthescad *vn.* of coimthescaid: ag coimtesgadh cos, ZCP xiv 240.15.

coimthescaid (tescaid): do coimtheasc na h-óig ⁊ na h-ardghaisgedaigh *slaughtered*, Celt. Rev. iv 14.20 *v.l.* (coimmeasg, text). *Part.* coimthesgtha, AU iii 594. y.

coimthidlacad (tidlacad *s.* tindnacol): le cois gach . . . coimhthiodlacaidh da tucc dó, BNnÉ 248 § 201 '*contribution*', Gloss.

coimthimsugad (timsugad) *act of collecting together*: a nedála . . . 'arna ccoimhthiomsuccadh, Ériu v 104.17.

coimthind (tinn): c. lind clach is cerchaill *stone or pillow is equally severe*, LB 105 *marg. inf.*

coimthinnigid (*cf.* tinn): do choimhthinnigh . . . m'uchd *sickened, saddened*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 821.

coimthír (tír): na g-cóimh-thír féin '*in their own country*', Oss. iv 176.5.

coimthírthach (coimthír) *compatriot*: a léigthéoir cháirdemail ch., Flower Cat. 573.w.

coimthregtad *vn.* of coimthregtaid: ar g-coimhthreg[d]ad cuirp cecha curad, MR 264.21.

coimthregtaid (tregtaid) *pierces, wounds*: go ro-coimth[r]eghdsat, ZCP xiv 251.10. *Part.* a cuirp comhtreagtha, MR 272.8. *Vn.* coimthregtad.

coimthréigen (trécud): ind uair do chonnairc mo Mac . . . a choimtreigen ⁊ a comfhagbail, Laud 610, 23^{c} (Plummer MS. notes).

coimthreise (treise): cóimhtreisi dhó *strength*, ML 74.2.

coimthreórugad (see treóraigid): do choimhthreōrugadh in næmh-shēpēil *to direct*, Fl. Earls 124.18.

coimthrian (trian): amuil no beth a ccoimtrian estib, O'Don. 1561 (H 5.15, 3^{a}) '*a joint third*', Plummer MS. notes.

coimtig (see Plummer, Ériu ix 35) (**a**) *frequent, usual, customary*: coimdi[g] .i. minic nó gnathach, *ut est* Ní coimdi[g] tin mo t-samla, O'Dav. 581. is coimdig linn inso gl. *quod dicimus*, Sg. 198^{a}6. 54^{b}8. 90^{a}6. nad mbi coimdich laiech . . . duna be *etc.* *it is unusual to find a lay person* etc., Ériu xix 60 § 8. ní comtig a comamre, Im. Brain 10. gach maith . . . [etir?] cuimtig ⁊ eccuimdig, etir gnath ⁊ ingnath, IT i 137. 27. is comtig fothrucud inti (a pool), Fráech 183. bid comdid . . . an c[h]eall *frequented*, BColm. 80.30.

(**b**) *likely, probable*: nad ch. linnai, Ml. 131^{c}3 ('*customary*'). is comtig conna fuaratar *etc.* (derb, *v.l.*), TBC 631. in tṡechta Fergusa ni bu comthig la nech n-aile (superhuman attributes), Ériu iv 26.8. ni combtig co mbadh eol daib *you would hardly know*, CCath. 5082. niruó coimdich coro chin *etc.*, Hugh Roe^{2} 162.24. Legal: fo aicned coimded no eccoimded (of places where objects have been found), Laws iii 320.19 Comm. mad eccoimded: mad coimded '*unlikely place . . . likely place*', v 320.12, see *s.* éccoimtig. *Cf.* coimded?

(**c**) *proper, fitting, suitable, appropriate*: dál as chomtig fri dáma, Hy. v 14 (Thes. ii 329). cethri catha coimtide, SR 4762. cinnas . . . nachar chomtig dun díb línaib comrichtain? LU 10316. erred fir cluas (chlous, *v.l.*) catha / ni comtig cen ildatha *should have*, ZCP iii 214.12. do ni na badh coimdigh '*passend*', TBC 2231 (nar choir, *v.l.*). m'a cuit coimtidh chomadais, BB 257^{b}19. ni comtig lium in delb rig ata orm, Fen. 118.10. co rob si digail bud comdid ind, RC xxiv 280 § 18. narb imaircidhe ⁊ nar cumdid, YBL 180^{b}3.

Compar. is coimddigiu neutur and gl. *frequentior*, Sg. 92^{b}2. 127^{b}2.

coin-, con- see cú compds.

coinbersáid (Lat. *conversatio*) *practice, usage*: do ba nemhsccaoilte a cconuersaid, ⁊ a ccoccús (of monks), BNnÉ 49 § 30. na daīne do-nī conuersāidh (-aigh, *v.l.*) andsna gnīmarthaibh saethracha = *qui conuersantur in artibus . . . laboriosis*, RSláinte 9489. a cconbhearsáid dhíadha, Párl. na mB. 3792. fis a betha ⁊ a conpersate, O'D. 582 (H 3.17, 445). confersoid nemhdaidhe, BCC 48.20. conuersāid nemhghlan ré mnaoi mhionárigh, Mac Aingil 1611. ag conversāit *conversing*, Fl. Earls 48.4.

coinchenn (cú + cenn): Mael fothaigh conchenn coimt[h]enn *dog-headed*, Anecd. ii 35 § 13. As subst. m. pais cristifir in chonchinn *dogheaded person*, Thr. Ir. Gl. vi. trén-chonchend na hirgaile '*wolf-head*' (of a warrior), Met. Dinds. iv 40.20. ? *Cf.* coinchinn .i. inchinn, O'Cl. As n. pr. m. do sleig Fiacclaig mic Conchind, Rawl. 88^{a}57. in C. (of horse), Acall. 266. Of a race of people: condasealgadar concheínd, BB 21^{b}40. As f. doluid do thócuireadh Conchinde, Dinds. 47. Coinchend inghen Aedaín, BCC 244.15. See Corp. Gen. Index.

coinchennach = coinchenn (subst.): in chonchennaig la Manchan Leith Móir, LL 373^{d}31 (*np.*).

coindelg o, [n.?], later also ā, f. (com + delg?). Also cu-. (**a**) *contract, covenant*: cacha críche condelg '*to every territory its covenant*', Celtica vi 237 (Laws iv 50.12) = cach crich a c., Arch. iii 226.2 (incorrectly O'Dav. 517). cuindelg .i. cumaid nó aonta brathar . . . a fer condeilge '*the other party to the agreement*'(?), O'Dav. 482. O'Mulc. 275. la M.D. nad charad cuindeilg (: Muindeirgg), LL 23643. nocon fuil eneclann dóib no co ndernat c., O'D. 1372 (E iii 5^{2} 25^{b}). condelg dligthech . . . c. indligthech, O'C. 402 (H 3.18, 223^{b}). fer condilc fír, Trip.^{2} 2471. condelg n-ága (cheville), Táin 404. iter dis na coindeilge, O'C. 402 (H 3.18, 223^{b}). coindealg .i. tacra no comdeoliugha[d] no comradh [*ut est*] gle is fiu cosmail condelg mberla '*like a covenant in the law-language*', O'Dav. 352. fofand .i. fo-bend i condiulc bend muchnae, O'Mulc. 550.

(**b**) *counsel, advice*: coindealg comairle, Met. Gl. Ff. 10. O'Cl. tar coindeilg mbretheaman, O'C. 1607 (23 Q 6, 5^{a}). contúaset . . . uli a condelg '*counsel*', BDD 114.

(**c**) *comparison*, gramm. *comparative degree*: dodenom condeilgg and gl. *rationabilius*, Sg. 42^{a}4. húare bís oṅdelgg indib gl. *non absolute*, 45^{a}9. 11. in chondealg lasin Laitneoir '*comparison*', Auraic. 668. condelg ceille . . . ⁊ condelg suin, 698. a ngrad condeilg '*the comparative degree*', 639. co ra lín a chlú ⁊ a chondelg . . . fon Éoraib uile, LL 31834 '*the comparing of him*', TTr. 1022. With follg. prep. FRI: niáil dún ar condelc friú '*to compare ourselves with them*', Wb. 17^{b}9. cen a chondelg fri nech gl. *pro positiuo possitus*, Sg. 42^{a}6. na caemnactar . . . ríg ná rígdomnai . . . condelg na cutrummus fris, LL 31833 (TTr.). With *gen.*: hi coindeilc in gotho '*in comparison with*', Sg. 3^{b}1 (see note). hi coindeulgg inna innsce óge, 25^{b}2. a coinnilg ferb nDē, Corm. Y 584. am choinneilg, O'C. 1300 (H 3.18, 539^{b}). i condiulc in maithiusa, Trip.^{2} 2108. i condiulg na cetesergi, LU 2717. i fégad ⁊ i coṅdiulg cech dána, PH 5450.

coindfe io, iā. Also coinnfe, cuinfe, coindme. *proper, fitting*: it huissi no it cointfi gl. *digni sunt morte*, Wb. 1^{c}7. ba coinnfe do iosa, Blathm. 17. ni bu coinnfe chobhfola (of Jews' treatment of Christ), 44. miadh contfe ar cach '*proper honour*', Laws iv 344.15 Comm. ba coindme a comrac, LU 6060 = contine, TBC^{2} 1588. As subst.: fo coibne . . . coinnfi on ceill sin no commaith, O'Dav. 473. do renur coindfe(d) collu cochta cernad, O'D. 2205 (Nero A 7, 142^{a}) '*properly paid for are men's faces*', O'Dav. 346. direnar cach dúil dia coindfi fadéisin, O'D. 1375 [(E iii 5^{2}, 26^{a}) cited O'C. 1422 (H 3.18, 639^{a}) '*according to its own propriety*', O'Dav. *ibid.*

Cf. cuinnisem .i. c. arisma .i. dún co trebaibh, O'C. 93 (H 3.18, 66^{b}). ? conn . . . a quo cond condfæ . . ., O'Mulc. 236.

? **coindith**: dith slabre slabir c. (comdith?), O'Mulc. 429.

coindiuir see comiúir.

coindliged see cuindliged.

coindlithech (*cf.* cuindliged): coindlitheach = *congruus*, Celtica viii 203.

coindme see coindfe.

coindrech see cuindrech.

coindscleo see cuinnscleo.

coine see 2 caíne.

coínech (2 caíne): mo chridhe cóinech '*pitiable*', Ériu ii 18 § 8.

coinechar: bhí sé coineachair cothuightheach (of dead nobleman), Keat. Poems 779 '*sustaining* . . . (?)', Gloss. Perh. coinne + car.

coíned see caíned.

coinesguir see coimescar.

coinḟíad (cú + 2 fíad) *fox*: bás d'fhagáil . . . ó confhiadh allaid (of bird), CF^{2} 1405. coinḟiadh dá lí ar tí a hén, Acall. 846 = sinnach, CF^{2} 1433. coinfhiadh curata (of a warrior), E. O'Rahilly 42.5 '*stag*'.

? **coinged**: deisgabháil Dé . . . / . . . / do mo ch[o]ingeadh san rian ceart, Celtica iv 177.y *binding me*(?), *cf.* con-gaib?

coingell (com + gell) (**a**) *condition, stipulation, terms*: ceithri cuingill is éigen d'féchuin, O'Gr. Cat. 235.13. sect coingill chum na fiadhnaise do beth inmolta, O'D. 849 (H 3.17, 683). is dual cuingheall i gcunnradh, DDána 6.30. na coinghill . . . do chuir Fionn sna grádhaibh gaisce, Keat. ii 5186. ó choinghioll '*by agreement*', Fl. Earls 92.14. ar choingheallaibh d'áirithe, TSh. 3380. *Cf.* luchd droch-choinghill '*Covenant breakers*', Eg. Gl. 438. dorala . . . in loch i cuingill eter da brathuir *in dispute*, RC xlvi 226.8.

In phr. ar ch. folld. by *vn.*, noun clause *etc.* *on condition that*: ar choingheall mar atá teach do thógbháil, TSh. 9099. ar choingheall go mbeith, 10074. ar coinghioll muna ndubhairt roimhe sin iad, Eochairsg, 124.17. ar choinghiol is cóir . . . a n-iarraidh *conditionally*, Párl. na mB. 742. fa coingeall gan esean da tabairt da neoch ele, ZCP xii 358.3. ? fagháil mná . . . / . . . / cor gan chomhairle 'na chionn / rodhoilghe an col [ar] choinghioll, Dán Dé xxviii 11.

(**b**) *condition, plight; (good) quality, fidelity*: is iongnadh an cuingeoll daonda '*human condition*', TFrag. 190.1. cinedhaigh . . . lán da cach drochchuingell, Maund. 49. coingheall a ccloidheamh '*temper*', FM v 1628.6. a gcoinghiall róphráinneach '*in extremely straitened circumstances*', O'Gr. Cat. 667.12. ar choingheall, ar staid . . . na pearsan = *conditione personae*, Rial. S.F. 289. le coingheall gcroidhe (in list of virtues of a leader), DDána 110.10. ar na coinghiollaibh uaisle oile do bhí ag F., Beatha S.F. 100. go bfuilim dearbhtha as do choinghioll, Dhá Sg. Art. 425 '*dísle*', Gloss. an uile choinghioll maith, Tit. ii 10 (1685) = dhísle (1602).

coingellach o, ā (coingell) *reliable, faithful*: caiptín críonna coinghiollach, Mac Aingil 1700. coinghiollach fris na daoine muinteardha, Corp. Astron. 130.5. As adv.: an creideamh . . . do choiméd go coinghiollach, Mac Aingil 115. go coingheallach = *firmly*, RSClára 61a.

coingelt see congelt.

coingeltach (congelt). As n. pr. m. see Corp. Gen. *s.v.* Congeltach.

coingeltaid see coibdeiligthid.

coingill(n)e see congill(n)e.

coingir see cuingir.

coinglecach o, ā (coinglecc) *contentious, warlike*: cath c., Duan. Finn i 88.11 '*close-fought*', Gloss. in cuiṅgid . . . comlonnach . . . conglecach, Fianaig. 78.11. aircctheoir . . . creachach . . . coinghlecach, FM vi 2298.3. Hugh Roe^{2} 346.7.

coinglecc orig. com + glecc, but usually with len. -g- (as if compd. of cú). Also coim-. coingleac f., IGT Decl. § 12 (61.22). coinghleic f., § 42. coinghleic . . . coinghleac, Bard. Synt. Tr. 234.9. *strife, contention*: coinghleaca Cheit is Chonaill, IGT Decl. ex. 1186. 699. a ceann choinghleaca, 1187. budh soiléir ann ar gcomhghleic, RC xxiii 16.z. caraigecht ⁊ comglic (*sic*) '*wrestling match*', TTebe 2554. ar omhun chuan is conghleacc, BB 403^{a}14. ar conghleac(h)aibh ⁊ ar cathruagaibh, AU iii 100.10. do thaobh choinghleici ⁊ chéimeann, O'R. Poems 496. iomat canghlec (*sic*), ⁊ conghal, FM vi 2178.5. Attrib. *gs.* in cullach congleca '*combative*', Fianaig. 64.11. tuir cosnamha ⁊ coinghleca (of chieftain), FM ii 982.6 = ALC i 94.23. 'n-a cnáimh choinghleaca '*bone of contention*', Keat. ii 1210. As *vn.*: ag coinghleic fri gallaibh, FM v 1664.9. ic imsreaṅgail ⁊ ic conglec etarro (of dog-fight), RC xxiv 174.11 (SG 330.32).

coinín m. (cú? *Cf.* also Mid. Engl. *cunin*, OED *s.v.* *cony*) *rabbit*: c., Beatha S.F. 2464. *ap.* coiníne, 1291. an c., Deut. xiv 7. miolbuidhe is c., Iar Conn. 290.16. *gp.* coiníneadh, RSláinte 1214.

? **coinle**: ar cul na comlad .i. glas no c. '*bolt*(?)', Laws v 196.17 Comm.

coinmile: radh na coinmhile se (term of contempt), Luc. Fid. 5033, perh. cú + 1 míl.

coinndiul (deól): mananardama i coinndhiul *if he does not allow it to suckle* (*another person's cow*) (of a calf), O'C. 1015 (H 3.18, 430^{a}) = cuindiul, 2140 (Eg. 88, 1^{d}).

coinne (later form of coinnem, O'Rahilly, Celtica i 370 ff.). Later also cu-. c. f., IGT Decl. § 3 (44.26). (**a**) *meeting, appointment, tryst; expectation*: an c. sin na hEpiri, CCath. 3230. c. esergi na n-uli, PH 3589. coinde chladh na cóic tórann, IGT Decl. ex. 527. ní dearg i ló c. a cholg, DDána 91.48. ionad cuinne '*tryst*', ZCP iv 402.8. ro scaoil a cc. ó aroile '*they separated*', FM ii 1140.3. muinter D. . . . / coinde ūabair '*a proud meeting*', ZCP xii 290.16. condi ⁊ comairle, TTebe 3006. a g-c. cómhairle um na comhthaibh sin '*special council*', ML 66.8. c. shídh '*hope for peace*', Aithd. D. 63.4. '*pardon*', 64.37. Attrib. *gs.*: dál c., IGT Decl. ex. 990. cnoc c. *hill of assembly*, O'R. Poems 2028. Colam Cille ar gceann c. *president*, DDána 113.30. fa teann c. a g-ceann troda (of warrior), Misc. Celt. Soc. 360.11. comdhal ch. *conference by appointment*(?), FM iii 540.12. c. mence ⁊ comhdhála, TTr.^{2} 567. Of Doomsday: éanlá c. ag cloinn Á., DDána 24.1.

(**b**) Freq. in phrase i c. *to meet, against*: co tíasat na coinni, LU 6148 (TBC). i conne Fer n-E., AU ii 158.z. beris Osgur cēim 'na coinni, Fianaig. 66.13. In other senses: a coine sin '*in proportion*', Laws iv 6.4 Comm. fios . . . i gc. saoir '*sent for*', Keat. ii 5237. mála airgid . . . i gc. a bhronnta *to bestow it*, iii 979. a c. an lóin '*for provisions*', FM vi 1950. 15. With other prepp.: fá ch. (on analogy of fá chomhair, O'Rahilly) = i cc.: acca ullmhuccadh féin fo c. an bhais, BNnÉ 273 § 246. ar c. *in front of*, O'R. Poems 813. dia leigi sarugad for a c. '*in his presence*', Laws v 170.3 Comm. as c. an Tighearna = *before the Lord*, Prov. xv 11.

coinnem ā, f. (see O'Rahilly, Celtica i 370). Later also cu-. ? *ns.* coinnme, ZCP xii 290.20. *ds.* coinnme, ZCP vii 303 § 2. coinneamh f., IGT Decl. § 54. tred ⁊ coindiumh (in list of collectives), Metr. Faults § 133. (**a**) *visiting company, guest(s); band*: condmaib gīall *with bands of hostages*, Bruchst. 49 § 107 = FM i 516.y. ni riacht mo choindem dia tig, YBL 173^{a}18 = SG 70.40. rop í in ch. nemnech námat, LL 38433 (SG 373.37). 'na connim comthrúaig, SR 3458. coinnm[h]e a-níarana, Bard. Synt. Tr. 218.9. cuindme coccuidh im cricha '*hosts of war around borders*', ZCP i 112.7. lán an chnuic do choinnmhibh '*troops on coigny*' (*cf.* next section), Magauran 3564. in coinneamh '*the soldiery*', Duan. Finn ii 12 § 38. le frestal clíar is coinnemh, BNnÉ 282.6. gach oen do marbad a chonme '*his guest*', ALC i 226.10. fil dál coinnme naeimhe dabhar saigidh si, BNnÉ 326.9. coinnmi do rīarad, ZCP vii 304 § 16. Later in phr. i c. (with -bh, *cf.* i coinne) *to meet, against*: 'na cuinnibh, Párl. na mB. 1306. i gcoinnibh an chaise, Ó Bruad. iii 170.4. ní ráidhim-se . . . aon rud n-a choinnibh, E. O'Rahilly 112.z. *Cf.* gluais . . . / ga ccoinnibh re *marched to fight against*, Rel. Celt. ii 254.7.

(**b**) In technical sense (*right to*) *free billetting*, '*coigny*': coinnmhe L. . . . / . . . / tug díoth ar gach ndoire '*coigny for men of L.*', Magauran 3548. Ros M. do saoradh . . . ar choinnimh ríogh flatha '*from regal coigny* (*cess*)', FM ii 1148.1. ar coinnimh do Chill Chonna / cuirsiom bonna fri médhe '*for their coigny*', i 330.w. cethrur ⁊ triar for condaím, Ir. Texts i 20 § 10. Transf.: coindem craidhi '*heart's support*' (of a piece of good fortune), Caithr. Thoirdh, 75.21. *Cf.* do chóirigetar cuinnemh, 51.16.

coinnil gl. *ululae* (coninnill, MS.), Thes. ii 362.18 (Philarg.).

coinnirc- see condarc-, condirc-.

coinnle: coindle (ón chonnlach) m. IGT Decl. § 2 (39.18). Rí na ndúl an rí do-roighni / do-ní úr don c[h]. chríon *stalk*, ex. 31. See condall, coinnlíne.

coinnlech see connlach.

coinnlenach see caindlenach.

coinnlid, -ed see caindlid, -ed.

coin(n)lín(e) (condall) *stalk, stubble*: coinnlin = *haec stipula*, Ir. Gl. 210. airc dom . . . don coinliniu thís danabair asa bun, Trip.^{2} 918, '*rushes*', Trip. 84.8. mar a ttuit cuinnlín, fasaidh crand, Mart. Don. xxxiii 4. seacht ndíasa arbha ar énchoinnlín, Gen. xli 5. See coinnle.

coinnmed u and o, m. *Vn.* of coinnmid. coindmheadh m., IGT Decl. § 28. coinnmeadh, Verbs § 68. *act of billeting, quartering; (right to) free quarters*, '*coigny*' (*cf.* coinnem): eochair chomais c., ZCP vi 270 § 6. sreith coinnmhedh . . . do choscc '*abolished the taxes of Coigny*', FM v 1686.3. dorónad coindmed na filed iar sein fo Érind *the poets were quartered throughout I.*, LU 360. dēna coinmed crūaid / do ṡlūaig, KMMisc. 262.2. tairnge im chroidhe bhar gcoinnmheadh '*the way you are bestowed*', Magauran 682. a beith fo chuinnmedh cáich, SG 79.3. coinnmheadh Dé dháibh a ndamnadh *the treatment meted out to them by God is damnation*, DDána 24.9. ní chuala coinnmhedh neimhir / ciat chuala coinnmhedh muirir (of soldiers forced to carry stones as well as provisions), FM ii 968.5. Sadhbh . . . ag coinnmheadh chorn '*arranging*', Magauran 2094 (see n.). c. teóra mblíadan *billets for three years*, LU 346. co tuc condmedh caicthigise doib uile, RC xviii 9.6 (Tig.). gan bét olc, gan ch. ceall '*he did not billet troops on churches*', Stud. Hib. iv 73.z. coindmeadh Munna, Ériu xviii 60 § 11. do rad . . . / coinnmedh tíre dia muintir, FM iv 1018.z. (see n.). Attrib. *gs.*: amus coindmeda, Laws v 72.26–28 Comm. éin-teach coinnmheadha ag a chloinn '*quartering-place*', Dán Dé xxi 15. ? cuid coindmedha, IGT Decl. ex. 864. ? daigh cuirm choir clechtmasa choindmídh, BB 37^{b}4.

In phr. for (ar) coinnmiud (-med) *quartered*: cona thríb cétaib boí for condmiud la Connachta, LU 4486 (TBC). Ulaid ar connmedh a Muigh Ái, RC xviii 55.4 (Tig.). ar coinnmheadh ar fhearaibh Éireann (of poets), Keat. iii 1227. *Cf.* forsna fledaib fúan cen imned / forsin condmad, LL 4978. i coinnmeth, Leb. Gab. 96.8. With follg. prepp. (see also above): connmed écne for Cluain maic Noiss '*a compulsory billeting*', RC xvii 386.2 (Tig.) = FM ii 848.z. coinnmhedh ríoghdhamhna lá N. . . . for Leth Chuinn '*feasting visitation was made . . . through Leath-Chuinn*', 1150.14. ar n-a coinnmheadh ar do churp / atá, a Dhomhnuill, an daonnacht, DDána 74.65. coindmedh . . . fora brughadhaibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 112.13. ?ar Dhia nír dhiultadar coinnmheadh *they were content to be left in God's keeping*(?), PBocht 26.36. bar coinnmedh i Connachtaibh, SG 37.7. a choinmed a Caiseal cain '*to be maintained*', BR^{2} 2092. Mac U. do choinnmhedh etorra do Ghallaibh, FM iv 894.9.

coinnmid (coinnem) Usu. with FOR (AR) *billets on*: rochondmestair da chath C. . . . for feraib Midhe, RC xviii 189.22 (Tig.). coindmis da cet sersenach forra, Ann. Conn. 1310.6 = coinnmhedhis, ALC i 552.20. do coinnmedh a mhuinntír ar thuathaibh T., ML^{2} 171. Note also: clann rígh . . . / coinnmidh síl Táil a tTeamhraigh *entertains*, IGT Verbs ex. 601. Fig. ar chléith . . . / do coinnmheadh Dia dar ndín-ne (of Crucifixion), DDána 47.2.

cointegal see ceinticul.

coinse see cuinsiu.

coinsias m. *gs.* -iasa, -iais, -éis (Engl. loanword). coinsians, RSClára 98b. *gs.* -iansa, 82a. *dp.* -nsaibh, 61a. *conscience*: ag forchoimhéad choinsiais a ccloinne, Desid. 3457. ó ch. *conscientiously*, 3927. ag sgrūdadh a choinsēis, Rial. S.F. 459. doruis do chonsiasa, Mac Aingil 470. ag tabhairt cead r[e]atha dá gcoinnsias, Trompa na bhF. 3348.

coinsiasach (coinsias) *conscientious*: an té bhíonn coinnsiasach, Párl. na mB. 1731. ō dhaoinibh coinsiasacha, Celtica i 213.146. bīodh an comhairlech crīonda coinnsiasach, Mac Aingil 2296.

coinsiud .i. lestur coimsighthe, O'C. 95 (H 3.18, 67).

cointinn see contan.

cointinnech o, ā (cointinn see contan) *contentious, quarrelsome*: dias fhoirbhthe choinntinneach, chas, Tribes of Irel. 82.11. feargach, cointinneach, coinspóideach, Corp. Astron. 72.19. ma bhionn énduine cointinneach, 1 Cor. xi 16 (1685).

cointinóid(ech) see continóid(ech).

cóip f. (Lat. *copia*) (**a**) *copy* (*of book* etc.): an cairt as ar tairrngedh an choipsi, CS 10.11. c. Ciaráin '*book*', Content. xv 11. as leabhar Conconnacht . . . do sccríobh . . . an coip, Cog. xiv. cóib an dlighe-si, Deut. xvii 18. cóib na litreach, Ezra iv 11. Legal: duine . . . is cosmail risin c. *text* (*i.e.* to whom the words of the text apply), O'Gr. Cat. 127.35.

(**b**) *abundance; host, troop*: tri aithne De chum coipe (daingean *v.l.*) na subhaltaighi, Smaointe B. Chr. 86 '*copia*', Gloss. ? occ seilg .i. for aighiph glossed coip, Eg., Auraic. 2392. c. breóidhte, Hackett^{2} li 55. fear cóir na cóibe, l 4. gan rígh ar an gc. '*over the hosts*', E. O'Rahilly 6.2. c. na srāide, Gadelica 60.227.

coipp *foam*: nodnigh an fer amail neghar c. i llundai, TBC^{2} 2681 '*foam*', Faraday 111 = rot snigestar mar ṡnegair (*leg.* nig- . . . neg-, Ed.) cuip a lundu '*as flax*(?) *is beaten in a pond*', Tain 3305. rat nigiub mar negair c. a lundu, 4802. rot-ṡnigestar mar [ṡ]negar [coip] a lundu '*as foam is poured*', RC xiv 408.20. in nī ara mbí a cuip [.i.] in lind '*froth*', O'Dav. 427. co n-erracht in muir . . . ina coppib glegela, LL 31803 '*crests*' (lit. '*foams*', Ed.), TTr. 992. COMPD. an chuain chuipghil, Top. Poems^{2} 1260. See copp.

coir see caire.

cóir i Orig. co(a)ïr (coair: doaib, Fél. Ep. 432 (coir MSS), cooir, SR 1102). Later often cáir (see Bard. Synt. Tr. cited below). See Par. and Gl. 20.

1 In physical sense *even, well-proportioned, straight*: mná córi, LU 3887 (SC 40). fer c. cutrumma, LL 11917 (TBC). a dá malaig chóiri, BDD^{2} 853. do grúadaib córaib, Ériu iii 100 § 25c. mani dirgisiu corop c. *unless you right it* (a leaning house), LU 8394 (FB 27). lenti . . . cori, Cog. 160.y. in cruindi cōir, ZCP viii 114 § 1.

2 *proper, correct, right; suitable, fitting, just*: int ord coir, Ml. 29^{a}6. tara cricha corai, 51^{d}3. a siansu corai (*ap.*), 94^{c}3. taithesc coir, Wb. 27^{c}29. ? cocorib gl. *congruentibus* (*uerbis*), Enchir. Aug. 81^{a} (ZCP vii 483). ríasind trath c., Mon. Tall. 131.19. cách 'na cert c., ZCP viii 200.4. a comairci cāir, BColm. 88.24. cauraid cára (: rodána), Rawl. 158.17. is *anima* as choair hi sunt *a. is the correct form*, Ml. 130^{c}10. ba hed ón ba ch., Wb. 10^{b}9. ar ni c. in fotha utmall, Sg. 4^{b}3. ind pennit bes ch. fort-su '*the penance that is meet for thee*', Mon. Tall. 130.23. damadh c. é *if it was right* (a grammatical procedure), IGT Introd. 29.33. bés nī bat cōrai *just* (of persons), ZCP viii 318.32. Legal: teora tomalta ata chórai, Críth Gabl. 502. flaith ciniuil coir, Laws ii 202.24. a mama core, BCrólige 43. eallach déne cóire, Ériu xiii 18.16. With n. pr. in *voc.* a mmo ch. Cathaīr, Fing. R. 484. a Ch. chóra (: chróda), CRR 26.y (ch., 4.11).

3 is c. with follg. verbal or vn. clause: is coir a tuic i ndiad á *prosperum*, Ml. 84^{c}19. is coir a thabairt doib (sc. *tributa*), Wb. 6^{a}21. ni coir descad pectho do buith i sollumun, 9^{b}13. ba coir ce na chomalnithe *you ought to fulfil it*, 13^{a}33. is c. a*pronomen* diainchosc, Sg. 208^{a}4. is cōir cīa noderba *it is fitting that you should confirm it*, ZCP viii 108.9. gan caoineadh na gcorp is cáir, Ó Bruad. ii 122.9. c. with semi-adverbial force: mé Eba . . . c. is me dochóidh 'sa crand '*by rights 'tis I that should have gone upon the cross*', Ériu iii 148 § 1. cáir do-chuaidh na chomhoideacht *fittingly*, DDána 73.21. c. do ghabh T. ré dtaoibh, Content. iv 44. *Cf.* is coir do marbhus, St. Ercuil 2215. See compds. with vbs. With added DO: ni coir do neuch rosacht ronícad Duaid *one should not hesitate*, Ml. 18^{d}20. doadbadar *híc* as coir do chách guide dée lia chéle, Wb. 7^{a}13. ba coir dúibsi cia doberthe testas dinni *you should bear witness*, 15^{d}8a. amal as coir domsa gl. *sicut est mihi iustum*, Wb. 23^{a}21. c. dhó dol 'n-ar sealbha, Dán Dé viii 17. With LA: ní coair leu a denum gl. *minus dignum est*, Ml. 48^{a}8. issed is choir lais . . . inda sacairt doellad . . . arna tiagsad fo graid nepscuip *in his opinion erring priests should not become bishops*, Mon. Tall. 134.11.

4 *Compar.* and *superl.* ba coru tra bid *adnuntiabit* no beth *híc a. is the better form here*, Ml. 45^{b}14. conid córu suiscélaigthi da rád fris *quam* fáith, Trip.^{2} 12. eirg do Themraig . . . Is córu deit, BDD^{2} 149. nech dar córa creidemain (with intensive force?), BNnÉ 227 § 130. cára almsa lem anmuinn, Hackett li 16. coraite a taithmech '*it is all the more proper*', Ériu xvii 66.19. go madh córaide dhó sin do dhéanamh '*that he might the more easily do this*', Keat. ii 3495. ba sí . . . as córam, BDD^{2} 41.

5 Adv. co c. gl. *effecax*, Ml. 69^{d}12. go c. *properly*, Celtica i 95.238. ? cōic bliadna cethrachat cōir, Arch. Hib. ii 85 § 46.

As subst. i, f. (in older lang. often with nasalisation of follg. vowel; n., Críth Gabl.). c., cáir f., IGT Decl. § 42 (*gs.* -a, -e). Only c. (as against cáir) correct in verse in phrases ar c., c. gháoithe, Bard. Synt. Tr. 5.29. Freq. with k- inflection in later lang.

6 *rightness, justness, propriety; that which is right or proper; right, due, justice*: ro laad cech alt asa choir dam gl. *totus resolutus sum*, Ml. 44^{d}2. find cach c., Arch. iii 229.126. cona tochmaghad a choir cirt, Ériu xiii 17.16. do ná gaibhter a coir chirt, 31.5. coir iar n-ecoir, Laws i 254.12. do reir cora, v 62.33 Comm. do reir coir, 132.10 Comm. ma dognethea a choïr *if you did right*, ZCP vii 498.7. fa cheart córa mo bhaile, KMMisc. 56.11. a coraigh ⁊ a n-egoraigh, Hy Maine 161.3. fer . . . congbala corach for in popul '*maintaining the law*', PH 2578. fagháil na cóire, IGT Decl. ex. 1166. ag cosnamh a gcórach, 1170. ar an córaidh *right* (in their teaching), Mac Aingil 6696. más í a ch. *for that is fitting* (chev.), SG 390.6. ar son . . . na cōra, Beatha S.F. 356. dí maithtear c. na cána *the full amount*(?), A. Ó Dálaigh vii 8. an ch. *the correct* (*weight*), TSh. 3636. atorra sin atá in ch. '*between them is the golden mean*', SG 242.7. Cóir Anmann '*Fitness of Names*' (title of tract), IT iii.

7 In sense of *claim, due, tribute*; hence *recompense, compensation, penalty, retribution, punishment* (partic. in relig. class. verse): ba mor a chair ⁊ a chonach, YBL 159^{b}15. gan coir as O. . . . ar son mairt do gait T. *O. not to be held liable for*(?), RIA Trans. xv 19. do ch. aca nī anfodh, O'R. Poems 2254 '*what is justly yours*', Gloss. da ndernum cáir *if I claim my due*, Ériu iv 220.17. ata coir fer talman air ⁊ ní fail a coir ar aennech acu, St. Ercuil 702. gurab orra sin amháin bhíos a ch. (of death), TSh. 754 ('*power, authority*', Gloss.). do gheabhadh sé c. it feirg '*will bring on you punishment*', Content. xix 6. sgaoil do ch. an chíghshéala '*lessen the just claim*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxxi 7 '*requital*

for', Gloss. c. ghuine Dé *the price to be paid for*, Aithd. D. 64.25. na lean c. meidhe an mheasa, Dán Dé vii 16. maithiomh cóire m'anma '*the offences of* (*claims against*) *my soul*' (notes), LBranach 3616.

8 Freq. with follg. *gen. correctness, correct form* (*of*); *proper* (*legal*) *arrangement* (*for*); *procedure, device, means* (of doing someth.): tre cōir bæguil ar demhan *a chance of catching the devil napping*, Ir. Texts i 42.z. coir n-urnadhma '*das Ordnungsmassige*' ('hier ist es vornehmlich materiell zu verstehen'), Stud. in E. Ir. Law 109. nídamcuirfe ar ch. cháirde '*reduce me to terms of postponement*' SG 111.44. inna coir chétmuinterasa *as an accredited* c., Críth Gabl. 200. dún iona cáir cinnlitre '*a fort as it were a capital letter*', Ériu v 60.4. c. clann a chúil *arrangement of locks*, Magauran 906. co na hirmaised coir a dhenma *the right method of making it*, Anecd. ii 7.3. ní hí an choir égára is fherr *unfair method*(?), Rel. Celt. ii 291.10. c. gaíthe *favourable wind*: techt la reith choir gaithe '*with an unfavourable wind*', Ml. 126^{a}5 (*leg.* la frithchóir gáithe? note). dorala coir gaethi dóib, LL 1654. coir na gaithi, Ériu v 156.179. So also: robu fearr in choir dunn co S. inas co hE. etir risin gaeth sin, BB 459^{a}39. coir seolta, 450^{a}20. c. gáoidhilge *correct pronunciation*, IGT Introd. 14.z. dēni cōir ṅgaiscid frim *fight fair*, TBC^{2} 1289. c. n-imdegla *means of defence*, LL 8437 (TBC). tri chōir nindlaig ⁊ imc[h]osāidi *in order to create division and strife*, TBC^{2} 2237. c. irnigde '*the right way of prayer*', Wb. 4^{a}27. hi coir lanamnusa '*in a proper union*, BCrólige 56. coir molta .i. molad laech do forlaéch, BB 301^{b}46. c. ortagraiph (*sic leg.*), Corm. 8 *s.v.* Cormac = ordagraiffe cōir, Corm. Y 204. tre ch. séisi '*skilful arrangement*', ZCP i 64 § 81. coir cach troiscthe '*das ist ordnungsmässig bei jedem Fasten*', xv 262.1. c. tuarastail *a fair recompense*, Met. Dinds. iii 352.54. Perh. with ellipse of noun in: dochansaidhe c., Ériu xiii 42.17. canaid c. / coscrach cridemail, LU 8694 (FB 52) (perh. adv.). With adj.: c. tessaide '*a febrile* (*pestilence*)', Ann. Inisf. 1093. 10. See athchomarc, athgabáil, cethrochair, comrád *etc.*

9 In prep. phrases (see Celtica i 349 and comair): ar ch. choróine *in the form of*, Dán Dé xx 21. ? fótha ar c. troda, IGT Decl. ex. 1049. do coir a coinghilla '*by right of*', Laws i 266.7. dá coir *near it*, BCC 51. ó nach fuil comhghar dhar gc. (: seanóir), Ériu i 16.15. cunnig dam mnaí menmnag móir / bess ria c. mo theglaich thúaid, LL 29524 '*who can watch over*', Ériu vii 232. re c. mara (: dóibh) *beside*, LBranach 778. re coir a cheilebartha '*for the purpose of*', MR 300.12. a gc. feadhma *ready for*, LBranach 6246. a c. (ar ch., *v.l.*) druidealta ar dorchacht *like*, IGT Decl. ex. 672. tiagait . . . A. ⁊ S. a coir a seda co sruth A., Aen. 1311. tangattar i cc. thurasa d'fios a ttíre fén *on a journey*, BNnÉ 12.10.

10 In adv. phrases: ní thaudchaid a brú for c. *never recovered*, LU 6078 (TBC). a thabairt fór c., PH 2128. co ná rabhadar rechta nó cinnti senaidh ar coir occo '*were rightly with them*', CCath. 251. nī bīat rīg is nī bīat suïdh for a coïr *as they should be*, ZCP viii 195.12. fon c. cetna *in the same way*, Rawl. 87^{a}48. cona facbatís cnáim . . . i c. re cheli, LB 154^{a}61. gan clērca iar cōir '*without proper clergy*', Ériu xviii 60 § 12. co no fil iar n-a choir, PH 4239.

11 Compds. With nouns: coir aisneis, Laws i 80.27 Comm. a chóirchloch '*o chiselled stone*', O'Gr. Cat. 492.33. i gcóirchuibhreann, DDána 20.24. coirdírgi, BDD^{2} 31. coirseis gl. corus, Laws i 132.3 Comm. With adj.: cúinge an chreidimh chóirshlighthigh, Ó Bruad. iii 80.24. With vb. cairemain .i. is coir-fuaiprid (etymol. gl.), Laws v 106.21 Comm. cōir fūaigt[h]er, Corm. Y 340 (crūach). Perh. as conj. part. in: nad coir canad do chennaibh, Ériu xiii 17.5 (= c.- chanat?). niba hegna nad coir coiccerta canoin, 31.13.

coirb see corb.

coirbél (Engl. or Romance loanword) *corbel:* cloictheach is a ch. d'ór, IGT Decl. ex. 919.

1 coirce see corca.

2 coirce see cuirce.

coire io [m., Críth Gabl.]. Also ca-, cu-. ?*ns.* in choro, Ériu v 40.1. *ap.* coireadha, SG 28.12. *gp.* chorae, LU 7425. *dp.* ós choireadhaibh, O'R. Poems 185. *Cf.* ZCP xxix 378.

Cauldron, pot: c. gl. *hoc caldarium*, Ir. Gl. 724. imdell . . . itir c. ⁊ dabaig, O'Mulc. 740. c. .i. cōi ūire .i. úr cach n-om, Corm. Y 399. na seacht core, Anecd. i 11.2 (SCano 331). in c. do bruith na n-om, LL 38339 (SG 371. 2). dabach ⁊ c. on flaith fri dénam fleidi, O'D. 521 (H 3.17, 423). core co neim, LU 7714 (BDD 129). caire umai hi talla(i) torcc, Críth Gabl. 197. c. cona inbiur(b), 174. bla c. combruth, Laws iii 266.3. ní tuccad a chairi do thenid (of cauldron of Da Derga), LU 7771 (BDD 133). trí coiri bíte in cach dúini: c. érma, c. goriath, c. áiged, Triads 127. fo drolmaig is fo ch., Ériu iv 98 § 26. escraib cornaib caírib dabchaib deilg, IT iii 30.9 (BB 301^{b}40). teni fo a choiriu, Fing. R. 473. coiri cæcdhuirnn, IT iii 187 § 8. caire, losat ⁊ criathar, Laws i 122.13. in lind i c. toll (prov.), Ériu ix 45 § 3. díoth cruidh c. Tomás '*devourers-of wealth are the cauldrons of T.*', Magauran 3524. maith an chuire 's a chéad torc (: duine), DDána 42.42.

With added description of size, value *etc.* (see Thurn. ZCP xiv 358; Hull xviii 296n.4) (where name of an animal follows it is uncertain whether this indicates value or size, but *cf.* Críth Gabl. 197 cited above): caire lulaice lan do lemnacht, ZCP xiv 356.1 (Laws ii 254.2 .i. is fiu lulgaid, 15). méit chori cholbthaige, LU 6952 (BDD 58). commeit chori cholbthaigi, 3262 (SC 5). ba mmóir choire ṅ-darta '*kettle of a heifer*', ZCP xviii 296.5. coire cert ocht fichet torc (in house of Mac Ind Óc), viii 108.16. Of an ordeal: in caire fira *cauldron of testing*, Laws v 472.22 Comm. fir fora nascar fir caire '*test of the caldron*', i 194.23. Cori Fir, IT iii 188 § 11. naidm caire chombrothaigh, Ériu xiii 34.15. cranncor sceo caire cainndlige . . . an caire ada do reir coir, in c. fira, O'C. 2587 (Eg. 88, 49(50)^{d}). ? *Cf.* gabhthar geall . . . / re cnáimh c., DDána 111.25. Of collecting-pot of poets: c. acu .i. coiri gacha clére díb. Coire Sainti a ainm, RC xx 422.14–6. C. ainsic see ainsic. c. amaite, see ammait. c. féile *cauldron of plenty*: boí c. fēile la Laigniu, Buchat a ainm (applied to person), Fing. R. 472 = brughaidh . . . do choimhéadadh c. féile ar theinidh, Keat. ii 4683. in caire flatha '*regal cauldron*', MR 50.9. Of mythical Cauldron of Plenty: coiri an Dagdai, RC xii 58.1.

Whirlpool: cuire cróderg cubrach (of bloody river), Fianaig. 90.20. rosbaidh coiri serb na sín (of Coire Breccáin), Ériu x 80 § 43. imchore nandrúagh, IT iii 46 § 73. caire cuairt-bill '*whirl-pool*', Laws v 298.17 Comm. In n. loc. C. mBreccáin, Dinds. 145. C. Brecāin, Corm. Y 323. Murchad M. / . . . / ērge C. / Breccāin '*who rises like B.'s . . . whirlpool*', Misc. Hib. 46.5 (BB 289^{b}49). *Cf.* Reeves Ad. 29 n. Coire mBrecain, Dinds. 145 (RC xvi 157).

cóire see córae.

coirech see cairech.

coirechad, -iugad see cairigiud.

coirél (Engl. loanword): blath . . . na mbanóg / caoiltreabh [coiréal] (: oiléan) '*peaked tower of coral*(?)', Aithd. D. 99.8. corail, Celtica ii 71.48. *corallus* .i. curel, 82.402.

coirén [o, m.] (coire). In mock n. pr. Lónchorēn '*Fat-kettle*', Aisl. MC 77.14.

1 coirid (cor) *tires*: na neithe do coiread rē saethur = *que fatigate sunt*, RSláinte 4184.

?**2 coirid**: filus tri cura co c. . . . corus rath, corus comaithches[a], corus comair cirt, O'D. 800 (H 3.17, 573).

cóirigid, *etc.* see cór-.

? **coirin**: as amhlaidh fuair sé Mochuda ag úrnaighte is an c. '*choir*', ITS xvi 124.18.

coirm see cuirm.

coirmech (cuirm) *abounding in ale*: ar do chloinn choirmigh (of Franciscans) *hospitable*, DDána 122.20.

coirne (*cf.* Lat. *cornix, cornu*): grace .i. corne .i. fiach-comrādh .i. guth fiaich leo ⁊ as a n-adarcaib dognīdis, Corm. Y 731. graice coirne crais minguiti, O'D. 2207 (Nero A vii, 143^{a}). '*trumpeter*', O'Don. Suppl.

coirnecda (*cf.* Lat. *cornix*, Engl. *cornice*?): ar lar fualascaighi coirneacdai '*overhanging*', TTebe 46. for bogadaib cæma cornectaib '*curved*', 1276.

coirnech see cairnech.

cóirnech: ní bhearrfad cárta go cómhthrom / is ní shuidhfead an dísle cóirneach, Hackett xxvi 34. Perh. *cornered*, based on Engl. *corner*.

coirnéil form variable (Engl. loanword) *colonel*: corenēl, Fl. Earls 24.22. in chorenēil (*gs.*), 72.24. corneil S., Rel. Celt. ii 182.37. corinel do Ghallaibh Doire, FM vi 2224.19. imón Corinél ba tóisiuch . . . dhoibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 286.20. muinntear O. ag caoine a gcoroinéil, Ó Bruad. iii 90.19. coirnilar do bainm ⁊ do boific dho, Rel. Celt. ii 198 n. 1. coileneil, 176.23. ? acht coirenel corr curaidh, ZCP ii 363.1 (see iii 625).

cóirnigid (corann): cóirnighther thu desidhe ar na hepscoip '*be thou . . . tonsured*', TFrag. 114.2. *Vn.* do níther tra cóirniughadh Adamnain, 4.

coirnilar see coirnéil.

coirpthe *part.* of corbbaid. *polluted, violated; wicked*: coirpt[h]e .i. *corruptum* .i. trūaillned, Corm. Y 277. coirbpe, aingidh, urchoideach, Eg. Gl. 133. nocha soirbh-clúain . . . acht cluain coirp[th]i uile (of battlefield), BNn 32.20. É is c. ín rocathais, BB 252^{b}48. iar suidhiughadh na ceilge coirbthe . . . sin '*wicked*', Ériu v 166.58. Of persons: lucht coirpthi íad .i. na corbairidha, Cóir Anm. 61.8 (in explanation of name Coirbri, Cairpri). a fail na hEithne coirpthi, Anecd.

i 22.10. ? fer neóit . . . étaid coirpetæ (*leg*. c., *cf*. p. 56), Tec. Corm. 32.8. leig uait an mnái colaidh coirpe, Ériu iii 160.z. c. in mac, Duan. Finn i 25.24 '*incestuous*', iii 23 § 14a.

coirpthecht (coirpthe): ar iṅglaine ⁊ ar c. a bíid '*corruption*', Thr. Hom. 58.9.

coirrmíl see corrmíl.

1 coirt f. (Lat. *cortex*, Windisch TBC p. 362 n. Vendr. De Hib. Voc.). *bark* (of tree): sugh cartach darach, 23 K 42, 415.2. na cortanna dileaghas . . . .i. c. shaileach, 23 P 10^3, 54^b3. c. sailech, Rosa Ang. 206.6. c. . . . an truim, 216.2. lé c. . . . nó dath eile (of use in dyeing), Párl. na mB. 587. In extended sense: is [cairte] donna a ndúthchas (of our bodies), Aithd. D. 80.6.

2 coirt see coairt.

coirtchide o, ā (1 coirt) *tanned, cured, hardened*: a chathchriss . . . do chotutlethar . . . c. '*of hard leather . . . tanned*', Táin 2237. ch., LU 6416. a secht secheda coidlidi coirtchidi, LL 32531 (TTr. 1731). *Cf*. na seicheadh seanchairtidhe, Cath MT 570.

coirted, **coirtged** see coirt(ig)id.

1 coirthe io, m. *Cf*. dí chorthi, LU 5878 (TBC), LB 124^b31 (infl. of cloch). Also ca-. *rock; pillar, standing stone*: ni airigestár in corthe már bái inna ḟarrad comméte friss fessin, LU 5749 (TBC). im cháel in chorthe . . . remur in chorthe, Táin 459–60. cluid ⁊ c. ⁊ carrge, 2319 = cairthe ⁊ carrce, TBC^2 1989 = LU 6502. thugadh mind oir A. arcairthi, RC xv 75.28. corthi cumdachta . . . dí or isin tegdais *pillar*, Alex. 595. rosaithset a cairthedha, Ériu viii 44.13. cairthe nach cumhsgaigthi (of warrior), O'R. Poems 1065. c. cech rēid caill cech mōin, Four Songs 18 § 3 (LL 29444). buailtear an long . . . fá chairthe nó fá charraig, TSh. 3768. tug tonn Clíodhna cuim do charthaibh '*beats its breast against the boulders*', Ó Bruad. ii 244.12. saighet a cairthe (of impossible task), Anecd. ii 72.7. In phr. fer coirthi *waif*: fear eclasa; fear coirte ('*rock man*'), Laws v 132.4 .i. gan fearann .i. do cuirtear ar beind croisi . . . no ar clochan, 134.16 Comm. fer corrthe .i. mac tochair, O'C. 836 (H 3.18, 382^a). Of memorial stone, grave-stone: la side rochētecbad corthe, ZCP viii 303.2. rochuir aile (*leg*. ailche, Ed.) cloch a corthib '*rocks of stones were put by him into menhirs*', Cóir Anm. 12. atat a ndí chorthi and .i. corthi Findabrach ⁊ corthi in druith, LU 5878 (TBC). coirthi no clandaitis in tan ba maidm n-imairic, BDD^2 623. co fuilet fáe na tri carthadhaib . . . uath[a] ainmnighther na cairthedha, Acall. 7342–3. Of boundary stone: tir . . . i curtar lia, Laws iv 6.12 .i. corthe . . . lia ⁊ coirtha flatha ann co festar a cuid and, 8.6 Comm.

With defining element: corthi curad '*a warrior's pillar-stone*', Aisl. MC 47.18. cort[h]ie cethorc[h]uir, ZCP viii 120.21. ós an chairthe chuil *the accursed stone*, Magauran 189. Ceann Cruaiche, cairthe na n-éacht, 1064. diasai inmnái icoirthi salaind (of Lot's wife), SR 2810. c. cloiche *pillar-stone, flagstone*: do choemnacair c. cloche fo chossaib Mic C., LU 7944 (BDD). in corthi cloichi, MU^2 646. sáthadh dhá carrtha chloch n-dileann, ML 140.20. Of particular standing stones: a mbun Cart[h]i na nGīall (at Tara), BColm. 72.20. coirthi Chnāmchaille, ZCP viii 332.23. corthe críche (name of a game), Celtica viii 149.10. In nn. loc. see Hog. Onom. *s.v*. Cairthe, *etc*.

2 coirthe see cuirthe.

coirthech see cairthech.

coirthi see cuirthi.

coirthigid (1 coirthe) *erects boundary pillar*: ro coirrthighistar, no rola cortha ind, Laws iv 18.1 Comm.

coirthir see corthar.

coirt(ig)id (1 coirt) *tans; cures*: ron [chairtigh] (chairdibh, MS.), rom chealg '*have stained*(?) *me*', Aithd. D. 52.9. *Vn*. ní dia rúsc do choirteadh chuaran '*to tan his shoes*', Lism. L. 943 = dochoirtged, Thr. Hom. 112.3 = do coirtedh an leathair, BCC 454.7. bo seiche i coirtgead da ban asa, Laws iv 148.19 Comm. (see note). coirted damtseiched, O'D. 1677 (H 5.15, 28^a).

Part. coirtigthe.

coirtigthe *part*. of coirtigid. *tanned*: muilleoir . . . cirdhubh, coirtigthi, RC xiv 52.4. ? bróga tiugha cairtighe, SG 36.2. gleo-leathair coirtige, BB 436^a15. dealbh coirtighe, cíordubh, ZCP x 22.8. aitheac[h] corr cartaighe cīordhubh, Feis TC 313.

coirtigthech (coirtigthe): brigh fhostuighteach choirtighteach *tanning property*, 23 K 42, 341.6. 433a.12.

cois- see also cos-.

coisbe(i)rt (cos + bert). coisbeart f., IGT Decl. § 12. coisbeirt f., § 13. *foot-gear, leggings*: fear . . . / lé nár mian cóta is coisbeirt (: ceirt), Ir. Review 1912, 471 § 5. ag iarraidh coisbhirt nó cóta, Hackett xxvi 113. nochtuigh ⁊ gan choisbheirt, Is. xx 3.

coisced see caisced.

coiscéim (-mm) (cos + céim) *step, pace*: greis .i. coisceim nó ceim, O'Dav. 1048. tucastar a thrí coscémmanda láechda, Táin 4812. co nach raibe caiscéim imtechta acu *they could not move a step* (of horses), SG 25.26. is é na ruc coisceim fria hanbhfhorus (of saint), Lism. L. 4894. tuc tri caiscemi in[a] agid, Cog. 170.21. coiscéime na bhfíréun do choimhéad, Prov. ii 20. As measure: leath in gabail de, .i. in casceme, troig gu ceatraimthe troiged, uair da traigid gu leith se in ceim inraic, Coibnes 10 gl. 5 (Laws iv 214.18). ca méd an coiscém da troigh, O'Gr. Cat. 240.30. trí coiscéimeanna . . . etir a dá chích, Mer. Uil.^{2} 56. 63. da cét coiscem ón adhnacul, Maund. 76. .viii. coiscéme .xx. sair, 77.

coiscéla: méraidh a coisscéla cían / cén mérus soiscéla slán, 23 N 10, 18 '*story*', Meyer Contribb. *s.v*. co-scéla.

coiscid see con-secha.

coiscthe -io, -iā. *Part*. of con-secha. *corrected*: *hindered, forbidden*: in choiscthi gl. *correcti*, Ml. 49^a7. atá an saruightheach coisge (*leg*. -the) = *ceaseth*, Is. xvi 4. go bhfuil sé coisgthe air, De Imit. 82.8.

coisecartha, **-ecrad** see cos-.

? **coised**: cen fairech, cen ch. cath (: toisech), SR 1815.

coisid = coisige: mac ind oīnchoisseda *the one-footed man*, Sc.M^2 12.

cóisid [i, m.] (cúis) gl. *causatiuus*, Sg. 77^a3.

coisige (cos) *foot-soldier; pedestrian; footman*: .vi. mile coísighe, BB 18^a43. curaid ⁊ coisigida, TTebe 4098. uathad marscluaig ⁊ becan cosiged, Ann. Conn. 1256.9. buannadha ⁊ coisighthi, Fier. 228. olc beatha na gcoisidheadh '*folk on foot*', Magauran 787. cōistidhi go gcoisigib līnmara a libhré '*footmen*', Fl. Earls 236.27.

In adj. use: dona sluagaib coisidib (cosigib, *v.l.*), TTebe 2422.

coisil see cuisel.

coisínech gl. *peditentosus* (*sic*), Ir. Gl. 650 and taken by Ed. to mean '*small-footed*', *ib*. p. 162.

cóisir f. (*gs*. -sreach), IGT Decl. § 185. *banquet; festive party*: cóisreach, fleadh, Eg. Gl. 170. go ruagthar an ch. bhíos san tigh, TSh. 8734. ar c. nó ar cuireadh, 286. ó ch. chráite, Hackett^2 xlii 239. aitchim Dia . . . it ch. / . . . / dot choimhdeacht . . . '*I beseech God to accompany you*', E. O'Rahilly 58.101. As n. loc. an Chóisir Chonnachtach ag rígh Connacht (of residences in Tara), Keat. iii 551. FDG^2 34. MR 6.8. *Cf*. Fr. *causer*(*ie*)?

coisne see cuisne.

coisnima see cosnam.

coisrecad see cosecrad.

coisrecán [o, m.] (*cf*. cosrecad *etc*.) *sacrarium, piscina*: dlighthear a dhortadh 'san choisreacán—eadhon, 'san '*Sacraris*' (of sacramental wine which has been spoilt), Eochairsg. 122.23. 123.3.

1 cóisrech (cóisir): do bhí sé cóisreach ceólchair draoitheach *convivial, feasting* (of a chieftain), Hackett^2 xxx 159.

2 cóisrech see cóisir.

coisricid see con-secra.

coisring (*gs*.) *vn*. of con-srenga in phr. aire c. *freeman who is head of his kin and represents them in dealings with external authorities*, see Críth Gabl. p. 70. aire c. (among divisions of bōaire), 18. aire c., cid ara n-eperr? Arindí consrenga túath ⁊ rí ⁊ senod tar cenn a chenéoil, 277. aire c. . . . Is e consrenga flaith ⁊ eclais a rathaiges tar cend a fine, O'C. 326 (H 3.18, 180^a). aire coissring é anosa .i. airi com-srengait a fine é a trebaire tara cend, Cóic Con. Fug. 32 § 29. aire c., iss esidhe arareith tus tuaithi, O'Dav. 92. Also airechas c.: is coimgi do boairechas dul a nairechas c., O'C. 1851 (23 Q 6, 51^b).

? **coissræn**: mil scíth sceltana / scot aidcend c. (: loschlæn), IT iii 14 § 30 = glass froech: loscóel, *v.l.*

coiste m. (Engl. *quest*(*e*), Hyde, Gadelica 82). Also cúaiste. *jury*: do Philip féin / fā coisde *being tried by jury*, O'R. Poems 2766. cúig trír dá ccuirthe a ccoisde, 2754 (see n.). diúltaimse flaith ó gConaill / do dhol oraind a ccoisde, Studies 1918, 617 § 8. c. ar gcunntae, PCT 809. in cúaisti ⁊ in breitiomh, ZCP i 117.25 = Flower Cat. 325.1. ag claon-ch. an Bhéarla '*corrupt . . . jury*', O'Gr. Cat. 571.4.

cóiste m. (Engl. loanword) *coach*: carbad, cart cogaidh, coiste, Eg. Gl. 114. iomdha cóisde . . . / bhíos 'na dheoidh, Butler Poems 1769 (see n.). cōic cōisti dēg, Fl. Earls 168.y. cailleamhuin chóisdighe, PCT 759. i mórnuimhir a gcoisteadha, Trompa na bhF. 5740.

coistecht see coitsecht.

coistechtach (coitsecht): ba-sa c. caille '*listener*', Tec. Corm, § 7.4 (cloisdechta, BB 63^a20).

coistid see con-túaisi.

coistide [io, m.] (con-suidi? con-túaisi?): coistidhe dó é (of friend of saint), SG 37.22 '*hearer*', ii 35.

cóit (O. We. *coit*, Stokes, Met. Gl. p. 59) *wood*: coid coill, Met. Gl. Eg. 4. Sailchóit .i. sail-chōit .i. cōit coill isin c[h]ombric, Corm. Y 1157.

coitchenn o, ā. Earlier -en. bean choitcheann, bean chaitcheann, IGT Decl. § 137. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 158.

I As adj. (**a**) *common, general; usual, ordinary*: de phurt choitchent '*from a common part*', Thes. i 6.23. in denmada coitchin gl. *factoris*, Ml. 27^{b}13. huan bás coitchen hua n-epil cach gl. *sulito . . . exitio*, 73^{d}7. uisque c. *ordinary*, 93^{b}12. it coitchena do cach ceniul gl. *communes . . . omnium gentium*, Sg. 10^{a}1. c. gl. *promiscuo*, Ml. 37^{b}2. ind inne issi as c. folad duine huile '*that all man is of common substance*', Sg. 28^{a}2 (see note). co tici in crich c. *Doom*, Rawl. 70^{b}4. ro innarbbad Adam a Pardus hi talmain coitchind, LL 20. fon chetharaird cotchind, LL 31002 (TTr.). ceiled in cleithi c. (*sic leg.*) '*universal welkin*', MR 240.5. gairm cotchend do techt on Roim, Ann. Conn. 1300.9. Rí caitcheand cāich (: taitnend), IGT Decl. ex. 1928. cé hí an bliadain is coitceand and ⁊ cé is bliadain ambolis '*common . . . intercalary*', O'Gr. Cat. 304.17. ród coitchionn, DDána 23.1. leis an maith ccoitchinn *the common good*, RSClára 18^{b}. na tengthacha coittchenna, L.Chl.Suibhne 52.

(**b**) *public; owned in common*: huand seirc rigdai .i. follais nó choitchinn gl. *puplico affectu*, Ml. 124^{d}13. treb ch. see treb. i tidhibh coitcinna na dlegar cin bidh foraib . . . no na tighibh féin, O'C. 2535 (Eg. 88, 44 (45)^{c}). i rud c. no i sliab ch., O'D. 2270 (Rawl. B 506, 23^{b}). imbleith for lig .i. lia coitcend '*common whetstone*', Laws v 484.29 Comm. gaire in tsenorach coitchinn '*whom they support in common*', ii 284.20 Comm. in cathair coitcend, congairech . . . .i. Bruidis, ZCP vi 35.7. teach n-aíded coitcheand, Mer. Uil.^{2} 160. a n-inad coitcind *public place*, Smaointe B. Chr. 2952. iomad . . . scol gcoitcheann ré múnadh léighinn '*public schools*', Keat. iii 3033. brughaidh coitcind conaigh ('*general*'), FM iii 578 8.

(**c**) Special senses: fiadnaise . . . coitcheann '*impartial*', Laws ii 344.16 Comm. mad coitcend fiadnaisi, v 24.23 Comm. fer edrana coitcindi, iii 238.22 Comm. co ro-p coitchend ⁊ co ro-p fíren 'n-a fhuigell (of king), PH 4151. taoiseach . . . / . . . coitcheann ceirtbhreathach, Magauran 2893. tech c. see tech (*cf.* co rainic an teg coitcionn, Duan. Finn i 20.7 '*privy*', Gloss.). coit[ch]enn gl. *commone* (of unclean food), Thes. i 497.11 (Ardm.), *cf.* niór ith mé riám éun ní coitcheann, nó neamhghlan, Acts x 14. ris na [mnáibh] coitchionna *whores*, Párl. na mB. 2578. bheith catoilice, .i. bheith coitchend, O'Hussey TC 33.16.

(**d**) In gramm. contexts (see also under II): acciditi coitchenna gl. *accedentia . . . generalia*, Sg. 71^{b}9. onbrethir choitchind asberar *suffragor*, Lor. Gild. 1. coitcenn ⁊ diles ⁊ ruidles dlegar don focul is eitged '*common, a proper, and a peculiar application*', Laws iii 94.23 Comm. ainm c. doib uile *generic name*, i 258.20. coitcend doip uili fedha do radh riu (of consonants), Auraic. 3555. coitchend . . . o dialt immach (of tomus), 758. coitcend a thapairt for cech innsge iter ciallaide no neamciallaide, saorda ⁊ aigenta, 3031. ann coitcheann 'a.' *used impersonally*, Bard. Synt. Tr. 222.21. ga háoinfhiodh as coitcheann a n-earnuile, IGT Introd. 5.14.

With ᴅᴏ: coitchen do cach peccad gl. *generaliter*, Ml. 56^{b}41. aní ba choitchen doaib sem huili, Sg. 50^{a}3. is c. do cech belru, Ml. 42^{c}14. combad c. a suillsi don tegluch *to give light to the whole household*, LU 9199 (FB 92).

Compar.: níra choitchinniu Briccni da charait andá dá námait '*no fairer*', Táin 4870 = cotruime, St., '*did not associate more freely*', Ériu xiii 158. naoimh oile . . . is coitchinne ioná . . . do luadhamar '*more generally known*', Keat. iii 1796. conair is coitchinne, TSh. 10765. Adv.: d'erfuacra na hesergi co c., LU 2512. cucoitchend, Thr. Hom. 124.10. ac adhmilledh na cruinne co coitcenn '*the whole earth*', St. Ercuil 629.

II As subst. (**a**) Gramm. In Sg. glosses of nouns which are of more than one gender and verbs with same form for a person of the sg. and a person of the pl., *etc.*, appar. n.: coitchen decheneli *common nouns*, Sg. 63^{a}1 (perh. compd., note). ara-necatar coitchena in *or* '*common nouns in* or', 65^{a}11. biid immurgu coitchen trechenélae in .x., 114^{b}1. coitchena so etir di árim in oenṡun (ἦλθον, 1. *s.* and 3 *pl.*), 72^{a}2. Note also: dede do airbeirt a gerind gnimo *et* coitchin gl. *ab actiuis uel communibus nata*, 149^{b}7. sechmoella coitchen hórangabáil sechmadacht gl. *communia* (*uerba*), 196^{b}2.

(**b**) *common property, commonage*: cach nī do choitchiunn fil etorru, Corp. Gen. 208.7. ar morcoitcindib na crichi, ZCP x 307.29. In phrases: in c. *the accepted* (*vulgate*) *version*: doreir in coitchínd, BB 41^{a}24. do for[ṡ]lontib Ulad īar c., ZCP viii 331.10 i coitchiunn, i c. *in general, equally*: dóib uili i coitciund, Ériu iv 144.21. co brāth a coitcenn ⁊ trie pithu sír *jointly*(?), ZCP viii 103.13. ethuch i coitcenn etir Ecluis ⁊ tuath '*in general*', Laws i 56.3 Comm. beantagha cháich i gcoitchinn (: binn) (of St. Margaret), DDána 68.41.

(**c**) (*monastic*) *community*: cid d̄o bíud bói isin choitchend, Lib. Hymn. 62.10(B). tionoilit amach (sámadh, *v.l.*) an baile ⁊ an coitcend go léir, ZCP x 10.18. cleirech don coitchend (do muintir S., *v.l.*), 20. comarba I. timchill coitchend Tuama da gualand, RC xviii 50.28 (Tig.). don choitchend cristaide, LB 200 *marg. inf.*

Cᴏᴍᴘᴅs. inna monistre .i. inna coitchennbet[h]ath *cenobitic life*, Thes. ii 27.36 (BCr.). ba coitchindbérla, úair ro foglaimthea leis bérla cacha tíri *skilled in many languages*, Mer. Uil.^{2} 80.

coitchenna(**ig**)**id** (coitchenn): liar Coimdid cocaitchennam / iarm̄buaid abrethaib brátha *may we unite with*(?), SR 8388. *Vn.* ag imadugad a nécht ⁊ ag coitchennugad a gcrech, '*ubiquitous preyings*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 55.18.

In Laws Comm. glossing con-tethaig: cetharda ima coitcennaidhter ann so athgabail do gabhail gl. as cetharda conteithtaig '*it is customary*', i 272.21. contethgatar uile .i. coitcennaidit uile in corus fine, no in corus feine *are comprised in*, iii 16.11. coitcennaigit gaire gl. iartuigiu conteathgatur, ii 284.19. in timscarad coitchennaigit drochfolaidh cechtar de gl. imscarad contethgatar, 326.16.

coitchennas u, m. (coitchenn) *community* (*relationship*), *company; generality*: coitchennsa fri cách '*of community with all*', Ml. 37^{a}19. i comlabrai ⁊ i cotchennas, LL 14139. beth i coitchenndus na sochaide, ZCP iii 28.y. Gramm.: a folad issed maithess in c. *in nomine* '*commonness*', Sg. 28^{b}5. atá c. . . . itar indi brethir so gl. '*interest*' *et* '*refert*' *genitiuo solent adiungi etc.*, 203^{a}16. dligeda inchoitchenasa, 14, 15.

In phr. i c. *in general* (*cf.* i coitchinne): cach chenel hi c., Ml. 42^{c}8. air carait sidi cach i c., 124^{d}13. hi coitchenas gl. *cum alio*, Sg. 208^{b}9. i coitcinnus '*as a whole*', Ériu xvii 76.8. cach ben a coitchendus, Laws ii 380.4 Comm.

coitchinne iā, f. (coitchenn) *generality, universality; state of being common property*, etc.: cu mbeth R. i c. mbethadh amail cach *ordinary life*, Lism. L. 2683. do ch. na minisdrighe = *universitati Ministrorum*, Rial. S.F. 1501. Legal: ar a coitcinne na cladh sa '*on account of their being held in common*', Laws iv 222.1 Comm. tech rig .i. ar a coitcinde '*on the score of being open to all*', v 268.10 Comm. Gramm. arberamni . . . dede a gerint gnimo ⁊ ch. gl. *idem significamus* '*the common*' (*verb*), Thes. ii 229.23 BCr. (*cf.* coitchenn).

In phr. i c. *generally, in general; at large*: ni horrdraíc i coitchínde in clann sin, BB 39^{a}16. Grecaig a c., Maund. 26. cach i coitcinne, ZCP vi 33.15. co tuc sidhe [an corn] do Dīa ⁊ do Ciarān a coitcinne co brāth '*jointly*', Ériu ii 187.5.

1 coite io, m. (*cf.* Lat. *cotta*, ON *kati*, Marstrander ZCP vii 401; Low Lat. *cotia*?, Stokes Ling. Val. 72). *boat, vessel*: luchtar .i. coiti bis for uisque, O'Mulc. 807. an c. do thabhairt chum an locha, ZCP ii 554.11. ag denumh coitedh, AU iii 140.17 (*gp.*?). écht do ch. féin, SG 242.32. léim duine a cuirr a choiti (: díloiti), IGT Decl. ex. 551. coitedha . . . arthraighe, FM vi 2314.8. i cc. chaol chumhang, v 1760.3.

2 coite see cote.

3 coite see 1 caite.

coitechta (-échta?) (com + téchtae) (*equally*) *legal, proper, suitable*: c. .i. cutruma nó comdligthe, O'Dav. 469. socur socubus iar na coir c. *according to proper legal procedure*, Laws ii 360.1. fiadain c. indraice '*gleich-zuständige*', ZCP xiv 391.6 (Laws ii 332.14). imain c. a crich cen dichilt *legal, open driving*(?), Laws v 138.1 Comm. dia mbe coimét c., O'D. 1180 (H 2.15, 45(69)^{b}). tairisi cerd coittéchta, Ériu xiii 35.23. lepaid cotechta '*suitable*', Laws i 130.18 Comm. in cae is c. do, iv 128.20 Comm. ? beit it chróthreib c. ('*populous*'), BR^{2} 158.6. a coscar ní coidéchta ('*incomparable*'), MR 210.6.

As subst.: a coit echta (*leg.* c.) a fintiu *his equal share from the tribal land*, Laws iii 40.24. i c. selba '*in lawful lands*', O'Dav. 469. fácbaim F. mac R. dáig a cotéchta, LU 9218 '*his like privilege*', FB 94 (Henderson).

coiteiciud (-é-?) u, m. *vn.* of con-téici *act of congealing, coagulating, hardening; coagulation*: arnaib cétnaib coiteicthib gl. *propter prima coagula*, Ml. 44^{a}10. in choteicthea gl. *concreatús* (*gen.*), 84^{b}7. *concretione* .i. huanchoteiciud, 85^{c}4. inchoteicthea gl. *concretionis*, 145^{a}3.

coiteicthe (-é-?) *part.* of con-téici. *congealed*: inna buidnea coiteicthi gl. *copias conglobatas*, Ml. 62^{c}4. *Cf.* is combruith coteigthi . . . ro baí fair (of the earth), LL 32320, untranslated TTr. 1509.

coithin see coidiu.

coitide [io, m.] (? cuit; O.Fr. *quotité*, Plummer MS. notes) *factor* (*of number*): is cach coitidi is randaidhi, ⁊ ni cach randaigi is ch., Auraic. 1452–3. coititi . . . coitige, 3064–5. trie taithmech a lethae i coitidhe (*resolution into factors* ?), *ibid*.

coitidecht [ā, f.] (coitide) *analysis* (*of number*) *into factors*: tria na coitidhecht n-airme .i. trie taithmech a lethae i coitidhe, Auraic. 3063.

coitreb o (com + treb. *Cf*. con-treba). coidreamh, caidreamh m., IGT Decl. § 28. See Éigse x 13. As ā-stem (see attrab, treb) and appar. with concrete meaning in: na túatha . . . oc cocertad a cotrebi, LU 3440 (‘*community*’, SC^2 Gloss.). *Cf*. c. .i. comtairisium . . . c. caillech (‘*collection*’), O’Dav. 542. Atharni / cona cotreb cuitechta, YBL 179^{a}4 (BB 259^{a}10). In later lang. *fellowship*, *company*, *association*: caidreamh maordha mo mhacáimh, O’R. Poems 2948. comharsanacht ⁊ coidreabh dluith, Smaointe B. Chr. 2693. ar gcaidreamh bhar gcádhais, DDána 101.42. tuc sé coidreabh min umhal . . . do na dainibh (of Christ), Smaointe B. Chr. 1449. i measg chaidreabh gcomhaidheach, Measgra D. 52.80. caidreamh muinnteardha ‘*friendly attentions*’, Keat. ii 6005. caidreabh do dhénamh ria = *deale with her*, RSClára 25b. foglamtha i ccaidreabh ⁊ i ccomhaonta na cúirte ‘*manners and customs*’, FM v 1752.z. caidreabh na naomh = *consortio sanctorum*, TSh. 6407. With prepp.: dá mbeadh caidreamh againn ar léaghthóireacht na sean, Keat. ii 6173. caidreamh . . . idir Éirinn ⁊ an Easpáinn, 773. caidreamh re col ‘*inclination to sin*’, O’Hara 3505. i gcaidreabh Chloinne U., Aithd. D. 39.38. ina caidrebh dúinn ‘*after we were acquainted with him*’, Maund. 196. líon catha na chaidtreabh teghlaigh ‘*attending him*’, Rel. Celt. ii 224.17. In *vn*. constructions: d’aithle shlóigh Ch. do chaidreamh ‘*after making friends*’, O’Hara 3993. beth co buan ga caidreb-si *to be eternally living there* (an island), KMMisc. 317.18.

coitrebaid see con-treba.

coitse = coistecht: coitsi .i. coméistecht, O’Don. Suppl. citing Mac Fir Bisigh Gloss. ? co dead ninngais .i. co heim coimsiuga coitsi, O’D. 2229 (Nero A vii, 153^b).

coitsech (coitse) *attentive*, *listening*: raith . . . c., . . . diamuin, O’C. 2452 (Eg. 88, 37(38)^d) = ch., O’D. 573 (H 3.17, 442).

coitsecht [ā, f.] *vn*. of con-túaisi. Later coistecht. *act of listening*, *being attentive* (fri *to*); *attention*: coistecht .i. eisteacht, O’Cl.. incoissegar triac. átrede gl. *taciturnitate*, Ml. 48^{a}11. *taceant* æm .i. induili bíte ic., Wb. 13^{a}14. ni geib coistecht a rubthá, LU 6619 (TBC). eochair chéille coistecht, ZCP vi 270 § 1. iar c. na n-athcomsan-sin, PH 2949. oc coistecht frit, LU 3887 (SC 40). cotsechd fri sceola (*sic* MS.), Mon. Tall. 131.23. og coistecht fri coigedh Meadhbha *keeping watch on Connaught*, Hugh Roe^2 168.26. ? muna ti do cobair na fodairi doberar i coitsochta (*leg*. -echta ?) co hindligthech *hearings*(?), *legal actions*(?), Laws i 138.27 Comm. ‘*trouble*’. See coitse.

col o, n. (see Ml. 91^{a}21 below). m. IGT Decl. § 67. (**a**) *infringement*, *violation*; *wrong*, *sin*: in chuil gl. *piaculi*, Ml. 16^{c}1. cen ch. fair gl. *expers mali*, 93^{d}1. forsna mmórch. gl. *tantorum scelerum*, 91^{a}21. inna c. (*gp*.), Thes. i 714.10. cuimrech an coimdeth ba c., Blathm. 122. c. a nomine caligo, Corm. Y 349. O’C. 143 (H. 3.18, 80). ar c[h]ul no aimleas ‘*for sin or hurt*’, Ériu xii 170.4 (TÉ). manab duinoirguin no nac cul coicle .i. . . . ni bes col no bes cloen .i. fell no eithech . . ., O’C. 638 (H. 3.18, 307). do choluib clercechta *clerical sins*, Ériu ii 228.9. o’tconncatar . . . éccraibdige D. 7 a chula hile, PH 967. c. .i. a colpa, non culpa apud ueteres, O’Mulc. 232. a haithli in chuil doronni .i. duni d’ithi, TTebe 3412. scris ar culu 7 ar corbaid, LB 74^{b}8. c. sídh *violation of*, Aithd.D. 84.17. claonadh mo [chuil] (cail, MS.) fan umhla ‘*let my sins yield to humility*’, PBocht 12.32.

In phrr. is c. do *it is unlawful for*; ní c. do X. *X is entitled to*, *it is lawful for X*: is c. dúin, Fél. Ep. 98. is ch. do cach fir d’Eoganacht goinfes fer do C[h]recrugu, ZCP viii 309.22. ní c. dó cid less ar mbéo et ar mmarb gl. *siue ergo uiuimus*, *siue morimur*, *Domini sumus*, Wb. 6^{b}20 (*i.e*. dead or alive we belong to Him). comtangad cách forcital crist ar ni c. do attá a deolid iar cúul caích ‘*it is no fault of His that His grace is behind everyone*’, 31^{c}15 (‘*non nefas*, *vel immeritum*, *si*’, Sarauw, n.). asbertadar fris nārbo ch. dō, ar doradsad mōr do maith dō fora lonnges (Medb and Ailill urging Fergus to enter the battle against the Ulaid), TBC^2 3542.

(**b**) In particular, *incest*: eter fer is mnái ba c., SR 6711. luid ina gnáis, ciarbo ch., / don tsiair, Met. Dinds. iii 44.73. Ioruath mar do aontuigh ch. / lé chéile is bean a bhráthar, Dán Dé xi 23.

Hence (**c**) *degree of kinship as impediment to marriage*: ni bhi c. fria seitic doib, acht siur nó mathair, Marco P. 27. *Cf*. 39. foigsi an chuil *the nearness of the relationship*, Mac Aingil 3004.

By extension (**d**) *guilt*, *blame*(?): cech olc dogní in tuath / . . . / ort a ch. sech cach, LL 18962. In an imprecation: fair a ch. 7 a dhuabhais, SG 242.24. (olc) ort do chlé ⁊ do ch. duabais, RC xxix 132 § 45. 146 § 70.

Attrib. *gs*. *sinful*, *wicked*; *forbidden by laws of consanguinity*: cen chuibdi clethi no cuil *secret or sinful union*, SR 2399. ben chuil ‘*concubine*’, PH 867. an corp cuil, Dán Dé xxii 27. céile chuil ‘*forbidden spouse*’, A. Ó Dálaigh xv 14. fear cuil ‘*kinsman*’, Donl. 94.17. *gp*. ba gnimh c., Blathm. 47.

Predic. *gs*. is cuil a nda-radais dam, bid ingen nos-bér (*i.e*. you have given me the wrong remedy. She wanted a son), BDD^2 68. cuil .i. olc no toirmisgthe, O’Cl., citing this ex. ? do damnaid na coladh, Arch. iii 241 § 15 (: comall).

Compds. ? bid docht huas colblai cuind, IT iii 17 § 44 (chorplæ, *v.l.*). dā cholcomhardha nār clais ‘*two sinful tokens*(?) *in our choir*’, Ériu xviii 64 § 28.

colach o, ā (col) *wicked*, *criminal*, *sinful*, *lewd*; as subst. *criminal*, *sinner*: colaig .i. *facinorosi*, Ml. 91^{b}2. sacart c., Triads 96 (tuisledach, diultach, *v.ll.*). aerchinnig claín at e colaig, LU 2219 (FA 29) = airchindig chloincholaig, IT i 189.29 (LB). iartaige na hingine colaige, LL 36404. c. gl. *Cayn*, Ir. Gl. 1030. na colaigh . . . ⁊ lucht gach uilc ele ‘*incestuous*’, RC xxviii 318 § 30. clann c. Iochasta *of incest* (?), TTebe 4197. tabraid cucum . . . in colaig confadaig, 2125. gach rí c. do-ní drúis, TSh. 5458. See also cuilech.

colacinda (Lat. loanword) *colocynth* . . ., a plant of the gourd family, Rosa Ang. 232.17 (see Gloss.).

colaige [iā, f.] (colach) *sinfulness*, *wickedness*: ara crodacht ⁊ ara colaigi (of a city), TTebe 616. *Cf*. cuilige.

colainn i, f. Later colann. colann calann f., IGT Decl. § 37. *ns*. colinn, Wb. 26^{a}23. *gs*. (inna) colno, 4^{a}9 (gl. *carnem*), 9^{c}10, 31^{d}2. chollno, Wb. 3^{d}1. *ds*. cholin, 10^{b}20. colinn, 15^{d}14. -ain, Ml. 38^{c}9. (**a**) *body*; *flesh*: is Iesse as bunad do-ssom . . . iár colinn gl. *secundum carnem*, Wb. 6^{d}10. ar n-athir iar colinn, 2^{b}23. hi fóisite césto dia cholin-som, 3^{d}24. ar colno císu ‘*the taxes of our flesh*’, Thes. ii 325.19 (Hy. iv). tol cholno (attrib. *gs*.), Wb. 20^{c}20. ar Chríst crochais c., Fél. Mar. 12. itir lacht ⁊ gnimraidh ⁊ c. (of cattle), Laws ii 66.18. ri thanic i colla crí, SR 7517. sírchóemna m’anmasa / scéo colla, LU 1194. dergnat colla, 3470 (SC 25). i llaxai ⁊ i téti a collai, 2195 (FA 27). caradradh do cholna .i. cairdes cíche ⁊ glúine, Ériu xiii 45.22. ar nís gaodae fír chairde na caraid colna, 44.25. gérbho soicenelach hé iar cc., RC xxv 390 § 3. colund gl. *caro*, Ir. Gl. 919. o chaithes in choland in mbiad, PH 4800. an chalann chuil, Dán Dé xxviii 33. chalann (: anam), TSh. 3314 (cit.). (attá) i colainn (*is*) *alive*; (*is*) *in human form*: ro bói Crist i colinn gl. *secundum carnem*, Wb. 15^{d}14. céin bai hi colaind, LU 1967 (FA 3). tearc do choimbeodha i gcoluinn, DDána 74.64.

(**b**) *corpse*, *carcass*; *trunk*: troigh mná troghain / for a ccollaib, Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 19. cend na mnā for indara burt ⁊ colann for in burt n-ailiu, Cáin Ad. 7. urba ria collaib (*it is lawful*) *to make a gap for the conveyance of corpses*, Laws iv 154.22. cach mairt mainighther coland i sleib, v 330.15 Comm. co farnic in colann cen cend, Corm. Y 1018 (p. 87.y). uallfaidh coin ōs collaib crē, Ériu xviii 70 § 59. bā coland cen chend / bā cend cen cholaind (of a useless proceeding), Aisl. MC 73.12, 13.

(**d**) In Laws, *material subject of a bargain* etc.; *principal*, *capital*, *object pledged or lent*; *corpus delicti*; *basis*, *ground*, *cause* (of a claim, charge); *substance* (of which an article is made); is ruidhlis do neoch an dosli a coland fadeisin (*i.e*. a man is fully entitled to what his own capital earns), O’C. 396 (H 3.18, 221^a). duine dorigne cunnra . . . ⁊ nocho rucadh colann uadha (*i.e*. the subject of the bargain was not actually handed over), O’D. 575 (H. 3.17, 443). fer meodhon gaide . . . ⁊ nocha tarrustar colund aice (*i.e*. the stolen article was not found with him), O’C. 2159 (Eg. 88, 4). techta fuillema gill capuill . . . ailid tri ech ina muin la aithgin a collnna *compensation equivalent to the original pledge*, Laws v 406.3. techta fuillema gill escra . . . do-s-li .u. seotu trenib . . . trian di setaib faithche, trian di setaib tige, trian di colaind fadeisin, la aithgin a chollnna i comdire a escra, 410.3, 4 (di colaind fadesin .i. di comchinoil .i. di umha, 10 Comm.). ni lais dire a seoit, acht c. aithgena nama ‘*nur das Corpus* (*der Gegenstand*) *des Ersatzes*’ (of a ‘fuidir’), Ir. Recht 63 § 1 (coland *v.l.*) (*i.e*. because the lord to whom he is bound pays his fines, he also gets the ‘díre’ due to the ‘fuidir’ whose goods have been stolen or damaged) = Laws v 512.5. fertair c. aithgena cachae dia trise co [m]boin inna muin ‘*the body of compensation of each is paid after three days*, *with a cow in addition*,’ Laws v 400.z. it dilsi collnaib ⁊

aithginaib '*sind sie verfallen, die Gegenstände* (*selber*) *und* (= *oder ihr*) *Ersatz*', ZCP xiv 379 § 42. is tualaing a lesaigthi ar in nech do beir no cren acht coland fri rathugad techta nama (of levying compensation for stolen goods introduced into a (king's) residence), Laws iii 242.1 (? he is liable for the restoration only of the object stolen if his good faith is adequately vouched for). ní híctur acht colunn náma *the original pledge only* (not the increase, in the case of an animal which has had young while in pledge), i 280.16 Comm. fuilgenn .i. inas na colla nó aithgin '*increase of the . . . object pledged*(?) *or the equivalent*', O'Dav. 862. fer i taib no [in] airceand íte coland a feich '(*the destruction of*) *the grass at the side or at the end* (*of the field*) *is the substance of the liability*', Laws iv 120.z. eacur colla fiach adgairtur dicolla athgabail '*let the original debts claimed be balanced against the original distress*', ii 98.5, 6. do tuitet a colann feich olchena '*they are all forfeited for the original debt*', i 224.3 Comm. Also with follg. sét (*gp.*), colainn sét being translated *Wertgegenstand* by Thurneysen: ferdair collna set i naithcu(i)r '*es werden* (*nur*) *die Wertgegenstände* (*selber*) *als Rückgabe gegeben*', ZCP xiv 387 § 52 (Laws ii 322.5). confodlait(h)er colla set saire i n-erenaiter fri somaine '*es werden die Wertgegenstände mit der "Freiheit", in der sie gegeben worden sind, gegen die Leistungen abgewogen*', *ibid.* (2). la diabul n-aithgina do collnaib set ⁊ do somaine '*neben dem Doppel-Ersatz der Wertgegenstände und der Leistungen*', 390 § 57 (330.5). is eccen a n-athgin fo coibne fria collna set, no set adgo fechem dar a n-esse '*compensation proportionate to the original articles*' (of fine goblets etc. given in pledge), Laws v 408.2. mad ar diumand in ceile in-asa in flaith a seotu, is dilis don cele log n-einech dib do collaib set aithgena, na toglen somaine collna set '*ist dem Genossen sein Ehrenpreis aus ihnen, aus den Wertgegenständen des Ersatzes verfallen, ohne dass den Wertgegenständen Leistungen anhaften*', ZCP xiv 391 § 59 (Laws ii 336.5, 6). ? ro fes as n-erraithi de collna denta .i. ro fes conad e ícus intí doroine denta indlightecha frisin colainn, O'C. 2160 (Eg. 88, 4).

Compds. With noun. -ér(a)ic *wergild*: colainn-ēr(a)ic '*Leichen-Bezahlung*', Ir. Recht 14.13. colannéric deoraidh do thabhairt inntu '*die Tötungsbusse eines Ausländers*', 68.3. co colainderce cert '*to the exact amount of the body-price*', Bretha 23. With vn. claidem cruaidhgher colundledartha, Aen. 2499. With adj. i mogal cháidh cholannghlan, Aithd.D. 76.7.

coláision (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *collation, light repast*: a gcolasión na hoidhche, Celtica i 183.709. ní labhruim ar chóláision, dá nach goirthior cuid, Mac Aingil 3386. ar chollasion, Parrth. Anma 2718. mar cholláisión, O'Hussey TC 213.18. c. glossed: mion-chuid ró mheasardha, Donl. 136.1. *Cf.* collait.

coláiste m. (Rom. loanword) *college*: ag colāiste Eirennach, Fl. Earls 36.8. ōs cionn in cholāiste, 68.25. na gcolāistidhe, 36.16. a ccoláisdi na mbráthar nÉirionnach, MacAingil title page. iomad coláisteadh, Keat. iii 2577. inar ccoláisde ⁊ inar mainisdir = *Colledge*, RSClára 47^{b}.

1 colamnach o, m. (columa) *supporter, champion*: ag cur áir ba ccolamhnach '*Column-men*', Duan. Finn lxvi 22. do bádais at' cholamhnach ainglidhi ar n-at' cruthugadh (to Lucifer) '*pillar*', De Contemptu 1930. tri colunaigh connmala ⁊ cothaighti na crodachta, ZCP vi 68.28.

? **2 colamnach** o, ā (columa) *contentious, combative* (?): a mhic cholamhnaigh Theamhra, Duan. Finn lxii 31 ('*O lad of the Columns of Tara*').

3 colamnach see columan.

colann see colainn.

colar f. (Greek or Lat. loanword) *colure*: co nduargaibh in grian ina popol teindtide tar c. turgabhála suas, CCath. 2329 (colair, *v.ll.*). dar colair turcbála suas, 4416. dar colair fhuinidh, BNnÉ 24 § 7.

1 colb o, m. colbh, IGT Decl. § 67. ? By-form of colba. colbh ON kolfr *pillar, support*, Bidrag p. 122. *shaft of a weapon*: a fear ag féaghadh a cholbh '*his lance-shafts*', Magauran 2092. snoighe an chailbh-se, DDána 78.7 ('*the fashioning of the shaft*', Ir. Monthly 1927, 190). ar eitibh caomha an chuilbh ghlain (: duirn), *ibid.* dá fiodh cagais don cholbh féin, 8.

? **2 colb** In compd. in tan ro po caech no ro po crin, no ro po lethcolb in set, O'C. (H. 3.18, 191). ? *Cf.* 1 calb.

colba (**-ae**) io (**a**) In freq. use of part of the structure or equipment of a house, but precise application not always clear. In some contexts appar. *platform, dais* along inside walls; *seat, bench*; in late texts, *outer edge of bed*: c. .i. coel-fí .i. cōel-fithe, Corm. Y 286. farr .i. c. leptha, ut est faebar tar farr .i. faobar na sgene no na tuaighe tar farr in c., O'Dav. 1009 ('*bedpost*'). c. do lepthaib cróda, LU 3686 (SC 33). a c. ⁊ a n-urscair, Laws i 166.8 Comm. ('*its benches and furniture*'). ainm cuile no scrine bis iar cul colbu, O'C. 790 (H. 3.18, 368^{b}). do chuirset na cruite i cernnadaib na colbad, Acall. 7194. lotar . . . dochum a mban ⁊ deisitar for c. in tigi, Arch. iii 224.30. dorad coícer ar mo cholbae, Anecd. i 48 § 14. suidhis Cond ar colbha na bruidhne ⁊ fuair a frithalamh ⁊ a ḟósaig, Ériu iii 156 § 10 ('*bedside*'). is for c. a thaigi fein ro sirfead coir fair, Cog. 146.5. dorug si Bibus le da leigus ⁊ docuir na suidhi ar colba a himduigi he, ZCP vi 282.2 ('*seated him by the post of her bed*'). for uaitne cerna in cholbai, LL 38973. inniset ar colbo Ailig / in dáil imma tíagatsom, 38445 (SG 373. x.). ar cholbha tigh[e] an n-athar, RC xiv 28 § 7. roṡuid ar in c., ZCP v 500.10. do s[h]liss fri c. findgel ferna, Aisl. MC 97.1 ('*rail of alder*'). a cathbairr ar a colbadhuib ⁊ ētrom a n-arm ar a n-aidhlennuib ⁊ lāmh-arm gacha laích ina lebaid, ML^{2} 1075. ro coirgedh íett na suidhe ar in gcolbha ngloinídhe (of a fairy dwelling), Duan. Finn i 42 § 63. tar colbha na tuilgi '*over the bed-rail*', Buile S. 62.10. c. ciúil *dais for musicians*(?), Acall. 5058. 5527. 5667. colbha na slógh sleagh 's leanna, DDána 113.27 ('*their couch*(?) *a spear and tunics*', Ir. Monthly 1924, 588). ? ri roruadh ruamna gormga / im colbha soludh Sadhbha, BB 298^{a}6.

(**b**) Fig. *support*: an cólbha foráis ⁊ an inneóin oirechúis (of Patrick), Acall. 64 *v.l.* (*cf.* inneóin ḟorais, F 372.78 ff.). rig feallus for a einech .i. . . . for a comuirce no for a c., Laws v 174.5 Comm. ('*protection*', Plummer MS. notes). (*Cf.* corop é in fer bas chommairge dóib co rrosset colbo C., LL 8553). fell for c. (*sic leg.*) ('*auf* (*dem eigenen*) *Lager*'), ZCP xv 342 § 33 Comm. (With three preceding exx. *cf.* lepaid I). tréan ar colbha Crist ron ain, FM i 508.6. *Cf.* ar colbha chloinne Mórna '*on the side of*', Duan. Finn ii lxviii 30.

(**c**) In various applications. Of land, *bank, ridge, border, brink*(?): cor' tṡuidhetar ar corraib ⁊ ar colbadaib in tṡída (of birds), Acall. 7209. iar colbaibh Cualand *ridges, low hills*(?), BB 36^{b}21. cuain ghorma . . . 'na gcolbha dfearann Uilliam '*boundaries*', Ériu v 64.184. an corp ar [chalbha] na huaighe *brink*, DDána 36.6. ar colbha na críche, Aithd.D. 28.22. um cholbha cuain '*along the beach*', O'Hara 2415. tar colbha an champa amach, FM vi 2030.17. cholbha na sreab, Rel. Celt. ii 226.36. *Cf.* nochtch. nemda, LL 1289. Of water: conerracht in muir . . . ina immairib . . . ⁊ ina colbaib gorma, LL 31012 (TTr. 194). tar colbaduib corracha na cnoc-bōchna, ML^{2} 688. Of hail: colbadha cladharda . . . cloichshnechta, Hugh Roe^{2} 22.26. Of hair: ar t cholbhudh (*leg.* ar cholbhaibh, ed.) do chiabh ffáinneach, O'Hara 3192. dreagain 'na cholbha *on its edge*(?) (of a cup), Aithd. D. 9.8. dlúthmhong cheart 'na dá colbha (of eyelids), DDána 99.32. is an gcolbha reann '*against the spears' array*', Aithd. D.5.8.

(**d**) *pillar, post* (*cf.* columa): na tuirida ⁊ na colbada ⁊ uaitneda in rigtige, BB 443^{a}42. ro chumrigh a ḟolt dona cholbaib ⁊ dona tuireadhaib, Ériu ii 24 § 6. do chum an cholbha chloiche, Smaointe B. Chr. 3599. By extension *staff, sceptre, mace*: cethror marcach . . . go gcolbhaip commōra airgit, Fl. Earls 254.31. an rīoghcholbha do cuiredh ina lāimh (of the Passion), Parrth. Anma 5584. 's dual colbha ag saoi na seanmo (*sic*) *the sceptre belongs of right to the master of melody*(?), Hackett xlvi 40. colbha = *sceptre*, Ps. xlv 6.

(**e**) *shafted weapon*: frasa . . . do shaighdibh . . . ⁊ do cholpadhaibh cruaidhe . . . a ccrom-stuagh . . . na mbogha '*bolts*', CRR 84.20. dob fhearr reimhe a cur 'na colbha, / teine ag dul ón omna ann (of a spear), LBranach 3703.

Cf. colb.

In nn. loc. a Colbu, a Cnodbu, a Cuillind, Ériu iv 148.z. See also Hog. Onom.

See lethcholbe, L 134.11 ff.

? **colbaigecht** (*cf.* colba): duanaigecht ann c. ciuil, SG 249.24 ('*bed-rails*', Meyer Contribb.).

colcach by-form of colcaid: mairg fa mbí an chalann chiontach, / dom anam is í as c. (: olcach), Aithd.D. 91.2 ('*it is my soul's couch*'). colcach no colcaidh .i. leaba, O'Cl.

colcad see colcaid.

colcaid (Lat. *culcita*). colced, O'Mulc. 233. colcadh f. (*gs.* -aidhe), IGT Decl. § 12. Later coilcid. *featherbed, flockbed* (associated with cerchaill, brothracha, *etc.* and freq. translated *bedding, quilt*, etc.): c. .i. cail cāid .i. coimēd cādusa í, Corm. Y 208. 341. colcaidh .i. leaba, O'Cl. tolcda di coilctib simenn, H. 3.18, 82^{c}40. comnaige cacha cercailli, aidearba for coilcaid, Laws v 486.20. cid nā cotla for colc*aid*? K. and H. 1 (: ochtgaigh). lécciss coilcthi, lécciss cotludh, ZCP viii 198 § 17. for(a) a ch., Anecd. i 1.14 (-aig, MS.) (SCano 13). lána inna himda di cholcthib . . . ⁊ di tlachtaib, LU 1712 (ICM). pill cuilcthe clúime, SG 364.36. coilcidh eturra ⁊ aein, Acall. 784 (-cigh, *v.l.*) ni tabrad taeb fri coilci na fri cercail, ZCP xxx 138.34. cuilt chliar na gc.

tána *'poets' and minstrels' bedclothes* [*thrown*] *to litter cattle'*, O'Gr. Cat. 374.29. *Fig.* colcad cailli clumglasi, ZCP xiii 278 § 11. te duit ar chluimh cholcaidh cain, Buile S. 46.13. trí coilceadha na Féine *'the three tickings of the Fian'* (*i.e.* tree-tops, moss, rushes), Keat. ii 5128.

Colchedde: in Ch. gl. *Cholchis*, Thes. ii 226.26 (PCr.). in colchelda (*sic*), Sg. 32^{b}10.

colc(tha)ch see coilc(th)ech.

colg Also calg. ā, f. (*ads.* cailg). Later o, m. colg calg (clog clag, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl. § 69. cailg f., § 14. Verbs § 76. (**a**) *anything pointed, piercing instrument*: c. sleighe *spear-point*, DDána 119.11. Sinand na bferg bfuar / do treghd cuan a calg *its point has pierced the harbour*(?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 18.18 (*'his sword reached many a* [*supposed*] *place of safety'*). ? c. tuinne re tir, 18.24 (*'the wave's impact on the shore'*).

(**b**) *sword*, prob. *small sword, rapier*: 'colgg' ⁊ 'dubcenn' duo nomina gladii sunt isin tṡengoedeilg, RC xx 276.1 (ACC Comm.). 'gen' ⁊ 'c.' . . . / dhá ṡenainm cloidhimh curadh, Met. Gl. 15 § 36. faccaib a chailg inna comair. Dosbert si do chlam, Vita Br. 13. colc oc mo choilcse, LU 333 (ACC Comm.) (.i. claideb, M). cethora calgu (*ap.*), LL 392^{d}34. c. (.i. claideb), 36087 (LU 9672). mosdísem calga de Galión gáir, LU 5424 (TBC rhet.). L. . . . / imbert choilgg for C., ZCP viii 118 § 29 (Rawl. 88^{b}19). ōenchalga clū *'the fame of the unique blade'*, Jn. Celt. Stud. i 86.25 (YBL 125^{b}33). calcc i laim cechtar hai, O'C. 887 (H. 3.18, 396^{ab}). amal ch. *'like a rapier'*, IT iii 199 § 59. cona sciathaib cona ṅgaib / cona calcaib, LL 4949. scél fo chulgc *a bloody affair*(?), 30088 (Met. Dinds. iii 404.14). calgg dart bragit or L. (a threat), 37217 (RC xiii 446 § 30). ra gabsatar (*sc.* Cú Chulainn and Fer Diad) dá sciath . . . ⁊ a n-ocht cuilg ṅdét, TBC 3557. re dathadh c., DDána 79.24 (*'reddening of swords'*, Ir. Monthly 1921, 246). c. .i. cloidheamh, O'Cl. breitheamh ciuil is cúrsa is cuilg *'judge of coursing, music, fencing'*, Ó Bruad. ii 180.ix. ? senóir cuilg cairt an Bhúrcaigh, Ériu viii 93.301. *Fig.* lé c. nó lé cloidheamh an chraois, TSh. 2465.

(**c**) *sting*; *stab, thrust*; *act of piercing, stabbing* (in these meanings always cailg): cia adbela [in bech] dia facbail a chailce *from leaving his sting behind*, O'C. 890 (H. 3.18, 397^{b}). a ninadh na cailgi . . . dá mbe an cailg a nairteri (of a snake bite), O'Gr. Cat. 213.19. tre chailg (: mairg) an gha, DDána 39.34. i gcailg chagaidh, 73.18. do-niad cailg abhla na haithne, 31.7. *Fig.* ag cailg riaghla mic Alphroinn i.e. undermining the faith, Celtica i 150 § 41. ro ghabhsat accá ccailcc ⁊ . . . accá ttolladh, FM vi 1970.8. cailg *a sting*, Eg. Gl. 173. cailg an bháis, 1 Cor. xv 56. ag soin uaim mo cheisd gan chailg (: mairg) *without a quip*(?), Content. xxvii 18. Of satire: a Chiaran cailg carai / rob mairg mas do m'aerad, BB 299^{b}24. gnúis charthonach gan chailg n-aor *'never stung by satire'*, Studies 1921, 589 § 8. ? ag so cailg na fine ó bhfuil / file gach aird dá fhéachain *the bane of his people,* DDána 102.36.

(**d**) *awn* of barley, wheat *etc.*: gran . . . ⁊ he lom .i. cin c., Laws iv 94.17 Comm. ? itir chimedha culg .i. in cimidh so is ann bís itir c. ⁊ caithlech .i. itir c. a cimidhecht .i. ag foghnamh, O'D. 845 (H. 3.17, 602). cnet do chulg (caused by healing of wound over an ear of barley), Corp. Gen. 405.5. cruithneacht . . . / ar bhfás a cuilg 's a cunnuill, Aithd. D. 94.29. m'uan beag cáidh . . . / . . . gan cháith gan chailg gan cheó (of one who had died young and innocent), Hackett xii 16. By extension: do mhaol c. bhar ndaghbhrat ndearg *'rough nap'*, Magauran 370. ar mhalaigh as chamdhubh gcuilg *'curling dark crest'*, 996. *Cf.* 'c. *the coarse fibres of flax'*, Duan. Finn Gloss.

(**e**) Fig. *fury, rage*: ticc an peist neimhi . . . go ccolcc mór fuirri, BNnÉ 5 § 14. maircc thuilles om cléir a ccailcc (chailg, *v.l.*), 286 § 273 (*'hostility'*). d'fhreagair Gobhann mo ch., Oss. vi 112.17. calg ionTaidhg air *'furious as T. used to be'*, Ériu xvi 134 § 39. ní léir c. mar a ch. soin (of a lion), Aithd.D. 16.22.

Note also: cruith .i. cailg nō glic nō crōdae, ut est: . . . frim odrubairt (imatrubhairt, *v.l.*) cailg co cruith, Corm. Y 386.

Compds. With nouns. caismerta na ccolccbuidhen *'the armed troops'*, FM vi 1882.9. For colg-dét see D col. 49.20. in claidem ina coilgdírgi *'blade-straightness'*, CCath. 5252. ar colg-deis do claidim *pointed blade*, MR 160.15. ar colg-diasaibh cloidhemh, LL 409^{a}22. colglonga *'martial warships'*, Caithr.CC 45.1. -ṡnám(?): leth eo cednama, no eo colgnama: "eo colgnama, cach na cel", Laws v 40.24 Comm.

With adjj. calgard .i. díreach. ard amhail cholg .i. amhail chloidhim, O'Cl. fertsi crúadi colgdírgi, LU 8596 (FB 45). *Adv.* co coilgdhirech, ZCP vi 279.z. cath-beim colg-duaibsech claidim, MR 116.22. in carpat . . . go creit . . . chlessaird cholgfata, TBC 3376. in colglaemdha Ceallachan *'C. of the flashing sword'*, Caithr. CC 2.27. co cródha cailccneimhneach (adv.), FM vi 1956.23. do cloidmib cruadgera colgriigní (*sic*), BB 431^{b}11. fir cholgshnasda, DDána 87.9. With part. -ṡnaitte: .l. claideb colgnaiti *with engraved blades*, LL 7282.

colgach o, ā (colg) *fierce*(?), *bristling*(?): peist fraochdha . . . c. cenn-mór *'armed with a sting'*, Misc. Hag. Hib. 115 § 41.

colgad *vn.* formation from colg. *act of piercing*: fearg Dé re cách dá ccolgadh, 23 G 24, 263.1 (: ionnarbadh).

colgat = clocat, *q.v.*: i carput chaín chlessamna colgatchaín, LL 13904. carput . . . co creitt uraird . . . cholggfata cholggatchain, 24860.

colgdae io, iā (colg): carpat . . . cona creit . . . colcda, TBC^{2} 2332 (*'scythed'*, Faraday). Of swords, *pointed*(?): claidem . . . colgdha coilgdírech, CCath. 5242. Of warriors, *warlike, fierce*(?): in ridiri colga, cetfadhach *'brave'*, ZCP vi 104.8. tais re a thiorthachaibh, colgdha re a chomharsain, FM vi 2236.4. *Adv.* co colga, cetfadach, ZCP vi 68.15. do-chím co colgdha an cuire, Top. Poems^{2} 457.

colgóg ā, f. (colg) *index-finger*: a bpréim na colgóigi *'at the root of the forefinger'*, O'Gr. Cat. 287.19. sa dara halt do'n colgóig, 27.

1 coll Also call. o, m. coll call m., IGT Decl. § 69. *hazel-tree* (on the magical properties of the hazel see V. SS. Hib. cliii f.): c. gl. *corylus*, Sg. 38^{a}11. Ir. Gl. 556. collde *quia fit colyrus* c., Sg. 33^{b}14 (gl. *colurnus*), see Études Celt. xi 118. a caillib crínmond, glossed: nó a collaib; .i. na .ix. cuill inna Segsa, RC xxvi 18 n. 2 (a calloib crethmond, *v.l.*). *Cf.* caill crithmon. Creth-mon .i. mon cles ⁊ creth ēxi (= ēcsi) .i. caill asa tāet cless na uadh ind airc[h]etail, Corm. Y 237. cuill ⁊ imbois na heicsi .i. cuill crinmoind aiusa, Dinds. 59. naoi ccuill chaoinmhesa, Ériu xiii 26.20. mo ch. creth *'my hazel of poetry'*, RC xxvi 50 § 270. in c. ro ás triana ḟert, LL 13542. na loisc in call caem. SG 245.27. ubhall ar abhaill, na cnú ar cúll, Acall. 6282. cáll (*leg.* caill, ed.) .i. crannae. kalo graece lignum, O'Mulc. 195. beanaidh tú call as an gcnaoi *you make the hazel to grow from the nut,* DDána 57.24. ocht n-airigh [fedha] . . .: fernn, dur, c., muin . . . ., Auraic. 5494. See finn-ch.

In nn. pr.: C. . . . fá dia do Mhac Cuill, Keat. i 222.25. Mac an chuill the name of Diarmait's hound, Oss. iii 174.8. In n. loc.: C. na nIngen, Trip.^{2} 2748. oc Cull na nIngen, 2751.

Used as a laudatory term: rop é mo ch. ciúin (a father of his son), LL 18576. ar n-éanchoillne fa bhláth (of the Blessed Virgin), Aithd.D. 72.5. cnuas na gc. (*i.e.* the children of the princes), Ó Bruad. ii 50 § 1. is tú an call corcra fa chnaibh (to the Cross), DDána 2.9.

(**b**) the name of the third letter of the alphabet: c. in ogaim .i. c. isin caill, Auraic. 5519. c. . . . is o chrand rohainmniged ut dicitur cainfidh .i. c. .i. cach ac ithi a chno, 1182,3. is taisechu c. in x inā sail, 1374. in bfail a mbiad c. ria '.u.' is 'q' sgripthar, 2894 (in Ogam). bocad cuill .i. clach ⁊ ach *lenition of c,* 1273.

Attrib. *gs.* bili cuill, Lism. L. 2387. cnoi cuill, LL 13634. fo crossaibh cuill [*interred*] *under hazel crosses*, FM i 516. z. cuaille cuill, Lism. L. 2381. midh cuill (made from catkins ?), SG 91.19. míodh (*sic*) chuill ceitemhin, Duan. Finn i 26 § 4.

Compds. With noun. a croeb do cloind Iesse / isin chollcaill coimh, Ériu i 122.10. a mbia ar choillfhiodhbhaidh do chnuas, DDána 106.21. Ath Cuille .i. on cuilleisc tarlaic Conall for L., LL 21657 (*cf.* cliab bec do fhleascaib cuill, Lism. L. 2402). amail bīd cuillesga tria c[h]urc[h]ais, ML^{2} 1248. cuilleasga .i. fleasga cuill no slaitine cuill, O'Cl. do Chlár choillMhidhe, DDána 109.8. callros fa chnuas, 114.28.

With adj. na bhfeadh collbán cnóbuidi, Ériu iv 228 § 56. rí Locha Ché chollbhuig, DDána 120.35. um Chruachain gcollbhuidhe, 109.9. a bharr collchas feactha fiar, Aithd. D. 97.12. slat chaill-gheal, Dán Dé xxvi 30. ó Éirne . . . challghloin, Ir. Syll. Poetry 74 § 9. a slios chollmhór Chruachna, Magauran 63. an ghéag go gcnuas choillríoghdha, Aithd.D. 60.4.

With adj. derived from noun: co Céis collchailltig Coruinn, SG 65.14. ar Chruachain challdartaigh, DDána 109.12 (*'of the hazel-darts*(?)', Ir. Monthly 1920, 483). Clár . . . collmhaighreach Cuinn *'abounding in nut-fed salmon'* (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 511.

2 coll Orig. appar. o, n. (c. ngisse, LU 5115), later variable in form, gender and inflexion. coll call (ón phearsain) m. *gs. np.* colla, IGT Decl. § 95 (127.8). coill caill (ón phersain) f., § 14 (69.7) (*cf. gs.* cailli, Mac Aingil 1002). coill, caill, coll, call, Verbs § 77. (**a**) *destruction, spoiling, injury*; later *loss*; as quasi-*vn. act of destroying, injuring*; *losing*: mór c. ceille . . . / beith fo étoil Maic Maire *great folly,* Thes. ii 296.8. ni frīth c. and dó *'no hurt was found to him therein'*, 343.3 (Hy. v). ? *uirum luscum* no c. *oculo dextera*, 236.3

(or read goll?). ar c. a roisc, LU 4058. coll etha, 7453 (BDD § 101). rosiacht c. do chombár *injury has come upon the nape of your neck*(?), 6034. amal bis ethaid foluaimneach im net ar na ch. do nathraig impi, TTebe 2100. ar c. mo cloidhimh-sea, MR 302.15. acá coill, O'Gr. Cat. 213.32. gul Gaillsighe ar gcall Gaill *on the death of,* Dánfhocail 271. i ndiaidh ar gcarad do chaill, DDána 63.2. c. .i. milleadh, O'Cl. súil nó chos nó lámh do chaill, TSh. 5433. ar gcaill do lúith ⁊ do mheisnigh, Maguires of F. 94. mo chall '*my misfortune*', E. O'Rahilly 26.6. d'a nach bhfuil fós breith na caill *who has nothing to gain or lose*, Donl. 332.27. caill na glóire *the loss of glory*, 186.8. íar ccaill a fhola, Parrth. Anma 782.

(**b**) *castration*: ag . . . slan o cull *entire*, ZCP xiv 351 § 9 (Laws ii 244.x). na laoigh, na cullaigh ⁊ na huain fireanna do chaill, Corp. Astron. 52.7.

(**c**) *deflowering*: ar is leis c. cetingen (*sic leg.*?) ria nUltaib do gres (of Conchobar), LU 10476. caill a nn-oigi ⁊ a n-ingenais, TTebe 727. go raibh sí na máthair . . . gan caill a hoghachta, Donl. 386.13.

(**d**) *violation* (of a law, taboo, *etc.*): c. geisi ⁊ cána, Trip.^{2} 447. bid aithrech c. cid īar tain / fo[r] foīsam maic Roig rogmair (*i.e.* the violation of Fergus's guarantee will be regretted), Lg.^{2} 65. a enech do ch., Cóir Anm. 239. gin c. cana P., Laws iii 388.4 Comm. toigheacht tar c. cairdeas (*sic*) dom iondsoighidh, ZCP x 293.20. c. creidimh, DDána 55.5. call eagna, Content. viii 11. nach guais coill a comuirghe '*whose safeguard is not in danger of violation*', O'Hara 656. tré ch. a smachta, FM v 1480.17. tré choill reachta na Teamhrach '*for having transgressed*', Keat. iii 1382. ní heól uainn gan chall na cánadh *no one of us is known not to have violated*, IGT Verbs ex. 698.

In phrr. i cca(i)ll, ar ch. *in need, in misfortune*: bíodh gur léir léigis me i gcaill ar lár, Hackett xxi 6 (accaoill, *v.l.*). ar núaisleacht chineil ar call, Rel. Celt. ii 254 § 36. oc c. ar (= for): gnáth é [*sc.* an saoghal] ar a chaomhthach ag call '*always it fails a companion*', Celtica iv 111 § 1. cen ch. *without fail, complete*: nai mbliadna ⁊ cet gan c., MacCarthy 312.w § 2. trian ele an chiosa gan chaill, BNnÉ 259 § 219. dobhér sa da chionn gan caill / nert, is umhlacht, is oirrim, 271 § 243. abla tíre Barsābe / ubla orro gach rāithe, / dia domnaig tīagaid dia c. (coill, MS) / 's nī bí orro aenuball, Ériu iii 145 § 27 ('*to steal them*').

? Compd. tri capall a collbuilg .i. cuaball .i. derc a tona, O'Dav. 572 ('*foul belly*').

3 coll o expld. as *neck, jaw, head*: c. ab eo quod est collus .i. c., Corm. Y 287. cu feic a cuill .i. a carpait, LL 29400 (B. na f.). anmann in chinn . . . 'trull', 'c.', 'itropa', Met. Gl. 16 § 38 (tromch., is tropa tromdha, *v.l.*). c. .i. ceann, O'Cl. ? Also: dicetul do chollaib cend, Rawl. B 512, f. 114^{b}1 (cited Met. Gl. p. 59 *s.v.*, where transltd. '*jowl*'). dicetal di cennaib c., Laud 610, f. 57^{b} (cited *ibid.*). dicetal do chollaib cenn ⁊ teinm laoga, Anecd. ii 76.4.

colla see con-slá.

collach o, ā (colainn) *corpulent*: laech munremur c., TBC 5268. c. cech sámach, Tec. Corm. § 15.16. cerchaill bói mo a medón amal chlicht fir cholnaig remair, LL p. 333 *marg. sup.* (Cóir Anm. 140). ⁊ é collnach remhairshliastach, Hugh Roe^{2} 20.23. c. no rónch. .i. colann[-]reamhár, O'Cl. (? *leg.* róch.). As subst. ni tualuing toile nach roch. .i. . . . in ti im a mbi in cholond ro remar, Laws v 132.7 and 134.24 Comm.

collad see collud.

1 collaid (unlenited -d) *heifer*: cosmhuil . . . ré colluid bhréaghdha (*heifer*), Jer. xlvi 20. colluid, colpach, seachbhuidh, *a heifer, a cow*, Eg. Gl. 187. collaidh '*a two-year old heifer*', O'R.

2 collaid see coillid.

collaide see colnaide.

collaidecht ā, f. (colnaide) (**a**) *corporeality*: do rér mo chollaidechta ⁊ mo doennachta '*corporeity*', PH 3046.

(**b**) *carnality, sensuality*: na ro fhedligemm i mbas na pene suthaine ar ar c., PH 5597. uair nach ar ch. tairismhighit 'na n-athardha '*for the sake of the body*', Lism. L. 717. aoinní díomháoinis na colnaighechta *anything of vanity or carnality*, RSClára 117^{b}. collaidheacht na ndaoine n-óg, Beatha S.F. 76 ('*lusts*', Gloss.).

colláisión see coláision.

collait (Lat. loanword) *collation, light repast*: loisiom ar c. i. etham ar gccuit, Dúil Laithne 194 (Goid. p. 78). *Fig.* denam . . . c. briathar ar pais do mheic, LB 280^{b}57. *Cf.* coláision, callóid.

collán o, m. (1 coll) *hazel-tree*: Noísi co mid chollan chain, LL 34487 (Lg. 17, comlan, *v.l.*). cūach co medh collāin, K. and H. 22 ('*hazelnut*'). collān cnōbeac / crōebach nglas, 14. a c[h]olláin, a chraobhacháin, Buile Ṡ. 64.7.

collandóracht = cailleóracht: oc collandoracht doib gl. *praeesse* (*constituit cantationibus*), Ml. 2^{b}12.

? **collann** .i. calg '*gladius*', Dúil Laithne 48 (Goid. p. 76).

? **collar** .i. cu, Dúil Laithne 120 (Goid. p. 77).

collde io, iā (1 coll): c., Sg. 33^{b}14. coldde, 35^{b}10. colde, 38^{a}12 (all gl. *colurnus*). See Études Celt. xi 118.

colléic see calléic.

collóit, -ech see callóid, -ech.

? **collruim** .i. feoil, Dúil Laithne 93 (Goid. p. 76).

? **collscoin** .i. cuirm, Dúil Laithne 71 (Goid. p. 76).

collud *gs.* and *np.* coillte. *vn.* of coillid. coilleadh, cailleadh proscribed forms, IGT Verbs § 77. *act of violating, infringing, destroying, losing; destruction*: gona . . . ⁊ coillte rechtge *violations of law*, Laws i 58.13 Comm. occa c., iv 176.20 .i. . . . iga milled no oca marbadh, 28 Comm. oc c. a n-hírend, LU 10561. ?collúdh col, Ériu xiii 23.25. marbaid amail c. *destruction*, ZCP iv 243.22. cen chaillti cert (= chert caillti?), SR 4215. donít . . . cathaigthi re lucht a coillti (of bees), O'Gr. Cat. 213.33. ar coilled a caingne, Ann. Conn. 1315.12. cailleadh th'aithne, PBocht 12.21. ciall chaillte na hanma, Dán Dé xxxi 37. do chailledh na haimsire, RSClára 155^{a}. c. *graece* cholos (χωλός), O'Mulc. 242. a gcúis díoghbhála nó caillte eudála, Donl. 102.z.

colma see 2 calma.

colmán o, m. (1 colum) *wood-pigeon, ring-dove*: colmain gl. *palumbes*, Thes. ii 360.6. co ngnūis colman cādha, co cridi seboic, ZCP ix 453.12. Freq. as npr. na trí Colmáin, BColm. 54.29. na trī Colmāna, 25. reclēs Colmán, 22.8.

colmméne (2 colum) *neruus* .i. c., Sg. 221^{b}2.

colmnat (1 colum) *little female dove*: a Muiri . . . / a Ch. bán, LL 39321.

colnach see collach.

colnaide io, iā (colainn) **I** (**a**) *of the body, corporeal, sensuous*: a nimdibe colnide . . . a nimdibe rúnde, Wb. 2^{c}10. orpe colnide . . . orpe spirtálde, 2^{c}21. ina corpaib collaidib '*fleshly bodies*', Auraic. 103 (BB) = ina gcorpaiph daonna, 2384 (YBL). subha spirutalta īar toirsi collaidhe, Otia ii 99 § 36. failte na ceol ⁊ na cóibfhled n-aimserda ⁊ cech failte chollaide archena *of the senses*, PH 4994. ní talmaide no collaide, 2007. in posadh spiradalta . . . in posadh collaidhi, Smaointe B. Chr. 1599.

Of blood-relationship: mo chenél colnide gl. *carnem meam*, Wb. 5^{b}19. ní día geneluch collaide, Trip.^{2} 78. an choimghe collaidh *protection due to one of the same blood*(?), O'C. 2310 (Eg. 88, 24). athair collaide, LL 35680. cóibnes collaide *blood relationship*, PH 5801. iar cceilebradh da chairdibh collnaidhe *relatives*, FM vi 2234.y ('*earthly friends*').

(**b**) *carnal, sensual*: mo thol cholnide ref. to *carnalis sum*, Wb. 3^{c}38. cona fil . . . accobra colnidi leu, gl. *carnem . . . crucifixerunt*, 20^{c}1. pecthi collnidi gl. *carni*, 4^{a}8. atchí aislingi coildnidi '*a carnal vision*', Mon. Tall. 155.11 (§ 67). is messi thall cach n-accobor collaide n-airi, LU 10781. atacobair an Dagda dó a cairdeas collaidi '*in carnal union*', Ériu xii 142 § 1. ciodh glan mo chrábhadh, is aibrisc codluidhe go minic mé '*frail and worldly*', Keat. iii 1703. i bpecadh mhéth nó cholnaidhe = *in some grosse crime*, RSClára 133^{b}.

Adv. ni co forpthi no-s-carait, acht is co collaide, PH 5803.

II As subst. *carnal person; material thing*: issnib colnidib tuthégot dagathrigi '*in the carnal ones*', Thes. ii 247.17 (Cambr. f. 38^{b}). is hed in so dogní colnidi diib gl. *carnales*, Wb. 8^{c}9. deithitiu na coilnidi '*concern for carnal things*', Mon. Tall. 144.14 (§ 46).

cológ: cológa méathuis = *collops of fat*, Job xv 27.

coloman (Anglo-Fr. colloun, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 208) '*husbandman, tiller of the soil, farmer*', O'Rahilly: colomun do muntir Damindsi, YBL 119^{a}17 = colamhan, SG 87.3. Perh. also in: columain in flaithemnuis, De Contemptu 2827. am' cholamnach ⁊ am' dheóraigh a talmain, 768. colamnaid na fairrgi .i. lucht a taistil, 2761. a col[u]*máin* congairigh, ZCP i 136.25. See coilínech.

colomda io, iā (2 colum) *sinewy, tough*: a chridi cruaid c., LL 22762 ('*steadfast*', CRR 8). cona cassnaithchib caiti cruaidsnit[h]ib coimtenna columdai, CCath. 5209. a chathchris colamdha . . . don chodudleathar, RC xv 77.23 (TBC).

colomnaib see 2 colum.

colpa, -pach see colpthae, -pthach.

? **colpdae**: calpdae .i. do anmain in fir dia mbu a gae la Cormac i Tig Midchūarta. Aliter: c. .i. calp cend isin Dūil Feda Māir. C. .i. don chiunn bīs fair ro hainmniged .i. in loiscend .i. cū cnāmha, Corm. Y 257. *Cf.* 1 calb.

1 colp(th)ach ā, f. (colp(th)ae) *yearling heifer* (c. firenn *yearling bull*(*ock*)): sēt gabla . . . dartait firend ⁊ colpac[h] bonend, nō colpach (colpdac, MS.) firend ⁊ dartaid boinend, Corm. Y 209. méit chori cholbthaige cechtar a dá glune, LU 6952 (BDD). teoir colp[d]acha firenna, Críth Gabl. 371

(colpacha, colp̄dai, MSS.). imtoin[g] colpdaig nó a lóg, 42. commet re colptaig mbliadne, RC xxvi 136 § 10. airigh feada: . . . colpach ina ngablaib *a c. as a fine for cutting* . . ., Laws iv 146.23. colpach ocht scribuill . . . colpach se screpoll, v 172.2, 4 Comm. ina gcolpacha no ina samaisce ro gadagh iat ⁊ ina mbuaib mora ro haibreadh iat, O'C. 2157 (Eg. 88, 4). dairt cethri screpaill ⁊ colpach ocht screpaill, ⁊ samaisc da screpall dec, O'C. 1266 (H. 3.18, 513). i cind trí mbliadan . . . laígh na cétbliadna, samaisc iat isin bliadhain dédenaigh ⁊ laígh na bliadna medonaighe colbpada [iat] isin bliadhain dédhenaigh ⁊ laigh na bliadna dedenaige dairti iat i cinn na bliadna sin, O'D. 930–1 (H. 3.17, 658^{b}). ag cach dini dairt ⁊ colpach ⁊ samaisc, 930 (*ibid.*). samaisci ⁊ colpacha . . . .i. minchethra, Laws i 190.7 Comm. colpdach . . . nó a llóg isí unga chána domnaig insin, Ériu ii 208 § 30. acolbthach acendach ndaim (as term of contempt), IT iii 69 § 12. calpach gl. *juvenca*, Ir. Gl. 164. calptach gl. *bínna*, 162. damogam .i. tarb ar aicmi bethi . . . colpthach firenn ar aicmi . . . muine, BB 311^{a}12. lailiucha na colpacha ina ré (of a good king), CF 73.9. colpach bhainnean, Num. xix 2. 'colluid, colpach, seachbhuidh, *a heifer, a cow*', Eg. Gl. 187. Applied to an older beast: colpach thri mblíadhan d'aóis, Gen. xv 9. In sobriquet: Mac Cuirr na cColpthach, FM ii 1110.3.

c. trín *calf worth one-third of full-grown cow*: tri colpthacha trin ar boin, Ir. Recht 13 § 14 n.9. colpach trin bó, O'D. 245 (H. 3.17, 197). *Cf.* colp[ta] trín ⁊ da cholpthaigh cethraime, Ériu xiii 45.13.

By extension: colpach capuill '*a colt*', AU iii 310.17. calpach doim (of a deer), Acall. 6712 *v.l.*

See lethcholpthach, L 133.83.

? **2 colpthach** .i. fingalach, cited Meyer Contribb. *Cf.* coltach.

colpthae io, iā. Also calp-. **I** *stout, sturdy, stalwart* (?): buind cholbtha remra leó, BDD^{2} 936 ('read buinni colbtha '*anklerings*'?' ed.). As epithet: Aed Colpdai, ZCP viii 304.25. Dond Colptha, LL 16061.

II As subst. io, m. colpa calpa m. IGT Decl. § 2 (p. 39.16). calpa m., Met. Faults § 147. *thick part of leg between knee and ankle, shank, calf of leg, shin*: trilis tara haiss síar. co mbenad a da colptha inna díaid, LU 4520 (TBC). glūne fer la colp[th]a, colpthai fer la traigthe, TBC^{2} 3551. druth dala / . . . / colpa saillighi itir da saith, IT iii 103 § 194. díochuimrigh a cholptha, Ériu xiii 40.6. etir a glun ⁊ colpa, Anecd. ii 79.y. a cinn an c[h]olpa, z. batar inndelldirghe a dha colptai, IT i 120.7. co mboí oc tīrad a cholptha frisin tenid, Fing. R. 122. tarrustair a muinter féin for dá colpadhaibh '*seized him by the calves of his legs*', CCath. 2087 (for da cois cholpta, colpthae, *v.ll.*). mo dī cholpa ro-clāi dath, Arch. iii 233.10. ō fhosadh a chinn co a c[h]olpa, ML^{2} 1472. colptha córa cutruma, traigthe tana tónngela, Aisl. MC 97.15. arna calpadaib, Rosa Ang. 34.8. gemhel . . . / ac snas chúiledh calpthadh '*marks the backs of* (*wrongdoers*') *legs*', Studies 1920, 418.24. deargcna cleath go caol gcolptha *bending down to the ankle*(?), O'Hara 4062.

(**b**) *shank* of an animal: la gabail a c. na muicce . . . conda farggaib . . . in croccand inna láim cossin cholpdu, LL 37251–3. Of the distribution of joints at a feast: laarg do righ . . . colp[th]a ogtigern, IT iii 188 § 10. colpta, Laws i 48.13 Comm. druid ⁊ aire désa / . . . / dlegait colptha caem, LL 3745. Hence: colpa gl. *tibia*, Ir. Gl. 146. cusna colpthaib gl. *cum tibiis*, Lor. Gild. 188. ? fecht and dī oc soud ind eich dar colptha. Docuridar in t-ech fót mór da díb croib, LL 13342 '*while turning the horse over shanks*(?)', RC viii 50.17.

(**c**) *leggings*(?): troighthīni édaigh ⁊ colpt[h]adha nó gamaisi ('*sockes and quiltes*'), RSClára 21^{b} ('for colcadha?; ed.).

As n. loc. see Hog. Onom. *s.vv.* colpde, colptha, inber.

1 colt o, n. expld. as *food*, appar. archaic and/or poetic word: c. [.i.] biad, Corm. Y 6. O'C. 1352 (H. 3.18, 615). Met. Gl. 12.20. O'Cl. iath n-Elga c. mbodba, Dinds. 42 (rhet.). do chalb rop c. clúmelta, RC xx 404.5 (ACC Comm.). cen ch. (.i. cen biad) ar craíb cernine, LU 561 (ACC Comm.). mōr n-ūair dorat . . . / c. do t[h]ethraib dia tomhailt, Sitzb. 1919, 92 § 12. mad re n-irtar cond sceo c. (.i. biadh) *happy he on whom raiment and food are bestowed*, ZCP v 486 § 6 (B. na f.). co ríacht Mag mBolg na mbúar-ch. '*cow-pastures*', Met. Dinds. iv 92.22.

As n. loc. (perh. different word): ba flaith for C. in caemrí, LL 15791. ro iad reod . . . / . . . im Choirthi Cuilt, 29448.

2 colt: c. .i. uasal, O'C. 963 (H. 3.18, 415). eter cond sceo c. (.i. enech nó biad), ZCP iii 223 § 3. ? Fland Febla c., LL 6095. cath Chuinn chuilt ('*in hospitable Conn's battle*'), ML 122.8 (perh. *g.* of Colt n. loc.).

? **coltach** .i. fingalach, O'C. 972 (H. 3.18, 416). *Cf.* 2 colpthach.

coltar o, m. (Lat. *culter*, Ped. i 233) *gs.* also cuiltir. *coulter of a plough*: erna arathair .i. soc ⁊ coltor ⁊ brod, Laws v 392.11 Comm. srub cuiltir fo thuinn, 90.17 Comm. dergthair coltur . . . i tenid, LL 329^{a}40. ni tregdand socc na c. na rámund talmain, Alex. 860. doluid P. . . . docum cerdca do dénum coltair, RC xii 346 § 40. fead ainm in cuiltír, BB 25^{b}2 (choltair, *v.l.*, ITS xxxix 1052). a chromchuarcholtur do lecain camaill, Ériu v 156.201. colltar iarainn, Keat. ii 4582. do ghéarughadh a shuic ⁊ a choltair, 1 Sam. xiii 20. colt*ur* saille (piece of bacon in the shape of a coulter), RC xii 346 § 40.

? **1 coltra**: Loch Laighlinne, Loch cúan (*leg.* C-) c. '*a bay of rowing benches*', Leb. Gab. 66.1 (coltara .i. leabadh iomramha, n. 1). coltar *the rower's bench in a galley*; *a bed*, O'R. (no doubt based on Leb. Gab.).

2 coltra *firm, obdurate*(?): c. .i. secda nó slatrata, ut est is c. fri imrisin .i. is secda no is slatrata ac ime fri son na firinne, O'Dav. 460. c. *dark, gloomy, obscure*, O'R.

colubir (Lat. *coluber*) *serpent, snake*: viper ⁊ c. ⁊ nathir neimide arcena, CCath. 3948.

? **colud**: ferr c. cuma, LL 345^{c}39 (*leg.* cotlud?). *Cf.* ferr cloth cumaid, Anecd. iii 19.12, ferr cloud cuma, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 15.21.

coluimpin, -bin (? -ín) m. (prob. Engl. loanword) *columbine*: leigister nescoid . . . le c., Rosa Ang. 220.y. ón columpín ainmnighter hi, 225.5. *albedarus, columbina* .i. anmanna an cholumbin, 23 K 42, 342.15. *pes accipidris* .i. columbin, RC ix 239.6. *Cf.* Arch. i 332.45.

1 colum Oldest form columb, see n.pr. below. Later also colam, calam, rarely colaim, calaim. o, m. and ā, f. IGT Decl. §§ 11, 12, 113. *np.* also cuilm, Trompa na bhF. 4153. Exceptionally: *dp.* choilmnibh, Fl. Earls 186.16. (Lat. *columbus, -a*) *dove*: in cholaim chumtachta[i] '*the ornamental doves*', Ml. 84^{a}10. c. gl. *columba*, Ir. Gl. 203. gl. *columbus*, 504. c. ar chennsai (of Patrick), Trip.^{2} 648. foidis Noe in c. ṅglan, SR 2565 (in colaim (: lainn), 2582). is hé fath in choluim gle, 2599. na cóluimm, PH 4510; na colummu, 4586; na coluime, 4394 (all *ap.*). na coluim (*gp.*), 4633. atracht . . . in colam . . . docum nime, YBL 156^{a}33. in spirud naem . . . i richt cholaim, 150^{a}13. iatlaind mora i meit columṗ, ZCP xxx 132.26 = coméit columnai, Alex. 740. cland na coluime, Arch. iii 238 § 2. a chuilim an cheoil bhrónaigh, KMMisc. 50.22. caluma fan ciúnLife, IGT Decl. ex. 497. a Eoin go n-aigneadh coluim, Dán Dé xi 19. tig a ṡíodh a cogur caluim, IGT Decl. ex. 476. Also én coluim: a eoin ghormcholuim ghil, DDána 42.17 (see also E 123.41). teagh (*sic leg.*) corr colam *conical dove-cote*, IGT Decl. ex 1343.

As saint's name: C., LU 633 (ACC 21). (See also Kenney, Sources 436 ff.). mas fír ar labhrais . . . . / . . ar Colaim, IGT Decl. ex. 1864. Also C. Cille: Colombcille, Thes. ii 269.37 (Ardm.). *ossuum* Coluimbcillæ, 39. Col*um* Cillecán, Trip.^{2} 1748. o Chollum Chille, LU 867 (ACC 64). As n.pr. f. a ndí sier .i. Lasar ⁊ Columb, LL 350^{a}3.

See also fíadcholum *s.v.* 2 fíad.

2 colum *sinew, tendon*: nír' fág an ingen día chlúais . . . acht c. na cluaissi namá, Cóir Anm. 41. See Dinn. cona chathchris do cholomnaib ferb, LU 6423 (TBC). colamna fearbh .i. cuilmeana fearbh .i. croicne bó, O'Cl.

columa (**-oma, -amu, -umu**) n, f. Later also m. colum, Fél. 66.11. Later colamain, columan, colún m. (Lat. *columna*? *columen*?). *ns.* conid hi in cholumasin . . ., LB 158^{a}50. colamu, ^{a}39. colamhuin dhaingion, Mac Aingil 5340. *as.* colomain móir, LU 1923 (ICM). *gs.* na columna medonchi, PH 6356. *ds.* 'na colamain coimhdirigh, CCath. 4201. *ndu.* dí cholomain, LL 3133. As m. *ns.* columu tenntide, Thr. Hom. 66.3. an colamhuin, Parrth. Anma 5580. *as.* in columan, BNnÉ 71 § 122. columain mór, § 121. colún, St. Ercuil 2158. *gs.* an colamain, BNnÉ 71 § 122. in cholomain, Fl. Earls 134.18. in cholūin, 216.25. *ds.* annsa cholaman, BNnÉ 71 § 122. *np.* columna, Fianaig. 88.16. colamna, Corm. Y 322. colamain, O'D. 590 (H. 3.17, 447). collamhuin, CRR^{2} 29 (86.6). Coloman, Hy Fiachr. 172.3. *ap.* colomna, TBC^{2} 3135. columna, PH 4125. *gp.* coloman, Fianaig. 78.5. columan, CCath. 4776. columa, Alex. 578. *dp.* colomnaib, LU 2005 (FA 7). colamhnaibh, RC xliii 16 § 9. Note also *gp.* na cCollamhnach, CRR^{2} 19.

(**a**) *column, pillar, prop*: atracht c. tenntide dia cind (*columna ignis*), Lat. Lives 71.y. na colomna cloch filet i ndorsib na rígráth, MU^{2} 379. ic columhain criadh ná a liubhur annálta '*column of clay*', CCath. 1612. a cliath do torrachtain ar treise, a comobair ar cuicthe, a colamain ar dechmaidh '*the uprights of a hurdle*(?)' (Plummer MS notes), O'D. 590 (H. 3.17, 447). c. roard . . . ⁊ nocho chuirend foscud uaithi i llo in griantairisme ṡámruta, ZCP xvii 229.24. cethir chét c. . . . oc a fulang (of a house), Alex. 578. c. niúil i llou ⁊ c. tenntigi i n-oidche, PH 1714–15. sé fan gcrois 'n-a cholamhuin (of the upright of the Cross), DDána 23.16. colamhain, *a colony* (leg. *column*), *a pillar*, Eg. Gl. 144.

Fig. (**b**) Of warriors, *champion*, *defender*, *support*, particularly in term colomain na Temrach (see Knott, Ériu xiv 144 ff.): na deich cēt . . . curad . . . ro bātar columna na Temrach, Fianaig. 88.16. do Cholomnaib na Temrach, LL 19535. co colomnaib Crohinni, 29164. collamhuin congmhála ⁊ laoich goile, CRR^{2} 29. Ui Flannghaile ⁊ O Tarpaigh, Coloman na Sgríne, Hy Fiachr. 172.3. lucht mar cholumhna Chláir Bhreagh (of the crew of the Argo), DDána 107.35. As territorial designation: bodhith do thiachtain a seacht colamhnaibh ⁊ i primhphortaibh na Temhrach, RC xliii 16 § 9.

(**c**) More generally, *supporter*, *upholder*: saoglonn .i. brithem ⁊ senoir ⁊ columna, ut dicitur: Saoglonn brithemh, buan a blad, / saoglonn senōir sīr-saoglach, / saoglonn cech rī fora dū, / ⁊ saoglonn columnu, O'Mulc. 857. saeghlonn .i. seanoir no colomna, O'Dav. 1424. colomnaib .i. ollum, *ut est*, . . . columan breithem, buan a blad, O'C. 569 (H. 3.18, 284). colamhuin dhaingion dhoibhrisdi na fírinde (of the Church), Mac Aingil 5340. colamhain ⁊ firminte na fírinne (1 Tim. iii 15), TSh. 3269. seise suadh colamhain cliar *the support of the learned*, Ó Bruad. iii 54.1. colamain na heglaisi mar tá Ambrós Augustín . . . , O'Hussey TC 41.1.

(**d**) Of divisions of time: colamna āis .i. aimsera āis .i. naoidendacht ⁊ macdacht, gillacht ⁊ ōglachass . . . , Corm. Y 322. os tussu a mmo sruith can dollod. Ni handsa. Iar colomnaib aíse .i. iar colomnaib sé áes in duni, LL 24333–4 (RC xxvi 18.32).

columan, **-nach** see cóilín(ech), columa.

columda see colomda.

columnat (columa) *little pillar*: c. gl. *columnella*, Sg. 48^{a}7.

colún see columa.

colúr o, m. (Engl. *culver*). Also culbur. *pigeon*: mar chuilm nó cholúir neimhfheargacha, Trompa na bhF. 4153. Ag ithi a dineir .i. tri culbur ⁊ buidel d'fhin, ZCP vi 283.24.

1 com- prepositional prefix in composition with verbs, nouns and adjj. Thurn. Gramm. 502.4. Bergin, Ériu xiv 153. In verbs in pretonic position con- (con-icc, con-gaib), with inf. pron. cotam-, cot-, conid-, *etc.* (Thurn. Gramm. 257–8, 503). See also *s.* 5 con.

Under the accent the treatment is as follows. Before vowels and r, l, n com, cum (under infl. of follg. sound) (comadas, comerchloithe, comimmaircide (earlier coímm- < com-imm-, see below), comocus *s.v.* com(f)ocus, comrád, comlann, comnart, cumsanad). com-imm- gives coímm- (Thurn. Gramm. 112, 502) (coímchloud, coímthecht *s.v.* coimitecht). Before b com (combach), before d, g con (condalb, coindelg, congab, congnam. Note later lenition of g in coingell, coinglecc and the artificial comglenn in Ml.). Before t, c co, cu with voicing of follg. plosive (cotach, cotarsnae, coitreb, cocad, cocur, coicéile, coicert, cutrummae. Note the artificial comchlante in Sg.). Before s co (cosmail, cosnam). Before f (earlier *w) co (cóir), later cob cub (cobair, cobodail, cubaid, cubus, cobfolaid, cobfuil). Before m cu (cuman), later cum, com (cummasc, commess).

Later co(i)m is used as the general form before all initials (see exx. under coim-, com-), both the m and a follg. initial c p t d g r l n f s being lenited. Before b, m the older procedure is retained, mb ultimately falling together with mm to give m(m). But where the elements in a compd. remain clear and in late formations -mb- (-mmb-, mhmb-, -mbb- -mhbh-) is usually retained (combádud, combág, combáid, combráithres, combroid). So also somet. mhm (mhmh) for mm (commaídem, commaídid, commám).

In the early language the neutral quality of final -m was retained before palatals (comnart, congnam, cosnam, with re-composition comnert, comgním. *Cf.* coicéile comchéile, comlann comlán comlín). Palatalization is later regular in this position (coimchrith coimescar). Where com was itself modified palatalization came in earlier (coicert, cuitbiud, cuindchid, cuimrech *etc.*).

In old verbal compounds (con-dieig, con-icc) the semantic function of com can as a rule only be conjectured. In later formations with verbs (coimlenaid) and with adjj. com has the adverbial force of *together*, *mutually*, *equally*, with nouns the adjectival force of *mutual*, *equal*. The last-mentioned are frequent in *gs.* with adjectival function (comchenél), the type comnart *strong* being rare. In all late compds. com may function as a mere intensive prefix *greatly*, *very*, *completely*, *great*, *complete etc.* Frequently the prefix serves merely to provide an alliterating word. For com with adjj. forming the equative see 2 com-.

2 com- pref. forming equative of adjj. See Meid, Beiträge zur . . . Keltologie . . . J. Pokorny gewidmet, 224 ff.

(**a**) With follg. FRI (later LA): comdhub fri h-éc a drech, Corm. 36 *s.* prúll = duibidir éc, Corm. Y 1059 (p. 91). fri athair fri Spirat naop / as oenta dho as comcaomh '*he is their peer*', Blathm. 197. intí as chominmain lais fris féin *whom he loves as himself*, LU 2660. is inad bad chomébind / ra les L., LL 6367 (ZCP xxiv 142 § 54). corub comisel comorbo uasal fri hisel, O'D. 2231 (Nero A vii, 154 ^{b}). coimhédtrom riú, IGT Introd. 6.1. gen co tainic oigh ris nar comglan Eoin '*there never was virgin purer than John*', BCC 430.23. coimdhirech le múr, BNnÉ 65 § 97. With ocus: ropo chomderg (dirggidir, *v.l.*) a haiged ⁊ corcair líac L., Ériu iv 104.11. ? ní comloma cnáimh ó choin / 's ó mhnáibh comhranna Í Ch., IGT Decl. ex. 1150. Note also: ní frīth sinne uile commbuidech rīam cosirāir *we have never been so grateful*, BColm. 20.19.

(**b**) Adj. as subst. with prec. poss.: ni raibi ríam a chomfíal *nevêr was there so generous* (*a king*), Met. Dinds. iv 344.75. nocon fhaca . . . a com-alaind, YBL 313^{b}42. a gcomhchuanna *any as comely as they*, DDána 114.19. nat[h]air a comhgarg, RC xxi 396.31. do comhog *one as young as thou*, ZCP vi 104.14. a comhmór sin *as many as that*, BNnÉ 226 § 125. Formations with nouns are given as separate entries.

(**c**) Often with partitive DI and/or follg. clause: a commaith do rígh, St. Ercuil 2240. nír agair neach . . . a comuinnterdha . . . do aghair Eoin, Smaointe B. Chr. 3223. do daingnigh si a comh-laidir sin annsa tribloid, co ndubairt si . . . , 3133. lena chomhardso do sdaid bhethadh as go bhfoigheonmáois = *with so high a vocation as to serue*, RSClára 36^{b}. ina chommōr so do mhéudughadh . . . ionnus . . . go mbethí infhedhma = *in so great multitude . . . that . . . you shal be able*, 143^{b}. cofuilitt a comger sin co tollfadis mur doghendáis deilcgne, Maund. 14. a comhsóghamail sin do betaigh, BCC 438.18. *Cf.* an coímhghearr sin d'aímsir, CF Eg. 341.

(**d**) With follg. noun in *gen.*: comhmaith an cheirt . . . , O'Hara 1209. ni boi . . . comhmaith Conaill, MR 152.2. comhmór na hÉireann do ríoghacht '*so large a kingdom as Ireland*', Keat. iii 86. commór in áir . . . le combeg an tslúaigh, Expugn. Hib. 16. comhonóraighe na hÉireann do chrích ⁊ comhuaisle gach foirne d'ár áitigh í, Keat. i 76.39.

(**e**) With follg. ocus and clause: as chombind la cach fer guth araile ⁊ betís téta mendchrot *men find each other's voices as musical as harpstrings*, LU 7018 (BDD 66). coimminic is chruinnighes an bhanab na sethracha *as often as*, RSClára 99b. bheith coimhimnígheach timcheall ghrás Dé ⁊ bhíd *etc.*, Donl. 472.22. comluath ⁊ do glac sé é *as soon as*, BCC 104.11. coimhmeinic is féidir leo '*as often as they can*' (with ellipse of ocus?), 478.18. In Párl. na mB. in sequence: cómh maith ⁊ do chuirios . . . is mar [sin] ēirghid, *etc. just as . . . so*, 749 (*cf.* 1255, 1372). With difft. conj.: gur gníomh ē cómh óirdhearc iondas . . . go madh chóra . . . , Párl. na mB. 61.

(**f**) With ocus sin and follg. clause: deichneabhar . . . manach do-bheireadh a mbeatha comh cráibhtheach ⁊ sin as go mbíodh aingeal ag labhairt *lived such holy lives that* . . . , Keat. ii 1891. gur léigeadar an fhoghluim . . . a bhfaillīth comh mór ⁊ sin, ionnas nách . . . , Párl. na mB. 2687. nach beth aon aca comhdhána ⁊ sin, as a laibhéorudh = *that none be so bolde as to speake there*, RSClára 101^{b}. coimhchríonna ⁊ sin, ionnus gomadh mó . . . , 84^{b}.

(**g**) With follg. sin: na teccaidh comhgar sin . . . duinne *so near*, BNnÉ 218.3. chomh-follus soin, TSh. 5453. cómh láidir sin, Párl. na mB. 2084. comhfad sin, RSClára 73^{a}. comh furas sin, Donl. 418.26. See 1 com-.

-com- perfective particle replacing -ro- in certain verbs, see Thurn. Gramm. 344–5.

com: comh .i. coimhéd . . . comhadh .i. coimhédadh, O'Cl. tabar co*m* ndún (*leg.* comad? comarle?), Vita Br. 46.

coma orig. iā, f.? Later with dental inflexion (but *cf.* 'comad jünger coma f.' Thurneysen, ZCP xv 337). m., IGT Decl. § 2. f., § 4. *gs.* comaidh, Lism. L. 118. *ap.* comthaighi, Caithr. CC 4 § 9. *gp.* comthach, RC xvi 140.6. Later freq. cu-. Appar. also with *ns.* -aid: comaid (ón choimhde) f., IGT Decl. § 10.

General meaning *gift*, *offer*, of something given or offered in return for a favour, concession *etc.*, hence freq. *consideration, bribe, ransom*; in military contexts of something offered as an alternative to battle, hence *condition*(*s*), *term*(*s*), *peace-overture*(*s*) (see RC xliv 178). Freq. in *pl.* comhadh, cennach, bríb, tairgse, dearlaice, Eg. Gl. 135. ? *si pro scientia furti inter orientem et dextera portata est* is c., *et* [*in*] *promptum est et mox scietur*, Thes. ii 237.11. fiach gona fir

chāna i comaid (*leg.* comai ?) catha '*in ausgemachter Schlacht*', ZCP xv 336 § 28. berar imarchor comai úan dó (folld. by list of things offered in exchange for truce), LU 5586. na comadha mora '*onerous conditions*', Ériu xii 182 § 11 (TE^{2}). araba na cómha (*sic* MS.) sin, Im Brain 60.19. buith fo riaguil mo chomae (-a, MSS.), Ériu i 202 § 29. ar na comadhaibh celcci, TBC 503 n. 6. i[n] fail c. gabas *is he prepared to accept terms?* 1771. imm airisium ar na comai sin, 1794. ? ferr c. coimtid, LL 345^{c}40 (RC xlv 86 § 67. comaid, Anecd. iii 19.13). a ch. nīrsat gūacho, Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 18. ná diṅgnitis less no adlaic no comai no caṅgin, LL 31893 (TTr.). ? missi ac crábud 'sa comaid / tussu ic éirge ra folaid, 38367. na gabaid comaid n-aile, PH 901. cath tar comaidh, ML^{2} 1416. cumhang le cách a chomhtha '*everyone will think his* (?) *recompenses too small*', RC xlix 171.19. an domhan . . . / ar son gur chuir fa chomhthaibh *though he held the world in subjection*, Ir. Syll. Poetry 37 § 2. slata nach claon re comhaidh (: arodhain), DDána 102.7 '*who yield to no compromise*', Ir. Monthly 1928, 35. ? cóig comha rú ag réidhioghudh '*the Five Provinces*' (see notes), O'Hara 135. gé madh gearr cairde na comha, IGT Decl. ex. 108. nach berad . . . ar c. sa bith *under any circumstances*, Cog. 186.10. go tucta cumha eli do '*other rewards*', Laws i 4. x Comm. no-char gab si c. cruid / is í 'ca toga ag triathuibh *bride price*, Hy Fiachr. 206.13. duine eiccin da bur muindtir do tabairt do comhaidh don peísd '*to propitiate that beast*', BCC 196.12. E. do fhuaslaccadh . . . d'eallach do eachaibh ⁊ do comhtaibh ele '*ransomed*', FM iv 854.11. do aontuigh G. cumhaidh nó breab do ghlacadh ó Naaman, Eochairsg. 64.1. comtha . . . tar cend an tsíodha, Hugh Roe^{2} 128.4. cumha = *gift*, Deut. xvi 19. tucad cuma ⁊ tuicse dó in gach tenga, BCC 100.22. ? lia chomha, RC xliv 162 § 92.

comacaíne (accaíne): ic comacaini '*lamenting*', CCath. 1083.

comacallam (acallam): nī roacht neach comacallaim fair '*was able to get speech with him*', Ériu vi 20 § 3.

comaccmaic (*gs.*?) (acmaing): gai laiss gormrúad glacthomside for a chrund c., LU 7202 '*puissant*', BDD 87. comhacmac .i. coimhthimcheall, O'Cl.

comaccobor (accobar) (*carnal*) *desire, concupiscence*: a n-uile c. gl. *omnem concupiscentiam*, Wb. 3^{c}25. as peccad c. gl. *non concupisces*, 22. in rect comaccobuir file i mballaib caích do accobor pectho gl. *peccati lex*, 13^{d}27. tri chomaccubur ⁊ peccad, Ml. 71^{c}6. comaccobra ⁊ imraiti '*desires and thoughts*', 38^{a}5. du in ná diuailsife nech comaccobor na comeicniugud broit na bidh '*where no eager desire or compulsion of raiment or food will degrade*(?)', Ériu ii 144 § 161. ? is deich setaib dirrenaiter side comaccobrui (*leg.* -buir) set la aithgin .i. samaisci seo '*equally desirable* "*seds*"', Laws v 412. 3, 10 Comm. (see accobar).

comaccobordae io, iā (comaccobor): comacuburdi gl. *concupiscentales* (*motus*), Ml. 38^{a}5.

comaccomol (accomol) (**a**) *act of joining together, uniting*; *union*: bach tar cricha comacomal, O'Dav. 304. a cengal ⁊ a comacumal dá ceile, CCath. 1390. comacomul ceilli ⁊ ceneóil '*conjunction of sense and species*', Auraic. 1901. comocamal .i. comcudrumugud eidir da cail, O'C. 963 (H. 3.18, 415). ? By metathesis: ba . . . comaculuim (comhfotal, *v.l.*) da contrarda (of a battle) *a coming together*(?), Cog. 178.14.

(**b**) Gramm. *conjunction*: ol ní comacomol *que* (in *plerusque* etc.), Sg. 75^{b}5. in chomaccomuil foaccomailtig *of the subjoined conjunction* (sc. *-que, -ue, -ne*), 203^{a}11. frisna comaccomla-sa, 203^{a}10. ní comacomol hi suidiv = *syllaba est, non pars orationis* (of *-que* in *absque*), 221^{b}6. fortórmach . . . ní comacomol airi cia beith *in fine*, 212^{b}11. nert comaccomail (of *-que*), 222^{b}9. a ndocoisgedar *ne* c. *s* '*when the conjunction* ne *follows* s', 15^{b}4. cen chomaccomla, Ml. 28^{d}6. sceo ⁊ ceo ⁊ neo tri comaccomail na Goedelge, RC xx 160 § 9 (ACC Comm.). ainm, pronomen, briathar ⁊ dobriathar, randgapal ⁊ comacomal . . . lasin nGaidel, Auraic. 2668. *conjunctive* (*subjunctive*) *mood*: comacumul ar indidit '*conjunctive for indicative*', Ml. 62^{a}15. 61^{a}18.

? **comach**: denam a forgneama, iter tigib ⁊ taeb-ch. '*outhouses*', Hy Maine 90.12. *Cf.* combach?

comachlán (uchlán): céim comaicláin '*a general course of sorrow*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 328.11.

comacht *etc.* see cumacht *etc.*

comacnabad (accnabad) *usage, custom*: fri c. don chésad gl. *contra consuetudinem*, Sg. 143^{a}5. huan chomacnabud nephindlachtu gl. *inscisa . . . consuetudine*, Ml. 96^{a}8. manid ó chomacnabud inna mbriathar ndoinde, 21^{a}11.

comacrae (acrae) lit. *act of mutually suing*, etc.: cach comagra for comréir .i. . . . itir tuaith ⁊ eaglais no itir dá crích . . ., O'D. 630 (H. 3.17, 469) = 2196 (Nero A vii, 136^{b}) = 2198 (137^{b}). comhagradh fiach fil sunn ac na fechemnaibh, O'C. 1614 (23 Q 6, 6a) Comm. on doféd ae aosaib *etc.* imin comaccra do niat . . . comarba na flatha, Laws i 186.24 Comm. on im accra itir croaib, 184.6.

1 comad [u, m.] *vn.* of con-ói (see Thurn. Gramm. § 767, Ériu xi 86) *act of keeping, guarding, preserving*: c. cairddine '*keeping treaties*', Tec. Corm. 3.16. is lais a c. '*it is for him to look after it*', Ériu ii 204 § 24. cian bas ch., a choemo '*so long as there be observance of the Fair*', Met. Dinds. iv 162.15. h'urlabra i coma[d] ⁊ ic coigeart breath nGæidheal '*thy eloquence in guarding and correcting the judgements of the G.*', Dinds. 40 (RC xv 429.23). comalta ciuin an taisig triuin comtha curach, Anecd. i 59 § 76. cuigear comtha smacht '*the five guardians of control*', Leb. Gab. 274.13. *Cf.* comaid.

2 comad *poem, hymn* (a use of 1 c., Plummer MS notes): tóe fri c. '*silence during a recital*(?)', Tec. Corm. 12 § 4. ? fris(i)ngair c. ard ilchu, Anecd. i 14.14 ('*strain*(?)', SCano 477, note). . . . forchanad na comhad nath, na anair, na anamhain, Ériu xiii 17.4. coma[d] .i. ceol, *ut est*: c. for imdha, 83 § 313. C. Croiche Críst annso sís (title of a poem), i 41. c. Manchín Léith, 38.1. is cubaid a comhad '*harmonious is their assembly*(?)', Gorm. March 24.

3 comad (with unlen. -d. Engl. *code*?): tuigseach cúmtha ciuil is cómhad '*proficient in music and metre*', Ó Bruad. ii 228 § 15. do dháimh na gcomhad, Hackett xviii 12. See Éigse ix 163–4.

comadas o, ā (adas) *suitable, fitting, proper*, etc. Sometimes written comdas (*cf.* 1 comdes?). comhdhas .i. comhadhas no coimhdhlightheach, O'Cl. comadassaib doib gl. *laudibus* '*adequate to them*', Ml. 88^{c}13. a [ḟ]orcital c. do chách '*suitable teaching*', Wb. 8^{b}13. frecrae c. '*a fitting answer*', Ml. 30^{b}10. cétmuinter dligthech comcheníuil c. (comdas *v.l.*), Críth Gabl. 347. ben ch. do Máel D., LU 1819. o Ch. comdas na cned '*C., mark for wounds*', Met. Dinds. iii 8.95. C. . . . meic Cairpri comdais, Corp. Gen. 118 x. lan fir c., Laws iii 118.z Comm.

Predic.: c. lobre et immomon forsin mug '*meet* (*is*) *weakness on the slave*', Wb. 8^{b}1. ind aimsir ba[d] ch. dó '*that was fitting to him*', 21^{a}1. is hed ón dano as ch. '*fitting*', Ml. 90^{c}12. ni c. du aisndís inna mmaraisndisen-so acht in spiurt noib '*only the Holy Spirit is fit*' etc., 64^{d}2. . . . *longum est ut quanta dignum* (.i. cómadas) *est, tanta dicantur*, ZCP vii 483.28 (= Enchir. Aug. 81^{a}). is c. cauradmír do thabairt dait, LU 8784. donrig batar uissi (.i. batar uiss no umla no innraice no comadais), Ir. Gl. 41.6. fornn ba c. friar cloenré (of divine punishment), SR 3618 (where comdas required by metre, *cf.* 4778). cinnas bad chomdas in sluagad do thecht, LL 7920 (TBC 456). narbo comadhas leo in mac amra ut do beth etir dainib, BB 414^{a}39. imdaidh bud comadhas do flaith '*a couch fit for a prince*', Grail 2856.

Compar. ben budh comadhaise dō inā B. (comadhais *v.l.*), ML^{2} 582.

As subst. o *that which is fitting*; *suitability* etc.: atait ceithre comadhuis cacha raithe la Féine '*Gehörigkeiten*', Bürgschaft 41.7. tainig a comhadhus Croich[ne cr]u ima Elge airbhe (see O'Dav. 388), Ériu xiii 20.19. ?do gair dire dia comhadhais Croichne file, 26. ar dlighidh gach gradh as a mámaibh techta, saorus a nemhthes a cóir a comhadhus, 33.16. trī randa dorigne don lind .i. bunad ⁊ tānaisi ⁊ īarlind ⁊ can ní díb-sin dia comadus *without any of them being fit for them*, BColm. 74.26. taet cach grād ria ch., Arch. iii 314 § 24. maithi na h-arm-se omm . . . is é so mo ch. *this is the one that is right for me*, TBC 109 (LL 8502). Moc[h]omōc comadusa (= -us-sa) don C[h]oimdidh cōimidh, ZCP xiii 15.10. cech fer cíuil cona ch. *with his instruments*(?), MU^{2} 197. ropad léor lem gilla a chomadais dom muntir na agid, LU 5961. ō nach bfaghann bean ar banais / acht éinfhear a comhadhuis *only one man to suit her*, KMMisc. 356.2. See com-.

Attrib. *gs.* cor comadais '*a meet covenant*', Laws iv 34.2. amal coir comadais Caisil *proper*, Ériu xvi 65.36. in-ilchrichaib comadais, Rawl. 107^{b}6. a clíar comhadhais, IGT Decl. ex. 964. hattreb chomadais do'n spirut nóeb, PH 5600. mo ceile comadais '*lawful spouse*', Grail 1722. lan fir comadais eturru '*full appropriate denial upon oath*', Laws iii 118.8 Comm. cona congaibh comadhais '*with suitable equipment*', Hugh Roe^{2} 342.6.

Predic.: ni comadhais dún diblinaib cunnrad na hinginesea, Lat. Lives 71.8. ba comtrom comadais a comlonn, MR 246.2. ní comhdhais (.i. dliged nó cóir) do mhac gan ferann ⁊ ríghe nÉrenn lat, ZCP v 523.31. narbo comadhais do '*that it was not fitting for him*', Grail 1339. arm is comadhais do '*a weapon befitting him*', Laws v 134.1 Comm. im roba comadais lais, Hugh Roe^{2} 244.12.

comadasaigidir (comadas): c. gl. *aptat*, Ml. 53^{c}8. comadassaigidir gl. *accomodat*, 80^{d}6. ro comadasaiged gl. *aptata esse*, 86^{d}17. gént(h)ir .i. comadasigfithir '*it will be performed .i. will be meetly done*', BCr. 44^{b}3 (Thes. ii 30).

comadbal (adbal) (*equally, very*) *huge*: talamh comhádhbhal, Met. Gl. 14 § 27. c[h]oire c., FDG 510. a cath Chrinna ch. . . . '*mighty*', Met. Dinds. iv 216.12. dá neart chomhaidhbhle *two equal forces*, DDána 70.1.

comadbar (adbar): eter deintrub ⁊ c. na flede *materials*, LU 8072 (FB 4). in c. (makings of fort), Todd Nenn. 92.6. a comadhbhur *means for doing it*, Lism. L. 2556. comadbuir imda '*many competitors*' (for a chieftainship), Laws v 440.14 Comm.

comadlaice (see aidilccne): fri c. cach réta *for all necessary things*(?), LL 31917 (TTr. 1104, not translated).

comadnacul (adnacul): amal rongab c. duún atá comeisseírge gl. *consepulti*, Wb. 27^{a}15.

comadnad *vn.* of comadnaid: teinnte . . . iar n-a gcomadhnadh *lit together*, Fl. Earls 120.23.

comadnaid (adnaid, see ad-annai): gruaidh Ch. ó do chomhaghoin '*when his face lit up*', O'Hara 140.

-comae: coilchomæ gl. *intestinorum*, Sg. 49^{b}18.

comáenda (oenda) *one* (of the persons of the Trinity): an Bhriathar, ⁊ tAthoir neamhdha, ⁊ an Spiorad Naomh, comhaonda, coimhionand, Desid. 6158.

comáenta see comóentu.

comáentadach o, ā (comáentu) *united, harmonious, agreeable*: comann comáentadhach, CCath. 102. ceol . . . comaentadach comchubaid, PH 8338. imram . . . cubaid comaontadach . . . a n-aighthib tonn ⁊ sruth, ML^{2} 657. Med. ni comaentadhach an tadhbar cuige *congenial*, 23 P 10^{3}, 32^{a}27. *Adv. jointly, with one accord*: dochōirgedar a cūanarta . . . co c. fa Seiscenn na n-Aiged, Fianaig. 52.23. do fhreagradar son co comaentadach, YBL 148^{b}47.

comáentaigid (comáentu) *agrees* (fri, *with*; ar, imm *upon*), *unites, consents to*: na coirthe do chomaentaigh sibh do denam, Leb. Gab. 32 n. 7. rochomoentadaigset . . . Saxain re Cruthentuaith *united with the Picts*, Anecd. iii 67.y. ardaigh na comaentaighidís a tríur im ardadh in agidh na hathardha, CCath. 100. comaentaighit na dochtúiri . . . ar in focal coitcinn so, O'Gr. Cat. 253.12. *Cf.* is andside ro cetarrocomaentaig . . . Forainn imtecht do maccaib . . . I., BB 240^{b}3. galar na naronn . . . ⁊ na mball chomhaontuighius riu *that are associated with them*, 23 K 42, 112.3.

comáentu (oentu) (**a**) *unity, concord, harmony, identity*; *compact, agreement, alliance*; in bad sense, *conspiracy*: comaenta gan feirg, Laws v 412 n. Comm. comaenta doniat ó belltaine co belltaine '*they make an agreement* (*to remain together*)', iii 142.19 Comm. (of two types of land-holder). is a comaentaigh dorormacht diri and *by mutual consent*, 146.5 Comm. ar comaentaidh in anma atura '*owing to the complete identity of the name between them*' (of gort '*field*' and gort '*ivy*'), Auraic. 5560. cominnus nó comaontu, O'Dav. 517. do discailiud comoenta na cetar dula cumdaigti '*unity*', Cog. 180.2. grada to thabhairt air tria scribinnaib Comarba Petair ⁊ comaenta Rig Saxan *consent*, Ann. Conn. 1236.6. comaenta cogaidh *offensive alliance*, AU iii 134.23. doronsat na cricha sin comaentaid chuice .i. comerge a n-aigid na rigna, BB 417^{b}13. cómaenta lucht na haingidechta andsan aingidecht, De Contemptu 1275. hi comhaent*aidh* frit fadéin ⁊ frit Athair, Otia ii 97 § 29. ar dhul . . . hi ccomhaontaidh a éccrad, Hugh Roe^{2} 264.18. maille re comháonta na coda as romhó dona sethrachaibh = *consent*, RSClára 63^{b}, 72^{b}. monuar dá doctúiribh . . . do-bheir comhaontaidh ré díomhaoineasaibh na gciontach = *consentiunt vanitatibus*, TSh. 5379. iar na tubha friú go mbaoi comhaonta etorra ⁊ ua D., FM vi 2364.2. fā shíothchāin ⁊ chomhaonta idir rīoghaibh, Parrth. Anma 4120. cinnit ⁊ comhairligit do chomhaonta '*unanimously*', Fl. Earls 126.25. As quasi- *vn.* nir' miadh leis coimaentu lasin lucht mibesach *to join forces with*, CCath. 1102 (congnam, *v.l.*). tresin seiseilbi sirgloir dorindsead ag comaentaig ré C., TTebe 1337 (comaentugud, *v.l.*).

(**b**) (*physical*) *association*; *sexual union*: níba suair[c] comlepaid no comaentu friss, LL 9355 (TBC 2079). dul . . ./ co Delccnait na comaentaidh, Leb. Gab. 44.12. do bī a comaonta Ēdaīne an adaigh sin, ML^{2} 450. cen chomoentaid ferrda, LB 256^{a}76. a c(h)rannghal sa c(h)loch aolta / gar da chéile a ccomhaonta '*joining*', Ériu v 60.122. Find Life, Find Gaileóin gairb, / do (? *leg.* dá with some MSS.) chomóentaid dá chomainm *two companions*(?) (of two rivers that flowed together), Met. Dinds. iii 34.10 ('*from the union of two names*').

(**c**) By transf. of those joined by any bond, *community, company, confederacy*: a eiseirge ar cend an Choimdedh cona comhaonta, BNnÉ 235 § 154. sluaghadh do dhenum do Mac U. . . . co comaentaidh moir leis, AU iii 116.19. ar comhaonta deibhléan ndubh / mairg thréigeas teaghlach glórmhar, DDána 35.2. as é thuig comhaontadh na n-aithreach . . . go . . . (of interpretation of a verse of Scripture), Luc. Fid. 3711.

comáentugud *vn.* of comáentaigid. (**a**) *act of agreeing, consenting* (*to*); *consent, agreement, compliance*: nuall ⁊ séselbhe na slógh sin i comhaentugud (? ic c.) (i comaentaidh, *v.l.*) la Cesair, CCath. 664. ag comaontughadh in catha, Caithr. Thoirdh. 108.34. tre c[h]ombháontughadh = *by consent*, RSClára 157^{a}. dísleacht ⁊ comhaontughadh dhá chéile, mar do ghealladar san bpósadh '*compliance*', Donl. 94.21.

(**b**) *act of associating physically* (*with*): gan comaentugadh riu a n-inadaib cumga (of people stricken by infectious diseases), RC xlix 54.7. Of sexual union: crét dabeir oraib gan comaentugud do denam? Acall. 7540. comhaontúghadh ré aroile, ML 42.4. airicc . . . tresa roised in tarb do comaentugud fria (*i.e.* Pasiphae), ZCP iv 238. 10.

comáes (1 áes) **I** As subst. *contemporary, coeval*: sech mo chomáessa gl. *coaetaneos*, Wb. 18^{c}16. da chomais sind . . . da chutrummae *we are two of the same age*, LU 6013. bratt don chriaid era chomais, LB 226 *marg. sup.* óinfer . . . dia chomaltaib ⁊ comáisib, Im. Brain 32. ó nach mairid dom chomáis, Ériu iv 158.25. nī marait mo comāisi, Arch. iii 312 IX § 9. do-rinne cré dom chomhaois, Aithd.D. 69.6. ecsamail fria a comaosu, Lism. L. 1226.

II Freq. in *gs.* as qualifier, *of the same age as, coeval with*: fer cumtha ⁊ comaesa P., BB 455^{a}23. (**a**) With prec. possess. gilla a chomais dim muntir *a youth of his own age*, TBC 2085 (comáoisi, chomadais (LU), *v.ll.*). adbar a comaesa, CCath. 3200 *v.l.* le maigdenaibh a comaoisi fein, ZCP i 124.16.

(**b**) In direct attrib. use: gach duine ina ionadh cinti coimhaoisi, Feis TC 1715 '*among his coevals*', Gloss., but perh. as vague allit. epithet. mo cheile cubaid comaisi, Anecd. i 78.14 (comadhais, *v.l.*). cona hoctur inghin comaesa, ZCP xiii 175.26. a cháirde chróidhe chómhaois, Atlantis iv 130.19.

(**c**) Predic. (somet. also comáes, appar. *ns.*): it é comaesa comchóire comáilli, BDD^{2} 679. na huli nóiden ba comoesi do Crist, LB 140^{b}18. oenmac . . . in athar sin is comaesa ⁊ is cutruma fris fén, 256^{a}52. nech bus comaosa riu, O'D. 599 (H. 3.17, 450-1). comáesa na dá chéile, Met. Dinds. iii 76.122. ba comaosa disi . . . a ceili .i. Ailill, ZCP i 104.5. 's gur chomhaois iad na ndíbeirt [*viz.* Túathal and Corb Ólum] *the same age when banished*, Content. xv 42. indili comloigi cin cub comoes . . .; indili comaesa cin cub cumloigi, O'D. 1562 (H. 5.15, 3^{a}). aos tiucfa dībh-sidhe / . . . comaós comc[h]osmaile, ZCP viii 211 § 57. am comhaes re bhar n-aithribh / . . . / im (*leg.* ní? Ed.) chomaeis ar comhchluicheo, Acall. 1383.

comáesta io, iā (comáes) *of equal age, coeval, contemporary*: a derbrathair comaesta '*twin brother*', TTebe 1897. athair, mac, sbiorad naomhtha go ccomhuaisle, comhaostha, O'Hussey TC 9.10. As subst. ic cluichiu itir a chomaistiu (.i. a chomaltu), Trip.^{2} 124. a chomhaosta do thiccherna *a lord as old as he*, FM vi 2240.4.

comaicbéil i (aicbéil) *equally* (*very*) *fearsome*: ro imreadar na craíseacha créchtaidbli comaigmhéile, CF^{2} 896. is comaicbeil in muin tuilce ⁊ in maigin, O'C. 1155 (H. 3.18, 459^{a}).

comaicille (aicill(n)e) *clientship*(?), *client*(?): *gs.* or *gp.* arach comaicille fri flaith, fri hecluis, O'D. 2219 (Nero A vii, 150^{a}).

comaicme (aicme) *people, tribe*: ar loighed cradhbaidh . . . na ccinedh ⁊ na ccomhaicne (*leg.* -me), BNnÉ 266 n.5.

comaicned (aicned) *the same nature, common nature*: ar in c. ṅdoenda ro thecht = *quia homo est*, PH 6038. Freq. *gs.* preceded by poss. pron. as qualifier: mairid in set . . .no, cen co mairend, mairid set a comaicinta '*of the same kind*', Laws v 504.10 Comm. uir mín a comaicínta, iv 86.21 Comm. (of making good the damage done by the trampling of cattle). ferthain cneidi a comaicenta air, iii 106.1 Comm. do thiarmorthaib a comaicinta '*to the descendants of his own race*', v 234.2 Comm. *Cf.* set dia colain .i. dia comaicinta budein (of a vessel given in pledge), v 410.12 Comm. *Cf.* coindfe .i. comaicinta, ut est. Dorenar cach duil dia choinnfe fadéisin .i. eirnither cach duil dia comaiccinta buidein, O'C. 1422 (H. 3.18, 639^{a}).

comaicnetae (aicnetae) *very high-spirited*: deichbhir deil*iughudh* lamh corp comaicn*eta*, H. 3.17, 437.29. ? comaicneta duni, Rawl. B 512, 70^{a} (cited fr. Plummer MS. notes).

comaicse see comfocus.

comaicside (comfoicse?): cach set treisi ro gabtha do neoch ima cinaid cumad cuicthi a anad, ⁊ cuma tulla ar a c., Laws i 240.12 Comm. ('*relative*').

comaid [i, f.] c. (ón choimhde), IGT Decl. § 10. *protection, safety*(?): c. ar cach tress rothag '*a guard . . . in every conflict he has chosen*', Met. Dinds. iv 186.23. in tṡlóig ó Thoraig, rostecht, / dóib [is c.] a cloistecht '*and mark ye them!*', 188.48 (comaigh, chomaigh, *v.ll.*) ('*passend*', ZCP xiv 161.9). léim a cathaibh (gcath-, *v.l.*) tar c. / comaidh d'féin achaidh

Oiligh, IGT Decl. ex. 324. ? rachoidh sí cró tar comhaidh (: fhoghoin), O'Hara 4105. *Cf.* 1 comad?

comaidemm (aidemm): benda . . . a benn-cobar, eter cloich ⁊ claraib ⁊ comhaidme '*implements*', BNnÉ 207 § 55.

comaiditiu (foditiu?): lán-ch. fri trógi '*perfect sympathy*', Todd Lect. vi 18.1.

comaig (miscellaneous unidentified exx.): c. láech arabí lecht líac, LU 8314 (retoiric) (*cf.* combach, con-boing?). amail ro badar . . . for imrum fo chomaig (of the sons of Míl going from Egypt to Tabropane), O'D. 956 (H. 3.17, 669) (*cf.* commaid?). ceól crott, ceól timpán, c. '*attend!*', Met. Dinds. iv 368.8 (comblaigh, *v.l.*) ('perhaps = comaid' Gwynn, Notes. *Cf.* con-oí?). comhshodh Poil aird apstoil / co Crist, ba cuairt chomaig ''*twas a protective*(?) *visitation*', Gorm. Jan. 25 (*cf.* 1 comad?). Colum dian comhaig (: cobair) '*delightful*(?)', Sept. 22.

? **comaiged**: ticfa dar coimdīghnad / . . . / gan nech ar comaighedh / codarsna claon, ZCP viii 205 § 30 (cunarad comaided, Lec. 170 v^{b}52).

comail in etymol. gl. on (cup) comla (*hopper of a mill*): comla .i. c. do neoch iat uili . . . .i. coitcend doib uile, Laws i 140.22 Comm. O'D. 64 (H. 3.17, 56). *Cf.* con-meil?

comaill(e) see comalne.

comaillech o, ā (comalne): sēnais in caillig comail (.i. comaillig '*dropsical*'), Thes. ii 337.4 (Hy. v Comm.).

comaillid see comalnaithir.

comailltech o, ā (comalnad): do bi se c. gradhach . . . do lucht condmhala *faithful, loyal*, Smaointe B. Chr. 5034. mo chadach . . . Críost as cor . . . go madh comhailltech *fulfilled*, cited without ref. in Plummer MS. notes.

comailt i *peaceful, quiet, peaceable*: ecmalt .i. ní c. (camailt, MS.), O'Mulc. 364. donaib gnimaib comailtib gl. *quietis rebus*, Ml. 30^{d}21. As subst. *gp.* inna comailte .i. ind áisso noib gl. *qu[i]etorum*, 27^{c}2. *Cf.* écmailt.

comaimréid i (aimréid) *rough, tangled*: isna conairibh comhaimhreidhe, BNnÉ 229 § 135. cnocchoillte comhaimhréidhe, FM v 1688.11.

comaimser (aimser) (**a**) *contemporaneity*: c. do L. ⁊ do Ch., Fianaig. 28.10; 11. Ēnna G. . . . ⁊ Ēnna N. comamser dōib, Corp. Gen. 343.26.

Attrib. *gs.* *coeval, contemporary*: ní lucht comdíne na comaimsire duind na daíne anois, Acall. 2450. go raibhe 'n-a fhior comhaimsire ag Maoise, Keat. ii 251.

In phr. i comaimsir *contemporaneous*: óenmac ic L. . . . . Mac oc E. . . . i comamsir *at the same time*, LL 225. bá-sa iarsin tremsi móir / i comaimsir Parrthalóin, Ériu iv 156.2. ina comaimsir, St. Ercuil 1030. hi comaimsir fri Adam, Rawl. 69^{b}36. robá-sa iarsin i comaimsir re cech ndíne rusgab *coeval with every generation*, Ériu iv 146.1. í comré nó a comaimsir duibsi, Acall. 4540.

(**b**) *synchronism*: coimgneadha ⁊ comhaimsera rioghraidhe Ereann fri ríoghaibh . . . an domhain, FM i 116.12. comhaimsir na coimhsinedh neich dibh . . . fri aroile, lvi 26.

(**c**) Concr. *contemporary, -ies, coeval(s)*: comamser ⁊ Art mac Cuind *he was a contemporary of A.*, Fianaig. 32.23. comaimsear Maeilseclaind ṡeing / dini is fearr a n-Erinn, Uí Maine (Facs.) 28 r^{b} 44. moran do comh-aimsir Crist fein, Smaointe B. Chr. 5545.

comaimserad *vn.* formation from comaimser. *act of synchronizing*: comamserad rig an domain . . . fri rigaib Fer mBolc, Trip. xxvii 16. coimgned, comamserad . . . / cech ríg diaraile, Met. Dinds. i 14.21. coumaimsirad andso sis, Auraic. 4038.

comaimser(d)acht ā, f. (comaimserdae) *synchronism, synchronizing, synchronization*: comaimserdacht rigraide Erenn fri rigraid an domain, Trip. xxviii 6. senchusa .i. iomad comaimsiordhachta, Ériu xiii 52.21. ata comaimserdhacht ina adhaigh sin a n-inadh oile *there is a synchronism contradicting that in another place*, iv 144 § 22 n. 19. Leabhar Comaimsireachda Flainn Mainistrech siosana, BB 11 title. mad doreir na coimaimsirdachta . . . madh doreir in coitchínd, 41^{a}23.

comaimserdae io, iā (comaimser): traigid comamserda . . . co cutrummas fo airse ⁊ teis '*having the same metrical time or length*', Goid. 101.44 (Lib. Hymn. i 64.54). claen comhaimsearda *an anachronism* (a fault in metrics), IGT Met. Faults § 1. sāraidhther eólus comamserda aice na rie(?) gl. saer comgnē, Anecd. v 26 n. 12. int Adraist cianaesta comaimserda sin *long-lived*(?), TTebe 332 ('*contemporary*').

comaimsigid (aimsigid) *obtains, gets*: is maith in coiri asa comaimsidhter so uile, Anecd. v 27 n. 21. coruicce cumal n-uinge .i. gu ruici inni comaimsigter ag an ol cumaide .i. corn '*which is used*(?)', Laws v 392.12 Comm. '*to govern, control*,' Plummer MS. notes.

omaimsiugud *vn.* of comaimsigid: oirfitiudh coir comadhais .i. airfitedh taithnemhach do comaimsiughadh *to attempt*(?), O'D. 1220 (H. 2.15, 86). c. focal ⁊ anál . . . .i. secht nanála don ecluis ⁊ secht focail in gach anáil, O'Gr. Cat. 88.27 ('*the relative proportion of words to breathings*').

1 comain m. (Lat. *cuminum*) *cumin*: mentam .i. féran nó in c., RC viii 368. ciminum (no cibinum .i. in c.), *ibid.*

2 comain .i. glanadh, O'Dav. 416. Abstracted from -ercomain. See ar-nig.

comáine (1 áine): don chomrith don ch., Met. Dinds. iv 128.64 ('*tourney*').

? **comainech**: uair na ro eirnaidhestar co c. '*did not await favourably*(?)', O'Dav. 1047.

comainm n, n. (ainmm) (**a**) (*additional*) *name, cognomen* (freq. not different in meaning from ainmm); *synonym*: c. gl. *cognomen*, Ir. Gl. 993. c. Críst ron-snáda / Saluator ron-sóera! Fél. March 14 (comaind .i. comainm, *v.l.*). atdeos duib a comanmann, Corp. Gen. 126.26. in trath dian comainmm compleit, KMMisc. 154.94. Cumscraidh Mend Macha do c. ond uair-sin ille, Sc.M^{2} 14 R. Mac Dathó a ainm, 1.1 (a c., R). cía do ch. -siu ol M. . . . Fedelm . . . mo ainmsea, LU 4524 (TBC). Sarra dianid c. Iascha *cognomen*, 160. da ghadaige . . . darsat comanmann D. ⁊ I., PH 2852. Portt na Cranne darap c. an Fuarchosach, Ann. Conn. 1256.13. c. carat .i. edadh isin caill '*synonym for a friend*', Auraic. 5656. ban-naomh in chomhanma sin, Fl. Earls 176.28.

(**b**) (*a person of the*) *same name*: coibne .i. c., O'Dav. 496. cen c[h]umscuguth nadet comanmuin (form?) na comthuirmi '*dass sie nicht gleichnamig sind*', Bürgschaft 27 § 74 c. trait do-n-roïg Cū Domna / oc ascnamh a comanmo, Fianaig. 12 § 14. tricho Fland ⁊ tricho Dubthach . . . is ed bui di chomanmanduib i tig Geirg. IT iii 550.26. cárna a chomanma, LL 13884 (of Cú Chulainn and a hound). batar . . . comanmunna araile dib (of the Apostles), LB 146^{b}31 (com + adj. in -de from ainmm? *Cf.* IT iii 550 *supra*). Note also: roderscnaigh dan comhainm riamh ar ulc *it surpassed anything of its own kind in evil* (of a bridge), Aisl. Tund. 100.4. Attrib. *gs.* and *gp.* dá churaidh comlann gcalma / conghlann cubhaidh comhanma (of 2 Murchadhs), DDána 85.32. cona ttrí cēd curadh comhanmann, Ériu viii 137.21.

In phr. fer (lucht) a chomanma *a man*, etc., *of the same name* or *family*: ara uib ⁊ ar fer a chomanma, LL 39066. ni faicim do lucht a ccomhanma acht iad araon *I see of the same name only these two*, Mart. Don. 58.7. *Cf.* lead chéidfhear comhanma *the first man of your name*, O'Hara 170. go rabhadar iomad do naomhaibh . . . Éireann 'n-a lucht comhanmann '*that many . . . bore the same name*', Keat. iii 1714.

(**c**) *namesake*: c. a māthar '*every namesake of his mother's*', Cáin Ad. 25.

(**d**) *anniversary, yearly, weekly*, etc. *recurrence of any day or date*: c. in laithi-sa . . . cacha blīadna, BColm. 28.2. co tucsat noí catha / on c. coa celi '*from year's end to year's end*', Ériu x 93 § 3. *Adv.* doni se aenach festa c. an lae dorugudh é gacha bliadhna, ZCP vi 86.10. in slabradh . . . ro sgaoil go mīrbaileach comhainm an fhēsta sin, Fl. Earls 244.1. cuirfet-sa macamh dot shoighidh c. an laithe a ttanacc sunn *this day week*(?), BNnÉ 319 § 15.

Various: ? ni ralie an mag so nad rubann c. n-arcaid, ZCP iii 237.15. ina c. cen leisci / tomaidm Flesci ⁊ Maindi, Lec. 283ra15 (ch., 6^{rb}24; comairm, BB 37^{b}27). cían ó chomhainm éantoighe / rádh Thaidhg ris Ó mBríain mBéirre '*far from joint-naming from a single house was Tadhg's answer to Ó Briain of Béirre*', Ériu xix 92.25.

? **comainmne**: coibne .i. comainm, ut est co fordailter a coibne techta .i. co firdailter an ro c. (comainmni, *v.l.*) do réir dligid, O'Dav. 496 (Stokes emends to comainmnig '*what he has nominated*'). gairit lem (? *leg.* léimm) mo comhainmne, Anecd. ii 23 § 2.

comainmnigthech o, ā (comainm) *synonym(ous)*: comainmnichdecha gl. *sinonima*, Sg. 29^{a}12. fora fidh c., Auraic. 5641. 5643. 5657.

comainmniugud [u, m.] (comainm) *act of naming together; list of names*: rotbia . . . ar c. ar ndis *being called by the same name* (the devil's promise to the serpent), Mac Carthy 50.y = do chomainmnigud rim-sa dogrés, YBL 157^{b}6. c. nóem Érenn innso, Bruss. MS 5100-4, 209^{a} (cited Meyer Contribb.).

comainse see con-nessa.

comainsem *vn.* of con-nessa. (**a**) *act of trampling under foot, treating with contempt*: do chomaínsem ecolsa gl. *aeclesiam contempnitis*, Wb. 11^{d}6. a ch. (ref. to *conculcauerunt mé*), Ml. 74^{b}17. ar dimicin ⁊ ch. in boicht '*trampling on*', 36^{a}34. comainsium in tshaegail, PH 6784. grēss a gressu .i. o ch. nó tuinsem *trampling under foot*, O'Mulc. 646.

(**b**) *act of censuring, denouncing*: íar commainsem ríg n-imdae ná déntais a réir (of Patrick), Trip.^{2} 3102.

comainsi *vbl. of necess.* or *part.* of con-nessa: is iarum is comainsi-de '*he is then to be reproached*', Wb. 29^{a}16 (otherwise note in Thes.).

comainsid i, m. (*cf.* comainsem). In compd. *gs.* ind nephchomainsedo .i. amal nech nad chomainsea a choimdid gl. *inculcatoris* '*of the non-trampler* i.e. *as one who tramples not upon his lord*', Ml. 42^{b}28.

comainsigid (late form of con-nessa) *despises*: comaínsigfid in tigerna aile *contempnet*, RC ii 384 § 1. is e no comainsighedh in t-airfited collaidi, Lism. L. 4871. cia ro comainsiged, Rawl. B 512, 72^{a} (cited fr. Plummer MS. notes).

comainsiugud *vn.* of comainsigid. *act of despising*: a ṡarugud ⁊ a chomansiugud, RC ii 384 § 6.

comair *in front of*: c. caich '*before every one*', Thes. i 713.28. roherbadh do cethnait comhair a tighe techt ina lías, Ériu xiii 27.21. c. .i. a farrad, O'Dav. 576 citing this ex. c. a taeib '*overagainst*', RC xii 66 § 33.

Us. with prec. prep. (**a**) *with, accompanying* (us. i n-): céle cháich i gcomhair a choimdhedha, Ériu xiii 20.3. hi comuir for moethloingsich '*in the company of*', Blathm. 23. faccaib a chailg inna c., Vita Br. 13. i ndáil a hinailte boí i c. C.C. i ndormainecht, LU 4695 (TBC). an ball fil am c[h].-si '*in my charge*'(?), BColm. 92.20.

(**b**) *in front of, in the presence of* (ar (for), do, fo, fri, i n-, ós): for c. a craidhe '*opposite his heart*,' CCath. 2027. ar a ch. immach, MU^{2} 451. ar comuir na náo *around*(?), Rosa Ang. 56.12. diúltadh ar a chomhair féin ag gach focal díobh, Bard. Synt. Tr. 4.14 'i.e. *each has its own neg.*', 111. do comhair an inaidh *over against the place*, BCC 156 (160.9). gonfat cach fom' comhair *I shall slay all before me*, BB 426^{b}43. atú fad chomhair, Dán Dé iii 12. rongabh re c. a chnis *he took Him to his body*, RC xxxvii 348 § 62. tic . . . co mboí hi c. na hingini, LU 10440. ind rāith i c. in dairḟeda, Misc. Hib. 25.3. ina c., BB 497^{a}31. ticed si im choma[i]r-se co M. *to meet me*, Arch. iii 309.22. as do chomhair '*before thee*', Fl. Earls 116.6. ós cómhair cháich, Oss. vi 14.3.

(**c**) *for* (*the purpose of*), *in preparation for, with a view to* (ar, fo, i n-): ar c. cacha cóicid *to deal with*(?), MU^{2} 10. ar c. na troda da thornem *in order to abate*, Ann. Conn. 1315.11. bean fad chomhair do cumadh, Dán Dé vii 21. na pianta . . . do bhi ullamh fa chómhair luchta an uabhair, ZCP iv 400.8. boi iasg lais fo c. C. (a guest), BNnÉ 110 § 42. fa c. na tíre d'arccain, FM iii 232.9. téiged cách na ch. chucu *for it* (*i.e.* battle), LL 37705. robūi a c. fritholma na foirne '*kept watching the crew*', Fianaig. 72.6. Dia féin a comhair a chrochtha, IGT Decl. ex. 1102. a c. in brātha do mhétugad, RC xxiv 378.22.

With added prep.: hi c. dond insi sin, Anecd. iii 68.7. i gcomhair leat '*on your side*', Content. xvi 120.

See cóir 9 and Párl. na mB. Gloss. ? Note also: co tu[d]caid la taob in mara co comor treibe Ocind '*as far as opposite*', Dinds. 26 = c., BB 365^{a}33. co comuir mara Adriat, Rawl. 78^{a}45 (*cf.* commar).

In phr. cinn ch. see cenn 19.

Various: dobeir . . . mo cenn a comhair cétḟuilt (: Codhail), Prolegomena 45 § 23. an comhair do bai F. ⁊ D. a comrag '*while*', Hy Fiachr. 96.11. masa c. (chomrain, comhrair, comruin, *v.ll.*) conaigi / cruides ecna runmair, ZCP xiv 72.11. erig didu on ch. a naimsir thesbaid, YBL 85^{a}19 (text uncertain).

? **coma(i)rb** *as.* cómhairp '*emulation, strife*', O'R.: comairb .i. cominnairbe .i. fer elgnais o cin cin comoirb a cein, O'Dav. 463 (comarb .i. comindarba ut est fer elgnais ogcinad cin comurb a cein, *v.l.*). fir elgnais ogcinaith cen comoirb i cein, ZCP xii 361.17 (H. 3.18, 8^{b}). fir elgnaise og chinaid cen comairb i cein .i. in fer do rinne an eolgnaisi comruiti comslaintis in cinaidh fair uair nar comindarbustar uadh i cein in fer laimhe derge, oghcin fair itir aithgin ⁊ dire ⁊ ni bfuil comhoirb do fris nach aile ima chur uada hi cein, O'C. 1256 (H. 3.18, 507)? cen cosnum, cen imt[h]oltuin, /cen comoirb, cen īr, Arch. iii 320 § 90. See comfoirb.

comairberna(ig)id (airbernaid) in etymol. gloss: do suí cribh comrath omna [sochraiti] .i. umpuighter o neoch go hobann aní comairbernntar uadha, Laws iv 272.13 Comm. = comairbernaighther tré éigin, O'D. 540 (H. 3.17, 434).

comairbert (airbert) f. In phrase c. biuth *mode, manner of life; sustenance*: a c. biuth, Wb. 21^{d}1a. inna senchomerbertae biuth pecthaige gl. *impietatis ueteris*, Ml. 65^{d}4. cumscugud a comairbertae biuth, 35^{c}17. echtar comairbirt mbiuth pecthae, Tur. 108. ni labratar . . . dia comairbi(u)rt bith, Hib. Min. 11.372. gan c. bith acht iascach et enlaith, Leb. Gab. 34.14. roalt . . . Brigit o chomairbhirt bid ecsamail fria a comaosu, Lism. L. 1225. ni teicheadh a comairbirt bith dar teachta '*his enjoyment never went beyond what was meet*', CCath. 1182. tesmolta a ndaine ⁊ a comairberta bith, Alex. 806. Without biuth: ni [i]sin chomairbirt arsid gl. *non in uetustate literae*, Wb. 3^{c}17. i comairbirt núidi gl. *in nouitate spiritus*, 16.

comairbertnaigther (airbertnaigid). In Laws Comm. in etymol. glosses: ni berat comperta for fine .i. nocha berait ini comairbertnaigter uathuib for in fine can fir, v 276.24 (*i.e.* they cannot foist their offspring upon the tribe). ii 402.8; 404.22.

comairbertnugud *vn.* of comairbertnaigther: i coimpeartaib catha . . . .i. . . . . do comairbeartnughadh isin chath, O'C. 1906 (23 P 3, 23(21)^{c}).

1 comairce, -che see commairge.

2 comairce m. ag so an c. '*token*', BCC 129 (126.36). See comarc.

? **comaircell**: ní rath mór in c. dobeir Finnia deit, Ériu ii 222.3 = ind chomairle dobeir Findio deit, Mon. Tall. 154.6.

comairc(h)es (-c(h)eist) (1 airches) (**a**) *act of lying in wait*: do chomhaircis ⁊ do choimhed ar cloinn N., FM iv 1010.14. (**b**) *encounter*: ionnsaigh ⁊ comharrceis na deise curadh, ITS xxiv 50.12. Freq. in phr. i comairc(h)is *towards, to meet, to encounter*: éirgios ina choinne ⁊ ina chomairchios, SG 270.12. it connaic . . . cuigi ina comarcist (*sic*) in t-oen oclach, Cog. 170.18. amail tarb tnúdhach troda i comairchis coingleca, Eg. 1782, 24^{a} (cited Meyer Contribb.). tangattar aingil ina chomhaircis, BNnÉ 56 § 61. a ccomairc a chéile, CRR^{2} 84.3 (ccomhaircis, *v.l.*).

comairchissecht (airchissecht) *mutual assistance*: fo bith immḟortachta ⁊ comairchisechta dóib, LL 37507 ('*friendliness*', Ériu vi 152.x).

comaircid (comarc) (**a**) *inquires; demands*(?): ro comaircsead ciasa cend, Thr. Ir. Gl. 14.9 (Coire Brecain) = *interrogaverunt*, 8. is ē . . . Eochaid rochomaircc do mac hui Mugairne cacha ni ara mbiad dia thaiririud . . . , Rawl. 125^{b}2. comaircther dí toghmarc Fachtna Fathach (*leg.* -aig), ZCP viii 104.21. comarcais Senán do Narach: in tuc duit uile? iii 222.13.

Form comaircim (1 *s.*) freq. in glosses on interrogatives in Law texts, *etc.*: cisne haimsera .i. comaircim cadiat na teora . . . , Laws v 450.16 Comm. cair? . . . .i. comaircim, iii 16.16 Comm. ceist .i. comaircim, Anecd. v 23 n. 23. *sciscor* .i. comarcim, Auraic. 3101. 616.

(**b**) *cries out*: éigh ⁊ comhairc *exclama*, ITS xxix 214.20. gur thóg misi mo ghuth ós áird ⁊ gur chomhairc mé, Gen. xxxix 15. ? By metath. friscomair cach . . . .i. . . . comraice cach '*everyone sues*', Laws v 356.26 Comm.

See comairser.

comaircthe (*cf.* comaircid): corus raith, corus comichius, corus c., O'D. 1620 (H. 5.15, 14^{b}).

comairdercaigid (airdircigidir): foillsigther . . . ⁊ comhoirrdhercaighther let in stair '*let* [*it*] *be published*', Fl. Earls 118.1.

comairdercus [u, m.] (comairdirc) *fame, renown*: clú ⁊ comaurdurcus . . . in sceóilsin, LL 30965 (TTr. 146). comurdercus, BB 239^{b}6.

comairdid (comard) IGT Verbs § 56. *puts on a level with*: Ros Cré re tealaigh Tailltean / tré ealuidh Cé comairtear, ex. 490 (comairdtear, comhairtir, *v.ll.*).

comairdirc (airdirc) *equally* (*very*) *renowned or well-known; very famous*: intan is comurdraic in air ⁊ in molad, O'C. 1878 (23 P 3, 21(23)^{b}). comorrdirc fri hErind ollguirm / ainm meic Domnaill, IT iii 7 § 6 (comairdirc, *v.l.*). comoirrdeirc Asia re hUlltaib, Stud. Hib. iv 61 § 3. cath crodha comoirderc, ALC i 10.14.

comaire (1 aire) *act of keeping watch on*: are in puirt na tora tascur don lir, no a c. iár tiachtain *keeping an eye on them after they have landed*, Laws i 128.13 Comm. im corus cimeda . . . .i. a c. ⁊ a combiathad, 136.18 Comm.

? **comairecc** (*cf.* immairecc) *contention, dispute, contest*(?): a comairec dligid *legal dispute*, O'C. 1990 (H. 4.22, 25). ? *gs.* na stucu coema comairic aca senm *war-trumpets*, TTebe 2118 (possibly for comraic).

comairechas (airechas) *equal rank or status*: i comairichas frimsa '*equal dignity*', Mór M. 2 (LL 35760).

? **comairecht, -ain** (1 airecht, airechtain): inad . . . i mbi comirrechta sida itir na fechemnaib re aithfiarfaige *conference*(?), Cóic Con. Fug. 57 § 133 ('*ein friedliches Übereinkommen*(?)'). comrac .i. comairechta tobaigh, ut est attatt secht comruic la Féni '*courts of levying*, O'Dav. 413. ? comrac .i. comhairechtain dóibh im idirdilsiud na sét, O'D. 1093 (H. 2.15, 49^{a}) = comaracht, Laws ii 302.8 Comm.

comairechthae (airegda) *equal in status*: air is c. fri dia n-athir, Ml. 127^{d}8 ('*of equal authority*').

comáirem (áirem) comáireamh, IGT Verbs § 83. (**a**) *act of reckoning, calculating*; (*reciprocal*) *reckoning, calculation, computation*: comairemh gl. *computacio*, Ir. Gl. 913. is i comairimh fil eturru *this is the reciprocal calculation between*

them (*balancing of accounts*) (*i.e.* between flaith and céile), Laws ii 204.8 Comm. comraind ⁊ comairem dligthech . . . do dénam air, O'D. 1961 (Eg. 90, 7(8)^{c}). comāirim rīg hÉrenn . . . a xvi. a hĒogan, Corp. Gen. 126.24. sesca [traiged] iar cóir chomármi *according to exact calculation*, LL 17834. i n-ord comairme, Auraic. 3720 (*cf.* 3729; in uird comairme '*ordinal numbers*', 851). rob uasal . . . ar comáiremh a geinealaigh *in respect of*, SG 17.y. ba hí ár cuit re comáirim / . . . sméra . . . / cnó, 110.14 ('*to relate*'). in comairemsa for cinedu na cruindi (of a census), LB 149^{b}57. in Roim fein ina comairium '*including*', CCath. 655. a c. ar maccaib do fén '*to be counted as His own children*', PH 7890. dochuaidh tar comairem ar thuit la Gyi, ZCP vi 32.4. fuair chána gan chomháireamh (consonating with neamhuaradh) '*beyond counting*', Aithd.D. 20.3. deireadh cumainn cómháireamh *with the end of an association comes the reckoning of accounts*, 68.33. *Cf.* 89.1. cúntas nó comháireamh = *rationem*, TSh. 807. cóireamh cruidh, Ó Bruad. ii 38 iv.

(**b**) In Laws of the *equal amount of stock* that may be put on to common land by those who have grazing rights; '*proportional stock*' (Plummer MS. notes): imfean ceachtar in da comarba oghníme (*sic*) ⁊ doberad comaiream ind '*equal stock*', Laws iv 128.9 (.i. do indillib, 130.1 Comm.). a roind fo cetoir, no comairium do brith indti (*i.e.* on to the land), iv 22.37 Comm. im comhairium a tir ndibuidh, ii 74.19 Comm. tir comairme, iv 102.3 Comm.

comairet (airet) *length of time, period of time*: re iarsa loimera a tairgille, gurab a c. cedna lomras a eneclann, O'C. 1673 (23 Q 6, 25^{b}). As conjunction: in comairead beas i fail ríg Érind *as long as he is*, BR^{2} 1235. in comaireat robadar ic togail na Troi, BB 445^{a}19.

comáirgid (see ad-rig) in etymol. glosses on con-rig: [ni] cuimrig .i. [ni] comairgit, O'C. 1864 (23 P 3, 20^{a}). gnimaib córaib cuimrigthar .i. o comairghither a gnim . . . do reir coir, 2412 (Eg. 88, 32^{b}). Note also: fri a cend cuindrigther .i. . . . no comairgither cuinn tar a cenn, Laws i 106.31 Comm.

comáirid = 1 comáirmid: comháir clann Lébhi do réir tighe a n-aithreadh, Num. iii 15. seacht seachtmhuine chomháirfios tú dhuit féin, Deut. xvi 9.

comairisem (airisem) *act of staying still, remaining*: cin c. (*sic leg.*) . . . acht a breith fo cédoir, O'C. 2698 (Eg. 88, 59^{c}) = gen airisim, Laws i 298.7 Comm. cumhsanadh ⁊ comhairisiumh, BNnÉ 276 § 258. gur ghabh comnaidhe ⁊ comoirisemh isin maighin sin, ALC ii 296.3.

comairle iā, f. Later *np.* -echa, -eda. *vn.* of con-airlethar. c., IGT Verbs § 83. (**a**) *advice, counsel, admonition; consolation; decision, resolution, plan; conspiracy; handling, management* (*cf.* A 224.21): comṡólás no c. gl. *consolacio*, Ir. Gl. 884 (*cf.* comairliugud). is sí inso mo ch. gl. *Spiritu ambulate*, Wb. 20^{b}14. ni sech comairli Dæ gl. *per uoluntatem Dei*, 29^{d}1. for comairli '*counsels*', 18^{c}6. is hed as chomairlle limm gl. *consilium . . . do*, 16^{c}12. dognitis óintaid c. do dénum huilc frium-sa gl. *in unum coierunt corpus*, Ml. 132^{c}4. ar brici chomarle '*for versatility of counsel*', Sg. 38^{a}7. *consolendi* (.i. comarle no remcissen .i. *boni sibi* no *alteri*), ZCP vii 481.14 (Enchir. Aug.). is and sin tanic i[n] comairli occai techt do praiceupt do M. *decision, plan*, Trip.^{2} 357. in ch. at-biri-siu, Sc.M^{2} § 3.22. ni renar nach ainim . . . cen c[h]ocur, cen c[h]. '*ohne Beratung*', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 24 § 6 (Laws ii 360.18). foracaib comarle lasin mnaí im réir na curad, LU 9041 (FB 79). mad meise con-ísed mo ch. *if I could make my advice prevail*, BDD^{2} 709. foréimdes c. forru co ndergena fiadmíla díb *it was impossible to handle them* (of cattle), LL 22030. c. braith *treacherous advice*, TBC 2750. c. dún *advise us*, CRR 5. baí c. eter in n-ingin ⁊ Labraid . . . Is ed c. do-rónsat . . . *plot*, Fing. R. 366, 367. focressá c. léo *counsel was taken by them*, CCath. 130. a lucht cómhairle *counsellors*, ML 66.1 = a c[h]omairlig . . ., ML^{2} 965. is ann sin rucastair Conn céim coim-nertmhar gan c. dá chairiugad *spontaneous*, 1179. oen ch. do denum toile Dé = *unum consilium in voluntate Dei*, PH 5437. eidir dhá chomhairle, DDána 70.1. le comhairle na ndiscrēti = *by counsaile of the discreet*, RSClára 25^{a}. comhairleacha an tsoisgéil, Donl. 146.12. na ceithre comhairleacha tug mh'athair dhamh, Keat. ii 5309 (see Éigse iii 67 f.). Of persons *counsellor, adviser*: mad c. duit do ben, ZCP vii 298.19. mar aderuit uar comairli ribh, Fier. 82. cenn c. *adviser, counsellor*, see col. 121.74 ff.

Uses with prepp. a comarli *with intent, designedly*, LU 5804 (TBC). a c. Chonchobair *on the suggestion of*, IT i 75.14 (Lg. 14). a comairleib eclaisi, Laws i 208.2. an chomhairle as ar luigh leis, DDána 6.11 ('*her consent to wed Him*', Ir. Monthly 1930, 405). co mbad . . . d'a c. donethea é '*by their counsel*', CRR 14. for comuirle mna, LL 405^{b}36. fuicfed-sa ar a comairli / coig coicedhaig na hEreand '*to his ruling*', BCC 137 (138.14). o ch. inclethi in Choimded *through the secret counsel of God*, PH 68. nō gur giallsat d'aon-c[h]. uile d'Eōgan *with one accord*, ML^{2} 828.

Uses with verbs: do tabairt ch. do Abisolon, Ml. 23^{b}12. aen fer nama tuc a comairlle ina agaid '*gave his counsel*', RC xii 334.7. do bheirdís . . . iomad comhairleadh air, Mac Aingil 1016. nach c. . . . dognither la fortacht Dæ, Ml. 51^{b}28 (comaile, MS.). do-rónsat comarli fri sacartaib . . . co tinoltis a n-oen inad *took counsel*, PH 2954. do-ní gach cliar comhairle / tocht ar cuan '*resolved to go to sea*', Magauran 2849. bíaid olc de ol C. cen co déntar comarlí fris, LU 8094 (FB 6). doroindi Ioib . . . conni ⁊ comairli risna haireachtaib, TTebe 576. mo ch. do dénum '*that my counsel should be followed*', Wb. 10^{b}25. co nderna comairli a menman budén, Mer. Uil.^{2} 123. geib mo ch. *take my advice*, Mac Carthy 50.16. is hi c. . . . fofrith and . . . *the plan hit upon was . . .*, PH 263. na hiressachu do chur a comarli cusin coimdid *to have the faithful seek the Lord's advice*, 5283. dá gcuireadh im chomhairle '*were* [*he*] *to ask my advice . . .*', Aithd. D. 32.19. comhairle do chur orat '*advice* [*to*] *be given you*', Content. ix 11.

As quasi-*vn.* *act of consulting* (*about*): iarna ch. frie-seon *after she had been consulted*, IT i 75.1 (Lg. 13). cairdi trī lā . . . re comarle, ML^{2} 300. tancatar a descipuil do chomarli fri hÍsu, PH 5069. ? etha ód co (? *leg.* do) comarli imbi cu abbaid Rómæ, Trip.^{2} 2827.

(**b**) *sagacity, prudence*: gním ruirech lais ⁊ comarli senchad, LU 7358 (BDD). buaid c. (one of Cú Chulainn's attributes), TBC 663. is Cathbad drúi . . . ar chéill ⁊ ar ch., CRR 27. cid maith do ch. ⁊ do indtlecht . . ., Mac Carthy 52.27. ecna, intliuct, comarle, / nert, fis, gaire gúr, / omon Fíadat (the gifts of the Holy Spirit) . . ., ZCP v 499 § 4. o'tchuala H. anní sin asbert narbo comuirle *that it was not advisable*, LL 405^{b}33. nirba c. lasin senod *did not advise it*, Anecd. iii 71.23.

(**c**) *council, consultative body*: sain fri cath . . . no comairli '*council*', Wb. 12^{c}46. hi comairli na pecdvch '*into the council of sinners*', Hib. Min. 14.469. ro bhaoi aige comhairle a n-ionadh oile '*he was holding a council*', TFrag. 122.19. do denam shenaid ⁊ c. '*to hold a synod and council*', PH 6. Comarlle Generalta 'sa Roim, AU ii 262.5. tria airle an Justis . . . ⁊ na Comhairle, Hugh Roe^{2} 6.7. S. Aibhisttín ⁊ na comhairleadho, Desid. 3747. a ccomharluíghe ⁊ a ccómhthionóil, Párl. na mB. 302.

Various: nach Laeg . . . rúamnastar c. ar comaltais, TBC 4011. darōnsat aingil . . . / ceōla comarle don Chomdid, ZCP viii 114 § 8. madh comhmall ar gcomhuirle, Aithd.D. 40.18 ('*feelings*'). nach léig cóir go comhairle '*lets not justice be taken into account*', 67.11. do-chúaidh a ccomhuirle dhíbh / oruighle sídh ḟúair gá ḟéin, IGT Decl. ex. 1367.

Compd. With adj. -mer: dronga go gcéill chomhairleimhir, DDána 89.4 ('*of quick decisive spirit*', Ir. Monthly 1920, 315).

1 comairlech o, ā (comairle) **I** *sagacious, prudent, giving good advice*: a haiti cianaesta comairleach, TTebe 4403. in cridhi comhuirlech cāidh, ZCP x 54 § 13.

II As subst. o, m. *adviser, counsellor*: comhuirleach, IGT Decl. § 22. c. cech irisech, Tec. Corm. § 15.34. comairleach gl. *consul*, Ir. Gl. 981. batar gaetha a comarlig, Alex. 634. is tu bus codnach ⁊ bus c. . . . doib, RC xii 328 § 17. Ráṫh Teamhra ar tí comhairligh, IGT Decl. ex. 820. naem bus mo d'impidech ⁊ do c. ar an Trinoid *saint greater than he at . . . counselling the Trinity*, BCC 40 (24.29). ? tig don ḟeirg-sin . . . / is do chomhairleach Chairbreach . . ., DDána 88.26 (perh. collect. of comairle).

2 comairlech (airlech) *act of mutually hacking or slaughtering*: robui cach dibh a[c] c. aroli, TTebe 3106. cach do chomáirleach a cheli, MR 148.13.

comairléciud (also perh. with -ĕ-) Also -lécud, -lécad. u,[m.] *vn.* of con-airléici. *act of allowing, permitting; permission; act of seeking permission*: do chomairleciud in popuil asin doiri gl. *in remisionem captiuitatis*, Ml. 123^{a}11. ar comarleciud inna lama-sum '*letting us fall into their hands*', 87^{a}7. don chomairleciud gl. *permisioni*, 44^{d}20. 87^{a}9. 125^{a}10. comarlecud dó lom di midc do chumusc ar usci, Mon. Tall. 136.10. im ar comarlecad do saigid ar corp doridisi, Arch. iii 225.7. ní tucusa comad chomarlécud do E., LU 10905 '*until I had E.'s leave*', Ériu xii 185 § 14. iar comarlecudh do P. in mithisiu *when P. had granted this respite*, TTr. 2098 (LL 406^{b}41). ro faoidhsiut techta co Niall . . . dia comhairlécciudh dhōiph dul i n-aghid Uludh *to ask his permission to march against*, ZCP xiv 224.9. robad ⁊ comarlécud dé, Alex. 1031. goro goireadh Ó Domhnaill de gan comhairleccadh d'fior ionaitt an rígh, FM vi 2344.3 ('*without consulting*'). a comairlécud *by permission*(?), Alex. 1026.

In Laws of allowing a wrong-doer to escape: an comarlégad, a legad fon coill, O'C. 359 (H 3.18, 198). lanfiach . . . isin comarlécud, 357 (197). leth in cinaid i comarlécud in furfocraig cid ria ndenam cinaid, 356 (197). fiach comairleicthe no leasaigthe, 1893 (23 P 3, 22^{c}). *Cf.* L 123.1 ff.

comairled *vn.* formation from comairle. *recommending, commending*: an cóir a chomhairleadh do gach uile Chríosduidhe *to recommend it*, Donl. 262.17. neithe do théid a nglóir do Dhia . . . do thoghadh dhúinn féin ⁊ do chomhairleadh do chách eile, 240.3.

comairléicthe io, iā. *part.* of con-airléici. *permitted, allowed*: comairleícthi gl. *admisae*, Ml. 27^{a}11. hond ecosc comarleicthiu gl. *scemate interrogationis admiso*, 20^{b}14. inna comarleicthe gl. *commissorum*, 105^{b}1.

Freq. in Laws Comm. as epithet of cath, comrac, *etc.* In such conflicts injuries inflicted did not have to be atoned for: secht craí la Féine donacon direanar coland éiric, cro fir do tuit a cath .i. timortain in fir tuites isin cath coitchenn comairléicte *in a lawful battle*, O'D. 2083 (Rawl. 487, 58v^{b}). a chomrac coitchenn comarleicthe a haititen a da tuaith . . . slan do cach dib a cheile do marbad, Laws iii 238.4 Comm. in comruc comarleicti, v 148.13 Comm. a congal comarleicthi, iii 194.15 Comm.

comairléicthi *vbl. of necess.* of con-airléici: ni comlarlecti (with *punctum delens* under first l) gl. *non permittendum est*, ZCP vii 484.18 (Enchir. Aug.).

comairlid i, m. (comairle) *adviser, counsellor*: da primchomairlid Dauíth, SR 6652. ro gabsat . . . intí Gúairi do chomarlid ⁊ do chind athchomairc dóibh, LU 9722 (ZCP iii 218 § 35). tugadh a theghlach ⁊ a t[h]rom-chomhairlidi chuige, Ériu viii 137.9. ba hand conacartha doiu a gcomairli (*leg.* -lidi?), Anecd. ii 49.10. batar he anmanda na gcomairl*idhe* sin . . ., 12. a deglaích ⁊ a degcomairleda, LL 31641 (TTr. 828). t'athair ⁊ do comarleid, Todd Nenn. 88.4.

comairlige = comairlid: ni me as comairlighe dó, BB 495^{b}13. Ua Neill . . . cona chomairligibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 242.21.

comairligid (comairle) (**a**) *consults, takes counsel (concerning)*: do c[h]omairlighedar cinnas do roinnfide Ēire etur[r]a, ML^{2} 975. do chomharlighedar re chéile go bhfanfaidis, Celt. Rev. x 142.13. ro comurleich fria a mnai an ni sin '*took counsel with his wife concerning that*', Grail 3186. do chomhairligh sé lé híomháighibh = *consulted with*, Ezek. xxi 21.

(**b**) *advises, counsels; admonishes*: ba C. comarligestair orcain A., RC xxiv 280 § 22 (YBL 179^{a}13). comhairligh do chairde féin '*give advice to*', Content. x 27. comhairlighit na tigernaidhe . . . gur uo himairgidhe dōip . . . '*gave it as their advice*', Fl. Earls 10.16. comhairlighedh an bhanab na deirbhṡethra = *shall admonish*, RSClára 25^{a}. na neithe chomhairligheas Dia dhúinn, TSh. 1861. mar chomhairlighid na haithreacha naomhtha dhóibh, Donl. 350.3.

(**c**) *resolves, decides*: ro comairlideth leo sum na .ix. cairpthi . . . do indild, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 42.14. do comairligetar bas do tabhairt dó, BCC 251 (256.10). ro comhairligheadh aca an dochraide sin d'f[h]ágbháil '*it was resolved by them*', Keat. i 190.6.

Vn. comairliugud. See con-airlethar.

comairligtheóir i, m. (comairligid) *counsellor, adviser*: comharlighteoir Herean, Ann. Inisf. 1281.7.

comairliugud *vn.* of comairligid. (**a**) *act of consulting, taking counsel; deliberation*: triall for neam . . . gan comairlechudh fri Dia, Auraic. 103 = comairleigud, 2384. battar accá chomhairliucchadh etorra budhéin cionnus do bherdaoís . . ., FM v 1644.13. tre chomhuirliughadh abaidh = *by mature deliberation*, RSClára 69^{a}.

(**b**) *act of advising; exhortation*: do c. a céime dó féin '*to advise that the grade (should be given) to himself*', CCath. 214. 'gut furtacht ⁊ 'gut comairlechad, Aisl. Tund. 119 § 2. dia ch. imon caingin sin, Fen. 176.2. [ceannsughadh ⁊] comairliugadh in tsloigh moir sin, TBC St. 368 = fri[th]airle, TBC 452. do ghabh ag cómhairleaghadh a chleamhna, ML 44.3 = ag tabairt c[h]omairli [do], ML^{2} 626. do chomhairlighthibh mar c[h]omhairlighthe = *exhortations*, RSClára 63^{a}.

(**c**) *act of consoling*: do c. bar n-anma = *consolari*, Laud 610, 23^{a} (Plummer MS. notes). aga comairliughadh ⁊ aga teccosc = *consolare*, Smaointe B. Chr. 5820. *Cf.* comṡólás no comairle gl. *consolacio*, Ir. Gl. 884.

? **comairm** see BB 37^{b}27 cited *s.v.* comainm.

1 comáirmid (comáirem) *counts, reckons*: coro chomairme i nnim mé maroen fri Stephen *that you may reckon me*, LB 230^{b}41. nirocomairemsa . . . etir chélib dé, Thr. Hom. 78.14 *leg.* ro-m-comairemad-sa, Gloss. = nirom-comhairmeadh-sa, Lism. L. 1583. co ro comairmithe in tuili doman (of census), Rawl. B 512, 65^{c} (cited Plummer MS. notes). dá fhichit décc cend ro comhairmheadh fiadha, FM i 500.20. See comáirid.

2 comáirmid i, m. (comáirem) *one who reckons, computes.* Used to gloss *compos* (wrongly connected by the glossators with *computo*): comairmith, Sg. 67^{b}15. comairmid gl. *compotem*, Ml. 44^{c}21. comairmidi inna ndúthracht gl. *compotes uotorum*, 54^{a}34.

? **comairn** IGT Verbs § 83. Decl. § 13 (p. 66.6). eóin / ag c. cheóil naeide um nóin, Verbs ex. 802. lé a ttig san Mhodhairn do mhaighribh / tig comhairn dá haibhnibh dh'iasg, ex. 826.

comairnec- comairs- see con-ricc.

comairser ?*subj. pres.* 2 *s.* of *com-arc- *inquires, demands*: fri .u. seotu comdire cac onis . . . c. '*thou shalt demand?*', Bretha 27 ([.i.] conmesur .u. seotu . . .). comairser .i. fiaghfraighi, ut est diam fri tinfoba(?) fo thuathaib comairser .i. dena athchomarc fona tuatha, O'Dav. 488. *Cf.* comaircid.

? **comairsi**: i comdail ⁊ i c. gnuisi . . . gréne *to meet*(?), MR 114.22 ('*opposite*'). ? *Leg.* i comairius, see airis.

comairt see comart.

? **1 comais**: cobais .i. c. .i. comḟaisitiu, Thr. Ir. Gl. 11. ba marb ic ascnam cen ch. / descert hIrrais, LL 16088 ('*without strength*', Todd Nenn. 248.3).

? **2 comais**: gradh bes c. dia ludhadh '*a person of competent rank*', Laws i 300.3 Comm. ('*suitable* . . . no doubt comadais', Atk. Gloss.).

comaisec [o, m.] (aisec) *mutual restitution; restoration*: cloemchlód ⁊ comassec dina brataib . . ., LL 31650 (TTr. 837). comaissecc do denam, LL 401^{a}x. comhaisseg ⁊ comhfhortacht a slāinte, Fl. Earls 114.24.

comaisndís, -déis (aisnéis) *apposition, juxtaposition* (distinguished from *compositio*): intan ṁbís hi comaisṅdís, Sg. 26^{a}3. tre chomaisṅdeis do inchosc óencheillae '*by apposition, to signify a single conception*', 27^{b}3. hi comaisṅdís gl. (*praepositio casualibus*) *separata* (*praeponitur semper*), 27^{b}7. tré chomaisndís gl. (*separatae*) *per appositionem*, 159^{a}1. 203^{b}7. 149^{a}1. hicomaisṅdéis ⁊ chomsuidigud, 212^{a}3. in compositione ⁊ ní bí friu hí comasndéis, 212^{a}5. a buith ind remṡuidigtheo fo deod hi comasṅdís (*i.e.* that it is very rare that a preposition is joined at the end except in the case of *cum*), 212^{a}10. corop samlid beit *in compositione* amal rombatar hi comaisṅdís, 203^{b}8. comasṅdéis gl. ('*trans*' *quoque et componitur et separatur, ut* '*transfero*' . . .) '*trans Padum*', 217^{b}17.

comaisnéitech o, ā (aisnéitech): brithem cumlechta .i. comaisnetech '*equally explaining*', BCróilge 31 n.5.

comaister o, m. (astar) *act of journeying with or continuously*: ag comhaister ⁊ ag sīr-shiopal, Fl. Earls 62.16. na fhior comhaisdir aguinne *fellow traveller*, 2 Cor. viii 19. ina luchd comhaisdir ag Pól, Acts xix 29.

? **comait** (? aitt): contfe .i. comadhais nó c., O'Dav. 417.

comaitchid (see coimitecht) in etymol. glosses on in-aitet and con-imthet: fer inetet (*sic leg.*) .i. fer ineitces (*sic leg.*) no comaitches saithe na bi leis, Laws iv 190.17 Comm. coemthecht cin therbud .i. comaitcither a cin for intí í roibe coímitecht, O'Dav. 1517. conimtheit raith bothaid do bothach .i. comaitcitar no comeitcitar cinta in daerbothaigh seo forsin mbothach aile, O'C. 1882 (23 P 3, 21).

comaite (2 aite) *common dwelling-place*: comhaitte frium-sa for nimh dhuit, Buile S. 146.24 (comfhaide, *v.l.*; '*that you be in Heaven as long as I shall be*'), 150.23.

comaitecht see coimitecht.

? **comaithbert**: c. im crichuibh costad, O'D. 2219 (Nero A vii, 150^{a}).

? **comaithche** (comaithech): ingraide tire .i. ingraid a hindi a comaititin in comaithchi ina thir '*the neighbour being cognisant of it*', Laws iv 48.19 Comm. cin gach aoin dia comaitce / teit foruib go brath *neighbour*, Arch. iii 315 n.21.5.

comaithchech see comaithech.

comaithches u, m. (comaithech). Also comaithgess, Trip.^{2} 1671. comaigthes, Hib. Min. 76 § 2. comicheas, Laws v 462.19. *gs.* comaithchesa, O'C. 23 (H. 3.18, 10^{b}). comchesa, Laws i 272.y Comm. As o-stem comaidhcis, O'C. 723 (H. 3. 18, 346). (**a**) *neighbourhood relationship, legal situation of a* comaithech, *local community relations after land has been cleared and apportioned*: bretha comaithchesa inso .i. c. cangaibter a comorbus cenn congaibther c. a comrainn selbha athar ar lín mac, O'C. 23 (H. 3.18. 10^{b}). cid ara neibenar comaithces cumagnais andsin? (*sic leg.*). Arinni is comaith gnais caich diaraili do lomrad smachta ⁊ cáiche;

araili is comaithces arinni is cuma no do gaib aire fri aithech ⁊ aircindech fri bachlach *why is it called neighbourhood of equal association? . . . otherwise it is neighbourhood because the nobleman takes it equally with the commoner,* Laws iv 68.2 ff. (*cf.* O'Dav. 524). can forbeir coimaithces? A ilchomarbus (*sic leg.*) . . . Conrandat comarba cetamus a randa ⁊ a sealba ⁊ imfen cach dib fri araile, ⁊ dobeir cach dib diguin diaraile, 68.19 ff. cid dofet a comaices? Dofet rand ime *what takes precedence in* c.? 70.1 .i. comaircim cid is remthechtach isin aithechus cumaide, 5 Comm. co dentar coimaices? Anrandtar aile ar treisi; ingaibtar aile ime dia cuicti; inforcindtar aile dia dechmaide; incomalltar og ime dia mis, 18. a ui Chuinn, co roich comaithceas crich? . . . Co mmuir co ruth, co romuir, co roilbhi, co ramut bidbad (*i.e.* the division of land extends as far as forest-land, sea, mountain etc.), ZCP xii 363.11. comhaithches ann so: Nach tír ná techta díorainn do muigh, no sleibh . . . dlighidh urrann innibh . . . ⁊ rod do ṡliabh . . . *this is a rule of* c., *any holding that does not include a portion of uncultivated land and mountain is entitled to such a portion and to access to it*, Ériu xiii 33.18. ni tuailing breitheamnacht la Feine na fiastar tellach ⁊ comicheas mbruigrechta, Laws v 462.19. brithem beras breith coir eter da comaidech rofiastar teora delba comaidcesa .i. smacht ⁊ aithgin ⁊ cathaig *three aspects of the law of neighbouring land-holding*, ZCP xii 363.4 (O'C. 20). atait secht n-aile la feine a comaithces nad usa adrodmaither a ratha: tond aile, tracht aile . . ., Laws v 270.13. atait secht n-oirgni a comaithces, nadcon tuillet smachta . . .: ag imsoi dia eol, ag fris'roscrad a chond . . ., 268.17. do denam a cota don c. *duty of a* comaithech, ZCP xv 315.27. cadiat smachta ime ⁊ comaicesa? Smachta ime, rama fri clais, soc fri coraid, biail fri dairime (comaithig who failed to fence their holdings were subject to the confiscation of their tools), Laws iv 72.1. arindi do nairgella cach ara cethrai a coir comathcesa frisna cethri comaithchiu ata nesom immidbiat, i 260.10 .i. ro comilledh in athachus comuidh do reir coir, 274.25 Comm. slán cech comaithchius curthar gellaib *every neighbourhood relationship is sound*, PRIA xxxvi (1923) 309.3 (Laws iv 340.22). ar ocht cethraib bite for comaidches .i. bai ⁊ mucca, eich, cairigh, gabair, cercca, beich, geoidh (*i.e.* which 'count' in the rules of c.), ZCP xii 363.7 (O'C. 20). cain comaidhcis, O'C. 723 (H. 3.18, 346). beo-dili fine . . . ni fuil ni eistib, a cuairt comaicesa (*i.e.* no payment is due to anyone on cattle found straying within the territory held by the comaithig), Laws v 324.19 Comm. a fidh chomaithchesa *woodland subject to c.*, O'C. 1026 (H. 3.18, 432^a). ised is cinta comaithchesa ann, iní do dena re hoiledaib ⁊ re hairbedaibh, re fer ⁊ re arbar . . . *offences against neighbouring landholders,* Laws iii 186.1 Comm. nocho biaid comaithgess and in saeculum *no settled occupancy*(?), Trip.^{2} 1671. no is coimiches boi occu imon usqe (*i.e.* they had a right to the water such as would exist under the law of c.), Celtica iv 6.8. ro baí imresain . . . im comhroinn ⁊ im comhaightes a ccriche, FM vi 2086.16. Note also: ogṡaire na hecailse co brath, can ch. sliged no cailled acht a bith i coi[t]chend . . . do cach Midiuch *neighbourhood rights*, Misc. Arch. Soc. 144.z.

(**b**) *proximity, neighbourhood, occupation of adjacent territory; neighbourship; neighbourly relations*: o sunn rancatar fodes / co Ioseph hi c., SR 3650. comaithig . . . do M. Huī Māil ⁊ ba holc . . . a chomaithcess doib ('*neighbourship*', Gloss.), Fing. R. 955. dligid c. caomclōdh, Anecd. iii 14.21. ona borbaib barbardaib filet i c. Grée, LL 31207 (TTr. 390). BB 416^a25. i lleth ri sruth Níl fodess / fri Affraic a comaidchess *near*(?), LL 16243. Meoit ri hArmein aníar / i comaithchess nach rochian, 16267. ba fae do cechta[r] de a comriachtain ⁊ a comadces *to encounter one another or to be in one another's proximity*, Cog. 58.21. Dall is Dorcha rís aneas/ri cromtha rí comaices, BB 351^b44. comhaithcheas .i. comharsanachd, O'Cl.

(**c**) *strangeness, dissimilarity*: ó chomaithcheas ⁊ ó éxsamhlacht na ngalar '*strangeness and variety*', De Contemptu 1049. Gramm.: gach táoibhréim úathaidh théid a coimhitheas (gcomoighthes *v.l.*) no is faide iná a ainm úathaidh *which takes on a different form*, IGT Decl. § 21 (75.17). ó théid a ccomhuidheas tar a chruth féin, Introd. § 18.

(**d**) *estrangement, enmity*: dogniter iarum comhaighthes friu ⁊ diultad '*unneighbourliness*', Lism. L. 2898. id bhrugh ní bhí coimhidheas / re duine do ṡíol Eabha, DDána 120.34. táir ar gcoimheighthios cogoidh '*our violent estrangement was a trifle*', Studies 1921, 589 § 6. dar gcora i gcomhuightheas '*of setting us at enmity*', Aithd. D. 65.21. ní neamhoircheas / rí 's a chlann i gcomhaightheas '*estranged*', 7. ? doberim mhe fein cen comaithes duid ⁊ dena do bail fein dim, ZCP vi 49.2 ('*without opposition*'). is let-sa misi cen comait[h]us, 37.x. ? an grath (= -d) bes comhaitheas dia luighi, O'C. 507 (H. 3.18, 257).

comaithe 'vb. n. of com-aith-fen-, here used as collective', Binchy, note on: nád tuinmell túath ule acht c. '*which the whole people do not proclaim* (*assent to*?) *but only the neighbours*' (Notes), Críth Gabl. 501. ? comaithches in ferainn .i. comaith-gnais .i. gnathugud comaidhe. Nó araile is comaithechus aithechus comaidhe, O'Dav. 524, *cf.* O'C. 2783 (Eg. 88, 83). for sechran itir ch. '*straying among neighbours*', Laws ii 58.13 Comm. ar coimlepuidh in c., i 142.26 Comm. ('*while occupying the common bed of the neighbour*'). d'aithe a indlighidh ar in c. nar coimed a innele ar fearunn a comuigthigh '*on the neighbour who has not kept his cattle from the land of his neighbour*', ii 74.15 Comm. bud mairg do c[h]omhaithib, ZCP viii 207 § 40.

comaithech (comaithe) Form v. variable. Also comaid-, comaich-, comaig-, coimith-, coimid-, coimich-, coimig-. In Mid. Ir. freq. comaigthech (*cf.* comhaithchech, Ériu xiii 21.30) and, in later lang., coimhthigheach (Oss. v 12.10), coimhithigheach (Gen. xvii 12), coimthech (TTebe 482), *etc.*

I Adj. o ā *belonging to a neighbour; belonging to another, not one's own, not related; unusual; extraneous, foreign, alien*: leth aithgin . . . dam dia cethraib fein . . . aithgin ma cethra comaithche '*neighbouring cattle*', Laws v 156.10 Comm. cat c. sin, ⁊ da madh hé cat na cuile bodein . . . *a cat not belonging to the house*, O'D. 2012 (Eg. 90, 15^b). do eclais bunaidh ⁊ da eclais comaithig *unconnected*, 1583 (H. 5.15, 7^b). da mnai fein . . . do mnai coimithigh, Laws ii 418.1 Comm. a crích comaithig, LL 8116. na cáin do bhen as comair dhaoine gcomaighthech '*strangers*', Ériu v 128 § 21. eachtrand nó ciniudha comaighthe, CCath. 5808. do chum an chatha comhaithigh, TFrag. 106.8. bērla comaidheach *foreign language*, RC xxiv 383.10. gídh coimhighech sin aniu (of the use of the title 'rí' for Ó Dubhda), Hy Fiachr. 298.16. tre briatraib . . . mna caime . . . coimithi, RC xi 320.13. a curadaib comithi, TTebe 1547 (comidhthi, *v.l.*). for ferand c. *on land belonging to another*, Fél.^{2} xxv n. 206. re cach coiccrich coimigthig, Hy Maine 88.9. ní comhoightheach *unhereditary*, Top. Poems^2 1022. gairdiughadh comhaithach = *extraneus*, ITS xxix 127.26. connsaine com[haidh]each *an extra consonant* (not found in *ns.* rí, fili), Bard. Synt. Tr. 221.7 (p. 166). connsuine comhuidheach ar a dheireadh, mur tá so: rí ⁊ mac an ríogh, IGT Introd. § 132. Crích Muman . . . / tucsat fa cruth comhoigeach '*brought . . . into strange guise*', Ériu iv 222 § 40. an chlann comuighech = *alienus*, Smaointe B. Chr. 4768. mar mnaoi comhaigthigh, 1528. o mogh (= -dh) nua comhuighech = *inconsuetus*, 2927. innus nach beth briathur Dia comhuighthech oruinn *foreign to us*, 2312. dul san chlaochládh choimhidheach *putting on a strange appearance* (of a ruined dwelling), Measgra D. 56.28. bhudh í an chara chomhuightheach '*a queer kind of friend*', O'Hara 1272. cenēl comhaigthech do thruailledh fīr-f[h]ola na rīghachta, Fl. Earls 224.9. an chuid chomuidheach = '*lo ageno*', Desid. 756. a chuid do ní choimhidheach '*share of something belonging to another*', Parrth. Anma 3459. an peacadh do mhédúghadh 'na nádúir féin gan peacadh coimhitheach do thabhairt chuigi *unrelated*, Mac Aingil 2948. coinfeasóir coimhitheach do thabhairt . . . do mhnáibh riaghalta . . . seach an ccoinfeasóir ngnáthach *unaccustomed*, 2809. na dée comhaightheacha = *deos alienos*, TSh. 7046. gach ladrann caethach '*every foreign churl*', E. O'Rahilly i 8.

In religious verse freq. of the body, perh. in sense of *hostile*: ná hiarr orum / do riar, a cholann chomhaidheach, Aithd.D. 61.5. corp comhuidheach . . . / olc dobhuidheach doiriartha, 80.29. a chalann chomhoidheach, Dán Dé xxii 21. an chuirp chomhoidhigh, PBocht 6.30. is mé ceangailte a cclí choimhthigh, Párl. na mB. 2010 (= chuímhthig, 4039). *Adv.* diarr se go coimthigeach bainne ⁊ leanna anéineacht air, ITS xvi 142.z ('*with an ill-timed request for milk*').

II Subst. o, m. comhuidhech comhuithech coimhidhech coimhithech m., IGT Decl. § 23. (**a**) *neighbour; person who is in* comaithches *and subject to its regulations*: dligid cach c. diarailiu tuididin usci '*each neighbour*', Coibnes 10 (Laws iv 212.30). hi t(h)ir comaithich bes comoccus doib, Laws iv 192.10. on do econn berar a commainib c. *which is given out of the joint funds of fellow tenants,* v 370.4. frisna cethri comaithchiu ata nesom immidbiat fri da taeb '*to the four neighbours next to him on the two sides*', i 260.10 (.i. risna cethra comithigh ad comnesa dó, 274.27 Comm.). slan fairgse mbrogaid mbruidrechta ingraide tire comdidan coímitheach, iv 48.13. ardmeas comaitheach *the assessment of the neighbours*, O'D. 2416 (Rawl. B 506, 53^d). diambí aír no lesainm adlia .i. dia foclat comaithigh co lilfi fri ré a í ⁊ a iarmui, 976 (H. 3.17, 679^e). cath etir do thuaith-siu

. . . ⁊ a comaithgiu = *inter tuam gentem et aliam*, Lat. Lives 86.11. comaithig immorro do Maelodrān Huī Māil ⁊ ba holc immorro a chomaithchess doib, Fing. R. 954. cocartto (.i. comaithich) sin do Dessib Maige Breg, Rawl. 134^{a}1. Sidon cona chomaidchib, LL 16287. cech uli glacad . . . d'a ṅdingir ar chomaigthech *one who is not related*, PH 7541 ('*a stranger*'). bó cach liss i Mumain ⁊ uinge cach comaithig '*house-owner*', Aisl. MC 57.11. With implication of inferiority, *small-holder*(?): deroile do chineoil . . . uair mac comaithigh thu, TFrag. 202.10. an tan lámhuid comhaitigh . . . eirgidh a n-aighidh saorchlann, 236.8.

(**b**) *stranger, alien, foreigner, outsider*: cethri cinnu c., LL 8230 (TBC 787). coimighthi no amhuis, Ériu viii 121.12. comaightech gl. *alienigena*, Ir. Gl. 314. o chomichib (contrasted with o na comarsannaib), PH 7574. fer tigi n-aideag cotchind do cliaraib ⁊ do comaigtib, Ann. Conn. 1249.16. caomhthach gach chomhuidhigh, DDána 70.21 ('*friend of every stranger guest*', Ir. Monthly, 1920, 652). 'com facbail aonur itir comaighechaibh, Grail 736. cossin ceth[r]or comothech assin cetharaird '*the four strangers*', Misc. Arch. Soc. 136.4. go dtobhaighthir do thamall / ar chomhaighthibh cumann '*that love may be got for a time (even) from foes*', PBocht 4.20. coimhidhigh chláir groighigh Grég, IGT Decl. ex. 832. ar comhaithechaibh = *strangers*, RSClára 127^{a}.

1 comaithigid (1 aithigid): ro comaithig-seom . . . in n-os n-allaid cech [conair ?] a tiged, Lism. L. 4341 = *sequebatur*, V.SS. Hib. i 210.8.

2 comaithigid (2 aithigid): im chomathigid '*visiting together*', PH 5389.

comaithmet (aithmet) *act of recalling, remembering; commemoration*: in brāth imcomaircid-si . . . ní mellach cid a c., Ériu ii 136 § 122. c. ruice .i. . . . c. imdergtha '*remembrance of shame*', O'Dav. 380. ferta ⁊ cumni ⁊ comaitmet anma *commemoration of a (man's) name*(?), O'D. 512 (H. 3.17, 415). 1009 (H. 2.15, 16^{a}).

1 comaithne [io, n.] (1 aithne) *act of commanding*(?), *entrusting*(?): do ch. in molta ond rig '*command*', RC xx 136.14 (ACC Comm.). aithne .i. comaithni '*giving in charge* i.e. *mutual charge*', Laws iii 16.19 Comm. a dualgus comhaitne '*in right of joint charge*', 144.22 Comm. c., 146.9 Comm.

2 comaithne (2 aithne): cách da chomhaithne '*all having recognized him*', MR 236.3.

1 comaithnid (1 aithnid) *entrusts, commits*: as in laim in ro comaithne[d] in set, O'C. 549 (H. 3.18, 268). fear indraic in ro comaithne[d] lam, *ibid.* fai[th]che in fir in ro comaitned, 548 (*ibid.*).

2 comaithnid (3 aithnid): is comhaithnidh do chách uile íat '*they are known*', CCath. 593.

comaithre = aithre: ni maithter hi coibnis .i. do comait[h]rib, Laws v 266.8 Comm.

comaitirecht (aitirecht) *exchange of hostages*(?): comaideracht etir M. . . . et mac Mic L., CS *an.* 1109 ('*compact*').

comaititiu (aititiu) lit. *mutual acknowledgement*: comaitidiugh a ndlestina, O'C. 1749 (23 Q 6, 33^{a}). c. athgabala i n-urradus, Laws ii 116.x Comm. c. co raibe in tachtughadh *etc.*, O'D. 1603 (H. 5.15, 11^{a}).

In phr. i comaititin *with the agreement of, with the acquiescence of*: slán do na conaib in gal conda do niad a comaititin a da fiadad '*with the cognizance of both their owners*', Laws iii 192.11 Comm. a comaititin in comaithchi, iv 48.18 Comm. o bias in turrad a comaititin gnimraid risin deoraid, O'C. 317 (H. 3.18, 174^{b}). ar comdeitin fa tri .i. bi ina comaititin re ré trir, 416^{b} (229^{a}).

Attrib. *gs. acknowledged, recognized*: mac lanamnais comaititen *the offspring of a connexion acknowledged by both parties*, O'Dav. 912. fuidre bith-comaideadan cis, Laws v 480.15. is aenach cuirmthech comaititin hi *it is as in the case of a recognized fair-green or alehouse*, iii 532.21 Comm. = aenach, cuirmtech comaitiudh, O'C. 1695 (23 Q 6, 14^{a}). *Cf.* aenach n-aiditan (*sic*) '*an acknowledged fair-green*', Laws v 484.3 (in a list of things to which everyone has a right of access).

comaittrebthach (aittrebthach): fa ffuilit cealla ⁊ comhaittreabtacha Maedhócc '*fellow-habitants*', BNnÉ 234 § 152.

1 comal o, n. later m. *vn.* of con-lá. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 174. Earlier comul, -ol. Later somet. comall.

(**a**) *compact, agreement; bond, union*; comol .i. cengal, ut est comol caire *céit* cuired, O'Dav. 577 ('*assembling a troop of a hundred heroes*(?)'). O'C. 1427 (H. 3.18, 640). comhal gle .i. coimhcheangal a ngléo, O'Cl. comhal no accomhal .i. coimhcheangal, *ibid.* comul caire cét cuire, Met. Dinds. i 28.2 ('*perishable gathering*'). nibad aithrech ar comol, LL 14475. comul scartha fri Riab ṅDerg, 14476. Céis Choraind na comul cét *hundred-strong gatherings*, Met. Dinds. iii 438.21. comul n-ena '*meeting place of waters*', 142.3. comhal bhus olc dom anmuin '*a pact ruinous for my soul*', Dán Dé xxii 27. ? dag a dagchomul 'na chēir '*goodly union*' (of a bee), Bruchst. 68 § 159 (dag a dath cumang a chéir, *v.l.*), ACC 46. ba hed ascnam forsin flaith / ma día nernta a comol / in ríí beres breit for cách / a ṡerc ⁊ a omon, IT iii 18 § 50.

With qual. *gen.*, etc.: comul comair fri coibne techta *the concluding of a ploughing partnership*, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 19 § 5 ('*Abschluss*') (Laws ii 358.1). comol comuir in tan nad n-air la athair '*an agreement for reciprocal ploughing*' (one of the agreements that can be made by a son without his father's consent), Laws v 284.y (.i. acomhul a chomuir, 288.12 Comm.). comul comuir (*leg.* comair) .i. comthinol *etc.*, ii 358.18 Comm. comul comsa *agreement for joint husbandry*, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 19 § 5 (Laws ii 358.5). comla comsa .i. accomul a comsa muc, Laws ii 358.30 Comm. ('*collecting*'). ? fine comoil, O'D. 572 (H. 3.17, 442) = occamail, Laws v 318.2. As *vn.* 'arna comhol ⁊ 'arna daingniuccadh innte, 'arna ttionól ⁊ 'arna ttiomsucchad (of relics in a shrine) '*united*', BNnÉ 266 § 232.

Very freq. in chevilles: cona chléir cain comul, Fél. July 5 (: omun) ('*a fair assembly*'). comol ngle, LU 10551. comul sáer (comull, *v.l.*), IT i 79.43. comul ṅglan, SR 2463. comoll ndil, BColm. 88.23. comhall fedhma *an agreement of service*(?), SG 21.27.

(**b**) Concr. meanings: baill an maic mallachta . . . acht a c[h]umal fir namá *membrum virile*, BColm. 92.14. mo c[h]omol-sa, 15 = ball ferda, 9.42. tuir na n-arbar n-iffernna / cen dil a carcraib comul (: domun), SR 8286. ? secht tredui immon raith ⁊ secht ndoirsi foraib tri cóicait comol 'na timcholl forsin tṡluagh *bond, tie*? YBL 418^{b}9 = comad, LL 3693. As n. loc. a crích Comul, Met. Dinds. iii 134.7.

2 comal: comail (*np.*) . . . ⁊ cleasamnaig (in a list of performers of fodána '*minor arts*'), Laws v 108.21 .i. doniad in cerd comaind *who practice magic*, 29 Comm. cumail .i. [doniat] an ceird cumainn, ut est aes ciuil ⁊ . . . comail '*conjurors*', O'Dav. 456. faithi druide ⁊ comail, YBL 418^{a}29 (corresponds to commilid, LL 3663).

? **3 comal**: comol .i. nert no adhbul, ut est cona chleir cain comol (caoin comoil, *v.l.*), O'Dav. 449 *cf.* 1.21 above. comhal .i. calma, O'Cl. Inferences from exx. of 1 comal.

comálaind (álaind) *of equal beauty*: nech bed chomalaind dó, LU 1667 (ICM). in dá ech commóra comaille, 9254. Bili Tortan Eó Rosa / at comáille comdosa, Ériu iv 150.24.

comall o late *vn.* of comalnaithir (see comalnad, con-alla). Rarely comal. comhall m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.12). Verbs § 65. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 174. *act of fulfilling, carrying out, discharging* (a duty, obligation, *etc.*); *fulfilment, observance*: do chomoll recht is riagla, LL 26831. cen ch. crabuid, 1264. c. cech uilc, Tec. Corm. 14.20 *v.l.* (comallad, text). cin comull na set . . . ro ingeall *failing to produce*, Laws ii 264.z Comm. comull sollaman .i. comtinol bi[id] ar cind na sollaman *fulfilling the requirements of the festival*, 358.3, 26 Comm. minab tualaing a comhall (of fasting), Ériu xix 8 § 9. fa c. cāna, xviii 60 § 11. fri comull forcetail brethri Dé, PH 8232. c. inár tengthaibh *fulfilment*, Acall. 120. do-bēr dō rē c. sin grian ⁊ ēsga *for the fulfilment of that (pledge)*, ML^{2} 1390. déanadh Chríosd comhall an ghaoil '*may Christ fulfil His kinship duties*', Dán Dé xxii 5. a gcomhall do na cliaraibh / ó Cholam *fulfilling the demands of* (?), DDána 72.12. *Cf.* gach comhall síotha dá dtugdaois dá n-ollamhnaibh, Keat. i 4.19. ní fuil maith isin domhan acoind acht comull caradraidh amáin, CCath. 1676.

Elliptically: fúair Remann bráighde úatha fre c. don rí *for the fulfilling* (*of his oath*), Expugn. Hib. § 76. gur sheol duid comhall don chiort '*to fulfill all justice*(?)', PBocht 18.23. each ceatach cruaidh gan chomhall '*unruly*', Aithd.D. 91.1. conustard a óighréir ndó . . . ⁊ aitire fri comhall dogrés, Hugh Roe^{2} 56.16.

comallach [o, m.] (comall): na trí comallaig '*guarantors*', Met. Dinds. iv 158.172 (cumhalaibh, cumalaig, *v.ll.*).

comallaid see comalnaithir.

comallaidi *vbl. of necess.* of comalnaithir: in déni as c. a forgaire '*the speed wherewith His command must be fulfilled*', Ml. 62^{c}5.

comalnad (-ll-) u, m. Later also comailliud. *vn.* of comalnaithir. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 174. *act of fulfilling, completing, performing, carrying into effect; fulfilment*: a forchongair do ch., Wb. 5^{c}23. re comallnad rechto, 2^{c}15. oc c. soscéli, 7^{b}19. inna ch. '*for completing it*' (a race), 11^{a}4. tre ch. *et* intsamil neich dogniam-ni, 16^{a}25. a ch. *et* a precept is hé deimnigud soscéli, 23^{a}25. aní dodesta di ch. cæsta crist domsa gl. *impleo ea quae desunt passionum Christi*, 26^{d}8. comallad inna firinne sin, Ml. 94^{b}3. a comallada (gl. *euentús*), 122^{d}4. in comallad gl. *exhibitio*, 14^{c}14. ar comaldnad a ingill '*for the sake of fulfilling his*

vow', Mon. Tall. 146.17. i llobud do chana .i. cin a comalladh, Laws i 172.19 Comm. do chomailliud fástine, LU 1415. do chomallad a n-orgni dodeochatár, 7789 (BDD). comollud recta, LL $343^{b}48$. fírinde a chomaillte, PH 5743. do chomaillid Pátrig '*to fulfil* [*the prophecy of*] *P.*', Ériu xv 67.121. fer comhailte tiomna Dé, Buile S. 2.12. fear a chomhalta, Measgra D. 24.3. With wider connotation: nert comalti, ZCP iii 451.21 (one of the fifteen *uirtutes animae*).

comalnaithir (comlann, see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 174 f.). Forms in O. Ir. glosses illustrating variation nl/ll, depon. and active inflection and variation in endings. *Indic. pres.* -chomalnathar, Wb. $31^{c}14$. -chomalnadar, $15^{b}14$. comallaid (*sic MS.*), Ml. $106^{a}2$. comalnas, Wb. $7^{b}15$. -comalnnamar, Thes. ii 247.24 (Camb. Hom.). -comallammar, Ml. $46^{c}20$. -comalnid, Wb. $15^{a}9$. comalnatar, $20^{d}1$. -comallatar, Ml. $94^{b}4$. chomalnit, Wb. $28^{c}7$. comallait, Ml. $146^{a}1$. chomallaite, $114^{b}7$. *Ipv.* comalnid, Wb. $8^{d}26$. -comalnithe, $30^{a}1$. comallaid, Ml. $115^{c}2$. *Subj. pres.* -comalla, Ml. $94^{b}10$. -comalnadar, Wb. $29^{a}16$. -comalnammar, $15^{d}27$. chomallaide, Ml. $95^{c}3$. -chomalnith, Wb. $13^{a}32$. -comolnatar, $2^{c}10$. *Pass.* acht ro comalnither, Wb. $26^{a}15$. -comollnither, $2^{c}17$. *Subj. impf.* -chomalninn, Wb. $3^{c}28$. manu comallainn, Ml. $131^{d}19$. -chomallada, $70^{c}13$. -chomallad gl. *inpleret*, $35^{c}12$. -chomalnithe, Wb. $13^{a}33$. -comallaitis, Ml. $95^{c}2$. *Pass.* -comalnithe, Wb. $3^{d}26$. *Fut.* comálnabadar, Ml. $46^{c}20$. comallaibther, $89^{b}11$. a comallaibte (gl. *expleturae sitim*), $121^{b}8$. *Pass.* chomallaibtir, $109^{c}9$. *Condit.* -comallaibthe, $105^{b}14$. *Perf.* ro comallus, Ml. $74^{d}5$. ra chomalnastar, Wb. $24^{a}37$. rond chomallastar, Ml. $122^{d}7$. ro comalnisid, Wb. $26^{b}6$. ro chomalnisset, $2^{c}14$. *Pass.* ro comallad techt doib . . . fo recht n-imdibi (*sic MS.*), Ml. $81^{d}5$. ro comallada inna imneda, $74^{c}20$. *Vn.* comalnad, comall.

Forms in later lang. (syncopated forms proscribed in IGT Verbs § 65). *Indic. pres.* chomallas, LU 9208 (FB 93). comullas, Ériu iii 6.7. choimlios, v 96.3. -cóimlet, PH 7414. *Pass.* comailter, LL 19606. *Ipv.* comaill, PH 1848. *Subj. pres.* -chomhaille, Ir. Texts i 24 § 15. -ccoimhle, Parrth. Anma 2375. *Fut.* comella, TBC 1864. choimhéollus, Ériu v 100.10. -coimeōlad, ZCP xii 392.7. *Pass.* comaillfithir, Arch. iii 240 § 1. coimhéaltar, Measgra D. 18.30. *Condit.* go gcomólladh sé, Caithr. Thoirdh. 135.4. *Pass.* go coiméoltide, BCC 40 (26.9.) *Pret.* do chomhailleas, Desid. 1268. do coimlis, Celt. Rev. iv 18.20. náro chomaill, LU 2342 (H). nár chomhall, RC xiv 46 § 53. ro coimlis, YBL $163^{a}22$. ro chomailset, Thr. Hom. 52.8. do coimletar, Caithr. Thoirdh. 75.1.

Fulfils, discharges, performs (a duty, undertaking); *carries into effect, brings to pass* (a promise, prophecy); *fulfils, observes* (a law, command); *satisfies*: ma nos comalnnamar (of the three kinds of martyrdom), Thes. ii 247.24 (Camb. Hom.). forsnahí comalnatar toil Dǽ, Wb. $20^{d}1$. ní comalnat-som . . . recht, $^{c}22$. ma chomalnit a ngrád '*if they fulfil their orders*', $28^{c}7$. cono comalnide a ndurairṅgred do Abarcham, $19^{b}22$. mani comolnatar a n-imdibe rúnde, $2^{c}10$. comallaidi '*he fulfils it*', Ml. $94^{b}1$. conid chomallada hua gnimaib '*that thou shouldest fulfil it in deeds*', $70^{c}13$. intan ro comallada i ngnimaib inna testimni gl. *cum impletae sint*, $38^{c}9$. no chomallad nech dod-fongad, $36^{a}21$. ro comallnadh uile se, Blathm. 233. sealb aircinnigh craibtig comallnathur riagla soiscéla, O'D. 2189 (Nero A vii, 132^{a}). co n-aisneis breithre de do cach in-da-tuaise ⁊ no-da-comallathar, Laws iii 32.x. nocon fúar . . . nech no chomollad fir fer frim imbi, LU 9205 (FB 93). comaillfithir d'Ēirinn / īdail dar a hora *it will come to pass*, Arch. iii 240 § 1. a run do comaill, BB $56^{b}20$. dfior cogaidh comhuilter síothcháin, Ériu viii 86.126. tuc O B. a bréithir go gcomólladh sé a ndubairt, Caithr. Thoirdh. 135.4. gaol na ndaoine . . . / maith do chomhaill tú a Thríonóid '*well hast Thou fulfilled the claims of Thy kinship*', Dán Dé xxviii 28. mairg dona crīstaidhibh / nāch comhuill compánacht, ZCP viii 208 § 44. an gcéin mhairfeas Éireannach / ⁊ coimhéaltar cairdeas, Measgra D. 18.30.

Elliptical use: nad-cennaib coirib- comallat '*das sie nicht mit* (*ihren*) *ordnungsmässigen Häuptern* "*erfüllen*" (*vollziehen?*)' (of illegal contracts), ZCP xiv 379 § 43 (Laws iii 306). flaith . . . na comallann dia memraib, Laws v 358.14 Comm. comaill *obey*, MacCarthy 64.16. ca comairle dobertais do ar in forind ro mairn in catraig no in comaillfitis friu, BB $449^{a}8$. an ceín do coimheoldaís dó fen ⁊ do lucht a inaidh '*as they were obedient*', BCC 243 (246.33). rí nar chomhuill dá chraidhe *Who has not fulfilled the inclination of His heart*, DDána 20.34. do choimhliodur dhā chéile ō sin amach *fulfilled* (*their undertakings*) *to each other*, Beatha S.F. 2975.

Cf. comlánaigid.

comalne iā, f. (comlann, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 173). Later comaille. (**a**) *dropsy*: c. gl. *intercus*, Sg. $110^{b}2$. comalnae gl. *intercus intercutis*, Thes. ii 227.21 (PCr. $45^{a}1$; comallnae with *punctum delens* over second l, MS.). caillech i rrabái comaille dodeochaid co Brigit ⁊ ro-s-ic, 337.37 (Hy. v Comm.). comhaille .i. at bronn . . .. Sénais an chailligh chomhaill .i. dobheannaigh an gcailligh ag a raibhe comhaille, O'Cl.

(**b**) Name of disease of live-stock: tedmand for cethraib . . . scamacha, boara, comalla, milliuda . . ., RC xxvi 46 § 233. boara, comaille, milleda, .i. na comhaille doníat milledh n-eich (neich?) asa medhón, H. 3.18, $552^{b}24$. Note also: sgamach, beadhgach, bōār buar, / comillid, crithgalar cuar, Ériu xviii 72 § 65.

1 comalt *vn.* of con-ail (*cf.* 4 alt). *fosterage*: athgabail eistig aslui c. '*who evades fosterage*', Laws i 214.y. As n. loc. C. ind Uaithnibh, O'D. 986 (H. 3.17, 849). Sliab Comailt, *ibid.* hi Comailt hUethne, Anecd. iii 27.13.

? **2 comalt** see comaltae.

comalta io, m. (con-ail) *foster-brother*, occas. also *-sister*: c. gl. *collactaneus*, Ir. Gl. 486 (*collacanius*, MS.). lepaid daltu, comaltu, fiur, mnaí, Críth Gabl. 341. intí do bo c. dot athair gurub e bus c. dait budein, O'C. 449 (H. 3.18, 240^{a}). i comaltu n-oenbruit ⁊ oenchoid ⁊ oencleib . . . .i. isan c. ailtir ar enbrut ⁊ ar aen cuadh . . ., O'D. 1014, 1017 (H. 2.15, 17^{b}). *Cf.* dia mbeid aonchruinn cliabh cuadh cóir c., Ériu xiii 16.18. ? cuindget*ar* c. dib intan atgeoin a chuadh itir chuidhib, O'Dav. 914. itir a chomaistiu (.i. a chomaltu), Trip.^{2} 125. in n-ingin . . . cona comaltaib impe, LU 10181. do chara . . . ⁊ do chocle ⁊ do ch. . . . Fer Diad, TBC 3178. a c. .i. Findchoem ingen E., LL 33510 (TFerbe). fria dā ch. .i. . . . dā mac a aiti, Fing. R. 31. comhalta comhaltroma ⁊ coimléighinn Cormac . . . ⁊ Cerbhall, TFrag. 220.8. dā derbh-c[h]. c[h]īghi ⁊ coim-lept[h]a, ML^{2} 1212. do léim a chomhalta Con *to attack his foster-brother Cú Ch.*, DDána 104.20.

With wider connotation: a Michol . . . / taet 'mach . . . / do ché[i]le, do chomalta (of David), SR 5992. do comhalta-sa . . . in fer ro gēanair a n-ōenaidchi frit (Christ and Conchobar), Death-tales 16.8. ? iss e ro marb mo chomaltsa, LL 14110 (retoiric) (? *leg.* ch. or ch.-sa. Separate word, Meyer, ZCP xiii 186 § 238). būaidh cloinni, būaid comulta, ZCP xiii 17.11.

comaltach o, ā (comalnad): bat c. ferbbai fri n-oithib (.i. ba mait[h] do briat[h]ar . . .) *fulfil the word given on oath*, Ériu viii 173.15. combad ch. mo recht *that my rule might be exercised with its responsibilities*, LL 18670. ropot cumnech c., TFerbe 459 (LL 33856).

comaltar o. m, (*cf.* comalta) *co-fosterage, joint responsibility for fosterage*: rucus c. do banamuis *I decreed that a* ban-amus *should share in* (or *contribute towards*) *the fosterage* (*of her child*), ZCP xv 310 § 6 (comaltram, *v.l.*). confuiglessat ollomuin brethemain nErind imme comaltor *in the matter of their nursing* (twins repudiated by their father), Anecd. iii 27.16 = comaltram, O'D. 986 (H. 3.17, 849). tri comaltuir do rime sund *three cases of joint-fosterage*, Laws i 190.30 Comm. don ti cusna bi tech i ndligidh a comaltair, ⁊ c. ban ainmech he. 218.25 Comm. (gl. on: athgabail eistigh aslui comalt, 214.y). im tobach nairde comaltair, 168.3. fri bes[cna] (*sic leg.*, Plummer MS. notes) comailtuir, v 394.23. See also comalt, comaltram, ailtre.

comaltas o, m. (comalta) *fosterbrotherhood*, (*intimate*) *friendship; co-fosterage*: comhaltas m., IGT Decl. § 38 (88.1). comaltus .i. in tí do bo comalta dot athair gurub e bus comalta dait budein, O'C. 449 (H. 3.18, 240^{a}). dá comalta ic ríg Egept / . . . / 'na chardess 'na chomaltos, SR 3246. conattecht C. in charatrad ⁊ in communid ⁊ in comaltus friss, LL 9432 (TBC). da fher dec rop ferr comaltus ⁊ comand isin bith, TTebe 440. rochomailit iarum hi comaltus *co-fosterage*, ZCP ii 135 § 6. gan chomfégadh comaltais, MR 298.21. ni cuttrama ar ccomaltus no ar ccompántus, TBC 3842 (Stowe). doberar comaltus bliadna forro (*sc.* in naidhe ⁊ in rethe), Marco P. 21. cuimhnigh an comhaltas mbunaidh / 's an mbráithreas, DDána 25a. 19.

comaltram (altramm) (**a**) *joint* (*responsibility for*) *rearing; sharing in fosterage*: atait secht mna la Fene frisna comalat fir noch it he ailde a mbeardae .i. nochon ndenait comaltruma (*sic*) friu, SM Facs. $56^{a}13$. bean saor beiris mac do mug daor . . . .i. le fein in lenum ⁊ comaltrum di (*i.e.* the child belongs to her and she shares in the expense of its rearing?), Laws v 202.12 Comm. sē mnā dona dlegar comaltrum na iarrad *who are not bound to share in the* (*payment for*) *rearing*, ZCP xv 310 § 6 n. co fuigillsit ollomain breithemna Erenn imma c. ⁊ ima ndilsi, O'D. 986 (H. 3.17, 849) = comaltor, Anecd. iii 27.16. an tan rofitir in bean ⁊ soi-sim fri haithrighe, is altrum fuirre-si; muna sou-sum, is comaltrum (of a

connexion with a cleric), Laws v 204.19 Comm. fri bes[cna] (Plummer MS. notes) comailtuir .i. . . . in comaltrama, 394.27 Comm. macc na da mear, ma tat a fine araen ar aird . . . is in comhaltrum do dénam doibh, O'D. 2311 (Rawl. B 506, 31^{c}) (opp. to altrum, *ibid.*). ogha imdha . . . acum comhaltram, Lat. Lives 102.y.

(**b**) *co-fosterage*: comhalta comhaltroma ⁊ coimléighinn Cormac . . . ⁊ Cerbhall, TFrag. 220.8.

comammus o, m. (ammus) *act of mutually attacking*: rothocbadar na lama . . . do chomamus cuirp araili (of two boxers), TTebe 2519. Attrib. *gs.* cairrgi cruaidhi comamais '*missile stones*', 1954. 2888.

comamnas (amnas): comlann crūaidh curata comhamhnus '*equally-sharp*', Ériu iii 166 § 23.

comamrae (amrae): ní comtig a comamre '*an equal marvel*', Im. Brain 10 (comlabrai, *v.l.*).

coman expld. as *pure*. Appar. abstracted from escoman. c. .i. idhan; ut est escoman .i. anidhan, O'Dav. 462. c. .i. glan; escoman .i. inghlan, Ériu xiii 81 §§ 293, 294.

1 comanad (anad) *act of staying, stopping, delaying*: cen cumsanad .i. . . . cin c. nó cin tairisim, O'Dav. 637 (com ana dl., MS.). smachtaigter c. furri '*he is bound to stay it*', RC xii 432 § 31.

comanaid (anaid) *remains*: *subj. past* 3 *s.* na comanad no na comthairisend Laws i 134.6 Comm., gl. im cach lestar nad cumsanad, 124.5. See con-anat.

comand see cumang.

1 comann o *cattle-pound*: bid gach ae fo leith ina cumann cóir (of different classes of quadrupeds), Laws i 268.21. baicc do echaib acht serrchu, is comand do suidiub, ii 118.9 Comm. do agatar hi comund iar lau co naidche, 11 Comm. cin fascc ndlitheach uadh re caithe no cumunn bristi '*of trespass or broken pound*', 50.15 Comm. fuaslucad athgabala .i. . . . a cobann cen athcomarc '*to release a distress from a pound*', v 478.11 Comm. *Cf.* gobang.

2 comann In plant-name: cerefolium .i. comund gall, Arch. i 336.91 (Med. Gl.). radix .i. focluc .i. cumand gall, 333.2 (*ibid.*) (see Index). camamil ⁊ comand gall '*coltsfoot*', O'Gr. Cat. 181.10.

? **comansa**: nach og . . . ma ra saebthar sech comhansa tuistidhi, O'D. 2386 (Rawl. B 506, 47^{c}). Perh. for comṡíansa.

comanta see congnam.

comar o (4 ar) c. (rit) m., IGT Decl. § 11. comhar (arbha), comhar (bracha) m., § 17. *ploughing together, co-tillage, ploughing partnership*: c. '*holding a plough-land in common*', Triads 125. cor comair, ZCP xiii 21.23. coscrad comair *dissolution of a ploughing partnership*, xv 308 § 3. comol comuir '*reciprocal ploughing*', Laws v 284.y. dilathar c., O'D. 1664 (H. 5.15, 24^{a}). comur ⁊ comingairi, 1569 (5^{a}). aititiud cae gacha comuir uirfine ar a griun fadéisin, 750 (H. 3.17, 542) = 684 (501) = aititiu caocdach a comair air fine, O'C. 2261 (Eg. 88, 19). ciomhsa a chladh arna comhar (as *vn.*), IGT Decl. ex. 976. *Fig.* id chomhar-sa *in co-operation with Thee*(?), Dán Dé xvi 4. damh comair Cuinn Cedchathaigh '*like*', ALC i 352.z.

Hence *partnership, match, union*: níor chomhthrom an comhar, Dán Dé xii 21. ? a gcomhar grás (*sic leg.*?), DDána 48.23. ? nī anfa sí a gcomhar clú, O'R. Poems 1731. *Cf.* dís ré comhar clú do hearbadh (of a newly-wedded couple), Ó Bruad. i x 16. comhar ceoil eidir éanaibh, Arch. Hib. i 93 xxviii. dom chor-sa i gcomha(i)r re damh '*compared me*', Content. xvi 92. bearar crú Chuinn 'n-a gcomhar (: roghar), O'Hara 2120. conchlann chomair, IGT Decl. ex. 394.

Perh. also in: biaidh a crioch 'na comhar crech (fa chuir, fa conar, *v.ll.*) *completely ravaged*, BNnÉ 256.17. i n-a c. creach, ML^{2} 1132 (see notes); but perh. = combor (see commar).

? Compd. (so Plummer MS. notes) corus comhar cirt, O'C. 2404 (Eg. 88, 31^{d}).

comár (ár) *mutual slaughter*: c. Ua nD. ⁊ L. acht ro meabhaidh for Ua nD., FM ii 812.1.

comárach (árach) *mutual bond, guarantee*: naiscis cach diobh a comarach for araile, H. 3.18, 725.x. As *vn.* nadi cuimrigh .i. na denann a c. *does not bind them together*, O'C. 2531 (Eg. 88, 44^{b}).

comaracht see comairecht.

comaraite see comraite.

comarb see comairb.

? **comarba**: in eol dúib Derc mBuailc bil / c. fil immon mag '*successor*', Met. Dinds. ii 20.42 (comsarba, a comforba, *v.ll.*). *Cf.* comarbbae, forbbae.

comarb(b)acht [ā, f.] *state of being a* comarbbae, *coarbship*: do fhágaib clerech da muinntir a comarbacht an baile-sin, ZCP iv 316.18. mo chill is mo chomharbacht / ag Laighnibh, BNnÉ 140.11. a comhorbacht Doire, BCC 86 (78.5).

comarb(b)ae io, m. (orbbae) *heir, successor*: it sib ata chomarpi Abracham gl. *heredes*, Wb. 19^{c}20. conrandat comarba cetamus a randa ⁊ a sealba, Laws iv 68.20. atat .iii. caine nad chumgat comarbai do chumscuchud, 210.26. da comarba treabar im easeart, 128.3. athgabail comarba conrandat curu a nathur, i 216.2. comarba aicinta *natural heir*, O'C. 1227 (H. 3.18, 492^{b}). ní fil . . . scoth ná comarpa úad, Trip.^{2} 861. sochla sám comarbbae, Corp. Gen. 47.36. tabairt mna dó fo déig co farcbad comarba, LU 10166. cóich comarbai cré '*to what heir the land belongs*', ZCP xv 188 § 9 (LU 3474; SC^{2} 271, retoiric). lín cend comorba *the number of heirs*, Ériu i 215.22. a chomhḟorba ⁊ a chrioch .i. neanaidh truim ⁊ tradhnaidhe (a curse), v 94.18. fo selba Cuind comarbae '*to the estates of Conn's heirs*', xvi 46.13. atrubalt iarom ⁊ ní fargaib fer comurbai *male heir*, RC x 66.7 (ICM). comarba meic, Acall. 4914. do-llega a chlanda ⁊ a chomarbbu, ZCP xi 85 § 38. ni chechrat mo comarbai alacomorba nad n-acatar i n-orbaib æithre (= aithre) aendān '*my successors* (*heirs, posterity*?) *will not love an outsider whom they have never seen in their paternal heritage*', xii 364.31. airm gen fiadnu ⁊ carbaid cen comarbada *owners*(?), *occupiers*(?), TTebe 3050. Ioin mac Zepedeíí brunn-dalta Ísu, comarba na hógi (because he took the place of Jesus), PH 1454.

Meaning unclear in: litre la caid comarba im ardmanach marbdilsi (one of the three things that establish a claim), Laws v 498.3 (= O'Dav. 530). bith la flaith .i. bid he-side bid caidh comarbai, O'C. 871 (H. 3.18, 391^{b}) (*cf.* Corp. Gen. 2.27 and MR 90.1 *s.v.* comarbus).

In phr. c. for c.(?): athcuiredh comarba for comarba gin seotu '*the one heir transmitted it to the other*', Laws ii 208.15 Comm. in inbuidh is comarba for comarba, 210.10 Comm.

Very freq. of an ecclesiastical successor: comarba latinised *conuerbius*, Petrie, Christian Inscriptions ii 100. féil Flaind . . . / comarbai . . . Bennchuir, Fél. Dec. 15. Maelbrigte . . . comarba Patraic (*i.e.* abbot of Armagh), AU *an.* 927. do Aed mac Crimthainn . . . do chomarbu Choluim, LL Introd. xvi 6 (printed ed.). comorba Crist i n-ecna (of St. Paul), PH 1650. ó chomharba Pheadair (= *the Pope*), DDána 72.2. comhorbaidhe an dá easpog dhéag soin, Keat. iii 413.

comarbus u, later o, m. *Cf. gs.* comorbaise, ZCP vii 307.22. (comarbbae). *inheritance, heritage, patrimony; succession, heirship*: ni gebat in c. hóre nandat *filii promisionis* '*inheritance*', Wb. 4^{c}8. gaibid c. for n-athar '*succession*', 9^{a}14. ná[d] roga(i)b seilb ná c. ria sin (i.e. before the age of seventeen. Of the fer midboth), Críth Gabl. 36. hi c. bóairech *succeeding to a* bóaire, 147. a comorbus cenn congaibther comaithches a comrainn selbha athar ar lin mac, O'C. 23 (H. 3.18, 10^{b}). can forbeir coimaithches? a il-c. (*i.e.* from a multiplicity of heirs), Laws iv 68.19. do ingin im comorbus a mathar, i 146.y. cach fine iar c., cach c. iar cintaib, . . . cach c. co sid, Arch. iii 228. 64-68. causa comarpsa dut cheniul, Trip.^{2} 1593 ('*for sake of thy tribe's heritage*', Trip. 138.13). rofitir combad i lLaignib no beth a ch. (*i.e.* the property which he would leave), LU 3141. liter re cach (*leg.* cáid) c., MR 90.1 (see cáid comarbai *s.v.* comarbbae). nibu mīcād c. / Crimthan, Corp. Gen. 2.27. caīn Cathāer (Cathaīr, *v.l.*) c., 56.31. a ch. huili etir iri ⁊ indile, Rawl. 73^{a}21. facbaid a chomorbus oc siair tharisi do, PH 942. d'ēis athar san chomhfhorbas, Ériu xix 96 § 13. caislein . . . ⁊ cathaoire comhorbais '*hereditary seats*', FM v 1798.x.

Specifically of ecclesiastical *succession*: bid é gebus mo chomorbus tar m'éisi (Ciarán), Fél. 50.3 Comm. Ferdomnach i c. C.C., AU i 518.9. Cend Faelad . . . do gabail chomarbuis Brénaind, Ann. Inisf. 1082.3. S. Grigoir . . . a gcomharbus Pedair (*i.e.* was Pope), FM i 214.8. G. . . . do athchur a chomharbais uadha '*abbacy*', iii 112.18.

comarc o, but in later lang. also with *nads.* -airc. *gs.* -airce. c. m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.14). *as.* comhairc mhór, ITS xxix 166.25. *ns.* comairce, BCC § 129 (126.y). Somet. by metathesis comrac. *Cf.* comaircim, imchomarc, and Ped. ii 457. (**a**) *outcry, battle-cry, slogan; act of crying out*: cloisdin na comharc, O'D. 543 (H. 3.17, 434). rocronaiged a comairc '*their war-cries were raised*', Fianaig. 88.18. do ṡaine cuma ⁊ céme ⁊ comairci (of the heterogeneous elements in Pompey's army), CCath. 1617 (comairc, *v.l.*). aengair clog ⁊ comhurc ⁊ caismirti, ZCP vi 296.2. noco cuala se comairc an mallaigti '*the sound of cursing*', Ann. Conn. 1342.11. comhairc osnaidhe ⁊ dórta dér, RC xxiii 30.y. do thionsgain ag comhrairc (*sic*) ar a mathair, 20.11. línmairi a chách na comhaircc, IGT Decl. ex. 604. camhairc dhíleas na sagart . . . mar atá: I n-ainm an Athar ⁊ an Mhic . . ., Eochairsg. 37.z. lé comharcaibh = *con muchos clamores*, Desid. 2703. comhairc .i. caismeart, O'Cl.

Especially in phr. gairid c.: do goir c. adbalmór, SG 46.23. na huili ainmidhi . . . ac gairm comharc . . . ar omhun lae an Bratha *'uttering outcries'*, RC xxviii 310 § 4. *Cf.* ic seinm a stoc, ic comgairm a c., CCath. 4636. *Cf.* cen seinm stuic ⁊ cen gáir comairc, 1420.

(**b**) *invocation, commemoration*: comarcc .i. imrecra gl. taithmet (Fīadat), Thes. ii 348.41 (Hy. v Comm.). c. Bresail *'Gedenken'*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 27 § 1. unde Lugnasad .i. c. Loga nó cuimniugud nó aithmed nó feil bais, Dinds. 20. c. .i. [imcomarc no] cuimniugud, ut est ardlig c. cóemda, O'Dav. 452. ? c. Locha Irchi, LL 373^{b}35. ? Hence *quatrain, stanza*: cetri randa cach (*sic leg.*) comairg i suidiu (*i.e.* in dechnad már), IT iii 7.7. cid samluidh seon didiu do cach comurg molta *laudatory verse*, Corm. Y 41. cati a lethc[h]. ? 1059 (93.9). *Cf.* caiti a lethrann, *ibid.* (20) = a leth-chomorgg *'half-quatrain'*, Bodl. Corm. 34.27 (leth-chomargg, -comrac, *v.ll.*). is ē-side ar-rānic cuibdius i ndeud na c., Corp. Gen. 22.22 (comrac, *v.ll.*). ardlig c., Fél. Aug. 5 (.i. dligid imchomarc .i. . . . comardud na filidechtai, Fél.^{2} cxxvi gl. 5). ? bairdne na ndaorbard . . . bid focla maithe ann, ⁊ comhraca séghdha, Ériu xiii 44.16. comrac .i. rand, . . . is and is comrac dligid mbairdne ⁊ atá dethbir itir rand ⁊ comrac, O'Dav. 428. caide deocair edir rann ⁊ comharc? ni ansa. as aire asberar rann aire; as ionann cubaid a imfregra ina leth toisioch, ⁊ ina leth déghenach, Ériu xiii 44.6 (precise application and difference from rann not clear). mūadh bochtus cil a c. (.i. maith benus sé a locht a rand), ZCP v 488 § 9 (B. na f.).

(**c**) *token, signal, indication; agreement, plan*(?): ba sed c. boi eturra, tomlacht na mbo do lecun lasin sruth *'token'*, Dinds. 53 = comartha, Ériu ii 22.18. issed comarcc immorro ro bae eturru, Craptine do sephnad suantraige, Rawl. 131^{a}12 = is ed comairle dorónsat, LL 35259. adhainter tobchaindeal i luing . . . i c. fri Sinon *'as a signal to S.'*, Aen. 511. sdocc comairci, TTebe 4307 (comairc, *v.l.*). Teallach n-Eachach is é a chomharc / Ceann Cruaiche *'what distinguishes T.E. is'*, Magauran 1063.

(**d**) Expld. as *act of exacting, levying*(?): c. .i. tobach, H. 3.18, 229 *marg. inf.* *Cf.* comrac .i. tobhach, O'Dav. 364. comrac .i. comairechta tobaigh, ut est attatt secht comruic la Féni, 413.

Various: co frecrad dia chomarcaib ⁊ dia aithescaib *requests*(?), Alex. 817 (imchomarc, *v.l.* = imchomarcaib, ZCP xxx 140.46). Gaidil Gaidil inmain ainm / ise m'enchomharc a gairm *'my only desire is to invoke it'*, Reeves Ad. 288.6. ? dorigset lūathch. ⁊ issed tuccad asin cho*marc* . . ., Aisl. MC 27.12, 13.

comard o, ā (1 ard) (**a**) *equally high, very high, high* (with com- for alliteration); *even*: ina srethaib ⁊ ina corónaib comardaib, LU 2047 (FA 12). barraeilseam a tailcha . . . go failet ina fántaib comtís comartai siat, TBC 5701. daidghin coir c. ina cinn, IT i 119.27. in clardroichet c. comdluith coimreidh, CCath. 5825. carpait cumdachta chomarda, PH 409. i mullac craind cumaide comaird, BB 241^{b}2. na cruinni comairdi *'of the well-balanced globe'* (*level*?), TTebe 1285. go gcoilltip comharda *'tall'*, Fl. Earls 82.3.

(**b**) *equally great or noble, equal*: it comarda a n-eiric, Laws v 458.9. cneda comarda *wounds of equal seriousness*, O'C. 1760 (23 Q 6, 35). tríar c. do hordnedh léo, CCath. 96. isat caema comarda iter arm ⁊ etach *'equally matched'*, TTebe 2680. ni comhard ar ccomhdhaltus na ar ccomund *equal*, ZCP x 294.12. *Adv.* cu ro coirighset co c. a rrenna bodba . . . docom araili, CCath. 5821.

As subst. o *equal height, equality, level*: c. cinath *'balancing of liabilities'* (F 438.71), Cáin Ad. 43. ní dénaim [cotlad] or C. cen ch. frim chend ⁊ frim chossa, LU 4904 (TBC). tucastar . . . muadalbéim dó i c. a chind *on the head*, TBC 1899 = i n-ard a cinn, TBC St. 1697. co tarrustair a c. fria bruach *'as high as its bank'*, CCath. 2376 (i comarda, *v.ll.*). adúbhairt a gcómh-árd *'aloud'*, Oss. iv 262.2. roreithset ua chomaird chomluith *'abreast'*, TTebe 2443. c. oirrig *an equality of underkings*, Lism. L. 3209.

comardad o *vn.* of comardaid (see comardaigid). comardadh, IGT Verbs § 56. (**a**) *act of competing, rivalling, emulating, comparing: rivalry, equality* (FRI *with*): c. fris *to compete with him* (in the matter of the curadmír), LU 8552 (FB 41). nirbó menma lea nech do ch. fría[e], ar ḟebas a crotha ⁊ a delba, TTr.^{2} 366. bátar fir Eirenn co mbladh / gan chogad gan chomardadh *rivalry*, SG 149.37. síol Eogain d'argain / ⁊ cosc a chomardaig, 65.8. ar nárab rath Cuinn c. cin comarbus necht, 319.28 (retoiric). comardud Gall friu *that the foreigners should rival them*, Cog. 188.13. mac ris nar chóir comhardadh, DDána 84.31. cúis comhardaidh . . . fris an rígh sin, Dhá Sg. Art. 1513. righ cúiccidh da ttabharthar comhardadh ionaidh ré Righ Érionn, ITS v 12.15.

(**b**) Legal *balancing of liability* (in case of mutual injuries between two parties) (see Laws Gl. p. 159 f.) (*cf.* also comardugud): is ann ata an comarda[d] gin frithe (see F 433.35 ff.) an inbaidh do rinne in cedfer fogail ⁊ targadh dliged ⁊ nir gabadh uadha acht fogail do denam reis ana haighi, O'C. 1760 (23 Q 6, 35). is [s]lan don fer deiginach go trian ⁊ c. itir in da trian (*i.e.* in the case of mutual wounding the inflicter of the second wound is immune from one-third of the liability for the injury inflicted by him and the balancing of accounts is made on the basis of the remaining two-thirds), 1759-60 (*ibid.*). c. itir in da trian, ⁊ gidh be dibh ag a mbe an iumarcra icait re ceile, *ibid.* comardadh eturru (*sc.* trees *etc.* left on the land) ⁊ in aithgin *'an adjustment between these and the compensation'*, Laws v 500.31 Comm.

(**c**) Metr. *correspondence, rhyme*: comarc .i. comardud na filidechtai, Fél.^{2} cxxvi gl. 5. comharda[dh] slán *'correspondentia sana'* (Molloy), *'Reim'* (Thurn.), IT iii 134.24. comharda briste *'correspondentia fracta'*, 135.z. dligther c. do beith iar bfeudaiph airedhaiph, Auraic. 3822. aontugud co ndeiliugud amal ata bas ⁊ las, ⁊ is iar c. n-aircetail ata, 3967. geangcthnúidh ⁊ seantúir cóir do chomhardadh, IGT Introd. § 27. claen comhardudh (? -daidh, ed.), Metr. Faults § 2. ag réidhioghadh comhardaidh, Introd. § 28.

1 comardae iā, f. (ardae) later somet. -airde. (*equal*) *height, level*: cia brouıntar indi co comardda[i] cinn *whatever is damaged in it to the level of the head*, Críth Gabl. 235. co tall in cend i comarda a muiniuil de *at the level* (*of*), LL 12722. buailios A. a ccómhurta an chinn é, CF Eg. 103. teach nEothail[i] gan tuigi / a comardi re tuli, ZCP v 24 § 10. i comharda frissna glendaibh, CCath. 4798. *Cf.* Sescend Temra. i comardi ⁊ Loṅg na mBan siartuaid, LL 3872. an ccomhairde dochúaidh crann an fhogha isin aer, Buile S. 10.26. i n-airear B. comardu Étair, BDD^2 432 (comarda (LU), comarddae, fa comair, *v.ll.*, RC xxii 48, *'overagainst'*, Stokes). iar n-ardbiu a comlund c. na fer no bítís foraib *in equal combat*(?), LU 9322. ? la toeb crand comarda dé, 3839 (SC 37). ? Muiredach / . . . sochla sain comarddae / comarbba cōemchlann, Corp. Gen. 9.12 (*'Rival'*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 18 § 19). *Cf.* sochla sám comarbbae, 47.38.

In phr. fo comairde *equally*: toibhget da trian eturru féin . . . fo comairde, Laws iv 254.10 Comm. comroindit etarru he fo comairdi no fo leithairde *'equally or unequally'*, iii 270.6 Comm. *Cf.* fon comairdi no fon leth-airdi, v 74.11 Comm. slan dia comarda *'sound equally* (*after castration*)*'*, Laws ii 248.7 (slan .i. o buain as, 18 Comm.) *'gleicherweise heil'*, ZCP xiv 353 § 10 = slan o cull, Laws ii 238.10, 244.24 (*cf.* comartha?). hi comardaib trath, i 102.25.

In abstr. sense. Attrib. gs. *of equal importance, value*(?): inlongad bandtaig banc[h]ora / a coibne co[i]r comarda .i. amlaidh ro coibindtiged a comardugad for coraib do réir chóir *'in kinship of equally high contracts'*, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 135 § 9 (Laws iv 38.9, 40.2 Comm.) da secht cumal comarda (*sic leg.*) .i. do comardaiged re da secht do cumalaib *of equal value*(?), Laws iv 44.9 and 46.22 Comm. ? diamut ili sealbu, bet uaithni comardu *'they must be equally balanced'* (*the amounts* (*of compensation*) *paid will be diminished*(?)), v 242.10 Comm. = diamat ilselbha beit uaithne comarda, O'C. 36 (H. 3.18, 14^{b}).

In n. loc. Forindan . . . du ergabhail du Genntibh i Cloen Comardai, AU *an.* 485. ó Chlúain Comarda, LL 39408. Cog. 227.10.

2 comardae see comartha.

comardaid see comardaigid.

comarda(ig)id (comard) (**a**) *makes even, adjusts, arranges*: ro comardaigit ⁊ ro choraigit na catha . . . fon cor sin, Cog. 172.26. ro cliath-chomardaigit a craisecha comraic *were arranged in the form of a hurdle*(?), MR 140.10.

(**b**) Legal *'to adjust, balance, set off one claim against another'* (Plummer MS. notes); *assigns, appoints*: da fodhail comruiti comardaighter sund (*sic leg.*), Cóic Con. Fug. 53 § 111. bleda comardaigtir re cornaib buaball *'which are equated in value'*, Laws v 408.20 Comm. amail ro comairdaighedh iar cae uird na trath, no is na trathaib ina comardaighedh doib itir teirt ⁊ noin (etymol. gloss on hi comardaib trath), i 104.21, 22 Comm.

Vn. comardugad, comardad.

? **comardathach** (deriv. of comartha or comardad, Wind., TBC p. 510 n. 6) epithet of arms: ra gabsatar dá sciath chliss chomardathacha ḟorro, LL 10533 (TBC). claidbi comardathacha claslethna *'emblematic'* (Gloss.), TTr. 1717 (LL 32519). ? *Leg.* comarthacha. See comarthach.

comardugad u, m. *vn.* of comardaigid. (**a**) *act of levelling, making even*: da chomhardúcchadh thuas ⁊ teach dímhor do denamh ann (of a mountain), TFrag. 14.9.

(**b**) In Laws Comm. *adjustment of a claim, balancing of claims, compensation* (*cf.* comardad): cidhbe fogail etgidh tresa n-ernaighther na cinta, o bias c. folad and, is a n-agra for cirt '*Ausgleichung*', Cóic Con. Fug. 53 § 111. c. itir in leth dlegair de ⁊ in coibche ⁊ in eneclainn dligis '*a balance is struck*', Laws iii 294.6 Comm. tre fuiririud comardaithi cned (of the compensations for wounds), 406.24 Comm. comardugadh ro bui sund itir in sarughudh ⁊ in mnaí do marbhadh, i 68. 27 Comm. is ann atá in comárdughadh co frithaighidh in inbaid do rine in cét fer foghail ⁊ ní targaidh dlighedh ⁊ do rignedh foghail ris ind ⁊ a sláinti don fir deidinach co trian, O'D. 1402 (E. 3.5, 31^{a}). is ann atá in comardughadh cen frithaighidh in inbhaidh do rine fogail in cét fer ⁊ targaid dlighedh ⁊ nir gab uad acht fogail do dénam ris dar a cenn, O'D. 1402 (E. 3.5, 31^{a}). comardughudh itir in mbiathadh ⁊ in mancuine . . . ⁊ cibe dib acá tá in imarcraidh icadh re ceile, O'D. 2250 (Rawl. B 506, 18^{d}). tri cumula décc ar fichit sin ro acrutur in lucht a fus, ⁊ secht cumula fichut no acrutur in lucht a tuaith, ⁊ do righnedh comardughadh eturra, 30 (H. 3.17, 28). Note also: cúitiomh ná comaoine (cómhárdughadh *v.l.*) do thabhairt do Dhia *compensation*, Párl. na mB. 4.

(**c**) Metr. *act of making correspond, correspondence*: iar comhardugud n-airchetail ata '*according to poetic correspondence*', Auraic. 1015 (*cf.* iar comardadh n-airchetail, 1009). metuir .i. comardugh[ud] in dana, O'Dav. 1219. in fid conicc c. fuit ⁊ gair indib, Auraic. 1353.

comardus [u,] m. (comard) In phr. fo ch., i cc. *opposite to, fronting, in front of, over against*: dorónad . . . gríanán . . . fó ch. imdaí C., LU 8062 (FB 3). foa comartus immach, 8371 (25). i comarddus na Cloenfertai tuascertchi sair, LL 3875. ? dia mbem inar c., Fianaig. 26.x (comortus, *v.l.*) ('*on the same level*').

comarggud = commairge: is túaithe . . . c. óenaig '*protection*(?)' (Gloss.), Críth Gabl. 504 (read comardad '*adjustment, arrangement*' ? n.).

comargún (argúin): comhargún '*a Syllogism*', Eg. Gl. 294.

comárrachtain (árrachtu) *act of joining together, meeting*: Comar na tTri nUiscce do comrac nó do comarrochtain na tteora nabann, Leb. Gab. 12.6.

comarsa n, f. (airsa) comharsa f., IGT Decl. § 121. na comharsuinn (proscribed form), *ibid.* (**a**) *neighbour*: cetrar comharsann innraici, O'C. 292 (H. 3.18, 160). egin do denum ar comsarain (*sic*), 288 (158). pecadh na carat ⁊ na comarsan, SG 41.33. o na comarsannaib ⁊ ó na nemchomarsannaib, PH 7576. da peccaige duine 'n-a chomursaind, 2747. mairce do chách dan c., BNnÉ 289.z. bric as dobarchoin do dúinsi / comharsain dá chéili, IGT Decl. ex. 1886. a bhoth fholamhsa ar mh'aghaidh, / comharsa níor chleachtabhair '*thou wast not wont to have a neighbour*', Studies 1924, 89 § 29. na goir . . . do chomharsanna saibhre, Luke xiv 12. lia a cathracha a comhursain, Content. v 33. mo charaid ⁊ mo chomharsain = *proximi mei*, TSh. 4244. grādh na comharsan, Parrth. Anma 3404. ? clier na heguilsi go gcomarsnachaibh comfoixe na cathrach '*all the neighbouring people*', Fl. Earls 62.30 (perh. separate word).

(**b**) *neighbourhood*. ní an cách san chomharsain, LBranach 950. lasna tighearnadhaibh battar ina chomharsain ⁊ ina chomhfochraibh, FM v 1594.20.

? **-comarsaig**: nach comarsaigh .i. na ro chumscaich, O'C. 2009 (H. 4.22, 33) nach comarsaigh Patraicc .i. di .vii. setaib, *ibid.*

comarsanacht (comarsa) (**a**) *neighbourhood, vicinity*: i gc. na mara, SG 10.34. a comursanacht na n-u[i]rgedh = *in propinquitate testium*, O'Gr. Cat. 271.1. do cuir sin mu betha a comhursanacht ifirn = *appropinquare*, Smaointe B. Chr. 5336.

(**b**) *neighbourliness, fellowship, friendliness*: comharsanacht ⁊ coidreabh . . . re hIsa, Smaointe B. Chr. 2693. dá theagh Sacsan . . . / do ba cneasta comharsanacht, Ó Bruad. iii 66.2. ? lasdor an croidhe ⁊ cengailter é ris in comhursandacht, Smaointe B. Chr. 80 (comharsain, *v.l.*).

comars[a]naigid (comarsa) *adjoins*: is na cuislennaibh comursanaighes ris in craidi, RC xlix 53.13. comursnaighes, 9.

comart *vn.* of con-oirg. *act of striking together, etc.*: cloidiob comairt, Blathm. 259 ('possibly dative of accompaniment', ed. n. But perh. o-stem). *Cf.* lecc Commairt Chnáma, LL 38488. comairt ⁊ brúdh ⁊ brisedh, CCath. 3619. forsan comhairt a roibhi *beating* (of hands in grief), RC xxi 401.31. re cumairt a ccloidheamh, Cath MT 1327. íar ccomoirt iar cciorbadh . . . a ccarat, Hugh Roe^{2} 182.4. See comortugud, comorguin. See also smirchomairt and lámchomart *s.v.* lám.

comartha (1 airde). Earlier comarde (Wb.), -da(e). Both -tha and -dha attested by rhyme in class. verse. (**a**) *sign, mark, symbol, token, indication; proof, characteristic*: comarde gl. *signaculum*, Wb. $10^{c}19$. comarde óisa foirbthi, $22^{b}15$. comarde . . . ar n-ícce, $21^{a}6$. atá comarde fuirib .i. *spiritus sanctus*, 5. issed a ch. duit, faricfa in les n-oibela, Vita Br. 15. comurtha gae *a proof of falsehood*, Laws v 310.x Comm. is ē c. robūi etarru . . . .i. bleogan na n-earc . . . do lēcad iarsan abaind, Ériu ii 22 § 4. comarda n-aichnid *a familiar token*, LU 8792 (FB 59). cathugud cen ch. '*contending without proofs*' (of pleading), Tec. Corm. 22. scél can chomarda *without evidence*, LL 3293. *Cf.* sgēl 's a chomhartha ré a chois, Butler Poems 1091. comhardha dá chomhardhaibh '*another sign heralding him*' (: talmhain), Aithd. D. 37.19. is tú a céile ar chomhardhaibh '*by all signs*', 44.23. Iúdas do-rat c. doib for Ísu, PH 3083. fuair bean ar Chian comharrdha / nach biadh gan fhear n-ealadhna *an indication* (in a vision), O'Hara 115. Síol gCéin dá chomhartha sin / do an cuid dibh '*signs on it*' *some of S. gC. remained*, 1657. do bidh a chommor-sin do c. aicce co ndechaid se dá oilithre docum na Romha, BCC 140 (140.30. ? *Leg.* dá ch.). go bhfágann sé comhartha spioradálta ansan anam '*a spiritual character*', Donl. 230.17. ? buta, cusbóir, comhartha, Eg. Gl. 58.

Miscellaneous applications: forfagaib comartada imda in gach aird for doman *traces* (of Alexander), ZCP xxx 103.25. folliucht no c. in oirechais i mbátar = (*non est inuentus*) *locus eius*, PH 4272. dhí bhus buan a chomhartha (: Lothra), Content. ii 33. ag foillsiugud c. an dileghtha *symptoms*, RC xlix 8.13. na comharthadha cinnte fhorfhógras an bás, TSh. 1549. na comarthada dermaire ⁊ na mirbuli, PH 2763. comhurta ingantuis (*miraculum*), Smaointe B. Chr. 2144. comhluath is chluinid comhartha an chluig, RSClára 99^{b}. comhartha na croiche, Beatha S.F. 394. ré comhartha sóirt '*by making signs to his partner*' (at gambling games), Donl. 98.2. Mac Aingil 3338. na dena sighna naid comharthadha ele, ITS xxix 202.5. do tshuigigud na na[i]rdr[e]annach ⁊ cá fad bíd siat ana comurtaib '*zodiacal signs*', O'Gr. Cat. 323.11. imdenum na firmaminti . . . cona comartaidhti ⁊ cona rindib, Grail 1641. comarda criche '*meers of a territory*', Laws iv 142.25 Comm. comarda feadha no muighe, craind no liag no comarda talman, 144.3-4 Comm. fidhbla .i. crich son íncoisce bile feada, no fid comarda hé, 142.19 Comm. ail annscuithe, no crann, no líg . . . Dia mbed secht comarda dib and '*land-marks*', 17 Comm. c. sliged '*a way-mark*', TTebe 1919. ro soighset . . . co focus don chomhartha *goal* (in racing), Aen. 1051. rosuidiged leosum . . . crich ⁊ c. cusa leicfitis an n-eocho, TTebe 2310. bíd comardae fora mbudin *distinguishing mark, token*, LU 5540. bid fó lim donísed c. n-úait, 5402. bíd etrond do chomarthu (of a ring), Fraech 153. túag nime . . . i c. ṡáertha ṡíl Ádaim, Ériu ii 198.7 a chomhardha catha *battle standard*, DDána 85.21. leoman buidhe i srol uaine comharda na Craobh Ruaidhe, MR 228.6. ro aithnigedar . . . Ercuil . . . ara comartaibh .i. lorg *etc.*, St. Ercuil 1474. corr-fhocail nach bhfuil coitchionn do mhíniúghadh: ag so a gcomhartha, (1) *marked thus*(1), Donl. xxii 21.

(**c**) Of a mark on the body: cen cu hairgitear indbe ina n-adharcaib na tuill ina clusaib .i. cin gu roib comarthadha orra, O'C. 1906 (23 P 3, 23 $(21)^{c}$). Breasal Enechglas . . . .i. comarta glasa bai for a aighid, BB $249^{b}28$. *Cf.* cosin comardu adgnithside *with the . . . distinguishing mark* (of bees), Laws ii 120.y Comm. cin cu be acht comurtha ann '*though there should only be a mark* (*left on the body*)' (contr. with cned which draws blood), 156.24 Comm. mana be c. inn is crannchor eaturra . . . dia mbé c. . . . (of an alleged assault), O'C. 2191 (Eg. 88, 7^{c}). comhartha an timcheallgheartha, séla fíréntachda an chreidimh, Rom. iv 11.

Precise application uncertain: epscop .i. co c. no cen c. '*sign*', Laws i 42.31 Comm. trí chomhortha na cruinne / . . . / trí rígh maolta gach móide / aonta trír na Tríonóide, DDána 60.13 ('*beacons*', Ir. Monthly 1922, 72). aisedh dobheir maoin im Fhlann / comhardha na nGall ria a ais '*concord*', FM i 508.3.

comarthach o, ā (comartha). Earlier comardach. (**a**) *bearing signs or emblems; decorated*: clārc[h]oilér cressa comart[h]aigh . . . co ndealbaib dúaibsecha dracconn, Fianaig. 84.30. ar inneoin cherdcomartaigh *adorned with emblems executed by a craftsman*, LL $410^{a}5$. flesc alaind . . . ilcomardach Aroin, BB $242^{a}32$. inair . . . comtaracha, Cog. 162.1.

(**b**) *distinguished*: do meic caema it comarthaig, LL 7129. dia claind comardaigh, 386^{a}y. go céibh gcraobhthruim gcomharthaig '*stately*', O'Hara 840.

(**c**) *scarred, disfigured; disfiguring*: na cromsróna . . . comtharrthacha, CF^{2} 288. cnedach, crechtach, comurtach, ZCP vi 281.30. caoga cneadh cómharthacha báis *disfiguring*, ML 140.x = com-marbt[h]ach, ML^2 1919. crecht crolinnteach, comurthach '*unsightly*', ZCP vi 97.27.

Adv. doben an lámh des . . . de ⁊ . . . doleig uadha co comurthach é '*disfigured*', ZCP vi 62.21. cinn go comharthach, TSh. 6613.

Cf. comardathach.

comarthaigecht (*cf.* comarthaigid). *likeness, similitude*: cloch i gcomharthaigheacht tairbh, Aisl. MC 133.15.

comartha(ig)id (comartha) *signs, marks* (*out*), *indicates*: do chomarthaigh ó comhartha na croiche . . . é féin, BNnÉ 275 § 257. do hadlaicedh go honorach e . . . isin tumba do comhartaigh se fein '*he had indicated*', ITS xvi 72.2. srian re Conallchaibh gur chuir / do chomharthaigh Fiadh Fionntuin *has marked, taken note*, TD 2.56 ('*has shown*(?)'). ar Finghin mach (*sic*) meic Donnchaidh / na coillte do chomhorthaigh / ní targaidh a ṡíodh ó ṡin / fa ríor ar n-argain Finghin, TD ii 329. Note also: comharthaigh go n-iarrthar *etc.* = *note that*, RSClára 154^a. comharthuigh an fíréun = *mark*, Ps. xxxvii 37. ? a (= o) do comhtharaigheadh sin i ndligheadh S. Patraic *was indicated*(?), MS. Mat. 581.20. ? conda comarthar fria feli na sarrigna sosercaide .i. Mugaine, YBL 177^{b}33 = BB 258^{a}21. Fian Bhranach re mbaineachlaigh, / cia an caladh nach comharthair? LBranach 658 (: gcomharthaibh) ('*is marked*', Gloss.).

Vn. comarthugad.

comarthamail (comartha): fer eolach, c. i n-ecna diadha '*observant*', AU ii 176.16 (an. 1174). ALC i 150.4.

comarthugad *vn.* of comarthaigid. Earlier comardugud. comarthachadh comardhachadh, IGT Verbs § 84. *act of marking* (*out*), *indicating, assigning*: ic comardugud ind ferta, Trip.^{2} 1014. ionad adhnaicthi do comhartucadh do neoch do bhadhus d'adhnacal. Ocus iarna comhartachadh sin damh . . ., BNnÉ 69 § 112. déis an aeóir do chomhartucchadh ó chomhartha na croiche, ITS xvi 48.9. do chomhardhughadh úaire áirithe do chongbháil na caibidli = *to assigne*, RSClára 99^a. comharthughadh ⟨na⟩ maithesa . . . do dhoirt Día oruinn = *to mark*, 34^a. an bhfédann tú a chomharthughadh ca huáir bheirid na heilite laóigh? Job xxxix 1.

? **comartnaigid**: as lais inni comartnaigthear e mata olc, O'C. 1887 (23 P 3, 22^a) (gl. lais combail). ? *Cf.* comortugud *s.v.* comart.

comascnaidid (ascnaide): c. '*competitor*', Sg. 57^{b}8. comascnidaid (*sic*), 105^{b}6 (both gl. *compos*).

comastaithe (astaithe *part.* of ad-suidi): comastaithi orru uile *equally binding*, Laws iii 532.19 Comm.

comatmáil (atmáil) *act of acknowledging in concert*: lén na gcrich d'a chomhatmáil, Misc. Celt. Soc. 328.13.

comattach = attach: o atchualatar . . . sin .i. . . . in comattachsa ⁊ in chomguide, LB 225^{a}12. ? *gs.* ionsaigh cunnradh comataidh, Ériu xiii 22.9 (inasaigh cunnrad cumataigh, *v.l.*).

comattrab (attrab) **(a)** *act of dwelling* (*together*), *inhabiting; cohabitation*: ho chomatrub .i. tri buith immalle friu gl. *cohabitatione*, Ml. 47^{b}8. co nā deochaid anim i comatreb a colla diib '*abiding in its body*', Cáin Ad. 10. nesam comaitribh, Laws i 80.10 Comm. ('*necessaries of life*'). nesum comaitribh .i. i n-aen muig, ii 90.y Comm. mā thēis nech dīb asa chrīch fodeissin do chomaittreib i crīchaib ailib, Corp. Gen. 138.2. i comaittreb muintire Díabail *in the company of*, LU 2224 (FA 30). hi comaitreib a corp ⁊ a n-anmand (*i.e.* while body and soul were together), 2412 (H). a (*leg.* i, Ed.) cumt[h]us a comaitreib '*in die Gemeinschaftlichkeit ihres Zusammenwohnens*', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 26 § 7 (Laws ii 360.z). hi comatreib nāch hi cumascc doeine n-imdae, BColm. 16.1. itche is téchta di cech Cristaigi . . . i . . . comaitreib nime dia anmain, LB 157^{a}34. is dubach a comaitriub (of Hell), ZCP iv 243.7. ro cetaigh do Marcia comaitreib fris, CCath. 1162. a comhaitreab na catcend, KMMisc. 315.16. na rocraide do muintir [a] comaitriubh frie *dwelling along with it*, Lism. L. 2202.

comaurrann (airrann) *mutual sharing, share*: is iat-so na neichi ar a fuil comaurraind A. ⁊ G. a fiach aistir . . ., Laws v 412 n.

combach o, n. *vn.* of con-boing. *act of cutting, hewing, crushing, breaking, destroying*: comagh (*leg.* -ch) .i. briseadh, O'Cl. .i. coimhbriseadh, *ibid.* amal bid hi combuch no hí c[o]mmlith gl. *in frictoria confracta*, Ml. 118^{b}3. dia combuch ocind imram '*wearing them out*', 126^{a}7. c. gl. *fregit*, Thes. i 495.1 (Ardm.). acombag forsinmeis corp crist do chombug cocloaib forsinchroich *the breaking* (*of bread*), Thes. ii 253.18 (Stowe Miss.), *cf.* PH 5315. c. nabla, O'C. 16 (H. 3.18, 7^a). oc comad conda[id] *at the cutting of firewood*, Laws v 156.13. ch. (in list of possible deaths), Cáin Ad. 42. c. nadma '*cancelling a bond*' (Plummer), O'Don. 1588 (H. 5.15, 8^a). c. tuili *overcoming of desire*, ZCP iii 449.14. commach Baili in Duin *demolition*, Ann. Conn. 1352.9 (FM iii 602.6). Freq. of *wounding* in battle: cumach catha, Fianaig. 92.1. araid . . . / i combuc i croligiu, BB 398^{a}26. tar éis an comaigh *slaughter*, Duan. Finn i 89. aga ccumach ⁊ aga ccnaimhgherradh, FM vi 2072.15.

In concrete sense: ro brised a luirgne comba minch. *small fragments*, LB 151^{b}44. cumach cnam *heap of bones*, MR 284.8. dona comaighib, Caithr. Thoirdh. 20.34. ? c. tar aenach, Laws v 486.13. Appar. of a feature or type of verse in: trefocal . . . cen ch., Arch. iii 293.4. R. las' cētna dernta commach ⁊ fidelidecht (*sic*) i Temair, Corp. Gen. 363.3. In n. loc. benaid a chend de for in Licc Commaig Cnám, RC xiii 92 § 177.

Compd. cruind dothleatan comachlethan barc bhuailteach, IT iii 97.z.

combádud [u, m.] *vn.* of con-báidi. *act of* (*mutually*) *drowning, submerging*: for commbadhadh a ceile i fudomain in mara, BNnÉ 77 § 147. for a combádhudh *drowned*, CCath. 793. Of shipwrecks: bla nae imram no combadud *sinking*, Laws iii 250.24. lucht in combaiti, 252.9 Comm. ar combadad *after shipwreck*, Aen. 332. Dia beatha . . . / fhóireas cách ón chomhbháthadh, A. Ó Dálaigh xlvi 3. See N-O-P 51. 64–7. ? mo sherc . . . is combath- fri huacht, IT i 124.17 taken as combáthud fri husce, Meyer Contribb. 434.

combág (com + bág, *cf.* con-bága) *act of contending with* (fri); *rivalry, competition; combat, strife*: oc combáig fris im sechim a gníme gl. *certando*, Wb. 26^{d}17. combāg fri Ā. *trying to rival*(?), Corp. Gen. 339.24. docúatar na slúaig fo chombáig *were in rivalry*, Trip.^{2} 3017. do chathaib na combága, SR 7370. a combāg *the contention about it* (a pig), Sc.M^2 22e. combáig ánrad, BDD^2 1060 (see Gloss.). rosla for combaig imcosnuma tosaigh, BB 428^{a}30. ra fersatar na milidi combaig n-imrama *a rowing-race*, LL 31046 (TTr. 227). c. urgaile (of a warrior), TBC 853. in sluaged combaga, CRR 15 (Magauran 2992). combáig tend ⁊ trenfer . . . in sluagsain *a match for*, LL 32160 (TTr. 1349). a c. i n-aghaidh C. '*combat*', CCath. 2272. ar chombáigh do mhongshúl, DDána 19.7 'comparáid', Gloss. ? comergi catha i combaig in airechta, MR 146.15.

combágach (combág) *pugnacious, aggressive*: cáth crúaid c., LL 38261 (RC xiii 50). cu c., LB 124^{b}22.

combagar (bacar): i c. . . . oraind *threatening us*, YBL 152^{b}6.

? **combagataig**: atrimther . . . ar fébsa ⁊ ar c. dúib-se a ni is ecen duib (cainbaitaig, *v.l.*), Alex. 964 = ar febai, ZCP xxx 150.4. For cainbethaid? Plummer MS notes (*cf.* findbethach, 960).

combáid (com + báid) lit. *mutual affection*; hence *affection, sympathy; alliance, pact, confederacy*, etc. (not always distinguishable from combág): is ī . . . combāid Dāil Ch. eturro fēin *pact, arrangement*, Corp. Gen. 208.6. co c. cind '*chieftains in amity*', Met. Dinds. iii 18.219. cinniud tria chombáig *pact* (that each should avenge the other), LL 14097, *cf.* rann cinnte comhmbáidhe idir Laighnibh ⁊ Frangcaigh, Keat. ii 2607. tre chombaid '*through affection*', Ériu ii 182.17. lucht cumuinn no commbádha, KMMisc. 244.2. tre chombaig '*common hostility*', Ann. Inisf. 1093.4 '*alliance*', Gloss. lucht combádha *sympathisers*, Content. vii 11. Ros Comáin lán do loisin / nár don chombáidh, Aithd. D. 37.43 (either -bág or -báid, note). gan chombáidh maicne *favouritism*(?), Content. vi 44. combáidh ghuil *weeping in unison*, Measgra D. 58.3. commbáidh . . . ré duine, TSh. 1163. imon ccombáidh ro fhersat fri hAthnenstaibh na naghaidh *confederacy*, Leb. Gab. 146.13. uaisle na combágha lér cogradh clann C. do chrechargain, Caithr. Thoirdh. 35.39. tucc samh an iustís ⁊ inar lór lais do mhaithibh gall . . . ina commbaidh annsin, FM iii 222.9. gan dol leó isin commbáigh sin, vi 1884.4. ? i ccommaidh, 2278.13 (*cf.* commaid).

? **1 combail**: lais bail, lais c. . . . .i. as lais inni comarthaigthear e mata olc, O'C. 1886–7 (23 P 3, 22^a).

? **2 combail**: ae c. no ae atbaill, cé dibhsin is iubaile ann? gl. corus iubaile, *etc.*, O'C. 1445 (H. 3.18, 645^a).

combáitech (combádud): combaiteach '*shipwrecked man*', CCath. 3330.

comball (ball): comtruaighe do beith againd dar comballaibh fein *fellow-members*, BCC 280.22.

combar see commar.

combart see compert.

combás (bás): dia mbem-ni hi c. '*in death with Him*', Wb. 24^{a}10. Perh. also: acuis combais, O'Don. 261 (H. 3.17, 209) = acais a mbais, ZCP xiv 362 § 22 (Laws ii 262.4).

combeóda (beóda): a mbeith c., LL 7585 '*equally courageous*', Táin p. 138.

comberbad (berbad, see con-berba) *act of boiling together*: lémnacht ⁊ imm úr a comberba(i)d tria mhil, Aisl. MC 107.15.

combérla (bérla) *speech*: do chuaid glaini a hergnai / do choemthecht a chomberlai, SR 2772. nach ruc úadib a n-érgna / a céill nach a combérla '*their power of speech*', Met. Dinds. iii 386.24 (caimberla, *v.l.*).

combérlaid (combérla): cach comberlaidh *everyone who spoke the same language*, Auraic. 232 (2546). 237 (2551).

? **combiass**: aratraib tarrachta tortenas .i. c., O'C. 480 (H. 3.18, 250).

combíathad (bíathad): im biathad dunaid .i. combiathadh in lochta bis isin dunadh '*feeding*', Laws i 136.13 Comm. cia ro gabadh biathadh im combiathadh in tseinorach '*for maintaining the old man*', 158.15 Comm.

combidgaid (bidcaid): sé cét elefinnte . . . it é-side combidgtais in cath dia anuas *attacked*, Alex. 569.

combinn (binn) (*very*) *sweet, melodious*: ro chansat . . . ceol combind ⁊ cantaicc, LB 118^{b}38. coig .c. comcuibdi combindi, BB 242^{a}30. aidhigh combind, Ériu viii 122.2.

combladach (bladach) *highly renowned*: each, claideam, corn c., BR^{2} 579 *v.l.*

combladaid (blogaid) *breaks, crumbles*: gur combladhadar a craiseacha, CF 667 (CF^{2} 952). *Part.* comhmblodhtha, FM v 1582.12.

? **comblaid**: comlaid cliath a c. iar muir lam fri Heirinn, . . . go sin ath ucut '*the hurdle of its frame*', RC xv 329.6. See comla.

comblechtaide (comblicht) *milk-giving*: cach ainmidi c., D iv 2, 53 r^{a}41.

comblethad (mleith): muilenn cerr fri c. '*a wry mill for grinding*,' BColm. 96.18. See commlith.

comblicht (blicht) *yielding milk*: fordiócbáe . . . / até caine, comblechta, SR 5428. gabuis in athgabail . . . ar dosnesair bui mblicht. Fogellsat Seancha ⁊ birtside tresi fri coim[b]lichtai, O'C. 785 (H. 3.18, 367^{a}). maine be c. a sini *easily milked*(?) (a cow), 250 (145). *Cf.* conairleigeadh-siomh da muintir . . . fholluch . . . ar choimliocht glossed *relaxatio* '*as an indulgence*' (*cf.* Lat. *commulceo*), Rule of Tall. 1. ? So also: ro pennead a n-ilpeacta, ciarob iar n-ilar comlechta, Laws v 448.3 (O'Dav. 528).

comblosc (blosc): isin c. teichidh '*crash of flight*', CCath. 1254. do berat c. calma, 2944.

combocad (bocad) *act of shaking, trembling; causing to tremble*: commbocad ainbtini '*movement of a huge storm*', CCath. 868. crioth ⁊ comhboga[d], RC xxix 130 § 40.

? **combolg**: udmat .i. udamnad .i. crand forsincetra condhamnaigter amuide a c. indsin, Corm. 43 = a n-ude i comulg, Corm. Y 1268 = anúdeicumuṅg, Corm. 45.

comborb (borb) *very fierce*: ro ferait na catha sin cu c., LB 124^{b}21.

combráithre = combráithres: acht muna rabhadar coimfhialusa no combraithri cheana, BB 301^{a}16. do choidich in combraithri / . . . / im saigid doib a fir '*the brotherhood*' (of the Airgíalla), Ériu xvi 184 § 45.

combráithrech (combráthair): do ghrádh chombráithreach na Con / do chlár . . . U. *brotherly love*, DDána 96.27.

combráithres (combráthair) *kinship*: do chomhaidh ⁊ do chombraithreas '*consideration of kindred*', Hy Fiachr. 140.1. Us. of religious *fraternity*: a ccombráithrios úird, Mac Aingil 6485. a ccommbrāithreas chreasa S. Phroinsias, Parrth. Anma 3798. do chommbraithres an phaidrín = *to the Confraternity of the Rosary*, RSClára 153a.

combras (bras) *very big, vigorous*: fri cobhra c., Ériu ii 227 § 4. caur . . . c., Anecd. i 51 § 8. catt . . . c., 56 § 52. See Murphy Lyrics p. 256 and comras.

? **combrasul** (*cf.* bresal?): for droch raith . . . bes c. .i. as bras oc sithladh urlabra triana ulcha, O'C. 2488 (Eg. 88, 39 (40)^{d}).

combráthair (bráthair) *kinsman, relation; confrère, brother* (*in religion*): reghmait i tir nErind. Combrathair dun *they are kinsmen of ours*, Anecd. i 2.10 (SCano 26). sil D. . . . [com-]brathair do F., Ann. Inisf. § 226 '*comrade*', Gloss. a chombraithre naomh ⁊ neimhedh, Anecd. iii 2.4. febh baitis combraithre *as though they were brethern*, Leb. Gab. 232.18. iar ttarraing ceilcce da combrathair fair '*relative*', FM vi 2018.1. a chommbráthar (*gs.*) crábhaidh, TSh. 5838 '*associate*', Gloss. do na combráithribh, Mac Aingil 6486.

combrec(c) (We. loanword) *the Welsh language*: a combrec, Corm. Y 110. isin chombreic, 206. isin combric, O'Mulc. 266. Combrec. Auraic. 3214.

combrecc (brecc) *speckled*: in cheirt c., Corm. 36.38.

combreccad (breccad): as aire adberar an Bhrec fria, ó comhmbrecadh taisedh na naomh . . . innte '*variegated arrangement together*' (of a service-set), BNnÉ 266 § 232.

combreith (breith): téit i c. i comḟíadnaise fri ríg, Críth Gabl. 497 '*joint adjudication*', Gloss. cach comagra for comréir .i. . . . is c. uatha ime, O'Don. 630 (H. 3.17, 469).

? **combrethaib**: badus seol derg fo c. feula, ZCP ii 315.12.

combrised [u, m.] *vn.* of combrisid. *act of breaking* (*mutually, completely*, etc.); *demolition, destruction, defeat*: comci .i. combrisiudh, O'Dav. 500. combriste cnama gl. .uii. cnamcoma(i)gh *fractures*, Bretha 2 B.-masa combrisid '*if there be injury on both sides*' (a collision), Laws iii 258.6 Comm. c. nascairecht[a], O'Don. 1588 (H. 5.15, 8^{a}). détbach na ndét icá combrissiud, LL 32223 (TTr.). coimbrisedh cridhe '*heartbreak*', Hugh Roe^{2} 44.10. as c. comraic . . . ara ceile, MR 266.23.

combrisid (brisid) *breaks* (*mutually, completely*, etc.): combongat etarba .i. cia coimmbrister in ba bis etarru, O'Dav. 281. dia combrister cnama, BCrólige 63 n. 19. co rocombris a édan, CCath. 2179. coimmbrisidh iad = *cum lamina . . . exprimatur*, Rosa Ang. 208.10. do cho[i]mhbhris mo chroidhe im chliabh, Ériu i 101.15. *Part.* cathbairr . . . coimbristi, CCath. 3156. *Vn.* combrised.

combrit (*cf.* birit) *pregnant; fecund, prolific*: ba c. si, LL 350^{c}35. ba comrit hí, 372^{b}56 = clannmar, Fél. 172.22. CCath. 1139.

combrite (combrit) *fertility, fecundity*: tipra A. . . . immifoilngi c. do mnaib, Ériu ii 112 § 37.

combroid (brat): a gcomhmbroid *the oppression inflicted on them*, TSh. 6102.

combrost(ug)ad (brostad): dfir seite . . . muna fuil combrostad o gobaind air '*the* (*bellows-*) *blower . . . unless the smith has urged him* (*to blow strongly*)', Laws iii 190.9 Comm. = comfoslugad, O'C. 927 (H. 3.18, 406). ma ta combrostugad air, Laws iii 264.20 Comm. masa combroslugud, no cid lethbroslugud, O'C. 931 (H. 3.18, 407).

combrothgal see combruth.

combrúd, -úgad *vn.* of con-bruí. *act of crushing together; injury, bruise*: easorgain .i. comhbrúdh, O'Cl. cathbairr ic a combrudh, CCath. 6082. ar med combruiti na fola so '*of the bruise*', Laws v 354.7 Comm. o combrudh na feithid, Rosa Ang. 254.4. comhbrúdh ⁊ comhthuitim, FM v 1732.w. leis an ccómhmbrúghadh croídhe *contrition*, Párl. na mB. 2828.

combrugaid (briuga): c. is deorad Dē *great hosteller*(?), ZCP xii 385.6.

combruithe *part.* of con-berba: du áel chombruithiu, LU 1701 (ICM) '*burnt lime*', RC ix 477.

combrúit(h)e *part.* of con-bruí. *crushed together, shattered*: do for n-apaigib combrutib, LU 7235 = combrúthib, BDD^{2} 863 (combruithib, Stowe). gor bo combruiti gach corp, MR 274.10. croídhe . . . comhbrúighte *contrite*, Párl. na mB. 3021.

combruithid see con-berba.

combruithin (bruithen): cu cualatur in torann crithnaightheach coimhtheann, comhbhruithin *furious*(?), Oss. v 82.21 = Tromd. Guaire 763.

combruth *vn.* of con-berba. *act of boiling; heat, fury, anger*: bla coire c., Laws iii 266.3 .i. combrothgal, 4 Comm. adbar tesa ⁊ chombruithe '*boiling*', Ériu ii 102 § 12. ? cori cét combruthi do loimm, Aisl. MC 107.17 '*of a hundred boilings*', Plummer MS notes. c. coteigthi, LL 32320 (TTr. 1509). c. fri tarb, O'Dav. 234. cen c. fri duine mborb *anger*, Ériu iii 98 § 12 *v.l.* (comrád, text). ? do saoi crib c. omna othach socraid, Laws iv 376.x = comrabh, 272.12. ? ailges . . . con imderctar gruaide c. forbla *etc.*, O'Don. 2208 (Nero A vii, 144^{a}) (co mbruth? Plummer MS. notes).

combruthach o, ā (combruth) *boiling*: naidm caire chombruthaigh, Ériu xiii 34.15.

combúada (búaid): dá ech . . . c. *equally endowed*, LU 8591 (FB 45).

combúaidertha *part.* of combúaidrid. *confused, troubled*: cumascda combuaidirthi, TTebe 2798. na ccoinbhliocht ccomhbhúartha, Párl. na mB. 2536 '*troubled*', Gloss. ? fiabras combuidertha causdin, ZCP vi 26.3.

combúaidred *vn.* of combúaidrid. *act of disturbing, confusing, troubling*: combhuaidhred gl. *confusio*, BB 4^{b}16. in cumusc ⁊ in combuaidhred, CCath. 295. do chuireadar combuaidhreadh / i ngach leith, DDána 121.14. commbuaidhreadh coccaidh, FM iii 712.9. arna combuaidert '*confused*', Fier. 52. combuaidhirt, ZCP vi 57.1. d'éis comhmbuaidheartha na Baibiolóine, Keat. ii 248.

combúaidrid (búaidrid) *disturbs, confuses, troubles*: go gcommbuaidhearthar an cholann, TSh. 2953. do combuaidhir se na pobail, Smaointe B. Chr. 3770 = *commouere*, Gloss. gur chomhmbuaidhrettar a chiall, ZCP x 18.9. *Vn.* combúaidred, *part.* combúaidertha.

combúailid (búailid): do gach mital ōir . . . comhmbuailter dhó '*which is coined for him*,' Fl. Earls 178.27. *Vn.* combúalad.

combúain (búain): na cluig ag comhmbuain '*the bells ringing*', Fl. Earls 52.9.

combúalad *vn.* of combúailid. *act of striking each other*: dā (*leg.* da) combualad aroile, ML^2 1235. bili . . . is curaid gá chommbualadh, SG 68.37. Note also: a gconntabairt a gcomhmbualadh fo nechtar don dā oilēn sin *running aground*, Fl. Earls 12.30.

combúan (búan) *equally lasting*: na dá ech . . . combuana ITS ii 54 n. 22 (FB 45).

combúartas = combúaidred: comhthógbhaill no comhbuartus re righ n-Eirenn '*to vie or contend with*', TFrag. 104.w.

combúasach (búasach): is comaithech cach c., O'Don. 2224 (Nero A vii, 151^b) '*equally learned*', Plummer MS notes.

combuid see commaid.

combunad (bunad): ? condad comsaoir . . . iar gclainn é commbunadh, O'Don. 553 (H. 3.17, 437).

? **comburbech**: cetni c. hirthine *etc.*, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 52.11 = cētne c. hIrthinea, Ériu xvi 147.15.

? **comcadluig**: ceall c. commaith '*equally pure*', Laws iii 76.3.

comcaisiu n, f. *vn.* of con-aicci. Somet. with -chí- (infl. of simple vb.?), -g-. *act of examining, viewing; examination, diagnosis, opinion, advice*: i comcisi[n] aisli i clanntar crecht '*after*(?) *inspection*', Bretha 30 .i. comdecsain, gl. 5 = a comcisnib aisli, O'Dav. 90. coimcisnib cainbreth, O'C. 68 (H. 3.18, 24^b). co coimhcisi caoinmesa, 2407 (Eg. 88, 32(33)^a). mani riastais [na légi] chucaisom do c[h]omchisin, TBC^2 2768. do choimchisin C., 2777. ga cumcaisi . . . doberi formsa? *prognosis*, TBC 4403. isí sein cumcaisín *etc.*, 4406. comchissi cen ainchiss '*a painless examination*' (a doctor), Triads 119. do choimcighsin a choss *to have his feet looked after*, Hugh Roe^2 36.18. conad hí ar comcisiu . . . naco ṅgebthar . . . *our view is that*, LL 32429 (TTr. 1624). dobēr-sa cumgaisiu duit . . . cīa cumgaisi ōn? Aisl. MC 125.29, 31. dligthi-si dul tar cumgaisi chaich d'forrach Ulad *against everyone's advice*(?), MR 142.14. ? ro ling in fūir . . . .i. Tesiphone, a cumgaise a chride, do chuimhniugadh . . . dó, 32.6 (see TBC p. 628).

? **1 comcenn**: c. forochtorach .i. in cnám ima ndentar in comrac, Laws i 202.31 Comm.

? **2 comcenn** (cenn?): c. .i. mad inand ceand don mil tallad, ⁊ don mil fogabar ann, O'C. 244 (H. 3.18, 140).

? **comcesa**: tar maoin in meich bes fiu miach c. a mbí leth coirce ⁊ leth eorna, O'C. 2237 (Eg. 88, 17(18)^b).

comchablach: ed robói dia comchablaig '*united force*', Met. Dinds. iii 244.44 (perh. to be referred to 2 rather than 1 coblach, Gloss.).

comchabraid (cabraid, see cobraithir): bean M. da chomcabhair cleir '*ever helps poets*', Magauran 2135.

comcháem (cáem) *equally, very fair*: ⁊ siat comchoema, Mac Carthy 44.13. d'ormáin ba chomchoím nir chliss, LL 17178 (RC xlvii 309). lenti . . . comchoema, Cog. 160.31.

comcháemchlód (coímchloud): comcaemclodh dona dib brataibh *to exchange the two pieces of booty*, BB 422^{a}31 = cloemchlód, LL 31650 (TTr.). ier gcomchlaochlūdh bethadh '*had died*', Fl. Earls 164.15.

comcháemthach (2 cáemthach): ina comlebaid ⁊ ina comcaemtach *companionship*, BB 237^{b}51.

? **comcháimthe** (*cf.* comcháemthach) *association, union*: . . . easpaig dheiridh an domhain,/ . . . beidid aca mná bláithe, / uch! mo phláigh an ch., ZCP xii 392.13 = bettitt aca mna taide / ach do phlaigh in chomchainthe, Fen. 100.12.

comchaín (caín) *equally fair*: comchaíni (of women), Fráech 245.

comchaíned (caíned) *lamenting together*: ac comchaíneadh na deisi, CF^2 710. ZCP viii 111.20.

comchaint (cainnt) *conversation*: comhrádh no comhchaint, O'Cl. *s.* ceileabhradh.

comchairde (cairde) *alliance, friendly relations*: comhcairdi gl. comacomol, Laws iv 2.8 Comm. do na ceithri lethib ris ata comcairdi, iii 382.5 Comm.

? **comchaire**: sithbe naslébi . . . / cloifitir triach., SR 8215.

comchaithem (caithem): a comcaithem dóib *they have the joint use of them*, O'Don. 1560 (H. 5.15, 3^a) = O'C. 512 (H. 3.18, 259). ac comchaitheam do flaithusa . . . maræn rit '*sharing*', TTebe 680. ag cnam ⁊ ag comchaithemh gach comarsan *wearing down*, ALC i 568.6. mar fuarator in lōchrann dia chomhchaithemh '*wasting away*', Fl. Earls 34.22.

comchaitreb (coitreb) *association, union*: comhchaidreadh (*sic*) . . . Aoin-fhir ⁊ Aon-mhna, Donl. 342.4.

comchalma (calma) *equally, very brave*: da tuir . . . comcalma, Cog. 56.22. la C. caem c., LL 1393.

comchalmacht (calmacht): fer do comchalmachta *as brave as thou*, BB 426^{b}46.

comcharaid (caraid): ra chomchar cách a cheile *all loved each other*, LL 20022 (Met. Dinds. iii 72.72).

comcharatrad (caratrad) *mutual friendship*, CCath. (cited Meyer Contribb.).

comchasaid (casaid): do chomchasfadh . . . / . . . a hiarand '*spin*' (of a lance), Magauran 4157.

comcháta (cáttu): comhcháta caich foa mbither mama *due (equal) respect for all*, etc. (?), O'C. 2629 (Eg. 88, 53 (54)^d) = O'Don. 2210 (Nero A vii, 145^a). *Cf.* isin mbeoguin comcataigh caich fo mbithar mama, Laws iv 234.1 Comm. (adj. comchátach?).

? **comchátach** see prec. wd.

comchatha *gs.* (cath): seoit a fiallaigh comcatha '*fellow-combatants*', Laws iii 218.18 Comm. = v 300.16 Comm. a fear comcatha '*his antagonist*', 148.7 Comm.

comchatharda (catharda) *fellow-citizen*: comchathordha (*np.*) . . . duinn, CCath. 643. a comhcathardhai gradhacha, BNnÉ 51 § 39 (corresp. to *combellator*, see Gloss.).

comchathugud (cathugud): comchadugud frit-su '*fighting with thee*', Ml. 112^{b}8. comcathugud, BB 438^{a}21.

comchéile see coicéile.

comchéimniugad (céimniugad): an slige ag comchēimniugadh rissin ruibēr '*advancing beside the river*', Fl. Earls 84.22.

comcheirde *gs.* (1 cerd): fear comhcheirde dhóibh '*fellow craftsman*', Keat. iii 662.

comchenél (cenél) **(a)** *equal family; equal standing* or *rank; person of equal standing*: comchenēl '*einen Mann gleichen Standes*', Stud. in E. Ir. Laws 125. di comchinoil (*leg.* -eol?) .i. di umha *of equally valuable material* gl. di colaind fadeisin, Laws v 410.10 Comm. comceniul cach commaith .i. cenip comsaer, O'C. 832 (H. 3.18, 381), *cf.* is comceniul co maith, Laws ii 382.1. Attrib. *gs.*: cétmuinter . . . comcheníuil *of equal standing*, Críth Gabl. 347. dim chlaind comceneoil, LU 8281 (FB 22). lat' cloind coimgil coimcineoil, LL 386^{b}38. da cath-chinedh comcheneoil, MR 144.16. *Cf.* ni cach comceniuil dochuaidh and *not everyone of the same race*, Auraic. 230 (comchinel, *v.l.*) = comchiniuil, 2545.

(**b**) *kin(smen), (own) family*: a choimhchinéal féin, TSh. 3905. O'R. ⁊ a coimchinel, ALC ii 416.4. dá cinél .lxx. do bethadhachaib . . . com-bésaib examla acomcineōil fēin acu, RC xxiv 379.9.

comchengailte *part.* of comchenglaid. *joined, connected, united*: coma comcheangailti a cathba[i]rr ⁊ a claidmi (of a close fight), TTebe 4513. dá fhiothchiod lá gcoimhcheangailte = *continuos*, Rial. S.F. 1406. coimcengailti ris, Rosa Ang. 110.20 '*coniuncta*', Gloss. tricha cath comcengailti, Ann. Conn. 1315.3.

comchengal (cengal) *act of fastening; fastening, bond; union, connection*: cliabinar . . . cona chomchenglaib di chressaib *fastenings*, LL 32345 (TTr.). sciath . . . arna comcheangul do seichedaib, TTebe 1484. da corp i comcheṅgol *joined together* (of monsters), LL 17483. íer ccoimchengal bar mball, Hugh Roe^2 222.2. ata ind aipgitir ina comcengal litrioch *series*, Auraic. 2720. an coimhcheangal úd 'agus' *conjunction*, Eochairsg. 96.13. go raibh an oiread sin do choimhcheangal grádh[a] . . . eatortha, Párl. na mB. 244. arna coimcengal = *conjuncta*, Rosa Ang. 96.z. coimhcheangal fir ⁊ mná *marriage*, Parrth. Anma 3113. cenél C. do coimchengal la hua nE., FM iii 116.5. aos coimhchengail *allies*, Hugh Roe^2 120.10. Attrib. *gs.* do chornaibh coimchengoil, Duan. Finn i 66.5 '*provided with bands*(?)', Gloss. ar son a remcuisí coimcenguil *connective*, Rosa Ang. 24.1.

comchenglaid (comchengal) *joins*: coimhchengluiss . . . fri C. *joined C.*, Fl. Earls 112.27. do choimhcheangal ar Nádúir . . . ré na Phearsoin . . . féin, Donl. 30.18. in tı th coimcengultur fiabras morgaighti re heitici, Rosa Ang. 92.16. *Part.* comchengailte.

comchennach (cennach): icomchendach iter Erinn ⁊ Alpain *trading*, Corm. 14 = Corm. Y 323 (28.9). oc coimchennuch, Dinds. 145 (Coire mBreccáin, RC xvi 158). ar an (*leg.* na) coimceandach '*purchased*' (of cattle), Magauran 2399.

comchennaigid (cennaigid) *buy(s) jointly*: in chudrumus, ⁊ dias ro comcennaigem hé, O'Don. 2181 (Rawl. B 487, 66^b) gl. do beratt comairem ninti, 2180.

comchert: in comainm c. '*appropriate*', Met. Dinds. iv 339.2. *Cf.* comchirte.

comchésad see coicsed.

comchetal see coicetal.

comchétbatti *pl.* (comchétfaid): innac. gl. *consentanea*, BCr. 34^{b}6.

comchétfaid (com + cétfaid, calque on Lat. *consensus*; *cf.* con-cétban) *consent, agreement, accord*: in chomchetbaid gl. *consensus*, Ml. 33^{d}1. in comcheitbaid do denum uile, 103^{d}13. hua chomchétbaid gl. *conspiratione*, 103^{d}14. comchétbaid gl. *consensio*, Tur. 102. comchétbuid dúib '*agree*', Wb. 10^{a}21. ? cotngaib inna chertraind chóir comchetbuid, LU 7375 = BDD^2 1014 '*consent*', Gloss. tria ch. ⁊ comopred in baill sin, LU 2585. comchetfaid dó, PH 6991. comcetfadughadh do lécud friu '*consent*', Laws iii

92.4 Comm. comcetfudhudh, O'C. 899 (H. 3.18, 400). With prep. I N-: a comcetfaidib flatha *with the approval of the lord*, Laws i 208.3. a comcetfaig a fine, iii 52.9. a comcetfadaib eacalsa, v 468.3. ro bása i comchétbúaid / fri demon hi péin *in the company of*, LU 9449. hi coimchētfaid / sāraigthi ind rīg *present at*, Arch. iii 318 § 64.

comchétfan *etc.* see con-cétban.

? **comchétlud** (cétluth): Cluain . . . iar ndith a sruithi, i mbia comhcedludh discir nach druine (na nduinech, *v.l.*) trepait a hiatha (a curse on a relig. community), BNnÉ 305 § 22. comhcetlud in espaic (a nespaibh, *v.l.*) frīa linn, *ib.*

comchíall (cíall): condelg .i. conidh inund comciall, O'C. 1997 (H. 4.22, 28) '*common meaning, agreement*', Plummer MS. notes.

comchíalla (cíalla) *sensible*: dorat fo grád chomchialla (of David), SR 5684. techtaire . . . cundail comchialla, LL 32169 (TTr.).

comchían (cían): fócrithfeidm comchian *long-lasting*, SR 958.

comchin (cin) *joint transgression, liability*: fiacha bar ccoimchionad, Leb. Gab. 32.12. As adj. (form ?): is comc[h]inaid cach lam *equally guilty*, Ir. Recht 22 § 24. it comcinad do comgnim, O'C. 483 (H. 3.18, 251). comgnim comcina, 2532 (Eg. 88, 44(45)^b). it comcinaid la Dia, O'Don. 1072 (H. 2.15, 38^a).

comchintach (cintach) *equally guilty*: is comcintach anti snaiduis snaidtuir, Anecd. iii 26.2.

comchirrbad *vn.* of comchirr(b)aid. *act of hacking. hewing*: acc coimhchiorrbadh ⁊ acc crechtnugadh aroile, Hugh Roe^2 334.8. in coimc[h]erpadh ⁊ in coimc[h]eppad '*wounding and seizing*', CCath. 5906.

comchirr(b)aid (cerbaid) *hacks, hews down*: cu comchirrat ⁊ cú comledrat h-e, LB 212^{b}37 = coimchirat, BB 500^{a}11. *Vn.* comchirrbad, *part.* comchirrtha.

comchirrtha *part.* of comchirr(b)aid. *wounded, mangled*: gor bo coimhchiorrtha gach taebh, MR 274.10.

comchirte: ar nípam comchirtisea do nooch asa aithli, LU 4248 '*acceptable*', SG ii 30; *gs.* of comchert, Meyer Contribb. 436. *Leg.* com' chirte ?

comchísiu see comcaisiu.

comchísnech (comcaisiu): Codhan comchīsnech *examining* (a physician), ZCP viii 105.21.

comchlaidbed (claidbed): ic[c]omclaidbed *fighting with swords*, SR 5888.

comchlante (clannaid): *conseminatus* c., gl. *consitus*, Sg. 24^{a}4. *Cf.* coill . . . do slegaib cruaidi comclanda '*planted together*', TTebe 3282.

comchliss *gs.* (cles) *having similar feats*: thfer c. ⁊ comgascid ⁊ comgníma (*i.e.* Fer Diad), TBC 3178. cach fer c. . . . do Iasón, LL 30968 (TTr. 149).

comchobsaid (cobsaid) *very firm*: a chroidhe ch., CRR^2 33.

comchocnam (cocnam): ic comhchoccnamh na claidem '*gnashing*', CCath. 6124.

comchocur (cocur) *consultation, discussion*: comhchogar . . . '*conspiracy*', Eg. Gl. 143. comc[h]ogur carat, Fianaig. 92.4. a comairle a comchocor, LL 375^{a}53.

comchoibnesta (coibnestae): nacetri suin comcobnesta '*cognate*', Hib. Min. 2.31.

comchoicertaid (con-certa): ro comcoigertsad gl. conaigertsad, Laws i 282.z Comm.

comchoicetal (coicetal): comco[ic]edul na claideb '*clashing*', CCath. 3133.

comchoicle (1 coicle *s.* coicéile): etir mo c., H. 3.18, 724-25, '*comrade*', Meyer Contribb. 436.

comchóir (cóir) earlier cocóir *equally just, fitting, well-proportioned*, etc.: tri curu cócóire .i. . . . tri cuir comhcoire, O'C. 2404 (Eg. 88, 31(32)^d) = co coirid, O'Don. 800 (H. 3.17, 573). cis cinedh cocoire . . . .i. na finedha comcoire . . . coraib cocoraib .i. . . . do reir na cor comchoir, O'C. 2240 (Eg. 88, 17(18)^c). ité comaésa comchore comalli (of warriors), LU 7086 = BDD^2 679. comchórai comchrotha *equally fair* (of women), Fráech 245. baill certa comcoire, BB 427^{b}15. C. comchoir, Gorm. June 5. creideamh comhchóir, DDána 14.8. comhchóir réim is ainm orra *they take either the accusative or the nominative* (ag sin, *etc.*), IGT Decl. Introd. § 128.

comchóirigthe (cóirigthe): catha comchoirigthi *arranged together*, Laud 610, 19^d (Plummer MS. notes).

comchoiscid (con-secha): dar comhcoiscsiot na sluaigh *checked*, Duan. Finn i 5.12 = comhchoisg, ii 346 § 35.

comchoisigecht (coisige): do bhérsa cómhchoisigheacht duit '*I will journey on foot by thee*', Oss. iii 62.4.

comchoitchenn (coitchenn) (*held in*) *common, general, universal*: c. dona feraib ⁊ dona mnāib *applicable to both men and women*, BColm. 2.21. is c. dóib cach uile ní *they have everything in common*, Maund. 154. coimhrinnadh comcoitcenn (on a diadem), CCath. 4706. comhchoitcheann feadh Éirionn *general throughout Ireland*, Parrth. Anma 941. *Compar.* ní thuit . . . riam mac dobo comhchoitchinne cuma iná sé *more widely mourned*, CF^2 719. *Adv.* rogha gaiscedhach na cruinne co comcoitcenn, ZCP vi 33.6. As subst. a c. dóib uile *in common*, Laud 615, 106 cited Meyer Contribb. 436. comchoitchend maithiusa *the general good*, PH 8091. an cómhchoiteann *the commonalty*, Párl. na mB. 564.

comchoitchinne (coitchinne): do cach uile a comhcoitchinde *to everyone in general*, BCC 134.

comchol (col): is ch. gat n[e]ich *an equal offence*, O'Don. 1073 (H. 2.15, 38^b).

comchomairt (comairt) *clashing*: comhcomairt na craisech, CF 94.

comchomarsnacht (comarsanacht): a gcomhchomharsnacht cocaidh *as neighbours in war*, Fl. Earls 60.8.

comchomasctha *part.* of comchumaiscid: na carnaib . . . comcomascthi *unsorted heaps*, Cog. 192.5.

comchomlann (comlann): comcomhland chóir '*a fair encounter*', Ériu iii 166 § 22.

comchompánach (compánach): bhur gcomhchompánach *companion*, Rev. i 9.

? **comchomrac** (comrac): ni mar coch comhchomhruig duitsi Fer D., ZCP x 281.9 = conarnecar . . . comrac, TBC 3183.

comchomthrom (comthrom) *equal, even*: trī persana comhchomthroma, Celtica i 167.172. comhcomhtrom comchruinn ar cuma liathroide, BNnÉ 75 § 138.

comchomus (commus): is c. for cechtar na dā leithe, Corm. Y 305 '*equal measure*', Plummer MS. notes. fo comhcumus a randa *according to*, BB 17^{b}12.

comchongnam (congnam): do comhchongnamh linn *to help us*, Luc. Fid. 3054. 3521. fána comcuṅgnad im biadh, RC xii 342 § 37.

comchonnailb: c. ⁊ comthuaichlius fria nathrachuibh '*aussi affectionnés l'un a l'autre*', RC xliii 66 § 67. For comchondailbe (condailbe).

comchontrárda (contrárda): comhcontrárdha ré C. = *gainsaying*, Jude 11.

comchorcraid (corcraid): comhchorcraidh '*grows purple*', Aithd. D. 4.10.

comchorrugad (corrugad): comhchorrughadh mór = *commotion*, Jer. x 22.

comchórugad (córugad) *act of arranging* (*properly*); ni ro faimside comhchorochud re cach etir '*to be placed along with*', Cog. 168.13. *compositio spiritualium* . . . .i. comhchorugadh na mball spiradalta, 23 K 42, 319.4.

comchosmail (cosmail) (*exactly*) *similar*: conmestar a aes . . . fo Choin Culaind c., LU 8454 (FB 30). canaid cóir coscrach . . . frisin Coin Culaind c., 8696 (52). aos . . . comhaós comhc[h]osmaile, ZCP viii 211.21. it iat comcosmaile diblinaib, TBC 4368. c. crotha ⁊ delba in drúth fri M., RC xiii 440 § 10. nir bec in ni dar ba comchasmaill torandcles, Cog. 178.16. na boill comchusmhaile = *consimilia*, ZCP xviii 258.3. As subst. aige ní fhuil comhchosmhail / acht trághadh ⁊ tuile *there is nothing like it* (a patron's generosity), DDána 120.11.

comchosnam (cosnam) (*mutual*) *contending*: co[m]thnud ⁊ comchosnum, TTebe 583. oc c. lanbiatha[i]dh in righ, O'C. 1988 (H. 4.22, 25).

comchotach (cotach) (*mutual*) *covenant*: carnn comluga is comchotaig, SR 3040 (Gen. xxxi 46). áes comchotaig dúinni *allies of ours*, LU 4637 (TBC) (? c. as adj. *allied*, 4646). naiscis cach dib a chomchadach fri araile, Ériu viii 175.19. a ffir comluighi ⁊ comhchodaigh, FM iii 226.8.

comchrannchor (crannchor): cóir ar-rochtain hi c. angel, Laud 610, 91^{a}2 cited Meyer Contribb. 437 '*consortium*'.

comchrathad (crothad): ag c. na carpat '*violently shook*', TTebe 3063.

comchrecaid (creccaid): gaibther athgabail ar in ti na comcreca in mboin '*does not pay*', Laws i 136.3.

comchrithnugad (crithnugad) *great trembling*: robātar na srāide ar comhchrithnughadh, Fl. Earls 186.10. O'Hussey TC 67.8.

comchroitte (crothaid): an mhin chomchchroitte = *conspersam*, TSh. 7753.

comchrúaid (crúaid) *equally* (*very*) *hard*: in caladh comcruaid *the firm shore*, Acall. 3230. cet cend cadut comcruaid iarnaidi, Cog. 50.14. 'gá chlaind chomhchruaidh, MR 310.26. As subst. of warriors: comrac da comcruaid, Cog. 178.14.

comchrúas (crúas): co ccomcruas *with great fortitude*, Cog. 98.4.

comchruinn (cruinn) (*completely*) *round, circular*: c. feib speire (of a place), St. Ercuil 1273. do clochuib chomhchruinne na caem-thraga, KMMisc. 317.32. tamhan an dá chraobh gcomhchruinn *equally round*, PBocht 3.19. go ciorcalda comhchruinn, TSh. 5779. Note also: óir dorala . . . maithe gall . . . do bheith comhchruinn ainnsidhe '*assembled*', FM iii 222.5 (*leg.* comchruinnigthe ?).

comchruinne (comchruinn) *sphere*: sech comchruinni in talman, MU^{2} 454.

comchruinnigid (cruinnigid) *gathers, assembles*: comhchruinnigit clier . . . 'mun aird-easpog, Fl. Earls 34.23. *Vn.* comchruinniugad.

comchruinniugad *vn.* of comchruinnigid. *act of assembling, gathering together*; *assembly, gathering*: aenaighi . . . do chomhchruinniugud, CF 68. cuirionn sé d'fhiachuibh ortha comhchruinnúgh *to come together*, Párl. na mB. 1654. iar cclos an comcruinnighthi '*muster*', FM iii 222.11. comhchruinnioghadh an chinidh Iúdaidhe, O'Hussey TC 33.2. don chomhchruinniughadh = *de . . . congregatione*, Rial. S.F. 465. an cómhchruinnighthe = *of the congregation*, Prov. v 14.

comchruth (cruth) *similar* or *identical appearance*: comcruth . . . forro, MS. Mat. 529.21. i gcómh-chruth do Bhénus *in comparison with*, Keat. Poems 128. In older lang. as adj.: léne . . . ité comáildi chomcrotha *equally beautiful*, BDD^{2} 1110. dá ech . . . comchrótha, LU 8591 (FB 45) comchroda, IT i 310.14). coíca ban . . . comchrotha, Fráech 245.

comchúairt (cúairt): do na cethre lethib . . . .i. ris ata comcuairt cairde do, O'C. 2541 (Eg. 88, 45(46)^{b}) = comcairde, Laws iii 382.5 Comm '*interchange, mutual relation, commercium ?*' Plummer MS. notes.

comchúala (ro-cluinethar): rach. '*as I have heard*', Met. Dinds. iii 150.16.

? **comchúar** (cúar): a del clis comcuar *circular ? rounded ?* ZCP x 292.15.

comchubaid (cubaid) *harmonious, agreeing*; *fitting, proper*: cocetul c., LU 2007 (FA 7). ceol . . . c., PH 8338. ropsat comchuibde ar ceta '*our blows were dealt in unison*', Ériu i 72 § 4. C. c., LL 22264. ón caradradh comcubaid, CCath. 302. corbdar comarda comchuibdi iat (of ranks of soldiers), CRR 44. mar as comhchubhaidh *as is proper*, DDána 109.7.

comchubrech (cuimrech): samalta c. daim . . . cech finna (distorted fighter), LL 12639 '*tether*', RC xiv 405.

comchui (1 caí): a[c] c. '*weeping together*', TTebe 1921.

comchuimne (cuimne) *joint recollection*: c. da sen, ZCP xvi 175 § 1, see p. 177 (Laws i 30.34). c. da crích, O'C. 421 (H. 3.18, 230^{b}).

comchuing (cuing): coceng .i. co-cuing .i. com-cuing, Corm. Y 305.

comchuirid (cuirid): comhchuirther gach lenbān dīp astech issin eacluis '*each child of them is introduced into the church,*' Fl. Earls 176.21.

? **comchumaid** (commaid): dia comcumaid fri cach n-aen dia cuidig-si con aicdis a h-inathar, YBL 177^{a}24 = BB257^{b}17. commcumaid (*sic*) do ris na buaib bleachta (gl. la blichtu) *being together with*, Laws ii 238.22 Comm.

comchumaiscid (comchumasc) *mixes together*: breasmaidm . . . amal comcumaisctis na gætha, TTebe 3079. *Part.* comchomasctha.

comchumang (1 cumang): comcumung cach æ focail '*each of them is the equivalent of a word*', Auraic. 1232 (4550).

comchumasc (cummasc) *act of mixing together*: do a. . . . ⁊ do b. iarna comcumasc ro comdlutad in mur, BB 7^{a}1. comcumusc catha '*promiscuous fighting*', Celt. Rev. iv 212.1. ar son comcumaisg leanna fuair, Rosa Ang. 6.13. c. in dá son, O'C. 1441 (H. 3.18, 644^{a}).

comchumus see comchomus.

comchutruma (cutrummae: as comhchudruma an uimhir laethe . . . = *aequali dierum numero*, 23 K 42, 239.9. is ann teit a comhcutruma frichnuim *equivalence*, O'Don. 1217 (H. 2.15, 85^{a}). cóica mac ríg . . . comchutrumma fris uile *his peers*, LL 33107 (Fráech 8).

comchutrummaichthi (cutrummugud): inna c. gl. *comparationes*, Sg. 39^{a}10.

comcloti: a lucht c. gacha catha *overthrowers of every battalion*, CCath. 573 (note). *Cf.* coímchloud.

comcomal see comaccomol.

comda see coimge.

? **comdad**: c. cúar, LL 7180.

comdáer (doír): comhdhaor *equally base*, DDána 72.31. go gcressoip . . . comdáora '*expensive*', Fl. Earls 102.2.

comdáilid see con-dáili.

comdaingen (daingen) *very firm, strong*: anála na láth ṅgaile comdaṅgen, LL 32204 (TTr.). re cairthi c. cloichi, Acall. 1945. do chronn comhdhaingen, FM iii 1898.7. trí cathracha cómhdhaingne, ML 78.20. Adv. co c., St. Ercuil 1006.

comdaingne (comdaingen) *great firmness*: ara ccomhdhaingne, CRR^{2} 76.4.

comdaingnigid (comdaingen) *strengthens, confirms*: comdaingnigsiu ar curpu-ni dochum in chatha, TTebe 1772. ro comdaingnigh M. cíos . . . for Mh. *enforced*, BNnÉ 247 § 200. comhdhaingnighmid = *confirmamus*, Rial. S.F. 1336. *Vn.* comdaingniugad.

comdaingniugad *vn.* of comdaingnigid. *act of confirming*: an fhírinne . . . do chomhdhaingnioghadh, Desid. 4298. an bille si ar ccomhdhaingnighthe = *confirmationis*, Rial. S.F. 1587.

comdaith (daith) *very active*: do'n churad ch., Mac Carthy 192.10. ? nonbur n-a cogur c., BB 281^{b}30 = chomaith, BR^{2} 2127. gu carbadaib comdaithe, BB 281^{a}18 = deagmaithe, BR^{2} 1997. ? badar da nertiarla inraith / re .u. certbliadnaibh comdhaith, BB 47^{a}4.

comdál (2 dál) *ads.* -áil, *gs.* -ála. *ns.* comdhail, St. Ercuil 379. *ads.* comdāl (: lān), Fing. R. 764, comhdhál (: lámh), Duan. Finn i 70 § 147. *ns.* -áil proscribed form in class. verse: dáil (na dighe), dál (ort), comhdhál .c. (as m. ?) (comhdháil .l. ón chéill sin), IGT Decl. § 149, *cf.* dál m., § 38, f. § 149. *as.* comhdháil (: tonnbháin), O'Hara 1119 (see note). See PBocht 13.25 note, Duan. Finn Gloss.

Meeting, tryst, assembly, conference: sloig sil Adaim . . . / atá acomdal friMoisi *they have a tryst with M.*(?), SR 4180. dorónsat comdáil ic I., LU 3880 (SC 39). is and . . . baí in ch. i nA. *the meeting* (of Medb and Cú Chulaind), 6158 (TBC). comdal cuan '*a meet of hounds*', Auraic. 1177. a coinde ⁊ a comhdhail, Ériu iii 150 § 3. c. = *conventus*, Lat. Lives 76.z. comdal ic rig A. . . . ⁊ ic Hú E. '*a conference between*', Ann. Inisf. 1093.4. drong . . . / nach éadtrom gcomhdhála *not small in number*(?), DDána 42.8. go comhdhál na gceasd ndeacair (of Day of Judgment), 20.9. i comdalaib coitcheanna, MR 92.6. boi . . . comhdhal forsin righ i C. '*the king held a meeting*', Lism. L. 2309. comhdhál ṡída *peace-conference*, FM ii 1066.11.

Attrib. *gs.* rob ḟer comnart comdala, LL 375^{b}20. tulach cómdala, PH 8255. da ced curadh comdhala '*assembly warriors*', Duan. Finn ii 268 § 76. sgeach na conghára . . . / 'na háit comhdhála, Ir. Syll. Poetry 31 § 2.

Freq. in phr. i comdáil *to meet, towards, against, before, in the presence of*, etc.: dul it chomdáil *to meet thee*, LU 3880 (SC 39). cubur ina comdáil *foam in front of her*, Acall. 6973. í comdáil na haídchi *at nightfall*, 5152. do thaet in rigan . . . i comdail na sealga, BB 456^{b}42. I. . . . S. . . . / S. na comdhail (names of winds), LL 410^{b}28. i comdáil a céttserci, BColm. 90.25. a ccómhdháil a cheile *together*, Párl. na mB. 3761.

? fethal conduala .i. fet[h]al comdala, O'Dav. 992. *Cf.* condál.

comdálach (comdál): bean camlamach comhdhalach *fond of gatherings*(?), IT iii 89.25. go Cruachain gcomhdhálaigh *of frequent assemblies*, Aithd. D. 4.3. Muimnig . . . / ⁊ Chaisil chomdalaig, MR 188.11. In name of metre: corr comdalac for dechnaid cumaisc annso, BB 290^{a}49 = comdala, IT iii 77 § 43 (see 153).

comdalta (daltae) *foster-brother*: i ndígail a comdaltai, Ann. Inisf. 1128.7. do comdaltaibh, Laws iii 488.14 Comm. da coibhnestu nó do cliamhain nó da c., CCath. 2431. c., Acall. 1053 *v.l.* = chomhalta, text. uair as comhdhalta duit féin é, MR 278.20.

comdám (dám) *company of equal size* (indication of rank): for comdāim . . . .i. rí la rígh, *etc.* (of an army), ZCP viii 317.2 '*arranged according to rank*', Meyer Contribb. 437. i comdaim . . . ris, Laws v 12.24 Comm. cona comdaim, O'C. 1030 (H. 3.18, 433^{a}). is c. don ollamain frisin rig, O'Don. 1193 (H. 2.15, 97^{a}). As adj. ollam . . . comdam . . . he ⁊ in rig '*entitled to an equal company*', Laws v 74.18 Comm.

1 comdána *gs.* (dán) *having the same accomplishment*(*s*): dofer comtha c., SR 6136. ra chindsem ceird comdana, LL 10520 '*we have learnt the same art*', Táin p. 222.

2 comdána (1 dánae) *very bold*: comhdhana faghla, Magauran 2149. co . . . comhdhana, MR 286.26.

comdath (dath) lit. *the same colour, equal colour*: na coemhdois co c. (of persons), Gorm. Feb. 23. co nn-étach a comdatha immi '*of the same colour*', TTebe 2291. As adj. glēs a h-indeón comdad cúar '*even-coloured*', Hail Brigit 9 (*cf.* comdaith ?). Freq. comdatha as adj. *having the same colour*; *of even colour*: dá ech . . . comdatha, LU 8591 (FB 45). nídat comdatha (horses), LL 13907. comnadına .i. comdatha nó cutruma, O'Dav. 570. ? di samuisc . . . corp comdatha, fri oile ecnam *etc.*, O'Don. 2200 (Nero A vii, 139^{b}). tri duillendai . . . comdatha, LB 221^{a}45. co n-erboll . . . comdatha, TTebe 2281. ionar corcra comhdatha, Buile S. 10.6.

comdathach (dathach) *having the same colour, of even colour*: ad-mestar cáircha assa comthlachtaib cóinib comdathcha, ZCP xi 85 § 39. eclus caem cumaidi, comdatac, BB 241^{b}29. brat uaithne cómhdhathach, Oss. iii 100.16.

comdathad (1 dathad): do gheallas . . . / a comdhathadh *to colour it*, IGT Decl. ex. 1175.

comdathaigid (dathaigid): ro-cómdathaiged . . . in t-ádnocul . . . ⁊ in lepaid '*are equally painted*', ZCP xvii 228.21. *Part.* comdathaigthe gl. *concolor*, Sg. 65^{a}15.

comdeach (deach) *similar* or *corresponding verse-foot*: a comdeich '*the like verse-feet*', Auraic. 1241. is c. in tarmfortcend '*is the same in verse-feet*', 1513 = comde[ch], 4609.

comdebaid (debaid) (*mutual*) *dispute, strife*: cach comagra .i. cach comdeabaigh, O'Don. 630 (H. 3.17, 469). caithemh, ⁊ coimhdeabhaidh '*constant fire and attack*', FM vi 2036.5.

? **comdec**: trí meic C. / . . . / ro marbtha ic Ath Liac na Lec. / nocor chenais a c., LL 28684 '*conflict*?' Meyer Contribb. 438.

comdedach (coimdiu) *belonging to the Lord:* can cháin ar crod c., LL 19195.

comdeddaid (*ds.*): iarc. choir (: comlepaid), SR 2979 '*usage*(?)', Gloss. *Cf.* comd(e)itiu.

comdeiligid (deiligidir) *separates, distinguishes*, etc. (in glosses on verbal compds. in con-): con foghlat eturru . . . .i. comdeilighit na gradha, *etc.*, O'C. 1988 (H. 4.22, 24). connla .i. coimdeilighither, *etc.*, 575 (H. 3.18, 286). *Vn.* comdeiliugad.

comdeiliugad *vn.* of comdeiligid: comdeiliugh[adh] gl. cobodail, Laws ii 200.11 Comm. (*cf.* ZCP xv 245). coindealg .i. tacra no comdeoliugha[d] (*sic*) no comradh '*separation*', O'Dav. 351. See coibdeiligid.

comdéirgide: ropar fir ch. '*who shared the same bed*', Táin 3073. See comdérgud.

comdeise (comdes): co comdeisi engnama '*fitness of valour*', RC xxiv 176 § 4. ar a comdesi *convenience*(?) (of a territory), Fen. 338.7 = Todd Nenn. cviii 1.

comdeithbires (deithbires) only in Laws Comm. (gl. forms of coimge): co tardad nech urcomded de, .i. co tarta cach in comdethbhirus dlegar de lit. *equal* (*full*?) *justification*, i 236.15. gen comdethbhirius turbaidh air, 286.w. fiadhain . . . ria cach comdethbirius, 300.30. coimdedh .i. coimdethberus, *ut est* fo coimdedh .i. fo coimdethberus, O'C. 1423 (H. 3.18, 638^{a}). coimdi .i. comdedberus, O'Dav. 580.

comd(e)itiu n, [f.] (déitiu) *act of acknowledging* (*fully*?), *acknowledgement*: dég dligid comditen (-in, MSS) dána, Críth Gabl. 320 '*on account of right and acknowledgement and* (or '*of*') *office*', n. senchomditiu tuaithe, 322 '*longstanding submission*', Gloss. chis comdidean fria triar '*rent acknowledged*', Laws v 450.3. ? ingraide tire comdidan '*jointly fenced land*', iv 48.13, *cf.* a comaititin, 18 Comm. In passage on 'rudrad': deit[i]u didiu saegal comarba, aititiu saegal a dó, comdetiu saeghul tri fir. Is ann as rudrad o rosaigh co coiciur *three generations amount to* c. (*full acknowledgment*?), ZCP xii 363.19. na rudredui becci . . . déitiu ina cedbliadan, aittitiu ine tánaisiu, c. in tress, 23. dicoimnigh comdeitin tir comarbe cen taiselba, O'C. 2459 (Eg. 88, 37^{a}). Follg. etymol. glosses may have second element -dítiu: fri fortacht noibre in coimded .i. fri foirithin na hopri dliges a comditin a tigerna de, Laws iii 22.21 Comm. mad inol beas la coimdid .i. conid comditin é, v 80.19, 21 Comm. Note also: fáise . . . in sciath o chomdhiden do chuirp '*from before your body*', Ériu viii 22.21. See comdeddaid.

comdelb (delb) *equal* (*similar*) *shape, form*; (*equal*) *manner*: hicomdeilb randatad gl. *in eandem notitionem*, Sg. 188^{a}9. dom' chomdeilbsi, doAdam (words of God), SR 1824. doch., 1828. fo chomdeilb '*in like fashion*', Met. Dinds. iii 368.22. fon coimdeilbh cetarobia *in the same form in which she was first*, Anecd. i 79.3. cruth ⁊ c. . . . cach ríg, LL 31096 (TTr.). láich do samla ⁊ do chomdelba, TTr.^{2} 765. teora ocmnai . . . comaesa(ib) comdelbæ, IT ii 179.151. comor comdelba re athair, TTebe 2689. ? hicondeilb frisin brethir '*in conformity with the verb*', Sg. 52^{b}1 (scribal error for com- ?).

comdelbach o, ā (comdelb): a Michol merda . . . / . . . comdelbach *of symmetrical shape*, SR 5990.

comdelbad (comdelb, *cf.* con-delba): curub é in spirut is prem coimdelbtha don craidhi '*the root which forms the heart*', Rosa Ang. 128.7.

comdelbaid i, m. (comdelb) *one of the same shape*; *likeness, image:* do Adom dom' ch. (words of God) *my image,* SR 838. 2173. tabair oirmitiu . . . dom choimdelbaidsea, LB 109^{b}53 (Mac Carthy 44.19) = choimdelbaigi, YBL 157^{a}5.

comdemin (deimin) *very certain*, etc.: C. c., LL 30484 = corr deibig, Met. Dinds. iv 8.12.

comdemnigedar gl. *dominari*, Ml. 17^{b}1. *Cf.* coimdemnacht (see Ped. ii 62).

comdénam (com + dénam, *cf.* con-déni): hi comdenum pectha friu '*in doing sin equally with them*', Ml. 34^{a}23. In follg. = dénam: dam orda . . . do crutacad ⁊ do comdenum, BB 241^{a}28. aní bhíos arna choimhdhéanaimh do cháilibh contrárdha, TSh. 3156.

? **comdenmach**, Lib. Hymn. 12 gl. 84. *Leg.* -demnach (demon)?

comdéntae gl. comdetae, LU 7379 (BDD 100).

comdeóin [f.] (deóin) *mutual agreement, consent*: is comhdheoin do niatt eturru(dh), Laws ii 270.21 Comm. coirpdire . . . do reth riss a comdheoin, 144.21 Comm. cach uair is comdeoin leo araen '*whenever they are both mutually satisfied*', iii 442.18 Comm.

comderb (derb): co mba c. isin mbit[h] nach sgēl '*equally known*', Death-tales 12.7.

comderg (derg) *very red*: ba c. . . . a eich '*all red*', TTebe 2913. cor-ba c. do chru, 3285.

comdérgud (dérgud): for comdergud fri ríg *sharing a bed with*, LL 24444. See comdéirgide.

1 comdes (dess). Of persons *ambidextrous*; *expert* (somet. in vague laudatory sense): in chland chomdess, Met. Dinds. iv 68.146. *mulier ambidextra non fit* .i. ni fhédann bean a bheith coimhdheas, 23 K 42, 112.19. an cruitire coir coimhdheas, Lèb. Gab. 284.12. a Shaoir choimdheis cháich (of God), Measgra D. 61.64. ni bi . . . ceard ar nar choimdheas an D. sin *expert*, Ériu iv 51 § 8. ba coimdes ar gach trealamh troda, FM vi 2234.17. sai coimdes coitchenn in cech cerd archena, Ann. Conn. 1309.2. ba c. isna primbelraib *well versed*, LB 150^{b}42. As sobriquet: Corcan coimdes '*the handsome*', Gorm. Jan. 7. C. c., '*the Comely*', MR 206.4.

Other applications: ic dáil chomdeis Ch., Met. Dinds. iii 224.4. crathad cruaid, comhdhes, MR 256.7. gersat . . . comdesa . . . cimsa . . . catha, 254.4. iarsin charddine chóir ch., LL 16100.

Of equal alternatives in various constructions: is cuma lium .i. is cóimdess lium cipé dib, Thr. Ir. Gl. 9.29. is coimdes doibh muir ⁊ tír '*they are equally at home on* . . .', Maund. 267. air is coimdes di-sside tairissium o fotaib ⁊ cuimrib (of metre) *can consist either of* . . ., IT iii 101 § 180. conidh coimdeas a cumasc fri ceachtar na da rannaidecht, BB 289^{a}25. coimdes a airlegind sis ⁊ suas '*indifferent*', Auraic. 5827. comdheas re da chlaidemh, L.Chl. Suibhne 10. ní la nech . . . dinn ná caislén . . . acht coimdhes da gach aen iatsom '*each has an equal right thereto*', Marco P. 139. gus in inad ar chomdeis do chach a chomfhégad '*where all might conveniently view him*', MR 180.20. ba comdeis imbualta da deis ⁊ da cli, Cog. 186.6. *Superl.* duine is comdeisi . . . i cantairecht, ALC i 270.2. *Adv.* ar cách co comdess '*in order due*', Met. Dinds. iv 222.22. hit chomfocus co comdess, Fing. R. 720. *Cf.* comdas *s.v.* comadas?

2 comdes = dess (**a**) (see D 46.61 ff.): cruisecha catha a comdesaib curad, Ériu viii 30.28.

comdéscin (déicsiu): hi comdēscin na flesc '*looking at*', Otia iii 48 § 7.

comdían (dían) (*very*) *vigorous*: na slúag saindían / cuman comdīan '*with like vigour*', Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 43 (LL 23660). *Adv.* co coimdian comluthmar, BB 244^{b}11.

comdíbdaid (do-bádi): ro comdibdaid '*were quelled*', CCath. 6030 *v.l.* (-digbait, text).

? **comdibi**: robad fherr lim c. duib, Aen. 2698 '*I would rather ye strove along with us*(?)', Gloss.

comdibr- see comdiubr-.

comdíchra (díchra) *equally* (*very*) *eager, zealous*: comdicra bar curaid, MR 126.10. da chert-bheim . . . comdichra, 298.20. na catha . . . coimdhícra, CF^{2} 1042. *Adv.* co coimdichra '*with equal fervour*', CCath. 5538. 5849. Hugh Roe^{2} 262.19.

comdíchracht (comdíchra): ar comdichracht a comraic '*keenness*', TTebe 3124.

comdídantaid [i, m.] (comdídnad) *comforter*: a comdidantaid na toirsech (of Holy Spirit), Hib. Min. 43.18.

comdídnad u, m. *vn.* of comdídnaid. Also -íthnad (see Thurn. Gramm. 81) *act of comforting, comfort*: *act of helping, rescuing*: dessimrecht comdíthnatha gl. *consolari eos*, Wb. 14^{b}11. dilgud *et* c., ^{d}1. ní bíth chomdidnad damsa indib, Ml. 62^{b}6. 87^{d}1. 4. ishe se incomdíthnad, Sg. 90^{a}7. c. (comdignaibh, MS.) (.i. comsasad) iarsna saethraib, Trip.^{2} 219. no bidh angel Dé ica comdídhnadh, RC xxvii 302 § 76. dolluid int angel . . . do chomdiugnad P., Anecd. iii 37.16. comdīdnad (comdignad MS.) torsi '*a comfort of grief*', BColm. 96.9. in spirut otá cech cómdignad ⁊ cech comairli don eclais, IT i 169.14 (FA Eg.). tuc cobair, tuc comdidnad, CF 89.11. ac comdingnad a cheli, TTebe 1848. ro guidhset . . . ima coimdingnad o nert in diabail, Grail 4204. a c. ⁊ a fortacht, PH 4286.

comdídnaid (dídnaid, see do-dona) *comforts, consoles*: ro choimdidnasstair indi naem Muiri ind fhis, YBL 156^{b}21. roscoimdidnus, 155^{b}17. nos-comdhidnand A., Aen. 1216. comdídantar he i n-a mogadu *he is comforted in his servants,* PH 6576. *Vn.* comdídnad.

comdígainn (dígaind): craebchaill comdigainn *very dense*, CCath. 4109.

comdígal *vn.* of comdíglaid: ic comdigail a chnead ar chach '*revenging his wounds*', MR 248.25. a tigerna . . . gan coimhdigailt, Caithr. CC 75.

comdíglaid (díglaid): do chomdiglais do chneadh '*thou hast sufficiently avenged thy wounds*', MR 170.20. *Part.* comdígalta, 244.6.

comdiglaim (diglaim): lá garma i gceann coimhdhioghluma, DDána 89.19 '*choice gathering*', Ir. Monthly 1920, 317.

comdil (com + dil): da comalta comdili do rig alaind E. *equally dear to*, BB 237^{b}53. As subst.: a comdili *his friends*, ZCP xxx 138.28.

comdíl (díl): siad ar-aon ag coimhdhiol cliar *rewarding together*, Magauran 2026. C. da ccoimhdhíol, BNnÉ 287 § 275.

comdile (dile): nis fuar caem a chomdile *I never found a friend so dear*, LL 5146 (Bruchst. 70 § 163, Auraic. 5339).

comdíles (díles) (*equally*) *forfeit, alienated, irrecoverable, belonging*, etc.: comdiles cach smacht fri colainn a feich, O'C. 60 (H 3.18, 21^{b}). coimdhiles dire, Ériu xiii 16.19. comdiles do cach dib cia tarta dia raile (of spouses), Laws ii 350.20. cis lir . . . ada comdilsi do cach recht? *which are common property?* v 482.23 .i. . . . is comdiles doib he ⁊ do cach richt duine, 484.7 Comm. is comdilius don fir nod cendaig . . . ⁊ don fir o ngatar *equally the property of*, O'C. 661 (H 3.18, 323). do-fhacaib Dia cech maithius cómdíles do chách '*a common possession*', PH 7553. a bheith coimdīless [do] nāsion sa chrīstaighecht toigecht gusin aonach sin '*that any nation . . . had the right of coming*', Fl. Earls 150.13.

comdílmaine (dílmaine) *complete freedom* (*from liability*), *liberty*: tres-na pecthaib do lecud i c. do cách '*in full liberty to all*', PH 4164. fo chomus ⁊ fa chomdilmaine a chuirp *force and capacity*, MR 270.15.

comdílse (dílse): foracba a cuit tire la fine a comdilse dara eise *what land remains to him must revert to the* fine *in joint ownership*, Laws iii 52.10. ? ni roich colann coimhdilsi n-einech, Ériu xiii 13.22. Of adversaries: comdílsi etruib *fair play between you*, PH 741. doleig coimdisli iter na curadaib '*fair field*', TTebe 4474. coimdhilsi do lécen etorra ⁊ M.S. *to leave the issue between him and M.S.* (?), Acall. 1977. rainic coimdilsi ann etir longaib bronn na sochaide ⁊ claidhme muintire C. (of slaughter in battle), CCath. 5745. releíc comdílsi etarru ⁊ in snechta *left him at the mercy of the snow* (of infant being abandoned), RC xxvii 264.4.

comdílsigid (comdílse): ro coimdilsighset na dromanna (*leg.* a nd.?) do muintir Cesair *turned their backs on* (*i.e.* in flight), CCath. 5751.

comdín (dín) *act of* (*mutually*) *protecting*: C. diar coimdhíon, Gorm. July 25. dlighidh rí cách do choimhdhíon, DDána 80.1. ilceda a[c?] comhdin aroile '*for mutual protection*(?)', St. Ercuil 1256.

? **comdinadar**: na c. cin fri faiche '*the debt is not to be equalized to the distress in the green*', Laws ii 124.2.

comdindba (2 dindba?): ma comuaisle no ma comdinnba *equally wealthy*(?). O'D. 540 (H 3.17, 443).

comdíne (díne) *contemporary generation; coeval*(*s*), *associate*(*s*): dom aes chomtha ⁊ dom chomaltaib ⁊ dom chomdínib, Táin 1861. dichairdib dichomdíneib, SR 5916. ra chind ar a chomdinib, TFerbe 641. rogrād fir alathīre / romsīacht sech a comdīne '*beyond all his mates*', Ériu ii 15.x. doghēn-su . . . / comrádh ar mo choimdíne, Anecd. i 28 § 25. beag nar bháidh clú a choimhdhíne, Magauran 3805. Of a tree: ni crand acht taidbsiu ṡídi / ní marat a chomdíni '*its kind*', Ériu xiv 160 § 32. *gs.* as adj.: trícha bó . . . / do búaib caéma comdine *of the same age*, LL 37881 (SG 363.21). lucht c., Acall. 2450. In phr. is c. do x *is a contemporary, associate, of x*: is iat is c. dam, Acall. 4442. ba comdine do Ch., LL 2693.

comdingnad see comdídnad.

comdíre (díre), *equal*' díre' *fine, equal honour-price*: .u. seotu comdire cac cnis '*equal mulct*', Bretha 27. c. do rig ⁊ epscop, ZCP xvi 175.y (Laws i 40.15). a comdirib, a comriaraib, O'C. 1907 (23 P 3, 23(21)^{d}). is aire conaimes na comdire seo i cuic setaib, Laws v 476.27. ro suidiged i coimdiriu for .vi. setaib (of bishop or 'saí'), 390.8. dlighid comdiri cuma fri a righ, Anecd. ii 75.9. As adj. *of equal* 'dire' *fine, entitled to equal* 'díre' *fine*: comdire la feine . . . ge, corr, caitine, O'C. 2478 (Eg. 88, 38(39)^{d}). comdire diguin ⁊ bas, 2627 (Eg. 88, 53(54)^{c}). deich cerda comdire (of types of verse), IT iii 59.12.

With FRI: c. a ben fri cach recht hi mesaib croligi '*his wife has equal* dīre *with each class*', BCrólige 3. hi comdire fri a huasal neimthiu cethra, Laws iv 198.z. comdire ollum fri rig naen tuaithe .i. comeneclann, O'C. 1950 (H 4.22, 5).

comdírech (dírech) (*equally*) *straight, upright; just*: enadharc fada choimhdhirech, Ériu v 190.466. co ceimeannaibh . . . comdirgae, St. Ercuil 234. na colamain coimhdirigh '*upright*', CCath. 4201. is comiuir .i. is comdíriuch hic hícc namaithe, Fél.^{2} xxv gl. 229 = O'Dav. 1100.

comdírge (comdírech): treb Z. i cómdírgi trebe N. *in the same direction as*, LB 126^{a}2.

comdírgiud (dírgud) *act of directing, guiding*: d'ár cobhair, d'ár comdírgiud, MR 306.26. do chomdirgiud Clann C. ar forbaisib foréicni '*to protect . . . against violent assaults*', 144.13.

comdíth (díth): for commarbad ⁊ comdith *destruction*, BB 432^{c}31.

comditiu see comd(e)itiu.

comdíubraicid (do-bidci) *hurls; pelts:* rochomdibraicid . . . bera aithgera iarnaidi, TTebe 3086. *Vn.* coimhdiubhrag[adh], RC xi 320.2 (TBC). na clocha cruindi comdibhraicthi '*easily hurled*', TTebe 1984. lasna coimdiubraicthibh '*by the shots*', Hugh Roe^{2} 180.28. a[c] comhdiurucudh E., St. Ercuil 469.

comdíummus (díumuss) (*excessive*) *arrogance*: im chomdimmus in trír curad sin, LU 8560 (FB 42). ro ferad cath . . . fo comth(t)uilg ⁊ comdimus o curadaib, BB 432^{b}29.

comdíupairt (díupart): innrecht .i. comdiubairt, no nemrecht (*joint*) *fraud*, O'C. 108 (H 3.18, 70).

comdliged see cuindliged.

comdligthech o, ā (dligthech) Legal *equally legitimate, adjusted*: fiach comdligthach '*lawful*', Laws v 178.18 Comm. masi comdlighthi[g] iat, 482.7 Comm. sena in fir don mnai masa comdlighthech iat '*equally admissable to give evidence*', ii 350.15 Comm.

comdlúith (dlúith) *compact*; (*equally*) *dense*: catha comdluthi ceṅgalta, LL 32462 (TTr. 1657). na neoill coilli comdluithi, TTebe 4842. clardroichet . . . comdluith, CCath. 5825. comhdhlúith a gcath, DDána 111.19.

comdlúm (dlúm): cuic cumala ina chomdluim chorpdha *compact mass*, O'C. 1041 (H 3.18, 435^{b}).

comdlús (dlús): ar a cc. '*so compact were they*' (troops), Cog. 173 n.5.

comdlúthad, -ugud *vn.* of comdlútha(ig)id. *act of compressing, consolidating*: tre chomdlúthad gl. *per sineresin* (gramm.), Sg. 117^{b}1. 118^{b}3. a clarad ⁊ a comdlutad (of the Temple), BB 241^{b}28. teaghdhaisi treabar-dhaingne do c[h]omdlūthugadh, ML^{2} 82. a comdhluthadh '*it's binding together*' (of alphabet), Auraic. 1021. do chomhdhluthugadh a g-cairdeasa re reimheas na rignaide rempa *to unite*, MR 86.10. *Cf.* nacomdluta gl. *compaginum*, Lor. Gild. 233. roscailset a comdluta '*they sprang leaks*' (of ships), Aen. 258.

comdlútha(ig)id (comdlúith) *condenses, combines, makes compact*: rochomdluthadh in múr, Rawl. 74^{b}2 (BB 7^{a}1). ros comdlúthaig i ndíb cossaib '*held it close between his two legs*', Táin 772. comfuaiges ⁊ comhdluthas (of successive biblical texts), Fen. 4.1. Intrans.: gur comdluthaigseat na catha re cheli, Marco P. 61. *Vn.* comdlúthad, -ugad. *Part.* comdlúta.

comdlú(th)ta *part.* of comdlúthaid. *compressed, condensed*: .vii. cneslénti (*sic leg.*) . . . clártha comdlúta, LU 6413 (TBC). cathair caem comhdlutha, KMMisc. 316.2. imdha comdluthta '*an enclosed bed*', Ériu viii 121.18. In military contexts: atcumsctha comdluti na catha, Cog. 196.29. ina cipe comdluta cobsaid, Ann. Conn. 1256.6. Of wooden artifacts: soidhech do claraib comdluthta '*closely-joined*', Marco P. 65. clárdhroichet comhdhluta, FM vi 1896.7.

? **comdme**: c. gort icthair aichthe, IT iii 99.4.

comdochar (dochar) *equal hardship*: dorinne a ccomhdhochar, BNnÉ 219.z, *v.l.* an comhdhochar coitcheann, TSh. 7717.

comdóig (dóig, see doich): mad comdoigh a fhaghbail do neoch aile ⁊ d'a tigherna féin '*equally likely*', Laws v 326.22 Comm.

comdolad (dolud): a gcongnamh na gcomhdholadh '*their maintaining of simultaneous obligations*(?)', Aithd. D. 76.2.

comdomain (domain): condoman .i. com-doman, Corm. Y 258. go ndernai classaigh comdomhain '*deep entrenchment*', CCath. 2477. gusan cclasaigh ccomhdhomain, Hugh Roe^{2} 18.26.

comdomnaigthi (comdomain): condoman .i. com-doman .i. c. *deepened*, Corm. Y 258.

comdonn (donn): im tríchait Corpre comdond *very brown*, TFerbe 900. co C. na clad comdond, Met. Dinds. iii 358.42.

comdonnad *vn.* formation from comdonn: gan bhrat cclúimh do chomhdhonnadh *to dye dun, brown*, IGT Decl. ex. 1270.

comdorcha (dorchae) *very dark; obscure*: intan bis dlighthe na rann comdorca gl. *cum sunt partium jura obscura*, O'D. 848 (H 3.17, 603). dona haichthib c. cumascda, TTebe 2337. tar chisealaibh c. . . . na calad, ML^{2} 690. a n-étaigib comhdhorcha. Fl. Earls 254.11. a gcomdhorcha na hoidhque, 14.25.

comdorchugad (dorchugad): an tegh aga comdorc[h]vgudh *getting dark*, Aisl. Tund. 113.9.

comdord (dord): comdhord ciúil '*un chant de basse*', RC xxiv 380.3.

comdortad *vn.* of comdortaid: in c. daronsat a namait *concerted attack*, CCath. 2675. ar c. na cath-laem, MR 226.4. comdortadh i ccenn shocraitiu Ui D., Hugh Roe^2 334.12.

comdortaid (*cf.* do-fortai, doirtigid) *pours out* (trans. and intrans.), *flows copiously*: ro comdoirtset tri ruadbuinne . . . fon domun, CCath. 4327. le ccomhdhortar a charthannacht a gcroidheadhuibh a chlaine *is lavished upon*, Luc. Fid. 3410.

Vn. comdortad.

comdos (1 dos): Bili Tortan Eó Rosa / at comáille comdosa '*as . . . bushy*', Ériu iv 150.24.

comdranntaigid see drantaigid.

comdroch .i. *malum* .i. comolc, Corm. Y 345. See 1 droch.

comdrut (drut): a[c] comdrud a edaig '*pressing together*', TTebe 3739. ag a comdrud i gcenn a chéile, MR 256.22.

comdúal (dúal): dias dan[a] comhdhual cáisi *belongs equally*, Met. Gl. Ff. 75.

comdúala(**ch**) see condúala(ch).

comdúalas (dúalas, see dúalgas): cona chairdib ⁊ cona ch. for in tṡlúagud '*his friends and his kin*', Táin 355.

comdúan (dúan): ar chrithribh caola comhdhuan *measured poems*, Hackett^2 vi z.

comduilig (doilig): i nAird Chaindlech c. (:tuirim) '*forlorn*', Met. Dinds. iv 238.44.

comduine (duine): uachdarán nó íochdarán, no cómhdhuine *equal*, De Imit. 190.14.

comdul (dul): ceithre cnairre na cc. '*going with them*', Leb. Gab. 96.7.

comdúnad *vn.* of comdúnaid: ier gcomhdhūnadh uile dhorass na heguilsi '*had been closed*', Fl. Earls 52.1. an chloch . . . ag comdūnadh a bruit, 172.29.

comdúnta *part.* of comdúnaid: isin carcair comdhúnta '*close prison*', Hugh Roe^2 12.3.

comdúnaid (dúnaid): da comdunta cro cadhat na cathlatraig . . . air *if . . . encircled him*, MR 262.10. cómhdhúnamois leis na briathraibh so *conclude*, De Imit. 132.w.

Vn. comdúnad. *Part.* comdúnta.

? **comdusad**: c. duras rig, Ériu xvi 65.37 (rhet.).

comdúthaig (dúthaig) *belonging equally by hereditary right*; *natural*: c. dóib . . . / . . . in ríge '*a like inheritance*', BR^2 780. Cog. 212.20. 130.8. ní comhdhúthaigh dá gach cléir / an sduagh . . . bhoinnréidh '*not of the same family*', Magauran 4051. ní fhuil peacadh mór ná mion / nach comh-dhuthaigh dá ciniodh *but is natural to*, Dán Dé xxi 16.

comdúthchas (dúthchas) *equal right of heredity*; *inherited instinct*: co comdūchus in cuirp, Anecd. v 23 n.26. coibintius no comducus don [f]ine '*inherent right*', Laws iv 208.1 Comm. comduchus ceirt C., Cog. 54.11. leth Midhe . . . a ccomdúthchas dóibh '*their own inheritance*', 130 n.3. Predic. *gs.*: uair ba comduthchusa comcheneoil . . . cuingeda '*of equally noble descent*', MR 246.2. Concr.: a lámhaibh . . . ar g-cómhdhúthchasa '*co-relatives*', ML 102.10. do chadaduibh na ccomhdhúthchus (of related letters d, t *etc.*), IGT Introd. § 103.

comdúthrachtach (dúthrachtach) *equally, very zealous*: na catha . . . comdhúthrachtacha, CF^2 1042. *Adv.* co comsanntach comduthractach, CCath. 2762. 5538.

comecar (ecor) *array, ornament, proper arrangement*; as vn. *act of arranging, adorning*: in comlinad ⁊ in comegur '*the number and array*', CCath. 3122. for comecur a cath, LL 31965 (TTr.). co rathairrngid urrsanda na cathrach as a coimegur '*proper position*', TTebe 4421. do coimeagar cloidem ⁊ craisech ar a cheile '*mutual hacking*', MR 266.26. coill . . . ar na comhecar do challaib crimhann '*adorned with*', Ériu iii 156.13. lec logmar lasamuin . . . i comecur in tigi '*adorning*', TTebe 318. .l. gem . . . ina chomecor (of goblet), Acall. 2194.

Attrib. *gs.*: cathbairr coemegair '*ornamented*', TTebe 1529. cona cobradaib coimeccuir '*adorned bosses*', CCath. 4727. d'ór is d'aircet coimecair, Acall. 808. Predic. ba comecair aireacht *it was an orderly assembly*, ZCP xi 62.3.

Legal '*putting an equal stock on the land*', Laws iv 92 n.l. i tir dibadh ata ín comecur sin, 1 Comm. coimheccur in fearaind athar ⁊ seanathar, O'D. 2409 (Rawl. B 506, 52^b) = 1189 (H 2.15, 69^b) = 1562 (H 5.15, 3^a).

comecartha (ecartha): cathbarr . . . clárach c. *well-arranged*, LL 24889.

comecla (ecla) (*great*) *fear*: re crith na comeagla, MR 232.4 (coimegla, LL 409^{a}30). TTebe 2736. crith comeclai, LB 118^{b}3. gnē imfhaitchis ⁊ choimhegla orra, Fl. Earls 54.w.

comeclach (eclach): do guth ard, comeglach, crithanach *terrified*, ZCP vi 41.30.

comécmais (écmais): a gcoimbfhēgmhuiss a n-atharrdha '*far removed from*', Fl. Earls 242.9.

comecraid (ecraid): rocomecrad leosum comrair don mac '*was arranged*', TTebe 2209. rocomecrad . . . teni, 2221.

comed: míle comged (*leg.* c., Corrig.) a ḟoscad, Met. Dinds. iii 146.6 '*its shadow stretched a thousand cubits*', Corrig. where c. taken as com + 2 ed.

comedprai (ad-opair): hi[s] sruith in fer c. *to whom thou makest sacrifice* (?), Arch. iii 316 § 40 = comoipre, LB 261^{a}58.

coméicen (éicen) *constraint, oppression*: cnead osnadach comeigin (*leg.* -gne) C., MR 260.9. gan chánaigh gan choimhéigean, DDána 82.8. Attrib. *gs.*: cach cathchoma chomégni chuingeas, MR 122.7.

coméicn(**ig**)**id** see con-éicnigedar.

coméicniugud *vn.* of con-éicnigedar. coimheignedh, Smaointe B. Chr. 2511. *act of compelling, constraining*; *compulsion*: turtad .i. coimēgniugud, O'Mulc. 866. cen comeicniugud o nach aile, Ériu vii 148.25. tre chomeicniugad peindi '*by restricting*(?) [*the period of*] *penance*', xix 58 § 6. comeicniugud broit na bidh '*compulsion of raiment or food*', ii 144 § 161. iarna coimeicnigud ona treablaitibh, Lism.L. 689. gan coimhéigniughadh (of breath), Reg. San. 20.11. naire . . . ima coimeicniugad, Grail 3059. L., ag coimhécniughadh na manach docum oibre '*driving on*', BCC 294.10. ní féadtar a choimhéigniughadh, TSh. 5168 '*he cannot be compelled*', Gloss. arna choimhégniughadh . . . do thrégen an tṡáoghail = *constrayned . . . to abandon the world*, RSClára 34^b.

coméicse (éicse): isin topur the / dianid cocur ceól-éicse (comeicse, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iii 288.40.

coméigid (éigid) *shouts aloud, shout together*: ro-chomegetar na hIúdaide, PH 2617. 2835. ro-chomégitar ⁊ atrubratar, 2606. 2743. do coimheighidur . . . ag iarraidh Isa do chrochadh, Smaointe B. Chr. 3886.

comeillgither *etc.* (see in-loing): [mad] i cunn comlann c. .i. o comeillgis iad a comlaintis a ceille codhnaigh *is joined*(?), *bound*(?), O'C. 2405 (Eg. 88, 31 (32)^d) = 1081 (H. 3.18, 443^a). See also *s.* 3 coblach.

coméilnid (as-lena): iars a ni comeillnither corp ⁊ ainim ac denam cinad '*are defiled*', Laws iii 96.8 Comm.

coméirge (éirge). *Vn.* of con-érig. coimérghi, f., IGT Decl. § 3 (44.31). Verbs § 83. *act of rising up* (*together*). Freq. of warriors *setting out, mustering for battle*; *attacking, assaulting*: in comerge dorigni in pheist, LU 9101 (FB 85). lasa comérge conérracht (in *figura etymologica*), 4880 (TBC). fir Hérend . . . ac c., Táin 4666. barbardacht na comérgi *assault*, MU^2 116. a laithi an c[h]oimēirgi / bid caomha a cuirp, ZCP viii 215.35. rapa phrapp in choméirgi, Ériu xiv 157 § 9. comerge co foltaib, ZCP xiv 382 § 47 (see 383). otchondairc P. . . . na genti do choméirghi fris *rising against him*, Trip.^{2} 490. ní . . . soairle coimērgi frit mac '*to rise up against thy son*', Ériu i 118 § 8. ba coímeirghi im choraidh comeirghi imbe, LL 406^{b}20. comerge trom na namat forro *assault*, Anecd. iii 67.23.

With follg. *gen.*: co folmaiset ind fir comergi debtha dorísi, LU 8419 (FB 29). i comérghi in catha sin '*to begin that war*', CCath. 232. atraachtatar U. . . . ra frithálim coméirgi bréithri L. '*to answer the summons of L.*', Táin 4640. ma's do comeirge in comraig atracht '*if they mutually arose to battle*', Laws v 256.24 Comm. tri c. curad 'na coimeirgi *accompanying him*, Caithr. CC 16.

Of rising to the feet as sign of homage: fíadh .i. airmitiu do cach fo gradh, dar liumsa issí in comeirge hí '*rising up* (*to salute*)', O'Dav. 875. gan chis, na gan chomergi '*nor tribute nor obeisance*', MR 186.14. comeirghe do denumh ime cein beit a suidiu '*to do homage*', Laws ii 194.12 Comm. diabludh comerghe, 14 Comm. ní fuair coimhéirge remhe, RC xxvii 296 § 59. ag so a Chríost do choimeirghe ('*this is what we pray of Thee*'), Content. xvi 200 (see n.).

coméiric (éiric): comeric ⁊ comdire doib *equal* éiric, O'C. 221 H 3.18, 117). ní imgaib comeric, ZCP xii 262.30.

coméirim (éirim). Attrib. *gs.*: 'na charput chobsaid chomerma '*firm, rushing*', RC xiv 400 § 5. dom fhior choimhéirme ⁊ chaomhrúin *of like interest*(?), DDána 104.4.

comeirnid artificial compd. arising from perfective forms of as-ren. Only in Laws Comm.: is é cin . . . i nuasal comernither feich gl. asrenar, iii 156.16. cidhbe uasal comeirnes a n-ic gl. as-da-comra, v 182.18. 346.33. 348.18. comméd . . . na cotach . . . ro uasal comeirneastar dar a ceann gl. is comren, O'C. 392 (H. 3.18, 219^b). Note also: innsaighim co ro comerne ria fine in gl. on críth, O'Dav. 425. connacht .i. comerne *ut est* ni condacht in cin . . . o apad in bi[d]badh, O'C. 576 (H. 3.18, 286) = comeirnedh, 1475 (H. 3.18, 653).

coméis see coibéis.

comeiséirge (eiséirge): amal rongab comadnacul duún, atá comeisseírge gl. *consurrexistis*, '*co-resurrection*', Wb. 27^{a}15.

coméitsecht (éitsecht) *act of hearing, listening* (*to*): cid senchas túachail re techt / don Chrúachain ria cométsecht, Met. Dinds. iii 354.84. ag coimhéisteacht fris an tír '*watching*', FM vi 1936.22.

comella: ni bid coblach nad bi comglinne .i. noch coir c. itir manab comdaingen é, O'D. 555 (H. 3.17, 438) '*to compose*'. O'Don. Suppl.

comendaisc see aindísc.

comeneclann (eneclann) *equal* eneclann, *honour-price*: im comeneclainn doib '*equal honor-price*', Laws i 42.26 Comm. c. fri rig T. do, Anecd. ii 76.5 *v.l.* comdire .i. c., BCrólige 4 n.l. a c. gl. indogbāil doeir, Anecd. v 26 n. 8. As adj. coimeneclann gach da gradh dib so, Ériu xiii 33.1. duine as coimheneclann ris, 50.10. comheneclann cach dibh fri ceile '*equal honour-price for each with another*', BCrólige 5 gl. l. i comdam ⁊ comeniclann é ⁊ in rig buden, Laws v 74.19 Comm.

comennaig: diam aon cuid comennaig ailius, O'C. 2482 (Eg. 88, 39 (40)^{a}). See ennac.

coméolach (éolach) *equally wise, skilled*: in tan robitis coimeolaigh, Aen. 1067. da feithemain . . . comeolach, O'C. 1193 (H. 3.18, 475^{a}). is cóimheólach sinn uile uirre '*equally acquainted*', Atlantis iv 132.17.

comerchloithe io, iā *part.* of con-erchloí: ind andaig comerchloithi gl. *coactae malitiae*, Ml. 80^{b}4. gl. *acti*, 54^{b}16.

comermitin *as.* (airmitiu): dober c. feid fris fessin . . . do doinacht maic gl. *aequalitatem honoris*, Ml. 127^{d}10.

comersclaige (airsclaige): oc cathugud ⁊ oc comérge ⁊ oc comersclaig[i] '*arising and fending*', TTr.^{2} 1071.

comesargain (esorcon) *collision, coincidence*: c. do dib ordaib etarbuas, Laws iii 188.15 Comm. masa comesorgain a da coman eturra fein, O'C. 2376 (Eg. 88, 29 (30)^{b}). massa c. doidbi (*leg.* do díb) naeraib i nenfecht, O'D. 2391 (Rawl. B 506, 48^{c}).

comesbaid: brufidhi a catracha, c. a mna, ZCP xxx 113.5 (BB 490^{b}5). *Cf.* con-nesa(?), commus(?), 186 n.

comesóirecht (see next): ind árd (=i n-árd-) ch. '*Chief Commissioner*', FM v 1816.2.

comessieóraib *dp.* (based on Engl.): le commessieoraibh Luimnigh '*Commissioners*', FM v 1802.5.

cométgud (étgud). Attrib. *gs.* cona hoctur inghin . . . comētgudha *having the same clothing*, ZCP xiii 175.26.

cométiud (étiud): conad ceó comlethan . . . in c. sain, LL 32205 '*that clothing*' (warriors' breath), TTr. 1394.

comḟadód (fadód, see atúd): comf[h]adōd fīc[h]a *strong incitement*, ML^{2} 1125.

comḟáesam: (fáes(s)am): coibsena .i. *confessiones* .i. comfæsaime, Corm. 11. i comḟaesam . . . ris budein '*to equal protection*', Laws v 12.24 Comm. in tollam brethemun . . . comfaesam . . . e. ⁊ in rig *has equal right to grant safe keeping*, O'C. 276 (H. 3.18, 151 half-leaf 13).

comḟáilte (fáilte) *joint welcome, joy*: cennsu ⁊ comhfail[te] ⁊ trōcaire, Otia ii 96 § 27. do fheratar na cléirigh comhfáilte fris, Misc. Hag. Hib. 102.19.

comḟairche see comphairce.

comḟaircsech (*cf.* forcsi): rosc corr-glas . . . lais is e claen comfaircsech (of Hector) *viewing on all sides*(?), BB 427^{a}37.

comḟaire (faire): i comfod ⁊ i comfhaire *watching together*, MU^{2} 220 *v.l.*

comḟairsing (fairsing) *very extensive, expansive*: in ceathar duil comairsing, TTebe 3080. tar crislagib comf[h]airsinga na cisel, ML^{2} 672. prīmh-chathoir chomhfhairsing, Fl. Earls 36.21. Of person: bheith cómfhairsing fial, Oss. iii 232.18. *Adv.*: go comhfhairsing sa ffairrgi, Fl. Earls 8.13; 19. As subst.: ar comarsing in láir ⁊ in tigi *whole expanse*, LL 31776 (TTr.).

comḟáiscid (fáiscid): comh-fháisgthear gach neach lé téadaibh = *constringitur*, TSh. 7483.

comḟaísitiu (faísitiu): cobais .i. comais .i. comḟaisitiu, Corm. 11 = ón chomfaoisitin, Corm. Y 292.

comḟaitches (faitches): ní cabhoir in comhfaitcheas '*equal anxiety*(?)', Duan. Finn ii 164 § 36.

comḟán see cobfán.

comḟann (fann): comfand gl. comlabur, Laws v 470.16 Comm. (466. 21).

comḟás (2 fás): ar bhfearg ó do-chí ar ccomhfás *on the increase*, IGT Decl. ex. 941. *Cf.* cobás.

? **comḟasta**: do neoch is conntabairt do torrachtain do denam na gaide ris nar labuirsit na c. lan fir no lan arra, O'C. 2428 (Eg. 88, 33(34)^{d}). See ad-suidi, comastai.

comḟat(a) see comḟot(a).

comḟeb (feb): Cathaīr cōem Conn comfebaib (comfedmaib, *v.l.*) / fallnathar flaithemdai, Corp. Gen. 70.9 = '*mit gleichen Tugenden*', Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 14.y.

comḟebsa (febsa): ḟo chomdáil, fo ch. '*with like excellence*', Met. Dinds. iii 288.36.

comḟechinn see con-féga.

comḟécsin nó fíoradharc gl. comchissi, Triads, p. 39 § 119. See féchsain.

comḟégad (fégad) (**a**) *act of viewing, watching*: imram cach coblaig. ri c., LL 31972 (TTr.). do chomfhegad a cusaile, MR 114.23. i comfhegad in catha '*looking on at the battle*', 234.13. Note also: dol do coimhfhéghain Chláir Néill '*to inspect*', TD 9.54 (O'Gr. Cat. 408.21).

(**b**) *esteem, consideration*: C. cana choimégad '*that C. should not be held in high regard*', BR^{2} 2011 = comḟeghadh, BB 281^{a}25. gan chomfhégadh comaltais '*without regard to*', MR 298.21. gan chaigill, gan ch. '*without consideration*', 160.13. 200.20. 226.2.

comḟeidm (feidm) *joint* (*equal*) *effort, exertion*: C. . . . / comfebaib (comfedmaib, *v.l.*) fellsatar, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 14. y. cach . . . fo coimfeidm isin cat[h], CCath. 5849. comfheidm catha '*joint effort of battle*', TTebe 2814. Attrib. *gs.*: ar cuibhdhi coimhfedhma, Anecd. ii 37 § 6. fo mbiat catha comlebra (is chomḟed[ma], *v.l.*), Ériu iv 106 § 55. fochacht comḟedma, SR 3454. coimfhedma Treóil is Cú Chulaind '*are equivalent*', Stud. Hib. iv 61 § 4. ar toirnem chuingida choimfedma '*well-matched*', TTebe 1098. Note also: bith i fothrib co ferda / dognítis co comḟedma '*sharing hardships*', Met. Dinds. iv 326.26.

comḟeithem (feithem) *act of watching*: ráith choimhfheithmhe, DDána 117.29.

comḟeódaigthe (*cf.* feódaigid): bacan . . . do maid(h)e cruaidh coimhfeodhaig[th]e (*very*) *withered*, BNnÉ 191.5. coimhféoidhe, 26.

comḟer (fer) *partner, companion*: comfer tíre tuinid, O'D. 1607 (H. 5.15, 12^{a}) '*occupier*(?)', Plummer MS. notes. com fer tire tuinide, O'C. 337 (H. 3.18, 185^{b}). mo choimhfhior coguid, Phil. ii 25.

comḟeraid (feraid): crú an chridhe do choimhfhearais *shed copiously*, Aithd. D. 603.4.

comḟerda (ferda): sa cath cródha choimhfhearrdha '*manly*', Duan. Finn ii 48.6.

comḟerg (ferg) (*mutual, fierce*) *fury, anger*: fō chomḟeirg, Otia ii 88. balotar ass tria comḟeirg '*equally angry*', Táin 1462. ar cruadbach ar c. '*fury*', CRR 5. chum cennairrce no coimhfeirge, BNnÉ 237 § 161. le cóimhfheirg a cheile *with anger toward each other*, ML 140.21. coimsig cruth a coimferge, SG 251.28. c. curad, LL 31461 (TTr.). Attrib. *gs.* ar chongalaib chomfherge C. *fierce attacks*, MR 224.15. With FRI: um coimhfheirg frisna cléirchib, SG 70.7. a ch. catha fri Crūachain *battle-fury against C.*, Bruchst. 16 § 29 (IT iii 88 § 103).

comḟergach (fergach): co comfergach '*angrily*', ZCP vi 282.21.

comḟergaigid (fergaigid): rocomfergaid *he became angry*, TTebe 2517.

comḟert (fert, see fiurt): ní fhuil náemh . . . / . . . / rosoisedh coimhfherta fri B. *equal miracles*, BNnÉ 35 § 57.

? **comḟetta**: sibill an(?) comhfhetta, BLism. 109v^{b}1. *Cf.* coimét?

comḟí: cā[i]d cach rēt co canōine comūaim (c., *v.l.*), Corm. Y 1224.

comḟíach (fíach, *cf.* cobach) *equal debt, liability*: is comfiach in raith ⁊ marbadh, O'C. 484 (H. 3.18, 251). cíos ⁊ coimhfíacha mora, BNnÉ 232 n. Predic. *gs.* it coimfeich la Feine, Laws v 458.5.

comḟiachach (fíachach) *equally liable*: it cobfīachaigh . . . fir ⁊ mnā, Cáin Ad. 45. As subst. cetheora comfiachaigh *four parties equally liable*, Laws iii 264.16 Comm. cethrur comfiachach, O'D. 1572 (H. 5.15, 5^{b}).

comḟíadnaise (fíadnaise): in tan dosnegmaic im comḟiadhnuise *joint witness*, BCrólige 46 n.3. i c. fri ríg, Críth Gabl. 497. comrath ⁊ coimfiadnuisi '*equal testimony*', Laws ii 282.2 Comm. ar mbeith do Dhía ag déunamh coimhfiádhnuise ríu, Heb. ii 4.

comḟíal (fíal): C. coimḟial, Acall. 97 '*generous*', Duan. Finn ii 86.z. a Ch. chruthglain comfeil, RC xx 142.19.

comḟíalchaire (fíalchaire) *joint friendship*: no co ro scuirea a eochu i tir fine ar coibfialchaire, Laws iii 382.8 Comm. = ar comfialchaire, O'D. 1982 (Eg. 90, 11 (12)^{b}) = ar coibhdilichus .i. ar comfialcaire, O'C. 2541 (Eg. 88, 45(46)^{b}).

comḟíalus (fíalus) (**a**) *kinship, relationship*: ier ffios a ccairdesa ⁊ a ccoimfhialusa, Leb. Gab. 224.20. *gs.* as adj. muna rabhadar coimḟialusa no combraithri cheana, BB 301^{a}16. cen cunn coibialussa '*without a chief of the same tribe*', Laws iv 24.15 Comm. cen cunn comfialusa ris, 26.18 Comm. fine comsloinnte .i. comfialusa, O'D. 549 (H. 3.17, 437). Gramm.: ata ind aipgitir ina . . . comcengal litrioch cona comfielus archena, Auraic. 2721. 4937.

(**b**) *kin, relative*(*s*): fri a choimfhialus ⁊ chomhfhuilidhe, Leb. Gab. 222.15. roadnaic cach . . . a chomfialusa ⁊ a chomuilidhe, Ériu viii 56.6. ar ceann a ngaoil ⁊ a gcoimhfhialasa, Keat. iii 5168.

comḟíalusta = comḟíalus (**b**): a comialusta *kinsmen*, BB 237^{b}46. caim na carat . . . na commuilidi na comfialasta, 241^{a}45.

comḟían (fían): do chluiche fri comfíannaib '*fellow-warriors*', Met. Dinds. iii 40.24.

comḟid (fid) in etymol. glosses on cubaid (metr.) *corresponding letter*; *having corresponding letters*(?): coibhfíodh . . . ar an ní as ionann fiodh airegdha, Ériu xiii 43.33. cach da cobfid i cubaid '*every two corresponding letters*', Auraic. 957. is ed a chubhaidh intan is cobfhidh, ⁊ is cobfhid in focul ind imfrecra '*the same in vowel*', 1513. cétchuibdius i coimfedaib, Eg. 1782, 54^{b}1 cited Meyer Contribb. ('*musical instrument made of wood*').

comḟíchda (fíchda): an dís crodha coimfhíochdha '*fierce*', Duan. Finn ii 48 § 60.

comḟillte (fillte): ara ngluinib . . . comfillti '*bended knees*', TTebe 2534.

comḟilltiugud (filltiugud): comfhilltigh[th]e ⁊ comshuidhigthe '*derivatives and compounds*', Auraic. 1900.

comḟináilte (Engl. (*re*)*fined*): d'airgeatt ghlan choronta na Sagsan comhghlan, comhfhinailte, RIA Trans. xv 89.4 of text.

? **comfinnaig**: madi comind fia fiadna .i. ma dia comfindaig, O'C. 525 (H. 3.18, 263^{a}) = comhfinnaigh, O'D. 703 (H. 3.17, 514) (see Laws v 420 n.).

comḟis (fis) (**a**) *act of visiting, inquiring for*: dotaet . . . F. . . . do comfis a athar '*to learn about*', Dinds. 118. do-thāet . . . do ch. a meic, Corp. Gen. 87.17.

(**b**) (*joint*) *knowledge*: cen ḟis (ch., *v.l.*) do neoch aile, ZCP iii 3 § 3. masa da c. '*if of their joint knowledge*', Laws iii 134 n. 2. See cubus.

com(ḟ)laith (flaith) *joint rule*: M.N. . . . i comlaith ⁊ C.C., LL 319^{b}37. Corp. Gen. 190.8. ré .u. ṁbliadna i c., LL 14968 (MacCarthy 176.8). dīblīnaib i comflaith, ZCP iii 464.32. arra cuir cuirmthighe comhḟlaith, Ériu xiii 34.18. Attrib. *gs.* an dís curadh comhfhlatha '*equally princely*', Duan. Finn ii 48 § 59.

Note also: E. ⁊ C. comflaithi *joint rulers*, Corp. Gen. 117.45.

comḟlaithemnas (flaithemnas): da mac A.S. i comflaitheamnas *joint sovereignty*, Anecd. i 2.24 (SCano 39).

comḟlaithius (flaithius) *joint, equal sovereignty*: trí ríg bátar for hErind i comḟlathius, LL 2515 (Dinds. 161). comflathus do ⁊ do N., MacCarthy 298.16. a comflathus fri hIuil, 302.26. 306.27. co mbemis a comflaithius, Aen. 2683. i comhflaithes gan cinned (of the saints in heaven), BNnÉ 274 § 249. cómhḟlathus do bheith eadtortha, Ériu i 82 n. comḟlathius for Herind, LL 3154. C. ⁊ E. i comflaithis fo[r] Erind, Dinds. 132. ro gabh Ereamhon ⁊ Emhear comhflaithius os Erind, FM i 26.7. comlaithius gach mathiusa eter nem ⁊ talam '*lordship*', Celtica iv 10.48.

comfled(**a**) see 1 coibled.

comḟliuch (fliuch): neoill comh[fh]liucha '*misty*', TTebe 1963. na clár cóimhfhliuch (of the sea), Atlantis iv 144.13.

comḟliuchaid (fliuchaid): mōr ndear do chomhḟliuch da cíur .i. mōr mban do līon dá grádh, ZCP v 489 § 11 (B. na f.). *Vn.* frais . . . / . . . do choimhfhliochadh cháigh *to drench*, Ir. Syll. Poetry 52 § 6.

comfobthaid (*cf.* fo-botha): fer comtren . . . comfobthaith, IT ii^{2} 246.64 Eg. '*equally terrible*', Meyer Contribb.

comḟocal (foccul): na ceithre comhfhocail cuibhdhi '*maxims*', MR 90.3. as comhfhocail an Eaglas Chatolic ⁊ an Eaglus Rōmhánach *synonyms*, Mac Aingil 6027. Gramm. nida[t] . . . comfocail '*full sounds*' (of semi-vowels), Auraic. 462. comfhocul = *prepositio*, 321. = *conjunctio*, 301. comḟocul gl. *hec coniunctio*, Ir. Gl. 873. In IGT *compound*: do chomhfhocal no d'ainm úathaidh, Introd. 1.22. na gnéithe don Ghaoidhilg nach cóir a ttús chomhfhocal, 2.18. don fhocal déigheanach don chomhfhocal téid a cheannus ⁊ a cheart [⁊] a innsgne, § 136. c. canamhna '*a compound whose first part has elided vowel*', Bard. Synt. Tr. p. 140. .l. . . . greim comhfhocail, nó comhfocal canamhna a ttús comhfhocuil cheirt, 17.2. IGT Introd. §§ 97. 100. comfocul lochtach, Metr. Faults §§ 1, 28, 129. 'na shamhail do chomhfhocal (of 'Scitia'), Keat. i 234.9.

comḟochain (fochain, see fochonn): is fích co mbúaine mothair / crích Gúaire don ch. '*for that cause*', Met. Dinds. iv 16.z.

comḟochraíb (fochraíb. See O'Rahilly, Celtica i 341–3). (**a**) in phr. i c. *near*. With *gen.* hi comfocraíb imdai ind ríg, LU 7648 (BDD). i comḟochraib ⁊ i comḟacus in dorais, LL 31094 (TTr.). a comhfocraibh in tsleibhe sin, CCath. 1221. a comfocraib na cairrcci, Grail 2149. ar a chomfochraip *near it*, Fl. Earls 122.30. With DO: i comfocus ⁊ i comḟochraib dóib, Táin 2125. rancatar i comaichraib do B., RC xiii 72.9. Absol.: in slog i comfocra, Laws v 192.23 Comm.

(**b**) With copula and DO: combu comochraib báss dí, *near her*, Trip.^{2} 2345. 2712. gorbo comfochraibh . . . doib, CCath. 3881. ba comhfoc[h]raibh don caiscc, ZCP x 411.10. Note also: mad comacraib iat ⁊ madh comaith a torodh '*equally near*' (of bees), Laws iv 172.25 Comm. Attrib.: isna ferannaibh comacraibhibh *in the neighbouring districts*, Anecd. iii 64.5. oc milled . . . na crīch ⁊ na cennadach comfochræib, Arch. iii 224.16. morcaisléin in leit[h]e comfocraib don G. '*of the side near to G.*', CCath. 3432. na feranna comfochruibhe, TFrag. 196.19. is na tírib comfochraibe, TTr.^{2} 624. na da chiniud chomfochraibe, Laud 610, 90^{a}, cited Meyer Contribb. *s.* comfochraibe. Adv. co comfochraib i [co]mfocus *very near*, CCath. 2417.

Subst. *neighbour*(*s*); *neighbouring territory*: nach déni olc fri-a chomfhochraib, PH 8090. comfocraib a[c] cainedh a chele '*neighbours*', Aen. 2720. lotar na comfochraibhe día nagallaiṁh, Leb. Gab. 242.30. na comhfochraibh battar comhfoiccsi dóibh *his nearest neighbours*, FM v 1786.6. an bá forrél do na comfocraibhe do'n domhan '*neighbouring parts of the world*', iii 10.3. isna comhfhochraibhe '*in the neighbourhood*', Hugh Roe^{2} 42.22.

comḟoclach (comḟocal): crist comfoclach '*of like name*', Fél.^{2} clxxii 36. gasra chearrbhach chomhfhoclach '*talkative*', E. O'Rahilly 130.169.

comḟócra (fócra): ar gcíos [cáir dá] chomhfhógra '*being forbidden*', Magauran 3721.

com(ḟ)ocus (1 ocus). Also -(ḟ)acus. comgus, Keat.

I o, ā *near, proximate*; *neighbouring*; *equidistant*. Predic.: as comacus du bas, Ml. 40^{b}9. as comacus a mbás, 64^{a}2. comocus afogur díblínaib (of u and digamma), Sg. 6^{a}3. rondgab coimdiu comacus les '*that he has a Lord near*'. Ml. 30^{b}11. atcumacsi ⁊ atcumsctha . . . na catha, Cog. 196.29. Attrib.: hicómdail nalenab comocus '*neighbouring children*', Fél.^{2} xcix 30. comaicsi gl. *uicinaeque* (*nationes*), Ml. 26^{b}11. a foithrib na crich comfhogus, TTebe 4537. na cenela comḟaigsi *related*, BB 416^{b}12. do bochtaib na cell comḟocus bai doib '*the neighbouring churches*', RC xxiv 64 § 26. na gcinedhach gcomhfocus gusin teagh sin, Fl. Earls 114.26. cidh nesa don indlighthech í ná don dlighthech, no cidh comfocus dóibh *equidistant from them*, O'D. 509 (H. 3.17, 413). *Compar.* as chomaicsiu gl. *uiciniore*, Ml. 145^{b}2. combad chomaicsiu side dodia gl. *in vicinia Dei*, 21^{d}1. comfhocsi . . . do thalmain indas do esca, PH 6988. *Superl.* don chin dian ar comacsi in dibad, Laws iv 286.15 Comm. Adv. inchomocus gl. *iuxta*, Sg. 197^{a}7. '*near by*', 188^{a}19. gluaisid airdrinnaidh na speiri . . . co comfada ⁊ go comhfogus da ceili *equidistantly*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 132.7.

II As subst. (**a**) *proximity*; *relationship*: ba crombaing caem a comḟagus '*relationship*', BB 50^{a}38. rannait iar comocus *in proportion to their nearness of relationship*, O'D. 548 (H. 3.17, 436). iar comfogais colla *nearness of blood-relationship*, O'C. 2234 (Eg. 88, 17(18)^{a}). fine teachta iar comfocus coibfine, ZCP xiv 372.13 (Laws ii 282.z). im comfogus Crist *gossipred*, Laws v 364.11 Comm. Attrib. *gs.* fo lin cenn comocuis '*according to the number of kindred heads*', Laws iv 284.4. dibad cach cind comacuis, 284.2. do cert comfocais '*by right of relationship*', 44.8. coibhdelach comfocais don cintach *near of kin to the debtor*, O'D. 584 (H. 3.17, 446). a fine comogais '*next of kin*', Laws iv 128.5. dá cháirdibh comhguis, Keat. Poems 133.

(**b**) In concrete sense *relative*(*s*), *stock*; *neighbour*(*s*): im-fuich cach curu(d) a comfocuis *contracts entered into by kinsmen*, ZCP xiv 371.1 Hūi M. cona comḟocoss, Corp. Gen. 58.15. bar mbrāithri ⁊ bhar comhḟoiccsi '*neighbours*', RC xxv 392.17. nocharad in comhfhocus amail hé féin, Lism. L. 4876. is ionann comhgas nó comhfhogus ⁊ gaol, Keat. i 68.45.

In phr. i c. (do) *near* (*to*): diar tigh fil i comoccus dun, Vita Br. 37. i comḟocus dona apstalaib, LU 1991 (FA 6). i comḟocus ⁊ i comḟocraib dóib, TBC 2434. With *gen.*: i comfhacus a chesta, PH 1676. a comhfhogus C[h]., ML^{2} 356.

comḟodail see cobodail.

comḟodlaide (*cf.* con-fodlai): traigid comamserda comfodlaide *equally divided*, Lib. Hymn. 64.13.

comḟogal (fogal): iar gcách do chomhfhoghail *having attacked all and sundry*, DDána 109.6. maoin iar mionoghadh 'ga chrobh fa chomhfhoghal (of generous patron), Hackett^{2} xlvi 4.

comḟogellad see comfoigelt.

comḟoglaimm (foglaimm): a cheile comhghaisgidh ⁊ comḟoghlama *his companion . . . in learning*, ZCP x 276.10 (RC xi 330.8).

comḟognam (fognam): ag comhfhognom do Dhia *serving God*, Fl. Earls 140.32.

comḟograi(gi)d see con-fograigedar.

comḟograigthe io, iā *part.* of con-fograigedar: isin litir comfograigthi '*consonantal letter*', Sg. 15^{a}4. As subst.: donaib comfogrichthib archuit tuisil gl. *partibus incipientibus a consonantibus*, Sg. 221^{a}1.

comḟograigthech (comḟograigthe) *consonantal*: comh-fhograightheacha .i. fograigit malle fri guthacha, Auraic. 368. consoin onni is '*consanantes*' (*sic*) comfograightech, 2749 = Lec. Gl. 214. consain comfograigtech, Auraic. 2760.

comḟograigthid = comfograigthech: consain comfograighthid, Auraic. 375. Adv. in chomfograigthid gl. *concinnenter*, Ml. 42^{d}12.

comḟogur (fogur) = Lat. *consonans*: ní fail dechor comḟogair indib gl. *consonantis differentiam* (of c and q), Sg. 6^{b}2. *Cf.* ónd nephchomḟogur gl. *inconsonantia*, 152^{b}3.

com(ḟ)oicse (oicse). Also -aicse. *proximity, nearness*: ararcomoicsi dobás gl. *responsum mortis habuimus*, Wb. 14^{b}25. huan chomaicsi gl. *a uicinia mortis*, Ml. 82^{b}1. incomaicsi gl. *viciniam*, 78^{c}7. gl. *regionem*, 121^{b}10. amail mbis comaicsi caich dia laile, O'C. 857 (H 3.18, 388^{a}). ? ar comaicsi in diba[i]d, Laws iv 286.15 Comm. o tainic dano comaicsi laithe eistechta G. *approached*, RC xlvi 233. 'na chomhfhoigse '*near him*', TSh. 3909. a comfoicsi do Ch. na M., Grail 1100.

com(ḟ)oics(ig)id(ir) (com(ḟ)ocus) *approaches, comes near to*; *brings near* (trans.): comaicsigedar gl. *adpropriare*, Ml. 107^{b}9. comaicsigfid Dia dún gl. *contingetur will draw near to us*, 53^{b}17. *continuans* .i. a comoicsider '*when it is made contiguous* (*consecutive*)', Sg. 59^{a}2. ro chomḟoicsechastar laithi éitsechta P. = *adpropinquante die mortis eius*, Trip.^{2} 2965. rofitirsium coro chomacsig amser a chesta, LU 2313. cōmocsigī gl. *continuo*, ZCP xxi 281.20 *leg.* comocsigim, 283 § 19. comaiscsit . . . a n-ænmaigin, TTebe 4724. ro-t-comaicsigis o-t míadamla ar cumachta-ne '*thou hast approached our power with thy majesty*', PH 3907.

Intrans. with DO: o ró chomaicsig dond ídul, Trip.^{2} 1008. nocon . . . o imluad cuirp chomfocsiges nech do Dia, Thr. Hom. 94.21. ra chomfaicsigestar cách díb d'araile, Táin 3294 = comfoicsigetar, St.

In Laws Comm. in etymol. glosses: dibadh cach cind dar coimfoicsi[gh]ed in ferann (gl. comḟocais), iv 40.19. gu nícand cínta ín ti ra comhaigsigedh do (comoccuis), 288.7. in ti ro comfoigsidegh (*leg.* -iged) do da caim fine gl. iar comfocus coibfine, ii 284.16.

Vn. com(ḟ)oicsiugud.

com(ḟ)oicsiugud *vn.* of com(ḟ)oics(ig)id(ir). *act of approaching, coming near to* (DO): comfaicsiugud don talam, CCath. 3943. di chomacsigud dina cathaib da céile, LL 32506 (TTr.). ro-b ail dó comfhoicsiugud do'n chathraig, PH 4422. In etymol. gloss: nis tic do cert comfocais .i. ní tic do comocsigud de do reir chirt, Laws iv 46.18 Comm.

comḟoigeilt (fogelt) in etymol. glosses: congelt fri flaith .i. in flaith do beith aca comfoigeilt, *etc.*, Laws v 366.29–31 Comm. congellait, .i. cia lin da ta comfogelladh no comfogeilt, .i. co comtoirgit, i 230.9 Comm. Similarly (without lemmata): [co]mhfoighelt risin Righ don cethrar, Ériu xiii 52.13. an Righ ar comhfoighelt riú, 16.

comḟoirb (see imchomairb) *grumbling, complaint*(?): cengat cen chomfoirbb don chathrōi, Ériu vi 122 § 12. ? cen comoirb, cen īr, Arch. iii 320 § 90. ? comarb do manchaib '*rivalry*(?)', Celtica viii 62 § 10 (comorb, -oirb, -airb, commarbai, *v.ll.*), *cf.* comairb.

comḟoirbech (comḟoirb): nir bo comḟoirbech tra docos annsin *complaining*(?), BB 436^{b}4 = imchomairgech, LL 38875 '*with much safeguard*', TTr. 2092.

comḟoiride gl. *comparandam*, Ml. 64^{c}4 *leg.* comfoiridi, Edd. (*vbl. of necess.* of con-foíra).

comḟóirithin (fóirithin) *help, assistance*. In etymol. gl.: comfórithin, Laws i 300.9 Comm. gl. comruith, 268.2. comḟoirithin gl. cobair, O'C. 421 (H 3.18, 230^{b}).

? **comḟoirti**: da c. na naoi nae, Celtica ii 71.45 'perhaps a back formation from comhfhurtach', note p. 87.

comḟolach (folach): la hiliomat a n-arm . . . dia ccomfholach '*concealing them*', Hugh Roe^{2} 174.30.

comḟolbthaige, comm- in phr. comṡuthain ⁊ c. dond (frisin) athair (of Christ, of the Holy Spirit), LU 2308, PH 6187 (-mḟ-); 1087, 3952 (-mm-); '*equally to be praised*' (see molbthaige), Stokes, RC iv 247; '*con-substantial*', Atkinson (as if from folud). For the consonantal group *cf.* comḟuilid. See comsolbthi.

comḟoraitmiti see foraithmiti.

comḟorba see comorba.

? **comḟorbaid**: lam ceill comforbaidh co tinard diairimter co n-ethomair arathair (rhet.), LL 393^{a}2. *Cf.* forbbaid(?).

comḟorbrid (for-beir): nagega chomforbrit gl. *ramos concrescentes*, Lor. Gild. 194.

comḟorchoimét (forcomét): robai i[c] comforchoimed gnima caich '*keeping equal watch*', Aen. 734.

comḟorlethan (forlethan): is comforlethan a fuirmed ⁊ a inde (of the word *bonus*) *equally broad*, Auraic. 3400. in teitged is comairleathan i cintaige ⁊ i slaintige *embraces both a bad and a good sense*, O'C. 1388 (H 3.18, 630^{ab}) = 900 (400).

comḟortacht (fortacht). Also -ḟurtacht. *act of helping, comforting*; *help*; *comfort, relief*: do comfurtacht an craidhi, Rosa Ang. 140.8. aon-chomhfhurtacht = *consolatio*, TSh. 6569. dia chobair ⁊ dia chomfhurtachtt, Hugh Roe^{2} 162.4. Día . . . na cumhḟurtachda = *Deus . . . solatii*, Rom. xv 5. comhfhortacht bethadh '*supplies*', Fl. Earls 88.20. na Gregaigh do comhfhurtacht d'E., St. Ercuil 2111. do bhéaradh comhfhurtacht dó = *qui consoletur eum*, TSh. 4740. dorinne caomhna ⁊ comhfurtacht dom' chill, BNnÉ 266 § 234. See comfurtachtaigid.

comḟortail (fortail): in cethrur crúaid c. '*equal-strong*', Met. Dinds. iii 6.54.

comḟorusta (forusta). As subst. co tucatar a troighthi . . . ar an comfarusda, Caithr. Thoirdh. 67.13 '*the tableland*'.

comḟosad, -ṡosad, -osad (fossad II, sosad, os(s)ad): is and ro bói hi comḟosaud, i nDind rig *in residence*, ZCP iii 7 § 22 *v.l.* dorónsat comhluighe ⁊ comhosadh *rest*, FM ii 1064.3. go com[s]osad Cind Slebe, Ériu viii 50.30. Us. meaning *truce*: bud cotach bud comḟossad, LL 6906 (SG 373.3). do denam chóra ⁊ chomossaid fri Grecu, 31822 (TTr. 1010). sith ⁊ comsosud '*peace and truce*', Cog. 58.25. comsossod, 64.33. comosad dam sa . . . co ndechos . . . '*give me time*', Ériu viii 34.13.

As *vn.* ag a chomhfhosadh for an crann '*fastening it*', CRR^{2} 26.

See comsad.

comḟos(s)aid = cobsaid: Ri comḟossaid, SR 16. macaemh ceillidhe comhḟossaidh, FM v 1822.18. Appar. n. pr.in: orgain Cathrach Comḟossaid, Met. Dinds. iii 242.15.

comḟostai(gi)d (fostaid): go n-imat sliūs chomhfhostus ⁊ imtheilges in t-uisce *restrains*, Fl. Earls 40.4. *Part.* an tionglan cruaidh comhfhosduighthe = *coacta*, 23 K 42, 205.18.

comḟosugud (fossugud) *act of maintaining, holding out*: taccsat . . . cúl ré comhfhosucchadh a ccathlaithreach, FM v 1628.8. gur luaithigheadar . . . cos(aibh) ré cómhfhosúghadh ré tarann ain (tarrachtain, *v.l.*) áigh '*to hold firm*', CRR^{2} 40.

comḟot (fot). Also com(ḟ)at, comot, cubat. *equal length* (of time or space): comfat eim na sceine *a knife-handle's length*, Laws i 132.20 Comm. da chomfot na h-amsire i parrthus isin amsir acainde, LB 230 *marg. inf.* secht milí ní comod suaill (cheville), BB 300^{a}26. con derna so in comfhad so . . . i slait mair (of the Cross), YBL 136^{b}35. is e comfad do dhíon a dheagh-chotun D., .i. . . . go a glun *the extent to which*, MR xiii 25. lan iarraid fon comut re '*in proportion to the length of time*', Laws iii 310.20 Comm. re comat rudartha '*during the period of prescription*', i 80.32 Comm. comfad cuirp in cath-miled na thomhas, MR 260.4. co fuair lícc a chomfat '*a stone of the right length*' (for grave), Dinds. 91. Hence in concrete sense *grave*: comfot C. 7 a arad, Dinds. i § 28 (RC xv 283). coro lásat c. doib tóeb fri tóeb, Airne F. 153. cubat fom thaeb, cloch fom chinn, Fél. 90.1. Note also: naoi lēige a chomfhat, lēige amhāin i n-a leithet *length*, Fl. Earls 86.14. As quasi-adj.: ní comhfhad bhíos barr na mér *are not of equal length*, Studies 1924, 243 § 15. ? slis comfat tocht troimfer, Dinds. 42.

In adv. phr. in c. sin (cétna) *for so long, equally long*: a fuirech in comfot cétna *for an equal length of time*, LU 3128. in comat sin '*a corresponding period*', Coibnes 9 gl. 14. do mhair an comhfhad céadna, TSh. 91.

As conj. in c. *while*; *as long as*; *as far as*: i (*leg.* in?) comfhat ro bátar immi sain snigis tromshnechta, MU^{2} 306. in comfhat bís . . . i n-a chuilén, PH 7415. in comfat beth i (*sic leg.*) cuibrech, Laws i 106.23 Comm. Note also: an comhfhat aimsire ro buī ag briathradh fri Petor, Fl. Earls 208.20. in comad ro sia a barr '*as far as its top would extend*' (of a tree), Laws iii 226.11 Comm. mana ro mo guth in comfot congrur, v 190.3 Comm. See comméit, cubat.

comḟót (2 fót): i comfod ⁊ i comfhaire *watching together*, MU^{2} 220 *v.l.* (comóit, L. comfoit, Y).

comḟota (fota) *equally long*; *very long*: o tuind Clidna comḟada, IT iii 89.19. cona n-dib cael-crannoip comfata, CCath. 4717. is c. ar cech leth (of a lake), Dinds. 158. Prov. ni comḟada ḟásas gach slat, Ériu v 142.4. ni comḟada barr na meur, 8 (see comḟot). As subst. (*equal*) *length*: clarland . . . credhumha i comḟata ⁊ i coimlet[h]an in creasa sin, CCath. 5230. comfota dótbuindi dedhlaeich, Grail 884.

comḟrecarthach (frecarthach) *corresponding*: na cúig nuimreacha . . . dlegar a mbeit comfreacurthach do na cúig féiltib, O'Gr. Cat. 312.33. an comhartha . . . comhfhreagrach don mhí in a mbia, Corp. Astron. 106.7. As

subst. do gabar a comfrecurthach in cach bescna dib in ḟocail is eitget, O'C. 897 (H 3.18, 399).

comḟrecra (frecra) *act of answering; answer, correspondence*: cóir do chách a coimhfreagra, Met. Gl. D. 1. in da fid aireghda i comfrecru, Auraic. 5460. coimfrecra nan foladh nard, Laws ii 314.22 Comm. teagasg . . . a modh comhfhreagartha *question and answer*(?), Flower Cat. 588 § 2. ag coimhfhreccra a chéle (of animals), Hugh Roe^2 146.6. re comfregra in catha '*to attend the battle*', MR 194.8.

comḟrestal (frestal) *act of attending to, waiting on*: cuairt fregra C. do chomḟresdal '*respond*', MR 162.1. duni no chongbad sciath comrestail imbualta do '*who could hold a shield . . . with him*', Cog. 166.12. setig a chomrestail *a suitable wife for him*, LU 10164 = coimfrestoil, ZCP iii 231.3 (*cf.* dingbáil, D 127.85).

comḟrichnam (frithgnam) *joint service, attendance*: fellsom ⁊ fer cóm[f]richnama . . . do A., Alex. 542 = coimfrichnuma, ZCP xxx 123.1. umun comhfrichgnum '*as regards co-service*', Laws v 296.9 Comm.

comḟritháilem (fritháilem): ro gabh for comfrithailemh in dá stiurasmann '*began attending*', CCath. 2023.

comḟrithorcun (frithorcun): an dufurgaib in chomfrithorcun ón gl. *conlisio* (*coll-*), Ml. 138^{b}1.

comḟromtha (fromtha): luirech comhḟromtha '*a proof coat of mail*', ALC ii 292.10.

comḟúabairt (fópairt) *act of* (*mutually*) *attacking*: uair rogabhadh aga ccaitheamh ⁊ agá comhfuabirt '*proceeded to shoot, strike . . . them*', FM vi 1986.13. 2032.23. v 1824.18.

comḟúabartach (fóbartach): isin caithfes comhfhúabartaigh *aggressive*, Hugh Roe^2 314.20.

comḟúachad (fúachad) *act of* (*violently*) *stirring up, mutually assailing; strife, opposition*: conad he cet adbar comuachaid (comfuachda, *v.l.*) Thana bo Cuailgne, Ériu ii 176.20. in uair bhus cóir in comhfhuachadh, Cath MT 218. cēd-adhbar a gcomf[h]uachaid, ML^2 6. fer fúair tighernus . . . gan comhfhúachad, Hugh Roe^2 278.14. tre coccadh ⁊ comhḟuachadh, FM iii 48.3. a cluinsin ag comf[h]uachad re fiallach na foraire, ML^2 358.

comḟúachta (fúachtae): re caismeartaibh cómhfhúachda na g-curadh *very fierce*, ML 128.24.

comḟúachta(i)**n** = comḟúachad: tria frithbheart ⁊ comhḟuachtain a chloinne budhéin fria roile '*contention*', FM v 1610.13.

comḟúaigid (úaigid) *unites, joins* (fig.): ro comhfuaigh . . . gluine geinealaigh . . . A., BNnÉ 251.35. comfuaigeas . . . Eoin in aisneissea '*combines*', Fen. 4.1.

comḟúaigthe (úaigthe): clárdroichet comfuaighti '*tied together*', CCath. 1403. 2385. cliaibh-ionar cómhfhuaidhte '*well-sewn*', CRR^2 27.

comḟúarad (úarad): an corp . . . ar gcomhfhuaradh *grown cold*, TSh. 1090.

comḟúaslucad (fúaslucad) *mutual release* (*of prisoners*): T. . . . do lecon amach ar comfuaslacad ⁊ G. '*was released in exchange for G.*', Ann. Conn. 1340.5 (without ⁊, FM iii 568.11, AU ii 464.8). a leiccin amach a comfuaslacad, 1389.7. comfuaslacad bragat, 1393.8. fuair siomh a mac . . . do comhfuasgladh as na braighdhibh rémraite *had his son released in exchange for*, FM iii 244.13.

comḟúasmad (fúasmad) *mutual smiting*: do comfuasmadh ⁊ do comtuaircnigh a n-arm, CCath. 3170. ro thogbhodar comḟuasma[dh] cogaid fria Galloib '*an insurrection of war*', ALC ii 426.15.

comḟúasmadach (comḟúasmad): cogadh comhfúasmadach etir Brían . . . ⁊ Laighnibh '*a mutually aggressive war*', ALC i 2.15.

comḟúatach (fúatach): bó cacha cind comfuataigh *a cow for every joint plunder*(?), Anecd. ii 75.7.

comḟuilid i, m. (fuil, see Thurn. Gramm. 171). Later also comḟuilige. commuilidi, BB 241^{a}45 (*cf.* comḟolbthaige, comm-) *blood-relative*: honaib comfulidib echtrannaib .i. ar comfulidib ar chuit ceneuil gl. *consanguineis*, Ml. 66^{d}1. dia chomfulidib fessin '*to his own kinsmen*', 67^{c}2. na tabraid coicill . . . do carait no do comfuilidhi (= -ige), CCath. 5162. comat derga airm chaich assa chomfhuiligi, YBL 173^{b}27. roadnaic cach . . . a chomfialusa ⁊ a chomuilidhe '*relatives*', Ériu viii 56.6. a chairde ⁊ a chomhḟuilidhe, FM v 1772. 15.

comḟuilidecht (ā, f.] (comḟuilid): dilis do P. ó c. ⁊ ó iris = *consanguinitate . . . fide*, Trip.^{2} 718 = o comsuilidecht (.i. o comthoil), Arch. iii 18.4.

comḟuilngid (fuilngid): comfuilngid na háo ris *suffers jointly*, Rosa Ang. 274.20.

? **comḟuirmib**: c. coarfichbem coemchlanna C., Corp. Gen. 79.13.

comḟuirmiud (fuirmiud): is comfuirmud forgnúsa *tantum* ⁊ ni comsuidigud '*a collocation of a form*', Sg. 203^{a}2.

comḟulang (fulang): tri comfulung [na mball ele] '*through 'sympathy' with the other members*', Rosa Ang. 138.13.

comḟuráilem (fuláirem): ar comhfurailemh righ ⁊ righthaoisech *joint command*, BNnÉ 207.2.

comḟurtachta(ig)**id** (comfortacht) med. *helps, comforts, relieves*: neithi comfurtacht[aighes] iad, Rosa Ang. 44.23. ni comfurtachtaigter an naduir on leiges, RC xlix 24 § 6. comfurtachtaidh an cumne, O'Gr. Cat. 275.20.

comḟurtaigid (by-form of prec., *cf.* Engl. *comfort*) *helps, consoles*: do chomhfhurtaigh an t-aingiol é (of Christ), Parrth. Anma 5379. 5655. do chomhfhurtuigh tú mé, Is. xii 1. comhfurtaigh ré hubhalluibh mé = *stipate me malis*, Cant. ii 5. *Vn.* fear a gcomhfhurtuighthe = *qui consoletur eos*, TSh. 4390.

comḟurtaigtheóir (comḟurtaigid): do bhéura sé comhfhurtuigthéoir eile dháoibh = *Comforter*, John xiv 16. xv 26.

comga, **-ge** see coimge.

comgabáil (gabáil): comhghabhail ar ttráth *the singing of our psalms together*, Ériu v 94.31.

comgáel (gáel) *relationship, kinship*: ara chomhgaol, BNnÉ 281.8. aos cumtha is comhghaoil *friends and relatives*, KMMisc. 242.27. Concr. *relative*: ro marbh a caraid ⁊ a comgael, St. Ercuil 2272. gan a beth do comgæl agum nech ecin *etc.* '*kinsman*', ZCP vi 94.17. ar tresi a braithrech ⁊ a comghail, BCC 158.27. *Cf.* comhghaolta '*kindred*', Eg. Gl. 156 (adj. ?).

comgaibthe (*cf.* gabtha): dona gáib cómgaibthib '*festgefügten*', Alex. 261.

comgáibthech (gáibthech): trí sróna . . . cómhgháibhtheacha '*importunate*', ML 120.5.

? **comg**(**a**)**id** (*cf.* coimge?): cin cach óin dia comget / tét foraib co bráth '*every one whom they protect*', O'Dav. 696. ar fuil, ar ḟeóil romchomga (romcomda, MSS.) '*for the flesh that protected me*', Ériu vi 115.1.

comgaingid (cumang): do comhgaing spirat a mathar = *quasi sine spe anxiebatur*, Smaointe B. Chr. 1141.

comgáir(-) see congáir(-).

comgairdes (gairdes): ní fuil . . . acht cómumla ⁊ cómgáirdis *united joy* (of heaven), De Contemptu 1251.

comgaire (1 gaire) *proximity, nearness*. In prep. phr. i c. *near*: a c. doib, RC ix 16 § 5. foran ccaladh ina chomhgaire, BNnÉ i 235 § 156. a c. re hinbleogain, O'C. 1759 (23 Q 6, 35^a).

comgairid (comgar): ro chomhghairset dhoibh *drew near to them*, Hugh Roe^2 180. 18.

comgáirid (gáirid): cómhgháireann sé leis an nduine bhfírinneach *rejoices with*, De Imit. 297.23. do chomgháireadar coin . . . ⁊ badbha *cried out together*, CF^2 1062.

comgairit (gairit): an ccom[airet] (comhgairid, *v.l.*) boi ac ibe *while he was drinking*, TBC 6186.

comgáiriugud (gáiriugud): comgairiugud a mbidbad . . . impo '*the shouting*', CCath. 2781. comhgáiriucchadh, FM v 1614.14.

comgairm (gairm): 'feib' feabhus cách dha chomhghairm *called by all*, Met. Gl. D. 31. comhghairm náomhtha *convocation*, Exod. xii 16.

comgairmid = con-gair: clann in pāpa comgairmither dīp *they are called*, Fl. Earls 176.18. *Cf.* congairmim, ZCP v 503.15 = congairim, IT i 141.11.

comgairsech (*cf.* comgar): cing Artúr . . . cáirdeamail comhgairseach '*neighbourly*', Ó Bruad. iii 68.12.

comgaisced (gaisced) *equal valour, experience in arms*: a cheile comhghaisgidh ⁊ comfoghlama, ZCP x 276.10. aes comhghaisgidh, Hugh Roe^2 90.2 '*allies in the fight*', Gloss. With *gen.* or ᴅᴏ: fer a chomgascid '*a warrior of the same training*', Táin 1885. comalta comgaiscid do Th., TTebe 3826. cach fer comchliss ⁊ comgascid do I., LL 30968 (TTr.).

comgaiscedach (comgaisced): comalta c. '*comrade in arms*', TTebe 4662.

comgait (gait) *joint theft*: urradh cána comithi ⁊ comgaiti '*participation by . . . joining in a theft*', O'Gr. Cat. 100.17 (O'C. 2568) = O'D. 654 (H 3.17, 484–5). arna haisnéis a c. sellaigh, 1175 (H 2.15, 44(68)^b).

comgalar see congalar.

? **comgan**: ecis aidbsin .i. fili c. bhís la righ, O'C. 473 (H 3.18, 248). *Cf.* canaid?

comgar (gar) **I** [o, ā] (*equally*) *near, ready*: corup c. comdiles don tuaith, O'C. 1990 (H 4.22, 25). ba c. bas dó, Grail 4307. comhghar é dá n-ionsoighedh *equally near* (of death), Dán Dé xiv 2. *Superl.* an lóchrann lasas go mear / is dó as chomhghoire caitheamh, Content. xxiii 10 n.

II As subst. o (**a**) *proximity, nearness; shortness*: ragatsa . . . an comngar dia nindsaighe *the short cut*, D iv 2, 58r^{b}15. sé an bóthar mór is mó comhgar (prov.) *the shortest*, SG ii 554.44. go gcomhghar mara ⁊ tīre i n-a himfhoixe, Fl. Earls 70.20. dul i gcomhgar cheithre rian '*a place where* *four roads met*', Keat. ii 2685. a gcomhgar trialloid imthecht '*in a short space*', Duan. Finn i 72.z. ar mbuain ó chomhghar a chéile '*kept apart*', O'Hara 2877. In prep. phrases *near* (*to*) with *gen.* or DO: ata cathair . . . ar comghar duindi, ZCP vi 72.24. ar c. Ercuil, St. Ercuil 2192. riccit . . . ar comhghar a chēile, Fl. Earls 10.32. i gcomhghar dhuibh, DDána 102.29. táinic . . . G. . . . a comghar co C., CF^{2} 196. dul i gcomh-ghar rachas mé / d'onóir bhar n-aicme uaisle '*the close criticism I shall proceed to make*', Content. v 12. Note also: mana fuil cintach a comhgar re hinbleogain, O'C. 1759 (23 Q 6, 35^{a}). fo chomhghair (*leg.* -ar ?) na cceathra '*in the direction of the herds*', Hugh Roe^{2} 146.9.

(**b**) *convenience, expedient*: do chum a chómghair féin do dhénamh de '*to use as may suit him*', ML 184.2. ó nach fuil comhghar dhar gcóir ('*neighbours to do us right*'), Ériu i 16.15. teirce sóidh, aoibhnis, ⁊ chomhghair chorpardha, Desid. p. 14 n. gusin uile ch. ⁊ riachtanas, Fl. Earls 66.y.

comgarach (comgar) *near, convenient*: atá sibhse dho bhí . . . neamhchomhgarach, ar na bhur ndéunamh comhgharach = *made nigh*, Eph. ii 13. i mboith chumhaing chluthair chomhgraigh, Hackett xxvi 92. *Superl.* is comhgaraighi ⁊ is imfhoixe, Fl. Earls 100.7. Adv. más féidir é go comhgarach = *conveniently*, Donl. 236.11.

comgarg (garg) (*equally, very*) *fierce*: na catha cródai cómgharga, Alex. 127. da chert-bheim . . . chomgarga, MR 298.20.

comgarmach (comgairm). As subst. M. a chomhgarmach *crier*, FM i 138.z.

comgas see com(f)ocus.

comgataige (gataige): ma tainic comgataide leis *accomplice in theft*, O'C. 1651 (23 Q 6, 21^{a}). da comgataighe, *ib.*

comgeinid (gainithir): caraid . . . dumha do-comgin for medhon a méise .i. . . . imad in neich comgeines, isin mbiu [.i.] in t-inathar '*of what is produced*', O'Dav. 751.

comgel (gel) (*equally, very*) *bright, fair*: na fir coimhgheala .c. ó bheith geal uile dhóibh, Bard. Synt. Tr. 41.17. ar mo shliastaibh coimgela, TFrag. 10.16. 'na c[h]orp c[h]omgeal '*all-white*', BColm. 30.1. ceinn-berti comgela, MR 266.26.

comgell (gell): do gheallus . . . fám chomgheall . . . go mbeinn . . . *pledge*, BNnÉ 222.13. As n. pr. Coel ⁊ C., LL 353^{b}50. See coingell.

comgellad *vn.* of con-gella. *act of mutually promising, conspiring; conspiracy*: fo c. M. '*under a promise of help from M.*,' RC xviii 9.2 (Tig.). *de conspiratione Iudeorum* .i. . . . an coimhgelladh ⁊ in mi-run do-ronsat na hIdhail i n-ághaidh Crist, Smaointe B. Chr. 2784. fiss droch-ruin ⁊ coimgeallta, 2935.

comgeóin (geóin): comge[o]in na sochaidhi '*clamour*', CCath. 3133.

comgerán (gerán): ic comgeran ⁊ ic comaicaini '*wailing together*', CCath. 1082.

comgíall(n)a (gíallnae): no (*for* no a n-, *or* in-, Ed.) déiti i comgialla '*the* (?*their*) *acknowledgement in equal hostageship*', Ériu xvi 183 § 39. is la rig cach . . . bis oca oen comgiallna dó, O'C. 1998 (H 4.22, 28). cairdiu no comgiall[a] la flaith for flaith naile, 471 (H 3.18, 247).

? **-comgiditi**: i lieinid (*leg.* -ib ?) leth-gealaib literda lan-c. gacha caingni '*in the plain context of the written narrative*', MR 270.7.

comgithi: arnabtis c. (of cattle), O'Mulc. 298. Perh. *part.* of con-boing.

comglaine (glaine): c. . . . fri etrochta rétland *equal brightness*, LU 2095 (FA).

comglanaid (glanaid): ro chomglan crechta a cnis '*she cleansed*', TTebe 2101.

1 comglas (1 glas) *joint fetter*: an fer do baí ina ch. *his fellow-prisoner*, FM iv 840.15.

2 comglas (2 glas) *very* (*equally*) *grey, green, blue* etc.: forsna cloidmib comglasa, LB 152^{b}32. súli comglassa cíchurdai, LL 32337 (TTr.). co roscaibh comglasa caínnleacha, BB 427^{b}1.

comgleic see coingleic.

comgléire (gléire) *extreme brightness*: connaibe fo chomglére, SR 720.

comgleith (gle(i)th) *act of grazing together*: amal nacethra ic[c]omgleith (: leith), SR 7224. ag . . . c. do fri blichtu, ZCP xiv 351 § 9 '*which grazes with milch cows*', Laws ii 244.24.

comglenn (glenn): innaslebe ⁊ inna comglinne gl. *convalles*, Ml. 81^{c}16 ('coined', Edd.). i comhglendaibh sleibhi H. '*glens*', CCath. 5632.

comgleo (gleo): a g-cóimh-ghliadh '*single combat*', Oss. iv 108.13.

1 comglinne (glinne) *joint security*: do aisneis a c., Laws i 294.1 Comm. ní bí coblach na bí comglinde, O'D. 2217 (Nero A vii, 149^{a}). See next.

? **2 comglinne** (perh. to be referred to prec.): cingith carpat comglinni, TBC^{2} 1818 (rhet.) = comglinni, LU 6334. *Cf.* is com glinni dothéig ar mo chendsa, 6690 = co ṅglinni, TBC^{2} 2148.

comglóraigid (glóraigid): ón Mhac, . . . chomhghlóraighthear ar aon leis an nAthair = *conglorificatur*, Desid. 4934.

comglúair (glúair): S. . . . / crechlasrach cathglicc comgluair *very brilliant*, LL 15867.

comglúaisid see con-glúaisi.

comglúasacht (glúasacht): do neoch ro chumhaingset do chomhghlúasacht *all they could drive along* (of cattle), Hugh Roe^{2} 80.w. dár ccomhghlúasacht do chum grádha = *to move vs to*, RSClára 38b. do chomhghluasacht mhór gaoithe ⁊ sneachta '*commotion*', Corp. Astron. 30.33.

comglúasad = comglúasacht: dar gcomhghluasadh dochum cuimhnighthe orra *inciting us*, Luc. Fid. 3280.

comgnás (gnás) earlier -gnas (see Fél. cited below) *company, companionship, association*: is maith for comgnas (consonating with ingnas), Fél. Ep. 379. iar comgnáis ⁊ comattrib na colla, LU 2077 (FA). RC xxvi 148 § 28. mo chur a comgnais aṅgel, SR 1763. bai coicer inna comgnais (: tlāis), 7640. ni fuibean Abraham ar comgnais fri Ner ⁊ Erccol, O'D. 971 (H 3.17, 679^{c}). comhghnas .i. comhghnaoi uais no uasal. O'Cl.

? **comgne** (gné ?): c. cuiniud Conaire, BDD^{2} 1055 (congne, *v.l.*) = comgné caíniud C., LU 7452. '*having the same form*', Plummer MS notes.

comgnide: O. oirdnidi / . . . / caindel comgnidi (-ghnithi, *v.l.*), IT iii 55 § 104 '*made, fabricated*', Meyer Contribb. *Cf.* gnethi *s.v.* gníid ?

comgním (gním) congnim, IT ii^{2} 191.2 (*cf.* congnam) *joint action, co-operation*; (*equal*) *prowess*: ní dene ch. frisin pectach du chuingid comsóinmige fris gl. *ne emuleris*, Ml. 56^{c}15. is leu dorignius chomgnimu gl. *innocentibus coniungi*, 47^{a}20. roindfid C. c. fri cach n-óenfer, LU 7103 (BDD 77). 7153 (83). t'fer . . . comgascid ⁊ comgníma '*the man who is your equal in . . . prowess and great deeds*', Táin 2728. triar churad comgníma, Acall. 7122. in dá ech . . . comchóri comgníma *equally active*, LU 9255. cen rimad comgnimha fri forcetal *co-operation*, BNnÉ 305 § 22. As *vn.* ro gab ic coimhgnimh inn imairicc '*began to join in the fray*', CCath. 3644. Legal: isedh is comgnim and, mac ac imain ⁊ cuaille ac teascadh. Is edh is cen comgnimh ann cechtar de dib do foghlugudh i necmais a ceile *collaboration*, O'C. 2340 (Eg. 88, 26(27)^{a}). cin fir comgnima *liability of an accomplice*, Laws iii 116.24 Comm. trian n-aithgina a n-aes comgnima, v 156.19 Comm.

comgnímrad (gnímrad) *joint actions, co-operation*: a fhear comgaiscid ⁊ comghnimartha *equal prowess*, RC xiv 260.8. in naes comgnimraid '*fellow-labourers*', Laws iii 168.1 Comm. mad ro fetatar is lucht comgnimruidh iad uman ngait *accomplices*, O'D. 442 (H 3.17, 340).

comgnúis (gnúis): tíre . . . / ata comgnúsi cadli '*whose aspects are lovely*', Imr. Brain 11.

comgoil (gail): an chomhghoil choccaidh *contest*, Hugh Roe^{2} 188.30.

comgoin see conguin.

comgonta (gonta, *cf.* gonaid): i gcliabh chomhghonta an choguais *contrite*, TSh. 441.

comgor (2 gor): Críst in c. (: om) *pious*, LL 38340 (SG 371.2).

comgothach (gothach): comhghothach, fuaimneach = *echoing*, Eg. Gl. 286.

1 comgrád (1 grád) (**a**) *equal rank or standing*: iarná ccomhgradh choir, Ériu xiii 34.8. cách ina ccomhgradhoibh lá tuaith, 33.6. folog cech gráid ecalsa fó ch. túaithe, Críth Gabl. 488. a comgráda do thabairt for neoch *to confer equal ranks with themselves*, Ériu i 218 § 3. ba ceim comlan comgraid ndil / i comdail inglanaiṅgil *dignified*, SR 4603. dán bas chomgráid frit grádso *of equal standing with thee*, LL 14598 (ZCP xii 272, xx 193). In cheville: comgrad ṅgle, SR 4179.

(**b**) *person of equal rank or standing*: a ch. *his peer*, Críth Gabl. 28. 114. 205. da comgrad d'inraicaib (of king), Laws i 78.20. o rigaibh cona comgradaib '*and their compeers*', C oibnes 4 gl. 1. da chomgraid (*sic*) ⁊ di chompersain, Ériu vii 158.30. a réir neich bun chomgrād dó, i 219 § 7. See congraid.

2 comgrád (2 grád): ar tabairt comgrádha dóibh araen do *equal love*, CF^{2} 26.

comgrádach (grádach). Adv. go connail comhgradhach *very lovingly*, Ériu v 88.10.

comgráin (1 gráin): fo chichurdacht ⁊ ch. *horror*, LL 31969 (TTr. 1155).

comgráinemail (gráinemail): na briathra cómhghráineamhla '*hateful*', ML 122.17.

comgresid (gressaid) *urges, incites*: comgres cach, TTebe 2286. 3056.

comgrian (grian): a duibhfine na gaibad c. comfogais *equal land*, O'C. 2234 (Eg. 88, 17(18)^{a}).

comgrinn (grind): c. cóir *very exact* (chev.), SR 4505.

comgrithgráin (1 grith + 1 gráin): ri c. in churad, LL 32538 '*at the horror of the hero's shout*', TTr. 1739.

comgrotad (grotaid): ag comghrodadh in catha ⁊ ag feithem a bflaithrígh *expediting*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 108.30.

comgúaillid (gúaillid): a comguaillidhi (-idh, *v.l.*) imruma féin *fellow-oarsman*, CCath. 1991.

comguide (guide) *act of praying together*; *joint prayer*: ic comguidi dæ frinni, Ml. 53^{b}15. in comattach-sa ⁊ in chómguide forru, LB 225^{a}13.

comguinidech (*cf.* guinid): congnamaigh echraide . . . *Aliter* c. .i. aiten '*equally wounding*', Auraic. 5580.

comguisech (comgus, see com(ḟ)ocus): céim le caoinbháidh comhguiseach '*the love of his kith and kin*', Ó Bruad. iii 88.6.

comgul (gol): comhghul do dhéanamh ris *to weep with him*, TSh. 6009.

comguth (guth): i gcómhghuth le ceol-sheinm *in unison with*, Keat. Poems 111.

comíadaid (íadaid): rochomiadsad . . . imi *they closed around him*, TTebe 3279.

comíarraid (íarraid): comiarraigh na minn *joint seeking*, O'C. 602 (H 3.18, 294^{c}).

comíartraige (íartaige *etc.*) (*common*) *descendants*: Iacob araen re claind ⁊ re comiartraige, BB 239^{a}37. a cinedh ⁊ a coimhiarttraighe, BNnÉ 234 § 152.

comícaid *gs.* (comícc): brog a c. '*the farm of his neighbour*', Laws iv 124.10 .i. a comaithig, 18 Comm. fri tir in c., 120.15.

comícc (ícc) *act of paying*; (*joint*) *payment*. As *vn.*: is fiach indligid do coimic doib eturru(d), Laws ii 56.15 Comm. duais do coimhioc, Ériu xiii 16.24. Concr. fir ⁊ gell, comic ⁊ comlaine (the four things that perfect law), Laws i 260.x. comic iar tairmtecht '*payment*', y. comeas cána ⁊ cóim-íca '*the tribute and the payment*', BR 184.4. lucht cóimícca Ch. C. '*tributaries*', Hy Maine 62.1.

comíccaid (1 íccaid): comicad etarru '*they . . . pay equally*', Laws iii 120.21 Comm.

comidnaib (*dp.*) (idu): fo ches is fo ch. '*in anguish and labour-pangs*', Met. Dinds. iv 130.84.

comidpairt (idbart): creidim ⁊ c. do denam (*joint*) *sacrifice*, Laud 610, 8^{c} cited Plummer MS. notes.

comimda (imdae): 'ma cethrib c. *very numerous*, TTebe 3148. ? commaith bfairgsi ⁊ fesa / coimimdha modh maithesa, IGT Decl. ex. 163.

? **comimḟuilngi** (imm-foilngi): madh ann com[i]mḟuilngi eissidh *causes jointly*, O'C. 1615 (23 Q 6, 6^{a}).

comimḟulang (imfolang): slan dona feraib bis a[c] comimfulang a feirgi '*sustaining*', Laws iii 236.z Comm. *Cf.* a[c] deg com imulang a mbochta '*supporting*', 20.5 Comm.

comimlán (imlán): don chraoibh chomh-iomláin cnuas-truim '*perfect*', Content. xxix 18.

comimlúaidid (imm-lúadi): long . . . for a comimluaiter na ráma *in which the oars are plied together*, O'Dav. 478. maina comimluaiter a cind ar aird . . . muna ba fiadnaisi na ceand coir ro comimluaitet na cuir, Laws ii 306. 10–11 Comm. etymol. gl. on nad cennaib coirib comallat, ZCP xiv 379 § 43.

comimlúad (imlúad) (*joint*) *motion*: ni coimimluadh cuirp comfhoicsighes nech do Dia, Lism. L. 712. mada frecru in giall in fechium toicheda co comimluadh gell do taircsin *interchange*(?), Laws ii 140.26 Comm.

comimmad (imbed): c. na gaíse *superabundance*, LL 24309.

comimmáin (immáin): ag denam cluiche ⁊ coimhiomána '*playing and hurling together*', BNnÉ 244.3. tigsom comludh no comimain friu-som, RC v 199 § 8.

comimmaircide (immaircide): c. gl. *conpetens*, Ml. 131^{d}2. comimmaircidi gl. *hora conpetenti*, BCr. 39^{c}7. ordugud comimaircide na n-epert *or*[*di*]*natio congrua*(*m*), Auraic. 592. With adv. suff.: in chomimmaircid[id] gl. *consequenter*, Ml. 55^{c}22.

comimmaircidetu (immaircidetu): honchomimmaircidetaid gl. *consequentia*, Ml. 36^{d}5. inc. gl. *consequentia*, 37^{a}11.

? **comimnaide** (*cf.* imna, imnaid?): comimnaidhe cathge .i. a clainde, O'C. 1988 (H 4.22, 28).

comimrád (imrád): go roibh comumradh (*sic*) ceille codhnaigh aigi *deliberation*, O'C. 1770 (23 Q 6, 37^{a}). nocha raibe comimradh denma na fogla '*intention*', Laws iii 156.16 Comm.

comimráidid (imm-rádi): comimraiter a n-dernsat a n-dís '*what both achieved is reported of one*', MR 250.8.

comimram (imram): for combáig comimrama *rowing match*, LL 32154 (TTr. 1343).

? **comimrid**: cach comimridh .i. foimrim iar ndechmaid, O'C. 513 (H 3.18, 259).

comimthecht see coimitecht.

? **cominad**: b[ī]aid dano ōigi c. in commond crāibdiuch, ZCP ix 450.26 = cominad ōigi *centre of virginity*?

cominann (inunn): cominund dealg '*a similar brooch*', Laws ii 148.1 Comm. na trí Pearsona . . . coimhionann = *equal*, Donl. 24.17.

comindell (indell): tuc a chois 'na ch. '*in his own engine*', Met. Dinds. iv 122.z. ? acuiriu comindel comthoicthe, Corp. Gen. 80.27. mintire; cominnull tuaithe, Laws ii 12.24 ('*central territory*'). fer difaesaim, .i. comgraidh no ap no munap min tíri no c. tuaithe '*regulation of the territory*', i 90.28 Comm. is eicin móirṡeiser ag gabail athgabala . . . .i. mintire, ⁊ [cominnell tuaithe], 226.2 Comm.

comindligthech (indligthech): masa comindligtech iat '*equally inadmissible to give legal evidence*', Laws ii 350.16 Comm.

comindocbáil (indocbáil): diambemni hicombás bemmi ic. gl. *ex mortuis* '*in common glory*', Wb. 24^{a}10.

comindraic (indraic) *of equal worth, equally reliable*, etc.: coir coirpdire c. '*honest*', Laws iii 536.11. fiadnaisi choitcend c., O'C. 1744 (23 Q 6, 31). O'D. 1580 (H 5.15, 7^{a}). triar coitcenn c., O'C. 2080 (H 4.22, 68). .l. cumal comhinnraic, LL 392^{d}29. as radh coitcheann coimhiondraic do ghlainlebhraibh . . . E., MS. Mat. 572.30.

comindsma (indsma) *act of socketing, riveting together*: ar na com-indsma a curpaib a ceile '*were mutually socketted in each other's bodies*' (of spears), MR 254.20. In metrics of special kind of dúnad (see Murphy Metrics p. 44, Henry, ZCP xxix 94): c. .i. índsma in iarcomairc isin tsillaib tuisig nama *ut est* do .i. donnchad, IT iii 80.4. c. do Dondchad Do, Auraic. 2199. c. is coir dia ndunad, 2214.

comingaire (ingaire) *joint herding, grazing*: co ber breith im coningairi (*sic*)? O'D. 1569 (H 5.15, 4b). comur ⁊ comingairi ris in mbráthair, *ibid.* comíngaire . . . : cia cruthsaide a hurlainn ceathra ⁊ sealb? Laws iv 100.4 Comm. cominghaire eturru fein, v 322.19 Comm. comar ⁊ c., ii 56.23 Comm. v 330.10 Comm. ni dó rainic in la sin in comar no in c., O'C. 1716 (23 Q 6, 17^{b}). ? cuairt cominghairi, 515 (H 3.18, 260).

comingelt (ingelt): i cuairt comingelta *co-grazing*, O'D. 1571 (H 5.15, 5a). See coingelt.

cominmain (inmain): amail budh cominmhain leis uile iad *as if he loved them all equally*, BCC 436.10.

cominnairbe: comairb .i. c. .i. [leg. *ut est*] fer elgnais o cin cin comoirb a cein, O'Dav. 463 *joint repelling* (?), *cf.* indarba.

cominnarbanaid (in-árban): uair nar cominnarbustar uadha i céin in fer laimhe derge *did not banish*, O'D. 767 (H 3.17, 550) = comindarbustar, O'C. 1256 (H 3.18, 507).

cominnisin (indisin): clú ⁊ comaurdurcus ⁊ c. in sceóilsin, LL 30965 '*account*', TTr. 146.

cominnraice (indraice): teid . . . fo cominnrice frisa foasc *it is equally valid with* . . . , Laws iv 106.9 Comm. (Ériu ix 33.1).

cominnsaigid, -ge (indsaigid) *joint* or *mutual approach, attack*: masa comindsaig (*sic*) do tarb echtrann, Laws iii 232.19 Comm. coimhionnsaicchidh doibh fair '*they made a joint incursion*', FM iv 1168.15. ? cominnsaighe re fechemuin ar bidbuidh, O'D. 767 (H 3.17, 556–1). mas tall dlegar a tabairt is cominnsaigi, ⁊ mas amuigh is comiarraigh na minn, O'C. 602 (H 3.18, 294^{c}).

cominnus (indas): is inann condealg ⁊ comortus nó c. nó comaontu, O'Dav. 517.

cominsce (insce): dorónsat . . . comluga ⁊ c. '*confederacy and alliance*', TTr.^{2} 560.

cominugud (minugud): clogaid . . . ag c. '*broken to pieces*', Fianaig. 90.11.

comirgail (airgal): c. Congail ⁊ Conain '*joint battle*', MR 250.7. cech coimhiorgal ⁊ cech comlann, TBC p. 593 n. 9.

? **comirrechta**: baile . . . i-mbi c. sida itir na fechemnaib '*ein friedliches Übereinkommen*(?)', Cóic Con. Fug. 57 § 133. Perh. = com-arrachtu, Ed. (82 § 74).

comirsire (airsaire): arisdochruth comirsire nadesse '*unseemly is the barking*(?) *of two*', Wb. 13^{a}6.

comit m. (Lat. *comes*) *gs.* in c., CCath. 60. *np.* -te. *count*, *comes*: commiti ⁊ cennturi, CCath. 5775. a coimite ⁊ a ndictodoire, Trip. xxviii 14. las in c. dianad ainm A., Todd Nenn. 70.7. Fig. is tossach cacha tedma ⁊ is cet-c. gacha moruilc (of famine), CCath. 2354 *v.l.*

comitchid (itg(a)id: co rocomhitchem ind ūan *that we may earnestly beseech*, Otia ii 100.4.

comitesti *vbl. of necess.* of con-éitet (Thurn. Gramm. 444). ní boc. dó '*he should not be indulged*', Wb. 1^{c}12. nad cometesta dó, Mon. Tall. 151.12.

comithe (ithe) *act of eating with, banqueting, devouring*: comithi gl. *commensationes*, Wb. 20^{b}21. hoc c. ann, IT iii 237.73. ic coimhithi in feoir '*devouring*', CCath. 3506. maille fri coimhithe chuirp a chompáin, Fl. Earls 234.22.

? urradh cána c. ⁊ comgaite, O'D. 654 (H 3.17, 484^{c}) = O'Gr. Cat. 100.17.

comiúir (*cf.* Lat. *jus, juris?* Plummer MS. notes): is c. (comdiuir, condiur, *v.ll.*) in Coimmdiu '*equally just*', Fél. Prol. 229 .i. is comdíriuch hic hícc na maithe ⁊ hic traethad na n-olc, Fél.^{2} xxv. O'Dav. 1100. comiair .i. comdirach. Stowe Gl. 297. ? coic cressa caini c. (: dúir), Rawl. 77^{b}20 = comthúir, LL 16161.

comla (-ae) d, f. (*cf.* con- luí). IGT Decl. § 7.

Valve of door, window, etc.; *lid*; *covering*: c. .i. com-lūt[h] .i. coma lūas tūas ⁊ tīs, Corm. Y 236. *haec valua* c., Ir. Gl. 125. comhla .i. comlá thís ⁊ túas, Ériu xiii 67 § 75. comhla = *a gate, portcullis, grate*, Eg. Gl. 140. tech miodhchuarta . . . dronchaol a ch., Ériu xiii 40.16. im comhlaidh a thighe, 14.22 = imcomlainn, O'Dav. 376. cosmail comlaid ōir / ūë Luirc Labraid, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 41 § 30. di brisiud a choml*ad* (-ai, *v.l.*), Críth Gabl. 214. cup c. '*hopper*' (of mill), Laws i 124.19 (see Mann. and Cust. i ccclx). derc hi cinn na cobla '*at the end of the door*', Cáin Ad. 2. c. for cach senisteir, SR 188. di senistir déc and co comlathaib glainidib friu, LU 8733 (FB 55). tech . . . eter fraig ⁊ lár ⁊ chomlada, Fing. R. 418. córaigis comlaid cen chol / forin tiprait '*lid*', Met. Dinds. iv 66.y. noco ndech c. fri haieór (of an impossible eventuality), ZCP viii 111.15. c. umaide, LB 152^{b}2. comhladha gloinidhe, Ériu iii 156.20. do sithlaighthi iatt tresin comloith n-io[i]rn amail ciaro tré línanairte, Aisl. Tund. 97.7. mé ar cúlaibh a comhladh (of heaven), DDána 37.30. cor eich ní chaigle go comhlaidh '*thou dost . . . drive . . . Thy steed up to Hell's gates*', Aithd. D. 77.27. a raibhe ó slabhradh na comhladh asteach (of castle), FM v 1638.14. caithfe an dorus dá chomhlaidh do bheith air = *two sides*, RSClára 27^{b}.

Extended applications: rogab iarum att in ingen . . . ⁊ rodún a comlaid conustacht a hanail '*her door*' (*uvula?*), Dinds. 21 = comlaich, LL 27722. comhla dearc súlchorr Sadhbha *eye-lid*, DDána 99. 32. ar comlaid na slige *the door giving on to the road*, Y Cymmr. xiv 104.11. mo cumachta a comlaid mo chlaidim, TTebe 1309 *v.l.* (comlai[n]d, text). a ch. sciath na Héirenn (to a shield), Arch. ii 146.26. Duan. Finn i 34.11. *Fig.* comhla an bháidh '*the door of love*', Aithd. D. 71.10. lé comhlaidh chean, TSh. 1651. eochair an cheóil ó sa ch. (of a harp), Mann. and Cust. iii 258 n. Freq. *protection, shelter*: Petur . . . / . . . / mo ch. nach camm, KMMisc. 256.14. c. cōicthi thūaiscirt hĒrenn, TBC^{2} 3338. do sgiath réidh, comhla na gcríoch, Magauran 2071. a chuilinn . . . / a c[h]omhla re gáoith *shelter against*, Buile S. 66.6. comhla re fearuibh fiach, O'R. Poems 683. Note also: comhla re rún ríogh Teamhra / síol Eadhra ar cúl na comhla, O'Hara 3961–2 (see n.). Of warriors: c. ergaile, LU 4842 (TBC). ina c[h]omlaidh chothai[g]the curad (of warrior) '*protecting door-valve*', Fianaig. 86.9. in c. catha, Cog. 188.6. *Cf.* a c. catha . . . .i. a scieth, CCath. 4721. in Chomla Chatha Cheltchair, LL 12514 (Ériu iv 28). As n. pr.: trí meic Ersand ⁊ Chomlod, BDD 1345.

comlabairt (labairt): ag cómhlabhairt ris an fear úd *conversing with*, Eochairsg. 101.15.

comlabrae (labra) *joint speech, dialogue: act of conversing*: asné gnim tengad c. gl. *omne quod loquimur*, Ml. 31^{b}24. in ch. gl. *allocutio*, 46^{a}15. airbert biuth c. '*the use of speech*', 59^{a}10. comlabrai in choimded '*the words of the Lord*', 31^{d}10. tua co comlabra, ZCP iii 447.4. combo réil a comlabra, Thes. ii 338.44 (Hy. v). fuaslaicter go comlabra fir '*an utterance of truth,*' Laws v 496.3. c. . . . ⁊ imagallim, ⁊ aisneis (requisites of witness), O'C. 2180 (Eg. 88, 6(7)^{b}) = comlabrad, 1183 (H 3.18, 469^{b}). cen chomraid, cen chomlabrai, SR 4374. a n-dligheand . . . rí C. is comhlabhra *is a matter for discussion*, BR 218.29. adhbhar ceoil ar gcomh-labhra, Content. xxv 1. As *vn.*: ac comlabra *conversing*, Táin 1605.

comlabridi gl. *primae . . . personae possessiuum* '*allocutive*', Sg. 204^{b}1.

1 comlabur (lobur? lubair?): as c. doib uile, Laws v 466.21 .i. na cethra is comfand, 470.16 Comm. ma comlabair no ma comuaisle, O'D. 540 (H 3.17, 433).

? **2 comlabur**: iar comramaib crodaib comlab*ur*, BB 432^{a}31.

comlach (comla): don chúirt chomhlaigh, DDána 119.22 '*strong-gated*', Ir. Monthly 1923, 642.

comlachtaid see cumlachtaid.

? **comlada**: ni tuillidh in direta feich comladha dó, O'D. 712 (H 3.17, 520).

comlaíded (laíded): sgiath . . . aga cómhlaoidheadh ina cheart aghaidh *being brandished*(?), ML 84.19.

comlaige see coiblige.

comlaiget (lagat): a thobhach iar [g]-cóimhéad ⁊ iar [g]-cómhlaighead in cach bliadhain '*be it great or be it little*' (of a tribute), BR 184.6.

comlaindech (comlann) *evenly matched* (of armies): uair robtar comlaindech, YBL 197^{b}36 (BB 259^{b}22) = ar ba coimlín doibh, RC vi 174.12.

comláine (comlán) *completion, fullness; perfection*: c. cride ⁊ menman, LL 37542. conuaige .i. cocómlaine, Fél.^{2} xcvii 5. comic ⁊ comlaine '*fulfilment*', Laws i 260.24. iar comláni *completely*, LL 31471 (TTr. 656). iarna comlani *unimpaired*, Auraic. 153. comhláine = *integrity*, RSClára 131^{a}.

comláinius = comláine: comlainius na haingidechta, BLism. 109v^{b}11. duslúnd comláinso innatesbuithe '*to express the filling up of the . . . deficiency*', Thes. ii 10.10 (see Thurn. Gramm. 166). aní . . . testá do chomlanius a cuirp *perfection*, LU 2552. o na fuair F. comhlainius na mberladh. Auraic. 166. a comlanius uili in cach oen fers, Rawl. 75^{a}42. comhlanas an uile maithesa, BNnÉ 329.3. comlanius ind ésci chásc̣da *the full moon at Easter*, PH 5072.

comlainntech (comlann?): caimper .i. comlainntec[h]. Corm. Y 376 = coimlonti, O'C. 92 (H 3.18, 66).

comláintius = comláinius: hi comlaintius cach uilc (of Hell), LU 2433. comslaintius. 2138. comlaintes ⁊ randchuitiugad maroen fria Muire, LB 232^{b}30. comlaintius a ruin ⁊ a raid ⁊ a imacallma '*fullness*', Laws v 74.15 Comm. *Cf.* ier gcomloinntius (comlaintes, *v.l.*), Auraic. 2455 = comlani, 153. a comslaintis a ceille, O'C. 1750 (23 Q 6, 33^{b}) = comhlantis, 1077 (H 3.18, 442^{a}).

? **comláir**: solus frigrein cain c. (: máil), SR 4254. roscaíl co c. mo Chía (: Odráin) '*quietly*', Met. Dinds. iv 86.83 quoted *s.vv.* comhlair .i. comhshocair and cía .i. fear, O'Cl. *Cf.* CCath. 3715 *v.l.* cited *s.v.* comlaithre.

? **comlaithre**: noco nderna cathbernada comlaithre (comlari, *v.l.*) mora and '*great, ruinous battle-breaches*', CCath. 3715 *leg.* -láithre? (see Gloss.). *Cf.* comláithriugad, comláir.

comláithre (comláthar) *ds.* comlāithriu, Cáin Ad. 44. 47. '*the position of a* comláthar, *the being an accessory or accomplice*', Plummer MS. notes, '*accompliceship*', Cáin Ad. 47, '*composition*(?)', Tec. Corm. 2.19, '*co-responsibility*', Dict. Fasc. E 214.14. a neisce ⁊ a comraite ⁊ a comlaithre, O'C. 1770 (23 2 6, 37^{a}). is fobith comlaithri na torracht an tuasal aithair atreib tire tairrngaire (of Moses, Numb. xxvii 14), 2540 (Eg. 88, 45(46)^{a}). c. lánfíachaib fis, lethḟíachaib anḟis, Tec. Corm. 2.19. aní etirbí fīachu etirbí comláidre, Cáin Ad. 47 (see above). an tí dofeith biodhbhadha . . . . la comhlaithre doslisidhe fiacha amhail gach foghladhach *aiding and abetting*(?), Ériu xiii 35.14. Freq. with cin: is furra ní téit cion na (= nā?) comlaithre céile deamuin (*i.e.* on the church), O'D. 2190 (Nero A vii 132^{b}). cis lir for na tet cin na comlaithre . . . .i. ní fitir olcc forro .i. fer lethcuinn, 966 (H 3.17, 679^{a}) = cin na comhlaithre laine, O'C. 356 (H 3.18, 197). cia len cin, cia lean comlaithre, cia len aebh, 1884 (23 P 3, 23^{d}) .i. cia da leanann cin chomlaithre bidh ⁊ leaptha, *ibid.* = cin na comlaitrigh, 2564 (Eg. 88, 47 (48)^{c}). *Cf.* do slaintiugh[ad] comhlaithrigh, *ibid.*, where form may be *gs.* of adj. comláithrech as subst. as d'Osraigibh a maithriu / cen ciniud cen comlaithre, Anecd. ii 34.20. Note further: ni eran doib crich na comlaithre, O'C. 250 (H 3.18, 145^{a}). fine chealla for tuathet (= tuath ṡet) do formuig comlaithre for cill, cloc dilabur, 1885 (23 P 3, 23^{d}).

comláithr(ig)id (comláithre): comlathar cach caemtechtaid .i. comlaithrigter eric for in fer caemtechta *is exacted from an accessory*(?), O'C. 704 (H 3.18, 339). *Vn.* (*cf.* comláithre): daine so . . . dogniat comlaithriughadh ina ninadaib fein, O'C. 2564 (Eg. 88, 47(48)^{c}). chin comlaithrighthe bidh ⁊ leaptha *liability for becoming an accessory in the matter of food and bed*, 1886 (23 P 3, 22^{a}). ? do bir cinaid fairsim a chuad ⁊ a comlathradh do denam, 484 (H 3.18, 251). cia lion fors na teit cin [na] comalaithriugadh, 2564 (Eg. 88, 47^{c}).

1 comláithriugad see comláithrigid.

2 comláithriugad (*cf.* láthrugad): a chnocána do chomhláithriughadh *to level*, Cath MT 328.

comlámaid (2 lámaid): A. in comlamid *the ambidextrous* (Judges iii 15), BB 245^{a}37 = colamid, LB 126^{b}9 = YBL 295^{b}40.

? **comlamauis**: cairpthineb c. cainsreth, Ériu i 116 § 6 (rhet.).

comlán (lán) *complete, perfect*: *soni. toni* comlana, BCr. 18^{c}3. a rosc anglése c. *the perfect bright one*, Thes. ii 293.22. Of persons: i n-inad Chrīst comlāin, Arch. iii 222.14. secht meic comlāna C., Corp. Gen. 273.24. huag .i. cómlan, Fél^{2}. xcvii 7. *plenus oma* .i. duine c. (gl. lánama), O'D. 297 (H 3.17, 233). mad a [cōic] trebaib comlanaib, Laws v 514.21. trí cét coirae comlána, BDD^{2} 1042. ceol comlan '*perfect*', MacCarthy 44.5. gibe dus-genad c. '*will perform them fully*', Ériu xix 7 § 4. gach coill . . . chomhlán, DDána 113.23. uair cómlán, Alex. 729. fiche cét c., MR 62.z. *Adv.* cocomlan, RC x 188.5. bliadain 7 xx co comlan '*full twenty-one*', Ann. Conn. 1245.14. *Compar.*: ciniud bas chomlániu, LL 1598 = Leb. Gab. 252.5. *Superl.*: is i nG. is cómláni ro-forcan Í., PH 3419. da chomhartha . . . is comlaine, MR 114.7. *Cf.* comṡlán.

comlánad [u, m.] *vn.* of comlánaid, see comlánaigid. comlanad iar n-eipe rechta '*making reparation after violating the law*', Laws i 260.26.

comlán(aig)id (comlán) *fulfils, completes*: ro com(ṡ)lánaiged cech fátsine, LB 146^{a}40. ro-cómlanaiged cumachtu na h-eclaisi, Todd Lect. vi 50.9. in chédlitear d'a gcomlanaigthear comarbus '*by which succession is completed*', MR 92.9. Of age, time: rocomlāin[i]g sim iii blīadna i talmain, BColm. 96.11. ro comlánaigthi na laithi = *impleti sunt dies* (Luke ii 6), Rawl. B 512, 65^{a} cited Plummer MS. notes. mad comlanaigid a greim gl. ogaid, Laws ii 382.y Comm. id cethri arnuile comlanis diariatai na brethe, no comlanighther do reir diriatai nambreth gl. co noige, i 282.5 Comm. *Vn.* comlánad. See comalnaithir.

comlann (com + lán, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 173–4. *Cf.* comlán). Also -lonn (:droṅg, SR 2414) (infl. of 1 lonn? O'Rahilly). See comlín.

I o, ā (*equally*) *full, complete*: huare ata comlonna inna digabthacha fria cetnidi *evenly-matched* (*i.e.* having same number of syllables), Sg. 48^{b}5. ar is comlunn *in his* gl. *iuuo, iuui, lauo, laui* '*equal*', 164^{b}1. bes comland an núallsa ('*conflict*'), Fél. Ep. 163 '*this supplication will be fulfilled*' (?), Ériu xiii 173. ben in cluiccīn for Domnall / nā rup c. a blīadain '*that he may die within a year*' (Ériu xiii 173), Cáin Ad. 20.

II As subst. o, [n., Trip.^{2} 1588]. (**a**) Usu. of persons *match, opponent; equal force, number*: cia no tragad for comlond LU 5209 = ar c., TBC^{2} 731. comthrom cómhluinn, ML 28.13. c. ris ac Ríg neime / na trī Colmāin '*the three Colmans . . . by the help of the King of Heaven can cope with it,*' BColm. 102.11. Of things: a comlond līg lumnech lenn *equal number*, ZCP xi 109 § 13. a comlond, O'Mulc. 294. comlond a áesa *one of his own age to match him*, LU 4842. láth . . . raseised co trian . . . comluind C.C. '*would equal the third . . . part of C.C.'s warlike deeds*', Táin 726. mo chómhlann ar mo chómhair *confronting my antagonist*, ML 100.18. duni dedenach irrabi comlond cet '*who was a match for a hundred*' (of Murchad), Cog. 186.11. ba cumlund céit . . . cech fer, Celtica iv 36.519. fer comlainn tríchad, CF^{2} 840. uachtaráin na gcéad .i. fir chómhlainn céad = *centuriones*, Trompa 3215. *Cf.* Keat. ii 5172 ff. robsam comhlann do thriochaid '*a match for thirty*', Buile S. 112.16.

(**b**) *contest, battle, fight*: gres gal comluind '*a fiery assault of combat*', Bretha 25. coṅgelgart cechcomlainn cain, SR 2375. bī bruth d'echaib ríg Ruis / do mnāi ra comlund a chuiss '*racing . . . on foot*', Fianaig. 48.20. dala . . . comlaind in catha sin, Cog. 184.33. in comrag indligthech .i. comland tar cert, Laws v 256.21 Comm. ar comlond cain '*in fair fight*', ZCP iii 45.2. cert comlaind *fair play*, TFerbe 583. Attrib. *gs.*: cethrar curata comlaind '*four heroic fighting men*', TTebe 954. ar áth comhloind '*on some contested ford*', O'Hara 3632. With vbs.: dorat comlund ar ath dó, CRR 52. ro fersatár a comlonna forsna diberga, LU 7916 (BDD). córa dháibh comhlann do chor, Aithd. D. 8.22. As quasi-*vn.*: mic rig . . . da chomlond ris '*to fight a duel with him*', TTebe 3209.

Compd. curaidh comlonncruaidhe na cathrach *harsh in battle*, ZCP vi 284.26. St. Ercuil 1041.

comlannach o, ā (comlann) *martial, contentious*: an chongáir chomhlannach, Ó Bruad. iii 82.14. in cullach cráesmór . . . cruadhcomlannach, ZCP vi 279.31. *Adv.* o torchair liom go c., Duan. Finn i 89.6.

1 comlannaid (comlann): in gach láthair lér comlannadh risin laoch sin '*whenever any measured swords with him*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 131.17.

2 comlannaid [i, m.] (comlann): in fail cid d'Ultaib . . . comlonnaid a áesa is duilgium andásum '*his equal in age,*' Táin 723. c., 725.

comlannus see comláinius.

? **comlánti**: is c. bís i céill . . . chaich a gabail i sanais, PH 8000, perh. for comláine de.

comlánugud [u, m.] *vn.* of comlánaigid. *act of completing, fulfilling*: cech ní . . . do ch., LB 146^{c}36. iar comlanugad cecha uilc, 152^{a}14. iar comlanugud a lathe, Rawl. 75^{a}17. comlanug[ad] na diriatai, Laws i 282.13 Comm. *Cf.* comalnad.

comlár (lár): for comhlar in muighe *the very centre*, CCath. 3098 n.

comlasad *vn.* of comlasaid. for c. *alight, blazing*: teach Cletig . . . / im chenn . . . ar c., RC xxiii 418 § 33. coinnel . . . for comhlasadh, Misc. Hag. Hib. 107 § 23. a[c] comlasadh, TTebe 4738.

comlasaid (lasaid) *blazes up, flares up*: rachomlas a chorp, TTebe 4277. gur chomhlas . . . / domlas . . . ar bhfeirge, DDána 108.5. Trans. do chomhlas croidheadha, Rial S.F. 52. comhlastur ann é o lasadh urchoidighius *becomes inflamed*, 23 K 42, 264.15. See cotrolas.

comlasair (lasar): gáirthi . . . na n-each fán c. *blaze*, CF^{2} 129.

comlasamain (lasamain): athinni crithrech c. '*flaming*', TTebe 4685. As subst.: tor teinead . . . do ch. na cailleadh '*inflammable stuff*', 4737.

comlasta (lasta): crithrecha c. '*blazing*', TTebe 4447. go ttōirsigibh comhlasta, Fl. Earls 98.5.

comláthar (láthar): comlathar cach caemtechtaid .i. . . . in fer caemtechta[ch] *accomplice*, O'C. 704 (H 3.18, 339). *Cf.* comláithre.

comláthrad see comláithrigid.

comlebar (lebar): trí cruindberrtha foraib it é comlebra for cúl ⁊ étan *equally long*, BDD^{2} 746. LU 7139. fo mbiat catha comlebra '*long extended*(?)', Ériu iv 106.4 (is chomḟed[ma], *v.l.*).

comlécad (-egad?) (léiciud, legad): is comléagadh da ndire ⁊ da neneclanna *lapse equally*(?), O'C. 387 (H 3.18, 218^{a}). is comlecad da neneclannadh . . . ⁊ deneclann a cenn ⁊ a coibdelach, 385 (217^{a}) = comleghudh d'eneclann[aibh], O'D. 2391 (Rawl. B 506, 48^{c}). is and ata in comlecadh a da nindlighedh aighidh in aighidh '*illegalities counterbalance each other*', Laws iii 216.21 Comm.

comlechta see comblicht.

comléimnech (1 léimnech): dá ech . . . comlúatha comléimnecha *equally agile*, LU 8592 (FB 45).

comleithet (leithet) (*equal*) *breadth*: comlethat a cuil do tuind [air] '*the breadth of its back of the skin*' (of a portion of bacon), Laws i 132.21 Comm. comlethet t'aigthi do dergór '*the breadth of your face*' (a form of compensation), Táin 41. comlethet a enech di or, LU 1549 (MU^{2} 1059).

comleng *etc.* see cuimleng, *etc.*

comlenmain *vn.* of coimlenaid. *act of following, accompanying, cleaving to*: a c. in cuirp (*remaining*) *on the body*, BDD 167 n. 9. i comlenmhain na hiterimdibe baill (of legal consequences), O'C. 629 (H 3.18, 304). óga bitís na c. '*in her train*', Todd Lect. vi 39.13. In hostile sense: ac coimhleanmuin na gcristaighthe *persecuting*, ZCP i 124.23. ag caithemh ag coimhlenmain ag toccraim, FM vi 2118.10. Attrib. *gs.* cona ṡecht céd curadh coimhlenamhna *attendant champions*, Ériu viii 137.26. Gramm.: íairmbérla coimhleanamhna *enclitic* (not allowed as first element of a compound), IGT Introd. 24.29; 25.1. aimsear íarmbérla coimhleanamhna mur tá a-mblíagna nó a-né *adverb containing a clitic*, Bard. Synt. Tr. 16.z. Note also: sáorchlann, .c. do chomhardach (*sic*) ris féin ón ainm choimhleanamhna ⁊ ón chomhfhocal, 34.1, *cf.* 67.20 and p. 181. *Cf.* Ros Inbhir . . . a ainm coimhlenamhna ag cach *additional*(?) *name*, BNnÉ 235.28.

comlepachus (comlepaid) *cohabitation*: ag suirgi no a comleapachus riu, O'C. 301 (H 3.18, 165).

comlepaid (lepaid) *common bed; act of sharing a bed, cohabiting, lying with*: níba suair[c] c. nó comáentu friss '*to be his bedfellow*', Táin 1819. fuaradar aræn bass . . . isin choimlepaid sin (of two brothers), TTebe 4555. a coimleaba doclechtsum (:goirmṡeda), Prolegomena 45 § 19. robatar uli mále . . . / i c. oen Iacoib (Gen. xxx), SR 2980. is amlaid fosfairnecsa hi c. (of Medb and Fergus), LU 5410 (TBC). fir-[ḟ]aemaid . . . cach aen i n-a comlebaid (of a harlot), Laws v 454.4 Comm. opais an ingen a comlebaid '*refused to lie with them*', RC xxiv 278.17. Fig. ar emi scartha frisin pecad iarna ch. '*for speedy separation from the sin with which one has been united*', Ériu xix 58 § 6. Legal appar. with sense I of lepaid: ni comleaptha (predic. *gs.*?) neach na fogla feisear *one whose trespasses thou knowest not must not be sheltered*, O'C. 1889 (RIA 23 P 3, 22$^{a\ b}$). ? im chomleptha comuithech '*for the common bed of neighbours*', Laws i 126.4.

comles (1 les): saigeth cach a c. *proper redress*(?), Laws i 102.25.

comlés (lés): ola ⁊ cheir foch. *giving light together*, SR 4370.

comlethaid (lethaid) *spreads out*: imscith mo roisc ⁊ rocomleath ceo crine thairsib '*has overspread them*', TTebe 2705. is imdua gné um nach coimleathaidh Domnall córusa fine damsa '*does not . . . fully extend*', O'Gr. Cat. 140.2. do coimhlethais srotha Echan, Smaointe B. Chr. 5367.

comlethan (lethan) *equally, very broad*: ic cosnam chuain chomlethain, LL 32155 (TTr. 1344). da cubad comlethna coimedi *equally broad*, BB 241^{b}34. cen broind cóicduirn comlethain, Aisl. MC 75.17. fil cathir . . . ⁊ si c. '*square*', MacCarthy 38.5. As subst.: i coimlet[h]an in creasa sin '*as broad as that belt*', CCath. 5230.

comletraid (letraid): co comlettrait he *mangle it together* (of dogs), ZCP xxx 155.11 = comledrat, Alex. 1071.

comlín (1 lín) earlier appar. cumlann (O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 174), and approximating in use and meaning to comlann. *Cf.* comlunn .i. c., *ut est* fo comlunn gena, O'Dav. 561.

Equal number, as many (us. of persons): i n-irgail chuimlin '*in a fight of equal numbers*', Ml. 47^{c}3 (see Thurn. Gramm. 100). c. caiptel cóemdae / fo lín laithe '*a number . . . equal to the number*', Fél. Prol. 295. comlīn . . . do rīgaib . . . do Dāl Chais ⁊ do chlaind F.M. *an equal number of kings of the D.C.* etc., Corp. Gen. 207.10. athri comlin, BDD 86 = chumlund, LU 7548 = chomlond, BDD^2 802. in c. sin do thotim leiss, LU 6494.

With follg. rel. clause: ni raibe . . . coimlin ina mboi do Románcaib *they were not as many as . . .*, CCath. 5390. an coimhlīn nā ro gap baistedh *such of them as are unbaptised*, Fl. Earls 176.23. coimlíon i mbatar, Hugh Roe^2 124.9. In phrase fo ch. *in equal number, proportionately to the number*: fo chomlin Crist ⁊ a apstal, Vita Br. 12. E. ⁊ G. fá chomlin, LU 236. muige do riaguil . . . ⁊ fon coimlín do muighib beas eturrud, Laws ii 104.27 Comm. consáiter cath eturru fo chumlund . . . .i. secht cét di cechtarde in dá lethe *with equal odds*, Fianaig. 34.13. do essith in cath fo chumlund '*the battle stood*', 17. riu ni gabtha fo chomlin, Rawl. 77^{a}17. ni rímtís fo ch. *there was no agreement as to how many there were*, RC xiii 448 § 36. With ɪᴀʀ: iar c. dóine ⁊ múinter, PH 5100. With ᴅᴏ: ni ra ḟuilngiottur . . . do'n coimhlíon so *they had never suffered such losses*, TFrag. 132.26.

Predic. (usu. with follg. ꜰʀɪ): aris c. són hi lín sillab fria bunad '*equal in number of syllables to its origin*', Sg. 60^{b}8. bit c. fri fér gl. *per feni . . . conparationem*, Ml. 90^{b}8. c. fri sudib gl. *congregationis nostrae multiplicatio incrementa ouium . . . est emittafutura* (leg. *imitatura*? note), 126^{b}7. nība c[h]oimlín a ndālta, CCellaig 16. comlin fine na secht fer ndéc *of equally numerous* fine *with*, Laws iii 488.3 Comm. nim ch. in cathasa / d'ḟeraib na Herend uile, LL 37841 (SG 362.40). Note also: mad coimlin bud ingen berthair *an even number*, Auraic. 5777. ? cumlín a chend fria leth meta, ZCP viii 314.22. mo shoighníomh . . . / gomadh seacht gcoimhlíon é is m'olc *seven times as numerous*, DDána 42.15. With subst. vb. (see 1 lín, L 155.39): ni fhuilmid coimlin catha dóibh súd *we are not in sufficient number to do battle with them*, ZCP vi 46.18. ata c. fine [cach mac dib] '*has a family of the full number*', Laws iii 332.20 Comm. ó nach dtárla cóimlíon céad nó curadh . . . le h-Eóghan sinn, ML 114.21.

In meaning of 1 lín *complement, number, multitude*: tormān . . . giorac coimhlin '*noise of an assembly*' (Gloss.), Eg. Gl. 579^{a}. a measg choimhlín iomláin Israel, 2 Sam. vi 19. coimhlín in būird do dhaoinip uaissle . . . cenmothā sin, Fl. Earls 46.30.

? In meanings of comlann: ní mó na mo chumlond féin in fer sin '*no more than a match for me*', RC xiv 408 § 19. cumland óenḟir *duel*, Táin 3382.

comlínad *vn.* of comlínaid. *act of filling up; completing, fulfilling*: comlínadh criadh ⁊ fót *a filling*, CCath. 1735. an cuan aga choimhlínad *filling up*, Caithr. CC 61. comlínadh líne (scribal note), O'Gr. Cat. 281.13. i gcoimhlíonadh na sácramainteadh, TSh. 10517. Note also: a gcoimhlíonadh do Phaidreachaibh *equal amount*, Rial. S.F. 731 (see comlín).

comlínaid (comlín) *fills up, completes, fulfils*: rochomlinad . . . na hinleasa . . . d'airechtaib, TTebe 703. níor choimhlíon ar chan, O'Hara 3253. nogur comlin gach flaithius *appointed a ruler for every kingdom*, Fier. 247. rocoimlinadh ī do solás et gairdechus, Aisl. Tund. 118.17. nar coimhlionadh sé míle bliadhain daois an domhain *that the world was not 6,000 years old*, Leb. Gab. 4.11. do coimhlinadh a n-eigintuis, Smaointe B. Chr. 362. go gcoimhlíontaoi gach ordughadh, TSh. 10517.

Vn. comlínad. *Part.* comlínta.

comlínmar (línmar) *equally numerous*: roptar cutrumma comméti comlínmair dóib (of flocks of Ailill and Medb), Táin 71.

comlínta *part.* of comlínaid. *full, completed, perfect*: na se .c. carpat comlinta, BB 240^{b}35. arna clasachaib comlinta sin, TTebe 1646. coimhlínta do gallraibh, Smaointe B. Chr. 4175. gluasacht coimlinta, Ir. Astr. Tr. 62.11. bhar mbeith coimhlíonta iomlán = *perfecti et integri*, TSh. 1887.

comlíth (líth): is c. dóib '*equally lucky to them*' (i.e. men and women, of Saturday), Triads 217.

comlíud (líud) *joint accusation*: comluigi nó comliudh, O'Dav. 528. ni dhim(?) an teist an anteist . . . comliú[d] tugadh forra, O'C. 2589 (Eg. 88, 50(51)^{a}).

comlobad (lobad): is c. doib *joint forfeiture*, O'C. 866 (H 3.18, 390^{b}).

comlóg (lóg) *equal value; joint payment*: ar comlogh do sétuib eile, O'D. 513 (H 3.17, 417). ma . . . do gebad neach eile ar c. friu som no a naisge *for the same price*(?), O'C. 1608 (23 Q 6, 5^{a}). ni fuarus féin . . . / ferand ná crích a comlúag, Met. Dinds. iv 92.20. indili comloigi cin cub comoes . . . indili comaesa cin cub comloigi *equal in value*, O'D. 1562 (H 5.15, 3^{a}). cennach . . . ar c. no ar ni is luga inas a logh *agreed price*(?), Laws v 288.5 Comm. Of payment in general: ar comlog no i n-aiscidh, Laws i 88.31 Comm. cethra ba do chana cumraither comhlogh, Ériu xiii 32.24. Predic. comlogh é ⁊ in durthach (of damlíac) *of equal value*(?), O'D. 916 (H 3.17, 653). In phr. cor comloigi, Laws v 184.20 Comm. cach sochar .i. cor comloigi '*every contract of full value*', iv 54.27 Comm. i 52.19 Comm. cor comlogha (oppd. to dochor diubarta), O'C. 2397 (Eg. 88, 31(32)^{b}).

comlogad (logad) lit. *mutual concession*, etc. *Pl.* comloigthi expld. by Thurn. ZCP xiv 386 as small services from lord to client and *vice versa* which are usually balanced against each other and returnable by the lord but not by the client (see Laws ii 334.21 Comm.). In Laws translated '*set off*' (see ii 360 note), '*adjustment*'. is [s]lan cach cocraithe comloig[th]e '*gegenseitig Nachgesehene*', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 38 § 16. ni renar . . . cen cocur, cen comairle, cen c. (requirements for a certain legal transaction), Laws ii 360.18. tōcbāil comloighthi '*Erhebung mit Verrechnung*', Bürgschaft 80. ni toroimle cechtar da (*sic leg.*) lina dia raile is diles do mad tria comlogud do biathad ⁊ etiud *if it is by way of 'c.' in the form of food and clothing*, Laws ii 374.12. na muine cumthar iter in mac ⁊ in nathair do comloigib '*mutual remissions*', Coibnes 7 gl. 5 (on commuin athar ⁊ a meicc). ré comhloighthe so (heading of a section), Ériu xiii 33.27. a comloghud on ceile ⁊ on flaith, Laws ii 266.y Comm. nochun fuil comlogha lánamnuis itir in aiti ⁊ in taithir '*no claim of set off*', 162.24 Comm. comloga o tuaith do briugaidh . . . ⁊ comloga uadsum, i 200.25 Comm. comlogod itir tuaith ⁊ rig . . . .i. ní cuingid som abiad ar ain, 82.2 Comm. in ni dobeir in flaith no in eclais di-a memraib dligthechaibh .i. do comloighthibh, v 316.32 Comm.

comlóigidecht (lóigidecht): do comloighidecht imluaidhi i n-a n-ellach *equal payment*, Laws v 342.23 Comm.

? **comloirgnech**: isin set cianfotta comloirgneca (*sic*) sa, BB 240^{b}16 = comroirgnech, LB 118^{b}7.

comloiscid (loiscid) *burns, consumes with fire*: ro creachadh ⁊ ro comloisged, ML^{2} 1129. chomhloisgfidhear amhail fhéar *qui . . . concremabuntur*, TSh. 5381. rus comhloiscc an crannchaingeal, Hugh Roe^{2} 306.32.

Vn. comloscad. *Part.* comloiscthe.

comloiscthe *part.* of comloiscid: tre indib na ceathra comloiscthi '*consumed by fire*', TTebe 1194.

comloitid (loittid) *destroys*: sásadh nar chomhloit cineadh, Met. Gl. D 36. 'taidhe' goid do chomhloit crodh, 33.

comlomm (lomm) *very (equally) bare*: tugais comhlomm a láithrech *you have left bare*, Ériu i 16.8. issin cnaim comhlom, Duan. Finn i 61.6.

comlommad (lommad): ac comhlomadh . . . tíre gach aoin '*devastating*', FM vi 2278.15.

comlongad (longad) *act of eating together, consuming; meal*: gēnaid cach a choimthechtaid di chomol ⁊ comlongud '*at eating-together*', RC xxvi 40 § 208. dia chosc . . . / . . . din chomlongud '*consuming utterly*' (of a serpent), Met. Dinds. ii 62.16. ni thormailt bíad . . . / . . . no comlongud *repast*, iv 326.18. ar leth Chuinn in chomlongaid, LL 6951 (SG 373.25).

comlonn(-) see comlann(-).

comlorgain see comrorgain.

comloscad *vn.* of comloiscid. *act of burning, consuming with fire*: a comlosgud a corp, TTebe 4721. na croinn gá ccomhlosccadh le tess ngréne, FM iii 346.6. bí comhlosgadh innte = *concremationem*, TSh. 4183.

comlott (lott) *act of plundering, utterly ruining*: do comlut ⁊ do cendac bid, BB 238^{b}11. ag comhlot na ccendadhach *plundering the districts* ('*injuring the merchants*'), FM v 1660.21.

comlúad (lúad): do chomhluadh catha '*waging battle*', MR 284.14.

comlúadar o, m. (*cf.* luadar, lúadrad) *company, companionship; companions* (collect.); *conversation*: a braithri ⁊ gach comluadur d'a fuaradur, AU iii 294.1. Comhluadar Fhinn ⁊ Ailbhe (title of a story), Gwynn Cat. 55. i bhfad . . . ó chómhluadhar gacha aoin, ZCP iv 398.11. comhluadar coinne ⁊ comdála '*conference of meeting*', Misc. Hag. Hib. 110 § 29. gan caidreamh na comhluadair (*sic*) . . . ban, Rial. S.F. 1564. a ccomhluadar daoine *in company*, Desid. 2618. beccán comhlúadair = *a few followers*, RSClára 28b.

comlúag see comlóg.

comlúaigill (lúagal): rē comhluaighill a gcloidhimh *mutual motion*, Celtica i 115.78.

comlúaimnech (lúaimnech) *moving, leaping*: crislach comluaimneach . . . na firmaiminti '*swiftly moving*', TTebe 1169. cáor crithreach comhluaimnech a ttren-bél a thencaire, Misc. Hag. Hib. 115 § 42.

comlúas (lúas): do ch. fri da gabair ind ríg '*to race with*', Celtica viii 29.46. fo coimrem ⁊ comluas *equal speed*, Aen. 995.

comlúasc (lúasc): isin comblosc (comhluasc, *v.l.*) teichidh *rush of flight*, CCath. 1254.

comlúath (lúath) *equally swift, speedy*: dá ech . . . comlúatha, LU 8592 (FB 45). siat comchoema, comluatha (of choir of virgins), MacCarthy 44.13. comh-luath chuice . . . / Sagsnaigh Breathnaigh, A. Ó Dálaigh liii 7. As subst.: tiagait for comluath *at full speed*, Ériu v 209.31.

comlucht (lucht): cumlucht denma uilc *accomplices*, O'C. 287 (H 3.18, 158). gan na dhíol dídean dá chómhlucht, *companions*, Keat. Poems 170. See complacht.

comlúd see comlúth.

comlugad see 2 comluige.

comlugae see 1 comluige.

comlúi see con-lui.

1 comluige (1 luige) earlier -lugae. *joint oath, covenant, pact: act of swearing jointly, making a pact*: ho chomlugiu gl. *coniuratione*, Ml. 44^{b}5. ho chomlugu, ^{d}30. carnn comluga is comchotaig (Gen. xxxi 44–6), SR 3040. comluga ⁊ cominsce ⁊ cró cotaig, TTr.^{2} 559. síd ⁊ cadach mór . . . ⁊ comluighi, YBL 208^{b}12. comluigi cen comall, Arch. iii 240 § 6. iar ṅdenum comhluighi ⁊ cairdiusa doib, Aen. 3051. dochoid dara comluigi '*broke his oath*', Ann. Conn. 1225.9. a gcenn . . . a fhir comluighe *sworn ally*, ALC i 280.1. gan lucht comluighe, 284.22. With FO *by*: ?iar comluighe fo laimh Adhamnain, Anecd. ii 13.2. iar comlugi fo minnaib Brigti 7 Caemgin, LL 4148 n. With FRI: comluighe do denom re C. *to make a pact with*, RC xviii 50.1 (Tig.). muintire F. . . . tuc comlugi riu '*their sworn ally*', Ann. Conn. 1225.9. comhluighe re cathaibh Mumhan '*a pact with the hosts of . . . M.*', Aithd. D. 4.6. tucatar a comluighi lē chēile, ML^{2} 174.

2 comluige (1 lige) Also -lugad (see below). *act of lying, sleeping together*: nomad a comlugad fo cotuige (of preparation of malt), Laws ii 240.19 '*gemeinsam bedeckt liegend*', ZCP xiv 348. cotonn . codaltach. i mbí ina comhluighe, Ériu xiii 40.z. ca cele ca clechtaidh do comluigí '*what companion dost thou associate with*', RC i 48.31. comleachta .i. comluigi nó comliudh . . . iar comluighi di ría fearaib, O'Dav. 528. *Cf.* coiblige.

comluigestar (1 comluige): cia ro c. imat indligid do denam *has sworn*, Laws v 448.11 Comm.

comluigid (see coibligid, con-laig): do chómhluighsiod fám' chaomh-sgiathaibh '*they have lain together*' (of Children of Lir), Atlantis iv 134.35.

comlúth (lúth. See *s.* con-alai). Also -d. comlugud, TTebe 2614. *act of moving, setting in motion; motion; equal vigour*: comlud ferglunni, LU 8433 (FB 29; rhet.). comlúd marc ṁbuada, 8707 (53; rhet.). comluth n-áne (cheville), Anecd. i 57.15. im chumluth nguscandail '*for circulating false reports*', Laws i 174.y. toidecht . . . do chomlud ⁊ do chendaigecht bíid *to carry off*(?), LB 116^{a}29 = comluth, YBL 64^{a}39. i g[c]omlud in choblaig '*to lead the fleet*', Ériu viii 10.30. ra tecclamad . . . anro bái . . . di loṅgaib . . . do ch. na sluag *to move the hosts*, LL 31341 (TTr. 516). iar crotadh airm ⁊ iar comluth claidim, ZCP xxx 105.15 (Alex.). is comludh ar corpaib iad '*bruised bodies they mean*' (of arms), Ériu viii 22.38. gai side . . . na cumcitis curaid c., LL 32530 (TTr. 1730). cumlud drocheich, O'Mulc. 762. in gilla . . . dom chomlúd ar éicin ina chomleabaidh '*to force me*', Celtica iv 16.155. do thinchosc a apstal . . . im comhlud na desherce *in the exercise of charity*, Lism.L. 3923. i g-comluth fa cairpthechaib '*bounding under chariots*' (of horses), MR 192.7. ra córaigit . . . laithrecha do laechaib do chomlúd in chatha *for the prosecution of the battle*, LL 32501 (TTr.). Alex. 404.

Also *act of contending, contesting*: tic-som comludh no comimain friu-som, RC v 199 § 8 '*to contend in agility*', Oss. iv 295. comluth rea marcach eich '*to contend in running*', BR 4.22 (BB 267^{a}29).

Attrib. *gs.*: immad cless comluith, LU 10231. comalta comluid dam C.C. *of equal vigour*, 10302.

comlúthmar (lúthmar): ro eirgedar . . . co coimdian comluthmar *with equal vigour*, BB 244^{b}11. YBL 295^{a}6.

comma see cumma.

commach see combach.

commaid (com + buith) also cu-. *gs.* comtha. ?*gs.* chumaidhe, RSClára 43^{a}. cumaidh comaid f., IGT Decl. § 189.

(**a**) *companionship, partnership; compact*: ?comad *a uerbo comedo*, Corm. Y 358. dafuc Dauid os droṅgaib / sech cách inna bithc., SR 6708. comaid dom slīasaidsea *to share my couch*, TBC^{2} 2232. isi dno comaidh Da[i]l Chais eturro fein '*alliance*', Ériu xi 36.34. coindelg .i. comaid dā bráthar for aon forba, O'Mulc. 275. laech fris ralais c. chain (:tonnaid), LL 19333 = co mbúaid, Death-tales 18.x. ?ni imgaib commuid nad imgaib combuith, H 3.18, c. 9^{a}19. c. chairddine, LL 343^{b}45. triar nad scara comu[i]dh co bas: céile fria tigerna . . . *etc.*, O'D. 2232 (Nero A vii, 155). commaidh cresine *dwelling together in piety*, BNnÉ 305.27. gá dheirc cuirr nar chomaidh éacht, Magauran 3073 '*was not company for*', n. d'fhiar . . . a cumaidh a ngléchúinge '*swerved from the loyalty due to their leader*', Ó Bruad. ii 6.2. Of wedlock: geiss dó c. la mnai, LL 12572. a comaig lanamnais '*in the community of marriage*', Laws v 292.x. With FRI: cétlud (.i. cumad) dó fri rígh, Arch. iii 28.28. caithfet-sa [i] cúmaidh re rígh Erenn '*I will eat along with*', Ériu iii 158 § 10. im chumaid bíd fris = *cibum una caperent*, Lat. Lives 87.15. nochar congbatar a combuide (*pl.*?) ris na cathaib '*did not keep their compact with*', Celt. Rev. iv 114.25.

(**b**) In phr. i c. (with *gen.*) *in the company* (*of*), *in alliance* (*with*); *compared* (*with*): in satan robai a comaid C., Ériu v 236.78. tair, a fhir chumtha, conusebem [i] cumaid '*that we may drink it together*', Trip. 436.15 = *simul . . . bibamus*, Lat. Lives 59. días macclerech robatar i c. oc légund *were fellow-students*, LL 36241 (Lism. L. xi 6). ni bhiu . . . i commaidh imon mboin-sea *I will not go shares in this cow*, Lism. L. 1584. a n-éncomaidh *together*, Acall. 4767. ic caitem na fledhi . . . i cumaidh na ridiredh . . . aile '*along with*', ZCP iv 389.15. an rí ar cumhaidh 'n-a chumaidh '*like to him in calamity*', Aithd. D. 23.35. gan mhnaoi dhíbh 'n-a cumaidh chrábhaidh *her peer in holiness* (of Our Lady), PBocht 9.9. tir ni cuala na cumaid, Ir. Texts ii 36 § 10. ní fríoth cumaidh don cheannus '*was not to be compared with*', Aithd. D. 39.19. rothuitsed . . . a comaid amal rothuitset tall N. 7 E. *they were killed in just the same way as N. and E.*, TTebe 4037.

(**c**) Attrib. *gs.* a áes comtha *friends*, LU 9130 (FB 88). dom áes chomtha ⁊ dom chomaltaib, Táin 1860. mo lucht cumtha ⁊ comhóil, Measgra D. 49.22. cóemdías chomtha '*a goodly pair of comrades*', Met. Dinds. iv 212.20. digail dom fir chumtha, YBL 122^{b}9. ?Gramm. s[unnradh] cumtha ('of subject or object which is to be treated as a pl. owing to its being a combination of two nouns'), Bard. Synt. Tr. 255, see 257 § 27.

(**d**) Of *partnership, participation* in an object, *etc.*, hence somet. *share, joint portion*: in tabrai cumaid libuir damsa? '*dost thou share the book with me?*' Fél. 202.w. in tibreadh cumaid don churach dho, Acall. 3751 *v.l.* cuma (= co mba) chumaidh don duilchinne . . . don fiur '*equal share*', Laws ii 36.w Comm. cumaidh d'fhagháil dá heichréidh '*equal power over its level plains*', Aithd. D. 30.10. *Cf.* F. do chur ó chommaidh '*out of it*' (*i.e.* list of kings), Content. v 120.

commaídem (moídem) commaīdhedh, ML^{2} 225. *act of exulting in, boasting of, celebrating; defeating, triumph, victory*: ?do-rorba nem a comaidim dian-rocht cor ndelma, Ériu xvi 82.33. gáir commaidmi ⁊ búada, LU 8849 (FB 64). ro lá a ulaig commaidmi '*Triumphgeschrei*', TFerbe 678. níra chóir dait a chaíniud / córu dait a chommaídium (of the dead Fer Diad), Táin 3394. co rucur-sa do chend-su ⁊ do chommaídim '*your head . . . and triumph over you*', 1655. do chomaidheamh a fleidhe *to celebrate*, BB 281^{a}30 = thaisbénad, BR^{2} 2021. na dernat bar namait bar commaideam '*brag about you*', CCath. 2732. co coscor ⁊ [co] commáidib, RC xiii 94 § 119. hi comaidem na celmaine *proclamation*, LB 152^{b}51. tuilled cuil ⁊ corpaid ⁊ comáidme cecha uilc *perpetrating*(?), 152^{a}17. gur ab do bodein [ro ba] c. '*that he himself would gain the victory*', MR 258.22. commhaoidhim an marbhtha sin '*exulting over that slaughter*', TFrag. 206.16. a commaidemh na feinnedh *overcoming*, St. Ercuil 1879. iar commaidem cethrair don cethirn '*having the deaths of four . . . to his credit*', Ann. Conn. 1391.3. ac gleic ar ghalaibh aoinfhir / a ccosg ar n-a ccomhmaoidhimh '*they were beyond compare*', O'Hara 3392 (see n.). ni terna fer comaiti gnima na indisi sgel dib, ZCP x 301.5. tareis coscair ⁊ commaiti in catha sin, vi 281.29.

commaidi (*part.* of con-ben?): isin churuch comthend c. glanta, LU 10056.

commaídid (moídid) *boasts* (*of*), *vaunts, triumphs* (*over*), *celebrates*: dáig in chind rochommáidset, Met. Dinds. i 18.56. bidh íatt Laigin chommaidhfer (*leg.* -t) / a bas *who will boast about his death*, Anecd. ii 21.z. comlann catha commaeides (rhet.), SG 251.25. commhaidis an cenn '*he exhibited the head in triumph*', Caithr. CC 78. croiceand in tuirc isa cetguine rocommaidius, TTebe 357. in tan . . . dogéna almsain nach ascommáid = *noli tuba canere ante te*, PH 5946. 6047. tug druim re gach ndobhuaidh / . . . gion go gcommaoidh *though he boasts not*, DDána 98.14.

In more general sense *asserts*; *mentions*: amaì chomaidessom . . . is-in t-shoscela, PH 5310. do sheacht gceathrair nar chomhmaoidh, Content. iv 44. ?comsaigim no comáidim iat isin runn gl. consadu. Fél.^{2} xxxi 20.

As compd. vb. is C. conmāide / bás Conrúi, ZCP iii 41 § 1.

commaidm (maidm): c. cridi '*heartbreak*', Dinds. 102.

commaídmech o, ā (commaídem) *boasting, vaunting; victorious*: Conall cáem coscarach c., Táin 3422. CRR 7. ar chend choscair comaidmig '*glorious*', Fen. 170.5. Adv. co coscrach . . . c., LL 31493 (TTr. 678). ?is comaithech cach combuasach, O'Don. 2224 (Nero A vii, 151^b) '*boastful*(?)'. O'Dav. 204.

commaídmige (commaídmech): ag cloisteacht gáire na cómhmhaoidhmighe sin *shout of triumph*, ML 142.7.

commailt *vn.* of con-meil. comailt coimeilt .c. (cumailt cuimilt .l.) f., IGT Decl. § 42. comailt coimilt .c. (cumuilt cuimilt .l.), Verbs § 46. *act of crushing, grinding, rubbing*: oighe choimealta na gclogad / an cloidhemhsa ag C., IGT Decl. ex. 1194. le comailt na mball (way of curing hiccup), O'Gr. Cat. 193.33. dentar . . . coimilta na mball foirimillach. 215.32.

In phr. do-beir c. for *crushes, rubs*: dabered díanchommilt fair etera rigthib '*he would crush him quickly*'. Táin 3923. on foillgiud .i. on chomailt doberdis . . . forsna claro, Auraic. 1756. *Cf.* ni ba comailt for serblind '*a grinding of oats*(?)', Hib. Min. 71.5. With follg. prep. in sense *rubbing, touching with; applying to*: oca chomailt co cloich, O'Mulc. 420. pota nua ar coimilt ghloine de *coated with glaze*, O'Gr. Cat. 209.35. ar gcoinsiasa atá ar n-a gcumailt d'fuil Iosa Criosd '*sprinkled*', Carswell 122.9. sug in lossa do cuimilt fæthi, Auraic. 5572. cuimilt riú . . . / ní fiú th'aighneas '*to deal with them*', Content. xxii 20. cuimeilt ré himeall a éuduigh = *touch*, Mk. vi 56. salann do chomeilt imme, PH 1144. See commlith.

commaín (com + maín) *ns.* (*np.*?) comaoine, Párl. na mB. 4. In later lang. also with pl. forms in -ch, -dh (TSh., Eochairsg.). (**a**) *equal wealth, means*, hence *equivalent*, (*equal*) *return, quid pro quo*: cummāin .i. comma-māin .i. māin chuma diaraile, Corn. Y 270. O'C. 1209 (H 3.18, 483^a). isarach. dúib gl. *sicut nos quoque uos* '*it is like for like to you*', Wb. 25^{a}20. is maith in chommáin do-rat doib .i. *misericordia* gl. *gentes autem super misericordiam honorare Deum*, 6^{d}7. do-bértar tri fichit cét lilgach . . . ⁊ a ch. cinn bliadna *the same again in a year's time*, Sc.M^2 2 (see note and *cf.* a chomméit cétna, *ibid.*). a ch. sin ond ollomain, LL 24457. comain in lóghaidh so = *hac uenia*, CCath. 1299. ro freagair C. comaín a ghona do gach aen dibh *gave blow for blow*, MR 272.19. ní guin do-chuaidh gan chomaoin. DDána 86.17. a chumain-sin la Gallaib Athai Cliath for Gaideluib Laigen '*did as much for*' (of slaughter), Ann. Conn. 1401.14. Hence i c. *in return* (*for*): a cumain a thaburtuis, ZCP vi 33.26. Berramuin .i. muín i c. berrtha, LL 22248. ní fríth serc dó 'na chommáin *a return of his love*, Met. Dinds. iii 192.30. mé do cháineadh 'n-a chomaoin, Aithd. D. 74.1. ?pian as mo cumaoin, BNnÉ 141.21.

(**b**) More freq. in sense of *mutual gift or payment, exchange*: *due*; *obligation*; *favour, boon, benefit*: commuin athar ⁊ a meicc '*the mutual obligation of a father and his son*', Coibnes 7. on do econn berar a commainib comaithech *a loan . . . paid out of the joint funds of fellow tenants*(?), Laws v 370.4. comuin, ascada l[anam]nais, Cóic Con. Fug. 19 § 11 (see 74–5). athgabail comuine .i. . . . seoit aíne tucadh ar comain. Laws i 214.z. 218.30 Comm. cummaine feine fesaib fuirired, iii 20.22. doneoch na tabair (= arr) ar comain talmanda '*for earthly obligation*', 24.9. na seoit fuillmeda ⁊ na seoit comaíne, O'D. 1599 (H 5.15, 10^{ab}). icfas in Comdiu a ch. féin fri cach nduni *his deserts*, LU 2286 (FA 34). febus mo chommain crichi ⁊ ferainn, LL 22805 '*bestowal*', CRR 11. in comaín doratadh do illuagh a gaiscidh, LL 399^{b}52. mór ar chách a ccumaoine (of saints), BNnÉ 253.10. an chomaoin chéadna ceangluim '*I bind the same bond*', O'Hara 2978. du ri Lacha Léin . . . / dligid cumaín chairdeamail, BR^2 2067. nirbo comaein cen cuitechad sin (prov.) *i.e.* you got the reward of virtue, Grail 2658. dúais do chionn chomáoine '*in return for kindness*', KMMisc. 346.29.

(**c**) In idiomatic phrases with underlying idea of placing under an *obligation*, conferring a *kindness* upon: atat ar commáine fair *he is under obligation to us*, Hib. Min. 65.13. go roibhe cumaoin mhór aige air, Mac Aingil 1962. commáin duind ní do thabairt duidsi *we are in duty bound*, etc., Acall. 5984. is cumaín disi sin '*well may she*', BCC 270.19. nīor chumaoín duit . . . / nī fhéadfadh, O'R. Poems 2769 '*unlike you he could not*', Gloss. maith mo chunmáoin ar an mnáoi *she is much in my debt*, Buile S. 112.9. in ben . . . ba mo commain arin Ordd Liath, Ann. Conn. 1269.9. olc ormsa cumaoin do ghall, TFrag. 222.16. foide iná an sgol do sgaoileadh / gan m'oide ag cor chomaoineadh '*to have lost my teacher's kindness*', Studies 1924, 86 § 7. ná cuir do chomaoin bréige / do láthair mo leithéide, Content. x 5. Párrthus mar ar cuireadh na céad chomaoineacha ar . . . Adhamh, Eochairsg. 42.16. cuirfett cumaoín ar cloinn tái '*I will lay an obligation*', FM vi 2320.6. *Cf.* commáin ria cur romermais, Met. Dinds. iii 54.13. do dhealuigh riú gan chommaoin ar bith do thabhairt dóib ré tógbháil an tuir '*without taking any part with them in*', Keat. ii 4.

(**d**) Of glosses, additions *etc.* to texts: chuir-sén cumaoin fhocal innte *added some words to it*, Celtica i 97.314. cumaóin sgribhneorachta, Gorm. xviii 19. ag sin . . . qmáin . . . ar do lebur, O'Gr. Cat. 130.28. uirthi níor fríth linn / fuaim nó focal do chomaoinn *extraneous*? (of Irish language), Keat. Poems 8. See comman.

commaínchigid (commaín) *communicates, receives communion*: madh commaoinchighidh les an intinn úd, RSClára 152a. gach uair chommáoinchighid, 153a. *Vn.* commaínechad.

commaínechad *vn.* of commaínchigid. *act of communicating*: commaineachadh gl. *communicacio*, Ir. Gl. 897. do chomaoinechadh na Sethar n-esslán = *to communicate the sicke Sisters*, RSClára 87b.

commairge [iā], f. Also -c(h)e (see ZCP ix 342–3) and coi-, cu(i)-. *ns.* combairge, ZCP iii 240.6. *ds.* coimirc, Párl. na mB. 4033. cumairce comairce cumairchi comairchi cumairgi comairgi (c. cáol leis íad, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 3 (44.15). comairci, -che, -ghe, cum-, Verbs § 83.

(**a**) *protection, security, refuge; sanctuary*: *act of protecting*, etc. (see Críth Gabl. pp. 106–7): commairce .i. comhmarcaigheachd, O'Cl. fáosamh .i. com[ha]irce, Eg. Gl. 647. rāith c. '*surety of protection*', PRIA xxxvi 308.19 (Laws iv 340.20, ZCP xii 366.1). for foísam ríg na ndúle / comairche nachanbéra (*leg.* -méra, Edd.) '*a protection which will not betray us*', Thes. ii 306.5. lubair cretra c., LL 3921 '*protection*', Ériu viii 71.20. comairce na ngrádh flatha so sís. cúic laithe comraite (*leg.* c.?) an airech desa; sé la comraite (*leg.* c.?) an aire tuisi; deich lá comraite (*leg.* c.?) an aire áird etc., O'D. 845 (H 3.17, 602). comairche in aired bes a caithemh ambaile ⁊ faesam dana iar fagbáil in baile, O'C. 1386 (H 3.18, 630^a) (*cf.* Laws ii 20 n. 4). cen fáosam, cen chomairche ina tíre, TTr.^{2} 246. bá túalaing a chomairgi in fer sin, LU 7778 = cumairce, BDD^2 1323. batir comarchi forro a n-airm, LU 3237 (SC 2). ba do comaircib na haimsire sin na hairm '*the safeguards*', RC xii 106 § 162. *Cf.* section (c) below. tuc curu ⁊ commairgeda ria nachas rinfed *etc.*, LL 31131 (TTr. 314). Easgob Ibair is Ailbhi / do c[h]rādh ima comairghi '*sanctuary*', Ériu xviii 60 § 13. sochraid cach comairci, Arch. iii 229.102 – ZCP xvii 61 § 24. do ch. a meic *to protect his son*(?), LL 2314. do sharugud a comairgi, RC xxvi 134.12. bid hi in chomairchi glan grinn, Fen. 108.9. do fhagaibh se coimerghe ag mindaib . . . C.C. '*enjoined safeguard*', BCC 74.7. tech ōiged la comairghi, ZCP vii 298.4. comairche cotchend ⁊ termonn, Ann. Conn. 1235.16. dul tar ceart dár gcomairghe '*the injustice involved in saving me*', PBocht 17.19. a n-onoir . . . na comairghe ordeochas se do beith ag an ferand so, BCC 30.20. ceann comuirghe '*chief protector*', O'Hara 1768. séana croinn na comairche (:aithne) (of tree of life?), DDána 6.8. roba gairit in caill comarchi uathib iat *they could afford them little protection from them* (*their pursuers*)(?), Cog. 176.23. coill chumairghe (of a family), IGT Decl. ex. 189. sgíath comairghe (:connailbhe) (of a chief), Studies 1919, 74 § 15. maithmhighe ar gcinn choimirce (: reimpe) (of Michael), DDána 11.36.

(**b**) With various verbs and prepp.: ro gabais chommairchi *you have sought protection*, Fing. R. 51. an tí ro gab ar chomairce a gualann, O'C. 2626 (Eg. 88, 53(54)^c). ro gab a commairgi fort in bairgen '*has got its protection against thee*', Ériu i 134.8. gabh mo chomairce, a chuirp Íosa, A. Ó Dálaigh xvii 1. do chuaidh ar a choimeirce, IT ii^2 144.562. dochuadur fein ar cumraighi Ronáin, KMMisc. 313.3. tú ar a ccomairghe cuireim *I place thee under their protection*, Studies 1919, 440 § 13. B. do marbhadh ar a comairce '*while under his protection*', Laws i 66.x Comm. iar marbad mac nUsnig fora faísam ⁊ fora chommairgi '*in despite of his guarantee and surety*', Táin 363. fort comairge damh '*under thy protection may I be*', Ériu xix 14 § 11. fora ccomairccibh. FM ii 1074.13. arna ndiúlthadh fa chumairce an tsagairt sin *safe passage* ('*release*'), Ériu v 92.20. dar comhairge na bachla Iósa '*in violation of*', FM ii 988.11. maith [mo] choimirce ar cóir nDé *protection against*, A. Ó Dálaigh xxiv 1.

(**c**) Of persons affording protection *sureties, guarantors, protectors* (us. in *pl.*): ?[í]ar lín a chomairce ⁊ a charat, Críth Gabl. 366. ? na huile daine do cuir in ri amach din cumairce, O'C. 1062 (H 3.18, 439^{a}). rogabsat a c. '*took to them sureties*', Met. Dinds. iii 272.36. tiagat c. friu, IT i 75.9 (Lg. 13). ar ba duna comaircib bai fri maccaib Uisnech Cormac, BB 250^{b}15. na comairgi '*protectors*', RC xxvi 134.13. go madh fiadhnach lasna comairgibh a chion '*evident to the sureties*', FM ii 1072.12. Note also: tainic in comharba ar toradh a retha a ndiaigh na comairge '*the protected cattle*', ZCP x 18. 26 *v.l.*

commais gl. *aptare*, Sg. 66^{a}24 'one might expect comadasaigedar', n.

commaith (maith) *equally, very good*: dá ech . . . commathi, LU 8591 (FB 45). ech maith . . . / is c. lí itir muir is tír, SG 242.20. níbad cháined . . . combar commaithe '*equally generous*' (of Ailill and Medb), Táin 31. be . . . comaith ⁊ comceniuil '*of equal property*', Laws ii 380.z. mat comaithi a folaid, 362.26. c. bfairgsi ⁊ fesa, IGT Decl. ex. 163.

commaithius (maithius) *equal excellence*: comaitius fri Grecaib, BB 412^{b}5 = cutrummus, LL 30882 (TTr. 64). Legal: do beir c. doib gl. cumtusa lenamnusa, Laws ii 360.27 Comm. coimaithius ima coimpeirt '*equal goodness for procreation*', 356.14 Comm.

commalairt (malairt): tús onóra ⁊ airmittne . . . do c. . . . eter a sruithibh ⁊ a sám[t]haibh *to interchange*, BNnÉ 247.26.

commall (mall): ret shúil gcomhmaill gcaoimh '*thy proud kindly eye*', Magauran 330.

commám (mám). Later also (in meaning *wife*) commáim *gs.* -me. (**a**) Lit. *common, joint yoke; wedlock*: a cuiciur carat commáim, LL 4689 = combáig, Ériu iv 106 § 62. inna huile lochta in chommāma dligthigh '*lawful wedlock*', Otia ii 94. roscuibrig focacht c., SR 4714 (see M 52.72).

(**b**) *wife* (*coniunx*): com[m]aim .i. ben fir, O'Dav. 540. commaim ben, Met. Gl. E 23. Lec. Gl. 556. O'Cl. Ériu xiii 82 § 310. ro chain a chommam, Trip.^{2} 162. commam Iafeth Oliuane, LL 16479. Cnucha c. Genaind, 16524. o mnáibh dlighthechaib ⁊ ó chommám[aib] córaib, TTr.^{2} 192. com' clainn ⁊ com commaim, CCath. 5523. fo anmum chomaime. PH 6917.

commámaid (commám): fuarais chrois . . . / marbhnaidh re cois commámhthair (*sic*) *is joined thereto*, DDána 65.7.

commámdacht (commám): na dechaidh a hairi re commamdacht '*wedlock*', CCath. 1151. can c. fria setig '*connexion*', 1186.

commámus (mámus) (*marriage-*) *union*: indleas gach tindsgra fri derge dligid o reachtaib comamsa, O'C. 1862 (23 P 3, 20^{a}) = '*by the laws of matrimony*', O'Dav. 540. O'C. 2249 (Eg. 88, 18^{a}). rosæntaig D. ico[m]mámus di, Thr. Hom. 52.24 = *dormivit D. cum ea*, Lat. Lives 65.3. huile lochta in chomamais dligtheig, YBL 326^{b}37 (Otia ii 94 § 13 *v.l.*). fo chómamus ⁊ fo a rige *authority*, LB 235^{a}19. comamus fri araili, Marco P. 183. Note also: airchetul comamsa, Fél.^{2} clxvi gl. 12.

comman (Lat. *communio*) *ns.* appar. also comna. *gs.* comna(e), *ads.* comna(i), *pl.* comna. Somet. infld. by commann (see Fél. Ep. 189, LL 4258 *infra*), and in later lang. by commaín.

In *sg.* and *pl.* *communion*: comann .i. comunion no commaoineacha, O'Cl. coingi (= cuindchid?) comna no lega do neoch biss fri bas, Laws i 266.23. baithas ⁊ comna, iii 32.30 Comm. Ériu i 219.4. co tabrath coman di, Vita Br. 26. intan dobert commain dó (c., *v.l.*), Thes. ii 319.53 (Hy. ii). ba comnai ⁊ ba cretra in fuil-sin '*Communion and Creature*', RC ix 20.9. is cretar, is communn (of Fél.; *sic* also *v.ll.*), Fél. Ep. 189. fri tabhairt comne do, Mon. Tall. 156.32 (§ 71). saigid fir gráidh fri comnai (chuimne, cummi, *v.ll.*) '*for the sake of communion*', Ériu ii 208 § 32. arole senntond dicōid do c[h]omnai, ZCP vi 259.1. ar daigh cumna [⁊] sacarbaici, Grail 874 *v.l.* éc fri commain ⁊ aithrige, Ann. Inisf. 1062.2. can chommaind (:dodaiṅg) (a death), LL 4258. rochaith comaind ⁊ sacarbaigg do láim . . . Erc, Ériu iv 160.22. comaind in Coimded '*communion*', MR 232.22. áoinní da mbenann d'oifficc na marbh nó an chomuinn = *Communion*, RSClára 80b. gnath leo aifrionn ⁊ comaoineacha do beith aca, Rule of Tall. 9. tiagaid . . . do chomáoinechuibh = *shall communicate*, RSClára 97a. comaoineacha do ghlacadh, Parrth. Anma 610. Dardaoin na ccomaoineach *Holy Thursday*, 3571.

Perh. in secular sense in: i commuin (commun, comain, *v.ll.*) fáth '*into the communion of sciences*', RC xxvi 26 § 101 (LL 24514–5). ? i comanaib tratha, O'C. 788 (H 3.18, 368^{a}) = comardaib, Laws i 102.25. Pejoratively: inde fir comna cuil cuige cirt .i. . . . coirpdire . . . ar in fer dorinne in comna cu[i]l sin, O'D. 773 (H 3.17, 555) '*guilty compact*(?)', Plummer MS. notes. *Cf.* i focus comna gaite, O'Dav. 900. ? Euphemistically of sexual union: sacart ic denam comna / ic baisded, bec a tarba '*practising coition*', Fél. 228.32 = saccart occ dēnum comna / a bhaistedh becc a thorba, Bruss. 5100, 91^{b} cited Meyer Contribb. 447 '*keeping company*'. o tri tondaib .i. tond fhola ⁊ tond comna ⁊ tond sceathraigi, cited Auraic. Gl. *s.v.* comna. tonn fola ⁊ tonn sgeithi ⁊ tonn comna, O'C. 307 (H 3.18, 169) = 2100 (H 4.22, 75^{a}) '*illusio nocturna*(?)', Plummer MS. notes. ? cach ferda .i. gach ball ferda ⁊ cach comna ferda . . . cach comna banda '*condition*', Auraic. 1463–5 = cuma, 4566–8.

commanach (manach): diambe . . . nech a comgnim ⁊ dia commanchaibh a comlaithriu *fellow tenant* (*monk*?), O'C. 483 (H 3.18, 251).

commanchad (commanach): c. .i. comaitecht .i. o chulc .i. commainche .i. dondi as monachus *joint service*(?), *monkhood*(?), O'C. 835 (H 3.18, 382^{a}).

commandar (Engl. loanword): árd chommandair '*commander in chief*', Rel. Celt. ii 176.15. caisslēn . . . ag a ffuil commanndar . . . ⁊ uachtarānacht ar in mbaili uile '*command*', Fl. Earls 74.17.

commann o, n. (Lat. *commentum*) cumann comann m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.15). Somet. -n (*cf.* comman). roboi commant n-etarru du denam uilc frimmaccu Israhel gl. *ex professo*, Ml. 78^{b}11. huan chommund .i. ho chomlugu gl. *coniuratione*, 44^{d}30. in n-a ngrinnib ⁊ inn-a comnib (coimnib, *v.l.*) . . . cenglaither cech comond gl. *ligantur fascibus*, Lib. Hymn. i 72 gl. 43. Usu. *alliance, pact, union, friendship* (in some exx. pejoratively); *company, band*; later *love, affection*: tethsat commond '*shall violate friendship*', FM ii 786.14. olcc ar comand, Anecd. iii 8.17. mallach[t] a chommaind . . . ⁊ a chardessa fair, Táin 1875. 'na commond commeít chethruir '*a fellowship of equal size*', Met. Dinds. iii 80.42. eochair cumainn cuidbde, ZCP vi 270 § 9. comann fri rig Daire, MR 40.18. tair ale co n[d]ernom comann '*be friends*', Buile S. 100.14. eagal mo char as a chumann '*society*', Studies 1919, 75 § 22. ó da ṡín cúpla ar [c]comuind '*since he strained the couplings of our union*', Ériu iv 220.20. Íobhal . . . / i gcumann is críosduidhe *were friends*, Aithd. D. 94.2 ní fhuil cuid ina cumann agud annsa minisdrálachd, Acts viii 21. comund na cruinne / gidh blaith a thorudh, IGT Metr. Faults § 63. ar tí cumainn chairte *chartered pact*, Dán Dé xxi 24. cumann cúan '*keeping company with wolves*', Buile S. 120.23. cumann an tsionnaigh (prov.), DDána 4.6, see Dánta Gr. 81. ré cumann na naomh *communion of saints*, Aisl. Tund. 115 § 4. trefocal . . . cen chombach (common, comman nó [comm]ach, *v.ll.*), Arch. iii 293.3 = cen comman '*plagiarism*', Auraic. 1929. in cumann daith '*the active . . . band*', Met. Dinds. iv 190.6. nī thargat do thrut frim choimniu (:coimdiu) '*against my communities*', Ériu vi 122 § 8. in comunn féta firmaith (of the 12 apostles of Ireland), BNnÉ 96.22. óglach ar chomund *as lovable as a youth*, Acall. 2569. a fhir an chomainn bhréige, Measgra D. 24.2. cumann cleithe '*furtive love*', Ériu i 20.74. cumann mímhéine eatorra *an illicit connexion* (Derbforgaill and Diarmait MacM.), Keat. iii 4977. Attrib. *gs.*: ag marbadh na nGall cumainn '*the Vikings their allies*', Ériu xvii 24 § 33. fer cumaind '*companion*', IGT Decl. 1386. no gniad druidechta ⁊ certa commain, LU 9007 (FB 75) (in cerd comaind, Laws v 108.29 Comm = cumainn, O'Dav. 456). mo cheile comain-si, ZCP vi 273.z. bean chumainn = *compañera*, Desid. 1200. re laoidh chumainn *a love-song*, Keat. ii 2561. soraidh dár mnaoi chumainne *lady-love*, Dánta Gr. 81.14.

In tribal name: Laeches, Commaind, Failgi . . ., Ériu vi 121 § 5 (see Hog. Onom.).

commar o (see Ped. i 118) *confluence* (*of rivers*, etc.), *assembly, meeting-place*: comrecat 'con ch. '*at the Confluence*', Met. Dinds. iii 34.15. commur mór, Fél. 208.32. go roib comor gan cobha .i. co roibh eas abha gan ciaigh, ZCP xii 361.2 (B. na f.) = commor, Arch. iii 310 § 4. commor immar Milidach, ZCP xxiv 142 § 51. i commur (srotha N. ⁊ *v.l.*) srotha Tibir, CCath. 756. ? rogabsat comur and (*sic leg.*) (of Aeneas sailing between Scylla and Charybdis), Aen. 139. Ascription doubtful in: imain fo cumar cuan, Laws v 138.12 .i. in commor taithit cuana, 19 Comm. and: Ard C. ba comar cuan, BB 272^{a}7 '*meeting place of hosts*', BR 90.6 = fa chomair chuan '*for the use of troops*', BR^{2} 646 (see comar). Note further: comur n-gāire rochūala '*a confluence of cries*', Aisl. MC 7.32. ? aititiud cae gacha comuir uirfine ar a griun fadéisin, O'D. 750 (H 3.17, 542). ? i gcomraibh cnoc '*in the valleys between the hills*,' Butler Poems 788. Fig. ar commor moradbal (of Colum C.), LU 1189 (ZCP viii 287.6). a commur gaíse '*from a confluence of wisdom*', RC xxvi 17.21 .i. asin baile a tá comimmad na gaíse, LL 24309. commur flatha firinni *a meeting with the true prince* (in poem on Cainnech), RC xx 148.3 (ACC). Of parts of the body: com[m]ar srón, Met. Gl. Ff. 40. dar commur a chraes ⁊ a bráget *where gullet and throat met*, LL 12635. ? rosiacht coll do chombár and (in elegy), LU 6034 = do com bar, TBC^2 1566. In nn. loc. cath Commair, Met. Dinds. ii 48.28. Raith Chommair, Cog. 230.23. See Hog. Onom. (Comar) ? In n. pr. Combor Mongfind banchōem de Alpa, Celtica iii 182.3 (Cobor, *v.l.*).

? COMPD. oncomraind comorgruganaigh comordidanaigh caradgrecanaigh, IT iii 98.22.

See compar.

commarbad (marbad) *act of* (*mutually, equally*) *killing, slaughtering*: for c. ⁊ comdith, BB 432^{b}31. a c. fein '*killing themselves*', CCath. 2828. do commarbadh a chele, TBC p. 541 n. 1. ag fōbairt chomhmarptha a chēile, Fl. Earls 124.7. gan comhmharbhadh do thabhairt orra, Keat. iii 3234.

commart: fobith bes sris it rogart no c. an ag dia laile, Laws iv 102.9 (text printed as Comm.), 'whole passage is corrupt', Plummer MS. notes.

commarthaine: cin co derna comoighe no comhmartaine riu, Laws iv 252.21 Comm. '*permanent relation with them*', Ériu ix 38 (reading commarthain or commarthanaige).

commedugad (medaigid): c. = *commensurabilitas*, RSláinte 199 (-ē-, Ed., *cf.* commétugad).

comméit (méit) *equal, proportionate size, amount, quantity*: comméd .i. comma a méd ⁊ indī dianda coimmēid, Corm. Y 269. is comméitt no is cutruma dlegur don aire, Laws iv 68.16 Comm. iar comet ⁊ iar comhlaiget, BB 277^{a}29 '*be it great or be it little*', BR 184.6. an coimméd cedna dhó, CS 288.3. With *gen.*: isin gréin . . . / sé commet dec in talman, SR 300. dorat a thri ch. im E. *subjected E. to three times as much*, LU 8248 (FB 19). dotéirged indala n-ai immach commeit chori cholbthaigi (an eye), 3262 (SC 5) (adjectival? See below). inis a comeíd, BB 40^{a}27. gan coimmēid n-aonordlaig / d' esbaid, ZCP viii 211.21. With art. and follg. DI: laisin comeit sin do re, Laws i 236.16 Comm. in coimeid sin do ulc do denum, BB 437^{b}39. Note also: comet a rucad d'almaib *as many herds as were carried off*, Ann. Conn. 1307.10.

As adj.: do chloind chomadais ch. *ample*, Met. Dinds. iv 188.28. comméitt cadhais iatt aráon, BNnÉ 256.11. lochaid . . . comet sinchu (with *ap.* like equat.) *as large as foxes*, ZCP xxx 132.13. = medithir sinnchu, Alex. 749. iatlanna móra coméit columnai, 740. coimeid re colpaigh mbliadna (of salmon), KMMisc. 314.21. Adv. ba coimméd ra marbdaois (*sic leg.*) *were alike slain* (clerics and laymen), TFrag. 208.7. Inflected forms in adjectival use (*cf.* comméite): in corthe már . . . comméte fris fessin, LU 5750. roptar cutrumma comméti (of flocks of Ailell and Medb), Táin 70. ni hairchend combat commeti ule cuirp na esergi *will all be the same size*, LU 2547. do ronsat . . . trí catha . . . coimméide dhíobh, TFrag. 206.6.

comméite = comméit: comméte Maige M., LU 6105.

comméitius = comméit: ni [i] comméitius a chuirp, LU 2546 '*not equal in bulk to His body*', RC xxv 238.7.

commendatór (Romance loanword): sagart . . . ro buī i n-a ierla ⁊ i n-a ch. uassin egluiss '*director*', Fl. Earls 176.10.

commer (mer): do tṡluag is chalma c. *very furious*, Acall. 5169.

commesc see cummasc *etc.*

commesrugud (mesrugud) *act of measuring together, equally, comparing*: commesrugud coda dōib, Corm. Y 330. commesrugudh foladh '*an adjustment of goods*', Laws iii 4.2 Comm. masa comesrucadh do díbh cnedhaibh, O'C. 664 (H 3.18, 326).

? **commetad**: co c. nó co n-anorad gl. co forcanad, Trip.^{2} 216.

commétugad *vn.* formation from comméit: cen coimmédughadh fiach fri a rér cáich *balancing debts*, O'D. 129 (H 3.17, 107). See commedugad.

commíl (2 míl) *fellow-soldier*: do-r-iusaig a coimmilidiu, ZCP xxx 138.29 (Alex.). dar cenn a carat ⁊ a coimmiled, CCath. 5857. imm a chommiledaib = *circa commilitones suos*, Lat. Lives 88.1 (RC ii 388.4).

commilled (milliud): cen cnam ⁊ cen c. '*wasting and ravaging*', Ann. Conn. 1315.3.

commiscais (miscais) *common, equal dislike, hatred*: as becc nach coimhmisccais leo sinn uili 'nar Romanchaib, CCath. 5105. c. ⁊ míduthracht, BB 435^{b}36.

commlith (*ds.*) (mleith, see Thurn. Gramm. 450): hi combuch no hí c[o]mmlith gl. *in frictorio confracta sunt*, Ml. 118^{b}3. See commailt, comblethad.

commoichéirge (moichéirge, see moch cpds.): dorignetar c. ⁊ in chaomgrian *they rose early with the sun*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 70.18.

commolad (molad) *act of commending, praising together*: ro gab . . . for a commoladh uili, CCath. 2811. ac commoladh in Coimdedh, BNnÉ 63.6.

commór (mór) *equally, very great*: do tri cathaib comra (comhmóra, *v.l.*), Cog. 66.12. ina sciathaib coema commora, TTebe 2174. cetra colamna . . . comora, St. Ercuil 1377. *Adv.*: is com-mor is diles iatt *to the same extent*, Laws v 298.14 Comm. is commor do marbad ⁊ do baided iad, Ann. Conn. 1342.8. Subst. commōr do-beirmiss '*equal amount*', Ériu xix 78 § 5.

commórad *vn.* of commóraid. (**a**) Perh. *act of honouring, exalting* in: in recht aicnid . . . / boí in Coimdiu 'ca ch. '*magnifying it*', Met. Dinds. iv 152.88. na rēgiōin chomhfhoixe ag a chomhmōradh, Fl. Earls 112.25.

(**b**) *act of helping, furthering, re-inforcing*: Críst . . . / . . . dia ch. '*prosper him*', Met. Dinds. iv 162.228. Israelda do chommorad, Alex. 453. do commorad uilc ⁊ anindi chaich dib re chele, TTebe 2743. T. . . . cona muintir do tocht do chommoradh meic U. *to reinforce*, FM iii 546.4. dochum na heaglaisi corporrdha do chomóradh = *reparare* (Gloss.), Beatha S.F. 304.

(**c**) *act of celebrating, holding, waging* (of functions, hunts, battles *etc.*): do chommōrad na selga-sin, Fianaig. 52.5. do chommóradh oirechtus ⁊ aoibhnis, RC xxiii 12.2. cen cocadh do commórodh (*sic*), Acall. 2498 *v.l.* i commorad aig ⁊ irgaili leo, Cog. 174.13. ceann cumdaig ⁊ commortha cacha claen-dala, MR 200.23. gan rí do'n cinel cetna do commoradh caidhche *to crown*(?), Celt. Rev. iv 12.28.

(**d**) *act of comparing*: ge trom an tuisci ag a comoradh re haer, Ir. Astr. Tr. 12.5. ní fhédann an tór nó an croistal (*sic*) a com(h)óradh = *cannot equal it*, Job xxviii 17. Perh. also: Find am cend do comóradh, Prolegomena 42 § 7.

commóraid (móraid) *holds, engages in* (of battle, feast, hunt *etc.*), *celebrates, convenes*: ra chommoratar in tigardail i cend C., LL 23180 (CRR). [s]ealg . . . do commórad le Find '*was held*', Fianaig. 52.1. mise dochomor na catha '*promoted*', TTebe 4320. docomoradh fled mórcháin, IT ii^2 122.1. do comhmóradh aonach, ML 40.30.

commórda (commór?): claiss credolla / ainglide commōrda, Arch. iii 220.10.

commórtas (commórad) *comparison, competition, rivalry.* comórtus m., IGT Decl. § 38 (88.9). is inann condealg ⁊ comortus nó cominnus nó comaontu, O'Dav. 517. coinneilg eadhon comortas, Hard. ii 301.5 of notes. commórtus in dá mhucaide, IT iii 276.8. an commórtus atá acaib ré Día, Ériu ii 144.w (RC xxiv 384.4). do sgur chommórthais . . . / red bharr ndonnórthais '*to check the contest . . . with . . .*', TD 2.5. gnē chompráiti ⁊ chommōrtuiss eidir sī ⁊ in Rōimh, Fl. Earls 96.1. rí . . . ad comortus *a king to be compared with thee*, Duan. Finn i 63.14. comórtus cusbóra *comparable person*, Hackett^2 xliii 43. gan comortas '*unquestionably*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 20.21. léig dod chomórtus dúinn '*cease thine efforts to vie with us*', O'Gr. Cat. 56.1. aga comortus re ceile '*compared with each other*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 12.3. ann a ionadh cinnte comórtais féin *rightful*, Maguires of F. 66. Of *rivalry* (*imitation*) in calligraphy: comortus andso re litir in liubhair, BB 45^{b}27. comórtus and so risin litir so tsuas '*competition*', O'Gr. Cat. 330.12. comortus friut a huilliam, Gwynn Cat. 214.16.

commudugad (mudugud, see mudaigid): gur gab cach . . . for comhmuduccud araili dip *destroying*, CCath. 2820. comhmudughadh, 6011. for comhmudhucchadh, FM v 1556.2.

commuirfi (marbaid): co c. don mac ⁊ do'n athair . . . fri araili *there will be mutual killing*, SG 79.4.

commus u, later o. *Vn.* of con-midethar (see Thurn. Gramm. 450). cumas, comas m., IGT Decl. § 53.

(**a**) *act of controlling, arranging, directing*: c. termuind do chathrach . . . co Droma B. *limits of sanctuary*, Trip.^{2} 2766 '*power*', Trip. 235 (perh. '*extent*', note). cosin sechtmad mac imlessan . . . do ch. a ruisc isa tech *to direct*, LU 7055 (BDD 71). fri comus a mbesa '*to assess their tributes*', Ériu xii 162 § 2 (TE). dáig a gaili da chomus *to restrain his valour*, MU^2 682. deogh cen c. *immoderate drinking*, ZCP iii 25.7. con-a atmaille can ch., LL 16106 (Todd Nenn. 252.8). līn a rē / fri c. in chōicid-se '*the length of their reigns over this province*', Ériu xvii 46 § 38. ? C. gan churu commais, LL 2621.

(**b**) Usu. *power, ability, capacity*: comos .i. *compos* . . . é nō commes leis for cāch, nō commesrugud coda dōib, Corm. Y 330 = coimmess, Corm. 12. commos .i. *a compos graece* .i. *potens*, O'Mulc. 234. comus gl. *potentia*, Thes. ii 236.15. ad coimse mo chrod dot chainmacniu, Fing. R. 485 '*you are capable* (*of taking*) *my cattle*', n., where Ed. compares at comsa mac F. frim, Sc. M^2 15. fotrochess ot'mórchoimsib *who deprived thee of thy great powers* SR 1746. lat-so na huile comse olchena '*all other functions . . . are yours*', Ériu i 44.12 = choimsi '*powers*', RC xxvi 372.22. ? ar scís a comasaib gaile, LL 30618 = oca scél-baile, Met. Dinds. iv 26.24. eochair chomais coimmed, ZCP vi 270 § 6. marcach na ndūl / danī dar c. comsidib, Arch. iii 235.7 (Aithd. D. 61). bar sairi ⁊ bar c. féin, CCath. 5071. i cceardcha cliste an chumais (of a síd), O'Hara 3440. do ní deilbh fa dheilbh chumais, Dán Dé xxviii 38 '*agent*', notes. solāthar do dhénamh dóibh do réir . . . chumais na háite = *according to the possibility of the place*, RSClára 21^{a}. lucht cumais, Keat. Poems 492.

With obj. *gen.*: comus miodhchuine, Ériu xiii 25.7. commas pende ara faoendel '*to fix any penance for such straying*', Mon. Tall. 62 (151.20). ni léo atá c. t'anma *the power of life or death over you*, LU 6379 (TBC). comus nime '*the power of bestowing heaven*', Laws i 14.6 Comm. tucad . . . na gillai con ⁊ comus fiadoig do, ZCP xiii 254.16. let fein comus t'ingine, RC xiii 9.17. cumas m'anma d'ionghaire, DDána 21A.4. do chumus féin *self-rule*, Aithd. D. 79.2.

With follg. FOR *power over*: ni bia c. for foglaid, LU 9748. ni fuil comus [di] for immenn, Laws ii 386.9 Comm. gin comus marcach na srein forro (of panic-stricken horses), Marco P. 113. ? ó tá [a] chumes ar Dhia thall, Celtica iv 135 § 78 '*influence with God*', Gloss.

With prec. prep.: cen chummus gan cetugud do *in spite of his efforts*, TTebe 2493. tathbeim ⁊ beim co cumus *a controlled* (*powerful*?) *blow*, IT i 273.z (FB 40 Eg.). faebarbéim co c., Táin 1651 (St. 1692). Goill . . . dá mbeadh dod chumas, Aithd. D. 26.30. ní bfuilim féin dhom chumus '*I myself have not the power*' (*I cannot control myself*?), Ériu i 20.76. béimm fo ch. '*a well-measured stroke*', Triads 118. tuc urcur fo comus dó '*a powerful throw*', CCath. 2961. cen bá Ailill / fót ch. tabairther, LU 5477 (TBC). fo ch. ⁊ fo chumacta P., LL 32591 (TTr. 1795). dibertsat fou cumus C.C. a rige, Ériu viii 172.6. no leicead na husce estibside fó a chomus in tan ba laind leis *as he wished*, LB 235^{a}58. roleigedh as . . . fo chumus *was released under restrictions*, AU ii 408.11. bud for bar comus a cathcharpait *at your disposal*, Alex. 232. do-ratsat in tir fora comos, Grail 1033. a-tá ar comus don choimdhigh / gan m'éra *it is in the Lord's power* . . ., Bard. Synt. Tr. 37.12. maith na cruinne ar chumas damh, DDána 37.29. acht go mbia Caitir-íona / ar cumas díona mh'anma *able to protect*, Measgra D. 25.68. ceinbes ichomus coirp ⁊ anme, Thes. ii 244.30 (Cambr.).

commusach o, ā (commus) *able, capable, powerful*: breugach, .i. comasach ar bhreig do dheanamh, Luc. Fid. 5058. aonduine cumusach, Gen. xlvii 6. cumusach i dtuigse na Gaedhilge, Fl. Cat. 574.40.

comna see comman.

comnacal *vn.* of con-anaig: cétidpairt Ioib in dám dron / tuc Cicrops tria chomnacol *as protection*(?), LL 17764. lias ⁊ mhachad ⁊ gach comhnacal '*needment*' (*protective enclosure*?), Lism. L. 1899. 1908.

comnaemthacht (noíbdacht): ana comnaemthacht sin d'inad '*into so holy a place*', Maund. 77.

comnaide (*com-ni-suide, see Thurn. Gramm. § 846). *gs.* comhnuidhthe, Keat. iii 2787. *act of abiding, remaining, staying*; *living in, inhabiting* (with prep. or obj. *gen.*); *dwelling, habitation*.

(**a**) comnaige cacha cercailli '*resting on each bed*', Laws v 486.19. c. i tāide, ZCP xv 356.8 *persistence in an illicit connection*? see xvi 228.1. fota mo chomnaidi sund, LU 3027. dosfuc fo éc omnaide / c. cen inmaine, LL 25808. bind-guth cúach it ch. '*that dwell with thee*', Met. Dinds. iii 96.6. crechadh comhnaidhe, Ériu xiii 25.11. comhnoidhe chríche M. '*to dwell in M.'s land*', O'Hara 3655. ag comhnaidhe a Callaind, IGT Decl. ex. 1320. tar eis comhnuidhi '*after a space*', Rosa Ang. 56.5.

(**b**) With verbs: do ronsad comnaidhe n-athgoirit ann, TBC p. 723 n. 9, *v.l.* ar ndéanamh chomhnoidhe '*when they had dwelt*', Aithd. D. 30.25. gibe háit i ngebhadh an charracc comhnaighe *should come to rest*, Mart. Don. 200.10.

(**c**) Attrib. *gs. permanent, enduring, lasting*; *residential*: chor c. '*continually*', Met. Dinds. iv 322.55. as a corpionadh cobsaidh comnaidhe, TBC 3818 *v.l.* 's a gcompánach comhnoidhe *constant companion*, DDána 73.18. cathair comnaidhi, St. Ercuil 2300. a chatháir ch. rig nime '*everlasting seat*', PH 8337. a áit chomhnuidhe *his habitation*, Acts i 20. Gramm. ciall comhnaidhe . . . ciall shiobhuil do chur .i. fáoi ⁊ air, ⁊ ann *idea of rest* . . . *motion*, IGT Introd. § 73.

(**d**) With i + possess. *stationary, situated, resident*: beit clerig na c. / úas altorib aṅglide, LL 38116. bláth na ríogh ó Ráth Doire / bíodh mar chách 'n-a chomhnuidhe, DDána 75.37. atá doigh . . . / im thaobh chlé 'n-a comhnoidhe '*is ever in my heart*', Aithd. D. 14.10. da mbeth fuath duine i na chómnaide am chride '*if hate of any man dwell in my heart*', PH 7488. fin . . . ⁊ lignum aloes ina comnuidhi selad and '*wine wherein lignum aloes is steeped for a time*', Rosa Ang. 144.6. bí 'na c. feth na sechtmaine '*it standeth still*' (a river), Maund. 113. in innti dobí A. . . . ina comhnaidhi '*therein dwelt*', 50. talamh bhíos 'na chomhnuídhe '*land undisturbed*' (Gloss.), Párl. na mB. 1316.

With i n- *at rest*; *in permanent state*; hence as adv. *always*: teora catha for clár chliu / arar cind i comnaidiu '*in waiting*', LL 23049 (CRR § 29). doni leimnech isin tshámrad ⁊ bíd si i comnaige i ngémrad '*keeps close to the house*', PH 7665. Gramm. re b[e]ith and in c[h]oir os i comhnaighi atathar *as a state of rest is implied*, IGT Metr. Faults § 149. toil na gciontadh im chroidhe / a chuirp Chríosd i gcomhnoidhe, Dán Dé xviii 10. cathsciath ar a cul-sein i comnaidi. MR 224.6. créd in uair . . . ? A [g]comhnaidhe . . ., Celtica i 164.63. a ccomhnaidhe, Desid. 1855.

In n. loc. tilach na c., SG 73.29.

comnaidech o, ā (comnaide) *lasting, continuous, constant*. Later comnaigthech, *etc.* cúirt an chuire comhnuightheach (*sic*) '*ever-ready with the cauldron*', Timth. vi 37 § 5. itir na ballaib comhnuidtecha '*constant members*', Rosa Ang. 128.18. cathughadh comhnuightheach (of human life), TSh. 2777. grasa comhnuigheacha ⁊ grása gníomharthacha = *Habitual and Actual Grace*, Donl. 208.8. go céillidh comhnuidheach, DDána 75.15 '*peaceable*', Ir. Monthly 1920, 595.15. chum a inntinde do bheith comhnuightheach (comnadach, MS.) a toil . . . a Thighearna *constant*(*ly*), ITS xxix 119.21. Adv. go comhnuidheach, O'R. Poems 350. smuain . . . co comhnaighthech = *morose* (*mora*), Smaointe B.Chr. 1856. go comhnaghthach, Párl. na mB. 790. As *subst.* a chomhnuightheacha na talmhan '*inhabitants*', Isa. xviii 3.

comnaídigid (naídigid see núaidigid): da chomnaidhigh (:fhorbhailidh) cain‿a ball '*the surface of his body is ever bright*', Magauran 4117.

comnaidm (naidm) occas. also comṡnaidm. *mutual contract, bond*: folongat c. fīach '*they sustain a joint contract of debts*', Cáin Ad. 48. do-grinn go teóra certle comhnadma, Ériu xiii 43.20 = co teora crith comnadma '*the payment of a joint contract*', O'Dav. 570. ionsaigh cunnradh comataidh in-saigh comhnaidm comhráith for coimhfiadhnaibh, Ériu xiii 22.9. im comnaidhm ⁊ im comraith '*joint contract*', Laws ii 280.6 Comm. nis camaib caoinibh coiccele conamadhair Athairne áncoraibh cumal gacha comhnadhma conrannad, Ériu xiii 14.5. ro ug Aithirne saoi sechtbrethach fiche séd gacha comhsnadhma, 12. cuairt saigeas a c. la fear foirgeall fiadnaise '*her right*', Laws iv 8.24. coir comnadma, iv 34.1. cindnim . . . a comhshnaidm na desi sin daibsi '*the troth*', TTebe 664.

comnaidthe (*cf.* comnaide): neamh . . . is innti is comnaidhthi bís grían = *c'est en lui qu'est la demeure du soleil*, RC xxiv 372.23.

comnaidthech see comnaidech.

comnaigid (comnaide) *remains, continues, dwells*: madh ann so comnochair, BNnÉ 17.10 *v.l.* nach comhnuighenn sneachta uirre gan leagadh, 156.13. ann ro chomhnaig ⁊ rothairissimh I. ⁊ A. '*lived*', Fl. Earls 110.18. áit ar c[h]omhnuighsiod feadh bliadhna, Keat. ii 518. do chomnuidh T. go dubhach = *remained desolate*, 2 Sam. xiii 20.

comnairte [iā, f.] (comnart) *great strength*; *prowess, etc.*: stāb *a stando* .i. ara chomnairti, Corm. Y 1181. i n-Étar fúair duilge de / cen chuibde cen ch., Met. Dinds. iii 114.51. ri comnairti na curad, LL. 31476 (TTr. 661).

comnait (appar. com + not) in phr. fo ch.: abrait fri nem fo ch. (:molmait), Ériu ii 64 § 4. cú na cerda fo chomnoit (: troit) '*equally noted*', Met. Dinds. iv 170.18.

comnáma(**e**) (námae) (see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 213) *fellow-fighter*: do chomhnámhaid do chleamhnaoi / cruinnigh fad chéibh n-imealnaoi '*thy battle-allies*', TD 2.9. aurslaid crícha comnart comnámat cen Ultu imbi, LU 8291 (FB 22). See comnámaí.

comnámaí mod. form of prec., O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 213 (*cf.* snámaige?): uachtaran na conamhui *nec superiorem nec aequalem*, Stapleton, cited O'Rahilly *loc. cit.* do bheith ar na eisdeacht le na chomhnamhuighthibh = *to be tried by one's peers*, Begly, cited *ibid.*

comnár (1 nár) *very modest*, etc.: mór class cobsaid comnar (:slán), SR 490.

comnárach = comnár: bel caemh comhnārach '*modest mouth*', Ériu xi 205.13.

comnart o, ā (nert) *very strong*. Occas. also -nairt (TTr.^{2} 38, MR 224.21), and in later lang. with -nert. fri comairle comnirt '*with strong advice*', Laws ii 392.2. gním comnort (:longphort), SR 6346. comhnart caur '*a mighty hero*', Ériu xvi 146.2. bása chúsa c. do chomlond, LU 9327. ní comnairt limm . . . comrac rit '*no equal fight do I deem it*', Táin 3221. C. c. glond, ZCP xi 109 § 11. c. re leighius, nīr lag / re reimmess robu c., viii 105.14. comainn Crúachna comnairte (:snaitte) '*of powerful C.*', Met. Dinds. iii 348.18. ba mé a chomhairleach comh-nort (:Corc) '*strong counsellor*', Content. i 9. in crannchar cubaidh coimneart '*even equal lottery*', Duan. Finn ii 130.4. da cath commora comnerta, RC xxiii 408 § 17. Adv. co coimnert '*in full force*', St. Ercuil 1402.

See comnert.

? **comneibi**: trí ruip ara tíagat cinta: cú foilm[n]ech, sleg caille, slissén ch., Triads 169.

comnert (nert). Earlier comnart. (*great, equal*) *strength*: ? áurslaid crích a comnart (*sic leg.*?) comnámat, LU 8291 (FB 22). fer do chomnirt ⁊ do chomgascid, LL 32096 (TTr. 1284). fer . . . do comnerta, BB 426^{b}46. issin chomnart (: prap) '*in the equal fight*', Duan. Finn i 3.12. gus an ccosttadh ⁊ gus an ccomnart airm '*camp and fortification*', FM vi 1936.28. fén co coimniurt *a strong waggon*, SG 59.13.

See comnart.

comnerta(ig)id (2 nertaid, nertaigid) *strengthens; confirms*: cia comnertaid, SR 4286. ar cách comhnertus sóire ⁊ socraiti na Greci do cosnam, TTr.^{2} 126. cómnertaigther bar cride = *confortetur* (Ps. xxx 25), PH 6490. ro coimnertaigiss an coir '*thou hast strengthened justice*', St. Ercuil 428. do chóimhneartaigheadar na deaghaingil i ngrāsaibh = *furent confirmez en grace* (Gloss.), Trompa 6455. *Vn.* comnertugad. See con-nerta.

comnertmar (nertmar): an cur crechtach crodha c. '*powerful*', Cog. 253.27. cliatha cóimhneartmhara, ML 134.20.

comnert(ug)ad *vn.* of comnerta(ig)id. *act of strengthening*: dia comnertad, SR 6450. ag coimhneartughadh na neagluiseadh = *confirming the churches*, Acts xv 41.

comnesa (1 nes(s)a) as superl. *nearest, next*: na crich fa coimnesa doibh, IT ii^{2} 125.89. co tech ægairi ba coimnesa di '*near her*', TTebe 4682. fors-na clochaib ba c. dó, PH 3290. na h-aicmedha roptar coimhnes (*sic*) dóibh, FM vi 2316.4.

comnesam (nes(s)am, see 1 nes(s)a) (**a**) = comnesa (late use): na curaidh ba coimnesamh doib '*next to them*', CCath. 5853. fón fid ba comnessam dóib, CRR 44.3.

(**b**) As o-stem (Thurn. Gramm. 233). In early lang. usu. as *sg.*, later with collect. force and in *pl.* The spelling coibnesam, as also no doubt *ds.* in -aim (if for -aib), due to infl. of coibnius. In PH, Lism. L. *etc.* often with *ns.* in -om (-um).

Neighbour (in N.T. sense). Freq. in formula serc Dé ⁊ c. (-aim): donimdigid desseirc dé ⁊ comnessim in gl. on *caritas uestra . . . abundet*, etc., Wb. 23^{b}1. íar seirc Dé ⁊ coibnesam, Trip.^{2} 3108 .i. sil Aidaim, 247. SR 4852 (: ṅglan). serc Dé ⁊ in choimnessaim, PH 4605. *Cf.* serc do chomnesom (coibnesaim, *v.l.*), Arch. iii 312.15. serc nDē ⁊ coibnessamh, Fl. Earls 218.11. Note further: nícon tarat athis fora ch. gl. *proximum*, Ml. 36^{a}1. ho ch., *ibid.* eícndag comnissim gl. *detractores*, Wb. 1^{c}6. do gor inna coimnessam, ZCP iii 29.30. searc do coimnesaim amlut fodēin, 30.5. di-ar comnesaim, PH 5820. carait . . . a comnesmu, 5860. d'ar comnesamaib, 5836. o-r cómnessmaib, 5812.

In secular contexts *neighbour*(*s*), *relative*(*s*), *kin*(*sman*): o cach coimnesam di araili. Laws i 8.4. ?ní tá Conall c. Cormaic, LL 13784 (rhet.). do guin a charat ⁊ a choibnesaim '*relation*', Táin 2457 = coimhneasa, TBC St. 2451. rochiset a comnesomh, Lism. L. 104 = a c[h]omnestai, Trip.^{2} 161. a carait ⁊ a coibnesam '*kinsfolk*', Grail 1644. facoibh . . . do coibnesom collaidi = *exi de . . . domo patris tui*, Lism. L. 656.

Note also: na cennacha inda(?) c. '*in its vicinity*', St. Ercuil 1253.

? **comnithu** (níth?): cipsī airm hifuirmider fricoicthi c. imcháin C. *etc.*, Corp. Gen. 80.29.

comnocht (2 nocht) *quite bare*: ar [cosaibh] comnochta in rig, TTebe 112.

comnós (2 nós): comhnós friomsa *of equal fame with me*, Oss. v 12.17.

comnúall (1 núall): comnuall na n-ela *the cry of the swans*, LL 38063 (SG 366.27).

comnúallaid (núallaid): rochomnuallsad leo '*cried aloud with them*', TTebe 2203.

comobaid (opaid): síodh ar chomha comhobthair '*is spurned*', O'Hara 191.

comoibrigid (oibrigid) *co-operates*: ná cómhoibrighean leis na grásaibh = *ne manque de cooperation* (Gloss.), Trompa na bhF. 5347. comhoibrighid linn, Parrth. Anma 3303. comhoibrigheamuid, Donl. 302.13. In Laws Comm. in etymol. glosses: iní ar a comoibrighenn in abairsech (gl. comopair), i 152.20. in ni comopriges trebaire doibh, ii 358.20, *cf.* comobair, 2. *Vn.* comoibriugad.

comoibriugad *vn.* of comoibrigid: comhoibriughadh *co-operating*, Donl. 212.7. comhoibriughadh do dhéanamh ré Dia, TSh. 8508. dochum cómhoibrighthe leó, Trompa na bhF. 5344.

comoige in Laws Comm. glossing coibche, coimge. '*companionship*', O'Don. Suppl. cin co derna comoighe no comhmartaine riu olcena o laimh '*purity or lenity*', Laws iv 252.x '*companionship or personal relation*(?)', Plummer, Ériu ix 38. a beith a comoighi amail cach fir don fine, O'C. 389 (H 3.18, 218^{b}) perh. *of equal purity*, Plummer MS. notes. ni dlig coibhce coscrad .i. nocha ndligenn in comhoighi cuir ⁊ cunnartha a comhscaile[dh], O'C. 1078 (H 3.18, 442^{b}). is fastaithi coibhchi in da gaoth .i. cor da gaoth . . . is fastaithi an comoigi cuir ⁊ cunnartha, 1076 (442^{a}) = 1750 (23 Q 6, 33^{b}) = 2401 (Eg. 88, 31(32)^{c}) = O'Don. 800 (H 3.17, 573). comoighi aetorra (*sic*) na ecomoighi *etc.* gl. coimhghe, O'C. 377 (H 3.18, 214). So also: orbha c. in ferind, 379 (214^{b}). easlan ín[d]íaid a coibche .i. ín[d]íaíd a coboigi cuir ⁊ cundartha, Laws iv 60.2 = a coibigi cunnurtha .i. a diubarta, O'D. 425 (H 3.17, 325). See con-óigi.

comoigid see con-óigi.

comoigre (eigre) *co-heir*: comhoighre do Chríost do dhéanamh dhe, TSh. 10896. comhoighridhe (*pl.*), Donl. 204.21.

comoin: comhoin croinic clanna Néill, Gwynn Cat. 49.33. *Cf.* cuman?.

comoirb see comfoirb.

comoirchill (oirchill): um comoircill plantasion '*in expectation of*', ALC ii 518.13.

comoiremnach (oiremnach): comhoireamhnach don réasún, TSh. 3024 '*harmonious*', Gloss.

comól (1 ól) *act of drinking* (*together*), *carousing*; *carousal, feast, revel*: do ch. fris, Trip.^{2} 540. i purt Ch. in chomóil '*of the carouse*', Met. Dinds. iii 170.42. cen churnu ⁊ cen chomol, Rawl. 87^{b}30 (ZCP viii 268). imluad corn is comola, BB 279^{b}41. F. tualaing c. grind, LL 38044 (SG 366.17). ní tráth comóil *no time for carousing*, 12926 (RC xiv 424). coruicce coimsid comoil '*until it reaches the requisites for a banquet*(?)', Laws v 390.x Comm. a guidhe i gceann gach chomhóil, A. Ó Dálaigh l 6. dícuirter lucht an dímuis and sin óir is comhól ar leith bīs acu *they are a different matter altogether*(?), O'Gr. Cat. 211.17. acc comhol finfhledh *drinking the wine-feasts*, FM v 1556.x. Attrib. *gs.* for a n-aitibh comoil, Marco P. 84. deich cēt . . . corn comóil, ZCP xiii 12.7.

comolc (olc): mat comolca *equally bad* (of 'folaid'), Stud. in E. Ir. Law 28 § 10. c. in gach uile míthaém, St. Ercuil 1393.

comonóir (onóir): 'ar ccengal . . . a ciosa ⁊ a chomhonóra '*due honour*', BNnÉ 206.33.

comonórugad (onórugad): iar ccomhonóruccadh ceall '*honoured*', BNnÉ 273 § 248.

comopar (opar) *equipment, requisites, instruments*: a ch. cach ráithi, Críth Gabl. 432. óg n-arathair cona uili chomopair *with all its working parts*, 182. comobair trebtha, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 19.4. comopuir cach ciul .i. crand glesta *the requisites for all music*, Laws i 122.12, 126.32 Comm. na hatha co na comobair, iii 264.8 Comm. ina comobair na hatha, O'Dav. 808. im c. nabairse, Laws i 150.8 .i. crann tocharthai, 152.21 Comm. c. na fige do garmnib ⁊ do claidmib gl. aiced fige, 152.14 Comm. comopair in aiffrind gl. intreb n-ecalsa, 126.30 Comm. a comobair ar treise a torrachtain uile ar dechmaidh, O'D. 590 (H 3.17, 447).

comopred (oipred) *co-operation*: tria chomchétfaid ⁊ c. in baill sin, LU 2585.

? **comora**: ca thír c. ceilge / feirge fomora fairrge, BB 28^{b}41.

comórad (órad) *act of gilding*: bairgen arāin ier n-a comhōradh, Fl. Earls 186.18.

comorbamin (orb(b)am): c. gl. *sine herede*, Ml. 23^{d}15 (comorbain, MS.).

comorbb (orbb) *patrimony, inheritance*: dobér-sa mo rīgi rān / lam qhuid comhoirb-siu Colmáin (Guaire speaks), K. and H. 33. ? comarb (comoirb, *v.l.* See comfoirb) do manchaib (someth. to be avoided), Celtica viii 62 § 10. fána chomhfhorbuibh (chomhorbus, comarba, *v.ll.*), Ériu xix 98.123. go mbuí an chrioch . . . gan comoirb, Hugh Roe^{2} 56.23. *Cf.* comarba.

comordaigid (orddaigidir): ni me ro-comordaig bulla bar corp *put together*, PH 6616.

comorguin *vn.* of con-oirg. *act of breaking, smashing*: im c. cnama, Laws i 202.1. comorcuin na secht nime, Ériu ii 138 § 136 (comrorcuin, MS.).

? **comortar**: c. uait dire techta '*let the . . . fine be adjusted by thee*', Laws iv 384.15.

comortugud: in c. do berat ara lamaib .i. in basgaire (in gl. on lamcomairt), O'Dav. 1193 (see comairt).

comoslaicthe (oslaicthe): gur bo crecht c. corp an curaid '*one wide-gaping wound*', MR 260.17. comoslaichti, TTebe 3542.

comoslucud (oslucud): ic comoslugud a charpait '*extending*', MR 200.8.

comos(s)ad see comfosad.

compairche (pairche, fairche) '*a church under the tutelage of the same patron saint or founder*', Plummer MS. notes.

comfairche cell .i. lucht na fairche co coitchend *community of churches*(?), Brussels 5100, 88^{b} cited Meyer Contribb. 440. In Laws Comm. appar. of a particular kind of church: trian do c. '*a "c." church*', iii 66.4. o annoit co compáirche, 2. do clemhnaib ⁊ do compairci, v 312.13 (see note) '*fellow-parishioners*?' Plummer. a fine mathar . . . ⁊ a compaircidh, O'C. 2500 (Eg. 88, 40 (41)^{d}). ?*Cf*. fine mathar . . . a compatri, 460 (H 3.18, 244^{a}). do cleamnus ⁊ do compaitre ⁊ d'ailtrindus, O'Don. 592 (H 3.17, 448).

compáirt (pairt) *compact, participation, sharing*: dogabatar cách in c. sin, Caithr. Thoirdh. 19.23. cumann ⁊ comhpháirt na naomh, Mac Aingil 5666. ? cómh-pháirt gan ghruaim ⁊ greann, Oss. vi 24.16.

compáis (páis, *cf*. Lat. *compassio*) *compassion*: croidheachaire ⁊ comhpáis, Parrth. Anma 3652. ar ngabail truaige ⁊ compaisi do boctaine . . . Crisd, ZCP iii 524.10. galar comhpáise *compassionate illness*, TSh. 8175.

compaitre see *s*. compairche.

compall *constellation*: gheibhthear . . . dhá constellatio .i. dhá ch. do réaltaibh, Corp. Astron. 162.z. *Cf*. complacht.

? **compan**: ata topur isin c. o lecht Cethen fo tuaidh, BB 350^{a}28 '*there is a well in the* 'Compan' (*slope*) *to the north of L. C.*', Petrie Tara 139.

compán o (appar. based on Engl. or Rom. See also Ir. Gl. 378 note). c. cumpán m., IGT Decl. § 35. *companion, associate, friend*: urra cobhurtha a compáin, DDána 7.33. deadhuil chaingne na ccumpán, Studies 1921, 588 § 3. tar éis mo chompáin chridhe, Dánta Gr. 52.12. mo chara, mo chompána, O'R. Poems 2858 'appar. nom. sg.' Gloss. má chumpána príosúin = *concaptivos*, Rom. xvi 7.

compánach o = compán. c. cumpánach m., IGT Decl. § 17. *hic socer* companach, Ir. Gl. 378. foghlaidh cruidh mo chumpánaigh, O'R. Poems 268. gan cuidiughudh carat na companach *unaided by any friend or ally*, St. Ercuil 1562. a chompánuigh charthanaigh, Phil. iv 3. dom companachaib cristaighi *my fellow-Christians*, Laud 610, 23^{b} (Plummer MS. notes). do fhis a compánaigh díthreabaig *his comrade the hermit*, Maund. 128. c. mucada, SG 62.25. Note also: i farrad fhir compánaig dam, Lism. L. xxi n.l. companach sithe, L.Chl. Suibhne 3.

compánacht (compán) *companionship, friendship*: mairg dona crīstaidhibh / nāch comhuill c., ZCP viii 208.18. mar chol don ch. '*friendship*', Aithd. D. 48.1.

compánta (compán): a bhen croidhe companta *companionable*, Ériu viii 81.6.

compántas (compán) *companionship*: *hec associacio* compantus, Ir. Gl. 892. ar in ccompantas fil edrainn ar oen, TBC 2220. a ccompántus ⁊ a ccumann ré chéili, Mac Aingil 5698.

compar o (O. Fr. *coffre*? Stokes CCath. Gloss. Perh. modification of commar). Precise meaning unclear, '*chest, body, trunk, midst*', Dinn. bodurfuamann compur na triath '*the confused sounds of the breasts of the chiefs*', CCath. 5940. aidbli ⁊ truimi a ttennta / an airbri, rosclaid a ccompra, Leb. Gab. 104.14. ? dobí a agaid lán da fhuil / 'sa dhruimm re cairthe in chumpuir, Eg. 1782, 49^{a}1 cited Meyer Contribb. 565 (see compd. below). ?iomdha deaghfhóir dfhuil Mhilidh / in ch. do choimhdhírigh, Éigse iv 204.46. Freq. with *gs*. of or in phr. with nouns beginning with c-: *artus* .i. compur in chleib, Gild. Lor. 71. i c. cléib an fir *right into the breast of the man*, Acall. 1812. dar compur a chléibh, LL 8437 (TBC). hi fforfholamh a chleibh ⁊ a c[h]ompair, FM v 1716.5. tri choimpir a chraóis '*through the body of his gullet*', RC xxix 142.10. sgoltadh compair a chroidhe '*the bursting of His breast*', Aithd. D. 78.24. tre ch. . . . a cuirp, MR 286.3. i compraib a chele, Celt. Rev. vii 214.28 (compur, TTebe 402). ic reidiugad reme-siun / chompair cacha cath-laithrech '*obstructions*', MR 184.15.

Compd. síol na gConn gcomparchairthe, DDána 89.24 'a bhfuil a n-uchta mar chlocha(?)', Gloss. (see Eg. 1782 cited above).

comparit (Lat. *comparatio*). Thurn. Gramm. 226, 569. In later lang. comp(a)ráit. (**a**) Gramm. *comparative degree*: ní derscaigi in c. di hilib a cheneiuil fessin gl. *comparationem*, Sg. 40^{a}6.8. c. gl. *comparatiuum*, 41^{a}6. di c. gl. *in comparatiuis*, 43^{a}6. sech positi na conparite (*leg*. com-) oa mbiat gl. *comparatiua*, 45^{a}8. isin comparait, 39^{a}29. comparaiti gl. *comparationes*, 26. ainm comparaiti '*the name of comparative*', Auraic. 693.

(**b**) *comparison; act of comparing*: comparáid gl. *collacio, comparatio*, Ir. Gl. 896, 875. gan comparāid *incomparable*, Mac Aingil 160. 'na ccompráitt *in comparison with them*, MS. Mat. 567.16. cum a ndéntur na coimplex ele do compraid = *ad quam complexiones aliœ comparentur*, ZCP xviii 262.36. ni heslainti hi an tan sin aca compraid cum a crichi = *vient a bonne fin* (of therapeutic intoxication), O'Gr. Cat. 216.33. a ccomparāid ris *comparable to him*, Desid. 5773. a comprāit sin d'onōir, Fl. Earls 188.27. compráid = *respectus*, Celtica viii 203. mar chompráid, nó mar stoc maguig *figure of fun*, Párl. na mB. 306.

comparitit (comparit): in c. (*recte* chomparitith, edd.) gl. *comparatiue*, Sg. 44^{a}4.

compás m. (Engl. loanword) *compass, circumference, circle; extent*: ar cuma leth-compáis *in a semi-circle*, Maund. 69. do reir spere no compais comcruind, ZCP vi 59.3. ar a' ttaobh astig do ch. t'umhlaoidheachta (chúmpáis, *v.l.*) *within the scope of*, Párl. na mB. 947. faoi ch. radhairc gach duine *within sight*, Corp. Astron. 164.11. messait . . . a fhod . . . fri compāss in tige '*in comparison with*', Fl. Earls 128.17. Of the navigational instrument: puínntidhe an chompáis, Párl. na mB. 190. snáthad an chompáis, Mac Aingil 792. Of mason's instrument: *hoc equicium* .i. c. no raing antshair, Ir. Gl. 1137 (see raing). *hoc equilibrium* .i. compas, 1138. Note also: an c. nár chúrsáil tar chiomhsaibh (of a wise leader), Ó Bruad. ii 178 viii.

compásach (compás): deich gcolamain chasta chompāssacha *circular*, Fl. Earls 216.18.

compennid (pennaid): c. fris '*does the like penance*', Ériu vii 146.z.

compersa (persa) *person of equal rank*: di chompersain, Ériu vii 158.29. itir da compersain, O'Don. 1641 (H. 5.15, 19^{a}).

compersanna = compersa: compersainna, Laws i 212.27 Comm. compersanna ca (*leg*. cach, Plummer MS notes) celi eclasdacda co eclasdacta, O'Don. 1576 (H. 5.15, 6^{c}) = 1641 (19^{a}) = O'C. 528 (H. 3.18, 264^{a}).

compert ā, f. *vn*. of con-beir. (**a**) Appar. some kind of legal *judgment* or *decision*, but precise meaning unclear: c. .i. combreith [*ut est*] itir diablad creich [creth F.] comperta, O'Dav. 351. fear na coimperta aca rad nad indath cinaid, O'C. 1389 (H.3.18, 630^{b}) '*the man who pleads*', O'Don. Suppl. cia leth coimpert inarbtha brethe no airbert ae, O'C. 2271 (Eg. 88 f. 20 (21)^{b}) = cia leth coimperta indarbthar breithemnas *etc*., 1608 (23 Q 6, 5^{a}). c. .i. fairsing, *ut est*: tuca dochridhe c., Ériu xiii 77 § 217. cain bearar fiachu cairdi i coimpeartaib catha glossed comairbeartnughadh, O'C. 1906 (23 P 3, 21^{c}) = caoin beradh fiach cairdi coimperta catha na tobaing egen na forbflathus, na anfis, 2257 (Eg. 88, 19(20^{a}). fearr ni cearchaill comraici comaide, co feisir coimperta comlaithre co nach tairce difolta dait, 1889 (23 P 3, 22^{b}). fir . . . comperta naime '*the test . . . of the holy draught*', Laws v 470.35 = combruithe noebe .i. is o Dia in combruith hisin .i. cairi fír; *vel sic in aliis libris*, compertae noebu, *etc*., 456 note 1 = fir combruithe noebe, H. 3.18, 391^{b}10 (Plummer MS notes compares the '*water of bitterness*', Num. v 11–31). do coimpertuibh-breat[h] Fíthil ann so, Ériu xiii 30.21. coimperta Fiothla breth bunadh fíor fasach, 22.

(**b**) *conception, act of begetting, procreation* (*cf*. Lat. *conceptio, conceptus*): combart do sarre '*that Sara would conceive*', Wb. 2^{c}23. adbar inna combartae cloine gl. *conceptús*, Ml. 71^{c}6. toglúaset chombairt '*they abort offspring*', Thes. ii 235.5. do glan coimp*irt* agealuain, Blathm. 97. ilar comperta '*sexual unions*', BCrólige 57. cis lir lanamna . . . comperta do-cuisin la Feniu? '*Paare . . . der Zeugung* (*von Kindern*)', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 16 § 4. airiadad coimperta, BCrólige 38. C. Iohain . . ., Fél. Sept. 24. combart cen peccad, IT i 133.4. cethir do ch. (*sic*) dam, LU 4248. acht go léightear a gcoimpeart '*if you read the story of their conceptions*', Content. v 84. a bhféil a coimpeirte, Parrth. Anma 3579. Attrib. *gs*. amser chomperta, LU 1656. inbaid comperta, LL 14406. uair choimperta, MR 172.9. As *genre* of stories (in saga-list): na cuimperto .i. Coimpert Conchobair, *etc*. *birth-tales*, Anecd. ii 44.12.

(**c**) In more concr. application *offspring, produce, child*(*ren*): aurail coimperta i soaici '*Zeugung* (*Kindern*)', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 26 § 7. ni berat comperta for fine '*they put not their progeny upon the tribe*', Laws v 272.12. ite andso comperta mbroga fo a luibid '*such then, are the productions of land*', iv 278.31 Comm. a chlain[n]e is a chomperta, BColm. 12.26. na ren in coimpert (viz. the infant Brigit), Lism. L. 1185. ? daig ní fhulṅgitis c. Duind Cualnge accu, TBC 1532 '*begetting*', Táin p. 174. coimpeirt geoid *goose's egg*, MR 110.5. guth na circe / ag commaoidhamh a coimpeirte, Éigse i 118.13.

(**d**) *semen virile*: *hoc sperma*. coimpert, Ir. Gl. 847. in ch. . . . rolásaide . . . it maclocsu, LL 35686. rothoit a coimpert uadh, Fél. 134.37. *ambra sperma ceti* .i. coimpert an mhil mhóir, 23 K 42, 349.3.

compertnugad (compert) *act of impregnating*: ar comperta corptha .i. coimpertnug[adh] a cuirp fri daine umdha, O'C. 2239 (Eg. 88, 17(18)^{c}).

comphrísúnach (prísúnach) *fellow-prisoner*: má (*sic*) chomhphriósúnach, Phil. 23.

complacht f., Trompa na bhF. (modification of comlucht ?) *company, gang*: a ch. brúidhte brónach, E. O'Rahilly xxii 185. Lucifer 's a chúmplacht = *Lucifer et ses compagnons*, Trompa na bhF. 839. an chomplucht uile = *toute la compagnie*, 4945–6.

compócad (pócad): ben is fer icompocath *kissing each other*, TE Eg. 10 (IT i 125).

compoid (Lat. loanword) *computus*: ? an c. m erdha, Ériu xiii 37.8 (O'Dav. 285). do réir an údair compoidi '*according to the compotist* (*named Lincolniensis*)', O'Gr. Cat. 289.26. an féarsa compoidi so '*this compotus verse*', 302.36.

compóidecht (compoid. See Ling. Val. 72) *art of computus*: sói ṡenchusa . . . ⁊ compóidechta, ALC i 524.10 = ⁊ compoitiachta, Ann. Conn. 1301.4.

compoidige (compoid) *computist*: dá teagmadh dermad . . . ar compoidigi, O'Gr. Cat. 307.18.

compora (Lat. loanword) *camphor*: ola ⁊ finegra . . . ⁊ c., YBL 345^a29.

compórd (Engl. loanword) *comfort, consolation, joy*: a bheith mar ch. agam . . . iodhbairt . . . do dhéanamh *that I may console myself*, Párl. na mB. 990. Freq. in Trompa na bhF. (see Gloss.): gan súil le c. = *soulagement*, 1461. an uile shórt compóird = *toute sorte de joye*, 45.

compórdaige (compórd): gach nídh dá chompórdaighe *every kind of pleasure*, Trompa na bhF. 643.

composision (Engl. loanword) *composition* (*Perrott's*) (see Ling. Val. 128): na ro chuir a lámh ar an c. sin dorónsatt '*ordinance*', FM v 1842.13. maille lé composeision, vi 1996.6.

compráidigid (compráit *s.* comparit): comprāidigthear risin craidi = *comparatur*, RSláinte 90.

comra see comrar.

1 comrac o (on gender see Thurn. Gramm. 448. *Cf.* comrag mbairdne, O'C. 2773 from Eg. 88, 82^b). *Vn.* of con-ricc. comrag m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.18), Verbs § 65. With final -g in class. verse, in other late texts often with -c (*cf.* D 297. 81–3). (*act of*) *meeting*: *encounter*; freq. in military contexts *battle, fight*: a chomraicsom frisaul '*of his encounter with S.*', Ml. 75^a1, a chomraicsom ⁊ Saul, 6a. c. (cobrac, MS.), Thes. ii 237.10. iar comruc ind crontsale frisind laim '*after the spittle touches the hand*', Mon. Tall. § 38. c. a thoíb ri talmain, Met. Dinds. iv 38.40. comrug gen curu bel '*combat*', Laws iv 32.4 (of single combat for the purpose of enforcing a claim). derged comraig nad fornastar, v 476.24 *cf.* c. .i. tobhach, O'Dav. 364. airligud seoit fris' tabair nemed c. i n-airliccud '*opposition*', Laws v 372.2. in comruc comarleicti '*pitched battle*', 148.13 Comm. in c. tulla '*sudden collision*', iii 254.18 Comm. do chomroc fri fer, LU 5081 (TBC). tri .xx. crand / comraic (*leg.* comrac ?) nad chomraic a mbarr *whose tops all but touch*, 3703 (SC 33). fo-cheird in colcc ndét sin a n-airde co tuit for cenn ind fir . . ., c. nat comraic fris *without actually touching him*, TBC St. 4458. A. . . . ba cruaid comhroig (: goid), BB 59^a47. dorala in cath ina comracaib '*the battle fell into duels*', TTebe 2828. do chomrag . . . ⁊ do chomhdhluthugadh a g-cairdeasa '*to unite*', MR 96.10. comhrag dá bhall ríogh sa rathoigh *meeting* (of Christ and the Father), Aithd. D. 70.21. With qualifier: cen ch. n-oenfir *single combat*, TBC 1232. c. fir re fer, ML^2 1870. re coimríac[h]tain dúin c. n-immairic '*before we met in conflict*', Táin 3418. a comruc deisi *in single combat*, Aen. 2288. Attrib. *gs.* re comraic '*a battle*', Laws v 300.26. a chath-eirred . . . comraic, CRR 34. re dliged comraic, O'C. 1772 (23 Q 6, 37^b). a chéile comhruig, IGT Decl. ex. 590. ag fuireach ret fhear gcomhruig (: dhuid) *adversary*, Aithd. D. 8.37. For cáer chomraic see C 19.74 ff. With vbs. see do-beir, do-gní, feraid, fris-gair, fúacair.

Of sexual relations: ba coindme a c. (of Cú Chulainn and Findabair), LU 6060 (TBC). iar c. dó . . . frisin mnaí, LL 35728. is hē mac ruccad and din chomruc sin, ZCP viii 309.13. c. ar eiccin re mnaei H. '*to rape*', CCath. 3845.

Of seas, territories, roads, *etc.*: comruc na n-ilmuire *where many seas meet*, Corm. Y 323 (of Coire Brecain) = c. na n-ilmuiri aniar ⁊ anair, Dinds. 145. i comracc da ferund *border*, BB 253^b8. a comrag Allban ⁊ Saxan, Ann. Inisf. 1307.1. do ch. in dá ríg-lind '*meeting of the two royal streams*', Met. Dinds. iii 32.78. for comruc teora sliged, LL 36387 (RC viii 154 § 4). comhrac '*a corner, a meeting of two ways*', Eg. Gl. 200.

Other applications: a c. an chathbha[i]rr ⁊ na caemhlúirighi, CF^2 185. a ccomhrac a chinn ⁊ a ramhar an mhuiníl '*base of the head*', Ériu viii 139.26. hi cc. chorráin a gheill ⁊ uachtair a bhraghat, FM vi 2114.y. a comrug da rand bis in gach aisde acht an debhidhe sgailte ⁊ a comrag da leathrand bhis inti sen (of fault called ráen) *between two quatrains . . . two couplets*, IGT Met. Faults 72. a comhrac an lae ⁊ na hoidhche *at twilight*, Atlantis iv 168.23.

2 comrac see comarc.

1 comrach (commar): folt clandbuíde c. *wavy*(?), BB 427^a35. Críoch M. . . . / in mhōrchomrach (: ōrchornach) *of great confluences*, Butler Poems 693. ? Celtchair c., LL 14270, *leg.* comracach or comramach(?), Plummer MS. notes.

2 comrach see cuimrech.

comrad: gan techt slán úadh ní hingnadh / imdadh úar clár na comhradh, IGT Decl. ex. 541. ? *Cf.* 1 cobrad.

comrád (rád) ? cobrad, Arch. Hib. ii 48 § 6. *gs.* -áid. Note also *as.* comraid (: comdail), SR 4374. *Pl.* comrada, TTebe 718, SR 8310, in later lang. comrái(d)te. comrádh comráth m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.12). Verbs § 83.

Act of conversing, talking; *dialogue*; *speech, utterance, saying*: comrad clocán bind, LU 9845. guidem frisinmorchomdid / in cech húair ar comráda *to speak to us*(?), SR 8310. c. chind cherchailli *pillow-talk*, Táin 3. 278 (title). ba c. cach dessi ⁊ cach thrír díb *they chatted in groups of two and three*, CRR 13. cach coirmthigi a chomrād, Arch. iii 226.22. ? cor ar comrād fri Canōin '*intentness on*(?) *conversing with the Canon*', Ériu ii 65 § 11. gáini (*leg.* gainne) a comráid, MU^2 717. gan c[h]omrād Dē *converse with God*, Arch. iii 234.14 '*not praising God*', Aithd. D. 61.6. i comrād '*talking together*', BColm. 90.25. tre comradh L. *because of L.'s words*, St. Ercuil 885. é ré cách ag comráth (: thráth), IGT Decl. ex. 396. Verbs ex. 822. cuirim i gcomhrádh *I mention* (*specifically*?), DDána 32.13. an tí choimhéadfas mo chomhrádh-sa = *sermonem meum*, TSh. 2854. Transf.: fóir mé le comhrádh do chuirp, Dánta Gr. 30.43. Phr. cóir comráid (see cóir 8): ō rāinic ar chóir chomrāidh *opportunity of speech*, Anecd. i 25 § 7. ro gab coir comraid frisin ngilla '*fit converse*', CCath. 4060. toigeacht a gcōir chomhrāidh re aroile (of ships) '*within speaking distance*', Fl. Earls 12.1. *Cf.* tré cheart gcomhráidh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 40 § 6.

Pl. is ingnadh lium do comraite *sayings*, Fier. 160. ina rúinib ⁊ ina comráitib *confidences*, Mer. Uil.^{2} 254. comhraite umhla millsi, Smaointe B.Chr. 2529. an bladuire léna chómhráidhtibh fallsa, Párl. na mB. 1518.

comradach: corp in curadh comradhaigh, ZCP vi 60.20, prob. for comramhaigh.

comráichne in class. verse -thne (compd. of gni-n- *knows*, O'Rahilly, Sc. G. Stud. i 29. Possibly comráith with singulative -ne and infl. of 2 aithne). comráithne f., IGT Decl. § 3 (44.21). 'Seems to mean something like *equivalence*', O'Rahilly, but the exx. seem better suited by *fellow feeling, sympathy, kindness, friendliness*: ferais ceachtar de comráichne fri araile *greeted each other in a friendly way*, LU 6065 = comraichne failte fria chele, TBC^2 1593 (failte gloss on text, n.). *Cf.* comraichne .i. failti . . . ro bu do buaidh ⁊ comraichne sin a Ch. Ch. ol Fergus, O'Dav. 361. costadh, céol, cumsanadh / connail[be], comraidhne, ZCP viii 204.9. comraichne ⁊ imairchisse[ch]t eturru ond uair sin, ZCP ii 135 § 11. rostib tond cen tuillem te / nirbo thuilled comraichne, LL 21987 (Bodl. Dinds. 33, untranslated). ar gcomhráithne re Cathbhaidh *my fellow feeling with C.*, DDána 65.18. a chombráithre úaisli is áil / comráithni úaibsi d'fagháil, IGT Decl. ex. 201. comráithni trúagh re Torna, ex. 66 with note: 'do .b. as cóir comráithni'.

comráichnech (comráichne) *friendly, kind*: in sendam crín comraithnech (: gaibthech), Acall. 4445. re t'oirecht d'éis do bráitrech / bí gu cundail comráithnech, IGT Decl. ex. 227. asum comraichnechsa fria gach n-imnedh '*willing to repair every injury*', TFrag. 74.9.

comraicid see con-ricc.

comraicthe (*cf.* 1 comrac) *encounter, battle, contest*: ? lainne a chuaird corcorgemmach / cáera crethir c. / congaib ar dreich ndendmaisse, LU 7402 (BDD 100). co ruccai calca crúaidae comraicthi Ulad, 8311 (FB 23). na banaitir fergnúsi / i ccruadaib comraicthib *in hard battles*(?), LU 8427 (FB 29). ? hit ilchomraicib (perh. *leg.* hi t.), 3495 (SC 26). ger'ba cairdemail . . . in comraicti (comann, *v.l.*) sin '*meeting*', CCath. 2441. girbo chomraicthi dá ṡubach sámach, Táin 3238. c. flatha, LL 38536. a catha ⁊ a comruigthi *encounters*, IT iii 199.14.

1 comraid see comrar.

? **2 comraid**: gæ rochomraidh / tria chru icrandghail, IT iii 96 § 150. *Cf.* con-reith.

comráidid (comrád) *converses*: ro chomraidsemar fri C., LL 31822 (TTr. 1011).

comraignech (*cf.* comroga): do Leith chomhraighnigh Cuinn (: donnmhailghigh) *choice*(?), TD 17.32. i gCionn chomhraidhneach Coradh, 21.29. See comrognach.

comraigthech (*cf.* comrac *etc.*): sgiath chomhraightheach chaladh-bhuailteach '*fighting*', CRR^{2} 74.19 (comhraictheach, *v.l.*). comhragach, 80.13. ? bruic . . . chomhruichacha, Feis TC 32.

? **comraim**: ni ch. a ostud, LU 9614 '*I cannot help to stay it*' (i.e. a cast), ZCP iii 208 § 8 'I take ch. to stand for chobraim', n. ? *Leg.* chumcaim.

comrainnid see con-ranna.

comraite (*cf.* Lat. *comparatio* '*preparing*') *intention, design*: c. .i. duthracht [*ut est*] ni c. do dia n-indichi, O'Dav. 389. ēol dō inní gonas ūair comrāite ēiside, Corm. Y 548. c. .i. cuma raidit a cuic cedfada corpardha ⁊ a cuic ṡiansa anma, O'C. 901 (H 3.18, 400). ? ar is é ag insin asrenar [comraiti] na c. la fear asidrean, Laws iii 156.6 glossed: comraiti na c. athfeghthar and, O'C. 1740 (H 35.5, 80^{b}) = comraiti nad comraiti, 906 (H 3.18, 401) = 2170 (Eg. 88, 5(6)^{a}). comrait (*sic*) meic i naes a ica '*wilful act*', Laws v 434.32 Comm. fo comraiti ⁊ anfot '*with respect to intention or inadvertence*', 470.1 Comm. tre c. '*intentionally*'. BCrólige 25 gl. 12. comhraite, anbhfót, torbha, ⁊ easbha (list of offences), Celtica i 101.426.

Attrib. *gs.*: cinta comraitti ⁊ anfoit lanḟiachaig '*absichtliche Vergehen*', Cóic Con. Fug. 17 § 5. in coirpdire c., Laws i 176.26 Comm. cin eolgnais c. '*intentional injury*', v 136.21 Comm. eigem comraiti in codnaig '*malicious shouting*', iii 244.z Comm. fiacha comraiti, Leb. Gab. 32 n. 8. lethéric comhraite, Ériu xiii 46.2.

comráitech (comrád) *chatty, talkative*: oireachtus bind comrāiteach ban, Feis TC 163. re cliathaib . . . cuibdi comraitecha ciuil, MR 110.21. um an chogur comhrāiteach, Cath MT '*jointly discussing*', Gloss. *Adv.* co ciūin comhrāitech, ZCP xiii 170.31.

? **comraiter**: do conn c. . . . gach nae, O'C. 1770 (23 Q 6, 37^{a}). ni caithfe cach acht cia c. asa nemed, O'Don. 2210 (Nero A vii, 145^{b}). *Cf.* cotrirther.

comraith see combreith.

comráith (1 ráth): comaltus ⁊ comraith *equal suretyship*, O'C. 2464 (Eg. 88, 37 (38)^{d}) = O'D. 571 (H 3.17, 442). in-saigh comhnaidhm comhráith, Ériu xiii 22.9. im comnaidhm ⁊ im comraith, Laws ii 280.6 Comm. comrath ⁊ coimfiadnaisi, 282.2 Comm.

comram ā, f. (com + rím; + rám, Misc. Hib. 28. See also Ped. ii 602). Occas. with *ads.* -am (LU 3233, LL 12602, ZCP xi 108 § 1, Arch. Hib. ii 48 § 12). Note also *ns.* in chomrama, LL 6224 (ZCP xxiv 140 § 17). *Cf.* LL 385^{c}16. ? *ds.* comruma, RC xxiv 184 § 17.

Contest, contention; triumph, victory: comrama et baga poil gl. *bonum certamen certaui*, Wb. 30^{d}12. tóxladh crib comhramha, Ériu xiii 23.9. in gilla sa ata chomrama óenaidche so ule *successful exploits*, LU 9155 (FB 89). dí ág inna comraime, 3229 (SC 2). ? dia ngabat mo chomraimse, LL 6150. do chomramaib Laigen inso (title), ZCP viii 117. atragat in dias aile / do derscugud chomrome, LL 4593 (*cf.* Ériu iv 100.y.). mór do chomramaib gaile ⁊ gaiscid, Táin 2197. do chungid chomrame, Sc. M^{2} 16. ? nī fiu cobraim fri fer marb, Fianaig. 12.z. oīnfer tairismi comrama frim-sa, Sc. M^{2} 8. racaithed in la re comram (comrim, *v.l.*) in cluichi sin '*contention*', TTebe 2255. staoil is comhramha clann gCuinn, Content. x 10 (: foghnamha). iar na ccomhramhaibh '*according to their deserts*', FM vi 2208.11.

As *vn.* oc comraim, Corp. Gen. 31.z. cid do-bérad a mac do ch. frimsa? *to fight with me*, Sc. M^{2} 10. Predic. *gs.*: a hoidhed bá chomraime, Acall. 2215. Attrib. for claidbeb comroma cliath, LL 376^{a}1.

See comrím.

comramach o, ā (comram). comruimech (: fuileach), IGT Decl. ex. 1168. *contentious, victorious; triumphant, trophied.* Of persons: a Chú ch. Cúalṅgi, Táin 1442. ni bat comromach ar nábat miscnech, LU 3503 (SC 25) = Tec. Corm. 19.25 = ZCP xv 190 § 37. ic a charait comramaig, Met. Dinds. ii 30.48. recrist comrumach, Fél.^{2} clxxiii 3. As sobriquet: cath do C. c., Duan. Finn i 89.5. O. . . . comhromhach, Buile S. 112.20.

Other applications: scíath cnedach comromach, LU 10413. is glond catha comramaig, 8957 (FB 71). for cirt chomr[a]mach Carmain '*the contested right*', Ériu xvii 42 § 28. re deilb caem comrumaig, YBL 177^{b}27 (BB 258^{a}16). comsiledh comramhach . . . mara Ioin '*triumphant . . . confluence*', CCath. 265. it cill comhramhaigh *trophied*, Lism. L. 4210. cu ch. '*a champion hound*', L.Chl. Suibhne 30 (42.y). *Compar.* toíseach . . . roba crodha comhramach (*leg.* -aighe), Hugh Roe^{2} 286.z.

As subst.: mo chomramaig *victorious ones*, LL 6154.

comrann (rann, *cf.* con-ranna). Also cob-. comruinn, IGT Verbs § 83. *Cf.* roinn ⁊ comhroinn .c. do rinn (*i.e.* are permissible as a debide-rhyme) ó tá comhruinn ann, Bard. Synt. Tr. 37.25 (see p. 186). ? *as.* cobrainne (*sic leg.*), Laws ii 176.22.

(**a**) *act of sharing, dividing; share, part, portion*: im fabra mil moir do chobraind, Laws i 124.8 = chomroind, O'D. 499 (H 3.17, 402^{d}). o cirt cobrainne '*by just partition*', Laws iv 44.8. fis a comrainne (*i.e.* of stolen property), i 56.15 Comm. do comrainn na bairci (a wreck), 128.14 Comm. 204.24 Comm. ord cobhruinne '*order of division*', O'Dav. 1309. eochair cirte comrainn, ZCP vi 270 § 10. comraind . . . díb *some of them*, Táin 3130. adbar comrainne nad cert, RC xvii 145.8 (Tig.). céin bās aca comroind *while they were cutting it up* (of pig), Sc. M^{2} 23. do dálaib na comrainne *in the division* (of quarry after a hunt), LL 1774. mog (= mod) chomroindi co gerr nō co fata *a classification* (of letters), ZCP xii 294.15. ag comhrainn chreach, Magauran 1086. atá in ruibér . . . ier na chomhroinn *the river is divided* (into 12 streams), Fl. Earls 30.13. Of territory *etc.*: noco damthadar comraind / do T.D.D., Corp. Gen. 119.6. co cobrannaib gall *demarcated by pillar-stones*(?), Corm. Y 683. an ttiúbhraissi comhroinn leithe Mumhan damhsa? Cog. 214.13. *Cf.* benn dimor i comhroinn a dhá su[i]l *juncture*, Marco P. 162. Of food: i n-am comhronna '*at meal-time*', Aithd. D. 75.12. sonus Dé do-roighne in roinn / gu mbé a Choimdhe ar mo chomhroinn *my portion*, IGT Decl. ex. 1183 (see Éigse vi 73). cūmhgach id chomhrann, Measgra D. 19.34.

With prepp. ní dlig comraind curadmír / . . . fri C.C. *to share with*, LU 8885 (FB 68). do comhroind críche etir Laighniu ⁊ Hú Néill, RC xxvii 290 § 51. do dherbadh . . . chomhronda an chiosa sin eter na comharbaibh, BNnÉ 257 § 217. C. sin comrand '*in the same stanza*' (*in the same way? into the bargain?*), Gorm. Sept. 4. ar comhroinn thoir atá mé '*I am lodged with others*', Studies 1919, 74 § 13. cen chobraind cain (chev.), LL 15659. clanna C. . . . / cen nach comraind *undivided*, 367 *marg. inf.* Connacht (*gen.*) cin comrainn *the whole of C.*, Ann. Conn. 1315.5. Attrib. *gs.*: loighead na codach comhronna fil agad d'Ēirinn *allotted portion*, Ériu viii 135.2. cuit comroindi, YBL 177^{a}19 = BB 257^{b}13. ó mhnáibh comhranna í chealluigh *waitresses*, IGT Decl. ex. 1150. See clad, claide.

(**b**) *partnership, pact, alliance*: níptar cuibde comrainne '*agreed in partnership*', Met. Dinds. iv 16.8. do c[h]englatar a comroind ⁊ a sīdh, ML^{2} 982. cuid da ḟear dég o Domnall / ar comraind Cland Conc[h]obair *in return for a pact with*, IGT Metr. Faults § 80. lucht a comhronna fein '*a force of his own party*', AU ii 212.19. a chomhrann cogaidh *ally*, Hugh Roe^{2} 214.23. goma comhrann do S. ⁊ do G. '*were mated*' (in fight), Leb. Gab. 84.9. crūaid in chomraind '*hard encounter*', Arch. Hib. ii 63 § 62. Note also: o rubatur hisin cobrunn '*when they were conversing*', ZCP ii 315.24. ? rocelsom ar cobrun (cobra, *v.l.*), iii 238.5.

See cuibrenn.

comrannad see con-ranna.

comrar ā, f. Later with *ns.* comrair and comra with dent. infl. (see O'Rahilly, Celtica i 351). i gcomhrainn, Ó Bruad. ii 190.20. comra f., IGT Decl. § 7. comhrair f., § 13 (66.3). (**a**) *box, etc., chest, casket, shrine*: c. gl. *capsa*, Sg. 36^{a}8. 92^{a}1 (see note). comrara coimge cethre caich torith, ZCP xi 93 § 27 = c. '*Schrein*', 81 § 18, *cf.* comrera, Ériu xvi 65.49. in chomrair co taisib Poil ⁊ Petair, Trip.^{2} 296. co naccai comraid craind, LL 36500. carpat Catháir, c. (comra *v.l.*) sét, Met. Dinds. ii 82.29. cómra craind . . . .i. cómra na crochi coimdeta, LB 159^{a}60. Colmán Comhruire (-aire, *v.l.*) '*of the Casket*', Gorm. Sept. 25 n.5. a cur a comraigh leis féin (a document), O'Gr. Cat. 265.19. c. thaisceda sét somainech *shrine for safe keeping*, LB 208^{a}54. See 2 taiscid. badh comhraire coimhēda seanchais É. (of churches *etc.*), Celtica i 91.105. Fig. acomhra(i)r derg oir (of Mary), Blathm. 164. hi comrair gáise *in the safe keeping of wisdom*, ZCP xi 80.19. bása ch. cacha runi, LU 9335. c. dana, LL 24389 (RC xxvi 52). comhrair bethadh, Ériu xiii 37.26. comhrair ⁊ cisde coimheda eccna *repository of wisdom* (of dead abbot), FM v 1272.16.

See cobrad.

(**b**) In contexts relating to death and burial, later explicitly *coffin*: ata c. cloche imbi (of buried warrior), LU 10991. rocomecrad . . . comrair don mac . . . don fhid (a funeral pyre), TTebe 2209. im-medon na c. '*coffins*', CCath. 894. comrair luadi (*ns.*), PH 1276. do . . . comraid in erlama, Laws v 472.2 Comm. ar gcreach . . . do thuill / . . . i gcomhraidh chumhuing, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 142.108. nochun ḟuil crann acht do chomhrair *all timber* (*is bare*) *save that of coffins*, IGT Decl. ex. 628. fada liom é a ccomhraidh dhuinn '*in a dark coffin*', KMMisc. 356.19. comhra, cisde na marbh, Eg. Gl. 116.

comras = combras: in chlí c. cond credail *sturdy*, Thes. ii

295.3. comrassa *vigorous* (of horses), LU 10813. co . . . / cornaib cruachaib comrasaib, LL 35934.

comrath see combruth.

comré (1 ré) *joint* (*same*) *time, epoch, reign* in phr. i c. fri (do) *contemporary with*: . . . bæ i c. fri C., RC xv 280 § 6 (LL 3796). cach duine . . . bói a comhré fris *'lived at the same time'*, Cóir Anm. 1. í c. nó a comaimsir duibsi, Acall. 4540. With *gen.*: in ben is ferr delb . . . ina coimre, St. Ercuil 2427. Absol. E. is C. a g-coimhré, ML 70.20. Attrib. lucht coimhré . . . dóibh, Acall. 63.

comrecht (recht) (*joint*) *equal right, joint or shared law*(?): coir, a comreacht, O'C. 1907 (23 P 3, 21^{d}) = coir a comrechta, O'D. 2213 (Nero A vii, 147^{a}) (*'just laws'*, O'D. Suppl.). ? cach bes be comrechta cenn do dib cennuib comrechtuibh, 2201 (Nero A vii, 139^{b}). leó tré choimhreacht . . . / oighreacht, Top. Poems^{2} 453. ? sguir dod choimhreacht re hÍbh C. *'contention'*, Aithd. D. 31.29.

comréid (réid) (*equally*) *very smooth, level*: Cuámrus c., Met. Dinds. iii 130.38. tri duillendai . . . cómrédi, comalli, LB $221^{a}45$. a críchaib comréidi na Creiti, LL 32000 (TTr. 1186). sinn tir coimredh impao de cech leth, RC xiii 7.12. an muir . . . amail ba clar cumredh (*sic*) *'a level board'*, xii 60.10. co tarrla in muir ina clár comréidh, CCath. 1927. ar chnoc chóimréidh, ML 74.16. Of persons: mairg nach fuil coimréid má gcenn *'agreed'*, O'Gr. Cat. 369.8. Subst.: na slighthi ⁊ na comréidhi *plains*, CCath. 2351.

comréim (réimm) *equal course, rate; contemporaneity*: fogelt ⁊ bleth do rith ria a coimhreim ris in athgabhail *'at the same rate'*, Laws ii 74.5 Comm. a coimreim atait na .iiii. hernaile sa, O'C. 1041 (H 3.18, 435^{b}). alt ⁊ dialt ⁊ recomarc i comreim, O'Dav. 428. Ériu xiii 43.27. mac . . . a c. re nathair *contemporary with*, O'D. 756 (H 3.17, 545) = O'C. 2473 (Eg. 88, 39^{b}). fo coimrem ⁊ comluas *'in the same course'*, Aen. 995. bás na deise rem dhul féin / meise gá gcur fa choimhréim *'I count as my own death'*, Magauran 778. *gs.* as adj.: gur ob croda . . . comremi bar gcuraid, MR 126.3.

comreimis *ds.* (reimes): T. . . . / i comremis ri S. *contemporary with S.*, LL 17738.

comréimniugud (réimniugud) = comréim: ma ta in faesam i comreimniughadh re dechmaidh, Laws i 100.24 Comm. ise fath fodera coimreimniug[ad] do lan a ruip a denta indligthig re lan an duine budhein, O'C. 311 (H 3.18, 171) = i comreimnighudh ris in duine bodein bis cinta a ruib, 993 (425^{b}).

comremar (remar) *very thick; stout*: láech cetherlethan c., Táin 4400. clóthi . . . comremra, IT i 191.16 (FA 30 LB). cetha coimhreamra cruinnphiler *heavy*, Hugh Roe^{2} 332.29.

comrépaid (répaid): do comhraobadh an gaiste = *contritus est*, TSh. 3924.

comrepind: cengait Lagin ina ndail / fó ch. fo chombáig, LL 38214 (Bórama). *Cf.* comrépaid?

comrera see comrar.

comríachtain (ríachtain). Also -ríchtain. -rochtain, Leb. Gab. 128 n. 8. *act of meeting, encountering; meeting, encounter*: fogur . . . na fial sin oc c., LU 2068 (FA 14). re coimríac[h]tain dúin comrac n-immairic *to meet in battle*, Táin 3418. ar comriachtuin doib dochum troda, ALC i 570.6. Of sexual intercourse: cinnas . . . nachar chomtig dun díb línaib comrichtain (Cú Chulainn to Emer), LU 10317. ni fognunn . . . saothar, na coimriachtain, Rosa Ang. 44.22. gradugud na coimriachtana, Ériu ix 64.28. gan coimhriachtain ré fear, O'Hussey TC 48.4. Note also: betit debtha . . . im chomríchtain tossaig nó derid *'as to who shall lead the van . . .'*, Táin 228. fri comrīachtain friss *to be equal to it* (a gastronomic feat), Aisl. MC 75.13.

comríacht(an)aid (comríachtain) *come(s) together, has* (*have*) *intercourse*: collait ⁊ comriachtait na hainmige, PH 7459. cid b'é fer coimriachtus (-anus, *v.l.*) ria, De Contemptu 189. do chomhríachtuin sé ría, Gen. xxxviii 2.

comríachtanas (comríachtain): a shíol coimhriachtanuis = *seed of copulation*, Lev. xv 16 . síol an chomhriachtanuis, 18.

comríad (*cf.* 2 ríad?): fo cataid a rig oca mbi i coimriadh *subjection*(?), O'C. 2146 (Eg. 88, $3(4)^{a}$) (see comríar). ar forcongair nadurgair ineitet comnirt comriad cond ceill, 2529 (Eg. 88, $44(45)^{a}$). ? dosrat fogláed comríada, SR 6794.

comríagal (ríagal) *joint, common rule*: cen chotlud fó chomríagail, LU 3585 *'wedlock'*, SC^{2} Gloss. lucht cumta is coimhriaghla, BNnÉ 283.30.

comríaglugad (ríaglad): ag coimhriaghlughadh na seacht dtuathann *jointly ruling*, Maguires of F. 98.

comríar (ríar) *submission, control, attendance*, etc.: tiagat a comréir cuice, O'D. 560 (H 3.17, 439) *'subordination'*, O'Don. Suppl. fo cataigh rig lais imbi i comriar, O'C. 276 (H 3.18, 151). cach comagra for comrér *subject to the same stipulations*(?), O'D. 630 (H 3.17, 469). a comriaruibh iar ndia ⁊ duine, 2213 (Nero A vii, 147^{a}). a comdirib, a comriaraib . . . .i. um a neneclannaib, O'C. 1907 (23 P 3, 23(21^{d})). riched reil / cona chrichaib diacomréir *submitting to its rule*, SR 339. i n-Óe Chúalann fo chomréir *'under like rule'*, Met. Dinds. iii 116.90. tug siad co[i]mhrēir ar chealgadh *submission*, Celtica iv 109 § 7. i gcoimhréir na gcliar *attending to the wants of*, Magauran 1406. mo cealla do choimhriar (: riamh) *'submitted to my churches'*, BNnÉ 272.18.

comríara(ig)id (comriar) *attends on, provides for*: fir do choimhriaraigh gach cléir, Top. Poems^{2} 275. más éiccen duit nī d'íarraid / ar Dhál Cais rot coimhrīaraig, ZCP viii 219.19.

comríata (1 ríata): cidat cuibdi c. inn echradsin *well trained*(?), LL 13907.

comricht (richt): vii cumula comrichta *of the same form*, O'C. 2627 (Eg. 88, $53(54)^{c}$).

comríchtain see -íachtain.

comríge (ríge) *joint sovereignty; contemporary rule*: G. . . . cona brathair . . . a comrigi .vi. bliadna *reigned conjointly*, Todd Nenn. 68.4. i ccoimhrīghe nÉ. maille le a dhearbhrāithribh, Celtica i 101.420. C. a comrige fris *'in synchronous rule'*, MacCarthy 306.1. A. . . . a comrige do T., 308.6.

comrím (rím) *act of reckoning* (*together*); *synchronising*: ní comrim chloen, Rawl. $88^{b}54$. ni cubaidh cen a comrim *not to list them*, Auraic. 2023. na rig batar isin domun fria c. fris, LB $149^{a}20$. See comram.

comrímid (comrím): cia chomríme, LL 15633 *'if thou computest'*, Trip. 541.

comrindáithe (rindáith, R 73.37). clóthi . . . comrindaithe *equally sharp-pointed*, IT i 191.16 (FA 30 LB).

comrith (rith. See con-reith). Earlier comrud (see Thurn. Gramm. 455). (**a**) *act of rushing, running together*: corba ch. commadma dina cathaib, LL 32538 (TTr. 1738). di gréin do ascin i c. *in una die concurrently*, 3124. sliabh P. ⁊ sliab nO. . . . ic coimrith docom araile, CCath. 4795. saer he ar a chintaib comaithchesa .i. a beth amail c. *a runaway* (*cow*) (?), Laws v 268.27 Comm. slan do cach fogail . . . amuil c. nairme *stampede*(?), iv 156.26 Comm. ag cóimhrith dochum na hairthighe = *recourant* (Gloss.), Trompa na bhF. 4342.

(**b**) *act of racing, contending, competing*: ní dene comrud friss in ulcc gl. *noli uinci á malo*, Wb. $5^{d}38$. do c. fri heacha C. (of Macha), Dinds. 94 = do chómhruith, Keat. ii 2420. ? comruith (*sic*) fri nech bis co talmuide *'struggling with an epileptic'*, Laws i 268.2 .i. comfórithin, 300.9 Comm. (*cf.* cobair?). c. fri báeth *'competing'*, Tec. Corm. 14.17. coimrith fri coin hi[c] cosnum chnáma, Triads 117. ? cach coimrithe .i. in rith roinne, O'C. 513 (H 3.18, 259). ar echaib cæma comretha *equally swift*, TTebe 1513. eich dubderga comrethi, LL 13897.

comrochtain see comríachtain.

comroga (rogu) *common choice; equal choice, alternative, rival; pick, élite*: munub comrogha leo maraen *unless they agree*, Laws ii 176.6 Comm. ataat dá thech ma com raghain (*sic*) *to be chosen between* (*i.e.* heaven and hell), ZCP xii 395.25. ní fhoil red chlú comhrogha *'rival'*, O'Hara 2966. ní dá gcur i gcomhraghain *comparing*, DDána 37.33. dá ccuirthí a ccomhroghain a bháis nó . . . *if it was a matter of death or . . .*, Desid. 1613. an comrog[h]a thúas *the preceding example* (two couplets compared), Bard. Synt. Tr. 29.z. do gleire . . . galgat ⁊ do chomraignib curad, MR 224.10.

comrognach (comroga) *choice, distinguished*: saoí coitchenn comhroghnach, FM iii 486.3. See comraignech.

comroinnid see con-ranna.

comroinnte *part.* of comroinnid (see con-ranna). *divided, severed*: do rónadh cethramhna comhroinnte díobh *'were cut in quarters'*, FM v 1676. w. vi 2258.y. gur bho . . . comhroinnte . . . a cholann, ML 128.5.

comroircnech (comrorcun) *erroneous, blundering, mistaken*: inna sengrec c. gl. *error a quibusdam antiquis Graecorum*, Sg. $6^{a}11$. narbamcrimnach comrairgnech *lest I stumble, miss my way*(?), SR 3202. a muinter chorrach cómraircnech, Aisl. MC 29.21. fiss comraircnech, LB $239^{a}40$. As subst. comroir[c]nich inna nGrec, Sg. $26^{b}6$. indegaid nac., 7.

comroircnigid (comrorcun) *errs; makes mistake*: ocht sillaba isan focul is mo isan Gædilc . . . anrocomrai[rc]nicsiumarne *'all-the-mistakes-we-have-committed'*, Auraic. 1436 = inrocomraircnigsiomairne, 4523.

comrorcun ā, f. *vn.* (*com-ar-org-) see conrerortatar. *error, mistake, delusion*. In O.Ir. gl. Lat. *error*. c., Ml. $25^{d}12$. -on, $82^{d}6$. -an, $127^{d}5$ (Thurn. Gramm. 108). *gs.* comrorcne, $82^{d}7$. *ads.* -uin, $56^{b}9$, Wb. $22^{a}16$. -ain, Sg. $90^{a}6$, Ml. $14^{a}7$. *ap.* comroircnea, Wb. $30^{c}21$ (palatal group from *gs.*, Ped. ii 588). comroi[r]cniu, Sg. $1^{a}2$ (see Thurn. Gramm. 454). *gp.* -on, Wb. $18^{d}7$. -an, Ml. $2^{a}6$. *dp.* chomroircnib, $105^{d}4$.

Later *ns.* comrorcu, -co as n-stem (see Ped. ii 111). comrarcu, Aisl. MC 19.7. *ds.* comlorgain, BB $239^{b}42$ = comrorgain, YBL $289^{a}1$. donrátais icomrarcain (Eve to the Tempter), SR 1756. ba comrorcu dontí ron ortaig, Trip.^{2} 209. is cómrurgu dúinne . . . acallaim dé do thabairt do A., Alex. 548 = comrorco, ZCP xxx 123.9. issed fodera in comrorcu sin dam, Aisl. MC 57.6. tre comrorguin .i. tre sechran, O'Dav. 1607. in comrargu bunatta '*original sin*', Aisl. MC 13.16. comrorco ilair neodair, Auraic. 1716. do'n comrarcain gentlide, PH 4593. batar i comrorcain fria P. *at variance with*, 2510.

comrúad (rúad): in ruri garta comruád *equally* (*very*) *strong*, TFerbe 918.

comrúathar (rúathar) *fierce attack, onslaught*: brosgar na sleagh . . . san ccomhruathar soin, CRR^{2} 35. ina céide creach ⁊ comhruathair '*one scene of pillagings and conflicts*', FM v 1688.8. comhluath a gcomhruathar caointe, Hackett^{2} xxx 77. a chómhrúathar ar na hallmuraicc, CF Eg. 358. comhruathar . . . ar lucht chathrach M., TSh. 6057.

comrud see comrith.

? **comruiccaiged** see ruccaigid (R 111.75).

? **comruith** see comrith.

? **comrus** .i. coimét, St. Gl. 302.

comrún (rún) *joint secret, confidence*: lucht cogair . . . ⁊ cómhrúin, Atlantis iv 206.35.

comsad = comḟosad? co nder[n]satar eturu c. '*made peace*', Ann. Inisf. 1114.3.

comṡádad (sádud): ata mo croidhe ⁊ mo smuaintighthe 'arna ccomhsadhadh i noen toil amáin *closely knit*, BNnÉ 51.25.

comsa(**e**) see coimse.

comṡáeglach (comṡáegul) *equally long-lived*: gin co budh comṡaeghlach, Anecd. ii 1.14 = comṡáeglaig, Airne F. 20. As subst. na comṡæglaig *they of equal span of life*, Met. Dinds. iii 76.134.

comṡáegul (sáegul) *equal age, contemporaneousness*: comsaegul Mathusalem immale fri Adam, Rawl. $69^{b}32$. bethaduigh . . . ⁊ comhsaegal acu re Cael, Acall. 835. Attrib. *gs.* cloch comhshæguil (*i.e.* stone of external soul), ZCP xiii 173.9.

comṡáer (saer) *equally noble, free*: tri comurba . . . nis comsaer a cuir, Laws iii 46.18. mad comsair . . . a cuma lanamnusa, ii 356.30 .i. commaith a cineal, 358.11 Comm. ceithri coimperta . . . / uaisli, cuibh[d]i, comṡæra, Arch. ii 140.13. comhdhaor comhshaor, DDána 72.31.

comṡáethar (saethar): mina fuilngi [in gaile] ina comtraothad, no ina comsaothur '*labour*(?)', Rosa Ang. 82.9.

comṡáethrugud (saethrugad, see saethraigidir): do chomhṡhaothrugadh bunadhuis ⁊ sēicrēide scēl in tsēpēil '*to investigate*', Fl. Earls 126.28.

comṡaigid: comhsaighidh .i. comhfhosaighidh no comhnaighidh, O'Cl. *Cf.* fossaigid(ir).

comṡaíre (saíre): *equal nobility, freedom*: comsaire doib frisna teora Heoganachta, Cymmr. xiv 116.3. comhṡáeire feraind C. fri ferand P., Anecd. ii 13.6. comdire .i. comtsaire fria (.i.) felmacuibh, O'D. 2196 (Nero A vii, 135^{b}). c. ceneuil, Ériu xvi 180 § 10.

comṡamail see cosmail.

comṡamlaid (*cf.* samail, cosmail): da c. sin do dhaoineib '*men such as they*', Maund. 77.

comsanad see cumsanad.

comṡanntach (santach): co comsanntach comduthractach '*longingly*', CCath. 2762.

comṡárugud (sárugud): dealb M. . . . do chomhshārugadh '*to commit an outrage on the image*', Fl. Earls 62.3.

comṡásad (sásad): comdídnad (.i. comsasad) *great satisfaction*, Trip.^{2} 219.

comscaidand: manap comard na fechamain ni c. a breith fri dermad tacrad, O'C. 351 (H 3.18, 193^{b}).

comscaíled (scaíled) *act of loosing, dissolving, tearing apart*: comhsgaradh no comhsgaoiledh, Ériu xiii 50.5. slan do a comscailedh (of building), Laws iii 252.22 Comm. in t-ech . . . do comsca[í]led uadh '*to deprive him of*', v 438.8 Comm. ni coimgech comscailedh in feraind *cannot alienate*, i 206.28 Comm. gl. roda selba sanna. do niat a comsgailed (a contract), ii 288.10 Comm.gl. fonuasnat. ag comhscaoiledh lāmhoigh re aroile '*firing at one another*', Fl. Earls 188.13.

comscaílid (scaílid) in Laws Comm. gl. fofúasna, sannaid, bronnaid: fo fuasnaide a curu uile .i. comscailit . . . , ii 382.10. So also iii 4.17. ni sanntar .i. noco comscailter, v 444.5. in ferann don tí nar comsgaileastair . . . ni dhe gl. ma ro bronntar .i. im ní de; no ma ro sanntar, O'C. 2456 (Eg. 88, $37(38)^{b}$). ?co ro comsgailed iat tre anfeith, O'Dav. 1255. Note further: comhscaoílter uile ordanāss in baile '*all the ordnance of the place was fired at once*', Fl. Earls 40.23. 186.8.

Vn. comscaíled.

comscailte (scaílte): a cnáma derga c. *rent apart*, LL 13956 (RC iii 177.32).

comscair: do chomhsgair an rígh . . . ⁊ do chōimhchrith *trembled*, Trompa na bhF. 7602. *Cf.* do thionnsguin ar chōimhchrith . . . ⁊ do chonsguir (*sic*) = *il commence a trembler*, 5649. *Cf.* con-scara? comscuir?

comscarad (scarad): comhsgaradh no comhsgaoiledh uádh *separation*, Ériu xiii 50.5.

comsceinnid (sceinnid): sguchaiss ⁊ comhsgeinnis tipra . . . assin egluis '*leaped*', Fl. Earls 244.18.

comscísachtaig *ds.* (*cf.* scís?): cen m'ulchain-se ic c. friat' ulchain-sea '*if my beard wags not in mutual movement with thine*', Aisl. MC 49.9.

comscríbenn (scríbend): eibirt . . . for a n-iada comscribeann deoda *Holy Writ*, Laws v 450.3. coimscribinn sein *old deeds*, O'C. 421 (H 3.18, 230^{b}).

comscríbnidaith see scríbnid (S 111.35).

comscuchaid see con-oscaigi.

comscuir (scuirid): ro chómscuir a menmain *his spirits were lightened*(?), Alex. 484. *Vn.* comscur.

comscur (scor): cach do c. d'a gcomlannaib '*because all the others had ceased*', MR 268.15.

comsechem (sechem): direnaiter crotha cummai c. set '*through following* (*levying*?) *of 'sets*', BCrólige 64.

comṡeinm (seinm) *act of making music, playing together*: a comseinm itir orgán ⁊ gitart, ZCP vi 52.8. him chomseinm, ACC 20 Comm. lan do trumpadhaibh ⁊ d'adharcaibh . . . aga coimseinm, Maund. 255. *Cf.* con-seinn.

comṡelb (selb): mad comsealb bes acu araon *joint possession*, O'C. 292 (H 3.18, 160).

comṡelg (selg): a g-cóimh-ṡeilg *together in the chase*, Oss. vi 154.4. Adj. use: na tri Aedana ardda / ropsat cuibdi comṡelgga, LL 28804.

comṡeng (seng): Cummin comseng '*meagre*', Gorm. May 21.

comṡerbfogantaige (serb(f)óntaid, -aige) *fellow-servant*: duine dhá chomhṡearbhfhoghantuidhibh, Math. xviii 28.

comṡerc (serc): ro bui comṡeirc re .xx. bliadain eturru *mutual love*, Acall. 3392 (comṡercus, *v.l.*). ar coimsherc ⁊ ar cairdius, Aen. 795.

comṡercach (comṡerc): cæm incele coimṡearcach *very loving*, IT iii 12 § 19.

comṡercus see comṡerc.

comṡesam (sessam): na cuirp . . . ina comseasam frisna beoaib *standing together with*, CCath. 3172. caithfid . . . coimhṡesamh . . . ó thús go deredh = *perseuere*, RSClára 77b.

comṡíansa (*cf.* síans, síansa) also -ṡéns: a comsiansa tuath .i. a himat cetfaid lochta na tuaithi, O'C. 1965 (H 4.22, 12). corbo comsens ⁊ comcetfaid doib *so that they were in agreement*(?), 2023 (49). See comansa.

comṡíchána (síthcháin): fer tiri no comsichána *a neighbour or friend*(?), O'C. 293 (H 3.18, 161).

comṡiled (siled): ro ghabh an fuil . . . ic coimṡiledh dar agaidh S. *flowing copiously*, CCath. 3670. comsiledh . . . mara I. ⁊ mara É. *confluence*, 265.

comṡiltech (siltech): snechta cruaid . . . c. *falling thickly*, LB $118^{a}37$. coimsiltec, BB $240^{a}48$.

comṡín: c. iter aidche is lo *equal length*, LB 102 *marg. inf.* *Cf.* comṡíned.

comṡíned (síned) (**a**) *act of placing* (*being*) *side by side*: agartha aicme Míleadh / le chéile 'gá gcoimhshíneadh *if compared*, DDána 85.49. Note also: an toil ag coimhshíneadh ris *harmonizing with it* (*viz.* reason), TSh. 3001.

(**b**) *equal duration, contemporaneity*: .vii. m-bliadna déc dib sin hi c. fri Crist (of Octavius) *contemporary with Christ*, LB $132^{a}27$. in tsechtmad . . . / i comsīniud friu huile *of equal extent with all of them* (of ages of the world), ZCP iii 18.22. iar coimhshinedh aimsire gl. iar nedhaibh, Leb. Gab. 128 n.1. comhaimsir na coimhsineadh neich dibhsidhe fri aroile *contemporaneity*, FM i lvi 27.

(**c**) *act of contesting, contending*: do choimhshinedh crabuid fria C. '*to contend in devotion*', Lism. L. xxii 11. ag iomcosnadh ⁊ ag coimsinedh re aroile, Leb. Gab. 154 n.2.

comṡínte (1 sínte): gach crathad . . . comsinte cuirp *very extended*, MR 256.7 (or *gs.* of comṡíned?). coimhshínte ré riaghail an réasúin *in accord with*, TSh. 3019. 3346.

comṡíntech (síntech): claidmi ailli . . . at e cruaidi comshintecha '*long-bladed*', Aen. 1916.

comṡlaide (slaide): ro gabsat . . . ica comslaidhi *severely smiting them*, CCath. 3105 *v.l.*

comṡláinte (sláinte): asraracht a interiecht ngallraigthi ⁊ cosaiti ⁊ comslaintiu fri sluagu *full health*, Anecd. ii 48.15.

comṡláintius: ro soich a rob a comsláintinius (*sic*) ris féin *is equally free of liability*(?), O'Don. 1600 (H 5.15, 10^{b}). *Cf.* comláintius.

comṡlán (slán) *quite sound, well*, but not always distinct from comlán: ? comlan adilcae, Thes. ii 236.15 '*heil*', note (reading -[ṡ]lán). comslán cach cunnrad amuil do ronad *well secured*(?), O'D. 627 (H 3.18, 467). gin gur chomshlán '*perfect*' (of wounded warrior), Celtica ii 171 § 55. In follg. best sense given by reading comlán: gu madh ri C. gu comhshlan '*full king of C.*', Hy Maine 138.1. niptar comslána na D (= 500) leo (of a fighting force), CCath. 2686. comslana cen ní d'esbaid dib, Fél. 230.1 gl. dá chét sescat sláne, Oct. 30. *Compar.* cineadh bus comhslaine na bar cíneadhsi, BB 40^{a}28. Subst. anloisne cach comslán, ZCP xvii 64 § 45.

comṡlánaigid see comlánaigid.

comṡlechta (slicht?): etir comṡlectaib na cethri sen find fichet firian, glossed: etir comlechtaib .i. etir comthinóltaib '*groups*', Lib. Hymn. 184.12. coimslechta fine .i. comlogh bidh do damaib isin fine no na cuic tslechta fichet, O'C. 2246 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^{a}). cuimslechta .i. comslointe, D. Mac Firbisigh cited O'Don. Suppl. *Cf.* cuimlecht?

comṡlemun (slemun) *equally* (*very*) *smooth*: secht ṅgerrchochaill cíara comshlemna imbi, MU^{2} 626. ola chom[sh]lemuin cumascda, TTebe 2560. dona cairrgibh coimhshleamhna, ML 30.26.

comṡloinnid (slondaid): cuisle gach cuirp . . . / ón gcorp comhshlointear (*sic leg.*) choidhche '*is named always from the body*', Ériu xix 102 § 21.

comṡloinntech (comṡlonnad): carait ⁊ . . . comṡloinntigh '*kinsmen*', CCath. 6030.

comṡlonnad (slondud) *common* (*sur*)*name*; *common stock*, *relative*: a chomhainm . . . ⁊ a chomṡlonnadh '*surname*', MR 96.5. cen nach cēille comslonnud *without any claim to* (*reputation for*) *good sense*(?), ZCP vi 267 § 9. a cairde ⁊ a cho[m]sloint(h)e *relatives*, Laws ii 380.14 .i. fialusa, 22 Comm. fine comsloinnte .i. comfialusa, O'D. 549 (H 3.17, 437). bá lethan a comṡlonnadh '*extensive was his kindred*', TFrag. 62.10.

comṡlucud (slucud): an cathuir do comslucad a fodomain an talman *would be swallowed up*, Grail 248.

comsmacht (smacht): ro cummaid comsmachtai foraib *they were given strict orders*(?) (of armies), Alex. 184.

comsnáid (snáth?): cuairt crichid, cobsaid, c. (: ṁblaith), SR 962.

comṡnaidm see comnaidm.

comṡnaidmid (snaidmid): tait limsa . . . co comsnaidmmer uar comand ⁊ . . . uar caridrad *that I may bind firmly*, TTebe 438.

Vn. comṡnaidm, see comnaidm.

comṡnám (snám) *act of floating*, *swimming* (in competition): sechnón in mara for comsnam friu (*i.e.* with salmon), LU 3089. tonna an chalaidh ar comhshnámh, DDána 113.23.

comṡnoidid (snaidid): do chomhṡnoidh cruaidh a chroidhe / tromghoin an uain ainglidhe *broke the hardness of his heart* (of St. Peter), DDána 20.44.

comṡochraid (sochraid): o Chenannus comhsochraidh (-chrach, *v.l.*) *very beautiful*, BNnÉ 204 § 49.

comṡochraite (sochraite): comṡochraiti na huli Asia, LL 32576 '*equal army*', TTr. 1778.

comṡód (soud) *act of changing*, *converting*; *conversion*: ni dó rocinn Dia a comhshódh (of Palladius and the Irish), Lism. L. 232. a comshod co Dia, PH 3346. rath comshóthi, 7917. intí . . . dogní na comṡót[h]i . . . sin, LB 257^{a}37. comsoid cathimairecc itir da Ua C. *exchange of battle*, AU i 246.5.

? **comsofis** (*cf.* sous): atāt dono dāfodail forfāilte ōniumpaither inc., Anecd. v 25.2. toruma inraith docum in c., 10.

comṡoillse (soillse): comsoillse fri etrochta rétland *brightness like that of the stars*, LU 2095 (FA 16). réulta nimhe, ⁊ a ccomhṡoillsi = *constellations*, Is. xiii 10. Eg. Gl. 375.

comṡoillsigid (comṡoillse) *illuminates*, *brightens*: [ro] comsoillsig . . . in cuan, CCath. 2751. in locharnn loinnerdai ro inṡorchaig (.i. ro comsollsig) iarthar mbetha, Arch. iii 8.6 (*cf.* Trip.^{2} 74). ro inorchaigset (.i. ro comsoillsigset) a cuicc meoir in mag, 22 § 56 (1447).

Vn. comṡoillsiugad.

comṡoillsiugad *vn.* of comṡoillsigid: do chomsoillsiugadh na cetharairdi, MR 112.12.

comṡóinmige (sóinmige): duchuingid comsóinmige fris '*like prosperity*', Ml. 56^{c}15.

comṡolam (solam): dá chomsolam *two equally nimble ones* (Cú Chulainn and Fer Báeth), LU 6013 (TBC).

comṡólás (sólás) *consolation*: gl. *consolacio*, Ir. Gl. 884. no go nderna sibh comhsolas linne '*console us*', BNnÉ 59.13. in ar companachaib comhsolais = *socii . . . solacionum*, BBC 19. an comhshólás thug Críost dona mnáibh, Eochairsg. 83.23.

comṡólásugad (sólásaigid): comhṡōlásughadh spioradalta = *spirituall consolation*, RSClára 147^{b}.

comsolbthi = comḟolbthaige: c. don athair, YBL 167^{a}9.

comṡolus (solus) *equally*, *very bright*: combo chomsolus lá ⁊ adaig inti, LU 8056 (FB 2). crích cruth-glan comṡoloss, Met. Dinds. iv 16.4. indus corub comsolus doib . . . flaithess Dé ⁊ ifren *equally visible*, BCC 238. ? As subst. c. etir a failghibh / is a folt *equal brightness*, Bruchst. 35 (IT iii 88 § 107).

comṡolusta (solusta) *radiant*: an ciach-bhrat cómhṡolusda, ML 102.28. go ccathbarraibh c., Hugh Roe^{2} 152.18.

comṡomaín (somaín): is comsomuin doib *they are equally rich*, O'C. 873 (H 3.18, 372^{b}).

comṡonus (sonus): sí do chur ó chomhṡonus *deprived her of a great happiness*, DDána 58.17.

comṡosad see comḟosad.

comṡreth (sreth, 'eine gelehrte Bildung', Ped. ii 626). *arrangement*, *construction*, *formation*. Gramm.: c. gl. *curriculum* (ref. to *formation* of Lat. wd.), Sg. 47^{a}1. comṡreithsón cen fodail ceniuil '*a construction without distinction of gender*', 152^{a}3. In phr.: tricha coir cubat . . . / inna hairde i comsreith *in line*, *arranged*(?), SR 2466. forna cláraib hi comsreith, 4282. See cossair.

comṡrithi *vbl. of necess.* of con-sern: bid comsrithi gl. *conserenda est* '*it will have to be joined*', Ml. 16^{a}13; 'künstliche Bildung', Ped. ii 626.

comṡroigled (sroigled): comsroighledh '*mutual . . . scourging*', Aen. 2211.

comṡruith (sruith) *equally venerable*: ciato chomṡruithi (king and túath), Críth Gabl. 493. is comsruith a mblicht ⁊ a ngert *equally valuable*(?), O'C. 1000 (H 3.18, 427^{a}).

comstúamda (stúamda) *equally clever*, *skilful*: comhsduamdha ód láimh / . . . / gach béas banda, DDána 114.30.

comṡúairc (súairc) *equally*, *very pleasant*: ind nathir chóel comsuairc, SR 1206 (written as correction over chatot). *Cf.* a comṡuaircc dalta, Acall. 7454.

comṡúaite *part.* of comṡúaithid: ac suidigud na mbairgen comshuaiti cruithnechta '*well-kneaded*', TTebe 467. in a criaid chomsuaiti, 4817.

comṡúaithid (súaithid): no doirted in n-im . . . ⁊ no chomṡuaithed tresin praissig '*was . . . mixed with the broth*', Fél. 146.26. *Vn.* comṡúathad.

comṡúan (súan) *deep sleep*: cuirris 'na ccomhsúan . . . / B., Mann. and Cust. iii 224. cotla na comhshuan do dhéanamh, Celt. Rev. x 134.12.

comṡúathad *vn.* of comṡúaithid. *act of shaking together*, *mixing*: cor bo caep-meall . . . ar na comṡuathad, MR 256.13. isin comshuathadh sin (of wrestling), CF^{2} 704. in chompert . . . rolasaide . . . tria sin comṡuathad it macloc-su *perturbation*, LL 35686.

comsubeis (*cf.* súabais?): nidam comṡulbir laburtha (c. airlebartha, *v.l.*) frit, Alex. 827 '*equally skilled*', Meyer Contribb. 455.

comṡubstaint (substaint): bheith a ccomhshubsdaint leis an Athair *consubstantial*, Luc. Fid. 4695.

comṡubstaintech (comṡubstaint) *consubstantial*: comh-shubstantach, ITS xxix 220.27. comhsubsttainteach ris an nAthair, Desid. 4922. na áoindia chomhsuthain, comhṡubsdaintech, RSClára 144^{b}.

comṡuí (suí): dá chomsuí gobann *two master smiths*, RC xxiii 324.9.

comṡuide (2 suide) *act of sitting together*, hence *parity*, *equality*: fri dia n-athir inna chomsuidiu gl. *consesionis nomine*, Ml. 127^{d}13. comsuide do Dabid frisin comorba, Fél. 54.24 (see Corrigenda p. 470). ni fil asberad istig / bud comsuide domisig, Anecd. i 14.23 '*who could approach me as an equal*(?)', SCano 492 n.

Note also: conid rallá ina chomsudiu, LU 5148 (TBC) '*he collapsed*', Stories fr. Táin Gloss. 93.

comṡuided see comṡuidigud.

comṡuidigthe io, iā *part.* of con-suidigedar. Freq. in Sg. *etc.* as adj. and noun (io) *compound*(*ed*): bit comṡuidichthi oafograib liter naile, 4^{b}1. c. són gl. *auceps*, 8^{b}1. dobriathra atachomsuidigthi frisnahí siu gl. *suscipio*, *sustuli*, 16^{b}4. 21^{b}9. 75^{a}5. 158^{a}2. 201^{a}10. inda rann isinchomsuidigthiu, 202^{b}3. fri taidbech inchomsuidigthi, *ibid.* inna rainne dedenchæ in chomsuidigthi, 157^{b}2. Thes. ii 230.22. Sg. 59^{a}6. 175^{a}1. 203^{a}2. 207^{b}9. 211^{b}7. 222^{b}8. focul comsuidig[th]e, O'Mulc. 860. in comsuidhigthi in focul is eitged? '*is the word e. . . . compound?*' Laws iii 94.y Comm.

Med. *compound*, *mixed*: 4 áonda ⁊ a 4 comsuigighti = (*complexiones*) *compositae*, ZCP xviii 262.30. *morbus compositus* .i. galar comtsuigthi, RC xlix 3.7. atá cuid do na leigheasaibh aenda ⁊ cuid ele comsuigithi, O'Gr. Cat. 175.23. ? *Cf.* oiximeal dúid ⁊ commaithe, 23 P 10^{3}, 18^{a}7. commuihi, 17^{a}20.

Note also: comhṡuidhighe (*sic*) les an Athair = *constituted by*, RSClára 144^{a}.

comṡuidigud u, m. *vn.* of con-suidigther. comshuided, MR 270.6. *act of compounding*, *mixing*, *placing* (*together*);

composition. Gramm. *oppello* .i. *ob* ⁊ *pello* dodechuid isin comsuidigud, Ml. 126^{b}10. acobás ṁbís etar ṅdirainn hi comṡuidiguth, Sg. 2^{b}2. 51^{a}4. 67^{a}18. 139^{a}5. 145^{b}3. 158^{a}3. 159^{a}3. 197^{a}4. 211^{b}6. dlúithe chomsuidigtheo, 203^{a}25. amuil cach comsuidiugad, Laws iii 94.y Comm. comhshuidhiughudh a bunadh '*its root is a compound*', Auraic. 784.

Med.: tigid . . . annsa comshuigiughadh = *veniunt in commistum*, ZCP xviii 262.8. an cumhshuighughadh ceadna do cur is na cneadhuibh, 23 K 42, 353.18. a coimsuighedh le baindi, Reg. San. 28.3.

Less precise usages: ? cin cinded cin coimsuidiughadh, O'D. 1581 (H 5.15, 7^{a}). comshuidhiughadh laetheamhail na haimsire *condition*, 23 K 42, 34.8. suim . . . do bairillighip púdair ar n-a gcomhshuidhiugadh sa lóchrann *placed*, Fl. Earls 52.27. *Cf.* [ac]a congnimugad ⁊ a consuidiugad *at its construction* (of building), Laws iii 166.z Comm.

comṡuilge (suilge): cuifre .i. conircli nó comsuilge *gentleness*, O'Mulc. 264 = O'C. 92 (H 3.18, 66^{b}).

? **comsuine** (appar. *comṡon < com + 1 son): i[s] sinechdoig fil i c. sund, PH 5654 '*consonance*', Gloss. *Cf.* saine?

comṡuthain (suthain) (*equally*) *lasting*, (*co-*)*eternal*: as chomsuthain . . . dond athair ⁊ don spirut náem, LU 2309. im chumachtu c. *everlasting*, IT i 169.25 (FA, LB).

comtartaib *dp.* (toirt): do comhtartaibh ⁊ do misuruibh an leighis '*weights and measures*', Mackinnon Cat. 69.4.

? **comterbtis** (*cf.* terbaid?): i nn-oenḟecht c. a ṅgnim, LL 23277 '*they used to perform*', CRR 57.

comtha see 1 comad, commaid.

comthabairt (1 tabairt) *joint contribution*: comtabairt i cummaid lanamna, Laws ii 356.15 Comm. gl. cumtusa, 5 (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 16).

1 comthach o (commaid). cumthach c. m., IGT Decl. § 22. *companion, friend*: ? dot gleó frit ch. ba gand, Death Tales 20.10 '*comrade*'. rop c. d'Herind uili / D., LL 19428 (= cenn, Leabh. Muimhn. 411 § 81). D. . . . / c. comlaind cruadchrechaig *devoted to . . . battle*, 15915. a cocni ⁊ a chara ⁊ a ch. P., 31568 (TTr.). nárab cumthach duit ainfhial *do not make a friend of an ungenerous person*, Acall. 602. uair nír cumthaigh sibh re clainn Caín, BB 22^{a}18. ? bud cumthach bud comraichne / ra hUltaib inn erṡlébe, LL 6908 (SG 373.4). bá *cum*thach fríu fó chétóir, LU 1771 '*became a comrade of theirs*', RC ix 485 (or to be refd. to cumthach?). a fir comthaigh, ZCP xiii 6.14. a chomthuigh '*my darling*', A. Ó Dálaigh l 30. t'fian nach comthaigh choimhescair *your unwarlike band*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 619. comthuigh áigh, ex. 817. a chomfialusa . . . a chumthach . . . ⁊ a chomalta, Ériu viii 56.7. maille reud chomthachaibh mairtīreach, Parrth. Anma 4053. *Cf.* 1 cáemthach.

2 comthach = coma: do bhraithfinnse comhthaigh maithe dhuitsi '*rewards*', RC xxix 132.22. comthacha mora, L. Chl. Suibhne 30 (42.9). tarcenn ch. mor '*great bribes*', Dinds. 133. fa chis ⁊ fa comtachaibh '*covenants*', AU iii 94.13. *Cf.* cumhtha '*a proffer*', Eg. Gl. 190.

3 comthach see cumthach.

comthaidiúir (taidiúir): ag cantain an chíuil cáidh comhtaidhiúr *very sweet*, BNnÉ 235 § 155.

? **comthaigib**: tóe fri c., Tec. Corm. 12.2 *v.l.* (comad, text).

comthaigid (commaid): do chomthuigh gach teach '*visits*', Magauran 252.

comthailc (tailc) *very strong*: rodclái tria gertha c., SR 5470. cathbairr . . . chomthailce, Alex. 14.

comtháin (táin) *own herd, same herd* (oppd. to echtarth.): a tarb comthana bodein, Laws iii 232.11 Comm.

comtháinsem (táinsem): ? cerd gan comhtháinsiomh, Ériu xiii 25.7. bar comthánsim for na deeib '*your rejection of the gods*', PH 987. o ro-thuic a chomthainsium fen '*that he himself was scorned*', 6619.

comtháinsigid (*cf.* comtháinsem) *disparages, belittles*: rocomthánsig a brathriu, PH 1928.

comthairbert (tairbert): ag comhtairbairt an mhuilinn '*working the mill together*', BNnÉ 27.6.

comthaircidi (con-táirci): comtaircidi gl. *conlatrices*, Ml. 135^{a}5 (see E 158.33).

comthairise (tairise): claidem . . . cona croseltaibh . . . comtairisi *firm*, CCath. 5242.

comthairisem *vn.* of con-tairissedar: in fer fil hi comtairisem frimmsa, LU 9611 = LL 36049 '*who is stubborn against me*', ZCP iii 209. ? coitreb .i. comtairisium . . . coitreb caillech .i. comtairisim caillech n-inglan, O'Dav. 542.

comthairisid see con-tairissedar.

comthairmnech (toirm): c. na ráma *the clashing of the oars*, CCath. 1954.

comthairrngid (do-srenga): comhthairrngit in chlier rannchuid . . . don maiste '*drew out*', Fl. Earls 52.21. *Part.* comthairrngthe.

comthairrngthe *part.* of comthairrngid: an croicenn . . . do bheith cruaidh comhthairrngthe *contracted*, 23 K 42, 188.5.

comthaísech (toísech) *fellow-leader*: a chomthaisig (*np.*), Alex. 489.

comthaisic (taisecc) *joint, equal restitution*: amail ro gabsat comtaisic im criche (imchríche?) ⁊ imaithberta, O'Don. 761 (H 3.17, 548). See I 122.28–33.

comthaithmech (taithmech): do chuibhrighthe do chomhthaithmheach *to release you from your bonds*, Cath MT 153.

comthaitnem (taitnem) *sheen, brilliance*: E. co comthaitnim na clúmi, LL 17043 (RC xlvii 305.23).

comthana (1 tana) *very thin, slender*: tré chaelcharaidh c., CF^{2} 410. an comhthana (a harp), Mann. and Cust. iii 273.y.

comthanaid (*cf.* comthanas) *accompanies, consorts with*: ní comthana fri échtaid, Tec. Corm. 19.5.

comthanas o (commaid, *cf.* Tec. Corm. Gloss., Lism. L. Gloss.) *companionship, friendship*: fo chórus chóir chomthanais '*in fit order of fellowship*', Met. Dinds. iv 60.8. comann na caradragh na comtanus, RC xi 31.31 (TBC p. 510). rachindsed a chumthanas *decided to be friends with him*, TTebe 4900. dorala cumthanus mac leighinn in domuin re B., Lism. L. 1567.

comthargsin (1 tairesiu): ri c. coma *to offer terms*, LL 31629 (TTr. 816).

comtharrachtain (tárrachtain) *act of meeting, mingling*: go ccomtharrachtain d'iomat dath ann (*viz.* caer comraic), Triads p. 39 n. 121.

comtharraing (tarraing): coin allta dom c. / sair siar *pulling me in different directions*, SG 57.4. Med. *contraction*: c. na bhfeitheadh, 23 K 42, 291.10. Of conducting or altering the course of a river: atā in ruibér . . . ier n-a chomhtharraing ⁊ ier na chomhroinn a ndībh rannoip dēg seachnōin na cathrach '*is brought and divided*', Fl. Earls 30.13. an ruibēr ar n-a chomhtharraing i n-a mōirthimchioll '*the river surrounds it*', 66.30. Of *drawing, delineating*: armus in diuc . . . ier n-a chomhtharraing go ro-inntlechtach '*skilfully wrought*', 252.24.

comtharsna = tarsna II: na claidhmhi comtarsna trempo, CCath. 6110. co ndechaid trisin fer c., LL 32296 (TTr.).

comtháthaid (1 táthaid) *joins, unites*: danaighther contaide a tadugh cin ainim cin on .i. comtathaig [.i.] a tonn do comtathugh gan at, gan ainim (of wounds), O'Don. 828 (H 3.17, 592). iadhait ⁊ comhthāthait le chēile, Fl. Earls 242.29.

comthathaige (tathaige *s.* 1 taithigid) *frequentation, intercourse*: comhthathaighi etorra . . . ⁊ lucht na cathrach, Fl. Earls 40.12.

comthechta (téchtae *recte* techtae?) *equally lawful, valid*: lanamnus comtincuir . . . comtechta a cuma lanamnusa. Laws ii 356.x. contechta (*sic*) gnimea no tire '*equally valid are acts or lands*', v 332.7. atait dede ardrandat orba fri mac cedmuintire .i. a c. don tir, O'C. 1995 (H 4.22, 27).

comtheclamtha (teclaimid) *collection, series*: dias is dā fichet amra / in c. calma (conclusion of a list of kings), Corp. Gen. 128.6.

comthecmáil (tecmáil) *act of contending; hostile encounter*: oc imchosnam (.i. a[c] comtegmail) imon rige, Arch. iii 22.25 (Trip.^{2} 1454). ar mhorán do chathaib ⁊ do choimhthegmhalaibh, ALC ii 446.27. ag comteangmháil. O'Dav. 188.

comthend (tend) *equally strong, firm*, etc., but somet. intens. of tend: cía 'dberar fris cnoc Búi drend, / is é in cotarsna c. '*equal-valid*', Met. Dinds. iii 42.38. comrac c. *evenly-matched fight*, Acall. 7080. do da beim comtenna, Cog. 194.16. isin churuch c. commaidi glanta *sturdy*, LU 10055. senadh crāibhthech coimthenn *austere*, ZCP xii 390.21. curadha . . . cóimhtheanna, ML 76.16. co comthend, SR 5884. go cóimhtheann, 68.7. As subst. in tan robai ín cath a coimtenn etara *evenly balanced*, Aen. 2619. tre choimhtheann a cuirp *the thick of his body*, MR 286.4.

comthengmáil see comthecmáil.

comthennaid (1 tendaid): co rocomtheann ⁊ cor-comgres . . . na h-airside . . . dochum a chele '*hurried and urged*', TTebe 3056. ? *Vn.* coimhteanda na mball *compression*, 23 K 42, 3.14. Or *leg.* -ta and refer to next wd.?

comthennta (1 tennta) *support, assistance*: gan cóimhtheannta catha nó cómhlainn aige, ML 136.22. c. a charat, MR 238.12.

comthercbáil see comthurcbáil.

comtherchomrac (terchomrac). Thurn. Gramm. 448. *collection, assembly, congregation*: c. gl. *glomus*, Sg. 16^{b}3. int uile comthirchomracc *sanctorum* gl. *œclesia uniuersa Christi*, Wb. 7^{c}8. hi comtherchomruc na tuade ref. to *congregatio*, Tur. 76. hon chomtherchomruc gl. *congestione*, Ml. 28^{a}4 (hon chomtherchruc, MS.). gl. *adgestione*, 119^{d}2. inna c. .i. sech is c. inna cenel fri testin fola '*assemblies*', gl. *conuenticula*, 37^{c}6. inna comtherchomrucu, 8. inna comtherchomracu gl. *congresus*, 118^{b}12 (*sic* Facs.).

comtherchomraicthe (terchomraicthe): in gotho comtherchomraicthi olitrib gl. *ad totam adprehensionem uocis litteratae*, Sg. $3^{b}1$. See con-terchomraic(i).

comthetarracht *vn.* of con-tetarrat: manus . . . arin chomtetracht '*for seizing*', Ml. $56^{b}3$. ar chomthetarrachta ndemna '*attacks* (lit. *seizures*)', Ir. Lit. 34.z.

comthetarrachti *part. np.* or *vbl. of necess.* of con-tetarrat: ataat mesai dǽ nephchomtetarrachti amal abis ref. to *incomprehensibilia*, Ml. $55^{d}11$.

comthigernada (tigernaide): ben is comtigernada '*a woman of equal dignity*', Laws ii 358.14 gl. be cuitcernsa, 356.y (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 18).

comthigernas (tigernas): in fer bis a comtigernus friut '*in joint lordship*', Laws v 284.18 Comm. gl. cuitcernsa,4.

comthiget (tiget): comtigat cacha bairgine dib '*thickness*', Laws iv 116.7 Comm.

comthilgen (teilgen, see telcud): ridiri gonta a[c ?] comtilgen a fhola *bleeding*, ZCP vi 64.19.

comthimairci (-cthe) *part.* formation from *con-timairc or *gs.* of compd. of timairced: adhbur comtimairci = *materie aggregate*, Celtica viii 208.15. re coimhcengal comtimairci = *aggregat*, 217.9.

comthimairethech (timairethech): fer cogtach . . . comtimarcctech '*corrective*', ALC ii 188.2.

comthimchill *gs.* (timchell): co tic aimser c. doib *till the same time of year comes round again*(?), YBL $85^{a}5$.

comthinchor (tinchor) *mutual or common marriage contribution.* Us. in *gs.* as qualifier: lanamnus comt[h]inc[h]uir '*Paarung mit gemeinsamen Einbringen*', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 18 § 5 (the usual procedure, see 20-1). etla cumt[h]usa lanamnusa comt[h]inc[h]uir, 24 § 6. ni do chrud . . . comtinca[i]r *chattels contributed by both partners*, O'C. 705 (H 3.18, 340) = O'Don. 2367 (Rawl. B 506, 43^{d}). biadh comhtincha[i]r in tighi . . . ria muinntir comhthincair, O'Don. 2366 (Rawl. B 506, 43^{b}). umun comhthinchur gl. a cumaid techta, Laws v 296.12 Comm.

comthinnenas (tinnenas): ag comtindinus dochum an catha '*hastening*', TTebe 4816. caismerta comtinenais cum techid '*whoops of rout*', Cog. 190.28.

comthinóiltech (comthinólad) *collective*: ernaighthe coimhtionóiltech, BNnÉ 91 § 198. flichidheacht cóimtinóiltech '*accumulation of moisture*', O'Gr. Cat. 189.19.

comthinól (tinól) *act of collecting together, assembling; gathering; collection, assembly*; túercómlássát cómtínól gl. *conlationem* '*a contribution*', Wb. $7^{a}7$ (*a prima manu*). c. inna nóib '*congregation*', $21^{c}7$. ciall chomthinóil gl. '*cum*' . . . *quando . . . est copolatiua*, Sg. $222^{a}3$. poc tolchar co lan-chartius feli cin comtinol '*sine coitione*', Ériu vii 144.31. batár Ulaid hi comthinol i nEmain, LU 10613. trascraid . . . comtinól n-écraibdech . . . na mac mallachtain, 1944 (FA 1). comtinol aigh ⁊ ímfich, RC v 197 § 1. a chiste comthinoil cech pheccaid, PH 8222. an coimthionál (a school), Ir. Review 1913, 595 § 9. coimtinol na ceitri ngaeth '*the winds from all quarters*', Grail 2257. comtinol cocaid, Ann. Conn. 1366.11. c. slóig fer Muman '*a muster*', Ann. Inisf. 1002.4. na coimt[h]inōil sin *those forces*, ML^{2} 878. an coimhthionól nar chleacht sgís (a community of friars), DDána 81.21. Mocuta Rathin dorōine roinn dia comthinōl ⁊ dia āigedhaibh, ZCP iii 32.28. táoibh asdigh do mhúr an choimhthionóil = *Couent*, RSClára 93^{b}. ro gairmeastar Dia comthinola na nuisci muiridi, BB $15^{b}3$.

Legal *joint marriage-contribution*: seisedh a coimhthinol, O'Don. 2253 (Rawl. B. 506, 19^{c}). *Cf.* Laws ii 346.9 Comm.

comthinólad *vn.* of comthinólaid. *act of assembling; an assembly*: etir comthinóltaib na cethri sen-find fichet, Lib. Hymn. 184. 16. i comthinoltaib láech ⁊ clérech, LU 2252.

comthinólaid (tinólaid, see do-inóla) *collects together, assembles*: coimhthionóilid fine Ghaedhil '*came together*', Keat. ii 514. as é an ceart chomhthinólas na dáoine a bhfocha[i]r a chéile, Párl. na mB. 4084. See conrothinoll.

comthinólta *part.* of comthinólaid: dona sciathaib comthinoltaib ho gemaib carrmogail *set, decorated with*, Alex. 260. isin oiffrond coimhthionóilte = *in the Conventuall Masse*, RSClára 86^{b}.

comthiug (2 tiug) *equally thick, very dense*: ceo c. '*the exceeding thick mist*', TTebe 3459. catha cóimhthiúgha '*close battalions*', ML 134.20.

comthlacht (tlacht): ad-mestar cáircha assa comthlachtaib *fleeces*, ZCP xi 85 § 39f.

comthlámad (tlám): gach file binn dá bhádhadh / tinn lem chride is comhthlámadh '*torturing*(?) *to my heart*', Magauran 3683.

comthláthugad (tláthugad, see tláthaigid): is de sin isberar erne contuaisid for conguir nad urguir gacha taoisi a tulach, ⁊ a comtlathughu[d], O'C. 2370 (Eg. 88, f. 28 $(29)^{d}$) '*mutual appeasement*?', Plummer MS. notes.

comthnúth (tnúth) *great desire, jealousy*, etc.: re c. a curad '*emulation*', MR 190.21. co T. chasda in chomthnuidh '*envious*', Fen. 398.4. co[m]thnud ⁊ comchosnum iter a uib '*mutual jealousy*', TTebe 583. comhthnúth sluagh '*equal envy*' (Gloss.), Hackett xlvi 15.

comthnúthach (comthnúth): in cumdach comthnudach colach sin '*that invidious sinful ornament*', TTebe 786. confad comtnuthach cosnumach, 3075.

comthobach (tobach) *joint levying*: co nderna comtobach friu '*that he assist them in distraining*', Laws i 216.26 Comm. cominnsaige re feichemuin ar bidbuidh ⁊ comtobach air, O'Don. 767 (H 3.17, 550). ag togra a chomhthabhaigh '*wants to be taken over*', Aithd. D. 7.6. ? ticfaid a fear . . . a comthibach (*sic*) '*her husband will bring a counter-claim*', Laws v 226.12.

? **comthobaigid** (comthobach): ní do chách [go gcomhthobhaigh] '*that . . . it can exact anything from anyone*', Aithd. D. 7.24.

comthócbaid (do-fócaib) *jointly raises, erects*: daig is é ro chomthócaib (: focail) '*that lifted him from the ground*', Met. Dinds. iii 128.11. roraidset . . . no chomtoigebta rigcaindell for mur na cathrach, BB $442^{a}3$. cora chomthócbaiset a lonna láith ósa cleithib, LL 32508 (TTr. 1707). comhdaighther ⁊ comhthógaibhther prīmh-eglus '*was erected and built*', Fl. Earls 194.10. *Vn.* comthócbáil.

comthócbáil *vn.* of comthócbaid.

(**a**) *act of raising* (*together*): comtogbáil in mormara '*the rising of the great sea*', CCath. 1238. comthócbala comeirgi claideb *general wielding of swords*, LL 32379 (TTr. 1570).

(**b**) *act of stirring up or going to war, doing battle*: comhtocbail cogaid '*raising up warfare*', CCath. 1042. re comthógbāil chatha '*the upraising of battle*', Fianaig. 72.10.

(**c**) *muster, recruitment, forces*: comthogbail do dhenum '*a general muster*', AU ii 376.2. ar cind chomraim ⁊ chomthocbala. renna áig ⁊ imgona, LL 32159 (TTr. 1348).

(**d**) *Fig. act of rising up in opposition, vying*: dogén féin mo chomtocbáil / biam tigerna oscechdruṅg, SR 854. denam fri Dia comthocbal, 2742. comhthógbhail no comhbuartus re righ n-Eirenn '*to vie . . . with*', TFrag. 104.20.

comthochmarc (tochmarc): in c. '*the rival wooing*', Met. Dinds. iii 82.64.

comthochrad (tochra ? tocrád ?): mná a chéile do chomhthochradh (: dortadh) '*woo each other's wives*', Content. xvi 175.

comthocht (1 tocht): gan c. fri mnáibh '*without the company of women*', Buile S. 24.20.

comthód *vn.* of con-toí. (**a**) *act of turning, returning*: ar comthod-ni asin doiri '*to turn us from the captivity*', Ml. $111^{a}5$. do chumtúth a sóere gl. *pro libertate*, perh. *to bring about* (*cf.* cotoüd), Sg. $31^{b}8$ (see note).

(**b**) As calque of Lat. *apostrophe*: in comthoud talmaidech gl. *apostrofam* '*a sudden turning*', Ml. $20^{a}16$. in comthod talmaidech asber inna diad '*the sudden turn of his words afterwards*', $53^{c}14$. tre chomthoud talmaidech, Sg. $162^{a}4$.

(**c**) *act of changing* (a letter): cen a chomthóud .d. '*without the change of d*', Sg. $23^{a}1$. a comthoud in .r. '*its conversion into r*', $23^{b}7$. ni fil c. and '*there is no mutation therein*', $52^{b}1$. comtoth consan, BB $329^{b}46$.

(**d**) *conversion* (relig.): comthoth L. co cretim (title of a tale), LU 9732. Maria Magdalena . . . feil a comthaithe co h[i]ris Crist '*conversion*', Fél. 102.2 = féil a comṡóite, Fél.^{2} lxv § 28. fircomtúd '*true conversion*', Mon. Tall. 148.11. grés fri procept . . . / do chuindriuch (comtudh, *v.l.*) cach aein, Arch. iii 317 § 57.

comthoga (toga) *election*: cóir Ó Donnchadha a-déarmais / do chomhthogha im Bhóinn, DDána 99.43. fear dá chomhthogha ós Moigh Máil / Ó D., Top. Poems^{2} 1139.

comthogairm (togairm) *convocation*: annone .i. eclais . . . comtogairm a gaidhilg, O'Dav. 5 — O'C. 2732 (Eg. 88, 79^{a}) = O'Mulc. 98.

? **comthoicthe** (toicthiu): mad co crib com rathatar dochlainni acuiriu comindel c. *etc.*, Corp. Gen. 80.37 (rhet.).

comthoil (tol) *agreement, unanimity*: la comtoil comairle '*by the consent of the council*', Laws iii 36.3. comtoil .i. intí og a mbí in toil cumaidh, O'C. 2223 (Eg. 88, 16^{a}). Dia [dá] gcomhthail, DDána 55.11. o chomsuilidecht (.i. o c., Arch. iii 18.4; o chomfuilidecht, Trip. 68.10).

comthoimsige (toimside): .xxx. cubad comtoimsigi ina h-airdi *duly measured*, BB $241^{b}25$.

? **comthoirnd(ig)ech** (toirned, toirndide): fortachtaigthi .i. comthórn̄dedcha reliqua gl. *alias autem bis appendices* '*helpers*, i.e. *consignificants*', Sg. $189^{a}5$ (see note). fola comthoirnighthech '*ein aushelfendes* (*zusätzliches*) *Objekt*', Cóic Con. Fug. 51 § 103. cach folad comtoirnigech dib uile '*jedes aushelfende* (*zusätzliche*) *Objekt von ihnen* (*den erwähnten Fallen*)', § 106. cor itir da lan .i. lan folad comtoirnithe .i. nach

indles cor cid itir da eccon '*equal value on both sides*', Laws iii 4.13 Comm. is cor dligthech he ima astud o bias lanad fola comtoirmthi (*leg.* -nithi) ann '*as full value is given on both sides*', 12.18 Comm. islan he ima astad o bias lanad folad comtoirnithi ann, 21 Comm. ase fil and, a cheilsine don flaith ar tus, ⁊ ata fola comtoirnithe aigisium na denadsum in gaire co tartar a seoit gairi techta do, O'C. 1871 (23 P 3, 20^{b}).

comthoirnem (tairniud): na cloidmi do comtoirnem ar na corpaib '*bring down . . . heavily*', Celt. Rev. iv 12.5.

? **comtoirnigi**: eter inda clad comglasa comtoirnigi, BB $240^{b}29$.

comthoirse (toirse): a[c] comtoirrsi *sorrowing together*, TTebe 4725. ag cái ⁊ acc comhtuirsi uirre '*lamented over it*', BNnÉ 232.6. nach biadh comhthuirse oraibh = *ut non contristemini*, TSh. 5870.

comhthoirsech (toirsech): ba comthoirrseach . . . na curaid *were* (*equally*) *sorrowful*, TTebe 4346. go cumhthach, ciamhair, comhtuirsech, BNnÉ 251 § 206.

comtholg (2 tolg): roferad cath . . . fo comth(t)uilg *furiously*, BB $432^{b}28$.

comtholl (toll): criathir ch. '*perforated sieve*', TTebe 4518.

comthollad (tollad): ar na criathrad ⁊ ar na comthollad '*pierced*', MR 270.9. gá ccailcc, ⁊ gá comhtolladh '*to . . . hew and hack them*', FM vi 2224.5.

comthomailt (tomailt) *act of consuming together*: doberar an tir sin la tir for araill a c. fon comfot re . . . .i. da tomailt cumaidhe *in joint use*, O'C. 394-5 (H 3.18, 220^{b}). ic comtomailt na fér immaille fria n-eachuib '*eating the grasses side by side with the horses*', CCath. 2613. iar ccomhol ⁊ comhthomhailt dóibh, FM ii 694.23.

comthomus (tomus) earlier cotomus. As calque: amal nibad hua nach comthumus .i. amal nibad fiu ní du thabairt tar ar næsi gl. *nulla compensatione*, Ml. $63^{d}2$. *co-estimation, assessment*: conad hí ar comcisiu ⁊ cottomus ar ciallḟer, LL 32429 '*the judgment of our men of sense*', TTr. 1624. In phr. cotamus don cétamus see cétamus. In Laws of *equivalence, equality* of value (of objects), of standing (of persons); '*commensurateness*', Plummer MS. notes: bid cert im chotomus folad *inbetreff der Gleichbemessung der Objekte* (*bei Verträgen usw.*)', Cóic Con. Fug. 19 § 11 (ZCP xix 170.13) = c., *ibid.* Comm. (cotaimsiugad na folad, ZCP xix 170.18). is cert a c. .i. gur ab cutruma in folaidh fria araile, O'Don. 539 (H 3.17, 433) = O'C. 1613 (23 Q 6, 6^{a}). co na fil cotomus doib fri log nenech, O'Don. 668 (H 3.17, 489^{b}) = O'C. 2188 (Eg. 88, 7^{a}). ni fuil ... comtomus fri logh neiniuch do na feraib, O'Don. 305 (H 3.17. c. 238). ni fuil cotomus doib fri gradha acht gurab innraice *their evidence is not of equal weight with that of noble grades*(?), O'C. 2569 (Eg. 88, 48^{a}).

comthorthach (toirthech): croinn comhthorthacha *in full fruit*, BNnÉ 239 § 170.

comthosach (tosach): um gach laom ceann-trom cómhthosaigh díobh '*each heavy-headed front rank*', ML 128.15.

comthothchus (tothchus): comtothchus fri righ tuaithe *equal property*(?), O'C. 1852 (23 Q 6, 51^{b}).

comthoud see comthód.

comthracht (3 trácht) *great power*: gur chómhthracht cealmhaine do na curadhaibh '*a powerful foreboding*', ML 74.10.

comthraethad (traethad) med. *consumption, decline*, etc.: mina fuilngi ina comtraothad = *nisi sit consumptio*, Rosa Ang. 82.9. dona dainibh doniter do comthraethadh = *consumptis*, 96.13. *Cf.* isna dainibh fuara cumtraotha, 110.23.

comthrén (trén) *equally strong, evenly matched, very strong*: bada[r] comthrén co nonai *equally strong*, Anecd. i 11.26 (SCano 358). do dechraib gotha nan-én / ⁊ a crotha c., SR 7262. comtrēn an Coimdiu for usci ⁊ for talmain '*equally powerful*', BColm. 66.14. comrac dá coimtren '*a conflict of two equal athletes*', CCath. 2948 taoíseach calma coimhthrein (: fFéin) '*powerful*', Duan. Finn ii 282.120. Subst. Cuigedh Connacht fa a c. '*under his sway*', Fen. 70.20.

comthríall (tríall): coimhtriall catha fris '*to undertake battle with him*', Leb. Gab. 82.1. comtriall catha fri Troianu *a trial of battle*, Aen. 1692. fir Ereann do coimhthriall go hAth cliath '*collected*', FM ii 946.1.

comthríallaid (tríallaid): ro comtriallad leo cluichi disci do denum '*it was essayed by them*', TTebe 2468.

comthroit (troit): tre chomtroit na ngæth '*battling together*', TTebe 274.

comthrom (3 trom) **I** (**a**) *of the same weight, equal, even, equivalent*: *par* comtrom, Ir. Gl. 960. c. a coss ⁊ a cend, Corm. Y 274. dianid c. a maith ⁊ a n-olc *whose virtues and vices are evenly balanced*, LU 2168 (FA 24). rotgab a t[h]rostán comthromm '*his even-poised . . . staff*', Aisl. MC 11.1. dian aír[ṡ]eang comtrom (a metre), IT iii 70 § 18. dá roinn chomhthroma '*two equal halves*', Aithd. D. 16.1. is meadh chomhthrom dá chéile '*equally balanced*', 18.19. trí nuimir comtruim '*by an even number*', O'Gr. Cat. 289.28. comtrom mar samail liathroidi cruindi '*spherical*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 88.3. a ccaoirmheall (*gp.*) ccomhthrom '*heavy cannon-balls*', Hugh Roe^{2} 152.13. comhthionól na mban ccothrom d'órdúghadh, Párl. na mB. 2570 *ordinary women* (oppd. to baintighearnáoi, 2560; *cf.* don chineadh chodruma, PCT 198 '*rustic*', E. O'Rahilly 274.17).

(**b**) *evenly-matched* (of battles): níor bho comh-throm a g-cómhrac, ML 126.32. nior chomhthrom an comhar '*uneven match*', Dán Dé xii 21. i cath c., ZCP viii 217.24 (Corp. Gen. 283.8).

(**c**) *just, equitable*: re breith chomhthruim Críosd, DDána 26.28. an ceart do chongbhadh comhthrom, A. Ó Dálaigh lii 22. in orlaimh dhaoíne ccomhthrom, FM vi 2302.22.

(**d**) *level, smooth*: ar ferann ch., Fl. Earls 96.4. da mbeth an talam na clar comhtrom '*if the earth were a level plane*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 32.22. talam comtrom, Lism.L. 3605.

Superl. an talamh is comthroime, Fl. Earls 26.31.

Adv. maith an t-urchar tarla ó Fhlann / go m-bí comhthrom tré Chonall '*passed clearly through and through Conall*', ML 22.8. romgon an cruadhmhucaidhe corr / go ndeachaidh trem chorp comhtrom, Buile S. 154.2. Usu. with co: co ndeachaid [in gai] tria na chridhi gu comtrom, Aen. 2133. ro gabad co comtrom do gach aird dib '*equally then from every point were they smitten*', CCath. 3149. ras gab co c. *fairly and squarely*, LL 31777 (TTr.). coill na leithinnsi as coill chrom / do chleithfhillsi go comhthrom '*the wood of the half-island is a twisted wood, thou hast made it symmetrical*(?)', Bard. Synt. Tr. 29.24, see n. co cert comtrom '*exactly*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 132.7.

II As subst. o (**a**) *equal weight or amount, equivalent*: co ruc a ch. de argut *its weight in silver*, LL 14646. comthromm inn ubaill dia inchind triana chuladaib, 9383 (TBC). c. do riged clí do fhinddruini, 7591 (TBC). a gcomhthrom do chur i meidh / d'ór dhearg, Ir. Syll. Poetry 63 § 7. comtrom .ui. fiched uinge d'iarund, Laws v 16.z Comm. comtrom daoined re '*as many men as*', ALC ii 236.29.

(**b**) Of weights, balance: aon chloch amāin dīb do chor a meidh thomuis dobeir c. don dī cloich oile, Fl. Earls 164.27. lé comhthrom nó lé miosúr fallsa, Mac Aingil 3333. comhthrum égsamhla . . . comhthrom mór ⁊ c. beag = *weights*, Deut. xxv 13. ní fhuil i gcomhthrom rem chion / foghnamh m'anma ó aois naoidhion *evenly balanced*, DDána 21a.25.

(**c**) *equality, equivalence*: trí cuid go gcomhthrom ronna '*equality of division*', Content. iv 52. fada ar gcothrom ó chéile *things are badly matched between us*, Dánta Gr. 58.1. c. comluinn *fair fight*, Caithr. CC 58. fear na ndeoch bhfarsing bhfada / a ccomhthrom níl ionntroda, Párl. na mB. 3240.

(**d**) *justice, equity, fair treatment*: madh dia ffagbad O. comht[h]rom, Sitzb. v (1919) 93 § 28. dá ndearna . . . / comhthrom, A. Ó Dálaigh ix 11. ní fhuil . . . / leathtrom nach cuir i gcomhthrom, DDána 82.6. do chinn in comhtruim sin do genam, O'Gr. Cat. 150.13. cothram is ceart, Párl. na mB. 399. rannsa i gcomhthrom do chomhrádh '*give me a fair share of your attention*', Content. ix 1. romhor do chuaidh da ccothram '*of their rightful share*', Rel. Celt. ii 268.1.

(**e**) In prep., adv. and conj. phrases: ro lingestair do chomhthrom talmhan, RC xi 326.16. tri ch. a chride *right through his heart*, LL 32831 (TTr.). gur ro scoilt mo chroidhe a ccomhthrom '*so that it split my heart in the middle*', KMMisc. 366.29. 'n-a comhthrom ní budh cuirthe / conách *cannot be compared with it* (poverty), DDána 52.5. i gcomhthrom na huaighe *in the grave*, A. Ó Dálaigh xliii 5. comhthrom na haimsire-sin *at that very time*, Parrth. Anma 926.

comthroma(ig)id (comthrom) *makes equal, balances, weighs*: gur ro comtromaigthea a cneada '*during which their wounds were equal*' (a battle), MR 110.14. ní mó comhthromar í le hór fhiorghlan = *neither shall it be valued with pure gold*, Job xxviii 19. do chomthromuidh an lúireach cúig mhíle secel, 1 Sam. xvii 5. comhthromuigh . . . na spioráid = *weigheth the spirits*, Prov. xvi 2. comhthromuigh sé na huisceada, Job xxviii 25. *Vn.* comthrom(ug)ad.

comthromas o (comthrom): cilarnd comthromais '*an urn of justice*', TTebe 1663.

comthrom(ug)ad *vn.* of comthroma(ig)id. *act of making equal, weighing*: comtromad saegail ris na sluag-buidnib *to engage in a life and death struggle with*(?) (contrumugud, *v.l.*), Celt. Rev. iv 12.7. én báisin . . . ag comhthromadh chéud secel, Numb. vii 85. iomad práis gan chomhthromughadh = *without weight* (i.e. *unlimited*), 1 Chron. xxii 3.

comthroscad (troscad): ag comhtrosccadh le D. *fasting with D.*, BNnÉ 88 § 185.

comthrúag (trúag) *very miserable*: focrithfeidm comtruag, SR 1290. naconnim comthrúaig, 3458.

comthrúaige (trúaige): ar an comthruaighi do bi aige da deibhlen, Smaointe B. Chr. 3753 = *compassio*, Gloss.

comthrumma (cothrom) *weight*: cóeca do chétaib uṅga / robae inna c., SR 5760. d'éis chomhthruime coitchinne a ndíthe *they had been so completely laid waste*(?), Keat. Poems 714.

comthuaichlius (túaichles): c. fria nathrachuibh *the cunning of serpents*, RC xliii 66 § 67.

comthúairc (*cf.* comthúarcon): in chomthúairg coitchend *general pounding*, LL 32242 (TTr. 1432). *Cf.* tuairc na tunna, 32239.

comthúaircnech (2 túaircnech) = comthúarcon: comtuairgnech na tonn *the pounding of the waves*, CCath. 1428. do comtuaircnigh a n-arm, 3170 (-ibh, *v.l.*).

comthúaircnide *part.* of con-túairc: forsna cathbarraib comthuaircnidib *firmly wrought*, Alex. 184.

comthúarastal (túarastal): comtuarastal cinnti '*an equal fixed stipend*', MR 146.17.

comthúarcon (túarcon) *vn.* of con-túairc: c. gl. *contritio*, Wb. $2^{b}2$. dede imme-folngi dundi con-tuarcar a chomtuarcan, gl. *id quod contritum est*, Ml. $34^{a}27$. *act of* (*mutually*) *striking, crushing* (*together*): fíal tened ⁊ fíal d'aigriud . . . icomthúarcain, LU 2067 (FA 14). ag comhthuargain a chéile, ML 48.5. comtuarcaint tinnisnech na ndemhan amal urlaidi gobann, RC xxviii 320 § 41. ic comhtuargain bharrghair na crann '*crushing*' (to extract moisture), CCath. 2528. beid na cineadhaigh dā ccomhthuargain le cogthaibh *will be ravaged by strife*, Parrth. Anma 6111. Abstr. comtuarcain d'aibradaib ⁊ d'aenagaib '*conflict of arguments*' (Plummer MS. notes), O'C. 232 (H 3.18, 126) = 1813 (23 Q 6, 45^{a}).

comthúd see comthód.

comthuige (tuige *s.v.* tugae): folt . . . a g-c. a chind *completely covering his head*, MR 116.24. ? Earlier form: cotga .i. comtuga, O'C. 474 (H 3.18, 248). *Cf.* imfoithid di cach dib a cheile ⁊ a comtuige, 829 (380), etymol. gl. on: imus-fuich . . . imus-coitcet, ZCP xiv 370 (Laws ii 280.29).

comthuile (tuile) *act of flowing together*: comtuile . . . mara I. ⁊ mara É., CCath. 265 *v.l.* (comsiledh, text).

comthuinide (tuinide) *joint possession, occupation*: mas cuici atá mur indara cluid in ferainn ⁊ uaid in mur aili is comtuinide, O'Don. 1581 (H 5.15, 7^{a}). in tan at(h)a comtuinide, no munabe tuinidhe, O'C. 437 (H 3.18, 236^{a}) gl. a leith craind cuirithir (*resort is made to casting of lots*). comtuinide rium . . . comtuinide fri fir tíre, O'Don. 1962 (Eg. 90, $7(8)^{c}$).

comthúir: cóic cressa caíne c. (: dúir), LL 16161 (PRIA 1884, 230) '*search, inquiry*' (1 túr), Meyer Contribb. 457.

comthuismed (tuismed): do chomthusmed clainni fri hA. *to have children by A.*, Alex. 511.

comthuistiu (tuistiu) *joint begetting, birth*: aonathair Adam ilar clann comtuisten, *etc.*, O'Don. 553 (H 3.17, 437). ? nicon comtuistin lind ar maccu, ZCP xxx 145.13, *leg.* ní coímthet tuistide, p. 243 = ni hannsa lind tustide ar mac . . . oldás in duine imec[h]trach, Alex. 901.

comthuitid see con-tuit.

comthuitim (tuitim *cf.* con-tuit) *act of falling together, at each other's hands* (of combatants): ro bo c. doib '*they would all have fallen together*', RC vi 174.11. D. . . . ⁊ L. . . . do comtoitim diblinaib '*fell together in a duel*', xvii 342.29. Freq. in *figura etymologica*: conad amlaidsain na thuttitís comthutim *and thus they fell at each other's hands*, LL 32801 (TTr.). dorochair F. ó ch. ⁊ F., Airne F. 329. attrochratar c., CCath. 2847. In wider application: ro ba comhmbrúdh ⁊ comhthuitim don bharda ⁊ don bhaile na ccend forra '*were crushed . . . by its fall*' (of masonry), FM v 1732.18. c. na hoidche '*nightfall*', Fl. Earls 6.8.

comthulcad (tolgad): comtulcadh miledh '*concussion*', CCath. 1041.

comthumus see comthomus.

comthurcbáil (turcbál): comturgbáil múir '*the erection of a wall*', Dinds. 1 § 26 (RC xv 282) = comthercbail, LL 3852. amail adcondcadar comthurcbail fris '*as they have seen me rise against him*', Ériu v 240.132.

comthururas (see Thurn. Gramm. 455, 497) *incursion, attack*: *pes.* c. les tra gl. *incursu*, Ml. $56^{a}24$. fo chomturuasib inna ndiummassach, 22. don chomthururus, $56^{b}1$.

comthus see cumthus.

comtinucur: co c. fri himscarad, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 54 § 26. Perh. for comthindnacul (though often written for comthinchor), 55.

comúabar (úabar) *great pride.* Attrib. *gs.* bud chomraicte comhuabair, SG 373.14.

comuaige: senchus c. comlan, Fen. 358.22, perh. for comúaigthe (úaigid) *composed*, Plummer MS. notes.

comúaill *ads.* (1 úall) *equal pride*: im ch. in trír chaurad immá curadmír, LU 8746 (FB 56). immotáeth dóib ar ch., LL 35844 (Mór M. 8).

comúaimm (1 and 2 úaimm) *act of sewing together; joint, seam, junction*: mullach cinn .i. a baites no in comuaim '*suture*', Bretha 2A. ar-roemuid dar roeib do madcomuanna a chind ⁊ a chlocind, Corm. 36.26 = ba cosmail batar coíb a inchinde a roemaid dar roeib do mad comuamanda a chind ⁊ a chloicind, Anecd. iv xiv. 11. dar comfuammannaib a chind, LL 11089 (TBC 4282). cur[o]bris comuaim ⁊ comhdlúthugud luinge a bidhbad, CCath. 2038. a comuamanna '*bolts*', 2077. aisli .i. faobhar, ut est rinnaighecht i comuaim dá aisli, O'Dav. 57. Fig. comuaim necalsa fri tuaith *union of church and state*, Laws iii 32.2. comhúaim retha esci im rith ṅgréne, ACC 61 Comm. (RC xx 256). caid cach rét co canóni comuaim *congruence of sacred text*, Corm. 11.33 = mad fri canóin[e] comūaim, Corm. Y 291. comúaim coimgne *harmonizing of synchronisms*, Tec. Corm. 3.19 (comuaim .i. comceangal, Tec. Corm. cited O'Don. Suppl.). Comuammann na nGenelach (title), Corp. Gen. 137.1. So also: F. . . . foúair / .xl. iarna comfúaim (length of a reign), LL 15324. ? comūaim can a enech, Arch. iii 295 § 29 = comúaim cána enech '*to conform with the canons of honor*', Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 98, 105. comuaim . . . ⁊ coibnes ciallaide na liachtan-sa, is e leth is aentadach fri Matha co dú *etc. context*, PH 4406 (see at(t)oíbi, A 477.26 ff.).

Metr. of alliterating words at end and beg. of quatrains (see fidrad): iter da choumuaim fidhraid, Auraic. 3872. remshuidigud óenshillaibe eter da chomfhuaim fhidraid . . . ced . . . (verse). Is é in desmerecht andsin .i. ced eter dered ind raind toesig .i. lond ⁊ tossach ind raind tan[aisi] (leth), 5363. lourrca fuach . . . reimtsuigiugad detsillaebach bis riasna da chomuaim ica saorad ar da gne .i. fogair ⁊ claon ceille, 4880. Betw. couplets: ita in comuaim amal ata fidh airedha in lethraind toisigh ⁊ in lethraind deirig, Auraic. 3946. *Cf.* comuaim naisnéisin .i. uaim cumaidhe . . . a tosaigh re deiredh, O'Don. 849 (H 3.17, 603). ? conagar dno isin aip[g]itir bunad o æn, ⁊ airic o deda, ⁊ a cor a tredhe ⁊ a comhuaim fri ceathardu '*confirmation*', Auraic. 1020. Of metrical *composition* in general: fri comuaim n-uad, Auraic. 3538. ? cen comuaim tomuis dligthig . . . acht tomhus fri cloais . . ., 3588. ar annsatas a comuama . . . seoch na haistib eile *because of its intricacy* (a metre), O'Don. 1196 (H 2.15, 80^{a}). i gcomh-uaim fileata '*in poetic measure*', Content. v 20.

comúaisle (1 úaisle) *equal nobility* or *rank*: comh-uaisli riu féin, Hy Maine 141.24. *Cf.* athair, mac, sbiorad naomhtha go ccomhuaisle, comhaostha, O'Hussey TC 9.10.

comúaitecht (úaitecht): in slúag do bith i comfuatechtsa (*sic leg.*) *that the host is so few in men*, LL 23000 (CRR 25). i c. út, 23021 (26). See Celtica vii 46.7.

comúasal (úasal) *equally noble*: bat comuáisle ar neim, BColm. 34.1. is comúasal gach duine o bus commaith a tochus, O'Don. 553 (H 3.17, 437).

comúath (1 úath): fo ch. '*even-matched*', Met. Dinds. iv 136.2.

comúinion (Engl. loanword) *communion*: c. do glacadh, Desid. 4004.

comúir (úir): dolaid a chur i gcomhúir *to lay him in the grave*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 4.11.

comul see 1 comal.

? **comulg**: udmad .i. ud ⁊ damnad .i. crand ar līas .i. gobung gaibther for sin crand co ndamnaites a n-ude i c., Corm. Y 1268 (combolg, comuṅg, *v.l.*).

comumla (umlae): cómumla ⁊ cómgáirdis *general humility*, De Contemptu 1251.

comuráilid (eráilid): in fer eli . . . comurailis in sid moalle friit *who joins with thee in urging peace*, BB $441^{a}38$.

comurchra (airchra): is neasa ar chách c. '*dissolution*', Ériu iv 158.6.

comurlabra (airlabrae): comurlabra fir in bretheman gl. comlabra, Laws v 496.10 Comm. iar cómrumaib cróda comurlabrai *after valiant wordy contests*, Alex. 25.

comurradus (airradus) '*equal status in* urradus *law*', Plummer MS. notes: isin comurrudhus cetna, O'Don. 758 (H 3.17, 546) = 2457 (Rawl. B 506, 62^{d}). fer comhurradhais dun righ, 2307 (Rawl. B 506, 30^{d}). im ná bí giall, na comhurradhus, Ériu xiii 13.24.

? **comut**: mad cenn bus c. mar comairle *etc.* gl. mad ceand comairle cuindrig *etc.*, Laws ii 392.11 Comm.

1 con: cuin, c., cia (in list of interrogatives), Laws v 6.2 Comm. Appar. for can.

2 con .i. coinne no comdáil, H 3.18, $651^{a}28$ (etymol. inference).

3 con(-) see cú.

4 con: a chubus c., LU 370 '*o conscience pure*', RC xx 132.5 ACC) (*gs.* of cú ?).

5 con- mid. Ir. reflex of O. Ir. preverb (see 1 com-) functioning as prefix of impf. and condit. (O. Ir. no) and as rel. particle. See TBC p. 945, C. O'Rahilly, Ériu xx 104.11, Celtica viii 155.62. For (apparent) verbal compounds not given under con- see simplex.

cona see 2 co.

con(a)blach (cú + ablach) *carrion*; *carcase*: da creat ⁊ da conblach, ZCP i 130.6. éireóchaidh bréantas as a gconablaighibh = *de cadaveribus*, TSh. 1286. an uair thig sé chum conbluig (of raven), Párl. na mB. 1389. tuitfid bhur cconblacha annsa bhfásachsa, Num. xiv 29.

1 conach o, m. (cú, de Henebre, ZCP i 114) name of a disease of animals, *murrain*; *hydrophobia*: *idopa* (*leg. hydrophobia*) .i. c., Arch. i 337 § 128. c. do mucaibh . . . c. do conuib confuidh, O'C. 1103 (H 3.18, 447^{b}). mael garb .i. in claimhe, ⁊ c., 657 (H 3.18, 320). c. cruidh oighir Á., / c. é nách iontáobha, O'R. Poems 257. gebaid c. in tir de, RC v 203.23. biaidh c. ródhoiligh orra, Ex. ix 3. madradh conaigh *mad dog*, ZCP i 114.y. Of human: foiridh c., Anecd. iii 6.5. do caithed c. 'n-a cēdfaidh, ML^{2} 1054 '*madness*', Gloss.

? **2 conach**: in cluiche c. *wolflike* (if deriv. of cú) (of a barbarous act), Caithr. Thoirdh. 53.9.

conách o, m. IGT Decl. § 64 (given doubtfully in one MS.) (*good*) *fortune, success*; *prosperity, wealth*: is díscailed conáich feall ar in flaithfēinnidh, Fianaig. 72.33. do chuinchid conaich, PH 4185. fer ba mo rath ⁊ conach, Ann. Conn. 1252.5. is fris ata a conach '*with him is her happiness*', Aen. 1600. as tu mo conach = *tu mihi omnia*, Laud 610, 24^{a} (cited Plummer MS. notes). a fhir an chonáigh, Dán Dé vii 31. fer caiti an chonáigh, IGT Decl. ex. 173. baoí an coimdhe ⁊ an conach ag congnamh friú, FM vi 2280. 12. ag conáchaibh an tsaoghail se = *prospera*, TSh. 8130. don chonach shuthain = *de felicitate eterna*, ITS xxix 108.11. Prov. c. gan cheól (of someth. incomplete), ML 104.31.

With qual. *gen.*: c. catha *victory*, CCath. 1704. ar egla conáich catha ⁊ crannchair in chatha sin *the issue and chance of that battle*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 133.38. c. cosgair '*fortune of triumph*', ML 100.8. conāch sealga '*the luck of the chase*', Fianaig. 52.21.

V. freq. in *gs.* as quasi-adj. (no *pl.* forms, but *cf.* compar., superl. and adv. below). Proscribed for class. verse in predic. use: is conaich tu . . . is e do-b[heir] sin (*i.e.* that the use is proscribed) nach coir taib[h]reim gan focal reimhe, ⁊ gurab a n-inad taib[h]rema a-taid, as duine conaich tu .c., ⁊ as coir gach ni dib[h] an trath b[h]ias focal rempa, Bard. Synt. Tr. 42. 14–21. seunmhar, conáidh, Eg. Gl. 533. Attrib. C. conaig, Gorm. July 18. brugaid cetach conaich, Ann. Conn. 1403.9. in gadaighi conaigh '*the good thief*', Maund. 25. cathair catharrdha conaich, ZCP vi 72.24. fear . . . / . . . cíallchonaich '*rich in sense*', RC xii 320 § 1. Predic. is conaich in t-íi fuilnges = *beati*, PH 1608. is conaigh toirthech anum claidhthe na pecadh, BLism. 98^{b}5. as bendaigthe conaích an ben, BCC 228.3. *Compar.*: ní as conaichi gl. *felicior*, Ir. Gl. 1128. *Superl.*: an nech doba naomhtha conaighe dá deisciplaib, ITS xvi 64.6. Adv. co conaich, cadusach '*prosperously*', Cog. 140.11. go conáich *generously*, Duan. Finn i 59.21. go conáigh '*happy*', O'Gr. Cat. 259.7.

conachlann see conchlann.

? **conaclach**: dā c[h]ath c[h]om-mōra, chonaclacha, Aided M. 161 (comaclacha '*gallant*', RC xxiii 402.8). chonaclacha, 341.

conacna see con-gní.

conadmairt (cú ?): aconadhmairt cicaraigh (term of abuse), IT iii 104.1.

con-aicci (*com-ad-cí-): cotumaicisi *examine me* (medically), TBC^{2} 2786. *Vn.* comcaisiu.

? **1 conaid**: ba didil a chlí ch. (chonnaid, congail, *v.ll.*) / ar tí Midir mór-choraig (untranslated), Met. Dinds. iii 352.67.

2 conaid .i. tuarustal, *ut est*, ni tabair toimdin na conaidh for teist bes airdiu a rusc, O'C. 571 (H 3.18, 285).

? **conaig** *pret.* 3 *s.* ra ch. in ruadchallig / ros báid for lár na Berba, LL 6283 (ZCP xxiv 141 § 33). Ulixes . . . / . . . / ras c. tria chelgairecht, 17818.

1 con-ail (ailid) *nurses together, rears together, jointly*: buime con-ail curpa daoine, Ériu xiii 37.18. mac claime ni comail mathair '*no mother fosters*', O'Dav. 1364. S. . . . conaltar mnā sīde for bruinnib būais '*have reared*', Misc. Hib. 20.8 (IT iii 54.13). conalt si a mmac ⁊ ingen and, Anecd. iii 27.14. cis lir mac nad comalltar o maithrib ? *whose mothers do not share responsibility for their nursing*, ZCP xvi 215.30. secht mná . . . frisna comalat fir, O'D. 2062 (Rawl. B 487, 57^{b}) = na comuillit fri firu, Laws v 198.1. con alur itir fine maithre ⁊ aithre '(*fosterage*) *is performed between* . . .', Ériu xi 69.11. rochomailit . . . hi comaltus '*they were reared together*', ZCP ii 135.1. c. comaltar, O'Dav. 1178.

Vn. comalt, comaltar, comaltram.

2 con-ail: c. suire cach fuidir '*jeder f. hat auf Freiheit gleich Anspruch* (?)', Ir. Recht 65 § 7 (referred to áilid, p. 76).

conailemmar see con-airlethar.

? **conairce**: marbaidh c. na haighthe (of the herb *althea*), 23 K 42, 345.11.

con-airchloi see con-erchloí.

conaircle see condircle.

conair(e) see conar.

conairg(eba): ní cách conairg na eóin beóa do gabáil '*not everyone can catch the living birds*', Táin 1164 (see note). is missi conairgeba bás . . . forro, LL 11079 (TBC 4271) printed conáirgeba '*I shall inflict death on them*', Táin 3638 (see note) = co n-imersa, TBC St. 3564. comlann ⁊ comrag re læch ar do chenn is misi con-airgebha *I shall be responsible for*, ZCP viii 550. 23 = missi ragas dit raith for áth, LL 9139 (TBC 1835). ? *Cf.* Aillind árd co n-urghebha '*he will inhabit*', BR 202.3 (airdgéba '*he will seize*', co n-ardgeba, *v.l.*, BR^{2} 166.5). *Cf.* ar-gaib, con-gaib, 5 con-.

con-airléici (*com-air-léic-, Ped. ii 563). In O. Ir. glosses usually with -ei-, -i-, but *cf.* -comairléce, Ml. 77^{d}7, and see *vn.* and *part. permits, allows*; *lets go*: conairleicter gl. *dimittuntur*, Ml. 62^{b}19. nad comairlecea gl. *nihil . . . admittere*, 27^{a}7. in tain conairleci inna bochtu fochumachtu innasommae, 27^{d}10. nachamchomairlíc hí fochaid, 32^{d}5. conairleicthea asin doiri ho Chir gl. *omnes a Cyro . . . dimisi sunt*, 34^{d}21. cotrairléic som ón intí Dia gl. *Deus . . . permisserit*, 44^{d}16. indaroncomarlecis ni gl. *nos . . . permisisti*, 77^{d}6 (*leg.* indanroch., note). iarsindi ɔtanrairlic hi ndóiri '*after letting us go into the captivity*', 125^{a}9. ra chomairléic F. . . . a choibled do dénam, MU^{2} 146. naro comarleicc Dia . . . forbad an neith ro imluaidh, Grail 1396.

With prepp. governing indirect obj.: conairleci dílgud ar pecthae ṅdún, Ml. 105^{c}9. cein nant rochomarleic som dunni '*as long as He did not permit us*', 53^{d}9. rocomarleced . . . do loim midc dochumasc ar usciu '*it was permitted him*', Mon. Tall. 143.24. níro comarléic Día dó, Trip.^{2} 514. hé cotnarlaic iar cóir chert / doib anisin, SR 3659. Dia condarolegea do faisdine (of the devil), ZCP xxx 153.28 = cotarléci, Alex. 1025. nir comairlécc R. dóibh '*did not consent*', FM iii 634.18. is for tarbai ro-comarléiced do'n rig co ro-thechtad claideb, PH 4077. cid comarlecther foraib do daul immach '*that they should be allowed*', Mon. Tall. 147.2. In difft. sense: ro comhairleicc fri a choimfhialus . . . dul . . . ⁊ ro cedaighset dhó '*sought leave*', Leb. Gab. 222.15.

In follg. approximating to meaning *advises, recommends, orders* (*cf.* con-airlethar, comairligid, and use II (b) of 1 cet, C 150.75): ra comarliced accusom dano. Cia bad chóir *they took counsel*, LL 22637 (CRR 2). ra comarleiced comairle ac E. mac L. . . . Cach beó da aissec, *etc.*, 22879 (17). ro comairleicc fri hAdhamh én uball do bén dí, D iv 2, 42 v^{a}22. ro comhairleicc d'Ua R. ⁊ dia muinntir toidhecht dia ttighibh '*advised*', FM vi 2200.7. go ro comhairléicc an bhainrioghain . . . d'Iarla . . . tocht . . . do cabhair, vi 2272.7 (see n.). Less certainly: dia comuirlege in eagluis tir lais '*advise*', Laws iii 66.22 Comm.

Vn. comairléciud. *Part.* -cthe.

con-airlethar (airlithir) *consults, takes counsel*; *advises*: conairlinse gl. *consularem*, Ml. 54^{c}27. lasse ɔrairlestar gl. *a consulendo*, 125^{c}1. conairlethar gl. *consultat*, 125^{d}2. lase conai[r]lemmarni gl. *consulimus*, 18^{c}1. conai[r]lur gl. *consulto*, ZCP xxi 281.19. apraind nach Conchobor . . . comairlestar, LL 14259 (rhet.). conairlithear fri saer .i. airail fair deithin dlighi don doer, O'C. 516 (H 3.18, 260). is dia sheirc conairliter / a thol ⁊ a thimnae '*are cared for*', Ériu i 195.2. As simple vb. boíthi nī no-chomairled, Sc. M^{2} 3. ? is comæidhem con-arlaidedar do dhenamh *he intends*(?) *to do*, ZCP viii 538.17. Later comairligid. *Vn.* comairle.

con-airnecht, -ecmar, -airr, *etc.* Mid. Ir. forms based on O. Ir. compds. of -icc (see ar-icc, con-icc, do-airicc): conad airi sin conairneacht doib in berla tobaidhi '*was invented*', Auraic. 197 (Arch. iii 247.19) = aricht, 2509. is le conairnecht laith neime '*was prepared*', Dinds. 83. mochen a Ch. . . . issed conairnecmar ar C. '*that is what we have come for*', RC xiv 412 § 24. na bia Emain feib amal conairnecus '*as I have found it*', 418.12. corop é in láech [sin] c. comrac dar cend in chóicid '*so that he may be the champion to give battle*', Táin 998 (see note). corop é conairr séta dar cend ænig in chóicid dóib, 999. See under 5 con-.

conairt see cúanart.

? **conaite**: nosscobraith ar c. ardospeite moel, YBL 419^{b}30 (‘*a custom to be for ever in existence*’, Petrie Tara 203). mad urrad conaiti .i. baranta (for comnaide?), O’C. 291 (H 3.18, 160).

? **con-alai**: conalai mil broinn i mbi lir ‘*honey disturbs the stomach*’, BCrólige 25 (for conālai<*com-ad-lu-, *vn.* comlūd (see comlúth), p. 62). cain comlai eslaine i mbroinn carna(i) eich, *ibid.* ailid cac otrus humus(a) . . . aragair eslane nad comlui ‘*which prevents sickness and does not stir it up*’, 45.

con-alla (see Ped. ii 509, Thurn. ZCP xviii 408, xix 132; stem appar. as in do-alla, but possibly false analysis of comalnaithir): beandachtain an Chomdid (*sic*) . . . c. (.i. conig) uile doman *controls, comprehends*(?), Ériu xvi 65.11 (comallad, *v.l.*, see 68 n.2). ? conailla medb míchura, ZCP viii 306.3. ? ni meise conailla in clemnas n-isiu, Ériu iii 135.8 = ni maculammar, Cymmrodor xiv 104.13. *Vn.* comall?

conamail i (cú) *houndlike*; of warrior *fierce, valiant, etc.*: atchiu-sa in coin c., YBL 172^{a}14 (SG 71.11). Adv. go crúaidh ciocrach conamhail, Duan. Finn i 15.y. As n. pr. m. *iugulatio* Conamlo mic Canonn, AU i 154.3. m. Conamail, m. Conamla, LL 337^{a}38, 349^{e}28. Conṡamail (c., *v.l.*), Corp. Gen. 90.11.

conánacuir see con-icc.

con-anaig (aingid) *protects*: acht ni conanaig deithbeire ‘*except what the law of exemption protects*’, Laws i 102.8. ? conranaigh sidhe findteda *he can protect tribe-lands*, O’Dav. 1261 (con-icc?). c[o]n[i]d comaine .i. co ra coemnighe, O’C. 1980 (H 4.22, 18). *Cf.* intí . . . conaing eclais De, LB 12^{b}23. *Vn.* comnacal.

? **conanat**: tuatha abacc usce uair gluair c. in gach dail, O’Mulc. 3. *Cf.* comanaid.

conar ā, f. *Cf. np.* -chonaire, Corm. Y 1224 (106.2), *dp.* conairib, Laws v 320.1 Comm., Marco P. 55. conuir f., IGT Decl. § 13.

(**a**) *way, road, path*: conair .i. cen fēr, cen ar, Corm. Y 233. c. . . . coi en-fir *etc.*, O’Mulc. 239. lasin conair immetiagat ‘*along the way*(?) *on which they go*’, Ml. 45^{c}9. isfride imtiagam . . . ar conair gl. *in die . . . ambulemus*, Wb. 6^{a}30. forsnaib conaraib gl. *in semitís*, Ml. 143^{b}2. isí a mbó dofeth c. remib, Vita Br. 24. conara an-imthelgthe (see imthelcud II, I 179.86), SR 5420. co nach roba c. do-chóstis *there was no way by which they could go*, BDD^{2} 252. ? trūag do sāebaib c., Arch. iii 241 § 13. allus de / isin lo the conaire, IT iii 103 § 196. conair chúan *a well-trodden way*, LL 38003 (RC xiii 48). conair éludha *an escape-route*, CCath. 1380. conair theichidh, TTr.^{2} 1872. ar gcumgachad na gconarad coitchend *highways*, MR 256.23. bar comrac cét c. *where* 100 *roads meet*(?), Táin 2961. at rédi ar conara, Alex. 939 = ZCP xxx 148.51. cnaí conaírí (see cnaí), BB 257^{b}48. ní conair fraoch a bhfeirge, LBranach 5209 ‘*smooth path*’, n. cuirfed-sa coimghi c[h]onaire umat (charm or incantation), ML^{2} 460.

Fig. ? cor dom chonair / dol an domhain an diadhachta ‘*to put piety out of my way of life*’, Aithd. D. 89.26. nach léir dhó an chonair chóir (of the penitent), TSh. 9250. ba chonair . . . bocht ⁊ nocht *resort*, SG 27.37. do chách gidh conair choitchionn (of the Passion), DDána 23.32.

(**b**) *way, means, method, procedure:* conair (*as.*) d’admilliud [Adim], SR 1132. bo ch. letartha cach n-ulind, LU 6402. bec nār chonair chonais *ground for a quarrel*, TBC^{2} 2600. ní conair chissa *not the way to obtain payment*, Acall. 7008. conair molta míorbhalla ‘*to tell of her marvels is a way of praising her*’, Dán Dé xxv 47. hi conair bar mughaighti, Grail 3301.

(**c**) *legal process, procedure*: Cóic Conara Fugill *five ways of bringing action* (title), Cóic Con. Fug. 15 § 1. cid is log ⁊ is aimsir . . . dona conairib fuigill, O’C. 2178 (Eg. 88, 6(7)^{b}). co ro aichnea in conair fugill is aicinta do, Laws v 8.11 Comm. in conar aicenta . . . conar saerda, Cóic Con. Fug. 25.1–2.

(**d**) In phrases (adv., conj.): for cend conaire, see C 124.38. tánicc . . . hi gcenn conaire do Ch. ‘*came . . . to meet*’, Fianaig. 92.24. for conair *on the road*, Trip.^{2} 1047. Vita Br. 37. atbert . . . A. fris-sim for conair *obiter*(?), PH 1178. ar aenconair ar ndis *together*, Ann. Conn. 1315.8. i bhfritheing na conaire tar a n-ais *back again*, TSh. 9235. in conair bui aiged a leptha *facing his bed*, PH 57. [cá?] conair cinnius in muad-macaem ale *what brings the noble youth hither?* MR 292.13. cach conair ranicc *everywhere he went*, Ann. Conn. 1286.2. adubairt riu dul ’na rogha conuir *anywhere they liked*, ZCP vi 48.30.

Compd. róid chumhga do chonuirréidhigh *made into smooth paths*, DDána 89.21.

conartach (*cf.* cúanart): i mbrogh Chonaill na gc. gceolmhar ‘*of the harmonious crowds*’, E. O’Rahilly xv 43. ni heagal duit cunartach (cuanartach, *v.ll.*) tar eis Fianna Find (addressed to a stag) *pack*, Celt. Rev. x 135.30.

conas o *strife, contention; attack*: bec nār chonair chonais *ground for a quarrel*, TBC^{2} 2600. fatha conais, Táin 2885. castus . . . sáer ar chaire ’s ar chonus (‘*scorn*(?)’), ACC 75 (RC xx 264). con imat cél is conus, O’C. 1468 (H 3.18, 651^{b}). can chonus gan chol, SG 21.x. conus na ffer, Duan. Finn i 80.4 ‘*attack*’, Gloss. cuairt chonuis, ii 149 § 24. As n. pr. m.: m. Conais, LL 320^{c}41.

conasach (conas): daoine conassacha ‘*contentious persons*’, Carsw. 180.18. As n. pr. C. mac Conasaich, AU i 270.4.

conasarcaigim (serc) gl. *condilector . . . legi*, Wb. 3^{d}9.

? **conathaib**: atrái a maic mórUlad . . . fortacht a síd sóerfudut issin mruig ar c., TBC^{2} 1815 (rhet.).

conbad see confad.

con-bága (*cf.* báigid): is erund conbágat ‘*for us they fight*’, Táin 328 (but perh. with rel. con-). níba erund conbágfat, 329. *Vn.* combág.

con-báidi (báidid): bud muir conbáidfea dúib-si in buden sain ‘*this company will overwhelm you like the sea*’, Táin 4549 ‘con- is relative’, n. = con baidfidh (conbhaidhfe, *v.l.*), TBC St. 4580. *Vn.* combádud.

con-beba = at-beb- (A 443.79): min fuirestar con bebhausa ‘*thou shalt die*’, RC xii 66 § 29. c. éc ūatba, ZCP xii 232 § 42. conbebha ind īdhlacht, x 343.26. fri Ferguss dub detach conbebat, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. i 50.21. con-bebabat, Ériu xvi 83.65. conbebaid . . . mess crann ⁊ torud uisci, YBL 173^{b}27 (SG 79.5). iurait Laigin a ndáma / conbibsat a fírdála, ZCP xiii 380.29. ? rigfotha mo da nhed n-ard n-imchaissen uassnaib nim-conbeb[a] blái, iii 224 § 10. comhnart caur conbeba *has died*, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. i 50.17. do máthair . . . / co mbeba dot breith, LL 18502, *con*beba, Facs. 147^{a}6. trén con bebsadar do’n gleó, Celt. Rev. ii 214.19.

con-beir (Ped. ii 465) later coimprid. im Chríst cotaruicset ‘*for Christ they have brought themselves*’, Fél. May 8. nech condaruice, Laws ii 406.21 ‘*who has brought them together*’, Ériu xiv 153. ar ind hi it cétheora fine ata nesom conbeirat cinaid cacha bunadaig ‘*because the four nearest tribes bear the crimes . . .*’, Laws i 260.1. c. cinaid cach brathair ‘*every brother bears crimes . . .*’, iv 242.10; *cf.* 268.1. trí ruip conberat duinechinaid ‘*three brutes whose trespasses count as human crimes*’, Triads 168. crib con-bíur bidh lámh i ttein, Ériu xiii 21.30 = crib conidbiur . . . .i. is luath caoinberim ‘*quickly I pass judgment*’, O’Dav. 391. ? conber cet saithe ‘*shall get the first swarm*’, Laws iv 172.11. is amlaid coberaid bretha (conberuit, *v.l.*) ‘*thus they pass judgments*’, TTebe 1662. m’anam leo go gcoimbirid / sa bhflaith . . . *may they carry off*, Aithd. D. 57.15. conberad a ormna osna cathaib ‘*he used to carry his shoulders above the battalions*’, TTebe 1483 (rel. con-?). es fris samlaim Aluime / fri hibor Traga Baili / fris combaroim aroili / frisan abaild ahAili *I compare*, RC xiii 223.65. ? in cath o nach coiberam (comberam, *v.l.*), Ir. Texts iii 2.8.

Usu. as calque of Lat. *concipio, conceives, begets, brings forth*: nach mil c. deiche ‘*all animals which bear twins*’, Laws i 144.23. intan asrobrad frie conmberad macc ‘*that she would bear a child*’, Tur. 62 (see Ériu viii 160). conberat dia n-aithre[ib] ingena ‘*daughters will conceive to their fathers*’, RC xxvi 46.248. con-birt (2 *s.*), Blathm. 156. ba madchombairt ‘*how well that you conceived*’, 157. con-bert (3 *s.*), 100 § 32. cotombertsa brú sóer, LU 8280 (FB 22). ba sí conbert . . . M., Fianaig. 32.2. is de conbreth Corc mac L., Anecd. iii 57.7. cot nabairt, Blathm. 4. do coimpert fhir ⁊ mna cotamaipred *I have been conceived*, Ériu ii 102.9. conaprad didiu in bean, ⁊ ruc mac, IT iii 189.10. aurail in neich comperthir uathib ‘*commanding what is begotten from them*’, Laws ii 362.1 Comm. (*cf.* Stud. in E. Ir. Law 27). coimpéraid in og gl. *uirgo concipiet*, Rawl. B 512, 69^{d} (Plummer MS. notes). glan in tí ro choimprius, Corm. 21.6. iss ed ro chompir andside bratán airgdide, LU 4252. in gen ro compred and, 4264. cia an toircheas . . . do coimpreadh ‘*what was the progeny conceived . . .*’, Content. xvi 88. is o cairgib . . . slebi Ch. rod coimbris ⁊ is a fhotrib . . . slebi I. rogenis, Aen. 830. do choimpir [Muire] ón Sbiorad Naomh, Parrth. Anma 641. *Cf.* conopartatar.

Vn. compert.

con-ben (Ped. ii 461). The exx. are in varying degrees doubtful. See cummaid. *smites, hacks, cuts off*: cotmbeotur cealtru cathæ Cāer, Corm. Y 698 (59.5) = combeodutar, Corm. 24 ‘*let spears of battle wound him*’, xxxviii. co suilib dessaib . . . / conbendais assa cennaib (simple verb with con- for no-?), SR 3672. bergga conbenfat bassa, 8070. ? conbaetarsam a muiccithi conamtrētaib, ZCP viii 309.4. ? Corbmac conbuith neoite .i. ro bris for cailte, O’C. 116 (H 3.18, 73). ? cú gonben mían Macha (rel. con-?), Táin 4637.

Vn. cumma. *Part.* cuimthe.

con-berba (berbaid) later combruithid, *cooks, boils together*: bru con-berbha búas, Ériu xiii 26.9. con-berbha ina chráos crú, 34.15 = comberbas, O'Dav. 393. coire conberba gach nuile nom, O'D. 2200 (Nero A vii. 139^{a}). conberbtar brachta, Auraic. 4541 = conberbar bracht, Laws i 140.x Comm. O'Dav. 1026. nos-combruithiter lei '*are boiled together with . . .*', RC xii 86 § 89. cuid d'ieronn na greidle . . . for ar commbruithedh ē, Fl. Earls 194.23.

Vn. combruth, later comberbad. *Part.* combruithe.

conblicht *gs.* and *np.* -a (Lat. *conflictus*) earlier -fl-. coimmblicht, Ériu iv 212.19 (*gp.*). *conflict, battle, fight*: conflicht .i. cog(h)adh, Stowe Gl. 276. Lec. Gl. 308, M 120. imradud in conflichta, Trip.^{2} 526. lasin conflicht, Rawl. 80^{b}49. dorala c. mor itir E. ⁊ C. N., LB 272^{b}15 (SG 49.15). tar éis iomad choimbhliochta, IT ii^{2} 112.2. ise dorighní in conflicht frisna druthu, BB 300^{a}3. catha ⁊ coinblichta, Caithr. CC 1 (Lism. L. xxxii 11). do chuir c. . . . forna gaothaibh, St. Ercuil 56. Of type of magic: draidheacht . . . eitir . . . amaitecht, coinbliocht, Leb. Gab. 142.18. As *vn.* a' coinbhliocht, Trompa na bhF. 4973.

con-boing (*com-bong-, Ped. ii 477, see Thurn. Gramm. 461) *smashes, breaks*; *defeats* (with FOR); *violates* (law, *etc.*): intí do-thuit foir c. a chnámi, Wb. 4^{d}15. c. catha cró-chombág. LU 8352 (FB 24). c. in ceithri tarsna slūagaib sair, TBC^{2} 1718 = co*m*boing, LU 6207. fer . . . conboing nītha for nāimdiu, TBC^{2} 3349. conbóing airthiu . . . cach cluichiu, LU 4915 = conboiṅgæth, TBC^{2} 430 '*he beats them in every game*', Stories fr. Táin Gloss. comboing tar écrait n-écomlund, LU 8687 (FB 52) emended to c., Celtica vi 231. cethra conboing for daíngen, Laws iv 140.13 Comm. conbui[n]g in saland hi tri, LB 277^{a}58. ō chon-abbaing (*sic leg.*) inna trī fretiuch so *when he has gone back on these three renunciations* (the world, the flesh and the devil), ZCP iii 453. 27.8 (Celtica viii 74 § 30). a *com*bongat etarba '*they break the cattle-fence*', O'Dav. 281. conbongar in bairgen, Thes. ii 251.12 (Stowe Miss.). diciallaither coir a crotaibh conbongar aontéd, H 3.17, 438.12 (Mann. and Cust. iii 255.y). dia cuimgither cnamu '*by which bones are broken*', Laws v 138.14 = comgither, O'Dav. 500. conboingtis fair *defeated him*, YBL 136^{b}25. mallacht for cách conbó in cáin si in domnaig, Ériu ii 210 § 33. nipo machtad cia chonbosaide (= -ad-de) for écomlond, LU 5209 (TBC) '*should rout an overwhelming force*', Faraday 34. arna coimb '*damit er nicht zerbreche*', ZCP xi 83 § 27. *Cf.* arná 'mmacomba doib, Críth Gabl. 519 '*lest they destroy one another*', Gloss. mad imuich conapastar cnaim . . . ma[d] ina thaig fein co(i)na(u)pastas (*sic*) '*it has been broken*', Bretha 22. cochotabosadsi gl. *ut vos comminueret*, Ml. 18^{a}7. conbuig (combaig, combuig, MSS. see Thurn. Gramm. 431) . . . dā macc būadaig Bresuail '*die beiden söhne . . . gewannen einen heftigen Kampf*', Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 18.22. conbuich brōn for a biodbaid, Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 29. in sét arggait nádchombaig / in cherd '*which the smith did not break*', Thes. ii 346.4. do chombuich mo chorc-sa (.i. dobris mo craide-si), ZCP v 487 § 2 (B. na f.). conbobig am-mer, RC xi 446.69. comboacombacht dōib ⁊ go robris cāch dīb alaile *so that they clashed*(?), ZCP viii 103.17. go ro combuichset gach aird (of a tower) '*so that they breached*', Leb. Gab. 82.17. conbocht fír fer fairsom, LU 6239 = TBC^{2} 1739. asa chind . . . do comgned (robenədh, *v.l.*) a hinchind dermait '*was removed*' (of Cennfáelad), Ériu iv 126.17. co silfad, co choibsad fir Erenn ? '*how shall they reap* ?' RC xii 106 § 160. conbibsat a fīrdāla, ZCP iii 465.4. conbibustar fir fer in la sin, IT ii 247.7.

Vn. combach. *Part.* see comgithi.

con-bruí (bruïd) *pounds, smashes, destroys*: isairi connabrúi[thea] in gésci gl. *fracti sunt rami*, Wb. 5^{b}29. conap bruithea gl. *idola comminuta*, Ml. 36^{d}27 (see note). conid and cota-bruiset '*broke it up*', Dinds. 121 (RC xvi 73). scailtir ⁊ combruiter na [cath]cliátha, CCath. 1886. co combrutis a cinnu '*crushed*', 3598. do chombrúigheadh cathbharra, ML 130.12.

Vn. combrúd. *Part.* combrúite.

? **con-búiri** (búirid): conbūreba doïb / in maccān secht mblīadnae *will call to them*(?), ZCP x 343.x. amal bid h-i . . . in bith con-búired *that was making a din*, LB 152^{b}50 (perh. búirid with rel. con-).

con-ca(i)n (canaid) *sing(s), utter(s) in harmony*: is de concanat diblinaib '*they both agree concerning this*', Ml. 32^{c}17. concanat . . . / is bennachta . . . / ardrí na n-uile n-adbar, SR 2165. co[n]canat ceola, 1019 (*sic leg.*, Wortk. 129). con-can bretha, Ériu xiii 39.12 '*it pronounces judgements*', Celtica vi 240. cētul urdairc ar a menci concanur, Corm. Y 27. *concinentes* . . . .i. a conchanam, Lib. Hymn. 36 n. 2. concandais admolad E., TTebe 1476.

Vn. coicetal.

concairdes (cú + cairdes ?): mic ri coiced, mic rig Erenn, mic concairdesa *of friendly relationship* (an imaginary pedigree), O'C. 2096 (H 4.22, 73).

con-caithi (caithid) *consumes, gobbles*: intan cotacaithisi coiri caecduirn C. (of Lebarcham̃m, in rhet.), YBL 177^{a}16 (= cotachaitheth, BB 257^{b}10). fri med ina maelmireann conacaithedh (*do.*), 177^{a}23 (= conacaitheth, BB 257^{b}17). Perh. caithid with rel. con-.

concassim (*cf.* casaid): c̃cassim gl. *conpage*, ZCP xxi 281.20; a calque of Lat. *Cf.* 283 § 18.

conccra see con-gair, congra.

con-ceil (Ped. ii 483. Occas. also with root cell-, *ibid.* 482). Later coiglid, caiglid. IGT Verbs § 62. (**a**) *hides, conceals*: cia chonchelae ón (*rectius* -celae, Edd.) gl. *si hostium disimulas*, Ml. 106^{c}14. actmachotchela, Wb. 5^{a}9. concelasiu ón gl. *disimulato*, Ml. 101^{a}1 (see Ped.). disamlad .i. conchelad ón, 114^{c}3. conaicelt ⁊ dorolaig in peccad gl. *desimulauit*, 49^{c}9. rūn mnā ní maith con-celar, Sc. M^{2} 3. c. con-tūasi '*he who remains silent conceals*', Celtica viii 74.z (ZCP iii 454.11). ben c. a forcur, Laws v 272.5. con-cleith egna in abhraibh iomhuis, Ériu xiii 39.z '*he conceals*', O'Dav. 27. mad mebul cotacéla, Ériu iii 98 § 11. conithcheil fair *who hides it* (*sin*) *from Him*, vii 158.25. con-celta-si fora cēile *she kept* (*it*) *from her husband*, Corp. Gen. 139.x. ? rocoicle[s]tar dilgudh grinde ingin [nairchinne], O'Dav. 1334.

(**b**) *spares, protects* (persons): coicleth a thūatha, cotcēillfetar, ZCP xi 92.1. cotut curaid cellfetar *warriors will spare* (*surround* ?) *thee*, LU 10360 (Comp. Con C. 57.15). ? condot chellti, LU 3530 (SC 28). conar' choicled . . . / nech amáthair, SR 4141. nīr coigletar corp arali, Fianaig. 92.30. níor chogail sé a Mhac fēin = *Filio suo non pepercit*, TSh. 2862. With DO: ni ro coiccill side do duini . . ., ⁊ ni mo cocceladh P., CCath. 5146–7. coigil dúinn, a thigherna = *ut nobis parcas*, Parrth. Anma 3870. 3974.

(**c**) *spares, saves, hoards, withholds*: na coiclidh ní, RC xxvii 290 § 49. caiglidh . . . a bhríathra = *spareth his words*, Prov. xvii 27. feile nar coiccledh ar chách (of a saint), BNnÉ 282.3. meirdrech . . . ni choiglionn sí í féin ar aóinfer, Ériu v 164.y.

(**d**) Of actions *refrains from, desists from*: nocho gcaigéal a rádh ribh '*I will not cease repeating*', Content. xxiv 10. ná coiglidh cluiche ná cleas, DDána 53.20. dáil a gcruidh ní choigill siad, O'Hara 910. cor eich ní chaigle '*thou dost . . . drive recklessly*', Aithd. D. 77.27. nir caigill briathar da burba do rad, Smaointe B. Chr. 2577.

Vn. coclad, coicill. *Part.* coicelta. *Vbl. of necess.* coicelta.

con-ceis see cingid.

concéistis (perh. ceisid with rel. con-): bá mote c. óic . . . fair *belittled him*, LU 10158. ? *Cf.* con-ceis fortacht tar cuimhne choir. Ériu xiii 35.21.

con-certa (Ped. ii 485). Later coicertaid, -aigid. (**a**) *emends* (*text*); *corrects* (*person*): conaicert som intintud septien, Ml. 2^{a}6. conaicertus gl. *emendaui*, 2^{a}13. conacertussa gl. *emendaueram*, 2^{a}1. in slúag conidn-aicert / in lebrán, Fél. Ep. 105. dot mhac cecot certa '*though you may correct him*', Blathm. 233. coicertu[i]s in dīne ndīan (John viii 3 ff.), ZCP x 47.5.

(**b**) In general legal sense of *adjudicates, gives a decision, awards*: a concertat gl. *inter se motus conferentes* '*when they decide*', Ml. 129^{c}11. con-aicert iar bfíorfásaighibh, Ériu xiii 30.12. con-certfa cæn-recht for iathu B. *will promulgate a just law*, xvi 83.62. concertfa fír foraib, LU 8486 '*he will adjudge ye truly*', Henderson, FB 33. nochotacertmaim (*leg.* nó cota-certaim(?), Ed.) '*or I decide her case* [*thus*]', Ériu xvi 37.18. setaib son (*leg.* fon) ænchoir concerta fenechus fir '*on equally just paths Irish Law adjusts the right*(?)', BCrólige 66. Fán na Carpat concerta / etorro is na Cláen-Ferta '*marks the limits*', Met. Dinds. i 16.39. ba se concertaidh (*leg.* -igh) ar ndrong '*ruled*', FM ii 586.20.

With DO: con-certsat maithi M. dōib .i. Caisel do Ḟ. . . . *awarded*, Corp. Gen. 207.15. in fer / concerta do chách *who makes decisions*, LU 8476 (FB 33). as cuma condocerto / dontí atcechra scéo námho *adjudicates impartially*, Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 25. coigertuighim nó brethuighim sealbh an tíre . . . daoibh, Leb. Gab. 254 n. 5.

With breth *etc.*: concertaim bretha Ulad *I pronounce on* (*correct* ?) *the judgments of the Ulaid*, LU 10630 = conceirdim, ZCP v 503.12. concertaim breithemnacht bais '*I pronounce*', Laws i 12.24. ? con-coicertar a mor-breatha isin indsi seo co ·forceann in betha, Ériu xvi 83.63. go ro coicceartaidh D. an mbreith noirrdheirc, FM i 194.2.

Vn. coicert, comchertugad. *Vbl. of necess.* cocerti.

con-cesa (Ped. ii 486): aure coicsa fricach '*that he suffer with everyone*', Thes. ii 246.22 (Cambr. Hom.). ? doboing fíor. . . .

con-cesa . . ., Ériu xiii 40.2. do choimchesadh he maille ris na ballaibh iochtarach = *compassus est infirmioribus membris suis*, ITS xxix 168.26.

Vn. coicsed.

con-cétban (ceta-bí) *consents, assents*: nocairigther anolcc diacocéitbani gl. *eadem . . . agis qui iudicas*, Wb. $1^{c}10$. lase concéitbani gl. *voluntate*, 9. cotchétbanam '*we consent to it*', $15^{c}21$. comchetfan dam '*be persuaded by me*', PH 1342. comchetfaigit na baill . . . do'n chind, 6992.

Vn. comchétbuid.

conchaid: ro-tarb, suas-daumha, ⁊ damc. (*leg.* suas dauma ⁊ dam c.), Laws iv 100.25 Comm. '*der Wölfe bekämpfende Ochse*', ZCP xv 341 (cú + cath ?).

conchairecht (conchar): Fer glas fri concairecht '*for managing packs of hounds*', Dinds. 35 = c., LL 378 *marg. sin.*

conchar (cú + car). Also -air. Properly *dog-loving* (see *compar.*), but usu. as vague laudatory adj. (verse and allit. prose): c. (-air, *v.ll.*) cech sáithech (relevance ?), Tec. Corm. 13.28. D. . . . / c., LL 4380. aigneadh c., Magauran 1373. a stu[a]idh an chrotha chonchoir (to a lady), O'Hara 3226. i múr chonchair na gcon, TD 11.16. risin gcaom gc. gcomchair '*noble*', Duan. Finn ii 134 § 39 (see n.). *Compar.* bá conchaire é naít na maic aili (of Conmac), Cóir Anm. 284. *Superl.* rí na con, ár rob é rígh ba conchaire *fondest of hounds*, 5. *Adv.* go conchair ciallnáirech '*with emphasis*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 14.18.

As subst. o, m.: an c. fallán, DDána 105.17.

conchlann conghland, m., IGT § 11 (54.24). c., f., § 12 (61.16). (**a**) *pair* usu. of persons: is coir sin (*leg.* sí ? n.) do radh re lanamhain ⁊ siad ⁊ ri congland ⁊ ri caraid ⁊ ri congaibh (in list of words wh. can be treated either as sg. or pl.), IGT Met. Faults § 133. conghlann saer '*noble pair*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 172.11. U. . . . / T. . . . / an conchlonn ó mhúr M. '*two heroes*', Aithd. D. 48.23. gleó na conclainde curadh, IGT Decl. ex. 529. conachlonn carat '*a brace of friends*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 54.6. O Domnaill . . . cu congloinn Cuinn Cetcathaig *one of a pair of hounds with C.C.* (= *the equal of*), Ir. Texts ii 10 § 30. conglann con, 5 § 34 (see M 167.33). conchlonn ríogh, Aithd. D. 31.4. fúair bean conghlann coimhlinge, IGT Decl. ex. 1218. ? rigtech conglann is lam tren (: forland) '*strenuous arm*', Celt. Rev. iv 216.13. Gramm. gibe congland dib (of pairs of consonants), IGT Met. Faults § 142.

(**b**) *comparison, likeness, rivalry*: atá c. gan úidh air / fá comthrom lúidh is lámhuigh, IGT Decl. ex. 530 (see A 173.80 ff.) '*a comparison unnoticed* (*by folk*)', Bard. Synt. Tr. 222.19 n. na mic ríogh . . . / lerbh áil a gcur 'n-a chonchloinn '*who would fain rival him*', Aithd. D. 18.22. c. 'gun eing si ní fuil *is incomparable*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 348.15. síol Monchadh c. a chlainne '*like the seed of M. are his children*', Ó Bruad. ii 188.7. G. níor ch. i gcaoineadh *G.'s lament was nothing compared* (*to my grief*), Hackett^2 30.37. an draoi id ch. mar docuireadh '*was pitted against thee*' (of St. Patrick), Dán Dé xii 21. Note further: ad chonchlonn tabhair '*bring with thee*', Studies 1923, 597 § 3. id ch. an tann-sa ó tám, Content. ix 1.

(**c**) *chain, tie, fastening*: slabrad druimnech . . . .i. c. d'ór, Acall. 6200 (conglonn, *v.l.*). cóeca conghlann finnaircit, 1087. ro urṡnadmustair conclanna cruaide . . . tar corp . . . C. *he twined his arms in . . . heroic grips*, MR 254.26.

(**d**) Metr. 'linking by repetition of the last word of one stanza at the beginning of the next', Henry, ZCP xxix 96. See Dinn.

Compd.: cris ceart conclannclochach *with jewelled clasp*(?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 106.29.

conchlannach (conchlann): ré céibh gconghlannaigh gclaoin '*with wavy symmetrical locks*', Magauran 938.

conchlannacht (conchlann): is cubhaidh a gconghlonnacht *it is proper to compare them*, DDána 76.8.

conchlannad (conchlann): Concobar .i. conclannadh *linking*, O'C. 2022 (H 4.22, 48).

conc(h)lúid (*cf.* Engl. *conclude*): *conclusion* .i. conchluid oirrdhearca, Eg. Gl. 767. *doxology* .i. . . . conchluid, 765. co ttuicter an conchlúid . . . asna hainntisedensaib, ZCP xviii 260.35. mar chonchlūid ar mo chomhrádh, Mac Aingil 4970. cia do tharruing an choncluid sin ? Luc. Fid. 4910. *Cf.* conglúais.

Conchobar (cú + cobar) n. pr. m. See Heldensage; Watkins, Ériu xix 116. Conchabhar m., IGT Decl. § 36.

conchuir: c. f. (*gs.* conchuire), IGT Decl. § 13. *Cf.* conchuire ?

conchuire io (cú + cuire ?) appar. *tribe, race*: in chethramad c. . . . it é Corco Ché, ZCP viii 307.24. Cruithne in tres conchaire aile cacha leth, 25. fūaim ind locha dar cach dú / foācaib cethri conchairiu, 308.9 (cuire, 10). *Cf.* conchuir ?

? **concingeng**: imtrummu c. do charpat, LU 8492 (FB 34) (*cf.* cingid ?).

? **concirriusai** (cirrid): óicc Crvachnai c., ZCP iii 225.w rascerasu, LU 10359. See comchirrbaid.

con-claid (Ped. ii 492) *digs, excavates*: concechlaid búrach hi tír Marccéni, LU 5332 = TBC^2 856. is and conclaid N. a raith '*dug*', Dinds. 20. A. . . . conacclaid múr n-A., 17. tarbflaith . . . con-claid con-cladar, ZCP xi 97 § 62. and conacclad fo thalmain '*was he buried*', Met. Dinds. iii 158.13. ma conclasat urclaidhe taris sin '*if they dig a large dyke beyond that*', O'Dav. 395. do neoch conscara, ⁊ conclaid (of cattle), Laws iv 146.7 Comm.

Vn. coclaid.

conclethi: in muir mór c. [fri tír] '*which leaps against*(?)', O'Dav. 536. *Cf.* con-clich ?

con-clich (Ped. ii 493) *starts, jumps up, precipitates oneself.* In late texts trans. (see ML, MR below). Later cuclaigid. tarbflaith . . . c. con-clechar, ZCP xi 87 § 48. c. C. forro *attacks them suddenly*, FB 84 Eg. = conclith, LU 9092. concligtis ind hich fris, Ériu vi 134.21. conciuchail for bruindib Luachra *he will spring upon*, Anecd. ii 8.11 (Airne F. 254). ba h-esein con ciuchail in coin tre n-a carpait '*cleft*', MR 200.16 (*fut.* used as *pret.*, *cf.* Ped. *loc. cit.*). cichtis cichtis mo beoil concichleis crúas mórmiled, Death-tales 10.2. conclichfe in dam allaid fort-su *will jump on you*, LU 5178 = conclithfe, TBC^2 698. conciuclastair in chaingen *shall be discussed*, ML 162.5. is cuma focherdditis de ⁊ marbad de chloich . . . ro chiulaitis *they glanced off it as if off stone*, Táin 2240 (do chiuchlaidis, *v.l.*) = ro chíulaitís, LU 6420. da mad é C. conciuchlaisdi '*should C. be defeated*', MR 268.9. con ciuchlaistídh C. '*would be slain*', 144.7. conclecht fir forcoll (rhet.), LU 8479 (FB 33). conclechtsomh ina brú la túth na corma (of Aithirne as child), Ériu xiii 24.16 = clecht .i. clisiudh [*ut est*] conclechtaither é ina brú '*he leaps*', O'Dav. 398. ? rochichlaig cech duil . . . / rochrithnaig nem is talam, SR 7765. cutlaigis (*leg.* cuclaigis) ⁊ bertaigis ⁊ crothais C. a armu, Táin 1386. ra chuclaigetar a crideda, LL 23135 '*quaked*', CRR 39.

Vn. cuclaige.

con-clis (clisid): conclistíss for a rind '*they would perform*', RC xi 444.27. in t-urchur focherded riam remi, conclised ar a chind riasiu roshoithead talmain '*he used to perform feats in front of it*'(?), TTebe 2435 *he used to jump to meet it*(?). conclised for barr cech oen ruainne '*would stick*'(?) (of apples), MR 20.5. Perh. merely rel. con- + clisid, but *cf.* coimchlised, comchliss.

conclúid see conchlúid.

con-cnaí (cnaïd). Later cocnaid, IGT Verbs § 44. comcnaiter, Rosa Ang. 274.4. *chews, masticates, gnaws*: scian connem concnai iclot ladra lachtnaín, IT iii 99 § 164. concnā in file mīr do c[h]arna, Corm. Y 756 = cocnaid (no concna), Corm. 25. cotacnat gendmila granna ina hubla, Anecd. i 56.3. in gním . . . / rochriathair ⁊ rochocain '*made it a pillage and a prey*', Met. Dinds. iii 408.4. ni no-ch[o]cnad, PH 7226. a cuidigh nír chognadair, IGT Decl. ex. 1344. oir bid an anmuindi co mor, ⁊ comcnaidit na spiruta '*consumes*', Rosa Ang. 122.19. do c[h]again crann a c[h]raísighi, ML^2 918.

Vn. cocnam, cocnad, cocaint.

Part. coganti, LB $156^{a}60$. *Cf.* a mírenna lethcoccantae, CCath. 3988. cetchocainte, LB $156^{a}23$.

? **con-cren** (crenaid): amal c. suthi sōs '*while learning purchases sound knowledge*(?)', Ériu ix 47 § 19 (rochan, *v.l.*).

con-cuirethar (*cf.* con-ceird, cocraid): tonna mora . . . inna churchān flescach fann / for Conaing concoirsetar, Bruchst. 39 § 92 '*arranged themselves against*', CS 76.13. dicedal concuir in file *composes*, O'D. 1191 (H 2.15, 78^{b}). cia concorad cét churu dúra dedoirne '*though he contract first covenants firm* (*and*) *sure*', O'Dav. 736. ginib do conn comraitear concurtar gach nae, O'C. 1770 (23 Q 6, 37). ? conralat conralsat (rhet.), ZCP xii 362.30. tangadar bharsan áth . . . ⁊ conroladh doibh ann *they fought there* (rel. con- ?), RC xv 66.10. See con-lá.

Vn. cocur.

? **concuiter**: c. comarba, ma fris tarognai co éc inna flaithi, perh. *is shared* (con + cuit), O'C. 880 (H 3.18, 394^{b}).

Concur (Engl. loanword): go haimsir Uilliaim C. (Uilliam Bhuadhaigh *v.l.*) *William the Conqueror*, Keat. i 50.17.

1 condacht ā, f. (1 conn): c. martra in beatha '*the chieftainship*', Todd Nenn. 188.7.

2 condacht '*purgation by lot*', Plummer MS. notes: secht cenela luigi . . . la Fene, dithech, ⁊ naille, ⁊ c. ⁊ fortach . . . c. .i. itir gradib cutruma .i. cor crainn, O'C. 1744 = O'Dav. 455. Perhaps = 1 c.

condae io, iā (cú) *canine, dog-like, wolf-like*: in pain chondai gl. *Panos . . . Licei*, Sg. 95^{b}2. fiacla conda = *dentibus caninis*, ZCP xxx 137.27. congal . . . .i. . . . in gal conda, Laws iii 192.10 Comm. More usu. in pejorative sense *fierce, brutal, cruel*: condai fergga filsait '*wölfischer Wut*', Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 20.26. go cconfaidh condai, BNnÉ 77 § 146. na cuili conda '*fierce flies*', Celtica iv 24.326. Of persons: conda fir '*wolf-like were the men*', Blathm. 103. aingliu (*ap.*) condai, PH 1787. cathlonn conna, FM i 558.4.

Adv. co gránda connda (conda, *v.l.*), RC xxiv 200.17 (SG 329.30).

1 condail (*cf.* con-dáili ?). Gramm. *internal division of word by the insertion of meaningless syllables* (see Auraic. Gloss.): fer . . . fefrier a chonnail, 1801. c. litri, 2166. na da c., 2147. a condaill .i. a caindeligud, 1501. *Cf.* secht cubait, cen nach c. '*without any dividing*', Met. Dinds. i 32.53.

2 condail see cunnail.

condailbe see condalbae.

con-dáili (dáilid) (**a**) *shares, participates in* (FRI *with*): ? ailid srian cach rig echcumal (*sic leg.*) trichat set inn-a fuillem la aithgin acht ni condailet il-gnima lit. *which many deeds share* i.e. (a bridle) *which serves a number of different purposes*(?), Laws v 414.25. acht ni condaili anfir . . . acht ni condaile ennac, O'C. 836 (H 3.18, 832^{a}). can cethrar con-dáile coimhdhíre *who participate in equal* díre(?), Ériu xiii 30.24. na bi aen cairde connailfeadh, O'C. 666 (H 3.18, 327). ? connla .i. coimdeilighither *ut est* daig ala condla cricha ni taighet reime tola toxla, 575 (286). ar conlui (*leg.* condáli, Stokes, O'Dav. 341) an aníme ín cathaigh *the bad fence bears part responsibility for the trespass*, Laws iv 126.1 Comm. ? ar a cinta condlat ar conrarcicht selbha slechtaibh aithre, ZCP xii 365.22. is i side condaile comdire friu, Laws v 474.11. ? naomhchaire condáile osgura frí hégsi, Ériu xiii 26.12. trian n-eclaisi is fine frisi-condlaither, O'Dav. 341. con-dáile fíor fria gaoí *strives with*(?), Ériu xiii 16.31. condalithisi (*leg.* condálidsi, Edd.). . . . ar n-aurnithi friindi '*ye share . . . with us*', Mon. Tall. 158.23.

(**b**) *meet*(*s*) *together*: condālet a fīanlag '*the warrior-bands meet*', Fianaig. 34.3. comhdháilit íar na bhárach og Loch Cé ⁊ dogníatt síth, ALC i 130.7 (FM ii 1038.5). ? caín condaldae doïb, ZCP x 344.5.

Vn. 1 condail ? *Cf.* siabair mochondáil, Thes. ii 293.4. See comdál.

condairc- see condirc-.

condaís see cuntaís.

condál (appar. modification or earlier form of comdál infl. by cú. *Cf.* congáir): c. con fá chétaib cuan *an assembly of hounds* (*wolves*)(?), LL 38012 (SG 366.1). conal cuan (letter h in ogam), Auraic. 5545 = condal con, Anecd. iii 43.12. hi condāil crīch '*at the meeting of boundaries*', Fianaig. 42 § 7.

condalb o, ā (*cf.* 1 delb, dolb ?). Also -olb. *mindful of kin*; *kindly*: sech is a n-as c. som gl. *consanguinitatis memor*, Ml. 67^{c}1. condolb cach mo dāinib fodesin *cares most for his own people*, TBC^{2} 2246 = badhach nech imá tir fén, TBC 3160. bid c. in cúani / i fir catha can, LL 22974 (CRR 22). c. . . . / duit-siu '*kindly is that*', Táin 404. TBC St. 417. for a sliucht tria gleo c., LB 185^{a}x. As sobriquet: D. chonnalb, LL 354^{d}67. Adv.: bith c. donuapērat lāith gaile in dīairmi, TBC^{2} 3382 = badh badach ⁊ badh condalbach, TBC St. 4588. cu condalb, Lec. 170 v^{b} z (cunnailb, ZCP viii 205.18).

condalbach = condalb: bat condalbaig confúarcet flaithe fer ṅUlad, TBC 5586 = c., TBC St. 4588 = condalb, TBC^{2} 3382. connalbhach cairdeamhail fri cairdibh, FM v 1606.18.

condalbae iā, f. (condalb). Later -ailbe. gan chondailbh (: Chonoill), Sitzb. 1919, 93 § 36. connailbi f., IGT Decl. § 3 (44.30). *affection for kindred, love, sympathy, kindness* (occas. also in unfavourable sense *partiality*): ba gar . . . / . . . in chondalbhae '*kin-love*', Blathm. 185. frit' mnai co[n]dailbi *thy devoted wife*, SR 1870. maso chondalbi dogní *if you are acting from sympathy*, LU 4712. connailbe Dē, Arch. iii 246 § 35. ar ēccnairc do conailbe ⁊ do trōcaire, Otia ii 96.y. condailbe, imresan '*bias*', Triads 252 .i. bághach nó leathtaobach, p. 43. connailbhe as dú ris an dreim, Studies 1919, 440 § 13. terc nech dá chonnailbhi a clí (gclí, *v.l.*) *however affectionate their leanings*, IGT Decl. ex. 148. nár chlaon re connailbhe *partiality*, Content. xvi 51. ar chondalbai '*through feelings of . . . patriotism*' (notes), Críth Gabl. 582. domfair ar chondailbi *because we are compatriots*, Fraech 344. do breth robud o Fergus . . . co U. ar chondalbi, LU 4689 (TBC^{2} 216).

See cáer (20.10), ell (E 110.8), taem (T 18.79).

condalb(d)us o, m. = condalbae: no chairdes no condolbos, SR 3136. iar ndligud chardessa nó chondalbais, LU 2663 '*relationship*', RC xxv 248.1. ar connalbus (chonailbi, *v.ll.*), Otia ii 88.1. ar baíg ⁊ chondalbdus, LL 32275 (TTr. 1464). fri báidh ⁊ connalbhus '*friendship and respect*', FM v 1336.7. See céim (101.27).

condall o (Lat. *cannula*, Meyer Contribb. 476) connall m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.7). *stalk, stubble, aftermath*: connall gl. *stipulam*, Sg. 66^{b}22 (*cf.* Auraic. 1701). condla / c. ndaith '*bluebells, quick-growing rushes*', K. and H. 22. tria c. fand fērach, Corm. Y 944. isin ch., Ériu v 116.40 = connall, YBL 213^{a}14. a lasair dimbuan amal c., PH 2426. ba deacmaic don connall a ioth d'iomfulang *the stalk could hardly support the grain*, FM i 56.11. fásaidh an colg 's an connall, Aithd. D. 49.28 = 'sa chonnoll, IGT Decl. ex. 369. ? fionnluasgach lí súla i mbí ina condull, Ériu xiii 40.27.

? Legal (*cf.* connlán): condull coechdach . . . [.i.] cuic coecait itir cach da gelfine, O'D. 1592 (H 5.15, 8^{b}). c. coegatach (*sic leg.*) is trichat do bliadhna . . . .i. cuig coegat itir gach dá geilfine, 756 (H 3.17, 545). geilt fir tri c. .i. isedh is leis in fer bis ac fogeilt in ferainn, ac buain a caen nduille de, re ré trír, a tuinide do beith aice, O'C. 419 (H 3.18, 229^{b}–30^{a}).

condám .i. comdám, ZCP viii 317.2.

condar (Dinn. *s.v.* conntar suggests connection with cunnrad). Also -air. *agreement, arrangement, scheme*; *method*: don ch. as ionchongmhala a cconsboididibh an chreidimh *premises*, Luc. Fid. 4137. ar an eachd ⁊ an ccondar do thugair Dia, 3571. ni mor dhuin conduir cheillidhe do dheunamh ar ttus (said at outset of discussion), 4132. gach conndur da bhfuil óm aithair '*every covenant from my father*', Public Records 29th Report (1897) 44.19. ar chonntar go n-iompóghaig *on condition that*, Trompa na bhF. 1338.

condarc- see condirc-.

con-deimnigedar (deimnigidir): condeimnichther indi cosmilius indarann gl. *per confirmationem duarum partium*, Sg. 188^{b}6 (a calque).

con-delca (see Vendryes, Études Celt. vii 13) *compares* (fri, do *with*): frinn fanisin cotondelcfam gl. *comparantes, nosmet ipsos nobis*, Wb. 17^{b}10. diandamchondelc fritsu adǽ gl. *comparatus tibi*, Ml. 91^{d}8. conrudelc són ⁊ ro cutrummaigestar, 55^{d}3. condelgatar æm dun altin gl. *sicut rasorium acutum*, 72^{b}9. cotarodelc ⁊ roscosmailigestar frisna duli, 55^{d}8. a conrodelgg gl. *conferens*, Sg. 40^{a}20. condealga .i. as é ní róchoibhdeligh, Ériu xiii 50.13.

Gramm.: condelgthar calléic gl. *prior*, Sg. 42^{a}2. ithé sidi conṅdelggeddar dopersanaib '*who are compared to other persons*', 39^{a}11. condelgdar tresna thri grad (of *beatus*), Hib. Min. 13.445. ni conndelgter anmanda dilsi, Auraic. 3334.

Vn. see coindelg. *Vbl. of necess.* condelcthai.

condelcthai *vbl. of necess.* of con-delca: ni c. ho etartetarcur cián gl. *ne longuo . . . interuallo est . . . conparandus*, Ml. 88^{d}13.

? **condelib**: gním mogariath crothaib c., Anecd. v 23.1.

condera see 1 do-fich.

? **conderbathar**: ar na c. eclais na fine dineoch doruillet, Laws iv 196.1 .i. ar na caindiubarthar, 23 Comm.

condethbire (deithbire): acht ara c. *full justification*(?), O'Dav. 907.

con-dïeig (*com-di-saig-, Ped. ii 607) *Indic. pres.* 1 s. connaigim, MU^{2} 77. Thr. Hom. 70.18. -cuintgim, Wb. 14^{c}12. -chunchimm, Thr. Hom. 70.19. -cuinngim, Ériu ii 89.z. 2 *s.* chondaigi, Thes. ii 296.5. Met. Dinds. iii 340.46. LU 5669 (TBC). MU^{2} 65. connaigi, LU 3104. condnigi, SR 5993 (see 3 *s.* below). condnaige, RC xx 142.21 (ACC). connaige, Táin 4835. -cuinchi, Thes. ii 307.12. 3 *s.* condieig (-dïeig, Thurn. Gramm. 66), Wb. 23^{d}5. condaig (with vocalism of saigid, Thurn.), 8^{d}20. Ml. 30^{b}8. 35^{c}21. 110^{d}10. Táin 1637. connaig 1548. condnaig, LL 12908 (RC xiv 422.z) (perh. infl. by atn-aig, see ad-aig). connaigh, Arch. iii 4.34. cunnuid, Laws i 58.17 Comm. *Pass.* condegar, Wb. 8^{d}20. 14^{c}11. Ml. 48^{a}7. IT iii 5.1. chuindegar, BDD^{2} 1446. cuindegar, O'Dav. 404. connegar, Corm. Y 62. cuinnegar, LL 36491. chuinneghar, Laws iv 242.2 Comm. connadur (*leg.* condagar, Ed.), Arch. iii 3.2. conadar, Auraic. 746. 1389. conagar, Laws i 30.y. connagar, PH 7934. 1 *p.* chondegam, Ml. 107^{c}8. connagam, LL 12681. PH 3104. -cuingem, Wb. 14^{d}38. 2 *p.* condagaigh, Anecd. i 62.z. 3 *p.* condegat, Ériu ii 126 § 87. condaiget, Alex. 924. condagatt, PH 3972. -cuinget, Ml. 107^{c}8. *Pass.* -cuinchetar, 123^{d}4. Forms influenced by ad-teich (see also *pret.* and *perf.* below): 2 *s.* conattgi, Táin 1508. 3 *s.* conaittig, Triads 77. 78. conatig, LU 10877. conaitech, 9820. conattech, Táin 2109. *Pass.* conaitegar, LU 7888 (BDD). 3 *p.* conaitcid, Leb. Gab. 148.5.

Impf. 3 *s.* -contagad, Wb. 4^{b}2. *pass.* -cuincithea, PH 7933. 3 *p.* condaigtis, Trip.^{2} 1082. conatchitís (with infl. of ad-teich), PH 6032. ? cuíntís, BB 352^{b}11 (= saigtís, Met. Dinds. i 36.94).

Impv. 2 *s.* cuindig, Wb. 10^{a}20. LU 7875 (BDD). Ériu ii 204 § 22. cuinnig, TBC^2 2763. cunnig, Táin 81. condíg, RC viii 154.25. 3 *s.* cuinged, Wb. 10^{a}15. 11^{b}18. cuindced, ZCP vii 312 § 23. cuinched, Arch. iii 307 § 21. cu[i]nged, Ériu xx 124 § 17.

Subj. pres. and *fut.* (see Thurn. Gramm. 410) 1 *s.* condiu(g)sa, Thr. Hom. 70.14 (Lat. Lives 81.11). -cuindius, Ériu xiii 19.19 (O'Dav. 385). -chuinnius, Táin 1574. 2 *s.* -chunnis, Táin 1573. *Cf.* -cunghis, RC xii 66.12. 3 *s.* con-dia, ZCP xi 87 § 52. -cuintea, Ml. 51^{a}18. -cunte, Vita Br. 16. *Pass.* condes(s)ar, Mon. Tall. 133.2. Fraech 258. condeisir, RC xxiv 150.17. -cuintestar, Ériu xiii 18.11. -cuinntestar, O'C. 2397 (Eg. 88, 32^b). -comthastár, LU 5710 = -comtastár, TBC^2 1236. -comthastar, RC iii 345.11. *Cf.* conigestar, Ériu ii 196 n. conníestar, RC xv 488 § 5. conniastar, iii 345.12. 1 *p.* connesum, PH 7965. 3 *p.* condesat, Ml. 46^{c}13. connesat, PH 3506.

Subj. impf. 1 *s.* chondesin, Wb. 19^{d}24. 2 *s.* condesta, Trip.^{2} 1356, cóndesta, 1335 = connchesta, Anecd. iii 38.5. 3 *s.* connesed, PH 7978. *Cf.* conaitchedh, BNnÉ 43.9. *Pass.* conesta, Fél. 2.6. 3 *p.* condestis, Thes. ii 31.24.

Pret. and *perf.* (with -ad-; exceptionally with -uss- (?), -ro-): 1 *s.* conaitecht, Ml. 132^{d}5. 2 *s.* -comtacht, Ml. 60^{b}20. condiachtais, LU 5836 (TBC^2 1366). 3 *s.* condīacht, ZCP viii 329.25. condiacht, Ériu ii 118 § 53. conniacht, LU 6143. 6153. conaitecht, Ml. 36^{b}5. 59^{c}3. 98^{b}6. Immrama 64 § 101. Ériu viii 175.25. Hugh Roe^2 104.30. conattacht, TFerbe 235. conattecht, Corm. Y 698. conaittecht, Táin 2110. -comtacht, Ml. 59^{c}3. 54^{b}30. Follg. influenced by pret. of ad-teich (see Celtica vii 42–4): conataig, Thr. Hom. 70.15. Dinds. 99. conataigh, 69. conattig, Met. Dinds. iii 440.21. LL 30975 (TTr.). conattaig, Dinds. 161. co ndatig (*sic*), 12. conaitich, 78. conatuigh, Lism. L. 834. co n-auttaigh, Dinds. 3 (RC xv 290). connachtaigh, TBC p. 335 n. conrotacht, Corp. Gen. 68.31. With depon. inflexion: conaitigir, Trip.^{2} 2700. conaitigair, 2731. conaitegair, Ériu xvi 66.86. conatechoir, xii 146.6. conaitechair, Dinds. 46. conatceastoir, FM i 30.2. *Pass.* -comtacht, Ml. 35^{c}26. 123^{c}3. ? conaitchet, LL 356 *marg. sup.* 1 *p.* -comtachtmar, Wb. 24^{b}20. 3 *p.* conaitechtat (*sic* MS), Ml. 44^{d}27. conaittechtatar, 90^{b}16. conoitechtatar, Wb. 8^{a}14 (see Thurn. Gramm. 344). coniachtatadar, O'C. 778 (H 3.18, 365^a). conaitchetar, Met. Dinds. iii 390.65. 440.13. Dinds. 161. BB 488^{a}46. Leb. Gab. 252.18. con-aitcheadar, Dinds. 141. con-aitcetar, 78. conaitchitar, Auraic. 194. conaitidar, BB 30^{a}51 (conaithchedar, 55).

Later as simple *vb.* connaigid, cuinnigid, cuin(d)gid, cuin(n)chid, cuinnid with both ē- and f- *fut.*

Vn. cuindchid.

Vbl. of necess. cuintechtai.

Asks, seeks, demands (with accus. of object sought): ní comtachtmar ni '*we have asked for nothing*', Wb. 24^{b}20. conaitecht C. dig, LU 7881 (BDD). cuinchis F. . . ./. . ./ cath, 3202. ? connigset indromuin Scāthach dōib diblīnaibh, TBC^2 2683. ni tri haiscedha conaigiub a Temraig, IT iii 194.7. ni chunnecha . . . amal ro chunnig, LL 13945. bale i cúinnebar bás, PH 6167. cuingidh bean nach cleasach cuing, O'Hara 3433. cecip ní chuinghifett, Hugh Roe^2 130.3.

With prep. introd. person of whom someth. requested. In O. Ir. usu. CO: denum neich condegar cuccu, Ml. 48^{a}7. intan con-diacht fer cerdda bratt co M., Corp. Gen. 409.22. conaitchidar gusin sai .i. co Fenius, Arch. iii 247.16. rocuinnig foigde . . . / cosin siair, Ériu iii 196 § 19. cuinchimsi itchi co Dīa, xix 77 § 2. condaig cert n-imbi coa c[h]arait, Corm. Y 883 (Anecd. iv 76.15).

With DI (DO): is and condegar do manchaib má beth dibh nech bes maith *is enquired* (*cf.* Rawl. 80^{b}47 cited below), O'D. 554 (H 3.17, 437). ? cuinnegar do (dia, O'Dav. 404) gruaide grís, Ériu xiii 31.4.

With FOR (see Celtica vii 44): amal chondegamni fordia arnícc, Ml. 107^{c}8. 's ed sin conattecht-sa foraib, Táin 1033. cuingis Luigdeach fair arríga Muman do gabáil '*enjoined* [*on*] *him*', Ériu xvi 66.76. fort ní chunnig comairge, LL 12934. do chuind[i]getar cend Eoin fair, ZCP xiv 150.1. grás ar Chríosd do chuingis, Dán Dé xii 19. *Cf.* is andsin cunnis C.C. bar na sluagaib '*sought for*', CRR 51. ro cuimnidh (*sic*) air co tartad, Grail 1941. ní ho doinib condaig aithesc sunt, Ml. 35^{c}21. isī an éraic con-aitecht uaidib, ZCP xii 244.10. no chuinchitis . . . na Saxain ó Germain fortacta doib, LU 287. In: conattecht C. in caratrad . . . friss *adjured him by their friendship*, Táin 1895 the sense and usage are that of ad-teich (Celtica vii 43).

? In sense *enquires:* da conaiget aingil nime cid in deilb sin, Rawl. 80^{c}47, *cf.* O'D. 554 cited above.

condircel o, ā, also coindircil, coindercel, condarcel(l). In Wb. in pejorative sense: napa chondarcell oc fócru a pecctha do chách '*indulgent*' gl. *argue cum omni imperio. Nemo té contemnat*, Wb. 31^{d}22. Later *kindly, gentle, compassionate*: airchinnech ciúin c., Ériu iii 106 § 45. ba coindircil, ba cráibhtheach '*benign*' (of St. Benignus), Mart. Don. Nov. 9. ni troetar na coindirceal (*sic*), YBL 140^{b}29. a cert coinnircell, O'D. 831 (H 3.17, 594). fear . . . coinnirc(h)il dercach, FM v 1350.2. coindearcel, i 524.x.

condircle iā, f. (condircel). Also -cille, -arcelle, -ercle, -aircle. In O. Ir. in pejorative sense *indulgence, slackness*: cen chondarcilli '*without connivance*' gl. *cum fiducia*, Wb. 23^{a}1. gl. *ut oportet me*, 27^{c}23. condarcle ⁊ adilcne '*partiality*', Celtica viii 66.65 (ZCP iii 450.24). cen condarcilli, 79. omaldōit cen condarcelli, 58.6 (448.2). da uinge . . . do réir coinnircle . . . da ba móra do réir in fir breithemhnais *leniency* (as oppd. to the strict application of the law), O'D. 828 (H 3.17, 592). fiadnaise indraic . . . cen cogar cen conargle *partiality*(?), O'C. 1617 (23 Q 6, 6^b). cossaite cen condarclei *unrelenting complaint* (a sign of *ira*), ZCP iii 26.y. Later *kindness, gentleness, compassion*: tucc dam . . . condercli īar saint, Otia ii 99 § 36. ní fūaratar condercle, ZCP iii 24.4. lucht . . . na censa ⁊ na connircle, LU 1943 (FA). a conaircli, O'Mulc. 264. topar coindercle iarthair Eorpa (of bishop), FM ii 956.w.

With follg. prep. FRI: di chomitecht et condarcilli fri iudeu '*indulgence and connivance*', Wb. 19^{a}6. rogab connaircli tusa fris an rigain, Grail 2605. connaircle .i. bog. Connairchle fri fann, O'Cl.

condirclech = condircel: fer . . . cennais c., LB 150^{b}44. nipsa c. ar creich '*indulgent*', Ériu ix 45 § 2. riaglóir demin condairclech (dichondircel, *v.l.*) *compassionate*, iii 106 § 43. saoi craibhdeach coindercleach (of bishop), FM iii 644.x. As subst. dona cendsaib ⁊ dona coindirclechaib, IT i 170.25 (FA 1 LB).

condircles = condircle: *ne pereas* tre connairclius neich aile '*through indulgence to another*', Mon. Tall. 160.14.

condirclige iā, f. = condircle: tréd connirclidhe si, BNnÉ 80.y. re coindirclighe a cerdadh *refinement*(?), MR 102.18 '*art*'.

con-dírgedar (dírgid, díriuch, see Ped. ii 596) in Ml. in glosses on compds. of Lat. *rego*: a condírgedar gl. (*ad portas sermonem*) *diregens*, 46^{a}12. condírgebadar gl. *correcturum*, 130^{c}15. With prep. DO: condírgedar dosuidib '*he reproves those . . .*' gl. *in memores eorum uituperatio dirigitur*, 34^{a}23. See con-dírig.

con-dírig (*com-dí-reg-? See Ped. ii 596) later cuindrigid.

(**a**) *checks, controls, reproves*: ? conad fri a cend cuindrigther fomama techta '*until their chiefs compel them*', Laws i 106.3. coiseagar .i. cuindrigther no coiscither, O'Dav. 343. na cuinnrigedh nech na olc dognithe, O'C. 2022 (H 4.22, 48). mairg espoc na cuindrig a tuath, LB 12^{b}46. is cóir do . . . co ro-chuindrige eat for a ndualchib, PH 4162.

(**b**) *adjusts, defines* (of territory): im cach nadbur na ro cuindrigther '*which is not adjusted*', Laws i 184.19. condirigter . . . cricha frisim *boundaries are defined thereby*, iv 142.21 Comm. da bla dec frisi cuindrighter crich, 8 Comm. crich . . . na cuinnridter (*leg.* -riget?) seancaid, 13 Comm.

Vn. cuindrech, cuindrigud. *Part.* cuindrichthe. See con-dírgedar.

? **condístai**: ma c. etir carait ⁊ escarait, ZCP iii 29.11 = mat cot nista '*should he be a tattler*' (O'Curry), Reeves, Acts of Archpb. Colton . . . Diocese of Derry, 110 (Ir. Arch. Soc. 1850). *Cf.* con-dieig, con-icc?

con-dlig (dligid): lesa sliastai sceo colpthai condlegtar i næn '*the same compensation is owed for . . .*', Bretha 36. condlig a sír-chennach, Met. Dinds. ii 42.19. condlig a chomarba . . . / maige M. '*the right belongs to the . . . heir*', 21.

condmad see coinnem.

condnoathatar: na scela . . . do ch., LL 22758 '*they manifested*', CRR 8. *Cf.* ad-noí.

condofuirged (*cf.* fo-rig): c. fuilnged andamh dion, Ériu xiii 14.8. do chomfhuirigh ris an Rígh, 1 Kings xx 38.

con-dogailsigedar see dogailsigidir.

condolbtha (*cf.* condalb): ba cain c. cen brath / inbaid lommartha cairech, SR 2931 '*lovely*?', Gloss.

condoman see comdoman.

condrad see cunnrad.

condrecat see con-ricc.

condrigthid i, m. (*cf.* con-dírig): *casdigatur* .i. condrigtidh *chastiser*, O'Don. 3 (H 3.17, 2).

condúala (con + *dúala, Stokes, KZ xli 383; *cf.* 2 dúal? condúail *g.* condúala, Stories fr. Táin; '*engraving*', Fraech). Us. transl. *scalloped, serrated*; *ornamented*; freq. of edge of shield: scéith co faebur conduala, LU 7819 (BDD^2 1367).

sciath . . . go fáebor ch. fair '*scalloped*', Táin 4322. scéith co fothul ch., Fraech 37. ni conai fethal connduala, Laws v 384.25 .i. fet[h]al comdala . . . eccusc comduala, O'Dav. 992. sleg conduala miled, LL 33438. c. .i. cáoinndualaigheacht no rionnaidheacht chaoin, O'Cl. Note also: bil chondúail in scéith, Táin 3807. cend fo chonduala .i. na fathe, O'Mulc. 217.

condúalach o, ā = condúala: cromscīath co fōebar condūalach, TBC^{2} 1158. Táin 3669. di sciathaib . . . corcra condúalcha, LL 32213 (TTr.). slat chotat condualach, CCath. 4724.

condulgg: conn . . . *a quo* cond condfæ c. cundil, O'Mulc. 236. Perh. for coindelg.

condull see condall.

condum see connad.

condus see cuntas.

con-échta (íachtaid): c. gl. *congemescit,* Wb. 4^{a}22.

con-éicnigedar (éicnigid). Later coméicnigid. *forces, compels*: cotammeicnigthersa gl. *compellor,* Ml. 21^{b}10. hóre nád comeicnigther nech fri toil '*no one is constrained against* (*his*) *will*', Wb. 28^{b}1. conéicnisset gl. *angarizauerunt*, Tur. 133. ní coméicnigedar na dliged insin, Sg. 61^{a}9. cotom écnigedar spirut mo dligid díl, ZCP xi 88 § 54. conaro choméenichthe fadéin do baithis, Trip.^{2} 2078. delb nemaicside cotoméicnigedar immum macc, LU 10014. With direct obj. and co n- clause: cotneícnigidar C. . . . co dairled . . . do chelebrad dona maccaib *forced him to go*, LU 5073 = cotnēignigestair, TBC^{2} 585. *Cf.* mad nech comecnigedar a cheli . . . combi mesc, Ériu vii 146.34. With follg. prep. and *vn.*: ro-chomecnigestar . . . im chomalliud, PH 6531. intan coimeicniger fria foghnum De '*are constrained to serve God*', Lism.L. 686. nach ccoimhégnighther . . . do ghlacadh cíosa, RSClára 49^{b}. do coimeignidur chum sibhail . . . he, Smaointe B. Chr. 4911. Note also: do coimhegnuighedh iad dul, 571. *Vn.* coméicniugud.

con-eim (*cf.* do-eim) *protects, preserves, secures*. 'The preterite (of con-oí) is supplied by com-em-', Thurn. Gramm. 472, see also 423. conróetur biu bath .i. inti no chometed no no cométad ar ṁbiu, LU 590 '*he who protected life*', ACC 13. cid conid-roiter? ZCP xvi 175 § 1 (Laws i 30.24). is maith con-róiter m'aithne '*has guarded well*', Lament 33. nim tharraid cubes conróetar m'ainech, LL 13798. nant maith conroitatar arríg '*did not guard*', Ml. 55^{c}. ? In *pass.* co caomar cembedha, O'D. 2201 (Nero A vii, 139^{b}) = cocaemar cimedha, O'Dav. 1353. ? Mairt imbith D. . . . / ⁊ C. racoemad *was saved*, IT iii 44.y. comorbus conraet rathaib *has been secured*, O'C. 417 (H 3.18, 229^{a}).

con-éirig (as-reig, see at-reig) with or without refl. inf. pron. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* conergim, LU 4918 (TBC). 3 *s.* cotnerig, LU 8993 (FB). conneirigh, Ériu ii 128 § 94. coteirich, IT iii 549.z. cotnērig, ZCP iv 41.18 = conéraig, Fraech 232. conerig, LU 4919 (TBC). condeirig (*rel.*), O'C. 1163 (H 3.18, 462^{a}). -comérig, Imr. Brain 17. 3 *p.* cotaéirget, LU 7849 = cota-érgat, BDD^{2} 1397. cotéirget, Fraech 216. conerget, LU 4918 (TBC). *Impf.* 3 *p.* conēirgitis, Fing. R. 4. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* comérig, LU 7571 (BDD). 6627 (TBC). Táin 2858. 2 *p.* comérgid, LU 7848 = comérget, BDD^{2} 1395. 3 *p.* coimhergidh (*leg.* -et?), Ériu xiii 35.6 (-it, O'Dav. 394). *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* coméir (as *ipv.*), Fél. Aug. 26. -comeir, ZCP xxx 52.291. 3 *s.* con-eir, Ériu x 89 § 120. -choméir, TTr.^{2} 291. *Fut.* 3 *p.* conérset, TTr.^{2} 323. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* cotréracht, LU 1541 (MU^{2} 1050). 1434 (900). conderracht, BB 47^{b}43. conéracht, LU 5362 (TBC). -comeracht, IT ii^{2} 230.82.

Later as simple vb. coméirgid. *Vn.* coméirge.

Arises, gets up; *sets out, departs*; in hostile sense *revolts, arises to attack*: comérig, a Neri, ZCP xi 80 § 2 = at-rǣ, 91 § 2. comérgid ⁊ coṅgnaid fri C.C., LL 12959. ní tráth comóil comérgid, 12926. coméirgfit . . . léo, TTr.^{2} 326. lasa comérge conérracht (of hair standing on end), LU 4880. ra chomerig grian, LL 34896 (MU). airm i comerget murtonna in mara, CCath. 2605. rocomerig torand, TTebe 2934.

With prepp. cotnerig cach díb diaraili (*i.e.* to fight), LU 8993 (FB). in cath dá comhérigh cách do innsaighidh araile, CCath. 228. comeirget huili don gleo, Rawl. 83^{b}25. dia rochoimerich in muir fris '*arose up against him*', Dinds. 145. comérgit Ulaid ara ammus *to meet him*, LU 5017 = comēirgid, TBC^{2} 528. cotæirget . . .na díbergaig dochom na brudne, LU 7849 (BDD).

con-éitet (*com-en-tét-, Ped. ii 644). *goes with, accompanies* (with *accus.*, perh. with infl. of con-imthet). More freq. in transfd. sense *agrees with, yields to, indulges, connives at, spares, allows* (with DO). *Indic. pres.* cotetet deman coroenastar *a devil accompanies it till it has been washed* (of garment), Ériu ii 222.20 (see n. p. 226) = cotaot (cotetet, *v.l.*), Mon. Tall. 67 (154.z). conēted a māthair fria deol . . . *quasi cum lacte ambulans* (of suckling pig), Corm. Y 306.

co neitet raith bothaig, O'D. 1667 (H 5.15, 24^{b}) = conimtheit raith bothaid do bothach .i. . . . comeitcitar cinta in daerbothaigh seo forsin mbothach aile, O'C. 1882 (23 P 3, 21 (23)^{c}). nialind inball nádchometig don chorp *which is not in harmony with the body*, Wb. 22^{a}13 (with -tíag-, see Thurn. Gramm. 377). conétet som iarum do ṡuidiu (of pron. *ipse*), Sg. 197^{b}17. isdí conétet ind rann bís hitossuch gl. *ea pars valere, quae in fine fit*, 203^{a}22. *adsentitur incertis,* (.i. conetet .i. *credit*), ZCP vii 482.8 (Enchir. Aug. 75^{b}). conetet nāt fūacair, iii 454.10 '*he who does not denounce indulges*', Celtica viii 75. bennacht . . . Coimdhedh . . . fri cāch fodognī ⁊ conetet [dó] *submits to Him*, ZCP iv 242.25 = conecet, Ériu iii 4.12. hore conéitgid doib '*because ye indulge them*' gl. *secundum desideria erroris,* Wb. 22^{a}26 (see Thurn. Gramm. 474). nosfreccrat na slóig slana / doib conhettgat hilgrada *accompany* (in singing), SR 710. dia comaitget na hóga do ronsat na hechta (as *subj.*), O'D. 773 (H 3.17, 554). *Ipv.* nach n-astad in cretmech et na coméitget dó gl. *infidilis . . . discedat,* Wb. 10^{a}7.

Subj. and *fut.* (Thurn. Gramm. 407). má chotuméitís ní chrínfa do delb *if you come with me,* LU 10007. mani coméitis do conalobri gl. *non secundum caritatem ambulas*, Wb. 6^{c}6. do Chríst acht con-étis '*if only thou wilt resort to Christ*', Fél. July 16 (O'Dav. 451). conetis (*leg.* ní cometis, Ed.) dóib, Mon. Tall. § 78 (160.13). bad sissi coneit don [. . .] gl. *ne ponatis offendiculam fratri,* Wb. 6^{c}1. arnáp hé-som con-éit dét-so '*who is indulgent to thee*', 7. cách conéit doib gl. *in errorem mittentes* '*every one who shall connive at them*', 30^{c}27. ma chonet .xx. aithche pendite = *si consentit,* Ériu vii 146.12. mani cometsam dear tolaib '*if we do not indulge our desires*', Thes. ii 245.8 (Cambr.). acht ni cometestar dond accobar '*provided there be no yielding to desire*', Mon. Tall. 63 (152.7). co n-etset (*leg.* -d) a cin a ciniud *that their liability might accompany their kindred*, O'Dav. 809. atgegmais . . . mad iar menmannrad conetsimis *we should prefer to submit willingly*(?), IT ii^{2} 228.4 (connetsimis, *v.l.*). dús imbed do Duaid coneitsitis fa dia naimtib gl. *partium merita ponderantes,* Ml. 87^{c}4.

Pret. and *perf.* brat lanamnæ . . . cotreicigur (cotretiguir, *v.l.*) demmun *a demon has accompanied it,* Mon. Tall. 67 (155.22) = cotretiguir, Ériu ii 224.4 (see 222.20 cited above). ? collais cáin con retegair / do Dungalach dían, Trip.^{2} 2535. forsan ccách conetestair '*that she was acquainted with*' (lit. *accompanied*), Hugh Roe^{2} 38.15.

Vn. coimitecht. *Vbl. of necess.* comitechtai.

con-erbai (erbaid): cotnerba gl. *confidet*, Ml. 112^{a}3 '*he will entrust himself*', Thurn. Gramm. 262. a conidreirb gl. *confisus,* Ml. 54^{b}1. aconnidrerb gl. *confidens,* 33^{b}5. lasse conidrerp gl. *confidendo,* 106^{b}8.

con-erchloí (*com-ar-clo-, Ped. ii 493) gl. Lat. *ag*(*it*)*o*: conerchlói no imluadi, Ml. 33^{d}16. conerchloither, 18^{d}19. co chonerchloatar, Wb. 14^{c}6. comerchloither, Ml. 38^{c}29. cotomerchloither, Sg. 17^{a}7. conirchloiter, Wb. 4^{a}14.

Part. comerchloithe.

? **conétaigti**: c. ar a rigdelb rosc .i. is taitnemach rófetustar rosc ina deilb on rig (of St Paul), LB 146^{a}29. *Cf.* ad-cota.

confacmandach, -athm- see fathmannach.

confadach o, ā (confaid) *rabid*; *raging, furious*. Of dogs *etc.*: fæl c., TTebe 1603. do bheathadhachaibh confadhacha, TSh. 5701. Of persons: a curaid confadacha, Fianaig. 88.19. ón druing chonfadhaigh, TSh. 7995. As sobriquet: Cappall c., LL 3450. Other applications: m'[fh]erand dileas . . . c. '*warlike*', TTebe 564. tar crécht confadhach, Acall. 7576. t'imneadh confadhach, Measgra D. 60.4.

Adv. go ceannard confadhach, TBC p. 893 n. 4. *Compar.* confadaid (*sic*) C. ina C., MR 262.16.

confaeltis *subj. impf.* 3 *p.* of fo-loing with rel. con: ni mo na Iob badein . . . confæltis fuirmid farain fort '*could they accomplish the infliction of violence*', TTebe 3387 (no co faeltais, *v.l.*).

confa(i)**d** (cú + buith). confadh m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.11). confaidh f., § 13 (66.3). Of dogs *rabies*; freq. in general sense *fury, rage, ferocity*: confadh tonnghail = *rage*, Eg. Gl. 193. congháir, confa, 470. cu c. con, Lism. L. 3799. conbadh inna con, AU i 246.2. go cconfaidh condai (of a sea-cat), BNnÉ 77 § 146. Of persons: ar confaidh *infuriated,* DDána 82.25. dasacht ⁊ confadh, CCath. 5953. confadh catha *battle-fury*, Keat. ii 4530. confaidh gliadh, IGT Decl. ex. 619. Of storm *etc.*: confadh úaibhreach aiéoir, Studies 1921, 418 § 6. confadh cithanfaidh, St. Ercuil 302.

Attrib. *gs.* cú chonfaidh *mad dog*, Dán Dé xxviii 33. in cræbh confada cēillidh *fierce* (of chieftain), ZCP viii 226 § 17. naithir na gcéimeann gconfaidh, DDána 75.43. caor chonfaidh (the Argonauts), 107.30.

confaite (deriv. of confaid, Festschr. Stokes 11 n. 18) = confadach in phr. cath c.: cath confaiti (: aicci), Acall.

102. cath Conpaiti, 3621 (treated as n. loc.). cath confaide (: aicme), ZCP iii 434.2 = conphatte, LL 29388.

confásaigfither (fásaigid): confasaigfither im arda Insi iathmaigi '*there will be desolation*', RC xxvi 48 § 250.

con-féga (fégaid). Also féch-. *scrutinizes, beholds*: comfechinn (*leg.* con-? note) gl. *ut . . . contuerer,* Ml. 113^{b}9. confégsat fáthi is drúthi '*beheld it*', Met. Dinds. i 8.36. ? cach aon cin curthar confégthar trathaib, O'D. 578 (H 3.17, 444) = confegar, O'C. 2315 (Eg. 88, 24 (25)^{b}). *Vn.* comfégad.

con-feid (feidid): mad cæm-cairptech confedar fris '*is brought along with him*', BCrólige 58. ? Mac dé condo ruid a nímrum '*Gottes Sohn lenkte ihre Fahrt*', Snedg. u. Mac R. 10.3. noem an tén [con]do ruidh classa '*leitete*', 10.25. Perh. also: senchas sár confeith in slúag '*confronts*', Met. Dinds. iv 352.3 = Ériu v 221.2. confeith .i. conruici ut est confeith F. fri D. '*meets with*', O'Dav. 430.

See coibden.

? **con-fera** = feraid: confirfet[ar] . . . congala, RC xxvi 48.1 confithfither, *v.l.* p. 56. confersat gletin rodúir '*they joined in stubborn conflict*', Met. Dinds. iv 244.50.

confere see coinpére.

confersóid see coinbersáid.

confesion (Engl. loanwd.): acht go ndēanaidh . . . a ch. *confession*, Beatha S.F. 1988.

confesóir m., *gs.* -óra (Lat. *confessor*). confisóir, RC xxiv 384.14 (Ériu ii 146.7). confeasúir, Celtica iv 168 § 269. confeasúr, 169 § 273. *gs.* an chonfesóir, MS. Mat. 569.39. *confessor*: epscop ⁊ confessoir, Gorm. July 24 n. 2. lorg . . . na gcoinfeasóireadh, TSh. 10557. na naoimheasbuig, na confeasuiri, Luc. Fid. 5824. dá cconfessoir = *Chaplaine,* RSClára 9b. a cconfessor = *Confessour,* 88b. comhairli do choinfeasōra, Mac Aingil 6969. do bhí sé 'na chonfesōir .i. daingean sa chreidiomh, Beatha S.F. 1475.

con-fig (*com-fig-, Ped. ii 522) lit. *weaves together*: c. (confich, *v.l.*) figlestar o gnim glinnistar '*what he contrived* (*when*) *he kept vigil, by deed he secured*', ACC 127 (RC xx 406). conruaig gl. *contexuit,* Ml. 99^{a}2. ? lith nimcomfighe (or *vn.*?), IT iii 55.x. ? confechtha failti friu, Dinds. 71 (BB 386^{b}37). coimfigis [.i.] cuiris re aroile (of territories), Leb. Gab. 112.6.

Part. coimfigthe. *Vn.* coibge.

con-filli (fillid) lit. *folds together*: in cobfillter gl. *utrum . . . implicatur*, ZCP vii 485 (Enchir. Aug. 20). finte fuidir co tafille fodail (*i.e.* they are liable to division), Laws iv 286.6.

confing (French loanword, Bidrag 22): na confingi catha *battle-standards*, LL 22800 '*machines*', CRR 11.

confirmatige (based on Engl. or Lat.): A. h. T. toga c. (*leg.* -gthe) espocoiti Oli Finn *confirmed, elect,* Ann. Conn. 1284.8 = ALC i 492.12.

confisóir see confesóir.

confisóracht (confesóir): leth re c. '*confessorship*', BCC 434.1.

con-fitir (*cf.* ro-fitir): confitetarsón atan doini '*they know that they are men*', Ml. 91^{c}18. comnart con-fiastar fuiri '*strongly shall it be known over her*', Ériu xvi 147.13.

confiechtaigthi *vbl. of necess.* based on conflicht (see conblicht): bid c. gl. *congrediendum,* Ml. 16^{a}11.

conflicht see conblicht.

confócartha (*cf.* fúacair): c. . . . a huili maicc do P. *were called together,* TTr.^{2} 295.

confócht(a) see íarmi-foich.

con-fodaim (*com-fo-dam-, Ped. ii 504): má con-fodma[m] amal Crist gl. *si . . . compatimur,* Wb. 4^{a}17. confodim in cách dobeir frisincách diatabir ní '*co-endures*' gl. *per compasionem,* Sg. 188^{a}31.

con-fodlai (*com-fo-dál-, Ped. ii 502) *share(s) jointly, divides, apportions*: confodlaibidsi arninsorchugud ni gl. *eritis . . . participes*, Ml. 53^{b}18. aconfodli[d] doberid idbarta dún gl. *commonicantes*, Wb. 24^{b}19. Legal: confodlaither a tri (of milk), Laws ii 364.11. confoglad fo cuit tire '*they divide according to the share of the land*', 398.19. confodlae riasiu ar tois *divide before you guarantee*(?), O'C. 612 (H 3.18, 297). hi haos confoghlathar finntiu, 2211 (Eg. 88, 15 (16)^{b}). confodhluither aturro, Coibnes 2 gl. 1. confoglaigter a comslechtaib feine, Laws iv 62.12. cobfodlat marta '*let them divide the beasts*', iii 234.3 Comm. *Vn.* cobodail. ? *Part.* for conair cobfoglaigi, Laws v 152.15 Comm.

con-fograigedar (fograigidir): con-fograiged gl. *concinebat,* Ml. 50^{a}9. ni comfograigend in consain fria fein *emits no sound,* Auraic. 2760 = ni comhfhogur, 375.

con-foí (see F 180.18) perh. in follg., where, however, con is perh. rel. part.: con fóefet hi fos *they will spend the night,* LU 9840. confoat a n-oentachas, LL 368 *marg. sup.* conlethfa a sil ar Magh Fháil / fir confoi anocht in Espain, TMoméra 158.16. confebut anocht in Espain, 12.

con-foíra (*com-fo-fer-, Ped. ii 518) glossing forms of Lat. *comparo*: aconfoiremni gl. *conparantes* '*when we provide*', Wb. 8^{b}13. lase confoir-siu, Ml. 114^{c}4 (*leg.* confoir[i], Ped.).

conforoirisset gl. *comparauerunt,* 69^{a}9. *Vbl. of necess.* comfoiridi.

confolmastar *pret.* 3 *s.* (perh. fo-lámathar with rel. con): maic Caiss Clothaich c. brīg Brega *who attacked*(?), Corp. Gen. 199.2.

con-fuchtaither see do-fiúch(t)ra.

congab ā, f. (*cf.* con-gaib *etc.*) *ns.* usu. -aib. Precise meaning, particularly in (**b**) and (**c**), not always evident. (**a**) in tan rigmaini do aitrius ar cet-choggba la Firu T. (*sic leg.*), Vita Br. 28 '*settlement*', Ir. Hist. Stud. i 128 (see 351). do chetchoggbaib, 32. ? *Cf.* isin chongaibh crabaidh ittáoi-si '*state of devotion*', Buile S. 132.27, *cf.* im chléirech chrábhaidh, 134.14.

(**b**) *gathering, host, army*; *collection, assemblage*: is coir si(n) do radh . . . ⁊ siad . . . ri congaibh *c. can be referred to by either a f. sg. or pl. pronoun,* IGT Met. Faults § 133. nocharb í 'n ch. cen gá, Met. Dinds. iii 208.39 '*spearless host*,' Gloss. luidset dond orguin . . . / . . . / 'na congaib ágmair assaid, ii 50.19. iarsin dochuaid na coṅngaib / ingen M. *with her attendants,* BB 409^{a}4 (dochoidh . . . a hingenraidh, Dinds. 126). acht co mbeith congaib a thechta aicce do dainib *a proper escort,* 412^{b}31. bern ina coṅgaib catha *battle-array* (of death of warrior), LL 23283 (CRR 57). a longa . . . / ina congaibh chatha chruínd, BB 19^{b}47. lāechda in chongaib chonaire *expeditionary force,* Aisl. MC 35.27. gus an lion, ⁊ gus an ccongaibh, FM vi 2076.22. baí fó chongaibh maith bardadh '*well defended by warders*', v 1448.z. a cna . . . / . . . itát no (= 'na) conguib cuana / ann for na collaib cæmha *cluster,* BLism. 160r^{b}31 (SG 347.24). congaib innflatha (a fleet), BB 280^{b}14. in ch. chruid *collection of livestock,* LL 37798 (SG 362.12). ba hurgna in congaib airm ⁊ edigh, Aen. 1911. 2458. a ccongaibh bídh ⁊ dighe *provisions,* FM vi 2032.7.

(**c**) In more specialized sense *equipment, weapons, trappings*: cona ṅgáib cona sciathaib / cona coṅgaib, LL 23386 = BB 375^{a}8. techt i cath gan congaibh [airm] (of impossible undertaking), CCath. 4398. ? dia chongaib chrúaid rochengail, Met. Dinds. ii 48.32 ('*grip*'). inna sessam . . . ⁊ a congaib étguid impaib '*with their loins girded*', Celtica iv 24.320. armail . . . co na ccongaibh comhadhais '*engines*', FM vi 2294.7. Of emasculation: robhean a chongaibh ferda as, YBL 208^{b} z '*pudenda*', Meyer Contribb. ? *Cf.* in ben o ría triit isí as ferr coṅgaib úan (*in sensu obscoeno,* erghaire, *v.l.*, see note; possibly 3 *s.* of con-gaib), Ériu v 209.20.

In chevilles: nír chongaibh coimse, Celtica ii 163 § 28. cadla a choṅgaib '*company*', Jn. Celt. Stud. i 83 § 6. ardd a chonga(i)b, Arch. Hib. ii 74 § 60.

Unclear: Fer Hi gu cam is go congaib / rosbaid a tir tonnaib tuaidh, Ériu x 81 § 45. fir a longaib / loechrad congaib cen chuit irsi, Snedg. u. Mac R. 14.1.

con-gaib (*com-gaib-, Ped. ii 528). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* concbaim, Cáin Ad. 6. 3 *s.* congaib, Ml. 131^{c}12. Sg. 35^{a}12. Fél. Ep. 76. 279. ZCP xi 86 § 46. congeib, Fél. 66.29. With inf. pron. cotṅgæib, SR 621. cotibgaib, 7834. ? cotngabthus, LU 8440. cotageib, 6849 (BDD). With depon. ending -coṅgbathar, Táin 4748. *Pass.* congaibther, Wb. 21^{c}6. Hib. Min. 11. 380. ? congebethar, TBC^{2} 2043. 2 *p.* congaibid, Trip.^{2} 812. 3 *p.* congaibet, Sg. 53^{a}10. congabet, Dinds. 71. coṅgabat, Táin 4027. *Pass.* congaibter, Ml. 27^{c}14. -iur, ZCP iii 448.2. congebhtar, O'C. 300 (H 3.18, 165). *Impf.* 3 *s.* -congebed, Thes. ii 315.2. *Pass.* congeibti, Leb. Gab. 144.15. 3 *p.* -congbaitis, Ml. 55^{a}18. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* congab, Mon. Tall. 149.33. congaib, ZCP vi 272 § 8. 3 *s.* congbad, Tec. Corm. 2.4. 2 *p.* congmaid, O'D. 1946 (Add. 4783, 7^{b}).

Subj. pres. 3 *s.* ? cotomgabasa, LU 8323 (FB 24). -congba, Laws v 106.8. *Pass.* congabthar, Ériu iii 108 § 55. *Impf. pass. s.* conumgabthae, Ml. 27^{b}7. *Fut.* 3 *s.* congéba, LU 2714. 3 *p.* congébat, Táin 344.

Pret. and perf. (with -ad-). 3 *s.* con-gab, Corp. Gen. 9.13. congab, Thes. ii 329.2. -chongaib, Táin 3454. conacab, Ml. 100^{c}1. Trip.^{2} 1820. RC xx 46.3 (ACC). conacgab, BB 366^{a}38. conacaib, Trip. 552.7. conaccaib, Trip.^{2} 1690. conaggaib, 865. conággaib, LU 5023 (TBC). *Pass.* conácbad, TTr.^{2} 1365. 3 *p.* congabsat, Thes. i 496.36 (Ardm.). conáccubsat, Trip.^{2} 998. conácaibset, LU 7996 = congaibset, BDD^{2} 1532.

Later as simple vb. congbaid, -gm-, coinnmid, cuinnid *etc.* Note also do chomhgab, Leb. Gab. 120.18. comghēba, BR^{2} 166.6. coingmhidh, Párl. na mB. 2132. connmuighter, O'Gr. Cat. 254.22. -cconngthar, Luc. Fid. 5781. IGT Verbs § 68.

Vn. congbáil. *Vbl. of necess.* congbathi.

(**a**) *contains, includes*; *maintains, preserves, supports, upholds*; *keeps* (in a wide variety of applications): airindí coṅgaib arma gl. *armamentarium*, Sg. 35^{a}13. sechis conumgabthae són gl. *occuparer*, Ml. 27^{b}7. níscongbaitis gl. *non continentes*, 55^{a}18. congaibther tóib *et* airchenn and '*are held together in Him*', Wb. 21^{c}6. ise a bés na cleithe . . . congaib ⁊ congaibther *it contains* (*supports*?) *and is contained*, Laws iv 358. 22–3. ? cotagaib febtha furglide for daghdaine deis, O'Dav. 673. cotngaib inna chertraind chóir comchethbuid, LU 7375 '*maintains him in his just position*', BDD^{2} 1013 n. Mane cotageib Uli, LU 6849 (BDD). 6853. Cóir Anm. 229, '*der sie alle umfasst*', Heldensage 123 (see also Ériu xiv 153). c. conscara *has in his power*(?), ZCP xi 87 § 49. conággaib ainech ⁊ anmain damsa *upheld* (of hound), LU 5023 (TBC). ? clīabinar . . . congebethar co barr ūachtar a dondfūathrōici *by which he is covered*, TBC^{2} 2043 = co ngebethar dó, LU 6558. c. óm (fh)odbrond com ó '*it extends from my ankle to my ear*' (of a shield), Ériu xx 192 § 3. ? congeib da recht deismirecht digla, Laws i 10.27. in tan . . . conagaib T. céll for a ecaib, BB 426^{b}1 (for ro-gab, see cíall, 176.57) ? M. miadh . . . / cotgaib cach riadh / roimdidi, IT iii 57 § 109. inda-hí-siu huili con-gaibter i n-etlai '*are combined in holiness*', Celtica viii 59 § 1. mus-comgaib (*leg.* con-?) dóib cathugud for lár in tige '*began to fight*', Celtica iv 24.1. oeinfer codogabai ina danu-sæ ule '*possesses*', RC xii 78 § 67. ? congabar etarguidi ⁊ gne ⁊ cenal doib, Laws iii 96.19. congbat talmain (of gods), PH 1135. fer . . . no congbadh feidhm in comit *who took the comes' place*, CCath. 59. bannáomh rodacongaibh '*who kept herself* (*a virgin*)', Ériu v 82.32. do congmhadh amuigh Maodhóg *kept M. out*, BNnÉ 227.33. a chliar sa . . . / congbaidh uaibh damhsa diorma *support* (*billet*) *a troop*, 288.8. fasdó na heocha ⁊ congaib in carbad *yoke*, ZCP viii 539.31. cunnaim in t-eir[e si] . . . dim, Grail 4279. braon meala . . . / cuinneobhaidh lúbtha taobh feadha, Aithd. D. 4.9. gor chonnmhadair combáigh (: bhformadaigh) '*preserved their union*', O'Hara 1656. congbhais a c[h]raīsech re C. *plied C. continuously with his spear*, ML^{2} 279. docunnaibh S. an leoman . . . ar cois '*held . . . by the . . . paw*', ZCP vi 293.24. é ré calaidh ná congaibh *don't keep him waiting*, DDána 58.15. cionnus congbhaidhther iodhbairt = *is continued and preserved*, RSClára 135b. roscongaibh an chormaim (*i.e.* he did not vomit), Hugh Roe^{2} 24.4. connaim-si ort noco n-impaidim isin Frainge *be patient*, Fier. 16. na conaim ar th'fual = *non teneas minctum*, Reg. San. 29.20. cuingdís .i. do chongbhaidís, O'Cl.

In SR 3 *s.* with inf. pron. appar. as quasi-cheville (*cf.* gaibid, G 19.42 ff.?): cethri primgaetha cotṅgaib / cethri fogaetha feochrai *there are* (?) 4 *principal winds*, 47. ri rosfossaig cotangeib / nassossaid 'monprimchathraig, 429. cenmothat sain cotaigaib / fail innim do fochraicaib, 521. 621. 2963. 3223. retha gaissi canar lib / cotibgaib cen baisse blad *be ye free of any imputation of foolishness*(?), 7834. cid cotasgaib na sectrind *what are*?(?), 7924. ? *Cf.* cotgaib ar méit muinenchor, LU 7408 (BDD). coig cet bliadan cotangeib, BB 403^{a}45 = fodogaib '*it covers*', Met. Dinds. iv 146.5.

(**b**) *founds, sets up an establishment, settles* (freq. of monasteries, churches, *etc.*): nach congbail congaibid *wherever you settle*, Trip.^{2} 812. conaccaib Domnac[h] Mór Maigi Eni, 1690. it hé conáccubsat [i] túus i C. *established themselves*, 998. congab . . . indomnach f. '*he set up*', Thes. ii 242.1. congebat ceall ⁊ muintir annsin '*will establish*', RC xiv 60–62 (§ 75). [illegible]geib in t-aingiol án / forsan muir-si thíar '*made occupation*', Arch. Hib. iv 206 § 12.

congaigend: teora coibsena fira . . . do radha faí ⁊ congaigeand (condaighend, *v.l.*) dorísi (of cup) '*unites*(?)', IT iii 197 § 52. See n. p. 227 and con-téici.

? **congair**: eochair c. cuitriud, ZCP vi 270 § 11. for mo comairge cen c. (: cobair), Anecd. ii 20.x. *Cf.* congar?

con-gair (*com + gair-, Ped. ii 534) (**a**) *calls, cries, shouts* (*out, loudly*): in comfot congraim '*as far as I can shout*', Laws v 190.6 Comm. = congrur, 3 Comm. a congairisiu '*what you utter*', Fianaig. 26.13. c. . . . in slóg . . . immá tech, LU 1506. crod Cruachna cui co c. (: tuathgabair) *till the cuckoo calls*(?), BR 16.1. ? nocongrad Bairc[h]i buar Uladh, Ériu x 81 § 51. is cumma congairtis de bánánaig ⁊ boccánaig *both . . . called out from it*, LU 6437 (TBC). madh congaire (= gara?) an fiach, Ériu viii 121.20. ? geall slan conccra, Laws v 186.7 (see congra). tarbh tnūthach / congēra ainm mBrighti, ZCP x 343.29. curro comhgairsit i n-æinfecht '*they cried together*', CCath. 4344. ro congrait ⁊ ro comgairit a buidni, 573 n.

(**b**) With FOR *to, at*: conggairet gairm n-amnas fair, LU 9091 (FB 84). cotagart Badb ⁊ Bē Nēit . . . forru, TBC^{2} 3478. ro comgairset in aenfecht forto, CCath. 3140. Note also: ce chutgáre oc ráith '*though you cry upon him*', Hail Brigit 17 (LL 7214).

(**c**) Of calling by name *etc.*: conid Líadain congairiu / cach banscál nád athgniniu *so that I name every strange woman L.*, Liad. and Cuir. 16.3. cia choṅgarthar [dó] ainm ríge '*though the nominal kingship will be his*', Ériu iv 24.4.

(**d**) *summons, calls, invites*: cotogaur cucum amalesa, IT iii 54.19 '*I summon their boons to me*', Misc. Hib. p. 21. cotgairim do Maig Mell, LU 10003. c. B. cuci ingin, Vita Br. 26. cotagair dó *invokes him*, Corm. Y 756. congraid an clam éisim for cúlu, BColm. 60.6. coggarar P. doib immach, Trip.^{2} 462. congairther Lóthar dóib, LU 5348 (TBC). congairter (*pl.*) do, Ériu iii 140.172. congarar deit do dalta *send for your fosterdaughter*, LU 10643. ? mina-m-congra, YBL 420^{b}33. coitgéra in Coimdiu cucai, ZCP iv 243.16 = cotngér, Ériu iii 6.8. congérdair co báid immaig / na naeb isin primchathraig, SR 453. congart cuici popal mbras, Blathm. 27. congarta[t] cuga ind fir / Iudas donaip apstolaib, 45. cotagart E., LU 3869 (SC). conacart firu Erenn docum na fesi '*he summoned*', Ériu v 232.3. conácart C. i pupaill Medba '*was summoned*', Táin 1821 = gongartadh, RC xiv 258 § 21. it é conacartatar P. a bbronnaib a máthar, Trip.^{2} 1538. congaired-si . . . don ríg, RC viii 152 § 4. cid dia nom-congrad? iii 345.2. ro congrad F. . . . do A., LU 6000 (TBC). conacrad A. do Ch., 8744 (FB). ro comgairead C. co C., MR 176.2. conaccartha . . . na huli túsig dondí A., LL 32024 (TTr.) concomgarthá trá filid h-Erend do S., 32879.

For *vn. cf.* comgairm, congáir.

congáir (com + gáir, appar. felt as compd. of cú, *cf.* condál. Somet. comgáir. See Duan. Finn Gloss.). (**a**) *shouting, clamour, uproar, outcry*: turus . . . bad mó c. '*more uproarious*', Táin 2778. beantar de a chenn 'sa chongair (: lāin) '*his war-cry*', Met. Dinds. iii 362.106. ro coiscset a congair '*clamour*', CCath. 4364. comghair na corn, 5619. ? rucad Crist hi congair co Point Plait '*with acclamation*', KMMisc. 146.24. gan congháir c[h]atha, ML^{2} 1374. comhgair truagh cainte, Smaointe B. Chr. 4330. túar congháire d'Érinn, IGT Decl. ex. 638. fo comhgháir na ccethra '*in the direction of the lowing of the cattle*', FM vi 2016.17. sgeach na conghára (of prominent white-thorn tree), Ir. Syll. Poetry 31 § 2. bágháid / congāir *they complain noisily*, ZCP viii 563 § 19. monghair, congháir, confa, Eg. Gl. 470. Of dogs: congháir do chon, Measgra D. 51.39. le conghair chon ⁊ chúanart, Ériu v 196.595. In chev.: ní congair cain, SG 335.35. As *vn.* ac crónán ⁊ ac congháir, SG 265.30.

(**b**) *dispute, strife, quarrel*: D. . . . do marbad a congair lá C., ALC i 260.15. a marbad a congair a C., Ann. Conn. 1243.9 (see note). ? crumaim mo chend 'sa chongáir, Anecd. i 37.18.

(**c**) *gathering, muster, host*: congháir churadh, Duan. Finn i 70.33. congáir A., ZCP x 344.10. don chongháir cedna '*hosting*', FM vi 2082.10. ? ar chaithemh ar chongháir ar aobhdhacht (of virtues of chieftain) '*in* (*numerous*) *troops*', 1906.4. ? la na ceilge 'sa congair, BNnÉ 170.6. gan chongháir, gan bhuáidhreadh = *multitude*, Acts xxiv 18.

congáirech o, ā (congáir). Also com-, -árach. Always alliterating. (**a**) *noisy, clamorous*: crodh cainteach conghāireach (of bugle), Dhá Sg. Art. 1478. conairt congháireach, Duan. Finn i 32.16. go cainteach comhghaireach, Content. xxvii 4 n.

(**b**) More freq. appar. *well-attended; thronged, crowded*: flaith coitchenn conghairech, AU ii 528.7. ríoghan chongháireach, caithmheach, Magauran 3776. fa rian coinnmhidh chongháirigh, Celtica ii 181 § 87. campa conghaireach '*of many troops*', FM vi 1884.8. caladh congháireach (: mháireach), Bard. Synt. Tr. 209.26 = conghárach (: mhárach), DDána 86.9.

congáirige [iā, f.] (congáirech): ar a caithmighe ⁊ a chonghairighe '*for his spending and feasting parties*', FM vi 2364.y.

congaisib *dp.* siopa potecaire . . . lán do chongaisibh 's do cheirínibh, Mac Aingil 4610 '*appliances*', Dinn. *s.v.* comhgas. *Cf.* comfocus?

1 congal (com + 1 gal, perh. somet. felt as compd. of cú) *conflict, fight, attack*: conghal .i. comghail no comhghaisgeadh, O'Cl. congala fer '[*in the*] *conflicts of men*', Bretha 25. bla con c. *dog-fight*, Laws iii 192.9. c. trī niath anī-siu (a wound), TBC^{2} 2818. Congala Conaild Cernaigh (name of tale), Anecd. ii 43.16. i cathaib ⁊ i conghalaib, IT i 193.25 (FA, LB). gach conghail (*ns.*), BLism. 165v^{a}26 (SG 353.8). isin congail chatha sa, TFrag. 166.w. As *vn.* dā choin ac congail, ZCP iii 41.11.

As n. pr. see Corp. Gen. Note also: m. Flaind-dá-ch., Corp. Gen. 64.13.

2 congal c. (conghal, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl. § 17. Possibly same wd. as prec. *cluster, bunch*(?): ? do-beir d'ollamh ag ól fhledh / c. na fer mór nach mar, IGT Decl. ex. 740. ní

beiti ar tí chongail chnó (: chollaibh), ex. 741. mil fan gc. (untranslated), TD 29.31. O'Hara 1031. sreath do chornuibh . . . / . . . 'n-a [g]conglaibh comhthroma, Butler Poems 898 '*cluster . . . band*(?)', Gloss. mar chongol cnó ('*shooting with nuts*'), Magauran 2037.

Compd. nip c. finnach (of a sheep), O'C. 251 (H 3.18, 145^{b}) perhaps of tufted fleece.

See congar.

congalach o, ā (1 congal) *valiant, martial*; *pugnacious*: in cath c., LU 2885. in rigi . . . coccach c., Cog. 100.27. cathach c. (of a lion), Met. Dinds. iv 328.21. coin congalaigh, ZCP xxx 113.51 (BB 490^{a}) = coin iar cónghalaib, Alex. 224. cathaigthi conghaluch '*a valiant warrior*', Lism. L. 3018. As n. pr. o, m. see Corp. Gen. Index.

congalar (com + galar) name of some kind of sickness: crith is c., Met. Dinds. iv 77.14. Ulaid i cess chomgalair '*in pangs of general sickness*', 124.24.

conganchnes (congna + cnes) lit. *horn-skin*; part of armour of Fer Diad (see TBC p. 438 n. 1, Misc. Hib. p. 12): cur co congancness, TBC (C) 2091 (corcra c., Táin 3034). conganenes, TBC 3847. dar brollach in coṅganchnis '*over the breast-piece of the horn-skin*', Táin 3351. Of Fer D. himself: i n-inchind Congánchnis, LU 61^{a} *marg.* Of other warriors: ba c. oc comruc fri fer bói la L., LU 6235 (TBC^{2} 1735). C. Ch., LL 16786. Conaill Congancnis (*gs.*), Bodl. Dinds. 45. biam congancnes ic comrac (Hector), TTr.^{2} 768. congainchneas .i. cneas no cumcnámha, O'Cl.

conganchnesach (conganchnes) adj. applied to Fer Diad: ba coṅganchnessach F. D. ac comlund, Táin 2615. in Congenchnesach a hIrrus Domnand, TBC^{2} 2204.

congansríanach (congna + sríanach): buaid clerigh cliaraig . . . / . . . congansrianaigh *with bridle of horn* (i.e. *utilitarian* ?), IT iii 99.y.

congantaid = congnamaid: mar chongantaidh i serbhis Dé = *helper,* RSClára 41a.

congar f., IGT Decl. § 115 (*cf.* Lat. *congeries* ?): c. (: slondadh) gég *cluster*(?), ex. 1875. See congal.

congas see cungas.

congbaid (*cf.* con-gaib): dia cheniul choṅgbaid, LL 16058 '*conquering*', Todd Nenn. 240.9 = codnaigh, Uí Maine 208r^{a}2. a c[h]uirp c. (congbaib, MS.) *tenacious*(?), ZCP vi 265 § 18. As subst. mad intí . . . imgaibes tola isin coemnu immbí is e-side is fellsab ⁊ as ch., Alex. 987 = '*Enthaltsamer*' (*abstemious*), ZCP xxx 151.45. ba congbhaidh Cearbhall do ghrés '*conservator*', FM ii 572.16.

congbaide (*cf.* congbaid): cathnia coṅgbaide '*upholder of battle*', Met. Dinds. iv 320.13. mo chara ba coṅgbaide, 21.

congbaidetu [t, m.] (congbaid): congbaideta co ngenus, ZCP iii 24.w. congbaidet[u], 25.23 '*perseverance in chastity*', Ériu vii 138.18. See N 29.36.

congbáil (-ál ā, f.) *vn.* of con-gaib. Also -máil, cunnmáil. c., IGT Verbs § 68. (**a**) *act of containing, keeping in*; *keeping, holding, maintaining, sustaining, entertaining* (in later lang. in uses similar to those of Engl. *keep*): cid ansa don curp . . . a congbal '*to contain itself*', Mon. Tall. 149.23. cethri clair . . . / o[c] coṅgbáil na sanctare *surrounding,* SR 4257. ri coṅgbáil catha *for doing battle,* LL 32499 (TTr. 1686). clechtach im ch. '*skilful in defence*', Met. Dinds. iii 74.94. congbail in cadusa '*preserve*', CCath. 803. cath . . . aga cunnmail ina agaid, ZCP vi 44.4. dessid . . . i congbail in tige '*keeping the house*', PH 1314. ar chongbail na haithne, 7413. gur theannobair do leabhruibh an bheatha a ccongbhāil, Celtica i 96.253 viz. *quae fecit Jesus,* Johann. xxi 25. ydoripis o chongbail an fuail, Reg. San. 23.y. tegh aidheadh coitcenn do c., FM iii 264.3. nar bhéidir don bhás a chungmháil, Acts ii 24. mo galar do chonnmhail *to check,* Laud 610, 23^{c} cited Plummer MS. notes. ? *Cf.* uilideacht congmála, O'Gr. Cat. 241.4 (of diseases). an tarbha puiplidhi do ch. suass, Fl. Earls 92.17. do chongbháil na caibidli sin = *to hold the said Chapter,* RSClára 99^{a}. fer cúisi do chongbail gl. *causidicus,* Ir. Gl. 434. With ó: a congmail doib o lanamnas, Mon. Tall. 146.1. da ccōnmhail o brisdedh do ghabháil (in battle), Rel. Celt. ii 188.2. iad fén do chongbháil . . . ón uile chaithemh aimsire = *abstaine from,* RSClára 116b. In more concrete sense: anté dorindi in connmhāil sin *who grasped it thus,* ZCP xiii 180.18. meabais a cercaill ⁊ a congbala 'na timchill *bands,* viii 538.26. amail no biad cin congmail fair *as if there was nothing to hold it,* Grail 163. Hence in calque on *syllaba*: congbail .i. silledh nach son aon congbalach, O'Dav. 381, *leg.* sillab, Marstr. D 196.16. See trechongbálach.

With follg. qual. *gen.* fer congbala cind capaill dar fethi (*i.e.* survivor), Cog. 72.10. Of warriors *etc.* cú congbhála cáich, ML 86.6. post congmhala dámh ⁊ deóradh, FM vi 1908.7. fear congmála cuinge crábuid do Críst (of priest), Ériu ii 82.11. flaith congbāla co slōgaib dianechtair *a prince maintained by foreign forces,* ZCP xi 97 § 61. T. B. cona cethern congbala '*mercenaries*', Ann. Conn. 1367.7. trí ceardchadha congmhála / do dhreamuibh dile re dán, Irish Review 1913, 594 § 8.

In phr. for (ar) c. *preserved, available*: ata ar congbail agoinn, Leb. Gab. 126 n. 2. ansa Íosa . . . / ar congbháil i gcridhe Eoin, Arch. Hib. i 99 § xvi. ar congbháil ag Dia *kept,* TSh. 2783.

(**b**) In legal and quasi-legal contexts. Meaning uncertain in: congbail (in list of items for which there is 'athgabail treisi'), Laws i 156.27. trí congbala . . . congbail rig oc denam . . . cairde . . . congbail tsenad na hEaclaisi . . . congbail tuaithi ('*assembly*'), 158.18 Comm. biathad congbala fri sochride tuaithe, iii 20.21. In follg. appar. *maintenance, entertainment*; *legal right* or *obligation as regards entertainment* (*cf.* coinnmed): tir . . . cen chis, cen congabail '*without rent, without seizure*', Cymmr. xiv 118.18. leth norba an athar dia íngin iar ndibadh, cen sloiged, cen cis, cen congbail, Laws iv 46.20 Comm. gl. cert orba mboairech, 44.9. c. bliadhna co dá cet / . . . / ar do cleircibh, BNnÉ 288.13. congbháil buannachta '*free quarters*', Keat. iii 2917. connmail mar in connmail do rad dúinn '*entertainment*', Oss. v 108.6. Note also: T. Ó M. do dhul ar congmháil hi ccúicceadh Uladh '*on military service*', FM iv 814.1 (see n.).

(**c**) (*monastic*) *foundation*; *habitation*; *establishment*: ba samlaid . . . no fothaiged-som na congbala, Trip.^{2} 2808. nabad mor a congbail i talmain, 829 .i. eclais, Arch. iii 18.32. a conāch ⁊ a crīch ⁊ a coṅgbāil hi ferund '*their landed estates*', Fianaig. 78.16. a cobsaidi, a coṅgbála '*her stability, her establishment*', Ériu iv 148.26. congbail .i. áras no baile, O'Cl. *Cf.* coṅgbáil Dísirt Diarmata '*the foundation of D. D.*', Ann. Inisf. 122 § 812. ? Fig. an fer batar congbhala / legios do chorpaib . . . '*whose attributes were . . .*', Blathm. 42.

For congraimm in: congmail .i. écosc *ut est* T.E.: congmail ríghna leó, Ériu xiii 66.66 = congraim, ZCP iii 236.w.

congbálach o, ā (congbáil) *holding, keeping, tenacious*: cairthi cruaid congbalach *supporting,* Ériu viii 32.3. maille láim deis connmálaig = *dextreque tenasis,* O'Gr. Cat. 238.y. cédfadh c. *retentive,* 243.38. daingean i cCriosd, ⁊ congmhalach ar a dhligheadh, Luc. Fid. 5816. See dé-chongbálach, trechongbálach.

Cf. in focul oenchongbhalach dechongbalach trechonngbalach '*containing one, two, and three syllables*', Auraic. 934 (see Gloss.).

congbálaid [i, m.] (congbáil): *keeper, upholder, maintainer*: congbālaidh scēith, Ériu xvii 28 § 50. congmhalaigh coitchenn tighe naoídhedh, FM v 1518.9. D. . . . congmhalaigh creidmhe . . . Leithi Modha, ALC i 356.16.

congbathi *vbl. of necess.* of con-gaib: is and ba c. dó *he was to make a settlement,* Trip.^{2} 1577.

congcas (Engl. loanword) *conquest*: ag déanamh congcais ar an bhFrainc, Keat. ii 6401. i gcéim cunncais '*on triumph's path*', Ó Bruad. ii 8.4. chum conncais, iii 42.1. san Chuncus '*the Conquest*', E. O'Rahilly 56.77.

con-geil (geilid): co ngeil ingen fri fiacail '*rates*', Laws iv 90.y Comm. congelat da dartaid sech rodamh, z Comm. mani congla nach fhlaith aile fris, Críth Gabl. 83 '*has joint grazing with*', notes (of relationship between lord and 'céle'), '*enters into a compact with him*', Laws iv 305. *Cf.* congeltat eich S. . . . fér co húir '*cropped the grass*', Táin 444 (see Thurn. Gramm. 424. co ngeltatar, Táin 443). na hocht caire . . . / coceilet co grian (congheiltet, *v.l.*), Acall. 2956 '*that gnaw us to the bone*', SG 160.1. *Vn.* congelt.

con-gella (gellaid): bo cacha orba tara cuingella cend, Laws i 134.33 Comm. '*on behalf of which he is responsible*(?)', Plummer MS. notes. cis lir congella(i)t for treisi *give security for three days*(?), Laws i 230.3. congellat .i. tir i mbi tuinidhi flatha la fine imalle, O'C. 861 (H 3.18, 389^{a}). ní fil fo nim ní . . . na dingned cía no comgelltá, LU 3912 (SC) '*if thou wouldst join in a bond*', Sc. G. Stud. vii 71.

Vn. comgellad.

congelt ā, f. *vn.* of con-geil. Lit. *act of sharing grazing with.* Of relationship of lord and céile: c. fri flaith, Laws v 366.15 .i. . . . in flaith do beith i caithim set in ceile, 30 Comm. coimghelt fri righ, Ériu xiii 51.29. cethrur . . . amailli risin rig a coimgeilt fris, O'D. 1220 (H 2.15, 86^{a}). Concr. *pasture*: in choingelt itir l. con ⁊ l. C., SG 58.3 (an c[h]ongilt, CCellaig 533). for in coingeilt, 5 (c[h]oingilt, 535). cú na coingeilti, 17.

congíallna (gíallnae): aire ard . . . ni he ar do naisc congiallna, na dliged flatha *joint service*(?), Laws iv 346.16.

congillne (1 gille) also com-, cuin-, -lle. Presum. *joint* or *mutual pledge*: crecce, cundurta, c., *etc.*, Laws iii 16.14 .i. cach dib do dul i cuma trebaire tar cend a ceile, 22 Comm. tuicther sognimh a sighnuib / os comgnimh do coingillnib,

O'C. 743 (H 3.18, 355). is amlaid di comgillni uili, 853 (386^{b}). co coingillib techta '*with lawful pledges*', Laws i 264.z. o testaib coraib cengur do gnim frisi tiagu(i)d do coir a coinghilla, nadmundaib, rathuib, fiadnaise, 266.7. ni roibe cuingille techta oca '*proper pledges*', ii 54.3 Comm. Of persons: c. .i. fer gail no fialusa . . .ni haisneis fer tar crich na coi[n]gillni na coibhnius, O'Dav. 458.

conglonnta (conchlann): in bud chonghlonnta coraigthi bar curaid '*linked together*', MR 176.22.

conglúais (*cf*. Lat. *conclusio* and glúas) *conclusion*: derbaigter in congluais so do reir Galenus, RC xlix 9.17. mar congluais as na neicib sin, Ir. Astr. Tr. 10.z. *Cf*. conchlúid.

con-glúaisi (glúaisid). Also comglúaisid. *moves, stirs*. Intrans. congluaisfi fonn fudomna, SR 8297. conglúaisim romaind, Mer. Uil.^{2} 41. co crithnaig ⁊ co comgluais in cruindi, TTebe 3039. gibé crioch ina ccomhghlúaisfe, Misc. Hag. Hib. 107.29. comgluaisidh '*becomes . . . mobile*', Rosa Ang. 330.13. gur chomhghluais íochtar an locha for a uachtar, Maguires of F. 3. Trans.: créad dochomhghlúas tú gonuige so? Ériu v 98.29.

Vn. *cf*. comglúasacht.

congna (-ae) io (**a**) *horn*(*s*), *antler*(*s*): a c. . . . Cingsiu . . . dia congno (of a stag), LU 5182-3 (TBC). oss foceird a c., Triads 105 (congan, p. 38). co ndernsat cetheora tulcha . . . dia n-iṅgnib ⁊ dia coṅgnaib, LL 22540 (Dinds. 158). uiss . . . cuna mbennaib ⁊ cona coṅgnaib úasu, MU^{2} 384. bun in ch., Acall. 2917. benn ch. fíadha '*the point of a deer's horn*', Buile S. 144.6. táin do ghnáth i nglas ch. *with horns entangled*, DDána 99.13.

(**b**) The material *horn*: do chloich no charraic no c., LU 6420. cnes congnai imbi (of Fer Díad, see conganchnes), TBC^{2} 2365 = cneas coineagna, RC x 341.33. trí bera congnai '*spears of horn*', BDD 114A. crios comdhaingen . . . codhna, RC x 341.28.

Note also: meamur c. ferrdha fir (of *membrum virile*), Met. Gl. Ff. 46. a c. cliabaigh (in lampoon), IT iii 103 § 197. tri mna . . . co conngnaib bansidha *caps*(?), RC v 204.10. ro chuir an ciormhaire a c. amach, TFrag. 222.z (expld. in note as *machine* or *instrument*, perh. *fuller's sign*).

In n. loc. Cnoc in ch., Acall. 6449.

Compds. see congan-.

congnach o, ā (congna): carrfhiadh comhmór caomhch. *with fair antlers*, Eachtra Uill. 2732. As subst. in c. cruaidh (an ox), Acall. 4451.

congnaid (con-guin): c. gl. *punctrix*, Ml. 19^{b}9. ? c. ech .i. aiten[n] nó echlasc, Anecd. iii 43.23.

congnaide (congna) *rough, horny, impenetrable*: dāig [cnes?] coṅgnaidhi imbi (of Fer Díad), TBC^{2} 2209 (see conganchnes). gnuis coignide caol *swarthy*, Ériu i 138.20 (chrocnaide, Murphy Lyrics 9.10). don erbull chruaidh . . . comnuidi '*horny*(?) *tail*', St. Ercuil 1323. ? gur bo cnesbuailte, comnuidhe do cendaib na gcraisech a gcollaib na cathmiled, MR 254.17.

In sobriquet: do Chóemgen chrúaid ch. (codnaige, *v.l.*) ('*stern ally*'), Met. Dinds. iii 240.10.

congnam [u,] m. *gs*. -ama, conganta. *Vn*. of con-gní. cungnamh, congnamh m., IGT Decl. § 47. Verbs § 44. Also cumnam, cumnad. cunnamhain, O'C. 956 (H 3.18, 413^{a}). comnadh, ZCP vi 48.3. congnomad, MR 296.3. *gs*. chuganta, MR 80.17. comhanta, TD 16.49. *ds*. congnomha (: Mogha), Caithr. Thoirdh. 50.19. *act of helping, aiding, assisting*; *help, aid*: cungnum oc indill each . . . iasacht cungnuma do baethaib, Laws v 490.1. coimthecht coṅgnam caín (rhet.), LL 14372. cunum béil ⁊ láimhe *help in word and deed*, Hy Maine 161.4. na conganta budh cáir dhamh, IGT Decl. ex. 1278. cabair na cughnómad, MR 238.16. áireamh do ríoghradh / nach congnamh a mbeith líonmhar '*their numerousness avails you not*', Content. v 126. ar chleith cunga (*sic*) eturra '*all help being denied him*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 129.21. Gramm. of mutations in case of words beg. with vowels: trí conganta na nguthaidhe ó chonnsuinibh (t, n, h), IGT Introd. § 18.

With prepp. do chongnum ⁊ do chobair dóibh, TTr.^{2} 1687. do cunnadh do Sir B., ZCP vi 296.11. do chuṅgnam frimm anmain, Fél. Ep. 296. adeochosa . . . inna husci do ch. frim, LU 5513 (TBC). dogénsa congnom latt, LU 6088 n. ar chongnum leo '*for helping them*', RC xvii 406.20 (Tig.). congnamh liom fam leigin suas, DDána 26.32. biaidh congnamh ardnaomh Éireann / ar shluagh . . . Ó gC. *help against*, 95.21. cuiridh-si cumnadh aran cathraigh do gach taebh di '*put auxiliaries round the city*', St. Ercuil 2133. naoi fichit ponnta . . . hi ccongnamh *as a help*, Hugh Roe^{2} 188.8.

Attrib. *gs*. a n-aés conganta *helpers*, FM vi 2270.1. dochuir fios ar a cairdibh conganta, BNnÉ 168 § 4. 'n-a fhior chonganta, DDána 104.5. do rinn ceardcha an chungnuma (a leader), IGT Verbs ex. 399.

congnamaid [i, m.] (congnam): congnamaigh echraide '*helper of horses*' (name of onn *furze*), Auraic. 5578 (perh. to be referred to cocnam). cid dian congnamaidh Dia? Eg. 1782, 45^{a}1 cited Meyer Contribb. 472.

con-gní (*com-gní-, Ped. ii 541). *Indic. pres*. 3 *s*. congní, Wb. 26^{d}17. 1 *p*. congniam, 14^{c}42. *Subj. pres*. 2 *s*. cungne, ZCP viii 175.22 (perh. *ipv*.). 3 *s*. comgne, Ml. 114^{b}18. With perf. -ad-: conacna, Thes. ii 349.100. Trip.^{2} 1631 = ZCP x 41.250 *v.l.* (conecna, text). 3 *p*. conacnat, LL 4761. *Ipv*. 2 *s*. congna, TBC^{2} 449. 2 *p*. coṅgnaid, LL 12959. *Fut*. 2 *s*. -cuṅgene, Auraic. 5358. -cuingéna, ZCP x 46.8. 3 *s*. congena, YBL 173^{b}42 = congéna, SG 79.24. Wb. 22^{d}9. Later simple vb. congnaid (*fut*. cuingén, *ipv*. 2 *s*. and *pret*. 3 *s*. congain).

Helps, assists: congéna dia frib, Wb. 22^{d}9. congniam fribsi gl. *adiutores sumus gaudi uestri*, 14^{c}42. racongna rimsa Rí nēl, Ériu iii 198 § 27. is letsa chongenas, TTr.^{2} 111. gach oen cungnus leo, Lism. L. 2777. don ti ro cungain leis, Laws iii 484.6 Comm. ar daigh co cungantasa lem, Grail 2318. ré chéile ní chongnaid *they help not each other*, Dán Dé xi 3. congain linn, Parrth. Anma 4181. cungne frimm . . . argaibthib *help me . . . against*, ZCP viii 175.22.

Vn. congnam.

congním see comgním.

congnímugad (gnímugad): [cén bethar ac]a congnimugud ⁊ a consuidiugad *while co-operating*, Laws iii 166.22 Comm.

con-gnin (*com-gni-n-, Ped. ii 545) *recognizes, knows*: nacha rulaittis namhait lais ⁊ nach congnaittis '*so that with it enemies might not see or recognise them*', Blathm. 81. conatcoimgeonad nec[h] dibh agaidh araile, CCath. 4800. conatcomgeontais in conair for a cingtis, 4777. ba dall nadchuin[g]ēoin *who could not perceive it*, ZCP xv 346 § 36. rodarc ní cían cuṅgnammar, Fing. R. 502 = cumgeoinemar, RC xxv 24 *v.l.* ? ní mac ar bheind Mumhaíne / nech co caingne cís, BR 68.4 '*until he exacts tribute*' = ná coingne cís, BR^{2} 394. connar cungain nem nó talmain *could not distinguish earth from heaven*, LU 8533 (FB 39). cungeuin, Trip.^{2} 1301. conna cuṅgnetar etc., LL 36143. conā cuingenmair, Aisl. MC 121.34.

con-goin (*com-gon-, Ped. ii 548) *wounds, pierces*: cotagoin in ríastarthe, LU 4575 (rhet. TBC). conid di congegne (congeogain, *v.l.*) in ríg on deirc ochsaile co 'roile '*with it he transfixed the king*', Dinds. 6. gēr a ghāi congegna a crand, ZCP xiii 169.15. is cuma congontis, TTebe 3772 (perh. rather gonaid with rel. con-). ? la Maine congeoidin (gongeodhain, *v.l.*) '*by M. he shall fall*'(?), Ériu ii 184.12. ? cotagaet mathair na da mac [dec], O'C. 1637 (23 Q 6, 10^{a}) (pret. of gonaid with codo *why*? Ir. Recht 11).

Part. congoite gl. *compunctus*, Ml. 58^{c}17. *Vn*. conguin.

congra: geall slan conccra (cited *s*. con-gair), Laws v 186.7. Hence c. .i. innsin uasal, O'C. 972 (H 3.18, 416) = Lec. Gl. 22 = congrad .i. innisin uasal, St. Gl. 256 = cungrad .i. innis, Lec. Gl. 52 M.

? **coṅgraid**: heirgid huili c. glain / hicomdail friarṁDulemain, SR 1369. Taken by Meyer, Wortk. 105, as form of comgrád, and transl. '*Ranggenossen*'.

congraimm (see greimm) *vn*. of con-greinn. *apparel, equipment*; *appearance, bearing*: congraim .i. culaidh .i. glés no gliocas, O'Cl. a crúth a écosc a chongraim, LU 8588 (FB 44). 8326. crúth chéill chongraimmim, 8302. coṅgraim n-án ferdaide forro '*of splendid manly appearance*', Táin 3696. a ndrechta togai, a metrida āille, a congrimma, Ériu iv 163.18. fo chongraimimm cháin .i. brat uanide léine . . . (of Fergus), LL 32893, *cf*. Arch. iii 5.22. hi comgraim rigna, LU 10313. ba dochruid a congraim '*his apparel*' (of Dagda), RC xii 86 § 93. fo lántrela[m] gaiscid ⁊ chongrami, TTr.^{2} 1095. ? congreim . . . fo coir a congrema, O'D. 2201 (Nero A vii, 139^{b}). *Cf*. a Morainn a mainigh a mochda, moruath anfis congrem natirus, 924 (H 3.17, 656). Fig. congraim lag (chev.) *a poor show*, Content. vi 135. In title of tale: Craeb ingen Congarmna (Congrama, *v.l.*), Anecd. ii 56.7.

con-greinn (*com-grenn, Ped. ii 548) *collects, gathers together, provides*: athgabail fir congrenn fled flatha, Laws i 194.24. con-grenar tairbḟeis la firu Hérenn, BDD^{2} 122. congrenn sēol sid slán, Four Songs 10.6 '*melody provides perfect peace*', Murphy Lyrics 52.6. congreind soeghlond sochaide .i. cainlenaidh in tṡochaidhe don righ so isin tṡaeghal, O'C. 1987 (H 4.22, 24) = congreinn .i. teglamad no (*v.l.*) tionol, O'Dav. 411 (see *v.l.*). *Vn*. congraimm.

coṅgreit (greit): c. ríg '*high champion*', Fél. June 17.

?**congrus**: a ch. crace dō dar a mullach, Corm. Y 1059 (91.15).

conguin (see guin) later with com-; *vn*. of con-goin (*cf*. Lat. *compunctio, contritio*) in relig. contexts *compunction, contrition* (usu. with follg. *gs*. cridi): á c. chridi gl. *aculeum doloris*, Ml. 32^{c}11. cen chongain cridi gl. *inpunitate cordis*, 90^{d}10. a c. bís foraib gl. *expunctio*, 23^{a}5. c. .i. doilgitis, Trip.^{2} 247. ardaigh congaine cridhe, RC xxv 396.14. cungain cride i n-a peacoibh, Fl. Earls 218.11. le conaghain croidhe '*gnawing of heart*', Ó Bruad. ii 170.4. tugais dhigh d'fhíon na comhghoine = *vino compunctionis*, TSh. 6106. cómhghuin, De Imit. 4.12. More generally: c. dligid hua dligud ailiu (ref. to *repunxi*) '*violation*', Sg. $181^{a}8$. congon cuibsi, Arch. iii 294 § 8. In literal sense: immrubai .i. cumgona, O'C. 1297 (H 3.18, 539^{a}). ag comhghuin a c[h]nis *rending*, Buile S. 22.y.

? **congul**: ni conair dia coṅgul / menip ard a bithlonnud, LL 19257 = bórd go col, SG 70.22.

congus see cungus.

con-icc (Ped. ii 554). On -aing and coím- in prot. forms see Ped. *loc. cit.*, Pokorny, ZCP xiii 109.10, Thurn. Gramm. 354, 425. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* conicimm, Wb. $20^{d}6$. conicim, Thes. i 498.11 (Ardm.). -cumcu, Ml. $18^{b}5$. -cumhgaim, Blathm. 148. -cuimcim, RC iii 345.21. 2 *s.* cotnici, LU 6381. connice, PH 1181. conici(d), RC xii 88 § 98. connice, PH 1181. -chumci, LU 5166. -cuimgi, RC xii 104 § 153. -cumgai, BDD^{2} 767. 3 *s.* conicc, Wb. $4^{b}11$. connic, Ml. $24^{d}14$. cunic, $74^{b}14$. conicc, Sg. $27^{a}18$. cotdicc, Wb. $5^{b}40$. ? condric, LU 5165 = darric, TBC^{2} 683. -cumuing, Wb. $9^{d}16$. -cumaing, $11^{b}9$. -cuming, Thes.ii 6.31. -cumaic, ZCP viii 308.21. -cumaicc, RC xii 104 § 52. -chumic, Ériu viii 142 § 15. 1 *p.* -chumcam, Wb. $4^{a}27$. -cumcem, RC iii 346.2. 2 *p.* conicid, Fél. Ep. 381. -cumcaid, LU 7156. -cumcid, 7173. 3 *p.* conecat, Sg. $32^{b}14$. cotecat, $173^{b}4$. connecait, Laws i 242.21 Comm. -cumcat, Ml. $23^{a}5$. -chumgat, $56^{c}7$. -cumget, $112^{b}16$. *Pass. s.* conecar, PH 3038. -cumacar, Todd Nenn. 216.9. -cumangar, LU 6518. -cumangair, YBL $138^{b}6$.

Impf. 3 *s.* coniced, RC ii 398.11. -cúmcad, PH 1320. -cuimgedh, Celtica iv 30.430. 3 *p.* -cumgaitis, Ml. $102^{a}9$. -chumcaitis, LU 4986. -cuimgidis, CCath. 2005.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* condníis, SR 1874. connisor, TBC^{2} 3529. -coemos, Anecd. iii 73.19. 2 *s.* choníis, Wb. $10^{a}21$. chonis, RC xii 104 § 153. -chaemais (as *fut.*), LU 207. -chuimser, Anecd. iii 57.19. -caemais, RC x 84.2, Anecd. i 72. 3 *s.* coní, Sg. $25^{b}14$. -cumai, -cum, Ml. $31^{c}19$, $32^{d}15b$, $87^{d}13$, $129^{b}6$ (-cu[m]). -chom, $53^{a}5$. -caem, Laws ii 302.9 Comm. As depon.: conidistar, Ériu vii 140.21. -coimastar, ii 138 § 127 (parsing uncertain). *Pass.* -coemnustar, RC ii 400 § 42 (appar. in *fut.* sense). -choimsithar, BB $210^{b}6$ (= caemnagair, Todd Nenn. 92.4). ? -caomnais, O'C. 1167 (H 3.18, 463^{b}) = caemhnas, O'Don. 2322 (Rawl. B 506, 33^{d}) (parsing uncertain). 1 *p.* conisamar, IT ii^{2} 228.7 (as *fut.*). 2 *p.* chonissid, Fél. Ep. 393. 3 *p.* conísat see Par. and Gl. 99. -cumset, Ml. $39^{c}26$. -cúm[s ?]at, PH 1131. -coemsat, Alex. 93. -cœmset (as *fut.*), ZCP v 498.23. -chaemsat (as *fut.*), SG 329.20. Atlantis iii 400.15.

Subj. impf. 1 *s.* chotíssind, Fraech 148. -cuimsin, Wb. $17^{b}1$. -caemsaind, MR 42.16. -choemsaind (as *condit.*), Fen. 308.5. 3 *s.* conísed, LU 7110. connisad, MacCarthy 42.28. -cuimsed see Par. and Gl. 100. -cóemsad, Goid. 94.3. MacCarthy 62.5 (as *condit.*) = -choemnacair, SR 1514. -ccaomhsadh, FM v 1552.7. -cæmnasad (-coemhsatt, *v.l.*,), Ériu ii 178.16. *Pass.* -caomnaistea, Laws ii 208.26 Comm. 1 *p.* chotísmis, Wb. $25^{a}1$. -cuimsimmis, $17^{c}18$. -caemsimmis, LL 28126 (Met. Dinds. iv 346.z.). -coemsamuis, RC iii 346.9. v 199 § 9 (as *condit.*). 3 *p.* chonístis, Sg. $138^{a}9$. connistais, Rawl. B 512, 72^{c} (Plummer MS. notes). conistais, ZCP xxx 62. 1099. -choemsaitis, SR 519. -choemstais (*metri gratia*), 932. -ccaomtais, ZCP xiv 256.17. -chaemsadis (as *condit.*), YBL $326^{a}10$.

Fut. 1 *s.* con-icub, Wb. $32^{a}20$. conniciub, PH 1553. -cumgub, Ml. $49^{c}5$. 2 *s.* conicbe see Par. and Gl. 100. cotniocfa, TFrag. 208.16. 3 *s.* conicfa, BColm. 72.21. -chumgaba, Ériu vi 148.52. *Pass.* conn icfidear, Todd Nenn. 92.10. 1 *p.* conicfam see Par. and Gl. 100. 2 *p.* conicfid, Wb. $13^{a}10$. conicfed, 13 (see notes). cotnicfaiti, CCath. 2412. 3 *p.* cotnicfat, CCath. 635. -cumgabat, Ml. $54^{a}19$.

Condit. 3 *s.* conicfed, Ml. $14^{a}6$. cunicbad, Laws iii 270.x Comm. conícfad, RC ii 400 § 42. -cumcaibed, Ml. $42^{a}32$. 1 *p.* conicfimmis, Wb. $17^{a}10$. 3 *p.* connicfaitis, Goid. 69.1. con-icf(a)itis see Par. and Gl. 100. connicfitis, PH 2044.

Pret. and perf. 1 *s.* cotaneccar, Wb. $14^{c}40$. 2 *s.* conanacur, PH 1754. -coemnacar, LU 6381, LL 9640. -coemnacair, PH 1754. 3 *s.* co-t-ánic, Wb. $8^{a}14$. conánic (*sic leg.*), TTr.^{2} 748. conrainig, Ériu xvii 72.7. -chaemnaic, LL 9031 (TBC). con-anacuir, Ml. $119^{d}7$. condnanacair, SR 2798. conranagair, FM v 1356.6. -choimnucuir, Wb. $19^{c}10$. -coimnacuir, Ml. $116^{c}5$. -coemnacar, PH 6306. -chaemnaic, TBC 763. *Pass.* conrancus, LB $141^{b}48$. -caemnas, Laws iii 286.20 Comm. -coemnus, Anecd. iii 33.12. -caemnacair, BNnÉ 93 § 206. ? -coemnacair, PH 3861. -caemnacair, RC xviii 155.19. 1 *p.* -coimnacmar, Ml. $53^{b}9$. 2 *p.* -coimnacaid, Wb. $9^{b}10$. -coemnacabar, PH 3051. 3 *p.* con-áncatar see Par. and Gl. 101. conangatar, Leb. Gab. 236.11. conrangatar, Hugh Roe^{2} 18.3. -coimnactar, Ml. $76^{a}5$. -comnactar, 7. -cæmnachtar, Auraic. 1077. -caomhnagatar, Hugh Roe^{2} 126.8.

Later as simple vb. with stem cu(i)mg-, cu(i)mc-, comg- (with *indic. pres.* and *pret.* 3 *s.* -chuma(i)ng). Note also -chumngaim, Lism. L. 1412. chuingess (*rel.*), Aisl. MC 113.12. -cuingebtais, CCath. 2409 (-coemtais, *v.l.*). -comdaighdur, Fier. 195 (-chuimgedur, *v.l.*).

With generalized stem conic-: -conicab, RC iii 345.27. -conice (*pret.* 3 *s.*), Aisl. Tund. 95.1. -coni[c ?]satt, 96.12 (-coniccsid, 16). *Cf.* in fhairind conicsat áine do denam, PH 4984.

With cáem(n)-: -chōem (*pret.* 3 *s.*), Aisl. MC 105.5. -caomain, Aisl. Tund. 107.15. -chaomhsat, Fl. Earls 154.8. BNnÉ 298 § 40.

IGT Verbs § 53.

Vn. cumang.

Can, is able.

1 Gl. Lat. *possum*, Ml. $32^{d}15b$, $49^{c}5$, $54^{b}12$, $119^{d}7$, $129^{b}6$; with neg. gl. *nequeo*, $31^{c}19$, $41^{d}15$, $42^{c}32$. *Cf.* coni coimnacuir gl. *nullus quiuerit*, Ml. $116^{c}5$.

2 With conjunctions, superlatives, *etc. as best one can, to the best of one's ability*, etc.: amal connicfitis '*according to their ability*', PH 332. amail conidistar a nert, Ériu vii 140.21. amail con-icfed de '*according as he might*', Grail 1800. amail as déne conrangatar *as fast as they could*, Hugh Roe^{2} 14.12. do recclamaitt an lion as lia conangatar ina naghaidh *as many as they could*, Leb. Gab. 236.11.

3 With nas. rel. clause: con-nic do-mberthar forcell din titul '*a testimony may be given*', Ml. $24^{d}14$. conicfid-si bede preceptori '*ye will . . . be able to be*', Wb. $13^{a}10$. conicc bes ṅ dobriathar, Sg. $27^{a}18$. nád chumaing aranísar and '*which cannot be found there*', $209^{b}13$. connachcæmnacair anmanna de duine nā chethir ronucad a ainech secha *not a living thing . . . could put its head past him*, TBC^{2} 1744. With co: ni chumcaimm co ro-imgaiber, PH 6558. co cæmnachtar co regdar = *produci possunt*, Auraic. 1077.

4 With noun object: intan nad coimnactar-som in peccad '*when they were incapable of*', Ml. $76^{a}5$. conecat a trede-sin '*they can be these three things*', Sg. $33^{a}12$. mad meise conísed mo chomairle (see comairle), BDD^{2} 708. ní cumgat góa baa i cathroí *falsehoods are ineffectual*, ZCP xi 83 § 30. is bec condnanacair forcetul *is of little avail*, PH 5743. nī fuil nōeb connī a airde / co tī in Coimdiu *no saint is as exalted as he* (Patrick), Arch. iii 303 § 3. nach cumaghaim poinn, Ó Bruad. ii 168.24.

5 With accus. *has power over, controls, is master of*: isé conic bas ⁊ bethaith, Thes. i 4.29. dot mhac . . . / con-ic na ceithri raithiu, Blathm. 226. a rí conic aiṅgliu, Fél. Prol. 7. ōenrī bethad . . . / con-ic sāegulrith cac[h] ōen '*who determines*', Ériu xvii 40 § 17. creit dom thigerna-sa conneoch connis maroen frit *those under your control*, LB $159^{b}13$.

6 In *fig. etymol.*: cia cumagg conanocair '*what power he could wield*', RC xii 82 § 79. nach cumang conisamar, IT ii^{2} 228.7.

7 With 1 ní (see Duan. Finn iii 249): intan nad cumgat a namait ni '*can do nothing*', Ml. $107^{a}8$. nī coemhnagair nī *nothing was accomplished*, Arch. iii 309.21. ní cumcat ni la mac nDé *are powerless* (of earthly kings), LU 9457. ní cumangar ní sech Dhia, Anecd. ii 15.x. With DO, DI: ní chumgaimm ní duit *I can do nothing for you*, Fraech 148. ni chumaing ni damsa monuar, RC xxvi 364.8. More usu. the prep. introduces *dativus incommodi* and meaning is *makes an impression on, copes with*, hence v. freq. *injures, harms*: ni chumgaim-sí am ni de *I can't help that*, ZCP xxvii 40.12. dia cuimgi ní di '*if thou canst answer any of it*' (a question), St. Ercuil 1307. conach cumgadais suile daine ni dho ina dechain *could make nothing of it*(?) (a garment), ZCP viii 539.8. nara chumaing C. ní dóib acht in phelait . . . d'fhácbáil leo *could do nothing with them* (warriors), MU^{2} 163. cia con-icc ní dúun gl. *quis contra nos*? Wb. $4^{b}11$. nír chumaing Cúchulaind ní dó, Ériu i 124.19. ní chumgabat renna ní duit *cannot harm thee*, BColm. 68.24. ni ra chumhcaisetsom ni do feruibh Mumhan, BLism. $173r^{a}15$. gion gur cuimhgettar ní dóibh, FM v 1544.y. nochar cuimhghetor ní dhe (: teine) *could make no impression on him*, Duan. Finn i 41.55. Note also: nír comdaighdur enrét dó, Fier. 195.

8 With inf. pron.: ni choimnactar '*they could not do it*', Ml. $19^{c}5$. ní cach óen condric samlaid *who can do it like that*, LU 5165 (TBC). ar do-triallais co menic, ⁊ ni-t-coemnacair, PH 1758. día notcaomhsoinn *if I could do so*, Buile S. 46.26.

9 With other pronominal objects: amal ni cuimsin . . . a n-asberinn, Wb. $17^{b}1$. cia salmscribdid conicfed són, Ml. $14^{a}6$. di neuch con-icub *as far as in me lies* (gl. *ego reddam*), Wb. $32^{a}20$ (*cf*. TBC^{2} 3529). an condníis d'ulc, SR 1874.

10 With follg. *vn*.: nad choimnactar cathugud '*who were unable to fight*', Ml. $66^{d}6$. nad coimnacuir Dia tabairt uisci doib, $97^{d}4$. connā cumaiṅg nech dīb cobair araile, Corp. Gen. 205.9. cona coemnacair labra, Thr. Hom. 68.19. nír cuimciset lúth a cos, CCath. 2099. comhroinn ar chrích do chumhuing *could share out*, O'R. Poems 2498. ní cuimge anadh sunn, Aisl. Tund. 119.4.

11 With possess. and *vn*.: conna cumgat a n-íc, Ml. $76^{a}19$. ni cumangar a rím, LU 6518. nir-cumaing a certugud *could not be steadied* (of a horse), TTebe 2359. co nicfaitis a tairmeasc '*who could have prevented it*', Laws iii 252.15 Comm. coniscumhaing mu Rīgh rān / mu beith *etc*., ZCP vi 260.17. ní ro cuimgedh a dénamh, CCath. 1798. ní caoemsadh a faisneis ina facaidh . . . ann, Aisl. Tund. 108.17.

12 With noun and indirect obj.: hore con-icc dígail forib *for he can punish you* (gl. *propter iram*), Wb. $6^{a}17$ (see Bergin, ZCP xvii 223). nád cóimnacaid brithemnact forsin cin-sa, $9^{b}10$. condn-icim-se duit maidm reut *I can promise you victory*, Corp. Gen. 149.2. fear con-icc suidi ⁊ ligi ⁊ biad do chách (a 'rechtaire'), BDD^{2} 799. nír chumaing rí a mian don mnaei *no king was acceptable to her*, IGT Verbs ex. 468. nír' caomain a cosa ó talmain *was rooted to the spot*, Aisl. Tund. 107.15.

13 With *accus*. + do + *vn*.: ní cumcat idail ní donaib adamraib sin do denum *idols cannot perform any of these wonders*, Ml. $60^{b}6$. ni fail . . . / nech conní a cetmad d'aisneis, SR 652. ni cumgi-so(m) . . . a beō nach óe do breith, TBC^{2} 685. ní chumgaitis uili a delg do béim assa brut-som, LL 8398 (TBC). na caemnacar cach ni dib d'anocal, Laws v 156.19 Comm. ní cumhang lucht an lis-sin / a bhfulung d'olc d'innisin, DDána 29.33.

14 Similarly in rel. constr.: nad chumaing nach nduil do imgabail *from which no creature is exempt*, LU 2515. lócrand . . . nad chumgaitís suili doíni déicsin, 6556. ar daigh gach neich cotnicfad do lesugud '*every one whom he could benefit*', CCath. 1182. in galur(,) nách cumaicc do legius *which he cannot cure*, PH 4222.

15 Hence with *pass*.: trenailce . . . na cuimgidthur do cumscudugh *which cannot be moved*, O'Don. 15 (H 3.17, 15). nech . . . nád cumangar do aidbriud, Ériu ii 208 § 27. ná ro cuimgedh danacal, FM vi 1964.z. ? co cumangar du gach dialt ('*that there may be power to every syllable*'), Auraic. 1234.

conicci see connicci.

con-imchloí (*com-imb-clo-, Ped. ii 494). No certain ex. of a deut. form (see Sg. $186^{a}1$ below). Prot. and later simple forms very variable. IGT Verbs § 64. (**a**) *changes, alters* (trans. and intrans.): ciochlaidhim (*sic*) .i. claochlóidhim, O'Cl. *con*oimchláim gl. *cambio*, Sg. $186^{a}1$ (either for coimchláim or conimchláim, note). cóemcloither (cloemcloither, *v.l.*) in guide '*let the prayer be changed*', Fél. Ep. 420. claemchlóit inad *they change venue*, LU 5899 (TBC). día cóemchlót dath conclóech(ba)bamni, 1734–5 (RC ix 480.8). intan conclaochlobadh cechtar de a rré, Corm. Y 896 = conoemchlabad, Corm. Bodl. 20.31 = Cóir Anm. 156. clóechládh sé a gasced, Táin 1424. no chlóemchlaífed gnée '*he would change his appearance*', 263. Áth ṅGrenea, claímchlaífid ainm, 604. cia caomhc[l]aidhit a trebaire athcuirfit in set sin, O'C. 1747 (RIA 23 Q 6, 33^{a}), 1094 (H 3.18, 445^{b}). co ro cloemchlai lí cach luib, Ériu vii 223.15. cid mor n-ainm do clœchlo in cnoc, Met. Dinds. iii 356.17. rocloimcloiset . . . tri caiptil, Lib. Hymn. 63.37. it e ro-chóimchlóiset, 64.46. ros caemchlaiset . . . acallaim do A. *altered . . . mode of address*, Alex. 552 = ro claechmatar, ZCP xxx 123.14. rún an chéidfhir do chlaochláis (: áis), Dán Dé vi 33. is aire nach clæchmat dath ⁊ blasacht, RC xxxvii 346 § 21. gé chlaochláidh claochlódh anma '*though a change of name disguises them*', Content. xxix 21. dilegaid ⁊ claec[l]oidhi ⁊ oilid (a medicament), RC xlix 22.1. cláochluighthior prionnsa = *a prince is persuaded*, Prov. xxv 15.

With prepp. noco chloemchlod de céin bam béo *I shall never desert him*, LL 36395 (RC viii 154 § 5, SG 415.21). claochló don ulc so = *repent of this evil*, Ex. xxxii 12. ón chuing nochar claochló, PBocht 24.7. do chlaochlaig i bfíon é, SG 9.27. nach claochluigheann an bás . . . a mhaise i míomhaise, TSh. 1325.

(**b**) In pejorative sense *changes for the worse, deteriorates, dies*; frequ. with lí, dath *etc*.: roclaemclai clí (of Eve after the Fall), SR 1295. [ar dāi]g nach clāechlōghdais ith nā blicht, ZCP xiii 167.21. fri gail nī coīmclōitis dath, Corp. Gen. 283.y. roclaechlais cruth, Mac Carthy 66.5. coro chloemchlæ *till he died*, LL 23877. issin airm rochlóechlói deinn, Met. Dinds. iii 214.51. ind inbaid rochlóechlói gné, 236.7. gur cláechlódh lí *till he died*, Anecd. i 29.9. rochlóechlói mo ré is m'ed, Met. Dinds. iii 238.42. ní . . . do chlaochlobhadh a ccéill, Mac Aiṅgil 6042.

(**c**) *interchanges, exchanges*: ? ni acair nad caemclai *etc*., Laws i 102.x .i. . . . inti oc na claechmaither cru *with whom there is no exchange of cattle*, 104.29 Comm. amail rochlaimchaiset (roimchlæchlaisead, *v.l.*) chlainn, ZCP ii 135.z. ro claechlait na bémenna '*were exchanged*', CCath. 1994. Usually with prepp. FRI, AR: coro coímchloiset . . . fri muintir C. I. ar chill L., Trip.^{2} 838 '*exchanged it . . . for*', Trip. 76.20. do claochlaidhset an tainm Sciteccdha . . . ar an ainm as Scuit, Leb. Gab. 280 n. 3. dia cæmclodais cocad fri cōiced Choncobair '*if they might exchange war with*', Ériu ii 178.14 = caomclodhataís, Anecd. v 19.22. is na h-ebislechaib ro caemclae A. re D. *in A.'s correspondence with D*., ZCP xxx 102.35. *Cf*. do irgalaib ra cloemcloset eturu, Cog. 58.23.

Vn. coímchloud.

con-imthet (*com-imb-tiag-, -tét, Ped. ii 644) *accompanies*: a conimtéised (*recte* -th-, Ed.) gl. *means*, Ml. $42^{c}31$. cotnimthæ . . . a charitás innonn '*will accompany him*', Wb. $12^{c}4$. cotomimthegat lūirecha, ZCP vi 258.5. brat berar do aés setrenil, cotnimt[h]ét demon '*a demon accompanies it*', Ériu ii 224.5 (see con-éitet). conamteit (cotnimtét *v.l.*) demmun, Mon. Tall. 155.24. fer tairdelba ⁊ con-imt[h]et (*sic leg.*) ⁊ do com[th]et '*accompanies and escorts*' (of a 'sellach'), Laws i 240.x. ? ni cuma conimtiagait ⁊ etarscarat '*the parts added and subtracted are not the same*', iv 78.2. ? ni caemtheta dire di thechta na di thir, 352.8 Comm. ? cotīthut gl. *comeo*, ZCP xxi 281.26 (see p. 284).

Vn. coímthecht (see coimitecht).

con-indle (*com-ind-la-, *cf*. Ped. ii 510–11) *arranges, provides*(?): anfoccal conindle anfiadnaise '*misrepresentation which brings about absence of evidence*', BCrólige 65. cura(dh) conindlet fiada fira, O'C. 1616 (23 Q 6, 6^{b}) = O'D. 674 (H 3.17, 494). conindle diubarta, 435 (H 3.18, 235^{b}).

? **conirad**: issed slabri conīrad '*the portion that he used to give*', Fianaig. 6.7 = con-íredh, Cóir Anm. 220 (378.20). ? *Cf*. ba sí comairle co nirsat, ZCP iii 230.z. *Cf*. feraid?

? **conithi**: cobfodlat c. '*divide the loss*', Laws iii 234.4 Comm. '*offal*(?)', Plummer MS. notes (cú + ithe). *Cf*. comithe?

coniurásion (Engl. or Rom. loanword): trē ch. air as ucht pháisi an Tighearna *conjuration*, Beatha S.F. 2101. ord coniurātion '*an exorcism*', Fl. Earls 136.10.

con-lá (*com-la-, Ped. ii 509) lit. *places together, joins*: conla Conall C. cundrathau, ZCP xii 362.1 '*enters into, binds*', Ériu xiii 174 n. 4. ni comul fri nech ingi fria rig namma *I come to terms only with kings*, IT i 142.9. ata coraib comlasat comdliged, ZCP xii 365.24. ? aer o bard benar bis a cein canar conla(?), diabul neirce, Laws v 228.29. ? it hē ceithri anmand cinath conlat ar diuit . . . coig anmand cinath . . . conlat ar andug, O'Mulc. 456. *Perf*. (with -ad-): conailla Medb mīchura *made bad contracts*, ZCP viii 306.3. ni mese conailla in clemnas n-isiu, Ériu iii 135. z '*who made that match*', Ériu xvi 68 n. 2. *Cf*. beandachtain an Chomdid . . . con-alla (.i. conig) uiledoman dia áenfocal, 65.11 (conallad, MS.). Of joining battle: comlait in cath, BB $426^{a}32$. Meaning unclear: cis cinedh cocoire conlathar orba, O'C. 2240 (Eg. 88, $17(18)^{c}$). [tidnacul] in fesa ro comlai in maigistir diaraile '*conveys*', Laws i 38.1 Comm. gl. tidnacul cluaise dia raile. ar a cinta condlat (difft. wd.?), ZCP xii 365.22. ní cubhus conconla ara chel cingus, O'C. 1744 (23 Q 6, 31) '*conscience does not confound*(?) (*assail*?) *one who is going to his death*', Plummer MS. notes.

Vn. 1 comal. *Cf*. con-cuirethar.

con-laig (*com-laig-, Ped. ii 560) *lies with, cohabits*: conlee Monann . . . / lúthlige la Cáintigirn '*will be a vigorous bedfellow to C.*', Imr. Br. 51, *cf*. conlé .i. coblige, Corm. Y 400. conlegat curpu fri bāise (untranslated), Fianaig. 30. w (*cf*. Thurn. Gramm. 354 and con-ling). comlaigid forro '*they prostrated themselves on them*', TTebe 4725. *Cf*. comluiged.

Vn. 2 comluige, *cf*. coiblige.

conlán see connlann.

? **con-léici** (léicid): con-leicfi loṅges dia mbia a tesbaid fri re nae mis *he shall let go together*(?) (rhet.), Ériu xvi 83.60 (SG 254.27).

? **conleis** (cú + ?): rath cach con for c. cu can chamus, O'D. 973 (H 3.17, 679^{d}).

? **conletha** (lethaid): c. a sil ar Magh Fháil *shall spread over M.F.*, TMoméra 158.15.

con-ling (lingid): ? conleangad curpu fri baoise buaidred, O'Don. 2236 (Nero A vii, 157^{a}) (see con-laig, cuimlengaid).

Vn. *cf*. cuimleng.

con-luí (*lu-, see Ped. ii 571) *goes on, proceeds* (in some exx. appar. infl. by pret. of téit): comlaid dochum bar muinntire *proceed*, BB $426^{b}34$. ? conos lá in bó uadib, LU 4412. rochumlúi co rurich . . . Moesiæ, TTr.^{2} 95. comluuit trá da R. '*set forward from R.*', Celtica iv 26.338. rocomlai 'na ndiaid *he followed*, TTebe 2403. comlaid (comla, comhlái, *v. ll.*) C. co C. '*fared to*', Met. Dinds. iii 92.40. ros chomluidh for cula '*that returned*', MR 274.11. ? conludimm (*sic*) sec[h]a, Aisl. MC 89.3. comluid C. '*fled*', Dinds. 52. comluid . . . frisin carpat *raced against*, LL 14571. Note also: tóchumluid far n-euchú! Comluid dano . . . far n-euchu, Trip.^{2} 2197 '*drive on*', Trip. 187.y. ? amal issrubrad .i. conlaui conseolau, ZCP viii 103.26. ? conlui an aníme in cathaig '*lessens*', Laws iv 126.1 Comm.

con-maídi see commaídid.

con-mancha (*cf.* manach): con-pēnfither c. '*he who serves jointly shall be punished jointly*', Celtica viii 74 § 34 (ZCP iii 454.12).

conmarcc: gabh fád cheann mo chonmharccsa '*my quarrel*(?)', Studies 1924, 243 § 12.

con-meil (*com-mel-, Ped. ii 577) later coimlid, cuimlid, comlaid. IGT Verbs § 46. *rubs* (*together*), *grinds; attacks, consumes, destroys*: cuimil, bean, Eg. Gl. 201. C. . . . c. morgala *performs great feats of valour*, LL 13470. gabaid eter a dí láim ⁊ cotmeil, LU 6075 (TBC). cutanméla mulend múadmraich *will grind us* (fig.), LU 8697(FB 52). conmelat namait Nīallmaige, RC xxvi 36 § 182. tuc D. cach lus n-íce conammalt (with perf. -ad-) ar T.S. *and he grated them*, Dinds. 108. conmeltar he *it will be used up*, BLism. $164v^{a}32$ (SG 324.9). coimleadh an corp *he must rub*, Reg. San. 21.9. coimeolaidh a sron, 23 K 42, 347.20.

With prepp. toficfat Ulaid . . . ⁊ coto[b]mélat ar múr ⁊ grían, LU 5558 '*will grind you to earth and gravel*', Faraday 47. conmel eter mo lamaib hé, LU 6711 (TBC). cotnomalt eter a di bois, 9072. cotamfoltsa, 9408. commail uilchi smerthain dam-sa latt *rub on*, LU 5757 = comail, TBC^{2} 1286. tabar . . . fuil laeig . . . dam coro commilter dam, LL 38612 (Bórama). conamailt (conamelt, *v.l.*) saill . . . foa, Corm. Y 883 (76.11). cotmeil foraib '*flings herself upon them*', Cymmr. xiv 120 § 20. conmelt foroib *he attacked them*, TBC^{2} 2887. con-melfi (*sic leg.*) dorni fri détu, Aisl. MC 95.20. comail dom dhéad do bhas bhán, DDána 42.22. ? nach dech fa choillidh an cin / do choimil ech re himeal, IGT Verbs ex. 416. ná cumail ruind *don't touch me*(?), ex. 409. chuimlios re ceannairg = *that meddles with strife*, Prov. xxvi 17. comlis in mil ⁊ in salann in cach staic iar n-urd '*rubbed . . . into*', Aisl. MC 63.11. ? srīan frit c[h]ridi crūaidh cumail, ZCP vi 264 § 5. ? mar do commiltea i corcair, IT iii 246.104. ní . . . 'na ccuimlionn sé a theanga (of a goat), Párl. na mB. 1529. coimlet . . . toes imot chend, Trip. 458.21. diar fumalt (.i. diar chommil) cacc na mbó 'moa chend, LL 22495 (inna chend, Ériu ii 22.2).

Vn. commailt.

con-mesca (*com-mesc-, Ped. ii 577) later commascaid, cummascaid, coimmescaid. (a) *mixes together, commingles*: conmescatar dacenél indib gl. *promiscue*, Sg. $61^{a}14$. conmescat . . . / domblas dho ar fionnacet (at Crucifixion), Blathm. 59. maith ara cummiscther olc, Mon. Tall. 164.20. na cumaiscther occut . . . santugud in molta . . .do indithim in gníma = *non se miscea[n]t facienda diuinum praeceptum cum tendis implere*, PH 6082. ni riachummaisc M. rí ndúad . . . in mórchoblaig sin, LL 31810 '*embroil himself*', TTr. 998. Of Babel: ro cumaiscthea na berlai isind luc sain, LU 49. arin cumasc rocumaiscit tri gach mberla, Auraic. 164. conruammesc-sen .i. conremesc impu, 144. Gramm. an tan chumaisgthear ar a chéile íad (of consonants), IGT Introd. § 22.

(b) Of persons *joins, unites*: cor' cumaiscset Gaill Luimnigh fris, RC xviii 45.16 (Tig.). nach comasg . . ./ le chéile is ar gcolainne (of the spirit), Aithd. D. 50.29. In sexual sense: co cumaiscther ria '*to sleep with her*', Imr. Brain 60.18. na rochummascdais fri clanna Cain, Rawl. $70^{a}1$.

(c) In hostile sense *joins issue with, attacks, routs*: resiu fa cumaiscdis na catha cechtarda sa ar a cheli *should come to grips with each other*, MR 190.10. ro cumescit na lámha leo ⁊ ro claechlait na bémenna, CCath. 1994. cotmesca ind [N]emain (*sic leg.*) forsin slōg *attacks*, TBC^{2} 3091 (with 3 *s.n.* (?) inf. pron.). cotn-amaisc ar in sluag, Fing. R. 875. do cumaisg . . . ar na láochaibh *he fell upon*, Celt. Rev. iv 202.14. cotmescat dond aician *make for*, RC x 78 n. 14. mairg cath ar a gcuimeoscai, Caithr. Thoirdh. 38.16. do coimmesg (coimteasc, *v.l.*) na hóig ⁊ na h-ard-ghaisgedaigh '*routed*', Celt. Rev. iv 14.20. go gcoimmeasgann iad idir il-phianaibh ifrinn, TSh. 6371. o rocumaisc . . . Alecto a n-Etail '*having put I. in a turmoil*', Aen. 1728.

Part. cummascdae.

Vn. cummasc.

con-midethar (*com-mid-, Ped. ii 578). The forms found are consistent with those given under midithir, ad-m., ar-m., *etc.*, but perf. particle is -ad- *perf.* 1 *s.* conammedar, Wb. $26^{b}21$. 3 *s.* conamadair, O'D. 667 (H 3.17, 488^{b}). conamadhair, Ériu xiii 14.4. cunamadir, xvi 182 § 31. connammodair, SR 6761. conammidir, LL 4995. -commadair, Auraic. 5112. 5116. ? conaimidur, O'D. 537 (H 3.17, 432). *Pass.* conaimmes (*sic leg.*), Laws iii 44.13. conaimes, i 150.14. conamess(a), Bretha 11. conammas, Ériu vii 142.1. conamus, Laws i 40.19. 3 *pl.* conæmdetar, ZCP iii 24.29 (Trip. xviii). conaimthitar (conaimidetur, *v.l.*), IT iii 187.14. ? conaimdetar, O'C. 779 (H 3.18, 365).

(a) *is competent, able; rules, governs, controls*: conmidethar gl. *principatur*, Ml. $121^{c}18$. ishe dano cotammidethar ref. to *dominari*, $17^{b}2$. at etha . . . / ot mac conat midhetar '*who has them in his power*', Blathm. 138. is é dorosat . . . ⁊ cotamidethar . . . na huile (of God), ZCP iv 242.5. is tre fír flathemon con-tūatha móra midetar *are ruled*, xi 81 § 10a. nad coimmestar som gl. *nequierit*, Ml. $127^{a}19$. ní faigbistar fer and conmestar / a aes *who could equal*, LU 8445 (FB 30) = conmessed, Táin 729. ce conmeisen . . . / daoine betha, Blathm. 146. acht com-meissind-se mo maccu, Fing. R. 498. ma conmeasaind, Anecd. i 13. 1 (SCano 405). mac . . . / conmessedh atreidisiu '*who could do*', Blathm. 5. cu cuimsed Dia . . . forsoirad gl. *quoniam Deus uos liberabit*, Ml. $33^{b}21$. nibae dib cotacoimsed *anyone who could vie with them*, SR 5387. bes cotmidfider cach a bé dim airddi *perhaps my height will be kept under control* (*moderated*?), LU 9198 (FB 92).

(b) *adjudges, estimates, appoints*: conidmidethar som . . . ammod '*he regulates her portion*', Mon. Tall. 149.14. forsin mesair conmidetar an anmcharat (*sic*) '*prescribes*', Ériu vii 150.8. cona coimdether, O'C. 57 (H 3.18, 20^{b}). cotmidem uli . . . is let a cauradmír, LU 8986 (FB 74). it sain maim conmidither, Ériu xvi 183 § 36 (*leg.* it sain-maíni con-mitter? Ed.). conmidhither do chách . . . a ndire, xiii 39.x. ar comititer alta uad fri haltaib in duine '*are equal to*', Auraic. 1956. ní cuimmse limm dano . . . mu mét. —Commaitte, ol P. *adjust* (*it*), Trip.^{2} 1770. committi són amal bas maith latt *arrange*, LU 5228 (TBC^{2} 750). ? nach coimdedh beas mo logh etc. '*no one can seize*', Laws ii 14.19. cene conmesarsa olseseom '*as long as I shall give rules*', Mon. Tall. 129.30. conmeser a ngnima, Laws iii 336.5 '*thou shalt measure*', Gloss. conmessar '*thou shalt assess*', Bretha 28. cid fotæ an ree conmestar doib '*the period prescribed for them*' (of sins), Ériu xix 58 § 5. fut ngair conmessad ocind audpairt, Corm. Y 756 = cotmeissed '*he may judge himself*', Bodl. 8.11. indas inna aithrige conmiastar ar nérlam '*our patron shall determine*', Ériu i 195.6. sí con-míduir bantellach '*it was she who estimated female entry*' (of Brig), Celtica vi 228 (Laws iv 16.1). issed conmidir Máolruaoin do Máoldithruib '*what M. prescribed to M.*', Mon. Tall. 141.24. arra . . . conmididir C.C., RC xv 491.y. conmidir a tindscra .i. miach óir '*she fixed her bride-price*', Fianaig. 6.17. mobi . . . ⁊ colum cilli conam(b)idir a n-arra-so, Ériu xix 64 § 24, *cf.* hite arra conarmidedar in noib, RC xv 488.29. ba fir do Sin cona midir (*sic*) nat . . . '*when he adjudged*', Laws i 120.18. conaimes doib demhniughadh, Ériu xiii 17.16.

Part. coimse. *Vn.* commus.

See coimsigid.

? **conmill**: c. (.i. tait) cinna cumachtach . . . / for cloind genelach, Arch. iii 315 n. 20.3 = conmill .i. tét . . . cin na c., O'Dav. 547.

con-molathar (molaithir). Later commolaid. forcend peinde conmoladar (conmidedar, *v.l.*) a n-anmcharat (*sic*) '*decided by*', Ériu xix 58.w (see v 46.1). fer do comhmoladh le cliaraibh Eireann ⁊ le crosanaibh '*equally praised*', ALC ii 76.24.

Vn. commolad.

conn o, m. Also cunn. (a) *bulge, protuberance; buttock*(*s*): c. *a conta contum acuta rotunditas*, O'Mulc. 236. cuind arad *i.e.* part of cooked animal which was due to charioteers, IT iii 188.8. cuinn arad, Laws i 48.13 Comm. araid . . . cund dóib, LL 3716. for cunt a da less *buttocks*, LL 3806. o chond a leisi co holl a ochsaille (of 'cathchris'), 24884. intšliasait . . . ochund cofond '*from trunk to end*', RC iii 177.7 (LL 13892). peall shróil do cuireadh fa ch. *posterior*, Bard. Synt. Tr. 189.2. dā c[h]. arccait im c[h]. óir *knobs* (of ornamentation on a brooch), Fianaig. 14.9. ri cond crúaiche *on the curve of a hill* (an 'óenach'), Met. Dinds. iv 160.215. ? tri cuind tairismi dlegair don ríg oca .i. tri puirt, LL 24723, *cf.* conntairismhe .i. baile puirt bhios ag rí, O'Cl. ní scarfam a c. fris an Tairr (word-play referring to Cell Cunna and Cell Tairre), FM i 330.8. cunn .i. corp, O'Cl.

(b) *pre-eminent person, leader, chief.* In Laws of *head* of 'fine': conid hé a c. a cenn (*viz.* rí nime), SR 7431. ar

cond slúag (of Colm Cille), LU 1185. acoímdhiu cumachtach / acond co clothaigi, IT iii 91 § 130. ? bid cond cach co húa, LL 18490 (PRIA xix 546 § 2). a c. na creitme gloine (of Mary), Blathm. 149. cond ar ferga / filset trī hūi N., Corp. Gen. 22.9. ní ba chond ugra *'a leader in strife,'* Tec. Corm. 38.5. cond cacha fine *'head of every family'*, Laws v 250.2 = c. .i. cenn, O'Dav. 499. cond bo buachaill i mbansoillsi *protection*(?), Laws iv 96.23. inlolaig S. / selba / techtas a cond a / cenél *'her "head"'*, Celtica vi 234 (Laws iv 16.21; O'Dav. 1130). cuicthe fri cond cuindegar, Laws i 78.14 = 264.8. dar ēisi a cuinn do cech mnái *husband* (?), Ériu ix 47 § 16. ó eadh cneadghaile na gc., Ó Bruad. ii 150.4. cong einigh ⁊ eangnamha (of chieftain), FM iii 112.2. M. . . . cunn na tūath, ZCP v 486 § 10 (B. na f.) .i. cenn, n. Hence in n. pr. Cond Longas, LU 5961. la C. Cond-Loṅges lán, ZCP xi 109 § 11. lechtan Cormaic Conlongas (: class) RC xxiii 304 § 5 *'Haupt der Seefahrten'*, Thurn. ZCP xiv 5–6. Later felt as compd. C. Coinloingis, Cóir Anm. 275, Cormaic (*gs.*) Conloingis, Folklore iii 508 (Bodl. Dinds. 45). See also Corp. Gen., Hog. Onom. *s.* leth cuinn.

(**c**) *one who is sui compos, adult, responsible person*: is dilis . . . nad-cennaib coirib comallat, connaib arda-neithit *'Vernünftigen'*, ZCP xiv 379 § 43 (Laws ii 306.4). as c. ar ecconn feith, Ériu xiii 33. z. athgabail a cond bertai a cinta *'adult guardians'*, Laws ii 46.1. faill . . . do connaib cen imcomet cach ecuind, iii 500.22. fogal cuind, v 296.20. daimthi dáil cuind dam-sa *'the respite of a grown-up person'*, Cymmrodor xiv 104.14 = dál cuind, Ériu iii 136.9. cur ab dar a cend . . . comairgither cuinn, Laws i 106.31 Comm.

(**d**) *intelligence, good sense; reason*: c. ciall, Met. Gl. Ff. 27. O'Cl. St. Gl. 28. c. ainm céille, Met. Gl. Ff. 45. dethbir eter c. ⁊ ceill ⁊ inntlecht: c. fri forb[th]etaid ⁊ ciall fri himcomét ⁊ indtlecht fri etargnugud tuicsina, O'Dav. 755. dáig mo choinn ní / cichi[u]s cel *'because of my good sense'*, Celtica vi 225.9 (Ériu xiii 20.2). cund, céill, curp, Fél. Ep. 52. in ben . . beres na slúagu asa cund, LU 3776 (SC 34). fear ris' ro scara a cond (in list of those free of sons' liabilities), Laws v 234.22. anegmais mucuind ⁊ moceille ⁊ mocomairle, RC xi 30 .x. hi cond cēilli *'in sense and reason'*, Fianaig. 84.14. ? eter cond sceo colt, ZCP iii 223 § 3 (B. na f.). mad re n-irtar cond sceo colt, v 486 § 6 (B. na f.) .i. édach, n. ina chunn shlan *in his right mind*, Ériu ii 116 § 50. cen chond *'senseless'*, Met. Dinds. iii 100.6. coill Bhanbha i gcuirmmeabhaidh cuinn (*leg.* ig cuimeabhaidh? See *v.l.*) *hazel-cups . . . confusing the senses*, DDána 106.20. an c. libh . . . *'does it seem right . . . ?'* Ó Bruad. iii 38.5.

conna in etymol. gloss on Connadil: C. .i. cli nó cleth, Fél. 90.40. ? *Cf.* codnae.

Connachta ā, f. *plurale tantum* (but see Corp. Gen. cited below) (*inhabitants of*) *Connacht*. Lit. *descendants of Conn*, Heldensage 76 = Dál Cuinn or Síl Cuinn, Clanna Cuinn, O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 405. Traditionally consisting of three sections: teóra C. *'the three divisions of the C.'*, *ibid.* 405, see 406–8. in dī Chonnacht as-rubrammar frisin tres Connacht, Corp. Gen. 153.22. 'The race of Conn . . . some of them pushed westward . . .(to) the province of Connacht . . . earlier name for the western province Ól nÉcmacht; but as early as the latter half of the seventh century the . . . name appears to have been cóiced Connacht', E. Ir. Hist. and Myth. 173–4. C. orig. Goídels of Tara, 226. Earlier name of province Ól nÉcmacht (unexplained, E. Ir. Hist. and Myth. 12. See O 139. 77–85). Latinized *de Connachtarum regione*, Reeves Ad. 157.3. *nom.* C., Sc. M^2 20 R. *accus.* Connachtu (*leg.* -a, Edd.), TBC^2 1, –a, 6. *gen.* Connacht, Sc. M^2 2. *dat.* -aib, TBC^2 38.

Connachtach o, m. (Connachta): C.C. ⁊ Connachtaigh *Connaght-men*, ML^2 882. do innarpa . . . cech Conductaigh, Ann. Conn. 1230.3. As ā, f., IGT Decl. §§ 12 (61.8), 18.

connad o *ns.* usu. -ud, -um. *np.*(?) connaigh, ZCP ii 558.2. *firewood, faggots*: condud *quasi* cannud *a verbo candeo*, Corm. Y. 355. crann condid gl. *buxum lignum*, Thes. ii 226.33. a fuil do conduth i mBretnaib, Trip.^{2} 179. scoltad connaid *splitting wood*, Mon. Tall. 148.2. tuag connaidh *wood-axe*, IT iii 196.1. lomhna connaigh, Ériu ii 4 n.66. conduth fri urgnam ⁊ chainnli, O'C. 877 (H 3.18, 893^b). oc comad conda[id] ⁊ sairsi, Laws v 156.13. connud truim, LL 29211. C. . . . a fer denma connaid, Trip. 574.25. an condum do beith anmann *'when the fuel is weak'*, Rosa Ang. 116.8.

? As *vn.* tirad ⁊ c. do munadh do macaibh, O'D. 2238 (Rawl. B 506, 16^b) = cinniud, Laws ii 152.11 Comm.

As n. pr. see Corp. Gen.

connadach o = connad: C. . . . a fer cónnadaig *provider of firewood*, Trip.^{2} 3136 = ra connadach, FM i 138.x.

connail see cunnail.

connall see condall.

connamain see 2 cunnamain.

conncas see congcas.

conncuairt: ma iar c. comadhus comut, O'C. 2503 (Eg. 88, 41(42)^a) (conn + cúairt?).

connduillech: cengair connlach .i. . . . bite c., O'C. 470 (H 3.18, 247). *Cf.* condall?

con-nerta (nertaid) *strengthens*: cotot-nert-su gl. *confortare*, Wb. 30^{a}9. bad irnaigde cot-nerta *'that strengthens him'*, Ériu iii 100 § 26. cotomnert naomthrinōit . . . hi toil Dé, ZCP vi 258.13. coinertaid im comchuimne .i. connertaidh da sean insin, O'D. 13 (H 3.17, 13). See comnerta(ig)id.

con-nessa (*com + ness-, Ped. ii 583) *tramples under foot: condemns, spurns*: connessat . . . ingníim nolcc gl. *accusantibus*, Wb. 1^{d}7. comainse gl. *iudica* (*illos*), Ml. 22^{b}2. amal nech nad chomainsea achoimdid, 42^{b}28 (gl. *inculcatoris*, see n.). cia connesfea tuicsiu dé gl. *quis . . . contempnet?* Wb. 4^{b}15. cotnessiusa huam chosaib amal conestar findchoire in n-indmatar cossa gl. *concultationis*, Ml. 126^{c}17 (*leg.* co-t-nessiu[b] sa, Ped.). lasse co[n]runes dia gl. *inculcando*, 102^{d}5 (Thurn. Gramm. 344). dos-ceil ind fīrinne ar chách cota-nessa *'who spurns it'*, Celtica viii 66.1 (ZCP iii 450.21). ni chomainse th' irinne ar thoil daine *set not aside they uprightness*, LU 3501 (SC 26). antíi conessa a pecthæ fadeisin, ZCP iii 27.16 = connessai, Ériu vii 170.26. inti cotibnissi is misi conessai ann, ZCP iv 242.31–32.

Vn. comainsem. *Vbl. of necess.* comainsi.

See comesbaid.

con(n)icci *as far as, up to, to, till* = co ricci, R 92. 14–29 (ro-icc). Earlier con dicci = co ticci (D 299. 5–15) with retained -n (see Thurn. Gramm. 502) and 3 co. Eventually appar. felt as co n-icci. In later lang. gonuige (*cf.* coruice, R *loc. cit.*). co ndicci ind locc a mbæ B., Vita Br. 24. condici *absit as far as the word* a., ZCP vii 481.9. condice trí chēt chumal *up to the value of*, Cáin Ad. 35. connici a glún, LU 9140 (FB 88). conice nem, PH 1381. connuic in fhiannbhoith, ZCP xi 40.10. mar tánacais conice so *as you have come this far*, RC xxvii 282 § 38. co nuige sin *to that place*, FM ii 1092.15. cunice aníu, Lism. L. 1583. chuicce .i. gonuige. budh fada chuige .i. budh fada gonuige sin, O'Cl. In absol. use: cid tusu fēn nobeith for āth in chomlaind, nocho ricfamis dot insaigid conici *we wouldn't (dare to) go to you there*, TBC^2 2322. luid conice, PH 65.

con-nig (nigid, but perh. simple vb. with rel. con) *washes, cleanses*: moladh connig air *praise that washes away satire*, O'C. 1043 (H 3.18, 436^a) = O'C. 1879 (23 P 3, 21 (23)^b). conig, 1878 (*ib.*). See galas (G 37.76). is innti conegatar fir Deuai . . . a n-euchai, ZCP iii 243.5.

connim see coinnem.

1 connla see cunnla.

2 connla see con-dáili.

connlach (condall) c. m., IGT Decl. § 55. *Cf.* mar choinnligh grín, Mac Aingil 431. *stubble, straw*: c., ass-an, ceapan *'a stump'*, Eg. Gl. 128. *haec arista* .i. c., Ir. Gl. 209. coindle (ón ch.), IGT Decl. § 2 (39.18). don chúirt . . go sging chonnlaigh theasbhaigh *roof of straw*, DDána 119.22. 'sa c. inn ag impudh *'when the crop was but to ripeness turning'*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 150.56. an buidech ar dath an condlaigh (of buidech condaill, see 1 buide), BCC 62.10. a c. na ceapaighe, IGT Decl. ex. 958. do chnáoi iad mar chonlach, Exod. xv 7.

connlacht see cunnlacht.

connlaigid (connlach?): do cheannsaigheadh ⁊ do chonnlaigheadh na daoine óga *were brought into the fold*(?), ITS xvi 144.29. gur chonnluigh an Dia so É Féin i mbruinn maighdine *caused Himself to be contained in*, Eochairsg. 66.33. créad é an fáth n-a nglacthaoi leis ná n-a gconnlaigheann sibh é? = *pourquoi le recevez-vous dans vostre âme?* Trompa na bhF. 800 (see Gloss.). ? connlóchfar na flaithis i gcosamhlacht leabhar druidte, Eochairsg. 10.10 (*caelum recessit*, Rev. vi 14).

Vn. connlugad.

connlán o, m. (condall. *Cf.* 1 and 2 arbar, 1 and 2 tuirenn) *band, troop; assembly*: in fīan . . . ina cētuib ⁊ 'na connlánuib, Fianaig. 54.4. ina gconlánaibh bega, SG 264.30. ríoghdhacht chonnláin, cheithirne, IGT Decl. ex. 589. aimhglic ceird an chonnláin (of mankind), ZCP ii 583. ar an gc. gcompán *'muster'*, Ó Bruad. iii 136.16. c. cneadhach . . . gan chodhnach (of the damned), TSh. 6619.

? **connle**: fiach leaptha for nech biathus biuba for no cair (*leg.* fornocair?) fora c., O'C. 2532 (Eg. 88, 44(45)^b). *Cf.* con-laig?

connloige form of *compar.* of 1 caindlech: teagh budh connloighe cladhfholt (: lonnraighe) *'where clustering locks were more brilliant'*, Studies 1924, 244 § 22. *Leg.* coinnlighe: loinnrighe (?), Ed.

con(n)longas see conn.

connlugad *vn.* of connlaigid: do-ghéan do chonnnlughadh = *colligam te*, TSh. 6095. a mhiana féin do chonnlughadh lé crios . . . crábhaidh *to bind*, 10423. nídh mór do chonnlughadh i nídh beag istigh *to fit something big into something small* (of transubstantiation), Eochairsg. 66.11. ar n-a connlughadh . . . i gcúlaire dén chruinne *hidden away*, 10.19.

? **connoe:** berid aicned enbethae di cach dūil derb deisin óen c. .i. coss in duine ndēdenaig bīas co bruindi brāthae, Corm. Y 1224 = conie, LL 23290 (Thr. Ir. Gl. 44).

? **connoga:** *laudate eum in excelcis* / itē c. (: doma), ZCP vi 262.4.

connracht, con(n)rad see cundrad.

connsailéir (Engl. loanword): connsa[i]léir Sh. = *le conseil*, Trompa na bhF. 2881. = *un plaidant*, 3615.

connstabla see constabla.

con(n)suin(e) see conson.

conntairisem (conn + tairissem but orig. prob. conn tairisme) *permanent residence*: tri cuindtairisme cachu fir dib .i. tri tighthe no tri duinte tairisind 20 bo ⁊ .xx. caora, O'C. 1261 (H 3.18, 509) = tri conntairismhe, 1262 (510) = Laws v 52.18 Comm. cia lin do chunntairismib caendenmacha aithfeghtar sunn do na .u. conairib fuigill, Cóic Con. Fug. 27.1. na tri conntairismib '*immovable things*', Laws iv 376.10 Comm. fiche bó ⁊ fiche caerach cacha conntairisme is coir do na tri conntairisme, Cóic Con. Fug. 70.5.

con-ocaib (*com-uss-gab-, see Ped. ii 530). Also -uc-. *Perf.* formed with -ro-. *lifts up, raises, exalts.* With refl. inf. pron. (in later exx. somet. not expressed) *rises, gets up, is lifted up*: cotnoccaib in t-usci súas *the water rises*, LU 5519(TBC). nech connocaib a guth, Ériu vii 170.3. ? conas ecgaib . . . úasu, Táin 4198 (see n.). 4210. inbuid conócbat a rrosc conócaib in folt, LU 7251–2 (BDD 91). conocabar in firián gl. *adtollitur iustus*, Ml. 57^{d}8. conogabar indablu, Thes. ii 251.10 (St. Missal). conuargabthar hídnai arda . . . uas sciathcaraib (with stem of *perf.*), Alex. 9. cotnucbad gl. *iactabat*, Ml. 53^{d}8. conocbath in carpat fris '*it would tilt up*', Ériu vi 134.21. conocbad in talmain foib '*used to raise the earth*', Dinds. 109 = conogbhadh, Edinb. Dinds. 72. ancondammucbaitisse gl. *me . . . beatum dicebant*, Ml. 39^{d}11. aconucbaitis gl. *iactantes*, 58^{c}2. intan conucbad in nél no bith immum aírc, 83^{a}4 (*leg.* conucbada, note). conucabtis gl. *efferri*, 68^{c}6. conuaircaib in fer-sa is-in aeor (*ipv.* 2 *s.* *cf.* Alex. 9 *supra*), PH 1852. cotabucabarsi gl. *eliuamini*, Ml. 46^{a}7. du hicumgabæ gl. *ubi . . . sustuleris*, BCr. 33^{d}12. conocba gl. *subleuandi*, Ml. 79^{c}5. asbeirsom frisnatorus arndacumcabat '*he says to the doors to rise*', 46^{a}12. cotomrócbat uili '*may they all upraise me,*' Fél. Ep. 45. conucbad gl. *adtollere*, Ml. 35^{c}6. 39^{a}22. ma chotócbaimmis (in rhet.), Death-tales 10.12 = chutooccaibmis, 12.27. conocæba gl. *sublimet*, Ml. 20^{b}5. tócbad fírinni, cot-n-uicēba, ZCP xi 80.z = cot-n-ōcéba (*leg.* -oc-), 91.z. cain banscal conuceba(?) cathair C., Corp. Gen. 80.14. conuicgebthar gl. *gloriabitur*, Ml. 64^{b}8. cotnócbus issin port (of salmon), Fraech 307. friū conuccaib ind oub '*the river rose against them*', Thes. ii 340.54 (Hy. v 54). ind nathir . . . conocabsa[t] maic Israel gl. *suspenso*, Tur. 129. connucabsat dochum nÍsu '*they rose*', Thes. ii 321.1 (Hy. ii 66). confogabsat . . . a m-bruinde os talmain, Alex. 723 = conogbaitis, ZCP xxx 131.5. conócbad . . . in debaid '*was kept up*', Death-tales 6.y. ní tháinic i nÉrinn o conocbadh '*since it was discovered*', FM ii 734.14. . . . maic F. lasa cētcomgabtha coirthi, Rawl. 148^{b}21. nadruchumgab gl. *iactasse*, Ml. 20^{a}7 (see Thurn. Gramm. 340). connuargab gl. *adtollit*, 37^{b}15. conúargaib . . . in siair, Trip.^{2} 140. is é tan conuarcaib i[n] m[ur]brucht, Dinds. 45. ni i n-ænuair conuaircaibset *they arose* (of waves), *ibid.* = contuarcaibset, Lec. 236 r^{b} 40. conuargabad gl. *est . . . elatus*, Ml. 32^{c}1. conúargabad . . . Pól . . . cosin tres nem, LU 1954 (FA 2). leis conuargbad a ard-múr, Met. Dinds. ii 80.10. conurgbad tor la claind n-A., BB 388^{a}50. conúarcc[bh]adh a choccadh, Hugh Roe^{2} 316.27.

Vn. cumgabál. *Part.* cumgabthe.

conod(a), -ud: conodha .i. tuarustal *ut est.* Ní tabhair toimden na conodh for test bis airde arusc *testimony*(?). O'C. 2041 (H 4.22, 60^{b}). ni tabair toimdiu na conud .i. nocha nfuil ara nasdand fiacha, toimdiu dochasa re taob conuidh .i. crith no imdergadh no imbán[a]d, 2582 (Eg. 88, 49(50)^{b}).

conoel see cú compds.

con-oí also dep. -oadar (see Thurn. Gramm. 472). *Ind. pres.* 3 *s.* conói, Wb. 29^{d}29. conoí, Críth Gabl. 39. LU 7951 (BDD 157). conae, Laws iii 44.21 Comm. iv 348.1 Comm. O'D. 2310 (Rawl. B 506, 31^{b}). conái, SR 449. -comai, Laws ii 284.25. con-oadar, ZCP xi 81 § 9. conothar, Rule of Tall. 72 § 37. conoathar, Ériu iii 106 § 43. -comathar, Laws v 78.24. LL 25008. With inf. pron. cota óeiade, Wb. 29^{d}29. cotaoí, Críth Gabl. 41. cotnae, Laws iii 36.7. cod-naé, Ériu xiii 30.30. With ro of possibility -comrai, Críth Gabl. 34. cotaroí, LU 4640 (TBC). *Pass.* connoither, Mon. Tall. 129.30. 2 *p.* with inf. pron. cotdóith, Wb. 7^{d}4. 3 *p.* conoat, O'C. 2167 (Eg. 88, 5(6)^{a}). 2410 (32) (33)^{a}). conoatar, Ériu xvi 180 § 10. With inf. pron. cotnoat, Ml. 112^{b}20. cota-oat, Celtica viii 60 § 8.

Impf. 3 *s.* with inf. pron. cotasnoad, Anecd. i 59.1. 3 *p.* connóitís, Met. Dinds. i 34.86.

Ipv. 2 *s.* comae, Ériu i 192 § 1. ? coto, RC xxv 22 § 3 (but see Fing. R. 484 n.). 3 *s*, comad, ZCP xi 80.18. comhadh, Ériu xiii 20.1. *Pass.* comathar, LL 13794 (rhet.). comadar, ZCP xi 80 § 3 *v.l.* comaither, O'C. 2408 (Eg. 88, 32 (33)^{a}). 2 *p.* comid, Wb. 27^{a}3. comaid, Met. Dinds. iv 210.20. 188.48.

Subj. pres. 2 *s.* conoither, Ériu i 202 § 28b. con óither, Celtica viii 74 § 34. ? ni ro cumai, O'C. 1890 (23 P 3, 22^{b}). 3 *s.* -comathar, Críth Gabl. 37. ? chomastar, IT iii 52.14. -coma, LL 15974. Laws i 84.10 (*sic leg.*). *Pass.* (with inf. pron.) cotam-róither, Fél. Ep. 69. -comathar, Ériu ii 204. z. comthar, O'C. 525 (H 3.18, 263^{a}). ? cumraither, Ériu xiii 32.24. *Impf.* 3 *s.* -comud, Laws i 264.6. 3 *p.* connaedis, Ériu xiii 31.19.

Fut. 3 *s.* conoaba, Trip.^{2} 2507 *v.l.* With inf. pron. cotnōfathar, ZCP xi 80 § 7 (cotnóba, *v.l.*). cot-n-ōfadar, 87 § 51. cot-noaba, 88 § 56. -comfa, Ériu ii 194 § 8.

For pret./perf. see con-eim.

Later replaced by coimétaid. See also coimd(ig)id.

Vn. comad, coimét.

Protects, preserves, guards, keeps: amal ro pridchad dúib cotdóithsi gl. *testimonium Christi confirmatum est in uobis*, Wb. 7^{d}4. amal ro pridchad dúib comid gl. *in ipso ambulate*, 27^{a}3. céne connoither mo thimnasa '*as long as my injunctions are observed*', Mon. Tall. 129.30. Conall conoí luiṅg lúath o Ultaib, LL 14196 (rhet.). cot-n-oí '*it preserves him*', Celtica viii 60 § 7 (ZCP iii 448). corp con-oī anmuin; anim con-oī menmuin, 68 § 18 (452). ni tualuing imfoichida . . . nad comai coru, Laws ii 284.25. comaig (*leg.* comaid, Gloss.) '*attend!*' Met. Dinds. iv 368.7. comhadh cách a choimhdedh céim, Ériu xiii 20.1 '*let each preserve the way of his lord*', Celtica vi 225. ni fili nád chomge comathar na scéla uile, LL 25008 for: nād comathar chomgne nād na scēla '*who does not preserve*', Ériu xviii 142.w. nach cor focerdtar for æs forngaire i n-écnairc neich cotoaí, ZCP xiii 23.24. comathar caín *let law be observed*(?), LL 13794 (rhet.). manis comathar fer Féne lais, Críth Gabl. 37 '*unless a f. F. preserve it with him*', Notes. ? in drem roscuimeodhbad ōn c[h]ineōl tānaisti '*who will preserve themselves*(?), ZCP viii 215.w. ferg .i. lāech *unde dicitur*: comaid ferg fōebar, Corm. Y 648 = comadh '*let a hero keep an edged weapon*', O'Dav. 839. connaoi .i. coimhédaidh no cumhdaighidh, O'Cl. eirbe .i. *ab erba .i. a uerbo.* arindī conói fēr, O'Mulc. 418.

con-óigi (úaigid). Also -úaig-. Later comoigid (-ó-?), com-fúaigid. *sews, knits together*; *completes*; of duties *fulfils*: conoígset gl. *consuerunt*, Wb. 19^{a}1 (see n.). conruaig gl. *contexuit*, Ml. 99^{a}2. án ceathrur conúagu / for óenlíth (of four saints) '*I knit together*', Fél. Jan. 20. dia mbeth go lais do mebhadh; dia mbeth fír conoighedh *would come together again* (of Lestor Baduirn), O'D. 438 (H.3.17, 337) = conaigedh, Laws v 472.16 Comm. = conoigethar, H 3.18, 391^{b}1 = conscaradh . . . conategedh affrithisi, IT iii 191.14. ? con(g)aigeand dorísi (of cup), 197.24. ro comfuaighid longa in cobhlaigh '*were . . . coupled together*' (in sea-battle), CCath. 1990. ? minig riccim-si / tír conúachtus-[s]a '*I have set in order*', Buile S. 100.2. Legal: cetharda conoige recht: fir ⁊ gell, comic ⁊ comlaine '*perfect*', Laws i 260.23. ? ni cuad comoigi cu cintaib comlaithre . . . .i. ni ro cumai, no ni ro comaigea biadh a cuadh dó *etc.*, O'C. 1889-90 (23 P 3, 22^{b}) '*involves*', Plummer MS. notes, but *cf.* Laws v 472.16 *etc.* cited above. inti . . . na comoigend reir dlighidh, i 116.16 Comm. flaith na comoighend in greim dlegur de do ceilib *does not fulfil* (?), O'D. 1959 (Eg. 90, 7^{b}). ? ima comogaither athgabail annso on, no comogaithiur do gabail in athgabala, 118 (H 3.17, 94). Glossing óigid (see úaigid): nad oiget a mamu .i. . . . na comoigenn a moamughadh *do not meet the obligations of*, Laws i 54.24. iii 24.29.

Vn. comúaimm. See comoige. *Part.* clárdroichet comfuaighti, CCath. 1403.

con-oirg (*com-org-, Ped. ii 588) lit. *strikes together*; usu. *smites, crushes, kills*: ised uatath in sain c. fri sochaid[e] '*the few prevailing over the many*' (*clashes? conflicts?*), Laws iv 176.2 (in passage on distribution of swarms of bees). coniuratar (conortutur, conaurartar, *v.ll.*) guit Cáin '*will be slain*', RC xxvi 46 § 247. con-ort Ísu a dí bais '*clapped*',

Ériu xviii 10 § 5 (Blathm. 90 § 5). Dond . . . C. . . . / conort C. i crú-chró *crushed*, Met. Dinds. iv 170.26. co commart do suil it cind *so that your eye will burst* (*it will burst your eye*?) (*pret.* for *fut.* Form (-mm-) perh. infl. by tim[m]orc, 6093), LU 6095 = co ma, TBC^{2} 1623. Context obscure in: fir conort cét-cinta, O'Dav. 1313 '*with death*(?) *for their first crime*'. conort condiul dobus .i. is caoin oirgter . . . in tí eillnighther o droch bes, O'C. 2254 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^{d}). ? ni imgaib comeric conruccsat conrortat, ZCP xii 362.30 (rhet.). cotom artad irt eter mo comchoicle, Ériu viii 172.y (rhet.). *Pret.* 3 *s. prot.* treated as root in: triur ro chomort flaith Alban do hĒrendchaib, Corp. Gen. 362.26. rochomart, BB 395^{a}15. mor cend . . . comartadar cloidme, 432^{a}38. CCath. 6013. *Pass. pl.* roscommarta 'moan mol tri meic rig H. *were crushed to death*, Hib. Min. 71.19. comart no as comort .i. ro ort, O'Cl.

Vn. comart, comorguin.

conomledar *etc.* in O'Don. and O'C. Comm.: mani conmelar, mani conomledar . . . mani conombleogar .i. mani gabthar athgabáil de im cinaid ninbleoghain, O'D. 1569 (H 5.15, 4^{b}) = maine conomblear .i. maine beither ac acrad cinadh inbleghuin air, O'D. 2263 (Rawl. B. 506, 22^{a}) = conamlegur, O'C. 692 (H 3.18 335). Perh. to be read as ma nicon omledar, *etc.* See in-omblig (I 281).

conopartatar: c. cócricha i nHére *established, instituted*, LU 10571 = conópartatar, Comp. Con C. 3.15. *Perf.* 3 *p.* of con-beir? Form of fúabair? (see F 448.79 ff.).

con-oscaigi (*com-uss-scuich-, see Ped. ii 617). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* conoisce, Laws iv 356.15. cot-roscai, MU^{2} 952. -cumscaigi, Críth Gabl. 263. *Pass.* conoscaigther, Ml. 118^{c}12. chonnoscaigther, 38^{d}15–16. cumscichther. Sg. 162^{a}7. -chumscigther, Wb. 30^{b}15. -cumscaigther, Sg. 23^{a}4. -cumscaighther, Anecd. ii 73.15. 3 *p.* conoiscead, Laws v 474.9. conoiscet, O'Dav. 470. conosciget, Sg. 65^{b}9. -cumsciget, 65^{a}8. *Pass.* conoscaigter, Ml. 94^{c}3. Sg. 162^{b}3. *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* (with inf. pron.) cotammoscaig, Ml. 29^{d}3. 2 *s.* conoscaige, 32^{a}3. 3 *s.* conid noisce, O'C. 34 (H. 3.18, 14). *Pass.* cotoscaigther, Ml. 55^{b}3. cotatoscaigther, 58^{d}14. 3 *p.* conoscaiget, 54^{a}19. chonosciget, Sg. 65^{b}9. -cumsciget, 8. *Impf.* 3 *s.* conroiscead, Laws v 466.19. -chumscaiged, Ml. 109^{d}5. *Pass.* -cumscaigthe, Trip.^{2} 2436. *Fut.* 2 *s.* connoscaigfe, Ml. 61^{d}1. 3 *s.* conidnoiscfe, Bretha 37. *Pret.* and *perf.* (with -ro-): 2 *s.* conroscaigis, Ml. 21^{d}7. 3 *s.* conoscaig, 55^{c}1 (*bis*). cotaoscig, ZCP xi 156 § 121. conroscaig, Ml. 45^{c}2. conidróscaich, Ériu vii 168.w. -comurscaich, O'Dav. 423. *Pass.* conroscaiged, Sg. 19^{b}1. 205^{b}2. -comarscaiged, *ibid.* 3 *p.* -cumscaigset, Fél. Feb. 6. Later as simple verb cumscaigid.

Vn. cumscugud. *Part.* cumscaigthe. *Vbl. of necess.* cumscaichthi.

Moves, changes; removes; shakes, upsets (**a**) Trans.: nirochumscigthersón beos gl. *stetit*, Wb. 30^{b}15. conoscaig eredig ind ríg ⁊ conoscaig in gae (of David), Ml. 55^{c}1. cotatoscaigthersu adæ gl. *commouere*, 58^{d}14. intan conoscaigter siansai inna ndoine gl. *sensus . . . perturbati*, 94^{c}3. conosciget chenel machonosciget tairmorcenn, Sg. 65^{b}9. Lucia . . . / nád-cumscaigset míli '*moved not*', Fél. Feb. 6. conidnoiscfe di sunn '*he who shall alter it*', Bretha 37. tri heocha conoiscead dire *which change the penalty*, Laws v 474.9. conroiscet díri, O'Dav. 424. nech nad tabair hi coibsin dondi conidróscaich '*who has stirred his anger*', Ériu vii 168.w. rocumscaided cride in ríg, Anecd. iii 74.20. cumscaigfidir nem ⁊ talam, LU 2498. no-s-cumscaig ⁊ no-s-atherraig as a ulc, PH 5582. ní ro cumhsccaighte '*they were not banished*', FM vi 2216.10. With refl. inf. pron.: sech is cotammoscaig-se isnaib slebib '*I should move*', Ml. 29^{d}3. cot-roscai C.C., MU^{2} 952. ? iar sin cotnoscrastar (*sic*) amail bid oc techt hi rōi cathai '*shook himself*(?)', Death-tales 14.1.

(**b**) Intrans.: ro chumscnaigh [a] aignedh, ZCP xxx 121.45. gurro chomhsccuchsat an di shochraitte *fled* ('*were defeated*'), Hugh Roe^{2} 334.30. ro-chumscaig P. al-luc hil-loc, Lib. Hymn. 5.90. nír cumscaig C. as in codlud, MR 170.1. ni-cumsgaighed fuithib, ZCP viii 541.23. ro-cúmscaig i ndelbaib brechtnaib *he changed himself*, PH 1740. ní ro cumscaigh dlúthadh cláir díb sech a chéile '*moved from another*', RC xxvii 288 § 47.

See cumscnaigid.

con-osna (*com-uss-an-, see Ped. ii 455). Later cumsana(ig)id. *ceases, stops, desists; rests, remains*: nach tan conosnad (.i. no codlad) P., Trip.^{2} 238. cososnaissiu gl. *cessato*, Ml. 70^{c}3 (see Ped.), im cach lestar nad cumsanad *moveable vessel*, Laws i 124.5 .i. na comanad, 134.6 Comm. amal connosnaitis *quasi . . . disiuerint*, Ml. 46^{b}3. ní cumsanfa gl. *non desistet*, 80^{d}5. ní rúchumsanussa gl. *non destiti*, 94^{b}14. co[n]rosan gl. *in Babilonia captiuitate cessare*, 113^{c}5. inruchumsan gl. *conquieuit*, 32^{d}26. cumsanait taissi A., Anecd. iii 70.y. cumhsanaighidh R. ⁊ B. i Temhraigh ind oidche sin, BNnÉ 324 § 37. do chumsanaidh an t-eagnuidh ro-mhaith (of death), Keat. iii 2622.

With I N- *ends in* (gramm.): ní hicach consoin conosna '*not in every consonant does it end*' (of syllable), Sg. 22^{a}4. 206^{a}3. intan conosna in son in h*i*, O'C. 1480 (H 3.18, 654). inna hí conosnat *in teria*, Sg. 38^{a}4. c. DI, O, OC *ceases from*: ní chumsantaís di chui, LU 1769. aibne . . . nat chumsantais do dibairsi dogrés, Ériu ii 98 § 2. ni chumsana di thule ō thosach domuin (of a sea), 112 § 33. ro cumsaín Dia . . . o oipriugad, BB 15^{a}36. cenco cumhsanaind icca aisnéis ria mbrāth, Ériu ii 136 § 120.

Note also: atait a .vii. con-ossnat cach n-imtaithmech la Fene (.i. atait a .vii. nernaile cumscuithes a em-taithmech) '*beseitigen*', ZCP xvi 196 § 2 ('*demonstrate*', Laws v 368.1). So also Bürgschaft 21 § 62. The gloss may indicate difft. vb. originally, *cf.* con-oscaigi. Taken as difft. vb. (compd. of sannaid) by Thurn., ZCP xiv 6–7.

Vn. cumsanad.

con-pénfither (píanaid): con-pēnfither con-mancha '*he who serves conjointly shall be punished conjointly*', Celtica viii 74.z (ZCP iii 454.11).

conpére also -nf-. Appar. *pain, torment*, etc.: níba dóig mo ch. sund, LU 4893 = c[h]onfēri, TBC^{2} 406 = mo chrád d'fagbáil, Táin 797 (see Stories fr. Táin Gloss.). is confere dombere form . . . nimba coinpere em tucius fort '*you torment me*', RC xiv 454.6–7. cor' marb cach dib a chéile / cid ed ba mor conféire, Acall. 6265 '*torment*', Gloss. As *vn.* og mu conferi, RC xiv 454.9.

con-rá (raïd): intain conraised techta uaidhib isan inis *rowed together*, Anecd. i 68 § 156. ? bídh borb conrafet Ulaid ardtresa, BB 259^{a}8 (rhet.). Perh. simply raïd with rel. con-.

? conrairceda: cach duil ⁊ cach aicned . . . c. uile isin coluinn is n-esserract Críst '*were combined in the Body*', Ériu ii 102 § 11.

conrancum: le caibiollanach ⁊ c. *controversial speech*, Luc. Fid. 4184. *Cf.* cannrán; caráncum, Éigse vii 38.

con-ranna (rannaid) Also -roinni. Later comrannaid. (**a**) *divides, makes a division between, apportions*: conrandad cindta . . . í nde, Laws iv 108.12. con-raindfet búaid fir eturru, BDD^{2} 1346. co rocomroinddis dóib tellach Temrach *should partition for them*, Ériu iv 126. z. cia dia comrainnisiu in loimm *for whom do you divide out*? RC xxv 35 § 11. gur comroinnestair a cliab (blow of a sword), MR 260.16. sruth T. chomhroinneas an Asia ón Eoruip = *dividens Asiam ab Europa*, Keat. ii 496.

(**b**) *shares, has a share in, participates in*: conrannat baith baegal (maxim) *fools share the risk* (of penalty when involved in an offence), Laws iii 162.5. trí duilgine conrannat gníaid '*that labourers share*', Triads 164. ? conrannat nád fúaslaigit (condreagoid, *v.l.*), Tec. Corm. 16.91. ? nech conroinfe comled fergnim, Ériu viii 172.9 With FRI: fer con-ranna sechtdíre fri saoíthe *who has an equal right to sevenfold d. with scholars*(?), Ériu xiii 33.5. conraindfet comgnim fri cach tríar *each will take on three men*, LU 7151 (BDD^{2} 760). ma concela a cubus / cotaraeinfed (codarainfed, *v.l.*) demna fris, ZCP vii 310 § 7.

Vn. comrann. *Part.* comroinnte.

? conrarcicht: ar c. selbha, ZCP xii 365.23.

? conredraised: conredraisead iad amail D., BB 259^{a}4 = condredraigsed, YBL 178^{b}49.

con-reith (reithid). Later comrithid. *run*(*s*) *together, races* (*against* FRI), *rushes*: conrethet a brathir impe *all run to her*, Vita Br. 17. os hé conrethed laa cona *ran about with*, ZCP viii 311.1. ? cotarith lūath / L. fri seng sedlach '*hurtig eilt L.*', Ält. Ir. Dicht. 40 § 9. atbert / D. . . . ⁊ co-coimrethfed fris *that he would race him*, ZCP xiv 220.10. cor[o] comrithset a dá slinn a forfolamh a chléibh '*the two blades met*', CCath. 2028. rochoimrithsat na huain aramus a maithrech, Lism.L. 4846. Fig. ar nis ninann crann conrethed saoire, Laws iv 378.24 Comm. '*i.e.* all trees are not equally noble', Plummer MS. notes. ? conrethat comairce fri dibail, O'C. 2648 (Eg. 88, 55 (56)^{c}).

Vn. comrith.

conrerortatar *perf.* 3 *p.* (*com-ar-org-, Ped. ii 588): nítucsat ciachruth c. gl. *quomodo . . . erasse*, Ml. 75^{d}10. feib c. is indí as *quis* gl. *eodem errore . . . inducti*, Sg. 210^{b}4.

Vn. comrorcun.

con-ricc (*com-ro-icc-, Ped. ii 556). In saga-texts *etc.* v. freq. with neut. inf. pron. (see BDD^{2} Gloss.) in deut. forms. Deut. and prot. forms influence each other in *pret.* and *perf.*, and *indic. pres.* 3 *s. prot.* -comraic tends to spread as general stem (*e.g.* -comraicet for -comaircet with syncope and secondary vowel, *cf. subj. pres.* 3 *p.* -comairset), the prot.

stem of fut. and condit. always being -comraicf-. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* cotricim, LU 4929 (TBC). 2 *s.* condrigei, RC v 203.9. 3 *s.* conricc, Wb. 7^{d}9. condric, LU 5165 (TBC). ZCP viii 301.31. contric, LU 1527 (MU^{2} 1029). -comraic, Ml. 48^{d}2. Met. Dinds. iii 168.6. *Pass.* condregar, ZCP xiii 178.21. 3 *p.* conrecat, Fél. June 10. condrecat, LU 5885. 5826 (TBC). LL 37144. ZCP viii 334.12. cotrecat, IT iii 240.166. cotregat, LU 6863 = cotrecat, BDD^{2} 403. ZCP xxx 59.985. LU 5418 (TBC). -comrucat, Ml. 69^{a}23. -chomrucat, Ériu xix 62 § 23. -comraicet, LU 7226. Tec. Corm. 16.31. Ériu ii 194 § 4. -comraiged, BDD^{2} 849.

Impf. 3 *s.* -chomraiced, LU 4989 (TBC). -comruicedh, ZCP iii 32.29. 3 *p.* conrictís, LU 5700 (TBC). -comraictis, TTebe 3069.

Subj. pres. 1 *s.* -comhris (as *fut.*), RC xxvi 366.6. 2 *s.* cotrīs, ZCP x 47.23. -comris, Corp. Gen. 148.z (comhrais, *v.l.*). -comrís, Fing. R. 43. -coimrís, Tec. Corm. 19.3. -coimris, TBC (C) 594. 3 *s.* cotri, Ériu vii 146.26. cotrí, Fraech 48. -[co]muir, Wb. 24^{a}17. -comair, LL 36356 (SG 414.20). *Pass.* conrisar, Ériu ii 210.6. *Cf.* ce chotriastar, O'C. 839 (H 3.18, 383^{a}). -coimristar, 2585 (Eg. 88, 49 (50)^{d}). 1 *p.* condrísam, Táin 1243. cotríssam, Thes. ii 304.10 (Hy. i). cotrísam, LU 1675. -comairsem, Wb. 33^{a}9. Snedg. u. MacR. 10.20. Ériu v 211.90. 2 *p.* conrisaidh, Anecd. i 73 § 216. 3 *p.* conríset, RC xvii 241.27. -comairset, LU 6661 (TBC). 5911 (*ibid.*). *Impf.* 1 *s.* con-rīsainn, Fing. R. 150. 2 *s.* -comrasta, LU 5222 (TBC). 3 *s.* -comairsed, Ml. 39^{c}15. -comuirsedh, Lism.L. 4492. *Pass.* condrístá, LU 5082 = conrīsta, TBC^{2} 2138. 1 *p.* condrísmaís, LU 10044. 3 *p.* condrístais, Táin 1255. LL 20164 (IT i 158.4). -comairsitis, Ml. 119^{d}12. RC xii 82 § 82. -comarsatis, Airne F. 148.

Fut. 1 *s.* condricub, LL 35960. -chomraiciub, Ériu v 208.12. 2 *s.* -chomraicfe, LL 35761. 3 *s.* con-ricfa, ZCP xxviii 201.28. -comricfea, Wb. 12^{c}35. 1 *p.* conricfum, Laws v 274.20 Comm. -comraicfem, Vita Br. 40. Corp. Gen. 79.16. -chomraicfem, LL 14294. 3 *p.* condricfat, LL 32267. Táin 4618. -comraicfét, LU 7128 = comraicfead, BDD^{2} 733. *Condit.* 3 *s.* -comraicfed, Lat. Lives 56.8. comhraicfedh, RC xxvii 288 § 46. -comroicfed, Airne F. 149. 3 *p.* conricfaidis, RC xiii 222.23. -comraicfidis, 9.21.

Pret. and *perf.* 1 *s.* conrangus, TTebe 4710. 3 *s.* conranaic, Ml. 52. cond-rānic, Fing. R. 388. cotránicc, ZCP viii 564.6. coṅarnaic, LL 12978 and conarnic, ZCP viii 313.35 show infl. of prot. form. -comairnaic, Fraech 331. -comairnig, TBC^{2} 2869. -comarnic, Trip.^{2} 807. -ccomhairnig, Ériu xiii 26.18. -comfarnaic, BB 363^{a}12. -comḟarnaig, Dinds. 42. -chomranic, Anecd. i 9.23 (SCano 290) (infl. of deut.). 1 *p.* cotráncammár, LU 7562. conarnecmar, Fraech 335 (infl. of prot.). -cumairnecmar, RC xii 60.y. -comairnecmar, Fraech 302. -comracamar, Mon. Tall. 134.26. 3 *p.* conráncatar, Táin 4620. cond-rancatar, RC xiii 458 § 55. ? connairnechtatar, Táin 1260 (*cf.* prot.). -comairnectar, RC xii 84 § 87. -comarnachtur, ZCP xii 402.20–21. comarnectár, LU 6726 = comairneachtair, BDD^{2} 220. -comarnecgetar, Táin 3711. With infl. of deut. -comrancadar, Ériu v 238.98. -comrancatar, LL 13527.

Later comraic(c)id (coimricenn, MS. Mat. 530.7), with ē- as well as f- fut., IGT Verbs § 65.

Vn. 1 comrac, comríachtain. *Part.* comraicthe ?

Meets, encounters, joins (often of meeting in combat and of cohabitation); *attains to, arrives at.* 1 Absolutely: ó condricfat fir Hérend óenbaile, Táin 226. dáig concomairnectar inn óic féinne anair ⁊ . . . aníar *met,* 4123 (see n.). i sunn condrecat Laigin ⁊ Ossairge (of co-incidence in genealogy), Corp. Gen. 15.16. inad i comraic muir is mór-thír, Met. Dinds. iii 168.6. co comairsem *that we may fight*, LU 8456 (FB 31). áit i comraicfét díabolnamat, 7128 = comraicfead, BDD^{2} 733. ro comraicetar . . . D. mac E. . . . ⁊ Plait, Cog. 174.14. niconcomracamar díoblíonaib *we have not had intercourse*, Mon. Tall. 134.26. nírchomraic a athair ⁊ a mathair riamh, Ériu iii 158 § 11. ni rochomhraceam '*may I never reach it*', Buile S. 116.26. bith a fis accaib curab fa cnocc Liban comraicces tír tarrngire sair '*beginneth*', Maund. 109.

2 In 'inclusive plural' constr.: conráncatar ⁊ D. '*he and D. met*', Thes. ii 241.5. condrecaid in araile dithrubh ⁊ feindide aili, BB 259^{b}20. Modified constructions: comraicit doib ⁊ do Chiarán, BNnÉ 42.15 (see 5 *infra*). is and condric ⁊ Brigit, ZCP viii 301.31.

3 Trans. consuidet nád comraicet '*what they do not attain*', Tec. Corm. 16.31. condregar . . . in cath, ZCP xiii 178.21. ní mar chách conarnecar . . . comrac riut, Táin 2732 (*fig. etymol.*, see comrac).

4 With FRI *etc.*: cech rét frissacomraic '*that it encounters*', Ml. 48^{d}2. cech sasad frisa comrucat, 69^{a}23. desemmrecht . . . frissa comricfea farnaire '*will attain to*', Wb. 12^{c}35. ocomairsem friarfochric, 33^{a}9. comhrag ann sin; ar an ni con-ricce (*sic*) a chubhaidh fri araill, Ériu xiii 43.31. condríucfa in t-aen risin n-aen, BB 25^{b}38. in muir Chimerda condric . . . fri Asia *borders on,* LL 16274. ic Coirpri L. condrecat Airgīalla fri hŪa Nēill (in genealogy), ZCP viii 317.6. co comraicet . . . na pecdaig fri cétglífid, *etc.*, LU 2087 (FA 15). condrecat fri C. *they fight with C.*, 4952 = cotrecat, TBC^{2} 468. t'airm it lāmaib co comris fri macco do brāthar, Corp. Gen. 148.z. ní choimréc (*fut.* 1 *s.*) fritsa imon flaithius, FDG^{2} 895. ra chomraic in ben sin ri fer, LL 35685. With other prepp.: co comḟarnaig matain moc . . . cosin sliab *arrived at,* BB 376^{a}44. as de conrainic an tainm as Túatha Dé doibh, Leb. Gab. 142.23.

5 In impers. usage with prepp. DO, ETER: coṅarnaic dó fri CC. ar Áth Mór, LL 12978. cur comracc doib co hainiarmurtach *they fought*, Anecd. v 21.21. ro comraic . . . do I. . . . ⁊ do A., TTebe 3112. ima ccomhráinicc dóibh ⁊ don loingeas oile, FM ii 1112.3. co comranic eturro ⁊ Tigernan '*a conflict took place between them and . . .*', RC xviii 55.6 (Tig.). cor comraicc doib co haindiarraid '*they fought a fierce fight*', Ériu ii 182.22 (Lec.). With *pass.* forms: comhructer doibh ar an lathair, ZCP x 295.20. rocomraiged aturra *they fought,* Ériu iii 166.19.

conricht see cú compds.

con-rig (*com-reg-, rig-, Ped. ii 592). *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* conriug, Sg. 181^{b}1. 2 *s.* conrigi, Ml. 119^{b}8. 3 *s.* conrig, 23^{c}12. Tec. Corm. 2.16 *v.l.* LU 5185 (TBC). Ériu i 195.3. *Pass.* con regar, Laws ii 128.z Comm. 3 *p.* conregat, Laws iv 242.13. *Pass.* cuindregtar, Corp. Gen. 94.5. *Ipv.* 3 *s.* cuimriged, Tec. Corm. 2.16. *Pass.* cuimrigthar, O'C. 2412 (Eg. 88, 32 (33)^{b}). *Subj. pres.* 1 *s.* (with infix) condarias, Ml. 21^{b}7. 2 *s.* conres, O'Dav. 489. 3 *s.* -comrai, Laws iv 130.5 Comm. co ro cuimre, v 252.21 Comm. *Pass.* cun riastar (*sic*), Laws v 152 n.1. -cumrastar, O'C. 59 (H 3.18, 21^{a}), Ériu xiii 31.7 (con-ricc ?). *Impf.* 1 *s.* (with infix), cotreisin[n], O'Dav. 489. *Fut.* 2 *s.* oriris, Ml. 134^{d}3. 3 *s. pass.* (with infix) cotanrirastar, Ml. 134^{a}1. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* conreraig, LU 5186 (TBC). cumrecht, ZCP iii 42 § 9. With -ad-: conaraig, Laws v 290.24. (with infix) cotobárrig, Wb. 9^{b}19. conidnarraig, Ml. 15^{c}1. cotnaraicch, Blathm. 176. *Pass.* conrecht, RC xi 448.96. ros cumrecht, Alex. 403. *Cf.* conamracht, RC viii 60.3 *v.l.* With -ad-: conarracht, Ml. 123^{b}2. *Cf.* conairged, Laws i 16.15. ? conairighedh, O'D. 2219 (Nero A vii, 149^{b}). Later cuimrigid, cuibrigid.

Binds together, ties, constrains (in both physical and abstr. sense. Freq. in legal contexts): conrig .i. asindet gl. *alligat* (for *allegat*), Ml. 23^{c}12. cotobárrig tra ort precepte '*has constrained you*', Wb. 9^{b}19. conarracht assa mugsini gl. *uinctus*, Ml. 123^{b}2. oririssiu gl. *ligabis*, 134^{d}3. conregat, asrenat . . . cinta cach cintaigh *fix the culpability of*(?), Laws iv 242.13. gach comhgraidh cóir cumrustar, Ériu xiii 31.7. *Cf.* conairged i nord brethemnachta la Patraic '(*what did not clash with the Word of God*) *was confirmed*', Laws i 16.15. *Cf.* iii 30.33. cumrigis eter da fert in carpait, LU 5171 = cumraigis, TBC^{2} 690. serc Dé . . . / conrig coiclea co ndéni *co-ordinates thoughts*, Ériu i 195.3. ro cumrigthe alláma iarna cúl, IT i 76.11 (Lg.). bar crich-si nir cuimriged '*circumscribed*', MR 220.6. cuibhrigh do rosg a-réigin *restrain your glances*, Dánta Gr. 39.40.

With prepp.: cumrigfithir mo lám dom tháibse, LL 13508. rochumrigh a ḟolt dona cholbaib, Ériu ii 24.8. cumrecht a folt do hailib '*she tied*', ZCP iii 42 § 9. comrigthe coss in G. di chois ind A., LL 37299. popul . . . ro cumbriged do dímaine = *falsis artibus . . . uinctum*, PH 4559. rocuibriged dana Martain do miltnigecht talmanda, RC ii 386.y. con regar . . . frissen athgabail, Laws ii 128.z Comm.

Vn. cuimrech, *part.* cuimrechtae. *Vbl. of necess.* cuimrechtai.

con-rodastar (see Ped. ii 502): ishuáichnid isin Iudeam c. som techt '*he has settled*(?) *to go*', Wb. 7^{a}14. a c. a beim fri talmain, RC xi 450 '*he intended*', Comp. Con C. Gloss. *Cf.* con-ruidethar ?

conrodbai In n. of metre: Fidecheallact C. annso, IT iii 99.z.

conrodeda (*com-ded-, Ped. ii 504) gl. *contabuit*, Ml. 118^{b}2 (a calque). See dedaid.

? conroithi: ni fuband conroithi de, LU 3647 = conroí thí, SC^{2} 447 '*dog-fight*', n. *Cf.* cú-.

con-rotacht see con-dïeig.

con-rótaig see con-utaing.

conrothinoll: lase c. gl. *colligendo*, Sg. 66^{b}23. See comthinólaid.

conrúala see con-úala.

con-rubaid: con-rubaidh (.i. tubhaidh), ZCP v 523.25 dorrubai, Ériu xii 144.6. See D 213.59.

conrufoluassat (*com-fo-lu-, Ped. ii 572) gl. *multos . . . conuolasse*, Ml. 67^{c}16.

? conruibnig: doluid Rūanaid forsin tāin. Con ruibhnigh a sēitigh, ZCP viii 104.26.

con-ruidethar (‘may be analysed into con-ru-suidiur’, Strachan, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1894, 520 = Deponent Verb 76): a Íssu con-ruidiur / do rígrad do rélad *‘profess’*, Fél. Prol. 277. Perh. also: con ruidhbither comairemh a righ ⁊ a taisech *will be attempted*(?), TBC 383 n.9. ?fer lais mbi a thir conruidther do ellaig, O’C. 850 (H 3.18, 386^{a}). *Cf.* con-rodastar ?

corunes see con-nessa.

consabla see constabla.

consacrid see con-secra.

con-saídi (see Ped. ii 605) *complains about; stirs up, excites, sets at variance*: con sai alaile iudea / iosa *complained about*(?), Blathm. 90 § 3 con-saíd *‘upbraided’*, Ed. césad . . . / C. consádu (consaidiu, *v.l.*) *I deplore* (?), Fél. Jan. 23 (*‘I set together’*, as compd. of sáidid, perh. correctly). cotusaisi a les-mathair on nogatad si cach ni, Vita Br. 13, *leg.* cotasaíd-si *‘her stepmother accused her of stealing everything’*, Gwynn Ériu xi 153 (see Blathm. p. 154). annad ruba contṡuidi, LU 1469 = a nnad ruba con-soídi, MU^{2} 945 *‘whom he cannot kill he sets at loggerheads’*, Gloss. = a nad rubad cosaídi, LU 6600 = cotsūidi, TBC^{2} 2071. ? isī cotanasōide *‘who has egged us on’*, Fianaig. 16.11. consāid in rī rūad oirb *‘bestritt die Erbschaft’*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 18 § 18 (Corp. Gen. 9.9). cath i C. consóid (: bóid). ZCP xii 237 § 60. consāidhfe co cendaib troch / . . . im Chlōenloch *will stir up strife*, 233 § 46. is e consaithbe T.B.C. (consaidfe, *v.l.*), IT ii^{2} 245.56. ? mac Duib C. conodsoid / macan in tairb ol-Loch Loig, RC x 224.161.

With follg. prepp.: consáiter cath eturru fo chumlund hic Āth M. *‘an equal battle is waged’*, Fianaig. 34.12. consaiter debuid aturru o sen, IT iii 235.z. (*Impers.*) consáiter etrunni *trouble is being stirred up between us*, 244.1. consaidfie for (fri, *v.l.*) Mumain móir. Firfid cath *etc.*, ZCP iii 466.4. cotsāid fri F. (*‘she incites F.’*) *she stirred up a quarrel with F.*, RC xxv 346 § 2. ? ní nos manib fri fir consaidfe ina traothad olc, O’D. 576 (H 3.17, 443).

Vn. cosaít.

See cosaítid.

con-saig (saigid) Later comsaigid. *seeks, strives for*: consaigh slan, O’C. 2527 (Eg. 88, 43 (44)^{d}). taít co comsaigid far mac, LU 4676 (TBC). consadu .i. comsaigim no comáidim iat isin runn, Fél.^{2} xxxi gl. 23 (2) (see con-saídi). Other apparent exx. of a compd. con-saig are to be referred to saigid (see 5 con).

consailecht see consulacht.

consain see conson.

consal o, m. (Lat. *consul*). Also -ul, -ol. *consul*: Consul Romanach, LU 211. do maeraib ⁊ do chonsolaib, Rawl. 75^{b}40. na consail Romanacha, BB 4^{a}37. A. ainm in chonsail chain, Ériu xvi 68.142. cusna cónsalu, LB 157^{a}z. cónsal ⁊ cinnlitir maicne Mh. (of dead leader), ALC ii 232.21 = FM v 1348.11. a chonsail ⁊ a chomhairligh, Hugh Roe^{2} 220.15. c. comhairleach, Met. Gl. Eg. 10. c. .i. comairleach, Lec. Gl. 514. M 316.

consapal see constabla.

con-scara (*com-scar-, Ped. ii 614). Prot. -cosc(a)r- and -comscar-. *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* c., ZCP xi 87 § 49. O’Dav. 477. LB 12^{a}z. ? conscuire, O’C. 383 (H 3.18, 216^{a}). *Pass.* -coscairther, Auraic. 1174 = –cosgarthar, 4270. 1 *p.* -coscram, Wb. 2^{b}20. 3 *p.* con-scarat, Tec. Corm. 16.96. *Impf.* 3 *s. pass.* -coscairthea, Táin 3347. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* coscair, Táin 3486. *Subj. pres.* 3 *s.* condascara, Trip.^{2} 2509. -comscara, Otia ii 96 § 27. With -ad-: ma chon ascrae, O’C. 801 (H 3.18, 371^{b}). *Impf.* 3 *s.* chonscarad, Ml. 23^{b}14. -coscrad, Wb. 10^{c}1. -comscarad, Blathm. 92 § 10. *Fut.* 3 *s.* ɔscéra, Wb. 26^{a}8. LU 10035. conscera, Ml. 56^{d}6. BB 212^{a}49. cotscéra, Airne F. 236 (Anecd. ii 7.24). *Cf.* codescarfa, LU 5567. *Pass.* caiscērthar, ZCP viii 207.33. *Condit.* 3 *s.* conscerad, LL 354^{e}6. *Pret.* and *perf.* (with -ad-) 2 *s.* (with inf. pron.) cotascrais, Ml. 91^{b}12. 3 *s.* con scar, Blathm. 92 § 8. TBC^{2} 3606. -comscar, Ml. 91^{c}9. AU i 366.13. conascar, LL 12784. Anecd. iii 25.12. *Pass.* conscaradh, IT iii 191.13. conascrad, Wb. 21^{b}15. ? cotascrith, TBC^{2} 3423 (rhet.). 3 *p.* conascarsat, Ml. 87^{b}22. In later meanings (**b**) and (**c**) coscraid. IGT Verbs §§ 45, 46.

Vn. coscar, coscrad (incl. -airt). *Part.* coscarthae.

(**a**) *destroys, breaks, knocks down*: conascrad . . . in*maceries* ro bói eter Dia et duine, Wb. 21^{b}15. mór in chairdine dorignis friu . . . ⁊ cotascrais iarum, Ml. 91^{b}12. conscera gl. *distituet*, 56^{d}6. ar ná coscrad in deseircc ṁbráthardi, Wb. 10^{c}1. incomscar Dia són acairde gl. *utrum . . . pacta . . . desoluta*, Ml. 91^{c}9. ɔscéra rect núiadnissi, Wb. 26^{a}8. bha ferr do ni comhsgarad / caine maic ind righ, Blathm. 92 § 10. conscarat nád rothinólat (of women), Tec. Corm. 16.96. condascara *‘splits’*, Táin 3987. an Rig mair isa cumhachta conscarfa an mbith, Ériu ii 136 § 122.

(**b**) *kills, hacks, dismembers; slaughters*: ro choscair macc Maire *‘has destroyed them’*, RC xxiii 316.10. coscrais L. in laeg, BB 252^{b}30. romarb . . . in mart . . . ⁊ rocoscair, Anecd. i 46.10. anuair chaisgerthar an bó *‘when the cow is cut up’*, Ériu iii 160 § 13. rocosccradh in bratan oc in clérech, RC xxvii 284 § 40.

(**c**) In class. verse with obj. céill, scél, *etc. exposes, declares, tells*: géar uaim go gcoisgéar a chéill (of story of death of the Baptist), PBocht 27.20 (see note). geibh é ⁊ casgair mo chéill, IGT Verbs ex. 405. a gcoisgéar *‘what I shall set forth’*, PBocht 11A.8. faoiside chuil / go ceart gidh cia (*sic leg.*) do chaisgéaradh *should anyone make full confession of a sin*, Dán Dé xxx 5. ó do chosgrais . . . / ar fhéadabhair do rádh, Content. x 4.

Occas. for scaraid: co comscara Dīa dínn a m-bruth, Otia ii 96 § 27. gur chosgair a cheann dá choluinn, CRR^{2} 36.

conscescing (scingid, see sceinnid): ar c. in cess for intí nodgoin *descends on him who slays* (*those persons*) (see TBC^{2} p. 19 note 23), LU 4960.

conscleo see cuinn(d)scle.

conscodarc, -marc, for imm-comairc in Táin 142 and 76 (see note).

con-scríba (scríbaid) *writes down*: Matha: . . . / conascriob an soiscele, Blathm. 248. Matha . . . is hé condascríb na bríathra, Trip.^{2} 669. ishe conascriph, Hib. Min. 4.99. inaimsir ríg . . . conascribad, 102.

? conscuire: c. a fuidh forrach, O’C. 383 (H 3.18, 216^{a}). See comscuirid (*sic leg.* C 412. 19).

con-secha (*com-sech-, Ped. ii 619). Also as simple vb. coiscid already somet. in O.Ir. glosses (see Thurn. Gramm. 472). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* c., Wb. 7^{d}10. 26^{c}1. LU 3500 (SC 26). condasecha, ZCP xii 360.10 (see Ériu xiv 153). *Cf.* consechaidh, O’C. 2251 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^{c}). *Pass.* consechthar, Ml. 57^{d}14. ? consechtar, Wb. 22^{c}20 (*leg.* -thar, Edd.). 3 *p.* consechat, Wb. 6^{a}9. *Pass.* coscitir, Wb. 22^{c}10. coisctir, 31^{b}25. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* cosaig, Corm. Y 1013 = cosaigh, O’Cl. 2 *p.* coscid, Wb. 26^{b}29. Fen. 182.5. 3 *s.* cosced, Táin 1472. coisced, Arch. iii 4.33. ? *Pass.* coiseccar, O’Don. 2200 (Nero A vii 139). coisegar, O’Dav. 343. coscther, LL 31881 (TTr.). *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* -coisci, Blathm. 94 § 14. 3 *s.* manirochosca, Wb. 28^{b}28. -coiscea, Mon. Tall. 142.11. With -ad-: chut-n-asca, Celtica viii 68.92. *Impf.* 1 *s.* ? cotobsechain, LU 8423 (FB 29). 3 *s.* no choisced, LL 119. *Fut.* 3 *s. pass.* cotob sechfider, Wb. 9^{a}23. 3 *p.* -coiscfet, Met. Dinds. iii 154.26. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* consech, O’C. 1297 (H 3.18, 539^{a}). ? con-sich, Ériu xiii 34.19. ros coisc, LL 982. ? With -ad-: co tamasaig, ZCP xiii 342.14. *Pass.* ro coscad, Ml. 49^{a}5. ra caisced, LL 7067. 3 *p.* marudchoiscset, Wb. 28^{c}7. Later also ca-. coscaid, IGT Verbs § 75.

Vn. cosc, ?caisced. *Part.* coiscthe. *Vbl. of necess.* coisgthe, Bard. P. 25.2.

Trans. *corrects, reproves, chastens; restrains, checks, holds back*: indí consechat hulcu *et* mórate mathi *‘they that correct the evil’*, Wb. 6^{a}9 (see Bergin, Ériu xvii 1–2). combí iarum coscitir indfir, 22^{c}10. rocoscad gl. *correptus est*, Ml. 49^{a}5. ó chut-n-asca fadēsin in duus *‘when . . . he can correct himself’*, Celtica viii 68.92 = chanasca, ZCP iii 451.26. fogail do dhenamh . . . re hanfine. consechaidh anfine a cinta, O’C. 2251 (Eg. 8818 (19)^{c}). cosaig do mac . . . cotsescait a oing *chastise thy son till his chastisements chastise thee*(?), Corm. Y 1013 = cossaig . . . cotrescat, Corm. Bodl. 26.21–22. ros coisc mac Eithlend *held them back*, LL 982. ro choiscit na gníma sa *‘quelled are these deeds’*, RC vi 186.9. Of feelings, desires, *etc.*: ni fuaradar . . . mnai . . . ro coisced cuma C. *‘who would heal C.’s grief’*, RC xxiv 272 § 3. a chiocrus do choisceabhair (of a sword), O’R. Poems 104. coisgidh īota lé tart, Desid. 3377.

With prep. DI: *holds back from, prevents x from doing y*: cosced a chranntabaill d’ḟeraib Herend *let him withold his sling-shots from the men of I.*, LL 9018 (TBC). rochoiscfinnsea co luath don muirnn *‘should . . . have chastised him out of’*, Aen. 1085. coscther a gin de golgaire, LL 31881 (TTr. 1068). ro choiscc dia ngaiscedh iad, Grail 225. caisgidh é dá urnuighthe *prevents him from praying*, DDána 58.11. coisg dīnn do c[h]uma, ML^{2} 1436. dá gcoisginn cion mo thuirse / sunna dhíot dod dhoghuilse, Studies 1918, 281 § 6. go gcoiscfeadh féin Aodhán de, Keat. ii 6344.

Intrans. *refrains, ceases, stops* (*from*): coisc, a bean, Ériu i 118 § 9. na coisc *‘cease not’*, Rosa Ang. 32.1. coisg, bi balbh, Mk. iv 39. coisgidh an channairg = *the strife ceases*, Prov. xxvi 20. nochar choisg . . . mo shúil *I have not ceased from weeping*, Bard. Synt. Tr. 39.5.

With prepp.: coisg dhínn *‘let me be’*, Ériu ix 6.66. coisc dhiom a ghiolla, ZCP x 285.4. coisg dhíom = *spare me*, Ps. xxxix 13. dod chumhaidh coisg, Measgra D. 27.59. ni coisceand on fhleochadh, Todd Nenn. 196n. gá chaoineadh . . . / ní chuala gur choisc Peadar *never ceased lamenting*, Dán Dé xx 15.

con-secra (Lat. *consecrare*). Treated as compd. in O.Ir., see Thurn. Gramm. 576. Later coisecraid, -serc-, coisrici(gi)d (with metathesis). IGT Verbs § 56. *consecrates, dedicates; sanctifies*: amal . . . consecarthe iarum '*as though it had been . . . consecrated afterwards*', Ml. 49^{a}11. cosacrubsa gl. *dicabo*, 45^{b}12 *leg.* co[n]sacrub, Thurn. Gramm. 576. á ɔsecrabat gl. *sacrantes*, Ml. 66^{a}6. consecraimm gl. *imbuo*, Sg. 24^{a}5. is *dico* consecraim as écoimtig, 138^{a}13. c̄sacrī / gl. *dedico*, ZCP xxi 281.26. conidcoisrecad epscob '*until a bishop should consecrate him*', Mon. Tall. 153.10. is dō condosecrad (conasecrad, *v.l.*) in laithe sin (of Mars), Corm. Y 892 = conasecrad, Corm. Bodl. 20.22. cutsecar ⁊ forruim aforrig n-and '*he consecrated it*', Thes. ii 242.8. mani chosecra mo gin (said to Patrick), LU 9235. consacratar inna huli grada-sa frisna timtherechta cetna *are consecrated for* ('*with*') . . . , Ériu vii 142.14. rochosecair in n-eclais, Anecd. iii 70.24. coisrigidh bar suile ⁊ bhar croidhedha, ZCP xi 140.33. coiserccais . . . M. an tionadsin, BNnÉ 235 § 157.

Vn. cosecrad. *Part.* cosecarthae.

consecrait (Lat. loanword) *act of consecrating, consecration*: M. Mac A. . . . do chonsecraitt le hairdeasbog A.M., AU ii 344.11.

consecrátion (Engl. loanword) = consecrait: a n-aimsir in chonsecrātioin, Fl. Earls 202.31. du-s-rōine consecrātion forsan sēpēl, 204.32.

?con-seinn *plays* (*music*) *in harmony*: lautar forsna harmu. consephnatar forsna scīathu, ZCP viii 105.8. toaidh Gold forsin amar ⁊ consephaind O. mac F. dia timchar, 10. Prob. forms of seinnid with connective con-. *Cf.* comṡeinm.

con-seis *etc.* Forms of saidid with connective con-: cia conseiss in tulaig n-ucut *who is sitting on yon hill*? RC xiv 406.21. conseiss for bil scéith in G. '*sat*', 408.z. conid fair condessed oc breithemnas, Dinds. 100 (RC xvi 52). consoiset in aidche sin isin oílen sin '*they staid*', TMoméra 158.8.

conséit (Engl. loanword) *reflections, thought*(*s*): níl éinneach . . . / le léigfinn mo ch. ná fachain mo bhróin, Measgra D. 23.30 'i.e. *thoughts, confidences*', Gloss. ar meas ⁊ ar cconseit air phais ar tTighearna, Luc. Fid. 3400, *cf.* tré concéitibh faoi na briathruibh, cited in Gloss.

?conseithar: triar coitcenn cominnraic c. fír i forgell, O'C. 2600 (Eg. 88, 51 (52)^{b}).

1 con-sela, -lg-, -slechta forms of a compd. *con-slig (sligid) *smites, hews, cuts. Indic. pres.* 3 *pl.* con-selgat (-adar, *v.l.*) crīcha māra . . . comtar fāssa *they cut down,* Corp. Gen. 264.19. *Impf.* 3 *s.* consealgad glasgeg darach . . . dia corran glaisḟiacla *she would sever*, RC xxiv 196 § 11. ? *Fut.* 1 *s.* coselub mór bemmend búan '*ich werde . . . versetzen*', TFerbe 649 (LL 34041, ɔselub, Facs. 257^{b}). 3 *s.* consevla a cenn de, ZCP iii 251 § 69. consela for B., consela . . . B. fair seom '*he will attack*(?) *B.*', RC xxiv 174.16. ? *Pass.* coselastar (for conselastar, Edd.) for sluagu suanbas, LU 623 = co corostar, RC xx 433.x. ? *Pret. pass.* bretha conslechta a senchas '*extracted*(?)', O'Dav. 424.

See caislechta.

2 con-sela (*com-sel-, Ped. ii 621) *departs, escapes*: coisle . . . as immalle frim, LU 5266 (TBC). nī coslebat inna timnæ '*the commandments will not go away*', Celtica viii 76.4 (ZCP iii 454.16). ? coisilset .i. saltra ⁊ cosluaidhit . . . *ut est* dit coisilset fort fiadhmuine, Ériu xiii 55 § 18 (see O'Dav. 627).

See con-slá.

conselg(-) see 1 con-sela.

? consentar: Bais bandruadh . . . Consentar ⁊ Fachtna Fathach (in 'tochmarc' tale), ZCP viii 104.20.

?con-serad: dūir c. rōmdae / rīgrad rūad rindgnai, Corp. Gen. 8.18 '*färbte*(?)' (reading -reraid), Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 17 § 5.

con-sern (*com-sern-, Ped. ii 626) in Ml. gl. *studeo. Ipv.* 3 *s.* cosrad, 124^{a}5 (see Thurn. Gramm. 379). 2 *pl.* cosrid hifarcridib aní immefolgni sonartnugud forcathrach gl. *studete et deligenter curate,* 68^{a}15. *Subj.* (? so Ped.) 1 *pl.* consernam gl. *studere*, 35^{c}36. Lit. *spreads out, strews*: consernair gainem fo a buic buicinn '*sand is strewn under a he-goat's rump*' (proverbial?), O'Dav. 251. consernad dóib iarum (of sexual intercourse), RC xii 60.23. ? consreth a cois fri aimhbes niath, O'C. 2527 (Eg. 88, 43(44)^{d}). Appar. fig. in: consert coibnius eter sceo M. *brought about union between him and M.*(?), LU 624 (ACC. RC xx 431.14) = con-sreth, Fing. R. 386. ? consert la feba Féne (in rhet.), LU 8286 (FB 22). ? *Cf.* consernaigh cited S 193.45.

Part. cosartha. *Vbl. of necess.* comsrithi. *Vn.* cos(s)ar, comṡreth.

con-sín(i) (sínid): consinter chena . . . im thráth turcbāla grēne *fighting takes place* (?), TBC^{2} 3440 (or *leg.* con-síníther?). C. consine fris *fights against him*(?), Ériu ii 5.19 (B. na f.). is fris chomshínter na rig *the kings are referred to him* (for the purpose of dating), LB 149^{a}19.

con-slá (see Thurn. ZCP viii 77 n. 2, Ped. ii 622). Later perh. collaid. *departs, goes away. Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* fer muintire consla i n-ailithri, Laws i 266.y. ? ismá suidiu actconsla / slondod neich adchondarcsa, Thes. ii 292.2. 3 *p.* cotaslaad, Ériu ii 33.1 (see ZCP viii 77). *Ipv.* 2 *s.* colla trá ol C., LU 5677 (TBC). 5991. LL 12713. colláa thais tra '*be off with you then*', Mon. Tall. 130.12. collaa . . . co T. G., ZCP viii 102.15. 3 *s.* collad a Herind sechtair, LL 12692. *Fut.* 3 *s.* ced leth co bráth . . . / cos lafe mo bachlach cress, LL 5172 (Auraic. 5365) (see Ped. ii 622) = cosluidfea, Auraic. 1603 = cosalua, 3876. *Pret.* (see Thurn. Gramm. 420) 3 *s.* dochum feda conselai '*it went*' (of a fox), Thes. ii 342.62 (Hy. v). cotsela F., RC xi 444.19. cot[s]ela samlaid tarsa mag '*he escaped*', 446.55. consela C. ūaidib astigh, Corm. Y 698. Anecd. iii 57.28. conlaui conseolau, ZCP viii 103.26. 3 *p.* consélsat a martrai ar P. *departed from,* Trip.^{2} 2826.

Cf. comairle in aingil collus re cach uile dhuine, SG 48.22. See 2 con-sela.

con-sní (*com-sní-, Ped. ii 633). *Ind. pres.* 3 *s.* consni, IT iii 14.3. c., Ériu xiii 41.6. consna (consnai, *v.l.*) Imr. Br. 5 (infl. of prot.?). O'C. 2221 (Eg. 88, 16(17)^{a}). -chosnai, LU 6597 (TBC). -chosna, Táin 2414. 3 *p.* consniat, LU 9455. consniatt, O'Dav. 516. With -ad-: conasniat, O'D. 668 (H 3.17, 489^{b}). *Ipv.* 2 *s.* cossain, LU 6372. cossan, Táin 4628. 3 *s.* cosnad, Ériu iv 228.5. 1 *p.* cosnam(h), TFrag. 228.11. *Subj. impf.* 3 *s.* consniad, Ériu v 36.26. *Pass.* ? -cosnadæ, TBC^{2} 3447 (rhet.). -cosantai, Ériu viii 176.1. *Fut.* 3 *s.* -chossena, LU 8791 (FB 59). 3 *p.* cossénait, Táin 4139. *Condit.* 3 *s.* -cosenad, TTebe, 684 *Pass.* -coisenta, Caithr. CC 4 § 8. 3 *p.* -cossentáis, LL 37649. *Pret.* 3 *s.* consēnai, Thes. ii 315.3 (see ed. note and A 45.70). *Cf.* consníghseat, BB 18^{b}20. *Perf.* 3 *p.* conasensat, ZCP viii 313.31. Later as simple verb cosnaid, *cf. perf. pass.* ro chosnoda, LU 9387.

Vn. cosnam. *Part.* cosanta . . . ó phecadh, RSClára 150b. IGT Verbs § 44.

Contends; contests, strives for, wins, gains: later also *defends*; *costs*: ind ríg consniat a rríge, LU 9455. for nim consēnai a ríge '*strove after his kingdom*', Thes. ii 315.3 .i. rochosnastar, 23. is e . . . cotascara ⁊ cotasni *it is he who destroys and persecutes*(?) *it* (the Church), Rule of Tall. 84 § 65. *Cf.* O'Dav. 551 cited *s.* con-soí. do chosain . . . a thír, LL 380^{b}46. rígi nUlad ní chosnai, MU^{2} 942. in ferann cossántai *which ye are striving after*, ZCP xxx 111.24. is iat da ferann do chosainsead fir Muman ar eigin '*gained by force*', RC xxiv 186.18. ní cosantar *it is not disputed* (chev.), Ériu xix 96.w. na saoithe chasnamhadh machaire, O'Rahilly 76.80. flaith . . . chosnus tnúdh '*who wins devotion*', Studies 1919, 75 § 18. cossénait a mná *will defend*(?), Táin 4139. '*erstreiten*', TBC 4981. dias carad choiseónas mé '*who will guard me*', A. Ó Dalaigh xxx 10. cia hagainn is ferr choiseónas Ére, CF^{2} 254.

With prepp.: cumhacht . . . lé ccoisenadh é féin ar bhás *might protect himself from death*, O'Hussey TC 55.3. nó co cosnar as éidedh bus fearr ó'n fedain úd '*until as its price from yonder folk I win a better*' (of tunic), Caithr. Thoirdh. 107.37. ní rochosna nech aile / ní dot anim tartési *none can obtain aught for thy soul*, Ériu i 201.8. con[s]níad nert cāich giallu dó *should win,* Dinds. 6. ní hé uaisle ar fhás ar a chúl / chosnas d'fhior iath *wins for*, Ériu xvi 134 § 49. a ghlaca n-a gcosair chró / do chosain dó maca is mná (of Christ crucified), Dán Dé xxiii 8. dá dhaoire dá ccoiseónadh dhamh *however much it cost* me, Desid. 1687. ro chosain Eocho lethrigi ṅUlad . . . fri M. *contested the joint sovereignty of U. with M.*, LU 2955. ní chosna nech frim he (of curadmír), 8974 (FB 73). Cruithnig conasensat in flaith friu, ZCP viii 313.31. nach maigin consnai(d) fris a indlighedh, O'D. 531 (H 3.17, 431). consníset frisan sluagh nechtrand *they fought against*, Hugh Roe^{2} 64.8. consníghseat im flaíthus na S., BB 18^{b}20. consnisett . . . siol N. . . . ⁊ siol N. im flaithes na criche *disputed*, Leb. Gab. 202.7. coiseónaid thú ót uile antoil *will protect you from,* Desid. 6968. cosnann sí an t-anam ó stoirm, Párl. na mB. 2174. bile ētrocht . . . isin cnuc, cosnied co niula ara airde *towered towards the clouds,* Dinds. 40.

? consnítis (síntis, *v.l.*) moa sengúalaind '*wont to be twisted*', Ériu iv 102.14. *Cf.* consíntear .i. choiséntar, O'Cl.

consoer: cechaing c. selb soerathar, ZCP viii 306.29 *is ennobled*(?), reading con-soerselb-soerathar.

con-soí (soïd) *turns towards*; *changes*: consói (consni, *v.l.*) . . . / i n-agid . . . na tiprat, Met. Dinds. iii 246.59. consóifi cruth cnáim *shall change form*, LU 9983 (PRIA xix 538 § 39). ? dosoí con[s]oí . . . / ba athsuud fri gnáth, Trip.^{2} 784. co ro-comshaiset . . . dochum n-ersi, PH 3486. consúifi (consuidhi, *v.l.*) .i. bi doigh cuma inann ⁊ comsgaoiled, *ut est* is ferr side oldas in fír conscara ⁊ consúifi '*will convert*(?)', O'Dav. 551. *Cf.* Rule of Tall. 84 § 65 cited *s.* con-sní. *Cf.* con-toí, comthód.

con-soíba (saebaid): consoibat cách treu '*they deceive everyone through them*', Wb. 30^{c}13.

con-soíd see con-saídi.

consoiset see con-seis.

conson ā, f. (Lat. *consona*). Also -a(i)n, -u(i)n, -uine. m. (less freq. f.) in IGT Introd. *np.* consaine, Auraic. 2757 *et pass.* consain, BB 317^{b}5. *gp.* connsuineadh, IGT Introd. § 23. *consonant*: in ch., Sg. 166^{a}5. intan nád ṁbí c. etir peneuilt ⁊ uilt, 54^{b}3. 164^{b}2. forcomat consoin, 167^{b}1. carachtar consine, 9^{a}21. hi cach consoin, 22^{a}4. iarsin chonsin, 166^{a}4. cen chonnsona, 59^{b}11 (see Études Celt. xi 104). ar dib consonaib, 19^{a}3. consain onni is *consonantes*, Auraic. 367. cid ar mad consain doberar i tosach in focail, Laws i 34.1 Comm. na trí chonnsuine dhég, IGT Introd. 1.14. ní cóir connsuine na hénar acht re connsuine dá haicme féin, § 22. a bhfochair an chonnsuine bhuig, § 25. connsuine crúaidh, § 29. ar chonsain diuit '*simple consonant*', Sg. 7^{b}12. 14. 8^{a}4. abuith archonsain diabuil '*double*', 6. See IGT Introd. § 13, Ir. Syll. Poetry p. 5.

consonacht [ā, f.] (conson): c. .i. in i ⁊ in u *consonantal value*, Auraic. 2706. no fidh teit a c. .i. u '*a vowel that becomes consonised*', 1381. intan bite fo c. *ut seruus, uulgus*, 981. an dliged consanachta, 2961 = d. consonata, 490.

conspóid f. *gs.*-e (Lat. **con*(*di*)*sputatio*, Stokes, Arch. iii 185) *dispute, wrangle*: gnúis áluinn nar thuill c., O'Hara 3500. urmhor ar cconsboide, Luc. Fid. 3362. cuis chonsboide, 2834. 2835. consbóid ghéur, Luke xi 53. consboid leamsa a gcuis an chreidimh, Luc. Fid. 4139. As *vn.* ag c. ris, Acts xi 2 (1690 ed.).

conspóidech (conspóid): ina n-admhaluibh conspoideacha *admissions made in controversy*, Luc. Fid. 5123. le bheith dóibh . . . cointinneach coinspóideach *argumentative*, Corp. Astron. 72.19.

? con-srend: c. consrendar, Anecd. v 27.8. Perh. for consreng, but see F 377. 81, 379.48.

con-srenga (srengaid) in glosses on (aire) coisring: aire coisring, cid ara n-eperr? Arindí consrenga túath ⁊ rí ⁊ senod, Críth Gabl. 277 '*binds by obligation*', Gloss. (see Notes) = conrenga flaith ⁊ eclais, O'C. 326 (H 3.18, 180^{a}) = consrengaid flaith ⁊ eclais, 1851 (23 Q 6, 51^{b}). airi com-srengait (*leg.* con-srengat) a fine é a trebaire, Cóic Con. Fug. 32 § 29. *Cf.* gosrengaid in fine eturru, O'C. 553 (H.3.18, 270).

See con-srend.

constabla m. (AN *con*(*e*)*stable*, Risk §§ 11, 127). Form variable. cónsabla cónsapla, cónsdabla, cónsdapla m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.9). cónsabul cónsapul, cónsdapul, cónsdapul m., § 17. *constable, commander*: cena a gcoill gun chónsabal / boing in ḟeadha a ḟúaslagadh, IGT Decl. ex. 743. cónsapla chath mBreagh (: mhórsmachta), ex. 91. constapla Puir[t] Lairge, Ann. Inisf. 1174.4. la connsapla pein *by his own constable*, 1309.4. Ardconsubal Connacht, FM iv 670.17 (see note). gach aon chonspul, Maguires of F. 33. I. connstābla Dh. = *connestable*, Trompa na bhF. 349.

constablacht (constabla): c. baile Atha Luain '*constableship*', FM v 1814.w.

Constantinopoil *ads. Constantinople*, Sg. 174^{a}1.

con-suidi (suidid) lit. *places together*: *sets up, establishes, bases* (FOR *on*): ni siabra(t) (: blíadna) sét consuide '*the way that he establishes is not the way of evil spirits*', Met. Dinds. iv 334.60. ? banairle báetha . . . consuidet na tádet (rhet.), LU 6631. consuidet nad comraicet (of women), LL 344^{c}51, *cf.* forcomat nád comaillit, Tec. Corm. 32.x. Legal: consuiter fir for roscadaib ⁊ fasaigib '*is confirmed*', Laws v 6.12 *is based on*(?). consuiter aicned for logud . . . consuitter fir for neimiud, 8.4, 14. is for fir . . . consuiter (of breth ecalsa), . . . breth filed . . . fo[r] roscadaib consuiter, 10.14, 19. consuidh cethrar tighe, Ériu xiii 51.z. confiacha la somaine suighter *liabilities are assessed*(?), Laws iv 266.22. ? conruiter recht rubaist (.i. tren) .i. ro chumdaigaster recht co sonairt, O'C. 1339 (H.3.18, 612^{a}).

Vn. costud. See coistide, cosaiti, costaigid.

con-suidigedar (suidigidir) *compounds, arranges together*. Gramm. huare nad comsuidigther inte feisne gl. *doctum faciens* '*it is not compounded into itself*', Sg. 159^{a}4. ní comṡuidigther, 140^{a}4. consuidigther camaiph *iterum* gl. *in neutro tamen praeterea geminatur compositio*, 201^{a}10. In other contexts: gl. *pinguit*, Sg. 49^{a}9 'perhaps *paints with a black powder*', note (see S 416.51 ff.). mina comsuigidis i comeneclainn fri liactreoir '*if they were not fixed . . .*', BCrólige 52 n. 3. gu comṡuigitear *emitriceus* firi o fiabras coididiana ⁊ o fiabras tersiana *is composed of*, 23 P 10^{3}, 48^{b}23. gurro chomhshuidighsett a ccampa *pitched their camp*, Hugh Roe^{2} 312.31. comhṡuidhter foirbhthechta na riaghla i sé heitibh = *consist in*, RSClára 146^{a}.

Vn. comṡuidigud. *Part.* comṡuidigthe.

consul see consal.

consulacht ā, f. (consal). Also -ailecht. *consulship*: re a [con]sulachta, CCath. 3217. ina c., 75. [ro]tindscnadh consaileacht ag Romancaib, Todd Nenn. 66.5.

contaba(i)rt see cuntabart.

contae f. (AN *cuntee*, Risk § 12) *county*: cunntaí cunntae, IGT Decl. § 99. a c. Dhúin na nGall, FM i lxiv 16. an condae don taoibh toir, ⁊ tiar, Mart. Don. xxix 21. a ndeaghaidh chreiche cunndaí (: faí), IGT Decl. ex. 1791. do chreachadh na cunntaoi, Aithd.D. 40.32 = IGT Decl. ex. 1789.

? contaide: amhail adeir "c. a tadhugh", O'D. 828 (H 3.17, 592). danaigter c. a tadhugh cin ainimh . . . .i. comtathaig [.i.] a tonn do comtathugh *ib.* contaidhe, 880 (632). amail adeir c. atad[ud], O'C. 587 (H 3.18, 290) = contaideatad, O'D. 1586 (H. 5.15, 27). ? gó contaidhe debaidh, O'C. 2221 (Eg. 88, 16(17)^{a}).

contáide: nicon scara nach āighe / acht contāide a tūatha '*bestiehlt*', Sitzsb. 1919, 93 § 18. Rel. con + táidid?

?contaidis: c. clūas duid dian do thrim (not translated), Ériu i 116 § 5 (rhet.).

contaifuud gl. *cohalo*, ZCP xxi 281.24. Ed. suggests referring word to com + to + sét, 284.

con-táirci (do-áirci): lase ɔrótaircissiu gl. *conferendo* '*when Thou hast conferred*', Ml. 77^{d}1.

Part. see comthaircidi.

con-tairisedar (do-airissedar) *remains constant*; *consists*: amal is trí accomol nildule conterissedar indomon '*that the world consists*', Ml. 145^{c}4. nad cumsanad .i. . . . na comthairisend, Laws i 134.7 Comm. don lipursu contairisidar o deich tetaib indrechta, Hib. Min. 2.1 (rel. con-?). na conhuistighedhar .i. na contairisidhar, O'C. 1988 (H.4.22, 24).

Vn. comthairisem.

contaís f. (AN *cuntesse*, Risk § 82) *countess:* in chuntaois, Fl. Earls 18.4. in Cuntais ben . . . Iarla Ulad, Ann. Conn. 1304.3 = in Cunntais, AU ii 400.24. Condaois Desmhumhan, FM iv 724.6. condaois Urmumhan, 980.7. in cunndais cruadcuisech, ZCP vi 273.16.

contaisle: triasna ciana c. (cotaislia, LU 985) '*that he has displayed*', ACC 90. ? *Cf.* con-luí?

con-taít (*com-to-tíag-, Ped. ii 647): *con*táig gl. *coeo*, Sg. 144^{a}4. ɔtaeg gl. *coeo*, Thes. ii 228.27 (PCr. 59^{a}1). etach berar do áos tuathi cotaot (cotetet, *v.l.*) demun '*accompanies*', Mon. Tall. 154.28.

Vn. see comthaitechta cited *s.v.* coimitecht.

contan o (Lat. *contentio*, Meyer ZCP viii 260). Also conntan, and later coin(n)tinn f. *gs.* -inne. *contention, strife, rivalry*: doratsat c. dóu, Trip^{2}. 2608. crett chúan ch. chetoltach, LL 3509. aue Muiredaich centhain, Thes. ii 295.10 *leg.* contain (: orddain), Meyer ZCP viii 260. contind ⁊ cendaircc, Ann. Conn. 1244.11. ar bfaghail choinntinne moire, ALC ii 338.22. tara coíndtíndib na hecailse, RC xvii 154.z. cuinntinn chainte do dhēanamh = *neque contendant verbis*, Rial. S.F. 1415. a gcuinntinn smáil '*filthy contention*', Ó Bruad. i 126.13. i gcléith a gcointinne *in the web of their controversy*, Hackett^{2} 52.5. innell cogaid ⁊ cointinne, SG 289.16. conntan .i. crosta *ut est*: is conntan beth fris na lomannaibh, Ériu xiii 75 § 192. cogadh ⁊ cointinn ris na críochuibh, Dhá Sg. Art. 1466. tig . . . do choinntinn riom, Desid. 886. in contin ⁊ in esaenta . . . etir manchaib . . . ⁊ canonchaib, Ann. Conn. 1229.9. do chuaid an tigernus a coinntinn etir R. ⁊ D., L. Chl. Suibhne 42.

As *vn.* drochdaine oca conton '*crossing him*', Fél. 152.34. dobatar seal a coinntinn mar sin, Fier. 201. ag coinntinn .i. imon echtrannach, BNnÉ 123.w.

COMPD. a chointinnmheadhair *delight in conflict*, DDána 89.18.

contarrach: a chlaideb c. '*death-dealing*(?)', Ériu viii 20.17.

?contaulcae: Cathair epscop *qui fundauit aeclinam* contaulcae (contulchai, *v.l.*) nem n-orc neime, ZCP xiii 354.13.

con-techta (techtaid): contechtat .i. coitcendai[g]ther, *ut est* filus tri comarba contechtat seilb '*hold property jointly*', O'Dav. 548. ? ma[d]-damut fine a micuru, cun-teachtea(ch)t (*leg.* contechtat?) . . . cach cor cunu foltuib *they participate in*(?), ZCP xiv 373 § 36 = cunteachtacht, Laws ii 286.12. *Cf.* con-tethaig.

?contechta (téchtae?): c. gnimea no tire '*equally valid are acts or lands*' (maxim), Laws v 332.7 Comm.

con-tecmaing (do-ecmaing): co chuntecmaistis *ut . . . contingerent*, Ml. 102^{a}24 'künstliche Bildung', Ped. ii 555.

con-téici *congeals, becomes solid*; *makes solid*: ro choteg ind lind = *versus est liquor in modum gelu*, Trip.^{2} 545 = rocoteag .i. ro daingnig no ro an, Arch. iii 16.21. *verbo patris unigenito . . . adiunctus atque concretus* (.i. conrothéced), ZCP vii 484.w (Enchir. Aug.). conategedh affrithisi, IT iii 191 § 19. ? goires .i. coteges, Fél.^{2} clxxix 26(3). See *s.* con-gaigend.

Vn. coiteiciud. *Part.* coiteicthe.

con-terchomraic(i) (do-airchomraicci) *collects, convenes*: lase conterchomraicinnse gl. *conueniendo*, Ml. 119^{a}12. chontarchomraic (*leg.* con-, Ascoli) in pecthach gl. *congregata substantia*, 57^{a}14. Ped. ii 557.

Vn. comtherchomrac. *Part.* comtherchomraicthe.

con-tessaigethar (tessaigid): conrutessaigestar gl. *concaluit*, Ml. 59^{a}16.

con-tét (téit) *associates, goes with*; *comes together:* ? coitluid la do cetul do nimiath iarna croich .i. is amlaid dolluidseom, LU 990 '*he went with two songs*', ACC 92. dia comtiassad in ciniud daenda '*had come together*', CCath. 808. conrega for echtra, Airne F. 266. ni chomtheis fri dibergach, LL 345^{a}27 (Tec. Corm. 19.4).

con-tetarrat (do-etarrat) *comprises, contains*: ar indí contetarratsom . . . andéainmmneichthech *comprehensiuum* '*comprehends*', Sg. 29^{b}2. contetarthet hilardataid inna ninni gl. *comprehensiua*, 73^{a}14. ócomteitarrestiss *á nobís* '*by which they would be comprehended*', Thes. ii 5.29 (ACr.).

Vn. comthetarracht. *Part. or vbl. of necess.* comthetarrachti.

con-tethaig (perh. *pret.* of tongaid with present meaning from by-stem tig-, Thurn. Gramm. 425. *Cf.* ZCP xiv 373.) *possesses, comprises, has in common*: somuine ⁊ domuine ⁊ iartuigiu con-teathgatar, ZCP xiv 372. 14 (Laws ii 284.2 .i. coitceann techtuit, 19 Comm.). imscarad contethgatar anfolaid cechtar da lina '*caused*', Laws ii 326.10 = con teathgatar, 328.1 Comm. = contechnatar, O'D. 2251 (Rawl. B 506, 19^{a}). corus flatha, corus fine, corus fene; contethgatar uile *they are all comprised in it,* Laws iii 16.8 .i. coitcennaidit uile, 11 Comm. is cetharda conteithaig son; cin ⁊ tobach, saigi ⁊ inableogain, i 258.23 .i. . . . is cetharda ima coitcennaidhter ann so athgabail do gabhail, 272.21 Comm. *Cf.* contedna[ga]tar .i. coitcenn . . . contednagtar uile é, O'Dav. 412. contethaig flaith firu batur fo meilgtine .i. rorannus fris a feranna, Ériu ii 5.10 (B. na f.). contechgamar (contethgamar, *v.l.*) oen suide, .i. rotechtsam, 3.8. *Cf.* con-techta, con-toing.

? contethain: c. cotith i ndithraib dercc corra comol, O'C. 770 (H 3.18, 362^{a}).

con-tibi (tibid) *laughs* (*at*); *mocks, ridicules*: contifea gl. *inredebit*, Ml. 17^{a}3. conaittibset gl. *riserunt*, 110^{d}2. contibu gl. *ioco*, ZCP xxi 281.23. ni chuitbinn sen ciarba óc, Tec. Corm. 7.22. óc contibi sen, slán contibi galarach, gáeth contibi báeth, Triads 82. ni fuirse / ní chuitbe, LU 3484 (SC 25). fobīth cotnaitib in t-ēcess, Corm. Y 825. Mellgleo Iliach sin huain (*leg.* huair ?) condidnatib in slōg, TBC^{2} 2948. nech didu connach tibi (*leg.* conatib) diabul tria bron ⁊ dogailsi '*whom the devil has mocked*', Ériu vii 172.21. saothar obund . . . / is gnāth contibe deman, ZCP vii 311 § 15. contibther uimi-sium, IT iii 236.36. tuinech torachta rosrig / im thalmain contib immib, SR 192. is salach in gen contibhe, Cóir Anm. 209. is cas conatbi (*leg.* conattib, Corrig.) a gen, Met. Dinds. iv 244.47.

Vn. cuitbiud. *Part.* cuitbide.

con-ticc (do-icc) *comes* (*with*): cech flaith-fer . . . / ar cúlu ní comtánic '*returned*', Met. Dinds. iv 82.26. co comtisadh le do digail a sceoil for D., Dinds. 24 (RC xv 324). conticfa fer amra . . . dot shaigid, TMoméra 154.15.

con-tidnaich (do-indnaig): doib noco comtidnais *you did not grant*, LB 261^{a}64.

continaitt (Lat. loanword): ri dorone c. do Dia '*practised continence*', Ann. Conn. 1224.2.

continóit f. (Lat. loanword) *continuity*: scáoiledh na continóidighi (*sic*) = *solutio continuitatis*, ZCP xviii 272.27. scáoilid . . . an c. le cuislinn, 31.

continóitech (continóit). contineidech, AU iii 10.4. *continuous, lasting*: continoideach .i. gnath, O'C. 963 (H 3.18, 415). atait ar cuirp-ne a claechlōdh chontinōideach, RSláinte 227. maille leighios c., O'Gr. Cat. 269.4. fiabras continoidech = *consuetudinaria*, Rosa Ang. 68.2. 302.4. RC xlix 7 § 2.

con-tochoisgedar (*com-to-com-sech-, Ped. ii 621) *follows*: conruthaisgesser su gl. *es . . . consecutus*, Ml. 43^{c}9. a contochosgid gl. *uos . . . consecutos*, 67^{b}6. ɔtochosgedar gl. *consequens* (*uersus*), 103^{d}25.

con-toí (*com-to-so-, Ped. ii 637) *turns, converts*; *changes.* **(a)** Trans. contorád ind u in o iarum '*has been converted*', Sg. 106^{b}4. 5. fobith nád comthoet o in .is., 163^{a}1. ara comthad gl. ara tintarrad '*that he might convert*', Thes. ii 314.21. contoroe Faras a chride do miscuis macc n Israhel gl. *conuertit . . . ad odiendum*, Ml. 123^{b}7. connach intib féin nammá comthóither . . . isind esergi *the change takes place*, LU 2577. In special sense: iosa conataoi do bru '*has conceived*', Blathm. 2 (see n.). *Cf.* ar genelaig noib, or chomthois in colaind sin, Ir. Lit. 42.4.

(b) Intrans.: coruthói húahuilidetaid apreceptae do thaidbsin sainemlae dæ gl. *conuertitur ad . . .*, Ml. 51^{c}22. ma contōiet fri fīr flatha '*if they turn to righteous princeship*', Ériu vi 122 § 11. ɔtoi . . . du aisndis de fessin gl. *conuertitur*, Ml. 65^{a}1. contoat chucai son gl. *conuersis*, 64^{c}1. contóitis Ulaid . . . fris, LU 10127 (IT i 310.2). contori C. uad, Corm. 30.8 (atrōe, Corm. Y 883). ? contoaim foramnin a nin .i. luighim fam luighe filed, ZCP v 488.z (B. na f.) '*I swear*', Meyer Contribb. 483.

Vn. comthód.

con-toing (tongaid) *swears*: conrot[h]acht comthrascrad doib '*they had sworn they would overthrow each other*', Fianaig. 8.4. imus coitcet, ZCP xiv 370 § 32 .i. comtoingit, Laws ii 282.2 Comm. gach cride . . . / nach coda nach mbrath, Arch. iii 6. z '*which never covenants treachery*', Murphy Lyrics p. 27 (see n. p. 181).

Vn. cotach. See con-tethaig.

contracht u, m. (*cf.* Lat. *contractus*, O'Brien, Celtica iii 181). Also conn-, IGT Decl. § 25. *neap-tide*: hirobarti .i. c. gl. *profectu defectuque*, BCr. 34^{c} 5.6. contrachtu gl. *ledones*, 8. hi contrachtu gl. *in ledones* ('*ebb-tides*'), 20^{b}1. bíd c. for muir mór, LL 19102 (Hib. Min. 83.1).

Fig. (see O'Brien *loc. cit.*): c. .i. *a contractu* (*contractio* MS.) .i. comdroch . . . .i. comolc, Corm. Y 345. c. c[h]élmaine *misfortune*, ML^{2} 1058. conntracht is diomdhaigh ár n-athar neámhdha *displeasure* (?), Ó Bruad. iii 40.4. Attrib. *gen.* ug . . . circi contrachta '*evil-boding*', MR 110.5. ina cuaineabar conntrachta '*cursed*', 230.16. celmaine condtrachta, TTebe 2721. In phr. cuirid c. for *opposes, dismisses summarily*: cuir conntracht ar an ní sin, Desid. 3862. cuiridh contrachd ar an uile chreideamh, Mac Aingil 6306. In maledictions: ort do chonntracht, a cholann, DDána 1.11. ort do chol ⁊ do chunntracht, Gadelica 44.307. do ghoil ⁊ do ghráin ⁊ do chonntracht ort, E. O'Rahilly 297.18.

contrachtach o, ā (contracht): in clann colach c. *accursed*, Grail 3380.

contráir (Lat. loanword) = contrárda (as subst.): a chonntráir, Desid. 2387. a ch. so, 2598.

contráracht see contrárdacht.

contrárda (contráir) *contrary, opposing*: re búirfedaig na cath-chined contrarda, MR 230.15. fiadnaisi ch., 240.20. si na bliadain contrardha (*i.e.* not a leap year), ALC i 252.16. o dib gaethib condtrardaib, TTebe 229. dá raibhe . . . contrárdha do . . ., TSh. 3538. contrárdha dā n-anmuin féin, Rial. S.F. 1530. *Adv.* ro erig in gæth dó gu contrarda, RC xii 340 § 30.

As subst.: comrac da comcruaid ⁊ comaculuim da contrarda, Cog. 178.14. a chontrardai-sin *its opposite*, PH 7413. a contrarda sin *e contrario*, Aisl. Tund. 103.16. a chontrārrdha, Parth. Anma 1356. ? onaib contrardaib batis i morcuirtib, O'Mulc. 116 '*country* ?', Index.

contrárdacht f. (contrárda). *gs.* na contrarachta, Rosa Ang. 194.18. *opposition, contrariety*: ar son adultrais ⁊ contrardhachta na ndúl, ZCP xviii 262.6. ni bind an contrardacht = *contrarium*, RC xlix 19.7. ionnus nach beittís . . . accontrardhacht do, IT xvi 36.8. trés an gcontrárdhacht . . . idir an ngrádh ⁊ an peacadh, TSh. 9424. do-ghéana a chontrárdhacht i n-ifreann, TSh. 2047. acht a chonntrárdhacht = *au contraire*, Trompa na bhF. 45. As *vn.* do bi M. a' condtrardacht ar osclacadh an adhlaicthi, Smaointe B. Chr. 2755 = *contendebat*, Gloss.

contrár(d)aigid (contrárda) *opposes*: an tan chontrarduighius ris na neithib sin, 23 K 42, 21.8. gibe sileadh . . . examhluighius no contrarduighius uadha sin, 204.5. céim . . . nach contraraighend . . . umhla . . . dóibh, De Contemptu 2128.

Vn. contrár(d)ugad.

contrár(d)ugad *vn.* of contrárdaigid: ní hail liom contrarughadh do-samh *to oppose him*, Smaointe B. Chr. 3100. do chontrárdhughadh an nethe céudna = '*to doe contrary to*', RSClára 52a. gan murmur ná contrárdhadh = '*contradiction*', 114b.

contrata: co rabudar ina ceirtle contrata ar in sleig (of three women transfixed by one spear), Acall. 7712 (seems borrowed from the participle *contractus* '*closely drawn together*', Gloss.). *Leg.* contrachta ?

con-treba (trebaid) *inhabits, frequents*: talcind . . . / contrebfat re thaíb, LL 38086. roaittreb in-Ebrón án / rochaitreb Cebrón comlán, SR 6562. ? do chaidribh deanus do dhuine / feabhus t'aignidh uile a Aodh, IGT Decl. ex. 1018.

Vn. coitreb.

controueirs(i) (Engl. or Lat. loanwd.): gach pongc . . . a cconntroueirsi eattrainn *controversy*, Mac Aingil 7118 = a ccontroueirs, 5455.

con-túairc (*com-to-org-, Ped. ii 590) *strikes, pounds*: comtuairc gl. *contere*, Ml. 29^{b}6 (see Ped.). contochmairtsiu gl. *contriuisti*, 17^{a}2. 19^{c}7. dede immefolngi dundi contuarcar achomtuarcan gl. *id quod contritum est*, 34^{a}27. búi do treisi ro comtuairgset, CCath. 1958. no comtuaircced a cinnu, 3600.

Vn. comthúarcon.

com-túaisi (*com-tóis-, -tuais-, Ped. ii 651). *Indic. pres.* 3 *s.* contuaisi, ZCP xxx 154.1. contoisi, Bodl. Dinds. 13. 3 *p.* contóiset, LU 8421 (FB 29). contúaset, 7599 (BDD). 1979 (FA) coistet, 1980. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* coiste, SR 1151. PH 1388. costi, 8182. 3 *s.* caisted, Auraic. 2197. 2 *p.* costid, Arch. Hib. ii 93 § 17. caistid, Met. Dinds. iii 12.126. caistidh, Arch. iii 307.z. costaidh, BLism. 169 v^{b} 21. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* contuaisi, IT i 142.4. 3 *s.* -coitsea, Wb. 13^{a}10. contúaisi, Tec. Corm. 11. 2 *p.* -coitsi (= -sid, Ped. *loc. cit.*), Wb. 17^{b}32. *Impf.* 2 *s.* -coistithe, LU 3275 (SC). 3 *s.* contúased, Misc. Hib. 17 § 6. *Fut.* 3 *s.* contuasfe, Mon. Tall. 129.35. 1 *p.* -choistfem, Bruchst. 34 § 78. 3 *p.* -coistifet, LL 24806. *Pret.* 3 *p.* contúasiset, LU 1450 (MU^{2} 923).

Vn. coitsecht. *Vbl. of necess.*? caistide, ZCP xiii 264.3. Later coistid.

Hears, is silent; *hearkens, listens* (with FRI): ni méte dúibsi nicoitsi[d] frinni '*that ye listen not*', Wb. 17^{b}32. diacoitsea cách frialaile, 13^{a}10. gidh bé contūasi fri mná, Ériu ii 229 § 5. con-ceil con-tūaisi '*he who remains silent conceals*', Celtica viii 74.z (ZCP iii 454.11) = contuaise, Laws iv 54.15 = erne contuaisid for conguir nad urguir gacha taoisi a tulach, O'C. 2370 (Eg. 88, 28 (29)^{d}). contuaisi runatha na foege, O'D. 973 (H 3.18, 679^{d}). contuáset fri forcetol bréthre Dé, LU 2163 (FA). trí bráthair uamain: sta! sit! coiste! Triads 137. coistidh re hedh, RC xiii 6.12. caistigh re cealmhaine, ML 122.18. gach aon na contuaisi (*sic*) fri ceol *who has no ear for music*, MS. Mat. 579. w. no choistmis re ceol cuaine, Acall. 3520 *v.l.* dia coisti frim, Arch. iii 296 § 32. coitsiod fri ríara rígh, Ériu xiii 23.9.

con-tuili (*com-tuil-, Ped. ii 655). *Ind. pres.* 1 *s.* contuilim, Anecd. ii 23 § 4. -chotlu, LL 34527. -chatlaim, 28735. 3 *s.* contuili, Anecd. i 23.2. Auraic. 5121. contuli, LU 10754. Ériu vii 142.27. contule, LU 4464. -cotli, ZCP xi 93 § 22. -chotlai, BDD^{2} 895. *Impf.* 3 *s.* contuiled, Met. Dinds. ii 10.21. LU 10638. 1 *p.* contulmis, Táin 3074. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* cotail, LU 4463. 6309 (TBC). Fél. 12.18. ZCP vi 272 § 11. 1 *p.* contuilem, Alex. 885. 3 *p.* contulet, LU 1828. contuilet, LB 10^{b}16. contolat, Hib. Min. 71.18 (Fing. R. 903). *Subj.* 1 *s.* coro chotlur, LU 8457 (FB). 3 *s.* contola, RC xvii 189.2 (Tig.) -comthala, LU 5649 (TBC). ? codla, Ériu xiii 27.22. chodala, Mon. Tall. 161.27. 3 *p.* contolat, RC viii 152.17. -cotolad, TBC^{2} 993 (contolat, LU 5469). comtalat, Fraech 370. *Impf.* 1 *s.* contulind, LL 12620. -codlaind, TBC^{2} 2507. 2 *s.* ? -cotalta, ZCP iii 29.36. nocotailtea, Ériu xvi 36.29. 3 *s.* -cotlad, LU 1368 = LL 36425. -comtholad, ZCP iii 5.10 = chomthuiled, Rawl. 131^{a}13. *Fut.* 1 *s.* contuiliub, LL 13486. *Pret.* and *perf.* 1 *s.* contolusa, Ériu v 36.1. contuilius, ZCP vii 307.3. -c[h]otlus, Sc. M^{2}16. 2 *s.* -chotlais, Lat. Lives 79.11. 3 *s.* contuil, LU 9982. Thes. ii 327.2 (Hy. v). Ériu xvi 38 § 6. LL 15916. Anecd. iii 58.12. -chatail, Met. Dinds. iii 258.43. -chotail, CRR 1. *Cf.* contuiless (: bress), Met. Dinds. iv 314.20. *Pass.* -chomtholadh, Ériu v 36.2. -collad, iv 130.19. 3 *p.* contolsat, ZCP iii 41 § 3. contuilsit, Ériu xvi 37 § 4. -chotlaiset, ZCP iii 5.5 = comthuilset, Rawl. 131^{a}9. -comtalsatar, RC ix 486.13. With -ad- (later ro): 3 *s.* conatail, Wb. 29^{d}15. Ériu ii 222.26. conidtuil (conatil, *v.l.*), Mon. Tall. 155.10. conattail, SR 7613. Death-tales 20.13. Fing. R. 408. conattuil, SG 321.8. conatail, Trip.^{2} 2055. Blathm. 225. conatuil, Fél. Aug. 7. con-atail, Sc.M^{2} 23. ro cotail, Trip.^{2} 2647. rochotail, BColm. 104.11. Later cotlaid, catlaid (*cf.* collait (3 *p. pres. indic.*), PH 7459), with ē-fut. IGT Verbs § 48. *Vn.* cotlud.

Sleeps, falls asleep: maconatil biucc '*if it has slept a little*' gl. *spiritum*, Wb. 29^{d}15. feib conattail (concatail, *v.l.*) M., ZCP iii 7.1. ? roṅgab gilla . . . / catlas i Caisiul chabsaid, Rawl. 163^{b}14. is de contuil mac D. *died*, LL 23814. innid acum contuili, Auraic. 5121. iar celebradh íermérgi contuil in clérech '*fell asleep*', Ériu ii 204.5. innus co coiteōlad aés gonta, Fianaig. 58.15. ní chod(h)lann, Duan. F. i 84.x. do chadail ar bhfear faire, DDána 21A.1. ni choidél-sa ⁊ ni caithiub biadh, RC xxvii 284 § 39. caidélaidh isin chronn thsiúil, IGT Verbs ex. 427. ? esnad suiti midcuarta / friscolluit fiana frasa, ZCP xiii 276.9. conatail fria firbruinniu '*slept on his very bosom*', Blathm. 225. nochatlad B. fri E. (of sexual intercourse), RC xiii 10.19. cia contola fri rīgaib, xvii 189.2 (Tig.). ó chonattail fritt . . . / B. '*has slept on thee*' (of a stone), Death-tales 20.13. conatail B. frisin praicept *slept during the sermon*, Trip.^{2} 2055.

With obj. conatail denos, Blathm. 158. co comtalsatar mesci tri laa ⁊ téora aidchi '*they slept an intoxication*', RC ix 486.13. cotailsiu . . . do thromthortim cotulta, LU 6309 (TBC). sámh do coideolaind mo cuairt '*sweetly would I sleep on my visit*', O'Gr. Cat. 338.6. nī rochotail a becc, TBC^{2} 2513. ? ní collad bág i suidiu, LL 333^{a}60. In *figura etymologica*: contuil cotlud cimmeda, Thes. ii 327.2 (Hy. v). noco chatlaim catlad sáim, LL 28735. conattuil T. tromchodlad, SG 321.8. cona tvilset in Gréic . . . a slanchotlud, TTr.^{2} 1221.

con-tuit (*com-tuit-, Ped. ii 657; see Thurn. Gramm. 474). *falls together:* ɔtuítet hicosmailius gl. *concidentibus*, Sg. 205^{a}4. contotsat gl. *contuere*, Ml. 16^{a}19. contorchratar gl. *conciderunt*, 48^{c}28. athgabail chota i n-aith . . . i senchleithiu cuntuit etir comorbaib *falls to co-heirs*, Laws i 216.4. ros comthoitset isin fobairt sin in ingenraidh, Aen. 2834. ? an dias concertatar leis, ZCP viii 328.10 = conceradar (do-rochair, *v.l.*), xiii 332.11. gur comhthuitsiod leath ar leath '*they fell side by side*', Keat. i 184.1. ro comtuitit aroen (of combatants), Cog. 196.14. do-chomthuiteattor na curaidh fri aroile, ZCP xiv 240.10.

Vn. cutaim, comthuitim.

conuaidh (Engl. loanword): bator c. leō '*convoy*', Fl. Earls 74.29.

con-úaigi see con-óigi.

con-úala (*com-uss-lu-, Ped. ii 572; see Meyer, Wortk. 183; Shaw, Studies 1962, 260–2). Intrans. *ascends, goes up*: conrúalae / co C., Fél. Nov. 21. for nem a conrūalae '*what has gone to heaven*', Ep. 25. conrúalai co aingliu, July 12 = conruale .i. ro ela, O'Dav. 450. intan conhúalai P., Thes. ii 320.7. in tan conruloi a curp, LU 2248 (FA). co Caiscc Choimded con-úalai (con-uali, -ualla, -uaille *v.ll.*) '*who ascended*', Ériu iii 102 § 31. don debaid con rūali '*to the contest he journeyed*', Arch. Hib. ii 55 § 17 = FM i 508.11.

Trans. cia conualaindse mo charpat, TBC^{2} 3524 = condrualaindsea . . . a charpat '*mount*', Táin 4673. ix ngaetha conidnualat asa suan '*arouse*(?) *it*', Ériu ii 112 § 33. inṁbreis / conrúala insluag, SR 5970 '*the noise that the host raised*(?)', VSR 60. in crábud gairit . . . / is demon conidrúalae (conidruala, *v.l.*), Ériu i 194.2. trínóit hi seilbh / siächt cobluth caoin conúalath, ZCP viii 197.17. deilm conualai tuaith, Laws ii 122.5 Comm.

? ruhic huili crist cumachtach conhuala arruala ronmora m̄c dé, IT iii 51.x.

conúall (cú + 3 úall) *howl of dogs*: inna ilchaigthiu .i. sechis inna conuala gl. *ululatus*, Ml. 76^{d}13. conuall con allta, SG 78.3.

conuargaib see con-ocaib.

conud: ni tabair toimdiu na c. .i. . . . toimdiu dochusa re taob conuidh .i. crith na imdergadh, O'C. 2582 (Eg. 88, 49(50)^{b}). See cronugad?

conuent (Engl. loanword) *convent*: i cc. Dhúin na ngall, Gorm. 2.7. hi cconueint na [m]brathar, Cog. xiv. i cconueint na mbrathar i Ccorcaigh, RC xxv 400.8. don chonueintsi uird Sancta Clára, RSClára 31b.

conuersáid see coinbersáid.

con-utainc (*com-uss-ding-, see Ped. ii 505). On variation -uinc (Wb.) -aing (Ml.) see Thurn. Gramm. 108. *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* cunutgim gl. *architector*, Sg. 141^{a}1. 3 *s.* intí conutunig (*leg.* -utuing) min peccthu gl. *si cuius opus arserit*, Wb. 8^{d}2. comaitecht . . . con-utuinc in n-iriss gl. *caritas . . . aedificat*, 10^{b}28. cotofutaincsi ref. to *Dei aedificatio estis*, 8^{c}16. *Pass.* nó chonutangar gl. *comit*[*at*?]*ur*, Ml. 14^{c}5. *Ipv.* 3 *s.* comtangad cách forcital Crist, Wb. 31^{c}15. *Subj. pres.* and *fut.* (see Thurn. Gramm. 410) *pass. s.* conutastar cech doér '*will be set up*', RC xxvi 38 § 190 .i. con turcebthar, LL 24728. nī nī nach breth . . . nā bī (*recte* bi) fri canōin cāid cumthastar (cumtastar, *v.l.*) *that is not drawn up according to holy canon*, Corm. Y 1224 (106.19). conutsat *they will build*, Trip.^{2} 346. *Impf.* 1 *s.* conutsin gl. *cudere*, BCr. 37^{d}2. *Pret.* and *perf.* 3 *s.* leis-som a tech . . . ⁊ is he ɔidrotig, gl. *qui fabricauit*, Wb. 33^{a}2. ɔrotaig gl. *substruxit*, Ml. 40^{d}5. ri . . . / conrotaig cechṅgrád hicri, SR 5275. isairi conrotoich dia á gnimu indi gl. *opera sua probaret esse perfecta*, Thes. ii 31.26 (Bv.). ? isæn mhuimi . . . conrothacht gaisgedh duíbh, RC xv 66.2 = is o énmummi . . . conrotacht, LU 6189 (TBC). *Pass.* maic B. las cumtacht tor mB., Fianaig. 28.22. di chossecrad inna cathrach conrōtacht la Duaid gl. *psalmus laudis renouationis domús Dauid*, Ml. 48^{d}27 (freq., also as archaism in late texts). ? conrotsus, Hugh Roe 162.21 = conrotsad, Hugh Roe^{2} 172.9 (for con-rótacht?). is leis cetna rochumtacht cathir, Rawl. 69^{b}15. 3 *p.* it he conrótgatar in cathraig gl. *fundasse*, Sg. 32^{b}6. *Pass.* conrotachtá, LU 8056 (FB 2). conrótachta, TTr.^{2} 208.

Vn. cumtach, whence simple vb. cumtaigid. *Part.* 1 cumtachtae.

(a) *builds, constructs*: (i)s hé som immurgu conrōtaig in tegdais, Wb. 33^{a}5. ro chumtaig dún, LU 215. amal chumtaiges . . . inna curpu móra, 2597. isi insi is dech conrotacht inn-iarthar domain *the island with the best buildings*, Anecd. i 1.4 (SCano 4). ind aimsir A. rocumdacht, Dinds. 91 (RC xvi 41). baile sin conrodacht for ur an mhara, FM v 1860.14.

(b) Somet. with additional implication of *decorating, embellishing*: is [s]crín noeb conutaiṅg ór *decorated with gold*, LL 36795 (Fél. 156.14). ro cúmdacht . . . in imscing . . . o mairgretaib, Alex. 589 = conrotagtha, ZCP xxx 125.5. conrottacht in t-imdorn fessin d'ór, LL 32359 (TTr.).

(c) In more abstract applications: co-ta-utaing '*supports them*' (viz. *timentes Dominum*), Ml. 36^{a}18a. is eimh cumduigit etymol. gl. on imus cumtaiget, Laws ii 282.4 Comm. conutaing . . . Senchán ⁊ rocuir hi cairtlibur *reconstructed*(?) (of TBC), Eg. 1782, 87^{b} (cited Meyer Contribb. 485). *Cf.* conutaing duine dán, Anecd. v 23.8. ? comitaing firrsi ismō cach ferann, 28.1. rocumdaigh comtinōl innte *established a community* (in a monastery), RC xii 324 § 11. Ollamh Fódla . . . / do chéad-chumhdaigh Feis Teamhrach *initiated*, Content. xxviii 42. ga líon aicme ro céd-chumhdaigheadh innte (of an alphabet), IGT Introd. § 1.5.

(d) In later lang. *covers over, enshrines, protects, preserves* (cumtaigid): documdaighedh lais [croch Críst] a Ros Comán, RC xviii 43.30 (Tig.). cuimdeochaid se mo thaisi, BCC 41. do chumhdaigh a chend annsan aislene, Smaointe B. Chr. 4490 *involvere*, Gloss. do chumhdaigh tu me ot shubhailchibh, 5490 *praecingere*, Gloss. chumhduighios lé seadar = *ceiled with cedar*, Jer. xxii 14. Día mór romc[h]umhdaighfea, ZCP viii 202.29. sídh is cogadh cumhdoighidh (of anger) '*it contains peace and war*', Studies 1921, 588 § 1. mór do chreachuibh nach cumhduighidh *does not stint*, Aithd. D. 6.50.

cóor: c. *vel* locc rélto *et* foilsichtho gl. *locum*, Wb. 12^{d}15.

1 copach (cupa): c. cuachach duanach (of nobility) '*liberal of cups*', Oss. v 136.13.

2 copach: ingen druth . . . / . . . donnch. *with dun-coloured coif*(?), IT iii 98.10. See copp.

copail (*ds.*): ata scribta ina c. (of sword) '*pommel*(?)', Grail 2878 (O. Fr. *copel*, p. xxx).

copar o, m. (Engl.(?) loanword). c. m., IGT Decl. § 17. *copper*: do copur, do glaine is do carrmogal, Acall. 807 *v.l.* i gc. na coire, TSh. 1353. d'fhionndruinn ⁊ do ch., Trompa na bhF. 7051. Of coinage: monadh nua do theacht i nÉirinn .i. c., FM v 1498.9. bonn a ceathair don ch. '*the fourth of a groat in copper*', Tribes of Ireland 78.8.

copchaille (copp + 1 caille) *head-veil, coif*: do foraithmet in ch. boi im chend Crist ina ádnocul '*coif*', ZCP xvii 230.3 = in capchaille, Laud 610, 28^{a}1 cited Meyer Contribb. 485. in copchálli .i. breit, ZCP xvii 230.8. cona c. gaile fo cend, Aisl. MC 122.35. in copcaille buidi fuil im cheand for mathar, BB 299^{b}18. meli[s] .i. copcailli, Corm, Y 953. mele .i. c., calladha, no bréide bhíde ar cheannaibh ban, O'Cl. *Cf.* coipe .i. caille dub [*ut est*] mac cope .i. do nither re mac caille, O'Dav. 415.

copchaillech (copchaille): i rechtaib ban copc[h]aillech '*disguised as veiled women*', ZCP viii 276.7.

copga (copp + ga, C. O'Rahilly, Éigse ix 181, Campbell, 251): copgha cneasuigthe dá gach cneidh chuas-domhain, TSh. 2312 '*tufted head of tent or probe*', O'Rahilly *loc. cit.*

coplestar (cup(a) + lestar): a cuachaib a cornaib a coplestraib, LL 12804 '*cup-vessels*', RC xiv 438.

copp also coppa (OE *copp*, ME *coppe*, C. O'Rahilly, Éigse ix 181–2; *cf.* Ling. Val. 72) *crest, tuft*. Med. in phr. ga c. = copga: ga cop do cur sa cneid, Éigse ix 182.8. dentur amail ga copa ⁊ cuirtear a mbel na cneidhe, 23 K 42, 423.17. ga copa do chadas, 424.3. ga copa do cur sa chneidh ⁊ a connmáil oslaicthi, O'Gr. Cat. 274.35. Perh. also in: co n-erracht in muir . . . ina coppib glegela, LL 31803 (TTr.; see coipp). cassithir rethe copad, LU 7253 (BDD). coppad, 7328. ? dorinde cupa cumduig da cloicenn, ZCP xiii 181.16.

COMPDS. see copchaille, copga.

coppán o, m. (copp < Lat. *cuppa*, Ling. Val. 72). Also cu-, ca-. *cup, goblet*: copán gl. *hic cupus*, Ir. Gl. 479. eter . . . curna ⁊ copana, LU 1626. tricha coppán créduma, TFerbe 406. cupáin aici is caeim-eascra, Acall. 783. muirn fa macamaibh / cuirm a copanaibh, IGT Metr. Faults § 65. bít ag imchar chéri as ch., Decl. ex. 101. bledhi airgid, ⁊ copān airgid, RC xvii 52.11 (Tig.). ar nglacadh an chopáin dó, Mk. xiv 23. coinne ris na copánaibh san teach óla, TSh. 10341. gilla copáin *cupbearer*, L.Chl. Suibhne 33. In sobriquet: D. mac Concobuir in Copain, AU ii 404.22 = ALC i 534.6.

As measure: lestar tomus isin copan bicc, Laws v 40.22 Comm. im choppánaib cormleanna, LL 32785 (TTr. 1997). lán copain do mhidh, Lism. L. 2736. an té ibhios a chapán a ndiaigh altuighthe, Mac Aingil 6467.

coppóc ā, f. (*cf.* coppán) *dock-leaf*: achoss copoigí / aluirgní feadoigi (term of abuse), IT iii 102 § 185. copog ⁊ glais léna, H 3.18, 85^{b}. *lapasium* .i. an copog ⁊ atáit .3. gnéi urri .i. copog coitcinn ⁊ corr copog ⁊ samadh, Arch. i 329.118. In n. loc. go topar na gcopocc, O'C. 1144 (H 3.18, 455). Transf. a ndéanaim gur copóga *would be worthless*, Ó Bruad. ii 198.4.

copur in title of tale: De Chophur in da muccida, IT iii 243 = chuphur, 235 '*der Zeugung*', 248 (see p. 260 n.). C. .i. coimpert no comginimain *ut est* C. in da mhucaidhe, ⁊ ní córa lium sin ná commórtus in dá mhucaide, 276 § 1. Cupar in Da Mucadha, Anecd. ii 43.15. cupar .i. coimpert no geineamhain, O'Cl.

1 cor o, m. Later also cur, car, cora, cura, cara. *Vn.* of fo-ceird. c. car (an tsíl ⁊ na bḟíach ⁊ na sligheadh ⁊ fuaras . . . ⁊ atá orum) . . . c. (an eich . . . car an eich .l.) *gs.* -uir, m., IGT Decl. § 69. cur (an tsíl) *gs.* cora m., § 70. cura cora cara (an tṡíl) m., § 2. Verbs § 58. c. a curvo, O'Mulc. 369. in c., 499. fuirmeal .i. cur, O'Cl.

1 *act of putting, placing*; *setting up,* etc. in a wide variety of contexts: mórfessiur . . . oc c. cacha h-óenslaite (of building a house), LU 8059 (FB 2). áes feig . . . do ch. i n-óenfecht dia saichthin *to send*, 6145 (TBC). gan Aenach C. do c[h]ur *not to hold*, Ériu xviii 62 § 20. ? ar c. bissexa, LL 17463. a chur ind '*it shall be forfeited*', Laws i 160.15 Comm. bid teora bliadna os úir gen a cur (of transplanting trees), Marco P. 165. gan cur ná treabhadh soisgéoil *planting*, Mac Aingil 5005. ? ac cur na sáraighthedh *dictating the cases of* s., O'Gr. Cat. 120.2. clú M. ar c. a caemna '*has established her protection*', Studies 1920, 419.12. c. eich *spurring on a horse*, Aithd. D. 77.27. gan inghean . . . ré cur síoda ná gréis '*wearing silk or embroidery*', Keat. ii 2770. an fhuinneóg . . . ar a mbī cur cléthe nó gráta = *garnished with a strong grate of iron*, RSClára 93^{b}. ag cur chru '*shoeing a horse*', FM iv 694.18. ? sciath . . . do chur ber ⁊ sleg ⁊ saiget *for . . . warding off*(?), LL 24895.

2 In *figura etymologica*: ní chuirfi c. búada de '*will not win thereby*', Trip. 78.9. noconfōicher c. dia chind *he won't stir his head*, TBC^{2} 706 (*cf.* ni lamad c. de *he dared not budge*, LU 726). co rolád c. isin dúnad *take a turn round the camp*, 154 (LU). asbér is c. roda lláus imınudu *that I have simply lost it*, TBFr. 168. ba he met rolad c. dia indtleacht na hingine *such an impression was made on the girl's mind*, ZCP xiii 262.20. is níor fhéad c. do chur dhi *could not stir it*, DDána 102.25. Note further: do ghrádh ód thriath ná till ch. '*turn not by a single point thy devotion away*', Magauran 2362.

3 *act of throwing, casting*: c. .i. urchor, O'Cl. di ch. cruinn da-cer dul issa mmuir '*from casting* (*the*) *lot*' (gl. *de ligno sortis*), Tur. 132. c. cloiche (a game), Celtica viii 149.21. cur liac *putting the stone,* RC ix 454.18. c. ṅdeiled, Ériu iv 30.10. ag cur dhísle, Studies 1923, 599 § 15. foscaigthe na crann do chur fó thuaid don gréin *that the trees were casting shadows*, CCath. 1581. gan fhuil a chnis / do ch., Ériu xvi 134 § 53. le car snechta, IGT Decl. ex. 246. lé linn . . . na gceath soin do chur, Keat. ii 2287. Hence of feats, *etc.*: oc cur in rothclessa *performing*, LU 8844. ag c. iomána, RC xxix 116 § 13. Note also: le cur claidem *by plying the sword*. Hy Fiachr. 190.z. Of sounds: c. ndelma, Ériu xvi 82.34. a ngair ag a cur *uttering cries*, RC xiii 7.7. Freq. of battles, slaughters, *etc.*: robu coscrach dia chur / a gleten fri diäbul '*he was victorious from fighting his battle*', Blathm. 175. dotháet c. mo diberga de, LU 7067 = BDD^{2} 658 ('*plundering*', Gloss.). gan cath do c[h]ur, Ériu xviii 62 § 23. ar cur āir *after inflicting slaughter*, BColm. 90.19. fer cora choscair, IGT Decl. ex. 729. Note also: corrthuafail (= c. thuaithbil ?) gaoithe *whirlwind*, Corp. Astron. 112.17. gaotha corr-thuaithbhil, 160.24.

4 *act of letting go, discarding*: grís chaomh ar car a smáil, IGT Decl. ex. 1066. ag car chnúais, ex. 594. gach cnú chorr ag cur a bláoisce, KMMisc. 172.31.

5 In a variety of idioms with prepp. (only a small selection can be given from a very wide range, especially where the later lang. is concerned): c. lame ardodced *getting involved in misfortune*, Wb. 29^{b}18. car Mhoighe Aoí ar aitreabhadh *renewing husbandry in Mag nAí*, MS. Mat. 564.21. c. ar comrād fri canōin '*intentness on* (?) *conversing with the canon*', Ériu ii 65 § 11. barr do chara ar an gceól gcrot, Studies 1919, 612 § 6. dom char ort, DDána 90.12 '*commending me to thee*', Ir. Monthly 1920, 53. ag cur mheic ar ḟer nÍ. *imputing to*, IGT Decl. ex. 1266. cur chuca '*interfere with them*', TSh. 10169. eolas gacha conaire no cingfitis do chur go crích doibh *to lead them all the way wherever they went*, BNnÉ 51 § 40. ainm in míl-sin cen chur de

(chev.; *in full? precisely?*), Met. Dinds. ii 428.41. cen a ch. de, ZCP viii 268 § 44. atá an chruinne dom chur (*v.l.*) dhí *is discarding me*, Dán Dé xxviii 24. c. gortha don ghalldacht '*they undertake to set the Pale ablaze*', Studies 1920, 417.14. ag cur do chum an bhaile do ghabhail *attempting*, FM v 1846.1. C. . . . do ch. do cum báis, vi 2368.15. xx tunda fina do cur fo tir *were cast ashore*, Ann. Conn. 1310.10. ic a cur for dail mbicc *treating it as a small matter*, CCath. 5014. dám thrír táncatar ille / dá cur ra (= fri) Find, LL 29302 '*sich . . . zu gesellen*', Festschr. Stokes 9. cur ré tuicsin cumacht an Airdrig *to attempt to understand*, Ériu ii 146 § 165. decair c. ré draoidheacht ndéin *contend with*, Duan. Finn i 40.21. cur red chlú ní chúala *adding to, competing with, the equal of*(?), A. Ó Dalaigh iv 1. With i n-agaid, see A 85.33 ff. ar c. hi far selbad-si '*putting ourselves into your possession*', Wb. 8^{d}26. is c. anma [ ] i mod *confuses the spirit*, Ériu xx 196 § 21. cara im cheann *to oppose me*, Dán Dé xix 20. *Cf.* C 125.5 dia c. i cóic *dividing it into five*, Ériu iv 154.6. a chur a gcrích uile = *the whole disposing thereof*, Prov. xvi 33. cach dá chur sin a n-ingnad air *everyone marvelling at that*, BCC 85. gan iad féin le chéile ag cur '*that they pull not together*', O'Gr. Cat. 408.10. rígh is sochair lén doirbh cur *whom it is difficult to oppose*, Content. xiv 55. gan c. le gan laghdugadh *without addition*, ZCP ii 350.10. c. do sétche uáit *putting away thy wife*, Wb. 10^{a}21. iar n-a chur roimhe rí Alban do ghairm de féin *proposing*, Keat. i 206.70. do ch. súlae taris '*to cast my eyes over it*', Mon. Tall. 136.22. in c. tar cenn gl. *euersio*, Ml. 36^{d}23. 72^{b}12. 99^{d}7. huan ch. dar cénn gl. *auersione*, 118^{a}15.

6 With follg. adv.: iar na chur amach . . . co '*after it had been reported . . . that*', FM vi 2226.16. ? Íosa 's a dhá asbal déag / deacroide cur re a gcoimhéad / brath 'n-a mbun ó thigh do tigh / cur a-mach ar an muinntir, Dán Dé xxi 22. ? is ferr do neoch a ch. ass *to give up* (of unrequited love), LU 3943 (SC 44). ni bhi ga chur as ach sibal an re *there is nothing interfering with it*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 102.10. ar mhórán do reachtaibh . . . iar n-a gcur síos *written down*, Keat. ii 4739. teampall chille R. do ch. suas '*was re-erected*', FM iii 590.16. cur suas de Dhia *to renounce*, E. O'Rahilly 295.16. óna neithibh atá agam' ch. timcheall = *a circumdantibus me,* TSh. 4264.

Transferred meanings.

7 *leap, twist*; *throw* (in wrestling): ro lá c. n-iach n-erred de i n-arda, MU^{2} 952, *cf.* E 144.16, 23. c. fo laim [no prep] (of a horse), Laws iii 180.17 Comm. tuc léim láidir ⁊ car, SG 26.28. troid beó fa comthruime cur, IGT Decl. ex. 529. c. arrachta '*a powerful throw*', St. Ercuil 1136. *Cf.* rolá in scrín . . . curu dí, Fél. 76.38.

8 *twist, coil*: anncoir gorm fa choraibh do chábla, óir, MR 349.z. snas donn a cúil 'na caraib, Prolegomena 45 § 27. c. d'irbull in dragun a timcill an leogain, ZCP vi 61.16. ro latraigseat curu imm na cathaib '*umkreisten*', Alex. 247 = ro lasat curudu, *etc*,. ZCP xxx 113.

9 *twist, detour, circuit* in road, *etc.*: curu gl. *giros*, BCr. 18^{b}2. do bretha c. n-imruill fothuaid ⁊ fodess do na sluagaib *were led astray*, LL 7931 (TBC). ar doirthi na c. '*des Weges*', ZCP xxx 136.10 (Alex.). téid c. seach an gcathraigh neamhdha '*takes a course past Heaven*', Dán Dé xxxi 21. c. sligheadh, PBocht 3.25. c. fo chosán = cenn fa eite (punctuation mark in Ir. MSS.), O'Don. Gramm. 434. Fig. do choraibh trúagha an talmhan *vicissitudes*, IGT ex. 770. biaid cur da findfam *there is a way of finding out*, MU^{2} 879. c. .i. cuairt, O'Cl.

10 *tune, melody*: c. .i. ceol, O'Cl. cass c. cuirt[her] guth ín luin, IT iii 19 § 53. do sinn slithi senma cuir ⁊ puirt, Fianaig. 58.14. lucht athlaimhe ar choraibh ceoil, DDána 17.19. ag senm a ch. (a bird), IGT Metr. Faults § 61. ? nōnbor āesa cerdd[a] ina sessam imbi oc cur na clīara, Corm. Y 141 = occantain (no ocur), Corm. 7.

11 In phrases: in cursa *this time*, LL 7650 (TBC). na bris dúin cairptiu . . . meni bethe ar in t-ṡluagud-sa a ch.sa, 8211 '*now*', Táin 648. den chursin '*in that moment*', Mon. Tall. 148.14. don chur sa, LU 6303. dind ara chur '*for the second time*', Met. Dinds. iii 4.33. cedna cur, FM ii 800.2. ar ch. éigin = *aliquo modo*, Rial. S.F. 1691. ar éunch. *at all* (after neg. vb.), Parrth. Anma 2448. gan a deunamh ar ch. ar bith, Rule of Tall. 27. ar aonch. ar bith, Párl. na mB. 308. ar co. oile = *aliter*, TSh. 6482. ar an uile ch. *in every way*, A. Ó Dálaigh l 2. ar dhá ch. '*for two reasons*', PBocht 13.21. ar gach c. *in every way*, Measgra D. 70.15. as gach cur, Anecd. ii 62. ar an gc.-sain *thus*, Dán Dé xviii 19. ar an gc.-sa O'Hara 1413. ar an gc. gcéadna, PBocht 13.19. ar an cc. ad-chluinti '*in the way you have heard*', O'Hara 3098. *Cf.* is é c. ar a ráinig ríoghacht Éireann C. *this is how*, etc., Keat ii 3701. imon c. cedna, Ériu viii 36.25. c. fri c. *together* (?), ZCP v 487 § 15. c. nach ffiorfa an fháisdini '*so that he shall not bring the forecast true*', Duan. Finn ii 56.31. ar ch. nach feas dó, TSh. 740. In phr. ar chur *in the power of, at the mercy of, at the disposal of*: coíca laech ara chur, Met. Dinds. iv 320.1. ar mo ch., Content. xiv 53. ar chur ⁊ fa smacht Easpuig na Rómha, Keat. iii 11. Hence in Keat. c. ar *power over*: cur ⁊ cumas aige . . . ar an eagluis (Peter), Eochairsg. 6.37. cur ag an mbás ar na seacht ndrongaibh úd, TSh. 7893.

Legal.

12 *contract*. 'Irish equivalent of the *stipulatio* of Roman law, the solemn verbal contract', Críth Gabl. p. 81. Freq. c. bél (where bél simply limits the general meaning of cor *act of putting*; not properly *verbal* as oppd. to *written contract*, which does not occur in early Irish law, Thurn. ZCP xv 307–8). Later in more general sense of *bond, bargain, agreement, guarantee, undertaking,* etc.: c. bēl, Cóic Con. Fug. 71.15. cùir ⁊ cundartha, 20.10. for curu bél, Críth Gabl. 279. cur (*ds.*) ⁊ chairddiu, 373. cintaib cuir (coir, MSS.) '*to liabilities arising from contract*', 339. ni c. c. for nemthe. for eglais. for fhlaith. for éigsi, Ériu xiii 23.26. cair cis lir chuir dochuisin? Nin. A do; sochar, ⁊ docor, Laws iii 4.5. acht na cuic curu ata taithmechta la feine, i 50.y. tellach tar curu bel '*entry notwithstanding verbal agreement*', v 210.2. raith fuasluictar coraib '*a surety who is freed from contracts*', 340.18. fiadnaisi .i. fiadæ ro nass in c., O'Mulc. 499. dentar lib iarm̄bes cech cuir/ . . . / edpart matinda, SR 4401. o roscarsatar ar cuir *since our bargain no longer holds* (?), 1725. in c. amra ronenaisc .i. comruc re hēnfer, TBC^{2} 1185. c. . . . ⁊ faesam rīg Hērenn . . . fair-sium *protection* (?), Fing. R. 939. fā choraibh ag cliaraibh, O'R. Poems 2036 '*under bonds*', Gloss. ná táeb ré c. Conaillech, IGT Decl. ex. 713. liom gé madh maith an c. chuinghim *request*, Measgra D. 61.103. gurab uime do rinde se cuir re lucht na cathrach *covenant*, ZCP xi 140.12. aitherrach cuir do ch. don choróin '*to transfer the crown*', FM vi 2258.13. c. nō oibliogāid riagla . . . S. Clára = *the obligation of the Rvle*, RSClára 145^{b}. Of *marriage-contract*: issé dorigne curu a mathar fria athair, BColm. 6 § 7. tucusa c. ⁊ coibchi duit amal as dech teít di mnaí, LL 7589 (TBC). maith risin mnáoi si amuigh / amhuil mur snadhmar a cuir, KMMisc. 346.19.

13 Later in sense *surety*, *guarantor* (*cf.* aitire, naidm, ráth): caide c.? tricha fear; caide arrae cuir? coic fir déc, O'C. 347 (H.3.18, 191–2). c. .i. urraidh téid an urradhas, O'Cl. it cora a fine fadeisin forra, Laws v 128.18. fiacha do thobairt a laim an cuir, O'C. 299 (H.3.18, 165). cata cuir condaigi? . . . Na trí gillai *etc.*, MU^{2} 72. Rauphel lium doráith / os cind cecha cuir, KMMisc. 255.1. cuir ⁊ rátha, Duan. Finn iii 246. ná (*leg.* na?) cuirsi do dheimnigh dún / na cuisne eighridh d'fadúdh, IGT Decl. ex. 368. Note also: coro greis in t-ōclach na curu i cenn in rig .i. muir ⁊ gaeth ⁊ grian ⁊ eoitheoir ⁊ firmaimint, Dinds. 81 (RC xvi 32). Less explicitly: tecait cura daingne dó, Met. Dinds. iii 178.153. ni epér . . . co m-bet cuir dam fria '*pledges*', Aisl. MC 23.1. neart ar do choraibh ⁊ ar do shlāntaibh, Feis TC 996. In follg. late exx. the pl. form prob. means *guarantee*(*s*), *undertaking*, *term*(*s*): ro naidhmsiot a ccura . . . amhlaidh sin, FM vi 2172.2. gur ro naidhm a cura fris '*league*', iii 126.13. tugadar cuir ⁊ slána do Mhogh N., ML 8.12. ro naidhmset a ccura friss '*they . . . fixed terms with him,*' Hugh Roe^{2} 132.13.

In later lang. in various transferred and fig. meanings.

14 Attrib. *gs.* cuir. Precise meaning unknown. See TD 1.6 note. go Cruachain cuir, Fen. 182.20. C. P. na g-call g-cuir, Hy Fiachr. 46.10. Of trees *etc.* (us. transl. *planted*): a lubhghort cuir, Sc. G. St. iv 66 § 29. an dá chraoibh chuir '*those two firm planted branches*', Magauran 2064. Of buildings: teaghdhais chumhang na gcloch gcuir '*piled stones*', PBocht 27.19. sluagh na síodh ccorrbhroghach ccuir '*strong round-terraced elf-mounds*', O'Hara 3329. asin cloich cuir (in wall), LB 157^{a}63. Note further: fear . . . go gcuirnín cuir, Hackett xliv 48. ón chliabhán chuir, Duan. Finn ii 62.y. in treas cleitin cuir '*casting javelin*', 24.17. for cai cuir '*upon the road of a circuit*' (of poets), Auraic. 2221. ? cá bhfuil fós caomhnuime gcuir (not transl.), Content. xxviii 62 (see cunnuimne). a haon trí céd cadla cuir, FM i 562.1.

15 *act of overthrowing, defeating*; *defeat, reverse*: a ch. do Bh. '*he has been outdone by B.*', Magauran 225. tearc flaitheas nach fuighe c. '*few kingdoms escape unshaken*', Ir. Review 1912, 376 § 6. fuair T. c. '*reverse*', Content. v 101. ? don tsaoghal so an chuir, Párl. na mB. 2179.

16 *state, condition, plight*: dia do ch. '*awful calamity*', PBocht 1.19. c. an phobuil, DDána 35.9. an c. do-chiam fúthaibh, 26.2. cruth cen chēill, dōiriu cach c., is neime i n-ōrlestar *worse than anything*, ZCP vi 267 § 2. trúagh c. chloinne Hādhuimh, ii 583.16.

17 *act of tiring*; *tiredness, fatigue* (late; always cur): on

brig arna cur = *a virtute defatigata*, Rosa Ang. 272.19. a h-aitli tsaetair no cuir, RC xlix 5 § 2. daóine do chur *to weary men*, Is. vii 13. ? cen séis, cen cur, cen cumsanad, Laud 610, 25^{d} (Plummer MS notes). ? bean is clann gá cur, IGT Decl. ex. 1117.

18 V. freq. in later lang. in adv. phr. car(a) (seldom c.) in cháemlaí (-laithi) *all day long, the livelong day*: car an chaomhlaithi, IGT Decl. ex. 132. car gach aon laithe, Fl. Earls 142.32. car an chaoimhlaoi, A. Ó Dálaigh 1 (50) 34. cara(?) in caomh-laī, Feis TC 379. c. an caomlaoi, Grail 2759. Also: car an chargais *during the whole of Lent*, BNnÉ 149.38. c. ind erraigh, Caithr. Thoirdh. 77.34. car an faghamhair, IGT Decl. ex. 950. car an geamraidh, ex. 339.

19 Meaning doubtful or obscure: is blicht la mnāi cur ar is donaite cach tua[th]bel, O'Mulc. 754. dia coraib, Anecd. i 6.4 (SCano 156 '*agitations?*' Gloss.). ba ard cīsel choscair chain / Cormac co n-āni a chuir, ZCP xi 109 § 21. in mbuithib (*leg.* inb-) cor a saithe '*at the time of the departure of his own swarm*', Laws iv 190.13. fear saor is a bhladh dá bhrath / dá char gion gur caomh a dhreach, DDána 91.6 (to 16?). thainig [siad] do'n chur *to the place*(?), Oss. vi 62. ocus tuille: car beg da derbad inntaithmech in focail is aireacht *the analysis of the word a. gives some additional proof*(?), O'C. 2272 (Eg. 88,20 (21)^{c}). trí fichid . . . gan ch. *and no more*(?), Keat. Poems 1185.

20 Compds. ? measam cundrada carlínad '*the worst bargain is fulfilling a contract*', ZCP xvii 69 § 7 (Arch. iii 230.153). crithre corphort *sparkling melodies*, Studies 1923, 598 § 11. ? ba rechtaid críche / corsir '*long enduring in contract*', Celtica vi 234.y (coirsear, Laws iv 16.22) = corsir .i. focard gulla .i. clocha, a cennaib a aile siu ⁊ tall iar ngabail a tirí, O'C. 849 (H.3.18, 385^{b}). conclanna . . . corshnadmanacha (in wrestling), MR 254.26. See abratchor, 1 gúala, tenchor.

2 cor *heart*(?) (B. na f.): cor sreng a c. a harc dæ dibh *so that it tore the heart*(?) *out of the body of one*, Arch. iii 311.5. mo ch. do chailg in mo chliú, O'R. Poems 2142 (see note). *Cf.* corc.

cór (Lat. loanwd.) *chorus, choral singing, music*; imacanar ilar c. '*melodies*', Fél.^{2} cvi 2. co córib cét '*with choruses of hundreds*', Im. Brain 18. co n-orthonaib co córaib / co molbthogaib, . . ., SR 4323. idir choraibh naom, SG 16.33. Perh. also in follg. (if not adverbial or subst. use of cóir) (see C 314.50 ff.): canaid coir a ingena '*sing ye a chorus, O maidens*', Fél. 44.22 (see Murphy Lyrics). canuid coir impi, Ériu v 122.48. coir cetharchuir '*four-angled music*', RC xii 108 § 163.

cora d, f. Also ca-. cothra, B.Lism. 108 r^{b}37. ? *gp.* ccórann, Bard. Synt. Tr. 236.16. cora cara (ind éisc) f., IGT Decl. § 4. c. (na cléirech) f., *gs.* -adh, § 7 (cara proscribed form).

(a) *stone fence, palisade, wall, row* or *serried rank* ('the making a c. round land (without objection) was evidence of title', Plummer MS notes). cara .i. clocha [*ut est*] fo cara Caiar .i. fo cairrgib, O'Dav. 384. 498. dar in coraid '*beyond the fence*', Laws iii 130.16. ar clad no ar coraid '*on a dyke or on a wall*', 176.20. clais c. '*a trench a stonewall*', iv 72.5. c. tria liag *a wall of three courses*(?), 112.1, see 21 Comm. in c. . . . sé troighthi ina hairdi, 76.14 Comm. toraile .i. coradh cloch, O'C. 839 (H.3.18, 383). clas co corad .i. bís i comainci isin eclais gin légenn (*leg.* clas corad? co coraid?), O'D. 923 (H.3.17, 655). c. clach, DDána 29.10. ón choraidh chrann '*from the serried line of spears*', O'Hara 2346. Fig. clann C. mar caraid cloch, MR 312.11. dá charaidh cipíngherra . . . crínfiaclacha na cind *two rows of . . . teeth*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 104.21. Note also: ar bhfíon fionn i gcoraidh chófraithe '*vessel*', Aithd. D. 72.6.

(b) *weir*: aire, c. '*a fishing-were*', Eg. Gl. 677. in c. coitcend na fine '*the common fishing weir of the tribe*', Laws i 130.4. no dha trian imarcra in eisc do na corthaib uadha sís, O'C. 1148 (H.3.18, 457^{a}). riagail inbir na coradh '*the rule of the inber of the weir*', Laws iv 212, 11.12 Comm. ba si c. éisc na hinnise, Snedg. u. Mac R. 9 § 10. M.D. ⁊ a cara(d) éisc laiss, BColm. 62.13. ? seiche corad, Triads 230. ic siledh tre caraidh cloch '*dripping through a weir of stones*', CCath. 5901. coirthe chláir Ḟeóire, IGT Decl. ex. 1304. lán cairthe chúain na Suca, ex. 243. cara na héigne, Dán Dé xiv 6. na carranna co na cescandaibh, ALC i 278.22 = na cescanna uas a ccairribh '*the baskets of the fishing weirs*', FM iii 226.2. im carrid Cluana Tarb '*against the weir of C.*', Cog. 192.13. See Hog. Onom.

(c) Eccles. *choir, chapter* (*cf.* MR cited under (a) *supra*): hic chorus .i. incoraidh, Ir. Gl. 457. a measg choradh chleireach, Duan. Finn ii 286 § 139. sa choraidh chléireach, Aithd. D. 69.7. c. ceatal ⁊ ceól, Measgra D. 59.31 ('*choir*', Gloss.). C. . . . do togha lá coraidh ardachaidh, FM iv 824.10. tucad a grada le coraidh Arda Macha, Ann. Conn. 1307.12. etir coraidh aingel, FM ii 1136.14. M. . . . ⁊ C.C. in a corp daenna, na coraid timchell Macairius, ZCP xi 140.37. do búi ceithre suidheócca dec . . . 'san coraidh, BNnÉ 58.7. san chruisde as ttaobh des don choruidh (*sic leg.*) mhóir, *chapter-house*(?), Rel. Celt. ii 210.17. *Cf.* cuire cniocht (c. cniocht, *v.l.*) '*a host* (*lit. choir*) *of knights*', Butler Poems 1464.

1 corach o, ā in a variety of meanings deriving from 1 cor; freq. in vague sense in alliteration: cathch. *given to waging battle*, Rawl. 116^{c}49. flaith Dúine Bárc beó-choraig '*prince of deadly-hurling D.B.*,' Met. Dinds. iv 8.16. icrich codail coraigh cræbaigh cualaigh, IT iii 87 § 95. ricach cain coraich, 48 § 86. nibdar coraig ma n-orba *litigious* (?), BB 28^{b}46. rath i cuitred ch. . . . .i. gach flaith cuidrid rathnaighes a rath for curu, O'Don. 1011–2 (H.2.15, 16^{b}). i ccuitred c. . . . .i. don ḟlaith cuidridh cuires cuir for in ceile, 1018 (18^{a}) '*observing covenants*'? Plummer MS. notes. flaith c., AU i 418.12. c. '*tricky*' (of persons born under Saturn), Corp. Astron. 66.6. taídiu c. camlintech *swirling*(?), LL 38096. [ba] coib corach (chev.), Snedg. u. MacR. 12.12. muini chlann fiarch. find '*a bush of bright twisted curls*', Magauran 926.

Partic. *musical, melodious, tuneful*: an tráth nochta an gcruit gcoraigh '*when thou revealest the tuneful harp*', Studies 1919, 612 § 4. glóir na gcuach níor chaomhchoraighe, DDána 89.26.

? **2 corach**: ba cobsaid og certugud c. '*correcting sinners*', RC xii 336.3. *Cf.* 1 caire?

córach o, ā (córae) *peaceful*; *just*: bes nībat córaig diar n-ēise, Corp. Gen. 151.3. breitheamh c. Clár na Niall (not rhyming) '*just judge*', Aithd.D. 41.26. óráid Mhonica ch., Párl. na mB. 2055.

corachus (1 cor): do acra a chorachis '*to sue for his right*', Laws v 342.26 Comm. '*seinen vertraglichen Betrag* (?)', Bürgschaft 45 note 8. is é . . . oen rigdomna . . . nach rab i coracus ac Maelseclaind '*in alliance*' '*on good terms*' (Plummer MS notes), Cog. 132.14. ced-ol corma is coraiches (glossed urradhus no comairce no muinterdes), Leb. Gab. 40.14.

coradacht, coraidecht f. (caur? 1 cor?) Somet. with -ó-. *fighting, struggling, wrestling*; *championship, prowess*: co mbuí Heriu i córadacht *in conflict*, LL 2689. ro baí i curadacht i taíb srotha N., LL 31231 ('*playing the hero*', TTr. 414). for córadacht, BB 417^{b}34. ni hármithe ar cródacht na ar chóraidecht '*cruelty . . . violence*', PH 4214. teagaid treas ar caraidheacht '*wrestling*', Celtica ii 169 § 47. rofuacair caraigecht ⁊ comglic andsin, TTebe 2554. luach choraidh[e]achta ⁊ tōraidh[e]achta, Feis TC 1134. buaidh na caraidecht, L. Chl. Suibhne 42.

? **coradmar** (caur?): coarfich bēm coemchlanna Carpre (-i?) cosa c. ceim canad docherd . . . *heroic* (?), Rawl. 125^{b}7.

córae iā, f. (cóir). See Thurn. Gramm. 98. in chóra in chára in chóire in cháire, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 29. **(a)** *correctness, propriety*; *justice, lawsuit, claim*: ? du i mbeth corai fechemoin fri aithcomarc a breithi don breithemuin '*where both parties have a right of going before a judge for his decision*', Laws i 258.21. ? tairisit im corae *etc.*, v 440.4 Comm. (gl. caire). D. cenn core '*D. head of justice*', Gorm. Feb. 25. d'fhaghail in gné chóra *an appearance of justice* (?), PH 7529. lertacra .i. tacra eisidhe do-gnither . . . ara chóire ⁊ ara chuimhnighe, Cóic Con. Fug. § 144 H. cóire an chígh '*the debt due to the breast*', Aithd. D. 95.32. lia ar gcóraine ar cró na N., 17.24. In phrr. with prepp.: co córe *just*, Gorm. Dec. 9. co cora, Dec. 26. i córai, ina ch. *right, proper, aright, in due order*: ro fhagaibh hi ccóra iatt '*he set all to rights*', FM iv 948.5. ina c[h]ōire cōir / 'na ōighe, RC xxxvii 348 § 61. conna ētai focul fort chenn i córai *properly*, Sc.M^{2} 14.

(b) Of personal and moral attributes: cruth ná córai ná congraim *good proportions*, LU 8326. cennsa ⁊ cuibhde is cōire, Arch. iii 321 xi § 3.

(c) *peace, amity, concord*. In O. Ir. freq. gl. Lat. *pax*. córa .i. síothcáin, O'Cl. córe fri dia gl. *reconciliationem accepimus*, Wb. 2^{d}16. 3^{d}32. innaní prechite *pacem et* imme-churetar cori ho rígaib, 5^{a}5. is uaísliu cach ceítbuid córe gl. *pax Christi quae exsuperat omnem sensum*, 24^{b}4. iar córai fri I., SR 5946. binne ceol coirae .i. is binne na cach ceol corae sidha itir na feichamna, O'C. 616 (H.3.18, 299). no daimtis cauraid cāra / do mac R., Corp. Gen. 283.11. iar córa *having come to terms*, Fing. R. 920. fuath síorchára, tol do throdaibh, TD 25.40. patar a[e]ntaigh . . . am chorai ⁊ im aithrighe fri M. M., Anecd. ii 61.15. fó chori ⁊ óentaid fri Ultu, LU 1551. co ruccadh A. . . . do chora etorra '*to make peace between them*', Leb. Gab. 270.14.

V. freq. do-gní córai (fri): act dorronai cori frissom, Wb. 32^{a}24. dénam córai . . . dénam oentaig etronn, BDD^{2} 415. dogniat corai iarom M. ⁊ C. R., LU 5894.

Perh. as predic. *gen. at peace, in amity*: bes ní bat córai di ar n-eís, LL 333^{a}40. batar core ⁊ Cobthach *he and C. were at peace*, 35295 = hi córe, Fing. R. 412. nirptar cora friaroile imón anmuim '*they did not agree about the title*', Hugh Roe^{2} 114.11.

(**d**) In Wb. in glosses on Lat. *salutare* at conclusion of Pauline epistles: is core doib fribsi gl. *salutant uos sancti omnes*, 18^{b}19 (2 Cor. xiii 12). So also 7^{b}4, 14, 18, 27^{d}11. See P 192. 54–6. rop corae doib fri Dia gl. *pax super illos*, 20^{d}1.

? coraegat: da each a corait (.i. c. .i. na heich ind, isin ferand iardain, Laws iv 98.6 Comm.

cora(i)d *etc.* In some exx. forms of caur, *q.v.* Acc. to Thurneysen ZCP xiii 105, to be referred to *ns.* coar, cuär (see 2 cúar). In MSS. freq. also with -ó-; note the rhyming exx.: ? na cúrad na cruadchorad (*gp.*) (: ṅglorach), SR 5886. flathius Fúait foentait córaid / for óraib iar cuairt cáemil, LL 2592. *ns.* coraid, LU 9460. an córaid sain, TFrag. 100.6. córaidh .i. fear mórghaisgidh, O'Cl. *as.* coraid, TTebe 877. coraidh, TTr.^{2} 38. in córaid, LL 31228 (TTr. 411). *gs.* do licc corad, BB 135^{a}5. drech curad / cuinsiu chórad, LU 8612. *ds.* don choraid curata, TTebe 1286. *np.* na tri córaid, LU 1603. *ap.* fors-na coradu, PH 4306. córadu, 4214. is cían taidbsiu a córad, LL 2161. *dp.* do choradaib, Rawl. 75^{b}40. cona chóiredaib calma, Caithr. Thoirdh. 136.24.

In follg. in pejorative sense: in chóraid lasrorta (coraith *etc. v.l.*) '*the sinners . . . by whom they have been slain*', Fél. Prol. 65. fri tabairt corad ⁊ eccraibdech . . . documm n-irse ⁊ cretim '*sinful*', Trip. 482.27. a choraid is mesa do doinib domain, PH 6643. cona ro aitreabdaiss coraidh náit meic mallachtan innti, Lism. L. 2201.

Compd. corathgen, Triads 148 *v.l.*

coraigecht ā, f. (1 cor) *guarantee, surety, contract, warrant, treaty, pledge, stipulation*: slán (ón choroighecht), IGT Decl. § 38. a c. air imbeth diles tairise dib *bound to be*, etc., IT ii^{2} 126.120. tugaid uili isin coraighecht ⁊ gabus Finn do láim, Acall. 1707. c. aenmna re bliadain dam '*stipulation to be a sole wife*', 4954. ag admail a coraidheachta, O'C. 298 (H. 3.18. 163). d'inchaib a coraigechta-som '*by virtue of their guarantee*', ZCP iii 206 § 3. hi fiadhnaisi na coraidechta sin, TBC p. 460 note 1. c. cen coibchi, Arch. iii 241 § 9. i n-a choraighiocht (of Colum Cille as judge), DDána 95.22. is for c. C. ro badar sin uile, YBL 325^{e}37. do chuadar sein a gcoruidheacht ar an gcuid nach raibhe do láthair '*who made themselves responsible for such . . . as were not present*', ML 178.4.

córaigid, cóirigid, cóirgid (cóir) *arranges, sets in order, sets up*, etc. with a wide variety of objects: coros córaigea in brithem . . . isna sostaib, LU 1999 (FA 6). amal ros-córaigset tair / na túatha, Met. Dinds. iii 442.33. coraigis comlaid . . . / forin tiprait, LL 19908. ro-chóraigset a n-etaige for in sligid, PH 4618. docoirged co dingbala hē *he was fittingly lodged*, ZCP xiv 147.2. racoraig L. a moiṅg dar a aiss, RC iii 182.1. do chóirig a línta, Acall. 4428. inti choruidus in cloch o durn '*who dresses*', Laws ii 232.13 Comm. gur cóirigheadh lé leaba, DDána 120.19. choiréchat-sa mo catha '*that I will array my battalions*', MR 178.22. coraighther na cuislenna *the pipes are tuned*, Mann. and Cust. iii 215 n.

With objects denoting more abstract ideas: ro chóirgetar . . . in feall, Fianaig. 70.22. in baill ar coraiged teascad in tarra, Laws ii 240.3 Comm. córaigium . . .uile ord ar mbethad, PH 7882. do cóirged mar is cubaidh / an cóirged d' U Ch., IGT Verbs ex. 475. go ccóraighthear inn go hinnmheodhanach *that we may be justified inwardly*, Luc. Fid. 3407. cōirigim co teastaiginn an cuingill dēiginach dīb sin = *ponamus quod deficiat* etc., RSláinte 3154.

Of making peace: córaigmitni . . . ⁊ sídaígmít in macraid friseom iar sin, LU 4921. ? ro chóraig cach caṅgin ⁊ cech n-imresain. ro boí acco *settled*, LL 1477.

Vn. córugud. *Part.* córaigthe.

córaigthe, cóirigthe *part.* of córaigid. *arranged, set, put in order, regular*: ina cathcliathaibh [c]oraightib *in ordered battalions*, CCath. 2691. coirighthi, 1392. talamh comhard cobhsaidh coraighti '*ordentlich*', ZCP x 411.14. mionleitir . . . chóirethe '*a fine script . . . uniform*', Bard. P. 46.4. na piana cóirighthe timcheall a chos, TSh. 4091. cóirighte *delicate, adorned*, Eg. Gl. 129. go cóirighthe, 1 Sam. xv 32.

córaigthech (córugud): ropa chaema córaigthecha a clocha, LL 31555 '*well-adjusted*', TTr. 741.

coráin see corann.

coráiste (Engl. or Rom. loanwd.) *courage*: fearamhlacht ⁊ c., Párl. na mB. 2101. caráisti, 102. ná caillidh . . . corāiste, Trompa na bhF. 6891.

córait f. *gs.* -e. córuid, cárait f., IGT Decl. § 13 (65.y). *gp.* cárad proscribed form, ex. 618. Used of the fastening or yoking together of two working animals, *fastening, yoke*; see E 195.28, S 29.8. Hence freq. of the animals themselves *pair, brace, couple*: saim .i. cech cōrait cid eter dā dam, cid eter dā ech, Corm. Y 1167. esem .i. ess .i. dam ⁊ saim cōrait. Is cōrait īarom in t-essem oc tuidmiu na cuingiu dona damaib, 514. ? amal sechnas cách a chárait, LU 3897 (SC 41). glas a cáraid eter gach ndis díb (of soldiers), Anecd. ii 78 § 5. doratt . . . córaitt etter na dā ech, BColm. 86.19. d'ōendreim dōib is d'ænc[h]áraid *of one company and one yoke* (of horses), 90.11. amail geilt dá ech hi c. '*the grazing of two horses in yoke*', Fél.^{2} cxxxiv 14. di cairigh a coraid ina laím, Laws iv 10.5 Comm. ? gan chárait gun mnaoi mun magh ('*burden*'), Met. Dinds. iv 288.3. .x. coraite slabrad sgeo glais, Ériu ii 4.13. cáruid cholpthadh sneachtoidhe '*two snowy ankles*', Bard. P. 44.9. Note also: na cháraid *in comparison to*, Rel. Celt. ii 220.3. clú 'n-a gcároid nach cuirthir '*no fame can be set beside theirs*', O'Hara 2122. a dtí thríoṁ 's a dtánaig dhe / bíodh [i gcáraid dá] chéile, Aithd. D. 33.23. cuingir, cáróid, cupla, comhlan, Eg. Gl. 148.

Of persons: brethemhnaighther sescca i ccóraid ann, Ériu xiii 47.30. rún na córaidi cléirech, IGT Decl. ex. 617. cáraid na gcéimeann bhfoirtill, DDána 112.23. neach budh cháraid do chlú an naoimh '*rival*', PBocht 27.35. a corait ⁊ Caimin . . . *in eodem die i.e.* having his feast on the same day as C., Fél. 100 n. 25. D. . . . ⁊ A. . . . cáraid degheinigh, FM iii 406.13. i gcroidhe na cáraide '*couple*', Aithd. D. 18.27.

? sóifid rodíbi ⁊ rodochell ⁊ rochessacht i córaidi, RC xxvi 42 § 219 *v.l.* (LL 24793. coairte, text and other MSS). ? tuc fobairt ndīchra . . . forra gur chuir ina corraitib . . . dochum láir . . . iat, ZCP xiii 238.8.

? corán: tre chanálaib cúmhga c., CF Eg. 163. ? *Cf.* go hath corain naoisi, O'C. 1144 (H. 3.18, 455).

corann ā, f. (Lat. *corona*) later (see LU 2053 *infra*) coróin *gs.* -óna, -óine. corand f., IGT Decl. § 54. ? carann, PBocht 7.33 (see n.). coróin, caráin, caróin, f. § 42 (coráin proscribed form).

(**a**) *tonsure*; *crown of head*: cen chorin gl. *uelato capite*, Wb. 11^{c}10. *haec clerica.* coroin, Ir. Gl. 76. salmcetlai[d] ⁊ cleirech co corainn, O'C. 318 (H 3.18, 176^{a}). dala na coirne '*tonsure*', Ériu v 22.1. corand coir claisi cremthuind, IT iii 17.16. in prīmfāith . . . cona choraind, Aisl. MC 123.31. díchuirthi gruaca . . . ⁊ co n-arroeta corne, Ann. Inisf. 136. y. berrait a choraind ō a chūl *crown of head*, O'Mulc. 726. rogabus coróin choir / . . . 'san Roim *tonsure*, Fen. 104.w. ó ḟir choirne *tonsured cleric*, IGT Decl. ex. 1393. húda cóirne '*skull-cap*', Ó Bruad. iii 138.11.

(**b**) *crown, chaplet; circle:* innacorne gl. *in modum coronæ*, Ml. 24^{a}6. coirnea gl. *coronas*, Thes. i 497.21 (Ardm.). corond . . . / delccu '*crown of thorns*', Blathm. 51 (coróin, PH 2855, DDána 51.4). C. / assa érchain c., Fél. Nov. 25. *haec corona.* coroin, Ir. Gl. 75. co cathairib ⁊ chorónib carrmocail, LU 2053 (FA). cathbarr coróni na cat[h]rach nemda, Ir. Nenn. 69.x (LB 139^{a}3). cona secht cornaib imme ina chind '*seven-filleted crown of butter*', Aisl. MC 89.10 = cona choraind, 123.31. coróin dlúith da scíathaibh, CCath. 1865. coroin coscuir cuimlenga *crown of victory in a race*, TTebe 2424. coroin righ, St. Ercuil 549. ina srethaib ⁊ ina corónib (of people), LU 2047 (FA). ina coroin doib a timcell reilcce Rathain, BNnÉ 310 § 33. méud chorōna na glōire, Parrth. Anma 6437. corōinneadha do rósaibh, Trompa na bhF. 6942. lé comhall do choróin tsaxan, FM v 1716.x.

(**c**) Of coin: timchell fichet mīle corōin, Fl. Earls 178.29. trí coróinnidhe d'ór, Eochairsg. 111.34.

(**d**) Of various kinds of rosary: a Chorōin Mhuire do chūicc deicnebhair, Celtica i 212.103. coróin na maighdine . . . Muire = *Corone or Rosary*, RSClára 152a. Corōin Mhuire do rádh, Mac Aingil 5069 '*Franciscan Crown of the Seven Joys*', Gloss. an Choróin Íosa, Parrth. Anma 3667.

In n. pr.: Cū-choirne, Corp. Gen. Index. M. mac Conchoirne, AU i 588.15.

córanna: ro thabaig a chissa ⁊ a ch., ALC i 546.w (*pl.* of cóir).

? corar: c. di rathaibh, O'C. 879 (H. 3.18, 394^{a}) '*engagement*', O'Don. Suppl.

-corastar, -corathar see fo-ceird.

corata = curata? fordinget . . . co croda ⁊ co c. = *crudeliter*, PH 4303.

corb *ns.* also coirb. coirb f., IGT Decl. § 14 (69.8). In etymological glosses: Corbmac .i. c. .i. carput, Corm. Y 204. Corbre *quasi* corb-aire . . . ara carpuit, 205. c. .i. carbad, O'Cl. In n. pr. (perh. difft. wd.): Lugaid Corbb, LL 29885. Mug Corbb . . . Nia Corbb, Ält. ir. Dicht. i 17 § 15. Cú c. .i. coirb in charpait . . . rus-bris fái, Cóir Anm. 191. do chuir feín coirb isin carbat, *ib.* Níadh C., 192. Meissin c., 193.

See cairb, carb.

? **corbad:** cidh is lethiu corbhadh? (*sic*) . . . Lethiu lear (riddle and answer), ZCP xiii 274 § 18 b, *cf.* is lethe ler ceobath corbaid, O'Dav. 358. 1151 (see ZCP iii 298). corbadh .i. caitheamh. corbadh an talmhan, O'Cl.

corbaire: Cairpri . . . .i. c. .i. lucht coirpthi íad .i. na corbairidha '*polluted ones*', Cóir Anm. 61. See corbbaid, corbbad.

corbbad o *vn.* of corbbaid. *act of polluting; corruption, incest*: scris ar culu ⁊ ar corbaid '*pollutions*', Ir. Lit. 48.w. is corbad don chach dosbeir tara cend (of water), Rule of Tall. 76 § 47. hicorbad .i. hic fóibadud chuirp Crist, LB 240^{a}2. a chol ⁊ a chorpud, 143^{b}5. ingen . . . cen ch. ro rathaig rath, LL 17230. bid corbbud don tšíd '*would be polluted*', Dinds. 158. ar los corbaidh mhna Cuind '*because of the depravity*', Ériu iii 154.29. trí cinaid do circ .i. foxal, ⁊ dortad, ⁊ corbad '*wasting*', Laws iv 116.5 Comm. ba hinglaine ⁊ corpad a bhidh, Lism. L. 1228. corbad .i. truailled no salchad, O'Dav. 356. do rinne corbadh do dhruim mheisce ré n-a mháthair féin, Keat. ii 3340. bean . . . dorinne corbadh re bráthair dí féin, Eochairsg. 80.17. Attrib. *gen.*: gein cuil ⁊ corbaidh '*a child of . . . sin and corruption*', Moling 27. lucht corbaid, BB 251^{a}23.

corbbaid (Lat. *corrumpo*?) *defiles, corrupts, pollutes*: arnit corpsiu '*for it does not defile thee*', Mon. Tall. 128.18. ro corpait géssi Conaire *C.'s 'gesa' had been violated*, LU 6750 (BDD). a chnáim ro chorbai in muir, 4143. Met. Dinds. ii 12.27. cu chuan nadcorba (intrans.?), IT iii 13.z = nad chorbbai, Bruchst. 9 § 11. ní corbat coin ní dó, BColm. 8.24. ró chorb a anáil (of a poison), Cóir Anm. 41. cia . . . ro choirp in tech, LL 4786 = rochorb, Rawl. 84^{a}21. droigni is drisi romc[h]oirb '*have torn me*', Buile S. 108.19. gura coirbed in fuil . . . a m-bui do lind . . . ínntib, Alex. 539 = ro corp in fuil, ZCP xxx 122.47. coirpther . . . in flaithius tres-na pecthaib, PH 4163. Legal: ní cumsgaither don fer choimsi . . . mana coirbet anfoladh (*leg.* -lta) *if disqualifications do not lower his status*, O'D. 554 (H 3.17, 437).

Vn. corbbad. *Part.* coirpthe.

? **corbuinn:** *lanugine* c., Thes. ii 363.10.

1 corc *heart* (B. na f.): mo c[h.] am reilic roghaol .i. mo chraidhe am chorp robris, ZCP v 487 § 2. dochombuich mo ch.-sa thall .i. mo craidi-si astigh, w. c. na dtūath (of a chieftain), § 15. ong nach rān a chuirc slabhar .i. is trūagh nach fír a craidhe fairsing, 488 § 6. See 2 cor, cuirc.

2 corc: 'c.' finda fataig *hair*, Met. Gl. Eg. 27.

3 corc: riches ro chas c. buan, Auraic. 5261 '*clan*', Gloss. ainm do chloinn c. ⁊ ceinel, Met. Gl. D. 12. c. .i. ceinel, Lec. Gl. 358 (M). c. .i. clann, O'Cl.

4 corc = corcra: a lassar chorcc di-a gnuis '*purple light*', PH 621. robo c. andara n-ai (rocorc andara n-ai, *v.l.*) ⁊ araili a [m]broind a mathar, Anecd. i 19.1. conloisc a hó. Is de ba c. C. mac Luigthig, iii 57.17. As sobriquet: *Iugulatio* Cathail Cuirc, AU i 182.7. muimme Chonaill Chuirc, Anecd. iii 57.4. As n. pr. m. C. Duibni, LU 4363. C. mac Láre, Anecd. iii 57.9.

5 corc (Engl. loanwd.): go cc. fána chosaibh *cork*, Desid. 1432.

corca [io, m.] also coirce. c. coirce m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.10). *oats*: in grān . . . / nī c. acht dergthuirend, Fing. R. 889 (FM i 262.16). pianan ímbi c. fasaigh, IT iii 105.z. serbān .i. cenēl n-arba, ⁊ ba dōig co mbad é in corci, O'Mulc. 848. *auena* .i. in coirce, RC ix 226.4. grán is é corcra ód chathuibh / c. tachair é a n-ithir, IGT Decl. ex. 144. suipp sílcatha corcca '*wisp of oaten straw*', Aisl. MC 15.2. 19. meic garbáin cháin chorcca '*of fair oatmeal gruel*', 35.2 (in mock genealogy). punnand chorcai, TTr.^{2} 1161. miach eorna . . . ⁊ m. corcca. Du leth arba ata in corca risin cruithnecht, ⁊ du triun loigi, Laws v 82.18. Comm. seisedhach do ghrán c., FM ii 822.8.

Form Corcu, -o, later -a in population names may be petrified *ds.* or *ap.* of this word (see Hog. Onom., Corp. Gen. Index). MacNeill, PRIA xxix C 64 (Early Ir. Population Groups) compares use of Síl. See also 2 arbar (A 378), 2 tuirenn (T 367).

Compds. ni dú salann leis an ccorc aran (*leg.* ccorcarán), Mart. Don. xl. ii. c. ⁊ eórna, coirceórna sin, IGT Introd. § 94.

1 corcach ā, f. (Hy Fiachr. 264.8) *marsh*: go horlár corcaighe '*to the bottom of a morass*', Aithd.D. 4.12. do corcaig Maigi U. siar, Acall. 6045. As n. loc. see Hog. Onom.

2 corcach mara = *rostigola*, Ir. Gl. 206 (*curlew? Cf. rusticula 'heath-cock(?)'*, note) = *cureolus*, 505.

corcaid (4 corc) *stains red, purple*: ni chorcu (corco, *v.l.*) m'ingne (as sign of grief), IT i 79.11 (Lg.) Usu. with reference to Conall Corc: ro chorc indala n-aí araile i mbroind a mathar, LU 4405. gurus-loisc a eó ⁊ gurus-corcc '*and reddened it*', Cóir Anm. 54. cora chorc a chluais, LL 18144. teine choigle . . . is eadh ro chorc a chaomh-ó '*purpled*', Keat. ii 5974.

? *Part.* Lugaid corcthe, LL 325^{f}15.

See corcraid.

corcair (Lat. *purpura*, see Thurn. Gramm. 570). In O. Ir. corcur ā,f. c. (as saltair *gs.* saltrach) f., IGT Decl. § 185. c. *haec purpura*, Ir. Gl. 224. co[r]cuir gl. *murex* (*purple-fish*), Sg. 68^{b}14. Of dye-plant, lichen (giving crimson dye): dilus bis forsnaib caircib dognither inchorcur buide gl. *porpora induitur . . . quae de scopolís collecta est maris*, Tur. 115 (Mark xv 17). c. ⁊ ruu (in list of dues), BR^{2} 1622. díoghlaim chorcra ar a cairrgibh, Measgra D. 40.17. With defining *gen.* conár dheircce ch. liag, Ériu v 105.4, see 1 lía (L 143.40). Of red-flowered plants(?): is c. maige cach maín, LU 10852 '*gilly-flower*(?)', Ériu xii 181 ('a crimson or purple flower . . . unidentified', note) (differently Murphy Lyrics 41.3). comderg re c. chaille, Acall. 6637. a snuadh mar chorcar (: moltar) coilleadh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxvi 5. Prob. plant-name also in follg.: c. co n-aldi datha / samail grúadi Labrada, LU 3627 (SC 31). condergi amal ch., PH 7202. gruadh mar ch., Magauran 3633. c. as bhuan seadh ⁊ súgh, Aithd. D. 1.25. Of *crimson or purple cloth*: maith a mná nach caith acht c., DDána 111.42. cort[h]air (*leg.* c.?) immon cumail, Arch. iii 241 § 7. The colour *purple*: eterna da ch. .i. c. a grúade ⁊ c. a étaig, LL 32365 (TTr.).

Compds. With noun: mur . . . dichorca(i)rglain *red crystal*, SR 352. anniab amal chorcarghlain, 4270. tri bile do chorcorglain (*sic leg.*), LU 3695 (SC 33). cathbarr de chorca(i)rglain (*sic leg.*?), Airne F. 98. With adjj.: do sciathaib caemae corcurderga, CCath. 5350. graig n-gabor n-glas . . . / is araile corcordond, LU 3693 (SC). sleg . . . corcarglan, MU^{2} 537 (see above). With adj. derived from noun: lainne a chuaird corcorgemmach, LU 7400.

corcán see croccán.

corcarda (corcair) *crimson, purple*. Of clothing: fūan cāin cōir corcardai, TBC^{2} 2039. étaigi . . . corcardai, MU^{2} 593. Of features: tibre c., TBC^{2} 2033 (corcra, LU 6549). dá ṅgrúad corcorda, BDD^{2} 1303. Other applications: a rós corcorda (of Mary), Ir. Lit. 48.14. ro fágbhaitt iad . . . ina ccollaibh c. (of slaughtered soldiers), FM vi 2226.y. da sciath . . . c., TTebe 3305. Adv. nipo ch. . . . dotheiged (of Christ), LL 36746.

corcarduill *pl.* (Lat. loanword): c. dobar-natracha *crocodiles*, LB 141^{b}36.

corcóg [ā, f.] (corca?) *bee-hive*: i mbeachlannaibh nó i gcorcógaibh, Keat. i 12.44. curcóga na mbeach, Corp. Astron. 50.17.

corcra (attrib. *gs.* of corcair?) = corcarda. carcra, ML^{2} 534. Often in vague laudatory sense. Of dress: ti corcrae '*purple cloak*', Blathm. 52. a lleind ch., LU 3675 (SC). ediudh corcrudh . . . do macuib rig, Laws ii 146.13 Comm. Other applications: a gnuis c. (of Mary), Ériu xix 12 § 3. rothnúall c., Táin 2179. tibre c., LU 6549 (TBC). a hUi caín corcrai Conaill, Mac Carthy 128.12. teóra bolga c., Ériu xiii 46.14. [i mbeirn] ch. an chígh (of pierced side of Christ), Aithd.D. 63.18. Oilen na Caerach C., St. Ercuil 1000.

corcrach = corcarda: fa c. cróidhearg andara fecht í (of Scáthach), RC xxix 120 § 19. eo c. na gcaor ndearg (of Cross), DDána 2.5.

corcrad o, m. *vn.* of corcraid. IGT Decl. § 11 (55.11). Verbs § 82. *act of reddening, dying purple*: lotar . . . / do ch. a cáirech '*to dye . . . crimson*', Met. Dinds. iii 328.67. a lethbas chlé arna corcradh, KMMisc. 168 § 7. bruit dá gcorcradh, TD 11.20. an crann do corcradh san chígh '*empurpled in His breast-blood*', Aithd.D. 63.35. ón chorcradh . . . ghairthear Corc de, Keat. ii 5980.

corcraid (corcair) *empurples, reddens*: cuairt creach- caem c. imcruachain cruaid (intrans.?), IT iii 88 § 104. a ua Colla chorcras thír (*i.e.* ravages), Sc. G. St. iv 140 § 8. gur corcradh a ghruadh mar ghrís (of Christ), A. Ó Dálaigh xviii 2. gur corcrait a cinn dona cath-fersdib '*were wounded*', Celt. Rev. iii 204.1. O Cinnéidig chorcras ga (*i.e.* in battle), Top. Poems^{2} 1593.

Vn. corcrad. See corcaid.

corcrán [o, m.] (corcra): ba deirge iná c. caille, SG 243.27 '*scarlet berry*', Meyer Contribb. 489. As n. pr. Corcran clerech, LL 3155.

? **corcróir** (corcair) gl. *purpuraria*, Thes. i 725, but only rcr . . . ír legible, see 497.26 (Ardm.).

corcthe see corcaid.

Corcu see corca.

corcur see corcair.

corda (Engl. loanword) *cord, rope*: c. cruaidhrighin cnaibi, ZCP vi 297.3. creasa nó córdadha, Rial. S.F. 322. sgiúrsadha do chórdaidhibh, TSh. 9720. a gc. in hata, Fl. Earls 256.11.

córdacht, cá- f. = córae, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 29. sáith a córdhacht ar ceirde, Decl. ex. 852.

? **cordae:** sechip hae bes[c]h. hifius, Ml. 2^{b}1 (see note in Thes.).

cordait: rethaid fona bū corustimairc remi ⁊ c. na heōnu ina chris '*collected*', Ériu ii 20.26 (B. na f.).

cordia (late Lat. *cordia*): roinneadar sith re chele fa ch. '*cordially*', ALC ii 494.z (Lat. wd. ?).

cordus (Engl. *cords*) name of a disease of horse's sinews: c., ⁊ cruadhcosaige, Celtica ii 34.45. don c., 36.1. See Gloss.

córdus see córtus.

córe see córae.

córgud see córugud.

Corgus o, [m.] (Lat. *quadragesima*, see Thurn. Gramm. 568–9). Also ca-. On form and gender in mod. Ir. see Rial. S.F. 1410 n. corghas carghus m., IGT Decl. § 11 (53.28). *Lent*: láa sechdair c., Mon. Tall. 132.z. ba maith a c. cille, Met. Dinds. iv 342.48. i n-aínib ⁊ domnachaib ⁊ chorgasaib, Críth Gabl. 145. gach laithe san Ch., Parrth. Anma 3595. co cunnid corgais .i. coilech circe '*sustenance of Lent*', Aisl. MC 99.22. a mbíad corgais *their Lenten food*, BColm. 64.24. ba deoch dhomblais . . . / feoil an Chorrghais do chaithiomh, Aithd.D. 75.26.

Three Lents were kept (before Easter, Pentecost, and Christmas) in remembrance of fasts of Christ, Moses, and Elijah. *Cf*. VSS. Hib. cxx n.1; Ryan, Irish Monasticism 39.2. The Lents were variously named: cargus eli isin gemrad/ . . . / c. Isu in-errach adbal / c. Moysi is tsamrad tall, Fél. 42. 4–5. a c. erraig, BCrólige 46. aithli chorguiss césta móir, Eg. 1782, 17^{a} cited Meyer Contribb. 489. i ndomnaigib in chorgaiss máir *spring lent*, Rule of Tall. 64.8. samch. no gemch. / isa gāinem glēss, ZCP xiii 29.3. i n-aimsir Chorghais S. Mārtain ⁊ san Chorghas mhōr, Rial. S.F. 414. in cétna áine iar n-init chorgais gemrid *Advent*, RC xii 430 § 22. xxv esci iúin, in dómnach is nessom. ise domnach init chorgais samraid, LB 90.11 (*ab inf.*). a tri corgusaib na bliadna, Anecd. i 44.11.

In more general sense of *fast*; *period of fast*: c. apstal da lá déc, LL 363 *marg. inf.* ocht ccorghais 'sa mbliadain, BNnÉ 282.25. dhá chorghas do throsga = *deux quarantaines*, Trompa na bhF. 2321.

In n. pr. Maelcorgis, AU i 172.11. 408.z.

coriandruim (Lat. loanword): popín, ⁊ c. '*coriander*', Rosa Ang. 108.3. coriandrum, 140.17.

Corint: ic. gl. *Corinthi*, Wb. 14^{b}5. luct c., 6.

Corintecdae (*cf*. Corint): don tinni corintecdai '*Corinthian*', CCath. 5291.

Corinti *pl*. io, m. (Lat. loanword) *Corinthians*: décce lat corintiu, Wb. 10^{c}20. acorintib gl. *á falsis ápostolís quidam, being Corinthians*, 7^{c}18 (see n.). dochorintib, 16^{d}7.

corm see cuirm.

Cormac earlier Corbmac, see Thurn. Gramm. 88, O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 283 note (compd. of mac(c); first element perh. *korbo-, hence '*raven-son*', Wagner, ZCP xxxi 24). V. freq. n. pr., see Heldensage, Corp. Gen. and other indexes.

cormach (cuirm): d'eing chormaigh na gclaoinfhiodh tte, O'R. Poems 1307 '*abounding in ale*', Gloss.

cormaide = cormach: niptar c. a n-anaulai '*did not smell of ale*', RC xii 68 § 36.

corn o, m. (Lat. *cornu*). c. *a cornu*, Corm. Y 292. c. m., IGT Decl. § 67. (**a**) *drinking horn, goblet*: C. / cartais cuirnd, Corp. Gen. 203.18. ibthair a cornu, Anecd. i 14.13 = daltir a curnu, SCano 475 B '*poured into*', n. tairmchell c. ⁊ cuibrend, LL 34309 (Lg.). eter ór ⁊ airget ⁊ curnu, LU 1626. oc ól meda a curn glas, YBL 135^{b}30. is leis tuctha cuirn ar tus i nHerind, LL 2021. 1. c. craeslethan, 7275. ór ⁊ airged ⁊ cuirnn (a ransom), RC xviii 9.12 (Tig.). clocha némuind an cuirn claín, IGT Decl. ex. 565. tréigim trátha ar chomhól chornn, DDána 25a. 10. robudh c[h]uirm gan chorna (prov. of uncompleted task), ML^{2} 1409. c. lámha righ, Lism. L. 2982.

(**b**) *trumpet, horn*: adharc . . . beann, c., Eg. Gl. 119. foguth inchuirn, SR 2161. ceól a cornaib, Táin 2038. stuic . . . cuirn chróes-tholla, Met. Dinds. iii 18.234. sendait na cornairi a curnu, Hib. Min. 65.15. gloim a c. for cétaib cend, Hail Brigit 8. cuirn buabaill, Corp. Gen. 339.26 (see búaball). cuirn caismerta, St. Ercuil 157. foran c. catha, 278. c. comaitechta, Laud 610, 136^{b} cited Meyer Contribb. 490. a cuirn comhairc '*noisy bugles*', CCath. 3524. do riacht a ch. dála gu righ Eireann, Acall.1683 '*horn of state*', Gloss.

(**c**) *curl* (of hair): Fionn, folt na gc. *curls*, Sc. G. St. iv 140 § 13. i bhfult / . . . / dan mongbhuidhe gach c., Magauran 984.

Compds. ūa rīg Chaissil chornbūaballaig *of drinking-horns*, Bruchst. § 23 (IT iii 72 § 29). ? i cCaisel cornmaigh, FM ii 820.15.

Corn: do Brethnaib C. *Cornwall*, O'Mulc. 726. Fél.^{2} lxxxvii 13.

cornach o, ā (corn): cethrai corniga cais, LL 34920, cornaig, LL Facs. and MU^{2} 480 '*horned*', Gloss. a Thaidg . . . / a fhir chubaid chornaig *hospitable* (lit. *of goblets*), SG 353.7. deighrígh an Chomuir cornaigh, Top. Poems^{2} 93. mná an cheolaidh cornaigh, BNnÉ 220.22 '*of or belonging to horns*(?)', Gloss. *Superl*. Uí Mhac C. as cornaighe abhus, Top. Poems^{2} 115.

cornaire io, m. (corn) *horn-blower, trumpeter* (on his status see Duan. Finn iii 191): cu[i]slennaig, cornairi, clesamnaig, Críth Gabl. 590. cornairi āraith cuslennaich, Ériu xix 83 § 14. a ch. cíuil, LU 10545. mórfesser c. . . . co cornaib órdaib, Fraech 33. ? ahimlighe baisse cesse coisse c., IT iii 96.14.

cornairecht [ā, f.] (cornaire) (*act of*) *horn-blowing*: stocairecht no c., Auraic. 1478. cornaírecht cornaire arcrodh, IT iii 85.4. c. chiuin is cliaraigecht, SG 249.24.

Cornaldai *pl*. (*cf*. Lat. *Cornelius*): in Ch. . . . .i. dimuntir cornil gl. *Cornilu . . . eiusdem familiae*, Sg. 30^{b}10–11.

cornán (corn). In name of plant: *crasula* .i. in cornan caisil, Arch. i 326 § 18 '*wall-pennyworth*', Gloss. cotilodion .i. an cornan caisil, 23 K 42, 397.11. See Dinn. and curnán.

? **corne** see gráce.

cornél o, m. (Engl. or Romance loanword) *corner, angle*: trí cornéil uirri (of Constantinople), Maund. 19. mor do thoraib ⁊ do cloictighib ⁊ do chornélaib '*battlements*' (of church at Bethlehem), 57. cóirnéul thféasóige = *corners of thy beard*, Lev. xix 27. See Dinn.

Cornil see Cornaldai.

coróin see corann.

corolt, -ólta (Engl. loanword): deanaidh mé corolt san am-so nodhluice *carol*, Gwynn Cat. 196.26. corólta, 198.13.

coróna(ig)id earlier cóirnigid, *q.v.* (**a**) *tonsures*: rocoronaighedh . . . fon n-ecosc n-eclasda, Lism. L. 2631.

(**b**) *crowns*: coronfuidhter tú isin cathair nemdha, Fier. 238. as se . . . coróntar a flaithes De, BCC 244.24. coronaidh Dia a thabhartais fein, Luc. Fid. 3496. do choróinighis é le glóir, Ps. viii 5.

Vn. corónugad. *Part*. corónta.

?**coronn:** is maith chodlus in dam donn / fuil is a chnes re c., SG 172.10.

corónta *part*. of coróna(ig)id. Also -da. *tonsured*; *crowned*: caránta, DDána 9.5. ní bhiadh do cheann corónda '*would not be tonsured*', Bard. P. 9.2. C. . . . ro gabh grada coronta *clerical orders*, Fen. 6.z. *hic coronatus* coronta, Ir. Gl. 601. ri . . . coronda, Grail 2986. rí coronta, 4078. Of coinage: d'airgeatt ghlan choronta na Sagsan, Trans. RIA xv 89.4.

corónugad u, m. *vn*. of corónaigid. Earlier coirniugad (see cóirnigid, C 316.77) *act of tonsuring, tonsure*; *act of crowning*: fon coronughadh sain '*with this tonsure*', TFrag. 114.7. 8. an taonsmacht . . . an corónaighthe, 15. im corónugh[ad] Pedair *Roman tonsure*, 110. 15. aca choronugad do spin, LB 280^{b}y.

corp o, m. (Lat. *corpus*) In O. Ir. glosses *gs*. coirp (cuirp, Thes. ii 253.21, 254.1), *ds*. corp (Thurn. Gramm. 107) (curp, Thes. ii 357.2 Lorica), *np*. coirp (cuirp, Thes. ii 326.11 Hy. iv), *ap*. corpu (curpu, Fél. Jan. 4). c. m., *ds*. curp, *gs*. and *np*. cuirp, IGT Decl. § 67.

(**a**) *the human body*: c. *a corpore*, Corm. Y 215. inc. gl. *corpore*, Lor. Gild. 259. in c. marbde, Wb. 3^{a}14. beoigidir in spirut in c., 13^{d}7. ar gnimaib in choirp, Ml. 31^{b}24. don ch. marbdu, Wb. 3^{a}14. ceni esǽrsitis in choirp ara cenn, Ml. 15^{c}8. co n-idbarat a corpu gl. *corpora*, Wb. 1^{b}20. hua legib c. gl. *á médicis*, Ml. 107^{d}5. isnaib corpaib, 71^{a}3. issi briathar choirp dano intan roichther do Dia oc slechtan gl. *membrorum motus sermo*, 138^{a}2. echlach oides a c. do cach, Laws v 272.4. tennatt c. fri crābud, BColm. 100.1. fuil hi corpaib *blood in the body*, Arch. iii 223.12. in c. mar in snechta, IT i 71.19 (Lg. 7). a c[h]uirp-seo! ZCP vi 265 § 17. gníomh cuirp *cohabitation*, Dánta Gr. 100.21. Of birds: tennait a n-ette fria curpu, LU 2281 (FA 33).

With ainim(m): la c. et anim et la spirut, Wb. 4^{a}27. etarscarad coirp et anme, 15^{c}15. eter corpu *et* anmana, 21^{b}15. anim fri c., Ml. 130^{c}9. tonga[i]r fri c. ⁊ anmain, Críth Gabl. 52.

(**b**) *corpse, dead body*: c. leghas gl. *cadauer*, Ir. Gl. 1071. i sprouc ina fiadnaisi an c[h]uirp, BColm. 74.12. rucad na fir ina corpaib . . . dia nadhlucadh, ALC i 386.1.

(**c**) Of Eucharist, Communion: hóre déte do ch. Crist *indigne*, Wb. 11^{d}7. caith fo thrī 'sa bliadain c., ZCP vi 272 § 15. c. Crist 'used as a form of ordeal' (Plummer MS. notes), O'C. 241 (H. 3.18, 135). ní leis c. d'fhagháil re n-éag, Dán Dé xxxi 20. a dhuine chaitheas c. Dé, xviii 1. do caithedh c. ⁊ comna, Caithr. Thoirdh. 118.18.

(**d**) In phr. with prepp.: tuidechtae doib innac. ⁊ imbethaid, Ml. 107^{c}8. assa corpaib fodéin '*out of existence*' (notes), MU^{2} 276. gora lasetar in n-abaind assa curp *swept away the river*, LL 10771 (TBC). do-chuala . . ./ a-rís a gcor i gcor-

paibh *that they were brought back to life*, DDána 65.34. i gcurp *alive*, Magauran 1622. ag triall a curp (: lucht) *departing this life*, 1177. nír chin i cc. ina coimhre a chomhchalma, FM v 1878.y.

(e) Of other bodies: dechur eter corpu nemdi et . . . corpu talmandi, Wb. 13^{c}26 (1 Cor. xv). ciorcla na gc. n-uachtarach '*heavenly bodies*', Bard. P. 36.13. cuingill an uisgi maith . . . gan c. cumusca dfaicsin ann *foreign body*, Rosa Ang. 66.19. cuirp remra mar cruithnechta arna brised '*fat particles*', 78.1.

(f) *bulk, mass, main* or *central part, substance*: c. inna pecthe bíte forsin mertrich gl. *qui autem fornicatur, in corpus suum peccat*, Wb. 9^{d}8 (*cf.* 5). c. suin gl. *quasi corpus aliquod*, Sg. 3^{b}10. ini nach rachuidh a lobud do dul a corpuib fiach, Laws ii 76.18 Comm. '*principal of debts*', Plummer MS. notes. u. c. fo churp a ndíbergi cenmo-thá foṡlúag *the main body . . . not counting hangers on*, BDD^{2} 375. i curp lai '*in the middle of the day*', Mon. Tall. 129.6 (§5). c. na sollumna *the main part of the festival*, O'C. 740 (H. 3.18, 354a). c. . . . an craind '*trunk*', RC ix 20 § 18. c. cain comla[d], Anecd. i 61 § 93 '*the lovely bulk of a lid*', Murphy Lyrics 103. c. an chúain *the high sea*, IGT Decl. ex. 477. a ccurp comhfhocuil *inside a compound*, Introd. 3.3. a ccurp (: uchd) na cumhadh *plunged in grief* (?), Decl. ex. 1511. c. eagla '*downright fear*' (Gloss.), Desid. 3469.

(g) Partic. of *main part* or *text* of stories, tracts, *etc.*: c. ar n-aicde / . . . comlín caiptel (of structure of Fél.), Fél. Prol. 293. c. saltrach na rann .i. na tri coicait duan, SR p. 114. is in c. '*in the text*', Laws iv 250.16 Comm. deired cuirp as trian medonach senchasa so *this is the end of the text* etc., O'Don. 763 (H. 3.17, 549). i curp na Tána (oppd. to among the remscéla), LL 32908.

Compds. With nouns: corpanmain (*as.*: aṅgbaid), LL 17403 (dvandva-compd., Wortk. 1). ōs chorplai Chuinn '*über Conns eigenstes Gebiet*' (-bla), Bruchst. 21 (colblai, corpblæ, *v.l.*) (Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 72, IT iii 17 § 44.). ? corpcaire, see F 377.48 (corp caire). corpchless (one of Cú Chulainn's feats), LL 9370 (TBC). trērinde . . . tre chorpchnessaib (in battle), Alex. 11. na ruib . . . mas . . . foglaid . . ., asi corpdilsi bodein ann, O'C. 543 (H. 3.18, 267^{a}) (of forfeiture of trespassing animals). tuccad . . . a corpdition catha imme (of a hauberk), CCath. 5211. curpéraic mo bráithrec[h] *wergild*, CF^{2} 969. Tesifóne . . . cuireas cach cair i corp-gnim *gives effect to*, MR 168.16. cur cuireatar an abhand . . . asa corpionadh, TBC St. 3145, *cf.* LL 10771 cited above. ? go ria a corplán, RC xxix 124 § 28 (*cf.* next). tré chorp-lár an chóbhluigh *the very middle*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 344.20. corpláthair chloinne Ch. *Clann C. in their entirety*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 83.10. féil fir nád char corplén '*bodily ease*', Fél. June 22. bennacht for corplepaid cīch / hi frīth forcetlaidh na tūath, Arch. iii 307 § 16 '*a blessing on the bed for breasts that was the body in which was conceived the teacher*', etc., Measgra Uí Chl. 149. na craibi . . . corp-pianta '*self-denying*', MR 126.15. an bhean nar chleacht [corp-tháidhe] *who was not a wanton*, A. Ó Dálaigh liii 8.

With adjj.: clanna . . . corpredi '*fair-bodied*', MR 118.18. an fer . . . corpremor, IT i 273.29 (FB 40 Eg.). a micc carpruaid Ch. *strong in body* (: marcṡluaig), IT iii 11 § 15 (Bruchst. 38). gur bho . . . corp-shleamhain C. gona churadhaibh *healed of their wounds*, ML 90.8. briathar corp-shlim nír chan sin '*no feeble word*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 342.3.

With adjj. derived from nouns: cluithche corpaigentach *a feat of bodily dexterity*, Ériu v 166.43. corrpainmheach *of the blemished body*, 37.

See corpdíre, corpḟine.

corpach (corp) (see Thurn. Gramm. 220): appar. ref. to *corpulentus*, Sg. 125^{a}5 (given as gl. *cors* for *cops*, Thes. ii 148 and n.).

corpán o, m. (corp) Pejoratively of *wretched* or *miserable body*; *dead body, corpse*: as uacht chorpáin chríad, Fél. Apr. 19. mo chorpan ba crechtnaigthe, LU 9443. mo corpān crūäch, Fianaig. 10.3. mochen c. téid fo húir, ZCP x 24.3. is lán dá fhuil / c. C., SG 58.28. cubat do léinid lín / im ch. cach duine díb, Bard. P. 53. 15. truagh nach fuil an c. -sa / uirthi *this miserable body of mine*, Dánta Gr. 51.25.

corpanta (corp): laoch c. '*corpulent*', Oss. vi 30.8.

corpchar (corp + car): c. *fond of slaughter* (lit. *corpses*), O'Dav. 66 cited Meyer Contribb. 491.

corpdid (corp): inch. gl. *corporaliter*, Wb. 27^{a}12.

corpdíre (corp + díre) *body-fine, wergild*. '*Tötungsbusse, Wergeld*', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 71. cro .i. coirpdíre, O'Dav. 522. fiach in bais nó in coirpdire, 925. 1002. sceo coir coirpdire comindraic, Laws iii 536. 11 (verse). Mainly confined to Laws Comm., freq. gl. éric (see E 168.64 ff.): coirpdire gl. eiric, i 188.15. leth coirpdire gl. leith eiric, iii 348.14. mas é in flaith ro-ḟearastar cneidh . . . is coirpdire, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 77 § 7. berar secht cumala a coirpdire gach duine is urradh, O'Don. 561 (H. 3.17. 439), *cf.* O'C. 2225 (Eg. 88, 16 (17)^{c}), 560 (H. 3.18, 278^{a}). coirpdire marbhtha, Bürgschaft 80.36. imin c. gl. co direnaiter [crolige]? BCrólige 1 gl. 3. leth corpdīre d'íc do Choinculaind ina mac (viz. Aínḟer Aífe), Ériu i 126.9. colainn-ēraic = corp-dīre, Ir. Recht. 14.14. *Cf.* corpéraic (corp compds.).

corpḟine (corp + fine) *kin, family*: da chorpḟini fadéin, LL 34596 (MU^{2} 6). ri nach coiscend a choirpfine, YBL 140^{b}25. ro threicc a ch., Hugh Roe^{2} 264.17.

corporáil f. (Lat. or Engl. loanword) *corporal*: an tan chuirthear an tshacramaint . . . ar an ccorporáil, Parrth. Anma 4330. an ch., 4289 (Luc. Fid. 2559). *Cf.* corporas.

corporálta = corporda: maille le slāinte chorporālta, Beatha S.F. 3275.

corporas m. (Engl. loanword) *corporas*: c. gl. *corporale*, Ir. Gl. 859. an abhlann do chur ar an gc., Eochairsg. 43.30. for lār in corpurais (*sic leg.*), ZCP vi 259.8. *Cf.* corporáil.

corporda (based on Lat. *corporeus*, Stokes RC xxiii 433) = corpthae. corpurdha, proscribed form, IGT Introd. § 95. is corpar[d]ai loc, Laws i 26.7 Comm. (see corpthae). nachar ṡluag corpordha '*no corporal host*', RC xxiii 424 § 40. na céadfadha corpardha, DDána 52.16. teinnes corpurda, Rosa Ang. 136.8. día shūilip corparrda *with his very eyes*, Fl. Earls 130.13. oibre corpordha na trócaire, Mac Aingil 3606 = corpdha, 3608 (see corpthae). Less us. *corpulent*: corpurdha no feolmar, 23 K 42, 211.14 ? Of a place: fa chiumhasaibh corpordha Ch., Oss. iv 20.23.

corpthadid *as.* (corpthae): fri c. et stoiridetid '*corporeality*', Wb. 15^{b}2.

corpthae, -dae (corp, see Thurn. Gramm. 78, 220) *corporeal, bodily, physical, actual*: in cosmailius c. gl. *a corporea specie*, Ml. 58^{a}5. toisech c. gl. *á similitudine corporali*, 78^{b}14. huanaib salaib corpthaib, 92^{d}12. frisna gnimu corpthi, 15^{a}2. See N 30.61. fochosmailius inna reta corptha, Acr. 8^{b}1 (Thes. ii 4). cach anmanna corptha cain, SR 1115. guth corptha, LU 2511. i cach duine corptha, Anecd. v 24.2. daíne curpda (corparda, *v.l.*), Grail 3414. is corpdai locc . . . Aimsear . . . is nemchorpdai, Fél. 2.16 (see corporda). seacht noibre na trócaire / dá ngoirther oibre corpdha, O'Hussey TC 229.11 (see corporda). Adv. co corptha, LU 4036 (SC 49).

? corpthen: rirse mo ch. i fot / atchíu cella ní angot, ZCP viii 330.9.

corpurdachta *gs.* (corporda) *corporeality*: da rer c. . . . na smuiti sin, Ir. Astr. Tr. 26.26.

1 corr I o, ā. On meanings *cf.* Loth, RC xxxiv 148 f., TD ii 188-9. '*tapering, cuspidated, peaked, pointed, jutting out or up, swelling*', Measgra D. 245. Used of a wide variety of objects, incl. geographical features, places, buildings, weapons, human beings, animals, parts of the body, instruments, vessels, trees. Often somewhat vaguely applied: im Crúachain cuirr, LU 2847. caidi ced-ainm in chairn chuirr? Met. Dinds. iii 356.7. ón chrích chuirr, Bard. P. 5. 16. cathair ch., IT iii 23.2. teagh c. colam, IGT Decl. ex. 1343. .u. claidhim corra catha, BB 273^{a}35. ar crandaibh camaibh corraibh, IT iii 86 § 91. mac B. . . . gléchuirr '*bright-eminent*', Met. Dinds. iii 272.26. mac in chleirigh cuirr, AU ii 180.4 '*stooped? hump-backed?*' Plummer MS notes. fir chorra (of chessmen), Misc. Celt. Soc. 160.7. corrmhil c., IT iii 81 § 59. a ccomtach a dha ccioch cc., Ériu iv 55.17. na ruisg corra chriostalta, Dánta Gr. 13.11. méra corra, IGT Decl. ex. 131. dá pheinn . . . chuirr, ex. 1101. pistal cuínge cuírre, IT iii 101 § 181. fion . . . a cuachuibh corra, Rel. Celt. ii 208.26. dī chūarán corra, Aisl. MC 9.22. cnóe corra, LL 27688 (Dinds. 160). mínréidh na ród gc. uile, A. Ó Dálaigh liv 2. leathan thīs ⁊ c. t[h]uas (of a drop of milk), BFermoy 219^{b}30 cited Duan. F. iii 246. bainid teas . . . a cnapain corra dib '*knobby*' (*hailstones*), Ir. Astr. Tr. 152.1.

In more abstract senses: teacht ar druim cuain nó calaidh / ar uair gcuirr níor chleachtabhair, LBranach 6397 perh. '*at an untimely hour*', Gloss. ? do thréigios geallta corra / ní ghébhainn geall . . . / . . . acht do mholadh, 3406. caince c. / doní tonn . . . T., Acall. 861 '*strange music*', Murphy Lyrics 49.10. laithe corra, TD 18.5 '*unsettled*', Notes (*short?*). *diebus imparibus* . . . .i. is na laithibh corra *on odd days*, 23 K 42, 57.14 (see subst. use below).

Equat. cuirrither hog luin a di ṡúil, Corm. 36.27 = cuirrit[h]ir, Corm. Y 1059 (91.17). *Compar.* cuirre iná c. aurócbála a dhá grúad, Corm. 36.29. an bhruidhean nach cuirre cnoc, DDána 119.32. na chíche nach curra an tugh, Rel. Celt. ii 232.10.

II As subst. ā, [f.] (later somet. o) *projecting part, end, corner, peak* etc.: barr, críoch, c., Eg. Gl. 65. c., adharc, rinn *etc.*, 119. Used of a wide variety of objects (*cf.* adj. use *supra*): co cuirr Chruachain, Buile S. 120.12. fa cuirr cairrgi, Arch. iii 235.20. san gc. *choir*(?), *apse*(?) (of a church), Eochairsg. 113.9. corra an domhain = *ends*, Is. xli 5. don chuirr bragat gl. *ceruici*, Lor. Gild. 133. do benastar na goithne . . . i c. bragatt na flatha '*nape*', Ann. Conn. 1405.15. corra braghad '*bend of the neck*', O'Gr. Cat. 269.13. re doighteach na naronn ⁊ na gc. mbraghad, 23 K 42, 156.6. saothar mór ar na corraibh braghad, 165.7 (exact sense in *pl.* not clear). co tuargaib cend ass i coirr a chride (a knife), Fing. R. 328. gé ro sgoilt cuirr chroidhe, Dán Dé xx 29. ar chuir mo ghlūin *on my knee*, KMMisc. 358.23 = chuirr, Gadelica 294.z. corra a n-uillend *the points of their elbows*, BB 393^{a}12. ō ch. na huillen go barr an meo[ir] medhoin, O'Mulc. 112 note. cona bachaill . . . cacha bainde . . . noscēed tar a cuirr *crook* (?), Aisl. MC 91.2. corra in c[h]oicat bachall, Ériu v 28.14. i corraib bachall '*points of croziers*', RC xxvi 40.216 (.i. i n-aes graid ⁊ i clerchu archena, note). in ferand risin abair c. bachalla (n. loc.?), LB 258 *marg. inf.* tri mer dua (*leg.* dia) churr. Mer dia frithchurr. . . lethordlach [leithit a cuil] ar medon trian oca chuirr (a billhook, fidba), O'C. 883 (H. 3.18, 395^{a}). a ch. liathroití lubain, IT iii 69 § 12 (2 c.?). c. . . . lamchrann . . . breasdach . . . caomchom (parts of harp), Mann. and Cust. iii 258 note (refers to violin-type instr., c. the end held against the shoulder, Plummer MS. notes) '*cross tree, or harmonic curve*', Gloss. sccriobhus iad sin a ccuir chruiti, Ériu iv 60 § 49. *Cf.* carr. *a prora* .i. . . . on chuirr thussig *prow*, Lor. Gild. 49. in ch. thuisech din churuch sin ⁊ . . . in ch. aile *the prow, the stern*, RC xiv 402 § 9. leím duine a cuirr a choiti, IGT Decl. ex. 551. ac cumtach cír im chorraib na luṅgi, LL 30952 (TTr.). ro suigh a cathair cumdachta for curr na halttora, Grail 3397. ag cuirr dheis na haltóra . . .an churr dheas, Eochairsg. 36.38 (*cf. cornu altaris*, Du Cange *s. cornu*). ar chorruibh bhur naltórach = *horns*, Jer. xvii 1. ? uas cuirrí sceith bruic ar bearaib, IT iii 100 § 173. c. comdala for dechnaid cumaisc (a metre), 77 § 43. ar chuirr sheaghla sheing Sh. *hem* (?), DDána 99.13. ? c. laegbili (.i. Oengus) cétáin, ZCP xii 237 § 60. uaclerigh carbat crin cuirre, IT iii 101 § 181. is daleic a chuirr fair inna carpat .i. eir for in aile, O'Mulc. 763. ? i gcórr shliabh (printed as compd.) '*mountain pease*', Ó Bruad. iii 134.6.

In phr. céd traiged i tigh C. / ón chuirr go roich a chéle *from end to end*, Acall. 804. o chuirr go cuirr, Luc. Fid. 5230. ón ccorr go chéile, Ezra ix 11. ón gceann gcurradh go chéile, Trompa na bhF. 204 = *de fonds en comble*, Gloss.

Note also: c. mór is deich míle *much more than*, ZCP iii 621.

In n. loc. Ross dá C., Met. Dinds. iii 306.34. C. Crúadglórach, 40. co fán Chorra Eidnige, 128.20 (see Notes). hic corraib Edhnecha, BB 367^{b}26.

See 2 and 3 c.

Compds. With nouns *pointed, peaked, sharp* etc.: corrchathbarr, CCath. 4694. corr-crechda .i. ainm do cnoc bis a n-étan na n-amatán, O'Dav. 518 'some mark artificially made on the idiot's forehead that he might be known as such', Plummer MS notes. do cheppaib ⁊ do chorrfótaib . . . talman '*round sods*', RC xiv 416 § 32. a chliath chorrga, IT iii 88 § 105 (Bruchst. 17 § 33). na corrgabla siúil ⁊ na loṅga luchtfethna, LL 22799 ('*bent spars of a sail*', CRR 11). ? corrgubhul .i. craicann gabair, [ut est] broc choel do chorrgubul gabais *etc.*, O'Dav. 366. ina corrthair chlaidem ⁊ chorr-shleag, MR 214. 23. tre corrsmál teinedh, Ériu v 104.22.

With corr- in secondary senses: ? in chorrabhall, Acall. 4530 = SG 186.30 *dwarf* or *crab-apple tree* = We. corrafallen, KZ xxxviii 462, ZCP iv 104. le hecla corrméinee (*sic*) na sgoile '*ill-will*', O'Gr. Cat. 131.38. corr-ecor selba '*hinausgehendes Einbringen*', ZCP xv 246 § 5, with corr- in sense of *odd* (of numbers), 248 (see De Bhaldraithe, Éigse viii 244). corr-fhocla ⁊ coirrlitreacha Gaoidheilge *occasional words*, Donl. v 17. ? in chorrimirchi '*the odd drove*', Duan. F. iii 18.42 (Acall. 4978). corrmarguighidh, Eg. Gl. 168 *rabble*, O'R. seasca corr-mholt '*smooth . . . wethers*', BR 62.x. an tIarla do dhol corrshluagh ceandais feadhna *with a small army* (?), FM v 1592.3. C. . . . Corrbacc, IT ii^{1} 181.191.

With noun forming adj.: nomen do lestur chor[r]thón gl. *futilis*, Sg. 56^{b}7 (see Thurn. Gramm. 220, Hermathena xcix 52).

With adjj. (in some cases dvandva-compds., in others compds. of subst. corr?): for dá n-echaib . . . corrbeca *small-muzzled* (?), TBC^{2} 1973. do chrāib charrbuidi (: glanbuidi), Bruchst. 66 § 150 = carn-, IT iii 99 § 167. Leaburcam . . . corrchael, BB 257^{b}25. claidem cruaidh corr-cotut *sharp and hard* (?), *hard-tipped* (?), CCath. 5241. corrderga (horses), LU 6910 (BDD 51). an cíogh coirrgheal, A. Ó Dálaigh xliv 5. rosc corrglas, BB 427^{a}36. demun doescair corrlond, IT i 190.16 (FA 30 LB).

With adjj. derived from nouns: le céibh dtruim gcorramlaigh '*beauteous*', Magauran 922. a slebh . . . Corrbennach, BB 23^{b}48. munter Ch. chorr-beraig *of the pointed spears*, Met. Dinds. iii 174.82. echlach . . . caelchícheach chorrcaranach, YBL 177^{a}12 (BB 257^{b}7) '*having crooked shanks*', Meyer Contribb. 493. ? *Cf.* 2 cara. a chailleach, a chuirrchennach '*round-headed* (?)', Buile S. 72.13. is sí . . . chorr-chíchech, Met. Dinds. iv 140.z. tarclaim C. corr-deibig (*sic leg.*), Met. Dinds. iv 8.12 '*prominent in fight*', Notes (coirrdheabhaidh wrongly expld., O'Cl.). an barr corrgablach (of hair), Ériu iv 218.8. teóra hingina corrlámacha Cailitín, Comp. Con C. 88.8. S. inghean Chorrluirgnigh, ML 32.10. i ndúin Caisil choirrshleaghaigh *of sharp spears*, DDána 74.59.

Other compds. given as separate entries.

2 corr ā, f. (special use of 1 corr) name of a bird, usually translated *heron, crane*, occas. also *stork*, etc. (see Ross, Études Celt. ix 423-38, Wagner, ZCP xxix 301-4): smacht peata chuirre '*pet herons*', Laws iv 114.10. peta cuirre, Arch. iii 309.1. ged(-), c. *etc.* . . . comdire la Feine, Laws v 472.30. géd co aimsir dotha. C. co haimsir gnimraid, O'C. 331 (H. 3.18, 182^{a}) (the c. may have had some useful function, Plummer MS notes). cid fodera v. seoit isin cuirr so? 1223 (H. 3.18, 490^{a}). ro soadsi i cuirr, LU 323. no slocad indala suil conna roched c. inna chind, LU 3261 (SC 5). c. indsi G., ZCP v 24 § 7. co tuc corra diultada ⁊ doichle úad fora thech . . . arna taidled fer . . . a thechsom (Aithirne), LL 13551 '*die Kraniche der Knauserigkeit*', ZCP xii 399. arm suine .i. gob cuirri (B. na f.), Arch. iii 310 § 9 = ZCP xii 361. a chacc cuirre (term of opprobrium), IT iii 102 § 189 (Bruchst. 36 § 86). fri hog curri, Aisl. MC 99.8. re guth na cuirre, Buile S. 86.19. c. aurócbála, Corm. 36.29 (perh. in this phr. of lifting engine, Plummer MS. notes). c.-ghlas, Eg. Gl. 124. guth corrghlaise, SG 4.38. corrghlas, 5.4 transl. *ciconia*, Plummer MS notes. amhuil sciatháin cuirre glaise, Zech. v 9. corghrian, Eg. Gl. 60 = *heron*, Lev. xi 19. in ch.-grian '*the stork*', PH 7399. in netaibh . . . na gc. ngrian '*bitterns*', CCath. 4152. ná sir clach na cuirre grían / ní bhíadh uirre achd an rath ríogh, IGT Introd. § 82 (20.34). an ch. glas ⁊ an c.-ghrían = *the stork, the heron*, Lev. xi 19 = Deut. xiv 18. a ccorruib lena, Lism. L. 312.10 (see L 98.76). an ch. mhónadh = *crane*, Jer. viii 7. In n. loc. Loch C., BColm. 38.13.

Compds. With nouns: an corrcleirech ucat '*crane-cleric*' (of Colm Cille), Lism. L. 311.29. an corr-clerech sin .i. C.C. BCC 329, *cf.* mo samhlughadh re cuirr, *ibid.* See also 265 and LU 323 (ACC Comm.). gan cádhas do thabhairt don choirrchléireach, Keat. iii 1410, see Stories from Keating 93. 'corr-cléirech from C.C.'s emaciated appearance', Plummer MS. notes. na corra go ccorrghaire, Buile S. 76.21. currach .i. corriath .i. iath na c., O'Dav. 414. cia corrsuighi sin fuil fort? (to Colm C.), Lism L. 312.1. *Cf.* -chléirech above and corraigecht.

3 corr ā, f. (appar. special use of 1 corr, but development of meaning uncertain) *well, pool, depression containing water*: fuaran nó c. nó tibrait, O'Dav. 669. do dhenum chuirri .i. c., a fuigthi uísci in cach than, Cóir Anm. 254. deoch do bódarusci na cuirre '*pool*', Aisl. MC 55.6. dirochair a cuirr uisci, RC xxxi 306.23. do chum uiscce do bheith hi curraibh, FM i 56.11. an ch. = *cisterna*, TSh. 1278. an churr = *puteus*, 6870. tobar nó curr, Lev. xi 36. ar an ccuir chriad teid a ndiosg (*i.e.* the world), O'Hussey TC 252.20. ? In n. loc. a cuirr Lessa Conaill dam, ZCP iii 226.15.

corrach o, ā (1 corr). Of places, mountains, roads etc. *rough, uneven*: i ninad c., Laws iii 176.20 Comm. giarbho c. anchathair comnuidhe ararchinnesdair, LL 410^{a}7 = MR 234.7. for cruaidfremanaib (*sic leg.*) corracha . . . a tíri duthaigi, Cog. 62.1. slebhte corrachae centgharbha, FM v 1688.11. slighe garp ch., Fl. Earls 90.6.

Of water, partic. the sea *moving, rough, restless*: taediu ch. chamlindtech *turbulent*, Acall. 2674. tonn ch., ML 94.18. síona corracha ceatha, DDána 73.2.

Of persons and animals: a muinter ch. . . . Corccaige '*shifting*', Aisl. MC 29.21. C. c. '*unsteady*', Arch. Hib. ii 62 § 45. in coland criad / c. *restless*, Arch. iii 234 § 4 (Aithd.D. 61). cærach (*gs.*) corraíghi duibhi, IT iii 103 § 199. gotha . . . na n-én c., CF^{2} 52.

Of less concr. notions: collud c. *uneasy sleep*, IT ii^{2} 128.164. na briathra corracha *disturbing*, ML 122.17. is colach c. in domhan, ZCP i 296 § 5. treblait ch. *severe tribulation*, Murphy Lyrics 25.4 cinneamhuin ch. *fickle fate*, Keat. Poems 997. Adv. c. do chodlas aréir, Ériu viii 85.106. go d-tárla an mhuir go c., ML 46.15.

As subst. an ch. *the restive* (*horse*), Measgra D. 15.11.

corracht = corraige: céim cen ch. '*without flinching*', Arch. Hib. ii 63 § 61. E. cen ch. '*steady*', RC xlvii 314.9. ? tre ch., Buile S. 12.23.

corrachus = corraige: c. = *conturbatio* (Gloss.), Rial. S.F. 1486.

corrad (1 corr): .vii. coín fri corradh selga *to stir up the hunt* (?), BB 273^{a}44 = coradh *'for the purpose of'*, BR 114.7. Later *increased amount, surplus, remainder:* corradh mór ar thrí mhíle *much more than* 3000, Content. xv 70. a spás 24 h-uaire ⁊ corradh beag, Corp. Astron. 96.6. corradh *'remainder'*, 108.11. dhá dheich ⁊ ceathair do chorradh, 110.11.

corraige f. (corrach) *restlessness, uneasiness, unsteadiness:* do chealga 's do chorroighe (to the world), DDána 50.18. M. lán do chorroighe *'restless'*, O'Hara 2180. cúis mo chorraighe *'this frets me'*, Dán Dé xiii 7. claonadh, ⁊ corraidhe *'giddiness and unsteadiness'*, FM v 1672.7. is cuthaigh an chorruighe = *anger is outrageous*, Prov. xxvii 4. As *vn.* bheith ré chéile ag corruighe *'contending'*, TD 22a.15. gan chorraighe *without stirring*, TSh. 10497. in cuan . . . ar corraigi, ML^2 670.

corraigecht: ro mór in ch. for atái, LU 320 (ACC Comm. See corrchléirech *s.* 2 corr. Perh. with pun, *cf.* corraige, corrguinecht).

corraigid (corrach) *moves, stirs, is* or *sets in motion:* nír chorraig ech in fir, SG 261.31. ní chorraigh muir, Bard. P. 3.14. ionnas go [ccoródhadh] . . . é chum trócaire . . . do thabhairt dó, Párl. na mB. 715. corruigh súas thú féin, Ps. xxxv 23. *Vn.* corrugad.

corraigthe *vbl. of necess.* of corraigid: nír chorroighthe dhó *he need not tremble*, O'Hara 651.

corraigthech (corraige): corraightheach, Párl. na mB. 3395 *'changeable'*, Gloss.

? corraitib: gur chuir ina c. ⁊ ina slaetaib . . . dochum láir . . . iat, ZCP xiii 238.8.

corramail (1 corr ?): do righne fein ⁊ D. ar a chéile go corramhail, Oss. iii 94.13 (*'like wrestlers'*).

corrán o, m. (1 corr) carrán, TSh. 2642. *hook, staple, hooked instrument:* baic ⁊ corrānu (fixed to ropes), Aisl. MC 63.27. corrána iarnaidhi *'grappling-irons'*, CCath. 1437. ras tarraiṅg da corránaib *fastenings* (a statue), LL 31773 (TTr.). no léiccedh a dhi osccaill ar na corránaib *'staples'*, Mart. Don. 318.3 = dá bhacán, 2 (a form of asceticism), whence secht mbliadna ar a chorránuibh / gan a thuinnsiomh re talmain, ZCP i 64. 68. día corránaibh íarnoighe *hinge-hooks*, Duan. Finn i 29.17 (see Gloss.) (baccānaib, RC vii 296). rug leis . . . / an chomhla da corránaibh *'hinges'*, Celtica ii 183 § 95. ? la corran ind again (aigin, *v.l.* see 1 aigen), ZCP iii 222.18. hi ccomrac chorráin a gheill ⁊ uachtar a bhraghat *the angle of his jaw*, FM vi 2114.25. ulcha . . . co corran a caithrech, Acall. 3642 *v.l.* dia corran glaisḟiacla *set of . . . teeth*, RC xxiv 196 § 11. Of edged or pointed weapons: corrān īaroinn (on end of pole), Cáin Ad. 3, *cf.* Fél.^{2} cxlvi y. in ḟagha fogablach . . . corrana ar cach taeb, Acall. 6985. for corranaib na saighte *'barbs'*, CCath. 3664. dá c. chrithir chais *corner, point* (?) (of a shield), ITS v 116.25. *Reaping-hook, sickle:* corran ia[i]rn . . . corran buana eidainn gl. croman, Laws i 140.6 Comm. a gcorráin cama, DDána p. 382.27 go n-iomat speal, ⁊ c., FM vi 2186.20. le cor-ránuibh beárrtha = *with pruning hooks,* Is. xviii 5. Metr. corran forraín (metre with extra line after each couplet of deibide), IT iii 69 § 17 (see corránach).

Compds.: co mbidh corranbac in sceith for araile (of shields pressed tightly together), CCath. 4874. tria chairrgibh . . . corrainghéra *sharply angled*, Hugh Roe^2 206.22.

corránach o, ā (corrán): saigead . . . corranach *barbed*, TTebe 4309. ? ingen druth . . . corrach cladach corranach (*sic* Facs. BB 294^{b}22), IT iii 98 § 159. Freq. in names of metres with verses increased by one or two extra lines: debide scaillte corranach (6 lines), IT iii 69 § 12. slat brecht corranach bec (8 lines), 92 § 134. claen creite na sednaighe corranaigi moiri, IGT Metr. Faults § 46.

corrbolg (1 or 2 corr + 1 bolg) name of a kind of bag: a crāes in chorrbuilg *'crane-bag'*, Fianaig. 50 § 28. c. na sed, RC v 201 § 16. corr do bhoí ag M. /. . . / día croicionn sin . . . / de do righnedh in Corrbholg, Duan. Finn i 21.17. Compd. of 1 corr hence *'pointed lightning* i.e. *the lightning spear'*, O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 73-4. See also Ross, Études Celt. ix 427.

corrcenn (1 corr + cenn, see C 127.55. First element perh. 2 corr, Ó Cuív, Éigse x 338) lit. *having a pointed head,* name of a sea-animal or monster. garbconghair na . . . c., CCath. 4333. a chorr-cind . . . in mara, CRR 10. As n. pr. Corggend (:-forglem), Met. Dinds. iv 94.4 (see Index). Corrgend cicuil, 100.14, whence coirrcheann ciogail .i. coirrcheann ghabhas fa gcuairt, O'Cl. (see Hermathena xiv 467). In Fen. taken as meaning *pillar-stone:* na corrgind, 258.30; 260.3; 262.15 and note (perh. with pun on meanings of Mag Réin *Plain of R.* and *the sea*, see the entries in Hog. Onom.).

corrchopóc (1 corr + copóc) name of a plant: corr copog, Arch. i 329.118 *'the great water-plantain'*, Gloss. *lapa[ciu]m acutum* .i. in corrcopóg, RC ix 236.8. prema . . . c. copoice = *lapattii acuti,* Rosa Ang. 260.11. frem corrchopoige, 23 K 42, 360.15.

? corrfeis expld. as compd. of 1 corr and 2 feis: co tardad drochfurec bec doib . . . ⁊ doradad lesainm forsin cill ucut .i. ceall corrfesi, BB 299^{a}22 *'of the Wretched Repast'*, Jn. Celt. Stud. i 204. cell corrfeisi .i. cell a nebh[tha]r feis co corrach (.i. englas), no coirfeisi .i. coir fiach .i. ar ise coir na fiach cennarraic, O'C. 2069 (H. 4.22, 67^{b}). ? *Cf.* coirfeis f., IGT Decl. § 13 (66.2). fige na coirptheisi a cur / brugh bile goirmceise as geal, ex. 614.

corrgenn see corrcenn.

corrguine (compd. of 1 corr ? Deriv. of corrach ? Perh. compd. of 2 corr, Ó Cuív, Éigse x 338) *magic, sorcery:* danaib c., O'Dav. 457. feis c., ZCP vi 258.20. See corrguinecht.

corrguinech o, m. (corrguine) *magician, sorcerer; 'Zauberer'*, Heldensage 70. im c., RC xii 76 § 63 = x 240.26. a corrgunechai, xii 90 § 108. na corrgainigh, § 109.

corrguinecht = corrguine: corrg[ui]nec[ht] gl. *sciomantia,* Thes. ii 235.18. corrguin[e]acht .i. cerd cumainn, *ut est* danaib corrguine .i. in tidnacul dogniat tre corr tre corrguin[e]acht, O'Dav. 457. c. .i. beith for leth-cois ⁊ for lethlaimh ⁊ for lethsuil ag denam na glaime dícinn, 383 (see glám and BDD^2 562). corguinecht no tothfond foro co mbrister gl. hi fuba do grega (of stampeding horses), Laws i 164.14 Comm. in bleogain o durnn, no an diul, no in chorrdhainecht cethardha, O'C. 980 (H. 3.18, 423^{a}) (charming away milk from neighbour's cows ? Plummer MS notes). c. fognitis na draithi, Fen. 122.16. romor in chorrgainecht for a tai, RC xx 40.3 (ACC Introd.), *cf.* corraigecht and 1 corr compds.

corrlach (*cf.* 1 corr, corrad) *surplus, remainder:* de . . . baineadh an uimhir 36 gach uair is féidir; ⁊ an c. bhias de, Corp. Astron. 192.23.

corrledán (1 corr + ledán): *eutropus.* Ropa .i. lus na corrledan .i. fed caille, Arch. i 333.7.

corrmér (1 corr + mér) *forefinger:* c., O'Gr. Cat. 270.30. tuc a ch. gaiscid is-suanim na sleighe, Acall. 7709. coirrmhér, Celtica i 163.13. corrmhéar, Corp. Astron. 44.11. gusan gcoirrmēr rochuir Tomās apstal a gcneidh an taoip, Fl. Earls 196.13.

corrmíl (1 corr + 1 míl) *midge, fly:* cuil nó c. nó . . . sengán, BDD^2 1504. corrmhil corr, IT iii 81 § 59. cuil nō crebar nō c., Aisl. MC 85.7. na corra-mhíola = *cirens*, Trompa na bhF. 2786.

corrmíltóc = corrmíl: cuile et cormhíoltóga ⁊ ṁionphéiste eile, Párl. na mB. 3901 *'midge'*, Gloss. on bloidhmhiol . . . gusan ccorrmhioltoig, Ériu iv 51.14. an choirr-mhíoltóg, TSh. 9792.

corróc [ā, f.] (3 corr ?) *hole, pit, container* (?): corrog gl. *opa* (*oba*, MS.), Ir. Gl. 167. lan corroice do scris ingen *'a "carrog"'*, Laws v 276.7 Comm. *'pot'*, Gloss. issed is eccoimdi do'n tigh a cuile ⁊ a corrogi *'cisterns'*, 326.14 Comm. ? cor' tṡuidhetar ar corrogaib ⁊ ar colbadaib in tṡída, Acall. 7209 *v.l.* (corraib, text). As n. pr. f. C., LL 3474. As n. loc. do Chorrocuibh C., Acall. 703 (see O'Don. Suppl.).

corrscredóg (1 corr + scret): an choirr-scred(h)óg = *screech-owl*, Is. xxxiv 14.

cor(r)thar ā, f. corrthar (corthar, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl. § 11. corrthair f., § 13. *ds.* choirthir, Ériu v 76.24. *np.* corthaire, Keat. ii 1915. *fringe, edging, border* (of garments): corrthair .i. cuirther fri hēdach *etc.*, Corm. Y 336. corrthar .i. ciumus, O'Dav. 579. cen corthair (.i. fadlaing nó brot), Bruss. 5100, 24 cited Meyer Contribb. 494. aisti *ab astilis* o slisnip corthaire, O'Mulc. 64. etir chorthair a léined ⁊ a glún, Triads 222. hi corthair brollaig inair O., Dinds. 32. for etaige ⁊ corthara, LL 2023. ? Fir Cúl co corrtharaibh, ZCP xii 358.15. ba hāilliu i cortharaib na rīg oldās ōr (Absolom's hair. *Leg.* oldás ór i cortharaib *etc.* ?), xiii 177.4. corrthoir gan tablanna (of specious good looks), vii 268 § 3. ic figi chorrthairi, LL 7733 (TBC). ag cor chorthair iongnáith óir, TD 11.16. re slis corrthair, IGT Decl. ex. 375.

Extended applications. With follg. *sg.* teined *fringe of fire, conflagration, blaze:* fó cíaigh ⁊ fó corthair thened, TTr.^{2} 156. i corthair tened, LL 12830 (RC xiv 418 § 34). tré choirthir smáil teineadh, Ériu v 76.24. Of light in general: in ruithean greni orda ⁊ in corthair rigda aireadga (*sic*), YBL 149^{b}17. Of territory: isin chorthair immechtraig na hEórpa *border*, TTr.^{2} 325. a sáegol fo corthair cain (a person), LL 2402. ? Of feathering of arrow: dá craobhraidh [an] chorthair-se (Cupid's dart), DDána 78.7. claideb corthaire, term in weaving, appar. rod used in making fringes: im cloidem corthaire, Laws i 150.7 .i. [cranda beca a cinn corthair] asa figther in corrthair, 152.18

Comm. c. corthaire do findruine inna láim (in descr. of prophetess), TBC^2 34 (*'a shuttle'*, Faraday). *Cf.* ina corrthair chlaidem *'border'*, MR 214.23.

As comic n. pr. f. Corthair ingen Druinighe, Anecd. ii 56.4.

cor(r)tharach o, ā (corrthar) *fringed, edged, bordered*: fúan . . . corthorach, LU 6554 (TBC). cóica brat . . . cortharach, TFerbe 23. co sccing . . . ccortharaigh, ZCP viii 220.7. in lenn (*as.*) . . . corrtaraigh, v 502.6. do sgarlóid . . . chorrtharaigh, DDána 114.24. cloidhemh . . . corthrach, RC xxix 120 § 18 = c. corrthaire.

corrthuaithbil see 1 cor.

corrucán (prob. 2 corr): ar corrucān cumraide *our sweet little crane* (of a person), Bruchst. 70 § 163. Auraic. 5337. ? In n. loc. Rūa Mār Corracān, BColm. 38.7.

corrugad *vn.* of corraigid. *act of moving, stirring; activity, restlessness*: corrughadh . . . *'to stir up'*, Eg. Gl. 69. conar lamh corrucchad do thaoibh seach a ceile, BNnÉ 218 § 102. crét as fáth dot chorrachad, SG 260.11. cen charrachad, 262.12. d'easba . . . corruighthe *activity*, Párl. na mB. 1963. corrúgha ⁊ cealg na colla *evasiveness* (?), 727. do chorruighthibh ⁊ d'ainmhiannaibh, 1192. le coirighthibh (*leg.* corr- ?) ar ttoile, Luc. Fid. 3480. *Cf.* corraige.

corrugais *gs.* teistimēireacht chorrughais . . . an Tighearna = *indignation,* Trompa na bhF. 7201 (corrabhuais, Dinn.). *Cf.* Fr. *courroux*?

córta = córae, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 29. Used for *compar.* of cóir in: tuigeadh sé an sómpla cosmhuil / c. é iná an t-adhbharsoin, IGT Decl. ex. 123.

córtacht = córae, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 29.

cortan *'a cohabiting'*, Meyer Contribb. 494 (Lat. *scortum*, Lism. L. Gloss., see Vendr. De Hib. Voc.). issed aní dogeni mo clerech, mo ch., Vita Br. 42 (Lism. L. 327.6).

cortha see cuirthe.

cortharach see cor(r)tharach.

corthmes (2 mes, first element obscure): meas mór . . . etir chno meas ⁊ corthmheas *'acorn crop'*, CS 344.18.

corthón see 1 corr.

? corti: inti nād gēba a c. regaid do chobhair na ngilla, TBC^2 3433.

cortige (*cf.* coirtchide): brachsuile ⁊ coirtighi ⁊ brenanailighi, O'C. 1140 (H 3.18, 454^b) = cortigi, 1846 (23 Q 6, 50^b), name of a defect, lit. *hardness, stiffness.*

córtus (cóir) *right or proper arrangement* or *course*; *rightfulness*: cen cert is cen c., ZCP x 49.31. intan nach dénta cordus doib umi sin *'when these conditions were not justly observed'*, Cog. 54.13. imm chórdus dénma ernaigthi . . . bud amlaid-so dognethi, PH 7830. cóirtus hinair imlibair gl. *tonicam*, Lib. Hymn. 34 gl. 19. cortus madma *'an effective defeat'*, Ann. Conn. 1261.14 = ALC i 440.9. do rith an mhuir thar córtas *'beyond bounds'*, E. O'Rahilly 52.29.

córugud, córgud u, m. *vn.* of córaigid. córachad, cár-, IGT Verbs § 106 (244.21). cóirged cáirgeadh, § 54. Also córachan. *Cf.* budh córa na naoi nglasa / do chorúgh na ármusa, Rel. Celt. ii 299.12.

Act of arranging, adjusting; *arrangement, order, plan*: fricorgud, fricertugud, SR 5042. dogniat . . . augtair . . . aile corugud aile fora n-imthechtaib *give a different account of,* LU 5390 (TBC). cech tress blíadna a chórogod *'it was settled'* (a law), Met. Dinds. iii 18.216. cindus no bedís coraighthi na cathrach *'arrangements'*, CCath. 1109. arroet coragad na hecalsi o M. noeb *'he received the rites of the church from St. M.,'* Fen. 308.28. nír léicedh a chórugad ná cumsanadh . . . in aidhchi sin *to compose himself*, SG 34.8.

Of persons, material objects: co rugud (*sic*) cach cuaille iar nuachtur *the stakes are made level along the top*, Laws iv 112.11. O. oc corughadh in carpuit *guiding*(?), i 6.7. do breth creth do iosebh do chorughadh *'to be made even'*, Blathm. 104 § 47. a n-ecor . . . ⁊ a c. (of persons), LU 2044 (FA 12). aes uird . . . fri córgud *'in array'*, Met. Dinds. iv 342.39. ic córgud chastíal, LL 32237 (TTr. 1427). slegha do chórachan *to make ready our spears*, Ériu viii 28.10. iar c. ind lia, iv 152.20. Of food: corugadh ealadhnach, Mackinnon Cat. 38.4. *Cf.* lánchórughadh bidh ⁊ dighe, Oss. iii 130.9. Med. do réir an choirighthe nadurda = *secundum dispositionem naturalem*, 23 K 42, 300.8. Of mending: ag córughadh a líontadh, Math. iv 21.

In phr. fon córgudsin *in this array*, LL 7331. ar in c[h]ōrugad sin, ML^2 1014. ar an coruchan ceadna, 23 P 10^3, 44^{a}1.

Of making peace betw. persons: ni bói a c. co rised Conaire, LU 6737. nir fedad a corugud, Ériu v 236.77.

Of troops *battalion, division, company* (*cf.* dá .xx. mile traigthech . . . ina corugad oencatha *'arranged in one battalion'*, CCath. 5780): go ccóruccadh albanach, FM iv 1010.13. dá chórughadh do dhéanamh dhíobh, TSh. 10152. dona ceithri cóirighthib *'out of the four battalions'*, ALC i 336.9. dorinnetar . . . trí cóirighthi dá cathaib . . . .i. córachad clainne . . . M., *etc.*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 20.2.

Note also: cengal, ⁊ iata, ⁊ na coraigthi *'buckles'* (of helmet), Cog. 194.12. córughadh óir air bur néduighibh = *ornaments*, 2 Sam. i 24.

? corum: fil and sanctum sanctorum / asi c. mór (in list of relics collected by Adamnán), Arch. Hib. iv 205 § 5 (chórum, LL 370^{b}13).

córus [u, m.] (cóir). a chárus (: árus), Met. Dinds. iv 150.67. Lit. *justness, rightness, proper arrangement, propriety.* In legal contexts *prescribed arrangement, regulation(s), rightness, law* (the first meaning given in Críth Gabl. Gloss.), *due*: deich lánamna[i] a ch. for coí *his proper (legal) retinue* (of aire désa), Críth Gabl. 334. cach sreth as ch. for lár, 223. c. a airlise, 219. corus aitire, O'C. 63 (H 3.18, 22^b). do corus bard cona bardni, IT iii 5 (title). im chorus a mbescna ⁊ a rechtgai, LU 9742. dechenbur . . . fora ch. bíata *with their appropriate refection*, Críth Gabl. 455. corus cana in domnaich *the regulations relevant to* Cáin D., Anecd. iii 21.1. a corus cetherslechta *'fourfold division of the law'*, Laws ii 50.18 Comm. corus coibche mna, v 366.5 Comm. .u. corusa coimgi, O'C. 2310 (Eg. 88, 24 (25)^a). corus Ecluisi o tuait *'right'*, Laws i 38.22 Comm. corus fiadnaise, O'C. 61 (H 3.18, 22^a). coic slechta .xx. et in chorusa fine *law of relations between members of the* 'fine', Cóic Con. Fug. 23 § 20 (also title of law-tract, see 80). iar c. fhine ⁊ tuaithe ⁊ fhlatha, Críth Gabl. 342. c. flatha, .i. flaith ó déis co ríg, 316. corus iardaige, O'D. 785 (H 3.17, 563). corus indbir, Laws v 476.20 *'river law'*, O'Don. Suppl. corus iubaile, O'C. 262 (H 3.18, 151^3). cétmuinter co c. lánrechta lánamna *with full legal matrimonial rights*, Críth Gabl. 410. im corus lin, . . . im corus duin, im corus treibe, Laws i 122.15--19. i c. [n-]othrusa, Críth Gabl. 53. atá . . . sechtmonáil i c. ríg .i. domnach do ó[u]l *etc.* (of a king's prescribed weekly programme), 542.

In other contexts: cin fis corusa creitme *religious rite, system*, Laws i 42.17 Comm. inda lemm, romba sí (*sic*) c. na creitme *that that was an integral part of the faith* (said by O. when injured by Patrick's crozier), Trip.^{2} 2299. co cuala in gilla fogur . . . c. cainiuda ⁊ torsi (where c. appar. does not add to meaning), RC xxvi 8.7. So perh. also: nī a[i]rchen cōrus a cherdæ fīad rīghaib (of cana), Corm. Y 276. aidbsi .i. corus cronain *a kind of crooning*(?), LU 328 n.a. (ACC). cách fri a chárus . . . / inna áras *'in due order by rank'*, Met. Dinds iv 150.67. nochelebrad natratha iarnacorus *'according to their due order'*, Thr. Hom. 42.30. co corus connircle, BB 280^{a}25. Matha . . . roscrib . . . icorus soscéla *'gospel canon'*, RC ii 384 § 3. ? do c. duib *'to test the ink'*, O'Gr. Cat. 119.13.

Later somet. *peace, agreement*: dogéntáis síth ⁊ c., TTr.^{2} 231. co ndernsad corus friu, Anecd. i 18.2.

In n. loc. corus cind Conchulaind *'Measure'*, Met. Dinds. i 16.49.

? corutai: is friu do fuillter cacha c. corup tricha, O'D. 948 (H 3.17, 663).

cos ā, f. On *ds.* cuis, Thes. ii 245.36 (Cambr.) see Thurn. Gramm. 48. cos f., IGT Decl. § 39 (91.11). cas f., § 40. (*gs.* coisi, *ds.* cois; proscribed forms: don chaissi, Decl. ex. 1124. red chais (: glais), 1125).

(**a**) *foot, leg* (of human beings and animals): coss a cospite .i. ō eirptiud (.i. ō erlonn). Coss *latine* cosus .i. cos bruinde, O'Mulc. 246. *ns.* coss gl. *pes*, Wb. 12^{a}20. 21. 23. *as.* chois, Ml. 56^{b}1. *np.* cosa, Tur. 65. cossa, Wb. 12^{b}4. Ml. 111^{b}14. 126^{c}17. *vp.* achossa, Wb. 12^{a}33. *ap.* cossa, Ml. 111^{b}17. 89^{d}14. *gp.* chos, 126^{c}16. 138^{a}2. *dp.* chosaib, 126^{c}17. bithi cloi tria cossa, Blathm. 51. fuil chuise *'a wound on a foot'*, BCrólige 63. cinta coisi *trespasses* (?), Laws ii 46.8 Comm. secht meóir cechtar a dá choss, Táin 1199. bulli da choiss *kick*, MU^2 880. cor coise *trip*, Magauran 1192. rogab a choiss fón chlerech, RC xiii 106.w ('a mark of respect', n.). mairg cois isa bond fa m̄bris, Arch. iii 237 § 21. coss chraind *'a wooden leg'*, RC xiii 80 § 84. cossa cinn ind eich *forelegs*, Cóir Anm. 125. itir a da cois tona *hind legs*, Laws ii 240.4 Comm. do cois mairt (as weapon), RC xvii 406.9 (Tig.). cosa dunta *webbed feet*, Rosa Ang. 324.16. cos dubh (a bird), Eg. Gl. 124. ? do cach fior díob ba cuit choissi / lán a bhoissi do ghrán glan, SG 20.8.

(**b**) *stem, support, handle, shaft* of various objects: huanaib cosaib hilignidib gl. *lectulos . . . illigneis pedibus*, Sg. 33^{b}8. atchiat insi . . . for óenchois *on a single column*, LU 1936. delg ara cuirit[h]er a ch., Corm. Y 301. sreth . . . di bretnasaib . . . ⁊ a cosa isind fraigid *pins*, LU 1709. luibne na mér na lāime, ⁊ c. eissib sūas ind rig, Corm. Y 447. ainm lestair . . . ⁊ a choss triana mhedón, Corm. 18. adbur coisi in rama, Laws v 488.24 Comm. im chois a altoire, ii 120.8 (text printed as Comm.). foirchrédh a ch. (of an *'escra*)',

Ériu xiii 41.13. ailen . . . ⁊ in muir . . . do cach aird uimmi acht oench. eascra ind namma *isthmus*, CCath. 3412 *v.l.* See E 193.51. amail didniu[s] side (*i.e.* an dos) in cois bis fai '*stem*', Laws v 28.2 Comm. fa chosuibh a caeimhleptha, Acall. 791. c. cech losa, Ériu ix 66.4. fo cosoip fulaing na n-iudus '*under the supports of the turrets*', CCath. 3537. feadh coisi casabhair, IGT Decl. ex. 949. deargfa a chais nduinn (: bais) (of a spear), Magauran 3058. buille dá chois (of a crozier), ZCP ii 556.19.

(c) Metr. is cosin (c. in ?) ndīalt sōn, Corm. Y 447 (37.13).

(d) *infantry, foot-soldiers*: sloig L. eter chois ⁊ ech, ⁊ choin, IT i 46.27. eter cois ⁊ cairptheach, Aen. 1179.

(e) In phrases with prepp.: immáteged cách dia chuis (: nuis) *on foot*, LU 2994. [a] chur dia chois '*was . . . dismounted*', FM v 1780.12. don choll gan chor dhá chosaibh *without being felled*, Duan. Finn i 35.6. da cois *near him*, TTebe 4206. is mor maidm dober da chois '*besides*', Fen. 88.3. bieit anamait foa chossaibsom gl. *scabellum pedum tuorum*, Wb. $32^{c}13$. atabairt fuchossa gl. *humiliatos . . . gentiles*, Ml. $67^{c}2$. fo chosaib aurdragh *at the mercy of spectres*, TBC^2 453. fa a chois, DDána 119.4 'níos lugha ná', Gloss. mucc ⁊ ag fora coiss *on the hoof*, RC xiii 444 § 24 (LL 37202). for a cois '*standing*' (of furze), Laws i 172.14 Comm. mo chíos bhróin rem chois dom chailg *beside me*, Rel. Celt. ii 236.11. a gcinn le cois a gcána '*as well as*,' Content. xxvi. re cois aoise '*except for his being old*', xiv 24. fiche bliadhain is bárr re chois '*and more besides*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 342.21. se fein dochuaid i cois in dilsidh '*to watch the condemned prisoner*', Laws v 486.7 Comm. muna frith slabrad eile do bertha fair, no nech eile do deachsa[d] ina cois is slan do sum . . . do dol ina cois *to guard him*(?), O'D. 443 (H 3.17, 341). degla go rachadh cechtar aca a gcois a chonartha aran bfer eile '*go back on the bargain*', Ériu v 172.148. do gheall . . . éiric . . . ⁊ go rachdaois 'na chois *evade it*, Atlantis iv 186.36. an geall[adh] thugamar . . . as nár linn dol na chois, RC x 345.17. 'na chois '*along with him*', Auraic. 76. da m-beinn-si do rer mo coisi . . . a muig '*were I outside and at liberty*', Celt. Rev. iii 302.6. rotairisetar a n-inadaib a coss '*they remained where they stood*,' CCath. 5686. ? bruth d'echaib . . . / do mnāi ra comlund a chuiss '*racing . . . on foot*', Fianaig. 48.20.

Adv. cossaib tírmaib *dryshod*, SR 7679. Ériu ii 198.10. v 34.24. cos i cois '*a foot for a foot*', Laws i 8.6 (Introd. to SM). cois (c., *v.l.*) ar cois frisin marcsluagh *foot to foot* (*i.e.* in close combat), CCath. 5709.

Prov.: cos fo coraith (of useless undertaking), Bürgschaft 30 § 81. ni ar aonchois thainig Pattruic go hEirin *i.e.* I have another string to my bow, Luc. Fid. 4991.

In n. loc. a n-dúthaigh Chois Daoile *along the Deel*, Hy Fiachr. 334.2 ó Chois Machan, Keat. Poems 228.

COMPDS. With nouns: d'eachaibh . . . ar n-a gcaischleas, Magauran 834. im dibh coscolptaib dho '*calves*', CCath. 4663. innacoschométide . . . costigthith (both gl. *p[a]edagogorum*, with *paed-* taken as Lat. *ped-*), Wb. $9^{a}11$. rogab a coiseitigh iar n-ichtar, Grail 1275. cos galor, CS 256.3. huachosglasaib gl. *uinctos conpedibus*, Ml. $83^{c}10$. cual do coslámaib '*a pile of arms and legs*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 104.39. *Cf.* fá cendchoslámaib na cath, 113.4. cossogam .i. mera da laime ar son na feadh imon lurgain, Auraic. 5779. colg dét iarna chossliasait chlí '*thigh*', Táin 4406. cais-slighe chuige, Dán Dé vi 13 '*foot-road* (?)', Gloss.

With adjj. a cná cosbuide, SG 347.23. dam . . . coisfhiond (cossind, *v.l.*) *white-legged*, ZCP xiv 400.3. ar dá n-echaib . . . cosscháela, Táin 2918. go siobhlaidís . . . coslomnocht, RSClára 76^{a}. C. coslūath, ZCP viii 118 § 18. co herard . . . coslūthmar, Aisl. MC 83.27. ossé cossalach, LU 7767 '*dirty-footed* (?)', BDD^2 Gloss. in t-ech aile . . . coseng, LU 6490 (TBC). With adj. derived from noun: baccaig ⁊ coss-gallraig (as subst.), PH 4399.

cosach o, ā (cos) *pertaining to feet or legs*: C. crinchichech no c. *longlegged* (?), BB $353^{a}30$. cossach lāmach lethanscīathach, Bruchst. 6 § 4. As sobriquet: mac Sinill chossaig, LB $15^{b}34$. *Cf.* na oenchossaig odra, LL 17484. do shiol Bánchosaigh Lemhna, BNnÉ 254 § 212. conicc in oilén secht ch. *supported on seven pillars*, BNnÉ 90 § 194.

cosachtach ā, f. also cas-. *act of coughing*; *cough*: cossachgtagh cotkenn (*sic*), Ann. Inisf. 1259.3. lucht na heitici . . . ⁊ na cosachtaighi, Rosa Ang. 84.23. issed is c. ann .i. cumsgugud brighe . . . an scamáin, O'Gr. Cat. 188.18. do'n chosachtaig, 197.6. ní dhiongnaim casachda (*sic*) chruaidh, Parrth. Anma 4384. ? senchaillioch triudhach casachtach ar aondhacht ann, Triads 114 n.

cosaigthi gl. *pedata* (a calque), Ml. $146^{a}8$.

cosain see con-sní.

cosaint see cosnam.

cosa(i)**rd** see 1 aird (A 182.85).

cosaít f. *gs.* -te. *vn.* of con-saídi (Lat. *causātio*, Stokes Fél. Gloss.). Earlier cossóit, in later lang. ca-.

(a) c. x fri y *act of accusing x to y, complaining about x to y*: cossóit athuaithe fridia inso *complaining about his people to God*, Wb. $5^{a}23$. trim chossait se doib friu gl. *iras hostium suscitantes*, Ml. $127^{c}1$. $^{a}3$. tri chosait Duaid fri Saúl gl. *qui iram Sauelis iniquís sermonibus acuebant*, $133^{a}1$. ós dá chasaoid ruibh *as I am complaining to you about the matter*, DDána 90.5. dom chosaoid . . . ribh / táinicc meisi *to complain about my treatment by thee*, O'Hara 2943. do dheachaidh . . . do cosaoid hugo . . . re a athair, FM iii 68.2. Note further: in cach domais (*leg.* dlomass ? Ed.) a chosait '*who solemnly reviled him*', Blathm. 96 § 21. uili popul chasaiti Crist, PH 2671. is fada mé ag casaoid bróin, Oss. iii 252.17. do cosaid a hingine do breith uaithi do P., St. Ercuil 690. With ó introd. nature of accusation: do chosaid . . . Isu . . . o chasaitib imdaib *to accuse Jesus of*, PH 2575-6. ag a cosaid feisin ó cairibh, Aisl. Tund. 100 § 2. In later lang. with AR of accused person: ig cosvid air bvdhne = *semet ipsum accusare* (Gloss.), Aisl. Tund. 99 § 4. do rinne casaoid ar Bh. ris an rígh, Keat. iii 1062. ná déan casáoid ar sheirbhíseach = *accuse not*, Prov. xxx 10. Hence *complaint*: gabh mo chosaoid, O'Hara 2939. ro ghabh ó N. an chossaoítt sin '*hearkened to this complaint*', FM vi 2056.1. cetul na cosaite *Lamentations* (?), Fél. 4. 20.

(b) *act of setting at variance*; *dispute, strife*: cosaid .i. cocadh, *ut est* a cosaít atú ré Día, Ériu xiii 76 § 200. cossaite cen condarclei (a sign of *ira*), ZCP iii 26.32. athgabail treisi . . . i cosait tuilche '*for disturbing the meeting-hill*', Laws i 174.28. ro íc ní dissi . . . in cossait sin, LU 9591 '*setting at loggerheads*', ZCP iii 206.1, *cf.* co taratsi imchosait móir eter D. ⁊ G., LU 9569. céin ra bás immon cossait sin, LL 32613 (TTr. 1818). dognither cosait etrainn, IT iii 236.29. See cnáim cpds. (C 264.68).

cosaítech o, ā (cosaít) *complaining*; *quarrelsome, contentious*: cesachtach, casaítech, guach, O'D. 712 (H. 3.17, 520). cosáitech cech dotheng, Tec. Corm. 15.21. cloen, cessachtach, cossaitech (of Satan), SR 940. badb cruaid . . . cosaitech, Cog. 174.8. in chenn . . . chosaidech . . . Tesifóne, MR 168.6. an cúntas casaoideach, TSh. 3701. ris na hIudaidib robdar cosaidich ar Crist, YBL $142^{a}44$.

? **cosaiti**: sleg c. re n-ochtaib '*fixed*', TTebe 2938. *Cf.* consuidi.

cosaítid (cosaít, replacing con-saídi in later lang.): rocasaited hé fri T.C., LB $143^{b}32$. cu rocosait fria C. in gnimh-sin, Lism. L. 4665. fri C. do chosaitfed, Fen. 138. chosaitt e go mor, BNnÉ 315.8. cossaitid . . . arna fuair, Anecd. iii 58.7.

cosantach o, ā (cosaint, see cosnam) *contentious, aggressive* (as allit. laudatory adj.); as subst. *protector, defender*: fer caem c., BB $427^{a}48$. cleatha cruaidhe cosantacha C. (of warriors), ML 100.29. fer colgdha c., FM vi 2178.3. c., m. IGT Decl. § 22 (76.6). cocthoir ⁊ c. Connacht '*protector of C.*', AU iii 100.9. D. . . . / c. cláir Eoraipe, Hy Fiachr. 182. w. an cairtheach fein no an c. *defendant* (legal), Luc. Fid. 4146.

cosantaid = cosantach (subst.) m., IGT Decl. § 52.

cosantóir = cosantach (subst.): c. na héigse, Párl. na mB. 182.

cosar see cossar.

cosartha *part.* of con-sern: suidhe . . . i mbí clúmh chubhaidh c., Ériu xiii 40.12 '*fittingly spread*', 229.

cosc o, n. *vn.* of con-secha. *ns.* coisg (*leg.* cosg ?), Content. xxiv 20. cosg casg m., IGT Decl. § 96. Verbs § 75. *gs.* choisge, IGT Decl. ex. 1216.

(a) *act of reproving, admonishing, correcting*; *reproof, correction.* Also in sense of physically *punishing, chastising*; *punishment, chastisement* (see Bergin, Ériu xvii 1-3): c. a coasc, Corm. Y 255. cusc .i. tecosc, Lec. Gl. 58. coscc tegusg tenn, Met. Gl. D. 33. c. .i. tegosc, Lec. Gl. 31. O'Cl. cotob sechfider dichosscc gl. *in uirga ueniam ad uos*, Wb. $9^{a}23$ (see Ériu xvii 1-3, Stud. Celt. ii 91). diar c.-ni gl. *ad correptionem nostram*, $11^{a}31$. doch. cáich gl. *quid igitur lex ? Propter transgressiones possita est*, $19^{c}9$. isc. *et* cuindrech forcechtarde gl. *quanto tempore heres paruulus est, nihil defert a seruo*, $19^{c}21$. c. innamban, $22^{c}10$. na bad naimtide ac. gl. *nolite quasi inimicum existimare*, $26^{b}28$. trech. conacarbi cenchinta gl. *nolite ad indignationem prouocare filios*, $27^{c}6$ (see Ériu xvii 2). c. innacoimded gl. *domini, quos iustum est . . . seruis praestáte*, $27^{c}16$. c. innammoge inso sis gl. *serui . . . arbitrentur*, $29^{b}1$. tre ch., $31^{c}4$. ní dodígail forfírianu . . . acht is doch. cintach gl. *iusto non est lex possita sed iniustis*, $28^{a}3$. nád deni ní arach. gl. *delinquit*, $31^{d}12$. ? dumchoscaibse gl. *meis nutibus*, Ml. $41^{d}11$ (duinchoscait-se, MS.). honch. gl. *correptione*, $51^{b}17$. honaib coscaib innangalar gl. *moderatís castigationibus*, 111^{b}26 '*by the chastisements consisting of the diseases*', Ériu xvii 2. See also Wb. 5^{a}16, 9^{a}19, 20^{d}6, Ml. 111^{c}3. dognith do tromch. '*who was severely chastised*', Blathm. 48 and n. cena c. '*without correcting himself*', Mon. Tall. 128.3. mo ch. do cach óen / scarad fri peccad *advice*, LU 9480. gearait (.i. eolach) do c. (.i. tegusc) fand (.i. aineolach), ZCP v 486 § 6 (B. na f.). do ghene a cc. '*he punished them*', Blathm. 96 § 21. oc c. inna mban, LU 8422 (FB 29). bat cumnech coisc ót senaib, 3491 (SC 26). cuin as tūalaing coisc ala n-aile? '*capable of correcting others*', Celtica viii 68.91 (ZCP iii 451.26). ní cara cách cosg a baise, H 3.18, 36.13. olc in c. cinad '*the wicked advice*', Ériu iii 148 § 2. meic cen casc, Lism. L. 4664. gabhaim do chosg ar mo chuing '*I take on myself to punish you*', Content. xxvii 11. c. lobair .i. elenn for in fid in ogaim '*corrective of a sick man*', Auraic. 5660 (*medicine*?).

(b) *act of hindering, preventing*; *staunching* (of wounds), *etc.*: do ch. na fola, Met. Dinds. iii 344.77. c. fogla, Cog. 54.9. dobéraimne . . . nemfhogbail dige día cusc doib *to quench it* (i.e. thirst), RC xii 90 § 111 (see deoch coisc below). do chosg bróin '*thy sorrow*'s *cure*' (of son), Bard. P. 36. § 8. ó Mhuire tuccadh a coscc / rop slán cech rosc [i]ma téit '*healing*', Moling 37. cosg fiabhrasa '*cure of fever*', Bard. P. 25.12. forfhemdhetar a ch. oc bendachtain, LB 123^{a}4.

(c) Attrib. *gs.*: bean for a fuirmither ainim coisc *blemish caused by* (*physical*) *punishment*, Laws v 292.21 .i. ac a c. co indligthech (*i.e.* by her husband), 294.18 Comm. ni dlegait . . . ni doib acht a chain cuisc *hive-tax*(?), iv 164.4, 12 Comm. (*cf.* domna coisc *infra*). bid crann cuisc Temra *a rod to rule T.*, Lism. L. 2809. gabail cuisc do fer freptha fris imbi c., Laws i 268. 7–8 .i. ag (*leg.* an) erid bes ag congbail na dighi cuisc fris in fer bis isin freptaidh (*thirst-*) *quenching draught*, 300. 25–26 Comm. fuarabair dig cuisc tonnaid *poisonous potion*, TFerbe 600. muighi do digh coiscc, BNnÉ 315 § 11. fan digh cuisg, IGT Decl. ex. 1039. ? domna coisc '*the makings of a hive*', Laws ii 420.10 Comm. a chomarlid. a fer cuisc *instructor*, LL 31569 (TTr.). fer a choisc *a man capable of checking him*, ZCP vi 29.32. suí coisc cach suí, LL 24282 '*every sage is a corrective sage*', RC xxvi 17.

(d) With follg. prepp.: gniom a laime do c. diob *to prevent them from . . .*, TBC St. 3799. ba c. fairrgi do tractaib ⁊ ba c. gaithi fri fudbaid *holding back the sea* (in list of impossible tasks), BB 411^{a}52. d'eagla choisg na n-aeiged d'fín, IGT Verbs ex. 677. sás na n-ainmhianach do chosg dá gcoirthibh, TSh. 6828. casg aga ar gach anduine *control*, O'R. Poems 22. c. . . . on oite for in dalta, Laws ii 348.21 Comm. iad féin do chosg . . . ó bhréithribh, Párl. na mB. 1248. Note also: a ccosg do chum coimhthechta = *exhort them to*, RSClára 95a. In phr. do-beir (cuirid) c. for: nírbuch. coir dorratsat forru són gl. *correptionis*, Ml. 113^{d}7. c. mbec doberr forsna pecthachu, 51^{b}23 (see Ériu xvii 2). c. do tabairt ar chuislennaib na maighdine, Grail 3497. do bheir an chranncair air imreasanaibh cosg = *causeth to cease*, Prov. xviii 18. ar bhar gcailg ó nach cuiream cosg, Content. ix 11. cosg do chor ar amharc ainmhianach a shúl, TSh. 7252.

coscaire io, m. (*cf.* cosc). As sobriquet: L. C. a quo Coscraige, Corp. Gen. 257.1.

coscairt see coscrad.

coscar o, m. (*cf.* con-scara). cosgar, m., IGT Decl. § 17 (71.16). *victory, triumph*; occas. in more general sense of *slaughter*, etc.: coscur .i. gu-scor, O'Mulc. 245. in coscur ettæ gl. *uictoria . . . adquessita*, Ml. 43^{b}8. écmailte inchoscair (chostair, MS.) gl. *qui uictoria insolenter*, etc., 33^{c}13. banert (*sic*) fadesin immefolnged choscur doib, gl. *uictoriam præsumebant*, 95^{a}5. it fáilti iar coscur, Fél. Prol. 64. rob do búaid ⁊ choscor, LU 5084 (TBC). Conall ar choscor *rich in victories as a C.*, CRR 27. iss ed . . . ro thairmisc iat de choscur in chatha, LL 14411. cosgcur remi dogrés *he was always victorious*, BColm. 88.9. a hatli coscair, ⁊ comaidmi, Cog. 78.9. mo ch.-sa '*my defeat*', TTebe 4790. cloídheamh ré cosgar na bpeacach, Párl. na mB. 3363. coroin coscuir *crown of victory*, TTebe 2425. ilach coscair ⁊ comaidmi, Cog. 198.4. gáir chosghair, ML 142.5.

V. freq. with beirid, cuirid (and prepp.) *is victorious, defeats*: co rucur būaidh is coscur, Ériu iii 31 § 24. co ruccar cosccar don bith, xix 13 § 3. iar mbreith coscair for demon, BNnÉ 328 § 55. iar mbreith buaidh ⁊ cosgair o (*sic leg.*) Dhiabul, RC xxviii 316 § 27. cia ro chuir in coscur, Táin 600. in coscur-so do chur am foraīs '*havoc*', ZCP vi 72.37. cosgur gacha sealga do chur, Fianaig. 52.14. fer cora choscair dá chulcc, IGT Decl. ex. 729 (Bard. Synt. Tr. 188.20). cur a chosgair *his slaughter*, Dán Dé viii 18.

Concr. *spoil*(*s*), *trophy*(*-ies*): do-cumlat . . . cona coscor, TBC^{2} 671. troich imda ⁊ mórchoscuir, LL 13896. cen choscru cen chernu, ZCP xi 86 § 46. ar ccosgur d'á eglais, ⁊ ar n-iondmhnus (*sic*), TFrag. 122.1. co n-imad cend ⁊ c. ⁊ colann inotharlige chró, LB 129^{b}42.

Compd. With adj.: ima chorp . . . curata cosgurchalma, Ériu v 174.199.

Cf. coscrad.

cosc(a)rach o, ā (coscar) later also coscarthach. *victorious, triumphant*: Conall coscorach, LU 8307 (FB 23). CRR 7. can Choin Culaind costadaig coscaraig, Táin 4572 (see n.). in tan isam coscrach '*now that I am victorious*', CCath. 3789. ridiri crōda, cosgurthach, ZCP vi 28.25. coscrach comretha fa dó '*twice victorious in a race*', TTebe 2428. se coscrach o bás *triumphant over*, PH 2047. Other applications: crich coscorach an catha, TTebe 3685. ré mo mergedhaibh coscrachaibh, CCath. 596. ar lurg Mogha coscraigh Corb, IGT Decl. ex. 729. geg cosgurach, IGT Metr. Faults § 71. As subst. o, m.: an cosgrach an cathbuadach '*the triumphant one*' (of Christ), Blathm. 257. do démniugud . . . onóire in choscairig *victor*, PH 4897. in C. (of horse), Acall. 267. Adv. co cosccrach, CCath. 4047. co crodha coscarthach, St. Ercuil 1174. As n. pr. m. see Corp. Gen. Index. As ā, f. in Choscrach Causcraid (name of shield), LL 12510 (Ériu iv 35.7).

coscarthae io, iā *part.* of con-scara. *knocked down*; *slaughtered, hacked*: lethchosgarthai gl. *semirutas edes*, Ml. 128^{b}5. tri bo coscartha, Laws ii 200.31 Comm. do bí an reithe ina cethramhnaibh cosccartha, Mart. Don. 338.18. a chroidhe ba choscarrtha liom, Duan. Finn i 90.92. ? Of a dissolved contract: coscartha cach dochor .i. comsgailter, O'D. 801 (H 3.17, 574)(*Vbl. of neccss.*?).

coscath .i. go-scath .i. nī hē a airdiugud diles, O'Mulc. 243. Perh. com + scáth, see Loth, Arch. i 399.

coscrach see coscarach.

coscrad [u], m. (treated as n., AU i 448.14) *vn.* of con-scara. Later also coscairt. cosgairt, casgairt f., IGT Decl. § 42 (96.4). cosgradh cascradh, Verbs § 45. cosgairt, § 46. *act of overthrowing, destroying*; *hacking, tearing apart*; *disturbing*: c. flatho Román, Wb. 26^{a}10. c. *legis*, 2^{b}22. occ. mur gl. *arete*, Ml. 102^{b}7 (cosrad, MS.). amal bid c. dognethe do '*as though it had been destroyed*', 49^{a}11. ach. (of the Temple), 49^{a}10. is dibdud duntenid ach. gl. *dispergentis . . . extingentis*, 48^{c}33. cen c. a rígi, LU 1552 (MU). c. sīde, Corp. Gen. 72.18. ni dliginn coibhche cosgradh .i. . . . comsgaoileadh *setting aside*(?), O'C. 2402 (Eg. 88, 31(32)^{c}). *Cf.* coscra .i. sgaoileadh, 964 (H 3.18, 415). c. aile '*breaking a fence*', Laws v 474.12. coscradh Ailigh . . . la Findachta '*destruction*', RC xvii 203.20 (Tig.). cen c. bronn (of Virgin birth), LB 151^{b}29. ní rian cobartha an chosguirt, IGT Verbs ex. 408.

Of wounding of person: in c. tuc cách arachéile, TTr.^{2} 1689. dia choscairt ⁊ dia cnāmgerradh, ZCP vi 275.1. Of cattle: a cascrad is celgg calma, LL 3259. an bó do cascairt, Ériu iii 160 § 13.

See coscar.

coscraige iā, f. (coscrach) *victoriousness*: ar lúth, láthor ⁊ calmacht ⁊ coscraide, H 3.18, 727.21. is ingnad lemsa . . . do ch.-se i gcathaib, SG 397.16.

cose see S 307.30.

cosecarthae io, iā *part.* of con-secra. Also coisrechta, coiserctha; coiserca, YBL 169^{a}19. coiseagartha, MR 232.21. *consecrated, blessed*; *sacred*: gl. *dicatus*, Ml. 21^{d}2, 36^{c}8, 74^{d}6, 100^{b}11, 124^{b}2, 137^{a}4. nanní bes chossecarthae latsu, 63^{a}6. im doirsea inna loc cossecarthae, 92^{d}5. in bæsai cosecarthi, 100^{c}17. in t-uisci coisearctha *holy water*, BB 14^{b}28. anartai coisecarthai, Ériu i 219.x. bacomra coisecartha (of St. Brigid), Thr. Hom. 84.15. in crand coisecartha (of the lot in ordeals), Laws v 472.3 Comm. én coisrectha do Ioib (of the eagle), CCath. 490. a criaidh choiseargtha, O'R. Poems 2280. dona leabhraib coisrioc[th]aib, RC xxv 390.6. an ablann coisercta, Grail 4121.

Superl. cossacarthimem gl. *sacratissimae*, Ml. 50^{c}16.

As subst. in chosecarthi .i. *iuramenti* gl. *rei sacramenti*, Ml. 136^{d}7. inna cossecarthae gl. *sacrorum*, 56^{a}7.

cosecrad u, m. *vn.* of con-secra. Spelling variable. coiseagradh m., IGT Decl. § 11 (55.16). coiseargadh, coisreagadh, Verbs § 56. *act of dedicating, consecrating, blessing*: *hec consecratio.* coissegradh, Ir. Gl. 880. dichossecrad innacathrach gl. *renouationis domús Dauid*, Ml. 48^{d}27. amal bid arinchoisecrad gl. *tanquam pro dedicatione*, Ml. 49^{a}11. dich. tabernacuil gl. *in consummatione tabernaculi*, 48^{b}11. huandí as *dix* coisecrad, Sg. 138^{b}7 (see n.). cosecrath . . . mo tigi, Vita Br. 43. feil acosaccartha *intemplo* gl. *eodem die sanctæ Mariæ*, Thes. ii 33.30. ráid c. ṁbaslic / E., Fél. Nov. 19. bid c. dot broind aní sin, LU 4250. co ro-fhásad noemad ⁊ coiseccrad do'n duine, PH 7851. a cosergad, Celtica ii 72.72. a choisreagadh '*to cross himself*', Rule of Tall. 91. do-ní dubadh dom dhergadh / an cumhal do coisergadh,

IGT Decl. ex. 499. Verbs ex. 495. ag saothrughadh . . . ⁊ choisregadh chaillech, RSClára 127a. do coisearchad a airm . . . co Cairndech, BB 208^{a}35. Concr. coisreagad gl. *creatura*, Ir. Gl. 285. do bhádar na gcoisricthibh = *consecrations*, Lev. viii 28.

cosecraid see con-secra.

cosgedach: rí calma cosgedhach '*victorious*', IT ii^{2} 110.11. *Cf.* cosc? caisced?

coslach: rucus ben iar fīrfognam cen choslag '*Besorgungs-Lohn*', ZCP xv 340 § 31 .i. cen chaus a luag, n. 1. Literally '*Fuss-Lohn*', Thurn. *ibid.* 341 (cos + lóg). go caimsit bur coslochso, H 3.18, 625 *marg. sup.*

coslaigthe (coslach, Thurn. ZCP xv 341): is aire sin ni tiagaid coslaighthe a nairim, arus cuma roníc cach a leas, Laws iv 102.1 ('coslaithe *cattle*'), taken by Thurn. to mean *neatherds, shepherds*, etc. dlighidh frichgnam o cos[l]ai[g]hthi ⁊ biathad, ZCP xv 341 n.3.

cosluaidit see 2 con-sela.

? **cosma**: adubairt gumadh baili c. egcraibtheach a chathaír dia eis, BB 234^{a}42.

cosmad *vn.* of cosmaid. *act of anointing, confirming*: negar a c[h]end oc aurfochill a c[h]osmatu isin chāisc, Corm. Y 296 = acosmata (no a chusmada), Corm. 12.5. a c. ⁊ a coisecrad iarum '*to anoint and cross themselves*', Rule of Tall. 76.22. fri hongadh ⁊ cosmadh, BNnÉ 21 § 47.

cosmaid (*cf.* Lat. *consummare*): no ordned, no cosmad, no coisrecad '*he used to ordain, anoint*', Trip. 484.12 (Thr. Hom. 44.2). *Vn.* cosmad.

cosmail (com + samail). Earlier -muil (see Thurn. Gramm. 107). Later also ca-. cusmail, ZCP vi 34.8. comhsamhuil, Oss. v 52.4. c. .i. co-samail .i. comsamail, Corm. Y 250.

I As adj. i (**a**) *like, similar*: c. gl. *paris*, Sg. 12^{b}5. gnímu cosmaili, Ml. 93^{d}14. it cosmaili '*they are alike*', Sg. 59^{a}17. etir da ṅainmm cosmaili, 28^{a}7. Wb. 32^{d}14. Ml. 126^{b}15. c. leiss cacha orr im cara fá æscare gl. *parricida*, Sg. 12^{b}7. sina saeba . . ./ flaithe claena cosmaile '*similarly*', Ériu xviii 64 § 31. bás c. *a like death*, PH 1865. *similis uindicatio* (*sic leg.*) inneachadh cosmhail, Cóir Anm. 110. it é comaesa . . . cosmaili, BDD^{2} 680. ? fer . . . / dober in c. cach leirg, TBC^{2} 71 = dobeir hi ghcosmuil, ZCP ix 123.13.

With FRI: bat chosmuli frinni gl. *sicut et nos*, Wb. 17^{c}5. cosmil frignímu angil, 32^{c}7. banchossmaili friartuissech, 33^{b}20. So *passim* in O. Ir. glosses. c. . . . fri druimne ṅdoíle, Fraech 18. *Cf.* aiciditi cosmaili *contra accidentia nominis*, Sg. 187^{b}5. Note also: is cosmuil rib calmacht do denum, Aen. 2454. With DO: ciall ch. dund salm so '*similar to*', Ml. 110^{d}6. is c. disin dano asrobrad donaib ídlaib . . . *infirmitates* '*similarly then* infirmitates *was applied* . . .', 37^{b}24 (or adv.?). fri *praenomen* c. do, Sg. 28^{a}15. cosmuil dúibsi andedeso, Wb. 12^{d}1. nert c. don tenid, LU 2501. nech is casmail dó, LB 191^{b}46. molt no ni bes c. do, Laws i 122.7 Comm.

With OCUS: is c. són dano ⁊ intan . . ., Sg. 11^{a}1. is c. aní fuandrogab infaith ⁊ fuanrogab Crist, Ml. 50^{a}10. is c. inmolad so . . . ⁊ inmolad rongab in popul, 82^{d}11. ní casmail ⁊ cealg mná, IGT Decl. ex. 389. cosmhuil sin is mar deire '*so too you say*', Content. vi 117.

(**b**) *likely, probable* (*cf.* iscosmil nade isamlid gl. *et non, sicut blasfemamur, et sicut aiunt quidam nos dicere*, etc., Wb. 2^{a}11). c. mo bith, Fing. R. 977. bá c. . . . ri Íunaind *it seemed to J.*, TTr.^{2} 359. an tē as cosmhail dár gcobhair *the one who is* (*most*) *likely to help me*, DDána 11.2 is c. an croidhe tinn / a ngoire an osnaidh ísill, IGT Decl. ex. 399. sgéal nar chosmhail do chreidiomh, Aithd.D. 32.14. cosmhail . . ./ nach fuair tú . . ., Content. xxiv 21. ni cosmhail go madh inchreidte . . . ar thuit, ML 28.y.

(**c**) *fitting, proper, becoming:* sāethor coimsi, fīt cosmuil, ZCP vii 311 § 14. ba c. ba cuibsech, xi 96 § 55. nír chosmhail a chur a suim / síneadh cinn do Choin Chuluinn '*it were unreasonable*', Bard. P. 14. 5. gan ród gcosmhail, Dán Dé vi 1. ní dáil chosmhail nach cás leat . . . *you do wrong not to be concerned that* . . ., DDána 1.1. condramh cosmhail '*honest pact*', O'Hara 1928. erchra in fir cubaidh cosmuil, ZCP vi 265 § 20. gomadh casmhuil duit / gan aon-aithis do thabhairt, Content. xiii 4. toradh antsaothairsin dothiodhlucadh dona tighearnaibh . . . rera cosmhula an saotharsin = *who agreed with their work*, Carswell 2.10.

Compar. and *superl.* innahí ata chosmailiu gl. *uerisimiliora*, Ml. 16^{b}1. cosmailiu asa chosmailiu hé fri claind nIsraél *he resembled more and more*, Celtica iv 22.265. a serg cia ren cosmuile, IGT Abstr. Nouns ex. 1023. ós rú as casmaile cumann *as they are the most promising object of* (*my*) *affection*, O'Gr. Cat. 392.23. Adv. co c., Laws iv 22.11 Comm.

II As subst. cosmhail, casmuil f., IGT Decl. § 13 (66.13). *likeness, similarity*: is c. indí imma-immgaib '*it is a likeness of one who avoids*', Sg. 59^{a}13 *leg.* cosmaile or -lius, Edd. fon æn c. coir '*according to the same proper analogy*', BCrólige 62. do bhí i n-osnaidh E.B. / cosmhail ceoil na coluime. PBocht 11.11. ag buing casnuidh dom chroidhe / mur chasmhuil chroinn chasnuidhe *after the manner of*, IGT Decl. ex. 450 = fa chasmail, 612. gan chasmhail *peerless*, Aithd.D. 11.29. ⁊ a cosmaile *and the like*, O'Gr. Cat. 215.22. ? ferr in c. caol fodae, ZCP vii 311 § 15.

Compds.: cosmailainmmnechthecha gl. [*h*]*omonima*, Sg. 29^{a}9. 106^{b}6. cosmailoircnid *inter* athiroircnid no tuistidoircnid gl. *parricida* (*pari-cida*), 12^{b}6.

cosmaile iā, f. = cosmailius. an chosmhuile, an chasmhuile, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 75. ar chosmili infognama '*the similarity of the service*', Wb. 22^{b}21. archosmaili ind fochuinn gl. *causae uicinitate*, Ml. 35^{b}24. ara chosmaili frisna cétnide gl. *propter similitudinem*, Sg. 188^{a}15. 47^{b}5. ara cosmuile frisinn domhan, Grail 1638. In more abstr. sense: fodail co cosmali '*proportionateness*' (*impartiality*?), Celtica viii 58.3. do-s-rat fo ch., Corp. Gen. 347.8. tossach crabaid cosmaili, LL 345^{b}26 = cosma[ilius], Anecd. iii 16.9 umhla go ccosmhaile = *Conformity*, RSClára 146b. a gcosmhaile, Hackett^{2} xxxii 70. a ccosmhuile na cúissi si = *in such a case*, RSClára 88a.

cosmailech (cosmail): brigh cosmaileach '*assimilating power*', Mackinnon Cat. 34.13.

cosmailecht [ā, f.] = cosmailius. Also -malacht, -amlacht. cosmailligeacht, Auraic. 5812. an chosmuilecht, an chasmuilecht, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 75.

(**a**) *similarity, likeness*: nach facadar riam a cosmalect *the like*, Aisl. Tund. 140.27. mana tuca in lithach a c. *does the same* (*i.e.* swears oaths), O'C. 1601 (23 Q 6, 4^{a}). go mbiadh tú a-gcosamhlacht nádúir lin-ne, RC xxiii 38.11. a cosmailecht cheneoil na n-oirech *through being of similar race with*, MR 116.7. ar cosmaileacht a ndelba *they were so alike*, TTebe 3125.

(**b**) *comparison, parable*: do mhínigh S.F. an chosmhuileacht sin go morálta, Beatha S.F. 953. cosamhlacht a mbéal na n-amadán = *a parable*, Prov. xxvi 9. mínigh dhúinne an chosamlachdsa, Math. xv 15.

cosmail(ig)id(ir) (cosmail) *likens, compares, resembles*: cosmailigeddar gl. *comparari*, Sg. 56^{b}11. cenodchosmailigetar hicumscugud aiccend '*though they are alike in changing accents*', 212^{b}2. acosmiligmmer dúli ecsamli gl. *ad diuersa referre*, 211^{a}14. cosmaligun (*leg.* -im) gl. *aequo*, ZCP xxi 281.11 cosmailigim gl. *simulatur, similio*, Lib. Hymn. 7 gl. 3. cotarodelc ⁊ roscosmailigestar frisna duli huaisli gl. *sicut montes Dei*, Ml. 55^{d}8. fri-a cosmailend in scriptúir na hainmhidea bréna, PH 7674. ní raibi . . . mhuai nochosmailiged fría im deilb *who could bear comparison with her*, TTr.^{2} 488. cosmhailtear ris an gcolam, PBocht 11.11. Note also: amail ro cosmailegead do reir coir in feinechais gl. con-beara . . . a cosmaileas, O'C. 1907 (23 P 3, 23(21)^{d}).

Vn. cosmailigiud. *Part.* cosmailigthe gl. *exequatum*, Ml. 107^{c}3.

cosmailig(i)ud [u, m.] *vn.* of cosmailigidir: comadasogod ⁊ chosmailigud neich dialailiv '*assimilation of one to another*', Sg. 217^{a}6. huan chosmailigiud gl. *conparatione*, Ml. 140^{c}4. *Cf.* dia chosmaisiugud fri claind ṁbuidi (*leg.* c.?), Corp. Gen. 140.3.

cosmailius u, m. (cosmail). Also -uilius. See Thurn. Gramm. 65, 198.

(**a**) *likeness, similarity, resemblance*: c. gl. *hec simulacio*, Ir. Gl. 904. cosmulius co n-écsamlus gl. *quidem per hominem mors, ita et per hominem resurrectio mortuorum*, Wb. 13^{b}25. cosmulius delbe gl. *in similitudinem imaginis*, 1^{b}19. treaccomol cosmilse foguir, Sg. 11^{b}4. co c. crotha A. *looking like A.*, LU 10756 (cossmailes, TE Eg. 12). dúthaig dúind c. (Jacob and Esau), Celtica iv 8.39. do-ratsat a torad iar n-a c. fen *according to their own kind*, PH 1258. is mor . . . c. na desi, TTebe 2679. fritha gach da chosmuilius '*everyone has his likeness*', ZCP i 112.1. cosmaileis an laoich sin *the like*, Cog. 200.6. cosmailes sida '*a semblance of peace*', Ann. Conn. 1315.9. cian ó chasmhaileas creidmhe *that is far from true religion*, A. Ó Dálaigh li 2.

Freq. in phr. with prepp. orgain humaidi fo ch. nadarcae gl. *aerea corneaque, like a horn*, Ml. 116^{c}8. fo ch. liac, 131^{c}9. fo ch. grec, Sg. 92^{a}3. 215^{b}1. fo ch. C.C., LU 3260 (SC 5). foacosmailis nacha tegdasi, Hib. Min. 7.224. fón c. cétna *in the same way*, LL 37328 (RC xiii 458.3). fo ch. dofóirndet *nomina* numeri '*even as the nouns of number denote* (*it*)', Sg. 71^{b}6. fo ch. tiagar dointinscitul gnímo, Ml. 15^{a}2. fo ch. aringair recht gl. *vicem legis implebit*, 27^{c}21. fo ch. dundrolgis don popul '*even as Thou didst forgive the people*', 46^{b}29. fo ch. donemar ⁊ daingnigther gl. *ad instar tesauri*, 51^{d}8. icosmuilius collno gl. *in similitudinem carnis*, Wb. 3^{d}23. a cosmailes tsacairt, Grail 2156. i gcosmhaileas mhná S., TSh. 9362. i gcosmhaileas do cuirthí / ris an naomh *was compared*, PBocht 20.17. cuiridh . . . S.F. a gcosmhaileas risan bpatriarc N., Rial. S.F. 996. do ch. innaṅdobriathar gl. *ad similitudinem*, Sg. $188^{a}18$. cosmailes innill . . . dó ⁊ do chaisslēn Anuoeirp *similar in arrangement . . . to,* Fl. Earls 104.2. in molt ⁊ in torc ⁊ cach c. doib '*everything like them*', Laws v 444.30 Comm. cosmilius etarru hicétni persin, Sg. $163^{b}6$. iartaidbsin achosmailsea frimmacc nimlisen gl. *post pupillam,* Ml. $39^{c}22$. cosmulius indrechto fripersana et luccu '*a comparison of the Law to persons and places*', Wb. $20^{a}7$. cosmilius fricechtar de, Sg. $188^{b}5$. fo bith a chosmailiusa fris, LU 7336.

(b) *likeness, comparison, analogy, metaphor* (mostly in O. Ir. glosses): cosmuilius roisc aní-siu les-som gl. *videmus nunc per speculum*, Wb. $12^{c}10$. is suaichnid tra cid dia tuiced in cosmuilius cosse (*viz.* of the members and body of Christ), $12^{b}12$. cosmilius ani siu gl. *quis enim scit hominum quae sunt hominis, nisi spiritus hominis?* '*a similitude*', $8^{b}7$. intamlai ⁊ chosmailsea '*similes and comparisons*', Ml. $51^{d}5$. inc. so sís gl. *sicut*, $32^{d}6$. hochosmailsib gl. *comparationibus*, $51^{d}4$. duthaidbsin in chosmailseo beus, $62^{a}2$. c. ⁊ analach '*similarity and analogy*', Sg. $41^{b}8$. a cosmailsib, iar fir *from analogies* (*precedents?*), Laws i 144.21. a testeamain, a c. '*analogy*' (in list of sources of judgement), v 8.23 Comm. do bir in brethem c. don chaingin (in gl. on 1 fásach), Corm. Y 611.

See cosmailse.

cosmailse (perh. *gs.* of cosmailius as adj.): dath a grūaidi . . . / dīamtar cōire cosmailsi '*symmetrical*', Otia ii 88 § 11. coimhdíre cosmailsi gach dá gradh *similar, equal*(?), Ériu xiii 30.26. ? dleghar fiach fodhbaither cosmhailsi, 29.23. As subst. cusnacosmailsib gl. *cum similibus,* Lor. Gild. 32.

cosmaisiugud see cosmailigiud.

cosmart see caismert.

cosnaid see con-sní.

cosnaige = cosnamaid: An Cosnaighi '*The Defender*', AU iii 92.5.

cosnais: bia[i]l . . . mar c. tregda is forche is tairrngeir is sinen, O'C. 781 (H 3.18, 366^{a}) '*an awl?*', Plummer MS. notes.

cosnam u, m. *vn.* of con-sní. See Thurn. Gramm. 102 (*np.* coisnimi, Wb. $7^{d}13$). cosnamh m. *gs.* cosnaimh, cosnamha, cosanta, IGT Decl. § 47. Verbs § 44. *ds.* chosnaim, O'R. Poems 2871 (see *n.*), 863. *ns.* cosnadh, ZCP xxx 53.357. casnamh, E. O'Rahilly 160.12 Later also cosaint, *gs.* cosanta.

(a) *act of contending for, striving for, gaining; contention, strife:* c. .i. imrisan no cogadh, Ériu xiii 67 § 74. consniatt .i. cosnum, O'Dav. 516. cosnamh .i. cogadh, O'Cl. ? cosnamh .i. comhshnámh, *ibid.* cech cenéle cosnama gl. *contensione*, Wb. $6^{b}1$. cosnama gl. *contensiones*, $7^{d}12$. c. *et* imbressan, $11^{c}21$. doch. insmachta '*to contend for the rule*', $18^{c}18$. oc c. sacerdotalachtae gl. *inpugnationem*, Ml. $73^{a}12$. cen ch., Fél. Ep. 221. oc do ch.-so *in competition for thee* (as guest), BDD^{2} 259. do ch. a chóem-lendáin '*contend for*', Met. Dinds. iii 80.32. cú dia-ndechaid cāch c. *for which all contended*, Sc.M.^{2} 22d. ig cosnum mennato dia braithrib '*gaining an abode from his brothers*', RC xxiv 176.3. celdag hi cluain mac nóis im c. na hapdaine '*over a contest for the abbacy*', Mon. Tall. 162.12. caindleóracht in tige . . . do ch. *to take over the lighting of the house*, LU 9197 (FB 92). ar con tístaís do ch. a tána, Táin 2014. ic cosnum chuirp P., Trip.^{2} 3013. cia dos necma for ch. *though he chance to contend,* Laws iv 374.26 Comm. ag cosnum rigi no apdaine, v 284.19 Comm. a ceasa, a cosnuma '*contests*', Ériu iv 148.1. gan chiós gan chaín no chosnamh creíche, RC x 336.19 = gan dúnad gan slúagad, Táin 2632. ro triallsat rigi Bretan do chosnum '*they attempted the conquest*', Cog. 84.4. do chosnamh duine dhó '*to win men*', Dán Dé xxiii 24. do chosnum tosaigh '*to gain a lead*', Aen. 992. co truime moir ⁊ cosnumh fair *opposition* (?) (of persons unwilling to undertake a task), 1748. ceist ⁊ caingean ⁊ c., PH 322.

Attrib. *gs.* gúbrethaig ⁊ áes cosnoma *contentious folk,* LU 2191 (FA 27). na boin cosnuma '*which are subjects of dispute*', Laws ii 42.18 Comm. With follg. prepp. cen ch. fris *unopposed* (of candidate for kingship), Críth Gabl. 435. tancadur dot cosnum frisin lucht ro fácaibh tú '*to contend for thee with those . . .*', CCath. 1498. do ch. na hanma frisna haingliu, Otia i 114 § 4. do ch. na bennachtan frisin mac n-aile (of Jacob and Esau), Celtica iv 8.22. tiaghmait-ni dia cosnum friu '*to contend with them for her*', Aen. 553. a chosnamh fa roinn '*to fight him for his share*', Content. xiv 25.

(b) *act of defending, protecting; defence, protection* (the more freq. meaning in later lang. and of the form cosaint): cosnum a breithe o ro-sn-uca '*defend*', Laws v 252.9, *cf.* iv 28.5. cosaint do denam, ZCP vi 35.19. do chionn ar gcosanta, Content. xxx 23. o nach facaidh ara cosaint hé '*on his guard*', St. Ercuil 300. an c. ⁊ an cothucchadh do ronsat . . . ina naghaidh '*defence and stand*', FM vi 2188.10. ceand a cosnama *chief protector*, IGT Verbs ex. 394 = Decl. ex. 1272. cenn cosnamha . . . Erenn, MR 96.3. fear cosanta ⁊ cothaigthi a cuiccidh fein, FM iii 396.10. la taobh a chiosa cosanta '*tribute of protection*', v 1438.2. for a chernaibh cosnamha '*points of defence*', Hugh Roe^{2} 312.7. cliath cosnaimh, TSh. 6895. lucht cosnaim dlighe ⁊ foghluma, PCT 422. a[c] c. cert Laigen for firu Mumun *defending . . . against,* RC xvii 20.19 (Tig.). do chosnamh mo chreidimh orra, Desid. 4841. dia cabur ⁊ dia cosaint on cathgleo, ZCP vi 40.16.

cosnamach o, ā (cosnam). Also -thach. *contentious, valiant; defensive* (freq. in alliteration): fiadha cach a coindelg a ceille cosnamhce acht mear no borb *to the extent of his litigious reasoning*(?), O'C. 1616 (23 Q 6, 6^{b}). curaid . . . chosnamacha, LL 31467 (TTr. 652). for bith cham claen cosnumaċh, CF 89.17. do chobhair claindi cosnamaigi C., MR 254.14. comrada ciuine cosnomacha '*winning*', TTebe 718. a lámhaibh cosnamhacha, ML 102.10. an tigherna Cairdionáil Chosnamhuigh = *Cardinal protectour*, RSClára 128^{b}.

As subst. o, m. *contender, defender*: in chosnamaig, in chuilig *contentious persons*, SR 8338. T. . . . cosnamhthach in chuiccidh *defender*, FM ii 954.12. cosnamhthach L.C. ré Gallaibh, iii 256.5. cosnamhach tighe Dathī, ZCP viii 221.1.

cosnamaid i, m. = cosnamach (subst.): [do] c. ban in betha (of Nuadu) *suitor*(?), LL 1277 (Leb. Gab. 174.3). c. Herend uile, 6462. do chosnamthaibh C. '*those who contended against C.*', Leb. Gab. 110.12. D. . . . cossnamid Ua nEchac, Ann. Inisf. 296.5. a chosnamaid in chōicid '*defender*', Aisl. MC 51.11. D. . . . cosnamhthaigh Laighen frí Leith C., FM ii 900.25. As sobriquet and n. pr.: A. cosnumaid cathbuadach, TTebe 712. An Cosnamhaigh Ua Dubhda . . . tighearna Ua nAmhalgadha, FM ii 1150.3. *Cf.* cosnaige.

? cosnid: tech boairech, a aursan cin chosnidh, O'C. 810 (H. 3.18, 374^{b}).

cosnumaige [ia, f.] (cosnamach): cosnumaigi Cairpri L. '*skill in the art of defence*', MR 116.15.

? cosrife: auí Nessa níth do slóg co mbríg c. medrathu fer, LU 5427 (TBC, rhet.).

cos(s)ar *vn.* of con-sern. Us. -air. Perh. orig. ā, f. In later lang. k, f., see IGT Decl. § 185, and *cf. dp.* cosraigib (*plene*), LL 32522 (TTr.1721). Lit. *act of strewing* (*together*). Glossing Lat. *studium* (see con-sern): cia cossir indersuigtho sainemil gl. *cuius boni propositi studium?* ZCP vii 484 (Enchir. Aug. 82^{a}). Meaning uncertain in: dian forslaic angel Dé dil / a cosraib, a cumrigib *slaughter, carnage*(?) (see *infra*), SR 7400. fail lais nói ṅgraid cossar chaid (:sosad) *array*(?), 639(chev.). doeim fossad fot rea, / cona ceil cossar class fua '*it hides the rows of scars beneath*', Met. Dinds. iv 332.22.

Freq. *bed, couch*: cosair .i. leabaidh, O'Cl. cossair ócríg .i. biim for comdergud fri ríg, LL 24443 (RC xxvi 24 § 76). .vii. lathi . . . dam im' chossair cen chotlud, LL $376^{b}41$. toilled . . . ann . . . lanamain a cosair (of head of Conall), ZCP i 105.18. TTr.^{2} 1002 = ZCP xxx 60.1002. ? ni bia a chnám hi cossair chúan '*in a dog's kennel*', RC xx 52.14.

Of *slaughtered bodies, carnage*, etc.: co farcaib cossair sessir impu, LU 6512 '*layer*', Táin 2318. Cath S. . . . / . . . crúadach cossair i torchair M. '*cruel slaughter*', Arch. Hib. ii 60 § 40. beti cuirp i cossair chairn, LL 33544 (TFerbe 105). lán do chorpaib 'na cossair, Anecd. i 30 § 40. re h-imad . . . na n-il-écht ina cósrachaib cruad-airlig, MR 240.8. ós cind na cosrach corpuaisli, Caithr. Thoirdh. 69.9. colla curad i cossair cro, CCath. 3158. 6092. t'fhaigsin . . . id chosair chró (of Christ), DDána 30.20. tussu it chossair chróligi, Táin 3494. do chuir a cind is in cosair catha cedna '*carnage of battle*', MR 272.16. as an chosair chatha sin, ML 136.29.

cos(s)e (1 co + so) adv. *thus far, hitherto.* See S 307. 30-33. Further exx. Ml. $126^{d}11$, Sg. $55^{b}5$, *etc.*

? cossid: nacharthair in laech lond. / dáig nad c. a chomlond, LL 12664 (RC xiv 404).

1 costa (Engl. loanword): bud mor a cosda sin dona dainibh bochta *cost*, Rosa Ang. 100.21.

? 2 costa .i. imbe, O'C. 509 (H 3.18, 258) (perh. Lat. wd.).

cósta m. (Mid. Engl. *coste*, Ling. Val. 128) *coast*: an cuan 's an cōsda, DDána 24.15. ar cóstadhaibh na hereann, FM v 1732.3. ar comghar chōsta na Saxan, Fl. Earls 12.6. Béal Easa Ruaidh is doimhin cóst, Keat. Poems 349.

costad see costud.

costaid see con-túaisi.

costa(ig)id = con-suidi: an tan nád cosdoighther for choir mbairdne *when not based on the rules of* bairdne (of poetry), Ériu xiii 44.12. flaidh . . . costaichfius ima cellai (costadfes, *v.l.*), ZCP ix 450.15 (rhet.). in garbainech . . . costaigfius na teorai sēse *who will establish,* 456.16. brigach maith móirseisir fora costaigther uile, O D. 2192 (Nero A vii, 134^{a}). trian . . . fri heclais fora cosdaider eclasa, 2193 (134^{b}). do Aodh . . . ro costadh / ana ⁊ gaisccedh *'on A. was lavished'*, Misc. Hag. Hib. 30 § 44.

? **costal**: inmain c. i tiugnár, Lg.^{2} 247 (custad, *v.l.*, IT i 79.4). *Cf.* custal.

costamail. As sobriquet: Conall C., Corp. Gen. 154.28. trī meic Conaill C. nō Cosdub, 12. ? d'airgeatt ghlan choronta na Sagsan comhghlan, comhfhinailte, comhstuthamuil (*sic*), Trans. RIA xv 89.5.

costas see costus.

costrásta see trásta.

costud u, later o, m. *vn.* of con-suidi, whence properly *act of placing together, arranging, establishing, setting up*; *checking, restraining*; but used vaguely and in such a wide variety of applications as to render classification difficult and uncertain.

In follg. *act of checking, restraining*: c. co numlai *restraint*, ZCP iii 447.4 = castót, Celtica viii 58.1 (earlier reading than c., note). a ch. i Temraich *'he was checked'*, Ann. Inisf. 840 (see note). tenga do c[h]., ZCP viii 231 § 4. in nert . . . / na fētaider cosc na c., RC xxxvi 262 § 6. c. ruirech *a match for* (?), Táin 492 (*'sustainer'*). re c. ⁊ re cúrsuchad a cheli, MR 224.15. ? Ísa Críst costadha, ZCP viii 204.w. a comdail . . . mait[h]e chostaidh an caomh-sluaig *'the sturdy chiefs'*, Celt. Rev. iv 110.21.

With follg. IMM (stereotyped expr.): ba c. im churaid sain ⁊ bá tairisem im thigerna, LL 32761 (*'a halting'*, TTr. 1971). ba cosdad im righ leo ⁊ ba treass im dam ndilend *taking a stand* (?), BB 435^{a}25. ba costudh imm righ costudh imbe (of Hector), ZCP xxx 65.1210. c. im dagflaith *'good behaviour'*, Tec. Corm. 4.4. mithig frim c[h]orp . . . / costad im chrābud *to engage in* (?), Arch. iii 311 § 5. With cath, *etc.*: fri catha castud (: astud) *'beim Ordnung der Schlacht'*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. 39 § 6 (Corp. Gen. 2.31). co nderna costadh catha, CCath. 3072. cath gan chostadh *'without check'*, Caithr. CC 54. C. re costad catha, MR 150.7. itir ch. ⁊ chorugad catha, 214.16. de descin cathai ⁊ cosdotha Tuath nDea, RC xii 94 § 124. ba costadh sloigh iar sraoineadh forra (of person), Hugh Roe^{2} 54.y. With cenn: in cend costuda ⁊ in cirriud mór-ṡlúaig (of Cú Chulainn) *'supporting leader'*, Táin 397. 658. a ccenn costadha ⁊ comhairle, Hugh Roe^{2} 182.32. *Cf.* c. Ulad *'the men of Ulster'*, Táin 2421. With feis, fled: c. feisi for feoil tairb Dairi (of prohibitions of king of Ulster) *'to celebrate . . .'*, BR 6.3. rocoraidhid . . . cách . . . im ch. na fledhi, Ériu v 234.36.

Behaviour, manner: ar ro bói drochc. is'taig, *there was trouble inside*, Sc.M.^{2} 17. dorōnsad . . . na slúaigh micostadh .i. a aonbhó do mharbhadh *'maltreated (him)'*, RC xxiv 46 n.14. is ē trā c. inna clērchechta *'practice'*, Celtica viii 58.12 (ZCP iii 448.8). ? báig ⁊ ch., Táin 4302 (*'contention'*). *Appearance*: is rígda in c., LU 7065 (BDD). cinnas do aith[g]ēnmais in degmnái? Asa deilb ⁊ asa c., ZCP viii 112.22. cech dírim i ndegaid araile for oenchóe fó oench., LL 31086 *'in one guise'*, TTr. 267. eter lín ⁊ ch. ⁊ timthaige, Táin 4330. ? cinnus in tsloig ⁊ in chostaid atchondcatar, RC xxi 318 § 43 *'usage'*.

Miscellaneous: ? ruc do chaithrib (chathrachaib, MSS.) c. clārach, Bruchst. 6 § 4. ? fora chostathaib cuicilche arechta rān riuth, ZCP xi 93 § 28. cinsiu di churp ríg sceó rígnai / richt for caíni c., LU 8283 (rhet. FB 22). hi c. forchaíni, 10312. in c. febda fedes *'excellent restraint'*, Ériu ii 65 § 9. cunnlacht an c[h]ostudha, ZCP viii 200.13. costadh, ceōl, cumsanadh *celebration* (?), 204.8. c. réil *'clear arrangement'*, RC xxvi 24 § 84. cert cech cana ⁊ costaid, Met. Dinds. iii 18.214 *v.l.* do ch. mo lenna ⁊ do chathim mo bíd *'to consume'*, Táin 898. co fáiter i nEmain ra c. a ríg ⁊ ra bréthir a flatha *'at the behest'*, 4104. feochra costoda, 4661. níam .i. dath *ut est* costadh néime .i. fasta[d] iarcae in datha *'the staying of niam'*, O'Dav. 1295. costad sída .i. nin sen (letter n in Briatharogam Morainn), Auraic. 5543, 4270. cosdudh sidha uindis *'a check on peace'*, 1174. c. sida *'establishing peace'*, RC xxvi 24 § 72. ar cill Ciarain do chostad occo *'because C.C. was disputed (?) by them'*, Fél. 88.14. ic dún Chairin cét c. *'of a hundred feastings'*, Met. Dinds. iii 278.31. sgol 'n-a cosdadh ós mo chionn *'in ordered rank'*, Aithd.D. 1.28. ? co facadar ann ar castadh / teine ar lasadh thuas na thaigh, SG 22.z. do bai-sem ⁊ a costad ar mullach in chairn *'he kept to his position'*, Ann. Conn. 1230.6. co rochtain dóibh gus an ccosttadh ⁊ gus an ccomnart *'camp'*, FM iv 1936.w. isé Ciarán ro uraib (*leg.* -l) dóibh air Chill Ch. do chostadh aici ar tus *'to grant him'*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 22.3.

costudach o, ā (costud) presum. in adjectival senses corresponding to those of costud, but us. as laudatory alliterating adj. of somewhat vague meaning: fri cumtach c./ crābuid cen bréic *for constant establishing of piety . . .*, Arch. iii 217.w. Most freq. of persons: atchíu clothrig costodach, LU 7374 (BDD 100). díllechta in slóg . . . gan a comsid costadaig *'protecting lord'* (of Cú Chulainn), Táin 4568 (see n.). ba C. costadach cindiustair, RC xxiv 282.1. mac . . . caimchlothach costadhaduch Coise, Anecd. ii 65.7.

As subst. o, m. a chostadaig Chūalann *maintainer* (?), Bruchst. 16 § 31 (IT iii 73 § 30). co cet c. carnach *'guardsmen'*, RC xxiv 54 § 14 = xvii 230.19 (Tig.). costadach Maenmaigi *'custodian of M.'*, xxiv 192.6.

? frisin ngabail cosdagaig, YBL 177^{b}10 = cosdaghaigh, BB 258^{a}1 (rhet.).

costus o, [m.] (Engl. *costs*, Bidrag 122) (a) *provisions, provender*: a bfuair do biadh ⁊ do cosdus, FM iv 758.6. ag cur chosduis ann *placing provisions there*, ALC ii 418.6. easbaidh culaidh is costtais, Bard. P. 39.17. an toirtín fá cosdus d'Elias, Eochairsg. 56.18.

(b) *wealth*; *cost*: a ccosdas ⁊ a substaint, Párl. na mB. 540. as ucht shaidhbhris ⁊ chostuis do bheith acu, PCT 412. do theilgean chúntais an chosduis = *counteth the cost*, Lk. xiv 28. a libhré a plāta ⁊ a ch. *'valuables'*, Fl. Earls 252.18. a musccaédibh morchostais *valuable*, FM vi 2028.17. In prep. phr. ar (for) c(h). colāiste . . . ar c. rīgh na Spāinne *financed by the king of S.*, Fl. Earls 36.9. ar a chostas féin *at his own expense*, Keat. ii 4.49. ar chostas . . . bhúr sláinte síorruighe *at the cost of*, Trompa na bhF. 713. ar chostais . . . , Flower Cat. 383.13. *Cf.* a n-uile chosstus . . . do beith ar in diūc, Fl. Earls 78.28.

costusach o, ā (costus): colāiste c. *'wealthy'*, Fl. Earls 80.2. a ccófradhuibh chuladh cc., Ezech. xxvii 24. *Superl.* gusin stātūs is onōraighe chostusaigi, Fl. Earls 28.3.

costusaige (costusach): ba lōr a onōraighi ⁊ a rō-chostusaighi (of a meal) *costliness*, Fl. Earls 46.z.

cotá (3 co + tá, see Thurn. Gramm. 476) *as far as, till*: glinnset coicthe / codda ler lergga íath nÉ., Corp. Gen. 1.9 = cota lir, Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 10 § 3. cota ler, Met. Dinds. iii 102.33 *v.l.* cota muir, ZCP iii 462.6. léini fo thairinniuth cota ṅglun *as far as their knees*, LU 4490 (TBC) (if not a form of 1 co with possess. adj.). o hall cota hind *'from bridle to head'*, Met. Dinds. iii 122.24. bít and cot ádaig, LU 5555 (TBC) (cotadaig, Facs.).

1 cóta (Engl. loanword) *coat*; *garment*: c. fada lachtna, SG 290.27. c. gan fhuáighéul = *seamless robe*, John xix 23. an dá ch. chnis = *vnder-coates*, RSClára 72a. bóirdréis . . . tímpchioll a ccótaoi *petticoats*, Párl. na mB. 538. cót éididh fád chaeimchnios, Celtica i 154.203 *'suit of armour'*, Gloss. Dhá Sg. Art. 481. In prov. phrase: cur read ch. *to add to your fame* (?), Ó Bruad. ii 46.11.

2 cóta (perh. a use of 1 c., but in ex. taken as modification of Engl. *groat*): céad c. bán *'white-groats'*, Stud. Celt. i 6 § 5. See ii 122-3.

1 cotach o, [n.] *vn.* of con-toing. Also ca-. *covenant, pact, treaty of friendship, league, friendship*: ni nia nad nua fri c. Conuaiŀ *'not a champion that is not strong as to the league of Conall'*, ACC 118. bāithfithir cīch ⁊ cot(h)ach, ZCP viii 195 § 4. carnn in chotaig, SR 3041 (Gen. xxxi 46). S. ro bris c. ṅgér / Ammonita is Israel, 6737. c. cen timdibe, Tec. Corm. 3.22. fort ch. *by your friendship*, LU 6068 (TBC). doselba do ch. *stick to your bargain* (?), TBC^{2} 1553 (doṡella, LU 6020). sid ⁊ cadach már . . . ⁊ comluighi, YBL 200^{b}12. a n-ænta ⁊ a codach, Lism.L. 2882. ní cóir gan cuimhne an chaduigh, Bard. Synt. Tr. 38.3 (DDána 86. 4). codach ⁊ cadach .i. caradradh, O'Cl. ? foram cotaith, RC xxvi 22. z .i. do chungid seoit ⁊ biid, 23 n.

With follg. prepp.: c. Patraic eturru, Trip.^{2} 1804 *'P.'s covenant (was) between them'*, Trip. 155. fo bith an chotuigh anall / ro baoi dho fri habraham, Blathm. 78.

With cenglaid *etc.*: ro cenglattar cadach ⁊ comhaonta cuirp ⁊ anma *made a pact*, BNnÉ 247.18. dorinne . . . cadach fri F., Lism. L. 3266. dognither . . . codach . . . eturru ⁊ cumaiscid C. a fuil i n-oenlestar, RC xxiii 406.11. coro nadmtais a cumann ⁊ a catach leis, Grail 2468.

Attrib. *gs.*: rem fear cadaigh ⁊ cumainn, TBC 3115. úair nach fer cotaig rochetaig *'her partner'*, Met. Dinds. iv 102.2. a aos codaigh ⁊ caradra[i]dh, FM vi 2330.7. cell chottaig *'church of covenant'*, BColm. 102.19. carn cottaig ⁊ inad oentad, BB 237^{a}33. mind cotaig (*'i.e.* on which covenants were sworn', n.), BColm. 26.21. a ccongal cadaigh, BNnÉ 229.14. mo chíos cataidh *'my covenanted tribute'*, 270.5. da naisc ár mumi . . . / ar cró cotaig is óentad *'pact of friendship'*, Táin 3528 lit. *blood of covenant.* an umhlacht 's [a] clann chaduigh, DDána 55.17. fer coibnisa . . . .i. in duine cotaig (a man's kinsmen being his natural compurgators (?), Plummer MS. notes), Laws v 284.12 Comm. coibhnius .i. fer cotaigh naom ⁊ fírén, O'Dav. 458.

In n. loc. sliab in Chotaig, LL 25552.

2 cotach see cuit.

cotad = catúd: do chotadh (for chotöud, Ed., see n.) meic de bhi *'by the conception'*, Blathm. 164. See comthód.

cotadud (cotut?) occ. (codatadud, MS.) ⁊ trocairi gl. *alternatione seueritatis ac lenitatis*, Ml. 114^{d}9. 12. *'lenity'*, Thes.

? cota-failgi: ard gnodad c. dath, Bretha 26 *'which first*(?) *eclipses the* [*natural*] *colour'*, Ed., reading ardnöud cetafoilgi (see notes).

? cotaid: cate cach c. esoirgne, O'D. 2289 (Rawl. B 506, 27^{a}).

? 1 cotaige: bid maith la cach cotaigi *'all who keep the covenant'*, BColm. 12.19. *Cf.* cotach.

2 cotaige, -aite see 1 caite.

cotaimsigther (cotomus, see comthomus): cotaimsighther an t-iomad tiodhnaicthe *is reckoned as equal*(?), Ériu xiii 51.22. 52.9.

Vn. -iugad, see C 419.41.

cotal late *vn.* of con-tuili. codal, cadal m., IGT Decl. § 17, Verbs § 48. *act of sleeping, sleep*: ad chadal cedh fá taísi (:gadadh), IGT Verbs ex. 425. uain cadail, Content. xxiv 21. ní dhén na hadbhaidh codal *does not sleep*, Duan. Finn i 84.28.

cotaltach o, ā (cotlud). collatach, Rosa Ang. 132.2. *sleepy, drowsy*: ina sabhall, samhond . . . codaltach, Ériu xiii 40.z. cenn-tromm cotulach (*sic*) . . . , LB 233 *marg. sup.* (*cf.* cotal?). a lesc ch. . . . fri hernail cacha maithiusa, YBL 162^{a}22. spiorad chollatach, Rom. xi 8. As subst. o, m.: dúsced in cotultach, PH 5826.

cotaltaige [iā, f.] (cotaltach): co n-aini ⁊ frithairi fri tophliun ⁊ chotaltaigi *'torpor'*, Ériu vii 172.16.

cotan .i. laoch, Goid. 75 § 38 (Dúil Laithne).

cotarsnach o, ā (cotarsnae) *opposing, contrary*: fa chomadaib . . . codarsnacha, MR 120.27. As subst. o, m. a chotarsnaig (of Satan), PH 4723. 4884. 4886.

cotarsnacht ā, f. (cotarsnae): cisdi coimeta celg ⁊ cotarsnachta *'perverseness'*, MR 260.1.

cotarsnad late *vn.* formation from cotarsnae: ag codarsnadh re taobhaibh tréan-long *contending with*, ML 48.6.

cotarsnae io, iā (com + tarsna) *opposite, opposing, contrary, adverse*: huandenartai chotarsnai gl. *adversa ualitudine*, Ml. 43^{d}10. 61^{a}31. huait chotarsnu, a Dǽ, gl. *té . . . aduerso*, 108^{a}4 (infl. by Latin). iscotarsna fris fesin *'he is contrary to himself'*, Thes. ii 227.32 (Pcr. 59^{a}2). gan nech ar comaighedh / codarsna claon *opposing*, ZCP viii 205.20. asin chath chotarsnai *'opposing battalion'*, Fél.^{2} cxlvii 1. ōm chinneamhuin chodarsna *perverse fate*, O'R. Poems 2822. góeth chotarsna, PH 547. a sín chodarsna *'in stormy weather'*, Bard P. 39. 16. guth codarsna, IGT Decl. ex. 739. fód codarsna críoch Bhanbha *contentious place*, DDána 92.1. signe codarsna, O'Hussey TC 242.19.

With prepp.: iscotarsne dondúalig insualig darahési, Wb. 9^{b}8. níi beschotarsne diar nícc *anything detrimental to our salvation*, 11^{a}24. a ccéill codarsna don chéill . . . , Desid. 3622. codarsna do recht an prionnsa, FM vi 2264.8. ani . . . aschotarsne frihícc, Wb. 17^{d}27. bidcotarsne fri dia conasoscélu, 26^{a}18. ní bes ch. fritimnae dǽ gl. *eius potentiæ obloquentes*, Ml. 94^{b}16. is cotarsne aicned in tened fri cassair *'contrary'*, 146^{a}3. is c. fri aicned innangnimae dorigeni som gl. *contra facta*, 129^{d}5. ? is coitcend ⁊ is cotursna daib inni sin . . . fri biastai, ZCP xxx 151.47. Note also: ni codarsna anni sin arin defogur, Auraic. 1348.

As subst. io, n. and m.: ho chotarsnu gl. *e diuerso*, Ml. 14^{c}16. in chotarsnu gl. *e diuerso 'on the contrary'*, 24^{b}12 (advb.). cid in chotarsnu gl. *e contrario*, Sg. 17^{b}9. nacotarsnai gl. *aduersa*, Ml. 20^{c}4 (inchotarsnai, 38^{b}3). lethchosmailius lesom inso trisac., 30^{d}19. inna cotarsnai .i. *temptationum* gl. *aduersa*, 46^{c}9. donaib cotarsnib gl. *aduersis*, 57^{c}3. buith i cotarsnaib ⁊ fochaidib *'adversities'*, 55^{d}13. cidh fodera in cotarsanai . . . ? Auraic. 4502. is é in cotarsna comthend *'this is the equal-valid counter-tale'*, Met. Dinds. iii 42.38. ro gabh codarsna ⁊ format fris *opposition*, BNnÉ 296 § 30. a chotarsna (of Satan), PH 3928. cotarsna int ogaim *'the opposite'*, Auraic. 5818. ni hamhlaidh sin do rála, acht a codarsna, TFrag. 104.x. In phr. i c. (do, fri) *in opposition* (*to*): dubeir cách a chorp hí c. friachele gl. *aduersis corporibus*, Ml. 65^{b}10. cechtriub dialailiu hic., 100^{c}8. cach duil . . . / atat frinn hi cotarsnai, SR 1520. hi cotarsna friu, LB 129^{b}54. doberr hicotarsne do gl. *obiicitur . . . huic*, Sg. 21^{b}5.

cotarsnaid i, m. (cotarsnae) *adversary, opponent*: cotarsnaidib gl. *ad . . . contradictores*, Ml. 20^{a}15. cach c., Wb. 25^{a}2.

cotarsnatu t, m. (cotarsnae): intan romboi hi c. fris *'in opposition'*, Ml. 54^{c}16. cenod fil chotarsnataith etarru gl. *quamuis habeat aliquid contrarium*, Sg. 29^{b}17.

cotaruibset .i. arrubartar bith no roimchuirset anéri arcrist *they wore themselves away*(?), Fél.^{2} lxxxii § 8. *Cf.* con-ben?

cote (co + de (3 *s. n.* of prep. di), Quin, Ériu xx 140–150). c., Wb. 10^{d}28. 12^{c}36. 13^{d}25. coteeet, 9^{a}17. codde, TBC^{2} 1279. cate, Wb. 4^{d}23. 25^{c}23. 27^{a}13. Ml. 80^{c}2. Críth Gabl. 284. LU 1486. cati, Críth Gabl. 570. cáte, LU 5349. catte, Wb. 19^{d}22. catde, O'C. 880 (H 3.18, 394^{a}). cateat, Wb. 31^{a}7 (with pl. ending) (*recte* 31^{b}, see ZCP xvii 223), Trip.^{2} 554. cateet, Wb. 5^{c}16. catiat, IT iii 237.82. caite, Laws iii 42.18. Críth Gabl. 290. FM i 6.z. caiti (caide, *v.l.*), Críth Gabl. 252. Hib. Min. 8.264 (cati, *v.l.*). cade, SR 7957. TBC^{2} 1302. Ériu iv 142.15. cadeat, Críth Gabl. 10 (MS.). MU^{2} 113. cadiat (*sic* MS.), Ériu iv 144 § 20. caide, Críth Gabl. 19 (MS.). ZCP viii 112.24. Fél. 4.26. caidi, Críth Gabl. 89 (MS.). TBC^{2} 681. caidet, BB 317^{a}23. caidiat, Laws v 438.17 Comm. caidhe, IGT Decl. ex. 481 (: aire). ex. 1323 (: bhaile). caidhi, BColm. 60.17. caidhet, Prolegomena 50.13. cat, Laud 610, 24^{a} (Plummer MS. notes). SG 39.30. cad, cád, gad, gád are proscribed forms in IGT Introd. § 16.

Earliest meaning *what is the nature of? in what consists?* asbeir càte infírinne hó hiriss? gl. *quae . . . est iustitia*, Wb. 4^{d}23. cate imdibe crist? 27^{a}13. cate a lethrand? Corm. Bodl. 34.27. caide an inneōin threbtha? ZCP viii 112.19.

More us. as simple interrog. *what* (*is*)?: cate ṅdixnigedar? gl. *quæ est?* Ml. 80^{c}2. gl. *quod est?* 103^{d}24. cateet *diuitiae* sund? Wb. 5^{c}16. cati trī tūatha . . . nā robáidh díliu? ZCP iv 236.18. caidi ced-ainm in chairn chuirr? Met. Dinds. iii 356.7. caidhe an ní as Dia don duine? DDána 10.27. innis dam cat fár shiris ar dhia *etc.*, SG 39.30.

What is? where is? in rhetorical questions inviting neg. answer; whence in general *where is?* catte . . . farfailtesin (*sic*) frinn? gl. *ubi est ergo beatitudo uestra?* Wb. 19^{d}22. caidhe an t-easpag eile acht Eoin? Arch. Hib. i 92 § xxiii. caidi do brig ⁊ do nert annosa? *what has happened to your strength?* Aen. 2664. cade Diarmait? *where is D.?* Anecd. i 8.21 (SCano 253). caidi sund in Blāthnad? Ériu ii 30.11. d'iar[r]aidh fhessa . . . cuith a roiphi in ingen, TTebe 33.

coteníba: Corbmac coten-ībau (*leg.* -íba) *'C. shall drink it up'*, Ériu xvi 146.5. 13, appar. *fut.* 3 *s.* of a verb con-ib.

cotga see comthuige.

coth o (see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 166-167) *food, sustenance*: c. .i. biadh, Corm. Y 302. c. biad, Met. Gl. Eg. 28. O'Cl. c. cibum .i. biadh . . . amuil asberar "cothughadh na n-indile", Laws i 42.4 Comm. i cin indiad a choid ⁊ a cercailli *'his food and his bed'*, Laws i 190.25 Comm. daer raith .i. daen duine is urrad aire. no dinn ch., O'C. 483 (H 3.18, 251). gan ch. gan lón, GJ iii 75^{b}38.

COMPD.: gan codladh gan cothtomhaltus *rations*, Hugh Roe^{2} 314.20. *Cf.* nád imdat dit morchothaib día thúathaib tisccet, LU 6646 (TBC).

cothad o, more freq. cothugad, *vn.* of cothaigid. cothachadh, IGT Verbs § 106 (245.3).

(a) *act of supporting, maintaining, preserving*: cothud .i. cōemna *unde est* . . . foreim chot[h]aid .i. foreim cōemna . . . Maol cothaid .i. Māel cōemna, Corm. Y 303. im indeōin cothaigthe, ZCP viii 112.18. ri cothugud na caimmi . . . isna claraib *to maintain the curve in the planks*, LL 30947 (TTr. 129). a fer cuisc ⁊ cothaigthi, 31570 (756). ac cotugud na hairce, BB 245^{b}28. a aen-c. (cothuccudh, *v.l.*) in tre-tighi *'only sustainer'*, Ir. Lit. 4.4. c. neirt, ML^{2} 113. m'óghacht . . . do cothugad, BCC 50.10. cothughadh, cosnadh, Eg. Gl. 137. in creidium do chothughadh, ITS xix 70.5. d'á chothughadh air gur mhaith an gnás an tAifrionn *maintaining against him*, Eochairsg. 22.32. ag cothúghadh a bríghe lé luath-iomramh na leastar *keeping up its strength* (of the sea), ML 46.14. clár cothuighthi ⁊ congmhala bh-fear n-Eirionn, Oss. v 16.11.

Freq. of battles, *etc.* ? crith ri cách cothugud (in descr. of Hector), LL 32370 (untransl. TTr. 1560). immad cach threlaim . . . bad chothugud ri coṅgbáil catha, 32499 *'would be helpful'*, TTr. 1696. in cot[h]ughadh ⁊ in fossughadh *'the supporting'*, CCath. 5799. do chothugha in chatha, Celtica i 116.121. a[c] cur na cath asa cathlaithrechaib ⁊ ag a clod asa cothaig[th]ib *'positions'*, Ériu viii 38.24. ag c. ar a cind is in cathgleo sin *'pressing on the combat'*, MR 262.17. resin tuarcain . . . ⁊ resin cothucud . . . da ronatar *'pressure'*, Cog. 192.8. cothugad ⁊ commaídem écht, ML^{2} 1540. an uair do-chí in cothachadh *'opposition'* (in battle), Aithd. D. 20.12. ag cothughadh re curadhaibh *contending*, Eachtra Uill. 3039 (*cf.* cathugud?).

(b) *act of sustaining, feeding; food:* c. na n-indile, Laws i 42.5 Comm. ag so corp dá chothachadh, Ériu xix 98 § 16. oidhigh do chothughadh, Rial. S.F. 1811. misi as biadh, as cothughadh, Desid. 6577. siád mo dheora mo chothugha lǽthuil, RC xiv 154.4. eagla mo choda cothuighthe do chailleamh *livelihood*, Desid. 4404.

In n. pr. *mors* Conchothaigh, AU i 212.w. See Corm. Y 303 above.

cothaigid (coth) (**a**) *supports, sustains, maintains, preserves*: iar scís cothaiges, Fél.^{2} clxxiii 5. ? slec[h]tach do cot[h]aig a cuain, Ériu x 77.z. cothaigis and amail charraig *'maintained himself there'*, TTebe 4238. gein . . . do chothuigh an chruinne (of Christ), DDána 17.21. cothuigh sealbha na saorchlann, Content. x 3. do chothoigh S. . . . an fhírinde, Mac Aingil 5984. Of battles, *etc.*: ro cot[h]aig . . . in n-imairecc, CCath. 5720. co rochothaightis co calma fri Laitintaib *that they should bravely withstand*, Aen. 1696. ro chothaigset na curaid . . . is in chath-lathair *'maintained the field'*, MR 240.21.

(**b**) *feeds, nourishes*: toradh . . . le ccothaighmíd sinn féin, Desid. 493. an corp do chothaighadar . . . lé togha biadh, Parrth. Anma 5994.

Vn. cothugad (see cothad). *Part.* cothaighthe.

cothaigthe *part.* of cothaigid. Adv. bi co cothaigthe = *confortamini*, Smaointe B. Chr. 3488. co c., H 2.17, 100^b cited Meyer Contribb. 500.

cothaigthech o, ā (cothaigthe) *supporting, steady, firm*: a chuingidh coimnert cot[h]aigtheach *'steadfast, loyal'*, Aen. 1081. cithnela cothaigetha ciach, Ériu viii 26.14. gusna cairthib cothaigthecha . . . *'firm'*, 40.27. cothuightheach críochach (of a leader), Hackett^2 30.147. As subst. ag ainmniughadh . . . na ccothaighthech = *benefactours*, RSClára 100^a.

cothalcaib gl. *calathis*, Phil. 102 (Thes. ii 48). cathal caib (*sic* MS.) *do.*, 116 (*ib.*).

Cothraige (Lat. *Patricius*, Ped. i 201. Thurn. Gramm. 571). Coathrige, Trip.^{2} 2501 (Cathirge, *v.l.*). (*Saint*) *Patrick*: dochum Cothraigi, Trip.^{2} 2389. *super Petram* Coithrigi hi Caissiul, Thes. ii 269.35 (Ardm. 15^{b}2). bātar ili C. / cetharthrebe dia fognad, 309.6 (Hy. ii 6). See Lecc Cothraidi, Hog. Onom. O'Rahilly, The Two Patricks 80–82. For a possible c. *bishop* see De Búrca, Lochlann iii 278–85.

? cothraim: clogán bind / ina cothraim os nach glind, Ériu ii 229 § 7.

cothrom see comthrom.

cothugad see cothad.

cotidiana: is faidi c. simplex na nota terciana *'quotidian fever'*, Rosa Ang. 196.1. coitidiana continua, 226.13.

cotiug: in:uth *vel* c. gl. *ligurrio*, Thes. ii 42.12. ? *Cf.* contéici.

cotlaid see con-tuili.

cotlud u, m. *vn.* of con-tuili. Later -ad, collad. *gs.* cotulto, -a (*cf.* easbaid chollaidh, 23 P 10^3, 15^{a}3). *np.* cotulta. codladh, cadladh, IGT Verbs § 48. *act of sleeping, sleep*: inc. ón, Ml. 95^{a}6. hi c. ón gl. *in somno*, 95^{a}7. 135^{a}13. buith cen ch., 95^{d}13. is gnath is trom ach. adi gl. *crapulatum vino*, 100^{a}10. nitelfea c. dochách and *'it will be impossible for anyone to sleep there'*, Wb. 25^{b}18. dodiuchtrad *corporum* et doch. *corporum* arna tomniti[s]som biddoirgairiu cotulta gl. *siue vigilemus, siue dormiamus*, 25^{c}12. contuil c. cimmeda *slept like a captive* (*i.e.* fitfully), Thes. ii 327.2 (Hy. v). aibrithiud cotulto *'a wink of sleep'*, Blathm. 180. na codalta dethbiri *blameless forms of sleep* (*i.e.* on becoming pregnant, when exhausted, after drinking, *etc.*), ZCP xvi 225.10 (Comm., *cf.* xv 351 § 40). labhra a hén . . . ní beag do cheól chodolta *lullaby*, Bard. P. 5.23. aimser in chotulta, PH 3034. nīr shaīl . . . codlad ēnoidhchi a Temraig *ever to sleep in T.*, ML^2 1257. gan áoinṡiur . . . do chodladh = *that no sister . . . do sleep*, RSClára 76a. fer . . . ina chotlad *asleep*, BDD^2 125. ina cotaltaib *as they sleep*, Ériu ii 128 § 9. conid gaib cotlad de *till he grows sleepy thereat*, LU 4860 (TBC). tiagam ni do chollad, Anecd. i 5.26 (SCano 147). díuchtrais . . . asa ch., LU 3454 (SC 23). atracht . . . trena ch. *rose up in his sleep*, LU 3292 (SC 9). torchair c. forsin slóg, 3274. do-táet collad foraib, Ériu xvi 64.5. di-a cur i n-a codlad *send them off to sleep*, PH 7701. in cotlad do P. ? Aisl. MC 61.23. cess ⁊ c. inna soilse (in winter), Ériu ii 98 § 2.

cotludud: co nderndais in dealb-sa in ech . . . do Menerba do ch. (*sic* MS) a fergi *'to lull her ire'*, Aen. 478. *Cf.* cotlud.

cotluid (téit): c. . . . do nimiath (with reflex. inf. pron. ?) *'he went . . . to heaven-land'*, ACC 92.

? cotmbrath: c. mal re sīabra sīasair, Ériu ii 30.7 (rhet.). *Cf.* mairnid ?

? cotoinu (*sic*) gl. *cesso*, ZCP xxi 281.23.

cotomroir: ni dim dlighus dermat deg maic crodha Cennselaig c. o rathaib (.i. romfoirestar o tuarustal), saer srollaibh, LL 392^{d}27.

cotomultus (tomaltus): corotechtat c. *provisions*, BB 15^{b}56.

cotomus see comthomus.

? cotonn: samhond, c., codaltach, Ériu xiii 40.30.

cotrirther: c. . . . uile *it shall all be given thee* (?), O'Dav. 1012 (*fut.* 3 *s.* of a verb con-ren ? *Cf.* comraiter).

? cotrolas: Oriens .i. cutrumma roba leis oriens ⁊ occidens, LU 672 = cotrolass *'together Oriens blazed'*, ACC 29. See comlasaid.

cotrumma see cutrummae.

? cottet: assu éc ernbáis ar tromslúagthig c. co teinnet co dered mbetha, BDD^2 718 = coddet, LU 7117.

cottirmugud: ar c. na fola *the blood having congealed*, CCath. 2503 *v.l.* See tírmugud.

cotuige (com + tuige): nomad a comlugad fo c. (of malt) *common covering*, ZCP xiv 348.8 (Laws ii 240.19). ad-mestar cāercha asa cottuge *fleece*, xi 95 § 44.

cotulach see cotaltach.

cotultech (cotal + tech). Also cotal-. *dormitory, sleeping-quarters*; *bed-chamber*: dochúaid i c. Conchobuir *'sleeping chamber'*, Táin 929. ina n-imdádaib ⁊ ina cotaltigib, LL 22840. cotaltigi caema, 34725. dochuaid isin codulteach i codlad, Aen. 922. dol dochum an chodail-tighe, BNnÉ 58 § 69. cubachla ⁊ codailticche, Hugh Roe^2 248.24. isin choduiltech = *Dormitory*, RSClára 102b.

cotumrullar: rogabus ben ar éigen. Cid indaragbais ? C., ZCP xii 362.20. Perh. con + dom + ro + ellar (*cf.* ad-ella *etc.*) *that she may be joined with me* (?).

cotún o, m. (Mid. Engl. *cotoun*, *aketoun*, O'Rahilly, GJ xix 96. See also Ó Máille, Éigse x 16, Stud. Hib. i 119). c. m., IGT Decl. § 35. (**a**) *cotton*: gabuis a c[h]eithri cīarlénti . . . cíartha . . . cotúin uime, Fianaig. 84.26. at c. craobhach, DDána 98.20. cercaill arna linad . . . do cotun, Rosa Ang. 294.19. a tabairt te isin cluais le c., O'Gr. Cat. 190.35. a ccosmailius olla cotuin *cotton-wool*(?), 23 K 42, 180.8. scéith cotúin, Caithr. Thoirdh. 15.31 (*cf.* next section).

(**b**) *jerkin* (*of cotton*); *coat of mail*: lúirech . . . ná cotún comdlúta, Fianaig. 98.2. c. clíabfairsing uimi, Fianaig. 72.8. cēd sgiath, cēd slegh ⁊ céd cutún, Ériu viii 139.16. ionair . . . ⁊ cotuin (*'shields'*), Caithr. CC 11. c. uaine, Magauran 4338. tugadh . . . a uasaléided dá innsaigid .i. c. daingen *'acton'*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 39.17. cona ccotúnaibh comdaingne cruaidhiaroinn, Hugh Roe^2 148.28. Note also: cotun gl. *parma*, Ir. Gl. 270.

cotur: c. cain coir co trillsib óir *'Evangelienbuch'* (see catar), ZCP vi 234 (orig. printed co tur[c], Snedg. u. MacR. 57).

cotut *pl.* caidi (cotata, Hib. Min. 66 § 6). go suaighneadaibh lancadaith, ZCP x 303.2. go suanemnaib lín lanch., LL 10550 *'of hard flax'*, Táin 3111. Also ca-, -at, catat (infl. by calad, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 160). *hard, severe, harsh:* cotud .i. cech secda *ab eo quod est cotis*, Corm. Y 326. c. .i. *a cote* [.i.] lie forcid, O'Mulc. 247. crandscíath . . . co mbil ch. chondúala, BDD^2 811. da clobuinne caiti . . . do iarann, CCath. 5273. arm cruaid catut (: acut), Táin 2781. do thabairt chatha crúaid codait, TTr.^{2} 1775. dobert crothad cotud furri, LL 12864. is crūaid codut in cosc *'severe'*, Aisl. MC 75.1. sceith chaidi cathbuadacha, TTebe 1279. is catad in scel bec he *'it is a hard little story'*, Ériu ii 224.11. sciath catat comdaingen, Acall. 6955. cro cad(h)at, MR 262.11. crandscíath . . . co mbil chothut condúala, LU 7195 = ch., BDD^2 811. Of persons *stern, harsh*: nirbat c. arnabat dothcherna, LL 345^{b}4. É. is C. chatut (: –fuc) *'hardy C.'*, Met. Dinds. iii 350.30.

Compar. as cruaidhe no cloch, as caide no cnáimh, F v 3, 189 cited St. Ercuil Gloss. *s.v.* caid . ? trian iar na cet codad; leth mad co taide, Laws ii 374.3 Comm. ? leth mad coitethe (of cloth), 372.17. *Adv.* co cadut cruaid, LB 156^{b}57.

As subst.: eter dá cotot feda *dense woods*(?), LU 10244 = cotadh, ZCP iii 240.9. cottud .i. sliabh, O'Cl. Gramm. of a word in unaltered form: fer a chotud (of the noun fer), Goid. 73.27. bein a coutud (of the word ben), Auraic. 5025. fer a codud, feear a mallrugud, 4986. a cotot (.i. timorcain fri aicnead no i cind), 5292. Later *delenition*, IGT Introd. p. iv. an cadad . . . .i. ceilt an tshéimhighthi bhíos ar tús an fhocuil déigheanaigh don chomhfhocal (itte, diúltta, *etc.*), § 49. ag so cadad le ceiltear séimhiughadh an fhocuil bhíos na dhíaigh (bean throm, bean trom, *etc.*), § 50. ní fhuil cadad eatarra le mbéradh crúadhughadh uirthe (lusfort, *etc.*), § 30.

COMPDS. With nouns: na teora catadcaladhcathbhuailedh, TBC St. 4605. tri ruadh roth fo chotat cosmhailes, TBC p. 809 n. 3. cenn Fhailbhe chodat-chinn, Duan. Finn i 84.12. In n. pr. in Cruadín Catutchend (a sword), LL 12720. CRR^2 42. re cotut-congmail in sceit[h] *'hard upholding'*, CCath. 4731. ?c. curaid cellfetar, LU 10360 (rhet.). a chathcriss . . . do chotutlethar crúaid, 6416 (TBC). re codudrigni in glais-iarainn *'hard-stiffness'*, CCath. 2679. ? anmin cotat tír raithen mag, Laws iv 276.18 Comm. With adjj.: do glaisiarann cruaidh cotat-rigin, CCath. 4678. léine . . . cotat slemun do ṡita, IT i 119.17 (TE Eg.). léne . . . isí chotutlemon, BDD^2 9.

cóvenantair (Engl. loanword): do bhí na ch. *'Covenanter'*, Rel. Celt. ii 192.22.

cra = cró? . . . fa c. ruadh / ⁊ uir ar a gruad n-geal, Celt. Rev. iv 112.26 (*'under red clay'*). 216.15.

crábud later -ad o. crábhadh m., IGT Decl. § 11 (55.6). (**a**) *piety, devotion, religion; devotional practice;* esp. *asceticism, mortification:* crabud cen desercc, Wb. 12^{b}27. 20^{b}13. *initium fidei* abgitir crabaith, 33^{c}13 (as name of a rule for the ascetic life, see ZCP iii 447, Celtica viii 58 ff.). ét im chrabud *'zeal for devotion'*, Ml. 36^{d}24. indeuin crábid *'anvil of devotion'*, Mon. Tall. 134 § 19. lúrech im chrabud (of the recital of the Félire), Fél. Ep. 197. cen ecla crabuid gúir, SR 7990. in bale i ndénad a crabud .i. isin ditrub, LU 964 (ACC Comm.). c. Dé, LL 3920. c. in aráin némdescda (= *religio*), PH 5073. crābed .i. adfeid crau imme ar Dia. crau a *grauata* .i. ō fuatlaig .i. dognīthe crau leosum imon adnacal co cend mbliadnæ . . ., O'Mulc. 208. do-ní . . . / crábhadh neich do [bhaoi] i mbaoghal *desperate piety*, DDána 99.38. iar mbuaid cravaidh is cacta, Ériu xix 12 § 4. a ciunus ⁊ a cradhbhadh (*contemplatio*), Smaointe B.Chr. 5740.

(**b**) More specifically *the religious life, religious rule*: bíaid do rē[i]r mo chrābuid-sea, BColm. 98.12. briathra in crabhaid (= *regulam*), Lat. Lives 106.12. M. . . . do ec a crabadh *in the religious life*, RC xviii 46.26. go mbiaidh a ccrādhbhadh ar congmháil go lá an bhreithe, Beatha S.F. 1087.

Attrib. *gs*. mac crabuidh *a novice*(?), Laws iii 62.2 Comm. i sechmall a mama crabaid ⁊ ceileburtha *devotional obligations*, v 124.21 Comm. ní coí crábaid diar caemaib, LL 591 *'road of piety'*, Leb. Gab. 66.z. don aois chrábhadh (*sic*) *the clergy*, Párl. na mB. 3804. a measg na mban ccrabhaidh, Rule of Tall. 41 (na mban riaghalta, *ibid*). cuing chrābhaidh *obligations of the religious life*, Mac Aingil 4980. dias crábhaidh *two monks*, PBocht 11.13.

crac see crec.

crach *'harsh, rough?'*, Meyer Contribb. As epithet: Conaing C., LL 24119. ? Columb Crag, Reeves Ad. 19.10. As n. pr. m. Ailen Mic Craich, AU i 176.5.

crád (*gs*. chráidh, Rial. S.F. 159). *torment, anguish, misery; act of tormenting, persecuting*, etc.: crād *graece* cratai dirae mucnai, O'Mulc. 207. ba haithrech lais crādh Cāier, Corm. Y 698 (59.19). is é . . . c. dorat sí fair-som a lúas ro gab caille, Liad. and Cuir. 26.1. cid crad doib *'though it be grievous to them'*, Mon. Tall. 152.30 (§ 64). ciarbo ch. ria menmanrad, SR 6854. crad meic Dé *afflicting the son of God*, LU 3039. gan chradh gan credim, IT iii 87 § 96. nī diṅgentais do chride ch., Fing. R. 498. ba crádh craidhe leis, CCath. 1374. íarmo ch. dóaib *'after they had tormented me'*, TTr.^{2} 301. ticfat Tálcind dar muirthrían trolmaib c. cromm, LL 37022. C. do c[h]rādh ima c[h]rodh, Ériu xviii 58 § 1. crad na cumad *'anguish of grief'*, TTebe 3395. gur mor in cradh ⁊ in cunntabart ina rabhusa dod grad, ZCP vi 28.13. ar gclí-ne ag crádh na hanma, Dán Dé xxv 42. mo chrádh nach ráinig leis pósadh, Keat. Poems 169.

Perh. in fuller sense of *destruction, death* in: ría crad mo chuirp chaín i.e. *before I die*(?), LU 9934. do thám . . . / fuair c. rí milis M., LL 14872. ní cian ó crad *'not far removed from destruction(?)'*, Met. Dinds. ii 54.23. tuc doib cach ni ar chrad Ch. *'to murder C.'*, iii 414.23. cechaing C. iarna ch. for lár a thige *after he had been offended, outraged*(?), iv 102.19 (*'after murdering him'*). cradh C. . . . / do faemadh la F. *'the ruin of C.'*, MacCarthy 416.y. ? Inis Cathaich do chrod (*sic*) do Gallaib, Ann. Inisf. 1057.5 (*'was plundered'*). 1050.5 (see note).

cráeb ā, f. (**a**) *branch, bough; sprig; rod, wand; post*: ni cech cnú foċing dia croíb, LL 19134. etir moin céir ⁊ craib, 34903 (MU^{2} 463). co tuca chroíb dam din chaírthend, Fraech 194. aithsceinm craibi tar ais, Laws v 156.14. colpach ína ngablaib, dairt ina craebaib, iv 146.23 (see G 7. 67). craeb . . . olachraind, TTebe 2007. crāeb ola, Arch. iii 238 § 8. as craobh ria na bláth écc ind ḟir hisin (prov. of untimely death), FM ii 1114.13. *Cf.* ni coilte cra[eb] r[ian]a bláth, Éigse ii 184 § 5 (LL 374^{c}28). léiccis cráobha . . . lécciss coilcthi (? branches strewn for bedding), ZCP viii 198 §§ 16, 17. fo chiamhair chraobh *'among the gloom of branches'*, Buile S. 24.13. craeb sidha a laim gach aeinfir dibh *olive-branch*, ZCP vi 48.9. atait 5 craoba ar in luibh so *sprigs*, Arch. i 332.60. an té do-ní craoibh don chnaoi (*viz*. God), DDána 42.30. is amlaid documlai in mac ⁊ craeb airgdide uaso . . . Craeb óir . . . uasna ollamnaib. Craeb umai úasna filedaib archena *a golden wand*, LL 24227. *Cf.* bunnsach. craobh conaire *signpost*, LBranach 1004. craobh eóluis ar oinigh Aodh, 361. mithidh damhsa . . . / . . . do chuir ar chraoibh, a chompáin *to put away, to put aside* (to an old cloak), Hackett^{2} 31.26, 29. c. luirg see L 207.34. *rod* on which ogam was written: cairechtaire Gaoidhelge . . . sgríobhtha 'na bhfleasga ar chraobhaibh, Celtica i 97.309. Hence: an carachtaire ele . . . goirthear ogham-chraobh (*leg*. ogham craobh?) dhe, 306.

(**b**) *tree, bush*: in chróeb i Cind Febrat, Met. Dinds. iii 230.68 (? ref. to in t-ibar (*sic leg.*) of 49, 53). unnius i (? Í) Tortain . . . / unnius Uisnig . . . / tuitset na craiba, LL 27698. teg mór ffer, ⁊ ech, docum craoibhe Fert Luighdheach, Ériu xiii 44.10. ealta minén ar fud craíbhe éigin, CF^{2} 883. táinic . . . amach as lár craóibhe = *out of the midst of a bush*, Exod. iii 2. In phr. fo chráeib *out of doors, in the open*(?): encorach *dicitur* duine fossad fo craeph, O'Mulc. 398 ('or fochraib?' ed.). codlaim fa chraoibh 'san ess, Buile S. 136.16. Of particular trees: C. Da Thi / . . . crand na sluag, LL 27692. unnius im̄ Craeb Belaig Da Thi, 27683. Craeb Uisnig, 27647. For mod. le (ar na) craobhachaibh *'mad, crazy'*, see Ó Cuív, Éigse viii 104–5.

(**c**) In a wide variety of transfd. meanings.

Of persons: in chróib co mbláthib (of Brigit), Thes. ii 325.20 (Hy. iv). Áed . . . c. chomlán do thennad túath, LL 17038. in chrōib chāin chumra (a warrior), Bruchst. 122. a chraobh bhíthe bhanda, DDána 80.28 (to a lady). craobh na rosg ruadh (of Conn), ML 122.11.

Of locks of hair: a bháirr . . . na gcraob gcam, O'Gr. Cat. 456.7. le hearla na gcraobh gcumhraidhe, DDána 109.8. cíoradh na gcraobh, Magauran 976.

Of weapons: crōib glec lāich ina lāmaib (description of Cú Chulainn in his chariot), TBC^{2} 2571. in C. Glasach .i. claidem . . . F., Acall. 2192.

Of a branched wand or staff from which bells were suspended: craebh sidhamhail . . . co tri hublaibh dergoir fuirre, Mann. and Cust. iii 317 n. 313 f. *Cf.* i. dxxxvii. eistecht risin ceol dogníd in cræbh, IT iii 193.22. ro croith in craib Sencha ⁊ contoíset Ulaid uli fris, LU 8421 (FB 29, H). c. chréduma ra haird a gúaland (of Sencha), LL 35114 (MU^{2} 749). craeb ṡída ⁊ forṡidaigthi Fian Érenn, Acall. p. 329.22. Note further: ar mbreith bhúaidhe cheóil chraoibhe *music of the harp*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 1165. ná déin dearmod don chraoibh chiuil, Bard. P. 46.8. ó ṡeinm na gcraobh gciúil, TD 14.7. glór bhar síodhchraobh seanma, DDána 68.21.

Of *branching decorative work, arabesque*: cráeba cailce for a cliu (of a shield), Eg. 88, 19^{a} cited Meyer Contribb. 503. feilm óir na gcraobh gcorcra, DDána 75.40. tre chraobhoibh do chuach n-órtha, O'Hara 4363. craísech chráebh n-úaine, IGT Decl. ex. 1205.

Of waves: ar chorp mar chraobha tonn, Magauran 1004.

In sense of *pedigree, genealogy, descent, branch of a family tree; scion*: do fremaib ⁊ do bunud ⁊ do craébaib, BB 411^{a}33. ar bhfréamh chraobhei-ne ime, DDána 70.17. cráobh do chin óna Collaibh, IGT Decl. ex. 1330. Freq. c. choibnesa, c. geinelaig: cade a craeb choibniusa? *pedigree*, Met. Dinds. iv 346.7. a c. choibniusa (*sic leg.*) fri Grécaib *common descent* (of the Trojans), LL 30859 (TTr. 41). triúr anuas . . . / d'Anna sa chraoibh choibhneasa, Dán Dé xi 12. craobha geinealaigh Gaoidheal, DDána 72.21. See coibnius (C 291.29).

Note also: hi trūaill . . . findarcait ūas chrōeb*aib*(?) a chnis, TBC^{2} 2342. deisme neómain im chét c. (dees imomain im chet croeb, YBL), TBC 4958 (LL 11620). ? cionnus lat tré chraoibh na cána / mac an tsaoir do rádha ris (of Christ), DDána 26.6. cuanna arna threaghdadh a thaobh / ag cealgadh craobh uadha d'fhíon, Dán Dé xxvi 21. gach craobh chorr, O'Hara 2444 (*'each rounded limb'*). craobh uaine ad shuil mar shamfhrais, Skene's Celt. Scot. iii 424, xlii (*'beam'*). craobh barr-dheigh-ṡleagh a barr sin *'whose glory is pre-eminence in sharp good lances'*, Content. xxix 17. ? cach sathe díib rogab crúib, ZCP viii 308.20.

Freq. in nn.loc., see Hog. Onom.

COMPDS. General sense *branching, spreading*, but freq. merely for alliterative or other metrical purposes. With nouns and vns. 'san gcraobh-bhanna phéacach, Keat. Poems 304 (*'flowing riband, branching band'*, Gloss.). fás a craobhchall, DDána 64.21. craebcoroin . . . do nat[h]rac[h]aiph neimde, CCath. 4119. craebdearca Conaill, MR 116.21. atbath craobhdhos bhile mhóir, Aonghus, Keat. iii 707 (quotation). i torchair cain craebdus / Oengus ⁊ Eithne (cheville), LL 23505 (c. + dos?). ós chionn do cheathra gcraobh-fhabhra *branching lashes and eyebrows*, DDána 114.14. in chliat[h]sa ni craebhḟál *'fence of branches'*, Gorm. Oct. 9. tré chroeb[ḟ]odail, ZCP viii 307.1 (rhet.). craebhfhoghla . . . caibniusa tuath *'genealogical ramifications'*, MR 98.14. techtughudh . . . cu cruibh ime *temporary fence*(?), O'Don. 2272 (Rawl. B 506, 23^{cd}). arm áigh craoibhlíne *'engraved'*, O'Hara 683. tre Mhagh gC. na gcraoibhleas, DDána 74.50. atād trī caoga craobh-ogham aguinn *ogham written on staves*, Celtica i 97.306. Conall . . . uaind ro geinedh in craebh-shlat, MR 310.20. craebhthonna *spreading waves*(?), CF 926.

With adjj. a Caiseal craebchorr, BB 60^{b}40. tré ghéarlasair chraobh-dheirg, Keat. Poems 351. clanna . . . craeb-gasta, MR 118.18. mar bhláth éadtrom chraobhghlas, Keat. Poems 288. dreach craobhghoirthe *'bright-curved'*, O'Hara 1907. go Cliaigh gcr[a]oibhiodhain, DDána 109.3. a ghruaidh chraobhnár mar chrithre, Aithd. D. 34.6 (*'o'erspread with fiery blush'*). in t-abhra réidh craobhnocht, O'Hara 4457 (*'curving'*). um chlár gcraobhsholus gCobhthaigh, Aithd. D. 16.25. fuairshreabha an chalaidh chraobhshona, 4.8 (*'tree-rich'*). cuingeda . . . craeb-uaisli *'free-born'*, MR 246.3.

With adjj. derived from nouns: craibdig .i. . . . craebbethadaig (etymol. gl.), Fél.^{2} xxxi 16. go Cruachain gcraobhchollaigh, Aithd.D. 4.13. clar-sceimelta . . . craebdathacha cath-sciath, MR 224.5. in Craebhghlasach, claidem F., Acall. 2244. dh'éis luit do chuilg cráoibhlitrigh, O'R. Poems 109. na cromsróna . . . craebhshilteacha, CF^{2} 288. D. . . . / na sul ngormall craebhsuirgeach, IGT Met. Faults § 149. gu Céis cráebthorthuigh Coruinn, Anecd. i 31 § 49.

See cruibe.

1 cráebach o, ā (cráeb) *having branches, branchy*: asna coilltib cræbacha *'branching woods'*, TTebe 1479. Of hair *branching, in locks, tressed*: folt dond craaebach (*sic*) fair, LU 5635. nói monga cráebacha cassa foraib, 7633 (BDD). Of territory: a Cruachain chróebaig *'woody'*, Met. Dinds, iii 272.37. Cúalnge cráibach, 26.22. cúan cróebach lethan nal-long *'winding'*, 168.3. ó Charmun na cúan cróebach, 12.147 (see n.). sa bhfearann mhín chraobhach, DDána 41.13 (IGT Decl. ex. 1245). Note further: i crislaigib na cath craebach cummaidi *in phalanxes*(?), LL 32463 (TTr. 1659). sciath cráebach corcarderg *arabesqued*, Acall. 6022. clár ball gcraobhach ós a cionn (of castle), DDána 119. 28. at cotún craobhach, 98.20.

?As subst.: nuithlech iar toud, craibech, Laws v 260.2 .i. in bo blegar frisin craoib, 8 Comm. As n. pr. m. Craobhach a Carn Chuip, ML 90.3. As n. loc. ā, f., see Hog. Onom.

2 cráebach [o, n.] (cráeb) *branches, branch-wood*: amail craibech n-dergsciach, TBC 2617 *v.l.* finnfadh . . . amail chraeibach sciach, St. Ercuil 1240. becán do chraibech úr ferna, BCC 186.7. lodmor . . . hi crāibech n-geiredh, Aisl. MC 121.32 (mock n. loc.). *Cf.* atāither tene do glas-chrāibech dōib, 115.14. ? Of a temporary fence in: techtughudh do breith isin fearann cu cruibh ime, no cen cruibh ime . . . teachtughudh do breith isin ferann cu craibhech ⁊ cen craibech, O'D. 2272 (Rawl. B 506, 23^{cd}). In n. loc. i Cræbiuch Laindi, BColm. 18.17. See Hog. Onom.

cráebachán o, m. (1 cráebach): a c[h]olláin, a chraobhacháin *'little branching one'*, Buile S. 64.7.

cráebaige iā, f. (1 cráebach): isin glínd co craebaighi *branchiness*, Acall. 4879.

cráebín (cráeb): mo lon dubh / guna cræbínib 'na crubh *little branches*, Uí Maine Facs. 121 r^{b} 44.

cráebnatain (cráeb): amhail croebh natain (chroebnatain, (Ed.) / do thuit re na meas *'as a little branch'*, Blathm. 92 § 9.

Cráebrúad (cráeb + rúad) f. lit. *Red-branched*, name of the hall of the Ulster warriors at Emain Macha. Later as two words (curaid na craeibe rúaide, Heldensage, ref. not given). *'Die Rotzweigige'*, Heldensage 93. atbert [Conchobar] ra theglach badessin .i. ra crislach na Craebruade, TBC 5970. tri tigi la Conchobar .i. in Chroebruad ⁊ in Teíte Brecc ⁊ in Chroibderg. . . . Issin Chroebruaid immorro no bitís na rríg, Ériu iv 26 § 15. ria curadaib Craebruade, TBC 1472. do tigh na Craebrúaide, IT ii^{2} 135.319.

cráebscaíled *vn.* of cráebscaílid. *act of scattering, dispersing*: gasradh Ghaoidheal / ō chéile do chraobhsgaoíleadh *'the band of the Irish is sundered'*, O'R. Poems 1450 and n. Of information, etc. *act of disseminating, making widely known*: ós am cóir dá chraobhsgaoileadh, Aithd.D. 44.6. craobhsgaoileadh fada . . . air urnaigh na meanmna *exposition*, Donl. 470.7. do-dhéan craobhsgaoile uirthe (of Truth), Párl. na mB. 4185 *'I will discourse on it'*, Gloss. Of genealogy: craobh-sccáoiledh catha Aodha find go huilidhe . . . , a ngéga geinealaigh, ⁊ a ccraobha coibhnesa, BNnÉ 234 § 151. mar a ndéin [Maoise] craobhsgaoileadh ar shliocht Iafeth, Keat. i. 226.2. Perh. also do chrāebscaīledh Claindi E., Corp. Gen. 175.30.

cráebscaílid (cráeb + scaílid) *scatters widely; spreads abroad, disseminates:* cráobhsgaóilfe an gháoth . . . íad = *shall scatter*, Is. xli 16. craobhsgaoilid siad an uile ní bhíos 'na ccroidhe, Párl. na mB. 1369. as amhlaidh do chraobhsgáoilidís na Romhánaicc ar eagna .i. trí héadain nó trí dealbha do chuir uirthe *used to delineate*, 4068. Of family descent: craobh-sccaoilfidh cinedh ⁊ clannmaicne an fhir . . . sin *'will ramify'*, BNnÉ 234 § 152. *Vn.* cráebscaíled.

cráes o (a) *maw, mouth, gullet*: c. gl. *gula*, Ir. Gl. 92. co ndechsad óen na rígthige inna cróes, LU 9104 (FB 85). c[ros] C[ríst] tarsin craos[s]a, ZCP xii 387.4. it chráes dachúatar dait, Táin 3710. tatnit a cróes glomarchind, LU 8664 (FB 49). an t-uball . . . / dochuaidh tar cumang mo chraois (said by Eve), Ériu iii 148 § 3. luigi fir go nurslugad craois .i. in cainti, O'C. 2597 (Eg. 88, 50(51)^{d}). tar a cráesaib cogantacha *'grinding jaws'* (of boar), Fianaig. 66.6. ba glomar a crais (craes, *v.l.*), TTebe 2064. ili craosa / cuile fasa, ZCP viii 196.10. Extended applications: tricha aigi ina chrōis (of a cauldron), Ériu ii 20 § 1. craos an chuain *the neck of the harbour*, CF Eg. 299. i crāes na hairechta *into the midst of the assembly*, ZCP xii 360.4. hi crǽs curaich os tuind dulaigh *in* (*the confines of*) *a boat*, Anecd. i 63.2. se hech a craesaib curach, BB 277^{a}11. fát chraos (of a tombstone), E. O'Rahilly 68.y. *Cf.* a crāes in chorrbuilg, Fianaig. 50.14.

(b) *gluttony, excessive eating*: minibed cróis nibíad étrad, Wb. 9^{d}1. ronort a cróis ⁊ saint *'greed'*, Imr. Brain 46. o dhualaig in chráis, PH 4821. seachain . . . / ar chraos . . . do dhéanamh, DDána 22.19. cráos, fearg (in list of deadly sins), Parrth. Anma 3383. craos na haoine (of eating meat), Ir. Gl. p. 156.

COMPDS. With nouns: a craosbheol osluighthe (of monster), Maguires of F. 3. i craescrislach in mara, CCath. 1445. tancatar . . . amach on chroes-chró *'stall'*, Ir. Nenn. 56.9. dar a chraes gin osluicthe, IT i 271.27 (FB Eg.). Criol mac Craoslíona, Anecd. ii 55.14 = lintaid, Rawl. B 512, 111^{b} cited Plummer MS. notes. don crāes-lon bói i m-brága Cathail *'demon . . . of gluttony'*, Aisl. MC. 103.5. do chraoslongadh an chuirp *to devour*, BNnÉ 165.17. a craosmhuscaetaibh cogúasta *'yawning muskets'*, Hugh Roe^{2} 228.21. leis an ccráosól, Párl. na mB. 3215. do-bheir craos-ruathar coitcheann fútha, TSh. 1164. d'eagla a gcraos-shloigthe, 5690. With adjj.: brain-eóin chraos-dearga, ML 130.18. crécht cráosdomhuin *'gaping'*, Ériu v 180.314. tar an muir ccráosfhairsing, Buile S. 100.6. co carput chraeslethan chraesluath, LL 24861. ilchoin . . . cróesmóra, LU 2418. cona chreit chróestana chróestirim (a chariot), 6483–4. cuirn chróes-tholla, Met. Dinds. iii 18.234. gristaig craestuib (dub) (of devil), SR 947.

cráesach o, ā (cráes) *gluttonous, greedy*: craessach gl. *gulosus*, Ir. Gl. 644. fæl cræsach, TTebe 1602. an corp codaltach craosach, Aithd.D. 80.29. ó chíocras chraosach, TSh. 8291.

As subst. o, m. *glutton*: in t-í is áintech, cairiged in craessach, PH 5826. na dimsaigh, na craesaigh, RC xxviii 318.7.

cráesachad (cráes): na daine . . . ac craesachad *'eating gluttonously'*, Lism.L. 2737.

cráeslach o (cráes) *maw*: cotuc . . . / asa chráesluch incáireig, SR 5724 (*cf.* 1 Sam. xvii 35). i crāes (crāeslach, gl.) na hairechta (*i.e.* into the court), ZCP xii 360.4. icráesluch (-luc, MS.) Iffirn adruaid, SR 954.

cráesta (cráes): go craosta diommbalach *greedily*, TSh. 9222. 10126.

craestuib see cráes compds.

cráet see crét.

crág: aonmhéar don ghlaic / . . . an ch. uile *hand*, Celtica i 149.140.

crai see 1 cró, 1 crú.

cráibdech o, ā (crábud). crāifech, Ériu xviii 62 § 20. *pious, devout; faithful, believing*: fomaam innarig craibdech gl. *ducibus religiosís*, Ml. 85^{d}7. nech . . . bes c. bes chuibsech, Thes. ii 239.2 (Ardm.). banscal craibdiuch, Vita Br. 33. cusin ecnaid cráibthech, Ériu i 197.9. a rreir anmcharat cráibdig, xix 64 § 26. a cuirp chráibdig / im-memraib óir, Fél. Prol. 79. ri craibthech (*cf. pius Aeneas*), Aen. 336. sai craidbech (*sic*) clerchemail, Ann. Conn. 1392.2. iter na hinataib . . . craibthecha, TTebe 562. o indfhethem craibdig, PH 5835. na beatha cráibhthighe, TSh. 7551. craibthech .i. beatha coimsech, no cruadhbetha, O'Dav. 338. craibhdhigh .i. crédhiobhdhaigh .i. luchd (*sic leg.*) dhiobhdhaidh . . . a dtola collnaidhe, O'Cl. As sobriquet: C. crāibdech, Corp. Gen. 41.19. la féil T. chrabdig, Fél. Mar. 30.

Compar. ní fhuil mhnaoi as chráibhdhighe i gclí, Magauran 1710. *Superl.* brit[h]im bes goithium ⁊ bes craibdigim, Anecd. iii 22.11.

Adv. co fíren na co c., PH 7881. go cráibhthech = *with deuotion*, RSClára 100b.

As subst. o, m. and ā, f. *devotee, pious person*: in sruithṡenóir ⁊ in craibdech, Ann. Inisf. 1078.2. in Craibdech Hua F. *'devotee'*, 1092.2 = CS 300.14. nī fríth locht and lam chrábdig (of St. Brigit), Thes. ii, 334.3 (Hy. v). craibdech side, Vita Br. 3 *'was a christian'*, Ir. Hist. Stud. i 122. Caisiol . . . do eadhbairt (*sic leg.*) do chráibhdheachaibh, FM ii 966.16.

Compd. Colum craibtech-nair Cille, Misc. Hag. Hib. 114.z.

cráibdige (cráibdech): ar a c[h]rābdigi *on account of his piety*, BColm. 12.20.

craíbechán [o, m.] *porridge, gruel*: rorec . . . ria Iacob ar craibechan *pottage* (Gen. xxv 29ff.), Hib. Min. 42.20. ar in crúibechan mbec, PH 8401. meic crāibechān crāebaig '*sprouty meat-soup*' (in mock genealogy), Aisl. MC 35.3. m'inar cráibechán imum-sa féin '*pottage tunic*', 81.13. in chori lán do crāibechān, 83.5. craibechan .i. cara bechan .i. feoil min nó bec, O'Mulc. 285 = craoibechan, O'C. 144 (H. 3.18, 80^c).

craíbred [o, n.] (cráeb) *branches*: ni bidh tugha no craib[r]edh no pell . . . fui, CCath. 2909. imar craíbred ṅdercscíath (of Cú Chulainn's hair) '*branches*', Táin 2286. ? dá craobhraidh [an] chorthair-se, DDána 78.7.

cráibthecht (crābud) *devotion*: a nuile chráibhtheacht, 1 Tim. ii 2 (1685 ed.). buidhe nó Cráibhtheacht, Donl. 240.14. *Cf.* religio .i. craphacht, Auraic. 4216.

craiccenn, craicnech see croiccenn, -ech.

craidail (*cf.* Engl. *cry*?) *proclamation, announcement*: tug an t-iarla craidhail giustail '*proclaimed a tournament*', ZCP vi 33.7. 34.19. tuc se craidhail fo pein a anma ar gach nech '*gave a general decree*', St. Ercuil 2479. tuc coingill (craidheal, *v.l.*) gebe nech . . . , Fier. 184. garmáil ⁊ craitháil, Dhá Sg. Art. 1134. *Cf.* Dinn. *s.v.* creidhill.

craide see cride.

craidenus: hi techedh frie huatbas ⁊ c. '*horror and affliction*', RC xii 92.6. *Cf.* crád, cráidid.

cráidid (crád). Also crádaid. rochradsam: foracsam, SR 1486, ro crád: ro gáb (*metri gratia*), LL 15739. Note also nī chráidh: dāibh, ZCP viii 116 § 8 (us. -cráidi). *torments, persecutes; offends, injures.* In a few early exx. with indir. obj. introduced by preposition DO (*cf.* appar. intrans. use in MacCarthy *infra*): cradhais do cenel in mheic (dochenél '*the ignoble kin*', Ed.), Blathm. 94 § 13 (but: cair . . . / ro craidhis an tuaith, § 15). hin fuil ní hi crádind do Día . . . ? *have I offended God*? Trip.^{2} 2763. Us. with direct obj. of person offended or afflicted: ní cráidfed frium C. / do dálaib cacha ndénainn '*nothing whatsoever of all I might do should wring the heart of C. against me*', Liad. and Cuir. 24.17, *cf.* 5. crádiis (*leg.* crádis) Ultu fri Cethirṅd guin Fécc *the slaying of F. incensed the Ulaid against C.*, ZCP viii 305.32. not chraibdet (*sic*) im do thola / do meic, LL 19130=craibfead, YBL 140^{b}27. ? dergfine isse side crai[di]us im do badh (*sic*) uaithe .i. is eiside basaighis nech don fine co ndibtar uaidhe i ni dliges, O'C. 2249 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^d). leomon . . . cratir ima culenaib *a lion infuriated by the death of its cubs*, Cog. 188.20. do craidhedh me ad galar-sa, Smaointe B.Chr. 4437. rocraidsetsom ind deorad '*they persecuted the stranger*', Mon. Tall. 162.15. cathrī crāides / crīcha, Corp. Gen. 2.43. an rocharus rocráidius, Liad. and Cuir. 22.20. is lor rochráidsem indrig, SR 1537. crábud ro chraidh a cholainn, ZCP i 66 § 125. rongrādis rotcrādsimar, BColm. 98.21. saboít Maic Dé ni crāidhea *do not profane*, Ériu ii 228.7. crāifid a claind is a crodh '*he will harm* . . . ', xviii 62 § 22. áit ar craided . . . Congail '*was overcome*', MR 216.26. dobeirim fom bréithir . . . nar chraidhius cill, Anecd. i 77.18. sochaidhe ra chraidhius[s]a, TFrag. 8.21. ro chraid mo da ṡúil, LL 18586. fan sgéal do chrádh (: dál) a cridhe, DDána 7.21. Appar. intrans. in: rocra(i)d (: lar) glere (*sic leg.*) Ua (Uí?) Cuind '*vanished*', Mac Carthy 414.19. o'n Challainn . . . ruscraidh (: ardaigh = ard-áig) '*was he destroyed*', 422.7. an chreach-sain far chráidh a chlí, DDána 38.11.

Vn. crád. *Part.* cráidte.

crái(d)te *part.* of cráidid. *vexed, perplexed, tormented*: mo chreach chráite . . . ! Celtica i 93.167. a mbeóil chráite, Measgra D. 16.46. as cráidhte an damaint, Párl. na mB. 1484.

cráidtecht (cráidte) *perplexity, misery*: gáir chaointe ⁊ chráidhteacht, Oss. iv 134.7. cruas na cráidhteacht '*ill-humour*', E. O'Rahilly 106.2.

cráin f. IGT Decl. § 201. *sow:* cēd c. cona crú, Ériu viii 139.18. céd bo . . . ⁊ céat cránadh, BR 42.13. orcc cránai, PH 7211. seacht [g]céat c. . . . céat crán, BR 64. 20–22. adhba crana in cluain clethach, Acall. 498 *v.l.* frisin c. círduib (one of the inmates of Hell), SG 48.4. an [ch.] ó thuinn do thuinn *porpoise*(?), Aithd. D. 1.17. doruc crain acu bainb, ZCP vi 275.32. ál gach crána coigcríche, Keat. Poems 40.

Compds. Cráinchrín (n. pr. of sow), Dinds 71. crónanach cránṡúilech (of Dond Cúailnge), IT iii 246.81.

craipech see crapach.

craipille (Engl. loanword): re c. a bpearsan '*by their persons' being crippled*', Ó Bruad. iii 14.16.

craísech see cruísech.

? craíslech: cco ccarbatt ccomhthrom ccraoislech an (= án) ccriothluath, ZCP x 284.7. *Leg.* ccraoislechán?

craitem see creitem.

craíthed: ag craítheadh a n-eac̣h '*shoeing their horses*', FM iv 1014.x. *Vn.* formation based on 1 cró.

craithid see crothaid.

craitid see creitid.

? 1 cran: a aisneis is c. folach '*to relate, superfluous is*', Fen. 326.14.

? 2 cran: a gerḟile icait ballaín acendide c. curudaibh, IT iii 85.7. Perh. for crón.

cranda see crannda.

crandach = crannda: i nditreibh crúaidh chrandaigh, ZCP i 64.3.

? crandasc: de lethdóinib ⁊ di crandasc, RC xii 104 § 148.

? crandtacc, -ach see crannchor.

crann o, n. later (LU) m. *gs.* cruinn (later (LU) crainn), *ds.* crunn (see Thurn. Gramm. 50). c.m., IGT Decl. § 74. **(a)** *tree*: crand .i. crē a fond, Corm. Y 234. as máthir aṡotho feissin cach nóen ch., Sg. 65^{a}6. luib ⁊ ní c. gl. *siler*, 65^{a}9. inchruinn toirthig *fruit-tree*, Ml. 15^{b}13. dochrunn fessin gl. *arbuta*, Sg. 61^{b}8 (*leg.* don . . . ?, Edd.). 61^{b}13, 65^{a}7. cranna doiscairi gl. *lignorum uilium*, Ml. 92^{d}6. etir anmmann innac. ⁊ anmmann atoraid innac. sin, Sg. 61^{b}3. a (*sic* MS.) crand mór, Vita Br. 35. dober donchraunn inn-ubull (Satan to Eve), SR 1272. no benfad a crand, LU 4829 (TBC). Nath Coirpthe occá chrannaib, 5814. tri chrand co torud, LL 32927. ní lassamain cech n-óenchrand '*a single log does not flame*' (prov.), Táin 2041. fear fongaib c. mbech hi faithchi '*a man who finds bees in a tree*', . . . Laws iv 194.18. na aidérad clocha ná crunnu, LU 4046. tregort c. tre c. cu '*stake*', Ériu xxi 130.13. crand dond fīnemain find, Arch. iii 238 § 10. mac in chraind a parrdus *a seedling from the tree* . . . , Airne F. 53. mór do chuid do na crannaibh, PBocht 11.24 (prov.(?), Ed.). fá tharr chroinn *under a tree*, TSh. 9000. ? nach fuirmhithe do chodhnach c. occ cuimreach a chórusa, Ériu xiii 21.29. See F 147.42.

With qual. *gen.* of particular types of tree: eccla croinn áis an áraidh, Arch. iii 216.17 '*quick-set tree*', P. O'C. im gcrand ngabala *appropriated tree*, Laws i 202.2 .i. in c. crosta, 206.8 Comm. a chroinn mheala '*honey-laden trees*', O'Hara 4069. tria crand in tairmtechtais (tree of knowledge of good and evil), PH 3934. co crand an imarbois, 2393. c. na haithne, DDána 10.4. crand in báis, PH 2392. crann bethe, Eg. Gl. 705. coirt croind critaig '*aspen*', Rosa Ang. 260.17. crand figed, Grail 1458. c. fir '*test-tree*' (1 fír), Laws iv 146.27. crand gíus gl. *hec pinus*, Ir. Gl. 563. crand greni ⁊ crand esca, ZCP xxx 136.z (Alex.). crand lauír gl. *laurus*, Ir. Gl. 564. duilléag chroinn ola, Gen. viii 11. dulli crand palmi, PH 872. ? crann sálais, Keat. Poems 532. c. Sédair *cedar*, Ps. xcii 12. c. teile *lime*, Is. vi 13. ris a nuile ch. túise, Cant. iv 14.

Transfd. crand gel is tīr (of ray of sun), Four Songs 12 § 13. Of persons: ón chronn chnuais, DDána 103.29. Cairbre an c. fa tiogh dtaraidh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 69 § 13. crainn tug cúl re cáin chléire '*blockheads*', Ó Bruad. iii 150.22. crann bagair a ghaolta *protector*, Párl. na mB. 183.

(b) *wood* (material), *timber*: c. cruínd immuambiat ocuan denum gl. *rotæ*, Ml. 18^{b}4. c. condid gl. *lignum* '*fire-wood*', Thes. ii 226.33. c. a mbís de ós usce . . . íarann a mbís i n-usci, Airne F. 165. etir cloich ⁊ crand (a building), RC xviii 39.31 (Tig.). *Cf.* a laithe an chrīarta / bud c. leo a cinn *wood*, ZCP viii 208.32.

Attrib. *gs.* claidiub craind *wooden sword,* LU 5417 (TBC). 5641. coss chraind, LL 38614. each croinn (of Cross), Aithd.D. 65.36. airm crainn, Maund. 161. caislén crainn, 162. Note also: saoir chruinn ⁊ chloch *carpenters and stonemasons*, Párl. na mB. 262.

(c) *staff, pole, bar, stock, plank, beam, axis; article or tool of wood*: crand tochartaigh, see T 203.25. cen garmna cruind '*beam of loom*', Met. Dinds. iv 332.9. c. tara tech (*sic leg.*) (*let*) *a piece of wood* (*be placed*) *over their coop* (hens), Laws ii 118.13 Comm. a chrand cromchend *crozier* (of Patrick), Trip.^{2} 341. croind croma, SG 44.25. mo ch. bassa *walking staff*, Aithd.D. 1.29. mind lestraib . . . eiric . . . isin crand *handle*(?), Laws iii 192.2 Comm. dairt i c. n-airidi *rail*, Críth Gabl. 223. o crund co fraig, LU 7376 '*wooden rail* (*or partition*?)', BDD^2 Gloss. doratad c. ar chleith (*sic leg.*) airi *the house was firmly secured* (*i.e.* by a wooden bolt?), Trip.^{2} 604. ni baí crand dond indsi fri aroile *beam*, Anecd. i 2.5 (SCano). c. mbith see 2 bí. a llos a lín is a craind *fishing-rod*, LU 3072 '*boat*', Fél. 52.31. dá chrand cháela (of bier), Bard. P. 53.13. an c. baoi tresen idh '*bar*', Hugh Roe^2 14.17. glaisíarna . . . / do cuireadh leo for crannoibh *frames*, Duan. Finn i 92.1. c. crithir '*unsteady plank*', Dán Dé viii 6. c. mna fighi *distaff*, BNnÉ 191.24. c. suaite na braisce '*mixing-stick*', Lism. L. 302.18. do ch. tealaich *fire-raker*, Oss. ii 38.w. doiligh léimeanna c. gceart (of steps of ladder), Aithd.D. 62.20. c. snais, 27.34 ('some weaver's tool(?)', note).

Of *spearshaft, spear*: for crund a duirnd Diarmató, LU 9690. gai . . . gormrúadh . . . fora chrund, 7202 (BDD). la crand for scīathu *banging spearshafts on shields* (in driving a bull), TBC^2 1357. núall fri crunnu sleg, Met. Dinds. iii 22.287. síodh fan gc. do chuaidh treimhit '*lance*', Dán Dé iv 9. croinn fhoghadh *spearshafts*, O'R. Poems 15. sróll taisgreanta ar c. (um ch. *v.l.*) ga chur (of battle-standard), IGT Decl. ex. 1227.

Of Cross: crist coc[runn achr]uche foir gl. *cum lignis*, Tur. 123. conidainm dunchrunn gl. *crux Christi*, Wb. $8^{a}5$. dul sa ch. *going on the cross*, Dán Dé vi 15.

Mast, steering oar: dorat . . . c. fri tír *he pushed off*, Trip.^{2} 359. ar[r]o-tógaibseat . . . na séola for na crundu, BDD^2 477. seólad crand dar muir '*ships*', ZCP i 112.z.

Of bed or part thereof: Conall . . . etir ⁊ crand, LU 3299 (SC). nonbur for craund siúil, 7607 (BDD). See S 183.40. luid do crunn ⁊ do uaitni (of childbirth), Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. 43.34.

Of axis in ogam writing: is amlaid imdreangair crand . . . saltrad fora freim in croind ar tus, Auraic. 949.

Of wooden musical instrument: cuisle .i. c. ciuil, O'C. 963 (H. 3.18, 415). trí duirn isin crand chiuil (of harp), Acall. 617. téda do chroinn, Bard. P. 25. 3. crand glesta gl. *plectrum*, Ir. Gl. 719. Laws i 126.32 Comm. in c. ciuil aicci . . . a thimpan, Acall. 3456.

Note also: crand airgit *post*(?), LU 3700 (SC 33). sdiall ar chapur a cc. ⁊ a ccrannoca airgid '*bars and ingots of silver*', TFrag. 8.10.

(d) *wooden piece* used in casting lots; *lot, destiny, fate*: di chorcruinn gl. *de ligno sortis*, Tur. 132. tri craind do cur a n-usci .i. crand na flatha ⁊ crand in ollaman ⁊ crand in lít[h]igh (that belonging to the guilty party sank, *etc.*), IT iii 192.7–8. a leith craind cuirithir, O'C. 437 (H 3.18, 236^{a}). co[r] c. fors in lestrai naile (*leg.* n-uili) *lots are to be cast between all the hives* (to determine liability for a bee-sting), Laws iv 178.10. focherdsam crandchur . . . Mo chrandsa . . . taet ass ar tús . . . is cétchrand co torud chraind dedenaig, LL 12684–6 '*a first lot with fruit of a last lot*', RC xiv 407. forcerdar c. eturru, Laws iv 172.9. ni bia . . . na ccrand cóir *in their true destiny*, Cog. 98.10. do thuit an crand for righ Midhe, BNnÉ 298.6. *Cf.* is e crand t'fhir phosta . . . an gradh, mar is e c. an diabhail an fuath, Smaointe B. Chr. 1888–90 (see n.).

COMPDS. With nouns: bolg as ambid crannbelan *little wooden opening*, Laws i 152.27 Comm. im crandbolg '*leather scoop*', 150.9. delbsat crann-búar cobsaid '*stout kine of wood*', Met. Dinds. ii 218.41. crandc[h]aingel .i. crann-c[h]līath andsin .i. clīath isin c[h]rann eter laocha ⁊ clēirc[h]u, Corm. Y 371, see C 38.65 ff. O'Cl. acc imordughudh crann-caistiall '*wooden stands*', St. Ercuil 142. ní rucsat úaim acht crandchert '*justice dealt by a spear*', Táin 3052. an chrann-chruit, Hackett^2 17.w. croicionn crannchon na coille, Duan. Finn i 33.23 '*pine-martin*', iii 332. crannchú bís ic roduine, Acall. 5573. crandord do gnídh, Mann. and Cust. 376 n. (*cf.* c. fri scíathu *supra*). crann dordan .i. crónán ⁊ dordán, O'Cl. cranndretel cuirn (in list of dispensers), Triads 231. lorg na crannlachan, SG 264.12 '*teal*', Meyer Contribb. 506. don chronnlaoch '*decrepit old man*', Ó Bruad i 106.21. ? gur éirig in grian ina crandmill cró, CCath. cited Meyer Contribb. 506. *mors* . . . Conaill Chrand-omnai, RC xvii 211.6 (Tig.) (*leg.* -domna?). cloch-sairsi ⁊ crann-sairsi *carpentry*, Laws v 92.z. do crannsciathuip, CCath. 4949. ? deadlaid craisech re crand-scem (*leg.* -éim: thréin), Met. Dinds. iii 358.44. ó rinn crainn-shleighe '*spear-point*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxxii 9. With adjj.: a chraoisioch crann-adhbhal *his large-shafted spear*, MR xiv 31. an bachlach crandbriathrach *of dull* (?) *speech*, BNnÉ 305 § 19. go sleaghaibh crann-bhuidhe, CRR^2 25. ablach cranncháem *having beautiful trees*, Acall. 2738 *v.l.* doire crannrabhán (= crann + ro + bán), Magauran 436. cath . . . crann-ruad, ML^2 1182. With vb. gur crannbrissedh a craiseacha, CF 130.

crannach ā, f. (crann). *ads.* also cran(n)cha, O'D. 2409-10 cited below. c. f., IGT Decl. § 37. *trees, grove, wooded place*: siriu cliabaigh . . ./ fo crannaigh, Ériu xiii 76 § 212. ag dol dó 'na rúaig fán ccrannaigh, BNnÉ 138.31. co crannaig Moighe G., Arch. Hib. i 3.8 '*the wood of M.G.*', n. ? on chrannaig . . . / on mona cum na habhann, Fen. 76.15. Of array of spearshafts: tri nói cath a crannaig cáil '*with his line of slender spears*', Met. Dinds. iii 266.11. gurbo c. réidh . . . mar do seóladh . . . na hairm, ML^2 1721.

Of various objects made of wood: re sraitsligidh crandcha comairdi '*of equally high wooden structure*', CCath. 5823 ('of log-paving of a road', Plummer MS. notes). fidba innraic . . . ordlach lethit a cuil oca c., O'C. 883 (H. 3.18, 395^{a}) '*handle* (?)', Plummer MS. notes. ? ro bháoi a crandach forra, ⁊ an iaronn na ndheaghaigh '*plough-gear*', BNnÉ 39.14. glac mar Dhonn ar chrannaigh cheolmhair '*tuneful music-branch*', Ó Bruad. iii 210.23. ? Maol mín Cobha gan ch., DDána 113.13.

Of some wooden obstacle or danger to cattle: faill imchoimheta i lleth re tonn[aig] crithaigh ⁊ re cranncha (see T 249.35), O'D. 2409 (Rawl. 506, 52^{b}). brissiudh i crancha no badudh i tonna[ig] crithaigh, 2410 (52^{c}). fo cechair .i. tondach for a huachtar .i. tonn crithech .i. crandach, Laws v 138.19 Comm. '*wooded place* (?)', Plummer MS. notes. ? gin biad . . . ⁊ crannaig cana darí (= Dári) ⁊ Moling .i. cen crand ar lias dona laegaibh, O'C. 343 (H. 3.18, 190^{b}). cín . . . do crandche '*of thy stake-fence*', Laws iv 140.27 Comm. *Cf.* mar gabar . . . an mactíre ón crandaig, De Contemptu 1066 '*trap*', Gloss.

In n. loc. Clúain na Cranncha, BNnÉ 35.33.

crannacht [ā, f.] (crannda) *decrepitude*: cennaidh gan c., gan feill, ZCP xii 386.16. E. chaemh gan c. '*decay*', Buile S. 12.x.

crannadóir = crannaige? c. m., IGT Decl. § 50.

crannaige [io, m.] (crann): crannaigi budh ferr, Acall. 4896 '*shaft-trimmer*', SG ii 219. crannuigheadha bíd id bhrugh '*spearsmen*', Magauran 371. ? a gcíbh (= gcích) cuain ná (*leg.* na?) crannaigheadh, LBranach 4861 (Gloss. refers to crannach).

crannaigid (crann): is iman flathas ngeilfine crannaidhit na graid flatha *cast lots*, O'C. 538 (H. 3.18, 266^{a}).

crannán [o, m.] (crann): re Leth Cuind cruaidh a c. *small spearshaft*, Anecd. ii 21 § 14. roghab Dia ar c. remoinn '*our barque*', RC ix 462.4.

crannchor (crann + cor) *lot(s), casting of lots*: rollaad crannchur foir *lots were cast in the matter*, Ml. $29^{c}1$. innacrannchur gl. *sortes*, $37^{d}15$. fo cres crandcor . . . / cia do bera anaemhfhodbh *lots were cast* (for Christ's garment), Blathm. 54. co rolaset chrandchor *inter se* im techt sis, Thes. ii 328.42. conid c. roscoraig (Josh. xiv), SR 5127. focres crandchor forro dús . . ., LU 6880 = fo-creasa, BDD^2 425. ? buidni balcthruim crandchuir, LU 10882 (rhet.). foscichret i c. iarum *they will put it to the lot*, RC xiii 444 § 24. cranncur Seanchai, IT iii 191 § 18. Seancran[n] Sin .i. crandcur sin meic Aigi, 192 § 22. gan credium do chranchuraib, PH 7316. c. fa a n-aos ealadhna, Bard. P. 54.5. fuair . . . cuid chrandchoir '*a portion fixed by lot*', O'Hara 1726 (*cf.* legal use below). ? a crich cranncar *as a result of lots*, ZCP x 304.33. is dó rainic a[n] cranncar *the lot fell upon him*, BNnÉ 304 § 18. i cirt crandchuir, PH 3318. ar egla . . . crannchair in chatha sin *outcome*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 133.38. táinic an treas crannchar amach ar chloinn Sh., Josh. xix 10.

Freq. in Laws Comm. (once in text of Gúbretha Caratniad) of adjudicating by lot (presum. where other legal criteria were absent or ineffective): rogha in crannchu[i]r . . . is amlaidh do nither in crandchur: tri craind do chur ind *etc.*, iii 336. 9–10 Comm. ? cundoil naidhm crannchuir, Ériu xiii 34.16. rucus tuus do chomarbu cen ch. *that the heir has the first choice* (*of land*) *without casting of lots*, ZCP xv 316 § 10 (Caratnia, see 317). crannchuir do denam doib uime cib e diobh da-ria rogha (*the brother*) *cast lots as to who shall have the choice*, Cóic Con. Fug. 42 § 65 (see ZCP xvi 217). indeircech cach morcuitech a cranntach cach cutruma .i. . . . is crannchur eturra, O'D. 2002 (Eg. 90, 12^{a}) (of equal claims on a 'sét') = ranntach, O'C. 1653 (23 Q 6, 21^{b}) = crandtach, 730 (H. 3.18, 349), *cf.* Laws iii 462.20 Comm. ni bia(s) crandchur, uair a crandtacc cach cutruma, O'D. 2423 (Rawl. B 506, 55^{b}) (in a case of theft). crannchur fira Dé do chur eturru (*do.*), O'C. 1650 (23 Q 6, 21^{a}). is cranncur eturrudh cu festar in mil dibh do rinne in foguil, Laws ii 6.28 Comm. iii 66.14 Comm. crannchur coseccartha du (cu)chur ar muinntir in bidbadh, O'D. 2395 (Rawl. B 506, 49^{b}). nocon eigen di crandchur '*it is not obliged to draw lots*', Coibnes 1 gl. 7 on déolaid (*i.e.* the owner of the land where water originates is entitled to 'every first day' at the mill). ? techt do chrannchur nach ar ealguin, O'C. 1770 (23 Q 6, 37^{a}).

crannda (crann) *wooden, made of wood, wooded*: longa c., Lism. L. 3730. mias . . . cranda, ZCP xvii 229.11. MR 28.18. a mbroind in ech cranda (*sic*) (the Trojan horse), Aen. 498. nocha caelfal cranna / meic C., Gorm. Nov. 16. na chrích cranda '*in his wooded territory*', Arch. Hib. ii 70 § 4. ? *Cf.* crando .i. bróg *i.e.* wooden (shoe), O'C. 2069 (H 4.22, 67).

In vague pejorative sense: adruith nahalla / adcranda icossaib *stiff* (?), IT iii 98.x. mh' ingne . . . cidh it cranna, Buile S. 32.x. R. ⁊ C. na da (*leg.* nad) cranna '*not bent with age*', Met. Dinds. iv 364.209. a í Dh. nach crandta creach *'of vigorous raids'*, Magauran 3304. fuil ch. . . . / ⁊ na fola arda *base blood*, DDána 115.10. nír chranda a chruth *wizened* (?), KMMisc. 354.10.

In chevilles: nír chéim cranna, Celtica ii 163.1. nir bo cranna, Fen. 316.3.

cranngal ā, f. (crann + gal) c. f., IGT § 12 (62.1). *ns.* also -gail. *timber*; *wooden structure* or *object*: a c[h]rannghal sa c[h]loch aolta *'timber'* (of castle), Ériu v 60.17. do lethrudh ⁊ do chrannghail (ploughing equipment), Laws ii 412.9 Comm. do crandgail Clothrand *'ships'*, Cog. 100.4. do fágadh 'san Aifric 'na crannghaill í *a heap of wood* (of the Ark), ITS i 162.18. crannghail dá sheisrigh (of wooden plough), Measgra D. 9.19. síneam crannghal id chomhar-sa *I must start ploughing*, Dán Dé xvi 4 (*'trees'*). clocha . . . do chuir / . . . fan gcrannghail, DDána 23.10. do sheas Esra . . . ar chrannghaile (*sic*), Neh. viii 4. *Cf.* crannghaile *'pulpit'*, Eg. Gl. 158.

Of *spear-shaft*(*s*), *spear*(*s*): gæ rochomraidh / tria chru icrandghail, IT iii 96.8. do cranduib (cranngail, *v.l.*) snasta na slegh, CCath. 2795. crannghal ṡleagh n-óir, IGT Decl. ex. 581. D. . . . / nar mhín comhlann a chrannghal, DDána 113.12.

Attrib. *gs.*: tegh crannghaile *'wooden house'*, FM v 1400.1 = ALC ii 272.9. an chathāir cranngaili, Fl. Earls 218.12.

Appar. *tree*(*s*) in: ní faicther cnúas ar chrannghoil, Gleanings 19 § 33.

crannóc ā, f. (crann) (a) *wooden structure; wooden drinking-container*; *basket,* etc.: na crandoga . . . claraid *'structure of planking'*, TTebe 4243. i cumtaigib corn ⁊ crandoc ⁊ claideb, LL 38660 *'goblets'*, Lism. 307.30. *Cf.* a ccrannoca airgid ⁊ a ccopáin, TFrag. 8.10. aon chronnóg amháin ('gamor'), Eochairsg. 68.17 (= *omer*, Exod. xvi 18). in ch. ⁊ a lán d'ór innti *basket*, Acall. 3917. gach marbh . . . cuirit a crannoic chumhdachta hí *urn*, Marco P. 120. crandoga beca no bith acu . . . im an abras *'rods'*, Laws i 152.29 Comm. a ccrannóig chinnbheirte G. *dome* (?), Duan. Finn ii 354 § 68.

(b) *wooden lake-dwelling*: a crannoic Lacha Lesi, Ann. Conn. 1246.7 (FM iii 318.12). crannoc Claenlocha, Ann. Conn. 1247.5. crannócc Locha Laoghaire, FM iv 906.22. docum crandoige H.R., ALC i 260.z. Hence in nn. loc., see Hog. Onom.

crannraigid (crann): do chrannraigh *hardened, grew stiff*, Trompa na bhF. 184. do chrannraghdar san olc, 1842. *Vn.* chrannrughadh = *endurcir* (*sic leg.*, Gloss.), 33.

cranntaball (crann + taball) *sling, staff-sling*: dobered cloich ina crandtabaill, Ériu i 114.14. dingaib dín do chrantabaill, Táin 1434. cranntabhaill nó sligire *'fronde'* (Gloss.), Trompa na bhF. 7027. do ghlés . . . cranna-tádhbhuill (*sic*), 2 Chron. xxvi 14. Note also: do scríobh i gcranntáibhlibh *'wooden tablets'*, Keat. ii 101.

? **cranntach:** a c. cach cutruma .i. is crannchur eturra, O'D. 2002 (Eg. 90, 12^{a}). See further *s.* crannchor.

crant .i. calma, O'C. 963 (H. 3.18, 415).

crap (with voiceless -p) [ā, f. ?] (ON *krappr*, Bidrag 138) *cramp, act of cramping, contracting*: c. .i. ani bacas an gluas[a]cht, O'C. 964 (H. 3.18, 415). c. .i. andi crapus aglucht, Stowe Gl. 27. cen craip cainti *'without cramping of diction'*, Auraic. 1929.

Compds. am̄ crapcruaidh concob—, IT iii 41.23 (corpruaid, *v.l.*). co crapétnaib duba *with wrinkled foreheads* (of monsters), LB 154^{b} z. C. crapgluair, (*leg.* corp- ?), BB 204^{b}45 = cnap-cruaidh, Todd Nenn. 140.z. sentonn chaillighi . . . crap-gluinighi *bent-kneed*, RC xv 71.x. cor corr craplām, IT iii 99.12. tar a cóelbraigtib craplethraig, LB 155^{a}28.

crapach o, ā (crap) *shrunk, shrivelled*: lethar c., LB 155^{a}25. medon c. (craipech, *v.l.*) cuislennach aici *'her waist was cramped'*, CCath. 4031. aonchailleach ch. chuislionnach, Dhá Sg. Art. 307.

crapad *vn.* of crapaid. crapadh, IGT Verbs § 67. *act of cramping, shrivelling, contracting*: ro gab . . . for c. ⁊ for feodugud (of entrails), CCath. 973. na duili do crapadh *'shrink up'*, RC xxviii 312.30. na lámha ar gcrapadh, TSh. 1091. é féin do chrapadh ann = *wrap himself*, Is. xxviii 20.

crapaid (crap) *contracts, shrivels, shrinks, bends*: rocrap lamh indalanai, Lism. L. 1433. fa chruinne iná aball in uair do chrapad (a monster), SG 251.20. in tan crapuid na baill ó crupán na féithe, O'Gr. Cat. 268.35 = Mackinnon Cat. 14.w. docrap sé a cosa cuigi *'drew up his legs'*, ZCP vi 99.22 crap do ghlúine fút *'bend'*, Ó Bruad. i 130.1. do crapadh i nglasaibh *'imprisoned'*, iii 18.3. crap, crup = *crush*, Eg. Gl. 192. *Cf.* damh caomh nocha chreapfa, DDána 113.33. issed rofircrap afine artigheacht athighi tiartuaidh, IT iii 99.9.

Vn. crapad. *Part.* craptha.

crapail(l)te *part.* of craplaid. Also cre-. *bound, fettered*: cúibhrighte, creapluighthe, Eg. Gl. 130. crapta, creaplaighte, 162. crapaillti triasan senpecad, YBL 152^{a}9. go ttuccus creapailti / C., Duan. Finn ii 260 § 45. ina cipe crapaillti, ZCP vi 59.30. am chime chrapaillti *in fetters*, St. Ercuil 718.

crapall (with voiceless -p-) [o, m.] (ON *krapp-helda*, Bidrag 137). Also cre-. *fetter, bond; act of binding, cramping, fettering*: aige . . . i ceṅgul ⁊ chrapull ⁊ chuibrech, Táin 1181. i crapull ⁊ i cuibrech, YBL 151^{a}26. ? craeb na crappall, LL 3449. an goeth . . . acum chrapull, LB 235 *marg. sup.* is fearr do chiall red chrapoll (to the body), Aithd. D. 79.2. sgaoíl ar ccreapall, Duan. Finn ii 304.25. a ccreapall ⁊ a [g]cuibhreach, Dhá Sg. Art. 854.

crapán o, m. (crap). Also cru-. *cramp, contraction*: crapan ⁊ lesach (diseases of pigs), O'C. 297 (H. 3.18, 163) = crupan, 1103 (447^{a}). *haec chiragra.* crupán na lám, Ir. Gl. 233. intan crapuid na baill ó crupán na féithe, O'Gr. Cat. 268.36. crupan in gaili, Rosa Ang. 82.4.

craplaid (crapall). do creapladh, Beatha S.F. 3278. dá gcraipliġhthear, 2 Pet. ii 20. *binds, fetters*: gur' craphledh (*sic*) ⁊ gur' cengledh (*sic*) a chosa . . . d'a cheile, AU ii 520.7. iadas alamha . . . tairis . . . ⁊ ró chrapuill, RC xi 326.28. rochrapall etir mo chend ⁊ mo chosa, Ériu v 148.40. an dáimh le gallaibh do craipileadh, Ó Bruad. iii 120.2. With cride: do chrapillsi mo chraide / attorrsi asahandaime *wrung* (?), LB 34 *marg. inf.* uathadh cridhe nach crapuill *'does not straiten'*, Aithd.D. 39.43. Note also: an úair . . . crapuilter í re hessláinte, RSClára 95b. *Part.* crapaillte.

crapscuil see crepuscŭl.

craptha etc. *part.* of crapaid. crapta, creaplaighte = *wrapped, shrunk,* Eg. Gl. 162. lamh thirim chrapaighthi = *manus arida*, Smaointe B.Chr. 2094. atáid a fhréumha c. timchioll an chnocáin *wrapped*, Job viii 17.

1 cré d, f. *as.* crieid, Ml. 85^{c}14. *gs.* criad, Wb. 4^{c}30. críad, LU 1429. dissyll., Fél. Apr. 19. *ds.* chrieid, Ml. 102^{d}9. chried, 44^{c}1. chríaid, SR 7683. crí cited Thurn. Gramm. 222. de crí, Blathm. 90 § 1. c. f., IGT Decl. § 97. Later indecl.

Clay, earth: inna criad gl. *luti*, Ml. 44^{c}1. inch. fechtnach sin gl. *limus*, 81^{c}14. cre maeth, Trip.^{2} 859. ? in taulchuma .i. in chrē derg bāe sin tenid (in a smithy), Corp. Gen. 132.16. *Cf.* crocán criad, O'Gr. Cat. 179.14. airliter cumni cóich comarbai c. *land*, LU 3474 (SC 25). grian .i. ō chri[aid] crē .i. *a creta*, O'Mulc. 661. With téit: ar ndul duit i gc. *after dying*, DDána 8.9. dul fá chriaidh, Dánta Gr. 16.15. Hence: a run do comoill co criaidh *till death* (?), BB 56^{b}20. ? *Cf.* C. . . . / coilles cludu cocriaich, Rawl. 116^{c}35 (perh. to be read as cocriach with Corp. Gen. 9.2). an ráth gheal ler caitheadh c. *backed with earth* (?), DDána 119.13. trē mhēud na criadh, Beatha S.F. 3128. a ch. chúil (of Mary) *supporting earthworks*, Aithd. D. 54.2. as ē crē chúil Ghall is Gaoidheal (of chieftain), Butler Poems 569.

In *gs.* etc. as epithet of the body: corpan criad *'a poor body of clay'*, RC xxiii 416.7. fer cáin i curp críad gil (7 sylls.), Imr. Brain 50. olc dūthchus na colla crīad, Arch. iii 238 § 4 (Aithd. D. 80). ructha dochum pardais ina corpaib criad (of Elias and Enoch), LL 36409. fuair sidéic a síair i slánti / do chriaid fhir na báirci hí *she was of the family of* (?), LL 37770 (SG 361. 40). an chraobh do chriaidh chumhraidhe (of Alexander), Ir. Syll. Poetry 37 § 3.

Hence in transfd. sense *the body*: crín moc., Corm. 21.30. ri roches hicriaid chain, SR 7769. gan chrínadh criadh ná chomluth, Anecd. i 29.6. gach ríoghradh ór chin a ch., DDána 91.4. Note also: cre duine bad aille . . . inas *'a man of fairer mould'*, Ann. Conn. 1228.2.

Attrib. *gs. earthen*: foithraicedh criadh *mud bath*, RC xi 30.20. a dhúil [chriadh], PBocht 1.36. ceard chorcán gcriadh do dhéanamh, TSh. 313. mur . . . criadh, Hugh Roe^{2} 172.11. dream . . . na gcos gcriadh, Dán Dé xxix 5.

In n. pr. Crob Criad *Hand of Clay*, BColm. 74.4.

In n. loc. a cath Droma Críadh, Cóir Anm. 102.

Compds. With nouns: cainnech mo c[h]omarci/ . . . ar caire criadbāis *from mortal sin* (?), Arch. iii 219 § 1. a chriadhchurpáin, Párl. na mB. 2093. tógbad pirrél a créfhaladh bheg *'earthen wall'*, ALC i 328.17 = crebanach, O'Gr. Cat. 8.27. an troightheach criaidh-iarainn, TSh. 75. inna credmaigi (*ap.*), Ériu ii 124 § 70. With adj. criad-gel, Rawl. B 512, 120^{a}1 cited Meyer Contribb. 515 (*'chalk-white'*).

2 cré see 1 créda.

créach: c. .i. caoch, O'Cl.

créatuir (Lat. or Engl. loanword): rí na naingeal ⁊ creatuir nime ⁊ talman *creator*, Laud 610, 23^{b} cited Plummer MS. notes.

creb: gen chuil, gen chrebh im choimghním, Airne F., 370 'probablement une forme simplifiée de crebhar', n. ro thechsetar . . . amail elta bo . . . re creib ⁊ re culib *'gadflies'*, Cog. 192.3.

crebanach see 1 cré compds.

crebar o, m. (**a**) *gadfly*: cen chuil, cen chreabhar, cen choirrmil, Airne F. 340. achreabhair cuiligh (term of abuse), IT iii 91.12. bó ar aibhell . . . re cuilibh, no re creabhraibh, Cog. 256.28.

(**b**) Of bird: crebhar = *lucifugia* i.e. *screech-owl*, Ir. Gl. 204. acossa croma creabhair, IT iii 104.3. crebair croma, cnamhghobacha, Lism. L. 3652. guth . . . gaircce, no leim creabhair, Buile S. 102.z. *Cf.* lūag cossi cenbair (*leg.* crebair ?), Aisl. MC 103.22. Of a person: criobhar . . . go ngné ghloin (a poet), O'R. Poems 3095.

crebdaiche see credbaigid.

crec ā, f. creg, crag f., IGT Decl. § 39. *ns.* an chraig, Luc. Fid. 5484. *crag, rock*: gur chreg chádhasa '*rock of holiness*', Buile S. 96.20. doimh do chrega cháin sealga (form? :breacca), Acall. 94 '*cragland*', SG 96.16 (ii 104.5). creaca cruaidhi, Lism. L. 3656. nocha bhí clúmh trés an gcreig / nach creid . . . dhuid, Dán Dé xxix 26 = IGT Decl. ex. 1121. míl craige, ex. 1099. ar chreagaibh cloch '*stony crags*', Keat. i 190.4. ar an gcraig si do chuirfeadso mh'eagluis (Christ to Peter), Luc. Fid. 5361.

creccaid (creicc) properly *buys*, and so perh. in early exx.: nach duine creacus gait, O'Dav. 130. gialla ar gait, na ro crecar do Dia na duine i.e. *which has not been honestly come by* (?), Laws v 216.20 .i. nocha cennaig *etc.*, 218.19 Comm. is diceill do neoch nod creca .i. is droch ceill don ti cennaighes ⁊ is creic ar chennach, O'C. 427 (H. 3.18, 232^b).

Later us. *sells* (doubtfully in: baeth cach crecas fri mac mbeoathar i necnairc a athar '*who deals with*', Laws iii 8.24 where the gloss has: cach recus ní re, 10.1 Comm.) See Celtica iv 101. nochrecad goo '*who sold spears*' (of Oengus Creca), Cymmr. xiv 126.7. fer ro creca a déis ⁊ a ferann, Laws iv 352.11 Comm. is iat . . . crecait na coluimm (*cathedras uendentium columbas*), PH 4635. in crecfa in chumail? Lat. Lives 66.2 = in recai, Lism.L. 1184. on lo do-crec a cét-rann (of an 'ollam'), Prolegomena 48.29. fer . . . da crecc re Gallaib *betrayed him to the foreigners*, Ann. Conn. 1375.10 = FM iv 662.14. meni creacadh in Roim . . . re Cesair darcenn óir, CCath. 3201. *Vn.* creicc. *Cf.* imdénumh a chrecthe toirithnigh, O'D. 518 (H. 3.17, 421).

creccaire see crechaire.

creccóir (creicc): creacóir gan fuirech gach fear '*an incessant trader*', Ériu xviii 64 § 30. crecoir .i. cendaige cech 'la fer, Harl. 5280, 41^b cited Meyer Contribb. 508.

1 crech ā, f. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 168. ? *ds.* crich, Ériu iii 137.48 (if not for crích). *plunder, booty*: *plundering expedition*: crecha maílduín / berttair iceín IT iii 84 § 72. cen chreich, cen gait, Airne F. 339. aisic a chreiche ⁊ a einich, Anecd. ii 73.2. ? coirm c. cruit ('*cup*'), Cóir Anm. 121. mili dam . . . / nír íc creach '*they were never the reward of raiders*', BR^2 175. tusa an chreach . . . ⁊ as misi an toir (Cú Chulainn to Fer Díad), ZCP x 285.32. lucht na c. *plunderers*, PH 7559. Bert crechi (nickname) '*Load-of-Plunder*', RC xvii 381.25 (Tig.). macsamla na crichi se (*sic*), ZCP iii 23.29. dogebhair admáil it creich *you will gain recognition for your forced gift* (*i.e.* to a church), BNnÉ 146.36. crīch B. i n-a comar creach *a mêlée of raids*, ML^2 1132. ro la creich . . . uadh hí S. nA. *threw out a skirmishing party*, FM ii 1126.4. ro chuaid . . . ar creich innuib Findgenti, Cog. 102.10. creacha an tíre do theichemh rempo '*spoils*', FM v 1266.2. c. lá hUa Néill, ii 840.2. leómhan ar a mbiadh inneall creiche = *paratus ad praedam*, TSh. 4157. As *vn.*: níor bh'uamhan liom aon dom chreich, Ériu i 95.19.

With follg. qual. wd.: géill na Cásg ní creacha ar shíodh '*have not been captured without a fight*', Aithd. D. 58.18. ní do chreic[h] bó ná búailead (of hosting of death), Bard. P. 53. 12. ? eneach in righ ni creach cluig / da dhil neach in gach Nodhlaigh (*sic*), IGT Metr. Faults § 151. c. choblach lá hU. *sea-raid*, FM ii 1182.14. creach dhíghla, ALC i 250.21. c. folama, AU i 494.13 (see F 266.10). ar creich loingsi '*on a plundering voyage*', St. Ercuil 646. c. mhórmheabhla '*treacherous depredation*', ALC i 510.z. a c. rig do denam do ar Uib Falgi '*king's raid*', Ann. Conn. 1265.8. crecha urradhais .i. in creach i n-aigidh creichi, O'D 2412 (Rawl. B 506, 53^a). Of harrowing of Hell, see C 84.73.

Predatory party: c. marcach rempu, AU i 506.19. omna .i. ria creich, no re coibdin, Laws iv 94.5 Comm. ? da fagbaidh . . . in c. no in galar ní aige, Laws iii 368.15 Comm. gur lecadár creach mor imach, O'Gr. Cat. 7.21. ár a creiche íme, AU ii 112.11. creach .i. sluagh, O'Cl.

In vaguer sense *ruin, calamity, desolation*: mór an c., BColm. 100.17. c. ṅgúr (cheville), SR 7899. cion an fhormaid / . . . is creach dhóibh, Dán Dé xxxi 39. is creach . . . dá cháirdibh (of death of nobleman), Keat. Poems 133. mo chreach chráite . . . *alas*! Celtica i 93.167. mo chreach don bhuídhin (imprecation ?), Párl. na mB. 2378.

Compds. With nouns: crodh ⁊ creachairgthe na criche, Hugh Roe^2 192.y. Tír Mac C. na ccrechár, Top. Poems^2 491. ar an ccreachgoid, IGT Introd. § 103. fri crechbhrath, Gorm. Sept. 6. crechdighail mor '*retaliatory depredation*', AU i 520.7. creach ghabháil la C. dar Sh. nA., FM ii 922.z. ar dháigh chreachlomtha *pillaging*, v 1566.5. crechloscad na Cundai, Ann. Conn. 1405.4. ? tenn in chrechmuirn (of a horse), RC xxxvi 263 § 23. ar cuairt crechól '*a foray of plunder and drinking*', BCC 290.27. D. mac C. na ccreac[h]ród, Caithr. CC 45. dol doib . . . for crechruathur, Ann. Conn. 1386.6. eng ⁊ foillecht an chreach-shloigh, Hugh Roe^2 82.23. crechsluaghadh '*a foray hosting*', AU ii 114.10.

With adjj.: i n-Óe Cúalann crech-adbail, Met. Dinds. iii 114.64. inghean Cathail chreacharnaidh '*bold-raiding*', Magauran 4168. rí . . . creach-beodha, Hy Maine 133.y.

With adjj. derived from nouns: ri croda creachdimsach, BB 411^{b}40. la Iṅcél Caech crechdulig, LL 15144 '*the plunderminded*', Mac Carthy 196.z. itt . . . .é cendbeca . . . crechfobdi, LU 6911 = crechḟoibdidi, BDD^2 465 '*swift to raid*(?)', Gloss. ri . . . creach-indsaightheach, Hy Maine 138.9. mac C. creachlaemdha, BB 61^{a}45. fer . . . crechlinmair, ALC ii 188.2. ind ḟir chairdig crechloṅgaig *of the plundering ships*, LL 17683. mac tairsigh . . . chrechnoisigh *plunder-famous*, O'C. 1468 (H. 3.18, 652). sladaighe creach-reilgeach = *un voleur sacrilege*, Trompa na bhF. 584. in righ croda creachuathmur, BB 418^{b}22.

With vbs.: creachloisscid crīoch C. co léir, ZCP xiv 221.2. ro creachoirgeadh . . . a n-ermhor, FM iv 764.10.

? **2 crech**: creach .i. tonn, O'Cl.

crechach o, ā (1 crech) *given to plunder*; *marauding, rapacious*: cém c. (chev.), Todd Nenn. 152.5. ruathar creachach, Lism. L. 2130. Note also: ní creachach an choill '*unplundered*', Magauran 142 (see n.). Of persons: M. cíar ch., LL 22306. inad caithmi h-I Chuind crechaid (*sic*), Hy Fiachr. 282.13. ar a namdib bid c., Fen. 68.15.

crechad u and o, m. *vn.* of crechaid. creachadh, IGT Verbs § 80. (**a**) *act of plundering, raiding*; *booty*: crechadh allmar '*herrliche Beute*', Snedg. u. MacR. 60. ar c. ⁊ ar madmannaib, ZCP viii 111.12. gur ro tharrus creach d'a chreachadh, Ériu i 102 § 59. fear creachaidh Gall is G., O'R. Poems 2047. creachadh nō fuadach, Parrth. Anma 2545. ? crechadh comhnaidhe, Ériu xiii 25.11.

(**b**) Of some action of metal(?) on skin or flesh *cauterizing*(?), *branding*(?) (see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 168); perh. *tattooing* or imitation of this on a leg-band, Meyer, ZCP x 401. firend .i. id bis im c[h]olpa niad *in cuius uicem* crechtir(id) id crechdha (perh. *part.* of crechaid) im c[h]olpa fer, Corm. Y 586 = feirenn .i. idbus imcolpdai fir incius uice crechthir id crechtha incholbdu amal nobith dinindile comdascach . . ., Sitzb. 1919, 309.21. colpa iarna c. no icatá in colpa glas iarna c., Anecd. v 22 n. 7 gl. gairglas. creccoire .i. doniad crecad glas ar na roscaib '*who produce a green sore on the eyes*', Laws v 108.30 Comm. leighister na fiacla óna creachad '*cautery*', O'Gr. Cat. 269.10. do chuinceallaib an creachaidh '*cautery*', 268.34. a creachad maille iarand dearg, y. Perh. of a method of inlay or engraving in: iarna cumrech . . . iar na c. (of bells *etc.* on High Priest's robe), SR 4511. tri nói saiget . . . / immon bil tria c. cirb, Met. Dinds. iii 122.32. isin lá in a mbia an ttairmcriotnughadh ar crechadh an aeoir, Leb. Gab. 130 n.4. (*leg.* crethad = crith ?).

crechaid (1 crech). ro chrechaig, LL 24029. *plunders, spoils, ravages*: mór magh rocreach um a crodh, ZCP viii 227.14. crecsus Corc di Niall di ṡetaib *plundered him of his possessions*(?), Anecd. iii 58.22. ram cenglatar ram crechsitar (of sins), Ir. Lit. 6.8. do creachadh . . . / sinn, DDána 95.3. ná creach a áit coimhnuighe = *spoil not*, Prov. xxiv 15.

Perh. once in sense (b) of *vn.* crechad, see Corm. Y cited *s.v.*

crechaire io, m. (1 crech) (**a**) *plunderer, raider*: slataige ⁊ c., LU 2190. crechuire é '*plunderer*', Laws ii 376.w Comm. c. coitcenn ar Connachtaibh, AU ii 550.19. c. ⁊ indsaigheach Erenn '*raider*', RC xviii 285.7. ní creachaire ná bithbhineach mé = *raptor*, TSh. 9022.

(**b**) Corresp. to sense (b) of crechad: creccoire, ⁊ cleasamnaig (in list of meaner occupations) '*scarifiers*', Laws v 108.21. creccairi camchnaim doib, LL 3653, not transl. Petrie Tara 203.18. But spelling (-cc-) suggests deriv. of creicc.

crechairecht ā, f. (crechaire) *act of raiding, plundering*: i[c] crechaireacht [i] tir a tir, Aen. 1647. Fomoraigh .i. . . . lucht bíde . . . ag c. ar fairrgi, Cóir Anm. 234. terci bid . . . ⁊ c. ina tir (a curse), Fen. 232.y. ac sladuighecht ⁊ ac crechuirecht ar na dainibh, BCC 302.35.

In sense (b) of crechad: creachuireachd do dhéanamh ar a dhruim le hiarand ndearg *he was branded*, Desid. 3819.

? **crechán** (1 crech): damad tú tagad c. / ar brú madadh Maithnechán, IGT Decl. ex. 727.

crechatóir (1 crech): creachaidh an creachadóir = *the treacherous dealer*, Is. xxi 2. creachadóir croinn '*wooden cauterizer*', O'Gr. Cat. 269.1 (see crechad). See crechthóir.

crécht c. m., IGT Decl. § 95. *wound, ulcer*: clanntar crecht, Bretha 30. gabesi . . . ind crecht eitir a dí mer, Mon. Tall. 150.32. do diunach in crechta, Vita Br. 17. atchiú fer . . . / co lín crechta for a chnis, LU 4547 (TBC). crechta is cneda, 3553 (SC 29). trí .l. créchta, BDD^2 1527. crechta in chuirp . . . créchta na hanma, LB 257^{b}82–84. al-luc in crechta moir, PH 146. créachta do chuirp, DDána 23.30. la neim a chrecht, St. Ercuil 424. do créchdaibh na tengan *ulcers*, O'Gr. Cat. 283.29. cneadh ⁊ crecht = *vulnus, vlcus*, ZCP xviii 270.31. Lá Chréuchd S. Froinséis *Feast of Stigmata*, Rial. S.F. 921. chréachd ar silt = *running sore*, Lev. xv 2.

Compds. With nouns: bíodh leam . . . / fa chréachtcháir na gcroidhe *in satisfaction for the wounds* . . . , DDána 54.29. gur chneasuigh a chréachtchrúinimh, 46.13. rias na crécht-diubhraicthibh sin '*wounding volleys*', FM v 1646.6. dortadh créachtfhuile, DDána 117.43. do fhóir le chréachtgha, Aithd.D. 90.6. créachdthaobh, O'Hara 4107. crechténmid (= crécht-dénmid, Edd.) gl. *uulnificamque* (*spinam*), Ml. 76^{b}8. With adjj.: na cráisecha créchtaidbhli, CF^2 896. Ó créchtarmach Catharnaigh, Top. Poems^2 86. glac as créachtdomhain ó chath *battle-scarred,* DDána 92.21. a chlanda Cuinn chréachtlannoigh, O'Hara 1610. With vb.: do créichtchiorrbhadh cneas an Chon, DDána 92.33.

créchtach o, ā (crécht). créchtnaig (*np.*), BDD^2 762. Ériu v 238.101. *wounded, covered with wounds.* Of persons: cid crechtach a muintir uli, LU 7105. condam c. crólinnech, Táin 2019. a chuirp chréachtaigh Dhé, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxvii 7. an Righ Crechtach *the Maimed King*, Grail 276. co crechtach '*sore wounded*', Met. Dinds. iii 360.74. Other applications: airer c. C. '*blood-stained*', Met. Dinds. iii 242.4. ón chaolMháidh chréchdoigh '*scene of so much slaughter*', O'Hara 1752.

In active sense *wound-inflicting*; *injurious*: ninach .i. glacach no crechtach, Fél.^{2} lix.y (see N 48.71). fo chích curad / crēchtaig, Sc. M^2 15 ('*full of wounds*', Gloss.). ba fuileach . . . crechtach an fiadhugadh, Hugh Roe^2 164.8. don tsáoghal . . . / a chealgach chréachtach, Párl. na mB. 3688.

As subst. o, m.: amhail chréachtacha = *sicut vulnerati,* TSh. 4708. uchbhadhfuidh an c., Jer. li 52. crécht(h)ach .i. peacthach, O'Cl. As plant-name: crechtach, Arch. i 336 § 99 '*crane's-bill*', Gloss.

créchtaid see créchtnaigid.

créchtaide = créchtach: in caur créchtaidi coscrach '*wound-inflicting*', BDD 97 Eg. (RC xxii 396).

crechtaige (-é- ? créchtach ?): rechtaige cen c. / tathaige ⁊ clothaige, LL 19166. See crochaige.

crechthóir i, m. (1 crech). creachthóir m., IGT Decl. § 50. *plunderer, ravager*: do chreachthóir úamha ifirn, IGT Decl. ex. 1312. timchiol chreachthóir chlach mBanbha, TD 4.29. rosg mear as creachthóir ar chrodh *who plunders* (*his own*) *herds* (?) (a generous patron), DDána 87.4. cogthóir ⁊ creachthóir a comharsan, FM v 1712.7. See crechatóir.

créchtnach see créchtach.

créchtnaigid (crécht). Also créchtaid. *wounds*: cía chrechtnigthi nathir '*if a snake wounds him*', Sg. 181^{a}5. ro créchdnaiged ⁊ rocríathrad (of Conall's arm), BDD^2 1532 (LU 7996). c. curpu, LU 3388 (SC 17). conib cath crechtnigther (rhet.), Ériu iii 137.69. frisin ngai dia gcrechtnaigter '*by which it is wounded*', CCath. 3669. an cholann do chréacht tusa, Aithd.D. 43.6. craoiseach na ceilge lér créachtnuigheadh Ádhamh, TSh. 1010. Intrans. crechtnuidhe se ⁊ roteigidh *ulcerates*, Rosa Ang. 262.19.

Vn. créchtnugud. *Part.* créchtnaigthe.

créchtnaigthe io, iā *part.* of créchtnaigid. *wounded*: immáricfa élúd dó cid crechtnaigthe, LU 7232 (BDD 89). gur fhagaib . . . a cinn go crechthnaighthi, MR 272.7. curaidh créachtnuighthe, TSh. 6609. a cois an táoibh crechdnuighthi *ulcerated*, ZCP xviii 264.z. rolegesaighset a créchtnaigthiu *their wounded*, TTr.^{2} 1448.

créchtnaigthech o, ā (créchtnugud): cath . . . crechtnaigteach *wound-dealing*, ZCP xxx 69.1366.

créchtnugud u, m. *vn.* of créchtnaigid. *act of wounding*: fiach a crechtnaighthe, O'C. 1824 (23 Q 6, 46^b). íarná chrechtnugud coádbhal, TTr.^{2} 986. i gcréachtnughadh a chuirp, DDána 92.27. ar son cháich dá chréachtnachadh, Dán Dé xviii 26. Med.: an lés do chrechtnughadh *to ulcerate*, 23 K 42, 179.5.

créd: crédh .i. crédhumha, O'Cl. Appar. an abstraction. In c. nad clé, Met. Dinds. ii 30.65 the reading is doubtful (cerd, cen ceilg *etc.*, *v.l.*).

1 créda (Lat. *credo*). O. Ir. credo (crédo ?). crédha f., IGT Decl. § 3 (44.7). Later also cré. *creed,* us. *Apostles' Creed*: trisin credo, Tur. 68. nad ngeba (*leg.* ngaba) a paiter nach a credo, Laws ii 120.6 (printed as Comm.). crédha na filidheachta (heading), Ériu xiii 38.1. gabar sailm, gabar c., Acall. 3955. can phatir can chreda, LL 39379 (Cog. 10.11). paidear ⁊ cré, Rule of Tall. 90. cin co lega acht a ch., Ériu v 22.28. geibh ad chridhi do chrédha, IGT Decl. ex. 58. cré na n-asbal, DDána 15.3. cré: Dé, 1. Paidior is Cré, Párl. na mB. 422.

2 créda io, iā (1 cré). Also cria(d)ta, and earlier creodae. *clayey, earthen, fictile*: creodai no thorachti gl. (*uasis*) *fictilis,* Ml. 18^{a}11. is usci creda criad (: feoda), Fél. 76.4. as criata brisc in talam, Lism. L. 2184. co luirgnib criataib gl. *cum cruribus luteis,* Rawl. B 512, 69^c (cited Plummer MS. notes). salm a n-aghaidh craeís críata, ZCP xiii 10.11. lán crocain criadha (crieta, *v.l.*), CCath. 139. cealg . . . fan dtruaill gcréadha, Aithd.D. 50.18. cárnán criata cnámh, Measgra D. 59.64. ? fód is caímhe críadha daona, IGT Decl. ex. 1763. Appar. = crédumai (*gs.*) in follg. (*gs.* of créd '*tin*', Meyer Contribb. 509, *etc.*, see créd *supra*, and *cf.* imdernad side do umo crēdo ule, ZCP iv 35.9 = de chrédumu, Fráech 73): cret ch. chromglinne *bronze framework* (of chariot), LU 8671 (FB). deilge c., 7540 (BDD 107). sithbe crēda, TBC^2 2560. cáema caindelbra c., Met. Dinds. i 32.60. roth c. 'sin brutt '*a round brooch of bronze*', Táin 4499 whence roth credha .i. dealg, O'Cl. comlada creda, SR 411. a ṡeol creda, BB 391^{b}34 (SG ii 479.11). timpan creda, Anecd. i 2.21 (SCano 36). timpán creda, LL 37102.

crédach, -ech (1 créda) *believing, pious*: credal .i. creidhech, O'C. 964 (H. 3.18, 415). fri Colum credhach, LB 238(c)^{a}30.

? creda(i)m: cai clai credaim crai mialata, BB 378^{b}20 = credam, KZ xxxiii 83.22 glossed .i. cnam cinn, 85. *Cf.* créidim ?

credair: mithigh duind iar sist sedail / Crist ar credhair do chreídeamh, BB 37^{b}45. Lat. loanword (*creator*) ? Error for credail (see credal) ?

credal o, ā (Lat. *credulus*, *cf.* Thurn. Gramm. 573). Also -ail. *devout, believing, holy*: c. .i. creidmech no craibhtech, O'Dav. 446. Stowe Gl. 35. O'Cl. Of persons: M. c. cráibdech, Fél. March 24. i coimthecht Críst credail, Ep. 291. M. . . . c., Trip.^{2} 2690. cruimther credail, Reeves Ad. 268.18. do chráidh mo chroidhe creadhail, Measgra D. 47.10.

Other applications: fa hobair crabaidh chredhail (: Dhemain), ZCP i 62.50. trem c[h]log creadhail '*holy*', Buile S. 12.4. In n. loc.: Ite Cluana Credil, RC xvii 149.12 (Tig.). Colmán ó Chluain Chredail, LL 38776 (SG 382.8).

As subst. *religious, cleric, confessor*: féil in chredail Chóemain, Fél. June 12. ? in chlí comras cond credail, Thes. ii 295.4. oes inchredail chruminí, Fél.^{2} cviii 7. ó'n chredhal cháid chumhachtach, SG 21.5. ag dil c. is cliar '*clerics and poets*', Fen. 228.26.

Compd. a Sleibh C. credalmhas, Leb. Gab. 50.22 = creadhalchas, BB 23^{b}41.

credam see creda(i)m.

credba (*cf.* credbaid): asnēdfit . . . indrud mo c. '*what . . . shrivels me up*', Aisl. MC 93.25 (see ZCP vii 399). ? ingnadh adbul asromtha / for mu chraidhi fo cerdba (*leg.* cre- ?), Ériu ii 95 § 2. creadhbh .i. creapall no ceangal, P. O'C.

credbad *vn.* of credbaid. *act of corroding, shrinking, wearing away*: trí cét cubat cen c., Eg. 1782, 55^b cited Meyer Contribb. 510. fidba .i. neim nech ro gab c., O'Mulc. 598. credbud inda tol *suppression of* (*carnal*) *desires*, Celtica viii 72.120 (ZCP iii 453.1). credbadh a colla, ZCP iv 468 § 12. ? cean curp claidim credbaith, Ériu xvi 66.56 (rhet.).

credba(ig)id (see credba) *shrinks, consumes, gnaws*: nis credhba linn na tene .i. nocha credhbhann '*does not corrode*', O'Dav. 556. amail a colla credbaither cin baisted, O'C. 2140 (Eg. 88, 1(2)^d). manī credbatis inna tola '*were not made to wither*', Celtica viii 72.121. diambad Conchobar credbaigte, LU 3537. nimcredbod catha fri cricha, ZCP xii 403.4 (rhet.). nom credba(d) ceo trommchumad, Ériu viii 172.18. nít chredb caíne núachair '*does not touch you*', Táin 2696. cáin in crand ná creadhba corp, YBL 12^{b}22. gnúis credbas midend, TFrag. 200.5 = crédhbhas, FM i 562.10. ? tré . . . dilgud an airttrich roncredbais it ṡethnach hsartalach riamh, Aisl. Tund. 106.21.

Vn. credbad. *Part.* ceithre cumala 'na chru creabhdhaiche *coagulated* (?), O'C. 1041 (H 3.18, 435^b). crua credbaigthi, TFerbe 185. corp crédbhai[g]dhe, FM ii 618.16 (Arch. iii 311 § 5).

? credla taken as abstr. of credal: ar c. cairptiu, LU 1073 = chredlu '*clericism*', ACC 109. creadhla .i. cléircheachd, O'Cl.

credlach o, ā = credal: cathmíl c. '*trustful*', Fél. Oct. 21. Baethan . . . c. '*pious*', Dec. 13. P. credhlach, Gorm. Feb. 23. adrat do Chrīst c., BColm. 98.z. ar in scoil . . . credlaig cruaid, LL 364 *marg. sup.* 'na chill credlaig, ZCP vii 309.y.

do rath in c[h]uirp chredlaig, vi 264 § 7. caithir cāid credhlach, x 339 § 8. As subst. o, m.: Colum . . . in c., ACC 47 (RC xx 180).

? credmaic: set c. calma, IT iii 60.4.

credma(i)r: ar is mo chéle caém / Conall coscorach credmair, LU 8307 = credmar, FB 23 Eg. Perh. *big-bodied*, *cf.* crett.

crednach: ba troiscctich, ba chredhnach / ba credhlach '*believing* (?)', Misc. Hag. Hib. 31.w.

credolla: atces clais c. / ainglide commōrda, Arch. iii 220.9. Perh. for credalda (credal).

crédumae (1 cré + umae). criad-umha, KMMisc. 314.z. *bronze, brass* (?): crédume gl. *auricalcum,* Sg. 73^{a}3. do crethumu doronat[h], Trip.^{2} 940. credumha aru cumanuibh '*brass rings*', Laws ii 146.17 Comm. creduma a n-enicland na ceniuil (*sic*) sin, Corp. Gen. 25.x. airinech di chrédumu, Fráech 66. cruan . . . .i. in derg, ⁊ creduma .i. in buidhe, O'Dav. 555.

V. freq. as attrib. *gs.* of objects made of bronze: clár c., LU 5444 (TBC). tri broit chrédumi, 7593 (BDD 113). co naccatar in lungine crédume, 3357 (SC 15). cúarscéith chrédumai foraib, 7088 (BDD 76). issind noid credumai, LL 22339 '*in the boat of bronze*', Dinds. 45. bróca crédumai, Fráech 32. trí stéill chrédumai, 68. urchomla credumæ fon-echaib, IT ii^{2} 191.60. co n-asnaidib credumai, TFerbe 51. crislait . . . credúma '*brass*', MR 300.6. sceith . . . co comraidib . . . creduma, Cog. 162.3.

See 2 créda.

crefnas see crephnas.

créfóc ā, f. (*cf.* 1 cré) *clay, earth*: orait do rath anma na crefóigi sin *body of clay*(?), LB 114 *marg. inf. Cf.* soitheach crēufōige an chuirp dhaonna *earthen vessel*, Beatha S.F. 1825. lān duirrnn do chréafóig, Parl. na mB. 922. eire dhá mhúille do chréfóig, 2 Kings v 17. crefoc ⁊ cloca, Ir. Astr. Tr. 38.25.

cre(i)cc f. *gs.* creicce, crecca. *vn.* of crenaid (see críth and Thurn. Gramm. 454). creic f., IGT Decl. § 42. Verbs § 81.

(a) *act of buying, purchasing*: meise recce no crecce, Laws v 516.25. cach crec, cach rec, ii 282.x. fomeilt fri creic *trying on before buying*(?), v 486.20. muc creice *a purchased* (i.e. *valuable*?) *pig*, ii 368.8 Comm. ni cúach cen chreic dait in cúach thucais *you paid a good price for the goblet*, LU 8989 (FB 74). cāine ailme / ardommpetead / ní 'arna chrec, K. and H. 30 '*unhired*', Murphy Lyrics 8.30. na tesed uaide i crec iná i n-aisced *by purchase*(?), RC xii 62.3. gusan creic loige ita do reir dligid '*with the purchase price*', Ériu xvii 70 § 10 gl. 2. ba creic cētmuintire ⁊ fochraic tīre '*Kauf*', ZCP xv 311 § 7. crece for briathraib cundartha '*Käufe*', Cóic Con. Fug. 19 § 11 '*d.h. in den Geschäftsfähige und Bürgen eintreten*', note. soitheach dheit . . . / [nocha] bhia achd ga chreic '*in exchange for a price*', Aithd. D. 62.16.

(b) *act of selling*: creicc airgait ⁊ ōir, Corp. Gen. 199.20. occa creicc i tirib (.i. namut) fo daire *selling them into slavery*, Alex. 1099. in fil loimm ocaib oc a creic '*for sale*', Ir. Nenn. 53.4. creicc no cennach do dénam = *emere aut vendere,* Lat. Lives 92.13. aca creic ⁊ ica faiclead babein (*sic*) '*selling and hiring*', Cog. 152.5. beith . . . / dot chreic, a Chríst, Buile S. 26.x. gan chreic ndúan, IGT Decl. ex. 1208. Verbs ex. 762. éisdidh re marbhnaidh Meic Dhé / dá creic ar talmhain go dtí, Dán Dé xxvi 1. creic ⁊ ceannaighecht meadha, FM v 1550.10.

With follg. prep. FOR (AR) denoting price and FRI (LA) the other party): dia creicc for indmas, PH 2149. a creic fri Greco ar or, BB 252^{a}47. Crist do chreicc for argat, LB 145^{b}y. ni thibhre neach uaib a cheand / gan a chreic re rig E., MR 62.22. ag creic a amhsaine la hiarla D., FM vi 2170.6. Note also: oc creicc a indmais de chind bíd, PH 1052.

(c) In follg. perh. in more general sense of *trading, buying and selling*: monadh . . . re creic ⁊ re cundradh, CCath. 3859. co . . . maine n-anaithnaidi fria creic ⁊ cundradh '*for trade and traffic*', Marco P. 3. caisleoir na crec '*high-priced*', MS Mat. 578.2.

In n. loc. cúanu ó Chreicc Éscne, LL 37996. In n. pr. Oengus Chreca, Cymmr. xiv 126.6.

See crenamain.

creidill (Engl. *knell*, Marstrander, ZCP vii 403): a Dhia d'fhuiling creidhill '*death*', E. O'Rahilly 46.13, see n. creall, P. O'C. See Dinn.

créidim *act of gnawing, corroding*; *diminution, corrosion, damage*: credem (*leg.* crédim) galar, SR 1508. ar chathaib, air chredim, Fen. 282.24. nír mheistte liter 'na leighenn / uiscce 'na creidhim da bhfúair (a book fallen into water), BNnÉ 136.z. nach cás crēidhim, O'R. Poems 3977. cre tar a corp as créidím *is a cause of grief*, Rel. Celt. ii 272.16. créidhim im bhás an dá bhan, Aithd. D. 18.9. slán fád chréidhim, a chos deas, Hackett^{2} 15.1. As *vn.* dá gcréidhim '*gnawing*', Aithd. D. 92.15.

V. freq. in phr. cen c. *complete*(*ly*), *perfect*(*ly*) (us. as cheville): ri congrad cenchredim cain, SR 7271. coic ríg trichat cen chreidim, LL 28063. ba slán dia churp gan creidhim for fult na fiaccail, Anecd. i 70.x. do chlar gan chradh gan credim (: ēirind), IT iii 87 § 96.

See creimm, creinn, crinad.

créidmniugud (créidim): credhba .i. credmniugud '*corroding*', O'Dav. 556.

creimm [orig. n, n.?] *vn.* of creinnid. crimb, Anecd. i 31.17. creime, Eochairsg. 81.20. creimeadh, 9.6. *act of gnawing, chewing, corroding*: crimm corp mo chlainne, Anecd. i 31.y. fiach . . . / ic creim nāt nāmat, O'Mulc. 836. ic creim ⁊ icc scripadh na croch, CCath. 3982. ic c. cnama, Fél. 48.28. mar dhaola ag creim ar dtaobh, ZCP iv 416.y. d'eagla a shúl dam chreim fá m'chuid (of a grudging host), Tribes of Irel. 74.7. ag creim ⁊ ag cainedh daoine eille, RC xxiii 24.2. a ccoinsias . . . aga ccreim (of the damned), Parrth. Anma 6167.

Compds. na luchóg . . . bhíos . . . ag creim-ghearradh fréimhe na beatha, TSh. 595. dá gcognamh ⁊ dá gcreimleadradh, 5699.

See créidim, creinn, crinad.

creimmid (creimm) *gnaws, bites, corrodes*: do chreim sí a chluais ó n-a cheann, Keat. ii 4375. caittear ⁊ creimthear lé crumhaibh, TSh. 1260. ní chrimeam cúl mo chompáin *do not backbite*, Dánfhocail 173. *Part.* creidhmthe creatlom, Ó Bruad. i 106.18. See creinnid.

creinn = creimm. creind f., IGT Decl. § 14. c., Verbs § 76. Also crinn. crein, Mac Aingil 3841. cerc arna c. '*a hen-pecked fowl*' (of dead pig), Hermathena ci 30 § 9. crumha ac creim (creind, crind, *v.l.*) bar lám, De Contemptu 2206. faghāil chabhra ón ch. domhuin, O'R. Poems 1503. dá athairnimhe . . . dom chrinn ⁊ dom chognam, Ériu v 80.17. dā mhadradh allta ag crinn a dá lámh, Mac Aingil 2735.

creinnid *gnaws, corrodes*; *devours*: crenaid brain brāigde fer, TBC^{2} 3421 (rhet.) = crennait, Táin 4603. buidne bran, crindfittid (*sic*) cinn bhur g-curadh '*shall devour*', MR 64.2. no forcraindfit ethaide *will peck at you*, Alex. 225. creinnfit sineoin ⁊ prechain for sethnacha, BB 429^{a}47. as baoghal duit go ccrindfe thú (of worm), Desid. 3176. ? ní leathan do glac a greim / do chreinn Mac ar Sethar sind, IGT Verbs ex. 685. gor crinnitt dochum terre, Arch. iii 311.5.

Vn. créidim, creimm, creinn, crinad.

See creimmid and ZCP vii 400.

creis: sui slán c. (creas, créis, crés, *v.ll.*) Crist '*who grew in Christ*', ACC 72.

creisech ('*pious*', Meyer Contribb. 511). ? asa buasaib creseach da tecmad a fagbail, Laws v 412 n. As subst. ā, f. foceird mo greis (.i. cumairce) forsin creisigh (.i. forsin cráibhthigh), ZCP v 490 § 16 (B. na f.). *Cf.* crésinech?

créisin, -ine *etc.* see crésen, -ine, *etc.*

?creit: hi turthecht Crist do clú c., LB 185^{a}33.

creitem ā, f. *vn.* of creitid. Later also o, m. creidimh croidimh f., IGT Decl. § 150. creideamh croideamh m., § 101. creideam creidim croideam croidim, Verbs § 72. creidemain, croidemain f., IGT Decl. § 10. credemuin, croidemuin, Verbs § 73. creideadh, Luc. Fid. 4269. *gs.* an chreidmhe (required by metre), Dán Dé vi 5. Desid. 3648.

(a) *act of believing*; *act of coming to believe, being converted*: sochude do creittim triaprecept, Wb. 1^{b}5. arranert ahiress dochretim gl. *confortatus est in fide,* 2^{d}1. hires creitme *iesu christi* gl. *per fidem solam,* 2^{b}8. 4^{d}4. cretem dúibsi '*your believing*', 15^{a}6; 5^{a}1; 4^{b}28; 10^{a}29; 12^{c}39. as doilig do creitiumh, Ériu ii 118 § 55. sgél bus cóir do chreideamhuin, IGT Verbs ex. 662.

With obj. *gen.*: cretem cetheora persann '*a belief in four Persons*', Tur. 86. intesamni (*leg.* innesamni, note) indfirieín dut chreitimsiu '*to believe Thee*', Ml. 142^{b}2. dochretim adeachte gl. *credentibus in eum,* Wb. 2^{d}6; 4^{d}27. trichretim *iesu christi,* 2^{b}6; 13^{d}28. atomriug . . . / . . . / cretim treodatad '*through belief in the threeness*', Thes. ii 354.26. creidem dúle *trust in creatures,* Imr. Brain 47. cretem na hesergi, PH 6738. ar dāigh creidmi in c[h]uirp atchī *i.e.* that men might believe in the real presence, RC xxxvii 348 § 55. innus nacharb eitir a creidimain, Fier. 49.

With follg. noun clause: arnap samlid beith ær creitemni condib sain persan maic de ⁊ maic duini linn gl. *ut ne quaternitatem faciamus in Trenitate,* Tur. 86. cretem dait linfider dogin horath *that thou shouldst believe that* etc., Ml. 103^{a}10. is cretem laisiom nipa menic, Mon. Tall. 148.x. doratsat creidemain gur uo fīr-bríathra, Fl. Earls 128.22. a chreidiomh . . . go ttiubhradh Dia, Desid. 718.

With follg. prepp.: is díriug dúib cretem do '*to believe in him*', Wb. 17^{b}32. mad ail deit cretim do Christ, PH 2465. nír fhágoibh / . . . / ach aonmhac dar chóir creideamh '*in whom he could place his hopes*', O'Hara 1424. is córa creideamhain do sheanchus Éireann i san nídh seo, Keat. i 44.5. leabhair . . . da nach coir creideamh do thabhairt, Luc. Fid. 4260. trichretim inísu *faith in Jesus*, Wb. 3^{c}2. 3^{d}19; 15^{a}33^{a}; 19^{c}12; 27^{a}2. ácretem india gl. *non est creditus*, etc., Ml. 97^{b}2. ar baí cretim in óenDé oc C., LU 4045. ba handsu do creidium a mmil mbeannach, Ériu ii 118.y. do chreideamh a Ndía, Acts xvi 34. do chur cretmi . . . indib, PH 2827.

(b) *belief, faith,* (*Christian*) *religion*: inchretem gl. *fides*, Ml. 108^{c}13. isin cretim gl. *in cuius fidem*, 113^{b}5. fo bíth creitme *on account of religion*, Críth Gabl. 605. fororbairt in chretem, Fél. Prol. 173. do siladh bathuis ⁊ credme, Laws i 4.16. a conn na creitme gloine (of Mary), Blathm. 149. fo déig na fírinni ⁊ na cretmi, LU 4096. brissed in chredim, PH 7815. creidiomh dóchas ⁊ grádh, Parrth. Anma 3157. on ccreidiomh catholcda, Hugh Roe^{2} 122.9.

Attrib. *gs.* is tú m'athair collaide, G. . . . m'athair creidmi '*father in the faith*', Todd Nenn. 90.11. aes creidme *religious*, Laws ii 120.7 Comm. cend creidme cāich, ZCP viii 202.32. an sechran creidmhe ata ort, BCC 80.6. fo chuing chreidmhe ⁊ crābaidh, Fl. Earls 100.14.

Of coming of Christianity: ar ba mór in cumachta demnach ria cretim, LU 4035. cōic rīg trīchat . . . / ō chraitim, Ériu xvii 38 § 1 (see n.). iar ccreideimh in Erinn, Cog. 202.27. o congabad in insi so co creitium, Laws i 16.12. Ulaid ria cretim cruiche, Met. Dinds. iv 154.117.

(c) *credit, credibility, good standing*: an síodh gá chara i gcreideamh '*being thus assured*', PBocht 12.25. na séala chóir creideamhna '*of credibility*', A. Ó Dálaigh xlviii 24. ná brégnaigh Flaithrí fuair creideamh, Sc. G. St. iv 144 § 24. in t-Ectoir intamlaigtech . . . ar credium (of a leader), Cog. 186.28. baí hi ccion ⁊ hi ccreideamhain . . . ag an mbainrioghain, FM vi 2088.3. do chlú ⁊ do chreideamhuin, Párl. na mB. 1828. Prob. also in this sense (as *vn.*): maithi T.M do creidium do '*who was acknowledged by the nobles of T.*', AU ii 474.26. a credemain do Mac Uilliam Clainni Ricairt ar sindsirecht, Ann. Conn. 1401.10.

creithir (Lat. *crater*, Vendr. De Hib. Voc. 132) *container, vessel, drinking-cup*: ?caera crethir comraicthe, LU 7401 = c., BDD^{2} 1028 '*bowl*(?)', Gloss. nasc deo[g]buire do daile fimm i crethir, O'D. 2216 (Nero A vii, 148^{b}). creitir .i. sīthal nō ardig nō tulchuba, ut est dodāile[d] fim a crethir, Corm. Y 392 = crether, O'Dav. 353. certe a certera (*leg.* crethir a *cratera*(?), Ed.), O'Mulc. 223. c. .i. cupa no copán nó soidheach asa nibhthear deoch, O'Cl. ? *pl.* crithle cremnūail, ZPC xii 290.21 '*goblets*', Meyer Contribb. 521. See críathar.

creithne see críathar.

creiti *vbl. of necess.* of creitid: in creti dúnni '*are we to believe?*' Ml. 96^{b}5. conid ed . . . as chreti, LU 2608. is ed as chretithe (*sic*), 2587. ní creidthe ód dhán / nach dearna *etc.*, Content. vi 115. súil . . . dar creite i gcath *who can be relied upon*, Gleanings 109 § 7. éanghuidhe ara creidthe cion '*I should be fond of*', PBocht 11A.2.

creitid later also cra-, cro-. *believes, trusts; gives allegiance, homage.* Absol. *accepts the faith, is converted*: dondí creites gl. *credenti*, Wb. 2^{b}27. bid huathad creitfes diib, 4^{d}5. isdreecht díib nadrochreit *et*muscreitfet cithésidi, 5^{c}2. corro chraitea sochuide triit, 12^{c}33 (see Thurn. Gramm. 54). islia de creitfess gl. *ad profectum . . . euangelii*, 23^{b}7. creit-siu, Trip.^{2} 129. ar ro chreit in lá ría tabairt chatha M. *accepted the faith*, LU 4089. Note also: trí hingena Cuind is croid / M. ⁊ S. ⁊ Sároid *assuredly*(?), IGT Verbs ex. 649.

With direct object: actrocretea deacht '*provided he believe in*', Wb. 27^{b}15. nihed améit nonchretidsi act fodaimid fochidi airi, 23^{c}7. isindí nad creitid *christum* gl. *Deum inhonoras*, 1^{d}14. ni rochreitset áníc donaib imnedaib, Ml. 35^{c}20. ind huli doini rochreitset inchollugud crist gl. *credentes*, 60^{b}16. aracrete són, 126^{c}10. cein mhoir rot chreitiu (-creit, Ed.) '*who has believed him*', Blathm. 134. creitiu in trindoit, Ériu xix 62 § 14. ní creitset in fírdeacht, Thes. ii 317.42 (Hy. ii). gor creitset in slūagh gan acht / Grigair triasan cantairecht, ZCP viii 114.28. conad hi comairli rocraitea la maithibh na Tartraidhi triall for in fasach '*the counsel accepted by*', Marco P. 28. rocreit Crist, ⁊ robaistedh, RC xlvi 228.1. na creided D. aimles orm-sa '*believe evil of me*', St. Ercuil 2450. Inghean Uí Ch. . . . / chreideas Dia '*trusted in*', Magauran 1716. béal corcra nach creid banfháidh '*whose like no prophetess foretold*', 4143. In *figura etymologica*: massu made inchretem ro chreti, Wb. 13^{a}34 (*leg.* rochretsid, Edd.).

With follg. noun clause: rocretset dungenad dia aní durairṅgert, Ml. 123^{c}1. arna rochretea m bías ícc do huadia gl. *disperationem salutis*, 127^{a}7. ro-chreitsit co mba fír, PH 1082. ro chroitset . . . na heperadh . . . goa, Hugh Roe^{2} 178.24. crait-si . . . bid fír a n-atbér-sa, Alex. 833.

With vn. clause: niro chreitset bás dia díchin, Ml. 90^{c}22. conna rochret á íc, 33^{b}5. nís rochret[set] trogai dia tichtin, 39^{d}3.

With follg. prepp.: indí diaruchretsidsi, Wb. 8^{c}11. cretfite dúnni '*who will believe in us*', 14^{c}4. rochreitset doprecept Ísu, 24^{d}23. crete doneuch asberat som '*who believe what they say*', Ml. 17^{c}4. *Cf.* hóre cretes sochuide *Deo*, Wb. 23^{a}8. creitfi . . . duitsiu, Vita Br. 43. coro chreitiur duit ar bélaib fer nE. *give allegiance to you*, Trip.^{2} 512. cach óen na cretfe dó (*viz.* Anticrist), LU 1425. ro chreidset dOsgar íer sin, Duan. Finn i 68.19. docreididar . . .dho '*believed in it*', Ériu ii 83.4. muna chreidmís dóibh *trusted them*, Desid. 4692. na ceathra dúile . . . / do chreidsead dó '*served him*', PBocht 1.31. is mo rocreitea doib '*they could be more relied upon*', TTebe 1636. nicretid hícrist '*ye believe not in Christ*', Wb. 20^{a}13. óin diairchinchib *assiae* insin ro chretset hicrist, 7^{b}11. cretfet hi Crist, PH 1252. indis do cách cretfes ūait '*to anyone who will believe it from thee*', PH 2395. nír creideadh é ón easbol, DDána 58.30. nīr creidedh ēnfhocal uadha, ML^{2} 789.

Vn. creitem. *Vbl. of necess.* creiti.

creitmech o, ā (creitem) *believing, faithful, of the faith*: adibcretmich in fectsa, cretmech dano for cland gl. *sancti*, Wb. 10^{a}6. dom maccaib-sé creitmechaib, Trip.^{2} 749. ic slanugud in uli phopuil mád it creidmech, KMMisc. 146.4. cumasc do firaib creidmecha ⁊ do firaib geindtlige, Laws v 472.6 Comm. an Chluain chreidmheach *holy*, Oss. iv 280.10.

As subst. o, m. *believer, one of the faithful*: nach nastad incretmech, Wb. 10^{a}7. arnadergaba línn cretmech, 10^{d}13. dochretmechaib *noui testamenti*, 21^{c}22. c. sin asmessa ancreitmech gl. *infideli deterior*, 28^{d}23. inchreitmig gl. *credentes*, Ml. 119^{a}16. sochaide . . . do chretmechu in choimded, PH 1120.

crem u Also crim (see Thurn. Gramm. 52). don chuain chneamha, Ó Bruad. iii 204.11. '*dog's leek, wild garlick leek, gentian, buckrams*', Hog. Luibhl. ma ro metha[d] crimés . . . .i. antan ticc in crimh .i. féis do berur a naimsir in creamha don flaith .i. maothla ⁊ loim, O'D. 520 (H 3.17, 422). maith a crim, Acall. 497 *v.l.* gais chrema, LL 13579 (Ir. Texts i 32)= Corm. Y 688. bert crema, Anecd. i 48.5. dlochtan cremha, IT iii 82.21. a n-aill crema, O'C. 894 (H 3.18, 399). a chaora ⁊ a chreamh, Buile S. 22.20. ard a crimh, geal a gasáin, IT ii^{2} 128.163. gur fas an duille ⁊ an crim ann, CS 242.25. creamh, ⁊ sealgán, ⁊ luibhe '*garlic*', BNnÉ 165.31. Used as tinder: ag a losgud . . . amail c. oghin, Aisl. Tund. 97.5.

As n. pr. C. Marda, Dinds. 17. Cluain Crema, see Hog. Onom.

In compd. plant-name: creamh na muice fiadh, Hog. Luibhl. crim muc fiadh '*hart's tongue*', Rosa Ang. 260.19. crim mucc fiad = *scolopendria*, 286.18. crim muicce fiada ar āth n-aba (of chieftain), Bruchst. 167 (IT iii 100 § 178).

COMPDS. crimmes appar. of some form of *short rations* or *abstinence* (second element us. taken as feis), Laws ii 326.7 '*garlic feast*', Plummer MS. notes. craumfes .i. ar chaiscc, O'C. 876 (H. 3.18, 393^{a}). faill frichnuma im na fobiadhuibh .i. samfit ⁊ crimmes, O'D. 292 (H 3.17, 230). crimfeis a coicrich erraigh ⁊ tsamhraigh . . . ar is terc do cach annsin, O'C 2145 (Eg. 88, 2(3)^{d}). Mael Cruind a Cremchaill (n. loc.), LL 37988 (SG 365.27). cremh-caille (*gs.*) gl. Ernin, Gorm. June 31. *Cf.* mar chanach [gCreamhchoilleach] (:gealchoilleach), DDána 114.20.

cremach o, ā (crem) *abounding in wild garlic*: in chluain chreamuch *garlic-growing*, Acall. 496–8. cnoc lannach creamhach, Measgra D. 41.11. gleann creamhach, 43.7.

cremad .i. crann '*lignum*', '*vectis*', Goidelica 75 § 47 (Dúil L.).

cremaildi (crem + áland?): có aiti cremhaildi .i. is cuma frisaice itir dligech ⁊ inndligech, O'C. 453 (H 3.18, 242^{a}).

cremla: as fair, tar c. cile / cath Freamhna Midhe meabhaidh '*false prophecy*', FM i 162.x = c. cille, RC xvii 125.16 (Tig.).

? **cremloch**: in lōebc[h]oirnech c. ō Slē[i]b Cuillind, ZCP ix 452.8.

cremmannach o, ā (creimm) form variable. *corroded, injured, worn; gnawing, damaging*: a dá ṡengabair chrína chremmanncha '*mangy*', Táin 3902. trī srōna creimennacha, ML^{2} 1590. lán de dhriseachaibh coganta creimneacha '*bitter thorns*', ZCP iv 406.5. dhá dhiabhal chreinmeacha chiordubha, 414.z. See crimnach.

cremnúaill .i. coirm-nuall nó caint corma nó leanna, O'Cl. crithle, cremnūail, ZCP xii 290.21 '*ale-shout*', Meyer Contribb. 512.

? **cremsetar**: donahiblochtaibh rochiarchuarcrap c. dam, IT iii 102.2.

cremthannán [o, m.] (crimthenn): co fhaicinn an creamhthannán / . . . ag creim na gcnámh '*little fox*', Buile S. 74.23.

crenaid *Indic. pres.* 1 *s.* -crenaim, Ériu xiii 28.26. 2 *s.* cren(a)i, Thurn. Gramm. 378. 3 *s.* c., Laws v 40.24 Comm. -chren, Met. Dinds. iii 312.115. *Rel.* crenas, Wb. $29^{d}23$. Críth Gabl. 2. creanus, Laws v 20.13. *Pass.* crenar (*rel.*), Laws ii 360.1. -crenar, Ériu xiii 25.32. 3 *p.* -chrenat, Wb. $10^{b}7$. *Impf.* 3 *s.* crenad, Met. Dinds. i 26.181. *Ipv.* 2 *s.* cren, Vita Br. 13. 3 *s.* criad (with *subj.* stem), Tec. Corm. 1.41. *Pass.* crenar, Laws iii 152.25. *Subj. pres.* 2 *s.* crie, ZCP xiii 21.33. -criae, Ériu i 199.2. -criä, ZCP vii 498.8. 3 *s.* -cria, Met. Gl. D. 25. Lec. Gl. 172. O'C. 2161 (Eg. 88, $4(5)^{c}$). *Pass.* -crither (-chreder, *v.l.*), Corp. Gen. 140.1. *Impf.* 2 *s.* ? nocretha, Eg. 1782, 16^{b} cited Meyer Contribb. 512. 3 *s.* nu-da-criad, Laws v 392.2. 394.2. no criäd, Fing. R. 208. ro criad, O'C. 2161 (Eg. 88, $4(5)^{c}$). *Fut.* 1 *s.* -ciur, Ériu xii 150 § 12 (TE). 3 *s.* cf. cíura, O'Cl. *Condit.* 3 *s.* ceachrad, Lec. Gl. 171. *Pret. and perf.* 3 *s.* -ciūir, Thes. ii 332.3. ? -giúir, Ériu xvi 65.26. ? rod ciúir, LL 23742. Later with general stem cren-.

Vn. críth, creicc, crenamain.

Buys, obtains (di *from*) later also *sells, dispenses* (see O'Brien, Celtica iv 101): fo besad fir trebuir crenas tíir diachlainnd, Wb. $29^{d}23$. fer creanus tir, Laws v 20.13. cren dímsa m' ingin, Vita Br. 13. ? ro chren a berla cach ṁbrúit, LL 4424. ní criae ní doib '*buy not aught for them*', Ériu i 199.2. cach creanus a suiri dia dan, Laws v 14.28 = crechnais, O'C. 162 (H 3.18, 92). coruicce . . . boin nu-da-criad *i.e.* of equal value, Laws v 392.2. Similarly: aen fer dia foirinn nama do crenfadh secht cumala (of a 'fidchell'), Lism. L. p. 317. x. cid luaig no criäd, Fing. R. 208 '*though he had to buy it at a price*', n. Colum Cille crenad brait '*who used to redeem captives*', Met. Dinds. i 26.181. in ti no crenfadh fora comthrom do der[g]or cech ubull dib *who should buy*, St. Ercuil 251. crean .i. ceannach, O'Cl. crenar, odhar, airlicther, Laws iii 152.27 Comm. ? rocrean gach sidh-cuiri samna / Cichmuine fear calma in cuain, Ériu x 78 § 22. ram crensitar '(*my sins*) *have sold me*', Ir. Lit. 6.9. ro chren fial-garta *dispensed*, LU 4277. nocha crenob ríg n-Erinn fort-sa *I shall not give up the king of I. for thee,* IT i 127.13 (TE Eg. 13) = -ririab, 30 (LU). a maith re cliaraib ro chrean *he disposed of,* LL 4368. go gcreanfadh ré déirc . . . *dissipate* (of wealth), TSh. 10049. do chreanfadh é féin ré tathfann eachtrann *who should devote himself to,* Keat. iii 3894. Hence in Ó Bruad. c. ré *expends* (*effort* ?) *on, attempts*: is mairg nár chrean re maitheas saoghalta / do cheangail '*who hath failed to bind*', ii 24.1. creanaid cách re a chur i ndíon '*which everybody laboured to defend*', 278.6. creanfad féin re cantain réada '*I myself shall attempt to play something or other*', iii 142.7. is céim cruaidh re gcreanfainn [triall] '*which I should undertake*', iii 210.12. Note also: ar ngrádh-ne . . . ná creanadh bhur gcruadhtan linn, Hackett^{2} 1.6.

crenamain late *vn.* of crenaid: go gcaittear . . . a mhaoin . . . dá chreanamhain féin ria *expending himself on her*, TSh. 9212.

? crencha: iar ngaoine gan creancha '*after difficulty unspeakable*', FM ii 962.21.

créoda see 2 créda.

crepailte see crapail(l)te.

crephel: gabhais c. nathracha '*terror*', Blathm. 87 (see n.). rosgab crepeal, Anecd. i 65 § 130 *v.l.* (greifel, text).

crephnas: c. churad caur rod lá, LU 4752 = crephnais, TBC^{2} 263 = crefnas '*swift cutting*', Táin 490. ? coraigh mucliabh crephnaise, BLism. $174v^{b}31$.

creplaid see craplaid.

crepuscul (Lat. *crepusculum*): a c. (-ail *v.l.*) na maitne muiche '*in the twilight of early morning*', CCath. 4302. hi c. na maidni '*in the early dawn*', St. Ercuil 1271. So also ALC ii 294.20, FM v 1794.3, Hugh Roe^{2} 192.14, *etc.* hi ccrepusccail, FM vi 2084.w. In : ropo thānaise / triuin crapscuil / ceirdd promthaidi / Petair apstail, ZCP xix 203 taken by Thurn. as difft. wd., perh. compound of crap-. *Cf.* however: creapscuil .i. crepscuil, *ab eo quod est crepusculum . . . nomen* do espartain . . . Rop tānaisi triūin creapscuil / cend promtha Petair apstail, Corm. Y 325.

1 cres [o, ā] expld. as *narrow, slender, restricted*: ced leth . . . / coslafe mo bachlach cress, Auraic. 5365 (LL 5172) = cosluidfea mo cobhlach creas '*narrow fleet*', 1603 (BB $328^{b}39$). ? domidiur de / secht cachtu cíchsidi crissu '*slender*', Corm. Trans. 110.9 cited O'Dav. 345. nī bo c. nach cinēl duit '*in want*', Fianaig. 16.8. nirbu c. coicne / coimchnis brāithre, Corp. Gen. 4.17. cuig bha gach natha nada c., Ériu xiii 27.8 = cuig ba . . na dicress, Laws v 62.24 Comm. .i. caol, O'Dav. 476. creas .i. cumhang, O'Cl. dún Cermna nad chress celar, LL 2151. In a variety of chevilles: nad-chres, SR 1191. 3059. 3529. luadh nad creas, ZCP xiv 161.6. clú nad cress, Met. Dinds. iv 92.15. slicht nad chress, Hib. Min. 40.9. Inber Cíchmaine, cid cress '*though it be narrow*', Met. Dinds. iv 176.1. Duma nEirc, ní haichde cress '*no narrow work*', i 46.21 cited as c. .i. cumung *ut est* duma nEirc, ni haighi c., O'C. 1177 (H 3.18, 467).

As subst.: crothsait cress ṁbodbae '*sie erschütterten ein Kriegsgedränge*', Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 20.23. feruid in coill imma cress / a mes '*around its narrowness*', K. and H. 9.

2 cres .i. crithnughudh '*brandishing*', O'Dav. 394 (Ériu xiii 35). Perh. late formation from pret. pass. of (fo-)ceird.

?cresach (2 cres ?) '*shaking, shivering*', Meyer Contribb. 512. go madh treabhair, crodha, beodha creasach, sartholach a righe '*severe*' (of heir apparent), TFrag. 26.21. ? asa buasaib creseach, Laws v 412 n. In n. loc. Druim C., see Hog. Onom.

cresachtach [o, ā] (*cf.* cresach): cath crótdæ cresachtocch '*shivering*', RC xii 98 § 132.

cresaigid (2 cres ?) *shakes, brandishes:* cresaígis a slega ⁊ bertnaigis a chlaidem, LU 6282 (TBC) = Táin 2130. cressaigthe in fer . . . in lágin sin, LU 7703 = cresaigthi, BDD^{2} 1232 (with redundant suff. pron.). cresaighther slegha, Ériu xiii 35.7, cited O'Dav. 394. *Vn.* don cressnughadh ⁊ don crithnugudh *shaking*, CCath. 5254.

crescae (1 cres + cae, Murphy Lyrics, Gloss. *s.* cress; perh. io and borrowed from Lat. *praesaepium*). *stall*: crescai .i. tech cumang, Corm. Y 366. creascha .i. teach cumhang, O'Cl. (*s.v.* creas). c. .i. tech mbec ndereoil, O'C. 92 (H 3.18, 66). in cresca i n-a tucad he iar n-a breth (of Christ), ZCP xvii 232.5. baili in . . . ro suigestar in cresgca .i. cliab, YBL $169^{a}48$. isin crescai gl. *in presepio*, Rawl. B. 512, 65^{a}, isin crescu, 67^{b} (cited Meyer Contribb. 512). ? cresca .i. silugad, Ériu xiii 89 § 271.

crescinib *dp.* (crescae): ona crescinibh biti imin clochdroichit '*cabins*', Laws ii 232.11 Comm.

crésen o, ā (Lat. *Christianus*. Infl. of creitem suggested by De Búrca, Lochlann iii 284, not likely in view of long -é- of first syll. *Cf.* 1 créda ?) *believing, pious*: c. .i. craibhtech .i. sen a chré, O'Dav. 447. crésean .i. creadhal no craibhtheach, O'Cl. C. credal c. (: ro fésser), Fél. Feb. 4.

As subst. o, m. *believer, religious, pious one*: a ceól clūasach na crēssen (: -glésed) '*believers*', Ériu ii 63 § 1. co cethorchait chréssen (: fésser) '*pious ones*', Fél. Oct. 24. A. . . . in c. (: thésed) '*the pious one*', Apr. 27. dāil de forsin cōel cresen (.i. clēirech dognīd), ZCP xii 235 § 51. ainim cressin ciṅges ar chel . . . regaid éc aitti īar sein di cretair creissin hi Temuir, ZCP xii 238 § 65. for cresiōn cád, 235 § 52. fri cuibsena cresion '*believers*', Laws i 16.15. cresen .i. cleireach .i. *creando* (*leg. credendo* ?), O'C. 94 (H 3.18, 66). is hé lín creisin bías for Héirinn, Eg. 1782, 17^{a} cited Meyer Contribb. 512.

crésine iā, f. (crésen) *piety, religion*: c. cen sechtai '*piety without simulation*', Celtica viii 58 § 1 (ZCP iii 448). ce dech do chrēsini ? (cresin, *v.l.*) . . . Crēsine gnīmach du-snī ar mór-dídnad, 74 § 31 (454). tréde faillsiges cach ndagḟeras: dán, gaisced, c., Triads 196 (cresenai, *v.l.*). ferach cach co crésíni, LL $345^{d}37$ = go creisim, BB $65^{a}4$. sruithi cen commaidh cresine '*without fellowship in belief*', BNnÉ 305 § 22. creisine, Acall. 4651 *v.l.* a tri on airecur tol Dé .i. genus i n-óide, creisine i mmidais, ettle fri haes, LB 71 *marg. inf.* hifirinne ⁊ cresine, Hib. Min. 11.355. hicresiniu, 357. Note also: co foltaib coiraib cach dia creisine cirt '*church*', Laws iii 34.23 .i. . . . don eclais bes i ndligud a cristaideachta, 30 Comm. As n. pr. macc Cresséni m'Ernóc, Fél. Aug. 18 (no rhyme. Deriv. of 1 cres ?). Ernine mac Cresine o Raith Nui i nUíb Garrchon, Mart. Tall. Aug. 18.

crésinech o, ā (crésine): credal .i. cretmech . . . cresinech .i. faiscti .i. áintech, Fél.^{2} xlv 16. ním creisineach (*sic*) miodhaoise '*pious*', Aithd. D. 57.10 (no rhyme). See creisech.

cresnugud see cresaigid.

cresrugad (cris) *act of girding*: ar na gcreasrughadh ré fírinne, Eph. vi 14. ag creasrugadh na luinge, Acts xxvii 17.

? cress: meissi do thóguib in mess / iss do chuiris é rem ch., Anecd. i 35 § 83. *Leg.* chness ?

crét interr. (see 1 cía and rét). créd . . . cóir, IGT Introd. § 16. cráet, Corp. Gen. 405.5, *etc.*

(a) *what*? With copula: c. sút ? LU 4019 (SC 47). crāet adbar bar n-anūabair ? Arch. iii 238 § 1. créad an fáth ? '*why*' ? Dán Dé xxii 4. créad dó (*sic leg.*) *what had he to do* (*with*) ? Content. v 88. créd agaibh aoidhigh a gcéin '*whence comes it that ye have guests from afar*', Bard. P. 20.1. do fhíarfaidh . . . de cred é in duine sin, ZCP xi 124.14. bídh a fhios ag an liaigh créad aní is folláin . . . iarras an t-othar *quid salutiferum . . . petat aegrotus,* TSh. 8214. cret is lepuidh ar leith ? Laws ii 178.z Comm. With other verbs: cret ticc ritt *what is the matter with you* ? IT i 122.1 (TE 7 Eg.). craet dofaeth don gaiseo ? RC iii 178.22. ní chluine créad chanaim-se, Timth. 1917, 61 § 8. créd atá na ndefhoghrachuibh *which of them* (the vowels), IGT Introd. § 1 (1.11).

(b) *why?* (expld. as cia ar rét, RSClára Introd. p. 30). cræd fofrīth litir? *why were letters invented?* ZCP xii 294.16. [nimh] do chneadh créad nach caoinfinn? A. Ó Dálaigh xxviii 10. créd nach naithninn a chúl cas? Rel. Celt. ii 242.25. créad mar do choisgis dod reabhradh? DDána 105.20. an bhreath créad nach cuimhnighim? 11.8. crāed 'mar mill[is]-siu mo reacht? *why hast thou violated my law?* Ériu iv 176.10. For c. rendering *wherefore* (= *for that reason*) see Ériu xv 182 (RSClára).

(c) As indef. gidh créd do íar *whatever he asked*, IGT Decl. ex. 1377.

cretach: ina charput c[h]. nimbi, TBC^{2} 2934. *Leg.* ina charput, c. n-imbi? (but perh. omission in text). arán . . . / 's a lán cáithe na chreataigh (: Ceapaigh) '*in its body*', Tribes of Irel. 68.2. See crett.

cretair f. *gs.* -tra (see Vendryes, RC xliv 90 ff., Thurn. Gramm. 74). Also perh. earlier -ar o (see Vendryes, RC xliv 95). *relic, halidom, blessed object*: c. *a cretura*, Corm. Y 216. Críst fri Cruiche c., Fél. Apr. 12 citd *s.v.* creatar .i. coisecrad, O'Dav. 448. is cretar (c., *v.l.*), is communn (of Félire) '*reliquary*', Fél. Ep. 189. N. . . . ni bo ch. (: Petair) '*he was not godly*' (predic. *gen.*), Prol. 114 cited *s.v.* creatar .i. creidmheach, O'Cl. tempul . . . / tæb re lēgenn cretrai is chīn, Arch. iii 306 § 11. ba fin, ba comman, ba c. (of blood of Christ), Snedg. u. Mac R. 11.4. lubair cretra commairge, Ériu viii 67.20. bert B. cretra dí, Trip.^{2} 2743. fo chreatúir (*sic*) coisrectha (*sic leg.*), PH 7637. creatar .i. coisreachta, O'Cl. combad chomman ⁊ c. (of food), RC viii 150.16. an drēcht . . . / . . . nād roich c./ 'na corp eidir '*holiness*', BColm. 30.6. co ndernsat cretar don fiadhach *relic* (?), Mart. Don. 176.26 '*shrine*' hence creatar .i. teach martra nó ina mbíd taise náomhtha, O'Cl. Of water: roboí do chretraib léo *they held it a relic*, Trip.^{2} 172. budh mac na creatra a chétainm o'n chreatra[d] . . . tucassa ar in uisce, SG 23.y. bid crechtra (*leg.* cretra? Ed.) do cach . . . / in topur, Acall. 6775 *v.l.* denum cretra tursaite popail do linn (one of functions of lector), O'D. 920 (H 3.17, 655) (see T 49.6).

cretán: do ghabh creatán omhain inn (: Bhreacán) '*trembling terror*', Sc.G.St. iv 62 § 8. *Cf.* crith?

creth *gs.* cretha. *craftmanship, skilled work* (somet. with idea of '*magically transforming*', Watkins, Celtica vi 214-5): do breth c. do iosebh '*piece of craftsmanship*', Blathm. 104 § 47. cretha ciara granaigter / gnimaig for cinn na casra, SR 8307. ? cern eter crethaib, LU 8645 (FB 48). Most freq. of *poetical compositions, the poetical art*: c. cona dire, Ériu xiii 30.8. coicclighe cretha, 25.13. issed ro legus roth (.i. cuaird) c. (.i. na eicse), RC xx 44. 20 (ACC). i n-airm c. chetail, xxvi 14 § 5. fetar mo choll c., 50 § 270. ? itir diabla c. coimperta, O'D. 2214 (Nero A vii, 147^{b}). ? gan dire do chreith caoinsrothaibh, Ériu xiii 17.13. do creath caonsrothaibh, 42.24. lūagh nátha do gach fer creath (.i. eladna), ZCP v 486 § 10 (B. na f.). as a ós is cearr gach creath, ZCP iii 378.15 (B. na f.). ba di crithaib eicisi, IT iii 52.7. dodonairb iar cetul ch. (*leg.* cetulch.?) .i. . . . iar cantain a aí, LL 24261 (RC xxvi 14 § 2). creth-mon .i. mon cles ⁊ c. ēxi, Corm. Y 237. c. .i. eigsi, Cóir Anm. 67. creath .i. áoi no ealadha, O'Cl.

1 crethach o, ā (creth): C. cruittire c. *skilful*, RC xv 477 = creachach, Edinb. Dinds. 54.

2 crethach see crithach.

crethaid, crithid (crith) *shakes, trembles*: crethfait clocha cruthamrai, SR 8083. crithir crithes crothas cuan, Auraic. 5260.

crethnaigthe see crithnaigthe.

cretla: ni dobeir aithair .i. caire ⁊ c. ⁊ crodhach, O'C. 535 (H 3.18, 265^{b}). For gretla (see gretel)?

cretrad see cretraid.

cretraid (cretair) *blesses, consecrates*: sénais ⁊ credrais in tuisce ⁊ tuc do'n mnái dá ibhe, SG 23.34. *Vn.* ó'n chreatra[d] ⁊ ó'n coisecrad tucassa ar in uisce, z. cath can cretradh (: letrad), BB 53^{b}44 '*unhallowed battle*', Stud. Hib. iv 72 § 64. *Cf.* creadra .i. crabad, Lec. Gl. 315. credhrad, M 127.

crett ā, f. later also with *ns.* creit. *gs.* creata, Ó Bruad. ii 204.3. *frame, body*; *trunk*. Of framework of chariot: cret urard drésachtach, LU 10216. úas chret (*sic*) charpait glinni, 3362 (SC 15). asnai creiti in charpait, TBC^{2} 2872. culgaire creat cairpait, Ériu xvi 65.40. creta na carpat, TTr.^{2} 1488. do crettaib na carpat, LL 33468. a chreit (*ns.*) a c[h]arpait, TBC^{2} 2879. scarad creta (*ap.*?) cuṅgai *etc.* (rhet.), LL 13821. Of cart: for creit chairr, Sc.M^{2} 22c.

Of the human body: da guin tre chreitt cumaiṅg '*slender body*', Táin 2810. áldem de daínib . . . eter chreitt ⁊ gasced ⁊ chóra '*shape*', 4415. tuc buille da creat ⁊ da con[a]blach, ZCP i 130.6. ?ní racha mac meic in túata / lat gan a creit súata súas, IGT Decl. ex. 1283. an creat so i bplé ream ucht, Ó Bruad. ii 28.w. dírgiud creitte (a warrior's feat), see D 135–6 and *cf.* dirgis creit and .i. a cend siss ⁊ a cosa súas (of beast), RC ix 470.7. siniudh creite (of animals), Anecd. i 55 § 40. creat a droma, Feis TC 421.

Other applications: cretach (crettu, *v.l.*) curach '*the frameworks of boats*', CCath. 2377. hi creit churaigh, Anecd. i 62.7. ceannghail tonn re creataibh long *timbers*, Measgra D. 5.41. crann mileta mor . . . ⁊ c. aircid aici *trunk*, RC xxvi 138.19. sís fri creitt na gabla '*the stem*', Táin 595. creta na tighedh '*roofs*', ALC i 224.12. cret in tighe gl. fenemain in tighi, O'C. 1321 (H. 3.18, 607^{b}).

For metr. term cláen creite see C 209.22.

crétúir (Engl. or Rom. loanword). *ns.* creatúr, 2 Cor. v 17. *creature*: na huile creatuiri, YBL 152^{a}2. résna hvile creatúiribh, Aisl. Tund. 109.23. cach uile creatúir, De Contemptu 838. tar omhan chréatúra, TSh. 6819. uas na huile chrétúiribh, Desid. 6204. na crēutūireadha, Parrth. Anma 1344. tug slán na n-uile chréatūireach, Mac Aingil 1580. miann gach créatúra, Trompa na bhF. 3627.

crí indecl. For gender *cf.* isī in crī fotbrēna, Arch. iii 311 § 4 (is aigi nobreána, *v.l.* isa cion ron brena, FM ii 618.12). *body, flesh*, used almost exclusively in verse, in prose replaced by corp: inrí doruasat cechcri, SR 7871. cia rosdechraig innacri *distinguished them in form*, 7877. feib ro mairn a chrotha c. '*shapely form*', Met. Dinds. iii 450.19. hi colla c. '*in carnal shape*', FM ii 616.19. na huile anmand rothecht c. ⁊ bethaid, Mac Carthy 50.1. calma a c. '*form*', CRR 19. do ch. churad, LL 17124. Crist conic mo ch., 39038 (SG 386.13). is let mo ch. is let mo chorp, ZCP i 497.8. cloidem orduirrn for a cri '*body*', Aen. 1933. Of leaving the body, dying: ria ndul am (= óm) chri, LL 374^{b}37. intan noscairiub frim ch., ZCP vii 308.28.

V. freq. with prep. IN-: a rigdorais . . . triasar chin i c. /. . . Isu *was born in the flesh*, Ir. Lit. 96.y. Crist, ro-chés i c., Met. Dinds. i 26.185. ? im noin goet a chorp hi c. '*in the side*', KMMisc. 150.50. ? cóigear gan chreideamh i gc. '*in their hearts*', Keat. ii 2468. Hence i c. *in the flesh, alive*: nifail hic. . . . / acht mad inrí, SR 311. cach lá i tú i c., LU 9957. ní fail do chreitim it ch. '*in thy . . . lifetime*', Met. Dinds. iii 182.199. lat chátaid it ch. (chli, *v.l.*) chena '*all thy days*', 178.151. ni thanic rí bad chommaith i c. ri C., *was never born*, LL 6511 (RC xxxvi 264).

Compd. oc clerib cridochtaib, LU 674 (ACC 30).

críada see 2 créda.

críadaide = 2 créda: an clar . . . criadaide '*miry*', MR 256.13. criadaigi, 226.4. dúil chriadhaidhe (of the body), Aithd.D. 50.9.

críadaire m. (1 cré) *husbandman*: criadhaire, túathannach, Eg. Gl. 111. na criadhaireadha '*peasantry*', Keat. ii 5113. as críadhuire mh'athuir, John xv 1.

críadamail = 2 créda: criadhamail, Mackinnon Cat. 43. 35. ag bárdacht chaisléin chriadhamhail an chuirp, TSh. 1075. ré treórughadh churacháin chriadhamhail an chuirp, 2631. san charca[i]r chríadhamhuil, Párl. na mB. 3033.

crian see criun.

críasc(r)ad (*cf.* Lat. *cresco?*) *act of propagating, increasing*: somaine bech . . . ced saithi intrebad tri misa .i. mi fri criascath ⁊ da mi fri trebath, O'C. 881 (H 3.18, 394^{b}). criascradh din cedbliadain (of a hen), 882 (*ib.*). asrubairt Dia na fil cumas for criasca, 2481 (Eg. 88, 89a) = criascrad .i. siladh . . . amail adubairt Dia: ni fil cumas for criascrad *no restraint on propagation*, O'Dav. 538.

críata see 2 créda.

críathar o, m. *sieve, riddle*: criathar gl. *cerebrum*, Sg. 48^{b}2 (see n. and Études Celt. xi 102, 106). c. atho gl. *cribrum areale*, Thes. ii 235.7. *hoc cribrum* criathar, Ir. Gl. 700. creithne .i. criathar, Goid. (Dúil Laithne 78). losad, criathar, certfuine, Laws iv 8.23 = O'Dav. 526. criathrad tre criathar, Laws v 486.15. nesam he . . . re denam cul criathar (of bones of whale), i 134.30 Comm. bid intechta tría c. n-átha, LU 7755 '*through the sieve of a cornkiln*', BDD 131. cuimri raid . . . rusc immi ⁊ criathar arba . . . emilt rusc im imim ⁊ criathar im arbor, Auraic. 636–7. amhuil . . . arbhar a cc., Amos ix 9. As measure: aonchrīathar grāin eorna, BColm. 58.6. oencriathar bracha '*one sieve of malt*', Lism. L. 1357. an criathor mealo '*honey-comb*', Blathm. 216. sumu cruoeb, creithir mealu, ZCP xiii 276.14. usce for tóin créthir (an impossible task), Aisl. MC 73.3. Of bodies *riddled* with wounds: gurbo crēithir c[h]om-tholla na cuirp ō imghonuibh, ML^{2} 1845. co nderna criathar focha de, Fing. R. 248 '*a wasp's honeycomb*', Ériu xii 237. TTr.^{2} 1324. ro ba criathar toll . . . / do thaobh (of Christ), Aithd.D. 70.25. Of land in meaning of críathrach: ropo criathar lee co hAlbain (of destructive pig), Dinds. 74 = fasach, LL 22223. fedha ⁊ criathra . . . go Cill mic D. '*swamp*', BNnÉ 187.35. In n. loc.: Domnach Mór Maige Críathair, Trip.^{2} 2260.

críathrach o (críathar). *Cf. ds.* criathraigh, BNnÉ 187.37. *marsh, morass, boggy wasteland*: dotall a criathrach a iath (B. na f.), ZCP v 485.z .i. fāsach, n. criathrach .i. fásach, O'Cl. gu tarla . . . a criathrach bhog mhointigh '*soft shaking turf*', AU iii 406.22. a gcosdudh ar criathrach '*marshy ground*', Magauran 3606. níor sgar . . . / gur chriathruch magh lom, O'R. Poems 2496. nír dhaingne a gcriathrach ná a gcoill, Aithd. D. 37.37. coill ná criathrach, 21.13. ionnsaicchidh móna ⁊ criathraigh, FM iv 1226.26. In n. loc. trí baili an Criathraigh, Hy Fiachr. 202.3. See Hog. Onom.

críathrad u, m. *vn.* of críathraid. *act of winnowing, sifting, riddling*: criatrad mine, IT iii 47.19. tirad ⁊ bro ⁊ criathrad ⁊ fuine ⁊ imfuine, 101.1. criathrad tre criathar, Laws v 486.15. bro ⁊ losut ⁊ criathrud (to be taught to girls in fosterage), ii 152.12 Comm. bran arna criathradh co mín, Rosa Ang. 218.9. a laithe an chrīarta *day of judgment*, ZCP viii 208.w. do chríathradh na ccineadhach, Is. xxx 28. Act of *riddling* with wounds: inathair C. ar na criathrad ⁊ ar na comthollad, MR 270.9. do chorp ar n-a chriathradh, Aithd. D. 70.25.

críathraid (críathar) *sifts, riddles*; *spreads*: dia mad min ni criatharthea, LB 155^{b}19. ri c[ria]thras usce . . . / for iathmass na n-al n-ollmuad *gives rain*(?), SR 41. 7937. glantar do tech . . . criathairther luaith fora lar, Ériu v 72.17. c. ócu *riddles with wounds*, LU 3416 (SC 18). Of land (*cf.* críathrach): in gním . . . / rochriathair rochocain '*made it a pillage and a prey*', Met. Dinds. iii 408.4. imon muic rocri[a]thar a tir impu, Dinds. 74 = [ro]ḟasaig, LL 22222. coro chriathrastair na criocha '*wasted*', Hugh Roe^{2} 170.21.

Vn. críathrad.

crib also crim: ciafiu as c. gl. *quam cita est*, Ml. 61^{a}25. ropsa ch. mo dá ulaig '*swift was I on my feet*' (B. na f.), Ériu i 72 § 2. Usually as adv. *quickly, swiftly* (freq. with unusual order of words): tuirim crip coicertad '*repeat quickly*', Laws iii 536.5. do suí cribh comrath omna [sochraiti], iv 272.12. dia ttiodhnagar duais do coimhioc c., Ériu xiii 16.25. c. fódaroinn '*quickly*', Fianaig. 14 § 28. c. con-bíur, Ériu xiii 21.30 cited *s.v.* crib .i. luath, O'Dav. 391. ? ina c. co rath focerdtar, O'C. 781 (H 3.18, 365^{b}). in c. corathar for cert, O'Gr. Cat. 145.2. c. . . . / táit co comsaigid far mac, LU 4676 (TBC). cen colt for c. cerníne '*without food quickly on a dish*', RC xii 70.10 = cirp, YBL 137^{b}41. co c. tromfe (*leg.* cromfe? Ed.) do chlannsu (tmesis?), Corp. Gen. 80.18. domraiched craum claideb, Táin 4713 = c., TBC St. 4820. dom-roiched crim carpat '*at once*', 652.

In glossaries: grib (cirb, *v.l.*) lúas, Met. Gl. Ff. 21. c. .i. luath, Stowe Gl. 263. cirb (*leg.* c., Ed.) .i. luas, Lec. Gl. 41. cirp .i. dian, 427. c. .i. deithneas, no luas, O'Cl.

See grip, crimall.

cribais expld. as *pig*: c. mara Talláin tair, LL 29409 .i. mucc, n., cited *s.v.* cribuis .i. muc, O'Dav. 563. cribus, O'Mulc. 277. dar chinnius . . . moa chuib / ar ch., LL 29399 .i. ar muicc (IT i 162.4).

cribar see crebar.

? cribsaite: fuile form chuirp c., LL 13861 (rhet.).

crích ā, f. ?*ds.* crīg, Ml. 131^{c}10 (*leg.* cathraig? note).

(**a**) *boundary, limit* (of territory), *end*; *aim, purpose*, etc. (partic. in later lang.): honaib crichaib cammaib gl. *obliquis sulcis*, Ml. 2^{a}7 (of furrow which marks boundary, see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 168). ba samla fri c. in da chlod doriṅgensat roith . . . carpait C.C. *furrow*, LL 12808. bieid crich fortimtherecht cacha dúlo gl. *deinde finis*, Wb. 13^{b}28. innacriche gl. *limitis*, Ml. 37^{d}7. tri deligud innac., 11. cona tiagat taracricha corai (of waters), 51^{d}3. rasaig ac. cuccai '*their boundary extends to it*', 102^{a}8. c. gl. ωρα, Sg. 9^{b}12. gl. *limes*, 66^{b}4 (see n.). muir dar críchu *a flood*, Táin 4493. isedh is crich ann, gort feoir no arbair, no ard-urchur flesca ⁊ tri deisceimann o tire tuaim . . . no comadh é bu crich ann, cenn in baile ⁊ na .iiii. guirt atta nesa dó, O'C. 2330 (Eg. 88, 25 (26)^{d}). óthá c. drommo nit. cuglais tamlachtæ, Thes. ii 238.8 (Ardm. 17^{a}2). co ndichet tar c., Críth Gabl. 29. in cloch criche *boundary-mark*, Laws iv 8.7 Comm. doragad dochom críche (of Cú Chulainn), LU 4830 (TBC). dodechaid iarom c. mór ond loch *distance*(?), LL 14043. nech nát comfa in domnach . . . ina críchaib córib '*within its proper boundaries*', Ériu ii 194 § 8. eter dí crich in dómnaig, LB 204^{b}11. go ttangador criocha deiridh don lo soin *i.e.* evening, ZCP x 290.32. rotuilsit . . . in aidchi sin co crīchuib na maidne *till dawn*, ZCP xiii 240.5. dothuitetar . . . a crīchaib in c[h]omlainn (used for alliteration?), Fianaig. 64.21. ní-co fil c. for a flaithius, PH 1809. co crich do bais, ZCP vi 26.24. críoch a riaghla is nár anois '*that their rule has come to an end*', Bard. P. 5.10. críoch ar gciunais '*the consummation of our peace*', Arch. Hib. i 96 § x. guais do chách críoch a faghla '*outcome*', O'R. Poems 3450. mór críoch a shuirghe *aim*, Aithd. D. 95.12. crioch ar ccomhraidh uaiñ fa fhód *object*, Rel. Celt. ii 240.13. do b'í an chreachsain críoch ar leoin *peak*, DDána 79.8. ag moladh bhar ccríche maithe = *resolution*, RSClára vi^{a}. an chríoch dhéidheanach *final end*, TSh. 725. ga mhēid crīoch dhēidheanach ann? A ceathair .i. an bās, an breithiomhnas, ifrionn ⁊ flaitheamhnas, Parrth. Anma 5962.

In phrases meaning *act of completing, fulfilling*, etc.: críoch do chur ar an suirghe, A. Ó Dálaigh xlviii 13. smúaineadh gan a chur a cc., Bard. Synt. Tr. 210.6. a chur a gc. uile = *the whole disposing thereof*, Prov. xvi 33. do bheir sé olc chum críche, 30. chuige sin . . . do thabhairt chum críche, Párl. na mB. 255. táinig an aisling sin i gc. do Chormac '*this vision was fulfilled in C.*', Keat. ii 4665. go ttáinig gach nídh do thairngair Fíonán do chum críche, ZCP ii 558.16. do-chuaidh críoch ar an gcunnradh '*has been carried out*', Aithd. D. 21.2.

(**b**) *confines, territory, district, land* (in sg. and pl. See Ériu xxii 162): hifar crichaib fadisin gl. *finibus vestris*, Ml. 115^{b}10. intseuit bite hí cách c., 122^{a}4. cacha críche condelg '*to every territory its covenant*', Celtica vi 237.21 (Arch. iii 226.16). tar nos crichi no cana, Laws v 254.7. comhadh cách a chríoch, Ériu xiii 20.9. líth línass crícha, Fél. Sept. 9. an can criocha im ghalail (sanchán crícha im Galail, Ed.), Blathm. 26. im cert filid tar crich *crossing a territory* (*border*?), Laws i 184.17. i críchaib cíana comaidchi, MU^{2} 220. do ḟascnam a crichi bunaid, RC xxiv 178 § 8. i crichaib echtrand, CRR 6. imthecht a crich n-ecailsi hi crich tuaithi, Ériu ii 202.2n. dorigne c. claidim di *swordland*, SG ii 464.26. críoch Cuinn (poetic name of Ireland), Mart. Don. xxxix 4. críoch fhionnchorr Éirionn, Sc. G. St. iv 140 § 9. ro fagaib . . . cricha na Greige, St. Ercuil 1375.

In n. loc. see Hog. Onom. In n. pr. Fer dá ch., Fél. Aug. 15.

Compds. With nouns. 'T. M. / is mín críochbhuird, Ir. Syll. Poetry 55 § 7. do chlíu nad chliss crichbrugi Macha, LL 14222 (rhet.). ó chríochbhun an dá chomhairle *ultimate basis*, DDána 70.1. teine í . . . chraos-shloigeas go críochcaitheamh = *usque ad perditionem*, TSh. 7958. mendudai ⁊ críchdoirsi a námut *frontier passes*, Alex. 200. im chricheasbaid a chuigid '*circumscribing*', MR 110.7. tír dúthaigh chláir chríchfhionnMhonaidh, DDána 89.6. fa críochforba ḟear nÉireann (of Ireland), Content. xxx 19. do b'é críochrún a gcagaidh, DDána 121.15. With adjj.: i ttimcheall Chaisil chríochbháin, Top. Poems^{2} 1194. Banbha . . . badh críochcoganta, DDána 89.9. ríogha Crúmhthainn chríchfheadhaigh, Top. Poems^{2} 816. do'n chined choitchenn crich-fhuinedach '*western*', MR 294.26. caith-chrios . . . crioch-niamhtha, xiv 3. fa chnoc gcríochruadh gC., DDána 111.39.

See críth.

críchach o, ā (crích): a tus righi Chuind crichaidh *of the many territories*(?), ZCP xi 44 § 50. Cerball caur c[r]úaid crichach '*aggressive*(?)'. Rawl. B 512, 105^{c}9 cited Plummer MS. notes. do bhí conachair cothaightheach críochach (of dead chieftain), Hackett^{2} 30.147.

críchad u, m. *vn.* of críchaid. *act of delimiting boundaries, dividing territories*: athgabail dechmaide im c. selba '*for the partition of lands*', Laws i 200.30. bid-sī bas coicrích . . . faccbāil in crīchdha etir L. ⁊ Ú N. '*having left the delimitation between L. and Huí N.*', Moling 56. erchinnech C. U. icca crīchad, BColm. 18.31. crichadh an caoilli, Lism. L. xxxvi 23 (name of tract). crícha (c., *v.l.*) cech cóicid fo chrúaich, Met. Dinds. i 14.23. farrach (cricad, *v.l.*) giall co Dun Sobairci, BR 6.9 (see F 356.55). Of a fault in metrics: claen crichadh (*leg.* as compd.? No descr. given), IGT Metr. Faults § 1. In difft. sense: na trátha as críochadh crábhaidh '*perfecting of piety*', Dán Dé xxiv 2.

críchaid (crích) *delimits, bounds, fixes bounds to*: isé nos crícand dhon leith aile '*bound it*', Misc. Arch. Soc. 148.z. crīchait crīcha cech flaitheman fīrīon *delimit boundaries*, ZCP xi 93 § 25. crīchait crīchichthai (cricha, *v.l.*), § 27. rocrīch a cacht, xii 379.21. crichsad a maic . . . / o Thoraigh thailc co Taibre *fixed boundaries*, BB 37^{a}28. *Vn.* críchad. See críchnaigid.

críchaigecht ā, f. (crích): críchaighechta (crichaidhechta, MS) in dā India fria hiltīribh '*limits*', Marco P. 188.

críchaire (crích); Fælán S. .i. crichaire é *definer of territories*(?), Corp. Gen. 345.36. Maoliosa . . . prímhchalladóir Arda Macha ⁊ a primh críochaire (*sic*) '*antiquary*', FM ii 1052.9.

críchairecht ā, f. (críchaire) also -aracht *mering, fixing of boundaries*; *boundaries*: criochairecht o Maine '*boundaries*', Hy Maine 4.x. c. Chorco Laighe, Misc. Celt. Soc. 48.12. torannacht ⁊ criocharacht na Midhi '*delimitation*', Arch. Hib. i 3.1 (crichairecht, *v.l.*). criochaireacht Ua n-Amhalgaidh, Hy Fiachr. 162.w. crichairecht na Midhe, RC xi 435 n.2 '*topographie*', Études Celt. xii 526.

crichid [i] c.: mithig, SR 1915, LL 16585, 17306 *etc.*: Andrithir, Met. Dinds. ii 80.15, : Ingir, Bodl. Dinds. 49. : trichim(?), SR 354. c. : richid, 3434, 7827 (see ríched. The rhymes given Wortk. 74 to prove the long vowel in this word are non-systematic). Laudatory adj. of uncertain meaning (see Stories fr. Táin Gloss., Thes. ii 292 note.) Usually translated *perfect* (Meyer Contribb. 516), etc. (*cf.*crích): comaltai Cormaic c., LU 10538. for ingin Chairpri ch., Met. Dinds. i 48.46. rosiacht coll do chombár and / is c. hi Cróen Chorand, LU 6035 (TBC). de bulli ch. chlaidib '*perfect stroke*', Táin 619. maraid ráth C. ch., Met. Dinds. i 50.70. carpat cóem c. cumtachglan, LL 13902. cuairt c. cobsaid comsnáid, SR 962. in cumtach c. comlán, 7030. In chevilles: c. a rreb, Corp. Gen. 130.27. c. scel, SR 4731. c. in grés '*perfect the work*', Met. Dinds. iii 124.50. Adv. c. imroraid co glan / ismithig cobair d'Adam, SR 1915. *Compar.* óenleód a bun is crichidiu de, LU 4812 (TBC) '*it is the greater achievement*', Stories fr. Táin Gloss. = crichiditi '*the more perfect*', Táin 661. crichidiu, Thes. ii 292.7.

As subst. m. of God: ruiri richid . . . / c. cach cuirid comláin *leader*(?), SR 3434. ? condarcuiri arc. ṅgel, 7827. In n. loc. cath Craind C., LL 23703.

críchnaigid (crích). Also críchnaid. *fulfils, completes, ends*: leis crichnaidter inganta an talman so *are achieved,* Grail 33. cor' crichnaig a betha, RC xvii 418.7 (Tig.). gach fiabrus critech (crichnaiter, *v.l.*) tri faethugadh *i.e.* ends, RC xlix 28 § 6. iomdha cóir nach críochnaighthior *is not fulfilled*, Aithd. D. 71.4. cerd . . . do críchnóbadh í (*i.e.* casket), BCC 148.29. críochnuigheadh sibh an siol-soin '*bring . . . to perfection*', Timth. 1918, 13 § 32. do crīochnadh miana F. *were acceded to,* Beatha S.F. 2770. Intrans. níor chríochnuigh agra an ubhoill '*was not settled*', Dán Dé xv 16.

With comairle *decides*: as í comhairle do crichnaiged acu, ríghḟéinnidhecht . . . do tabairt d'Find, Acall. 1757. Note also: do críchnaiged in comairle sin *put into action*, 182. Without comairle: ro crīchnaigsit Finn . . . do marbad '*they determined*', Fianaig. 70.18. an aimsir i ccríochnóchaidís . . . créd budh indéunta *decide*, RSClára 69^{a}. críochnuighthear ⁊ dearbhthar gurab a fhad . . . *is proved,* Corp. Astron. 24.19.

Vn. críchnugad. *Part.* críchnaigthe. See críchaid.

críchnaigthe io, iā *part.* of críchnaigid. *defined, completed, fulfilled, perfect*: innaimsir crichnigthi hínnunn gl. *cis definitum tempus*, Sg. 217^{b}13. clú críochnaighthi, O'R. Poems 149. is cricnaighthi an pais so = *consumatum est*, Smaointe B. Chr. 4143. ciall do chuirp ní críochnuighthe '*thy body's senses are defective*', A. Ó Dálaigh xli 2. maith chruthaighthe chríochnuighthe *finite*, Desid. 2332. nach bíodh sé críochnuighthe *finished*, TSh. 691. Adv. do bi fis aige co cricnaighthi *definitely*, Smaointe B. Chr. 1436. co crichnaighthi = *deinceps*, 849.

críchnaigthech (críchnaigthe): críonnacht chríochnuightheach *complete*, TSh. 8540. cuis crichnaidthech *final cause*, Mackinnon Cat. 34.2. Adv. go críochnuightheach = *finaliter*, TSh. 10225.

críchnugad u, m. *vn.* of críchnaigid. *act of defining, determining*: dealugud ⁊ c. ball gach uile cuirp *definition*, O'Gr. Cat. 261.6. Perh. also in: do hingantaib in domain do crichnugad, Grail 3517. Usu. *act of completing, finishing, ending*; *completion, end*: is doib as coir tosach crichnaighthi do tabairt = *prius erant tirmenanda* (*leg. termi-*), O'C. 1616 (23 Q 6, 6^{b}). uasal céad-obair an choimdheadh / críochnughadh nimhe, Dán Dé xxxi 1. bar caingni do chrichnachadh '*to end your disputes*', TTebe 1142. iar ccríochnucchadh a dhál ndomhanda '*settling his worldly affairs*', FM vi 2234.29. go críochnughadh a bethadh = *vnto the end*, RSClára 3^{b}.

crichtaig: mna gu ngaeis ⁊ gu n-aeis crichtaigh '*wise, elderly ladies*', Marco P. 67. *Cf.* crích, *etc.*

cride io, [n., Z^{2} 230, Thurn. Gramm. 179, *et al.* It is not certain that c. is *pl.* (and hence n.) in: rombói fíal amirisse eterac. '*between their hearts* (*and him*)', Wb. 15^{a}29. i c. cáich gl. *ut sermo Domini currat*, 26^{a}33. badlethan formenme ⁊ forc., 16^{a}15. *Cf.* nístabir a c. '*their heart brings them not*', 16^{a}30. corop inonn cretem bes hifar cridiu *etc.*, 7^{d}10. In none of the foregoing has the Latin lemma the word *cor*. In: cosrid hi far cridib gl. *studete*, Ml. 68^{a}15 the gloss may have been infl. by *corda* of psalm]. Later crai-, croi- (infl. by crú, cródae(?), Thurn. Gramm. 102). croidhe, cridhe, m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.20).

(a) *heart* (us. as seat of emotions): imbo hochridiu fanacc, Wb. 27^{c}11. a thuidecht ic. tar ési dǽ gl. *nolite locum dare diabulo*, 22^{b}5. hiclaar cridi gl. *in tabulís cordis*, 15^{a}11. c. ⁊ óa ⁊ inmedóncha áili, 12^{b}1. cen chongain cridi gl. *cum inpunitate cordis,* Ml. 90^{d}10. dirgi hochridiu gl. *rectos . . . corde*, 30^{b}2. 56^{a}20. cenn cridi gl. *uiscus 'the end of the heart'*, Sg. 111^{b}5. ? sén lat cend mo cridi, Mon. Tall. 131.16 ('*guard with thy head my heart*'). c. .i. don crit[h] forsa mbī, Corm. Y 267. do airchisiucht do cridhi, Blathm. 144. cridhe glan, Ériu xiii 26.15. cid dúrdae a ch., Fél. Ep. 194. c. licce (of warrior), Sc.M^{2} 15. tir doberar do eaclais . . . nad facaib easlan a craidhe '*leaves no discomfort of heart*', Laws v 428.5. fo déig cridi do máthar, LU 5021 (TBC). c. níad, LU 3848 (SC 38). i socraidi (is ó chraidi, SC^{2}) labrait biuil, 3875 (*ibid.*). maidid a ch. isin gillu, LL 14342. ba béim c. fri cliab leis (Culann at death of his dog), Táin 894. ar crúas a craided, Fianaig. 88.11. a ch. tairise do rúnaib Dé, PH 8336. co rotregdastair a craideada, TTebe 2782. co craidhi maith *willingly*, ZCP vi 28.5. See C 444. 84 ff.

In phr. do-icc c. x for y *x takes pity on y*: tic a cridhi fair ⁊ ba trog lais, Aen. 2643. tanic cridi na nGrec co mor . . . ar I., TTebe 2759. táinig a chroidhe uirre '*his heart yearned to it*' (a child), Keat. iii 2119.

(b) *ceǹtre, middle part, focus*: Mide . . . / c. na Banba bricce, Rawl. 163^{b}20. C. Hérenn Cell Dara, Triads 4. i cridhibh pene '*in cores of pain*', Lism. L. 3637. di neoch nad roacht c. cathæ, RC xii 104 § 148. craide chuissi '*the sole of the foot*', Bretha 2A. ar chroidhibh na ccos, 23 K 42, 166a.6. c. coise ⁊ láime '*palm of hand and sole of foot*', O'Gr. Cat. 269. 12. cridhe a dearnann gur deargadh, Bard. Synt. Tr. 226.2. ar a chroidhe don taoibh asticch dā lāmhuinn, Beatha S.F. 3157. Of wounds of Christ (in classical verse): a chóig chroidhe / cóig róid toighe na trócoire, Aithd. D. 89.16. ar sgoltadh a chóig gcroidhe, DDána 23.26. dá chroidhe na ngéag-bhonn nglan, A. Ó Dálaigh xxiv 4. *Cf.* a chóig créachta ar a chóig cridhibh (of stigmata of St. Francis), PBocht 1.9.

(c) *affection, love; dear one*: c. he / daire cno, IT iii 100 § 177. bí 'com chobair a ch. (Christ), Ériu vi 115 § 8. bíodh a cridhe ag cách '*love*', PBocht 5.14. gomadh hé ar gcroidhe an caomhthach *darling*, DDána 121.18. mo chroidhe an béal sochruidh saor '*dear is . . .* ', A. Ó Dálaigh xxvii 6. leith mo chroidhe an cu . . . ⁊ leith croidhe na co(i)n me (of Cú Chulainn and Fer Diad), RC x 337. 8, 9. cridhe sgol na tíre thíar, Bard. P. 6. 16. ar ṅdí gérait chridi *dear*, Fél. Sept. 27. a Christ chridi, Ériu iii 31 § 20. Gaillem ch. '*beloved G.*', Met. Dinds. iii 320.43. ba mind craidi doib uili itir firu ⁊ mnaib, BB 436^{b}32. Cillein c., Gorm. March 12. mo chuid cridhe *my dear*, LBranach 4274. a cháirde croidhe, Rial. S.F. 213. See C 270.60 f.

(d) *valour*: ferr c. gialla, LL 345^{c}36. ant aenmac rig doba mo clu ⁊ c. '*courage*', Ann. Conn. 1362.9. gur shní croidhe a gcolga, LBranach 4728 '*valour*', n. croídhe ⁊ caráisti, Párl. na mB. 102. croidhe ón fheart fhalamh ní uair *consolation*, DDána 30.29.

In n. pr. Maccridhe .i. mac craidhe, Mart. Don. Aug. 11 *i.e.* son by affection or adoption, n.

Compds. With nouns. tucc . . . cridh-airchisecht *compassion of heart*, BNnÉ 87.21. forbair derci ⁊ cridirchisechta, LB 257^{a}14. a crithairchisid . . . cecha trōighe '*o heart's pitier*', Otia ii 98 § 34 (see note p. 104). *contrísio* .i. croidhebhrúdh, Parrth. Anma 1786. acfainn . . . a gcreachta 's a gcroidhechéasta *power to despoil and torment them*, Ó Bruad. iii 12.y. nir bo chridḟer 'mon cóem-ḟlaith '*favourite with*', Met. Dinds. iii 350.26. ba hé-som mo chrideṡerc *darling*, Liad. and Cuir. 24.20. cridṡerc mo menman míne, LL 18199. See cridiscél. With adjj. derived from nouns: bid crid-oirchisechtach dúind, PH 181. do fhréimh Cholla chridhiorghalaigh, DDána 89.4. nibacéle cridserccach, SR 6016. cartanaigh crideshercaigh . . . imoroile, Leb. Gab. 224.18.

cridecán (cride, see Thurn. Gramm. 173, Murphy Lyrics Gloss.) lit. *little heart*, always as term of endearment: mu chridecan dia du nim '*heartlet*', Thes. ii 294.14. amin a ch. *my dear*, LL 36835. a Ciarain, a cridhican, Lism. L. 4204.

cridech o, ā (cride): c. gl. *cordi* '*cordial*', Sg. 52^{a}1. máthair Cholla chridig '*stout-hearted*', Met. Dinds. iv 116.111. Mac C. . . . / bile Cé cridheach cliarach, Top. Poems^{2} 331.

cridechair i (cride + 5 car). *benign, kind*; *beloved*. Of persons: aigni cáid cridichair '*beloved*', Met. Dinds. iv 320.2. a bhen chroidhechair chrābhuidh, ZCP xii 381.32. scarad . . . charat c., LL 32785 (TTr. 1997). a fír-brathair cride[chair] '*loving*', Ir. Lit. 40.16. feichem . . . craibdech c. (of an abbot), Ann. Conn. 1307.9. Other applications: is croidechair tarbhach iad (of words), Smaointe B. Chr. 5722. fabhar chroidheachair do thabhairt = *favorem benevolum*, Rial. S.F. 1331. dhá eách . . . bheo croidheachair *willing*, RC xi 25.32 (bhe[o]chroidhecha, *v.l.*). Adv.: ba c. dochos and '*heartily*', Lism. L. viii 7. sdíur é go croidheachair, Parrth. Anma 4165.

cridechaire iā, f. (cridechair) *affection, kindness*: at mathi . . .

Fir Breg . . . im báig im cridechairi, LU 4268. croidheachaire ⁊ comhpáis, Parrth. Anma 3652.

cridemail i (cride) *hearty, courageous; kind*: canaid cóir / coscrach c., LU 8695 (FB). ina cipedaib . . . craídhemla catha '*courageous*', MR 222.25. calma croidheamhail . . . comrac na deisi, CF^2 688. meanmna chroidheamhail chogthach, DDána 92.5. rún croidheamhuil *earnest*, O'R. Poems 2875. *Superl.* én as croidemhla dar chin '*most compassionate*' (the pelican), O'Gr. Cat. 461.5.

cridemnas see cridenas.

cridén, -eón, -ín (cride) term of endearment *heartlet, dear one*: a chriden is mochenon, Rawl. 82^{b}25. rom chrideōn is mochenōn '*willkommen meinen Herzen*', Sitzb. 1912, 439 § 9 = Éigse xiii 97 § 9. cridin gl. *corculus*, RC viii 367.w.

cridenas (cride? crith?) in phr. úathbás ⁊ c. (whence by-form cridenbás?) *fright and terror*: co n-erbaltatár . . . do úathbas ⁊ cridenes, LU 6285 = di úathbás ⁊ chridemnas, Táin 2135 = cridhenbhás, TBC St. 2174. frie huatbas ⁊ craidenus, RC xii 92 § 117. re huathbas ⁊ re cridenbas na taidhbsi, CCath. 901. Note further: cech roí reraig / co rruadchathaib cen ch. *fearlessly*, LL 2858. fa lór d'úathgráin ⁊ do chridhenbás . . . a faigsin '*heart-trembling*', Fianaig. 88.9. a ccridheanbhās ⁊ a ccorraighe (of troops), ZCP xiv 239.13. la huamhan ⁊ cridhenbhás Cheneóil cC. '*terror of C.C.*', Hugh Roe^2 156.8.

cridenbas, -ás see cridenas.

Cridenbél .i. a cridhe ina bhél (n.pr.), Cóir Anm. 240. Crithenbel cainte, Anecd. ii 66.x.

cridiscél (cride + scél). *matter near the heart, moving tale; special wish; darling*: cridescel gl. *uerbum bonum*, Thes. i 3.6. robadar cethtri c. liomsæ de chianaib. Ropa . . . cedamus *etc.*, '*four darling wishes*', Mon. Tall. 136.19. ernitir dona macaib bethad na cridi scelae (*sic*) maithi '*the good desires of their hearts*', 33. robad cridiscel la Faind / coibligi fri Coin Culaind, LU 3314 (SC 11). dā cridiscēl thuaiscirt Erenn *the two darlings* (of two warriors), TBC^2 3318. dá ch. thuascirt in betha (Castor and Pollux), TTr.^{2} 69 (= christél, LL 31294).

1 crim see crib.

2 crim see crem.

crimall f. (crib + mall?) name of a spear: ro gab A. . . . in c. Cormaic anuas da healchaing '*ornamented spear*', Laws iii 82.18 Comm. tainic trath a fothraice don crimaill, oir geis diside gan a fothracud a fuil neime nathrach . . . gacha nomaide, O'C. 893 (H 3.18, 399). c. .i. cru im a hubull . . . No c. .i. oir im a huboll, 894 (*ib.*).

As n. pr. o, m. luid . . . d'iarraid Crimaill mic Trenmoir, RC v 201.3. fa geib C., 14. in senoir crothach C., LL 28668. ? *Cf.* crumall .i. faobhar, O'C. 95 (H 3.18, 67). O'Mulc. 273.

crimann see crínmonn.

crimcaire (*cf.* creimm?): boi ac c. fair *vilifying him*, Grail 112. ic c. forsin ríg, 331. oc crimcuire [for Sir U.], 395.

crimnach appar. same wd. as cremmannach. *complaining, cantankerous, carping* (?): c. gruamnach (of devil), SR 941. nar bam c. comrairgnech, 3202. hi cacht carcrach c., 3267. c. cech galrach, Tec. Corm. 15.5. in seanóir c. C., Duan. Finn ii 142 § 4. *Cf.* cíordhubh crimneach (of mares), Dhá Sg. Art. 2201.

crimthan(n) o, m. (*cf.* crem(?), Thurn. Gramm. 52). Also crem-, craum-. Expld. as *fox*: crimthan .i. sinnach, O'C. 972 (H 3.18, 416). Lec. Gl. 335. O'Cl. criomhtan ar ṡionnach, Met. Gl. Ff. 51. ina erc[h]oill / tecoid cremt[h]ainn, K. and H. 17.

As n. pr. m. Crimthan(n), Cremthann, Craumthann, Corp. Gen. Index. Criomtann ba hainm do ar tús. Ionann . . . Criomtann . . . ⁊ sionnach, Mart. Don. 160.y-z. dochum P. et cremthinn, Thes. ii 240.25 (Ardm.). *Cf.* also macc M.O. tigerne cremthinnæ, 1 (*ibid.*).

crín o, ā *withered, decayed; old, decrepit*. Of persons: go mba c. mé im bhethaidh, TFrag. 14.4. in Cromm c., LL 30548. itir sentanaib crína, Otia i 126 § 23 (Lament 23). F. crin '*the withered*', RC xxiv 194.13. seanoraig crina, TTebe 1373. Of vegetation *etc.*: brosne crin gl. *gremium* (*leg. cremium*, Edd.), Thes. i 3.27. rouc cechnúrdataid ṅ as conrubu ch., Ml. 99^{a}2. amail ceapan chrion '*withered twig*', Blathm. 92 § 10. folt crin *withered foliage*, Anecd. i 14.10 (SCano 469). crann c., Ir. Gl. 162.16. cen chrann c., Airne F. 344. ris in maidi chrin = *in uiridi ligno*, Smaointe B. Chr. 3842. for abaill chrin, YBL 123^{a}2. críon mar féur, Ps. cii 4. Other applications: nua molta crína seoit (.i. tiagait as), LU 353 (ACC). macc rīg Clūana crōine crīne, Bruchst. 37. is crin cumthus, Laws v 440.24 .i. is crin in cumaidh uais '*wise*', 442.11 Comm. cidh criun in cumunn '*withered*', ii 18.10 Comm. a dá ṡengabair chrína chremmanncha, Táin 3902. ? Uaclerigh carbat crin cuirre, IT iii 101.15. dabhach chríon '*a worn-out vessel*' (of the body), Aithd.D. 61.3. coiredha crína, SG 28.12. cliath críon '*crumbling fence*', Aithd. D. 1.18. ceirte críona na coire, TSh. 6963. tirim crīon (finger), Beatha S.F. 1322.

Compar. nír bo críne acac an fiodhach *the sticks did not become drier*, Mart. Don. 176.18. *Superl.* crinem feada no claidem .i. ibar (letter *i* in ogam), Auraic. 5658.

As subst. o: fear gá mbia críon as a chul, DDána 42.12 'críne (?)', Gloss. (*i.e.* a lifelong sinner (?), Notes) (*cf.* dream do sgar críne re col, 10). go dtí dhíom an tighe / do chríon nó d'úr m'aimsire *in old age*, Dán Dé v 31. mōr da snath mo chros da crin, Arch. iii 237 § 30 = mór do [sgath] mo [chos] do chríon '*much of my limbs' bloom is withered* (?)', Aithd. D. 62.30. Of *firewood*: da chr. ⁊ do lassamain, MU^2 810. loisc a críon *burn when dry* (of holly), SG 245.36. Of an old woman: caillech . . . / mairg dorad taobh risin cc., Buile S. 126.15.

COMPDS. With nouns: iar crín-amarc '*dimness of sight*', Met. Dinds. i 18.72. críon-bhrat na coire, TSh. 7052. cladach do chríonbhruisg . . . gall *withered mob*, Hackett^2 6.4. do chlann chaem gan crín-chésad, BR^2 158.28 (-cesacht, *v.l.*). ceap críonchonnaidh, DDána 50.21. i crinchumgaib na catrach (of prison), SR 7416. nību crāeb crīnfeda, Corp. Gen. 56.9. Sentainne ⁊ Senbachlach / rop seis srofais a crínfess, LL 22271 (see strofais). ni choitelaind hi crinlis '*old liss*', Ériu v 36.29. fá h-imram crīn-luingi, ML^2 1140. do réir an chríonráidh, Ó Bruad. iii 88.5. ní torthach crann 'n-a chríontamhan, Aithd.D. 89.38.

With adjj.: ag buain guirt críon-abaidh (*sic leg.*), Cog. 255.9. muilleoir . . . cringranna, RC ix 482 n.9. in rí crínlíath can déta, RC xiii § 154. crínsheirgthe, Oss. iii 252.23. With adjj. derived from nouns: do chosnum Chruinn chrín-bríathraig, Met. Dinds. iv 126.44. crínbhriathrach .i. briscbhriathrach, O'Cl. cathsciatha crincaidleacha *having withered skins*, CCath. 483 n. C. crín-chossach '*of the withered foot*', Met. Dinds. ii 2.17. coscaíl cen[n]líath crinchlothaig, LL 4619. senoir crithach crindiblidi, Cog. 186.24. balc .i. crinfiaclach, O'C. 1460 (H 3.18, 650^a). dobhen an cenn . . . críonfoltach dhe *grey-haired*, Ériu v 182.348. C. . . . mac Brocṡalaig Cringlúnigh, Dinds. 157. a camain crinlamaigh, IT iii 103.22.

? crinach .i. crin, O'C. 1299 (H 3.18, 539).

crínach o. Somet. also ā, f., *cf.* asin Chrínaig (n. loc.), LL 6967. Maidm na Crincha, AU ii 42.2. *faggots, firewood, withered branches*: cumma . . . ⁊ no chessed fén dar c. (of warrior called Fén dar C.), LU 6844 (BDD 41). ro lassaiset . . . amal c. (icicles in miracle), Trip.^{2} 132. lortudh aidche do crinach '*faggots*', Laws v 482.25. ? cuileoin in chaille na crínaig (*sic*), LL 1265. tor teinead . . . do chrinach, TTebe 4736. gídh atá a cheann 'na chríonach '*is hoary*', Tribes of Irel. 66.14. ruc F. in cúail crínaig '*the bundle of faggots*,' Ériu iv 110.4. RC xxiv 194.12. ZCP viii 304.x. maidi ibair i cual crinaig (prov.), RC xxiv 194.15. brosna crínaig, Trip.^{2} 128. an domhan 'n-a charn críonuigh, Aithd.D. 98.20.

crínachad = crínad: críonachadh, IGT Verbs § 106.

crinad = creimm, *etc.*: nadhracha neimhe ag a crinadh, Aisl. Tund. 99.16.

crínad u, m. *vn.* of crínaid. *act of withering, drying up, wasting away*; in active sense *laying waste*, etc. : im crinad cacha feda, Laws i 184.10. fri c. fri hurugud (of plants), SR 7284. cath-gus cen chrínod '*unfailing*', Met. Dinds. iii 226.18. in t-ibar (*sic leg.*) . . . / cen chr., 230.50. cencrinad colla, Fel.^{2} cvii 23. a n-éadaighe gan chríonadh *ever fresh*, TSh. 3108. iar ccrīonadh = *squalidus*, Beatha S.F. 341. doch. uad Affraice *to lay waste*, SR 6770. an crann . . . arna chríonadh don chruimh *which had been destroyed by the worm*, TSh. 2490.

See crínachad.

crínaid (crín) *withers, destroys, devastates, lays waste; fades, withers away*. Trans. crinas (in charm), Thes. ii 249.7. gorta garbda . . . rodascrin, SR 3399. coir cia ron crinad colár (: cinaid) *it is just that we have been stripped bare*, 3619 (with -i- *metri gratia*? Or *cf.* crinad?). cia rocrínad nírbo rom (of Bile Tortan), Met. Dinds. iv 242.17. ram crinsatar (of sins), Ir. Lit. 4.35.z. olc in cosc cinad romchrín (: -rír) '*that withered me*', Ériu iii 148 § 2. críon cuing diabhail '*weaken*', Dán Dé xxx 11 (IGT Decl. ex. 1190). críonaidh . . . crann do cheise / barr an chroinn as deise dhó, Magauran 1351. cuas lé gcríonfaidhe é (of a tree), TSh. 9125. is cuma nos crínad uili (of peoples), LL 12433. fear ro crinastair Eoraip ⁊ Affraic, ZCP xxx 101.37. coro chrinsat . . . nach ní taidlitís a n-anala (of birds), LL 37239.

Intrans.: ní chrínfa do delb a hóitiu, LU 10008. crīnais a clann, Corp. Gen. 193.5. no co crindis (*impf.* 3 *p.*) uile *became extinct*, O'C. 266 (H 3.18, 1517). is og . . . log neinech do cach mana crinaitt a mifolta feisin, 2142 (Eg. 88, 2(3)^b). co crinann . . . cen rúsc (of an oak), CCath. 339. tre no (*leg.* n-a) rád gur chrin S. '*had withered*', MR 44.4. crínfaith gach maith *will die away*, ZCP viii 195.4. nua na calla sul chríonai-se '*ere it withers*', Dán Dé xvi 8. gur chríonadar '*decayed*' (of books), Keat. iii 1696.

Vn. crínad, crínachad.

? **crínair:** Sattan oirchindech in c. '[*Tartarus*?]', PH 3838. *Cf.* crín?

críncán: ná himthigh . . . do chríoncán = *go not to strive*, Prov. xxv 8. crioncan '*murmur, contending*', Eg. Gl. 164. críoncán, Dinn. See crinchánaid.

crinchánaid (críncán): D. ⁊ T. . . . noch do chrioncháin a naghaidh Mhaóise . . . a nuáir do chrionchánadar a naghaidh an Tighearna = *strove against*, Numb. xxvi 9.

críne iā, f. (crín) *senility, old age*; *decay*. Of persons: crini . . . ⁊ sentath, LU 1240. cen gabháil n-orbai . . . co críni, Críth Gabl. 70. marb do chrine, ZCP xi 44 § 53. co d[t]ēged cech fer ēc crīne ūade '*died of old age*', Otia i 121.7. ro comleath ceo crini thairsib (of eyes), TTebe 2705. tosach crīne gallruighe, Anecd. iii 16.12. is ē airrdhe na c. / díbe, delus is déine, ZCP vi 268.15. c. an chuirp, DDána 25A.14.

In other contexts: slan dfir in charbait . . . acht na raib fis crine, na etallais *provided he does not know it is worn out*, Laws iii 266.1 Comm. crech fiallach . . . no difoiche de, no crine '*decay*' (of cattle), 368.18 Comm. Of trees *etc.* an choill do baoi ar crioth don c., KMMisc. 168.15. co rolá a duillebar de ar ch., Ériu iv 134.10.

crinhed (*cf.* Thurn. Gramm. 167?) = críne: crichid cen ch. in chlass, SR 705 (rhyme with riched 706 not systematic).

crínlach (crín): cual . . . do chrionfhliuch (*sic*) '*dried sticks*', MR 276.4.

crínmonn Form variable. Frequ. as n. pr. and in connection with 'hazels of knowledge' (see O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 322 n.3). a caillib (.i. a noí collaib na Segsa) Crínmond (.i. creth aí ⁊ mon cles a caillib dī essa mbenaiter clessa na súad tanacsa), LL 24317 (RC xxvi 18.2) = calloip crethmond, YBL 243^{b}37. caill crithmon. Creth-mon .i. mon cles ⁊ creth ēxi .i. caill asa tāet cless na uadh ind airc[h]etail, Corm. Y 237. cnūas crīnmainn crainn cartait māil '*eine Ernte der Dichtkunst*', Bruchst. 57 (IT iii 69 § 10). ó thuitit cnói Crínmoind cain, Met. Dinds. iii 286.27. tipra sin fo 'tat cuill ⁊ imbois na heicsi .i. cuill crinmoind aiusa, Dinds. 59. dona cnoib gnǽ do-fuited dona collaib Crimaind filet for brú Segsa, ZCP xvii 268.8. coill cæm-edrocht ar na comhecar do challaib crimhann . . . co cnóib . . . orbuidhe '*clustering hazel-trees*', Ériu iii 156.14. crionmon .i. cnuasach, O'Cl.

crinn see creinn.

crinna .i. cris *cingulum*, Goid. 75 § 36 (Dúil Laithne).

crínna [io, iā] (crín) *old, aged*; *experienced, prudent, wise*: crinda *a nomine graeco a crimenono* .i. *iudice*, Corm. Y 350. C. crinna, Gorm. March 9. nir crinna celcach, LB 124^{a}42. a chomhalta caemh c., Acall. 1053. a n-edaighibh . . . crina, Smaointe B. Chr. 706. an scoláire críonna, Keat. iii 145. a rabhadar do mhanchaibh críonna cian-aosta, TSh. 5031. duine crīonda *of age*, Parrth. Anma 2822.

Compar. comhairle as crīonna, Desid. 1090. ní bhfuil duine is discréidighe ⁊ is críonna ná thú, Gen. xli 39. Adv. go críonna = *prudently*, RSClára 114^{a}.

As subst. an leamh ⁊ an críonna, Keat. Poems 711. neimhchríonna dhíobh go ndearnadh *were turned into fools* (the 30 wise philosophers), DDána 75.33. As n. pr. m. Crinna Condla ⁊ Art, LL 16854.

crínnacht [ā, f.] (crínna) *prudence, wisdom*: crinnacht na bfocal, Ériu v 138 § 115. dá mbeind re críonnacht éda / . . . ag déanamh ciste *miserliness*(?), O'Hara 3919. an chríonnacht = *prudentia*, TSh. 8542. dochum crīonnachda ⁊ tuigse, Parrth. Anma 2700. le críonnacht ⁊ le ciúnus = *with prudency*, RSClára 159^{a}. crīonnachd (a cardinal virtue), Parrth. Anma 3169. go gcead dó féin ⁊ dá chríonnacht *cunning* (of fox), Dánfhocail 168.

crinnaircend (*cf.* creinn, airchenn, airchinn?): c. crithach. ro baí fair (of convulsions of the earth), LL 32321 (TTr. 1509).

? **crinne:** biathad grinde (c over g, SM Facs. 47^{b}), fuirired n-aigid de, Laws iii 18.18 .i. biad cretme .i. bathais, 26 Comm., cited *s.v.* c. .i. ainm do baisti[d], O'Dav. 504.

crinnel see crinner.

crinner o (*cf.* creinn?) expld. as *fall*: arna bé for crinniur / do intliucht co saichi '*falling to a bad understanding*', Fél. Prol. 297 .i. tuitim, O'Dav. 436. for crindur .i. a tuitim, Stowe Gl. 388. crinnear .i. tuitim, O'Cl. ? crinniur (dofuit, *v.l.*) marb cin anima '*he falls dead*', RC xiii 222.26. crinder ⁊ forlūamain i fail áine '*precipitateness*(?) *and flightiness*', Celtica viii 64.56 (ZCP iii 450). cutim hi crinder '*relapse into ruin*', Ériu vii 138.14. ? is crinnel a thalam, is nephthoirthech a lár (of Hell), iii 7.1 = is crindel hi talmain, is neam-dortad ar lár, ZCP iv 243.8.

As n. loc. i Crinder, FM i 178.z.

crinnid see creinnid.

crínóc n. pr. ā, f. (crín): a Chrīnōc, cubaid do cheōl, Sitzb. 1918, 366 § 1, appar. of psalter, see Carney, Éigse iv 280–2.

? **críntaig:** menipcél c. dochath /_mochen tíchtain degathar, SR 5987 '*ruin*' Meyer Contribb. 519.

crintech [o, ā] (creinn) *gnawing*: crinteach, cognach, teascach . . . cnaoiteach, Eg. Gl. 125. is lúbhra chrínteach (*sic*) an loit = *fretting leprosy*, Lev. xiii 51.

críntu [t, m.] (crín) *old age*: crintu (: hittu), SR 918.

criōl m. Also clior. *gs.* cliara, O'D. 938 (H 3.17, 659^{a}). chlera, Fing. R. 971. *np.* crela, Laws i 148.4 Comm. cliora, iii 404.3 Comm. *dp.* criolaib, Ériu ii 227 § 4. clioirib, Dinds. 80. *bag, receptacle, casket*: críol .i. cofra, O'Cl. dobert díllat i criol / R., Thes. ii 347.3 (Hy. v). im criol, im crandbolg, Laws i 150.9. c. c[h]etharc[h]uir, is fóil / roces de dūalaib dergóir '*casket*', Fianaig. 14.w. cid fom chriol brond becestar, Lg. 3 (IT i 68) '*in my womb's receptacle*', Lg.^{2}. i mbulg nach a criol (clior, *v.l.*), Cáin Ad. 2. a cír a criol cen chlód, Met. Dinds. iii 464.59 (*cf.* do clioirib, Dinds. 80). doberthe asin chriol (of precious stone), Anecd. i 10.20 (SCano 317). *Fig.* a Muire, . . . a criol chuirp chomdeta, Ériu i 122.5. In mock n. pr. Criol mac Craoslíona, Anecd. ii 55.14.

crip see crib.

cripacc see smet.

cripta (Lat. *crypta*, Stokes Ling. Val. 72 but perh. Engl. or Rom. loanword): gurro briseadar in c. *crypt*, O'Gr. Cat. 7.26 = an scriphta, Ann. Conn. 1235.8. See scripta.

cris u, m. c. m., IGT Decl. § 71. *ap.* creassanna, Maund 78. *girdle, belt*; *hoop*: criss fírinne immib gl. *succincti . . . in ueritate*, Wb. 22^{d}16. a llibair ina criss, Trip.^{2} 808. in-gille cressa cach occ-airech '*part-pledge of the girdle*' (legal force obscure), Laws v 416.7. lan-gille cressa cach ri, 16. móethoclaech . . . co nda c. derca tairis, LU 3455 (SC 23) '*circles*', Sc. G. Stud. vii 56. c. fó braigit ⁊ c. dara mhedhon '*circle*' (Lugaid Réo nDerg), Cóir Anm. 105. dlochtan cremha a criss, IT iii 82.21. ac. gan scín (term of opprobrium), 70.4. i llathachaib . . . connice a cressa, LU 2180. ? secht cactu cichsite crisu, Bodl. Corm. 16. nocho tall c. na delg dib, Anecd. i 5.24 (SCano 145) '*did not undress*', Éigse xi 78. claidib cressa '*girded swords*', Met. Dinds. iii 382.7. teini creasa, Ériu i 95 § 50 (see T 117.21 ff.). is nathir i c. (of envy), ZCP vi 267 § 5. a cressa dar a n-áirnib *their loins girt*, PH 5103. maeth mo chreasa-sa '*my loins*', Buile S. 94.22. co tríb creassaib dég dergóir forsna hanartaib '*sashes*(?)', Celtica iv 32.434. do ch. cáol geltais, IGT Decl. ex. 548. c. tribhuis gl. *lumbarium*, Ir. Gl. 706 (*cf.* Rosa Ang. 274.17). a náit an chreasa, go mbía reúbadh = *instead of a girdle a rent*, Is. iii 24. do cengladh le crios cengail *swaddling clothes*, RSClára 7^{a}. ic ecur a airthossaig di chressaib . . . cruaidíairn (of a ship) *hoops*, LL 30953 (TTr.). dabhach chreas ndondbhán ndlúith, IGT Decl. ex. 1547. ? húa treibh Conaill cressaibh, ZCP viii 198.20.

In religious contexts: ó dogabh crios fa a colainn (i.e. since she became a nun), ZCP i 62 § 45. c. finnáin dumimdegail, RC ii 113.1. a ccommbrāithreas chreasa S. Phroinsias, Parrth. Anma 3807.

Of zones of earth and heavens: hi cressaib . . . na secht nime, Ériu ii 110.9. SR 152. rofessa i curp domuin dúir / cóic cressa caíne comthúir, LL 16161. do'n chrios grianda, dá ngairthear 'Zodiacus', Keat. i 130.9. ó crichaib in cresa tentidhe, CCath. 291. Further applications: ós chrios criad (of castle), DDána 119.19. ? cresa tar faichti d'fál chuir '*enclosures*', O'Gr. Cat. 374.y. Fig. tar creasaibh an dualgasa '*limits*', Ó Bruad. iii 174.19. na dronga sin d'iompuigh cúl re creasaibh córa '*zones of equity*', 114.1.

In prep. and adv. phrases: Ailend . . . / fail mór flathi fo a crius *it contains*(?), Hail Brigit 7. C.C. ina crius '*in its bosom*', *ibid.* mór ferg meic Cherfhaill fá crios *internally*(?), SG 69.9. See C 298.73. —atát mobrathir latsu. —nimchriss atát *I am not concealing them*(?), RC viii 58.x. do bhaoi 'n-a chrios *concealed at his waist*, DDána 67.11. toitid marb gan anmain i c. a sceith '*on his shield*'(?) (*with his shield-strap round him*?), Aen. 2553. for c. a sceith, 2561. ? mac on rí . . . a crios, Rel. Celt. ii 274.y '*i.e.* coffin'.

In sobriquet: Fiacha Crisse (*sic*) Argait, Corp. Gen. 394.14. Feidlimthe C. Argaid, 23. *Cf.* Crios díona *Christina*, IGT Decl. § 155.

Compds. With adjj. a chloidhiomh . . . cros-ordha, crios-amhlach '*gold-guarded and girded*', MR xiv 25. isin chuan criosleathan *wide-circling*, Ériu viii 139.6. ? at salaig úantaind / at húanaind chrisalaig (c. + salach?), LU 8362 (FB 24 rhetoric). In n. pr. m. for Crissalach, ZCP xii 236 § 54. na thor fíthi chrisúr chuir, IGT Decl. ex. 909.

crisaigid (cris): criosaighter í lesin téd = *shalbe . . . girded*, RSClára 113a.

crisgeo no goithni .i. gaoi *hasta*, Goidelica 75 § 39 (Dúil Laithne). *Cf.* cris.

crislach o, [n.] (cris). Orig. '*that part of the body which is enclosed by the* crios *or girdle*', O'Rahilly, GJ xviii 569. ⁊ chrisluch no huahucht gl. *gremioque*, Ml. 93^{a}22. Us. *womb; offspring, child:* a c. ina hōghi Maire, Otia ii 97 § 29. inge mna conberat conglaisi . . . daidh is for suige bis cin a crislaigh, O'C. 2539 (Eg. 88, 45 (46)^{a}). ban-urraid, no is i in ben crislaig .i. is le fein in coimpert sin, Laws v 202.13 Comm. cach baithsigi a c., ZCP xvii 54 § 41. gach mathair (*leg.* -ar, Thurn.) a crioslach *every mother has a right to her offspring*, xx 196.20, *cf.* Celtica i 103.506. fora mmac atá a cin .i. fora crisluch, LL 37055 (PMLA lvi 941). *Cf.* bronnfine .i. crislaig mná, H. 3.18, 383^{a}35.

In transfd. sense *interior, confines*: ra theglach bhadessin .i. ra c. na Cráebrúade '*the intimate household of the C.*', Táin 4729. c. cocuasta na firmámeindti '*hollow dome*', TTebe 3078. ag cosnamh crioslaigh ⁊ cuan na críche, Keat. i 6.61 '*interior and harbours*', O'Rahilly, *loc. cit.* ro línadar crislaigi in chuain uili, CF^{2} 95. tar crislaigib . . . na cisel, ML^{2} 672 = chrioslachaibh '*sides*', ML 46.12. cuartaigis C. c. in catha . . . as a medon, MR 248.21. Note also: crioslach na timcheall do ruadhan blainge tuirc (= cris), Oss. v 42.2.

With prep. I N- as quasi-prep. phr., but us. with some retention of literal meaning: targlammair in sruth / cech míl beo bái 'na crisluch *which it contained*, SR 1638. a geineamain a c. an talman (of Anteus), CCath. 2894. i c., ⁊ i certmedon Dal Cais, Cog. 194.19. a c. . . . na diadachta *in the intimacy of*, MR 126.15. tuc a guala a c. a scēith, ZCP xiii 227.1. ? atraachtatar L. . . . i n-imdornaib a claideb, i cúslaigib (*leg.* crislaigib ?) a scíath, LL 38699 (RC xiii 90 § 111). a crislaigibh na sciath, CF^{2} 800 '*within the shelter of the shields*', Gloss. ticfa cobhlach Saxan / a c. cúain Ērend, ZCP iii 32.13. o ro siachtadar edh cian a c. mara *across the bosom of the sea*, RC xxvi 134.x. i crislaigib na cath cráebach *in the ranks of*, LL 32463 (TTr. 1659). i crislaighibh a long fein '*holds*', CCath. 2000.

crisla(ig)id (crislach) *girds*: criosluigh é lé crios . . . an Ephod, Ex. xxix 5. criosluigh sí a leasrach, Prov. xxxi 17. *Part.* criosluighthe le neart, 1 Sam. ii 4. *Vn.* crioslughadh saicéaduigh = *a girding of sackcloth*, Is. iii 24.

? crislait: ar scaltad a sceith . . . gus in c. '*rim*', MR 300.6. *Leg.* crislach ?

crisma (Lat. loanword): ungadh le c. *chrism*, Luc. Fid. 3690.

crismad *vn.* formation from crisma: in c. . . . ise forpthiugud na baiste *confirmation*, LB 257^{b}71.

crismal gl. *hoc chrisma*, Ir. Gl. 840. *Cf.* Lat. *chrismale*.

crisopasus (Lat. *chrysopastus*): sairdi ⁊ crisopasus (in list of precious stones), Aisl. Tund. 116.3.

Críst indecl. (Lat. *Christus*) On rhymes in class. verse see Ní Dhomhnaill, Éigse xiv 209-10. *Christ*: inóentid coirp crist, Wb. 27^{b}23. rúna . . . geine crist, 27^{c}21. dichrisst, Ml. 93^{d}14. ho ch., Tur. 17. do ch., 48. criost mac de, Blathm. 10. oc cuingidh criost, 20. naco cūala Crīst do chrochad do Iudaidib, Death-tales 8.12. Críost, TSh. 4937. Críosdanna fallsa *false Christs*, Math. xxiv 24.

See cairdes.

Crístaide io, iā (Críst) *Christian*: don eclais cristaide (*sic leg.*), IT i 169.17. cend na heclaisi Cristaige, PH 587.

As subst. io, m. Later with dental infl. In this use perh. also agent-noun in -aige: cristidi *Christians,* Wb. 7^{d}1. inna nule cristide són, Ml. 66^{b}8. nida christadi, Vita Br. 4. docachcristaide (: tristaide), SR 8017. in crístaigi so, Trip.^{2} 2709. i n-ecailsib na C., 79. cristaighe gl. *uerbigina* (i.e. *urbigena* as opp. to *paganus*), Ir. Gl. 323. cech Cristaige, PH 7512. ac na Crisdadhaib, Maund. 40. do thráigh an Mhuir Ruadh . . . / don chuideachta Críosdoidheadh (of Israelites), DDána 74.32. sa Nantiochia do goireadh ar tús Criosduighthe do na disgioblaibh, Acts xi 26.

Crístaidecht [ā], f. (Crístaide) *Christianity; Christendom*: co forbérad in cristaidecht for Erind *Christianity*, LU 4090 note l. co n-id cotarsna in génntligecht do'n Cristaigecht, PH 720. comartha na Cristaidechta, 1199. i ndligud a cristaideachta, Laws iii 34.z Comm. gairm cotchend . . . fan Cristaigecht uli '*Christendom*', Ann. Conn. 1300.9. do righaibh na cristaidhachta, Fier. 104. crann soillse na Críostuígheachta (of Mary), Párl. na mB. 1990.

cristall o (Lat. *crystallum*). Later cristal. ? cristann, Maund. 138. Appar. as ā, f. in *gs.* crisdaile, H 2.17, 190a (cited Meyer Contribb. 520). ? cristaille (below). *ds.* de chrúan ⁊ christaill, Táin 3257. cristaill, Aisl. MC 124.33. criosdal o, m., IGT Decl. § 11 (53.z.).

Crystal (material and stone): cloch crisdail gl. *hec cristallus,* Ir. Gl. 552. mor do c. ⁊ do criadhumha, CCath. 1519. co sreith cristail, 4705. fínemna di or . . . cona papib cristall (*sic*), Alex. 582. a rosg comhghlas re criosdal, DDána 49.8. dá geal-ghnúis chriostail, Dánta Gr. 30.17. lān do gemaib carrmogail ⁊ liag lōgmar . . . ⁊ cristal, Corm. Y 1059 (94.11) = cristaille (23 N 10), Wind. Festschr. 19.15. a ngloine cristail, Fl. Earls 30.8; *cf.* criosdall nó criosdaill .i. iris bhíos as ní, O'Cl. (see 1 iris). Hence taken by Meyer (Contribb. 520) as a compd. cris + tell (*recte* téll) '*suspender*'. But O'Cl. may be an inference. See crostal.

cristal(l)da (cristall): co n-aibaib cristalaibh '*mit kristallenen Trauben*', ZCP xxx 124.51 = cona papib cristall, Alex. 582. na ruisg chorra chriostalta *clear as crystal*, Dánta Gr. 13.11.

Crístamail (Críst) *Christian*: do dhaoinibh Críostamhla Catoileaca, TSh. 9761. Adv. go Críostúil, Párl. na mB. 2256.

Crístamlacht [ā, f.] (Crístamail): an iomad de Chríostamhlacht maith *Christianity*, Eochairsg. 7.25.

cristann see cristall.

cristél see cridiscél.

cristillinach o, ā (Lat. *crystallinus*): tiughadh an leanna cristillinaigh *crystalline*, 23 K 42, 41.4.

crístin gl. *cristigina*, Ir. Gl. 313.

critell: clár nochar criteall '*that was not shaky* (?)', Duan. Finn i 36.16. *Cf.* crith ?

crith *gs.* and *np.* cretha. c. m., IGT Decl. § 71. *act of shaking, trembling, quivering; a shake, tremble*: talamh fu durbha ro chrith '*under gloomy trembling*', Blathm. 62. crioth gan cumsanadh, Ériu xiii 25.13. cretha granna (descr. of last day), SR 8046. c. na curad ic comrac, LL 32324 (TTr. 1513). creatha . . . na laech leonta, MR 316.15. c. ⁊ talamcumscugad *a quaking*, Grail 4058. crioth ar na néallaibh fa nimh (of Judgement Day), Dán Dé xxvii 3. crioth i n-a gcéimibh, DDána 24.7. crioth . . . 'na bhallaibh, TSh. 2571. deascaidh chupáin an chreatha = *the cup of trembling,* Is. li 17. ? o rathaib saer srollaibh mo a c. cairpthibh, LL 392^{d}28 (perh. compd.).

Of shaking with fear *etc.*: gol ⁊ c. leo cech oenaidchi *they wept and trembled*, LL 34478 (Lg.). la c. ⁊ omon Meic C. *fear of Mac C.,* LU 7237. do-dechaid c. ⁊ omun . . . índ, PH 1908. cretha, ⁊ támha *tremblings and faintings*, Cog. 214.26. crioth ⁊ eagla, TSh. 3511. a g-creathaibh dian '*trembling intensely*', Oss. iv 128.14.

In phr. c. for dét(aib) *chattering of teeth*: ra buí c. ar détaib i Temair L. (of fear), MU^{2} 500. criot form dhed, Leb. Gab. 260.17. cói ⁊ c. for détaib (of Hell), PH 6165. cái ⁊ c. fiacal, Aisl. Tund. 102.15.

Med. c. craidhi *palpitations*, Rosa Ang. 140.2. isin c. ger '*ague*', 94.15. Of animals: in uair bis c. ar na hinnilib isin errach, Laws iv 78.21 Comm.

In phr. for c. (crethaib) *shaking*: mochridi . . . cofil for c., Thr. Ir. Gl. 44.30. ionathar ar c., Eg. Gl. 395. cách ar crioth (of Judgement Day), DDána 3.34. ar crethaib, SG 21.19. bím ar abhainn chiúin ar creathaibh *in fear and trembling*, Sc. G. St. iv 62 § 12. ? for creatha denaim na tonn, Lism. L. 3810. Note also: a cridheda fri c., PH 584.

With follg. prep. FRI: beti fir Héirenn for c. fritt, Trip.^{2} 1784. ? c. ri cách cothugud (of a warrior), LL 32369 (TTr. 1560). na gabh . . . c. re gríoghail, ML 100.20.

Compds. With nouns: ag crithbhualadh na trágha (of horses), CF^{2} 444. amail corra crit[h]bel, ZCP xiii 15.1. is pōc do crithcenn *a kiss to a palsied head,* Aisl. MC 125.20. mo chur fo chrithdelm chaire, / in-Iffern (spoken by Lucifer), SR 1767. ré huathbhás . . . ⁊ ré critheagal mhór, Mac Aingil 1421. cuirfe mé critheagla oruibh, Lev. xxvi 16. gach crathad . . . cnes criothfhailme, MR 256.8 (pailm ?). mairg bís fó crithfeidm comchian *in a quaking state* (in hell), SR 958. crithgair cuidbiuda *a quavering shout*, BB 423^{b}11. crith-galar, Vita Br. 26 '*palsy*', Ir. Hist. Stud. i 127. Trip.^{2} 1874. '*ague*', Dinds. 143. gan ciorradh do chuail chrithleoin '*rending briars*', Ó Bruad. ii 120.4. in dā crithmhil dēc '*shaking beasts*', Ériu ii 110 § 29. an crithoman sin, CCath. 3048, *cf.* crothomun, Rawl. 116^{c}12.

With adjj. ? do-dhéan-sa míodhuaill . . . / criothfhúar mná '*shudder*', Ériu i 18.44. cco ccarbatt . . . an ccriothluath, ZCP x 284.27. co corrach crith-lista, ML^{2} 674.

With adjj. derived from nouns: in mara crithainbtheanaig '*stormshaken*', TTebe 3406. a slegha . . . crithcennacha, CCath. 482 *v.l.* C. Crithchosach, CF^{2} 371. ar na comharrthaibh cricheglacha (*leg.* crith-, Gloss.) th[i]ocfas roimhe (of death), Parrth. Anma 6055. im Loch Cúan critheólaigh (: Eóghain), Buile S. 98.22. lucht miana ⁊ crithgallraig *the agued* (as subst.), SG 45.8. cairche cumasgdha crithluaimneca *whisking,* LL 409^{a}z (MR 232.4). capall . . . crioth-luinneach *violently trembling*, TSh. 2559.

With vbs. crith-leagfair mo chroidhe, Dán Dé xxvii 9. crithfograigid cruinne na firmaiminnti '*resounds*', TTebe 1299.

críth ā, f. earlier *vn.* of crenaid (see creicc) *act of buying, purchasing*: crith .i. íc . . . no cendach *ut est* . . . dia crith

sidhe dia fini, O'Dav. 425. dogrinn co teora crith comnadma '*till it reach the payment of a joint contract*', 570 (see C 103.77). In title of tract: C. Gablach '*the branched Purchase*', Críth Gabl. xvii '*settlement*', Plummer MS. notes. For a suggestion that the original word in this context may be crích (which occurs) see Meroney, Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 192–3. sé aidecha na crithi gablaigi . . . co napair isin crith gablaigh, O'D. 969 (H 3.17, 679^b). in bó fil isin crith gablaigh, 931 (658^b). Variously expld.: cid ara n-eperr C. Gablach? . . . arindí crenas in fer túaithe dia degfoltaib, Críth Gabl. 1. crith gablach .i. aigech[t] (= aiccecht?) .i. ar a ní concerta gabhla na ngrad, O'C. 96 (H 3.18, 67). crith gablach graece crisis .i. iudicium, nomen aiciuchta bēlrai, O'Mulc. 229.

COMPD. crithcaoine '*exotic merchandise*', Blathm. 120.

crithach (crith). Also -ech and crethach. I o, ā *trembling, shaking*: ni bu cu cuana fothach . . . na crithac (a horse), O'C. 1864 (23 P 3, 20^a). tonn crithech .i. crandach *quaking surface* (or *leg.* tonnach?), Laws v 138. 19 Comm. badudh i tonna[ig?] crithaigh, O'D. 2410 (Rawl. B. 506, 52^c). faill imchoimeta i lleth re tonn[aig?] crithaigh, 2409 (52^b). senoir c. crindiblidi, Cog. 186.24. is crinnaircend c. (of convulsions of the earth), LL 32321 (TTr.). gluasacht creathach an chroidhe, 23 K 42, 303.18. fiabhras creathach = *quotidiana*, TSh. 7894.

II As subst.: milliuda, cnuicc, crithcha '*agues*', RC xxvi 46 § 233. co nderrnadh fót crithaig don uile doman '*sod of trembling*', CCath. 290 (attrib. *gs.*?). *Cf.* fot c. (critreach, *v.l.*) 5644. co ndernadh fód crithigh dEirinn uile '*trembling sod*', FM ii 1182.2. Of tree *aspen, poplar*: fíncoll c., caithne (in list of fogla feda), Laws iv 146.y. cairthenn no c. (letter q), Auraic. 5520. ebhadh .i. c., 1196. snámchar fer .i. c., H 3.18, 34^b. With crann: don crunn crit[h]aig, Auraic. 5590. coirt croind critaig, Rosa Ang. 260.17. slata do chrann critheach = *poplar*, Gen. xxx 37.

crithail: i n-oenfecht dobertis a mbáig / ba c. óenmucci leo LL 23280 '*litter*(?)', CRR 57.

crithairchisid see cride compds.

crithán (crith): nach táinig . . . chum baoithchriotháin *foolish trembling,* Hackett^2 59.16.

crithánach o, ā (crithán) *trembling, shaking, unsteady*: slegha cenncroma crithánacha '*quivering*', CCath. 482. do guth ard, comeglach, crithanach, ZCP vi 41.30. do ṡenrigh criothánach, TFrag. 104.20 = SG 408.18. an chuideachta . . . chriothánach, DDána p. 382.17.

crithel see 1 crithir.

crithid see crethaid.

críthid i, m. (críth) *buyer*: c. gl. *emax*, Sg. 60^b9. *Cf.* taithchríthid.

crithide (crith): c. .i. adhbhar eagla, O'Cl. *Cf.* crithidh .i. cridheaglach, *ibid.*

1 crithir (crith? *Cf.* Thurn. Gramm. § 265 (a)?) *gs.* crithre. *Pl.* crithri. Also -ther? criothar, PBocht 11.16. crithel, TTebe 4358. crithir f., IGT Decl. § 163. crithear f., § 162 (in both cases also with velar infl. in *gs.* and in *pl.*).

(a) *spark, flash, spurt of flame*: hi crithri gl. *in fauillas*, Ml. 49^c4. fūadait (*leg.* lūadait ? Ed.) crithre, ZCP xi 108 § 5. ǽncriter di (of fire of hell), RC xxiv 381.22. crithri in íaraind ⁊ in tellaig, Laws iii 190.1 Comm. amal crithri cærtheinigh, ZCP xiii 171.34. ? cáera crethir comraicthe (rhet.), LU 7401 (BDD 100). a crithri im chealla (term of opprobrium), IT iii 101.w. grís ar cur a crithri di *dying embers*, Cóir Anm. 34. c. crithes crothos cuan *lightning flash*(?), Auraic. 5260. ? plág na cammralann (caumur lann, MS.) do chur hi c. '*the plague of the trembling of the privies*', Celtica iv 24.330 (reading and application uncertain. *Cf.* tene ⁊ torann, SR 3936, *cineris*, Exod. ix 8.) crithear a fheirge d'fiuchadh, IGT Decl. ex. 2035. pian gach c. dá gcuir di (*i.e.* hell fire), Dánfhocail 125. a chrithear do chruaidh nimhe '*spark of fierce steel*' (of chieftain), Aithd. D. 46.23. crithre .i. drithleanna teineadh no splangca, O'Cl.

(b) In more general sense of *particle, drop, small quantity*: c. fola fora crund *drop of blood*, LU 8337 (FB 24). crithrib cró (chev.), Táin 434. *Cf.* c. mela = *aliquod favi*, Ériu iii 112, n. 30 (*leg.* críathar?). c. do luaithreadh *particle*, TSh. 7188. criothar d'fheart an éarlomha '*another of his miracles*', PBocht 11.16. do ghabh an ch. cumhadh, Aithd. D. 23.14 ('*the palsy of sorrow*'). ar chríon dom chrithribh. DDána 24.25 'beodhacht cuirp', Gloss. an t-eolas gan cheo gan ch., Ó Bruad. ii 176.6. crithre corphort '*sparkling melodies*', Bard. P. 46. 11. crithre an chosnaimh (of faithful defenders), Hackett^2 xxxii 28. nár chéim crithre '*twas hard*', Ó Bruad. ii 120.5.

COMPDS. (some or all to be referred to 2 c.?): mo chrithirdalta craide, MR 122.11. d'ænbuilli crithircloidhim, ZCP viii 539.16. go lúthmhar crithir-mhear, Keat. Poems 283. do ghruadh . . . chrithirthe, DDána 74.62.

2 crithir (*cf.* crith, 1 c.?). Variously translated by edd.; basic meaning possibly *shaking, quivering* but used in a wide variety of applications: do buille ch. chlaidib '*at one flashing stroke*', Met. Dinds. iv 78.20. na dá deg-ḟer ri dán c. '*of subtle art*', 112.69. c. .i. eglach *ut est*: bui fer c. díbh ann, Ériu xiii 68 § 81. Congalach caomh c., CS 194.6 = crichid, LL 17305. rísi[n] fear c. comlan, BB 18^a16 '*brilliant*', Keat. ii 299. iar laīgh c. '*after a trembling lay*', Ériu xviii 74 § 72. is caingen c., Laud 615, 106 cited Meyer Contribb. 521. co sluag Bréifne as c. ciall, Top. Poems^2 633 '*ripened*', Top. Poems 54.15. bīdis im crābud c., Arch. iii 312.3 = fri crábhaidh crichidh, FM ii 618.y. d'álgas an anma ch., Aithd. D. 50.17. ro chodail . . . re cliathaib crithre . . . ciuil '*thrilling*', MR 110.21. leasg liom éirghe / d'Iair-mhéirghe ch. chodalta '*nodding*', Dán Dé xxx 11. an bioth . . . / . . . is crann c. '*trembling tree*', Aithd. D. 56.25. ní fhoil ann . . . / . . . acht crann c. '*unsteady plank*' (of the world), Dán Dé viii 6. Adv. beid Connachta go c. '*trembling*', Duan. Finn ii 158 § 14. go críonna c., Magauran 806.

For possible compds. see 1 c.

crithlam (crith + lám, *cf.* ellam, airlam): áes ⁊ críni ch. (: than) *palsy*, SR 1456.

crithlamach (crithlam): do gae crúaid c., LU 3898 = crithlámach, SC^2 703 '*the hard spear in thy trembling hand*', Sc. G. Stud. vii 71. creathlámhach, Maguires of F. 100.40.

crithle see creithir.

crithmar (crith): gluaisid co hanordamail c. *tremulously*, Rosa Ang. 132.5.

crithnaigid (crith). (a) Intrans. *shakes, trembles*: ro chrithnaig nem ⁊ talam, SR 7766. crithnaigset a charíni imbi, LU 6443 (TBC). ro crithnaigset ind láith gaile, 8204 (FB 15). ro-chrithnaigsetar tri tonna Herend remi, CRR 16. criothnaigh, a chruinne, Parrth. Anma 5254.

(b) Trans. rocrithnaighit . . . menmandæ muadhlaech *were shaken,* CCath. 3886. crithnaighídh na slabradu, MR 178.3. ro crithnaigedh in cúiged co comlán, ALC i 576.22. crithnaiges dētu, ZCP iii 20 n.3. crithnaighit sleagha, O'Dav. 394.

Vn. crithnugud. *Part.* crithnaigthe.

See crethaid.

crithnaigthe io, iā. *part.* of crithnaigid. crethnaigthe, LU 9443. *shaken*: c. gl. *tremifacta*, Ml. 115^c4. dorochair ⁊ se c., Anecd. iii 74.26. comtis chrithnaigthi comlaind '*shaken with fear of a combat*', TTebe 3134. gur bho criothnaighthe . . . buaidhreadh . . . na n-gaoth '*tremulous*', ML 48.11.

crithnaigthech o, ā (crithnaigthe) *trembling, shaking*: fer creachtach c., TTebe 987. crideada crithnaigtheacha '*palpitating*', 1179. torann crithnaightheach coimhtheann, Oss. v 82.21. galur crichnaitech *ague*, RC xlix 54.22.

crith(n)ugud u, m. *vn.* of crithnaigid. *act of shaking, trembling; causing to tremble*: cres .i. crithnugh[udh], O'Dav. 394. ro gabsat a chossa crithnugud, LL 32837 (TTr. 2053). crithnugud . . . na slegh, CCath. 4655. tréd do thorcuibh do criothughadh uime *started up about him*(?), TFrag. 104.11. crithach ara criothugudh '*the aspen a-trembling*', Buile S. 66.13. crithnughadh ⁊ talumcumhscugadh, Laws i 6.10 Comm. guth criothnuighthe = *a voice of trembling*, Jer. xxx 5. tug criothnughadh curaidh . . . air féin '*shook himself in champion fashion*', Keat ii 6305. With obj. *gen.*: formnai na feróclach. i[c] c. clár, LL 32157 ('*making quiver*', TTr. 1346). ag crithnugad na long tar an ler *tossing* (of winds), ML^2 677. a[c] crithugud (crithnugud, *v.l.*) comraid '*holding a trembling conversation*', TTebe 752. bhar ccriothnughadh ón deghrún = *to terrify you from* . . ., RSClára 51a.

crithrech o, ā (crithir) *sparkling, glowing*: is í in chaindel chridrech (of Moling), LL 38857 (SG 383.13). cathbhuaili c., Caithr. CC 55. soignen c. corcorderg, TTebe 4275. cáor crithreach . . . a ttren-bél a thencaire, Misc. Hag. Hib. 115.11. le seinm *c*hrit*h*rig*h*, Hackett^2 47.3. Of persons: mei-se go crithreach corrach *irascible*, DDána 80.13. dá ghruaidh chrithrigh, O'Hara 1898. a ghruadh crithreach, A. Ó Dálaigh xix 14.

? crithur (*cf.* crith, 2 crithir): bíaid inbith fo c. (: fichud) *shaking*, SR 8202. ? cechair .i. tonda c. '*quagmire*(?)', O'Dav. 514 (*cf.* crithach). tar tonnaib crithir, no tar bealaghaib uatha, O'C. 1723 (23 Q 6, 18^b).

criun expld. as *wolf*: c. .i. cú allaid, Lec. Gl. 334. cruin, Stowe Gl. 277. críuin (*gs.*?) .i. mac tíre, Eg. Gl. 150a. críun, O'Cl. crian .i. cú allaid cited Meyer Contribb. 515. See 2 gríuin.

1 cró Orig. prob. croë io, m. *ns.* cróa, Sg. 46^b13. croa, ZCP ix 453.9. crua, viii 103.y. *as.* chrao, Ériu i 214.4. *gs.* crai, Laws iii 494.11 Comm. *ds.* crū, Corm. Y 306. *np.* crui, Laws iv 20.5. *ap.* cruu (guaranteed by metre), ZCP iii 216.4. *dp.* cruib, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 36.12. Later also with *ns.* crú. *Cf. np.* craoithe, Leb. Gab. 32 n. 3. c. (an eich) m., *gs.* an chraí, *np.* craí(the), IGT Decl. § 87. c. (an eich), c. (ón chroaigheacht), c. (cáolaigh), inann ghabhaid, Cró (Cuinn) mar sin acht gan illradh aige, *ib.* acht craí lána do láoghaibh (proscribed), ex. 1627.

A term of very wide application, the basic meaning being *enclosure, enclosed space, fold, pen,* etc. crābed .i. . . . crau imme ar Dia, O'Mulc. 208. cro gl. [*haec casula*], Ir. Gl. 122. cro cumung, Met. Gl. Eg. 20. cro .i. cumang, Lec. Gl. 551. M 345. cruimt[h]er .i. crō-imbi-ter .i. crō og a māinib ⁊ crō ima imrād ⁊ crō ima brēt[h]ir ⁊ ima gnīm, Corm. Y 396.

I (a) Of animals *sty, stall, pen, fold*: airleng for cro na muice, O'D. 1701 (H 2.12, 8.2). c. roimh oirc (prov.), Ir. Gl. 156.25. orc a cru finni (letter *a* in pig-ogam), Auraic. 5675. muc as gach crú, BNnÉ 265.35. *Cf.* ocht n-anmanna in[n]a muc . . . cro . . . ceis, deil, O'Dav. 360. ic sádud a crúi '*in planting the stakes of her cattle-pen*', Met. Dinds. iii 376.4. deich crái gacha dorais . . . .x. loig in gach crúo, Fél. 88.20–21. hūan corcra a crū asaine, Arch. iii 244 § 14. i gcrú an asail, Aithd. D. 73.10. aonchro caorach, Luc. Fid. 5678. cro con anfaitig, Laws iii 416.6 Comm. *Cf.* techtughudh do breith isin fearann co cruibh ime no cen cruibh ime, O'D. 2272 (Rawl. B 506, 23^{c}). crui tire do tellach, Laws iv 20.5 '*to occupy separate enclosures*', Celtica vi 235 = cru .i. ime, *ut est* crui tire do theallach, O'Dav. 527. tar chro, ⁊ is leth muna bet(h) crui *fences*, Laws iv 30.22 Comm.

(b) Of persons *hut, cell, prison*: fo chrú cacht '*an imprisoning pen*', Met. Dinds. iv 122.9. C. beó 'n-a crú chumung, iii 6.64. duine do-dheachaidh fa ch. *became prisoner* (?), Aithd. D. 51.4. at cru, a cullaig! (said to seeker of sanctuary), Ann. Conn. 1342.3. ag coimhéad an chraoi 'n-a raibhe S.M. i mbroid '*the cell*', Keat. iii 1524. c. meathaigh, Mac Aingil 2460.

(c) With *gen.* of n. pr. or n. loc. (freq. in poetry): do chuartaigh tar c. n-Uladh '*beyond the far limits*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 374.3. c. Chrúachain *Connaught,* IGT Decl. ex. 1354. buaidh a mbiodbadh ac crú Cuind *Ireland*, ZCP ii 342.29 budh tréad gan bhuachaill crú Cuinn, DDána 81.14. oighir Chraoi Connla, Ir. Syll. Poetry 68 § 5. ar lár croi Ia '*in the middle of Iona*', FM iii 134.19.

(d) Encircling *band* of weapons, persons, warriors, etc., hence *bodyguard, troop, (line of) battle*: c. sleg ⁊ sciath . . . 'ma ríg ṅHerend, LL 38703. a ngúaille risin c. crann, IGT Decl. ex. 1156. i gcrú chleath, DDána 117.24. saor an chraoi '*the man who forms his circle of spears*', O'Hara 2402. imos cuirset c. sciatrach do sciathaib órda . . . impu, Alex. 470. muinter Í Ch. cro teand im tighearna, IT iii 92 § 136. do ládh c. uimpi d'ḟeraibh *guard* (of Christ's tomb), Ériu iv 112.11. ina mbuaili bodba ⁊ ina cro cat[h]a, CCath. 4980. dorinedh cro gaile imon airdrig, Ériu viii 40.18. ? crai mialata, BB 378^{b}20 = crumlata, KZ xxxiii 83.22. a bharr c. '*O lord of battle*', Aithd. D. 20.17. *Cf.* c. aingel . . . oc anorugud a anma, LB 275^{a}54 (onórugud, SG 59.23).

(e) Miscellaneous exx. with attrib. *gen.*: dos-ratais i c. bidbad iat *you left them at the mercy of enemies,* MU^{2} 884. c. bodba (bodbda ?), RC xiii 114 § 156. *Cf.* is crú fechta (.i. badb) modcernae, LU 8904. *Cf.* cru fechto .i. badb, Corm. Y 308. crúfechta .i. bodba, O'Dav. 375. cru .i. badb, fechta .i. cath . . . cairbidhib crúfechta, H 3.18, 61^{b}10. c. búada *precinct* (of Temair), Met. Dinds. i 28.20. Cathir Chroind c. buada, LL 3540. focresa cro comairle ⁊ cindti '*a meeting for council*', Ériu viii 56.9. i gcomhdháil ndruadh chraoi gcorma *in a ring round ale* (?), Hackett^{2} xvii 39. c. cotaig ⁊ oentad '*covenant and union*', RC xiii 72 § 75. c. cadat ⁊ caradraidh, xxix 138.30. ? cro cuil im Chellach i foss, O'Mulc. 208. c. cummaisc of metres using features belonging to different structures (Murphy Metrics 77): cro cumaisc etir randaigecht mbicc ⁊ casbairdni (*i.e.* $7^{3} + 7^{2}$), IT iii 68 § 9. cro cummaisc etir randaigecht moir ⁊ casbairdne (*i.e.* $7^{2} + 7^{1}$), § 7. lethidir c. dernann dil '*the hollow*', Ériu iv 96.1. *Cf.* an c. Logo, RC xii 78 § 69 prob. 'some hut or other enclosure in which Lugh put his winnings', n. ethais corp crín c. péne '*fold of torment*', Im. Brain 46.

In n. loc. sruith shenoir Chraoi Caoimhghin, FM ii 1020.z '*St. Kevin's kitchen*', n.

(f) *socket, hoop* (of lance), *eye* (of needle) *etc.*: sleg . . . co fethan óir impi o irlond co c., LU 10665. líathga mór co tríchait semmand trina c., Táin 4488. lán a glacc . . . da hindsma ⁊ da c. (of spear), Acall. 4922. ? c. trí rinne bodb moslinge, SG 409.10 = FM i 302.x. gearr do bháoi an cróisin gan chrann, IGT Decl. ex. 577. co tarla cach snáthat díb hi c. araili, LU 8858 (FB 65). c. snáthaiti, 4882 (TBC). im snathait, .i. set int snaith ina cro, Laws i 152.30 Comm. dul tré ch. shnáthaide, Mk. x 25.

(g) Perh. in phrase ga c. (if this not to be referred to 1 crú) *tent for wound, surgical probe,* later *unhealed wound* (so C. O'Rahilly, Éigse ix 183–6): gorbo lána tairchlasa ⁊ eittrigi in talman dá ḟulib ⁊ dá gáeib c. '*with his blood and tents from his wounds*', Táin 4793. marb in Dagda do gai ch., LL 1428. go ffuair bás do ghaíbh c. na ngon doradadh fair '*of the virulence of the wounds*', FM vi 2058.4. *Fig.* gái ch. na genmnaidechta (gáithe c., *v.l.*), Acall. 3815. do ghaoibh c. na seanlocht '*bloody shafts*', PBocht 10.6. do gaoibh cro an urchair '*deadly darts*', Leb. Gab. 166.11. do éag . . . do gháibh c. an urchair '*the bloody missiles*', Keat. i 222.3.

(h) *horse-shoe; hoof* (?): cróa gl. *ungula*, Sg. 46^{b}13. cuma lee cip crua dosnessa, ZCP viii 103.y. fót . . . fóa cruib, LU 8662 (FB 49). co torchratar . . . xxx. cach cruí dó (of Liath Macha), LL 14054. docuridar in t-ech fót mór da díb croib, 13343. aithsceinm a cruib [e]ach, Laws v 156.15 = crobaib, iii 262.22 Comm. fo[l]liucht crui gach eich '*mark of the hoof*', RC ix 466.9. ic fosughud a crua . . . iarnaidhe fo cosaib a n-ec[h]radh, CCath. 4642. ag cur cru '*shoeing a horse*', Ann. Conn. 1384.13. cu c. an eich, IGT Decl. ex. 1626. deithfear gleó um chráoithibh dá ccur, Bard. Synt. Tr. 8. x. craidhthi aga cur fo chursunaibh, ZCP vi 29.4. sínfidh tú . . . / crú re ngliaidh nar fhoghain d'each, O'Hara 1016.

II *hereditary property, inheritance*: D. co lín c., Trip.^{2} 392. cislir rann fil for crū ? Ériu i 214.14. isna hībh crōaibh aile, 215.11. confoglaither cin iar ndibad ⁊ croaibh, O'D. 548 (H 3.17, 436). daer gabla no crai, Laws v 518.18 Comm. nī crō co cōiccir fo cosmailius clīaro, Ériu i 215.y. do chunchid roith croi for Aed . . . .i. delg nos facbad cech rig di aroile, LB 238c^{b}23. re c. a shean '*steading*', Ériu xvi 133 § 24. DDána 74.60. ní īarfaig Ēogan mo ch. '*wergeld*', Ériu xx 192 § 7. a shéd craí na dheaghaidh dhuit, IGT Decl. ex. 1629. re taisgidh is c. carad (of a harp) '*relic*', Magauran 886. tairgid cairt ar c. a cinid '*land of their family*', Ériu iv 224.23. ? im chrú nochar fhuirigh aonarc, Measgra D. 61.111 (in sense (a), Ed.). Note also crui '*cattle*', Laws i 214.25, 298.15 Comm., crai, iv 26.11, 12 *etc.*

In follg. exx. wd. is of doubtful application and/or meaning): turthughadh craoi, Ériu xiii 23.24. fuidir goible, fuidir chrui find-gol '*fratricidal fuidir*', Laws v 360.16. og na bi fer craidh, O'C. 2546 (Eg. 88, 45 (46)^{d}). ni acair nad caemclai o croib in forais, Laws i 102.y '*sheds*'. ? lan . . . di cormaim no as co cro(?) . . . lan di as cen cro(?), O'D. 936 (H 3.17, 658). trian a cruib glaisne *containers* (?), Stud. in E. Ir. Law 36.12. bid croa na trī forus (of saint), ZCP ix 453.9. is cro timorgne cach aighnedha a arach fri comus n-æi, xii 364.7. tri cro in tuile (of waves), BB 374^{a}11 (*cf.* Dinds. 45). is ed rosaigh inn ardrígh asin cruid, Ériu i 215.3. rachoidh sí c. tar comhaidh (untranslated), O'Hara 4105. cro Grigair gan rath nā rabh (*sic leg.*) / da minaigh cath 'ga chosnamh, Arch. iii 245 § 25 '*house*', Aithd. D. 49.25. is crō dá sét .i. coimhét, ZCP v 486 § 7 (B. na f.). in c. caem (of willow tree), SG 245.25. ni thiaghaid feacht nó sluaigheadh acht ar chródh '*for pay*', BR 96.26 (crod ?).

COMPDS. With nouns. ? croaithlich torgi fiann, ZCP viii 306.21. ar chróbhothaibh bochtán '*hovels*', Keat. i 54.11. in crobuaile cat[h]a '*fold of battle*', CCath. 5378. 'na gcróbhuaile chumhaing (of hell), TSh. 6696. i ngonaib ⁊ i crobuillib baís (1 crú ?), LL 12785. cróichíor chruinn a déad, Hackett^{2} iv 22. crō-c[h]līat[h], Corm. Y 371. conboing catha cróchombág, LU 8352 (FB 24). ag cróinnsmadh a ccraoisech *fitting out their spears,* Hugh Roe^{2} 224.2. sin chro-inse (: millsi), Rawl. 164^{a}54. gus in gcrōmhainnir chatha, Celtica i 117.125. crotacra . . . .i. tagra . . . doghnither i cro airechta, Cóic Con. Fug. 60 § 144 n.4. beit it chróthreibh coitechta '*populous household*', BR^{2} 158.6. With adjj. drud re roibhthibh, cúilte cróbhodhbhdha *warlike*(?), DDána 83.8. caór catha crobuilnig, ZCP viii 306.15. a ṡlegha crannremra cródhaingne, Acall. 1553. a dhá chraoisigh . . . chró-fhairsinge, ML 112.21. ech . . . coelchos cálethan (*leg.* crua-) *broad-hoofed*, LU 8665 (FB 50) = crualethon, Eg. (IT i 278 n.18). dá craísigh . . . cróremra, CF^{2} 681. fr isrengad cucu na crusighi crothuilli *open-socketed* (?), BFermoy 77^{b}24. In n. loc. Cathir Chróḟind, Met. Dinds. i 28.20.

2 cró see 1 crú.

cróaid [i, m.] (1 cró): bid am croaidhsi (?) (croaighisi, *v.l.*) for a uile ḟorb *heir*, CCath. 4047.

croaigecht: cró (ón chroaigheacht), IGT Decl. § 87. *Cf.* cróaigid, cröoige.

cróaigid (1 cró ? 1 crú ?): comarba in lochta ro croaighedh '*deceased*', Laws i 186.25 Comm. *Cf.* croaigecht.

? croainn: irríge for cathair c., SG 254.33 '*magic chair*', Meyer Contribb. 523. *Leg.* crainn ?

? 1 croän: fodamtis án croan / már do ríagaib '(*with*) *splendid valour*', Fél. Prol. 51 whence croan .i. cronughadh nó crodhacht, O'Cl. *Cf.* crón ?

2 croän see crón.

crob o. Treated as f. (a dí ch.), Aisl. MC 103.1 (see also O'Dav. 422 cited below). *gp.* crobhanna, Trompa na bhF. 3150. See Vendryes, ZCP ix 292. *hand, claw, grasp*: gnath cenn i crub Con Echtga, RC xx 150.16 (ACC 1 Comm.). ni iodhnaig nach codhnach a chrobh i ngrís, Ériu xiii 21.25. beara nach lang is cūar crobh (.i. glac), ZCP v 484 § 6 (B. na f.). i crobaiph bidbad *in the hands of enemies*, RC xii 98 § 132. See O'Brien, Ériu xii 239 § 5. sgīth mo c[h]. ōn scrībinn, ZCP xiii 8.5. ar gcur a chrobh 'n-a chéile, DDána 102.25. cruib garbha glacremra '*claws*', St. Ercuil 769. a chrobh ó alt go halt fá bhráisléidibh *forearm* (?), Celtica iv 106 § 2. gabhais C. ar chael cruibh hí *by the wrist*, CF^{2} 1387.

Of birds, animals, insects *paw, claw(s)*: a crobaib ségae, LU 1354. co crobhaibh derga acu .i. na hilair, Ériu xiii 54 § 12. a mbertae eóin úaib inna crobaib, LU 1455 (MU^{2} 930). i cropaiph en, CCath. 5288. co mberad cuil i na crub / na fil do chul i mMaeldub, LL 348.z. slan dona robaib in caebad doniat as a crobaib, Laws iii 262.22 Comm. ? fiadnaib crob[aib] (of a pig), IT i 109.3 (emended to ródaib to rhyme with nónbair, Sc.M^{2} 22 c and note). tuc in culéin scrīob dā c[h]robh, Feis TC 1047. ? nia tren trean o croibi[b] '*strong of his claws*' (o cruib é *v.l.*) (of a cat), O'Dav. 422. crobh (*cat's*) *paw*, TSh. 2348.

As unit of measurement: a tomhas triocha c. conairmhid slán, Ériu xiii 28.6. in bo ⁊ tricha c. ina tacmaisi '*thirty hands*', Laws ii 252.21 Comm.

Legal. Meaning unclear in: orba feirtsi .i. orba craib no sliasta a mathar, Laws i 148.5 Comm. orbu cruib no sliasta, iii 48.1 Comm. in orba cruid no sliasta a mathar, iv 14.26 Comm. mad orba cruib no sliasta no dilsigthi dathair dia íngin ar duthracht . . . , 14 Comm. manib orba cruib ⁊ sliasta don mathir he, 44.x Comm. orba cruib ⁊ sliasta ranntair ísunn amuil ranntair cinaid romaind .i. bancomarba dono anísiu . . . , 46.4 Comm. Perhaps property won by the woman's own labour, and not identical with the orba sliasta coupled with it, Plummer MS. notes. Of an aire forgill: aire forgill a dualgas a cruib sin, O'C. 273 (H.3.18, 151, half-leaf p. 11). In n. pr. C. Criad a ainm-sein, BColm. 74.5.

COMPDS. With nouns: See croibnert. rún crobhluit ar cóir troda, DDána 78.21. ó chroibmearlúdh bhoirrthe each n-ingeinghéar (: loinnearmhúr), 70.13. With adjj.: see croibnertmar. re conairt 'con (*leg.* con) crobhcubhaigh (-aidh), Acall. 1790 *v.l.* Óengus crobderg, Corp. Gen. 204.9 (= Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 60.6). do coin croibhderga, LL 385^{b}36 '*thy redfooted hounds*', BR^{2} 153.25. coigid Concubur (*sic*) crobdhuind, BB 31^{b}24. an cú cumtha croibhfheardha, DDána 112.5. deich ffailge innte d'ór Fhinn / ⁊ a deich le Croibhfinn, Duan. Finn i 16.22. ilchoin . . . crobgéra, LU 2419. da ngadhraib . . . croibglica '*nimble-footed*', Fianaig. 64.9. co bealach Con glais crobhluim, BB 31^{b}30. muilleoir . . . garb croblom cringranna and, RC ix 482 n. 9. é corpreamar cliabhlethan crobhremar, St. Ercuil 239.

crobail (crob) *claws*: dobídh fuil do chlainne fam c. (for crobgail ?), Eg. 1782, 47^{b} cited Meyer Contribb. 523.

crobainech see crumainech.

croba(i)ng (crob) gender and infl. uncertain, crobhaing .b., IGT Decl. § 13 (66.10) in section listing fem. nouns appar. implies existence of a masc. -ang also in class. verse, *cf.* DDána 9.6 *infra* (*leg.* -ang ?), IGT Decl. ex. 1222 *infra* (*gs.* -aing). See Marstrander, ZCP vii 397 and Festskrift til Prof. Alf Torp, 239–252 (Best Bibliogr. ii no. 338).

(a) *cluster, bunch* (of nuts, fruit, *etc.*): crobung iii n-uboll, RC ix 468.z (ICM). cét cróboing for slait, cét cnó in cech cróboing, Airne F. 354–5. o chall cháin na crobang cas '*nut-clusters*', Fen. 396.11. gan chnaoi ccaoich 'na chrobhoingibh '*in whose clusters was no blind nut*', Bard. P. 27.4.

In generalised sense: gur' thoit 'n-a crobaing 'san cath '*until fell he destroyed in the battle*', MacCarthy 418 § 6.

(b) More freq. in transfd. meaning of *family, race, kindred* etc. in laudatory sense: in crobang . . . / Tuatha De Danand do chéin, LL 974 (= crobhaing, BB 31^{a}41). na trí Ruadcind . . . / láechda in crobaṅg, LL 6433. C., S. . . . / co coibne na crobung, Gorm. May 15. fiú an chrobhaingsin nochar chin / riú a comhaimsir a ceirdibh *the equals of this band* (see F 158.81), IGT Decl. ex. 1222. don chrobhaing ghlan (: Athar), DDána 9.6 (see above). crobhaing dhileas dhron, Duan. Finn ii 184.5. M. cnú ós crobhaing '*renowned above heroes*', FM v 1636.7. crobuing oir, LL 394.1. caem crobung (chev.), Gorm. Nov. 8.

COMPDS. With adjj. mes crobang-caomh, Bruss. 2569, 66^{a} (cited Meyer Contribb. 523). barr cnúais ar chraoíbh chrobhuinnghil, O'R. Poems 594. With vb. gach sgaoi cnuais do chrobhuingéirigh, DDána 89.21.

crobaingech (crobaing): go collaib cnóbhuide crobaingecha '*with nuts in their clusters*', SG 346.y. *Cf.* crumainech ?

crocc expld. as *short*: croicend .i. croc find .i. find gairit, Corm. 10 = croc-find .i. gairit a find, unde dicitur bō c. .i. adarca gairdi fuirri, Corm. Y 242. crocinn .i. crocfinn .i. finna gerr .i. finna in samgemen in sin, H 3.18, 67^{c}18 = Trans. Phil. Soc. 1859, 179.

croccán o, m. (AS *crocca*, Ling. Val. 127). Later also corcán. *vessel, pot* (freq. with follg. *gen.* criad *of earthenware*): *haec olla* crocan, Ir. Gl. 56. corcrán .i. pota, corcrán criata .i. pota críadh, O'Cl. amhail luaidhe i c. chríadh '*earthen pot*', BNnÉ 66 § 102. lán crocain criadha, CCath. 139. cleas na crocán (: dán), ZCP viii 562 § 16. a corcan, Rosa Ang. 294.16. i crocan, 296.18. a croccan fhiuchach '*into a boiling vessel*', Reg. San. 20.40. ceard chorcán gcriadh do dhéanamh, TSh. 313.

1 croch ā, f. (Lat. *crux*) Thurn. Gramm. §§ 74, 925. IGT Decl. § 39. Arch. *as.* cruich, Thes. ii 245.5 (Cambr.). *gs.* cruche, Wb. 8^{a}5. chruichi, LL 27885. crucha, Vita Br. 33. (: athrucha), SR 7753. *as.* croch, Ériu ii 194 § 7 (croich, croigh *v.ll.*). isin croch-sin, PH 2396. Later with *ns.* croich.

(a) *cross, the Cross*: c. Crist, Wb. 24^{a}28. rún inna cruche, 8^{a}5. tria chroich, 8^{a}14. ar chroich Crist, 20^{c}21. fri croich, 20^{d}13. hi croich, 28^{b}4. huas in chroich, Ml. 74^{d}13. ba sír do cruchi cumne '*he was constant to the remembrance of the Cross*', RC xx 404.z (ACC 126). Macc ainm cruchi '*Son of the Cross (was his) name*', 408.8 (ACC 131). corp crist do chombug co cloaib forsin chroich, Thes. ii 253.19. is c. do phíanad, LU 2450. la croich A. '*at the cross of A.*', Fél. Aug. 16. hi crann cruche '*tree of the Cross*', Thes. ii 253.17. a ngein cruiche in so '*the being destined for the cross*', Ériu xvii 20 § 33. gur briss tempoll mor Acha D. . . . ⁊ gur brisseadh a c. neemh (= naemh), Ann. Inisf. 1282.2. ós cionn na croiche, John xix 19. is í an Chroich, Donl. 402.2. d'eís fhéile na croiche san bhfhoghmhar '*Feast of the exaltation of the Holy Cross*' (Gloss.), Parrth. Anma 2731.

The Crucifixion: pridchais . . . / croich Crist do thuataib Fene, Lib. Hymn. 101 § 40. ó chroich Críst, Trip. 554.26. iar forba crochi ⁊ césta, PH 3662.

Fig. *cross, affliction, persecution*, etc.: ticsath a chruich, Thes. ii 245.5 (Cambr.). ara mbé c. sa[it]hir for cach, 255.15. i ṅGlinn dá loch césta c. '*a cross was suffered*', 332.1. ro damnatar croich martra forut, YBL 327^{a}2. a fil do crochaib ⁊ ilpianaib ind iffirn '*all the crosses and many torments of hell*', Ériu ii 142 § 158. a croich an tsaegail, BCC 432.27.

In phrases: ardi na crucha, Vita Br. 33. dorat sígín na croiche dar a enech, RC x 185.14. a pennait ⁊ a croich na haithrighi '*by penance and by the cross of repentance*', xxviii 320 § 45.

(b) *gallows* etc.: fri bun cruche, Mon. Tall. 127.5. c. ar ceann gach conaire, O'R. Poems 23. a chrocha as an gcroich = *au gibet* (Gloss.), Trompa na bhF. 3785. o gabail na croici *from the fork of the gallows*, Laws v 362.1 Comm. cethrar hi crocaib o Ulltoibh '*four of the Ultonians to be hanged*', CS 172.23. srúb tinni for croich *crook*, Críth Gabl. 186. fidba ninraic . . . dorn dia chrau. Tri meoir ina c., O'C. 883 (H 3.18, 395^{a}). crocha a ceinnlitre '*the curves of her capital letter* (*i.e.* S)', Magauran 1920.

2 croch expld. as *high*, etc.: croc cach n-ard ⁊ cach n-ind, Corm. Y 273. c., Met. Gl. 34 § 27. crochit .i. crochcuit .i. c. gach nard ⁊ gach ninn .i. cuit aesa airighdæ in sin, H 3.18, 67^{c} y = Trans. Phil. Soc. 1859, 180. c. .i. ard no aireghdha, Leb. Gab. 172 n. 3. See croichet.

1 cróch o (Lat. *crocus*) c. m., IGT Decl. § 64. *crocus sativus, saffron*: *crocus* .i. an c., 23 K 42, 411.16. croch, Rosa Ang. 140.13. ag lethnugad an craidhi co mesurda mar doni an croch '*by dilating the heart moderately, as does saffron*', 146.9. ag denamh suphaltaighi mur atá an c., O'Gr. Cat. 277.21. spiocnard ⁊ c. = *spikenard ⁊ saffron*, Song of Sol. iv 14. as do dhamhnuibh ceilti an chróigh / beirte sróil amhlaidh fat fhéin *the swathes of satin worn by your company outshine the saffron*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 1489.

Hence *saffron* colour: c. cech nderg, Corm. Y 242. c. .i. dearg, O'Cl. do ghné an chróigh, IGT Decl. ex. 318. ri cofbhra in chroigh '*box of saffron-dye*', Magauran 943. sreabha cróigh '*streams of purple* (*blood*)', O'Hara 3957.

COMPDS. With nouns: dá chróch-bharr thoir ⁊ thiar '*two red bodies*' (of sun and moon), Dán Dé 27.10. dalta an chróchshlóigh mhálla mhir, DDána 73.41. cíochoighir in chróichshlóigh (*sic leg.*), O'Gr. Cat. 399.18 (Ériu viii 167.27). abhla sa gcinn cróchdarsaidh *apple-trees in yellow ripeness*, Ir. Syll. Poetry 70 § 3. don fhéin chosgraigh cróchbhalloigh, Top. Poems^{2} 1048. aniú gidh im c[h]rochbán-sa (: chochlán-sa, but rhyme appar. not systematic) '*ghastly*', Buile S. 138.27 (cróch-, *v.l.*). gach cuip cróderg cróchbuidhe cubuir '*saffron-yellow*', Fianaig. 66.5. tri lenti crochderga impu, LL 3904.

2 cróch o *cream* (appar. mod. form of croth): ar arán cróich, PCT 1154. arán c. is meala, Measgra D. 12.15 (the expected form is cróich, see Gloss.). arán c. go leór, Burdúin Bheaga 163. briosga go n-anlann c., 195.

crochad u, m. *vn.* of crochaid. *act of crucifying* (in relig. contexts), *hanging*: in coimdiu do ch. gl. *verbum . . . crucis*, Wb. 8^{a}6. *crúx* didu ainm do gním in chrochtho, 8^{a}5. 26^{d}4 (chrochtha). Ml. 16^{c}5. oc c. Christ, 86^{d}19. tri bais aithfégthar do dénadh do tuaith .i. guin ⁊ crochadh ⁊ goladh; aon bás imurro aithfégthar do dénadh don Eclais, crochadh nama, O'Don. 551 (H 3.17, 437). niurt a chrochtho, Thes. ii 354.31. oc crochadh a oengendi, Blathm. 67. o chrochdaib = *cruciatu*, PH 5933. lucht a chrochtha, Dán Dé x 7. G. do ch. '*G. was hanged*', FM ii 1034.13. cethrar hí ccrochadh *four for hanging*, i 542.21. go raibhe ar crochadh as an ngéig *hanging from* (Absolom), TSh. 1001. buī ar n-a chrochadh leis, Fl. Earls 136.18. Fig. an aeine do chrochadh chuirp '*fasting to crucify the body*', Ériu xix 7 § 2. cruimthir crochtha demnae, Fél. Feb. 24. romsaera for c. pían, SR 2815. crochda ⁊ pianna etiachtaide, PH 109. cach ag crochadh a chéile '*destroying*', Cog. 112.24.

In Bedell *hanging, curtain*: an crochadh chum geata na cúirte, Ex. xxxviii 18. crochadh do dhorus an lóistín, xxvi 36.

cróchad (cróch) IGT Verbs § 80 (230.23): cróchadh crotbaill na henchnó '*the decaying saffron of a single nut*(?)', BCC 440.7.

1 crochaid (1 croch) *crucifies, hangs*: rochrochsat Crist, Wb. 5^{c}11. amal bid fíadib no crochthe gl. *crucifixus*, 19^{b}6. ro crochsat, Ml. 24^{d}4. ní crochfaiter ind fir *will not be hanged*, LU 6724 = BDD^{2} 217. S. . . . crochais écrait N. '*gibbetted N.'s foe*', Fél. Mar. 8, glossed ro cuibrig, p. 90 (= ZCP iii 222.9). immárach indarafer / niba grádach, crochfaider (Gen. xl 19), SR 3274. do rat fén gosti im a bragait, co ru-s-croch buden, PH 6464. do chrochadar a chlann féin / éanMhac Dé, DDána 60.33. gadaidhe gach láimhe leis / crochair, Dán Dé xx 24. do crochadh a gcruite i gcrann, SG 7.21. nár crochus an talam can congmhail ó ní ar bith air '*have I not hung the earth without fastening it to anything*?' Maund. 157. crochtar é = *crucifigatur*, TSh. 3196.

Extended applications: nu dam chrocha gl. *discrucians me*, Ml. 32^{d}28. écen charcra crochais / slúag már M. *mortified*, Fél. Dec. 30. ar Chríst crochais colainn, March 12. coloind crochsus, ZCP viii 198.5. crochaid bar tola collaide, PH 2540. na fíréin . . . chrochas iad féin . . . i naomh-chuing riaghalta, TSh. 8678.

2 crochaid (1 croch) *torturer*: ba mogh naoimhdhiles da anmain ⁊ ba crochaidh a chuirp, Buile S. 174.9.

crochaide (1 croch) *crucified person*: ro-labair in dala c. boi maroen fri hIsu, PH 2883. See crochaire.

? crochaige: certaige cen ch., Eg. 92, 10^{a}1 cited Meyer Contribb. 524 = rechtaige cen chrechtaige, LL 19166.

cróchaingel (1 cró + caingel?) *chancel-screen; enclosure of screens*(?): iter crochaingel ⁊ altóir, Thes. ii 238.19 (= Ardm. 17^{a}). cro caingel .i. cro cliath, O'C. 91 (H 3.18, 66). cro chaingeal .i. im leabaid na naem ⁊ annoit, 1046 (436^{a}). cróc[h]aingeal coimdeta, ZCP viii 200.1. dorignead crōc[h]aingeal uime ann (a corpse), Caithr. Cellaig 626.

crochaire io, m. (crochaid) **(a)** *hangman*: roba c. don peist Senán, Fél. 90.18. ar na crochairibh . . . do bi aga chrochadh fein, Smaointe B. Chr. 4474.

(b) *person hanged, gallows-bird*: im cois in c. fil isin croich ina croichti, Laws v 188.21 Comm. corpu na crochairedh '*crucified men*', CCath. 3979. in dara crochairi dabi imaraen re (re) h-Isu, YBL 145^{a}52. an corpán truagh . . . 'na ch. don Choimdhidh, Éigse xiii 107 § 11. do bhrisidh luirgne na crochairedh, Smaointe B. Chr. 4232. mar ch. ghránda '*an ugly rascal*', SG 278.3. chum crochairíghe no lucht feilbheart, Párl. na mB. 3965.

crochait see croichet.

cróchar m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.y) *bier, litter*: dochuaid 'chun an chrochair = *surrexit . . . ad feretrum*, Brussels Life of Mochaemóc ch. 33 (cited Plummer MS notes). do ronsat c. dó ar airmittin ⁊ ar onóir, BNnÉ 127 § 17. cuirit iarum in corp isin c., SG 59.16. fuaid, ⁊ crochair, Cog. 210.z. do lean D. . . . an c. = *followed the bier*, 2 Sam. iii 31. cróchair '*hangers*', Ó Bruad. ii 224. z. Hence perh. c. .i. corp. O'Cl.

crochda see crochthae.

cróchdae io, iā (1 cróch) *saffron-coloured*: cruithnecht .i. cruith cech croc[h]dae (*sic leg.*) nō cech nderg, Corm. Y 247. dam . . . / croda crochda, IT iii 246.101. as crochdha a lear crodha a chuil '*saffron is the saffron*(?) *surface*(?) *of her hair*', Magauran 943. ar sgath crand crochta (: mBochna) '*red spears*', 3405. glaidinus .i. blath crocha bís air '*the flower . . . saffron colour*', Mackinnon Cat. 19.y. crochda '*yellow*' (of jaundice), 54.23. maille cubar crochda '*saffron-coloured foam*', Rosa Ang. 186.8. an fual crochdha = *urina crocea*, 23 K 42, 127.13. muinéal geal fá choiléar chróchda, Keat. Poems 199. an cróch cróchda, Hackett xxi 19.

crochligid: rocro[i]chligthi fochetóir / tuctha . . . / foracula, SR 3558 (*cf.* Gen. xliv). ro crochligit '*they were bound*(?)', Celtica iv 18.227 = rocroclaigid, BB 238^{b}52 = ro crothlaigid, LB 116^{b}15.

crochthae io, iā *part.* of crochaid: precept Crist crochthi '*to teach Christ crucified*', Wb. 29^{d}18. a chorp crochtae ba buaidh do, Blathm. 178. oc iarraid in Ísu crochda, PH 2970. an t-éudach atá crochta = *which hangeth*, RSClára 104^{b}. ? As subst. im cois in crochaire fil isin croich ina croichti '*who is on the gallows hanged*', Laws v 188.21 Comm.

crocnaide io, iā (croiccend): tonn c. cóil '*shrivelled*', Ériu ii 56 § 10, '*leathery*', Murphy Lyrics Gloss. ced mac crodha croc(h)naide / eochair slirci na suirgi, LL 396.6. i mbolgaibh croicnidhe iomchuir na huire '*skin bags*', Leb. Gab. 124 n.11.

1 crod o, m. **(a)** *cattle, herds, stock*: loilghidh, crodh bainne, Eg. Gl. 420. ni a los a cothas .i. a cruidh, O'C. 2214 (Eg. 88, 15^{b}a). do breith táircthe cruid o A., LU 1639. na ba sin nir cradh cealga / siad coimfinda cluasderga, Celtica ii 158 § 12. a n-eti ⁊ a crodha (*ap.*) '*flocks and herds*', AU i 376.2. lacht in chruidh, Ériu iv 224.3. le feighlibh caillgheala ar ccrodh, IGT Decl. ex. 813. in briughadh leithech .i. da cet do cach crudh aici, cinmotha coin ⁊ cata, Laws i 46.24 Comm. da mbera galur a crodh feín uile '*if disease has carried off all her young*', iii 368.12 Comm. ag tinol cruidh ⁊ cethri, IT iii 198 § 53. bur cruidh ⁊ bur cethra '*your herds*', St. Ercuil 1946. a chródh ⁊ a spré, Trompa na bhF. 8134. do chrudh ⁊ do chreachaibh na criche '*of the cattle and plunder*', Hugh Roe^{2} 62.22. tréad féinneadh gan cruas um chradh '*lavish of herds*', Keat. ii 1525 (verse).

(b) In wider sense *goods, property, wealth*: crodh a thighe, Ériu xiii 24.8. mathi na cruid beri latt / aél is chore comnart, LL 38361. tessargain cruid in goband '*to save the chattels of the smith*', Ériu iv 110.1. cona crodaib ⁊ cona cundarthaib, PH 4495. ar ch. ⁊ ar indmas = *ad pecuniam*, 4634.

(c) Of payments of various kinds: ní tabhar c. la hingin i críchaib na Tartraidech na laeich nos-ber crodh dia maithrechu *dowry*, Marco P. 45. ní bhfuil an Rígh ag íarruigh crodh ar bith = *any dowry*, 1 Sam. xviii 25. S. . . . dorat ch. do chetamsaib, LL 14934 '*stipend*', MacCarthy 173 § 3. is ē toīsech do-rat c. tuarastail do amsaig i nhĒrinn, Corp. Gen. 117.23. nochar ēr filid fa crad, Mór M. 268.19. cradh a dhúaine nír dhochta, IGT Decl. ex. 846 '*the reward for his poem was not trifling*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 149.35. gen crodh gen chíss orra, ALC i 344.13.

COMPDS. atcota crodlesc leghadh, Anecd. iii 12.10. cluichi Cuailgne crodh m-barc m-beo, BR 20.17, *leg.* crodmarc? (*cf.* crodhmharc, BB 267^{a}40). asar crodtigib (: loitidib) *store-houses*, Arch. iii 234 § 10 (Aithd. D. 61). With adj. croidh-líonmhar coigcríochach cíosach, Keat. Poems 796.

2 crod (a use of 1 c.?) *act of destroying, destruction:* is hé rí Senchae same,/ gel cloe gaile iar crud chuile, Auraic. 5214. crodh cuile, IT iii 98 § 158. *Cf.* cron cuilid, Anecd. ii 59.4. ? fuair a dún ṅdonn iar na c. / Siclech, lomm iarna loscod, SR 6435 (1 Sam. xxvii). iar crúd in tempuill cen chad / robris múru na cathrach, Rawl.B 502, 46^{a} (ref.?) cited Meyer Contribb. 535. int ailen sa do cruth '*verwüstet*', IT ii 181.200. a tarba ní cian ó crad / in slíab mar tarla ó trén-Blad *their profit not far removed from destruction*(?), Met. Dinds. ii 54.23. C. . . . c. Assia *destroyer of Asia*(?), ZCP iii 38.5.

crodach o (1 crod) *wealth, goods*: ni do beir aithair .i. caire ⁊ cretla ⁊ crodhach, O'C. 535 (H 3.18, 256). *Cf.* co libernaib lán-chrodaib (-crodaig, croghaich, *v.ll.*) '*full of wealth*', Met. Dinds. iii 450.12 (*leg.* -aig, Gloss.).

ródacht ā, f. (cródae). cródhacht f., IGT Decl. § 26. *bloodthirstiness, cruelty*; later and more freq. *courage, valour*: ro-thoirmisc . . . C. . . . in crodacht mór-sin, PH 404. ara crodacht ⁊ ara colaigi, TTebe 615. a chrodhacht ⁊ a chruas, Cog. 112.21. na crodachta gl. *m[i]litie*, Lor. Gild. 26. bá cró[d]acht ⁊ bá n(a)emnáire . . . do T. '*audacity*', TTr.^{2} 277. ni hármithe ar c. na ar chóraidecht, PH 4214. rí danab ceard an chródhacht, DDána 100.29. re háonchródhacht i síothcháin = *courage*, RSClára 77a. seanathair Cuinn cródhachta '*valiant*', Ériu xix 100 § 18. Iarla U. cenn crodachta na hErenn, Ann. Conn. 1404.15. In vague laudatory sense: da chathraig cudruma . . . ar chrodacht '*importance*', TTebe 1589.

cródae io, iā (1 crú) *bloody, cruel, fierce*; later *valiant, brave*. Of persons: in ri croda sa . . . .i. Loígaire, Trip.^{2} 325. tri croda Life Lagen (subst.), LL 7139. crōdai curaid, Sc.M.^{2} 21k. ? M. fa crógda, BB 61^{b}14. drenn gach crodha (subst.), Ériu xiii 19.20 cited *s.v.* crodha .i. beodha, O'Dav. 386. crodha .i. calma, 454. cródha, beódha, Eg. Gl. 3. crodha, curata, 126. ? ni crodhaidhi (*leg.* cróda-de ?) in ri marbus na dibergaid, YBL 168^{a}11.

Other applications: nip cróda a acnam, ZCP xi 84 § 36. fuil cridhe crōdhai, Arch. iii 295 § 25. crodha a ṅgnima, Anecd. i 55.z. crech croda, ZCP iii 24.8. ó'n Chruachain chróda, CRR 19. d'uaisliuccadh a cceall ccrodha, BNnÉ 250.y. comram croda *bloody*, LL 12606. toraigechd croda, Ann. Conn. 1340.4. badb . . . croda, Cog. 174.7, an cóigeadh cródha C., DDána 105.28. in Chroda Chormaic (subst. of a shield), LL 12513.

Of colour *crimson, red*: crodha (cróderg, *v.l.*) a dhath in eoin '*vivid*', RC xiv 48 § 56. Findbennach . . . / croda crochda, LL 33025. colba do lepthaib cróda, LU 3686 (SC 33).

In chevilles: crodu (?) lir, SR 75. croda gair, 4141. croda cacht, 4155.

Compar. cróda scélaib '*cruellest*', ZCP iii 42 § 9. crodha cen aireg (emended to cródu cech airiuch), Blathm. 20. G. garg, crodu cech nia, SR 5283. tighearna . . . ro ba crodha comhairle inás '*firmer*', FM vi 2236.14. As *superl.*: ciniud is croda is [in] doman, Cog. 130.6. *Adv.* fordingit a tuatha co croda ⁊ co corata, PH 4303. go crōdha = *couragiously*, RSClára 143a.

crodaigid (1 crod): crod[h]aighidh [i] (.i. anam) le urradhus sonaidhe = *indeweth her with a happy security*, RSClára 158a.

? crodaiṅg: for sluag Cerna c. (: dodaiṅg), LL 6540.

cródatta (1 crú + dattae): is c. in cua '*bloodstained is the Hound*', Táin 2872.

cródatu t, m. (cródae) *cruelty, harshness*: béssti olca doesmet fuili ar chródatu gl. *malae bestiae*, Wb. 31^{b}21. indfeuchrae ⁊ incrodatu gl. *feritatem*, Ml. 42^{b}2. ba mor a crodatu (of Conall Cernach), ZCP i 102.z. ro scara Dia . . . a mbaraind, ⁊ a crodataid '*cruelty*', Ir. Lit. 36.5. ZCP xxx 154.36.

cródatus = cródatu: tria ch. ⁊ coraidecht, PH 4100.

cródeirge [iā, f.] (croderg): fri C. co cró-deirge '*blood-red of hue*', Met. Dinds. iii 350.46.

croderg o, ā (1 crú + derg). Somet. taken as cró-. Mod. Ir. craorag. See Ériu xii 136. *blood-red*: co mbu chróderg in t-ath dia fulriud, LU 6200 (TBC). c. a medón (of hair), 8599 (FB 45). a chaor cródeirg (: comfeirg), SG 24.28. curaid crodeirg cathbuadaig, Corp. Gen. 9.y. cnói cró-derga na caille, Met. Dinds. iii 42.34. fo chrú chró-dheirg, ML^2 1455. file i ngach chathaoir chróidheirg, DDána 85.42.

croibeil: croibhéil chama ndanar do bhrúdh go bun '*perfidious cruelties*', Ó Bruad. i 204.10. *Cf.* Engl. *cruel*?

croibel *etc.* (Lat. *coralium* or *curalium,* Stokes, ZCP i 429). Form v. variable. *coral*: croibhel, Eg. Gl. 159. croibheal ⁊ agat, Ez. xxvii 16. cruel gl. *corallam,* Arch. i 332 § 57. do cruel derg ⁊ gel, Rosa Ang. 96.18. *corallus rubeus* .i. an curel dearg, 23 K 42, 409.18. crual ⁊ cristall ⁊ niamhanda, 23 P 10^{3}, 10^{b}19. curel is monad doibh, Marco P. 103. See coirél.

croibnert (crob + nert) croibneart m., IGT Decl. § 11 (55.18). *strength of claw, hand*: dam-sa ro budh c. crúaid, Anecd. i 38 § 106. do chenglas . . . / I. . . . a gcroibhneart, Duan. Finn i 92.15 (see iii 84). meabhrugh croibhnirt ⁊ cleasa goile ⁊ gaisgidh, Dhá Sg. Art. 139.

croibnertmar (croibnert): comhrac croibh-neartmhar *vigorous combat*, Oss. iii 136.13.

croiccenn o *pl.* croicne (exceptionally -ind, TTebe 2671, Ériu i 44.5). *hide, skin*: croicend .i. croc-find . . . Nō croicend .i. cróch cech nderg, Corm. Y 242. crocenn gl. *tergus*, Sg. 111^{b}4. ainm in chrocainn imbí *bilis* gl. *fellis*, 95^{a}1. dénid téig duib don crocund sa, Trip.^{2} 809. croicni allta '*Felle von wilden Tieren*', ZCP xx 138.34. tathaid a croicni im na sciathaib, Laws v 106.12 Comm. de chrocnib én find, LL 23314. saigedbolc . . . do craicciund linci, TTebe 1552. croicni roin, IT ii^2 104.y. foel i craicend choerech, LB 226 *marg. inf.* geall re sionnach a chroiceann (prov.), O'R. Poems 2140. a ccadhal croicenn do chor im shiothlslataibh slimrighne. FM vi 2314.10. croicinn madra allaid gl. *haec edibulta* (Lat. wd. obscure), Ir. Gl. 275. in crocunn órda *the Golden Fleece*, TTr.^{2} 7.

Of bark of trees, husk of nuts *etc.:* dair . . . cen rúsc, cen duille, cen croicenn, CCath. 340. do chroicnuibh na ccrand, BNnÉ 113.26. oc bein a chrocind don uball, LB 143^{a}56. an croicenn bís ima nutmic '*husk*', Maund. 159.

Of persons: i mmédon a chrocind, LU 6446 (TBC). ní roibhe acht a chracann a[c] lenmain a chnám *he was only skin and bone*, SG 22.3. cona farcaib féoil na crocand fair, LL 37107. do bhláth craobh a croicinnse '*body*', O'Hara 3284 (see n.).

In n. loc. i nGlend in croccind, RC xvii 214.25 (Tig.).

croich see croth.

croichet (-ó- ? *Cf.* crúachait) (Lat. *cruce-m*, Stokes, IT iii 223) '*upper part of the hip, rump*', Meyer Contribb. 533. croíchet in eich, IT iii 52.22. [bíathad] na mbocht de croch[t]aib saildi '*flitches of bacon*', Mon. Tall. 128.13. Of portion of cooked animal at feast: c. fresabratt rig, Laws i 48.13 Comm. crochet (crochait, *v.l.*) do sai litri, IT iii 188 § 10. crochcuit .i. croc cach n-ard . . . cuid āesa airegde ind sin, Corm. Y 273. See 2 croch, 2 lón-, 3 les-.

? croichin: cóil foichne for tuinn .i. faoi an cennar (? cenn ar) ch., Triads p. 37.75.

croichligid see crochligid.

croicnech (croiccenn): cupa d'ór . . . / . . . [i dtá] craicneach eile d'ór '*with layers - also of gold - upon it*', Aithd.D. 9.11.

croicnide see crocnaide.

cróide see crúaide.

? cróine see crón.

croinic (Lat. *chronica*). in cronicae, ALC ii 116.4. a gcroinice, Mac Aiṅgil 6321. *chronicle; history*: in analtaib na Roman, as na cronicib na sruithe noeb, Todd Nenn. 26.4. léir ro thuirmisemar ar crónic, LL 16153. isna croinicibh ⁊ episdil A., ZCP xxx 102.34 (Alex.). a croinicib, 103. 6 of note. a leabhar croinice Ríogh Israel, 1 Kgs. xiv 19. saoi . . . i gc., ⁊ i filidhecht, FM i 344.6. *Cf.* do cuairfidhe le fileadhaibh i i gcroinneacht (cruinic, cruinnic, *v.ll.*), Ó Bruad. ii 184.3.

croinicecht (croinic): cur riom . . . / i gcroiniceacht níor chéim duit '*to strive with me in history*', Aithd.D. 41.10. ná cuimnig a cronaicecht '*lore of their chronicles*', O'Gr. Cat. 392.18.

croiniceóir = croinicid: croniceōir an ríogh, Mac Aingil 6169. seanchuidhe ⁊ croiniceōire Ēirionn, 6224.

croinicid (croinic) *chronicler, historian:* cronicidhe Ereann, FM i 116.9. do na croinicidhibh, lvii 12. cuidiucchadh na ccroinichighe, lvi x. C. ⁊ na croinicidhe nuadha so ('*chronicles*'), Keat. i 130.x.

croinicil (Engl. loanword) = croinic: atā a gc. ⁊ a fforaithmhet '*it is chronicled and commemorated*', Fl. Earls 38.19.

croinnecht see croinic.

croin(n)tile see crontsaile.

? cróinsig: co cuala . . . in guth (c., *v.l.*) isin tsup illuachra, RC xxiv 58.y (ed. compares crónán, 68). *Cf.* crois .i. ceól *ut est* co cúala in crois isin tuip lúachra, H 3.18, 46½ cited Meyer Contribb. 526.

crois see under cróinsig.

croísech see cruísech.

croisfigell see crosfigell.

1 croith see croth.

2 croith: brúchtis bí a c. innallaili combu ógslán, LU 10610 *ds.* of 'croth f., *belly* (?)', Comp. Con C. Gloss. = beraith a c. in alaili, IT i 139.30 (Eg.). Stokes in note to O'Dav. 310 suggests LU has *gs.* of croth from We. crwth.

croithid see crothaid.

crólige (1 crú + lige) (perh. orig. crolige, see Ériu xii 136) *lying in gore, state of being severely wounded, bedridden.* In title of tract Bretha Crólige '*judgements* on *Blood-lyings*', BCrólige 1. i mmessaib crolige, 5. da secht cumal crolighe cach rig ⁊ cach epscuip '[*the penalty for*] *the blood-lying*', 2. eneclann co leth in cach crolighi cuaird, Laws iii 538.27 Comm. dursan dFionnachta . . . laighe i ccroilighe, TFrag. 96.3. co ro loitsiot, ⁊ gur bhó cróilghe dhó '*was lying in the agonies of death*', FM ii 1000.8. at condairc a croligiu, Blathm. 133 (a chrólige: nime, Ed.). maraid inad a thige / irraibe 'na ch., Arch. iii 304.1. co tarladur dhó arachinn i crolighi, Lism. L. 3123. ar mbeith i bhfad i gcróilidhe dhó '*in a wasting condition*', Keat. ii 2681. *Cf.* airm hi fail a crōlighe, Fianaig. 12.9. i gcróthluighe leapa, Maguires of F.25.

Legal phr. c. báis orig. *state of being mortally injured; deathbed; mortal wound.* Later legal meaning *injury* incurring highest mulct (see Binchy, Ériu xii 130 f.): direnar crolige mbais caich fo miad '*mortal blood-lying*', BCrólige 1. crolí (*sic*) bais brighther do cach iarna miadh '(*a fine*) *for death-maim*', O'Dav. 268. go raibh a ccrolighe báis, CS 318.5. Loosely *wound, gore*: mórán do . . . créchtaibh ⁊ do cróshlighibh báis air, CF^2 1292; *cf.* cróilghe do chuirp ⁊ cholla féin *gore*, Acall. 7172. Contrasted in Laws with c. cumaile (see Binchy, *ad loc. cit.*): ba a croslighe (*sic*) cumaile . . . ⁊ a ba a croslighi (*sic*) bais, O'C. 293 (H 3.18, 161). an croligi cumal . . . co tic de dul asteach coitcinn ⁊ neach fo láim . . . an crolighi báis . . . nocha ninntaiginn don taibh ara chéile gan neach ag a togbail, 305 (H 3.18, 167). in tan ro fearus in maithir crolighi cumaile ar in lenam ⁊ sé ina broinn, 1384 (H 3.18, 629^{b}). Of animals: masa croligi bais roferadh arin rop . . . masa croligi cumaili ro fearad air, 729 (H 3.18, 349). leith diri in ruib ina croli[ghi] bais ⁊ . . . da trian in leith diri ina croligi cumaile, Laws iii 358.11 Comm. fleg cro-lige *funeral feast*, Laws v 432.15 Comm. cuna beith deithbir nó fleidhe crolighi sin o cach gradh, O'D. 2374 (Rawl. B 506, 45^{b}). cin leth fiach la leth fleidhi croli[ghi] .i. cuig fir deg is í an croli[ghe] deichnebar ar fhichit, O'C. 1774 (23 Q 6, 37^{b}).

Cf. cro .i. bi[d] doigh cum[b]a[d] ainm do uir, *ut est* cét-muinter croligi, O'Dav. 483.

cróligech (crólige): d'fhúig sinn go cróilidhioch '*in the pains of death*', Oss. iii 160.16.

cróligid (crólige): do chreach ⁊ do chrōligh F. in crīoch go coitchionn '*slaughtered throughout the country*', Ériu viii 134.24.

crólinn (1 crú + 1 linn) *pool of blood, bleeding wound*: a cneadaibh ⁊ a crolinntib C.C., ZCP x 307.z. a cuirp ina crólindtib fola, Acall. 3163. cneda ⁊ crólinnte, Alex. 407. cath-roi gan chró-lindti, MR 238.22.

crólinn(t)ech o, ā (crólinn) *bloody, gory; dripping with blood*: comtar crólinnecha curaid, LL 31364 (TTr. 548). condam crechtach crólinnech, Táin 2019. siat crechtach crólintech, Acall. 5194. in senoir crolindtech, Grail 1864. *Adv.* co . . . crēchtach crō-linnteach, ML^{2} 1702. docrechtnuighedh co crolinntech e, ZCP vi 46.6.

? **cromanaig**: conerset na c. / Ardnaim hErenn da chabair *with bent heads* (?), Fen. 302.9 (crommán? 1 cró + manach?).

cromm o, ā (AS *crumb*, Ling. Val. 127). Earlier cromb. *bent, stooped, crooked*: ba cromb (crumb, *v.l.*) (of stake), Trip.^{2} 1735. a bárca ⁊ a churaig croma, Airne F. 248. fon Chernai chruim chétaig '*stooping home of hundreds*', Met. Dinds. iv 208.79. o Muir Caisp cruim '*crooked*', Leb. Gab. 16.19. ata se crom ar cclaonadh (a flag), Cog. 262.8. da ngadhraib croma ceólbinne, Fianaig. 64.8. asa fiaclaib croma, TTebe 871. Of person, body, head: in corp crum, Arch. iii 239 § 32. macc Endai Cruimb, Trip.^{2} 1465. a duni chruimm, LL 34878 (MU^{2} 420). bat crín is bat croma, ZCP viii 111.2. siat croma ⁊ a lama ar lár, Cog. 82.6. a cind cromma, PH 583. do shiubhail sé maille réna cheann crom = *demisso capite*, TSh. 8374. As sobriquet: Colum Crom, LL 353^{a}64. Of trees, *etc.*: c. barr cráeb, LL 12851. crainn chroma, Ériu xvi 146.22. crom feda déin dris '*tenter-hook among woods*', SG 245.30. mar lomán gcrom, DDána 56.7. Adv. conguimh do cheann go crom, Mac Aingil 3434.

As subst.: aroli do dallaib, aroli do chromaib, PH 2592. As n. pr. Crom Deroil, LL 34871 (MU^{2} 409). i n-Eathais Cruim, Gorm. Jan. 24 n. 2. mic Cruim, Ó Bruad. iii 32.8. As name of pagan idol: ba hé a ndía / in C. crín, Met. Dinds. iv 18.10. ri[g]idal Erenn .i. Crom Croich, Dinds. 85. Cromm Crúaich, Met. Dinds. iv 18.3. aidhche domhnaigh Cromm Duibh (eve of last Sunday of Summer, note), FM ii 1004.6 = i n-Aine domnaigh Cruim-Duba[i]n, AU ii 96.1. *mortalitas magna* . . . .i. an Crom Conaill .i. in buidi Conaill, CS 50.5 and note. Ann. Inisf. 551 = tarla pláigh . . . dá ngairthí an Chrom Chonaill, Keat. iii 860. ba hí an phláigh ishin .i. an Chrom Chonnaill ro bhái ag forbhaisi forra, Misc. Hag. Hib. 18.27. co nacatar saighnen tenedh . . . ⁊ tuitidh arin cCruim cCuinnill (a monster?), 19.7. See 1 buide, crón. ? ni bia tegh fo croma / cen buar loma lindglain, Anecd. ii 41 § 13 (perh. form of cruimme).

Compds. With nouns: crombeol gl. *gernonum,* Ir. Gl. 708. na cléirigh na croimcinn *clerics with bowed heads,* Anecd. ii 40 § 6. cromcind ataconnacsa, LL 38108 (SG 367.13). daíne cromcenna, 38556 (SG 376.31). Caírbri Cromchenn, Cóir Anm. 57. a chrand cromchend (Patrick's crook), Trip.^{2} 341. See Ériu xiii 140, Celtica i 347. ced ros cna co cromchoscrad *with prostrating slaughter*, LL 3456. goll mena mun cromghabhair IT iii 89 § 115. in tōebfodai tanaidi cromdercc *squinting,* ZCP ix 451.9. ar cromluamain tria chorp, BLism. 172v^{b}4. a Cill Chromghlaisi *of the winding stream,* Cóir Anm. 49. M. na cromluing, BCC 424.3. curach cromluith, Anecd. i 56 § 49. cromrosc odarda, TBC^{2} 3233. cromrosg .i. gormrosg .i. súile gorma no glasa, O'Cl. i n-a c[h]romruathar c[h]urad, ML^{2} 277. imma chromscíath ndubderg, LU 6430 (TBC). croimsgiath, no cuairsgíath .i. sgiath cham, O'Cl. biait do gabail i cromsesam, Ériu xix 62 § 23. do chasadar na cromsróna cuasleathna, CF^{2} 287. Nestor .i. fer ardmór crom[ṡ]ron *hook-nosed*, BB 427^{b}42. croims(h)déad, O'Hara 3052 (see n.). a ccrom-stuagh ccrann-ramhar, CRR^{2} 29 (84.20). On n. loc. Cromad (áth) see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 176-7.

With adjj.: mac an Chosccraigh, an Crom-bán (as subst.), BNnÉ 254 § 211. carcair cromdaingen '*firm-vaulted*', Ériu iii 14 § 9. crommdiriuch ind eochair, O'Mulc. 369. teagh budh cromghlanbhuidhe cúil *curving, bright and yellow,* Bard. P. 20.23. cret chréda chromglinne, LU 8671. at shenoir chrin . . . cromliath, Acall. 3906. salbard . . . srubard . . . cromluath (poet of a certain rank), O'C. 239-40 (H 3.18, 134). drisiuc ⁊ cromluatha, IT iii 5.16. cromm luatha .i. acoini huassin tenid, Arch. i 160.19. sron . . . croimremur, CCath. 4025. With adjj. derived from nouns: in caman cromcennach cuill, ZCP vi 276.12. go humhal croimcheandach, Parrth. Anma 4740. corpa crom-chrothacha, Corp. Astron. 74.26. críonarracht . . . croimshliastach, Oss. v 96.13.

crommad u, m. *vn.* of crommaid. cromadh, IGT Verbs § 67. *act of bending, stooping*; *bend*: dús conabrad fria ergi, intií atbert fria cromad, LB 141^{b}55. ? do ghní . . . cromad, SG 42.z. cromadh ara cláraibh (of trees), CCath. 1912. ro mebh[d]atar . . . a corrána ina cromthaibh '*in their bendings*', 2128. a thuigse do chromadh d'fheitheamh na talmhan, TSh. 2615. crainn ag cromadh, Oss. iv 242.3. an rí ar gcromadh ar an gcoir *had set about investigating the crime,* DDána 63.16. do bheir dóbrón a ccroidhe dhuine ar cromadh = *maketh it stoop,* Prov. xii 25.

crommaid (cromm) *bends, stoops.* (**a**) Trans. ra chrommsatar leó é co tarla a gnúis . . . ra grian, Táin 2568. for cóimu in chóicid nād chromthar '*that is not subdued* (?)', Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 32. cromaid in phailm a barr, LB 141^{b}52. cid ros-crommad, MU^{2} 411 '*what should make them stoop?*' Gloss. crech, crom, crin iat (of sins), Ir. Lit. 8.8. ? Dall is Dorcha . . . / rocromtha fri comaidces, Met. Dinds. i 18.64. cromfuighear síos uáill na ndaoine = *shall be bowed down,* Is. ii 11. In phr. c. a chenn (do) *bows his head* (*to*), *yields* (*to*): ro cromsat a cinda, RC xiv 62.26. cromaidh bar gcinn do'n righ rathmar, SG 23.3. crom do chionn ⁊ admhaigh . . . (to a worsted opponent), Luc. Fid. 4588. Note also: crommatt cind fon eclais n-uill. BColm. 98.31. More generally: cromais a chenn do chum a légind, SG 52.31. sa chrann / 'n-ar chrom rí na cruinne a cheann, DDána 3.22. do chromasdair a cheann re a chraoisigh, ML 86.12.

(**b**) Intrans. cromm anuas bicc a phailm, LB 141^{b}50. do crom gu cosaib Coluim cille, RC ii 322.3. glún nár chrom . . . dhaoibh, Aithd. D. 73.1. rocrum a fiadhnuse an imperi, ZCP vi 48.y. an ghéag nachar chrom re cioth (of chieftain), Magauran 137.

With prepp. in sense of *sets about, attends to, cares for:* cromsait Ulaid co dicra do cur in catha, Lism.L. 3109. do shnámh chuain . . . nír chrom, Magauran 2097. cromait clanna Nēill fan cath *bend to the battle,* ZCP viii 224 § 37. do c[h]romastair le n-a c[h]raīsigh fā na cathaib, ML^{2} 1200. da cromatar . . . ar a celi (of men fighting), Cog. 176.11. bean nar chrom ar dhuine acht Dia '*cared for no man*', Aithd.D. 82.8. crum ar do cheird dhúthchusa '*betake thee to thy proper trade*', Ériu ix 8.94. ro cromustoir 'mon g-cath '*turned to the battle*', MR 284.5. ro chromsad trenfhir thogaidi . . . 'man airdrigh '*hastened round*', TTebe 3398. Note also: cromaid na laoich leath ar leith '*set about the work*', Ó Bruad. ii 276.x.

Vn. crommad.

crommán o, [m.] (cromm) *hook, reaping-hook, sickle*: im chroman tige bantrebthaige, Laws i 124.15 .i. bac no corran buana eidainn, 140.8 Comm. ina chathcharpat sirda cona chrománaibh ⁊ bhacánaibh, TBC 2629 *v.l.* re spealadoiribh re corranoibh, Aisl. Tund. 127.y. cromáin snoighthe cnámh mo chinn, Aithd. D. 92.15. tarraing hí . . . re cromán = *uncinis*, O'Gr. Cat. 271.12.

cron o, m. (*np.* -cruin, Laws ii 354.6 Comm. *ap.* cronu, BDD^{2} 1041 = cernu, LU 7424). (**a**) *crime, blame, fault*: c. .i. cronughadh, O'Cl. ni roleic omun in righ dhoibh c. fair '*prevented them reproaching him*', Marco P. 17. ni c. la neach . . . da bhfaie a ben la fer n-aile, 106. In phr. cen ch.: tri Fothaid Elgga cen ch. (: Garbchon), Corp. Gen. 264.5. flaith Ch. . . . cen gait, cen ch., cen galar, Airne F. 339. gen gait, gen c. neich, 368. fēga lat cen ch. (: col) '*honestly*', KMMisc. 268 § 40. lucht loṅg mac nElloith cen ch., LL 366. mo chnama gan ch. '*stainless*', AU i 318.10 = crón, FM i 434.6.

(**b**) (hardly difft. wd.) *property, possession*; *claim*: ar ṡeisiodh seghad a sain-ch. saoirdhilsi, Ériu xiii 32.4. ro det a c. iarsin do mend '*he granted his possession . . . to Menn* (?)', O'Dav. 1362. c. .i. sealbugud . . . sainc. .i. selbugud neich coitcinn, 339. ni fuataghar acht . . . co ruice lias bes nesam do fri c. ⁊ coimge, O'D. 649 (H 3.17, 483). cen chaṅgin cruin, LL 17232. crón .i. a chur a c. no sainigenn i n-urlaim coitcind, O'D. 1631 (H 5.15, 16^{b}). saine c. sain seirce '*peculiar possession of peculiar affection*', Laws iii 50.27 .i. sainiugad cruid, 52.3 Comm. cetharda re mu téit in aidbriud .i. remud ⁊ lamugad, c. ⁊ breth, O'D. 1630 (H 5.15, 16^{b}). óenach . . . / . . . cen ch., cen aidbriud, cen dáil '*challenge of property*', Met. Dinds. iv 150.59. c. .i. coitchenn sainchron .i. nemhchoitchenn, O'C. 1463 (H 3.18, 650^{b}). *Cf.* cen sainc[h]ron, cen indíri, Arch. iii 320 § 89. c. cuilid c. adhuail (adbail, *v.l.*), Anecd. ii 59.4. sé scribaill for nech do gní gú-agra nó gúc. '*fraudulent claim*', O'Gr. Cat. 99.23 (O'C. 2103). ? tall 'na glé-medóin hi crunn (: sund) '*in the midst* *of her portion*', Met. Dinds. iv 176.22 'for cron *possession* (?)', Gloss. ? C. . . . do dergiu co c. ⁊ co leir *i.e. entirely, completely* (?), AU i 440.w.

crón o, ā. Dissyll. in croan: loan, Lament 1. Name of a colour, *brown, reddish-brown, dark yellow, red* (?), etc. In some contexts vaguely applied. In compds. appar. somet. confused with crúan (if not in fact same word). Note also ind énlathi chrúan '*The Red Birds*', RC xiii 448 § 35. c. .i. dearg, O'Cl. (cruan .i. geal, H 3.18, $624^{c}8$). cath c. '*crimson battle*', Met. Dinds. iv 316.21. SR 4767. eich crona, BB $434^{b}5$. M. mant capaill croin, IT iii 81 § 57. in chú ch., SG 281.1. macc rīg Clūana crōine crīne '*dunkelgelben*', Bruchst. 37. for Carmill cron, SR 5225. a llos chlaidib chróin, LL 2000. dá caoilbhreis chróin chóirighthe (of an eye-brow), Hackett^{2} 51.28. cuirp chróna chrisleathana, PCT 337. Of persons, and as sobriquet: riacruadgail nacórad c., SR 6911. macc c. Congail '*swarthy*', Arch. Hib. ii 60 § 28. M. mac Díma Cróin, Hib. Min. 76 § 1. Eochaid Crōn, Corp. Gen. 139.24. ? c. a gcumann '*perverse*', Ó Bruad. iii 202.17. Of letter *s* in sow-ogam: cron(s), Auraic. 5669.

As subst. ā, f. *the abyss, the pit, hell* (*ns.* possibly cróine in this sense): allt na cróine '*the pitch-black abyss*', Aithd.D. 49.37. do-chuaidh ar gcreich na cróine (of Harrowing of Hell), DDána 10.30. béal na cróine ar mo chind, IGT Decl. ex. 81. eccla pīasta na crōine, Arch. iii 216.12. Note further: bainne na cróine '*dun cow*', Ó Bruad. ii 224.14. mortalitas magna . . . .i. in chron chonaill .i. in buidhe chonaill, AU i 54.18. See 1 buide and Ir. Hist. Stud. vi 173.

As n. pr. Grác ⁊ a ben .i. C., LL 36697. coin Cróne, LL 36711. la Cróin, 36713. Maolc. mac Muiredhaigh, FM i 490.3.

COMPDS. With nouns: ? úasa creit croncharpait, LU 8640 (FB 47). gabur . . . cróndatha, 8626 (*ibid.*). cróinmhill bhoga gan bhlas (of food), Tribes of Irel. 64.11. sionnaigh . . ⁊ crónphuic '*red bucks*', E. O'Rahilly 76.95.

With adj.: brat gorm crónchorcra, LU 8637 (FB 47). See 1 cröan.

crónad see crónugad.

cronai(gi)d (cron). IGT Verbs § 106. *complains* (*of*), *rebukes, reproves; claims*(?): rom cronsitar '*they have rebuked me*' (of sins), Ir. Lit. 6.9. ná cronaig cleirchiu co grind, YBL $313^{b}59$. ni luga ro-chronaigset . . . míledu, PH 2631. ro chronaicheadar, YBL $141^{b}40$. pian na croiche nochar chronaigh '*complained not*', PBocht 24.13. do chronaigh suil eigin ind, Prolegomena 50.19. gur chronaigh súil Éibhir Dhuinn / lūth na luinge '*chid*', Content. xxviii 30. luit chorcra ní cronaghair '*no man complains of crimson wounds*', Bard. P. 25.4. cronuighid iad = *corrigant*, Rial. S.F. 1529. cronuigh spreig, Eg. Gl. 11.

Legal (precise meaning not clear): in gall doratt ⁊ cronaigther iarum '*protest is made*' (*it is claimed*?), Laws v 216.13 Comm. inti is a set cronaighes sund '*protests*', 8 Comm. gach sealb cronaighter for neach, dligis in duine ma cronaighter an baranta d'iaraidh *from whom it is claimed*(?), O'C. 292 (H 3.18, 160). dealb dinmolaim / sealb tronaigim (*leg.* cronaigim), IT iii 92 § 139. masa innraic cronaiges ag innraic, sealb don innraic aga cronaighter, O'C. 291 (H 3.18, 160). Note also: cid i ndechnaid cronaigther etir setrad ⁊ rindaird *in* dechnaid *both* s. *and* r. (*lines*) *are required*(?), IT iii 74 § 34. ro-cronaiged a comairc '*their war-cries were raised defiantly*', Fianaig. 88.17.

Vn. cronugad. *Vbl. of necess.* cronaigthi.

cronaigthi *vbl. of necess.* of cronaigid: as cronaigthi insin, úair at-beir rēim rioghraidhe . . . gurab la hE . . . . docher C. *needs correction*, ZCP xiv 254.7. as cronaighthe, IGT Verbs § 106.

crónán o, m. (*cf.* Engl. *croon*(?), Plummer MS. notes) *hum, purr, drone; crooning*: cia doneidis cronan coir, ZCP xiii 264.4. aidbsi . . . ainm in chíuil nó in chronáin dognitis irmor fer nErenn, ACC 49. cronan canas [úasa] chreit (of Cú Chulainn), LU 3804 (SC 37). ceol bec .i. cronan no certain bec, Auraic. 1474. tógbhaid coimh-shéis crónáin i n-a gcoinne, DDána p. 384.18. do ch. san g-cill níor shámh '*humming*', Oss. iv 214.12. c. snagach, v 90.25 (see n.). fear crónáin a gcluais a mhic, PCT 160.

Of animals: cronan ina inde (of a cat), O'Dav. 241. ar mhatha leis féin ghnidheas an cat c., Oss. v 90 n. cronán dhaimh dhuinn '*belling*', Buile S. 58.16.

As *vn.* coicetal na mara . . . ac c. ⁊ ac congháir, SG 265.29. batar . . . ac c. fo'n samhuil sin '*singing the* Cronan', Oss. v 92.4.

crónánach o, ā (crónán) *humming, purring, crooning*: crónanach cranṡúilech (of Donn Cúailnge), LL 33005. cuile c., RC xiii 424.4. ingen ghér, sleamhain . . . c. (of a cat), Oss. v 82.z. As comic n. pr. m. in Cronanach (of cat), Oss. v 80.7. As subst. o, m. *performer of* crónán: tanaic na crónánaigh chuca . . . ⁊ do b'áil leō ceart chrónán do denamh, Oss. v 90.23. aes ciuil .i. cronanaig, Laws v 108.26 Comm.

crónánacht [ā, f.] (crónán): fetánacht, ⁊ crónanacht *crooning*, Ériu xiii 36.22.

cronnoc see crannóc.

cronnógach (crannóc): long . . . / . . . théadach c. chaomh *with poop*, Measgra D. 48.20.

cronnóigín (crannóc): c. mine ⁊ crúisgín ola (= *quantum pugillus capere potest farinae in hydria*, 3 Kgs xvii 12) *little basket*, Eochairsg. 57.y.

crontsaile (? + 1 saile) *phlegm, spittle*: c. .i. grant-saile .i. saile līath, Corm. Y 288. crontṡaile .i. saile líath nó glas, Cóir Anm. 129. crointseile .i. graintseile .i. seile liath, O'Cl. croindtille gl. *phlegma*, Ir. Gl. 844. iar comruc ind crontsale frisind laim '*spittle*', Mon. Tall. 142.16. fúal ⁊ croindtille ⁊ otrach, De Contemptu 283. croindtilli ⁊ selgur na nIdhal, Smaointe B. Chr. 4376. fear aile ag cur croinn-sheileadh (croinntillid, *v.l.*) aire, 3590. ag tealgad graintseligh . . . ina aighidh fair, FM i 336.9. crainntṡeileadh = *suppuratio*, 23 K 42, 86.2. ? croinntile .i. tiughbainne, ut est cainnle, crontile ina berrad bí '*thick milk for shaving him . . .*', O'Dav. 571.

crontsailech (crontsaile): croindtillech gl. *phlegmosus*, Ir. Gl. 651. dias . . . / choirpthe, chroinn-t-silech, cheann-ghlas '*drivelling*', Tribes of Irel. 82.12. claon, cam, crainnsileach, E. O'Rahilly 290.30.

cronugad u, m. *vn.* of cronaigid. cronachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *act of rebuking, reprimanding, punishing; legal claiming*(?): c[r]onugud a curad, Táin 2966, see n. ní fríth cúis dá ch., SG 32.9. a ch[r]onugud fen, PH 2647. int ugdar do cronogad '*to reprove*', Fen. 50.26. d'eagla an chuil do chronughadh '*her crime being punished*', A. Ó Dálaigh li 15. ata cronudud for sin slicht sin *defect*, BB $153^{b}5$. gan easbaidh fiacal, gan cronuccadh anála '*shortness of breath*', BNnÉ 122.w. is mur sin roimig B. gan cronug[ad] asin cathraigh '*without hindrance*' (*unnoticed*), ZCP vi 287.24. ? ceo . . . / gan cronughadh '*unchallenged*', Arch. Hib. i 192 § xxi.

Legal: aidhbriudh .i. cronughadh, O'Cl. ó ló an cronaithe amach, O'C. 2166 (Eg. 88, $4(5)^{d}$). 292 (H 3.18, 160). do ch. luighi air, 291 (*ibid.*). ? a c. in lebind '*for sweeping*', Laws v 488.14 (cruinniugad?).

crónugad [u, m.] *vn.* formation from crón: crónughadh lae *twilight*, Gadelica 59.141. ó chrónadh na hoidhche go maidin '*from night-fall*', Keat. iii 3433.

croŏige (1 cró or 1 crú + ?): crooighe (crooaidhe, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl. § 2 (39.22). láegh rooighe síthe sin / crooighe críche Caisil, ex. 74. *Cf.* croaigecht.

cros ā, f. (Lat. *crux*, see Thurn. Gramm. 575). *as.* c., Thes. ii 249.3, LB $234^{b}43$, *ds.* c., Mon. Tall. 151.5, also Blathm. 163 as emended, crois, MS, see notes. *ns.* crois, Magauran 2540 (not guaranteed by metre).

(**a**) *cross* as relig. symbol: hi torrund cruisse '*in the form of a cross*', Thes. ii 254.z (St. Miss.). .iii. parsa deac in eo na c. . . . a .xvi. itir incuaird ⁊ chorp na c. (of communion particles), 255.4–5 (*ibid.*). dobered croiss Críst taris co fa chét cech laí (of St. Patrick) *made the sign of the cross*, Trip.^{2} 1423. cross Dé bí / ra bruinne cach uilc fo thrí, LL 39302. doforni int epscop . . . cetheora crossa cona scín, LB $277^{b}14$. an lá tar Fhéil C. do-chuaidh *Feast of Holy Cross*, Aithd. D. 17.18. brāthair croisi '*religiosus de Ordine Cruciferorum*', Beatha S.F. 1862. do leath é féin . . . i bhfioghair chroise, TSh. 9147. D. . . . do hecc fo crois '*after taking the Cross*', Ann. Conn. 1228.7. c. croichi *sign of the cross*, Laud 610, 8^{c} (cited Plummer MS. notes). ni facutar sigen na c. na crochi ínte, LB $234^{b}44$.

Rarely of physical Cross: fri croich fri crois, Blathm. 136. do chur i gcrois do chleacht mé, Aithd. D. 73.5. do-chífear an ch. donn (of Last Day), DDána 12.4. dá ndearnadh sé ar crois cunnradh, 40.3. ? immá duma dess / hi tairndfet do chrois, LU 9866.

(**b**) Of monastic *cross* as object of devotion: clerigh arcuairt cross, IT iii 82.22. failet nói mná . . . / i toéb chroisse '*beside the Cross*', Met. Dinds. iv 342.6. inad crabaid ⁊ c., Acall. 3720. ní dechaid D. ó chrois gan cromadh, MR 298.11. cnes re crosaibh slemnai in sūi '*a man who lays his skin against smooth crosses*', Measgra Uí Chl. 146 § 8. c. chloche, LL 6480. c. . . . craind *wooden cross*, ZCP xvii 232.29. fo crossaibh cuill, FM i 516.z. c. óir ⁊ c. airgid, Acall. 5839 *v.l.* Note also: do tadbas di croch do beth a mbel na piasta, ⁊ a c. rena carpat uachtarach, ⁊ a llos rena c[arpat] ichtarach *transverse*, Laud 610, 8^{a} (cited Plummer MS. notes). In phr. for beinn chroise see benn.

Hence *shrine* at cross, *church*, etc.: rugadh crodh gach

croise *'every church is robbed'*, Magauran 1191. sarucchad croisi hÚa Suanaigh, BNnÉ 312.y (Fél. 466.40). co rucsad bruit moir o Chrois na screbtra, RC xvii 401.6 (Tig.). As boundary: gan dul tar crosaibh Chluana amach, Ériu i 94.17. Note further: do gearradh c. in margaidh *'the market cross'*, Ann. Inisf. 1275.3. airgead croise caoile nó salfás *'narrow-cross money'*, Stud. Celt. i 4.y (see ii 119 ff.).

(**c**) Of various cross-shaped objects: ōghfaon a ch. (appar. of a drinking-cup), Ériu xiii 41.13. fail crois d'ór incachdorus, SR 361 (descr. of heaven). timchell cacha oenchrose, 372. da ndernatar ní ar in clar dar in crois no dar in sduaig imlingar (part of door or entrance), O'C. 518 (H 3.18, 261^{a}). secht cét uṅga 'sin meis móir / co cethricrossaib dergóir, SR 4350. dobir c. dit sailiu forochtar dochinn *'a cross of thy spittle'*, Thes. ii 249.3. di chroiss tar a mullach *two transverse streams* (of suppurating head), Thr. Ir. Gl. 36.24. legthar roimh in croissi (*leg.* crois-si?) an cuid sin (direction to reader), Lism. L. xxxiii 1. co nderna chrois díb trít chride (of crossed spears), Táin 3699. cor bo chross tall tarsna triana chlíab, TFerbe 243. do . . . gurbo c. bodhbhda 'na cliabh an craoisech, ZCP x 296.30. táinig dhe a chur a ccrois *cross-roads*, O'R. Poems 305. tempal . . . cona shanctair ⁊ crosaibh *transept*, FM iii 218.8. cloidem . . . co crosaib ⁊ dornnchur n-orda *'cross-guard'*, Grail 2860. clannaidh í gur dherg a crois *'hilt'*, Duan. Finn i 66.30. milledh mo chána go crois *completely*, Misc. Hag. Hib. 123.22. an stóil bhíos ina crois fá bhrághaid an tsagairt, Eochairsg. 35.32. do bi ina crois ⁊ a bél re lár (*i.e.* with arms outstretched in cros-ḟigell), SG 39.28.

(**d**) Transfd. *prohibition*; *hindrance*. Orig. of the actual placing of a cross on a road: ni tabarr (*sic leg.*) [c.] for conair, ZCP xviii 388 (Laws ii 90.14 Comm.). do berar c. for conaire air *he is prevented from travelling the road*(?), O'D. 646 (H 3.17, 481). c. i forba apaidh forna íslibh, c. i forba apaidh ⁊ troscadh for na uaislibh, 621 (H 3.17, 461). as é a fuaidre, a suidiugh c. for cuile in breithemon no ara beolu . . . c. for cuile .i. c. na fiadhnaise co na tucar biad eiste amach ar son apa. No ar beolu .i. co na ruga breth, 639 (473). forais ni bid fri crois na fri athgabail . . . .i. c. a naige croise, O'C. 374 (H 3.18, 208^{b}). to-g[o]a fer ad-gair im cross fa gíall . . . dia toirb inna fíachu-sa *'whether it be on the basis of a cross or a hostage'*, Ériu xx 166 § 6 (see 175). sárugud aitire nó crossi in domnaig oc saigid na cána in domnaig *'bailiffs'*(?), Ériu ii 208.15. tabhair . . . / crois ó chomharba Pheadair, DDána 72.2. dún gan chrosa ar chóir-bhreathaibh *'hindrances to'*, Timth. 1916, 37 § 8. ? na buail bos re bel filidh / do dhuain ch. go ccoiridhir *until you emend your perverse poem*, Rel. Celt. ii 298.32. ? as báthad coindell mo ch., BNnÉ 286.15. Hence prep. phr. tar crois *in spite of, against orders of*: tanag cugud, a banntigerna, tar do crois, ZCP vi 27.9. tar crois Cumaill, Duan. Finn i 86.w. gabhaim do láimh tar a chrois, Oss. iv 86.16.

(**e**) *affliction*: co toracht féin foa chroiss, Trip^{2}. 795. deacair comhthrom a gcroisi d'fhagháil *'affliction like theirs'*, Ó Bruad. iii 52.5.

In n. loc.: C. in Chloim, RC xii 342.19. fri Crossa Brenaind andess, LL 37496. i machaire na croisi, FM vi 2222.17. See Hog. Onom.

Compds. With nouns. dhá chroisbhéim do chomhmbualadh a g-cloidhiomh *oblique strokes*, ML 128.5. ind etarfasaighibh na crosbhuinnedh cengail *hoops*, CCath. 5327. a clarad ⁊ a cómdluthad ⁊ a crosdelb *cross-section*(?) (a temple), LB $120^{b}21$. crosdibirciud *'cross-pelting'* (in list of guilty games), Celtica viii 150.4, *cf.* do chloīndībircthib, Sc. M^{2} 17. claidem . . . cona croseltaibh *'cross-hilts'*, CCath. 5242. croisróid cullóide is coire, Ó Bruad. ii 182.2. cross-sluaiged la T. . . . an ndescert E. *'thwart-hosting'*, RC xviii 52.y (Tig.)

With adjj.: cosair . . . cros-aidlennach cumaisc, MR 316.1. colna cros-bhuailte *transfixed,* TSh. 6612. a chloidheamh crosghlan, DDána 98.28. cirrta, crechtach, crosledartha, ZCP vi 68.22. is crechtach crosledarthach atathar, RC xxii 328 n.11 (BDD 167). gur bho ceapthach, . . . chrosmharbhtha na catha, ML 86.14. cloidheamh crosórdha *gold-hilted*, CF^{2} 681. cepach cirrthi do c[h]uradhuib crosroinnti, ML^{2} 1851. With vb.: ra cétṡnaidit ⁊ ra crostuagait na clairsin, LL 30945 *'those boards . . . were cross-axed'*, TTr. 127.

See crosḟigell.

crosach o, ā (cros) *having many crosses, marked with a cross, crossed*: sa bhfearann mhín chraobhach ch., DDána 41.13 (IGT Decl. ex. 1245). oirrdhearc . . . fan gcruinne gcrosaigh, 41.25 'lán de thrioblóidibh(?)', Gloss. crobhang c. na gcnó ngeal *'knotted'* (of Christ), Dán Dé xxiv 20. na puic noch do bhí c. = *striped*, Gen. xxx 35. c. = *'checkered'*, Eg. Gl. 141. As sobriquet: mac Maoileachlainn Crosaigh, FM ii 1172.3.

As subst. o, m. Maghnus . . . (dia ngoirthi an c. donn), FM iii 86.1 *Scar-face*(?), see n. ? mo duileanddealc ōirsea . . . i failet deich fichit uṅga ⁊ deich fichit leathuṅga ⁊ .x. fichit c. ⁊ .x. fichit cethramthan, TBC^{2} 2231; appar. of weight between half and quarter of an ounce. See crosóc.

crosad u, m. *vn.* of crosaid. *act of signing with the cross*: on crosadh ⁊ on coimhsigniuccadh dorinne aran righ, BNnÉ 202.6. Of taking crusader's cross: ar na crossadh aroen, ⁊ ar ná chinnedh dhoibh dul dont sruth, ALC i 254.18. . . . D. . . . do c., Ann. Conn. 1227.14 (see note). F. . . . do hec . . . ⁊ se iarna c. *'having taken the Cross'*, 1231.7. a lecud ass iar na crossad dhó dul co hIarusalem *'having been crossed to go to J.,'* ALC i 234.1 (see n.). Of *protecting, making inviolate*, hence *forbidding*: ere ferann ut do beth againd . . . can fuaidred can crosadh, gan sgaíledh ailedh, O'D. 1957 (Eg. 90, $7(8)^{a}$). *Cf.* nem-crosadh, 1959 ($7(8)^{b}$). See F 453.86–454.1. c. mōna is feada *denial of access to*(?), Arch. iii 240.y. gan chengal ag eschoitcionnughadh, nā ag crosadh = *Interdict*, RSClára 67^{a}. ann ár naghaidh ⁊ d'ár gcrosadh, De Imit. 88.1.

crosaid (cros) *crosses*. In a variety of senses: ? arath croich crosfaitir, LU 10380 = arathar cróich crosfaitir, Comp. Con C. 58.12 (*'scald crows will traverse the ploughland'*, Gloss.). ase do cros ⁊ do comartaigh m'oghacht ⁊ m'firinnracas do fein *consecrated*, ZCP i 136.29. cor' chros Erinn . . . amal nár' cross rí roime riam *'he traversed Ireland'*, RC xviii 48.20 (Tig.), perh. *harassed* (= ro aircc, FM ii 1024.7). Note also: le fuadar an Uain ghil do crasadh sa ccrann *was crucified*, Párl. na mB. 1091.

In sense *forbids, prohibits, hinders*: crosadh sí más éidear é, DDána 21.22 *'let her quash it'*, Ir. Monthly 1930, 592. go mbuailfidh duine éigin leat a chrosfas tu *who will hinder you,* de Imit. 216.15. do cros se an fearann ar D. *barred the land to D.*, O'C. 1142 (H 3.18, 455). do cros an breithemh bratha . . . / ar riograidh catha A. F., BNnÉ 263.10. crosaim feasta ar fhearaibh . . . í, Keat. Poems 92. croisiom ⁊ toirmesgem . . . nach iarraid = *we doe prohibit . . . that . . . doe demand*, RSClára 129^{b}. crosmaoidne h'iomlaoid anma ort *'we forbid thee to change thy title*, TD 22a. 19. ná tréig choidhche, crosaim ort, / do chuid féin, O'Hara 3339. crosan . . . Dia oraibh gan a bheag . . . d'olc d'imirt, Trompa na bhF. 5483.

Vn. crosad. *Part.* crosta.

crosaire [io, m.] (*cf.* Lat. *crux* and cros). As epithet: Colum cruxaire, Fél. 202.17 (*'cross-bearer'*, Gloss.). Coluim .i. crossaire o Russ, 19 = colam croxaire, Fél.^{2} cxliii 32. Colum croxere, LL 366^{f}z.

1 crosán o, m. (cros) *buffoon, jester, reviler*; *poet whose metre is* crosánacht. Orig. crucifix-bearer in religious processions, singer of satirical poems, Todd Nenn. 182 (cited also GJ iv 108. *'Kruzifixträger'*, ZCP ii 582–3). *Cf.* Moyle Issa called Crossan ffyn, a king (*leg.* O'King) and arch-poet of Ireland, in that kind of meeter which is called Crossanaght, ZCP vii 287 (citing Annals of Clonmacnois A.D. 1137). See also Féilsgr. Tórna 51. *hic scurra* .i. crosan, Ir. Gl. 14. grellach .i. ech crosāin, O'Mulc. 644. crossan liath aglind, IT iii 84.7. crosain machaire ic merle, 85 § 83. tréde neimhthigedar crossán: rige óile, rige théighe, rige bronn, Triads 116. iar na dichur a h-Erind ar na Crossana do marbadh, Todd Nenn. 182.1. ticfaittit na crosana *'buffoons'*, Fen. 302.5. fer do commolad le cliaraib Erenn ⁊ le crosanaib in fer-sin, Ann. Conn. 1393.6 *i.e. who was praised by all* = ALC ii 76.24. nōnbur crosān . . . ac clīaraigecht, amal is bēs do chrossānaib, ZCP xii 290. 11–12 = Keat. iii 3397–9. eiric giunta co lomad a ciabaib na crosan *'for the false locks of the poets'*, Laws iii 354.6 Comm., *cf.* geibhidh greim fuilt dóibh a ciabha . . . uair is ecosg inddlighthech, O'D. 1964 (Eg. 90. $8(9)^{a}$). cliar crosan *'a party of jesters'*, RC xiv 38.9. atbert Brenainn frisin crosan, Lism.L. 3748 (= *praeco*, Plummer MS. notes). a tri crosáin . . . / Cles ⁊ Cinnmear ⁊ Cuitmhedh, Duan. Finn i 27.18. seoltar mé mar ch. chugaibh, Ó Bruad. ii 56.7 (see note). móid na gc. gcuirpthe *'villains'*, 278.19. Note also: foirceadlaidhe fear aga mbí gramadac crosan ⁊ siollaba *'criticism'*, MS. Mat. 494.33. Enri Mac-in-Crosain, AU ii 434.2.

2 crosán o, m. (cros): crosan in asa *'cross-stick for churning the milk'* (gl. damna loinida), Laws v 484.20 Comm.

crosánach = 1 crosán: na druithi na cainti ⁊ na crosanaigh *'buffoons'* (in list of evil-doers), RC xxviii 318.5.

crosánacht ā, f. (1 crosán). Also -tacht. *composition of* crosán (taken as name of composition consisting of verse and alliterative prose, see Butler Poems p. 103, Ó Bruad. i 91, ii 49–50. *'the half-humorous species of eulogy called* crosántacht', TD i p. lxxxviii. Keat. iii p. 380. *Cf.* C.

air Chloinn Thomáis (tract in prose and verse), 23 K 24, 71 (RIA MS Cat. 168). crusántacht Tullaigh na Féine (8 qq.), 23 Q 18, 382; 23 O 35, 162 i. See also ZCP ii 582–3 (for wider application); *profession of* crosán: leithdechnaidh risi n-abar crosanacht (metre in wh. fault called cú mara is permitted), IGT Metr. Faults § 75. a marcaigh duaine i crosanacht no i ngait ⁊ brait, O'D. 963 (H 3.17, 672). do leanadar . . . don chrosántacht mar ealadhain go bás, Keat. iii 3477. See ZCP vii 287.

crosánta (cros, crosaid): go bhfuil do shlighe go c. am lathair = *perverse*, Numb. xxii 32.

crosántacht see crosánacht.

crosar .i. ionar '*tunica*', Goid. 75 (Dúil L. 31), *cf.* carosar .i. corrtair, 33.

crosḟigel(l) (cros + figell) lit. *cross-vigil*; *position of body with arms outstretched in imitation of cross, prayer*(*s*) *offered in this position*; *act of praying, keeping vigil*: croisfhighill .i. urnaighthe no faire do ní duine ar a ghluinibh ⁊ a lámha sinte a gcrois, O'Cl. cumgabal inna lam hicrosfigill gl. *sermo . . . corporis*, Ml. $138^{a}2$. oc slechtan ⁊ chrosigill, *ibid.* crossigell slechtain irnaigthi idan, LL 358 *marg.* 31. ind crosfigeild fri biad '*the cross-vigil is performed with the Beati*', Mon. Tall. 129.1. con-da-acca inna crois[fh]igil, Vita Br. 4. crosfigell hi forciund cach cet combat scitha a lama, Ériu xix 60 § 11. croisfigeall hi toi, Hib. Min. 41.26. heirg itchrosfigill (Adam to Eve), SR 2062. luidh R. ⁊ B. . . . ina croisfighill, BNnÉ 324.13. ro leicc fora ghluinibh é ⁊ dorinne crois-fighill dhe *stretched out his arms*, 329 § 64. do léic se a lamha ass a croisfighill, BCC 182.24. i croisigill fria dia anosa '*praying to his God*', Ériu v 240.123. i crossigill risin Coimdid, BB $244^{b}17$. do sin a laim hi crosfigill cosin Comdid, RC xlvi 234.x. Of Moses in the battle against Amalek (Exod. xvii 11): dorochair mór n-armach de / tall tria crosfigill Móise, SR 4080, see RC xii 434 § 37. Of Joshua: tan ba scith lais . . . / a di laim i crosḟigill, SR 5090.

Appar. *crucifix* in: a psaltair i n-a ḟiadhnaise, ⁊ a chrosḟíghil i n-a láimh chlí, Ériu i 86.23.

crosóc ā, f. (cros) *coin* (*stamped with cross*). Appar. worth $2\frac{1}{4}$ pinginne: da pinginn ⁊ cethrime pinginne isin lacht .i. crosóg, O'C. 1783 (23 Q 6, 39^{b}). deich scripaill ⁊ crosoc ⁊ sechtmad crosoigi, Laws v 436.5 Comm. (see n.). crosoc iter a di brae *i.e.* a c. is the fine for a wound between the brows, Bretha 13 gl. 11, see Celtica viii 168-9.

crosradach [ā, f.] (cros): airm cháich ina crosradaig *crossed*, YBL $317^{a}4$ (Aided M. 678). an crosradhach Coluim Chille (title of poem on Cross of Christ), ZCP xii 387 '*crosses poem*' (?), Murphy Lyrics p. 186.

crosta *part.* of crosaid: im crand ngabala bis i ndithrib .i. in crand c., *i.e.* marked as belonging to someone, Laws i 206.8 Comm. C. . . . do marbad . . . ⁊ se crosda '*when he had taken the Cross*', Ann. Conn. 1227.12 = AU ii 278.4.

Forbidden, prohibited; *perverse, wicked*: ni hurchail .i. ní c., Rule of Tall. 1 n. 12. is c. duit beth for tíí mna do chomharsan, PH 7766. titul ata c. o dligud eclaisi, 7599. gan credium . . . do la ch. '*forbidden days*', 7317. in uimir laethid na aimsiri c., RC xlix 44.z. ar ccur uatha . . . na druinge ata crosda no eschoitchennaighthe = *interdicted*, RSClára 86b. draoigheacht an choirnn chrosda '*magic*', Oss. vi 176.23. an clairseach crosda '*perverse*', Mann. and Cust. iii 357 n. 405. a mhic na mná c. = *perverse*, 1 Sam. xx 30. is c. na heaspuig dá bhar samhail tug sagartóireacht, Ó Bruad. ii 216.z.

crostáil (*cf.* cros, crosta): toirmiosg ná crasdáil do chur oruinn *prohibition*, Párl. na mB. 371. ní heasbaidh eoluis . . . / tug don choirneach mo ch. '*caused . . . to censure me*', Ó Bruad. ii 208.8. c. '*wrangle*', E. O'Rahilly 182.50.

crostal: daranfot imteact fosdan / gablog imbi c. craínd, IT iii iii 101.6 = cross-tell '*a cross-belt?*', Meyer Contribb. 531. See cristall.

crostálta (crostáil): cosáin chrosdálta chuilinn '*forbidden paths beset with holly*', Ó Bruad. ii 182.3.

crostóir [i, m.] (crosta) *perverse person*: Ismael do bhí . . . 'na ch. mheabhlach, Trompa na bhF. 4702 = *meschant*, Gloss.

crot, crotach see crott, crottach.

crotall see crottball.

croth ā, f. See Vendryes, Études Celt. iv 318. *ns.* also croith, -ch. *cream, curds*: c. di otnu no blathaig '*cream of curds*', Ériu vii 140.13. ? nert n-irsi firinni / fín crothe cruthaige, LU 1177. cid coirm, cid croith (croich, croic *v.ll.*) cid lemlacht '*curds*', Ériu iii 104 § 34. fírcroith ⁊ fírlemnacht, LU 8120 (FB 9). croich .i. uachtar bainne, ut est is croich no lemnacht do ughdur sóir, O'Dav. 494. cona n-annlund di ass cen chroith '*skim-milk*', Ériu xix 66 § 28. amal as dech téit catt cróich '*as a cat makes for cream* (?)', Táin 1840, *leg.* croith (?), Vendryes, Études Celt. iv 318. for foesam duit na crothi crūadi cūlbudi '*hard yellow-skinned cream*', Aisl. MC 83.3. In mock n. pr. fo bun Chroind Chroithe '*Tree o Cream*', Aisl. MC 122.13. See 2 cróch.

crothach see cruthach.

crothad u, m. *vn.* of crothaid. crothadh, crathadh, IGT Verbs § 71. *act of shaking, brandishing*; *sprinkling*: honch. són gl. *commotu*, Ml. $63^{d}8$. c. in chind frisin slóg *brandishing*, LU 5282 (TBC). nídnanaid (ni anaich, *v.l.*) a c. '*it is no protection to shake it*', Mon. Tall. 155.2. rabert . . . c. barsin sciath '*shook the shield*', Táin 3315. nia craiti cana cille '*a champion disseminating the church's Law*', Met. Dinds. iv 346.90. craithed . . . do rothgail rotren, MR 256.5. co c. in uisci *sprinkling*, Laws i 26.26 Comm. crann gan crathadh, ML^2 706. fear croithte craoiseach, DDána 111.24. go bhfaghann cú a chroithte *a hound to take him by the neck* (of fox), Content. xxiii 11. crathad C. ar in cath '*onset*', Ériu viii 38.25. fíor-uisge . . . do chrothadh orra, TSh. 377.

Compd.: [crothad-]creachadh a dind '*to shake and raid*', CCath. 3407.

crothaid (*cf.* 2 crod?) also croithid, crathaid, craithid. (**a**) *shakes, causes to tremble*; *brandishes*: líth . . . / crothass loṅga lúatha, Fél. Sept. 9. crothais domnu, Corp. Gen. 2.48. ce ro crateá rígaball fó rigthorad immi, LU 6468 (TBC). ro croth . . . Manannan a brat eter Coin culand ⁊ Faind, 4032 (SC 48). ? crothid conchend catha ceirp, 3629 (31). crothis a sciath ⁊ cresaígis a slega, 6282 (TBC). crithir crithes crothas cuan, Auraic. 5260. rochroth armu Alinde, Met. Dinds. ii 82.40. in t-Úar ronúar-chroth '*who stirred its cold waters*', iv 230.x. sról mar chraiter lé cumail, IGT Decl. ex. 738. ? crotait irgala ecrat, LL 35939. do chraith he fen amal aquil, YBL $151^{a}13$. co ru-s-craith in pelait uile, PH 547. gur croithestair slíabh n-Elpa uadh (intrans.?), CCath. 863.

Form unclear in: ros ecroth a chend (*recte* a cenn) frisin slúag, LU 5268 = TBC^2 792 = craith[h]is, TBC St. 1283. ros ecroth úad frisna slúagaib (of heads), LU 6564. rosechroth, TBC^2 2049 = ros croth, TBC 2740.

(**b**) *sprinkles, scatters*: crothaidh luaithredh oraibh fein, Smaointe B.Chr. 3957. croithid a fuil mur idhbairt uime, Maund. 149. croith uisce glanta orra, Num. viii 7. Note also: do chraith ross tarum, YBL $148^{a}48$.

(**c**) *plunders, harries, harrasses*: crothais Brega / B.B., Corp. Gen. 5.17. ro croithset na Troianu in dínn, BB $424^{a}41$. crothfidir for cathir saetraigfit for saerclanda, $429^{b}45$. rotus croith im a n-ór *robbed them of their gold*, Alex. 1092. rochroid descert domain / cath C., ZCP iii 38.7. ro chroithset ⁊ ro airgset an tír uile, FM ii 1154.11.

Vn. crothad. *Part.* miosúr maith dingthe, croithte, Lk. vi 38.

crothaidecht [ā, f.] (*cf.* cruth): aithne . . . ar chomhfhocal ccanamhna a ccrothaidheacht na cconnsuineadh chasus *according to the form assumed by consonants when there is syncope* (?), IGT Introd. § 2 (2.32).

crothal u (?), [m.] (Lat. *crotalum*, Stokes, Arch. i 289; crothla from Lat. *crotalia*, Ped. i 194; perh. deriv. of crothaid, Ó Máille, Lia Fáil i 178). *rattle*: in cu foilmnech . . . urfhogra cluig no crotla ima bhraighit, O'D. 2297 (Rawl. B 506, 28^{d}). crothla .i. urfogra croisi no crothlá . . . .i. crothla bis ar dorus airlisi an deoraid Dé '*of a rattle which is at the door*', O'Dav. 543. c. .i. croth adhnuall dogníther a naimsir in crochta, O'C. 95 (H 3.18, 67). c. .i. croth úall .i. noall dogníther og crochadh, O'Mulc. 272. See 1 clothra, crothle.

crothánach (*cf.* crothaid): seanóir críon crothanach (: drochdhalach) '*quaking*', Duan. Finn i 92.4.

crothla see crothal.

crothlaigit see crochligid.

crothle: at cróna cutrumma / at c. garmilíne (rhet.), LU 8365 (FB 24). *Cf.* crothal?

crott ā, f. Also with *ns.* cruitt. *ap.* cruitenna, BNnÉ 116.w. cruit, croit, f., IGT Decl. § 14. *harp, lute*; frequ. translating Lat. *cithara*: angaibther isindbuinniu no croit gl. *quod canitur* (*aut quod citharizatur*), Wb. $12^{c}44$. crot gl. *cithara*, 42. hi croit gl. *in chithara*, Ml. $51^{c}1$. din croit tresa ro cachain Duid napsalmu . . . acht is *cithara* ainm cenelach cacha croiti, Hib. Min. 1.11.17. bind a *pindaro* (*leg. pandura*, Ed.) .i. cruit, O'Mulc. 153. fíach cadail is cruitte (: ruicce) '*of the bag-pipe and harp*', Met. Dinds. iv 72.48. roclecht cruit ⁊ organ, Rawl. $69^{b}25$. cēis cēol do chruitt Craiptini, Corp. Gen. 18.25. roithidhsiomh a lamh dia chruit, Ériu xiii 26.z. cruit deichdi, Hib. Min. 1.19. crota di ór ⁊ arccut, Fraech 95. amal guth crot carait nuall, SR 609. oc seinm a chruiti a fiadnuisi Finn, Acall. 625. indeall crot, Ériu xiii 40.4 .i. glésaighther na crota, O'Dav. 1095. cruit do muileann (in list of hopeless undertakings), Fen. 106 n. 4. nim ṡasa ceol mo chruite, IT i 123.8 (TE Eg. 9). gártha caismeart ⁊ crot (: iomut), DDána 68.33. go lonchoraibh ar chruit chaoin (: Chnuic), 119.29. *Fig.* rop é cuit mo bél / rop hí mo chruit ciuil (of person), LL 18578.

Transfd. *hunch, hump*: ar chruitibh cámhall, Is. xxx 6. do chuir se cruit air fein, ALC i 417 n. 4. leathan lom crot do mhaoil, Oss. iv 180.22. anairt a truaghchruite '*her wretched frame's linen garb*', Ó Bruad. iii 170.17. cruit ⁊ organ an cuirp, De Contemptu 908.

In n. loc. i Fid Crott (: brocc), LL 38029. Dún Crot, Cog. 140.7. Loch na cCruiteann, BNnÉ 116.y. See Hog. Onom. *s.vv.* Croit, Crot, Crotta.

Compds. With nouns: crottbolg di chrocnib doborchon *harp-bag*, Fraech 91. sai canntairechta ⁊ crotglesa '*tuning of harps*', ALC i 290.24.

With adjj. derived from nouns: da saor macaomh cruitealadnach, FM iii 648.x. gur sinniodh linn . . . go tirim / sileach cruitmhéarach cothrom '*hard-fingered*', Bard. P. 46.11 (recte *harp-*).

See mennchrott (M 104.74).

crottach o, ā (crott) *hump-backed, bowed*: at ṡenoir . . . chrotach cromliath, Acall. 3906. atáim crotach, Ps. xxxviii 6. fá chrúba crotacha . . . in fathaig, SG 290.31. go mbíd uile crotach, ⁊ céim bacaidhe ionnta, Desid. 1845. Gilla Isa mac an Crottaigh, ALC i 416.20.

crottball (crott + ball). Also crot(f)al(l). crobhtall (*sic*) (crotall, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl.§ 11 (53.z.) (a) *decrepitude, sluggishness of limbs*: ni coimtíg crotball tria cli (of old man), ZCP xiii 266.4. crotboll sádaile ⁊ senordachta, Acall. 3200. crotfall crine, 4441. do ghabh crotbhall críne / an bogcrann, DDána 41.14.

(b) *husk* (*of nut*); *bark* (*of tree*): curab lan crotball na cno, O'C. 588 (H 3.18, 290). crotball senchroinn, Lament 25. cróchadh crotbaill na henchnó *the saffron dye of the husk of a single nut* (?), BCC 440.7 '*decaying saffron*'. crotall cuill, 23 K 42, 426.7. aig cur duil . . . a gcrotal muc (*cf.* Luke xv 16), de Imit. 177.4. croidhe Lir 'na chrotal cró '*husk of gore*', Atlantis iv 124.5, see Measgra D. 59.78 and Gloss. crotuill bhega fheola = *carunculae parvae*, 23 K 42, 61.20.

As n. of plant, see crotall (coilleagh), Hog. Luibhl.

Appar. as adj. in: seanoraig crina chrotbolla '*decrepit*', TTebe 1373.

crottichther (crott): aní c. gl. *quod citharizatur,* Wb. 12^{c}45.

croxaire see crosaire.

cru (-ú-?) also cro. '*state or process in the preparation of glaisin-dye*', Plummer MS notes. trian a cruib glaisne, leth mad coitethe '*cru-state*', Laws ii 372.17 .i. trian asin glaisin ina cet c. leth . . . .i. as in c. tanaiste no madat hurlam, 23–24 Comm. nomhadh na glaisni . . . ar a buan . . . trian as in chet-ch., . . . leth as in ch. tanaisi, 418.12–13 Comm. iarna minugad co techt a cro, [.i. . . . ina cet cro], Laws ii 374.2–3 Comm. trian iarna cét cotadh .i. isin c. tanuisi, O'D. 303 (H 3.17, 237).

1 crú u, n. (?), Thurn. Gramm. 197. cráu, Im. Brain 59. crao, Met. Dinds. iv 94.25. chrúa (: chúa), Táin 2949. *gs.* cro, Blathm. 132. cróu, cráu, cráo (LL 22826), cró, Thurn. Gramm. 197. chrúi (:drech-núi), Met. Dinds. iii 134.19. crui, crai, ZCP xiv 348.2. *ads.* crú. ? *np.* crui, O'Dav. 522. Later crú, cró indecl.

(a) *gore, blood*: crū *a cruore*, Corm. Y 280. tibri derg amal c. rúad, LU 3815 (SC). mo chride-se is c., Táin 3372. cró dond glé sin samlaitir, LU 8360 (FB 24). consreṅgfa c. dar cranna, Táin 421. cru for bruindibh betha (after the death of Christ), Blathm. 64. corp do chri / roindidh hi cru roghili, 205. im chride do ch. '*into my clotted heart*', Ériu vi 113 § 8 '*may thy blood flow into my heart*', Murphy Lyrics 27.8. focicher c. tria chnessaib, TFerbe 648. co nderna cró dia cridi, YBL 330^{a}60. fuil do chuirp ina c. théċht, Acall. 7576. fortach for chró *blood-oath* (?), Ériu xiii 29.9. daethain do cru ingen n-ennacc, Grail 3467. do shil c. a chroidhe (of Christ), DDána 12.6. do-rinne dom chroidhe c., Ir. Syll. Poetry 45.3. is riot do shil c. as a chroidhe (of the Cross), Dán Dé iii 14. c. re slíasdaibh eich ésgaidh, IGT Decl. ex. 1225. Of blood of animals: c. a n-airgead nó a n-each, Ériu iv 224.9. toirthi craebh ⁊ cru a n-each, Marco P. 40. Of cut of meat: tarr loigi meich . . . airtem (a) leithet a crui iar n-airthur, dorn leithet a crai a n-iarthur '*Vorderschnitt Hinterschnitt*', ZCP xiv 348.2 (Laws ii 238.14 .i. in baill ar coraiged teascad in tarra, 240.3 Comm.) = dia cru, O'Dav. 129. *Cf.* cró .i. dearg, Lec. Gl. M 138. Stowe Gl. 278.

Attrib *gen.*: din bīd c. '*of uncooked food,*' Aisl. MC 81.16. ? *Cf.* cru .i. om . . . comberbas ina craes cru, O'Dav. 393. in chaep chró ⁊ fola, LL 22827. cichis . . . / im Māel-Coba cassil chró, Corp. Gen. 410.8. co ceird chrúi, Met. Dinds. iii 282.85. tri chís cró (: gó), iv 262.38. an tsleg . . . i n-a clēith c[h]ró, ML^{2} 1244. a fhir chró, DDána 106.17. iarna timarcad i llige chro, BCrólige 1. im C.C. ina othorlige chró, LL 22085. See cosair, 1 cró, gae, loimm, pairt.

(b) *violent death; serious wound*: im accra itir croaib '*for suing between two deaths*', Laws i 184.6 .i. itir da comarba bis imin acrad, 186.21 Comm. fer sóeras di ch., Críth Gabl. 578. fo ch. cacht '*for he was doomed to die*', Met. Dinds. iv 122.9. ? cia do-róet in cath cocróe (: gói) '*Tod*', TFerbe 792. *Cf.* c. .i. bās . . . nīrbo flaith im c[h]rī com c[h]rō, Corm. Y 369. cró .i. bás, O'Cl. lethdire cro otrusa gac fir dia mnai '*nursing wound*', BCrólige 6. cro nuibe no nuidenais '*wound*', 7. flaith im-a-derga cru, Laws v 358.3 .i. a ceile oc marbad . . . .i. marbas a ceile, 22 Comm. cro .i. coirpdire *ut est* donenatar crui comarda '*equal body-fines*', O'Dav. 522.

Transf. *race, stock*: fearr d'fhior a chlú 'n-a chlú mhaith / iná a ch. ós ch. gach neich, DDána 91.3. a threabh chrothghlas ch. Dálaigh *race*, Measgra D. 56.127. gach nech dia chru, Marco P. 29. c. an Chédchathaigh, Gleanings 30 § 8. do chonnairc tú / fás ar do ch., A. Ó Dálaigh viii 7.

Compds. Composition form cro-, later cró-, see Bergin, Ériu xii 136. With nouns: ?da naem gan crobaíg re cath, BB 230^{a}26. marb é do cróbhainne chumad *a bitter drop of sorrow*, Acall. 1150. i ngonaib ⁊ i crobuillib báis *fatal blows*, LL 12785. conboing catha cróchombág (rhet.), LU 8352 (FB 24). ? conort C. i crú-chró '*fresh gore*', Met. Dinds. iv 170.26. crāudortad troch, ZCP xiii 376.13. ? co bráth bid Cróenech i mMuirthemniu (n.loc.), LU 6037 (TBC). cūan crōforg fri fīannsa feba, Arch. iii 298 § 67. co n-aplaitis . . . do chrógalar, LL 13384. fáth cró-ghuil don chrích '*deadly lamentation*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 346.27. scuirset liom lāithe hūi Chuind crōlechtaib, Corp. Gen. 72.9 .i. i llectaib crō, *v.l.* '*Blutlagern*', Ält. ir. Dicht. ii 17 § 3. cromaidm da cridhi *fatal breaking*, CCath. 3195. árdfhlaith . . . / . . . coscarthach cróimhisnigh, Ó Bruad. iii 80.18. gan nach crothodhail fola '*blood-shedding*', CCath. 3651. ? ina chróligi fhola ⁊ ina chropartaig '*eine blutige Masse*', TFerbe 433 (see P 173.54). la cro phairtig na fola fo a cossaib, BB 438^{a}4. crotagra for dliged, Cóic Con. Fug. § 144 .i. . . . tagra, . . . do-ghnither i cro airechta, Comm. ? Raith Crofartach, Ériu viii 30.15. *Cf.* gur chneasaigh a chréacht-chrúinimh, DDána 46.13.

With adjj.: Cummein cróbhán '*the death-pale*', O'Gorm. Dec. 24. gillarad chass crodund in choicid, LL 12769. foroll ūacra forsin Domnall crodond cētna, Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 36. créacht chróshilteach feola, Ó Bruad. iii 58.7. mar ghual gcrithearach gcróluisneach, 66.22.

With vbs. cruimh . . . / crúibíatair (cnúibhiathtair *v.l.*) d'fuil anúasail, IGT Decl. ex. 677. gé mór gcéd do chróileaduir *wounded*, O'R. Poems 107.

2 crú see 1 cró.

1 crúach ā, f. *stack of corn*; *rick*: frith ina cruaich (cruaith, *v.l.*) isin gurt hé (of wheat), IT iii 196.z. bec leis dúnn ri cond crúaiche '*when the corn-rick is roofed*', Met. Dinds. iv 160.215. med do cruaiche, Laws i 134.13 Comm. dīre do daise .i. it cruaich arba, 170.27 Comm. mo cheas beach mo chruach mo chrann (of Christ), Dán Dé xxiv 18. luath a cruach ó Chailligh Dé '*quickly sinks her cornstack*', Aithd. D. 1.9. cruach na cliabh arbha, FM iii 288.7. Also *heap, conical pile*: crícha cech cóicid fo chrúaich *marked by a stone rick*, Met. Dinds i 14.23. cruacha dhóibh ga ndoinndeargadh (piles of corpses), Aithd. D. 20.27. biáidh an foghmhar na chruaich = *a heap*, Is. xvii 11. sreath cláraigh . . . / . . . mun gcruaich '*round its top*' (of castle), DDána 119.7. Transfd. c. sgeimhle ó chrúas do chaingne, IGT Decl. ex. 1373. *Mountain, hill*: lucht na cruaiche críne (of the Túatha D.D.), ZCP xiii 361 § b. imasoich crúas ciuil croich (*as.*), RC v 202.3 '*vigour of music surrounds the hill* (?)', Ériu xvii 90 § 8. lengait eóin ciúin crúaich '*gentle birds leap upon the hill*', Four Songs 20 § 2. cruach, cnoc, carn, Eg. Gl. 161.

In nn. loc. ar mullach Cruaiche Mhártain, CF Eg. 66. Especially of Croaghpatrick: argain na Cruaiche, RC xvii 413.24 (Tig.). dia mbai Pátric . . . / for Crúaich, Met. Dinds. iii 378.6. *Cf.* attágar techt hi cruaich cruind, / druing cen crabad, Trip.^{2} 1315. an chruach ⁊ an críoch i dtarla, PBocht 10.28. See Hog. Onom.

In plant-name: cruach Patraic gl. *plantago*, Arch. i 330 § 1. sugh teinegail . . . cruaiche Padruig, Rosa Ang. 102.17. 110.3.

Compd. crúach-bás '*heaped slaughter*', Met. Dinds. iii 242.14. crúachbhás .i. deargbhas, O'Cl.

2 crúach o, ā (1 crú). Earlier cruäch. *gory, bloody*: mo corpán crūäch, Fianaig. 10.3. do cholg . . . / cruoch, LU 10363. adnaig tar fót c. *away from the scene of the wounding*, Críth Gabl. 53. bráen c. '*gory rain*', RC xxvii 300.1. fo duilnib sleg coícrind crūach (seven sylls.) '*bloody spears*', Hail Brigit 10. aill is tóla catha crúach, ZCP xi 110 § 30. isí mór caem cruach *high-coloured* (of Andromache), BB 427^{b}7. or' ort Gola cruach golach *bloodthirsty*, SR 5921.

Perh. in n. pr.: idal ard / diarbo chomainm in Cromm Crúaich, Met. Dinds. iv 18.3. d'adrad Chruimm Chrúaich, 20.36.

As subst. slūagadach Liphi, crūach Clóitigi (of king Aed Finnlíath), ZCP xii 235 § 51.

3 **crúach** [o, n.] (1 crú) orig. cruăch *slaughter, wounding, carnage*: crūach mór im Chnāmchailli, ZCP xii 238.25. dosrat fo ch. cachta (disyll.), SR 6739. ? gur bo cruach coitcenn cosartiugh, Caithr. Thoirdh. 79.25.

? Compd. romain ar cūa[i]n crūachduib *'from a dark and bloody band'*, ZCP x 347 § 24.

crúachad u, m. (1 crúach) *vn.* of crúachaid *act of stacking, piling up*: fuine ⁊ imfuine cech ithe doraith cliathad cruachadh, IT iii 101.2. an aingidhecht do chruachadh ⁊ do dubladh, Smaointe B. Chr. 3641. ag cruachadh cloch, Dánta Gr. 30.28.

crúachaid (1 crúach): arnacru[a]cha gl. *ne . . . turgescat*, Ml. 68^{c}7. crúachfuidh tu sméaróide teineadh = *thou shalt heap coals of fire*, Prov. xxv 22. crúachuid síad fearg súas, Job xxxvi 13.

Vn. crúachad.

cruachaige: a chrūachaigi lenaim laic *'geschwollen Bauch'*, Bruchst. 27 § 59 = acruachaidhi, IT iii 104.4. *Cf.* 1 crúach.

crúachait = croichet: ollam . . . aire . . . / dober lonchruachait dóib, LL 3724. prímchruachait, 3729.

crúachán o, m. (1 crúach) *small rick, hill*. Of Croaghpatrick: ni reg-sa assin cruachán sa, Trip.^{2} 1923. 'com ádhbaid 'com cruachán, Acall. 6656 *v.l.* In nn. loc.: luid P. hi Cruachán Aigle, 1289. boí . . . i Cruachán, 1295. i cCruachan Brígh Ele, Gorm. Apr. 25 n. 1. See Hog. Onom.

cruacharach: na ceangail chruacharacha, Mac Aingil 4679 *'well-knotted(?)'* (cruaidh + cor), Gloss.

crúachda [io, iā] (1 crúach) *swollen, piled up*: ona carcib cruachdaib gl. *carubdibus . . . turgentibus*, Lib. Hymn. 75 gl. 60. cruachda focherdaib casrach, SR 8186.

crúachíne = crúachán: ráth chosmail chutrumma . . . ⁊ cruachine bec inna medón, LL 3869.

Crúachu n, f. Perh. orig. population-name Crúachain *g.* -an, O'Rahilly Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 26 n.2; *gs.* also Crūachna, ZCP ix 462 § 1; cró Chrúachain, IGT Decl. ex. 1354. Crúacha f., § 151. *Rathcroghan, royal residence of Connacht*: níba Crúachain cossénas [nó] gébas curu cutrumma rut-su, Táin 3432. i rRáith Cruachan, LU 2833. cóiced Crúachna *Connacht*, Táin 23. do rígh Cruachan . . . / 'ga rioghadh hi Connachtaibh, BNnÉ 258 § 218. is i in Cruachu nodas ceil, LU 2830. rucadh īar sin isin Crūachain hī, ZCP xiii 168.18.

Compds. With nouns. sa Crúachanchlár, B. Fermoy 74^b cited Meyer Contribb. 533. don Chruachan-maig, TFerbe 794. i Crúachanráith Chonnacht, Táin 3.

crúadach o, ā (*cf.* crúaid. Perh. orig. attrib. *gs.*, *cf.* ar a raibe esbuidh cruadach, BCC 264.21). *hard, cruel, harsh*: mo chocad mo chrud cruadach, Corp. Gen. 132.1. mo chocad crūadach, ZCP viii 305.11. im CoinCulaind cruadach ngle, LU 10503 (TE). bá c. a n-indsaigid, Met. Dinds. ii 28.32. c. cossair / i torchair M. *'a cruel slaughter'*, Arch. Hib. ii 61 § 40. Of arms: in cloidhem . . . cruadhach, ZCP vi 60.2. da shlegh chrúadhacha, RC xv 203.23. óengai cruadach, YBL 56^{a}14.

crúad(aig)id (crúaid) *hardens, stiffens*. Trans.: cruadaigis in cath i n-agid Hectoir, LL 32288 (TTr. 1476). ro cruadaigit craidida, Acall. 6493. crúaidighidhsi céim dá n-ionnsoighidh *hastes*, TFrag. 180.12. na féithe cruadi[g]ter ó leadrad, O'Gr. Cat. 269.5. cu cruadaigter *'until it is kiln-dried'* (of malt), Laws ii 242.1–3 Comm. Gramm. cruadhuighidh [s] .dh. ⁊ th. na díaigh prob. *produces a voiced plosive* (see crúadugad, crúaid), IGT Introd. § 30.

Intrans.: ro cruadhaigh . . . a corp *grew stiff*, CCath. 2202. ro cruadhaigh ⁊ ro thécht in talam fúthu, 2324. nó co cruadhaigheann a ngné cnámha, O'Gr. Cat. 230.5. an tan chruadhuigheas an duine . . . sna dubháilcibh, TSh. 1914. do cruaidheastair conách ar a g-céadfadhaibh *'had hardened their senses'*, ML 74.4.

Vn. crúadugud.

crúadáil (crúa(id) + 2 dál) *hardship, cruelty*: na cruadhála ina raibh ag Laoghaire (of St. Patrick), O'Gr. Cat. 35.22. an mhíothrócaire ⁊ an chruadháil, TSh. 4392. cruadhdháil = *crudelitas*, 6384. cruadhdháil na n-anmann = *cruelty*, RSClára 118b. síol . . . na cruadhāla, Trompa na bhF. 3240. nar mhó clú chruadáil *'valour'*, Rel. Celt. ii 186.14.

cruadálach (cruadáil) *harsh, cruel, severe*: crodha, curata, crúadalach, Eg. Gl. 126. gurab cruadhálach . . . Críost, Eochairsg. 11.31. duine maith . . . ⁊ é crúadalach carrañach, Rel. Celt. ii 172.34. is daor cruagálach an pionós, Parl. na mB. 471. an cúntas casaoideach cruadh-dhálach, TSh. 3702. *Superl.* annsa riocht budh chruadhálaighe, Trompa na bhF. 4191. *Adv.* go cruadhálach = *crudeliter*, TSh. 7119.

crúadálacht = crúadáil: cruadhālacht, Trompa na bhF. 5529.

crúadán o, m. (crúaid): sgíath . . . ar na choimhegair do chruadhan *'adorned with steel'*, RC xxix 128.12.

crúadas see crúas.

crúadbach [o, m.] (*cf.* crúaid): noco chath na tuitt rí redg/ ar cruadbach ar comḟerg, LL 22704 *'by hard-fighting'*, CRR 5. a nnoe is cruadbach ina chreich (: Ruadrach), LL 4273. ní geib o cleith a cruadhbhach (: uaimnech), Acall. 1587 *v.l.* *Cf.* re saigid co suabach / ba cruadbac do, Fen. 282.6 *'successful'*, taken as crodbach.

crúadóc ā, f. (crúaid) *hardship, strait, difficulty*: le linn na cruaidheoige si, Luc. Fid. 4389. a nam na crúadhóige, Gen. xxxv 3. annsa chrúadhóig = *straitness*, Jer. xix 9.

crúadógach o, ā (cruadóc): do fhíafruigh . . . go crúádhógach = *straitly*, Gen. xliii 7.

crúadugud u, m. *vn.* of crúadaigid. *act of hardening, stiffening*: do chuid do'n cath sa do cruadhugad ina aghaid, MR 278.2. a techtadh ⁊ a cruadhugud (of waters), RC xxviii 310.16. ó cruadugud na féithi, O'Gr. 269.7. an corp ar gcruadhughadh ⁊ ar gcomhfhuaradh, TSh. 1090. lucht crúadhaighthe caingneadh réidh *who make easy things difficult*, Bard. P. 2.4. aith .i. cruadugud arba, Laws v 164.1 Comm. fer cruadhaigthi *'the man who dries the corn'*, iii 264.18 Comm.

Gramm. *act of voicing*: idir . . . bhogadh ⁊ chrúadhughadh, IGT Introd. § 2 (2. 15). ní fhuil cadad eatarra le mbéradh c. uirthe (of sp), § 30. treisi don .ts. déigheanaigh aga bhogadh iná don chéd .s. aga chrúadhughadh mur so: íasg ⁊ sgíos, íaiscíos a chomhfhocal, § 35.

crúaid i I As *adj. hard(y), harsh; stern, strict*: daingen no cruaidh gl. *durus*, Ir. Gl. 674. bidh cruaidh cuiglidhe, Blathm. 237. miach cruithnechta cruaid inbid *hardened*, ZCP xiv 355 § 13. in moin cruaid, Laws i 132.4 Comm. crūaid a gal, Sc.M^2 21 g. gabur . . . c., LU 8626 (FB 47). gairid cāi crūaid den, Four Songs 8 § 2. ticfait cruaidi casracha, SR 8039. nae m-bliadhna cruaidhi coimsigh *'strict'*, Mac Carthy 418.w. fairrci cruaidh *'rough'*, Leb. Gab. 266.15. crabaidh cruaid *strict*, BB 296^{b}11. bás cruaidh, PBocht 12.50. na neithi remra ⁊ na neithi cruaidi, O'Gr. Cat. 265.2. aisgidh . . . ⁊ í cruaidh, Aithd. D. 43.1. fa cruaidh an tseanmhóir *hard to understand*, PBocht 11.21. isin phrisun cruaidh, Smaointe B. Chr. 4736. re hēudaighibh cruaidhe garbha, Beatha S.F. 1805. cennaighe crūaidh, ZCP viii 208.20. mochen daonna as cruaidh creidme, BNnÉ 280.19. cruaidh fa rún, DDána 117.40.

Transfd. meanings: gér' budh cruadh a chroidhe, RC xxix 112.16. ar gcairde croidhe cruaidhe, Measgra D. 22.34. Gramm. *voiced* (of sound, consonant): do-ní brígh connsuine bhuig don chonnsuine chrúaidh, IGT Introd. § 105. connsuine crúaidh no bog, § 54 (15.24). an tan bhogthar connsuine crúaidh, § 29 (10.25). is caeli ⁊ is cruaidhi inas inni eli (of sounds), Auraic. 1481. In phr. is (attá) c. do (for) *it is hard for*: fa cruaid d'E. eturra *'E. was hard-pressed'*, St. Ercuil 2003. ar pearsanna . . . do ghlacadh da madh cruaidh do *'if he were obliged'*, Trans. RIA xv 87.w. atá cruaidh ortsa *difficult for you to understand*, Desid. 3635.

Equat. cruaidhither ri crandlæm, TTebe 3364. *Compar.* nís cruaidhi gl. *durior*, Ir. Gl. 1118. crūaidhi indāt clocha a cridhi, Ériu iii 29 § 2. gá cruaidhe ceisd? DDána 12.1. Adv. cu cruaid, Lat. Lives 103.17. neach dá mbí go cruaidh ad chionn *'one who is bold against thee'*, Bard. P. 20 § 9.

II As subst. crúadh f. *gs.* cruaidhe, IGT Decl. § 39 (91.13). crúaidh m. *gs.* cruadha, § 41. crúaidh f. *gs.* cruadha, cruaidhe, § 42. tri meich . . . do cruaidh cruithnechta *of (hard) dried wheat*, Laws ii 200.30 Comm. fer ler robhog ar ccruaidhne *'my hard (verse)'*, Bard. P. 30.10. dia do chruaidh *stubbornness* (chev.), Aithd.D. 73.4. do chomhshnoidh cruaidh a chridhe, DDána 20.44.

Usu. in meaning *steel*: ? conid fri c. n-aurdairc n-aister, LU 7415 (BDD 100). frisna gaibed iarann na cruaidh do cruaidhiph na cruinne, CCath. 5247. cruaidh shídh na ndealg ndoidhíolta *'the steel in the peace made by the priceless nails'*, Aithd. D. 65.19. crúaidh a gcindbeirte, IGT Decl. ex. 615. crúadh a ṡleighi, ex. 1084. a chrithear do chruaidh nimhe, Aithd. D. 46.23. do dhearbhadh chrúaidh cheann choirrshleagh, O'R. Poems 2484. cnedh ó chrúaidh gurm, IGT Decl. ex. 1129. a dtuagh ghualann, a gcruaidh róghlan, E. O'Rahilly 74.50. Transfd. sreith mholta . . . do chruaidh chorcra ar gceirdeine, Aithd.D. 46.11. Attrib. *gs.* sa mbró crúaidhe, IGT Decl. ex. 1156. mír cruadha . . . ar gurt gabhaidh (of a warrior), FM v 1602.6. a mhír chruadha *'thou piece of steel'*, O'Hara 2926. a mhír cruadha dár fháomh Íle, Sc. G. St. iv 144 § 31. tinne cruadha (a chief), FM v 1292.20.

Compds. Frequ. in alliteration. With nouns: diar cobair ar cruadhag *'hard battle'*, Gorm. Aug. 30. cruaidh-bhéim trasgartha, MR 274.1. is mi-cinelta cruadbeil (of horse), Celtica ii 42.136. dā cruadh-buillib, ML^2 1732. tar crūadchaircib gered *'hard rocks'*, Aisl. MC 85.20. tanic immach . . . ina chrúadchippi chatha, LL 32757 (TTr. 1967). a cruadhchorpus Gaodhailgi, H 3.18, 157.13. cruadhcosaige, ⁊ haitt glun (disease of horses), Celtica ii 34.45. fuasgail sinn as an g-cruadh-chás, Oss. iv 276.16. fochicher achruadchasra, SR 8205. ech . . . círdub crúaidchend (as adj.), LU 8665 (FB 49). frifúrad . . . / . . . nacruadchorad, SR 5886. luind cendach corr cruadeigme, Ériu vii 197.z. clann Chraith chrodha i gcruaidh-fheirg-bheirt *'in deeds of fierce anger'*, Content. xxix 23. Coire mac Cruadhgabann, Anecd. ii 55.18. riacruadgail nacórad, SR 6911. cernach caur cruaidgniad, Corp. Gen. 9.8. corp crist . . . / forraolangair cruadhgubha *'severe lamentation'*, Blathm. 66. co cethra uvullmellaibh . . . cruaidhiarainn, CCath. 5268. dronga ar nár cheisd cruadhlaoighe *'hard poems'*, Irish Review 1913, 595 § 9. cait[h]chressa ic a cruaidhletradh, CCath. 6083. cruaidrī, Corp. Gen. 9.16. crúaidhrinn chaoilṡnáithaide, Buile S. 10.12. ? iar catha cruaidriss, Corp. Gen. 2.35.

With adjj.: cruadhbhog caismirteach (of sound), Hackett^2 xxxiii 5. fri cernu crúadchassa, LU 7424 *'stiffly-twisted(?)'*, BDD^2 Gloss. imdho cridhe cruaidhetaidh (: edaigh), Reeves Ad. 286. cloidim cru[a]idgher curata, Aen. 1954. cona cennaibh . . . cruaidrinnai[g]the *hard-pointed*, CCath. 5460.

With adjj. derived from nouns: a cath Gabra cruadhairmigh, Acall. 4019. ada cloitine cruaidhbeimnecha (*sic leg.*), RC xi 30.10. i mbíd cruind-fer crúad-buillech *'stern-smiting'*, Met. Dinds. iii 226.20. in bhuide Chonaill chruaidchnedaig, SG 21.17. resin cothucud . . . cruad craidech, Cog. 192.8. in cunndais cruadcuisech *'hard-spirited'*, ZCP vi 273.16. ar na ccur chuige go crúadhchúiseach = *hardly bestead*, Is. viii 21. cruadh-chūiseach in bhar ccreideamh *tenacious*, Mac Aingil 6311. maic Sailt chláraig crúaidíachtaig *'hard-groaning'*, Met. Dinds. iv 248.16. talum . . . cruadlasrach, IT i 190.33 (FA). ná bithí . . . cruádmhuineulach, Deut. x 16.

With vbs. crúadh-cenglaidh an olann dábar n-aighthibh, Cóir Anm. 245 (388.14). in chuirp ra chrúadchlaidbius *which I mangled cruelly*, Táin 3393. co rachruad-chrithnaigseatar snaitheda saignen tened, TTebe 280. ra crúaidgéraigit a claidib, LL 31920. docrechtnaigheadh ⁊ docruaidhghonadh, Ériu v 102.1.

crúaide iā, f. (crúaid) an chruaide, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 61. *hardness, harshness*: lór a chrúade (chev.), LL 3231. uaisli a fhola ⁊ cruaidi a c[h]raidhi, ML^2 388. maoidhidh sí chruaidhe a crábhaidh *'austerity'*, Aithd. D. 11.10. ? cōili ⁊ crōidhi, ZCP iii 454.7 (crōche *'bloodthirstiness (?)'*, Celtica viii 74 § 33).

crúaidín o, m. (crúaid). As n. pr. of Cú Chulainn's sword: in Cruaidin Coiditcheann .i. claideb Conculainn, IT iii 199.x. nochtais in Cruadín Catutchend .i. a chlaideb *'the Hardhead Steeling'*, RC xiv 410.2. 420.21. dom Chrúadín, MU^2 887.

cruaitech: fan crabadh ⁊ fan c. donidh se air féin *'hardships'*, BCC 446.19. *Cf.* crúaid.

crual see croibel.

crúan o, [n. ?] name of a material used in ornament, us. transl. *red enamel* (perh. same wd. as crón, *q.v.*): cruan .i. gne don tsencerdacht, [*ut est*] a n-all crua[i]n .i. in derg, O'Dav. 555. mac L. . . . las' ceta dernait gai ⁊ cruen i nherinn, LL 320^{b}50. cathbarr . . . arna ecur de ch. ⁊ christaill *'red enamel'*, Táin 3256. dabhuch . . . do chruan flatha, Acall. 810. imm chruan imm glain imm charrmocul, Alex. 84. ní maithni (maichni) nā chruan cen luadi, Corp. Gen. 28.24 (see M 47.31). srían crúain, Críth Gabl. 196. ? Of Deity: arc. ṅgrinn ar clithcomnart, SR 5686. As n. pr. Cnamrad ⁊ Cruan (horses), Dinds. 144.

? a cutruma cedna for in faithche oco ro haidhbredh ara fuatach a cruan uair nar bo lais, O'C. 1990 (H 4.22,25).

COMPDS. With nouns. ? cruanbhla dofuairged an iomhus, Ériu xiii 26.28. caor[a] . . . crúandatha cuilinn *'blood-red'*, Buile S. 130.21. *Cf.* cruanatha, RC xi 25.22. cross cruanmoithni, Trip.^{2} 943. cona trí coectaib srían crúanmaithne friu, BDD^2 466 (cruanmaith, LU 6912) = cruan .i. gel ⁊ maíthne .i. derg *ut est*: chaecait n-all cruanmh[a]ithnech riú, Ériu xiii 68 § 84. With adjj. re somaisi . . . na cathbarr cruan-cumhtaighthi *enamelled*, CCath. 4988. corrc[h]athbharr círach crúandathach *'coloured with red enamel'*, 5262. forsinchaindelbrau cruanderg, SR 4342. gus in crislait . . . cruan-eagarthi, MR 300.7. ? glére crúanmaith cech comráid (: úargaib), SR 7110.

crúanata io, iā (crúan) *with red enamelling*: sithbe crēda crūanatai dathālaind (in description of a chariot), TBC^2 2560 *'adorned with red enamel'*, Faraday. ZCP x 298.x = cruanatha, 298.18.

crúanda (crúan): alaile dath cruanda ⁊ alaile derg domla (of precious stone) *crimson* (?), ZCP xxx 125.1 (Alex. 587).

crúanmaíthne(ch) see crúan compds.

crúas (crúaid) m., IGT Decl. § 38 (87.17). Abstr. Nouns § 61. Earlier (?) with *ads.* -is: cruais (: uais), Corp. Gen. 284.30 (ZCP viii 218.19). fri cruais (: clúais), Imr. Brain 9. *Cf.* corochrúais (: uais), SR 6022. *hardness, stiffness, rigour*: Conall Cernach, crúas fo thuind *'hard of thews'*, Met. Dinds. iii 442.31. cnes . . . gen chrūais (: ūais), Arch. iii 308 § 33. cruas ⁊ tighi cuirp, Rosa Ang. 42.4. cruas na cloichi, O'Gr. Cat. 271.2. Transf. cruas secda . . . do pecadh, Grail 1446. tan nosticed cith nó ch. *hardship*, Met. Dinds. ii 36.21. ó ch. do chaingne, IGT Decl. ex. 1373. a hainm ní chuireabh i gcruas *I shall make no difficulty about,* Dánta Gr. 89.14. d'fuasgladh an chruais do bhí air fán gcáisg *perplexity*, Mac Aingil 5970. cruas ná docamhal na n-ealadhan = *difficultas scientiarum*, TSh. 2904. ó do chóidh i gcruas, A. Ó Dálaigh viii 7. a cc. na riaghla, Beatha S.F. 2372. in gach . . . throsgadh, ⁊ ch. oile, Rial. S.F. 552. Gramm.: v fri buga ⁊ a v fri cruas (of vowels), Auraic. 1073.

Of personal qualities *valour, bravery*; *brave deed*: a chumachta a c. (of Cú Chulainn), LU 4845 (TBC). at mathi . . . Fir Breg . . . im c., LU 4265 (TBC). M. ba muir ar crūais, ZCP viii 299.34. a c. a coicthi, a congala, Ériu iv 146.22. ar fhéile ar chruas ar cheannas, O'Hara 3466.

With dep. *gen.*: cruas comlaind, LL 29342. co c. chórad *'champion's strength'*, Met. Dinds. iv 102.30. cruas craidhe, CCath. 2066. atbath Corrcend co crúais chuirp *'travail of body'*, Met. Dinds. iv 96.53. c. mór miled, LL 14368. *Cf.* imasoich crūas ciūil crōich *'loud melody'*, Four Songs 10 § 8.

In phr. do-gní c. *acts, fights bravely*: da ndernta cruas, CCath. 2706. cen chruas do dénum, SG 390.27. In difft. sense: mac Dé nach déanann c. *'is not hard'*, Dán Dé xxxi 43.

In pejorative sense: nithánicc . . . fer bud amru manipad do chrúass (said to St. Patrick) *inflexibility*, Trip.^{2} 1370. co condailbi cen nach crúais *'without any harshness'*, Ériu iii 98 § 15. na sliasta iarnaide . . . flaithius Roman sin ar cruass a thossaigh, ZCP xxx 100.42. cruas cirt nō caolagarthaighe, Parrth. Anma 3180. O'Hussey TC 226.3. C. nar char crūoss *'niggardliness'*, Ériu xix 78 § 6. cáithleach cruais ⁊ lóchán lochta, TSh. 10091.

crúatan o, m. (crúaid): itir coruidh ⁊ coill ⁊ cruatann *hard ground* (?), Trans. RIA xv 33.3. itir coill ⁊ corach ⁊ cruadtan, 62.4. ná creanadh bhur gcruatan linn *hardship*, Hackett^2 1.6. trésan uile shórt cruatain, Trompa na bhF. 1007. ag dúbailt an chruatain ortha, 4183.

crúb [ā, f.] *claw, hoof*: fa chrúba . . caimingnecha in fathaig, SG 290.31. tá bochta fá chrúba námhad, ITS xvii 256.317. sbor, cruba, cróga, Eg. Gl. 570. a mula ⁊ a ccrúba = *felloes* (of wheels), 1 Kgs. vii 33. mul . . . c. (*sic* MS) = *nave*, Eg. Gl. 522. ? i gcomhaithchech crub, Ériu xiii 21.30. Of human *hand*: ní bhéaradh ar chrioth am chrúib (*sic leg.* ?) *would not cause my hand to shake,* Dánta Gr. 88.15.

crúbach o, ā (crúb) *having* (*big*) *hooves, claws*: do láir ch., Oss. ii 38.15. ainminnti is cusmail risna sceartánaibh crúbacha, O'Gr. Cat. 213.5. an eachlach . . . crubach gágach (of Lebarchamm), YBL 177^{a}33 = BB 257^{b}26. lorg crubach *track of hooves* (?), O'C. 2421 (Eg. 88, 33(34)^b).

crúca (Engl. loanwd.) *hook, hinge*: do shaithadar an dá chrucadh . . . san spiorad dhamanta, RC xxiii 36.11. na crúcadha óir = *hinges*, 1 Kgs. vii 50. ag tarrainn na ndaoine neamhaireacha iona crúcaibh cealgacha, De Imit. 248.x.

cruceda: ro forbadh a sanctoir ⁊ a c. co mor soethrach *'crosses'*, ALC i 290.8 = *transepts* ? *Cf. Lat. crucetta*, Du Cange *s.v. crocetta*.

crud see 1 crod.

1 crúd u, m. cruthad, RC xx 416 n.2. *act of milking, extracting*: an sreab bainne da chrú i soidech, Triads. p. 37 n. 75. cuitig . . . mná crúite, O'D. 1564 (H 5.15, 3^b). do chrú na mbó, BNnÉ 213.18 *v.l.* gion gob dh'aonchrúdh oiltear (of all animals), DDána 98.6. dearca . . . dá gcrúdh, 79.11. ag bleoghan nó ag crúdh na seacht mbó, Keat. ii 4702.

Transfd. ag crúdh a chumainn ⁊ ag diúl a dhíoghraise, TSh. 7833. ó chrúdh gníomh . . . ndian *'thinking of . . . violent deeds'*, Aithd. D. 51.6. go mbé a chroide gá chrúdh sin (: rún) *'be sifting it'*, Bard. P. 3. 7. In phr. c. comairle (ceist, caingen) *act of deliberating, taking counsel*: ag crúdh chomhairle cáigh, TD 9.23. dochuadar dho crú a ccesd ⁊ a ccomhairle, Ériu v 78.27. ag crúdh cest ⁊ caingen, FM vi 2160.5.

2 crúd see 2 crod.

cruel see croibel.

crúen see crúan.

cruess: derggfine issede c. *'which has shed blood'*, Laws iv 284.10. *Cf.* 1 crú.

cruibe: coll cert cruibhe cuilend (appar. name of tree), IT iii

30.18 (crube, 16). Perh. cruíbe, *gs.* of cráeb. ? *Cf.* dornn do thuige ⁊ d'édach / ⁊ da dornn do chrúibe (: dúile) '*branches*', Ériu v 24.32 (coll. of cráeb ?).

crúibechan see craíbechán.

cruibét m. (Engl. loanword). Also cuirbh-. *cruet*: do glac an cruibhed a mbídh fin na n-aifrend, BCC 54.17. an cruibhéd, 23. cuirbhéad an fhíona, Eochairsg. 125.2.

crúibín (crúb) (*little*) *foot, hoof*: mun mbrisfinn mo ch. féin, Hackett^2 16.4. In plant-name cuchumer .i. cruibin cait, Arch. i 336 § 95.

cruibne .i. ainm cait *ut est* c. sabaill ⁊ muilinn .i. nia . . . trean o croibi, O'Dav. 422. cruipne .i. tren cat a lus a cruipe, O'C. 2006 (H 4.22, 32). *Cf.* crob, crúb ?

cruideata .i. cruaidh no críadh. do chalbh re cloich c. .i. do cheann re cloich chriadh no chruaidh, O'Cl. *Cf.* crúaid ?

crúidid (1 crúd). Also crúdaid. *milks, extracts*: crudh .i. iní cruiter and [.i.] indad na cethra, O'Dav. 515. do cruithidhe oiret bainne uaithe, BNnÉ 157 § 9. do chrúidh tosach an lachta ó gach boin, Keat. ii 4704. na haicme dá gcrúmaoid súgh croidhe ar n-annsachta, Hackett^2 25.2. In phr. c. comairle *deliberates, consults*: ro crúidheadh a ccomhairle . . . cisi hairmimbirt do ghéndais, FM v 1860.7. ? conid hí comairle rocraittea leo, Marco P. 129.

1 cruim f. Later also cn-, crum. *gs.* cnuimhe, Oss. iii 130.5. *np.* crumai, Ml. 44^{c}1. *ap.* cruimhe, BNnÉ 300.22. *gp.* cruma (: duba), SR 890, crumi, PH 5627, later crum. cruimh f., IGT Decl. § 14 (69.1). crumh f., § 39 (91.15).

Worm, maggot: prem . . . isin chombreic is c. isi[n] gāidilg, Corm. Y 211. c. már gl. *corculio,* Sg. 47^{b}6. na di ch., LU 187. dá crúim . . . .i. c. derg ⁊ c. gel, 186. conad c. mē = *sum vermis,* Corm. Y 211. ni tainic brenta na cruimh / anaimsir a adhnacoil, Blathm. 178. in cath crum (: dūscud) (of the body), Arch. iii 239 § 27. a chuli chrum, PH 8222. cruma nemmarbdai, 1296. cruimh neime, Acall. 3591. . . . / bidh cáel . . . bidh crumhae (*gp.* as adj. ?) *a mass of worms* (the body), Arch. iii 216 § 5. cáoile iona crumh (: dubh) (of a dead pig), Hermathena ci 29 § 6 (cruimh, *v.l.*, Ir. Texts i 25). corp dá ndéantar crumha ⁊ cré, DDána 15.21. ag biathadh cnumh, MacAingil 4709.

Transfd. cruimh an choguais, TSh. 6152.

Compds. With noun: ? tairnill comsron (*leg.* cromśrón, Ed.) crumtondan '*wurmhäutige* t. (?)', ZCP xiii 276.13. With adj.: cruimhgheala .i. cruimh ar ghile, O'Cl.

cruimme iā, f. (cromm). IGT Abstr. Nouns § 54. *crookedness*: robhoí cruime mhór ina mhuinél co mbíth a smech fora bhruinne la cruime a chinn, Cóir Anm. § 57. cruma (*leg.* χροῦμα) . . . inde c., O'Mulc. 284. See Anecd. ii 41 § 13 cited *s.* cromm.

cruimmthir (*cf.* cromm): sitlithir ri c. meóir míled cechtar n-aí na dá rígrosc '*as long as a warrior's finger*', Táin 4508 = cruimtir, TBC St. 4418. *Cf.* Dinn. *s.v.* croma.

cruimther o, m. ('modelled on O.W. *premter* . . . a corruption of Lat. *presbyter*', Thurn. Gramm. 137). Later also with unlenited -m- (cruimmthir, Trip. 162.19) and cru(i)mper, see O'Rahilly, Celtica i 347. *ns.* later also -ir. *gp.* crumthirech, ZCP xxiv 142 § 56.

Priest: c. .i. gōidelg indī as *prespiter* . . . tintūd cōir dondī as premter indní as c[h]ruimther, Corm. Y 211. cruimt[h]er .i. crō-imbi-ter .i. crō og a māinib ⁊ cró ima imrād, ⁊ crō ima brēt[h]ir ⁊ ima gnīm, 396. cruimter .i. sagairt, Stowe Gl. 33. cruimter .i. dereoil, 39. cruimthear .i. sagart no craibhtheach, O'Cl. croch Apolloin cruimthir, Fél. Apr. 10. Aculius c., May 27. da cruimter uaisli do mhuintir Patraic, BLism. 219v^{b}15. imm tri cét crumther nóg, Trip. 552.3. caoimh-epscop, c., Ériu xiii 28.27. cruimthir craibtheach .i. Dathi, Ir. Texts iii 4.z (BB 234^{a}29). do cuuch cach cruimtir, Laws v 412.15. dia anmcharaitt .i. do chrumt[h]ir Casán Domnaig, BColm. 76.2. c. .i. sacart . . . óntoirned thoirnes octabairt graid fair (as if deriv. of cromm), Fél.^{2} xlv 24(2). ro íar . . . ar an cruímpir a coibsena d'estecht, Études Celt. i 84.z. re gach cruimpir dia coimtinol, ZCP vi 37.17. in crumper, 259.5. As title: sgreaball ongtha . . . do Cromthar Aed, Hy Maine 80.1. C. Cathbad, Trip.^{2} 1894. Crumtir Dathi, Lism.L. 2705. 2710. espoc Finnchadh cruimter Fraoch, SG 24.39. In n. loc. Drochat Cluana na cruimhther, FM ii 614.7. Cill Cruimpir, BNnÉ 8 § 25.

cruine see cruinne.

cruiner (Engl. loanword): re hingin chruineir ghall '*coroner*', Rel. Celt. ii 212.15.

cruinn i *round, globular, circular*: *compact, precise*: cruind gl. *globata,* BCr. 18^{a}4. roth cruind forsa ndenat na cerda inna lestrai gl. *rotae,* Ml. 18^{b}4. crann cruínd, *ib.* cruind gl. *teres*, Sg. 66^{a}12. nach fuil bes c. '*any wound that is round*', Bretha 14. ech . . . cruind *sturdy* (?), LU 8665 (FB). cruind dothleatan comach lethan barc bhuailteach, IT iii 97.z. i ndeilb chruind rodamnaiged in doman, Ériu ii 106.x. isin mais chruinn ildealbaig, 108.11. iter da sliab chruindi, TTebe 2269. amellus ainm don c[h]loich cruind, ZCP viii 113.34. naehí cruínne becca . . . oc techt tarsin sruth, xxx 129.18. corab cruind (of stake), Laws iv 112.y Comm. a longa . . . ina congaibh chatha chruind, Oss. v 274.12. gersat cruinne . . . cimsa . . . catha . . . C., MR 254.5. dar Magh Cobha c., Buile S. 68.10. Cingh Airtur .i. do orrdaigh an bord cr[uind], AU i 22.10. caithir . . . ch., DDána 119.2. Ailenn chruind, Corp. Gen. 8.17. o inbiur Atha Cliath chruind, LL 18445. co ríg Caisil cruind, Ériu ix 45 § 6. nir trian cruind '*mere third*', Magauran 2165. sgéala cruinne *exact information,* TSh. 4138. a adhmáil gurab neamh-ch. an seanchus '*inexact*', Keat. i 46.38. Of persons: nirsat cruindi cesachtaig *niggardly,* Acall. 4037. *Cf.* gearsom glic nír chrainn um ní, KMMisc. 350.18 (see n.). ar an té bhíos c. is gnáth an rath, Dánfhocail 22. C. cruind '*the Rotund*', AU iii 12.16 '*the Thrifty*', FM iv 694.x.

Of armies etc. *assembled*: do bhadar c. an éin ionadh, ALC ii 294.12. cinn chruinne i coimrith '*gathered heads*', CCath. 6097. poball mór daoine c. (ag chruinniúghadh, *v.l.*), ZCP iv 398.22. bídís na daoine c. = *assembled*, Is. xliii 9.

Compar. fa cruinni ná uball, Eg. 1782, 34^a cited Meyer Contribb. 536. *Superl.* ba cruinne . . . corugad '*most compact*', MR 216.19. *Adv.* go c. *neatly*, Aithd.D. 1.17. is c. timcillit reanna neime in-doman, RC xxiv 371.28.

As subst.: nochon ḟidir mac duine / cía dá ndēnand a c[h]ruinne / an c. dō fēin doní dhe / nō an cruind do neoch aile *collection*, ZCP vii 303 § 9. In n. loc.: tancatar . . . dar Cruind .i. Sliab sair, Táin 1218.

Compds. With nouns: gnúis chorcra chrundainech, Táin 4438. cruind ársid Liphi (of Eochaid Muigmedón), ZCP xiii 377.16. mic T. mic Cruind beoil, o fuilet Húi Cruind beoil, Fél. 134.27–28. tri cruindberrtha foraib *circular heads of hair*, LU 7139 (BDD). casaircheatha crunnchaor *round balls of shot*, Hugh Roe^2 228.17. cruinn-chathoir dhess '*compact*', Fl. Earls 74.11. fear do chruinnichíogh dheól, Hackett 24.18. cona cruinnc[h]imsaib coimfighthi, CCath. 5454. cruinnchliatha caorthainn do dhéanamh, Keat. ii 5448. do crunnclochaibh tabull, CCath. 3150. isin chruind chuairt ildelbhaig ba damna domhain '*round multiform circuit*', Ériu ii 106.y. go n-imat gcruinn-each roi-dess '*well-shaped*', Fl. Earls 80.14. cruind-fer crúad-buillech '*thickset*', Met. Dinds. iii 226.z. ceithre cronnghlacáin, Buile S. 94.15. cruindinadh isin chríaidh duind, IGT Decl. ex. 948. caorshoighnén . . . crunnlúaidhe, Hugh Roe^2 228.x. for a crúndmuigib . . . cruithnechta '*round wheat plains*', Aisl. MC 77.11. if-ferta Cruind-Mēsé (mock n. loc.), 122.13, 22. (in) grian ina cruindmill, CCath. 2750. cetha . . . cruinnphiler, Hugh Roe^2 332.29. in grian . . . ina crunnpupall teintidhe, CCath. 4431. crundrosc [n-]odorda . . . ina chind '*round eye*', Táin 4401. cruind sciath gl. *rotunda forma*, Sg. 49^{b}12. léibhend . . . do chruinnscciathaibh, FM vi 2028.12. an mogall do chrunnsluagh . . . tarla ina ḟarradh, FM v 1626.x. atá trumpóir no traghna / a crunntóin mná Mathghamhna, IGT Decl. ex. 1308. 'na chruinntig '*round house*', Stud. Hib. iv 68 § 42.

With adjj.: for dá n-echaib . . . cruindbeca, LU 6487 (TBC). ech cenand cael coscrundfata, LL 24870. cruinnuhecco (of knees), IT i 120.5 (TE Eg.). dod bharr chruinnfhiar '*round curling*', Bard. P. 20.18. ingni corcra . . . crundgéra, Táin 194. mullach crunnghlas corrach (of Benn Étair) (crann ?), Measgra D. 41.10. doire cruinnrighin chrann ngér, IGT Decl. ex. 1326.

With adjj. derived from nouns: ? Cáoilte cruind certach, Duan. Finn i 11.34. coirce cas cruinnchlechtach '*round-plaited*', RC xxix 120.3. is cruinndelbach docíter anmanna nan-dǽine arn-ég dóib, RC xxiv 371.29. ag fior ḟuilt chrunnḟailghigh chais, DDána 119.4. go n-a lann . . . cruinnfeadánach, MR xiv 4. an crios . . . cruinn-raoltannach, 8.

With vb.: ? do tuit mac luinn Uilliam ann / do chruinniad ar gach comlann *who closely embraced every conflict* (?), Caithr. Thoirdh. 123.4.

cruinne [iā, f.] (cruinn) (**a**) *roundness, rotundity*: *round mass*: ind tóraind .i. cruindae no dirge gl. *ex qualitate . . . figurae*, Sg. 3^{b}18. cruinde gl. *figura . . . nucis*, BCr. 36^{d}2. sīn Morainn .i. ar a 'cruinde, O'Mulc. 854. 'na c. slaedaighti *lump*, MR 260.2.

(**b**) *universe, world*: cruinde, cruine (sg. only), m. and f., IGT Decl . § 1. ríge ac hua D.T. ar in ch., Stud. Hib. iv 71 § 57. certān c. '*little musicians of the world*', K. and H. 25. i n-póngc medonach do-n chruinde, ZCP xvii 229.27. a cethar aird na cruinde, PH 7198. fan cc. cain, Ériu xvii 24 § 32. an ch. ché, Ir. Syll. Poetry 38 § 6. an chruine (: duine), IGT Decl. ex. 14. clár na c., ex. 16. Ceard na c., TSh. 887. Hence in phr. isin ch. (*anywhere*) *at all* (*cf.* bith, domun): in cach crích isin chrunni *everywhere*, LL 31000 (TTr. 181). re haenduine isin cruinde *anybody at all*, St. Ercuil 709. aonní as treisi san cc., Párl. na mB. 4193. níl críoch san cc., 4102.

(c) *thrift, hoarding, niggardliness*: cruine co foichlighe, ZCP iii 27.33 (Ériu vii 172.9). a uile ilmaine . . . ara ńdentar cruinde ⁊ cessacht, Acall. 6335 (*cf.* LU 1760). nochonḟidir mac duine / cía cá ndēnand a c[h]ruinne *collection*, ZCP vii 303 § 9. ? lór do dhuine fan digh cuisg / cruine an ḟir um an amuisg, IGT Decl. ex. 1039. gan ch. um chrodh, Magauran 1905.

Compd. lán duirn de chruinnechloich *round stone*, E. O'Rahilly 296.y.

Cruinne f. *Coruna*: don ch., FM vi 2294.18. isin cc., l. cathair na C., Ó Bruad. iii 70.23.

cruinneochthóir (cruinnigid): do budh c. toruidh . . . mé = *gatherer*, Amos vii 14.

cruinnes (cruinn). cruineas cruindes m., IGT Decl. § 38. tugadar . . . / cruinnios ar fhéile *exchanged parsimony for bounty*, Ó Bruad. ii 36.6. lēaghfuid cruinnios gach slíghe *precision* (in learning), Párl. na mB. 618. nach dtigeann sibh le cruinneas chugam *in complete muster* (?), Oss. iii 248.24.

cruinnigid (cruinne) *collects, gathers, assembles*: do chruinnigh E. a maigistreacha, St. Ercuil 1781. do cruinniccheadh lem na leabhair Annáladh, FM i lvii 5. cruinnighidh sí a beathadh = *gathereth her food*, Prov. vi 8. don tí chruinnigheas toice, TSh. 7141. do chruinnig ógha naomhta . . . ina timchioll *gathered round him*, SG 4.27. do chruinnigh uime an ealbha, DDána 27A.24. do chruinnighsead thiar is thoir *assembled*, Content. xxviii 14. do chruinnidar na maithe sin . . . go Teamhraigh, Celtica i 115.66.

Vn. cruinniugad. *Part.* cruinnigthe.

cruinnigthe *part.* of cruinnigid. *collected, assembled*: ciachbhrat cruinnighthe ar mhullach gach maoilinn, Keat. Poems 1507. coiste cruinnighthe, ZCP v 218.539 (Midn. Court).

cruinniucc (cruinn). See Meyer, Wortk. 58, O'Rahilly, Celtica i 328. *dew-drop*: ní benadh a cruindiucc don rindiuc .i. a drucht do barr an feóir, Acall. 385. cruinnioc(h) .i. drúchd. nim cruinnioc a ngion goa .i. braon do dhruchd am beol na fairrge, O'Cl. As n. pr. Cruinniuc mu ainm-si (said by a 'míl' from a well), IT iii 341.205.

cruinniugad [u, m.] Also -n-. crunnaghadh : bhfaladh, LBranach 3072 (see note). ? *Cf.* cronugud, Laws v 488.14 cited *s.* cronugad. cruinnechadh, cruinechadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *act of gathering, collecting, assembling*: ag cruinniuccadh chaire ⁊ pheacadh isin saogal, BNnÉ 231.37. ar daighin cruinighthi, O'D. 2373 (Rawl. B 506, 44^d^). ag cruinnechad a mbó ⁊ a gcapall, SG 283.13. do mheanma cruinighthe cruidh (: tuinighthe), LBranach 5304. ni dhearna a chreach cruinneagadh '*closed up* (?) (*against attack*)', Magauran 2319. péist chruinnighthe geall gach fannbhocht (of knave), E. O'Rahilly 98.26. cruin[n]ighthi minci a marcṡlúagh *hostings*, Ériu ix 167 § 42. techt do chum an chruinnighthe, RSClára 99^b^. cuiris cruinniughadh . . . ar a mhuinntir, Keat. ii 661. do chuiredar cruinniughadh ar slúaghaibh na ríoghachta, Rel. Celt. ii 198.1. ōn ccruinnughadh tuc sé a[i]r féin chum reatha *from the way he gathered himself together*, Feis TC 991. a hinntinn do chruinniuchadh co rofhrichnumhach *to concentrate her mind*, Smaointe B. Chr. 5776.

cruipne see cruibne.

crúisce (Engl. *cruse* infl. by uisce ?). crúsca, Dinn. *little jug, cruet*: ní tucad crúisci nó clog (for Mass), SG 31.10. crúisci ⁊ cloc, 18.

crúiscín m. (crúisce) *little jug*: lucht . . . c. d'ól *tipplers*, Keat. Poems 334. glac . . . an crúisgín uisce, 1 Sam. xxvi 11.12. c. meala = *vas melli*, Trompa na bhF. 3753.

cruisde (*cf.* Engl. *crotch, crutch* ?): san ch. '*transept*', Rel. Celt. ii 210.16.

cruísech ā, f. Also craí-, crói-; crúi-. crúisech cróisech craísech f., IGT Decl. § 12(61.z). *javelin, spear, lance*: Fergus Faga .i. cruīsech, Corp. Gen. 155.11. fochairt a chroísig forro, LU 3282. co n-acasa in gaíth . . . amal chroísig dibroí, 9240. dobér-sa mo láim . . . fón cruísig neme, Táin 1122. i tacmaisi crainn gac[h]a craisigi, CCath. 5307. slegdaire na ngae ⁊ na croisech, TTr.² 891. ben a cumhdach do chenn na cráisighi, Acall. 1719. do láoi don chróisigh a ceann (: cróisin), IGT Decl. ex. 577. do lámh fan ccráoisigh na cearchuill (: fáoisimh), ex. 876. ar scibadh a lúirech loindrech / a crúisiuch 'sa carbad, Bard. P. 40.12. robo cro derg ar cruisigh, RC xvii 123.21 (Tig.). do crund na cruisigi, Grail 885. don c[h]raīsigh catha, ML² 1914. a craisecha comraic, MR 140. 10 (see n.). craísecha cró '*socketed spears*', BR² 154.14.

cruisich: tocbais a ch. (a dord fiansa, *v.l.*), os aird co mba bindi oldas cach ceol, RC xxiv 62.4 (*leg.* cruinsigh ? cróinsigh ?, gloss.). Hence c. .i. ceol, O'Cl. Prob. *as.* of cruísech.

? **cruith**: c. .i. cailg no glic nō crōdae *ut est* . . . frim odrubairt cailg co c., Corm. Y 386. c. cech cro(c)dae (in etymol. gloss on cruithnecht), 247. *Cf.* cruth .i. corcra, Lec. Gl. 91.

Cruithen o, m. (see O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 341–2). *one of the Cruithin, Pict*: cethri rig C., LL 5863. *Cf.* ó Chruithean na cCuan, Celtica ii 64.6.

Compds. With nouns: an Cruithenchlár *Scotland*, Celtica iii 160 § 20. in triar ucut di Cruithentúaith *Pict-folk*, LU 7146 (BDD² 754). tucsam a mbú a Cruthantūaith, ZCP xiii 173.32. Cruitheantuaith ré ráidhtear Alba, Keat. ii 706. ettal ṡeisidach Cruitheantuath (name of metre), IT iii 104.16.

? **cruithne**: roddet cuirn roddet c., Ériu viii 67.12 (caithres, *v.l.*).

Cruithne (Cruithen) *Picts*: guín . . . ríg C., RC xvii 188.1 (Tig.). rí ceneoil C., RC xvii 180.x (Tig.). As n. pr. C. a haimn, RC v 200 § 15.

Cruithnech o, m. (Cruithen) us. in *pl. Picts*: i tir Ch., Laws i 20.37 Comm. Cruithnich na Cruachna, Dinds. 132. Tochomlod C., LL 25003. Bretnaig, Cruthnig, Albanaig, 29376. i nAlbain tuascirt la Cruthnechu, Fraech 322. na Pictibh .i. na Cruithnigh, Keat. iii 2325. As n. pr. f.: Cruthnech māthair *ejus*, Celtica vii 155.38.

Cruithnechán = Cruithnech: Carpre Cruithnechān, ZCP viii 304.9.

cruithnecht ā, f. (1 cruth + necht, O'Brien, ZCP xiv 319) cruithneachd f., IGT Decl. § 26. *as.* cruinneachda, Mac Aingil 6986. *wheat*: *hoc frumentum*, c., Ir. Gl. 778. grainne cruithnechte . . . diass cruithnechte gl. *unicuique seminum corpus*, Wb. 13^c^24. recht frecoir chéill cruithnechtae gl. '*frumentaria*' *lex de frumento*, Sg. 35^a^11 (see n.). bandea cruithnechta gl. *Ceres*, 66^b^24. da grainne cruitnechta, Bretha 5. fri himethain[e] cruithneachta, ZCP xxx 126. 50 = O'Mulc. 856. tiagait . . . isna cruithnechta, Ériu ii 194 § 4. c. .i. cruith cech cro(c)dae, Corm. Y 247. meic cruithnechta rigne (in mock genealogy), Aisl. MC 33.28. cís cruthnechta, TTr.² 738. seagal is coirci is cruithneacht, IGT Decl. ex. 1064. ac suidigud na mbairgen . . . cruithnechta, TTebe 467. min cruithnechtai *wheaten flour*, Laws ii 150.4 Comm. liaig mini cruthnecta, LL 29009. plúr cruinthneachta, Párl. na mB. 2631. Transfd.: corbam cruithnecht it' it[h]lainn (*i.e.* may we be among the chosen), Ériu iii 31 § 24. corbat cruthnecht chæm corbat craeb co fín (of person), LL 18545. cruithneacht na mbarr (of hair), DDána 84.42. crui[th]neachda chreidimh (*as.*), Mac Aingil 5003. In B. na f. etar cruithneacht (.i. mēdugh[udh]), ZCP v 487 § 11.

cruithnechtach o, ā (cruithnecht): tír craobhach cruithneachtach *abounding in wheat* (of Ireland), Gleanings 8 § 3.

cruithnechtdae io, iā (cruithnecht): c. *á cerere* gl. *cerritus* '*relating to wheat*', Sg. 60^a^4.

cruithneoir see cruthaigtheóir.

cruitín (crott): c. nó abhac = *crook-backt*, Lev. xxi 20.

? **cruitne** (crott ?): occ fidi corrthar ⁊ snait c. óir ⁊ airgit '*Stickfaden von Gold*', ZCP xiii 268.24. ag imirt snait c. de or, 262.14.

1 cruitt i, m. (crott; *crutt-ith, Binchy, Ériu xviii 47 n. 3). *harper*: cruitti íar su[i]di[b], Críth Gabl. 589. cruit, cuislennach, cerd, Ériu xiii 23.2. druid diana docachmaig / cruitti clíara clesamnaig, SR 3420. triar cruiti, Fraech 38 *v.l.* Úaithne c. in Dagdai, 103 (see n.). ro bbátár a cruti ocaó n-airfitiud, LU 4630 (TBC). crutti . . . cuslennaigh, cornairi, Laws iv 338.13. cédludhach fria cruit, Ériu xiii 41.8. .l. chruitte . . . oc tālgud int slúaig, Fing. R. 553.

2 cruitt see crott.

cruittire io, m. = 1 cruitt. crutaire, Ériu i 99.29. *np.* cruitireda, TTebe 2675. imdaí na crutiri, LU 7632 (BDD). arsentis crutire ⁊ timpanaig, 10134. gāir chōicat ch. cōir, Fing. R. 855. mac in chruittiri fón cruitt, Ériu ix 49 § 30. rourlamaigh . . . incruitiri achruit, RC ii 197.21. crutairedha maithe, SG 7.9. *hic citharista* .i. cruitire, Ir. Gl. 5. *hic lyricen*. cruitire, 1015. ceólphuirt ag na cruitiribh, O'R. Poems 189. In n. loc.: Loch na gCruitirigh (*sic*), BNnÉ 107 § 24.

cruittirecht ā, f. (cruittire) *harp-playing, skill in playing the harp*: cruitireacht, quislenacht, Auraic. 5799. F. dall . . . sui cruitirechta, AU ii 84.12. cruitirecht ciúin bínd, TFrag. 24.14. ard ollamh Ereann i ccruitirecht, FM ii 1170.12.

crum see 1 cruim.

crumach (1 cruim): glennta . . . crumhacha '*full of reptiles*', Lism. L. 3663. cromma crumacha, BNnÉ 99 n. 19.

? **crumainech**: gnúis chorcra chrúmaínech '*rich-blooded*', Táin 188 (chaoimhoineach, *v.l.*). cirrta, crechtach, crosledartha, crobhainech, ZCP vi 68.22. *Cf.* crobaingech ?

crumall see crimall.

crumbac see barr- compds.

crumdoma (1 cruim + duma). Expld. as *dunghill*: c. .i.

otrac[h], unde dicitur cin c[h]on c. .i. cin c[h]on otraich, Corm. Y 314; .i. dumha na crúmh, O'Dav. 368. c. ottrach, Met. Gl. Eg. 29. *Cf.* an cú chrumhdub (*sic*), a slan hí ar duma na crumh, O'C. 2503 (Eg. 88, 41 (42)^{a}) = O'D. 2297 (Rawl. B 506, 28^{c}).

? **crumlata:** cai cloe credam c., KZ xxxiii 83.22 .i. faobardo '*edged*', 85.32.

Cf. crimall.

crumpa (Engl. loanword) *cramp*: cum c. noch donithear o linadh leandann, 23 P 10^{2}, 59^{b}8. See Dinn. *s.v.* crampa.

crunnacht ā, f. (cruinn): ar daigin secdachta no crunnachta ro gebadh im in mbiadh ann '*niggardliness*', Laws i 180.6 Comm. = cruas, iii 552.4 Comm.

crup *etc.* see crap *etc.*

crupus (Engl. loanword) name of a disease of horses: c. ⁊ sguabad, ⁊ stad '*curbs*', Celtica ii 38.94. leigis don c., 54.119.

crusta (Engl. loanword) *crust*: budh chrústa dophollta . . . na briathra, Trompa na bhF. 1558 (see n.). carraighe an chinn maille . . . re crusda, 23 K 42, 285.12.

crustamail (crusta): pustulis crustosis magnis . . . .i. re goranaib mora crusdamhla *crustaceous*, 23 K 42, 282.6.

crutaire see cruittire.

1 cruth u, m. *gs.* crotha. c. m., IGT Decl. § 72. *form, shape, appearance; beauty of form, shapeliness*: c. .i. gne . . . cia c. is bunadh cach n-ae, O'Dav. 509. dorosait grein crotha glain, SR 291. do thaidbred a chrotha di *to show himself to her*, LU 10193. comchutrumma . . . eter ch. ⁊ écosc, Fraech 8. c. cách co hEtaín, BDD^{2} 43. c. a mban, BColm. 88.6. eter ch. ⁊ deilb ⁊ dechelt, LU 7472 (BDD 102). c. ceill *in beauty and sense* (rhet.), 8441 (FB 30). saineamla cec doen a crut, Blathm. 8. mesir eocha ar a méd sgeó crotha, Ériu xiii 41.z. direnaiter crotha cummai 'díre *is paid for maimed figures*', BCrólige 64. ríg rochrotha, Met. Dinds. iii 366.18. na crotha ilardha .i. find ⁊ dub ⁊ brecc, Anecd. v 23 n.l. crotha na ceall '*condition*', Ériu xviii 66 § 36. F. . . . go lí ccroth, Duan. Finn ii 16 § 5. do chinn ar áile ⁊ ar ch. clainni na mban, Smaointe B. Chr. 5557. do-chuaidh c. maith a n-ēagcruth dhí '*she changed colour*', Celtica iv 71.250. claochlōd crotha, ML^{2} 1601. fáilte . . . / do ch. t'aighthe, DDána 19.12. i gcrothaibh fallsa *disguised*, 26.29. an cruithsin i dtarla an taobh, Aithd. D. 96.7. rachuid as a cc. = *shall languish*, Is. xix 8. ga crotha dona ceartuibh ó mbeantur íad *which grammatical forms they are derived from*, IGT Introd. § 2 (2.12).

In sense of *misfortune, distress,* etc. (*cf.* i c. with follg. *gen. infra*): an rí i gcrothuibh dhar gcinn-ne (of Christ on the Cross), DDána 48.25 'cráidhte', Gloss. a ttrén do-chóidh a gcrothuibh, LBranach 6844 (see n.). do-chóid an bhraoineangsa i gcrothaibh céimionnsa '*has come on hard mischances*', Aithd. D. 35.2. i gcrothaibh do-chuaidh, DDána 103.16. do-cháidh a gc., O'R. Poems 1775 '*became a mere shadow* (?)', Gloss.

In prepositional phrases: a c. mairb '*as one dead*', Grail 3828. i gc. neoil, DDána 17.12. a cc. airdreannaigh aieóir *like*, Ir. Review 1913, 623 § 4. ar bhfaicsin Críost i gc. bháis, DDána 16.5. i gcrothaibh báis '*on the point of death*', Keat. ii 3198. ar ndul dí i gcrothaibh cumhadh *having given way to grief*, A. Ó Dálaigh liii 3. a c. a beith . . . tairisi dó *pretending to be faithful to him*, Expugn. Hib. 63. i gc. ghabhála Gaoidheal '*about to rule all G.*', Aithd. D. 3.7.

In adverbial phrases. in ch. so (sin *etc.*) *in this etc. way*, alailiu ch. *in another way* (see Thurn. Gramm. 161): isin ch. sin bimmi nóibni, Wb. 3^{d}27. is inchrud sin rofitir . . . rúna dée gl. *ita . . . cognovit*, 8^{b}10. madinch. sin beithe, 18^{b}16. isinch.so romboi dossom '*it is thus that he has been*', 33^{b}1. no isin ch.sa gl. *uel certe ita,* Ml. 44^{b}16. alailiu ch. gl. *aliter*, 98^{d}1. nírubai nach c. ailiu '*it cannot be otherwise*', Sg. 7^{b}3. conid gau dóibsem in ch. sin, 40^{a}15. inchrutsin '*in that manner*', 63^{a}14. níbbad bind nach c. ailiu '*otherwise*', 58^{b}5. inchrutsa gl. *sicuti*, 111^{a}5. luidseom . . . in c[h].sa, BDD^{2} 153. dia marbad ind c. sin '*in this fashion*', Mon. Tall. 147.17. baghaso an crutsa *thus*, ZCP viii 108.9. céin bes in ben in c. ucut, MU^{2} 1047. nī hinill do crāibdech airbera bith nach c. la ṡōerbrāth fēin '*in any way*', ZCP iii 29.3. fofrith ind ingin inc.so arrubartait '*in the form*', RC iii 345.16. ba biodhbha cech c. '*in every way*', Blathm. 72. Later with prec. prep.: . . . fo'n c.-sin *thus*, PH 814. fon cc. ccétna *similiarly*, Hugh Roe^{2} 54.17. do bheith san ch.-so, DDána 68.14. Gaoidhil san ch. chéadna-sain, 92.9. a gníomh dá chora i gc. *proving it* (?), Aithd. D. 46.10. crú an ochta dá chora i gc. nach . . . *ensuring*, 95.20. ? an Bhanbha do bhiadh 'n-a ch./ a labhra do Bh. '*B. will be plainly seen calling for B.*', 7.8.

In quasi-conjunctional use (see Thurn. Gramm. 546): c. nandat chomsuidigthi '*as they are not . . .*', Sg. 201^{b}12. in ch. nandrann insce '*as*', 221^{b}7. inch. donelltar *mús* '*as mus is declined*', 109^{a}4. con-eícdid doib c. ropridchissem '*how we have preached*', Wb. 24^{c}17. c. assechidi bethu et nebmarbtu, 29^{d}24. ronguil Caindlech, c. rochar '*even as she loved*', Met. Dinds. iv 238.41. in c. cétna rothairngert '*in the same way*', ii 30.56. co méd mo chomairle / c. codan-ic, Arch. iii 220.31. c. roncuala *as*, Auraic. 5252. c. na tabair, Rawl. 115^{a}28. Críst, c. ron-glea, Fél. Jan. 5 ('*a form that may purify us*').

With cía, cip, *etc.*: ciac. gl. *quomodo*, Thes. i 6.31. rofitir ciach. pridchimmeni, Wb. 24^{d}5. ciach. forrassissiu gl. *quomodo . . . proficisti*, Ml. 38^{a}9. ciach. nombiad inaicniud denma . . . '*how could He be of a nature to do . . .*', 17^{b}26. cia c. ṁbias '*how it will be*', Sg. 147^{a}4. *quatinus* .i. cifot l. cic., ZCP vii 480.24 (Ench. Aug.). cia cruthsaige (*sic*), Laws iv 68.19. ciach. fogebaid, SR 1131. cia c. rohilaigthi '*how were they multiplied*', Hib. Min. 8.x. cipc. tra *however it be,* Wb. 12^{d}24. pridchidir doib cibc. '*howbeit*', 14^{d}34. ni confetor cib c. ind / aingel fa Dia, Blathm. 100 § 31. c. bat ma *mòre vigorously*, 66. sechi ch. dondrón, gl. *si quomodo,* Wb. 5^{b}18. cipē c. i mbeid, ZCP viii 113.10. cib c. nó sdaid . . . a mbí siad, RSClára 91^{b}. cecib c. a mbaí a fír '*be the truth as it might*', FM v 1820.z. With article: in-c. a-fuilit feasa in-domain, RC xxiv 370.12. 's na crothaibh a gcuala sinn '*in the way I heard them*', Content. xxx 27. Note also: na crotha éagsamhla ar a bhfaghaid na daoine bás *ways*, TSh. 323. ní fhuil c. a mbearar ar .sh. nach amhlaidh as cóir úaim ría, IGT Introd. § 13.

Later in phr. i ċ. *so that, in order that*: a gc. go rachadh romhaibh, Content. ix 27. i gc. gurab cuma dhó a bhás nó a bheatha, TSh. 95. i gc. go bhféadfainn na sléibhte d'aistriughadh, 9413. a cc. go mbia tú fírinneach, Is. xliii 26. a cc. go raibhiodar cách lán dá ngrádh, Beatha S.F. 1359. a ccruith ná bíth súaimhnios *so that there is no peace*, Párl. na mB. 2463.

In chevilles: congloraib c., SR 597. c. nad meirb '*in no uncertain wise*', Met. Dinds. iv 4.47. c. atchiu, LL 37384 (SG 317.31). c. adfiadhait, Lism. L. 2107.

COMPDS. With noun: i gcruthmhalairt i n-Íosa, Trompa na bhF. 4168.

With adjj.: ingen cruthalaind, RC xxiii 396.x. crethfait clocha cruthamrai, SR 8083. C. cóir cruthchaín, LL 34195. C. condail cruthchaomh, Leb. Gab. 186.20. an clocc cruthfhalláin, Misc. Hag. Hib. 111.19. mo Cholla chaemh chruthgel, Gorm. March 23. o chlaind chruthglain Colmain, Rawl. 83^{b}13. fir . . . crutghranna, St. Ercuil 573. Oisín cruithmhín, Hackett^{2} 22.41. re a comrādh cruthnaomt[h]a, ZCP x 341.6. áirdrígh . . . cruithniamdha calma, Flower Cat. 400.4. cathbarr cirach cruthordha, Aen. 2112. dod dhreic chruithshlim, Aithd. D. 46.5. tré chríochaibh an Choroinn chruthsholuis, Atlantis iv 174.15.

With adjj. derived from nouns: F. . . . / chruthbúadach, LU 8297 (FB 22). gusin inad cinnti . . . cruthfoclach '*definite*', MR 108.16.

With vb.: do chruthmhalartaigh sé é féin, Trompa na bhF. 3440.

? **2 cruth:** nicon-deit ata hi tairrṅgire int ailen-sa do c. '*verwüstet werden wird*', IT ii^{1} 181.200.

cruthach o, ā (1 cruth) crothach, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxi 9, Rel. Celt. ii 196.5. *shapely, fair, beautiful*: ri caim, ri cain, ri c., SR 572. caintarbh c. (of a man), Sc. M^{2} 15 R. ba c. . . . ind inghen, TTr.^{2} 361. co Créidhi cruthaig, Acall. 819. da ingin choema chruthacha, TTebe 658. ataoi c., a bhan-chara = *pulchra es*, TSh. 1332. As sobriquet: Cessair Ch., Cóir Anm. 92.

Other applications: guth grúige c. mbréigi, Ériu xiii 72 § 137. fín cruiche cruthaige, ZCP viii 286 § 2. tre ríoghain na ccleas cc. '*graceful-mannered*', O'Hara 3278. giodh c. caomhálainn í (of swan), TSh. 7797. gidh c. do chórughadh (of a cross), DDána 65.4. ga seinm go c. cain, Duan. Finn i 62.33.

Compar. nech budh cruithidhe, BNnÉ 107 § 27. *Superl.* nech as cruthaighe . . . ina aimsir, BNnÉ 295 § 24.

cruthacht ā, f. (1 cruth): céile cáem co c. '*fair and shapely*', Met. Dinds. iv 196.7.

cruthad see cruthugud.

crúthad see crúd.

cruthaid see cruthaigid.

cruthaige = cruthacht: ar chaoimhe ⁊ cruthaighe '*in beauty and shapeliness*', Leb. Gab. 204.22. boi dia choemi ⁊ dia chruthaigi, LB 148^{b}38. *Cf.* rachaid mar théid an tuile / gach dúil chriadh dá Cruthuidhe (*leg.* c.), DDána 57.19 ('cruthuightheoir', Gloss.).

crutha(ig)id (1 cruth). Later also cruith-. (**a**) *creates, shapes, forms, produces*: duslaid .i. cruthaigedar gl. *massam . . . plasmantis*, Ml. 140^{b}5. itir dóini ⁊ idlu cruthaigter foacosmailius, 138^{c}1. roċruthaigsemmar camaiph . . . oen cháractar '*formed*', Sg. 9^{a}22. im cach nadbur na ro cuindrigther, no na ro cruthaigther *'shaped into form'*, Laws i 184.19. rochrúfemne (*leg.* rocruthfemni, Edd.) . . . ind pennit bes chōir fortsu *'we will settle . . . the penance that is meet for thee'*, Mon. Tall. 130.22. is tomtiu and co cruthaigfea in Comdiu . . . curpu dind adbur, LU 2594. Día in cara rom cruthaige, 1330. o rotchruthad, LL 22378. ra cruthaiged comairle occu *'they held counsel'*, Táin 587. 589. ? cāin crothfidher gaiscedh, ZCP x 344.20. is é do chruthaigh gort a's féar, Oss. iv 218. dar an righ ro-d-chruith, Celt. Rev. x 133.32. da gcruthaightear fan imlinn iad (of growth or abscess), 23 K 42, 202.13. an fíon do chruth cách *'foreign wine'*, Aithd. D. 9.3.

(**b**) *proves, establishes*: cia cruthaigther in aithgin so do bith ac duine *'though it is established'*, Laws iii 530.y Comm. ar dhá modh chruitheocham sin, O'Gr. Cat. 39.10. mar a gcruitheocham 'san chéad chaibidil, Eochairsg. 13.30. indearbh, cruthaigh = *prove*, Eg. Gl. 413. cruthaidh orm nach bhfuil corp ⁊ fuil Chriosd *prove to* (*against*) *me*, Luc. Fid. 4189.

Vn. cruthugud. *Part.* cruthaigthe.

cruthaigthe io, iā *part.* of cruthaigid: da chomartha . . . cruthaigthi *'certain'*, MR 114.6.

cruthaigthech o, ā (cruthugud): gné c. ⁊ gné adburda *'creative'* (of the varieties of generation), O'Gr. Cat. 235.19. genemain c., 20.

cruthaigtheóir *etc.* i, m. (cruthaigid) *creator*: a chruthóir chómhachtaigh, Timth. 1916, 39 § 33. a chruithneoir ghil, Ó Bruad. iii 22.y. a Cruthaigtheoir na cethurdula, Grail 3758. a molad a cruthaigtheora, Aisl. Tund. 103.14. beirid a buidi re bar cruthaigtheoir, SG 40.23.

cruthaigthid = cruthaigtheóir: cruthaightigh aingel, Ériu iii 2.18.

cruthamail (1 cruth): Síol gConchubhair gcruthamhail gcrodha *beautiful*, Keat. Poems 226.

cruthmar o, ā (1 cruth): C. . . . c., caem *'shapely'*, Bodl. Dinds. 27.

cruthóir see cruthaigtheóir.

? **cruthud**: trian dire dochruthudh re colaind in ratha, O'D. 2251 (Rawl. B 506, 19^{a}) = do rith, Laws ii 324.24.

cruthugud u, m. *vn.* of cruthaigid. cruthadh, IGT Verbs § 80. cruthachadh, § 106. (**a**) *act of creating, forming, shaping*: *shape, form*: doch. inna liter foib *'to form the letters according to them'*, Sg. 4^{a}13. ocac. óanmmanaib diil tanisi *'in their formation from nouns of the second declension,'* 50^{b}17. cruthaigtheo inna geniten, 99^{b}2. 113^{b}3. cruthaigtheo naranngabal gl. *supra dictae regulae*, 191^{b}2. ní diruidigud acht is cruthad *'formation'*, 193^{a}1. do cruthugad in domain, Ériu ii 102 § 11. ? ord arric crutha na ndul, Laws i 26.6 Comm. = chrutai, Fél. 2.20. do crutugad na mball, Rosa Ang. 304.13. o thósach an chruthaighthe, Mk x 6. ese cruthoigti ⁊ eisi adbarrda (of formal *i.e.* material cause), Auraic. 3799. In concrete sense: a crutaigti ricch *ornaments*, CCath. 1072 *v.l.* ni fuil cruthugad . . . a Stodiace *'figure'*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 122.15. inann naduir ⁊ cruthugad doib (of heavenly bodies) *'form'*, 114.16.

(**b**) *act of proving, establishing* (FOR, AR *to, against*); *proof*: muna bfuil cruthughadh maith agat uirre *'good proof against her'*, Ériu v 166.30. ni folar leam a chruthughadh ort . . . nach . . . , Luc. Fid. 4544. a chruthughudh oruibhsi . . . nach é *to convince you that . . . not*, 4780. mar chruthughadh ar shliocht G. do theacht, Keat. ii 1005. cruthughadh 'na aghaidh, Rule of Tall. 56.

cruu see 1 cró.

cruxaire see crosaire.

1 cú n, m., later also f. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 328, 74, 89, 203. With unexpld. lenition of closely following wd. (c. ches, LU 8336, *cf.* Cú Chulainn, *passim*), § 232. For gender *cf.* *gs.* in chon, Mer. Uil.^{2} 267. *np.* na coin, Anecd. i 9.21 (so also SCano 287). in choin, Bodl. Dinds. 32. With masc. pron.: smacht ar choin gan eill ní heidir / a thoil féin dá léigir lais, Dán Dé xix 8. c. m. (and f., *v.l.*), IGT Decl. § 21.

(**a**) *dog, hound*: c. goirt elscothach, Lat. Lives § 64 (69.2) = *avidus canis*, Vita Br. 10. do conaibh gortaibh, Blathm. 107. co rāssa in cū, TBC^{2} 539. ba samalta ri gláim con allmaraig, MU^{2} 611. D. ⁊ D. . . . dā choin M. Fothartaig, Fing. R. 59. ri iarthair Laigen, ⁊ a ben . . . ⁊ a chu do marbad i n-aen uair, AU i 570.4. cia ris fa fearr do crudh c. *who loved a hound better?* FM ii 898.20. da folaib con ⁊ catt ⁊ druad (*sc.* noxious liquid for spearheads), MU^{2} 732. .iii. bliadna don gurt. trí saeguil in guirt don coin (dog's life-span), Lism.L. xli 7. coin a tuil a leanmhain día sleghaibh (*sic leg.*) *'their hounds asleep, fastened to their spears'*, Cóir Anm. 70 (322.15). dá maer a chon *masters of hounds* (in enumeration of Finn's household), SG 93.14. c. bhus oirrdhearca n-iomráidh (in praise of Mag Uidhir's dog), DDána 112.1. lēcad chon re fīed (an unprofitable act), Aisl. MC 125.18. fágbhaim fútha an ch. sa cluithe *'the hound and sport'* (i.e. *'the whole business'*, note 2), Ó Bruad. ii 196.4. In name of plant: blas na gcaor gcon, Dánfhocail 74 (*'dog-berry'*, Gloss.). In more general sense: a ndul a ndealbaib ceithri con . . . a ndeilb madaid, RC xxiv 174.6.

(**b**) c. (allaid) *wolf*: cu allaid gl. *lupus*, Ir. Gl. 417. isait coin altai in degboin, Vita Br. 27. lúatha coin dod-repnadar, BDD^{2} 1515 *'wolves'* (BDD 166). os hé conrethed laa cona (of the child Cormac, carried off by a wolf), ZCP viii 311.1. amal mucca eter conaib, LU 4442. cúana mára cucu (na hoegaire) do chonaib alta, LL 36599. atchīatt na conu cucu 'na rith, BColm. 54.3; fáolchonu, 5. co[i]n allta, 12. c. allaid, CF^{2} 1159. na coin alta ⁊ na sinnaig, O'D. 1686 (H. 5.15, 29 col. 2). nuall-ghul . . . amhail chona allta, TSh. 5857. Name of plant: atriplex .i. cu allaid *'orach'* (Gloss.), Arch. i 335 § 86.

(**c**) With other defining wds: mo ch. coiméta *'guardian hound'*, Cóir Anm. 214. coin fhodhairne .i. dobharchoin, no madaidh uisge, O'Cl. See F 217.53. c. lechtig, see L 70.75. c. lomna, Fraech 330. c. neimhe *fierce hound* (the smith's hound in Táin), Ir. Syll. Poetry 59 § 4. ō mud na con tairisi .i. na con tighi *'of faithful dogs* (i.e. *of domestic dogs'*), BColm. 82. z-84.1. c. ruadh .i. seannach *'fox'*, P. O'C. c. ruad Droma meic Dáir, SG 56.21 *'wolf'*. See A 373.60, L 206.72–6, 192.75, S 324.30.

(**d**) *Fig.* Usu. laudatory of persons, *etc.*: flaith in chon bic (*i.e.* Congalach, a king), ZCP xii 236 § 55.3. c. congbhála cáich *'maintaining hound'* (Conn), ML 86.5. c. fiadhaigh fhola hAdhaimh (of Mary's glory), Aithd. D. 87.2. In unfavourable sense: I. h. Flannchada, cu na naemh ⁊ na firen (*'persecutor'*, note), AU i 570.7–10.

Very frequ. in nn. pr. notably in name C. Chulainn. See Meyer Contribb. 539, Corp. Gen. Index 572 f. Mac Con, ZCP viii 312.9. mo Ch. cháem chain (*sc.* C. Chulainn), Táin 426. in C. Chulaind . . . no bíd ar Maig . . . Murthemne . . . Mássa C. fil and, LU 9312–16. eter Conall Cernach ⁊ Coin Culaind, LU 8781 (FB 58). C. na Cerda *'Hound of the Smith'* (C. Chulainn), Táin 434. ó Choin cherda Conchobair, LU 3573 (SC 29). O Coin Allta *'grandson of* C. Allaid', RC xviii 271.18. Blatmhac mac conbreatan maic conngosa (in title), Blathm. p. 2. do Coin-bretan . . . Cu-bretan mac C., RC xxiv 48.3, 4. C. corb, Cóir Anm. 191. C. cen mháthair, 48. Clann Con-Coingelt (genealogical heading), Corp. Gen. 292.24. Cúduiligh (name of a coarb of Máedóc Ferna's), BNnÉ 287 § 274. drai derg donnbuidhe / curaí ín rindmuighe, IT iii 94 § 144. Cū Rūi, Bruchst. 26 § 58. lecht Con-rúi i Sléib Mis, RC xxiii 306 § 10. hi crolecht Caunrai (rhet.), ZCP viii 565.10.

(Prov.) doringnis C. ⁊ Cethen dím .i. c. thanic i tech Cormaic . . . co ro marb Cethen . . . ⁊ co romarbad in c. fochetóir, LL 161^{b} *marg. sup.*

Metr.: c. mara, fault to be avoided by poets, consists in lack of a second internal rhyme in second couplet. Named from the ex.: ni cainfidhear Cu Mara / da fagha bu du-bera, IGT Metr. Faults § 9. Exemption is given in some metres. da aisdi ina tabar sairsi do Choin mara no tri no .i. leithdechnaidh . . . ⁊ dian oireng ⁊ deachnaidh breacht, § 75. sairsi dhisi sa leithdeachnaidh, amail ata ni doigh Daire ag roind a tire / re cloinn Creidhe (the lack of an internal rhyme with Daire is permitted because of the shortness of the line). Ata comardudh re 'roind' . . . gurab uime sin do-berar sairsi do Choin mhara isin aisde sin, § 76. §§ 77–8.

(**e**) In extended application *creature, insect, parasite* (us. with defining word): cú cnámha .i. snasán, O'Cl. *'vermin, louse'*, Meyer Contribb. 540. See C 265.55, L 213.7. c. cherchailli .i. findoi facabar a fés na hóili, Harl. 5280, 41^{a}, Meyer Contribb. 540. *moth, bed-bug* (?), see c. finda *s.v.* ca(u)nna, C 93.17. c. ḟiaclach, see O'C. 1886–7 (of person, the c. glas) under (f) below.

(**f**) Legal. cu na tri ngnimh, O'Don. 2449 (Rawl. 506, f. 61 p. 1 col. 1) 'a dog that can track and seize, and can defend against attack', Plummer MS notes. im choin for a mbi ottrach *'hound of the dung hill'* (watchdog), Laws i 126.8 .i. cu sechtair doiris, 144.7 Comm. na dobrana amhail na cona cennta, O'D. 1686 (H. 5.15, p. 29 col. 2). da cet do cach crudh aici (in briughadh leithech) cinmotha coin ⁊ cata, Laws i 46.24 Comm. tri coin fogail fomnaither and *three dogs are checked in trespass*, iii 414.23. caithe con *'trespasses of hounds'*, iv 122.4 Comm. muilliud con *'setting on a dog'*, iii 518.20. ni cuirter coin congail[e] fair *'no dogs are set fighting in his* (*the invalid's*) *presence'*, BCrólige 61. aithne con do sedhguinecht, Laws v 190.18. oin con fri tofund *'the loan of a hound to hunt with'*, 278.5. in cu confaid *'mad dog'*, iii 272.20 Comm. in cu cedcintach (of liability in cases of dog's first bite), 522.16 Comm. c. glas of person without legal status except through his wife, hence one whose children become in effect members of their mother's 'fine', their father as an outsider having no 'fine', *stranger, castaway* (?), see Stud. in E. Ir. Law. 132, 183, 197: cu-glas (.i. in ti amail coin imfaenledaigi gabar tar glas na fairgi, in murcurthe, na fuil ac tigerna airithe, 19 Comm.), direnar side a inchaib a mna, ⁊ is si iccas a cinta, Laws v 516.7. cu glas (.i. deorud loingsig, Comm.) di-renar side a inch(a)uib a mna, *etc.* c.g. i.e. *a proscribed foreigner* (Thurn.), Ir. Recht 64 § 4. ni aile maithre cuit i maccaib – acht mac con glais (.i. ín muircairthi, Comm.) no mac ambui, 31 § 33. fiacail conglas . . . .i. in cu fiaclach gabair tar glas na fairge, O'C. 1886–7 (23 Q 6, 22^{a}a). *Cf.* Mac con glaisi, O'Dav. 418 '*son of the gray wolf*' (or *of the female stranger* or n. pr. f. ?).

Compds. oi-ba . . . coinba, echba, duineba *murrain of dogs*, ZCP iii 245.y. conbadh inna con, AU i 246.2. conbóchail gl. *Hylax*, Thes. ii 47.25. im conbuachaill (*sic leg.*) cacha cethra '*watch-dog*', Laws i 126.8. rucus slān cinad conbuachalla, ZCP xv 331 § 22 (Caratnia) '*das Vergehen des Hirtenhunds*'. Fothad coincheann *dog-headed*, Corp. Gen. 103.14. concro gl. *decipula*, Ir. Gl. 261. hi con-chrú '*amid the blood of dogs*', Met. Dinds. iii 392.z. Fear glas fri concuru, BB 369^{a}18, SG ii 496.31 '*handling of hounds*' = fri concairecht, Dinds. 35. a coindobrain '*his otters*', Hy Maine 90.z. confæl conrechta .i. ben conrechta .i. inti risa cartanach dol asa eol a richtaib con amail atait i coinerca (Í Chon Erca, Ed.), BCrólige 32 and n. conoel (*leg.* confoel) .i. ben tet a conrecht '*female werewolf*' (Gloss.), O'Mulc. 269. O'C. 95 (H. 3.18, 67). in cetramod plag .i. cinomi ⁊ scinifi ⁊ confiaclaca conda i cricaib . . . Egept *biters* (*flies, midges*) = *muscae* (Exod. viii 22, 24), BB 240^{a}46. *Cf.* na cuili conda mus-luaiditis dar béolu ⁊ tar gruaithe dóib, Celtica iv 24.326–7. coinfiadh (sinnach, *v.l.*, notes) dá lí ar tí a hén *fox*, Acall. 846. ? mar da chuala in cughaire / noco cluinfea in damgair, IT iii 89 § 112. Murphy Metrics 60 § 85 ('*hound-cry*', Gloss.). -glecc, see coinglecc. co n-gabdáis cointéill ⁊ echlusca duit '*lash thee with dog-straps, etc.*', Aisl. MC 107.1. coneill (*as.*) *dog-leash*, Acall. 3208. conluan nó conlon .i. cac na con, O'Dav. 525. buaín in conlóin a talmuin '*remove the dog's ordure*', Laws iv 122.14 Comm. *Cf. de genere* CorchuChonlúain, Thes. ii 265.9 (Ardm. 11^{b}). ga chonmhaoraibh '*gillies*', Aithd. D. 20.5. conmaor '*intendant de chiens*', Études Celt. xii 532. a conmír gl. *offam*, Sg. 103^{b}1. Ir. Gl. 276. ferr cara inā conmīr (prov.), ZCP vi 260.22 '*a ham is better than a morsel for a dog*' (?), RC xlv 88 § 5. See *s.* 2 cara. conogam .i. archu, *etc.*, Auraic. 5740. tiagait iat i conrechtaib '*in the form of wolves*' (of Síl in Faelchon in Ossory), Todd Nenn. 204.2, *cf.* -fáel *supra.* (in n. loc.) Glenn na conricht, Acall. 7716. deisidh for a chon-righthibh hi fiadhnuse na heillte '*on his* (*a wolf's*) *paws*', BNnÉ 29 § 34. tar a conumbur (*sic leg.*) '*dog-trough*', Laws ii 118.16 Comm.

See 1 cana, coinchenn, coinfíad, 4 con, conchar.

2 cú (onomat.) *cooing, coo, sound of the cuckoo*: an ch. (c., *v.l.*) do[gní] cúi Banna, Buile S. 32.z.

Compd. cūghaire dochūalamar / la cæi Leitrech B., ZCP xii 396.1.

1 cúa (**a**) *hollow, cavity*; (*empty*) *expanse*: ceppan caue crín (crinn, MS) dara (a coffin), Anecd. ii 17.16. *quae cauata est* (Isidor. xx 4, Ed.) is cuae, O'Mulc. 603. cuae graece *chaos*, 253.

(**b**) = cúad: in cua cluic '*bell-shaped cup*', Laws i 134.5 Comm. in bith, / is ē sin in cua ar crith, Ériu xvii 70 § 54 '*bowl* (?)'.

(**c**) Doubtful exx.: cuae uinn (rhet.), LL 13588 = cūe (.i. cnú) huindi, Corm. Y 690 (item in list of mock (?) foodstuffs). See O 147.39-42. cúa uinne .i. cná cáocha. c. .i. cnú. uinne .i. cáoch, O'Cl. ? cūa ainm na clāine isin tsengaidilc (explaining why Cú Ch. was called C. or Cú; 2 of his 7 pupils squinted: dā mac imleasan . . ⁊ sīat clǽna), TBC^{2} 2610.

? As n. loc. is marb Conn Cētchathach cūa (: úa), Fianaig. 42 § 3. 'Conn C. C., *hero of C.*', Murphy Lyrics 37.3. a ḟedaib Cua, LL 37946 (Bórama). See Hog. Onom.

In compd. cuad .i. fid cua . . . *uas uíní*, O'Mulc. 249. See cáe (d).

2 cúa = cáe (*q.v.* for exx. of c. in well-attested meanings). Note also: (**a**) Expld. as *flesh*, prob. an inference fr. cáe (a): c. .i. féoil. sleagh ch. rinne .i. sleagh fheolmhar, O'Cl. (B. na f.) fédhnach eidigh is tearc cua .i. feoil '*sparest of flesh*', ZCP iii 378.14 and gloss. p. 380 = tearc cūadh .i. feoil, v 484 § 6 and n. 10. bid crōderg do chūa / ūas anālaib t'ech, TBC^{2} 2619 = da chrua, TBC 3411, cua *Fleisch* ?, p. 494 n. 4. ro fetar mo chorp is c. '*I know that my body is flesh*', Ériu i 72 § 1 (LL 29416).

(**b**) = cáe (b) or (c)? marbh Tatha gidh truagh an cua (: nua), Dán Dé xxvi 50 '*sad story!*' (?).

Cúa n. pr. = Cú Chulaind: is cródatta in cua, TBC 3331. Cua, LL 13934. Hence *hero*: dia clorsa do chui / bid comrac da cua, LL 18488 '*a duel of two warriors*', PRIA xix (1895), 546. troethais cū Essa Ruaid (for cuu *acc. pl.* of c., Ed.), Arch. Hib. ii 72 § 26.

cúaball see 2 capall.

cúac appar. by-form of 2 cumang: cuac .i. cumhac no cumhang, O'Cl. crintu ch. grandaib garbchess *straitened*, SR 918. fót ná fuilnged claíne c. (cuach, cuadh, gua, guach MSS) '*crooked misdealing*', Met. Dinds. iv 168.31. im Garb c., (cuach, *v.l.* : rúac), 204.z. In chevilles: ní cuac cinte (of Creation), SR 33. muinter cumraidhe ni cúacc [.i.] . . . gan cumga '*not narrow*', Leb. Gab. 132.8.

cúacca (*cf.* Meyer Contribb. 540) expld. as *empty*: c. .i. fás no folamh, O'Cl.

cuăch o, m. Also cuach, later cúach. Also [ā], f. (cüa, see 1 cúa. So Meyer, Misc. Hib. 29 citing earlier caue, disyll.; Lat. *caucus*, Ling. Val. 72, *cf.* NED *s.v. quaich, quaigh*; not a loanword, Jackson, Language and History in Early Britain 322 n.3; also appar. of present wd., O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 161 n. 4). *ns.* coach, AU i 52.y. *as.* coch, BB 259^{b}45 (RC vi 175.42 *v.l.*). *gs.* cauich, Laws v 412.11. cuich, 13. *ds.* cuuch, 11. cuch, Vita Br. 25. *ads.* cúach (dissyll.), SR 6388, -90. *np.* cuich (monosyll.), SR 4345. *gp.* cúach (monosyll.), SR 4357. *ndu. m.* da chúagh, Airne F. 358. Later also with *ads.* cuaich, Ériu xviii 62 § 21. O'Dav. 668. *np.* cuacha, Oss. iii 204.3. cúach m. with -gh, -ch in *gs.* (an chúaígh, *v.l.*, n. 7) and *np.*, IGT Decl. § 75.

(**a**) *cup, goblet, bowl*: c. gl. *scyfum*, Thes. i 4.8. cuacha (*ap.*), Ériu ii 4.2. dail-sium deogaib cormaib cuich sgeo fin, 5.10. atnaig usce ina chúach, LU 4261. asa chuch forodail dig / don mnaí, LU 4297 (= LL 18230). cuach carpat calg tricha bó bró fiánn Fiacho (rhet.), LL 14608 '*ein Becher*', ZCP xii 275.27. cúach findruini . . . ⁊ én óir fora lár, LU 8800 (FB 60). ibid C. Ch. . . . a llán ro boí isin cáuch, 8827 (printed cúach, FB 62). cuach deoghbhaire, Ériu xiii 30.13. an robhaidh uile ni[con] rug cidh liagh ná cuagh na luagh fás-truaille cloidimh le, 13.7. fri gell chuaich rig '*the pledge* [*consisting* ?] *of the goblet of a king*', Laws v 412.1. cuach co medh, K. and H. 16.22 (*sic* MS). in dun timchell ana cuach, Anecd. i 13.19 (SCano 439). a mheic na ccuach, Ériu xvii 18.1. ós línibh cuaigh '*over engraved wine-cups*', O'Hara 2557. aidme altoire .i. cuach ⁊ cailech, Laws i 234.28 Comm. *Fig.* cuach searbh *bitter drink*, DDána 31.24.

(**b**) In a few contexts appar. also of larger container *cauldron, large vessel* (or simple hyperbole ?): in cuach órdae C. i mberfide dam co tinni, LU 7890 (BDD 148 '*cup*', '*bowl, cup*', BDD^{2} Gloss.). cūach Gūaire. Muc ⁊ ag doberthea and, ceithri drolaim ass, ⁊ dā sab fōe da breith ar a bēlaib, Ériu i 44.x (= RC xxvi 374.16). na dā aingel imon cūach, 46.5 (= '*Quaigh*', RC xxvi 374.23). secht gcuaich mhéich (*sic leg.*) *seven vessels of a size to hold a bushel*, Ériu viii 136.28. For phr. cuach cera see 1 cir.

Compd. cūach-s[h]rann '*hollow sound*', Duan. Finn i 8.10 (*a snore like that of one in his cups* ?). *Cf.* also breac-chuach, iii, xiii n. 5 'common name for Fionn's ship in folk-tradition'.

1 cúach o, [n.] ? The form cúaiche, LU 9276, 10234 cited below may be a deriv. rather than *np.* (**a**) *fastener, hook, buckle* for cloak, hair, etc. See cúachnaidm and *cf.* túagdúnad, túagnaidm (T 333.49). co slonduth meic rí[g] laís .i. brat corcra co c. oír ann '*cup of gold*', Cóir Anm. 55 (*brooch, clasp* ?). roscuch in c. (fuan, other MSS) corcra cain / dia cíchib sís '*crimson mantle*', Met. Dinds. iv 142.117 (*clasp* ?). (*np.* ?) cúachi di ór fora díb cúladaib hi taircellad a folt, LU 10234 (Tochm. Emire) = cuaiche, ZCP iii 233.19. cuache, LU 9276. andiu cia chenglaid chuaca / in rí crínliath cen déta, LL 39098 (RC xiii 113 § 154) *i.e.* accoutres himself or makes ready (?). See RC xxvii 298 § 65, TFrag. 82.3. ? gilech c. cóicrind ara dur[n]d derglassid (*fastening* on a sword-hilt ?), LU 8603 (FB 45). fuath do raighnibh chuach gceangail, / fuath d'fhailghibh is d'fhithcheallaibh '*bowls of interlaced ornament* (?)', Aithd. D. 23.20 (*clasps* or *buckles* ?). ó chlachaibh ceangail gach cuaigh, LBranach 4406. ? nir gradhaidh . . . naigm a claideam / na cuach mbreac na bhrad no laed, Magauran 4386.

(**b**) *lock of hair, tress; hair*: cú Osgair na gcuach gcam, DDána 112.10. do ch. dearg doṡnadhma, IGT Decl. ex. 317. donn a cuach '*brown is her curled hair*', Aithd.D. 1.34. ar mhnaoi na gcuach n-óir '*of the golden curls*', Oss. vi 4.22. i ngach ruibe dá buidhe-chuachaibh '*yellow locks*', E. O'Rahilly 18.5.

Compd. moṅg casdrumnech barrbuide i cuacris imma cend, TFerbe 121 '*Strähnengürtel* (?)'. See note p. 534.

2 cúach see caí.

3 cúach = góach: mad guach (chuach, *v.l.*), IT iii 190 § 15.

4 cúach = coach: cūach (.i. rúathar, *v.l. add.*) Dīarmada do Breg barainn, Corm. Y 950.

1 cúachach o, ā (cúach, see cuäch) *furnished with cups, goblets*: gabhais Éirinn n-órchuachaigh, DDána 105.33. copach, cuachach, duanach, Oss. v 136.13.

2 cúachach (1 cúach): gasraid Muman mor-chuachaig (: Cruachain) '*the youth of Munster, long-haired*' (?), Met. Dinds. iii 358.46. Or = 1 c.? cuachach '*curled, frizzled in tresses*, P. O'C.

cúachán o, m. (cúach, see cuäch) *cup, bowl, basin, vessel*: a chūachāin '*o little bowl*', Ériu i 46.12 = RC xxvi 374.30. miodh cuill,/ a cuachán cruinn cheithre ccearn, Atlantis iv 140.14. beagán bláthaighe a g-cuachán cam '*cup*', Tribes of Irel. 62.6.

In Aisl. MC *container or measure* for oats or porridge: cūachān (.i. corcca) do médgusci na heclaise, 15.1. cüachān corca Corccraige '*oaten ration*', 17.5, 6. beror cüachān corcu doib, 115.14. ? mīach cūachān . . . ⁊ míach minaráin '*a bushel of oats*', 45.10.

cúachda [io, iā] (1 cúa, cuach) *cupped, hollow*: ni cuaille crin cuachda '*a withered hollow stake*' (of securing a dog), Laws iii 412.20 Comm. So also: don crand crin cuachda, 416.22 Comm.

? cuachiunn: nech marbus duine hi cath nó ind imairic nó oc gobail a c., Ériu vii 166 § 4.

cúach(ṡ)naidm (1 cúach + naidm) = túagnaidm: cūachnaidm .i. tūag-dūnad, Corm. Y 382. atcíat in t-óclach . . . ⁊ cuachshnaidm ar a fholt, Acall. 1564. cuach-shnaidhm comhdhaingean curadh dá fholt im a chúl, CRR^2 16. robuid[i]ded a mong, . . . ⁊ ro-ladh cuachsnaidm di[na] fri[a] ceand aniar '*ein becherförmiges Fadennetz*', ZCP xiii 282.10. Of *hold, grip* in wrestling: cuachshnadmanna dá cosaibh tréna chéili *with their legs firmly locked together*, CF^2 712. dobert cúachsnaidm curad ar cach laech fo leith, RC xiv 416 § 30.

1 cuad expld. as *war*, abstr. from aimser chuad, see cáe: cuadh .i. coga[d], ut est ní tard biadh i c. do, O'Dav. 578.

2 cuad expld. as *act of telling, narration* (abstr. from perf. of ad-fét, *etc.*): cúadh .i. innisin. Cúadh do bhaos .i. sgél dinnisin do dhuine bhaoth, O'Cl. is c. do bǽsach (a useless thing), Aisl. MC 125.19.

3 cuad = 2 cúa? (Plummer MS notes): no chuadh .i. do bir cinaid fairsim a ch. ⁊ a comlathradh do denam, O'C. 484 (H. 3.18, 251).

cúad o, m. Disyll. (secondarily?) at ZCP vii 269 cited *infra*. *Cf.* also RC ix 454, *ibid.* (*drinking-*) *vessel, cup, mug*: cūad cōifid .i. fid cūa co cāe fās and, Corm. Y 338. ? cūad a cūas i.e. uac[u]us, 353. Corm. Tr. 45. cuad .i. fid cua no cados graece uas uíní, O'Mulc. 249. for cuad nusci, Vita Br. 25. ilar na cúach, na cód cass, SR 4357. c. dá ordlach .x. di draumcu ar lemlacht, Críth Gabl. 116 '*wooden mug*', Gloss. folestrai iter erna ⁊ loiste[a] ⁊ chóidiu, 176, wrongly cited C 297.10, where most exx. might be referred to a dimin. cöidín. ? gérab bend buabaill bendaig / re gualaind oessa ollaig / is lór dúinne cen mendair / cúide do bendaib connaid, LB 103 *marg. inf.* cuadh bec craind, RC x 86.16, 18 (ICM). inann an cuadh acon cerd ⁊ an follearbh acon tsaer, O'C. 2083 (H. 4.22, 70^a). coadh cno '*mug*', Lism. Lives 754. blæsca cno mor amal cóedi[u] *shells of huge nuts like cups*, RC ix 466.10 (ICM), wrongly cited C 297.13, see above. lan coid dib '*a cup full*' (*of nuts*), Laws v 408.19 Comm. in coīdh (*np.*: coīr), ZCP vii 269 § 7. tricha bó . . . cona cóidib creduma '*milk-pails* (?)', RC xiii 40.y. ? am̄ bit in cuadh, IT iii 102 § 184. eó an chuaigh uisge ar a n-aghaidh, Ir. Syll. Poetry 69 § 12 or to be refd. to cuäch? Of rearing children together: rodn-alt . . . for ǽnchích ⁊ for ǽnchúd (-glun, *v.l.*), RC ix 454.13. ar aonglun ⁊ ar aoncodh, O'C. 2481 (Eg. 88, 39^{a}a). *Cf.* dia mbed aonchruinn cliabh cuadh cóir comalta, Ériu xiii 16.18. Of board and lodging: deoraid coid ⁊ cearchuille (*i.e.* foster-children, *etc.*), O'C. 359 (H. 3.18, 198). for a lepaid ⁊ a codh, ⁊ a cerchaill, 2531 (Eg. 88, 44^{a}b). In fanciful n. pr. Cuad, Anecd. ii 55.21 *v.l.*

COMPD. go raibh a fis agat cuich in coimpert dar chuadhlaitrigeadh do biudh ⁊ do leabaidh *for which rearing was provided* (?), O'C. 1890 (23 P 3, 22 a, b.).

cúadán (*cf.* 1 caí, ciíd (caídid)?) *complaint*: cuadan .i. geran, Lec. Gl. 410, M 223, Stowe Gl. 284. geran na ngalgat ⁊ cuadan (cuatan, *v.l.*) na curadh '*complaint*', CCath. 5944. ? apaigh mairb . . . ⁊ a cuathan este '*breath*', 4085.

cúaiche see *s.* 1 cúach.

cúaille earlier cúalne (1 cúal), dí chúalle, LL 12975, da chualli, 14423. *stake, pole, post*: cūaille .i. de an cūal, nō caoile quam alia, Corm. Y 328. cuaillne fernae (rhet.) '*a stake of alder*', Corm. Bodl. orcc (28.17). cuaille gl. *palus*, Ir. Gl. 495. Common as material of (wooden) structures, fences, *etc.* cor cuálne, ZCP xii 365.33 (Laws iv 340.14.). bla cuaille airbi '*a stake in a fence*', Laws iii 290.10. ar cūaillib cell, Bruchst. 30 § 67. etir chúalle ⁊ cháilach '*both pole and palisade*' (of a 'ríg-thech'), Met. Dinds. iii 80.z. buna na cuailled '*butts of the stakes*' (remains of war camp), CCath. 2997. se duirn isin chuaille, Laws iv 140.6 Comm. amuil in cuaili, iii 176.22 Comm. in cert for cuaille '*the rag upon the pole*' (to scare the timid), i 178.2.Comm. an crann chuirthear 'n-a chuaille *the tree that is put down as a stake* (does not last long), DDána 57.8. bliadhuin don chuailli *a year is the life of a stake*, Lism. L. xli 5. is Lagin rosmarbastar / nirbo chualle i (*sic leg.*) Cind Tíre (of one of many heroes slain by Leinstermen), ZCP xxiv 141 § 37. cuaille feda see F 73.66-73. bērat do chend co rraib for cuailli ar bēlaib R., Fing. R. 96. do thabairt a chind ar an cuaille ḟolam atā 'mon dūn, Ériu iii 168 § 25. cuaille cuilinn na coradh tríd '*the holly-stake of the weir* (of Clúain Tarbh) *through him*', Cog. 257.11. ar cuaille na himdhaide, ALC i 8.25. sibh ar dhá chuailli do chor '*on two poles*' (of a bier), O'Hara 3577. M. . . . do marbad . . . d'orchor chuailli, Ann. Conn. 1408.10. an cuaille Fáil '*the flag-staff of F.,*' Misc. Celt. Soc. 156.119. cūailli īaraind fora brut, TBC^2 3284. LL 11977 '*an iron stake*', Táin 4485, '*stake-brooch*', Meyer Contribb. 542. cóirighios a sgiath . . . ina cuailli comhraic, Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. xix 6249. Smiting the c.c. ('*pole of battle*') was a challenge to fight, ZCP xxiii 309 § 5, Plummer MS notes. cuailledha trēna Tuathail (of warriors), ML^2 1362. meraidh uaim tre laidhibh leat / in cuaille ma comhraigeat *the axis where they meet* (*sc.* cōic cōicid Ērenn), BB 31^{b}21 (ITS xli 72 § 1).

In name of metre: berrídhi ar rind chuailli so, IT iii 101 § 179.

In nn. loc. see Hog. Onom.

cúaillech (cúaille) *stakes*: da ghabhail (*sc.* an Tigherna) . . . maille re cuailech ⁊ re bataibh, Smaointe B. Chr. 2977. for cuaillech garrgha '*on the palisade of the courtyard*', AU iii 192.17.

Cúailnge see Cúalṅge.

cúaine [io, n.] later m. and f. = 1 cúan. *gs.* (less prob. *gp.*) cunnid na cuane, Fing. R. 242. *ds.* cun cuaine seang, O'Gr. Cat.7. Of dogs, *etc.* doithid in cú . . . coruc cách cuilén dia cuaine, Corm. 30 Mogheime. culén din chúani chétna, LU 5026 (TBC). fer cúarta gacha c. (Cú Chulainn), Anecd. i 36 § 88 (perh. to be referred to 1 cúan). dedhail . . . con fri cuaine, BNnÉ 267 § 236. shomh mhac tíre . . . tar éis a cuaine do chailleamhuin, Párl. na mB. 1424. go cuachaibh Parrthais . . . ; / dá gcuaine atá *she is of their flock* (of a dead girl), Hackett^2 v 40.

Of men, warriors, *etc.*: ingen Chain cholaig / diar chuani torathair thall '*monstrous brood*', RC xlvii 290.2. a chūaine fēini . . . (.i. a secht maicc), ZCP xii 235 § 52. cuaine cét míle '*eine Meute von* 100,000', xiv 176.2. gach ceann is gach cuaine, BB 24^{b}49. a chú do chuaine Chormuic, O'R. Poems 584. céadrogha an chuaine (a dead son), DDána 76.10. rogha ar gcuaine, 93.17 'togha ar ndaoine', Nótaí.

In legal context. Of apprentice poets (?): cret cuaine .i. fear bis fo ercomlaib occfene. Cret cuaine .i. amus cuaine, H. 3.18, 368^{a}34-5. crette cuaine .i. carpat na nog feine, in sacaire, no in tamain filidh, Laws i 104.36, 106.9 Comm.

Note also: le c. na carthanachta = *chaine of . . . Charity*, RSClára 135^b (misunderstanding of Engl. *band*, note p. 183).

cúainebar (cúaine): corabadar ina cuaineabar conntrachta . . . 'gá combuaidred '*crowds*', MR 230.17.

cúainmér (1 cúan + ?) f., IGT Decl. § 12 (61.16): caora . . . i gcró idir chuainmhéir '*surrounded by wolves*' (of the soul), Aithd. D. 50.2. cuainmhéara . . . dá goin, 21. COMPD. férbhrat ceall budh cúainmhéirleaba *a lair of wolves* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 575. ? *Cf.* cúainebar.

cúaird see 1 cúairt.

? cuairdd-: roba c. (MS), Críth Gabl. p. 3 § 9 note 5. Ed. prints chúairdd*ulchach,* 68. See 1 cúairt compds.

? cuairm: macrath mín in éri ch., LU 5451.

cuairsce: cuairsgidh ⁊ ceangaltáin ifrinn nó leitreacha an diabhail *packets*, Trompa na bhF. 3546. c. *pl.* cuairsceadha '*bundle, volume*', P. O'C.

1 cúairt [i], m., later f. Arch. cōirt-, see compds. c., -rd, f., IGT Decl. § 42.

I (a) *circle, ring; circuit, circumference*: *ánus* cuáirt '*a circle*', Sg. 59^{b}13. in chuartai frithsuidighthi gl. *oppositique orbes*, Ml. 39^{c}12. dun chuairt gl. *giro*, 84^{a}9. a chuaird corcorgemmach *its circlet of crimson gems* (a brooch), LU 7400 (BDD 100). cuaird (cuairde *v.l.*) bec . . . amal circáill ḟeta (necklet worn by Morann), IT iii 190 § 15. cuaird uilche aos na fer midba, O'Don. 1952 (Cod. Clarend. vol. 15, f. 7, p. 2 col. b) (see compds.). fochress cach cúaird immalaile *etc. arranged themselves in concentric circles*, LU 7060 (BDD 72). *Cf.* cuaird .i. buidhin ⁊ is buidhen ar chath sunn . . . .uii. chuarda . . . ⁊ .7. nimdha, *etc.* (= FB 55) ⁊ isíat na .7. cuárda .i. .7. catha Ul*ad* taken to mean *troop, battalion*, H. 3.18, 608^{b}5, 7, 8 (O'C. 1324). do ḟiannaib

Erenn, cach cuaird im araili im Temraig '*each* (*band*) *encircling the other around T.*,' Ériu xii 182 § 13 (TE^{2}). tanic Fiac ⁊ a chuairt leis '*circuit*' (*sc.* the poets or druids on F.'s c.), Thes. ii 307.15.

(**b**) *circuit, globe* (*of heaven, earth*); *area, territory, district*; *inner space, enclosure*: no línfed . . . in n-ule cuaird in talman gl. *omnem terram*, Ml. 25^{a}8, 11. rígi inna huili cuarta, Trip.^{2} 2106 '*of the whole globe*', Trip. 180.8. cuairt ind richidh co noi ngradaib aingel '*the circuit of the celestial vault*', Ériu ii 106 § 17. dá arrig dec . . . / cach for a chuaird . . . / for dá thuaith dec Israhél *district* (?), SR 7011. caille comhfhada / cladh na cúarta-sa '*circuit*' (*enclosure* or *district* (?), *cf.* crioch, 4), Buile S. 98.10. cru tire do telluch .i. cuairt in tíre .i. guirtt .i. cro .i. ime, O'Don. 415 (H. 3.17, 317), *cf.* Laws iv 20.5. uii. cúarda . . . ⁊ uii. n-imdada o thein co fraig *circular compartments* (?), LU 8730 (FB 55). for cuairt an rígh .i. istigh i mbi an Rí (under heading dámh cháe na ngradh ffileadh), Ériu xiii 52.10. See midchuairt. cuairt .i. crich . . . ma rofiastar a ratha a mignima in-óen chuairt urraduis .i. i n-aon crich urraduis sin '*in one circle of* urradas (the customary law of freemen)', O'Dav. 503. iter da cuairt ingelta ro marbad é (a dead beast), O'C. 2102 (H. 4.22, 76^{a}). See C 345.43 (comaithches), 384.37 (comingaire), 39 (comingelt), I 258.66-73.

(**c**) *circuit; a turn around, revolution*: cuaird cech laithe *a daily circuit* (of horse-races), LL 25101. en cuairt o oirrcir co hiartar an domain *revolution, course* (of moon), Ir. Astr. Tr. 108.22. ? do chuir sé c. air ágháidh a naigéin = *he set a compass upon the face of the deep*, Prov. viii 27 (1827). Hence of a *recurring event, turn*: in cuairt muilinn, Ériu xvii 64 § 1 n. 4 '*the circuit* ('*rotation*') *of the mill*', see 62, 63. tossach cuarta in so doridisi, 76.5. timchelsat teora cúarda cech fir díb ir-ríge .i. lxiii. (of 3 kings who held sovereignty in turn for a septennium), Dinds. 161. conom thí de chind chúarda *till it is my turn*, LU 6699 (TBC). in tan rosiacht do Chua . . . c. a cometa '*his turn of guarding*', Dinds. 157. táinic naí cuarta fó[n] cath *attacked the host nine times*, CF^{2} 1111.

(**d**) *circuit, tour, visitation, journey* and related meanings: a cuardaib ane .i. a caí uird inna fíraí .i. inna fíréicsi *poetic visitations*, LL 24320 (see RC xxvi 18 § 25). for chuartaib cloth, Ériu xiii 38.15. ni far cuairt parche do-coid '*diocesan visitation*', Wb. 21^{a}12. ɔral c. fuirib-si gl. *praeter*[*i*]*ens uideam uos*, 7^{a}4. do dechaidh . . . / du cuaird is naibh hifernoibh '*went . . . on a visit to Hell*' (of Christ). Blathm. 696. Felix fuair cuairt (cuaird, *v.l.*) céoldai '*sojourn*', Fél. Jan. 22. rolá P. cuairt Lagen = *migravit . . . ad fines L.*, Lat. Lives 61 § 53. D. comarba Patraic for cuairt Muman, AU i 486.11. mac in chléirig ar in cuairt '*let the cleric's son go on the circuit*', Ériu ix 49 § 29. congbail tsenad na hEclaisi oc cuingid cuarda '*visitation*', Laws i 158.18 Comm. dia ndeochaid . . . ar cuaird ardrīg i nInis Bretan, Corp. Gen. 132.19. tinoilis H. . . . slog mor . . . amal tísad for cuairt rig, PH 844. cuaird Erend do chur co n-acamar a ndingnu, *etc.*, Anecd. i 9.26 (SCano 293). dochoid side (*sc.* a poet or druid) for cuairt i Connachtaib, Thes. ii 307.14. cuirit . . . inn ēgis mórchúairt Hērenn ⁊ Alban dia fochmurc *the poets make the great tour of Scotland and Ireland to seek it* (*sc.* the Táin), Arch. iii 3.25. dā mbeirt[h]ea dán lat bothúaid / . . . / nī budh lúgha let ale / nās ō chūairt Ērenn uile, ZCP viii 109 § 9. luidh-siumh (the young Molling) . . . do c. na Lúachra *wandered about L.*, RC xxvii 268 § 15. ropo chūaird '*a visit*' (of a battle), Arch. Hib. ii 63 § 65. mithigh cuairt a gceann Fhiacha *it is time to visit F.* (a patron), LBranach 2181. logh an chuairt-se do-chuamar *the visit I paid* (to a patron) *was payment*, DDána 67.49. taispenad a cuarta (.i. a n-imdeachta) '*their journeys*', Auraic. 193. Of reconnoitring, *etc.*: luid Conall ⁊ Bricriu du chur cúarta *to search* (for shelter for the night), LU 10579 (Comp. Con C. 3). dolá F. cūairt co tarrla docum tighi, ZCP v 501.12. gin a cuairt do cur *without making a tour* (*of inspection*) *of it* (a green), Laws iv 196.6 Comm.

(**e**) With following descriptive *gen.*: cuairt buadha '*a triumphant visit*', Ériu iv 112 § 1. dia cuairt cairte .i. cuairt flathamnais, O'C. 480 (H. 3.18, 250). a c[h]uairt certaigthe = *his Visit iuridicall*, RSClára 130^{b}. ar cuairt chrábaid, SG 39.25. dolluid . . . do chūairt ectra la Ulto '*went upon a round of adventures in U.*', Death-tales 4 § 3. cuaird erlama '*the visitation of a patron saint*', Laws v 450.8 Comm. gl. sen-dliged, 4. for cuairt gemridh a farrud rígh Osraigi (of a fili), Ériu xi 47.4. O'Don. 952 (H. 3.17, 666). níor mhian leis an lá do mhair / gan chuaird ollaimh 'n-a fochair (in elegy for prince and his ollamh), DDána 73.21. cuaird retha canait / cínticha clíí (a division of poetry), IT iii 31.18. is amlaid ro chiṅged ri Temrach for a chuairt rigi, RC xxiv 176.25. lodsamar ar cuaird selgga '*went on a hunting round*', vii 304.1. luidh-sen . . . do chuairt teglaig co a tiagherna, Anecd. ii 42 § 2. See A 313.7, C 9.2, 116.62, R 67.24, S 167.15, 96.3.

(**f**) What is levied, or requested on a c., *tribute, dues, claim* (otherwise Meyer Contribb. 544): cuairt fer Midhe etir chill ⁊ tuáith '*visitation of*, etc.' (*i.e.* collection of tribute from them), RC xvii 345.3 (Tig.). Moling . . . / dligidh cuarta ⁊ cealla, Anecd. ii 23 § 14. rocind . . . cūairt do-som uáid fēin *a tribute was fixed for him from*, etc., BColm. 88.10. tabrat a cuart dom catraig '*tribute*' (claimed by ecclesiastic), Fen. 80.16. co ttucc a lán chuairt etir screpall, ⁊ edbarta '*a full visitation tribute*', FM ii 894.17.

(**g**) As attrib. and descr. *gen.*: i n-a cēidi c[h]uarta, ML^{2} 1133. mur ollamh cuarta . . . / na mes misi a mic Siobháin *do not look upon me as a poet on a round of visitation*, ZCP ii 348.18. Note also: Fergus file . . . esgra márchuarta, Ēriu xiii 30.14. ar ḟior gcuarta *visitor or guest*, DDána 110. 21.

(**h**) Iṅ legal contexts: ordaib neimid nuither cuardaib, Laws iii 26.6 .i. ordaithter . . . iar cae uird . . . cidbe cuaird i mbe '*circle*', 12 Comm. ni cuirithur cuaird for gablu fine '*the succession shall not devolve upon*, etc.' (of property), 78.20. cuairt .i. tiumarguin . . . airbert i cuairt cach slan '*restraint*', O'Dav. 405. ? cuairt saigeas a comnaidm la fear foirgeall fiadnaise, Laws iv 8.24.

II In adv. and prep. phrases. Preceded by imm (fa) + a^{n} (Thurn. Gramm. 517, I 112.71) imma(c)cúairt *round about, around*; im na insi immacuairdd (ma over line, note), Ml. 89^{d}18. forda-rubai . . . F. imma cúaird *strikes them all around* (?), MU^{2} 1017. secht n-imdai ó thein co fraig . . . imme cúaird, Fraech 66. im chomm, Laws i 124.4 .i. ima cuairt, 134.3 Comm. is mar so gerrtur an crann sin fácuairt co gar do talam '*round about near the earth*', Maund. 160. atá folach i sléib Fuait / do chuirfedh Eirinn má cuairt '*set . . . on the move*', SG 180.y (Acall.). a himpod ima cuairt '*to whirl it* (*the discus*) *round*', TTebe 2471. ben fuil astu . . . fo guairt (maguairt, *v.l.*) le tingin '*extract the blood all round*' (from warts), Rosa Ang. 206.5. imthighios fá gcuáirt = *that goeth about*, Prov. xx 19. Note: áonrotha . . . ⁊ sé ima ccuairt = *so compassed*, RSClára 92^{b} (appar. the Engl. (= *contrived etc.*) was misunderstood, Gloss.). With follg. IMM, *etc.*: fuslegar de immandelg immecuáirt '*it* (*butter*) *is smeared all round the thorn*' (in charm), Thes. ii 248.7 (Sg. Incant.). atacordat . . . imacúairt imon torad sin '*roll about in the fruit*', Ériu ii 192 § 3. isiarsin dodechatar na fir immacuairt immi '*then came the men all around him*', RC iii 181.30. tangas ma ccuairt orrtha '*they were . . . surrounded*, etc.', Rel. Celt. ii 202.37. go mbeinn mágcuarda / idir na daoinibh duarca '*should live with sullen men around*', Ó Bruad. i 130.y. In phr.: don ch. sea (aniugh, *v.l.*) *on this occasion* (lit. *visit*), *at this time*, Mer. Uil.^{2} 149. In prep. phr. i cuaird bethad brigadbuil '*around the . . . world*', Hib. Min. 39.5. birt būaidh [n]-eaccna hi c. Ēirenn *all round* (?) *Ireland*, ZCP viii 197.11.

COMPDS. With nouns. cuart-anáir (: uachtaráin) Bhanbha '*honour-circuit*', Content. x 13. inna cuairt roth '*in its circle-wheel*' (of particles of the host in the form of a cross), Thes. ii 255.4 (Stowe M.). See Plummer, KZ xxvii 445. With -sel *rotation, gyration, whirl* (see Wortk. 47, Celtica i 378-80): is cicul dūn ol in duine quasi dixisset is cuairdfell dun son, Corm. 10 cicul = cūairtfell, Corm. Y 264. a gyrando on cuairtfell bis fuirre '*circular flight*' (of a goose), Corm. Tr. 88 gigrand. a coirib cuairdill '*from whirlpools*', Laws iii 422.11 Comm. a ro-domain, v 298.10 .i. caire cuairtbill ⁊ a murlochaib, 17 Comm. coirt-tobe gl. *circumcissio*, Wb. 23^{d}24 (*a prima manu*). co cúairtulchaigi (-ulcaid MSS) lit. '*encircling beardedness* . . . or read c. n-ulchaige ?' (Notes), Críth Gabl. 67, see p. 90. With adj. delb chuairtchruind '*shape of a round circle*', Ériu ii 106 § 17.

2 **cúairt** expld. as *basket*. Appar. an inference: cuairt .i. rusc, *ut est*, losad, criathar, certfuine cuairt a comhnadmaim, O'C. 2067 (H. 4.22, 67). *Cf.* cuairt . . . naidm sin do beir rusc nollnae aru belaib, 848 (H. 3.18, 385^{b}) (*cf.* Laws iv 8.24).

cúaiste see coiste.

cúal ā, f. c. f., IGT Decl. § 39 (91.20). (**a**) *faggot, bundle of sticks* (*firewood*): cual .i. ona cuaillib bis inte asberur vel quasi gual .i. on gualaind ar is fuirre bis a tromma. Vel quasi caol a *calon* Latine (recte κᾶλον Graece, Ed.), Corm. Tr. 44. cūaille .i. de an cūal, Corm. Y 328. ? c. (*leg.* cúaille ?, note) '*a stake*', Eg. Gl. 183. ogam tirda . . . aicme huatha .i. . . . qual '*faggot*', Auraic. 5726. madh si in chual ro fuachtnaig and '*the faggot*', Laws iii 174.12 Comm. na deich cuala ar secht fichtib, Anecd. i 11.28 (SCano 360). gaba[i]s . . . in cūail crīnaig, ZCP viii 304.36. co cuail connuid '*with a burden of firewood*', RC x 218 § 7. do iomchair (Isac) an cual chonnaigh (Gen. xxii 7) = *struem lignorum*, ITS xxix 154.16. im cuail fitiucan, BB 435^{a}52. tuc leis cual do mhaescán '*bundle of green twigs*' (so bad firewood), MR 276.3. a n-ionnshamhail bhrosna nō cúaile, Parrth. Anma 5553.

(**b**) *bundle, pile, heap* in general: ho chuáilgae gl. *ferro atque armis*, Ml. 34^{b}1. condanimmart cual gae ⁊ claideb for culu doridisi, LL 12223 '*phalanx of spears*' (Táin 4726) *i.e.* body of armed men? cúalgai immusniada, RC viii 54.21. a chual rinne, LL 4929. ? ar chualaibh, IT iii 86 § 89. mo chorp cáel c. do chnámaib *heap of bones,* Arch. iii 216 § 6. mé an ch.sain (of the body ?), IGT Decl. ex. 613. trefocul cen cuail cnam (some kind of metrical fault), Auraic. 1929. is cual curadh insin (of stone as missile), RC xxi 322 § 53. do c[h]ūail pecuid *heap of sins*, ZCP x 47 § 19.

Compds. mo chlí 'na chuailbhruisg . . . chréachtaigh *splintered mass*, Hackett^{2} xlii 8. i cualchlais tened, Fing. R. 52 ('*coal-pit*', RC xiii 377.15). C. Cuaolléinech, RC xii 76 § 58.

cúalach o, ā (cúal): i crich codail coraigh cræbaigh cualaigh *abounding in faggots* or *firewood* (i.e. *woody*), IT iii 87 § 95.

cúallacht [u, m.] (deriv. of 1 cúan? Compd. 1 cúan + lucht? *Cf.* complacht ?).

(**a**) *litter* (of wolf cubs): focaird forsin cūanlocht na mac tīre *the wolf's cubs,* ZCP viii 310.z.

(**b**) Of men, etc. *family, brood*; *company, retinue*: cuallachd .i. cuideachta, O'Cl. níor tuirseach bheith ionna ccuallacht '*in their company*', IT ii^{2} 145.592. a cuallacht *her brood* (of children), Measgra D. 64.86. i gceanaibh a cuallachta, Ó Bruad. iii 164.10. O'Gr. Cat. 567.13. d'imig . . . do riail . . . is do chuallacht (*religious*) *community*, Measgra D. 59.62. In n. loc.: Cobran Clúana Cuallacta, Mart. Tall. Aug. 2, Gorm., Mart. Don. *ib.*

Cúalṅge n. loc. (later) also Cúailgne. See Hog. Onom. *s.v.* cuailnge. *acc.* Cuailngi, LU 5307. *gen.* Cualṅgi, 5321, Chúalngi, 5344. Chúailgne, TBC 6108 (H. 1. 13, p. 318 *v.l.*). Cuailngne, Ériu viii 175 § 8. Cuailgne, CRR^{2} 6. *dat.* Cualṅgiu, LU 5343, Cualṅgi, 5332. In name of tale Táin Bó Cúailnge, see Heldensage 97 *et passim,* T 30.60 and note Tain Bo Cuailngne, Anecd. ii 44 § 4. IGT Decl. § 175 indicates -ghn- rather than -ng-.

1 cúan ā, f., later o, m. (cú). c. f., IGT Decl. § 39. c. (na con) m., § 96.

(**a**) *litter* (of pups or other young animals): cuilén di [a] cuain '*litter*', Bodl. Corm. 18 Mug Eme, Corm. Y 883. cuilēn den chūain (chuáni, LU) cētna, TBC^{2} 537. in cú-sa do choimhéad . . . ⁊ go bfuil c. maith inti, Feis TC 754. atáid cúain (cuan, *v.l.*) an chon otraigh / ag dol a n-úaill n-imarcaidh, IGT Decl. ex. 1724. do na brocaibh / . . . 's a gcuain (: suain) aca, Measgra D. 43.16.

(**b**) *pack* (of dogs, wolves, *etc.*): ilar cuan ṅgér, ciasta, cerb, SR 891. glasreng (.i. torc) me . . . eter cuanaib, LU 1287. ní bía a choland fo chúana *he shall not be attacked by packs of wolves* (?), LL 39189 (RC xiii 114 § 157 '*under packs of hounds*'). la demna ⁊ cuana ⁊ drochdaine, Fél. Notes 152.33. cluinit quana a nditrubaib, Ériu vii 198.1 = cúana '*wolf-packs*', 4.12. niba tech cuan na cethra '*shall not be a house for hounds or beasts*' (Notes), Ériu xiii 40.11. comdal cuan '*meet of hounds*', Auraic. 1177.

(**c**) *family*; *band, company,* etc.: cúana .i. buidhne, O'Cl. nachat loisc (*leg.* sloic, Ed.) . . . cuain (*as.*) truaigh '*miserable pack*' (of the Jews), Blathm. 274. Partholon cona chuain chétaig *with his band amounting to hundreds*, LL 581 (Leb. Gab.). cūan nō caibden dia horgoin '*Kriegerschar*', Sitzb. v (1919) 93 § 31. can cuan, no cenel, no ciniud '*of what breed*', ML 154.9 (TMoméra). dream do chuan róghlan an ríogh, Atlantis iv 140.6. c. breflech '*brood*' (of demons), Met. Dinds. iv 84.z. cuan Innse '*soldiers*', O'Hara 3893. cuain (cuan, *v.l.*) gach cille '*all churches' clerks*', Ó Bruad. ii 180.18.

Compds. ceitherna cūainbérla *with wolfish tongues* (?), ZCP viii 209.1. cú do-chóidh ós chuainfhearchonaibh (*sc.* Raghnall), DDána 89.15. fria sluaghadha fri cuanghala fria chaipdeana '*skirmishes* (?)', Ériu xvi 180 § 9. comét . . . in buair . . . ar chonaib, ar chuan-meirle '*from . . . thievish wolves*', Met. Dinds. iv 338.z.

See cúainmér, cúallacht.

2 cúan o, m. c. m. (ón fairge, acht canamhain aige), IGT Decl. § 96. Note *np.* cuanta, Celtica i 114. *haven, harbour, bay, gulf* (?); *expanse or stretch of water, sea, river, waters*: allgotha na stiurusmand ic (*sic leg.*, see note) cosnam chúain ('*contending for a haven*', TTr. 1428), LL 32238. gur gabhamur c. ⁊ caladhport a mBeind Ē., Feis TC 1041. longa ar cuid . . . don c[h]uan, ML^{2} 1019. coimét na cūanta don [t]æibh thes do t-[Sh]axanaibh '*charge of the harbours*', ZCP vi 90.16. hi ccuan na nCeall mBeg '*harbour of Killybegs*', Hugh Roe^{2} 120.19. ō rian Lēime Con na gcuan *of the bays* (?), ML^{2} 1281. geisid cuan / ós buindi rúad Rinn dá bharc, Acall. 843 '*the haven roars*', Murphy Lyrics 49.1 (rather *sea or water* ?). gurbo lēibenn cobsaid an cuan *the sea*, ML^{2} 717. gach abhann chiúin budh cuan mear '*a raging sea*', Dán Dé xxxi 30. ó Boind . . . / co cétaib c., Ériu iv 152.25. lán cairthi chúain na Suca *of the waters* (?) *of the* (*River*) *Suck*, IGT Decl. ex. 243. ? imain fo cumar cuan, Laws v 138.12 .i. in bail in commortaithit cuana, 19 Comm. '*driving to the resort of companies*' perh. *junction of havens or of rivers*, etc. *Fig.* deoch domluis . . . / do ibhis dar gcomhdha i gcuan (to Christ), Aithd. D. 95.19. arthraigh na hanma . . . i gcuan an chrábhaidh, TSh. 2373. cunnradh cuain, DDána 48.14. cuan ghabála, CF^{2} 121, see G 3.58. a gcuan einigh . . . Pilip an long '*in the harbour of generosity . . . P. is the ship*' (Gloss.), O'R. Poems 1901.

Meaning doubtful (*vessel? vat?*) in: súgh cuain, DDána 103.19. bean don fhuil Uidhir-se ag cuan / . . . gémadh (*leg.* gomadh? notes) aithghearr í fa fhíon, 24. id bhruidhin . . . fíon fuar . . . [ód] chuan, 114.31. luchd cuain ar chuid a bferuinn (ar do chuid ḟerainn, *v.l.*) / do ṡreabuill buig úair inill (ubhuill, *v.l.*), IGT Decl. ex. 517.

Compds. With nouns. for cúan-bla clíach ⁊ crích, Met. Dinds. ii 22.13 '*resort*' (perh. 1 cúan). os gach cúan-bla '*above all places of resort*', iii 336.29. dul . . . ar ceand caer in cuanlocha (of Fraoch), Celtica ii 166 § 40. ba cith-anfad cuan-trachta calaid, MR 236.19. cuantráigh, Acall. 4690 *v.l.* With adjj. ó Éirne chuainealaigh *with swanhaunted harbours*, DDána 70.9. achadh cuaingheal (*sc.* Connacht), 92.8.

? 3 cúan: cuan .i. coilt, *ut est* cuainmil, O'C. 2039 (H. 4.22, 59^{b}). *Cf.* coilt *heifer*, O'R., and see 1 collaid.

4 cúan (? Lat. *pugnus, cf.* cúanéne): moladh laich do lāech . . . crithir crithes crothas cuan, Auraic. 5260. *fist, army*, Lat. *pugnus*, Gloss.

cúán o, m. (cú). *Cf.* Thurn. Gramm. 173. *small dog*: cuán gl. *canicula,* Sg. 49^{b}11. n. pr. m. Cuan iar Falbe co fál, LL 19388 (Leabh. Muimhn. 409). Cūān ō Cāendruim, ZCP v 22 § 4. See Corp. Gen. 575.

1 cúanach o, ā (1 cúan) (**a**) *full of packs* (*of wolves*, etc.): Slīabh Cūa cūanach corrachdub '*wo Wolfsrudel hausen*', Bruchst. 153 (IT iii 87 § 99). Fergal foltgarb, cūanaig Bregmaige, ZCP xii 238 § 64 (for B. cūanaig ?). ? mag cuanach Muigi Ratha, MR 174.8. ōtá Cnāmchoill cūanuigh, ZCP x 344 § 16 (2 c.?). fan gcuireadh gcuanach '*thronged gathering*' (of animals), TD 16.34.

(**b**) *in bands, troops*; *having or attended by troops*: dubh druth chongbhalach, cuanach, Ériu xiii 14.28. cersat cuanach nir' choi crech '*troopful*', Fél. xxiv § 1. Cairpre c., Met. Dinds. iv 212.17. ? Cheltchair chuanaig cauir chéilig, LL 2118.

2 cúanach o, ā (2 cúan) *having harbours, havens, stretches of water*: baile . . . cuanach, coilltech (of Glendalough), BNnÉ 144.14 '*abounding in havens*' (Gloss.). coimdhe Cualann cuanaighe, FM ii 644.19. ? slicht a dā gāi tria cach mūlach / cūanach flescach fērach, Corm. Y 944 (? *leg.* mullach: cullach, Corm. Tr. 119). ? a braoi . . . gan ruainne as áit / da caoilbhreis chróin . . . cuanach cáidh, Hackett^{2} li 28.

1 cúana(i)rt, cona(i)rt ā, f. (cúan, cú) conart cúanart f., IGT Decl. § 12. conairt cúanairt f., § 13. *gs.* conarta proscr. form, ex. 549 *cf.* Aithd. D. below. *pack of wolves, hounds*: ar cind aigi ⁊ cūanart *stags and hounds*, TBC^{2} 2508. laechrad Chonnacht ⁊ a cuanart, LL 22021 (RC xv 477). ar conuibh Finn / cona chuanairt blaíth bhithbhinn, Acall. 192. cuanarta, ML^{2} 1828. toisech conairti '*Master of the Hounds*', Dinds. 35. roslen . . . cona chonairt, Met. Dinds. iii 404.15. ni licther conairt do conglec '*pack of dogs*', BCrólige 61 n. 17. gin coicill fheola . . . graighedh na chuanfart, Marco P. 36. conairt (conart, MS) le fer bfinnChodhail / feadh a rodhairc ronnfuidhir, IGT Decl. ex. 398. mo-nuar F. i gceallaibh cuanorta *in the dogs' graveyard* (of a pet dog), Aithd. D. 45.5. donál conairte *howling of wolves*, Measgra D. 38.14. nirpsa conair cúanarta (prov.), Rawl. B. 512, 112^{a}1, cited Meyer Contribb. 543.

(**b**) Of warriors, etc. *pack, band, company*: uas an cuanairt cebhḟind, BB 33^{b}53 (Leb. Gab.). conart chalma, Met. Dinds. iii 304.19.

Name of metre: cuanairt corranach Conri, IT iii 104 § 205.

? 2 cúanairt (altered form of comnert ?): fa ch. (páirt, *v.l.*) forba ⁊ ferainn dḟaghail '*to obtain land and estates in equal shares*', Ériu v 78.28. dorónsat c. (pairt, *v.l.*) leth ar leith san fferann '*made mutual partition equally in the territory*', 34.

cúanartach see conartach.

cúanéne (*cf.* 4 cúan; see Thes. ii 104 n. b): cuanene gl. *pugil* (taken to be the preceding wd. *pugillus*, see Thurn. Gramm. 570), Sg. 50^{a}12.

cúanlocht see cúallacht.

1 cúanna, -nd- io, iā (1 cúan). Orig. *belonging to a pack or* *family,* but us. in vague laudatory sense *dear, precious, fine, handsome,* etc.: cliatha cuanna certa (of rows of oars), CF 40. re conairt ch. croibhdirg, Acall. 1792 *v.l.* fa cuanna an c[h]abair '*noble*', Ériu xvii 18 § 5. ceitheirn c. '*the fine troop of foot*', TTebe 1147. C. cuanda '*the comely*', ML 144.13. is cūanna ⁊ is brígach an lánamain, BColm. 36.2. c. ar n-a leadradh a lámh (of Christ) '*fair*', Dán Dé xxvi 21. lenti . . . cuana coema, Cog. 160.30. cūanda ad-cīthir / stūaga in rīgthig fa rēlltandaib, Arch. iii 235.14. trilis chuanna na cæm-dos '*lovely*', Met. Dinds. iii 424.40. i nDoire chuanna, Measgra D. 46.10. ? cuanna séad (a drinking-cup), Aithd. D. 9.1. cuanna bleidhe, bleidhe an fhir, 10 (perh. subst. '*beauty*', Ed. Notes).

Compar. as *superl.* tabhraidh bhar n-óidh / re marbhnaidh as c. ad-chídh, Dán Dé xxvi 2.

As subst. an ch. . . . chóir (of a lady), Hackett^2 v 10.

2 **cúanna** expld. as *hill*: 'cuanna' (cuadhna, *v.l.*) cnoc is 'coice' slíabh, Met. Gl. 14 § 27. c. .i. cnoc, O'Cl.

? **cúanu** perh. by-form of cáenna: tareis urcoir chuanu da corpthollaib (of dressing wounds of men on battle-field), Caithr. Thoirdh. 125.28.

1 **cúar** o, ā *curved, bent, crooked*: c. .i. cam, O'Cl. Met. Gl. 17 § 44. (a) Of weapons, implements: ras tarraing da corránaib crúaidi cuara cromṡrona (of spear of Saturn), LL 31773 (TTr. 962). glēs a hindeón comdad c. '*of . . . bent anvils*', Hail Brigit 9 (LL 7180).

(b) Of physical features and attributes of humans, *etc.* a asnada cuara curata '*curved . . . ribs*', TTebe 1017. leccu chūar '*eine schiefe Backe*', Bruchst. 64 (IT iii 82 § 64). nār cuar rus . . . (rhet.), Ériu ii 28 § 11. beara (.i. lāmha) . . . is cūar (.i. cumang) crobh (.i. glac) (B. na f.), ZCP v 484 § 6. Of natural feature: forin chnuc c. '*on the swelling hill*', Met. Dinds. iv 184, Benn Codail 7. Of an ailment: crithgalar cuar, Ériu xviii 72 § 65.

(c) As subst. in phr. c. cummaisc *twisted mass*; *mixum gatherum*; *something scattered about* (*cf.* cáer): c. cumaisg .i. ní fa gcuairt no cruinn, O'Cl. doróine cuar-cumuisc don muir (of ships in battle), CCath. 1967. carracc . . . doníth cuarcumaisc iter feóil ⁊ cnaim do cech corp cusa roisedh '*a perverse mingling*', 1860. go ndéinid brúirech ⁊ cuar commbuaidheartha cumaisg dhíobh, TSh. 6697.

As n. pr. *the Crooked* (*One*): C., LL 21620 (taken as adj. c. '*crooked*', Met. Dinds. Gloss.). Suibhe mac Colmain Cuaír, BCC 354 (380.20). ? cless Caitt ⁊ cless Cuair, Ériu iv 30.8 (LL 12543); see 2 cúar. In n. loc. oc Dún Chuair, Met. Dinds. iv 316.1.

COMPDS. With nouns. ic cassadcengal a cuarbel im certmedon da sliasat inn airdrigh '*circular openings*' (of greaves), CCath. 5210. croimsgiath, no cuairsgíath .i. sgiath cham, O'Cl. cúarscéith chredumai foraib, LU 7087 '*curved,* or *round* (?), *shields*', BDD^2 Gloss. sleg cuarrind, YBL 41^{b}15. an nuimhear . . . nár shatail i gcuairshlighthibh '*never trod crooked ways*', Ó Bruad. iii 170.5. With adj. and adj. derived from noun: gusan ccael ccuarchumhang (strait of a lake) '*curving and narrow*' (Gloss.), Hugh Roe^2 30.24. a ulcha gaill in dedbudanaigh cuarlubanaigh *with curling loops*, IT iii 98 § 160.

In other compds. With noun and vb. a chromchuarcholtur co lecain camaill '*his crooked, bent coulter*', etc. (of Samson), Ériu v 156.201. ? rochiarchuar crapcremsetar, IT iii 102.2 (§ 184).

2 **cúar** taken by Thurn., ZCP xiii 105 as *ns.* corr. to córad- (see coraid, caur): coar gaile, Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 27 § 4 *v.l.* (caur, text). caoin cuar, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 51.4 (cur, *v.l.*). Follg. taken by Thurn. as n. pr. (see 1 cúar): Cuar, RC xi 448.77. cles cúair, LU 8442 (FB 30).

?COMPD. coarecht mocholaínd, IT iii 38 § 27.

cúarad see cúaraid.

cúaraid (1 cúar) *bends, twists, turns, winds*: ro cuarr ⁊ ro cirrbaigh '*hewed and bowed down* (?)', St. Ercuil 472. Fig. ram cuarsatar '*they . . . have twisted me*' (of sins), Irish Lit. 4.z. di chas as di chwair . . . ym brata . . . fa clossew (Book of Dean of Lismore), Rel. Celt. i 78.10 (do chas ⁊ do chuar . . . / am brat . . . f'a cluasaibh, ZCP i 298 § 15 '*der Mantel . . . kräuselte sich . . . um . . .*').

Vn. cúarad: fogurbéimnech na fern síuil ica c. (of sail-yards), LL 32227 '*a-bending*', TTr. 1417.

cúarán o, m. (1 cúar) *shoe*; *sock*: dī chūarán corra coidlide do dondlethar sechtfhillte '*two pointed shoes . . . of . . . dun leather*', Aisl. MC 9.22. benais . . . a chūarānu de, 11.25. gan cúach acht a chúarána (appar. as drinking vessel), Harl. 5280, 46^b cited Meyer Contribb. 544. do choirtged a chuaran '*to tan his shoes*', Thr. Hom. 112.3. a tribuis ⁊ a cuarain ime, O'Dav. 1068. lamanna ⁊ cuaraind, Laws iii 18.z Comm. dlui n-a asa no curan .i. . . . bis etarru ⁊ a brog, i 300.22 Comm. cuaráin nō troig[h]t[h]íne olna = *sockes*, RSClára 113^b. sair-churan '*shoemakers*', Petrie Tara 184 § 9. In n. pr. Amhlaibh Cuarán, FM ii 692.12 '*the Crooked or Stooped*', note.

cúaránach o, ā (cúarán): a camain crinlamaigh confacmandaigh cuaranaigh, IT iii 103 § 198 '*Sandalenträger*', Bruchst. 74.

cúardugad see cúartugad.

? **cúaride** (cúar): is fer seirgeis i lligu / is crón chutma c. (rhet.), LU 8356 (FB 24).

cuarsachthid (cúrsaigid): inch. gl. *increpatorie*, Ml. 55^{c}10.

cúartad see cúartaid.

cúartaid (cúairt) *goes round, encircles*: cúartait impu; nos-gonat íarom *they surround them* (a herd of deer), TBC^2 196. cuardait námait do thuaithbregaib binde ar tánaib (rhet.), LL 8860 (Táin 1312). an leómhan lonn, cuairt na [cheann] '*seek out this furious lion*', ML 94.4.

Vn. cúartad: gabthar for a ccuarttadh ⁊ timcealladh '*encircling*', Leb. Gab. 84.15. See cúartaigid.

cúartaigecht [ā, f.] (cúartaigid): Cuairtuigheacht '*Visiting*', Donl. 174.11.

cúartaigid = cúartaid. Also cúairtigid. IGT Verbs § 106 (245.7).

(a) *goes round, makes a circuit of* (oft. to collect tribute or plunder), *traverses*; *visits*; *journeys, moves round about*; *searches, investigates, examines*: do chuartaigetar ferann C. ⁊ do c[h]rechsad a urmōr, ML^2 305. Illann .u. tuairgnib cath / tre gruig rocuartaig a creach, BB 56^{a}17 = LL 4204. rochuartaigset fo coig, ina rai catha '*they circled round*' (two fighting warriors in arena), Aen. 3138. do chúartaighesa ón réltainn tes conuigi an réltainn túaidh '*I have journeyed*', Maund. 155. ro cuartaigedh ⁊ ro creachloisccedh leo . . . othá Craig . . . '*traversed*', Hugh Roe^2 254.26. a bhfearann / 's a ccineadha cuartoigheam, Top. Poems^2 518. lán mara do chuartaigh cuan (*fig.*) '(*like*) *a full sea coming upon a harbour*' (note), O'R. Poems 1768. gur chuartaigh (*sc.* carbad tinntighe) an teach trī huaire *made a circuit of,* Beatha S.F. 1053. cuartuighid . . . a mbráithre (= *visitent*), Rial. S.F. 1528. co cuairtheochadh sé in domun '*he would explore the world*', ZCP vi 85.18. cuartaigis C. crislach in catha . . . as a medon '*scanned*', MR 248.21. cúairteóchar dhúinn . . . / gach múr síodhghlan '*shall be searched on our behalf*' (in poets' 'raid'), Ériu ix 163 § 8. do chuarduigh sé an loch fó thrí '*searched*', Oss. vi 6.25. ro cuartaig a bulla ⁊ a cuislenna '*he* (a physician) *examined his limbs and his pulse*', Grail 3814. ni fuicciub-sa ernail nac[h] faistine . . . na cuairteoch (-eoca, *v.l.*) uili '*no . . . soothsaying that I will not search*', CCath. 4076. cuartuigh mé a Dhé = *search me,* Ps. cxxxix 23. cuarduighidh bhar gcaithréime '*search*' (*leg.* cuardughadh ? Appendix p. 256), Content. x 8.

(b) *seeks, looks for*: ná fuil aon mheadhon . . . ná cuardaighean ⁊ na loirgean *that he does not seek* = Fr. *chercher* (Gloss.), Trompa na bhF. 4204.

(c) nach ccuairteocha misi ar son na neitheannsa = *shall I not visit for,* etc. Jer. v 29.

Vn. cúartugad.

cúartaigthech (cúartaigid): an drochmhnaoi riaghalta . . . chuartuighthigh, Desid. 1309 '*given to . . . gadding about*', Gloss.

cúartaigthid *adv.* (cúartaigid): inchuartaigthith gl. *circum,* Sg. 218^{b}5.

cuartana = cartana: fiabrus aenda . . . ⁊ cuartana o morgadh lenna duib, RC xlix 7.2, '*quartan*' [*fever*], Rosa Ang. 314.6.

cuartíd (Lat. *quartus* + *Idus*): i quartīd mārta, ZCP xii 368.8 = . . . qart-id . . . '*le quatrième jour des ides de mars*', RC xlii 128.6.

cúartugad u, m. *vn.* of cúartaigid. cúartachadh (cuardachadh, *v.l.*), IGT Verbs § 106 (245.7).

(a) *act of going around, making a circuit, visiting, traversing*; *circuit, visit*: grian a gyrando terram .i. a circuitu .i. on cuartugud, Corm. Tr. 88. ar cuartugad an c[h]atha *after he went round the battle*, ML^2 1792. an doman do chúartugud tís ⁊ túas ⁊ ina timchill '*to go round*' (of circumnavigation), Maund. 155. ag cúartugudh criche Connacht '*wandering . . . through C.*', Buile S. 134.17. nír fhéad cách a chuardoghadh '*no man could have faced it*', Aithd. D. 60.41. *Fig. visiting, penetrating, assailing, afflicting*: truma ná gach trén-ghalar / a chumha gum chuartughadh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 338.8. doighthe cuartaighthe croidhe '*pangs that search my heart*', Bard. P. 35.4.

(b) *act of searching* (a place), *reconnoitring, exploring*; *search*: do buí E. . . . a[c] cuartughudh na cathrach, St. Ercuil 2203. C. . . . do dhul do chuartachudh a Muigh-Luirg '*to reconnoitre M.*', AU iii 40.2. ní bhíodh ó chleasradh na con / . . . / tríocha céad gan chuardughadh '*exploring*' (Gloss.), Ir. Syll. Poetry 61 § 11. lámh chúartaighthi Chlann gC. '*hand that searches C.C.*' (of a patron), Ériu ix 165 § 21.

an cuartughadh crith-eaglach *search, hunt* (*fig.* of confession), TSh. 2314.

(**c**) *seeking, searching, looking for* (a person): co ndeochatar . . . do chuardughadh i sliab n-U. '*to search* (*for him*)', Laws i 68.9 Comm.

(**d**) *act of examining, perusing* (documents, *etc.*): gan na scríbhne d'fhaicsin nó do chuardughadh '*not having . . . searched the records*', Keat. ii 6169. ag cuártughadh na sgriobtúireadh = *examining*, Acts xvii 11. a nuáir do ní cúartughadh air fhuil = *maketh inquisition for*, Ps. ix 12. cúartughadh nó rannsughadh do dheúnamh ar = *examinandi* (of vocation of postulants), Rial. S.F. 249. gan Cuartughadh . . . do dheunamh cia d'ar Cóir é '*without making an Enquiry . . . after the Owner*', Donl. 96.x.

-cuas *pret. pass. sg.* of ad-fét: racuas, LL 9958 (Táin 2515). Hence: cúas no adcúas .i. do hinniseadh, O'Cl.

cúas o (1 cúa) also cús (*ds.* of disyllable? *Cf.* LU 1350, IGT Decl. ex. 1581). Also with *ds.* cúas, *ads.* cúais. c. m., IGT Decl. § 75. *hollow*; *cavity*; *cave, cavern*; *lair, den, shelter*: cūad a cūas i.e. *uac*[*u*]*us*, Corm. Y 353. inngas .i. inde an gai na chuais '*socket* (?)', O'Mulc. 769. cuife, doire, pruchlais, garadh, c., Eg. Gl. 138. fuathas, c., doire, tuinidh[e] '*den*', 318. na cúasa = *caves*, Judges vi 2. i cuas carrce cor chotlus *cave*, LL 376^{b}37. i ccuassaib bruach, Acall. 3514 '*to hollows beneath banks*', Murphy Lyrics 51 (heading l. 3). hi *cús* craind, LU 1350. isin cuass ind lim, Trip.^{2} 926 '*into the hollow of the elm*', Trip. 84.18. co ḟuaratar cuaís darach, LB 274^{a}50 '*a hollow oak*', SG 56.6 (reading cuas). anns-na crannaib a mbí co cuas '*that are hollow*', PH 7743. ōs cūasaibh corn, ZCP viii 221 § 48.

Fig. criathar meala a meadhón chúis *honey-comb in a hollow tree* (a prince), IGT Decl. ex. 1581. ar chuas an chroidhe, TSh. 1855. tarr fám chneadhaibh, ⁊ do-gheabhae cuasa chomhairce ionnta (God to the sinner), Mac Aingil 455. chneasuighthe an chuais tar goimh, Ó Bruad. iii 168.14.

Compds. With nouns and *vn.* an tsrón . . . arna cuasdúnadh (*with the nostrils*) *stopped up* (at death), TSh. 1096. re hinnarba hanma a cuas-istadaib do chuirp '*latent recesses*', MR 294.2. With adjj. trī srōna creimennacha cuasf[h]innfadhacha ag na caillechuib *with hairy hollows* (*nostrils*?), ML^{2} 1590. in tall clairthe cuaisleacach '*pit . . . of stony caverns*' (Hell), Magauran 2347. do chasadar na cromsróna cuasleathna '*with broad nostrils*' (Gloss.), CF^{2} 288. fetana cuasmora ceolbindi *deeply-hollowed . . . pipes*, TTebe 2225. a ccuas-tollaib na ccruim-sciath '*hollow cavities*', Mann. and Cust. ii 263 n. 206.2. *Cf.* cúasall, cúsal. With *part.* an tsúil do bheith cuas-shloigthe *the eye swallowed up in its socket* (at death), TSh. 1610.

1 cúasach o, ā (cúas) *hollow, cavernous*; *having cavities*: lem cuassach *a hollow elm*, Trip.^{2} 915. sron cham cuassach lais, IT i 271.28 (FB Eg. 37). sron cuasach . . . (of Erictho), CCath. 4024. trí sróna . . . cuasacha '*caverned . . . noses*', ML 120.4. 'na chúilfíacuil chúasaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 677.

2 cúasach = cúas: in crand, cen ch., cen chair '*hollow*', Met. Dinds. iii 148.15.

1 cúasachtach = 1 cúasach: do chenn c. '*hollow head*', Met. Dinds. iv 294.23.

? 2 cúasachtach: cuasachtach .i. casachtach, O'Cl. See cosachtach.

cuasal see cusal.

cúasal (-ll) also cúsal = cúas. (**a**) *hollow, cavity*: a cuasallaib a cinn, LL 409^{b}8 = i cúsalaib . . . '*cavities*', MR 232.10. a cusalaib talman, Acall. 3514 *v.l.* (a ccuasaib bruach, text). a cusalaibh dubaib doimnib (of hell), YBL 162^{b}37. i clúsalaibh (cusalaibh, *v.l.*) doimhnibh in mhara, BNnÉ 98 § 8. a cusalaib a sciath *hollow or concave sides*, Acall. 3014 *v.l.*

(**b**) *cell*; *prison*: co cend teora bliadna a cusail ⁊ a carcair, 23 0 48 i, 27^{b} (Lib. Fl. Fergusiorum).

(**c**) Of container (?) used in women's work, *basket*? (*cf.* Celtica i 299 where cusal is taken as = casal): im crandbolg, im rinde, im chusail '*hoops*', Laws i 150.10 .i. gairit, .i. cruind rigind .i. crandoga beca no bith aca anallót im an abras, 152.23 Comm. cusal .i. rinde, O'Mulc. 280. causal .i. rinde, O'C. 9 (H. 3.18, 66^{a}). rinde .i. cruind. causail .i. rainde fota son, 794 (H. 3.18, 370^{a}).

cúasamail (cúas) *hollow, cavernous*: i gcairrgibh cuasamhla an chraois, TSh. 10662.

cúasán o, m. (cúas) (*little*) *cave, hollow*: om chuasán (retreat of Coemgen), BNnÉ 139.z. a gcuasán croinn, Duan. Finn i 33.9. In nickname: Giolla in Chúassain, 10. As n. loc.: crech Chuasáin, FM ii 914.x.

cúasta (cúas): cuarsciath . . . cona secht focobradaibh cuasta corpchruinne '*hollowed*', CCath. 5317.

cúatán: cúatan .i. grián, Eg. 1782, 43^{b} *marg.* cited Meyer Contribb. 545.

cuathan see cúadán.

cub (*cf.* cubal, cubuchal) expld. as *hut, cell* in B. na f.: mandra rō cēt ag cubaibh .i. bronnaidh mōrān airgit a mbothaibh, ZCP v 488 § 7.

cubach = cubaid: ceol cain c. (: subach), Anecd. i 61 § 96. So Immrama 136.26 where note would emend to cubaid with Meyer ZCP xi 155 § 96 and Murphy Lyrics 40.11.

? cubad: bla rob c., Laws iii 262.11. Perh. cúpad = cáepad, *cf.* no bla rob caebad, 21.

cubaid *pl.* cuibdi, -e (com + fid, Thurn. Gramm. §§ 128, 345, 830). cobaid, Ml. 14^{d}11. cobaidh, Laws i 136.10 Comm. cobfid, Auraic. 957. cobhuidh: soraidh, DDána 114.4.

I (**a**) *harmonious, in accord, agreeing*: nir chuibde ciar chomlabra '*they* [*shrieks*] *were discordant though uttered together*', RC vii 298 § 137 (LL 29226). cuibdius c. / ac na helaib, ZCP vii 309.21, '*tuneful music*', Murphy Lyrics 30.2. nidat cuibde a comanmand '*their names are no sweet symphonies*', Aisl. MC 7.16. ceōla cuibdi na n-aingel, ZCP viii 114 § 9. re cliathaib crithre, cuibdi, comraitecha ciuil, MR 110.y. ar nirbat cuibdi a cocrícha cían remi, LL 31032 ('*their boundaries had not been harmonious*', TTr. 213). imon crích . . . / níptar cuibde comrainne '*were not agreed in partnership*', Met. Dinds iv 16.8 (Dubthir) = rapdar . . ., LL 30526. roslechta leis . . . / .uii. maige certa cuibde, 2196. Cheville: ainm c., Auraic. 2117. Of physical activity or action *concerted*; *agreed upon*: imram . . . c. comaontadach, ML^{2} 657. mat cuibdi ⁊ fer laime . . . Manbet cuibdi ('*if there be accomplices*', Plummer MS notes), Laws i 244.1, 3 Comm. ? cia biat cuidbi aen érce. Munub cuidbi aen érca is secht cumula cacha láimhe can cinnedh, O'Don. 517 (H. 3.17, 420). See cuibdius. *equal,* (*with*) (*in*), *matched*: na tri Aedana ardda / ropsat cuibdi comṡelgga, LL 28804. cidat cuibdi comriata inn echradsin nídat comdatha *well-matched*, LL 13906. bāmar cuibhdhe cōim-t[h]rēna, ML^{2} 2080.

(**b**) *fitting, meet, becoming*; *proper, right*: áile suidhe n-árd n-esartha. i mbí clúmh chubhaidh cosartha (request for a dwelling), Ériu xiii 40.12 '*suitable*', Murphy Lyrics p. xiv (note). m'itche c. coir '*meet and fitting prayer*', Ériu xix 3 § 4. do mac cóir ch. Cherbaill, LU 4324. ro-po ch. co ro-cloitea o mac na hóige .i. Crist, PH 2022. nocho chert na c., CRR 22. na ceithre comhfhocail cuibhdhi '*the four fit . . . maxims*', MR 90.4. Clann Onc[h]on c. comlān '*righteous*', BColm. 52.6. caillecha dubha / craibhtecha, cubdhe, 'na chill, BNnÉ 152.12. cubhaidh = *comely*, Is. iv 2. F. ab cubaidh Ardmacha '*legimate abbot*', TFrag. 140 note p. an chanóin chubhoidh (of scripture), DDána 20.31. ro bud cubuidh dire do beth doib ina setuib '*would be meet*', Laws ii 402.29 Comm. c. desidhe gemadh he trian na codach *etc.*, iv 198.4 Comm. guin daighfhir cró níor chubhaidh '*was not meet*', RC xlix 169 § 5. fuair tríonn créachta nar chubhaidh, DDána 40.17. neach nār iomchair an umhla mar budh cubhaidh, Beatha S.F. 2167.

With following prepp. do, fri (la): is ulcach Cú Ch. is c. do niaid comrac fris ('*it is fitting for*', Faraday), LU 6133 (TBC). frepuide cuibde di cech pheccad '*appropriate remedies for every sort of sin*', Rule of Céli Dé 80 § 59. ro-po c. duit, *etc.*, PH 2345. ceit[h]re trīr . . . / cuibde re gach les, Ériu i 39 § 6. gēb-sa lethrand dūs in ba c. frissa ṅgēba-som *to see if it fits yours* (a half-quatrain of verse), Fing.R. 119. ni mó na re bochtaib tróga bud ch. beth innte, Todd Lect. vi 44.5. re chéile isad cuibhdhe *they suit each other,* DDána 98.29. ni cubhaidh lena nadúir cennaighecht '*trading does not suit his nature*', Ériu v 172.157.

Compar. concinnore .i. as chubaithiu, Ml. 145^{b}3. ga craebh coibhneasa as cuibhdhe do cheastnughadh '*fitter*', MR 98.1. As *superl.* is friu as cuibhdhi sin fria drochdhainib, Lism. L. 4058. duit as cuibhdhe cró do shean *most befitting*, DDána 74.60. *Adv.* in chobaid gl. *concinnenter,* Ml. 14^{d}11. go cubaidh, ZCP viii 114.22. co c. comaontadhach, ML^{2} 682.

II As subst. = cuibdius. (**a**) In metr. sense: cid a chubhaidh? . . . coibhḟiodh ann sin ar an ní as ionann fiodh airegdha benus an dá ḟocal in imfregra; ar gé ni dleghar dona bardaibh eolus i ffedhaibh . . . dlegar doibh a cubhaid techta do urmuisi, ⁊ do aithne fria cluais, ⁊ aignedh, Ériu xiii 43.y-44.2. *Cf.* O'Dav. 771. rann . . . as ionann c. a imfregra ina leth toisioch, ⁊ ina leth dhéghenach (following ex. shows a: b, c: d), Ériu xiii 44.7. con-ricce a chubhaidh fri araill (of comharc bairdne), 43.31. O'Dav. 48. cach da thæbomna ar fid hi c., cach da cobfid i c.: is ed is c. iarum co robe an fid cetna beas isna foclaib in imfreccrai, ⁊ co rob inand a lin du tæbomna beas intib, *ut est*, bas ⁊ las, *etc.*, Auraic. 957. cubhaidh comfada (one of the sixteen parts of poetry), IT iii 29.21. In name of metre: debide doceil a c., IT iii 17 § 43, Murphy Metrics 65 '*which conceals its rime*', p. 78. See lánch., salch., dech.

(**b**) In general sense: congbhaidh do chubhaidh '*maintain* *thy sway*', Oss. vi 148.7. ? focheil Bé san tulaig the / dagné fon ch. Ceilbe '*suitably*', Met. Dinds. iii 58.56.

cúbaid (Lat. *cubo*) *bends*: do chúb a ghlún, ITS i 12.10. cubaid se (an fuacht) e fein annsin '*it . . . compresses itself there*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 38.14. *Vn.* ar chúba a mhuinghīl go húirísiol (Gen. xxii 7-9), Trompa na bhF. 4125. iad féin d'úiríslioghadh ⁊ do chúbadh fána láimh, 2808.

cubairchre (OF *covercle*, Risk § 14): cuach corr go ccubhairchre (: nglaicne) '*lidded*', Bardic P. 20.29.

cubais see 1 cubus.

1 cubal (cubail < Lat. *cubile*, Wortk. 89). cubhal (cumal, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl. § 11 (53.29). cumhal (ó thrí cíallaibh) f., § 12 (61.23). (**a**) *apartment, cell, sleeping-chamber*: a ccubhail uaignig, Ériu iv 51 § 11. loighe a c. nochar chlecht (a poet ?), IGT Decl. ex. 349. ? achd beart chubhuil do c[h]luinsin / fa churaidh an chubhuilsin, ex. 483.

(**b**) *small boat*: cubhul .i. long, O'C. 510 (H. 3.18, 258.26). caem in curach c. Taidg, SG 353.35. co trichait cuile, co tricha lanamain cach cul (c., *v.l.*) = *ciula*, Todd Nenn. 54.12, 13 and note k. See 1 ciúil. ben le hó gCuind a gcumhail / fer churaigh dhuinn na deghaid, IGT Decl. ex. 556. ? cubhal (cumhal, *v.l.*) fa láech Locha in sguir, ex. 498, *cf.* M. . . . dol co caislen Locha in Scuir . . . ⁊ a mharbhadh . . . ag teacht as a choite, ALC ii 70.9-12. See 2 c.

2 cubal (*cf.* IGT Decl. cited *s.* 1 c.) *garment of religious or ecclesiastic, frock, habit*; *cf. capula genus vestis,* Du Cange *s.* 1 capa: cubhal .i. aibíd, O'Cl. cuir i mbeind do cubail '*in the corner of thy frock*', BNnÉ 179.9. do chuirsium a shaltair eturru ⁊ a ch., SG 55.22. scáil ucht do chubail, 32.20. acht aon Fhlaithrí tá i gcubhail '*who wears the habit*' (F. Ó Maolchonaire, O.S.F., Archbishop of Tuam, note), Content. xiv 23. ? do-ní dubhadh dom dheargadh / an chubhal do choiseargadh, IGT Decl. ex. 494. *Cf.* Engl. *cowl* ?

1 cubar o. Also cobar. cubhar m., IGT Decl. § 17 (71.16 and 29. Difft. wds. ?). (**a**) *foam, froth, scum*: ro fagaib hí ar in tráig / is cubur ina comdáil, Acall. 6973 '*seafoam*', SG 219.5. mar c. tuinne ac tragud, LL Facs. 106 *marg. sup.* gili na cobur a corp, LL 16464 '*whiter than foam was her body*', RC xlvii 289.x. a cneas coimhgheal le cubhar, DDána 49.8. in cubhar cuirit glomhradha na srian a bélaibh na n-ech, TBC St. 4111. da punt do mil ar mbuain a cubair di '*froth*', Rosa Ang. 260.4 (= *spuma*, Gloss.). cobur fola for a claediub, LU 8338 (FB 24). gurbo cubur fola ⁊ gur bo uanfad cro barruachtur . . . in glasmara, CCath. 2790. cubur fola fordeirrgi (colour of cheek), MU^{2} 722. mur thuinn gcubhair '*like a foaming wave*' (of a wound), RC xlix 169 § 5. Fig. d'ar síl ba séd sochair seo / can cobhur ar ar menma, KMMisc. 320.2.

(**b**) *pumice stone* (see Plummer Colophons 13 note 2): Tadhcc . . . do sgrib an beccan sin . . . can chailc can chubhar (scribal note), L.Chl. Suibhne § 56 (p. 74).

Compds. With nouns. ina cubarcaepaib cro '*in . . . foaming clots of gore*', CCath. 2986. dobo chur gu cubhairnéimh *he was a champion with the brilliance of foam*, IGT Decl. ex. 791. With adjj. tar na ciséalaibh . . . cubharanfacha, RC xxix 110 § 2. Tonn . . . chubhar-bhān C[h]lidhna, ML^{2} 1307. ag coiméd in chúain chobha(i)rbháin, Duan. Finn ii 298 § 5 (see iii 146 note 5b). isna crannaibh cubhairdearga *foam-red . . . shafts* (of spears), RC xxix 128 § 38. urranna caebacha cubhardearga cró '*red-frothing*' (note), CF^{2} 737. do ronsad iomrámh chubhaidh, . . . chúbhar-tiugh *causing heavy foam,* ML 44.32.

2 cubar = caubar = cupar. Also cuib-. In pl. expld. as *ravens, eagles* (or *hawks*): cubhair .i. precháin no ilair *ut est* sephtatur cubhair .i. gur rosuighet na prechain onindaibh tú. no currosuidhet na cuibhair co crobhaibh derga acu .i. na hilar, Ériu xiii 54 § 12. cufir .i. sineoin 'c. i.e. *old birds* (*eagles*)', O'Dav. 374 (*cf.* senen .i. prechan no seabac, 1414). bidh cuid do chuifir (chiu-, *v.l.*) do chorp, / beittid fiaich ar do t[h]romthocht '*for birds of prey*', Buile S. 20.21. cuifthir ⁊ buidne bran / crindfittid cinn bhur g-curadh '*wolves*', MR 64.1. ni fagaidh seg no curpha (*sic*) a n-Erinn, RC xi 130.3.

cubarda [io, iā] (1 cubar) *foam-like, white as foam*: corp caín cruthach cuburda agi, BB 427^{b}12.

cubas see 2 cubus.

1 cubat o, m. (Lat. *cubitus*) *cubit*: c. fri fut a lame, SR 4251. *Cf.* c. fir co fot a láime, Celtica iv 30.419. dá ch. . . . / bid i l-lethet cech oenchláir, SR 4239. chubait i lleithet cech cláir, Celtica iv 30.415. lethet a thened fri dá mile déc c. tomsithir, LU 2108 (FA 17). coire . . . atracht a fhiuchad de cóic c. déc, PH 1265. L c. a tighe a múir. CC cubhat ina hairdi, CCath. 18. secht cubait dec deimnigthi / ag nim suas . . . (of tur Nemruaid), Auraic. 2604. ? c. n-oll .i. uilleann .i. edlenn (Ogam 'ui'), 5664 '*great equal-length*' (2 c. ?). comloi iairn . . . sé cubait a tighi, Aisl. Tund. 96 § 1 (= *cubitus*, Gloss.) = fedha, 123 § 1. dá fhichid c. ceart, DDána 29.5. an iomad cūibiod (cuibid, cúbaid, *v.ll.*) as cionn gach cnuic, Trompa na bhF. 7131. ? tri .l. comḟad timchell forsin sluag caslach norda, YBL 140^{b}14 = . . . comad forsin sluag . . . , LL 3693.

See under 2 c.

2 cubat (com + fot) later comḟot (C 378.43). Not always clearly distinguished from 1 c. (see F 89.64).

(**a**) (*equal*) *length*: is fota a ch. for lár mo phoba Ferguis, LU 1605 (IT ii^{2} 214.56 and note p. 226) *F. is long* (*lying*) *full length on the ground* (?), *cf.* cummat ? ni segat acht c. .u. ndorn '*a cubit of five hands*', Ériu ii 130 § 102 = cethri troigthi a n-airdi, Celtica ix 42 § 54. do chuireadar c. fir fo thalmain é, Atlantis iv 172.z '*a man's height*', *cf.* ferchubat. co ndechaid comhfod fir i talmain *a man's length,* SG 325.31. c. láma feróclaig, ZCP xvii 228.11. tri cubait rigi ranac / i tacmuṅg a munbragat (of monstrous birds), LL 20214 = secht cubait riged, *etc. seven lengths* (?) *of the forearm*, Met. Dinds. iii 258.27. c. do léinid lín / im chorpán cach duine díb '*his length* (?) *of . . .*', Bard. P. 53.15. a cc. dfhottaib an talmhan '*sods of earth of like size*', Hugh Roe^{2} 22.31. Of equivalent quantity, amount: cetri ficet sesrai do lemlacht ⁊ a c. cétnai de men ⁊ beoil '*the like quantity*', RC xii 86 § 89. ? da aicde for sechtmoga[i]t / inna cumhat, roghnathaig '*in equal quantity he used*', Auraic. 286 (= na adhpar comadh gnathach, 2601).

B. na f.: nocha dom chloinnsi c. / mac do lugat o Luaigne, Arch. iii 310 § 7. *Cf.* § 2 and ZCP xii 360 §§ 2, 8.

(**b**) *grave*: c. Caelchon ⁊ a erad, LL 3860 (= comfot, Dinds. 1 § 28 '*grave*' cited C 378.55). attaat da duma frisin c. atuaid, 3847 = Dinds. 1 § 23 '*the grave*'. atá Lecht ind Abaic friu anoir. Is amlaid ata in c., sairdes ⁊ síardes (of the 'Dwarf's Grave' at Tara), § 22.

In compd. cited F 89.65.

cubés see coibé(i)s.

cubet see cuitbiud.

cubibe (Med. Lat. *cubeba*): *cubebs, pepper* (?): c. = *cubebas,* RSláinte 1587. cubebe, 1694. c. '*cubebs*', Rosa Ang. 290.11.

cubra see cumrae.

1 cubrach o, ā (1 cubar) *foaming, frothing*: cuire cróderg c., Fianaig. 90.21. na srotha cubhracha, CF^{2} 43. inbher . . . na habhann nert-cubraidhe (-chubrach, -arbhach, *v.ll.*), BNnÉ 235 § 156. fuil chubhrach, 23 K 42, 166.7.

In compd. a mesg na rian-tonn . . . rith-c[h]., ML^{2} 665.

2 cubrach = 1 cubar: in ch. curit glomraigi na srían a belbaigib na n-ech, LL 11698 (TBC).

cubraide see cumraide.

1 cubránach o, ā (cubar) *foaming, foam-like*; *frothy*: bith si cubranach dond nderg (of blood), 23 P 10^{3}, 21^{a}11 ('*frothy*', Gloss., Lia Fáil iv p. 266).

2 cubránach = cubar, 2 cubrach: cubranach ⁊ bolgfarnach na fola . . . ic tepersin '*the foaming*', CCath. 5928.

cubsair see causair.

cubuc(h)a(i)l ā, f. (earlier o ? *Cf.* SR 2858 cited *infra*) (Lat. *cubiculum*). cubhachail f., IGT Decl. § 150. *cubicle, small bedchamber*; *cell* (of a monastery, *etc.*): cubachail *quasi cubiculo* .i. inad cumang, Corm. Y 256 = cubuchul, O'C. 97 (H. 3.18, 67^{c}32). hi cubuchlaib derritib '*in . . . remote cells*', Ériu xix 60 § 8. co Issaac dia chubuchol, SR 2858. inda chubacuil '*in his . . . cubicle*', Mon. Tall. 133.4. erig hi-t chubacuil nderoil '*lowly chamber*' (of a penitent), PH 452. īar sin cāch dia chubacail (cubachuil, *v.ll.*), ZCP xiii 30 § 27. co ndearnsat (*sic leg.*) tighe ⁊ cubhachla diobh '*apartments*', FM vi 2192.12. glas iarnaigi for doras na cubacla *prison,* PH 2952. a cubacuil foiríata, Grail 712. hi cubhachail iniochtaraigh in inmedhón na luinge *cabin of ship,* FM v 1862.15. i n-a chubhachal chodalta '*sleeping chamber*', Fl. Earls 154.30. cubhachail .i. lebaigh, *ut dicitur* Pennadoir: . . . cach dia chubhachail . . . , Ériu xiii 67 § 78 = ZCP xiii 30 § 27 cited above. cubhachail .i. leabaidh, O'Cl. leptha ⁊ cubacla '*lairs and sleeping-places*' (of animals), CCath. 883. i cubachail chruaid cumaing '*hard . . . bed*', TTebe 328.

1 cubus (com + fis). *gs.* cuibse, later somet. cubais. *nap.* cuibse. Somet. confused with cobais (*cf. ads.* cubais and: is í so mo ch., SG 115.10). For mod. forms see Éigse ix 166-7. *conscience*: isfiadnisse doib ácúbus gl. *testimonium reddente illis conscientia ipsorum,* Wb. 1^{d}6. friar c., 14^{c}8. benad fria ch. fessin '*let it concern his own conscience*', 20^{c}8. arnarala forc. áiri gl. (*nihil interrogantes*) *propter conscientiam*, 11^{b}21. c. .i. anam. *ut est* for c. righ atá, O'Dav. 545. c. ⁊ aicned, Laws i 144.21. 208.5. fri cuibse na creisen '*consciences*', iii 30.z. a mes fri cuibsi areir maithe gacha tuaithe, O'C. 2219 (Eg. 88, 16^{a}). co nglaine cuibse, Laws iv 32.20. a fir aicnid ⁊ screptra ⁊ chuibhsi '*according to the justice . . . of conscience*', BCrólige 12. tri timorgain cuibsi no gnuisi, O'C. 21 (H.

3.18, 9^{b}). co slan cuibse, Laws v 156.17. ratha cuibse ⁊ ciche ⁊ cride, LL 4941. cen cuid cubais, Snedg. u. Mac R. 10 § 19. cach mes co c., Arch. iii 226.z. ? focheird deit ch. . . . la slemni '*send him away from thy confession*', Mon. Tall. 128.3 (cobais ?).

In asseveration: asrupart . . . nach fitir a chuphus for bith cidh nobiadh doib *that he had no idea,* Anecd. ii 49.z. ma do rat a c. re bas cuna ro dlecht in flaith '*declared on his conscience*', Laws ii 274.25 Comm. adbeirsium fria c. fadein is innruic gach ae '*mind*', 50.16 Comm. dom ch. úag / ba turus trúag '*by my innocent conscience*', Met. Dinds. iii 188.4. dar ar c., MU^{2} 594. is c. dún . . . ni tiberther, MR 22.7. dar fír ar cubais, Táin 99. for c. cáich inna lucc, Ériu iii 100.x. ar fír do chubhais riut, Acall. 5824. dar mo chubhas, Keat. Poems 340. doberim fam chubuse/ . . . / go bhfaca, LL 396.4.

In the phrase: for c. the sense approximates to that of for commus (C 399.32): dús ind airim banscala for a c. ⁊ . . . and geba mo anmcairdessa *take responsibility for* (?), Mon. Tall. 150.12 ('*confession*'). ni aurcuil . . . deit a tír ind erlama fort ch. do fodil a toraid do bochtaib *at your discretion* (?), 160.5. fer graid gaibes eclais for a chubas, LB 12^{a}37. co ro ladh for c. hua Suanaigh fadeisin '*left to the conscience*', BNnÉ 313.4. ro battar secht nduine form comus [s]a . . . ⁊ or ⁊ arccat, graighi ⁊ alma bo cech duine, for mo c. [s]a sin uile *at my disposal* (?), 303.1. manach . . . ar ata an doman fora c., 22. anchore . . . cen ní for a ch., Ériu ii 222.23 ('*with nought upon his conscience*'). Note also: nach clérech nádairlégfa dia ch. '*who shall not read it aloud conscientiously*', Ériu ii 202 § 19.

Compd. -brath *complicity in crime through previous knowledge* i.e. complicity of *mutus co-operator*: c.-brath (*sic leg.*) .i. an fear bhíos ag ceilt an uilc, O'Don. Suppl. citing Mac Fir Bisig. fiach c. braith, Laws iii 104.25 '*complicity in crime*'. do-sli(d) cethraime cubus braith, i 272.34 Comm. fíach cubhusbhraith ó daoirchelibh, Ériu xiii 49.z. is edh is fer cubus braith cindti ann, duine aca mbid fis an marbtha ria na ndenum, ⁊ cinnti co r[o]isidh robud uadh; is edh is fer c. b. cunntabartach ann, fis . . . ⁊ cunntabairt ann an roisidh fis uadh, O'C. 1693 (23 Q 6, 13^{a}).

2 cubus expld. as *tree*: cubhus .i. crann, *ut est*: cidh corcra caera in chubhais, Ériu xiii 67 § 80. cubhas, O'Cl. *Cf.* giús ?

cucáel see cuicél.

Cúcán, Cúcuc, Cúcucán hypocoristic forms of name Cú Chulaind: a Chúcán, LU 6292. TBC^{2} 1790. a Chucan, LL 9633 (TBC). a Chuagain, RC xxix 134 § 48. a Chucuc, LL 8108 (TBC). a Chucucán, 9580 (*ibid*). a Chugagain, ZCP viii 549.26.

? **cucang:** doraegha i n-aghaidh ronas / cuca ch. comadhus / Deruail . . ., Anecd. ii 69.10. See C 285.34.

cucann ā, f. (Lat. *coquina*, Bidrag 119 n.1. Thurn. Gramm. § 974) cuigean, cuigeann f., IGT Decl. § 54. (a) *kitchen*: c. gl. *cocina*, Sg. 51^{b}4. c. no cuilae gl. *colina*, 5. c. gl. *pistrinum*, 49^{b}15. *latine* . . . cucina cucend, O'Mulc. 254. cuicinn *a cocina*, ō c[h]istenaigh, Corm. Y 240. do cucin, Mon. Tall. 143.30. inad . . . na cuicni ⁊ in tige aiged, Thr. Hom. 34.30. ind inis inna cuicne '*of the kitchen-yard*', Hib. Min. 66 § 9. ? ba ger cogand, Anecd. i 58 § 64. cion chugainn, Aithd. D. 7.2. a cuigind, IGT Decl. ex. 1400.

(b) *provision, ration of food*: cucan gl. *penus*, Sg. 68^{a}7. 107^{b}4. in cucain (*as.*) gl. *penus*, 68^{b}1. cocan gl. *pensa* [*pensum*], Ir. Gl. 245. cugan gl. *penus*, 572. nosforbred cech cuccán (*sic*) atchíd ⁊ da thimthired, Thr. Hom. 58.13 = *quodcunque . . . de cibis*, Lat. Lives 68 § 63.

cucclaide (*cf.* con-claid ?) = cuclaige ? cucclaidhe .i. cumhacc shlighe no shlighe no slighe chumhang, O'Cl.

cuch *see* cuäch.

cúchairecht (2 cú) *cry, call* (of cuckoo); *cooing* (of dove): for bennuib na mbó congairtis caí cuchaireacht, Airne F. 354. cuchairecht (: luthmhairecht) fhéráinn-eidhinn, Buile S. 152.4.

1 cucht u. See Thurn. Gramm. § 76. *external appearance, form, shape, aspect*: c. ⁊ (.i. *v.l.*) cuinnsi ⁊ cruth .i. ecusc . . . cid cnedhach a cuinnsi c. '*his countenance* (*and*) *shape*', O'Dav. 344. cuinsi .i. . . . cid cnedach a cuinsi c. (*sic leg.*, cacht, text), Corm. Y 383 '*her face* (*and*) *form*', Corm. Transl. 47. dlighidh cumal lettrian fria cuinnse c. ara dínsem '*the beauty of his face*', Laws iv 350.5 Comm. c. .i. gné, O'Cl. ar ch. in (*sic leg.* ?, ed. p. 380, glossed .i. gne, *ib.*) chia '*in form of the man* (?)', ZCP iii 378.16 (B. na f.) = ar tucht (.i. gné) an cía, v 484 § 7 (B. na f.). duine co ce[i]ll is co c., BB 7^{b}55. is caem do ch., IT i 123.16 (TE Eg. 9). Aed . . . ropo rigda a ch. (: chnucc) '*kingly of form*', Met. Dinds. iv 356.82. Ériu v 222.41. clí co ndeochair chuchta cain '*notable for goodly shape*', Met. Dinds. iii 338.7. B. gusun c. cuimnech coir '*of the model, etc.*', Mac Carthy 426 .y. Attrib. *gs.* da trian a clainne cuchta *shapely* (?), LL 733 (Leb. Gab.). With transfd. meaning: ba derb la mac Luc[h]ta ille / feib do cuchta cēlmuine *as from an utterance made by a wraith* (?), ZCP xiv 43 § 3 (LL 27306).

Conjunctional phrase: ba machtad . . . la muntir P. in c. imrulaiseat *how they . . .* , CCath. 2653.

Appar. *colour* (*cf.* Thurn. *ad loc. cit.*) in: cettemain cain ree . . . c. [crann], Ériu xxii 41 § 1 '*colour*'. luss dosber dath no c. *in faciem* cu mbi derg, Corm. 39. Corm. Y 1094. Cóir Anm. 134 (expl. of epithet Ruanaid).

In chevilles: fo ch. chert *in proper form,* SR 2639. 3155. fo c. cain '*fair of colour*', Leb. Gab. 16.5.

Compds. cóeca caillech co cruth cuchtban '*fair-coloured*', Fél.^{2} cxliii 4. adconnairc ingin caim . . . cuchtglain, RC xxiv 272 § 3. a cuctlí, Todd Nenn. 130.19.

2 cucht (an inference fr. cuchtar ?) expld. as *food, provision*: c. .i. lón, Lec. Gl. 426, M 237.

cuchtach o, ā (1 cucht) *finely formed, shapely*: ba c. leis innas na mná, LL 14551 '*formosus*', O'Dav. 344. atchid cach nidom ch. '*shapely*', Buile S. 30.1. cen motha aein inghean c. ro baoi lais '*fair*', Hy Fiachr. 76.12. As subst. c. écsi ilcomraic (til-, MS. with *punctum delens* over t, note) (rhet.), LU 10409 (Tochm. Emire) = cuchtacht ecsi ilcomraigh, 23 N 10 (Facs.) 26.x.

cuchtacht see prec. article.

? **cuchtai** (1 cucht): for oen cloich c. (Judges ix 5), SR 5327 '*?fashioned, wrought*', Plummer MS notes.

cuchtaide io, iā = cuchtach: a n-áes coimse c./ fri cech soillsi sectaide, LL 3475.

1 cuchtair see cuchtar.

2 cuchtair *ds.* (*cf.* 1 cucht ?): tachar friom-sa fó'n c. (: d'Ultaib) / tucsam sochraiti . . . / a Mumain . . . luchtmair, SG 321.20, 'c. *mode, manner*' citing this ex., O'Don. Suppl.

cuchtaire [m.] (*cf.* cuchtar): fo dáig feraind c. ⁊ deogbaire '*kitchener and cupbearer's land*', Dinds. 60. ba c. (cuthchaire, cuchuiri, *v.ll.*) ar chúanaib / co mbruthmaire brígaig, Met. Dinds. iii 298.17. See cuthchaire.

cuchtar [ā, f.], **-air** k, f. (prob. fr. Lat. *coctura*, Thurn. Gramm. § 76). Also cochtair. cuchdair f., IGT Decl. § 185. *kitchen*: c. gl. *caupona*, Sg. 63^{a}3. cochtair gl. *coquina,* Ir. Gl. 283. dochum na chuchdiri (*sic*) '*to the kitchen*', Mon. Tall. 132. 13. latrach na cuchtrach Cormaic, Petrie Tara 139.10 = Dinds. **1** § 16. for senistrib na cuchtrach, Anecd. i 1.11 (SCano 10). biathad mís . . . / do ríg Caisil chais ón chuchtair (: nUltaib), BR^{2} 100. atnaigim isin cuchtair '*into the kitchen*', Aisl. MC 91.17. conuice a leabaidh féin an[n]sa c., Feis TC 251. lan toighi do theachtaibh / le choiri sa chuchtair, Magauran 3567. línfaid muilli ⁊ áthai ⁊ lestra ⁊ cuchtrachai, Eg. 1782, 18^{a} cited Meyer Contribb. 547. dilis cach aithne indeithbire uile . . . a cuchtair '*every unnecessary charge* [*left*] *in a . . . kitchen . . . is* [*by law*] *forfeited*', Laws iii 192.3 Comm. aith, cuchtcair, etc. '*kitchen*', v 166.4.

Compd. cuchtarthigi (cuchtracha, *v.l.*) lethna luchtmara *cooking-houses,* MU^{2} 202.

cuchtglinde, cuithglind (prob. 1 cucht + glinn): uair is cuithglind in carput tucais dam, Acall. 6665 *v.l.* in fuil carpat cuchtglinde ac nech accaib ? *strongly built* (?), 6936.

cuchtróir m. = cuchtaire ?: forcraid fhiach for coice . . . ⁊ cuchtrori '*on cooks . . . and scullions*', Rule of Céli Dé 66 § 7.

cuchu (*ds.*) see cochae.

cuclaide = coclaide: cuclaidhe .i. comhnaidhe, O'Cl.

cuclaige iā, f. *vn.* of con-clich, Ped. ii 493. See Thurn. Gramm. 48. Also cuiclige. *act of shaking, tottering*; *tossing, tilting, whirling about*: bidh cruaidh cuiglidhe in se '*a severe shaking*' (at the end of the world), Blathm. 945. cucligi in talman occa thochur dar aird ⁊ dar cenn '*the shaking*', Ériu ii 138 § 137. crith ⁊ cuigligi do gobail in domain uili, Celtica ix 48.4. a chuicligi oc forlaimm a gaiscid, BDD^{2} 512 '*whirring movement*' (Gloss.) = a chluiche, BDD 57 (LU). ni dlegar dín cuclaigi . . . / ra fomorchaib feidm, LL 10596 '*the swaying* (*of the chariots*)', Táin 3156. co ndernsat na heich cuclaigi moir fon carput *made a great stumbling* (?), Lism. L. 2326. bai ind arc for cuclaigi *the ark was tilting* (2 Sam. vi 6), SR 6673. in aírcc testemain for c. moir, LB 130^{b}4. carbuid hi cuicligi (rhet.), BDD^{2} 1057.

cucumer *etc.* m. (Lat. loanword): is na cucumeraib (cuigcumeraib, *v.l.*) '*cucumbers*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 46.21. cucurmis ⁊ cicurbit, RC ix 230 § 26^{a}. cumquimiris, Rosa Ang. 286.15. *uolubilis* .i. sug in cuqumiris coille, Arch. i 327 § 59.

cucurbita (= Lat. *cucurbita, cf.* also mid. Engl. *cucurbit*): atā in c. fuar fliuch (= *cucurbite sunt, etc.*), RSláinte 5510. cicurbit (*sic*) '*gourd*', RC ix 230 § 26^{a}. cuquirbita '*gourd*', Rosa Ang. 286.16.

1 cud (-th) o. Also caut (Lat. *caput* with loss of p, Goid. 81). Expld. as *head*: descud . . . cind .i. des don c[h]. .i. don chind īatside, *quia fit* c. .i. cend, Corm. Y 471. c. .i. cenn, Goid. 75 § 4 (Dúil Laithne). caut .i. cenn, H. 3.18, $67^{b}7$. 'cudh' (*add.* nó cuth, *v.l.*) cenn, Met. Gl. 31 § 62. cudh no cuth .i. ceann, O'Cl. c. na ciuili (.i. cenn na luingsi), ZCP v 487 § 12 (B. na f.). foxladh do ch. re curach .i. delu[ghu]dh cinn re coloinn, 488 § 5 (B. na f.). fethol chuid Ailinne '*the shape of A.'s head*', RC xiii 222.43. Preceded by prepp. in B. na f.: ōs a cīn .i. os cut cend a leabhair, ZCP v 483 § 4 = os cudh (.i. ceann) a cín, iii 378.10. scéinti [míl mbec] lea hanail ho ch. *head first* (?), *in the end* (?), LU 10599 (Comp. Con C. 5 § 5).

2 cud expld. as *offering* (?): 'cudh' iudhbhairt, Met. Gl. 31 § 62.

cúd see cúad.

cudam see cutum.

? **cudbud:** hi c., LU 1139 (ACC).

cu(d)chaire see cuthchaire.

cudma see cutaim.

cudmaide see cutmaide.

cudnód, -ud (*cf.* cumnad) = congnam (codnugud?) **(a)** *act of keeping, guarding*: dáig cudnuda na salm '*to keep the order of the Psalms*', Mon. Tall. 128.z. riaghail do chudnodh, Lism. L. 4542 ('*to obey promptly* (?), Gloss.). in chrech do chudnud na ṅgiall '*to guard pledges*', Ériu ix 45 § 4. trica cet do cudhnodh giall, TBC St. 427 ('*keeping, guarding*', Gloss.) = di chodnaib, TBC 518. tainig glaodh chudhnóidh chugaind '*consoling cry*', Magauran 2869. ata ar cudhnodh cliar nainiuil '*has succoured*', 3101.

(b) *act of hastening, speeding; a hastening*: cudhnódh .i. deithneas no deithbhir, O'Cl. as coir dvin cvdnodh anos (= *properare*, Gloss.), Aisl. Tund. 103 § 6. cudnód ind prainde arna bether ocu nach cein '*to dispatch the meal so that no long while may be spent over it*', Mon. Tall. 164.16. mona beith mac I Ch. ica cudhnódh '*speeding them*', RC xviii 299.8 (Tig.). [b]udh fedm do cach a cudhnogh, Ériu xi 200.z. cudnoudh eich, Auraic. 4296 (*cf.* congnaid, C 443.45). ba sedh . . . a n-aenradh uile, cudhnodh ⁊ tinnenus in morcatha '*to hasten*', CCath. 4443. do fuair siumh cudhnodh ⁊ tinnisniuccudh a mhainistrech do chumhdach '*made haste . . . to build*', RC xxv 388 § 2. ionmall a nimthecht . . . gan cudhnódh gan tinnenus, Hugh Roe^{2} 206.20.

cúe see 1 cúa.

cufa m. (Engl. loanword): c. geal 'ma glaic, Celtica iv 106 § 1 '*cuff*', Gloss., 193. coiléar ná c., Ó Bruad. ii 190.2.

cufar .i. cos, Goid. 75 § 16 (Dúil Laithne).

cufir see 2 cubar

cuganta see congnam.

? **cuglonnas:** otha fertuis nolla cu glonnas, Laws ii 354.8 Comm. Taken as c. to be read as conglonnas '*von einem Spinnstock voll Wolle bis zu gewickeltem* (*Garn*)' (see conglonnta), Stud. in E. Ir. Law 45.

cuguin (compd. of guin?): c. .i. a foguin ⁊ dealbh criad in[a] fiadhnaise, O'Dav. 382. See F 239.84-5.

1 cuib (B. na f.) *hound; wolf* (?): 'faol', 'c.', is 'luan' ar chonuibh, Met. Gl. 12 § 16. selais . . . mu ch. asa hó (.i. mo chú asa clúais), LL 29408. moa ch. (.i. mo choin), 29398 (*cf.* O'Dav. 562). cuibh .i. cú, O'Cl. iteir catha cuim (.i. cú), Ériu ii 3.8.

? **2 cuib** expld. as *victory; word*: 'cobh' búaidh ⁊ bríathar borr, Met. Gl. 14 § 30 (cuibh, *v.l.*). See cob.

3 cuib: c. .i. cupa, no copán, O'Cl.

1 cuibde [iā, f.] (cubaid). in ch., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 39. *fitness, propriety, suitability; harmony, concord; comparableness*; na dénaid friu, . . . / cuibdi, cardes no clemnas, SR 4843. ara ch. ⁊ ara chosmaili, LU 2633. ara c. ⁊ ara n-óentadchi . . . do spirut inna hanma, 2636. is dias co cuibdi cach caṅgni / L. ⁊ L., LL 16607. ar a cuibdi, ar a edruma, ar a mine '*aptness*' (of the Irish language), Auraic. 32. ní fhaicim a cuibhdhe re fer thaosa ⁊ do shentattadh . . . cosnamh righe, TFrag. 18.1. as e Suibhne Geilt / na fuair cuibhdhe dá cheidṡeirc '*sympathy*', Buile S. 112.4. cuibdi cacht (chev.), SR 4591. ? ar cheol chuibhdhe, Keat. Poems 270 ('*suitable*', Gloss.).

With prepp.: cen ch. cen chomnairte '*without compare*', Met. Dinds. iii 114.50. cert cu c., IT iii 75 § 37. is í sein a cland co cuibdi, LL 17081. tre ch. '*fittingly*', Arch. Hib. ii 83 § 16. ac siud gilla ó rígh Laighen dod' chuibhe re teachtaireacht cugad, Im. Brain 69.12 '? *a servant worthy of thee*', Plummer MS. notes.

2 cuibde see cubaid.

cuibdech o, ā = cubaid: ri toeb Coluimm cuibdig '*harmonious*', Gorm. Aug. 1. cuibhtheach '*equitable*', O'R. ? *Cf.* atamaoid cui[bh]teach ionann leath ar leith ⁊ coimhionann san gconsboid si (of opponents in a dialogue), Luc. Fid. 4775.

cuibdecht = 1 cuibde. in ch., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 39.

cuibded = cuibdiugud: cuimbrigud indsce / fo ṡoas do chuibded *to combine brevity and information*, Fél. Ep. 124.

cuibdesach o, ā = cubaid: cuibdeasach gl. grinn, Leb. Gab. 44 n. 7. *Cf.* grinn .i. cuibhdheas, O'Cl. bídh mo chomhrādh fírinneach, . . . tráthach, cēillidh, cuibhdheasach, Parrth. Anma 6391. *Adv.* do ḃheith go ciuin cuibheasach '*silent and discreet*', Donl. 252.17.

cuibdigid(ir) (cubaid) *is in harmony* (*with*), *corresponds* (*with*); *harmonizes with, makes to correspond, adjusts, adapts, arranges*: is sī chuibdigthir sech cech n-airnaigthe frisna dā lebur ar .xx. na fetarlaice '*it is in harmony with*' (of the Beati), Ériu xi 105.9. ceatharda frisa cuibdither a mbérla féine .i. . . . dluithe coibce . . . comuaim . . . cuimre labhartha . . . tucait mbinniusa *four things with which harmony is established*, O'D. 849 (H. 3.17, 603). rii roscuibdig (*i.e.* the winds), SR 87. 4713. cordascuibdig *arranged them* (the elements, *etc.*), 7862. ro-thog ina muinterus da dhescipul sechtmogat, co ra-chuibdiged airim na preceptore fri árim na mberla, PH 5483. is tria chomallad in etargna-sin no-s-cuibdigenn cech iresach do Christ ⁊ don eclais *comes into harmony with*, 3536.

Vn. cuibdiugud. *Part.* cuibdigthe, SR 5430.

cuibdiugud *vn.* of cuibdigidir. *act of harmonizing, reconciling; composing, arranging*: forfemmid inn air do chuibdigud *he was unable to compose the satire*, LL 13563. cuibdighudh a ndūaine sech a ndīne, Arch. iii 294 § 9. ba mertnech Moisi . . . / . . . fri cuibdigud *arranging*, SR 4547. dus an ccaoimhsattís M. do chuibhdiughadh fri tairisi '*whether they could reconcile M. with his relatives*', FM v 1406.6. ni dhligheand in treas focal cuibhdighudh re da focul comardaidh *should not rhyme*, IGT Metr. Faults § 10.

cuibdius [u, m.] (cubaid). *Cf.* éccuibdius. **(a)** *musical harmony, concord, agreement*: air in c. gl. *propter . . . concinnentiam*, Ml. $138^{d}2$. c. fileta '*with poetic harmony*', Thes. ii 327.5 (Hy. v Pref.). aicetal .i. cuidhbius, *ut est* áer aicetail .i. aor co cuidhbius '*harmony*', O'Dav. 33. dorat Duid bindius ⁊ cupdius foaib (the psalms), Hib. Min. 157. dechruigit i sillabaib ⁊ i nétsecht cuibdiussa o chluais (of metrical categories), IT iii 7.2. c. cubaid / ac na elaib, ZCP vii 309.21. ar ch. fri recht ⁊ fáitsine = *ne discreparet a lege et prophetia*, PH 4766.

(b) Specifically of a metrical device, *assonance*: R., is ēside arrānic c. i ndeud na comarc, Corp. Gen. 22.22. ar annsatas a comuama ⁊ a cuibdesa seoch na haistib eile (of a type of metre), O'D. 1196 (H. 2.15, 80^{a}). isse sede arranic c. i ndeut na ndúan, LL $311^{c}16$.

(c) In Laws Comm. in sense of *joint equal payment* where more than one person is responsible for an injury inflicted, *etc.*: ge no tairistea lan fiach amach . . . daos bidbunuis, nochun fuil c. daithfegad eturru ⁊ aiti ⁊ muime, uair gach baile i mbia nech bus lanamandha ac denumh foghla re nech, ⁊ duine nach bu lanamanda, ni fuil cuibius (*sic*) daithfegad eturru *i.e.* when an injury has been committed in which one who is connected by some lánamain-bond to the injured and another who is not so connected, there is no question of sharing equally the payment for the injury, ii 184.4 (in this context the injury has been inflicted on a child in fosterage and both the actual inflicter of the injury and the child's fosterparents must pay damages). nocon aithfegtar cuibdes eturru, acht a lan dic ar a aighidh fein '*the full fine is to be paid by each on his own account*', iii 244.23. gabar cuibes uathaib um lan cintaigh, 410.7. is lan cuibdesa dic dfir tairci, 114.21. i c. (*paying*) *jointly, equally*: fiach gaite uathaib í cuibus, no ó cechtur de a necuibus, O'D. 2027 (Rawl. B 487, 53^{d}). ícait indile láin trí ranna as ar dus, ⁊ tecait i c. co hindile leithi im trí randaib aile ⁊ comícat etarru, 1463 (E. 3.5, 42^{b}). icait da trian secht cumala risium i cuibdes '*conjointly*', Laws iii 116.8 Comm. fíach cubhusbhraith ó dhaoirchelibh . . . go ruige móirṡesior a ccuibhdhius, Ériu xiii 50.1.

In other texts, i c. *agreed, jointly, equally*: foghabar o A. inni sin i c. '*A. agreed*', Aen. 720. madh ionann breath bheireas siad / is í an bhreath do bhreith a (? *leg.* i) gcuibhdheas / leath um leith do fhuilngeas iad '*their agreement means the passing of the judgment*', PBocht 18.17.

(d) In various other abstract meanings: ro cet cen ch. *without justification*, Laws v 232.9 Comm. (of a satire). ? grinde daingen is grinne cuibheas (*sic*), LL $395^{a}14$. o gein Crist is c. [cuimni] / coro thurmius buidni na mban *a fitting thing*, 17387 (RC xlvii 315.2). índisiu tria hainsimh cen chuidbus *accusation without justification* (?), BB $299^{a}7$. do chur ar céill, ná ar cuibhdes, na ar comaentaid, MR 296.z ('*reason*'). as iongnadh . . . nach beth do chuibhdeas leo . . . *that they should not have the good sense to* (?), MS. Mat. 578.32. go ccuibhdhes, ⁊ go ttromdhacht ndlightigh = *with expedient and due gravity*, RSClára 101^{b}. a mbeith gan chéill gan chuibhdhios *harmony, equilibrium* (?), Ir. Syll. Poetry 51 § 3 '*senseless and deranged*' (notes). ? sechtmadh eneclainne righ túath sin isin ḟaigett gan chuibhdhes, Ériu xiii 48.14. do chóidh a cuibhdheas chugoinn '*its equivalent came to us*', Dán Dé xviii 22. nach cuibhdheas grás uaibh fhoghnas '*no moderate amount of Thy indulgence avails*', PBocht 21.23.

cúibḟíaclach o, ā (cúb(aid) + fíaclach): in cullach cráesmór, cuibfhiaclach '*tusked*', ZCP vi 279.31. ar cullcaib cuibfiaclacha, 54.7.

cuibiter (Lat. *confiteor*) *confession*: ? c. .i. cubhus, *ut est* sét gatair a cuirmtigh, toing na ruc na forfola na cuibhiter .i. iar fir o cubus '*that he did not take the* forfola (?) *nor* (*make*) *the confession*', O'Dav. 560. do radsom gubidir fri bas . . . conaicedh Ciaran . . . ic fastadh gacha luinge, CS 328.25 = dorad som a cuibidil . . . , RC xviii 53.18 (Tig.).

cuibleng see cuimleng.

cuibrech etc. see cuimrech etc.

cuibrenn o (perh. modification of a compd. of com + 1 rann. *Cf.* comrann. Second element perh. ferenn (F 90.59), Breatnach, Celtica iv 206–7). Treated as n. in: cuibrend n-éroll, LL 3721. i trí cuibrend chommóra, 19446.

(**a**) *portion* (us. of food): tairmchell corn ⁊ cuibrend, LL 34309 (Lg. 1). dobeir . . . luch for cuibrend cech fir díb, RC xiii 446 § 27. rogha cuibhrinn, xii 340 § 31. lucht cuibrind, Auraic. 1964. in maistred dognith B. ros fodail in díb cuibhrennaib déc, Lat. Lives 69. x = i nde rainn deac, Vita Br. 12. teasgadh ceart ar gach cuibhreann '*every portion was justly cut*', Celtica ii 163 § 24. na céd chuibhrinn annsna fésduidhibh, Luke xx 46. Fig. nīrbo c. drochlaige '*a coward's portion*', Fianaig. 12 § 13. Of land, *etc.*: Tir da Locha, . . . / . . . cuibrend buadach, Auraic. 5106. rosbia a thúath féin saer ⁊ mo chubrendsa féin dó, LL 38609. ata in chrích 'na cuibhreandaib gan aen rig uirri '*has been divided*', Hy Maine 134.10. Note also: cuibhreann dom ré '*much of my life*', Magauran 1137. ? M. réile ch., Rawl. 82^{b}30.

(**b**) Freq. in phr. i c. *sharing with, in the company of, together with*: dlegair i cuibrind rīg raith / brethem is fili is flaith, Arch. iii 223.20. ni caithi[m]sa proind dogres . . . can cæcait am chuibhrind, IT iii 197.16. mar do ith seachd miaich shaloinn 'na chuibhreann, Desid. 3810. a cuibhrenn an imper, ZCP vi 63.20. go mbíodh i gcuibhreann na muc fán meas '*feeding with the pigs on the mast*' (Gloss.), TSh. 3451. i gcóirchuibhreann do chuiris / . . / an cuire *together*, DDána 20.24. da mbeth si a cuibrinn astigh = *una ex discumbentibus*, Smaointe B. Chr. 1543.

(**c**) Of persons *company, band, crowd*: deichenbar c. in ríg *a king's company*, O'Gr. Cat. 579.3. cuibhrionn comhchródha, Duan. Finn i 17 § 6. ag ceileabhradh don chuibhreann, Aithd. D. 14.5. cenn cuibrinn a[r] a fine fein, AU iii 272.1. a ínnarba[dh] . . . lesna cuibrennaibh sin '*by those allies*', ii 470.28. trúaille críadh uman ccuibhrionn (*our*) *companions*, Bard. Synt. Tr. 210.13. atāid fēn ⁊ ughdair iomdha ele i ccuibhreannuibh im leabhraibh iomdha *are on different sides regarding*, Celtica i 98.349.

cuibrennach (cuibrenn) *companion, comrade*: T. an cúiged cuibhrendach dob ferr . . . do chlannuibh Rugraidhe, ALC ii 262.28.

cuibrigid see con-rig.

cuibrigthe see cuimrechtae.

cuibrisc *ds.* (Lat. loanword) *cypress*: do ébuirnn . . . ⁊ do ch. dorónta na tige fothraicthi, Alex. 593.

cuibsech o, ā (cubus) *conscientious, scrupulous, upright*: nech . . . bes ch., Thes. ii 239.2 (Ardm.). c. ref. to *nonne conscientia eius . . . aedificabitur*? Wb. 10^{c}8. apair fris . . . ba cosmail, ba c., ba fosath, ZCP xi 96 § 55. ni bí fiadhnaisi . . . na bi coibsech cuimnach, O'C. 2601 (Eg. 88, 51^{b}). do reir na fir breth c. gl. a firbrethaib iar cubus, Laws i 208.17 Comm. diamba hendac diamba c., O'Gr. Cat. 100.6.

cuibsigidir see coibsen(aig)idir.

cuic see 2 coic.

cúic see cóic.

cuicél ā, f. (Lat. *colucula*? See Ped. i 239) *distaff*: cuigél f. (*gs.* -íle), IGT Decl. § 165. athgabail aile . . . im flesc lin, im cuicil, Laws i 150.7. .i. cuicel lin .i. in fertais .i. nolla, 152.16 Comm. cucael (*sic*) . . . do cach mnai, iv 360.21. a lurga mar chúgil, Thr. Ir. Gl. 36.35. cuigel gl. *colus*, Ir. Gl. 567. arm mná . . . .i. c., Anecd. i 76.15. cucela fo cānaib (a sign of evil times), Arch. iii 241 § 12. do ṡnimh chuigíle, BB 27^{b}47. bean . . . ag imarchur na cuigili (cuigile, *v.l.*), TTebe 1322. ar mo chuigíl (: mín), IGT Decl. ex. 2044. go ttréigfidh an chailleach a cruaidhchuigēal, O'R. Poems 3421 (-chugail, -chuigeol, *v.ll.*).

cuicellach (cuicél): cuigeal gona cuigeallach '*a distaff with its material*', TTebe 1320.

cuicenn see cucann.

cúich see cóich.

cuícherán (1 cái + gerán): acc ēisteacht re a chūichearán *plaintive call* (of a wood-pigeon), Leabh. ó Láimhsgr. xv 91.12. an cuicherán / do[g]ni tú (to a stag), Buile S. 62.y. See C 22. 24 ff.

? **cuicilche:** fora chostathaib c. arechta rān riuth, ZCP xi 93 § 28 = imma-costatar cluichi . . . , 82 § 26.

cuiclige see cuclaige.

cuicligid (*cf.* cuclaige ?): cuiclidhi (cucligid, *v.l.*) Temra, cumuscach Tailltin (-en, *v.l.*), ZCP iii 463 § 21. xiii 378 § 20. xx 224 § 21. coicligid insi Scott, xii 233 § 46.

? **cuicliunn, cuclann:** cuicliunn .i. cóic leth-uinge *five half-ounces*, H. 3.18, 67^{a}y (wrongly (?) listed in compds. of cóic). cuiclanna (*sic leg.*?) seoit .i. seoit lana nó lainnecha, *ut est* is pennait ailes othras cach fir eclaisi acht cuclanna set, O'Dav. 474.

cuicnecht (cucann) *cooking, preparation of food*: cor-ragaib-si in cucnecht da hes, Lism. L. p. 320.29 (? *churning*; they were at an 'indes'). do-ronsat cuiccnecht in n-úain cháscda, PH 5097.

-cuicsedar *pres. subj. s. pass.* nad c. .i. nad fegar gl. *taxari*, Ml. 36^{a}38. ? *com-in-cí ('a denom. from com + cís '*census*', Thurneysen', Thes. i 90 n.).

? **cúide** see cúad.

cuidedaig *as.*: O'L. . . . / ó'n Corcaig can ch. (: leabuir) '*is at C. without a rival*', Hy Fiachr. 264.6.

cuideran see 1 caí.

cuidich: ó c. gl. *aucupio* (*fowling, bird-catching*), Thes. ii 38.14.

cuidin see coidiu.

cuife ('perhaps borrowed from Lat. *cavea*', Stokes, Arch. iii 186; from O. Fr. *coffe vat, barrel, etc.*, Marstrander, ZCP vii 403). (**a**) *a large wine-vessel, vat*: cuif[e ?] .i. tulc[h]uba, Corm. Y 374. c. .i. tulcumae, O'C. 92 (H. 3.18, 66^{b}8). cuipe co fín .i. amal tulcuma fína, ZCP iii 222 § 1 = cuippe, LB 241^{a}18.

(**b**) *cave, den*: c. doire, pruchlais, garadh, cúas, Eg. Gl. 138.

cuifir see 2 cubar.

cuifre (com + ?) expld. as *indulgence*: c. .i. connaircle no comsuilge ut dicitur muna .s.m. do a c., O'C. 92 (H. 3.18, 66); s.m. suprascr. over muna; omission after muna? c. .i. concircli nó comsuilge, ut dicitur: muna som dō [a c. .i.] a conaircli, O'Mulc. 264.

cuifthir see 2 cubar.

cuiglide see cuclaige.

1 cuil f. *gs.* and *np.* -e, IGT Decl. § 14 (69.1) *fly*; somet. perh. *flea, gnat*: c. gl. *culex*, Sg. 68^{b}12. Thes. ii 231.15. c. deim de formut .i. ní derna de formut ní dígbas c., LU 1063 (ACC 105). 1060. c. a culice .i. ōn ch., Corm. Y 299. ili cuili cosa *many the legs of a fly*, BB 302^{a}41. loscainn riasca, . . . / cuili, biasta (among the plagues of Egypt), SR 3934. cuili conda '*fierce flies*', Celtica iv 24.326. c. nó corrmil, BDD^{2} 1508. co mbērad cúil (*sic*) ina crub / a ndernai do chul Maeldub, Fél.^{2} clix 2. nos blathiged conna tairised c. forru, LL 8782. cuili gera, guilbnecha, Lism. L. 3652. saithe cuiledh, Fier. 162. tuile cuiledh, BNnÉ 80 § 160 (= *pullices*, V.SS. H. i 140.19). cantarides .i. na cuile, 23 K 42, 388.5. aissec na cuile d'fhagail on dreollán, BCC 112.7 (§ 118).

2 cuil see col.

cúil perh. orig. ā, f. *ns.* in chúl, LU 5559. *gs.* cúlae, Fél. Nov. 11. cula, cúla, 116.27. LL 3189. Cule, Reeves Ad. 31.2. Cúle, Thes. ii 271.8 (Ardm.). chuile, AU i 56.x. Fél. 258.25. Corp. Gen. 41.24. c. f., IGT Decl. § 42.9. *dp.* cúileanuibh = *lanes*, Luke xiv 21.

Corner, recess: gaib do chuil isin charcair, Thes. ii 290.13. is olc in chúl catha inon fil, LU 5559. ? ni bu chul serci do Ultaib, IT i 77.2 (Lg. 16). do ṡíreigim cecha cúli ⁊ cecha cerna de (of a helmet), TBC 2582. in teg-sain ón ch. co araile, LL 38073. fo ceithri cúilibh Érenn, CF^{2} 569. a cuil a chaemduirnd '*in the hollow of his fine hand*', TTebe 976. in fairrgi itir chuan ⁊ ch. ⁊ chearn ⁊ charraig, CF^{2} 73. 's mé gan bhíadh a gc. cumhaing, Duan. Finn i 24 § 16. i cuil ecin din forais, Grail 2481. cúl [díona] (: súgh), DDána 26.34. tomhus mhúir Theamhra . . . / ó ch. chearna go a slios slim, 119.2. ar cc. dídin (= *refugium*, Gloss.), Parrth. Anma 3850. go mbeidh do ch. go fann, Dánfhocail 34 ('*a corner-heap*, hence *store, means*', Gloss.). *Fig.* dá chor san ch. '*putting him in strait*', PBocht 20.4. bātar cethri cula for in cathraig sin ⁊ sé míli for cech n-ae *sides* (?), Marco P. 69. .u. cula bis uirre (a precious stone), Celtica ii 125.147.

Astron. ni roitit an en cuil dona ceithri cuilib '*are never in the quadrate aspect*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 96.10.

Very common in nn. loc., see Hog. Onom. *s.v.* cúl, Fél., Index of Places, AU Index (cúil, cúl) *etc.*

Cf. cúl.

? **cuilbir:** c. nobindsiu nathall, IT iii 102 § 192.

cuilcech (cuilche): cuilceach .i. brat, O'Cl.

cuilche m. (hardly from Lat. *pellicia,* O'Rahilly, Celtica i 377) *outer garment of skins* (worn by monks), *garment, covering*: cuilchi ainm don brat ruáinnigh, ut est; fo chuilchi cruaidh frim dhá taebh, Ériu xiii 67.77 = cin ētiud mīn . . . / . . . / acht barrān beithe . . . / fo c[h]. c[h]rūaidh frim dā taob, ZCP x 45.23. cobair fir a culchi chíar, LU 3053. a chuilchi is a bla lin '*cloak*', Fél. 224.37. a cuilchi máil mbic (the devil addresses a monk), 222.26. foaid for leicc luim iarum / ⁊ c. fliuch immi, Thes. ii 315.6 (Hy. ii 31) ('*quilt*'). cloch fó chind ⁊ culchi fliuch imbi (= *tunica pellicea*), Lat. Lives 63.5. is amne fuaratar B. ic figi chasil ⁊ cuilchi fliuch imbe, LL 358 *marg. sin.* 28. cuilciu fliuch torum coidchi, Fél. 90.2. c. .i. brat, no cochall, O'Cl. Of a bird's plumage: duibithir funchi fedil / culchi cach eóin imthemin, Met. Dinds. iii 256.20. In n. pr. m. mic Fir Cuilchi, Fél. 48.25. See cuiligthe.

cuile m. and f. (see Ped. ii 111. For gender see LL 24740, Lism. L. 321.4, Laws ii 388.7 Comm. cited below). Freq. with dental infl., *as.* cuil*inn*, Lism. L. 1282. f. (with dental infl.), IGT Decl. § 7.

Pantry, storeroom, larder: cucann no cuilae gl. *colina*, Sg. $51^{b}5$. c. finda '*a wine-cellar*', $35^{a}12$. līnfaid cessacht for c. '*storehouses*', Cáin Ad. 27. co freisce c. caith (= cāich) *so that he has hopes from everyone's larder* (of a landless man), Laws iv 352.13. mo cule se / cule Fiadat fine, / cule robennach mo Rí, / cule conni ind, Lism. L. 321.1-4 (*cf.* 1291). arfássaigfiter culi cessachtaig .i. cen biad intib, LL 24740. lan a ch. iar cainbiathad neich eisti, Laws ii 388.7 Comm. bla cat cuili .i. slan don chat in biad . . . ro geba . . . isin cuilid do chaithem, iii 296.1 and 3 Comm. secht traiged déacc isin chúili, Trip.^{2} 2807. a chir i c. (in a satire, *meaning one who is out of place?*), IT iii 91 § 127 (cuiliu: duniu, Bruchst. 50). do bennachad mo ch., i 40.36. bennach a Dé . . . / cot laim deis in culid sea, 35. asin chulud (*sic*), BColm. 60.15. oc techt ina culid = *ingressa penu*, Lat. Lives 70.6. ma fáss c., Snedg. u. Mac R. 9 § 8. a forimel na cuiled airm a mbi an biadh, Ériu viii 121.y.

Fig. a chuli in chrábuid '*storehouse of piety*', PH 8329. a chuli chrum (to the body), 8222.

In follg. perh. *bedroom*: asbert in fer . . . boí a ben fri idna inna cuili, LU 10587. aentech . . . can urscur can imdaigh ann, acht ma c. i n-iarcuil don tigh, Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. i 42.31. ? nícos-tair socht mo ch., Lament 30. ? bīaidh imatt na ngalar, / fūicfid ana c., ZCP x 50 § 16 (budh fobian na cuilte, *v.l.*).

cuilebad f. '*a liturgical fan*' (1 cuil + 1 bath), Olden, PRIA 1886, 355 f. comparing Lat. *muscifugium*. culebath gl. *flabellum*, Thes. ii 8.33 (Acr.). culebad Coluim Cille, AU i 568.x. maccleirech día muinntir féin dobí fo Chuilebadh *who was in charge of the* c., ii 118.11 = ALC i 122.z. Minda Colaim chille .i. Clog na righ ⁊ an Chuilebaidh (Chuillebaigh, MS.), RC xviii 12.26 (Tig.). conid hi cuilefaid Coluim cille andiu (of a huge leaf), ix 20 § 17.

? **cuilebair**: c. caín cororda ina timcell (of a dead boy), Acall. 1217 *v.l.* = culpait, text. Achad Cuilebarr, BNnÉ 38 § 73.

cuilech = colach: nip fuilech nip c. a lám '*frevlerisch*', ZCP xi 84 § 36. is c. gl. *incestus est*, Thes. ii 38.15. a chrebair chuilig *unclean horsefly* (?), Bruchst. 60. Caïn c., SR 1983. is c. bar crabud, Alex. 917. gním culech, LL 31152 (TTr. 335). drúid c. pecdach '*vile*', PH 1737.

As subst. o, m. *sinful person*: culech gl. *profanus*, Ml. $16^{c}15$. So also inna c., $26^{d}1$. cuilich, $28^{a}2$. in chulich, $30^{c}12$. inna culech, $32^{a}7$. lasna cuilechu, $36^{d}14$. inna culech, $134^{d}2$. étradach no c. gl. *prostibulum*, Sg. $53^{a}19$. inna col no inna c. '*of the sins or of the sinful*', Thes. i 714.10. in chosnamaig, in chuilig, SR 8338.

cuilén o, m. (cú?) IGT Decl. § 35. Somet. also culían. *gs. np.* -é(o)in, -íoin, -íuin. *vs.* and *gs.* also -én, -ian. Treated as syntactical f. in: cuilen mhiadhach, IT iii 72.25. an culēin fear-chon . . . gach ēan-ruibe dā raibh uirri, Feis TC 1043 (referred to by ris, 1046). ? cnesbruinne in chuilein caemhgnimaigi sin, MR 300.3. Later coileán.

Pup, whelp, cub; kitten: inna leon mór son lasa mbiat in chuliuin, Ml. $75^{b}2$. cuilen, Blathm. 209. cáin cech culēn fó ṡaidh (prov.), Cáin Ad. 8. culian .i. c. .i. cú lénas cách, Thr. Ir. Gl. 13. ní boíd ind imbert moithchulióin sin, LU 5701 (TBC). culén din chúani chétna, 5026 (TBC). cano .i. cuilen mic tíre, O'Dav. 529. ro lāmnastar cethri cuilēnu, Corp. Gen. 196.7, 8. aiste in ch.-sin '*the nature of that whelp*', PH 3438. a cuilenu (*np.*) (of wolf-cubs), Ériu xvi 83.40. tescaid a cuilena a bruinn (of a lynx), CCath. 4143. cuilen mílcon, MR 14.7. i ndegaid in cuilein, Grail 2029. coileán con, Oss. iii 100.z. cuileáin cuaine cath-leomhain, Keat. Poems 1046. mathghamhuin ar ccaill a cuiléan = *robbed of her whelps*, Prov. xvii 12. cuilen gl. *catulus*, Ir. Gl. 498. c. caitt, LB 164 *marg. inf.*

As laudatory term of warriors: bruth ⁊ barand in chulíuin se (*sc.* Etarcomul), TBC 1932. cuileoin in chaille, LL 1265 (of the Túatha Dé). a meic Medba . . . / a chulian ard ardenig, TFerbe 445. a chuiléin ghaiscid, SG 353.11.

As term of endearment: mu ḃuidhén on bhrudh, / mu c. mu cean, RC vi 178.128. mo ch. carthach, Ériu xiii 19.24.

As n.pr. m. im Cuilen mac Etighen, RC xvii 351.21 (Tig.).

cuilénach (cuilén) m., IGT Decl. § 17, f. § 18.

cuilendae io, iā (cuilenn) *of holly wood*: *cuispinio* (*sic*) .i. cuilendu, Thes. ii 234.10.

cuilenn o, m. (*wood of the*) *holly-tree*: *cum cuspinio* . . . .i. cuilen, Thes. ii 234.9. .ix. mbera culind, LU 5727. gonit coin cuilinn caiss, Four Songs 20 § 5. corran buana eidainn no cuilinn, Laws i 140.9 Comm. Numbered among the airigh feada, iv 146.21 Comm. Auraic. 1153. lend . . . / na gaib culend no craebrad '*spike of holly*', Met. Dinds. iv 330.10 (LL 26164). do cuiredar cuilend athorbai iṅ gabol Chuanach conatarḷa faen, Mór M. 10. quert in ogaim quulend isin caill no cairthend no crithach *q of the Ogam alphabet represents holly or rowan or aspen,* Auraic. 5520. is cuileand in tres fidh roith in carbait *one of the three types of wood used in chariot wheels*, 1181. [cui]lenn loisc a úr / c. loisc a críon, / gach crann ar bith becht / c. as dech díob, SG 245.36. culend .i. gu-lenis .i. nemshlemon, O'Mulc. 260. lind serb do bratoib cuilend, 815 (*cf.* ZCP ix 167.21). ága culind *holly post*, Airne F. 165. grúmha chagnumha in chuilinn, IGT Decl. ex. 1273. ? rainic gusan fidh . . . a rabhadar na coin cuilind '*the Coin-cuilind*', Ériu iii 166 § 22. an fidh dorcha cona conaibh cuilind, 168 § 24.

In nn. loc. do Chuiliund ciar (? *leg.* Ciar) dar Crecca, LL 26490. ? etir Chuillind Móir ⁊ Chuillind Bicc, BColm. 46.7. a Cnodbu, a Cuillind, a hAilbiu, Ériu iv 150.1.

Compd. cuilennbócc *cýnos* graece *hircus* latine gl. *cynyps*, Sg. $125^{a}7$. culennbocc, Thes. ii 227.24 (PCr.). Caislén na Cuilenntraighe, FM ii 1116.6 (deriv. not compd.?). taoiseach na Cuileanntraighe, 1120.5.

cúilenuib see cúil.

cuileóc ā, f. (1 cuil) *fly*: cuileóga ⁊ siotacháin, Trompa na bhF. 2801. saithe do chuileógaibh móra, TSh. 9743. ar eite chlé na cuileóige, 9747. saic do chuilibh (chuileóga, *v.l.*), Párl. na mB.1705.

cuilgerr (? cúl + gerr): cuinchim gilla / . . . c. cnairre / durmell dlugthe draimme duinde, IT iii 74 § 33 (cuillgearr, *v.l.*).

cuilgnech (? colg): do bronnadh dam each . . . / an cuilgneach cleasach cneasta ceáfrach caoin '*impetuous or high-spirited*' (Gloss.), Measgra D. 15.43.

cuilide (col): ni[m] dingena c. / mo longad *sinful*, Ériu i 138.14 (= ii 56 § 7).

? **cuilidech**: mar do chonncatar . . . lagad c. Mic Sh. '*of Mac S.'s followers*', L. Chl. Suibhne 17.

cuilige [iā, f.] = colaige: adaltras ⁊ c., RC xv 488.7 (see Ériu xix 58 § 5.)

cuiligid (col) *profanes, prostitutes*: cuiligim gl. *prosto*, Sg. $53^{a}18$. arru culigestar gl. *profanante*, Ml. $63^{a}14$. ni gada ni chuilide et ninaera, Arch. iii 312 n. 11 *v.l.* (nī rogata, nírfuigle is nírairge, text).

cuiligthe (late form of cuilche, O'Rahilly, Celtica i 377) *turbulence, agitation, boiling movement of water*: a theilgean . . . síos fán gcuilighthe (of Jonas cast into the sea), Trompa na bhF. 4750. cuilith(e), Dinn.

cuilínech see coilínech.

cuilis (Engl. loanword) *cullis* (a broth made from meat or fowl): c. ⁊ uisgi feola, Rosa Ang. 86.4 (= *colatura*). clister doniter do cuilisibh cerc, 108.6. ? [c . . . isi] ⁊ cocairecht, ZCP vi 297.13 ('the word looks like cailisi or cuilisi', note).

? **cuill**: clanda Fachtna nisfil faill / fri cach fachta catha c. (: uill), Cóir Anm. 245.

cuillech o, ā (1 coll): i mMulluch Cuillen c., LL 27340 ('*hazel-set*', Met. Dinds. iii 226.19).

? **cuillend** '*abomination?*' Meyer Contribb. 550: is c. dund ém guin ar muintire (glossed .i. is col lind), LU 6270 = is c. dúin guin ar muintiri . . . . Nip se sút a chétch. dúin ind ḟir chetna, TBC 242–45 (coillenn, *v.l.*).

cuillesc (1 coll + flesc) *hazel-rod*: Ath Cuille .i. on cuilleisc tarlaic Conall for Lugaid, LL 21657. amail bīd cuillesga tria c[h]urc[h]ais, ML^{2} 1248. cuilleasga .i. fleasga cuill no slaitine cuill, O'Cl.

cuil(l)esg (same as cuillesc?) *nag, jade*: air mhuin cuilisge buile, 23 O 15, 238.z. *Fig.* an chuilleasg chlé, each m'anman, Aithd. D. 91.7.

cuillid see coillid.

? **cuillsenn**: adchíu in cruth immondnaig / ocht cind inna chuillsennaib (of Cú Chulainn), LU 6579 = TBC^{2} 2060. *Cf.* cuilsean '*the quilt or tick of a bed*', O'Brien, Focalóir Gaoidhilge-Sax-Bhéarla, 146^{b}.

? **cuillte**: ni coe comoil na c., RC xii 352 § 48.

cuilmen o (Lat. *culmen*, Ó Máille, Ériu ix 74) name given to *the Origines* or *Etymologiae of Isidorus*: Essodir .i. in chulmin, Fél.^{2} xxxi, *cf. isidorus etymologiarum, ibid.* trí hamrai la Táin Bó Cúailnge .i. in c. dara héisi i nÉrinn *that the c. was brought into Ireland in exchange for it,* Triads 62. do foglaim na Tāna rucc in sái rōmānach á hArdmacha dar cend in cuilmin, Arch. iii 5.31. genelaighi Gréc amal adbert Essuidhir ⁊ c., BB 4^{a}20 (*leg.* in C., Ó Máille, *loc. cit.*). ón leabhar as mó dá ngoirthear cuilmean gus in leabhar as lúgha da ngoirthear deich bréithir, MS.Mat. 495.4. c. .i. leabur, ut est, berta in sui sair dar eis in chuilmein, H. 3.18, 603^{a}13.

Of other books: promha pind o Ferghal . . . for in cuilmend oll, LB 60 *marg. inf.* *Cf.* colamna fearb .i. cuilmenna fearb .i. croicne bó. Cuilmenn .i. lebar, MS. Mat. 504.27. Hence appar. cúilmeana '*hides, skins*', O'R.

In literal meaning (if used as Irish word): c. (.i. cnoc), O'Mulc. 585.

? cuilne f. (Lat. *culina*) *kitchen*: eochair na cuilne = *coquinae*, Lat. Lives 76.10 (if not for cuile).

cuilt (Engl. loanword) Also cúilt, coilt. See Risk p. 592 and § 86. cuilt cúilt f., IGT Decl. § 14 (69.7) (see Ó Máille, Éigse x 16). *mattress, bed; coverlet, quilt*: tocht insna coiltechaib cl[uimderaighthi], Grail 384. láim re c. (: fuilt) '*pallet*', O'Gr. Cat. 472.23. roinn a chuilte (: gcomuirce) '*the sharing of his bed*', 475.16. ar chúiltib clúimh (: dúintir), IGT Decl. ex. 688. cúilte clúimh (: múinte), TD 11.27. nár cheil oiread na cuilte ar mo chlí-se *who ever allowed me to share his bed,* Keat. Poems 656. c. .i. leabaidh, O'Cl. do láimh shéimh . . . ghreanchuireas síoda ar ch., Hackett xx 44. Of a shroud: i gc. chumhuing, DDána 38.14.

? 1 cuim: Dunadach din sloigh / sabcatha incuim (incíuín, *v.l.*), IT iii 37.14.

? 2 cuim: dond oinfer fibu iarum ailib feis iteir catha c. (coim, *v.l.*), Ériu ii 3.9 .i. cú, n. (B. na f.).

3 cuim see 1 coim.

cuimbir see cummair.

cuimbre iā, f. (cummair) *brevity, shortness*: cethuc cuimbri mulibuir '*though I cite the brevity of my book*', Thes. ii 225.19 (PCr.). nisechmalfaider cuimre and gl. *non obliuiscemur . . . breuitatis*, Ml. 14^{d}3. lingidsem tar áes ñesci . . . ar chumbri '*for sake of brevity*', BCr. 31^{c}8 (Thes. ii 15). as é tochta na cumhre (*leg.* cumbre ?, Ed.), Ériu xix 12 § 5. hespach a chuimre ro chaith / lāechrī Lagen a lānflaith, xvii 46 § 41. cumbri canta, Hib. Min. 41.28. tria cumbre mbriathar, 8.258. i cumri ⁊ i fat, LB 232^{b}34. cuimri raid, Auraic. 630. 636.

cuimbrigid(ir) (cummair) *shortens, curtails*: mani cumrigedar Día feisin (of period of penance), RC xv 488 § 5 = chuimrigetar, Ériu xix 58 § 5. ro-s-cumbrig Isu in ernaigthe (of the *Pater noster*), PH 7859. nó cum[b]rigtis an la (*i.e.* by magic), CCath. 3917. nír chuimir Crīosd na briathra . . . chum peacadh áiridhe *did not restrict the words to specific sins,* Mac Aingil 5617.

Vn. cuimbriugud.

cuimbris see cuipris.

cuimbriugud u, m. *vn.* of cuimbrigid: cuimbrigud indsce '*abridgment of speech*', Fél. Ep. 123. cuimriugud saogail, RC xv 488 § 6 = chumreg, Ériu xix 58 § 6.

cuimce see cumgae.

? cuimdeda: faithche frisi fuirmidhther daingen ma [cuimdeada] cuaird, Laws i 268.19.

? cuimdiuir: febor begbeoil c. (coim-, *v.l.*) folt scenbgairit, IT ii^{2} 244.2.

1 cuime expld.. as *protection*: 'faosamh' is 'c.' ní chél (coimhcheasa; feis ⁊ cufi, *v.l.*) / dhá ainm cumairce gan lén, Met. Gl. 14 § 31. in fer i[s] sandach ima chuimi, O'C. 431 (H. 3.18, 234^{ab}).

See coimge.

2 cuime: c. .i. cruas, O'Cl. *Cf.* cuimme or 2 caimme (?).

? cuimgeb: ar c. co-cathair muirne, IT ii^{2} 123.22.

cuimgech o, ā (1 cumang) *able, capable* (with follg. *gen.*, *accus. etc.*, *cf.* T 339.26 ff.): noch[a] c. breithemnachta *capable of giving judgment,* Laws v 246.12 Comm. cuimhgeach imertha arm, BNnÉ 10.10. cen co c. thu a thaithmech, Laws iii 56.26 Comm. niptar c. a fostad, RC xiii 222.25. ni tualaing . . . .i. ni coimgech comscailedh in feraind, Laws i 206.x Comm. is c. he a [f]laith do biathad, v 514.28 Comm. With follg. prep.: ni dam cuimgeach-sa for dul let, MR 48.8. nīmda cuimcech-sa hi suidiu, ZCP viii 310.11.

cuimgenrad: cuimgeanradh na neaslainteadh *oppression* (?), 23 P 10^{3}, 33^{b}11. *Cf.* cumung.

cuimin see cuman.

1 cuimín (-in ?) m. (Lat. or Engl. loanword) *cummin*: na caittir í acht maille cuimin, Reg. San. 28.10. *cominum* .i. cumin tesaide tírim 'sa .3. ceim, Arch. i 332 § 47. *cuminum* .i. in cuimin, RC ix 242.13. le c., Rosa Ang. 214.23. clous, cuimin, sanduile, 142.19. deachmhuidh . . . na hainíse, ⁊ an choimín, Matth. xxiii 23.

2 cuimín see coimín.

cuimlecht (com + slicht, Thurn. cited Ériu xii 64, but perh. not distinct from comblicht as subst., see C 359.33 ff.): is innach. adi gl. *in cuius commodum* ('*advantage*'), Ml. 36^{b}20. lacach cuimliucht olchenae gl. *reliquís . . . commodís*, 112^{c}9. ? mulan Culuinn cumlachta .i. logtach nó ailgen (attrib. *gs.* ?), KZ xxxiii 83.30 (BB 378^{b}25). ? rofoghluinnsett namic druighecht ⁊ coimlecht (.i. cocud), Thurn. Zu ir. Hdschr. ii 15.14 (from *conflictus* ? n.). ? brithem cumlechta, BCrólige 31. a cumlechtaib Feini '*exceptions*', Laws i 182.3 .i. a comslechtibh in feinechais, 21 Comm. ii 18.19 Comm. v 400.4. iv 62.13. cuimliucht .i. cach suiligh, H. 3.18, 67^{a} x. c. .i. cen (*leg.* cech ?) suilig, O'Mulc. 274. See cuimliuch.

cuimlechtach o, ā (cuimlecht). Also cumlachtach. ba cumlechtach ind lethfítt hisin '*this half-ration was liberal*', Mon. Tall. 161.7. cumlachtach in duine lāigt[h]ech ālgen, Corm. Y 306. As n. pr. m. ingen Cumlachtaig, LL 353^{c}19.

Cf. cumlachtaid ?

cuimlechtchae iā, f. (cuimlechtach): inna c. gl. *commoditatis*, Ml. 72^{c}7.

cuimleng o, m. *vn.* of con-ling. Later ā, f. Orig. perh. n., Thurn. Gramm. 448. coimhling f., IGT Decl. § 42 (96.7). coimling, Verbs § 83. *act of contesting; contest, contention; race*: cuimling .i. comrac, Ériu xiii 67 § 70. cuimling gach cait[h]irgal, Met. Gl. Eg. 8. Lec. Gl. 509. agon .i. cath nó c., Lor. Gild. 45. cuimleang .i. sirgallac ? Stowe Gl. 288. bla faebur coinling (*leg.* coim-), Laws iii 236.23. du chuimlengu .i. comchadugud frit su gl. *congressus tuos*, Ml. 112^{b}8. in drúi dorigne cubleng mor fri Iacob, Fél. 116.35. tríall cumling móir ⁊ catha eter cóiced nE., Trip.^{2} 3012 = cuiblingi moiri, Lism. L. 639. a Lucifuir / triat' ch. itám hi cacht, SR 1727. bói L. trichait mbliadna . . . hi comling fri Patraic, LU 9793. uair brissim-sea catha ⁊ cumleṅga '*contests*', Táin 34. húathmar, tra, an choimleng, TTr.^{2} 1689. tre chombaigh coimlenga, Aen. 988. in cach cath ⁊ a cuibhlengaibh Erenn, Cóir Anm. 180. dochum na comlingi cetna *race,* TTebe 2290. léig dod choimhling '*check thy speed*', A. Ó Dálaigh xlix 17. i gcionn na coimhleanga *at the end of the course,* Dán Dé xvi 9. isin comling retha, Acall. 5682. oc coimling for imuire Murbaigh, AU iii 346.15. fúair bean conghlann coimhlinge / sreabh ghormmhall na gealMhainge, IGT Decl. ex. 1218. coimhling re heachaibh, Jer. xii 5.

cuimlengach o, ā (cuimleng) *combative, contentious, brave*: batar cumlengaig a cathmílid, Alex. 635. cuirp cuiblengaigh caem-curad, BB 432^{a}30. As subst. o, m.: torchratar cúimlengaig na caemchurad *valiant ones,* Alex. 24. Note also: siad ar gcar clú is coimhliongaigh *valour* (?), LBranach 629 (see n.).

cuimlenga(ig)id (cuimleng): ro comlingestar no ro lebhlingsetar na heich '*have leaped*', O'Dav. 819. ro coimhleangait na heich ar faithchi na Temhrach *raced,* SG 68.9. rochuiblengaig (rocoimblengaigh, *v.l.*) 'man rigi sin '*they struggled about that kingdom*', TTebe 4581. *Vbl. of necess.*: cuimlengaigthi gl. *congrediendum*, Ml. 16^{a}11. See con-ling.

cuimliuch in phr. c. cen iníre, ZCP iii 27.5 '*munificence* (?)', Ériu vii 166.6, so also Binchy in Bieler, Irish Penitentials 271. ? *Leg.* cuimliucht (see cuimlecht and Meyer Contribb. 551).

? cuimme .i. cumgach ut est marb[th]a cloth *cuimme* .i. is marba[d] don enech in cupanacht amail doniatt clérig Leasa Moir, O'Dav. 490. *Cf.* cumgae ?

cuimmilt see commailt.

? cuimmscin: doroine-sium c. mor de-sin '*mélange* (?)', RC xliii 108.12. *Cf.* cummasc ?

1 cuimne iā, f. (cuman). cumhna (: umhla), DDána 21.7. coimne, Laws i 24.6 Comm. cuimhne f., IGT Decl. § 3 (44.6). *faculty of memory; remembrance, memorial*: arinchuimni gl. *zeli memoriæ*, Ml. 32^{d}11. las' cétna dernta chumni i n-ogmaib, Corp. Gen. 363.11. acuimhne la crist '*Christ's memory of it*', Blathm. 180. airliter cumni coích comarbai cré *let memories be consulted,* LU 3474 (SC 25). día thaiscid hi cumni, 4273. ní tualaing ionchoisiod i ccéin i gcuimhne, Ériu xiii 29.11. dlighidh cosg c., 22.3. cuimni de (chev.), LL 15836. cétaib cumne (chev.), Arch. Hib. ii 60 § 23. foraithmed bec ⁊ mod c. dī (of Táin), Arch. iii 4.14. *ars memoratiua* .i. elada na cuimni, St. Ercuil 971. saigid ch. acht ni segar baithes, LB 204^{b}18. cuimhne an chairdeasa *remembrance,* Aithd. D. 33.18. roráid iarum cech fer . . . a ch. '*what he remembered*', Ériu iv 128.1.

As *vn.*: dochuimni gl. *inluminari*, ZCP vii 479.26 (Enchir. Aug.). ag cuimhne a gcean '*recalling their exploits*', O'Hara 4406 (see n.). go gcuimhne '*as far as we remember*', Content. v 168. gan mé ar chuimhne 'gum chairdibh *that I am not* *remembered*, Dán Dé xiii 3. do-chuaidh . . . / searc a Coimdheadh gan chuimhne *was forgotten*, DDána 58.12. cethri clocha . . . i cúimne in coscair *in memoriam*, PH 1857.

? **2 cuimne**: conres do c. .i. do coin is cuimnech um indliged do denum, O'Dav. 489. 'dim. of cuib .i. cú', Ed.

cuimnech o, ā (cuimne). duine cuimhnech, IGT Decl. § 3 (44.32) (cumhnach proscribed form, see cuimnige). (a) *mindful, remembering, aware*: ? la béim dim churp c. (cuimrech, *v.l.*), Fél. Ep. 363. cuimneach gl. *memor*, Ir. Gl. 1110. fer comcni cumnech díambad eól fresneis, LU 9789. nír chiall chuimhneach, Content. iii 2 '*no sapient exercise of memory*', O'Gr. Cat. 534.6. sein-leabhar cuimhneach '*old recording book*', Content. v 138. With follg. obj. *gen.*: bedch. inna ndegnímæ, Wb. $33^{d}5$. bach. dilguda duinni gl. *recordationem misericordiarum*, Ml. $46^{b}29$. ba c. a tairrngiri, Blathm. 220. bat cumnech coisc, LU 3491 (SC 26). bá cumnech écraiti, TFerbe 310. bus cúimnech m'anma-sa, PH 1430. With noun-clause: nī c.-sum / co ngabad feidm fois *has no idea of taking a rest* (?), Ériu iii 14 § 7. cuimhneach mé gur . . ., DDána 122.7. bí cuimhneach nach déin an bás moill = *memor esto quia* . . ., TSh. 87. is c. la x *x remembers*: c. lat (chev.), Leb. Gab. 182.1. truagh nach cuimhnech lem chraidhe / an t-éag, Aithd. D. 80.23. cuimhneach é le Fearaibh M., 28.32. With (presum.) DI: ba c. . . . in caur . . . don dimicin *was mindful of*, TTr.^{2} 27. bus c. dot mhog-sa, PH 1424. With FOR: ba c. hé forsin dimiccin, Grail 1233. neach do bhiadh cuimhneach ort-sa = *qui memor sit tui*, TSh. 1791. ar neimh nglac is cuimhneach giall, Aithd. D. 66.4. Adv. co c., Met. Dinds. ii 46.3.

(b) *remembered, memorable, famous*: agái cumnech cóir (of Saul), SR 6387. cuinnid cach liss cumnig, LL 14951 (Mac Carthy 174.11). bid cumnech in cath, Mac Carthy 190.3. bantrocht . . . Partholoin cumnig, LL 16501. nírbh é in t-áthus nar chúimhneach *the victory did not go unremembered*, Duan. Finn ii 386 § 62. ? ghá rádh nár chuimhneach an chiall '*apposite*' (Gloss.), Content. xiii 2. nuall c., (chev.), ZCP x 347 § 17. As sobriquet: Conaind c., Leb. Gab. 110.4.

cuimnechad see cuimniugud.

? **cuimneng** .i. gan drúis nó genmnaid, Lec. Gl. 293. c. .i. cin druis, Stowe Gl. 268.

? **cuimnid**: am núadasa .i. am c. (cuimnig, *v.l.*) trén in tedmae sin, Comp. Con C. 42.8. D. . . . / c. (cuimnith, *v.l.*) recta ruaid, IT iii 37.15. Perh. *one who remembers, adheres to* (cuimne). Alternatively deriv. of con-gaib (C 438.79) or con-gní (C 443.58) in sense of *upholder*, etc. *Cf.* dā chathchuimnid ergaile, TBC^{2} 3315.

cuimnige iā, f. (cuimnech) *memory, remembrance*: ro fích F. fichit catha / co cumnigi (: Rudraigi), LL 2854. gearr ar gcuimhnei-ne ar ar gceanaibh / fearr cuimhnighe a ndleaghair dín, DDána 26.14.

1 cuimnigid(ir) (cuman) cumhnuigh (: ollmhuigh), PBocht 8.16. (a) *remembers, recalls*: cuimnigedar gl. *reminiscentis*, Wb. $16^{b}24$. día n-árim nammá cumniges Ísu, LU 2578. m'aes cumtha cumnigim, LL 6775. co ni cuimnigethar a chosc de, Ériu vii 162 § 3. is aire cumnigthir sunn, Rawl. $73^{a}16$. senchas coimnigedar in fiurt sa *records*, Trip.^{2} 1574. nī cuimnigter in eclais intī dia ndēntar, O'Mulc. 451. do chuimhnigh i ccartaibh . . . na céda sdair *recorded*, Celtica i 93.172. ní cara nā cumnighe '*he is not a friend who does not remember*', ZCP iv 469.3. nir' chuimngetar a bec dhó, Acall. 1639. cuimniged sé a fhalta co coitc[h]enn, ML^{2} 845. ise in gradh nadurda ro cumnechta (*condit.* 2 *s.*), Grail 2677. ná cuimnig Conn na gcéd gcath, O'Gr. Cat. 392.28. ní chuimnigid na sgribenda . . . ar-fagbad beó, TTebe 4920. connach cumnig in Comdiu dóib thall na hulcu dorónsat i fus *does not tax them with the sins* . . ., LU 2385. ni chuimhneochum fala . . . / dhuit *we shall bear you no malice*, Duan. Finn ii 258 § 40. With FOR: ro cuimnidh E. for aithesc I., Grail 682. ar do dhaorpháis . . . / truagh . . . nach cuimhnighim, Aithd. D. 92.23. an tan do chuimhnighmís ort-sa, a Shíon = *cum recordaremur tui*, TSh. 6030. Note also: cumnigid lib (chev.), ZCP iii 23.33. co ro cumnighi leis tiachtain *that he may bethink himself to come*, Laws iv 76.5 Comm. (ZCP xv 315). With noun-clause or *vn.* phr. as obj.: cuimhnigh . . . gorab ar do dheilbh . . ., Smaointe B. Chr. 180. cúimnig mar do-immchur do máthair tú, PH 7388. ni ro cuimnighset a n-inadha catha do congmail *abandoned any idea of keeping their positions*, CCath. 5748. cúimnig na dómnaige do naemad, PH 7344. cuimhnigh cách ag éag, DDána 8.12. cúimhnigh . . . cad tá mé rádh, Oss. iv 266.17.

(b) c. x do y *reminds y of x*: ro cuimnigh F. do E. in caingen, St. Ercuil 358. cuimhnigh dhí '*tell her*', Dán Dé xi 11. amhail ro cuimnigh da gach aon ele, BNnÉ 267.22. do chum go ccuimhneóchadh dhamh . . . an chnumh, Desid. 3177.

Vbl. of necess.: cuimhnighthe dhaoibh, DDána 74.37.

Vn. cuimniugud. *Part.* cuimnigthe.

2 cuimnigid(ir) (comann). Also cuib-. *impounds* (*cattle etc.*): do gaib na heocho ⁊ chuímnítius (*leg.* -nigthius), Laws iv 104.z Comm. comnítus (*sic*), 106.4 Comm. dia chuibníghter . . . in fer cuibhnighter, 8–12 Comm. See Ériu ix 32-3. diles . . . cethra aurgabala acht ro cuimhnígther cach techta, O'C. 58 (H. 3.18, 20^{b}).

cuimnigthe io, iā *part.* of 1 cuimnigidir: cían bas ch. comlond '*as long as the combat shall be remembered*', Met. Dinds. iii 274.52. cúimhnidhthe annat feín *recollected*, de Imit. 349.20.

cuimnigthech o, ā (cuimniugud): an brigh cuimnigtech *the power of memory*, O'Gr. Cat. 215.16. leabhar cuimhnightheach = *book of the record*, Ezra iv 15. As subst. a ch. cacha h-uilc (of damned soul), YBL $162^{a}9$.

cuimnigtheóir i, m. (cuimnigid): Ioah . . . an cuimhnigheóir = *recorder*, 2 Kgs. xviii 37. an cuimhnightheóir, Is. xxxvi 3.

cuimniugud u, m. *vn.* of 1 cuimnigidir. cumnachadh cuimnechadh, IGT Verbs § 106. do choimhneachadh, Carswell 106.z.

(a) *act of remembering, commemorating*; *record, memorial*: léig an chíogh gan chuimhniughadh, Aithd. D. 60.26. grása as cóir do chuimhneachadh, DDána 7.11. gan chomairli a charat do chuimniugadh, MR 168.18. mar chuimhniughadh bliadhna ar Thailltinn *annual commemoration*, Keat. i 220.12. cumnigthi gérat na gábud *records*, RC xlvii 289.12. With FOR: mar chuimhniughadh ar an mbás, TSh. 233. do chum cuimhnighthe oram féin, Desid. 7039. With obj. *gen.*: do chumnigud in sceóil, TFerbe 763. iga cuimnegud sin, BB $240^{b}50$. bet cco brāth ga ccuimhneachadh, Ériu xvii 30 § 56. As attrib. *gen.* i comartha cumnigthé *a sign to be borne in mind*, SR 6156 (1 Reg. xx 36). mar chomhartha coimhnighthe inghine an tsamhdáin *memorial*, Ériu v 192.506. leabur cuimnighthi folad '*a book of rancorous memories*', CCath. 6164.

(b) *act of reminding* (with DO): 'ca cuimnechad do Iunaind cach doronsad na Tiabanda, TTebe 3895. do c[h]umniugad cecha drochcomairli dó *to instil in him every kind of evil advice*, FDG 235. acuimniugud an sgeoil sin do cach, Ériu vi 160.8. c. cuma dá cairdibh '*reminder of grief*', CCath. 2053. do cuimhneachad a chíoscána do Dh., BNnÉ 267.21. a bheannacht do chuimhniughadh dhó '*to remember him to him*', Maguires of F. 76. Note also: t'fhala ar chách dá cumhnughadh (: urdhubhadh) *all are made conscious of thy anger*, LBranach 894.

cuimre see cuimbre.

cuimrech o, n. *vn.* of con-rig. *np.* -ige (occas. -ega, -echa, see Thurn. Gramm. 178, 477). Freq. in form cuibrech, and later somet. cuimbrech. comrach, Laws ii 130.1 Comm.

(a) *act of binding, fastening, fettering*; *imprisoning, captivity*: cuibreach fir na do-t-urguid (*leg.* nádat-árgaid), Laws v 476.24. amessaminse precepte asmochuimriug, Wb. $23^{b}7$. dimchuimriugsa, $27^{c}34$. $30^{a}5$. 23. attaam arndiis icuimriug arcrist gl. *concaptiuus in Christo*, $32^{a}28$. c. an coimdeth ba col '*to fetter the Lord*', Blathm. 122. hi féil ind fir chumrig (of St. Paul), Fél. Feb. 25. fri cumrech ⁊ túaslucud, Trip.^{2} 652. bámar icumriuch, SR 3286. atát i cumriuch fri colomna *fastened to*, LU 2172. ce trialltar a chuibrech-sum *to bind* (*one's thoughts*), Ériu iii 14 § 7. dia nacomal ⁊ dia ccuimbrech, Hugh Roe^{2} 58.16. a chéadfadha do chuibhreach ón olc, TSh. 7225. bas sheang gan chuibhreach ar crodh *unstinting slender hand*, O'R. Poems 375. bás cuimhrigh '*death in his gyves*', FM i 454.7. aos galair ⁊ cuimhrighthi, Lism. L. 3723. iar na c. isin rian *after being drowned*, FM i 480.14. *Fig.* occ cuimreach a chórusa, Ériu xiii 21.29.

(b) *bond, fetter, chain*: corrofessid file cuimrecha formsa gl. *quae circa me sunt*, Wb. $23^{a}5$. asmochuimrigib gl. *uinculis meis*, $23^{b}11$. dimchuimregaibse, $26^{d}21$. eter mochuimregasa, $27^{c}36$. icuimrigib gl. *usque ad uincula*, $30^{a}22$. iar serbcharcraib c. (*sic leg.*), Fél. Oct. 15. eich i c. teachta '*proper fetters*', Laws iv 96.z. co tarat ch. n-impe, Fing. R. 316. gilla nua . . . i ceṅgul ⁊ i cubriuch, MU^{2} 660. cumrech bráiget *necklace*, Corm. cited Meyer Contribb. 566. dot bret-siu i cuimbrech chucai, PH 2225. do-ratsat cuibrech tened form-sa, 2044. cuibhrigi in droichit '*chains*', Fier. 133. imdha a tigh cas a cuibhrech *many the shackled foot*, IGT Decl. ex. 803. docuir cengal ⁊ cuibrigthi air, ZCP vi 281.22. dá shlabhra dhéag iarnuidhe do chuibhreach air '*bound by twelve . . . chains*', Keat. iii 1525. do sgaóil tú mo chuibhrighthe, Ps. cxvi 16. Fig. : c. gl. (*ipsi sibi sunt*) *lex*, Wb. $1^{d}5$. cocuimriuch gl. *cum obligatione*, ZCP vii 483.32 (Enchir. Aug.). ó chúibrigib cinad ⁊ peccad, PH 5993. cuibhreach idir an lānamhain nach éidir lé duine ar bhioth do sgaoileadh, Parrth. Anma 3132.

Exceptionally: baoisidhe . . . ina chuimbrech fri ré teora mbliadhan '*a captive*', Hugh Roe^{2} 12.10 (*leg.* i c. ?).

cuimrecht perh. for cuimrech: do c. bard . . . salbard . . . srubard *etc. classification* (?), O'C. 239 (H 3.18, 133). cumhacht . . . ar na huili phecadhuibh do sgaoileadh gan cuimreacht fan cumhgughadh *restriction*, Mac Aingil 5653.

cuimrechtach o, ā (*cf.* cuimrechtae): tarb . . . c. *fettered*, O'D. 2201 (Nero A vii, 140^a). mor cintach cumrechtach, Alex. 383.

cuimrechtae io, iā *part.* of con-rig. Later cuibrigthe (from cuibrigid) *bound, fettered, captive*: bid cuimrechta gl. *alligatus*, Sg. 39^{b}13. 'na cimmidib cumrechtai, SR 3562. ininfir (*sic*) cuimrechta hi martra he, Fél.^{2} xlv § 25 (gl. in fir chumrig). is cumrachta fotha fri flaith, ZCP xii 365.25. fear cuibrighthi, YBL 144^{b}4. cúibrigthi, PH 2809. cuibhrighthe = *vincti*, TSh. 1837.

cuimrechtai *vbl. of necess.* of con-rig: cuimrechti gl. *adstringendam*, Ml. 137^{c}12. cuimrechta[i] gl. *constringendam*, 46^{a}27.

1 cuimrechtaid i, m. (con-rig) *captive*: mor cumrechtaidi ⁊ cintach, BB 444^{a}37. cuimrechtaig, BColm. 70.3.

2 cuimrechtaid see 2 cuindrigid.

cuimresc: an cuimreasc Caitcheann '*that rabble*', Ó Bruad. iii 170.9.

1 cuimrigid see cuimbrigidir.

2 cuimrigid see con-rig.

cuimse see coimse.

cuimsecht (coimse) *moderation*: cuimseacht gach síne 'n a h-ám, Hard. ii 230.13.

cuimṡíd (com + 2 síd): ó cheangal gcuimhshíodha *mutual peace*, O'Hara 130.

cuimsigid see coimsigid.

? **cuímsir**: toirse nocha maith an modh / um gach nídh c. romchar, Ériu ix 50 § 37 *v.l.*

cuimthe *part.* of con-ben: cuimte (? *leg.* cuimthe, Edd.) gl. *ionuchus* (i.e. *eunuchus*) *cut off* (?), Thes. i 496.37 (Ardm.). *Cf.* cumtha.

? **cuimtiu**: tretell teglaig, c. flatha .i. in fer graidh nó adalta adhaltrasa (altrama, *v.l.*), O'Dav. 926. *Cf.* coimdiu?

cuin interr. and conj. *when*. See Ped. ii 201, 205. Cited in list of interrogatives, Laws v 6.1 ff. Comm. c. . . . cóir, IGT Introd. § 16. Often with prec. cía, cá, gé, gid: ata acht gidh ⁊ acht gidh cuich ⁊ acht gidh c. arna cur roim na foclaibh sea romaind . . . ar son acht gidh be, IGT Metr. Faults § 24. Note also: gé ch. c[óir], gidh ch. l[ochdach], IGT (unpublished) cited Duan. Finn ii 276. The form gé ch. is used regularly in IGT Verbs to introduce subjunctive forms in the paradigms given.

(a) In direct questions: ciachuin gl. *quando* (*inquit,*) . . . *priuabitur*? Ml. 61^{b}9. c. as (is, MSS) flaith? Críth Gabl. 256. c. ata eiric eisce do duine? Laws iii 138.1. c. bídh guth? Ériu xiii 36.9. cia ch. dogén-sa molad duit? Trip.^{2} 2863. c. dorega? LU 10402. c. robo Temair Temair? Met. Dinds. i 2.4. c. is aonda in beithi-luis-nion? Auraic. 2866. c. bhias i gcaoin ré chéile / dias gaoil fhuil i n-aimhréidhe, Dán Dé xi 3. gé ch. ríoghaimne '*when shall we crown?*' Aithd. D. 8.14. c. do bhí againn t'éara? DDána 29.25. c. dorega se? Lism. L. 755.

(b) In indirect questions: ciach. gl. (*interrogemus . . .*) *quando* (*ita regnauerit*), Ml. 18^{a}2. finta lat c. ticfa midmedón aidchi, MU^2 219. ní fidir c. doricfad a les an curach sin arís '*when she might need . . .*', Ériu iii 154 § 7. ni featatarsomh . . . c. doraghadh díle, Leb. Gab. 10.18. go dtuigfeadh . . . c. do bhiadh féin marbh, TSh. 1552. aisnéideadh neach é . . . / i n-iath Chonmhaoil c. do ró, Ó Bruad. ii 102.14. ? cuinn cái ⁊ cuinn cáineth do dénum, Laud 610, 24^a (Plummer MS notes).

Perh. in meaning *whence* in: abraid-si iarum . . . can bar cenél ⁊ c. dodechaidbar isin indsi-se, Ériu iv 140.18.

(c) As conj.: ri ele c. teid ímach / sluaighedhach *when he sets forth*, IT iii 103.11. Usually with follg. subj. and with sense of indefinite *whenever*: ci(d)p c. ro-cara *whenever he likes*, ZCP xv 246 § 5 .i. cip c. bes ro cartanach leis, Laws ii 206.14 Comm. gidh c. thís *whenever you come*, DDána 25a. 23. rí na ndúl cá ch. do-chear, 37.39 (IGT Decl. ex. 1229). gidh choin tí (: ghoin) '*when He comes*', Dán Dé v 15. gé c. dech, Duan. Finn i 43.28. *Cf.* giped ch. '*wann es auch sei*', TBC 3338. cidh cian, cidh c. is cidh mall, FM i 438.11 = CS 136.4.

cuindbech o, ā (com + díbech, Meyer ZCP xiii 186). Expld. as *empty, void*: cuindfiuch .i. fās .i. cuinnfiuch nī co cētchura, Corm. Y 387. So also cuinnbech, O'Dav. 349. cuinnfech, O'C. 1401 (H 3.18, 633). cuindfech, 93 (H 3.18, 66^c). *Cf.* cuinfec?

cuindchid see 1 cuingid.

? **cuinde**: ingen c. Caīnīdail, ZCP xi 57 § 6 '*frauenhafte*' if derived from cuiniu, Ed.

cuindelg see coindelg.

? **cuineol**: comlachtaid, scuithid, foir, cro c. (in list of names for swine), O'Dav. 360 (not given in O'D. 2225 (Nero A vii, 152^a) where lemma occurs).

? **cuindius**: uindsi c., nis dring drenna, Ériu xiii 19.19 = c. no cuinnsi .i. cuingim [*ut est*] uindsi cuinnsi nisdring, O'Dav. 385.

cuindliged (com + dliged) *mutual legal obligation, right, equal right*: caite c. itir finib, Laws iii 330.6. dliged tuaithe i neclais imbi ina coir cuindligiud, 32.29. ni ruca comdligedh fris, O'C. 466 (H 3.18, 245). mas coindlighedh do bhi ar in ferann, O'D. 623 (H 3.17, 463–4). *Cf.* masa coimdlighidh iat maraen (predic. *gen.*?), 2363 (Rawl. B 506, 42).

cuindmid: Colman c. cádhnech glossed *hospitalis*, Gorm. Feb. 3. *Cf.* coinnem.

cuindmine (*cf.* coinnem?): M. dia cloithe c. (: siblige), LL 3495. *Cf.* adchondeimnea. trí seithir sognáise: feidle soithgnes cuinnmíne '*kindliness*', Triads 208.

cuindrech o, n. *vn.* of con-dírig. See Ped. ii 596. *act of correcting, chastising, controlling*; *control, correction*: áo. gl. *castigatio*, Ml. 22^{c}8. dligid claon (claoine, *v.l.*) condrech, Anecd. iii 13.21 = cuindreach, Ériu xiii 22.5. LL 345^{d}9. riges cumachtu(i) chun[d]rig fora thúatha(i), Críth Gabl. 445 '*coercive power*', n. dál do chundriug *assembly for exercise of legal control*, 503. cach cind a cuinnrech, Laws i 52.14. cach coimse a c., iii 36.5 c. claine cuisnite . . . .i. as caindirghaidh dona claenaibh in cuis a neit (*leg. causa nitens* (?), Plummer MS. notes), O'C. 1908 (23 P 3, 23 (21)^d). ceann cuindrígh an chuiccidh chóir ('*counsel*'), FM ii 602.9. coindreach .i. caoindíorghadh no díorghadh go caoin, O'Cl. coindreach .i. cosg, *ibid.* With obj. *gen.*: archuindriug pectho, Ml. 49^{b}7. diar cuindriuch gl. *corripimur*, Wb. 11^{d}13. fri cosc ⁊ cuindrech na caingen, Anecd. i 44.19. ? ar cuinnriuch cuirp Críst ⁊ a ḟola tria cuinnriuch peinni, RC xv 488.15 (see Ériu xix 68). With prep. FOR: iscosc et c. for cechtarde, Wb. 19^{c}21. cach chind a c. for a memru, Laws iii 34.25.

See cuindrigud.

cuindrichthe io, iā *part.* of con-dírgedar. See Ped. ii 596. robumar cuindrichthi gl. *erecti sumus*, Ml. 43^{d}6. inchuindrichthi gl. *a-rrecti*, 57^{d}5 (*a recti* translated as participle, Edd.).

1 cuindrigid see con-dírig.

2 cuindrigid i, m. (con-dírig): rop cundrigid (cuimreachtaid, *v.l.*) uilc '*chastiser*', Tec. Corm. 6.41.

cuindrigud u, m. *vn.* of con-dírgedar: cuindrigthea .i. dírge gl. *dirigendi*, Ml. 41^{d}1. ? ciall cuindrigthighe (*leg.* -drigthe?), O'D. 3 (H 3.17, 2).

? **cuindscle**: c. dún in carpat '*harness*', Táin 555. *Cf.* indlid, cuinn(d)scle?

? **cuine**: c. ⁊ laithe n-indighi, O'Dav. 1096.

cuinfec: *auene* .i. mailan uilchi. *uel* c. *uel zezaniae*, Thes. ii 46.16 (Phil.) = 361.13. cuintbecha .i. *genus zizaniae* (*sic leg.*), 48.26 = 363.24. See M 20.1.

cuinfi see coindfe.

cuing f. *gs.* and *np.* cuinge, cunga. *gs.* cuingeadh, PBocht 24.7. *gp.* cuinge, LU 9190. *dp.* cungaib, LU 5505. c. coing f., IGT Decl. § 14.

Yoke: c. .i. ōn c[h]ongbāil dobir for na damhaib, Corm. Y 333. ? coing .i. comching, Corm. 12. tucad c. for muinélaib dam, LU 10819. dagere cuinge sesrige *a yoke(d team) of six*, 7213. ? ech óenchuiṅg, LL 14007. cunga na ndam, TTr.^{2} 1488. c. ⁊ cechta, Laws v 484.14 Comm. fo chend inna cuṅga, LL 14008. c. argit etarru (of magic birds), LU 10574. pistal cuínge cuírre cruime cruinde, IT iii 101.14. leth a chuṅga fo brágit (of Líath Macha), LL 14004. ar ammus cuṅgi carpait C., Táin 1027. c. immechtair see I 139.60. c. úarmedóin see U 38.63 ff.

Extended applications: c. umai darsa forlés *frame* (?), Fraech 72. a c. meidhe *beam of balance*, Corm. Y 274. ac. amedaibh siuil sirthe, IT iii 85.6. congbhadh go comhthrom a ch. '*he should keep his scale even*', Content. xiv 64. c. leth-remor 'na leth-leirg *ridge* (of hill), Met. Dinds. ii 46.10. c. a spuir (*i.e.* curved portion?), IGT Decl. ex. 307. an ceathramhadh c. (step in a ladder), Aithd.D. 62.24.

Of (one of) a pair of opponents, *etc.*: ba comnart cuiṅg dar Herind áin / comrac in Guill is Gotáin '*equal match*', Met. Dinds. iv 54.155. níor fhás a haithghin eile / . . . na (*leg.* ná) c. chuimse *her fitting equal* (?), A. Ó Dálaigh xv 12. níor mheadh Murchadh dho mar ch., Content. xviii 142. ? iasacht coirbthe cuinge na mbréagchúmthach '*clique*', Ó Bruad. ii 6.1.

Fig. *burden, duty, sway, discipline*; *behaviour*: gan coing uirre acht an t-ard-ḟlaith (: roinn), Met. Dinds. iv 286.60. do scar re c[ui]ng saegalda . . . ⁊ do-choidh isna man[c]haib, Grail 4199. an ch. do-chóidh oram-sa, DDána 6.30. bím fa ch. a ccomuirghe '*under the bond of their protection*', O'Hara 2518. ní gebaid c. act a cath *will accept no yoke except one imposed by battle*, BCC 22.18. dom ch.-se '*duty*',

Content. viii 27. do ghabh mar ch. uirre féin caora . . . do thabhairt *obligation,* Keat. iii 628. biodhbhaidh cuinge Críosd (of sins), Aithd. D. 52.6. lán do thoibhéim do c. chlaoin *perverse ways* (?), A. Ó Dálaigh xix 8. bean nach cleasach c., O'Hara 3433. atá mo ch. milis ⁊ mh'ualach éudtrom, Rial. S.F. 765. cruas gach cuinge *discipline,* Desid. p. 14 n. gabhaim do chosg ar mo ch. *I undertake to punish you,* Content. xxvii 11. ar [an] ch. bhenduighthe = *holy Obseruance,* RSClára 95^{b}. In chev.: calma in chuiṅg, LL 22016. ard a ch., Aithd. D. 7.35.

With (attrib.) *gen.*: fa ch. altrannais uasail, DDána 66.11. c. chatha Caisil '*burden*', Caithr. CC 22. do bí c. in catha ar Maccon *the brunt of the battle,* Caithr. Thoirdh. 115.23. a chos chuinge catha, DDána 79.27. Of a person: c. (in) chatha *champion,* LL 1276. curata in ch., Rawl. $107^{a}39$. *Cf.* c. cruaidh, BB $405^{a}45$. c. chrábaid (chreitim, *etc.*) *religious life, observance*: fear congmála cuinge crábuid do Chríst, Ériu ii 82.11. do ghabh c. chrábhaidh *entered religious life,* TSh. 352. fa chuing creidimh, DDána 32.36. hi ccuincc cléircechta, FM ii 1048.14. c. phósda, Párl. na mB. 1696. fá ch. umhlachta, TSh. 2282.

In phr. fo ch. *subject, in submission*: fa ch. don bhanóigh do bhaoi, PBocht 13.35. is mithigh ar gcar fa ch., Dán Dé xxiii 32. do chuir . . . / an chóir fa ch., Aithd. D. 82. 23. dul fa a ch. *to submit to him,* DDána 59.5. Note also: fa cuir ch. ar cónsabla, IGT Decl. ex. 93.

cuingedaig *gs.* (*cf.* 3 cuingid): fád chru a comlann cuingedaig *in a champion's contest* (?), Hy Fiachr. 292.8.

cuingelach o, m. (cuing) *yoke, plough-traces*: damh allaidh . . . gonuicce an cuing-elach (*leg.* c.), ZCP x 4.11 *v.l.* chuig cuingealuigh do dhamhuibh, Lk. xiv 19. treabhadh chuingealach damh, 1 Sam. xiv 14. Fig. cungalach na Hégipte, Ezek. xxx 18.

1 cuingid i (see Thurn. Gramm. 450) *vn.* of con-dïeig. Also cuinchid, cuindchid. *as.* cuinged, Celtica iv 24.312. *gs.* -eda; cuingthi, LU 6128. cuinghidh f., IGT Decl. § 42. Later cuinge, coinge.

Act of asking, requesting, seeking; request: doch. timpne naile, Wb. $4^{d}24$. bid c. roch. '*it will be a great question*', $8^{a}7$ (see n.). nibu arch. forsét gl. *in occassione auaritiae,* $24^{d}7$. $24^{b}24$. $27^{c}24$. archuinged (*leg.* -id ?) soinmige do '*through his seeking prosperity*', Ml. $39^{a}6$. $56^{b}15$. $56^{c}15$. imchuindchid innananae nerchradach gl. *circa superuacua occupatur,* $59^{d}3$. $102^{c}5$. oc cuinchid, $120^{d}5$. $124^{b}3$. $125^{d}12$. do cuingidh in tairrngerthai '*to find the prophesied one*', Blathm. 15. do chuinchid bo, Vita Br. 25. oc cuinchid a lleicthe issa tech, LU 6965 (BDD). día rofaided chuinchid *which he was sent to seek,* TTr.^{2} 60. oc cuindgid na féle, Fél. Prol. 329. do chuincid neich, Mon. Tall. 128.10. a cungid inna flatha, LL 37579. coingi comna, Laws i 266.y. eter rígu ⁊ chaemu ocum chuindchid *wooing me,* BDD^{2} 53. cuinghidh .i. iarraidh, O'Cl.

Usually with co of source *from* which a thing is sought: niarch. tuare cucuibsi, Wb. $24^{b}14$. cen ch. neich conech, $26^{b}25$. oc c. digi chucu, LU 4029 (SC). oc cuinchid fhurtachta cus-in oeṅ-dia, PH 6658. With other prepp.: do chuincid . . . eolais forru, PH 3462. sgel feinnid do chuingidh ar gach n-aigidh, RC vi 174.22. dia chuinghe fair techt, BNnÉ 320.13. do cuinge indlighidh re aili, O'D. 126 (H 3.17, 105). duch. hicce hua Dia, Ml. $98^{c}1$. aithesc . . . cungeda neich ó neoch '*speech of a person making a request,*' Táin 930. do chuinchid a n-ádmolta o dóinib, PH 4695.

Attrib. *gen.*: francaig fognama / fine chuindgeda *importunate* (?), Bruchst. 36 (IT iii 91 § 128). saint sirchuindcheda '*an ever craving lust*', TTebe 793. ben chuindcheda see ben.

2 cuingid see con-dïeig.

3 cuingid i, m. (cuing) also cuinnid, later cuinge. cuingidh m., IGT Decl. § 52. *champion, warrior, hero* (orig. in phrases, see below): a ch., a Conchobair, RC xxiv 282 § 25. lasin cingid .i. lasin cuindid, Fél.^{2} cxl § 13 (3). cóiciur cuinged, Gorm. May 23. in cuiṅgid comlonnach crúaidh, Fianaig. 78.10. ar toirnem chuingida choimfedma, TTebe 1098. Crīst ar cuinnid, ZCP iii 18.27. cuingidhi na Roma, CCath. 5775. ar fiannaibh Fail ba cuingidh, BB $47^{b}22$. for cuingidh na sluagh (of Apostle Philip), Ériu iii 194 § 7. an marusccal ⁊ cuingedha an tsloigh '*officers*', FM vi 2060.24. Of bird: an tén ba cuingidh dibh, BNnÉ 298 § 42.

With attrib. *gen.* : ar chuṅgidib calma catha, LL 32172 (TTr. 1361). cúinge catha '*prop of battle*', Ó Bruad. i 146.12. a chend catha. ⁊ a chungid coṅgbála, LL 32782 (TTr. 1994). in c. comlainn, CCath. 2969. lainfear gradha ⁊ c. comairle, 6049. co cunnid corgais .i. coilech circe *sustainer of Lent,* Aisl. MC 99.22.

As n. pr. C[u ?]ingid a Cruaich Oigli, Dinds. 78.

cuingidecht [ā, f.] (cuingid) *championship*: c. cacha cathlaithrech, MR 150.1.

cuingille see congillne.

cuingir f. *gs.* cuingre (cuing). Also co-. and with k-infl. in TSh. *yoke, team, couple*: coingir chatha (of spear and sword), Duan. Finn ii 12 § 40. ní rug Osgar . . . / geall mo choingre cumainnse '*beloved pair*', Misc. Celt. Soc. 372.16. coingir ṡlegh ceinngér, IGT Decl. ex. 935. na droighne loma . . . / coingre orra d'áirneadhuibh, ex. 1363. a marbad i c. *in single combat* (?), ALC i 360.19. coingir (*sic leg.* with MS.) dhamh cona cuing, Maund. 238. c. d'eachraidh '*team of . . . horses*', Fl. Earls 256.2. muirear cuingreach (4 *Reg.* v 17), TSh. 444. chúig cuingreacha damh, 7513. an ch. gheal (of newly-weds), Ó Bruad. ii 96.10. c., cáróid, cupla, Eg. Gl. 148.

cuingit see cingit.

cuinia (Lat. *cuneus,* SR Gloss.): deich legeon . . . / issed tiagait hic. *a hundred thousand,* SR 764. deichcunia . . . / issed tiagait inmarés, 765. na mili . . . ⁊ na [cu]inia, PH 6206. .x. mile an leghíon .x. leghíon an curío (*sic*), Celtica vi 148.8.

cuiniu f. Also cuine, cuinnid (ON **kuena,* Bidrag 93, 107) *woman*: arg lāoch ⁊ c. ben, Corm. Y 27. lia saoghlann C. ⁊ la cuine, ZCP viii 102.12. cuinnidh .i. ben, *ut est*: bui in chuinnidh aga n-atach, Ériu xiii 68 § 82. cóinne .i. bean, O'Cl. ? a hOlch don cuinis (*sic*) o Cruachain, Ériu x 80 § 40.

As n. pr. f. bert C. ingen do, Cymmr. xiv 108.10.

cuinn(d)scle (*cf.* scle, scleo (S 98.61, 70) if these are not abstracted from c. See O'Dav. 171). Regular form in BDD and TBC^{2} cumscle (-chunnscleo, BDD^{2} 984 = -chumscliu, LU 7345). In LL Táin cuinn(d)scle, but *cf.* -chumscli, LL 9742 = *do.*, LU 6495. chuinscliu, LU 7386 is for chuinnsiu (chuindsciu, BDD^{2} 1020). Second syll. perh. influenced by gleo (G 101). *Cf.* chóimhsgleó, Oss. iv 128.8.

Onset, attack, fight, battle: doberat a cumscliu forsna dibergaig, LU 7904 (BDD 150). móra cundscliu cundscliu Chláthra (rhet.), Táin 4144. calma bar cuindscli ri cenelaib echtrannaib, LL 32421 (TTr. 1615). bid fiu da Mac Con / in cundscle darat / a máthair, 18592 (PRIA xix 550 § 28). do fer cuinnscleo re Goll ngel, Acall. 2001. ba maith le C. an conscleō sin, ML^{2} 226. do rocradar . . . do cuindscleo Conain, MR 252.11. gan cath gan coinnsgle, FM vi 2194.22. a g-cathaibh ⁊ a g-cruadh-coinnsgleódhaibh, JRSAI ii 336.26. caismirt ⁊ cuinnsgleó a bfhiacul, PCT 489. With attrib. *gen.*: cuinscle laoch, FM ii 658.x. cuindscleo . . . catha, St. Ercuil 788. Freq. in phrase ina chétch. *in his first onset*: tothaétsat .ix. ndeichenbair la C. inna chétchumscliu, LU 7102 (BDD 77). in comlín sin do thotim leiss ina chétchumscli, 6495 (TBC, not in YBL). dorochair 'sincétchuinnscliu, SR 6584. dia chétscundscli, TFerbe 319. lás an céd choinnsgleo ro cothaiccheadh na aghaidh, FM vi 2118.z. cuinnscleo d'á cois '*kick*', Celt. Rev. ii 108.6, see Celtica vii 44–5.

cúinne [f., TSh. Gloss.] (Engl. *quoin,* Ó Máille, Éigse x 16, AN *coing, cuing,* Risk § 83) *corner*: cheathra ch. nó cearna an tighe, TSh. 2503. cloch mhórlúaigh chuainne '*corner stone*', Is. xxviii 16. a cúinnidhe céad cubhad = *galleries,* Ezech. xli 15.

cuinneán (cúinne ?): pollaire, nó c. na sróna *nostril,* Eg. Gloss. 509. *Cf.* cuinneann, Dinn.

cúinnech o, ā (cúinne): san bpriomhchloich chuinnech Iosa Criosd = *summo angulari lapide,* Luc. Fid. 5776. butúr cúingeach crúb do nóscrios '*angular knife*', Ó Bruad. ii 232.7.

cuinneóc ā, f. *churn*: cuindeog gl. *mulctrella,* Ir. Gl. 165. dearbh .i. cuinnéog no ballán . . . mo cluassa re clúais na cuinneoige, O'Cl. ard ó fhíadhach na ccuinneóg / balg riabhach an Rémuinneód, IGT Introd. § 149. In nickname: mac Girr na ccuinneócc I Bric, FM ii 1096.10.

1 cuinnid see con-dïeig.

2 cuinnid see 3 cuingid.

? 3 cuinnid: ro hir dom .x. ngrib ingne .i. c. ingi ngribhe, Ériu ii 4 n. 42 (B. na f.).

cuinnisem see coindfe.

cuin(n)siu f. (?) *gs.* cuindsen (?), Laws iv 346.11 Comm. *face, countenance, aspect*: coinsiu cōir corcarda lais, TBC^{2} 3149. cuindsiu chaem chorcarglan leis '*countenance*', Táin 4303. coínso chóir chaín chorcorda lais, LU 7081 (BDD). ? sleg cuinseo corcarglan in-a gelglaicc, MU^{2} 536 '*having bright purple faces* (?)', Gloss. drech curad / cúinsiu córad, LU 8612 (FB). tenniu a chuindsciu chaintocud, BDD^{2} 1020 = chuinscliu, LU 7385. ? iar coinsi céol ⁊ clúm, 23 P 3, 17 cited Meyer Contribb. 418. fria cuinnse cucht ara dínsem, Laws iv 350.5 Comm. dia ro taithmecht Cernodon coindse cenmatha, O'D. 2205 (Nero A vii, 142^{a}). cuinnsi .i. aghaidh, *ut est.* Cearnodon ciar bo cneadhach a cuinnsi cucht .i. . . . ciar bo cnedach a chaenghnuis, O'C. 1424 (H 3.18, 639^{b}). cuinsi .i. drech, *ut dicitur*: cid cnedach a cuinsi cacht, Corm. Y 383. cucht ⁊ cuinnsi ⁊ cruth .i. ecusc, O'Dav. 344. cainse no caoinse .i. ághaidh, O'Cl. .x. mbruit cuinsce (chuinsi, *v.l.*) clithar, Ériu ii 4.17 (B. na f.).

cuinsel: cui[n]seal aighedh nach aimhréidh *face*, Met. Gl. Ff. 40.

cuinseo see cuinnsiu.

cuintbecha see cuinfec.

cuintechtae io, iā *part.* of con-dïeig: cuintechtai gl. *quesita*, Ml. 59^{b}13.

cuintechtai *vbl. of necess.* of con-dïeig. Later cuintesta (infl. by s-subj., see Thurn. Gramm. 444): bed chuintechti gl. *questus*, Ml. 92^{a}17. bed tudrachti .i. bed chuintechti són gl. *ad elicendam missericordiam*, 93^{a}8. don biail bed chuintechti *ad querendam securem*, Thes. i 493.26 (Tur. 131). cetherdai as cuintesta da cach elathain, Aisl. MC 2.1. Fél. 8.14. cuinncesta, Arch. iii 3.2.

cuintechtaide io, iā (*cf.* cuintechtae): cuintechtaidi gl. *quæstuosas*, Ml. 125^{d}6.

cuintesta see cuintechtai.

cuip see coipp.

cuipe = cupa? c. co fín (.i. amal tulcama fína), ZCP xiii 222.27 (B. na f.). *Cf.* cuib .i. cupa, O'Cl.

cuipne: mar c. (no ina cruind .i. in luch re cnúas faísce) re cnúas fāiscne, ZCP xii 361.6 (B. na f.).

? **cuipre:** ni dlig nach inuitir mani doa c. acht ni bis i m(b)iad a aireagais .i. muna tucthar do ara caradrad inni ara mbi a cuip *unless it be* [*given*] *out of kindness* (?), BCrólige 24. c. .i. lind, *ut est* mani tuca a c. .i. mana tucthar ara caradra[d] do in ní ara mbi a cuip [.i.] in lind '*ale*', O'Dav. 427. cuifre .i. connaircle no comsuilge *ut dicitur* muna s[a]m do a cuifre, O'C. 92 (H 3.18, 66). cuifre .i. conircli nó comsuilge *ut dicitur*: muna som dō [a cuifre .i.] a conaircli, O'Mulc. 264. ? a cris c. ⁊ a dá ass (of a monk), O'C. 22 (H 3.18, 10^{a}).

cuipris f. (Lat. *cupressus*. See Ó Cuív, Éigse viii 105–7). Also -sc. cuimbris, ZCP xxx 125.15 (BB 493^{b}). *cypress* (*tree*): cedir, cupris ⁊ gius gann / bethe bán (wood of Cross), ZCP viii 107.11. a tenga ba cupris cain, 13. cedir a cos ⁊ cupris a tenga, Lib. Hymn. 39.x. is tu in ch. boladmar (of Cross), PH 2450. do ébuirnn . . . ⁊ do chuibrisc dorónta na tige, Alex. 593. ? co . . . fordoirsibh cuiprisibh (*leg.* -se(?), Ed. Gloss.), TBC St. 4608. in sleig . . . do fid chuanda cuibrisc (caprisc, *v.l.*), TTebe 2849.

cuir see 1 cor.

cuirbeachta no cuirbheachta .i. ingne én, O'Cl. *Cf.* crob.

cuirbét see cruibét.

cuirc: ong nach rān a ch. slabhar .i. is trūagh nach fír a craidhe fairsing, ZCP v 488 § 6 (B. na f.). *Cf.* 1 corc.

cuirce io, m. Also co-. *crest, tuft, headdress* (?): c. derg for cech cenniud '*a red tuft* (?)', BDD 137 (LU 7816) = BDD^{2} 1364 '*crest*' Gloss. do brāigdib cailech loichen ⁊ dia cuircib ó c[h]ris sūas (of materials of poet's robe), Corm. Y 1231 = da currcib, LL 23315. coirce cas cruinnchlechtach ag cumdach a cinn, RC xxix 120 § 18.

See 2 cairche, coircedaib (Addenda).

cuircech o, ā (cuirce). As sobriquet Cathal cuircec '*long-haired*', AU ii 322.22. cuirrcech, ALC i 422.6. As subst. ā, f.: cuirrcech 'ar n-éc a dá hén '*plover*', GJ v 41 § 4 (LB 108^{b}x). bás clainde na cuirrcige, *ib.* See curracach.

cuird f. *art*(?), *occupation*(?): c. .i. ceird, O'Cl. c. .i. smúaineadh, cited from H 3.18, Meyer Contribb. 553. ? *Cf.* c. .i. cúirt, O'Cl. *ib.* c. co caisse (: Luirg) '*intricate task*' (chev.), Met. Dinds. iii 396.3. Érne chaid cen ch. cnedaig (: Buirg) '*who knew no art of wounding*', 464.49. *Cf.* in fer talchair cen túath-ch. (: buirb) '*sinister art*', 438.10. cróda in ch. (chev.), i 6.23. ní bec in ch., BR 120.14 *v.l.* faccbaim-si cach c. ni cle / fer th'uird docum fochraice, Anecd. ii 38 § 17. ima c. .i. ima cuairt, FM i 302.9.

cuire io. Also ca-. *troop, host, company; muster*: cethern .i. coire aimite, Corm. Y 295. c. .i. umad, *ut est* cobodail .ix. c. baiter, O'Dav. 479. ? deis .i. ceile no cuiriu, 613. c. .i. buidhean, O'Cl. co Niad-Cuirp cuiriu, Corp. Gen. 25.17. rop imdegail diar c. (: huile) (of St. Bridget), Thes. ii 349.5 (Hy. v). seiss . . . / inna chuiriu grianamra (of Christ in Judgement), SR 8275. mo churi robtar dathi, LU 1295. fiad churib, Met. Dinds. ii 24.79. lín in chaire (: aire), Táin 2052. is droṅg cech cuiri gūr gann, Four Songs 18 § 2. is gerr a ch. (of bad guarantor), Tec. Corm. 33.8. creich na cuairt na c. *muster*, BCC 372.26. tūath c. '*ein Volk von Scharen*', Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 20.w. iarna c.-som *according to their number*, RC x 64.19. puible an fhialch. sháoir, IGT Introd. § 93 (23.24). na ttriochtaibh na ccuiribh na ccédaibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 182.y. ar ch. cóicir '*against a troop of five*', Tec. Corm. 8.5.

In prov. expressions: c. cen chend, Ériu ix 48 § 22. nocar cenn gan chuiri, CCath. 5609.

cuired o and u, m. *vn.* of cuirid. cuireadh m., IGT Decl. § 49. Verbs § 83. **(a)** *act of putting, placing*: co cuiriud for fiadnaise '*till it is put to witnesses*', Laws i 102.y. le linn curtha a cuarta, Content. v 39. 'n-a ghríbh chuirthe caithiorghal, DDána 73. 35.

(b) Usu. *act of inviting; invitation* (*cf.* tochuiriud T 207.20): no co ragsa . . . ar cuiriud mná *at a woman's behest*, LU 3653. má tái . . . rem ch. '*if thou . . . purposest to invite me*', Met. Dinds. iii 64.122. fo chuiriud Foraind, YBL 107^{a}26. cuirther cuiriudh ort, ZCP vi 272 § 7. dolluidside do churiud Choncinne co Síd Boidb, LL 22422. robaī . . . oc a ch. chucai do ēicsi dō '*inviting him to make verse for him*', Ériu viii 156.4. sé ag cuireadh an bháis do bhí '*he himself invited death*', Dán Dé xxiii 21. do baoi in Coimde 'gár cuireadh, IGT Verbs ex. 804. cuireadh Cásg ar t'fhine uaibh, Aithd. D. 77.23. ar c. d'ol fina mar bad ed '*on the pretence of giving him a wine-party*', Ann. Conn. 1365.8. dol ar cuireadh mhíomhacánta = *inhonesta conuiuia*, Rial. S.F. 331 (see n.). ar tí cuiridh do thabhairt do Chríost, TSh. 8741. ag cuireadh na ndaoine ré déanamh . . ., 1843.

Attrib. *gs.*: go lathair chuiridh sé slógh (of place of Judgement), Rel. Celt. ii 232.2. fear cuiridh cháidh (of God), Aithd. D. 82.4. do tigh chuirthi, IGT Decl. ex. 1292. ní buidhean chuiridh choimse '*not a moderate company to invite*', Ériu v 52.12. do dhearg um Theagh gCuiridh colg (of Tara), Aithd. D. 5.10. a lucht cuirigh = *her guests*, Prov. ix 18.

In concr. sense *feast, entertainment, visit*: feis .i. cuiriud . . . .i. co lind, . . . cen chuiriud . . . .i. cen lind, Laws iii 20.17–18 Comm. ní tháinig fa thús an chuiridh (*the fox*) *did not come in the early stages*, TD 16.35. ní fríoth cuireadh óil badh fearr, Bard. Synt. Tr. 189.2. biadha blasda, cuirthi, ⁊ comhól, Mac Aingil 4289. fan gcuireadh gcuanach '*thronged gathering*', TD 16.34. críoch a ccuireadh *the end of their* (*respective*) *visits*, FM v 1676.x.

cuiredach o, ā (cuired) *hospitable*: hi flaith Cuirrich cuiredaich, Ériu xvii 40 § 14. As sobriquet: Cobthach Cuirrigh Cuirrethaigh, FM i 512.12 = TFrag. 188.1 = chuiredaig, Bruchst. 106. Cormac cuiredhach, FM ii 620.1.

cuirel see cuirrél.

cuireta: ó lom an cuireata cluiche ar an rígh coróineach '*since the knave completely won the game . . .*', E. O'Rahilly 114.z. See Dinn. *s.v.* cuireat. *Cf.* Lat. *curetta* (Du Cange)?

cúiríalta (Lat. *curialis*, see Du Cange) *ingenious, refined; curious, inquisitive*: in Tighearna cuiriagalta = *curialis*, Smaointe B. Chr. 3193. dúil chúirialta, Eochairsg. 61.27. do chum comhráidh ch. = *affected curiosity in speech*, RSClára 148b. an clóca . . . gan cruinniughadh cúirialta = *curiously gathered*, 73a. daoine cúirialta édtroma = *ingenious*, Carsw. 244.3. sbaráin chūirialta nā bhreaghdha *ornate*, Rial. S.F. 320. do chuma oibreach gcúirialta = *curious works*, Ex. xxxv 32. Adv. co curiaghalta do-mescdha, Smaointe B.Chr. 1399.

cúiríaltacht ā, f. (cúiríalta) *refinement, subtlety* (*of speech*); *inquisitiveness, curiosity*: gan leanmhain ar cúirialtacht ceasd, Eochairsg. 65.11. deróil, gan c. (of clothing), RSClára 73b. gan aire do thabhairt do chuiríaltachd (in sermon), Parrth. Anma 4556. ríaghaltacht gan cúirialtacht = *curiosity*, RSClára 74a. cathughadh, cúirialtacht, nó anbharr, Desid. 5639. i gcás go bhfiafróchadh an c. . . ., Corp. Astron. 150.10. *Cf.* an cúirialtas (*leg.* -acht?) *the captious folk*, 120.1. Note also: a anoraighi ⁊ a churiaghaltacht = *curialiter*, Smaointe B. Chr. 721.

cúiríaltas see cúiríaltacht.

1 cuirid repl. earlier fo-ceird, do-cuirethar. ? *Cf.* arch. cuirithir (. . . bedc), Ériu xxii 42 § 9 (-er, MS), see also xvii 93 (4 c). IGT Verbs § 83.

(a) With direct obj.: mór do chathaib . . . ro chuir O. *waged*, LU 4393. cuirit a ndergár, LL 38715. in n-úair nochuired . . . / in bíast buidech a brocc-lomm *vomits*, Met. Dinds. iii 428.29. bid loch . . . / curfes co tromm trénṡaithe '*that shall overthrow*', 456.72. cor cuiread graifne in aenaich leo '*the fair-races were run*', Ériu ii 178.22. c. gáir, Airne F. 289. cuirit . . . inn ēgis mórchuairt Hērenn, Arch. iii 3.25. nocha cuirfither hé '*he . . . shall not be overthrown*', BColm. 94.26. ro cuireth a n-or ⁊ a n-airged, ZCP xxx 157. 35 = rotus loitt im a n-ór, Alex. 1091. galar . . . trias ro chuir a folt *lost his hair*, FM ii 906.1. ? ri ruc ingrein cuires cách, SR 7241. cuirit a scis and '*put away*', RC ix 22 § 22. no co curtur é '*till it is buried*', Rosa Ang. 256.z. is gach instrúim ceóil cuirthear *is played*, Timth. vi 38 § 19. nach do réir oghuim do shíor chuirthear comhardadh *rhyme is not always in accordance with spelling*, IGT Introd. 3.1. cionnus do chuirios ⁊ do chaitheas a bhfuarus *to what use I put* etc., Mac Aingil 574.

Invites: rocuired don cormaim hé, RC xiv 242.19. con[id] si adaig and sin ro curthea a mathair a athair . . . do thig ríg a thúate, LU 6730 (BDD). cuir h'oireacht ⁊ aguill iat (proscribed, cuiredh not having allowable personal forms), IGT Verbs ex. 793. ? ni he rochuir iat '*he had not sent for them*', Ann. Conn. 1225.14.

Sows; plants: cuiream ar síol, Dán Dé xvi 4. curid ⁊ benaid arbhar fa dó sa bliadain, Maund. 270. a dhuine chuirios an crann, Ériu viii 195.1. an tiubhar do chuir Pátraic, FM ii 1146.4.

Causes, has done: ar na cuirend dogres catha na cogadh do denum, Aen. 2752. nīcoirset cesa / cen lessa a n-anma *sufferings have not prevented them from caring their souls* (?), ZCP viii 110.27. 'nar cuiris mo mac do dighbhail orum '*caused my son to be taken from me*', Fier. 99. na cuir gall-trompa dha sheinm romhat, Matth. vi 2. *Cf.* cuir-se ar múnadh, DDána 11.25. do chuir / a fhuath *caused him to be hated*, Aithd. D. 10.6.

(b) In a variety of idioms with prepp. With A(s): ro curthea gai a Herind re lind *spears were banished*, LL 888. c. . . . Adam a Partus, Mac Carthy 58.9. an ghairbhiachtach . . . ch. asta *emit*, TSh. 6705.

With CO: ra curit techta chucu, MU^2 850. cuiridh in rí coblach . . . co C.B., Arch. iii 309.5. comad é fear a inaid no cuirfidhe co ríg Caisil ar tús '*who would be summoned*', Ériu xvi 66.87. dochuiredar chuci diblinaib '*attacked him*', Ann. Conn. 1405.15. cuirimsi cucaib, a breitheamna . . . *I submit to you*, O'D. 1700 (H. 2.12, No. 8, 1).

With DI: ro chuir a mertnigi . . . de *put off*, LU 3617 (SC). ? nọ cureb-sa dít, Fing. R. 87. ramchursetsa . . . / do chirt Banba *deprived me*, LL 19233. d'éis gach chuir dar cuireadh dhí, Aithd. D. 28.11. gur chuir . . . allus fola dhe, TSh. 6747. cuirid súil di see súil. DO: guidhe dá chóir ní chuirfe *will not make supplication to Him* (of Christ in Judgement), DDána 27.11. ? béim air nocha nfuigheadh sí / dá ccuireadh an fail d'Éinrí, IGT Decl. ex. 689. do cuir do gorta iat *starved them*, Maund. 78.

With DOCHUM: da curtái docum laburtha . . . le healadnaibh saera '*which were caused to speak*', Maund. 252. gur chuirsead chum báis . . . íad, Desid. 3538.

With FO: cuireas faoi milleadh na mbracchadh '*induced him*', Hy Maine 11.28. fir nar chuir fan ríghe ribh '*who have not contended*', O'Hara 2374. nó gur chuirsead . . . / fúthaibh '*made conquests*', TD 26.21. cuirfe se faoibh an uile = *suggeret vobis omnia*, Luc. Fid. 5531. go gcuire grádh féile faoi '*till he has made up his mind to do some deed of generosity*', Aithd. D. 31.39.

With FOR: ?coro cuired Emuin M. forsna sluagaib, LL 13776. docuir Sir Gyi tri cluithci aran sdibard (of chess) *defeated*, ZCP vi 54.22. cuiris tiomargadh ⁊ tionól ar maithibh Grécc *mustered*, Leb. Gab. 80.16. gurab ar Moling chuires an seinleabhar iad *ascribes*, Anecd. ii 24.y. cuirim ort a fīadnaise *call you to witness*, ZCP x 42.3. an cuairt / . . . charit (*sic*) ar Sulcuaid *the visit they make to S.*, Cog. 98.36. cuirim si fort . . . scaradh fris, BNnÉ 5.29. docuiredur . . . a cert ⁊ a cōir ar comlunn disi *they staked*, ZCP vi 96.15. do chuir ar [mh]í-chéill mise, A. Ó Dálaigh xxiii 2. do chuiredh deichneabhar ar coitcheann S. '*were quartered on*', ZCP x 18.12. cuirigh na croinn si foraibh *cast lots among you*, BNnÉ 7.17. ben nár chuir eól ar an éra *to whom refusal was a stranger*, Bard. P. 40.92. gur chúir S. . . . fios ar óglaoch *sent for*, TSh. 9095. docuredh orum . . . gurb é do-reic-si re luing cennaigh doronus *I was charged*, ZCP vi 101.21. as lugaide rocuirfed form do thecht uaim *would grieve me*, Aen. 808. air nī cuirenn *does not disturb it*, BColm. 68.2. cuirid ar an aígen, KMMisc. 322 § 7.1 = tiagaid arin muir, 315.

With FRI: ro cuirsiod friu '*attacked them*', TFrag. 236.15. cid sochaide . . . dia náimtib docuiread fri huaithed do chlaind Israél *were sent against*, Celtica iv 40.595. meic (mac ?) ríogh nach cuirthear re chéimibh '*unequalled*', O'Hara 2865. cuir rem dhíon *undertake my protection*, O'Gr. Cat. 411.19. go gcuiridh cúl ris na coiribh TSh. 7983.

With IMM: co curend téora imsrotha im claiss a chúlaid, LU 6543.

With I N-: cuirim a mbreth (of counsel's opinion), O'C. 2120 (H. 4.22, 82). do chuirsiot D. anég . . . da fichet céd *killed*, Cog. 112.9. cionnus chuirthear focuil shínidh ghirr a síneadh mheadhónach *is changed into*, IGT Introd. § 1 (1.22.) cuir thinntinn sa numla, Ériu v 136 § 103. dá gcuireadh neach i n-iongantas orm *should anyone think it strange in me*, Keat. i 90.3. ro-chuir naemhu Erenn uile hi socht, ZCP x 410.7. cuirit a gceist ⁊ a n-ingantus '*they were very much troubled*', Fl. Earls 34.24. gibé . . . chuirfes conntabhairt ionnta, O'Hussey TC 224.1.

With LA: cuiris ferann manach . . . le Cnoc . . . M. *added*, Anecd. iii 7.6. mar do chuir lé ar leithéid-ne '*as He applied it*', Dán Dé vi 25. dá gcuirdís' fallsa' leis (of title of book), Mac Aingil 86. ós liom chuirfeas *since he will take my part*, Ó Bruad. iii 208.5. do chuir . . deire léna cómhrádh, Párl. na mB. 404.

With Ó: do-chuiris o adrad ídal hi *you have banished the worship of idols therefrom* (a city), PH 778. an turcar cuires uadha an boaire dhí sin '*the cast which the* boaire *chief makes with this*', Laws iv 226.11 Comm. muir derg cuiris imat leag loghmur . . . úaithi *deposits*, RC xxiv 373.23. ó chradh cuirfidhir, O'R. Poems 173 '*will be separated from wealth*', Gloss. chuireas iad ó bheith infheadhma *which prevent them from being of any use*, TSh. 7243.

With RÉ N-: cid dam-sa na curfind mo chomlund a chetóir romum *why should I not at once engage in battle?* CRR 25. ro cuirseat a comlunn rompo re n-ég *were determined to fight to the death* (?), CCath. 2788. an tan chuireas roimhe díoghaltas do dhéanamh, TSh. 5421. dána an chúis do chuir roimhe, Bard. P. 2.3.

With TAR: no co cuirem in bliadhain-si thoruind *till this year is over*, Fianaig. 68.20. ra chuir súil darin cétna mbraini *cast an eye over*, LL 34941 (MU). cuireadh thoram feirg Dé, Celtica iv 166 § 256.

(c) With adverbs and adv. phrases: curus an curach amach, Ériu iii 164 § 18. níor chuir mé / amach uaim breith an chluiche '*did not set forth*', Content. xiv 55. guidhim Muire ogh / nacham-cuire ar cul, KMMisc. 319.9. cuir ass ma connicci *dispel* (*it*) (*viz.* snow), Trip.^{2} 562. is mó do cuirthí do mheamhair leis na macaibh fóghluma é *would be memorized*, Keat. i 90.9. gur chuir d'fhiachaibh air *compelled him*, Desid. 5316. cuirfid se in cride druim tar ais, PH 7797. cuir do chomhrádh ar athlá, Dánta Gr. 39.2. do cuir fa aithne orra dul is in oilen, BCC 239. ro chuirseat for nemhthní na F. '*set nothing by the F.*', FM ii 1172.20. niro cuirsit a mbridh an ni sin *ignored that*, Grail 3308. rocursed na curaid a cenn a chele '*the warriors attacked each other*', Ériu viii 36.8. an síodh cuirthior 'n-a chéile *which is restored*, O'Hara 1279. cuir a gcrích ar chan an fáidhsin *cause to come true*, Sc.G.St. iv 142 § 21. go gcuireann cuid éigin . . . i bhfeidhm, TSh. 2222. má chuire a ngníomh iad, Desid. 3219. chuiris a lochda . . . ós áird, Mac Aingil 3351. cuireadh sin sios go mor do Chriosd = *fit iniuria Christo*, Luc. Fid. 3640. cuir . . . súasuin sinn '*lift me up*', Bard. P. 6. 5. cuirim suas don ghrádh *I forsake* (*despair of*?), Dánta Gr. 90.2. ni chuireann . . . an Cailbhineach suas don Luitearanach, Luc. Fid. 2889. cuiridh . . . a tigh súas = *buildeth her house*, Prov. xiv 1. cuirfit darcend naforcetla *will upset*, Thr. Hom. 70.7. ro-chuir cend dar cend ⁊ druimm dar ais miassa . . ., PH 4392. cuir trit a ceile *mix* (*them*) *together*, Rosa Ang. 212.20.

Vn. 1 cor. cuired. *Part.* cuirthe. *Vbl. of necess.* cuirthi.

? 2 cuirid: ag an dréim fhuilidh fhaobhraigh / cuiridh cliaruidh '*the fighting champions*', Rel. Celt. ii 208.16 (cuirech, see cuire ?).

cuirigthe: mairg don chuirighthe a mhallacht, Celtica i 148.112. *Cf.* cuirighthe *affected by the evil eye*, West Kerry.

cuiríne .i. a tenn agallaim, O'C. 424 (H. 3.18, 231^b). cnet .i. fri dis, currine .i. fri sochaidhi, 440 (237^{ab}).

cuirir see curar.

cuirithir see cuirid, do-cuirethar.

cuirm orig. prob. i, n., later n, n. (see Thurn. Gramm. 192). c. f., IGT Decl. § 14 (méd na corma, 69.13). corm f., § 39 (91.15). *ns.* cormaim, FM v 1860.19. Hugh Roe^2 6.x. 24.4. *np.* cormand, Anecd. i 14.3 (SCano 454). *gp.* corm, Arch. iii 305.9.

(a) *ale, beer*: coirm a corimbis uiniae, O'Mulc. 261. digh don chormaimm, Ériu xiii 24.19. bandai cormmai '*drop of beer*', Mon. Tall. 129.15. la túth na corma, Ériu xiii 24.17. ar ái cormæ, Vita Br. 23. bruigaid (*sic*) im a cormaim, Laws v 358 n. cen choirm aran Min-Chaisc, Vita Br. 30. oc ól chorma, LU 4860 (TBC). dergnat colla coirme *drunken flesh-flea*, 3470 (SC 25). cosin cormmaim, Vita Br. 8. flaith corma, Laws ii 202.11 (ZCP xv 245.4). dabach do ch. glain gabaltaig, Acall. 2445. cuirmm oenghráinne it curn, SG 75. 28. Muire corm an chrábhaidh the, DDána 39.33. ni ba h-agthi carat im c. (im comdail, *v.l.*) (prov. expression), Cog. 174.3 (*cf.* Sc.M^2 5). nūathorud ⁊ nūa cormma, Aisl. MC 19.27. sen corma is núa lúachra, IGT Decl. ex. 685. In B. na f. etar cruithneacht a c. (.i. uirrdhercus), ZCP v 487 § 11.

(b) *ale-feast, entertainment*: oc cormaim gaibtir dúana '*at ale*', Thes. ii 295.16 (Hy. v). im Fhergus da churiud do chormannaib, IT i 75.14 (Lg.). denaid choirm, LL 36031 (SG 396.32). coirm do dénum dona heclasib = *coenam*, Lat. Lives 72.1. nochatfia c. '*a feast*', Buile S. 62.4. coirm do ronadh la hUa O., FM i 398.5.

COMPDS. With nouns: focal coirmdhighe '*words at ale-drinking*', Bard. P. 44.7. lucht ad choinne um chuirmdheochaibh, O'R. Poems 227. do bháid chormfuinn Chorcoige '*festive soil*', O'Gr. Cat. 386.13. re finnleasaibh . . . an chuirmlissin, DDána 70.16. minic gairmim im chuirmlind, Acall. 4687 *'ale-pool'*, Gloss. See cuirmthech.

With adjj.: tar cuan gcormbogabaidh, DDána 89.3. dūn meic C. coirmfleagaigh *'ale-feasting'*, Ériu xviii 66 § 35. chuíni ceolda cormfleadaig, viii 68.z. gille coirmmilse Cruacháin, DDána 71.21. ō clár cormthana C., ZCP ii 334.2. do ríoghraidh choirmthinn chláir Íle *'ale-stiffened'*, Sc. G. St. iv 138 § 5. a gcrích ghéiggil chuirmthigh Ch. *abounding in ale*, O'Hara 1683.

? With verb: coill Bhanbha i gcuirmmeabhaidh cuinn, DDána 106.20.

cuirmír = curaidmír: fúair d'aimhdheóin cháigh an cuirmhír, IGT Introd. 23.w.

cuirmthech (cuirm + tech) *ale-house, banqueting-hall*: i m-ban-dáil no i coirmthech, TBC 2498. cach coirmthigi a chomrād, Arch. iii 226.8. ba halgen curmthigi (prov. saying of warrior), TFerbe 309. mesc cuirmthige, Ériu xvi 182 § 32. būaid cuirmthige, ZCP xi 93 § 28. as a choirmthighibh, DDána 109.7.

? cuirne: in c. nos-caith co sām, O'Mulc. 768. *Cf.* niscollet a mic. (untranslated), RC xii 86 § 91.

cuirnín m. (corann? corn?): fraochdha fionn fo gc. cuir, Hackett^2 xi 48 *'curl'*, Gloss. Éamann an ch. chasda, xiv 19. See Dinn. *s.v.* coirnín.

cuirpeóir m. (coirpthe): mar ch. mhallaighthe do mharbheódhach a athair *criminal*, Trompa na bhF. 2971.

cuirpeóirecht f. (cuirpeóir): an chuiripeóireacht mhí- riaghalta so *'cette profanation'*, Trompa na bhF. 3028.

cuirr see corr.

cuirre iā, f. (1 corr): aghaid glasban . . . co cuirri gruaide *'with angular cheeks'*, CCath. 4023.

cuirrech o, m. Later also currach. *gp.* curaighthe, ZCP iv 398.13. cuirreach m., IGT Decl. § 23 (*gp.* cuirrchedh; cuirrech, *v.l.*). *marsh, fen*: cuirrec[h] . . . do rād fri seiscend .i. corra recait ind, Corm. Y 331. c. *a cursu* .i. rēid hē, 332. currech *a curribus* .i. fīch carpait, 360. O'Mulc. 251. do bebat iar cuirriuch carpait *'along the racecourse'*, RC xxvi 36 § 181. cach riasc, cach sescend, cach currech .i. corr iath .i. iath na corr, O'Dav. 1363. 414. tar na hailche i mbí inne doimne .i. curraigh, O'C. 449 (H. 3.18, 240^a). curraigh ⁊ seiscend, Laws v 252.1 Comm. a riocht cuirfe fo chuirrchib, Duan. Finn i 21.23. do chuaidh . . . fan c., IGT Decl. ex. 824. ? 'sna dlúith-chuirrcibh . . . annsna lethan-choilltibh, Misc. Hag. Hib. 108.4. *Stagnum ignis* .i. Currach na teineadh (part of Hell), ZCP iv 436.6. a gcert-medhōn chuirrigh imdomain, Fl. Earls 104.9. leimfir . . . go currach eigin oile (in argument), Luc. Fid. 4836. cáerthann cuirrig see C 21.54. currach=*fen*, Eg. Gl. 166.

In n. loc. Currech Lifi . . . / Currech Sétnai, Hail Brigit 16. arna huilib Cuirigib, ZCP viii 315.17. See Hog. Onom.

As n. pr. m.: Currech mac Cathair, LL 26135. hi flaith Cuirrich carpatruaid, Rawl. 84^b12.

cuirrél (*con-réil, Meyer Contribb. 554). Meaning uncertain: cuirrel .i. (MS.) comrair no coithin, H. 3.18, 535.27 cited BDD^2 4 note. Usually with cír either as separate word or in compd.: circhuirel .i. comhra, H. 3.18 cited BDD^2. cíorchurréil .i. cíor ar araibhe cur réil no soilléir, O'Cl. cír ch. argit co n-ecor de ór, BDD^2 4 (treated as compd. in Notes) *'a bright comb'*, BDD 1 = IT i 119.12 (TE Eg.). a Cír a Currel na mná, Met. Dinds ii 22.53 *'the Coral'* (see note) = Cír ⁊ Cuirreill mna in Daghda .i. da cnoc *'Comb and Casket'*, Dinds. 4 (RC xv 292). *Cf.* cuirrel .i. ceistin ioir, O'C.1471 (H. 3.18, 652).

? cuirrí: uas c. sceith arbearaib, IT iii 100.18.

cuirrige: onchuirrigu .i. óntairgiriu gl. *pollicitatione 'by the promise* .i.e. *by the prophecy'*, Ml. 33^d22. Perh. *calque* on Lat. *contractus* (see rige).

cuirrinecht ā, f. *rumbling noise* (in stomach): gairfeadhach ⁊ cuirrineacht fa na imlinn, 23 K 42, 44.3. maille re foghar no re cuirrineacht is na hinnibh, 60.18. gan cuirrineacht na gaothmairecht . . . do mothughadh *'without suffering cramps or flatulence'*, Reg. San. 19.1.

cuirrithir see 1 corr.

cuirse (Engl. loanword): a dhe do nimh, gid me do dligh na luath-cuirsi *swift curses*, ZCP i 131.10.

cuirsid: rod-bia so fri t'airfided / c. cuslennaid glasa, ZCP xiii 276.8 (not translated).

? cuirsir: ruadchuru c. forfergus forcomol, ZCP viii 306.4.

cuirt f. *gs.* -e (Lat. *cōrti, cohorti*, CCath. Gloss.; Low Lat. *cortis*, Edd. Thes. ii 110 n.). Earlier coirt. Later (class. verse) cúirt no doubt a separate Rom. borrowing (AN *curt*, Risk § 209); *cf.* cuird .i. cúirt, O'Cl.

Court, manor, palace; court of law: c. no borcc gl. *Curta*, Sg. 57^a6 (orig. written coirt, see note) = coirth, Études Celt. xi 126. cuird .i. cathair *ut est* do cum cathair, croda in cuird, O'C. 1175 (H. 3.18, 467). ni c. cranna (chev.), FM i 134.y. isin ch. Romhánaigh *'Roman Curia'*, CCath. 529. a c. a' Stondunaig, Ann. Inisf. 354.8. c. do denam do . . . T. espoc *palace*, Ann. Conn. 1253.16. fóir chniocht na gcūirteadh lígheal, O'R. Poems 1582. gan fhaghail cúirte an choimhéada (: múinte), Aithd. D. 45.6. na cúirtiona no na caisléin, RC xxiii 10.5. na cuirtenna comdaingne cloch, ZCP vi 40.19. cúirte cloch ⁊ cumhdaighthe croinn, FM vi 2012.9. go cúirt nimhe, BNnÉ 243.26. *Cf.* 'na ccairde a gcurt (of saints), Luc. Fid. 3069. teagh cúirte *'courthouse'*, Aithd. D. 67.1. Piláit . . . i tig na cuirti, PH 2628 = YBL 141^b36. fógra chúirte . . . do chor *'proclamation for holding court'*, FM v 1638.3. lá cúirte (: fúigfe) (of Judgement Day), DDána 23.29. ó chodhnach na cúirte, 31.20. In n. pr. Eoán na Cuirti *John de Courcy*, RC xviii 297.4 (Tig.).

Compds. ón chúirttigh *court-house*, Aithd. D. 63.27. re cúirttreibh crann, DDána 93.44.

cuirtaide (cuirt): borggdae c. gl. *Curtensis 'belonging to a court'*, Sg. 57^a7.

cúirtech o, ā (cúirt, see cuirt): in tír sluaghach / chúirteach *filled with courts*, Duan. Finn i 71.29.

cúirtéisech (based on Engl. or Rom.): an té bhíos cūirtéisech ré Día *courteous*, Mac Aingil 958.

cuirthe io, iā *part.* of fo-ceird, cuirid. Also later curtha, coirthe, cortha: c. gl. *iecta*, Ml. 56^c5. In later lang. *tired*: daoine coirthe ó theacht tarrsa, IGT Verbs ex. 510. an fiadh c. comthuirsech, BNnÉ 198.26. curtha, TBC St. 2977 = scítha, TBC 3619. go beith cortha dhó, TSh. 6211. c., Parrth. Anma 5843. corrtha, Donl. 216.6.

cuirthecht (cuirthe): tré fhoiréigean cuirtheachta ⁊ bochtaine *fatigue*, Desid. 5188.

cuirthi *vbl. of necess.* of fo-ceird, cuirid. Also coirthi. cartha, Ó Bruad. iii 214.7. *to be put, placed*: amtis coirthi tarcenn gl. *euertando*, Ml. 72^b13 (infl. by subj., Ped. ii 498). cen fell / airdrīg bud c[h]urthe 'na cheann, Aided M. 852. fáth ar gcairdis cuirthi a mbrígh *we must set forth*, Bard. P. 16.9. nár cuirthe seadh sna sealbhaibh, TSh. 363. uime sin nach cuirthe i gconntabhairt go . . . *'it is not to be doubted'*, Keat. ii 240. ? lámh is c. ar in cocúas, IGT Decl. ex. 922.

cúirtín m. (Engl. loanword) *curtain*: a nimiol an ch., Exod. xxxvi 12. do chúirthínibh an lóistín, xxvi 12. See curtínad.

cúirtisige (*cf.* cúirtéisech): ag tabairt umhlachta ⁊ cūirtissighi *'saluting and bowing'*, Fl. Earls 256.14. glacuit chuca . . . maille re cūirtissighip mōra iad *'great courtesy'*, 46.4.

cúirtiugad (cúirt, see cuirt): rem cheanaibh dá gcúirtioghadh *trying them*, DDána 11.35.

? cuis: claid[ib] fota . . . hi truall . . . uas chroeb[aibh] a-ch. chathchalma, RC x 340.29 = claideb . . . fora díb slíastaib, LU 5639. *Cf.* cúas?

1 cúis f. (Lat. *causa*). See Thurn. Gramm. § 69. *ns.* caus (Lat.?), Thr. Ir. Gl. 11. cauis, TFrag. 32.15. *as.* cois, Wb. 2^a16. Ml. 14^b11. coais, 64^a12. *ds.* cóis, Sg. 77^a4. *dp.* cauisibh, TFrag. 208.4. In later lang. cúis *gs. nap.* cúisi; *gp.* cúis, Bard. P. 2.21, Keat. Poems 916. cúiseadh, IGT Decl. ex. 1327.

(**a**) *cause, reason*: cuis [.i.] tuccait, O'D. 3 (H. 3.17, 2). cuis airic *'the cause of its invention* (*sc.* Ogam)', Auraic. 5471 (fath airic, 5465). cuís scribind, Fél. 8.12, 26. is í immorro in ch., 28. cuís toirche Corco Hoiche o Loch nEachach, BB 169^b21. cauis an chatha sa, TFrag. 32.15. is cloidem c. a n-oideda, PH 3119. ní fríth c. dá chronugad, SG 32.9. c. ⁊ adhbur, Acall. 5477. crett is c. do sin *'what is the cause of this'*, Maund. 163. cúisi bréagacha, TFrag. 118.10. c. truaighe, Dán Dé iii 15. cūis c[h]rābuid *reason for piety*, Arch. iii 238 § 1. c. imnidh, DDána 68.6. ba har cuís onorach atberthea riuson sin (the title Pharaoh), BB 18^az. arna cúisib sin, TTr.^{2} 480. ar tri cūisib, ZCP vii 301 § 2. tre *cus* ecin, RC xii 322 § 7. do chūiss ingantuis dōibh *'much to their surprise'*, Fl. Earls 10.9. Note also: mar as tusca dagib cuis no becan cunganta le *'opportunity'*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 20.15. in gach cūis riachtanuis = *in any necessary occasion*, RSClára 155^a.

(**b**) *cause, case; debate, dispute, controversy*; more specifically *law*, (*law*) *case, suit, charge*, etc.: c. a *causa quasi* caus (Lat. or Ir.?). *unde dicitur* ní ar chuis na miscuisne . . . .i. ni ar denum chaingne fornech, Thr. Ir. Gl. 11. aí, cuis no caingen *a cause, a Controversie*, Eg. Gl. 666. fer cúisi do chongbail gl. *causidicus*, Ir. Gl. 434. doracartmar cois caích gl. *causati sumus . . . omnes*, Wb. 2^a16. hi cóis gl. *in causa*, Sg. 77^a4. frisin coais fora robae-som, Ml. 64^a12. dogēne. . . caiss mōr de sin, Corm. Y 883 (76.14.) (cáis móir, coist moir, *v.ll.*). cuisi ⁊ caingne *'causes and disputes'*, CCath. 4548. co táinic cais mor na sen .i. 'laim i laim, *etc.*', Laws i 42.16 Comm. cidh cuis iarum *'although there be a cause afterwards'*, v 188.20 Comm. cach días itir a mbí c. nó tagra *'law-suit'*, Maund. 151. c. dā bhfoghair fiadhnuise *'a case for which evidence is forthcoming'* (Gloss.), O'R. Poems

131. fā choisde re c. aighmhéil *'being tried by jury on a 'monstrous charge'* (Gloss.), 2766. mo ch. re Dia do dhéanamh *'to plead my cause with God'*, Aithd. D. 69.10.

(c) *matter, affair; business*: an ch.-sin go gcuire i mbrígh *may you succeed in that matter*, DDána 74.16. ag teacht tar cúisibh Connocht *'to discuss all the affairs of C.'*, Aithd. D. 9.3. san cc.-si atá 'na aincheas oram (= *negocio*), Desid. 1828. is beag an ch. *it is a small matter*, Gen. xxx 15. san cc. so = *heerin*, RSClára 4^b. a gc. breitheamhnuis *in matter of judgment*, Donl. 106.x. ag seo dúan ar in c. cétna *subject*, Eg. 90, 18^b (cited Meyer Contribb. 554).

In quasi-prep. phrases: ar cuis díumais, PH 311. a cuisib cairdiusa *by reason of relationship*, MR 116.6. trē chūis impide ⁊ onōradhuis *'because of their request and to honour them'*, Fl. Earls 26.9. gur glac letreadha ar chūiss na ndaoine *'received letters concerning'*, 22.22. am cruais do chor im ch. *'time to take stern measures in my regard'*, Aithd. D. 51.12. i c. na husarachta, PH 7578.

? **2 cúis:** in fetal .i. minc. (of Senán), Lism. L. 2463. Lat. *capsa*, Plummer MS notes.

cuiscle *'secrecy'*, Met. Dinds. Gloss.: c. .i. cúis chleithe .i. cuis chéilte, O'Cl. roṡáil, iar cóir chuscle (cluiscle, cuisli, cuisce, etc., *v.ll.*) cain / co mbad ḟóir usce imglain *'sorcery'*, Met. Dinds. iii 342.67. ina mbíd fo uisce díb / ropo ch. cen cháin-bríg (of mermaids) *'it was a secret'*, 192.26. cen ch., ii 68.27. In chev. cuscle cass, LL 964 (Leb. Gab.).

As adj. (attrib. *gen.*?): ingne tenedh in chait ch. (: loisc[th]e) (of monstrous cat) *mysterious*(?), *magical*(?), Anecd. i 57 § 55 (ICM). lomair (*leg.* lomairset, n.) eoin aille aile an crand (*leg.* a crann, n.) c. (coiscle, MS), 70 § 177. ba gnim c., 69 § 170.

1 cúisech o, ā (1 cúis) in compds.: doronsud comrucc curata, cruadhc. *'a . . . hard fight'*, ZCP vi 30.26. cuingedha curadhcúisecha *'hardy warriors'*, 29.16. Adv. co . . . curadhcuisech, 53.6.

2 cúisech ā, f. *piping, whistling*: as tú as deach airfididh fuil i n-Éirinn .i. i cúisigh ⁊ i cúislendoibh ⁊ i cruitib, RC xxiv 50 n. 3 = TFrag. 38.2 *'at pipes (or tubes),'* Mann. and Cust. iii 310 n. 358 (*'reed'*, 325). cuissech ⁊ dord, RC xxv 36 § 16. go ccuala . . . an toglách an cuisigh ⁊ an ceōl síreachtach *'piping'*, TFrag. 46.1. do[g]nīdh N., ceol fa bloidh, / cúiseach bind asa bēalaibh, Ériu iv 174 § 8. oc fetchuisigh *'whistling'*, TFrag. 24.9.

cuisian (Engl. *cushion*?): nach lethan do thiarach 's do ch. *'pad'* (rider to his horse), O'Gr. Cat. 597.18. See cuisin.

cúisigid (1 cúis) *causes, induces*: cuisighter e o biadhaibh, YBL 348^a46. co cúisighind an cuislinn rominc (*sic*) aphoplexia, Reg. San. 26.16. cúisighidh subha síor inmhedhónach = *causeth*, RSClára 158^a.

Vn. cuid do gnimarthaib na corp nadurda nach eider do cuisiugud o na duilib *'some actions . . . which cannot be traced to the elements'*, MacKinnon Cat. 38.y.

cuisil (We. loanword, O'Don. Suppl.). Also coisil, if this is not a difft. borrowing. *counsel*: c. .i. combrec indsin [We. cusyl, cusul] ⁊ laiten rotruaillned and .i. *quasi consil ab eo quod est consilium. inde dicitur* is as no ar do ch. darónad, Corm. 14. Corm. Y 327. coisil .i. *consílium, ut est* nī rath a coisil, O'Mulc. 244. ? ed doscoisich ní fo cossail (Meyer takes as fō coisil, ZCP xi 153) cesacht glegrach, Anecd. i 59 § 73 (ICM). ? *Cf.* do chomḟegad a cusaile *'to view its indications'*, MR 114.23. ? ó nirt a cumisel (*sic*), ZCP iv 242.4 = cumuchtai, Ériu iii 2.15.

cuisin (-ú-í-?) (Engl. loanword): *couch*(?), *cushion*: c. do-nīthear do chroicnib = *in sede facta de corio, etc.*, RSláinte 1983. dligid an cuisīn beith ard = *puluinare*, 4260. i gcáthaoir . . . ⁊ cúisín airgid faoi n-a chosaibh, ITS i 44.24. cúisín sróill, Keat. Poems 353. See cuisian.

cuisle n, f. c. f., *gs.* -end, -inde, IGT Decl. § 145 (*cf. ns.* cuslend, LL 18574). *dp.* cuislibh (: thuismhidh), DDána 17.12.

(a) *pipe, tube; stalk, stem*: for deirc cuislinde *'by the hole of a pipe'*, Ériu ii 134 § 113. do ibh digh . . . / tres an ccuislinn *'tube'*, Leb. Gab. 44.z glossed tres an corn, n. 14. cenglait a croinn cu snighenn sugh friu amail chuslenna uiscidhe *'juice drops from them like watery pipes'*, Marco P. 163. [oendircu a-ccind] na cuslindi, ZCP xii 273.12, *cf.* RC xx 335 § 1. ? cúig préamha dhéag ceann i gceann / as a n-éabha céad cuisleann, DDána 60.27 (*'géag'*, Gloss.).

(b) (*musical*) *pipe, flute*: c. Brigdi *'Flöte'*, ZCP xix 121.5. cuisli .i. crand ciuil, Lec. Gl. 402, M 216. St. Gl. 283. O'C. 963 (H. 3.18, 415). bindfogur na cuslend n-órdae, LU 7367 (BDD). re ciuin-ḟogar na cuisleann ciuil, MR 168.21. cuisleanna cóire *'harmonious pipes'* (Notes), Ériu xiii 40.4 (O'Dav. 1095). co ndergenai cuislind ndēgabail dīb *'a double pipe'*, Otia iii 50.5 = ZCP xix 118 § 10. gláedh . . . na cuislenn catha, CCath. 475. mar sgotha ceoil a cuislinn, Dán Dé xxv 29. Meaning uncertain in phr. c. cenēoil (see cenél, C 116.61).

(c) *blood-vessel, vein, artery, pulse; sinew*: cusle gl. *vena*, Ir. Gl. 99. *uenas* .i. na héte ochta, *no* na cuislenna, Gild. Lor. 222. cuisleanna fairsinga = *venas latas*, RSláinte 9440. c. an ailt (= *saphena*) *'saphenic vein'*, Rosa Ang. 34.9. cuislenna a scamhán, CCath. 2537. an ch. dhearg dhian, PBocht 5.17. c. dhonnḟola, DDána 3.30. legur c. a laimh = *phlebotomari ex brachio*, ZCP xviii 264 .y. ligin na cuislinni is in fiabrus, RC xlix 21.11. tinnsgnam . . . don chuisleinn = *de fleubothomia*, RSláinte 9390. C. décc do chuislinn *'venesection'*, FM iv 662.10. ? cu cuslind cu cumtach cóir (of a woman), LL 16758 (*'pulse'*, RC xlvii 298.2). is eadh is c. ann, friothbhualadh gluasachta an chroidhe, TSh. 1657.

As term of endearment: mo cuit, mo c., Ériu ii 89 § 9. tú dhúinn bhus ch. chroidhe *'the vein of my heart'*, O'Hara 2189.

(d) In general sense of *strength, vigour, spirit*: bhar nithe is bhar gcuisleanna *'your hopes and your interests'*, Ó Bruad. ii 8.4. a gc. 's a mórdhacht, E. O'Rahilly 124.87.

cuislén (cuisle) *straw*: cuislen gl. *stipula*, Thes. ii 48.17, 363.16.

cuislenacht = 2 cuislennach: danogam . . . cruitirecht, quislenacht, Auraic. 5799.

1 cuislennach o, ā (cuisle): cuisleannach (cuirlionnach, *v.l.*) cuartach . . . caoin *like pipes* (of music), Hackett^2 xxxiii 5. medon crapach c. aici (*sc.* Erictho) *'venous'*, CCath. 4032 (*'narrow as a pipe?'*, Plummer MS notes).

As subst. o, m. *player on the* cuisle, *piper, flute-player*: 'cuislionnach', ergna re cách / as ainm e don ḟeadánach, Met. Gl. 28 § 44. cúisleannach .i. feadánach no fear feadáin, O'Cl. cuislendach *'piper'*, Mon. Tall. 131.24. cuslennaich, Ériu xix 83 § 14. Críth Gabl. 590. nonbor cuslennach, LU 7165 (BDD). cuslennaig nó chornairi, LL 34500 (Lg. 17). cnámḟir ⁊ cuslennaig *'bag-pipers'*, Met. Dinds. iii 20.258. in bhar naois dana eidir cuisleandchu, ⁊ cornaire, ⁊ cruitire, TFrag. 44.y. a trí cuslendcha, LU 10543.

2 cuislennach ā, f. *piping, flute-playing*: dream occ cuslennaigh ⁊ oc fetchuisigh, TFrag. 24.9. dána iolardha eccsamhla . . . cruit, c., cerd, Ériu xiii 23.2. ? indell crot, cuislennaig céit *'the pipes ot a hundred'*, O'Dav. 1095.

cuisleóir m. (cuisle): caisleór (cuisleoir *'piper'*, *v.l.*, *sic leg.* Gloss.) is cerda ima stáib; / cornaire, *etc.*, Met. Dinds. i 26.170. is c. gnathach misi fein = *phlebobomo usus sum*, ZCP xviii 272 § 9 (*'blood-letter'*, Gloss.)

cuisne Also coisne. c. m. *np.* -e, -eda, IGT Decl. § 2 (39.31). *frost, rime, ice*: in coisne .i. in reod, LB 240^a67 = ACC 133. sioc, oighre, readh, c., Eg. Gl. 532. coisne mor ⁊ siccet *'great ice and frost'*, AU i 364.16. fuardhacht an cusne *'of the hoar frost'*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 14.10. an c. = *the ice*, Job xxxviii 29. sgéal na gcuisneadh . . . / a n-adhaint . . . gan teinidh *'the icicles blazing, etc.'* (miracle of Patrick), PBocht 10.47. amhail bhuidéal i gc. = *in pruina* (Ps. cxviii 83), TSh. 3006. oighreadh nó c., Eochairsg. 93.24. do sheasc a huisce le c. na spéire, E. O'Rahilly 8.38. c. do bhí ris gach mbior / don fhuil-se na dtrí dtairrngead, Dán Dé xx 35. an eangbhaile ar hoileadh í / . . . fáth a c. Cáit *'torpid chill occasioned by the loss of C.'*, Ó Bruad. ii 126.15. With defining *gen.*: do bisib eaga (.i. do cuisni heighri), Trip. xlvii 26. cuisni bráoin *hoar-frost*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 26. Attrib. *gen. frosty, frozen*: fa gnáithe i n-as c. an chos, DDána 79.28. geimhle ch. a chorrghlac *icy manacles*, Bard. P. 29.17. do tsín ch., ZCP ii 340.34. *Cf.* cuisse.

cuisnech o, ā (cuisne) *frosty*: gaim caín c. (coisnech, *v.l.*), ZCP xi 82 § 25.

cuisnemail = cuisnech: neimhtheas cuisneamhail na coire *the icy coldness of sin*, TSh. 1706.

?cuisnet: cuisnit .i. cos-nait .i. cos na dāla forsa n-airiset[h]air in dālaigi. Is cuige ⁊ is ūaidhe doagair, ⁊ is fuiri arsisedar. Is de nī bī ūtmall ind ái, Corm. Y 321 = Corm. 13. c. .i. cuis nétens, in tugait taithneamach, in breth co paramail 'c. *the lawsuit nitens, etc.*', O'Dav. 552 (note compares consniatt .i. cosnam, *etc.*, 516). cuindreach claine cuisnite .i. as caindirghaidh dona claenaibh in cuis a neit, O'C. 1908 (23 P 3, 23 $(21)^{bb}$). ni tagair for brethem buadach gach cuisniti contuaisi fria guth gile les labra, 2267 (Eg. 88, 19^{bb}) = cach cuis ní ti, O'Don. 580 (H. 3.17, 444).

cuisp (Lat. *cuspis*): c. gl. *tricuspis*, Thes. ii 227.20.

cuisrinn *ds.* (cos + rinn?): mur tā coruidh on chomhlann / gan braon i ccuislinn na chorp / caoch on ch. a iomlot *'der Ritter . . . blind von der Wirkung seiner Veränderung(?)'*, ZCP ii 363.10.

cuisse (*cf.* cuisne): snechta ⁊ seac mor comdar c. abne ⁊ primlocha Herend *'the rivers . . . were frozen'*, Ann. Inisf. 1095.2.

cuit i, f. Later also with velar inflection (*ads.* cuitig, *gs.*

cotach *etc.*). For *ns.* cuitig see Thurn., ZCP xx 367. ? *ns.* cuta, CRR 43, 44, cited below (if not predic. *gs.* or to be referred to ad-cota). cuid f., IGT Decl. § 42. cuitigh f., § 187. *dp.* cotcondaib, O'Gr. Cat. 289.33.

1 *share, part, portion*: dar éis chota na mban, Met. Dinds iii 14.178. ch. Dé *act of God* (of death of woman), Cáin Ad. 42. gor cuir a c[h]uitig go ceart / go cubaidh 'san cantairecht (of Gregory the Great), ZCP viii 114.22. leth do chuite, LL 36668 = chota, Fél. 64.25. c. na n-anmand n-indligtech, Mac Carthy 62.w. nocho nfuillter o choitibh, Auraic. 1444 = o chouitibh, 4494. aithgin a chota, Laws iii 270.16 Comm. im ithlaind i cuitib '*in shares*', i 124.17. fer codach ain fir (*leg.* aínfir?) '*a freeman*', Celt. Rev. iv 204.12 (see n.). conid airimh in sain is fuilliu anda coit tre taithmet a lethe '*factors*', Auraic. 1452. éisdidh re cuid Moire a mḣná '*the verses to Mary*', Dán Dé xxvi 43. a cuidich ar na fasdodh '*their wares thus bespoken*' (of poets), Magauran 852. rannais E. . . . cúigeadh Ch. i n-a thrí cotchaibh, Keat. i 116.z. a chodcha íochtaracha = *lower parts*, Is. xliv 23. tig ót omna ḟaidcheannaigh / an chomhla na codchannuib *in pieces*(?), IGT Decl. ex. 69. 2106. ba chuta dom ṡeilbse sain ale for seilb neich n-aill n-aile, LL 23161 '*a right of my possession*', CRR 43. ba chuta damsa, LL 23165 '*a part*(?) *for me*', CRR 44. c. péne see P 185.28. c. tobaig, Binchy, Celtic and Anglo-Saxon kingship 18. Of *share* in an action, *participation*: nād bi coimtig laech nó læiches nād bī c. oc marbad duini '*that has not had a share in . . .*', RC xv 488 § 7. a-tá dhóibh cuid i n-a chrochadh, Dán Dé xxxi 28. na bid do chuid ic denum uilc frissin duine firen sa (Pilate's wife's message), Rawl. B 512, 72^{b} cited Plummer MS. notes. Perh. also: gach arg cumhdaigh ar do chuid '*belongs to thee*', Sc. G. St. iv 60 § 3. bí ar mo chuid *be on my side*, Dán Dé i 3.

2 With follg. prepp.: c. cáich dinrath diadu, Wb. 5^{d}6. truagh an chuid-sin dom chrábhadh, Dán Dé xxviii 25. do chuid don chondradh '*thy part in this transaction*', O'Hara 2258. fá phéin . . . a choda don tsaoghal do chailleamhuin *wordly goods*, Desid. 3970. a chuidigh ar an gclasach, IGT Decl. ex. 2107 '*his part of the ditch*', Bard. Synt. Tr. 180.11. ni dlig fer in bunait c. indib '*the original owner is not entitled to any share in them*', Laws iv 180.24. manibe cuid deid inda gabail '*if thou have no share in receiving them*', Mon. Tall. 128.17. ann . . . ní roibhe ar gcuid '*no claim on it*' (of heaven), Aithd. D. 97.32. ni fuil cuid duib isin fir sa (to demon), Otia i 115.6. ismaith ach. occa '*good is His share in it*', Wb. 26^{d}18.

3 Of *property, possession, means*: do chuaidh mo shúil tar mo chuid, Dánta Gr. 88.1. ar tairccsin a choda (cotach, R), Grail 3842. mo chuid is cuid mh'anma, Dán Dé xxix 10. ní . . . do chuid na comharsan *neighbour's goods*, Parrth. Anma 2537. adhluicthear iad lé cuid dhuine eile *at somebody else's expense*, Mac Aingil 971. bith-shearbh do chruth ⁊ do chuid '*followers*(?)', Dán Dé xxix 22.

4 Of *partiality, love* for a person: ni fil diib mnaí nachit charad no ná beth c. duit *who was not partial to thee*, LU 3269 (SC 6). ni raibi c. menman na aicenta di ann *she had no vestige of love for him*, Acall. 5696. mo cuid, mo cuisle (term of endearment), Ériu ii 89 § 9. 'mochuidig tu' ol in t-espocc; conid de do len Mochuda de, BNnÉ 291 § 5. ro ba chuid chroide leo faicsin na bflathuaisled '*their hearts hailed the advent of . . .*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 56.35.

5 *portion of food, meal; evening meal* (frequ. cuitig in this sense. *Cf.* "cuddy", Irish cuid oidhche, of the State Papers', Féil. Mhic Néill 21.11). oc ergnom cota methli, LU 4349. opar in lochta asa c.-seo, 4351. ind ingen no gebed láim fora cuitseom, 6006 (TBC). slicht a fíacal 'na ch. (sign of fop), Triads 103. co mbad ch. fíach, Ériu iv 94.6. caith do chutig, LB 151^{a}35. is ferr . . . a chutig do breith dó '*his ration*', Aisl. MC 13.27. a cuidigh nír chognadair, IGT Decl. ex. 1344. co fargdais c. na aidchi (of birds), Táin 1707. tar cend chota na hoidchi *by way of supper*, LB 134^{a}48. cuid corgais, BNnÉ 282.22. ar ēnchuid Chorghuis, Celtica i 219.348 '*principal meal on a fast day*', Gloss. thoirbhir é féin dúinn ina chuid dhēidhenaigh *Last Supper*, Parrth. Anma 833. cuid ⁊ dīnnéur *prandium . . . coena*, Rial. S.F. 350.

6 Of cited words *force, meaning*: ise c. in dilmuin is ecin, Laws ii 82.15 Comm. is e c. in acht and, iv 42.1 Comm. 46.11 Comm.

7 As pron.: c. oc marbad duni *some*, Ériu xix 60 § 8. in c[h]uid nār marbad dīb *those who . . .*, ML^{2} 385. do chuid ēigin do na cairdionālaibh, Beatha S.F. 927. cuid 'na ndúsgadh dhíobh ⁊ cuid 'na cciúnus, 1051. ro mebaid ar in cuid ele *the others*, Grail 3315. ag gabháil ar chuid aca, ⁊ ag marbhadh choda eile, Mk xii 5.

8 With follg. *gen. some, a certain amount*: cen ch. ṅdígnai '*without a whit of reproach*', Fél. July 29. cuid focall ⁊ impide, AU i 560.12. cen ch. cairde, Snedg. u. Mac R. 12 § 50. cuid amharais '*matter of doubt*', TD 7.4. a Chrīst gan cuid cairighthe *O Christ free from censure*, Arch. iii 230.z. gan chuid caithmhe, Dán Dé iv 20. mairg fer budh cuid coindmedha, IGT Decl. ex. 864. Follg. exx. from Laws are perh. to be refd. to this section, though sense may be rather *due, proportion, fixed amount*, etc.: c. forbaig, Ir. Recht 34 § 36. do cuiti frithe '*waif-share*', Laws v 324.1 Comm. co cuiti geill, 346.20 Comm. cuitig tobaig '*Eintreibungsanteil*', Ir. Recht 59.12 (see above). ma fis cen trebaire, dilius cuiti feasa iar ndechmad, ⁊ ni fuil crich fri cuite trebaire, O'C. 2392 (Eg. 88, 30^{bb}). is cuiti treb-dire is esbadhach air[e] '*a share of house*-dire', Laws v 162.25 Comm. is é c. tucaite gach neich dib, O'D. 578 (H. 3.17, 444) (see T 352.59). cuit urgnuma '*Besorgungsanteil*', Stud. in E. Ir. Law 59 § 30. With possess. and follg. *gen.* of noun replacing simple noun: íc ithí a codach arain ⁊ immí *eating their bread and their butter*, IT iii 101. z. do chuid chroinn ón aongha inn *thy lot*, Aithd. D. 84.19 (see n.). co cabra a c. carat *dear ones*, Ériu xix 5 § 5. in bhar ccuid ionnmhais, Beatha S.F. 2235. ? ní fuil écht do choite féin inti (a horse), SG 242.32. Phr. c. ronna appar. = c.: mo chuid ronna dhíobh ar ndul '*after the death of my chosen ones*', Aithd. D. 14.21. dod chuid ranna go rua sinn '*may I come among thy folk*', Dán Dé xxviii 22. loighead na codach comhronna, Ériu viii 135.2. bhur ccuid ronna = *portio vestra*, Rial. S.F. 1460. an triocha chét sin . . . do chuid ronna, Hugh Roe^{2} 40.10. Note also: cor' brisidur muineil chodach acu *some of them*, Fier. 213. ataid lochta nach cuidich orro *considerable*(?), IGT Metr. Faults § 87.

9 *a matter of, a mere*: ni síratrab act is c. fresligi, Wb. 3^{d}4. isc. airicc camai nigaib airechas '*it is a mere finding however; it gets not leadership*', 3^{d}8. ní ba c. adíll cucuib-si gl. *manebo; a matter of a* (*mere*) *visit* (?) '*a passing visit*', 14^{a}8. *Cf.* 27^{b}25 and Ml. 102^{a}15. cid do uáir .i. c. hóre gl. *etsi ad horam*, 16^{b}5. c. ree '*for a time*', Tur. 71. ní c. broto acht is dugrés gl. *ad momentum*, Ml. 32^{c}10. c. foammamigtho *tantum* ón '*as to subjugation only*', 67^{c}2. is c. atoíbthe nammá '*it is a mere adherence*', Sg. 29^{b}15. 18. anas c. *erroris* annt gl. *non ipsum errorem*, ZCP vii 481.29 (Ench. Aug. 74^{b}). This may also be the use in: cuid aidhbhsighthe, Content. xiv 47. ger chuid mhaoidhimh '*something to boast of*', O'Hara 917. TD 10.22. mélltar is-in c.-si do'n chennaigecht, PH 7585 '*in this very matter of merchandise*', Gloss.

10 In phr. ar ch. with *gen. as regards*: arch. óisa *et* bésa '*as regards age and morals*', Wb. 28^{d}24. arcomfulidib ar ch. ceneuil '*our kinsmen by race*', Ml. 66^{d}1. ar ch. suin *tantum*, Sg. 59^{b}8. 112^{a}2. 138^{a}5. 200^{b}8. ar ch. choemdha '*in the matter of cohabitation*', Blathm. 154. atometha lat ar mo ch. féin, LU 10907 '*as for me*', Ériu xii 184 § 14. Note also: is í breath rucadh uir[ri-si] ana c. féin, Ériu iii 150.x. ar chuid Chuinn . . . ar a cuid(h)siomh, ML 70.29. mo cuid-se dhe, as lor leam . . . *as for me*, Luc. Fid. 3765. ? ní bá mo ch.-se . . . dorega farcend '*so far as concerns me, ye shall not be opposed*', TTr.^{2} 338 = ZCP xxx 53.

11 With cid: cid c. a foraithmit dam '*even as to their recollection by me*', gl. *in memoriam*, Ml. 37^{c}14. cid c. a ocmaide nammá '*even as to touching it only*', 39^{a}10. cid c. áimraid commenic '*even as to mentioning it frequently*', gl. *in familiarem usum*, 11.

12 In adv. phr. ara ch.-sidi *however, nevertheless* ('*as to it*', '*as regards this*', etc., Thes.): nímptha fírion ara ch. sidi gl. *sed non in hoc* etc., Wb. 8^{d}24. ciasu airegdu in fer arach. sidi nirubi nechtar de cenalail *neque mulier sine uiro*, 11^{c}17. arách. sidi is *de corpore* dissi gl. *num ideo non est de corpore?* 12^{a}26. ni fetar sa mo imthechta arach.ade gl. *si autem tardauero*, 28^{c}10. ar[a] ch. sidi gl. *quamuis*, Sg. 184^{b}1. 195^{b}4.

cuitbedach o, ā (cuitbiud) *ridiculous, frivolous*: cuitbedcha gl. *friuulas fabulas*, Ml. 132^{c}9. c. gl. *illusus*, Sg. 22^{b}1. cuitbedcha gl. *ludicra*, 132^{a}1. ní inníce cuitbedaig gl. *non ludifactoriam, salutem confers*, Ml. 89^{a}11.

cuitbide io, iā *part.* of con-tibi. *ridiculous; mocking*: c. gl. *fribolus*, Sg. 49^{b}10. erc ⁊ ercnes chori(tri)tici (l. (.i.?) cuidmide), O'Mulc. 414. nī dīrech nach cuidbidhe, Corm. Y 693. c. cach denmhetach '*ridiculous*', Tec. Corm. 15.30. cuidbidi cach n-úallach, Arch. iii 229.112 (ZCP xvii 63 § 34). lanamnas . . . genaig[i?] .i. c., Laws ii 406.25 Comm. (subst.? See below). demon cuitmide, ZCP iii 33.9 = demhna cuidmide '*mocking*', BNnÉ 311 § 36. is cuitbige cach cor a naithfeghadh in cet cuir *i.e.* null and void (?), O'C. 1898 (23 P 3, 23^{a}). a cholann chriadh chuidbhidhe '*contemptible*', Aithd. D. 79.3. bud cuitmidi *you will be a laughing-stock*, Aen. 1678. As sobriquet: Cairub C. (Cuidmide, *v.l.*), Corp. Gen. 304.x.

As subst.: lasin tríar cuitbidi sin, LU 7829 '*jesters*', BDD 138. trí cuitbidi (cuitmidi, *v.l.*) '*three laughing-stocks*', Triads 95 = cuídbedha, BB 66^{b}5. Here perh. *pl.* of a noun cuitbid. See forcuitbid.

cuitbidecht ā, f. (cuitbide): in chuidbidecht doronsat forru *mockery*, BB 423^{a}36.

cuitbiud u, m. *vn.* of con-tibi. *act of mocking, ridiculing; mockery, derision*: cubet .i. cuidbheadh no magadh, O'Cl. doc. (*leg.* ch-, edd.) gl. (*profanis esset*) *derisui*, Ml. 86^{a}11. basí afálte mó chúitbiúd '*to mock me*', Thes. i 4.34. as breth dia chuitbhiodh '*to mock him*', Blathm. 53. da n-ó mele ⁊ cuitbiuda, IT i 73.2. (Lg. 9). forus cuitbeda '*code of ridicule*', Tec. Corm. 32.1. mór in c. dúib . . . can tophund . . . , LU 5243 (TBC). rochoisc Dōchae . . . in dæscorslōg ocon chuidmead, TBC^{2} 2940. gaiscead duit dot chuitmed *to mock you*, Anecd. i 8.19 (SCano). cluas gnó .i. cuidbhiudh .i. cuidbiodh de (. . .) aignedh amhail mhaothán a chlúaise, Ériu xiii 48.11, *cf.* gnó .i. cuidbed, Corm. Y 693. tucus forru . . . a ch. *I instigated them to deride him*, PH 3842. fo cuitbidh *in sport*, Laws ii 406.29 Comm. corofos ob ⁊ cuitbiudha i ndálaibh in airechtaibh, BFermoy 43^{b}5. cen scáth dofairce c., Arch. iii 293.7 = '*without a word that exceeds derision*', Auraic. 1935. fo mhéla ⁊ cuitbedh, FM iv 934.12. As mock n. pr.: G. maic Cuitbiudha, Anecd. ii 57.2.

cuitcherna (com + tigerna): con [d]ernat . . . cuithcernai coinnmed for bar ceallaigsi *joint or rival lords*, YBL 173^{b}4 = cuitchetharna, SG 78.19. cuitgernaide Fer Fernmuighi, AU ii 46.6 (emended to cuit [ti]gernaide).

cuitchernas u and o, m. (cuitcherna) *joint lordship, equal rank, condominium*: nemcuitchernas .i. nemcomtigernas ris . . . .i. gana arada (gan a rád ?) is comaith iad, no nemtogbail caigne fris in airse, O'Don. 1010 (H. 2.15. p. 16^{a-b}). In *gen.* as defining wd. bé cuitchernsa, cuitchernais (-tg-) (see bé and Stud. in E. Ir. Law 29, 47, 82): fo fuasna ide (*sic leg.* ?) a curu uile mat baith, Laws ii 382.1 .i. in be cuitgernsa '*the woman of equal rank*', 10 Comm. in be coitcernnsa (one of the 'cethri mna dligthecha' who can make valid contracts, *etc.*), v 286.20 Comm. ('*rival wife*'). cetmuintir co macaib, ⁊ . . . cen macu, ⁊ adaltrach co macaib, ⁊ be cuitchernsa, fri logh i nenech, *etc.*, ii 384.18 Comm. = na ceithri mná dlighthech . . . cétmuinntir co maca . . . ⁊ in bé cuitghernais (*sic leg.*), O'Don. 808 (H. 3.17, col. 578–9).

cuitech [o, ā] (cuit): ni bi caithech nach c. '*no one should be a spender who is not a sharer*', Laws iii 460.23.

1 cúitech [o, ā] (cúitigid) *retributive, requiting, recompensing*: da ngortaigh do chumpanach thu fa becan fulaing sin do ⁊ bid cuitech ris uair oile *pay him out for it*, Ériu v 126 § 7. nach biáidh manam cúiteach ré na leithéid so do chineadh? = *be avenged on*, Jer. ix 9. atamaoid cui(bh)teach ionann leath ar leith, Luc. Fid. 4775 '*quits*', Gloss. bheith cúiteach re lúbaibh *to recompense shameless wenches*, Ó Bruad. iii 42.4.

2 cúitech o, m. = cúitiugad: in cuitec fuatt is airi dognithi in cuitech occaib do raith anma a carad, BB 433^{a}26 *bier money*, F 460.49–52. is cutech and cidh beac side, Fél. 94.20 = cuitechad, BNnÉ 303 § 13. dfagháil an chúitigh chéudna = *recompence*, 2 Cor. vi 13 (1681) = na malarta, 1602. ? cuiteach .i. díultadh, O'Cl.

1 cuitecht = cuitiugad: an chuidecht '*help*', Rel. Celt. ii 196.10.

2 cuitecht = cuitechta: cuideacht onoireach chleire, BNnÉ 17 n. 15.

cuitechta [iā, f.], in later lang. also n, f. (con + 1 or 2 techt) *gp.* chutechtad, LL 31950 (TTr. 1136). cuidechta f., IGT Decl. § 8. *company, band, troop, following, retinue; accompaniment, companionship, society*: in tan tanic c. Dé ara chend .i. aingil Dé, LU 633 (ACC 21). ni tuc coimmit na cuidechta na cumtach, Laud 610, 25^{a}, cited Plummer MS notes. oc . . . marbad na cuitechtai, Trip.^{2} 2614 = *transeuntes hospites*, Lat. Lives 12 § 9. co[b] croderci cutechta (rhet.), BDD 69 Appendix (395.3). tosach na cuidechta arint sligid, Mer. Uil.^{2} 185. mór mbuiden ⁊ c. tancatar, TTr.^{2} 636. do íar cuidechta leis chum a ghabhala (= *cohors*, Gloss.), Smaointe B. Chr. 3350. gur bó cédach ceithernach an chuideachta sin, FM vi 1764.6. le na chuideachtuin mhóir = *company*, Ezek. xvii 17. ní dechaidh as dia cuidechtain acht Sir G. ⁊ Sir G., ZCP vi 72.12. sibh as ceann don chuideachda, IGT Decl. ex. 856. c. shaigdiúir '*company*', Fl. Earls 96.16. trī hūi Baīscni / buadach cuitechta, Corp. Gen. 22.8 (Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 20.24). dofil do óicc ndroichberrtha. duabhair cuidechta, Ériu xiii 44.20. cuitechta serb séitchidhe '*partnership*', BR^{2} 160.21. créad fá gcoigealta an corp dúr / olc i n-úr coideachta chríon '*the rotting things with it in the earth*', Dán Dé xxix 7. ar son na cuideachtan *on account of the public*, TSh. 9043. a chuideachta ⁊ a chomhluadar do sheachna, Párl. na mB. 1781. an chuidechta chláonus óna n-aithentaibh = *those who decline frō . . .*, RSClára 45^{b}. dorala oen óclach in a cuidechta for an sligid = *in comitatu*, Lat. Lives 104 § 101. annbhur cuideachtain *with you*, Atlantis iv 212.2. maille le grásaibh Dé 'na ccuideachta, Beatha S.F. 1081. fionnbharr . . . / dá dtiobhram cuideachta, DDána 70.22. a ccur i ccuidechta chnesda = *that they be accompanyed with*, etc., RSClára 90^{b}. ? Attrib. *gs.*: cona coitreabh cuitechta, BB 259^{a}10.

cuitechtach o, ā (cuitechta): ogam cuidec[h]tach . . . Fianna, senada noeim '*company O.*', Auraic. 6150.

cúitem = cúitiugad: nách fēidir d'aoineach . . . cúitiomh ná comaoine do thabhairt do Dhia (prov.), Párl. na mB. 4 '*recompense*' Gloss.

cuiteóc: cuideoga ⁊ ruib do berbad '*earthworms*', O'Gr. Cat. 190.34. 191.1. See Dinn. *s.v.* caideog.

cuitgernaide see cuitcherna.

cuithe io (Lat. *puteus*) *gs.* na cuithi, O'C. 1643 (23 Q 6, 19^{a}). *np.* cuitedha, Laws iv 222.4 Comm. See Vendryes, Études Celt. iv 327-9.

(**a**) *pit*: c. gl. *lacunar*, Études Celt. xi 130. c. .i. cūa ⁊ tē, *ut dicitur* cūad cōi-fid .i. fid cūa co cāe fās and, Corm. Y 338. putte *a putteo* .i. cuthe, 1060. do chuithiu ref. to *inferno*, Ml. 49^{a}27. cuidi tirmaidi '*dry pits*', 123^{d}3. búi c. isin dún, LU 9391. cúithi salaind '*saltpits*', ZCP xvii 232.21. slocaidh amal chuiche, Ériu iii 6.15. méit cuthi cach lattrach léig, LL 29443 (Four Songs 18 § 3). for ur in chuthi, PH 1225. a cuithi = *fossa*, Smaointe B. Chr. 4254. ar ch. nó ar chuas an chroidhe, TSh. 1855. assin chuithi leoman '*den of lions*', Fél. Ep. 500. a cuthi na leoman (Daniel), SR 7378. cenn i cc. leomhan (*i.e.* a risk), Hugh Roe^{2} 286.14.

Fig. of hell: isin mor-chute nísel, Lib. Hymn. 101.6. a broid an ch. chríonúrlaigh '*the fagot-fringed ancient pit*', Ó Bruad. i 22 § 6.

(**b**) *pitfall, trap for animals*. See Plummer, Ériu x 117. a seillacht bir no c. '*looking on at cattle on the brink . . . of a pit*', Laws i 272.35 Comm. a fochruibh ch., ii 58.6 Comm. ma ruc in fiad leis in cep no in cuichi as a inad '*trap*', iii 456.14 Comm. ma rucastar in tos in cep no in cuithi les as a inad, O'C. 1643 (23 Q 6, 19.a). da chuichi cuchairi '*two traps of hunters*', Laws iii 456.17 Comm. on cuithi cuchairi etechta, O'Don. 1514 (E 3.5, 53^{a}). in ceap, ⁊ in c., ⁊ in slabradh co pein, O'C. 2384 (Eg. 88, 30^{a}).

(**c**) *prison, dungeon* (see Ir. Recht 77): gola .i. c., *ut est* fuidir crui ⁊ gola .i. o cuithi donesairg, ⁊ dom doigh is e sin in prisun, O'Dav. 1052. on ghola, on c., Laws iv 246.19 Comm. o gebind co cuthi ó chuthe co croich, PRIA xix 552.41 (LL 18645). tria . . . carcair ⁊ cepp ⁊ cuthi, PH 4201. cuiritt hi cc. na ngiall he, BNnÉ 4 § 5.

(**d**) *well, pool, whirlpool*: toichredh a chenn 'sa ch. '*he would plunge his head into the well*', ZCP i 66 § 113. C., hi lomaind do cum c. '*approaching the pool*', FM i 480.13 = dochum cuithi '*zu Grabe*', Bruchst. 46 § 103; *cf. demersus est in lacu crudeli morte*, AU i 358.14. Coire da Ruad . . . / is mor bruitheas a ch., Anecd. i 12.z (SCano 403). isna saebchuthib *in die Strudeltiefen*, Alex. 680. eol dam senchas na sruithe / for trebthas in trén-ch. '*of the mighty whirlpool's home*', Met. Dinds. iv 82.34.

(**e**) Various: dariṅgned a cluchi caíntech. im chuthi *grave*, LL 32601 (TTr. 1805). ar bru mona no chuithi *morass* (?), Laws v 330.13.

cuithech ā, f. = cuithe: cuith[h]ech gl. *muscipula*, Thes. i 1.36. druimmchlí no c. gl. *laquear*, Sg. 54^{a}19. *uenatione atque aucupio* ó cuidich, Thes. ii 38.14. *machinam* . . . .i. in mais no in ch., Lib. Hymn. i 70.18 '*trap*', ii 158.6. is cend foluiccter fo dloi .i. cuthech, O'Mulc. 760. dogní cuthig '*he fashions a pitfall*', Met. Dinds. iv 122.25. ní indlium for iascu na eltai . . . gosti na aircéssa na cuithechu, Alex. 863. bla c. sliab, Laws iii 272.4 (O'Dav. 742). eascaire na cuithighi do rig ⁊ do thuaith '*notice of the pit-fall*', i 8. c. .i. in fiada, O'Dav. 472 (O'C. 2777). dorónsat . . . cuithecha usci forsind sétt, Trip.^{2} 2196. 'mon chuitig a m-bai in lemnacht '*the pit*', Todd Nenn. lxix 24. tri .l. bo mael don muig / do blaegan (*sic*) do a n-aen chuithigh '*to be milked by him into one pit*', 22 = Keat. ii 1770 (= i n-æn clasaid, Dinds. 39). co ndentá in chuthech út dó, LL 32605 ('*that grave-pit*', TTr. 1810). ar chuidachaib báis '*against the snares of death*', Mon. Tall. 131.16. ? is cuithchi airricc archind bais coirp ⁊ anma '*a pitfall to compass the destruction of body and soul*', Ériu vii 152.16 (so also Binchy in Bieler, Irish Penitentials 265).

? cuitheilm: c. o .i. cluas '*auris*', Goid. 75 (Dúil L. 26).

cuithglind see cuchtglinde.

cuithiugad (cuithe ?): amail anfot indethbiri im c. no im fliuchad tucadh air (*sc.* fear na nae '*boatman*'), Laws v 206.25 Comm. *capsizing*(?).

cuiti(gi)d (cuit) (**a**) *shares, partakes* (*of*), *participates* (*in*): ind fir isa crodh rochuitsetar *whose stock they had shared*, Anecd. ii 56.z. cruacha croderg cuitecha, LL 386^{b}35 '*he shall have a share in . . . C.*', BR^2 166.14. na r-chuitigset casáit Ísu '*who did not take part in the accusation*, etc.', PH 2665. cuitiged in edpa[i]rt-si '*let him take part in this oblation*', Todd Lect. vi 23 § 37. an do rad Dia dosom nocho chuitibhsa fris '*I will not participate in*', RIA Ir. MSS Series i 182.27. an dís nár chuidig bhúr nolc libh, ZCP ii 554.5.

(b) *shares with, gives a share, a part to* with *accus.* of recipient; *helps, aids, assists*: nī rochutigsead in Coinrūi '*did not give C. a share*', Ériu ii 20 § 3. oiret rochuidechad Dia ana beathaidh hé, cited from Book of Uí Maine, Meyer Contribb. 556. dontí romc[h]uitigh, ZCP vii 305.29. óro chuidighset Cenel C. '*since C.C. assisted in it*' (*sc.* a battle), Hugh Roe^2 172.6. síoth cogaidh cáigh do chuidigh, DDána 40.6. do chuidigheas a dhéanamh '*assisting him to do it*', Donl. 182.15.

(c) With prepp. nó gur chuidighis mo chuid chatha orumsa *but that you must interfere in my fight*, CF^2 1146. rocuidicus iga toghail '*I took part at its demolition*', Aen. 2741. astad caich, Laws iii 14.2 .i. cuitid fess ⁊ trebaire do cunnrad na memor '*they afford knowledge . . . for*', 9 Comm. (? *it imparts*, Plummer MS notes). dia comcumaídh fri cach n-aen dia cuídigídhsí *whom she assists*(?), BB 257^{b}17. YBL 177^{a}24. cuidigh don tréad ar ndol díod, DDána 3.29. na ccuidighmíd do phecthaibh cháich ele = *by which we participate of*, RSClára 157^{a}. do chuitcetar frim fa hsecht / do chuitchesa a coimaitecht, Anecd. ii 71.8. ro cuitig L. . . . la Coin C. *supported C.C.*, TBC St. 2360. do cuidigh gach áon aca le na chomharsoin = *helped*, Is. xli 6. cuidēbhaid (for cuidéghaid, Gloss.) . . . / Builtēraigh lé a fheidhm d'fhéaghain, Butler Poems 1957.

Vn. cuitiugad.

cúitigid (Engl. *quit*, Ó Máille, Éigse x 16–7. ? *Cf.* Med. Lat. *quietus*, *quit*(*t*)*us* etc.) *requites, repays*; *makes recompense, expiates, atones* (*for*): na trí bhuille do beireadh / Rí na cruinne cúitigheadh '*may God repay him the three blows . . .*' (of St. Dominic), Dán Dé iv 17. cúitéaghthar . . . / ar bpáirt-ne, DDána 34.13. bean chúitigheas ar gceana (*sc.* Muire), 7.32. mar so do chúitigh Día olc Abimelech = *requited*, Judges ix 56. cúiteochthar luaigheacht = *the recompence shall be rendered*, Prov. xii 14. taphuir ni do dhuine mhaith ⁊ cuiteochaidh se friut hé (prov.) '*he will requite you*', Ériu v 136 § 107. cúitigheadh re (ar, *v.l.*) cathaibh Gall / a bhfuil aca dá ḟearann, Aithd. D. 8.21. cúitigh lé do sheirbhíseach = *deal bountifully with*, Ps. cxix 17. go ccuitighmís les a thallann = *repay him his tallent*, RSClára 36^{a}.

Vn. cúitiugad.

cuitigthech (cuitigid): cuidighthech na huile ḟoirbhthechta = *participant*, RSClára 158^{a}.

cuitir = cuit 9: is c. imraito '*it is with respect to meditation*', Wb. 3^{d}6. ní c. a taidbsen *tantum* '*not as to the display of it only*', Ml. 128^{d}11. Note also: c. .i. cutruma nó coibheis, *ut est* [acht foragba, *v.l.*] techta fine i n-oighi nó c. tar éisi .i. a coibeis [no a cutruma . . . a laime, *v.l.*] '*equal or equivalent*', O'Dav. 507.

cuitiugad u, m. *vn.* of cuitigid. cuidechadh, IGT Verbs § 106 (244.17). **(a)** *act of sharing*; *dividing*; *division*: as amhlaidh dlighthi cuidiuccudh día píanaibh '*share his punishment,*' RC xxv 394 § 10. tre chuidiughadh an adhbhair da ttiucfadh a ṡamhuil sin do phecadh = *in participating of the matter*, RSClára 157^{a}. Síol mB. bhias dá cuidiochadh '*who shall be contributing to it*', Ériu xix 100 § 17. ? cuideaghadh meabhla an deirg dhuinn / do theilg druim Temhra fá tairr, IGT Decl. ex. 1248. gi bé . . . dá mbiaidh . . . cuidioghadh aige a ngaduígheacht, Párl. na mB. 1899.

(b) *taking part with, helping*; *help, aid, assistance*: gan nech da chuid[iugud leis] *unassisted*, Acall. 1209. gan cuidiughudh carat '*unaided by any friend*', St. Ercuil 1562. go ffuighinn cuidiucchadh na ccroinichighe '*the assistance of the chroniclers*', FM i lvi 29. tirim fúair tú an cuidiochadh, Ériu xix 95 § 10. lé cuidiughadh na mbeó *with the help of the living* (of saving souls in Purgatory), TSh. 4976. With prepp.: no go ttángaois do codúghudh mo choda fein don chaith orm-sa *to interfere in my share of . . .*, CF Eg. 383. do congnamh, ⁊ do chuidiucchadh fria, FM vi 2042.3. cuidiughadh leo '*to assist them*', Donl. 82.18.

Attrib. *gs.* inar lucht cuidighe da thuillteanas '*partakers*', Carswell 137.20. an bhean chuidighe = *midwife*, Gen. xxxviii 28. aos cuidighthe '*helpers*', Content. vii 16.

cúitiugad u, m. *vn.* of cúitigid. cúitechadh, IGT Verbs § 106 (244.18). *act of requiting, repaying*; *making reparation for*; *requital, compensation*: fiacha aga cuitechadh = *debitum . . . reddunt*, ITS xxix 117.9. nirbo comaein cen cuitechad sin *the favour was returned*, Grail 2658. do thiodhluicthibh . . . nách éidir linn do chúitiughadh go bráth *that we can never repay*, Desid. 77. do chúiteachadh mo chionntadh *expiating*, Dán Dé xv 13. do thabhairt cúitighthe uaidh, TSh. 4345. Freq. with I N-: is cuitechad ann, gid becc '*there is vengeance due for it*' (a little sin), BNnÉ 303 § 13. cúiteachádh 'n-a chneadhaibh *reparation for His wounds*, DDána 6.37. dobheir milse an ubhaill cúitiughadh i searbhas na préimhe = *compensat*, TSh. 10257. cúitiughadh do thabhairt i ngach dochar da ndearna, Keat. ii 4991. Note also: an tan do-ní duine oile cúitiughadh ar son an fhéichimh ris an éilightheóir *when another repays the claimant on behalf of the debtor*, TSh. 4346. See cuitecht.

cuitred o (cuit). Legal term in meanings close to those of cuit: cuitrid .i. cutruma [*ut est*] acht cuitriud ro suidhighedh i febaib la Féne .i. acht inní ro samaighed nó ro hordaiged do cutrumugad daib i feb tochusa doreir in fenechais '*equivalent* (?)', O'Dav. 410. In various legal phrases: c. corach '*vertragsmässiger Anteil*', Ir. Recht 22.1. otha suidiu confodlaiter eturru huile aireir i n-ogaltram; ar iss ed c. corach in sen i n-altramaib, § 20. is ogdire direnar cele cetgiallna . . . , is lethdire direnar cele forgiallna, trian dire ic c. corach '*ein Drittel der díre* (*gilt*) *beim vertragsmässigen Anteil* (*beim Genossen dritten Lehnvertrags*)', § 26. rath i cuitrid coraib .i. fer giallas do sochaidhi. Fer dia ngialla oro bi mar do coruib is cuitrid coraib do suidiu ar is tir ilcuitib bith a cor, O'C. 874 (H. 3.18, 392^{b}). flaith cuitrid '*Teil-herr*', Thurn. ZCP xiv 337, xv 247, third in order of three lords allowed to a client (*i.e.* after the flaith cétgíallnai and the f. forgíallnai): flaith . . . cuitrigh (entitled only to certain specified returns), 246 § 5. rath i cuitriud .i. rath da beir flaith cuidridh srathnaighes a rath for curu, O'Don. 1007 (H. 2.15, 15^{b}). meath mbid treas cuir, .i. in ti chuirius in treas cor ceilsine for in cele, .i. flaith cuitrigh '*the chief who got the third securities*', Laws ii 278.4 Comm. da bai ⁊ samuisg do flaith cuitrigh, 10 Comm. .u. seoit meth bid cuidri .i. fer tresa giallae, O'C. 877 (H. 3.18, 393^{b}a). lan logh einech o flaith cetgiallna, ⁊ trian logh enech o flaith forgiallna, ⁊ nomadh logh einech o flaith cuitridh ar airitin ratha. Lan rath o flaith cetgiallna, ⁊ da trian ratha o flaith forgiallna, ⁊ leath rath o flaith cuitridh, Laws ii 226.15 Comm. ochtmadh cumaile do flaith cuitridh, O'Don. 524 (H. 3.17, c. 425). ailid cuidrid curu, Laws v 460.15 .i. airiltnigid no dligid flaith cuitrid curu do, 21 Comm. ailith cuitret .i. forgiallnae isside a les lethcorus cedgiallnai itir gabala ⁊ riaru. Ailiter cuitre fer dia cosna a flaith ⁊ a fine ⁊ a eclais a comarbus .i. ranntait a tri ⁊ focerdat crand fair iaromh, conid de ata cuitri coruch. *Sed uerius* cuidri .i. tres giallae .i. cuidri tres flaith, O'C. 865 (H. 3.18, 390^{a}). *Cf.* noco nuil forgiallna, na cuitrid a saerraethaib '*there is no chief of second claim, or chief of third claim in* 'saer-' *stock tenancy*', Laws iii 334.18 Comm. = ii 226.23 Comm. See ferchuitred, -ach.

cuitredach see fer-ch.

1 cul expld. as *chariot*: *ap.* (?) culu, LU 430. a chuala, O'Cl. (*s.v.* c.). culu .i. carpat . . . dechned . . . Ar is c. in focol gnathach, acht ro thuill in fili .u. sunn do línad na filidechta, ACC 1 (RC xx 148). for fonnad cen ch. '*tyre* (?)', RC xxvi 30 § 126. c. .i. carpat *unde est* culgare in c[h]arpuit, Corm. Y 309. fonoad c. carbait dun ann, ZCP iii 234.2 = col, LU 10243. c. carbad, Met. Gl. Ff. 19,50. Lec. Gl. 145. c. .i. carbad. do thréig a chula .i. a chairpthe, O'Cl. *Cf.* atchlunim c. carpait '*the sound of a chariot*', Táin 2860. See culgaire.

2 cul (*cf.* AS *ceol*; Lat. *ceola, ciula*?) *boat*: tangadar . . . co h-Eirind co trichait cuile, co tricha lanamain cach c. = *cum triginta ciulis . . . in unaquaque ciula*, Todd Nenn. 54.12–13.

cúl o, m. *gp.* chúiledh, Bard. P. 40.24. for caúlæ, Mon. Tall. 151.17. for caula, Ann. Conn. 1235.8. ar culad, MR 264.z.

(a) *back, rear*; *back of head, neck*: cūl *a collo*, O'Mulc. 255. o bun irlai co clais a chuil, LL 12968. it é comlebra for c. ⁊ étan, BDD^2 747. tria ch. a cind, TBC 1267 *v.l.* da nimpōind m'aiged i lleth atā mo chūl, TBC^2 2580. c. a cinn '*back of his head*', St. Ercuil 587. do iompoigh sé a ch. d'imtheacht ó Sh., 1 Sam. x 9. Of head of hair, hair on back of the neck: punnann chúil bhuidhe bhachlaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 583. fine Chais na ccul ndruimneach, Mann. and Cust. iii 273 l. 20 of note. c. mar ómra, Keat. Poems 197. tighearna M. an chúil bhuidhe, E. O'Rahilly 220.2. In metonymy (*pars pro toto*): a ch. na ród '*o wavy-tressed Lord*', Aithd. D. 70.21. a fhir ṡochair ⁊ a chul urbhaidhi, RC xliii 62.7. Note also: céad cathbarr . . . / go g-c. trom *crest*, ML 146.17.

Appar. *protection, keeping* (if same word) in: indae do indell i cul [.i.] i comet . . . .i. aindil atai a cul a comet, Laws i 36. y–z. doberind culu (.i. comet) ar gart Find, LL 29424 (B. na filed). cul .i. coimed, Stowe Gl. 275. cul coimhéd, Met. Gl. Ff. 30, 50. D 45. cul .i. comairce, O'C. 2068 (H. 4.22, 67). mascul .i. *mas* fer, ⁊ cul, comet, Auraic. 604. ? C. ó nGuaire ní c. creach, Magauran 173 (see n.).

Attrib. *gs.* annsin nincind chúil '*in the posterior brain*', O'Gr. Cat. 181.33. a inchinn chúil, MR 282.6. do thuit a cloch cúil d'Eirinn '*buttress-rock*', O'Gr. Cat. 400.3. a gcloch chúil an gcéin do mhair, DDána 110.1. a chré chúil *supporting bank* (of Mary), Aithd. D. 54.2. an ccéibh ngobhlánuigh ccais ccúil, IGT Introd. § 81.

In n. pr. Fotharta Fer Cūl, ZCP viii 301.23.

(b) In phrases: c. fri *act of turning one's back on, renouncing; desisting from*: c. risin mbith, IGT Decl. ex. 617. menma re cill / cūl re tuaith, Arch. iii 306 § 9. ní leam c. red chíos-sa '*I cannot rid me of my debt*', Dán Dé xii 10. In sobriquet C. fri Héirinn (of Colm Cille), ZCP v 497 § 6. *Cf.* isam [trú] gan ch. re crudh '*with no wealth to rely on* (?)', Aithd. D. 62.6. With vbs.: a ch. do chur re peacadh *to renounce sin*, DDána 7.8. iomdha bean . . . / . . . bhíos ag cor a gcúil re chéile, LBranach 5640. cul do thochar friar naimdibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 46.1. dorat cul fri clotha *who scorned fame* (?), BB 299^{a}24. tuc cūl don loch, Feis TC 1208. cul do thabhairt don eagluis Romhanaigh, Luc. Fid. 2855. ar dtabhairt cúil diath Fhionntoin, Gleanings 8 § 2. ni thuccus c. don oineach, BNnÉ 286.25.

Very freq. with prec. FOR, IAR etc. as adv. phr. (for cúl, cúlu etc. *back, backwards*) and as prep. phr. *at the back of, behind*). As adv. phr. forcul gl. *retro*, Ml. 34^{b}15. techt forculu, 129^{d}3. dluthad . . . forculu, 50^{d}6. forculu gl. *in terga*, 26^{c}8. airimhthear in geinelach for culu, BB 35^{a}34. tíagait for cúlu, BDD^{2} 471. luid insruth forc., SR 7147. conda tuc C. . . . for cúlu, Fing. R. 151. leabhor do clōdh forcula ó theangaidh na T. *to translate*, Marco P. 1. nó gur chuir M. ar cúla in céadfuidh sin *refuted*, Caithr. Thoirdh. 74.25. A. Ó C. do chur ar cc. '*was removed*' (of bishop), ALC ii 458.21. tuile do char ar gcúlaibh, Aithd. D. 88.12. Note also: dol ar cc. ón sttaidd so = *depart from*, RSClára 17^{b}. coibnes na liachtanu-su for cúla *previous*, PH 2986. cēim ar cūlaib *a step backwards*, ML^{2} 1380. céim ar cc., 1462. fosernd clothrī Connacht īer cūl *places himself behind*, ZCP viii 108.7. gan lámh ar gc. uile againn *support*, Dán Dé xix 18. an corp . . . / . . . ar gc. do bhaoi beo '*came back to life*', PBocht 5.39. geilfini iar culaib .i. brathair thathar, ⁊ mac co cuicer beos, Laws ii 162.1 Comm. rachad ar cc. ⁊ ar ccúla ⁊ ar ccúlaibh .c. uile, Bard. Synt. Tr. 219.16.

As prep. phrase: docoid in grian fora culu gl. *solis . . . regressio*, Ml. 43^{d}27. ind raibi athcomare lat iar do ch.? '*didst thou ask permission of those whom thou didst leave?*' Mon. Tall. 135.x. in son file iarcul indi as *sanctis* '*behind*', Ml. 37^{a}18. fuchertat alaim iárna c. gl. *auertunt a gremis ad dorsum manum*, 93^{a}25. iarnach. '*behind it*', Sg. 148^{b}9. bariagolda anainmmsin arach., 31^{b}21 (see n.). diatechta briathra in *go* arac. '*if they have verbs in* -go *behind them*,' 112^{b}3. ambís iarna chúul dindséit gl. *quae quidem retro sunt*, Wb. 24^{a}17. itá nách cumachta fora cul na n-én sa *those birds have some occult power*, LU 3276 (SC 7). læch . . . is dech robói ar c. scéith ⁊ claidib ⁊ gai, TFerbe 386. iar c. na comlad, SR 3208. ar c. comhóil *at a banquet* (?), O'Hara 1839. gabh an cúan ar c. Árann, IGT Decl. ex. 1128. er cul Peter apstel '*on behalf of*', Thes. ii 289.18. is eiside ciado-rat raith iar cul dligid a n-Eire, Laws v 348.2 cited *s.v.* cul .i. tareis, O'Dav. 480. cutrumus leth-iarrata . . . ar cul in athur '*in aid of*', Laws v 200.4 Comm. Hú Néill uile ar c. Coluim '*under the protection*', Arch. Hib. i 361.3. moghenar . . . ceall / bias ar cul in meic sin, Lism. L. 1854. iarna chulaib ⁊ ara belaib '*behind him and in front of him*', Ériu iv 30.6. bai ica comthuargain ara aghthib ⁊ ara culaib '*forward and backward*', CCath. 3612. teithid ara cculuibh, BNnÉ 165.18. dothoguibh Gyi Heront ara cúluib *behind him on his horse*, ZCP vi 38.34. go ro chuirseat. . . a mbú . . . i ndroibhélaibh an tíre iar ná ccúlaibh, FM v 1550.13.

With DO (DI): co na berad do cul no do taibh '*backwards or laterally*', Laws iv 292.12 Comm. cet sceinm do cul no do thaeib *backwards* (of flail), v 158.9 Comm. secht traighi déc do chul no do thaib '*behind it*', iii 180.10 Comm. is cuma congontis . . . da culaib ⁊ da aigid, TTebe 3772.

Other phrases: dodeochatarside ⁊ a c. rempo *backwards*, LU 118. tairnid . . . in mbial fora munél ⁊ a c. rempi *reversed*, 9031 (FB 78). Gaoidhil is a gc. re chéile *at variance*, Aithd. D. 24.13. na súile i n-aimsir an éaga / . . . do-chím c. ar aghadh iad *back to front*, DDána 36.8. tánic C. do le[i]th a chuil co I. *from behind*, IT ii^{2} 141.x. do chuadar a ndiaigh a ccúil *backwards*, Gen. ix 23.

COMPDS. With nouns: cūlairecht . . . is a suide bīt rīgh ⁊ espuic *rear assembly*, ZCP xii 359.15. atá cúlaitiri iarna c., BDD^{2} 605. culbard ⁊ srutbard (in list of dóerbaird), IT iii 5.15. Ériu xiii 42.11. bied do cholg culbémend, LU 10362. fear na cúlchainte *backbiter*, Párl. na mB. 1762. la Hīb D. cūlc[h]omét ríg Fer T. *rearguard*, BColm. 52.30. cūlchomētaid ⁊ dorsaid, Corp. Gen. 94.8. téid an inghean . . . tré chúldoras *back door*, Keat. ii 2841. nicoir átecht fo culḟiacli (of communion particle), Thes. ii 255.18. cruimh 'na chúilfíacuil chúasaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 677. aga culgairm, YBL 152^{a}12. cúlchaint ⁊ cúlghearra, Párl. na mB. 1782. an cúlghearrthóir '*detractor*' (Gloss.), 1778. cuilleabaid chorcoirderg, ZCP x 292.6. mo chúilleath re croich nDé *back*, Aithd. D. 62.29. goro-eidirdelaigh a cenn rea chúilmēidhe *neck*, ZCP xiv 232.13. cúlmongae foraib, LU 7086. noragdais fersde charpait triam chūlmuinēl *neck*, TBC^{2} 2580. culreang dromanna a cathmiled '*spines*', MR 314.25. inda llatt bá culscian srúb cechtar de, LL 33443 '*not double-edged*', Meyer Contribb. 560. sí ic cúlṡnámh ⁊ ic táebsnám *swimming on the back*, Acall. 3212. mo theagasc duit ar eagla na cúilstéille '*back-cut*', Ó Bruad. iii 2.3. ircha .i. cuiltech no airecal no tech bídh, O'Dav. 1107. nír ib cuirm i cúltigib, SG 64.38.

With adjj.: du ri Dail Cais cuilbuidhe *fair-haired*, BB 271^{a}29. in barrann (*leg.* barrḟinn) cuilcenann (of horse), H. 3.18, 85^{b}22. mic Culclain (n. pr. m.), Laws i 150.16. Ciar Cúldub, Corp. Gen. 31.23. flaithius ind ḟir chíchmair chulḟind *with fair back hair*, LL 1273. Cormac Cúlḟoda .i. c. foddai fair, Cóir Anm. 113. C. mic Cormaic culglais, Fen. 126.2. ón Chúlglaiss Chonaill Chernaig (subst. of spear), Anecd. i 37.3. le cloinn chúillebair Cholmán, SG 65.46. loṅgas nacúllom (of the Danes), SR 2378.

With adjj. formed from nouns: m. Orni Cūlbennaig, ZCP viii 334.11. an cúlchainteach munabrach, Párl. na mB. 1772. do phearsanaibh cúlráidhteach, 1483. a n-aghaidh Guill chúil-sgathaigh, Duan. Finn i 13.29 '*bushy-headed* (?)', Gloss.

See cúil, cúlad.

cúlach o, ā (cúl): gia mag and in c. cernach ochrach '*full of retreats*', Táin 1056. bruiden brec . . . is sí chulach chernach cethardoirsech, LL 34728.

culad (-ú-?) o *boat*: cen culud, CS 126.16 = cen ethar, FM i 418.1. d'iarair chulaid, BB 396^{a}1 = d'iarair ethair, Met. Dinds. iv 60.46. Appar. a use of cúlad or culaid.

cúlad (cúl + féith, O'Brien Celtica iii 169). for a díb cúalaid (*sic*), LU 9276. Note also *gs.* a chúlaid, LU 6544 = Táin 2347. 1902. Later cúilféith: cuilfeite na pecach, Smaointe B. Chr. 4776. a chuilfeite, CCath. 3685. *one of pair of sinews at the back of the neck*; frequ. in dual *poll, back of neck*: clais da chulad. toll arai '*hollow of the occiput*' (in list of 'doors of the soul'), Bretha 2A. triana chúladaib, Táin 1848. imdu da are ⁊ fort chulatha, Thes. ii 249.2. béraid comthrom inn ubaill dá inchind tria chúladaig (= -b), Táin 1104. no gonta . . . dia dib culadaib, LL 37333. is [s]amlaid . . . direnatar dí chúlaid ríg, Críth Gabl. 540. a dí chulaidseom fríu *his poll towards them*, LU 5634 (TBC). ? ro siabra a beoil do dib culadaib, Laws i 72.18 Comm.

In phr. clas (áth, fán) a dá ch. *hollow at the back of the neck*: fotalberrad co clais a dá ch., LU 6959 (BDD 60). tria chlais a dá ch., Airne F. 84. folt tóbach . . . co fán a ch. leis, MU^{2} 532. co n-érrmadair áth a da chulad, LU 6026 (TBC). Note also: i classaib a dá ch., Táin 1811.

In prep. and advb. phrases: co cuala-som . . . fria di chulaid . . . in mac alla '*behind him*', Dinds. 119. doluid som do dib culadaib ind ḟir, ZCP viii 311.24. ? le culáidh Maodhócc tar muir / docuattar cethrar crábaidh *following* (?) *M.*, BNnÉ 283.5. athchuiris i ar culad co C. *back again*, MR 264.27 (= for cúlu?).

See culad.

cula(i)d f. at TD 44.8 (and BCC 328.18?) cited *infra. np.* culatha, Aisl. Tund. 133.z. culadh m., IGT Decl. § 11 (54.5), culaidh proscribed form, *ibid.* (22), so also 'na (*sic leg.*) chulaidh do-chuaidh rompa, ex. 360, anchulaidh, ex. 361.

Equipment, gear; attire, suit: Eochu Raithlinne cen droṅgad / cáin culad, Todd Nenn. 258.272. ar chlū 's ar chulaidh, O'R. Poems 2005. eidir chulaidh ⁊ deilbh (: bunaidh), PBocht 11A.27. ger mhór culad ⁊ daoine ambói ann *equipment* (?), ALC ii 238.15 ('*guards*'). recless . . . cona chulaighe (= -aidib) imme *hangings* (?), Aisl. MC 123.10. culaigheacha anaithenta iompa, TBC St. 3662. a threlamh ⁊ a culaidh (of carpat serda), 2248. a culaidh fherrda ris, 3862. ni fhuil culaidh aguinn do caiplibh ina d'feraibh *equipment*, BNnÉ 237.30. gan culaidh a niomchair aicce (of bodies), 117.11 = *vehicula*, Plummer MS. notes. na culatha le píandís na hanmanna, Aisl. Tund, 133.16. le daingne na culaidech . . . do bi uime, BCC 328.18 (*gs.*? *gp.*?). desigh na haltóra ⁊ cuir a culaidhecha orra *furnishings*, 228.23. easbaidh culaidh is costtais (: pudhair), Bard. P. 39.17. dob í culaidh an treas troch / seangha ⁊ tuagh '*munition*', TD 44.8 (see n.). i cculadh, i ccosttus, ⁊ in armail, FM vi 2086.x. mo chulaigh aifrinn *mass vestments*, Ériu v 98.2. culadh bróin fa Bhanbha Bhriain, DDána 93.31. ina ndeisedaib debtha ⁊ ina culadaib catha *armour*, Grail 3318. sir do chuladh gcaithmhílidh, DDána 97.33. culaidh chumha, TSh. 5598. gach uile chulaid eclaisi *church furnishing*, BCC 98.12. culaidh gaisgidh, TBC St. 960. a cculaidh mheirdrighe = *with the attire of a harlot*, Prov. vii 10. an culaidh tshaírse '*labouring suit*', BCC 60.25.

Note further: Sean mac E. . . . sáoi dhuine uasuil ara chuladh féin '*in his own capacity*', ALC i 190.19. ? is in cath for cula coir so '*fought in a proper manner*', Laws i 176.23. Comm.

See culad.

? cúlaid: nam iarrair cosin nalaide c. (rhet.), LU 5500 = culaid, TBC^{2} 1019. *Cf.* cúlad ?.

? culaig: adám áed im chalb c. (.i. cométsat) '*kept ward*', Ériu i 72 § 2 (B. na f.) (LL 29420).

? culaind: mo lan culaind cumlachta (rhet.), BB 378^{b}25.

cúlaird (cúl + aird) Legal *the four townlands nearest to the* cetharaird (C 159.22): muna facus uathaib no cuccu itir é, is cetharaird ⁊ culáird do riagailt i leith reis, Laws iii 126.5 Comm. (see n.). isedh is cetharaird ann, na ceithre baile ata nesa. ⁊ isedh is culaird na ceithri baile ada nesa doibside, O'C. 2379 (Eg. 88, 29(30)^{c}). masa anntesta in cethar aird ⁊ testa in culaird, uile for cethar aird ⁊ islán cul aird, 1450 (H. 3.18, 647^{a}). for testa na ceth[ar]airde . . . for testa na cul airde, 1973 (H. 4.22, 16).

culaire: cvlaire .i. cornaire *buccinator*, Goid. 76 § 105 (Dúil L.). For callaire ?

cúláire [f., TSh. Gloss.] (*cf.* cúl) *nook, recess, corner*: beagán searbhais sna cúláiribh = *in faucibus*, TSh. 4916 ('*throat, palate*', Gloss.). i gcúlairibh cumhanga . . . na hEorpa, Eochairsg. 2.4. fá chúláiribh a choguais, TSh. 7415.

cúlán [o, m.] (cúl) *hair of poll worn in Irish fashion*: *habentes capita semirasa capillos a retro capitis nutriunt, et allongant, et illos* culan *vocant*, Misc. Arch. Soc. 22.26. *Cf. avertere comes in colanum*, 23.4.

cúlánach o, ā (cúlán) *wearing long hair at the back in the Irish fashion.* As sobriquet: Aedh buidhe . . ⁊ Níall Culanach O Neill, AU ii 330.12 = ALC i 440.14 = FM iii 384.7.

cularán o, m. (curar, K. and H. Gloss.) *cucumber*, etc.: cularan gl. *hic cucumer*, Ir. Gl. 1049. *ciclamen malua* .i. an cularan, 23 K 42, 381.1. *ciclamen malum* .i. in c., RC ix 228 § 17^{b}. *virgola fraghinairia* .i. lus na cno lena .i. culuran, Arch. i 334 § 36. *daticus agrestis* .i. culuran, 336 § 96. *siclami* ⁊ *pomiterre* aton c., 327 § 71. na cúlaráin ⁊ na mealbhucáin = *cucumbers*, Num. xi 5.

? culbod: sáiter a chulbhodh cáin corcorderg ar urcomair a gnuisi, TBC p. 367 n. 6 = cheltar, 2586 (see 1 celtair).

culbur see colúr.

? culchair: a ben can chennach co c., LL 17167, untranslated RC xlvii 309, 333.

culebath see cuilebad.

? culgaib also ulgaib *group of seven beasts*(?), Plummer MS. notes (on basis of gloss): lethmiach cach cuilgaib o dam co dartaig fri feis, Laws iv 90.19 .i. ar secht na[n]mundaib a feis diguin feoir ethamain géimreta, 28–29 Comm. leth meich cach ulgaig o dum co dartaidh fri feis, 104.13 Comm. lethan (*sic*) cach ulgaib ó dam co dartaig. Ar secht nanmanna atá sin a feis, O'D. 1563 (H. 5.15, 3^{a}).

culgaire (*cf.* 1 cul) *noise, rumble of chariot*: co cuálatar c. carpait L., LU 3378 (SC 16). 10195. cul .i. carpat *unde est* culgare in c[h]arpuit, Corm. Y 309. Táin 2855. c. na carpat '*roll*', CRR 53.

culicán (1 cuil ?): ar cara's ar c. '*our darling*', RC xxix 211 § 2.

cullach o, m. IGT Decl. § 17. (a) *boar*: c. gl. *porcum*, Sg. 66^{b}25. c. .i. colach .i. ar mēt a chuil, Corm. Y 347. c. = *a Boar*, Eg. Gl. 442. athach . . . ar iarraidh chullaigh, Ériu xiii 76 § 212. irricht ín cullaigh allaigh, BB 25^{b}55. slan . . . do na reithib ⁊ do na cullachaib, Laws v 156.1 Comm. cullaig ⁊ tairb ⁊ reitheda, 154. y Comm. ag fiadhach . . . ar cullcaib cuibfiaclacha, ZCP vi 54.7.

(b) *stallion*: c. .i. ech bretnach *ut est* no c. allmuire .i. in c. ech [doberar] tar oll in mara, O'Dav. 501. indle ech . . . .i. cullaigh ⁊ searraig lara '*entire horses*', Laws v 404.y Comm. glasch. la Glascoin '*grey British stallion*', Dinds. 107.

Occas. of persons: c. .i. lóech, Eg. 1782, 26 cited Meyer Contribb. 559. at cru, a cullaig (contemptuously), Ann. Conn. 1342.3. Muircheartach .i. an C. Ua Dubhda, FM ii 952.z.

culmaire io, m. (1 cul). Mainly in glossaries and expld. as *charioteer, builder of chariots*: c. .i. saor dēnma carpait, Corm. Y 367. O'Cl. is c. (.i. is cairptech) bolgadan, LU 8903 (FB 68). c. .i. cairptheoir, Corm. Y 320. Lec. Gl. 512. St. Gl. 292. c. gach cairbtheóir, Met. Gl. Eg. 9.

culorn: cvlorn .i. corn, Goidelica 76 § 104 (Dúil L.) *Cf.* cilorn.

culpa (Lat. loanword) *confession*: éisd rem ch. a Mhic Mhuire, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxix 1 (Gwynn Cat. 163. w). a ch. do ēistecht, Fl. Earls 232.30. c. daoine eile d' éisdeachd, Mac Aingil 1977. tabair do coibhsiona (c., *v.l.*), BNnÉ 303.24. tuc se a c., BCC 222.11.

? culpai: ro rela dam, conda éolach / sairsi ar ch. '*the privileges of the collars* [*whiskers*]', Ir. MSS. Ser. i 192.20 (YBL 196^{b}51).

culpait f. (Lat. *culcita*, Vendr. De hib. voc. 63). *hood, cowl*: c. .i. cail comēt ⁊ fuitt fūacht .i. comēt fūachta inn sin, Corm. Y 249. co culpaitib glégelaib úasa cennaib, LU 1971. lene do daghc., Ériu xiii 46.28. c. tolla imma thoíbu (in rhet.), LL 13444. a clupait (*sic*) tairis annuas '*dalmatic*', Lism. L. 310.19. in chlupait caeim, Acall. 1226.

culpatach o, ā (culpait) *having a hood, hooded*: lénte culpatacha fo dérgg-intṡlaid co traigthe, LU 4498 (TBC). léne ch., LU 5206 = chlupatach, TBC^{2} 727. léni ch. i caustal, Táin 4405. leni gelculpadach (clup-adach, *v.l.*), IT iii 186.7. léine chulpaitech co nderggintliud, LL 32893. *Cf.* léine . . . chúplaidheach '*folded*', CRR^{2} 27.

cúlráith (cúl + ráith, see 1 ráth) lit. *back-security* (*retrospective s.? supporting s.?*): raith iar gcul .i. is ann atá cúlraith ⁊ cét raith . . . is dir do cúlraith dul acht re trian na bfiach, ⁊ cét raith re da trian, O'D. 759 (H. 3.17, 547) (Laws v 226. 33 Comm.). is reimthechtuigi lium indsuighi for cét raith ina for cul raith, O'D. 368 (H. 3.17, 279).

culscal see cumscal.

cultach .i. saethrach, O'C. 1473 (H. 3.18, 653).

culuaim, -n: cath sír soich fir fiched fri coluaim . . . .i. . . . fri culuain no fúachtnaiged fría cholaind, LU 1076 '*he used to fight against the Flesh*' (colainn), ACC 110.

culuidech (culaid): órnāilteachd nó bréghdhachd culuidheach *pertaining to dress*, Mac Aingil 2765.

cum: c. gach cis, Met. Gl. Eg. 28 '*vessel ?*', Gloss. See 1 coim.

1 cuma t, f. cumha f., IGT Decl. § 4. Later also with *ns.* cumaid. Somet. also without dental infl.

Grief, sorrow: rot nert cen cumaidh, Blathm. 4. mad marb duini . . . / do chumaid, SR 3602. rochoisc cumu mo chlīathaig, Ériu xx 192 § 7. is c. fo thuinn . . . mo grad-sae, IT i 124.11 (TE). línfaid c. cridi rígan, Táin 4663. ferr cloth cumaid, Anecd. iii 19.12. ord coibsen, c. gnāthach, Ériu ii 64 § 6. fo digail . . . ⁊ cnetaib ⁊ cumthaib, Alex. 1085 = cumachtaib, ZCP xxx 157.30. re crad na cumad, TTebe 3395. forācbad ūaill re cuma (: lugha), ZCP iv 466 § 14. is í cumha as áille ann, Magauran 1162 (see n.). cumhaidh anorduighthe, TSh. 5872. ar mo chumha ní dúntar comhla, Keat. Poems 187. gair chumha, O'C. 2474 (Eg. 88, 38 (39)^{c}) = gair cumhadh, O'C. 432 (H. 3.18, 234^{b}). gnīm cumad *a woeful deed*, ZCP v 22 § 13. ? is bronach an chai a cumad / do nither le Moir Muman, Mór M. § 6 H. cuimniugad c. '*reminder of grief*', CCath. 2053. tuile chumhadh, DDána 73.2. culaidh chumha, TSh. 5598.

With obj. *gen.*: atbath . . . C. dia cumaid side *through sorrow for her*, LU 3084. dochuaid T. . . . dá bathad documaid a dalta, Dinds. 136. atbēlsa fēin dia chumaid, Aided. M. 928. co tuga Crist . . . a ch. ⁊ a gradh in ar cridene, LB 238^{c} *marg. inf.* cumha an einigh d'éag, Magauran 1118. ac denum a cumha '*mourning for him* , Maund. 67. Note also: le hEoin nír chás a chumho '*his grief*' (subj. *gen.*), PBocht 11.31.

2 cuma see coma.

3 cuma, cumaide see cummae, cummaide.

cumac see 1 cumang.

1 cumach see cumthach.

2 cumach: ced ruirech rathach / c. costadach '*powerful*', CS 124.6. do bheithdís fó chrú chumhaidh, Duan. Finn i 18.37 (see n. and Gloss.).

cumachtach o, ā (cumachtae). Later also com-. *powerful, mighty*; *invested with* (*magical*) *powers*; ingraintid c. gl. *persecutor* . . . *potens*, Ml. 54^{b}19. gl. *potitus*, 67^{c}15. cumachtaig gl. *potiti*, 69^{a}3. nírbu ch. som, 72^{b}4. nidanchumachtig fornirisse gl. *non quia dominamur fidei uestrae*, Wb. 14^{c}41 (Thurn. Gramm. 159). an fleasc c. (of rod of Moses), Blathm. 83. imón comdid c., LU 1990 (FA). a caraid cumachtaigh *his fairy friends*, TBC St. 4912. fer c. (Fergull Monach) *with magical powers*, Cóir Anm. 205. luibi cumachtacha, TTebe 1156. is c. í a naigid flux na fola, O'Gr. Cat. 227.11. comhchumhachdach so ar Dhia, Rial. S.F. 611 '*influential with God*', Gloss.

Compar. cumachtchu gl. *potior*, Sg. 39^{b}3a. masa cumachtachi e, RC v 199.29. is cumhachtuighe thú . . . ná sinn, Gen. xxvi 16. *Superl.* rí . . . as cumachtachom, BDD^{2} 1071.

As subst. cumhachdach m., IGT Decl. § 22. *mighty one, ruler*; *wizard*: amal bidalaili chumachtaig gl. *alicuius potentis*, Ml. 42^{c}19. lasnacumachtgu, 59^{d}7. dinaib cumachtgaib echtrannaib '*foreign powers*', 26^{b}20. cumachtgu ón gl. *superiores*, 101^{d}7. ni bí c. cenpeccad gl. *pro potentibus* *peccatores possuit*, 103^{c}3. arnaib cumachtgaib ón, 7. ca c. rap ferr ? (a chief), LL 3221. ol na fil c. lib gid do cumscudud gid urd aen laithi, Laws i 22.23 Comm. mo chlaidem . . . is c. dam, TTebe 4064. cumachtaig maithe *wizards*, ML^{2} 724. a Chómhachtaigh aoird (of God), Celtica iv 105 § 3. a chomhachtaigh, a Cholmán, Bard. P. 16.14. ar ba c. si ⁊ bantuathaid '*witch*', RC xxiv 178.19. *Cf.* bandrai ⁊ banc., ZCP xii 252.15.

cumachtae io, n. (*cf.* con-icc, Thurn. Gramm. 128). Freq. with -ct- in O. Ir. glosses, and in later lang. with com-. On cumactte, Wb. 6^{a}1 see Thurn. Gramm. 86. Later cumachta [iā] and n, f. and cumacht m. and f. cumachta f., IGT Decl. § 8. cumacht m., § 25.

Power, strength, might: co cumachtu apstil, Wb. 29^{c}6. tre essamni cumachti '*through confidence of power*', 17^{a}7. arnab uilib cumactib dichoissin inim ettalam gl. *supra omnem principatum et potestatem*, 21^{a}13. is hóathir arroét macc c., Ml. 17^{c}7. hi c. gl. *non tradetur . . . in manu*, 34^{c}19. is ed ac. cétnæ gl. *simili potentia*, 48^{a}21. cenduch. siu, 50^{a}6. a c. gl. *manus Dei*, 51^{a}7. ní comtacht c. ṅ diglae foranáimtea, 59^{c}3. mét inchumachtai ón, 64^{d}7. innac. nemdi, 108^{c}8. huanchumachtu gl. *nutu*, 108^{d}10. in chumachtai '*of the power*', Sg. 3^{b}17. ni cumscaichthi c. nairi, 6^{a}5. cumachtai (*rectius* -ae) gl. *ylementa*, 3^{b}21. saini archuit cumachti, 7^{a}5. c. ṅDé dom chumgabāil, Thes. ii 356.7. do ratadh cumhachta nglan, Blathm. 186. arindí riges cumachtu(i) chun[d]rig fora thuatha(i), Críth Gabl. 444 '*coercive power*', notes. cumachta díasnéte in Chomded, LU 2046 (FA 12). gora lásetar in n-abaind assa curp ⁊ assa cumac[h]ta '*from its usual course and extent*', Táin 3330. riasin cumachta moir sin, Bodl. Dinds. 14. dotchumachtaib nemtruailnide gl. *potentia*, Lor. Gild. 69. ru-s-gab . . . in plag . . . cumachta fors-in Róim, PH 340. tred chumachtain fen, YBL 150^{b}27. cérd a chomhachta '*his best skill*', Rel. Celt. ii 262.8. tria cumachtaib chinid a mathar *with the aid of*, Ann. Conn. 1290.7 = FM iii 450.8. cóir creideamh do chumhacht (to the Host), DDána 14.2. do reir gníma no cumachtan '*actually or potentially*', Rosa Ang. 50.5. do réir ar ccomhachd, Mac Aingil 2545. le cumachtaibh-sin (of precious stone), ZCP vi 325.9. ar son a beth gabháltach ⁊ a comachtain cum na foirme (of *materia prima*) *in potency*, O'Gr. Cat. 243.7. cumhachd, deaghbheatha, ⁊ léighionn *jurisdiction* (required in confessor), Mac Aingil 4465. trí chumhachda, .i. meabhair, toil, ⁊ tuigsi, 583.

Of preternatural or magical powers: ba mor a cumachta si ⁊ a huaman for cach, RC xxiv 190.16. int aes cumachta ⁊ anai (andéi, LU 6251), TBC^{2} 1751. itá nách cumachta fora cul na n-én sa, LU 3276 (SC 7). do immirt mela ⁊ cumachta forni, 8554 (FB 41). dar mo chumachtasa, Anecd. i 11.21 (SCano 354). a máthair tuc in cumhachta tsidhamail sin dó, Cóir Anm. 26. is imda lucht na cumachta, Mer. Uil.^{2} 278.

Gramm. of 'powers' of consonants (in assimilation): éol ar uile chumhachtuibh connsuineadh, IGT Introd. § 2 (2.14). an tan bhogthar connsuine crúaidh do chumhacht connsuine ghairbh *when a voiced consonant is devoiced by assimilation to a voiceless fricative*, § 29. gé do-rinne an tshoil cumhachda gáoidhilgi ortha *though the s has altered their pronounciation* (so that they rhyme), § 31.

Transfd. uses: na rig ⁊ na cumachta (of persons), PH 1216 (*cf.* Wb. 21^{a}13 cited above). ro teichset . . . riasin cumacht moir, BB 409^{a}43. o cuadar mo cumachta .i. mo ridiri uaim, Fier. 181. screapall gacha tighe . . . fana chumachtuibh *throughout his dominions*, BNnÉ 202.10.

In phrase fo chumachtu, -e *under the power of*: do buid fom chumachtu gl. *quos mihi dedit Deus*, Wb. 32^{d}7. fo chumachtu na doinechte, 32^{c}14. fochumachte dáei, 22^{c}10. nícon béosa fot chumachtasu, Fraech 281. fom' smacht sa ⁊ fom' chumhachta, Mac Carthy 48.w. fo chomachtoip rīg na Spāinne, Fl. Earls 24.23. dosm̄béra fochumachte in maicc, Wb. 13^{b}30. nim tharberar fochumactu nach sásta diib gl. *sub nullius redigar potestatem*, 9^{c}31. dotairbertsat in Asia fo chumachtaib ⁊ fo mham, BB 417^{b}20. iar ttairbert chaich . . . fo a mamus, ⁊ fo a chumachtaibh, Leb. Gab. 236.23. tuccastair an baile . . . fora cumus ⁊ fora cumhachtuibh, BNnÉ 264.36.

With follg. vn. phrase: cumachtu m'anama do chur uam *power to lay aside*, PH 2370. cumachtu laburtha, 2654. With copula: masa chumachtae n dom gl. *si fieri potest*, Ml. 118^{a}5. With attá: nímtha cumachtæ ṅdo, Ml. 140^{b}7.

Cf. cáemachtu (C 15.48).

1 cumachtaid [i, m.] (cumachtae) cumachtaigid, YBL 169^{b}45. *lord, powerful one*; *wizard*: tri accaldaim E. comsid ⁊ cumachtaig na ṅgáeth, LL 31354 (TTr. 537). atlochar don chumhachtaidh '*the Mighty One*', RC xiv 62.23. cumhachtaidh an té theasdó (of Christ), Aithd. D. 78.4. ní bhfuil . . . cumhachtaidh is fearr iná é (of wizard), Dhá Sg. Art. 2027.

2 cumachtaid see cumachtaigidir.

cumachta(ig)id(ir) (cumachtae) *rules, is powerful*: honacumachtaigfet gl. (*non . . . sint . . .*) *potituri*, Ml. 28^{a}12. cumachtagimm gl. *nuo*, Sg. 54^{a}7. cumachtaigim *quando uerbum* cumachtach *quando possitiuum* '*I make myself master*', 39^{b}2. cia dia cumachtachtaigther (*sic*) '*for whom thou art powerful*', 209^{b}30. cumachtaigther a cumachtaigid for na spiradaib *let their controller be imposed upon the* (*evil*) *spirits* (?), YBL 169^{b}45. ? *Cf.* ro-comachtait tra la Pirr . . . lucht na lepad sin, BB 443^{b}12.

cumadóir see cummatóir.

cumae .i. craes, O'C. 93 (H. 3.18, 66^{b}).

1 cumaid prob. = commaid (C 391.85 ff.) in: in tibreadh c. don churach dho *berth*(?), Acall. 3751 *v.l.* a n-aenleapaid ruit ⁊ a n-aench., 4106. bitís óig a n-éncomaidh, 4767 '*bedroom*', Gl. In etymol. glosses: in cumaidh uais gl. cumthus, Laws v 442.11 Comm. ina c. co huais gl. cumtusa, ii 360.25 Comm. in c. uais gl. comt[h]us, Coibnes 7 n.6.

2 cumaid see 1 cuma.

1 cumaide io, iā (*cf.* 1 cumaid ?). Mainly in Laws Comm., where translated '*common*' (once appar. in text, see O'C. 1889 cited below): comaithches . . . .i. gnathugud comaidhe. Nó . . . aithechus comaidhe, O'Dav. 524. cuimne c. do bí ac in dá Sen, i 36.24. aithechus c. . . . umun gnas, iv 68.7. isin aithechus chumaidhe, v 268.23. ag an ol c., 392.13. cuimne c. *common memory*, i 36.24. a cetfaid c. na fine, iii 52.13. breatha comaithcesa .i. . . . umun aithechus c., iv 68.7. bem coitcenn cumaidhe, O'C. 597 (H. 3.18, 294). Adv. comíc . . . i. íc co comaidhe, O'D. 1698 (H. 2.12. 1). ferr ni cerchaill comraici comaide . . . .i. as ferr duit ni ro comraici co comaighi, O'C. 1889-90 (23 P 3, 22^{b}).

2 cumaide see cummaide.

cumaigthe, -ngthi *vbl. of necess.* of con-icc, IGT Verbs § 53.

cumain see cuman.

1 cumaing see con-icc.

2 cumaing see 1 cumang.

3 cumaing see cumung.

cumainge see cumgae.

1 cumal ā, f. *gs.* us. cumaile; cumle, Ériu iii 135.3. *ap.* cumail (= *handmaids*), Gen. xxxiii 2. cumhal (ó thrí cíallaibh) f., IGT Decl. § 12. comhail (*ndu.*), Eochairsg. 86.35.

(a) *female slave, bondwoman*; later *woman-in-waiting*; *servant, maid*: c. .i. *cum mola* .i. ben bīs fri bleith mbrōn, ar is ē mod frisa mbītis cumala dōera riasíu dorōntais muilind, Corm. Y 324. cacht .i. c. .i. bantraill, O'Mulc. 265. cumala caínógat a ngnímu, Críth Gabl. 485. bla cumaile lec ⁊ losat, Laws iii 274.18. mug, c. cimid (in list of seven things incapable of being given in fief), v 222.2. do dechaidh co a cumhula, Blathm. 213. da chumail, ⁊ ocht ndoerammuis, RC xx 140.29 (ACC). hi foxal do moga, do chumaile, O'D. 73 (H. 3.17, 63). atconnairc c. ele he (*i.e.* Peter), PH 3183. cumhal Chríost (of Mary at annunciation), PBocht 9.2. mac do chumhaile, Exod. xxiii 12. ro ghabh a heirred cumuili, Caithr. CC 29. co[n]a comail coimidechta *maid-in-waiting*, RC vi 184.21. bert D. . . . Brigit dia reicc . . . do cumail fognuma, Vita Br. 13.

(b) Name of a variable unit of value; generally fixed at three milch cows (see Thurn., ZCP xiv 341; Críth Gabl. pp. 81–2), but note the follg. variations: teora cumala . . . .i. secht mba in gach c. dib, O'C. 1829 (23 Q 6, 47^{b}). c. sé mbó ⁊ leth eneclainne isin crolighe cumaile, ⁊ is í in c. smachta metha ⁊ c. techtaighthe, O'D. 833 (H. 3.17, 595). c. fichi(t) seoit . . . Leth-cumul, dech seoit, ZCP xiv 368.10–11. cutruma c. cana Padraicc ⁊ c. cana Cormaic . . . uair ni fuil isin c. is mo acud acht ocht mba . . . c. eladnach hí . . . .i. c. do thabairt ar boin ar fichit, O'C. 577–8 (H. 3.18, 278). bo ar fichit . . . do lulacubh, cunute sin secht cumulu urruduis, Laws ii 134.15 Comm. is mó c. cana no c. urraduis, Cóic Con. Fug. 50 § 97 H. an c. sin is ar cethraime .vii. cumala ata, O'C. 2577 (Eg. 88 (49)^{d}) (of c. aintestais. See aintestas). c. ocht mba smacht nemdénma in gairi, O'D. 934 (H. 3.17, 658c). is for cumail deich set conamas in c. sin la Feine, Laws v 400.23–24. cumala beca dibside, di uingi go le[th] cach cumaile, acht aon ch. tri nuinge, O'C. 962 (H. 3.18, 415). tucsad sgreball cumaili gacha tuaithi . . . .i. tri ba, Ir. Texts iii 4.31. *Cf.* ech c. x. set . . . ech c. trichat set *horse worth* 10 séts, Laws v 414.22,24.

(c) Less specifically: ríthæ intech sin fri C. . . . ar chumil n-arggit, Thes. ii 240.2 (Ardm.). tri .vii. c., LU 5589 (TBC). ocht cumala a eneclann (of a 'rí buiden'), Críth Gabl. 469. ba gabálta i cumail é (of ram) '*the equivalent of a* c.', Táin 63. carpat trí secht c., 97. in cocholl . . . / cemad fhiū trī secht c., Aisl. MC 111.4. carpat cethre cumala (*sic*), TFrag. 44.14. .uii. cumala . . . .i. colg déd ⁊ eó-ch. (.i. dealg) ⁊ sgíath-ch. ⁊ cris-ch. ⁊ brat-ch. *etc.* 'c. *of brooches, a* c. *of shields*', Ériu xvi 67.113–5. .x. cumala bana .i. di argat nó findruine, ii 4.10. forgu cumaile c. airgit, O'C. 578 (H. 3.18, 287). de chumalaibh airggidididibaon dan .i. ni thed na aill inn acht airgget, 472 (247). caéca eoch n-ændátha . . . a carbad cumhaile, ZCP xiii 175.19. *Cf.* *.uii. ancellas redere*, Trip.^{2} 2495. See 3 airer (A 200.6, *etc.*), crólige, máithre (M 47.69), senorba (S 181.62), tír (T 187.82).

(**d**) In wider sense of *fine, mulct, compensation*: c. .i. éraic, O'Cl. Lec. Gl. 372. M 186. dia do chumail am chinaid '*as sufficient fine for my offence*', Met. Dinds. iii 62.106. cia file ar ccumhaluibh dlighidh? Ériu xiii 18.4. go ceithre sédoibh a cumhuile curp, 22.28. do chuinghidh a cana ⁊ a chumhaile, RC xliii 44.20. c. cís ⁊ cáin, BR^{2} 1644. d'iarraidh chumail[e] Airt, RC xliii 26.7. is greim cumaile pennaiti gabas a cur for muir no dul go eclais, O'C. 2251 (Eg. 88, 18(19)^{c}). c. .v. seoit x, 246 (H. 3.18, 141). icfad sí cumalo a mac ro marbadh, Ériu viii 175.4. c. inn o Fh., RC xliii 14.11. ic iarair na c. i ndiguin a brathar, RC xx 140.24 (ACC). asrenar c. cana cach fecht '*a* cumal *prescribed by law*(?)', O'Dav. 744. créacht gan chumhail '*a wound entailing no fine*', Aithd. D. 74.4.

In prep. phr. i cumail, i cumalaib *in recompense for, as penalty for*: uinnsiu . . . hi c. do céile cōeca sleg, ZCP xiii 175.24. ná sir cert a cumhail deilgi, IGT Decl. ex. 1237. ro iarr si umla fort-sa a cumail in gníma sin, Grail 2232. a gcumhoil ó othar fhuair / a thochmharc le tuloigh mBriain, O'Hara 2575. co tuc da .xx. déc bó . . . i cumalaib meic C., Ann. Inisf. 246.4.

2 cumal see 1 cubal.

cumalach (1 cumal): c. ba hainm do mnāiph co tāineg Adamnān dīa sōerad ⁊ bá sí so in c. in ben dia claite derc hi cinn na cobla *bondwoman*, Cáin Ad. 2. As n. pr. m. Ailella m. Cumalaig, Corp. Gen. 431 .y.

cumalacht [ā, f.] (1 cumal) (*female*) *bondage, servitude*: cinged hi c. ceim co nduiri, Ériu xvi 37 § 2. i ndoere . . . ⁊ i ndochraite ⁊ i c. do É., RC xiii 444 § 20. mnāu do hsōerad . . . ar erlech ar ch. choire '*from the bondage of the caldron*', Cáin Ad. 6. a c. .i. a ndaíre, O'C. 1425 (H. 3.18, 639^{b}).

cumall: rop . . . / c. fri seilg sernatha '*champion*', BR^{2} 154.26. c. (caumall, *v.l.*) curson cleittine (of Cú Chulainn), KZ xxxiii 82.7 .i. cu, 85 § 7. gáir Ossair/assir ch., LU 7433 (BDD). 7440. nī do chloind Bhāiscne ạ Blārna/nocho dom chārna c. (no cubhat, *v.l.*), ZCP xii 360. 18. 19. 23 = cuboid, cubat, Arch. iii 310. 5. 6. 9.

cuman (com + men-, Thurn. Gramm. 503). Later -ain and cuimin (back-formation from cuimne, O'Rahilly, Celtica i 361 n. 2). *remembered, memorable.* Perh. attrib. in: Lagin ria firu Muman, / Connachta hi lurgg lán-ch. '*in well-remembered order*', Met. Dinds. iv 154.120.

Us. predic. (**a**) amnas catha . . . / cian bas c., LL 23668. is fata bas ch. *long will it be remembered*, Táin 2819. bíd (*leg.* bid) c., Met. Dinds. i 38.5. foraithmet inna pecda du neuch bus cumain díb, Ériu xix 64 § 25. ? ni cranna is c., LL 16597. c. is caiṅgnech a clú, 16898. léan nach cumhuin chuimhnigheas '*reminds us of a woe we might have forgotten*', Aithd. D. 3.2. With inf. pron.: badat c. *remember*, Rawl. 72^{b}39. is am cumainsi Eri '*I remember Ireland*', Fen. 256.18.

(**b**) is c. la x y *x remembers y*: nírbu ch. leu andurigni dia, Ml. 124^{b}5. ní nach c. lib, Wb. 26^{a}9. ní c. lim marud baitsius nachnaile gl. *nescio si quem alium babtizauerim*, 8^{a}3. c. lim cech richt irraba ríam, LU 1322. nírbo ch. laiss dal a daltai inna díaid, 5000. nech las' bad ch., Met. Dinds. iv 62.66. bud c. leo a n-imarbhaigh, MR 126.23. ní liom nach cian bhus cumhain, DDána 77.12. ? nocha cumann cath la firu, CCath. 2249 = comhain, Hugh Roe^{2} 186.6 (where read la fiora). nir'bo c. lais a chor de, Aen. 2122. an cumain leat can comall caradraid, TTebe 4429. cumhain le Dal cCais / . . . / mar do cuamar, Cog. 100.5. cumhan leam go leigfeidhe, Aithd. D. 23.16. an cuimhin leis an Fhiann do bheith beo, Oss. iv 48.18. Later also with FRI: in comrādsin . . . / c. ra hĀedān nĪle, Ériu xvi 165 § 44. nach cumhain ris na coireachaibh . . . commaoine Chríost, TSh. 6004. Note also: inad cumuin si isna cleasaibh *dost thou not remember?* ZCP x 286.32.

Appar. for cuimne in: na clanna sin . . . bid olc a cumain orainn *they will soon forget me*, ZCP xii 393.18.

? cumanaiscestar: intí ro c. in cundrad do denumh *who laid himself under an obligation*(?), O'C. 2406 (Eg. 88, 31(32)^{d}).

cúmanda (Engl. loanword): fa ch. Sinirel Priosdón *command*, Rel. Celt. ii 204.x.

1 cumang o (see Thurn. Gramm. 448) *vn.* of con-icc. Also cumacc (*ibid.* 354), and later co-. cumoc, YBL 180^{a}21 (= c., RC vi 175.54). cumhag, cumhang m., IGT Decl. § 17 (71.19). Verbs § 53.

Power, ability, strength: cumhang .i. neart no cumhachta, O'Cl. iarsinchumung bess lib, Wb. 16^{c}19. asririusa moch. darfar cenn gl. *superimpendar ipse pro animabus uestris*, 18^{a}14. ba hénirt ar c., Fél. Ep. 9. nísmbói . . . do chumacc a mmbo do imain, Vita Br. 24. bidh fann a c., ZCP viii 110.11. co ructha a eich hi cumugg la C. *were taken in charge*, Trip.^{2} 1665. sáerthar lat in domnach cech c. rotbé dó '*with all your might*', Ériu ii 204.12. dollotar do imbert a cumaiṅg frisin slōg, TBC^{2} 2195. dobérmais ar cumaṅg ica thessarggain, LL 36680. budh calma a c. san / bud caol a[r] cumaing-ne, ZCP viii 207. 13–14. a chumhang gidh cia do-bheir / do-gheibh Dia ar ubhall nó ar uibh *whoever gives what he can*, DDána 42.36 = IGT Verbs ex. 466. ic techt i ngábudh dar cend cumaing *in a superhuman effort* (?), TTr.^{2} 1367 = ZCP xxx 69.1367. ni ragar neach tara c. '*no one is fined beyond his power*', Laws v 466.23. ? issedh mesraigus breithem a cumach (*sic*) do gill do cach, iv 36.21 Comm. nad inarban iar fis, focumac '*having power to do so*', iii 8.z .i. fo c. iar mbeth a fesa aice, 10.8 Comm. ní ba sindadh nó aoradh fogniset, acht(?) gut prut fo comung, H. 3.18, 755.1. don ch. conicc '*to the extent of his power*', Ériu iii 106.1. co cumunc cecha mnā chena '*with whatever every other woman is able to give*', Cáin Ad. 23.

Attrib. *gs.* fer comaic móir, LU 7578 (BDD). co clú chumaiṅg Delga osin dind, LL 16748. ba cemmend cumaiṅg, LL 746 = comaind, BB 28^{b}40. With follg. obj. *gen.*: gan c. treabhtha, BNnÉ 294.16. L. . . . ina cc. catha '*in battle array*', Cog. 214.w. ni linne acumacc '*we have no power over her*', RC iii 346.8. cumhang molta mhóir '*the power to praise*', Dán Dé xxix 27.

In various constructions with copula and subst. vb.: ma beid hibar cumung gl. *si potest fieri quod ex uobis est*, Wb. 5^{d}32. ni fuil i c. . . . do duine *it is not in man's power*, Laud 610, 12^{b} cited Plummer MS. notes = i comand, PH 97. cona baoi ina cc. soadh for cúlaibh, Hugh Roe^{2} 156.3. ni bái c. la M. dó, BNnÉ 294.17. atá dhá cheird ar mo chumhang *I am master of two trades*, Bard. P. 17.31. nímbái c. cena *I . . . was unable*, Imr. Brain ii 291.1. dober índi iscumung do / bó, IT iii 18.20. ro thionóil sidhe ina mbaoí ina cumhang '*all the forces under his command*', FM vi 1876.1. níta cumacc do cháingním '*it is not able to do well*', Wb. 4^{a}6. nim thā cumac día aisnéis, LU 9234. níp thá cumac dó, 1471 (MU). ní bái a c. dó, BNnÉ 10.16. ? nir chumhang air .i. nir bhó chumhachtach é, O'Cl. ? is trúag mo chumaṅg -sa rib, TFerbe 607. ní fil c. i n-a n-anmannaib ocaind, PH 2055. ? Predic. *gs.* in mheit as cumhuing leo do freasdul, Marco P. 36. ní chumuing la Caracorum bar congbail '*it is not possible for C. to contain you*', 28. ós tú an rí as cumhaing dá clódh '*able to control her*', Aithd. D. 81.10. ? Hence adv.: in t-í dogéna cech maith co cumaing, PH 8089.

Gramm. *function, force*: innandobriathar asanairberar cumaṅg ainmmde '*a nominal force*', Sg. 39^{a}26. cumaṅg *nominis* ⁊ *uerbi* '*power*', 148^{b}5. caite deochair eter a c. ⁊ a nert? A c. . . . Intan gabaid guth a n-ænur (of letters), Auraic. 965–6. lanchumang i fedaibh, ⁊ c. a forfedaibh, ⁊ egumang a muitibh, 1209. dobeir c. fedha forin son, 436. c. i forfedaib, 5456.

2 cumang see cumung.

cumangaid see cumgaigid.

cumangrach o, m. (cumung): i gcumhangrach ⁊ i gcuibrech '*in strait hold and fettered*', Caithr. Thoirdh. 129.26. cūngrach an éadóchais, Trompa na bhF. 4038. See cumgrach.

cumann see comann, commann.

cumar see commar.

cumarad: intan dobátar fon cumaraidh sin, D iv 2, 51^{b} cited Meyer Contribb. 561 '*sorrow, affliction*'. *Cf.* 1 cuma.

cumaroind = comrann? o cirt cobrainne .i. in fíne thic dia c., Laws iv 46.16 Comm.

cumataig: inasaigh cunnrad cumataigh, O'Dav. 1091. *Leg.* cumachtaig?

cumbae see cummae.

cumce see cumgae.

cumcomla .i. baile sentae lasna gente i comruiced dias, O'C. 92 (H. 3.18, 66). *Cf.* cumla.

cumcuimiris see cucumer.

cumd- see cumt-.

? cumdad: ag cumdadh do C. allmuruidh do breith a n-Erind '*planning*', BCC 380.23.

? cumdega: do cumdegha in cluithi .i. do cumaib didin in cluithi for na sellacha, O'C. 2386 (Eg. 88, 30 (31)^{a}). *Cf.* coimded?

? cumdid: iga rad . . . narb imaircidhe ⁊ nar c. do cath do thabairt do M. C., Ériu xvi 82.6. *Cf.* coimge(?).

cumgabál ā, f. *vn.* of con-ocaib (Thurn. Gramm. 525). *act of raising up, lifting, exalting*; *rising*: dethiden dinaib bochtaib no ac. '*uplifting them*', Ml. 129^{c}3. chumgabal *filiorum* israhel, 94^{c}2. in ch. gl. *exaltatio*, 57^{d}4. tria chumgabail ⁊ tria molad doib som '*through his being extolled*', 39^{d}22. c.

lám ón gl. *leuabo manus*, $79^{d}5$. $138^{a}1$a. 2. cumachtae ṅDé dom chumgabāil, Thes. ii 356.7. is cumgabáil ordan, Fél. Ep. 208. co cúala c. in locha i n-airddi, LU 9098 (FB 85). ma co feirc im (*leg.* in, Ed.) chumgabal (of voice), Ériu vii 170.4. ērge .i. comgabāil, Corm. Y 520. comgabhail ind nimhe don talmain, Anecd. ii 15.11. ros-gab in gaim cumgabáil '*winter has begun to raise it*' (*wave*), Lament 15. cros cloichi . . . do cumgabail is in aeor '*was taken up into the air*', Todd Nenn. 214.2 = CS 150.5. is ann ata cúmgabail fodecht-sa do'n choimdid, PH 3498. ? mongur na curad ac comghabail a bḟedhmann catha '*upheaving their efforts of battle*', Marco P. 61 (perh. com + gabál). ? iar ccomgabail sunn sedal / do Partholán '*after he spent a while*(?) *there*', Leb. Gab. 62.9 (com + gabál?). tige na troch . . . ic comgabail a cheli '*keeping back*', MR 316.25 (for congbáil).

cumgabthae io, iā *part.* of con-ocaib. *exalted, raised up*: ammi cumgabthi gl. *elati* [*sumus*], Ml. $43^{d}7$. cenita chumgabthasiu cumgabthæ ǽcin gl. *exaltatus*, $84^{c}3$.

1 cumgach = cumung: sligi chumcach ecna, ZCP xii 294.10. tré gleandaibh cumgacho, Aisl. Tund. 105.2.

2 cumgach o (cumung) *straitness, narrowness*; *oppression, distress, difficulty*: grūc *a cruciatu* .i. ōn c[h]., Corm. Y 699. ? ó C[h]eanannus gu Gulbain / ferannus cumgaigh cagaigh, ZCP viii 226.11. la c. na trēnfer *press* (of persons), vi 42.8. a ccúmgach na ndos, Beatha S.F. 1957 '*thick*(?)', Gloss. i gcumhgach idir an námhaid ⁊ an mhuir, Keat. ii 6103. cumngach a n-áth ar h'óguibh *your warriors in difficulties*, IGT Decl. ex. 815. Mac D. do chur a cumcach *was hard pressed*, Ann. Conn. 1405.15 (ALC ii 112.19). asan ccumhgach go hionad fhairsing = *out of the strait*, Job xxxvi 16. ionnus . . . nach cuirfidhear cumhgach ar do chéimibh = *non arctabuntur gressus tui*, TSh. 105.65. c. uirighill '*stuttering*', BCC 370.9. do c. ⁊ do dochraidhecht, Smaointe B. Chr. 527. cūmhgach *stinginess*, Measgra D. 19.34.

cumgacht ā, f. = cumgae. in ch., chumngacht (an chuimgecht proscribed form), IGT Abstr. Nouns § 9. cumtacht (c., *v.l.*) no fairsingecht na poiredh, RC xlix 30.13. c. ⁊ fairsinge cercall na planet, Ir. Astr. Tr. 116.19. da rer a cumgachta ⁊ a fairsinga, 118.y. ? *Cf.* aholchumhgucht / rogearrchod ngarrlaigh, IT iii 96.7.

cumgae iā, f. (cumung). Also cuimge. in chuimge, chumga, chuimnge, chumnga, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 9. cumhainge, Atlantis iv 192.36. i gcúingidhibh, Ó Bruad. ii 282.2.

(**a**) *narrowness, straitness*; *narrow space, strait*: cumce in taige, LU 9194 (FB 92). bui do cumga in inaidh, CCath. 2611. ro dlúta na drumchla ⁊ cúimce thuas *joints* ('*Gefüge*'), Alex. 595. doghni cath etirnaidi i cuimgib in tshlebhi '*passes*', Aen. 2798. i ccumgaibh gacha conaire, TFrag. 36.5. cumga chlebh ⁊ mæs bronn, TBC p. 305 n. 6. oireacht i ngach éinionadh / dá chumhga *however narrow*, DDána 120.16. ag cor chuimhghe ar réidhi an raoin (: buighne) *restricting*, O'Hara 2412. cuimhgi fherainn, Lism. L. 2888. anna c[h]umga chniss *close to him*, ZCP xii 245 § 11. cumga anala '*shortness of breath*', Rosa Ang. 24.11.

(**b**) *difficulty, strait, distress*, etc.; *parsimony.* In O. Ir. glosses gl. *angor*: hi cumcai no in n-ecin, Tur. 134. Ml. $33^{a}12$. achumgai .i. á imneda, $19^{b}16$. innacumcae, $19^{a}12$. $20^{a}5$. $39^{a}8$. innac., $21^{c}5$. a c., $31^{c}12$. cid etir na cumcai, $18^{d}24$. huana cumgaib gl. *arctis*, $41^{a}7$. mór cumce i táusa, Fél. Ep. 385. ar a burba . . . / is ar chumga a menmannraid, SR 6306. truag a cumge [fora ?] tír, / dogní sil meic n-Adaim and, LL 7474. dā cenélach .lxx. do cuimgib na pīan isna ifernaib *torments*, Ériu ii 132 § 107. atcota dāire cumca, Anecd. iii 12.5. cechoen bís hicumca ⁊ inguasacht, Thr. Hom. 84.23. cumga gáise garga '*strictness of harsh wisdom*', Met. Dinds. i 30.34. conair chuimgi ⁊ doirthe na Frigia *a road for oppressing and enslaving Phrygia*, Alex. 166. ? im in manchuine ⁊ im in mbiadh .i. ima cuimgi, Laws ii 274.17 Comm. ? scaraid bur cumga a n-am óil / a bulga óir re crann ciúil, IGT Abstr. Nouns 1005. a mac ní riom chaithfe cuimhge '*will not stint me*', PBocht 4.26. is truagh cumhga na degla, Smaointe B. Chr. 4452. luach ara chreich gan cumhga / fúair C., BNnÉ 289.27. masa dhith oir . . . fil fort doghebha gin chumca friut '*without resistance*' (*without stint*?), Marco P. 25. lór a chumhga ibhid fíon *very sparingly*(?), Bard. Synt. Tr. 198.6. cumga indtindi '*oppression of mind*', Rosa Ang. 70.6. in cumga craitim, Grail 3766 (in cumgach credim, *v.l.*). go mbuí i ccumhga mhoir '*reduced to great straits*', FM iii 756.8.

cumgaigid (cumung). Also cumngaid. IGT Verbs § 106. *constricts, confines*; *distresses.* Trans. ni cumgaigther gl. *neque . . . angitur*, Ml. $32^{d}14$. nomchumgaigther gl. *angor*, $127^{c}9$. racumgaigestarsom gl. *se angiauit*, $133^{a}9$. no cumgaittis gl. *angi*, $87^{c}5$ (nocuingaitis, MS.). cumcigim gl. *ango*, Sg. $16^{b}9$. éanmhac . . . / nar chumhgaigh cíos a shinnsear *kept undiminished*, PBocht 23.29. a raona i gcill níor chumhguigh (of horses), O'R. Poems 2538. ní cumhgochthar do choiscéime = *thy steps shall not be straitened*, Prov. iv 12. cumhangaidh sé íad, Job xii 23.

Intrans. an riamh fád chlú nár chumhgaigh '*in thy unstraitened fame*', Bard. P. 19.19. arson go cumhgaighind an gaile ar in sgairt *narrows*, Reg. San. 18.39. nír chumhngoidh . . . air '*he neither lessened . . . it*', O'Hara 367 (TD 32.28). caoimheng ar nár chumhngaighed '*never reduced to straits*', O'Gr. Cat. 500.7. cumcaigid ar clannuib Ir, Fen. 218.3. nír' cumgaidedh air sin (of stronghold), ZCP xiii 236.4. an rí ar chunnradh nochar chumhguigh, PBocht 4.6. *Cf.* cumgaidhiom orra é *let us encroach on their territory*, Hy Maine 9.27.

Vn. cumgugad.

cumgaise see comcaisiu.

? cumgirad: rofuaslaic do na hanmannaib as a c. ⁊ as a dochraidi, YBL $86^{a}48$ = asin chuimce ⁊ asin troighi, Ériu ii 140 § 149. *Cf.* cumgrach.

cumgrach o (cumung) *narrowness, strait, distress*: le cúmhgrach laoch ⁊ daoine *press of the warriors*, Ériu i 87 n. 6. bráithre i gcumhangrach, E. O'Rahilly 136.11. créachta a gclú a gcumhgrach, Ó Bruad. iii 92.19. is fairsing . . . Dia ann gach cumhghrach, Párl. na mB. 101. See cumangrach.

cumgugad [u, m.] *vn.* of cumgaigid. cumgachadh, cumngachadh, cuimhgeachadh, cuimngeachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *act of constricting, narrowing, straitening*; *constriction*: doghéabhadh inmhe a athar / ó leith C. gan chumhgachadh *undiminished*, Aithd. D. 6.28. cumgudhadh . . . na ccuisleann *constriction*, 23 K 42, 315.10. dunad ⁊ cumgugadh, RC xlix 30.y. ag cumhgucchadh ar geraltachaibh '*encroaching upon their territory*', FM v 1782.18. cumhgugadh a fhuinn, BNnÉ 262.31. gan cuimreacht, gan cumhgughadh, Mac Aingil 5653.

? cumín: cliar t-Shaxan ⁊ c. t-Shaxan '*the united forces of the Saxons*', AU iii 508.19. *Cf.* Engl. *commons*?

cumiscech (cummasc?): fedālach, cluigneach, cumisceach '*ecchoing, tingling*', Eg. Gl. 286.

cumla .i. laithe fledhe, O'C. 95 (H. 3.18, 67). *Cf.* cumcomla.

cumlacht, -ach see cuimlecht, -ach.

cumlachtaid [i, m.] (*cf.* cuimlecht *etc.*?) expld. as *young pig*: cumlachtaidh cimcid, O'D. 2225 (Nero A vii, 152^{a}). comlachtaidh ainm do orc muice . . . cimcidh .i. antan cinges, O'Dav. 360. c. *nomen* do orc muice, Corm. Y 306. cumlachtaidh orc, Met. Gl. Eg. 29.

cumlann see comlann.

cumlud see comlúth.

cumm = dochum: cumm bais, PH 2809. cumm degulta ris, 7342.

cummad u, m. *vn.* of cummaid. *act of shaping, forming*; *form*: re cumadh cánach ar an druing do sháruigheadh reacht '*to fix a tax*', Keat. iii 556. druinech cumtha . . . etaig '*cutter . . . of raiment*', Fél. 42.10. do réir an chumtha noch do taisbeanadh dhuit = *according to the fashion*, Exod. xxvi 30. oc cumadh mísceoil *composing slander*, SG 54.15. cuiridh cumtha examhla orra (effect of wind on clouds), Ir. Astr. Tr. 154.5.

cummae io, n. *vn.* of con-ben. ? *gs.* cumbai, Corp. Gen. 203.5. *ds.* chumbu, Críth Gabl. 139. On chummai, Ml. $115^{b}3$ see below. cuma f., IGT Decl. § 3 (coma proscribed form). Verbs § 67.

1 *act of cutting, carving, hacking, destroying*: dá mér in[n]a chumbu chóir (of a flitch of bacon), Críth Gabl. 139. direnaiter crotha cummai 'díre *is paid for maimed figures*', BCrólige 64. brisiud cnama ⁊ cumma tuinne, LL 13868. cumbae hUae mBriuin '*destruction*', AU i 326.x. i[c] cummai ⁊ oc letrad trénfer, TTr.^{2} 1529. athcuma . . . .i. . . . cuma co aith, Laws i 234.26 Comm.

2 *act of shaping, fashioning, composing*: i doríndi uaím ⁊ cuma ar tus, Mac Carthy 286.23. uaim, ⁊ cumu, ⁊ druinuchus '*cutting out*', Laws ii 154.7 Comm. in áirc . . . iarna cuma ⁊ iarná cumdach *shaped*, LB $123^{a}45$. dia chuma ⁊ dia midhemhain na criche, RC xliii 68.13. ica cumma ⁊ ica certugud (of ship Argo), LL 30959 (TTr. 140). mac in tṡaír . . . / do chumma in chláir ina chirt, Ériu ix 49.1. cuigeal . . . aca . . . a (= do?) chuma shægail cach duine (of fates), TTebe 1321. celcc do chuma, BNnÉ 89.39. gan an creidemh do chuma ré na chéill acht a chiall do chuma risan ccreidemh, Mac Aingil 116–7. ? im chuma(id) bíd fris '*preparing food*', RC ii 388.2. ? gan beith ag cuma re ced do sasadh *attempting, undertaking*, BCC 68.11. mithid dam comma Ceilbe '*to make verse on C.*', Met. Dinds. iii 54.1. lucht cummæ in sceoil-si, CCath. 6160. an bhrég do chor a ccuma / ar son na séd saoghalda, IGT Introd. § 60. cuma a fheart ní fhéadainnse '*I can not describe his wonders*', PBocht 11.12. clū a ceardcha na cuma, O'R. Poems 2068 '*composition*', Gloss. gan lucht cuma ar cráoib N., IGT Decl. ex. 170. le cuma a

aignidh féin *'by means of the inventions of his own brain'*, Content. xvi 183. gur chuirestair . . . glósnathe filedh fuithe da cuma ⁊ da cumhdach, BNnÉ 265.26. ? *Cf*. bíodh re gach cuma dar ceangladh / urra urrlamh, DDána 111.26. ? ní da cuma i tarmforcenn, IT iii 28.5.

3 *shape, form, appearance*: in cétach co cumma glan, Met. Dinds. iv 220.15. fuath ⁊ cumma in choindelbra, LB 121^{a}50. doradsat cuma na Trae furre, Aen. 1208. cetharochair a cuma *'fouredged was its shape'*, CCath. 17. aluinn cuma do da chos, Buile S. 18.23. cuma crut[h]ach, Marco P. 103. ? cuicthi i cuic cummi, ar is cuma la .u. cinta dosliat . . . .u. cumbae cinad, O'C. 811 (H 3.18, 375^{a}). ba cruthach . . . eter méit ⁊ chórai ⁊ chummai, TTr.^{2} 362. gan locht cuma ar craoibh n-Aise, DDána 99.33. ní chongbann a chuma anos, O'Gr. Cat. 555.z. ? dá mbeith Dia ag cuma (*leg*. a gcuma) fa cheart *in His true form*, DDána 23.1. cuma, deilbh, Eg. Gl. 151. imdheanta, faicsiona, cuma, 412. a chuma ar gach neach a-nos / gomadh truma an bhreath bhéaras *it is apparent on each one*, Dán Dé xxi 25.

4 In prep. phrases: ní bátar i nHére óic a cumma dóib *like them*, LU 1513 (MU). tolcha corra . . . / ar choma chíge cédmhná (proscribed), IGT Verbs ex. 578. i gcuma báis, PBocht 4.47. lecc lógmar . . . fó chuma grene ⁊ ésca *resembling*, Todd Lect. vi 67.8. ar cuma an oirnigh doníther don bradan *'in the form of'*, BCC 108.28. a ccuma na ccreach archena *'like the rest of the prey'*, Hugh Roe^{2} 208.14. cumma cáich *like* (*with*) *everybody else*, LU 3110. 3163. cumma cháich, Ériu iv 98.6. i cumai caich, Lism. L. xx 16. hi cuma chaigh, Leb. Gab. 200.23. hi cumaidh cāich, ZCP vi 259.2.

5 In adv. phrases: foróenchummi gl. *identidem*, Sg. 14^{b}1. luid . . . C. fon cumma cetna *similarly*, LU 8874 (FB 67). fon cumma cetna, CRR 26. TTr.^{2} 988. a cumma cetno, IT iii 243.255. dotháet ass fón cumma sin, Táin 2304. fon cuma sein, Cog. 162.29.

As predicate of copula in a variety of idioms.

6 is c. x fri y *x is like, the same as y*: nitachummese friusom gl. *mihi autem*, Wb. 20^{c}25. ní c. fri cach crieid, Ml. 85^{c}14. nídat chummai frisnammoltu dográes gl. *nihil commone*, 115^{b}3 (artificial *pl*. form rather than attrib. *gs*.). nir chumma nech ris im chath *'there was none to match him in battle'*, Met. Dinds. iv 344.73. gein bad chumma fri C., i 36.111. nad rabi remaib . . . fiallach bad cumma gaisced frisin dínisin, LL 32166 (TTr. 1355). Adv. is cuma no do gaib aire fri aithech *'it affects the chief equally with the plebeian'*, Laws iv 68.4. Note also: bá cuma dán dib linaib (Cú Ch. and Fer Diad), LU 6003. ceall bes cuma a cill fein, Laws iii 76.4 Comm. cumma ⁊ sed ⁊ samail a tri cuaich, BB 35^{a}16.

7 With ocus: ní cumme *et* tuss[u] *unlike thee*, Wb. 6^{b}25. nicumme *et* messe, 7^{b}13. nicumme *et* sissi, 14^{a}30. ni cumme ⁊ M., 34^{a}6. mad cumme imned á cheli *et* a imned fessin, 20^{c}6. ni cummæ ⁊ *vocatiuus*, Sg. 208^{a}11. is cumma ⁊ timthirecht bech i lló ánli, LU 7558 (BDD 139). cumme . . . ⁊ sengobi *'like an old smith'*, Mon. Tall. 134.4. mad cumma ech ⁊ ech, ZCP viii 217.11. With nó: beag nach cuma cuaille fáil / dhod chréachtnughadh . . . / nó sibh do chrochadh iar gcioth *to hang you up after a shower is almost the same thing as rending you with a hedge-stake* (to an old cloak), Hackett^{2} xxxi 5. With follg. clause: is cumma no cinged . . . ⁊ no chessed fén *he travelled just like a waggon*, LU 6844 (BDD 41). With follg. clause with vb. in subj. impf. *it is just as if*: is cumme *et* ní imdibthe gl. *circumcisio tua praeputium facta est*, Wb. 1^{d}17. Without conj.: is cumme bid *pugnator* asberad gl. *pro*: *pugnator*, Ml. 67^{a}8. iscumme nibad móidem, Wb. 2^{b}14. With amail: is cuma dhuille an ḟeadha . . . / amail nobeith grāin chatha, Ériu iii 164 § 20.

8 As adv. antecedent of rel. vb. *equally, in the same way*: is cummae mbis menmae cechtar de fri togais alali gl. *par ad dicipiendum*, Ml. 31^{a}23. condibcumme donduccam uili gl. *ut idem sapiamus*, Wb. 24^{a}22. iscummae ṁ bis *ualitudo* enartae ⁊ *ualitudo* sonartae gl. *tam . . . quam*, Ml. 61^{a}33. conid cumme aramber biuth huacechrét *'equally'*, 69^{a}18. cumma arangairtís gortai ⁊ íttaid díb na hubla *repelled both hunger and thirst*, RC ix 474.21 (LU 1695). cumma no slaided riam ⁊ iarma, LU 5921 (TBC). is cumma tégtis fir ⁊ mná i cathaib, IT i 193.25. is cumma gebes a rer, o rig ⁊ o aithech, PH 4011. *Cf*. cuma frisidngair *'of equal status corresponding to him'*, Bretha 2.

9 With forms of as-beir (ráidid) and follg. clause *as he was saying it* etc.: cuma do-bi aga radha ⁊ ad-bert in læidh ann asa haithli, ZCP viii 548.12. is [c]uma ro bui aca radh[a sin ⁊ ro] leic, Grail 4103. cumma dobátar oc a ráda ⁊ doṡáidseat a slega, LB 274^{a}21 (SG 55.19). cuma dó oca ráda ⁊ do scáil, SG 56.18. as cuma do bhái aga radha, ⁊ dorinne an duan so, BNnÉ 267.15. *Cf*. cuma (ant am, *v.l.*) rabadar-sum . . . ragreis, TTebe 4417.

10 is c. la x y *x makes no distinction between y* (*and someth. else*): coma .i. *ab eo* [*quod est*] *communis*. *Inde* . . . cuma lem .i. is coimdes cipē diib, Corm. Y 221. iscumme lessom tect fosmachtu rechto et fognam doídlaib *he makes no distinction between submitting* etc., Wb. 19^{d}11. is c. leissem bid. *f it is the same, he holds, as though it were f*, Sg. 10^{a}11. is c. limm etir *ph*. ⁊ *f*., 4. is cumma lem bed i taulchuba ḟína no beth mo chend *I feel as if my head were in a vat of wine*, Fraech 45. Hence *x doesn't care about y*: cuma .i. inann no maith *ut est* cuma lium cid toll mo lenn, O'Dav. 365. ben las(a)mbi cuma cip cia las fia *a woman who will sleep with anybody*, BCrólige 44. couma lē cip srīan cotagaib, ZCP viii 103.z. cuma lē gan Iarla ann *she won't miss an Earl*, Aithd. D. 38.9. cuma lim, for F., Airne F. 238. conid cuma les bas ⁊ betha d'fagbail *cares not whether he lives or dies*, TTebe 4019. cuma leamh . . . / mo shaeghal, BCC 192.23. is cuma leis tús nó deireadh, TSh. 865. nír bhó cuma lá haon . . . cia haca las a mbeith ball dia bhallaibh *'contended with each other'*, FM vi 2370.17.

11 is c. do x *it is all the same for x*: cuma dhuit .i. ni meisde dhuit, O'Cl. is cumme dó bidimdibthe gl. *nonne praeputium illius, in circumcisione reputabitur*? Wb. 1^{d}20. nibu chumme dúib ce bad hé frisandénte *it would be a different matter for you if you did it to him*, 9^{c}24. is cumme duit *legens est* ⁊ *qui legit*, Sg. 193^{b}5. nech dia mbi c. eibirt ⁊ aicdi, Laws i 118.22 Comm. is cumma dam ce bát é éc tíasur, LU 7882 (BDD 147). is cumma dúit . . . Nī dīgēltar foraib, ZCP viii 318.24. i gcruth gurab cuma dhó a bhás nó a bheatha, TSh. 96.

12 Without follg. prep.: cuma a dteasda uan dom aois *it matters not*, Dán Dé xvii 5. teagh ríogh Ch. cuma a luadh, DDána 119.23 'níor mhiste', Gloss. cuma(dh) dhe *no matter*, Luc. Fid. 4177.

In n. loc.: Ath Cuma in tSheisir *Ford of the Slaughter of the Six*, FM i 244.y.

Compd. cumagnais *'equal customs'*, expl. of comaithces, Laws iv 68.1.

Cf. caumu.

cummaid (cummae). IGT Verbs § 67. do chom (: fonn), DDána 8.6, (: donn), Aithd. D. 82.27. In sense of con-ben and cummae 1: is fīacail maic thíri rotchummi *wounded*, Fianaig. 36.15 = rotbí, 16. Usu. *fashions, shapes, composes, determines*; *makes, creates, devises* in a wide range of applications: at chuaid . . . ferta P. ⁊ roscummai, Trip.^{2} 635. dohiurn glas ro chummad / cathbarr *was composed of*, SR 5767. rochum C. hua H. in laid sea, LU 4114. cummaid chuma[i]d forn *'it brings grief upon us'*, Otia ii 88 § 11. rochum chathraig, Met. Dinds. i 6.23. ro chóirgetar ⁊ rocumatar in feall, Fianaig. 70.22. trícha casbrat cetluaitte / is corcair nos cum *'purple has dyed them'*, BR^{2} 356. mar ro chummad a cairdes *'was brought about'*, Ériu xvi 160 § 2. rocumsat adrad ann *they worshipped there*, BColm. 18.16. secht cat[h]a . . . / im Fergus mac Roich ruscum *'who commanded them'*, Celt. Rev. iv 218.30. do cumsedar . . . Augustin do proicept ⁊ do senmoir isin Britania *'they appointed A.'*, RC xvii 155.3. lochdach gé chumthar íad (of certain compounds), IGT Introd. § 95. do cumadh oidhche chinnte leo *'they fixed a certain night'*, Keat. iii 2802. do chumadh sé é féin . . . leis na daoinibh saoghalta *conformed himself to*, Beatha S.F. 1795.

Of story, rule, law, art, *etc*.: 'gar cumad in cantairecht, ZCP viii 114.25. docum Uaine an scél . . . / gur gabad hí ar ēcin, xiii 222.5. Colum las cumthar, BB 38^{a}4. in cháin sin rocummad and *'devised'*, Met. Dinds. iv 250.41. cumthar meabhal go Mac nDé *'is wrought against'*, Dán Dé ii 17. cumthar orruinn . . . gur lucht bratha sinn *we are accused of* . . . , Mac Aingil 4944. níor chum S. . . . / . . . dán gan diamhair, Bard. P. 27.6. marbnaidh ré cois cumábthair (: mbláthmhair), IGT Verbs ex. 591.

In legal contexts: na muine cumthar iter in mac ⁊ in nathair *'the possessions that are equalized'*, Coibnes 7 gl. 5. cumtair leth inneich is dir do cac fir dia mnai *is assigned*(?), BCrólige 3. im ini cumthar ar in comaithtech *'is transferred'*, Laws i 142.21 Comm. co cumtar a beth ina soadhbur *'that it may be determined'*, 284.w Comm. nocha n-oircter (*leg*. n-aircter) nech ima ní ima cumtur é a n-ing *'which would throw him into difficulty'*, ii 92.16 Comm. cumthar trian cuarta in baili-sin d'Finnchua, Lism. L. 3060.

Vbl. of necess.: níor chumtha dhuibh / draoidheacht an tsean-druadh Mogh Ruith, Content. xv 55.

Vn. cummad.

cummaide io, iā (cummae) *shapely, well-cut, well fashioned*: cathbarr círach c., TTr.^{2} 727. as cach carna cumaide, O'C. 2144 (Eg. 88, f. 2 (3)^{c}). isin churuch comthend cummaidi, LU 10056. i crislaigib na cath cráebach cummaidi, LL 32463 (TTr. 1659). ro coirigh craebcoroin c. *'shapen'*, CCath. 4120. forsna consainib cumaidhi, Auraic. 449. 2909 (*'common'*). co colpthaib cumaidib (of women), TTebe 732.

na ceithre comhfhocail cuibhdhi, chumaidhi '*meet*', MR 90.5.

cummain (-aín ? Precise form doubtful) appar. *small container, basket*: fo benn chroisse hi c. bic . . . *unde dictus est* Commain, Lib. Hymn. 16.6 = i mmudiu bic, LL 36995. ainm diles chumin . . . ⁊ hi cumín frith hicill íte (of Cuimmíne Fota), Fél.^{2} clxix 2. a ḟeac ⁊ a slūasat ⁊ a c[h]omain ⁊ a mías (property of a monk), ZCP vi 271.19. ? co mbítt munter ina cumnaib mur thighib (of large snails), Maund. 164. As n. pr. dobéra C. co a thech, Lib. Hymn. 17.51 (pun).

cummaín see commaín.

cummair i (com + berr) *short, brief, curtailed*: cumair gl. *curtus*, Ir. Gl. 678. gaire .i. gair-[r]æ .i. rē cumair, O'Mulc. 619. a n-athesc cumbair se, Trip.^{2} 1994. culmonga cumri foraib, LU 7687 (BDD 127). co n-athescaib rachumrib, 2025. acht rop commar (c., *v.l.*) cach cethramthu, IT iii 30.10. for na sillaba cuimbre, Auraic. 4783. 1553. étaige amsaide nó cumri, LL 24780. ua cumair comraid . . . iat, TTebe 378. glón-shnáthi ernaigthe cumbri, PH 7857. taithmet cumair dia fertuib (of saint), Lism. L. 3950. maith chruthaighthe . . . chuimir *limited*, Desid. 2332. *Superl.*: cuimrimem gl. *breuiculi* (*gs.*), Ml. 62^{b}11. an chonair is cumaire, TSh. 10549. Adv. co c., LL 34147. go cumair, PBocht 4.39. cumair do thuill tromosnaidh, Ó Bruad. ii 124.4.

As subst. *short period; summary, abstract, résumé*: an com(h)air do bai F. ⁊ D. . . . a comrag *during the short time that F. and D. were fighting*, Hy Fiachr. 96.11. [ba] comair fuirigh doibsuim on *that was a short delay to them*, CCath. 2747. is i seo . . . cumair in sceoil, Aen. 666. can cumair can faisneis '*abstract or narrative*', Todd Nenn. 108.1. cumair foirme *résumé*, Expugn. Hib. 66. tairissium o ḟotaib ⁊ cuimrib *long and short syllables*, IT iii 101.13. furail seach in cumair *short word*, Auraic. 1566. arna cuimribh, *ut est*, fer, 1556. amal folinta cumbri mairc omatha gl. *addita sunt* '*brevities*', RC viii 366.w. as et a cumair *in short, to sum up*, ZCP xiv 234.2. a chruthaig le cuimair mbriathar / in bith cé, H. 3.18, 859.23. in cumair mbriathar-so '*this brief passage*', PH 1450.

cummairce see commairge.

cummaiscthech o, ā (*cf.* cummasc *etc.*): deoch cumuisgtech = *permixtinus*, Reg. San. 20.35.

cummann see commann.

cummasc o, m. *vn.* of con-mesca. Also -usc. cumasccadh, BNnÉ 300 § 3. coimhmheascadh, Keat. iii 2723. (a) *act of mixing together, commingling; mixture, medley*: doire acummisc arúir '*the baseness of their being mixed with mould*', Wb. 13^{d}3. inc. gl. *yperbaton*, Ml. 34^{b}4. inchumaisc gl. *comixtionis*, 58^{b}3. cia beith inc. andsom '*confusion*', Sg. 197^{b}1. a thitol re cach libur arna roib c. foir, 2^{a}8. gen cumascc nilur cethra, Laws i 268.20. ar belad ⁊ ar cumasc na holla, ii 372.20 Comm. mar adeir an cumusc dlithe so '*this medley of laws*', iv 264.4 Comm. sona re cumasc cach cuit '*by combining*', Cog. 122.19. iar ccumasg Thuir Neamhruaidh (Babel), Celtica i 95.241. annsa cumasg = *in commisto*, ZCP xviii 262.26. tré cho[i]mesg na cceithre ndúl, Mac Aingil 603. cumasc do réir eladan an poteceári = *a confection*, Exod. xxx 35. cu[m]asg = *a mixture*, Eg. Gl. 177.

With follg. prep.: lom di midc do chumusc ar usci *to mix a little whey with water*, Mon. Tall. 136.11. do min arna chumusc ar imen, Anecd. i 75.15. descaid do chumasc ar in mein, PH 5076. cumasc na fola . . . for a cheli (in consanguinity), 7789. Troiannaigh ⁊ Sigelda i cumusc fri araili '*mingled with one another*', Aen. 1039. a fuil do chumusc don talmain, Ériu iii 158.y. ola . . . do chumusc trithi, St. Ercuil 2493. doní cumasg neimhe marbhthaighe tríotha, TSh. 8342.

Attrib. *gs.* ina cuaineabar . . . cumaisc '*commingled crowds*', MR 230.16. flaithemnus cumasc (*sic*) '*joint sovranty*', RC xvii 186.20 (Tig.). taem célli cumaisc, MR 172.1. ord cumaisc '*mixed order*', Laws v 26.4 Comm. Gramm. and metr.: ag so an .c. nach .c. cumuisg: cneas ⁊ cáomh, cneaschaomh, IGT Introd. § 30. coll cumuisg, mur so: fleasg ⁊ corr, fleasgorr . . . óir ní héidir séimhioghadh do chur ar choll chumuisg, *ib.* aicill cumaisg edir randaidheacht moir ⁊ rannaidheacht mbig, IGT Metr. Faults § 79. dechnad cumaisc, IT iii 6.y. See Murphy Metrics 77–8 and 1 cró (a).

In phr. i cummusc: fín-acét ⁊ domblas oéi i cumasc *mixed together*, PH 3843. a mbeith lé chéile i gcomosg (of truth and falsehood), Content. xviii 16. a-cumusc nam-bennacht *in the midst of*, RC xxiv 383.19. bricht . . . i cumusc hi cnuas cnō, Dinds. 71. gen cethra ilarda eile do cur i naen cumusc ria, Laws i 304.4 Comm.

(b) Of sexual union: ba halacht . . . A. ō Jubiter . . . don cumusc sin, St. Ercuil 68. gan chumasg re Gráinne (of Díarmait), Oss. iii 80.23. clemnus . . . na comasc cloinde, LB 123^{a}19. gan cumasg ná cleamhnas do dhéanamh re sliocht Cháin cholaigh, Keat. i 136.12.

(c) *disturbance, strife, conflict, battle*: fri cumascc cu[i]rmthige *brawl*, Críth Gabl. 593. dorat c. forsna sluágaib, LL 32555 (TTr. 1756). cumusc Aenāigh Thaillten la Fogartach '*disturbance*', RC xvii 226.3 (Tig.). a cumasc na nGrec '*an engagement with the Greeks*', Aen. 542. ba c. claideb is chleth '*melee*', Met. Dinds. iv 250.67. tucc cumasc ⁊ rí Laigen '*he encountered the King of L.*', Cog. 251.18. do marbad . . . arin cumusc-sin S.G., Ann. Conn. 1248.5. cumusg do thabairt daib leth ar leath diaroile '*gave battle to each other*', 1288.3.

Compds. With nouns: etir na cumascc bhuidhnibh ísin, FM v 1716.4. for an ccumuscsluagh ccethardha '*mixed army*', iii 782.19.

cummascach ā, [f.] = cummasc: ana cumascaigh idir as ⁊ arbhar *a mixture of milk and corn*, B. Fermoy 40^{b} cited Meyer Contribb. 564 = cumuscraid, Fél. 92.x. c. sloig *rabble of an army*, CCath. 3046. forin cummascaig sluaigsin, Ann. Conn. 1405.15. cumascach slóigh a hionadhaibh eccsamhlaibh, FM v 1670.12. cumuscach Tailltin *disturbance* (?), ZCP iii 463.20 = xx 224.27.

cummascaid see con-mesca.

cummascdae, -thae io, iā *part.* of con-mesca and/or deriv. of cummasc. *mixed, mingled, confused; compounded*: cummascdae gl. *commixtum*, Ml. 115^{d}9. cetu chummascthai gl. *in promiscuis*, Sg. 62^{a}2. guth cumasgtha, Ériu xiii 36.4. at cum[a]sctha comdluti na catha, Cog. 196.w. in mara . . . cumascda '*troubled*', TTebe 3406. indsgi qumusda . . . cenel cumassu (*sic*) *epicene gender*, Auraic. 3223. ainmidhi cumuscdha ó dhuine ⁊ ó tharb (of Minotaur), ZCP iv 239.2. comusga . . . o nethib teo ⁊ o nethib gera, RC xlix 31 § 7. Of colours: cét snáthéicne don charrmocol cummascda, LU 6547 (TBC). teóra lenda cummascdai impu, 7627 (BDD). eter odur . . . ⁊ brechtnaigti ⁊ cumuscda, BB 428^{b}10. co cumascda cundtabartach *confused* (of tales), TTebe 1712.

cummat earlier form of comméit, see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 147 (wrongly Hessen, ZCP ix 15) *equal amount, equivalent*. Freq. with prec. possess. a ch. cētna *the same amount*, Corp. Gen. 87.30. asbered a ch. cetna *the same was said*, Cymmr. xiv 112.y. a chumut cetna da chele, IT iii 238.92. a chumat dírech n-airidi *the same amount for stripping a couch*, Críth Gabl. 228. a cumat mblicht confodlaither *etc.*, Laws ii 364.22. forgab aoire a chumud, O'C. 2258 (Eg. 88, 19(20)^{a}). ollam uasal eascup a chumut, O'D. 1748 (H. 2.16, 967). a cumut na sairse so '*equivalent*', Laws v 104.2 .i. a coimed, 6 Comm. a ccumat naile (*as.*) *another such*, Hugh Roe^{2} 128.11. co fagbad ailic a cumat do cor for a lige . . . licc a cumat, BB 399^{b}32 = ailech a chum[f]at . . . licc a chomfat, Dinds. 91. a chommut *likewise*, ZCP viii 309.24. a chumut na hocht mbera aili (*he did*) *the same with the other seven spits*, LU 5730 (TBC). Note also: a chumbat cetna do mhuintir uí Dhomnaill '*so too with O'D.'s people*', Hugh Roe^{2} 268.7. Other uses: in cumat rothecht Cormac *all that C. possessed*, LL 15738. iar caithim an comaid sin '*after consuming so much as that*', TTebe 1037. ro rad . . . an ccomatt cedna *as much again*, FM ii 1124.15.

cummato see cummatu.

cummatóir i, m. (cummae). cumadóir m., IGT Decl. § 50. *fashioner, maker*: cumadoir, ceard = *Potter, former*, Eg. Gl. 186. a cumadoir rom cumsa, Flower Cat. 25.23. cumadóir na ccleas ndoilbhthe (of harper), Bard. P. 54.10. eision cumadóir na nuile neitheann, Jer. x 16. cumadóir an dlíghe, de Imit. 324.12. cumodóir molta, Fier. 91.

cummatóirecht ā, f. (cummatóir). *composition, invention; pretence, simulation*: ar sgáth bheith 'na fhilidh tug cead cumadóireachta dhó féin, Keat. i 30.7. tuscarnadh briathar .i. cumadoracht, O'Cl. aire dho thabhairt do chumadóireachd sgéul, 1 Tim. i 4. bréaga ⁊ cumadóireacht, Desid. 1984. cumadōireacht ōn drochspioraid = *figmenta*, Beatha S.F. 2902.

cummatu t, m. (cummae, Bergin, Ériu xiv 30) *equality*: airindí fondasuidigedar hicummato lasinni forsaforgair gl. *suppositiua 'it puts itself on an equality with him whom it orders'*, Sg. 161^{b}5 (*cf.* Bergin *ad loc. cit.*). ionsaigh cunnradh comataidh *a contract requires equality*, Ériu xiii 22.9 = cumataigh, O'Dav. 1091 (*leg.* -aid, Wortk. 95).

cummus see commus.

cumnach see cuimnech.

cumnad see congnam.

cumnád (cuman). cumnádh, -ódh, -údh, IGT Verbs § 64. *act of reminding*: atá ól a cígh 'gum chumnódh / do díl an Ógh urmór m'fiach, ex. 525. *Cf.* cudnód.

cumnant(a) (Engl. loanwd.) *covenant*: así so an timna núa nó an cumhnanta am' fuilse, Carsw. 132.1. cúnnradh, nó cumhnant, Eg. Gl. 110.

cumngach -aigid see cumgach, -aigid.

cumogall gl. *serafolium* (*leg. cerfolium*) *chervil*, Arch. i 328 § 97. 332 § 40.

cumpán see compán.

cumpori gl. *consolida maior symphytum anagallicum*, Arch. i 1 § 38 '*comfrey*, from which the Irish word seems borrowed', Gloss.

cumpur see compar.

cumrachta see cuimrechtae.

cumrad see cumrae.

cumrae io, iā. Also cubrae. craobh chomra, LL 394.30. *fragrant, sweet-smelling*; *sweet*. Of fruit, plants *etc.*: c. *a cocumere*, O'Mulc. 259. in aballgort chumrai, TFerbe 74. fír-caindenn cumra, Ériu i 39 .x. in táirne cúmhra . . . ⁊ in táirne fiadhain, O'D. 441 (H 3.17, 339). arni cumræ, Vita Br. 34. a[i]rnedha cubra, ZCP v 22 § 16. draigen cubra '*sweet-smelling*', Laws iv 150.11 Comm. an tslat chumhra . . . / is í as umhla dá hubhall, DDána 52.23. is craeb chumra cona bláth (of God), LL 36776. craebh c[h]ubhra, IGT Metr. Faults § 70. Other applications: tall 'na coblid chumra '*fragrant banquet*', Gorm. Apr. 21. cumra a canad, Oct. 18. boladh cumhra, Ezek. vi 13. *Adv.* go cumhra cliste, Keat. Poems 284. *Compar.* níor chubhartha . . . mac Dáibhí i gcéill / . . . ná an siollaire '*not more fragrantly*', O'Gr. Cat. 583.34.

As subst. *fragrance*; *fragrant plant*: budiu na mess cumra a cúl, LL 37758. cainenn, humus, cumrai '*sweet fruit*', BCrólige 49. ubla . . . / do cubra innsi Áduim '*fragrance*', Ériu iv 114.4. amal no beidis inceissi in betha, a cubra, ⁊ a fína, Laud 610, 25^{b} cited Plummer MS. notes. mar théid cumhra tar chrann fiadháin '*fragrant flower*', PBocht 4.23. ? itir ith, ⁊ blicht . . . ⁊ roid ⁊ cumrad (*sic*), Laws iv 276.8 Comm.

Compd. With noun: cnuas . . . crann gcumhraifhréamh. Aithd. D. 75.44.

cumraide io, iā = cumrae: do chnuas na cno c., LL 5270. a mbroind na cnō cubraidhi (of Mary), ZCP viii 562 § 11. craebh cubraidhi in cairn (of person), BB $47^{b}15$. ar corrucan c. (of friend), LL 5144 (Bruchst. 163). Aonghus in crann cumraidhe, LL 394.7. abhall chumhraidhe, DDána 109.25. tres an ccuislinn ccumraidhe *fragrant tube*, Leb. Gab. 44.20. a chathair caom cumraidhe (of Mary), Ériu i 122.21. rí c., LL 15095. muinter ch. '*pleasant company*', Ériu viii 16.18. Leb. Gab. 132.8. corp cāemh cubraidi, ZCP xiii 17.31 ('*foam-like*', Meyer Contribb. 546) printed cubraighi, Ériu xi 205.9 ('*fragrant*').

cumsanad u, m. *vn.* of con-osna. Later also o, m. and co-. cumsanadh m., IGT Decl. § 11 (53.z). (**a**) *act of resting, ceasing, reposing*; *rest, repose*: c. du Dia iartuiste duile, Wb. $33^{b}6$. ainm cumsanto gl. *in requiem meam*, 7. iarsinchumsanathso, $33^{b}14$. hic. ⁊ hisoinmigi, Ml. $87^{b}18$. trich. inna aidche, $21^{c}3$. dinch. todochidiu, $112^{c}11$. ni fagbat nach c., LU 2230 (FA). c. . . . can indred Gall *respite*, LL 39513. logh an cumhsanta, RC xxvi 364.29. tír an chairdiusa ⁊ in chumsanaid, LB $256^{b}69$ *in marg.* na cumsanta díada, BColm. 106.8. nír leigidur comhnaidhi na cumsanadh do, Smaointe B. Chr. 3966. irnig[d]e cen ch. gl. *sine intermissione*, Wb. $25^{c}23$. mallacht cen ch. *unending*, LU 2436. pian . . . cen forcend, cen cúmsanud *eternal* (of hell), PH 4335. Of dying: C. . . . do c. co [sithamhail], AU ii 174.6.

(**b**) In more active senses: ni thancubar . . . do-m chumsanud *to aid me*, PH 6160. c. didanta '*pause for consolation*', Ériu ii 136 § 120. comhsanadh nó ionad cuinne re huaisle uachtair an tíre *tryst*, Maguires of F. 10. cabhair ⁊ cobhsanadh *relief*, Atlantis iv 144.24. tinolfatsa míledu do chvmsanad forru *to watch them*(?), TTr.^{2} 1788.

Meaning not clear in: athgabail treisi . . . i cumsana dunaid, Laws i 174.29 .i. scailed .i. tinscetal debhtha, 176.12 Comm., where the gloss seems to be a mere inference; c. here a separate word '*Spaltung, Trennung*', Thurn., ZCP xiv 6–7. Note further: crioth gan cumsanadh. cumhsanadh acaiss, Ériu xiii 25.13 = chumsanugud, comsanugud, O'Dav. 40 = cumsanadh .i. tosach, 399. cumsunnud fiansa, RC xxvi 46 § 235 .i. erchra for fiannas, 47 n. 4. cumsundud for M. la D. *attack*(?), AU i 344.6 = sraoineadh, FM i 462.2.

cumsana(ig)id see con-osna.

cumsantach o, ā (cumsanad) *restful, peaceful*: *quies* .i. c., Sg. $103^{a}2$. cumsantig gl. *quieti*, Ml. $67^{c}13$. sosadh cumhsantach . . . hi frecnarcus na Trīnōite, Otia ii 99.16. ni sidach(ach) c. bar mbethamnas, Alex. 918.

cumsantanche iā, f. (cumsantach): nephch. i fail lebra '*restlessness beside industry*', Celtica viii 64.56 = nemcumsanchi, ZCP iii 450.12.

cumscaichthi *vbl. of necess.* of con-oscaigi: ni c. cumachtae nairi gl. *potestatem . . . motare non debuit*, Sg. $6^{a}5$.

cumscaigid see con-oscaigi.

cumscaigthe io, iā *part.* of con-oscaigi. *moved*: c. gl. *motus*, Ml. $19^{a}11$. cumscaichte (*sic leg.* with MS.) gl. *summotum*, $33^{b}2$ (see Thurn. Gramm. 89). arromsa c. '*when I was moved*', $46^{b}9$. hontomus chumscaigthiu gl. *admota dimensione*, $37^{d}13$. As subst. a c. gl. *motaria*, Sg. $35^{a}9$.

cumscaigthech o, ā (cumscaigthe) *moveable, unstable*: in tan is cumscaithech (*sic*) . . . in ben '*divorced*', Laws iii 316.15 Comm. mad cumscaidech (of woman) '*if she goes away*', iv 62.12 .i. í mbas, no cora nodascara, 64.6 Comm. caepmeall cunscaigthech (*leg.* c.), MR 256.12.

cumscaigthetu t, m. (cumscaigthe): hi cumscaigthetaid '*in mobility*', Sg. $158^{b}8$.

cumscal: an trath chuireas cor no culscal (c., *v.l.*) de '*when he makes a turn*', TTebe 1296. cumhsgal .i. gluasachd nó corrughadh. as cumhsgal cairrge, O'Cl.

cumscanugad see cumscnugad.

cumscas: is amlabar cach c. (.i. cach indscni), Bürgschaft 20 § 60. *Leg.* cummasc ?

cumsclaig (cumscle, see cuinndscle): ōenōclach rīgda . . . ba ch. in charpait, TBC^2 2335 '*combatant*', Faraday 103.

cumscliu see cuinndscle.

cumscnaigid = cumscaigid (see con-oscaigi and C. O'Rahilly, CF^2 Gloss.): co ro chumscnaigh aignedh ⁊ menmain (of Alexander) *changed*, ZCP xxx 121.45 = ro chómscuir, Alex. 484. an croidhi nach cumscnaidthí (*impf. pass. s.*), CF^2 439.

Vn. cumscnugad.

cumscnugad u, m. *vn.* of cumscnaigid. *act of changing, moving*; *change*: aimsear cumsgnaithchi, 23 P 10^{3}, $48^{a}13$. ag cumscnudhadh firi, $49^{a}17$. ic fulang mét ⁊ trumma na talman cenach cúmscanugad foraib, IT i 169.27.

cumscugud u, m. *vn.* of con-oscaigi. *act of moving, changing*; *change, motion, removal*: honch. gl. *admunitione*, Ml. $31^{d}4$. isnacumscaigthiu gl. *momenta*, $111^{a}7$. cennachc. gl. *permaneat*, Wb. $10^{a}19$. c. . . . *iustorum* abás imbethith, $13^{d}17$. inc. mall, $25^{d}26$. occa cumscuchad (of bees), Laws iv 176.20 .i. as gach leastar do leastar, x Comm. ceathracha dam dia cumscachadh *carrying it*, Sc. M^2 23. as cumsgugudh cairge (of Conall Cernach), TBC 5558. amail . . . tisad dar cumscucud, Cog. 180.2. gan clód gan cumscugad re cheli '*without yielding or giving way on either side*', MR 240.21. la cúmscugud a chind, PH 1207. cin cumsguda muige na criche, Laws ii 100.15 Comm. c. conaich, CCath. 2270. cumhsgughadh .i. gluasacht no athrughadh, O'Cl. cumhscudhu .i. atharrach, Ériu xiii 68 § 89. nī bia c. ḟoraib (of Conaille), Corp. Gen. 154.27. mina beth c. fort esti (of expulsion from Paradise), Mac Carthy 68.z. c. acomairbertae biuth fri cechfoirbthetaid '*the changing of their way of life to every perfection*', Ml. $35^{c}17$. na huili génnti do cúmscugud as in cómrorcain, PH 3464. ind fit cetna . . . cin c. '*unchanged*', Mon. Tall. 147.14. bailte ceall gan cumhsccugadh *inalienable*, BNnÉ 283.z. an flaithius gan c. '*dominion without disturbance*', RC xxviii 322.6. Ēire . . . ag Conn . . . gan chumsgugad, ML^2 2025. seacht gclocha gan cumhsgughadh (of daughters of Humility), DDána 55.14.

In special applications. Gramm. *change, shift, mutation, transference*: is dligthigiu a c. *quam* afeidligud '*mutation*', Sg. $22^{b}12$. c. 'e' in 'u', $11^{a}1$. lac. coibedne '*with the shifting of the conjugation*', $146^{b}15$. is c. lesom cid a tormag, $162^{b}3$. hic. aiccend, $212^{b}2$. ni fail ch. ṅhuirdd and gl. *nulla ordinis confusione*, $215^{a}2$. aicme m gan c., Auraic. 6049. Of mental states: inna cumscaigthe in menman, Ml. $15^{a}2$. c. fercae Dæ '*stirring*', $27^{b}15$. nech cetabi ó menmain . . . cumscugad '*stirring of anger*', Ériu vii 168.31. c. du diglæ dín són gl. *ira . . . remota*, Ml. $105^{d}7$. comscuchud (conscuchud MS.) gl. *metu*, BCr. $33^{b}14$. conna bí a chumscuduth '*so that he cannot be roused*', Ériu vii 172.27. atconnarc cumscaigte móra léo '*I saw them greatly disturbed*', CCath. 4229. Astron.: lac. inna grene gl. *conuersionibus solis*, Ml. $118^{c}12$. ata seachran mor for cumscugudh firmaiminti, CCath. 1009. maille cumscaithi '*slowness of motion*', Ir. Astr. Tr. 16.4. *Cf.* taiscelad for cumscaigthibh saignen '*movements of lightnings*', CCath. 940. Of removal from office, *etc.*: nad chumgat comarbai do chumscuchud '*are not capable of altering*', Coibnes 9. cumsgugadh Húi B. i cClúain muc Nois '*deposing*', CS 240.4. la cumscugudh flaithiusa, CCath. 833. E. ua N. do chumscuccadh as a flaitheas '*was banished*', FM iv 994.6.

See cumscnugad.

cumtach o, n. *vn.* of con-utaing (see Thurn. Gramm. 356). *np.* cumtach, Ml. $84^{a}11$. Usu. -aige.

(**a**) *act of building*; *constructing, composing*; *building, construction*: onaib tollaidib bite o[c]cumtuch '*building*', Ml. $131^{c}8$. c. innacathrach, $133^{c}11$. du chumtuch latir gl. *in figendis lateribus*, $102^{d}12$. epert in chumtaig forsnaib drummaib '*building*', $135^{d}5$. conrotacht . . . in gríanan sin do

imdenmaib ⁊ cumtaigib sainamraib, LU 8064 (FB 3). o togail Trae co cumdach Tempoill Solman, Mac Carthy 280.4. cumdach na Rómha ic Romuil, CCath. 149. aimser chumtaigh in tuir, Auraic. 38. cumdach na long, ZCP xxx 55.436. prīmh-eaclus . . . ar n-a comdach, Fl. Earls 178.16. c. na n-Iudaide n-ard '*architecture*', ZCP i 112 § 1. cuit duine . . . nō con . . . nō cumtaigh '*building*', Cáin Ad. 41. in dingnaib .i. hi cumtaigib De Athar, Rawl. 106^{b}31. do chumhdaighibh uiscce ⁊ tire '*houses . . . on water and land*', FM iv 1108.y. hi cumhdaighthibh cloch, Hugh Roe^{2} 180.26. co cumtuch a chuirp *chest*(?), LL 24888. In moral sense *edification*: c. nirisse gl. *aedificationem . . . quae est in fide*, Wb. 27^{d}24. is c. *caritatis dilectio proximi*, 6^{c}26. do ch. popuil De gl. *ad aedificandum Dei . . . populum*, Lib. Hymn. 12.86 n. Gramm. a c. gl. *constructionem*, Sg. 139^{a}4. issed ac .i. taibsiu gnímo nó chesta gl. *huiuscemodi . . . structura*, 209^{b}28. iss ed a cumdach leiss accomol indarann oc slund *imperatiui* gl. *constructio*, 148^{a}3. In wider sense: lucht cumhdaigh na ccaithréimionn '*those who compose the battle-rolls*', Ériu v 56.64. tengta in domain . . . ni-fétfadais a-cumdach mét mhaithisa in-dúileman *give an account of*, RC xxiv 384.25.

(b) *act of protecting, covering, supporting, helping*, etc.: is techtta . . a ndinsed oldas a cumdac '*protect them*' (*viz.* a druid, a reaver, a satirist), BCrólige 51. cumdach no coimét, Trip. lii 6. ri doraiga teglach ṅdil / dia chumtuch eter dóinib *to escort him*, SR 7582. a coimded do cumdach, Laws iii 22.7. bi[d] c. do díbergaib, LU 6614 = TBC^{2} 2078. bid tesbaidh do cumtuch in tirese mo dula-sa as '*will lessen this land's covert*', Dinds. 127. óenach . . . / co cumtuch cuirp is anma, Met. Dinds. iv 150.55. is innte-side ata coilech in Choimded iarna ch., ZCP xvii 228.y. a trian fri cumdach a mind '*to enshrine his relics*', RC xxvii 284 § 40. an ben easlan do cumdach, O'C. 2307 (Eg. 88, 23 (24)^{b}). fear do chumhdaigh *your protector*, DDána 4.8. Canoin Pháttraicc do chumhdach lá D., FM ii 638.3. iad féin do chumhdach nó do dhíon orra, Keat. ii 6086. dom chumhdach ar an ccorōin, ZCP xii 380.13. ar ccumhdach . . . ó pheacadh, Parrth. Anma 559. cothughadh, cosnadh, cumhdach, Eg. Gl. 137. ag cumhdach C.C. do chur a n-Albain '*helped*', BCC 452.10. ar laoidh féin ní faghthar dath / gan leabhar glan dá chumhdach '*to support it*', Content. vi 13. ní fhédaid anós baistidh . . . do chumhdach lé Scriobhtuir diadha = *support . . . from Holy Scripture*, Carsw. 232.9. a ccomtach a dha ciocch ccorr / do bhiodh naom-cloch na nemhond, Ériu iv 55.17. cumhdach fallsa feóil mo bhall, TSh. 3313. Coimheud an Chroidhe, ⁊ . . . Cumhdach na Ccēdfadh, Desid. 3049. do dhealuigh a ccumhdach riú, Num. xiv 9. aer ata ar na cumdach etorra *enclosed between them*, Ir. Astr. Tr. 18.7. do urail corp Rolanduis do chumhdach do bhalsaimm ⁊ do mirra '*to preserve*', ITS xix 96.30.

(c) *cover, case, shrine*: dubbert P. c. dufíacc idon clocc ⁊ menstir '*a case* (*containing*) . . . ', Thes. ii 241.16 (Ardm. 18^{a}). dianda sera i c. (of valuables), Críth Gabl. 294. do rig hE. lasandernad acumddachso (of case for book), Ir. Gl. 57.2. do chuir a chruit ina cumdach, St. Ercuil 659. ben a cumhdach do chenn na cráisighi, Acall. 1718. droichet . . . go gcomhdach . . . ōs a chionn '*roof*', Fl. Earls 86.5.

Of clothes, apparel, *etc.*: cumtuch .i. cum thoga bīs .i. co lend, Corm. Y 329. ? cumthach (*leg.* c.?) brunni '*a cover for the breast*' (of a 'lumman'), Met. Dinds. iv 332.43. corp ⁊ cumthach (comdach, *v.l.*) a cæmcheili '*dress*', TTebe 4699. cumhdach a chuisleann '*covering*', Aithd. D. 78.25. cumhdach a cinn '*head-dress*', TFrag. 66.1. in cumdach . . . robui fura cenn, ZCP vi 276.25. cumdach mor d'édach uime, BNnÉ 34.10. seolbrat . . . impe ⁊ cumtaige isind imdæ *bed-coverings*(?), LU 7354 (BDD 99).

(d) *act of adorning, ornamenting*; *ornament*: dia cumtuch '*to their adornment*', Ml. 36^{c}17. tre sóinmigi ⁊ ch. Sión gl. *ut restituas ei ueteris felicitatis ornatum*, 72^{a}5. c. basuisse fri hiriss gl. *ornantes se*, Wb. 28^{b}9. gach lí, gach cumhdach, Ériu xiii 39.17. cumdach mic righ, Laws ii 158.24 .i. c. a netaigh, Laws ii 158.26 Comm. lenid corcra . . . cona cumtuch oir ⁊ argait, LL 24233. do chumtuch ingantach tíri Arabiae, LL 24890. c. alaind orda ima bragait, TTebe 754. blatha ⁊ cumdaige na so-gnim '*adornments*', Ir. Lit. 50.4. c. baindsidhi '*wedding ornament*', CCath. 1166.

Of speech, writing *etc. embellishing, heightening*: trop cucumtuch ⁊ chonimbiud briathar gl. *propter pompam*, Ml. 94^{b}11. ar thucait cumtaich no molta ho duinib '*for the sake of pomp or praise*', Ériu vii 174.1. gur chuirestair . . . glósnaithe filedh fuithe da . . . cumhdach (of poetic composition), BNnÉ 265.26. C. fír Fircertni (in mock list of treasurers), Anecd. ii 53.10. cumdach na Paitri *commentary*, RC xi 400.25. sluag na sacart, cach díb ⁊ a druim fria chlár ic cumtuch na claisse '*composing*'(?), Celtica iv 34.476.

(e) Attrib. and predic. *gs.* in various meanings: a scrin cumtaig *protective*, Ann. Conn. 1293.7. leabhar cumhdaigh *an illuminated book*, ITS xvi 52.16. dorinde cūpa cumduig da cloicenn, ZCP xiii 181.17. cloidem cumdaigh '*decorated*', vi 93.2. coróin . . . cumdaigh, 52.7. cnú chumhdaigh dar gcrobhuing (of Christ), Aithd. D. 75.40. clár cumdoigh, IGT Decl. ex. 524. fri gnim cumtaig cóir cech gráid *proper, fitting*(?), SR 7131. etig didiu nī cumtaig cruth *well-formed* (?), O'Mulc. 462. In chevilles: clar cóir, cobsaid, c. dind, SR 981. cumtaig arg, 4757. cumtaig rath, 7042. cumtaig grád, 4225.

Compd. With adj.: ásna cathbarraib . . . cumtachglana, Táin 4221.

See cumtacht.

cumtacht = cumtach: ? gé tug mise mo dhuthracht / seal re cumhd(h)acht na hóige '*youthful beauty*', A. Ó Dálaigh xxiii 7. ? da chomartha . . . cumdachta *protecting signs*, MR 114.6.

Compd. With adj.: a ionar caomh cumdachtglan '*sheltering bright*', Buile S. 66.y (cumtachglan, Murphy Lyrics 46.15). caislein chumhdachtghlana *finely built*, FM v 1798.x.

cumtachtach = 1 cumtachtae: cuinsiu chāin corcarda chumdachtach, TBC^{2} 3246. *Cf.* cumthachtaig (*sic*) .i. coemda no cruthaig, Fél.^{2} cxiv 12.

1 cumtachtae io, iā *part.* of con-utaing. Later also cumtaigthe (cumtaigid). Laudatory of buildings, furniture, clothing *etc.* Freq. in alliterative phrases. Lit. *built, constructed*, hence *well-built, well-constructed, well-proportioned*; *ornamented, decorated, embellished, ornate*; in some contexts perh. *covered, protected*: c. gl. *instructus*, Ml. 57^{c}2. in cholaim chumtachta[i] '*ornamental doves*', 84^{a}10. nói tinne cetharchóire cumtachtai, LU 7162. isin creit cum[t]achta, 3892 (SC 40). tegdas chumtachta, 8043 (FB 1). cathbarr cumtachta, 2015. ail chaoin cumdachta, Ériu xiii 30.29. cumdachta hí o Día ⁊ o duinib = *honorata* (of church), Trip.^{2} 1100. atá in rígsudi sin inna chathaír chumtachta, LU 2005 (FA 7). hi flaith . . . cháim . . . chumt(h)aigthi '*adorned*', RC iv 256.10. comrair luadi chumdachtu o iurn, PH 1276. cuirp . . . cumdachta '*mailed*', Cog. 178.12. in cennmīl cumdachta / cumdaight[h]i adcí (of Christ), ZCP viii 204.34. claidmi . . . cumdachta, Cog. 162.13. trillsi liatha . . . ima cenn cumdachta '*covered*', CCath. 409. etach fri lith .i. cumtachta, Laws i 126.15 Comm. do denam ulaid cumhdacht[a] '*ornamented*', v 308.8 Comm. in crandoic . . . cumdachda d'or, TTebe 486. grianain caema cumhdaighi, KMMisc. 312.24. líne . . . / do chathaoiribh cumhdaighthe, DDána 85.42. lestar cúmdachta ó ilgemmaib = *vas facturae mirabilis*, Lat. Lives 73.14. i scrīn cumdachta, BColm. 96.7. lene cumdachta '*embroidered*', RC xxvi 364.16. éttaighe cumhdachta, Hugh Roe^{2} 22.23 '*well-made*', Gloss. Of speech: briathra cóema cúmtaigthe *flowery*, PH 314. secht focail cumdaigthi . . . toirismecha, O'C. 1186 (H. 3.18, 471^{a}). Adv. co caem ⁊ co cumdachta '*gaily dressed*', Aen. 983.

2 cumtachtae (1 cumtachtae) *ornateness, beauty, shapeliness*: in corp do ro-gili . . . ind aiged do chumtachtai, Fraech 200. ro derscaigestar a tech . . . eter chaími ⁊ ch., LU 8047 (FB 1). ? bud fulli gach aimnedh lene in cumthachta fri luirigh, BB 208^{b}6.

cumtachtaib *dp. vbl. of necess.* of con-utaing: betis ch. gl. *figendis*, Ml. 102^{d}10.

cumtachtaide io, iā = 1 cumtachtae: cona mínd . . . chumdachtaide *ornamented*, Alex. 86. do thaidlig na cloidem cumdachtaige, 15. mor ceand . . . cumdachtaige, 134.

cumtaigid see con-utaing.

cumtaigthe see 1 cumtachtae.

cumtaigtheóir [i, m.] (cumtaigid, see con-utaing): cumdaightóir gl. *conditor*, Ir. Gl. 1098. cumhdaighteoir na h-eccna amhail Sh. *guardian*(?), Anecd. iii 5.15.

cumtaigtig = cumtaigtheóir: a coimdiu ⁊ a c., BB 241^{a}29.

cumtha *part.* of cummaid. *shaped, composed*: cuire c., ZCP viii 227.18. c. i méadardhacht, Keat. i 90.10 *v.l.* teid a chumha tar cheill c. '*settled*', Rel. Celt. ii 222.7. *Cf.* bron cumpta *feigned grief*, 224.12. Adv. ceithre chrúdh go cúmtha faoi, Oss. iv 236.w. See cuimthe.

1 cumthach o, ā (cuma). Also cumach, co-. *sorrowful, sad, mournful*: bá c. fríu *shared their sorrow*, LU 1771. is c. mo chridi-si, TTebe 4564. cradh cumach (: tulach), Ériu x 79 § 35. aimser . . . / c. brōnach, ZCP x 49.8. bam comthach-sa dod bas '*be mourning for thy death*', TTebe 4711. biaidh sí ciamhair cumhach, Dánta Gr. 49.15. Adv. cumhthach labhras an lonsa, Ir. Syll. Poetry 29 § 1 (cumtach, LB 186^{a}1). ? laoch . . . / . . . / c. uasal, Dhá Sg. Art. 1875 (= cumtha?). ? Ethni A. cuirp chomthaig (: Chobthaig), RC xlvii 294.8 ('*moulded*'). ? comthach caithim (chev.), Anecd. i 55 § 51.

As subst. a chumthaig '*o sad one*', TTebe 1249.

2 cumthach see 1 comthach.

? cumthacht: nir deólaid c. ria claind (: Durthacht), LL 16732 ‘*her children were of no mean aspect* , RC xlvii 297.10.

cumthanas see comthanas.

cumthus u, [m.] (commaid, Thurn. Stud. in E. Ir. Law 17). Legal *companionship, partnership*; *mutual advantage, common property*; *power*(?): comt[h]us cacha lá[na]mna ‘*the joint economy of every pair*’, Coibnes 7 .i. in cumaid uais, n. 6. c. ⁊ córus cacha flatha fīre, ZCP xi 95 § 51. comus ⁊ comtus ⁊ comaltar, O’C. 466 (H. 3.18, 245). ni dlegait comtus .i. buith imalle, na comaltar, 486 (251). comthus righ ⁊ aithig fortha, 1990 (H. 4.22, 25). c. .i. an tí ro bui a cumaidh uais agat athair, gurab é a mac bes agat budhein, 2464 (Eg. 88, 37 (38)^{d}). ni segur c. tar cuinneilg mbreithemhan *partnership is not undertaken except in accordance with a judge’s advice*, O’D. 535 (H 3.17, 432). cis lir lanamna cumtusa comperta do-cuisin la Feniu? ‘*der Gemeinschaftlichkeit*’, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 16 § 4. do beir socomul a cumtus a comaitreib, Laws ii 360.29. cach coimded a cumtus, iii 36.5. raith comtusa cuindrigh ‘*ein* rāith *mit der Macht in Ordnung zu halten*’, Bürgschaft 41.19 = raith cumtusa cuindrigh, O’D. 573 (H. 3.17, 442). inge curu lesaigter a comt[h]us *contracts strengthened by being legally shared*(?), Stud. in E. Ir. Law 19 § 5. c. .i. com-maithius, Mac Fir Bhisigh Gloss. cited O’Don. Suppl.

cumtubart(ach) see cuntabart(ach).

cumtusmi: na fes cia cu rod c. for otrach, RC ix 456 n. 2 (rotchac, *v.l.*). *Cf.* do-fuissim.

cumtúth see comthód.

cumung u, Thurn. Gramm. § 358. Also -ang, -ong, -ucc; cumhand (= -nn), Mackinnon Cat. 90.5 (see Wortk. 68).

Narrow; *constricted*; *close*; *compressed*, *restricted*; *constrained*: is c. fuirib-si . . . occa nairitin na forcetal gl. *angustiamini in uisceribus uestrís*, Wb. 16^{a}12. timmthastaib no cumcaib gl. *fixis labris*, Sg. 6^{a}17. drochet cóel ⁊ c., LU 2155. chumu[n]c, 2160. ? hi cocill chumucc *anxious*(?), 5505 (TBC). muinchend cumuṅg, 79. i mbernaid cumaiṅg, Táin 1799. cnú chumang chíar, Met. Dinds. iii 144.5. srotha . . . cumhga, Lism. Lives 3661. ger-ua cumgai na doirsi, TTebe 3866. in dabuch . . . / fairsing ndési, cumang trír, Acall. 3926. cuimge leo doirrsi na catrach, BB 436^{b}8. c. . . . sét na bethad, PH 4002. co ceimeannaibh cumgae, St. Ercuil 234. ’na gcró-bhuaile chumhaing, TSh. 6696. Tūadmuma nach cumang cath ‘*not scanty in battalions*’, Ériu ii 50 § 2. tír nach cumang móin, Ériu iv 228.7.

More abstract applications: cumge airberta ‘*close practitioners*’ (of women), Tec. Corm. 32.78. is cumhang an chumha, Aithd. D. 6.8. dá cridheise is cumhong, 18.25. is rian chumhang . . . / teacht d’ḟulang pian i bpríosún, DDána 37.14. cumhang le cách a chomhtha ‘*too small*’, RC xlix 171 § 19. an chomhairle chumhang ‘*small-minded*’, Content. ii 47. dream nar cumang ré cliaraibh *mean*, Duan. Finn ii 378 § 29.

Compar. is cumga . . . *quidim* . . . *quam* a inde, Auraic. 3397. ní is cunga, Is. xxviii 20. As *superl*. do chleith cró as cumnga, IGT Abstr. Nouns ex. 1004. gach uair . . . is cumga an ainail ‘*most difficult*’ (breathing), RC xlix 51.9. feibh as cuimge conrangattar *as tightly as possible* (of fetters), FM vi 1904.9. Adv. co c. gl. *anxie*, Laud 610, 24^{a} cited Meyer Contribb. 567.

As subst. nepuid hi cumgaib gl. *eluctatus omnes angustias*, Ml. 122^{a}11. tar cumang mo chraois, Ériu iii 148 § 3. a breith a cumang sraiti ‘*the narrow part of the street*’, Laws iii 184.19 Comm. ? gabur raith do c. ⁊ aitire do raith (process in recovery of a debt) ‘*a competent surety*’(?), Laws i 120.2. As river-name: Cumuṅg, Táin 3608.

Compds. With nouns: asin ccumhangcharcair, Hugh Roe^{2} 264.x. asan ccumhang cuimbreach (*sic*), 328.21. With adj.: lama lenaim. / cumangtholl, IT iii 77.8.

See cúac.

cumunta (based on Engl.?): d’uachtaránaibh, ⁊ do ch. na ríoghachta = *commons*, Carsw. 75.8.

cumuscraid see cummascach.

cuncúr (Engl. loanwd.): mac R. . . . mic Uilliam c. ‘*the Conqueror*’ (*i.e.* of Connaught), ALC i 464.13.

? cundlau: .u. seotu comdire cac cnis c. comairser, Bretha 27. Read con-dló(?), Ed. (see notes).

cundoman: ba di chein achundomhan ‘*his relationship*(?) *was from of yore*’, Blathm. 98 (see n.). condoman .i. comdoman .i. comdomnaigthi, Corm. Y 258. lan saire caich fria chunnuimne neiniuchruice ar a nai fadeisin ‘*entertainment*’, Laws ii 26.9. See 1 cor 14 (Content. xxviii 62), cundu, 1 cunnamain.

cundrad u, m. Later also o, m. (*com-di-rath ?). Also con(n)r-. cunnr-. a chonnracht, Ó Bruad. ii 192.14. cundradh m., IGT Decl. § 49. cundradh, Verbs § 83. cunnrath .i. cuma dorathas .i. rat[h] dessīu ⁊ rat[h] anaill, Corm. Y 271.

(a) (*act of*) *trading, buying and selling*; *trade, commerce*: lucht in chundartha = *mercatores*, PH 5387. ni comadais dún diblinib cunnrad na hingine-sea = *ista filia major est ad emendum mihi, et major est ad vendendum tibi*, Lat. Lives 71.8. oc cúnnradh ⁊ oc cennaigecht a n-indmais, PH 4391. cunnradh ⁊ cennaigecht, ML^{2} 88. do dhruim cennaigh, ⁊ chonnarta, FM vi 2076.5. V. freq. with creicc: itir creic ⁊ cunnrad, BB 433^{a}39. oc creicc ⁊ ic cunnrad is-in tempul (Mark xi 15), PH 4503. gin crec, gin c., Anecd. iii 21.4. gabhaitt . . . for creic ⁊ connradh frisin ccách, Hugh Roe^{2} 6.31. Perh. also in: cunnradh an chuain *harbour dues*, O’R. Poems 1739 (see n.). fríoth cunnradh cuain nar ceannghadh, DDána 48.14.

(b) *bargain, pact, covenant, contract, terms*: segait .v. ṡéoit cundrathu, Críth Gabl. 275 ‘*are the amount of his covenants*’, n. ? conla Conall C. cundrathau nach cundratha, ZCP xii 362.1. cach cunnrad cen dichell, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 19.7 = ZCP xvii 54 § 43. ni cunnrad cunnrad can claechmó set, O’C. 334 (H. 3.18, 183). ? measam cundrada carlinad, Arch. iii 230.153 = ZCP xvii 69 § 7. do cach iarn a coir cunnruda *according to his proper covenant*, Laws ii 378.4. do tuaslucad c. (title of tract), v 496. ba droch connradh se / ar an triochat nairrggidhe (of betrayal of Christ), Blathm. 108. cor da sochonn . . . ro soich a diubairt uile, no a c. for ceithre uaire fichit *it can be confirmed, made binding*(?), O’C. 2391 (Eg. 88, 30 (31)^{c}). astud cundruda cen diupairt ‘*keeping a bargain without detriment*’, Tec. Corm. 8.30. gan chend cundraid na comairle rempo ‘*with none to lead or counsel them*’, Táin 4850. bā lethard cundartha ‘*an unequal contract*’, Aisl. MC 73.28. go rachadh cechtar aca a gcois a chonartha *would go back on his bargain*, Ériu v 172.148. fuarais éara i n-íoc do chunnraidh *fulfilling*, Aithd. D. 31.22. na (gan, *v.l.*) chádhas ar chundorthaib, IGT Decl. ex. 1293. na connartha sin aga ffoccra . . . in gach campa ‘*bargains*’, FM vi 2078.26. le hÁirc an Chonnrachta, Trompa na bhF. 4712. cúnnradh, nó cumhnant, Eg. Gl. 110. ar cunnrudh d’airighti *on one condition*, St. Ercuil 681. ar an ccunnradh sin *on that condition*, Parrth. Anma 1795. i gconnra a chairte ‘*in his charter-roll*’, Ó Bruad. iii 208.15.

(c) Concr. huanaib cundradaib cissib gl. *transuechendis mercidibus*, Ml. 122^{a}3. c. gl. *merx*, Sg. 68^{b}5. ro-s-díchuir co n-a crodaib ⁊ co n-a cundarthaib (Mark xi 15), PH 4496.

Compd. With noun: icundrathtig gl. *in macello*, Wb. 11^{b}19.

cundradach o, ā (cundrad): nírba chreccach cundarthach ‘*be not given to buying and trafficking*’, Ériu i 200.1.

As subst. o, m. *party to a covenant*: muna soa c. for mac no raith, O’C. 1899 (23 P 3, 23(21)^{c}). for cunnradach, 661 (H. 3.18, 323).

cundraiged *impf. subj.* 3 *s.* (cundrad): indas no c. gl. *quam mercari*, Ml. 39^{a}6. *Leg.* cundradaiged?

cundu: c. brathair athar gl. *suppatruus*, Sg. 70^{a}17, 18. is ocus ar c. ‘*close is our friendship*’, Fél. Ep. 230. c. .i. cairdes, O’Dav. 435. cunna .i. connailbhe no cáirdeas, O’Cl. ? As n. pr. Ó Chill Chunnu, Trip. 550.5. See cundoman, 1 cunnamain.

? cungas (exx. no doubt to be referred to more than one word): ra n-írusa im chét mbrat cuṅgás clithetach, LU 6764 = cuṅgas, BDD^{2} 268. coṅgas dá mbráthar and so ‘*the attack* (?) *of two brothers*’, Táin 3716 = cungas dā derbrāithre, TBC^{2} 2844. cunghas .i. coimhghniomh. Cunghus dhá dhearbhrathar .i. coimhghniomh, O’Cl. iar ternamh nat bu ch. (: prīmlongas) ‘*companionship*’, Blathm. 25 (see n.). *Cf.* congus .i. dani, O’C. 1297 (H. 3.18, 539^{a}). congnas ar rígnaib, LU 5438 = cuṅgnasar, TBC^{2} 962.

See comgnás.

? cungbus: ol fiede a curu chochol cungbhus (: durlus), IT iii 97.y.

cungnam see congnam.

cunna see cundu.

cúnna see cáenna.

? cunnaíde: do rín chunnaoidhe mar a ttug an deadhlaoch budh fearr fán ngréin, Ériu i 82 § 17 note 6.

cunnail i (com + 1 dil). Laudatory adj. of somewhat vague meaning (freq. in alliteration): c. .i. sonairt, O’Dav. 403. connail .i. cothrom, O’C. 2068 (H. 4.22, 67). connail .i. innraic(h), 1475 (H. 3.18, 653). connail .i. críonna, O’Cl. in t-í is c. ⁊ is cobsaid = *constans*, PH 5831. arnicundil mesce caillech ‘*seemly*’, Wb. 31^{c}3. Freq. of persons: rí . . . c. cobsaid, LL 371^{a}55. duine ro bo c. ina bhethaidh, ⁊ is c. fri bas, O’C. 1744 (23 Q 6, 31). fear glicc gaeth cundail, BB 243^{a}34. Neastur cundail cianæsta, TTebe 2186. an caithmiladh condail craibtech ‘*discreet*’, FM iii 212.y. Also in many other applications: cundail a bríathar, LU 3402 (SC 18). briathra cundla, PH 6880. mo comradh cundail ‘*constant*’, Ériu xix 4.2. ? conail suire cach fuidir, Laws v

360.14. cundoil naidhm crannchuir, Ériu xiii 34.15. lue rilog leccu chuar / .. . nícundail (cundaill, *v.l.*), IT iii 82 .x. nimtha nach cundail atber '*appropriate*', Ériu v 30.4. celtar c. co ndael-dath '*seemly*', Met. Dinds. iv 330.12. is cīall c., ZCP vi 264 § 5. nī cundail, nī cuimnech-sum '*constant*' (of thoughts), Ériu iii 14 § 7. cundail a mhéd, xiii 29.x (O'Dav. 403 cited above). inad c., SG 44.10. sid c. cardemail, Ann. Conn. 1320.2. C. ba c. a mhaith '*constant*', Content. xv 53. múlla c. '*neat mould*', Ó Bruad. ii 230.z. *Compar.* at cundlu bar comarlidi, LL 31728 (TTr. 916). *Superl.* daoine is cunnla croidheadha, Measgra D. 16.18. *Adv.* co c., LL 34229. co c. céillidi, CF^{2} 624.

Compd.: ó mhuir na socairthonn chonnailchiúin, Ó Bruad. i 40.12.

? cunnáile *gs.* fríoth a bfioll ceann c., Bard. Synt. Tr. 5.8 (*cf.* condál ?).

1 cunnamain i: cundamna ecnaig '*accustomed to slander*' (of women), Tec. Corm. 16.18. drog aceille cundomne, ZCP viii 306.7. corbo ch. friu iarsein (of wild boar being tamed), Lib. Hymn. 121 gl. 113. ? nibdar conduimne, O'C. 785 (H. 3.18, 367^{a}). See cundoman, cundu.

2 cunnamain In class. verse in meaning of congbáil (C 441.51). Exx. from Laws may belong to cundoman, if in fact this is a separate word. c. connamhain f., IGT Decl. § 10. *act of retaining, maintaining*: a c. gha thig '*kept at his house*', Laws iii 156.1 Comm. cuicthi fri condamhain, O'C. 785 (H 3.18, 367^{a}). re cundamna na set do berar an éiric foghla hic. Cúicthe fri cunnamna coir, . . . cúicthe fri cundamna . . . cúicthe fri c., O'D. 574–5 (H. 3.17, 443). srian as cáir da connamhain '*should restrain her*', Aithd. D. 81.2. Donnchadh mór isin Mumain / ac Dál Chais ga chunnumhain, IGT Decl. ex. 327. crodh do chonnamhain a chruidh, ex. 326.

cunnamanta: gurub c. an cu do berar isin aithgin, O'C. 1966 (H. 4.22, 13) = cunnamanata *tame, domesticated*(?), 621 (H. 3.18, 300) = cu cunnunta, 1457 (649^{a}). *Cf.* 1 cunnamain ?

cunncas see congcas.

? cunnfeisme (*pl.*): tri cunntairismib . . . no tri cunnfeismhe .i. ina laoighann, uair feis laie, O'C. 1852 (23 Q 6, 51^{b}) = uair feis luigi, 1262 (H. 3.18, 510).

cunnla [iā], f. = cunnlacht. in ch., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 11. Dia na cúndla ⁊ na búide, PH 712. tucam chucaind iat cus an uile chúndlai, LB $224^{b}53$. an Maoisi . . . minettrocht ar cundla ('*chastity*'), Cog. 204.11. ba c. cain, BB $58^{b}21$. táth na gclann ó [a] chonnla, Caithr. Thoirdh. 34.35.

Freq. as adj. (attrib. and predic. *gs.* ?): Cillein cundla, Gorm. Aug. 31. nír chondla (chev.) '*it was not seemly*', Met. Dinds. iii 58.61. in Róim co hurgna ar a lár / cathir chunla na Román, LL 16397. a chlēirigh chāid ch., ZCP iii 31.28. sluadh . . . céillidh connla, O'Hara 2469. crēd nach connla / re cēile, O'R. Poems 3498 '*why is not . . . well-disposed towards*', Notes.

cunnlacht [ā], f. (cunnail). in ch., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 11. *constancy, kindliness, prudence*, etc. : ar a feli ⁊ suthcernus ⁊ c., BB $412^{a}35$. a ch. ⁊ a cobsaidecht, RC xxvi 144 § 22. c. an c[h]ostudha, ZCP viii 200.13. connlacht, náire, áille (in list of attributes of good woman), 113.18. an mac gur chlaoi re a c. (of Mary), PBocht 12.30. cundlucht ⁊ cendsacht, BCC 154.32. do ní cruas ⁊ connlacht ⁊ cruinniugadh (of the avaricious) *hoarding*, TSh. 10088.

cunntaí, -daí see contae.

cunnuimne see cundoman.

cunscaigthech see cumscaigthech.

? cunt: co ndechaid for c. a da less (of stone), LL 3806 = dar cuimgib al-les, RC xv 281 § 8 (Dinds. 1).

cuntabart ā, f. (see O'Rahilly Ériu xiii 146–8; Bergin xiv 30 n.; Ped. ii 467). Also cumt-, cumd-, cunnt-, con(n)t-. Always with -n- in Wb., -m- in Ml. and Sg., and in all three with variation betw. -t- and -d-. Later *ns.* -airt. *gs.* cunntaberta, AU iii 496.11.

(a) *doubt, uncertainty, perplexity*: masuchundubart, Wb. $4^{d}28$. cen chuntubarta *without doubts*, $23^{c}26$. in cumtubairt gl. *ambiguum*, Ml. $27^{c}10$. dogní doidgni ⁊ chumdubairt . . . issí inchumtubart ⁊ indoidgne, $37^{a}10$. cid dialeícid cundubairt fordrecht uáib *de resurrectione*, Wb. $13^{b}12$. cenchuntubarta gl. *sine . . . hessitationibus*, $23^{c}26$. ni cumtubhart (chev.), Blathm. 212. niba cumtabairt, LU 9537. ma derb . . . no ma cunntabairt, Laws i 94.21 Comm. cundtabairt eter dechnaid ⁊ randaigecht mbic, IT iii 86.1. faind-ires ⁊ cunntabairt Tomais, PH 6737. isin cumhtabuirt sin, Laws i 280.6 Comm. iar ṅdíchur . . . cecha cunntabarta, PH 6741. anches *quasi anceps* .i. cuntabairt, O'Mulc. 45. dá chor ó chonntaphairt = *ambiguity*, RSClára 81^{a}.

With follg. indirect question or noun clause: nifil chumtubairt ata nanmman sidi '*there is no doubt that these are nouns*', Sg. $154^{b}2$. bacumdubart in étaste fanaic '*it was doubtful whether . . .*', Ml. $43^{d}20$. is cumtubart cia he, $46^{c}19$. inchumtabart ón inícfider fanacc, $96^{b}11$. is cumtubart ced dogní angenitiu gl. *haec ancipitis genitiui*, Sg. $99^{a}2$. is cunntabairt cia o'r cindistar, Laws v 454.1 Comm. is cuntabair[t] in térnatar na oegaire, LL 36610. as chumtabairt esergi dona náedenaib, LU 2539.

In phrases. cen c. *certain(ly), with certainty*: creid can cunntabairt, Celtica ii 121.14. dar cend . . . / . . . madma gan contabhairt *a decisive victory*, Fen. 194.20. as í gan chonntabhairt, Parrth. Anma 1100. With copula: is c. la (fri) x *x is in doubt*: incuntubart lib inso gl. *an ignoratis* ?, Wb. $3^{c}3$. indí . . . lasinrubu chumtabart indabiad torbae fa naic, Ml. $102^{d}4$. is cundubart leu indat bii inna corpaib gl. *qui . . . se uiuere nesciunt*, ZCP vii 482.12 (Enchir. Aug.). nicumdabairt fricirine, Hib. Min. 6.187. ni cunntabairt lind . . . co n-id . . . , PH 3188. *Cf.* aní itáa cuntubart libsi .i. esséirge, Wb. $13^{a}35$. Attá c. for x *there is doubt concerning x*: ní raibh contabhairt ar an dtrócaire, ZCP iv 448.31. menic bis conntabairt for aisneis na faithe, CCath. 4213. With prep. i n-: do beith i cúnntabairt umam, PH 1800. ta i n-a chunntabairt cia da nderna *it is doubtful*, Smaointe B. Chr. 1524. ná raib cách 'n-a chumtabairt (c., *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iii 66.8. ionnsa an chealg i gcontabhairt *that the treachery be in doubt*, Aithd. D. 34.3. ro bhui in cath sin oc (*leg.* a ?) cuntabairt gan brissed, ZCP xxx 135.43. cuirid i c. *doubts*: méala a char i gcontabhairt, Aithd. D. 32.15. fear nár chuir a gcunntabhairt / nach mair . . . , O'R. Poems 1109. dá cuired nech a cuntabairt, O'Gr. Cat. 247.31. nach cuirthe i gconntabhairt go . . . , Keat. ii 240. Also cuirid cuntabairt i n-: cibé chuireas conntabhairt i bPurgadóir = *qui de Purgatorio dubitat*, Keat. ii 5876. conntabhairt do chur a n-éunphonc, Parrth. Anma 1132. contabhairt do chur 'na chreidiomh, Desid. 4656. Note also: ná cuireadh . . . conntabhairt . . . ort, Desid. 4746. bith cunntaphuirt agut asi[n] nduine aithenus tu *be mistrustful*, Ériu v 136 § 93.

(b) *danger, peril*: gúas, baoghal, cunntabhairt, Eg. Gl. 382. ? robói . . . isin chuntabairt sin céin robo beō '*doubtful state*', Death-tales 8.10. do-berim mo anmain tara ceand a cumdtabairt, Grail 2080. do chor a gconāich a gconntabairt '*imperil their success*', Fl. Earls 10.29. ? ar eagla conntabhairte an bhreitheamhnais, TSh. 1151 '*the doubtful nature or result*', Gloss. tre iomad docra, contabharta = *daungers*, RSClára 87b. cin cuntabairt n-anma, Grail 1290. cundtabhart báidhthe, Mac Aingil 833. Fl. Earls 76.11. a contabairt báis, O'Gr. Cat. 111.19. a gconntabhairt a bheathadh, Rial. S.F. 151.

cuntabartach o, ā (cuntabart). Also con(n)t-, cunnt-, cumd-. **(a)** *doubtful, uncertain*: cumddubartaig gl. *ancipiti*, Sg. $104^{a}2$. tri fira testa ⁊ tri fira cunntabartach, Cóic Con. Fug. 39.z. ní cunntaburtach do aisneis, PH 1550. fomamugud do choraid chundtabartach *undependable*, TTebe 840. bo ín fiach duinecaithi condtabartach, Laws iv 82.23 Comm. (opposed to fiach duinecaithi cinnti, 9). do badar fáidi . . . chunntabartach *unreliable*, MR 240.20. galur conntabartach '*doubtful*', Laws i 280.23 (opposed to galar bunaid). a tir condtaburtaigh '*disputed land*', v 208.17 Comm. mac cunntabartach itir dis '*doubtful son*', 454.16 Comm. is na daoinibh conntabharthacha *doubters, waverers*, ITS xvi 144.29. as cundtabhartach nách faghann párdún, Mac Aingil 2226. Adv. go cumascda cundtabartach, TTebe 1712.

As subst. o, m. cuigfer on chontabhartach im lu .i. do boaire, *etc.*, Cóic Con. Fug. 40.8. In phr. c. aíse: in sen fine ⁊ in cunntabartach aisi '*of unknown age*', Laws i 138.4 Comm. dethbir itir in senfear ⁊ in cunntabartach aisi . . . .u. fichit bliadhain don cunntabarthach aisi, O'C. 615 (H. 3.18, 298).

(b) *dangerous*: atrebthaidi traga cunntabartaigh, CCath. 696. in Cathair Cunntabartach *the Siege Perilous*, Grail 1633. re droich-shín chonntabartaigh, Fl. Earls 10.5. In phr. c. báis *in danger of death*: masa cunntabartac bais e, BCrólige 41 n. 11. duine nach cunntabartach bais, Laws i 130.23 Comm.

? cuntabartaige [iā, f.] (cuntabartach): ata bar cúnntabartaigi-si . . . imo'n esérgi *you are doubtful . . . about the resurrection*, PH 3401 (predic. *gen.* ? Or *leg.* -aig ? See PH p. 555).

cuntabartaigid (cuntabart) *doubts, questions*: cid chunntabairtaige ? RC ii 396 § 34. ni cúntabartaigim ⁊ ní cretim, PH 1801. ro-chuntabartaig-siu i-t menmain, 1552.

cuntaís see contaís.

cuntanós m. (Engl. loanword): cunntonós cogamhail *countenance*, Párl. na mB. 38. a cruth ⁊ a cúntanós, 2120.

cuntar [o, m.] (by-form of cuntabart infl. by Engl. *counter* ?): an cunntar chuirid orra féin *the risk they run*, Mac Aingil 4974. ná túirling ar chúntaraibh amadánta *don't resort to foolish chances*, Ó Bruad. iii 38.3. gnáth cunntar im chionnsa '*I am sore perplexed*', i 74.7. ciodh cúntar buinscionn riom a gcluinim '*perplexing, upsetting*', 86.13. an c. ⁊ an cunradh *condition*, Dhá Sg. Art. 697. mar do-chualaidh sé an c. sin na tineadh dā dhēanamh ag Froinsias *proposition* (*of test by fire*), Beatha S.F. 2600. ní lucht déanta cúntair corma / Búrcaigh Bhanbha (*i.e.* are not ungenerous with?), DDána 111.39.

cuntas o, m. (AN *cuntes*, Risk § 30) (*ac*)*count*, *reckoning*, *computation*: is ecen go medaighter na cundais, BCC 2.20. léighionn caguidh is cunntois '*training in warfare and computation*', Bard. P. 1.4. ar chionn an chonntais *when all is said and done*, DDána 53.15. inn en-nuimir chontais, Leb. Gab. 4.16 (MS. Mat. 557.12) '*in the number of the count*', Keat. i 88.16. an leabhar cunntuis atá idir thú féin ⁊ Dia, Mac Aingil 566. lá cúndais Sléibe Sióin *day of reckoning*, Maguires of F. 63.54. oibliogāid nó cundas ag Día air, Rial. S.F. 117. do theilgean chúntais an chosduis = *counteth the cost*, Luke xiv 28. déanam cunntus a Chathail '*a reckoning*', TD 14.1. gan conndus do dhéunamh ríu = *not imputing their trespasses unto them*, 2 Cor. v 19. conntus a tréda do thabhairt, RSClára 10b. tabhair cúntas do ghabháltais = *redde rationem villicationis tuae*, TSh. 796. conntas iomlán do thabhairt ina ndéanmaoid *to account fully for*, Desid. 810.

cup name of part of a mill: milaire, c. comla, Laws i 124.19. c. . . . .i. iars ani cupus in tarbur uaithi in cloch uachtair, 140.21 Comm. *Cf.* cupa?

cupa m. Us. with dent. infl. in pl. (Mid. Engl. *cuppe*, Bidrag 122, AN *cupe*, Risk § 116). c., IGT Metr. Faults. § 147 (always ends in -a). *cup*, *goblet*: tuarascbháil a cuach . . . ⁊ a cupad, Acall. 755. a cuirn ⁊ a cupada, 1772. c. (*np.*) ⁊ cailice óir, Aisl. Tund. 112. 22. eilte i gc. fhíthe, Aithd. D. 9.8. gan fíon d'ibhe a haonch. (: Suca), DDána 84.17 (for cúpa, 119. 34 and Magauran 8 *leg.* c., see Celtica iii 177). ná cupadha, náid míasa, RSClára 108a. a ccupaibh, Párl. na mB. 3262. cuib .i. c., O'Cl.

Compd. ar chuachaibh ⁊ ar chuiplestraib, Fianaig. 64.3.

See coba, cuip(e).

cupach o, ā (cupa): finnteagh . . . / . . . cōrnach c. *having cups*, Butler Poems 1828. don lios c. '*wherein were many goblets*', Éigse xiv 100 § 38.

cupán see coppán.

? **cupanacht** (cupa?): is marba[d] don enech in c., O'Dav. 490 '*compulsory drinking?*' Meyer Contribb. 569.

1 cupar see caubar.

2 cupar see copur.

cupard o, m. (Engl. loanword) *cupboard*: a buird, a cuilte, a cupaird (of castle), TD 5.6. seomra ná cófra ná c. (cupaird, *v.l.*), Ó Bruad. ii 190.4. stór cing Philib ⁊ a chuid c., iii 70.3.

cúpla m. (Engl. or Romance loanword). Us. with dental infl. in pl. *couple*, *pair*: lucht an bheatha ché an c. (a mother and child), DDána 37.22 (IGT Decl. ex. 908). na sé ch. (of apostles), 34.12. trí ch. dho chaiplibh, IGT Decl. ex. 39. cuingir . . . cupla, Eg. Gl. 148. cūpla . . . sārc[h]loinne / rucc si *twins*, ZCP xiii 18.15. croinn 'n-a gcúplaibh *in pairs*, DDána 111.22. In sense of *a few*, *a couple* (*of*): c. uair gach lá, Mac Aingil 1778. c. bráthar, Beatha S.F. 2615. cūpla do chaillechoip, Fl. Earls 144.21.

In other senses of Engl. *couple*: sreath gcúpladh gcorcra *couplings* (of roof of castle), DDána 119.33. a fhosdadha ⁊ a chupladha, Celtica ii 125.174. ó da ṡín c. ar [c]comuind *the bonds of our affection*, Ériu iv 220 § 32. Of versification: c. do na ceithre féarsa fichead '*couplet*', O'Gr. Cat. 296.14.

cúplach o, ā (cúpla): fer c. '*two men in one*', KMMisc. 248.3. Of buildings: ar dhún gc. craoibhe Liag '*coupled fortress*', TD 11.13. bruidhean ch., DDána 116.4. ar in cathraigh coir cúplaidh, BCC 398.26. sailghe a cúirte cúpluighe '*domed court*', Ériu v 60. z.

cúplaidech see culpatach.

cupus see cáepaid.

1 cur see caur.

2 cur see 1 cor.

cúra see cáera.

1 curach o, m. (Lat. *curūca*, Vendryes De Hib. Vocab.) c. m., IGT § 17 (71.x) *coracle*, *skiff*, *boat*: c. gl. *hic phaselus*, Ir. Gl. 488. caurach (c., *v.ll*), Corp. Gen. 284.7. digrais cauraidh . . . is é lín dochóid isin curach, BNnÉ 97.23. fon churuch, LU 3097. ro gabsat na curaig tír, 6922 (BDD 54). ro thocaibset . . . na seolu forsna curchu, 6919-20 (BDD 53). sithidir loí churaig, 5639. gabuis port curuch C.C., Mon. Tall. 154.13. saer ler long . . . ⁊ c. ⁊ lestra, Laws v 104.1 .i. im a mbit seichedha, 4 Comm. ? lucht na curaidhe (*sic*), Mac Carthy 314.15. c. fri ailm (in 'boat-ogam'), Auraic. 6135. a bárca ⁊ a churaig croma, Airne F. 248. fri c. flesc fann, AU i 92.17. i gcuirr curuigh *in the prow of a boat*, O'R. Poems 2554.

Other applications: Candida cain c., Fél. Dec. 1 hence(?) c. .i. corp, O'Cl. līnfat cruma do c[h]., ZCP vi 265 § 25. foxladh do chud re c. .i. delu[ghu]dh cinn re coloinn, v 488 § 5 (B. na f.). c. a chléib '*the frame of the beast's chest*', Met. Dinds. iii 102.21. Of set of teeth: a c. fíacal 'moa cenn ('*tooth-fence*'), Ériu iv 100.14. a c. fiacal fría cenn anechtair ('*spears of teeth*'), Cóir Anm. 70 (318.z). Of mop of hair: c. fuilt cais, Ériu xi 193.2. an c. fuilt cais duib ro bí fair, Acall. 6636 *v.l.*

? **2 curach**: c., bi doigh guma ainm do rinn gae . . . for c. ngae, O'Dav. 553 'the quotation is corrupt', Ed.

3 curach = caur: ag c. dfhiannaibh gleac, Hackett xiv 10. an c. so chaoinim, xxxix 192.

curachán see curchán.

cúrad u, m. *vn.* of cúraid. *act of beating*, *chastising*, *punishing*: nie mār nad char / cūrad ō chertflaith, Ält. ir. Dicht. 39 § 4 (Corp. Gen. 2.2). saeth lim cūrad Dathlinne, Fing. R. 209. clethruad Cualann cūrtha sluaig '*who overcame hosts*', Ériu xvii 40 § 15. curadh .i. cursachad no cengal, O'C. 2019 (H. 4.22, 37^a). cúradh .i. cursanadh, 1471 (H. 3.18, 652). a cura .i. ced cin na ced aoise . . . la cúra ro diol fein a cinadh, 2365 (Eg. 88, 28(29)^b). cuimsiughadh curtha for na macaib '*the power of castigation*', Laws ii 186.7. d'a gcuradh ⁊ d'a ngreadadh, ZCP iv 414.8. cúradh a chroidhe '*heart-ache*', Tribes of Irel. 60.3.

cúraid (*cf.* We. *curo*, Ält. ir. Dicht. Gloss.) *chastises*, *beats*; *punishes*: nos curat ⁊ nos traethat inna geniti hé, LU 8877 (FB 67). ni curtar m[a]ic .i. ni buailter, BCrólige 61. rot chur mar churait idain mna, LL 12709. ro curabh tú amail chúras bean bhuidh a mac, TBC St. 4929 = asoirc, TBC^2 3627. ro cumail C.C. . . . é, non curond ⁊ non ceanclonn (of enemy), TBC St. 1988. roncúr, roncengail in ben, Met. Dinds. iv 24.17 ('*trussed him*'). ? rocu[i]r ⁊ rocengoil, Dinds. 86. ro cúradh ⁊ ro cengladh ⁊ ro cuibhrigedh in curaidh, Celt. Rev. iii 204.12 ('*was bound*').

Vn. cúrad. *Part.* cúrtha.

cúram o, m. (Lat. *as. curam*, Stokes, Arch. iii 186). *care*, *solicitude*, *responsibility*: dot furtacht-sa ó gach uile guasocht ⁊ curum an t-saegail-se, BCC 48.32. do chuirseat . . . do ch. orom, MS. Mat. 554.14. iomad cúruim, Luke xii 25. cūram . . . saoghalta *worldly cares*, Parrth. Anma 122. don tsagart chúraim ó oific *priest with care of souls*, 2802. O'Hussey TC 192.15. dá gcloinn nó dā gc. *their charge*, Rial. S.F. 57. a cc. poróiste *in charge of a parish*, Párl. na mB. 1672. ar a mbeith cúrom soláthair *responsibility for providing*, Desid. 5626. c. anmonn, 4911. gan curum saoghalta do bheith orra, Aisl. Tund. 135.26. bíodh c. grionghalach . . . ag na ministribh, Rial. S.F. 1429. ná bíodh c. ort fána fhios sin, Desid. 5796. gan c. do bheith aca ar gach máoin = *not to busy their minds by medling with*, RSClára 4b. bí c. ag an duine ionnraic a nanam a bheathaigh = *a righteous man regardeth*, Prov. xii 10. c. do dhéanamh do neithibh, Párl. na mB. 661.

cúramach o, ā (cúram) *solicitous*, *careful*: c. . . . timcheall anma an mhairbh, Tsh. 4712. c. fā a thabhairt, Rial. S.F. 462. c. . . . um choimhéd na bochtaine, RSClára 39b. Adv. go curamach deisgridech, BCC 32.32. gu friochnamhach, c., Eg. Gl. 344. go c., RSClára 21a.

curar o, m. (We. *cylor*, *cf.* Stokes, Arch. i 339): c., orcāin / foltāin glaise '*pignuts*', K. and H. 23. cid as briscim cuirir (cularain, curulán *v.l.*)? ZCP xiii 272.1. See cularán.

curata (caur). Earlier caur-. churanta, Trompa na bhF. 2324. *heroic*, *brave*, *warlike*: misi C. c., Fing. R. 590. Conall C. c. comramach, Táin 1004. súgh póir Cormaic churadhda (: troda), DDána 78.21. a Chú Chulainn ch. (imperfect rhyme with Thomhaltaigh), 120.38. daóine c. = *mighty men*, Jer. v 16. crodha, c., Eg. Gl. 126. is barbarda ⁊ is cauratta in tuarascbáil, MU^2 614. in carpat sin cona chreit . . . clangdírig caurata, LU 6484 (TBC). cuirp churatai chneisgelai, Alex. 252. ba c. a comeírge '*gallant*', RC vii 292.48. sleg crandremur churatta, LL 32360 (TTr. 1549). mo chlaidem . . . c., TTebe 4064. cath croda c., Ann. Conn. 1256.6. sitheadh . . . c. cēimlāidir, Feis TC 389. Adv.: co croda ⁊ co corata, PH 4303. go c. feidhmlāidir, Celtica i 113.4.

curatacht ā, f. (curata) curadacht, LL 31231 (TTr. 414). *valour*, *bravery*, *heroic action*: ro boí dá chalmacht ⁊ dá ch. ra choṅgaib C. in scíath, Táin 4746. ar chalmacht, ar ch., Fianaig. 70.2. cosnum ⁊ curutacht fri laecraid Lochlainn, Caithr. CC 9. ó bhí do ch. ionat *etc.*, Atlantis iv 218.27.

curatóir i, m. (Lat. *curator*): .xxx. míle mug ⁊ viii míle curatoir (of Solomon's workmen on the temple) *overseer*, LB 130^{b}54.

? **curcaire**: cidh cighech no c., O'D. 2226 (Nero A vii, 152^b).

curcallacda: i mbot[h]an . . . c. '*built of reeds*', CCath. 3326. *Cf.* curchas.

curcas see curchas.

curchach o, ā (curach) *having many boats*: Loch c. Cúan, Met. Dinds. iv 146.11. *Cf.* ingen Channain chét-churchaig '*of the hundred coracles*', ii 60.2.

As subst. o, m. orggsit . . . Insi D. na c. '*of the boatsmen*', Arch. Hib. ii 72 § 35. As n. pr. C. ⁊ M'Ita, LL 353^{b}70.

curchán o, m. (curach). Later also -achán *little coracle, boat, skiff*: hi c. cen choduil '*in a hideless coracle*', Fél. Dec. 8. hi c. . . . / . . . tar muir, Feb. 13. oc ergnam ch. comdass, Met. Dinds. iv 8.2. curchān gered '*a lardy coracle*', Aisl. MC 35.23. curchān cath-buadhach, ML^{2} 735. ben finn ar drumchlár dumha / os cionn ch. chréduma, IGT Decl. ex. 46. bhaineadar lán a ccuracháin do luachair, Celt. Rev. x 133.2. idir loing, báirc, curachán, ⁊ naomhóig, Keat. i 186.9. Of body: ag taobh-lot churacháin . . . an chuirp, TSh. 3764.

curchanach: a folt cæm c. amar scaith sciath sciach '*bushy*', TTebe 929.

curchas ā, f. Also curc-, curg- and with *ns.* curchais. *reed, wisp; clump of reeds*: c. gl. *arundo*, Sg. 52^{b}4. curcais .i. folt. slabhradh airgid go gcurcaisibh .i. go foltaibh, O'Cl. curcais .i. boigshimhín, *ibid.* do breth churchais ina laimh '*a reed was put in his hand*' (of Christ), Blathm. 53. curchasa Ātha Alma, Otia i 125 § 16. ? fiacla cirí cleth icurghais, IT iii 101.5. do na curcaisib móra bátar immón sruth, Alex. 670. curcais ard immbe, 654 = curcasacha mora, ZCP xxx 128.31. tri fichit traigh fat cacha cu[r]caisi dib, 33 .i. boigsibhni (*sic leg.*), n. Freq. in comparisons: amal bís curcas fri sruth i.e. *flaccid, helpless*, LU 8582 (FB 44). nírba churches (*sic*) fri sruthair '*a sedge against a stream*', Ériu i 194.4. ro ansatt ina curcais comaird i cnes an curadh (of spears) = *densamque ferens in pectore siluam*, CCath. 3627. b'ionsamhail cleithi tre churcais, MR 272.13. feib bith bundsacha tria curcais (a shower of spears), BB 437^{b}30. amail bīd cuillesga tria c[h]urc[h]ais, ML^{2} 1249.

As n. pr. Curchass ic Tig Curchaissi, LL 353^{b}24.

curchín = churchán: in curchīn beg be[o]chlaidhe, Aisl. MC 119.31.

? **curchuslach** (curchas): c. no gilcach gl. *arundo*, Ir. Gl. 933 (*leg.* curchus, lachán, *etc.*, Plummer MS. notes citing láchán '*common reed*', O'R.).

curel see croibel.

curetha see cuirid.

curgas see curchas.

curlaing: *simbrium* .i. minntus uisci .i. c., Arch. i 331 § 23. 'Perhaps cúrla .i. giolcach, P. O'C'., Stokes, Index 339.

? **curna:** oir ni ding lamh laoich ledeorus c. curac[h] (rhet.), ZCP x 297.z.

? **curnán:** ní ag c. do chrand chas [ata ar cuid] (an omen), Misc. Arch. Soc. 5.55 (YBL 318^{b}39). ? As n. pr. m. Curnan onmit, LU 2959. See cornán.

? **curnis:** do taispenadh dó (*viz.* an t-imper) beith ana c*urnis* (?) don taebh toir don Pairis (not translated), Fier. 252.

curpha see 2 cubar.

1 curr see 1 corr.

2 curr see 3 corr.

currach see cuirrech.

curracach o, ā (curruc?). *hic cuculatus* . . . c., Ir. Gl. 595. gur curraiccach [chím] a gcás '*how scurvy a plight they are in*', Ó Bruad. i 122.w.

? **curraine:** ite na hochra araoslaicet na rudartha bega . . . ercelladh, iacht cnet, c. rann, O'C. 2472 (Eg. 88, 38(39)^{b}). currine .i. fri sochaidhi, 440 (H. 3.18, 237^{a}).

currín: doberar currin beg do do chormaim *small pot*, O'C. 2055 (H 4.22, 63^{b}). *Cf.* coirén.

? **curruc:** trechem i c. noirdnidhe .i. is fiu da scripall, O'C. 591 (H 3.18, 291).

currudan Name of plant, *horsetail*: *cauda equina* .i. scuab eich .i. c., Arch. i 332 § 49. *Cauda Equina* .i. an curraidin, 23 K 42, 391.23. In n. loc. a m-Beallach Coille-na-gCuirridin, AU iii 568.16.

currurra: ní ród caile / ná c. (cur úrra, *v.l.*) an chonair gheabhaim '*road untrod by wenches or by vulgar yeomen*', Ó Bruad. ii 54.17. ? 1 corr + aurrae.

cursa (Engl. loanword) *curse*; docamhal, mairg, cainedh, c., Eg. Gl. 213. inneachadh, aithis, cáineadh, c., 398.

cúrsa m. (Engl. loanword) *course*: leth amuich do cursa na nadura, RC xlix 5.7. c. gaoithe *favourable wind*, Celtica iv 107 § 4. an tí stiúras an long san ch., TSh. 2635. c. an chruadhchrábhaidh, Mac Aingil 4075. tug tarcuisne. . . ar chúrsaidh an tsaoghail = *pompis*, Beatha S.F. 1715. ara moille bís a[c] cur a c. *running its course* (of planet), Maund. 141. ag cur a ccūrsa, Eachtra Uill. 2501. ceithre ch. do chlochuibh, Exod. xxviii 17.

cúrsagad u, m. *vn.* of cúrsagaid. In Wb. us. c. (cúrsachad, 7^{d}8, *gs.* in chúrsactha, 9). in chuarsachada (gl. *discutionis*), Ml. 54^{c}14. Later us. -achad (*gs.* chursaigthi, MR 202.12). cúrsad, H. 3.17, 852 cited Meyer Contribb. 571 and cursad (cursachadh, *v.l.*), Cog. 64.31 may be scribal errors. *act of reprimanding, correcting, reproving*: niaill seirge occ. gl. *cum modestia corripientem*, Wb. 30^{b}29. a cc., 29^{a}17. nip arirlami far cúrsagtha '*readiness to reproach you*', 26^{b}23. diach., 19^{a}7. is c. rondcúrsagusa, 19^{a}6. *opus* incúrsagthaso, 14^{d}6. trécursagad forpectho, 14^{d}4. c., 1, 19. luid S. . . . duchuúrsagad P. imcharpat, Thes. ii 242.11 (Ardm.). consecha do cursachad i [n]gnímaib antechtai, LU 3500 (SC 26). cūrsachad cech ndiumusach (ndiumsaig, *v.l.*), ZCP vii 311 § 10. cot-ēraig menmæ fri cūrsachad, Celtica viii 76.164 (ZCP iii 454). *vox increpationis* guth cursachta, Hib. Min. 11.z. ni ar far cursachad ind ḟéoil do thomailt duib, LL 36889 = ni furail barcursachud, Fél.^{2} xl 17. co cairiugud ⁊ cursachad mor fair, PH 3879. ro gab . . . for cursachad Sir U., Grail 1160.

cúrsagaid (Lat. *curas agere*, Thurn. Gramm. 81). nomchuarsachtis, Ml. 54^{c}15. Later cúrsaigid. *corrects, chastises, rebukes*: molid *et* álgenigid resíu ro cúrsacha, Wb. 4^{a}2. is sochuide rodchúrsach gl. *obiurgatio . . . quae fit a pluribus*, 14^{d}18. is cúrsagad rond cúrsagusa, 19^{a}6. ras cairig ⁊ ras cúrsach, LL 31618 (TTr. 805). ro chroith na hergala ro chursach na caradu, LL 405^{a}4. rochúrsaig inrig, SR 6689. ro cursaigh doridhisi Sir B., Grail 305. gur chúrsaigh gach mian dá mhianaibh, PBocht 24.17.

Vn. cúrsagad.

cúrsáilid (cúrsa): an compás nár chúrsáil tar chiomhsaibh *did not steer a course* (of nobleman), Ó Bruad. ii 178.x.

cursanad see cúrad.

curson. Mainly in glossaries and B. na f. Expld. as *sage*: a chursoin na ndúar gcaladh, ZCP v 488 § 6 .i. a sáoi na focal crūaidh, n. c. (.i. sáoidh) gearait (.i. eolach) do cosc (.i. tegusc) fand (.i. aineolach), 486 § 6. c. .i. is coir son Dé, iii 222 § 1. c .i. ainm suadh, O'C. 963 (H. 3.18, 415). c. .i. sui, 91 (66). c. senainm d'árracht de, Met. Gl. Ff. 71. c. e a mbéasoibh brúghadh, Hard. ii 302.4 .i. saoi, n. Fergus . . . / c. comnart cert-trebtha, BR^{2} 156.5. ? caumall caurson cleittine, BB 378^{b}11 (KZ xxxiii 82.7). cúrsón, O'Cl.

cursuire see cursur.

cursun (-ú-?) (AN *corsour*, Risk § 213) *horse, steed*: ced c. . . . coillti, St. Ercuil 2559. fo chursunaibh ⁊ fo caomechaibh '*chargers*', ZCP vi 29.4. dá c. glēgeala gnīmurrlama, 33.20.

cursur (Lat. *cursor*) *runner, courier, messenger*: ro-fhóidestar P. cursúr .i. gilla turusa, PH 2601. cid im a r-chuiris c. . . . for a chend, 2609. a c. dilis .i. Eoin Baiste, Smaointe B. Chr. 1900. cursuire, Celtica viii 203.6.

? **curthaid:** c. ga clerigh ⁊ cend lais '*he returned to his cleric*', Todd Nenn. 184.4.

cúrthóir [i, m.] (cúraid): curthóir .i. fer do ní curadh . . . ar macaib do ní cionta *chastiser*, O'Don. Suppl. citing Dubaltach Mac Fir Bisig.

curtínad *gp.* (Lat. loanword): drong na ṅdeochain- . . . / fri immarchor c., SR 4891 = *cortinas tabernaculi*, Num. iv 25. oc imorchor na cúirtíned, LB 123^{a}37 = ic immarchur na cuirti, Celtica iv 38.565 = acc imarcur na curtinad, BB 243^{b}53.

See cúirtín.

cús see cúas.

cusal: c. gach coimhneart, Met. Gl. Ff. 23 (cuasal, *v.l.*). ? do chomfhegad a cusaile, MR 114.23 (*leg.* cosmaile?).

cúsal see cúasal.

? **cusfernoe:** c. .i. cach cosmail is maith dia imradh, O'C. 1400 (H. 3.18, 633) = cufernoe, 92 (66^{b}). cus ferna, O'Mulc. 263.

cuspa *pl.* (Lat. *cuspus* = *ligneum sandalium*, Du Cange): c. .i. bróga *ut dicitur* ro ṡénastar a c., Ériu xiii 75 § 186. cid ael a cos úas cuspaib / is ferr coicsed cac[h] fescuir, Laud 610, 58^{b}2 cited Meyer Contribb. 572.

cuspóir m. (Lat. *cuspis*, Stokes, Arch. iii 187). *target, purpose, aim, object*: buta, cusbóir, comhartha, Eg. Gl. 58. buta, cusbóir, 101. co rabi fed cusboir (*sic*) etorro '*distance of a bow shot*', Cog. 176.12. cusbóir re gcaithfe mei-se *my target*, DDána 78.16. déine aithrigh . . . / ós ann caithfidhe an c. '*thou shalt achieve thy end*', A. Ó Dálaigh xli 7. go rochtain an chuspóra ⁊ an chinn sgríbe, TSh. 10628. oighre an mhóirṡeisir . . . / cosbóir dílios gach dáimhe '*theme*', Oss. iii 296.2. cuiris . . . / roimh an ccuaine mur chosbóir, Celtica i 147.92. c. curata '*knightly purpose*', Ó Bruad. ii 200.14. mur aonchosboir phrinnsiopalta (of God), Luc. Fid. 2929. comórtus cusbóra *comparable ideal*, Hackett^{2} 51.43.

cusrat of letter q in linn-ogam: Derg (d), Tearc (t), . . . C. (q), Auraic. 5683.

cust: c. .i. croiceann, O'Cl. As n. pr. m.(?): mo Chua maic Chuist, RC xvii 201.3 (Tig.). *Cf.* We. *digust*?

custal o (*cf.* cust?). caustal in LL. Later somet. gustal. In phrases prob. meaning *held in, trussed, wrapped tightly* or perh. simply *fitted, arranged* (of garments, us. the 'léine'): lēne culpatach . . . imbi i custul, TBC^{2} 3251. i caustul, Táin 4405. i caustul go glunib dó, 4316. lene . . . i cústul fri gelcnes co glúnib dó, LU 6296 (TBC). i caustal fri cnessaib dóib, MU^{2} 605. tonaigh . . . i custal a gelcnis, CCath. 4671. ? co n-da chet líag-nertaib nia / a n-gustalaib a crom-sgiath *'fastened to their curved shields'*, Celt. Rev. ii 300.28. leíne . . . uime fria ghusdal a ghílchnis, CF Eg. 261. ardch. see ard compds. (A 387.33). c. .i. trusdáladh, O'Cl. *Cf.* costal.

custam m. (Engl. loanword) *custom, customs*: bentor c. as a n-eachroidh in gach baile, Fl. Earls. 86.1. gnē chustaim do bhuain as eachroidh, 84.20. ag bord an chusduim, Math. ix 9.

custoid: cét cell c. tond fo ogi oiffrind .i. rochoemestar . . . no cet cell cosa taet, LU 994 = custóid (custodi, cusatoit, *v.ll.*) *'he protected'*, ACC 93. Appar. from Lat. *custodivit.*

custós m. (Lat. *custos*): a chur do láthair an chusdóis = *proximiori Custodi . . . praesentare*, Rial. S.F. 1694. na minisdrighe . . . ⁊ na custóis, 1495. ar mhinistribh ⁊ ar chustosuibh, 1855.

custrásda see trásta.

cut see cuthar.

cút see 1 co (C 272.8).

? **cuta:** hi fiadnaissi in c. (of Adam eating the apple), Anecd. ii 12.5.

cutaim [n, n.] *vn.* of con-tuit. *act of collapsing, falling down; collapse, fall*: ingnad lesom cutuim doib gl. *quomodo facti sunt in desolutionem*, Ml. 91^{c}19. cutdim gl. *ruina*, ZCP vii 483.4 (Enchir. Aug.). bla crand c., Laws iii 224.3. 274.11 (c. .i. tuitim, O'Dav. 519). cuitim hi crinder, ZCP iii 25.20. c. .i. tuitim, *ut est* cid iar coise cuitim fri ailche annscuichthi, O'Dav. 464. c. na ses *'the falling of the benches'*, TTr.^{2} 868. tossach cudma gūforgell, Anecd. iii 16.19. ? is crón chutma cúaride (rhet.), LU 8356 (FB 24). ? cotaimteit .i. cotaim aurfocra, O'C. 486 (H. 3.18, 251).

See cutum.

cutal: ba cutul in comthochmarc (: Lutur) *'futile'*, Met. Dinds. iii 82.64. in chomairli at-biri-siu / is [s]í ním déni c., Sc. M^{2} 3 *'weak'*, Gloss. Expld. as *empty, blind* (of nuts): cutail .i. forbas, O'Dav. 461. cutail .i. caoch no fas, *ut est* arna fargaba í cein cutail .i. i cáe tuill no a cae for forbais cutail (.i. fás) .i. caoch, 502. c. .i. *a cutilia* .i. ō leidb .i. nī mā a brig *quam* ledb *de cute*, O'Mulc. 257. is c. caille .i. cnú cāech nó dule feda, 757. cutall .i. fás, O'C. 93 (H. 3.18, 66^{b}). cudal .i. saoth no olc, O'Cl.

See cúthail.

cuth see 1 cud.

cuthach o *rage, fury, madness*: cudach berus indara n-āi, Cáin Ad. 20. aillse . . . ⁊ c., BNnÉ 130.5. roghabh . . . c. A. *rage seized A.*, TTebe 804. do chur cuthaigh air, ZCP iv 436.22. do ch. am aghaidhsi = *rage*, Is. xxxvii 28. gan ch. gan aindeithneas, Desid. 5363. c., buile, Eg. Gl. 20. c., mire, 89. dibhfeirg, c., 330. In phr. ar c. *mad*: mo beith ar cut[h]ach, Fier. 12 *v.l.* ar cutach ⁊ ar dasacht, Smaointe B. Chr. 4654. Attrib. *gs.* i naigid . . . gerrta madra cutaigh *'mad dog'*, Rosa Ang. 146.6. in galar Poil .i. duine cuithigh, O'Dav. 1524. cupa dhfión chuthuigh, Rev. xvi 19. In predic. use: is cuthaigh an chorruighe = *anger is outrageous*, Prov. xxvii 4. go cuthaigh = *saeviens*, TSh. 7785.

cuthachtach [o, ā] (cuthach): co cutachtach borb, Smaointe B. Chr. 3997 = *furibundus*, Gloss.

cuthaigid (cuthach): cuthaighidh an tamadán = *the fool rageth*, Prov. xiv 16.

cútha(i)l *feeble, shy, subdued*: cuthal .i. tlaith *ut dicitur*: diam cuthal croidhe tlaith, O'Mulc. 268. is drochtengach é isna dala, is cuthal airachta, O'C. 2489 (Eg. 88, 39^{d}). urasæ elud ónd fir . . . ar iss cuthal a rathughudh *'slack is his perception'*, RC xxi 312.z. cúthail mo dhál ón dimbríogh (: dhúthaigh), DDána 46.26. gabhaim . . . / eing gcruinn gcúthail (: fúthaibh), 111.11. staithte, brúidhte cúthail créachtach *'humbled'* (of Ireland), E. O'Rahilly 8.24. cásmhar cúthail, Keat. Poems 515. Adv. béarla . . . go cúthail fá néaltaibh, E. O'Rahilly 166.15. *Cf.* cutal.

cúthailecht [ā, f.] (cúthail): maille náire ⁊ ré cúthaileacht *shame*, Desid. 5989.

cuthar: c. .i. alair i cut .i. ni iter ilib, O'Mulc. 250.

cuthchaire [io, m.] us. translated *trapper, hunter*: īasciri cuthguiri etarpuigi, Ériu xix 83 § 16. écis is cudchaire / ⁊ mná glana gribda, LU 2882 (BB 249^{a}6). Coba cu[th]chaire Eirimon . . . Is e cétna ro indlestar . . . cuithigh *'pitfall-maker'*, Dinds. 93 (*cf.* cuithe). feiss drūadh feiss cerda feiss cuthchoire, ZCP vi 258.20. dibfergaig ⁊ fodlaidi ⁊ cudcaire, xiii 260.8. ba cerd is ba c. *'trapper'*, Met. Dinds. iv 122.4. muinnter d' Eiremhon caem Cobha / cudc[h]airi do mill caeb cian, Ériu x 81 § 48. in cuchaire thechta; ni thic chuici acht in fiad gairmeas, Laws iii 456.19 Comm. meracht a cuchaire, 23 Comm.

Perh. with meaning of cuchtaire in: ba cuchtaire (c., *v.l.*) ar chuanaib *'kitchener'*, Met. Dinds. iii 298.17. cuthgaire Gainn ⁊ Sengaind, LL 22234 (SG ii 478.22). fo dáig feraind cuthgaire ⁊ deogbaire, 22236 (25). brechta druad ⁊ arad ⁊ c. ⁊ deogbaire, 1059. cornaire ⁊ cuthbaire, 3746.

cuthchath: atchonnarc and Amairgin artruad ro lassair ass a ch. cath (rhet.), LL 13453. *Cf.* cud?

cutlaigis see con-clich.

cutmaide io, iā (cutaim) *falling, decadent*: sen roil cudmaide *a fallen ancient oak* (a boundary mark), Laws iv 142.21 Comm. *Cf.* neph-ch., N 30.67.

cutrum see 2 cutrummae.

cutrummacht [ā, f.] = 1 cutrummae: dambia cudrumacht eli ann *ceteris paribus*, Reg. San. 26.5. da mbia cudrumacht ria isna neithibh eli, 3. fa cudrumacht an ceime sin, RC xlix 24 § 5.

1 cutrummae (com + trummae) *equal weight* or *amount; equivalent; evenness, good proportion(s)*: c. neich forodamair som leu *'the same measure as he had suffered'*, Ml. 54^{b}28. robūi a c[h]utromae allæ anair, Corm. Y 883 (75.w). aithghin .i. cutruma, Ériu xiii 55 § 23. cutruma aithgina *equivalent of restitution*, Laws i 224.18. ro bui in bith i cutruma *'at an equality'*, 40.14. cutrumu na maine, ii 214.16 Comm. fo cutruma *'equally'*, 326.11. cúig séoid bhíd i ccuttruma risin seúd, Ériu xiii 49.18. trī bainne . . . i cudraime mheidi ⁊ ṡoluis *equal in size and brightness*, ZCP xiii 181.4. nochon accasa riam a chutrumma *the like*, Fraech 47. do-rōine cuttroma crōdhachta fris *who has equalled him in valour*, ZCP xiv 262.2. cutrume grainde na sinaibi . . . do creidhem *the slightest shred of belief*, RC xlvi 227.3. din chutrumma chinad *of any sin*, LU 2094 (FA 16). in cutrumma techid út ra bertus-sa fair *'that flight I put him to'*, Táin 2505. in cutruma sin do ḟerond *'so much land'*, Ériu iv 124.5. pennaitt a ccuttruma = *proportionable pennance*, RSClára 132^{b}.

With follg. rel. clause: in cutraime ro gealladh duit *the amount*, RC xliii 76.12. in cutruma ro caithed, Laws ii 30.1 Comm. cuttroma frisar farccbadh and *'so much'*, Hugh Roe^{2} 336.22.

With numerals: tri chutrumma . . . / eter firmimint is grein *three times the distance* (?), SR 121. ind lám dess imorro immarobrad for sudi corrici a dá c. *twice as much* (*as the other*), LU 7995 = dí chutramai, BDD^{2} 1531. deich cutruma in domain, Mac Carthy 38.2. ragellsat a cethri cutrumma fein do .i. a cutrumma do ór ⁊ do argut *etc.*, LL 30856 (TTr. 38). ro bádar na Lochlannaigh trí chuttroma ris na Danuroibh *outnumbered the D. three times*, TFrag. 122.14.

Of personal appearance: eter méit ⁊ chórae ⁊ ch. *good proportions*, LU 7473 (BDD 102). ra derscaig din tṡluag . . . etir . . . chaíme ⁊ cutrumma, LL 31104 (TTr. 287).

2 cutrummae io, iā ('c. . . . from tromm . . . is obviously modelled on cummae *equal*', Thurn. Gramm. 220. Perh. orig. attrib. and predic. use of *gs.* of 1 c.). cautraime, RC xliii 16.18. cutrum (back-formation), Laws ii 214.20.

Equal in weight or *size; equivalent, equal; even, well-proportioned*: bés nibatchutrummi huili gl. *unusquisque proprium habet donum*, Wb. 9^{d}27. ráth chosmail chutrumma, LL 3869. .iii. sreatha cutrumai, ZCP viii 103.27. gach dá gradh cudruma, Ériu xiii 30.26. mo raind chæma chutrumma *balanced*, Met. Dinds. iii 76.136. calath comnart cutruma *'level'*, Aisl. MC 85.23. triar cudruma commora *'of like weight and size'*, Grail 3789. da orduin cudruma, St. Ercuil 886. da chathraig cudruma na nGrec *'equal in importance'*, TTebe 1588. is cudruma comroindit in ferond, Laws v 144.9 Comm. mad cutruma beith in da linn, Rosa Ang. 228.5. do cheathra druimne . . . / . . . cuibhdhe codroma (:donna) (of cross), DDána 65.6. comrac cotrum[a], ML^{2} 1540. ní cudrom ar ccomhaltus . . . anósa, RC xi 323.23 = cuttrama, TBC 3841. is cudroma a gcoingheall = *aequa utriusque conditio*, TSh. 3871. cutruma comthroma . . . dōip *they were of exactly equal size*, Fl. Earls 164.25. cudrama .i. iomlán, comhthrom, O'Cl.

With FRI: digal c. frissinpeccad, Ml. 54^{c}2. combad c. frisinseirc rocar Crist inneclais gl. *tantum*, 65^{d}5. amal nibimmis cutrummi frib, Wb. 17^{b}16. tír bes chutrumma fri[t] tír, Fing. R. 574. ba cudruma re core mor é *'as large as a big cauldron'*, RC xviii 183.25. Note also: co m-[b]ad cutruma do hi (Eve of Adam), Mac Carthy 48.13. With ocus: is cutrumme . . . fit sathairn ⁊ fit domnaich, Mon. Tall. 156.13. nír bhó cudroma a ainm . . . ⁊ ainm an tí las a ttorchair, FM v 1700.7.

Of personal appearance: taul . . . chóir chutrummae *well-proportioned*, LU 7198 (BDD 87). gnūis chōir corcra chutromæ, TBC^{2} 3243. a dá malaig chóiri chutrumae *even*, BDD^{2} 853. fer cóir cutrumma, Táin 4424. Pejoratively: at cróna cutrumma, LU 8364 (FB 24). do togh se daine cudruma (of Christ), Smaointe B. Chr. 1517 'garbh, mí-bhéasach', Gloss. as feasach sinne . . . gur don chineadh chodruma an t-óglaoch sin, PCT 198 *'rustic'*, E. O'Rahilly 274.17. Adv. co cudruma, CCath. 3211. co cutrama, BNnÉ 321.15.

As subst. da chomais sind . . . da ch. co comairsom *two equals*, LU 6013 (TBC).

Compd.: cethrochair cutrom-slesta a sudigud, Rawl. 74^{b}2. See comthrom.

cutrummaigid(ir) (2 cutrummae) *equalises, makes equal; compares*: ɔrudelc són ⁊ rocutrummaigestar *'he equated'*, Ml. 55^{d}3. nímchutrummaichthersa (-aigthersa, MS.) gl. *nullius pretii dignus apendor*, 44^{c}3. cochutrummaigidir gl. *exæquet*, 25^{c}12. na cutrumaig-siu sind do bíud *don't give us equal quantities of food*, Acall. 2454. acht co cutrumuither cutrumu na maine do, Laws ii 214.15 Comm. ar cach maith . . . is co Áed Sláne cutrommaigther *is compared to*, LU 4272. cudrumaigther . . . iad fri ceasta D., Aen. 1094. oenla no cutrumaighedh frisin lait[h]isi *'that equalled'*, CCath. 4824.

Vn. cutrummugud.

cutrummugud [u, m.] *vn.* of cutrummaigid(ir). cudrumadh, Dhá Sg. Art. 1501. *act of equating, balancing, equalising; equal amount*: ní da cudruomugud eim dosum ani adbersiom *it is not in order to equate them* (of varying degrees of inflection in Latin and Irish), Auraic. 3299. cutrumughad na cinad *'the balancing of crimes'*, Laws i 38.31 Comm. a cutrumugad ele do bisech *equivalent*, Grail 1356. nech . . . do cudrumugud fris *'should equal him'*, CCath. 277. bá cutramugud gaiscid duit-si frim-sa, Alex. 536. níro fetsat cutrumugad do *could not equal him*, Grail 990. coibheis na cutromugadh dona creachaibh *'the like or equal'*, Hugh Roe^{2} 194.7.

cutrummus = 1 cutrummae. cuthrummus, LU 8375. *np.* cutrumais, Laws iii 446.3 Comm. nitesta dincotrummus sin *nisi* dihuáir *'equality'*, Thes. ii 33.19. robi in bith i cutrumus co tainic sencus mor *i.e.* there were no legal grades, BCrólige 5 n.9. comlond fo chutrammus *an equal number of adversaries*, LU 6871 (BDD 45). cu cutrummas fo airse ⁊ teis *'with equal weight as to arsis and thesis,'* Lib. Hymn. 64.55. da cutrumus eneclainni *'twice the amount of his honor-price'*, Laws i 84.5 Comm. cutrumus na hathgabala do gabail i naoen athgabail, 290.23 Comm. ic. fribsi gl. *mensuram*, Wb. 17^{b}14. doinscannsom cidc. fridia *'equality with God'* (of Satan), 17^{c}8. Ml. 138^{c}9. hicuturummus (*sic*) frit *'equally with thee'*, 56^{b}33. hic. frimcheliu, Pcr. 2^{a}2 (Thes. ii 225). nirbo ch. dosom fri cách *he was superior to all* (of Cú Chulainṇ), LU 8376 (FB 25).

? **cutulsa**: nir ch. do Chonchobur in Heriu etir ra mét leis a brotha, LL 22825 *'did not please'*, CRR 12. nirbo ch. dóibsium a menma, LL 22858. Perh. attrib. *gs.* of a noun cutalus (cutal).

cutum (same word as cutaim ?) name of an ailment of the hair: fochaidhe .i. māile nō lēithi no c. for a thī *falling out* (?), Corm. Y 935 . *asperitas est truncatio, seu fissura capillorum* . . . .i. aseadh as cudum ann gearradh no sgoltadh an fhuilt, 23 K 42, 284.4. 384.20. Perh. also in follg. (ailment of horse's head): síbhus, ⁊ cudam, Celtica ii 32.4 = brisedh cudaim, 44.6. ? loisg c. uirre, 48.3.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

cá (1) *Cf.* Cerna Cermna Coprach c., Ériu xxii 88.1 (see note, and cáe 10.5).

cábán (1.54). Risk § 193 gives cabán from AN *cavan* and p. 592 cábán from Engl. *caban(e)*.

cabún (2.20) From AN *capun*, Risk §§ 116, 117, 132.

cáenna (18.48) *Cf.* cúanu.

cáer (19.28) *Cf.* 1 cúar.

1 cáid (23.25) O'Mulc.'s derivation is accepted with reservations by Wagner, Beiträge 293 n. 8.

1 cáide (23.61) *leg.* cáidhe.

caídenach (24.36) *Cf.* go hosnadhach caoidheanach, 23 K 42, 101.16.

caillténach (29) (1 coillid) *eunuch*: caillteánuigh, Matth. xix 12. cailltéanach, Acts viii 27.

1 caindlech (36.79) See connloigi.

caindlid (37.24) *Cf.* a scian ⁊ Connla ó coindlis / rían foghla fan oirnis úd, IGT Decl. ex. 219.

? **cainech** (37) See coínech (*infra*).

cainse (41) See cuinnsiu.

caipellán (42.60) From AN *capelain*, Risk § 116.

caiptín (43.8) *Cf.* caipden, ALC ii 454.23 (AN *capitaine*, Risk § 11).

2 cairche (43.82) See also *s.* coircedaib (*infra*).

cairches (44.35) *Cf.* co cuircaisib oirdip, RC iii 346.29 (Aisl. Oeng. 13).

cairdinál (46.75) From AN *cardinal*, Risk § 118.

1 caire (47.23) *Cf.* coire, IGT Verbs § 83. As *vn.* fath iar mbeirt bheith ag coire / mun gcath ar ceann Máonmhuighe, ex. 829. *Cf.* 2 corach.

1 cairt (49.86) *Cf.* qrta, q with suprascript a, Ann. Conn. 1235.29 (note) = quarta, ALC i 332.9.

caislén (52.19) *Cf.* bailte caisléin, FM vi 2186.7.

caistél (52.76) From AN *castel*, Risk § 12.

caitreb (57.65) Perh. rather perf. of con-treba.

calmacht (61.42) *Cf.* c. *strength*, TSh. 9308 (Ó Súilleabháin, Éigse xiii 29).

cancellar (68.19) From Lat. *cancellarius*, Risk § 176.

caplait (71.57) *Cf.* oidhche na coimpléite, Ó Súilleabháin, Éigse xiv 121.

carcraid (75.34) *Cf.* ro carcrais do colainn *'constrained'*, Éigse xiv 22 § 14.

carn (76.18) *Cf.* carnrannaigecht, IT iii 131 (see 1 corr).

2 carr (77.59) See 1 corr.

cartana (79.47) See also *s.* cuartana.

cartún (80.30) *Cf.* AN *quarterun* (Godef.). on gC. Fíarach a gcontae Rosa Comain, Gleanings 134.18.

casarnach (84.29) *Cf.* on ccosarnaigh sreabuill, Leb. Gab. 110.11.

castán (85.68) From AN *castaign*, Risk §§ 80, 81 (but perh. Lat. *castanea*, § 199).

catar (86.7) See also *s.* cotur.

1 cath (86.41–7) See 1 cró.

1 catharda (90.35) *Leg.* **catharda**.

cathchoimnid (91.7) *Cf.* dā chathchuimnid ergaile, TBC^{2} 3315.

cathlann (91.35) *Cf.* cathlonn conna, FM i 558.4.

catúd (92.75) See also *s.* cotad.

caubar (93.7) See also *s.* 2 cubar.

caur (93.20) See cora(i)d, 3 curach.

céilén dé (98.64) *Cf.* a chilian Dé, Thr. Ir. Gl. 29.24 (= Corm. Y 878 as cited).

céimnigthech (102): céimnightheach gl. bruachdha, O'Cl.

céitemain (106.74) On form and inflexion see Carney, Ériu xxii 47.

cen (114.78) cenco is perh. rather to be explained from *ceni-co, O'Rahilly, Celtica ix 113–7.

cenn (120.52) Vendryes, Études Celt. iv 397, cites BDD^{2} 886 and We. parallels in support of a meaning *mouth*. (122.9–17) *Cf.* i comair chind airtherthuascertaig, LL 3865 = hi comardus cind, *etc.*, RC xv 283 § 29. (126.4–6) For fuller treatment see 1 bun. (127.57) Add corrcenn.

2 cerb (137.65), **cerbaid** (138.27) See Ériu xxii 48.

cerd (140.19) See 1 commann (396.57–8).

cerna (142.9) *Cf.* fri fer . . . comcernda (comēnda, MS.) . . . frit, IT ii^{2} 246.62.

cert (144.72) *Cf.* ceartmhac *'fils légitime'*, Études Celt. xii 524.

cetharaird (159.14) See also *s.* cúlaird.

cethrae (160.40) *Cf. as.* in ceithri, TBC^{2} 1718.

cethramthu (161.56–61) *Cf.* use of cuiced at Laws v 408.3 (C 293.38).

cétluth (162.59) See also RC xiv 452.4.

cétmuinteras (163) (cétmuinter) *matrimony, state of being a* cétmuinter: a ben, ingen a chomgráid inna coir chétmuinterais (MSS.) *with full matrimonial rights*, Críth Gabl. 200 (see p. 80). be cetmunterasa, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 46 § 22. ben cédmuinterais, Ériu xiii 31.29. coimpert cetmuinntearais comlan, O'C. 2241 (Eg. 88, 17(18)^{c}). tánise ríg . . . co cétmunteras dligid, Críth Gabl. 439.

cétnae (163.40–1) This ex. (Ériu viii 157.3) belongs to section III (*they proceeded on the same course*). (47–51) *Cf.* combad a ben cetna tísad issa tech ar thús, LU 8272 (FB 21) (if not here in sense of fadéin, see 67–74). (75 ff.) *Cf.* donānic ar tinnorcain in chētna, TBC^{2} 1086 = LU 5569. la taisecc in gill innad on in cetna, Laws v 422.8.

chom (165) = dochum, Fl. Earls 136.11, 158.y.

1 cía (166.52) See further Éigse xii 136.

2 cía (170.77) Not a use of 1 cía, Greene, Ériu xxi 92–3.

cilorn (186.13) *Cf.* culorn.

2 cinnid (196) See 1 cingid.

cinnte (197.37) *Cf.* go cinnte *always*(?), TSh. 7278 (Ó Súilleabháin, Éigse xiii 29).

cír (199.41) See also *s.* cuirrél.

clad (206.37) See Ériu xxii 191.

D

1 **D** *dair*, the fourth letter of the Irish alphabet. Duir is ó chrann ro hainmiged BB 325 a 37. *Cf.* daurún = dún in the Dúil Laithne 148, RC xii 302. dairet = det ‘tibi,’ Dúil L. 170, *cf.* ib 171-173.—As a numeral = 500.

2 **d** inf. pron. 2 *sg.* (rodbia TBC 1043. 1045 Y) = t, *q.v.*

3 **d** often written for eclipsed t in Mir. MSS. For Oir. *cf.* intain diagma ni, Wb 3 a 15. hóre déte, 11 d 7. con dánicc, 3 c 27, and oldaas.

4 **d** Mid.-Ir. after a transferred ‘n,’ corresp. to Oir. n : i ndaib (*i.e.* Uib) Maine, Lec. 351 a 17, 18. na ndiughbhal = na nIudhal, Lib. Flav. ii 6 b 2. 8 ; nd = Oir. nn, Mil 43 d 3. 61 b 1. 105 a 1.

-d‘- infixed pron. of 3 *sg.* neut. Sommer CZ i 201 sq. Thurn. 248 sq. Strachan Ériu i 172. As a particle with indicative after cia and ma : ce nod-, cia nod-, ma nod-, cenid-, manid-, cerod-, ciarod-, marod-. Strachan RC xxi 412 sq. Sommer CZ i 218. Thurn. 256.

-da- infixed pron. **I** of 3 *sg.* fem. **II** of 3 *pl.* Thurn. 248 sq. Sommer CZ i 210, 228.—Mir. do.

-da‘ copula, Strachan Parad. 62.

1 **da** .i. maith *good*, O'Cl. delm nda SR 6135. A Welsh word according to Cormac (17) : indsa glam de doiduine. sed melius de daduine. da didiu gach maith isin chombreic ut dicitur gruc da .i. dagben.

2 **da** = do *thy*, q.v. TBC 1665. SR 2104.

3 **da** = *prep.* do, *q.v.*

4 **da** = *verb. part.* do : daroine BB 4 b 53. daronad 6 a 52. darigned 6 b 31. darandad, Ir. Nen. 30. 8. dachuaid, Hy Fiach. 182. 4. dacumas, 240. 5. Ib 226. 5 ; 242. 9 ; 284. 7 ; 288. 5.

5 **da** *in* da lim *methinks* Thesaurus ii 291. 3. da lei *it seemed to her* LL 251 a 46. See dar.

1 **dá** (artificial) *a giving.* nír cagaidh sin do da (.i. do thabhairt) fair CZ v 483. *pres. subj.* 3 *sg.* cach fo do in Duilibh co ndá (.i. co tuca), ib 489.—*Cf.* daigim.

2 **dá** = dia *to his*, &c. da innisin duit intí rothaet TBC 3175. gan écendáil da mac ⁊ da ua ⁊ da iarmua, ib 3030. dounsi C. béim da biáil féin do FB 77.—See prep. do.

dá n-, da n- = dia n- **I** *To their, from their*, &c. **II** *When* (with ind. pret. and perf.), *if* (with subj.).—See prep. de, do and dia.

dá card. number *two*, preceding its substantive.

OIR.	*m*	*f*	*n*
nom. acc.	dá‘	dí‘	dá^{n}
gen.	dá‘	dá‘	dá^{n}
dat.	dib^{n}, deib^{n} (Sg)		

Abs. dau. *Cpd.* dé- (ZE 301). The mark of length is frequently omitted.

Wb 2 c 21. 4 c 12. 4 d 10. 13 a 9. 18 d 9. 20 d 5. 24 b 22. 30 c 17. Mil 2 b 11. 2 d 2. 14 c 6. 26 b 14. 26 c 1. 26 c 2. 31 b 5. 34 d 6. 38 c 16. 44 b 10-11. 45 c 9. 46 a 21. 46 a 24. 46 b 30. 46 c 30. 58 a 11. 67 d 14. 73 b 3. 74 d 7. 75 d 4. 77 b 11. 112 d 1. 131 a 2. 138 d 1. Sg 8 a 11. 16 b 6. 32 a 8. 45 b 19. 106 b 17. 120 b 4. Tur 2. Bcr 3 c. 18½ d. 31 b 2. 31 d 3. 33 a 4. 33 b 9. 35 b 1. 42 b 1. 45 c 3. Vienna B. 9. 22. 23. 42. Computus Vat. 12. Thes. ii 238. 10 ; 238. 18 ; 240. 16, 20 ; 249. 2, 11 ; 253. 20 ; 254. 1, 15 ; 266. 14 ; 271. 11. (*Cf.* ib 310. 33 ; 311. 30 ; 313. 16 ; 315. 39 ; 325. 5 ; 326. 24 ; 334. 44 ; 335. 27 ; 338. 3 ; 346. 43 ; 347. 3 ; 349. 11 ; 365. 1).

MID.-IR.	*m & n*	*f*
nom. acc.	dá‘, dí‘	dí‘, dá‘
gen.	dá‘, dá^{n}	
dat.	díb^{n}, díb ; dá^{n}, dá‘	

Abs. dó (rhyming with gó LL 155 b 50. saebró, 156 b 43) *Cpd.* dé-. Mark of length frequently omitted.

MOD.-IR. dá‘, dhá‘. *Abs.* dó. *Cpd.* dá-.

dá *with femin.* : dá duain déc SR 114 b. eter da láim, ib 5996. in da sreith LU 119 b 29 (na dí sreith FM A.D. 1156). itir a da láim TBC 1604 LU (a dai YBL). itir da fert, 690 LU (dia YBL, di fert 703 YBL). da ingen déc, LL 319 c 13. Acall. 4090. 4132. 4171. 4637. CZ ii 134 § 5. BB 4 a 22. 5 a 25, 39. mo da láim...mo da ṡúil LL 147 a 30. da rígráith, 15 a 14 (= di r. BB 42 b 55). dá ráith, Acall. 4755. 4757. 4766. dá sleig TBC 1085. 1780 Y. *Cf.* further Acall. 4090. 1979. 1897. BB 5 b 29. Lec. 336 a 21. TE 4 Eg. RC viii 54 ; xv 203 (179). Ériu v 208. Ir. Nen. 126. 10.

dí *with masc.* : in dí sceoil seo MT 154. 26. dí mér, ib 150. 38. dí macc, RC xii 94 § 123. di each, Laws v 242. di cháicait, Thes. ii 315. 39. dí marcṡloigh AU ii 62. in dí Chonan aile FDG 698. dí salm LB 251 a 37.

gen. **da‘**. Sliab Dá Chích nAnand LL 144 b 48. do thorad a dá lám TBC 489 Y. BDD §§ 2. 58. 60. Eochaidh dá ṁagh, Hy Fiachr. 4. 8 ; 8. 1. ib 164. 13 ; 166. 10, 16. Tír da glas, TFr. 134. 12. **dá n-** : Elam na da nglassúl nglan LL 192 b 39. Acall. 5251. imb deithbir na dá nuġ nurchoidech MR 110. 4 ; 146. 11.

dat. **díb n-** : na bu díb nechaib...napu díb lámaib LL 123 b 1. isa dib noxalaib TBC 1202 Y. **díb** : asna dib berlaib, Lec. 338 b 31. TBC 178. 523. 1153. 1160 Y. Ériu ii 204 § 22. BB 10 b 33. Lec. 342 b 3. 356 b 50. SG

257. 4. **dá n-**: for da nechaib diana LU 80 a 32. TBC 1972. fora da nechaib déc BB 7 a 25. dam co nda mbeind óir CRR § 5. for dá nócbuaib LB 128 a. **dá^n dáʻ**: na da feraib déc TBC 2910. don dá thóisech déc, Ériu v 152 (126). don dá chineadh, Hy Fiach. 106. 2. isin dá dhligheadh, ib 74. 2.

Neuter **dá n-**: da nocht ṁbliadna LL 128 a 46. a dá nó BDD § 88. loiscis in gaeth mo dhá nó, Ériu ii 229 st 4. mo da noo, Corm. Anecd. iv p. viii. 6 f.b. da no pill YBL 76 a 35. dá ndroch TBC 3391 Y. da nall ndualcha FB § 45. dá naill nórda TBC 2560 Y. da nag CRR 125. 5 f.b. Replaced by dáʻ (dá chét).

Nom. acc. **dá n-**: aireccar in da nech CZ viii 120. 17. itir cach dá nánraid nincomlaind MR 176. 5. dá bráthair a ndá nathair, Anecd. iii 57. 24. co nderna dá nordain de. TBC 2501 Y. da noss (*nom.*) LL 246 b 40.

dé. Instances of a form dé are: na de lurgain (*nom.*) BDD § 2 LU. eter dé notlaic MT 138. 30 (= dí n., ib 22). a dé láim, ib 150. 16 (*acc.*). mo de no, Corm. 1059 Y. (*nom. neut.*). *Cf.* further Laws i 228. O'Don. Suppl. s.v. cuae.

ABS. **dó** (dau) after the definite article: inna dó aili *the other two* Rawl. 147 a 50 (*cf.* inna dau sa ón, Mil 31 b 5), and in the prepos. phrases mentioned below. Elsewhere always **a dó** (Mod. *id.*): a dó dá cóic *twelve* Rawl. 147 b 51 (= LL 146 a 5). a dó nóchat *ninety-two* CZ iii 18. 13; *cf.* a dáu coicat *fifty-two* Bcr. 42 b. a dó ille ⁊ a dó anund, Corm. s.v. deach. a dó díbhsin, Lib. Flav. ii 15 b 2. 13. OT p. 5.—a ocht do do Domnall *ten* (sc. *years*) LL 182 a 5.

PHRASES: **dib línaib** *on both sides, both.* ba miscuis atroilliset dib línaib *they had both deserved hatred*, Wb 4 c 15. 5 d 38. 9 d 5. Sg 6 a 3. a mbátar ina tig dib línaib TE 10 LU. dún d.l. SR 1782. foraib d.l. FDG 63. eturro d.l., Cog. 178. 9. doib d.l., 23 E 26 p. 13.

cechtar (nechtar) **dá líno** *each of the two*, Sg 162 b 2. Laws *pass.*, v. lín.

cech dá *distrib.* laeg la cech da boin ⁊ nasc créduma eter cach da laeg LL 51 a 18. itir cach dá nánraid MR 176. 5. itir cach da chur, 176. 11; 178. 13.

ar dó (*i.e.* ar dhó) *in two*: randsat Hérinn ar do LL 17 a 28. ata crand in gói . . . arna roind ar dó LB 158 a 28; ib 125 a 1. TFr. 136. 13. cor briss a druim ar dó, Acall. 2161. ib 2340. 4486. 4872. 6943. 6998. Ériu iv 61 (ar dhó). **ar a dó** *id.*: doscoilt a sciath ara dó RC xix 38 § 43. dogerr M. ara dó, ib 154 § 137.

dar dó *id.*: ruraind Hérind dar dó LL 261 b 30. robriss a druimm dar dó, TTr. 2048. CRR 51; = ar dó, Acall. 2161.

i ndó *id.*: romemaid i ndó MT 157. 9. Sab rainni Hérend i ndó: Escir Riadda ní roengó LL 155 b 50. rorand Muir Romuir i ndo, 154 a 39. 288 a 18.

i ndé *id.*: commemaid a druim i nde LU 20 b 18. commebaid in claideb i nde TBC 1305 1328 Y. rosrand in ninse i ndé (LU; ar do YBL) RC ix 4801; xxv 346. Laws i 130. 25; ii 80. 17; iv 142. 14; ii 190. 12 (i né). YBL 114 b 46. roscáilted i ndé fíal in tempail LB 247 b 18.

fo dí *twice*: Wb 24 b 22. FB § 81. fichi fa dí *forty* LL 181 b 19. 127 b. fa di, Thes. ii 335. 31. ba di, TFerbe 676. fo dhí FM v 1334. 21. Buile Suibni 28. 6. coeca laech fo dí *twice fifty warriors* LL 154 b 6. a uaig dil fo dí *O grave twice dear* LU 119 b 41. ba liach dhún fo dhi *it was doubly piteous to us* B iv 1, 84 b. Trans. RIA iii 538 § 37. SG 310. 17. CZ viii 104. 17.

fo dó déc *twelve times* MR 242. 8. Acall. 4730.

co bo dó *twice*: dá dagmac déc cobo dó: sét co soblad ní saebró *twenty-four* LL 156 b 43 (coba do BB 382 b 23).

I *Two*: dá macc, dí ingin, dí birit, dá nó. **II** With following comparative *twice as*: ba dhá bhrónaighe é an oidhche sin ná an chéad oidhche, Einín Ordha 63. 19. dá ṁó *twice as great*: dochonairc meisi gan gó bean as ba dhá ṁó a beann GJ vi 76. Corresp. to Mid.-Ir. fo dí, fo dó.

LOC. Cell Dá Druim, C. da Chamóc. Cluain Dá Baetóc, C. Dá Chaillech, C. Dá Chrann, C. Dá Dam, C. Dá nEch, C. Dá Én, C. Dá Ḟiach (LL 318 a 59), C. Dá Gamma, C. Dá Locha, C. Dá Mael, C. Dá Ochra, C. Dá Thorc. Fosad Dá Gort. Glenn Dá Bocc, G. Dá Buaile, G. Dá Chon, G. Dá Dub, G. Dá Gruad, G. Dá Locha, G. Dá Lon, G. Dá Maige. Inis Dá Cháirech, I. Dá Dromann, I. Dá Mael. Loch Dá Chaech, L. Dá Dall, L. Dá Dam, L. Dá Éices, L. Dá Én, L. Dá Gabur. Mag Dá Chainnech, M. Dá Cheo, M. Dá Chlaine, M. Dá Chonn, M. Dá Doss, M. Dá Eo, M. Dá Gabul, M. Dá Gabur, M. Dá Gés. Sliab Dá Chích nAnand, S. Dá Chonn, S. Dá Chúl, S. Dá Duma, S. Dá Én, S. Dá Glass, S. Dá Thorc. See Hogan Onom.

Dá-, Da- in npr. of uncertain origin and meaning. Wrongly Stokes BDD p. 4 n. 1.—*Cf.* Dachaech, Dacherdda, Dachoca, Dareo.—By the Irish themselves regarded as synonymous with 'ua,' by which it is frequently replaced (*e.g.* LU 99 a 12. LL 189 b 1 f.b.).

Daaithem o, npr. m. *Son of Cass*: mac Daaithiṁ mic Cais BB 219 b 5. See Daithem.

daas rel., from tá, *ails, troubles, makes angry.* ACT. issed daas in cend RC viii 62. 9. issed inso daas, Trip. 240. 16. cid dás in rígan duind? *what ails the queen at us?* LB 229 a 16. Rel. with no: ní nach cin aile notáid dom *it is not any other fault that ails you at me* Wb 19 d 26. cid notái LU 66 a 3. Without no: cid atái dóibsin beus LL 63 a 6. ced tái dano dóib innossa LU 59 b 11. cid taisiu don mac LL 14 a 25. cid taisiu di, ib 65 a 40. roḟiafraidh créd dorinne sí assa rabhus di marsin, Sechrán 82. cid dái, a ben? RC xiii 377. PASS. cid dathar sund? *what is the trouble here?* Imr. Br. 47, 21. ished dathar dom, Wb 21 c 9. ished dathar dún, ib 28 d 4. cidh ón ar siat cret fa tathar duinn, Ériu v 152 (l. 109). *pret.* ba dochu lem són ished rombod dóib, Wb 5 b 31. ished inso romboth dossom, ib 19 a 9. ished romboth dom, 23 a 24. *Cf.* Pedersen KZ xxxv 391. Thurn. Handb. 300, 429.

dabach ā, f. *gs.* dabcha and daibche; dabcha LU 23 a 35 (v.l. daibche YBL). Betha Colm. 72. 6. Fén. 190. Ir. Gl. 158. daibche: Laws i 166. 22. RC xxxii 57. 7. Acall. 811. MR 130. 2. Misc. Celt. Soc. 54. 14. But in plural always broad cons. group. *as.* daibche RC xxxii 57. 6 (modelled on the ī-stems), *cf.* mod. daibche as *ns.* —By native grammarians explained as dé-oach 'having two ears': d. .i. déhoach .i. dí oe furri ar ní betis hoe for énaib hi tús, Corm. 15.

I *A large tub or vat with two handles* (*for ale, wine, mead, curds, oil, water, or washing*): a nól meda .i. in dabach, Thes. ii 347. 34. According to Ériu iv 134. 16 sq. the dabach was the largest vessel, the next in size being the ian (*cf.* Laws i 170. 4, where a dabach is said to be bigger than an ian), then the drolmach, mude, cilarn, milan and metar. A rude sketch of a dabach is to be found LL 29.—*Made of oak*: crandlestra .i. iana ⁊ dromlacha ⁊ dabcha darach, Laws v 94. 9. a dabach dond dairech CZ iii 39. 3; *of yew*: dabach dergibair LL 51 a 21. CZ viii 108. 15. Acall. 3790. The epithet derg, RC xv 303, points to a dabach dergibair; d. dondibair LL 51 a 1; *of crystal*: d. deghdénṁach do gloine ghuirm, Ériu iii 156 § 10. Acall. 783; *of silver*: d. aircid co circlaib órda MS-Mat. 619. 7. *Held together by hoops*: is gnáth fonnsa dá dhlúthchur uim

dhaibhich, Ó'Bruad. viii 4 (ITS xi 72).—*Intended for liquids*: ón dabaig óla, Fél. Oeng. 128. 42. cétchorn gacha dabcha (levied as a tax), Fen. 190. dá dabaigh décc do lionn maith CZ viii 116. 1; *for ale*: luid...issin dabaigh chormma SG 82. 5; *for mead*: assin dabaig medha, Acall. 7399; *for cold water*: i ndabaich nuaruisci TBC 722 Y. tucad uisce isna dabchaib, Thes. ii 347. 38; *for eggs*: lán secht ndabach ndron duigib géd MR 124. 23. *Intended for washing*: d. ḟothraicthe *a washing tub*, Fél. Oeng.^{1} 170. 3 (i ndabaig fothraice). Raghnailt...do éc i ndabaigh ḟothraicthi ALC i 408. 7. SG 73. 35.—PROV. ní ba caindel fo dabaich dogén dím, Trip. 52. 23. urchair an daill ma ndabhaich, Rel. Celt. i 155. ib ii 324. 26.

II Metaph. *a hollow, pit, pool*: le hallglór an essa ag siledh san dabhaigh diansrothaigh, Anecd. iii 5.

III *A measure of land, a portion of land.* In this sense only Scotch. dá dabég Uachtair Rósábard, Goid. 109. 14. ar chuit cethri dabach do ní thíssad ar ardmandaidib alban, ib 111. 6 (both from Book of Deir). *Cf.* Macdon. p. 305.

IV *A collection of sandhills on the sea-shore or near the sea* san dabhach mór atá ar bhruach na fairge GJ v 106. 108 n. Dinn. *Cf.* gainim daibhche *beach-sand.*

LOC. D. Féichín FM iii 23 n. Gort na Daibche, Misc. Celt. Soc. 54. 14. Cluain Dabcha, Hogan Onom. Cúl Dabhach, ib.

DIMIN. **dabchíne**: etir dabaich ⁊ dabchine LU 123 a 2. **daibchín**, Seanchaint p. 78.

MOD. dabhach, *gs.* daibhche and dabhcha, *np.* dabhacha. Finck ii 62. Quiggin §§ 40. 143.—Dinn. also gives *ns.* daibche.

Dabaill *gs.* céle Dabhaill *name of a saint* TFr. 226. 2.

daball, doball o. *The name of a lake.* maidm Dabaill i nAirgiallaib LL 17 a 18. *A river name*, the river Blackwater, Hogan Onomast. ALC i 108, n. 5. for Dabaill AU i 472. 13. de Dhabull, ib 476. 21. do bádhudh i nDaball, ib ii 98. 6. ic Dabull LL 129 b 34. 131 a 32. do druing Dobuill LL 181 a 4. Iris itir dá Dabul AU i 206. 4.

dabar o. *The name of a well* (Contrib.). cachaen imthéchus fonn na Cruaiche ⁊ ibhas uisci in dabair, Acall. 7778. Probably = dobur.

Dabas o, npr. m.: mac Dabais mic Guaire BB 76 b 29.

dabchach o-ā. *Vat-like*; metaph. *stout*: sluag d. Diarmuta IT iii 68. 16 = MacCarthy 122. 15, 22. Comp. damdabach BDD 127, applied metaphorically to fat, rotund men (ité damdabcha balcremra), and dabach, used in Scotch Gaelic of a huge woman.

Dabeoc npr. m. *gen.* id. *Son of Luan*: Dabeoc mac Luain BB 231 b 48; *of Lunan*: Dabeoog mac Lunáin, 220 c 16. Tech Dabeoc (n. loci) SG 236. 27. = Dobeoc.

Dabilla *the name of Boand's dog.* D. ainm meschon mná Nechtain LL 144 a 42. ib 191 a 49.

Dabla *gs.*: cichurid mac Cruind Caelbod iar mbreith dabla: ba leis in Banba sa buirid (buirdd *leg.*) Innecht a máthair cen chalad LL 139 a 45.

Dabonnae npr. m. Dabonne, Trip. 80. 14. Dobonne, ib 23. Dabonna sacerdos mac Restituit do Longbardaib, Rawl. 91 f 13. BB 223 f 48.

Dabráu Dabró *gs.* npr. m. *Father of Blance*: Blance mac Dabráu rath[bruga] Emna LL 50 a 40. *Father of Láth*: Láth mac Dabró TBC 1518. 1521 Y.

Dabuide npr. m. mac D. meic Athechda, Rawl. 142 b 43 (a Dhabhidhe YBL).

†**dachad** Eisirt = dá ḟichead *twenty.* dathad, Mun.

Da-chaech *indecl.* npr. f. D. ingen Ceochair LL 137 a 36. D. ingen Chicuil 169 b 10. D. ingen Cigail Griggelglúin BB 283 a 30. *gen.* Loch Dachaech LL 15 a 48.

†**dachaid** *homewards*, Rel. Celt. ii 323. Only Sc.

Dacháirthend npr. m. Dacairthend mac Eichin BB 116 a 51.

Dachar o, npr. m. mac Dachair, B Dinds. 16.

Dacherdda *indecl.* npr. m. mac D. LL 201 b 52. mac Dacherda, 209 b 43. mac Dacerda BB 213 a 42. Often with the article: in Mac Dacherda, Ériu v 34 sq. Interchanging with Mocherda and mocu Cherdda, ib 28 sq., Macherda, 36.

Dachon *gen.* npr. m. mac Dachon mic Seallain BB 218 f 43.

Dachongal *sobriquet.* mac Flaind D. LL 315 a 5. Rawl. 123 c 12. (Dacongal BB 130 a 41, 48). = Dá Ch.

Dachonn *gen.* immaig Dachond LL 314 a 27. Rawl. 122 a 23 (Dachonn). mag Dacond BB 127 a 15.

Dachonna npr. m. D. cráibhdheach epscop Condeire (†726), TFr. 52. 17. Rawl. 89 a 53. BB 230 a 40. See Dochonna (LL 352 f 42. BB 223 c 22).

Dachrích *sobriquet.* mac Colla Dacrích BB 111 a 23. = dá chr.

dacht SR 2679. 3677. See docht.

dachtalacdae io-ia. *Dactylic.* metur d., Ir. Ps. 177. 187.

Da-chua *indecl.* npr. m. D. ó Chill Eo BB 104 c 30. Húi D. .i. Dacua mac Conchobair mic Bece, 166 a 34. Dachua ainm Dachualen, Lism. L. 300. 6 f.b. CS. FM ind. ACMN (Dachwa).

Dachuailén o, npr. m. Dacuailen mac Guaire BB 76 b 40. 230 a 43. Dacualein (*ns.*) mac Guaire 216 c 19. *gs.* Dachuailen, Lism. L. 300. 6 f.b.

Dachuilén o, npr. m.: dofáguibh Colum Cille cléirech dia muintir i nDoiri .i. Dacuilen ina comarbus, Lism. L. 308. 10 f.b.

Dachumma npr. m. Dacuma mac Aedáin BB 219 b 43. See Dochumma (LL 349 d 27).

Da-colmoc npr. m. D. mac Fergusa BB 224 f 49.

Dacon npr. m. D. ó Eass mic Eirc LB 14 a 2 f.b.

Dactil *a dactyl.* for deib dactilib, Sg 8 a ii.

dadaig *at night.* See adaig. Ling. Val. p. 7. LL 92 a 9 (dádaig). fibait i nEmain dadaig, 116 b 6. gaibthir fledugud leu dadaig, 251 a 4 (= TBF 150. 4). 286 b 1. 287 b 39. TBC 1231 Y. doaitne...an ardmhuir thened d., Ériu ii 124. 8. BDD § 7 (= issin aidhqui, Eg.). CZ iii 5; ib 251. 4. RC xi 446. 66; 450. 127; xxiv 50. 5; xxv 38; ib 30. 3. gaibther léo iarum dadhaidh fledugud ina rígthig CZ iv 62. 14. luid Achtán dadaig fochétóir hi tuaiscert nÉirenn CZ viii 311. 6. **arnabárach d.** *to-morrow night* LL 27 a 17. **imbárach d.** *id.* LL 250 b 19 (= TBF 148. 10). BDD § 12 Eg. RC xxii 23 n. 8. amárach dagaid, Death-tales 40. 1. cid bé airm a rabais amarach dagaid, RC xxiv 50 § 7. **fescur d.** *that same night* LL 170 b 32. ansat...fescor dadaig ina tigib, ib 152 b 47. (dadaid BB 396 b 20). fescur d. lá de *at nightfall the day after* Dinds. 97. **in aidchi sin dadaig** *that night* (*cf.* na haidche anocht, Acall. 523, Mod. Ir. an oidhche seo anocht) LL 251 b 25 (= TBF 152. 27, *cf.* CZ iv 44. 18). ag sibul an laei ⁊ na haidhche dadaid cou medon, Ériu v 120. 19.—*Cf.* daidche *at night*, mod. do ló is d'oidhche *by day and night*, and prep. de.

Dadall o, npr. m. *Father of Maolruain*: mac Dadaill meic Sinill LL 335 c 8 = Rawl. 145 d 27 = BB 191 b 13.

Dadam npr. m. (script.): Dadaṁ mac Reabta BB 4 b 29.

Dadan o, npr. m. : o Assur mac Dadain BB 10 a 6. Dadan, 5 b 2 (*nom.* & *gen.*). Probably -án.

Dadera npr. m. *Name of a druid* SG 490. 21, 22.

dadfaitech IT iii 89. 6. Probably for dag-faittech, *cf.* deg-ḟaitches.

dadom, dad, dada, dadaid, *an atom, a bit, a jot, anything*; with neg. *nothing*. goidé uir a bhfuil taire? Níl maire ar dadaidh, M-Misc. 187. 8 ; ib 186. 29. níl dad am píop ; níl a dada *there is nothing*. dad, dadaṁ, dadaiṁ, dadaidhe, Blask.—*Cf.* Stokes BB xli 384. Arch. iii 187.

1 **dae** *a house*. Metr. Gl. p. 59. O'Cl. Not sufficiently supported.

2 **dae** *a dike* = doe, *q.v.*

3 **dae** *a human being*. See doe.

4 **dae** *smoke* = dé, *q.v.*

5 **dae** *wrist, forearm* = dói, *q.v.*

† **daech** MacCarthy 312. 23 ; v. daechda.

daechda (: laechda) : ba plág 's ba díth daechda in dál (*sic leg.*) : co tám crích laechda Ó Liathán, MacCarthy 312. 23 = BB 13 b 45.

Daechda npr. m. *gen.* Húi D. meic Faelchada BB 184 b 22.

dael *a beetle*, Dael npr. m., Daelgus, daelthenga, etc. See doel-.

Dael a, f. *A river name.* FM v 1268. *ds.* ar Daeil 's ar Duib, Anecd. i 27. 1. ótha Dáil, Fen. 342. *gs.* dobráin a diamhraib Dáile (: sóiri), Acall. 735. ó dtáid Ui Conuill Daile, Hy Fiach. 8. 8 ; ib 128. 19 ; 334. 2.

daer. See doer.

Daeron npr. m. LL 325 a 9. BB 147 b 25.

daeteac m. *Dear foster-father.* LL 291 b 24. See dait.

Daeth npr. m. cath Findabrach ar thoit D. Derg, Lec. 590 a 49.

Daethecht npr. m. *Son of Míle Mac Bile* Lec. 455 d 3.

Daethennach npr. Mart. Don. Oct. 1 = Dóithnenach (Fél. Gorm.) *q.v.*

daethin CRR 88. CCath. = dóithin.

1 **dag** *good.* Later **deg.** Thurn. 49. annag .i. non bonum. dag .i. bonum, O'Mulc. 47. dag .i. bonus no piscis, ib 289. écndag .i. ni dag .i. non bonum, ib 357. annach *evil, bad*, O'D. Suppl. 573 b. dag .i. maith LB 36 a 24 f.b. .i. maith ACC § 46. deach .i. maith, O'D. Suppl. (or = dech). death .i. maith, Arch. iii 280. Often **deth-**: deth-arrachta CZ vi 26. 17. -bertach 48. 20. -cluach 34. 9. -rígan 25. 11. -thapaidh 30. 27. -thengthach 50. 33. Frequently written d⁊ ; occasionally also **dath-**. *Mod.* pronounced dé-, dea-, Seanchaint 79. 205. Independent use of dag : droch do drochaib, dag do dagaib, Corm. Tr. 61. dag a dagchomul na céir ACC 46. derb dag i mba, ib. *apl.* deich treaba dagha (.i. maithi), Ériu ii 4. 5. Adv. *well* (Contrib.) : sciath aca ar lár a ethair... fo tailfed dag...cethri drond[a] dechenbar RC xiv 404. 18.

In composition with a following noun or adjective, ZE 857. Thurn. 221 : *good, noble*, intensive *very*. For fuller collections s. Acall., Laws, CCath. Index, Ir. Nen., Hom. Leg. Ind.

A dag:

dag-airle *a good counsel* Wb 29 b 17. isí mo degairle, Arch. iii 220. 29. is derb ropat degairle, TFerbe 280.

dag-airliud *good merit, well-deservingness* LU 34 a 16. 76 a 10. dag-arliud .i. oca mbí deg-bríathar TBC 1695Y. deg-arliud LU 34 a 16. RC iv 256. decchairilleadh FM vi 2370. 3. deg-airilniud ALC ii 262. 15.

dag-aiste *a good metre.* d. in dána IT iii 106. 2.

dag-aithrige *a good repentance* Cambr. 38 a.

dag-altair *good fosterage* Laws ii 164. 10 (opp. mialtair, ib 8).

dag-altram *id.*, ib ii 164. 6, 19.

dag-armtha *well-armed* TF 22. 14.

dag-bág *a good fight* : co ndernsat d.-báig de LL 191 a 52.

dag-ben *a good woman, a lady* : gruc da .i. dagben, Corm. 17. degbhen, CCath. 4038.

dag-bert *good luck* : tabred d-a for ár n imtḣechta LU 15 a 5.

dag-bés *a good custom* Laws iii 24. 14. degbés CZ viii 113. 7. Ériu v 130. 48.

dag-bésenae *good behaviour, morality* Laws. degbéscnai (*gs.*) Mil 85 d 2. *ds.* i ndegbæsgnu, ib 87 d 5. 105 b 2.

dag-biad *good food* O'Mulc. 685.

dag-bliadain *a good year* LL 128 b 28.

dag-boltanach *sweet-smelling* : lán do hubil dagboltanchaib, Aisl. Tundg. 111. *Cf.* degbolad.

dag-briathrach *of good words* LL 155 b 8.

dag-chenel *a good race* LL 279. ingen óc alaind co ndagcenel ⁊ co ndaglégund RC viii 152 § 3.

dag-ciall LL 153 b 14.

dag-clann *a good offspring* : Lib. Flav. 23 b 2, 12.

dag-coic *a good cook* : fo lámu dágchoca, MCgl. 93. 18.

dag-comairle *a good counsel* Wb 29 a 21. degch. FM 26. 17.

dag-comairlid *a good adviser* : dia deghchoṁairlighibh FM v 1862. 3.

dag-cride *a good heart, generosity* Arch. iii 235. 32. deagh- ITS x 200.

dag-dán *a good gift, poem, art* : saer daer dagdana, Laws v 96. 10. rogab gnimu dailim do airim a degdán BB 382 a 6.

dag-dess *good and comely*, Fél. Gorm. Mar. 31.

dag-dia *good god* (etymological gloss on Dagda) LU 32. 25. LL 266 b 38.

dag-dias *a good pair* Fél. Gorm. Oct. 26. deg-dias, Feb. 11.

dag-dond : ben Néill in druing dagduind LL 139 a 42.

dag-doss *a good bush* Fél. Gorm. Jan. 7. deg-doss, Mar. 3, May 18.

dag-duine *a good man, a brave man, a nobleman, a righteous man* (Donlevy, *passim*). Wb 6 b 23. 18 c 14. i coimthecht dagdóine, ib 16 d 2. carid dagdoini, 27 d 11. dag- : Ériu i 215. 12. TF 144. 2 ; 204. 16. Lib. Flav. 27 a 1. 35. deg-duine LU 53 a 8. degdáine MR 224. 15.

dag-eire *a good* (i.e. *heavy*) *load* LU 64 b 22. 89 a 15. 95 a 35. RC xiv 54. 6. degeire deise no trír, Acall. 3942.

dag-Eogan *brave Eogan* LL 130 a 39.

dag-eolach *well-informed* CZ iv 235. 4.

dag-éraic *a good mulct* : nenaisc d. a mucc foraibh, Lism. L 319. 16.

dag-ḟeidm *good use* Ériu ii 4. 7. deg-, Todd Lect. vi p. 99.

dag-ḟer *a nobleman, a gentleman, a brave* : oirchinnig ⁊ daigfir ⁊ tóisig, Alex. 442. ar galaib dagfer LL 203 a 37. AU i 254. 9. LL 156 b 23. 158 a 381. deghfir BB 385 b 7. Acall 1033. M-Misc. 264. 13 ; 272. 9. dagḟer, degḟer, Fél. Gorm. Ind. do degferaib ⁊ do degdáinib LL 227 a 23. deghfer dana *a good poet* FM iii 598. 17. deghḟer labhra *a good speaker*, ib ii 1136. 14.

dag-ḟethal SG 84. 37.

dag-ḟial *good and modest* Fél. Gorm. Jan. 30, Aug. 7.

dag-ḟind *very fair*, ib May 15, Dec. 11.

dag-ḟolad *great wealth* Laws iv 298. 2 ; v 70. 10. deaghfolaid, ib ii 308. 26.

dag-forcetul *good instruction* LB 12 b 126. Hence dagḟorcitlid *a good teacher. dpl.* dagforcitlidib, Wb 11 b 6.

dag-gním *a good deed* Wb 6 a 8, 6 a 11, 10 a 17, 33 a 17. *a doughty deed* LU 61 a 15. deggnim, Mil 14 b 15. CCath. 1190. *Cf.* deggnímrad *valiant deeds* CZ iii 28. 13.

dag-ime *a good fence* Laws iv 126. 24.

dag-impide *a right*, *proper request* : is cóir daigimpigi duit ar nidad dichumaing, Anecd. i 11. 13. deg-impide FM 1132. 8.

dag-imradud *a good intention* : forbe in dagimrata, Wb 3 d 5 (opp. drochimr., ib).

dag-ingen *a good daughter* LL 138 b 23.

dag-ingnad *very strange* : diamair d. LL 157 b 28.

dag-laech *a brave hero* : adchiu d.-u in beth[a] (*sic leg.*) CZ iii 46. 14. deglaech MR 224. 14. do deglaech ⁊ do degóc LL 100 b 16.

dag-laechdacht LU 67 a 31 = TBC 1050.

dag-léigend RC viii 152 § 3.

dag-less *good profit*, *especial weal* Acall. 3772. doghéna dháibh bur ndeigleas, Acall. 3606.

dag-lind *good time* LL 129 a 47.

dag-lóg *a good price* SR 5836.

dag-mac *a good son or boy* MR 136. 10. deaghṁac léighinn *a good student* Donl. 456. 16 (= scolaire maith 458. 29). ML 58. 2.

dag-máin *benefit* : is éicrichnichthe donindnigsom a dagmóini, Wb 28 a 17. Alex. 926, 930. inna degmáini, Mil 27 a 6. a seoit ⁊ a degmáini, Cog. 18. 18. Ériu ii 2. 3, 9.

dag-menmae *hilarity*, *jollity* MT 143. 5. *Cf.* degmenmnach LL 155 b 47.

dag-mian *a good mind* Fél. Gorm. Jan. 26. BB 48 a 40. YBL 314 b 20.

dag-mór *very big* Fél. Gorm. Sept. 11. degmór, ib May 20, Nov. 20, July 30. samaigis stacci direccra degmaru forsna beraib, Mac Congl. 63. 2.—Gaul. Dagomārus, npr. m.

dag-naidm *a good security* : fal fosuidigthear dagnadmaim, Laws v 506. 11. Anecd. iii 29. 6.

dag-nár *good and bashful* Fél. Gorm. Mar. 26, May 9, Nov. 26.

dag-nem *good heaven* ib June 5.

dag-nia *a brave hero* : dagnia derg, Rawl. 116 b 12.

dag-nóisech : do dlighid dian daghnoisech, Anecd. ii 75. 2.

dag-nuachar LL 157 a 6.

dag-óc *a goodly youth*, *a brave warrior* TBC 1263. 1640 Y. TFr. 1062.

dag-óg *a good virgin* Fél. Gorm. July 2. deg-óg, Jan. 6, Oc. 17.

dag-phreceptóir *a good teacher* Wb 4 a 2.

dag-rád *speaking well of* Fél. Gorm. May 17.

dag-raith *a good security* Laws i 118. 21.

dag-rann *a good stanza* Fél. Gorm. Jan. 31, LL 7 a 48. deg-rann LL 10 b 41. 153 b 15. BB 382 a 6.

dag-rath *good grace or luck*, *full prosperity* Fél. Gorm. Feb. 26. Fearna mór mílib d. (*gpl.*) FM ii 576. 3. cúig bliadna déc fa degrath, Cog. 140. 20.

dag-riar Mart. Don. Introd. 37. Donlevy, *pass.*

dag-riattae *well-trained* BR 160. 2.

dag-rosc *a good eye* (of sight), Corm. 689 Y.

dag-rún *a good resolution*, *purpose*, *a good end* : ar do dagrúin ndrechaig· CZ viii 232. TBC 1695 Y. co ngeib d. degmessa LU 76 a 9. degrún BB 375 a 31.

dag-ṡégdae *majestic*, *sublime* : ic mac Dé dagṡégdai, Rawl. 69 a 24. deighṡeghdha BB 9 a 15.

dag-ṡén *good luck* SG ii 469. 11. degṡén, Top. Poems 40. 6.

dag-ṡochor *good profit* : bidh co d. re fód danacul ar nóg ar ég CZ viii 227.

dag-ṡoillsigud *a good illumination* CZ iii 222. 2 f.b.

dag-thapaid *very quick*, *active*, *expert* : an drong dhánata dh. dhíscir dhenmnedach ALC i 412. 6. dorónsat comlainn fic[h]da...degthapaid IT ii^{2} 141 (l. 477). ML 28. 4. bulli na láma deisi degth., Cog. 194. 8. go diandeghth. FM 2318. 4. deg-thapad *vigour* MR 318. 14. deg-thapa = d.-thapaid : dosgiobadar a longa...go d., Atl. iv 166. 22.

dag-theist *bonum testimonium* Wb 25 a 18. degtheist for chach LB 260 b 81.

dag-thimthach : dobert d. imbi LL 117 b 36.

dag-thír *a goodly land* Imr. Br. (of the Ir. Elyseon). deg- t. CRR 4. Buile S. 54. 4.

dag-thorthech *abounding in fruit* : sam sogar .i. is d. in samrad LL 188 a 32.

dag-thrian *a good third* : a d. mo chuarta sa, Fen. 168. 13.

dag-thuath : dúnadach cech d. LL 344 c 13.

B deg (see also dag) :

deg-accomul *a good union* Laws ii 362. 3 (= soaccomol, l. 4).

deg-adbae *a goodly dwelling* CZ viii 207. 3.

deg-adbar *good material*, *one well fitted to be* : Niall ...d. táisigh na Trí Tuath ALC i 529. 15. Donnchad... d. rí[g] Érenn ALC i 558. 10. ib 598. 11. FM iii 396. 14, ib iv 722. 8.

deg-aes : triar d.-a dána *three of the goodly men of science* CRR § 30. Buile S. 52. 9. *good*, *auspicious age* : d. éisgi MR 106. 14.

deg-aichnech *well informed* : d. aithnech ar gach ealadhain AU iii 530. 4. BB 62 a 34.

deg-aicned *a noble nature*, *benevolence* CCath. 5480. SG i 54. 31. *ds.* degaicniud LB 273 b 71. SG 54. 31. deaghaigneadh, Donlevy 472. 8.

deg-ainm, BB 370 b 23.

deg-airde *a favourable sign* : dommí co ndegairdib, Arch. iii 221. 6. dertbais d. dílend | senchas senaibni Hérend LL 5 b 39.

deg-airiltnidh *a good earner* FM 2220. 3.

deg-aisse : ic loscud Muman massi | ba suach dond d. LL 375 a 14.

deg-aite *a good foster-father ; a good teacher* MR 298. 9 ; 314. 4. d.-oide faoisidine, Donlevy 338. 23. d.-oidigheadh foghluma, ib xxi 1. *Cf.* **deg-aites** *good education*, *good teaching.* deaghoideas, Donlevy 336. 16 ; xviii 5 ; xix 13.

deg-aithne *a good knowledge* SG 354. 22.

deg-aithrige *good repentance* FM 1000. 21.

deg-aithris *a worthy imitation* CZ viii 216. 15.

deg-amos *a brave hireling soldier* Ériu i 94. 1.

deg-amrae *good and wonderful*, *specially wonderful* : Cathbad drái d., Acall. 2543. CRR § 30.

deg-anacol *a goodly protection* Ériu v 84. 13.

deg-arm : ni dlig degairm fer cin gliaidh, Harl. 5280, 14 a. MR 224. 14.

deg-armach *well-armed* Acall. 2134 (v.l. datharmach, p 291).

deg-armáil *a good armament* FM 2272. 9.

deg-arrachtae *very brave* CZ vi 26. 17.

deg-árus *a good house* SG 303. 30. ITS x p. 200.

deg-ass *good milk* LU 25 b 16.

deg-athach *a good vassal*: ropo deglaech degathaig, TFerbe 691.

deg-athair *a good father* LL 385 b. BB 127 b. MR 118. 3. Acall. 2005.

deg-athardae *goodly patrimony* FM 1640. 9.

deg-atmáil *a good confession* Misc. Celt. Soc. 330. 6.

deg-bág *a good fight* Fél. Gorm. May 12.

deg-bail RC viii 350.

deg-baile *a good village, a good steading*: dún nó dingna nó d., Moling 8. 10. ITS x p. 200. a dunib ⁊ a degbaledib Sachsan AB A.D. 1014.

deg-bárc OT p. 9.

deg-barr: adram do rígh na ndúile | do dh. dian ar ndaine (na ndóine, Lec.) BB 24 b 48. Acall. 1114.

deg-bás *a happy death* Donlevy 364. 15; 322. 18.

deg-bélrae *good speech*: sulbaire degbelrai, Mil 89 c 16.

deg-bertach *virtuous*: a ridiri dethbertach CZ vi 48. 20.

deg-bethach *virtuous* Gadelica ii 97. 21.

deg-bethu *a virtuous life*: co rís degbethaid glan glé, Moling 52. 21. do forbadh a dheighbhetha[dh] FM 456. 10; 526. 9. *a comfortable existence* Buile Suibni § 18. 18.—*Cf.* Gaul. Dago-bitus, npr. m.

deg-blad *good fame*: ní fo d. co nirt nua LU 16 a 3.

deg-blas *a good taste*: dobheir sé (*sc.* an salann) deaghbhlas dó (*sc.* don bhiadh), Donlevy 442. 24.

deg-blasta *savoury* CZ ii 252. 14.

deg-bolad *a good odour* CZ ii 252. 14.

deg-bráthairse *a good brotherhood* CZ viii 318. 28.

deg-buaid *a good victory* Fél. Gorm. Feb. 24. na d.-buada LL 44 b 4.

deg-bualad *a violent beating* SG 272. 4.

deg-buide *deep yellow*: erla d. on cluais co céli do, Acall. 4080 n. .l. urla nd., ib 4942 n.

deg-buiden *a good host*: toesech na degbhuidne LL 100 b 14.

deg-cairdech: bi d. im fadbail lochta fira, Laws ii 280. 16.

deg-calmae *very brave* MR 284. 26.

deg-caratrad *a good friendship* LL 72.

deg-cerdach *fully skilled* SG 307. 39.

deg-ces *a good hive*: narab drochcis i ninad deighceasach, Laws iii 438. 8.

Deg-chairdil npr. m. Anecd. i 42.

deg-cinniud *a good decision*: rocinnit tra deighchinnte iomdha isin coṁdháil hísin FM ii 1164. 3.

deg-clár *a good board*: ic dathugad a d., TTr. 137.

deg-clu *a good reputation, good fame* Laws iii 22. 32, 33. dethclu CZ vi 24. 12.

deg-cluach *of good renown* CZ vi 34. 9.

deg-cobrach *very helpful* (of God) SG 21. 5.

deg-codnach *a man of sound mind* Laws ii 70. 4, 10.

deg-coemna *good protection*: ni bhidh imorro díon no d. a tuaith nó a termonn ALC 5781.

deg-coimét *a good protection* M-Misc. 314. 27.

deg-commaid *good comradeship* CZ iii 5. 3.

deg-commáin *a good communion*: *gs.* deaghchomaoineach, Donlevy 252. 9; 254. 31.

deg-creic *a good sale* Laws ii 284. 8; iv 88. 16.

deg-cridech *good-hearted*: fer dercech d., ALC i 538. 15. deaghchroidheach, Donlevy 62. 19.

deg-culaith *a noble suit*: dochóirigh deaghchulaith Ṁanannáin uime, Atl. iv 214. 25. OT p. 54.

deg-daingen *very strong* Acall. 5290.

deg-daire LL 385 b, c. BB 127 b.

deg-dál *a good meeting* BB 281 a 17. Fél. Gorm. Aug. 17. Ériu iv 136. 8. Buile S. 90. 2.

deg-dath *a good colour*: do dheargór dheaghdhatha ML 110. 29.

deg-dathach *well-coloured* TTr. 1365.

deg-debaid *a hard fight* LL 101 a 4.

deg-delb *a good shape*: im febas a d.-a, TFerbe 367. Hence deighdealbhdha, FM v 1400. 3. SG 8. 29.

deg-dénmach *well-made*: dabach dígrais d., Ferm. 141 a. étaigi dígraissi d.-a, TTr. 167. ITS x p. 200.

deg-dénmusach *well-built* SG 302. 28.

deg-dénom *good building, shape*: ar dilsi ⁊ d. (of a ship), TTr. 120. *comeliness* SG 353. 38. ar dheilbh ⁊ ar dh. ALC i 544. 22.

deg-dígainn *very abundant* Acall. 342.

deg-dígal *a good revenge* RC xi 444. 32.

deg-dín *a good protection*: diar ndegdin, Fél. Gorm. Feb. 21.

deg-dliged *a good right, a good reason*: narmtar co ndegdligedaib dia frithtuidecht, Mil 16 b 6. Laws iv 320. 13.

deg-dlúith *very close*: buale d. di sciathaib, TTr. 609.

deg-dóid *a good hand*: a dh. ndeis ML 146. 18.

deg-doilges *a goodly sorrow* Donlevy 272. 18.

deg-domnach, *used of Easter Sunday* CZ viii 207. 1.

deg-dorn *a good fist* (Gaul. Dagodurnus CIL iii 12014. 242). BB 275 b 21.

deg-drong *a good troop* Fél. Gorm. Aug. 9.

deg-druin *good and shrewd*: Fatuel d. diada, ib. Ap. 5.

deg-dul *a good way* LL 282 b 2.

deg-dún *a good fortress*: a medon gach d.-duine, Tig. A.D. 1022.

deg-einech *good hospitality*: ní thainic...neach do dearsccaighfedh de ar...dh. FM 1906. 4. *gs.* ben derlaictheach deigheinigh FM 724. 6. in toclach daibir deigeinig, Acall. 3289. *generous*: in toenchléirech is diadha ⁊ is deighenaigh (-aighe?) do bhí i nÉrinn na aimsir féin ALC i 526. 22.

deg-Éiriu *good Ireland* MacCarthy 430. 7 f.b.

deg-engnum *a doughty deed* Cog. 182. 14. YBL 317 a 10.

deg-eol *a good knowledge* Rel. Celt. ii 220. 28. *Cf.* dageolach.

deg-ergnae *goodly wisdom*: deghearghna CZ 199. 15.

deg-erlabrach *of good speech* Hugh Roe 54. 15.

deg-ḟaebrach *sharp-edged*: claideb cruaid...ise daingen d. BB 476 b 44.

deg-ḟaitches *reverence* Donlevy 358. 15.

deg-ḟál *a good hedge or fence*: Sinuna druin d., Fél. Gorm. Sept. 2.

deg-ḟeichemantae MR 278. 17.

deg-ḟéil *a good festival* Fél. Gorm. Jan. 18.

deg-ḟeithmeóir Misc. Celt. Soc. 330. 2.

deg-ḟéth *a goodly appearance*: rathaigit na manig d. in chlerig, Lism. L. 303. 22. sonus ⁊ d. tria bithu dḟir thinaid, ib 32.

deg-ḟid: epe cacha feada acht fid nemead no degfidh, Laws v 474. 7. degfid .i. fid de fid, ib 476. 3. For dé-fid, *q.v.*

deg-ḟledach: co teg Aeda d. fledaig LL 301 a 45.

deg-fogur *a good sound* BB 324 a 37.

deg-ḟonaidm *a good agreement, bond.* d. trebaire, Laws v 508. 11.

deg-ḟonn *good pleasure* Arch. iii 154. 15.

deg-ḟortach *a good evidence*, *testimony*: degfortaig no dithig no fiadnaise no brethemnachta o cach do alailiu, Laws iv 298. 8.

deg-ḟota *very long* Acall. 779.

deg-ḟrecrae *a good answer* Todd Lect. iv 191.

deg-gein *a good birth* SG 18. 31.

deg-glór CCath. 3048.

deg-gnáth rhyming with cách LL 129 a 37.

deg-gneach *of good countenance* Three Gl. xli.

deg-gnímaige MR 142. 8.

deg-grés *a propitious incident* Acall. 3841.

deg-guide *a good*, *proper entreaty*. cen digide .i. cen dedguide o briathraib, Laws ii 390. 3.

deg-innscnech *affable* AU iii 242. 21.

deg-labarthach *well-spoken*: dochan Colom Cille gu d. in duan so BB 31 a 21.

deg-lainn: Nuadha deghlainn diadha, Fél. Gorm. Feb. 19, *cf.* Stoke's note ib. p. 268.

deg-láith: d. gaile *good heroes of valour* CRR § 34.

deg-lám *embroidery* Caithr. CC. 72. 21.

deg-lámach *handy*, *dexterous*: Nuadha d., Coir A. § 7. Subst. *good spear-casting* Acall. 5112.

deg-lámaid *dexterous* Ériu iv 118. 14, 18.

deg-lámdae *handy*, *skilful* (in embroidery): ingen... bud dechlámdai di ingenaib Hérenn LU 122 a 21 (*cf.* CZ iii 231. 27). Subst. *handiwork*, *embroidery*: bátar side oc fogluim druine ⁊ deglámda la hEmir LU 122 a 15 (*cf.* CZ iii 231. 21).

deg-lepaid *a good bed* OT p. 49.

deg-lígdae *resplendent* Ériu iv 94. 1.

deg-lín *a good* (i.e. *high*) *number* Acall. 4859.

deg-lind *a good drink*. *gs.* deglenda, O'Dav.

deg-lucht: a d. lenamhna *his faithful followers* FM 2264. 2.

deg-macacht CZ viii 111. 28.

deg-maisech *very beautiful* SG 234. 34; 269. 8. Sechrán 205.

deg-maith *very good*; subst. *a nobleman*: degmaithi Erend TBC 2224 Y. Ériu iii 143 § 5. LL 158 a 9 f.b.

deg-meirge *a good ensign* ITS ix 126.

deg-meisnig *courageous*: ionnsaighitt iad co deighṁ. FM 1322. 12.

deg-mesc *very intoxicating*: di medanaib d.-a, TTr. 164.

deg-mess LU 76 a 9. TBC 1695.

deg-mín *good and gentle* Fél. Gorm. Jan. 11.

deg-moch *very early* Paidín, p. 4.

deg-molad *a good praising* SG 341. 2. Ériu v 76. 26.

deg-mucc *a good pig* RC xii 64 § 26.

deg-muinter *goodly folk* CZ viii 209. 20.

deg-muirn *great courage*, *pride*: Feidlimid...u. bl. deg fa d. BB 61 a 43.

deg-nath *a good poem*: triar aile diar delbus d. LL 137 b 50.

deg-nert *good strength* Fél. Gorm. Mar. 20.

deg-nós *a good custom* Donlevy 444. 14.

deg-nuall *a good shout*: .iiii. scéith datha is d. BB 281 a 16.

deg-nue *good and fresh* (as an epithet for an eye) ITS x p. 200.

deg-óc *a good warrior* Fél. Gorm. May 18. LL 100 b 16.

deg-óclaech *id.* ni raibe acht da .xx. degoclach AU i 548. 3.

deg-oeb *good beauty*: degaeb, Fél. Gorm. July 18.

deg-óidech *very attentive* SG 11. 28.

deg-oirdned *good ordination* Fél. Gorm. July 4.

deg-ól *a good drink* Fen. 248. 11.

deg-opair *a good work* Donlevy, *pass.* OCL p. 33.

deg-ord *a good service*: iar cceilebhradh d.-uird RC xxvi 372. 20.

deg-ordaide *well-ordered* AU iii 336. 19.

deg-oslaicthe *wide open*: gur bho dlochtana d. na dainginscéith ML 136. 8.

deg-phendand *good penance*: décc iar ndeighph. ⁊ iar naithrighi FM ii 906. 14. ib 1062. 9.

deg-ráithe *a good quarter* (*of a year*): a sé décc as d. *sixteen years and a quarter* FM iv 694. 2.

deg-recht *a good law*: farcha dlúthaighthe gach d.-a ALC i 486. 16.

deg-réid *good and smooth* Fél. Gorm. Dec. 23.

deg-rí *a good king*. Fél. Gorm. Jan. 26. Aug. 5. atchiu degríg ndeg-Lagen LL 48 a 40. ib 153 a 45, b 6.—Gaul. Dago-rix, npr. m.

deg-rígain *a good queen* CZ vi 25. 11.

deg-rind *a good constellation* MR 112. 22.

deg-rith *a good running*: do druim degretha SG 283. 29.

deg-ruiri *a good sovran*: tecat fir Hérenn uili co Dálach in degruiri LL 27 a 21.

deg-ṡaire: d. lebarda *well-composed books* Laws iii 88. 9.

deg-ṡamail *a good likeness* Meyer Primer 60 a.

deg-scél *good news*, opp. to drochscél, Cog. 32. 21.

deg-scip CZ v 489 § 15 (.i. deslám).

deg-ṡerc sometimes written for de-ṡerc, dérc (MT 159. 1).

deg-ṡét *precious treasure*: mḟer dingbála degṡeoit, TFerbe 481.

deg-ṡíl *a good or noble seed*: rí deigtṡil Duibhne, Edinb. viii 26 a 1.

deg-ṡín *good weather*: bliadan tra ṡuthach co ndeghsín AU ii 48. 16. ib 80. 10. bliaduin tsuthach...go ndeightsín ALC i 78. 6.

deg-ṡluag *a valiant host*: ina ndírim d.-sluaigh, Cog. 216. 3.

deg-ṡuattae *well sewn*: lethair d. LL 77 a 47.

deg-thabairt *a good giving* SG 269. 14. *Cf.* deghthabhartha suas *well brought up* Rel. Celt. ii. 206. 26.

deg-thacrae *a good argument* Todd Lect. iv 191.

deg-thairise *well-established*: síth mór daingen d-i do dénum AU ii 542. 7 = FM iii 650. 1. *faithful*, *trusty*: do pfocaib codil...d.-i IT ii² 136 (l. 359).

deg-thalland *a good talent*: degthimthrechta ⁊ degtallanda, Mil 69 c 2.

deg-thám *a good death* Fél. Gorm. June 5.

deg-thásc SG 262. 7.

deg-thengaid *a good speaker*, *advocate*: muna roib aca comet in d., Laws i 84. 16.

deg-thengthach *well-spoken*: fer dána d. CZ vi 50. 33.

deg-thenn *very strong*: dúine deightheanna, Acall. 936.

deg-thermonn *a good asylum*: dín ⁊ d. ALC i 518. 9.

deg-thidnacul *a good gift* Ériu iv 24. 13.

deg-thimthirecht *a good service*: degthimthrechta ⁊ degtallanda, Mil 69 c 2.

deg-thoirbert *a goodly gift*: ar troma a dhuas ⁊ a dh. FM v 1608. 7.

deg-thóisech *a good chief*: degthoesech na buidne LL 100 b 17. deaghthaoiseach, Top. Poems 24. 10.

deg-thor *a good multitude*: buaidh cech d.-t[h]uir FM ii 600. 14. ib 612. 17.

deg-threb *a goodly tribe*: eiter cealla ⁊ congbhála daoine ⁊ deighthrebha crodh ⁊ cethra FM i 454. 11. *Cf.* degthrech.

deg-thromm *very heavy* Acall. 4954.

deg-thuarastal *good pay or wages* FM v 1814. 9.

deg-ualach *a good load* ITS x p. 200.

deg-Ulltach *a brave Ulsterman*: díne d. MR 220. 19.

deg-urd *a proper service* Ériu i 44. 9, 13.

C In verb. cpds. **deg**:

deg-brissim *I break well* Acall. 1810 n. bar dindgna do degbrisiud LL 225 a 25.

deg-cóirigim *I arrange well* MS-Mat. p. 495.

deg-cummaim *I shape well*: delb...derscnaigthi da cach deilb dar degcumad MR 186. 25.

deg-dénam: ronert co mor a maccu immon cocad do d. LL 228 b 12.

deg-diglaim *I avenge fully*: rodegdiglad a bráthair leis, Cog. 100. 26.

deg-ḟetur: rod. *I know well* IT iii 89. 6.

deg-fognaim *I serve well*: Dia dia ndegḟognand LL 145 b 40.

deg-rúnaigim *I give good advice* Ériu iii 162 § 14.

deg-ṡeolaim *I direct well*: rodírgedh ⁊ rodegṡeolad cruadhurchar cuca cacha certdhírge MR 266. 5.

deg-ṡocraim *I establish firmly*: rodhaingnigh ⁊ rodheghṡocraidh...sin ALC ii 354. 11.

deg-therbaim *I separate well* MDinds. ii 48. 30.

deg-thidnaicim *I present well* RC viii 348. 16.

deg-thocbáil: a dhalta do dh. os cách ALC i 552. 31.

deg-thullim *I deserve well*: rodegthuill mór nualand nard LL 137 b 14.

2 **dag** .i. cruithnecht *wheat* Corm. 20, s.v. fogamur. tair dag tair sacarbaic LU 15 a 29 (=Rawl. 107 a 31)=triar dag .i. triar sacarbaic, Corm. l. c.

3 **dag** *a fish*: dagh .i. bonus uel piscis, O'Mulc. 289. From Hebrew (R. Macalister).

4 **dag** .i. *ingnis*, O'Mulc. 337. Cóir A. § 150. See daig.

dág see dáig. dág dula letsu, Wb 5 b 29. dág Dectire CC 140. 11. i ndag D., ib 28.

Dagain npr. f. D. ingen Berdaili BB 222 a 37.

dágain, dáigin, in the prepositional phrases ar d., fo d., im d., tri d., with gen. *because of, for the sake of.* In SR always rhyming with Ádaim.

ar dágain: ar dáigin comalladh a dligid faichi, Laws iii 252. 23. ar dáigin bristi in aile *for breaking the fence* ib i 174. 15; 180. 7. nocon ara ṅdaigin fén dogníd som sin *it was not for their sake he did it* PH 877. más ar daighin a gaite rug les é, Laws iii 64. 17. ar dagin a homuin CZ iii 38. 10. FM iii 280. 10; v. 1426. 22. ar daighin caithmhi a [f]eoir no arbha, Rawl. 53 a 1. Laws v 210, n. 6. (*cf.* cid ar daigin scartha ris, ib). ar d. mellta *for the purpose of deceiving*, Rawl. 487, v. O'Don. Suppl. ar daighne (*sic*) lesa, ib s.v. daighin. ar daigin féise Temrach do dénom SG 319. 5.

fo dágain: in cuman lat...na fuarus dulcc fot dagain SR 1758. foddagain, ib 1762. 1766. 1770. 1778. fo dagin terchomraic, Ériu iv 26. 16. is fo daigind ina mná feruimsi fáilti fritt IT i 144. 18. fo dhaighin feithme ⁊ fogluma MR 268. 1. tictís...fó daigin óla SG 89. 1. roléicceadh fó dhaighin na comairce baoi aca FM v. 1542. 16.

im dágain: im dágin na ingine, Lg. § 11. is cumma a ét immon fer ⁊ immon mꞥái...mom dágin se *on my behalf* RC xiii 383. 4. Tig. 533.

tri dágain: triat dágain SR 1774. 1782. a fuarusa de ulc...is tret dáigin se fuarus LB 112 b 50 (=MacCarthy 68. 1).

fo dágin conj. *because, since*: f. d. issed láa andsin immanárnic dosom frisin Liath Macha FB § 31. f. d. isé A. ragrádaig, TTr. 1015. ib 285. fá dáighin doṡáilsat CCath. 1777.—With coⁿ + subj. *in order that* Lec. 441 b 31. *Cf.* dáig.

Dagairne npr. m. FM i 40. 7.

Dagán o, npr. m. Fél. Sept. 13. SR 5393 (v.l. Dagon). 5409. LL 144 a 41. 305 b 14 (-án). 308 b 16. 351 f 1. Daghan Inbir Dáile BB 385 a 30. FM i 256. 4. *gen.* máthair Dagain LL 373 a 57. Dagan BB 214 a 30. do thempul...Dagáin (: gráin) SR 5408. quies Daghain, Tig. 640.—*Cf.* Dagānus, Holder.

dagar. See daiger.

Dagdae io, m. (phonet. Daga, Acall. 5678). *A mythological hero, also called* Eocho Ollathir (.i. in Dagda mór mac Eladan [mac Eithlenn LL 266 b 38] LL 9 b 17. Eochaid Ollathair .i. in Dagda do gabail rige BB 11 b 46 = MacCarthy 292. 32), Dagán LL 245 b 41, Cratan Cain, 144 a 40, Cera H. 3. 18, 633 d.—Explained as dag-día *the good god*: dagdia Tuathi Dé Danand LL 266 b 38. Dagda .i. dag de BB 251 b 10. .i. daghdia, O'Mulc. 290.—Usually preceded by the definite article (*gen.* in Dagdai, in Dagda, LL 9 b 18, 27, 42. 10 a 20, b 34. 11 b 8, 13. 127 b 4. 137 a 32, 33. 144 a 40. 203 b 25. 208 b 8 sq. 209 b 29. BB 32 a 24. 33 b 19).—co ndegart in Dagda RC xii 108. 6. in Dagda donn, Metr. Ds. ii 10. 23. Dagda daith LL 164 a 9. *ds.* don Dagdo LL 164 a 25. ón Dagdea, ib 28. LOC. Acall. 1502.—*Cf.* Holder s.v. Dago-.

dago .i. roga H 2. 15, p. 30. O'D. Suppl.

†**dagsad**: bad cuma la nech frisnebir troscud: bid oc séire consásad muna dagsad a loscud CZ vii 312 § 21.

1 †**dai**: is de ní bí utmaill indai *hence the pleader* (dai) *is not to be unsteady* (Stokes) Corm. 13 s v. cuisnit. Read ind ái and *cf.* Contr., ái *a suit at law* (feminine).

2 **dai**: is erchraidi in domun dai, Rawl. 158. 31 = CZ viii 218. 22. = dúi, dói.

3 **dái** *bad, evil*; daoi *malus* O'Molloy. **dai-bill** *bad-poor* Fél. G. May 8 (Stokes, quite uncertain). dái = dói, *q.v.*

Dái npr. m. v. Daui.

dáib *to ye*, frequent Mid-Ir. spelling of dúib. See prep. do.

daibchín daibchíne *a little tub or vat.* See dabach.

daibill Fél. Gorm. May 8. v. dóibell.

Daibíth npr. m. BB 6 b 20. Dabíd, Wb 5 b 5. mac-Daibith LL 337 g 5. BB 6 b 20. Abbreviated .bb. See Dauid.

daic: Ba chuta damsa ón ale bar Cuchullainn. Inund són ⁊ daic dím CRR 44.

Dáic f. *Dacia, the Dacians* Rawl. 116 b 43, 149 a 6. —*Cf.* Dacia LL 135 b st 14; 136 a. TTr. 1130.

Dáich *pl.* npr. m. sé Dáich LU 80 b 33. See Daui.

daid = duit: fochen daid a Llugaid TBC 1042 Y; dait, ib 1049. 1055. See do.

Daid *gen.* npr. m. *Father of Corc*: mac Cuirc meic Dhaíd meic Cuineda BB 218 c 47.

daidbir i. From do- and adbar. Also phonetically written daibir, Acall. 3288. Lib. Flav. 33 b 1. 5 f.b. BB 382 b 17.—There is no daidber with broad r as Atkinson (PH vocab.) supposed.

I *Poor, indigent, a poor person,* opp. saidbir, sóinmech. Often joined to dochonáig, deireóil, dóinmech, etc. SR 7654. Fél. O. 254. 6. mad in céile bis d. *if it be the tenant that is indigent* Laws ii 340. 1. is fearr lium beith daibir deireoil dom deoin, Lib. Flav. 33 b 1. 5 f.b. dóinmech cach d., Arch. iii 229. 26. ba d. dochonáigh é ar tús TF 70. 17 ; 72. 17. SG 402. 6. Fen. 272. 16. etir ṡáidbir ⁊ daidbir PH 4153. *apl.* saer na bochta ⁊ na féchemain daidbre on chís PH 458.

II *Feeble.* dóib nír bo d. cech dál LL 136 b 50. *plur.* fir nachdat daidbre (daidbri BB 382 b 17) im deibech LL 156 b 38.

COMP. daidbre *poorer* : ciarbo daidbir anallana in teg sa gurab daidbre innossa SG 402. 26. TFr. 72. 18.

MOD. daidhbhir.

daidbre ia, f. *Poverty.* Phonet. daibre CZ vi 267 § 8. Laws ii 314. RC xxvi 38. 16. LL. Ériu i 199. 4, v.l. In Mod.-Ir. superseded by daidbres. timgaire nd. nó athchuir nd., Laws ii 338. 17. do gréss folóis do doidbri (dhaibre B) *ever endure thy poverty* Ériu i 199. 4. attach ṅd. (ndaibri LL) ⁊ díbi *a refuge of poverty and stinginess* RC xxvi 38. 16. ragaid cách im-munigin a daidbri LL 188 b 38. cen daidbri nduail, 216 a 6 ; ib 8. Derbáil ragnáthaig dil daidbri, 141 a 37. co rís in saidhbri súilid íar ndaibri duilig domoin CZ vi 264 § 8 ; vii 498. 12. biatach tói biathas daidbri, Bruss. 5100. in almsa bec dobeir nech tria dúthracht is tria d. YBL 326 a 43. foran domattaid ⁊ daidbre fil isin [f]laithius i filet PH 4234.—PROV. eochair dograing daidbre CZ vi 270. 23.

daidbres u, m. *Poverty.* Also written daibres. *Synon.* dochma SG 48. 28. doricfed a leas daidhbres furtacht dfagbáil, ib 39. 1. robhói daibhris ⁊ terci bhídh co mór fria lind *poverty and scarcity of food* Cóir A. § 69. drém can daidbris um chend cruidh, Hy Fiachr. 222. 1. Ná bídh modhmhar a saidhbhris ná drochinntinech a daidhbhris, Ériu v 128, 5. *gs.* ic fulang bochta ⁊ daidbriussa LB 256 a 83. MOD. daidhbhreas.

daif *a drink.* .i. deogh, Corm. Tr. 61. roól a dhaif .i. doibh a dhigh, O'Cl. s.v. daif. ronól a d. diar puitric CZ vii 305. co nár ibh daif a harcc naile, 23 N 10, p. 56 (= CZ viii 102). doif *a potion* O'Br.

daig i later t, f. I *A flame, blaze, conflagration, fire.* .i. ignis H. 3. 18, 69. dag .i. ingnis, O'Mulc. 337. d. = tine, Metr. daig .i. tine, Stowe Gl. 96. daig derg dermór teintide SR 4092. ba mét daig ndairthaige BDD § 65, ib § 66. derg in d. LL 130 a 27, 196 b. téit d. do neim RC xx 150. 15. daig garg gnathaltach RC xxxii 392. 2. Dáiri Derg daigh garg, Misc. Celt. Soc. 62. 7. in daig derglasrach, Lec. 376 a 5. SG 18. 8. daig ⁊ debech LL 10 b 19 = BB 33 b 3, 4. *gs.* luchair dego TBC 5301 YBL (l. dh*ed*ha, St., luachair dhegh*ad*h H, l. n[d ?]aga LL). nemain dega .i. aibli tened, ut dicitur nemain dega derci, O'Mulc. 839. dá mag déc derce dega LL 7 a 9 (degha BB 28 b 20). deilm ndegae, Liad. 16, 22. muir ṅdaiged tened tromruad SR 910. Molling lassar daiged, Bor. § 129 (= RC xiii 102. 1). *ds.* at é rombeotar ar daig, Rawl. 88 a 41. dosratsat fo thendáil tened ⁊ fo daigid dergruaid, TTr. 572. *as.* cen cath cen indrud cen daigh ndeirg, Tig. 999. meirgeda donna mar dhaigh MR 228. 11. is and atconnairc daighidh na hoirgne, Dinds. 129 (RC xvi 81). **orcain fri daigid** : Corcach mor...do arc. f. d., Tig. 977. arg. f. d. cech naidchi, Ériu iv 28. 23. fri d. rohorta uile AU i 416. 5. ib 376. 15 ; 408. 3 ; 424. 10. orcain la daigid : Corcach mór do arcain la d. AU i 490. 4. *apl.* rosiacht a mórairgne ba tria daigte tened LU 114 a 43. *dpl.* co ndaighthibh .i. go dteinntibh, O'Cl. ina doigthib dergthinead, Lec. 596 b 30.—METAPH. *of a hero, king, saint.* d. ná dubaig IT iii 131. 10. d. ná daim crannchor, ib 154. 4. is daidh didaingen in duine mór, ib 94. 34. Niall mac Diarmata in daig derg LL 185 a 1. Duach dalta Dedaig in daig, ib 129 a 25. dá bliadain ba derb don daig, Rawl. 164 b 18. in d. dherglasrach iarthair Eorpa .i. Molaise SG 18. 8. a dhaigh dhána dhúir, Oss. v 14. 17 ; 16. 2.

II *A pang, stitch, or other pain* P. O'C. doigh, Eg. Gl. 260. nicon rabi doig ná tendius i corp ná hi colaind di LB 135 b 2. rohathnuigit bríga a cuirp cen doig cen tinnes, ib 233 b 4. ca an daigh dochuaidh ad chridhe, P. O'C. s.v. daigh. dochuaidh doigh éada a nAoife dhesin *a dart of jealousy* Atl. iv 118. 32. loscad daigi *heartburn* O'Gr. Cat. 194. Dinn. s.v. doigh.

MOD. doigh, *pl.* doighthe and doightheacha, Munster duig, *pl.* dathacha *rheumatics.*

Daig i, npr. m. In Mid.-Ir. MSS frequently confused with Ded, Dedad. *ns.* Daig Bec LL 312 a 48. 312 b 60 (a quo Hui Dega Bic). Rawl. 119 a 35. BB 133 b 49. Daig mac Cairill, LL 24 b 42. 41 c 9. Anecd. ii 28. 8. FM i 212. 3. D. mac Cuirc LL 319 c 32. BB 172 b 4. D. mac Dubthaig LL 330 c 33. D. mac Enna Labrada LL 389 b 38 41. D. mac Lugdach, 331 a 52. *as.* im Daig LL 204 b 59. Rawl. 204 b 59. *gs.* Ogh. DEGOS, DEGO Macal. ii 88. iii 145, 192. filius Dego, Thes. ii 259. 40. Inis Cain Dego AU i 268. 1. (Dega, Fél. Oeng. 186. 40). Dega meic Cuirc BB 176 b 27. meic Labrada, 133 b 49. Es Dega Deirg LL 150 b 47. Dega, ib 45 a 16. 205 b 6. 316 b 59. 312 b 60. Rawl. 160 b 32. SG 17. 6. Lec. 350 b 4. 354 b 3. Often spelt Deada, Deadha, Deadhga (meic Dubthaigh BB 219 d 54), Deadhad (meic Cuirc BB 176 b 40, 178 d 18 = Dega meic Cuirc LL 320 e 12 f.b.). *Plur.* nói nDaigith LU 80 b 32 (= Daithig TBC 2010 Y). *Cf.* Holder, s.v. Daig.

1 **dáig**. Also dóig TBC 3244. Acall. 2011. Hy Fiach. 78. 13. Ériu iii 150 § 2 (*cf.* § 1). MR 294. 16 ; 296. 5. OCL p. 3. ar dóig, Ir. Nen. 188. 12.

I Nominal *prep.* with gen. *because of, for the sake or purpose of* : dáig cudnuda na salm *in order to keep the order of the Psalms* MT 128. 31. d. mórtha na hesergi *in order to magnify the resurrection* M.-Misc. 146. 6. ib 154. 8. d. do chlemna su riu LL 52 b 39. dáidh na fáistine, Misc. Celt. Soc. 68. 23. d. suirge SG 351. 38. d. a ceneoil, Laws v 76. 2. fácbaim C. fri láim...d. a ríge ⁊ fácbaim F. d. a cotéchta FB § 94. is dé ná tic a hE. d. na delba rondedail SC § 29. 21. cid d. ind oenfir sin nammá *even for the sake of that one man* LU 87 b 38. cid dáig in trírsin BDD § 96, § 100 e. ní adra do hídlachtaib d. in Choimded móir, Arch. iii 312. 12. dáigh celtair díchlithe RC xxv 348 § 3. ma dosgní Dia feirg fri ré mbicc d. ár cuimbrig *for our chastisement* PH 6638. d. bíd do chennach *for the purpose of buying food* ib 1000. ib 6638.

Generally preceded by prep. **ar dáig** : ara d. *on account of that* Laws i 200. 20. ar d. aesa na ndoene do fis treotho AU i 578. 6. ate rombeotar ar d. na tri Ruadchind do Laigneib, Rawl. 88 a 41. ní har d. dáine mar sinne *not on account of persons like us* CCath. 1671. cen co nderntai calma ar mo dáighinsi dénaidh cid eiter ar bur ndaigh fein, ib 5071. ní har ṡaint an tsaogail...acht ar dháigh ṡláinte a anma *in order to save his soul* RC xxv 394. 27. ar d. enich Guairi do brith, Arch. iii 3. 10. tancatar ar d. runi imchuibde LB 199. 17. ar d. na ndóine do breith ó chomrorcain PH 2130. ar do d.-siu, ara d., ara nd., ib Glossary.

nach ara d. féin doradag (*i.e.* doradad) isin domun, D iv 2, 9 a 1. 28 = CCath. 1181. TBC 800 Y. Lec. 346 b 42. CZ vii 306. 33; iv 384. 26; 24. 9; 102. 6; viii 215. 31. Ir. Nen. 90. 22; 100. 13; 170. 15; 172. 16. Lib. Flav. ii 49 b 1. 21. AU i 578. 6.

de dáig: is dit d. fesni SC § 16 (l. 23) = LU 45 a 24. de dáig ár nindile TBC 513 Y. **do daig** (do = di): dot d., Lg. § 5.

fo dáig: fo d. maic Dé RC xxiv 60 § 21. CZ viii 330. 30. Lib. Flav. 17 a 1. 30. fo d. a muinntiri IT i 144. 7. mairg iuras in norgain fo dáig ind fir sin nammá BDD § 98. fo d. na rigi do Brian *in order that B. might get the kingship* RC xxiv 178. 10. tionóilit Goill Éreann na aghaidh f. d. rígh Saxan *on behalf of the King of England* FM iii 272. 2. fo d. na ṅdóine truag filet a niffern PH 2279. ná dénaid fuasnad bám daig-si, ib 2403. cid fo dáig ind ḟir sin RC xiii 258. 3. cid fo d. BDD § 117.

for dáig: conid f. d. hícca na ndóine tánic mac Dé i talam PH 2352.

im dáig: cech fatsine dorónta...im d. na geni coimdeta LB 135 b 19.

tre dáig 23 N 10, p.131.

II *Conj.* also written daich (Vis. Tond. ii 1), dóig, *for, since, because*: d. ní hé féin doboing, Laws i 186. 18. d. is a ndís doroich, ib 22. daig aenech na damet anad, ib 236. 12. d. at bætha cialla ban SC § 45. 19. d. ata som fó drochcruth, ib 29. 22. d. is lind imthiagat TBC 425. ib 434. 435. 439. etc. TBC 631. 637. 1923. 2241. 2248. 2260 Y. d. ni dernais dolcaib na décoraib friu LL 100 b 12. d. atbíth cach fert ⁊ cach lecht, 100 b 14. d. bidat gái géra, 147 a 37. ib 11 b 51. 12 a 20, 29. 13 a 36. 14 a 27. 81 b 23 (TBC 3072). 143 b 28. 155 b 81 (= BB 380 b 27). 156 a 6. 157 a 3. daig at garba na gætha CRR § 6. dóigh isam thriath *for I am a lord* ib 98. 12. dóigh cuirfed mo dá mac leo IT ii^{2} 129 (1. 198). daig rofes, Rawl. 88 b 48. **cid dáig** = cid fobíthin BDD § 16. **dáig ar bíth** (*sic*) *because*. d. ar b. tongu-sa na dé da nadraim TBC 1868. ib 55. dáig ar bíth (*sic*) LL 76 a 36 = TBC 2461. LU 79 a 26 TBC 1799. 1891. **fo dáig** dogníth abairt dia sírsellad LU 129 b 43. fo d. nach sét cumung nothéiged FB § 70. fo d. ní comrac fri seguinni LU 90 a 16. fodhaigh iss ésin énḟer fírén, Anecd. ii 3. 110. FM A.D. 1492.

daig, ar d., fo d. with co (ná) and subj. *in order that* (*lest*).

dáig co: d. co tormolaind mo lor dona lendaib, MCgl. 83. 11. d. co ndechtasu asin cathraig RC ii 396 (§ 31). d. co tísedh día cobair CZ iv 382. 23. d. co ndechsum maroen cusin ḟlaith solusta PH 8343. d. co ndernatis idpurta do diabul for hícc na ngalar sin, ib 2492. dúnaid dorus na huama d. na tísat, ib 1013.

ar dáig co: ar d. co tucad a mbendachtain for a noigdib, Laws v 98. 11. ar d. ná romarbtais impi, Lg. § 11. ar d. co mbad and do beith a cruinniugud, Celt. Rev. iv 204. ar d. ná berad écnach Fomore RC xii 86. 4. ar d. ná betis doentæib LL 44 b 51. ar daigh dodhéndais tinchealda (= tincheadla) na ndeagaidh BB 40 a 45. ib 4 b 57. Ériu iii 138. 82. SG 76. 6; 407. TFr. 100. 14. Acall. 2300. Lib. Flav. 16 b 1. 9; 17 a 1; 49 a 1 y. ar daigh co nderbadh a gaiscidh ⁊ co tormaighedh a alludh RC x 186. 12; xxiv 62 § 22.

fo dáig co: fo d. ná digthea hi croich PH 2419. fo d. co roissed a ainim co luath dochumm niffirn, ib 3223. apair frind caide a delb fo d. co tucam aichne fair, ib 1965. fa daigh co mbeth in airdríghan...i ninudh inill, CCath. 3377. fo d. na rotubaide fria enech *that no charge might be brought against his honour* LU 130 a 1.

Cf. dágain, dég, déig, déigin, diäg.

2 **dáig** = dóig, *q.v.*

3 **dáig** adjective: tascc Maire dáig (: cáid) degḟéil, Gorm. Jan. 18. Crónán daig (: cáid) diar ndegdín, Febr. 21. Deda as dáig (: cáid) dom eráil, Aug. 16. Geminian daig (: cáid) degméin Sept. 16. ní cedaigther dúin is dáigh (: báin), M-Misc. 314. 14.—Probably = dóig *expected to, certain, doubtless, dear* (Gorm. Sept. 16, *cf.* dil, March 31, Dec. 26 and docha LB 113 b 14: isé ba docha ⁊ ba tairise la Dia). *Cf.* Gorm. March 14: drem as dóig diar ndínón, where doig rhymes with Róimh. Written dáig to rhyme with cáid, just as már (: cáid), Dec. 26.—dóigh, dáigh .i. dearbh no deimhin, P. O'C.

†**dáig** *poison*: 'a dháigh dhána dhúir' adubhairt friot .i. dáigh is ainm do neimh, Oss. v 16. 2 (14, 17). A vox nihili. See daig I (metaph. usage).

Daig-cerd npr. m. D. mac Cairill BB 217 d 2; LB 15 a 6. = Daigcernd mac Coirill BB 216 c 34.

Daig-cernd npr. m. See prec.

Daigen o, npr. m. Lec. 596 b 3.

Daigenain npr. m. *Son of Eochaid mac Áeda* BB 87 b 16.

1 **daiger** ā, f. Also written doiger, dagar. *A blast, gust of wind or fire, a flame, flash, blaze.* daghar .i. gaoth O'Cl., O'Flah. daghar *wind* O'Br. daighear, doighear, daghar P. O'Cl. (who also gives the meanings *a shooting pang or pain, a stitch, sting*), doighir *a dark gloom, a bright gleam*, ib.

ns. daugar (.i. gaeth) augrach ben daire *the oakwood's wife is a warring wind* Rawl. 52 b 2. amhail dobhiadh doighir dheataighe aga gcom̄buaidhreadh iar néirghe i smúittheinidh ḟlich dho, TSh. 178. 23. *as.* re daigir nua ndeirgthened, Acall. 2868. dorigne doighir doinnderg lasrach don bhruidin SG 310. 1. dochuirsiot an baile tre doighir donnruaidh dhercclasrach FM vi 2038. 17. o roairighsiott ...an doighear donnruadh dearglasrach, ib 2252. 12. beirim daigh*ir* don ghaoith gle dar leirg Laigen Laoghaire, Buile S. § 58. 11. rochuireadar an dun tré dhoighir dhonnruaidh dearglasrach, Tor. Dh. Oss. iii 132. 1. ⁊ go gcuirid annsin i ndoighir dhorcha dhonnruaidh dhubhlasrach, TSh. 187. 21. doighir, Mart. Don. 244. *ds.* dofuit di daigir .i. teine gelain, Rawl. 105 a 2 (= B. in Scáil 61). atá sí na doighir donnruadh dearglasrach ML 64. 27. dochonncadar an tech fa dhoighir (= ar lassadh), Betha Fionnáin. an dream bhíos i nifreann go mbíd i ndoighir dhorcha ⁊ i ndoilbhcheo do ṡior, TSh. 182. 30. *pl.* cuirigidh a bhfeidhm le daghartaibh diograis CMO 1004 A.

COMPS. uas **d.-bla** LL 145 b 50. treb Dán **d.-deirg** SR 5178. do láim maic Déin d.-deirg, Metr. Dinds. ii 64. 8. **d.-lethan**: gur bhudh mothar dorcha doighirleathan o Theamhraigh go tuinn ML 80. 17. Dauid **d.-mas** derbgarg SR 6654. in garbfer dóith **d.-mór** LL 213 a 13. Saul dígrais **d.-muad** SR 5546. mac Darbudi d.-muaid (: slúaig) LL 155 b 45. ósin Dothrai daigermuaid, Rawl. 84 b 33. iar mac Dunchaid daigermuaid, ib 165 b 6.

Cf. daig.

2 **daiger** ā, f. daighear, doighear, daigear, doigear *a shaft, dart, arrow, a spear or dagger* P. O'Cl. doighear *a spear* O'Br. dóighéar, O'R.—co ndechaid in daiger díbraicthe...i tulmuing in talman MR 152. 18 (YBL, daighir Stowe MSS). co ndechaid in daighir díbraicthe tre eirr... chathsceith Cellaig, ib 266. 8 (Stowe MSS, lacking in YBL). mo tachar gan cloideam | ó dobris mo doiger, Celt. Rev. iii 304. co ndergsabair mór ndaiger SG i 37. 4.

daigerdae io-iā (1 daiger). *Burning, fiery, fierce,* *furious, mettlesome.* daigheargha .i. tintighe, O'R. ann. from old gram. cona taulimlinn tailc tuinigthe dór derg d. *with its strong fixed navel of burning gold* CCath. 4726. gabur cenand cróndatha cruaid dian d. bedgach LU 106 a 20 (= FB § 47). luchair derg daigerdae ara durn derglasaid, ib 106 a 37 (*cf.* luchair dego, s.v. daig I.). *Of a sword*: lain[n]ech derg daigerda (daigerla Fcs.) na láim ar derglassad LL 189 a 29 = 120 a 44 (daigerla, corrected into daigerda MS). Domnald dian daigherdha, Anecd. ii 58. 6. fiodhbhadh d. ML 84. 22.

Daigerne io, npr. m. D. mac Cuill mic Golláin, Lec. 576 b 38 = Degerne LL 17 a 4.

Daigi npr. m. D. mac Dega CRR § 26.

daigid: daighidh .i. loscadh *burning* O'Cl. Cas. obl. of daig, *q.v.*

daigid *gives*: daig fein da ṁac, 23 E p. 34. daigh .i. tug *he gave* O'Cl.—*Cf.* 1 dá.

dáigin see dágain.

Daig-manrach *gen.* npr. m. mac Daigmanrach, Laud 610, 94 b 2. mac Daigmanraig meic Cluthunne, Rawl. 90 h 5.—*ns.* †Daigmannair, *cf.* Tecmannair.

dáigmech: dorinde Cond corbha dáighṁeach hé, Ériu iii 158 § 10.—Possibly bad spelling for dáimech.

Daigre io, npr. m. Rawl. 160 a. Acall. 652. atrubairt Daigri dergmór LL 204 b 48. mac hui D. RC xxv 346. Rawl. 89 h 39. Diarmitius alumnus Daigri AU i 302. 16. da Daigri LU 76 a 18. Carric Dagri (n. l.), Thes. ii 263. 36. Cell Hua nDaighre, TFr. 182. 9.—D. mac Aengussa BB 84 a 33. D. mac Beil, 141 b 27, d 17. D. mac Coibdenaig, 141 d 13, 17. D. mac Eangain, 157 b 5. D. mac Enna Labrada LL 389 b 38. D. mac Labrada BB 133 b 49. D. mac Luchti, 196 c 20. D. mac Urchocho, 218 c 39. Doigre Lomain, 12 a 38.

daigrech o-ā (1 daiger). *Fiery.* Glossed by dermar LL 150 b 38. Diarmide d. dín | drong d. na Filistín SR 5593-94. co lin a ndrong ndian nd., ib 5887. co narm d. thírech (díreoch, R. Dinds.) do chur choscair chruaid LL 195 b 40 (*cf.* RC xv 423. 9). ria sluag ndag*rech* Dublinni LL 32 a 14 (= RC xxiii 314. 10). do rígh d. Dárinne, ib 150 b 38. dracon d., 162 b 2. Domnall dian d., Rawl. 111 d 19.

Daigthi *gen.* npr. m. Rawl. 128 a 33.

daigthech o-ā (daig). *Fiery.* ri derg d. AU i 304. 3. do Diarmaid d., Lec. 593 a 33. domun daigtech IT iii 120. 29.

Daigthen n, *gen.* npr. m. mac D. meic Murcamaich BB 159 a 49. mac D. meic Ailtin, ib.

Daigurt *ds.* loc. i nD. i mMag nDula, Trip. 154. 24. a Dagurt (Daiggurt E.), ib 160. 1. *Cf.* Onomast.

dail = dil *beloved.* See examples in Hogan's Móirthimchell Érenn 59. ri Dub nDaire ndail, ib 33. a Donnchad dail, 41. dail (: fail) RC xx 146.—*Cf.* Old-Ir. duliu, *sup.* dulem.

dailbe iā, f. *Kindliness.* dorat airle ndualais ar d. ndílis dia daltu LL 156 b 11 (arad ailbe BB 382 a 20). SR 1870.—*Cf.* dalb, condailbe.

Dailbre io, npr. m. mac D. meic Onaei BB 160 b 45. mac D. meic Iona, Rawl. 161 b 13 = mac Dallbri meic Iona LL 332 e 57.

dáilem n & o, m. *A drawer, a cupbearer.* *ns.* dalem gl. caupo, Sg 63 a 2. bandalem gl. caupona, ib 63 a 3. dalem, O'Mulc. 427. mac Dé ár ndálem LL 29 b 50. tánic in dáilem leisin corn SG 240. 22. dáilem ⁊ doirseóir, Acall. 777. dáileaṁ deighleanna, 23 E 26 p. 241. PROV. ní bad d. duit fer somesc, Tec. Corm. § 34. *gs.* dáileman: durnaisci dalemon, O'Mulc. 326. dorochair a escra...alláim in dáleman, TFerbe 198. dáilim: Lifi ben Deltbanni dorchai dálim Chonaire LL 137 b 26. rogab gnímu dáilim do áirim a degdán BB 382 a 6 = LL 156 a 48 (dalim). *as.* la Deltbanna la dalem Conaire LL 159 a 28 (RC xiii 260). *ds.* dáileaṁ, TSh. 15. 10; 124. 20; 279. 14. *np.* dálemain ⁊ deogbairi BDD § 145 (LU 97 a 39). sé dálemain ríg Temra LU 92 b 9. dailemain, ib 54 a 49. rannaire... dalemain LL 29 b 47. randaire do roind in bíd ⁊ na dáilemain dá dáil inna corma IT i 311. 2 f.b. SG 238. 5 f.b. Acall. 4607. CRR § 13. *gp.* dáilem: tricha dálem nosdáled LL 28 b 32. *ap.* cuindig dig cot dalemna LU 97 a 43. faidhit daileṁain ⁊ deoghṁairedha uatha FM v 1862. 7. *dp.* conatecht dig coa dálemnaib BDD § 146 (LU). do ronnairidhibh ⁊ do dháileaṁnaibh, Keat. 5341.

METAPH. *A cup or ladle for distributing drink.* dalem di glain for gach lestar RC ix 468. 11.

Dáilem o, npr. m.: la Dolb mac nDáilim, Metr. Dinds. iii 306. 27.

Dailfind npr. f. D. inghen Bracain FM ii 1122. 1.

dáilid i (4 dál). Generally with slender l; broad l SR 3318. CZ iv 39. 14. RC ix 486. 12 (YBL).

I *Portions out, pours out*: (**a**) *esp. drink at a festival.* is altóir forsṅdailter fín, Goid. 180. 26. Fél. Oeng. 156 st 8. dáltir foraib fín allestraib, Imr. Snedg. p. 13. radáled lind soóla socháin somesc fair gor bo mesc é TBC 3025. in lind dálter for Fer ṁbáeth, ib 2167. dális forro lind slán somblass, Anecd. i 60. 10. dalais lind a lestar bic doib RC ix 486. 12 (YBL; dális doib a cilurn bic LU). rodaled ind laith iarsin forsin mal, Rawl. 84 b 15. así nodailedh corna fair TBC 2226.—Also of the whole feast: rodáiled in ḟled sain for maithib Lochlainne CRR 13. rodáiledh in fledh forra *was served* CZ vi 275. 29. áit nar dáileadh an ḟleadh sin, Keat. 3706. rodáileadh iarsin fleadh ⁊ feusda dhóibh, Oss. iii 46. 10. ABS. conná rodáil Deltbanna do ḟeraib hÉrenn, Dinds. 12. RC ix 486. 12 (*see above*).—*Of other liquids*: in tsleg druimnech sin...bid sochaidi forsa ndáilfe deoga tonnaid BDD 98. dális dig fola for cach srith, Laud 610, 95 a. in cara dara dalius dig ṅdergfala TBC 4141. gid uisce dháilter inn SG 352. 26. dális trí tonna dondusci imma agid LL 114 b 16. nosdali iarum in tonn imbi, O'Mulc. 292. cor dáil tairrsiu a tuile tuaid corusbáid uili BB 391 b 19. LL 28 b 32 (nosdáled). Lec. 354 a 36 (ler dailead). SG 349. 34 (óa ndáilsebair).—Further instances; 'deug' *as the subj. or obj.*: LL 150 a 31 (dális dig). 151 a 3 (asar dáled deog thonnaid). Acall. 6807 (issí dáilis...in deoch). SG 91. 22 (díar dáilsit); 57. 8 (dodáilsetar). CZ viii 209. 7 (dáilfidher); 544. 3 (dodháilsedar). Fian. 30. 14 (Dáre dális dig). 'Lind' *as subj. or obj.*: Ériu ii 134 § 112 (gia nodailte). Acall. 5317 (rodáiled lind). *With* 'fín': LL 28 b 17 (forsndáilte f.) = BB 352 a 44 (coandailti f.). Snedg. 13. 21 (daltir f.); 42. 9 (dailtir f.). (**b**) with fuil and déra *sheds blood, tears.* ár ndéraine dáilfither YBL 374 b 42. otconnairc cách díb a céli rodáilset déra immda PH 1696. co ndaile tu (*pr. subj.*) orumsa na déra &c., LFl. ii 11 a 1. 9 f.b. dobriss Énna dá prímchath déc dáltis fuli LL 45 b 16. gusan ccath...in rodailedh crú dar cailc FM ii 710. 6. fuil in tslánícceda dailfither dar cend sochaide PH 2993. isíseo mo ḟuilse dailfider dar cend ṡochaide, ib 5054. 5226.

METAPH. rodáil in donend ar cách LL 208 a 41. fuid co brath. rusdail in doinenn ar cách *the storm has spread over all* RC xi 130. 11. rosdáiled ar díanuisce *she was flung upon the flowing water* Met. Dinds. ii 68. 4. rosdailset fo hÉrind oraig *they spread themselves through Ireland* Nenn. 250. 1. LL 134 b 16.

II *Portions out*, i.e. *bestows, assigns, allots.* duitsin dálfas cech m̄bithmaith SR 3318. dálais Críst fri cruiche cretair Iuil epscop *Christ allotted bishop I. to the relic of the Cross* (Stokes), Fél. Oeng. Apr. 12. atareġad ind rannaire do raind in bíd...dale sechut a curathmír nugut do Loegairiu FB § 14. isí nodáiled ubla fair TBC 2219 Y. cora dáili na bochta dalmsanaib YBL 167 b 43. óc dalfid écdubi, TFerbe 194. radáled do choicait laech in ingen. ní dal dimbæth TBC 3511. daleid damsa...mór immirge maic Umóir no dálid na cethri cend LL 152 a 41 (dailid BB 390 a 11 in both places). dáilset, 14 b 37 (= BB 42 a 49). é rodáil do Gáedelaib, 18 a 50. noco dáilfem sós saerchirt, 157 a 12. ingen Domnaill dailius bir BB 289 b 45. rí is mó do dáil do duasaib dfiledaib, ib 333 a 26. rodál foraib Críst imrol tocaidh ⁊ ordan ⁊ anai, Arch. iii 298. 5. dáil air é *assign it to him* Eg. Gl. 230. cach fellsam̄antacht imar dhail ⁊ mar doirteastair dia a foros a fíreolais MR 94. 7. gur dhailset na dúile sochraighecht isna sianaib, 100. 12. rodáilset na trí catha oraind, Acall. 6501. dailfadh an Dúilem dóib flaithius CZ viii 110. 35. dail orum grasa in sp. naem, Lib. Flav. ii 25 a 2. 9; ib 28 b 6. dodáiled, Hy Fiach. 182. 12. rodailsemar, Lec. 345 a 3. an lám̄ le ndáileadh ní dona bochtaibh, Keat. 990. dodháil, ib 5454. go ndáilid na neithe adubhramar, TSh. 129. 13. i ndíol na feille dorinnis ormsa dáilfidh Dia thusa i láim̄ Luiciféir, ib 145. 25. dáilfidh dhaoibh an tighearna trócaire ⁊ fírinne, 158. 24. go ndáiltear dhi da haim̄dheóin gach nídh budh fuath léi, 182. 19. dodháil Dia dona daoinib aimsear ghreamuighthe na beathadh síorraidhe, 193. 1. díol na huile neithe atá agat ⁊ dáil do bhochtaibh iad, 225. 17. dá ndáilear mo chorp da losgadh, 229. 16.

ABS. adram ailem righ nim̄e dalem do dia an bith buide, Arch. iii 321. 7. ní ba meth nenigh tucht ara ndáiliubse (v.l. ndálfarso) *the way in which I shall arrange matters* CZ iv 39. 14.

VN. 4 dál, *q.v.*

daille iā, f. *Blindness.* buidir ⁊ daill durscartad co fis a ndaille ⁊ a mbuidre, Laws v 156. 31. amail soersai Tóbe de thróge na daille, Fél. O. Ep. 512. rí rosaer Tóba derb de: diambai i tróga na daille SR 7390. doichle daille, Arch. iii 294. 12. LL 145 a 25. nosícc G. don d. PH 1354. fora tardussa d., ib 3823. i ndailli *blind* Rawl. 34 d 23. d. menman, ib 39 b (= CZ iii 25. 19). Opp. lérnaige LB 241 a. d. mo šúile, ib. gach galar...claim̄i ⁊ luibri malle doille buidri bacaige CZ v 25 § 9; *cf.* i 66 § 125. deille na caoiche, Cúirt 603. —METAPH. *obscurity.* deccla a dhul i ndaille ni sa m̄ó *for fear it should become more obscure* ALC i 6 n. —MOD. daille.

Daille iā, npr. f. CZ viii 331.

Daillén o, npr. m. mac Daillein meic Enda meic Loegaire BB 88 c 19; 217 b 22.

Dailléne io, npr. m. = Daillén (mac Enda) BB 87 a 28, f 22; 217 c 12. = Daillíne mac Ennae, Rawl. 89 f 31.

Daillín o, npr. m. = Daillén (mac Enda) BB 217 b 15.

Daillíne io, npr. m. = Daillén (mac Enda) BB 225 b 21.—mac Daillíni meic Libir, Rawl. 89 c 48. mac Daillini meic Ennae, ib 91 c 23, 35; 89 f 39 (Dallini 144 a 37; 145 a 41) = Daillene 89 f 31.

dáiltech o, m.: dáilteach deabhtha *composer of contention* D. O'Bruad. xiv 14.

dailtín o, m. dimin. of daltae, *q.v.*

dailus = delas, *q.v.*

daim in the phrase **dia daim** .i. dia deoin: luid Cúchulaind dia d. huadaib *C. went of his own will from them* TEm. = RC xi 444. 23, *cf.* CZ iii 248. 15 (gl. dia deoin). CConc. § 2. romarb a oendam retha air dom daim CZ iii 4 § 8 n. *Cf.* P. O'C., dáimh .i. dheoin *assent, consent,* daimid. *free will.* dom dáimh *with-my assent.*—*Cf.* daimech,

Daim LL 303 b 37 for usual Daimín, Daimíne.

daime *a band, company?* luamain ⁊ comail ⁊ daime ⁊ creccoire, Laws v 108. 21. daime seems a feminine collective from dám, Stokes Arch. ii 268.

daimech o-ā .i. deonach *with assent or consent; kind, friendly, affectionate* P. O'C. (dáim̄each). *Cf.* daim.

Daimén, Doimén o, npr. m., interchanging with Daiméne, Daimín, Daimíne. mac Damen BB 111 b 43 (= mac Daimene 112 a 6). Hua Daimen, 76 a 36 (= Daimén LL 388 c 11). mac Daimen meic Mailgairb, 76 a 22. Daimen a quo síl nDaimíne meic Cairpri Daimargait LL 333 b 55.

Daiméne io, npr. m. *Cf.* prec. BB 111 a 35. 112 a 7. Daimeine mac Cairpre Damargait, 114 d 52.

Daimét loc. *Damietta.* Daiméd, O'Gr. Cat. 336.

daimid pr. i. ACT.—*pres. ind.* 3 *sg.* damuid, -daim, -dam; -daimenn, -damann, damand after negation, Laws (Commentary). 3 *pl.* damait, -da[i]met. *rel.* daimes. *pres. subj.* 2 *sg.* dama. 3 *sg.* -dama, co rodama. 3 *pl.* -damat. *ipf.* 3 *pl.* daimtis, nodaimtis. *ipv.* 2 *sg.* daim, dam, dám̄. 2 *pl.* damaid. *future* (**a**) ē-*fut.* 1 *sg.* -dém. 3 *sg.* -déma. 3 *pl.* démait, -démaitt. (**b**) *red. fut.* 1 *sg.* -didam, -didem. 2 *sg.* -didma. 1 *pl.* -didemam. *sec. fut.* 3 *sg.* -démad, rodémad. *pret. perf.* (**a**) *pret. with no suffix.* 1 *sg.* rodámar. 3 *sg.* dámair, -dámair, rodámair. 3 *pl.* dámatar, rodámatar, -rodmatar, nir dámatar; damnatar, damhnatar, rodamnatar, *cf.* Fél. Oeng. and furodamnatar, Mil 96 b 8, 105 b 9. Thurn. Handb. 401. (**b**) *t-pret.* dét, rodét. For dĕt see det. (**c**) *s-pret.* 3 *sg.* -dam, -rodam, nár dam; rodaim (Cog 56. 11). *depon.* rodamastar. 3 *pl.* damsat, ni rodamsat, ní damsat, nir daimset; *depon.* radamsatar. (**d**) *pret.* damth-, damd-. 3 *pl.* -damthat; *depon.* damthatar, damdatar, damhdhatar. *Cf.* Thurn. Handb. 401. ZE 1092 b. *Pret. subj.* 3 *pl.* daimtis, damhdaois.

PASS. *pres. ind.* 3 *sg.* damair, damar, -damar, -damair; -daimt[h]ear, -damthar, -damthair. *subj.* damthar. *ipf.* 3 *sg.* damtha; *subj.* id. *fut.* 3 *sg.* -démt[h]ar. *sec. fut.* 3 *sg.* -démt[h]a. -demthaoi (CZ viii 223. 19). *pret. perf.* (**a**) dét, rodét. (**b**) ni rodamad, nir damad. *Cf.* ACC § 75 (damad *leg.*).

VN. détiu, damthain, enclit. -ditiu, -ttiu.

I *Endures, suffers*: dia nnama noe (.i. dia ndama duine) for tír, Corm. s.v. noe. *Cf.* ar is nae duine ut est dia ndama nae for tír .i. duléici in duine céssad fair BB 328 b 43. damhdhatar .i. dofuilngeadar, O'Cl. damdatar (v.l. damthatar, damadar) mór tadlech *they endured many afflictions* Fél. Oeng. Oct. 15. riana techt don rígu rodamnatar (v.l. rodamdatar, rodamatar) saethu *they have suffered tribulations* ib Prol. 32. rodamnatar uili (v.l. rodamdatar, rodamatar) *they have all suffered* ib Prol. 53. ni rodamair huar na te *I have not suffered cold nor heat* Trip. 140. 16. cech dochruide rodámair ó šíl Ádaim cin teirci, 23 P 10, 95.

ABSOLUTE: *holds out, goes on with*: damnatar la tri laaib ic ol, Mesca Ulad. *suffers* = *dies.* o rodamuir *when she died* Laud 610, 100 b. *brooks, vouchsafes*: ni rodamsat Ulaid co mbuaid choscair do Emain Macha in tsechtmain sin. Rodamastar immorro anim Conculainn con tárfad don .l. rígan LL 122 b 30. With **fri** *stands, bears up against*: ar is derb lind ni déma siriti bras birda na letheti út fri brúth ⁊ feirg niad do letheti siu LU 76 a 25.

II *Submits to a judgment, stands by, assents to a decision, accepts law.* Frequent in the Laws in connexion with breth, cert, cóir, dliged, eterchert.

(a) *trans.* uair nár dam sam dligedh *as he did not submit to the law* Laws ii 304. 3. intan damuir dligedh iumpu *when law is submitted to respecting them* ib 298. 14. inge mad nech ná dama coir iar séta táide, ib iv 184. 17. v 318. 16. is innles dóib in tochus dia ndamat dliged iar ndénam indligid, ib v 120. 10. muna damunn dliged intí risi ndeachaidh lámh is éicin íc tara chend. ma daimet dliged &c. ib 226. 18.—nír daimset in fir aile do Coinculainn in breth rodnucad do *they disputed the verdict, given in favour of C.* FB 78. acht go ndaṁdaois a eidircheart *provided they submitted to his decision*, 23 E 26 p. 289.

(b) *intrans. with* **for**. nách dernad etercert dúib? ol B. dorigned om for C. ⁊ ní daimet ind fir út fair eter. ni didemam om oldat ind fir aili ar ní breth eter aní rucad dún *they do not stand by it* FB 75. asbert U. friu nod lémad a mbrethugud acht co ndaimtis nammá fora breith. fodémam or iat *provided they would adhere to it, etc.* ib 76.

III *Submits to*, i.e. *permits, admits of, lets.* noca damann in lanad imdegla enech in lulgach anad is sia ná anadh naine, Laws i 120. 29 (commentary). ni daim anad isia ina anad náine, ib 31. ní daim (ní dam, i 120. 19) enecland anad *non patitur honoris reparatio moram* (ZE 430 a), ib 228. 16. ii 100. 7. dáig aenech ná damet anad, i 236. 12. nír dama[d] dóib dul fri lias fobíth in coctha búi itir Féine ⁊ Ulta, i 74. 28. is indligthech sum ce daim a cairiugad ⁊ ni daim a car[iug]ud dab annóiti, v 122. 14. mad neach ná daimenn a gaire do reir chóir, ib 318. 29. eich no daim ná daimet firiu na fedna foraib *which permit not men nor carriages upon them* 250. 5. na daim ná damand fir orra, ib 19 (comment.). Similarly Laws i 150. 21: conid táinic C. nád rodamair nach ndligedh nád beith for úin acht a beith for treisi.—rodamasdar iarum a cur a nurlaim coitchind *he allowed it (his possession) to be put into common patronage* O'Dav. 1362. a Eua daim dún do thinchosc *let me instruct thee* SR 214. ni rodmatar a mbrethugud innach baliu aili acht ocutsu *they did not permit of their being judged anywhere else than here by thee* FB 56. tarraid...do chuinchid bíid. ni damthatar (v.l. damnitatar) erchoimded *they suffered no excuse* Trip. 204. 1. ni rodámair in mórbríg do Mani bith ina thost *did not allow him to remain silent* TFerbe 299. *Cf.* ní damair a brúth nó ferg: co ro thogla innocht for Glend Geirg, ib 360. in didma tanoccol? nocho didem TBC 754 Y. rodemadh a losgad siú rotruaillfitis a cuirp ar gradh De *who would allow themselves to be burned* Aisl. T. 119. 3. ni didamsa, Laud 610, 99 b 2. dam thumalfossaic a manum a Cháilti. ni dém etir ar Cailti, Acall. 5033. dá cét laech rolámair sium | damair a ndimdaige LL 192 a 12. a díth rodámair sin chath, 132 a 26. geguin tricha fer narmach | iarsin damair a marbad YBL 124 a 24. gur damair in togmac a urgabail (dhamustar, Stowe MSS) *suffered himself to be taken prisoner* MR 246. 20. is aire rodamair Ísu do diabul a aimsiugud PH 4893. nir dhamh eadh ná hosadh dóibh aga slaidhi *he allowed them neither space nor truce, slaying them* Aen. 2148 (BB 473 a 6). nách ar dámadh sísd no sealaigheacht dha bhur sinnsearaibh *that your ancestors were not allowed their proper time* ML 116. 32. níor damhadh sealaidheachd dóibh *no change was permitted them*, 23 E 26 p. 35. níor dhamsat ceannus dá chéile *they did not permit superiority to one another* ib 180. do smachtadh ara muintir gan éisiom a ṁarbhadh da ndamhadh a ghabháil *if they could take him prisoner* FM iv 710. 8. Here prob. also Eriu iii 136. 1: daimthi dal Cuind dosom innisein. ni didam sa caimme, ol O. *Cf.* Rawl. 131 b 29: daimthi dail Cuind damsa. Archena demasu cenco damasu.

IMPERS.: ni rodam dó cen tinntud fri M. *he could not bear not to turn against M.* TTr.^{2} 1562. ní rodaṁair do can a innsaigid *he could not refrain from seeking him*, CCath. 2920. ní rodamair do gan dol dia ffurtacht FM vi 2250. 17. berid leis iarum in mnái. ní rodamair tra do Chormac innísin BB 262 a 35. ⁊ ní rodamair dó co ndeachaidh dia feg fegsin, 258 a 26 (dia feg *for*csin YBL 177 b 39). *Cf.* ótconnairc...daigh na hoirgne fora daltae ni rodamair do *he could not endure it* RC xvi 82 (quoted from H 3. 18, pp. 717-718).

IV *Allows*, i.e. *concedes, accords to, grants, yields.* Common in the Laws and sagas with cert, cóir, cubaid, dliged *to yield justice, cede law and right to* (do). With fír fer, f. comlaind, comland oenfir in the sagas *to grant single combat.* With dílgud *to forgive*, with trócaire *to vouchsafe mercy.* geall do incaib fri nech ná daim ceart, Laws ii 268. 4. fer ná daim ceart ná dliged do duine, v 206. 2. dia ndamt[h]ar cert dó. muna damthar cert dó, iii 4. 3. nír damad dlighedh do Feinib, i 74. 17. nocho damand dliged dogrés in taire sin, v 174. 27. co daman sí d., 432. 12. damhar d., 210. 9. gabáil oc marbchrud dona daimt[h]ear d. ar uair tarrachtain, 430. 27. doná damhthar dligi[d], ii 70. 24. imná damt[h]ar d. dó, iii 318. 2. muna damt[h]ur d. dó, iv 4. 12. masa cindti lais ná demt[h]ar d. dó...co ndemt[h]ar, 12. 7. is cindti lais ná demad bodein d., v 174. 29. masa cinnte leis coná demtha d. dó, v 206. 13. ná demt[h]a d. dó, iv 4. 14. in inbaid is cunntubairt lais i ndemt[h]a nó ná demt[h]a d. dó, 12. 10. giall in fechemun toicheda do thócbáil nocon damtha d. dó *until what is lawful is given him*, ii 140. 2. ní dam trócaire trinóit, i 12. 6. dáimhes d., O'D. Suppl. (Not here, but to con-daim, Laws v 174. 18: aire ná condaim ceart..., *cf.* nád condaim c., v 202. 5. asná condamar, 160. 4.) ni dámair cert dóib, Expuls. 6. Cúchulainn ní damair c., ScM. 21. 12. ná dam cert do deman dúr LB 237 m. ní damhsat c. dia fithidir CZ vii 305. baithgér...in imtuarcain ⁊ ní rodam neach c. dia céli BB 438 a 43. ní damann sé cert dam...⁊ ticfa aimser ann ⁊ ní dema nech cert dá chéile, Fianaigecht 74. 4. co rodama cert in toenḟer, Rawl. 113 a 33. nocho damand findchert, Anecd. i 48. 12. nir damad c. dó YBL 123 b. ní demaitt cert man tír thair *they will not observe right towards the eastern land* Fen. 378. 9 (perh. to II). nocho cert na cubaid damait dairecht Breg CRR 22. nír dam Conall cóir ná cert do bidbaid *C. accorded not justice nor right to an enemy* Fen. 312. 23. dó nochur dam cóir na cert, Fianaigecht 66. 33. ní rodamsat cóir na cert, Rawl. 156 b 44. dErinn nír damatar cóir *to E. they did not grant justice.* acht cor damthar fír fer dam ...atbér FB 94. intan nach démt[h]a córdus doib uime sin, Cog. 54. 13. a láich...ma daime dáil ṅdligid dún LL 209 a 53. ní fír fer ná comlond oenfir radamsatar dó TBC 2910. ní damar (níor damadh, Stowe) fír fer dam ná comlond oenfir, 4706. 4733. ní ba cumland oenfir démait duinn, 3972. ní rodamad fír comlaind dóib, Bor. 10. noco damthadar comraind do thuathaib De Danan, Rawl. 135 b 20. rí rodet dílgud...do Dauid SR 6873. rodet .i. rodam .i. rodet a cron iarsin do mend, O'Dav. 1362. rodet *it was granted* BDD 143. dAed Dub rodét, Rawl. 165 b 54. mo manchine is duit rodétt, B. Colm. p. 48. a bo do ní demad certa: cen bad leo a lachta, Anecd. i 47. 14 (v.l. ní dhema a certa). dámh comhrádh red chomhalta, B iv 1, 87 a.

ABSOLUTE: maith lind dia ndama dúin féin *if he*

spare us RC vii 300. 7 ; the prose has die coigle RC xiii 6. 16.

daimín o, m. *A small ox.* P. O'Cl.

Daimín o, npr. m. *Cf.* Daimén. Daímín BB 117 a 30. mac D. Cais, 116 a 25. D. mac Domnaill Bic, 88 d 43. D. mac Fiachrach, 84 b 16.

Daimíne io, npr. m. *Cf.* Daimén. mac D. (.i. elit) LL 347 g 29. Lassair ingen Daimine Daimargait, ib 316 b 33. BB 133 a 31. Doimíne mac Brannduib BB 198 a 5. D. mac Cairpri Damargait, 111 a 50. 217 a 32. (Rawl. 90 b 4. 130 a 34. 140 b 54. 141 a 27). Daimine a quo síl Daimene, 111 a 35. noi mic la Daimine, Rawl. 42 b 55. mac D., ib 90 b 4. mic Conaill mic Daimini, ib 141 a 32. clochar mac nDaimin (nDaiméni), n. l., Hogan. Frequently interchanging with Daimén, Doimén, Daiméne, Daimín.

Daimle io, npr. m. mac D. maic Dega, Rawl. 128 a 47.

Dáimne io, n. nl. (†Dāmīnio-) : dar Muntech dar Munigin dar Dámne co ndubfedaib LL 48 a 19 = Dáimne, ib 301 b 19. Hogan's Dáimine has no support.

Daimthech Doimthech o. Common sobriquet of Dáire mac Itha, see Dáire. *gen.* Daimthig LL 14 a 33. 331 c 38. Domthig, 16 b 39.

dáin (W. dain, s. Meyer Fest. Stokes 6. Vendryes RC xxx 208. Pedersen Gramm. 534). *Delicate, fine. npl.* abrait duib dain TBC 30 Y. abrait duib dain comailli, Fest. Stokes 3. (duib dain evidently a corruption of dubdaim, Gwynn ; thus also P. O'C., see 4 dam below). daena LL 132 b 47. a deich dæna (viz. bliadna) do M., 181 b 37. drengaitir dreppa daena *fine* (genealogical) *ladders are climbed* Thes. ii 295. 16.—Hence :

dáinde io-iā : príṁmind iarthair doṁain ar aoi an chuṁtaigh daenda *on account of its beautiful cover* FM ii 758. 8. doendai AU A.D. 1007.

daine = duine, *q.v.* ; dáini = dóini, v. duine.

Dáine npr. m. Daine Nár a quo Ros Náir a Sliabh Bladhma LL 378 b 9 = Dáne, 311 b 44.

daingen o-ā. Phonet. daigen LL 7 a 7. daighen BB 298 b 10. 455 a 20. OCU p. 111. daighion, 24 P 33, 289. 17 (= Forus Foc. 9). *Cf.* also daingniu.

I Adj. *Firm, fast, strong, solid.* Synon. dron LL 311 b 18. O'Dav. s.v. dron. Opp. édaingen. Rhyming with caingen, Anecd. i 60 st 86, with aingel SR 339. isin dún d., Mil 32 a 16. a dún d., Fél. Oeng. Prol. 130. serc deodae d., ib Epil. 210. But Ep. 342 : adsluindiu do riched | a nderamrae ndaingen contains prob. the subst. rodruitset clocha in dorais fria chéli corba d. doscáilte hé iarum LB 236 a 28. forsin leas ní daighen BB 298 b 10 (= MacCarthy 130. 3). is aire sin derbus Bernard...na neithedso do beth daingen *certain* R.I.A. 3 B 22. rún daingion *a firm purpose* Donlevy 282. 1 (see Arch. ii 56). i dtor dhaingean, TSh. 153. 11. daingean dlúithiadhta, ib 187. 15. táim a nacharan daingion na mbliadhanta, Cúirt 310. co mbeth se daingin agud RC xix 26 § 19. speir na nairdrennach nd. *of the fixed stars* MS-Mat. 657. *Of the weather*: d. in bliadain, Rennes MS 121 a 2 (scribal note). *nom. acc. pl.* : dá lethansciath lándangni TBC 3611. daingne (rhyming with caingne) SG 406. 11. rochuir cruadh ṡnadhmanna coṁdhaingne dosgaoilte uirre féin, Tor. Dh. Oss. iii 94. 23. ní regat cuirp na hesergi tria churpa dlúthi ⁊ tria churpa daingne (.i. tria chlochaib ⁊ cranna) *non penetrabunt dura et impenetrabilia* PH 6745. sála daingiona, Cúirt 576. COMP. **daingniu** : as dánu is d. *which is noblest and strongest* Fél. Oeng. May 23. ba daingne ⁊ ba duaibsige deired MR 216. 20. CZ i 396. 9. ADV. in saer doní in durrthech cu dron...nó **cu daingin**, Laws v 27 (comment.). rocheangail sé go d. dosgaoilte...é, Torr. Dh. Oss. iii 94. 23. tabraid druil iarnaigi forru (viz. na doirrsi) co d. PH 3875. cretidh co d., CCath. 5517. congaib co daiggen cuimnioch hé, Aisl. T. iii. do chreideadh óna chroidhe go d., Donlevy 12. 22. da ṁaoidheam go daingion le racaireacht éithig CZ v 245. 14 (Cúirt).

II Subst. o, n. (**a**) *a stronghold, fastness, fortress, defence ; a strong thing.* Synon. dín, Stowe Gl. 71. carcair priosún daingean, Eg. Gl. 113. ara ndénta d. namra leis dia chathraig, Ériu ii 22. 15. corbo léor do dún ⁊ do d. TBC 2641. daingen ⁊ istad caithme conaich D iv 2, 45 a 1. 14. nách fuil d. ná dídean eile agna daoinibh, TSh. 61. 1. *asg.* iar ccur na creiche for daingen FM iv 828. 7. *gs.* rothócbadar inad cathrach ⁊ daingin dóib, Aen. 1545. *ds.* ina dangon díthogla LL 163 a 6. rogab longphort i nimfogus don d. sin, CCath. 3460. co ndechaid cách díb dia dangiun, TTr. 2198. *plur.* daingne : roptis daingne mo daingne LL 307 b 31. fri daigniu demni, 7 a 7. nocur tairmiscset d. in longphuirt iad, CCath. 3063. radíleg a déntu ⁊ a dindgnai ⁊ a degdangni, TTr. 558. co mbrisfed Ísu do daingne siu PH 3883. robris a d., ib 3901. daingen do daingnib an domain *a strong thing* CCath. 5249. daingnecha : a dhaingnecha FM iv 854. 14. dochuadur ara ndaingneachaibh AU iii 188. 22. See also daingnech. LOC.—Daingen *Philipstown* FM v 1498. 16. Daingen Bona Cuilinn, ib ii 1078. 18. D. Úi Chúis i cCiarraighe *Dingle* FM v 1714. 1. ib 1734. 16.—METAPH. tre dhaingen na luirighi MR 286. 3. tuc daingean an chreasa dursglaighi an aladh, ib. rob tú mo dídiu rob tú mo daingen, Ériu ii 89. 15. an eagluis...ursa ⁊ d. na fírinne, Donl. x 20.

(**b**) *enclosure, fence.* faithche frisi fuirmidhther daingen ma cuaird, Laws i 268. 19 (*cf.* ib 302. 33 : gurab daingen in faithe risi fuirmidhther ai). cuiris scén fo buaib...co riacht cach bó díb a dín ⁊ a dangen RC xiii 114. 2.

(**c**) *a strong body of troops.* dochuatur fo énd. AU iii 544. 13.

(**d**) *a bond, compact, covenant, espousal, security.* tuc an rí in d. sin dó CZ vi 98. 18. tugadur d. bráthardha dá céile, ib 66. 28. dá tugtha sa do daingin dam nach fellfaidh form, vi 48. 14. d. fír. ib iii 530. 16. tucadar sluaigh an caistial si a ndaingen ⁊ a nerrsnadmann RC x 186. 5. tucsat Síl Muireghaigh a ndaingen uile ⁊ a lugha na tipridís in tigerntus do neoch aile ALC i 546. 27. ni ronaisg lugha na d. fair, Hugh Roe 56. nách bí d. idir iat féin ⁊ Dia, TSh. tar éis daingin do thabhairt eidir Muire ⁊ Joséph, Matth. i 18.—*pl.* fri daingne demne, Lec. 552 a 18.

COMPS. **daingen-chlassach** *a moat.* rangadar muintir Fedlimid tar dúnchladh ⁊ tar d.-chlasaighan oilen FM iii 286. 11. **daingen-dlúthachad** *act of closing firmly.* **daingen-gremach** : dód lámha d.-a CF 205. dunais ṅa dóide d.-a, ib 968. **d.-tócbaim** *I raise strongly.* **d.-tuairgim** *I beat strongly.* **clár-daingen** *with strong boards* : go ccairpibh clárdhaingne cuṁdaighthe CRR 76. 29. clogat c. *a strong-cased helmet* MR xiv 18. **trebar-daingen** *wise and strong*, see CCath. gloss. ind.

MOD. daingean, adj. and subst. (*gen.* -in, *pl.* daingin and daingne). Pron. daighean U. and Con.

Daingen o, npr. m. *Son of the King of France* Acall. 329. 15.

daingne iā, f. *Firmness, strength.* dobeir som ainm cathrach dun cennadaig ara daingni, Mil 78 b 12. ara hairde ⁊ a d., Laws iv 112. 8. ba dair ar daingni, TFerbe

313. ara daingne congbaither a nairm illámaib nammíled TBC 5865. do daingni do láma, Mer. Uil. 58. otchonnairc...daingni a cathrach BB 449 a 28.

daingnech o. *A stronghold, fastness.* iomad cnoc ⁊ daingneach re cosnaṁ na Bioscáine, Keat. 1197. Rel. Celt. ii 202. 34.—Usual in Sc., *cf.* HSD Macd.—See daingen II.

daingnecht ā, f. = daingne. dàighneacht, U. Dinn.

daingnid (daingen). **I** *Fortifies.* rodaingnit leis dúin ⁊ daingni, Cog. 140. 3. **II** *Confirms.* is lais rodaingnead an tord pósda, Top. Poems [9].

daingnigidir, g (daingen). **I** (**a**) *Makes fast, fixes.* is aṁail cétsceinm dogrés dia ndaingnither cach fecht (*sc.* bró in muillind), Laws iii 282. 24. rofortuighid ⁊ rodaingnighid iat (*i.e.* the frameworks of the boats) do ṡechedhaibh, CCath. 2378. rodaiṅgnigit drochti lúith di lúithechaib LL 239 b 1 (TTr. 1675). nir daingnigedar go maith é (*sc.* dorus na cathrach) RC xix 276. 6 (B).

(**b**) milit. *fortifies.* daingnigim, gl. *munio* H 3. 18, 76 b. gl. *moenio* Sg 19 a 6. radangnigfed na scuru, TTr. 1814. daingniugid (*sc.* the walls of Severus) amail ná tísdis doríś día cobair, Ir. Nen. 174. 7. gor rodaingnigheadh les Buidhi an Bheithe FM ii 1000. 16.

ABS. fo chosmailius donem[ar] ⁊ daingnigther imm etsad ninfolgide issamlid insin rodaingnigestar dia imna abissiu, Mil 51 d 8. Of liquids *curd*: rocoteag .i. rodaingnig nó roan in linn, Trip. li, *cf.* 54. 10.

METAPH. *strengthens, confirms, fortifies, binds, fixes.* conumdaingnigese, gl. *communias*, Mil 49 d 13. lasse nundundaingnichfe, gl. *cum munieris*, ib 78 c 6. diuino... munitur auxilio, gl. daingnigthir, ib 134 c 7. dagnáthaiged cóir no dadaingnided cóir, Laws i 66. 13. rodaingnighset snadhmanna a sídha etarru, CCath. 2568. ó rodaingniged dorus a cathrach ó chomartha na crochi PH 1047. mad forcetul immorro rodaingniged ó thestemnaib ó lebraib na nEbraide dogné, ib 1689. dodaingnighedh isan gcreidioṁ SG 15. 29. daingnid sinni! Lib. Flav. 36 a 1. 18. dodaingnigh Rolandus fona luighe *she bound R. under oath* RC xix 372 § 242. *Of marriage*: dodaingnigheadh i gcleaṁnas re mac an ríogh, Ech. Iol. 10. 22. *Of Papal licence for a book*: dodaingnig in pápa a leabar CZ ii 4. 2.—dodhaingnigetar lá áirithe *they fixed a certain day* SG 341. 13.

II *Repairs.* rodaingníc[h]ed (v.l. lessaiged) scrín Padraic les, Cog. § 14. co rodaingnigim ár longa ⁊ ár ráma, Aen. 336. rodaingnigetar a nairm, Acall. 7101. dobris feirsde an charbaid...⁊ gach uair dodaingnighthi iad... dobrisdis arís CZ iii 528. 28.

Pc. **daingnighthe** (**a**) *fixed, fortified, confirmed, married* (O'R, *cf.* daingen II), etc. monitum (Dei protectione se dicit), gl. daingnigthe, Mil 47 c 8. (**b**) *affirmative*, opp. díultadach *negative*: coimét na haithneda...atá cuit díb díultadach ⁊ araile daingnighthe PH 7298.—VN. daingniugud *q.v.*

MOD. daingnighim, *pc.* daingnighthe.

daingniugud u, m. *vn.* of daingnigidir; daingneochad, Lib. Flav. ii 39 a 1. 32.

I (**a**) *A fixing, making fast.* ic d. a ndíllat, CCath. 4641. METAPH. *a confirming*, etc. iarla Desmuṁan ag daingniucchadh ina thrétuireacht *becoming confirmed in his treason* FM v 1792. ar ndaingniughadh ⁊ ar gcríochnughadh an chleaṁnais sin dóibh *when they had made and ratified that match* Keat. 5247.

(**b**) *a strengthening, fortifying.* clad...doníther im dún na flatha dá d., Laws iv 220. 21 (comm.). múir na scor do dangnigud ná tístar thairsiu, TTr. 1791. do d. na scor, Alex. 699. oc cumtach ⁊ oc d. chlod ⁊ múr na cathrach LB 157 a 42. rogabhsat acc d. a múr, CCath. 1233. co tairnic a d. *until its* (i.e. *the camp*) *fortification was completed* ib 3463. bec a tarba deit a iffirn in d. dobere for do dóirrsib PH 3882.

II Concr. *a fortification, fastness, stronghold.* in daingniugud, gl. *munimen*, Mil 39 c 4. na daingnithiu, gl. *monitiones*, ib 26 d 9. i ndaingnighthibh Arda Macha FM vi 1968. ib 2234. 2. i ndaingnighthibh a ndúithche féin, ib v 1854.

III *A repairing.* dénaiter bar longa do dangnigud, TTr. 1792.

IV *A compact, league*: a ndiaidh na síodha ⁊ an daingnighthe dorónsad FM v 1632. *a security*: tuc Fergus daingniugad fón bfírinne do dhénam SG 342. 1.

MOD. daingniughadh, daighniughadh.

Dainidel. See Dainiel.

Dainiél npr. m. *Daniel.* Daniel SR 7377. BB 6 b 42, 7 a 8. Hy. Fiach. 88. 6, 12. Danielis SR 7452. Dainidel, Lec. 342 a 33. *gen.* Daniel, Hy Fiach. 88. 16, 24; 90. 4. Danieil 90. 8, 12, 16, 20. *dat.* OR. DO DAINÉIL, Petrie, Inscr. pl. xxxv.

dainim f. *A fault, blemish.* ingar .i. dainim nó goirt nó tiachair, O'Dav. 1102. cia coata cendánim duib (*leg.* cen danim): árim ṅguir ganim cechtraig SR 7887. bid danim (ainim YBL) duit do munter do marbad CZ iii 5. 20. bid danim mór mo díth do Chatháir crích RC xxv 22. bá dainiṁ a dhaithe roimt[h]ig FM v 1706. 8. dainimh dár macaibh 's dár mnáib marbhadh Maghnasa, Misc. Celt. Soc. 166. 3. dainim duib a tharngaire, Fen. 86. 19. uch rofágaib sa charraig Goll...ger dhainim ITS vii 58, 30. gan d., ib xi 164. *Cf.* **dainme** Fian. 42. 1: becc a dainme essbaid neoin. díth is dainme LL 393 a 20.—Here also Misc. Celt. Soc. 406. 13.—MOD. doiniṁ *a blemish, mould, spot* O'N. Hence doiniṁeach, doinṁeach *blemished*, doinṁighe iā, f., doinṁim *I blemish, stain*, O'N.—*Cf.* ainim.

dainimech o-ā. *Blemished.* See dainim.

dainit, daithnid, f. *Grief, sorrow, distress.* mo daithnid mo dhearc, 23 B 37, p. 58. mo dhainid chráidhte mar atáim am ṡeanóir ársa, Oss. iii 258. 17. ní thuigthear liom gur daithnid ná díth dhuitse, ib 280. 1. dainid bróin, Ech. Am. Móir 30. cé danaid mar scéal sin *sad though the tale be* E. O'Rah. xiv 67.—MOD. ní danaid liom *I do not regret* Dinneen. danaoid, Gael. Journ. ii 229, l. 347 (where the length of the second syllable is fixed by the metre); danaoid, Leinst. Kilk. O'D. Suppl. is danaíd dúinn an tseanabhean *we miss the old woman very much* Seanchaint 79.

dainnech: ní fuil...diuice d. detharrachta...nách tug grádh damsa CZ vi 26. 17. *strong*, Robinson. Perhaps = daínech, doínech *populous, having a large following*, mod. daoineach.

daintech o-ā. **I** *Dentatus* Sg. 159 b 2. **II** *Seizing with the teeth, biting.* dainntech .i. greamanach ut est ech dainntech .i. ech greamanach, O'Dav. 758. cú áraig reithe lonn ech daintech, Triads 168. **III** *A harrow.* dainthech (*sic*) gl. *rastros*, Philargyrius on Ecl. iv 40, see Thes. ii 166, n. Transl. Lat. *traha*, Thes. i 1. 33.—From dant. *Cf.* W. dantec.

Daintech o, npr. m. AU A.D. 813.

dair i & k, **daur** u, f. Daur, *gen.* daro, is the older, dair, *gen.* daro, darach the later inflexion (Thurneysen 196). For the inflexion *cf.* rail, *gen.* ralach. In AU the genitive daro (in Cell Daro) continues to 918, after which dara and darach.

I *An oak.* *quercus* .i. daur, Sg 38 a 9. is clí darach Moysi, Wb 33 a 5. uath na darach cnú na darach ZE 260.

hec quercus. dair, Ir. Gl. 554. *quercus* .i. in dair RC ix 240. 4. gallus autoun ubhall duilli na darach, Arch. i 327. 20 (=H 3. 15, 48 a). airigh feada dair coll cuileand &c. Laws iv 146. 21 ; 148. 18 (commentary). dair. cid dombeir nairechus hi ? a meas ⁊ sáire, ib 148. 26. díre ndarach, ib 148. 19. gabais Fergus...dair mór...assa frémaib, ScM. 18 (in ndaraig móir, Rawl., Hib. Min. 56. 7). tópacht and cétbunni darach TBC 563. gráne darach LL 311 b 18. na daire romóra secha táncamar, ib 264 b 42. masa dairi feda feirn as chaill chairn, ib 265 a 27. sech rennaib na ndairi, ib 265 a 20. ferand lán do dairib dairmessa, ib 162 b 18. co lecaib ⁊ dairchib (?) do denam na cathrach YBL 124 a 7. ba tuairgain darach gho do dhorn(aibh) RC x 335. 14. fidhbadh...ibair ⁊ daraig móra i suidhiu, ib 72. 2. maer (*i.e.* móir) aen inna ndarach mór in gésca, ib 74. 3. mes ara dairgibh donnuibh, Acall. 343. la dairghibh ⁊ omnuibh CZ i 390. 12. co ndairghibh SG 346. 39. ina ndarachaib, 299. 29. robenatar dairbre glasdarach CRR 37. acc dol i ndaraig i ndreim rothuit a daraigh i tein, Anecd. ii 27. 26. dair dermair cen rúsc cen duille, CCath. 338. eochrann darach derṁaire, ib 336. amal daracho dímóra, Aen. 187. darcha (*apl.*), Bucol. 40. dairrge LL 308 a 15. a dairghe (*npl.*) dhíoṁora, Cog. 198. 28. dairgi dainngne (*npl.*) CZ vi 279. 36. dairghe (*npl.*), Ériu v 60. 27. co fuaratar cuais darach LB 247 a 50. a dhair dhosach dhuilledhach B iv 1, fo. 88 a. PROV. nirbo hesarguin darach do dorn, Anecd. ii 72. 7.

II *Oak-timber*, *oak-wood* (*as material*). Usually only in gen. clar ndara idir cach dí caomdai, Laws iv 304. 21 (comm.). iana ⁊ dromlacha ⁊ dabcha darach, ib v 94. 10 (comm.). durrtaigi .i. durthech .i. dairthech .i. tech darach, ib 102. 27 (comm.). co ndernad tech ṅdarach di LL 280 a 20. hi tech ndarach LU 19 a 17. tech darach co tugi slinned FB 55. lán a dá glac lais do lommanaib darach, ib 81. ...do dénam na cathrach. Mas do daraig...mas da licc YBL 124 a 8=Ériu ii 22. 28. buinne darach, Ériu v 62. 3.

III *The letter* **d**. duir is o chrann rohainmiged BB 325 a 37.

LOC. i nDruimm Daro .i. Druim Lias, Thes. ii 238. 14. do Druim Dara bali atá indiú Druim Lias, Trip. Life, i 144. 18. Ess Dara, Acall. 1511. Cell Dara, ib 693. co sanctaib Cille Dara, Trip. 349. 1. epscop Cille Daro AU i 40. 6. abatisa Cille Daro, ib 436. 5. Áth na darach caime, Onomast. 67. iarla Chille Dara, TSh. 152. 7. Dair-inis *Valentia Island.* Daur-mag, dair-mag, dur-mag, der-mag *Durrow* CRR p. 127. Holder 1241. Onomast.

PERS. Fadb Darach hua Omna CRR 18, *cf.* Daurach. **Daurgabal** *oak-fork* LL 328 d 22. *gs.* tri meic Daurgabail, ib 328 upper marg. **Daur-ṡaegul** *oak-age*, ib 23.

COMPS. **dair-ḟid, dauruth** *an oak-wood*, see dair-fid. **daur-gráinne** : daurgráne i gráne darach *an acorn* LL 311 b 18. daurgráinne, Rawl. 118 a 22. **dair-imme** *an oaken fence* Laws iv 76. 17. dairime isin -chaill, ib 28. **dair-mag**, v. supra. **dairmess** *acorns*, *oak-mast.* habundantia dairmesa AU i 236. 1. co nimad dairṁessa ALC i 404. 28. gairid in trét fo dairbri dairmessa LL 144 b 2. ferand lán do dairib dairmessa, ib 162 b 18. dairmes do degmucaib, ib 386 a 20. mag lán dia dairmes, Lib. Flav. 27 a 2. 44.

MOD. dair, *gen.* daire, dara, darach, daraighe.

1 **Dair** indecl. npr. m. *Darius.* Nín Cir Dair LL 133 b 5. Dair rí na Pers, Alex. 562. Dair Mor mac Astiages, Rawl. 74 a 7. *dat.* do Dair do ríg Román TBC 1874 Y. *gen.* mac Dair BB 6 b 36. 12 a 54. Lec. 342 a 28. Cir mac Dair IT iii 69. ib 102. 41.

2 **Dair** npr. f. D. ingen Cathair Cháim BB 231 a 7.

†**dair** : dartaid i crann nairidi do thein ⁊ dair, Laws iv 312. 24 ; *a notching* O'D.

dáir i. *A bulling.* ce brisit na cet[h]ro oca mbít dair, Laws v 156. 2. fora mbi dair, ib 7. slán dona tarbaib ⁊ dona reithib in ré suthain bít ac dáir na máine, ib iii 232. 2. tarb i naimsir dara, ib ii 44. 6. i 144. 4. gein bes meracht in dara orro, ib iii 232. 7. biaid buar in domain dithoraid .i. cen lacht nó cen dáir LL 188 a 55. iarna dáir (tair MS) don Donn Cuailnge RC x 222 § 14. co tuc a óghréir .i. agh ndára cech trír *a heifer in calf* AU ii 76. dair...na cethra, O'Dav. 741. go ndearna bó do dháir, O'Cl. s.v. dart.

MOD. dáir. bó fé dháir (W.K.). *Cf.* dairid.

dair-be=dóir-be *a bond-woman.* .x. ndairbe .i. bancumala, Ériu ii 3. 8.

†**dairbe**. Contr. LL 158 a 44. A vox nihili ; leg. dá airbe, Metr. Ds. iii 372. 87.

Dairben, Dairbthen *gen.* npr. in campo Darben AU i 248. 16. Mag ṅDairbthen fo mess muine LL 212 a 29. Onomast. 517.

Dairblinn npr. f. Fél. Oeng. 228. 5 : .iiii. filiae hIeir .i. Dairblinn ⁊ Dairmill ⁊ Coel ⁊ Comgall (v.l. Darbelinn Franc. MS.). Darbellinn LL 364 f, v. Darbelin.

Dair-bran o, npr. m. LL 325 b 35. Dairbran mac Dimae, Rawl. 155 b 17. BB 197 a 50. D. mac Cuaingle 147 d 2. *gen.* mac Dairbrain, ib 147 d 33.

dairbre o ; gender undetermined ; collective meaning (II) points to neuter. Hogan's exx. CRR p. 193 insufficient.

I *An oak*, *oakling* (the passage CRR 37 does not establish a meaning *oak-branches*). dairbhre .i. dair O'Cl. colpach ina mórgabla nó ina dairbri bega dairt ina craebaib, Laws iv 148. 24. dodechaid sídi gaithi...coro sétea ammíasa uadib amal dulli darbri, TFerbe 92 (=LL 254 a 3). crothais dóib dairbre ndall LL 114 a 41 (=ScM. 21, 30). dorochair in d. dess (=dair Mugna in the preceding line), ib 200 a 25. gárid in trét fo dairbri dairmessa, ib 144 b 2. imda dairbre ardmessa, Reeves' Ad. 286. in dairbri forsa ndesid in tén, Nenn. 216. robenatar dairbre glasdarach illáim cech fir...⁊ tuargabtar ria naiss na glasgésceda darach sain CRR 37. in dairbre fora ndessitar robai for crith cona ḟremaib a talmain, Tig. 1054. édiud dairbri Breici dia brut BR 4. 26. dḟácbáil a bruit ac Bearnos im dairbri mBreici mbuadhach, ib 18. 15. fa lomlan dainglibh uile cech duille im dairbribh Doire, Reeves' Adamn. 288. 20. fuaim doininni fa dairbre, Anecd. ii 24. 7. fo d. nduillech, Acall. 1590. Druim Lethet co llínmaire : dercain donna ara dairbhre (prob. *plur.*), Anecd. ii 24, 14. dos dairpri rúaidh B iv 2, 134 b =Fianaig. 14. 14.

II *A grove of oak-trees*, *an oak-wood*, in place-names. rí Dairbre LL 127 b 50=MacCarthy 164. 11. do righ Dairbhri in daighsleibhi BR 74. 14. do bhrú Dairbhri Ó Duibhni, ib 46. 10. Oilén Dairbri *Valentia Island* Cóir A. 32. *Cf.* Onomast. 326. BR p. 47 n., 49 n.

MOD. dairbhre, dairire, in place-names.

Dairbre g & io (late MSS), npr. m. terna D. mac Lulaig co Druimm nDairbrech ⁊ is uad ainmigther Druim nDairbrech LL 51 b 34. D. drechderg mac Lulaig, ib 192 a 22. BB 357 a 16. Dairbre mac Dorrnmair FDG 763. MR 214. 19. *gen.* Dairbrech, Dinds. 8. co Druimm Dairbrech LL 51 b 35. 192 a 15. Mag nDairbrech i mMide, 15 b 17, 40. Loch nDairbrech, 6 a 21. 7 a 4 (Darbrech). Dairbre MR 228. 20 (Stowe MSS) : os cind Dairbhre mic Dornṁóir (not in YBL).

dairbrech o-ā, adj. **I** *Abounding in oaks.* co hUalraig Daire dairbrech MR 144. 4. Loch Dairbrech, Onom. But perhaps rather *gen.* of Dairbre, *cf.* Daire Dairbri, Acall. 3674. **II** ā, f. *An oak-wood*; common in place-names. ón dairbrigh dhondghuirm IT iii 91. 3. co hÁth na Dairbhríghe FM ii 1140. 5. Onomast. 67.

daircepadh IT iii 105. 9, 12 (dáircepadh), prob. = dair-chepad.

Dair-chaill. *An oak-wood*: nl., Triads 27.

Dairchill i, npr. m. Tig. 677. *gen.* mic Dairchello meic Baetáin LL 330 d 27. mac Dairchella meic Senaig, 332 a 6. Rawl. 130 b 4. BB 218 d 53 (Dairceàlla). mac Dairchella meic Aedáin BB 144 e 36. Húa Darcealla 143 f 52.

dairchis: co lecaib ⁊ dairchisib do dénam na cathrach, Ériu ii 22. 28. Either a compd. **dair-chiss** or miswritten for dairchib. Meyer (Contr. 580) reads dairchnib.

dairde, daurde io-ia (dair). *Oaken. quernus* .i. daurde, Sg 38 a 10. dairde, ib 33 b 13. Later also written dairg(h)e.

daire doire, io, probably neuter. **I** *An oak-wood. ds.* dairiu, Thes. ii 238 *pass.* (Arm.). intan tiagair fora hiarair na cille isin daire, Fél. Oeng. 130. 7. co rabi daire torthech i niarthar Maige Mache ⁊ ni bái riam daire bid torthechu LL 169 a 55. (na mucca) oc saigid in daire, ib 169 b 1. dollotar nammucca fo bolud in daire, ib 169 b 2 ruaddaire romór bar lár machaire, ib 176 a 10. doss donnbaile deghdaire, ib 385 b 13. meas daire air gach coill ITS iii 22. 8. *dpl.* dairib LL 156 b 16. 157 a 3. doirib, Acall. 345.—LOC. Onomast. FM Ind. Loc. co nDairiu Mór co nDairiu Medóin co nDairiu Fidas co nDairiu Méil, Arm. 17 a 2 (Thes. ii 238. 11. Trip. Life 338. 11). i nEchdromma Dairiu, Fél. Oeng. May 7. Daire Echdromma, ib 130. 6. Daire Bruchas *Derrybruchais* Rawl. 92 a 18. Domnall Daire, MacCarthy 430. 10.

II *A grove, thicket*: fritha a diamraib a doirib ó siabraib ó sídaigib LL 155 b 38. longud fiadaig a fedaib co diamair ós dairedaib, ib 192 b 20 (either late plur. of daire, or dpl. of dairfid *an oak-wood*). ger dlúithi na dæredha CZ v 22. 1. gur ba saṁalta ré doire doisleathan deaghdhlúith CRR p. 86. 7. adciad doire dosach diogainn FM vi 19. 20, 26. doire lomthiugh ML 84. 21. eoin a doirib díamaire, Acall. 732. daire coille *a wooded grove* OT 13. *pl.* doireadha, ib 17. *Of apple trees*: inis ⁊ doire aluinn dabluibh cubra innti. Sruth tre lar in doire RC xiv 42. 12. barrghar in doiri, ib 14. *Of nettles*: baile fás folamh...⁊ doireadha neannta ann, Atl. iv 144. 33. OCL 29. *A thicket, a den* (*resort of animals*): cuife doire pruchlais garadh cúas, Eg. gl. 138 (Arch. iii 150). fuathas cúas doire tuinidh[e], ib 318.

III Metaph. *a dense cluster, a dense mass* (**a**) *of weapons*: slegdaire slindgér na ngái, TTr. 1447, *cf.* TTr.² 890. doiri dia narmaibh uasa cennuibh, Lism. L. 3250. co facatar na muighe lánu do scellbolccaib scieth ⁊ do dairibh slegh, CCath. 3532. C iv 3, 8 a 2. 7. co facatar na dairedha dlúithi dígainne ic dírged dá saigid, CCath. 4935. rotóccbait dairedha dígainne do slegaibh slipta, ib 5345. tógbhaid doireadha doinnghéara dá sleaghaibh loinneardha CRR 82. 1. cu ndoiri slegh CZ i 366. 19. (**b**) *of warriors*: tángadar rompa ina ndoiredib...⁊ ina mbuidnib, Celt. Rev. ii 306. rocheimnighsiot...ina ndoiredhaibh dlúithe doscaoilte FM vi 2060. 27. (**c**) *of verse and poetry*: eol dam i ndairib dréchta, Rawl. 88 a 20. i n[d]airib dána IT iii 106. 10.

MOD. doire, m. *pl.* doiridhe.

dáire f. *Serfdom.* Laws, MacCarthy 280. 9, 10 = doíre, *q.v.*

Dáire io, npr. m, with long *ā* and slender *r*, not to be confused with Darae of different origin. It rhymes with gáire CRR 6. 1; with báire LL 158 a 24: sáiset a mbáre dia brath: co tarb nDaire meic Fiachrach; with áine CZ iii 41 st 1; with cnámi, ib 43 st 13; with náire, Metr. Ds. iii 134. 12; with sále, Men. 24. 22. There is no genuine npr. Daire with short *a*. Dáire went early out of use as a npr. In late MSS it is usually written Daire with unaccented a. Where Daire occurs in verse in connection with a npr. rhyming with a short syllable, it is the n.l. Daire, as MacC. 430 st 3: Domnall Daire (: bladaide). The writing Dare is sometimes ambiguous as it may render Darae as well as Dáire. Dáire is the right form for the following npr.

Dáire: sé Dári TBC 2682 LU (Dairi LL, Daire, late MSS); nói nDári, ib 2694 LU, LL (Daire, late MSS).

Dáire *the father of Eochaid Airem*: *gs.* Daire, MacC. 302. 26.

Dáire Barrach mac Catháir Móir *the chief of the Uí Bairrchi.* Dáire: Cóir A. § 40; fri Dáiri B., BR 194. 8, 10. Daire: Cóir A. § 40. BR 194. 13. Dáre: mac Dáre Barraig. Lism. L. 300. 14 f.b. Dare: Fíac...mac éside meic Ercha meic Bregain meic Dare (v.l. Daire) Barraig otát Oe Barche, Thes. ii 307. 3.

Dáire Cerba: Dairi C., Cóir A. § 291.

Dáire Dergg mac Findchado *a wealthy man from Ráith Dáire in Armagh.* Lism. L. 556-575 (always Daire). Dáre *ns.* Trip. 228. 6, 230. 10, 470. 27, 472 *pass. ds.* do Dáre, ib 228. 22, 24; 472. 4; ó Dáre, 230. 5. *gs.* ingen Dáre, ib 232. 1, 6; *as.* 230. 3. Dári *ns.* Trip. 228. 10, 19; 230. 3, 9, 13, 15. *ds.* do Dári 228. 16. *gs.* 228. 26. co Ráith Dari, 470. 26.—Daire *ns.* Arm. Thes. ii 260. 41; 261. 11. Lism. L. 556-575. Dairi *ns.* Trip. 228. 8; Arm. Thes. ii 260-261; *gs.* de fabula Dairi, ib 271. 31. Dare *ns.* Trip. 230. 6; *gs.* ib 228. 6, 14. Dari *ns.* 230. 20.

Dáire Détṡolus rí Mara Toirrian: Daire D. CF 11.

Dáire Doimthech mac Itha *the father of the five Luigdig.* Dáire: *ns.* Cóir A. p. 322. 19. *gs.* maccne Dháire, ib 322. 14. Daíre: Cóir A. §§ 68, 69, 70, 75, 242. Dare: Fian. 28. 16; 30. 14, 16, 18. Daire: O'Mulc. 417. Cóir A. § 69.

Dáire Dornmar *the father of Cairpre Cromchenn*: mac Daire D., Lism. L. 1796.

Dáire Dúr *one of the nine compilers of the Senchus Mor.* Daire *ns.* Laws i 16. 5 f.b.; v 470. 31. *ds.* do Daire 38. 30. Dairi *ns.* 4. 9. *gs.* 208. 11. Dáire, Corm. s.v. noes.

Dáire mac Dedad *the father of Curúi mac Dáiri.* Dáire *gs.* TE § 1 Eg. do chlainn Dáire m. D., Cóir A. § 68. Dáre: bás Chonrúi mic D. CZ iii 41 st 1 (: áine); ib 43 st 13. Daire, Dairi *gs.* FB §§ 33, 41, 79. MacC. 286. 3. Deathtales 26 § 8. BB 286. 3. Cóir A. § 213.

Dáire Dubchestach *son of Guaire mac in Daill.* Daire D., RDinds. 84, v.l. Dáire.

Dáire mac Echach Fotha Catha Cnucha § 4 (Wind. Ir. Gr.). Daire Derg mac Eachach Táobfota, RDinds. 32.

Dáire mac Feidlimtheo: Daire m. F. TBC p. 401 n.

Dáire mac Fiachnai (Fachtnai, Fiachrach) *a chieftain of Cualnge, the owner of the Dond Cualnge.* Dáire: dam dond Dáire CRR 6. 1 (: gáire). co Dún D., ib 4. 7 f.b. ar Dáire TBC 149 (LL). Dáre: i tig Dáre mic Fachtnai TBC 89, *cf.* 100, 101, 108, 113, 134, 138, 140, 145, 147, 157. Daire: feoil tairb Dairi mic Dairi BR 6. 4; 24. 2. bó do Daire mac Fiachna, RDinds. 66.

Dáire mac Forgo LL 21 b 1. Daire m. F., MacC. 280. 1 f.b. (BB).

Dáire mac Guil *the chief of the Uí Guill of Corco Raide.* Daire m. G., Betha Colm. § 5.

Dáire Sírchréchtach (Sírchrethach) *father of the five Luigdig,* Rawl. 155 a (*cf.* Dáire Doimthech Rawl. 143 a). Daíre S., Cóir A. § 67.

Cf. Gaul. DARIACO-, n.l. from DARIOS, Holder 1241. *Cf.* Dáireán.

Dáireán o, npr. m. Dimin. of Dáire: Dáirean, Rawl. 125 b 52.

dairecán o, m. *A little oak-grove.* mo Doire mo daireccán, Reeves Ad. 288 = mo dhoiregán, Hugh Roe 198.

dairech o-ā. I *Oaken.* dabach dond dairech CZ iii 39. 3. II *Abounding in oaks.* dairech dosmar, RDinds. 159. crích Muman na mag ndoireach, Ériu iv 222. 21. III *Bushy, clustering.* folt doireach, Misc. Celt. Soc. 346. 21.

dairechda v.l. dairedach, *q.v.*

dairedach o-ā, v.l. dairechda, Metr. Ds. i 40. 3.

Dairén o, npr. m. Enach Dairen, Fél. Oeng. p. 102. 22.

Dáiréne iá, npr. f. = Dáiríne, BB 213 a 17, 29. Cell Darene, Onom.

1 **Dairenn** *gen.* npr. mac D. LL 369 c 37. Doireann, Daireann, Dairfionn, P. O'C.—*gen.* of Dairiu, *q.v.*

2 **Dairenn**, npr. f. Dairend ingen Buidb Deirg meic in Dagda, Acall. 4951.

† **dairet** = det, duit *tibi,* duruit, *id.*; dairi *ei,* duirib *eis,* daurub *vobis,* Dúil Láithne 170-173, 234. See 1 D.

dair-ḟid, dauruth u, m. *An oak-wood.* *gs.* ind ráth hi comair in dairfeda, Rawl. 122 b 49. *quercetum* .i. daurauth, Sg 53 a 6. LOC. Deruth Már Cúle Cais, Arm. 17 a 1. *Cf.* défid.

Dáirḟine = Dáirine, *q.v.*

dairge *acorns.* na d. mur drestorthaibh CZ ii 349. 12. *Cf.* dercu, deruc.

dairgech o-ā. *Planted with oaks.* do dún dairgech dulendglas LL 193 a 38.

dairid pr. i. *Bulls.* *pr. ind.* 3 *sg.* dairid. *ipf.* 3 *sg.* nodaired. *pret.* 3 *sg.* dart. *pass. pr. ind.* 3 *sg.* dairidar. *ipf.* nodairthea.—in tarb cetamus is cuma dairi[d]side a ceathra fadesin, Laws iv 100. 26. colpaich ó méid dairidar, ib 18. cóiea samaisce nodaired cach lái TBC 1530. dart .i. dair. gur dhart bhoin .i. go ndearna bó do dháir, O'Cl. co ndart boin dia buaib, RDinds. 159. dofucusa in mboinsea ...condarodart (condorodart, Eg.) in Dub Cuailnge TBR 5 (IT ii^2 245. 10). condarodart in Donn Cuailnge, TB Aing. (IT ii^2 240 n.). condrodart in Dunn Cuailgne RC x 222. 12. nodairthea in laeg i cinn a ráithe ana ré CF 73. 6. —MOD. dairim, doirim. *Cf.* dáir, darmna, do-dair.

Dairiet npr. m. I Δάρης Aeneas' companion. *nom.* Daríet: amal atbeir Daríet, TTr. 1755. Daríat: innistear isin sdair Daríat Pentislia do bheith illeith na Troianda BB 28 a 5. Daireid: Aen. 1075. Daires: adracht D. Frighius, Aen. 1062, 1069. *gen.* Daired: comlund Daired, ib 1071. *acc.* Dareta = Δάρητα: ⁊ marbaid Sdenelum ⁊ Eumneden ⁊ Dareta, Aen. 3024. II *A foreign scholar* whose death is mentioned in the FM under the year 948: Dariet eccnaidh dég.

dairigud: rogab Dia deiliugad rogab demon dairigad: rogab cidh gaoth golugad rogab bith baoth bailiugad CZ vii 309. 4.

Dáirine Dárinne io, n. Tribe-name formed from Dáire with the neutral suffix -ne. Usually written **Dairḟine** through false association with fine. The dative Dáirḟiniu (Exp. 23, Cymmrodor xiii) and passages like rí Dáirḟine duind BR 82. 2 f.b. are against the analysis as Dáir-ḟine, fine being a fem. stem in iā (Wb 28 a 4). In this connection the phrase Fine Dáire LL 14 a 33, Cóir A. § 68 is of no consequence.—Also *pl.*: do Dairinib dó SG 311. 44.

I *The tribe of the O hEidirsceoil and their correlatives in the southwest of the County of Cork,* so called after their eponymous ancestor Dáire Doimthech. Dairḟine .i. Corco Laigde .i. fine Daire Doimthig, Cormac s.v. Dairfine. Dairḟine .i. fine Dhaíre mic Dheagath. ⁊ ní dílsi do chlainn Dáire mic Degad Dairḟine do rádh ríu oldás do chlainn Dáire Doimthig ar is Dairḟine aile iatsein, Cóir A. § 68; *cf.* Daire fine, ib. do maccaib Dímúini di Darini, Exp. 138. Mechon mac Dare di Darine, ib 147. do Darḟiniu, ib 23. ó Dairḟine BR 60. 5 f.b.; 64. 5; rí Dairḟine, ib 68. 9 f.b.; 74. 14 (*sic leg.*); 82. 2 f.b.; rí Dairine duind, 256. 6 f.b. ba di Darfini cech la flaith, Laud 610, 95 b 1. Lugaid mac Itha cóic ciniuda úad .i. Fine Daíre Daimthig etc. LL 14 a 33.— Dárinne rhyming with glinne: gaid cairdine cor glinne (co nglinne BB): do ríg daigrech Dárinne (Dáirine BB) LL 150 b 38 (SG 335. 8).

II *Applied to the Érainn* who like the Corcu Luigde were descended from Deda. Eraind .i. fir Erann...it hé Darḟine insin .i. fine Daire Doimthig meic Itha, O'Mulc. 217. Erna ⁊ Dairḟine do rád friu side ó Dare mac Dedaid ⁊ ní Corco Laigde a patre Conrúi ut alii putant, Rawl. 147 b 13.

1 **Dáiríne** io, npr. m. Darine LL 319 b 26. mac Darine meic Barraig, 319 b 40. mac Dairine, Lec. 416 d 20. 417 b 31. 14 a 38.

2 **Dáiríne** iā, npr. f. Rhyming with náirine, Acall. 4770. *Mother or maternal aunt of Colmán mac Dáiríne*: C.m.D. siur máthar dó Dairine ⁊ dalta disi eissim. nó Dairine nomen matris eius, Fél. Oeng. p. 177 § 31. mac Dáirine (*sic*), Fél. Gor. July 31 gl. 2. mac Dairine, Mart. Don. July 31. *dat.* tug Sant an mac do Dhairíne, ib. *Cf.* Dárine, Fian. 36. 1 f.b.: ben mic Con .i. Dárine ingen Dedad mic Sin. Dáríne BDD § 62, Laud 610, 95 b 2. drúthán Duríni RC xiii 428. 6 (Dárine 460 § 41). Further instances LL 35 b 44. 189 c 15. 200 a 54. 138 b 23 (Dárini). 200 a 51. BB 179 a 24. 213 a 18, 22. 220 d 34 sq. 284 b 3. Written Darḟini LL 200 a 51. Dairḟine BB 220 d 44. Lec. 589 b 2. Acall. 4171.—More usually **Daránæ**, Fél. Oeng. July 31 (: áge), ib p. 172, LL 350 c, 372 b. *Cf.* Dáire.

Dairinill npr. f. Dairinill Darbelein, Fél. Gor. Oct. 26 gl. 5. Darinill et Darbellinn (daughters of Mac Iair) LL 364 f,v. Fél. Oeng. 229 n. 1 (v.l. Dairmill, Rawl. B 512). Darinnil, Mart. Don. 284. 10. Also **Derinill** LL 353 b 48; Derinill ceithirchícheach, Mart. Doneg. 74. 7 (mother of Mura of Fáthain), 85. 6 f.b. (mother of Doṁanghort mac Echach). *Cf.* Darbile, Derbile.

dáirithe *i.e.* d'áirithe, often dáirigthe. Adv. of áirithe (see 1 de, L); *cf.* i náirithe from Oir. †ind áirithiu, and int ṡainriud (often synon. with d., i náirithe).

I *A certain.* ar ló dhairithe, TFr. 230. 17. dia domnaig daraithe MR 106. 13. rohórdaiged lá dáirithe dia mugud PH 389. ⁊ cid hé ní mac fir uasail dairithe? ib 4487. fo gné bairgine ⁊ ḟína dairithe, ib 5183. co ḟilet dá námait d. ico nédpartse chuirp Crist, ib 5325.

II *Particular, especial.* uair ní hécin múnudh dairithe orrud sin, Laws ii 152. 15. gach biadh na hinnisinn do thabuirt i nechtur de dairithe *in either of them* (*the seasons*) *in particular* ib 226. 3. ma rofes intí díb dairithe ó riacht, ib iii 188. 17. nocho napair Isu cía dairithe díanad tabartha ind almsa PH 6011. inté nách sechnann peccad marbtha dia domnaig dairithe, ib 7355. Briun a athair dáirethe (*sic leg.*), Acall. 553. gan chett dairighthi ón tSabhdán *without special license* CZ ii 34 § 51. ib. 244 § 143. isin naeṁadh uair don oidhche dairithi, Lib. Flav. 15 b 2. 25. Ériu v 154. 141. sciath irrabatar secht sechida...⁊ ba secheda tarb dárithe, TTr. 2045. ní fer dairithe noaimsed neach and, CCath. 5678.

III = i nairithe *set, assured, certain, in store for.* dothuig go raibe an bás dáirithe ag gach aonduine, TSh. 11. 28. go mbí an ghlóir dáirithe agan druing bhíos uṁal ó spiorad, ib 226. 26, 28. tech Dé agat dairighthi, Misc. Celt. Soc. 334. 7.

MOD. dáirithe, dháirithe. *Cf.* áirithe.

dáirírib *in earnest.* See dárírib.

Dairiu npr. m. *Son of Eochaid mac Maireda*: cor baidead Eochaid ⁊ a chland uile acht mad Dairiu ⁊ Conaing, RDinds. RC xvi 152. 2. *Cf.* 1 Dáirenn *gs.*

Dairiusa npr. f. D. ⁊ Sinech ⁊ Criddai teora hingena Ernain LB 16 a. Dairiussa ingen Aernain BB 218 f 38. *Cf.* Dairnisi ingen Ernin, ib 244 d 6.

Dair-mag s, loc. *Durrow*, vide s.v. dair.

†**Dairmill** npr. f. Fél. Oeng. 228. 5, miswritten for Dairinill, *q.v.*

dairmitiu, dermitiu n, f. *Disrespect, contempt.* Priv. di + airmitiu. dairmitiu .i. diairmitiu .i. nemairmitiu, H 2. 15. deirmide .i. diairmide .i. míonóir, O'Cl. *gs.* trí seithir dermiten tromdatu espatu utmaille (opp. 'airmitiu' next line). *ds.* ar dairmitin ar dínsem LL 360. 12 m. *dpl.* bai clann Israhél fo doere fo deirmitneib SR 5310.

dairmitnech, dermitnech io-iā. *Irreverent*, opp. airmitnech, ermitnech. mairg forsa mbía do thigernu demon díscir dairmitnech FA 30. corusacaillersa in manach noibell ndermitnech ut, Aisl. MC 105. 9.

Dairn *gs.* npr. m. Lec. 460 a 7 (from genelach na Fomórach).

dáirnaisce, daurnaisce, dernaisce *readiness, obedience.* daurnaisce .i. aurlattu nó gréschae no escus, H 3. 18, 80 a.

Dairne iā, npr. f. Díchuimne Díchruidne Dairne Dáríne BDD 62.—Probably Dáirne.

dáirse *captivity, serfdom*, v. dóirse.

Dairsidig *pl. Name of a Norman family settled in Ireland.* Dairsidhigh, Keat. 5778. FM A.D. 1472. = D'Arcy.

1 **dairt** i, f. *gs.* darto, darta. *ds.* dairt. *np.* dairti (dairt, Laws i 190. 3; but the MS has dairti), dartada. *gp.* darta, dart. *dp.* dartib (Laws v 386. 6 f.b.), dairtib, dartaib.

I *A heifer of one year* (Stokes, Corm. Tr. 29. Atkinson, Laws vi 213. *of two years*, O'Don. Suppl.). dairt .i. colbthach, O'Cl. dairt .i. laeg, Lec. Gl. 355. Stowe Gl. 320.—Frequent in the Laws. samaisci ⁊ colpacha...no dairti ⁊ dartada .i. minchethra, Laws i 190. 7. na dairti ⁊ na dartada....i. na hindlithe re torba (*before they are productive*), ib 3. urdliged .i. sicail ⁊ dairti, ii 342. 21. —*Generally as a fine.* ar is for dartib rosuidiged fuillem a díre, v 394. 23. direnar teora dartib i fuillem a dire, ib 396. 2. As a fine for cutting a shrub tree (blackthorn, elder, etc.), iv 146. 27; or the branches of the chief trees (airig feda: oak, hazel, holly, etc.), ib 146. 23; or of the common trees (athig feda: alder, willow, etc.), ib 146. 25; for cutting of land, ib 152. 8; for breaking the laws of fences and cotenancy, ib 72. 3; for a physician neglecting a sick man, i 130. 25. draigen trom...dairt a ndíre cach ae, iv 146. 27. dairt coll...cuic seoit a ndíre cach ae bo buinbéime...dairt ina craebaib, ib 146. 23, 148. 25. fernn sail...bo a ndíre cach ae dairt ina craebu, 146. 25. athaigh feadha...dairt ina ngabla, 150. 6. aurba tíre...dartaig a tri cuailli...dairt ina cuic, 152. 8. dairt cacha treisi, 72. 3, 13; v 270. 16. muna urfócra (*sc.* in liag) is fiachach .i. dairt, i 130. 24. *Cf.* cuic dairti dec filet ó cechtar de, i 174. 6. ise dligis dairt, v 340. 21.—*As a price of fosterage*: ised is log einuch .i. dartuid ⁊ dairt ⁊ colpuch, ii 152. 2. tír ndarta *a measure of land*: air atá tír nd. coruigi thir chumaile, v 466. 16. —*Its value was one-sixth of a cow, i.e. four screpalls*: dairt .i. ceithri scripall .i. ar seised, iv 148. 7. dairt ceithri screpall, 150. 23. dairt .i. ceithri screpall i ndíri gabal na fodla (*for the branches of the bramble trees*), 148. 8, *cf.* 152. 14. *Worth three screpalls acc. to* v 396. 4: teora dartib .i. tri scribaill ar gach n[d]airt díbseo uili.—colpach firend ⁊ dairt boinend, Corm. s.v. clithar sét. bammóir choire ṅdarta cechtar a ndá odbrand LL 252 b 25. fiu la ríg dodonfarci cetheora darti fichet, ib 286 a 27 (= M-Misc. 212. 15). i naimsir Bressail táinic in cétna bóar i nHérind ⁊ nocon fárggaib acht teora dartada (*apl.*) i nÉrind. ité dergga .i. dairt i Cliu dairt i lLiniu dairt i Cuailngiu. is de atá Imbliuch Fir Oendarta, ib 339 a 11. berid a bu le .i. cethracha lulgach ⁊ caeca dart (darta, Eg.) TBD 16. ní rarmea do bú móra bar dartib TBC 4405 (v.l. ar dartaib YBL, ar dairtibh, Stowe).

LOC. Imlech Fir aendairti, Cóir Anm. 18. is de ata Imliuch nDarta (nDairte YBL) hi cCliuu TBD 16. Onomast.

II Metaph. *a young girl.* nicon biäid aice bó | na dairti ná dartado, Liad. and Cuir. 18. PERS. Dart ingen Echach mic Cairpri TBD 212, for Dartaid, formed to the *gs.* Darta (TBD 211 Eg.) = Dartada (ib 168). Cf. *dat.* Dairt, ib 134 YBL.

Cf. dáir, dairid, dartaid, dartán.

2 **dairt, dart** *a bulling*, *vn.* of dairid. dart .i. dair. P. O'C.

3 **dairt** *a dart, missive, clod*, dim. dairtín. v. dart.

dairthech, dairthach, daurthech, durthech, doirrthech, durthach, dúr(r)thech, derthech, dérthech, derthach, dérthach, dirthach, s, n. later m. Derthaighi (*gs.* rhymes) with ernaichthi AU i 412. 6.

I (Literally *oak-house*) *a penitentiary, oratory, prayer-house* (*originally of wood*), *the smallest of the sacred edifices used in Ireland; generally fifteen feet long and ten feet broad. Its value was ten heifers* (samaisci), *if thatched with rushes, ten cows if with slates* H 3. 15, p. 653.—durthach duairce, Eg. Gl. 246. durrtaigi .i. durthech .i. dairthech .i. tech darach, Laws v 102. 27 (comm.). saer drondurrtaigi comsaire do fri harig ndesa, ib 102. 24. oc dénum a derrthige, Fél. Oeng.^{1} lxxiii. durthach IT iii 86. 21. deirt[h]ech bec RC x 187. 5. conaca in relic ⁊ in dairthach fo lánessair glan LL 286 a 42. daurthach bec ara bélaib, ib 287 b 42. lemsa cétna ba clas dirthach is croch chloche, ib 45 b 6. ba mét daig ṅdáirthaige cach tob BDD 65. conustarladar for duirtheach mbec FDG 116. i ndorus in duirthíge, ib 118. i ndorchaib derrthaige, Otia i 126. a cride amail chailc for bendchobar daurthige LB 108 a 79. for bendchopar in daurtige IT i 39. 17. dorad síniudh a dairthaighi do RC xxvii 280. 4. do denuṁ a dart[h]aighe, ib 5. rethet daurthige i Tuaith dá muige, IT 41. 23. i ndurtaig clárach BB 299 b 6. derthac Lusca do loscad TF 142. 18. roloisg cealla ⁊ dirthigi na naomh, ib 116. 24. loscad Léithglinne go léir cenmothá an deirtheach FM ii 878. 9.—Further instances: *ns.* derthech

CZ iv 385. 4. vi 99. 18. duirtheach, Hy Fiach 52. 2. *gs.* derthaighe AU i 412. 6. LL 344 b 27. BB 63 b 15. CZ iv 99. 20. *ds.* durtaig MT 132. 12. dearthaigh FM 410. 10. dairrtig MR 124. 25. duirrtech CZ vi 99. 3. *as.* derthach AU i 502. CZ vi 99. 19. *npl.* dirthige, TTr. 116. *apl.* dirthaige LL 330 e 48. *dpl.* durthigib RC xvii 358. 25.

II *A prayer-house in general, a chapel.* durthach .i. teampall, O'Cl. in doirthech i cantar in celebrad i filet na tri ced clar .i. clar fo gach clérech, Fen. 206. 10. in duirthech...tri ced clar ta san tig fa chomair gach chlerig, ib 212. 27.

III Metaph. *a dark, wretched abode.* doilgheas do bheith air tré bheith ag imirce a duirtheach daordhálach na colna don árus aoibhinn úd na cathrach neaṁdha, TSh. 76. 6. (ifreann) dúirtheach duaibhseach daordhálach gacha deaṁain, ib 186. 21.

LOC. Breasal ó Dertaigh, Ad. VC 386. 27. Drostan Dairtige (Deartaige AU) décc FM i 314. 12. i nDerthoigh Aedhain, ib 414. 14. losccad Derthaighe Mochua, ib ii 606. 3. *Cf.* also IT i. 41. 23 and Dairthach Mic Mailine, Duirthech Laithrigh, D.-Seirc, Durrthach hUa mBriuin Chualunn, Onomast.

Dairthi *gen.* Hua D. LL 394. 20 = Hua Dairtig BB 130 a 28.

†**dairtinne** .i. duine *homo*, Dúil Laithne 1.

dáiscor, d.-duine, d.-ṡluag, v. doescor-.

dáisechṫach o-ā, Lism. L 326. 33 = dásachtach, *q.v.*

Daiséne io, npr. m. mac Daisene meic Aeda BB 197 a 12. Interchanging with Dasíne.

Daisíne io, npr. m. mac Daisine meic Goibnend BB 200 b 27.

daiss f. *A heap, pile, rick, stack, espec. of corn.* daiss .i. cruach H 3. 17, col. 55, 308. daissi .i. carn H 3 18, p. 532. díre do daise .i. it cruaich arba, Laws i 170. 27 (comm.). athgabáil trise...im díre do daise arba, ib i 166. 28. re daisib arbar, ib iv 116. 14.—Uncertain if here creic neich do dassaib no desaib do toiscidib, ib ii 358. 5. bit lir renna nime...cáip for nincindi ⁊ dáisse do for napaigib BDD 89 (LU 89 a 39.) dais *pl.* daise .i. cnoc nó cruach P. O'C.—*Cf.* teg-dais.

dáistir i, only in the 3 *sg.* **A** with slender -st- : *pr. ind.* dásthir, TTr.^{2} 1432. imma ndaister, Mil 50 d 2.—*pret.* (*perf.*) *ind.* co ndaised, RDinds. 102. rodásed TBC (YBL) 700. LL 258 a 11. TFerbe 413. RDinds. 144. TTr.^{2} 1432, 1463, 1609. rodassied LL 257 a 22. radássed TTr. 1705, 1750.—*pret. subj.* co ndáste LL 169 a 58.—**B** with broad -st- : *pr. ind.* dastar, Three Hom. 8. 23. *pret. subj.* amal dastai, Bodl. Corm. p. 32. 21.

I With imm in the phrase **dáistir imbi** *he becomes mad, furious,* synonymous with dechraidir imbi.

(**a**) *of persons* : nech lasna bí ciall ⁊ imma ndaister ishé asber nád fil dleged remdeicsen Dæ dia dúlib, Mil 50 d 2. rodased immi iarsin ⁊ ronimmir for sluag na Fomórach, TFerbe 413. rodassied immi LL 257 a 22. rodásed immisium ⁊ dorochair cóic læch lais, ib 258 a 11. rachomaicsigsetar na catha dá céile cora dassed impu diblínaib, TTr. 1705. ó raarig Hector a guin ⁊ a athchumma radassed immi. raḟúapair fan sluag amal tarb ṅdasachtach, ib 1750. dásthir (*sic*) imbi iarum ⁊ rodnimbeir forru amal foelaid etir cháircha, TTr.^{2} 1432. rodásed iarsin im Achil ⁊ roimbir forsna sluagu a bruth, ib 1609. is bec ná rodásedh ⁊ ná rodechrad impu, ib 1344. rodásed imna Mirmedóndaib. is bec na romid an talam la fichud na feirge bái na mbruinnib, ib 1463.

(**b**) *of animals* ; *of a horse* : rodased imna heocho TBC (YBL) 700. *of a pig* : taraill‿a bolad mucca Cathair co ndaised impu, RDinds. 102. ciped áird día mbeth in gæth taris (*sc.* in daire) ropad maidm cridi do muccaib Hérenn a bólud co ndaste impu oc saigid in daire LL 169 a 2 f.b.

II Abs. without imm : atagladastar gilldae écuisc amal dastai ina ndíaid den tír *called after them from the shore as if he were mad* Bodl. Corm. p. 32. 21. coro dianaigh a eocho coro daised ⁊ coro dergenset a aided (= coro dáised impu), RDinds. 144.

Obs. Cf. dásacht, dásachtaigthir, etc.

1 **dait** *a father; a foster-father.* mo dháid Uilliam, O'Gr. Cat. 282.—DIM. **daiteán** .i. oide, O'Cl. P.O'C. O'Flah. **datán** ainm gach oide finn, Metr. Gl. p. 28. 22. datan .i. aiti ut est soerfad a datan dathnait, O'Dav. 612. Oengus an Procchai datan Dermatai RC xi 131. 70. datán *a foster-father, godfather, tutor or guardian* P. O'C. dadán, O'Don. Suppl., O'Br. **daitín** P. O'C. *cf.* Dinneen s.v. daid. **daitiuc** : a daeteac RC xiii 462. 1 ; v. daeteac supra. **daitiucán** : maith tra a datiucán or na maicc LL 279 a 13, *cf.* Ísucán.—MOD. daid, *pl.* daideana. *Cf.* data.

2 **dait** = duit *to you,* Mil *passim.* TBC 3042. 3344. TBC 649. 1195. 1234. 1290. 1293. 1615. 1617. 1623. 1625. 1706 Y. ib 1209. 1334 LU. CRR p. 28. 2. TTr. 14. 5. daitsiu RC xxii 58. 5. TBC 298 Y.

1 **daith** i, later also dath, doith, doich, i. *Swift, nimble, prompt, active, ready.* Rhymes with flaith LL 128 b 8, 131 b 39 (*cf.* ib 16 a 46), Acall. 1431 ; with maith BB 332 a 43, Buile S. 68. 2. daith .i. ésgaidh no tapaidh no luath, O'Cl. doich .i. luath. go ngaisceadh dhoich .i. go ngaisceadh luath, ib. doith ⁊ daith .i. ésgaidh, ib. mo churi robtar dathi, Imr. Br. ii 289. daith bech buidi asa huaim ACC 46. túr daith for cach ceist foleith SR 7844. éraim ndaith LL 131 b 39. cen gním ṅdaith, 158 b 12. cabair ndaith, Fian. 68. 10. aimne fri cech ndaidbre ndaith CZ vii 498. 3. oen bliadain déc daith LL 128 b 8. coeca dabach daith, M-Misc. 272 st 57.—Especially of persons : in drúi daith LL 197 a 2. 137 a 32. co Cerball daith, 201 b 24. Dagda daith, 164 a 9. ib 16 a 46. 140 b 47. Fergus Dubdetach ba daith, Rawl. 156 b 37. don tsluag détla daith MR 234. 28 = Buile S. 68. 2. deoraid d., M-Misc. 266 st 31. ní mé acht tuatha daithi aduaidh hé .i. na locha, Oss. v 74. 10.—condal ṅdaith *quick-growing rushes* King and Hermit st 22.—ADV. **co daith** : leis rogæt co daith Eocho LL 18 a 3. muna maithi in dorn co daith, Acall. 1431. diabul dingbad dín gu dath (: maith ; daith *leg.*) BB 332 a 43. gu daith is gu deglámaid, Ériu iv 118. 18. dom ṡoerad go d., M-Misc. 255. SG 348. 12 ; 354. 29.—COMP. **daithiu** : croch nínach Anissi co cléir báin ba daithiu, Fél. Oeng. March 31. Dia dín as dathiu SR 8074.—COMPS. **daith-beo** : a dúilim domain daithbí BB 392 b 26. **daith-chalma** *swift and valorous,* vide dath- III. **daith-nertach** : ó ghein mic Dé daithnertaigh FM ii 958. 18. *Cf.* dath-.—MOD. doich *quick, swift, nimble, expeditious* (also *soon, early*), pron. 'doith' ; the writing 'doich' under the influence of moch (compar. moiche, pron. muithe). According to Dinneen (s.v. doich) doich is used for moch in Waterford.—*Cf.* Seanchaint 223 (dheirigh tu ró-dho' indiubh ; bíonn sé ag obair do' déanach).

2 **daith** i, adj. cognate with dath *colour.*

I *Bright.* mag maith móinech...dóinech daith dínib derbdind SR 990 ; and perh. 1021 : docain co glérdaith cen gréis ind énlaith caim. Diarmaid dondghlan go ndreich ndaith FM ii 902. 10.

II †*Sun and moon.* daith .i. grian ⁊ ésca ut est corus aithne ⁊rl. dotongar dar drucht dar daithin .i. dar dath sína nó dar dath na sína dar gréin ⁊ dar ésca uair grian ⁊ ésca dobeir dath arna sínaib, O'Dav. 692. Wrongly abstracted from such phrases as 'dotongar dar drucht dar daithin' above, and 'rogab rátha gréne ⁊ ésca mara ⁊ tíre ⁊ drúcht ⁊ daithin' FDG 4 sq.—*Cf.* daithe, daithen, dath.

3 **daith-** in cpds. vide 1 daith-, 2 dath and Dath-.

1 **daithe** iā, f. *Nimbleness, swiftness, deftness.* ionann dathi ⁊ tapaidh, Keat. 6398. Frequent in chevilles. tarcai turu co ndaithi (: láithe, read laithe) SR 8174 ; *cf.* túr daith 7844. óndní is dathi gabálaid LU 38 a 10 m. (*cf.* Daithe). dolluid in beist bág dathe LL 161 a 21. gairmter mo druid co ndaithe (: gargmaiche), Rawl. 86 b 12. hisin chath cluite flaithe : tuaid hic Temraig co ndaithe, ib 88 b 2. ar dhaithe a ghabáltais YBL 191 b 21 (*cf.* Daithe). ar dhaithe a lámaig, Hy Fiach. 20. 4, 5. is daithi in ghabáltaighi dogni...forsna harmu, Cóir Anm. 146 (*cf.* Daithe). bad nathir cona daithi : bad cholum cona gairi (*i.e.* gāiri), Ériu iii 96. 21. ráiset iarsin ina ndiaigh daithi dála, Anecd. i 74. 1. ara dhaithe ⁊ ara aidhble roimbirset an anchroidhe fair gan fochann, Hugh Roe 52. 1. bá dainiṁ a dhaithe roimt[h]ig FM v 1706. 8. dá laithe dhég go ndaithe, Rel. Celt. i 144. 9.—luid Srú mac Esrúi...timchell atúaid trom co dathe Slébe Riffi LL 134 a 15 = Ir. Nen. 234. 7 (*lege* co ndathi : Riffi).—MOD. doiche .i. luas P. O'C.—*Cf.* Daithe.

2 **daithe** *light.* grian ⁊ ésca mole muir is tír drúcht is dathe SR 3364. fír drúchta ⁊ daithe, Expuls. 10 (Cymmrodor xiii). bendacht drúchta bendacht daithe BB 280 a 6. —PERS. ata[t] deogbaire linn cenau .i. Delt ⁊ Drucht ⁊ Daithe RC xii 78. 4, *cf.* sé dálemain rig Temra .i. Uan ⁊ Broen ⁊ Banna Delt ⁊ Drúcht ⁊ Dathen BDD 108.—Daithe, daithen, daithgen are all specially connected with drúcht.

3 **daithe** = d'aithe *to avenge.* daithe .i. do dhíoghail O'Cl. P.O'C. romarb cet loech ⁊ tucastair daithe TBC p. 587. 11. *Cf.* Laws ii 264. 2 f.b. ; 74. 14 ; 74. 12 (indaithe). —See aithe.

Daithe iā, npr. f. *Daughter of Ross Aichi, sister of Ailill and cupbearer of Lug son of Cian* ; it rhymes with Aiche : Niam ⁊ Drucht is Dathi (Daithi YBL 192 a 37) : trí ingena Rois Achi (Aiche YBL) LU 38 b 14. trí derbsethracha Ailella Niam ⁊ Drucht ⁊ Dathe LU 38 b 13. (Daithi YBL 192 a 36). atát deogbaire linn cenau .i. Delt ⁊ Drucht ⁊ Daithe &c. RC xii 78. 4—*Cf.* O'Curry Manners iii 42 sq.—There is no masc. npr. Daithe.—Perhaps cognate with Datios, Melo-datios in Holder.

dáithe : bratt corcra gen dáithi impi TBC 4315. Seems corrupt.

Daithig *plur.* npr. m. nái nD. TBC 2011 Y. (nDaigith LU). *Cf.* Daig.

Daithem o, npr. m. *Son of Cass mac Fróich and father of Cuinnid.* mac Dathim, Rawl. 91 a 56 ; meic Daithim, Fél. Oeng. p. 86 at Mar. 2 ; looks like a superlative of 1 or 2 daith ; but *cf.* Daaithim (*gs.*) BB 219 b 5.

daithemail i, daithemlacht, a, f. vide dathamail &c.

daithen ā, f. *Light* ; a derivative of 2 daith. daithen .i. soillsi ut dicitur rogab dait[h] .i. soilsiguth (*sic leg.*) a llá, O'Mulc. 329. daithen .i. soillsi nó taithnem unde dicitur rogab daithneguth a llá H 3. 18, 68 a. *Cf.* O'Dav. 692.—drúcht mess daithen la dúli LL 215 b 24. rogab rátha gréne ⁊ ésca ⁊ mara ⁊ drúcht ⁊ daithin ⁊ rátha na nuiledúl FDG 5. dotongar dar drúcht dar daithin, O'Dav. 692. dobhéar dhó tara cheann sin grian ⁊ éasga drúcht ⁊ daithean muir ⁊ mórthir ML 104. 10.—*Cf.* 2 daith, dathan, daithgen.

1 **Daithen** o, npr. m. **I** *A Connaught poet, killed by the Bile Dathi.* Craeb Belaig Dathi ⁊ issí romarb Dathen in filid, RDinds. § 160. Dathen éices isé romarb in bile LL 170 b 14. Craeb Dathi (Daithin) named after him LL l.c., Hogan 299 a. *Cf.* 2 Daithen. **II** *One of the king of Tara's six cupbearers* : atcondarc and sessiur...sé dálemain ríg Temra insin .i. Uan ⁊ Broen ⁊ Banna Delt ⁊ Drúcht ⁊ Dathen LU 92 b 10 = BDD § 108 ; O'Curry Manners iii 144. *One of the Fir Crannche, slain by Cuchulainn* : forécmangaid Firu Crandce .i. dá Artinne...⁊ Drúcht ⁊ Delt ⁊ Dathen... co torchratar lais TBC 2021. LU 75 b (TBC^2 1678) mentioned among the cethri fir deac Focherda : dá Ardáin ...Drúcht Delt Dathen &c. **III** *Son of Cú Cumsaid* : sé meic la Coin Cumsaid...Daithean &c. BB 153 a 29.

2 **Daithen** *gen.* in Bile Daithen, n.l. in Tir Maini in Connaught, associated with npr. 1 Daithen : Daithen éigius romarb in bili is de atá Bili Daithen i Tír Maini ⁊ is ris adberar Bili Scaithen aniu BB 249 a 28. Bili Daithen YBL 192 b 18 (in same passage) ; also in LU, v. Hogan 115 a.—*Cf.* 1 Daithen and Dathí.

Daith-gel o & ā, npr. m. *ns.* Dathgel mac Tigernaig BB 70 b 8 = Dathgeal m. T., 70 a 36. Dathgel mac Congaland, 76 a 26. Daithgel (Dathgel) Dallbhéimnech, Anecd. ii 54 sq. *gs.* (a) Dathgil meic Tigernaig BB 72 d 6 = Daithgil m. T., 72 b 49. Daithgil meic Congaland, 76 a 24. *Phonet.* Daigil, 76 a 30. (b) Dathgaile meic Congaland, 73 c 32 (= Daithgile, Rawl. 146 c 9). Daithgili meic Cernaig, 158 b 20 (= Dathgaile, Rawl. 161 a 14). Mann. and Cust. ii 133.—*Gs.* Dath-gaile points to a cpd. daith-gal. *Cf.* dath- (daith-gel).

daithgen o. *Light.* drúcht la daithgen, Petrie's Tara, p. 10 = Lec. 593 a 21. *Cf.* 2 daithe, daithen.

Daith-guss u, npr. m. See dath-.

Daithil o, *gen.* npr. m. mac Dicolla meic Daíthil meic Senda BB 159 a 43.

daithius u later o, m. (1 daith). *Nimbleness.* ba droṅgdathius (: flaithius) droṅg ndígaind LL 21 a 14 = Lec. 583 b 18. cu mórdhathuis (: Rois) BB 275 b 30. lór dathais (: leis), Ériu v 90. 9.

daithnigud u, m. *A shining.* rogab daithnegud a llá H 3 18, 64 a = soillsigud, O'Mulc. 329, v.s. daithen.

Daithenach o, npr. m. Daethennach, Mart. Don. Oct. 1 = Doithnennach (LL 363 d 4), *q.v.*

dáithnech o-ā. *Satisfied* PH. dáethanach RC xxvii 307 = doithenach, *q.v.*

Daithnennach o, npr. m. mac Daithnendaich BB 157 b 48. ingen Daithnennaig, 187 a 26. = Doithnennach, *q.v.*

daithnit daithnid = dainit, *q.v.*

Daithri *name of a tribe* BB 17 a 30.

1 **dál** o, n. **I** *A part, share* : dál .i. rand, Corm. 14, Tr. 52. daal *lingua Hibernorum partem significat* Beda i cap. i. dál .i. rann, Cóir Anm. § 249 ; O'Cl. dáil .i. roinn, ib. This is probably only an attempt of the grammarians to explain the original meaning of dál II. Similarly O'Flaherty supposed the meaning proles *posterity.*

II *A division, a sept, tribe ; the land inhabited by a tribe.* dál .i. rand. inde dicitur Dál Riata ⁊ Dál nAraide, Corm. 14, Tr. 52. Only in tribe-names. *gs.* dáil : luid Patraic a crích Dáil Araidi, Trip. 168. 5 (*cf.* ib 164. 10). Dáil Chaiss LL 354 e. *ds.* de Dál Araide LL 311 a 32. do D. A., ib 349 c 39. doDháil (*sic*) Chuinn, Rawl. 112 b 45. *as.* la Dál Mesi Corb, ib 27.—For the neuter gender *cf.* tribe-names such as : Dál nAraidi (LL 311 c 1), D. nAulaim (LL 331 b 6, *f.* D. nUlaim, Onom.), D. mBairdeni (H 3. 17, 790), D. mBaiscinn, D. mBec Cuind (Lec. 128), D. ṁBuachalla (LL 331 a 44), D. mBuain

(ib 349 e 61 infra), D. mBuinni (ib 331 b 16), D. mBundruini (LL 331 c 5), D. cCais (BB 182 heading), D. cConchubair, D. nDruithne, D. nDuibne, D. nEogain, D. fFiatach, D. nImde (LL 318 c 21, Expuls. 150), D. nIochair, D. nOengusa, D. nUidne (Expuls. 149. Dál Uidne mic Chonrui, H 2. 17, p. 157), D. n-Uisce. Onom. CRR p. 109 sq., p. 150.— For a list of territorial divisions beginning with Dál see McNeill, Pop-Groups 65, and Onom.

MOD. Dál in place-names.

2 **dál** ā, f. *gs.* dálae, dála. *as.* dáil. *ds.* dáil. *pl. nom. acc.* dála. *dp.* dálaib.—*ns.* later dáil.

I (**a**) *A meeting with* (fri): bái oc frithairi na aidchi contuli tráth a dála IT i 126. 19. ticc iarum in ingen assa dáil, ib 11. ní arnicc Ailill a dáil, ib 127. 18. noco dernad ríu mo dál, ib 224. 20. Aas and nobidh a dalsom fri Creid, Anecd. i 14. 25. dál itir Aedh ⁊ Cathal AU i 194. 2. is truag in dál TBC 4098. dursan do dál dédenach, ib 4036 (but dál 3512 is probably the *vn.* of the preceding radáled). dál*as* dáil, Fianaig. 10. 5. fil mo dáilse (mo dálsa l. 3) fris innocht, Hib. Min. 77. 21. docein doroacht do dáil, Fianaig. 10, 11. inna cóic dáloi a ricfom .i. dál fri cneid dál fri bás dál fri muintir nDé dál fri demno dál fri hesérgi allaithiu brathæ CZ iii 455. 2. atá ar ndal go ríg na roth, ib vii 304. 12. druim re deman dál re Dia, Arch. iii 306. 10. dail fria cnes fria caemchichi LL 179 a 40. dogén airius dála frib ann PH 3008. **dál báis** *a meeting with death* (*cf.* IV): co rosfargbais i ndáil báis, Death-tales 20. 8. darsin ndáil i tiagsa .i. dál báis RC xiii 387. ria ndul i ndáil báis, MCgl. 29. 26 ; 81. 11. conid foichlidhi do cachæn in dal derb ⁊ an dal inderb… .i. dail bais, Eriu v 120. 1. **dál éco** (= W dadyl angheu) *id.* dochta do neoch dál*as* dáil fac*bas* dáil néco fri láim, Fianaig. 10. 5. *Cf.* da ttecmadh éc dála dam is ar méd grádha Gaoidheal, Reeves' Aḋamn. 288. 3. **dál fo demi**, v. deime below.

(**b**) *a hostile meeting*, *an encounter:* tiagam issin dail sea do chosnam ind ḟir sea TBC 3258. techt i ndáil ailt Ulad is dal dia mbia pudar, ib 3271. ratfíat láich rat láma noco raga ar dála, ib 3053. dian a buille dond a dál, Metr. Dinds. ii 16. 4. …in debhaid dál adcíu, Arch. iii 297. 1 (*cf.* bág atchíu, 294. 19), *cf.* 297. 7. cia robói do dál ri nech robí do dál dedenach, TFerbe 453. meni thæth…lemsa man dailse CRR 8. 14. gair ri dogur dál ri dimbuaid, ib 44. 22. LL 195 a 39, 43. ropsat liri a ndála ropsat láma trena, ib 46 a 19. gan dáil gan glíaid CZ viii 229 st 7. dáil glecach gonach, Cog. 158. 4. dál díbeirge, Lec. 353 b 24. druideamaoid na choinne san dáil, Oss. i 128. 3. is nach cuibhe dhuit gan seasamh le Daolchiabh a ndáil, ib iv 154. 28. dob iomdha buille ⁊ béim san dáil, Stowe-MS F iv a, p. 78. 6. gur bhain lena chloidhiomh san treas deich ndála asa chorp caoindheas, ib 9. dál-ingabáil *avoiding of battle* MR 294. 17.

do dáil *towards*, *against*: ná toraig dot dáil in bé thondgel LL 147 a 6. eirc…⁊ finnta latt cid thacras Déicc diar ndáil PH 1042.

i ndáil n- (acc.) *towards* (*cf.* i comdáil n-, i coinne): co ti a ndrong im dhail sea, Fél. Gorm. Aug. 19. totáisiu imbarach im dailsi IT i 126. 17 (*cf.* l. 2). do fóidiudsiu im dailse, ib 126. 25. cía so thú dodeochaid im dáil, 127. 20. dul it dail, 128. 1. tinóilid a slóghu libh im dáil-si. CCath. 1358. intan ba mithigh do dul ina dáil IT 126. 6. luid ina dailseom, 126. 20 (*cf.* l. 7). tráth a dála totaet Étáin ina dáil, 127. 16. tic ina dáil, 127. 2. ní bá rí noco tí nar ndáil LU 119 b 11. ní thíset nar ndáil LL 308 b 1. is mochergech in læch radáil nar ṅdáil TBC 3296. in fer thic it dail, ib 3075. techt i ndáil, ib 3270. tancatar…i ndáil in chatha *to the battle* TTr. 1841. tair im dáil, Ériu v 223. 69. rachaid misi a ndáil éga, Anecd. i 39. 17. gan ergi ina dail, Fen. 234. 14. Danuib ria [n]dess sair na dail (*sc. the river Don*), Rawl. 78 b 19. tuic inní atá id dál SG i 18. 40. dul i ndail chuirp Christ PH 5340. ní doilge leiss dul na dáil andás i ndáil cech bíid chena, ib 5348. manip amlaid tiasum i ndáil na hédparta mori se, ib 5349. Very frequent in Ossianic poetry: ar eagla feirge chur na ndáil, Oss. iii 282. 7. rochuimhnigheas ar theacht am dháil, ib 248. 11. an dís úd ag teacht na ndáil, iv 96. 2 ; 254. 2. asa dtigeadh nach iad na dháil, 126. 12. tionól do bhuidhean ad dháil, 68. 2. ag triall na dháil, 250. 7.— triallaidh im dháilse na huile ṡanntuigheas me, TSh. 52. 7 (*similarly* 245. 18). tiocfad id dháil, ib 4. 34 ; 74. 13. fógair dhain teacht id dháil arna huisgib, 60. 24. ag teacht na dháil, 66. 35 ; *cf.* 248. 21. rachad i ndáil mathar féin, 244. 17. gurab gan ḟios tiocfas i ndáil an duine, 74. 12 ; 74. 14 ; *cf.* 90. 7, 192. 29, 206. 2, 244. 17.

i ndáil (dat.) *near*, *along with* (*cf.* II), *cf.* i comdáil. Mod. i ndáil le *near*, Áran and W. Conn. (GJ xxxii 128) ; in mod. MSS sometimes **a ná le**. im dhail ad dirim, Fél. Gorm. March 22. Petar Subhne Seuer…co deghmin nar ndailne, ib Jan. 11. Perpetuus Cathub…nar ndailne, ib Apr. 8. sciath rígh Teabhtha seo na dáil *together with it* CZ viii. 227.—Frequent in Ossianic poetry. im dáil: Fionn san ḟiann gan stad am dháil, Oss. iii 290. 16. dá mairfeadh Conán am dháil, iv 22. 27 (am chomhdháil, vi 14. 22). iv 80. 3. it dáil: an bhfuil Fionn san ḟiann ad dháil, iii 248. 27. ó tá truagh as taise ad dháil, iii 274. 27. beidh ad dháil Aodh Beag, iv 74. 3 ; vi 26. 15. (in)na dáil: rochuir chugam an tṡáith aráin as deoch na dháil *and a drink together with it* iii 278. 24. is leor do ṡeanoir an phian mar atá as gan tuilleadh na dáil *without adding to it* iii 286. 3. dothriall annsúd aran bhḟéinn Oscur as Aodh na dháil, iv 82. 18. gan sluagh ná tóir na dháil, iv 120. 3. ní iarann (*sc.* Dia) tóir catha go deó na dháil, iv 122. 22. (in)nár ndáil: san ḟiann uile nár ndáil go dlúth, vi 10. 2. dḟág sinn uile faoi gheasaibh na dtuile nár ndáil, vi 48. 10. (in)na ndáil: gan teirce a bhfonn na ndáil, iv 140. 36.

imm dáil n- *around*, *near*, *along with*: beit mom dáil cen dimbaig Cionia chaid, Fél. Gorm. Apr. 3. beit móm dáil in dremsa, ib Apr. 27.

ó dáil *away from*: an ḟiann óm dháil ar cheal *the fiann being gone from me* Oss. iii 276. 2.

II *A meeting*, *conference*, *assembly*, *convention*; *a legal meeting*, *court.* Often connected with airecht, (com)tinól, óenach, terchomrac, tochomrac. For -dál as a collective suffix see ban-dál. dál .i. airecht ut est robbé uas bar ndálaib (= Fél. Oeng. Ep. 63), O'Dav. 644. dál as chomtig fri dáma, Thes. ii 329. 1. Frequent in the Laws: caite dail? ní adgelltar .i. in leth ingellus neach dul ⁊ muna dech biaid smacht urcraidi dala uad…mada ndech noco nuil smacht urcraidi dala uad, Laws iii 330. 1. fuírech i ndail i mbi ri, ii 128. 19. do les dala nó airechta, ii 214. 17. teora tomaltu ata córai do ríg fora tuaitha oenach ⁊ dal do cundrech ⁊ tocomrac do chrich, iv 332. 17. co dail críchi búi la tri cenéla saera *a territorial meeting* i 78. 17. athgabáil dechmaide fil…im cach ndail críche, i 192. 11. im lot do aibinne .i. do suide dala *thy convention seat* i 170. 15 (*cf.* dálṡuide below). má teccmai líth laithe nó dail no thochomracc tuaithe, v 396. 21 (gl. l. 25: dail .i. oenaigh). fri gell fri dail fri dígail, ii 268. 16. bla dúnad dal, iii 240. 22 (*cf.* is immi conéirgitis fri dala ⁊ dúnada RC xiii 373. 4). dal .i. in dal ima comtinoilter ann, ib 25 (comm.). timtach fir is gnáth a ndáil, v 238. 19 (.i. a ndail aonaig, ib 242. 17 comm.). iar tiachtain dóib don dail ropritchad soscéla Críst dóib, i 14. 15.—is fairsing a ṅdálsom, Fél. Oeng. Oct. 28. attecham na hóga doairset ar ṅdála, ib Sept. 20. robrúithea i ndálaib, ib Prol. 33. it ruama co ndálaib co cétaib co mílib, ib 211. noddlomaim fíad dálaib *before assemblies*, i.e. *openly* ib 313. robbe uas bar ṅdálaib, ib Ep. 63. addreset na degfir…mor ndalaib, Fél. Gorm. Apr. 22. is iatso ríg bátar isin dail sin IT i 212. 26. rohordaigeadh smachta ⁊ rechta ⁊ dligheadha… isin dail sin, ib iii 198. 22. Feis Temrach…⁊ fir nÉrenn isin dail sin uili, ib 198. 25. nach dal ⁊ nach oirecht conrísar la túathu ⁊ rígu, Ériu ii 210. 5. terchomrac dagdaoine dala menci, Tec. Corm. 3. fá ma nadhmolad fiad righaibh isnaib dálaib, Arch. iii 294. 4. ó dosnectar ina ndalaib, ib 298. 3, *cf.* ib 294. 24. is ferr (*var. lect.* maith) cech dal dia tic síd LL 147 b 26. (fir Hérend) i noenbaile ⁊ i noendáil ⁊ i noentochim TBC 820. intan nothéigmis don dáil, Festschr. Stokes 3. 12. i ndálaib ⁊ airechtaib ⁊ i comthinoltaib læch ⁊ clérech FA 31. isé dano (forcetul) nopridchad i mmórdáil fer nÉrend, ib 32. Ériu co nimad ndála (*gs.*) FDG 532. dochumm na dála, Three Hom. 60. 14. boi dail (*sic*) mor la Bretnu…luidsom don dail, Lism. L. 48. 3. ocht neascoib deg ar tri cetaib isin dail sin, MacCarthy 284. 19. egnaidh Insi Fáil do díth a dáil ṅGaeidheal FM ii 602. 12. cen luige do thabairt fo dáil ar domun PH 2684. amal dogniat inna brécaire i ndálaib ⁊ i ndairechtaib, ib 5947 (*cf.* 6055).

aes dála *advocates*: mná nád éta urlabra .i. ná fuair aes dala, Laws v 252. 26.

dál brátho, in dál mór *the last judgment*: bid mou a onóir i ndail bratha PH 1601. is imalle ticfat i ndáil brátha, ib 1652. co nérius fén…i mórdáil lai brátha, ib 3444. bidat marthanaig…co mórdáil bratha FA 6. co tí in dál már, Arch. iii 313. 17.

III *A law-case, a cause, case; a dispute, controversy* (W. dadl *debate, dispute*): dal .i. caingin ut est dal dia ngetar a mbrugh .i. is caingin dia ngetar, O'Dav. 586. ó bus tar muir ticfa dacra a dala a roga brethemon i nÉirinn dó, Laws i 6 22. isé is fiadh naise imna dálaib ima fuiglither *he is witness in the cases which are decided* H 3. 17, O'D. 580. aes dála *advocates*, see II. dala ile fri aes cerd RC xxvi 40. 1. is amnus dam beith isin dail sin itir dia ⁊ duine, Laws i 6. 25. imodcuiri fein it [d]alaibh *act for thyself in thy causes* IT iii 200. 29. is mór nodcuiri ⁊ nodgabai féin id dhalaib, ib 201. 1. nír bo chucumsa robo chóir dál inna caurath sin do thabairt FB 56. bretha córa for cach dáil ised dlegair do cach ríg, Rawl. 158. 9. gan dáil gan gliaid gan gaisgead CZ viii 229. na tagra a dáil co fergach CZ vi 271. 24. dál do gleod *to settle a controversy, decide.* bid aingcess la hUltu in dal so do gleod FB 16. ní gleter dála lasna Déisi acht ind aidchi, Trip. 208. 23. noglédís dála BR 6. ar ndemnigud a ndála ⁊ ar cinniud a caratraid, TTr. 1764. *court*: cuisnit .i. cosnait .i. cosnam dala no cos na dála forsa nairisethair in dálaige, Cormac s.v. cuisnit.

IV (**a**) *A judgment, decree, sentence, award, ordinance, law*: dáil .i. dlighedh. gach uile dail tobhaigh is maortigherna H 3. 17, p. 167. ni techtat for dail is for dail a ndligid (.i. is for dail na haili ata doib ani dlegait, 146. 11), Laws i 144. 22. Similarly 146. 10. dál Dé SR 3891. do ḟochmarc a dhála imon caingin sin IT iii 200. 27. ná rop guach do dál LL 148 a 30 (=M.-Misc. 260 st 6). ná rop dál co nattail, ib 147 a 53. conid sí dál forsṅdesid, ib 163 a 45. iar ndáil dligid, ib 163 b 2 (=Todd Lect. vii 4. 28). ma daime dáil ṅdligid dún, ib 209 a 53. corbom etal risin dáil, ib 374 c 19. roptis fíra mo dála, ib 307 b 28. ní theilgset dáil ná dliged, 10 b 18. rachunig ba fír in dál: a ainm arin cnocc comlán, Metr. Dinds. ii 72. 11. meni digius guigfitir dala fer ⁊ fírfaitir briathra ban TBC 560. in dáil adcluine así in cóir, Acall. 599. da tísadh fo breith dála, ib 2384. is ann cachain in dail nasdadha do Gaidelaib RC xii 116. fuirech re dál rígh nime CZ vii 301. mesrugud for dalaib Dé ní tarda nech for bith cé, ib vii 307. 12. i tucsin dála na ndéi ⁊ derritiusa nimi robui sen, CCath. 998. in cogar dorigneabair léigid damsa ar dáil, Fen. 182. 8.—PROV. ferr dála ina deabaid CZ vi 260. 18.

dál báis *sentence of death* (*cf.* I above). tucsat dal (dail LL 299 b 45) báis (dáil mbáis CS 26. 10) forsin ríg LU 118 b 35 (Trip. 566. 25). tucsat na dúle dáil báis do Loegaire LL 299 b 40.—Here also: dal a talione .i. o eruic …dal didiu arindi asrenar do cach iarna ngním, O'Mulc. 291.

(**b**) *an agreement, a contract, covenant; espousals: betrothal*: dála gl. ceart daingin orra, Eg. Gl. 243. dála .i. mionna, O'Cl. naidm a cor ⁊ a ndála TBC 2249 (YBL). dúle Dé darstánic dáil, Bor. 40. dosgní didiu Concobur a dail (*betrothal*) le Subaltaine, Thurn. Zu Ir. HS 43 § 6. na deun banais iar ndáil o thús corghais go mioncháisg, Donlevy 116. 14 (*with solemnity* Donl.; *with solemnity or public proclamation, as of marriage* Dinn. s.v. dáil; with this meaning still in use in Donegal).—*Cf.* athair dála *he that delivers the bride or bridegroom to be married* P. O'C., *the bridegroom's man* O'Br. dáil *statute, treaty, contract, covenant, alliance* P. O'C.

V (**a**) *A case, matter, affair, state, condition, circumstance*: in dail eile fores é a leth acobar a geill aga fuasluga, Laws i 282. 27. rofitir Ádam a dáil SR 2029. ba aingcess laiss in dál dodfánic FB 58. inniss dam gach dal ret leass co nderntar lim do leges IT i 123. 16. dal bróin is milti do Moen LL 33 a 32. sírechtach dál in bith cé, Ériu v 211. 5. scarad friu bid dál éicne, ib 210. 1. ingnad dal (cheville) RC xiii 74. 3. dál cen séna (chev.), Arch. iii 295. 15. dál arcanai (*cf.* mud arcanai 298. 5), ib 297. 11. dál nad bine, ib 15. is dál deimin, ib 28. conad hé a saebforcetul sin fodera dósum dúscad cacha drochdála MR 166. 23. innsaigeas hua Ainmirech im dáil nach dlig, ib 158. 6. ór thaitnid frim do dhála *the manner of thee* (O'Gr.), Acall. 645. rob olc a ndála ⁊ robuaildis mná, Anecd. i 46. 16 (D). in dails[e] ga trialltar lib, Fén. 350. 17. uair is minic fásus irchóit desnadudh ⁊ dimḟuirech na ndál nurlumh dogrés *from delaying and procrastinating things always prepared* CCath. 551. do rédugad ⁊ dordugad dhál eglasdacdha ALC i 262. 29. ná len don dáil fora tái *do not persist in the course you are pursuing* Aen. 580. iar ccríochnucchadh a dhál ndoṁanda don iarla *having settled his worldly affairs* FM vi 2234. 30. iar ccor dal niomdha na leith *having brought many other charges against him* ib 2142. 21. gan dáil a rochtain for ccúlaibh *without knowing whether they should ever return* ib 2358, *cf.* mar nách biadh dáil imthechta aca, Celt. Rev. iv 206.

dobeir (cuirid) for dáil mbicc *he makes little account of*: doradsom for dáil mbicc ⁊ for neiṁní fuighle na nuasal FM vi 2124. 25. rogabsom for neiṁsnim do denam de ⁊ ica chur for dail mbicc ⁊ for neimfni *to treat it as a small matter* CCath. 5014.—tuc a ḟis lat gach dál fora mbiat, Marco P. 97. iseadh is dáil dona mnáib *this is the way with women* Keat. ii 5323. an fíreolas atá aga seanchadhaibh ar dhálaibh a sean, ib i 104. 12. dáil na foirne áitigheas í (*sc.* in críoch), ib i 2. 4. da madh linn gach ní ar domhan…folamh ár ndáil fa dheireadh, TSh. 167. 8.

do bhrígh gurab ionann bhur ndál, 105. 14. ní thuigid ...gurab ionann dál don duine ⁊ don ghort bheantar, 73. 24; similarly 4. 7; 4. 15; 7. 21; 21. 32; 65. 14. dáil an pheacaidh, ib 260. 8. is iontuigthe gurab saobh an dáil don druing, 130. 11. nó fós dáil na speile ag buain an ḟeoir, 73. 26. ni hiongnadh an cholann do bheith tréith ré méid a duaidh ⁊ a doghrainge óna dálaibh sin *for these reasons* 82. 24. is minic ṁothuighmid duadh na dála sin ag buain rinn féin, 84. 18. don druing rér bhean dochar na dála so, 152. 5. gan anacal air ná dáil chabhra na chionn, 31. 25. ionnus nach bí dáil chabhra na chionn, 254. 28. dál nóentuma *lot of virginity* Metr. Ds. ii 58. 12. Probably here: intan rosiacht cusna dála dédenchu do *when his last hour had come* PH 6602 (but *cf.* deden-dal *the last tryst*); *cf.* s.v. dedenach. *Personified*: slán riot a Ḟinn...slán riot a ṡárdháil na gcríoch, Oss. iii 256. 7.

don dáil sin *by this occurrence, on that account* ML 8. 28.

ó nach dáil, innach dáil *in any way*: is nemphní ⁊ is nemada lind tregdad in talman ó n.d. (o nach nd. R), Alex. 859. ní chuindig nech fortacht o [a]raile innach dail (o nach mudh R), Alex. 845. **i ndeired na dála** *at the end, finally*, a common modern idiom. Trí Préach. 7. Paidín 15. 22.

(**b**) *circumstance, event, adventure, course, story*: tánac dia innisin duitsiu mo dala chucutsu siar LU 41 a 1. is fuilled nága dála in da ingen LL 297 b 3. admaim ar in rechtaire a dhala in chlaidib *the story of the sword* IT iii 201. 28. oca iarfaigid cindus douicemni dála geni Críst LB 139 a 8. Crístt mac Muire mó gach dáil (*dsg.*) CZ vii 303. 19. roinnis Fionn dóib dáil an echtra sin, Tor. Dh. p. 206.

fo dáil, fo dála *as regards, concerning*: rochuir ṫechta uadha go Cormac fo dháil na corma ITS vii 61. 33. fáitsine do dénam don ríg fo dala a ingeni ML 154. 11.

im dáil, im dála: dochuatar i comairle im dáil Stephain LB 229 b 7. innis daṁ an ḟírinne um dáil an ṁacaoiṁ ITS v 164. 6. nimdana...imma dala mo degríg SR 2070. is de bói in comthinól sin occo im dála na creitmi LU 117 b 23. nuchumtha ní rádim de im dala mic Deichtire TBC 801, 1484. gnísit comuirle im dalai and óglaich RC xii 80. 9. um dala reatha na gréne, ib xiv 365. dorala do Andromacha aslinge dúaigh do ascain im dala a fir, TTr.^{2} 1128. mina abarthi fír frium im dála in chroind rofalchubar, LB 232 a 22. ata ingantus...acainde imat dalasu cindus rucad tu asin carcair, ib 224 a 58. indisidh in scél cétna im dála in claidib IT iii 201. 30. asin libar rosscríb imm dála na caingene fuil acaib PH 21. amal roscrib...imm dalai paisi ⁊ césta himáigine Crist, ib 28. inní rofaillsig Dia dam im dála chuirp Stepháin, ib 1487.

Often only **dála**: dala immorro Eochada IT i 122. 11 (=TE 8, Eg.). dála na dá bhanchaointe TBC p. 879 n. dála Ḟinn dobhér sgeula ós árd, Tor. Dh. p. 66. dála an abbadh, TSh. 140. 1. dála ríogh na Sorcha ITS x 82. 5; 110. 8, *cf.* ib 76. 30; 84. 11; 88. 1; 92. 15; 114. 21; 170. 28. Keating ii 47, 253, 363, 1262, 3098, 6071, &c.

do dálaib: bae in rí fo glámaib gné: do dálaib a aislingthe SR 3278. do dalaib ind escra sin, ib 3580. is derb ní tuilter do de: do dálaib na comrainne LL 14 b 14 (=do dhaltaib BB 42 a 26).

VI Astrol. *a conjunction*: dail go soirb re seachtmad, MS-Mat. 72.

PERS. Gilla na nóg mac Dál-re-dochair ALC 1281. LOC.: Cnoc na Dála, Dinds. 132. Cnoc Dála, Sliab Dála, P. O'C.

COMPS. generally = *meeting, assembly.* (*a*) attail *another meeting, another decision*, ban-dál, dam-dál, deden-dál, deg-dál, dóer-dál, droch-dál, écen-dál, gó-dál, grían-dál, min-dál, mór-dál, olc-dál, ríg-dál, ro-dál, tiug-dál; (*b*) dál-luc, dál-ṡuide, dál-tech, *q.v.*—MOD. dáil, *gs.* dála. i ndáil *towards.* dála *as regards.* dálta, dáltha mar *just as.*

3 **dál** ā, f. *nsg.* also dáil. *Delay, respite.* dáil .i. moille no cáirde; gan dáil *immediately* P. O'C. Here belongs the misjudged passage Wb 13 b 13: is gnáth inso dond óis glicc dolléicet forru in dáil ⁊ fobenat iarum inna deud ...co mbi remib rethith iarum *they pretend to be delayed.* don cách is dail treisi (=anad treisi, l. 3), Laws i 156. 4. doberar dál treisi do, O'D. Supplem. atlathar dal, Laws ii 130. 19. cach dail (*nsg.*) téchta, ib. 130. 20. forlaim ndála, 130. 21. baes inna mbretheman nád inmedatar a ndalai dligidh, 130. 17. cid arnach for daluib dligid ata cetharslicht indiu, 130. 15. ná bí ic hildálaib SR 1698. ellamh .i. a láim ⁊ ní for dáil, Corm. Tr. 67. cath can chardi dó can dáil RC ii 90. 26. nír bo chuman lass dal a daltai inna díaid LU 60 b 23. dobérthar dal di IT i 145. 12. óndiu coṫí domnach ní ba dál bha sía TBC 3103. bid dál ḟota hí ní ba dál dar aiss LL 307 a 10. mairg dorat in dáil dorat, 307 b 19. dobérad bó dó acht coroleigad dail impi. Adbert in taitheach noleicfeadh dail, Anecd. i 46. 2. tugthar dál go maidin don chime seo, Craos-d. 37. 4 f.b. Followed by **cen**: dál commatain cen crochad don tróg út LB 214 b 64. dál damsa cen mastúd, Bor. 49. tabair dáil dam fadechtsa cen maimsiugud PH 4886. tabair dáil don eclais cena hingréim, ib. 4887. (*For* na dála dédencha, ib 6602, see 2 dál IV.) issé ná tabrad dáil do neoch...gin agra fóchétóir, Cóir A. 88.—COMPD. **attáil** LL 147 a 53. **faddail** TSh.—Probably identical with 2 dál.

4 **dál** ā, f. *vn.* of dáilim.

I *A dispensing of drink or food*: dal dige a dalo .i. seol bec bíss i ṁbraine muircoblaig. nosdali iarum in tonn imbi ut Isidorus dicit: dalum minimum uelum ad proram defixum. nó dail ebraice dalilia .i. sithula .i. sithal, O'Mulc. 262. *Cf.* Corm. Tr. p. 58: dal .i. a dalin hebraico sithula .i. sithlad in lenda dognither aga dail. (*Cf.* H 3. 18, 69 b: dal a dalín ebr. sithula, *etc.*). in dáil lenno, Longes 17. 54 (Eg.). tráth tánic dóib co roind ⁊ dáil FB 20. dabach and do mid medrach oca dáil forin teglach SC 33. 23. randaire do roind in bid ⁊ na dáilemain da dail inna corma IT i 311. 36. *Cf.* raergitar iartain rannair[i] fri raind accu ⁊ dalemain fri dáil CRR 13. Étáin bói ocon dáil forsna flathi ar bu saindán disi dál LU 132 a 21. anais do dáil dóib RC ix 490. neim da dail fair, ib xxiv 178. 9. nothallad dáil chét for mael cech cnáma LL 169 a 17. is isi nodáled in dail ṅdedenaig, ib. 279 a 51 (RC viii 150. 13). nír ibh achd a cuid don dáil sin ITS v 24. 21. da dáil ar fearaibh Éireann, ib. vii 61. 1 f.b.

II *A distributing, dispensing, bestowing, granting*: ag dáil cráisech don chuiri, Hy Fiach. 238. 5. ag dáil slegh CZ viii 224. 25. in leiges suthain sin na fala coimeta do dail dóib PH 265. saidhbhreas an tsaoghail do dháil dhó, TSh. 273. 22. ní fuil ainm eile arna dháil dona daoinib fa neaṁh (arna thabhairt, Bedel), ib. 58. 23. arna ndáil ara gcumas *handed over into their power*, 180. 1. fa choim phríomhughdair na ngrás do dháil da lucht leanamhna, 222. 35.

To 4 dál also FB § 16: fodáilter iarsuidiu biad ⁊ lind doib ⁊ tairmchell dáil tenid leo ⁊ gabsus meisce ⁊ batar fáilte, and ITS v 12. 120: roforrígdáileadh· biadh ara mbéulaibh ⁊ rothimchill dáil teallaigh aca.

dala *mod.* dara *the second.* See indala ; *cf.* dara.

1 **Dala** npr. m. *ns.* atrochair...Dala LL 205 a 12. *gs.* mac Dala, ib 349 c 4. 350 b 65. mac Dala meic Laidfir, Rawl. 91 c 48. mac D., Fél. Oeng. p. 206. 16. mac D. meic Deoin BB 195 b 43. For Slige Dala (LL 169 b 23), see Dalo.

2 **Dala** *i.e.* dăla *sobriquet*: fiche (*sc.* bliadan) do Domnall dala: do mac massech Murchada LL 130 a 21. truagh aonṁac Domhnaill dala (: Boraṁa) FM iii 598. 3. *Cf.* Dalo, Daula, Dola.

Dála: Húi Deccair Dála LL 316 b 29 = Dala BB 133 b 9.

dálach o-ā. I *Holding assemblies, frequenting meetings.* slúaig Helair deirb dálaig, Fél. Oeng. Nov. 1. Dunlang derb dálach, ib Apr. 11. Dimeter nar dalach, Fél. Gorm. Nov. 10. dálach cech cosnamach, Tec. Corm. § 13. 27. dálach cech dagthuath, ib § 15. 23. dálacha drochmná *bad women are given to trysting* ib § 13. 38. Donnchad dálach, Fén. 276. 3. Fer dálach *npr. m.*, Laud 610, 77 a 1.

II *Multitudinous.* is mór Brigit buadach is cáin arruam dálach, Fél. Oeng. Prol. 192. is ruam iarthair betha Glenn dálach dá locha, ib. 196. ó Chlúain Dolcain dálach, ib Aug. 6. ó Daminis dálaig, Sept. 12. re síl dálach dóine, Jan. 1. gleo fri draic ṅdálach, Sept. 29. ar laithe ṅdil ṅdálach tairset co méit míle, Dec. 13, *cf.* also Nov. 26. dagruis dálaig, Metr. Ds. iii 130. 35 (= LL 195 a 49). Doubtful if here FM i 524. 19: is dalach ni dearmattach deirghe an betha bhuidhe.

III Subst. *a day for holding meetings* (lá dálach), *a week-day.* domhnach is dálach *Sunday and week-day* (Con., Don.). ta mé ag obair domhnach is dálach *I am working Sundays and week-days.*—*Cf.* dálach as an epithet of Thursday: is olc a chéadaoin chraobhach agus ní measa nán Déardaoin dálach, Cruach Chonaill (ed. Lloyd) p. 80. 19.

dalach .i. diail .i. nemdligthech, H 3. 18, 539 b. *Cf.* Stokes, Fél. Gorm. p. 267.

Dálach o, npr. m. *ns.* LL 27 a 19, 23. TFr. 152. 7. Dalach mac Dalaigh BB 104 f 41. *gs.* Dalaig meic Muirchertaigh BB 85 b 44. Rawl. 144 f 6. D. meic Duinailead BB 75 e 26. D. meic Findabrat, 157 b 51. meic Fadabrat, Rawl. 160 b 26. Hua Dalaich BB 84 a 27. 111 a 22. mac Dálaich meic Colgcan, Rawl. 146 b 39. TFr. 198. 14. *as.* LL 27 a 21. See the FM for the years 818, 860, 868, 950, 1010; AU 905.

Dálachán o, npr. m. hUi Dalachan BB 76 b 21.

dálad u, m., *vn.* of dálaid. dochuir dháladh in phosta an sechtmadh lá ón ló sin *he set the time for the marriage* CZ vi 82. 20. *Cf.* also RC xii 60. 22: ni ruddálus ém ol in phen. tic frisna dáulta ol éisium.

dálaid ā (2 dál). Usually with broad l; the following exx. show slender l: dáilid, Ériu i 226. 34. -dáilit, Anecd. ii 8. 14. dailfid RC xiv 60. 25. -dáiltis LL 200 b 20. rodáil, Lism. L. 4237. -dáilestar LL 195 b 2.—*pres. ind.* 3 *sg.* dáilid, frisna dálann, *rel.* dálus. 3 *pl.* dáltait, -dáilit. *imperf.* 3 *pl.* -dáiltis. *fut.* 3 *sg.* dálfaid, dáilfid. *pret.* & *perf.* 1 *sg.* rodálus, ní radálusa. 2 *sg.* in radál[a]is. 3 *sg.* dálais; rodál, rodáil; dalastar, -dáilestar. PASS. *pret.* 3 *pl.* rodálait. VN. dál, dálad.

I Trans. *summons to a tryst.* With co: ben dalus fer cuice a muine amuich no ligi astig, Laws v 274. 22. *Cf.* in linn bío assae uar coblige laut? ní ruddálus em ol in phen RC xii 60. 21. an inbuidh rodailistur dam na tánic fe forus eile dia saigid, Laws ii 30. 30. dálfaid in ben a ssétchi chucund RC xiii 381. 1. sochaide rodál...co lár Luimnig LL 155 a 31. in radális nech innocht itiaid don dún sa? ní radálius omm...ni ba cuman do in mac bec dalastar (rogeall, Stowe) na diaid TBC 1001. issí rodál Coinculaind fora cendsi LL 169 b 44. dálais in ben na Félestíne cusin tech i mbói Samson LB 127 b 24. i noenló rodálaitseom (v.l. rodalsatsom) etir anair ⁊ aniar, ScM. 5. dochta do neoch dál*as* (dál*es*, Meyer) dáil, Fianaig. 10. 5. co tech Eircc rodálait a ngéill, Otia ii 87. coro dáilset cóir coinde ag Ros na Rígh, MS-Mat. 472. METAPH. Fionn mac Cuṁaill...rodháil meisi sa cartha ITS vii 86. 9.

II Intr. *makes a tryst, assignation with* (fri (*later* la), co).

(**a**) with **fri**. is díles do fir frissi ndala...is slán don fir frisna dalann, Laws v 274. 17. slán dogrés dontí risir dailestar, ib 24. rí frisi ndalat in tsluaig SR 7161. ní fritsa rodálusa itir IT i 127. 4, 19. intí ris rodhálusae sunn ní ar baes rodálussae fris, ib l. 4, 20. in suide selgga frisṅdáiltis daim LL 200 b 20. co Teach nDuind frisṅdáilit mairb, Anecd. ii 8. 14. lim do deoin Dé dáltait (*sic leg.*), Ériu i 226. 26 (v.l. dáilid). rodal som fria aidchi Samna, ib ii 22.

(**b**) with **co**. rodáil Cluain aniu cucamsa, Lism. L. 4237. cuce seo rodálus, Bor. 126.

ABS. ba sísin tra adaig rodálsat na Trí Glaiss...do orgain inna cathrach FB 83. nír dáilestar LL 195 b 21. in rodál nech dit muintir itiaid innocht? ní rodál do neoch rofácbus i nEmain RC xiv 414. 27. in gilla bec radál (rogell, Stowe) im diaid...dorochair lasṁ coin TBC 1030. dáig ni ba cuman dó in mac bec dalastar (rogeall, Stowe) na diaid, ib 1002. is mochergech in læch radáil nár ṅdáil, ib 3296. *assembles*: in fot ara fuireṁa thaigidh dailfid in slogh uime da gach leith RC xiv 60. 25.—Fig. Etym. dál rodálus ba mór in báes LL 38 a 5.

III *Arranges, contrives, manages.* ABS. ní ba meth nenigh tucht ara ndalfar-so (dailiub-sa YBL) *the way I will manage it* TBF, CZ iv 39. 15.

dálaige io, m. *A pleader.* cuisnit .i. cosnait .i. cosnam dála no cos na dála forsa nairisethair in dálaige, Corm. s.v. cuisnit.

dálaigidir dálaigid, g (2 dál). *Assigns, appoints.* Lhuyd. P. O'C. O'R. AI 1195.—*Cf.* dálgud.

dálaire io, m. *curiarius* dalire, Thes. i 497. 4.

Dalamon npr. m. Lec. 534 a 19.

dalán o, m. *A great bulk.* O'Br. O'R. Dinn.

dalán dé *a butterfly.* Lhuyd. Dinn. = delán dé, *q.v.*

Dalán o, npr. m. DALAGNI MAQI DALI (Monataggart), s. Macalister Ir. Epigr. iii 141. Dalán a ainm in drúadh TE 18. in slíab rissi napur Sliab Dálán, ib. Dalan mac Rosa Failge, Rawl. 122 b 33, 50. BB 130 a 8, 14. LL 192 b 58 (Dalán). 314 b 3 (-án). Dalan mac Ruis, 314 b 15.

Dalang o, npr. m. mac Dalaiṅg LL 352 c 13.

Dálann Daland, *gen.* npr. m. Cainnech maccu Daland (v.l. Dálan), Fél. Oeng. Oct. 11. Rawl. 92 g 21. Húa Dáland LL 331 b 9, Rawl. 92 g 21 (Dalann). corcco Dalann otat Cainnech maccu Dalann, ib 157. 30. mac Daland LL 348 i 21. mac Dalann meic Eth- BB 218 e 11. *acc.* fácbaidh Senán espoc Dalann...a nInis Móir, Lism. L. 2189.

Dalatún npr. *Dalton.* Uilliam Dalatún do marbhadh FM iv 656. 9 and Index. From Agls. Dalatún.

Dalatúnach *a Dalton*: im Dhalatúnachaibh FM iii 542. 6 (A.D. 1328). Later Dátúnach, *q.v.*

1 **dalb** ā, f. *A falsehood, lie, untruth, fiction, guile.* dalb

.i. brég a dolo .i. on ceilg, Corm. Tr. p. 58. dalbh .i. brég, O'Cl., P. O'C.—roráid Dauid ciarbo dalb 'olcc dul i céin cen dagarm' SR 6185. ni relic Dauid dalb tenn (*chev.*) acht rainn na fadb co coitchenn, ib 6465. **ní dalb** *it is no fiction*, frequent in poetry: ní d. adfiadar óchéin SR 1987. é ni dalbh...roṁarbh Brandubh AU i 82. 23 (*cf.* Tig. 605, RC xvii 166. 8). ni d. i cath Temrach tricc: rodmarb Cermna mac Ebric, MCarthy 160. 3 (LL 127 b 28). ní d. ...romarb Eochaid, ib 210. 11. ní dalb deilm as lia, Rawl. 79 b 46. ní dalb dath, ib 163 b 32. ní dalbh as marbh mac Dearbháil FM i 544. 15. Keat. 1829.—ní do dalb ná thuscurnud LL 44 a 4. na Ruadcinn ní dalb saine: isiat romarb Conaire, ib 48 b 19. coro chloemchlae ní dalb daith: forin maig oc Carn Ḟeradaig, ib 184 b 33. gaind nach dailb, ib 265 a 32. dar[a] éis ní dalb decair, Rawl. 165 b 12. *as.* combad uadi cen dailb ṅdet: ainm Essa Ruaid co romét LL 213 a 51. gan dailb is gan donairte, Laud 615, p. 10. gan imroll gan dailb gan dron, ib p. 21. *pl.* dubdalba nisdenai Aed, Arch. iii 306. 2. *gp.* homo ...uios doghres ar caoi na ndalbh (gl. na mbreag) *on the way of lies* CZ iii 378. 2.—*Cf.* dalbad.

2 **dalb** *delusion*, *deception*, *sorcery*. dalbh .i. draoidheacht, P. O'C.—Properly dolb, *q.v.*

3 **dalb** *kindly*. bidh súi ⁊ bidh cráibdech: bidh dalbh la righ na righrath, Lism. L. 773. *Cf.* condalb.

Dalb npr. f. Dalb Garb (*nom.*), RDinds. 71. Monchæ ⁊ Dian ⁊ Dalb, ib 124.

dalbba, dolbba (Ulster) *rude*, *forward*, *impudent*, *bold*. P. O'C. Dinneen. tagra go dalba a naghaidh aonailt creidiṁ go bhfios dhúinn *to argue obstinately* Donlevy 178. 6. *Cf.* dalba, dalma, HSD.

Dalbach o, npr. m. Tig. 1059. LL 351 c 65. 388 b 44 (mac Dalbhaigh). BB 221 f 7 (D. mac Branduib). 232 a 26 (mac Brónaig). 72 d 27 (mac Dalbaigh meic Gairmleadaigh). CZ i 64. 9.—*Cf.* Dolbach.

dalbad u, m. *A lie*, *falsehood*, *guile*. cen dalbad ṅdil SR 1835. luidis Doe cen dalmud (v.l. dalbad) BB 369 b 43—*Cf.* dalb.

dalbaide (Connaught) = dalba. See Dinneen, s.v. dalba.

Dalbaind *gs.* npr. m. Lec. 591 b 13.

dalbdae io-iā. **I** Adj. *false*, *lying*, *full of guile*. duine dalbda SR 4809. **II** Subst. *sorcery*: O'Cl. O'Br. See dolbda.

†**dalbsaine**: see 1 dalb.

dalbtha: focheird...airchur trén ségda sodalbtha SR 6155.

dál-buidnech o-ā. *Multitudinous.* ó Boind co Comar nd. Thri nUsci núar, Ériu iv 152. 26.

dalcán o, m. *A purse*; *a lump or fistful of hoarded money*, P. O'C. Not sufficiently supported.

Daldamail *indecl.* npr. m. *ns.* D. mac Comain BB 144 b 29. *gs.* mac D. BB 144 b 5. i Leith D., ib 144 c 2.

dálddae io-iā. *Forensis* Sg 57 a 13. dalta *curialis*, ib 55 b 12. daldi gl. forinses, Arm. 183 b 2.

dale = tale *give*! aso phóic duit. dale póic dam RC xx 132. 5. dale (*v.l.* tele) dam in cloc ale IT iii 83. 19. dalei co ndercar LL 251 a 46.

Daleb: Inis D. i ndeiscert in talman SG 349. 18.

daleic (da leic?): is daleic a chuirr fair inna carpat .i. eir forin aile, O'Mulc. 763.

dálgud u, m. *An assigning*, *appointing*. digélaid do Día...fort féin...Dauid fri dalgud nach dil do sárgud mo chétmuintir SR 6259. For dálagud, *vn.* of dálaigidir, deriv. of dál. *Cf.* sárgud = sárugud LL 194 a 7. dálaghadh *a giving*, *rendering*, *assigning or appointing to* P. O'C.

dálguinech o-ā: Dungalach dálguinech (v.l. dallguinech) IT iii 33. 2.

dálgus m. **I** *Longing*, *desire*. fágaim fúibhse tionnsgailt páise: a mhná na dúla dubhadh le dálgas, Cúirt 884. *Cf.* Dinneen. **II** *Pain after copulation in cattle*; *interior pain after parturition in cattle*: tháinig dálgas ⁊ teinneas ara mbó taréis breithe dhi (West-Kerry, pron. dálgas).—*Cf.* dálghas, tinneas i ndiaigh tairbh, Dinn.

dalim *methinks* Thes. ii 291. 3. See 2 dar.

dalire Thes. i 497. 4. See dálaire.

dall o-ā, often dáll, sometimes dald; dall (: and) LL 52 a 4 f.b. *ds. m.* dull, dall (dáll), *f.* daill. *np. m.* dalla (*adj.*), daill (*subst.*). *ap.* dalla (*adj.*); dullu, dulla, dallu (LB̄ 212 a 31), dal̇la (*subst.*)—COMP. **dailliu**, mod. daille. For etymology and Gaul. cognates, see Holder 1216.

I *Blind.* dall .i. tall a talpa, O'Mulc. 343. dall a talpa no disell .i. cen tsuile quia est sell .i. suil, Cormac Tr. 58. *haec talpa* luch dall, Ir. Gl. 249. mac dall IT i 39. 14, 21. gur bhen a rusca dé gur roibhe dall, Cóir. Anm. 29. ⁊ dall clairínech éisidhe, Mac Carthy 408. 8. innistear go raibe Isáac tré arsaidhacht dall, TSh. 258. 1. ar mbeith dall dho, ib 22. 31; 255. 12. ní feas di í féin do bheith dall, ib 258. 8. amlaid rogénair side ó máthair ⁊ sé dall PH 2288 (*cf.* 811). guidis...coro ṡlánaiged a mac dall bodar amlabar, ib 1319. *voc.* a hídail daill amlabair cen guth cen lámu cen cossa, ib 1367 (*cf.* 1294). *pl.* uair nachdat dee...acht hídail dalla amlabra, ib 1141.—cless dond cless dall cless néoin FB 24 (l. 24); *cf.* dall-chless. METAPH. dalla dagairle *blind to good advice* Tec. Corm. 16 (l. 68). fégad cechaen uaib nárob dall ⁊ narob baccach hé iar mbésaib PH 4666. 4671. osa dáll a chride berid diabul leis ina eolas fén he, ib 7755. is dall gan radharc me soillsig meólas, Cúirt 812. *Ignorant*: dobhí sé dall aineolach i dteangaidh na tíre, Keat. Dion. v 60. *Unprofitable*: gart dall, M-Misc. 174. 18.

II *Dark.* abardall .i. abditum et dall, O'Mulc. 7 (*cf.* abra .i. dorcha, O'Dav. 27). uch in adaig dorcha dall, Add. 30. 512, 34 b (Arch. iii 233. 7). ifernn...dubh dall, Lib. Flav. ii 51 a 2. 17. fot aidche daille dube LL 193 b 57. daire dall SR 6355. ise sin gan diamair daill: domarbh Diarmaid mac Cerbhaill SG 72. 25. croithis dóib dairbre ndall IT i 108. 4. *Cf.* dall-cheo *a thick mist*, q.v. METAPH. *obscure*, *difficult to read*; *dull* (*in sound*). bíodh a ḟios ag gach aon...gurab í cíall ḟíre na taoibhe daille so don taoibh amuigh don leabhar ALC i 6 n. deilm dub dall LL 143 b 28. is dall erund mani écestar dún doléir, Ériu ii 104 § 14. is d. erunn a ḟis, 124 § 65. ib 122 § 62. *unjustified*, *false* (*of a charge*): dall adbur noferai formsa *it is a false charge you bring against me* RC xiv 243. 15. *Cf.* dalltaidbsiu do dóinib LL 123 a 11.

III o, m. *and* ā, f. (Laws i 124. 22). *A blind person.* hic cecus .a. um. dall, Ir. Gl. 623. hic cecus dall, ib 427. im dingbail mic...di claim di chaich di daill di anbobracht, Laws i 124. 22; ib 140. 5 f.b. buidir ⁊ daill durscartad co fis a ndaille ⁊ a mbuidre, ib v 156, n. 5. dligid dalla dídin CZ vi 261. 11 f.b. luid dald arachenn Patraic, Trip. 132. 3. conid don dúll dorala techt sis IT i 39. 18. deccra daill, Metr. Ds. iii 372. 95 (LL 158 a 48). bennachais in dall clarenech co mba slána a da ṡúil, Lat. L. 86. 3. nírab dall ic tuus daill, Arch. iii 318. 12 (*cf.* LB 261 a 65). dall a cinn daill, Lib. Flav. ii 16 a 1. 5 f.b. nóṡlánaigedh dulla ⁊ claṁa ⁊ bacacha RC xxvii 302 § 76. an dall, gnioṁa an daill, Eg. 142 p. 170. isé dorat a rusca don dull PH 2287. doralatar dóib dá dhall ar or na sliged, ib 4409. atconnarcsa daill ⁊ baccaig...do ṡlánugud dó, ib 2182. daill buidir ⁊ baccaig, ib 2491; *cf.* 4399. 4414. 4592. roíccais clamu ⁊ dallu, ib 1357. roairchis Ísu dona dallaib, ib 4416; *cf.* 2270. 2296. 2591. 4413. 4532. 4649. hícc clam ⁊ dall, ib 1734. comus ṡlánaigti dall, ib 2088. siubhalfaidh aṁail dallaibh, TSh. 255. 14. amal dallu nád faicet ní LB 212 a 31. dáll, ib 33.—am dáll ruccad mesi *I was born blind* PH 2785, *cf.* duine dorugadh na dhall, Donlevy 438. 17. mar doleighis Críost an dall, TSh. 6. 26.

LOC. Áth Ferta in Daill, Metr. Ds. iii 308. 63. rotadhaill...do thigh an ḟilidh Muiredhaigh Lesa an Doill FM iii 178. 16. DIMIN. **daillín**: Aed Dall Mac Diarmata .i. daillín doghabhadh moran dána AU iii 196. 20. **dallán**, *q.v.* **dallacán** *a purblind person*, P. O'C. **dallachán**, Séadna 43. 32. **dallarán** P. O'C. Dinn.

IV *Darkness, obscurity*: ni fuille forru dall ná doirche, Laws ii 272. 13. amail dobur ndubchiach nó amail dall fedha (*sic leg.*) i foghamhar, CCath. 5666. doradtsat na naeiṁ...dall ciach ettorra ⁊ in slogh RC xxvii 298. 18. la dall ciach na camháire, Hugh Roe 62. amal phupall bís im dall LL 52 a 51. *Cf. mod.* dubh ⁊ dall na hoidhche, Dinn.

MOD. dall, *adj. and subst.*: tá sé nár bhfágaint dall *he is leaving us as wise as we were* Seanch. 35. ba dhall ésin ara ngaedhlainn *that man was ignorant of Irish.* Compar. daille (pronounced duille).

1 **Dall** o, npr. m. Dall mac Áeda Sláine BB 79 b 22. D. mac Echach, 187 b 46. mac Eogain Aidne, 108 a 13. mac Fumius, 104 e 13. *gs.* mac Daill meic Tetuirne, 191 b 16. máthair Doill, 87 e 10. mac Dall (*sic*), Rawl. 94 c 49. quies Aedach maic Daill AU 607. = Gaul. DALLOS (SIMILI DALLI CIL vii 693).

2 **Dall** *the name of a mound at Tara, east of Duma na mban*: atat da dhuṁæ frisin cubat atuaidh .i. Dall ⁊ Dorchæ .i. Dall teas ⁊ Dorchæ tiar, RDinds. 1 § 23. LL 30 b 48.—*Cf.* dall IV.

3 **Dall** o & ā. *The name of a river south of Drobais*: dar Loch Febail dar Erruaid dar Duib dar Drobaís dar Dall (: Senchorand) LL 151 a 10. dar Duib...⁊ dar Daill, RDinds. 140 (Lec.). *Cf.* dall II.

dallad u, m. *gen.* dallta, *vn.* of dallaid. *A blinding*: ba marb da dallad is dún LL 33 a 36. AU ii 88, 147, 156. TFr. 156. 1. a bfir do dh. nó do spochadh, Hy Fiach. 336. 9. Diarmaid mac Neill...do dhalladh la Coinconnacht ua Raghallaigh, O'Don. Suppl. a ndighail dallta Ruaidhrí RC xviii 19. Dúach dallta Deagaid, Cóir Anm. 29. ITS v 190. 14, 18. dalladh a ṡúl gcorpardha, TSh. 255. 23. ib 9.

METAPH. ní raib miscais foe ná format ná dallad CZ vi 259. 19. ar domun dom dallad ar mellad ó móinib, Laud 116. a chineadh Iudaighi atá sib a dalladh an doṁuin óna huile deallradh, LFl. ii 11 b 2. 15 f.b. ní marsin diumarcraid na sprédi acht doní sí daíne do dhallad PH 7753. an dalladh dobheir an saidhbhreas saoghalta arna daoinibh, TSh. 198. 17. an dalladh doghní gach peacadh aran duine, ib 255. 16. deagla a ndallta lé doilbchéo pheacaidh na feirge, ib 257. 19. dá dteagṁadh dalladh peacaidh san mbith dhóibh, ib 258. 10. agá bhfuil a dtuigse airna dalladh re dorchadus, Donlevy xxiv 27. dalladh le bríbh le fees le fallsacht, Cúirt 92.

MOD. dalladh, *gen.* dallta.—beidh biadh á ndalladh i mbliadhna *they will have food in abundance this year*, W.K.

dall-aicentae io-iā (dall-aicned). *Dull, dull-witted, stupid*: dall-aicentach *id.* dall-aicentacht *dullness, stupidity.* MOD. dallaigeanta &c. P. O'C. Dinn.

dall-aicned o, n. *Dull or stupid wit or intellect*, P. O'C. (dallaigne).

dallaid ā (dall). *pr.* 2 *sg.* dallair, 3 *sg.* dallaid; dalann. *pret.* & *perf.* 2 *sg.* rodallais, 3 *sg.* rodall; dodhall.

PASS. *pres. sg. pl.* dalltar. *fut.* 3 *sg.* dallfaider. *pret. sg.* (ro-, do-) dallad (*phonet.* dallag), *pl.* dallta; rodallait.
VN. dallad, *q.v.*

(**a**) *blinds, deprives of sight.* dall*aid* rosca TBC 5488. noco rondall Aed Findliath, Rawl. 164 a 26. dallta co mbói cen amarc LB 146 a 20. romdalladsa ⁊ rompiantar tria mindib PH 801. dalltar in terrig iarsin ⁊ cassait a inde ⁊ a inathar, ib 792. tescbaither a thenga dallfaider [a ruisc, *sic leg.*] ⁊ iadfaither a chluasa, ib 1117. dothuit otrach na háinle ara ṡúilib lér dalladh é, TSh. 255. 34. gur dalladh leo é, ib 256. 24. dodalladh go hobann í, 258. 7.

(**b**) *darkens, obscures.* dallaid side amail cheo LL 371 a 32.

METAPH. dond foirind rodallait ó dorchuib phecda PH 3911. a betha daenna sochaide rodallais sochaide romúris, ib 4661. rodhall demun in slógsa, ib 1128. in génntligecht...formúchaid na cétfada dallaid na ruscai, ib 722. dallaidh sí (*sc.* an leisce) ruisg réasúin an aithrighigh, TSh. 257. 34. dodhall a mailís féin iad, ib 255. 10. dallaid an drúis an duine, ib 256. 15; 255. 32. an saidhbhreas saoghalta lé ndalltar an sanntach, 256. 1. luaithreadh na locht dtalṁaidhe lé ndallann é, 256. 13. dallair an saoghal go léir led thoidhbhse, Cúirt 389. dhalladar riam me is do iadhadar maodh ionam, ib 282. dallag (v.l. mealladh) me suidhte maoidhte am óinsig, ib. 320. liach a mocha rodallad *he died* Rawl. 85 a 49.

MOD. dallaim *blind, blindfold, puzzle, perplex* P. O'C. anois ó dalladh minntleacht, Amr. Cl. G. 5. 14 (*cf.* SG 23. 24).

dall-amlán o, m. **I** *A perfect simpleton.* **II** luch **dallamláin** now pron. and written dallamaláin *a dormouse* (Cork). *Cf.* dallóg féir *id.*

dall-amlóc **I** *Stupid folly*: is mór an dallamlóg dothánaig air (c.s.). **II** *A foolish, insipid person* P. O'C. Dinn. *Cf.* dochuir sé an dallamalóg arna daoine *he befooled the people* Seanchaint 78. 2 f.b. *Cf.* amald.—**dall-amlán** *id.*

1 **dallán** o, m. **I** *A blind or stupid person.* **II** *A mole* P. O'C. *Cf.* luch dall *talpa* Ir. Gl. 249 and O'Mulc. 343; see dall I and *cf.* dallóc. **III** *A leech or blind blood-sucker* P. O'C.

2 **dallán** *a pillar-stone* Wakeman Inismurray 74. 126. gallán, gollán *id.*

3 **dallán** o, m. *A peg, plug or stopper*: dallán srathrach *the peg in the bow of a straddle.* tré poll dalláin na srathrach, Tr. of Irel. p. 52. 24.

4 **dallán** *a winnowing fan*; **dallánach** *id.* P. O'C. Dinn. Probably Scotch, *cf.* HSD.

Dallán o, npr. m. (1) D. mac Aengussa BB 149 e 23. 169 a 49. (2) D. mac Bresail LL 134 b 37. BB 117 b 4, 16, 32. 118 d 1, 30, e 1 f.b. (3) D. mac Cinaetha BB 75 e 5. (4) D. mac Coelbad, Rawl. 128 a 34. (5) D. mac Coirpri Chiúil BB 177 b 32, 37, c 9, 14. Rawl. 151 b 9. (6) D. mac Cormaic BB 112 b 3. (7) D. mac Dubthaig LL 330 c 33. BB 167 b 42. (8) D. mac Enda BB 88 e 33. (9) D. mac Eogain a quo Ceinél nDallan BB 68 b 35. 70 b 33. 71 a 30. 73 e 13. 148 c 27. Rawl. 140 a 3. (10) D. mac Ercca, Rawl. 91 g 47. (11) D. mac Fechain BB 144 d 17. (12) D. mac Fechtna BB 165 a 19. D. mac Fachtnai, Rawl. 156 a 9. (13) D. mac Foetach, Rawl. 158. 42. (14) D. mac Luigdech LL 331 a 52. BB 219 b 34. Rawl. 90 f 16; 157. 26. (15) D. mac Maithe LL 333 c 39. (16) D. mac Móre LL 47 a 1. 52 b 43. RC xx 7. Dallán ollaṁ Cearbhaill ríogh Laighean, Keat. 3339. *Cf.* TFr.

216. 4. (17) D. mac Nae BB 147 b 11. (18) D. mac Rossa LL 394. 15. (19) D. mac Trechuirne, Rawl. 145 d 30. Corcu Dallan LL 35 a 8. Cluain Dalláin i nDál Echach, LL 348 h 60. Onom.

dallarán *a purblind person* P. O'C. Dinn. *Cf.* dallraid.

1 **dallbach** o. *Blindness, stupidity*: is dallbach is dítuicse is cendach cin ceill: ar airfeidedh aonuaire síraitrib a péin LB 152 m. infra. gerr co ngada a dallbach de in tabba ó cantar Ceilbe *soon shall I strip it of its obscurity, the cause why C. is sung of* Metr. Ds. iii 54. 15.

2 **dallbach** o. *A kind of satire*: dallbach .i. dallfuach, Corm. Tr. 61. daldbach .i. airbere tre chuibhdius ⁊ ni fes cia da ndéntar .i. dallfuach H 3. 18, pp. 69 b, 635 b. trefocal cen dallbach dona dallbaigib, ib. p. 35. *Cf.* Arch. i 160. doindedar .i. dinnis ut est doindedar dallbach do triar, O'Dav. 603. ní hesgaid fuigell fo dallbach, Tec. Corm. p. 56. 15.—Probably identical with 1 dallbach.

dall-béimnech o-ā. *Dealing blind strokes*: Daithgel Dallueimnech (v.l. Dallbainnech), Anecd. ii 54. 19.

dall-bertach o-ā. *Blindfold.* co d. *blindly*: nách foláir dhó...guais na garma so do bhreathnughadh go grinn ionnas nach dtoghfadh í go daillbheartach, Donl. 340. 8.

Dall-brónach o, npr. m. Brigit ingen Dallbronaig, Rawl. 91 i 32. ingen Dallbrónaid CZ viii 334 Y. ingen Dalbrónaig LL 139 b 25. Dallbronaigh BB 212 a 10.

dall-chaech o-ā. *Completely blind, stone-blind*, Dinn.

dall-chéim s. *A step taken in the dark.* *npl.* dallchéimmenna, Tec. Corm. 21. ni bí aitiri imdisin i cairdi ar as dallceim cairde ceim imdhisin, O'Dav. 1111.

dall-cheó k, m. *A dark, thick mist*: ni roráthaighsiot ní la dallchiach na maidne muiche FM vi 1936. 24. ar snaidm a cor in dallciach do chrích Mumon, Ériu iv 226. 10. buailis an curach dá ḟleisg dhraoidheachta gur ḟág fa dhallchiach é, Ech. Iol. 43. 16.

METAPH. *deep depression*: tháinig brón agus dallcheo agus smúitéan na haigne (Bl.). *Cf.* O'Don. Gramm. 337.

dall-chiall ā, f. I *A blind reason.* dalta duaid a boin isin tṡléib: ropo dalta co ndallchéill RC xvi 273. 11. na badh brithem̄ co ndalcéill FM i 472. 2. II *Dull-witted* (?) COMPAR. mani tuicce samlid ord fil forar lóidib: noddlomaim fiad dálaib is dallchéilliu dóinib (v.l. itáll célliu d., it dall ceilliu d., itall céille d.; *leg.* it dallchéilliu), Fél. Oeng. Prol. 316.

dall-chless o, n. *One of Cuchulainn's tricks.* dallchless neóin LU 113 b 31 (dalltcless neoin, Eg., Anecd. iii 51. 15), *cf.* cless dall FB 24.

Dall-choca *gs.* npr. Mobeac mac Dallchoca, Rawl. 93 e 39 (*cf.* Cocca npr. m., RDinds. 36).

Dall-chormac o, npr. m. D. a quo Sena*ch* mac Cuiline, Rawl. 151 b 42.

dall-chridech o-ā. *Blind of heart*: bíd daoine dallchroidheacha ann chuireas rompa a gcleath do chur i dtalm̄ain san mbeathaidhse, TSh. 195. 14.

Dall-dumín o, npr. m. *Son of Aengus*: ceithri meic Aengusa...Cilla Críst ⁊ Dalldumin... BB 111 b 35.

Dalle npr. f. CZ viii 33.

dall-ecnach: Dogar Dallecnach YBL 325 c 44, but 119 b 18 Dogar Dallethan.

dall-éices o, m. *A blind poet*: do Lugh̄aidh dailléiges ba sinnsear díbh, Ériu v 84. 33.

dallethan. See dall-ecnach.

dallḟedach *blindness*: d. arna súilib, Gadelica ii 105. 18. *Cf.* dallbach.

dall-inntinn f. *Dullness, stupidity.* Hence dallintinnech *dull, stupid, heavy* P. O'C.

dall-inntlechtach o-ā. *Dull-witted, slow of understanding*: ní thaithnigheann re Dia an daillinntleachtach an neam̄chráibhtheach, Donl. 338. 8.

Dall-muine n.l. (*Blind bush*). Trip. 244. 24.

dál-loc o, m. *A meeting-place*: do dálluc ⁊ dfordécsin, TTr.^{2} 205. tecait co araili ndalloc boi ac Brenaind Birra, Arch. iii 225. 4.

dallóc ā, f. I *Any little blind animal*: (a) *a mole.* P. O'C. Dinn. cf. *talpa* .i. luch dall, Ir. Gl. 249. (b) *a leech*: am̄ail thréigeas an dallóg bheith ag súghadh fola an easláin, TSh. 11. 10. P. O'Cl. O'Br. Dinn. (c) **dallóg ḟeóir** *a dormouse*, P. O'C. Dinn. **dallóg ḟraoich** *a shrew-mouse*, P. O'C., both probably Scotch. (d) **dallóg chaoch** *a fish resembling the pen fish*, Dinn. *Cf.* dallag *young dog-fish, kingfish* in Scotch.

II *A cover, a blind.* dallóg na fuinneoige (Derry).—According to Dinneen also '*blindness*; *the game* Blindman's buff.'

Dallrach *gen.* npr. m. i Cill Achid Dallrach LL 373 d 18. Mochonna Átha Dalrach, Rawl. 93 f 48. Áth Dalrach (LL, Lec.), Á. Dallrach (BB, Lec.), Onom.

dall-radarc o. *Blindness* (*of intellect*). airna mbeith sgartha ó bheatha Dé tré dhallradharc a gcroidhe, Donl. xxiv 29.

dallraid, dallraigid *blinds, dazzles, blindfolds.* P. O'C. Dinn. dallruighthe leisin bhfuacht (Con.). VN. dallradh; dallrughudh.

dall-roscach o-ā. *Dim-eyed*: ó roairigsitar Cellach ar Chonán a bheith co dallroscach diradairc MR 270. 13.

dall-ṡúil i, f. *A dim or blind eye.* Hence

dall-ṡúilech o-ā. *Blind-eyed.* blinnauga .i. dallsúilech in linga Galleorum (i.e. *the Norsemen*), O'Mulc. 183. *hic orbatus* dallṡuilech, Ir. Gl. 622.

dall-taidbsiu, n, f. *A dark or mysterious vision*: d. do dóinib LL 123 a 11.

dall-uidech *blindly straying* (?): ingen druth borrdualach ...donnchopach dalludhech drenanach IT iii 98. 10. uidh̄each *stepping, moving, going* P. O'C.

Dalmait f. *Dalmatia* LL 2 b 10. Rawl. 78 b 34. Dalmaith BB 17 a 38. *Cf.* Dalmán.

Dalmán ā, f. *Dalmatia.* Macidóin is Dalmán dron imrind Adríait cen imrol LL 136 a 43. *ds.* ó Dalmain, ib 44.—*Cf.* also Dalmuin BB 17 a 18.

Dalo npr. m. Dalo mac Edlicon LL 155 b 10, 14. Dalo glass do grécaib Scithia is uad dogarar Sligi Dala, ib 169 b 23. *ns.* Dalo, ib 28, 33. *gs.* Dalo, ib 28, 33. *ds.* Dalo, ib 27.—*Cf.* Daula.

Dalon *gen.* npr. Cainnechus mocu D., Thes. ii 280. Cainnech maccu D., Fen. 286. 19.

dalrach v. Dallrach.

dalruthach o-ā; v. dál-ṡruthach.

dál-ṡruthach o-ā. *Of meeting streams*: co Commor dalruthaig (: bánbruthaig) na Trí nUisce nuar LL 8 b 38.

dál-ṡuide io n. *Judgment-seat.* *forum* dálṡuidae, Sg 57 a 12. dat. *circa forum* ocon dalṡuidiu, ib 218 b 6. *Cf.* suide dála, Laws i 170. 15.

daltae, io m. *gs.* daltai, dalta. *ds.* daltu, dalta. *np.* daltai, dalta; daltaide, daltada (Arch. iii 5. 28). *dpl.* daltaidib (SG 42. 1). *ap.* daltu, dalta.

I *A foster-son, fosterling, nursling, ward* (under the care of an aite or a muime); with do *of.* Transl. Lat. *alumnus.* Frequent in the Laws (see the Law of Fosterage, ii 146-193). ised ícus in taite inn frisin dalta, Laws ii 154. 10. ⁊ mac dia muinntir ón aite don daltu, ib 13. a aite ⁊ a dalta, ib 162. 21. itir in aiti ⁊ in dalta, 162. 25, 176. 9. is annso on is diles in iarruidh uile don aite cid marb in dalta re ndiailtir, ib ii 172. 3. in dalta, 174. 1, 2. in imurcraidh bídh ⁊ étaigh rochaithistur in taite risin dalta, 176. 10. is indles in iarraidh don aite ó ferfuither ainm cneidhe arin dalta, 180. 8. lethfiach foru aite ⁊ foru muime cacha cneidh ferfuit bera ⁊ sleagha forin dalta, 182. 16 (*similarly* 192. 23, *cf.* 184. 17, 192. 25). gach dalta co diailtre cach felmac i naimsir daire, 288. 6 dalta fria a muimig fithithair fria fealmac, 344. 4. dígail dalta na fine, iv 254. 15. in dalta ⁊ in gormac, ib 16. dalta coitchenn don ḟine uile...dalta daonduine, ib 30. Lugaid Réoderg dalta Conculaind fil...oc urgartigud a aiti .i. Conculaind SC 24. gebid (Cuculaind) for tecosc a daltai, ib. alt Deichtire in mac...ba saeth mor la D. a dalta do écib (díth a daltai LU) CC 4 Eg. am tualuing mu dalta (*acc. or gen.*), ib 7 Eg. (IT i 142. 2). Cua Cendmar dalta Boibli RC xvi 273. 1. rofóided cech dalta dia daltaib dia comét, ib 5. ropo dalta co ndallchéill, ib 11. do (*refers to* Fergus) daltasu andso ⁊ dalta Ulad ⁊ Chonchobair bharchena Cuchulaind mac Sualtaim TBC 6058. dí batar daltaide na muca diamtar dóine, RDinds. 71. bid dalta (*alumpnum* Lat. text) damsa in mac so, Lat. L. 102. 1. Duach dalta Dedaig, MacCarthy 149. 9, 302. 13. Gallua ⁊ Pison .i. a dalta, ib 306. 14. Cathal mac Aodha dalta muintire Raghailligh *who was educated in the house of O'Reilly* O'Don. Suppl. METAPH. (**a**) dalta forcetail, Mart. Don. Nov. 13. dalta Dé *a spiritual fosterling*: romuchadh dalta Dé an comarba FM iii 310. 11 (=ALC i 362. 20). i néraic mo dalta Dé do losccadh libh, ib 15. gurab amlaid sin fuair éraic a dhalta Dé uathaib ALC i 364. 21. (**b**) *a pet child, pet, fondling, lover.*—MOD. dalta *a pet, a term of endearment. Cf.* bronndaltae, bruinnedaltae.

II *A pupil, disciple* (*of an* aite). Paulus et Timotheus, gl. dalte side dosom *he was a pupil of his* (*sc.* of Paul), Wb 23 a 11. do munud a dalti, ib 24 d 10. 24 d 11. (Clemens) dalte Petir, ib 24 a 37. gratia misericordia et pax a Deo Patre, gl. sainred do daltu anisiu quia asper fuit, ib 27 d 18 (Ep. ad Timoth.). fácab Pátricc a daltae nand Benignus a ainm, Arm. 17 a 2 (Thes. ii 238. 15). Aimergin Gluingeal in file dalta Cai Cainbrethaig eiside, Laws i 20. 2. imud fesa na fogluma on oidi dun dalta, ib v 56. 28. isí lánamnacht aithfégtar idir in oiti ⁊ in dalta .i. forcetal gan díchleith ⁊ cosg gan agairbe ón aiti forin dalta, ib 96. 22. iarfoacht a dalta dó ciaso ṡén bái forin ló TBC 1108. Cathbad drúi búi oc tabairt dá daltaib...⁊ ocht ndalta do aes in dána druidechta na farrad. iarfacht dia aiti, &c., ib 1070.—Siluester...dalta don uasalṡacart do Chiríne essium PH 280. ba holc lais (*i.e.* la Ermogenies) a dalta (*i.e.* Filétus) dia ḟacbáil, ib 2 197 (*for* dalta : descipul l. 2174), *cf.* 2200. Clemint .i. dalta Petair (*cf.* Wb 24 a 37), ib 3201. ropud ferr lium bás d(ḟ)aguáil oldas mo dalta (*cf.* l. 7208) do marbad, ib 7216. arna daltadhaibh foghluma, Keat. ITS iv 72. 94.

COMPS. **mac-daltae.** macdalta Ailella ⁊ Medba TBC (Y) 1146. **bronn-daltae** brundaltae *bosom-fosterling, a fondling.* ba hairithe lesin airdrig a brundalta baidhe do brontiughbhádhúgh báis MR 112. 2. Aobh Aoife ⁊ Ailbhe .i. trí hinghiona Oiliolla Arann ⁊ mo thri bronndaltadha féin, Atl. 116. 17. OCL 3. 13. *common epithet of St. John*, Otia ii 94. PH 1454. 6680. **bruinne-daltae** *id.* Contrib. 277. PH 8421. TFr. 112. 14. **prím-daltae** *chief-disciple, epithet of Luke*: Lucas...primdalta Póil apstail PH 5396. 5636.—DIM. **daltán, dailtín,** *q.v.*

MOD. dalta, *pl.* daltaidhe.

daltach o-ā. *Of or belonging to foster-children; having foster-children, pupils or disciples* P. O'C.

dáltach o-ā. I = dálach. tucsat cend Dornmair dáltaig LL 204 b 35. II *Betrothed to* (le *or* ar) O'R. Dinn. *Cf.* 2 dál IV b. III sgucsat (scuirset LL) gan cairdi (cairge LL) cealgaigh for fairgi feargaig forduibh (forduig LL): asa (asin LL) daire duir (dúr LL) daltaig co mbárcaibh (: dáltaig) is gu mbolgaib BB 29 a 4 (LL 7 a 47 = durdaltaich, Lec. 552 b 13). Read dúr-dáltaig *of hard, stern conditions, severe, cf.* dál v.—*Cf.* dál, dálad.

daltachas u, m. *Fosterage, guardianship* P. O'C. Dinn. ar daltachas *in fosterage* O'Don. Gr. 294. 12. gabhaid fir Chonnacht ar d. buannachta iad, Keat. 5654. glacais Flaithrí mac do Chormac ar d., ib 5265.

daltacht ā, f. *Fosterage*: da trian duthchusa re dalta ...á duthchus na daltachta bodesin MR 294. 20.

dáltae *curialis* = dálddae, *q.v.*

daltait: dlomais digais daltait raind: dia daltaib ⁊ dia derbchlaind LL 194 b 5 (Metr. Ds. iii 90. 21). Belongs to dálaid, *cf.* dáltait rath, Reeves' Ad. 266. Here also daltait (: Pátraic), Ériu i 226 st 2 (*they tryst with me by the will of God*).

daltán o, m. *A little foster-child, a pupil; a term of endearment.* Dim. of daltae. daltán TBC (Y) 1798. mo daltán bladach buadach, Acall. 4688 n. ib 4576. daltán cliabglan CZ vi 266. 7. tairissi lim inní inn fálti a daltain LL 82 a 2. mo dhaltáin SG i 57. 7. oilis in ingen in daltán mbecc sin (*i.e.* in béstín mbicc mbuide) PH 7208. ba mor suba bith i caimtecht mo daltain BB 135 b 8. is truag aní narta de: nar ṅdaltanaib Scathche (*cf.* Scathche ár mumme 4134) TBC 4147. rodfia buaidh ⁊ bennachtain a daltain (*i.e.* Cuchulaind) bar Ferghus, ib p. 239, n. 4. tussu a daltáin cid am gena dana (says Sualtach to Cuchulaind), ib 555. is fír sin a daltan (Cuchulaind to Laeg) LU 78 a 10. in daltán bec SG 2 2. ib 57. 7.

†daltat Ériu i 227 n. See daltait.

dál-tech s, n. *A meeting-house.* gl. *forum*, Arm. 189 b 2. *dpl.* in sinagogis .i. i ndáltigib RC viii 367. 20.

daltranna *pl.*: fagbadh didiu a drutha ⁊ a cainti ⁊ a bancainti ⁊ a dh. ⁊ glámaire ⁊ gachaen dochuaidh fa sailgib eagailsi Dé, LFl. 26 b 1. 34.

daltus u, m. *gen.* daltusa. *Fosterage, pupilage*: ise in Moeldub sin rug Feichín Fobair lais ina daltus gurro chuir dochum legind é, Fél. Oeng. 224. 32. asbert fris techt co Maedoc do bith a daltusa fris, St. Mol. 29. ó mudh daltusa YBL 181 a 40. bai Cuchulaind i ndaltus dó, 117 b 45. SG 392. 25. co ndaltus do congbail reis in mac isin chill i ndentar a forcetal, O'Dav. 956.—COMPD. **mac-daltus** *son-fosterage*: forcan .i. foghlaim no forcetal ut est co macdaltus do chill i forcanar, O'Dav. 956.

1 **dam** o, m. *gs.* doim, daim. *ds.* daum, dum, dam. *np.* doim, daim. *dp.* damaib. *ap.* daumu, dumu, damu.

I *An ox*: dam .i. bos, Goid. 77 a. ní don daum storidiu act is dínni, Wb 10 d 8. is bés leosom in daim (*npl.*) do thuarcuin ind arbe, ib 10 d 6. in daim (*np.*) dodaascansat, Thes. ii 340. 4. ech fri aige dam fri har bo fri blicht, Laws i 122. 10. athgabail cuicthi...im damu nad be tairchesa, ib 184. 13. lethmiach cach cuilgaib (*sic*) ó dam co dartaig fri feis, ib iv 90. 19. rotarb suas dauṁa (*sic*) ⁊ dam conchaid ní tiaghad a comraind, ib iv 100. 25. fichi bó dá tarbb sé doim, iv 310. 26. baib blichta daim cacha mamu, v 220. 11. fuil dam oca ngabáil, ib 152. 3. áin dam fri fedain techta (imain na ndam, l. 14), ib 136. 6. imfedain i ndamaib, ib 474. 8. is irrechtaib bó ⁊ dam ⁊ ech FB 24 (IT i 264. 11). (a lám) irraibe ere fichet cuinge do damaib, ib 91 (l. 20). méit chore rodaim, ib. arddan co ndam nó muicc maiss, Long. 17 (l. 7). in mucc ⁊ xl dam, ScM. 6 ; similarly 22 (l. 4). mac Dathó na tromdam, ib 11. bérthair dam ⁊ tinne di immach BDD 63. atcondarc senada gela ⁊ dumu finna. daim breca ina ndiaid ⁊ daim duba iarmu, Trip. 176. 15. dam donn, Acall. 3521. conaccatar...daumu móra mæla ina ligu RC ix 482. 9. do bupthad na ndam, ib 11. laulgach no dam timchill arathair in tress sét, Corm. s.v. clithar sét (*twice*). fichi míli do sumadaib ⁊ damaib fri himfedain cruithnechta, O'Mulc. 856. dam ndartaide (*sic*) .i. colbthach ḟireann, O'Cl. *hoc bostar.* buaile dam, Ir. Gl. 1044. tallsatar na daṁu robhátar isin tigh, Lat. L. 79. 6 (*cf.* IT i 45. 1). co tardsat an éduighe for adharcuib na ndam cura impaset na daim, ib 7. secht ndaiṁ ⁊ secht tuirc IT i 311. 29. nirbo chommairge doendam CRR 4. mo damsa is dam dond Dáire, ib. ar chend mo daim, ib 5. ciarsa dam co ndá mbeind óir, ib. dam i ninad cach daim, ib 17. cor imbir a búrach forru amal dam ndamgaire, TTr.² 1159. fuath doim de uma PH 1239. is iat crecaitt na damu, ib 4637. ere deich ṅdam, ib 6296. antí docheannuigh cúig cuingreacha daṁ, TSh. 209. 28.

dam air *a ploughing ox*: for drumni daim inn air RC xxvi 28. 7 = dam fri har, Laws i 126. 18.

dam comair *an ox of co-ploughing*, *yoke-fellow ;* metaph. *an equal*, *peer.* Doṁnall mór hUa Domnaill... daṁ comair Cuinn Cedchathaigh ar chlódh gach cliathchai ALC i 352. 29 (synonymous with the medh comtrom in l. 30).

dam dílenn *a fabulous ox of antiquity.* Originally *a stag of flood*, according to Stokes, Acall. p. 394 ; rather *the ox of Dil*, cf. **dam dile** H 2. 16, p. 242 : dam dili treasingnadh Glinne Dalláin. asind loch cédna táinic a athair co ndechaid for boin do buaib in bhrughadh robói i fail na cilli co ndergnai in dam de ; and RDinds. 44 : dá dam Dile ingine Lugmanrach. ib 111 : dam Dile. SG ii 472. 10 : Bregh a ainm daiṁ Dhile. LL 210 a 15 : daim Díle. METAPH. of persons LL 9635.—In 'dam Dile' the 'i' is short, as is proved by Metr. Ds. iii 198. 25 (LL 198 a 46) : Dile : gile (Gwynn). Díle (LL) interchanging with dílenn (Rennes MS, BB), Metr. Ds. iii 204. 53.—geisidh daṁ dilenn dá héis, Acall. 850. gu Cathair Dhaiṁ díleann, ib 1250. atát daiṁ dileann ⁊ cliathbernadha cét inniú i Cnuc na Cenn, Lism. 129 b 2. atberam dano do fremaib ⁊ do bunud ⁊ do craebaib ⁊ do daṁaibh dilind ⁊ dordaib esoirgni ⁊ do ṁergeadaib &c. BB 452 a. roforbair (in béist) cona ba luga hí oltás dam dílend PH 7221. roba coṁrac dá daṁ ṅdíleann in coṁrac sin ITS v 64. 4.

dam riattae *a trained ox*, *broken to the plough*: screpall ar miaslach luluigh ⁊ daiṁ riata, Laws ii 200. 3. bud daim ríata láig ár mbó SG 396. 38.

LOC. Dam drend TBC 4802. co Dam ṅderg, ib 4806. Dam-inis, Inis na nDam, Onom.

COMPDS. **óc-dam** : *hoc jumentum* ógdhaṁ, Ir. Gl. 758. Hib. Min. 43 (*metaph.*). **oll-dam** *a great ox*: nir bo olldaṁ oenṁuco IT i 109. 10. **ro-dam** *id.* cu ngealut dá dartuid fri rodam ⁊ cu ngelut dá dartuid sech rodam, Laws ii 74. 18. FB 91.

II *A stag*: dodúisgeadh agoinn daṁ donn ITS vii 81. 16. daṁ seng ag ithe in ḟeóiṙ nua, ib 18. mór ndaṁ ndearg dothuit lea nágh, ib. 83. 7. marbaid .vii. naighi díb imna trí damaib, Aen. 276. **dam allaid**, *gen.* daim allto (-a) *a stag.* *cervos* gl. inna dumu alti, Mil 48 d 9. dá dam allaid (*dual*) LU 41 a 39. asé roforchongair forin daṁ nallaidh toidheacht do threabhadh chuige *est qui jussit cervum in aratro laborare* ASS 306 b n. 17. adchi ...tri doiṁ all*ta* romora, Aen. 273. *hoc cubile.* leabaid in daim all[ta], Ir. Gl. 858.

III METAPH. *a champion*, *hero*: ric in dam tri coecat ṅglonn RC xx 144. 23. am dam (.i. ar treisi) secht ṅdírend LL 12 b 40. a leo a ócdaim a aqil (*of Christ*), Hib. Min. 43. 15. mac Feideilmid daim dásachtaich, Rawl. 152 a 33. dongní daṁ dásachtach dím, Aen. 537. posta...daim na céille ITS xi 54 § 8.

PERS. Mac in Daim, Imr. Br. 63. 20. mac Daim Argait LL 341. 37. la Cairpre Dam nArgait, ib 142 b. Dorcha ⁊ Dam, Lec. 548 a 33. 552 b 32. LOC. Gleann Daiṁ, Gadelica ii 90. 11.

2 **dam** ā, f. *A hind*, *a cow*, old fem. of 1 dam. *ds.* binni do doim a damán BDD, App. 156. ón daim BB 269 b 15.

3 **dam** *a house* = dom, *q.v.*

4 **dam** o, m. *A worm*, *reptile*, *louse* P. O'C. *Cf.* **dubh-dhaṁ** .i. daol *a beetle*, *may-bug or chafer*, ib. *gen.* abhraid dhubhdhaiṁ .i. fabhradha aṁail daol, O'Cl. s.v. abhraid (see dáin above). **daol-dhaṁ** *a chafer* P. O'C.

5 **dam** : fuarus̃ dam (daim .i. imat, Eg.) in biid RC xx 160. 2 (ACC). Probably = daim in the phrase dia daim = dia deóin.

6 **dam** *silent*, according to Cormac, Tr. p. 62 : dam hebraice damae enim tacens interpretatur.

7 **dam** *my two*: bás mo dam ingen, Bor. § 6 ; = adam, *q.v.*

8 **-dam-** infixed pron. of 1 *sg.*, Thurn. 248 sq.

9 **dam** *to me*, see do.

Dam o, npr. m., see 1 dam.

dám ā, f. *nom.* dám, later also dáim. *gen.* dáme, dáime (no instance of gen. †dáma). *dat.* dáim. *npl.* dáma, daime.

I *A company*, *legitimate number of guests*, *party*, *following*, *retinue.* ni téige leosam dam no tascur tar dá fer décc, Laws i 48. 5. ma dotí dam caem, 122. 7. dá reib in fer ann is lándam muna raib is lethdam, ii 386. 12. más co tomus in ḟir tancatar na dama is landam. más fo tomus na mná is lethdam, 386. 14. fosuididter in ben lethdam in fir, 386. 6. a daim dliged aice (comm.), 388. 12. etech daime, i 56. 23 (comm.). biathud daime, 142. 24 (comm.). ii 388. 8 (comm.). is cutruma in biad célsine ⁊ biathud na daime, ii 232. 4 (comm.). dia rucuidh imurcuid daime les in flaith, 232. 6 (comm.). an imurcuidh daime berur co tig in chéile, 232. 7 (comm.). cen daim téchta, 388. 1 ; v 172. 15. in cutruma nobia don daim, ii 26. 27. dia tísit teora dama uaithi cin biad, v 122. 1. má damu fuil agin flaith, ii 232. 2 (comm.). coro láinbiathad daime a fir, 386. 9. in flaith rochuiriustur na dama do chaithium bidh célsine, 26. 19. má robhiathustar dama and, v 164. 13. dál as chomtig fri dáma (gl. fri hegeda, fri truagu) Hy. v 14. dámḟial .i. fial fri dámaib, Fél. Gorm. Apr. 15. is gess damsa dám oenmná do airitin iar fuiniud gréne BDD 63. fáilte fri dáma, Tec. Corm. 4 (l. 15). orgain na dame AIF 592. srethugud a dáme for fecht féle LL 187 a 44. a biathad iarna dáim ⁊ iarna grád ⁊ iarna lín, 187 a 47. ar bélaib a dámi ⁊ a thascuir, 188 c 29 (*cf.* Laws i 48. 5). cen díl dámi resi *without paying a company of storytellers* RC xii 70 § 33. giarb uathed do dám malle TBC 4003. rob uathad mo dám *I was a party of one only* Aisl. M. 19. 23. dám thrír LL 207 b 5. dám ochtair a lín, RDinds. 134. dám nónbair BDD 34. cethrar lín a dama, Mann. iii 491. 3. seisser a dam i tuaith, ib 496. 11. ní théigead dam dimdach uada (*sc.* ón coire ansicen) FDG 408. niba bruithi de acht daithin na dáime fana miad ⁊ fana ngrad, ib 409 (*cf.* Laws i 48. 11). gebe dáṁ dhúilech thí cusin nairchindech, Lism. L. 2711. gráinid cride frisin dám sin, Arch. iii 297. 7. dáṁ *a party*, *dining party* O'D. Suppl. from Rawl. 487. fail dáim nannsa inbar ndochum anocht, Aisl. M. 87. 2. ní ferr téit an dam ar thicc, Rawl. 83 b 9. dám ochtair, Ir. Nen. 48. 6. **na ndám** as an epithet: Ádam...duine rodelb Dia na ndám LL 136 b 15. Diarmaid mac Aedha na ndaṁ *of the retinues* MacCarthy 416. 13. Fergal mac Domnaill na ndám LL 141 a 28. anmand muntire na tromdáma LL 27 b 55.

dám de...⁊ **dám** (aile) **de** = cuit...cuit *some...others* (*cf.* cuit, foirenn). daim díb ar Colum Cilli dinnarba ⁊ daim díb i ninad a sáraigthi siun i Tailltin ⁊ daim i ninad trasci na napstal i Temraig, Cog. 10. 19 sq.

II *A bardic company*, *poets*: cosbóir dílios gach dáiṁe, Oss. ii 296. teach do dhénom do Niall...do díol dáṁ Éreann FM iv 706. 16. post congṁála dáṁ ⁊ deóradh, ib vi 1908. 7. CZ viii 109. 17, 22. Gadelica ii. 101. 24. romín an drem re dámaib, Hy Fiachr. p. 216. urra an drem dár ndámaibni, ib p. 242. ib 256. 6; 260. 12; 270. 5; 274. 5; 294. 17.

COMPDS. **lán-dám** Laws. **ríg-dám**, *q.v.*

P. O'C. O'Br. O'R. and Dinn. also give the meaning *kindred*, *relation*, *consanguinity*, *affection*, *friendship*: dáim .i. gaodhal no báidh P. O'C.

dámach o-ā, later also **dáimech**. *Having a company, following or retinue.* díthle duind damaig i triun díre, Laws v 440. 21, 26. RC xxiv 406. garthir chuci in drúi dámach acan ríg LL 196 b 1 f.b. cid uathad do dream dhámach bát rí Éirenn imbárach, Lism. L. 4388. a dhrem dhétla dhámach a chomann saer soghrádach SG 353. 31. dianadh ainm Teach damach Duind BB 31 a 50. Domnaill dubhdháṁaig BR 226. dámach cach brúgaich, Arch. iii 229 (l. 110). fiadach nách dodaing d. CZ viii 226. 28. cor dealbad in duan damach (: dánach), Lec. 354 a 41.—*Epithet of Deluge*: ria ndílinn dámaigh CZ iv 236. 15. —*Cf.* dáiṁeach *friendly*, *affectionate* P. O'C. Dinn. dáiṁeaṁail *id.* dáiṁeaṁlacht *benevolence*, Dinn. daṁaṁail, dáṁdha *learned*, *skilful*, daṁaṁlacht *learning*, *skill* P. O'C.

dámachtain I *Granting*, *conceding*: asbert...gurbo tlás ⁊ gurbo laicce dó sídh do dáṁachtain (v.l. damthain) do gallaib, Cog. 64. 33 B. **II** *Enduring*: déide senchasa .i. dámachtain nó fulang H 3. 18, 539 a.—VN. of daimid, s. déitiu.

dámad damad, = conj. dia + cop. *if it were.* MOD. dá madh cóir sin do rádh.

Damaich *np.* npr. m. nái nDamaich TBC 2011 Y. tri Damaich, ib 3487.

damaire: re dordan daim damaire, Acall. 3677. Phonet. = damgaire, *cf.* foll.

damairecht ā, f. I *Ox-herding*: dia mba Feichin ic damairecht do Ciarán, Fél. Oeng. 48. 31. **II** = damgairecht: aṁuil dobheidis daiṁ ag daṁaireacht nó tairbh ag tréanbhúithrig, Gadelica i 44. 311 (17th century).

Damairne npr. m. Domnach Mór Damairne LL 374 a 27. Midluachair mac Damairne mic Diuballtaig, RDinds. 58. *Cf.* CZ vii 381. Mag Damairne, Onom. 517.

Damais *Damasus the Pope* Fél. Gorm. Dec. 11.

damaisc *some quantity of land*: obtulit ei di damaisc thire fora fothaiged in port, Trip. 132. 23.

Damaisc f. *Damascus. gen.* for sét na Damaisci LB 146 a 7. do muintir sir Damasca, Rawl. 79 a 17. *dat.* do Damaisc LB 146 a 21. rosuidiged i nDamaisc, ib 159 a 40. ria Damaisc, Rawl. 71 b 20. *Cf.* Damas.

†**damalta** *plur. Dark clouds or shades, darkness, gloom, obscurity*: dochuatar neoil áilli an lái as ⁊ táncatar damalta (v.l. samalta, Franc. MS) dorcha na haidche chucain, Acall. 1620.—Not = dam-alta 'ox-herds' as Stokes (l.c. p. 286) suggests. The word bears a close resemblance to Norw. damla, dumla 'become gloomy, cloudy, obscure.'

Dámaltach o, npr. m. trí Dámaltaig Dercdercc (v.l. Daṁaltaigh Dercce dhercce; Daṁ altadh Deircdirge; Damaich Dergderc, Lec.) TBC 5890.

damán o, m. *A calf or fawn*: binni do doim a damán BDD, App. 156 (RC xxii 400. 3). tinóilid for ndamana CZ vi 262. 12.

Damán o, npr. m. D. mac Aine BB 156 b 36. Rawl. 159 b 45. mac Damain meic Meallrach BB 158 a 12. mac Mellach, Rawl. 160 b 37. Damán mac Dáiri *father of Ferdiad* TBC p. 1085 b. a Ḟirdiad mic Damán TBC 2255 Y. Lec. 343 a 8. D. mac Carthind, Rawl. 159 a 50. Damán Damianus, Fél. Oeng. Febr. 12. Daman láech Daman cléirech, Rawl. 141 a 28. 159 b 44. Daman LL 352 a 60. Húi Damáin, ib 313 a 24. Rawl. 120 b 22. Glenn Damáin, Tig. 639. Belach Damáin, Mart. Don. 158.—*As a sobriquet*: Aed Daman mac Cremthaind BB 176 c 22. Rawl. 151 a 6. mac Aeda Damain BB 176 c 25, 47. Rawl. 151 a 6. Faithlenn mac Aeda Damain, Rawl. 91 d 20.

damán allaid *a spider* CZ vii 409, 450.—*aranearum.* inna ndamán nallaid, Mil 59 d 1. item púdar damáin allaidh (a prescription for epilepsy), O'Gr. Cat. 182. 29. peata cuach do bheith ar chrand...⁊ brat do lín in daṁáin alla uimpi, Oss. v 42. 5. nocha mbia a ṁuinighin aṁuil líonradh dubháin alluidh, Job viii 14. dfigheadar líonradh daṁáin ealluigh, Isaiah lix 5. daṁán ealla .i. peist, Mac Curtin s.v. spider.—*Cf.* **damán uisce** *a water-spider* P. O'C.—Also spelled dabhán, dubhán, alla (eallaidh, ealla); still in use. *Cf.* 4 dam.

Damanscí npr. m. D. mac Daimíne LL 347 g 28 = Damannscen mac Doiméni LB 14 d 29. Damandscein mac Doimenn BB 216 f 15.

daman ṡianach *a crying or howling* '*daman*,' Thes. ii xx, marginal gloss on Sg 52 a; what it refers to is not apparent.

damantach o-ā. *Damned, condemned* P. O'C. Dinn.; as subst.: go mbia pian an bhlasta ar bhéalaibh na ndamantach tré ṁéad a nairce le híota, TSh. 183. 20.—Hence **damantacht** ā, f *damnation* P. O'C. Dinn.

damantae io-ia, *pc.* of damnaid, *q.v.*

Damargait Dam argait *sobriquet* of Cairpre. *ns.* Cairpri Daimairgid BB 116 a 24. *gs.* C. Damargait, 114 d 53. C. Daimargaid, 217 a 33. C. Daimairgit, 111 a 33. —Also as npr.: Raithi mac Daimargait LL 341. 9 f.b. síl Damargait, Rawl. 140 b 46.

Damas *Damascus* CZ ii 60. *Cf.* Damaisc.

Dam-chluain i, f., n.l. i cath Damchlúana LL 49 a 6. Hy Fíach. 94. 20. a cath na Damchluana romarbhadh AU i 82. 18. *Cf.* Onom.

dam-chuing i, f. *An ox-yoke.* co craunn chain... remidir déil damchuṅga SR 5764.

damdabach ā, f. Zimmer Sitzungsberichte 1909, 459-62 (all wrong). Possibly an old cpd. of dam- *house* (the Ind.-Europ. cpd. form of dem-, dom-, *cf.* dom below) with dabach. No connection with dam *ox*.

A large tub or vat. pro torcularibus, gl. arnaib damdabchaib .i. huare issi aimser sin i ndentae estosc inna fine i ndamdabchaib, Mil 24 d 9.

METAPH. & TRANSF. (**a**) *applied to fat, rotund men.*

dias indi (*sc.* issind imdaid). Ité damdabcha (v.l. toirnidi) balcremra BDD 127. *Cf.* dabchach above. (**b**) *a cover, shed, or shelter of shields, testudo.* doratad immorro damdabach dona boccótib immi im cuairt, ScM. 17 (l. 3). bói fo damdabaig sciath ar omon Conculaind LU 81 a 42. TBC 2054 Y. damdabach scíath húasa ceandaib, ib 862. atchonnarc drong ⁊ damdabach na caladsciath, TTr.² 892. (**c**) *the floor or a particular part of it* (originally the place of the damdabach). Opposed to 'cletha in tige': secht stialla umai ón damdabaich co cleithe issin tig LL 248 b 44 (*cf.* RC xxiv 145. 6. *vom Mittelschiff bis ans Dach des Hauses*, Thurn. Sagen aus dem alten Irl. p. 117). Opposed to 'sliss' and 'drumchlae': asrei fer díb in damdabaig tís cosin usci asren fer aile in sliss fer aile in drumchli LB 278 a 45.

Cf. amdabach.

damdae io-ia. *Deerlike.* cervinus, gl. damde, Sg 37 b 4. fil damai (*i.e.* dámai) daumdai fil euchu eithdiu CZ ii 315. 18.

Damdae: Luccin Dromma Damdai, Rawl. 93 b 35. Luccin et Daimde, 93 b 36. Not different from preceding.

dámdae io-iā. *Erudite, learned* P. O'C. **dámdacht** *erudition, learning*, ib. From dám.

Damdásachtach *i.e.* Dam Dásachtach *sobriquet of Feidlimid mac Rosa*: mac Feidlimthe Daimdasachtaigh meic Rosa BB 187 b 27. Rawl. 152 a 33 (dasachthaich).

Dam derc n.l. not identified. TF 68. 5. Onom. Bellum Daim Deirc AU A.D. 742 MS.

damdis *if they were* = Mid.-Ir. díambdis. Laws v 74. 1, etc.

dam-ḟeuil *beef*, lit. *ox-flesh*, P. O'C.

dám-ḟial o-ā. *Generous to troops* (*of poets* etc.). Dubda dathglan damḟial (.i. fial fri dáṁaibh), Fél. G. Apr. 15.

dam-gaire ia, f. (*fem.* LL 118 a 13. IT iii 89. 11.) Usually translated *a herd of stags* or *deer* (Stokes, Lism. L. p. 389, 410 b 2—but 240. 30 *stags in heat*, as TTr.² 1159—Kuno Meyer, Contr.). But the frequent appearance of damgaire in phrases such as 'oc búiriud, oc béicid amal dam damgaire, dorddan (daim) damgaire,' and, like cúgaire, as the object of rocluinethar, seems to indicate the meaning *a bellowing or roaring of a stag.* This is not disproved by the place-name Druimm Damgaire, nor by the passage Lism. L. p. 389. Damgaire like cúgaire has short penultimate, as shown by the rhyme with 'glaine,' Anecd. ii 24. 3, and by IT iii 89. 11, both cited below.

ret[h]it daim a dumachaib ri dorddan na damgaire LL 118 a 13. ceol na psalm go psalmgloine i Rind Ruis Bruic cen buaine: dordan daim duinn damghaire do lecain erce uaire, Anecd. ii 24. 3. mar dachuala in chugaire noco cluinfea in damgair[e] IT iii 89. 11. docualamur daṁghaire, Laud 129. rogab thra fón sluagh fon innas [s]in cor imbir a búrach forru amal dam ndamgairi, TTr.² 1159. torchair Donn na daṁghaire ITS vii 32. 25. robhúirset ⁊ robéicset (*sc.* Ulaid) amal daṁu daṁghaire, Lism. L. 3108. Buile S. § 11. 3.

LOC. atát daiṁ díleann ⁊ cliathbernadha cét inniu i Cnuc na Cenn ⁊ ita damghaire ṡochaide ⁊ forngaire ṡluaig et bid he a ainm o aniu cu brath Druim Damghaire (*i.e.* Cnoc Luinge, *Knocklong* in Co. Limerick, Onom.), Lism. L. p. 389.

damgairecht ā, f. *The belling of a stag*: binni lium ag d. daṁ dá ḟiched benn, Buile S. 78. 7.—*Cf.* damairecht.

dam-gal a, f. *A bull-fight.* bla dam damgal...i slán dona damaib in gail doniat fo feghmum, Laws iii 266. 13, 16. *Cf.* bla con congal .i. slán dona conaib in gal conda doniad, ib 192. 9. bla ban catha ban (= bla ban banchath) .i. slán dona mnáib in cath banda doniat, ib 290. 1. bla each echtres .i. slán dona hechaib in tres echda doniat, ib 294. 15.—damghal ina tarbh a Tarbga (the name of a tale in Mac Coisse's list; the bull-fight referred to is that between Dond Cualnge and Findbennach, see LL 158 a 31-38, Metr. Ds. iii 372. 73), Anecd. ii 43. 21.

dam-icht u, m. *An ox-team*: climata .i. in damicht ut est nola air iugera hi climata .i. orda no rand, O'Dav. 493.

dámíne dim. of dám, IT iii 63. 28.

Dam-inis ī, f., n.l. *Ox- or stag-island*: Daiminis inis na ndam SG i 28. 6. *Devenish* in Co. Fermanagh. *gen.* Ciaran abbas Daiminse AU A.D. 921.

†**Damlam** npr. A vox nihili, wrongly concluded from such instances as mac daṁlaiṁ BB 94 b 27 = mac dAṁlaibh.

†**damlach** *harness of oxen for ploughing*: cumscugadh in amlaig foraib, Laws, ii 120. 17. *Cf.* Contr. 1 amlach.

dam-lann *an ox-stall, an ox-yard, a deer-fold* P. O'C. O'Br.

dam-liac *a stone house, a stone church.* See dom.

damling: batàr dana da noss ⁊ teclamad cechtar nái osséti a cheli (a chéli should probably be omitted) co ndénad damli*ng* (end of line) do mennut a cheile LL fcs. 246 b 40 = IT iii ¹ 245 l. 59 *so that each made a* damli*ng* (possibly for damlainn or damlann *a deerfold*) *of the other's abode.*

dammaig (d'ammaig, di ammaig; *cf.* O-Ir. dianechtair = anechtair) *from without*: nír faei i tig as mbi eggna suillsi tenead inmach (*sic*) iar fuineadh ṅgréne ⁊ i mbi ecnai dammuig (v.l. dimoigh = di immaig) BDD 16. 9. See 1 de.

dammain dammaint. **I** *Damage, loss*, Lat. damnum. issi ticsál ar cruche duun furnn ma arfoimam [d]ammint ocus martri ocus coicsath ar Chriist, Cod. Cam. Thes. ii. 245. 12. *scio humiliari scio et habundare*: rommunus dammin dom rommunus imbed dom *I have learnt loss* (opp. imbed), Wb 24 b 17. dochum nime focertha. risiu nobeth at chuile: fer a damain fritt cnesán. dogné lesan cach duinea, Ériu ii 227 (2nd stanza). *annma pro ananama. damnam pro damno*: anam a nanam. damaint a n[d]amaint, Eg. 88 fol. 19 b 2 (O'Gr. Cat. 116. 8).—Feminine according to Thurn. Handb. ii 69 b.

II *Damnation, condemnation*, translating Lat. *damnatio, iudicium.* This meaning seems due to damnad, whence also the *gen.* damanta (*cf.* Donlevy). is dolig nach mball isin churp...do sechmall ón phéin ⁊ ón dammain dliges tria chomchétfaid nimarbais RC xxv 242. 20. cu ndamain ⁊ cu piannadh LB 233 b 59. a damunta, ib 235 a 24. is la Dia rob áil cach uli dḟoillsiugud a ḟerta...do dhamain imorro ⁊ dinchrechad na nainḟiren PH 70. in ḟoirend imresnaigit co hanḟíren doib dlegat péin ⁊ damain forru, ib 4076. dlegaitt na hIudaide dammain forru ó Dia, ib 6998. cipe thoimles ⁊ íbas co hesindraicc...is dammain dó fén toimles ⁊ íbas annsin *iudicium sibi manducat et bibit*, ib 5346. damuint (damnughadh) síorṙuidhe muna nglanaidh an baisdeadh sinn, Donl. 148. 25. chum a gcuṁduighthe... air dhamuint ṡíorruide, ib 306. 9 (damunta serves as gen.).—damain, damaint *a damning or condemning* P. O'C.

dammantach o, m. *A condemned person*: go mbia pian an bhlasta ar bhéalaib na ndamantach, TSh. 183. 20. From dammanta, *pc.* of 1 damnaim.

damnacht, ā, f., abstract of damnae. in ríg-damnacht IT iii 443. ferann rígdamnachta, Snedg. 31. 5.

damnae domnae io, n. Like adbor and ON efni, **I** *The stuff or material out of which something is wrought or created.*

(**a**) *in a material sense*: damna teora mbairgen, Laws ii 176. 18. damna feirtse, damna certle (as a fine), ib iv 108. 6. ní hón gabaind a daṁna, ib v 18. 10. roboingeadh damna in chléib no na cleithi comlan annsund, ib 474. 24. damna fondssa damna loinida, ib 482. 29. *Cf.* also ii 420. 10: domna coisc di du mil no saithi beach.—dachuaid da bein damna cruiti RC ii 197. 20. damna trostáin ⁊ damna bhaichle SG 38. 12. luid Hercoil issin fidbaid do buain damnai rámai, TTr. 230. *primal matter*: cid robói isin chruindchuairt ildelbhaig ba damna doṁain...Robói ar se isin chuairt toruchta domna domain .i. uacht ⁊ tes soilsi ⁊ dorcha lind ⁊ tirim, Ériu ii 106. 33 sq. issind dluim chruind dorónad do domna domain, ib 108. 7. dobí damna ifrinn isin ṁais ildhelbaig asar benad an doman RC xxiv 372. 7. —METAPH. in net ngribi sin...⁊ in damna áigh .i. longphort Cesair, CCath. 4904. fail lim dliged is damna *subject-matter* (of poetry), Metr. Ds. iii 278. 39 (LL 155 b 25).

(**b**) *in a personal sense*: '*one fit to be*'—also in merely temp. sense: '*one designed to be.*' **damnae napad**: céin bes damna apaidh do fine erluma, Laws iii 72. 13. muna táinic d. a. dfine erloṁa...in apdaine do thabuirt dfine manuch noco roib d. a. dfine erloṁa, ib 72. 19. ib 74. 1, 5, 6, 10. 78. 2, 3, 17. muna be damna napaidh cid coitchinn doib, ib 78. 25. **damnae cimbedo**: cona[d] damna cimeda insin tar cend tuaithe, ib iv 354. 2. **damnae nepscuip**: áliss Pátricc Dubthach im damnae nepscuip dia desciplib di Laignib, Thes. ii 241. 7. **damnae fir**: isé biad uais imfuilnges damna in fir .i. gairigh gilla no tamain fir *the minor*, *i.e. the underage youth or makings of a man* (O'D.), Laws ii 256. 18. Ferdomun .i. damna fir, ib 20. **damnae flatho**: damna flatha as dech tánic Hérind *the best crown-prince that has ever come into Erin* BDD 106. domna finnflatha AU i 392. 8. **damnae láich**: olc damnae láich fil and LU 60 a 5. TBC 453 Y. **damnae nolloman** Acall. 3353. **damnae ríg** *one fit to be a king*, *a royal heir* (=ríg-damnae), see O'Br. s.v. daṁna.

II *An heir*: iomdha daṁna i ndiaidh aroile fuair an chríoch so Chuirc mar é, O'Bruad. xi 3.

III *A matter*, *cause*, *reason*, *motive.* ba hé domnae in choctha LL 170 a 20. damna dinriud is dḟogail, ib 195 a 13. ní bu fubthud cin damna, Ériu ii 100. 26. is daṁnai móirchreatha ⁊ uaṁain *a matter of great trembling and terror*, ib 136. 26. cid deghnie drochfethol? ol sé. tathum a daṁnai ol esium *I have cause for it* RC xii 64 § 27. cid robud? or si. atá a damna and *there is a cause for it* Anecd. i 4. 6. cidh tái a[g] gul? fil a doṁna accum, LFl. 37 b 17. damna deabhtha, Ir. Nen. 132. 3. domna trota LL 11 a 40. diultaider ic Tadc co trén do Murni ba domna dér, ib 202 a 63. fa daṁna dér, Ériu i 32, l. 246. tathum domna bróin *I have a cause of sorrow* LL 192 b 48. damna dogra MR 294. 8. damna guil ⁊ dér BB 31 b 10. daṁna éccaoine, Buile S. § 67. 4. daṁna meatha, Ech. Iol. 57. 14. fail damna molta forro TBC 416 Stowe (dlug molto LL). damnae tuirse *a cause of sorrow*, *cf.* Dinn. *Cf.* also Laws iii 94. 5: na cuic cinaid duine ni damna mella.

IV damna .i. obair ut est: intí tuc a damna daim no capaill ar log H 3. 18, 650 a; but here damna daim seems to signify *a young ox*, *cf.* damnae fir above.

COMPD. **ríg-damnae** *a royal heir* LL 151 b 19. TBC 1483 Y. BDD 86. 1. ITS v 106.

MOD. daṁna, P. O'C. O'R. Dinn.

1 **damnad** u, m., also, after Latin model, written dambnad, dampnad; damnaṁ (Lib. Flav. ii 13 b 2. 3; 16 b 2. 5). *gen.* damanto, -a. *vn.* of 1 damnaid. *damning*, *condemning*; *damnation*, *condemnation.*

(**a**) generally *a condemning*, *punishing*: athrigad rig ronertmar ⁊ a ndámnad ⁊ a marbad, Alex. 1038. is fris (*i.e.* frissin ríg talmanda) ro herbad o Dia damnad cáich ina chinaid amail bás techta PH 4081.

(**b**) especially in the theological sense *condemning to eternal punishment* (opp. to togu; to slánugud LFl. ii 13 b 2. 9. do thṡlánugud nó da dhamnadh duine ar nég, ib 13 b 2. 3; 13 b 2. 12 f.b.). togu indala nai per misericordiam damnad alaili per debitum judicium, Wb 4 c 3. iarna ndamnad SR 4025. dia ngabtha (*sc.* in biait) enim do léir ni beind nach céin i ndamnad LL 286 a 25. damnad cach eirse cach huilc is lattsu iar fír *the damnation of every heresy* Arch. iii 313. 13. anaic sinn arár ndamnadh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 382. 3. for damnad ⁊ timorcain na ndrochdaine PH 4204 (*cf.* LB 38 a 3 f.b.). do dampnad ⁊ do díchor herissi Airr *ad damnationem Arrianae haereseos*, ib 5004. baile i mbia feochracht na ṅdemna oc pianad ⁊ dampnad na néċraibthech, ib 5017. nách dlegar don eclais oman Dé do beth forri dia pianad nó dia damnad, 3492. láifither (in ḟoirend sin) iar mbás i ḟúdomuin niffirn dia pianad ⁊ dia ndampnad tria bithu sír, 5930. oirchis dínn ria namsir ar ṅdamunta ar atám chena i pé[i]n, 2204. do bhrígh go norduigheann Dia dhúinn fá phéin dhamunta bheith uṁal dar naoṁṁáthair, Donl. 114. 14. creud fár cúis damanta dhóibh é, ib 254. 15. faoi chóir dhamanta *under pain of damnation*, ib 396. 11. is iontuigthe a ṁéad do dhochar ⁊ do dhamnadh don drung &c., TSh. 130. 17. an drong... bhíos arna ndamnadh sna hionadaibh pianaṁla, ib 133. 26.

MOD. damnadh, *gen.* damanta.

2 **damnad** domnad (rhyming with fognam) u, m. *vn.* of 2 damnaid.

I *A fastening*, *binding.* This meaning is not sufficiently supported. damnad .i. ceangal, O'Cl. daṁnadh *a band or tie* O'Br. quia naues negotiatorum aut expectant aut suscipiunt (.i. dia nndamnad són) aut dimittant (.i. nondascorat), Mil 140 b 11. udmad .i. ud ⁊ damnad .i. crand ar lias, Corm. Tr. 164. 9. Three Gl. 45. 18. Fir domnann .i. fir ceadail (=ceagail, *i.e.* ceangail, *cf.* daigen=daingen) .i. don damnadh &c., Cóir A. 225 (BB).

II *A subduing*, *breaking* (*of a horse*, *an ox*). cungnum oc indill each cia rí oca ndaṁnad cia rí oca tocamlad, Laws v 490. 1. rothaiselb dó cech míl beo...déna frit ḟognam...a ndomnad a ndegdomnad SR 1932. for dí ocbáe cen domnad, ib 5426 (=for dá nócbuaib eddamna LB 128 a). Fir domnann .i. fir damnánn (fir ceadail BB) .i. don damnadh ⁊ don dáire tucad orro la Gregu ro hainmniged F. d. díbh, Cóir A. 225. METAPH. failet fri damnad Diabuil SR 927. do thraothad ⁊ damnad na tole ⁊ ind accobor *to crush and subdue the desire* MT 161. 23. ité indso freptha in étraidh collnaide .i. damnath craois proind mesraigthe CZ iii 25. 27.

1 **damnaid** ā, borrowed from Lat. damnare. ACT. *pres. ind.* 3 *sg.* nach damnand. *rel.* damnas. *subj.* 3 *sg.* coro damna. *fut.* 3 *sg.* daimeonaidh (LFl. ii 15 b 2. 7). *pret. ind.* 3 *sg.* rosdamain. *subj.* co ndamnad. PASS. *pres.* 3 *sg.* damainter (LFl. ii 16 a 2. 16 f.b.), damainntir (ib ii 7 a 1. 6 f.b.), úa ndamnither. 3 *pl.* ó ndamainter; damantar. *fut.* (**a**) b-fut. 3 *sg.* damainfither. (**b**) ē-fut. 3 *sg.* daiméntar, daimeontur. 3 *pl.* daméntar. *pc.* dammainte, dammanta. VN. damnad, dammain, *q.v.*—*Condemns*, *punishes*: (**a**) *generally*: gur damnadh Críst cunn báis, LFl. ii 7 b 1. 45. in rí damnas ⁊ timairces na drochdoine ⁊ noschrochand ⁊ marband PH 4198. in rí nach damnand ⁊ na timorcand na drochdoíne óna modaib sin, ib 4210. ised is cóir dosom (*i.e.* don ríg) coro dámna cach díb (*i.e.*

dona drochdoínib) ina chinaid, ib 4161. adeir Bernard nach fuil cair da mét...na prisun da doimne a ndaimeont*ur* tú, R.I.A. 3 B 22. (**b**) *in a theological sense*: *damns* (opp. to togaid; to slánaigid, LFl. ii 23 b 2. 11: cá lín doslánaidhedh ann ⁊ cá méd dodamnadh a nifrinn). med brithemnachtae dae hua ndamnither in tingor, Mil 57 d 8. daimeonaidh do bél féin tu, LFl. ii 15 b 2. 7 (transl. Lat. *condemnabit*). atbert...nach damnann drochṡaint duine do muintir Crist gan a ænta PH 7714. suthaintecht na pian necsamail ó ndamainter iat som tria bithu sír, ib 4327. ísé rosdamain ó bhréithir namá, ib 1642. co ndernatís idpurta do diabul...co ndamnad som a nanmanna iarum, ib 2493. intí dia tabair i ḟus immad maíne...damainfither táll co dichondirclech, ib 4110. is andsin (*i.e.* i fudomuin iffirn) daméntar inna huile ecraibdig ó chrochdaib ⁊ ó phianaib, ib 5932. dona daoinib dhamantar trésan dóchas bhíos aca re huain aithrighe dḟaghbháil i naimsir a néaga, TSh. 206. 15.

pc. **dammainte**: is d. in édáil asa ḟuaruis tindmus PH 7580. dammanta: médugud péine na ndoeine ndamanta R.I.A. 3 B 22, 19 b 8 f.b. dona doeinib damanta, ib 6 f.b. na ndáine ndamainti, LFl. 13 b 2. 12. don druing dobhiadh d. i bpriosún, TSh. 4. 20. is damanta dontí doghní faoisidin ara pheacadh féin acht &c., ib 48. 35. leisan druing ndamanta théid i nifreann, ib 50. 14. mar ḟiadhnaise ar thusa do bheith damanta go dlightheach, ib 268. 23.

Hence **dammantach** m. *one who is damned* (opp. to togaide), ib 183. 20.

MOD. damnaim.

2 **damnaid** domnaid (rhyming with fognam SR).

I *Ties, fastens, binds*: Stokes, Corm. Tr. 164. 8. Meyer, Contr. 587. damnais .i. ceanglais, Stowe Gl. 83.

II Usually like Gr. δάμνημι, *subdues, conquers*; of animals *breaks in*. sluaig síl Adaim...rodomnad...do ḟognam Demuin SR 2675. rodamnad...dadrad hídal is arracht, ib 2679. rodamnad co sáthib slóg Ramath cathir na nAmmon, ib 6731. damainti *he subdues him* TBC 689 Y. rodamnaid ⁊ roslechtaid saermilid andsin, Alex. 270. Lomna domnais drechnatha (v.l. drecht ndatha) LU 87 upper margin (see RC xxii 394); Meyer translates: *L. bound together poems* (*staves*). Luan Deaa damnus (.i. chenglus) cach iath CZ v 485. 17. Here probably also Corm. Tr. 164. 12: crann ar lias .i. gobenn gaibthir forsin cethrae co ndamnaiter a núde i cumung.

Sense I is not well supported. The passages in Cormac s.v. udmad; LL 311 b 11: domnais (gl. .i. cenglais, whence Stowe Gl. 83 might have been taken) giallu gall co coic assa Alpion (co coictaib arda Alpeoin, Rawl. 115 b 19); Cóir. A. 225 (BB): fir domnann .i. fir ceadail (*i.e.* ceangail), and CZ v 485. 17 (cited above), are not sufficient to prove the meaning *tie*. In fact, the meaning *tie*, *bind* would not be expected with this root, whether one sees in damnaim the Celtic equivalent of Gr. δάμνημι (as Strachan proposes, Verb. Syst. of SR p. 61), or, as might also be suggested, a loanword from Lat. dominari (*cf.* the o-form domnaim, not found with 1 damnaid), which in time fell together with 1 damnaid (from Lat. damnare). The true Irish cognate of δάμνημι is daimim, Celtic agreeing with Scr. and Germ. in forming the present with *io*. The complete absence of primary inflexion and of a vn. formed directly from the root is against the comparison damnaim: δάμνημι.

1 **damnaigidir** g (damnae). *Materialises, embodies, shapes, forms, builds.* is aire is i ndeilb chruind rodamnaiged in doman TB 19. toaitne iarsin a tenedṡliab rodaṁnaiged do teinid bratha, ib 75. is i medon aidche rodamnaiged damna doṁain, ib 150.

2 **damnaigidir** g (dammain). *Damns, condemns.* Opp. to slánaigid, LFl. ii 13 b 2. 21 (in lucht do slánaidedh nó in lucht dodamnaidhedh). *pres.* an drong dhamnuigheas (nó bhíos arna ndaṁnadh) aonuair aṁáin sna hionadaibh pianaṁla *quos semel in locis poenalibus damnat* TSh. 133. 26. ní dhamnuigheann Dia na saidhbhris *non damnat divitias* ib 275. 21. an peacadh...dodhamnuigheas sinn go síorruidhe, Donl. 148. 12. is uime sin dodhamnuighid na haithreacha naoṁtha an usuireacht, ib 100. 29. gur do dhíth grinnbhreathnighthe dodamnuighthear daoine, ib 462. 9. *pret.* cia an gheall ar dhamnaigh Dia an méad sin daoine? RC xiii 420. 21. *ipv.* 3 *sg.* na damnuigheadh aoinneach sibh fá bhiadh ná fá dhigh *nemo ergo vos judicet in cibo aut in potu* Donl. 124. 21.—PASS. *pret.* (*perf.*). créud fár damnuigheadh an cineadh daonna? ib 32. 11. dodamnuigheadh na deaṁain fa aondhrochsmuaineadh aṁáin, ib 154. 1. dodamnuigheadh é (*i.e.* Iúdás) go tubuisdeach, ib. 332. 20. *fut.* níor damnuigheadh ariaṁ ⁊ ní daimneochthar go bráth aoinneach dár ghlac baisdeadh, ib 364. 8. *pc.* **damnaigthe**, *vn.* **damnugud**, *q.v.*

damnaigthe io-iā. *Damned, condemned* P. O'C.

damnand domnand, *gs.* *A binding, subduing* according to Cóir A. 225: Ḟir domnann .i. fir damnánn (v.l. ceadail, phon. for ceangail) .i. don damnadh ⁊ don daíre tucad orro la Gregu rohainmniged Fir domnann díbh, and four lines below: Fir domnann ón damnadh.

damnascad *a tying, binding, fastening* P. O'C. **damnaiscim** *I tie, bind, fasten*, ib. Not sufficiently supported.

Damnat ā, npr. f. (*little doe*). ingen ḟial Ḟeidlimid... Damnat...céile dAed Bennain LL 140 a 11. Damnad ingen Feidhlimidh BB 285 b 25. LB 262 a 13 f.b. *nom.* Damnaid (ingen Murchada) BB 285 b 39. *dat.* ag Daṁnaid ingin Ronáin, Ériu v 78. 15. *gen.* Daṁnada, ib 78. 36. Also **Damnatán**: lecht Aeda ⁊ Damnatan LL 274 b 50. tri mic Aeda Bennain ⁊ Damnatan ingine Feideilmid, Rawl. 151 a 16; ib 92 g 4.

damnugud u, m., *vn.* of damnaigidir. *Condemnation; damnation.* Opp. to slánugud, LFl. ii 13 b 2. 18 f.b. (do ṡlánugud ná da damnugad na ndáine). *gs.* pian luchta an damnaidhthi, LFl. ii 13 b 2. 7 f.b. Esp. in the phrase **d. sírraide** *eternal damnation.* ar saoradh...ó dhamnughadh síorruidhe, Donl. 32. 10. gidh bé dobhriseas aonaithne aṁáin...tuillidh se damnughadh síorruidhe, ib 52. 21. agus fa dheoigh damnughadh síorruidhe (v.l. damuint), ib 148. 24. dochum iad féin do dhamnughad go síorruidhe, ib 254. 13. damnughadh a gcríoch dheigheanach, ib 128. 11. an féidir neach do dh. fá aonpheacadh marbtha aṁáin, ib 152. cibé ṁeasas gurab trom an d. dorinneadh aran duine, TSh. 94. 28.—MOD. damnughadh.

dam-ogam o, n. *A disguised form of ogam.* Damogam .i. tarb ar aicmi bethi BB 311 a 10. *Cf.* bó-ogam, con-ogam, dóin-ogam, én-ogam.

Damongart o, npr. m. máthair Damongairt meic Echach BB 212 b 26. = Domangort.

Damongóc npr. m. Damongóc mac Sárain LL 347 e 34. BB 230 a 49; 216 c 51 (Damongog). D. ailithir mac S., Rawl. 90 e 12.

damrad ā, f. *gs.* damraide. **I** *A herd or drove of oxen*; coll. *oxen*: dretel damraide diabul feibe Finnbennach IT iii 247. 9. roerlamaigit leis a grega ⁊ a damrada...co cualatar Airgialla sitsait ⁊ broscur in mórṡlúaig ⁊ rámtéan na grega ⁊ tenmnedach na damraide fana fenaib RC xiii 88 § 106 (Bor.). clocc na damraide Cholmáin, BColm. 58. 4. damraid (*pl.* of daṁ) *oxen, bullocks* P. O'C.

II *A herd of deer*: ní chæmnactar eich roremra ind ríg in damrad (=alma daigib alta l, 1319) do chomaitecht TBC 1323. éstecht co moch frisin damraid R.I.A. 23 N 10, 91. gáir na daṁraidhe ar ḟúd fidhbhuidhe, Buile S. 92. 1.

III METAPH. *of a band of warriors*: bid amnas dombúrfet chucaib in damrad sa Bretan ⁊ Alban RC xiii 452 § 44. mathi Ulad .i. damrad dermór cóicid hErenn RC xiv 412. 26. imbá burtaís damrada díbirge gasraide de Gréc, TTr. 1501. robúirset co tnúthach isin chath sin damrad rochalma Asia, TTr.² 931. ba haduathṁar edigh in buiridhach robuirsed damraidh daghchalma na Troianach, Aen. 2484. in cróbuaile catha sin...in damrad dichell durdhoiligh dásachtach, CCath. 5379. nír bo miadh menmann leisan damraidh ndéin ndiḟulaing ndiḟreccra sin, Cog. 56. 36. rodhóirtsiot damhraidh cenél cConaill go dioghair dásachtach hi ccenn slóigh Uí Néill FM v 1614. 8. robhúirset an daṁradh derṁair, Buile S. § 11. 2. Rel. Celt. ii 226. 29.

Damrad npr. f. D. ingen Ailella Find BB 213 b 29.

dámrad o, n. *gs.* dámraid. *ds.* damrud. **I** *A company, a visiting party; visitors*: fosuididter in ben lethdam in fir....i. fosaigid in ben ar damrad lethdaime in fir, Laws ii 386. 8 (comm.). inní is cóir dóib dfuiririud isin aithche for damrud, ib 378. 13 (comm.). eneclann do cach thaisech dona secht taisechaib dám is uaisli tainic ar damrad ar amus in tigi, ib iii 458. 17. díthle duind dámaig .i. madia nadbuletlaiter ní on uasal uil arin damrud, ib v 440. 27 (comm.). ce na bedis for damrad acu, ib 30. 8. ba geiss dó ben for damrud dia thig cen feiss dosom lé, Deathtales 24. 4 (LL 118 b 8). damradh dopall (*i.e.* dub-ball), Anecd. i 58. 6. in dámraid dhíberce SG 355. 21.

II *A retinue*: ní racu tuath dámrad ríg ⁊ espuic diam di gress fosngelat, Laws iv 338. 22.—dáṁraidh (*pl.* of dáim) *a gang, troop or company; strangers or guests* P. O'C.

dam-rann: cuin glethar rann itir comarbaib? cinn .v. mbliadhan. damraind ced bliadain caemchlúdh isin tanaisi ML 186. 7.

damsa *a dancing*: cidh ná déna damsa frit cosaibh, Aisl. Tund. 95. 17.—MOD. daṁsa (Ulster and Connaught), *pl.* daṁsadha; daṁas (Munster, esp. of the jumping of cattle). Hence **daṁsach** *given to dancing*: fionnlios... druineach daṁsach deallrach, D. O'Bruad xiv 68. **daṁsaire** *a dancer*. **daṁsaire dubh** *a morris or morrish-dancer*, also *a water-spider*, P. O'C. Dinn. **daṁsaim** daṁsaighim (*pret.* do dhaṁsas or do dhaṁais me) *dance*. **daṁsóir** *a dancer* P. O'C.

damsam *if I be, if I were*: damsam rí sea ruadas crú rothairnfind mo bidbadú *if I were a king* LL 307 b 26. damsat éicni comrac *if fighting be necessary for thee* TBC 1835. damsat cumain a buachail *if thou rememberest* BB 367 b 22.

damsat = diamtar *to whom were*: maith fear damsat muinnter *the man whose community they were* FM i 140. 5.

dám-scol ā, f. *People of learning, students*: mac Ui Dhoṁnaill...leandán deoradh ⁊ dáṁsccol tuaisceirt Ereann décc FM v 1726. 1. gairm choṁchoitcenn enigh do thabhairt im notlaicc do dháṁscolaibh Ereann, ib iii 600. 9. ALC ii 6. 26.—*Cf.* scol.

dam-scuithe io. *Oxen and small cattle*: ba .i. fál etarba damscuithe (v.l. damsguithi) 'ba, i.e. *a hedge, a fence of oxen and small animals*,' O'Dav. 327; *cf.* Laws iv 112. 6 (where scuithe is contrasted with dam): mad nochtaile gebaidh side fri damscuithe (*sic leg.*) *it shall resist oxen and small cattle.*

dam-ṡeiche d, f. *An ox-hide*: sciath fora chliu...ba leithiu indá damseche SR 5772. *as.* oensúil ina chind lethidir damseche BDD 44. 4. *np.* curach...i ndechadh cethracha daimṡeiche do dhoinnlethar SG 343. 25. *gp.* a chathchriss curad do chotutlethar cruaid do formna secht ndamseched ndartada LU 79 a 38.

damthach o, m. *One that grants, permits, allows, tolerates* P. O'C. *Cf.* daimid.

dámthach I Adj. *teaching, ruling*, Dinn. **II** Subst. *one that teaches, rules; a student* P. O'C. Dinn. *Cf.* dám.

damthain n, later i, f. *vn.* of daimid. Originally dat. acc. *sg.* of †damthu; the relation between this and détiu is the same as that between damad and dét 'was granted.' *Act of yielding, granting, allowing.*

(**a**) síth nó comsossod do damthain (v.l. damachtain) do gallaib, Cog. 64. 33. ba hingnadh la cách Aedh die dhaimthin sin do Cháilti RC xiii 8. 22.—ABS. rop ingnad ri fiannaib Find damthain dAed dḟir i nhErind, Ériu v 223 l. 72. *Cf.* the absolute use of daimim RC vii 300. 7.

(**b**) *as a law term* with cert, cóir, cubaid, dliged &c.: main iar nanmain .i. gan dligedh do damthain, Laws i 254. 27. fri dlighedh .i. do damthain, ib 284. 43. robo cóir dliged do damthain di, ib iv 10. 16.

dam-tharb o, m. *A bull.* METAPH. *a champion*: fri damtharb na Troi .i. fri Hechtoir BB 429 a 16.

dam-theine t, f. *Ox-fire = huge fire*, Meyer; but possibly a cpd. with 4 dam (black fire). dréchtfaid an dubhalaṁ (*i.e.* dub-alam) re dreich na daimteinedh CZ viii 212. 2 = dresfid an dubthalam fri dreich na damtheread, Lec.

dam-thóbae io, n. *Ox-cutting* (*βούτομον*), Sg 68 b 11.

†damthu n, *vn.* of daimid. See damthain.

damun: damun .i. doilig, Stowe Gl. 121. Not sufficiently supported.

damuscach *an outpouring, effusion.* (**a**) *of water*: dobert in cnói nolla forsin cloich co matain...conid amlaid fosfuair arabárach ⁊ in damuscach usci oc tepersain esti LB 126 b 50. (**b**) *of sweat*: in damuscach allais tanic trina chorp PH 3042.

-da^n- (eclipsing) infixed pronoun 3 *sg.* m. It is used (**a**) relatively, (**b**) in non-relative construction after ad-, aith-, con-, etar-, for-, frith-. In Mid.Ir. -da^n- is replaced by -da- (originally the 3 *sg.* f.) and -das-, -dos-. *Cf.* Sommer, CZ i 197, 229. Pedersen KZ xxxv 401 sq. Strachan, Ériu i 153 sq. Thurneysen, Handb. 248 sq.

-dan- inf. pron. 1 *pl.*, Thurn. 248 sq. cía atangládar *who addresses us*? Ériu i 46. 23. aes cerdda atancomnaic *we are poets* Mór Mum. 266. 12.

dan, dán = diand, dianad, dianid *to which is*: almsa menic maith: don relic dan toich LL 148 b 1. dind eclais dan dír, 149 a 3. gusan abhainn dan hainm Úna FM v 1334. 1. TBC 3048 (dán LL; dian YBL, LU). do neoch dan áil LL 150 a 14. FDG 449. Acall. 3837.—*Cf.* dana.

dán u, m. *gs.* dáno, dánu, dánou, dána; mod. also dáin. *ndu.* dá dána LL 99 a 29. *npl.* dánai, dána (both in Wb); mod. also dánta. *gpl.* dánae, dána and once dán (supported by the metre) SR 7212.—Dim. **danán**, *q.v.*

I *A gift, bestowal, endowment, present*, translating Lat. *donum*, *donatio* and glossed by ascid, tindnacol, tidlaic, bronntanas. dán do thabairt (do thindnacul, do dáil, do ḟodáil) do *to bestow upon.* Dán in sense I is not found in the Laws; the legal terms for gift are tidnacul, aiscid.

(**a**) *in a material sense.* dán .i. tidhnacul, Stowe Gl. 311. dán airgid .i. maoin no aisgid airgid *a gift of silver* O'Cl. P. O'C. alali caillech dobert dán ṁbec disi hi rusc *who gave her a little present* (of fruit) *in a basket* Lism. L. 326. 14, *cf.* Todd Lect. v 75. 7. na draid tancatar do adrad Críst co ndánaib examla PH 7113. nothictis mic Israel co ndánaib ⁊ dlig*ed* ⁊ idpartaib don eclais sin in choimdhed LB 122 a 24. dánai na hecailse *gifts given to the Church, its goods*: airchinnig bíte ós inchaib martra nannaeb for dánaib ⁊ dechmadaib na hecailsi FA § 25.

(**b**) *in a spiritual sense.* (α) *a gift from man to God, a spiritual offering*; often in connection with idpart or dependent on adopair: na trí dána édbras ind eclais do Chríst .i. óige ⁊ aithrigi ⁊ lánamnus dligthech PH 7082. cura edpram dó na dána logmara sa .i. deigimrád ⁊ deigbriathra ⁊ deiggnim, ib 7115. co nérnend na dána trédai iris frescisciu ⁊ déircc do Dia, ib 7093. (β) *a divine gift to man from God or the Holy Ghost, a Christian virtue looked upon as an emanation from the Holy Ghost*, usually *plural* dánai. donationes secundum gratiam differentes: is sain dán cáich, Wb 5 d 5, 7. sechiphé dán tra doberthar do neuch bad fri cumtach necolso immabera, ib 13 a 3 (the same thought is expressed Wb 22 a 11: in aedificationem corporis Christi (*i.e.* the Church): is hed dothéit de tre ilar na ndáne). gratia habundans propter multos: mrechtrad inna ndáne tindnagtar do chách, ib 15 c 2. nítat ildáni do oenfiur et ní oen dán do sochuidi, ib 21 a 16. na decad in dán doradad dó fessin acht dán á cheli, ib 23 c 16. acht rocretea deacht Críst bit less ind huili dáni et na huili timne, ib 27 b 15. ni riat na dánu diadi aran indeb domunde, ib 28 c 2. fortgellam Dia dana (: slána) De *we declare by God God's gifts* SR 3611. dán buidech briathar dimbrass *a grateful gift is speech without boasting* Ériu ii 63 st 3. i coṅdiulg cech dána rothídnaic Dia do sruthib fetarlaice is dermáir in tidnacul tuc indiú dona hapstalu PH 5450. in spirut noem inṡorchaidius ⁊ ḟoillsigius dána ⁊ derritus inna ṅgním ṅdiada, ib 8082; *cf.* in spirut noeb ...roinṡorched dána ⁊ derritiusa na ndliged ndiada don eclais FA § 1 LB (which seems to correspond to the passage 'arfuirid derritussa ⁊ fochraice écsamla nimi dona bennachtnachaib' in the LU version). rodánaigthe a dánaib Dé tria secht fáthaib fáthsine CZ iii 21. 42. duine co ndán ndligthech ṅDé, MacCarthy 40. 17. dánai in spirto nóib *the gifts of the Holy Ghost*: doadbadar sunt ata nili dána in spirto et as nóindæ in spirut, Wb 12 a 11 (1 Cor. xii 11; *cf.* PH 5491 infra). tairchella híc huili dánu in spirito, ib 12 b 33. tre thindnacul inna ndánæ in spirito do chách, ib 21 c 2. isé in spirut noeb sin ḟódlas a dhána dilsi do chách PH 5491 (1 Cor. xii 11). dána examla in spiruta noíb do thidnocul don eclais, ib 5571. They are seven: uair is secht ṅdána airegda airmither don spirut noem, ib 8028. hí figuir .vii. ṅdana spiritus sancti, Thes. ii 254. 9. secht ndána in spiratu naoiṁ, O'Don. Suppl. 615 (=secht tidluice i. s. n., 23 Q 1, p. 24 b 6). Their names are wisdom, intellect, counsel, vigour, knowledge, piety and fear of God: ecna intliucht comarle nert fis gaire gúr omon Fiadat for bith ché secht ndána Dé dún CZ v 499 (stanza 4). (γ) in a special sense, *a natural endowment, faculty, ability or talent, ingenium.* fear creanus...dliged...dia tallaind tidnaic Dia do .i. isé Dia dotidnaic na dána sin do, Laws v 20. 13, 25.

II *Skill in applying the principles of a special science; science; skill applied to the material or subject-matter of art; artistic faculty, art; especially the poetic faculty; the art of poetry.* It translates Lat. *ars.* Synonyms eladu, fiss, sous, airchetul. proficiebam in iudaismo, gl. ropsa airchinnech isin dán sin *I have been a leader in that science* Wb 18 c 15. is ecen do neuch fosisedar dán inna grammatic *co*tinola inna huili doilbthi, Thes. ii 6. 13 b 1. badar liubair cacha dana issinn aracal irraibe Colum Cille *books of every science* Fél. 198 n 2. ni bói dán aile innte acht legend ⁊ scribend nammá *quia ars ibi exceptis scriptoribus nulla habebatur* Lat. Lives 92. 14. Lochru ⁊ Lucat Mael ithé...roptar auctair in dána sin inna sæbfáthsine *inventores doni illius* (*sc.* the druidical art), ib 2. 6. ocht ṅdalta do æs in dána druidechta na farrad TBC 1071. bar sciam ⁊ bar ndán (v.l. náni) la Fiachra RC xxiv 194. 10. tria dan ⁊ fisidecht a athar, ib vi 178 l. 132 (v.l. from YBL). dénaid bhar ndána (*i.e.* music and dance)...Adubradar na mná nách dignidis dán go feastais a dtuarustol, Ériu iv 178. 16, 18. is dom sous matchous: a ndorigénai (*sc.* Brigit) do maith .i. is dom dán .i. is dom filidecht, Thes. ii 337. 21. bretheam ...co ndán duis dfilidecht aigi *a brehon with the skill of a 'dos' in poetry* Laws v. 92. 2. aes cach dána núi cen inandus (*sic leg.*) na nastib LL 197 a 9 (Metr. Ds. iii 180 168). mac ind ḟiled cosin dán *let the poet's son take to poetry* ib 148 a 11. filid oldam anroth clí cano doss mac már...morsesser dian dan *the seven who practise poetry* CZ v 499 st 7 (the bárd áine does not: ní fil dán lais IT iii 5. 11, 24. 10. ní tuiremar dán lais, ib iii 28). is oendán tegait .i. bairdne IT iii 24. 18, *cf.* ib 6. 10. i n(d)airib dána (*sic leg.*) *in oakwoods of poetry* ib iii 106. 10. dligid dan dúscad dligid fis foillsigud (*sic* YBL) MR 94. 16. Gilla Aengussa O Cluman ollam Condacht re dán RC xviii 165. 9. beanuimsi fós (says Marvan to the sgeulees) a hucht mu dhia bar ndán díbh uili gan énrand do dhénumb ó so amach acht aenduan namá *I deprive you all of your poetic faculty* Oss. v 102. 18. Ecna mac na trí ṅdea ṅdána RC xxvi 30, 139. **aes dána** *artists*, esp. *poets* (*cf.* IV): is annsin doeirgheadar aos dána an rígh do ghabháil a nduan ⁊ a ndán do chách, Atl. iv 198. 15. re haes dána dénta duán, Acallam 587. dá tí dano aes dána sin crích...corop siat a duana saṁ ⁊ a dréchta gabtair ar tús i nEmain TBC 1154. oes dana Uladh im Fercertne sin, ib 5466. filid ⁊ aes dána ⁊ aes glamtha gruaidi, ib p. 441 n. 1. aos dána in ríg co rinnib, O'Mulc. 830 d. Also **aes dán**: file bard dúanaire áos dán, Eg. Gl. 350. *Cf.* SR 7212. **fer dána** (*cf.* IV) (**a**) *a man of skill, a man versed in a certain art*: a chlaidib ríg...fogéba duit thḟer dána tigerna do diṅgbála RC xx 12. st 19. (**b**) *a poet*: atbertatar a chliar risin fer ṅdána...massed bar in file, &c., Boroma § 132. 3. Cú Condacht ó Dálaigh in fer dána is ḟerr dobai RC xviii 157. 24. **ingen dána** *a poetess*: Rawl. B 512, 110 b.

In a figurative sense in the phrases **dán ecnai, d. forbai, d. laechdacht**: maith dán egna ferr dán forba doiligh dán laech[d]acht...mairg dianad dán laech[d]acht CZ vi 261. 30; *cf.* LL 346 a 40. dán ecna dogní ríg do bhocht *the art of wisdom makes a king of a pauper* LL 346 a 35.—PERS.: Dán mac Osmenta *Poetry, son of Scrutiny* RC xxvi 30. 130.

III *A poem, song, verse, rhyme.* dán *an ode, poem, lay, song or ditty; hymn. gen.* dáin or dána P. O'C. adrad maicc dé dán búada, Thes. ii 349. 7. baudar amra [a] dana, Laws i 22, 28. i nduais filed....i. logh ar admolad uair ni dlegar dib dan do chennoch, ib v 129. 1. érned ar cach ṅdán as dír ⁊ is dliged do reicc LL 215 a 22. cid i ndeochraigetar (*sc.* na baird)...i ndánaib ⁊ grádaib ⁊ anmandnuib *in poems, grades and names* IT iii 5. 5; 24. 7. na soerbaird cid nosdeochraigethar i ngradaib. ní hansa asa ṅdánaib forberat, ib 6. 2; 24. 11. Cid nosdeachraigetar ⁊ nosæntaighedar ina ndánaib, ib 24. 17. do ghabháil a nduan ⁊ a ndán do chách, Atl. iv 198. 16. dia seichmis cech dia do dán CZ vi 266 st 8. dá mbeirthea dán lat, ib viii 109. 26. is fírdliged deit dan mic rigfiled Ruirend, MacCarthy 132 iii a. dagaiste in dána IT iii 106. 2. is iat sin ardaiste in dána, ib 27. reacfad feasda dán re dia, 23 D 13, p. 25. 1. Further examples Ex. xv 2. Deut. xxxi 19. 2 Sam. xxii 1. 1 Kings iv 32. Job xxxv 10. **dán do chumtach** *to compose a poem*: conutaing duine dán H 3. 18, 53 b. conrotacht dan duib TBC 1707 Y. dánta diaghachta *psalms* Donlevy 454. 17. **i ndán** *in verse*: aithghiorra an teagaisg chríosduighe a ndán, ib v 7; *cf.* lii 18; 487. 2. **dán dírech** *the name of a metrical system used by the Irish*: asé dochúm na duanta senchasa so i ndán díreach FM v 2320. 5. dán d., Rel. Celt. ii 297. 34. O'Molloy Gram. Lat. Hib. 144.

IV *An industrial pursuit of a skilled nature; a craft, trade, business, office, calling, profession.* Sometimes hardly distinguishable from II. Glossed by tidnaiced Laws v 14. 23, 26, ib 90. 26; translating Lat. *professio*, Sg 33 a 25, *ars* Todd Lect. v 92, Sg 156 b 4, and often used synonymously with cerdd (Laws i 14. 25; Thes. ii 293. 15; RC xxvi 21 ff.) and eladu (Laws v 98 *pass.*). is ionann dán ⁊ ceard, Keat. 666. dán .i. ceárd P.O'C.—**dán do aittreb** *to hold or possess a profession* (Sg). **dán do aurfognom** (RC xii 78. 13), **d. do frithgnom** (Mil 37 b 12; RC xii 76. 2), **d. do dénom** (Wb 27 d 10, Laws *pass.*) *to practise a profession.* **dánae do chongbáil** (Laws v 104; RC xii 78) *to keep up or practise several professions* (only *pl.* dánae). **dán do ḟoglaim** *to learn a profession* (Mil 37 b 12; Laws). **duilgine** or **lóg in dáno** (Laws *pass.*; Arch. iii 227. 29) *the pay of the profession.*

The various dánae were divided into **prímdánae** (dagdánae) and **fodánae** (drochdána); compare Laws and LL 215 a 20: lucht cech dána eter prímdán ⁊ ḟodán. The latter class included according to Laws v 108. 20 ff. the aes ciúil ⁊ oirfidid oilchena monaig ⁊ araid ⁊ luamain ⁊ comail ⁊ daime ⁊ creccoire ⁊ cleasamnaig ⁊ fuirseóire ⁊ brugedóire ⁊ fodána olcheana...nísta saíre cena foleith. While the aes ciúil thus are graded with jugglers and buffoons, an exception is made for the harpers, the cruittiri: cruit isé aendán ciúil indsein dliges saíre, ib 106. 27. All who practise a profession are daernemed-persons with the exception of the filid (Laws v 14 ff), because they serve saernemed-persons and receive payment from them. 'Every profession has its *nemed*' (cach dán a nemed) and 'Every profession has its emoluments' (cach dán a duilgine) says the Alphabet of Cuigne mac Emon (Arch. iii 226. 14; 227. 29). Highest among the aes dáno rank the saír 'carpenters,' gobainn 'smiths,' umaidi 'braziers,' cerdda 'gold-smiths,' legi 'doctors,' breithemain 'brehons,' and druid 'druids' (Laws v 90. 19). Other professionals mentioned in the Laws are the ailtiri (probably a subdivision of saír), cairemain 'shoemakers, leathern-bottle makers,' círmairi 'combers,' geibich 'cloth-figurers,' iascairi 'fishermen,' nascairi 'chain-makers,' rindaigi 'engravers,' tornóiri 'turners,' tuathait 'shield-coverers,' v. Laws v 106 ff. To these may be added from other texts the senchaidi 'historians,' the grammarians, the chess-players, the lucht cumachtai 'folk of might' (including the corrguinig, tuathaig 'sorcerers,' ammaiti 'wizards'), the araid 'charioteers,' selgairi 'hunters,' deogbairi 'cupbearers,' &c., *cf.* RC xii 76 ff. 88 ff. But farmers of land exercise no dán; in the Tecosca Cormaic LL 375 c 20 dán is used in opposition to orbae 'tilling land.'

The Laws make a distinction between **dánae inunna** *the various branches or subdivisions of one and the same profession*, and **dánae écsamlai** *different professions*, as is evident from the following passages: cethri dána inunda aigi *he has four parallel professions* (viz. the building of sea-ships, barques, canoes and vessels), v 104. 7. fer congeb trede .i. trí dána inanna aigi .i. durtech ⁊ muilinn ⁊ ibroracht, v 104. 21. fer congeb dede .i. fer congbus dá dán examla .i. goibnecht ⁊ cerdacht *smithwork and goldwork* v 104. 18. fer congeb ceatharda .i. cethra dána éxamla .i. goibnecht ⁊ cerdacht ailtirecht ⁊ gebidecht *smithwork and goldwork, carpentry and cloth-figuring* ib v 104. 30. dia mbeth dána éxamla aice beith eneclann cacha dána dib H 3. 18, p. 126. O'D. Suppl.

Salutat uos Lucas medicus, gl. dicit híc ainm dáno dorigéni i tossug, Wb 27 d 10. alia a professionibus .i. hua ḟóisitnib inna ṅdáne frisgniat ⁊ ataimet, Sg 33 a 25. ut mechannicus .i. arindí atreba in dán sin. ind ḟiss asberar michanicé, ib 33 a 26, 27. grammaticus .i. airindí atreba in dán inna litredachte, ib 33 a 28. dual dán, Laws v 104. artium vero nomina .i. dana .i. anmman araḟóimtar di danaib ut doctor de doctrina, Sg 156 b 4. quos multa peritia facit ab eiusdem artis consortibus eminere .i. sainred neulais leu isin dan frisgníat sech cách fodglein olchene, Mil 37 b 12. cechtar nathar fria saindan, bíth a menmasam fri seilgg mu menma céin im saincheirdd, Thes. ii 293. 14. maith la cechtar nár a dán, ib 294. 2. isé a prímdán budein filidecht, Laws v 12. 17. is saer cid cách creanus a suíre dia dán, iv 14. 28. in cách...cendaigis saeiri dó dun dán bís aigi amail atá in gaba, v 14. 30; *cf.* ib 20. 14, 22, 33. is feardi in fear sin na dána sin do cindemain aigi *that man is the better of chancing upon these professions*, v 20. 28. cethri ba do ar gach ndán *four cows for each profession*, v 104. 8. in dán is uaisli dib, ib 104. 22. dá prímdán do beith aigi i fotha .i. clochsairsi ⁊ crannsairsi ⁊ in dana dan as uaisli dib do beith aigi i fotha .i. damliag ⁊ duirrtech, v 92. 2 f.b. fégad arna dánaib eile, v 94. 3. in dúil chinntech doberar dontí aca ndéntar in dán .i. lóg in dána, v 266. 12. seisid doben allógh gacha dána dib, ib 94. 4. *Cf.* sesid do asna dánaib eli, v 104. 25. saer daer dagdána dáig fogniat ⁊ fogníter *free, unfree are the good arts, because they serve and are served*, v 96. 10, 13. in oiret bes (*sc.* in dalta) ica ḟoglaim .i. ic dénum a dána dligthig (apparently = *while he is learning his lawful profession*, though dán do dénum usually means to exercise a profession), v 96. 24. a étail dána uile...⁊ cédtuilleam a dána *the entire profits of his profession and the first earnings of his profession*, v 96. 28. dia congba dá dán díb *if he unites* (*keeps up*) *two of these arts*, v 106. 8, 15. ni ḟuil nach ní doib ara ndán *nothing is due to them in right of their profession*, v 106. 25. ma feraind fuair ara dán hé, ib iii 50. 3. ara dhán no ara leginn no ara filidecht, ib 50. 6. mad étail brethemnasa no filidechta no nach dána olcena, iii 50. 4. a dualgus a dána *in right of his profession*, v 108. 16, 17, 36. nach dán asrubartamar dliges saire, v 108. 1. gan a dán, 108. 2, 7. intí aca mbia aendán *the person who has one profession*, v 108. 13. intí ca mbed dána ilarda, ib 14. ildána (*npl.*), ib 16. damad hé dán dliged na fine *if it was the lawful profession of the tribe*, iii 50. 10.

cipe dán ara corat[h]ar neuch láiṁ ised as dech dó foss occa, Mon. Tallaght 159. 6. cid hé mo dán *though that be my craft* FB § 92, *cf.* Strachan CZ iii 422. ni hé mo dan dogrés atát dána lim chena FB § 93. a gillai forcitail (a mmo sruith) cia dán dognísiu RC xxvi 20 § 54, 22 § 70. oc dénum a dána H 3. 17, col. 175. cia dan frisag[n]eie al sei ar ni teid nech cin dan i Temruig RC xii 76. 2 (compare ní théiged [don fleid *i.e.* fleid Temrach]...duine cen dán, Ériu iv 124. 12). abair ... an fil les oeinfer codogabai ina danu sæ ule, ib 78. 9. na huili dano arufognot det muntir si atát les ule a oenor conedh fer cacha danai ule ei, ib 78. 13. bo suí cach dáno é, ib 78. 24. ruaicill Lug cach ar uair dib fria ndanoib, ib 92. 13. bid furside cech dán, ib xxvi 36 § 185. fer sotal im gáis im dán im thocad, Tec. Corm. § 32. romeasc cách ar dan a chéle IT iii 187 § 7 (=MS-Mat. 511. 24. BB 261 a 25). ro hordaigheadh cách díb fora dhan díleas, ib. ferr dán orbba *a trade or profession is better than farming* LL 345 c 20. rofiadaiged ar grádaib ⁊ dánaib ⁊ dligedaib, &c. TBC 997. rocóraidhid iarum cách fo grádaib ⁊ i ndanaib ⁊ i ndligemnus, Ériu v 234. 9. na hollumain ⁊ anis deach fri cech ndán olchena FDG 25. an dán cétna dóib sund, Betha Colm. 20. 23. dober Colmán dó hi fus in dán cena cétna, ib 74. 23. Here also O'Mulc. 222: cerd graece cires .i. manus unde cernach .i. buaidh lám dicitur. ar cach dán dogniat lámae is cerd dongairther .i. lámdae *because every craft, exercised by the hands, is called 'cerd.'*

dán ciúil *the profession of the 'áes ciúil.'* cruit isé aendán ciúil indsein dliges sairi, Laws v 106. 27. **aes dáno** (*pl.* aesa dána FB § 12) .i. in lucht aca mbí in dán, Laws v 98. 6. *The practisers of a profession, people of any trade or art* (*other than farmers of land*)=aes cerdd, Laws iv 316. 25, aes tidnaicthe, ib v 14. 23, 26, aes eladan, v 90. 28, though v 98. 11 a distinction is made between 'aes dána' and 'aes borb eladan.' Opp. aes trebtha, Cóir A. § 149. tarrcomlad cach aes dána la hÉrind co tarfen cách a cheird fia Patraic, Laws i 14. 25. aithgabáil cach aes (*sic*) dána, ii 118. 21. breithem bes tualaing fuigell frisind aes ndána, v 98. 1. duilgine cach aesa dána adroilli duilgine, v 264. 15. formna láth ngaili Ulad arcena ⁊ a maccæm ⁊ a næsa dána FB § 12 (p. 258. 13). rofáid C. filedu ⁊ áes dána ⁊ drúdi Ulad dia saigid... rotriall som dano in næs ndána do marbad SC § 48. aragarud...oes danu Erionn RC xii 84 § 85. degníth lesin oes ndanou indsen, ib § 86. den oes dana, ib § 124. do ḟiledaib ⁊ aes dána TBC 2708. **aes cacha dáno**, Laws v 14. 18. rodeiligsid arís æs cacha dána fria aroili IT iii 187 § 7 (MS-Mat. 511. 26) **aes cacha dáno olchenae** *the practisers of every profession in general*: daerneimead imorro aes gacha dána olchena, Laws v 14. 17. daernemed tra saeir ⁊ gobaind ⁊ umaide ⁊ cerda ⁊ legi ⁊ breithemain ⁊ druid ⁊ aes cacha dána olchena, ib v 90. 21 (gl. .i. lucht cacho tidnaicthi uili cena ⁊ na fodhán). iter eclais ⁊ tuaith ⁊ aos gacho dána olchena CZ viii 111. 21. doescarṡluag ⁊ oes dímain ⁊ oes cecha dána olchena LB 116 a 27, *cf.* di daoscarsluag ⁊ daos cecha dánæ olchenæ RC xii 104. 2. cóicedaig Érenn...⁊ a rígu ⁊ a toísig ⁊ a nócthigernn ⁊ a namsaid ⁊ oes cacha dána gnáthaig ⁊ ingnáthaig olchena FDG 158. **aes dánae, aes dán** (*pl.*)=aes dáno; *cf.* dér as *gpl.* Fél. Epil. 400. cen aes ṅdán SR 7212, *cf.* aos dán *poets* Eg. Gl. 350. ceth ind táos dánae ol Máolrúin in gobui[n]d ind tsáoir ⁊ reliqui, Mon. Tall. 135. 30. For the use of the *pl.* compare the synonymous áes cerdd. **fer dáno** *a member of the* aes dáno, *a professional man*: mad fer dána, Laws iii 48. 18; in a spec. sense *a poet*, v. II. Idiomatically in asseverations: **dar mo dán** *by my craft* (*profession*): d. m. d. is luag noragad duid ar sin do dénum, Anecd. i 46. 6. *Cf.* fo mo cheirdd LU 75 b 30 (TBC^2 1685).

V *A profession as represented by its practisers collectively; the members of a trade as a body.* cach dán dogní aicdi flatha no ecalsa *all craftsmen who make the manufactures of a chief or a church* Laws iv 332. 1. **dán cimbeda** probably=*captives, prisoners* (if not corrupt for damna cimbeda, see damnae I b): gabtar na fir ⁊ ná gontar iter dáig nimmó ná dán cimbeda rothoegat TBC 5120. That the sense is a concrete one and Windisch's translation wrong is proved by TBC 5122: Conchobar gan a guin do gabáil ⁊ dán cimbeda do dénam dona deich cét ar ḟichit cét bátar na ḟarrad.

VI *An occupation, function, business; an allotted task.* dán .i. obair, Lec. Gl. 446, St. Gl. 59, 330. cumal .i. ben bís oc bleth brón ar isé dán na mban ṅdáer riasiu darónta na muilind *for this was the business of bondwomen* Cormac s.v. cumal; Zeuss^2 245. trí dána dobertsat slóg na Galia fair úir do tarradh ⁊ muighi a fedhaib ⁊ scáileadh murgabla srotha Ligir *three tasks the people of G. imposed upon him* RC xv 434. 26, where dán=obair l. 29 below (⁊ adaigestar obair naile do thabairt fair). tri dán tucsat for R. LL 196 a 36. olc or sí do dan bith oc buadred na Hérenn LU 53 b 8 (Tuc. Ind. na nD.). trí eoin aregda isin chathair ...⁊ a menma ina ndúlemain tria bithu issé sin a ndan FA § 7. bid hé mo dán iter drungu démnu...beth icot mallachad sa PH 8263. Hardly in Mon. Tall. 133. 10: asrubart M. nibu móȯ dan lais arrobúi isind tsaltir nuli; the translation given seems impossible.

VII *To give in payment; a payment* (*cf.* dawn bwyd *payments in kind* in the Welsh Laws). dan .i. ic ut est co hiar nde mis rodantar frit no r[o]dana .i. cidh riut icar cidh tu icas, O'Dav. 693. So in Alexander 382: rotustuillset fo chísaib ⁊ bés ⁊ dán ⁊ dliged dóib, if it is complete (the line ends with fo chísaib ⁊; something might have been dropped at the beginning of the new line). It recalls the passage TBC 997, containing dán in the sense of *profession*: rofiadaiged ar grádaib ⁊ dánaib ⁊ dligedaib ⁊ uaslecht ⁊ cáinbésaib.

VIII PHRASES. **(a) is dán do**: bá dán dosom intan ba holc a menma noslocad indala súil conna roched corr inna cind *it was his custom* (?) SC § 5. ar is do is dán tidhnocol *for to him belongs to make presents* (O'Don.) BR 192. 14. gottí an tairrngeartaigh dar dhán sí asa hairmbertaibh diompádh *who is allotted to* Tadhg O'Huiginn (R.I.A. 23 L 17, f. 576 § 12)=dá mbed i ndán. *Cf.* VIII (b).

(b) i ndán (do) *destined to, in store for*; espec. *destined by fate, fated, allotted*; phonetically i nán. *Synon.* i cinniud, i tairngiriu.—Only in connection with atá or dorala. The phrase does not appear in the Glosses, and the earliest instances collected here are taken from the YBL and the LB. Dán used independently in the sense *fate, destiny*, is not common in Irish, though this meaning is frequently given by modern lexicographers (dán .i. cineaṁain P. O'C., *cf.* Coneys, O'R., Dinn.). A late instance is quoted VIII (a). It occurs, however, in spoken Gaelic: is duilich cur an aghaidh dàin *to oppose fate is difficult* (Macd. Gael. Dict. i 310 a); but as a rule in Gaelic also it depends on *i n-* (ma tha e 'n dàn dhoṁ a bhi beò). robai i ndán ⁊ i tairngire in aided úd diar mbreith doréir faistine in druad *was fated and foretold* RC xxiv 280 § 19 (YBL). aspert in sruith [fri]usuṁ imthecht uair ní hannsut boi i ndan [do]ibh eserghi, ib xiv 58 § 72 (Book of Fermoy; v.l. nách ann rocinnedh doib a neiséirge). mata a ndán duit, ib xxiii 420. 28 (YBL; compare l. 24: do bi i tairngiri dam). ma rocollit riam a gessi rocollit innocht .i. boi a ndán a coll *for their breaking was fated* MacCgl. 15. 13 (LB). na nethe aurdhalta bis a cinded ⁊ a ndan doib, Fenagh 38. 17. ag déunaṁ réiṁḟiadhnuise airna neithib dobhí a ndán do Chríosd ḋfulang RC vii 359. 10 (1 Pet. 11). noco tí an ridiri da fuil a ndán an pócc do thabairt CZ ii 24. 28. ca fis nach da cloidhem féin atá a ndán a marbadh *who knows that it is not by his own sword he is destined to die* ib vi 103. 7. cip hé for talmain…dia da i nndán a fúaslocod (*sc.* inna cest), ib iv 234. 1 f.b. a beith i ndán dam bás dagbáil in lá dá gebthasu bás, Cog. 172. 8. ní fhuil a ndán do bás dḟaghail nó go mbuailtear trí buillidhe don luirgḟearrsaid atá aige air, Oss. iii 120. 6. fothrugadh luaidhe ar do chind sa óir dobhi a n[d]an do thiachtain annso, Ériu iii 164. 3 f.b. dobhaoi a ndán…tocht do ṡluaigh go hiathṁaigh (*sic leg.*) nAdhair, Hugh Roe 198. 17. gach ainiarsma da mbí i ndán dó féin ó thosach a gheineaṁna go síorraidhe tre ṡaoghal na saoghal, TSh. 72. 18. Further instances Acall. 6876. Misc. Celt. Soc. 150. 23. SG 65. 45 ; 234. 5. RC xiii 222. 39. Aen. 84, 93. Gadelica ii 93. 8. OCL 6. Buile S. § 76. 2.—The following examples do not involve the sense of fate or destiny : na cóicedaig archena do ṡuidiugad amail robuí a ndán do chách FDG 203. do Luaighni atá i ndán in tres, Fian. 68. 11. dobhraith cách uili den láiṁ go bfuil caphair a ndán dí, Ériu vi 128. 6 f.b. tárla a ndán di teagṁáil aran gcuid don ṁachaire noch fa le Boas *it was her hap* Ruth ii 3.

(**c**) **beith doendán i cenn** *oppose together*, *be on the same side against* ; the same as beith doenláim i cenn, as is evident from the passage LB 140 a 15 : co ndernsat caratrad do beth doeṅdán i cend Aristobuil…o rabtar oentadaig dénlaim i cend A. &c. Developed from sense IV.

MOD. dán (Connaught also nán, nnán, abstracted from i ndán), *gen.* dáin (dána *obs.*), *npl.* dáin and dánta, *dpl.* usually dánaibh, *a song*. fear dáin *a poet* : is mór an fear dáin docheapadh é (Kerry). i ndán (with tá) *fated*, *in store* ; also *able to* : níl tú i ndán anacht id ṡuidhe (Finck ii 99. 6) ; *cf.* Acall. 2396 : ní raibhi a ndán dúinne a marbad *we could not kill it* (*sc.* the monster). In the sense of I-II, IV-VII, VIII (a) and (c), dán is now obsolete, and in the sense of III words like amrán, dúan, laoidh are now more usual.

Dán o, npr. m. Script. *Son of Jacob.* Rhymes with lán SR 5141. Lebáin (: Dáin) 5185. *ns.* Dán SR 2997. 5522. 6623. 6811. BB 5 b 41. *gs.* usually like nom. : treb Dán daigerdeirg SR 5178. 5329. Samson…do threib Dan, Lec. 358 b 51. BB 5 b 38. do ócaib treibi Dán, Ériu v 150. 90 ; but co treib Dain, ib 154. 141 and SR 5185.

1 **dana** (danae only O'Mulc. 294, v. 3 danae). *Two.* The quantity of *-a-* is uncertain. In CCath. 2239 and LU 89 a 5 it is marked as long ; but in both cases the mark of length might be due to association with the synonymous *dá* ; in the latter case all the other MSS, including YBL, omit the mark of length. Dana is mainly used in connection with the article, which, as is the case before dá in Old-Ir., always takes the form in : **in dana**, *dat.* don dana = in dá, don díb (don dá). Like dá it is placed immediately before the noun (which is put in the dual), and followed by the genitive of the tens of the numerals (in dana fichet déc).—Probably from †dá n-ái ; cechtar in dána for older cechtar nái. For the adj. sense comp. indarna = Oir. indala nái.

All examples collected below have been taken from MSS not older than the early 15th century with the exception of the one from LU. The Glosses contain no instances of dana ; but it appears several times in the commentaries to the Brehon Laws, though Atkinson does not mention it in his vocabulary. The way in which it is written in the Law-MSS proves that it was but seldom understood by the copyists. In all probability the word belonged to the late Old-Ir. and the early Mid.-Ir. periods.

The instances can be divided into three groups :

(**a**) in dana + subst. depend as a genetivus partitivus on a preceding cechtarde, nechtarde. This usage predominates in the Laws : dá fodein….i. dian urtrom ⁊ dian iartrom. colpthach sé screpall ar cach fodein cechtarde in dana fodein *a colpach of six screpalls for each 'fodian' of the two 'fodian's'* Laws v 60. 4. To this head belongs the misjudged phrase **nechtardae** (**cechtardae**) **in dana imbed sin** *either* (*each*) *of the two parties*, *both* in the commentaries to the Senchus Mór, corresponding to the nechtar (cechtar, aile) da lína of the main text. díleas do cechtar da lína cia rochaithe cia tormala cechtar da lína ar araile .i. is díleas do cechtarde in dana imad sin, Laws ii 342. 9. ní bi cor cor nechtar da lína sech araile .i. noco cunnrad cundrad nechtarde in dana imad sin sech a céile, ib ii 358. 15. mad aile da lína .i. mad nechtarde in dana imad sin, ii 366. 14 (*cf.* 394. 20). So also 362. 13 ; 380. 14 ; 394. 20. Noteworthy is ii 374. 11 with its cechtarde in da imat (*cf.* cechtar in da rann, Sg 74 b 5). For cechtarde in da nadimat sain, ii 378. 14 read c. in dana imat s. The reading nechtar in da nannat sin, ii 317. 7 and 318. 18, is accounted for by the common misreading of im as nn. Ib ii 326. 17, inat is to be restored to imat.

(**b**) in dana independent of nechtardae, cechtardae : ite in da fasachaib .i. is iat in dana fis (*sic leg.*) ogsa nos foirichnigend uili, Laws i 230. 1 (comm.). clochsairsi ⁊ crannsairsi ⁊ in dana dan as uaisli dib….i. damliag ⁊ duirrthech, ib v 92. 1 f.b. (comm.). Bechuill ⁊ Danand dil : marbh in dana bantúathaigh BB 35 b 4 = Lec. 562 a 38 ; but the prose-version LL 9 b 27 has na dí b. in dana cenn BB 8 a 15 = na dá cenn, Rawl. 76 a. cath a ndrochadur in dana Dubán, Lec. 591 a 31. Eremón ⁊ Earannan in dana ṡósar. in da ṡindser imorro…, ib 539 b 30. slighe cumang do longaib etir in dana bernuidh sin, CCath. 1341. nóbídis in dána (v.l. na da) athair ic debhaid imon aencorp, ib 2239, doriachtadur in dana rígh (v.l. in dá rig sin), Acall. 3134, Lism. tucsam in dana nech sin dḞinn, ib 256. is maith dḟuasclais in dana cheist sein, ib 6143. na léic uait in dana bocht SG i 20. 22 (16th century MS). biadhtair aici in dana bocht, ib 20. 29. tuccat dá fichet déc each do M. o Brian ⁊ ní rabi don dana fichet déc bai aroen re M. nech &c., Cog. 132. 9 (v.l. don dá ḟichet décc).

(**c**) dana preceded by a possessive pronoun of the 3 *sg.* : gai laiss…foriarnd fair…cethri traigid eter a dá | na [o]g imfáebair LL 89 a 5 = BDD 75. 9 (§ 87). v.l. : a dana ogh imthaebuir YBL. a di nuag des nimfaebuir H. a da naug i., St. a da nug i., Eg.

There is no certain instance of dana in a substantival sense ; *cf.* danae.

2 **dana** Wb 5 c 18 and Mid.-Ir. = dano, *q.v.*

3 **dana** *whose* : adh dana lógh dá screpall, Laws ii 246. 6 f.b. trom dana rúsc rúad SG 245. 38. isé in tardḟlaith hua Ainmirech clithar dana craeb coibneasa roráidhsiumar romaind *whose genealogy we have given above* MR 98. 21 (hardly from YBL which is almost illegible here ; dana also the Stowe-MSS B iv 1 and 23 K 44). Probably = dianad ; *cf.* diana FDG 617.

4 **dana** : ce dana damsa guin Dóir, Tig. p. 177.

Dana *gs.* npr. m. in Mess Dana LL 311 b 30, Rawl. 82 b 29 ; both copies of the same pedigree. mac Dana meic meic Auinus BB 222 g 56. mac Danai meic Náir 230 b 43. mac Dana Dorngil LL 11 a 44. mac Dana meic Moduirn, Rawl. 91 f 20. Sobriquet in Gaili Dana TBC 2184 Y.

1 **dánach** o-ā. *Having arts*, *professions*, &c. ; in *cpds.* : **oen-dánach** (opp. il-dánach), Laws v 108. 1. **mór-**

dánach: a Choran mórchétlaig mórdánaig, Echt. Condla 3 (*cf.* Wind. Gr. 120). **il-dánach** *skilled in various arts* (*cf.* illdána YBL 108 a 24), adj. and subst., **samildánach**, *q.v.*—*Cf.* Scotch dánach: aithris dhuinne Oiseain dhánaigh Gillies's Gael. Poems 39.

2 **dánach** o-ā, in leaṁ-dhánach *rash, foolhardy* Dinn. *Cf.* dánae, dánacht.

1 **dánacht** ā, f. *gen.* dánachta; abstract of dánae. *Boldness*, translating *audacia.* Opp. édánacht.

I In good sense: doroini do degglóir ⁊ do dánacht aiccnid ⁊ do sonairte urlabra conar sailset nach smuainedh eccla ina menmain *by boldness of nature* CCath. 3049. *boldness, confidence*: cidh fadera gan dánocht agad im tairisim i nAileach inocht aṁail atá suṁ TF 22. 20.

II More usually in bad sense: *audacity, presumption, wickedness.* Often in connection with menmae, dí- or droch-chiall, bocásach, boccacht, díumus. ba dánacht ⁊ ba dichiall do Troiannaib athigid ind airir i mbetis, TTr. 800. as suail narbo nár leis a nderna do dánacht glóir ⁊ do boccacht urlabra *boldness of talk* CCath. 5019. baoi sidhe acc dénaṁ dánachta deabhtha ⁊ diubhraicthe ar Ua Suillebháin *began boldly to attack and fire upon O.S.* FM vi 2314. 6. smuaineadh...air a dhíombhuidheachas ⁊ air a dhánacht dhíthchéilligh ag deunaṁ na bpeacaidheadh, Donlevy 280. 9. is dána me ná an dánacht féin, Amr. Cl. G. 9. 5. COMPS.: **andánacht** a strengthened dánacht, mod. andánacht, anadánacht. ionnas go dteilgfinn uaim gach andánacht ⁊ gach uabhar croide, Im. Cr. 190. 3. ná glac áthas no and., ib 73 w. **lem-dánacht** *rashness, foolhardiness* Dinn. **mer-dánacht** *reckless intrepidity*: ar chalmacht ar mire ⁊ ar merdánacht, Fianaigecht 70. 2.

MOD. dánacht *boldness, audacity, presumption* P. O'C. maille re dánacht *with confidence* Lhuyd. *confidence, boldness, plainness of speech* (*cf.* CCath. 5019) Dinneen, who also gives the meaning *familiarity with*; *cf.* Eisirt 15. 17: ag dul i ndánacht air *beginning to make bold with him*, i.e. *growing familiar with him*, and Begl.-MacCurt. Engl.-Ir. Dict. (1732) s.v. 'bold': doghnídh sé dánacht risna neithibh se dá ndlighthear an fomós is mó *he makes bold with these things to which*, &c.—*Cf.* andánacht.

2 **dánacht** ā, f. from dán. **diabul-dánachta** *diabolic arts*: ceithri cathrachai irrabatar og fochlaim ḟesai ⁊ eolais ⁊ diabuldanachtai RC xii 56 § 2. Lec. 551 b 32. **il-dánacht** *many arts*: ailsead a nilgníma ⁊ a nildánacht, Lec. 539 a 22. *Cf.* dánacht *poetry, art of poetry* HSD. *Cf.* Rel. Celt. ii 324. 14.

1 **dánad** u, m. *vn.* of dánaid. **I** *A giving, distributing*: co tart do Ádam iar sreith fria dánad cach síl sáindleith SR 1922. **II** In grammar *a noun governed by the preposition* do, *one of the 25 'filltigthi'*: cóic filltigthi .xx.et hi rémim... fo fiur a fothud do fiur a danad...tre fer a tregdad BB 328 a 20.

2 **dánad** danad = díanad, *q.v.*

1 **Danae** Dana = Danoe, *q.v.*

2 **Danae** iā, npr. f. D. ingen Cont-Noisech, Lec. 578 a 25.

†**danae** *iudicium*: danæ ebraice iudicium ar fofuapuir in danae a comland conrucæ Dia breith etorra, O'Mulc. 294; but the passage, which is hardly complete, contains probably danae in the sense 'two,' v. dana.

1 **dánae,** dáne (: áge), dána (: dála SR 6933; : Cannána 7343); *gen.* dánai (: lánai); *dat.* dánu (: consádu), dána. COMP. **dánu** (: cádu), dána; dáine (Gadelica i 90. 10); dánaite; ní is dána *audacior* Ir. Gl. 1131. ADV. **co dánae.**

I Of living beings or their attributives: *stout-hearted, courageous, daring, fearless*; emphasized: *bold, brave*; the opposite of etánae, uaimnech, immecal, eclach 'timid, fearful,' and often synonymous with essamain, trén, calmae, slattrae. It translates Lat. *audax*, *temer*, and *confidens.* Laws and Glosses offer no example.

(**a**) Iessu Aaron macc Amrai. Dauid in gille dáne (v.l. dána), Thes. ii 301. 1. Duid dána SR 6933. dána cen ecla, ib 7835. Fergus dánae TBC 2090 Y, ib 964. 1084. 2133. 2195. dána cách co hetech *every one is bold till he meets with a refusal* Tec. Corm. § 31. 19. dune as dánu corragaib ule a ngiallu LL 184 a 32. mór ndrong ndhermáir ndána ndiumsach rodechta and hi mbuaili báis, Alex. 129. mór ndrong ndhánai ndheigḟear ndhánamail ro hellachtai and, ib 131. docoṁraicset co dána dúrcraidech ris, Acall. 1917. is tu tánic co dána inar crichaib ne PH 3907. rorad Ísu gné ṅgorta do beth fair...co mbad dánaite tísad diabul dia aimsiugud, ib 4780. *Of a deer*: dobhí an fiadh go beannach borb ag seasaṁ san leirg go dána glic, Oss. vi 20. 13. *Of the countenance*: is dana drech Doimine iter ocu erigthi *bold is D.'s face* Cormac Tr. 61 s.v. duillén. *Of the soul*: is dána cip indus in ainimm is aimnert ⁊ is imecal in cholann PH 3054. *Bold, confident*: isat lána do thrócaire in choimded conid aire sin atberat som co dána immalle frisind apstal, &c., ib 5872. an tathair neaṁdha do ghuibe (= ghuidhe) co dana, LFl. 36 a 1. 14.—Often applied to the martyrs, the brave warriors of Jesus (mílid dánai Ísu, amsáin Ísu). Dionis derb dáne, Fél. Oeng. May 25. féil mo Dimóc dáni (: láni), ib Dec. 10. ronsnádat dond rígu cona ṅdúnud dánu (: consádu), ib Jan. 23. co mórsluag ba dánu (: chádu), ib Mar. 20. findṡluag Epectiti as dánu, May 23. Andreas as dánu (: nobágu), Nov. 30.

(**b**) abs. *a bold man*: isé in dána dichondircil TBC 5417.

(**c**) in bad sense: *froward, audacious, wicked*; the opposite of 'pious.' tusa imorro notpianfaither co sír ar dochathaigis co dána i nagaid in choimded PH 6605. fer nosairimend co dána ⁊ co slattra, ib 5326. sínid Iudas a láim forsin méis co dána ⁊ co hesamain, ib 5137. risan droing úd dobḟí coṁdána sin ⁊ teampoll...Dé do thruailliughadh, Donlevy xiv 14.

(**d**) **is dánae leis** *he dares*, translating Lat. *audet*: cindus is dána leis a athair do rád frisin coimdid intíí ṡáraiges co follus a thimnai PH 7885. manip dána re nech corp Críst do thaiscid i llestar nglan is córu co mór edánus dia thabairt isin corp nélnide o peccthaib, ib 5331. So also Laws v 328. 5 f.b.: munob dana re nechtarde díb, and Lism. L. 4712: damad dana lat fer dár muinntir do dul i ndeghaidh in fiadha for do chomairci riasin péist [noragad].

II Of actions: *showing or requiring courage; daring, brave.* trít ragonad Lug...doriṅgni in neṅgnam ṅdána *a brave deed of valour* LL 27 b 38. co gnímaib danaib, Ériu v 211. 85 (LL). In a bad sense: urchor dána duaibseach MR 284. 26. is dána an nídh fá dtugais láṁ OCT 57. 18.

III *Strong, vehement*: fá sin dimdheargadar é go dána *they strongly reproached him for it* Donlevy 128. 22.

COMPS. fíal-dánae TBC 2107. 2110 Y. ro-dánae, *q.v.*

MOD. dána, fear dána *a brave* (*bold*) *man*: dá ṁalluightheacht é bíonn sé na ḟear dhána (Kerry). dá ḟaid iseadh is dána *the longer the bolder.* Begley and MacCurtin Engl.-Ir. Dict. (1732) give: buille dána = buille láidir *a bold stroke*; dá mbeinn coṁdána ⁊ a rádh *if I may be so bold as to say.* They also give the meaning 'audacious,' which is still heard in the south. dána ar *familiar with* Dinn.; *cf.* dánacht, dánaigecht. The dán = dána, mentioned by O'R. and Dinn. hails from Scotch dictionaries.

2 **dánae** iā, f, abstr. from dánae? *Boldness, audacity*: abthain a danai i tairmthecht tar timna nardrach, Laws i 10. 2.

Dánae *sobriquet*: mac Dicolla Danae meic Rónáin, Rawl. 125 a 13.

danaid = dainit, *q.v.*

dánaid ā (dán, *cf.* dōnum: dōnāre). *pr. ind.* 3 *sg. rel.* dánus. *pr. subj.* 2 *sg.* rodána (from older rodánae), 3 *sg. pass.* rodántar. Synon. doindnaic. **I** *Gives, distributes*: is deadhan hé dánus dúisi .i. is ollam é thidnaices maithiusa H 3. 18, 213; CZ v 489. 13. **II** *Gives in payment, pays*; synon. ícaid: dán .i. íc ut est co hiar nde mis rodantar frit nó r[o]dana .i. cidh riut icar cidh tú icas, O'Dav. 693.

1 **dánaige** io-iā. *Bold.* mór a sobarthan ara sadhaile bec a dobharthon uair is danaige IT iii 92. 7.

2 **dánaige** iā, f. Abstract from dánach, in cpd. **il-dánaige** *skill in various arts*: re hildhanaighi a hollaṁan re hilgles a hoirfideach MR 102. 17 (YBL); so also 23 K 44, p. 45 (re hioldhánaigh, Stowe B iv 1, 63 b).

dánaigecht ā, f. Abstract from 1 dánaige. *Boldness, presumption, familiarity, forward manner*, synon. with dánacht. Mod. dánaidheacht: d. do dhénaṁ ar *to make free with* Dinn.

1 **dánaigidir** g (dán).—ACT. *pr. ind.* 3 *sg.* -danaigedar (*sic leg.*), Mil 17 c 7. *subj.* 2 *sg.* -dánaigther, ib. *fut.* 3 *sg.* -dánaigfea, Mil 96 a 7. *perf.* 3 *sg.* rodánaigestar, ib 96 b 9. radanaigestar, ib 97 d 17. rodánigestar, Wb 21 b 9. PASS. *pr. ind.* 3 *sg. rel.* danaigther, Mil 17 c 7. *pret. perf.* 3 *sg.* rodanaiged CZ iii 223. 3 *pl.* rodanaigthea, ib iii 21. 42. TTr. 305. *pc.* dánigthe, Mil 56 b 10. *vn.* dánugud, *q.v.*

I Trans. *gives, bestows* (synon. aiscedigid CZ iii 21), esp. of a gift from God or the Holy Ghost to man (*cf.* dán I b). Transl. Lat. *largiri*, Mil 97 d 17. is laigiu intí arafoim indaas intí ho neroimer ⁊ is [laigiu] intí dánaigther indaas intí naddanaigedar (*sic leg.*) *he who is endowed is less than he who bestows it* Mil 17 c 7. mani danaigthersu dam *if thou give it not to me* ib 40 b 2. connachadánaigfea ⁊ is díltud tabairte trocaire fil sunt, ib 96 a 7. bonorum .i. rondánaigestar dia dia naithrib, ib 96 b 9. ut in illis (*i.e.* operibus bonis) ambulemus .i. rosdánigestar dún codosgnem, Wb 21 b 9. rodanaiged nó ascedaighed do Críst...biad ⁊ édach CZ iii 223. 7 (gloss in Amra Senáin).

II Abs. *endows*: dá minḟáith déc...rodanaigthea (*sic leg.*) dánaib Dé *they have been endowed with the gifts of God* CZ iii 21. 42 (Rawl. 80 a 28); intí danaigther, Mil 17 c 7. *Regales*: ructha arsain i tigib áiged...⁊ radánaigthea arsain do bíadaib ⁊ fínaib ⁊ lennaib, TTr. 305.

2 **dánaigidir** g (1 dánae). **I** Trans. *makes bold*: rodhánaigh ⁊ rodhíchraigh in comrac risin bfer mór ⁊ doríne trí hoirdne dhe, Acall. 1919. dánaigheam *I embolden* P. O'C. **II** Intr. *grows bold, takes courage.* dánuighim *I dare, risk, adventure* Dinn. *vn.* dánugud, *q.v.* *pc.* dánaigthe *emboldened* P. O'C.—*Obs.*

1 **dánaigiud** u, m. later dánugud, *vn.* of 1 dánaigidir. *gen.* dánigthea, Wb; *dat.* dánaigiud, Mil; *acc.* dánugud, Alex. *A giving, bestowing*, esp. from God to man. rún ícce in chenéli dóine et dánigthea in spirito nóib doib *the mystery ...of the dispensation of the Holy Spirit to them* Wb 21 c 22. ní indail a trócaire ⁊ ní dignea a erscailiud du danaigiud neich dúnni di, Mil 96 a 8. *Abs.* dothidnaic in talam dún chena ár naccor...tria rath ⁊ dánugud Dé, Alex. 865.—*Obs.*

2 **dánaigiud** u, m. later dánugud, *vn.* of 2 dánaigidir: nír dlig Domnall dánugud ar dubloinges mór Medba *D. ought not to have braved* Celt. Rev. iv 212 st 2 (Glenmasan MS). dánaghadh *a growing bold or daring; to grow bold or daring* P. O'C. dánughudh, Dinn.

dánaigthe io-iā, *pc.* of 1 dánaigidir. nephatdanigthi, gl. inremuneratos, Mil 56 b 10.

Dánaïm *name of the river Tanais* (*mod. Don*): co sruth Danaïm, Rawl. 76 b 19 = Danaeím BB 8 a 45.

Danais *id.* ó Sléib Imáí...co sruth Danis LL 142 a 43. See Danoe.

danál danálach = donál, donálach, *q.v.*

dánamail i, derivative from dánae (as sainemail from sain). *Bold.* mór ndrong ndhánai ndheigḟear ndhánamail ro hellachtai and, Alex. 132.—*Obs.*

dánán o, m. diminutive of dán: *munusculum* .i. danán, Sg 46 a 11.

†**dánanas** u, m. *Boldness, courage*: a Dáiri co ndananas BR 194. 13 v.l. (p. 285). Insufficiently supported.

Danann I *gs.* npr. m.; *nom.* probably †**Danu**: mac Danann Deirg, Rawl. 158. 6. mac Danann meic Bratha, ib 158. 49. mac Danaand meic Brathu BB 155 c 1. *Cf.* Holder, Dano(n).

II Danann, Danonn; Donann, Dononn CMT; Danann (: and) BB 35 b 18. 36 a 3. (: fonn) Misc. Celt. Soc. 364. 8. In Tuath De Danann, the fourth colony in Ireland, the conquerors of the Firbolgs, CMT. go trí Deo Danonn CMT § 83. na trí dée Danann, Keating i 216. 8. Dá Chích Danann, two mountains in the barony of Magunihy and County of Kerry, v. O'Don. Suppl.: is ón Danann fá ṁáthair don triar so (*i.e.* Brian, Iucharbha, Iuchar) gairthear Dá Chích Dhanann don dá chnoc bhfuil i Luachair Dheaghaidh i nDeas Ṁuṁan, Keating i 214. 93. The Irish themselves saw in Danann a nom. pr. fem.: adeirid drong re seanchus gurab ón tríar mac rug Danann inghean Dealbhaoith...gairthear Tuatha Dé Danann, Keating i 214. 1 sq. *Cf.* RC xvii 101. Another explanation of the name in Keating i 216. 11 sq. Danann is frequently omitted: tuaid-dei, etir tuaith-deu (-de), la tuaid-dei CMT §§ 9, 14, 24, 36. tuatha De, etir tuatha Dea, de thuaith (thuathaib) Dei (Dea), ib 8. 121; 53. 122. tuatha Dea, Cóir A. § 149.

III Danann, Mid.-Ir. *nom.* of II. Danand bantúathach LL 137 a 18. Donand mathair na ndea, 10 b 26. BB 33 a 32. D. ingen Delbaith, 283 a 13. D. bandrúi, 283 a 21. Keating i 214. 1; 216. 3. *dat.* Danann, ib 214. 94; but Danainn 216. 1. *gen.* Danainne: in the place-name Dá Chich Danainne in Co. Kerry, v. Hogan 324 b. bas Danaindi, Lec. 358 a 34. bás Danoinne, MacCarthy 292. 3 f.b.

danar o, m. *gs.* danair. *np.* danair. *gp.* danar (danair LL 192 a 23 (:samain); Cog. 152. 1; Acall. 5655). *dp.* danaraib. *ap.* danaru (LL 183 a 26; TF 132. 20), danara; danair (TF 132. 15). Often wrongly associated with fer and written **danḟer**, *pl.* danḟir, dainḟir (*e.g.* TF 158. 6; Keating iii 2455, 2932; Coneys). The *pl.* danair renders Norse danir 'Danes'; the *sg.* danar is modelled on the o-stems.

I *A Dane, a man from Denmark, a* dubgall *or* '*dark foreigner*' *as opposed to a* findgall *or* lochlannach '*a Norwegian*'; also **dub-danar** under the influence of dubgal and dub-geinnti; but find-danar does not occur. The *pl.* Danair is never used for 'Denmark' (*cf.* Danmairg). Other synon. danmarcach (anmarcach), daunites (aunites).—In the Annals of Ulster, which offer only three instances, danar appears for the first time under the year 985; then

it appears once in the SR and in various early Mid.-Ir. texts from the LL and YBL. In all probability the name became fixed about the middle of the 10th century; it is later than the synonymous dubgall and dubgeinnti (first occurrence AU A.D. 850).—na danair do thuidecht i nairer Dáil Riatai…I Coluim Cille do arcain do danaraibh AU A.D. 985. FM ii 718. 14, 17. lasna danaraib FM ii 718. 6. ár mór forsna danaraib rooirg I, AU A. D. 986. FM ii 720. 3. **Danair = Daunites**: dream díbh asedh adberdís conid lochlannaig dá ffurtacht sam dream oile conid daunites .i. danair TF 116. 5. isin aimsir si tangattur aunites .i. na dainḟir, ib 158. 6. **Danair = Dublochlannaig**: do ghabháil bharántais Dainḟear nó Dubhlochlonnach, Keat. 2932. **Danair** *opp.* **Lochlannaig, Normainnig**: lochlanduigh danair normainigh ⁊ frangcaigh, Mac Firbis 423 k. roforuaislig long na ndanar long na lochlannach ⁊ marbaid na danair lucht loinge na lochlannach. lengait a naoinfeacht uile na danair i ccenn na lochlannach…tugsat na danair longa na lochlannach leo go port. ragabsat tra na danair arsain mná…na lochlannach TF 116. 13. rathionolsat dá thoísech loingsi na lochlonn slóigh móra a naighidh na ndanar, ib 118. 1 f.b. eidir danaru ⁊ lochlannaigh, ib 120. 5. etir dhanaru ⁊ ghaoidealu, ib 132. 20. táinig Zain leithrí na lochlann dingrim na ndanar, ib 122. 5. tiaghaid na danair for longphort na lochlann, ib 122. 15. tainic Cerbhall reiṁe dionnsoighidh na lochlann go slógh mór danar ⁊ gaoidheal, ib 132. 1. echtarchinedaigh….i. lochlannaigh ⁊ danair do inredh na hErenn, ib 226. 7. is risna danaraibh doronsad na gaoidhil sin uair ba lugh ba caraid dóibh iad ionáid na lochlonnaigh, ib 234. 14. as cian na rosaighsiod danair ná lochlannaigh orra, ib 230. 13. dergár na ndanar ⁊ na lochlannach, ib 232. 11. Further examples from TF: *npl.* danair 116. 11, 16; 120. 1, 6; 122. 12, 27; 124. 8, 10; 130. 10, 20; 132. 10; 172. 10. *gpl.* danar 118. 1; 122. 7, 27; 228. 6, 12; 230. 20. *dpl.* dona danaraib 122. 8, 22; 130. 23. forsna danaraib 120. 6. risna d. 122. 14; 234. 8. umna d. 124. 7. *apl.* danair 132. 15. dochraiti mór fa feraibh hÉrenn ó lochlannchaib ⁊ ó danaraibh dulgib dúrchridechaib LL 309 a 3 (*cf.* Cog. 2. 3). mór dimned raḟulṅgetar fir hErenn ó lochlanchaib ⁊ o danaraib, ib 309 a 11 (Cog. 222. 5). míle láoch do dhubhdhanaroibh dána *a thousand bold black Danes* ALC i 4. 17. conadh .vi. catha coṁmóra coiṁlíon na ndanar (*sic leg.*), ib 6. 4. loṅgas…hic saigid for cach gním ṅgarg | danair a tírib Danmarg SR 2380. Brian…ba galar garg ort la droṅg ṅdanar ṅDanmarg LL 133 a 1 f.b. dofaeth Brian mac Ceindeittigh…a bas hi ccath na ndanar, Anecd. ii 21. 1 f.b. da bliadain damsa iarsin i rigi for danaraib *in kingship over Danes* (or *vikings*) RC xxiv 414. 1 f.b. (YBL; the anachronism is noteworthy). cath for danaru i nDaire Chalggaig *Danes* or *foreigners* LL 183 a 26 (list of battles). biaid orra nert danar ind *the power of the Danes* (or *the vikings*) *shall be over them for it* Fenagh 220. 21. is iad aicme táinig ann an tráth soin .i. dainḟir ón Dánia .i. Denmarke, Keating iii 2455.—Ambiguous: co dún danair Dublinde, Acall. 5655. danair Puirt Lairge, Ériu i 78 § 2.

II *A viking in general*; syn. gall. rotincell senCiaran in scél cétna .i. danair fo thrí do gabáil Érenn, Cog. 10. 19. ragell dÉrinn co fa thrí dáma danar dubloṅgsi LL 309 b 8 (Cog. 225 a 4 f.b.). is in phurt ua dóigh dḟaghail a longaibh do danaruibh (says Enna to Conall Gulban; the anachronism is to be noted) *by the vikings* (or *Danes*) Feṅ. 404. 2. táisig loingsi ⁊ inarbthaig ⁊ danair iarthair Eorpa uli in dias sin (*sc.* Brodor and Amlaib, sons of the king of Norway) *the chiefs of the vikings of all the west of Europe* Cog. 52. 1 = goill iarthair Eorpa FM ii 772. 9 (dealing with the same event). drong na ndanar do scaipeadh thar sáile (of Brian Boruṁa) ITS iii 164 l. 64.

III *A stranger within a territory, a foreigner in general*; sometimes synon. with deórad. duine eisidhe (*sc.* Owny O'More)….dobhen urlaṁas a atharda a los a láṁa a dornaibh danar ⁊ deóradh FM vi 2178. 19 (A.D. 1600). an fer rob ḟerr oinech ⁊ bá mó cendairrc ⁊ cointinn re galloib ⁊ re danaraibh ima duthaid *with the English and all foreigners* ALC i 489. 26. ní tháinic ó Brian Boruṁa anuas fer is mó dodhíthaig do danuraibh anás AU ii 554. 6 (A.D. 1375; of Donnchadh Caemanach Mac Murchadha). corp in danair nar bu diu. maraid fon charn adcísiu (of Noah's son Bith who died at Sliab Betha soon after his arrival in Ireland, *cf.* RC xvi 154 sq.) BB 397 b 37; ib l. 26, he is called deorad: atchiu lecht deorad du céin. Here also LL 137 b 27: Lifi ben Deltbunni…mac side Druchta in danair, *cf.* RDinds. 12.

IV Often, like gall, applied to *Englishmen*: ticfa graifnech Cruachna díth danar co dédlạ *the bold destroyer of the English* Fenagḣ 280. 14 (probably referring to Turlough, son of Aedh O'Connor, who died A.D. 1244). dícerthar na danair *the Englishmen will be expelled*, ib 282. 23. díth ar danaraib, ib 374. 17. gur thuit Brían Binne hAbhaidh a gcath Dhúin re danaruibh *so that B. fell by the English* Misc. Celt. Soc. 156 l. 126 (of Brian O'Néill, † 1260; *cf.* Ann. of Clonmacnoise A.D. 1260: Hugh O'Connor went to assist Brian against the English). attcuas immorro do dhanaraibh Duibhlinne adhbhchlos ⁊ erdhercas an ṁic sin, Hugh Roe 2. 3 f.b.

V In depreciatory sense *a cruel and ferocious foreigner or barbarian, a robber, pirate, bandit*; often connected with allmarach, díberggach, innarbthach; synon. anmarggach. It is probable but not certain that this sense arose on Irish ground, although a similar development of meaning has taken place also in Old-Norse. Brjótr berg-dana 'the oppressor of the giants' (the rísir) occurs in the Snorris Edda (i 882. 2; Hýmk. 17) as an epitheton of Thórr, and ib i 298. 2, flóðrifs Danir applies to the rísir. fer díthláithrigh danar ⁊ díbhergach ⁊ innarptha allmurach ⁊ echtairchineoil a hÉrinn *the extirpator of bandits and marauders* ALC i 582. 20 (A.D. 1316). torchair .xc. danar dibergach sacsanach ⁊ lochlannach aroen friu, Cog. 206. 13. fiche cét danar diaṅ dolig dibercach durcraideach do anmargachaib, ib 152. 4. ní baí danar no díbergach don fichit cét sin can lúrig, ib 152. 7. Here perhaps Metr. Dinds. ii 46. 16: Dairbre mac Ligmuine irlaime im debaid danair *readiest in savage conflict* (Gwynn).

MOD. danar, *gs.* and *npl.* danair, *a Dane, any stranger or cruel foreigner* P. O'C.

Danar o, npr. m. mac Danair, Kells Charter 7. Lec. 458 b 30. cúic meic ac Muiridach .i. Gilla in Choimdead ⁊ Danar, ib 431 b 42.

danardae danarda, danartha, io-iā, phonetically danarra; mod. also dannardha, deriv. from danar. COMP. danarda, Atl. iv 164. 6. **I** *Danish*, syn. danmargach. tancatar iarsain dubgenti danarda…⁊ rabatar oc díchor na findgenti a hÉrinn LL 310 a 12 (Cog. 18. 18, 229. 13).

II *English*; subst. *an Englishman*: go nglanfaidh Whitehall ó ál na nDanara, Eogh. Ruadh 1010.

III *Bold, violent, fierce, furious*; opp. ciúin, cennsaigthe; often connected with borb, fergach, dían, díchrae, dúr, &c. (**a**) *of persons*: dubsluag détla danarda fergach fortrén fomórda (of Domnall Mac Aeda's army) MR 184. 19 (YBL).

an ceathrar fa buirbe ⁊ fa danardha (*sic leg.*) dhíobh (*sc.* of the Fomorians), Atl. iv 164. 6 (OCT 5. 3 f.b.). Gáoidil is goill danortha CZ ii 334. 6. fer ciúin cendsaigthi i nóiltigh ⁊ i noireachtas dúr danardha docoiscc i ndeabhaidh FM v 1788. 2. dranaire drúiseach danardha, Eogh. Ruadh 2880. (**b**) *of animals*: roaladhbrecsatar in magh do uanfadaigh na nech ndanarda (v.l. nannarrdha, na neach ndían nanairrdha) *the foam of the fierce horses* TBC 5625 (Stowe). (**c**) *of actions*: doberait saide ammus díochra danardha for hua nDoṁnaill, Hugh Roe 248. 1. is dearbh...gur díoghaltus danardha donn dom thabhairt ar maiṁleas *a cruel revenge* Cúirt 496 (v.l. dannardha, danghartha). nách danardha an gníoṁ a Chríost nár grádhsa fós acht gach uile ní na mbíodh do ghráin, Tadhg Gaolach 2181.

MOD. danardha, danara *cruel* (Quiggin 47). danardha *cruel*, *merciless*, *tyrannical* P. O'C. dannartha, Coneys. O'R. Hence **danardhacht**, f. *cruelty*, *tyranny*, *ferocity*, P. O'C. O'R. dannarthacht, Coneys. O'R.

dánatae io-iā = dánae: rob íad sin an drong dhánata dhaghthapaid dhíscir ALC i 412. 6.

dánatu t, m. deriv. from dánae. *Boldness.* qui ueterum scriptorum artis grammaticae uitia corrigere quamuis audacissime...ingredior, gl. cesu dánatu dom, Sg 90 a 5.—In Mid.-Ir. superseded by dánatus and dánacht.

dánatus u, m. deriv. from dánae. *gs.* dánatais, Lism. L. 3043. *Boldness*, translating Lat. *temeritas*, *audacia*; connected with bocásach, drochciall, menmae, slatracht.

I In good sense, of persons or actions, *stout-heartedness*, *fearlessness*, *courage*, *daring.* roeirig a barann ⁊ a bhorrfad ⁊ rolínustar tonn dánatais a chriche ⁊ a cheiniuil mon am sin *the wave of boldness of his territory and his race* Lism. L. 3043. gur machtnaighset na Rudulta méd ⁊ dánadus in engnuma dorónsat friu, Aen. 2427 (BB 476 a). a Dáiri co ndánadus (*sic leg.*) BR 194. 13. aṁail roḟás ⁊ roionḟorbhairt airbert ⁊ aindíuidecht détlacht ⁊ dánatus an ríaghaire, Hugh Roe 54. 13.

II In bad sense *assurance*, *presumption*, *audacity*, *impudence.* roeirig menma ⁊ danatus ⁊ bocasach ⁊ nert na crechaided LB 154 b 19. ba dánatus ⁊ ba drochciall dírecra...tíchtain cen chor i críchaib Gréc, TTr. 782. fégad ...ná rop slatracht ná dánatus dó dul a ndáil chuirp Chríst PH 5340. is dánatus mór don pecdach cui[n]chid flaithiusa Dé... ⁊ cen uamun fair, ib 7907. combad follus triasin dánatus sin, ib 5138.

MOD. dánadas, *gs.* dánadais, *boldness*, *presumption*, *determination* Dinn. O'R. *Sc.* dànadas: peacadh dànadais *sin of presumption* Psalm. xix 13.

Danbarr o, npr. m. Danbarr macc Déin a quo Huí Danbairr, Rawl. 126 a 39.—For -barr *cf.* Finnbarr (Gaul. Vendu-bar[r]os, Cunobarros) and Barrfind (W. Berwyn), for Dan- Dangal.

dándae io-iā, deriv. from dán. dándha *fatal* Lhuyd. O'R. Macd. dánda *poetical*, *metrical*, *fatal* P. O'C. No instance from the literature. Dándae would give Mod.-Ir. †dána as grándae grána; it is not, however, found in the spoken language.

dán-díne (: lán-ríge) *a gifted generation*: rosrethaig tolgdáil triath tenn iar torgbáil Hierusalem: os cech dándíne droṅg trén i llánrige nIsrahél SR 6703. A compound of dán and díne.

†**dándus** BR 194. 13, v. dánatus.

Dane iā, npr. f. = *Δανάη*. Sg 8 b 7: hiatus causa interponimus u...ut Dauus Argiuus pauo, gl. dáne. The usual explanation of Dane as a masculine npr. in -io cannot be maintained; it is probably the Irish rendering of *Δανάη* (daughter of Akrisios). A similar confusion of Dauus (Daua) and Dane occurs Sg 32 b 5, where the glossator to the Latin 'Acrisioneis Dane fundasse colonis' adds the following note: .i. daua as maith li alaailiu and ní fitemmar can doberr.—Stokes, Ir. Gl. p. 130, identifies dáne with dánae *audax.*

Dáne npr. LL 311 b 44 = Dáine, *q.v.*

Dangal o, npr. m. Caintighern máthair hui Dangail, Ir. Nenn. 212. 9. *Cf.* Dan-barr.

Dania *Denmark*: Dainḟir ón Dania .i. Denmarke, Keat. 2455.

Daniél npr. m. Daniel mac Fothaid, Rawl. 155 a 12.

Dan-longas ā, f. *A Danish fleet, or squadron.* P. O'C. (dan-loingeas). danaloingios *a fleet or squadron* O'R. *Cf.* dan-smacht.

Danmairg o, pl. The Irish rendering of Danamǫrk *Denmark*, the homeland of the Danair. Originally applied only to the country; later also to the population, Danmarg being felt as the gen. of a plural name like Laigin, Ulaid, Gailiúin and passing into the inflexion of the *o*-stems. It never loses its d.

I *Denmark*: danair a tírib Danmarg SR 2380. la drong ṅdanar ṅDanmarg LL 133 a 1 f.b. doratsat leo na dubgaill dar muir anall...Ernoll mac ríg Danmargg a toísech, ib 159 a 16 (SG ii 455. 32; *cf.* Folklore iii 472). Ernolb mac righ Danmarg, RDinds. 9. BB 357 a 42. Cnut mac Stáin rí Saxan ⁊ Danmarg déc, Tig. 1031 (RC xvii 372. 8). im inis Danmarg im Hérind RC xiv 406 § 14. 5 (LL). Sémus 3 reṁráite ba hí a bhen .i. Mairgréd inghen Cristain i righ Danmarg Suiden ⁊ Ioruaighe, MacFirbis 423 i. Sémus 6 R. Alban remráite ba hí a ben Anna inghen Fredric 2 rígh Danmarg, ib 423 j.

II *The Danes*: Danmairg Átha Cliath...dibergaig laechraid Lochland...romarbsat Brian Boroma BB 50 b 40. do díchur Danmarg na tres, Fen. 238. 3 (*cf.* Cog. 12. 4). Brodar toíseach na nDanmarcc ⁊ bá héisidhe romarbh Brian FM ii 776. 6.—*Obs.*

dán-maisse iā, f. *v.l.* lánṁaise BR 198. 12.—See maisse.

Danmargach Anmargach o, m. deriv. from Danmarg.

I *A Dane*: conach raibhe cuan...gan loingeas Danmarccach ⁊ allmurach, Cog. 40. 7. mór do dhuadh...roḟodaimsiot sruithe na nGaeidhel ó Danmarcachaibh allmardhaibh ⁊ ó dibergaibh barbhardaibh, ib 4. 14.

II *A ferocious foreigner*, *a marauder*, *a pirate*, syn. Danar V. In this sense usually **anmargach** with loss of d probably from *gpl.* na ndanmargach. a phrimgascedaig Ulad risná gabat díbergaig na hanmargaig na hallmaraig LL 262 b 3 (MU 6. 14). fiche cet danar dian díbercach do anmargachaib allmardaib, Cog. 152. 5.

III *Danish* P. O'C.—*Obs.*

Danna npr. f. Dindima nó Danna dil ingen ardríg Insi Cicir LL 143 b 41.

Dannait f. *A river-name* = Dianait, *q.v.*

dano *encl. particle*, of unknown origin in spite of ZE 1005, n. 3. Perhaps da-no, da-nu, *cf.* co-nu ACC 66, nu, ib 11, and BB 318 a 33: dā .i. da nui insein; daniu, Cambr. (modelled on didiu? daniu: danu = didiu: didu); niu the dative of ní in Mil seems a late form and should not be compared. It is worth noticing that in the Old-Ir. Glosses on St. Augustinus' Enchiridion 85 a (CZ vii 485. 6) Lat. *denuo* is glossed by nuu. The oldest meaning of dano is that of denuo 'anew, again' (*e.g.* MT 149. 26). All other meanings arose from this.

A OLD-IR. Usually written dā = dano or dana.

daniu Cambr. 37 d.

daneu ib 38 a, 38 b.

dano in full, Wb 5 c 12, 5 d 23, 9 c 10, 32 c 2; Mil 43 a 22.

dono in full, Wb 2 d 10, 8 d 5, 7 d 16.

dana in full, Wb 5 c 18. Elsewhere always dā in Wb.

danau Mil 37 a 8.

The 8th century MS Cín Dromma Snechta had dā.

B MID.-IR. Usually written dā, as in Old-Ir., and dō.

dano in full, Laws i 26. 22; 28. 17, 25; 242. 18.

dono is the usual form in the Laws; always nó dono; (nó dō); in full RC xi 446, l. 55; Laws i 236. 20 (cid dono); Deathtales § 4; LFl. 16 a l. 2.

dona in full RC xi 444. 1.

dana in full, ScM. 17 (IT i 105. 5), H 3. 18; TE 13 (IT i 127. 4), Eg. dana supported by the rhyme Acall. 3852.

dāa RC xi 444. 1 f.b.

dōo Laws i 8. 1.

denu in full RC xii 72 § 44, Harl.; dē, ib 86 § 93.

doná FM iii 34. 3; 34. 14; 38. 10; 40. 6; 48. 11; TFr. 8. 15.

Syncopated forms:

dno in full, Thes. ii 308. 5 (Preface to Fiacc's Hymn; but dā 307. 4, 9.); ib 325. 7 (Preface to Ultan's Hymn, Franc.). Laws i 112. 1; 220. 8-16; v 368. 9. CC § 2 LU (v.l. dā). TBC 3756 (LL 86 a 37). LL 34 b 31 (: rempo). BB 109 a 20; 353 a 31; 296 b 51; 322 a 14, 19, 21, 22 (most frequent in this MS). Hib. Min. 15 (l. 51, 58); 18 (458); 40 st 3 (Rawl.). RC xii 100. 1; 108. 1 (Harl.); ib 108. 11; 92 § 122; 82. 1 f.b.; 58 § 12; 72 § 43. CZ iii 227. 21 (Harl.); 249. 10; 228 § 3; 237 § 27. Arch. iii 2. 5. Anecd. iii 25. 16. **dā = dno** supported by the rhyme, LL 8 a 39, 144 a 9. **dō** = dno supported by the metre, Arch. iii 297 st 60, H. 3. 18.

dna in full: Laws i 20. 7. RC xiii 377. 8 (H. 3. 18), v.l. dā. ScM. § 19 Harl., v.l. dā. Cog. 160. 25. TF 148. 11. FM i 470. 10 f.b.; iii 110. 17; 118. 1.

dn̄ TBC (LL) 2298; ib p. 179 n. 3 (Stowe-MS). CZ iii 249. 25; 251. 4. LFl. 26 b l. 43. RC xii 66 § 33 (Harl.); ib 72 § 44; 74 § 53; 98 § 131. Hib. Min. 15 (l. 53), 18 (l. 449).

don̄ RC xii 104 § 149.

no (short 'o,' *cf.* below; **nó** LL 90 a 3 = TBC 4318; *cf.* no rhyming with dó BB 297 b 42; written l- LL 55 b 27 = TBC 200): TBC (LL) 437, 2826, 2835, 2839, 2911, 2914, 2948, 3167 (?), 3239, 3647, 3745, 3753, 3756, 3885, 4241, 4261, 4305, 4322, 4332, 4343, 4355, 4365, 4392, 5018, 6023. CRR § 7 l. 9 (LL 172 a 1), § 9 l. 8 (172 b 2), § 14 l. 5, § 25 l. 6, § 34 l. 2, § 41 l. 4, § 46 l. 7, § 51 l. 11. LL 57 a 33, 91 a 54, 101 a 2, 172 b 48, 175 a 42. BB 46 a 19, 269 b 51, 297 b 42 (= IT iii 12 § 21). Laws v 368. 17 (? ar is ón no darcid inn[d]omon do duiniu).

There is no Mid.-Ir. †dni; for 'dni' FM v 1552 read didiu (dī, Aut. MS fo 87 a).

Of the Old-Ir. forms dono arose from dano, as ocus from acus, under the influence of the u-shaded 'n.' At the time of the Würzburg Glosses dano was still kept distinct from dono, the latter being used after interrogatives apparently as an enclitic, without accent: ar cia dono, Wb 2 d 10. cepu dono, 7 d 16. ce dono, 8 d 15 (*cf.* cid dono, Laws i 48. 24; 54. 3 f.b.).

The syncopated Mid.-Ir. forms **dno**, **no** retaining 'o' show that also in Old-Ir. the stress fell on the ultimate, as dano stressed on the penultimate would have given Mid.-Ir. dana. The Mid.-Ir. writing **denu** (RC xii 72 § 44, *cf.* dechum, debert) points in the same direction. Compare also the writing doná in the FM. In poetry the accent falls on the ultimate:

Acall. 3852: mairg dadhaĩr don luing da*na*.
nachasainic Tonn Chlidna.

The syncopated form is often used in poetry for the convenience of the metre. It appears in several poems ascribed to poets of the 11th and 12th centuries, *e.g.*—

LL 144 a 9: Almon rathuit artús dā (dno *leg.*)
i nEtail ra Troiano.

(a poem by Giolla an Choimdhedh Ua Cormaic of the early 12th century).

LL 8 a 39: anmand tri mac Nemid dā (dno *leg.*)
Luach Cessarni ⁊ Luachro.

(poem by Tanaidhe Ua Maoilchonaire †1136; v.l. no BB 46 a 19).

LL 34 b 31: i ndáil fer talman sund dno
[labrad] (*cf.* l. 43) lá is aidchi rempo.

(poem by Cúán O'Lothcháin †1024).

Further in a 10th-century poem from Rawl. 1 a 1, Hib. Min. 40 st 3:

fuilriud már guin dóine dno
ocus plág for pecthacho.

in Fingen mac Flainn's poem on the Fir Arddae from the middle of the 9th century, Arch. iii 297 st 60:

ní mandingentar d*no* dóibsium
dál ndrong ndelech.

and Imr. Máiledúin st 188:

atchitis dno (*sic leg.*) triasan tor sin forsin dorus
atreab nálaind &c.

This brings us back to the time of the Codex Sangallensis; whence it follows that *dno*, though not occurring in any MS older than the LU, belongs to the Old-Ir. period.—**No** was developed from dno in Mid.-Ir. time. It seems impossible to fix the date of this development accurately. The appearance of 'no' in old poetry, as BB 46 a 19, 297 b 42, is no test, as no might be a late substitute for dno. The fact that the earliest instances occur in the LL points to the 12th century. In Mid.-Ir. MSS dā, dno, and no go hand in hand. The spoken form was dno, later no; but the traditional writing dā lingered on for centuries in the MSS. **No** is found in MSS from the early 13th to the 15th century, when it became obsolete. The FM write doná, dana, dna, purely literary forms. In the Annals of Ulster the particle does not in any form occur after the year 1204 (AU ii 242. 2).

In Mid.-Ir. no syntactical distinction is made between dā, dno, dna, and no. The particle is never placed at the head of the sentence, but can, apart from this, occupy almost any position within it. It follows stressed and unstressed words, and appears particularly often after emphasising particles, a circumstance which contributed to the syncope of the first syllable. It gives a certain emphasis to the accented word immediately preceding. The following is a synopsis of the most common positions of the particle:

(**1**) asbeir daniu ind apstol, Cambr. 37 d. torchratar no muinter Fintain LL 91 a 54. bemmini dano, Wb 9 c 10. mathidsom dano MT 138. 26. dogénsa no CRR § 9. (**2**) abi mogasi dano, Wb 27 c 17. (is) maith dano, ib 33 a 5. bat roumal dano in fer sin MT 159. 2. is ferr dano lais, ní haurcuil dano lais MT. (**3**) issí dano, Wb 19 b 12. issed dano MT 136. 13 *et pass.* cipé no TBC 200. (**4**) (*a*) uait no CRR § 7. dóib no TBC 3239. (*b*) is samlid dano, Wb 21 b 2. etrunni dano, ib 12 b 12. forthusom no LL 172 b 48. uaimse no TBC 4305. (**5**) is annsin dano tanccatar BDD 151. 7. intan dano, ib § 162. on uair dano ronuc, Laws i 18. 11. **(6)** a forbi tra dano MT 128. 7. **(7)** after a noun in all cases except the vocative: *nom.* in hilur dano asberr a rind hi roṡoithe, Sg 73 a 11. gabtha díberg dano la suide BDD § 41. Diarmait dano abb Ía lais MT 153. 17. *acc.* nicodoes mír feolai dano MT 129. 22. *gen.* cend Ferchon Longsig no LL 80 a 44. bóisom ic fechadh a bhráthar no TBC 3885. *dat.* do díb lethaib no LL 175 a 42. da saigid no TBC 4261.

Dā, no (&c.) is a particle mainly employed in principal clauses, though both in Old- and Mid.-Ir. it also appears in secondary ones. Already in Old-Ir. often = didiu, trá. In Mid.-Ir. MSS the interchange between dā, dī, tra, and imorro is quite common; *cf.* Windisch's note IT Glossary 467. dā LL 316 b 28 = dī BB 133 b 9. Particularly common issed dī = issed dā, nó dī = nó dō.

I *Also*, *further*, *in addition*, *besides*, *as well*, *too*, as a further point or circumstance tending in the same direction. Often with ocus, iarum, iartain, béus, olchenae, opp. cétamus MT 136. 23.

A *In the apodosis or main clause*, *preceded by a subordinate clause expressing*:

(a) *comparison*: amal gnís tra Críst in iustis...is samlid dā gniith demun in filiís defidentiae *thus*, *too*, *worketh the Devil in f.d.* Wb 21 b 2. amal as hiress ronóib Abracham nitat gnīma rechto issí dā robnóibsi *it also has sanctified you* ib 19 b 12. amal bete som i nimpudiu inna brithemnacte bemmini dano, ib 9 c 10. amal durígni inna gnímu sechmadachtai dugéna dā innahí tairn̄gir hisa todochide, Mil 50 d 10. amal it dá lebur fichet it dí litir fichet dā, ib 2 d 2. *Cf.* ib 69 b 3. amal as messe dudaforsat inna dúli is me dā bæras mes firian foraib, ib 94 b 7. amal nách forcenn libuir...ní forcenn libuir dā, Hib. Min. 22. 6. *Cf.* also: amal file oentid eter baullu coirp duini conroib óintu etrunni dā hore ammi corp Críst, Wb 12 b 12.

(b) *condition*: acht robæ quies et tranquilitas regibus bieid dā dúnni a ndede sin, Wb 28 a 23. dóecastar i mbí hinun folud bís indib ⁊ a cétnide. mad inun is óinrann dā *if it be the same it is also one part* (of speech), Sg 188 a 6. madh tochus cin innrucus nama ⁊ maith do dénum de as letheineclund dono beos, Laws i 54. 3 f.b. *Cf.* also Wb 14 d 24: intí dia ndílgidsi dalugubsa dā, where a relative clause takes the place of a conditional one.

(c) *time*: o adcuaid...a ndorigeni Dia airriu de maid asbeir iarum dā arandathidisom di maith, Wb 21 d 11. ho imrordai nech didiu isind [ḟ]recdairc...in tairsitiu adchí dolbthai dā iarum *he also afterwards feigns it* Pr. Cr. 64 a 1.

(d) *cause or reason*: hore...adib cretmich infectsa cretmech dā for cland, Wb 10 a 6. huare techtas nerta is cóir dā iarum cobsaide oc díten a muntairai, Mil 85 a 4.

(e) *concession*: v. V (a).

B *In principal clauses repeating the verb of the preceding clause*, with or without 'ocus'; *also*, *again*. Type: dorochair Laimidon...dorochratar dā forgla ríg ⁊ taísech na Troiana, Aen. 18.

(a) *cop.*: ishé som doradchiúir ⁊ ishé dā as taidcricc *it is he also that is the ransom* Wb 2 b 9. ished ón immurgu as fír et is fír dā esséirge omnium post sé, ib 13 b 23. is oc frecur céill dæ atáa (*sc.* mo chland) is occa dā attósa, ib 29 d 6. ropo do Dáil Chonchobair dosom ⁊ rop ed dā do máthair Brigte, Thes. ii 325. 4. is misiu ém dorat...is me dō rothairmisc TE § 13 Eg. ropa cridiscél dam cédamus ...ropo cridiscél dam dā...⁊...MT 136. 23. ba hamnus muirn na curud...amnus dn̄ an tarneuch ruboi and RC xii 98. 17; *cf.* Ériu v 238. 5. conid desin...is de dno *hence also* RC xii 106 § 162. indligid don fechemain apad... indligid dō don bidbaid a élod sum im dliged, Laws i 114. 20. isé rothomais ótha esca co gréin...isé dō rothomais, &c., ib 28. 11, 14.

(b) *subst. verb*: cach genitiu dichoisin ataat indib in dí chéill se sís. atá dā hi 'sui,' Sg 209 b 29. bátar Ulaid oc ól i taig F....bái dā ben ind F. oc airiuc don tṡluag IT i 67. l. 3. atá...atá dā RC xiii 458 § 56. ar atát foruis...atá dō forus, Laws ii 128. 19. dáig atát na .uii. Mani...⁊ atúsa com thegluch no TBC 437. atá limsa for M. buaid cluaisse. ata limsa dā for M. A. buaid rodeirc BDD § 48.

(c) *other verbs*: ut Paulus ait...ocus asbeir daniu ind apostol, Cambr. 37 d. rohucad airechas inna Rómæ co Constantinopoil. rucad dā a ainmm, Sg 174 a 1. *Cf.* ib 73 a 12 (in hilur dā = is in h.d). rodelb iartin dluma in talman...rodelb dō na hocht ngaetha...rodelb dona datha na ngaeth, Laws i 26. 27, 30; 28. 5. dorimchell (v.l. rothairmcheall) ríguscìu Hérend ria matain...toróchell (v.l. dorarmchell) dā prímlocha Hérend r.m. *before morning he had also travelled to the chief lakes of Erin* BDD § 155; ib § 95. tarlaic...dosléicimse dā IT i 101. 16. sadais ind snáthaid fo thrí inda dernaind co toltnadar na trí srotha folæ asind láim...saididsiom dā ind snáthat...co tultatar dā, &c., *he thrusts again the needle into her hand* MT 149. 26. dorad M. ocht fichtiu bo don Choimdhigh. dorat dā baile ic Drochat Átha AU ii 130. 8; *cf.* also 130. 6. asbert... asbert dā RC xi 450. 130. dogníth side na harma...dogníth dō L. soer na crondo...dugníth dno C. cerd na semonn RC xii 92. 1 f.b., 94. 4. ícais an gilde den indel cétnæ...ícais dn̄ an gille d.i.c., ib 68. 7. focres forrai dno dus &c....focres forra dn̄ dus... ib 72 § 44. dorochratar a trí comlín leo ⁊ torchratar no muinter F. LL 91 a 54. issed atberat som ...asberat dā, ib 125 b = Ériu v 212. 2. is amlaid tánic som...is amlaid tánic in Mane Andoe no TBC 2826. atbert cend cach ḟir díb bara lííc ⁊ atbert cend Ferchon Longsig no bar lííc, ib 2914. táncatar rempo...et tánic no Fiacho, ib 2948. rachúaid dóib...dachuaid dóib no, &c., ib 3239. *Cf.* also ib 4299-4322; 2911. atraacht C....atraacht trian slóig Ulad laisium no CRR § 34 l. 2; ib § 9 (rogniad... daronait dā). adorcradar som ⁊ torcramar dō *and we too are fallen* Acall. 3174. *Cf.* ib 3399 (dō). roíarfacht didiu di araile cidh dorala dó...roḟiarfacht dā dḟir aile in cétna, Cóir Anm. p. 320. 6 f.b. genfidh ón ḟir sin ⁊ ót ingin siu rígradh na hEtailė ⁊ genfidh dō uaidib airdrigh na huili domun, Aen. 1519. dochoncadar arna rindad fuath na Trai. rorindad and dō dealb in chatha...⁊ rorindad ind dō amal rochathaig P., ib 312; further exx. 256. 326. 477. 568. 1780. gaeth mór...rothrasccair railghi. rothrasccair doná sé fichit crann i nDoire C. C. FM iii 38. 10. AU ii 192. 8 (dō).

C *In principal clauses introducing a new predicate* with or without 'ocus.'

(a) *the sentence introduces an additional action or condition of the subject of the preceding clause*, *the subjects being the same*: robtar erdarcu de dind ulc doratad forro leusom ⁊ roptar inducbaidiu de dā apud Deum, Mil 47 a 17. dobir cros dit sailiu for óchtar do chinn ⁊ dogní a tóirand sa dā .U. fort chiunn, Thes. ii 249. 4. rochúm [Día] in firmaimint imacuairt uime (*sc.* in talam)...rodelb dō iartin dluma in talman, Laws i 26. 25. in mét dona fuil ó thalmain coruice suide (*sc.* in firmamint) issed dono fuil ó thalmain sís co fudomain ifirn, ib i 28. 18. rofiarfaig iarum don corrguinech dús cia cumang gonanacair... imcomaircidh dno den deogbori...RC xii 82. 1. Amenicán imráidim ⁊ dno cóin innláidim, Arch. iii 2. 3.

(**b**) *dā introducing a new subject and a new verb.* The sense of dā becomes more emphatic, the statement being strongly marked as additional to what has been said before : *further*, *besides*, *moreover*. cum manu sapere plena fuerit .i. no rapere fit in aliis libris ⁊ is manus dā bís indib, Mil 36 b 2. inna aithissi dombeirtis som fornni batir athissi dā daitsiu a Dæ, ib 90 d 17 ; ib 40 a 15. dagnítis dā int Ṡabindai aní sin, Sg 28 a 10. sed etiam in accentibus, gl. biid dā comaitecht ceneuil do chenéul i naiccendaib, ib 75 a 7. is and ba hadaig for feraib Uloth. feraid snechtae már foroib dā (dno LU) CC § 2, ib § 3 l. 4. ní déntar ceth crosfigill...etar dí nodlaic. mathid som (*i.e.* Maelruain) dā and salmu aurnaigthe do chetal MT 138. 26. canir dā biad fri aitherruch aidchi lúoin. cantir dā salm aurnaigthi aidchi ndomnaich...fogní dā ailli mési laissom (*i.e.* Maelrúain) aidchi lúoin, ib 131. 6-9. is ferr laisiom dā *he thinks it better*, *moreover* ib 161. 29. is ferr dā lais, ib 147. 27 ; similarly : is aurchail lais dā, 164. 14. ni haurch. d. l. 143. 18 ; 161. 26 ; *cf.* also the common phrases issed dā is chóir (is maith, is dóig) la (or issed i. c. lais dā), ib 134. 11, 16 ; 148. 8 ; 161. 21. Other exx. 136. 13 ; 143. 2, 3 ; 161. 13.—fochairt iarom for tech nand...imarnic dō fri oclaig naile RC xi 446 l. 50. birt roth leis ond óclaich... dobert dono uball dó, ib 446 l. 55. ar ba fáith si dā *she was also a prophetess* ib 448 l. 81. inor aodhar imbe ised dē uchtlebar, ib xii 86 § 93 ; *cf.* 72. 19. ronaisceatar fomoraig a cíos for Érinn...dobretha dn̄ na trénfiræ a foghnam dou, ib 64. 1. ⁊ atrubairt dā in fer cétna riss *and moreover the same man said* BDD p. 152. dorónsat baindea muiridhi dia longaib ⁊ roiadh dō mórṡluagh na R. do leith tíri, Aen. 2348. dorala dō olc ele and *moreover, another evil happened*, ib 484. loisccthear Slicceach leo. romarbad dana mac Corbmaic FM iii 362. 9. tucsat ár for gallaibh...domilltea dō Laigin leo AU ii 164. 7 ; 130. 8.

D *Often in the sense of* '*too*' ('*also*') *immediately after nouns and pronouns* (or emphasising particles): domini, quod iustum est seruis praestáte...et uos dominum habetis in caelo .i. abi moga si dā atá for coimdiu i nnim *ye, too, are servants* Wb 27 c 17. cid sisi dā ronfitid ni, 15 c 28. si totum corpus oculus, ubi auditus, gl. bid corp són dā *that, too, will be body*, 12 a 27, *cf.* són dā, 18 d 2, 25 c 11. duber som ainm fíno dun pláig duber[r] for nech (77 d 3)... duber ainm fína dusuidiu dā *he gives the name of wine to that too* Mil 77 d 4. uetustissimi...'plerus plera plerum' (solebant proferre), gl. robói són dā leo *this, too, they had* Sg 75 b 4. ruc som fuil m̄bic uaimse no *from me, too* TBC 4305, 4318 (nó). corocherddainse no mo búraig ferge *that I too may* LL 176 b 26 (CRR § 41. 4). dober comermitin féid fris fessin ⁊ fri deacht maic dā do dóinacht mac, Mil 127 d 10-11. cum Clemente .i. dalte Petir. rachomalnastar sede dā *he, too, had fulfilled it* Wb 24 a 37. Conchobar dā (v.l. dō) hissuidiu inna charput...eirrid Uloth olchenae inna carptib...Bricriu dā (v.l. dō) leo CC § 1. birt macc. laír dā (v.l. dō) bói i ndorus in tige trogais dá lurchuire, ib § 3. in pendit...a dénam doa macc accus a sétig dā do pennait *that his wife also should do penance* MT 163. 18. Diarmait dā lais, ib 153. 17. atá i rriagailib ailibh dā cosmailius fitta *in other rules also*, 156. 17 ; 138. 36 ; 151. 6. gid iat Greic nomtairsidh romuirfidis me. Troianaig dō ad buidin bidbudh dam *the Trojans, too, are a multitude hostile to me* Aen. 458.—In phrases like the following : isin chath sin dno robenad a lám̄ de Nuadaid RC xii 58 § 11, the particle goes with the preceding noun (pronoun) and may be rendered by *same*. bói cath for Scathaig isind aimsir sin dō fri tuathu eile *at that time also*, *at that same time* ib xi 448. 4 f.b. is inntisin dō táinic hEoan *in-that same year* AU ii 192. 10. sluaghadh la M...⁊ is foran sluaghadh sin dā romarbadh hua hInneirghi, ib 128. 9. isin bliadain sin dō táinic mórgaith adhbuil, ib 192. 5. is annsin dā tánccatar dá prímmucaid Eterxel fón doiri *at the same time* BDD p. 151. 7.—Compare also Wb 6 b 25 : omnes enim stabimus ante tribunal Dei, gl. aratá brithem and cenutsu .i. deus. ishé side dā as éola and, where dā seems to emphasise the reference to deus.

E *Often in enumerations without a verb*; espec. in the Laws and in the Annals (to introduce a new entry). cethruimi fair ar sellcecht...cethruime dona...cethruimi dono, Laws i 242. 12. lethchumul dno ó fethemuin... lethchumul dno ó bidbuid...cumul dno...⁊ cumul dno..., ib i 220. 8-16. impudh Uladh dā for Ua L....crech dō leo for Uib Bresail AU ii 146. 17. crech la Nial...crech eile dō, ib i 582. 13. maidm for Connachta ria feraibh Breifne. maidm dana re Connachta for f. B., ib i 520. 14. sloghadh la M...sloghad dā la D., ii 82. 4 ; 88. 18 ; 128. 12 ; 186. 21. ithé mo thrí indroscc. giallnai do Scathaig...muinterus dā frimsa dadaich, &c. RC xi 450 l. 127. FB § 28. *Cf.* the 12 times repeated 'cia cléirech dā' BColm. 102. 15–103. 11.

F **ní** (ná, nách)...**dano** *nor...either*, like Germ. 'auch nicht.' ní lour in bendachad...ní lour dano in nebmaldachad *auch genügt nicht nicht zu fluchen* Wb 5 d 23. ar ní cumuing side dā imfogbaidetid ná lánamnas manip tol apud mulierem, 9 d 18. nihil enim intulimus in hunc mundum, haud dubium quod nec auferre quid possimus .i. ní béram ass dā, 29 b 15. et uos, domini, eadem facite illís .i. nachiberpid si dā ibar cumachtu, 22 d 6 ; *cf.* 3 a 14, 9 d 5. amal nad frescat bás inna cethrai ní bí dā cida fresciso in báis etir lasna dóini so, Mil 69 b 3. ní díltai dā (*sc.* Priscianus) in cétbuid nísin *leugnet auch nicht* Sg 201 b 10. Compare RC xii 68 § 36. MT 129. 22 ; 131. 22 ; 143. 15 ; 145. 19 ; 160. 4.

G **nó dano, nó dono, nó dno** (BB 323 b 7. Laws i 112. 1), **nó no** (BB 35 b 7) = emphasised nó, often interchanging with simple 'nó.' *or, or else*. Synon. nó didiu, Fél. Oeng. 2. 13. PH 7082. nach dú immurgu inimfogni fri foxlid nó fritobarthid dā *wherever it is construed with the ablative or dative* Mil 27 c 10. nó dō v.l. nó itá (*i.e.* ita), Arch. iii 293. 16. Very common in the Laws to introduce a new and different opinion. dogabar eneclann do neoch a dualgus a dhána...⁊ nocha faghbar a dualgus a chinn...nó dō go fathar eneclann dó a dualgus a dhána ⁊ in chinn aga nderna uirrned, Laws i 62. 2 f.b. senchus dō a 'sen' fil ann is ónní as senex atá...nó dō a 'sen' fil ann is ónní is sensus, ib 34. 28 ; ib 36. 2 ; 40. 7 ; 68. 5 f.b. ; 96. 17 ; 106. 35 ; 108. 5 ; 112. 1 ; 128. 17 ; 130. 7 f.b. ; 188. 7 ; 228. 9 ; 250. 4 (no dō cena) ; 274. 1 ; 296. 1 ; ii 22. 18 ; iv 8. 10 ; 12. 20 ; 256. 8 f.b.—Aedh Uaridnach .i. uara idna tigdís dó...nó A. Fúaridhnach...nó dā uara tigdís dó, Cóir A. § 121 ; ib § 142 *et pass.* PH 5719. 5720. 5654 (dō).

H **ocus dano** often only an emphasised 'ocus' : rupu accubur leu etergne mu chumachti ⁊ rusmbói dā, Wb 33 a 11. ocus dō fon cóir cétna cidh adultrus dogneth, Laws i 56. 8 f.b. **aile dano** : ainm naild dō din tibroid sin Loch Luibe RC xii 96 § 126. Imroll aile B. E. ainm aile do no TBC 2835.

I **amlaid dano** *thus*, *thus also* : is samlid dā, Wb 12 c 46. pronomen hi foirciunn indib. robu samlid dā robói 'modi hui us' hi tosuch, Sg 203 b 5. is amlaid dō

doroimsi in ferta, Arch. iii 30 § 83. *sic* dō, Laws i 114. 28 ; ii 244. 14.

J dā *in secondary clauses*: is torbach du popul flaith firian leu .i. amal as m̄maith dund flaith fessin dā, Mil 90 b 11. adcondairc...nombíth forcleith leo dā for tabairt a coibsen MT 135. 19. curo ícuit in cin dō, Laws i 60. 11, &c. madeadh asbersa...madead asber do*no*, ib i 8. 1.

II *Therefore, then, accordingly,* itaque, et ita, igitur—*both in principal and secondary clauses, drawing a conclusion from what has been said before.* By the Irish themselves translated by *ergo, igitur, ita* (locus ergo, locus igitur, sic igitur, no ita (Arch. iii 293. 16) = loc dā, amlaid dā, nó dā). Common in the Glosses, esp. with imperative and in prohibitions, but rare in all Mid.-Ir. MSS.—(*a*) si autem spiritu facta carnis mortificaueritis uiuetis, gl. ní bo líach dā a marbad *killing them therefore were not regrettable* Wb 4 a 12. is irlam ind anim do thuil Dée. todiusgadar dana ind anim do dénum maith *let the soul, then, be roused to do good* ib 5 c 18. similiter et uir sui corporis non habet potestatem sed mulier, gl. nách móided dā in fer infechtso hi cumachtu, 9 d 18. do óis anfoirbthiu tra asrobrad insin. ná bad anfoirbthi si dā arnáp, &c., *be ye not imperfect, then, lest,* 12 d 26. ní derlaichta a pecdæ doib acht duratad dígal forru. cenotad maic si raith dā ma imroimsid ní dílgibther duib, 33 b 8. Further exx. from Wb : 9 b 10. 11 b 4. 13 a 4. 15 a 5. 19 d 21. 28 b 17. —interrogemus igitur : imchomarcam dā, Mil 18 a 1.— vetustissimi tamen et 'altera utra' et alterum utrum' solebant proferre, gl. daeltais dā foa dá nóg inna genitin *they used to decline it then according to its two integrals in its genitive* Sg 75 b 3. Setum pro Zethum, gl. biid dā sethvs pro z. *Sethus then is for Z.* ib 184 a 1. derbaid cenél dā i suidib aní remitatét *what precedes them, then, certifies the gender in them,* 197 b 5. *Cf.* further 38 b 8.— ní diṅgne su mo lessa afechtsa. is ferr let in fer ucut toenur. biat marb so dā (v.l. dna) limsa RC xiii 377. 8.

(**b**) in a weakened sense *utpote, nempe, nimirum ; videlicet ; namely, to wit, that is to say,* introducing an explanation or conclusion, like German 'nämlich.' non enim per legem promisio facta est Abrachae aut semeni eius ut heres esset mundi sed per iustitiam fidei, gl. .i. dorairngred dā rombad oirdnide a chland ut 'in semine tuo rl.' (Gen. xxii 18) *it had been foretold, then, that his children would be distinguished* Wb 2 c 12. ut et ipsi misericordiam consequantur, gl. bid misericordia dano dodaessarsom nípa meritum intan creitfite *it will be misericordia then that will save them when they shall believe : it will not be m.* ib 5 c 12. Dei aedificatio estis secundum gratiam Dei quae data est mihi, gl. Pelagius : non secundum meam uirtutem .i. is per gratiam cotofutaincsi dā *it is p. g. that he upbuilds you then,* 8 c 16. Dei et adorent eum omnes angili .i. it les dano indaingil, 32 c 2. dico...quod idolum sit aliquid ? .i. ní ní dā in tídol *the idol, then, is not anything,* 11 b 11. Further instances : 10 b 19. 12 d 12. 12 d 21 (in secondary clause : arna tomontis dā). 13 a 30. 16 d 3 (?). 25 a 29. 27 c 34. 29 a 28. 29 d 1.

Here also Laws i 74. 9 f.b. : in uime rocuiris tech andso ara tabhairt uait fecht naill ? in uainn tucadh dō ar sé *was it from us, then, it was taken* ? and Deathtales 26. 3 : ticed Celtchar da tír ar Ulaid. ticed dā ar Conchobar *let him come then.*

III Very common in progressive description or narrative, indicating temporal and logical sequence : *then, accordingly, so, upon which, thereupon, now.* This usage arose from I, the original sense 'further, again' being still perceptible.

(**a**) type : perge ad Columbam. dochóid ón dā '*go to Columba*' (said Satan). *So he went* MT 154. 17. ercc co Comgald co ruccæ breith fort. dochóid som ón dā, ib 154. 9. fó duit cia nocotailtea. lasodain dona luig Fergus ina charpat ⁊ contuil '*it would be well for you to take a sleep.' So Fergus went into his chariot and slept,* Laws i 72. 22. telcar (*sic leg.*) issin tech hí. tánicc si dā issin tech BDD p. 155. 9. rotficbam co port i mbia innocht...dotaet dā reompa (v.l. téit iarom), ib § 40 Eg. raráidsetar fir Hērend ri Tamun étgud Ailella do gabáil immi...ragabastarsom no étgud nAilella immi TBC 2839 (LL 79 b 30). raráidset...ri Mac Roth techta go Slíab Ḟúait...táinic Mac Roth reme no go S.F., ib 4241. asmbert Domnall nadmbai fóisitiu forcoitil Conculaind conrissed Scathaig bói fri hAlpai anair. nalotar dā...tar Alpai RC xi 444 l. 34. asbert fris búi glend már ara chind. oentsét coel tairis...luid dō in sét sin nísin, ib 446 l. 60. *Cf.* also : rofaoidh días do thaisccéladh forna slóghaibh... dochódar sidhe dni (*sic*) go mbattar i ttréchumaiscc na slógh FM v 1552. 1 f.b.

(**b**) *indicating progression in general.* dothaet Conaire do saigid a harm...⁊ gabaid glés nimberta a arm forsna díberga...tofuitet dā sé chét lais BDD § 143. bátar trí ríg ...oca urnaide seom...conacces som dō rout forsa mbátar *then he was seen* ib § 14. dolluid (*sc.* Derbforgaill) anair irricht dá géise ⁊ a hinailt co mbátar for Loch Cuan. amail robói dā Cuchulainn ⁊ Lugaid laa and conaccatar na heonu, Ériu v 208. 3. dosrat a sním mór slóig na nG. umman ní sin ⁊ rotimairgit dā maithi na nG. cusan rí imon caingin sin, ib 146. 6. dorragab som iarum ind praind iterum. robói si dā for suidiu co cend mbliadna MT 149. 24, 29. rucad iarum do muliund Ratha Cathair fa dí ⁊ foremthes a bleith and...dochuaid dā timthirid Brigdi in tres fecht *then B.'s servant went a third time* Thes. ii 335. 33. scaraid dā Bricriu friu iar sodain FB § 11. ó dochóid tar Alpi ba brónach do díth a choiceli anais da*na* desuidiu ó roairigestar RC xi 444. 1 f.b. ib 444. 1. TBC 2298. dochótar immurro uile iarsin co Telaig hUa nD. co ndernsatar ossad mbliadna ⁊ fir Muman. dodeochaid dō Domnall ar fút Connacht dia thig *whereupon D. went home* AU i 90. 23. táinic Murchad cu nUlltaib cucu ⁊ tucsat taelcad doib. romebaid dō for Gallaib, ib i 192.15 ; 138. 18, 19.

(**c**) *introducing a new event or indicating transition to an entirely new subject : now, now as to, as for.* as ar chenél cruche adrímther in coicsath. filus trechenélae martre daneu adrímiter ar chruich *now there are,* &c., Cambr. 38 a. ib 38 b. ba cara do Patraic hé (*sc.* Dubthach) ...luid dā Patraic fecht co tech in Dubthaig sin *now P. once went to that D.'s house* Thes. ii 307. 9. nó is Brenainn dorigne in nimmun sa...locus ergo mare tempus uero Diarmata. tánic dā B. co Brigit *now B. came to Brigit* ib 324. 21. ib 324. 1. intan dā robói Macc Cecht fora áltaib isind ármaig conaccai in mnái sechae *now when M. C. was lying wounded on the battlefield* BDD § 162 (the preceding four paragraphs do not deal with M. C.). ib §§ 163, 165. RC xii 108. 1. cid Tuath Dei Dononn dn̄ derochratar go már isin chath *now as for the T. D. D. they lost many men in the battle* ib 58 § 12 ; ib 66 § 3 ; 74 § 53 ; 108. 1 ; 82. 1 f.b. ; 92 § 123 ; 72 § 44 ; 100. 1 ; 104 § 149 ; 102. 11. isé dō cétní rotheip Dia asin maisi .i. in talam *now the first thing which God separated from the mass was the earth* Laws i 26. 22 (at the head of a new paragraph). dia té dō bidbuid i ndeaguid a athgabála tar crích *now if the defendant,* &c., ib i 220. 19. ib 18. 11 ; 28. 23. In the following exx. from the MT dā stands at the beginning of an entirely new passage: mad doairle sale dā ind láim oc praind imberar usci leosom iarum *now if spittle falls on a man's hand*, 142. 14. intí dā arbir bith oss nallaid...non manducat, &c., *as to him that eats the flesh of a wild deer, he must not eat* (*any other flesh until the Easter following*), 146. 8; ib 128. 1, 7; 156. 23; 160. 15; 162. 8. Very common is the following type: teclaim ubald dā dia domnaich...ní fogni leusom *now as to gathering of apples on a Sunday, it is not allowed amongst them* ib 145. 17. gille dā nó timtirid ní hécen aithrigi di suidiu *as for a servant*, 142. 1. aos tróg dā nád ebat amail cách *now as to invalids*, 147. 19; so also 153. 3; 161. 1; 162. 1. Mane Mathramail dā .iv. fichit déc fo churp a ndíbergae *as for M. M.* BDD § 42. filedha dana robátar isin indsi si...nicon bíth lóg enech la cach fer díb noberedh gubreth *now as to the poets, not a man of them had honourprice who passed false judgment* Laws i 24. 28. in file dō cunnuid forcruid duaisi...as a letheineclunn dígbus uime, ib 58. 17; *cf.* ib 62. 11 f.b.; 30. 14; 22. 11; iv 50. 1; v 368. 9.—*Cf.* also: araile ancarae robui hi Cluaoin maic Naois...hé dā hi luibri galar *now he was infirm with disease* MT 155. 5. slógad la Domnall i nUlltaib. Ulaid dō i Craib telcha i llongport AU ii 62. 8. Here also the common phrase loc dā *as to the place* (of the hymn), *it was*: loc dno Duma ṅGobla, Thes. ii 308. 5, by the Irish themselves rendered by 'locus ergo (igitur),' ib 324. 20.

IV *In commentaries, glosses, or explanatory notes repeating the word or phrase which is to be commented on.* Syn. tra, didiu (Cóir A. § 225, 226; RC xi 442. 18; BColm. § 6). ⁊ Raith Guthaird a loc, comm.: Raith Guthaird dō is airi atberur *as to R. G. it is so called* &c., Laws i 2. 8. senchus dō a 'sen' fil ann is ónní as senex atá...nó dō is óní is sensus ciall, ib 34. 26. Colmán macc Daráne. Colmán mac Daríne dō .i. siur máthar do Cholmán Dairíne, Fél. Oeng. p. 172. 31. Mo Senoc Mughna dā .i. M. darbile mór, &c., ib 258. 15. Luighith dna .i. Hith robo lughu na athair, Celt. Misc. 2. 1. Daire Fine dā .i. duar ḟine, Cóir Anm. § 68. Also in parenthetic remarks: Fiacc Sleibte dorónai in nimun sa do Patraic. in Fiac sin dā mac eside meic Ercha *now that F was son of Mac E.* Thes. ii 307. 2. *Cf.* BDD p. 153. 16. RC xii 108 § 163. BB 318 b 34.

V *However*, (**a**) *in concluding sentences after a preceding concessive secondary clause.* Syn. camaiph. cia fudama in firián ní du imnedaib hisin biuth frecndairc sóirfithir dā in céin naili dā (one dā is superfluous, but both positions are allowed) *he shall, however, be delivered the other time* Mil 68 d 14. ciasu du Duaid adfiadar isin titul immeairc són dā Ezechiæ *though it is to D. that it is ascribed in the title, it is suitable, however, to E.* ib 72 d 9. With camaiph: ciasidruburt frit tuas 'alter utra'...robói camaiph la arsaidi 'altera utra,' Sg 75 b 2.

(**b**) *however, but*; the addition introduced by dā is opposed to what precedes: intan conucbad in nél nobíth immun aírc migrabant filii Israhel hisuidiu. intan dā nunanad in nél hísin nogaibtis som dúnad hisuidiu *when, however, that cloud used to rest* Mil 83 a 4. aimrit imorro Dairíne clannmar dō Sanct a siur *but her sister S. was prolific* Fél. Oeng. p. 172 § 31. co fil in firmamint na trénbrat gemnaide im talmain co trí nimib ⁊ co trí nime impi. in .vii.mad imorro rocertad i trí nimib. ní hé dō sin sosad aingel *this last, however, is not the habitation of the angels* Laws i 30. 2. benaid M. C. a chend dond ala fir ...robói dā infer aile oc élúd ass *the other man, however, was fleeing forth* BDD § 157. issed as cóir...arnáchadfercaigthersu (*sc.* frit gilla). manatfercaichther frit gilla dā *if, however, you are angry with your servant* MT 142. 9. mani chaithea dā feoil *if, however, he does not eat flesh* ib 146. 14; ib 159. 38. bói N. oga uothras ⁊ dobreth láim nargait foair lioa D.; nír uo maith dn̄ liaa mac sium *this, however, did not please his son* RC xii 66. 4 f.b. táinic hEoan cona ritirib co Machaire Conaille co ndernsat airgthi ann. táinic dō Murchadh hua C. cucu *but M. came up with them* AU ii 192. 12 (v.l. táinic imurro); similarly ib 192. 17. Same usage FM iii 40. 6; táinic Iohn...do orccain Dál A. tucc doná C. deabhaidh dosoṁ *but C. gave battle to him*; 34. 3 (doná); 34. 14 (doná); 110. 3 f.b. (dna); 118. 1 (dna).

VI *In a weakened sense with interrogatives.* ut quid autem...pro impis mortus est, gl. ar cia dono, Wb 2 d 10. aut in nomine Pauli babtizati estis? gl. cepu dono adrad dæ do thabirt do Pool in chruth sin, ib 7 d 16. omnia enim uestra sunt, gl. ce dono rigne occo. it lib huili, ib 8 d 15. cid dā dotbératsu chucci, ScM. § 16. ní fritsa ol sí rodálusa itir. cid tu dana icim dáil *why then* TE § 13 Eg. ut est 'ar is fo gnímaib midither Dia for duine' cid dono arnáb fo gnímaib no mesemnaighther duine for araile for innus sin, Laws i 48. 24, *cf.* ib 54. 3 f.b.—After concessive cia, cid (like Ger. 'auch' in 'wer auch komme, was auch erfolge'): cia focherta dā a srúb ar gesce folilsad BDD § 38. cipé no ná tic ticfasu fessin TBC 200. acht ciatberam ni andso no tæit nech dḟarcsin maigi Mide, ib 5018. gid ed dō *but nevertheless* Aen. 413.

VII *Various usages.* (**a**) rofetarsa is foirbthe do hires so. ba toich deit dā ar ba foirbthe hires do máthar, Wb 29 d 3. ní fil amain tra Bresi ol sé. ba fír ón dno ní bói acht meth foairi sim ond uair sin RC xii 70. 14. (**b**) *even?* tamquam famulus, gl. rubu fer som muintire maith dā dul humal *he had been a man of the household. Good is even* (*also*) *a humble position*, Wb 33 a 5. (**c**) aṅgo dā is deithbir daitsiu a Ingceoil BDD § 80; ib § 90 (twice), § 102 h; angó dā § 105. (**d**) intan imorro rofuidi Feinius a dá deiscipul sechtmoget do foglum na nilbérla fon doman Cae dna isé rosiacht co Eigipt, Laws i 20. 7. I have no further examples of this usage.

Danoe *the river Tanais*: Eóraip. muir ina timchell atuaid aniar aniardess aness anair ⁊ sruth Danoe anairthuaid LL 136 a 29 = Rawl. 78 b 17 (sruth Danai). atuaid anair is aness atá in muir imma mórchness. nosdedland sruth Danai aniar muir Méoit ⁊ muir Torrian LL 135 a 43 (description of Asia).

dan-smacht *tyranny* Dinn., orig. *sway of the Danes* '*Dana-veldi*' as in Keat. Poems 1365: táinig dansmacht Gall...ar Inis Fáil; dan- cpd. form of danar, *cf.* dan-loinges. Not = d'annsmacht.

dant. A literary word borrowed from W. dant. *gp.* dant. **I** *A tooth*: cia delb hi fil Lucifer, gl. delb pésti dianad ainm Prothimeon .i. cét cenn fuirri ⁊ cét dant cach cinn CZ iv 235 st 10 (Eg. 1782).

II *A mouth*: dant .i. bél ut est a sé aile madantdaimt*her*, O'Dav. 678 (*six others if it be a tooth that is given*, Stokes); but the passage is not clear.

III *A bit, morsel, piece*: dant .i. mír nó greim, O'Cl. Lhuyd. dant *a bit, morsel, or mouthful* P. O'C. O'R. Macd. (all from O'Cl.). Due to a wrong inference from the compound dant-mír. *Obs.*—*Cf.* daintech, dantmír.

Dant o, npr. m. Abbot of Emly in the County of Tipperary (†A.D. 660). *gen.* Daint: Conainn nepos Daint abb Imlecho Ibair [defunctus est] AU i 116. 9. Conaing ua Daint décc FM i 270. 5. Hua Donait FM ii 592. 3 is a different name, *cf.* mac Donit AU 799.

dántaigecht ā, f. dántaidheacht *poetry*, *fatalism* Dinn. Coneys. *practice of poetry* O'R. *poetry* HSD.

dant-mír nn, n. Usually identified with curad-mír 'the heroes' morsel,' but dant-mír seems to signify a piece of food which, according to old custom, was put between the teeth of the dead: rosfúair hi fástig oc fuiniu héisc for indéin ⁊ bae cenn Lomnai for bir hi cinn na tened. in cétlucht doralad dind indéin rantai Coirpri doa tríb nonburaib ⁊ ní tardad dantmír i mbeolu in chinn olṡodain ba geis la Fiannu *the first batch that was taken from the gridiron, Coirpre distributes it to his thrice nine men; but the 'dantmír' was not put into the mouth of the head though it was a 'geis' with the ancients* (*to do so*) Corm. Bodl. 30. 2. Stokes's interpolation is wrong and disturbs the sense. The custom must have been deeply rooted, for in the old Egerton fragment of Finn's death, CZ i 464 sq., it is told how supernatural powers secure the dant-mír for the decapitated head of Finn: confuaradar iascaire na Boinde. ceathrar dóibh .i. trímaic Uircreann ⁊ Aicleach… conécmaing Aicleach a cheann de ⁊ corubhradar maic U.—rucsat a chenn leo i ḟásteach ⁊ rofuinsit a niasc ⁊ roransat i nde. a cheann hi cind tenedh. tabraid dantmír dó or fer dubh docluichi ó na mair Aicleach. rorannadh in tiasc i nde .i. fo thrí ⁊ badar trí cuibhrind ann béos. cidh so or fer díbh. is ann isbert an cend a cind tened:

ised fodera an tresraind libhsi cen síl napeli
arnatabhar damsa oc proind uaibsi mo ṁír ma…ele.

The Brehon Laws punished the removal of the 'dantmír' with 'athgabáil treise': athgabáil treise i folomrad do mairb (*ds.* fem.)…im archor auptha mimir do chor do choin dantmir do breith ó fir besa ái *carrying away the 'dantmír' from the person to whom it belongs* Laws i 176. 4; to which the commentary adds the following note: .i. curadmír .i. do breith ón fir isa hae hé .i. diablad in cura[d]mír no eneclann .i. amail roberta ó Choinculainn. eneclann and ar treisi, ib 180. 3 f.b. This seems only an attempt of the commentator to find some sense in a word that naturally enough was obscure to him, as the pagan custom it refers to was bound to have disappeared with Christianity. The appearance of the Welsh form dant in a word like dant-mír is strange. One expects dét-mír.—*Obs.*

†**Danu** nn, npr. m., v. Danann.

dánugud *vn.* of 1 and 2 dánaigidir, v. dánaigiud.

Danuib the Irish development of Dānubius, Dānuvius, *the Danube*: iṅd ócbad rochalma filet isin chorthair thuascertaig in domain fri sruth Danuib atuaid .i. anraid Daccia ⁊ Alania, TTr. 1130. Tracia Moesia Pannuin Réit (*i.e.* Raetia): siar co sruth Rein (*sic leg.*) a mórméit: taeb fri taeb do deiss Danuib: o Constantin on Pontmuir, Rawl. 78 b 23 = LL 136 a 33. .xl. míle beos uathi (*sc.* ó Constantínpoil) co hinber srotha Danúib (*sic*, but the rhyme with Pontmuir, Rawl. 78 b 23, proves short 'u' for older times) LB 159 a 48.—The *gen.* Danobi, Maund. § 7 l. 11 (tar sruth Danobí) is the Latin form.

Dapal o, npr. m. mac Dapail BB 126 a 14.

1 **dar-** in fem. npr. interchanging with **der-**: Darbile: Derbile, Darfiled, Darinill: Derinill, Darerca, Darbelinn: Derbinill, Darcháirthinn: Dercharrthinn, Darfráich: Derfráich, Darera, Darmil. Dar- from der in proclitic position, the stress falling on the word following; *cf.* Nath-: Ogh. NETTA-. Often followed by eclipsis, originally justified only in the accusative: Der bForgaill, but sometimes spreading to all cases: Derbforgaill, Darnisa (Lism. L. 336. 9 f.b.), which latter seems = Dar n-Ísa 'the Dar of Jesus,' *cf.* Gille Ísa, G. Críst. *Cf.* der.

2 **dar** in **dar lim** (dar lat, &c.) *methinks*, *methought*; adverbial phrase of unexplained origin (in spite of Stokes, Lism. L. 385 a). Synonymous with da, ata, atar, inda, indar, with which it should also be etymologically connected. The following is a synopsis of the forms occurring:—

A da: Wb 31 d 5: noch daleinn ba fírinne *yet we supposed it was righteousness.* Carm. Mil. i st 2: dalim rugenair iarsin. LL 251 a 46: dalei.

ata: Wb 25 b 17: atalat rabad assu a todiusgud ade. Siaburch. Conc. Eg. (Anecd. iii 50. 7): ata lim is bó rodlelaig; v.l. **ita** lim, BM Add. 33. 993, fo. 2 b.

atá lim LU 113 (Siab. charp. Conc.). ib 122 b 18 (Tochm. Emere).

atar: LU 85 b 27; 87 b 14. LL 262 b 39; 264 b 37. Lism. L. 795. 799. 1628. CCath. (15th century MS) 1502 (v.l. dar). 2951. 3059. 3310. 3695. 4418. 5295. Laud 610, 98 b. Aisl. Tun. xviii 3. FM i 502. 1 (atar la cách).

adar: BDD § 6. CCath. 405. 1455. 2181. IT iii 15. 10. BB (v.l. andar). Acall. 5046. 5672.

attar: Anecd. iii 59. 21. FM vi 2298. 7: attar lá gachaen atascíodh.

dar: SR, LU, LL, &c., in all Mid. and Mod.-Ir. MSS. See below.

tar: tar leo, Rel. Celt. ii 186. 27; 190. 5; 198. 16.

B inda, in da: Mil 39 c 4: in da leu som ní, &c. 96 a 6: inda lasin menmain ní. Carm. Mil. st 4: indalim ba bráthir dam. ib st 6: ba lán ortain indalimm (:barrfind). Trip. 196. 10, Eg. (15th century MS). *Cf.* CZ vii 305: indollais biodh saoph.

anda: MT 150. 25; 152. 28. Trip. 196. 10 (Rawl.).

indar, in dar: SR 6079. LU 55 b 2, 3. 58 a 35. 108 b 31 (FB). LL 68 b m. 79 b 36. 89 a 26. TBC Ind. TTr.^{2} 1846. CCath. PH.

andar, an dar, anndar: LU 26 a 15. LL 55 b 39. 72 b 17. 81 b 47. 91 a 31. 95 b 46, 47, 49, 52. 175 b 10. 371 a y (andar and dar are the usual forms in LL). Anecd. i 48 st 12 (YBL). TFr. 14. 4; 26. 10; 78. 11 &c. Acall. 4207. 6202. Three H. 100. 12; 102. 23. LB 152 a 55. 238 b 11 (anndar lat). IT iii 17. 4. FM i 158. 10; 470. 10 f.b.; iii 24.

Attar in the old text Anecd. iii 59 = atar (*i.e.* addar) as the frequent writing adar proves. Ata (*i.e.* adda) and inda are parallel forms; but they do not, as Quiggin (Vorton. Wörter p. 10) thinks, both render a spoken †ədàr. The interchange between Wb ata: Mil inda recalls that between Tur, Sg, Laws, LU adás: Mil indás (adoasa, Tur 25 a; adaas *quam est* Sg 190 a 4; adas, Laws v 370. 1 f.b.; ná bad lia a chénel ata buiden, Trip. i 148. 7; am anáithiu atæsiu LU, IT ii^{2} 213 l. 18). For the use of in compare perhaps Wb 5 b 34: si enim Deus naturalibus ramis non pepercit, gl. .i. indat iudei (*the branches*) *which the Iudaei are* (*which the I. form*). The short form da may be original or shortened from ata, the stress falling on the ultimate (noch da lim, Wb, almost as is-na-naicci, cach-la-sel and the like); in the Carm. Mil. it interchanges with inda to suit the metre; similarly dar and indar in SR. The usual explanation of the Mid.-Ir. indar as influenced by the deponent verb is wrong, as the form seems to have arisen at a time when the deponent was already on the wane. Early occurrences are SR 1674: dar lia ba dia airchisecht, and 6079: indar la; it is quite possible, however, that the original had 'da lia ba dia a.' and 'inda.' The r originates from the Mid.-Ir. preposition ra, ri = Old-Ir. la, fri, the r becoming an integral part of the preceding da; indar la, then, is a contamination of inda-ra and inda-la: comp. **indarra** Loegaire in the LU-version of the FBr. § 64. A similar development is shown by Mod.-Ir. dóigh, maith and aice, which in common speech often become dóil, mail and aicil: an dóigh leat? Is dóil; an maith leat? Is mail (Kerry); i naicil = i naice.

Usually at the head of the sentence, sometimes preceded by 'ocus,' or an emphatic 'ised' referring to the following sentence as PH 2693: ised dar lind is ara deggnímradaib rop áil leo olc dfagbáil dó. At the end of the clause: is cosmuil aicned na redland uile dar leinn, TBith., Ériu ii 126. 5. Also parenthetically: sé míli bliadan ó dénam na ndúl dar lem gur fégadh run rí Éirenn, MacC. 434. 3 (BB). táinig mithid dhúinn dar liom sgaradh OCL 16. 5. gidheadh a chontrardha sin theagṁas don pheacthach bhíos beó dar leis féin ag bogḟás a mbladhmann, &c., TSh. 239. 5 f.b. Often, when connected with lim or linn, followed by an emphasising particle like ém, ám. In Mid.-Ir. always followed by a principal clause, esp. by an assertive clause with is, ba, ní, &c.: dar liumsa is anocht áidchi tṡamna, Acall. 7653. dar limsa fuarais furtacht ⁊ fóirithin, ib 7177. dar le hIúdaidib imorro connicfitís a ḟastad ó bás PH 2044; *cf.* dalim rugenair, Carm. Mil. In Mod.-Ir. also followed by co n-: dar leó féin aṁail dorinneadh an anam do neiṁní go gcuirthear arís ar neiṁní í, TSh. 119. 17. In the old quotation FM i 502. 1: atar la cách co mbo páirte cro, the co m- is a late addition of the copyist.

I *sg.* dar lim: MacC. 434. 3. OT § 16. OCL § 35. 56. dar liumsa, Acall. 7177. 7653. dar lim ám TBC 1412. 2 *sg.* dar lat: darlat YBL 149 a 8. 3 *sg.* m. dar leis: TBC 4255 (v.l. in dar les). TSh. 106. 23; 239. 5 f.b. 3 *sg.* f. dar lia: SR 1674. I *pl.* dar linn: dar leinn, TBith., Ériu ii 126. 5. dar lind: PH 2593. 2693. 2767. dar lind ém TBC 1931. 3 *pl.* dar leo: dar leó féin, TSh. 119. 17. dar leó san, ib 129. 29.—dar la: dar le hIúdaidib PH 2044.

MOD. dar liom, &c. dar liom gob eadh; parenthetically: dairigh sé ciscéim duine dar leis féin gach uair díobh, Séadna 72. 8; similarly 56. 26 (dar leó féin). In Waterford 'aid' is used instead of 'dar.'—*Cf.* da, ata(r), inda(r).

3 **dar** *prep.* = proclitic form of tar, *q.v.* The form 'dar' belongs already to the early 8th century (Wb first hand).

4 **dar** *prep.* = etar; not in the Glosses; dardáin, however, points to the existence of dar as early as the Old-Ir. period. The earliest example from Mid.-Ir. MSS occurs LL 91 a 14: etar a chnedaib ⁊ etar a chrechtaib dar a áltaib ⁊ dar a ilgonaib. Compare further FM ii 602. 7: dromchla Éreann dar dá muir (in verse). *Cf.* mod. der (Munster): der ṡaṁra is geiṁreadh *both summer and winter*; deir, dir (Kerry) = Old-Ir. etir; v. eter.

5 **dar** Mid.-Ir. inf. pron. I *pl.*: rodarsaor Día ón teinidh SG 22. 36.

dar^{n}, dar *we are*: fortgellam Día dána de: dar slána ón chinaid se SR 3612 = ar, ib 1482: a Eua...ar tróig tra dot impartain. With ní: **nídar**, nidar n-: nídar glain dacallaim Dé SR 1609. at móra ár cinaid don brath: nidar nidain diar soerad, ib 3626. With con: †**condar n-**. The corresponding forms of the I *sg.* are nidam (TBC 1676), condam (TBC 2324); 2 *sg.* nidat (TBC 1171, 1257, 3460), †condat; but in the 2 *pl.* the pron. is joined directly to the 3 *sg.* ní: nifor nintliuchtach SR 1238 (*cf.* ib 1235, 3641).

dar n- developed itself from the negative nidar n-. *Cf.* Stokes KZ xxviii 105. Strachan Verb. Syst. 42 n. 1. O'Máille Ériu vi 7 ff.

dár^{n}-, dar^{n} *of our*, *to our*. Mid.-Ir. development of díar n- LU, LL, &c. v. prepp. de, do.

1 **dara** in **in dara** *the second*, *one of two*, early Mid.-Ir. (or late Old-Ir.) development of Old-Ir. indala; it prefixes h to a vowel immediately following. SR 19. 95. 2947. 3243. 3255. 3273. 3437. 3520. 3719. 3758. 3819. 4445. indara fer déc LU 32 a 2. in dara hingnad déag, Ir. Nenn. 118. 3. an dara hadbur, R.I.A. 3 B 22, 15 b 19. in dara hais BB 9 a 29. an dara hár, LFl. 23 a 2. 15. indara fecht FA (both MSS). isin dara hursaind MR 198. 22. forsin dara leith don churach *on one side of the curragh* SG 346. 3. don dara leith...don leith eile, TFr. 122. 7. adubhairt an dara mac risan mac oile, ib 160. 5. MOD. dara and tara (Munster). in dara hathchuinge OT p. 30; v. ala, indala. *Cf.* darna.

2 **dara** *across his* (*her*) = tara, v. tar.

Dara Darai npr. m. *ns.* Dara mac Sétnae, Rawl. 144 d 43. *gs.* mac Dara meic Ḟergusa, 121 b 37, 42. mac Intait Darai, ib 152 a 8. mac Dara LL 313 c 23; 319 c 9, 24, 25. BB 126 a 47, 48. Possibly also in several loc. names ending in Dara.—Different from Dáire.

Dara *name of a river*: sruth tic dar Affraic aniar...is D. a ainm ica bun LL 136 a 11.

†**darach** o, m. *An oak* (originating from the *np.* daraig), Rel. Celt. i 165. 17, not Irish (otherwise Coneys 116 a). See dair.

dar-aicnigid *muses*, *thinks*, *contemplates*: daraignígheam; *vn.* daraigneaghadh P. O'C. A late deriv. of aicned with dar.

†**dáraid**: d. maith *a vigorous bull*, daraidhe *id.* dáraidheacht *constant bulling* P. O'C. Not sufficiently supported.

Daránae iā, npr. f. *gen.* Daráne. Colmán macc Daráne (: áge), Fél. Oeng. Jul. 31; ib p. 172 § 31. roalt iarum Darane mac a sethar conid de asberar Colmán mac Darane LL 350 c 40. Rawl. 92 b 57. Colman mac Darane LL 350 c 22, 33. Darane mathair in ríg Colmáin meic Darane, ib 372 b 7 f. b.; *cf.* 11, 16, 8 f.b. Daráne (*nom.*), ib 372 b 14 f.b. In Laud 610 and the Franciscan MS of Fél. Oeng. the same woman is constantly called Dairine (*i.e.* Dáiríne), v. Fél. Oeng. p. 172 § 31.

1 **darb** *plenty*: darb .i. imat ut est berid darb .i. berid imat intí acambí sí itir eneclann ⁊ lóg aisti H 3. 18, p. 62 b. *Cf.* darba. Not supported by the literature.

2 **darb** = díarb, díarbo, †dia-ro-ba: Dauid co triath[aib] darb bai SR 6353. darbo TBC 1181, 6158.

3 †**darb.** See 2 darba.

1 **darba** *plenty.* darba .i. imat, O'Dav. 629. *Cf.* 1 darb.

2 **darba** *a bondwoman*, syn. cumal. darba .i. cumal .i. bantraill H 3. 18, p. 68 c. darba .i. imat .i. cumal amail atberr a Cáin techta bered darba mucha anfis .i. cumal ó chách tar éisi, O'Dav. 629. rohír dam...deich ndairbé, Amra Conrói, Ériu ii 3. 8 (H 3. 18 gl. .i. bancumala; darba YBL. ndarba, Eg. 88). atgaith dom...deich ndærba, ib 4. 7 (H 3. 18 gl. cumala; v.l. ndarba, Eg. darba YBL). The deich narba H 3. 18, p. 651 (gl. .i. deich cumala) stands for deich ndarba and the glossator's arba .i. cumal is a vox nihili.

All these forms seem to originate from an old compound **dáir-bé, dáir-bae, dáir-ba** (*cf.* dermár: dermăr). It is hardly necessary with Stokes, Ériu ii 9, to assume two etymologically different words dáir-be and darba (Stokes' darb, Ériu l.c., RC xxvii 88, is an imaginary *sg.* to darba, H 3. 18 reads darba); for 'darba' may be ascribed to the attempt of the grammarians to bring the no longer understood 'dairba' (*i.e.* daorbha) into accordance with the rule 'leathan la leathan.' That dáir-bé, as might be suggested, is only an etymologizing transformation of darba is strongly contradicted by the writing dærba, Amra Conrói H 3. 18.

Darbais *ds.* n. l. i nDarbais a nairtherdeiscert Alban atá .i. i ferann Martain atá i fail Bucain ⁊ Oenglais nomen loci eius nunc, Fél. Oeng. 240. 4 (v.l. indair bais).

darb-dóel o, m. *A black chafer*: nó cern doroine in darbdael nó in doirb bái ina láim BB 250 a 50. Pron. daradaol, Munst. chom̃ dona leis an tóin thiar de dhardaol .i. an nim̃neach GJ xiv 830. *Cf.* dorb.

Darbelin npr. f. *Daughter of Mac Iair*, Mart. Don. Oct. 26. Darbelein, Fél. Gor. Oct. 26 gl. 5. Darbilín LB 98. 20 gl. Darbellinn LL 364 f. Darbelinn, Fél. Oeng. 229. n. 1, Franc. MS. Dairblinn, ib 228. 5, Rawl. LL 353 b 48 her name is **Derbinill**; for dar: der, *cf.* Darbile. *Cf.* Dairblinn.

1 **Darbile** npr. f. *A virgin of Achadh Cuilinn in West-Connaught*: Darbile Achaidh Chuilind. do ṡliocht Fiachrach mic Eachdach disein, Mart. Doneg. Oct. 26, ib p. 398. Darbile, Fél. Gorm. Oct. 26. Also **Derbile**: Cell Derbiled i niarthar Chonnacht *St. Dervila's church in Mayo* Fél. Oeng.^{1} cxxviii. Triallach Derbhile of Achadh Cuilinn, Mac Firb. Gen. 711. Derbile LB 262 a 12 f.b. Latinised Derbilia, Acta Sanct. lviii 893. Probably = Dar Filed (*sic* LL 354 d 46), *acc.* Dar bFiled, *cf.* Darbiledh (féil D.), Fél. Oeng. Aug. 3 (H 3. 18), Derbiled, ib Rawl. B 505, Cell Derbiled, Cell Dairbhileadh, Hogan, and the nominatives **Darbiled**, Fél. Gor. Aug. 3, **Derbiled**, Mart. Don. Aug. 3: Derbiled do ṡliocht Fiachra mic Eachdhach Muighmedhoin (*cf.* Oct. 26). For the interchange of Dar- and Der-, compare Dairinill: Derinill, Darcháirthinn: Dercháirthinn. *Cf.* Darfiled.

2 **darbile** *an oak-tree* = bile darach: Mo Senoc Mughna dano .i. Mughna darbile mór ⁊ ba coimlethan a barr frisin magh uile, Fél. Oeng. 258 Dec. 11. The common name for this ancient tree of Mugna is Eó Mugna *the yew of M.* (*e.g.* Fél. Oeng. 258. 21 in a poem ascribed to Niníne); but eó may also be used of an oak as LL 147 a 32: rop eó uasind ḟid ropo rígda ind rail; RDind. 160 it is expressly described as an oak: dair dano Eó Mugna...cét míach a thorud de dircnaib.

darcabáltid: municeps darcabaltith auceps cabaltith nó lemnith, Thes. ii 42. 19. According to the editors darcabaltith 'should gloss particeps.' Stokes' explanation KZ xxxv 591 is wrong. If darcabaltith stands for tarcabaltith the meaning expected would be 'transgressor,' *cf.* tarcabáil.

Darcachéin, Darcuchán *gs.* npr. m. i tír Oe nDarcachéin (v.l. nDarcuchan), Trip. i 164. 16.

Darcaraind: D. Enda m. Trena BB 217 a 9.

Darcarcrenn *gen.* in Inis D. *Ram Island in Lough Neagh* (Hogan 463): iar ngabáil Innsi D. AU ii 104. 4 (A.D. 1121). cara Innsi Darcairgrenn, ib i 597. 1 f.b. (A.D. 1056). Inis Daircairgren FM ii 872 n. r. Later contracted to **Draicrenn**: iar ngabháil Innsi Draicrenn fair FM ii 1012. 9 (A.D. 1121). *ns.* †Darcarcriu, †Draicre if Darcarcrenn is the *gs.*

Darcarthend npr. m. D. mac Maithe LL 333 c 48.

Darcellus npr. m. (script.) LL 131 a 8, 12. 395 a 3 f.b. *gs.* Darcelli, 131 a 7.

Dar-cháirthinn *i.e.* Dar Cháirthinn (Cáirthenn npr. m.), npr. f. *The daughter of Enna*: Darchairthind ingen Ennai, Rawl. 89 c 29. Darchairthend ingen Ennæ LL 347 h 14. Also **Dercháirthinn**, *a woman from Uachtar Aird*, of the race of Colla Uais monarch of Ireland: Fél. Gor. Mar. 8. D. ó Uachtar Aird do ṡíol Colla Uais airdrí Érenn di, Mart. Doneg. Mar. 8. LB 19 e.

Darcon *gen.* npr. m. mac Nía meic Darcon LL 146 a 40.

dardal *storms, tempest*, v. derdan.

Dardain o, *pl.* (probably -áin, see LL 2 b 10). Δάρδανοι *the Dardanians*: Traic Troian Dardain Dalmait Daic, Rawl. 116 b 43. 149 a 6. Goith ⁊ Dalmait ⁊ Dardain ⁊ Istria, Alex. 101. BB 17 a 26. Frigia Dalmait Dardaín LL 2 b 10 (accent meant for 'a').

dardán *a humming or buzzing*, v. dordán.

Dardán o, npr. m. Irish adaptation of Δάρδανος (Dardănos): ruc dana Electra mac aile .i. Dardán, TTr. 21. clainni Dardáin, ib 1690. Ænias mac Anachis do chenél rígdha claindi Dardain, Aen. 1577. 2366. mic Dardain, Ir. Nen. 34. 17. Dardan (*gs.*) BB 4 a 51, 57. *nom.* Dardan, ib 38. 15. Lec. 357 b 28. BB 3 b 28. 4 a 20. For -án *cf.* dardándae.

Dardándae *Dardanius*: poetae pro Dardanio (gl. dardánde) posuerunt Dardanum, Sg 38 b 2.

dardóin dardáin, indecl. *Thursday* from *etar-dá-óin *between two fasts*, i.e. between cét-áin and áin diden; hence it never, like cét-áin (*gs.* cétáine, cétáin), forms a *gs.* in -áine, dia dardáin being the constant form from the earliest occurrences up to the present day. The accent falls on the ultimate, comp. Bodl. ACC, RC xx 164. 1: teged Colomb cundáil cáin: i teg a ríg cech dardáin. Though dardáin does not seem to occur in Old-Ir. MSS, its appearance in such old texts as the ACC and the Brehon Laws is sufficient proof of its Old-Ir. origin. The *e* of the unaccented 'etar' would naturally assimilate itself to a preceding dé or dia, possibly as early as the early 8th century when dia was still dé.

(a) **dé dardáin, dia dardáin** *on Thursday*: de dardain táinic gan mairg: Mongan co carruic Eolairg, Imr. Br. i 87. 8. cóiced laithe lígaide: dia dardain...ticfet toirne díglaidi *on the fifth day, on Thursday* SR 8150. ib. 7699. dia dardaoin ruccad Fiontan...as dia dardaoin atbath TF 10. 13 (A.D. 610 in a poem ascribed to Colmán mac Fergusa). ronfuabair dia dardain duind CMR ii 221. dia dardáin doteigdis luirg: for mag mBreg rais breccda bairdd IT iii 17. 3. isin chethramad amsir in domain tancatur Gaedil i nHérinn...dia dardain arái lathe sechtmaine LL 14 b 50 (THom. 100. 25). dia dardáin cablaide CZ viii 206. 11. ní loingedh acht dia dom̃naigh ⁊ dia dardaoin namá FM i 304. 10. a écc dia dardaoin, ib iii 420. 15. RC xiii 429. 7 f.b. dia dh. BB 33 a 49. Lism. L. 1437. **dia dardóin cennla** *on Maundy-Thursday*: do um̃alóit dia dhardáin cennla dona senóirib, Lism. L. 1437. LB 159 a 64.

(b) *indep. of 'dia' as an indecl. subst. fem.* cédaín is dardaín do saeraib oen diden ⁊ satharnd do [f]richnam̃, Laws iv 216. 5; ib 7. 9; 218. 7, 5, 3, 1 f.b.; in verse, ib 216. 10 f.b.; 218. 1, 7. isí (isin *leg.*) dardoen ria fél Petair, Mar. Sc. ZE 609 n. MacC. 15. 5. féil Brénainn innocht fri dardain, ib 609. teged a spirut for nem cech dardain (dardáin LU), Bodl. ACC, RC xx 162. 19; ib § 45. M-Misc. 255. 6. dardain Chongalaich na ttriath FM ii 658. 16. onóir ⁊ cádus don dardain...úair isin dhardain rochuir Dia a chorp hi nglanrúin bargeni ⁊ fína for tús PH 327. fail...mórfeisser cecha dardáin ⁊ .xii. cacha sathairn duit a pianaib, Trip. 116. 12. cecha dardáin, THom. 36. 2. for d. ALC A.D. 1288. CZ viii 111. 3. **dardóin mandál** (or mbandála) *Maundy Thursday*, through popular etymology usually written d. mbandála (Meyer). *Cf.* an ṁandáil *the Maundy* Maundev. § 28. gacha dardáin mandáil CZ ix 248. 4. d. mbandal aniu LB 238 c. ag urnaigthi dardain ma*nn*dála R.I.A. H 3. 18, 557. **dardaoin fresgabhála** *Ascension Thursday* ALC i 136. 8 ; *cf.* **diardaoin deasgabhála** *id.* Donlevy 64. 10.

MOD. (**a**) dia d., dé d. is in spoken Irish always contracted to dé'rdaoin : dḟág sé an baile seo dé'rdaoin seo caithte. For dé *cf.* dé haoine *on Friday*. Dialectically in the sense of (b) : naché an dé'rdaoin an lá amáireach (Kerry). (**b**) dardaoin, Doneg. deardaoin (by analogy with dea haoine, *i.e.* dia h.) : in d. seo chughainn *next Thursday*.

Darer = Darera BB 284 a 39.

Darera npr. f. Darera is Ruamail ríg Laigen. lánamain rígda corrath LL 138 b 7. *ns.* Darear ben Rumaill BB 284 a 39 (*cf.* Darearc = Darerca, ib 218 f 27). Luath mac Darera rí Cruithentuaithi, Lec. 354 b 43 ; 355 a 33. Darera drái, ib 361 b 34. D. .i. drúith Mic Con, ib 49 (npr. m. ?)

Darerca npr. f., *i.e.* Dar Erca (*cf.* Mac Erca), (**a**) *one of St. Patrick's five sisters*. Her festival was on the 22nd of March. *ns.* Darerca : Thes. ii 309. 16. Trip. 412. 25 ; 432. 12 ; 550. 10. Darercca, Fél. Oeng. 68 (ad Feb. 6). Darerce : Lupait ⁊ D., Trip. 252. 2. (**b**) *the foundress of Killery*. Her festival was on the 6th of July. *ns.* Darerca : D. ainm Moninni Slébe LL 354 d 5 f.b. = Lism. L. 300. 5 f.b. .S. Darerca FM A.D. 517. *gs.* Darerca : quies D. Cille Slébe Cuilinn quae Moninne Aninne Sanatho postea nominata est, Cron. Sc. 38. 9 (A.D. 514) ; latinised Darercae : quies D. que Moninne nominata est AU i 40. 3 (A.D. 518). (**c**) Darerca ingen Ercain *the mother of Ciarán mac Beonaid of Clonmacnois* : Darerca ainm a máthar sicut ipse dixit : Darerca mo máthair si... Beoid an sáor mathair si, Cron. Sc. 48. 14 (A.D. 544), *cf.* Lism. L. 398. 3 ff. Darerca nomen matris eiusdem LL 348 col. 8. D. máthair Ciaráin mic Beonaid LL 372 b 48 ; BB 213 a 13.—Also **Dererca** : Derercce, Fél. Gorm. Sept. 9 (Sanctae Darercae, Mart. Tam. Darerce, Mart. Don.)—*Nom.* Darearc BB 218 f 27. 212 a 3. 213 a 13.

Darfiled npr. f. Darfiled indsi Cethig i nIrrus Domnann LL 354 d 46. *Cf.* Darbile.

Darfind npr. comram Echdach mic Darfind : fil a thindrem issin glind CZ ii 43 st 16 ; 44 st 17 (: glind).

1 **Dárḟine** npr. f. *The daughter of Tuathal Techtmar* : isé Tuathal Techtmar tuc bórama a Lagnib i ninad marbtha a dá ingen .i. Fithir ⁊ Dárḟini LL 23 b 31. rohadnacht Fithir ⁊ Darfini dí ingen T. T., ib 200 a 53. The rhyme Dárine : lámire, LL 296 a 5, proves short i. See 2 Dáiríne.

2 **Dárḟine** = Dáirine, *q.v.*

dárḟir : hé do díl a dárḟir : nidoncoiscfet sárḟir LL 195 b 47. A compound with fer ; = dóir-ḟir acc. to Meyer.

Darfráich I † npr. m. Darfraech mac Echach BB 216 d 33 ; but LL 347 f 1 has 'ingen' for 'mac.' **II** npr. f. *i.e.* Dar Fráich *the daughter of Eochaid mac Crimthainn and the mother of Tigernach* : Darfraich máthair Tigernaig, Fél. Oeng. 110 (at Apr. 4). a Darfraich : a máthair Tigernaigh náim, ib. Darfraich ingen Aedha BB 212 b 49.—Also **Derfráich** : D. ingen Echach meic Crimthainn, Fél. Oeng. 110 (at Apr. 4), Laud ; Darfraich, Rawl.—*ns.* **Darfraech** (ingen Echach) LL 347 f 1.—*Cf.* 3 dar-.

Dargarto *gen.* npr. m. iugulatio Dargarto mic Finnguine AU i 136. 4 (A.D. 685), Tig. (Dargartó).

dar-gillim *I profess, vow* : darchillim reccmait a les KZ xxi 254.

dariet = Dairiet, *q.v.*

Darí Daríí (-ā-) *gen.* npr. f. *A nun, mentioned as the authoress of the Cáin Darí*, Trip. 504. 7 : cethri cána Érenn .i. cáin Patraic...⁊ cáin Adamnáin...⁊ cáin Daríí in chaillech ámra cen[damu do gait ⁊ cáin domnaig LB 83 m. sup. cáin Patraic ⁊ Darí...cáin Darí cen bú do gait, Thes. ii 306. 26, 28. lex Darii for Connachtu AU i 300. 7 (A.D. 811). lex Darii la húi Néill, ib 300. 18. lex Darí co Connachta iterum, ib 322. 8 (A.D. 825).—*A virgin* : Dari (gl. óg) Curccach Colmán, Fél. Gorm. Aug. 8 (Daire ogh, Mart. Don.).—*A widow from Bóchain* : Dari, gl. Bóchana fedb, Fél. Gorm. Nov. 2 (Dairi, Mart. Don.)—*Sodelb, daughter of Cáthair* : Darii .i. Sodelb ingen Chathair, Rawl. 89 c 18 —Not identical with Dáre as the editors of the Thes. maintain (ii 382). As to its origin, see Dathí.

Darinill LL 364 f, see Dairinill.

Darioc npr. m. *The name of a bishop.* Darioc epscop LL 353 a 19 = Rawl. 91 f 15 ; Daroich eps. LB 21 d 17. Daroic eps. BB 223 f 51.

darírib : daririb BB 19 b 41. Fen. 248 § 5. Acall. 1392. darírib LB 274 a 27. TSh. Donl. xv. 4. dárírib, Fian. 78. 12. Donl. 130. 25 ; 250. 8 ; 430. 22. dharírib, Donl. 230. 9 ; Bedel. **doririb** IT iii 86. 13 (rhyming with mílid) ; *cf.* do ríreadh, Lhuyd. Also **dáiríre** MPIS p. 142, identical with Sc. da rìreadh. The stress falls on the middle syllable. To judge from the spoken language the first two syllables are long. The phrase seems to contain the preposition de and the dative (*sg.* and *pl.*) of fíre, compare the affirmative tria ḟírib : ocht gcéd don tsluagh churata dororchair liom tria ḟírib *perished by me in truth* Duan. Finn 88 st 43, and such phrases as ar fír, Acall. 5824 ; de ḟír *in truth*, ib 4137 ; iar fír, 5606, &c., but the origin of the first r is obscure.

Earnestly, sincerely ; in truth, verily, really, actually, certainly : ceithri catha dég is da ḟichet : roḟearsad im Leacon lór : im ceart Easpáini daririb : ga cosnam do Míle mór BB 19 b 41. is rut a mílid a Málaind : do láim doririb ic Róirind IT iii 86. 13 (BB). fer gráid da imchur ar sét : ní lám nech oili co hég : cid remi gan redg ó thig tene derg hé daririb *a red fire it will certainly be* Fenagh 248 § 5. dar lemsa ám a ócu is olc darírib in comarli dob áil lib do chríchnugud LB 247 a 27. SG i 55. 25. fásaid ferg mór a nGúaire : re mac Bresail bratúaine : doráidh olcc daririb ris : tréna beirt ndírig ndílis, Acall. 1392. dar lim arsé is dárírib atáit na fir út ag tabhairt catha dúin, Fian. 78. 12. cibé adéaradh nách bí sneachta ná ruib...da ríribh i nifreann, TSh. 174. 23. oibriughadh arna hanmanaibh da ríribh, ib 174. 28. tuigis A. assin gur mac duine é féin da rírib, 215. 16. cibé aga mbí an grádh da ríribh ní heagal dó, &c., 225. 12. ⁊ nách fuil innti da ríribh acht buaile bháis ⁊ iothlann éaga, 226. 19. má uṁluighigh dom ghuth dha ríribh...beithí mar ionnṁus spécialta agam os cionn gach uile phobal, Bedel Ex. xix. 5. bí marb da ríribh na anam do bhreitheaṁnas De. nogo gcruthuighid rena ngníoṁarthaibh go ndéunaid aithrighe da ríribh, Donl. xv 4. muna ndéunam dá ríribh díthchioll air...*if we do not seriously endeavour* ib 130. 25. rún do bheith aige an baisdeadh do dhéunaṁ dha rírib *to confer the baptism in earnest*, 230. 9 coṁartha cinnte aguinn gur mían leis dá ríribh beatha ṡíorruidhe do thabhairt dhúinn, 250. 8. ionnas gurab éigion gur ḟíorthuatuighe dá ríribh iad muna feas dóibh cá ham is ionráidhte amen *so that they must indeed be very idiots*, 430. 22. asé an ríghrádh dáiríre é, MPIS

p. 142. go righeam daríribh Tír na nóg, Laoi Ois. 216.

MOD. (all districts): dá ríribh, dhá ríribh (O'R. also ra ríreadh): glacfad do choṁairle do chroidhe dhá ríribh (Kerry; *cf.* Séadna^1 136. 21). an dá ríribh atáoi tú *are you in earnest? do you mean it?* In Munster also dáiríripíre (possibly from dáríribh fíre). Sc. da rìreadh, a rìreadh (with aspirated r-): am bheil thu a rìreadh? or: an ann da rìreadh a tha thu? tha e cheart rìreadh *he is in real earnest*; a cheart is a rìreadh *in good earnest.* da rìreadh = dáiríre above. Sc. also da ríribh according to Macd. 762 b (thus always at Poolewe). M'Alpine's da rìdheadh (p. 210) is a mistake for da rìreadh, and the spelling d'ar-righribh (p. 98) invented by himself.

darísse *again*: fég darisse ar Lugaid RC iii 183. 33 (LL). robennach in clérech darísse usce di SG 83. 30 = dorísse (dorise SR 1664), doridisi (do ḟrithissi), *q.v.*

Darluigdech npr. f. (*i.e.* Dar Luigdech): Darlugdach LL 353 a 20 f.b. Darlugdach abbatista Cille Dara, Ir. Nen. 162. 1. Darluigdeach, ib 4. **Derlugdach** banabb Chille Dara i ndedhaidh Brighde, Fél. Gorm. Feb. 1. Derlugach, Mart. Taml.

darm darmu, darmi- (darmiregtais, Trip. 204. 19). See tar, tarmi, tremi.

darmna ā, *gs.* f. of *nom.* †**daramon** secondary *vn.* of dairid, modelled on such formations as glenamon, lenamon, tlenamon. *The act of bulling* = dáir. Only Laws iii 230. 25: bla tarb ⁊ reithe darmna.

The only support for a *ns.* darmna is O'Dav. 741: darmna .i. dáir na máine nó na cethra; but O'Davoren's only source of information was the Laws, and his note in explanation of the word has been taken from the commentary to the passage quoted above, Laws iii 232. 2: .i. slán dona tarbaib ⁊ dona reithib in ré suthain bít ac dáir na máine.—*Obs. Cf.* dáir, dairid, dairt, dartaid.

darna *the second; one of two.* It prefixes h to a vowel immediately following. in darna huair déag MR 106. 12. díarraid in darna hingen díb, Acall. 4134. isin darna leth don phupal, ib 2461. 4976. 2474. 2481. in darna súil, LFl. ii 16 a 1. 21. Mod. darna and tarna (orig. only masc.), Conn. From Oir. ind ala nái. *Cf.* dara.

Darnat, Dárnat ā, npr. f. D. ingen Murchada Luirc LL 140 a 23. Dárnat, ib 11. ra Darnait, ib 12.

Darnisa npr. f. *Daughter of Ernan mac Coluim Ruit.* Darnisa et Sinech et Crón nó Críta trí ingena Ernain LL 348 j 18. trí ingena Ernin mic Coluim Ruit .i. Darnisa ⁊ Sinech ⁊ Crón, ib 353 b 46 = Lism. L. p. 336. 9 f.b., where she is mentioned as a 'uirgo sancta Brigitae Sanctae subiecta.' Probably = Dar n-Ísa, v. 4 dar.

daróc ā, f. late diminutive from dair. *A small oak.* darrog Lhuyd. daróg O'R. Sc. darag HSD, M'Alp., Macd. v. dair.

Daróma Doroma, npr. f. *A virgin*; her natale at Sinnada in Syria is commemorated in Mart. Hier. at xii kl. Oct. ind rígain Daroma (v.l. Doroma) cona slóg ronsnáda, Fél. Oeng. Sep. 20 (gl. .i. uirgo, p. 210. 4). Daromæ (*gen.*) LL 362 g 35. Daromae ingine, Rawl. 157. 24. *Daughter of Conchobar*: ingen Daroma ingine Conchobuir, Rawl. 130 b 11. Probably Daróma (*cf.* Fél.).

†**darpuit**: cath Ocha for Oilill Molt darpuit (d*ar*puit) BB 77 d 6. No such word appears in the numerous accounts of this battle in LL, BB, and Book of Lecan. Possibly d*ar*puit is due to a misreading of a Latin entry Ailill Molt oqpuit (oqbuit) in old Annals.

dar-rái ā. *Rows across. pr. ind* 3 *pl.* dar-raat: is éol dam i ndagníat. ráit ⁊ darráat curchasa Átha Alma *they row and row across* Otia i 125. *Cf.* ráid, im-rái.

darré LL 135 b 4, *i.e.* dar Ré.

†**darrmart**: dirsan flaith fial forsa roemid roen atchonnarc: Ailill Molt olc ní darrmart ba rí Connacht, Rawl. 85 b 20. Read darrinart (Meyer). LL 45 b 11 has: intí farsnimmart.

darsat. See copula.

Darsellus, npr. m. *Name of Assyrian king*, Lec. 359 a 13.

dart *bulled*, pt. of dairid, *q.v.*

dart I *A dart, a missile. np.* dairt H. 2. 7, 280 b, pointing to a masc. o-stem. dart *a dart* P. O'C., who also gives dairt. dart, Macd. *Obs.* **II** *A missile clod* P. O'C. *gleba* Lhuyd (also dairt); dairt f. *a clod*, *gs.* dairte, *pl.* dairteacha, Dinn. O'R. In this sense still in use.—Hence **dairtech,** dartach (**a**) *full of missive darts* P. O'C. (**b**) *full of missive clods* P. O'C. dairteach *clodded*, Lhuyd. Dinn.—**dairtín,** Dinn. **dártan I** *A small dart*, P. O'C. **II** *A small clod*, P. O'C. Dinn. (from Donegal).—From Engl. dart.

dartach: fionnlios...druineach daṁsach deallrach dartach (v.l. darcach), D. O'Bruad. xiv 68.

dartadas u, m., abstract from dartaid. *State of being a 'dartaid'*: ag lóige ceithri miach e colpach firenn... doérna slán ina dartadas, Laws ii 248. 2 f.b.

dartaid i. *ns.* dartaid, Laws iv 28. 19; 312. 12, 15, 23; BDD § 159; Corm. s.v. clithar sét; BB 311 a 13; CZ iii 204. 10 (LU); RDinds. § 66. dartuid, Laws ii 152. 2. dartoid, O'Mulc. 753. dairtaid, Laws iv 312. 17. dartait (*i.e.* dartaith), Corm. l.c. YBL. dartad BB 311 a 13. dartaig, Macd. *gs.* dartada, Laws i 184. 5 f.b. ii 258. 14. LU 79 a 39. RDinds. § 61. IT ii^2 185. Rawl. 92 a 15. 127 a 12. Fél. Gorm. Feb. 12. *ndu.* dá dartuid, Laws ii 74. 18. *np.* dartada, ib i 190. 3, 7. dartado (: bo), orig. the *ap.*, Liad. and Cuir. 18. 6.—*ap.* dartada LL 339 a 10. dairtida, Laws v 386. 3 f.b.

A heifer or a bull calf growing into bó, tarb and dam. RDinds. § 66 a dartaid is called a tarb: doriacht bó Nero cona tarb ina díaidh coro géis oc Ráith Cruachan coro mothaig in Findbennach coro gleac dóib ⁊ ba fortail in dartaid (referring to tarb as the corresponding passage RC x 226 proves). It is reckoned as a dam (m. and f.) LU 79 a 39: do chotutlethar chruaid choirtchide do formna .vii. ndamseched ndartada (= TBC 2561, 2568, *cf.* CCath. 5228); BB 311 a 13: damogam .i. tarb...dam...colpthach...dartaid ar aicme ailme .i. dartad (*sic*) ii d., &c.; O'Mulc. 753: is cend daim for dartoid (dam is said of the full-grown animal). A 'dartaid' is reckoned among the 'minchethrae' and 'sesc-slabrae,' the small and still unproductive cattle: samaisci ⁊ colpacha...nó dairti ⁊ dartada .i. minchethra, Laws i 190. 7. im siscslabra an indle .i. na dairt ⁊ na dartada....i. na hindlithe re torba, ib i 190. 3. Cormac (s.v. clithar sét) speaks of a **dartaid firenn** *a male dartaid* (Corm. YBL) and **dartaid bainenn** *a she-dartaid*; the application to the female is very old as the npr. f. Dartaid shows.

Frequent in the Laws, indicating the 'sét' of the lowest value, the 'sét gabla.' Its value was one-twelfth of a cow, *i.e.* two screpalls (not three as Atkinson says), or three 'miach' (ii 258. 14); the dairt (= three screpalls) ranks higher: dígu sét somaíne .i. in sét is díthogaidi somaíne ann .i. dartaid dá screpall, Laws iv 28. 19. dartada (*gs.*) .i. agh trí miach, ib ii 258. 14. sét gabla didiu isé is lugam .i. dartaid (dartait YBL) ḟirend ⁊ colpach boineand nó colpach ḟirend ⁊ dairt (dartaid YBL) boinend, Corm. s.v.

clithar sét. According to their value the gradation is as follows: dartaid, dairt, colpach, samaisc, bó, Laws iv 312. 12-15. dartuid ⁊ dairt ⁊ colpuch, ib ii 152. 2. cóic seoit i ndul tria tech tria lias di brisiud a comla. dartaid i fleisc tís. dairt i fleisc thuas. samaisc...colpdach...dairt i naursain airthir tighe dairtaid i naursain iarthair tige, ib iv 312. 15 sq. dairt i crand nairide thiar dartaid i crann nairide do thein, ib 312. 23. Corm. l.c. dartaid, dairt, and colpach are joined into one grade (the 'cétna sét'); then come: samaisc in sét tánaise. laulgach nó dam timchill arathair in tress sét ⁊ isé sin in ríisét.

Further instances: nocho tabraid side acht na ceathra foilli inásas acu na dairti ⁊ na dairtida, Laws v 386. 3 f.b. cu ngealut dá dartuid fri rodam ⁊ cu ngelut dá dartuid sech rodam *that two 'dartaids' graze as much as a great ox* ib ii 74. 18. dartada, ib i 184. 5 f.b. icdai dartaid hi cind gait inna forreith do Diarmait CZ iii 204. 10, *cf.* SG 396. 30. dartado (*np.*), Liad. and Cuir. 18. 6. **dartaid inide** *a heifer three years old at Shrovetide* Macd. 312 b. Mann. Cust. iii 568 b.

PROV. is cend daim for dartoid mórpersan for becphobul, O'Mulc. 753. METAPH. Ingcél ⁊ a dā bráthair .i. Echell ⁊ Tulchinne .i. dartaid na díberca *the Yearling of the Reavers* (Stokes) BDD § 159. SYNON. tarbíne, Echtra Nera RC x 226, *cf.* RDinds. § 66.

Dairt and dartaid both originate from the root of dairid, dáir, but their relation to each other is not clear; dartaid looks like a nom. ag., dairt like a vn. Both words became early obsolete, probably in early Mid.-Ir. The form dairtid (dairtida, Laws v 386. 3 f.b.) shows the influence of dairt. Dartada in the passage: nocon ḟarrgaib acht teora dartada in Hérind .i. dairt i Cliu dairt i lLiniu dairt i Cuailṅgiu LL 389 a 10, is either due to confusion of dairt and dartaid, or it is an early instance of the Mid.-Ir. *pl.* in -adha.—*Cf.* dáir, dairid, dairt, dartán.

Dartaid i, npr. f. **I** *Daughter of Regamain. nom.* Dart TBD § 16 (twice). *gen.* Dartada; syncopated: Darta TBD §§ 14, 16 Eg. Dairte, ib § 16 YBL. Dairthe § 14 YBL. *dat.* Dartuid TBD § 9 Eg. Dairt, ib YBL. The ā-inflexion in the YBL-version of TBD is based on the syncopated *gs.* Darta. táin bó Dartada LU. YBL. Eg. IT ii 188 sq. dia tucsat...táin bó Dartada ingine Regamna a Mumain, RDinds. § 61. do breith Dartada TBD § 11. gu ránicc tech nDarta, ib § 14 Eg. (nDairthe YBL.)

II *The eponymous ancestor of Dartrige, cf.* moccu Dartado: Molasse m. h. Dartada LL 368 a 20. Rawl. 90 d 28. Molaisi mc. h. Dartada BB 227 e 17. Cuimmin mac Lugdach Insi mac ua Dartadha, Mart. Don. May 21.

LOC. Clúain Dartada, Rawl. 92 a 15. 127 a 12. Aedán ó C. D., Fél. Gorm. Feb. 12; v. Hogan 261. Imlech nDarta: I. nDairte TBD § 16. *Cf.* dartaid.

dartaire *square sods* used for building sod fences and graves of the Múr kind where stones could not be obtained, M. & C. i cccxxxii.

dartán o, m. **I** Dimin. from dairt or dartaid; only Fél.^{1} lix = LB 83 § 4: mochen lium don dartan toet chucam darin doa. dartan *two-year-old bull* Macd. **II** dartán *a herd or drove*: dartán eallaigh *armentum*, Lhuyd. Macd. dartán *a herd of cows*, dartán bó *a drove of cows*, P. O'C. O'R. Macd. No support in the literature. Perhaps originally a compd. with táin, *cf.* bó-tháin.

Darteisc *gs.* Áth. D. LU 74 b 8.

Dartguitimoth npr. m. *Name of a Pictish king*, Ir. Nen. 162. 5.

Dartín o, npr. m. *King of the Ui Breasail*: ár hua mBresail ima rígh .i. im Dartin AU ii 80. 1 f.b. (A.D. 1109).

Dartinne npr. f. *A virgin from Cell Ard in Leinster. gen.* féil dígraiss Dartinne, Fél. Oeng. Jul. 3., v.l. Tartinde, dartinde; Tartinna, Fél. Gorm., Mart. Don.

Dartnan *gen.* npr. m. mac D. BB 286 a 35.

Dartraige io, n. Dartraide, Dartraoi (ALC ii 464. 13). *Name of several territories and a tribe whose eponymous ancestor seems to have been Dartaid*; compare the moccu Dartado s.v. Dartaid II; Dartraige, then, possibly for older Dartirge, *cf.* Nechtarge : Nechtraige, Osserge : Osraige. Like Dáirinne also in *pl.*: ac Dartraigib SG i 37. 2. ar Dartraighibh AU ii 458. 8. FM iii 308. 2. Explained as Dáire-traighi .i. traigh Dáiri *the tribe of Daire Doimthech*: nam traigh .i. cland nó cinél .i. cinél Dáiri Doimthich iat, Cóir A. § 75; as Dart-raige, descending from Doigre Dart SG ii 508.

(**a**) **Dartraige Coininnse** *the country of the O'Boylans*, now *Dartry Barony* in the west of the County of Monaghan, Fél. Oeng. 150 at June 15. trénḟer ua Baigheallláin tigherna Dartraighe do ṁarbhadh FM ii 756. 1 f.b. Also called Dartraige Oirġiall FM Ind., Hogan. (**b**) **Dartraige Daminnse** FM Ind., Hogan. (**c**) **Dartraige mic Flanchaid** (Flanchada) *the Barony of Rosclogher* in the north of County Leitrim FM iii 248 n.a. Hogan. (**d**) **Dartraige Feimin**, Hogan. **Dartraige** alone may apply to all these. Another **Dartraige** in Munster, near Cashel SG 36. For other localities of this name see Hogan.

-das-, -dos-, -dus-; -tas-, -tos-, -tus-; -as-, -os-, -us- (in connection with co n-, dia n-, &c.) MID.-IR. form of the infixed pronoun of the 3 *sg.* and *pl.*; v. Strachan Ériu i 174 sq. The form entered the literature in the early 10th century. Earliest occurrences in Hy. Broc., SR, AU (A.D. 932). Where -da(s)- in early Mid.-Ir. instances is followed by a verb in s- it is uncertain whether the copyist meant -da- or -das-.

I 3 *sg.* f. (**a**) *non-rel. use*: -das- for Oir. -s^{n}-, -s-. gabais a nathraig do lár Móisi...noscroith nodosai i fleisc SR 3863 (ambiguous). ní ba dícheoil...anim Adaim sunn ifus. rodosamaig hi Pardus, ib 2200 (ambiguous). rodasbennach LU 53 a 13. reraig Hérinn...rodasgab ó muir co muir LL 146 a 34. atbiur ná bia Emain feib amal conairnecus. nodasbér i corthair tened RC xiv 418. 13 (LL). hi Caill hUallech...fordosrala muntir Cluana macc Nóis, Trip. 76. 19. atát a thaissi hi Ráith Chungai... fordosrala muintir Coluim Chille, ib 96. 25.

(**b**) *rel.*: -das- for Oir. -da-. ⁊ ind crosfigeild fri biad condneoch noduslen (the original had 'nodalen') MT 129. 2. in macc amnas rodasgáid Brigtæ *who had besought B.* Thes. ii 336. 2 (Hy. Br.). árim cech ṡlúaig...ní ḟail nech rodasfessad SR 562. mór in bríg de rodastá, ib 7527. mael dub fair. ata lim is bó roduslelai (referring to the fem. mael), Siab. Ch. (Add.), Anecd. iii 50. 7 (v.l. rodalig LU; *cf.* mar bó ataslilad TBC 1377; Oir. rodalelaig). Here also **indasfil** (Oir. itáa): tecoisc damsa cia airm itá Emain. is cian úait airm indasfil (v.l. áit i bfuil) TBC 884. is dual deitsi mfithchell...ní cíen di sonn indasfail, Fian. 14 st 29.

(**c**) *after* ad-, co n-, dia n-, &c.: -das- for Oir. -da-, -ta-. *After* **ad-**: conaccai in ingin oc blegon...atasciid dano oc búain na luachra RC xxv 28. 3 (LL 271 a 11). a tur Bregoin atchess Hériu...atoscondairc Ith mac Bregoin LL 3 b 9. mæl glé find fair mar bó ataslilad TBC 1377 (see b). *After* **co n-**: ragsa dochum nEuae conostuc... conasrucur SR 1665. tangator in cathraig ele ⁊ doráten ri Colum Cille sí...⁊ dorodloeg arin mormaer gondastabrád

dó, Goid. 108. 23 (Book of Deir). fás tra Hériu... conostoracht Nemed LL 6 a 12. conasragaib Partholon (referring to Ériu), ib 127 a 10. roinaitcestar spirut deamnata i naraili sruthmáthair...conastuc for dobur *so that it brought her* CCath. 1060. focheird rout nurchair din liathróit conastarla dar gincraes a brágat TBC 1024. port indasfacca Meidb *where he saw her*, i.e. *Medb* ib 1458. *After* **dia n-**: imsloc in dara súil dó ina chend issed mod dánastairsed fiadchorr tagraim do lár a gruade LU 79 b 37 (*cf.* TBC 2603). stuag dermár os chind ind ordnide... dianosfaictis roisc doenna LU 28 a 10.

II 3 *pl.* of all genders. (**a**) *non-rel. use*: -das- for Oir. -s^n-, -s-. bae dígal for deichtreib...rodoselaig (ambiguous) cech sluag saer rodosdedaig fo dubraen SR 6549. rí cos tuctha da galar...immuich ar bélaib in tšlúaig rodashícc isind oenhúair, ib 7636. ní fuil olc nár dernsamar riu. ratasairgsemar ⁊ ratasindrisem TBC 5697. buiden aile and...fir gile glain...ratastriall brón buridach, ib 5687. garbat díscailtig tricha cét Galian...rodasfuc in toentricha cét uli na hocht fichtiu oss, ib 545. dorat P. ambíaid donab druthaibh ⁊ rodosluicc (= ro-dos-sluicc) in talam fochétóir, Trip. 204. 14. fodosceirdi...it beolu na mírenda, Mac C. 97. 1 f.b.

(**b**) *rel.*: -das- for Oir. -da-. in daim rodaascansat fó leó rodascload nech, Thes. ii 340. 4 (Hy. Br.), v.l. rosclóised. rí rosorddaig rodascinn dá chlár déc ségdai sescat SR 4231. rí rodasgní...ildelba na nanmanna SR 7269. colba do lepthaib cróda. uatne finna forórda. issí caindell ardustá. in lia lógmar lainerdá SC (IT i 218. 17). gondat Ulaid ardastánic TBC 704. fir gondair mná berdair bæ ægtair. cia rodasgon ⁊ cía rotasbrat ⁊ cía rodasbeir ale (v.l. gonas, beras), ib 4727. na slóig...ceist cia rodasfópair (v.l. cia rofuabair iat), ib 2503. cach díb...ar mét na hecla rotasgabh, Lism. L. 3800. nicon bia rí huadaib cu bráth. flaith echtrann nudusfoilnaibed *a foreign prince should rule them* Trip. 188. 22.

(**c**) *after* ad-, con-, &c.: -das- for Oir. -da-, -ta-. ba gním dodaing daes raith. atascomaing for oenchlaich SR 5320. .viii. mbliadna dóib fo dubdóire...conastorslaic uad N. amra, ib 5287. Matudhan co cóiced Érenn ⁊ co ngallaib co roortadar co Sliab Betha siar...conostarraid Muircertach AU i 454. 4 (A.D. 932). crech la Conaille... conustaraid Aed mac D., ib 502. 6 f.b. (A.D. 995). is tria áine rosærad I. cona popul...conustánic aingel Dé do chathugud fria tara cend RC xii 434 § 40 (Ad. 2nd Vis.). conusfarcaib popul na cathrach forsin lomthalmain, ib § 39. conusfácaib a chumachtu ⁊ a ríge dia éis, ib § 44. arná teichtis uad...conastairsed fritharggain na maccraide forru TBC 2647 (H 2. 17).

III 3 *sg.* m. (and n. when referring to a thing); this use spread from the fem.; in SR still rare. (**a**) *non-rel.*: -das- for Oir. -a^n-, —^{n} (masc.), -a-, — (neuter). Molúe ind Imliuch Sescainn...fordosrola muintir Cluana mac Nóis, Trip. 78. 5.

(**b**) *rel.*: -das- for Oir. -id^n-, -did^n-, -d^n-, —^{n}, -da^n- (masc.); -idʻ-, -didʻ-, -dʻ-, —ʻ (neuter). rí rán rodasaer Raab di raenaib hEricho SR 7345. Mac Cuill...i rRáith Chruachan dodoscelt LU 38 a 39. a thigherna aga thraothadh do béimendaibh in trénḟir rodastimairc TBC 3866. dreman inathor dímar nodusnigh an Mórríoghan, Fian. 16 st 41 (Oir. nodnig or *pl.* nodanig).

(**c**) *after* ad-, co n-, dia n-, &c.: -das- for Oir. -t^n-, -ta^n- (m.), -tʻ- (n.). atosrolaic (for older atarolaic) AU i 144. 9 (A.D. 694). ní árlaic a buachaill dóibide Dond Cualnge condasrimmartatar co cruind for sciath fair TBC 2055 (but immediately following: condambertatar and condaralastar). corolaad i nnóid oenšeched for muir é...conosfuaratar iascaireda i Tráig Brénaind LL 22 b 30. conustánic aingel ina agaid RC xii 436. 2. is amus didiu for Dia do neoch dianustarda fadéin i ngáibthib tria étrebaire PH 4858. conusdíchend hé, ib 2152. Further instances from LU, PH, v. Strachan l.c. 174 sq. cordasmesc LU 77 b 36 for coromesc LL is no corruption, as Strachan (p. 174 n. 1) thinks, for SR 7861 has cordascuibdig and TBC 1783 Y cordasmesc.

Sometimes also **-das^n-, -dos^n-**: (*a*) 3 *pl.* corresponding to Oir. -s^n-. mór do mílib dorochair díb. rodosnairg Dia ar airgabáil na hairce SR 5415. (*b*) 3 *sg.* m. (n.) corresp. to Oir. -s^n-, s (*non-rel.*); -id^n-, -d^n-, -dʻ-, &c. (*rel.*); -t^n-, -tʻ- (*after co n-* &c.): in muirlinn aili isí in muir: fodasniada im thalmain (subj. is 'rí') SR 288, which Strachan, l.c. 174, corrects to 'fodasriada'; but it may as well stand for 'rodasniada,' the pron. referring to the masc. *linn* (Oir. n.).

Like -s^n-, -s-, -d-, -das- also in time lost its force, as the frequent addition of the noun and independent pronoun shows. It has still some meaning in such phrases as: port indasfacca Meidb TBC 1458; tabair dam béos conusfortachtaige da cechoen PH 1423; conusfortachtaige dona trógaib, ib 4158—where the use of the pronoun is proleptical; but finally it lost all significance, and was in connection with co n- and dia n- felt as an inherent part of the conjunction: fuaratar folliuchta beca isin úir...conusfetatar co mbad hé Míchel roḟoillsig arde a ḟrecnarcusa and PH 6331—*Cf.* -da-, -da^n-.

dásach *violent*, *bold*, *presumptuous* O'R. Dinn.; late adj., abstracted from dásacht (*cf.* daonnach : daonnacht, déidheanach : déidheanacht, &c.). **dásaid** (*i.e.* dásaidh) *furious*, HSD from MSS., Macd. **dásan** Sc. from dásán *fury*, *frenzy*, Macd. **dásanach**, dásannach *cunning*, *wily*, *presumptuous*, **dásanacht** *frenzy* HSD. Macd.—all late formations, v. dásacht.

dásacht a, f. *Madness*, *fury*, *panic*. *gs.* dásachta CCath. 786. *ds.* dásacht, Wb 9 b 7. 28 a 11. Mil 34 a 21. *as.* i ndásacht, Mil 20 b 7. The noun from which dásacht is probably derived has been lost in Irish. Explained as dišocht. ní bí i socht. nó dásocht .i. díosacht. ní bí i foisecht acht ó loc do loc iter utmaille ⁊ labra, Corm. ad v. It translates Lat. *amentia*, *dementia*, *furor*, *rabies*.

I *Madness*, *insanity*, esp. applied to insanity characterised by wild excitement; also (in animals) *rabies*, esp. of dogs and bulls. **for dásacht** *mad*, *insane*. **dul for dásacht** *to run mad*. **rosngab dásacht** *they have gone mad*. **duine do chur for dásacht** *to madden a person*. These phrases are used in all senses of dásacht. Often connected with baile, duible, geltacht, míchiall, mire. dásacht nó mire, O'Dav. 628. aṁail fear baoise nó búainghealtachta lán do dhásacht ⁊ do dheirgṁire, TSh. 167. 1. marb imorru do dásacht an Tomrair sin bliadhain si ar nimirt do Bhrénainn miorbhal fair TF 164. 2; 166. 18. derig a menma mar leoman ar dasacht ac dul fo eallach RC xix 40. 7. cuilén con rohailed lais...a dul for duibhle ⁊ dásacht uada FDG 30 (B iv 2). gabait na heilifaint for miri ⁊ d. CZ i 390. 17. dam, tarb for dásacht *a mad bull*, pass.

II *The condition of being possessed by a demon*, the popular explanation of insanity. tradere huius modi Satanae in interitum carnis ut spiritus salvus sit, gl. aliter is do dásacht asberar a thindnacul sa is tre sodin bid slán á anim som in die domini, Wb 9 b 7, where 'a thindnacul do dásacht' renders 'tradere Satanae' as in Wb 28 a 11: Hymenaeus et Alexander quos tradidi Satanae .i. paeni-

tentiae nó do dásacht. luid demun isin errig...⁊ rolín dasacht ⁊ mire in ríg cona thimthirigib uli ⁊ nolabratís na demna tria nginaib PH 746. rothuic Partholon conid demun rochuir in duine for dásacht PH 1986. do ṡaigid in apstail arco tíssed do ṡaerad a ingine amal roṡaer in fer bói **fri dásacht** reme, ib 1992. in foirenn roptar cendsa artús rosóitea i lonnus iarum fri hElizár ⁊ midset conid for dásacht bói PH 6563.

III *Imprudence or delusion approaching insanity, madness, extravagant folly*; translating *amentia*, *dementia*; syn. mí-, dí-chiall. consuetudo est hís...quos in amentiam (gl. i.e. i ndasacht) amaritudo compellit conquæri de Deo, Mil 20 b 7. roḟáitbe immorro in pobul cunnail dásacht na foirni se *ita a populo sententiae sanioris inrisa* (*sic leg.*) *est dementia* Todd Lect. v 92 (LB). as mór an ṁíchiall ⁊ an dásacht fil forainn bheith as gach tír attír ar fúd an doṁain gár marbhadh TF 160. 6. is dásacht a ndogníthi si ⁊ atbar dásachtaig fén LB 212 a 10. is dásacht ⁊ ní fellsamdacht, ib 211 b 12 f.b.

IV *Extravagant excitement, wild desire; inspired frenzy, ecstasy*; translating *furor*, *μανία*; syn. dreis. eos non proelii necessitate inpelli sed solo furore raptari, gl. .i. ho dasacht, Mil 34 a 21. bag a Baccho (*sic leg.*) .i. ón dassacht, O'Mulc. 117. bach .i. dreis no d., O'Dav. 207. dorn idir dán is dásacht *poetic frenzy* O'Gr. Cat. 357. baoi Uilliam Búrc **for dásacht** ag leanmain an madhma. iadhaid muintir an Chláraigh uime ⁊ gabhthar leo é FM iii 498. 8.

V *Wild, ungovernable anger, frenzied rage, fury*; also *a fit or access of such passion; warlike rage.* Often connected with such words as ferg, díferg, innire, fíchmaire, dechrad, dreman, mire; díscire, déine, alltacht, borba, garba.—dreaṁan .i. dásachd mire nó míchiall, O'Cl. gor chreathnaidhtheadar ⁊ gor uaṁnaidhtheadar díosgarṡluagh ḟear nÉireann re fúaim a ndeac[h]racht ⁊ a ndásacht TBC 3824 Eg. is annsin lingid dassacht i Piláit *then a fit of passion seized P.* PH 2818. tanic Astriages...⁊ in uliṡacart aroen fris ⁊ demnu oca nimluad ⁊ siat for mire ⁊ dásacht PH 2160 (*cf.* II). goro líon dfeircc ⁊ dinnire gur bhó súaill ná **deachaidh for dásacht** FM vi 2360. 5. go **ngabhann** fearg ⁊ **dásacht** an líaigh ris antan bhíos ag diultadh an neith budh maith dhó do ghlacadh, TSh. 229. 15. **dásacht ferga** a strengthened ferg: do coṁdhaingnigheadh dásacht tfeirge orm a Dhé, TSh. 116. 28 (=is orumsa choṁnuigheas do dhibhḟearg, Bedel Ps. 88. 8). doghabh d. feirge é, Keat. 1064. cor go bhfillidh an tighearna óna dhásacht feirge ⁊ go ttaisbeanuidh grása dhuitsi, Bedel Deut. xiii 17. dása*cht*, O'Mulc. 216, for dásachtach.

VI *Harshness, roughness, hardness, inconsiderateness*; the opposite of cennsa, trócaire, truaige. non parcit medicus ut parcat saevit ut misereatur .i. ní choigleann an líaigh go gcoigleadh. gabhaidh dásacht é go ndearnadh trócaire nó go ngabhadh trúaighe é, TSh. 229. 11. dásachd *roughness* HSD.

VII *A sudden and excessive feeling of alarm, panic, fear, terror*; often connected with dibla, duible, sceóin (*a sudden fright*), uathbas. go ro memaid do graidib Gaedel scréoin (*sic*) ⁊ sceimnig diallaib ⁊ dásacht (v.l. for dophar ⁊ for dásacht, Stowe) TBC 3824. rofostad ésein (*sc.* Dubdiad) ic **dola** ar dibla ⁊ **ar dásacht** re huathbas in forgaim sin MR 200. 14. raghabh dásacht fairenn díobh ⁊ aseadh tangattur dionnsoighidh puible Maoilseachlainn. andar leo rab iad a muinntir féin TF 148. 11. re mét in deinmni ⁊ in dásachta búi forro ic déirgi na cathrach, CCath. 786. cor cuirset Connachta a nár...⁊ con **ndechatar** drem **ar dásacht** díb *some of them fled in a panic* RC xviii 161. 33. co ndeachadar (na heich) ar d. SG 68. 12. ba machtnadh mór ná diccsidís aes uirṁeta ⁊ aradha for dreimne ⁊ dásacht la coistecht frissna caismertaiḃh catha FM vi 2130. 10. dairigh me dásacht ghránṁar éigin is pairithis bháis im chnáma sim cheadfadh CMO 949.

MOD. *Obs.*, but given in most mod. dictionaries: Lhuyd, Coneys, O'R. Dinn. HSD. Macd.

dásachtach o-ā, adj. deriv. from dásacht: *mad*, *insane*, *furious*; subst. m. *a madman*, *lunatic*; f. *a madwoman.*—*gs. m.* dásachtaig, dásachtaid (Munster spelling), Laws i 44. 1 f.b.; 268. 3. *as. f.* dásachtaig, Laws ii 406. 20; dásachtaid, 356. 28. *ds. f.* dásachtaig LL 189 a 6. *npl. m.* dássactig Wb 12 d 36 (adj.); Laws iii 10. 18 (subst.). dásachtacha ML 138. 32. PH 1820 (adj.). *voc. pl.* dasachtaich Wb 19 b 3. *dpl.* and *du.* dásachtacha (adj.) LU 80 a 32. MR 226. 7.—COMP. **-dásachtchu**, Mil 60 b 2. ADV. **co dásachtach**.—It translates *insanus*, *insensatus.*

I *Mad, insane.* nonne dicent quod insanitis, gl. ished asbérat it dássactig in dóine hísiu, Wb 12 d 36. O insensati Galatae, gl. dasachtaich, Wb 19 b 3. óir tairrngidh sé go dásachtach *like a madman* Bedel 2 Kings ix 20.—*mad, abnormally furious, rabid*: **dam dásachtach** *a mad (furious) bull, a mad stag*, **tarb dásachtach** *a mad bull.* is andsin imidrubart forsin sluag amail rotharb ndasachtach dia tabar drochbéim, Ériu v 240 l. 149. tanic Achil fó ṡluag na Moesiánda amal tarb nd. (ndasachacht, MS) dia t. d., TTr. 729. romgebsea ferg iarsin ⁊ dongní daṁ dassachtach dím BB 454 b 38. trí caoga daṁ d. ITS vii 15. 10. *Transf.* maic Feidilmid daim dasachtaich, Rawl. 152 a 33. **bó dásachtach** *a rabid cow*: bennachais in mboin ndasachtaig ⁊ ba cennuis iarsin amal chæirig, Lism. L. 100. Three Hom. 8. 26. **ech dásachtach** *a mad horse, a fierce horse*: for dá nechaib diana dremna dásachtacha LU 80 a 32. METAPH. is truagh an daille ⁊ an dorchadas doiléir dásachtach...thig don ṁeasgán ṁearbhaill úd (*i.e.* do choir na drúise), TSh. 154. 3.

Subst. (**a**) **dásachtach** o, m. *A madman, lunatic, one possessed by a demon, one upon whom the magic wisp has been thrown* (dásachtach .i. fo tabar dlái fulla, Laws ii 46. 3; iii 12. 3); translating *insanus* and often connected with such words as bailedach, báith, dochonn, drúth, mer, óinmit. cuibrech dasachtaid *securing a madman* Laws i 268. 3. ní bí in dásachtach fri æicṅdach (*sic leg.*) ar ní irmadadar, Wb 28 a 21. ní gaibther athgabáil drúith ná dásachtaidh ná oin ná oinmiti ná haimbil, Laws ii 44. 1 f.b. lánamnas genaig mer nó dasachtach fri drúth nó dásachtaig, ib 406. 19. lánamnus genaige .i. doníther tre gen og mear nó dasachtach fri drúith nó dasachtaid, 356. 28. báith bailedaig drúith dochuinn dasachtaig, iii 10. 18. boí dásachtach isin tsléib nooirced na cuitechta *quidam insanus* Lism. L. 1528. Todd L. v 80. 2. Also of animals.—(**b**) **dásachtach** ā, f. *A madwoman, a female lunatic*: frí dasachtaig, -aid, Laws ii 406. 20; 356. 28, v. above. cethrar do dháinib galair...duine abrachtach ⁊ dásachtach ⁊ dall ⁊ clam, Todd Lect. v 26. 6. Lism. L. 1440 *quattuor aegrotae ...energumena.* roinaitcestar spirut deamnata i naraile sruthmáthair...rogab in dasachtach sin for taircetal, CCath. 1060.—*A mad cow, a cow possessed by a demon*: dástaigther immon ṁboin co romarb .v. bú aile .i. demon dochuaid inti. dodiussaig som dano na bú ⁊ ícais in ndássachtaig, Trip. 12. 29.

II Transf. of *one who behaves like a lunatic, a wildly foolish or imprudent person*; emphasised **ér-dásachtach**; translating *amens*: sed nequaquam eritis tam amentes ut, &c., gl. .i. ǽrdasachtaig, Mil 18 a 13. a Ner lái uait na dóine dásachtacha so *put away from you these fools* (viz. Peter and Paul) PH 1820. atbar dásachtaig fén iarsinni nat bí do réir Dé LB 212 a 10.

III *Beside oneself with anger*, *furious*, *violent* ; connected with allta, borb, dian, díscir, dreman, fíchmar, garb. Synon. with dreaman, For. Foc. 110. Dauid dian dássachtach SR 5890. in duine dian d., ib 6236. dásachtach (dásacht MS) borb díscir deanacht garb fíochṁar allta, Eg. Gl. 216. ag dianasgnaṁ dona dúrṡlógaibh dásachtacha dochum Doṁnaill MR 226. 7. rachoṁḟaicsigsetar cách dá chéile co díchéill ⁊ co d., TTr. 594. echlach side diandreman d. dona dígair debthach YBL 177 a 9. badb díscir dian denmnetach d. dúr duabsech, Cog. 174. 7 ; ib 158. 9. trí deichneabhair dhiana dhásachtacha dhá ḟóirithin ML 138. 32. is borb dásachtach aneolach cech duine ón gentligecht PH 720. a dhuine buirb dasachtaidh, LFl. 17 b 1. 8. dá lenṁoin go díscir d., 23 E 26 p. 286. 27. dám d. RC xxii 45. 4 (probably subst.).—METAPH. co creitt uraird dírig drésachtaich dasachtaigh LL 189 a 6 (descr. of Cuchulainn's chariot). ...air na bhrosdughadh ⁊ air na ghríosughadh le tuile dhásachtaig an drochṡompla, Donl. xviii 23. *Cf.* RC xix 138. 6.

IV In a good sense : *filled with enthusiasm*, *spirited* : urduil ind éin déin dásachtaigh risi ráiter in dreollan CZ vi 284. 22.

V *Extravagantly presumptuous* : má thig duine go dásachtach ara choṁarsain dá ṁarbhadh le ceilg, Bedel Ex. xxi 14. dásachdach *presumptuous*, Lhuyd.

COMPS. : **derg-d.**, **dian-d.**, **er-dásachtach.**

Obs., but given in most mod. Ir. and Sc. dict.

dásachtaid i, derivative from dásacht (*cf.* díglaid : dígal), translating Lat. *furia*. Synon. fúir, úir (FDG 235. MR 166. 21). *pl.* dásachtaidi *the Furies* : trí dásachtaide ifirn .i. Alecto ⁊ Dissipone ⁊ Megaera, CCath. 4179.

dásachtaige iā, f., abstract of dásachtach = dásacht. **I** *Madness*, *insanity* : ⁊ hícais in dasachtaigi, Todd Lect. v 48. 1. **II** *Fury*, *fierce impetuosity*. Of a fight : ri dasachtaigi na debtha LL 226 a 29. le déine ⁊ le dásachtaighe an deabhtha OT 52. 7. Met. of a river : sruth aduathmar a rith fai...⁊ atá dá dhasachtaighi (v.l. dhasachtaidh) nach láṁann bád ná long dul air RC xix 138. 6. *Cf.* Donl. xviii 23.—O'R. Dinn. *Obs.*

dásachtaigidir dásachtaigthir g (dásacht), used like dáistir : **d. imbi** *he becomes mad*, *furious*. dasachtaighther imorro im boin isin mbúaili .i. demon dochúaidh innti, Lism. L. 96. *pc.* **dásachtaigthe** *furiens* : qualia uisa... furientium, .i. dasachtaigte, Thes. ii 4. 37. — Later act. : rodhásachtaigh uime aṁail tarbh trodáin dia ttabharthar drochbhualadh CRR 96. 5, v.l. rodhásachtadh (rodásachtad ?).

Dascuir npr. m. D. mac hIngardail BB 178 c 33.

dasian *the Irish rendering of Gr.* δασεῖαν (*as.*), *spiritus asper* ; Gr. ει, then, in the Old-Irish schools was pronounced as Ir. i.—in latitudinem .i. i ndasian .i. i mbucai nó lethit, Sg 3 b 13. latitudinem in spiritu .i. i ndasian nó psilites, ib 3 b 16. sinistram [partem H litterae] aspirationis [notam habent] .i. dasien, ib 17 b 5. aspirationem ubique seruauit .i....ní comarscaiged dasien *the spiritus asper has not been changed* ib 205 b 2.

dass *a rick*, *a stack*, v. daiss.

Dasson *gen.* npr. mac Dasson, Rawl. 155 a 39.

dastaid : ní rosribhlaingesdair C. beth ima brathbuilledhaib Lóich Móir ⁊ dastaidh (conattacht LL) in ga bulga ar Lægh TBC p. 317 n. 1 ; ⁊ d. probably for sdasataid (conasattaig) : *he asked L. for the ga bolga.*

dástaigidir dástaigthir g. Seems a contamination of dásachtaigthir and dáistir (dástair) or a derivative from *pc.* †dáiste, †dásta. dástaight[h]er tra immon mboin coromarb cóic bú aile *then the cow goes mad* Trip. 12. 25.

-dat- inf. pron. 2 *sg.* amal dundatmecetar su, Mil 106 c 11. condatfil fo deilb Diabuil SR 1739. inní condatfil, Ériu i 68. 20. indatómnach *art thou afraid?* RC ii 390 § 15. See -dot-.

data m. Usually translated *foster-father* ; but it seems used as a term of address with a wider application : deog dam a data (says Conaire to Macc Cecht) BDD § 147 (v.l. dalta YBL ; a mmo popa cháin, Eg.) ; ib § 145 he addresses him with 'a phopa.'—data *a sire*, *father*, *foster-father*, *godfather*, *guardian*, *sir* P. O'C. DIM. **datán, daitean, daitín, daitiucán,** v. dait.

dáta *date*, *time* : an aga dobhí sí sgríobh an dáta CMO 1023.—From Engl.

1 **dath** u ; the *npl.* dath, Long. Uisn. § 7 points to neuter gender ; less stress should be laid on the eclipsis in the *ns.* SC § 37 : dath nétrom.

RHYMES & ASSON. : dath : rath CZ viii 217. 11 : cath, vi 269 st 5. Acall. 7592. datha : Macha CRR 32. 2. : catha, Acall. 5871. For further instances see Inflexion.

INFLEXION : *ns.* dath, Mil 28 c 12. Laws ii 148 &c. ; rhyming with iadad SC § 33, pócath TE § 10, cath TBC 265, Findchad, Rawl. 158. 22. daith frequent in mod. MSS, CMO 17 (similarly daithibh *dp.* ib 417). *gs.* datho, Imr. Br. § 8 (: gretho), § 13 (: étatho). Wb 5 c 19. dathu, Laws ii 148 *pass.* ; later datha : SC § 31 (: Labrada, *gs.*). Fél. Oeng. Nov. 15 (: catha, *gs.*). SC § 34 (: flatha, *gs.*). LL 133 a 16 (: macha, *gs.*). BR 84. 9 (: lúireacha). dathe, Laws v 382. 18. dathai, Fen. 140. 18 ; for dadha TE § 10 read datha. *ds.* always dath (: immarbad, Imr. Br. 38). *ndu.* da dath LL 16 b 41. *np.* dath, Long. Uisn., IT i 71. 18. datha LL 174 b 21 (: macha, *gs.*). dathanna Mod.-Ir. (OCU 111). *ap.* datha, LL 149 b 29 (: flatha, *gs.*). Laws i 20. 30. dathanna, LFl. 36 b 1. 9 f.b. *gp.* dath^{n} SC §§ 33, 37, BDD § 106, FB § 45. datha LL 120 a 46 (= dath LU 105 b 4 f.b.), PH 1304. dathann, LFl. ii 38 b 2. 19 (examlacht d.). Bedel Gen. xxxvii. 3. dathan, 23 I 41, p. 5. 3. *dp.* dathannaib CZ ii 303. Gadelica ii 130. 689.

I *Colouring matter*, *dye* : fuilled risin trían (*sc.* na roidi *of the dye plant*) gurup leath ó bias ina min nó na dath urlaṁ *when it is in the state of meal or prepared colouring stuff* Laws ii 420. 7. ni thig dath ar bith gan ruanann, O'Cl. s.v. ruadh (glossing a quotation from Ds. of Ceilbe, Metr. Ds. iii 54. 7). ó bláthannuibh na talman dogeibh sé dathanna, LFl. 36 b 1. 9 f.b. *Cf.* dathugud I and Scotch : cha luidh dath air dubh luidhidh dubh air gach dath *black materials will not take any dye* Macd. 312 b.

II *Colour in general*, *a particular hue or tint* ; in the following instances used of the colours : bán, brecc, buide, corcair, cróderg, crón, derg, donn, dub, find, glas, gorm, ruad, uaine. Often connected with lí, lígrad.—is lí, gl. nó is dath LU 131 b 33. cen líga .i. cen datha LL 188 g 7. hic color dath, Ir. Gl. 1087. adhbh .i. dath H 2. 15, 117 b. lath ised dath, Todd Lect. iv 134. 4 f.b. cen chaile nach datho chen chaile pectho *without a spot of any kind* Wb 5 c 19. mac in airiuch...dath fo leth a éduigh cach lae, Laws ii 148. 5 ; ib. 148. 8. lígrad óir ⁊ airgit...⁊ datha cach thíre FB § 2. tibri uani tibri gorm tibri corcra dath nétrom SC § 37 (*cf.* topur co niumad datha PH 1304). corcair co náldi datha, ib § 31. 4. cach dath atchí duine do guirm do bricc do buide is do chorcair

LL 196 b. i fégaiter datha .i. find i mmoltar dub i naerthar brecc i fuacarar RC xxvi 18 § 29. co nd. ⁊ tóthocht LL 37 a 17. is álaind a ndath ar nim, Laud 38 a 1 (of the apostles). duibi a delb iná gach dath BB 402 b 4. a illdelbaig (*emblems*)...arna forniamad a dathaib dathálli, TTr. 141. ibar .i. ab ebore .i. ó cnáim elefante ar dath ⁊ suthaini, O'Mulc. 700. (cloch dub...bán...glas) cia dhíobh sin dath, TSh. 20. 8. cóta diomad dathann, Bedel Gen. xxxvii 3. anúair thaisbeanas sé (*sc.* an fíon) a dhath annsa chupán, ib Prov. xxiii 31. daith an locha ⁊ gorm na dtonn ag teacht...go tromm CMO 17. boladh dath ⁊ cumadh aráin, Donl. 242. 14. *Brightness*: trí claidhṁi coindli datha BR 84. 1.—*Of the body*: is annsin ba réill do chách díb (*i.e.* Adam and Eve) dath cuirp araile, MacCarthy 56 i. glór na ndiabhal as a ndath lór do phianadh na bpeacthach, TSh. 187. 2 f.b.—*Of the hair*: trí foiltne co saine dath SC § 37. 14 (ní hinand a ndath, ib H). mong buide fair ...álli dath, ib § 33. folt trí ndath fair folt dond...cróderg ...budi FB § 45. oenḟer forsa mbetis na trí dath ucut .i. in folt marin fiach ⁊ in gruad ınarin fuil ⁊ in corp marin snechta, Long. Uisn. § 7. ba cosmail dath ind ḟoilt sin fri barr nailestair...nó fri dergór iar ṅdénam a datha BDD § 1. cosmail fri túidlig nóir forloscthi dath a fuilt, ib § 99. ib § 106.—*Of the colour of an animal*: dath a ech FB § 44. it lóig it úain co ndagdath, Imr. Br. § 38 (v.l. co ndath). mucc co ndath oiss LL 162 b 36. deich ngabra donna datha BR 84. 9. marcṡlúaigh álainn aondatha OCL 23. 7. masat cethra co ndath cethra, Mesca 24. 4 f.b. elta co ndath elta, ib 22. 1. caora cruandatha, Buile S. § 68. 5.—*Of the colour of the snow* (opp. dath fola): fri dáth (dath, Eg.) snechtai IT 69. 5. is dath snechta corp, ib 132. 5 f.b. úaitne i nd. snechtai ⁊ araile a nd. ḟola RC x 185. 24.—*Of clothes*, &c.; also of the *gold and silver embroideries* thereon, as the following passage shows: étaige cen líga .i. étaige cen datha .i. cen imdenma óir is argait LL 188 g 7. *Cf.* dathugud II. caille aendathe, Laws v 382. 18. áildiu cach dath (*sc.* in broitt) alailiu BDD § 99. ní coill dath a mmaforta (.i. copchaille), Thes. ii 339. 4. d. a nétaich RC viii 348 st 29. corccra dath an inair sin PH 2861.—*Of gold*: úbhla ⁊ d. an óir órloisgthe orra OT 26. 17. BDD § 1.—*Of precious stones*: araill a ndath asmirón .i. cloch co ndath nglas RC x 185. 25. *Of plants*: co nd. lọsa liach LL 47 a 44. Arch. i 340. is dath síon and cech gruad, gl. nó is brecc IT i 132. 3 f.b. cóimchlod datho *change of colour*: banna bec son de usci ⁊ robúi buidetai bec fair do caomchlad a datha MT 150. 37. luibhi cen claechlodh a ndatha *herbs that change not their colour* Marc. Pol. § 81. *gen.* **datho** *coloured*, étach datho *a coloured cloth*: dá étuch dathu uime dia doṁnuigh, Laws ii 148. 7. ib 148. 9, 13, 14, 18. atconnarc étach ndatha (: flatha, *gen.*) SC § 34. deichnétaighe datha fichit, Tig. RC xviii 271. 33. dechelt dathai *a coloured mantle* Fen. 140. 18. cloch datha *a coloured stone*: dá marbad do cloich datha ba ruad rind RC viii 354. 2. ór datha = ór iar ndénum a datha. cloch atá i nDún dá lacha: is fiú a comtrom dór datha FDG 751. *Cf.* BDD § 1.—**cach datho**, cech datho, cach oendatho; cacha datha *of every colour*: taitnet líga cech datho, Imr. Br. § 8. móini dússi cach datho (v.l. datha), ib § 13. asraracht ...do imchaisin Maigi Breg. fóa lí ⁊ fó bláth cach datha LU 130 b 22. co gné gréne fair...⁊ cacha datha archena FA § 11. cét détach gach datha (*sic leg.*) bric IT i 125. 15. étaige cech oendatha impu LU 85 a 26. co nétaigib cacha datha, Acall. 2804. co saine étaig cacha datha umpu, ib 3423.—**sain datho**, saine d., saine dath *exquisite colours*: trí huathnedha cu saine ndatha RC x 185. 24. in dá ech...co sain delba ⁊ datha LU 113 a 34. édach co saine gacha datha, Acall. 414.—**datha écsamlai** *various hues or colours*: dáig na nilgné filet forsind ḟult fil fair ⁊ inna ndath nécsamail docorethar in folt fair BDD § 106. co ndathaib écsamlaib ina thimchell FA § 11. clúṁach iona raibh datha égsaṁla, Ezek. xvii. 3. datha éagsaṁla *diverse colours* Lhuyd.

III Of the face or skin, *complexion*, *hue*; esp. *beautiful complexion*; *sg.* or *pl.*, *cf.* drech-dath or *pl.* drech-datha *id.* TTr. 1686. a dath amar dhath an aeil (of a fine woman), Acall. 784. Laeg i lLiniu lígda a dath LL 22 a 20. gilla óc is delbdu dath TBC 265. a dath is gilither géis uan fuinni dath a dá ó BB 323 b 30. Domnaill na ndath *of the beautiful complexion* BB 50 a 35. a éicsin datha (: catha), Met. Dinds. ii 48. 38.

roscáil (docóid) mo dath *my beauty is gone*: roscáil mo delb is mo dath, Acall. 4584. dochúaid mo delb is mo dath, ib 4586.

sóid dath, sóithir a dath, sóitir a datha: (**a**) *he changes colour*, esp. *turns pale*, like Lat. *mutare* (*perdere*) *colorem*: ní fess ca galar rodnuc acht a ḟagbáil marb sech nír ṡǽ dath ní ralob a chorp LL 18 b 48. (**b**) euphem. *he dies*: cen táṁ cen galar sói dath iar naifriunn, Fél. Oeng. p. 158 at June 28. dá tora rí Macha sáifiter a datha claifiter a ratha LL 174 b 21 (CRR 32. 2).—*Cf.* sóid *dies*, sóid gné, sóid lí, caillid a gné.

conimchloi dath, conimchloither a dath, conimchloiter a datha, or only clóid dath *id.* (**a**) mac Olloman...atbath gan claechladh for dath BB 46 b 16 = LL 128 a 5. tócaibset in cend cen claechlo datha nó delbi de acht amal bid hí in úair sin rotescthái PH 923. fri cath ní coimcloitis dath, Rawl. 158. 22. CZ viii 218. 4. rochlaochaigheas dealbh is dath B iv 1, 86 b (Buile Suibni). saoth lem do chnes rochlói dath, ib. (**b**) dar chlaechlod a dhath...ég adbath ua Muiredhaigh BB 59 a 21. na dá Fland...farír roclæchlosed dath, Ériu v 242 l. 172.—*Cf.* conimchloi, conimchloither a lí *he dies*, Sc. caochladh. (**c**) v.s. II.—*Cf.* dathchlód.

IV *Transf.* applied to the weather and the winds, *the colours of the winds.* Each wind has its own particular colour according to Laws ii 26. 30 sq.: rodelb dono [Dia] datha na ngaeth conid sain dath cacha gaeithe díb fri araile ...anair in gaeth corcra aneas in geal atuaith an dub, aniar an odur. *Cf.* further SR 53 sq., 7948 and O'Dav. 692: dotongar dar drúcht dar daithin .i. dar dath sína nó dar dath na sína dar gréin ⁊ dar ésca úair grian ⁊ éscạ dobeir dath arna sínaib. Here probably LL 211 b 49 (Metr. Ds. iii 426. 15): tuc rí cach datha dá deóin ba turchar flatha fíreóin *king of every hue.* God is called rí na ngaeth (Gwynn), and Dia datha, LFl. ii 50 b 2. 6.

V Fig. *Outward appearance*, *semblance oj something*, esp. what serves to conceal the truth: **dath fírinne** *the colour of truth*: callide excogitant quod ad nuditatem eorum colore perueniant .i. dath fírinne do thochur tarais, Mil 28 c 12. *Cf.* the same use of dathugud, Keat. i 18. 27. **dath brécae** *a disguise*, *a false show*, Lhuyd. O'Brien. *a false dye*, Macd.

VI Fig. *Degree*, *rank*, *order*; synon. miad, grád. This sense has been inferred from the following passages: Dia fadein dobeir datha ⁊ gráda ardḟlatha LL 149 b 29. la cessad Secundi co slógud cech datha, Fél. Oeng. Nov. 15. It may also be sought in such passages as 'a Domnaill na ndath' BB 50 a 35, or 'a éicsin datha,' Metr. Dinds. ii 48. 38, see III above. According to the Cáin-law of fosterage (Laws ii 146 sq.) the colour of the clothes varied according to

rank and dignity : fo miad cháich éitid a mic ótha fer miudbu co ríg (ii 146. 10). Satin and scarlet were prescribed for the son of the king of Erin (sroll ⁊ scarloit do mac ríg Érenn, ib 146. 16), black, yellowish, grey, and blay clothes for maic na ngrád féne (148. 3). Similarly the colours were fixed for the mac in airrech, mac in airrech túis, m. in a. aird, m. in a. forgill, and mac na ríg.

VII *In chevilles and at the end of the verse-line* in various senses of the word : la Congalach céim cen chair…oc Dollud di rechtga dath robíth Finnaechta fledach LL 133 d 4. Flaithbertach mac Loingsich…argg fo uair dorchad ṅdatha i nArd Molthach Mórmacha, ib 133 a 16. Donnchadh gan doirchi ndatha (: Murchadha), MacCarthy 420. 8 f.b. tosach suirghi caem a dath : ben is fer icom pócath IT i 125. 7 (TE). Hériu ria ndílind datha LL 5 b 4. Here also Thes. ii 292. 18 : is glae thegdais tórm rochloss…is tech ndagḟir dath atchí.

VIII ní…dath, ní…aendath, cen dath *nothing at all, not a bit* ; frequent in modern usage, synon. with ní…aonrud (faic, pioc, seóid). This phrase appears in a marginal note BB 208 a (in the handwriting of Charles O'Connor) : fabulam perquam futilem. sgél goirrgech gan dath fírinne *a silly story without any truth whatever.* *Cf.* LFl. ii 17 b 1 y : ní fagann sé a dath ná balad ná a blas eir ⁊ aran modh cédna budh chóir sgaradh risin peccadh gana dath .i. gana adbur ḋfaicsin.

IX *In local names* : ocus na cethri catha for Gallaib Glinni Datha *the Foreigners of the Coloured Glen* Cog. 94. 21 ; not sufficiently supported.

X COMPS. (**a**) dath-, see below. (**b**) -dath in cpds. almost exclusively in the sense of I ; frequent with adjectives denoting colour : **dub-dath, crón-dath, gorm-dath,** *q.v.* Compare further : **oen-dath,** aondatha *of one colour* ; **doel-dath** *the colour of the blackbeetle* ; **drech-dath** or *pl.* drech-datha *complexion of the face* ; **for-dath** = dath ; **il-dath** : étach ildatha *of many colours* ; **líg-dath** (lí-dath) *bright colour* ; **ór-dath** *the colour of gold* ; **so-dath** *a beautiful colour* (opp. **do-dath**) ; **soer-dath** *a noble colour*, &c. *q.v.*

MOD. dath, *gs.* datha ; *npl.* dathanna *colour, complexion* ; with ní or gan *nothing at all*, v.s. VIII ; this latter usage is common in all districts, *cf.* Dinneen, whose examples are all taken from the spoken language. Quiggin Dial. Don. § 136 : níl aondhath de ṁoill orm *there is nothing to hinder me.* Craig Derry People 30 iv p. 3 : cha rabh a dhath a maith dí sin a dheanadh ach urad.

2 **dath-, daith-** in compounds. **I dath** *colour, complexion*, 1 and 2 **daith** *bright, nimble.* It is not always easy to decide between dath- and daith- as the latter undoubtedly already in early Old-Ir. before broad consonants occasionally assumed the form dath-, *cf.* the cpds. with taith- and aith-. In Mid.-Ir. daith- and dath- are equivalent as far as the pronunciation is concerned. **dath-aigthech** *bright-faced, of a bright appearance* : do bhocóididibh donn bhána dealbhsnuighte dathaightheacha duinnsgiath ML 128. 17. **dath-álaind** *of lovely colour, fair of hue or complexion* ; opp. dathgrándae : déd dathálaind ⁊ láṁa dírgha datháille ⁊ corp sneachtaighi, Ériu iii 152. 22. colptha dírgi datháilli RC xxiv 200. 2. a dathaib dígraissi dathálli, TTr. 141. a sgiath dubhghorm dathálainn OT 17. 6. in dias niamdha ndatháluinn, Acall. 1871. dá óclach donna datháille drechṡoillsi TBC 5458. buiden eile…pa dígrais dathalainn étrochtglan fociochlatar isin tulaigh, ib 5545. a láim Dhúthaigh dhatháluinn, Oss. vi 140. 12. Of the Tuatha Dé Danann : roghabh flaitheas ⁊ forláṁas air Thuathaibh datháille D. D. OT 1. 3. **dath-armach** *of bright weapons* : rothuitset .u. fir déc díghraisi datharmach do maccaib Morna, Acall. 2134, Rawl. (degarmach, Lism.). *Cf.* claidmi…datha BR 84. 1. **dath-ballach** *with a speckled skin, speckled, spotted.* Of a hound : iomdha cú dathbhallach dian, Duanaire 83. 9. **dath-bind** : atgeoin dán dathbinn nach dreis B iv 2, 143 b. *Cf.* dán dathglan, Keat. 3419. **dath-bord** only in poetry : Druim drechṡlemon na ndathbord (: rathbard) *Druim Dairbrech of the coloured banks* LL 192 a 20 (*cf.* bláthbord LL 154 b 41). **dath-buadach** : Dairmach d., Reeves' Ad. 272. **Dath-cháin** npr. m. (*of lovely colour*), Acall. 6589. Dathchaoin SG 259. 5. **dath-chlód** *a change, variation or diversity of colour* P. O'C. *Cf.* dath III. **Dath-gal** ā, npr. m. *gen.* mac Dathgaile, Rawl. 161 a 14. See Daith-gel. *Cf.* Dath-gus, Dathnat, Dathge. **dath-gel** *white of skin, of a fair complexion.* Moelsechluind mac Domnaill dathgil (v.l. daithghil) IT iii 71. 2. re hingin daithghil an ríogh, Ériu i 16. 14. Ádam ⁊ Eba cona ndáinib daithgela, Lec. 347 b 29. **Daithgel** npr. m., v. supra. **dath-glan** *pure coloured* : Aed Glas dathglan delbda, Fél. Gorm. Feb. 16. ri déine…clainni dathglaini Dardáin, TTr. 1690. craeb dh. SG 351. 38. la dán ndathnglan, Keat. 3419. Daminis…na ndán ndathglan LL 141 b 25. **dath-grándae** *hideous of colour or skin* ; opp. d.-álaind, d.-grinn : .vii. mba dubha duaibhsiocha dathghránna ML 4. 13. na duibhnéallaibh doiṁne dúaibhseacha dathghránna drúise, TSh. 58. 15. **dath-grinn** = dath-álaind : a ṁáthair daithgrind dhíles BB 406 b 15. **Dath-gus** u, npr. m. (1) *Son of Baeth, king of the Dési.* (2) *Son of Aed.* (3) *Son of Lachtnán.* (4) *Son of Máiltenn.* Daithgius mac Aeda BB 86 a 46. *gen.* : guin Dathgusa mic Báith rí na nDéssi, Tig. RC xvii 236. 5. Dathgusa meic Lachtnán BB 195 c 47. Dathgusa meic Máilteinn, 194 b 38. Daitusa (*sic*) meic Aeda, 86 a 53. iugulatio Daithgussa AU i 184. 5 f.b. (A.D. 731). mac Daithgiusa, Rawl. 154 a 22 ; the form Daithgius, *gs.* Daithgiusa, points to a compound with daith 1 or 2. **dath-imdae** *many-coloured.* Of the ships of the Spaniards : a longa dúbha dúaibhsiocha dathiomdha ML 44. 24. **Daith-lenn** *bright mantle*, the name of a hound : Dóilin ⁊ Daithlend .i. dá choin Mæle Ḟothartaig RC xiii 377. 21. **dath-muirnech** : dobudh ruathar réidh roṁuirneach rabharta an réim sin ⁊ ba tinneanas tineadh déine dathṁuirnighe doṁainloisgthe an ionnsaighe ML 114. 4 ; *cf.* the cpd. ciothṁuirneach, ib 102. 27. **dath-ogom** *the ogham of the colours* BB 310 b 27. **dath-óiph** *beauty of complexion* : rí co ndathaeb (: tatháir) SR 5255. **dath-órda** *golden coloured* CZ i 429. 10 f.b. **dath-phell** *a coloured skin* : lí dathpill (: rí Raithlinn) IT iii 96. 22. **dath-rath** : Domitian co ndathrath (: cathbath), Fél. Gorm. Jul. 1. Stokes' explanation in the vocabulary is wrong. **dath-rind** : atchiu carpat co ndathrind tauthat sluagu is bodbdae TBC 1088 LU (v.l. condatrindi Badbae YBL). **Dath-snatha** *gen.* of artificial npr. : Lesan mac D., Anecd. ii 55. 17 (v.l. dagṡúaithe, v. Manners ii 133). **dath-ṡúairc** *of bright, cheery colours, bright-hued* : tig nech…fri dered domain datṡúairc (v.l. dathálaind), Fen. 298. 20.

II daith *bright*, v.s. I.

III daith *swift, nimble*, q.v. Here probably **dath-chalmae** : Budi mac Deirg dathchalma, Ériu v 221. 6, ib 248. 10 ; but this was hardly the reading of the original.

IV Interchanging with dag-, deg- : dath-armach : deg-armach, Acall. 2134, v.s. I ; in such cases deg- seems due to confusion with Mid.-Ir. dadh- = dag, deg ; *cf.* the phon. spelling Daigil BB 76 a 30 = Daithgil.

3 **dath** v. 2 dathad.

4 **dath** *because, since*: dath .i. uair ut dicitur: dath nomolfa méd mo neirt, O'Mulc. 332. *Cf.* H 3. 18 p. 69 a, 635 a: dath nomolfar (nonmolfa, 635 a) ar mét mo nert .i. úair nonmolfam. If reliable probably from de + noun (de ḟáth?), *cf.* dáig, dág.

dathach o-ā, derivative from dath in various senses of the word, *coloured*, &c. a long dingbhála dathach BR 84. 17. ansad mís in nDaigia (*sic leg.*) dathaidh BB 19 b 38. domun dathach *the coloured world*: dered domain dathaig, Fen. 302. 6. sechnó an beatha domain dathaigh, Anecd. i 51. 4. ar ṁainséar dhathach, Each. Iol. 52. 24.—**brecc-dathach** *vari-coloured*: donídh Iacob bunnsacha bláithi brecdathacha BB 236 b 47. fom bratachaib...brecdathacha MR 224. 4. *Of a salmon*: bradán builidh brecdhathach, Cóir A. § 37. **craeb-dathach**: clársceimelta...craebdathacha MR 224. 5. **drech-dathach**: doruis dangni drechdathacha TTr. 736; *cf.* drech-dath, ib 1686. **il-dathach** *many-coloured*, q.v.—MOD. dathach *colouring*, *of many colours*, Coneys. Dinn. HSD. Macd.

1 **dathad** u, m. *vn.* of dathaid. *A colouring, a dyeing, a staining.* ar is in straif is tresiu ruamna ic dathad na ræt BB 309 b 29. Lhuyd (dathadh and datham = dathaṁ). Coneys. O'R. Dinn.; but no longer in use; Sc. dathadh HSD, Macd., still in use.

2 **dathad** *a bestowing, giving*: dathadh .i. tiodhlacadh O'Cl. Lhuyd. *A present or favour* O'R., who also gives **dath** *a gift.*—*Cf.* Ds. of Ceilbe 49 (a 16th-century poem): mairg dodiult rena dathad: derbráthair a degathar.

dathaid ā (1 dath) *colours, dyes, stains* O'R. VN. dathad, *q.v.*

dathaigid g (1 dath). *Colours, dyes, stains. fut. pass. 3 sg.*: do colg dét dathfaigt*hir* CZ iii 257. 26. *pret. 3 sg.* tuc fín dia athair im nóin dia rodathaig gním nécóir, Rawl. 72 a 29.—MOD. dathuighim *colour, dye, stain* P. O'C. Coneys. Dinn., still in use; Sc. dathaich, Macd.—VN. dathugud, *q.v.*

dathaigthe iō-iā. *Coloured, dyed, stained* Coneys. *pc.* of dathaigid. dathaigthe, Sg 65 a 15. *Cf.* dé-dathaigthe, comdathaigthe.

Dathal o, npr. m. mac Dathail, Rawl. 158. 38. LL 326 e 23; ib 19 f.b.; 331 c 51. mors Dathail episcopi hui Duibleni AU i 306. 13 (A.D. 816); *cf.* 1 dath (dath: Dathal = cath: Cathal) and Dath-gal, Dath-gus.

dathamail i, daithemail, derivative from 1 dath and 2 daith. **I** *Coloured*: HSD from MSS; no instance from Ir. **II** *Of a fair complexion or colour; fine, handsome, beautiful, comely, graceful*: datta .i. dathaṁail, O'Cl. do drechaib digraisi dathamla MR 114. 20. Frequent in Mod.-Ir.: dá mairfeadh an dís dathaṁail (of Diorraing and Oscar), Oss. i 70. 17. moluidhsi an tighearna...óir is dathaṁuil ⁊ is aoibhinn a ṁoladh, Bedel Ps. cxlvii 1. *Cf.* 1 Cor. vii 35. Often said of girls: bean bhreagh dhathaṁail, Séadna 51. 21; 82. 9.—Lhuyd (datheṁail and dathaṁuil *pleasant*), P. O'C. O'Br. O'R. Dinn.; Sc. dathail, HSD. Macd. M'Alp.

dathamlacht daithemlacht ā, f. abstr. of dathamail. *Comeliness, gracefulness; majesty*: daitheamlacht .i. mórdhacht, Eg. Gl. 236. dochuir an caipín sin ort a ndathaṁlacht go mór tú, R.I.A. 33 L 39, p. 152. 22. atá glóir ⁊ dathaṁlacht ós a choinne. atá neart ⁊ scéiṁ iona ṡanctóir, Bedel Ps. xcvi 6. is glóir ⁊ is dathaṁlacht a obair, ib cxi 3.—dathaṁalachd, dathaṁlachd *honour, respect, decency*, Lluyd. Con. O'Br. OR. Dinn.—Sc. dathaileachd, Macd.

dathamlae iā, f. abstr. of dathamail. dathaṁla *likeliness, comeliness, gracefulness* P. O'C.

dathamnas u, m. = dathaṁlacht O'R.; formed analogically to dathaṁail (dathaṁlacht, dath) on the model of flaitheaṁnas: flaitheṁail (flaitheaṁlacht, flaith).

Dathan npr. m. *Son of Tnúthgal Admall mac Congalann*: dá mac leis .i. Dathan ⁊ Dochartach BB 76 a 39. D. mac Tnúthgalaig, 76 a 39. Probably Dathán, *cf.* the gen. in -an: Dathan ótáit húi Dathan, ib 76 a 40. —Core Abiron Dathán (: án) SR 4464. tír Dathain (: láin), ib 7178. *Name of a demon* SG 48. 3.

dathan o. *Colour*, a deriv. of dath: ech dond co ndathan a ái fair isé sin atáighsem *a young horse with the colour of his liver upon him, that is what we dreaded* Moling § 68. By Stokes (ib. in vocab.) identified with daithen, which, however, is feminine.—O'R. gives dathan *colour*, *paint*, but his source is not known.

†**dathan** *a nursling, foster-child* (in Bérla na Filed): dathan do dual re dathnait .i. dalta do dealughudh re bhuime CZ v 488 § 3.

dathannach o-ā, deriv. of dath. *Coloured.* bréid d. *dyed frieze.* léine d. *a 'print' shirt* (Dinn.) &c., *cf.* CMO ed. Foley p. 145 a.

dathatóir i, m. nom. ag., formed from dathaid as tugatóir, spelatóir, figetóir, from tugid, spelaid, figid. *A dyer*; also transf.: an tég sin í Eidirsceóil dom déraibh is dathadóir...dobheir ég í Eidirsceóil dér ar dherc na dhathadóir, Celt. Soc. Misc. 336. 2. MOD. dathadóir *gs.* dathadóra, *np.* dathadóiridhe, *one that dyes or colours*, still in use; P. O'C. Lhuyd. Coneys. O'R. Dinn. Transf. *one who colours the truth or exaggerates* (Conn.); *cf.* 1 dath V and dathugud, Keat i 18. 27.—Sc. dathadair, HSD. Macd. c.s. Hence

dathatóirecht ā, f. *The trade or occupation of a dyer; the process of dyeing*: Sc. dathadaireachd. P. O'C. Coneys. O'R. Dinn. HSD. M'Alp. Macd.

Dath-gal, Dath-gus &c. v.s. 2 dath-.

Dathge npr. m. Laud 610, 77 a 1.

Dathnat ā, npr. f. ben Domnaill...Dathnat LL 140 a 36; hardly from daith (which would give †Daithnet). Possibly = datnat, *q.v.*

Dathí indecl. npr. m. interchanging with **Nathí.**

FORMS:—

A Nathíi *ns.* Trip. 446. 8; 448. 8.

Nahii *ns.* Fél. Oeng. Aug. 9 LB.

Nahi *gs.* BB 199 b 1. LB 17 e 16.

Nathí *ns.* LU 38 a 7. CS 20. 16. LL 313 a 9 f.b. 313 a 18, 32. 314 b 2, 22. Fél. Oeng. Aug. 9 (MSS B, L). *as.* LL 132 b 4. *gs.* LU 38 a 1, 8. Rawl. 86 b 12. MacCarthy 212. 2 (LL). LL 314 b 15, 50. 313 b 4 f.b.

Nathi *ns.* AU i 10. 11 (A.D. 445). CS 18. 1 f.b. Mart. Don. Aug. 1, Aug. 9, Oct. 28. FM i 128. 7 (A.D. 430). LU 38 a 2, 14 (margin). YBL 192 b 25, 32, 42. Fél. Oeng. Aug. 9 (MS R^{1}). Trip. 32. 12; 30. 18. Nati BB 197 b 5. *as.* YBL 191 b 42. *gs.* AU i 20. 9 (A.D. 463). YBL 192 b 43, 48. Trip. 136. 14. BB 137 a 22. MacCarthy 396. 17 (BB). Lism. L. 4637. *ds.* LU 38 a 15 margin.

Nathe *ns.* Fél. Gorm. Oct. 28. Mart. Don. Oct. 28.—Comp. further Nahie ACMN 70.

B Dathíi no instance.

Dathí *ns.* LU 38 a 26, 28. Cóir A. § 146 (twice). *gs.* LU 38 a 10, 17. Lism. L. xv 12. *ds.* FM i 128. 2 (A.D. 428).

Dathi the common Mid.-Ir. spelling. *ns.* LU 38 a 22. 38 a 10 margin. YBL 191 b 13, 20, 21, 23. 192 a 4. 192 b 22. Lism. L. 2706. 2710. *gs.* AU i 22. 6 (but only in the MS marked as A). Mart. Don. 62. 20; 54. 11, 13; 130. 23, 25; 350. 2 f.b. RDinds. §§ 133, 160 (twice). YBL 191 b 35.

192 b 48. Rawl. 86 b 35. RC ii 86. 1 f.b. (LU); 88. 1. MacCarthy 212. 2 (BB); 426. 4 f.b. (BB). *ds.* YBL 191 b 29.

Dahí phonet. = Dathí. *ns.* YBL 191 b 49. *gs.* Dahi BB 57 b 22. 58 a 40. *Cf.* Dahye ACMN 64.

Dáthi *ns.* Cóir A. § 176.

Dáthi *gs.* ALC ii 448. 22. LL 139 a 47.

C Athi in late MSS, wrongly abstracted from Nathi (understood as n-Athi) and such phrases as bidathí a ainm, Cóir A. § 146 = bid Dathí, &c.

Already in the 11th century the meaning and origin of the name had become obscure to the Irish grammarians; and no wonder, for as a npr. Nathí became obsolete as early as the 6th century. It was associated with daith, daithe, *swift, swiftness* (and the npr. Daithe, Daithem, Daithen) as is clear from the marginal note LU 38 a: is de atberthea a nainm sin fris conid Dathi a ainm óndní is dathi gabálaid (ó daithi a gabáltais YBL 191 b 20, where the note has been adopted in the text), *cf.* Cóir A. § 146. The length of the final -í is attested by the archaic spelling Nathíi and the rhyme with trí, MacCarthy 212. 2 (LL). Dathí as the later form originated from the confusion of the N- of Nathí with the eclipsing n- after a preceding accusative or neuter noun: tech Nathí (understood as t. nDathi), babtizauit Echaich mac Nathí (mac nDathi) &c. To Nathí as the older form points also the alliteration with n- in old poetry, *e.g.* MacCarthy 212. 2 (LL): cethri cóic bliadna 's a trí: rogiallad do niurt Nathí (v.l. Dathi, BB): i Sléib Elpa na narm nán, &c. I have no example of Dathí alliterating with d- from old poetry. The accent falls on the ultimate, *cf.* the alliteration Na-thí: tolchar LL 150 b 30, 31 b 45. With Nathíi should be compared the npr. f. **Daríi**, the authoress of the Cáin Daríi; -íi seems the *gs.* of a npr. m. the nom. of which would be Old-Ir. Eo, identical with the tree-name (*cf.* the npr. given by Meyer, Sitzungsberichte 1912 xxxviii 798). This name actually occurs TBC 4870: co hEo mac Oircne. LL 94 b 7 f.b.: co hEo mac Forne. The genitive Íi, Í occurs in the npr. **Mac Híi** in the Oir. text Anecd. iii 61. 6, Mac Hí (the name of a deacon) LL 366 e 11. Compare the ivo- of Ogh. IVOCATTOS (Eochad), IVODACCA (†Eodach, not Uadag, as Macalister thinks, Epigr. iii 180), Gaul. IVORIX in a memorial inscription from Bordeaux. Nathíi 'the nephew of Eo,' then, in Ogh. would be †NETTA IVI (NIOTTA IVI) *of the nephew of Eo*, and in the book of Armagh †Nioth Íi, Niath Íi (*cf.* Nioth Fráich 15 b 2, Niath Taloirc 25 b). For dar of Dar-Íi *cf.* dar and der; the parallelism between Nath-Fráich and Der-Fráich (niece of Fraech?) is noteworthy.

Nathí mac Ailello BB 130 a 22.

Nathí mac Bresail Einecglais BB 131 a 37. 138 a 3.

Nathí mac Brocáin *grandfather of the Druid Nuadu mac Achi* RC ii 86 1 f.b.: Dathi LU, Daithi YBL 175 b 32. After him or one of his ancestors probably was named the **Tuath Dathi** in Brega, RC ib.

Nathí mac Bróin BB 112 b 26.

Nathí mac Caille BB 177 d 28.

Nathí mac Caithri BB 143 b 24.

Nathí mac Caur BB 145 c 40.

Nathí mac Conaill Gulbain, Fen. p. 433 b.

Nathí mac Crimthainn LL 45 b 32. BB 136 a 11. 137 a 18. 138 d 5.

Nathí mac Daigri BB 144 e 28, f 4.

Nathí mac Dolbaig BB 131 b 23.

Nathí mac Echach BB 131 a 26.

Nathí mac Fiachrach = Feradach mac Fiachrach (his first name according to Cóir A. § 146). *The last pagan king of Ireland, nephew* (ACMN 66) *and successor of Niall of the Nine Hostages and father of Ailill Molt*; killed by lightning at the Alps A.D. 445 (AU), 427 (ACMN), 428 (FM,CS). (**a**) Annals and chronicles: AU i 10, 11 (A.D. 445); i 20, 9 (A.D. 463: inicium regni Ailella Muilt mic Nathi); i 22, 6. ALC ii 448. 22 (A.D. 1582) (Cathal Dubh mac Conchobair of his race). FM i 128. 2 (A.D. 428). CS 18. 1 f.b. (A.D. 412), 20. 16 (A.D. 428). Mart. Don. 54. 11, 13 (Colga Naem and Cronán mac Aongussa of his race); 62. 20; 130. 23; 350. 2 f.b. (Lochan from Cell na Manach of his race). (**b**) Cóir A. § 146 (etym. explanation of his name, see above). Aided Nathí LU 38 a 1 (YBL 191 b 13 sq.), 2, 7, 8, 10, 17, 22, 26, 28. YBL 191 b 13, 20, 21, 23, 29, 35, 42, 49; 192 a 4; 192 b 22 (where buried), 32, 42. Nathi mac Fiachrach gabais flaith nÉrend i ndíaid Néill, ib 192 b 25. Ailill Molt mac Nathi, ib 192 b 43 (Dathi, 48). LL 132 b 4 (death of N.). BB 108 a 12, 53 (Nathi = Dathi, ib. 38, 107 a 17). 216 a 28. Trip. 136. 14. RDinds. § 133 MacC. 212. 2; 396. 17; 426. 4 f.b. Rawl. 86 b 35.

Nathí mac Garrchon *of Leinster* (*grandson of Fothad*), *the opposer of Patrick at Inber Deæ*. Trip. 30. 18; 32. 12; 446. 8; 448. 8. .vii. meic Garrchon...Nathí, &c. LL 313 a 18. BB 124 a 39. FM i 128. 7 (A.D. 430).

Nathí mac Luigdech *son of Lugaid mac Dalann and father of Barr mac N.* Lism L. 4637. Mochua Balla, whose life is told Book of Lism. 40 a 1 sq., was a great-grandson of his; he died A.D. 637. The death of Nathí mac L., then, took place probably in the middle of the 6th century.

Nathí mac Maeláin BB 143 b 9.

Nathí mac Meldae LL 316 c 39.

Nathí mac Rossa Failge: sé meic Rosa Falge .i. Nathí, &c. LL 314 b 22. BB 130 a 7.

Nathí mac Sechnaig *bishop of Cúil Futhirbe*, Mart. Don. Oct. 28, *cf.* Fél. Gorm. Oct. 28. Nathi epscop C. F., Fél. Gorm. Aug. 1. Mart. Don. 208. 3 sq. Nathí Cúile Fothirbe LL 313 a 9 f.b.

Nathí mac Trichim *son of Erc Dáire*, Fél. Oeng. 56. 3. BB 220 c 12.

Cruimther Nathí *of Achad Conairi in Leinster, a contemporary of Colum Cille*, Fél. Oeng. &. Gorm. Aug. 9. Mart. Don. Aug. 9. Lism. L. xv 12; 2706, 2710.

Nathí *a deacon* LL 336 e 6.

Hui Nathí: Bríon mac Echach mic Dáire...is dia chlaind ind Echach sa húi Nathí a quo húi Connachtaig LL 313 b 4 f.b.

Bile Dathi *one of the six wondrous trees of Ireland*: bili Dathi, RDinds. § 160. LL 199 b 61; unnius immorro Craeb Belaig Dathi, RDinds § 160. Hardly here, *cf.* the parallel form Bile (Craeb) Daithin (Daithen). Vide 1 and 2 Daithen.

LOC. Belach Dathi LL 200 a 10. RDinds. § 160. Tulach Dathi MR 152. 8; 254. 11.

Dathnat ā, npr. f. D. ben Chellaig BB 140 a 36. SG ii 497. 30.

Dathó *gen.* npr. m. (: dó IT i. 98. 1. : gó, ib 107. 2, both from LL). mic Datho, Lec. 442 a 2, 5; 585 b 6. -a- short (Dáthó ML 15 n.; Hib. Miṅ. p. 51). Wrong etymology by Windisch IT i 93. 2 f.b. Possibly for older †Nath-ó, *cf.* Dath-í and mic nDathóó, *cf.* Anecd. v 16. 18. —Only in Mac Dathó IT i 96. 1 (*sic* MS); 97. 6, 11; 99. 9, 22; 105. 18, all from LL. ML 15 n.

dathugud u, m. *vn.* of dathaigid. **I** *A colouring, a dyeing, a painting*: ic tennad a tairṅgi...ic dathugud a degclár ic sudigud a seolchrand *painting its strong sideboards* TTr. 137. croicne reitheadh arna ndathughad dearg, Bedel Ex. xxv. 5. ni hada leosum fir a næintigh fria dathugud éduigh *in the same house in which cloth was getting dyed* Lism. L. 4065. ag cur olna chun dathuighthe ann, Prátaí M. Taidhg. breacṡolus na maidne gá dhathúghadh le coinnle geala, Mac F. Duibh p. 48.

II *Adorning with precious metals or stones* (*cf.* s. 1 dath II): in airc…iarna dathugud don dergór LB 123 a 46.

III METAPH. *a colouring, what serves to conceal the truth*: ní ḟuilid saṁail na dtobar so i nÉirinn anois ⁊ ní ṡaoilim go raibhe i naimsir Chambrens acht na hiongantais seo do chur síos mar dhathughudh ara bhreugaibh, Keat. i 18. 27.—dathugud LL 188 c 42: diromnaibter littre .i. saebchiall estib nó cena ndathugud, seems a mistake for tathugud (*sic* YBL, RC xxvi 45 n. 1).

MOD. dathughud *a colouring, dyeing*, Lhuyd. P. O'C. Con. O'R. Dinn. (who also gives the metaph. meaning '*colouring' of cards*, i.e. *a magical power of getting the best cards*). *Cf.* the derivation **dathughuchán**, dathúchán, *a dyeing, dyeing-stuff* (Munster), formed like luigheachán, suidheachán.—Sc. dathachadh, Macd.

datiuc, datiucán *little father*. See dait.

Datlaech o, npr. m. *Son of Diarmaid Find and brother of Domnall and Conchobar* BB 100 a 2. *gen.* mac Datlaich meic Diarmada, 100 a 6, 7, 8. 102 b 34. mac Dadlaich meic D., 100 a 26, 34, &c. húa Datlaich, 161 b 11.

datnat ā, f. *A foster-mother, a nurse*: datnait .i. muime H 3. 18, 212. Already early pronounced **dannaid** as the writing **dathnuid** proves: datán ainm gach oide ḟinn: dathnuid (*sic* all MSS) gach buime bhélbhinn, Metr. Gl. 28 st 46. dathnait .i. buime (Bérla na Filed) CZ v 488 § 3. datán .i. aiti ut est soerfad a datán dathnait, O'Dav. 612. *Cf.* cethnaidhi, cennaithe, Metr. Gl. 12 st 17 = cetnaiti (YBL), and mod. eithne, einne, mainne, uaine for old eitne, maitne, uaitne. dadnaid *foster-mother* O'Don. Cat. 112. dathnaid O'R. Macd. *Obs.*—*Cf.* dait.

dattae io-iā, datta, data, late MSS also **dathta** (daththa 23 N 15, 164. 13, 18th century MS); rhymes with brecnata SR 3933, dínerta, ib 2831, bratta IT iii 68. 15, curata LL 394. 3, saṁradhta, 23 N 15, 129. 8, fata, MacCarthy 206. 5; LL 129 b 21; 157 a 9. COMP. **dattu**, rhyming with maccu LL 142 a 12; datta, Laws v 274. 21.—dattae has the appearance of an adj. deriv. of 1 dath or of a past pc. of dathaid; but apparently the feeling of its connection with dath was early lost, as the marked divergence in meaning shows. Apart from the phrase 'is dattae lim' (already Wb 8 a 6), it mostly occurs in chevilles and stereotyped phrases, very often, as it seems, introduced to alliterate with a neighbouring noun in d-. It seems mainly a literary word, used by Mid.-Ir. writers in the vague sense of súairc and cáin, by which it is occasionally replaced even in comparatively old MSS (Rawl.).

I Orig. *of a fine complexion*; then *fine, stately, beautiful; noble-, pleasant-looking*: data .i. dathaṁail, O'Cl. (**a**) *of persons*, both men and women: dosridnacht Dauid datta: i lámaib Ammonita SR 6747. Fithir is Dáríni datta: dí degingin Tuathail tall LL 138 b 23. is imda duine data: ⁊ cuiri is ciallbrata IT iii 68. 15. MacCarthy 122. 12, 21. macaom gégach gormroscach:…data dédbán donnbratach LL 396. 4. CZ viii 562. 16. in toenóclach mórmenmach míleta…síthamail data díriuch, Cog. 170. 22. ⁊ trí chóicid in rand: rucsat fir datta Domnand LL 127 a 31. MacCarthy 148. 20. lenabh…data, Ériu iv 116. 8. dodíobhuidh don druing data: dfionḟuil an croinn curata LL 394. 3. a ṡlóg na nglond fata fír: co llín droṅg ṅdatta is deghríg, ib 157 a 9. na slúaigh daththa (*sic*), 23 N 15 p. 164. 13. gérbo línmar lúthmar data deglámaigh in lucht marbta robai ina ndiadh siuṁ, CCath. 5762 ('nimble,' Stokes; but there is no support for this meaning, *cf.* b). (**b**) *of a fine horse*: doléigsiod graifne data donnluatha iona dhíaidh CRR 74. 6. From this and similar passages (CCath. 5762) a meaning 'swift, nimble' has been wrongly concluded; O'R. gives data .i. luath from 'old voc. and glosses upon the laws.' (**c**) *of shape or figure in general*: luchair cúiciur…: datta a ndelb dúr a ndebech (*sic leg.*) LL 34 a 28 (v.l. súairc a ndelb, Rawl. v. Ériu iv 100. 6). (**d**) *of a beautiful handle*: dá drol datta derscaigthe dergóir BB 242 a 24 (descr. of the Ark). *of a place or homestead*: Fir Domnand…gabsat Irrus datta Domnand LL 127 a 31. MacCarthy 148. 16. fuinn míne na maigh (*sic*) ndathta, 23 N 15 p. 157. 9 (17th century). *of a name*: Golum a ainm data díleas BB 19 b 43 (in verse).—i naimsir datta Dúid LL 144 a 4 (in verse). Cormac cethri deich datta (v.l. data): roḟeith in laech láṁḟata, MacCarthy 206. 5. robo dhata a náireṁ uili: gach sáirḟer don chuiridh chaeṁ BB 52 b 22. Mulling…data nobith ar bith bras: is aca fríth an teolas, Anecd. ii 36 § 20.—Laws iv 94. 17 as an etymol. gloss on lomdata: .i. gurub data hé (*i.e.* grán) ⁊ hé lom.

II *In chevilles* (*mostly in alliterative poetry*): ba dlúim degóir dramm datta SR 2831. loscainn riasca réim ndata cuili biasta brecnata, ib 3933. ingen Mane Milscoith… datta a lí LL 137 b 37. oenbhliadhain déc datta in bladh: iar ndílind .ccc. ṁbliadhan, ib 127 a 9. MacCarthy 144. 5. atbath Oilderg data in daigh: la hOllomain i Temraig BB 46 b 12. trí bliadna déc datta in barr: nír bo ḟota do Chrimthand, MacCarthy 210. 5 (LL). ór ḟég Noe…in tír lántorthech: do cech tháib cid bad dattu roḟóid a trí mormaccu LL 142 a 12. data mblad, Hy Fiach. 254. 15.

III is dattae lim: (**a**) *it pleases me, I like, appreciate*: verbum enim crucis pereuntibus quidem stultitia est .i. ní date leu in coimdiu do chrochad ⁊ is burbe *it does not please them* Wb 8 a 6. cib tan docarathar damsa ní bus data lium, Laws v 274. 21. nii pu data (v.l. cáin LB) leo iarum a lécud chucu ar ba fae leo ní bu én comadas inna néill *they did not wish to admit him* Bodl. Corm. 32. 22 s.v. prull. (**b**) amail robo dattae lim *as I wished, to my own satisfaction*. iar nimchossáit Conaill Cernaig dó (*sc.* do Bricrinn) iarom amail robo data lais dolléic im budin Conculaind *after having to his satisfaction incited C. C.* FB § 10. ó thairnic lais an iomṡuidhe do dhrud…frisin dúnaidh i mbaoi Ó Conchobhair aṁail roba data lais FM iv 2124. 11. celeabhrais dó…iar ndénoṁ a thoscca aṁail roba data lais *he took leave of him after he had completed his business to his satisfaction* Hugh Roe 52. 17.—*Cf.* also FM v 1576. 3: ní ro failligheadh la hua Néill anní sin go riacht gusan líon slóigh roba data lais…go ro iadhsat imon teghdhais, &c., *he proceeded with the number of forces he thought sufficient.*—COMP. niam-dattae BB 127 b 34. LL 385 b, c.—*Obs.*

†**datud**: cidh mo dhatudh (: macu) BB 7 b 51 = dattu LL 142 a 12; Rawl. 76 a, and *sic leg.*

†**dathuis** v. †daithes.

Dátúnach o-ā. *A Dalton*, M-Misc. 248. 2. Later than Dalatúnach, *q.v.*

dau *to him* = dó, v. 1 do.

dáu, later dó, v. dá.

Dau npr. m., v. Daui.

Dadanaim npr. m. D. is uaidhṡide Rodii BB 3 b 6. *See* Dodanim.

Daui k, later o and io, npr. m. *gs.* Duach disyllabic in old poetry: Ferggus Domnall Ainmire: ocus Nandidh maic Duach (: nauch) AU A.D. 562. gus seiss det toenur cin nech: inn úir Cille mec Duaach, Arch. iii 2. 2. dá bliadain déc réil a rath: ropo rí mac déin Duäch, MacCarthy 174. 10 (LL). fuair Muridach celg tria cath: la hEnna n̄derg mac Duäch, ib 174. 8. roscarsat ria gargblaid n̄glain: Duäch Ladgair is Lugaid, ib 180. 8. Monosyllabic: Fél. Gorm. Feb. 3. MacCarthy 172. 2 f.b.; 174. 2; 194. 7, 9; FM ii 898. 3 (A.D. 1070).

INFLEXION: *ns.* **Daui** AU A.D. 501. [Da]ui Galach LL 41 a 16 (*cf.* mic Dhuach Ghalaigh AU A.D. 576). The spelling Duiacch (*gs.*) CS A.D. 497 also points to a nominative in -i. **Daí** BB 234 b 24. **Dai**, ib 69 a 44. 234 b 25, 33. Lism. L. p. 343 at l. 2572. RC xxiv 182. 3. **Dæ** BB 69 a 43. **Doe** Laud 75 b 2 = CZ viii 295. 8-9. **Dui** Rawl. 165 a 42, 45. **Daua** BB 180 a 32. **Dau**, Arm. 19 a 2. Trip. 350. 30 (not the numeral). Laud 610, 99 a 1 = Anecd. iii 60. 11; ib 60. 8, 14; 61. 1; 62. 21. LL 319 c 17. 321 c 49, 52. 321 d 15. Fian. 36. 4 f.b. **Doach**, Cóir A. § 88. **Dauach** BB 176 f 2. **Duach** AU A.D. 501 (gl. ad Daui). CS A.D. 497. MacCarthy 174. 2 (LL); 180. 8 (LL); 194. 9 (LL). LL 182 b 24. 319 a 48, 62. 365 g 8. BB 47 b 28. 57 a 42. 67 b 37. 84 b 47. 89 b 9, 53. 111 a 48. 117 b 5. 118 b 5. 171 a 31, 47. 187 b 14. 319 a 62. Misc. Celt. Soc. (Gein. Corca Laidhe). Laud 610, fo. 115 a, col. 3. FM i 162. 4. Cóir A. §§ 29, 88, 133, 136, 138, 139.—*gs.* **Dauoch** concluded from the rhyme with nauch in the old poem AU A.D. 562 (nuach : Duach, Tig. A.D. 562 in corresp. passage). **Duaach**, Act. Sanc. xx 314; Clúain D., Arch. iii 2. 2, where the rhyme with nech may point to a reading †Duëch (older than Duäch). **Duiacch** CS A.D. 497 (*sic leg.*). **Duach** AU A.D. 560, 562, 576, 582, 583, 585. Fél. Oeng. 68. 4 at Feb. 3; ib 88. 16; 116 at Apr. 18; 242 at Nov. 12. Tig. A.D. 546, 562. LL 41 a 17. 313 c 40. 320 b 5, 45. 321 a 8, c 37. 332 a 18. 350 b 41. BB 59 b 18. 81 b 7. 84 b 6. 97 a 23. 115 a 32. 141 a 9. 173 a 16. 176 e 47. 178 a 20. 223 e 7 (Duac). Rawl. 151 a-b. Anecd. iii 61. 7, 10. Fél. Gorm. Feb. 3. Misc. Celt. Soc. *pass.* MacCarthy 174. 8, 10. FM ii 898. 3 (A.D. 1070). **Dái** LL 369 a 21. **Dai** BB 234 b 40, 42; but not Dá in Dá Derga, Dá Choca (otherwise Stokes RC xxii 12 n.). **Duaich**, Fél. Gorm. Feb. 3 n. CS A.D. 497 (v.l. Duiacch). FM i 162. 2. —*as.* **Duaich**: slógeth Muman for D. la hOengus colluith Dau hi Scellecc, Laud 610, 98 b 2. **Duach**, Cóir A. § 29. MacCarthy 172. 2 f.b., 194. 7 (perhaps for older Duaich, *cf.* the rhyme with fuair). *ds.* **Duach** FM A.M. 4297. 4307. 4453. 4462. 5032. 5041. Cóir A. §§ 29, 139.—*ndu.* dá Dau, Rawl. 149 a 45.—*np.* **Dauich** TBC 2681 (LL; Daúith, Stowe). TBC 3496 Y. **Duaich** TBC 2681, H 2. 17.—Hence Duachán, *q.v.*

The old inflexion is represented by *ns.* Daui, Dau, Dái: *gs.* Duiach (*cf.* ái *poetry*: gen. uath): *np.* Dauich. In Mid.-Ir. MSS we meet with a double inflexion, one starting from the *ns.* Daui, Dau, forming the *gs.* Daui, Dai; the other from the oblique cases (and *np.*) forming the *ns.* Duach. For *ns.* Daui *cf.* fili, óigi. Daui is a npr. in -vīk like Ogh. DENA-VECA (*gs.*, †Dianach), RITTA-VECAS (*gs.*, Rethach). Its Ogh. equivalent would probably be †DAVO-VECCA or †DASU-VECCA (= Dauoch), if, as is not unlikely, it is to be compared with Gaul. DAVOS or DASVVIOS. Dau appears to have become obsolete as a npr. as early as the early 7th century; the gen. Duach, however, lingered on throughout the Mid.-Ir. period in connection with Síl, Dál, Clann, Húi, and in place-names with Clúain, Ard (Ard nDuach, Laud 610, 99 a 1), &c.—Derived from Dau is Duichne, *q.v.*

D. Dalta (**dallta**) **Dedad** *son of Cairbre Losc*, Cóir A. § 29. *King of Tara, killed by Fachtna the prophet* FM A.M. 5032, 5041. MacCarthy 194. 9 (dalta), 194. 7 (v.l. dailech Dedaid). ITS v 190. 14, 18.

D. Dibech Srubech i Cliu, LL 321 c 52.

D. mac Barrindáin, Vita Col. xli n.

D. mac Briúin meic Echach Mugmedóin, *usually called* D. Galach: Dau mac Briuin, Arm. 19 a 2. [Da]ui Galach LL 41 a 16 (and immediately after: mac Duach). Dai Golach RC xxiv 182. 3. Duach Galach AU A.D. 576. Cóir A. § 136. His descendants are called Clann Duach, Hogan 241 a.

D. mac Conaill mic Cairbri, Fél. Oeng. 88. 16.

D. mac Conaill Gulban, *also called* Fergus Cennḟota: Dau m. C. G., AU A.D. 585. *Father of Feradach*, ib A.D. 582, 583; *of Nainnid*, ib A.D. 560, 562. Tig. 543, 561, 563, 586. AIF A.D. 553 Ninnid is called mac Fergusa.

D. mac Daimin, from whom **Dál nDuach** in tSlébe, Lec. 177. Hogan 333 a.

D. mac Dári Cerbai LL 319 c 17. CZ viii 314. 35.

D. mac Echach, Celt. Soc. Misc. 46. 14. sé meic Echach .i. Dæ Ciarán Feidlimid, &c. BB 69 a 43; ib 44. CZ viii 295. 8-9.

D. mac Eirc, Celt. Soc. Misc. 46. 8.

D. mac Ennai meic Amalngado, Celt. Soc. Misc. 18. 6 (Duach). BB 234 b 24 (Daí). cland Dai mic Enna, ib 234 b 40.

D. Iarlaithe *son of Maine mac Cairpri.* Dau I., Anecd. iii 60. 8, 14; 61. 1; 62. 21; *gen.* Duach, 61. 7, 10; *acc.* Duaich, 60. 10.

D. Ladgrach mac Fiachach Tolgraig *king of Ireland, killed by Lugaid Láigde* FM A.M. 4453, 4462. ib ii 898. 3, A.D. 1070. Cóir A. § 88. *Cf.* MacCarthy 180. 8.

D. mac Máine mic Cairbri, Fél. Oeng. 242 at Nov. 12.

D. mac Macniad, Fél. Oeng. 116 at Ap. 18. Celt. Soc. Misc. 8. 11; 24. 13; 32. 16; 38. 3, 13; 44. 11, 15, 17; 58. 13. Fian. 36. 4 f.b.

D. mac Oengusso: dá Dau dá mac Oengusa Bruigde, Rawl. 149 a 45.

D. mac Sétnai, *often called D. Find* (LL 319 a 48). MacCarthy 172. 2 f.b. (D. Find); 174. 2, 9. FM A.M. 4297, 4306 (D. Find).

D. Tenga Umai *king of Connaught, killed in the battle of Seghais*, A.D. 499 FM, 497 CS, 501 AU; LL 182 b 24; v. Cóir A. § 139. Dui Tenga, Rawl. 165 a 45.

Dau *from Argetros, father of Concrad* LL 321 c 49: Dau Deda Derbeolach i nArgetros, Cóir A. § 133. *Cf.* **Húi Duach**, often mentioned in connection with Airgetros, Hogan.

Dau *father of Colmán*, Fél. Oeng. 68. 4. Fél. Gorm. Feb. 3.

D. abbas Aird Macha, Trip. 514. 13 (LL), died A.D. 565.

D. de Húib Turtri, Trip. 542. 13 (LL).

Dauíth npr. m. = *Daibíth mac Iasse, King Davia.* There is no genuine Ir. npr. Dauith; no bearer of the name occurs before the time of Patrick.—Disyllabic, rhyming with díth SR 5712, 5912, 5944; with fír 5934, 5950; with síd 5680, 5958, 6652; with sír 5940.—**Dauíth** SR *pass.* **Dabíd** Wb 5 b 5. **Daibith** Lism. L. 3319, 4455. **Dauid** in full, Thes. ii 301. 1 (Hy.

Col.). Usually abbreviated: .dd. (Mil 136 c 1, 136 d 10, 145 c 5) or .bb., *cf.* Ériu v 172 n.—The true Ir. form is **Duaid, Duid** (Duïd CZ iii 20-21) from older Dauid; Dauíth (Dabíth) is due to Lat. influence. Gradually the latter form gained ground and is the only one used in Mod.-Ir. (Dáibhídh with lengthening of the first syllable). While Dúid is indeclinable, Dauid partly shows Lat. inflexion (quies Dauidis AU A.D. 522), and partly is treated as a genuine stem in -i: aithesca Dauida ⁊ Essias PH 3888. i fiadnaise Dauida, ib 4131. do numir clainne Dauida, Rawl. 73 b 7. ríge Dauitha, Lec. 359 a 18.—*Indecl.* athair Dauíd SR 5712. mac D., Hy Fiach. 90.3.

Introduced with Christianity as a npr. m. Well-known bearers of the name are D. Cille Muine, who died A.D. 588 according to CS; *cf.* Lism. L. 2057, 2530; ib p. 342 sq. D. mac Maelcoluim, rex Alban et Bretan, died A.D. 1153, Vit. Col. 407. 5. D. mac Coluim BB 149 a 7. D. mac Gúairi *bishop of Armagh*, died A.D. 550 FM; *cf.* AU A.D. 552. Further D. of Inis Cuscraidh, Mart. Don. p. 398. St. D. mac Nisi, ib. D. Mór LL 392 a 30. D. mac Lucas, ib 390 b 32.—*Cf.* Duaid.

daul =dul, *q.v.*

Daula npr. m., of unknown origin; also **Daulo, Dula, Daela.** *ns.* Daulo diatát Corco Daulu, Anecd. iii 58. 29. Grigga ⁊ Dula ⁊ Mainne diatá Gregraighe ⁊ Corco Daelai ⁊ Muinnige, ib 58. 23. athair iarom ind Olchon Cráibdig sin .i. Dula mac Laidir LL 326 h 15 f.b. *gs.* Corco Daulai, Anecd. iii 58. 22. Corco Daulu, ib 29. Corco Daelai, ib 24. .vii. mic Daula LL 326 g 4 f.b. mac Daula, 326 h 3, 5, 11. 326 i 11. mac Daula mic Laitir LB 16 c 10. mac Dula LL 326 i 23, 326 i 20 f.b. cland Dula mic Laidir, ib 326 i 10 f.b. Perhaps also in **Mag Dola** (Dolo, Dula; campus Dulo), as to which *cf.* Hogan 517 b.—*Cf.* Dalo.

dáulta *ap.* RC xii 60. 22. See dálad.

daur- in Daur-gabál, d-ḟid, d-gráine, d-mag, D-ṡáegul, &c. See dair.

†daurach o, collective derivative of daur (*cf.* bethech *birch-grove* from bethe), Contr. No instance.

Daurach derivative of daur. **I** o, npr. m. *Cf.* Dubdarach mac Domnallán AU i 494. 3. (*Cf.* Bethech npr. m.). **II** ā, npr. f. *Daughter of Enna mac Cormaic* LB 15 d 43. Comp. Gaul. DERVACIOS, Holder.

daurauth *i.e.* daur-fid *an oakwood* Sg 53 a 6, v. dair.

Daurdabla -blao, Durdabla, *i.e.* dair dá bla. *Name of Dagda's harp* RC xii 108. 7, 11.

daurdae *oaken* =dairde, *q.v.*

†daur-drochat o, m. Contr. 593, from LU 19 a 15: lingid Cuchulainn iardain co mbói for tulchinniu ind lis ⁊ forroebling a gaisced forsin | daurdrochut contorchartar dia nailchengaib in gaisced robátár isin dún.—Read 'forsind aurdrochut' *on the frontbridge.*

Daur-gabal o, npr. m. LL 328 d 22. *gen.* Daurgabail, ib m. sup. Dargabail, 328 d 18.

daurgne io. *An acorn.* daurgne .i. gráne darach LL 311 b 18. Synon. derucc, dercu, *q.v.*

Daurlus o; nl. m. Daurlas; Durlus, -as, Dúrlus (with secondary lengthening of u before -rl-), -as; Derlus, -as; Dairlas; Darlas; *gen.* Daurluis, -ais, &c.—AU i 494. 3; 478. 16; 452. 26; 506. 13; ii 104. 3; 178. 13; 260. 20. Rawl. 148 a 27; 159 a; 129 a (Daurluis). Misc. Celt. Soc. 46. 1. SG i 63. 8 (Dúrlas). FM Ind. Hogan 343 a. 390 a.—A compound with daur; the second element might be less.

Daur-ṡaegul npr. m. Lit. *oak-age.* LL 328 d 23. *See* dair.

Daurthecht, Durthecht, Durthacht; Derthacht; Dairthecht; ā and o, npr. m. Daurthecht, Rawl. 123 f. 154 d 32. 159 b 3. Daurthacht LL 328 d 26. 351 a 57. Derthacht, Trip. 106. 25. *Father of Eogan* (*king of Farney*), *Gaine, and Carpre*: *gen.* mac Daurthacht, Rawl. 158. 44; 144 c 39. Eogan mac Dairthechta IT i 107. 14. mac Derthacht FB § 18. mac Durthacht, ib 28. IT i 101. 22; 70. 19; 75. 18; 81. 19. Laws v 348. 5, 17. CRR 40. 6, 7. Durthachta: re láim Eoghain mic Durtachta, Laws v 348. 21. *Father of Craeb* (*wife of Niall Niamglonnach*): Craobh inghean Durthachta ITS v 50. 9 f.b. inghen Durthacht, ib 5 f.b.—A compound of daur and techt.

Dausech ā, npr. f. ingen Duach Tenga Uma BB 285 b 4, 6.—*Cf.* Daui.

1 **de, di** prep. = Lat. de. It aspirates the anlaut of an accented syllable immediately following. Aspiration marked: Wb 5 c 16. 6 d 8. 9 a 23. 9 b 19. 10 d 14. 12 a 21. 12 a 22. 19 a 6. 20 d 9. 26 b 16. 26 d 8. 29 c 10. Mil 21 c 3. 23 a 19. 36 b 3. 36 d 10. 48 b 11. 48 d 27. 55 d 4. 58 c 4. 68 c 4. 85 a 2. 93 d 14. 99 b 7. 107 a 2. 112 c 12. 116 c 2. 131 c 17. Sg 1 a 2. 3 b 27. 31 b 2. 33 a 13. 181 a 9. Tur 131. Arm. 17 a 2. 17 b 1. 170 b 2. Thes. i 6. 23. ii 256. 11 (twice); 295. 11, 15; 298. 11; 302. 5; 309. 19; 315. 2; 332. 4; 344. 1; 346. 8. Aspiration unmarked: di Críst (in full), Wb 15 a 34. di C*ríst*, ib 22 c 9. 26 b 7. 26 d 9. 27 a 10. Thes. ii 255. 15 (but di Chríst, Mil 93 d 14). di peccad, Wb 24 c 18. di techt, Mil 44 b 1. di techdaisib, ib 105 b 7. du trócairi, 110 c 5. di *com*parit, Sg 42 b 3. 43 a 6. di posit, ib 42 a 5 (*cf.* dia posit, 41 b 2). di Teretes, ib 66 a 22. dí triub, Tur 6. di croccund, Thes. ii 347. 33. Though itself a proclitic word it is liable to eclipsis: (**a**) after a neuter noun: foraithmet ṅde, Mil 61 b 12. a bec ndo síd, ib 51 a 5. bec ṅdi dechur, 72 c 9. (**b**) after a noun in the *asg.*: fri Alpai ṅdesiu, Sg 217 b 8. (**c**) after the relative a n-: a ndu imnedaib fodaimi, Mil 55 d 11. (**d**) in Mil after rel. as: as ndí Assaraib, 35 a 10. as ṅdu dóiri, 139 a 6 (twice). as ndi thalam, 68 c 4. After rel. bias: cibed bias nde TBF (Eg.), CZ iv 46. 16. *Cf.* acht oenfiach adrenar nde, Anecd. iii 22. 21.

FORMS: **de**, very rare in Oir.: de maid, Wb 21 d 11. de Iudeib, 18 d 6. 31 b 15 (but 34 a 3 probably Lat.). de chuingid, 24 b 24. Mil no instance (for dech, 56 a 1, read 'di cech'). Sg: de dliguth, 26 b 7. de rét, 31 a 5. de genitin, 77 b 2. de chaldigud, 181 a 9. de dobriathraib, 181 a 9 (de cithara, 103 a 1, probably Lat.). de phurt, Thes. i 6. 23; de obli, ii 254. 12; de molad, 315. 1; de nimib, 353. 4. Always **desiu** *hence* Sg 71 b 2. 217 b 8. 217 b 12. desen, Thes. ii 343. 32. Under the influence of the pron. cpd. de, de became quite a common spelling in Mid.-Ir. (LU, LL, &c.). As an etymological writing frequent also in modern books and MSS. Spoken de, dhe = di + suff. pron. 3 *sg.*, *cf.* mod. aige, ass, air, &c.

di usual Old- and Mid.-Ir. writing. (**a**) *before vowels* (no elision of *i* in Wb Sg Mil); before *a*-: Wb 2 a 14. 7 b 11. 18 c 11 (twice). 32 c 8. Mil 35 a 8. 40 c 16. 48 d 12. 57 d 10. 61 a 35. 66 a 3. 67 d 2. 126 b 1. 133 c 11. Sg 32 b 14. 35 b 7. 211 a 9. before *o*-: Thes. ii 254. 7-11, 13. before *u*-: Mil 23 c 20. 51 b 10. 93 a 5. 127 a 2 a. Thes. ii 249. 10. di humaldóit, Wb 28 d 29. di humu, Mil 2 b 16. before *ái*-: Wb 7 b 11. Mil 102 d 9. *ói*-: Mil 43 d 1. Sg 40 a 13. *e*-, *é*-: Wb 4 d 1. 8 b 4. Mil 2 c 1. 33 c 17. 55 a 18. 130 b 1. *i*-; Wb 12 a 30. 15 d 7. Mil 37 b 24. 40 a 18. 57 c 13. 87 c 1. Sg 40 a 6, 7, 8. 42 a 1. di Iudeib, Wb 4 c 40. 27 d 4. (**b**) *before gutturals*: Wb 6 d 8. 9 a 23. 12 a 21, 22. 13 d 7. 15 a 34. 16 a 4. 17 b 19. 18 d 6. 19 a

6. 20 d 10. 22 c 9. 24 d 10. 26 b 7. 26 d 8. 26 d 9. 27 a 7, 10. Mil 21 c 3. 36 d 10. 40 b 7. 48 b 11. 48 d 27. 51 d 3. 58 c 4. 62 b 13. 66 d 10. 74 c 13. 85 a 2. 92 c 5. 93 d 14. 99 b 7. 107 a 2. 112 c 12. Sg 3 b 27. 31 b 2. 33 a 13. 34 b 2. 42 b 3. 43 a 6. 106 a 7. 181 a 9. Tur 131. Arm. 17 b 1. Thes. ii 10. 6. (**c**) *before dentals* : Wb 5 c 16. 9 b 19. 10 d 14. 20 c 14. 26 b 16. 27 a 10. Mil 17 a 11. 17 d 11. 23 a 19. 25 d 17. 36 b 3. 44 b 1. 46 b 26. 51 c 11. 68 c 4. 72 b 5. 72 c 9. 97 d 10. 105 b 7. 116 c 2. 122 b 16. 131 a 12. 133 b 1. 139 a 6, 8, 10. Sg 61 a 1. 66 a 22. 156 b 4. Thes. ii 256. 11 ; 295. 3 ; 315. 22. (**d**) *before labials* : Wb 24 c 18. 29 c 10. Mil 61 a 9. 115 d 9. Sg 42 a 5. Thes. ii 256. 11 ; 30. 33. (**e**) *before nasals* ; *m-* : Wb 4 d 10. 7 d 9. 11 a 20. 24 a 12. 24 b 31. 28 d 31. 30 a 8. 33 a 15. Mil 26 b 5. 51 b 10. 58 c 4. 62 c 2. 67 b 16, 17. 84 c 12. 85 c 6. 93 a 20. 102 d 4. 124 b 5. Sg 7 a 1. 30 b 11. Arm. 17 b 1. Thes. ii 295. 5. *n-* : Wb 15 c 13. 16 b 11 (thrice). 17 a 11. 32 a 20. Mil 16 d 5. 63 c 5. 65 a 1. 75 b 20. 123 c 15. Sg 40 a 80. 43 a 3. 45 a 11. 59 b 18. Thes. ii 11. 36. (**f**) *before liquids* ; *l-* : Wb 25 d 20. Mil 35 b 24. 40 a 19. 55 d 4, 6. 57 d 13. 61 d 2. 68 a 2, 15. 72 d 6, 7. 84 c 15. 90 c 18. Tur 115. Thes. ii 326. 2 ; 16. 40 ; 40. 31. *r-* : Wb 6 a 14. 12 a 17. 12 c 6. 13 a 12. 18 a 8. 20 d 11. Mil 125 b 7. Sg 33 a 10. (**g**) *before s* and *f.* *s-* : Wb 3 d 28. 4 b 5. 8 a 5. 12 b 32. 12 d 12. 17 d 19. Mil 2 b 17. 26 b 20. 31 d 10. 34 b 6. 37 a 14. 44 b 27-28. 44 c 6. 48 c 1. 55 c 1. 60 b 11. 90 d 13. 104 a 3. 108 d 3. Sg 1 a 2. 41 b 4. 42 a 2. 59 b 9. 183 b 3. Arm. 17 a 2. 18 b 1 ; *cf.* also didiu. *f-* : Wb 1 a 9. 11 b 13. 14 a 33. 18 a 8. Mil 20 a 12. 54 b 30. 93 a 5. 134 a 3. Sg 3 b 19. 66 a 6.

dí : as ndí Assaraib, Mil 35 a 10. dí huaisletu, 40 c 16. dí triub, Tur 6. dí Iohain, 40. dísin, Mil 63 c 18.

d with elision of *i* before vowels and ḟ very common in Mid.-Ir. MSS. In Glosses rare, *cf.* doenscríbend, Sg 112 a 2. dég, Mil 88 a 4, from dḟég, *cf.* dḟech, Arm. 17 b 1. Common in Oid-Ir. poetry, *e.g.* Anecd. iii 55. 18 ; 56. 8 (Siab. Conc.).

DO FOR DI. The confusion of di and do in proclisis dates back to the Cambr. and the Wb glosses. It is quite possible that on the lips of the people di had as early as the 8th century the same forms as to-day, *i.e.* unstressed ḍə in proclisis, dí- in pronominal cpds. Under the influence of the latter forms (dím, dít, de), di de lingered on all through Mid.-Ir. The present de, dhe, is partly due to etymological spelling, partly (Cork, Kerry) renders a spoken de, ye = Oir. de (di + pron. 3 *sg.*), *cf.* mod. as, air, aige. The fusion of di and do was facilitated by their being unaccented ; but it was also partly due to syntactical confusion of these two prepositions which occasionally might both be used synonymously with one and the same verb.—**do** : prímgeinde do hireschaib, Wb 4 b 9. 10 a 15. 25 c 12. 31 d 2. Mil 14 b 12. 14 d 3. 15 d 9. 24 d 26, 30. 26 a 8. 35 d 17. 42 b 18. 45 a 9. 45 d 7. 51 a 5. 51 b 8. 51 d 25 (twice). 123 d 3. 124 c 22. 137 d 2. Sg 2 a 7. Tur 128. Thes. ii 298. 10, 11 ; 299. 9 ; 309. 19 ; 311. 20 ; 313. 14 ; 315. 2 ; 320. 26 ; 321. 2 ; 322. 10, 24 ; 323. 7, 8 ; 332. 4 ; 333. 1 ; 335. 29 ; 344. 1 ; 346. 8.—**du** : Cambr. 37 d. Mil 24 d 29. 26 a 8. 55 d 4. 55 d 11. 55 d 25 (?). 63 b 12. 63 c 5. 66 c 3. 68 d 14. 69 c 7. 72 d 9. 91 d 4. 94 c 10. 96 b 5, 13. 98 c 6. 103 d 9. 110 c 5. 110 d 16. 114 b 12. 114 c 9. 117 c 6. 131 c 17. 133 a 10. 139 a 6 (twice), 9. Tur 80. 103. Arm. 18 b 1. Thes. ii 294. 14.—**dú** : ní dú ulc, Mil 24 a 19.—doit Thes. ii 258 seems = dít.—For dond, donaib, see below.

DI FOR DO : Wb 17 a 11. 24 b 24. Mil 21 c 3 (?). 44 c 6. 51 c 11. 55 c 1. 56 b 1. 134 a 3. dínni = dunni, 87 d 8. desom = dosom, 33 a 5. dinach = donach, Aug. 23 d 2.

DI + ART.—SING. (**a**) *before vowels.* **dind** Wb 5 c 16. 10 a 5. 11 d 16. dindí, 29 a 23. dind hiriss, 11 d 2. Mil 21 c 3. 24 c 17. 25 a 19. 48 d 28. 58 c 6. 67 b 17. 67 c 18. 89 a 6. dindí, 48 d 28. 95 a 3. 104 a 6. Sg 17 a 6. 53 a 10. dind huiliu, 40 a 17. dindhí, 35 b 13. 125 a 6. dindí, 9 a 2. 63 a 17 (twice). 66 a 28. 100 a 11. 125 a 6. 161 b 10. 197 a 15-16. Thes. ii 252. 14 ; 255. 7 ; 26. 40. **din** obli, Thes. ii 255. 14. **dond** : Wb 10 a 14. dondí, Sg 9 a 2. 155 a 1. **dund** : Mil 17 b 23. 34 a 27. (**b**) *before ḟ (+ vowel or liquid)* : **dind**, Wb 22 c 9. Mil 21 c 3. 40 b 8. 99 a 9. dind fr., 56 b 1. **dond** fritobairt, Sg 183 b 3. **dun**, Mil 125 a 11. (**c**) *before liquids* : usually **dind** : Wb 20 b 1, 6. Mil 37 b 19. Sg 35 b 2. 65 a 1. 77 a 5. Thes. ii 35. 32 ; 339. 3. **din** rath, Wb 5 d 6. **dund**, Mil 37 b 19. (**d**) *before ṡ- (s + vowel or liquid)* : **dint** : Mil 2 b 3. 14 d 10. 37 b 16. 89 d 12. Sg 58 b 7. **dind** : Wb 13 a 21. 24 a 17. Mil 55 c 1. **dunt**, Mil 27 d 2. (**e**) *before d and t* : **din** : din t., Mil 15 b 4. 16 c 7. 24 d 14. 44 b 1. Thes. ii 13. 27. din d., Wb 12 c 13. Mil 61 a 36. 81 a 7. 94 c 12. 97 d 10. Sg 39 b 11. **den** d., Wb 25 b 7. **don** d., Wb 9 d 5. 10 d 8. **dun** d., Mil 17 b 23 (twice) ; dun t., Mil 123 c 3.—**dind** d., Sg 5 a 5. dind t., 3 b 14. (**f**) *in other positions* : **din, dun** : din ch., Camb. 37 b. Wb 22 c 18. Mil 2 b 13. 112 c 11. Tur 60. Arm. 17 a 2. Thes. ii 338. 1 ; 33. 19. dun ch., 67 d 14 ;—din g., Mil 48 a 21. 48 b 2. 48 d 28. 49 b 4. 61 a 37. 113 d 3. Sg 9 b 17. 156 b 6. Thes. ii 248. 11 (*sic leg.*). dun g., Mil 61 a 34. 85 b 11.—din ph., Mil 126 b 1.—din b., Mil 39 a1.—din m., Arm. 188 b 1. Mil 14 d 10. 61 d 7. 97 d 10. Tur 140. **den** macc, Tur 21. den ch., 60. den g., Thes. ii 230. 19. **don** sc., Thes. ii 299. 8.—**dind** b., Wb 5 c 16.

DUAL. **din** : din dib láib, Thes. ii 33. 26.

PLUR. **dinaib** : Wb 5 a 4. 11 b 4. 12 d 40. 16 c 22. Mil 19 b 2, 11. 19 d 18. 20 c 3. 24 a 17. 26 b 20. 26 d 12. 27 a 7-8. 27 b 4. 35 c 20. 40 c 18. 46 b 26. 51 a 16. 61 d 5. 62 a 22. 67 b 17. 72 c 3. 73 c 12. 75 a 12. 81 c 14. 102 d 17. 129 c 3. Sg 2 b 1. 197 b 7. Thes ii 232. 10. **denaib** : Mil 29 a 9. **dinab** gabálib, Wb 13 d 33. **donaib** : Mil 19 d 18. 23 c 27. 37 b 24. 46 b 26. 60 b 6. 64 c 17. 89 a 2. 107 c 8. 119 d 3. Sg 2 a 10. 50 a 19. 63 b 10. Tur 115. **dunaib** : Mil 35 a 17. 55 d 25 (?).

MID.-IR. din, den, don (arch. -nd, -nn) ; before ṡ- dint, &c. MOD. don, den, dhen, dhent (v. col. 128), don t (don tṡaoghal, don tṡruth, don tṡluach). *Plur.* Mid.-Ir. dina, dena, dona. These forms date back to Oir., *cf.* do. Mod. dona, dena, dhena, Munster dosna (modelled on isna, leisna, &c.).

DI + POSS. PR. di short. 1 *sg.* **dim** : Wb 26 d 21. 27 a 34. 29 d 3. Mil 21 c 7. 23 d 6, 9. Arm. 18 a 1. m is unaspirated ; hence written **dimm**, Mil 23 d 9. **dom**, Thes. i 337. 2. 2 *sg.* **dit** : Wb 31 c 8. Mil 40 a 6. 110 d 12. Thes. ii 249. 3. ditodérnamaib, Mil 40 a 7. 3 *sg.* m. n. f. **dia** *m.* and *n.* : Wb 5 b 10. 33 a 2. Mil 23 d 17. 40 b 8. 44 b 1. 53 d 6. 65 d 8. 94 c 8. 133 a 10. Sg 50 a 3. 111 b 2. Arm. 18 a 1 (four times). Thes. ii 253. 6. *fem.* Mil 72 b 17. 102 a 15. 1 *pl.* arch. **dear n-** : Camb. 37 c. **diar n-** : Wb 14 c 15. 17 c 23. 31 b 2. Sg 195 a 2. diar sóirad, Mil 96 a 13.—2 *pl.* **dibar n-** : Wb 25 a 3, 30. 27 c 2. **difar n-** : 23 d 17. 3 *pl.* **dia n-** : Wb 7 b 14. 31 d 15. Mil 43 a 14. 53 d 15. 67 d 2. 69 a 8. 117 b 7. 126 a 7. 134 d 3.

MID. & MOD.-IR. 1 *sg.* dim, dem, dom, &c. ; mod. dom. 2 *sg.* dit, det, dot ; mod. dot, dod. 2 *pl.* difar n-, dib(h)ar n-, dib(h)or n- ; do bar n-, &c. ; mod. do bhur n-, d'úr n-. 3 *sg.* *pl.* and 1 *pl.* The frequent early Mid.-Ir. writing **dá** (**n-**),

dár n- shows that in the spoken language of the 11th century dia had become dá ; dia, however, as a literary form lingered on for centuries until the close of the Mid.-Ir. period. Mod. dá (n-), dhá (n-) ; dár n-, dhár n-. For dá (n-) in the spoken language very commonly **dona**, modelled on iona. Exx. of dá from the LU : is cumma imthescad dá sciath ⁊ dá sleg ⁊ dá chlaideb, 79 b 14 ; ib 27. da, ib 36 ; 81 a 25. Numerous instances from LL in Quiggin Vort. Wört. 35. TBC Gloss.

DI + REL. **dia n-** : Wb 8 c 11. 13 b 12. 13 c 12. 13 d 25. 16 c 7. 19 d 11. 21 d 4.—Mil 14 d 13. 35 b 24. 37 a 10. 54 a 20. 69 c 7. 69 d 4. 118 a 7.—Sg 3 a 2. 30 b 3. 66 b 10. 71 a 17. 197 a 6. 197 b 12, 18. 208 a 7. Tur 80. 131. diarbu, ib 22. Thes. ii 326. 6 ; 328. 36 ; 337. 23.—*With negatives* : **diná-** : dinadrícthe, Wb 28 b 1. dinaconbi, Mil 85 b 7. dinach, Aug. 23 d 2 = dunach.—MID.-IR. dia n- and **dá n-** (LL 56 a 20. 68 b 28. 104 a 41), *cf.* poss. pron. above ; *neg.* **diná- doná-** (di and do) : innisis Mac Roth inní dona ragaib LL 70 b 48 = TBC 1744. *Cf.* ib 2962. ceol mbind diná fríth cosmailius fo nim̃, Eriu ii 116 § 47. doná fríth sét ná samail, TTr.^{2} 1711. LB 136 a 51. 138 a 12. 138 b 11. FM v 1276. 17. MOD. dá n-, dhá n-.

DI + PERS. PR. 1 *sg.* **díim**, Wb 2 a 10. 30 a 24. díimsa, 7 a 2. dimsa, 18 a 3. **dím**, Mil 54 d 7. 95 d 3. 132 a 10. Thes. ii 248. 4; 351. 5. dimsa, Mil 17 b 18. dimso, 59 a 18. 2 *sg.* **dít**, Mil 101 b 1. 3 *sg. m.* and *n.* **de** *masc.* : Wb 4 c12. 12 a 22. 26 d 17. 28 b 6. Mil 16 a 10. 22 d 19. 32 d 10. 38 c 9. 48 d 27. 48 d 28. 50 d 1. 61 b 12. 127 b 19. desom, 33 a 5. 91 a 21. de, Sg 59 b 7. Thes. ii 298. 23 ; 337. 27. *neut.* : Wb 1 a 3, 9. 10 b 27. 11 d 2. 16 c 4. 15 d 21. 17 d 2. 19 b 10. 22 a 11. 24 c 11. 32 a 2. 32 c 11. Mil 23 c 5. 24 d 26. 26 c 2. 40 b 9. 69 a 17. 122 a 2. Sg 18 a 1. 26 b 5. 72 b 6. 147 b 3. 181 a 5. Thes. i 5. 29. Arm. 18 a 1. Thes. ii 248. 7 ; 253. 8 ; 298. 18 ; 334. 2 ; 33. 26. **dé** : issí a pennit dé (not = ade), Wb 26 b 20. Mil 69 d 3. **dæ**, Mil 44 b 1. Rhymes with the final syllable of uide, Acall. 6811 ; comairle, 6659 ; Dairíne, 3231 ; ráidimne, 5170 ; fáistine, 6660 ; Laige, Misc. Celt. Soc. 48. 9 ; uile, 68. 23 ; -se, 74. 25. 3 *sg. f.* **di** (in Mid.-Ir. often dí), Wb 15 d 20. 24 d 11. 28 d 22. Mil 42 b 7. 95 b 2. 95 d 8. 96 a 8. 102 a 15, 20. 145 c 3. Sg 27 a 13. 187 b 6. 188 a 22. 209 b 10. di féisin, 199 b 10. di feisne, 199 b 6. dissi, Wb 28 d 22. 1 *pl.* **díinn**, Wb 25 a 18. 31 c 25. díin, 10 d 8. díinni, 26 b 18. **diínn**, 15 b 4. diín, 26 b 13. **dínn**, 15 a 3 24 c 16. 24 d 10. dín, Mil 105 d 7. din, Mil 53 d 9. dínni, Wb 10 d 8. 15 a 6. 24 c 8. 24 d 24. 26 a 25. 26 d 7. Mil 87 d 8. 135 c 1. dinni, Wb 15 d 8 a. Mil 91 b 10. dinne, Thes. ii 335. 43. 2 *pl.* **díib**, Wb 27 b 11. díibsi, 14 d 9. 25 d 21. **diib**, 8 c 9. 23 a 22. 24 c 14. diibsi, 17 b 29. 24 c 16. diibse, 26 d 19. diib féisne, 13 a 26 a. **díbsi**, 14 d 13. 25 d 20. 3 *pl.* **díib**, Wb 5 c 2. 13 a 16. Mil 90 b 17. 90 c 27. 121 b 8. Sg 9 b 10. 51 b 13. 73 b 8. 74 b 4. 138 b 4. 149 a 2. **diib**, Wb 4 d 4, 5, 6. 5 a 20. 7 d 10. 8 a 17. 9 c 31. 9 d 4. 10 b 1. 11 a 4. 13 b 3. 14 a 29. 23 a 23. 27 a 22. 28 a 20. 28 c 4. Mil 16 d 2. 19 d 6. 20 d 4. 22 b 1. 40 c 21. 72 b 17, 27. 90 b 19. 90 c 9. 98 b 9. 104 a 8. 104 d 3. 107 b 5. 114 c 15. 122 d 7. 137 c 2. 145 c 7, 8. Sg 15 b 9. 29 b 16. 35 b 13. 38 b 8. 63 a 9. 70 b 4. 106 b 2. 203 b 6. 208 b 8. 215 a 1. Arm. 17 a 2. Thes. ii 23. 38. diib féisne, Wb 13 a 26 a. **díb**, not in Wb ; Mil 30 d 13. 35 a 8. 42 b 5. 47 b 6. 61 b 17. 96 c 13. 129 c 18. 146 a 3-3. Sg 9 a 18. 213 b 8. Thes. ii 320. 24 ; 335. 25 ; 335. ii8 ; 344. 19. **dib** Mil 33 c 13. 42 c 7. 44 a 20. Thes. 2 34. 34 ; 298. 25 ; 310. 34 ; 316. 24 ; 317. 33 ; 330. 11 ; 335. 28 ; 344. 14.—3 *dual.* **de** in cia de (Wb 23 b 33. Sg 242 a 1). nechtar (cechtar) de, *q.v.*—In the 2 and 3 *pl.* diib is disyllabic in Wb, monosyllabic only in connection with an enclitic particle. In the 1 *sg.* and *pl.* monosyllabic dím and dínn are original. Wb díim, díinn either disyllabic under the influence of the 2 and 3 *pl.* or, more likely, Wb-spelling for dím, dínn ; *cf.* Wb rúun, ruún, ríi, &c.

MID.- & MOD.-IR. as Oir.—only monosyllabic all through (arch. occasionally diib in the 2 and 3 *pl.*) : 1 *sg.* dím, dímm (Mod. d(h)íom) ; dímsa (d(h)íomsa). 2 *sg.* dít, dítt (d(h)íot) ; dítsu, -so, -sa (d(h)íotsa). 3 *sg. m.n.* de (d(h)e) ; desin, desen, deside, desium (d(h)eisean). *fem.* di (d(h)i), dissi, dise (d(h)ise). 1 *pl.* dín(n), dínne (d(h)ínn, d(h)ínne). 2 *pl.* díb (d(h)íbh, d(h)íb), díbsi (d(h)íbhse). 3 *pl.* díb (d(h)íobh̃, d(h)íob), díbsin, -sen, -side, -sium, -so (d(h)íobhsan, d(h)íobsan). In Mod.- and late Mid.-Ir. the 3 *pl.* is kept distinct from the 2 *pl.* by broad bh (díob MT 147. 25 ; 15th cent. MS B iv 2, fo. 60 b. CZ viii 116 st 15, rhyming with síor. SG 309. 3).

DI, DE IN VERB. & NOM. CPDS. **dĕ** (*cf.* pron. cpds. 3 *sg. m.n.*) *most frequent before* 'ro' : co nderbadad (but rodíbda, *inf.* díbdud), ní derban, nís derbrad (Thes. ii 347. 2), condadercacha LU 87 a 29, -dercaither (doecci), níruderchóin, derchóiniud, niconderérachtar (doérig), -dergaba (dígbáil), -derna, -dergénsat, -derlaig, -derlaiged, -derlaichta (ni dílgai, dílgud), dermar, dermat, co ndermanammar ni (Mil), dernum, todernam (*cf.* sním), -deroíma (dítiu), ní derscaigi, ní deruarid (diurad).—*Cf.* further dered 'end, remnant' from †de-reth. *Before broad* ch, bh : -dechuid (but -dichsed, -dich), dechor, debuith. *Occasionally before* g- : -dénai, dénum. *Before* v : dead (besides diad, dudí, dudiastae), *imper.* deich (but -dích, dígal), aisndéis beside aisndís ; but de + fo > dú-, Thurn. Hdb. 458, or diu- : diunag, or deö- : deolaid 'poor.' *Before* ṡ : degaid (beside digaid), deïd (if from + de-ṡed-), desruith ; *subj.* condesin (but condieig). *di + a-* > de in demaig, denall, denuas, v. XXXI. *di + ad* : dedbol. *di + an-* : denmne. *di + aith* : dethbir, dethiden. *di + en* : dessid, dellig, décsiu, -décci, -décmaing 'cut off,' decming 'impossible.' *di + ess* : -dér, -dérig, déreg (do-érig), but dírech ; deistiu .i. iartaige clainde H 3. 18, 80. *di + in* : dindba, fordingrat, dingbail.

di : *frequent with* us (*and* fo) : diucrae, diuderc, diunach (do-fonig), fordiuclainn, diummus, diupae, diupart, -diurat, diurad, -diuschi, diuscartae (domfoscarte, Mil 127 c 20). *Cf.* also diuchtraim, Wi.—*Before most consonants* : díbad, rodíbairg, díbe, díberg, díbdud, rodibda, díbert, díchenn, díchned, dichetal, -díchliter (díchlith, dícheilt), díchor (rodíchuired), dídnad, dígal, dígbáil, díguin, dílgud, dímeiccem, dírech, díscir, -díltised, díltud, -díxnigedar. *Privative* dí- very common : di-anim, -asnéte, -chin, -chmairc, -choem, -chretem, -chumuc, -grád, -gu, -ing, -miad, -rim, -thrub. *Emphatic* dí : díbec, dímór, díthrom (de- rare in this sense, *cf.* de-fordal, der-).

ORIGIN. Italo-Celt. dē, Ir. dí. In accented position also dĕ. The latter possibly includes the particle dis-, Lat. dis-. Compare especially the distinction made between dí-chor *a putting away* and de-chor *a disagreement, a difference, diversity*, and that between dí-taa *stands apart* and de-buith *difference of opinion, dissent.* De- from dis- possibly also in dedail. De- was either developed before broad consonants or possibly like Gr. *δία* it goes back to dis-a (modelled on *μετά, κατά* = Ir. ceta-). As dĕ- in the great majority of cases has the same functions as dí-, this explanation presupposes a blending of dē and dis in Irish. The original sense of dis- seems preserved only in nominal cpds. in Irish (de-chor, de-buith, de-dail).

OMISSION OF DI. Di is frequently omitted before the second of two substantives connected by ocus or nó: di ael ⁊ chrieid, Mil 102 d 9. ib 133 c 1. Wb 4 b 5. BDD § 1. MacCarthy, 62. 8 f.b. nech dia chlaind nó huib RC xxiv 202. 17.—Repeated: Wb 13 d 7, 25 c 12. Mil 67 b 17. RC xxv 240 § 13, 242 § 15. Acall. 5355. 7621. 7677.

SENSES. Di corresponds in usage closely to Lat. de, which it constantly translates in the Glosses, and with which it was identified by Irish grammarians: optimi de se meriti, gl. díb, Mil 61 b 17. de uita certamen, gl. din bethaid suithin, ib 39 a 1. exaltasti me de portis mortis, gl. dinaib dóirsib, 27 b 4. ib 19 d 18. 24 c 17. 25 a 19. 40 a 6, 7. 73 c 12. Tur 21. 59. 115. 132. 140. Thes. ii 26. 40, &c.—Mil 27 d 12 it is introduced to render Lat. dis- in vb. cpds.: non dissimulat, gl. ní deintamladar. Like Lat. de it does not usually apply to time, except in a few petrified phrases, such as di chéin, do ló, dadaig, daidchi, &c., *cf.* XLIX below. It unites the senses of the original ablative, instrumental and genitive.

De, di in a privative and emphatic sense (Lat. di-magis), see above.

A DI IN THE SENSE OF THE ORIGINAL ABLATIVE.—The difference between di and ass (removal of one object from within another) is shown by the following examples: tanísca Cuillius asa thruaill LU 65 b 36. tíscáil gái a hálad, O'Dav. p. 120; but: amal tíscar cend di luin LU 71 a 22. tairbling asa charput FB § 36; but: doarblaing den chamull, Tur 60. tuc a lán…asin dabaig medha, Acall. 7399. amal soersai lóain assin dabaig *out of the vat* Fél. O. Ep. 540 (but de lámaib Assar, Mil 35 b 24).

I *With intransitive verbs of motion*, denoting departure, separation or moving away from a place or object indicated by the subst., pron., &c., governed by di. Lat. cedere, decedere, discedere, migrare de. Often with verbs containing di- or ass- (as in Lat.).

atraig *arises from*, *stands up from* (Lat. de sella, de toro surgere): forchongair…coire do línad hó bii ⁊ Georgi do thabairt ind. atracht a ḟiuchad de cóic cubat déc PH 1265. *Cf.* érgid: coro érig a ḟeoil ⁊ a lethar de, ib 2144. aṁal luaithbreadh saṁraidh ag eirghe do lár ré gal ngaoithe, TSh. 3. 5. MOD. eirigh dhíom *let me alone.*—*Cf.* also Mil 21 c 7: de strato meo matutinus adsurgam, gl. dim dérgud.

bruinnid *darts*, *springs forth from*: bruinnid breo di thein LL 145 a 40. bruinnid araile díb bréo don teni forsin mac, Cóir A. § 54. *Cf.* do-bruinn.

conoscaig *removes from*: cumscugud du díglae dín, Mil 105 d 7.

conrualae *went away*, *departed*: for nem a conrualae cech laithe dind íre *what has gone to heaven from the earth* Fél. Oeng. Ep. 26.

do-airling *springs from*, *descends from*: doarblaing den chamull, Tur 60 (twice). disin doeirbling *unde desilit*, ib 59. beirid eocha lib ⁊ ná túirlingid díob SG 257. 18.

do-bruinn *springs forth*, *flows from*, *sprouts*: dubrúinn dinaib slébib forsna talmana…in chré fechtnach sin, Mil 81 c 14. *Cf.* bruinnid.

do-cer *falls*: docer in biail dia samthig, Tur 131. co torchair in cochull dib, Thes. ii 335. 28.

do-érnai *escapes from*: ní thérna duine di riam gan éc, Acall. 6792.

do-ic *comes*: súth nime ticed don draic sin PH 2491. táinic aingel Dé do nim, 3467. 2473. 5367.—For the idiom tic dím 'I can,' see below.

do-téit *comes from*, **téit** *goes from*: notésstae (*sic leg.*) di thír ⁊ talam na ní sin, Wb 9 b 19. tuidecht in popuil di Ægipt, Mil 130 b 1. dichoid de muldach Muire *which went out from the head of M.* MT 127. 10. coná térna ass acht a ndechaid do rind gai ⁊ do gin chlaidib, Longes U. § 15. doraga mac duni de nim i lló brátha RC xxv 234. 15. doraga in Comdiu de nim RC iv 248. 3 f.b. do thuidecht do nim PH 3044. 3087. cech húair nothéged dia lurgc, Betha Colm. 56. 14. má ragad cliar dimdach de, Eriu iv 214 st 10. rachaid in fiad ata urri di, Acall. 7505. iar ndol a feirge díbh, Cog. 214. 27.

do-tuit *falls from*: coel ⁊ cumung in drochet co tuitet dia medón isin glend ngaibthech FA § 22. mar tuitios baindi daill, O'Gr. Cat. 198. gur thuit duille na fíréandachta bunadhasaighe dhínn, TSh. 91. 20. cloch gan láma uirre ag tuitim do ṡliab, ib 3. 1.

dul *depart from*: ré ndul don doṁan so, TSh. 103. 7.

lingid *leaps from*: ní asse léim dind béstatu ⁊ dind tinchosc, Wb 5 c 16.

scáilid *parts with*: doscaeil in chaillech díob SG 309. 3. dond ch., 308. 4 f.b.

scaraid *separates from*, *parts with*: nír scar din fognam SG 326. 28. MOD. chonnaiceas daṁsa gur scar mo chiall díom, Dinn. s.v.

scochaid *departs from*: scuchaid dím a mallachtnachu LU 32 a 34. RC iv 248 § 9. PH 3635. *Cf.* LL 92 b 20: ragab som dá armaib for feraib Hérenn coro scáigsetar dó.

scuirid *ceases from*: scuirem i fecht sa do scélaib na ṅGaedel LL 4 a 47. coná rosguirsed don treathan MR 256. 11. scuir don forcetul sin PH 708. mór sguireadar den tseolréim sin gur ghabhadar cuan a nEas Dara OT 9. 20. MOD. scuir déisteacht *cease to listen*, scuir dod ghliocas féin, &c., W. K.

snigid *drips from*: inbanda uisci glain oc snige anuas don charraic PH 506.

teichid *flees from*: ní techdis na heoin dia chonair reime, Ériu v 20. 14. oc teiched din tsligid SG 403. 3.

trágid *ebbs from*: trágid in pian díb FA § 24.

II *With trans. verbs* denoting removal, abstraction, expulsion, robbing from, &c. (Lat. abripere, capere, deicere, emittere, eripere, expellere de); particularly after verbs containing di-.

ar-clich *wards off*: oipni ri airsclaige na gona díb, TTr. 2056.

ar-scarta *sweeps off*, *casts out*: cethri cóicid Hérenn… do aurscartad di Maig Murthemni RC iii 179. 3.

benaid (bainid, béim, buain) *takes off*, *cuts off from*; *wrenches*, *strips from*, &c. ní bas síriu bithus di chend dít LU 71 a 22. bí a dornd do Ḟiachaig CZ iii 45. 2. co mbí a chend de TBC 1309 Y. robean sum a chathbarr dia chind MR 70. 23. in cochall gan a buain de, Acall. 4890. SG 13. 3. ic búain duilisc do charraic CZ v 497 § 11. a chroiceann do bhuain de, TSh. 190. 19.—MOD. buinte do dheol; bainfeat sa cuid don teasbach dhíot, &c. W. K.; very common at all periods.

berid *takes away from*, dobeir, do-ucc-, &c.: ruuc cách a rainn dí sin amal dundgniat geinti dinaib brataib bertae hodie, Mil 63 c 18. amal runucad buáid diib, 104 a 8. rouic búaid diib, Wb 27 a 22. *Cf.* buadigidir, XXXII below. Thes. ii 311. 20. bec nách ruc ár folta diar cennaib, Siab. Conc. Anecd. iii 49. 1. ní beir dím sním lobrae, Fél. O. Prol. 223. étach berar do aos tuati MT 154. 42. nach brat berair do aos étraich, 155. 24. Acall. 7366. 7931.—berid coscur de PH 3515. 4895. 4909. 6275. 8407. co ruca braff di, ib 3513. go tuc Gamut leis da thig na ceola go

teach Grigair CZ viii 114. 16. tucsat a lláma chucu don méis PH 5136. breth di, 4200.

bratd *steals from*: cétna brat Saxan di Ére AU A.D. 434.

cnuasaigid *gathers from*: do barr in ḟeóir docnuasaigthea in mil CF 73. 10.

con-gaib *keeps from*: ní congebed uacht síne do ḟeiss aidche hi linnib, Thes. ii 315. 2.

con-scara *keeps apart from*: co comscara Dia dínn a mbruth, Ot. Mers. ii 96 § 27. *Cf.* mod. scaraim: isé dásacht na galltacht do scar mise dhíobh (P. O'Dornin).

con-sní *gains from*: ag cosnum mennato dia bráithrib RC xxiv 176. 4.

cuirithir *puts away from*: cuirid díib in nere so, Wb 27 b 11. n do chor diib, Sg 106 b 2. rochuir a mertnigi de SC § 31. dénum aithrige co cuirmis dind ní diar cintaib, MacCarthy 62. 1 f.b. cor chuir in cathbarr de, Ac. 7931. SG 13. 3. PH 451. iar ccor in tṡaoghail dé *having retired from the world* FM 847. MOD. is 'mó annró do chuireas díom am ṡaoghal; táim socair anois ṡar ar chuireas ríaṁ dhíom; cuir díot *be off!* W.K.

dlomaid *removes, expels from*: dlomais dóib da thír díles LL 152 b 45.

do-airind, -tairinn *lowers*: aṁail do turnadh an chloch don tṡlíabh, TSh. 3. 20.

do-boing *exacts* (*a tax*) *from*: toibgigthur éric dit, Laws ii 16. 6; ib i 136. 11, v 422. 20. fuil Críst do thabach dia clannaib PH 3287. a lín in tṡluaigh doboing bretha dín RC xvii 143. 19.

do-cuirethar, *vn.* díchor, *puts away, prevents from*: bod ríg Érenn acht co ṅdíchuirea Luirig do neart ata forin neclais BB 208 a 38. díchor da cach dualaig, Alex. 824.

do-ecmaing, -ecmaing *cuts off*: coneccmaing a láimdói di Lugaid RC iii 182. 3. décmaing a chend de LL 291 b 3. RC xiii 46 § 58

do-esc-, tesc- *cuts off*: doneiscend a chend den mil TBF, CZ iv 41. 5 (YBL). do chlaideb féin tescfas dít do chend, RDind. § 36. tescthar de a lám RC x 68. 15. gur thesc barr a thengad de, Cóir A. 279. gur thesc a chenn da cholann, Sechrán 66.

do-feid, dodiut *leads from*: as ṅert Dæ dudaruid som du cech imniud, Mil 63 b 12. oca tuididen di cech imniud, ib 92 c 5.

do-foscart-, -diuscart *removes*: díuscart dím an delg, Thes. ii 248. 4. díscart dín in nécin fil fornd LU 63 b 9. nodiuscartiss de, Betha Colm. 94. 22.

do-fúarcaib, tócbál, etc. *raises from*: ní thuargaib a cend dia glún, Long. Uis. § 17. tuarcabad dímm a náirde tegdais i rraba PH 3728. toicébut sa mo thinnscrai dhít, Lism. L. 1159. dosnócaib do lár, Trip. 552. 8. cioth rodtógbhuais dot choilcthaib ITS v 20. 10.

do-gaib, *vn.* dígbáil, *takes away from*: dirogbad a díib, Sg 9 b 16. ná digebad cid a oenḟocul dia briathraib si nó di briathraib ind cáich cossa fuided MT 150. 5. ó ndígaibther .vi. lathi díbsin PH 4931.

do-ícsa *takes off*: bithus di chend dít amal tíscar di luin LU 71 a 22. ní thíscad a drucht do rind ind ḟeoir FB § 88.

do-ingaib, *vn.* díngbáil, *keeps off from*: Dia dím cech saeth doringba, Thes. ii 351. 5. FA § 16. a Dhia cidh ná dingbai dínd in cia *why keepest Thou not the mist off from us?* RC xvii 143. 17. Betha Colm. 92. 17. PH 344. 7233. dingaib dind na hamaiti, Acall. 6767. 4416. 5463. 6975. 7143. 7680.

do-léci *lets go, throws, lets down*: *con*darlicthe tech immunn di nim, Wb 15 c 13. tairlaicid forchai tentide dina nemdaib *a fiery bolt was hurled from the skies* Trip. 60. 19. ind long...doleced do¯nim FA § 2. rotelged... do neim, Betha Colm. 64. 8. theilgeas na daoine i dtiaich na talṁan do chlár táiplisi an tsaoghail, TSh. 26. 2. teilc tart doit, Thes. ii 258. 12 (one expects dít).

do-seinn *hunts*: rotaiphnedh socraite Poimp don muigh, CCath. 5769.

fennaid *flays*: iar ḟendad a chrocind ⁊ a ḟindfaid dia chind PH 6578.

fo-ceirt *throws from*: focertam fial diínn, Wb 15 b 4. amal foceirt nech a ætach de, 32 c 11. facheird dia aicniud, Mil 94 c 8.

fóidid *sends*: fóidis Dia Michel do nim SR 1918.

foxul, toxul *remove from*: iar foxul s diib, Sg 15 b 9. ferann da togslaidther in athgabáil, Laws i 302. 17.

gaibid *takes* (*away*) *from, keeps from*: gabáil mo gotha dím, Mil 95 d 13. masa gabáil rogabu de in mac sin, Laws v 200. 12. ní gebed di dul ind, Thes. ii 315. 22; ib 333. 1.—Frequent in the phrase gaibid desemrecht di *takes example from*: co ngaba cách d. dit gnímaib, Wb 31 c 8. 7 b 14. 24 c 8, 14. 26 a 25. 26 b 7, 13, 18. 26 d 7, 17. 28 a 20. 30 a 24. 32 a 2. Mil 22 b 1. 30 d 13. 118 a 7. cu ragabthai se desmberecht dimm PH 5272. ib 3573.

gataid *takes away from, lops off*; *steals from*: ní gatda diib imnetha in betho, Wb 10 b 1. mar ragatad a chend de Chormac LL 52 b 7. gatsat mo uli indmas dím PH 704.

glanaid *clears away from, expels from*: glanais a luathred di lár ind lis LU 23 b 12. Mac Moga ⁊ Eocho glanait sluago Mumnech do chlár Lifi Lagnech LL 35 b 10.

gluaisid *moves from*: gluasacht oenubuild díob de lár MT 145. 18.

in-árban *expels from*: indarpe s de genitin *ejection of 's,'* Sg 77 b 2. Usually constructed with ass.

laaid *casts from*: ní rolsat som cumachtae ṅdé diib, Mil 16 d 2. rolá in cennide dia chind, ScM. § 3. rolá a bratt de PH 1128. 7084. *Cf.* rolái dó a étach, ib 5242.

léicid *puts away from*: fár léigis díot do choimét SG 260. 11. LL 102 b 16. ná leic meisi don chroich sin PH 2471. anté leigeas de gan bheith ag smuaineadh, TSh. 7. 5; same phrase 9. 19. MOD. do leig sé de a ṁála, W. K.

leoid *cuts off from*: co roleoad dia bun, Ériu iv 134. 11.

scáilid *loosens from, releases from*: LL 218 b 36. BB 364 a 40. rosgaoil macc an chuill dá héill, Tor. Dh. 182. co roscáil de fochetóir PH 2195. atá mian orm sgaoileadh dhíom, TSh. 75. 14.

scipaid *sweeps or snatches away from*: cor scib dím in díliu, Ériu iv 128. 15. an ceann lem ingin do sgiobfainn dod chaolsgrog CMO 652. ib 709.

taithmigid *loosens from*: taithmidig a chuibrige de PH 2227. assan i cuibrech ⁊ ócech immalle fria. taithmigid díb, ib 4372. 2223; with do = di 2112, 4888.

-talla *takes off*: tiagsa contall a chend dind aithiuch labar, Mil 58 c 6. nico tald som dér dia gruad MT 153. 23. an bic co tall mo léni dím LL 277 a 19. antan tallus mo chéill dia thorbu dam, Ériu iv 134. 11. tallsat in étach de PH 3300.

tremi-beir *transfers from*: crux ainm do gním in chrochtho acht tremiberar di suidiu conid ainm dun chrunn, Wb 8 a 5. Mil 2 b 17. 21 c 3.

III *With verbs denoting salvation from, protection from, cure of:*

aingid: nonanich Dia di cach imniud, Wb 16 a 4. Dia mór mo anacol de mur teintide ACC Bod. 4.

cobraid *helps out of*: cabair mé don díchumang sa, Betha Colm. 62. 11. fuarus sa mo chabair do cach docamail irraba isin tsægal YBL 164 a 31.

do-eim *rescues from* (orig. ‘demit’): conidnderoimed di lámaib Sauil, Mil 55 d 4.

do-essoirc *saves*: dumesurc sa din (*sic leg.*) galar fúail se, Thes. ii 248. 11. donnesmart...do, etc., 322. 10.

ícaid *saves from*: ár nícc donaib galaraib i mbiam, Mil 107 c 8. isindí rondannícais ni dind erchoiniud hísin, 89 a 6. din galar, 48 b 2, 48 d 28. dun g., 61 a 34. dun tedmaim, 123 c 3. donaib imnedaib, 35 c 20.—íccfaid side (*i.e.* Dia) cách dia cintaib PH 6475.

soeraid *id.*: nobsóirfa si Dia dinab fochidib, Wb 11 b 4. di peccad, 24 c 18. nonsoer ni di dóiri...dinaib pecthaib ⁊ donaib adradaib idal dorigensam, Mil 46 b 26. din dóiri, 81 a 7. de d., Fel. O. Ep. 532. din galar, Mil 48 a 21. 61 a 37. dinaib fochidib, 19 b 2, 11. 24 a 17. 26 d 12. di f., 20 a 12. (Fél. O. Ep. 520). dinaib imnedaib, 27 a 7-8. 102 d 17. donaib i., 89 a 2. di lámaib (Asar, mu námat, &c.), 35 b 24. 53 d 6. 55 d 6. 61 d 2. 68 a 2. 84 c 15. 90 c 18. Fél. O. Ep. 528. du l., Mil 91 d 4. pro liberatione .i. di lámaib A., 72 d 6, 7. di chumachtu Assar, 112 c 12. cum saluata sis, gl. di chumachtu A., 107 a 2. saluum eum fecit Deus .i. di ingraimmim Abisolon, 87 c 1. di thein, Thes. ii 302. 5.—Fél. O. Ep. 512. 516. 524. 536. 552. 556. rosaerad Abraham dona gáibthib PH 5885. THom. 92. 29

With omission of the verb: di thólu æchtrann ⁊ námat di phlágaib tened ⁊ nóine *save us from* Thes. ii 256. 11.

IV *After verbs denoting cleansing, clearing, purging, washing:*

nigid *cleanses from.* in sruth niges anmand na næm din (v.l. don) chutrumma chinad noslenand FA § 16.

V *With verbs denoting restraint, prevention or prohibition* (di + dat. pers. or dat. rei). quis nos impediuit..., gl. dind riuth forsa robith, Wb 20 b 1.

ar-fuirig *keeps back from*: ma arfuirestae díb in taidchur, Mil 47 b 6.

ar-gair *forbids*: ní argart recht díinn, Wb 31 c 25. prohibentes nos, gl. .i. dínni, 24 d 24. prohibere, gl. .i. diib féisne nó di nach aile, 13 a 26 a. ní bói ní aridgarad de, Mil 72 b 6. din, 53 d 9. dím, 132 a 10. argérat ítaid díib, 121 b 8, with which comp. MT 147. 25: ní argara ítid díob, and RC ix 474. 21: cumma aranggairtis gortai ⁊ íttaid díb na hubla; -argarad dit BDD § 13.

ar-troetha *restrains from*: artróidfea siu inna drochdáini dia nanduch, Mil 134 d 3.

baccaid *hinders*: nír bacadh dibh *no one hindered them* Lism. L. 3208. an aithne bhacas dín *the commandment that hinders us* MacCur. p. 110.

con-gaib *restrains from*: níscongbaitis .i. di ersolcud a ngena, Mil 55 a 18.

con-secha *id.* coiscid do bar nimresuin, Fen. 182. 5. coscther a gin de golgaire, TTr. 1068. Ériu v 190 l. 472. coisg dá luadh, Each. Iol. 59. 3.

do-air-mescc, tairmescc *hinders*: ní rotoirmescad dibso toidecht PH 575. *Cf.* nadat torbad .i. nachat tairmescad dit gaisciud LL 262 a 21. *Cf.* SG 22. 2, 16.

VI After **dúnaid** *shuts the door on*: rodúnsat dorus dib PH 1022.

VII After **fris-toing** *abjures*: mani cometsam dear tolaib ⁊ ma fristossam dear pecthib, Camb. 37 c.

VIII After **anaid** *ceases from, rests from*, orig. ‘to breathe...from’ (*cf. ἀναπνέω* with gen.): ná anam di dénum maith, Wb 20 c 14. iarsindí ronan hua céin di aisndis dun popul, Mil 126 b 1. de molad Dé ni anad, Thes. ii 315. 1 (anad do molad PH 2418.) rogess dó anad de LL 288 b 16. an dím, ib 119 a 25. ní anfeṁ de, Lec. 150 a 1 = BB 326 b 4. anad dind imguin SC § 36. roansat dia nimratib FB § 72. anad de thinsaitin LL 159 b 2. do imthecht LU 22 b 3. 25 a 16. ó and oc are competing prepositions.

IX In the construction of such verbs as **beogidir** *revives from*, **sonartnaigidir** *becomes strong from*: a mbeogud dia marbad MT 147. 17. a rrosonartnaigestar din galar hi robae, Mil 49 b 4.—*Cf.* Speijer Scr. Synt. § 100 n. 2.

X *After verbs denoting surpassing, excelling:*

deligid *surpasses*: deligfit a ndegláich de deglaechaib fer nÉrenn LL 57 a 16.

do-róscai *surpasses, excels*: ní derscigem nech di alailiu, Wb 2 a 14. doroschither dano diib, Mil 107 b 5. di hilib, 40 a 18. Sg 40 a 6, 7, 8, 17. 42 a 1. doróscaisset maic Israhel donaib cenélaib cocríchthaib, Mil 119 d 3. di neuch, Sg 43 a 3. 45 a 11; further 42 a 1, 5. 42 b 2, 3. 40 a 13. Thes. ii 335. 43.—dirósced Cuchulainn diib uile LU 121 b 21. roderscaig do mnáib Érend, 48 a 25. darrósci de rígaib LL 237 b 5. FB § 1. CCath. 279. SG 345. 2, &c.

ro-uc *prevails over, outstrips*: a ned ruc do chéli do ócaib domoin...roucaiseo di mnáib Ulad FB § 18. a ned rucc grian do rennaib nime rucaisiu de mnáib domain uile, ib § 19. roucsaidse...do sluagaib na tíri sin ule, § 93. ruc Íth de brithemnaib Hérend LL 12 a 17. corruc díb Ír mac Miled...do cach luing, ib 12 b 22.

XI *In the construction of verbs denoting lack or want of.* The preposition which originally depended on the verb often comes to be associated with a neighbouring noun or pronoun in a partitive sense.

ar-tá *is left of*: becc arabí do uidi do neuch, Anecd. iii 21. 11.

do-esta *is wanting*: andudesta di foirbthetu for nirisse, Wb 1 a 9. 23 d 17. ma dudesta ní dibar niris, 25 a 30. tesarbae óinloman de, 17 d 2. aní dodesta di chomalnad, 26 d 8, *cf.* ea quae desunt .i. diar niris, 31 b 2. ut nihil desit, gl. dia forcitul, 31 d 15. Mil 94 c 10. Aug. 3 c. Thes. ii 13. 27; 33. 19; 33. 26.—dá bliadain teasda do dá ḟichet = *thirty-eight years*, Cog. 140. 21 (B). dís testa do ḟichit = *eighteen* AU ii 230. 15. oenlá tesbaid di fichit *nineteen days* SR 6814. a ndotesta dit nirt SC § 13. ní theseba do slondud su don tír se, RDind. § 127.—Competing prepos.: ass, Wb 28 d 31. Hy. v 88.

do-fuarat *remains, is left over.* Prep. no longer connected with the verb: forsan dered duruarid dib, Mil 44 a 20. nícon diurat ní dib dia æs (partitively), 72 b 17. do neoch rothiruarthestar din churp doenna RC xxv 242. 8.

mairid *is left over, remains*: ó nár mair do thrí cathaib na Féinde acht mad Oisín, Acall. 7906. issed romairistar diarsma na muintire, 7903.

XII *After verbs and substantives denoting disgust, abhorrence of*:

lius: amal nadngaib lius di suidin is samlid insin nísgaib som lius di fordiuclaimmim mu thuaithe se, Mil 34 b 6.

XIII *With verbs denoting buying from, receiving from.* Lat. emere, redimere, mercari, accipere de aliquo.

ar-fóim *receives from*: anmman araḟóimtar di dánaib ut doctor de doctrina, Sg 156 b 4. combed de láim anmcharat arfemad sacrafaic MT 146. 26. is do láim ind anmcharat is cóir airitiu in tsacrafaic, 146. 23. de aiti, 160. 18.

cennaigidir *buys from*: is díles in mac sin don fer isa ben coro chendaigther de, Laws v 200. 12. ceinnechutsa fín lógmar díb LB 139 a 51.

crenaid *id.*: ní cria di ṡecht mbaethaib file la Féne

.i. di mnái di chimbid di mesc di drúth, &c., Tec. Coṙ. § 19.

do-rúaiclea -derclea *buys from*: issed doruagell diib AU A.D. 963. doruachell lógu móra don scolaigi LB 213 a 56.

XIV *After verbs denoting asking, begging, demanding.* Lat. quaerere, percontari de aliquo.

fisraigid *inquires*: dḟiosruig de, Gadelica ii 91. 6.

guidid *begs*: in clam gáde ailgis dí, Thes. ii 339. 5. nathir...gáid dím a tichtu i Pardos SR 1322. gáid side di mithisse .vii. ṁbliadan LU 134 b 12. But also with do (LU 61 b 22; LL 288 b 16; 124 a 14) and co (SR 2171).

iarmi-foig *asks*: with di and do in Mid.- as in Mod.-Ir.; the oldest sources seem to prefer do: iarfaigis dó FB § 39 (mod. dḟiafruigh dho, W.K., but also dhe). iarmoracht dosom MT 137. 2. roiarfacht scéla dó, Trip. 122. LU 113 a 22. dia coic .i. do B., Thes. ii 334. 41. doib (v.l. dibh) ib 323. 9. Mid.-Ir. usually di; de, Acall. 2854. 3646. 6445 (do only in proclisis as 6546); PH 1802. 1960. 2611. 2621. 3106. 6579. 7294, &c.—MOD. dḟiafruigh sé díom cá bhfuaireas an tairgead.

XV In the construction of **dligid** (ar-dlig) in Mid.-Ir., competing with do.—OLD-IR. do: (**a**) dlegair domsa precept do chách, Wb 1 b 8. dlegair do neuch attlugud buide do Dia, Mil 55 a 7. (**b**) dligim ní duit *I have a claim upon thee*, Wb 32 a 20. rodligestar ní dó, Mil 36 a 29. MID.-IR. (**a**) di: ní dlegar díb dol a cath, Betha Colm. 102. 3. ardlig dín a cetol, Fél. O. June I. a ndermat ní dlegar dím LL 137 a 12. dlegar dínn ár nimcaissin do thimorcain PH 6870. ib 4098. 4157. 4168. 4182. 6514, &c. ní díom dlegar SG 320. 35. do: dlegair do neuch cloechlód inaid do dénum PH 6464. (**b**) duine trúag dia rodlecht rí Laigen lind, Thes. ii 337. 23. rodlig Lugaid fíacha de SG 253. 7. orguin rodligestar Ingcél díb *to which I. had been entitled from them* BDD § 23. dligid Colmán screpall de, Betha Colm. 94. 27. dligim dítsu RC iii 184. MOD. dlighim airgead dhíot *you owe me money.*—In this sense do is not used in Mid.-Ir.

XVI *After verbs denoting eating, drinking from.* (orig. abl. or gen.). Competing prep.: ass.

ibid *drinks from*: assibsem imróol di rath in spirito, Wb 12 a 17. de turbulento riuo...potare .i. dint sruth buadarthu, Mil 2 b 3. ité ata mou atoibet do thopur ecna na deachta PH 6238. cachaen i bius ní de (.i. din tobur), Acall. 6778.—ass: ibhis digh móir aisti (*sc.* assin tsíthal), Acall. 7151.

óul *drink from*: deug mór du óul din dígail, Mil 94 c 12.

loimm *sip from*: is loimm de (v.l. do) romuir, Fél. Oen. Ep. 41.

ithid *eats*: mad a lourtu noestais diib, Mil 98 b 9.

XVII *After verbs (words) denoting choice or selection out of a number or quantity.*

do-roígu *has chosen*: nípat hé indíi beta thuicsi di Iudeib, Wb 4 c 40. toga díb sin *choose of them* CZ viii 318. 4. aitire dogó de manchaib, Ériu i 220. 6.

forclu: du farclu...di Moisten míne brugaib, Thes. ii 295. 5.

XVIII *In the construction of* **do-rorban** *profits by, from*: is mór a thorbe de dúnni, Wb 1 a 3. níbtá torbe de, 19 b 10. connach bi tarbe dúinde de, Acall. 4213.

XIX Di *with ellipse of verb between two substantives, indicating removal of the former from the latter*: dá mad gnáth mairb a talmain nó fuilt do chennaib dáine, Ac. 7062. a cind dona druídib ⁊ dona filedaib mani fintar cia doróne ...*shall lose their heads* CZ iii 5 § 15. *Cf.* usce dia mbassaib do dhig fair, MacCarthy 70. 13.

XX *Expressing position with regard to, (north, south, &c.) of*: amal rundgab Slíab Sion andeṡ ⁊ antuaid dun chathraig, Mil 67 d 14. in tulach lethaniar do Themraig, Ac. 7897. allathís dia ṡúil *below his eye* PH p. 630 b. suas de, Thes. ii 314. 7. *Cf.* Sliabh Cruadha do thaobh dhé ML 22. 12.—MOD. laistiar de (Dinn.).—The passage FA § 29: atát drem dermár aile and sair siar doib, points to original do.

†**XXI** Mil 55 c 1: hi telaig ba **nessam dind slóg**, dind seems to stand for older dund (nessa do geintib Wb 2 b 17. ċid as nesu dúin LL 258 b 43. LB 219 a 70. dó LU 62 b 40); but both constructions might be old. *Cf.* Lat. proximus with dat., abl. and ab, and Umbr. nesimei asa deveia (*abl.*), Iguv. 6 a.

XXII-XXXI ABLATIVUS ORIGINIS—denoting derivation, descent, source, starting-point or the like.

XXII *After* dotéit, do-ic (*cf.* I supra) ásaid, imfolngai, forcomnacair *indicating the source (thing or person) whence anything originates or is acquired.* **dotéit**: ished dothéit de tre ilar na ndáne, Wb 22 a 11. cid mall ished dodechuid de, 24 c 11. anda lim ol sisi dorraga ní don mac sin *something will come of that boy* MT 150. 26. is de taett ár tárcud ne, Betha Colm. 98. 9. MOD. tiocfaid drochobair de *mischief will result from it* W.K. **do-ic**: táinigc maith an tsámaid sa dom thoisgc cucu *good has come to this congregation from my journey to them* Betha Colm. 98. 11. de tháinig a thiughlaithi, MacCarthy 420. 4 (BB). táinig don smuaineadh sin gur dhiúlt sé dáinius an tṡaoghail, TSh. 13. 12. thiocfadh de, dá dtiocfadh, ib 14. 28; 34. 2 f.b.; 48. 13; 65. 1; 80. 11. IDIOM. **ní tic dím** *I cannot* (orig. *it cometh not from me*; for the sense-development *cf.* Acall. 7680): ní tic din (*sic leg.*) astud *we cannot keep* RC v 200 § 12. tic dimsa, ib. ní thic dim a náirim uli LU 39 a 12. ní thicfad don domun uli LB 145 a. ní thic dimm a nindise uli PH 503. do neoch IT i 169. 21. with do: ní thic dún a rád LL 29 b 2.—In Mod.-Ir. superseded by tic liom. **ásaid**: síl Aeda diar ásair mór ríg LL 185 b 1. iseadh fásas desin, MacCarthy 122. 2 (BB). fásaid in maitħ se díb co menic PH 7963.—**im-folngai** *causes, effects*: imforlinged mór namri de, Wb 15 d 21. Mil 69 d 4. déde immefolngi dundí contuarcar, Mil 34 a 27. condib degním immefolngither de, 23 c 5. imfolngar gním di suidib fochetoir, 31 d 10. a folad dia nimmolṅgaithær uox *the substance from which vox is produced* Sg 3 a 2. The last ex. shows how close is the connection between this sense and that of XXVII (c). **forcomnacair** *has come from, is formed from*, v. foll.

XXIII *Expressing the origin or derivation of a name.*

(**a**) *name from*: denominatiua, gl. de rét ailiu roainmnichthe, Sg 31 a 5. ainmnigud dind rét as mám and, 77 a 5. doberr ainm ṅdóib din gním gníte, 156 b 6 = Prisc. Cr. 65 b 1. a fogur dia forcomnacair, Sg 30 b 3. mbruigfer cid ara neper? dí lín a mruige, Laws iv 31. Lugaid...is desin ráiter Gairbḟerand claidim Luigdech RC xxiv 186. 16.—*Often approaching or passing into the sense of 'cause.'* is ainm sanctus dó dind rubríci sin, Mil 37 b 19. amal asrobrad leusom donaib feraib trénaib di inni a nneirt asrobrad donaib ídlaib di inni a nenartae, 37 b 24. asberam sanctos doib dint sainriud inna nóibe techtae, 37 b 16.

(**b**) gram. *derived from*: Aniendae di anmmaim ind ṡrotho, Sg 35 b 7. rosarium .i. bróinde nó rostae .i. de rosa dind luib, 35 b 2. celae dondí as caelestem, 9 a 2.

XXIV *Connecting two substantives, of which the latter indicates the source whence the former has come or is brought* (*cf.* XIX): pane caeli, gl. in sásad di nim, Mil 123 c 15. Iudae Machabeo, gl. di Macha civitate, 67 b 16. sacaird dí triub Leui, Tur 6. Lassar di cheniul C., Arm. 17 a 2; 18 a 1 (dia desciplib di Laignib); 18 b 1 § 15. lam nóib di Laignib, Thes. ii 326. 2. Dé de nimib, Hy. vi 19. Nár thuathech di thuathaib Cruithnech di chlaind Lóith LL 138 b 13. cométaid di muintir nime, Snedg. 37. 6. dias dAlbain is do Lochlaind, ib 13. Nechtán de Albae, Fél. O. Jan. 8. Émene de Brú Berbae, Dec. 22. Ep. 396. láir do Chorco Ché rodnalt CZ viii 307. 30. ib 313. 32; 110. 5. Ériu iv 104. 5, 15; 106. 15. luisse do ṡléib *a flash from a mountain*, 102. 15. daig do sléib, Rawl. 84 b. dig den tiprait, Ériu iv 100. 15.—do ṡíl Rosa (the npr. follows) LL 314 a 18.

XXV *Indicating racial origin, descent.*

cinid *springs, descends from*: cinsiu di churp ríg sceo rígnai FB § 22. 3. conid díb rochinset in dá tharb LL 246 b 51. cinfid di ṡíl Chuind CZ iii 461. 16. nír chin a choṁaosa dia chined i naonaimsir FM 1788. 5. Competing prep.: ó (Wb 4 c 6; LL 46 a 34, &c.).

gainithir *is born from*: ó óinsíl rogénartar dá macc de, Wb 4 c 12. cuirp genit...dina sílaib dereolaib LU 37 a 31. geinfid maccán dia fine, Three Hom. 98. 23. co ngeinfitis cinedu iumda dia ṡíl PH 2260. oen is mesa rogen ⁊ genfes do ṡíl Adaim, 3079.—More usual with ó.

do-fuissim v. XXIX (c). **is di** v. XXVI. **attá di** v. XXIX.

XXVI *After the copula.*

(**a**) *indicating the group, person or thing whence anything originates or of which it is a part.* (α) type †**ba di Grecaib Aichil**: di chlaind Cham ind Egiptacdai, Mil 99 b 7. ba do Ḟraṅcaib máthair inna clainne, Thes. ii 309. 19. ba díb in tṡaergein Slaṅga LL 5 b 23. corub do muinntir Finn iat, Acall. 3142. cúicir druad...ba díb Badgna, díb Cathbad drái, 2543. do lucht in tíre seo hé, 7476. do Thuathaib Dé Danann issí, 3907. asberat bid di lucht na luinge...in tEugan Táidlech CZ viii 313. 23. ib 26. ba de Ultaib a bhunudhus RC vi 174. 8. Ériu iv 140. 20.—is din chorp in ball, Wb 22 c 18. ní díbsem in comsuidigud, Sg 213 b 8. is do chóicid Chondacht in ferann sin RC xxiv 186 § 20. PH 5766. 2589. (β) type †**ba di Grecaib do Aichil** indicating racial origin: de Iudéib do Barnaip di geintib do Thit, Wb 18 d 6. di Iudéib doib, 27 d 4. as ndi thalam do *that he is of the earth* Mil 68 c 4. di chlaind Thessei dóib .i. di Grecaib dóib huili, Sg 31 b 2. ropo do Dáil Choncobair dosom, Thes. ii 325. 4. is dár sluagaib duitsiu a Ḟerguis TBC 753. can do Ḟind? do Laignib ar Cáilte, Acall. 6547. Finn...do chlannaib Baiscne dó, 7307. as do Leith Cuinn dó, 2029. ní dibh dóibh CZ viii 112. 1. ib 112. 4. Ir. Nen. 224. 30.—*Cf.* doendreim dóib is daencháraid *they were of one company and of one yoke* (of horses), Betha Colm. 90. 11.—Never of things or abstracts (as type α). Hence the change of construction, Ériu iv 140. 19: de chloind Míled dúindi ⁊ do Grécaib ár mbunad.

(**b**) *indicating the origin of a name*: **is de** *is named from*: corub díb...na trí tulcha, Acall. 6517.

XXVII *After the subst. verb.*

(**a**) *of origin, descent, native place*: nícon bia rí dit chlaind CZ viii 315. 24. manodfil fer di chlaind Airt i nÉre ishé in fer sin, 311. 34. Most frequent diatá *from whom is* (*are*) CZ viii 293 *pass.* dia rabatar Mic Conchubair, 294. 21.—cathrach dia rabi PH 1635. *Cf.* also Mil 103 d 9: cum totius gentis interitu, gl. connaconbeth ní du Israheldaib.

(**b**) *of issue, consequence*: ní bia bríg desium MT 154. 11. biaid olc de, Long. Mis. § 10. regma amin cibed bias nde CZ iv 46. 16. ní bia debaid de, Ériu iv 108 st 69. ised rombia de CZ vi 267 § 8. TBC 1896. PH 2647. 4745. is eol dam a mbias de, Fian. 26. 7. atá so de *this results from it* CZ viii 317. 36. cid bias din gai seo RC iii 179. 28; 180. 4 f.b. inní dia fuil a marbad, Fian. 50. 19; v. XLV (a).

(**c**) *of the origin or derivation of a name*: **atá di** *is named from.* is· de attáa Féna Forfid, Arm. 18 a 1. Colmán mac Duach diatá Cell meic Duach, Ériu i 44. 1. conid de atá Cnoc in Banchuire, Ac. 2851. isam mebrach inní dia fuil, 7305. is díb atá Ferb in Trír, 7349. inní dia raibe, 6451. is desin atá, 7880. Ériu iv 140. 8.—*Cf.* conid desin atá in seanḟocul RC xxiv 194 § 8.

(**d**) *makes a part of, belongs to*, v. XXXIII (k).

(**e**) *of the stuff or material*, v. XXIX (b).

XXVIII The idiom **attá di** *such is* originally meant *it follows, comes, results from* (XXVII (b) supra), *is because of.* A similar usage occurs with **do-ic**: dothicfad dia nimut nách biath anóir forro = *such would be their abundance that they would not be valued* CZ i 386. 10; and with **rosaig**: rossaig do binne a labartha conid, &c., TBith. 101.—For the sense-development *cf.* especially: consternatus sum, gl. atá di thrummai na fochaide insin, Mil 23 a 19, which might be translated: *this results from the heaviness of the tribulations.* robói du méit a pecthae som combu uisse a nepeltu i nóinecht *so great were their sins that*...(orig. it followed from the greatness of their sins, &c.), Mil 98 c 6. robói du chensi Duaid conná rogaid do Dia dígail for Saul, ib 55 d 4. búi dá cosṁailes ná haithned nech fer seoch a chéile díb, CCath. 2051. atá do gére ṫheinedh ifrinn dá ndoirtidi fairgi an domain na chenn nách turnfadais aenraed dá thes RC xxiv 381. 14. atá do ṁét an ḟuachta atá and, ib 17, 20, 24, 26, 28, 30. búi dia noemi coná rolámsat a marbad PH 552.—si sanctorum pedes lauauit, gl. marusbói di humaldóit, Wb 28 d 29. ni tha dia méit, 5 b 10. ní rabæ di esamni Duaid co naipred, &c., Mil 33 c 17. attá di ṡeirc la laitnóri inna nGrec co seichetar cid a comroircniu, Sg 1 a 2. rosbúi do bríg *they had such grace* Imr. Snedg. 9. 2. búi do méd a ratha *such was his grace* Ériu v 20. 6. robói dimarcraidh egla forro conṅá fededar..., CCath. 776. robúi do méd do cinedaib roclói Poimp conice sin nárbo miad leis, &c., 275. atá diomat maigeanta as díolarrdhacht maisdeadh *such is the abundance of my intelligence* ML 124. 5. dobí dḟebas a ṁebra gacha cluinedh tiar is tair dobíodh aige do mebair SG 108. 7. bói dḟebus in fethme...co, &c. LB 156 b 28. dobai dḟeabhus aimsire...go fuabradais fognamaig na fearann gan feidhm MR 102. 7. dobí dá thinneasnaighe tháinic SG 27. 28. dobhí dá rothes, 22. 13. búi dia luas som cu cengailtea a marcaig isna dillaitibh CZ i 382. 2. atá dia sruthi ⁊ dia huaisli na hesergi co mbátar...PH 3424. Ac. 3119. In late Mid.-Ir. also with a personal subject: ní bíd dá bochta nech isin domun ná bá hécen dó a ícc LB 132 b 7, for Oir. †ní bí di bochtai neich, &c. *no one is so poor.* atá da faide fodhes iatsen (Stokes' emendation unjustified) ná faicet acht blogh bec don tṡechtar rét, CCath. 1583.—**di méit...feib** *as much...as*: itá do mét dethiden ⁊ gráda cáich díbsium feib oc araili RC xxv 246 § 24. *Cf.* XLVIII.

XXIX *Indicating the material or substance of which anything is made or consists.*

(**a**) *between two substantives* (for orig. gen.), *connecting the material immediately with the thing*, type: **tob di humu** *a bronze trumpet* Mil 2 b 16. críol di croccund róin *a basket of sealskin* Thes. ii 347. 33. cros dit sailiu, ib 249. 3. mílech de ór BDD § 1. tuagmila di ór ⁊ airget, ib. léine dei šítiu, ib. ecor de ór, ib. cúaich di ór, Anecd. iii 50. 20. bruidni do dergór, 51. 2. brat dolaind Tíre Tarrn̄gaire, Ac. 7268. cimus do bánór, ib. léine do tšroll ríg, 7415; do tšída buide, 7660. coróin do spínib PH 3296. cros de ór, MacC. 38. 7. ib 38. 3.—Competing with the gen.: amdabach do sciathaib, Ac. 6940: amd. sciath LU 65 a 6. MR 142. 3. én dergóir, MacCarthy 38. 8; cúaich óir LL 22 b.

(**b**) **attá di** *is made of, consists of*: dá maelassa imma chosaib ⁊ ní feas cia luib dia rabadar, Eriu iv 138. 28. inar corccra...⁊ ní fess cia luib dia robi PH 2854.

(**c**) *after verbs signifying 'to make, to shape, to produce, create; to be made,'* &c. Lat. de aliquo fit aliquid; facere, componere, comparare, fabricari (aliquid de aliquo).

con-utaing *builds up*: amail cumtaiges inna curpu móra dena sílaib dereolaib ⁊ dano amail rochumtaig na curpu dermara den dligud nemaicside ⁊ den dligud nemchorptha RC xxv 242. 10. is sochma do Dia coro chumtaige cen adbar nó de adbar deróil cech nadmat bés áil dó, 242. 14.—*Cf.* XXXVIII.

fo-ceirt: ár do chor dínni, Mil 135 c 1. rolauth ár dermar di cechtar in da leithi LL 408 a 46. ib 404 b 24.

cruthaigidir *creates, shapes*: rochruthaigfea in Comdiu cuipa na esérgi dind adbur toltanaigfes do RC xxv 242. 7. isé rochruthaig Adam do chriaid in talman PH 2289.

do-fuissim *brings forth, creates*: hé donrósat do nephní SR 7518. má rothuismis na huli do nefni PH 4796. clanna cáine tusmiter di ḟorbbaib téchtaib LL 293 b 40. na dúli dia rotuismidea na cuirp sin RC xxv 242. 13. cuirp na ndáine...tusmiter dina sílaib dereolaib, 252 § 37. LU 37 a 31.

do-gní *makes.* (a) *trans.*, type: **mad fleteg dogneid dind eclis** *if ye make the church a banqueting-house* Wb 11 d 16. dorigénsat in descipuil deu diib, 7 d 10. ib 2 a 10. 4 d 1. 8 c 9, 11. 9 d 4. 13 a 21. 17 b 29. 24 d 11. Mil 26 c 2. 27 d 2. 51 b 8. 69 c 7. níbu machdath dorónta dia dind liac *that a god should have been made of the stone* Sg 65 a 1. ib 9 a 18. 26 b 5. 27 a 13. 35 b 13. 41 b 4. 63 a 9. 63 a 17. 66 a 22, 28. 70 b 4. 100 a 11. 125 a 6. 149 a 2. 187 b 6. 188 a 22. 197 b 7. 209 b 10. 216 a 1. is di lus...dogníther in chorcur, Tur 115. din chloich dorigne saland, Hy. v 40. Thes. ii 337. 27. na dúili co ndernta do nemní RC xxv 252 § 36. déna bairgena dona clochaib se PH 4797. dogéna ór do indebar, 7276. dorigne sroigill do šúainemaib, 4526. cruithnecht don eorna, Betha Colm. 102. 32; 104. 1. MacCarthy 48. 7, 11. SG 251. 3 f.b. gadaigi dogní dimsa *you make me out a thief* Ériu v 234 l. 52; *cf.* PH 7600. dorinni sé rí do Lingcus RC x 181. 22. doghéna Diabul cimidhi dona pecthachaibh, xxviii 318 § 36. LB 212 a 5. RC xii 428. 2 f.b. Ériu iv 134. 12. PH 7656. TSh. 32. 28.—Here also dogní di = *to do with, dispose of* (like Lat. facere + abl.): an rochara dogné dímsa *do with me as thou wishest* RC xxiv 150. 31. CZ iv 43. 13. apair cid dernais dind ornaisc RC iv 43. 29. déntur do thoil féin dímsa CZ vi 277. 12. (β) *intr. and impers.*, type: **dorinne finnmag diflurnn** *hell became a fair plain* Ériu iv 114. 28. ib 116 st 20. co nderna min ⁊ luaith díb. Ac. 5585 6336. 6340. ib 5619. 5013. 420. 421. 2395. 3510. doringne cuach cera dia gnúis TBC 2602. 6083. SG 250. 18. co nderna brioscbruar dona huile longaib, ib 3 f.b. dorignedh uisce searbh da lionn, 28. 23.—Both constructions in use in Mod.-Ir.—With ellipse of the verb: ní asse nóib di suidib *not easy is it* (*to make*) *saints of them* Wb 3 d 28.

suidigidir *establishes*: rosuidigestar æm óinchorp d-ilballaib, Wb 12 a 30.

im-folngai v. XXII supra.

XXX *Indicating the place where action is originated and whence it extends while the originator remains fixed there*; type: **dobert maldachta foir di mulduch in tslébe** *he cursed him from the top of the mountain* Mil 58 c 4. ex Sion...inde, gl. is dé ropridach ⁊ is de atror int huile talam, 69 d 3. luid hi telaig ⁊ argart doib di suidi, 55 c 1. fommchain...de dindgnaib doss *it sings to me from the tops of bushes* Thes. ii 290. 9. di uertice fulget .i. din mulluch, Tur 140. Dia firién cluines mo dó nuaill de (v.l. do) nimiath néll *who from the heaven-land of clouds hears my cries* ACC § 5. is dib (viz. from the thrones) beres in comdid a briathra fíriana for cech noen PH 6239. asbert Bricriu friu do lár in tigi *from off the floor of the house* FB § 26. tarlaic aurchor do muin a mairc, Oss. i 3. Also: gabtar ár neich dún ⁊ indliter ár carpait co ndernam cathugud dar nechaib ⁊ dar carptib indiu TBC 3609. *Cf.* debaid dechaib, s.v. debuith.

XXXI *In some* STANDING PHRASES *in connection with a subst., adj. or pronoun.*

demaig *from without*, q.v.

dešiu: romsnáidhet d. ar demnoibh, Ériu iv 238. 8.

fri...dešiu *on this side of*: fri Alpai ndesiu, Sg 217 b 8. fri crích dešiu *on this side of the boundary*, 217 b 12. citra .i. centarach .i. frie dešiu, ib 71 b 2.—Opp. to fri...anall.

dianechtir *from without*: Mil 57 d 10. 66 a 3. 67 d 2. 127 a 14. 211 a 9.

diandes *from the south*, Thurn. Hdb. 287. Mil 67 d 2.

fri...denall *from yonder side*: fri sonnach adíu...fri sonnach denall LU 23 b 19.

denuas *from above*, de-super: d. dotiagar hisa tech, Thes. ii 292. 19.

di bunud (*from the root*) *from the beginning, originally*: ná hadṁuigh si toirrchius na bainimpire óir ní let é do bhunadh, Sechrán 24. Ériu iv 53. 10. dar liom is urlabhradh daona sin agat...is duine mé do bhunadh OCT 13, 14. *Cf.* iar mbunud, Ac. 7704.

di cech aird *from every side*: abís in mara timchellas in talmain sin do cech aird RC xxv 252 § 36. FA § 6, § 28 (LB).

di cech leith *id.*, undique. immib di cach leith, Wb 17 b 19. dugairet arbar inna nnámat...impu di cech leith, Mil 62 b 13. 66 d 10. in talmain impu di cach l., 51 d 3. v. leth.

di cech thóib *id.* na héigmi doníthi umpu do cach thaib, Ac. 6782.

di chéin *from afar* (**a**) of time. doarrchet d.c. nombiad adrad Dé la genti, Wb 6 d 8. is d.c. immunrordad, 20 d 10. (**b**) of space: fasisidar di chéin Coinculainn LU 71 a 34. do neuch ditoet do chéin aidchi ndomnaig, Anecd. iii 21. 12.

di chian *from afar*, of space: gan nech do thiachtain dochum ár longpuirt do chian ná dfocus, Ac. 5474.

di chianaib *for long*: robádar cethri cridiscél liomsæ de ch. *I have long had four darling wishes* MT 136. 20.

di chiunn with a verb of motion = *away.* intan tét a laithe di chiunn cosnaib gnímaib, Mil 21 c 3. For other senses of di ch., v. cenn.

din chur so (sin) *this time*, *on this occasion*, *now*, &c. Already MT 148. 14 (den ch. sin). don ch. sa, TTr. 1275. MOD. don chor so. *Cf.* LL 215 a 45 : dind ara chur.

di éis *after* ; but do might be older (dom héis se, Wb 29 d 9). retro .i. di ess, Mil 2 c 1 ; dia é., 23 d 17. 72 b 17. dia né., 69 a 8. 53 d 15. diar néis, Sg 195 a 2.

di ḟocus, dḟocus *from near* : do chian ná dḟogus, Ac. 5474.

di ḟót *at once*, *suddenly* : di fot .i. dinad nó di maighin .i. fochetoir, O'Dav. 754.

dinad *on the spot*, v. di ḟót.

di leith : dind leith ailiu, Thes. ii 16. 40 ; 35. 32.

di maigin *on the spot* : ó rob erdalta lais a ṁarbhadh do ṁaighin, Hugh Roe 102. 20. O'Dav. 754.

disin *hence*, *then* Arm. 18 b 1 (twice) ; glossing Lat. *unde* Mil 44 b 27-28. Tur 59. *hinc* Mil 48 c 1. 104 a 3. *exinde* 90 d 13. *proinde* 108 d 3.

B In the construction of certain verbs (and subst.) which might partly belong to the categories mentioned above.

XXXII aithnid, Mid.-Ir. aichnid, *enjoins*, *commands* : ná derb le maith ná le saith issed aithnius díot an Flaith CZ vii 301 § 8. tre forchongra in Tailgind do aichin dim dul ann, Ac. 7254. mar daithin díobh gan *where he commanded them not*, &c., Keat. aithnes dia apstalaib LU 35 a 31. dá ḟeadhnachaib ML 64. 22. roaithniged díob SG 54. 21.—One would expect do (*cf.* Cog. 146. 16) ; di seems to have arisen in such phrases as do aithin dóib (díb) cen...do dénum.

buadaigidir *is victorious*, *wins* : nír bu lour leusom buaduguth dib *with victory over them* Mil 33 c 13. is missi buadaigfes de bar mac nDamáin LL 82 a 38. buadugud do Grécaib dona Troiandaib, TTr^2 180. In Fél. O.^{1} clxxii 11, di seems original.—The same constr. occurs after búaid.

celebraid *bids farewell* : de Ḟiachraig LL 51 a 17 f.b. díb, 276 b 4. díib, Trip. 182. 18. do : celebor dam LU 73 b 8. celebrais dó LL 291 b 7 f.b. dóib, Trip. 198. TFer. § 16 Eg. ; do seems original.

dethiden *care*, v. LII (c θ). **essamnae** *fearlessness*, *confidence*, v. ib.

lenaid *adheres to*, *cleaves to*, *follows* : lenit a pecthe dindí dobeir a ngrád, Wb 29 a 23. 5 c 16. 10 a 5. co lenamain dít, Mil 101 b 1. roleldar díb (*i.e.* axibus) 96 c 13. rolil dím 54 d 7. lenaid din gutai thoisig, Sg 9 b 17. Thes. ii 310. 34.—MOD. with di or air.—Thus also **glenaid** : glete de *which stick to him* Mil 127 b 19.—There is no support for the common supposition that di has here taken the place of do. The *vn.* díle .i. lenamain, Metr. Gl. 17, also points to di as the original construction.

remcaissiu *providence*, remidéci *provides for*, v. LII (c θ).

C DI IN A PARTITIVE SENSE, often taking the place of the old genitive.—The partitive sense arose when di loosened its connection with the verb and became dependent on some neighbouring word denoting quantity. Compare the following instances where the sense of the original ablative is still apparent : assibsem imróol di rath in spirito *we have drunk a great draught of* (orig. *from*) *the grace of the Spirit* Wb 12 a 17. Mil 94 c 12. cach æn ibius ní din tobur, Ac. 6778 (*cf.* ité atoibet do thopur na deachta PH 6238). gatar dam díb *one of the oxen is stolen* Betha Colm. 56. 13. ní foichred cnói díb for lár LU 90 b 6. cid focerdmais ní dé *why should we cast away any of it?* Cog. 96. 23. dís testa do fichit *eighteen* AU ii 230. 15. má dudesta ní dibar níris, Wb 25 a 30, &c.

XXXIII (**a**) *Preceded by a cardinal or ordinal number* : óin di airchinchib Assiæ *one of the leaders of A.*, Wb 7 b 11. óin dinaib aicsenaib inso, Mil 62 a 22. unus de cantatoribus, gl. dinaib cétlaidib, 61 d 5. oen dinaib cestaib, Anecd. ii. 12. 1. aen díb CZ viii 110. 30. aen do chétt *one out of a hundred* Betha Colm. 106. 11. -mebdatar a nnói díib CZ viii 313. 35. míle dia náimtia PH 4048-51.

(**b**) *preceded by a numeral subst.* : mórḟeser dia muintir, Arm. 18 a 1. dias aile díb ; dís dia muntir PH 4427. triar do chlannaib Baiscne, Ac. 7308. morfesiur dia aes gráda PH 980. ochtur do Cháilti, Fian. 50. 1. trí nonbair diarsma na Féinde, Ac. 7896. trí .l. ban do mnáib T., 7822. *Cf.* is óinfer gaibes búaid diib, Wb 11 a 4.

(**c**) *preceded by a pronoun or pronominal word* : **alaile** : alaaili diib...alaaili dano *some of them* Sg 215 a 1. for alailib diib, 208 b 9. *rel.* **a n-** : ní áirmi a mbís iarna chúul dind séit, Wb 24 a 17. a mbís hóṡen suas dind eo, Thes. ii 255. 7. a fúair do ṡaethar ⁊ do ṡalchar PH 7390. ib 7485, 7646. **cách**, cech : cách di suidib, Mil 26 b 20. cách diib 114 c 15. 137 c 2. díb 42 b 5. 42 c 7. díob MT 132. 14 ; 133. 15 ; 136. 2. cech diib, Mil 72 b 27. **cachae**, cechae : cach hae díib, Sg 74 b 4. cechae diib, Mil 40 c 21. 146 a 2-3. cach ai dib, Thes. ii 330. 11. **cach oen**, nach oen : fri cach noen din cenélu dóine, Cambr. 37 b. cech óin díib, Mil 90 c 27. dia chlaind, 133 a 10. cach haen do mnáib BDD § 3. nach oen...de[m] muindtir MT 129. 36.—MOD. gachaon (gachaoinne), neachaon (neachaoinne), gachaon neach, followed by do (gachaon neach dá bhfuil a láthair). **cechtar** de : Wb 15 d 9. 19 c 21 Mil 17 d 12. 39 b 2. 31 b 3 b and 4. 31 a 24. 114 b 1. Sg 4 a 8. 29 b 16, 18. 77 a 6. 147 a 5. 188 b 5. **nechtar** de : Wb 11 c 17. 14 c 4. Mil 35 d 24. Sg 27 b 6. 62 b 2. 173 b 6. 201 a 4. **cía** de, Wb 23 b 33. Sg 242 a 1. c. dhib, Arch. iii 5. 29. RC xxiv 194. 1. cia don dís PH 3262, 3273. Ac. 7644. —MOD. cia dhíbh *which of you*. **cid** : cid as maith di sunt, Wb 12 d 12. *After* **é, sí, ed**, *often emphatically brought forward with the copula* : ishe rochreti di muntir Cessair, Wb 24 b 31. ishé céetne fer cetaruchreti di áis Assiae, 7 b 11. ithé ciaturuchreitset diib, 14 a 29. issí mo sanserc sa di cleirchib MT 150. 10. sechi sí dia rígnaib, Mil 65 d 8. issed romarb don tṡlúag RC iii 181. 36. **intí** : intí nochreitfed diib, Wb 5 a 20. intí diib bes tresa orcaid alaile, Mil 19 d 6. 102 d 4. MT 132. 24. indní díob adgladmis, ib 136. 29. **nech**, neut. **ní**. nech : accaldam neich diib, Wb 13 b 3. nech di æcnib, 8 b 4. 18 c 11. 28 b 1. 32 c 8. nech dim chlaind, Mil 23 d 6. nech dinaib nóibaib, 51 a 16. cen nech dimm æs dim chlaind, 23 d 9. nech dia chloind RC xxiv 202. 12. ní : fil ní de as fir, Wb 11 d 2. ib 1 a 9. 12 b 32. ma dudrignius ní donaib remeperthib, Mil 23 c 27. ní din main, 97 d 10. ib 20 d 4. 24 a 19. 60 b 6. 102 a 20. du dánaigiud neich dúnni di (*sc.* a thrócaire), Mil 96 a 8. ithe neich di, 102 a 15. ib 105 b 7. Sg 147 b 3.

(**d**) *preceded by a substantive* (*or substantivally used adj.*) *denoting part or quantity*. **banne** : b. dond lind LL 208 a 46. **bec** and its opposite **mór** : is bec di mór aní roinnisemar RC xxvi 148 § 28. is bec di mór chena aní sin LU 17 b 32. ní romill a bec din chasail, Trip 58. 23. ní beg dhe, O'Gr. Cat. 115. a bheag ná a ṁuar de CMO 520. MOD. *id.* **blog** : dind ailig, Corm. s.v. gaire. don blonaicc IT iii 65. 8. CCath. 1584. iar mbloid don ló, Ériu v 116. 4. **boimm** : b. don bargin LB 49 b. PH 5141. **cethramthu** *a quarter* : cecha cethramthan di (viz. nox), Mil 95 d 8. **cuit** : cuit cáich din rath diadu, Wb 5 d 6. cuid díb, Ota i 115. 6. MOD. cuid de *some of it*. **drécht** : dreecht díib, Wb 4 d 6. 5 c 22. i ndrécht dind hiriss, 11 d 2. cachla dréched diib, Sg 38 b 8. drécht din aidchi, Rawl. 44 a 1. Otia i 114. d. mór dona longaib, TTr.² 1701. dia muintir LU 65 a 37. d. décsib LL 161 a 5. **drong**: drong dia míledu PH 848. d. dona Iudaidib 2623. d. díorma do ṁaithibh Dháil Chais FM iv 1064. 8. **leth**: assin leath deiscertach de Ultaib RC vi 174. 5. indala leth dind rígthig FB § 15. **lucht**: a roacairbe fri lucht aile díb FA § 9. **mír**: mír dind lucht, Thes. ii 339. 3. **rann**: rán din deacht, Wb 12 c 13. rann diar forcitul, 14 c 15. r. di sillaib Sg 59 b 9. rann din obli, Thes. ii 255. 14. pars de feoil MT 132. 8. rand de (*sc.* corp) RC xxv 242 § 14. **sochuide**: s. diib, Wb 8 a 17. **uathad**: huathad ṅdóine do chretim diib, Wb 4 d 4. bid huathad creitfes diib, 4 d 5.

(**e**) *after words like* ball, membur, tráth, lá, bliadain *and the like*, *to denote the unity of which a part is expressed by the preceding word*: is ball di Críst in fer, Wb 22 c 9. is ball dind fiur in ben, 22 c 9. naich baill dind deilb, Sg 5 a 5. óire nundem membur uili du Dea, Cambr. 37 c. Thes. ii 255. 15. in naemad caibdel do lebar Matha PH 7293. 7304. lomán dia brut *a string of his cloak* Betha Colm. 92. 30. in fichetmad lá do mís Márta PH 2574. ba hí in sesed uair do ló innsin, 2894. isin nomad bliadain déc do ḟlaith Tibir, 2571. etir dá thráth din ló RC iii 184. 29. re deirid don ló, Ac. 7696.

(**f**) *similarly after any substantive* (*or adj. used absolutely*), *denoting the class or category of which the preceding word forms a specimen.* (*a*) type: **duine** (fer, ben, macc, rí, &c.) **diib** = *one of them*: sé maic leis. ní fárcaib mac díb claind CZ viii 291. 21 = nech díb, 292. 3. trí slóig ...slóg díb FA § 22. ní fil diib mnái nachit charad SC § 6. tuarustal uirrig diobh CZ viii 116. 33.—Similarly **duine** (fer, &c.) **di chét** *one of a hundred* TSh. 55. 16 (d. do chéad). *Cf.* oen do chétt, Betha Colm. 106. 11. cech fer din cethrur so, Mil 2 b 13. (*β*) type: **fer dia muintir** *a man of his household* Wb 33 a 2. ib. 9 c 31. cach fer di chlaind Latin, Sg 33 a 13. do cach cathrur di Románaib, 33 a 10. 51 b 13. 138 b 4. (*γ*) type: **aingel di ainglib nime** *one of heaven's angels* Wb 18 c 11. ib 12 d 40. rann di rannaib in domain, Mil 125 b 7. ced laá di laib sechtmaine, Thes. ii 40. 31. robrisiset cleith di clethaib ind rígthige FB § 25. fer dḟeraib Éirenn SG 291. 25. fer dina feraib, ib §§ 61, 91. oenchainle dina cainlib sin FA § 13. mac dia maccaib PH 6614. ball do ballaib, 7631; ib 4825. secht deich bliadna de bliadnaib, MacCarthy 192. 6. Often emphatic.

(**g**) *very frequent with a comparative or superlative or word with the force of a superlative*: carissimo filio, gl. dim daltib huilib, Wb 29 d 3. iunioris .i. di chlaind Iacob, Mil 85 a 2. (*α*) di *follows immediately after the comp.* (*sup.*): anas ansam diib, Wb 10 b 1. in deil as choemem di dindgnaib Roerenn, Thes. ii 295. 3. cia ben is mesa do mnáib CZ viii 113. 11. in dá én ba háildem dib SC § 6. fer as áldem di feraib Hérend FB § 51. in fer ba ṁó dḟeraib Éirenn, Ac. 7990. in ingen ba sine díb, 7329. in tóclach ba mó díb, 5064. is cruthaige dferaib, 6988; ib 7393. 7819. oenlaech...caeime do laechaib in domain FDG 575. in tænduine is ferr delb don Ádhamchloind, Ac. 7562. in ba hindilldirghi dibrucud dona feraib ⁊ in ba mó eiri dona trénmogaib, 7394. dún ba dili lais dia dúinib TE § 1 Eg. in dún fa nessa dóib dona trí dúintib, Ac. 7462. (*β*) type: in gaiscedach is ferr robói dḟeraib in domain, Ac. 6557. in tarm is derscaidti bai dib RC xxiv 196. 4. triur is ferr lámach atá dḟeraib in domain, Ac. 6092. in lín is lia robadais dḟéind riam, 7621. (*γ*) type: intí diib bes tresa orcaid alaile, Mil 19 d 6 = intí bes t. díb. *Cf.* ní beth duine budh áille anás, Ac. 6020. ní ḟuil don drong dænnachta nech is annsa limsa, 6434.—*After words equivalent to a sup.*: prímgeinde do hireschaib, Wb 4 b 9. lennán dia claind RC xxiv 176. 10.

(**h**) di *in partitive sense after a negative verb* (esp. attá) = il n'y a pas de: nád biad de chléthi laa chenél and (*sic leg.*) *that his race should have no house there* Trip. 156. 5, v. decleithi. nísfil do pláig for bith nachusbera sin for cúlu RC xii 430 § 21. go nach raibhe do chongnaṁ aige ML 30. 15. ní fail di nach dath ná beth forsin loch sin LL 170 a 37. cen co beth do thrénḟeraib and acht Fergus, Ériu iv 28. 15. cen co beth do gaisciud and acht Conall, ib 28. 20. gin co beth dḟis ná dḟíreolus a nÉirinn acht..., Ac. 7887. ní fuil dferaib innti acht mathir sea, Ac. 5958. ní fuil décsib Innsi Fáil fear imtha, Ériu iv 220. 9. gonár fácbhadh do bhúaibh i nÉirinn *so that no cows were left in Ireland*, ib i 89 § 36.—Similarly in positive clauses after attá: i mbói di óinachdaib leu robeth for díb mílib ech, Mil 43 d 1.

(**i**) *partly from the preceding usage and partly from the partitive usage in general arose the idiomatic use of* **di neoch** din neoch, din cách (with or without díb) = cách, cach oen, nech.—fidbretha...muirbretha do neoch doruirmius, Laws i 182. 1. is triasin forcongra sin atresat na huli dáini a bás .i. do neoch rosluic talam ⁊ atuatar biasta RC xxv 236. 2 = PH 3628. fer rodíglastar Ultu for firu Hérend .i. do neoch díb romarbad, Ériu iv 28. 27. bertís lægu riasin tráth arnabárach ⁊ do neoch nobered loegu díb noscáiltis imma loegu TBC 1531. cech dúil do neoch techtas bethaid *all creatures who* PH 4021 (partit.). morfesiur dia aes gráda do neoch ba díle lais díb, ib 980 (part.). ragait attrebthaide Salamona etir aes ⁊ áitid din neoch as tualaing gabáil gascid, TTr. 490. ara clannaib...de neach file ⁊ bias co dé ṁbrátha LL 36 b 4. connách bái dUltaib i mbeṫhaib do neoch donarbo chotlud ná cuala TBC 2962; but for '⁊ don cach duni' RC ii 197. 2, read ⁊ dono, &c.—Here perhaps also Thes. ii 11. 36; Wb 17 a 11 di neuch is governed by Lat. oboedientia. *Neut.* di neoch *all that*: imdéntar leis do neoch romilled dUltaib TBC 1612 (di depending on imdéntar; but 1622: imdénta latt an romilled dU.). essbuid cecha maithiusa do neoch fil eter neam ⁊ talam PH 4344. *Cf.* also 2219: coro díglum ár nancride fén fair do neoch forodámar ara dáig, where di depends on díglum.

(**j**) di partitively with the copula = *one of*, *part of*: is dadbaraib chatha Chula Dremne sin *that is one of the causes of* RC xvii 142. 4. bid dia phianaib a niffern na péisti sin fésin ic cocnam a ḟola *it will be part* (*one*) *of his sufferings* PH 7670. bid diar scélaib, Snedg. 14. 7. ba da bésaibh cach ní fa tibred lám da forba *it was one of his customs to complete everything to which he put his hand* CCath. 1178. is do thimnaib rechta Moysi nemthomailt ḟeóla mucce PH 6542. is do bhuadhaibh an chopáin so an tan, &c., Oss. iii 226. 25.—Here also Ériu vi 160. 2 f.b.: corub dingantaib láime Ciaráin an scél sin. *Cf.* XXVI above.

(**k**) di partitively with attá = *forms part of*, *belongs to*: ní di chorp atóosa hóre nímtha laám, Wb 12 a 21. ní nádmbed arse di chorp acht atá de, ib 12 a 22.

XXXIV Type **ferr do laech** *a better warrior*: isé ba ferr do laech LL 150 a 37. Deathtales 20. am ferr do laech andái (*sic leg.*) RC ix 460. 4 (Mael D. 1. 5). Modelled on the plural: †ité batar ferr di laechaib.

XXXV **di...di**, di...nó di, *whether...or*, *be it...or*, developed from the partitive sense of di: gibé noḟothraiccfedh innte (viz. isin dabaig) do chlannaib Fiachrach dḟior nó do mnái *whether man or woman* Anecd. iii 5. 3 f.b. (depend. on gibé). aonduine dfir nó do mnái CZ viii 211. 20. ar ná bí nach soer fri tairmthegd in domnaig di truin ná tróg *whether strong or wretched* Anecd. iii 25. 20 (depend. on nach). ní búi mílid...doná búi cara isin longphort sin da coibhnestu nó do cliaṁain nó da comdalta nó da fir aenchluichi isin Róim, CCath. 2431 sq. ní faicfed delb daena fair do chind ná do chois RC xxvi 146. 3. cidh bé conair isin domun do dodhaing nó do ṡodhaing *be it hard or easy* CCath. 639. Not here PH 4285.—*Cf.* do bicc nó (do) mór *little or much* PH 4140. do beo nó do marb LL 66 a 34. dfír nó do gó CZ v 24 st 15, v. L infra.

XXXVI GENETIVUS GENERIS: after a collective, quantitative or numeral word, di indicates the constituent units or substance. Competing with the genitive and sometimes not distinguishable from the gen. materiae (XXIX above) and partitivus.

(**a**) *after a numeral word*: a nói do móin a nói do min ⁊ a nói do chaill, Thes. ii 298. 10. míli dainglib, Ac. 7735. trí cét míle do demnaib, 7770. aon do ló *one day* CZ v 495. 5. viii 562. 10. SG 23. 16. Cong. Cláir. 150. 5. aen doidche *one night* SG 60. 31. *Cf.* araile doidche below. dias de fennedaib LL 90 b 25. céd do doirrsib, Snedg. 13. 19.

(**b**) *after pronouns and pronominal words*: quaecunque fecerimus, .i. di sóinmechaib ⁊ dóinmechaib, Wb 4 b 5. nihil, gl. di frithorcuin, Mil 95 b 2. *Rel.* **a n-**: (*a*) type: **a ndorigeni Dia de maid** *the good that God had done* Wb 21 d 11. 30 a 8. *Cf.* Mil 124 b 5. a césme di cach imniad ⁊ di cach guassacht in betho, Wb 13 d 7. (*Cf.* in rocésusa dimned, Anecd. iii 55. 18 = 56. 8.) Mil 127 a 2 a. a nobid and de feol MT 129. 25. a tánic do noeblégund a tír, 136. 21. a ndernnsat na senóraig do thoirrsi, Ac. 7909. (*β*) **a ndu imnedaib fodaimi** *what of afflictions thou sufferest* Mil 55 d 11. **araile**: a. doidche SG 12. 32. *Cf.* oen di ló. **cid**: cid as imgabthi do dénum di ulc ⁊ cid as déinti di maith, Mil 51 b 10. **dim**: deim de eot deim de formut ACC § 105. **ed**: ciped do phéin nó do fochraic dliges RC xxv 240 § 13. ceped dliges di phéin, 242 § 15. **ní,** nanní, nech, inneoch. ní: ní di maith, Wb 28 d 31. 33 a 15. ib 13 a 12. Mil 15 d 9. 23 c 20. 36 d 10. 63 c 5. 68 d 14. 93 a 20 (ní di máinib). 114 b 12. 114 c 9. 122 b 16. 124 c 22. ní di maith MT 134. 17; 147. 30. ní de min *some meal*, 157. 31. ib 137. 7. nanní: slogait nanní do uisciu dodaic, Mil 123 d 3. 96 b 5. 96 b 13. nech di fáithib *some prophet* Mil 93 a 5. co millit in neoch bís do moltaib accaind, Ac. 7677.

(**c**) *after a collective term or quantitative word* (*subst. or adj. abs.*) *or the name of anything having component parts.* **aicme** *a tribe*: Siracusii .i. aicmae di Graecaib, Sg 106 a 7. ib 34 b 2. **airge** *a drove*; *a herd, a troop*: airgi do buaib, Ac. 7602. a. do bochtaib FM p. 824. **banne** *a drop*: banna bec de usci MT 150. 36, 37 (but banni dond lind LL 208 a 46 partitively). **bec** *a little*: a mbecc sin dogníu di maith, Wb 24 a 12. a bec ndo síd and, Mil 51 a 5. bec ṅdi dechur, 72 c 9. gan a becc ná a mor do chomraind, Ac. 5474. **boimm** *a bit*: b. do arán, Lism. L. 2734. **breth** *choice of*: do breith fén dór ⁊ dairget, Eg. 1782, 30 a 1. do breth féin do iath ⁊ do ferann, Ériu v 150 l. 71. ib l. 62. **crithir** *a spark*: c. do chuimne, TSh. 11. 13. **cutrumae** *an equivalent*: a cutrume si do súg *this much juice* MT 150. 40. **dia** *enough*: d. do cheart, Misc. Celt. Soc. 356. 1. d. do phudhar, ib 13. do chin, 21. **drong** *a flock*: drong dechaib, Ac. 6542. d. da gach uile bethadhach CZ ii 270 § 205. **emid**: emid di fiur *so much of a man* Sg 66 a 6. **ere** *a burden*: ere camaill de ór PH 2011. here do úir Rómae, Betha Colm. 84. 9. **foróil** *superabundance*: f. dinaib anib, Wb 16 c 22. **frass** *a shower*: frass do nemannaib BDD § 2. Anecd. iii 50. 15. **gar**: gar daimsir iarum *a short while after* PH 7199. **lán** *the full of*: lán lainne a scéith di úir RC iii 182. 6. MOD. lán an duirn dór, do dh'ór, W.K.—*Cf.* XLIII. **lín** *number*: ara lín du chenélaib, Mil 131 c 17. lín do bochtaib PH 6129. **loimm** *a sup*: lom di midc MT 136. 10; but lom nais, ib 9. **lór** *sufficiency*: ba lór do neim dó *he had enough of venom* Ériu iv 32. 2. lór do chalmataid, ib 28. 16.—*Cf.* XLIII. **méit** *quantity*: méit di flescaib, Sg 3 b 19. cia méit...do biud, Thes. ii 335. 29. cá mét do chloind SG 250. 8. méd do chinedaib...mét do degthoici, CCath. 275. **mór** *much*: mór di maith, Wb 11 a 20. 4 d 10. mór di genib, Thes. ii 322. 24. a mmór de MT 152. 22. is mór do cheol dochualamar, Ac. 7212. mór do tṡétaib ⁊ dindmusaib, 5355. ib 7883. *Cf.* mór nóir, mór nargait, Anecd. iii 55. 8, the older expression. **morán** *id.*: m. do ṁíltib SG 9. 24. **ordu** *a morsel*: dorat do Ísu ordu do bratán ḟonaithe PH 6711. **ré** *space of time*: re ré mor do bliadnaib, Ac. 5541. 7029. **riar** as breth above: a réir do ṡétaib LU 133 a 40. LL 375 b 38. **treimse** *id.*: re treimse do bliadnaib, Ac. 5547.

(**d**) *after words denoting kind, sort, like, parallel,* &c. a samail di ríg SC § 37. 8. a samail di graig, 37. 6. ní fuar do ṡét di márchlois, Liad and Cuirith. 16. 6. MOD. ní ḟeaca riaṁ a ṡaṁailt sin do dhuine, W. K. a leithéid sin dechtrannaib SG 260. 3. a leithéid seo d'ait, a l. do scannradh, W. K.

(**e**) *after other substantives*: ascaid de ór PH 7057. cró uimpi dḟeraibh, Ériu iv 112. 11. fit mór de tuari anmín MT 152. 18. lóg di máinib inna nEgiptacde, Mil 84 c 12.

(**f**) *frequent with comparatives denoting quantity*: quod minus habuistis .i. di rath nó di forcitul, Wb 18 a 8. uilliu ...di fochaid, Mil 54 b 30. ní bia di mútaib bes huilliu, Sg 7 a 1. lugu di mirbuil RC xxv 252 § 36. lugu do chinaid PH 5166. móo do peccad, 5259. CZ viii 111. 9. MOD. níos mó do ṁaith, &c.—After lia di occasionally has the sense of Abl. respectus: cipsa lia do randaib nocha lia do naeṁaib, Ériu iv 224. 2. lia do maccaib na rígna do degamsaib, ib 94. 1.

(**g**) buan dolcc *a lasting evil* RC x 226 § 179. cinnte do chendaigib *certain merchants* LB 115 a.

(**h**) *after words like* dabach, soithech *and the like*, di *denotes the contents of the vessel*: dá dabaigh décc do lionn maith CZ viii 116. 1. baiglend do midh soóla *a can of delicious mead* Ac. 7421. soitheach duachtar *a vessel of cream*, W.K.

D DI OF MEDIUM, CAUSE, MANNER, TIME & MEASURE in the senses of the original instrumental; in old texts the latter is occasionally still preserved: isé nobenfad a crand oenbémim di bun LU 58 b 21. iarna foebraib fennad, Fél. Oeng. Prol. 48. cirrsit claidib LL 184 b 11.

XXXVII Di *introduces the tool or instrument by means of which something is done*, after trans. verbs denoting:

(**a**) *to make or to do*, dogní, conutaing: is do rinn scine doníther, Corm. Tr. 145. in loech órda cumdaiged do lámaib PH 2830. in gái dia ndernais in gním namra RC v 203 § 26. don chaladcholg is dom gó díob dorignes in gleo SG 252. 11. dodhein teine de chipíní, Gadelica 88. 41.

(**b**) *to seize*, gabaid: rogab din láim aile in seig SG 391. 16.

(**c**) *to beat, strike, ply upon, scourge,* and the like,

benaid, buailid, dobeir builli, dounsi béim, gabaid, dofuairc, &c.: cote in rinnd dia ruba uitam omnis hominis, Wb 13 d 25. béim dind echḟleisc SC § 8. dobennaissiu hé di ḟleisc, Trip. 224. 16. dobeir M. béim do biail RC xiii 30. 10. dounsi Cuculainn béim da biail do FB § 77. dounsi C. béim din chlaidiub, ib § 57.—tuc buille dó do chrann na sleige, Ac. 6721. 6731. don chonṡlaitt PH 856. gabaid goi...dorat buille de i toeb Ísu, 3358. buille do laigin, 2874. cét mboaille fort láim dé abaind MT 142. 10. bualad do chloidheaṁ, Ériu i 102 § 63. búailset dia mbassaib PH 117. 2143. do ṡlaitt, 135.—doriacht fer co claideb...⁊ dorat dara brágait don apstal de, 2151.—co ngébad do chlaidim air féin, Ac. 7495. rogab cách díb da claidmib a cend araile, 6261. PH 3299. MOD. gabháil do chossaibh; do ghaibh sé don speil orm *he assaulted me with the scythe*, W.K.—is díbside sraiglit FA § 16.—rotúaircset a nochta da ndornaibh, CCath. 1082. túaircset do flescaib ⁊ do sonnaib PH 2143. 8313.

(**d**) *to cut, shear, clip*, tescad, berrad, gerrad, selgad: arna dteasgad darmaib an chatha, Ériu i 91 § 41. is cumma imthescad dá sciath ⁊ dá sleig ⁊ dá chlaideb LU 79 b 14. deimes dia mberrtha SG 411. 12. gerraid sí... dia fiaclaib PH 7661. consealgad glasgég darach dia corrán RC xxiv 196. 18.

(**e**) *to break, to injure*: dobrisfinn thfiacla dom dorn RC xix 144 § 120. dobacaighedh mac Con la Coirpre don rindcne .i. do sleigh Ailella RC xvii 11. 2.

(**f**) *to wound, to kill*: gonaid, créchtnaigidir, ardíben, marbaid: cor ghonsat toeb na himagine de (*sc.* in gae) PH 142. gaet do ṡleig Deirg, Ac. 1104. 1745. in gai dia gcréchtnaigther, CCath. 3669. ardibiba sluaga dia lúaignib SG 254. 29. diarann ní marbthar, Fen. 68. Ac. 3236. SG 391. 32 (di chloich). a nguin darmaib límtha SG 42. 15. *Cf.* marbhas durchar sleige í ML 32. 13; Ac. 6947. 6950. 7065.

(**g**) *to throw, fling*: doléici, dobeir urchor, foceirt, dobidc, &c.: dambidc Semei di chlochaib, Mil 58 c 4. rodíubraic rónurchair de (viz. lia cloiche), Ac. 4802. dobered urchair di, Ac. 5797. 5810. Oss. ii 2. tolléci aurchor de FB §§ 82, 87. focheird rout nurchair din liathróit TBC 1024.—*Cf.* for frestal a námat do clochaib, CCath. 1873.

(**h**) *to drive, drive away, expel*: bruidni dia taircellad a eochu, Anecd. iii 51. 3. bocṡlaitt dia nescartad conu PH 851. dorigne sroigill...⁊ rosindarb di na slóig, 4526.

(**i**) *to destroy*: toghail in múir do reithibh toghla, CCath. 1883.

(**j**) *to bind*: rochengail hé do línscoit PH 2916.

(**k**) *to write*: in chathach roscríb dia láim féin, Fen. 167. scríbtha do láim PH 4769. gur thoit eite cuige conadh de sin roscríbh in leabhar SG 23. 21.

(**l**) *to shut*: dúnaid ᶠcomlaid a thaige de baccánaib íarnaide RC vii 296 l. 116.

(**m**) isé doratt tí dia bachall *he made a circle with his staff* Betha Colm. 52. 23.

XXXVIII *With a wider application introducing the means or instrumentality*; transl. the Lat. abl. inruptione, gl. di maidm, Mil 85 c 6. ceilid *conceals*: náchar étir le do cheilt do bréthir ná do gním ná do chomartha RC xix 166. 3. buadrid *disturbs*: búaidrim port parrghais do neim an imarbais, Ériu iv 114. 12. buadertha in táth dia chacc LU 74 a 24. dogní *makes, does*: mina déna maith díb... mina déna toil Dé díb (*sc.* na hindmasa) PH 4110. lessaigid *aids, heals*: in lín do bochtaib conicfatís do lessugud do indmusaib PH 6129. lassaid *illuminates*: isiatt so na lóchranna da lasfatt Laighin CZ viii 110. 16. insorchaigid *id.*: roionsorchaigh iarthur Eórpa do ṡoillsi soalach CZ v 496. 6. loscaid *burns*: mo loscud do chrithrib, Tochm. Ferbe 610. loscud do thenid PH 7428. conutaing *adorns*: conrotacht in grianán sin do imdénmaib sainamraib FB § 3. conrottacht in timdorn féssin dór, TTr. 1548. bethugad *support oneself by*: a b. dá allus féin *with his own sweat* SG 41. 28. broenaid: dia rath ronbróina Brigit *may B. let her grace rain on us* Thes. ii 326. 6.—Not uncommon in Figura Etymologica: mad ferr cotobsechfider di chosscc alailiu, Wb 9 a 23.—Like Lat. *per* introducing the intermediate agent: is dítsa tarras sin uile *through thee* Ac. 5986. teora mná torrcha di hUltaib do mnáib na nDéisi, Ériu iii 141. 219. **di chumachtu** *by means of, by the power of*: cia tír ass asam lat do thabairt dúinne dit chumachta CZ viii 318. 34. cia clérech dá fil muilenn cerr do ch. a mírbuile, Betha Colm. 102. 23. di chomairgi *through the protection of*: terno do chomairci an naeim each ríg Lifi, Betha Colm. 90. 10. **de** and **desin** *thereby, by means of that*, deside *id.*, desen, Thes. ii 335. 37, see PH 629 b.

XXXIX *After verbs of vanquishing, gaining victory, triumphing, excelling, &c.*, di *introduces the domain within which victory is gained*: aonlaoch bérus barr ormsa do rith ná do chomrac ná do chorraigecht SG 290. 12.

XL *After the intrans. verbs* **dotuit** *and* **docer**, di *introduces the tool or weapon*; the agent is usually introduced by la. craet dofæth don gai seo a maccu. dofaeth rí din gai sin RC iii 178. 22. dofaethsat din gai roléici, 180. 39. ib 38. dofaoth Fraoch darmaib Eochaid ML 124. 12. dona harmaib sin, Ac. 7029. 6885 (di ṡleig).—dorochair de (viz. din gai) RC iii 129. 31. Also followed by béim, lám and the like: gur thuit N. do béimeannuib ṁic Mórna ML 18. 25. dofaeth in corp den snaisse, Anecd. iii 62. co torchair do bíc (= bidc) aenuaire BB 49 a 23. tuitfid dá láim ML 58. 1. di láim M. docer Daire LL 48 b 25. MacCarthy 192. 4.

XLI *After verbs of buying* di *introduces the price*: manisdeirclimmis di thorud ár láam, Wb 26 b 16. dorúaicled do lóg ḟola Críst PH 3242. oenfiach adrenar nde, Anecd. iii 22. 21. ceinnechut sa fín lógmar díb LB 139 a 51. rochennaigset don argut sin ferann PH 3235. dochennaig sé ⁊ nách dór nó dargat acht dia ḟuil féin ⁊ dia ḟeoil, 7513.

XLII *In the construction of* **arbeir biuth** *he uses, consumes*, competing with the genitive: airbert biuth di thorud a precepte, Wb 10 d 14. as di sunt arbeir biuth, Mil 60 b 11. intan airbir bith in scriptúir do deismirecht asna salmaib, Ir. Ps. 128.

XLIII *After verbs, substantives, and adjectives of filling, satiating, smearing* and the like, where di has taken the place of the original instr. or gen. **línaid**: ronlín di rath in spirto, Wb 20 d 11. líntar lán di fín, 11 b 13. a llínad di atrub ⁊ dóinib, Mil 133 c 11. CCath. 1920 (forlínaid). cor lín in grian da soillsi in doman, Ac. 5442. líntar lestar de PH 6362. ib 2507. líonta dairc, TSh. 38. 14. líon mála de ghainiṁ na trágha, Gadelica 88. 26. MOD. líonta do. **lán**: inna mmaige robtar lána di Assaraib, Mil 40 b 7. ib. 36 b 3. 40 b 7. 104 d 3. Sg 59 b 18. it bois láin di uisciu, Thes. ii 249. 10. ib 320. 26. ScM. § 1. FB § 67. ba llán in tír di suigibh, Anecd. iii 49. 9. at lána dímsa PH 3405. ib 2016. 2113. 7177. MOD. go raibh an cuan lán do longaibh ⁊ do bhárcaibh, W.K.—*Subst.* loingṡithel ⁊ a lán duisci inti, Ac. 7149; *cf.* XXXVI (c). **foslig** *smears*: lase foruillechta béoil in chalich di mil, Wb 7 d 9. foselgatar a bráthir a tunig som do fuil, Tur 128. focertar i nim ⁊ fuslegar de imman delg, Thes. ii 248. 7.

sáithech *satiated*, *satisfied*, sásaid *satiates*: ba sáthech in cú de, Hy. v 28. beit sáithig de na braineoin, Lec. 440 b 9. na hindmassa doratait dúinn...do sásad bocht díb PH 6122. **lour**: lór di chath SC § 36. PH p. 787 a; *cf.* XXXVI (c). **riar** *supplying wants*: a muinntir do riar don ṁin cheadṅa, TSh. 137. 10. *Cf.* also **frisailethar** *serves*, *attends*: rofreslad co maith do cach ní, Ac. 6845.

XLIV DI OF MANNER—the sense of means passing into that of attendant circumstances. The old instr. is occasionally preserved: dotaet bidc FDG 37 (YBL). atchuadatar briathraib bíthib SR 5814.—doghabhasdair aga ccaoineadh do chneadhaibh ⁊ déighṁibh ⁊ dosnadhaibh ML 108. 14. gabuis in rígmílid uirri do brathbuillib móraibsecha co torchair leis SG 251. 4 f.b. laibheoraidh an cluigín do ghuth ṡolusbhinn, ib 2. 33. dolabhair do briathraibh gruama, 12. 23. adubairt Serlus do briathraib imcainte RC xix 18 § 6. adubairt do guth mór, ib 18 § 4. adubhairt dḟoclaibh dána CMO 61. rolabhuir an colam fris do glór dhaona, Ériu iv 53. 31. raluidin se de marcaib *I used to ride on steeds* Ériu i 72. 20. dothuit ar talaṁ do tháimnéll báis *she fell to the ground in a dead faint* RC xix 162 § 151 (ambiguous). **di léimim** *with a leap*: dotiag dia léimim inna carptib LU 63 b 5. TBC 738 Y. téid san uaṁaigh do léim, Ériu i 30. 239. **di bidc** *id.*: dotaed do bheidhg asin imdaig FDG 37 B.K. (dotœd bidg YBL). In a similar way arose a great number of standing phrases, *cf.* di chois, dech, di ḟorcraid, doenguth, doenbreith, doeninntinn.

XLV DI OF CAUSE, REASON OR MOTIVE—This sense was developed partly from the sense of 'means' and partly from that of starting-point or origin (XXII above). *Cf.* such a phrase as: is de tháinic a thiugbás *originated from* i.e. *was caused by* Ac. 2584.

(a) *from*, *by*, *in consequence of*, *according to*, in various usages: si enim mente excedimus, Deo, gl. .i. caritate .i. di imradud Dæ, Wb 15 d 7. Mil 99 a 9. Sg 50 a 3. di chor cruinn dacer dul issa muir *de ligno sortis in mare missus* Tur 131. cia adbar dia cess in bith SR 7866. ropo liath in mag sin dia ninchinnib RC iii 177. 33. ba brecc do imdornchoraib na claideb, Ériu iv 26. 26. corbo chlárḟind...don tṡnechtu TBC 1706. ní bia blicht ac buar ...don bás hísin *in consequence of* CZ viii 111. 23. ní bí acht trí duirn in cach duine díb ⁊ is bláith inócclach iat da méte féin *according to their size* (Stokes) CZ ii 260 § 186. fordorchae soillsi in lae don tṡaighnén (means and cause at the same time), CCath. 373. **de** *therefore*, *for that reason*, *consequently*: Thes. i 5. 29. ii 253. 8. is de tra doforgill som MT 140. 17; 144. 25. is de forácaib Fiacha Connla ina tír CZ viii 314. 16. betis colla de can chend, Ériu i 130. 39. RC xii 88§97. CZ viii 115. 4. Denoting consequence: torchis Eocho do chinn a chéli co mbreth Colla de CZ viii 319. 29. bia torrach uaimsea ⁊ béra mac de BDD§7.—Often in poetry in a vague sense, esp. at the end of a line to suit the metre. Frequent after comparatives corresponding to Lat. eo, Goth. þe, Eng. the; v. 5 de. **desin** *id.* bái imchosnum ⁊ tnúth mór eter B. ⁊ F. desin RC xxiv 180. 10. dochuaid doigh éada a nAoife dhesin OCL 6. 7. is demin desin conid náma Dé intí ná cretend PH 2264. coná fétait desin na popuil fognam, 4233, 568. &c., v. PH p. 629 b. TSh. 20. 22. deside *id.*: conid córa deside marb do rád frisin pecthach PH 4811. **disuidiu**, disuidi, didiu, v. didiu. **dindí** *for that*, *because*, *since*, *cf.* airindí: dindí nád rochoilset ind Assair tempul, Mil 48 d 28. inde est quod...i. dindí as nansae ⁊ as línmar a cenél sin condaarthróithad Dia, 104 a 6. itaque .i. dindí atacomla, Sg 161 b 10. ib 197 a 15, 16, syn. with fobíth. **cid dia n-** *why*, *cf.* cid ara n-, cid frissa n-; may contain either di or do according to the verb that follows. cid dia léicid cundubairt for drécht úaib..., Wb 13 b 12. cid dia nepir som aní sin, 19 d 11. is súaichnid cid dia ndechuith, 16 c 7. cid dia téige uann RC x 66. 10. cid dia rotdíchlis ḟormsa LL 289 b 33, *cf.* SG 61. 38; but Mil 35 b 24 (ind fochuinn dia ragbhtha .i. dia sóirad) contains di in the sense of 'of, about, concerning.' **aní dia fil** *the cause of*: inní da fuil a marbad, Fian. 56. 19, v. XXVII (b).

(**b**) *in the construction of several verbs*, *subst.*, *and adjectives*, denoting:

(*α*) *to die of*, *to be sick with*: atbail, atbath, caillter, téit éc, is marb, galrach and the like. atbail: mani eple de, Sg 181 a 5. dafuabair galar...atbail de SC § 4. in dig tonnaid dia nerbalt, Long. Uis. 17. 32. co nerbailt do bidg oenúaire LL 25 a 39. atbélam di ḟuacht ⁊ gortai, MacCarthy 62. 8 f.b. de galar olc, ib 158. 8. atbath: conid de atbathatar, Thes. ii 298. 18. dend áine sin MT 156. 5. dia guin RC xxiv 184. 15. do mallchríne, MacCarthy 144. 2. do thám thrait, ib 142 st 3. do galar, Betha Colm. 106. 4. conbeba dot breith LL 147 a 6. caillter: ní caillfear den ocras tu, Gadelica 90. 37. éc: éc a máthar dia breith CZ viii 303. 31. dochóid N. éc de thám, MacCarthy 146. 3. a éag do chuṁaid a ṁná, Ériu i 24 l. 115. tatham: rothathaiṁ C. do bheadhg ȧonúaire FM 308. 4 f.b. marb: marb in ben dot breith LL 147 a. do bidc oenúaire SR 7170. de thám, MacCarthy 150. 15. do galar CZ viii 120. 4. do dásacht TF 164. 2. do chumaid a mná RC xiii 11. 7. de PH 3844. The opposite is beo de, Wb 10 b 27. galar: amal as már a galar de, Mil 40 b 9.

(*β*) *to reprimand for*, *take vengeance for*: is cúrsagad rondcúrsagusa di chomitecht, Wb 19 a 6. oc toibeim for Laegairi don badbscél FB § 70. cairigid: cairigius a menma Ailill don gním sin TE§6 LU. Competing with imm. díglaid: coro díglum ár nancride fair do neoch forodámar ara dáig PH 2219, v. XXXIII (i).

(*γ*) *to beat one for sth.*: céd mbémenda fort láma...da cach uabar dogensat, Ériu i 201. 6.

(*δ*) *to do penance for*: issí a pennit de, Wb 26 b 20. du aithrigi dia pecthaib, Thes. ii 253. 6. ní hécen aithrigi disuidiu MT 142. 2. co ṅdénsat aithrigi don chul doronsat PH 993. aithrige don ulc roimraid, 5134. ib 1208.

(*ϵ*) *to complain of*: fodord dóib di dommatu, Mil 97 d 10. murmurare de inopia .i. din dommataid, 97 d 11. de male potentibus querela, gl. denaib míchumachtgib, 29 a 9.

(*ζ*) *to be or become angry for*: rofergaiged Ailill de LL 27 b 1. rofergaigestar fri Patraic do marbud in druad, Anecd. iii 36. iarna dechrad díttaid LL 75 b 25. gabaid feirg desin PH 981. ib 855. Competing with imm.

(*η*) *to be proud of*, *to boast of*: rosgab huall dí imbud a soinmiche, Mil 57 c 13. connách gabad huall de, Mil 69 a 17. is deidbir móidem di suidib, Wb 17 d 19 (a rare construction). is diumdach Gúaire díot SG 53. 13.

(*θ*) *to be envious or jealous of*: nongaib format friu dia sóinmichi, Mil 43 a 14. nád robae étugud Dæ desom, 32 d 10.

(*ι*) *to be thankful for*: attlugud boide do Dia dibar nícc, Wb 27 c 2. di cach maith, 27 a 7. dia sóirad, Mil 117 b 7. gratus...de præstitis, gl. dinaib remfoiridib, Mil 72 c 3. gratus...de recentibus præstitis, gl. dinaib remfoiredib nuib .i. dinaib degnímaib, 75 a 12. budig desen, Thes. ii 343. 32. dín bat budig brain LU 119 a 33. buidech dib, Arch. iii 6. 1. CMO 898. diambtis budig doenbairgin, Ériu i 132. 72. SG 19. 6; 54. 32 (bud buide Guaire díot). BB 498 a 15

(di toirtib in talmun). MOD. táid na daoine anbhaodhach don bhfoghṁar so, W.K.

(κ) *sad, mournful, tired, weary* and the opposite: arnápat toirsich dim chuimregaib se, Wb 26 d 21. 27 a 34. toirsich de, Trip. 84. 19. MOD. táim tuirseach do bheith im aonar, *weary of*, W.K. brónach: is de ní beth brónaig, Fél. Oeng. Prol. 188. b. de díth a coiceli CZ iii 248 § 63. desin PH 911. cortha: dḟiafraigh sé an raibh sé cortha de fós, W.K. doguilse: d. di neuch adbaill ⁊ di neuch nád etar ⁊ di neuch bís la nech, Wb 16 b 11. co cáined in doman do bás Mártain amal noḟáiltniged dia bethaid RC ii 400 § 38. de quibus oportuerat me gaudere .i. díibsi, Wb 14 d 9.

(λ) *thirst from*: bátar i nítaid...dend ḟulacht *they were athirst from the cooked food* RC xxiv 196. 11.

(μ) *intoxicated*: atbertis conid for mesca do nua fína robátar na hapstail PH 5394.

(ν) *weak from*: súili tláithi do déraib, Ériu i 138. 6.

(ξ) Here also **arcessi** *commiserates, has compassion on* (orig. *is sorry for*): air arrocheis side di bochtai cháich, Mil 61 a 9. airchissis de LU 78 a 15. roairchis dind Críst, Snedg. 9. 9. dib, 11. 17. díib PH 4961. dimm, 1301. dínn 2204. 4412. airchis co luath díomsa SG 393. 2. Occasionally also do: a. daib (3 *pl.*) PH 1009. arcessi do neoch, Wb 4 c 19.—*Cf.* airchissech di cech duine, Rawl. 40 a. menma airchisechtach di cach duine, 3 B 23, 27 a 1.

XLVI DI OF MEASURE WITH COMPARATIVES corresponding to Oir. i n-: dob áirdi do dhá throigh Admirandus *A. was taller by two feet* RC xix 368 § 235. as má Mars do bheagán ná oiread go leith na talman *paulo maior* Gadelica ii 106. 5. For -de after comparatives v. XLV (a).

XLVII DI IN THE SENSE OF GEN. or ABL. QUALIT.: in corp do rogili ⁊ in folt do roáilli ⁊ in agaid do chumtachta ⁊ in tṡúil do roglaissi CZ iv 40. 13 sq. issiat ubla is millsi amuigh do chubra innsi Áduim *of the fragrance of Adam's Isle* Ériu iv 114. 4.

†**XLVIII** (Possibly a subdivision of XXVIII) DI is the preposition in idiomatic impersonal phrases of the type: **attá dḟebas na síne** *the weather is good*: is fossad do chéim glan glé cia beith dḟeabus na síne TE § 9. 6 Eg. má beth tra do húaite ind aessa gráid lasna tuatha cia beit trí hecailsi for cubus cech ḟir gráid, Ériu i 220 § 13. má beth tra do úaisle ind ḟ.r gráid ⁊ a airmidin dofórmagar a dligid, ib § 15. Here also Ériu iv 142 § 19: cia bar lín se...ní fil ém diar núaiti *we are not few*; and PH 3964: bói dia óite in inbaid *he was a young man at that time.*

XLIX DI OF TIME: *for, during*: do thríb cethorchaib aidchi ammain for usciu ⁊ ḃargin MT 136. 7. **di lau**: luid tria hecosc a ṡenathar do Themuir di lau sobais *on a prosperous day* CZ viii 311. 18. do ló in ḟuigill *on the day of judgment* FA § 6 LB. **di lau is dadaig** *by day and night*: do ló ná dáidchi, Ac. 6118. do ló ⁊ daiche, LFl. ii 25 a 2. 22. MOD. do ló is doidhche; *pl.* do láib is daidchib, Ériu iv 106. 14. **dadaig** *at night*, q.v. **disin** *unde, hinc, exinde, proinde*, v. XXXI. **di chéin** *from afar*, v. XXXI. **di chianaib**, ib.

L DI FORMING ADVERBS from adjectives. *Cf.* Lat. de improviso, de novo, de integro, de cetero, de subito (Plaut., Lucilius), de repente (Plaut.). **di léir** *diligently*: guidid Dia di léir, Mil 68 a 15. geib do mámb do léir (v.l. co lléir), Arch. iii 313. 2. robói Fergus féin isin gliaid sin ⁊ atát a scéla do léir aige, ib 5. 7. **di glé** *clearly, openly*: ní éicsem huile do glé cid fri saegul sechtmaine, Rawl. 88 b 26. **di gnáth** *usually, always*: is grema duit nách é Tadhg do choṁarsa garcc do gnáth CZ viii 223 st 23. MOD. do ghnáth. Misc. Celt. Soc. 380. 12. FM 2256. 3. As to do gréss *cf.* LI. **di biuc** *a little*, **di mór** *much*: dia nellad do bicc nó mór ón ḟuigell ḟírén PH 4140. do biuc CZ viii 217. 17. **do lomm** CMO 391. ragaid **do beo** nó **do marb** LL 66 a 34. *Cf.* XXXV above. **do ṡír** *always* = co sír, TSh. 5. 5; 12. 25; 21. 26. dḟan sé a bhfochair a athar do ṡíor, TSh. tearcól do ṡ. aca, ib; v. sír. Here also **dano**, if it is from di nuu = Lat. de novo, denuo. *Cf.* also **dáirithe**.

LI PHRASES, belonging to E in various senses.

di ág, dág, dáig, dágain, dáigin; dég, dḟech, déigin *for the sake of, because of*: dígal...dég ár pectha, Mil 88 a 4. dḟech, Arm. 17 b 1. bid dibar nág si ronbia ni corona, Wb 25 a 3. di ág mná .i. di ág Medba CZ viii 305. 20. di ág aige Aingine RC x 224. 166. v. dáig, &c.

dáis *with the consent of, of free will*: go mbendaís an tiarla as dáis no déiccen *until they should rescue the Earl by consent or violence* FM vi 2172. 25. tré chloinn Eogain 'sní dá nais *but not with their consent* R.I.A. 23 G 24 p. 250.

do barr, de barr, do bharra *over and above, in addition to* (air); in the spoken language also *because of*: níor chuadhas amach le seachtṁain do bharr (a bharr) na drochaimsire; dá barr, á b. *because of her*; do tháinig áthas mór dá bharr, W.K.—This phrase enters the literature at a very late period and the origin of do is obscure; the sense is in favour of original do; v. barr.

di bidc v. XLIV.

di breith, do b. *according to the judgment*: do b. rechta PH 2810. do b. a anmcharat, ib 7615. See breth.

di bríg *because of*: de bhrígh nách bhfuil spioraid Chríost aca, Im. Cr. 1. 16. do bhrígh ó bheith na pheacthach dhó, TSh. 62. 1. dá bhrígh sin *for that reason*, TSh. and mod.

do chet *with the permission of*, opp. cen chet: adubhairt nách geabhdaois suirghe ón dias sin oile acht do chead a nathar ML 12. 25. do chead Dé SG 16. 35. do ched a nathar FM v 1686. 24.

di chiunn, do chiunn *away*, after a verb of motion: intan tét a laithe di chiunn, Mil 21 c 3. *for the sake of, on behalf of*, &c. de chind LU 82 b 18. MOD. do chionn: baodhachas dá chionn; do cheann go, &c.; v. cenn.

di choiss *on foot*: is dia chois a mbúi, Hib. Min. 70. 15. immathéged cách dia chuis LU 40 a 12. dariachtatar na noecharptig...⁊ in triar de choiss maroen riu...⁊ nira luathiu na noecharptig anda in triar de choiss LL 101 b 32 = TBC 5876. do choiss BB 487 b 5. ib 7 a 34. conadh airi sin nách togluasinn laech do ch. ná dheoch CZ i 394. 13. *Cf.* di thraig.

di chumaid *from sorrow* LL 11 a 29. 23 a 50, b 38. SR 6923. See XLV (b α).

di dáig *because of.* See dáig.

di deoin *by the will of*: atbath rí de deoin Dé LL 133 a 22. dia deoin *of his own accord* LL 16 b 7. PH 2361 sq. dia nd., LL 193 a 46. dom d., Fian. 62. 12. CZ viii 223. 30. Also a deoin. MOD. dá dheon féin (Finck), opp. dá aindeáin *in spite of*, W.K., v. deoin, andeoin.

décin *by force*: dáis nó déiccen, v. dáis supra.

deoch *on horseback*: do chois nó dheoch CZ i 394. 13. Syn. for eoch, TFr. 204. 15. MOD. do chois no deach *willy-nilly*: caithfear thu leigint isteach d. ch. no d., W.K.

dom dóig *on my own account*: doscríbus sin dom doig MT 154. 26. MOD. dom dhóigh *as I think.*

di druimm *by means of, in virtue of, on the score of*: de dh. dinntleachta, Im. Cr. 4. 1. do dh. chennaig FM vi 2076. 5. na ccreach, ib v 1338. 4 f.b. de dhruim díchill

⁊ díoghraise, TSh. 225. 3 (N.E.). Often only a strengthened di, v. druimm. MOD. bhí sé go tromachroidheach do dhruim an scéil (dá dhruim sin), W.K.

di eclai *for fear*: deagla go ndiongnadh biataigh dhíobh ML 118. 17. ná hinnis aní bu mian leat do dénam degla muna, &c., Ériu iv 126 § 4.

dḟebas *on account of the goodness or excellence of*: tét do saigid Chuipit dia febus a ṡeirce sium ó gentib, Aen. 384. dfeabas a delba FDG 458. tabair di siud iad df. a huirchill SG 297. 6.

dḟech v. di ág supra.

dḟeirc *in anger*: dodechad...dḟeirg riut dot romad TBC 3421.

dia ḟír *in truth* LL 192 a 36 (Metr. Ds. ii 49. 39).

di ḟochonn *in consequence of*: di ḟ. a ferge a ttothfund for fairge, Ir. Nen. 132. 51.

di ḟorcraid, di imḟorcraid, dimarcraid *abundantly*, *extra*, *in excess*: atá leusom di forcrid a ndudesta airibsi, Wb 14 a 33. conná ternó ní dona .u. gaiscedaib déc nobítís di imforcraid hi tegluch Chonchobair LU 61 a 13 f.b.; *cf.* PH p. 758 a, and see imforcraid.

dḟorniurt *through the oppression or tyranny of*: fearg oirne ⁊ air dḟoirnirt indluig, Ériu iv 212. 20.

di gním nó di bréithir *in word or deed*: má dotuc easanóir do g. na do b. do nech acu RC xix 28 § 22.

do gréss *continually*, *semper*: origin of do obscure, v. gréss.

di inchaib, do i., dinchaib (LL 147 b 16) *for the honour of*, *under the protection of*, &c. tair lind dí giall di i. Connacht LU 69 b 2 (*cf.* Laws v 308. 19: fíach gill di inchaib). de i. FB § 13. dit i. LU 66 b 38. roléiccead ass dionchaibh a chomairgedh FM 1072. 14. See einech.

do láthair, de l. *in presence of*, *before* (both after verbs of motion and of rest) contains original do.

di léimim v. XLIV.

di marcaib v. XLIV.

di memur, do mebair *by rote*, *by heart*: gabáil ind tsailm de memur MT 142. 24. dobhí dḟebus a ṁebra gach a cluinedh tiar is tair dobíodh aige do mebair SG 108. 7. gan aonḟocal do ṁebair, ib 280. 1. atá in scriptúir do mebair lais PH 2185. ib 4178. MOD. do ṁeabhair.

di glanmemur, do ghlanṁeabhair *id.* conách bi ní da gcluineadh gan a bheith do ghlainmeabhrae aige MR 282. 11 (Stowe, not in YBL). dá mbeidheadh an bíobla go léir de ghlanṁeaṁair agat, Im. Cr. 2. 4. ib 112. 4. MOD. *id.*

dia mess féin *according to his own opinion* Each. Iol. 25. 14.

di miscais *from hatred*: dia m. ara máthair, Ériu iv 102. 6.

di muin, glossed de chommairge: robí (.i. romarb) Aed di muin Chormaic in ríg Fintan, Rawl. 122 a = LL 314 a 27.

di muir *by sea*: ac indrudh Muman do muir ⁊ do thír RC xviii 49. 24. in comdortad darónsat a námait do muir ⁊ do thír fair, CCath. 2675. cach olc do muir is do thír tige fri Temrach, Betha Colm. 102. 10.

do nós *ever*: do n. mar is cóir dóib, Hy Fiach. 459. 1; ib 458. 35. ar thagid do n., M-Misc. 264. 13.

doenaicned *of one mind*: daentáib ⁊ daenláim ⁊ daenaigned da bar ninnsaigid MR 194. 14.

doenbreith *at one birth*: d. ructha Olom ⁊ Conrí CZ viii 332. 2.

doenguth *with one voice*, *unanimously*, &c. CMO 70, v. guth.

doengnó in the mod. phrase 'daonghnó chughat a bhíos' *I was only joking at your expense* (syn. daonam), v. gnó.

doenintinn *of one mind*, *intent*: dias dot sluagaib do beith da aeninntinn RC xix 26 § 19.

doenláim. See doenaicned.

doenméin *with one accord*: dorinneadar uile daoinṁéin, TSh.

doentóib *together* (after verbs of motion as well as of rest): is doentaib bátar ind fir se hi cend Ulad SC § 22. dochuadar cum an chatha dhaentaeibh, Caithr. C. 25. MOD. thánadar daontaoibh, W.K.

doentoisc *with special aim*, *deliberately*, *exclusively* LL 90 b 25. Laws iii 422. 5; v 336. 19, 20. TSh. 160. 2; 215. 16; still in use; v. toisc.

doenuaim *of one report*, *all together*, v. Dinn. 36 a.

doenurchor, v. XXXVII (f).

di ráith, do r., .i. ar son *for the sake of* O'C. is di r. dee dobeir dígail fort, Wb 6 a 14; v. ráith.

do réir (dit réir, Arch. iii 313. 2) *according to* contains original do, v. do.

di rogain, di rogu, with beirid = *takes as a choice*, *chooses*: ruc in mac ba sine a indmus do rogain LB 158 b 6. FM 1640. 8. Prov. 22. 1. a breith do (v.l. de) roghain TSh. 56. 25.

di ṡeirc *for love*: cum benignitas apparuit saluatoris nostri .i. is do seirc móir dodechuid airitiu colno do Chríst, Wb 31 d 2. asbert...cid dia mbói fochond a galair. atá dit seirc seo ol Ailill TE § 10 LU (belongs under XLV a). is dia ṡeirc conairlither a thol *it is through love of Him that His will is cared for* Ériu i 195. 2.

diṡuidiu = didiu, *q.v.*

di thír *by land*. See di muir.

di thoisc, do thoisc *on account of*, *owing to*: ag caoineadh a amaráin féin do thoisg an trír chéadna, TSh. 60. 7. gach saoth da dtig orra is do th. an ubhaill úd táinig, 92. 15. bás...da ṡíol do th. a anuṁla sin, 93. 1 f.b. do th. an adhalt rannais, 151. 18, &c. Tor. Diar. p. 194.—MOD. *id.*

di thraig *on foot*, *cf.* di choiss: doluid aṅgel Dé dia thraig ar chinn Baláim SR 4785.

durmór *for the greater part*: dochuartaighsiod fearann Chonaire ⁊ dochreachsat d. é ML 22. 19.

E DI OF THE SUBJECT-MATTER OF THOUGHT, FEELING OR ACTION: *of*, *concerning*, *with regard to*, *in reference to*, corresp. to Lat. *de.*—For the sense-development compare: is becc pridchimmeni di rúnaib Dée, Wb 12 c 6. atfét dún ní dona mórgaibfi rogaifis, Anecd. iii 53. 26. co ninnisi tú ní dot madgnímradaib, &c.

LII (a) *In elliptical or incomplete sentences*: de collectis autem quae fiunt in sanctos, .i. dinab gabálib, Wb 13 d 33. uaniloqui...maxime qui de circumcisione sunt, gl. de Iudeib ón *that is of the Jews*, 31 b 15. omnes gentes, gl. a huili chenéla...dind amru durigéni Dia erib nó... dinaib Machabdib ⁊ di maccaib Israhel olchene, Mil 67 b 17. mire sane uariauit hos uersus .i. cachla fers and di adhuath...in fers aile dí húaisletu, 40 c 16. du gnímaib aní tuas du persannaib anísiu sís, 117 c 6. ib 89 d 12. 102 d 9. in finem .i. di laithiu brátha, 40 a 19. Transl. Lat. *de*: Sg 2 a 10 (donaib). 2 b 1 (dinaib). With the copula: **is do** (seldom di) *is of*, *about*: ní dond imdibu colnidiu lessom inso *he is not here speaking of* &c., Wb 10 a 14. is do diuchtrad corporum ⁊ do chotlud corporum, 25 c 12. náich do imdibu colnidu aní thuas, 10 a 15. is do dóinacht

maicc cachla focull ⁊ dia deacht a naill, Mil 24 d 30. is dind oipred, 67 c 18.—ceith dand erán ⁊ den seildind imbe *both as to the bread and*, &c. MT 151. 25. issed as chóir laisim...de bithbúr praindea, ib 146. 28. isí comairli is cóir dhe CZ viii 114. 8. ni ba edh de thuathaib Dea *it was not so with* RC xii 92 § 122.

(**b**) *in subject-headings*, *titles of tales*, *chapters*, &c. after Latin model: Cato de agna pascenda, gl. din dínit bed ṡástai, Sg 39 b 11. Nonio Marcello de doctorum indagine .i. dind eclim, 17 a 6. De Chophur in da Muccide LL 246 a 15. de gabáil in tṡída inso sís, 245 b 12 f.b. do fallsigud Tána Bó Cúalṅge, 245 b 1. de rígaib Muman inso, 320 a 15. do Monur epscop sunna, Arch. iii 313. 1; 316. 15. do fedmannaib anmcharat...so, 318. 11. de chórus cána in domnaich budesta, Anecd. iii 21. 1. agso síos do ríoghaibh Éireann, Keat. iii 2. 1.—Often at the end of a tale when the title is repeated.

(**c**) *in the construction of many verbs*, *such as*—

(*α*) *speak*, *tell*, *preach*, *mention* and the like. Lat. loqui, dicere, narrare de. Referring to Lat. dicere: cum dicit de osoribus suis .i. di náimtib, Mil 16 d 5. de suscepto homine dicta .i. di dóinacht Críst són, 17 a 11. Sg 3 b 27. 66 a 6. Lat. tractare: de speciebus...supra tractauimus, gl. di delbaib, Sg 61 a 1. praefari, Mil 61 a 35, 36. sermo esse, 26 b 5. inserere de, 75 b 20, *cf.* 26 b 20. After **adfét**, asindet, aisndís; **di**: a nadfiadar di Críst, Wb 27 a 10. ib 5 c 16 (di thuiste dúile). innahi adfiadam di Christ, Mil 93 d 14. aisndis di duiniu, 131 a 12. intan adcóidemmar di comparit, Sg 43 a 6. Mil 65 a 1. 115 d 9. *Cf.* Sg 103 a 1. Tur 40. din (-nd, -nt), Mil 14 d 10. 40 b 8. dinaib, 40 c 18. de, 122 a 2. Sg 18 a 1. 59 b 7. diib, Mil 145 c 7, 8. di, 42 b 7. dia (n-), 40 b 8. 54 a 20. Sg 197 a 6. taidbsin dia nécid remaind PH 6689. **do**: aisndís du forgairib Dæ, Mil 66 c 3. ib 14 b 12. 14 d 3. 24 d 30. 42 b 18. 110 c 5. 125 a 11. 126 b 1. 137 d 2.—do may be original in the sense 'ascribe to' (Mil 72 d 9). **asbeir di**: amal bid di muir atberad, Mil 62 c 2. ib 37 a 14. dind, 21 c 3. dinaib, Wb 5 a 4. dínni: ní don daum storidiu acht is dínni preceptórib ar is díin asrobrad a ndede so, 10 d 8. diib, Sg 29 b 16. 73 b 8. 203 b 6. di 3 *sg. f.*, Wb 15 d 20. Mil 145 c 3. dia n-, Wb 13 c 12. 21 d 4. Mil 14 d 13. Sg 66 b 10. 71 a 17. 208 a 7. diar n-, Wb 17 c 23. is de atberthe in sírite de SC § 17. cid arnapair in tapstal spirtalda díb RC xxv 244 §§ 20-23. issed asbered som de suidiu MT 142. 19. de bithúr, 136. 31. PH p. 630 a. **do**: Mil 26 a 8. 45 a 9. 51 d 25. 133 a 10. don, dund: asberar corp don dlúim máir sin, Wb 9 d 5. Mil 17 b 23. 37 b 19. donaib, 37 b 24. issed asbert do bithfúr MT 134. 21.—In the sense 'ascribes to' do may be original (Wb 4 b 3. 9 d 5. Mil 110 d 16). **atá briathar**: ní díib attáa briathar less *it is not of them he speaks* Wb 13 a 16. intí dia robe briathar linn, Sg 197 b 12. PH 2725. 3148. 4600. 6189. 6501. 6698. 6791. **cestnaigidir** *asks*, *inquires*: cestnaigther do forcraid na foltni RC xxv 240 § 12. **foraithmet** *mention of*: f. ṅde, Mil 61 b 12. dia mbi f. riam, Sg 197 b 18. coná raibi acht mad f. bec di (viz. the Táin) in Érinn, Arch. iii 4. 15. **gairthir** di *is called*: goirther coin in diabuil díb PH 7703. Sabecdai do gairm díb, 6969. Longínus goirther dím, 694. **dogairther** di *id.*: conid de dogarar díndi Féne ó Fénius, Ériu iv 140. 23. RC xxiv 184. 7. Betha Colm. 58. 3. **labrathair** 'loquitur': ní labrathar di féisne, Sg 199 b 6. de se loqui, gl. cétna persan di féisin, 199 b 10. quando de ratione...loquimur, gl. de chaldigud, 181 a 9. MOD. labhrann sé do ghrása. **pridchid**: is becc pridchimme ni di rúnaib Dé, Wb 12 c 6. **rolá** di: ní du choscrad in tempail rala som, Tur 80. **ráidid**: Góidil do rád dib, Thes. ii 316. 24; 317. 33.

(*β*) *sing of*, *write of*. Lat. canēre, scribere de. **canaid**: is di laithiu sabbait rocét in salm so, Mil 57 d 13. ib 48 b 11. 85 b 11 (referring to Lat. cecinit). Thes. ii 252. 14. conid díbsin rochéad in seanchaid RC xxiv 182. 15. PH p. 630 a. **gaibid**: **di**: di thuasulgud in popuil...rogabad in salm so, Mil 116 c 2. ib 16 a 10. 35 a 8. 35 a 10. 44 b 1. 48 d 27. 133 b 1. 139 a 8, 10, 11. din, 44 b 1. 48 d 28. 112 c 11. de, 16 a 10. 24 d 26. 44 b 1. 48 d 27, 28. dia (n-), 35 b 24. 44 b 1. dimsa, 17 b 18. díb, 35 a 8. **do**: is de rogabad in salm so do dechur etir deacht ⁊ dóinacht maicc, 24 d 26. 24 d 29. 45 d 7. 133 b 2. 139 a 6, 9. Referring to Lat. scríbere, Wb 25 b 7.

(*γ*) *prophesy*, *prefigure*; *testify*. **tairchet**: is díimsa tairrchet, Wb 7 a 2. ib 15 a 34. 26 d 9. desom, Mil 38 c 9. di thetacht in spirto...profetauit, Tur 170 b 2. amal roterchan in fáith de PH 5115. **fiugraid**: an rofiugrad di Críst, Wb 15 a 34. **fáitsine**: dia mbói oc fáitsine dia mac PH 3436. **dobeir forcell**: is de dobiur f. di neurt inna deserce, Wb 16 c 4. ib 25 d 20, 21 (díibsi), 25 d 20. Mil 22 d 19. 24 d 14. a forcell forrogelsam ni di laithiu brátho, Wb 25 d 20. **dobeir teist** (testas): do thabirt testassa dínn, Wb 15 a 3. ib 15 a 6. 15 d 8 a. 18 a 3. 23 a 23. 24 c 16. 25 a 18. 28 b 6. 28 c 4. 34 a 3.

(*δ*) *instruct*, *teach*. Lat. docere de: do **munud** a dalti di cach gním, Wb 24 d 10.

(*ε*) *discuss*, *dissertate*. Lat. disserere, disputare de: **etarcert** di dúlib, Wb 27 a 10. di phecthib, 29 c 10.

(*ζ*) *blaspheme*: du **écnduch** di Dia, Mil 72 b 5 (hardly for 'do'; usually with gen. 'écndach Dé').

(*η*) *hear*, *think*, *remember*, *forget*. Lat. audire, cognoscere, sentire de. **cluinithir**: issed rochualai Maolrúain la sruthi di dérgu ind tíri MT 133. 19. *Cf.* magna a patribus de tuis factis audiuimus .i. di neuch durigni siu du adamru, Mil 63 c 5. **domoinethar**: cáintoimtiu diib, Wb 23 a 22. náro **taithmen** Ísu do forcraid na foltne *did not think of* RC xxv 242. 16. Referring to Lat. sentire, Mil 15 b 4. accipi de, ib 17 d 11. coná raibi acht mad **cuimne** di (viz. the Táin) i nÉrinn, Arch. iii 4. 15. **cuimnigidir** *is mindful of*: ní de fat na foltni .i. dia forcraid acht dia nárim nammá cumniges Ísu isin tṡoscélu RC xxv 240 § 12. ár **ndermat** ni diar sóirad, Mil 96 a 13.

(*θ*) *care for*, *provide for*, *be confident about*, *fear for*: **dethiden**: dethiden díbsi, Wb 14 d 13. dissi, 28 d 22. diibsi, 26 d 19. d. dinaib bochtaib, Mil 129 c 3. *Cf.* cia dethitiu i faili siu don bargin út, Ériu i 134. 3. Later also with for. A cpd. with di (†di-aith-fedan). **remcaisiu**, remdéicsiu *providence*; **remidéci** *provides for*: nád rabae r.-déicsiu Dé dimso, Mil 59 a 48. desom, 91 a 21. díib, 90 b 17. dia dúlib, 20 b 2. remcaissiu Dé diib, 90 b 19. 90 c 9. diib som, 122 d 7. dinni, 91 b 10. dinaib dúlib, 20 c 3. de, 50 d 1.—nadmbed dliged remdéicsen Dé du dóinib sech remideci Dia dunaib anmandib amlabrib, 55 d 25. **essamnae**: de protectione tua...fiducia, gl. ní núae dúnni ind esamnae so dit dítin siu *this confidence concerning thy protection* Mil 110 d 12. *Cf.* XXXII above.

(*ι*) uisio quae de obscuratione solis facta est, .i. din temul, Mil 16 c 7.

(*κ*) de Homine intelligendum est .i. di dóinacht maicc is **immaircide**, Mil 25 d 17. is din gním...is i. .i. du chésad Chríst, Mil 113 d 3. do of the person, Wb 12 b 26.

2 **de-** a privative prefix, identical with the preposition; probably from dí- in antevocalic position; de nó du nó do fo díultad *'de' or 'do' or 'do' for negation* Corm. s.v.

dubach; in de-áith, de-chétfaid, deïd, de-serbde, desétaigthe. *Cf.* dí-.

3 **de** (**dé** SC §§ 8, 33. FB § 73. LU 44 a 15. Laws i 294. 29) *of the two*, in connection with interrogative and dual pronouns; in Mid.-Ir. gradually replaced by **díb.** Identical with the preposition (opp. Stokes Bezz. Beitr. ix 89); as the dat. dual never differs from the dpl., de probably includes no suffixed pronoun. **cia de**: coartor autem e duobus .i. ciade dogega *which of them* (*the two*) *I shall choose* Wb 23 b 33. nochan fes cia de dodellui araill .i. nochan fes cia díb asa helodh leiges ria chéile, O'Dav. s.v. dellui. cia de is mó...aer nó in talam SR 7925. **cechtarde,** cechtar de, later cechtarda *each of the two*, *either of the two*, *both.* cach la sel dún for imrádud Dé in sel aile for precept. ar seirc Dæ dogniam cechtarde, Wb 15 d 9. cosc for cechtarde, ib 19 c 21. briathra áildi la cechtar de fri alaile ⁊ menmae togáise calleic la cechtar de, Mil 31 a 24. in alterutroque .i. la cechtar de, ib 31 b 3 b. mutuo fallantur et fallant .i. cechtar de alaile, ib 31 b 4. hi cechtar de, 39 b 2. huare rombí cechtar de sech alaill, Sg 29 b 18. cosmilius fri cechtar de, ib 188 b 5. cechtar dé LU 44 a 15. oc cechtar de, Laws i 44. 12. i cechtar de *in each case* ib 94. 23. for cechtar de, 116. 7; 146. 5 f.b. (*either of the two*). slán a cechtur de *safe from both*, ib ii 60. 21. do cechtair (*sic*) de, ib 164. 21. c. de, TTr^2. 499, &c.—**de** in enclisis gradually lost its force as an independent word, until about the middle of the 9th century it was confused with the adjective suffix -de and inflected as a stem in -io, d becoming broad after the preceding r. For cechtar de **cechtar díb** or **cechtardae díb** now became more usual. utrumque luminare .i. in lésbaire cechtar dae se .i. sol ⁊ luna *each of these two luminaries*, *both these l.* Mil 121 c 23. utraque: ithe inso inna cechtardai *these are the two* (*things*) ib 122 c 9 (*npl. n.*; the corresponding sing. PH 7974: ó dogéna Dia in cechtarda sin). alternos inter se sonos uidentur confundere .i. fogur cechtar de ar alaliu, Sg 4 a 8. ithé sidi nad techtat innairdegnúsigud cechtar de *that do not possess either signification* ib 77 a 6. araill dona longaibh cechtardhaibh *some of the ships on each side* CCath. 1967. in eclais cechtarda PH p. 574 (of the two churches, the earthly and heavenly). *Followed by gen.*: sé sgripuill cechtarde in dá oidche *for each of the two nights* Laws ii 134. 1. Ísu do ṡuide for cechtarde na dá ech PH 4458.—cechtardæ díb: trian ó cechtur de dibsium *a third from each of these* Laws ii 144. 23. ulcha fota for cechtarde díb PH 3094. dá cét con ac cechtar de díb, Acall. 2636. ib 6906.—**nechtarde,** nechtar de, later nechtarda *either of the two*, after negation *neither*: ni rubi nechtar de cen alaill *neither of them can be without the other* Wb 11 c 17. ní lour less nechtar de mani bet a ndiis, Mil 35 d 24. nechtarde, Sg 37 b 19. nechtar de, 173 b 6. nechtar dæ, Mil 42 b 2. Followed by a ndiis, ib 14 c 4. **nechtardae díb**: nechtarde díb, Laws ii 406. 26 (comm.), corresponding to the nechtar nae in the main text. muna fuil nechtar de díb and, ib iii 210. 17. munob dána (*sic leg.*) re nechtarde díb, ib v 328. 2 f.b. nechtar de díb TBC 3720.—**nech de**: aire nislaimed nech de: acht Nechtain sa deogbaire LL 191 b 34 (Metr. Ds. iii 30. 49); seems = nech díb (Gwynn).—**indala de** (indara de)...alaile (araile, a chéile) *one of the two...the other*, corresponding to the indala nái of the Glosses. ma tá ceann in dara de ag tiachtuin fui (*sc.* in cunnrud) *if the chief of one party is for impugning it* Laws ii 292. 8 f.b. dliged tabartha dilsis in ara de ⁊ dliged fríthe dilsidis araile, ib v 336. 5 f.b. indara de...a chéli (not *voc.*), TTr^2. 1767. Laws ii 342. 17.

4 **de** from dis- in nominal cpds., v. 1 de.

5 **de, -te, -ti** added to comparatives, corresponding in sense to Lat. *eo*, Eng. *the.* Identical with de *from it*, *because of it.* In Oir. still treated as an independent word and always written de (**dé** Wb 22 d 2; **dæ** Mil 90 a 11 = de); in Mid.-Ir. wholly enclitic and written together with the comparative, the unaspirated, now intervocalic, -d- according to the rules of spelling being written -t-: córaite (Oir. córu de). -d slender at all phases of the language and never discarded (Quiggin's explanation of 'a chách,' Vort. Wörter. 34, is wrong). Its place is immediately after the comparative, only exceptionally separated from it by an enclitic word as Mil. 23 d 23: [im]mi ardu ni de; ib 83 b 11: bid étrummu doib de.

In certain points the Mid.-Ir. usage diverges from Oir. In the Glosses -de is used proleptically, referring in a general way to a cause which follows introduced by the prep. di or trí, *e.g.*: **A robtar erdarcu de dind ulc doratad forru** *they were the more famous for the evil that was inflicted on them* Mil 47 a 18. airmi ardu ni de tri dul isna lucu arda *for we are the higher for going into high places* ib 23 d 23. is huilliu de mo freiscsiu do (= di) neuch rorádis su, Thes. ii 2. 34.—**B** (di, tri + vn. + gen.) **conid étrummu dæ in bochtae...tri frescissin messa fíriéin** ind ríg doib iarum *so that the poverty is the lighter through their expectation of the just judgment of the king afterwards* Mil 90 a 11. is moltaidiu de tri tabairt fortachtan cid du neuch nachidáirilli *it is the more praiseworthy through giving help even to one who does not deserve it* ib 84 c 13. (LU 60 a 38 **fri** seems used in a similar way: rafetammár ém in gilla sin ⁊ ní messaite fria fis is dalta dún.)—In Mid.-Ir. the prepositional expression was completely abandoned. The usage is illustrated by the following examples. **A** corresp. to A above: **is moti a pian som cach olc dorónsat** *their suffering is the greater for the evil they have committed* LU 33 b 3. Mil 47 a 18 (quoted above) would in Mid.-Ir. be † ropsat urdarcaiti iat in olc doratad forru.—ba nertiti leis a menma na scéla adfiadar dó in gilla SC § 20. is córaiti hí a fromad ima hairigthib *it is the more fit for having been tested* Laws ii 252. 12. ferrdi re fer na haicdi a bith urrlum *the owner of the article is the better pleased for its being ready* ib ii 414. 23. *Cf.* i 152. 23; ii 88. 5; iii 418. 5. finnaid dún in líon atám. ni meisde nech uaib a rád, Acall. 1101. 6528. comad móti in pian dó beth beo co fotai isin croich PH 2439 (Oir. † co mbad móo de in pian dó di bith beo dó, &c.). rocumbrig Ísu in ernaigthe sea...co mbad erusaite do chách a mebrugud a beth cummair *that it should be the easier to remember to every one for being short* ib 7862.—*Cf.* mod. ní truimidi an loch an lacha *the lake is no heavier for the duck.* **B** corresp. to B above: **ni mescaiti hé in lind dól** *he is none the more intoxicated for having drunk the ale* Laws iii 202. 6 (Oir. † ní meisciu de dóol in lenno dó). is bindide sian na bó a laeg do légan lé *the bellowing of the cow is the more melodious for leaving her calf with her* ib v 62. 19. ib 20, 27; 40. 10. i 138. 4 f.b. ropo móde in firt sa do dénam *it was the greater for the working of this miracle* (note on Broccán's Hymn), Thes. i 346. 21. conid móti éstither riu immad erlabra do dénum *that the more attention would be paid them for their much speaking* PH 7840. ni feirrde neach bás súaiṁneach dḟaghbháil ara leabaidh dhó, TSh. 236. 10.—Sg 2 a 7: bith má de do buith daitsiu hi coimthecht oco *it will be the greater for thy being associated in it*, does not represent the Mid.-Ir. type, as do is not the possessive but the prep. di.

Often corresponding to preceding cach + subst.: **cach mét** donóir ṡægalta i mbía nech **is móiti** a guasacht *the more a person possesses of worldly honour the greater his danger* YBL 167 b 32. cach airdi bias in torad bid trumaidi a thuindseom ac toitim *the higher the fruit...the heavier* ib 167 b 35; but Mod.-Ir: dá aoirde an toradh iseadh is truime, &c. Already Laws iii 420. 3 f.b.: cach codnaidetu i mbia fer inmuillti is indligthiti cú. cach éccodnatu i mbia fer inmuillti is dligthechaiti cú *the more sensible...the more unlawful*, &c.

With multiplicatives: **áibinniti fo deich** *ten times as beautiful* LL 151 b 1 f.b. **áigthidiu de**, áigthidite *the more dreaded*: arimp áigthidiude, Wb 23 d 23. **ansu de**, ansaite *the heavier*, *eo gravius*: air is ansu de a dothaim mani airissedar ind lám fri talmain occo, Mil 131 b 4. curap andsati (v.l. ánsude), Trip. 218. 20. **ardu de**, ardaite *the higher*: cia thés hi loc bes ardu ní ardu de, Mil 23 d 23. airtem .i. airdiu de indem a eiṁ fair, Laws ii 240. 1. armad ardiu crand is móide co mór benaid na gætha fris *the higher a tree is the more do the winds beat against it* YBL 167 b 32. roimpá form Finnachta ní ba airdite a ḟine LL 308 a 22. **assu de**, usaite *the easier*: is assu de tabairt in ferso huachtaraig, Mil 107 c 16. usaite le in torad dogní ó láim inn [f]uath ledb ina fiadnaisi, Laws i 152. 23. comad usaidi do bidbaid a fagail (*sc.* the debts), ib iii 152. 13. ussaite, Fél. Oeng.^{1} xxxii 34. **bindiu de**, bindite *the sweeter*: is bindide sian na bó a laeg do légan le, Laws v 62. 19. **buidechu de**, budigiu de, budechaiti *the more satisfied*: tabar in deired fledi do mathib Lochlainne corop budechaiti iat CRR 20. 8. **calmu de**, calmaite *the braver*: is nertmairite ⁊ is calmaite in menma daenna PH 4801. **córu de**, córaite *the more proper*: is córaiti hi a fromad ima hairigthib *it is the more fit for having been proved by its tests* Laws ii 252. 12. **dánu de**, dánaite *the more audacious*: co mbad dánaite tísad diabul dia aimsiugud PH 4781. **deccru de** *the harder*: deacraide, TSh. 257. 26. Buile Suibni 54. 10. **deissiu de**: deiside *the nicer*, &c. P. O'C. 1531. **dligthigiu de**, dligthigite, dligthechaiti *the more lawful*: cach éccodnatu i mbia fer inmuillti is dligthechaiti cú, Laws iii 420. 1 f.b. **dligthidiu de**, dligthite *the more lawful*: cach codnaidetu i mbia fer inmuillti is indligthiti cú, ib 420. 2 f.b. *Cf.* dligite, indligite in the corresp. passage, ib 198. 17 sq.; but dlighthighi ii 202. 6, dlithidhe iii 524. 2 do not, as Atkinson thinks, contain -de. **dóchu de**, dóchaite *the more likely*: dochaite in gním do dénum dó uair adeir *it is more likely that he has committed the deed for he says so* Laws iii 110. 3 f.b. Lism. L. 390 b. Anecd. ii 36 § 21. Bor. 105. dochaidi, Celt. Soc. Misc. 332. 15. dothíde, Seanchaint 205. **doilgiu de**, doilgite *the more difficult*: anscuiche .i. is doilgiti a scuchad...ó bias fola lánlóige and, Laws iii 12. 19. **duibiu de** *the blacker*: duibhide P. O'C. 1531. **dúthrachtachu de**, -taigite *the more zealous, earnest*: cumad dúthrachtaigite dobérmaisne ár menmain inár nernnaigthi PH 7849. **erdarcu de**, erdarcaite *the more famous* Mil 47 a 18, quoted above. **erusu de**, erusaite *the easier*: co mbad erusaite do chách a mebrugud a beth cummair PH 7862. **essamnu de**, essamnaite *the more fearless*: it essamnu de ar rofitetar is, &c., Wb 23 b 12. **étrummu de**, étrumaite *the lighter* Mil 90 a 11, quoted above. dia tartaid si fortachtain doib som bid étrummu doib de, ib 83 b 11. **ferr de** *the better*: ciarudchualatar ilbélre ⁊ cenuslabratar nípat ferr de, Wb 12 d 28. bieid [ní ?] bes ferr de, ib 32 a 13. cumad ḟearrde áith *that its strength might be the better* Laws ii 240. 6. acht ferrdi re fer na haicdi a bith urrluṁ *the owner of the article is the better pleased for its being ready* ib 414. 23. is feardi in fear sin na dána sin do chindemain aigi, v 20. 27. nír bo measaiti seom ⁊ níbot ferdi siσ YBL 112 a 48. ferrdi a Íssa haithnisi, Celt. Soc. Misc. 338. 3. conid ferrde lemsa cech pian fogéb ar ainm ṅDé PH 2427. dá mad hé in bith uli dogébtha maille re díth tanma cá bud ḟerrde dosin, ib 7582. ní ferrde le Find féin scél do dénam fair, Acall. 5358. **fírianu de** *the more righteous*: condid f.d., Wb 2 a 7. **fotu de** *the longer*: faidite, Acall. 6811. **gairddiu de**, gardditi *the shorter*: gardditi lind éistecht riss mad colléic LL 96 b 54. Acall. 6815. Laws ii 216. 7. gairdi is used in the same sense as gardditi, *cf.* siaiti, ib. l. 10. **giliu de** *the brighter*: gilide P. O'C. 1531. **imdu de**, imdaite *the more abundant*: ut gratia habundet .i. corop imdu de duún, Wb 3 a 12. condib imdu de torand inna forgnúso, Sg 198 a 4. **inducbaidiu de** *the more glorious*: robtar i. de apud deum, Mil 47 a 18. **irlamu de**, urlamaite *the readier*: omnis autem qui in agone contendit ab omnibus sé abstinet .i. armbad irlamu de don buaith, Wb 11 a 7. is bés dósom cosc inna mban i tossug...armbat irlamude ind ḟir fo chumachte Dæi, ib 22 c 10. **irlithiu de**, irlithite *the more obedient*: armbat irlithiu dé mandatís dei, Wb 22 d 2. **ísliu de** *the lower*: íslide, Lec. 534 a 11. **lainniu de**, laindite *the more eager*: co mbad laindite leo in forcetul do gabáil do láim PH 6759. **lemnethu de** or slemnethu de *the more willing*: ardislemnethu de do hícc inna fiach, Wb 4 a 10. **lethnu de** *the broader*: leithneide, Rel. Celt. i 159. 101. **lia de**, liaite *eo plus*, *eo plures*: hóre am essamin se precepte...is lia de creitfess, Wb 23 b 7. imurcruidh dáine do thiachtain do chaithiuṁ in bídh célsine uair nocha liauite in biad...cia beth, &c., *for the food is not the more plentiful though*, &c., Laws ii 28. 17. **luathu de**, luathaite *the quicker*: is airi doníthar in tréiniugadh so orra comad luathaide dosoisdís a féich dḟeichemain toic̣hida, Laws iii 152.12. **lugu de**, lugaite *eo minus*: ní lughaiti dlighes in gairi do dénuṁ *they are not the less bound to undertake the maintenance* Laws ii 192. 5. noco lugaite smacht ná díre in coma bith indligedh, ib iii 418. 5. cé beith nech...noco lugaiti dligus a fochraic díc ris, iv 48. 24. nuchu lugaidi is grád hé céli do beth aigi, v 40. 10. dothéged Étáin cach dia dia athreos ⁊ ba lugaide a galar som ón do suidiu TE § 9 LU. rodígaib a thuara ⁊ nírbo lugaide a nert Lugdach, Thes. ii 344. 29. is aire roartraig in taingel hi ṅgné solais in tṡnechta comad lugaiti nobídgtis na banscala riana ḟacsin PH 3384. co mbad lugaide, ib 5207. (rotescad a tengaid) arái ní lugati dogníd sum forcetul in popuil inní sin, ib 2549. scarad cuirp ⁊ anma ⁊ ni lugaite marus in tanumm, ib 7480. **mailliu de**, maillite *the slower*: is gnáth mirr do thabairt im chorpaib dóine i nadnocul conid maillite thinaid PH 7023. **meisciu de**, mescu de, mescaite *the more intoxicated*: noco mescaiti hé in lind dól, Laws iii 202. 6. **messa de**, mesaite, meiste, miste *the worse.* messude, Trip. 218. 9 Eg. mesaidie: cia...nir uó m. IT i 109. 6. messaite: rafetammar in gillu sin ⁊ ní m. fria fis is dalta dún LU 60 a 38. mesaite LU 54 a 17. messaiti SR 1244. LL 106 b d. measaiti YBL 112 a 48. SG 70. 24. mesaidi FDG. MR 14. 22. meisti: is m. lóg a roind, Laws iii 462. 17, 19.; ib 478. 24. mana derntai...bud meisti dáibh RC xiv 56. CRR 20 § 14. cá bud ḟerrdi ⁊ cá bud mesti PH 7582. ní meisde nech uaib (a rád) SG 118. 25. miste, ib 97. 35. misde: is m. nár bhuan a leithéit, Atl. iv 226. 4.—*Cf.* messa. **moltaidiu de** *the more praiseworthy*: is m. d. tri tabáirt fortachtan, Mil 84 c 13. **móo de**, móite *eo maior*, *eo maius.* móo de, Wb 2 a 8a. SC § 10. mou de, Mil 53 c 13. moaide

Laws ii 404. 11. mouite, ii 22. 1. moaite, ii 202. 1. mó de, Wb 29 c 4. mode, Thes. ii 346. 27. bith má de *eo maius erit* Sg 2 a 7. maiti, Trip. 114. 22. cumud móite, Laws ii 22. 17. noco moite, iii 406. 7 f.b. ba mote LU 121 b 33. móti LL 206 a 21. PH p. 806 b. bid moti bas trén mo scél LU 119 b 3. nucu moiti, Laws ii 414. 2. móide ML 40. 9. moide, Laws ii 88. 5. moidi, ib 350. 18. YBL 158 a 46 ; 167 b 32.—*Cf.* mór. **nertaidiu de** *the stronger*: nertiti SC § 20. **nertmairite** *the stronger*: is nertmairite ⁊ is calmaite in menma daenna PH 4801. **óibindiu de,** áibinnite *the more beautiful*: is áibinniti fo deich LL 151 b 1 f.b. **prapaiti** *the quicker*: comad prapaidi noḟoirbred, Lec. 441 b 35. **sia de,** siaite *the longer*: condib sia de, Sg 201 b 16. siaiti, Laws ii 216. 10. is siaidi a anad, ib i 282. 43. siaide MR 318. 17. siauite, Laws ii 28. 18 ; 114. 5. **socomlu de,** socomlaite *the easier*: co mbad tṡoccomlaite do Ísu marcachus do dénum PH 4455. **soimbertu de** *the more easily plied*: bennachais Patraic na iarnu comdar s.d. (v.l. soimberta de), Trip. 218. 21. **soirthiu de,** soirthite *the easier*: s.d. in labrad di, &c., *the easier is the pronunciation from*, &c., Sg 15 a 4. **suthnu de,** suthnaiti *lasting the longer* Lec. 441 b 37. **tanu de,** tanaite *the thinner*: á sémigud co mbí tanu de, Mil 34 a 27. **tressa de,** tressaite *the stronger*: co mbad t.d. hiress apstal do fulung tribulationum, Wb 25 a 14. Mid.-Ir. treisidi TBC 2484 Y. **trummu de,** trumaite *the heavier*: trummute, Lism. L. ix 13 LL (trumaidi, Lism.). cach airdi bias in torad bid trumaidi a thuindseom oc toitim YBL 167 b 34. tromaide FM 1768. 19. truimite, Acall. 5152. **uilliu de,** uillite *the greater*: Thes. ii 2. 34. uilliti hé in dá sreith do beth air, Laws i 138. 4 f.b. iv 34. 29.

MOD. Suffixed to any adjective: ní folláinede madra marbh é bheith san uisge glan. Ní milsede an domblas é bheith i nárthach airgid. Níor ṁeasa do dhuine rud do ghearrfadh a sgórnach ná sgian óir. Aran gcuma gcéadna ní folláinede ⁊ ní milsede ⁊ ní macántaide sgéal neaṁcháidh é bheith dá innsint i ngaedhilg uasail, P. O'Leary GJ vi 110. Other comparatives from the mod. literary period are deiside, gilide, giorraide, liaide, siaide, teoide, usaide. —But in the spoken language usually confined to a small number of adjectives. Very common are fearrde, miste, móide (*q.v.*), idiomatically used with the copula and the prepositions la and do. The original sense has been obscured and as a living comparative particle -de seems obsolete.

6 **de**: nade .i. ní derna ut poeta dicit: nade in corp atchí cen chair. nach ní bad maith ⁊ di anmain ACC 104. Not trustworthy.

-de -dae (-the, -thae), frequent adj. suffix, joined to substantives and adjectives: maccdae, nemdae, dairde; beodae, nuaide; -te, -tae in connection with a preceding dental (including s: bástae, místae). -n-dae > -nna in Mid.-Ir.: gránna (LL) = grándae, daenna = dóindae, cranna = cranndae. -l-dae > -lla: saegulla (LB) = saegoldae. -r-dae > mod. -ra: muinnterda > muinnteara (Kerry, Don.), danarda: danara, corporda: corpora, mesarde: measara, fescorda: feascara, written -dha; *cf.* Quiggin, p. 47.—The -dha of Oir. imdae is now in Don. -ī, in Munster and Connaught closed ō ('mó); in a number of words -de appears as mod. -ga: diade, mod. diaga (Munster, Conn., Don.); cróde: cróga (Munst., Don.); dorrdha (Keat.): dorga (Don.) &c.—Superseded by competing suffixes such as -ach and -aṁail.

1 **dé** t, f. *Smoke*, *haze*, &c. *ns.* dé, from the Glosses (dæ, Mil 57 a 10) up to the present day. Rhyming with clé BB 31 b 8; with gné LL 199 b 47. Seldom diad, modelled on the ā-stems, BB 450 b 12. *gs.* diad, Mil 40 c 1. TBC 187. CCath. 1502. Hy Maine 57 a 2. FM vi 1962. 12 ; 2198. 3. TSh. 187. 23 ; mod. *id.* and déithe (Kerry).—The derivative dethach points to disyllabic diäd. Unfortunately I have no instance from old poetry. *as.* diaid, Expulsion 187. RC ii 396. 1 f.b. LL 110 a 12. BB 365 b 17. PH 2407. 7109. MacCgl. 63. 6. O'Dav. 632. 1586. diaig TBC 5508. Superseded by the nom. form dé FM vi 2116. 8 f.b. ; mod. dé and déith (*sic* W. Kerry). *ds.* diaid LL 124 a 41. díaig PH 2505. died RC iii 344. 12 = diaid.

I *Smoke*, *fume*, as opposed to lassair 'flame' and teine 'fire.' It renders Lat. *fumus*. diaidh .i. múch *smoke*, *vapour* P. O'C. **(a)** uice fumi omnis eorum elatio euanescit, gl. amal arindchrin dæ ⁊ asindbail *as smoke perishes and dies* Mil 57 a 10. rothin (*sc.* in diabul) fochétóir amal diaid RC ii 396. 1 f.b. Todd Lect. v 97. 11. attáit tenti ⁊ fóidit diaid in teined sair co hOsseirge, Exp. 187. atáid tenid cáin...cen diaid cen chiaig cen crithir, MacCgl. 63. 6 ; 117. 21. dath na diad, Hy Maine 57 a 2. amal téid de do deightheinidh, Lib. Flav. 33 b 2. 14. is cumair in pian aimserda ar is fri diaid thened is casmail PH 2407. teine diad *a smoky fire*: teanndáil nó t. dhiadh, TSh. 187. 23. *the smoke from an encampment*: ragabsatar dúnad ⁊ longphort inn aidchi sin cor ba **dlúim diad** ⁊ **tened** (a standing phrase) etir chethri áthaib Ái TBC 187. *the smoke from a volcano*: co maiged (*i.e.* maided) a duibdiad ⁊ a lasra a huamaib ⁊ a hairchelaib in tṡlébi sin (*i.e.* Etna) BB 450 b 12. *the smoke from a devastated country or city*: dar leo is tre **smúitcheo diad** ⁊ tre corrthair lasrach nolaefedh in cathraigh uile, CCath. 1502. **dé is dethach** *smoke and vapour*: robad smúittcheo diadh ⁊ dethaighe in tír uile dia néis FM vi 2198. 3. an dlúiṁcheo diadh ⁊ dethaighe roleth óna forloisccthib, ib vi 1962. 13. ib 2116. 8 f.b. dochuireadar an baile uile tre smúr dhiadh ⁊ deataigh, Caith. Chong. 52. 15. **(b)** *a smoking fire* = teine diad: a thócbáil ⁊ a chosa suas...⁊ de mór fói PH 1238. **(c)** *the smoke of a fired gun*: roleiccsiot dé ⁊ detach a ndubhpúdair foa súilib FM vi 2116. 8 f.b. **(d)** *odorous smoke as that of incense*: túis...athascnaid a de side iarna hadandad i núaislib nime PH 7020. amail diaid thúsi, ib 7109. **(e)** *smoke*, *fume as the symbol of Satan and the demons*: dochonnaic sí in satan...a dhe ⁊ a lasair asa chraes ⁊ asa ṡróin, Lism. L. 1409. TLS v 74. 13. a dé ⁊ a lassar asa chraess ⁊ asa ṡrónaib sechtair, Three Hom. 72. 30. dochóid ass in draicc ⁊ tórruma demun impe coro lín in tempul dia díaig ⁊ dia bréntur PH 2505. **(f)** *smoke or fume*, *arising from the anger of the righteous*: in dé thánic dítsu ar thimdergad foloi side i nardda coro scáil na demna LL 273 b 78.

II Esp. *the smoke from the hearth or house-fire* (tellach); hence sometimes, like teine and tellach, as a symbol of the house or the home. hi tellach thírmaide...nárotlosci a lassar nárotbena a dé, MacCgl. 95. 27. dé do thig LB 156 a 57. nocho bia i nÉiṙinn...teag ná treb ná ten ná de (: clé) BB 31 b 8. co facca a dún fornocht cen diaidh cen teach cen tenid, ib 365 b 17. biaidh gan diaigh Eaṁuin Uladh, 3 C 13, 659. 9.—According to old beliefs the smoke of the hearth betrays the secrets of the house and the fate of its inhabitants, *cf.* adgníed din died (diaid LL 124 a 11) notheche din tich a llín nombíd co nngalur ann (⁊ cech galar nobíd and, add. LL), RC iii 344. 12. asé sin dobeir aithne ar galar in duine tre diaig in tigi i mbí ḋfaicsin TBC 5508.

III *Vapour or steam*, *arising from heat*: coire airgdidi do ná tic dé ná deathach FDG 507. de en foulachtae *the vapour of the concoction* RC xii 100. 10.

IV *Haze, misty appearance, watery vapour*: siadair denn do cach dinn: dé do loch linn lán *haze from the lake of full waters* Four Songs 10. 8 = RC v 202. 1.

V *A gust or blast of air*: dé do ghaoith *a gust of wind* Dinn. P. O'C. de áith *a sharp blast of wind* P. O'C., probably taken from O'Cl.'s de aith .i. gaoth (perhaps meant to render the spoken déith, *i.e.* déh; or *cf.* the obscure deaait, For. Foc. 120).

VI Like Lat. anima *breath, the breath as the principle of life, soul*: dend .i. de ut est denn a nanma .i. dé a[n]ma i ndáinib hí .i. in anál. nó amail diaidh do theinid, O'Dav. 632. dé den anam *a little breath of life* P. O'C. In this sense still common in the spoken language: tá an déith as *he is dead, efflata est anima*, opp. tá an déith ann *he is still alive* (W. Kerry, Conn.). cuireadh go dí deireadh na déithe é ach dochas sé airist, or dochuaidh sé go dí d. na d. *he was on the point of death but recovered* (W. Kerry, Conn.).

VII PROV. proprium fumi est ut ignem nuntiat secuturum, gl. is gnáth lassar hi tiarmoracht diad *flame is customary after smoke* Mil 40 c 1. is dorn im diaid tor mbriathar *a multitude of words is a fist round smoke* O'Dav. 1586 (Stokes' translation gives no sense); *cf.* as dorn im dhiaidh, Buile Suibni 54. 27.

VIII COMP. **mí-dé**: is míde tucad dún tair. dorat mígne dár menmain LL 199 b 47.

MOḊ. dé, *gs.* diadh, déithe, v. V, VI. Obs. in Sc. P. O'C. also gives the sense 'grief, sorrow, sadness.'—*Cf.* dethach.

2 **dé**: mentioned as synonymous with deichen and dál, For. Foc. 13: dé is deichen gach dál dleacht. *Division* (Stokes). Probably identical with 3 de and taken from ACC § 11: déde .i. indara raind.

3 **dé** case-form of 1 dia, *q.v.*

4 **dé** in exclamation, v. 2 dia.

5 **dé** in co dé, fri dé, &c., v. 1 dia.

6 **dé** cpd.-form of dá *two*, *q.v.* Superseded by dá- in Mid.-Ir.

7 **dé** = dead, *q.v.*

dea co dea, O'Don. Suppl. = co dé, v. 1 dia.

†**dea**: drúchta dea .i. ith ⁊ blicht ut Scoti dicunt drúchta dea Dromma Ceta, Corm. 451 Y. Corm. Tr. 57. drúchta déa, O'Cl.

1 **Dea** npr. m. *ns.* Dea: Dea mac Degann (Degad *leg.*, *cf.* Dedaid LL), RDinds. § 40. 1 (so also LL, BB). *gs.* Dé: Bec mac Dé mic Gnoe, Mart. Don. Oct. 12. De: Bec mac De druad mic Gnoe LL 347 c 48, 55. BB 216 a 44 mac Deátho, Deḟatho, *i.e.* Dé ḟátho, v. †Deáith. Mac Saiglend mic De mic Labrada LL 326 e 16 f.b.—In Mid.-Ir. confused with Deda, *gen.* Dedad (Dedhadh), Daig, *gen.* Dego, Dead (*gs.*) and Deae: Dea mac Degan a quo Inber nDeda, RDinds. § 40. 1.

2 **Dea, Deae** *gs.* in the following names: **Inber nDeae** i Crích Cualann i Laignib, the estuary of Aba Deae immediately below Arklow. **Aba Deae** river, flows through Glenn nDeae. **Glenn nDeae** earlier name of Glenn Dá Locho. **Loch Deae.**

FORMS: Deaae: Cell Dara do orgain do gentib ó Inbir Deaae AU A.D. 835. Deae: co Inber Deae, Trip. i 32. 11 (Eg. 93). Dee: in portum apud nós clarum qui uocatur Hostium Dee dilata est, Arm. 2 b 2. Inber nDee i Crích Cualand, Hy Maine 147 b. Deaa: do gallaib Inbhir Deaa FM A.D. 835. Dea (the usual form): Trip. 30. 17; oc Inbiur Dea i Crích Laigen, ib 34. 18. co hInber nDea i Crích Laigen, ii 448. 5. LB 26 a 14 f.b. Aband Dea ⁊ Inber ṅDea LL 159 a 5 f.b. Aba Dea, Hy Maine 147 b 2. De: Inber nDe, Lism. 4 a. Hogan 458 a.—Confused with Deda, *gen.* Dedad: Inber Ded*ad* i Crích Cualann BB 370 b 30. Inbhear Deaghaidh, Keat.

By the Irish themselves wrongly associated with Dea, npr. m.: Dea mac Deg*ad* a quo Inber nDeda i Crích Cualann, RDinds. § 40. 1. Garman Glas mac Dedad cuius frater erat Dea a quo Aband Dea ⁊ Inber ṅDea i Crích Cualann LL 159 a 5 f.b. Dea mac Dedhadh a quo Inber nDea a Crích Chualand, Stowe D. 2. 2, 27 a. Dea was the name of the river; *cf.* Ban-dea, name of the Shannon, Arm. 11 b 1; Dub-dea 'Nigra Dea' (River Dee in Scotland), Thes. ii 279. 6. It seems identical with Ptolemy's Dēvā, the river Dee in Scotland. Ptolemy's *Δηούας ποταμοῦ ἐκβολαί* may render an Ir. Inber nDee, Inber nAbann Dee. Gen. Dēvās compared with Arm. Dee shows that in the 2nd century the Irish substitution of -ās by -iās in fem. ā-stems had not yet taken place.—*Cf.* Pictet RC ii 2. Holder 1273.

3 **Dea** Deae, Dee, Dé. **A** *In local names*: **Mag nDea**: co Mag nÉola co Mag ṅDea LL 94 b 5 f.b.; in Ulster acc. to Hogan. **Sail Dea**: óthá Snám Tíri Féicc co Sail Dea LL 350 a 29; confused with Deda: Sail Deaga, Hy Maine 108 b. **Sliab nDee** BB 34 b 7, associated with the Trí Dee Danand: ba ṡiad sin na trí Dee Danand dia tá Sliab nDee. *Cf.* also **Dún Deauae**: obsessio D. D. dibsi AU A.D. 691. **Tech nDé**: Tech De, in Húi Degha Móra, in Húi Censiolaigh, MacFir. 709. Hogan. Hogan's Tulach Dé is to be cancelled; there is no such name.

B *In tribal and personal names*: **Corcu De**, in Húi Fidgenti, Cod. Sal. 261. de genere Corcu De, Ac. San. Aug. I 343. Mac Néill, Pop. Gr. 66. **Bec mac De** BB 48 b 16. Rawl. 152 a 56 (Dei). **Fer Dea** npr. m. Rawl. 161 b 24. Fer Deoda nó Dea, Rawl. 161 b 26. *Cf.* dobí Fer Dédh .i. in gilla tened ac fadódh tened SG i 245. 9. **Indech mac Dei Domnann** *king of the Fomorians*, killed in battle against the Tuatha Dé. Dei RC xii 62 § 25; 84 § 85; 96 § 26 (Dei Donann). De, ib 74 § 50; 88 § 94; 96 § 128; 100 § 135; 102 § 138; 104 § 147. BB 33 a 11. Dé LL 9 b 10. 11 a 33. Dea BB 33 a 18. **Dé Domnann** *father of Indech*: la De Domnann dḟomorchaib BB 35 a 44 (in verse) = LL 11 a 26 (la Dé nD.). *Cf.* RC xii 129. **Mess Dé** interchanging with Mess Dead, Mess Dedad. ACMN 37. 13 Dea stands for Dedad. **Tuath Dea**, Tuath Dé or *pl.* Tuatha Dé *the vanquishers of the Fir Bolg*. Dea: Tuath Dea LL 9 a 11. 134 b 4, 19. RC xii 70 § 40; 92 § 121; 94 § 124. Tuatha Dea LL 245 b 4, 11 f.b. Cóir A. § 149. RC xii 92 § 122. coin Tuath nDea, ib 72 § 43. oc nertad Tuath nDea, 100 § 137. cathai Tuath nDea, 94 § 124; 96 § 129. Deu: etir Tuaith Deu RC xii 62 § 24. for Tuaith Deu, ib 74 § 53. Dee: Tuatha Dee ⁊ Ande, LU 16. Dei: Tuaid Dei RC xii 58 § 9; 68 § 36. file Tuaithe Dei, 70 § 39. Dé: Tuath Dé LL 8 a 41. itir Tuaid De RC xii 60 § 14. imthusa Tuaithe De, 74 § 52. Tuatha De, ib 58 § 38. BB 35 b 3.—In connection with Danann or Domnann mostly Dé: Tuathai De Danonn RC xii 56 § 1; 80 § 78. do Thuathaib De Danand, Misc. Celt. Soc. 2. 4; 364. 8. Tuatha De Dhanand (*sic*) BB 33 b 19. do Thuathaib Dé Danann, Cóir A. §§ 150, 151, 154. Tuath Dé Danand, O'Curry Mann. ii 237 n. (LL). genelach Tuatha De Danand BB 34 a 16. Cóir A. §§ 25, 76. uaisle Tuatha De Danand LU 38 b 7 f.b. Dea: maccæma Tuath nDea Domnonn RC xii 58 § 12. Dei: Tuath Dei

Dononn, ib 58 § 12. Mostly abbreviated, T.D.D. By the Irish themselves explained as 'the people of the three gods of Danann' (*i.e.* Brian, Iuchair, Iucharba) and by Nennius rendered Plebes Deorum: rogab in nÉirind iardain Plebes Deorum .i. Tuatha De Danann, Ir. Nen. 44. 6. *Cf.* further BB 35 b 18: Brian Iucharbha ⁊ Iuchair and trí dee T.D.D.; ib 34 b 6 = LL 10 a 32: ba siat sin na trí dee Danand dia tá Sliab nDee; BB 35 a 4: trí dee Danand ó nainmigther in tæs treabair; LL 9 a 11. Cóir A. § 149. go trí deo Danonn RC xii 82 § 83. But Dé is a genitive singular as it is never followed by eclipsis, and may, as far as the form is concerned, be identical with the Dé of Corcu Dé, &c.—MONOSYLLABIC in poetry: Tuatha De ba tolg tréine LL 10 b 20. tucsat Tuath De Danann dil, O'Curry Mann. ii 237 n. from LL. aco ó Thuathaib De Danonn, Misc. Celt. Soc. 364. 8. adocorsat Tuatha Dea, Ir. Nen. 246. 7 (poem ascribed to Mael Muire Othna †887). BB 35 and 36 *pass.*

Compare Dea, npr. m. and Deae. Fer Dea, Corcu De, Sliab nDee perhaps *the man*, *tribe*, *mountain of Dea the goddess*, *cf.* Fer Lugo *Lug's man*, Sliab Lugo.

4 **Dea** for Aed in Bérla na filed: [Aed] impód an anma is Dea CZ viii 558. 16.

deaait For. Foc. 120, v.s. dé V.

deaan IT iii 182. 7 f.b., v. degan.

deac *ten*, v. déec.

deach o, m. *A syllable* ('*dialt*') *or a combination of syllables up to octosyllables* ('*bricht*') *as a metrical unit*, *a verse-foot.* deach .i. siolla, Gloss. no. 1, O'Curry Trs. It answers to Lat. *pes* (rendered by Ir. traig, which latter, however, is not in general use as a metr. term): is traig lasin laitneóir in dech lasin filid IT iii 129. 1. BB 327 a 24. deach dno troich a bunad laiten BB 321 b 32. By the native grammarians explained (**a**) as de-ḟuach: deach .i. defuach .i. deḟocul. fuach focul .i. comrag focail .i. dialt fri dialt *i.e. two words* ('*fuach*' *means* '*word*'), *i.e. a union of words*, *namely a syllable with a syllable* Cormac, s.v. deeach .i. défuach .i. comrac dá sillab .i. traig ⁊ cip lín sillab conrísat and iarsin is deeach a ainm beos H. 3. 18, 68 a. (**b**) as deg-ḟuach: deach... degfuach nó defuach dano a hinṅi BB 321 b 32.—Deach possibly an old derivative of dá (*cf.* dé-de and dé- in cpds.) and originally applied only to a verse-foot of two syllables (comrac dá sillab H. 3. 18 l.c.). Deach *i.e.* disyllabic dĕ-äch with shortening of dē- in hiatus. Mir. déch.

ns. deach: ceist cia cruth suidigthir in deach. ni hansa. nach son oencongbálach dochuissin is dealt a deach. nach son dechongmálach dochuissin is recomrac a deach, Archiv i 160. 10 sq. recomarc in deach tánaise iarcomarc in tress deach...bricht in tochtmad deach, Corm. s.v. Three Gl. 16. 4 f.b. sq., ib 11 f.b. is deach is luigem ar ciatberar déach don dialt ní hirasa (= hirusu) sin, ib 10 f.b. indles do dhialt deach BB 321 b 40. fid ⁊ deach *letter and verse-foot* ib 321 b 2. in gné nó in cenél in deach, ib 322 b 5. co festar cia deach dona .viii. ndeachaib daroig in aisti, ib 323 a 4. deeach H. 3. 18, quoted above. déach: Cormac l.c. 16. 10 f.b. feilis in cethramad déach, ib 1 f.b.—*gs.* deich: is fotha ṅdeich (*sc.* in dialt) *the dialt is the foundation of* '*deach*' Corm. l.c. 16. 8 f.b. sreatha deich (name of a metre) IT iii 95. 8 f.b.—*as. ds.* deach: fri fid ⁊ deach ⁊ réim, &c. LL 37 a 18. cenmotha fid ⁊ deach IT iii 6 § 3 n. BB 296 b 32. desmirecht ar gach deach fo leith óthá dialt cotrici bricht IT iii 20. 18. dialt ...is aire at berar deach fobíth is fon deach, Corm. l.c. 16. 8 f.b. don deach fil ina dhíaidh .i. in cóiced deach, ib 17. 5.—*np.* deich (*i.e.* deïch): ceist cislir deich docuissin BB 327 a 24. 321 b 38. IT iii 47. 20; 48. 1. déich: ocht ndéich tra atrímet filid na nGædel, Corm. l.c. 16. 6 f.b.—*dp.* deachaib: is ó dheachaib sluintir alta na nhuad BB 328 b 19. deach dona .vii. ndeachaib ele, ib 321 b 40 isna deachaib, ib 321 b 35. ní dlegar dona bardaib eolus i fedaib ná i ndeachaib, O'Dav. 771. do deachaib IT iii 20. 18.—*ap.* deuchu: genmotha tomus fri fidiu ⁊ deuchu, ib 24. 15. deochu BB 321 a 7. deachu: cenmotha fidu ⁊ deachu IT iii 6. 4. dechu: ní fili nád fiasar .vi. hernaili dég na filideachta .i....dilmaine labartha ⁊ dechu, ib 29. 13. BB 301 b 30.

deacht ā, f., derivative of 2 dia. *Godhead*, *divinity.* Disyllabic: i nanmaim a dhaenachta: meic in choimded cháid: i nanmaim a dhéachta: Ísu uasail áin LL 306 a 23. SG i 384. 24. do doenacht do déacht: lat noebspirut ṅdelbdae, Fél. Oeng. Ep. 353. deacht all cases but *gen.* déacht, Wb 33 b 17. SR 7758. Fél. Oeng. Ep. 353. *gs.* deachte, deacte, Wb 2 b 10. 2 d 6. 5 c 16. 15 b 5, 19, 20. 18 b 4. 24 a 34. 24 c 6. 26 a 17. 26 c 5. 26 d 10. 32 b 7. 32 c 15. 33 b 17. deachtae, Thes. i 485. 31 (Tur). Mid.-Ir. deachta (LU 31 b 43. ACC § 45), deachtu PH 6187.—In Mid.-Ir. superseded by diadacht under the influence of dia; both forms are frequently found side by side, *e.g.* PH 7019: diadacht, 7021: deacht; diadacht a common v.l. of deacht, *cf.* Ériu ii 198. 27. The forms seem quite synonymous; only I have no instance of deacht in the sense 'theology.'

I *The quality of being divine*, *divine nature*, *divinity*, *Godhead*, as opposed to dóinecht 'manhood'; the Irish rendering of the Christian conception *deitas*, *divinitas*, and consequently never applied to a pagan deity. Esp. the Godhead of Christ. ó soilsi deachte Críst, Wb 26 a 17. do chretim a deachte, ib 2 d 6. rosuidiged do aisti na deachta *the nature of the Godhead* ACC 45. i ndeacht, ib. iar folad a deachta *according to the nature of his Godhead* PH 4894. ní creitset in fírdeacht inna trindóte fíre, Thes. ii 317. 5. conid frecnairc Críst iarna dheacht don eclais PH 6824. —Very frequent in opposition to dóinecht: accumul a déachte ⁊ a doenachte, Wb 33 b 17. nírbu dóinecht cen deacht, ib 15 d 16. cid don deacht cid don doenecht *both to the Godhead and to the Manhood*, 32 c 1. acht rocretea deacht et dóinecht Críst bit less ind huili dáni, 27 b 15. etargne deachte ⁊ dóinechte Críst, 24 c 6.—i noentaid deachta ⁊ doenachta mic Dé bíí PH 5360, 5630. deacht ⁊ doenacht a noentaid oenpersaine hi Críst, ib 6846. *Cf.* ib 5639, 6912. uair atconnarcais mo doenacht rocretis mo dheacht, ib 6788.—rí dochóid...asa doenacht na déacht SR 7758. tarmchruthugud deachta (v.l. diadachta) Ísu dar doennacht, Ériu ii 198. 27 (Harl.).

II Concr. *the Divinity*, *God.* Often like Dia treated as a nom. pr. with omission of the article where this would otherwise have been expected. Very frequently translating Lat. *Deus.* deus .i. in deacht, Wb 20 d 7. in deo .i. isin deacht, ib 21 c 23. a deo .i. ón deacht, 9 d 10. ex uirtute dei, gl. ó neurt deachte, 18 b 4. aduersus deum .i. fri deacht, 13 b 16. quoniam deus (.i. deacht) erat in Christo, 15 d 16. etargne deacte, 26 c 5 = etarcne dæ, ib 9. It renders Lat. *Dominus*: benedictus Dominus .i. in deacht, 14 b 8.—as tualang deacht todiusgud Críst *the Godhead is able to raise up Christ*, 13 c 15. nert deachte immidforling, 24 a 34. Often rúna deachte = rúna dé: rudérged í rúnaib inna deachte, 2 b 10. condan eolich i rrúnaib deachte, 15 b 19. ib 26 d 10. *God as the Creator of the world*: dont láthur diasndísiu robói hi rúnaib inna deacte oc tuiste dúile hi tossuch, Wb 5 c 16. *God as the father* *of Christ*: óre is mac na deachte dodrimthirid, Wb 32 c 15. *The Holy Trinity*: Ísu Críst mac Dé bí…in tres perso na deachta uasli LU 31 b 43. RC iv 246. 7. in Spirut noeb in tres persa na deachta uaisle PH 1087, 6187, 6838.—Further instances from Wb: in dóinecht…ferid itge forssin deacht, 4 b 19. dodíusgibther in corp tri nert inna deachta, 9 d 3. rann din deacht, 12 c 13. 13 c 2. 15 b 20. i llaithiu díxnichthetad na deachte, 32 b 7. opp. dóinacht, 15 b 5. 32 c 13. 33 c 5.—hi remerchoiliud inna deachtae *in the predestination of the Godhead* Thes. i 485. 31. ro súithe dó dama[d] deachta, prob. = rodamad súithe d. dó *knowledge of the Godhead had been granted to him* ACC 45. oentaid inna deachta, Cáin Ad. 30. topur ecna na deachta PH 6238. cubaid sin fri huaisle na deachta, ib 7021. *Obs.* —*Cf.* 2 dia.

dead o, n. and ā, f. Neuter gender proved by Sg 162 a 7: ní cumscichther dead nindib, and Ériu iii 100 § 22: diad naidche (Rule of Ailbe). In the 9th century still disyllabic, in the latter half of the 10th century monosyllabic. In early Mid.-Ir. poetry occasionally disyllabic to meet the requirements of the metre.—The ā-inflexion dates back to the Wb glosses (13 d 9; *cf.* Sg 212 a 13).

DISYLLABIC: deud, Fél. Oeng. Prol. 220. dead LL 135 a 24 (poem ascribed to Mael Muire Othna †887). deoid, Reicne Fothaid Chanainne (late 9th century), Fian. 16. 18. diaid, Thes. ii 340. 3 (Broccán's Hymn). dead SR 2829. diud, ib 3087. Rawl. 46 a. deoaid, Fél. Gorm. Feb. 24 (Mid.-Ir.). diaid FB § 71 (ambiguous).

MONOSYLLABIC: diud SR 1568. dead LU 51 b 41 (poem ascribed to Cinaed Ua Hartacáin †975). diad (v.l. ded), Rule of Ailbe (10th century), Ériu iii 100 § 22. diaid CZ iii 22. 31 (poem from A.D. 982, ascribed to MacCosse). diaid LL 143 a 41 (poem ascribed to Dublitir Ua Huathgaile, 11th century). diaid LL 144 a 48 (poem ascribed to Gilla in Choimded Ua Cormaic, 12th century). *Cf.* further diaid, Acall. 2508. 3369. CZ v 24 § 11, viii 114. 11. déid CZ iv 237. 16. dead, ib iii 19. 36, all poems in Mid.-Ir. language.

RHYMES: deäd : gleäd SR 2829. deäd : gleëd LL 135 a 24. diüd : triür, Rawl. 46 a. diüd : biüd SR 3087; but monosyllabic diud : biud SR 1568. deöig : gleöad (gleoaid, *leg.*), Anecd. i 47 st 1 (YBL). Monosyll. diaid : gliaid LL 144 a 48. CZ vi 269. st 11. diaid : riad SR 595. :criaid CZ vi 266 § 11 = 3 C 13, 558. 7. deoid : ceol LL 146 a 26. deóid : eóil, Cog. 54. 18; 3 C 13, 558. 1. deóigh : aieóir, ib 591. 6. deoidh : móir, Ech. Am. Móir 578. déidh : éill, ib 112.

INFLEXION (for mod. forms *cf.* also II a, d, e below): *ns.* **(a)** dead, Sg 162 a 7. LL 135 a 24. CZ iii 19. 36. deád LU 51 b 41. deod, Lec. Gl. 432. deogh, Stowe C i 2, fo 30 b. **(b)** diad, Ériu iii 100 § 22.—*gs.* deid BB 330 a 41. —*as.* **(a)** dead SR 2829. LL 245 b 24. TBC 1225 Y. i ndead, Wb 11 a 17. AU A.D. 772. Sg 1 a 5. 11 b 4. 18 b 2. 77 a 9. dé, O'Curry Trs. déid : deig FDG 376. déid CZ iv 237. 16 and common in mod. poetry. deod : deog, Ériu ii 174. 12; co deo[d] = mod. go deo. deoid, Fian. 16. 18. deoidh, Ech. Am. Móir 578. Mod. -deóidh, -deóigh. **(b)** diad, Mil. 23 c 16. 119 a 4. Laws iv 366. 1. díad MT 139. 20. i ndiad, Mil 17 c 6. 20 b 4. 22 a 8. 35 b 23. 35 d 11. 40 c 2. 42 b 5. 45 b 3-4, 9. 48 b 9. 50 c 5. 53 c 14. 63 a 7. 65 a 12. 65 b 5. 75 c 8. 89 a 8. 103 b 11. 91 d 7. 100 c 2. 111 c 9. 127 a 12a. Tur 131. MT 131. 15. i ndiag, Laws i 22. 26. diat (before s): inna d. sen, Anecd. iii 50. 1 v.l.—diaid, Thes. ii 340. 3. LL 143 a 41. 144 a 48. LB 231 a 3. FB §§ 65, 70, 71. TBC 695. 893. 1000. 1030. Laws i 152. 1 f.b.; v 480. 23. RC xxiv 180. 20; xxix 220. CZ iii 22. 31. Acall. 2175. 2508. 2567. 3369. 3407. 3866. 4069. 4533. 4610. 5397. 6044. Cog. 154. 10. MacCarthy 126. 0. CCath. 69. 3401. Fian. 54. 5. PH *pass.* díaid, Ériu i 120 § 13. BB 415 b 21. diáid FB § 70. SC §§ 20, 46. FA § 31. TBC 923. LL 242 a 40. diaig, Laws i 22. 13 sq. CZ i 372. 24; v 24 § 11; viii 114. 11. RC v 200 § 14. diaigh RC xviii 292. 15. TBC 686 v.l. &c. diud : díud, Trip. 124. 18. diúdh FM v 2036. 12. diuid : diuidh, ib 1926. 5 f.b. diúidh, i 290. 5 f.b.—*ds.* **(a)** deud, Wb 3 b 28. 13 b 3. Thes. ii 44. 10. Sg 9 b 21. 93 b 8. MT 138. 14. LL 249 b 27. déud, Fél. Oeng. Prol. 220 (v.l. diaid). deugh RC xiv 453. 2 f.b. deod : deód FB §§ 83, 90, 91. IT i 257. 2. LU 112 b 4. LL 126 a 1. deódh FM v 1748. 9. deodh, ib vi 1428. 2. déod, Corm. 34. 6 f.b. deog RC xii 64. 22; xiii 28. 19. deut, Thes. ii 44. 10. déu MT 129. 5. deo LL 220 b 31. Laws v 196. 13. TTr. 26. dé TBC 1488 Y. deid, Wb 13 d 9. Sg 212 a 13. déidh, Ech. Am. Móir 112. -déidh, -déigh, mod. poetry. deoid: CC § 5 Eg. MT 140. 29. Laws i 26. 10; ii 134. 15; iii 130. 22. LL 146 a 26. IT i 100. 19. CZ iii 36. 1. RC xxiv 174. 10; 200. 18. MacCarthy 68. 12. PH *pass.* déoid TBC 1897. deóid (*sic*), Cog. 54. 18. deóid, ScM. § 12. FA §§ 3, 22. Ériu iii 137. 48. PH *pass.* deoaid, Fél. Gorm. Febr. 24 (disyllabic). deoig MT 135. 18, 153. 22. Laws v 172. 2 f.b. Anecd. i 47 st 1 (YBL). deoigh CZ vi 78. 24. Laws ii 40. 7 f.b. Cog. 40. 16 &c. **(b)** diud, Mil. 29 a 8. 40 a 15. BCr. 18 d 1. Thes. ii 44. 15. SR 3087 (: biüd), 1568 (monosyll.). Rawl. 46 a (: triür). Trip. 72. 3. RC xxiv 147. 12. díud, Trip. 124. 18. diú MT 138. 29. diae, Laws v 368. 11.—COMPS. dead- RC xxv 28. 3. deod-, déod-, MacCarthy 280. 5. FM iv 778. 4. deog-, MacCarthy 302. 19. ded-, v. dedól.

Dead as an independent word was becoming obsolete at the beginning of the Mid.-Ir. period, and words like deired, cenn, and forcenn took its place. It was preserved, however, in prepositional phrases; but the o-inflexion gave way to the ā-inflexion, which latter seems as old as the Wb glosses (see above). The acc. sg. remained intact in the phrase co deod = mod. go deo. The change from the o- to the a- inflexion was facilitated by the parallel phrase i ndigaid (i ndegaid) which in Mid.-Ir., apart from the slender -d, was bound to fall together with diad. Mid.-Ir. i ndiaid, then, seems a contamination of Oir. i ndiad and i ndígaid; both render Lat. *proinde* (.i. i ndígaid sin, Mil 71 b 11; .i. i ndiad sin, Mil 65 a 12, 75 c 8; .i. inna diad, ib 63 a 7); corresponding to Sg 77 a 9: mac i ndead a athar, Wb 30 b 14 has: maic i ndegaid a nathre. Mid.-Ir. has i ndegaid (i ndegaid a athar, MacCarthy 282, 11 f.b.) and i ndiaid; but there is no trace of a Mid.-Ir. i ndígaid. In a phrase like the following: táinic in rechtaire i ndíaid in áil *the steward came to get the fork* RC xxix 220. 7, díaid should be traced to Oir. dígaid rather than to diad.

ORIGIN: Dead, *i.e.* †de-vedo-, is a cpd. of prep. de, as the interchange dead : diad (*cf.* degaid : dígaid) shows, and an old vn. of †de-ved *leads off* or *out*, the opposite of †to-ved *leads on*, Oir. dofeid. For †de-fed *cf.* du-dí (*i.e.* †dí-ved-s-t) translating Lat. *inducat* Mil 35 c 30 (dum-dísed *diducet* ib 78 b 18, dan-diat *deducit eum* Sg 77 a 4), and interchanging with de-, as in dead : dusn-deraid (†de-ro-fáid) transl. *eduxit*, Mil 99 b 13. *Cf.* dered 'end,' orig. vn. of †de-reth-. Thus tuus and dead spring from one and the same root. To fedid as the root of dead also point the adjectives didenach, dedenach, probably derivatives from a vn. †diden (*cf.* air-diden, tu-diden), *cf.* fedan, deidine.—Stokes' derivation, Sprachschatz 144, is wrong.

I *End, conclusion, utmost limit*, as the opposite to tuus or tossach, usually referring to time or serial order. deod .i. deired, Lec. Gl. 432. deogh .i. deradh, Stowe C i 2, fo 30 b. ó thossach co déidh CZ iv 237. 16. ó thossuch co dead LL 245 b 24. ó thús co deig FDG 376. **diud** *at the end of*: diud noichtich, BCr. 18 d 1.

(**a**) dead aidche *the end of the night*: dofil deoidh na haidchi, Fian. 16. 18. iarméirge cert la sruithi diad naidchi tossach laithi, Ériu iii 100 § 22. *ds.* **deud aidche** *at the end of the night*: laithe nand atraig deud aidche (v.l. diud a. RC xxiv 147. 12) LL 249 b 27.

(**b**) dead lái *the end of the day, the evening*: ria ndeód lái FB § 90. ré ndeo lái LL 220 b 31. TTr. 261. 321 (ndéo). a mbátar and co deód lái co tráth na faire FB § 83. rorádi a ara friss imm díud lái, Trip. 124. 18. *ds.* **deud lái** *at the end of the day, at eventide*: tic Find don ḟuarboith déod lái, Corm. 34. 6 f.b. tapair na trí scitle si deog læi do Chridenbél RC xii 64. 22. amal robátar and tráth nóna deód lái FB § 91. LU 112 b 4. trath nóna deog lái RC xiii 28. 19. taisbenad inna flede deód lái FB § 91. LL 126 a 1. deugh lói RC xiv 453. 2 f.b. arcesi scís a láma diud lái, Trip. 72. 3. ind sailm aurnaigi déu lái *the evening psalms of prayer* MT 129. 5. ic crosfigil diú laoi, ib 138. 29. Also in the FM in archaizing language: lodar ó Áth Seanaigh deodhlaoí, v 1428. 2. doluidh deódhlaoí láiṁ re Sionainn, ib 1748. 9.—For diae, Laws v 368. 11: diae inn laei aircendai *at the end of the appointed day*, read diud.

(**c**) dead bliadnae *the end of a year*, d. fogmair *the end of the autumn.* Arch. in FM: co diúidh teora mbliadhan, i 290. 5 f.b. go diuidh mbliadhna, vi 1926. 5 f.b. ní roionnsaigh cechtar nae díobh aroile go diúdh foghṁair, ib 2036. 12.

(**d**) dead in domain *the end of the world*: co tici dead in domuin CZ iii 19. 36. rosuigidead na cána so ó thosach domain co diaig *to the end* (' go deo '), Laws v 480. 23. indiu déud domain (v.l. diaid), Fél. Oeng. Prol. 220.

(**e**) *the end of life*: Issac fri dead náissi: glead gníma glangáisse SR 2829.

(**f**) *the end of a numeral series*: ocht ṁbliadna déc... acht fil co diaid in míle CZ iii 22 st 36.

(**g**) *the conclusion of a book, a psalm, a chapter*, &c.: hua sunt conrici diad in tsailm *from here to the end of the psalm* Mil 119 a 4. hi tosuch in tsailm...⁊ ised dano tadbat inna diud, ib 40 a 15. ó 'dixi custodiam' co díad (*sc.* of the psalm) MT 139. 20. corrici diat[h], ib 139. 25. crónic ...inti medon ⁊ tossach ⁊ dead LL 135 a 24.

(**h**) grammatically: *Auslaut, the end of a word*, as opposed to tossach 'Anlaut'; transl. Lat. *finis*: in principio mouentur .i. ní cumscichther dead nindib, Sg 162 a 7.

(**i**) FIG. ní thoracht Cormac déad na fírinni rodfír LU 51 b 41.

(**k**) IDIOM. **ó thús diaid** *from the beginning to the end*: adfiadat a scéla ó tús díaíd dó BB 415 b 21. ó thúis deireadh is still usual (W.K.).

II PREP. PHRASES. **A** Prep. governing the accusative.

(**a**) **co dead** frequent in the phrase ó thús co d., v. above I, c, d, f, g; *esp.* **co deod** (originally the *ds.*), mod. go deo (in all districts), like choidhche, go héag, go bráth of future time, *to the end, always*: beidh sé gan ṁaith go deo *he will be no good any more.* sin é an buachaill gan eagla go deo (W.K.). faire go deó rú! CMO 418. Most frequently with a negative = *never*: ní thiocfaidh sé taobh liom go deo airíst; ní ḟéadfainn é go deo; ní bheidh sé agut go deo (W.K.). For Aran *cf.* Finck ii 86.—co dé .i. co bráth, O'Curry Trs.

(**b**) **fri dead**, v. I e.

(**c**) **fo diad** *last*, after verba movendi: in ordine secunda ponuntur .i. inna hí batar buthi ar thuus dusrale fo diad, Mil 23 c 16.

(**d**) **i ndead**, i ndiad; Mid.-Ir. **i ndiaid** (rarely i ndeod, Ériu ii 174. 12). Eclipsis abandoned in Mid.-Ir. *Cf.* Acall. 2567. YBL 179 b 3. FB § 71. In Mod.-Ir. a great variety of forms: i ndiaidh in all districts except the north (where as in Scotland déidh is used). In Kerry the following forms are heard: i ndiaig (-g from -idh), i ndeoig; i ndia, i ndeo' (i ndeodhadh), esp. before the particle san: na dhia san, but na dhiaig sin; i ndéig (na dhéig sin), na dhé' san. Very frequent is na dheabhaig sin (na dheabha san) *thereafter*, perhaps a contamination of i ndeoig and i ndeaghaig (still in use). Don. déidh is by Quiggin § 162 traced to Oir. dead, degaid.

(*α*) of serial order, *after, following after.* Often synonymous or interchanging with i ndegaid. Corresponding to Lat. *sequens, consequens*: sequenti uocali .i. i ndead in deoguir bís sin chétna sillaib, Sg 18 b 2. de spiritali consequenti eos petra .i. a nail inna ndead, Wb 11 a 17. turbae quae sequebantur: na buidne robátar ina dhiaid PH 4625. 4575 (ib 4383 i ndegaid in the same phrase). Opposed to Lat. *praecedens* and pronominal cpds. with ré n-: praecedenti, gl. buithe inna diad, Mil 35 b 23. dá charpat rempe díb ⁊ dá charpat na diaid *following her* (*sc.* Medb) TBC 695; same phrase Acall. 3866.—is i ndiad 'et dixisti' dutiagat *come after* Mil 111 c 9. bó i ndiaid (v.l. i ndíad) ind lóig, Thes. ii 340. 3. beith i ndiaid *to follow* Laws i 152. 1 f.b.—MOD. ní hé sin tá uaim ach an ceann na dhiaig sin airíst *the one immediately following* (of a chapter in a book).

(*β*) *after, in succession to*; often translating Lat. *successio, post.* Type: macc i ndead a athar, Sg 77 a 9. Synon. i ndegaid. cen macc i ndeog a athar for Érinn co bráth, Ériu ii 174. 12 (v.l. a ndiaid, Rawl.); but: maic i ndegaid a nathre, Wb 30 b 14. in baile seo do fognum dó ⁊ dá muintir ina diaid, Acall. 5397. Iugaine a ndiaid Eirimoin, ib 2567. 2508. Acall. 4969. *Cf.* Laws i 22. 13 sq., 26. successionem generis .i. inna diad, Mil 127 a 12a.—is airi asindet som donaib huaislib i ndiad inna nísel, Mil 40 c 20. léic foraindi ⁊ forár maccu inár ṅdiaid a fuil ⁊ a dígal PH 2947. atruacht Gamut a ndiaig I. CZ viii 114. 11.—Often opposed to remi: coná bói remut nách hi[d] diaid ríg bas eolchu indái PH 3968. 3970. roiṁe ⁊ i ndiaidh bídh, Donl. 392. 6; 120. 3; iv 21; i nd. a bháis, ib 27. 19—ardor solis...deirmess mór inna dead *following on it* AU A.D. 772. post illos, gl. i ndead inna ní sin, Sg 1 a 5.—**cách i nd. alaili** *one after the other* (= diaid i ndiaid, *μ*): continua successione .i. cách díb i ndiad alaili, Mil 42 b 5. 72 b 27. nosdíbairg na trí coecta snáthat cách i ndiaid araili díb FB 65. d. araili *id.*: berid secht cluichi diaig aroili RC v 200 § 14.—*Cf.* mod. cách i ndiaidh a chéile.

(*γ*) with 3 *sg.* poss. pron. and the demonstr. particle sin = *thereafter, thereupon*; often synonymous with iarum, iarsin, annsin. **i ndiad sin**, transl. *proinde*, Mil 65 a 12. 75 c 8 (synon. i ndigaid sin, gl. *proinde*, Mil. 71 b 11); transl. *etiam*, Mil 20 b 7 (wrongly corrected by the editors to inna d. s.).—*Cf.* the mod. Sc. an déigh sin, an déigh so *afterwards.* **inna diad**, transl. *proinde*, Mil 63 a 7. Mid.-Ir. na diaid, na d. sin. inda diaid MT 131. 12. inda diad sin, ib 131. 15. atchúala ina diáid guth ind aingil FA § 31. doberthea a chlann co Brian ina diaid *afterwards* RC xxiv 180. 20. roeirgedar maccáim re hescradaib...⁊ rodíanscáilit lind do chách ina diaid sin, Acall. 4610. ina diaid *thereupon* PH

857. 1144. 2890. Donl. vii 26 ; xviii 10; 270. 7. go haithghearr na dhiaidh *shortly after* ib 456. 21. trí míosa na dhiáigh sin *three months after* Bedel Gen. xxxviii 24. mór chian na dhiaigh sin OCL 20. 1.—Very frequent in mod. lang. : tamall na dhiaigh sin *shortly after.*

(δ) i ndead, inna dead, idiomatically as a term of reference =*below*, *further on*, referring to something more explicitly defined in what follows. **i ndead** : duo possuit necessaria, gl. asbeir i ndiad *which he mentions further on* Mil 50 c 5. ib 45 b 9. duplicis salutis auctor Ezechiae fuit Deus .i. a nasbeir i ndiad *as he says below* ib 48 b 9. Here also Mil 35 d 11 : iste inquam &c. .i. i ndiad, and 103 b 11 : nihil inquam &c., gl. i ndiad, where indiad by Sarauw, CZ iv 86, and Stokes, Thes. i 717 a, is wrongly explained as a verbal form translating Lat. *inquam* ; in both instances the glossator omitted the usual 'asbeir,' as it might be understood from the Lat. *inquam* to which he added his gloss. **inna dead** ; as the parallel phrases im d., inár nd. show, inna contains the 3 *sg. m.* (*f.*) : issed són desimrechtaigedar som namma inna dead *it is this which he exemplifies below* Sg 11 b 4. imchomarc insin huile ⁊ ishǽ a thuassulcud in comthod talmaidech asber inna diad .i. prohibe &c., Mil 53 c 14. ib 22 a 8. 65 b 5. 89 a 8. 100 c 2. inna ndiad *immediately after* Mil 91 d 7, where the plural refers to 'dispensationes.' With following sís: issí in míimbert asbeir inna diad sís, Mil 17 c 6. ib 45 b 3.—*neut.* do réir mar cuirthear síos é na dhiaidh so (*i.e.* in the following chapter), Donl. 392. 7. **it dead**, orig. *after you* (viz. the reader), i.e. *below*: conad impi sein tarla etarru ar marbad Hectair itiáid LL 272 a 40. TTr. 1900. More usually the 1 *sg.* or *pl.* is employed : **im dead, inár ndead** : amal atá inár ndiaidh, MacCarthy 126 o. IT iii 69 § 17. mar indeósus in scél inár ndiaidh *as the story will tell afterwards* CCath. 69.—*Cf.* also Donl. xxi 1 f.b. : an teagasc Crísduighe si nár ndiaidh.—The phrase is still in use.—Synon. inár ndegaid, diár néis (Sg 195 a 2).

(ε) after verba movendi, *after*, denoting the aim or object of many verbs, syn. i ndegaid, i nindsaigid. dol (techt, &c.) i nd. *to follow* : luid in mac bec na ndíaid dia nimdibe TBC 923. dolotar i nd. Atharni YBL 179 b 3. tibra itá i Loch Con...téit na diaig intan tráiges CZ v 24 § 11. ragaid Líban it diáid SC § 20. tángadur cách ina diaid, Acall. 2175. marcsluaigh...ag dul nár ndiaigh OCL 25. 12. an tí rénar toil teacht im dhiaidh se diúltadh é féin, TSh. 222. 25. *to approach* : ag dol i nd. deiridh *decaying*, a common phrase=ag d. chum deiridh, W.K. *follow with intent to overtake*, *pursue* : go dtigidh tóir id dhéidh, Ech. Am. 112. ac teacht le fíochniṁ ina ndeoidh, ib 578. rith i nd. *to run after* : nobered rith báise na ndiaid TBC 893. ceangailte do neithib saoghalta ⁊ ag rioth na ndiaidh, Donl. x 2. gabáil i nd. *to pursue* : gabmáidne uile a ndiaid ind óclaig, Acall. 6044. dorónsat airbirt tenn a ndiaid a comalta, ib 3407. rolebling léim ina diaid sum FB 70. cur i nd. *to send against* (or *to*) : rocuired D. ndiaid (=i nd.) na muinter día narcain, Cog. 154. 10. docuiredh teachta uatha ina dhiaidh OT 54. 21. ag drud ṅa ndéoigh *approaching them* 3 C 13, 591. 6. *to throw after* : docer a samthig inna diad, Tur. 131. focerd ceirtle ana ndiaidh RC x 68. 7. *to call*, *shout after*: doriugart Georgi a ndiaid na míled PH 1335. *Cf.* Sc. chuir misi nan déidh mo ghlaodh, Macd. 325 b.

(ζ) **beith i nd.** (**a**) with a personal subject : *to be after*, i.e. *to seek*, *to look for*, *try to get*, *pursue.* bái sium a ndiaidh a athardha *he persevered in his endeavours to recover his patrimony* FM vi 2094. 5. in luch robái ina ndíaid, CCath. 5763. 5768. dḟosgail sé é is thóig sé leis an rud a raibh sé na dhiaidh *which he was looking for* Súil Uí Dhubhda 4. 19. is miam̄ leis bheith a ndiagh a thoile, Ériu v 128 § 27. *Cf.* táinic...a ndiaidh an áil *to get the fork* RC xxix 220.—(**b**) with neuter subj. *to be left*, *spared* : sgriosag an tír is níl na ndiaig acht flíoch is fiadhaile CMO 79.

(η) with verbs like slaodaim, tarraigim, stracaim *I drag or trail after me* : siubhail nó stracfad san lathaig am dhiag CMO 134.—Synon. i ndegaid TBC 1924.

(θ) *after* in the foll. phrases : as marb uile Fianna...olc atú a ndiaid na ríg rán, Acall. 3369. co cend trí lá nícon reilgthe láig dia mbúaib ina diaid, Ériu i 120 § 13 ('to commemȯrate him,' Meyer). nach dleaghair do neach cuṁa do dhéanaṁ i ndiaidh an tí théidh uaidh, TSh. 238. 16. tá sé anuaigneach i ndiaidh a ṁic (W.K.).—Synon. i ndegaid.

(ι) *behind* : féach id dhiaigh, transl. *respice post te*, TSh. 15. 2 ; very common after fácbaid *to leave something behind one* : dfág sé an raṁan na dhiaidh *he left the spade behind him* (W.K.). Numerous exx. Finck ii 81.

(κ) *since* : leo so dorinneadh na cinidheacha annsa doṁan a ndiaigh na díleann, Bedel Gen. x 32.

(λ) with vb. 'bind' : to bind or fix sth. to a thing in motion, as a ship or a chariot. noscengland Cuchulainn Ercoil i ndiáid a charpait leis FB § 70. cenglathar err trén tnúthach i nd. erri óencharpait, ib 71. ceanglaidhidh an toiléan sin (*sc.* Éire)...a ndiaigh bhur long OT 9. 4.

(μ) idioms : **diaid i ndiaid** *one after another*=cách i ndiaid alaili (d, *β*). Of persons and actions : ré nói ríg déc diaid i ndiaid *in continuous succession* LL 144 a 48. amal rachansam cech cert diaid i ndiaid, ib 143 a 41. a rígha ⁊ a thóisigh diaigh a ndiaigh forin leith sin doréir a ndualgus CZ i 372. 24. tángatur in fían...muin ar ṁuin ⁊ druim ar dhruim ⁊ d. i nd. da innsaige, Fian. 54. 5. re tri lá d. a nd. *for three successive days* CCath. 3401. dá chreich diaigh a ndiaigh la gallaib for muintir Sercacháin RC xviii 292. 15. rochuir in dá chroich diaid i ndiaid forin marb, LB 231 a 3. a bhara fa gach aon aca bás dḟulang diaidh i ndhiaidh, TSh. 4. 21. san aois féin lé ngadtar bríogha an chuirp d. i nd. go gcuireann an bás fa ghréim fa dheóigh é, ib 67. 7. na ndeighḟer ndiongmála lás ro hernaidhmeadh í diaidh i ndiadh FM vi 2048. 15. baí an tíarla ac dol i ndaoinib d. i nd. *gaining more and more people to his side* ib vi 2082. 14. ib 2234. 15. naoi ccéd bliadhain **deóigh a ndeóigh** 3 C 13, 558. 1. ib 368. 15.—In sp. l. superseded by **diaid ar ndiaid** or **i nd. ar nd.** : do cailleadh iad go léir i ndiaidh ar ndiaidh (or d. i. nd.), W.K. do thuiteadar go léir i nd. ar nd. na gcodladh, Éinín órdha 2. 7. Syn. cenn i cenn, druim ar druim.

i ndiaidh a chinn, i nd. mo chinn, &c. A modern idiom =*headlong* : do thuit sé a ndiaidh a chinn, Tor. Dh. 87 n. 3. an taos óg aibriose do theilgean a ndiaidh a gcinn a mbealach a mbasgaidhthe, Donl. xviii 25. ag imtheacht i ndiaidh a chinn *without thinking*, *without reflecting*, W.K.—dochunnaic ar tús ar dorus ifirn croinntighi ⁊ na pecthaid aga píanadh inntu ⁊ drem díbh aga crochadh a ndiaidh a coss (*hung by their feet*) ⁊ dream eile a ndiaidh a láṁ ⁊ drem ele a ndiaidh a folt ⁊ dream a ndiaidh a teangthadh ⁊ drem ele [a n]diaidh a raigthidh, Lib. Flav. ii 38 v° b 15. an tráth dochaithfinn an tsleagh...a ndiaidh a buna (*sic leg.*) is a hurloinn, Brooke and R. 268. 15-16.

dul i nd. a láime, mod. idiom, *to go to the bad* Dinn.

na dhiaidh sin is uile, mod. idiom (also Sc.), *all the same* : d'imthig sé ródhianach ach na dh. s. i. u. do bhuail

an tiasc leis. Also na dheabha san is uile; *cf.* Manx na ili, ny yeih *nevertheless.* Syn. marsin féin.—*Cf.* e ζ.

B Prep. governing the dative.

(e) **fo deud,** fo diud; Mid.-Ir. fo deoid. Mod.: fé dheoig, fé dheoig sin, fé dheo'san (fé dheabha san, see d above), W.K. Synon. fé deireadh.—Translates 'in fine' Sg 9 b 21. quasi sterquilinium in fine perdetur: trascérthar fa deóid amal salchar PH 6063.

(α) *at last, in the end, ultimately,* subsequent to all else in occurrence (but ina diad subsequent to what immediately precedes). Often, as the final link in a series of events, introduced by ar thuus, and continued by iarum, iarsin, iartain, ina diaid, &c. Opp. ar thuus, hi tuus: roét som sochaidi hi tús róslá úad uli fo deoig MT 135. 18. ar tús...iartain...fa deo, Laws v 196. 13. cael dóib ar thús in drochet lethan imurro fo deóid FA §§ 22, 23. co gránna ar tús ⁊ álaind fa deoid RC xxiv 200. 18. dot ṡroigled for tús...⁊ dot chrochad fa deoid PH 2851. ar tús...fa deóid, ib 2142. MOD. ar dtúis (a dtúis)...fé dheoigh.—ní fuair ní do biud...fo diud acht lubai in talman SR 1568. fo diud, ib 3087. ructha fo diud...a triur i mBabilóin, Rawl. 46 a. crosfigild iarum fa deud MT 138. 14. a cétul uli fa deoid, ib 140. 29. is and dothuit fo deoid, Laws ii 124. 15. is éicean dó in ferann dḟácbáil fo deoid, iii 130. 22. a ferunn rena braighe a braighe fo deoigh *last of all,* ii 40. 7 f.b. v 172. 2 f.b. fo deoiad in degbuaid, Fél. Gorm. Febr. 24. a natberi sin fo déoid *what you said last* TBC 1897. loinges O. ⁊ loinges L. ⁊ loinges na hingine Ruaide fa dheoigh, Cog. 40. 16. ScM. § 12. silled ⁊ comrád iarum tadall na tam iarsin in gním fén (adultery) fa deoid PH 7809. nonbéra fa deoid do aittreb na flatha nemda, ib 5358. ib 4297. 4201. 1679. 1916. 2656. 6651. 7221. toibéchar fair co díchondirclech fa deoid ó Dia, ib 4113. an cholann do chur i nuaim úrghránna...do dheanaṁ talṁan dí fa dheóigh, TSh. 32. 28; ib 67. 8; 222. 13. fa dheóigh damnughud ṡíorruidhe, Donl. 148. 24. dofuair bás fá dheoidh a gcṙann na croiche, ib 32. 24; 364. 5. neaṁaithrighe fá dheoidh *final impenitence,* one of the sins against the Holy Ghost, ib 176. 15; 180. 3, 17.

(β) *at last, at length,* in a weakened sense, sometimes interchanging with iarsin *thereupon.* Often hardly distinguishable from (α). rofaillsiged dano fó deóid do Adamnán &c. (v.l. iarsin LB) FA § 3. fortamlaigid in leoman fo deoid (v.l. andsein) forsin triur aili RC xxiv 174. 10. rolen in cullach ⁊ dorug air fo deoigh CZ vi 78. 24. iarsin dodechudsa fa deoid cor ṡuides i fiadnaise in dúileman, MacCarthy 68. 12. MT 153. 22. CC § 5 Eg. IT i 100. 19. nocon ḟuaratar cinaid oc Ísu...fa deoid dodechatar ann dá ghuforglige PH 3144.

(γ) *for the last time,* of order: conid hé sin marb rotaithbeógad fo deoid i nÉirind *the last dead man restored to life* CZ iii 36. 1.

(δ) *last,* i.e. *at the end, in the rear.* praeposterans .i. aní ba buthi ar thuus do thochur fo diud, Mil 29 a 8. anas suthin immurgu ished rolaad fo deid, Wb 13 d 9... ar thús...isin luc tánaisi...isin tres luc...fáth airic imorro fa deoid *is placed last* Laws i 26. 10. mo chland do dul hi cath ⁊ hi crích ría cách 7 do bith fo deóid oc tuidecht essi, Exp. 48.

(ϵ) *finally,* indicating the last point or conclusion of a discourse, &c. ced ed tra fo deud. amal foruigensid do peccad fognid do fírinni, Wb 3 b 28. fá dheóig mo dhearbhráithreacha bíghídhe láidir sa dTighearna, Eph. vi 10.

(ζ) mod. idiom **fé dheoidh sin is uile,** a strengthened fé dheoidh: bhí sé a bfaid na ṡeasaṁ suas ach thuit sé f. d. s. i. u. *but at last he fell,* W.K. synon. fé dheireadh thiar thall. *Cf.* d μ.

(η) mod. **air ndiaidh** *in what follows, below*: na coinghill air a labhramuid air ndiaidh *the conditions we are going to speak of* Donl. 332. 14. isan miontṡaothar so ar nd., ib x 1 f.b.—diaid ar nd., v. d μ.

(θ) mod. **as diaidh**: do snaidhmeadh sí le cúigear as diaidh a chéile *she was married to five men in succession* (W.K.).

III Cpds. **dead-blegon** o, n. *Last milking,* opp. cét-b.: a cétblegon i llestar for leith a ṅdeadblegon i llestar naile, RC xxv 28. 3. LL 271 a 10. **dead-ḟlaith** i, m.f. *Last prince or ruler* (*cf.* déden-rí): ó cumdach in tempoill gu deodflatha Asarda, MacCarthy 280. 5. BB 9 b 2. Cleopatra... deogflaith Greg, MacCarthy 302. 19. deodhḟlaith cheneóil Duacháin FM iv 778. 4.—*Cf.* ded-ḟlaithus BB 11 b 32. MacCarthy 292 g. **dedól,** *q.v.* **air-dead, air-diden,** *q.v.*

MOD. see I k, II a, d, e, ζ, η, θ. Sc. déidh, deóidh, deodh (air dheodh *otherwise, else*).

Dead *gs.* npr. m. in Mess Dead CRR p. 225 b, the usual form. Also Mess Dé: im Mes nDé mac Amairgin RC xxiii 308. 34. LL 31 b 32. Mess Dead mac Am., Mesca Ul. 6. 1; CRR 46. 6; RC viii 54. 3 f.b.; 56. 1, 15, 18.—Different from Mess Dedaid, as Rawl. 158. 21. shows: clann Amargin...Mess De ⁊ Mess Dedaid Dían.—Probably *gen.* of Dea; but the material at disposal is too scanty.

de-adarcach o-ā. *Two-horned, bicornous.* Mod. dá-adharcach, O'R. Dinn.—HSD (c.s.). Macd.

de-ág prep. *because of,* v. di-ág.

Deain npr. f. The goddess *Diana*: Goid. p. 105. seoch in fidh mór i mbúi tempull Déain (v.l. Deani, Dean), CCath. 1490. *ds.* Deán RC xxxiii 314. 4. BB 426 a 4 the *gen.* is Deaine: doróine Aigmemnon idpuirt Deaine and coro fethnaiged in ḟairge...⁊ coro sorrthigedh an dea a sét nimthechta dóib. So also Goid. 105. 2, 4.

†**de-ainmnech** o-ā, Sc. *Having two names, binominous.* dá-ainmeach, Macd.

de-ainmnigthe: deainmnichthi, gl. dionyma, Sg. 30 a 6.

dé-ainmnigthech o, n. The Oir. term for a denominative verb, transl. Lât. *denominativum.* *as.* a ndéainmmneichthech, Sg. 29 b 2. *np.* denominatiua sunt, gl. conecat beta ṅdéainmmnigthecha, ib 54 b 6. *dp.* de denominatiuis .i. dinaib déainmmnichdechaib, ib 2 b 1.

de-áith i. *Two-edged*: haec bipennis .i. deáith, Sg 67 a 4. frassa tiuga...darmaib deáthi ri díburgud LL 239 b 49. TTr. 1712.—A cpd of de- and áith.

†**de-áith** i. *Slothful, lazy,* Contrib. A vox nihili, v. deeid.

†**Deáith** npr. m. *gen.* Deátho, Deátha, *i.e.* disyllabic De-átho: Mide mac bruthmar Brátha: meic dirmannaig Deatha, Metr. Dinds. ii 42. 10. Mide mac Bratha meic Deatha, RDinds. § 7. Bráth degmac Deatha dil LL 4 a 22. 199 b 38. Artt oebda dagnia derg: Deatha máir mandras E[i]lgg, Rawl. 116 b 13 (= Deád már LL 387 b 5). mac Deatha meic Ercḟatha (Airceda, Rawl. 162 b 54) meic Ceu LL 327 d 27. Rawl 158. 49. mac Deatha meic Ceu, LL 336 f 32 (father of Cináed). mac Deatha, Rawl. 162 g 53.—Either a cpd. dé-ḟáith (*cf.* especially the *ns.* Déáith, Rawl. 115 b 45) or = Dé(a) fáith *Dé the prophet,* gen. Dé ḟátho (and so actually written): mac Brátha meic Conáid meic Deḟatha meic Ceu LL 331 c 19 f.b. mac Deḟátha CZ viii 334. 1. mac Brátha meic Deḟatha meic Erchada BB 77 b 26. 155 b 34. 141 a 34 (Deafatha).—Similarly

Mac Dé druad LL 347 c 48, 55. BB 216 a 44.—The long á is proved by the rhyme with Brátha, Metr. Dinds. l.c.—*Cf.* Dea.

deaithe iā, f. Abstr. of déaith (Oir. déeid, *q.v.*). Though identical with Lat. desidia, deaith seems a purely Mid.-Ir. formation (superseding the older deess).—*Idleness, inactivity, indolence, leisure.* Associated with laxa: ná fagubar nech uaib i ṅdeathi nó i llaxa PH 6505; with síd: beith i síd ⁊ i caencomrag ⁊ deaithe BB 423 b 9. fiche lathi dóib iarsin i ṅdeaithe, Alex. 759 (LB 210 b 35). fear do dul ar dreimni ⁊ ar deaithi BB 445 b 49 (Mer. Uil. 81).

dealt = dialt, *q.v.*

deán *a fosterfather*, v. degán.

Deán o, m. Diminutive of Dea: meic Deaín (*i.e.* Deáin) LL 369 d 1 f.b.

Deatha *gen.* npr. m., v. †Deáith.

Deathrib *gs.* ad Cellam Magnam Deathrib, Thes. ii 277. 16, corresponding to later Cell Mór Díthrib (Tig. A.D. 736. 757. AU 735. 756).

debach, *strife, contention*: bá férr síth ⁊ cháinchoṁracc oldáas eisíth ⁊ debach, TTr.^{2} 1763. Not different from deibech, *q.v.*

†**debai**: Arm. 183 a 2, Thes. i 497. 35. A vox nihili. MS has recedeban[t], ib 725 a.

†**debec** Arch. i 291, a vox nihili. Read: is do metu for cette .i. de urc for úan .i. de bec for bic, O'Mulc. 751.

dé-ben ā, f. *A goddess.* S. Clárach 86.

de-bennach o-ā. *Two-peaked*: claidib debennacha móra LL 253 a 5. lannchloidme lethanḟoda cona urdhornaib debhendacha, Hugh Roe 96. 4. Opp. oenchennach: ar ní mó is bachall ind óenchendach crom oldáss an debennach díriuchcenn D iv 2, 53 b 2.—Benn refers to the peak or top of the sword-hilt, *cf.* benn chlaideb LU 95 a 2; co cloidmib benndornchuir, Hugh Roe 72. 5.—*Cf.* trí- and cethir-bennach.

†**debenaib** *dp.* CZ vi 25. 1, for deblenaib, v. deidblén.

debend: mid medb a bélaib debend: lind serb do bratoib cuilend, O'Mulc. 815 = debbend CZ ix 167. 21.

dé-bethu t, dábheatha *amphibiousness*, O'R. Dinn.—Hence **dé-bethach** o-ā, *amphibious* O'R. *an amphibious animal* Macd. dábheathachas *amphibiousness*, ib.

debil: roeirgetar ám síabra ⁊ demna admílti aeoir ⁊ síabarṡlúag debil demnach, Cog. 174. 12. Probably de-bil *unlucky, inauspicious.*

débind: dá bliadain iarsin secht deich...nírb ord debind día díne: dun Érinn gan áirdríghe BB 51 a 16 = MacCarthy 430. 7. The rhyme with Érinn does not allow a reading 'ordd ébind' (= áibind, as LU 119 a v). debinn 'sometimes an enhancement and sometimes a negative of bind: *harmonious, concordate,* also *untuneful, discordant*' P. O'C., quoting the stanza.

deblén, déblen, v. deidblén.

dé-bliadan ā, f. *Biennium*: resin debliadain togla Róma, Anecd. iii 66. 12 = *ante biennium Romanae inruptionis* Bed. i. 11.

dé-bliadnach o-ā. *Two years old.* dá-bhliadhnach, o, m. *a two-year-old animal,* O'R. Dinn.—HSD. Macd.

Débol-gae: mac Ailella Erand Débolgae isé toesech arránic faga LL 324 d 1 f.b. débol = diabol *double.*

Deborr npr. f. (script.). *Deborah,* Lat. *Debbora.* *ns.* BB 6 a 19.

debra in the stanza: réidfid Dubgilla delbda. dín mo debra | mind ṅgaible: in bratt condaig fer berna. acht ní trebrad ní coimge LL 193 b 14 f.b.—See debroth; v.l. medra, Oss. v 260, alliterating with mind, perhaps preferable.

dé-bricht u, m., *gen.* débrechta. *The name of a metre* (orig. containing 'dá bricht,' twice eight syllables). *ns.* debricht IT iii 99. 15; ib 9 n. 11. *gs.* nath debrecta, ib 39. 13. dechnad debrechta, 9. 12, 18, 23; 40 § 38. dechnad debricht, ib 9. 3 f.b. dechnad debrecht, 7. 13 f.b. BB 297 a 16. *Cf.* tré-bricht, &c., up to noembricht.

debroth *an exclamation or asseveration constantly used by S. Patrick.* debroth, Arm. 6 b 1. Thes. ii 310. 26. Cormac s.v. mo d. Acall. 6648. Mac Cgl. 15. 16; 83. 9. O'Don. Sup. s.v. mo d. de brot, Corm. l.c. (v.l.). débródh, Trip. 168. 14. débroth LB 27 b 3. Mac Cgl. 45. 18; 61. 3; 67. 3. debrod, Arm. 7 a 2. debro, Trip. 56. 6 (H 3. 18). debhroth BB 208 a 41. debródh, Trip. 56. 6.—debrath, Thes. ii 290. 11 (Sg). H 3. 18, 69 b. O'Mulc. 296. debhrath, Ir. Nen. 182. 8. debrad, Lism. L. 2246. LB 251 a 5. MacCarthy 436. 1 (BB). Fen. 214. 17. debhradh FM ii 652. 8. debra LL 193 b 51 (uncertain).

Rhymes with menman: dorata Dia debradh dúin: are rit ar menman mín CZ vi 266 § 10; with celebrad: co dered domain debrad: nocha bia gan celeabrad, Fen. 214. 17; with delbda LL 193 b 51. In Debide: debrod: clod ACC § 52.

By the grammarians explained in various ways. (**a**) usually explained as = Dia brátho *God of judgment* Thes. ii 310. 26. Trip. 56. 6 (H 3. 18, Arch. iii 16 § 36). (**b**) already by Cormac connected with the Welsh formula min doiu braut 'by God of the judgment': mo debroth (v.l. luide mo de brot .i. mo dia brata) ol Patraic quod Scotici dicunt corrupte. síc hoc dici debet .i. muin doíu braut .i. muin didiu is meus. in díu is deus. in braut is judex .i. meus deus judex, Corm. s.v. mo d. (**c**) as a Hebrew word. debrath ebraice. brath loquella. debrath didiu délabrath, O'Mulc. 296. (**d**) debrath .i. brath indsce. debrath didiu .i. deil a brath H 3. 18, 69 b. (**e**) the explanation given in Colgan's Trias Thaum. pp. 53 and 59 is due to misunderstanding of the passage in Arm. 7 a 2 (Trip. 292. 26). (**f**) understood as degbriathar, Acall. 6648 (Franc. 73 a).

The rhymes with menman and celebrad (v. supra) do not necessarily prove original short -e-. Débroth *the doom of God* would be an ordinary cpd. of dia and bráth (u- stem), the latter passing into -broth in enclisis as scáth > scud (foscud, *dsg.*), gním > gnom. Mo d., dar mo d. *by the doom that God will pass on me on the day of Judgment.* It seems the Irish equivalent of W. 'min doiu braut,' not an adaptation of it. In 'mo d.,' debroth is probably the dative.

(**a**) **mo debroth** seems the oldest formula: 'cui irascens Sanctus Patricius cum maledictione dixit: mudebrod male fecisti. nusquam proficiat tibi ager in aeternum, Arm. 7 a 2. et ait S. Patricius mudebroth quamuis laboraueritis nec tamen proficiat, ib 6 b 1 = Trip. 289. 24 (transformed by Colgan Trias Thau. 53 into 'modebroth quod interpretatur quod non laboratis non proderit vobis'). mo debroth ol P., Corm., v. supra.—With strengthening om: mo debroth um ar Patraic bidh Hí Raduib do tṡíl trét umalóit, Acall. 6648.—atbiur mo debroth...noco fesser cid fil and noco nérus, Mac Cgl. 15: 16 (analogically after atbiursa mo bréithir, &c.).

(**b**) **dar mo debroth**: asbert Patraic fris dar mo de broth is tualaing Dia sen mad áil dó. genus iuramenti sen la Patraic ac si diceret dar mo Dia bratha (which Colgan l.c. 4 transl. 'per Deum meum Judicem sive judicii'), Thes. ii 310. 26. dar mo debrod ACC § 52. darmo debródh (débroth LB 27 b 3, debro H 3. 18) ol P. isind ulc atá do chumachta, Trip. 56. 6 (H 3. 18 and LB add '.i. dar mo dia bratha (mbr. LB),' Archiv iii 16 § 36).—dar mo debhrath ar Luirich (son of Sarran) is calma form in peata . . . andas in Coimdhe dia nadhair, Ir. Nen. 182. 8.—dar mo debroth i fiadnaise in dúileman ba maith lium co rísaind a dochum in dúnaid sin, Mac Cgl. 83. 9. darom débroth . . . ní bether co bráth, ib 61. 3.

(**c**) **dom debroth**: dom débroth fullfi friss, Mac Cgl. 45. 18 ; ib 67. 3.

(**d**) **fom debroth**: bam débroth, Mac Cgl. 57. 17.

(**e**) **a debroth**: missi a debrad am fer sean (in verse) YBL 108 b 19 (Ériu iv 150. 19).

(**f**) **debroth** alone, only in poetry: debrath nom choimmdiu cóima, Thes. ii 290. 11 (Editors' transl. is impossible; d. perhaps abs. dat. 'when the judgment of God is being passed,' *i.e.* on the day of Judgment, or an exclamation). roláis díot Feardia na ndrong: debhradh is crúaidh do choṁlann, Mil na mB. 27 l. 398. muir nard nainbthech seoch a tæb: debrad nocha rígda dúil, Lism. L. 2246. co dered domain debrad (: celebrad), Fen. 214. 17. rocráided muintir Thomair: i niarthar domain debhradh *by God's doom the race of T. was destroyed in the western world* FM ii 652. 15 (A.D. 942). Daminis debrad is tír BB 51 a 47 (MacCarthy 436. 1). dorata Dia debradh dún: are rit (=frit) ar menman mín (*gs.*) CZ vi 266 st 10.

debsus: co ort olarbo din dibaid Cincris (*sic leg.*) debsus muir romair LL 14 b 31 (a 'rosc'), v.l. bebsas BB 42 a 44.

debthach o-ā, derivative of debuith. *Contentious*, often in a bad sense *quarrelsome*. *np.* debthich, Wb 11 d 2. debthaig SR 6264. 6538. Rhymes with grethlach CZ viii 228 st 26: Gadra deabthach donn: greathlach trom fa garrda nGall. Construction: **debthach fri nech im ní** (seldom with i n- of the thing). As it seems, only *of persons*: in drécht uáibsi as debthach . . . is i ndrécht dind hiriss adib debthich si, Wb 11 d 2. tuirid na tuath . . . bátar debthaig fri Saúl SR 6264. debthach fri Saul . . . Dia, ib 5669. debthaig immonn ardríge, ib 6538. nírbat debthach arná bat scarthach, Tec. Corm. § 19. 34. echlach . . . duilig debthach dubśúilech YBL 177 a 11. BB 257 b 6. fer d. díbercach, Archiv iii 224. 15. fer d. diumsach doilig LB 127 a 23. slóg mór . . . d. trotach tuaircnech i comdáil anma cech pecthaig PH 8102. —co Donnchad ṅdebthach ṅdrechmas, Rawl. 85 a 55. Criomthann deabhthach FM i 354. 13.—*subst.* ba trotach airechta ⁊ ba deabthach muintire, Acall. 2142. trotach airechta ⁊ deabthach laithrech, ib 6709 (of Thersites). Flannacan . . . in diandebthach LL 184 a 18. du immurchur chóra eter debtachu, 3 B 23, 22 b.—*Obs.*

debthaige iā, f. abstr. from debthach. *Contention, discord, strife.* cona cathaib gairge cona ndebthaige LL 134 b 24. cona ndebthaighe, Ir. Nen. 252. 3. atcota brón debthuighe (v.l. deabhtha), Anecd. iii 12. 19. cennsa co náilgeni tri ferc ⁊ debthaige CZ iii 24. 36 (Rawl.). deabthaigi cen erdibduth, ib. 26. 31.

debthaigidir (dephthigidir) g, denominative of debuith. **I** *Dissents; quarrels*; translates Lat. *dissidere*, *disceptare* (*tumultuare*). *pres.* 1 *sg.* mecum ipsum non desideo, gl. ní dephthigim, Mil 21 a 2. 3 *pl. rel.* illis ergo tumultuantibus .i. debthaigte ón, ib 103 d 17.—3 *sg.* ceist ma ndebt[h]aigend gach dias, Hy Maine fo. 124 b col. 2. 18.—*impf.* 3 *sg.* ab eo pars populi maxima desedebat, gl. ar nodebthaiged, Mil 19 c 13. 3 *pl.* disceptabant aduersus illum, gl. nudebthigtis, Arm. 178 a 2. *s-perf.* 3 *pl.* depossita simultate, gl. rodebthaichsetar, Mil 19 c 16. **II** *Fights*: *s-pret.* 3 *sg.* debthaigis Dagda LL 209 b 6. 3 *pl.* ragaph fearg híside . . . ⁊ rodeabthaighsiot maille TF 30. 10.—*Obs.*

debthir = deithbir, *q.v.*

debuith i, f. *Strife, contention.*

GENDER: inna debthi (as *ap.*), Mil 100 c 7. debtha déne (*gs.*) LU 46 b 1. dochum na debtha, TTr.^{2} 1154. dogéntar debaid rib ⁊ ná fuilngid si hí LL 303 a 6.—In Mod.-Ir. f. and m. le dásachtaighe an deabhtha OT 52. 8. *gs.* deabhaidh, see below.

INFLEXION: *ns.* debuith, Wb 10 a 8. 28 b 25. debaith, Rule of A. § 15 v.l. debaich, Arch. iii 230 l. 147. debuid, Wb 31 d 19. Exp. 175. Rule of A. § 15 v.l. LU 21 a 2, 4. Triads § 98. Eriu iv 216 st 18 (deabuid). O'Mulc. 302. débaid FB § 33. debaid usual Mid.-Ir. spelling, already Mil 19 c 15. Mod. deabhaidh (Don.) and deabhadh, O'Gr. Cat. 132. 25. W.K.—*gs.* Oir. †debtho; Mid.-Ir. debtha (deibda LL 17 a 45; detba, O'Mulc. 348); Mod. deabhtha and deabhaidh (corresp. to *ns.* deabhadh).—*as.* debuith, Rule of A. § 15. debuid, Wb 30 b 26. LU 74 a 17. debaid (debhaidh), usual Mid.-Ir. spelling; Mod. as *ns.*—*ds.* debuid LU 69 a 14. MacCarthy 178. 4 (LL). Mid.-Ir. debaid; Mod. as *ns.* (deabhadh FM ii 1046. 20).—*np.* Oir. †debthi; Mid.-Ir. debtha TBC 246. LB 123 a 23. Laws i 58. 14. PH 4230. 8394. deabhtha FM vi 2250. 9. debthu, Ériu iv 162. 21. Mod. as *gs.*—*ap.* debthi, Mil 100 c 7; Mid.-Ir. debtha, Bodl. Dind. 25. Cog. 116. 18.—*dp.* debthib, Wb 6 b 6; Mid.-Ir. debthaib ML 134. 6. deabhthaibh CZ i 406. 26.

RHYMES: : mebail LL 148 b 46. : mebaid LL 182 a 25, 257 b 20. : Dedaig 129 a 24. : fledaib CRR 30. 6. : Muredaig, MacCarthy 178. 4 (LL). ceatha OCU 41. 10. deabhtha (*np.*): treabtha BB 204 a 50 (Ir. Nen. 132. 3). In Debide: debaid: ail LL 155 a 5.

ORIGIN: de-buith, old *vn.* of di-taa *distat*, *differt* (Mil 113 a 2, 117 b 9); orig. *difference* (of opinion). De- probably from dis-, v. s. de; *cf.* de-chor. Originally the opposite of com-buith 'a being together, companionship.'—By Cormac connected with dede: debaid .i. dede baothi aci nó dede buith oci, Corm. Tr. 59. 5; by O'Mulc. traced to Lat. *devotio* (debuid, pron. dev^{u}idh): debuid .i. óndí as deuotio .i. maledictio, l.c. 302.

I *A diversity of opinion or purpose; difference, variance; a dispute or quarrel* (arising therefrom), *a contention, controversy*, often with a notion of vehemence. (**a**) in general sense. Frequently in opposition to síd, cáinchomrac, óentu. Synonymous with bara: bara .i. deabhaidh H 2. 15, 117 b; betlim: b. .i. deabaid, Dúil Laithne 268 (Goid. 79); cosnam PH 8394 (vide b); dechétfaid: PH 4230. Hugh Roe 32. 19 (v. b); drenn: d. .i. debaid H 3. 18 p. 422; discell: d. .i. debaid .i. ciall dis, O'Mulc. 338; dorbcas: d .i. debaid nó dormaineacht, ib 330; essoentu: fochunn deabtha (*sic leg.*) nó essoentad, TTr.^{2} 264. a bráthri . . . dia mbad oc debaid nó ic essaentaid PH 4519; immargal: less didiu quasi líss .i. debaid nó imargal, Corm. s.v. leasmac (*cf.* in lite .i. i nimmargail, Mil 16 b 8); mesbaid: in mesbaid .i. in debaid, Mil 19 c 15.—It renders Lat. *disceptatio*, Wb 6 b 6 (vide b). Lat. *discidia*, Mil 100 c 7 (vide b). Lat. *lis*: non litigosum .i. ní bii debuith do fri nech, Wb 28 b 25. seruum Domini non oportet litigare, gl. ní uisse do mug Dæ buith fri debuid *to be bent on strife* ib 30 b 26. líss .i. debaid, Cormac s.v. leasmac. Lat. *simultas*: depossita simultate, gl. a mba diuscartae in mesbaid .i. in debaid, Mil 19 c 15. Lat. *rixa*: contigit eis rixari, tr. cu tarla deabhaidh etarra TLS v 75. 16. Lat. *certamen*: deabaid certamen, Dúil Laithne 268 (Goid. 79). Lat. *dissentio*: gleu .i. gle enim graece .i. disentio debaid, O'Mulc. 635.—**debuith fri nech im ní** *to contend or quarrel with somebody about something*, *to be at difference or at variance with*, &c. ná bíth debuith duún fri nech, Wb 10 a 8. robói debuid do Philomóin fri suide, ib 31 d 19. abraid ishé bar naithrech debuid fris, Exp. 175. atá debuid dún fri Ailill LU 21 a 2. bói debaid dia chlaum fri Patraic *he had a dispute with P.* (or if Stokes' transl. is right, *cf.* IV.), Trip. 84. 3. IT ii 212. 2 f.b. ná ferad debaid fri Dia *she should not be at variance with God* (because of the death of her son) CZ vi 269 st 2. dodealuigh ár ngleic gan goin: is deabuidh meic rea ṁáthair *'twas but the difference of a lad with his mother* Ériu iv 216 st 18 (proverbial, *cf.* MR 134. 15). immacomarnic dóib débaid do dénam imman curadmir FB § 33.—is dóig liumsa debaid dúib ria nimscar TBC 1805. co mbaraind debtha LU 106 a 11. co tláthugud a debtha, ib 16. debuid ar do chinn, Triads § 98. ní ba muine debtha, Tec. Cor. § 19. 20. comérge debtha *the arising of a controversy* FB § 29. debaid do delbad *to stir up strife* : delbaid d. dúrglaccaib, Ériu iv 108. 9, *cf.* ib 16. Frequent in the phrase **síd cen debuid** LU 33 b 39. RC iv 256. 5. PH 4355. 5022. 8072. cáinchomrac cen debaid, LU 120 a 11. lán do dheabhaidh ⁊ do dhoghraing, TSh. 185. 4 f.b. PROV. ferr dála iná deabaid CZ vi 260. 7 f.b. find cach cóir dub cach ndebaid, Arch. iii 229 l. 127. messam dál debaich, ib 230 l. 147.

(**b**) with the definite article or *pl.* : *an occasion or instance of strife or controversy*. futura discidia, gl. inna debthi (*ap.*). nobetis la hIsraheldu iartain, Mil 100 c 7. in disceptationibus .i. ná bad i ndebthib, Wb 6 b 6. debtha comaithchesa *strifes of co-occupancy* Laws i 58. 14. betit debtha ⁊ irgala ⁊ scandlacha eturru im chomriachtain tossaig TBC 246. debtha ⁊ cosnuma i naimsir áine PH 8394. deabtha buana CZ viii 195. 17.—**atraig d.** *a controversy arises* : atrachtatar deabhtha ⁊ dechétfaidhe etorra, Hugh Roe 32. 19. **d. do thodiuschud** *to arouse strife* : tódúscthar debtha ⁊ dechétfaide etarru PH 4230. **d. do ṡídugud** *to settle a controversy* Acall. 3121.

II *Act of fighting* (fri, for *with*; im *about*, Cog. 122. 7); *an armed conflict, a hostile encounter on land or sea, a combat, a fight*; esp. *a skirmish* as opposed to cath 'a regular battle' (Cog. 116. 18). (*a*) Often connected with gleo: gleu .i. debaid, O'Mulc. 635. is mana mórgliad sain ⁊ is adbar ṅdegdebtha TBC 5765; with cathugud: ic debhaid ⁊ ic c., CCath. 2239; with comrac, Laws i 126. 16.—ar debaid noenlái LU 44 b 29. tintái Fergus do debuid fri Coinculainn LU 69 a 14 (also with for: do d. for muintir Poimp, CCath. 2317). Cog 120. 20; 122. 7. dogéntar debaid rib LL 303 a 6. in ed tic do debaid i ndegaid a tairb CRR 30. 6. mór a ndíth ón deabhaidh sin FM v 1580. 14. leathtrom deabhtha *a disadvantage of conflict* Misc. Celt. Soc. 344. 24. **d. do thabairt** *to give battle* : tucsad d. dóib iman áth RC xviii 187. 12. tuc d. dóib, Tig. A.D. 1166. ní tharat cath ná debaid dóib SG 411. 4. **cor debtha**, *id.* Misc. Celt. Soc. 356. 23. **d. do iarraid** *to seek battle* : iarraidh deabhtha ar theaghlach Ṁogha Néid ML 16. 5. elóatar drem duaislib amach diarraidh debtha RC xviii 274. 10. deabhaidh deachaibh BB 34 b 55. Donnchadh ⁊ Maolsechlainn do dheabhadh fri aroile co ttorchrattar coṁthuitim FM ii 1046. 20. *a single combat* : ar dáig co forgénmáis ár ndís debaid LU 74 a 17. **bairr debtha**, *battlements* Eg. 158, Contrib. 182. **caislén debtha** *a howdah* CZ i 390. 19. **cnoc debtha** *a fighting-mound* CCath. 1748. **dorus debtha** *a port-hole*, ib 1816. **istad debtha** *a fighting-place*, ib 1716. **láthar na debtha** *battle-field* : tig A. co nGrecaib co mbátar for láithir na debtha LL 404 a 52. **stoc debtha** *a war-trumpet* TFr. 190. 10.—Laws i 176. 13; iii 278. 8; v 280. 19. LU 46 b 1 (IT i 213. 18), 22. LL 129 a 24. 289 b 1 f.b. 290 a 31. Rawl. 106 b 36. RC v 197 = Oss. iv 288. 1. IT ii 185 l. 285 (comrocc fri d̄. níthaig). Misc. 344. 24. CZ i 406. 26.

(**b**) with the definite article or *pl.* : *a particular fight.* berid bare mbrúthmar dochum na debtha co torchratar sochaide...leis, TTr.² 1154. dorochair Art sin debuid la Fiachra, MacCarthy 178. 4 (LL). slecht Stairn isin debaid la Febail, ib 146. 5. na debtha na duinorcuin LB 123 a 23 (*cf.* FM vi 2250. 9: iomdha a ndeabhtha ⁊ a ndunoircne). ML 134. 6. le déine an deabhtha OT 52. 8. Opp. cath: cúicc catha fichet...genmota debhtha *besides sundry skirmishes* Cog. 116. 18.—docer re Eochaid i ndebaid Dromma Líathán *in the skirmish at D. L.* LL 17 b 35.

III debuid duirn *fisticuffs* : nárop debaid duirn LL 148 b 46. M-Misc. 270. 16.

IV In a special sense of a married woman: *the state or condition of having left her husband or being put away by him*; a law-term. Concluded from the foll. passages: lécid in fear a cétmuindtir... ⁊ dogní neach mac fria iarum ⁊ dobeir sim aitherrach ní dlegar iarrad disi. intan bís for deabaid is ann toirchither frisin fear, &c., *if the husband puts his wife away and somebody gets a child with her and the husband takes her back again, then she is not entitled to the fosterage-fee. It is while she is at 'debaid' (at variance with her husband and away from him) that she is got with child* Laws v 200. 17. Gormlaith ingen Ḟlaind tanic ar debaid ó Cherball do thig a athar i cinta ind imdergtha tuc Cerball di LL 52 b 1; ib 13 (of Gormḟlaith who returns to her father after being badly treated by Cerball her husband). This sense arose from I (controversy as a cause of separation). A similar usage FDG 32: codlais Domnall...atchí fís ⁊ aislingthi ⁊ ised atchonnairc .i. cuilén con rohailed lais fora glún fésin a dul for debaid uada (the hound gathers the dogs of Ireland and gives battle to Domnall). for d., which refers to the relations between Domn. and his dog, was misunderstood by the copyists and replaced by 'for duible ⁊ dásacht' (adopted by O'D.). *Cf.* also LU 21 a 4 (IT ii 212. 1 f.b.): mád nech dít muintir noragad for debuid noanfad limsa co róisced a síd.

V *Haste, hurry*, only Mod.-Ir. deabhadh maille ribh a Domnaill, O'Gr. Cat. 132. 25 (Eg. 88, marg.) ma bhí deabhadh ag teacht ortha go raibh deabhadh ní sa ṁó ag imtheacht ortha, M-Misc. 380. 14. cuirfead sa deabhadh air ag glúasacht *I will hasten his departure* Éinín Órdha 41. 8 f.b.—b'féidir nár chás duit deabhadh dhéaṇaṁ; dein deabhadh! goidé an deabhadh atá ort? (W.K.). The sense-development is strange; probably a contamination of debaid with deibed.

MOD. see Inflexion and V. Sense I preserved in Don.: coingbheochaidh mé ag deabhaidh leat (= Oir. fri) godí go rabh sin déanta *I shall keep on worrying you* Quiggin p. 57; ib 18. and in the common bean an deabhaidh *a midwife*, Dinn. In Sc. obs. in all senses.—Hence mod. deabhthar (*i.e.* deabhfar) *quick, speedy.*

déc *ten*, v. deec.

deca : et dominicus festi pascalis dies lunae .xx. est, gl. decaóluan dus in fír, Thes. ii 41. 6.—Not for décce. Rather a ἁπ. λεγ. = †décha (*i.e.* dé-cha, *cf.* de-ac) *twenty*, *cf.* tri-cha.

decaid δεκάς, *a decade, a set of ten psalms*; pl. *a name for Augustine's Commentary on the Psalter* : sicut Augustinus in expositione psalmi .i. i ndecadib, Bcr. 33 b 15. ut Augustinus dicit isna deccadib, Goid. 98. 14. iar ṅdecadaib

Augustin, Rawl. 57 b 2.—Later decáid: oc cétul a ṡalm… for diapsalmaib 7 sinsalmaib ⁊ decáidib, MCgl. 13. 12.

decamaid *decimates*, decimat. deacamuim, O'R. annot.

decán o, m. from Lat. decanus. *A kind of officer at the imperial court*; the appellation of the lowest of the ranks of honour: decán slonnudh ḟir in céime ba hísle dona cémendaibh sin. táisech deichnebair éissein, CCath. 52. Opposed to dictatóir: i nuilib céimennaip cádais na Roma ó decan co dictatóir, ib 3274. décán, 56. Opposed to deochain 'minister': ó deocháin co decan, 1509.

decánach o, m., derivative from decán = Lat. decanus. *A dean.* decanus .i. deganach, Ir. Gl. 451. deccanach mór Lonndan FM iii 364. 3, A.D. 1258. an deccánach mór mac Muirghiosa, ib iv 666. 19, A.D. 1377. degánach, deagánach, ib 924. 16, 17. ina degánach for Loch Eirne, MS-Mat. 533. 17. deaccánach, O'R. annot. Lhuyd. MOD. deaganach, Don.

decántacht ā, f. *A deanery.* a ndegantacht Locha hEirne AU iii 416. 5, A.D. 1497. MS-Mat. 533. 18. *gs.* i naghaidh gach deagántachta, Keat. 296. deaccántachd, O'R. annot.

déccain i or ā, f. *A seeing, a look.* Mid.-Ir. *vn.* of doécai. déccain radéch úad in rí forsin carraic da láim chlí LL 206 b 5 f.b. (wrongly d'éccain RC vii 296 st 97). rogab ferg aní Achil oc décain an madma, TTr.² 1524. *ds.* déccun: isé marbas na trí nónbair dá déccun anníaraid nammá LL 267 a 6. TBC p. 798.

deccair i, adj. and subst. Usually deccair in old MSS: Ériu iv 104 2 LL. SR 5823. LL 192 b 11 f.b. Ériu v 221. 12 LL. Tochm. Fer. 439. Ac. 6593. decair LB 272 b 23. RC xi 131. 4. SG 217. 27. Snedg. xi 3. Rawl. 165 b 12. CCath. 4508. Mod. MSS deacair.—*gs.* decair SG 275. 2 f.b. Now pronounced diŏcair with the same open o-sound as in beag. SUBST. *gs.* decrai LU 131 b 16. *np.* deccra LL 44 b 4; 201 a 13. RDinds. § 9. decra LL 30 a 34. deacra, Ériu i 20. 8. Mod. deacraidhe, deacraí (Aesop ii 100 b). *ap.* deacracha, Lib. Fl. ii 10 b 2. 5. *dp.* deccraib LL 152 a 3. decraib, Fél. Gorm. Sep. 25. Lism. L. xxx 2. deacraib YBL 326 b 2. Laws v 232. 23. Buile Suibni § 39, l. 23. decrachaibh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 334. 1 (early 16th-century poem).—COMP. †deccru; decra SG 260. 32. Reg. San. 28. 1, 2 f.b. deacra, Ériu i 95 § 50. Misc. Celt. Soc. 344. 8. Donl. 156. 10. MOD. deacra and deacaire (Paidín 14. 9 f.b.). With -de: deacraide, TSh. 257. 26. Buile Suibni 54. 10.—Deccair rhymes with lepaid, Toch. Fer. 439; LL 194 b 36; Ériu v 221. 12 (LL).

ORIGIN: Regularly developed from †di-accair, *i.e.* privative di + †accor (compare taccor and cuirithir 'places'); *cf.* decmaing, deithbir, denmne. *Cf.* soccair, doccair.

I *Difficult, troublesome, hard*; often connected with doilig, díchumung (LL 192 b 53) and doccair (BB 305 a 30). The opposite of assae, urussa (Donl. 418. 25).

(**a**) usually with the copula, of actions: *hard to perform*, &c.—qui oblationes…cum difficultate reddunt .i. an dream …réna deacair a dtabhairt uatha, TSh. 130. 2. ba decair ⁊ ba doilig la clannaib Néill beth oc fulang anforráin Eogain forru LB 272 b 23. decair dréim re Pennaibh Pó *hard to climb Benbo* RC xi 131. 4. is decair dul i Mantribil, ib xix 264 § 181. ní ḟuil ní as decra liom iná gilla do bheith agam SG 260. 9 f.b. ib 3 f.b. dobudh dheacra la Doṁnall *D. found it harder* Ériu i 95 § 50. ní budh deacra do dhéanaṁ, Misc. Celt. Soc. 344. 8. is uime sin is decra a ndealughadh ón tes, Reg. San. 28. 2 f.b.—dobudh deacraide dhó, TSh. 257. 26. is decair dhom labhairt do lomm CMO 391; ib 421, 845. an deacair sin do dheunadh? ní deacair atá se coṁfuras sin ⁊ &c., Donl. 418. 25. ib 156. 10; 180. 10; 430. 12; 452. 11; 456. 3, 5 f.b. OCT 27. 1 f.b.; 28. 3 f.b. Rom. v 7. MOD. is d., nach d., Finck ii 87. 2. is deacra ná san maireachtaint a gceart a bhfus, W.K. deacair, P. O'C. Lhuyd (deacar, deaclach *sic*). Sc. *id.* HSD. Macd.

(**b**) attributively to a subst. *difficult, troublesome*: in gilla decair SG 260. 3, 5 f.b.; 262. 6, 11. ní dalb decair, Rawl. 165 b 12 (chev.). foccail doccair deccair IT iii 65.

II *Hard, hard to bear, grievous*, esp. **is deccair lim** *I feel sorry* = is doilig lim: fá doiligh ⁊ fa deacair leo Goll do bheith san éigean sin ML 136. 21. fosglais an buachaill an doras…acht gér dheacair leis é *though he was loth to do so* Eachtra M. an Iol., 15. 10. *Cf.* Sc. is d. leinn 'achṁasan *his reproofs are grievous to us* Macd. 314 a 5. 's d. a Chola brí do sgeoil, HSD s.v. In Mod.-Ir. is d. liom only means 'I think it hard.'

III Subst. *a difficulty, an embarrassment, a trouble; hardship, distress, affliction.* Often connected with such words as ainces, díchumang, doilges, duag, esbaid, imṡním, &c.—mór decrai ⁊ mór aingcessa do thabairt form LU 131 b 16. táthum domna bróin…bith ar lepaid na llæch is deccair is díchumang LL 192 b 11 f.b. Mo Doe fri decraib, Fél. Gorm. Sept. 25. nír dligh mé méid mo muirni. féch a Dé ár ndecuir ni, O'Gr. Cat. 347. 8. ní bíth duag ná deccair ar nech intan dochluined in ceol sin, Ac. 6593 (ib 6565 n.) = SG 217. 27. Alex. 639. tine dá marbad dá ttáinig a móirdheacra, Ériu i 20. 8. me um Dhiarmuid lem dhecrachaibh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 334. 1; ib 19. mé a ndecair sa ndrochonóir le hesbaidh Í Eidirsceoil, 332. 1. cidh mór nesbaidh fuaramar is mó in decair déighenach, 334. 1 f.b. truagh áṁ nach…roṁṁarbadh sa resíu nobheinn isin deacair si, Buile Suibni § 20. 10. ib § 39. 1, 23. deacair (*sic leg.*) ⁊ doilgheas, TSh. 136. 15. MOD. deacraí *troubles* Aesop ii 100 b.

IV *Hard to accomplish; strange, rare, wonderful, cf.* V. érim ndecair *a wondrous course*, Snedg. xi 3 (chev.). réim ndeccair LL 201 b 41 (chev.). ná bad séim do deog deccair, Ériu iv 104. 2 LL. *Cf.* Sc. is ní deacair a ta an righ ag iarruidh, Dan. ii 11.

V Subst. *a wonder, a marvel* (now *obs.*). deacair .i. iongnadh O'Cl. P. O'C. a mbídh do dhecraibh ⁊ do buadhuib i ríghdhúinibh Éirenn, Book of Lism. 96 a. Lism. L. xxx 2 = Ferm. 24 a 1; *cf.* Anecd. ii 1. 4. na deccra na degbúada LL 44 b 4. Cuan hua Lothchán…eolach i ndeccraib hÉrenn, 152 a 3. ceti trí deccra rostecht. fer cen chend air, &c., 201 a 13. trí decra iṅganta i suidiu .i. lathrach ind rígthaige Chormaic lathrach ind Foraid…Múr Tea, 30 a 34. *cf.* RDinds. § 9 (deccra). is do deacraib in domuin, Laws v 232. 23. do deacraib ríg in richid YBL 326 b 2. ba deccair taidbsen dia drech SR 5823; *cf.* ib 717. ní damna (*sic leg.* ?) déine deccair, Toch. Fer. 439. dorónsat sluaig deccra de (= ferta), MDinds. iii 44. 71. gona dánaib go ndecraib (Lec., *sic leg.*, : Bretnaib), Ir. Nen. 136. 3. BB 204 b 18.—Subst. or adj.: conárb ingnad ⁊ nár decair fer a maithiusa do ḟreccra ríg, CCath. 4508. dobíd Buide nír deccair: ⁊ Estiu i noenlepaid, Ériu v 221. 12 LL. as suaill daṁna a ndeacra, Hy Fiach. 174 (not 'act of wondering' as suggested in Contr.).

VI COMPD. (**a**) **deccar-brat** ā, f.: gur scaipeadar mo dheacarbhroid a tír nÉireann, Gadelica ii 109. 8. dochailleamair mo dheacarbhroid ar bḟírleogain, ib 110. 15; v. brat. **deccar-drong** ā, f.: clanna Ailella Ul. uill: uas daigerbla decardruing LL 145 b 2 f.b.; doubtful, as Rawl. reads dechardruing (147 b). (**b**) **fír-deccair**: cid scél fromtha is f. LL 194 b 36. **lán-deccair** *very marvellous, a great marvel*: Loch Léin is lándeacair leam: ceithri creasa na timcheall CZ v 24 st 12 (one of the wonders of Ireland). **oen-deccair**: a fagaind ón rígraidh do buar do brat do bíud : dobéraind ar aendecair daenfear do cét do tríur CZ v 23 st 28. **sír-deccair** *constant hardship*, *trouble* : ní gnáth co menic nach saigthech cen sírdecair, Alex. 639.

MOD. only usual in the sense of I and III.

Deccair npr. f. : failet nói mná comassi...Sadb is Étain ...Medb is Deccair LL 201 b 14. Probably an old fem. of Deccar.

deccamlach o-ā. *Hard, difficult, puzzling*; deacaṁlach, O'R. annot. ; Keat. Poems. Contamination of deccair and doccumlach, *q.v.* Similarly **deccamail**, Poems of Pierce Ferriter 60, *cf.* doccamal. Lhuyd and O'Br. also give deaclach. Deacaṁail still quite common in W.K. (In Ulster and Conn. docaṁail and dócaṁail.)

Deccar o, npr. m. Húi Deccair Dála de síl Illaind dóib LL 316 b 28 = BB 133 b 9 (Deaccair).

deccrach o-ā, derivative of deccair in various senses : *difficult ; rare, wonderful ; distressful.* Coupled with coimthech, documlach. ná measdar go bhfuil mídheaṁuin na meanmna deacrach nó dócaṁlach, Donl. 460. 17. gur deacrach an ní doníthear go laetheaṁail, 456. 1 f.b. Opp. coitchenn : ónach fuilnginn bochtaine ann inntleachta neithe deacracha coimidhtheacha (*sic leg.*) is uime sin dob áil limsa ag múiniughud na nealadhan neithi coitchinna urusa, O'Gr. Cat. 211. 12. *hard, distressful*: dés in chatha ticimsi cugut a Chaillín fertuig : agso ort mo chomairci re demna in domuin decraid (decraig, *leg.*) *thy protection against the demons of the distressful world* Fen. 166. 21 (not = dechraig). a mic Dé is deacrach mo dál : pecdach mé ósam maccám C ii 3, 5 a. dobhíos lá ar maidin go deacrach déarach, O'Gr. Cat. 580. 8. mac Cuṁaill dofulaing mór ffeidhm ndecrach *who bore many a distressful bout* ITS vii 33. 3. Synon. doilig SG 353. 28.

MOD. deacrach, common in sense of *troublesome*, *painful* : obair d., píanta deacracha. deacrach, Coneys, O'R. Dinn.

deccrach o, npr. m. mac Deccraig LL 155 b 42.

deccracht ā, f., abstract of deccair in various senses. *Difficulty* : do deacracht in bídh ⁊ na dighi do slugadh, O'Gr. Cat. 206. 23. tré aidhbhsighe na nilphian sin ⁊ tréna dheacracht i bhfulang, TSh. 113. 4. ara dheacracht a riar *because it was so difficult to rule them* (*sc.* the poets), Keat. 1223. re fúaim a ndeacracht ⁊ a ndásacht TBC p. 547. n. 7 (v. dechracht). deacaracht na ceiste, O'R. ann. *Unsearchableness*, *ἀνεξερεύνησις* Rom. xi 33. deacrachd, Lhuyd. O'R. Coneys. Dinn. MOD. usually deacaireacht under the influence of deacair : chuir san i ndeacracht mór me *that puzzled me very much.* Usually pronounced deacaireacht (but diocair) ; in W. Cork also diocaireacht.

deccraidecht ā, f. = deccracht : doinnis do diabhlaigheacht na cathrach ⁊ a raibh de dheacraigheacht innti ITS i 166. 16.

décdae io-iā, derivative of deac, déc, in **tris-décde** *tertius decimus* : eadem materia est psalmi praesentis quae tertii decimi .i. in trisdecdi, Mil 72 c 8. **nói-décde** *decennovennalis.* (**a**) *adj.* in cicul n. *the decemnovenal cycle* : *ds.* isin c. noidecdu, Thes. ii 40. 32. in cétbliadan don chicul náedécdha, Tig. A.D. 1045. (**b**) *subst.* nóidécdae io, m. *circulus* (κύκλος) *decennovennalis.* *as.* -décde, Bcr. 32 a 8. -decde, Thes. ii 39. 23. *gs.* -décdi, Bcr. 3 c ; 45 c 6. -decdi, 32 b 9. *ds.* -décdu, 45 c 2. -decdu, 45 c 5.—*Cf.* deichde.

dech *indecl.* **deg** Wb 23 a 3. 31 a 6 (in both cases before the verb as a verbal particle and only slightly accented ; deg- as mad-(génatar) and not due to dag, as Thurneysen Handb. 227 suggests). **deich** Tig. A.D. 648. **tech** with unaspirated d after the cop. as, Mil 37 d 3. 73 a 10.—Old- and Mid.-Ir. sup. of maith *good.* In Mid.-Ir. gradually superseded by ferr, the constant v.l. of dech in late MSS. Analog. **dechu**, Alex. 57 (LB). deacha O'R. —dech .i. maith, Stowe Gl. 315. Arch. i 62 no. 115. O'D. Suppl. death .i. maitḣ, Stowe Gl. 76 (if not = deagh). deach .i. fearr. ba dheach .i. ba fearr, O'Cl. is deich .i. is fearr H 3. 18 p. 530.—Rhymes with ech, Anecd. iii 56. 12.—Traced to Gr. δίκαιος : dech graece deceos iustus, O'Mulc. 303.

A *In the sense of the superlative.* (**1**) *in apposition to a subst.* : Eo Rossa...dech duilib díriuch dronchrand *best of creatures* RDind. § 160. (**2**) *predicatively in principal clauses* : is dech a llécud ammain mani ni aithriged *it is best to* MT 128. 5. dech dó (viz. do ríg) fosta cen ḟeirg, Tec. Corm. 1. 2. (**3**) *predicatively in relative clauses.* (**a**) aire échta is deach, Laws ii 152. 1 f.b. ib 280. 19. leth is deach *the best half*, ib v 78. 9. ind ḟir as dech i nÉire FB § 19. (**b**) *followed by a genitive or its equivalent* (di) : anastech tíre ised dorat dam, Mil 37 d 3. ised as dech na riaglae, Ériu i 193. 1. anas dech dagóc fer ṅHérenn TBC 441. do neoch as dech engnomma bái díb TBC 1675 Y.—ise læch is dech di ócaib domain SC § 13. in áge is deach don ḟine *the best chief of the tribe* Laws v 502. 21. sét is deach díb, ib 242. 11. anas dech di ócaib Ulad TBC 441. isé is deach díbsin uile FDG 495. (**c**) *with* do : *it is best for.* cid as dech do mnáib CZ viii 113. 5. cid is dech do chléirech LB 260 b 62. cid is dech do ríg, Tec. Corm. § 1. ised as dech dó foss occa MT 159. 6. (**d**) *with* la : *deems the best*, often = is ferr la *prefers* : ised insin astech latsu adopair dait, Mil 73 a 10. laech bas dech lib do Ultaib FB § 13. an robo dech leo dona trí cóictaib ingen, ib § 54. isí cethern is dech la ríg Temra CF 73. 25. cia lán bá deach lais FDG 732 YBL (v.l. budh ferr lais). (**e**) as dech + verb : laech as dech fil la Ultu FB § 9. gaiscedach as dech fil díb hé, § 14. in cúicedach is dech búi i nHérind TBC 1618. fáith is d. búi i nÉri, Arch. iii 3. 13. TBC 1104 Y ; ib 1297. FDG 46. —*Superl. of* mad + verb (*cf.* C) : hiress innaní as deg rochreitset hi Críst, Wb 31 a 6 (positive †madrochreitset). inní is dech reithes uad, Laws iii 294. 3 f.b. cliar Augustín... dech nochartais tredan, Fél. Oeng. Nov. 16 (v.l. dóig, dáig). Looser is the connection with the verb in the foll. instances : anas dech dorala i Cruachain, Toch. Fer. 384. rí as dech tánic in ndomon BDD § 39. isí oiged (= aided) as deachu dothaed ríg, Alex. 57. ib 56. Frequent in the phrase **fib (amail) as dech** + verb : fib as deg ropriched, Wb 23 a 3. eclais Dé...bíd a cert for leth feib as dech robái, Fél. Oeng 4. 10. feibh as dech atsaitar dilsi, Ériu ii 4 n. 46. feib as dech atchuas LL 147 a 16. coro ícthar friss feib as dech atberat fir Héirenn TBC 1613. 1622. feib as deach rocuṁdaighedh feathal a nÉrinn FM ii 1156. 12.—tucusa cor ⁊ coibchi duit amail as dech téit do mnái TBC 44. ib 2041. donug amail is dech, Anecd. iii 56. 12. amal is deach rotarclumad cech fled riam, Alex. 54.

B *In the sense of the comparative and followed by* oldás, indás : ní rogab Albain ríg is deach oldás Domnall Brecc FDG 455 YBL (v.l. as fearr, Stowe MSS). ní rabatar ceitherna ríg Temrach ní ba deach ina occu side YBL 325 a 25. This usage arose through analogy with ferr.

C Oir. **dech mad** + verb = dech + verb (A e supra), superlative of mad + verb (mad-bocht, mad-búi, mad-génair &c.). This idiom has been concluded from the following instances : caite téchta prímgeine...cach fermac arosloice broind a máthar iar cétmuintir cóir cona coibsenaib réir a nanmcharat dech mo lesaigther eclais, Laws iii 38. 10

(Sench. Mór, main text). .i. is deg mo lesaiges in eclais… .i. as dech lesaiges eclais, ib 38. 22 (Comm.).—Ragallach mac Úatach gaeta dé muin geleich: Muirenn deich morochich (.i. rocaín) Cathal deich modereich, Tig. A.D. 648 (Oir. Poem, disyll. deäc, neët).—is tri ḟír flatha cach tlachta dia nime dech marómnaiter LL 293 b 18. The Mid.-Ir. equivalent of mad- is mo- (ma-): mogénair, or mon-: mongénair LU 36 b 7; BB 479 a 29; ní mandernais LL 268 b 43. The latter occurs in the Four Masters version of the poem quoted above: M. dechmon ro cich C. dechmon derich FM i 260. 4.

dech fri *best or most distinguished in*: na hollumain ⁊ anis deach fri cech ndán olchena FDG 25.

dech-, suppl. to téit, *q.v.*

dechaid occasionally = degaid, *q.v.*

dechain f. (YBL 153 b 36: do dechain siu is dechain sladaigi hi), *vn.* of dechaid. Often written dḟéchain (*e.g.* Ac. 4011) under the influence of féchain. A Mid.-Ir. formation (LL, YBL, Lism., Rawl. &c.). *gs.* dechana, Laws i 234. 1 f.b. (comm.). *Act of looking or gazing at.* **dechain**: táncatar do d. inn áir LL 177 b 49. CRR § 55. YBL 153 b 36 (v. supra). rucad iarsin do d. nime ⁊ ifirnd RC xxvi 140 § 14 YBL. ac. d. gnúisi Dé cen fial, ib 142 § 19. ac d. gnúisi Dé, Snedg. 35. 13. aimsir a dechana in scátha, Laws i 234. 1 f.b. a lec mór…do d. ní hord uabhair, Ériu ii 166. 53 (Rawl.). co tairg dúinn a d. CZ viii 229 st 2 (Eg. 90). d. rodechsat na slúaigh, ib 563 st 28 (Hy Maine). in d. rodechas seochum, Ac. 5017. ac d. na hailli ⁊ na habhann, ib 4841. do dechain MR 142. 7.—**déchain**: dá choloṁain…⁊ cách díb oc d. a chéile, TTr.² 43. indas in toichmi thuc leis do d. in banchuiri, ib 498. **degain**: gan deghain do ghrádh a ccorp FM vi 2172. 24. **dḟéchain**: dochúaid dḟéchain na selga, Ac. 4011. —Synon. dechsain, *cf.* esp. TTr.² 44.

déchaid ā, Mid.-Ir. contamination of fégaid (féchaid) and décaid (doécai). A frequent v.l. of décaid (*e.g.* Fél. Oeng. Prol. 201. CCath. 5767). In late MSS usually replaced by féchaid (FDG 105. 171, Stowe MSS). Often spelt dḟéchaid under the influence of féchaid.—*pr. ind.* 3 *sg.* déchaid, Fél. Oeng. Prol. 201 LB. dḟechaid PH 984. *rel.* dhéachas ML 124. 1. ó dḟéchas PH 7101. *subj.* 2 *sg.* (in the sense of ipv.) décha LB 159 b 8. decha su, CCath. 3317. O'Cl. dégha, Ac. 2269. *imp.* 2 *sg.* déch R.I.A 3 B 22, 111 b 6. dḟéch PH 7640. 2 *pl.* déchaid (si), CCath. 5182. PH 3108. 3283. 3 *pl.* dḟechat som PH 2656. *pass.* 3 *sg.* dechar, decht[h]ar, dechthar, Anecd. i 47 § 7 YBL. dḟéchair PH 7543. 3 *pl.* dḟechtar, Anecd. i 48. 1 v.l. *fut.* 1 *sg.* ní dechub, Ac. 6416. *fut. sec.* 1 *sg.* dechfaind FDG 105. *pret.* (*perf.*) 1 *sg.* rodechus, Ac. 5017. dodechus, 5025. 3 *sg.* déchais CRR § 10. RC xxvii 278 § 33. dechais MR 286. 4. Fél. Oeng. Prol. 201|v.l. radéch LL 206 b 5 f.b. rodéch CZ vii 306. 27. rodech Lec. 335 c 37.* rodhéch FM 1740. 7. rodḟech PH 2749. dodech IT ii² 139. 1, 3. nír dḟ. PH 73. nár dhéch SG 216. 35.—rodéchustar FDG 171 YBL. 3 *pl.* rodechsat, CCath. 2786 (v.l. rodechsatar). CZ vii 563 st 28. RC xxvi 140 § 13. PASS. *pr. ind.* 1 *sg.* nomdechtar sa LU 123 a 8. 3 *sg.* dechtar, 123 a marg. *prt.* 3 *sg.* rodechad, CCath. 5767.—VN. déchain, déchsain, *q.v.*

I Intr. and abs. *looks*, *gazes*, *directs the sight*, of a searching gaze as opposed to adcí; frequent in the phrase: déchas…⁊ adcondairc *he looked…and saw.* Often like fégaid joined to dercaid: dercais ⁊ déchais CRR § 40. *Cf.* LL 176 a 41. Glossed by féchaid, O'Cl.—**(a)** *with cogn. acc.*: dechain rodechsat na slúaig CZ viii 563 st 28. in dechain rodechus seochum co facca in síd, Ac. 5017. déccain radéch uad in rí LL 206 b 5 f.b. **(b)** *with* **for** *introducing the object*: ó rodéch Bécán for Díarmait ised ispert CZ vii 306. 27. dḟechaid in rí forru PH 984. rodḟech Piláit forin popul ⁊ atconnairc…, ib 2749. an bhean éidigh dhéachas (v.l. ḟéachas) ar bhur sluaghaibh ML 124. 1. **(c)** *abs.* dechais úaidh fodhes ⁊ atconnairc timthirecht angel RC xxvii § 33. dercais ⁊ déchais…dara ais CRR § 40. intí nár dhéch dara ais riam SG 216. 35. déchaid si acaib fén masa meisi atáid diarraid PH 3108. a Thigherna tarr ⁊ déch R.I.A 3 B 22, 111 b 6.

II *Looks at*, *views*, *searches*, *inspects*, *examines.* **(a)** *trans.* rodechsad in duilleann ⁊ in scél robái indti RC xxvi 140 § 13. rodéchustar uile hí (*sc.* in fled) itir biad ⁊ ḟín FDG 171 YBL (v.l. roḟechastar). dechar (v.l. dechtar) duind in mael sa riabach, Anecd. i 47 § 7 YBL. dechthar (v.l. dḟechtar) duind na hairghi uili, ib 48. 1. dodechus in tech umum ⁊ atchonnarc…, Ac. 5025. ó dḟéchas in fírén brechtrad na sualach…togaid, &c. PH 7101. ib 73. co ndeachaid foran ccnoc ⁊ rodhéch uadha na ratha rodoiṁne FMV 1740. 7. décha in cros sa amal atberum…ara ṅderntar latsu in fuath sa (*i.e.* the cross) do chur i slait móir LB 159 b 8. **(b)** *abs.*, in a transf. sense, *looks*, *searches*, *considers*; esp. frequent in the imp. and subj. mood. dégha let a Oisín cia ica raibe, Acall. 2269. decha su féin masa chóir amlaid sin *consider thou if that be just* CCath. 3317. *Cf.* déchasa .i. féchsa, O'Cl. dḟechat som cindus bías sin fa deoid PH 2656. dḟéchair annsin in ḟuil gáel duit risintii for ghlaccais, 7543.—minab lór lett a nabair annso dḟéch thuas isin dara aithne, ib 7640. Here also FDG 105: dá ndernaind… nocha dechfaind (v.l. fechfaind) céill ná cond.—Often like Eng. *look* = *take care*, *make sure*, *see that*, esp. in imp.: déchaid si conárab drochiartaigi díb fén ina chrochad PH 3283.

III Idiomatically with **iarmairt** *attaches importance to*, *gives attention to*, *considers*: ní rodechsat (v.l. rodechsatar, rodecsatur) iarmairt dá nanmannaib ar ní dechaid a súil fria mbeathaid, CCath. 2786. ná dechaid (*sic* C iv 3 p. 19; v.l. decaid) a bhecc diarmairt don longphort sa acht cosnaid …in longphort lánsaidbir asa teccatt in slóg út, ib 5182. a ingen…ní dechub duit íarmarta, Ac. 6416.

IV ní trócaire rodechad (v.l. rodécad) forra *no mercy was shewn to them* (Stokes), CCath. 5767 (idiom. use of II).

MOD. *obs.*

dechair *to follow*: deachair .i. leanṁain. ris gan a dhúain na dheachair .i. sgél gan a dhúain ina leanṁain, O'Cl. deachair .i. deaghaid P. O'C., quoting the same passage. O'Cl.'s quotation comes from Dinds. of Ceilbe, Metr. Ds. iii 54. 8 (so all three MSS), *cf.* Hermathena 1907, 467. Not sufficiently supported.—*Cf.* 3 dechraid.

dechairdecht *difficulty*, v. dechraidecht.

dechardae io-ia, rhyming with cetharda, Metr. Dind. ii 6. 3: isé so in cetharda doróegai Eochaid Airem: co nilur drong decharda co lín scíath ⁊ claideb; decharda only LL (163 b 4); ndreacharda YBL, St. D ii 2; ndrechferda BB, Hy Maine, Rennes MS, B ii 2, B iii 1, Reeves 832. MSS point to drechḟerda *of manly appearance.* A decharda 'distinguished' (CZ iii 429. 11 f.b., Metr. Dinds. l.c.) or 'hard, difficult' (Contrib. 596) has no support elsewhere; dechor does not apply to social distinction.

dechardrong Rawl. 147 b 45, v. deccair VI.

dé-chath *gp. perduellium*, v. dé-chathach.

dé-chathach o-ā: perduellium, gl. inna ndechathach (v.l. dechath LB) .i. inter se inuicem semper .ł. cath contra

deum et homines .i. quasi duobus bellis bellatorum, &c. Goid. 69. 6. LHy. i 73.—A cpd. of dé- (v. dá) and cathach.

dechenc o. *A pair of persons.* *Cf.* trechenc. The want of eclipsis, Fél. Oeng. Mar. 6 (decheng deodae), points to masculine gender. The frequent writing drecheng after prím and mór does not prove neuter gender, as it may be = threcheng.—By Irish grammarians associated with cing 'a champion' or with cenn 'a head' ('a person'): decheng .i. dá ching nó dá chend, O'Curry Transc. LB. cing .i. trénfer ut est inmain deceng deoda, Three Gl. 130. 16. *Cf.* trecheng .i. tríar .i. trí cinn móra, Fél. Oeng. Sept. 16 n. .i. trí cind, ib p. 248. décheng with é, Fél. Oeng. Nov. 26 (Laud 610). Elsewhere always decheng as trecheng. deicheng LL 29 b 36. dechenn, Fél. Oeng. Nov. 26 v.l., *cf.* trechenn BDD § 93.—The inflexion is against the derivation †dé-ching. Besides dechenc can hardly be separated from trethenc, Wb 29 c 5: cui gloria honor et imperium sempeternum .i. is trethenc comadas do *it is a fitting triad to him.* The relations between this and trechenc, dechenc are obscure. In Mid.-Ir. treicheng and treitheng would render one and the same pronunciation (†treh^{e}ŋ).—Dech-enc and treth-enc either cpds. with †cenc, †tenc, or derivatives of Pre-Celt. and Indo-Eur. †dueiko-, duiko-, and †tṛt[i]o-, trit[i]o-; the former is represented by Teut. †tvĭha(n)- *consisting of two* (also of persons as O. Eng. mid unc twîh *between us twain*), Scr. dvika-; the latter by Lat. tertius, Teut. þridjan-, Gr. *τρισσός* and W. trydydd. Apart from the gender trethenc seems identical with ON þriðjungr *a third*, dechenc with O. Eng. twēoung (†twīhungō-). For the treatment of unaccented -nk, *cf.* cumang (con-icc) and crobang 'a fistful' which seems a derivative of crob.

Of saints: inmain decheng deodae...Felicitas...Perpetua, Fél. Oeng. Mar. 7. cain d., Sep. 6. *as.* guid decheng (v.l. décheng, dechenn, decheceng) ṅderb ṅdálach...Banbán... Siric, Nov. 26. mórdecheng, Nov. 28 v.l. *Of kings and warriors*: cathach decheng dána fial: Feidelmid [Clothach] Cormac Ciar, Rawl. 116 a 5 = cath[ach] déceng, etc. (corrupt) LL 387 a 34. assa decheng lassa torchair YBL 13 a 27. Snedg. 12. 11. *Of chiefs and professionals*: druid ⁊ aire désa deicheṅg nád bí dóer LL 29 b 36.—*Obs.*

dé-chendae **I** io-ia, adj. *Two-headed*, translating Lat. *biceps*: dechenda demess, Sg 113 b 4. **II** io, m. *A two-headed creature*: *ap.* déichendua (*sic*) CZ ii 315. 19; *cf.* tréchendi *three-headed creatures*, ib.

dé-chenélae io-ia. *Bigeneric*, in the subst. compd. coitchen-d. *a common bigeneric. np.*: ὁ ἄνθρωπος καὶ ἡ ἄνθρωπος .i. coitchen decheneli sin apud graecos, Sg 63 a 1. taurigenus .i. coitchen dechenéli indiu la nuelitridi, ib 90 b 4.—Cpd. of dé- and cenélae. *Cf.* trechenélae.

dé-chenn o-ā. *Two-headed*, *two-pointed.* Of a spear: gan arm na láiṁ acht bior decenn (v.l. decen) dercc TBC 4470. dorochair don bior dechend (v.l. decen), ib 4473. The quantity of de- is uncertain; perhaps short, through influence of trechenn. *Cf.* trechend RC xiii 448. 15 and déchendae above. Like the latter in Mid.-Ir. superseded by

dé-chennach o-ā. *Two-headed*, *bicipitous* (of a hill *double-topped*: beannan dácheannach, Sc.). Mod. dácheannach O'R. Coneys. Dinn. HSD (c.s.). Macd.; *cf.* trícheannach.

dé-chern ā, f. *Biangle*; dim. déchernán. *Cf.* tríchearn, tríchearnán, Munst.

dé-chernach o-ā. *Bi-angular.* Mod. dá-chearnach Coneys. O'R. Dinn.; *cf.* tríchearnach.

de-chétfaid i, f. The opposite of cétbuith. Etymologically = de-buith, only it contains one prep. more (-cét-). De- is short and the identification with dé- 'two' wrong (PH p. 632. Contr. s.v.).—*Dissent*, *discord*, *difference*, *diversity of opinion*, *quarrel* = drochcétfaid, debuith; also like debuith of *an armed conflict*, *a fight*, acc. to O'Clery: dechédfaidh .i. cogadh (dechéudfadh .i. cogadh P. O'C.); the latter sense, however, is not sufficiently supported. **debaid ⁊ dechétbaid**: *ns.* is triasin scriptúir nóib...síthlaigther cech debaid ⁊ cech dechétfaid LB 251 b 14 = Trip. clxii 26 (*dissent*). *np.* dechétfaide: cech debaid ⁊ cech decetfaide, Rawl. 67 a 1. debtha ⁊ decetfaide, 68 b 1. atrachtatar deabhtha ⁊ dechétfaidhe derṁára etorra conár bot riaraig dia fflaith, Hugh Roe 32. 19. is ar tairmthecht timna Dé tuaslaicther síth ⁊ comchétfaid ina popul ⁊ tódúscthar debtha ⁊ decétfaide etarru, PH 4230.—*Obs.*

dechétfadach o-ā, deriv. of prec. = debthach. decheufadhach *warlike*, *military* P. O'C.

†Dech-flescach, Hogan Onomast. (from BB 257 a 22). Ir. Nen. 214. 4. A vox nihili. Echḟlescach *leg.*, see LL 44 b 12.

dech-inscne: bidh súi léigind co cendanim: rosía let form dechindscne: arcenfa mórcháin móir, Arch. iii 231. 6 f.b. (Colum Cille of Adamnán). Cpd. of dech + inscne 'speech,' *q.v.*

dé-chintach o-ā. *Double-crimed or that has trespassed twice* O'D. Supp. 616 b. cúaille decintach nó trecintach *of two faults* Laws iv 74. 3.

dechla: cen dechla (.i. cen deligud) dHérind (*sic leg.*) ergnaid LL 10 b 11 = cía dḥeacla dHérind eargnaidh BB 33 a 51.

dechmad, old derivative of deich, Gaul. petru-decameto-, CIL xiii 2494. Holder 980.

I o-ā, adj. *Tenth.* Always before its subst. and preceded by the article: sin dechmaid lá SR 6327. in deachmadh bliadain flaithiusa Tibhir, MacCarthy 282. 10 f.b. isin dechmad bliadain a ríge, 298. 13. ib 290. 2, 14. foglaim na dechmaide bliadna IT iii 54 § 99. in d. aithne PH 7764. decima ostensio: in d. taidbsi, 6720. in d. grád, 7160. isin d. chaipdel, 7456. an deachṁadh coṁartha aran mbás, TSh. 51. 3.—With ellipse of subst. and omission of article: dechmad grád talman, MCgl. 51. 11 (*cf.* nói ṅgrád nime ⁊ in dechmad grád talman LL 45 b 34).—Now under the influence of deich pronounced with slender ch (th = h): deichṁeadh, deithiú, W.M.; *cf.* Rev. xi 13: an deichṁeadh cuid don chathair. Thus also Sc. deicheaṁ, HSD. Macd.

II Subst., ā, f. (**a**) *a space of ten days* dechma, Laws ii 106. 2. dechmu, ib i 262. 5; 264. 11. dechmud, i 264. 12. Acc. for nom.: deachmuid, ii 90. 20.—Frequently in the Laws = anad dechmaide *a stay of ten days* (Laws i 80. 32). One of the four periods (uidi) for notice of Law: arinní robdur cethri uidi robátar for furógru dlige aon ⁊ treisi cúicthe ⁊ dechmu, i 262. 5. *ns.* d. fri rudrad, i 78 .14. fri rurud, ii 90. 20. adfogarar dechmu do feine fiachaig...ar as dechmud fri saigid, i 264. 11; ii 106. 2.—*gs.* leth na decmaidi v 68. 5. re ré ndechmaide, iii 532. 17. ib i 192. 12 f.b.; v 66. 4 f.b. co iar ndechmaide, v 306. 9. *as.* cid arná segat cúicthe nó dechmad, i 236. 12. **co dechmaid** = co cenn ndechmaide; conár fastur doib cu dechmuid, ii 48. 4. O'Dav. 950.—*ds.* for dechmaid, Laws i 152. 1. is díles iar ndechmaid, ii 310. 8 f. b. ib v 308. 3. *dp.* direnar i teora dechmadaib, v 394. 8. *Law-terms*: **anad dechmaide** *a stay or delay of ten days*: dechmad .i. a. d., i 80. 32; 192. 13 f.b.; 236. 20. a. d. ar cach nathgabáil gabar de, i 200. 30. O'D. Suppl. **apad dechmaide** *a legal notice of ten days*, i 262. 22. abad teora dechmad, iv 2. 20. **athgabál dechmaide** *distress of ten days*: a. húine ⁊ aile…⁊ d., i 208. 2; ib 192. 10; 210. 22.—íc ar dechmaid, Cáin Ad. 38. airḟuacra decmaidi, Hib. Min. 66. 6. nosbiathaim co cenn dechmaide IT i 141. 26 (CC). CZ v 503. 16.—*Obs.*

(**b**) *one of ten equal parts, a tenth.* (**1**) *In a general sense* : cathir dronoll…mét don domonn a dechmad SR 344. masé dechmad a ḟeraind tucustair in duine amach, Laws v 38. 10. tabar dechmad in ḟiadhuigh dún, Ac. 919. gabais dechmaid cechtar nái (viz. na mbairgen) ⁊ benais dechmaid in tóchta…fil dechmaid sund ar MacC., MCgl. 23. 12 sq.; ib 23. 16, 18 (*gs.* dechmaide); 25. 4. deachṁadh na deachṁadha, Lev. x 38. Sc. deicheaṁ: bheir mi d. dhuit *I will give you a tenth part* Macd. 325 a. (**2**) *In a specal sense* after the introduction of Christianity, translating Lat. *decima* (pl. *decimae*: dechmada): *the tithes of the Church.* haec decima .i. dechmadh, Ir. Gl. 43. According to the Brehon Laws the laity was obliged to pay dechmad and primiti (primitiae) to the clergy. *np.* dechmada ⁊ primiti ⁊ almsana, Laws i 50. 27. dán do eclais .i. dechmada ⁊ primite ⁊ rl., iii 18. 26. na dechmada, v 450. 23. *ap.* isé (viz. in flaith) dobeir primidi ⁊ dechmada ⁊ almsana don eclais, v 12. 28. *dp.* do dechmadaib ⁊ primittib, v 266. 11; 122. 21. *gp.* fuaslugad dechmad, v 450. 15.—for dánaib ⁊ dechmadaib na hecailsi LU 30 a 27 = FA § 25. ní dligid dechmaidiu, O'D. Suppl. from LB. tug F. a roga feraind do Chormac… tuc dano a deachmadh do BB 234 a 4. quasi anni nostri decimas damus: doberum…mar bad dechmad ár mbliadna PH 4936. ib 4939-40. is do deochainib ⁊ do ṡacartaib dobertís dechmada ⁊ prímite ic áes rechta *decimae et primitiae*, 6012. *ap.* dechmadu a máine, 4172. érnaid dechmada na nuli filet ocaib do ḟulang na neclais, 7251. Gadelica ii 123. 2. **d. dérniud** or **do díl** *pay tithes* PH 7251. sná díol deachṁugha ar aonchor, Gadelica ii 128 l. 618. Donl. 144. 25. Rel. Celt. ii 278 st 16 (deacbhuidh). **d. do glaccad** *receive tithes*: anúair ghlacfuid na lebhítigh dechmadha, Neh. x 38. doghlacas an deachṁadh, Hebr. vii 9.—Instances from the Bible: *ns.* deachmadh, Lev. xxvii 32, ib x 38. *pl.* bhur ndeachmadha, Deut. xii 11. *ds.* deachṁuidh, Lev. xxvii 31. *gs.* gabáil deachṁuidh, Deut. xxvi 12. g. na deachṁuidhe, ib. dechṁadh na dechmadha, Lev. x 38. (**3**) *Of any tribute to the clergy, no matter how big or how small*: tucsat cúiced Laigen trian a clainde ⁊ trian a nindmais do naemPátraic conid Cnoc na Dechmaide ainm in chnuic sin ósin anall, Ac. 4825.—The sense 'ten things, articles or animals' which is given in O'D. Suppl. appears to have no support (one would expect † décdae or † deichde).

MOD. v. I, II (b). Lhuyd. Coneys. O'R. Dinn. Sc. deachaṁ: thug e dha d. de gach ní, Gen. xiv 20. HSD. Macd. *Phon.* deicho, O'R. ann.—Hence **deachṁuighim** (*vn.* deachṁughudh) *I pay tithes*; deachṁughaim *id.* O'R. deachṁaich, HSD. deicheaṁaich, Macd.

dechmadach o-ā, deriv. of prec. *Paying tithes*: ba dechmadhach ba primidech *pay tithes and first-fruits* YBL 412 e 17.

†**dechmaing,** dechmaic *hard, difficult, unable*: .i. neaṁchumusach O'R. (deachṁaing). *Cf.* the v.l. dechmaic in two MSS, Fél. Oeng. Ep. 172. The formation is quite possible (*cf.* dí-chumaing, sochmachta), but is not sufficiently supported. See decmaing.

dechnabar *ten persons* = deichnebor, *q.v.*

dechnad u, later ā. *A certain metre.* Its price was five cows, BB 306 a 38. Probably neuter: dechnad mbec IT iii 40. 25; 24. 25; 25. 17; 40. 17 (all from BB). ib 40. 17 (Laud 610). dechnad mbrecht, 24. 26; 25. 20 (BB). d. mbrechtfelesach, 9. 6, 10, 12 (H. 2. 12, TCD). Wrongly do deach- mbreacht 25. 20 (BB). But in the same MSS the eclipsis is frequently also omitted: d. bec, 28. 15; 74. 1 (BB). 6. 21; 74. 1 (H. 2. 12). d. brecht, 28. 15 (BB). 6. 21 (H. 2. 12). d. debrechta, 9. 16 (H. 2. 12). 40. 22 (Laud). d. dobrechta, 6. 22 (H. 2. 12). d. gairet, MacCarthy 130 h (BB). In BB frequently treated as a fem.: *gs.* breccad decnaidi móiri, 73. 14, 35; 75. 12 (but deach- móir, 24. 34; 25. 6 BB. d. máir, 7. 6. d. brichtfelesaig, 9. 9, H 2. 12). *ds.* for deach- móir, 7. 32. a ndeach- móir, 8. 30 (but i ndech- mór, 26. 8 BB; 8. 7, H. 2. 12. don deach- breacht, 25. 25 BB). *as.* fri dech- mbic, 27. 2 f.b.; 28. 4.

INFLEXION: *ns.* dechnad IT iii 106. 11 (lethdechnad, ib 13) LL; 40. 25 BB; 39. 19 Laud; 6. 20; 73. 7 (letḣdechnad, 6. 21; 8. 9), H 2. 12. decnad, 6. 21 (thrice), H 2. 12. deachnad, 39. 19 BB. deacnad, 24. 24 BB. dechnaid frequent in BB and Laud: 40. 3 (lethdechnaid); 40. 8, 17, 22 Laud. 40. 17; 73. 7, 14 BB. deacnaid, 24. 26, 29 BB. Abbreviated: dechn-, 25. 20; 28. 15; MacCarthy 130 h, BB. 6. 22, H 2. 12. deachn-, 25. 1, 2, 10, 17, 23, 24 BB. decn-, 73. 7; 74. 1 BB. 6. 21, H 2. 12. dech-, 28. 15 BB. 6. 22; 8. 5, 6; 9. 6, 10, 12, 16; 73. 14; 74. 1, H. 2. 12. deach-, 24. 25, 35 BB. —*gs.* dechnadha BB 306 a 38. dá chenél dechnada móir, 39. 20 Laud. dechnada máir, 7. 6, H. 2. 12. láncuibdi dechbrichtfelesaig, 9. 9, H. 2. 12. dá chenél deach- móir, 24. 34 BB. deliugud deach- móir, 25. 6 BB. dechnaidi: decnaidi móiri, 73. 35 BB. decn-i móiri, 73. 36 BB. decn-i cumaisc, 75. 12 BB. Here also 73. 24: brecad dech- mór .i. inso (móri *leg.*), H. 2. 12. *ds.* dechnad: i ndech- már, 8. 7, 8, H. 2. 12. i ndeach- mór, 26. 8 BB. don deachbreacht, 25. 20, 25 BB. deachn-, 25. 6, 12 BB. *fem.* dechnaid: don deacnaid, 25. 26 BB. a ndeach- móir, 8. 30 BB. for deach- móir, 7. 32 BB. *as.* dechnad m., dechnaid f.: amail deachn- cumaisc, 25. 21 BB. fri dech- mbicc, 27. 2 f.b.; 28. 4 BB. *np.* dechnada: it dechnada uile, 22. 16, H 2. 12, BB. na deachnada so, 7. 26 BB. *dp.* dechnadaib: dona dechnadaib, 73. 6; 78. 7 BB.

ORIGIN: Gen. dechnada (never dechanta) points to a cpd.; *cf.* the u- stems cétnad, setnad (occasionally eclipsing like dechnad: cétnad nimrinn IT iii 53 § 97 n. 1. c. naisi, ib § 98. setnad mbecc, ib 20. 13). The original meaning of dechnad being obscure, no certain etymology can yet be given. Possibly a cpd. of deach 'verse-foot, &c.' with nath .i. ainm coitchenn dona huilib aistib, Corm. (u- stem: LL 386 a 8. BB 302 b 4. 303 b 42, and probably masc.). Dech- cpd. form of deäch as ern- of iarn.

The metrical treatises in BB mention no less than thirteen metres of this name, v. IT iii p. 173.—COMPD. **carr-dechnad, leth-d., med-d., snéd-d.,** v. IT iii p. 172 sq.—*Obs.*

Dechnán o, npr. m. *The name of three sister-sons of St. Patrick*: is ann (isin mBrétaig) faranic na trí Dechnán meicc sethar do Pátraic, Trip. 156. 16. *The name of a saint*: S. Dechnan LL 366 b 50.

Dech-nia npr. m., v. Deochnia.

†**Dechoinet** npr. m., v. Decoimet.

dé-chomlach o-ā. *Bivalvular*, later dáchoṁlach, Macd.

dé-chomrac o, m. *A fight between two, a duel*: dorat Memnón dub déchomrac dhó ⁊ tarrasair fris cíarbo chomlond dolig, TTr.^{2} 1201. LL 406 b 8 (decomrac).

de-chomsuidigthe io, n. Irish translation of *decompositum.* *np.* decomposita sunt .i. bit dechomsuidigthi asbertar, Sg 73 b 8.

dechon o, m. Old loan-word from Lat. *diaconus.* It dates back to the beginning of Christianity, as the syncope of 'a' shows (*cf.* lecca, scena, betha, ern- &c.). Oir. dechon with u-timbred -ch-, hence in Mid.-Ir. regularly written and pron. deochain. *Cf.* dechoid, Mid.-Ir. deochuid (and dechaid), with which it rhymes Fél. Oeng. May 4: Mochuae cain dechoid (v.l. deochaid, deochoid, dechaid): i féil Siluain dechoin (v.l. deochain, dechain); dechor, Mid.-Ir. deochair, with which it rhymes SR 4533. O-stem in Oir.: *np.* ban-dechuin *deaconesses* Wb 28 c 5 (oldest inst.). *Cf. as.* foracaib úasal dechon and, Lat. Lives 28. 9 (Eg. 97). farácaib intí Coemán dechon, ib 28. 1 = Trip. 104. 14. co dechon M., Trip. 204. 2. *ns.* dechon LB 277 a 12 f.b. deochan, Trip. 8. 6. Deocan mac Domnaill, Cog. 36. 10. In MSS from the 12th century and down to Keating the gen. deochain serves for all cases of the sing. and also for the nom. and gen. pl. (*np.* SR 4533. LB 122 a 8. *gp.* SR 4889). *ap.* deochaine, LB. In Mod. MSS often deocán: 1 Tim. iii 12 (*np.* deócháin). drong do deocanaib, Aisl. Tun. xviii 3 (early 17th century MS). **deochán** *a deacon* P. O'C. comarli fri sacartib ⁊ deochanib PH 2954 (if not = deochainib, 6012). In the gloss *diaconus* .i. decháin, Ir. Gl. 454 (subdecháin, ib 455), the mark of length is intelligible if deochán was the form used by the copyist. Deochán, then, dates back to the 15th century.

By Irish grammarians partly traced back to Latin (Laws v 22. 11. Ir. Gl. 454), partly explained as a native word: deochain .i. dedhe .i. baithis ⁊ comna. nó deocain .i. da cain aige .i. cain re teeoir ⁊ cain re nachtail, Laws v 22. 12 sq. (Comm.).

ns. Deochon Aed i Cúil Máine BB 112 b 38, *cf.* Decoimet. Deocan mac Domnaill, Cog. 36. 10. dechoin, Fél. Oeng. May 5 v.l., *cf.* Apr. 13 v.l. LL 347 g 20 f.b. Thes. ii 309. 17 (Comm. Fiacc's Hy.). dechain, Fél. Oeng. May 5. Lat. Lives 28. 11. deochoin, Fél. Oeng. Apr. 13. deochain, ib v.l.; May 5 v.l. Laws v 22. 2 (twice in the main text); 22. 12 (Comm.). Mart. Don. Mar. 3; Apr. 25; July 10; Aug. 31; ib p. 400. FM A.D. 1243. ALC. A.D. 1289. Keating. déchain (*sic*), Lat. Lives 21. 7. deochán, v. supra. deachain in aircideachain ALC A.D. 1361.—*gs.* dechoin: féil Petair dechoin, Fél. Oeng. May 4 v.l.; Apr. 17 v.l. mac Maine dechoin, Rawl. 141 b 21. do chúch cach decoin, Laws v 412. 16 (main text). dechain, Fél. Oeng. May 4. deochoin, Fél. O. Apr. 16. deochain, ib Jan. 14; May 4 v.l.; Apr. 16 v.l.; Apr. 17; Aug. 10. haue d. Odissi, Hy. ii 4. fri mnái in deochain PH 7446. Lat. Lives 89. 17 LB.—*as.* dechon, see above. dechain, Lat. Lives 28. 9. CCath. 1509. PH 442.—*ds.* deochain: ó d. co decan, CCath. 1509. dun deocain, Laws v 22. 11 (Comm.).—*np.* bandechuin, Wb 28 c 5. deochain SR 4533. LB 122 a 8. deocain BB 242 b 39.—*gp.* deochain SR 4889. LU 5 b 1. RC xx 38.—*ap.* deochaine PH 2524. 2732.—*dp.* dechainib, ib 6012. -anib, 2954. deocanaib, Aisl. Tun. xviii 3.

A deacon, one of the seven grades of the Church, ranking between the suibdechon and the sacart according to the Breh. Laws: seacht ngráid eacalsa...suibdeochain deochain sacart eascob, v 22. 2. The same order PH 2524: rooirdnestar escopu ⁊ sacairt ⁊ deochaine, and CZ v 499. Frequently connected with sacart: is do deochainib ⁊ do ṡacartaib dobertís dechmada PH 6012. sacairt ⁊ deochaine ⁊ sruthi na nIudaide, 2732. ib 2954. Aisl. Tun. xviii 3.—Opp. dictatóir and decán, CCath. 1509. Translating Lat. *diaconus*, Ir. Gl. 454; *levita*, Aisl. Tun. l.c.

COMPS. **archidechon** farci-deochain *an archdeacon*: archideochain FM A.D. 1243. ALC A.D. 1289. aircideachain, ib A.D. 1361. **ban-dechon** o, m. *a deaconess* Wb 28 c 5, v. supra. **suib-dechon** *a subdeacon.* Old loan = *subdiaconus*: Laws v 22. 2 (v. supra). suibdeochain .i. ónní is suibdiacunus, v 22. 11 (Comm.). suibdeochain...fomámaigthi hé dun deocain, ib 22. 11 (Comm.). *pl.* na deochain na suibdeochain SR 4533 = LB 122 a 8. na deocain ⁊ na subdeocain ⁊ na gráda ata ísliu BB 242 b 39. subdiaconus .i. subdecháin, Ir. Gl. 455.

Dechon *gen.* npr. Mag Glinni Dechon LL 18 a 24, 41.

dé-chongbálach o-ā. A literary translation of Lat. *disyllabicus*: cate in focul oenchongbhalach dechongbhalach trechongbhalach ainmnigther ó trian BB 323 a 16. nach son dechongmalach dochuissin is recomrac a deach, Arch. i 160. 15.—Derivative of congbál, a literary translation of *syllaba*; it occurs O'Dav. 381: congbáil .i. sillab (*sic leg.*) nach son aonchongbalach, *i.e. a syllable, any monosyllabic sound.* The term dates back to the Oir. period.

dechor o, n. GENDER AND INFL. Oir. *neut.* Wb dechor, dechur. Mil only dechur. Sg dechor, -ur. *ns.* preceded by neuter of the article: a ndechor, Wb 13 c 26. Sg 107 b 1. 183 a 2. a nduchur (*sic*), Mil 115 a 2. Followed by neutral n-: dechur naisndissen, Mil 114 a 14. dechor mbindiusa, Sg 23 a 2. d.-or netarru, 38 a 8. d.-or nuird, 41 b 7, 10. d.-or naimsire, 146 b 15. combed dechur eter ṅdán ulla, ib 45 b 19. Referred to with ed: Mil 24 d 25. 115 a 2. Sg 107 b 1. *ns.* dechor, Wb 13 c 26. Prisc. Cr. 62 a 3. Sg 3 a 11. 27 a 9. 41 b 10. 59 a 17. 163 b 10. 185 b 1. 197 a 13. 201 a 3. 212 a 13. dechur, Wb 12 c 43. 13 c 26 (thrice). 33 c 10. Mil 26 b 1. 114 a 14. duchur, Mil 115 a 2. —*as.* dechor, Wb 7 d 10. Sg 6 b 2. 28 a 7. 61 a 24. 220 b 6. dechur, Wb 10 b 21. 13 c 26. 33 c 18. Mil 56 b 33. 69 a 19. 138 c 1.—*gs.* dechuir, Sg 38 a 2. 173 a 8. 212 a 13. dechoir, 55 b 5.—*ds.* dechur, Wb 13 b 26. Mil 24 d 26. 72 c 9. dechvr, Sg 205 a 3. dechor, ib 28 a 13. 61 b 3. 147 a 1. 198 a 5.—*dp.* dechraib, Mil 125 d 7.—MID.-IR. *fem.*: basí deochair lasna fianna LU 86 b 4 f.b. Now pronounced and written deochoir with u-timbred ch (duchur, Mil 115 a 2, perhaps = deuchur). The constant spelling dechraib in *dp.* points to a-timbred ch in syncopated forms (*i.e.* in *pl.*). Compare the following rhymes from SR: *sg.* deochair: feochair, 4815, 6813. deochain, 4533. fleochaid, 7115; but *pl.* dechraib: debthaig, 6537. cethraib, 3007. Rhymes like (cen) dechair: brethaib LL 155 a 11; (cen) dechair: Mechair, ib 353 a 43, point to a-timbred ch (due to the analogy of the *pl.*). Of the o-inflexion no trace is left. *Sg.* indec. deochoir, *pl.* †dechrai, *dat.* dechraib. *ns.* dechoir LL 170 a 29. dechair SR 1255. 1330 (if not gen.). 7947. Rawl. 46 b. deccair, CCath. 2051. deochoir, Hib. Min. 17. 5. deochair LU 86 b 4. f.b. LL 189 b 59. SR 1251. Laws ii 200. 12. deocair BB 319 b 5. deoch-, Hib. Min. 8 l. 267; 9 l. 291. LB 111 a 39.—*as.* dechair LL 353 a 43. 155 a 11. deochoir, Otia i 116. deochair LL 10 b 40. deoch- LB 111 a 13.—*ds.* deochair LL 157 b 2. SR 1278.—*dp.* dechraib SR 3007. 6537. 7261.

ORIGIN: A cpd. of dĕ- and cor, *vn.* of cuirithir, a neuter like dechor. The distinction made between dí-chor and dechor points to *dis-* as the origin of de-, v. prep. de (Origin).

SENSES: Deochair .i. dealugad, Lec. Gl. 265. deachair .i. dealughadh. ar nach deachradh .i. nach dealaigheadh, O'Cl. deochair .i. eidirdheiliughadh, ib. deachair .i. dearsgugadh. dealbh an chruim dór do dheachair .i. do dearsgaich, ib. (synon. derscugud CCath. 2051 v.l.).

I *The condition of being different; difference, dissimilarity, diversity.* Also *a point in which things differ.* In the Glosses frequently translating *differentia* (Mil 24 d 25. Sg

6 b 2. 23 a 2. 28 a 7. 28 a 13. 41 b 7. 55 b 5. 61 b 3. 185 b 1. 197 a 13. 212 a 13), *distinctio* (Wb 12 c 43), *diuersitas* (Mil 26 b 1), and referring to *diuersus* (Sg 38 a 8. 147 a 1), *discernere* (Sg 26 b 8), *alternatio*. Often joined to ailidetu, cumscugud, (eter)derscnugud and the like. The objects or persons compared are introduced by **eter** (by *gen.* SR 1330. LB 111 a 39), the thing or person compared with by **fri** (Mid.-Ir. **la** LB 111 a 39), the point of comparison is put in *gen.*, very seldom introduced by i n- (Wb 12 c 43). (**a**) *usually of things and abstracts*: differentia, gl. dechor, Sg 212 a 13. 197 a 13. ib 3 a 11. 26 b 8. 107 b 1. 201 a 3. Mil 115 a 2. co fessed dechoir na pian, Otia i 116 (same phrase Wb 13 c 26). d. eter: a ndechur feil ettarru, Wb 33 b 18. d. eter corpu nemdi ⁊ corpu talmandi ⁊ d. etur corpu nemdi immanetar &c. (six times), ib 13 c 26. tadbat d. fil eter lánamnas ⁊ ógi, 10 b 21. etir deacht ⁊ dóinacht, Mil 26 b 1 (transl. *diuersitas*). Mil 24 d 25. 56 b 33. 72 c 9. Sg 38 a 8. 45 b 19. 163 b 10. 173 a 8. 185 b 1. conroib ailidetu ⁊ dechor etir in dí sillaib, 59 a 17. indifferenter, gl. ní bi d. eter diall nanmann ⁊ pronominum, 27 a 9.—cati dechoir etir in argumaint ⁊ in titail, Hib. Min. 8. 264. ib 17. 5; 9. 21. Laws ii 200. 12. Rawl. 46 b. SR 7947. ba sí d. lasna fianna etir orgain ⁊ maidm LU 86 b 4 f. b. = H 3. 18, 531.—dechor + fri: ar ní fil ní frisa mbed a ndechor, Sg 183 a 2. ib 38 a 2. ní écen d. fri céssad, Pr. Cr. 62 a 3. dechor + i n-: distinctionem sonituum, gl. mani bée d. isin tsenmuim, Wb 12 c 43. dechor + *gen.*: d. nuird, Sg 41 b 7, 10. d. ceníuil, 61 a 24. ib 6 b 2. 23 a 2. 220 b 6. d. naisndissen, Mil 114 a 14. lēgo lĕgo dīco dĭco: ata dechor naimsire hi suidib la cumscugud coibedne *a difference of quantity* (*sic transf.*), Sg 146 b 15. d. delbha, CCath. 2051. (**b**) *of persons*: d. tadbat som itir dóini ⁊ idlu, Mil 138 c 1. ní biad d. etir firu sídi ⁊ doene olchena LL 170 a 29. dá óclach...ní bí d. ná eterderrsgnugud delbha etarru, CCath. 2051.

II *The action of distinguishing or discriminating; a distinction, discrimination.* rogabad do d. etir deacht ⁊ dóinacht maicc, Mil 24 d 26. do d. úirt, Wb 13 b 26. differentiæ causa .i. do d. etir anmann inna crann ⁊ anmmann a toraid, Sg 61 b 3. ib 147 a 1. do d. fri alaili, 198 a 5. fri prænomina aili, 28 a 1. opp. *confusio*, 205 a 3. dobér in nubull duit do deochair maith ⁊ uilcc SR 1278.—differentiae causa .i. ar dechor etir, &c., Sg 28 a 7. .i. ar accuis dechoir, 55 b 5. 212 a 13.—deochair eter maith is olc SR 1251. 1255. 1330. MacCarthy 54. 6. d. maithiusa la hulc, ib 54. 27. d. do dénom *to make a difference or distinction*: mógi sidi uili do Dia acht dorigénsat in descipuil d. etarru, Wb 7 d 10.—**cen dechur** *without distinction*, glossing Lat. *indifferenter*, Mil 69 a 19. cen dechair LL 155 a 11. 353 a 43.

III *An alteration*, *a change*, transl. Lat. *alternatio*. Syn. cumscugud. admiratio diuinae potentiae in alternationibus trancellitatis atque procellarum .i. isnaib ildechraib ón, Mil 125 d 7.

IV *Distinction*, *excellence*, *eminence*. atchuala ríg co n̄gus glan i fus for tír Tuadmuman: clí co ndeochair chuchta cain LL 157 b 2. Closely related to I, *cf.* Wb 33 c 10: de Melchisedech de Christo .i. a dechur fri sacartu fetarlicce.

V Instances from SR not mentioned above. (**a**) *dp.* dechraib: dá macc déc...Iacoib húi Abaráim cona dechraib in cach threib cona cethraib máthrechaib *each with his special tribe*, 3007. iar n̄dechraib doib díni dé: debthaig immon nárdríge *after their separation* (viz. the eleven tribes under Ispas from the tribe of Judah) *they fought for the high-kingship*, 6537. rí roeirn...cosmailius co sainigud...do híascaib snáit i srothaib do dechraib gotha na nén ⁊ a crotha comthrén *variety*, 7261. (**b**) *sg.* deochair: na fográid ann (*sc.* isin tabernacuil) fria ndeochair: na deochain na suibdeochain: fri annad caindle gním cert fri tairbe fri timthirecht *at their various occupations*, 4533. deochair tria blait, 4815. Dauid ba bibdu rechta...dfis trialla deochair dochath Fiadu fris feochair fergach, 6863. bái tart for túaith nIsrahél. ní relic deochair Dia dil broen fleochaid dóib do noebnim, 7115. ticfa fleochud fuilide asind níul...truag deochair diar cuirib ne línfaid inn huili n̄domon, perh. *a woeful change or difference*, 8031.—Other instances: Eochaid...delbas deochair a degrand LL 10 b 40 (deabhas d. a ndeadh rand BB 33 b 25.). deochair álainn aturo na ndís brec sróin bil SG 90. 15. Fél. Oeng. Apr. 13 v.l.—itiat so tra na togla .i. Trechúairt (v.l. Treochair, Anecd. ii 45. 16) Tigi Lir...⁊ Deochair (v.l. Deoair, Harl. Anecd. l.c.) Tige Cathbath, LL 189 b 59 (meaning obscure, the tale being lost; Treochair if right points to a cpd. with de- 'two'). As to dechraib BB 204 b 18, Ir. Nenn. 136. 3, see deccair.

dechor Mid.-Ir. *pr. subj.* 1 *sg.* of téit, *q.v.*

dé-chorpdae io-ia. *Having two bodies*: gl. bicorpor, Sg 65 a 13. One expects †**dé-chorpach** corresponding to mod. dá-chorpach, O'R. Dinn.; HSD. Macd.

dé-chossach o-ā. *Two-footed*; later dá-chossach, Coneys, O'R. Dinn.—Sc. dà-chasach, *id.*; subst. m. *a biped*: gach d. a th'agam, M'A. Macd.—*Cf.* trí-chossach, cethar-chossach.

dechra, rhyming with Tethba: oenbliadain déc cen dechra: co torchair hic Tur Tethba, Rawl. 164 b 11. lánrí Traigia treabhtha do dechra a síair sochla BB 204 a 49. Ir. Nenn. 132. 2.

dechrach o-ā, adjective of uncertain meaning and derivation. *As an epithet of God*: ba debthach fri Saul slán: Dia deoda dechrach dermar...diar sáraig a forn̄gaire SR 5670. Not here Fen. 166. 21, v. deccrach. Either a derivative of dechor or, more likely, = degrach, *q.v.*

Dechrach o, npr. m. *Father of Adammair*: mac Adamra mic Dechraig mic Dergthosciúil LL 329 d 39. mic Dechraich meic Dergscáil, Rawl. 145 c 7. mic Deachraidh mic Deircthai BB 195 a 47.

†**dechracht** ā, f.: budh he a nimeasargain gor chreathnaidhtheadar diosgarṡluagh ḟear nÉireann re fúaim a ndeacracht ⁊ a ndásacht TBC p. 547 n. 7. = †deachracht *fury* or deccracht, *q.v.*

1 **dechrad** u, m. *vn.* of 1 dechraid.

I *The state of being possessed by ungovernable rage, a being beside one's self, a raging.* conattech Cúchulainn blegon furri iarna dechrad díttaid TBC 2415 (v.l. dhéchradh, Cóir Anm. § 149). **for d.** *raging, raving*: ⁊ a tenga ar foluamain re mét in imgabáil...a Birgad atá do thenga ar dechrad ná habair acht fír, Fian. 82. 28..

II *Wild, ungovernable anger, warlike rage, vehement fury.* Often in a good sense = *bravery.* Only of persons. deachradh .i. déine fearg nó díbheirge, O'Cl. Frequently joined to such words as borrfad, búrach, dásacht, déine, ferc, lonnas, luinne, lúthbás, tairpthige, and the like.—ní fúaircifesa and fer rosásad...a déni ⁊ a thairpthigi ⁊ a dechrad TBC 359 YBL. LU 58 b 43. LL 62 a 8. scíth lim comrac dúib...do ṡotla su...⁊ luinne ⁊ anṡirce drús ⁊ tairpthige ⁊ dechrad do chéili .i. Conc. TBC 1149 YBL. LU 68 b 1. táncatar fænnella fualaing fáiside (*i.e.* fo Ṡuibne) ri deachrad ⁊ ri deallrad ⁊ ri dúaibsighi na nDanar LL 409 a 3 (v.l. dercad YBL, MR 230. 12. Stowe MSS as LL). roeirid-

hedar…co feirg ⁊ lonnus co mbrígh ⁊ borrfadh la deachradh na feirgi fonnmoire, Anecd. ii 78 § 6. Similarly Lec. 367 b 4. in dechrad romór ⁊ in luthbás ⁊ in búrach rofersat na Mirmidónda, TTr.² 1471. ní foelangatar…an luthfás romór ⁊ an dechradh rofersat na banfénidi forru, ib 1697.—Here possibly SR 6375: atraracht Dauid iarsin. ⁊ rochoisc a muintir. ba dechrad fo détgail dúir. do letrad étaig Sauil (or *vn.* of 2 dechraid II; one would expect decrad: letrad).

III Transf. of a play or an occupation: the *extravagant or wild excitement* with which it is exercised: robái Caur oc airbert gaiscid…frisseom 7 nícon tetarrad béim fair (*sc.* Cúchulainn) la dechrad inna cleas TBC 1509 YBL. LU 73 a 12.—*Cf.* dechraidecht.

IV *A rushing forth in a state of wild fury*: mórbrúth ⁊ ferg ⁊ borrfod ina láth ṅgaile oc dechrad dochum in chatha YBL 46 a 20. TBC p. 720 n. 1.

V Wrong or unsupported definitions. (**a**) d. 'difficulty,' Contr. (**b**) d. 'a shining or glistering; to shine or glister,' P. O'C.—wrongly concluded from such passages as: ri deachrad ⁊ ri deallrad ⁊ ri dúaibsighi na nDanar LL 409 a 3. —O'R. and Macd. give deachair 'brightening, polishing, brightness,' probably due to a mistranslation of the passage quoted by O'Cl. s.v.—*Obs.*

2 †**dechrad** u, m. *vn.* of 2 dechraid; v. 1 dechrad II.

3 **dechrad** u, m. *A following*, *vn.* of 3 dechraid: mac in goband cosin ṅgúal: assé a dúal dechrad (*sic* all MSS) dia ṡlicht *let the son of the smith take to coal. It is his duty to persevere in the profession of his family* LL 148 a 4.—Not sufficiently supported.

4 **dechrad** o. *Hardship* (Contr.): rochés Adamnán mór dechroid dar bar cend a mná, Cáin Ad. § 5.—Insufficiently supported.

1 **dechraid** ā. *Becomes furious with anger or excitement.* Only of persons (of animals: dáistir). **A** ACT. (**a**) *abs. with a pers. subj.*: atracht in luan láith ass étun…co rodechrastar oc imbert na sciath LU 80 a 14. TBC 1958 LU. TBC p. 375 n. 6. (**b**) *abs.*, subj. conn, ciall and the like: na cneslénti bítis fo thétaib fria chnes arnacha ndechrad a chond céille tráth doficfad a lúth láthair TBC 1709 = LU 78 a 35 (ndecrad a chon nach a chiall). **B** PASS. *with* imm: rodechradh ann im Throil ⁊ noberedh báre cosna Grécu, TTr.² 1423. is bec ná rodechrad imbi ac neurtad in chathaigthi LL 401 b 6. TTr.² 394. rodechradh impu hic slaighi na sluag LL 405 b 50. TTr.² 1148. dollotar don chath. is bec ná rodásedh ⁊ ná rodechrad impu LL 408 a 20. TTr.² 1344.—For the construction *cf.* dáistir.—*Obs.*

2 **dechraid** ā-derivative of dechor. **I** *Marks out*, *distinguishes*: caide deocair etarru .nī. nosdeochratar a trí urluimi indsce BB 319 b 5. **II** Transf. *decides*, *settles*: aire a mét dechraim se de: bid drúi bid fáid bid file LL 210 b 5. (ar us mo dheachramur de, Celt. Soc. Misc. 74. 29, corrupt). **dál do dechrad** *to settle a dispute or controversy*: ba menic nodechrad dáil im chethraib naidblib Nabáil SR 6287. —*Cf.* also dec*hra*it*her*, O'Dav. 1158.—*Obs.*

3 **dechraid** derivative of dechair .i. lenmain (O'Cl.). Like lenaid it is constructed with di. **I** *Follows*, *accompanies*, *adheres or clings to*: dalta romdechair cose ní beo i mbeathaid día éise *may I not be alive after the fosterling who has accompanied me up to this day* BB 410 a 17. *Transf.* mona dhechradh dráidheacht dhe robadh aithreach dhó in éirghe *if druidry had not warded him* Dúan. Finn 41. 50. **II** *Adheres to*, *sets one's heart on.* Rhyming with methlas: mairc decras don domun dían: is mairg methlas a mórpían CZ vii 498. 12 (Laud 610, 58 b 2).—VN. dechair, 3 dechrad, *q.v.*—*Obs.*

dechraide, rhyming with cethrame: ní bhái indeachraidhe dunaidh: acht ceat*hra*me do dháinibh BB 37 b 15.

†**dechraidech** o-á: comairči a cheithri ndaltad nde*craid*ech MR 162. 2 YBL. But Stowe MSS read ndeithitech, and decraidech may be taken = deg-cridech, mod. deaghchroidheach.

dechraidecht ā, f. A derivative in -id-echt, a suffix spreading from dental stems and nom. ag. in -id (†dechraid, díchraid). **I** *Ardour*, *vehemence*, *bravery*, *valour*, only of persons: léitmigi na llaech ⁊ dechraidhecht na ndegdóine LL 230 b 48. TTr. 1006. ri fornert fer na Frigia ri déini ⁊ ri dechraidecht clainni dathglaini Dardáin LL 239 b 20. TTr. 1690. **II** = 1 dechrad III: co cualai nní…drongar na lúrigi ⁊ imchom̃milt na narm dechraidecht na cless téteinmnech na tét LL 83 a 4 (TBC 3311) = dechairdecht na cless LL 96 a 31 (TBC 5075).—*Obs.*

dechraigidir, dechraigthir, dechtraigidir (*q.v.*), g-derivative of dechor; Mid.-Ir. dechraigid and deochraigid.—ACT. *pr. ind.* 1 *sg.* dechrigim, Sg 177 b 1.—3 *sg.* nosdeochraigethar IT iii 6. 1. nosdeacraiget[h]ar, iii 24. 17 (BB). nosdeachraighedar, iii 24. 19. i ndeocraigethar, iii 7. 1. cia deochrigedar, iii 24. 11.—1 *pl.* dechrigmir ni, Mil 117 b 9.—3 *pl.* (**a**) *depon.* nosdechrigetar, Mil 115 b 2. ní dechraigetar, 113 a 2. ní dechrigetar, Sg 155 b 5 (but the contemporaneous glossator of the Pr. Cr. employs in the same place the act. ní dechriget, 65 a 2). a ndechrigeddar, Sg 46 a 9. i ndeoc*hra*igetar IT iii 5. 6, 9. (**b**) *act.* ní dechriget, Pr. Cr. 65 a 2. dechruigit IT iii 7. 1. deachraiget (*rel.*), iii 24. 12 (BB). nosdeoc*hra*igitt, iii 6. 11. deocruigid, iii 6. 2. deachraighit FM A.D. 945. *rel.* a ndechraigte, Mil 119 d 11.—*pr. subj.* 3 *sg.* mani dechrigedar, Wb 12 c 46.—*fut.* 3 *sg. rel.* dechraighfes CZ iv 237. 21. BB 280 a 18.—*pret. perf.* 3 *sg.* rodechraig SR 1925. 2773. 7877. LL 164 a 42. 3 *pl.* co ndechraigsetar LL 165 b 51. *pret. subj.* 3 *sg.* fria ndechraiged, Sg 28 a 13.—PASS. *pr. ind.* 3 *pl.* a ndeachtraigt*er* IT iii 24. 8 (BB). a neachtraighter, ib 24. 6 (BB).—*subj.* 3 *sg.* mani dechrigther, Wb 12 c 46.—*fut.* 3 *pl.* dechraigfit*er* SR 8328.—VN. dechrugud (deochrugud), *q.v.*

A *Intr.* **I** *Is scattered*, *dispersed*, *falls asunder*: in gáir focherdsat…im Choinculainn ina othorlige chró condechraigsetar graigi ⁊ carpait ⁊ airm i ngrellachaib ind átha LL 165 b 51.

II *Stands apart*, *is separated or removed from*, transl. Lat. *distare*: bina (viz. heaven and earth) quae possuit longe a se spatio distantia .i. a ndechraigte, Mil 119 d 11. infra uentriculum tenui distantia rima, gl. a ndechrigeddar, Sg 46 a 9.

III Transf. *is different*, *differs from* (**fri**; the point of comparison is introduced by **i n-**). Transl. Lat. *distare*, *differre*, *absistere*. Synon. ditaa. Opp. oentadaigidir. hac specialitate distamus quod…, gl. ditaam ni .i. dechrigmir ni ón, Mil 117 b 9. nihil deferent .i. ní dithát .i. ní dechraigetar, 113 a 2. non absistunt .i. ní tesbanat nó ní dechriget, Pr. Cr. 65 a 2 = ní dechrigetar, Sg 155 b 5. differentiae causae .i. húare nád fil praenomen fria ndechraiged, Sg 28 a 13.—cid i ndeochraigetar ⁊ i nóentadaigetar IT iii 6. 9. cid i ndeochraigetar .nī. i ndánaib ⁊ grádaib, iii 5. 6. dechruigit i sillabaib, iii 7. 1; ib 24. 27.

B *Trans.* **IV** *Divides*, *separates*, *marks out*; *discriminates*, *makes a distinction or difference*, *distinguishes*, *sets down.* dispesco .i. dechrigim, Sg 177 b 1. mani dechrigedar in fer nodseinn (who sounds the horn), Wb 12 c 46. mani dechrigther ⁊ mani tintither a mbélre nechtrann ní thucci in cách rodchluinethar, ib. nosdechrigetar inna ceul nephgnátha inna gnímu trisna mmoltu núi, Mil 115 b 2. The point of distinction is introduced by **i n-** or **ar.** rí rodechraig claind Ádaim ar chéill ar chruth ar grádaib SR 2773. scértair íarna ngnímgretha : dechraigfit*er* na ndálaib, 8328 (of the race of Adam on Doomsday). rosdechraig dó for licc glain cach luib ticc tria thalmain, 1925. cía rosdechraig inna crí, 7877.—na sóerbaird cid nosdeochraigethar i ngrádaib. nī. asa ndánaib forberat ⁊ deocruigid IT iii 6. 1. ib 6. 9 ; 24. 6, 11, 12, 19. ní dlig cúairt...file nách drondechraighfes sochur dochur dílmaine cech tíre CZ iv 237. 21. BR 236. 16 (BB 280 a 18).—ó ghein mic Dé deachraighit réltait co rél i riaglaib a cúic... do bliadnaibh FM ii 656. 15 A.D. 945. rodechraig fón ail co haircc : ind ailt rodechlaid in fert *pointed out*, *decided on* LL 164 a 42. TLS vii 36 l. 55.—*Obs.*

dechraigthid i, m. f. Nom. ag. of dechraigidir : disceptatrix, gl. dechraigthid .i. ecailsid, Mil 133 d 5.

dé-chrothach o-ā. *Having two shapes or conditions.* Mod. **dá-chrothach** *bi-formed* O'R. Dinn. HSD. Macd. *dsg. n.* adv. : **in dechrothach** .i. andes ⁊ antuaid, gl. *ambifariam* '*on two sides*' (huic vento ciuitatem ambifariam objectam), Mil 67 d 10.

dechrugud u, m., deochrugud, *vn.* of dechraigidir. *A distinction*, *a discrimination* (of *gen.*, between : **eter**, from : **fri**) = 1 dechor II. Translating Lat. *discretio* : ad discretionem idulorum .i. dia dechrugud fri ídlu, Mil 62 a 5. discretionis causa .i. do dechrugud persine fri alaili, Sg 202 a 4. dofoirṅdet dechrogod inna persine fri alaili, ib 202 a 5. do d. etir maithi ⁊ ulcu, Mil 19 d 2. itir deochrughudh ⁊ aentughudh IT iii 66. 3 f.b.—*gen.* tucait deochraigthe issí ishé issed CZ vi 262. 17.—*Obs.*

dechrum ā, f. *Long* (*clipt?*) *hair* : dechrum .i. urla ut est monga dechraiṁe doithea .i. imad monge a cinn rodoidhedh. dechrum .i. bearrtha .i. urla, O'Dav. 752. The initial d- is supported by the alliteration with doithea. Origin unknown.

†dechruth. Lism. L. p. 389 b. Contr. 598 ; v. echruth.

déchsain i, *gen.* dechsuna IT ii^2 139. 3 (15th century) ; dechsa, Laws i 138. 30 (corrupt) ; *cf.* fordechsana *gs.* LL 402 a 6 ; *vn.* of déchaid. A Mid.-Ir. contamination of décsin and féchain. In early Mod. MSS regularly replaced by féchain (*e.g.* FDG 168. 644. 652, Stowe MSS). Syn. déchain, déccain, décsiu, often interchanging in the same text : FDG 168. 175. CZ viii 229. 24, 28. TTr.^{2} 44. RC xxvi 140. 12 ; 164. 24.

I *A looking or gazing upon.* With gen. or **for.** (**a**) *of persons* : scíth mo chraide...agud dechsain a macán FDG 652 YBL. téit do déchsin in tṡrotha, ib 644. do dechsain nime ⁊ ifrind, Snedg. 34. 17. rolínsat dingna na cathrach do dellrad ⁊ dechsain...forgla trénfer nEorpa BB 414 b 16. atsisithar sist forsin port oc déchsain na hingine CZ v 524. 28 (16th century). slógh mór oc dechsain na hidpurta RC xxvi 164 § 55. Snedg. 42. 6. la dechsain do fuirri (*sc.* in péist) rosíabra a beoil do díb cúladaib, Laws i 72. 18. atberedh la dechsain an cuaich RC xxvi 374. 29. *to look out* : fear siúil do dechsain ce hairead úathaibh go tír BB 39 a 25. (**b**) *transf.* of things, *a looking at*, *a facing* : dá choloṁain...⁊ cách díb oc déchain a chéile .i. coloman Eorpa oc dechsain Affraici ⁊ coloman A. oc dechsain E., TTr.^{2} 44.

II *A viewing*, *inspecting*, *examining.* eirg do déchsain na fledi FDG 168 YBL.

III *A look or gaze* : dodech Naéisi i ndiaidh a dechsuna ⁊ dochonnairc súil an ḟir *N. followed the direction of her look* IT ii^2 139. 3. fa baegal díbh a déchsain CZ viii 229. 28 (or 'to look at him').

Obs.—*Cf.* fordéchsain.

déchsanach o-ā. *Far-seeing* ; transf. *far-reaching* : Gobnad an ghlóir dechsan*aigh* (: cédchathaig) fúair ó Dhia díol a sainnte B iv 2, 52 a ; v. déicsenach.

1 **decht** o-ā, adj. : roded ór is airged decht : roded mil roded cruithnecht YBL 413 a 5 (Flann Fína's poem on Ireland, 10th century). So also B iv 2 (copied from the Book of Leinster where the first four stanzas are now missing) and R.I.A. MSS 23 E 16, 23 Q 9. The Mod. MSS 23 N 4, 23 Q 1 (R.I.A.) read airgeadacht. ic dénum airgid decht de BB 309 b 31. ní córa dóibh...troid um Corcaigh ...iná cur deabtha budh dheacht : fá ṁagh dTeaſtha is fán dTuaisceart, Misc. Celt. Soc. 356. 23 (poem by Fear feasa O Cáinte, 16th-17th century). a ragad féin duin bu dhecht (: cloisdecht), Ferm. 18. 14. f.b. bud decht .i. go deimin, Leb. Gab. 27 (O'Curry Trscr. ; but *cf.* Sc. gu deachdta s.v. 2 dechtaid). Usually translated *pure*, *genuine*, P. O'C. (quoting Flann Fína), O'R.—Etymology and precise meaning obscure. Possibly an old *pc.* of dingid, *cf.* bocht : bongid ; argat decht *compressed or hammered silver* ; transf. *exact*, *precise*, *sure*, *certain.* Compare docht (with Ablaut).

2 **decht** in the passage : donethand athach di ghóith tentidi *con*decht ina bruindi ⁊ inna gnúis comdar duibidir degaid, Ériu ii 122. 5 (10th-century text). T-pret. 3 *sg.* of dingid, *q.v.*, or s-pret. 3 *sg.* of 1 dechtaid, *q.v.*

dechta : a húaiṁ Cruachan rodechta : táinic duibthréd druidechta BB 386 b 7 (v.l. rocrenta LL 162 b 21). Mac Ui Chatháin...míndáil na dhiaigh budh dheachta : biadh an dán na dhilleachta, Misc. Celt. Soc. 414. 3. tráth molta dhó badh deachta, 3 C 12, 165. *Cf.* 2 dechtaid and dechtain.

1 **dechtad** u, m. *vn.* of 1 †dechtaid, denominative of 1 decht. *A crushing*, *a compression*, *a wedging ; an oppression ; a gnashing* (of teeth). airm inná robai fiad...acht imat snechta cosin roúacht dechtadh inna ndeut formúchad inna ngnúise, Ériu ii 136 § 120 (TBith.). rasaig di áne in teined...a fuigbed do anmannaib ann roloiscfed la decht*ad* in talman imma cúairt, ib 134 § 114.—To this belongs O'Clery's deachta[d] .i. dinge *a crushing*, *wedging* (or *wedges*, *pl.* of ding), which latter Miller, confusing toirnem 'a pressing down' and toirnech (dinge .i. toírneaṁ, O'Cl.), wrongly renders by 'thunder.' Mistranslated also by Lhuyd.

2 **dechtad** u, m. *vn.* of 2 dechtaid.

I *A composing*, *inditing* : becán eli don lebar a ngaidilg arna dechtadh go rochruaid dḟiledaib na nGaidel CZ iii 520 § 8 (early 16th century). Rhyming with cleachtadh : seirm ciúil is dea*cht*adh dána : cleachtadh uird gach eallana, Rel. Celt. ii 252 st 24, ib 276. 15.—*Cf.* Sc. tha mo chridhe a' deachdadh deadh ni, Psalm xlv 1.

II Transf. *an inspiring*, *an inspiration* : ó dheachtadh an sbirad naoiṁ, Carsw. p. 5. *Cf.* deachdadh *inspiring* Macd. (*obs.*), deachd *inspire* M'A.

III *Act of dictating*, *dictation*, Coneys. O'R. HSD. Macd. Sc. also *the thing dictated*, *a dictate*, HSD.

IV *A law* : deachdadh, Lhuyd. O'Br. O'R. HSD. Macd. —deachdadh coṁdhála *an act of parliament* O'R. ann.—deachtadh *dictation*, *legislation*, *doctrine*, *instruction*, *also to dictate*, *teach*, *instruct ; sometimes signifying tyranny*, *oppression*, *domineering ; also to compute*, *reckon*, *account* P. O'C.

1 **†dechtaid** ā-derivative of 1 decht. *Crushes*, *oppresses*, v. 2 decht and 1 dechtad.

2 **dechtaid** ā. An early loan from Latin *dictare.* The rendering of *i* by *e* and the cpd. do-er-dechtim, gl. *dicio* Sg 155 b 4, show the high age of the loan.—Like Lat. *dictat* = fingit, componit, *composes*, *indites*, *writes*, *informs*

(dictare est aliquid docere in omni genere doctrinae, Britannicus ad Juv. Sat. 8). The sense *dictates* has no examples from Old- and Mid.-Ir.—blodh bec don lebar dodecht Adhamnán a Laidin CZ iii 520 § 8. dia rodecht som isin dúain dorigni *of which he informed* LU 51 a 33. dorad Aenias in tuarastal do chách díb amal rodechtait *as they had been informed* (pret. pass.), Aen. 1060 (referring to Aeneas' words, ib 1045: dobérthar a riar do chách úaib). BB 460 b 23. dar dechtadh an cairt so, R.I.A. 3 B 22, 34 b.—deachd, inf. deachdadh, *indites, dictates, teaches* Coneys. *enacts, harangues* O'R. ann. *Cf.* Sc. deachd *indites, dictates, inspires,* M'A. HSD (c.s.). *pc.* **deachta**, deachdta *perfectly certain*, in Sc. gu d. *most certainly, most assuredly*; but *cf.* decht .i. deimin, s.v. decht.

dechtaide io-ia, *pc. nec.* of 2 dechtaid, *componendus, dictandus*: budh laegh bo deachtaighe dóibh *a poem should be made for them* Cog. 98. 9.

dechtaigid g, late transformation of 2 deachtaid after the model of the g-derivatives.

I *Composes, indites*: leabhar na reacht do dheachtuigh Maois ar dtúis, Gadelica iii. 165. 6. dodheachtaigh mur so é (*sc.* an scél), Eachtra M. an Iol., pref. of author (MS 24 P 9, date 1651). v. deachtugud.

II *Teaches, instructs*: dochum ⁊ dodheachtaigh dá dheisciobaluibh, MacCur. p. 106. ná deachtuighthear libh don líaigh na leighis is toil leis do chur ribh, TSh. 228. 19. —deachduigh *indite, dictate, teach* Coneys. *dictate, give law, instruct; account, reckon, compute* P. O'C. (s.v. deachtaigheam, deachtaighthear). Dinn. *dictate, indite,* HSD. Macd.—vn. **dechtugud** u, m.: ní thug is níor ghlac malairt téarma: i litir dar casadh sé an deachtughadh ceadna GJ xiv 17. 16 (poem by Seán Ua Gadhre). *Act of composing*: ag deachtughadh ceoil, Dinn. (from Don.). *An emphasising*: ag d. gach focail, Dinn. deachtughud *indite, dictate, teach* Coneys. *management, regulation, dictation, enaction, instruction* O'R. ann.

dechtaigthe io-ia, *past pc.* of dechtaigid, *composed, indited*: dar linne ní peaca a chur deachtaigthe i ndúanaire, O'Gr. Cat. 567. 18. *taught, instructed, dictated, computed, accounted* P. O'C. O'R. *Cf.* deachduichte *dictated* (c.s.) HSD. Macd.

dechtaigtheóir i, m., *gs.* -óra, *pl.* -óiridhe. *A dictator, teacher, accountant* Coneys. deachtaightheóir, deachtthóir *a dictator, legislator, teacher, instructor, computer, accounter* P. O'C. O'R.

dechtain rhyming with Nechtain: seisear bráthar ...Solen Ulpha Nechtain: Drostan dechtain drethell: a nanmand a naebdus: Aengus ⁊ Leithend BB 204 a 48. Ir. Nen. 130. 30.

dechtóir i, m. deachtoir *a dictator, a teacher*, Lhuyd. O'R. *a lawgiver, a dictator* O'R. ann.—Sc. deachdair, *a dictator* (c.s.) HSD. M'A. Macd. Hence **deachdaireacht** ā, f., *act or business of dictating* (c.s.) HSD = deachdúireacht *assuming too much* O'R. ann.—Not from Lat. dictor, but derived from 2 dechtaid.

dechtugud u, m. *vn.* of dechtaigid, *q.v.*

dechtraigidir dechtraigid = dechraigidir: in leabhar dá ngoirthear deich bréithir ina ndeachtraighthear .i. i ndeghchóirighthear an tiomna maith dorinne Dia do Maoise, O'Curry MS. Mat. 495. cid a neachtraighter ⁊ i næntadaighter...cidni anṁann i ndeachtraigter IT iii 24. 6, 8 (BB), where H 2. 12 has deochraigetar.

dechu analog. comparative of maith, v. dech.

dé-chú n. *Couple of hounds*: cocung .i. slabrad. cocung druine de *con*, O'Dav. 355, Eg. 88; v.l. ní cocungu druna de *chon* H 2. 15. The quotation being unidentified, the sense given is a mere guess.

de-chubaid i. I *Adj.*: rec̄ne dechubaid. P. O'C.'s deachubhaidh 'meet, proper, moderate, reasonable' is for deagh-chubhaidh. II *Subst.*: d. fota and d. gairit *metres prescribed for the 7th or lowest rank of the active bards.* Treated as a neuter: dec*hubaid* ngarit IT iii 17. 8. decub*aid* ng., ib 18 § 51, both from H 2. 12. As a fem.: dechubhaidh ḟota, iii 17 n. ad § 43 (BB). decubaid ḟota, ib 46 § 72, Laud 610.—Further instances: dechub*aid* fota, iii 17. 7; 18 § 50 (H 2. 12). dechubhaid gairit, 17 n. ad § 43 (BB); 46 § 73 (BB. Laud). decub*aid* fo*ta*, 46 n. ad § 72 (BB). All *ns.*—Occasionally confused with dechnad fota and gairit, iii 18 §§ 50, 51. MacCarthy p. 130 g, h.—*Cf.* cubaid.

decla: roír dam .x. ratha .x. treaba dagha decla alta airgith*er*, Amra Conrói, Ériu iv 4. 5.

declai *for fear*, v. de LI, and eclae.

Declach *gen.* npr. m. *The name of a bishop in the Stowe Missal*: item episcoporum Martini...Colmani Cuani Declach...Aedo...Maile Ruen, Thes. ii 284. 25.

declam o-ā. *Having fetid breath.* Subst. ā, f. *a woman with fetid breath.* *ds.*: im dingbáil mic di mir di declaim di buidir di claim di cháich di daill, Laws i 124. 21 (Senchus Mór, main text). di declaim, .i. in ben brénanálach, ib 140. 32, Comm. The same as clam: di claim .i. in ben clam nó brénanálach, ib 140. 33. If the commentary is right, d. contains clam as second element.

Declam o. *Epithet of Nuadu mac Echach Faeburglais, brother of Mafemis*: Nuadu Declam, Rawl. 147 a 17. CZ viii 302. 22. Lec. 405 a 20. LL 319 a 16 (*sic* MS). *gs.* Declaim, Declam: cland Nuadat Declaim meic Echach BB 179 a 1. Rawl. 147 a 26. Lec. 405 a 32. cland Nuadat Declam CZ viii 302. 27. Lec. 405 a 20.—c = gg: Nuadha Deglam BB 179 a (upper margin), Lec. 405 a 20.

Declán o, npr. m. *Bishop of Ard Mór in the Dési of Munster*; *son of Erc mac Macniad*, Mart. Don. July 24.—*Son of Indros, brother of Ochda* BB 68 b 12. *Son of Ernbrann*, ib 218 b 27. LL 348 e 52. *Son of Ross*, ib. *nom.* Declán: D. Arde Móri mac Ernbraind nó Decla*n* mac Rosa LL 348 e 52. Sanctus Declán, 366 c 26. Declan: a Hére táthut cenn céit míle D. Arde Máre, Fél. Oeng. July 24. D. Airddi Mairi, Rawl. 91 b 28. Declan Patric na nDéise, Thes. ii 297. 5. BB 68 b 12. 218 b 27. Mart. Don. July 24, Jan. 6. Decclan: Mart. Don. July 24. Deglan: D. tuc in segal, Fél. Oeng. 112. 5 f. b. *gen.* episcoporuṁ...Dagani Eogeni Declani Carthani, Stowe Missal (Thes. ii 284. 26). Declain: Berchan mac D. LL 351 g 9. Rawl. 92 f 37. 93 a 14. 93 b 37. Decclain, Mart. Don. Jan. 6, July 24. In nom. loci: Tech ṅDeclaín: isé a ferand T. ṅD. LL 318 a 55. Rawl. 127 a 10. Lec. 216. 274. *dat.* in Déisi oc Declan co bráth, Thes. ii 297. 5.—c = gg.

decleithi: gabais Coelbad mac Fergussa a láim ass et dixit Patricius nádbiad de decleithi la chenél and, Trip. 156. 5 (Rawl.). nadbiad decleithi la chenél and, Lat. Lives 40. 21 (Arm.). Colgan has: neminem in posterum ex eius stirpe focum in illo loco instructurum, Trias Thaum. p. 145. Read: nád biad de chléithi laa chenél and *that his race should not have a house* (*focus* = cléithe, *q.v.*) *there.* For the use of di, see de (XXXIII h). The de decleithi of Rawl. is a fusion of de chléthi and (nád biad) decleithi, understood as deg-cléithe 'a good *focus*.'

decmaing i, *i.e.* dĕggṁaing, adj. **A** -ng: decming, Wb 14 b 4. 17 c 7. 21 a 13. degming, 13 d 20.—decmaing, LL 125 b 1 f.b. 251 a 30. 277 a 36. Ériu iv 108. 19 LL. Cog.

122. 10 (14th-century MS). O'Dav. 184, 655. TBF 150. 24. deacmaing, Fél. Oeng. Ep. 172 v.l. and late lexicographers (O'Cl., Lhuyd, P. O'C., &c.). **B** -gg. Though not found in the Glosses, decmaic, as proved by Fél. Oeng. Ep. 172, existed as early as the late 8th century (*cf.* Oir. cumacc). As the consonant-groups prevent the syncope of the second syllable, *-gg* has arisen by analogy. decmaic: Fél. Oeng. Ep. 172 (= O'Dav. 184, 655. H 3. 18, 541). O'Dav. 688 (old quotation). Laws iv 382. 3 f.b. (main text); v 276. 1 (Comm.). FM A.D. 1516. O'Mulc. 331. decmach, Tenga Bithnua § 16. decmuic, Fél. l.c. (v.l.). *ds.* Laws v 272. 9 (main text). *dp.* decmuici, Eg. 1782, 87 b. deacmaicc, O'D. Suppl. deacmaic FM i 56. 11. O'Cl. O'R. As to O'R.'s deachṁaing, v. dechmaing supra.—INFLEX. All forms given above, where not otherwise marked, are in the *ns.*—COMP. decmuccu, decmaicci BDD § 87.

Latest instances noted: LL 34 b 1 f.b., poem ascribed to Cuan Hua Lothcháin (†1024), and Cog. 122. 10 (11th-century composition). The word went out of use during the 11th century, and words like deccair, doccair, &c., took its place. Its occurrence in the FM is of no consequence.

ORIGIN: From †di-ecmaing, *i.e.* privative di- + ecmang, *vn.* of adcumaing 'it happens, takes place,' the o-stem passing into an i-stem in composition, *cf.* deccair, dethbir, deolaid, diarim, Diarmait, and especially the synonymous di-ing.

SENSES: **A** *Definitions given by Ir. lexicographers*: (**a**) decmaic .i. ingnad ut est dobur cach decmuic .i. is dorcha gach ní is ingnad leis féin, O'Dav. 688. deacmaing .i. iongnadh, O'Cl., Lhuyd. *a wonder or surprise* P. O'C. decmaic .i. is ingnadh nó is égen, gl. ad FM v 1336. 17 (O'Curry Transcr.). (**b**) ding .i. decmaic, O'Mulc. 331 (YBL). H 3. 18, 68. As O'Mulc.'s Glossary is to a great extent based on Old- and early Mid.-Ir. vocabularies, the occurrence of d. in it is not against the statement made above as to the time when d. became obsolete. (**c**) decmaic .i. doilig, docamlach: dobur cach decmuic… is amail ní dorcha (*i.e.* dobur) gach ní is doilig, O'Dav. 688. deacmaic .i. docaṁlach nó doilidh, O'Cl. Ir. MS ii 292. O'Don. Suppl. (O'Rody). (**d**) deacmaing .i. neaṁchumasach *incapable*, *incapacitated* P. O'C., O'R. (**e**) decmaic .i. síst *a while*, opp. dogrés, O'Dav. 655, ib 184. Opp. dognáth, H 3. 18, 541 (O'Curry's Transcr.).

B *Meanings drawn from literature.*

I †di-ecmaing, orig. *that is not likely to be*, *to happen or come true*, i.e. *unlikely*, *improbable*, *impossible*, *strange.* Only in this sense in the Glosses, translating Lat. *mirus.* Paulus apostolus … et Timotheus frater .i. … bráthir i nhiris. nípu decming cid i colinn, Wb 14 b 4. corruptibile hoc induere incorruptionem .i. is uisse intoichther a ndrúailnithe so hón nebdrúailnithiu. níbu degming donetad som a chorp fadessin issuidiu, ib 13 d 20. níbo decming rombed imthanad hi suidib (*sc.* isnaib grádaib nemdib), 21 a 13. et non mirum ipse enim Satànas transfigurat se in angelum, gl. ní decming transfiguratio in apostolos, 17 c 7.—fidh cain cin mecna mes ina dos decmaic .i. is decmaic mes do beith ar dos mana fuil freṁ aigi, Laws iv 382 3 f.b. (main text). decmaic le techt cuice *she thinks it unlikely or impossible*, ib v 272. 9. la bethaid a anmae la Críst…a beith slán ní decmaic *with the life of his soul by Crist he is sure to be saved* Fél. Oeng. Ep. 172, quoted twice in O'Dav.: .i. ní decmaing bias sláinte dó acht dogrés (v.l. dognáth, H 3. 18, 541), 184; *cf.* ib 655. ó doléicter immasech cranna fianna for cach leth. nípo decmaic (-ait, facs.) casal cró for crand a duirnd Diarmató LU 117 a 17 = LL 277 a 36 (d.-aing).—Here also the quotation: decmaic (.i. ingna) fer cen enech, O'Dav. 655.

II *Unlikely to be done, impossible or hard to do; impossible*, *difficult.* Sometimes hardly distinguishable from I.—(**a**) *adj.* nochon robai ní ba decmaic (-ach, MS) do dénam, Ériu ii 106.6. becc nachimrala uathbás oc imcaissiu in trír sin. ní fail ní bas decmaicci BDD § 87 (p. 75. 14). is tacair duit ni ḟorbara anfót do rád. is decmaing ón ol seseom LL 125 b 1 f.b. is aire condegar chucut úair is decmaing *because it is impossible*, ib 251 a 30. TBF 150. 24. ropo ní do dáil decming (: clainn), Ériu iv 108. 19 LL. cid decmaing déntar bar síd, Cog 122. 10. deacmaicc freasdol a ḟéile: ge ueith Éire dá thinnreaṁ, O'D. Suppl. (S. O'Mulconry).—Occasionally = *scarcely*: as decmaic má robái isin aimsir sin caislén dobadh crúaidhe cosnaṁ *there was scarcely* FM v 1336. 17 (*cf.* A a supra). ba deacmaic don connall a ioth diomḟulang ina flaith *the stalk could scarcely sustain its corn*, ib. i 56. 11. (**b**) subst. *something not likely to happen, something impossible or hard to do, an impossibility*: dobur .i. dorcha nó doilig ut est: dobur cach decmuic .i. is amail ní dorcha gach ní is doilig, O'Dav. 688. ben dofairged (*sic leg.*) ar decmuic (.i. ar choibchi ingnath nó doilig .i. lán duirn do deargnadaib, &c., Comm. 276. 4), Laws v 272. 9, quoted by O'Dav. 655. condat é tri decmainge in domain .i. tír aca mbí flaith do dílsi &c., v. 426. 3.

III forellsid inn écis for mianuib decmuici ar dáig enich Gúairi do brith, Eg. 1782, 87 b = Arch. iii 3. 10.

décmaing *cuts off* LL 291 b 3. RC xiii 460. 4, v. do-écmaing.

decmainge ia, f. Derivative of decmaing. *The condition of not being likely to happen; unlikeliness; impossibility*: ut reditus meus stuporem uidentibus faceret .i. ara decmaingi leu ón *for what they deemed its impossibility* Mil 92 a 6.

decni in Scathach's druidical oration to Cúchulainn: ní bá fortacht can recni. ní bá recni can decni LU 125 b 12.

† **Decoimet** npr. m. seems a corruption of Dechoin Aed.—Decoimet mac Maine mic Loegaire . . isé fil a Cúil Maine LB 14 d 10 f.b.; so also Lec. 103 d 37; but Dechoin Ǽd mac Maine, &c., in the corresp. passage LL 347 g 21 f.b. Deochon Aedi Cúil Máine mac Máine BB 112 b 36.—Also Decoinet.

†**Decoinet,** npr. m., v. Decoimet.

decra .i. aird, v. deccra.

decrach, decracht, v. deccrach, deccracht.

†**décrad** Thes. ii 239. 4 for deorad, v. Hermathena 1911, 384 sq.

decraid: Aengus do ghuin aṁail Broen: ca ní cen do decraidh dé (: cé) *what thing is removed from God's decision* (O'Don.) FM i 530. 7. AU A.D. 882 have: cani oen do dhecraibh Dé, which seems right.

decraiter: luis .i. lám ut est luis fir fora mbrandubh dec*r*ait*er*, O'Dav. 1158. *Cf.* 2 dechraid.

décrath: imecomardar an muilleóir ni mo decrath: can doberedh a ndomeledh in sluag setach, Anecd. i 59. 3 (Imr. Máiledúin). Possibly = ní mod écrath.

Decuill Decuil, Dicuill, *gen.* npr. m. *ns.* †Decoll. *Father of Fergus*: macc Cairill maicc Fergosso maicc Decuill, Arm. 19 a 1. Thes. ii 364. 20. *Father of Dega*: Dega mac Dicuill (:thuill) LL 205 b 6. *Husband of Cuimne*: Cuimne mater filiorum meic Decuil, Thes. ii 281. 14. See Deggell.

ded in rodět, v. det.

Ded npr. m., v. Dedad.

déda *two things*, v. déide.

Dedad *gen.* npr. m. **A**—*gen.* Dedad (: blad MR 212. 8): LU 51 b 8. LL 12 a 9. 14 a 9. 17 b 15, 32. 18 a 27. 152 a 20. 319 a 1, 9, 15 f.b. 319 b 28. 319 b 34. 321 c 6 f.b. 321 c 54. 324 e 9. 324 f 15. Further instances from LL: Sc M. § 7 (thrice). TBC 1484. CRR §§ 16. 17.—BB 83 b 9. 139 a 26. 140 b 43. 152 d 20. 153 a 30. 176 f 14.—Cáin Ad. 12. TBC 79 YBL. CZ iii 44 st 21. Fian. 36. 25. Dedhad: MacCarthy 304. 2 BB. Dedhadh: RDind. § 48. BB 146 e 40. Deadad: MR 212. 8 YBL. BB 148 c 51. 153 a 51. 163 b 7. 169 a 44. 176 f 17. MacCarthy 194. 9 BB. Deadadh: BB 31 b 15. 176 f 22. Deadhadh: BB 176 f 5. 231 b 45. Buile S. § 68. 1. Degad: LL 390 a 38. Fél. Oeng. 96 at March 12. Deagad: Lism. L. xvi 12. Deaadh (disyllabic) BB 30 b 5 (*cf.* LL 152 a 20). Degug CZ ix 123. 21.—*acc.* **Dedaid** TBC 4772 LL. Deag*aid*h, ib, Stowe. Deagaidh ML 16. 6. Deaghaidh, Stor. Keat. 69. 2 f.b.

B *Extended to o-stem.* By the rhyme Dedaid: debaid LL 129 a 24 this inflexion is established for the 11th century (poem by Gilla Coemáin mac Gilla Saer Samthainne †1072). —*nom.* Dedad: LL 323 d 36. 324 e 10. Rawl. 153 b 17. Deadhadh BB 172 a 44. —*gen.* Dedaid: LL 129 a 24 (MacCarthy 194. 7). 138 a 46. 144 b 20. 170 a 3. 198 b 34. 198 b 2 f.b. 336 b 18. 350 e 47. 198 a 50 (: sain). Rawl. 147 a 30; 158. 21. Dedaig: LL 129 a 25 (MacC. 194. 9). Deadhaidh BB 172 a 44. 173 b 45. Top. P. 122. 2 f.b. Degaid SG 280. 17. Deághaidh ML 16. 17.—*dat.* Dedadh, RDind. § 48.—*acc.* Dedad TBC 4772 YBL.

C *Nom.* (**a**) Dedaid LL 319 c 15, orig. the acc. and dat. of A. (**b**) Dedad, v. B. (**c**) **Ded,** Lec. 409 a 49. Rawl. 149 a 40, 43; 151 a 39. Laud 98 a = CZ viii 314. 35. Dead, Lec. 409 a 44. BB 173 b 49. Deadh, 173 b 44, 48 (*cf.* 176 f 14). 176 f 31. Deag, Lec. 418 a 51. 586 b 35. Old nom. of A. A nom. Deda (Contr. 599; Dedu, MacNéill Pop. Gr. 84) does not seem to occur, unless Beda's Deda ('presbyter et abbas de monasterio Peartaneu,' Beda 2. 16) comes in here. In Mid.-Ir. frequently confused with Daig (*gen.* Dega) and Dea, Dé. Thus BB 176 b 40, 178 d 18: meic Deadhadh (meic Cuirc) for meic Dega (*sic* LL 320 e 12, 20 f.b. *Cf.* ib 319 c 32. BB 172 b 4. 176 b 27). Ireoil mac Degad LB 20 e 14 = Iriel mac Deaa BB 223 a 25. *Cf.* Daig and Dea.

D. mac Coirpri *grandson of Niall of the nine hostages and father of Gemle* BB 83 b 9. **D. mac Dáiri Cherba** *grandson of Ailill Flann Bec.* Húi Dedad in Eoganachta traced to him LL 319 c 15. Brother of Eocho, Fidach, Fiacha, Dau, Dáire BB 173 b 44. 173 b 48. *Cf.* 176 f 31. Lec. 409 a 44, 49. Rawl. 149 a 40. LL 319 c 15. Father of Dau, Der, Lugaid, ib. Father of Bracan BB 176 f 14. **D. mac Degluini** *grandson of Eterscéle mac Degloth and father of Braccán* LL 321 c 6 f.b. BB 176 f 17. **D. mac Domnaill** *grandson of Donn mac Dubṡalach* LL 323 d 36. Rawl. 153 b 17. Stor. Keat. 69. 2 f.b. **D. mac Fiachrach** Bruige nó mac Fiachrach o Éle *brother of Dau* BB 173 b 49. **D. mac Sin** *grandson of Ro-Ṡin mac Trir*, a contemporary of Conchobar mac Nessa and provincial king of Ireland, MacCarthy 304. 2. Cóiced Sláinge his province BB 31 b 15. Foster-father of Dau LL 129 a 24, 25. 319 a 1 f.b. Rawl. 143 a 17. 147 a 30. MacC. 194. 7, 9. Father of seventeen sons MR 212. 8 YBL. Father of Ailill: LL 144 b 20. 336 b 18. 350 e 47. BB 176 f 22. Of Braccán LL 144 b 20. BB 176 b 22. Of Conall Anglondach: BB 152 d 20. 153 a 30, 51. Of Echbél: ScM. § 7. Of Futhi: LL 144 b 20. 324 e 9, f 15. BB 139 a 26. Lec. 406 a 17. Of Garbán: LL 198 b 34. RDind. § 48. Of Iar: BB 140 b 43. 146 e 40. 148 c 51. Of Dáire (thus also LL 144 b 20. 319 a 9 f.b., b 28. BB 152 d 20), Binne, Ros (*cf.* LL 152 a 20. BB 30 b 5. CZ iii 44 st 21), Forói, Glass, Conganchness (*cf.* ScM. § 7. LL 138 a 46. BB 169 a 44) ⁊ rl. LL 319 a 15 f.b. Four more sons mentioned BB 152 d 20, which added to those mentioned above give seventeen, the number given of his sons MR l.c. Father of Daríne, Fian. 36. 25. Brother of Teth LL 324 e 9. BB 139 a 26. Of Febra mac Sin, RDind. § 48.—D. derg díumsach ML 16. 6, 17. D., father of Dairne Donn SG 280. 17. D. Dian, father of Senach Garb LL 198 a 50. D. Dron, father of Echtge LL 170 a 3. 198 b 2 f.b. Mess Dedaid, Rawl. 158. 21. O'Deadhaigh, Top. P. 122. 2 f.b.—*In sept-names*: **Húi Dedad** (*i.e.* Dedad meic Dáiri Cerba): LL 321 c 54. 390 a 38. Lism. 45 a 2. BB 172 a 44. 173 b 45. 176 f 5. *Cf.* Hogan. **Clanna** (Clann) **Dedad** (*i.e.* Dedad meic Sin): *a frequent name for the Érainn*; *cf.* Ernai Muman día mbátar C. D. LL 14 a 9. LU 51 b 8. do chlannaib Dedad meic Sin TBC 79 YBL. LL 319 b 34. TBC 1484. Fél. Oeng. p. 96. **Recartacha D.** CRR § 16.—In nom. loci: **Luachair Dedad**: LL 12 a 9. 17 b 15, 32. 18 a 27. ScM. § 7. Buile S. § 68. 1.

dedaid ā, a primary reduplicated verb †di-dā-ti, belonging to the Oir. period only. For etymology v. Strachan Kuhn's Zeits. xxxiii 207. Zupitza, ib xxxvii 388.—*pr. ind.* 3 *sg.*-deda, Mil 22 d 7. 118 b 2. 3 *pl.* dedait (transl. a future), 79 b 10. *subj.* 3 *sg.* dedas, 104 d 1. *impf. ind.* 1 *pl.* notedmais (*sic*), 131 c 4. 3 *pl.* nodedais, 102 d 14. *subj.* 3 *pl.* nundedais, 83 b 3. *s-pret.* 1 *sg.* dedussa, 44 d 10. 50 b 13. 3 *sg.* -ded, 111 b 12. 3 *pl.* -dedsat, 22 d 6.—conrodeda (*contabuit*), Mil 118 b 2, seems an imitation of the Latin; v. con-deda.

I *Melts away*, *decays*, *wastes.* Translating Lat. *tabescere*, *contabescere*, *tabefieri*, *evanescere.* (**a**) *of things*: *of the flesh on the bones*: horudeda ind feúil forsnaib cnámaib, Mil 22 d 7. tabefactae carnes .i. horudedsat, 22 d 6. (**b**) *of persons*: tabescere . . . macie .i. dedas, ib 104 d 1. tabescere (like the wax before the fire), gl. cid nundedais, 83 b 3. uani erunt et euanescent, gl. ⁊ dedait, 79 b 10. maerore contabui .i. rodedussa, 44 d 10. desiderio tabescebamus, gl. notedmais, 131 c 4. miseria tabefactus sum .i. rodedussa, 50 b 3. (**c**) *of life*: uita nostra salutis disperatione contabuit .i. roded, ib 111 b 12. contabuit, gl. conrodeda, 118 b 2.

II *Becomes weary*, *exhausted*, transl. Lat. *fatiscere*, synon. with scíthaigidir: et manus iugi opere fatiscebant .i. nodedais .i. noscithaigtis ón, ib 102 d 14.—*Cf.* condeda.

dedail i, *vn.* of dedlaid, of unknown origin. Possibly a cpd. of de + †dáil = 4 dál; or rather of 4 de 'dis' + deil 'separation,' in spite of the broad -d-. By native grammarians explained as a cpd. of privative de + fedil 'yoke': dedil .i. cen fedil . . . dedil cen cuimrech, O'Mulc. 298.—*ns.* dedil, O'Mulc. 298. dedail: LL 21 b 14. 156 a 43. 192 b 6. 216 b 28. SG 353. 4. FM i 216. 2 (old poem). CCath. 3380. deadail MR 252. 7 YBL. dedhail CZ i 62. 13 (12th century), &c.—*gs.* ár deaghloi-ne, Gadelica i 11 § 3 (*ca.* 1600). dedhailti, CCath. 5281. degulta PH 7342 (if not from †dedlad).—*ndu.* dedail BB 318 b 34.—*dp.* dédlib LU 64 b 12. dedhlaib, Arch. iii 295 st 25.—In late Mid.-Ir. pronounced deghailt and so written, O'Dav. 676. TSh. 35. 3 f.b. Rel. Celt. i 146. 2 f.b. deighilt: Eg. 142, p. 330. Gadelica i 12 § 11 v.l. ITS iii 96. Tadg G., FitzGer.—MOD. deaghailt, deighilt (-eigh- as in leigheas), Waterf.

RHYMES: dedail (*ns.*): lethain SG 353. 4. dedail (*ds.*): Cendselaig BB 232 a 30.

I *Act of disjoining, parting, separating, quitting.* With **fri**, Mid.-Ir. re, la, Mod. la (ó, Rel. Celt. ii 238. 12). deil... .i. dedail, Laws iv 114. 2. derla .i. deghailt nó dealugud, O'Dav. 676. deadhail .i. sgaoileadh nó dealughadh, O'Cl. Lhuyd. *Synon.* imscarad, TSh. 32. 22. *Opp.* cur la FM v 1688. 22. (**a**) *in a material sense*: traigh coruige deil nordan .i. co dedail na ordan .i. troig corrici in inad i ndeiligenn in ordu risin traigid, Laws iv 114. 2 = O'Dav. 715 (v.l. degail, ib). mínslabraidh ic fúaigel in chathbairr sin i ndrollaibh na lúirighe...coná bái cumang a ndedhailti noco ndeiligti do réir a aiccenta iat, CCath. 5281. PROV. is dedail smera re smuais *the parting of the marrow from the bone* FM i 216. 2, A.D. 593. H 2. 16, col. 689. O'Curry Mann. iii 251 n. (**b**) *transf.* (**1**) *of persons*: ar ndeadail (v.l. ndeghail) re Congal MR 252. 7 YBL. SG 35. 26. a chúiged gan chennach arna deadail re derbḟine MR 218. 2. rommarb tart i cind sléibe Senmairgge. and fríth a dedail ria dreim LL 216 b 28 = BB 370 a 35. ic degail re hElga, Fen. 284. 14. doragha sa dum ṡaighidh se ⁊ bemait cen deghail dogrés, CCath. 1467. cen d. ria (*sc.* risin cathraig), 1805. oc gabáil ceda ó Dhia cumm degulta ris PH 7342. ní bás acht deighilt re Dia, Eg. 142, p. 330. ag deghail risan tTighearna, Hosea i 2. gan meadair móir gan debaid ndéin degail rer tír, Add. 30. 512, fol. 30 a 2. tír re ndocra dedail SG 353. 4. dobered dedail claidib eturru, CCath. 2446. doghníd na drochsmúaintighthe deoghailt idir dhuine ⁊ Dia, TSh. 35. 3 f.b. dom degail re[a] dreich rabhuigh, Ériu iv 214. 1. gur bo héiccen dó dedhail fria eoch co nerbail FM vi 2162. 13. deaghuil ruibh, Gadelica i 11 § 5 (*circa* 1600); ib § 3. a deighilt leis ní cuibhe go bráth ITS iii 96. 5. Rel. Celt. i 141. 11; 146. 2 f.b. ii 140. 2 f.b.; 238. 12.—*With the definite article: a special instance of parting.* robo leasc la Poimp ⁊ la Cornelia in dedail sin, CCath. 3380. dursan daṁsa an deaghuil sin le grían, Gadelica i 12 § 11. (**2**) *of things*: Tuadhṁuṁa do deadhail ré cóicceadh Connacht ⁊ a chur lásan Muṁain FM v 1688. 22. d. Osraidhe, 23 E 26 p. 291. PROV. is deghail cuirp fri hanmain limsa scaradh frit CZ iv 384. 32 (15th century). an anam ⁊ an corp do dheaghail ⁊ diomsgaradh re chéile, TSh. 32. 22.

II *Condition of being scattered*: doim ac dedhail má doirib SG 102. 6.

III *Act of desisting or ceasing from* (fri): slóg can degail re debaid, Hy Fiachr. 186. 11. *A ceasing*: carais Ciarán ...uṁalóid nár dian dedhail CZ i 62. 13.

IV *A distinction, a discrimination, a setting down.* cúig glúine déag réa ndeaghoil (v.l. ndeadhail)...suas ó Éibhear go hÁdhaṁ, Keat. 1523.—dá ernail dno .i. dá ḟírdedail didiu forsna consainib lasin laitneoir BB 318 b 34.

V *Frequent in old poetry* (*esp. in chevilles*) *in various senses*: Fergus...cóiced rí déc dedail dron: gab Emain iar Conchobor LL 21 b 14 (*cf.* sense IV). bid maigen dedail cen díl: ón tṡíl roṡelaig rosuan, ib 192 b 6. Miss fúair cen dedail (*sic leg.*, *cf.* BB 377 a 15) de: saerdruim Senaig, 198 a 54.—biathad dá thráth dég...: ó rí Tulcha Og gan dedail (cen deaghail, Lec.) BB 269 a 12, *cf.* BR 36. 11 (*cf.* sense III). Caimín Dima iar ndeadhail: do síl Enna BB 232 a 30. iarsin a dual fria deadhail: rodosealaigh sluag Sereadh, 36 b 24.—dedhlaib duaine (at the verse-end), Arch. iii 295 st 25 (9th century). The sense is doubtful in TBC 828 YBL: is amlaid romarbtha in lucht sin O. ina dind tri maic Garchon fora náth Fertedil ina dedil (dédlib LU 64 b 12) Maenán ina dind; *cf.* dédail.

MOD. deaghailt, deighilt, *gen.* deighilte (deadhla P. O'C.), v. supra. *a separation, divorce, severing, parting, putting asunder* P. O'C. Dinn. *a discharge, a divorce,* Coneys. O'R. *Obs.* in Sc.

dédail *nom., acc.* and *dat. sg.* rhyming with fégair: Rind ⁊ Faebur féga[i]r: cen baegul ria mbeódedail: feib noslabram dar cach ler: ba hiat a nanmand na nardḟer LL 155 a 39 (Met. Ds. iii 272. 30). ba leis daig cen dédail: feib fégair cech certláid (*sic leg.*, Gwynn), ib 156 a 43; BB 382 a 1 (Met. Ds. iii 298. 11). Rhyming with génair CZ i 62. 13 (12th-century poem). For dédlib LU 64 b 12, see dedail V.

†**dédail** 'unsteadfast' CZ i 72. Contr. A vox nihili, v. dedail.

dedailte io-ia, *pt. pc.* of dedlaid. *Disjoined, separated, parted*: dà chlobuinne...co cennaib dlochtanacha dedhailti fortha, CCath. 5276. deadhalta P. O'C.

dedairnn i, dedirn (MT 149. 6), dédhoirnn (O'Dav. 736), Oir. adj. of uncertain derivation, occasionally occurring in early Mid.-Ir. compositions in poetry and standing phrases. *np.* dedarnni, Mil 97 b 3. *ap.* dedoirne, O'Dav. 736. *dp.* dedarnaib, Mil 22 c 4. COMP. dedarnnu, 57 a 6.

I *Strong, strenuous*, transl. Lat. *strenuus*: a uiris strenuis, gl. dedarnaib, Mil 22 c 4. strenuum principem, gl. dedairnn, 48 c 4. cum essent strenui, gl. dedarnni, 97 b 3. Glossed by calma: tinfeth dedoirn .i. teipsi calma, O'Dav. 736.

II *Strong, hard, firm, strict, severe, troublesome,* transl. Lat. *arctus* (*i.e.* artus) and given as synon. with imnedach and timmartae (a literal transl. of 'artus'): omnes illos ita ultio arcta concludat ut...i. dedairnn .i. timmartae, Mil 44 a 2. artiores rerum praesentium necessitates, gl. ata dedarnnu .i. ata thimmartu ón ⁊ ata imnedchu, 57 a 6. —abstinit dedirn doa traothad *strict abstinence to subdue them* MT 149. 6. Joined to dúr: lám fo chrábud deduirn dúr, Arch. iii 306 st 4 (11th-century poem). dédhoirn .i. demin nó calma ut est: cía concorad cétchuru dúra dedoirne (v.l. durn dedoirn) .i. cura daingne nó demni, O'Dav. 736.—*Cf.* dedarn-tuae.

dedairne ia, f. derivative of prec. *Strenuousness, stubbornness*: imruth na narm ⁊ deduirne na ndeglaech ⁊ dúri na debtha, TTr. 1515.

Dedali Ualentis, *gen.* npr. m. LL 356 c 8. *Daedalus Valens.*

Dedalchu npr. m. *Son of Findrus mac Náir and brother of Dima Díbech, Ochda, Declan Airde Móire and Conall.* *nom.* BB 68 b 12. *gen.* Carthand mac Dedhalchu, ib 68 b 9.

dedaltach o-ā: deadhaltach *separable, that separates or parts* P. O'C. deadhaltacht *separation, divorcement.*

Dedamrach *gs.* npr. m.: Mac Sithbuilg meic Deadamrac meic Deirgthened, BB 202 a 11 = Daigmanrach, *q.v.*

1 **dedan** dá láa cacha sechtmaine díb for uisciu ⁊ bargin dedan cach mís, R.I.A. 3 B 23, 23 a 24. Probably *a fast of two days*; *cf.* tredan.

2 **dedan** *a tutor, a teacher*; v. degan.

dedarn-tuae iā, f. *A strict or stubborn silence*: a similitudine iudicum qui quod impossibile factu est... interpellati plerumque taciturnitate significant, gl. hón dedárntui .i. incoissegar tria coitsecht á tréde remeperthe, Mil 48 a 11.—Wrongly Thurneysen Handb. p. 30.

dé-dathaigthe io-ia. *Two-coloured*: discolor, gl. dédathaigthe, Sg 65 a 14.—*Cf.* dathaigthe, comdathaigthe.

dedbaigi BB 446 a 19, v. dét-bach.

dedbir v. deithbir.

dedbol o-ā. *Puny, slight, trifling, paltry.* From †di-adbol.—dedbul .i. dereoil, O'Dav. 659 (quoting Fél. Oeng. Jan. 25). Stowe Gl. 337 (dedbal). ní dedbul .i. ní dereóil, Three Gl. 128 (ad Fél. l.c.). dédhbhal .i. dearóil nó bocht, O'Cl. d. *poor, weak, small, diminutive* P. O'C. *wretched, woeful,* Lhuyd, O'R.—*Of a day*: ní dedbul a llathe, Fél. Oeng. Jan 25. *Of persons*: drong airdirc Giurgi: ní dedbul fri fethim, ib Ep. 266. *Of a number*: fichi deich ní dedhbol bríg, Anecd. i 74 st 224. gér bhó dedhbal an líon dorochrattar ann FM vi 2288. 14. COMP. deidbliu C iv 3, 17 a 1. 25. dedhbhle P. O'C.—**dedbol** o, m. = deidblén, m.: sciath forsa talla certchossair cethri ndrong ndechenbair ndedbol LU 88 b 39 (BDD § 87).—Dedbol seems obs. already in early Mid.-Ir. The use in FM is archaic.—Hence deadhbhlaighim *I decrease, diminish,* vn. deadhbhlaghadh P. O'C.

Dedchain o, *gen.* npr. m. *Son of Nia; father of Cennḟota* (Rawl. 128 a 16); *grandfather of Cleithe, Coimre and Brandub. gen.* m. Dedchain BB 219 f 44. Possibly dét-cháin ('the m before dedchain is probably wrong, as so often, and d. is an epithet of Cannḟota,' Meyer).

dedeng: Macha...ingen Rúaid...gabais dar díne dedeṅg: ríge nHérenn ar écin LL 21 a 35. Read dénṡeng with O'Clery's Leb. Gab. (Meyer).

dedga, m. *Centaury*: sintabuiria (centaurea, *leg.*) .i. dedga, Arch. i 327 no. 77 (16th century). cricerium uel aqaticum .i. eascob ean .i. dedgha, ib 333 no. 15. an dedga .i. centaria, ib 340 (Crawf. MS 19 a). de centaurea .i. in dedgha, 23 F 19 (R.I.A.), 109 a 9. *ds.* do dedga, 23 P 10 (R.I.A.), 158 a 28. deadhgha, *id.* O'R. ann.—Phonet. degha: Sc. deagha buidhe *yellow centaury, chlora perfoliata* Cam. Gael. Names of Plants. Macd. (figured ib.). O'R. deagha dearg *red centaury* Cam. l.c. Macd. (= ceudbhileach, fig. ib 189). deadhgha dearg *centaurium minus vulgare,* O'R. ann.—In Armstr. deagha (always preceded by the article, *cf.* an dedga above) is translated 'banewort.'

dedgair i, adj. Phonet. deg(h)air, ded(h)air. The common transl. 'quick, nimble' has no support in the literature. It is due to O'Clery and wrongly concluded by him or some older lexicographer from passages where d. occurs side by side with dian and similar adjectives. deaghdhair .i. luath, O'Cl. Hence deaghair, 'swift or nimble,' Lhuyd; 'quick, nimble, agile, active,' P. O'C.; deadhair, deaghair, 'swift,' O'R.—Dedgair lies within the same sphere of sense as dian, dígair, díchra, to which it is often joined. It may be trl. *earnest, fervent, eager, zealous.* Usually applied to persons and always in a good sense. Occasionally joined to dron, datta. (**a**) *of persons*: Digais ba dedgair ba dron LL 194 a 62. Diarmaid dedgair fo dianbhrón FM ii 902. 3 f.b., A.D. 1072. cóic bliadna do Themraig tricc: cen rurig ndedgair (ndegair BB) ṅdianglicc LL 129 a 39 (MacCarthy 198. 3). súairc in drem dedgair datta: cland Chernaig meic Diarmata LL 161 b 31 (MS-Mat. 516. 5). fríth a lenmain assa lurg: do ṡluag dedgair fo donnchulg, 211 b 1. (**b**) *of an action, state or condition*: ba gním dedgair SR 5598. dorighne depraccóit ndíchra ndedhghair fri Dia, Lism. L. 2699. cen dodraiṅg ṅdéin ṅdedgair ṅguil LL 133 a 44.—Dedgair appears to have become obsolete at the close of the 11th century, none of the instances quoted above being later than A.D. 1072, the death-year of Gilla Coemáin.

dedgaire iā, f. Abstract of dedgair: drong togach co ndedgaire (: belgaide, *leg.* delgnaide and *cf.* 8153): iar ndíth for trágaib duba SR 8067. domun dúr co ndedgaire (: delgnaide): roscar fria bríga buana, ib 8155.

dedgarcha *np. f.* in the passage: ialla ainble engacha ...diana daingne dedgarcha SR 8127. A corruption of degracha; *cf.* the rhyme with engacha (as 8362). There is no †dedgarach; besides, dedgair is never used in a bad sense.

Dedimus npr. m. *Abbot of Clonmacnois*: mors Dedimi AU A.D. 752. Ioseph taréisi Dedimus CS A.D. 901. Dedimus O'Foirvhen ACMN A.D. 919.

dedlaid -i-, denominative of dedail.—ACT. *pr. ind.* 3 *sg.* dedlaid Laws iv 284. 2 f.b.; 286. 2.; v 360. 4. deadlaidh H 2. 15, 14 b. dedlaigh BB 452 b 40. nosdedlai (: co ndremnai) SR 8348.—nosdedland LL 135 a 43. deadhlann P. O'C. from Keat.—*subj.* 1 *pl.* go ndeglum, Arch. iii 240 st 43. 3 *pl.* corodeglat CZ vii 269 § 8.—*imperf.* 3 *pl.* deglaidis (mod. deighlidís), Éigse Suadh 99.—*e-fut.* 1 *sg.* ní dedel (*i.e.* dedél) BB 270 b 1 (deidél, Lec.). 1 *pl.* ná dedelum (*i.e.* -élum), CCath. 1703 (v.l. degheolum). *s-pret.* 2 *sg.* rodeghlais CZ iv 384. 34. 3 *sg.* rodedail LU 47 a 39. LL 33 b 10 (*ca.* 1000). 257 b 20. CCath. 2053 (v.l. -deghail). rodeadhail BB 36 b 48. rodeghail, Acall. 3451. 3 *pl.* rodeadhailsead, RDind. § 79 (v.l. rodedlaithseat). rodeighlisiod, TF 192. 11.—cor deghladar RC xviii 193. 7 (Tig. A.D. 1162), depon. ending added to the stem of present. PASS. *pr.* deadhaltar P. O'C. deglait*er* BB 309 a 35. *pret.* 3 *sg.* rodedlad LL 160 b 32. 191 b 24. BB 359 a 25. CCath. 3259. YBL 338 a 28 (-dh). dodedhladh FM v 1582. 9. corodeglad LB 191 b 27. nír deglad, 238 c b 11.—*pc. pl.* dedhailti, CCath. 5276.—VN. dedail, *q.v.* RHYMES: dedlai: dremnai (*ds.*) SR 8348. dedlad: sedlad LL 191 b 27. dedail: debaid, ib. 257 b 20. : meraig LL 211 b 39. dedél (*fut*). : chél (*fut.*) BB 270 b 1.

I Trans. (**a**) *disjoins, severs, parts, separates* (*from*: **fri**, Mid.-Ir. ri, la). Glossed by deiligid H 2. 15, p. 14 b, and frequently joined to this (as also to scáilid). deadhlaim *I separate, divorce, sever, part, put asunder* P. O'C. deadhaltar *is parted,* ib.—nosdedland Sruth Danai aniar LL 135 a 43. nosdedlai SR 8348. dascáiled...dodedladh ⁊ dodeliceadh in buiden sin re chéli YBL 338 a 28. rodedlad rafucsat slóigh, Rawl. 79 b 25. rodedlad de, 163 a 6. dind gili druing dedlaid graig, 147 b 48. tuc in clérech in cend frisin médi. anndar lat nír deglad riam iat LB 238 c b 11. rolaad isin roth coro deglad a ṅdeich renda a chorp, ib. 191 b 27 (PH 1212). doḟás gairbhe san ngaoith...⁊ dodedhladh ré roile an long ⁊ an tarthrach FM v 1582. 9. rodedlad friu lucht tuscairnte na comairli ⁊ rodíchennait, CCath. 3259. Teamair is Ériu ... rodosdeadhail drong dáinech BB 36 b 48. deglaiter, ib 309 a 35. noco rosdedhail bás, ib. 2053. deadhlann an bás an duine ⁊ a ṁaitheas saoghalta, TSh. 17. 3 (v.l. from P.O'C. s.v.). Nathfraech icar deghl*ad* na deighḟir *from whom the nobles branched off* Caithr. CC 31 § 50.—*Parts from, saves from*: Temair breg baile na fian: rosdedail Dia ra domiad LL 33 b 10 = Ériu iv 92. 1. rocurad rosedlad sé: rodedlad ra doenmige LL 160 b 32. 191 b 24. BB 359 a 25. (**b**) *diminishes, lessens,* opp. tuillid 'increases': nofríth i saltair Dé déin: sech ní tuilliub ní dedel: ó init co cáisc ní chél: a Caisil robái Benén BB 270 b 1. BR 60. 2.

II Intr. *parts, separates*: dobertsa mo bréithir ná dedhelum (v.l. degheolum) don chur sa, CCath. 1703. ón ló rodeghlais frim CZ iv 384. 34. ón lo rodeghail rinde co ham na húaire seo, Acall. 3451 (v.l. dodealuigh, Lism. 181 a 1). rosdedail fri Isaac, Rawl. 73 a 26. co rodeglat immale CZ vii 269 § 8. rodeadailseat oc Beluch Dá Liag,

RDind. § 79. dorónsad comrádh tairisi ⁊ rodeighlisiod iartain TF 192. 11. cor deghladar cen tśíth cen cath RC xviii 193. 7.—orba dúthrachta dedlaid fri fine, Laws iv 284. 2 f.b ; 286. 2. fuidir dedlaid fri fine, ib v 360. 14. co cenglum ár corp sin chath : go ndeglum re port pecthach, Arch. iii 240 st 43 (Hy M. 122 b). gurob ann deaghluidh re Tír Fiachrach i naimsir ṁarbhtha Tailtigh, Hy Fiach. 126. 11. cuin dodheaghail risin mbruidh BB 40 b 46.—ABS. ropo chrúaid leo far ṅdebaid : rodedail gleo i nuarcollaib LL 257 b 20. — IDIOM. gid ed sin chena dedlaigh ar comáin ort *grates persolvere dignas non opis est nostrae* (Verg. Aen. i 600) BB 452 b 40. Aen. 354.

MOD. deighlim : do deighil se *he divided* GJ xvi 183. Deighlim in the sense of Eng. 'deal' (of cards) seems a loan from English : deighilmís...do dhein sé na cártaidhe ⁊ do dheighil an crobaltach iad GJ xvii 34. 23. *Cf.* mod. deighleáil, déaláil in the same sense.

dedlaigidir -g- (dedail).

I Trans. *disjoins*, *separates*, *severs* : cade lín a theglaig lib : rosdedlaig Dia dil dia threib SR 7958 (not to dlugid as Stokes suggests). mar nosdedlaig, Rawl. 42 c 1.

II Intr. *severs*, *parts*, *separates* : dolodar andes...⁊ rodedlaithseat (v.l. rodedlaigset SG ii 484. 28. rodeadailsead, RDind. § 79) oc Beluch dá Liag BB 390 a 33.—*pc.* dedlaigthe, *q.v.*

dedlaigthe io-iā. *Disjoined*, *separated*, pt. pc. of dedlaigidir ; deaghluighthe, Dinn.

†dedluthai M. & C. iii 505. Laws iv 334. 3. no-dadlúthai *leg.*

Dedmanrach, *gen.* npr. m. *Father of Sithbolg and son of Daig Derg*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 56. 13. See Degmanrach, Daigmanrach.

Dedna nom. loci, v. Détnae.

Dedoil *gen.* npr. m. mac Ailgile D., Rawl. 161 b. 19.

dedól o & ā. *The morning twilight*, *the dawn*, *daybreak.* Phonet. deghoir, degdoil, &c. *ds.* dedól, Mil 136 b 1; but already at the close of the 8th century also inflected as a stem in ā, as shown by Fél. Oeng. July 26 : hi paiss Iouiáni : cona chléir cáin glanóir tarmchruthud iar ndedóil (v.l. ndeghoil) : Issu i Sléib Thabóir ; *cf.* further the rhyme glédedóil : Éremóin LL 155 a 5 (Metr. Ds. iii 262. 42). BB 36 b 48. FM A.D. 940. degdóil : senóir, Add. 30. 512, 34 b 2. By native grammarians explained (**a**) as a cpd. of dé- 'two' + dual : dedol (dedól YBL) .i. dédhual (dá dhual YBL) .i. dual do aidche ⁊ dual do ló .i. soillse cumascda hó dhorchacht ⁊ ó ṡoillsi, Corm. s.v. (Corm. Y. 426). deadhoil...ó dhédhual tig, O'Cl. (from Corm.). Lhuyd (from O'Cl.). (**b**) as a cpd. of dé = dia + dual : dedol .i. dia dhual .i. da ḟothadháil (*i.e.* fó-th.). dá dagthodail do Dia. actáil ⁊ teóir, Corm. s.v. (**c**) as identical with dedail : deidoil .i. degail lái ⁊ aidchi, Arch. iii 16 § 32 (H 3. 18, 523). P. O'C. s.v. Hence often so written : degail, Celt. Rev. i 300. deaghail MR 112. 4 (B iv 1).—Wrong etymologies by Stokes Corm. Tr. vii, RC xxvii 88. Possibly an old cpd. of dead + ól 'last drink, parting drink' (ded- syncopated cpd. form of dead ; noteworthy is the spelling deid-oil, Arch. iii 16 § 32) ; ól monosyllabic in unaccented position. Fem. gender due to maiten, camáir and similar words. The phrase **ón dedóil** *at day-break* = issin d., becomes intelligible by this explanation : dochuaid Loegaire ón deidoil dochum Temrach, Arch. l.c. (Trip. 52. 14), orig. 'immediately after the parting drink.' ised is dech do ṡenóir érge romoch ón degdóil, Add. 30. 512, 34 b 2.

Deadhoil .i. maidean, O'Cl. Lhuyd. Transl. Lat. *crepusculum* : a primo c., gl. huan cetnu dedól ind laithi, Mil 136 b 1. *diluculum* : diluculo, ón deidoil, v. supra. isin dedoil (degoil, Eg.) na maitne FB § 87. LU 111 b 25. Opp. medón lái : in dedoil riana medon LL 374 c 33. eirge romoch i ndedóil H 1. 11, 143 a. dothaod isin dedhoil go Doire FM vi 2362. 3.—Here also FM ii 644. 21 : ba dáigh dér tré glédedóil (*sic leg.* : Ereṁóin) ; a cpd. glé-dedoil also appears LL 155 a 5 (Metr. Ds. iii 262. 42) : i flaith Erimóin cen ail : iar ngledédoil cen debaid... tomaidm Locha Léin (out of seven MSS three have degail, the others dedoil). BB 36 b 48 : Teamair is Ériu eolach : rodosdeadhail drong dáinech : fir ri gledeaghoil (*sic leg.*) nGáidhil : síl Erimon, &c., *cf.* dedail IV, V. COMPS. **mochdedól.** Opp. iarmeirge : an oidche dhorcha do ṡoillsiughadh óthá iarmeirge co muichdedoil FM iii 10. 2. isin moichdeadhóil, ib vi 1964. 20. roeirigh co hathlaṁ i muichdheadhoil (-dheaghail B iv 1) na maiden MR 112. 4 (23 K 44) ; YBL has the synon. moch-dáil. co mochdegail na maidni, Celt. Rev. i 300. i mochdheaghail na maidne, Eachtra M. an Iol. 14. 8. **glé-dedól**, v. supra.—*Obs.*

dedóltae io-iā. *Belonging to the morning dawn* : in remdedólte, gl. antelucanus, Sg 36 a 4. remdedoldae .i. rematindae, gl. antelucanus, Mil 21 c 9. Deriv. of dedól.

Dedornn o, npr. m. *Father of Fiac and son of Cairpre Damairgit* : meic Deduirnn BB 216 d 37 (m. Dega Duirn, Rawl. 141 a 25).—dosfarraid Dedornd dualach CZ iii 44 st 23.

Dedruada, *gen.* npr. m. : Beg mac D. meic Gnai BB 216 a 44 ; *i.e.* Bec mac Dé Druad (LL 347 c 48, 55), v. 1 Dea, †Deáith.

dé-duillech o-ā. *Having two leaves* ; mod. dádhuilleach *bifoliate*, HSD (c.s.). O'R.

déduinn *gen.* adj., epithet of the world : mu chin bhias ina dhírim : lir lebinn domuin dedhuinn : fir Éirenn tar ler lilit : co Brighit is co Brenuinn, Lism. L. 3476. *ns.* †dédonn.

Deduis *gen.* npr. m. Hiburni mac Deduis daill LL 195 a 45 = BB 368 a 7. *ns.* †Dedos.

1 **dee** *a day*, v. 1 dia.

2 **dee** *a pagan deity*, v. 2 dia.

3 **dee** .i. screpul *a scruple* H 3. 18, 69 a, 634 c. O'Mulc. 336.

déé .i. minna ut est. fir dia ndeib d*ila* .i. dian dila deé fo deib fo minna, O'Dav. 699. Probably = 2 dee.

Dee *gs.* npr. m., v. Déa, Dé.

deec deac, déc. Possibly *gs.* of obs. *ns.* †deë (dé + penk^{v} 'twice five') ; serves as gen. of deich. Often written .x.—ZE 304.

FORMS : déec (oldest form), Wb 15 b 1. Ériu ii 222. 18 (Oir. text). SR (see below). deéc SR 4838. deac, Bcr. 3 c (twice). 32 d 2. 33 b 9. 18½ d (thrice). Mil 16 c 10. 43 d 27 (twice). Bvi. 23. 39. Thes. ii 254. 15 ; 255. 3.—CZ iii 451. 18 (Oir. text). LU 57 a 1. 68 a 1. LL 36 a 32. Trip. 82. 24. TBC 1680 Y, 579 LU. Fél. Oeng. Ind. déac TBC 189. 192. 301. 325. 1682. 2161. 2162. 2226 Y. deacc, Bvi. 21. 23 (six times). TBC 1104 Y. Trip. 228. 1 (Rawl.). diac Fél. G. Oct. 21. Mid.-Ir. déc, décc, dec, decc. Mod.-Ir. déag, deug.

DISYLLABIC : Glosses. Fél. Oeng. Jul. 15, Sept. 22 (deäc : cateät). SR (12 inst. ; monosyll. 30 inst.) 397, 2665. : cert 52 (deec), 3012 (déc), 3156 (déec). : recht 2340 (dec), 6822 (déac). deec : dlecht 212, : lecht 4200, : roddĕt 1628. deéc : cet 4838. déc : éc (deec : ec *leg.*) 4730. déc (disyll.), Ériu iii 98 st 19 (Rule of Ailbe). In 11th-century poetry occasionally disyllabic to meet the requirements of the metre. deac: glacc LL 133 a 48 (Flann Mainistrech †1056). déc (deec, deac *leg.*) LL 199 a 48 (Cúan Ua Lothcháin †1024). LL 52 a 28 (poem ascr. to Orthanach, 8th century); ib 52 a 11 (ambiguous).

MONOSYLLABIC: Fél. Gorm. Jan. 26, Apr. 16, Oct. 21. LL 47 b 11 (Dallán mac Móre, 10th century). Poems by Gilla Coemáin (†1072): MacCarthy 144. 5; 148. 1; 156. 15; 164. 5; 168. 6; 174. 9 &c. déc: gréc 186. 13,: géc 190. 2. Usually also in the poems of Flann Mainistrech. SR 30 inst.; in rhyme always disyllabic.

ECLIPSIS: díni na noentreb ṅdéac SR 6822. trethan derb trí fer ṅdeec, 4200. co cenn noi laa ndeec, 1628. timthacht dá ḟer ndeacc TBC 1104 Y (for older deacc as in LU 68 a 1 and TBC 1633. 2226 Y). doscara C. dá sé ndéc laech díb TBC 1039 Y; but ré trí ṁbliadan deac LL 133 a 48, *cf.* MacCarthy 156. 15 (LL).

ASPIR. ceithre rígh dheug, Hy Fiach. 92. 9. trí rígh dheug, 94. 6. TSh. 44. 25.—MOD. dhá dhéag *twelve*; dháréag (*i.e.* dhá ḟear dhéag) *twelve persons*; elsewhere déag.

I *Ten*, *-teen*, expressing the addition of 10 to the units 1-9 (cardinals and ordinals).

(**a**) *abs.* a ocht deac *eighteen* Bcr. 32 d 2. a hocht déc, MacCarthy 186. 13 (LL). ib 200. 14. PH 5003. sé déc TBC 1039 Y. a dó dhéag, TSh. 44. 25 (mod. *id.*). bliadain ar a cóic dec *sixteen years* LL 47 b 11. in dara déag, in treas d., Ir. Nen. 118. 3, 4. **fa dó déc** *twelve times* MR 242. 8.—Substantives are joined with 'di': a secht déc do dagbliadnaib, MacCarthy 200. 14; this construction is far rarer than (b). **aill deac** *one twelfth*, later aile d. viimad rann cethorchat aili deac brotto, Bcr. 18½ d. erpais Patraic aili deac Érenn dó, Trip. 82. 24. Laws i 234. 17; ii 60. 1; v 212. 22; 252. 20; 332. 29. oile dhécc ITS v.

(**b**) *with subst.* (inserted between the unit and deac): trí mís deacc, Bvi. 21. dí míli déec, Wb 15 b 1. ala laa deacc, Bvi. 39. ala rann deac, Bcr. 18½ d. cóic cét déc *1500* TBC 18. in darna huair déag MR 106. 12. isin seachtmad bliadain déc TBC 347 Y. MOD. trí míosa déag *thirteen months*; an treas mí déag &c.—Between the unit and the ten only one subst. is allowed, except in instances of the type 'secht trichait cét déac' TBC 189 LU (ib 192, 301).—Adjectives and genitives belonging to the subst. follow deac: dá mí deacc æscidi, Bvi. 23. dá chlár déc ségdai sescat SR 4232. ala rann deac brotto, Bcr. 18½ d. dá mí deac gréne, Bvi. 23. ar chúic ungaib dec argait SR 7712. im secht macaib déc Dedad MR 212. 8.

II Pl. *teens*, only Mod.-Ir. (modelled on English). ní ḟuil sí as a déagaibh fós *she is not out of her teens yet* GJ v 9 a. tá sé ag dul insna déagaibh *he is advancing in his teens* Dinn. *Cf.* tā sé ag dol sa céaddéagaibh san aos (Blask.), of an old feeble person.

MOD. See above. aon déag (pron. aonéag) W.K. As to the stress in cpd. numerals like cúig bhliadhna déag, see Quiggin § 487. Seanchaint 136.

déed, Déed v. déeid, Deeid.

déeid (*i.e.* deëid), déed, déid, deid, deeth; -é-, Wb 25 c 19. Mil 106 b 12. 131 d 11.—MID.-IR. **déaith** (LL 54 a 12, accent intended for e; FM ii 786. 6 f.b.), deaith (not = de-áith as generally supposed). The identity of déid and déaith is proved by BB 422 a 51: dáine deaithi saidbri sadaili dogrés lucht na hAisia, and 423 b 9: beith i sídh ⁊ i caenchomrag ⁊ deaithe, compared with TTr.^{2} 334: lucht na hAsiae...bith i síth ⁊ cáinchomrac ⁊ i ndess dogrés. With Mil 35 c 25: amal bith espach nó deid, *cf.* Laws iii 170. 4: na codnaig deaithi...amuil esbaigh iat.—In late MSS also spelled **degaith**: H 3. 18, 599 = deaith, CCath. 1483 (D iv 2, 11 a β 16).

INFLEXION & ORIG. Italo-Celt. †de-sed-. If, as is likely, the npr. Deed (v. Deeid) is the same word, this points to an old o-stem †de-sedo- (mediaeval Lat. desidus), agreeing with the *as.* déed (Wb), and the *np.* deeth for deeith (Mil). The abstract déess does not prove the existence of an Ir. deed- = Lat. deses.—For deeid (i): deed (o), *cf.* etarcnaid: etarcnad.

(**a**) -o-: *as. m.* déed, Wb 25 c 19. -o- or -d-: *np.* annundan deethni, Mil 120 b 3 (if = deeith-ni).

(**b**) -i-: the usual Old-Ir. and the only Mid.-Ir. infl. *ns.* deeid, Bcr. 33 a 6. deid, Mil 30 d 23, 24. 35 c 25.—deáith (déaith *leg.*) LL 54 a 12. deaith LB 238 a 16. 241 a 26 f.b. BB 297 a 10. 308 a 20. Rawl. 116 b 13.—*gs.* deeid, Mil. 82 c 5.—*as.* deaith BB 263 b 3.—*ds.* déid, Mil 106 b 12. deid, 85 c 34. déait FM A.D. 1015.—*np.* deedi, Aug.-Cr. 8 c 2. deaithe, Laws iii 170. 4. BB 422 a 51.—*gp.* deaith, ib 170. 24.—*dp.* déedib, Mil 131 d 11.—ADV. **in deid** Mil 35 c 34. **co deaith** SG 330. 34.

Explained as di-aith (*i.e.* áith): d. .i. ní háith LB 241 a 26 f.b. CZ iii 224 § 12.

I Like Lat. deses *idle*, *unemployed*; *averse to toil or labour*, *inactive.* It translates Lat. *otiosus*, Mil 35 c 25: uelut hotiosus interrogat .i. amal bith espach nó deid; ib 106 b 12. LB 238 a 16: non esset bonitas otiosa ac maiestas .i. deaith nó dímáin. Lat. *deses*, Mil 131 d 11. Bcr. 33 a 6.—Joined to espach, Mil 35 c 25 (*cf.* Laws iii 170. 4, 24); to dímáin LB 238 a 16; sádail BB 422 a 51, quoted above.—corripite inquietos .i. inn áis déed caras foigdi cáich, Wb 25 c 19. nirsat étaid nirsat deáith *of a quiet or indolent disposition* LL 54 a 12 = TBC 43. (**b**) *subst.* ad conuincendos desides .i. donaib déedib betis chloithib, Mil 131 d 11. ní dírenar nach deaith BB 297 a 10 (IT iii 28). 308 a 20.

II *Careless*, *unconstrained*, *unembarrassed*, *undistressed*, *at ease*, translating Lat. *securus.* Glossed by sádail H 3. 18, 599. secure .i. ind(eid) .i. cen deithidin do dénum, Mil 35 c 34. si desit is...quem securus consilii sui faciat esse participem grauis illi uita ducetur .i. is samlaid is deid som ma arí in fer so. maní nairi immurgu ní deid ⁊ is brónach a bethu, 30 d 24. ib 30 d 23. securi oris, gl. in geno deeid, 82 c 5. gl. securi, ib 120 b 3. Aug. Cr. 8 c 2.—Synon. nemśnímach: co deaith n., CCath. 1483.—Of a dog, *submissive*, *meek*: adnaigit (*sc.* na coin) co deaith ⁊ co riarach cen frithorcain do SG i 330. 34 (BB 263 b 31). RC xxiv 174. 10 (YBL).

Obs. during the 11th century.—Hence **deaithe** *desidia*, q.v.

Déeid *gen.* npr. m. Trén mac Deeid LL 357 d 28. Trian mac Deid meic Luctai meic Ḟindchada, ib 348 f 39.—*Cf.* deeid.

deercc ā, f. Christian cpd. of 2 dia + sercc. O.-IR. Probably dĕ-ĕrcc, dĕ-ărcc (beside dĕ-hercc), with shortening of dé- in hiatus; dé- only in Wb 5 d 18. Usually written **desercc**, deserc (19 instances); **dearc** *ns.*, Wb 33 d 6. deirc *ds.*, Wb 25 a 36. desseirc, ib 23 b 1.—MID.-IR. Monosyllabic **dércc**, dérc—the common spelling. Frequently even in comparatively late MSS also spelled **deṡerc**, deṡercc (SR. AU A.D. 1498. PH *pass.* &c.), and **dearc**, dearcc (Thes. ii 318. 33; 332. 38. PH *pass.*). Rarer spellings: **deerc** (Fél. Oeng. Ep. 389 v.l. SR 724). **degserc** MT 159. 1, through confusion with deg- = dag. The constant lack of accent in deṡerc, dearc seems to suggest a disyllabic deärc beside monos. dérc (but déseirce TF A.D. 908.

déaircci, Trip. 62. 9). In PH there is not a single instance of the accent being written with the -ea- form.

DISYLLABIC: manodtechtaid deseirc, Fél. Oeng. Ep. 389. mó cech m̄bríg ar deṡeirc n̄dil SR 7511 ; ib 724 (6819 ambiguous). MS-Mat. 616. 15.

MONOSYLLABIC : SR 2176. CZ viii 199. 21 ; 215. 5.

INFLEXION : Regular stem in ā. Noteworthy is the *as.* desercc, Wb 12 b 27 (but deseircc 10 c 1, deseirc 14 d 22), and the *ds.* desercc 5 d 15, deserc 25 b 7 (but deseircc 9 a 23, desseirc 23 b 1), both modelled on the inflexion of the consonantal stems (traig *n. a. ds.*).—*gs.* Oir. always -erc(c)e. MID.-IR. *ns.* dérc and déirc (PH 315. 5910. LFl. 33 b 1. 11. Lec. 335 d 30. Donl.). *gs.* déirce ; deiṡeirci, Rawl. 70 a 18. *as.* déirc and dearc (PH 5792. 5927. 6140), deṡercc, deerc (Fél. Oeng. Ep. 389 v.l.). *ds.* déirc.—*pl.* dérca CZ viii 215. 5. deircinda, LFl. ii 14 a 2. 21. deircinna, ib. CZ vi 25. 1.—MOD. *ns.* only déirc (déirce, Don. and parts of Con.). *gs.* déirce ('and déarca,' Dinn.). *pl.* déirceacha, W.K. Sc. déircean.

I Orig. *love of God*, i.e. (**a**) *God's love to man and* (**b**) *man's love of God* (serc Dé) *and his neighbour, commanded as the fulfilling of the Law* (car do chomnesam amal notchara fén PH 5837).—Deercc represents *caritas* of the Vulgate (Gr. ἀγάπη). As the frequent addition of Dé (deercc Dé) shews, the sense of de- was no longer apparent.

(**a**) *God's love to man*: deserc Dé dil SR 6819. ar do deirc ar do thrócaire, 2176 (of God) ; 7511. atlochomar buidi do Dia ara deircc, Ériu iii 2. 2. tabair ar deirc tuismed éigin dam a Dhé, 3 B 22, 40 b 12. rosgail in Comde tre dermaire a derci a deghmáine don cinedh daenda, LFl. 28 b 2. 35.—Possibly a transferred use of (b).

(**b**) *charity*, i.e. *man's love of God* (caritas .i. sercc immircide do Dia, Wb 12 b 26) *and his neighbour* (desercc Dé ⁊ comnessaim, Wb 23 b 1. serc Dé ⁊ in choimnessaim PH 4605). In the Glosses constantly transl. *caritas*, occasionally also *dilectio* (Wb 33 d 6 ; *cf.* PH 5875). Only in this sense in the Glosses.—ó imbud a deserce (*sic leg.*)...ba galar dó galar cáich, Cambr. 37 d. gním desercce, Wb 6 d 3. crábud cen desercc, 12 b 27. conroib deserc leu fri cách, 26 d 22. ní torban na áe mani bæ̇ desercc, 12 b 33 (= mine rab dearcc accum PH 5909) ; further 5 d 18. 9 a 23. 12 b 35. 14 d 22. 16 c 4, 10. 23 c 8. 25 a 21, 36. 28 a 22. Mil 128 d 9.—latitudo caritatis .i. forleithi na deiṡeirce, Laud 610, 41 b. andud ⁊ elscud déaircci, Trip. 62. 9. sechem derce CZ iii 29. 34. sualaig na deirce *uirtus caritatis* PH 5929. isé techtus in deirc intí charus in cara i nDia ⁊ in námait ar Dhia, ib 5799. intí nach fil i ndéirc ní fil side i n̄Dia uair is ainm do Dia dearc, 5908. ib 5790, 5808, 5906. Dércc is the fourth of the 'sualchai erechdai triasa roichend cech fírén dochum nime' PH 6852, *cf.* 5908.—**deerc brátharde** *caritas fraternitatis*: bad fuairrech cách fri alaile ón desercc bráthardi, Wb 5 d 15. 10 c 1. 25 b 7. 33 d 6 ; superseded by bráthairse in Mid.-Ir.—**deerc ocus trócaire** : lucht na deirce ⁊ na t. FA § 1. RC iv 254. 2 f.b. (LU). Lec. 335 d 30. SR 724.—**topor deerce** *a fount of charity*, of persons : t. na deṡerci ⁊ na cennsa (of Mac Magnusa) AU A.D. 1498. t. eagna ⁊ d. FM ii 1024. 3 f.b. tobar finn fírdéirce (of Christ) CZ viii 199. 21.—**cenn deerce** *head of charity*: c. déseirce ⁊ gach sualcha (of Cormac bishop of Cashel) TF 214. 9.—**lestra deerce** *vessels of charity*, modelled on the *vasa misericordiae* of Rom. ix 23 : ropadh maith lem lestru deircce do dáil, MS-Mat. 616. 15.

II *Benevolence to the poor*, *charitableness*, *alms-giving*. Closely related to I (b), *cf.* esp. : manodtechtaid deseirc... bói sund bochtán frism̄bad dénti, Fél. Oeng. Ep. 389. cia dobera duine na déirc (*pro dilectione Dei*) a uili indmas do bochtaib PH 5875. caraid in déirc intí charus in comnessom, 5906. co ndenad Brigit deirc mór dend airliud, Thes. ii 332. 35, 38. déirc .i. oibre na trócaire, Donl. 194. 19. Frequently joined to troscadh and urnaigh, ib xiv 3 ; 194. 15 ; 310. 6. The various kinds of dércc are enumerated PH 5815 sq. and Donl. 194. 2289.

III In a concrete sense *alms* (to the poor or to the Church) ; often *pl.* Synon. almsu. dérca re deiblénaib...do thabairt uadh CZ viii 215. 5. doberedh dercinna do deblénaibh Dé, vi 25. 1 (15th century). deircinda, LFl. ii 14 a 2. 21. an dream chailleas ar na marbhaibh og congbháil a ndéirce aca féin gan a tabhairt don eaglais nó do bhochtaibh, TSh. 130. 6 ; 175. 2 f.b.—Closely related to II, *cf.* : dogabh deirc uathadh mar gach mbocht eile, LFl. 35 a 1. 5. nach roibhe do bhethai accu acht an deirc dogeibhedh Eoin óna crístadaibh, 33 b 1. 11. dérca (⁊ diamra Crist), LB 135 a 24, is a mistake for deccra. For dércc in the concr. sense PH uses almsu. MOD. tabhair déirc dom ; díol déirce *an object of charity or pity* (also Sc.). is mór an nuidhe (nuim̄e, with nasal vowel) déirce éisin (= is mór an truagh gan déirc thabhairt dó) ; nuidhe déirce iseadh é, Blasket. mo dhéirc ort *give me alms*, Sc. jeirk, Manx.

deerccach dearcach, dércach, o-ā (deercc). **I** *Of a benign or benevolent disposition, esp. towards the poor ; charitable.* caritatosus .i. dércach, Ir. Gl. 627. is trócar ⁊ is dearcach FA § 1 LU (of God). rí mór...trócar dearcach dílgidach LL 371 a 52. ba dércach trócar intí Longínus PH 683. dercach aigedchach Siluestar ó thúss a bethad, 282. seanóir déṡearcach FM ii 1174. 5. Disyllabic : rí dímór dífregra : dílgedach déercach, Laud 615, 122 (CZ viii 199. 14).—ADV. **co dércach** : co háilgen ⁊ co d. PH 5830.—MOD. déirceach (Donl. 160. 21 ; 204. 7) *almsgiving, charitable* Dinn. (in W.K. more usually déarcam̄ail). Sc. *id.* Manx jeirkagh.

II *Poor, beggarly, penurious.* Dinn. Macd. Subst. m. *a beggar* Dinn. Macd. Manx jeirkagh *id.*

deercdae deṡercda, io-ia (deercc). *Charitable.* Trisyll.: Colum cáid caindelda : Cilli cain deṡercda, Rawl. 107 a 37.

†**dees** : dees imomain im chét croeb TBC 4956 (YBL), v.l. deisme néomain, &c. LL.

déess o & ā. dees, déæ̇s (Mil 46 b 2). Mid.-Ir. **déss** o. Old abstr. of deeid, *cf.* Thurn. Handb. 163.—Explained as diḟos .i. leisce H 4. 22, p. 49.—*ns.* déess, Wb 25 b 9. dees CZ iii 450. 10 (*ca.* A.D. 900). *gs.* déesse, Aug. Cr. 6 c 3. *ads.* (**a**) *stem in ā-* : deeis (*as.*), Mil 35 c 10. (**b**) *stem in o-* : airin déæ̇s, Mil 46 b 2. *ds.* dees CZ iii 450. 14. deas, TTr. 2147 (LL) = des, TTr.^{2} 1280. dess, TTr.^{2} 334.—In Mid.-Ir. no trace is left of the ā-stem *dat.* For the interchange of o- and ā- inflexion *cf.* báes.

Idleness, inactivity, indolence ; slothfulness, sluggishness. Translates Lat. *desidia*, Mil 35 c 10 : in desidiam laxarent, gl. isin deeis nephdénma caingníma ; *otium*, ib 46 b 2. Joined to foigde : utmuille ⁊ déess ⁊ f., Wb 25 b 9 (*cf.* 25 c 19) ; to lescae : lescoi ⁊ dees a fail dílmaine CZ iii 450. 10.—bith i síth ⁊ cáinchomrac ⁊ i ndess dogrés, TTr.^{2} 334. bith i ndes cen cathugud, ib 1280.—Synon. déaithe, *q.v.*—*Obs.*

deeth Mil 120 b 3, v. déeid.

dé-ḟaebrach o-ā (dá + faebur). *Two-edged*, of swords and axes. tuairgnighe na tuagh ndaingen ndefaebrach (v.l. ndegfaebrach), CCath. 5865. tuag déáebrach (*sic*) na láim, TTr.^{2} 1857. fidba defaebrach ina láim YBL 208 b 22. Eg. 1782, 6 a. co claideb n̄d. PH 4138. *pl.* cloidbe

deḟoebracha PH 1205. go cclaidhmibh défaobhracha FM 2126. 5 f.b. — MOD. dá-ḟaobhrach, Coneys. O'R. Dinn. Macd. HSD (c.s.). There is no dáfaobhar *two-edged*, as Coneys supposed (dā ḟaobhar, Ps. cxlix 6, *gdu*).

Déḟátho *gen.* npr. See †Deaith, Degatha.

dé-ḟert *a miracle*, *a divine work.* ughdar na ndebhferta *the Creator* O'R. ann.

dé-ḟiaclach o-ā. *Having two teeth*, *bidental.* MOD. dá-ḟiaclach *having two prominent teeth*, *as a sheep two years old* Coneys. Dinn. HSD. Macd.

de-ḟid, deid o, m. *A sacred wood.* Identical with Swedish Tived, the name of a wood. Only nom. & gen. *sg.* defid, deid, are found. A cpd. of 2 dia + fid, u, m. For the change of inflexion, *cf.* tomus (*gs.* generally tomais, Laws; tomais, Mil 20 a 21), cocath, fiss &c.— **degfid** Laws v 474. 7. **deid**, i 182. 5.—Synon. with fid nemid: epe cacha feada acht fid nemead nó degfidh, Laws l.c.; ib i 164. 4. **fid defid** *the sacred wood*, as opp. to the fid comaithchesa and fid in dírainn. degfid. .i. fid defid, ib v 476. 3. i 134. 21. aithgin feda defid, ib.—Situated close to a dún, Laws i 134. 21.—COMPD. **deidud** (†deḟid-ḟid) = fid deḟid: cinmotha fid neimidh nó deidud, Laws i 164. 4.

dé-ḟillte io-ia. *Two-fold*, *double.* MOD. dá-ḟillte, Coneys. O'R. Dinn. HSD. Macd.

dé-ḟilltech o-ā. *Having two folds* (filliud), i.e. *two-fold.* triplex (*sic*) .i. defilltech LB 277 b 35.

dé-ḟogras u, m. *Diphthongation.* deogras, Sg 13 b 4.

dé-ḟogur o, m., phonet. deóir, Ir. Gl. 550 (*cf.* deoḟoghair BB 326 b 22). The Irish translation of δίφθογγος, *a diphthong.* *ns.* deog*ur*, Sg 18 a 6, 7. 54 a 14. deógur, Pr. Cr. 15 b 2. lánfogur ⁊ defogur dá dual na nguta BB 317 b 36. *gs.* deog*uir*, Sg 12 a 3. 18 b 2. 21 a 3. *as.* deog*ur*, 191 a 3. *ds.* fogor dá gutæ i ndeog*ur*…it dí gutai bíte i nd., 18 a 3. 32 b 1. *np.* na forfeda it inunda ⁊ na deoḟoghair BB 326 b 22. defogair, 323 b 4. *dp.* isna degḟoghraib, 323 b 2.—dáḟoghar P. O'C. Lhuyd (*pl.* daḟouruig). dáḟoghair, f., O'R. Dinn. (*gs.* -ghra, -ghrach). HSD. Macd. Slender -r already Ir. Gl. 550 (deóir).—Hence dá-ḟoghrach *diphthongal* Dinn. (Mid.-Ir. †dé-ḟograch).

de-ḟordol o (emphatic de + for-dol). *Act of wandering*, *straying.* deḟordal .i. seachrán mór. óir as ionann fordal ⁊ seachrán, O'Cl. s.v. *a great error or mistake* P. O'C.

defride: conid roib d. .i. diabol nairichdeusa, Laws iv 316. 6. For deithbiri-de, v. deithbir.

1 **deg-** in cpds., v. 1 dag.

2 **deg-** often, as it seems, by popular etymology, written for (**a**) de- (2 dia): degfid, degṡercc, Degátha = deḟid Déḟátha, deercc, *q.v.* (**b**) dé- (dá): degḟogur = déḟogur; deggablánach = dégablánach, *q.v.* *Cf.* deach .i. degḟuach BB 321 b 32. (**c**) prep. de-: degchelt = deichelt; degdinach = déidenach.

3 **deg-** Wi. Wörterb. 469 a = 1 deg-.

deg superl. of maith, v. dech.

†**deg** *fire*, Arch. i 291. 2 f.b.—A mistake for daig, *q.v.*

†**Deg** npr. m. (**a**) Fél. Oenġ. Ind. and elsewhere, wrongly concluded from *gs.* Dega; v. Daig. (**b**) Deg mac Loegaire LL 43 a 22 = degmac L. (**c**) Mid.-Ir. spelling for older Ded, *nom.* of Dedad.

dég prep. & conj. From di + fiach (*cf.* Norw. for… skyld), in unaccented position when fiach was yet féch. *Cf.* **dfech** Arm. 17 b 1. Mid.-Ir. **déig**, through the influence of dáig, to which it early gave way.

I Nom. prep. with gen. *because of*; also *in return for.* deoigh déigh dáigh .i. ar son nó do bhrígh, O'Cl. donindnagar cech maith dúibsi deg innaní sin, Wb 103 b 13. Translating Lat. *propter*: p. dolositatem .i. dég a mmraithemnachta ón, Mil 91 c 14. propter cultus diuini festa .i. arna líthu .i. dég a nermiten féid adi, 47 b 2 (synon. with 'ar'). in dígal dumbir fornni dég ár pectha, 88 a 4. deg, Sg 201 b 1. *Cf.* dfech tinóil, Arm. 17 b 1.—níco mbertar (*sc.* in táin isan gurt) deg an domnaig CZ iii 228. 23.—Mid.-Ir. **fo déig,** synon. fo bíth, fo dáig: bái comairle la hUltu fo déig Conculainn LU 121 b 34. fochen duit fo deig na mná las tánaic SC § 20 (IT i 327 b 2; fo bíth LU). fochen duid fo deig cridi do máthar TBC 532 Y.

II Conj. *because.* Followed by rel. form of verb: is díriuch **a** ndechor deg cinte persana, Sg 197 a 13; also, like amail, by non-rel. form: dég is ua guthaigthi intinnscana in fers, Sg 136 a 1. deg rochualasom &c., Lat. Lives 10. 10 = dég, Trip. 56. 23.—Followed by rel. n-: dég rombou écndairc dó, Sg 148 a 6; but: dég robói in spiurt nóib less, Tur. 100. dég ba hé ba lughu cin, TTr. [2] 1807. Ambiguous: dég rofitir, Trip. 54. 3. déig rofitir FB § 3.—**fo déig** (negat. 'ní'): fo déig ní ragad si acht &c. TBC 1662 Y. fo deig rolad cach duine di BB 349 a 15.

1 **dega** d. *A certain black insect*, probably *a chafer or black-beetle*, synonymous with doel according to old grammarians. Dega in early Mid.-Ir. gave way to dóel. In the phrase 'duibithir degaid' it is frequently confused with dethach 'smoke,' so always in YBL.—For the *ns.* *cf.* dega, Oss. v 262. 4; further the npr. Dega LL 205 b7 (not for Deda), and perhaps also the *as.* ḍega in the old Eg. version of BDD.—Etymology by Stokes CZ iii 468, Ériu ii 152, BDD voc.; but dega is hardly to be separated from daig, *gen.* dego 'fire, pang.'

degaid .i. dael H 3. 18, p. 530. deagha *a chafer*, *a bug* O'R. (from old grammarians). *ns.* finntar dega gan dubi (*prov.*), Oss. v 262. 4. *gs.* muir dhub fo dhath deged (*sic*), Ériu ii 112. 15 (TBith., *cf.* fo dáil-dath LL 261 b 1). dubithir re drommannaib dega, TTr. 1373. *as.* in the standing phrase **duibithir degaid** (syn. duibithir dáil LU 90 b 2): súil d. degaid BDD § 44 LU (v.l. dethaig YBL). vii maic imlesain bátar d. degaid, ib § 58 (v.l. déga, Eg., dethaig YBL). cechtar a dá lurgan bátar d. degaid, ib § 61, D iv 2 (v.l. dega, Eg., dethaich YBL, d. druim ndáil LU). duibithir degha cech ball díb FDG 142, Stowe MSS (YBL again deathaig). Ériu ii 122. 6.

2 **dega**: trí gáiri. gáir mucc ṅdrogmar ṅdega LL 206 a 38 = a muc dronnṁar ndegha (: meadha), Acall. 453. —Possibly = Dega *gs.* of npr. Daig.

3 **dega** deagha, late spelling of dedga, *q.v.*

Dega npr. m. **I** *ns.* ma fuil Dega mac Dicuill LL 205 b 7 (thus also BB). Probably = 1 dega, *cf.* Dóel, npr. m. A *ns.* Dega also occurs RC xiv 44 § 52 and Mart. Don. Aug. 16. **II** *gs.* of Daig, *q.v.* Often confused with Dedad.

déga *look*, *consider* = décha, v. déchaid. — *Cf.* also: dega .i. dercad *act of looking*, *meditating* O'Curry Transcr. (LGab. 28).

†**déga**: déagha (disyll.) senainm don ghaoith ghrinn, Metr. Gl. 25 § 25 (Derbs. Gl. 25, v.l. dedhe). Recalls O'C.'s deaith .i. gáoth. *Cf.* 1 dé.

dé-gabal. **I** co ndergenai cuislind ndegabail díb, D iv 2, 53 a 2. Either *gs.* of a *m.* subst. degabal *two forks*, or *as.* *f.* of adj. degabal *two-forked.*

II ā, f. *Bifurcation*: dá uball óir for dégabail a muince H 3. 18, 757.

dé-gablach o-ā. *Two-forked.* *ns.*). ulcha degablach

LL 97 a 26 (TBC 5175). ib 97 b 9. ulcha degablach findchael fair, ib 265 b 49.

dé-gablánach o-ā, *id.* ulcha degablánach TBC 5175 (p. 735 n. 6; degablanach, Lec.). ulcha dhonnruadh dheaghghabhlanach ITS v 14. 18.

Degad late spelling for Dedad (LL 390 a 38); Deaghadh occasionally also for Dego, *gs.* of Daig.

1 **degaid** i, *as.* in **i ndegaid n-**, nom. prep. with *gen.* Old *vn.* of †do-saig (*cf.* con-dieig) *seeks*, *searches*, and regularly developed from †dí-ṡagid > deägid > degaid. Never †dechaid (*cf.* fochaid). — **degid** only Aug. Cr. 10 c 3. **degaid** Wb 30 b 14. Sg 5 a 2. 7 a 4. 7 b 1, 6. 26 b 7. 101 b 1. Tur 74. Thes. ii 357. 14. The form **digaid** only in Mil (where degaid does not occur): 71 b 11. 78 c 14. 81 c 3. 111 a 5. 138 c 18; probably dĭgaid (otherwise Thurn. Handb. 458). For the interchange degaid : digaid, *cf.* dead : diad, which latter form, like digaid, in Oir. only occurs in Mil (and once in Tur). As to the confusion of degaid, digaid with dead, diaid, see dead under Inflexion.

ECLIPSES a following stressed syllable: i ndegaid nÍsu, Tur 74. i ndegaid ṅguttae, Sg 5 a 2. i nd. ṅDé, 101 b 1. —Only Oir.

ASPIRATION only Mid.-Ir. (*cf.* i ndiaid). a nd. Chelestíni BB 10 a 32. a nd. chlainde Morna, Acall. 2817.—*Cf.* SR 6042. SG 67. 20. CZ viii 115. 15.

MID.-IR. SPELLINGS: degaid, deguid, dedaid (TBC 2187 Y), dedaig (TBC 400 Y; FDG 340), degaig (TBC 1558 Y), degaich (Lec. 353 a 47), dega (Laws iii 40. 2, 4). na deagha sin, LFl. ii 7 a 1. 8 f.b. ina dheagh sin, 8 a 1. 6 (hardly for dead). i ndagaid, Ir. Nen. 48. 1 (confusion of i nd. with i nagaid). PHONET. a negaid CZ viii 115.15. Cog. 164. 8.

MOD.-IR. i ndeaghaidh, frequent in poetry and also heard in the spoken language. *Cf.* Quiggin § 162 and dead II (d). For deabhaidh, v. ib.

Originally *in search of.* Of serial and temporal order, synon. with i ndiaid (i ndigaid, Mil 78 c 14 = i ndiad, 42 b 5, 72 b 27. i nd. .i. i ndiad, Cog. 164. 8). Translates Lat. *post*, Sg 101 b 1. Tur 74. *proinde*, Mil 71 b 11. Refers to Lat. *sequens*, Sg 7 b 6. *subsequens*, 7 b 1. *successio*, Mil 78 c 14. Aug. Cr. 10 c 3.—The original sense is still apparent in a phrase like the foll.: conadh aṁlaidh sin fuair (*sc.* in chaillech) bás i nd. Suibhne *in the pursuit of S.*, Buile S. 82. 13.

(**a**) loc. *after*, *behind*; of serial order *after*, *following after* (*cf.* dead II d α). post deum .i. i nd. ṅDé *next to God* Sg 101 b 1. i noensillaib disi ⁊ in gute inna degaid, 7 b 1. ib 5 a 2. 7 b 6. dogéntais drúid tinchetla na ndegaid arná fétaitis tichtain arís LL 13 a 34. darónad cipi oenchatha do gallaib…⁊ tucad ina negaid (*sic*) sen é .i. i ndiad na nanmargach, Cog. 164. 8. ib 82. 7. vii mba ina ndeághaidh sin *following them* ML 4. 14. robtis do chethramthain scáilte ricfaidis dochum in dúnaid i ndegaid do charpait TBC 1184 Y. rasrengad i nd. a ech ⁊ a charpait TBC 1924 (*cf.* dead II d η).—Often opp. to remi: vi sluaig rempi…vi sluaig na degaid SR 4876. Críst reum Críst im degaid, Thes. ii 357. 14. PH 4383.—*after*, *in succession to* (*cf.* dead II d β): maic i ndegaid a nathre, Wb 30 b 14. rogab in ríge a ndeadhaidh a athar BB 9 b 46. ib 7 a 46. 9 b 38. 10 a 32. TF 16. 18; 50. 19; 96. 9. **cech…i nd. alaili** (alaile *f.*) *one after another* = cech…i ndiad alaili (*cf.* dead II a β). *continua successione* .i. cech rí i ndigaid alaili, Mil 78 c 14. Aug. Cr. 10 c 3. Sg 7 a 4. cech lathi i ndigaid alaili, Mil 111 a 5, *cf.* lá i nd. alaili LU 130 a 37. **degaid i ndegaid** = diaid i ndiaid: mas dega i ndega, Laws iii 408. 21.

(**b**) of temporal order: *after*, *following immediately on.* is gnáth lie i naibnib i ndigaid flechud mór, Mil 81 c 3. mí rempi ⁊ dechmaid ina deghaidh, Laws i 198. 3 f.b. bó …rogaod a ndeghaidh a daim TF 36. 3 f.b. foraindi ⁊ forár maccaib inár ṅdegaid PH 2731.

i nd. sin *proinde* Mil 71 b 11. *Cf.* i ndiad sin (dead II d γ). **ina d. sin** *thereafter*, *then*, very common in Mir. ina d. sin táinic Conall assin baile amach, Acall. 2711. ib 3075. 3089. 3234. 3240. 3334. guibhe (*i.e.* guidh) na dheadhaidh sin cu dlúithdeifirech, LFl. 23 a 1. 15. ML 66. 11. inda degaid sin 3 B 23, 17 a 11 f.b. na deaghai sin, LFl. ii 7 a 1. 8 f.b. ina dheagh sin, ii 8 a 1. 6 (or = i ndead). MOD. na dheagha' san, na dheaghaig sin; *cf.* na dheabhaigh sin (GJ viii 208). **ina d.** (often referring to a preceding subst.) *id.*, Laws iii 40. 2. Lec. 353 a 47. ní dernad remi ná na degaid (*sic leg.*) mirbail bud mó PH 32. Buile S. § 70. 4. SG 21. 23.

ina chertdegaid *directly afterwards*: na ch. MR 200. 18. LL 130 a 26.

(**c**) after verba movendi, *after*, *to*, denoting the aim or object, *cf.* dead II d ϵ. Synon. i ndiaid, occasionally also i ndáil (i ndegaid catha, Acall. 3440 = i ndáil catha, TTr. 1841). dol i nd. like dol i ndiaid: dula dó i nd. in tsluaig SR 3998. foruirecht…cen dul i nd. Dauid, 6042. Laws ii 64. 6. ac dul a nd. catha *to go to the battle* Acall. 3440.—ragatsa…inbar nd. BDD § 12 Eg. tiagait i nd. Diarmada co Teamraig SG 67. 20. Snedg. 31. 23. Laws i 220.19. *to follow with a hostile intention*, *pursue.* Transl. Lat. *insequi*: doluid in sindach slán fón caillid ⁊ slóg Laigen etir echu ⁊ chona inna d. *equitibus insequentibus* Lat. L. 85. 15. Acall. 2817 (= ar slichtlorg, 2777). Ir. Nen. 48. 1.—tic i nd. *comes for*; also *comes in pursuit of.* in ned tic…i nd. a tairb LL 174 b 11 = CRR 30. 7. Laws i 104. 15. doriachtadar…go Róim a nd. Grigair CZ viii 115. 15. TBC 2187 Y. TF 166. 7; 172. 21.—fugiat post Iesum .i. i nd. nÍsu, Tur 74.—lingid i nd. *jumps after*: lingidsom i ndedaig a nónbair TBC 400 Y. roling sí…ina dh., Buile S. § 41.—foceird i nd. *throws after*: focheirt…in sleig i ndegaig Firbáith TBC 1558 Y.—Further in ellipt. sentences: fis i nd. mo vii mac *send for my seven sons* FDG 340.

(**d**) **beith i nd** *to follow or come after*, loc. and tempor. *Cf.* beith i ndiad, dead II d ζ. 'quoniam &c.' do buith i nd. cech ferso, Mil 138 c 18. atá lá i nd. alaili LU 130 a 37 (TE § 12). cid in dirram slóig…rofail itegaid LL 174 b 28. an giolla baoi na dh. TF 224. 2. *to be born from*, *descend from*: ní ḟuil daṁ at dh. si gan xx ben, Buile S. 78. 2 f.b. *to be in charge of* (*cattle*): in comlín bias ina nd., Laws iv 156. 25. Also *to pursue*, RC xvi 407. 5.

(**e**) **inár ndegaid** as a term of reference *below*, *farther on*, *hereafter* = inár ndiad, v. dead II d δ. mar adéram nár nd., Laws i 140. 14. in biad so adérum inár ndedhaigh, ib ii 234. 12.

(**f**) in an idiom. sense *after*, referring to a departed person. Synon. i ndiaid, v. dead ii d θ. Ísu dofuair bás ⁊ atát na haspail ac canamain an ciúil so ana degaid, 3 B 22, 67 a 10. mór ṁban dagéna uch ach i nd. na rouallach, TFerbe 617. is bethu imaudu [mo bethu] i ndeadaig mo chon TBC 533 Y. budh henar dhuinn na nd., Rel. Celt. i 129.—*Cf.* also: lelgadar eich Chonchulaind in núr corrice na clocha i ndegaid ind ḟeuir TBC 249 Y.

2 **degaid**: mairg maidm ⁊ echtrann irrabi in dias degaid BDD § 160 Eg. (p. 145 n. 4). Hardly for deg-áig.

Degaid Degad, frequent Mid.-Ir. spelling of Dedaid, Dedad, v. Dedad.

degail degailt = dedail, *q.v.*

†**degail** *as. Protection*: degail .i. dítin ut est acht rofollaigh tar cach besa cena imdegail, O'Dav. 675. *Cf.* Atkinson Laws Gloss. s.v. dedlaid.—O'Dav. means to say that in imdegail the second part -degail seems synonymous with the -dítin of imditin.

dégain *ds.*, *vn.* of do-éccai: ceann Í Chatháin ar chlachán Dúin dá degain (v.l. gá dhéachsain, 23 L 17), Misc. Celt. Soc. 164. 18. See déccain and *cf.* degas.

degair frequent Mid.-Ir. spelling for dedgair, *q.v.*

degan dedan, deaan, m. *A tutor, teacher, instructor* (*of a 'mál' or 'file'*). Glossed by oide: deagan (.i. oide) do gach mál (.i. do gach filid) ar fios (.i. gart .i. einech) CZ v 485 § 4. Glossed by ollam: is deadhan hé dánus dúisi .i. is ollam é thidnaices maithiusa, ib 489 § 13.—Here possibly also **deaan** IT iii 182. 7 f.b. (BB): bérat theneach a ben bán: is indisfet dom deaan.—Origin and exact sense uncertain. Possibly a loan-word, *cf.* Mid.-Engl. deen, dén, Old-Fr. deien (*cf.* dean, Chartul. Latiniac. fo. 183, A.D. 1262).

degas: is ann tic a chiall dó intan d. a bás BB 309 b 18; = décas, v. do-écai.

Degatha *gs.* npr. m. Brath mac Deagatha, Ir. Nen. 236. 3. For Déḟátha, v. †Deaith and 2 deg-.

†**degarimoind**: asa d. ima cosaib .i. asaite imthecht a tribuis ⁊ a cuaráin ime, O'Dav. 1068. Transl. wrong; read perhaps: assu-de carimoin di mac-cossaib, or: assa degcairemon ima c. *shoes of a good shoemaker on her feet.*

†**Degada** *gen.* npr. m. *Father of Caimer.* Caimer ingen D. cétmuinter na hIndeda BB 224 d 33.—Corrupt, *cf.* LB 20 a 27: Coemer de hUib Dega.

degchelt *raiment*, v. 2 deg- and deichelt.

Degchairdil i, npr. m. *Son of Brocán*, Anecd. i 42. 20. *Cf.* 1 dag.

degda: timmarnad tene ruad rolaisc folt frega flaithnia fuaim deghda IT iii 39 § 30 (Laud 610). Probably = dega *gs.* of daig, *cf.* deilm ndegae, Liad. 16. 22.

degdair .i. luath, O'Cl. = dedgair, *q.v.*

degdinach Mid.-Ir. spelling of déidenach, Fél. Oeng. 4. 23. *Cf.* 2 deg-.

Degen *dat.* npr. ORAIT DO DEGEN, Thes. ii 287. 28.

deg-ḟóir see degóir.

deggair: Maelduin d. mac Ailello…ba garg ba digrais ba dána, Anecd. i 51 st 5 = deg-gair *fair-voiced* (Meyer).

Deggell o, npr. m. Also spelled Decull, Decell, Degell, Deigell; Deichell, Deighell. Possibly a cpd. of deg + gell, though in an old npr. like this one would expect rather †Dag-gell.—Oldest spelling Decull: *gs.* Decuill, Arm. 19 a 1: Cairell mac Ferguso maic Decuill; a Fergus mac Deichill is mentioned BB 200 b 43; meic Decuil, Thes. ii 281. 14 = Decill, Vitá Columbae 247 n.f. = Deigill BB 212 b 24. For the broad -gg- *cf.* -accai *sees* (beside -aicci). Mid.-Ir. Deichell and Deighill are, at least partly, to be judged as corrupt renderings of older Decell, Degell, which as a npr. had become obs. long before the Mid.-Ir. period. A genuine Ir. †Dechell or †Degell (*i.e.* Deghell) is not sufficiently supported.

Deggell mac Nadṡluaig *father of Coirpre, the bishop.* Deighell LL 384 b 28, 29. *gs.* Deggill, Trip. 166. 19 (Rawl.). Decill LL 348 f 34. mac Deigill BB 218 b 9. Deggell, Adamn.

Decell mac Caitt *brother of Oengus and Conall and grandson of Fothad.* *ns.* Decell LL 313 a 59, 61. Rawl. 120 b 37. BB 124 b 25, 26 (Decell a quo .h. Rechtabra). *gs.* Decill LL 385 a 56. 351 g 2. Deig*h*ill: Brecán mac D. meic Caitt BB 222 b 44 = LL-351 g 2.

Decell mac Brain *father of Cellach and grandson of Suibne mac Bláthchon.* *gs.* Deichill BB 145 b 35. Degel (*sic*), 149 d 4.

Decell mac Gaithi *father of Locán.* *gs.* Decill BB 154 c 17.

Mac Decill mac Meic Fintain BB 228 b 51.

Mac Decill mac Meic Laisri *grandson of Fiachan.* *gs.* Decill BB 144 c 50. Deic*h*ill, 145 b 40. Degel (*sic*), 149 d 9.

Mac Dechill .h. Labrada BB 144 f 19, 48.

Decell *father of Fiacan* BB 144 f 25 (*gs.* Decill).

Decell *father of Fintan.* F. mac Decill, Rawl. 92 h 35.

Decell *father of Molaisse* Rawl. 93 d 35 (*gs.* Decill).

Decell *father of Maernoc and Caiséne*: dá mac Deigill .i. Maernoc ⁊ Caiséne BB 212 b 24. *Cf.* Cuimne mater filiorum Meic Decuil qui nominantur Mernooc et Cascene et Meldal et Bran, Adam. Vit. Col. 246. 6 (= Thes. ii 281. 14). *Husband of Cumán, sister of Colum Cille*: Mernocc mac Decill derbhráthair do Chaisín mac Decill ⁊ Cumán siúr Colaim Cille a máthair, ib 247 n.f.

Decell *father of Maine Guach, Coirpre Liath, Fergus Caech, &c.*: vii meic Aengusa .i. Maine &c.…nó meic Deic*h*ill ut alii BB 200 b 43. To this Decell refers the n.l. Cella Septem Filiorum Degilli, Tr. Thaum. 478 a. n. 3 (Vita Columbae 246 n.f.).

Deicell Find Aithech Érand LL 48 b 44.

Further instances: Mac Decill is mac Bresail BB 144 b 25. mac Deic*h*ill, 148 b 8. tar cenn Dec*h*ill déin ITS vii 84 st 7. ar ndíth Déicill, Acall. 4988.

Deg-itge iā, npr. f. Lit. *good prayer.* Degitche óg (gl. ainm díles), Fél. Gorm. Mar. 22.

deglaid *separates*, v. dedlaid.

-deglen Laws, v. do-glen.

Degloth *gen.* npr. m. *Son of Fiachra and Father of Eterscele*: mac Etersceli meic D. meic Fiachach ó Éli LL 321 c 3 f.b. = BB 176 f 20. Degloth, Lec. 413 c 41.

Degluine Degluinne, io, npr. m. *Son of Deda mac Braccáin* (*or Dáire Cerbba*) *and father of Eterscéle.* *gs.* Degluine LL 321 c 5 f.b. = BB 176 f 18. Rawl. 151 a 35 (Degluinni).

Degmain *sobriquet*: Dondchad d. LL 141 b 9.

Degmanrach k, *gen.* npr. m. (1) *Father of Fer Suilne*: Fir Uillne mac Deaghmanrach mic Lughmanrach, Misc. Celt. Soc. 24. 8, v.l. Degumrach meic Lumundrach BB 199 b 49 = Tecmanndair mac Lusmandrach Loga, Rawl. 143 a 48, 155 a 7. (2) Dedhmannrach (*gs.*) *father of Sithbolg and son of Daig Derg*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 56. 13.

degnath: diar delbus d. LL 137 b 50 = deg-nath *a good poem*, *cf.* dagduine dia ndelbaim dagduain IT iii 70 § 24. delbas deochair a degrand LL 10 b 40.

degnad *frost*: deaghnad .i. réodh nó sioc, O'Cl. (Lhuyd. O'R. Macd.—all from O'Cl.). Not sufficiently supported.

degnech: Mo Choemoc is Cuangus Macidonius deghneach, Fél. Gorm. Mar. 13. Not a derivative of deg- *good* as Stokes suggests (l.c. p. 268). Possibly a poetical contraction of deg-enech *hospitable*, *generous*.

dego, **Dego**, v. daig, Daig.

Degóc o, npr. m. *Father of Feth, Faeth and Foscud*, Acall. 6577 (*gs.* Deghóic).

degóir in the passage: atiursa bréthir bar Cúchulainn is d. éigmi atrachtatar im Chonchobar i mmucha lae TBC 5815. Read deg-ḟóir éigme, *cf.* v.l. degh-ḟóir eṁghe H 1.

D

? **degra**: aní fogeir mo menma|dombeir fri d. duibe, LL 194^{a}6.

degrach o,ā (degra? See Ériu xvii 51). Mid. Ir. adj. occurring only in early poetry, prob. *fiery, fierce; angry, furious*: ba dremun d. do chath,|sech ba menmnach ba huallach, SR 5471. aite d. Diarmata, LL 132^{b}18. Fallamain fial fuiglech ba dían d., Arch. Hib. ii 67 (Fland Main.). dia ránic Mag medrach Mell | tar drong nd. na dílenn, Met. Dinds. iii 210. ba d. rodéc immach Míchol, SR 6685.

Degrota n.pr. m. *gs.* meic D., LL 349^{f}40 = Degrotha, LB 16^{e}34, Deghrota, BB 219^{e}18, Degroga, Rawl. 90^{e}56.

dégsin Late *vn.* of do-éccai, see IGT Verbs § 93.

? **degthach**: d'ilbrechtrad na n-étach ṅdigrais ṅd., TTr. 1365. Note also: adeir gur fear deaghthach Dia '*bounteous*', Oss. iii 268.2. má tá sé deaghthach ná duinemhail, 270.7.

deg-therbaid *separates well*: ní rondegtherb ria dremmaib, Met. Dinds. ii 48. See 1 dag C and terbaid.

Degúaith n.pr. m. *gen.* Colmáin meic D., BB 178^{d}2.

Degumrach see Degmanrach.

Degurna n.pr. meic Cuirb D., BB 232^{b}26.

deibe io, n. *dp.* debib, Lec. 568^{b}18. *difference, variety, disagreement.* With FRI: *difference from.* With AR CHUIT or IM: *difference as to*: ata debe m[b]ec nand ar chuit forgnuso *there is a little difference there as to form*, Ml. 40^{a}20. roaisneiseam ...do debi 7 do aentaig a ciniud, BB 282^{a}3. debe tintuda *a difference of rendering*, Ml. 47^{a}14, *etc.* debe canone *a difference of text*, 60^{c}5. atá debi ocna senchaidib immon dís seo, LL 20^{a}13. irbága robatar leosom eter desciplu 7 debe *contentions and discord*, Wb. 7^{d}10. taisce mo bás can debe|na le nech eile laige *undisputedly*, LB 275^{b}50 (SG 61.13).

deibech o. *gs.* debig (:Nemid), LL 206^{a}9. deibhech, -thech m., IGT Decl. § 22. See exx. 801, 802. *contention, strife, conflict*: in ra síd no in ra debech, MU^{2} 827. bá férr síth 7 cháinchomhracc oldáas eisíth 7 debach, TTr.^{2} 1763. fir nachdat daidbri im d. *men that are not stinting in strife*, Met. Dinds. iii 330. conna dernam d., TBC 3474. cor deibig, LL 213^{a}56. ferr dál debech, 345^{c}22. rob iad-sin an triar gan d. as ferr enech tainic riam *undisputably*, ZCP vii 304. tuc do gach droing gan d., SG 28.13.

1 deibed *strife, dispute*: deibheadh .i. deabhaidh no cathugadh, O'Cl. triur derbráthar gan deib*edh*, Laud 615, 106. is doig comma fearrdi beias uar comand deued do denam daib, TTebe 439. See debuith.

2 deibed *haste, hurry*: deibheadh .i. deithneas, O'Cl. creit in deibedh nó in deithnes bái fair, SG 357.15. tug deibh*eadh* ar chuirm do chléir, Bk. of O'Connor Don, 229^{b}. beadgais Eimhior uime soin|deib*iodh* uirre dá ḟéuchain, 322^{a}. See debuith.

? **deibeda** f., IGT Decl. § 9. ag deghail re deibhedhain, ex. 316.

deibedach o,ā (2 deibed) *hasty, hurried*: d'élaig . . . d'innsaigid in dúnaid co deibidech, SG 357.11. dogluais le co laindebeadach, IT ii^{2} 100.5. deibidach in raet in Gaeidel *impetuous*, Acall. 4480. guidti (*sic leg.*) dhúnn co deibheadhach Muire *fervently*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 338.

deibide io,n. (later f.) name of the commonest Irish metre. *Cf.* Thurneysen, RC vi 340 f.; IT iii 147. *gs.* debide, IT iii 22 § 67. *ds.* debide, 69 § 11. *dp.* deibidib, 17 § 43. debide nimrind, IT iii 17.6, 12. More usually deibide imrind, 67 § 6 *etc.* debide chenelach, 19 § 52 (B). debide scailte na scel | ni híside nad athgen, 106.17. debhidhe bhas re toin, IGT Metr. Faults § 86.

deiblén see deidblén.

Deibriusaigh n.pr. *pl. Devereux*, Keat. iii 5778.

Deic n.pr. m. *Decius*: maicc D. dric, Fél. Prol. 134.

Deicce n.pr. io,m. Decce, LL 325^{a}6. *gs.*, 25. Déice *gs.*, 336^{g}37.

déicce see do-éccai.

deice: caidi dece an chloidhimh? cá dece ṡire? Acall. 2285–6. '*fee*', SG ii 160.

Deicel see Deggell.

deicennaigter, Laws iv 214.13 = degcennaigter (see 1 dag).

1 deich see dech.

2 deich n- *ten.* Sometimes written dech: Laws ii 96. BB 11^{b}58. (**a**) As adj. (**b**) As neuter subst. *dp.* dechib, LL 182^{a}48 *ap.* deichi, Laws v 100. 10. d. míli briathar, Wb. 12^{d}25. Agnetis d. n-úagaib, Fél. Jan. 27. d. cét in míli, SR 761. do d. n-ardaib in domuin, Otia ii 96. d. fichit bliadan *two hundred years*, SR 2295. na d. n-aithne, PH 7313.

Abs. ita d. *they are ten*, Bcr. 31^{c}6. a d. fo d. *ten times ten*, MacCarthy 408. bliadain for a d. fa dó *twenty-one years*, LL 127^{b}37. inna d. ar dib cétaib, Bcr. 33^{a}4. a óen fo d. *ten times one*, 31^{c}5. is aibinniti fo d. *ten times more delightful*, LL 151^{b}50. dá nd. sé bliadna, 185^{b}41. da d., SR 745. cuir na deichi sin re celi *add these tens together*, Laws v 100.10. trí chét ar thrib dechib, Fél. Oct. 10.

Compd. ? -briathar *ten words*, i.e. *the Ten Commandments*, as name of a book: in leabhar as lúgha dá ngoirthear deich bréithir, MS. Mat. 495. -dúan *poem of ten cantos*: d. na heisseirge inso, SR p. 118. -rind *ten stars*: deichrinn (deithrind, MS.) Gabuen . . . gaibthius crith, Ériu ii 126 § 83. -thimna *ten commandments*, SR 4895. deichtimna De, 4911. *Cf.* deichthriub.

deichde io,iā (deich) *tenfold*: *denos* .i. deichthi, Sg. 4^{a}4. isshi ind arim d., SR 744. aithech arathreba a deich, d. a búar sidi, Críth Gabl. 132. cruit deichdi (dechde, Harl.) .i. cotarsidar ó .x. tétaib, Hib. Min. 19. o numir deichthe, RC xx 134. *decies milies* . . . na míle d., PH 6184.

deiche (dá?) *twins of cattle*: nach mil conbeir d., Laws i 144. 23. deiche .i. diablad buair no emain, 146. 14 (Comm. = diabalbar no emain, O'C. 794 (H 3.18, 369^{b})). d. .i. déde, H. 3.18, 69^{a}. deithe, 634^{c}.

Deiche n. pr. io,m. Deche, Rawl. 125^{b}52. meic Findloga meic Deche, LL 351^{a}29 = meic Deicce, Rawl. 89^{f}22. See Deicce.

Deichech n.pr. o,m. meic Deichig, BB 159^{a}43.

deichel: dochúaid, cendechel (*leg.* cen dechil), deilm tra, | dia threib do Bethil Iudá, SR 6143.

deichelt o ('dé+celt *double garment, cf. uestis duplex*, Judges xvii 10,' Plummer MS. notes). Probably neut.: dechelt n-amra, Corm. Y 1059. ishé i[nde]chellt, Wb. 27^{b}16, only instance in O.Ir. Glosses, and reading doubtful. *ds.* degiult, dechiult, ACC § 124. *np.* dechealta, Acall. 3869. *ap.* dechelta, LL 237^{b}4 (TTr. 1521). Often spelled degcelt through association with deg-. dicelt, ZCP vi 271.20. degcelt .i. brat, H 3.18, 532. dechealt .i. brat, O'Cl. dechelt .i. degbrat no degétach, H. 3.18, 643. decelt .i. brat 7 leine, Corm. Y 373.

Outer garment worn by both sexes, robe, cloak: mo mind óir . . . mo delgc 7 mo dechelt duit, ZCP ii 134. d. ríg, LL 51^{b}15. no benad-som a trí choicait ṅ-dechelt díb, TBC 978. is bec na raséit a ndechelta dá n-airbruinnib, LL 237^{b}4 (TTr. 1521). rop imda cend cen cholaind 7 coland cen dechelt, LL 44^{a}36. dechelt datha, Fen. 140. dechealt édaig, SG 38.11. dobreth dechelt n-amra uimpi, Corm. Y 1059. nach salchadais na dechealta nuaglana, Acall. 3869.

Fig. dá chubat, ni dechelt tair, | bid il-lethet cech oenchláir, SR 4239. Noe i n-iarthur Rechet . . . fuair cach ṅdechelt ṅdagferaind, LL 163^{a}4.

deichen: 'Dé' is 'deichen' gach dál (Ae 7 deicni gach dan, M.), For. Foc. § 13 (Met. Gl.).

deichenbor o,n. later m. In LU and LL dechenbor (-ur, -ar), in later MSS. dechnebor, *etc.* dechneabur, LU 2777 in a 15th-cent. entry.

(**a**) *gs.* dechenboir, Thes. ii 288. dechenbair, BDD § 87. *np.* dechenbor, § 83. deichenbuir, § 77.

(**b**) dechnebur, SR 28. dechnebar, dechnemar, Laws i 18.5. *np.* deichneabair, BB 29^{a}41 = dechenbuir, LL 7^{b}17. deichenmhar m., IGT Decl. § 11. deichneamhar m., § 36.

Set of ten people: marba uile acht dechenbor, LL 4^{a}34. decán . . . taísech dechnebair eisséin, CCath. 52. co ṅdechenbur nóiden *with a decad of infants*, Fél. Jul. 14. dechnebur do neoch fuil ar aird *ten of those who are present*, Laws v 234. tri dechenbor *thirty*, LL 7^{b}24. nói ndechenbor *ninety*, BDD § 83. deichneamhar is deich cet laoch, Buile S. 36.

Decade of the rosary: seachd ndeichneabhair 7 da Ave Maria, Parrth. Anma 270.

deichenborach o,ā (deichenbor), *belonging to a company of ten*: basa oirgnech imsa dechenborach, LL 343^{d}z (Tec. Corm. § 8) = .x. niubrach, BB 63^{a}28.

deicheng see dechenc.

Deichet n.pr. m., *gen.* Dechet, LL 167^{a}14. Deichead, BB 24^{b}24. *nom.* Deichet, LL 167^{a}4. Dechet, Dinds. § 75. *dat.* Deichet, LL 211^{b}32.

deichetul see díchetal.

Deichmic n.pr. m. *gen.*, BB 186^{b}52. *Cf. nom.* Decmaic, 201^{a}2. Deachmaic, Misc. Celt. Soc. 40.

deichned o, interchanging with doichned o,m. deichned, LU 463. LL 38^{a}6. déchned, LU 470. *np.* deichnid, Auraic.

2154. dochned, LU 444. dóchned, 493. doichnedh, Auraic. 389.

(**a**) *Artificial doubling of the final consonant of a word*: in dochned no in dechned. da cend fair .i. a chenn féin 7 cend ele. 7 commad é a díles in litter dédenach ind ocuil do emnad amail dognethea benn dondí as ben. fer . . . ferr a dechnead, Auraic. 1805. i nderiud im̄ ḟocuil namma as gnáth dóchned (in dechned, RC xx 152) do denam, LU 493. But *cf.* dechnead tuis = *initial* deichned, Auraic. 1986. a ced-doichned fern arin focul is fors, 2778.

(**b**) *Addition of a vowel at the end of a word*: "Culu" .i. fortched sunn icond filid .i. dechned specialiter. Ar is "cul" in focol gnathach, acht ro thuill in fili .u. sunn do linad na filidechta no do duaichnigud a luirg, RC xx 148 (ACC), *cf.* LU 440. illurgu (= illurg) .i. dechned innles *improper* deichned, Arch. i 8.27.

deichnes see deithnes.

Deichter see Deichtine.

deichthe see deichde.

deichthriub u,m. (deich+triub < Lat. tribus). Later deichthreb ā, f. under the influence of the native treb. *gs.* -threbo, Ml. 66^{d}23. -thribo, 66^{c}15. -trebo, 100^{b}5. -triba, 66^{c}8. dechthrebe, LB 130^{b}36. deig-threbe, PH 4248. deichtreibi, Rawl. 73^{b}1. *ds.* deichtreib, SR 6545. *The Ten Tribes of Israel*: deichthriub gl. *x. tribus*, Ml. 67^{a}5. deichtrebo, gl. x. *tribuum*, 100^{b}5. rige for dechthreib, LB 129^{b}57.

Deichtine n.pr. iā, f. interchanging with Deichtire, Deichter, Deicteir, *etc.*; see Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. i 32. Deichtine, IT i 136 n., 138 n. Cuchulainn mac dea Dechtiri, LL 123^{b}32. Deichter ingen Muredaig, 372^{c}69. Decter ingen Beollain, BB 286^{b}41.

Deichtre n.pr. io,m. *accus.* D. mac Findig, LL 316^{a}20.

Deicimber o,m. (Lat. loan-word) *December*. *gs.* Decimbir calaind, Fél. Dec. 1. i mis Dectimbir, Laws i 30. *ds.* in Decimb*er*, SR 255.

deicimm: hi quart decimm Kalaind Mái *on the 14th day before the Kalends of May*, PH 1399. A rendering of *quartus decimus*.

Deicreait n.pr. m. *gen.* meic D., Lec. 427^{b}18.

deicredech: *hic decretista* .i. decredech, Ir. Gl. 12.

déicsenach (déicsiu). Also décsanach. *One who looks, gazes* (adj. and subst.): dercaid nad descenach with gloss .i. nomdectharsa ó chách . . . 7 ní decaimse nech, LU 10255 = dexinech, ZCP iii 234. ba décsenach (decsanach, *v.l.*) renda *I was a gazer at stars*, Tec. Corm. 16. As n.pr. m. Decsenach, LL 322^{d}34. *Gen.* Décsenaig, 318^{a}43.

déicsiu n,f. *vn.* of do-éccai. In Mid. Ir. usually déiscin (déscin), décsain, déscain, interchanging with déccain, déchain, dégain, déchsain (déschain), *q.v.* *ns.* déicsiu, Wb. 25^{a}29. deicsiu, LL 343^{a}24 (Tec. Corm. 2, degsi, dechsain, *v.l.*). *gs.* Déicsen, Triads 43. deicsin as *ns.*, Ml. 56^{d}15. *np.* descena, Auraic. 1922.

Act of looking, gazing (opp. to aicsiu *seeing*); *viewing, searching, inspecting*: soiset braine an curaig . . . do deiscin an neich adchondcatar, RC x 80. bói oc décsain in lacha co bfaca oilén uad immach, SG 53.30. do dēcsain 7 do frecomet in maigi, TBC^{2} 3105. ata nech dubar ndeicsin gl. *est qui inspiciat*, Ml. 82^{a}7. ní foílsitis deícsin a gnúsa, Wb. 15^{a}20. tair lim do deiscin mo sét, SR 3197. as dégsi nimhe gan gréin, | fairgsi muighe Néill gan Niall, FM ii 594. ac déscid (*sic*) in láich sin, TBC 5392. With FOR: tīagam . . . do dēiscin ūainn for fertais Locha Echtra, TBC^{2} 602. sochaidhi dib dia mba descin dedenach a ndescin for in Roim andsin *who looked for the last time on Rome then*, CCath. 800. do midem 7 do mórdescain dam bar in slúag sin, CRR § 26. *Cf.* ro-gab ac . . . mor-descin in tṡloig, *ibid.* Note also: dech do ríg . . . déicsiu cach thrúaig *looking after*, Tec. Corm. 2. secht n-acenta 7 secht ndescena *seven aspects*, Auraic. 1922.

déid see dead, déeid, dé-ḟid.

Déid see Déeid.

deidbir see 1 deithbir.

1 deidble iā,f. (dedbol) *diminutive*: uibne .i. nomen do lestor bic . . . ar cech deidbli fil i mbérlae is -ān nō -ēne dofuarusscuib, Corm. Y 1301.

2 deidble see dedbol.

deidblén o,m. (dedbol). deidbleán, Wb. 24^{d}11. dedblén (: merblén), Fél. Jan. 24. In Mid. Ir. usually de(i)blén. déiblen, PH 7485. *gs.* dedblēin, Otia ii 96 = deidbleoin, LB 74^{b}54. *np.* debléna, LB 155^{a}63. deibhlén, IGT Decl. § 35.

Weakling, orphan, pauper; object of pity: dogní deidbleán di oc munud á dalti gl. *parvulus*, Wb. 24^{d}11. na troig 7 na deblena na marbtís na crechaire for a ṅdereoile, LB 155^{b}6. is e nodhitnedh na deibhlena 7 na feadhbhu truaga, Lism. L. 4888. an tí ba ferr do chenn deóraidh 7 deibhlén, FM v 1336. a druim re dīmsachaib, a des fri deiblēnaib, ZCP viii 204. deibhléan doim dearóil gan díon-athair, TSh. 6620. cluinte diūcaire in bhochtāin 7 in dedblēin derōil trūaigh si, Otia ii 96. dedblén de thúaith Íssu, Fél. Ep. 396. In phrase deidbléna Dé *God's poor*: da tucaind a fhuigind don tshaegul do déiblénu De, PH 7485. bochta is deibléna dé dhil, SG 28. 9.

Of animals: fá gnáth les dá ṫheine do dhéanamh . . . 7 deibhléan da gach cinéal spréidhe . . . do thiomáin idir an dá theinidh, Keat. ii 3828.

deidblénach o,ā (deidblén): lind dedblenach drolmhanach, IT iii 89 § 115.

deidblénán o, m. (deidblén): innan deidblenán gl. *pupillorum*, Ml. 127^{b}3.

déide io,iā. Later also déda (through influence of óenda, cetharda).

I Adj. *double, consisting of two*: it deidi gl. *bini*, Bcr. 32^{d}1. cuin is aenda in beithi . . . cuin as deda . . . cuin as treda, Auraic. 424. ind árim déda, PH 4428.

II Subst. io, n. (**a**) *two things, pair of things*: déidhe .i. dá ní, O'Cl. co mbed a ndede sin im labradsa .i. gáu 7 fír, Wb. 14^{c}23. *dualis* .i. áram inchosaig dede, Sg. 28^{b}13. fer congeb dede no trede, Laws v 104.17 .i. da dan examla, 18 Comm. ferr déda ho óin *better two things than one*, Aisl. MC 49. in déda-sin . . . .i. a *chredo* 7 a *phater*, PH 4180. rorannadh Eiriu i ndedha *in two*, RC xviii 377 (Tig.).

(**b**) *pair of persons*: dede ṁbaccoen ṁbraiglide | a da maccaem ingine, LL 28^{a}38. Eocho 7 Aeblend . . . nirb uathud don dedu dil, 152^{b}43 (Met. Dinds. iv 64.81). 'n-a déda ro-thog Ísu a apstalu *two and two, by twos*, PH 4429. 'n-a dédaib rofhoid uad, 4430. dede ailes he, a aite 7 a muime, Laws ii 348.4 Comm.

(**c**) Of animals, *etc.*: eoin Bale . . . a dó díb . . . in deda aile, LL 166^{a}24 (Dinds. 117). nach mil conbeiris dedi . . . .i. da uan *twins*, Laws i 146.13 Comm.

deidel o,[m.] *calf*: dedel .i. laogh bó, Corm. Y 487. dedhel, O'Cl. dedeil, H. 3.18, 634^{a}. dedil .i. cen fedil . . . dedil cen cuimrech, O'Mulc. 298. gech deidhil a deirbh[ḟ]ine, ZCP xx 196.26.

déiden- in compds. *last*: -bág: coro ndedaig dedenbag *till the last contest crushed him*, Rawl. 85^{a}40. ?-baith *death*: tan do anic an dedenbaidh, FM i 472.13. -bráth: in tan doraga do mess . . . i ndédenbráth (*sic leg.*) *the last Judgment*, PH 5012. -dál: is duâigh ar ndedhendál *our last tryst*, Fianaig. 10. Transf. *death*: ciarb'focus a dédendal, SR 7374. *Cf.* isin deidhendáil thennta i tecomnaccair a mbiodhbhadha aca *strait, difficulty*, FM vi 2280.17. -guin: dia ndéntar dédenguin duini, Críth Gabl. 360 *'recent homicide'*, p. 48. -rí *last king*: dedenrí na nAsarda, LL 144^{a}22. -ṡillab: inna dédensill*abe of the final syllable*, Sg. 14^{a}9.

déidenach, **dídenach** o,ā (déiden-, díden) see Thurn. Gramm. §§ 106, 206, ZCP xi 310.

(**a**) *last, final* (in time or succession): isa ndedenach gl. *in posterum*, Ml. 132^{a}3. isin tsenmim dedenach gl. *in novissima tuba*, Wb. 13^{d}18. in dēdenac[h] gl. *postremum*, Corm. Y 32. isind epistil tóisich . . . isin dedenich, Wb. 14^{d}1. a llaithe ṅdedenach diud noichtich, Bcr. 18^{d}1. ónd rainn dídenig, Thes. ii 230.20 (PCr.). inna rainne dídencha, 22. ara ndédenach *'final'* (letter), Sg. 188^{a}17; 158^{b}1. o gein tuissech E. . . . cosa ngein ndedenach, IT i 131.10. ón chetna duini . . . cosṅdedinach, SR 7892. in cétlá . . . in la dédenach, TE § 13 Eg. cetna trian . . . in trian tanaise . . . in trian dedenach, TBC 872. Mugron . . . dorigne . . . na da rann dedencha *the last two*, Thes. ii 305.42. arna tri captelaib dedenchaib, Lib. Hymn. 5.10. isan dara bliadain deigenaich do ḟlaithius M. *the second last year*, Lec. 574^{b}18. bud é mo ḟecht dedenach co brunni ṁbrátha, TBC 1208. isin cháisc dedenaig (= *in nouissimo paschate*), PH 5012. sgela . . . an laí díregra deighenaigh *Doomsday*, KMMisc. 316. fri diaid in domain dedenaig *at the end of the world*, RC xxvi 38. cona beth . . . faindi irsi oc na dóinib dédinchaib *in people of later times*, Todd Lect. vi 19. gé atái isin aimsir déidenaig *though thou art near the end of life*, SG 37. doba duine cráibhtheach an M. se san aimsir dhéidheanaigh, Keat. iii 4506. i ré déidenach do bethad, SG 353. go cuan a chríche déidheanaighe (i.e. *death*), TSh. 737. intan rosiacht cusna dála dédenchu do, PH 6602. na dá neirrech ndedenach *the two last-mentioned* (of three things), Laws iv 336. Absol. is denam for tuisech an deidenach, i 172.32 Comm. Esp. in pl. in adv. phrases: fri degenca *in extremis*, Mon. Tall. § 56. issed derigne D. fria dedencha *in his last days*, Hib. Min. 277; *cf.* Wb. 30^{d}12: comrama 7 baga Poil frisna dédencha *towards the end*. lasna dédhenachu (dégh-, dedenchu, deidhincha, *v.l.*) dorónsat gialladh do Césair *at last*, CCath. 2546. o thanic tra cusna dedenchu do P., IT i 21.29. ó rosiacht cusna dédenchu do *when his end was approaching*, LB 143^{a}36. ar techt gusna degenachaib do F., RC xii 336. fuaratar a nathair isna déidhenchoibh iar ndenamh a thiomna *in his last moments*, FM vi 2234. Note also: deighenach a bethad, BNnÉ 265.

Adv. co d.: robúi aréir co déidhenach sunn *he was here late last night*, Buile S. § 28. an aithne si 7 an aithne air ar labhradh go d., Donl. 142. a Dhia óir do éistis me . . . cid ed éist anos co dedenach me *now on this last occasion*, 3 B 22, 112^{a}5.

(**b**) *last up to the present* (of that which is just past or still continuing), *recent*: tuigsi . . . na bpriomhughdar do bhí ionar nduthaigh san aimsir dheigheanuigh, RC iv 351, 354.3. o thús betha . . . cosin namsir ṅdedenaig *down to our own times*, Trip. 530 (LL 130^{b}23). do dhainib na haimsiri deigincha seo, Aen. 3182. nocha ro chin d'Ereannchaibh . . . isna reibh déidhenchaibh righlách fo Domhnall, FM 911 (ii 582). Absol. ní thainicc do ghallaibh i nErinn is na deidhenchoibh nech ba ferr inás, FM vi 2002; v 1276. in aonmaidhm dia ro figheadh isna deidenchaibh inn inis Eremhoin, Hugh Roe 318. *Adv.* dobhí ag teagasg go deigheanach *lately*, RC iv 354. Serlus do dhenamh ridiri co ded*h*inach dhinn, Fier. 80.

Compar. dedenchu tanic co Crist quam predictus *he came later to Christ*, Lib. Hymn. i 20.

déiden(a)cha(cht) (déidenach) *lateness*, etc., IGT Abstr. Nouns § 77.

déidenus [u, m.] (dé+denus) *space of two days*: co n-id iar ndedenus innoissi bias in cháisc, PH 5066.

deidil see deidel.

Deidiu n.pr. f., BB 212^{a}15 = Dediu, LL 372^{a}4. Dedi, Deidi, Mart. Don. Sept. 17, Nov. 13, *etc.*

deidmea *gs. law, usage*: cach[a] d. a díchur *every custom can be set aside*, Arch. iii 227. See Thurn., KZ li 57.

deidnius: troige do d. (thinnius, LL), Hib. Min. 41.27.

deidud see de-fid.

deiffir see 2 deithbir.

déig see dég.

Deigerne see Daigerne.

déighin in mod. phrase fá dh. *towards*: os fám' dhéighin (*sic leg.*) thigise, MS. Mat. 626. *Cf.* dég, dáig, dágain, and Ériu ix 96.

1 deil *separation*: is d. do baoighlin re a bhru .i. is dealugh[udh] do laogh re eilit, ZCP v 488 (B. na f.). d. degail, Auraic. 2689. traigh co ruige d. nordan *a foot as far as the joint of the big toe*, Laws iv 112.14; 114.1 (2 deil?). co ndil nordan, 76.20. O'Dav. 715. *Cf.* deiligidir.

2 deil prob. f., *cf. ns.* del chlis, LU 5146. *as.* deil chniss (*sic*), LL 9688 (TBC). *ns.* deil, Thes. ii 295. SR 4269. del, Corm. Y 478. *vs.* del, BB 302^{b}35. *gs.* deleth, TBC^{2} 1504. deled, TBC 1270. delend, 2104. delind, 2552. *as.* deil, SR 5785. TBC 1265, *etc.* *ndu.* da deil, TBC 5377. *gp.* deled, RC xii 102 § 144. deil f., IGT Decl. § 14.

Orig. a *split piece of wood* (?), *cf.* 1 deil; hence a *straight piece of wood* in general, *cf.* Cormac's explanation of delg: .i. del fora dírge, Corm. 17. d. .i. slat, O'Cl. Glossed dírech, H. 3.17, 688.

I (**a**) *charioteer's wand, goad*: rogabastár idata . . . a ech 7 a del intlassi ina desra, TBC^{2} 1882 = TBC 2539. anmanna na n-arudh . . . anmanna na ndeled batur na lamaib, RC xii 102. Hence O'Don. Suppl. 617: d. .i. echlasc. immorchor ṅdelend (name of a charioteer's feat), MU^{2} 250. imorchor ndelind, TBC^{2} 1893, TBC 2552. By O'Dav. 593 taken as = gae. Also cor ṅdelend (one of Cú Chulainn's feats), TBC 2104 = cor ndeleth, TBC^{2} 1503 (ndeled, LU). cor ndeled, LU 10341 = corndeliud (*sic*), ZCP iii 255.

(**b**) d. chliss *spear or missile of some kind*; one of Cú Chulainn's weapons, equated with sleg, TBC^{2} 663; with cleitíne, 1915. In TBC 1265: dobér-sa mo láim fon d. cliss dó .i. fon n-ubull n-athlegtha n-iarnaide, of a sling (strictly of the staff of the sling, crann tabaill). diamtar tresa deile clis, B iv 2, 132^{a}18 = 3 C 13, 926. deil chniss, TBC 2575, d. cnís, 2539 *v.l.*

(**c**) *piece of wood used in yoking cattle*: co craunn . . . remidir d. damchuṅga, SR 5764.

(**d**) *upright supporting a roof beam*: d. telchinni tiar is tair . . . fri torgbáil na drumslaite, SR 4269 (of the tabernacle). da d. dirgi . . . ri tocbail na drumslaiti, BB 241^{b}51.

(**e**) is amhlaidh do bhí an ceard, 7 corcán ar d. aige, TSh. 314, *'turner's lathe'*, Gloss.

? .x. mbruit cuinsce clithar co ndelib indeitbear, Ériu ii 4.

II Fig. of a hero, king, *etc.*, *prop, pillar, support* (?): in d. dúrchathach na tress, SR 6115; 5785. ina airdde, adbul d., | secht ferchubait córe sein, 5755 (of Goliath). Aed oll . . . in d. delgnaide, Thes. ii 295.3. caem hua Cerbaill . . . in del delbglan, LL 184^{a}56. ba d., ba bróe ri cech n-airc, 44^{b}26. in del Dagda, 181^{a}10 = in d. D., BB 400^{a}6. a del tresa torthoraig, BB 302^{b}35 (IT iii 41). in d. degrach donn, Met. Dinds. iii 194. dā d. . . . dā treitill Ulad, TBC^{2} 3315 = TBC 5377. ni ḟuil trénfer a thressi . . . na d. a déini, LL 238^{a}27. Domhnall d. ard uile mhaith, FM 919 (poem) (ii 582).

3 deil *female pig two years old*: d. (.i. céis muici) . . . is fiu scripall, O'C. 591 (H. 3.18, 291) = ZCP xvi 208. d. muice .i. muc da bliadan, Fél.^{2} clxviii (Nov. 5). is ocht n-anmanna inna muc: comlachtaid . . . d., O'Dav. 360. d. .i. torc, H. 3.18, 652. *Cf.* deilethorc, delmacc.

?**4 deil** *clear, distinct* (?): debrath .i. brath indsce, debrath. . . .i. d. a brat, O'C. 102 (H. 3.18, 69). d. . . . *graece* .i. delon .i. *manifestum*, O'Mulc. 301.

5 deil see under dela.

1 deilech o,ā (2 deil?): da lethansluasait delecha forméracha ica fulang *with prominent joints* (?), CCath. 4034. dál ndrong ndelech (ndeilach, *v.l.*), Arch. iii 297 § 60.

2 deilech (dela) *milch cow*: ? teora ferba . . . etha a niarair co tocta se delechaib treibi ar toidriuch, Laws i 64 .i. co tucustar se suigin amlacha lais . . . .i. se sinecha .i. tres uaccarum (*sic leg.*), 66. 8 Comm.

deilechad see deiliugad.

Deiled n.pr. m. *gen.* mac Deled (: Neimed), LL 7^{a}20. Deiled, 7^{b}12. Deileth, 7^{b}14. Rawl. 162^{f}41. Deilídh, BB 27^{a}8.

deileng ā,f. (3 deil) *sucking pig* (see Thurn., ZCP xiv 352, xvi 208): Colman Glinde Delmaic .i. deleng muice fríth and. no deil muice .i. muc da bliadan, Fél.^{2} clxviii (Nov. 5). ceithri duirn a leithit o deiling co treichium, Laws ii 246.6 (ZCP xiv 351). o deiling .i. o muic da hal .i. da bliadain, 21 Comm. Hence deileang, O'Cl. deling, O'Dav. 706.

deilenn: d. corb .i. maolasa *'soleae'*, Goid. 75 (Dúil Laithne 35).

1 Deilenn n.pr. m. As *o*-stem: Delend, LL 205^{a}11. Deilenn drái, SG 323. mac Delind, LL 140^{b}49. As *n*-stem: éadach Deilionn drúith, Keat. ii 4527. co rusmarb D. . . . conad de atá duma Deilenn, SG 323.25. But *cf.* 2 Deilenn.

2 Deilenn n.loc. *gen.* in Campo Delenn, RC xvii 228 (Tig.). bellum Delend, AU 656 = cath Delend, Tig.

Deileroith n pr. m. *gen.*, AU 710. Deleroith, Tig.

deiles, delas, u,m. (*cf.* 2 dela). See O'Rahilly, Sc. Gael. Stud. ii 16. *greediness; churlishness*: deileas .i. doicheall, O'Cl. is é airrdhe na críne: díbe, delus is déine, ZCP vi 268. tria duba 7 díbi 7 dothchernas . . . .i. im anfalti 7 im dail*us*, LL 188^{b}34.

deilethorc (3 deil+torc) *male pig two years old*: delethorc, BDD^{2} 490. d. .i. torc da bhliadhan, O'Cl.

Deilgdden n.loc. *gen.* bellum Cind Deilgdden, AU 621,723. i cath (no i Cill) Delgthen, LL 185^{b}28. Deilgthen, Rawl. 164^{b}50. Delgten, CS 632. Delgen, LL 25^{a}45. Delgean, FM 719 (i 318.6).

Deilge n.loc. *gen.*, also Delga. Cell D., *Kildalkey*, Co. Meath. Cille Deilge, AU 721 (Delgi, Tig., Delcce, FM). Deilgge, 742.798. Delga, 867. Delca, 887 (Dealga, FM). Delgga, LL 310^{b}36. cath Delgga, LL 182^{b}22 (Delge, Tig. 501). *Cf.* delg, Delga.

Deilgéne (delg?) n.pr. io,m., LL 313^{a}26. Delgene, 17. Delgeine, BB 124^{a}38. Deilgine, Rawl. 120^{b}5. Deilgíne, LL 384^{b}5, 10.

deilgne see delga.

Deilgne n.loc. io. *Delgany*, Co. Wicklow, AU and ALC 1021. Also Dergnae, *q.v.*

1 deilgnech o,m. (delga) *thorns*: do thuit cuid eile a measg deilgnigh: 7 ar bhfás don deilgneach . . . do thachtadar é, Luke viii 7.

2 deilgnech name of a disease of horses (same wd. as prec.?): d. .i. na peiste gaile, O'C. 1103 (H. 3.18, 447^{a}). Classed as one of the galra bunaid, *i.e.* non-contagious diseases: fothach . . . 7 d., 1038 (H. 3.18, 435^{a}). odbach . . . 7 delgniuch do eachuib, Laws iii 6.6 = O'C. 260 (H. 3.18, 151^{2}). d. 7 serthach, 1038 (H. 3. 18, 434^{b}).

deilgthech see deilgthide, delgnach.

?**deilgthide** (delg) *thorny*: donndos droigin delgtigi | fo dubarnib diballa | fail fot coim *'a brown bush of spiky thorn'*, RC xv 319.

Deili n.pr. io,m., Lec. 570^{b}5.

deilidin gramm. *metathesis of letters or syllables*: delidin .i. deiliugud ó ind .i. ó deud, ut est ref .i. delidin inní is fer, Corm. Y 448. ben . . . neb a delidind, Auraic. 1842. Baile .i. Ailbe tre delidín, RC xv 310. delidin litterda . . . silochta (= sliochta), Auraic. 5308. d. sillabacda . . . gossa fer (.i.) Fergossa, 5312. deilidi sillaebach, 2134. deiliden, 1945. delidind, Corm. Transl. 126.

? **deilig**: co deiligh a dela iarna thaemad, Dinds. 93 (RC xvi 44).

deiligidir (1 deil) *separates*. In late Mid. Ir. delaigid, deiligid. -deligedar, Sg. 6^{a}19. 28^{a}15. -deiligenn, Laws iv 114 Comm. dheilighes, Maund. 22. *fut.* deligfit, TBC 423. deléchaid, PH 780. deleochar, 7775. *perf.* rodelig, Met. Dinds. iii 340. -dealuigheann, TSh. 552. dealuigis, Maund. 92. ro delaig, Acall. 3451. ro delaigetar, Cog. 176.11. IGT Verbs § 106.

I Trans. (**a**) *separates, scatters*, with FRI (re, le) *from*, later ó: in lucht na r-dhelig marttra, PH 666. co na deleochar nechtar dib re cheli, 777. rodheiligh in gaeth friu in long, BB 40^{b}28. go ndealuigheann an bás ris an duine a mhaise, TSh. 552. ro deligthe a cind ria colaind, LL 183^{b}7. co ro dheilighsiot a dhi ordain fris *until they had cut off both his great toes*, FM vi 1926. ro deiligh Dia in soillsi ona dorchadaibh, BB 15^{a}46.

(**b**) *distinguishes, divides*: fogur tantum nodadeligedar fri muta, Sg. 6^{a}19. sceraid na firenchu risna pecthachaib amail deiliges oegairi trebar a tred, YBL 164^{a}43. is é fáth ar ro deiliged cechtar de i tech fo leith, SG 325.12. ro delig-sein sé saer-chodnaig dég d'á derbh-fine *he detached*, MR 160.22.

(**c**) *discriminates, settles, determines*: cura deiligther itir fine mathar 7 fine athar, cia dib gellfus de, Laws i 194.11. cuin deiligter é ma aís in druth é no in gaeth *when is it decided by his age?* iii 156.18. ro delig messe scél demin na dremni-se, LL 199^{b}13. ro deliged in esaenta sin, BB 158^{b}20.

II Intrans. (**a**) *parts, is divided*: cor dhluig 7 cor delig Muir Robuir rempi, LB 118^{b}14. slíab Oilefint dheilighes itir Maighidoin 7 Tarsidhe *forms a boundary between*, Maund. 22.

(**b**) *distinguishes between*: tabair dam immad ecna . . . co ro-deligur eter olcc 7 maith, PH 3961.

(**c**) *separates, parts from*: deligid friu amlaid, RC xiii 76 § 79. do dhelaigedar . . . re chéile, SG 14.11. co bun i ndeiligenn in ordu risin traigid, Laws iv 114. o radealuig re cich a mathar *was weaned*, Ériu ii 186.10. níor dhealuigh osna ré n-a chroidhe ó do marbhadh a mhaca leis, Keat. ii 2869. nir mór gur dhelaig deredh an comráidh-sin ríu *scarcely had they finished this conversation*, BCC § 147. ro delaigetar on cath mor amach *they detached themselves from the great body of the army*, Cog. 176.11. Absol. do dealuig ar ngleic gan goim *has ceased*, Ériu iv 216.

(**d**) *differs from, excels* (with DI): feib ra deligetar a n-dáer 7 a mogaid de doeraib 7 mogadaib fer ṅ-hErend, deligfit a n-degláich . . . de deglaichaib . . . fer ṅ-hErend, TBC 422. ro deligh (*sic leg.*) do mhnaibh Éreann, Mórth. Éir. § 52.

Vn. deiliugad, delochan.

deiligthe io,iā, *part.* of deiligidir: co mbad deligthi o Dia *separated*, PH 6593. beith dealuighthe ré buaidhreadh . . . an tsaoghail, TSh. 8568. márfessiur deligthe *distinguished*, Im. Brain 56.20. sluag dian deligthe, LL 276^{a}10. ocdam deligthi dergóir, SR 4112.

deiligthech o,ā (deiliugad) *distinguishing, discriminating*: for fir dligteach no deligteach na scribtuiri, Laws v 10.17 Comm. *distinct*: co d., TTebe 207. atgeoin cruth Petair . . . 7 Póil co deiligteach, Fél. 46.33.

deiliugad u,m. *vn.* of deiligidir. In old and early mid. Ir. deligud, later delugud *etc.*, delachad, SG 262, also delochan, *q.v.* *gs.* deligthi, TBC 1140. dealuighthe, TSh. 4285. *np.* delighthi, O'Dav. 717. dealachadh deilechadh, IGT Verbs § 106.

(**a**) *act of separating, parting*: deligud a longphuirt ra ríg Herenn, RC xiii 76 § 79. ac dealugud an oir 7 an mianaigh, Maund. 138. *suis finibus separantur* .i. tri deligud inna críchhonaib suanemnaib, Ml. 37^{d}11. delugud cuirp 7 anma ó chéile, RC xxviii 320. deiliucchadh a neoch friú *that their horses had been taken from them*, FM vi 2206.20. di-a deliugad ó demnaib, PH 7169. ac delachad riot . . . is ret fiannaib, SG 262.3. a chéile comraic do dhelugud leis, 267.1. ? Blacair do dhelchud Atha Cliath *quitted*, AU i 464.15. auctair in deilighthi 7 inn impoid *the authors of the sedition and the revolt*, CCath. 3260. ni nó deilighthi ata ann . . . acht nó ar ocus *it is not the disjunctive but the conjunctive 'or'*, O'C. 1445 (H. 3.18, 645^{a}). a cranngal sa cloch aolta . . . dealughadh ga nuaim ni bhḟuil, Ériu v 60. leitir dhealaighthe *letter of divorce*, Mark x 4. delughadh da conaire *the parting of two ways*, Aen. 1392.

(**b**) *act of distinguishing, distinction, difference*: deliugad itir maith 7 olcc, YBL 166^{b}48. *distinctio* .i. dlegud (*leg.* deligud), Ml. 128^{d}9. fobíth do deligthi ruind, TBC 1140. cen nach ndeligud, Ml. 69^{a}23. cindus conniciub a ṅdeliugud? PH 1553. ní búi decair na deliugud etarru 7 crainn na caille, CCath. 1912.

Note also: deligud .i. siniugud .i. etarscarad .i. deiliugud ind réta fria araill amail rondeiligthe sinethæ dianat anmanna dela, Corm. Y 431. See dela, sainigud.

deillig, deillset see laigid.

deilm orig. n,n. *ns.* also delm, LL 356^{b}44, 36^{b}32, SR 31, *et pass.* (: sern, 5029, but also deilm, 2811, 3671, 4983, *etc.*), Ériu iv 136.3 (deilm, *v.l.*), BB 400^{b}19, SG 253.28. *ns.* (with art.) a ndeilm, IT i 67.11. Later somet. treated as m. or f., SR 5123, LL 43^{b}41, 143^{b}29, delm chert, SR 31 (but d. cert, 1533). *gs.* in delmae, FB 85, Fél. Apr. 7; delma, LL 29^{b}42, 126^{a}40, BB 396^{a}16, Ériu ii 100 §§ 6, 7, 192 § 1, SG 253.27; na delmo, Ériu ii 192 § 1 (*v.l.*); an dealman, *ib.* *ds.* deilm, LL 5^{b}15; delmaim, Fél. Prol. 154, Ep. 127 (-aimm), ZCP iii 22.9, O'Dav. 641 (-uim). *as.* delm, SR 1767, drithdelm (: iffern), BB 279^{b}4. *ap.* inna delmann, Ériu ii 128 § 95.

I *Loud, confused or rumbling noise or din*: d. .i. torann, Lec. Gl. 63 .i. . . . foghar no torann, O'Cl. .i. foghur no grith no gair, O'Dav. 641. (**a**) Of thunder, sea, storms, conflict: dochuaid torrainn-breisim isinn aer . . . asbert L. oc cloistecht in delma . . ., SG 253. a nd. isnaib neluib amal fhogur torainn, Ériu ii 100. co cúala . . . amal bid fótrond fairrci dimóre. Ni fordámair . . . cen techt do descin in delmæ móir rochuala, FB § 85. cen d. cen toraind, FA § 35. dothaet athach gaethe móre . . . conostarat uile i socht mór mét in delma, LL 126^{a}40. d. in gaeth, 254^{a}10. do delmaim in mōrchetha, ZCP iii 22. 9. ria nd. ṅdílend, LL 5^{b}15 (*cf.* tan tanic diliu, delm n-uag, SR 2265 and LL 6^{b}35). d. catha, Fél. June 29. inna delmann ticfet in mbith la uath mbratha, Ériu ii 128.

(**b**) Less freq. of men or animals: ní bec a nd. dogniat ind eoin, IT iii 244. co ndelmaim a ṅgretha, Fél. Prol. 154. ró grecha in lenab ina broind . . . 'cid diatá a nd. sea', IT i 67. mo chur fo chrithdelm chaire|i nIffern *to doom me to wail and tremble*, SR 1767.

(**c**) Of noise made in the intestines, *crepitus ventris, fart*: ní cumaĩng ben a fegad cen maidm a delma esti, Todd Nenn. 202.1 = Fél.^{2} cxlv (*cf.* verse *ib.*: matchí cech ben, báigid braigid). ata ben is'tir . . . maidid essi a d. amal cloich a tailm, ACC Bodl., RC xx 158.

II *Report, tidings, rumour, fame*: mór mairg mor d. ṅdiolaiṅg, LU 537 (ACC); hence: easbaidh choluim . . . ac sin an d. díḟulaing, BCC § 364 = an d. dhiofhulaing, O'Cl. *s.v.* is d. a eolus la hErinn huili *his knowledge is noised abroad throughout all Ireland*, RC iii 345. ? na daerclanna gan delm n-oll, BB 279^{b}4. ca d. is deacra inār nd.? (.i. ca sgēl . . . ?), ZCP v 488 (B. na f.). *Cf.* also: assu leiss ce*ch* d. dub dall | indá teidm do threnḟulang *any dark mysterious rumour* (i.e. *disaster*) *seemed to him easier to bear* (?), LL 143^{b}29.

III The follg. cases are doubtful: cach nd. de cen iasacht, Críth Gabl. 179 (see notes). delm cuinnealg tuatha, Laws ii 102 (= d. conualai tuaith, 122), possibly a case of II.

Deilmenn n.pr. *gen.* meic Delmend. BB 139^{a}33.

? **deilmidach**: d. .i. imnidach, O'C. 965 (H. 3.18, 415).

deiltre: 'd.' dee draoidheachta án, | d'aos uidheachta 'na sechrán *gods of wizardry for travellers astray*, Met. Gl. 28 § 39. deilltre .i. dee dráoidheachda, O'Cl. is and iarom doluid meic Milead hi tír cona bad deorti in delltre, Lec. 366^{a}17. acht nis leig in d. .i. in dé draideachta i tír, 366^{a}14.

1 deim (see Loth, RC xlv 187). *dark*: demh i. dorcha, P. O'C. As subst. *darkness*: ra imthig reme ra d. (dem, *v.l.*) na haidche, RC xiii 88 § 106. *Cf.* deime, teim.

2 deim *taking away, lessening* (?): déimh . . . díoghbhail sin, Met. Gl. 31. Possibly intended as explanation of dem- *neuter*, derived fr. Lat. *demo* 'I take away', Auraic. 582, or fr. deim similarly glossed in ACC 105. See 2 deime.

1 deime iā, f. (1 deim) *darkness, dark* (esp. of night): deme .i. teme . . . demi didiu fordorcha n-oidhchi, Corm. Y 437. deimhe .i. dorchadas oidhche, O'Cl. mithig tene is'teg n-oeged | tanic deme i treb tóiden, RC xx 140. co rānic Emain Macha fo demi ind aidchi sein, LU 10470. dál fo d. '*a darkling tryst*' (chev.), Met. Dinds. iii 128. nír bu dál deis fo demi, 70.48. cid mór mo dām fo deme, Otia i 127.

2 deime *neuter*; *neuter substantive*: deme .i. gach neutur lasin laitneóir is d. lasin filid ngáidelach, Corm. Y 449. na d. tebede 7 na lanamna deme *the derived neuters and the neuter couples*, Auraic. 569.

Deimed n.loc. *gen. Demetia, Dyfed, part of S. Wales*: hi crích Demeth, Ériu iii 136 = Demed, Rawl. 132^{a}34.

deimes o, m. (see Ped. i 162, ii 34) deimhes m., IGT Decl. § 53. f., § 54. *pair of shears or scissors*: demes .i. mess déde and, uair it dá scín lais. mess .i. fæbar, Corm. Y 438. demess gl. *biceps*, Sg. 113^{b}4. d. dirruisc dia mberrtha, SG 411.12, 248.43. deimos rígh Albain, Duan. Finn i 22. dorat [Pátraic] deimess imma folt *P. tonsured him*, Trip.^{2} 1157. demess, RC xx 284. rochuindig . . . altain 7 demeas 7 cír, Todd Nenn. 90.6 = in dimeas, 9. *gs.* in phrase máel demis *a tonsured* (*bald*) *crown* (?): mæl demis chírdub for cechtar de, LL 252^{b}16 (= mæl dub demsidi, LU 8519). láech and . . . suas máeldub demis fair, LU 9264. corbo suas mael dub d. chas chírdub ba forcsi fair, FB § 27. lān bēl in demes (*sic*) tarsna ind aisle *the full width of the open shears* (? used as a measure), Laws i 132. na básaire . . . co corránaibh 7 demsibh . . . fri gearradh, Aisl. Tund. ix 2.

deimin Always spelt demin in O. Ir. Glosses. *gsf.* deimne, LL 193^{b}50. *np.* (as pred.) demni, LU 2613. *apm.* and *n.* demniu, LL 7^{a}8. demne, 234^{a}y (TTr. 1291) = BB 398^{b}48. *dp.* demnib, SR 5656, YBL 179^{a}21. deimnib, SR 4692. *Compar.* demniu, Ml. 112^{b}13. démniu, PH 6731. demni, LL 182^{b}37. *Equative* demnithir, Wb. 28^{c}14, Ml. 131^{d}12. See also demein.

I As adj. *sure, certain, undoubted*: amal bid Dia farid gellad . . . bad demnithir sin *let it be as sure as if God had declared it*, Ml. 131^{d}12, *cf.* Wb. 28^{c}14. rogellai Saul . . . a ingen dó, demin

scél (chev.), SR 5839. ni cuala scel bo demniu, YBL 125^{b}35. demni scélaib *surest of tidings* (chev.), LL 182^{b}37. demin forgaill (chev.), SR 4302. demniu idnu, LL 7^{a}8. cidat demni araile di ruinib na esergi, RC xxv 242.2. is demin (folld. by clause with or without conj.): is demin nach hepelam, SR 2748. is d. co mbia esergi dóib, RC xxv 236. is d. is derb is airithe co nach . . ., PH 6036. is d. de-sin conid . . ., 2264. as dearbh deimhin ná . . ., FM vi 2358. is gle is d. is Duid rogab na psalmu, Hib. Min. 162. is d. tánic mo lá, SG 91.26. is d. écin, is e in duine-si rotsáraig, PH 3855. is demin lim *I am sure* (*of*, *that*): is demniu liunn a n-adchiam . . . oldaas an rochluinemmar, Ml. 112^{b}13. is demhin lemsa . . . an ní bhias de sin, TFrag. 202. nach ni is d. leo do dlestin dib, Laws ii 272. is in luc i mba d. leo in crand do thuitím *where they were sure the tree would fall*, Lat. Lives 94. gach inad inar d. le Pādraig bendachad do Chairill, ZCP vii 307. With FRI: ropad d. frisna hoen n-apstal déc . . . *certe iam noverant undecim apostoli*, PH 5122. is demin dom: is demhin do righaibh Erend . . . ni biadh tuisel . . . foraibh *it is certain to the kings of E. that . . . they shall meet with no mischance*, BR 6.20.

As attrib. with subst., *certain*, *indisputable*; *sure* (*to come*), *inevitable*: iarmofuacht A. scéla demne dona techtaib, LL 234^{a}49 (TTr. 1291). a fhioss deimhin cissi haidhed nombérad, SG 79. derbfaistine demin do denum do, MR 166. tresna runu rodemne, BB 398^{b}48. ni hūaim téit éc dían d., Arch. iii 216. coroslig . . . díglaib demnib *with sure vengeance*, SR 5656. *genuine*, *real*: ba dál ri dithrub ṅdemin, LL 151^{b}21. is hesin dlige d. tresa tanic ... *the way...really came*, PH 232. fid d. na nduan *the true tree of poems*, SG 245. *Sure*, *reliable*, *trustworthy*: cultech ndemin, Thes. ii 292.10. dín d., SR 5798. cona cathrachaib . . . daiṅgnib deimnib, 4692. fri dai[n]gniu demniu, LL 7^{a}8. lamda degmná deimne, 193^{b}50. a Dé demin, 183^{b}13. riaglóir d., Ériu iii 106.

Adv. in demin *surely*, *certainly*, *verily*, *indeed*; gl. *quod quidem*, Ml. 37^{a}13, *cf.* 37^{a}17. cid in d. gl. *iam quidem omnino*, Wb. 9^{c}18. Mid. Ir. co demin: de nim tra co d. doraga in comdiu, RC iv 248. cuich thú, a duine, go deimhin? Buile S. 148. budh ri go deimhin . . . an ghen fail id bhroinn, TFrag. 102. Often emphasizing answer to a question: nach hé Cailte . . . siút? is mé co d., ar C., Acall. 3216; 2376, 6318. go d. derb, SG 245. Defining foregoing statement, *to wit*, *namely*: as comfocus ind aimser. aimser sin in báis co d. (= *tempus utique mortis*), PH 5089. slicht in gói rothecht ina thoeb . . . .i. ina thoeb ṅdess co d. (= *videlicet latus dextrum*), 6780. isin cathraig .i. i nIerusalem co d., 5081.

II As subst., *certainty*, *assurance*, *proof*: doberadh d. duin an fuil sluaigh S. ar gar duin, Fier. 209. tainicc deimhin a mbáis go Saxoibh, FM vi 2092. acht mona a mbeth a d. acca an flathas neamhdha d'fagbail, ZCP i 124. do bo truagh les gan a d. aicce cindus do beidis . . ., BCC 16.34. mar fuair S. deimhin air sin, TSh. 9105. co bfionnta fein a dh., Buile S. 148. muna ffághbadh féin d. an sgeoil, TFrag. 28. deimhin, f., IGT Decl. § 150.

Compds. -ḟorgell *sure testimony*: in tan arróet demin forgell ind imdibe o Dia, PH 5679. hi ndeminfoirgell esérgi Críst, LB 226^{b}50. deimin forgill na scribtuiri, Laws v 12 (perhaps two words '*sureness of testimony*'). -scél: luid fri deminscél cosin ṅgrianán *to bear exact tidings*, TFerbe 69. nogo faghthai deiminsgel o R., Fier. 175. Note also -máthair *mother* (compd. analogous to derb-bráthair, -ṡiur): Callech ingen Dunlaing . . . demin máthair Bráin, LL 141^{b}11 (RC xlvii 314).

Deimle n.pr. m. *gen.* Ḋemle, Rawl. 128^{a}22. D., LL 382^{b}14, ^{d}8 = Dimle ^{b}4, Dinnle, ^{a}5.

deimne iā, f. (deimin) *firmness*, *stability*. IGT Abstr. Nouns § 21. d. .i. daingne, ut est meiser aicdi ara deimni .i. ara daingne ima tighet, O'Dav. 748. ara d. (*sic leg.*) 7 ara daiṅgne coṅgbaither a n-airm illámaib nammíled, TBC 5865. ropo dlug demne *a cogent reason* (?), LL 11^{b}9 = BB 35^{b}25 (: innerge). *Certainty*, *assurance* (?): co ndemni *certainly*, LL 141^{a}2. co ndemne, Met. Dinds. iii 22. In chevilles: demni de, LL 143^{b}9. demne dolaid '*sorrowful certainty*', Met. Dinds. iv 104. d. drend, ZCP viii 516 (LL 191^{a}10). *Cf.* also SR 6765: tinolsat deimni teclai | slúagai sergi Sírecdai.

deimnech o,ā (deimin) *assured*, *certain*: ar mbeith deimhneach don ghlóir ṡuthain dóibh *they are sure of eternal glory*, TSh. 4868. *Firm*, *steadfast*, *resolute*: U. 7 E. . . . dias dhána dheimhneach, Keat. ii 1421. *adv.* do fiarfaid . . . co demnech, Fen. 268.

deimnecht = deimne, IGT Abstr. Nouns § 21.

deimnigid(ir) (deimin), in LB oft. démnig- (PH 1738, 1765 *etc.*). IGT Verbs § 106. (**a**) *confirms*, *certifies*: demnigid gl. *confirmat*, Sg. 158^{b}3. radeimnigestar dia gl. *contestante Deo*, Wb. 32^{c}20. ni ed a met demnigmini ar ndligeda ho testimnib gl. *non solum volumus adprobare*, Ml. 35^{b}1. demnigte gl. *qui . . . conantur adstruere*, 16^{a}15. demnigur dim gruadib *I will prove by my cheeks*, Laws i 10. deimnigit seic a dilsi co deimin *they guarantee . . . with certainty*, v 498. is é démniges a diadacht ó fhertaib imdaib, PH 1765. ni pater demnichus deit a glanath *a 'pater' does not certify its cleansing*, Ériu ii 222. demnigthir dun (chev.), ZCP iii 24. tinghealta an druadh do dheimhnigh *confirmed*, TD 13.40. do dheimhnigh sí an ḟoghail ort *hath convicted thee of the foray*, 29.18. *asserts*, *avers* (abs. or with vn. or clause): demnigid Matha sund, Ísu do shuide . . ., PH 4457. demnigid Lucás 7 Eoin co n-acatar, 3417. amal demniges in t-apstal, 3451. amail demniges Iob, RC xxiv 240. mar demniges in rígfaith, iv 248. is ed is mou demnigit augtair *what authors mostly assert*, PH 6978. aseadh dheimhnighid úgdair, ML 142. deimnigimsi duit gurub mísi O., Fier. 40. conid bréc inni rodémnigis doib, PH 2245. rodemnigh duit bas do brathar, ZCP iv 389.

(**b**) *makes sure*, *protects*: *quae . . . communiunt* (*sic leg.*) .i. demnigte, Ml. 75^{a}8.

(**c**) In middle sense, *assures oneself*, *is certain*: deimhnighsi lat co taet-som *be assured*, RC xiii 8. rodeimhnighsiod conadh fíorcharaid dóibhsiomh sibhsi *they are certain that you are true friends to them*, TFrag. 232.

deimnigthe io,iā, part. of deimnigidir: a mbad ndemnigthe gl. *munita*, Ml. 39^{c}18. ar són na faisnéise deimhnighthe úd *affirmative*, TSh. 3230. co mbói in loch fo luimnib de, | ina druimnib demnigthc (*sic leg.*) *in distinct ridges*, Met. Dinds. iii 272.

deimnigthech o,ā = prec.: rádh foirleathan deimhnightheach, TSh. 3193. rádh coitcheann deimhnightheach, 3220. singin . . . deimhnightheach 7 singin . . . diúltuightheach, 3214.

deimnigud u, m. *vn.* of deimnigidir. IGT Verbs § 106. demnigiud, Ml. 10^{c}19, 51^{d}5, 70^{d}7. démniugud, LB 145^{b}2, PH 3377, 4896. *gs.* deimnigthea, RC xxv 242 § 16. (**a**) *confirming*, *proving*, *attesting*: deimnigud soscéli gl. *confirmatione evangelii*, Wb. 23^{a}25. du demnigud inna precepte gl. *in praedicationis fidem*, Ml. 89^{b}12, *cf.* Wb. 30^{a}11. demnigud ar forcital ho desmrechtaib screptaire, Ml. 35^{b}15. dia relad 7 dia d. as ndu Christ rocét, 25^{b}6, *cf.* 70^{d}7: in demnigiud .i. sechis a forcital són durum (*leg.* durími) isin tsalm, gl. *monitus prophetae*. do d. na hesergi, PH 3377.

(**b**) *making firm*, *securing*, *fortifying*: hon demnigiud gl. *munita*, Ml. 50^{c}19. demniguth gl. *munimen*, Thes. ii 42.22. deimnighudh na cathrach, TTr.^{2} 184. *Fig.* do demniug*ud* in chretmi, LB 145^{b}2. do d. a n-irse, PH 6685.

deimsed (deimes) *act of shearing*, IGT Verbs § 82. fuair mong a deimseadh gu dian, ex. 779. m., Decl. § 11 (55.17).

deimside see under deimes.

dein see den.

? **deine** (dein) *goodness*: Dianimh, dín ar ndeine, FM ii 576.11 = ar ar ndaoine, TFrag. 240.9.

déine iā,f. (dían) *swiftness*, *speed*, *impetuosity*, *vehemence*. IGT Abstr. Nouns § 92. isí a déne gl. *inenarrabili celeritate*, Bcr. 18^{b}1. ind rodéne int srotho, Ml. 93^{b}11. cipad a déne ind hesséirgi *how soon the resurrection would take place*, Wb. 25^{b}27. déne lóchet, Thes. ii 355. dafáith cid gáithe déne *even the wind's swiftness led him*, 317. a deini 7 a dechrad 7 a tharpige, TBC 857. gnim dia fuair déni 7 dód *violence and fire*, RC xxiii 314. cen d. ndiss '*with no slight eagerness*', Met. Dinds. iii 240. corragaib d. im thomailt a bíd, LL 160^{a}19. deine toicheda *severity of suing* (*i.e.* prematureness, suing for debts before they are legally due), Laws iii 512.3. deine toichida sin, O'C. 983 (H. 3.18, 423^{ab}). *Fig.* *urgency*: edargnudad cacha cesta fo[a] moille 7 a ndeine, O'C. 1606 (23 Q 6, 5^{a}).

As *vn.*, IGT Verbs § 83. tonn ag déne *speeding along?* ex. 818.

déinem, **déinme** see dénum.

Deinetán n.pr. o, m. *gen.* síl Denetain, LL 313^{c}26, BB 126^{b}8 = Dinetain, Rawl. 121^{b}44.

Deineth n.pr. m., LL 353^{c}1. Deneth, 5.

déinithir, déiniu see 1 dían.

1 déinmech (de-gnīmach '*untätig*', Meyer, ZCP xiii 187) *lazy*, *inactive*: deinmheach .i. díomháoin, O'Cl. déinmhech .i. dímháinech, O'Don. Suppl. denmech .i. de ga diultad conach bí sním noibre and, H. 3.18, 539^{b}. comairle na n-dee n-dhéinmech, Alex. 217. batar dénmig a n-druing co tanic Alaxandir, 427. deich méich lé cech lái do bleith | nírb opair duine denmeich, Met. Dinds. i 22.112. slan doib aes deinmech... mad aes comgnima (of the idle bystanders injured in a forge), O'C. 1421 (H. 3.18, 638 b).

2 déinmech (dénum) *well-made*, *shapely*, *active*, *noble* (?) (Stories fr. Táin Gl.): cét fer nd. dó oc foglaim druidechta úad, LU 5036. fer gaeth glicc dénmech degirlabraid, LL 227^{b}12 (TTr. 763). mo chraide in d. Dubrind, Acall. 4688. mathair Loga in dagfir dénmig | ingen Balair bemnig, LL 137^{a}25. dá ech . . . dualaig dénmecha dathálli, LU 9256. sé h-eich donna déinmecha (: léimnecha), BR 208 (Lec. = demneacha:

ledmeacha, BB). ro innsaigedar . . . ina n-dlúmaib dicra derscaigthi deinmecha (YBL; deinmneacha, 23 K 44, B iv 1) debtha, MR 222.25. ua dluith deinmech (denmnedach, Eg.) docuas andsin, TTebe 2334. na heich diana deinmetha (denmned-, Eg.), 2364. ba denmech (denmnedach, Eg.) in marcach isin, uair is cumma no-lenad do thaeib 7 do druim a eich, 2356. drecain . . . deinmnecha (no deinmecha), BNnÉ 99 § 10. sluaigh dhemhna ica tarraing i carcraibh . . . diamra dimaoine daora dubha deinmeacha, Lism. L. 3645 (descr. of hell).

deinmne iā,f. (di+ainmne). IGT Decl. § 3. *impatience, eagerness, haste*: d. im biad, ZCP vi 261. immradud ina mbíad i n-ámsir áine, 7 d. impu, PH 8387. ní thíscad a drucht do rind ind ḟéoir ar denmni ind aicnid, FB § 88. ba d. mor la Cesair, CCath. 3293. fogheibhtis ech ele . . . 7 teighedh fuirre gu luas 7 denmne, Marco P. 96.

deinmnech o,ā (deinmne) *impatient, vehement*: drecain . . . deinmnecha (no deinmecha), BNnÉ 99 § 10.

deinmnetach o,ā (deinmnit). In late MSS. frequently deinmnedhach. *impatient, hasty*: is deinmnitach in raet in gaeidel, Acall. 4481. deinmmnetach, LB 64^{b}17 = *indignati*, Lat. Lives 72. facsat an indsi co dian dremun denmnitach, RC ix 472. dobhúail an Ceolan go dían dísgir deinmnedhach, Ériu v 100.24. ro lásat sccéla go deinmnedhach do ṡaighidh Uí Domhnaill *they sent the news speedily*, FM vi 2128. masa denmnedach letsa sin ní lugha asedh linne *if thou art impatient*, ITS v 150. As subst.: cuitbide cach denmnetach, Tec. Corm. 15. teinmnedach na damraide '*puffing*', SG 380.10. As n.pr. Denmnetach, LL 327^{b}12. mac Deinmnetaig, 327^{b}2. meic Deinmedaig, Rawl. 145^{f}52.

deinmnetche iā,f. (deinmnetach) *impatience, haste*: ro dianaigheatar ar dreman-denmnetche (*sic leg.*), TBC 5627.

deinmnide = deinmnetach (?): in dá fher dhéc deinmnidi, SG 69.1.

deinmnit = deinmne: trí maic beres neóit do deinmnait '*impatience*', Triads 144.

? **deinne**: sluindfe dún diupa d. | do chungid leinne glaisse, LL 193^{b}35.

de-intamladar (de+in-samlathar) *dissembles*, a literal translation of Lat.: *non dissimulat* .i. ni de intamladarsom, Ml. 27^{d}12. *non dissimulabit* .i. ni deintamlafa, 69^{d}8.

deintiur (Engl. loan-word) *indenture*: do fágbas d. agadsa a anaim anóraig mérus duit tre bithu sír a láim in tsagairt .i. m'fuil 7 m'feoil, 3 B 22, 37^{b}4. deinntiubhar, Ir. Hist. Stud. iii 289.18.

deiprecóit, diprocóit f. (Lat. *deprecatio*) (**a**) *earnest prayer or entreaty* (with FRI, DO, CO): dorighne depraccoit ndicra ndedhghair fri Dia, Lism. L. 2699. fer co ndepracoitibh dichraibh don Dia, 4495. depracáit fri Dia, ZCP iii 22.17. dognitis díbrocóit móir chucai, PH 4056. ag dibrigoit 7 ag atach mor, Aen. 147. dibercoid, BNnÉ 318 § 9. dibergóid, 327 § 51.

(**b**) *lamentation, distress*: oc cói 7 oc deprecoit arna hainimib bít a n-iffernd *weeping and lamenting*, PH 6388. nir ba coir duit dogra na diprocoit fort, ZCP iv 384. ná bíodh dibergoit nó imsníomh oraip *be not troubled or anxious*, Fl. Earls 12. díbergóit dhoimenman *tribulation of spirit*, 156.

deiprecóitech o,ā (deiprecóit) *prayerful*: diprocoitech amal Enoc, Lism. L. 2740. *distressed*: ag gerán go denachta díbergoittech, Ériu v 105.30. go comhthuirsech díbergóidech, Fl. Earls 134.20.

deir name of a skin-disease, *herpes* (see Loth, RC xlv 186). IGT Decl. § 191 (if same wd.): erpeta (= *herpes*) 7 fasus .i. d., Arch. i 336. ón easláinte re ndeirthear *serpigo* .i. d., 23 K 42, 360.15. comuil don d. nó don tṡalchar 7 fóiridh é, 360. 19.

deirbéile iā,f. (der-+méla. See Pokorny, KZ xlv 359). *great sorrow*: mairce doní d. im ní, ZCP vii 303. truagh fa a dhol ar ndeirbhéile, DDána 65.19. lem chroidhe is cúis deirbhéile, Gadelica 11. *Cf.* derbáile.

deirbín see derbín(e).

Deirbriu n.pr. n,f. Derbriu, TBC 15. Deirbri, BB 283^{b}24. *dat.* Derbrind, RC xv 471. Later *gen.* Derbrinde, 470.

deirc see derc.

Deirchill n.pr. i,m. Dairchill, Tig., AU 677. Dairchell, SG ii 465.43. hua Derchella, Rawl. 92^{d}14.

deirdrethar see derdrethar.

Deirdriu n.pr. n,f. Derdriu, IT i 69.24 *etc.* Deirdri, Deirdre, ii^{2} 125.96, 142.516 *etc.* *voc.* Derdriu, i 70.1. *gen.* Derdrend, 82.5 (Derdrinni, Derdre, *v.l.*). Deirdri, Deirdre, ii^{2} 130.205, 143.536, *etc.* *dat.* Deirdrinn, 138.401. See ZCP xxiii 407.

Deire n.pr. m. *gen.* meic Dere meic Labrada, Rawl. 158.38.

1 deired o,n. (**a**) *remainder, residue*: doberae digail forsa ndered duruarid dib *Thou wilt inflict vengeance on the remnant that is left over of them*, Ml. 44^{a}20. tabar in d. fledi fail acut do mathib Lochlainne, CRR 14.

(**b**) *end, rear, conclusion*: is dered mbetho nso Wb. 10^{b}3. in glóir ic na fil deriud na tossach, PH 7468. fescor .i. dered lái, 1699. a ndeiredh in churaig *in the stern of the boat*, Acall. 1903. anais tosach in tsluaig fria d., TBC 690. ó thús co dered *from beginning to end*, FA 22. adfet do scela o tus dered, BB 418^{a}14. i nderiud in ṫsailm so, Ml. 102^{c}5. dered fersa, Sg. 101^{a}2, 136^{a}1. i nderiud domain, PH 7269. fo dered *at last*, LL 184^{b}46. ma deired, 10^{b}19. is é Conn do chóid fá dh. ann *who last passed into it*, SG 348. cosa deiridh an eich *the hind legs of the horse*, Keat. iii 3250. erball .i. ball derid, Corm. 18. ar a huathneduib derid *on its hind legs*, Fianaig. 66.17. docuirethar deiredh for oen díbhside *one of them fell behind*, Hugh Roe 102 = ro cuireadh deireadh, *etc.*, FM vi 1978. do ghabh Íoth féin deireadh ar a mhuinntir *defended the rear*, Keat. ii 851.

2 deired see derad.

deiredach o,ā (1 deired) *coming at the end, latest, last*. *Superl.* rí is deireadcha díb *the last of those kings*, IGT Abstr. Nouns ex. 1024. Abstr. an deredcha, -acht, *etc.*, § 102. See deirenach.

deirenach, deirennach = deiredach (infl. of déidenach) *last*: isin bliadain deireanaig ria ndílind, Lec. 356^{b}47. isin bliadain deirinaich, 357^{a}15. tiomna deirionnach, 3 C 13, 598. See Éigse vi 333.

déirgal [ā,f.] *act of stripping*: iar ndeirgail a tuiged di, Laws ii 240 Comm. See 2 dérgud, dérach.

deirge see derge.

déirge io,n. *vn.* of 1 do-érig. *Cf.* nephdéirge, Sg. 209^{b}26. *forsaking, quitting, desertion, abandonment*: á ndærge *desertio*, Ml. 111^{b}3. mu dærgi *destitutionis meae*, 118^{b}15. deirge carat, LL 371^{a}13. Gaill do dergiu Erenn, AU 917. is é bás in chuirp a dérge ond anmain *its desertion by the soul*, RC xxv 250. ro fhorchongair for a mhiledhaibh déirghe na deabhtha, FM vi 2254. déirghe .i. fágbháil, O'Cl. *Absol.* longas Línne du dergiu *the fleet of L. withdrew*, AU 926. co a ndibad no a ndeirge o fine *till they die out or leave the tribe*, Laws iv 44 Comm. a nderghe dind loch, AU 923. urradhus gin derge .i. gin deirge as no cin dul do as a thir féin, O'D. 573 (H. 3.17, 442). ? indleas gach tindsgra fri derge dligid o reachtaib comamsa, O'C. 1862 (23 P 3, 20^{a}). *Cf.* O'Dav. 540.

stripping: ?caochadh baidhe 7 dluthsighi .i. deirge dhe do lestraib, O'Don. 803 (H. 3.17, 576) (passage on radical defects, 'galair bunaid' in vessels). déirghe .i. dérach no nochtadh, O'Cl. See dérach, dérgud, derged.

déirgech *stripping* (?): deírgech in ḟuilt gl. *glabella*, Ir. Gl. 78.

1 deirgle see do-oggell.

2 deirgle see do-glé.

? **deirim**: an tan ro chonnairc Gráinne Diarmuid ar dh. 7 ar dhásachd ina chulaidh arm nimhe 7 comhraic, Oss. iii 90. *Cf.* dírimm.

deirmitiu n,f. (di+airmitiu) *disrespect, dishonour*: deirmide .i. dí airmide .i. mio onoir, O'Cl. trí seithir deirmiten: tromdatu, espatu, utmaille, Triads 214. fo doere, fo deirmitneib, SR 5310.

deirmitnech (deirmitiu) *irreverent*: corusacailler-sa in manach . . . n-dermitnech út, Aisl. MC 105.

deirrit see derrit.

déis f. and m. *ns.* Déis, Rawl. 149^{b}52. déis, Laws iv 320.13. dés, v 30.20 Comm. O'Cl. *gs.* Déisse, Rawl. 149^{b}54. Déisi, Trip.^{2} 2330. na Dési Bice, MU^{2} 268. But aire désa, Laws. Cáin Ad. § 51. a. dése, ZCP ix 171 § xi. in déissi, Mon. Tall. 156. 30. rí in Déissi, Cain Ad. § 18. *ds.* déis (same word?), SR 7856. Déis, Trip.^{2} 2433. Desi, LL 48^{b}5. don Déisi bhicc, Cog. 92.15. *as.* déiss, Triads 167 (des, deissi, *v.l.*). AU 835. Laws ii 328.13, v 20.1. For declension of pl. see Déisi.

I (**a**) *tenant, vassal; vassalry*; see Críth Gabl. p. 82. deis .i. ceile, O'Dav. 613. déis .i. ceile. anflaith . . . gonus a deis .i. . . . guin in ceile tre imad indligid, O'C. 454 (H. 3.18, 242^{a}). is mor leisim in mile cemenn . . . do aithidhigh (= aithighidh) in deissi i domnuch '*to visit the tenantry*' (*land, neighbourhood?*), Mon. Tall. § 71.

(**b**) Hence in wider sense of the prerogatives of a 'flaith' which arise from (*a*) the recognition of his hereditary rank, (*b*) the office or function he performs in the territory, (*c*) his clients, free and base, (*d*) his 'senchleithe', Críth Gabl. trí sóir dogníat dóeru díb féin: tigerna renas a déiss, *etc.*, Triads 167. fear reanus a tir no a deis, Laws v 20. dlegar do ḟlaithaib donimairget (*sic leg.*) cach dib for a deis, iii 20 (with gl.: .i. dlegar . . . timorgan caich dib for a ferann diles). a mignima . . . fria deis (.i. fria ceilib no fria fearund), ii 328. is rechtaid cach for a deis fodeisin .i. ar a ferann no ar a ceilib, i 230 Comm. dun airig ac ata des feraind, v 30 Comm. caitti déis ḟlatha, dég dligid comditen dána? Dicoissin cetheora déisi do flaithib, Críth Gabl. 320. Aire désa, the lowest of the noble grades, p. 70. aire désa cid ara n-eperr? Arindi as dia d. direnar, 328. caiti tothacht aireg désa? Deich céli leis: cóic céli giallna[i] 7 cóic sóerchéli, 330. Ellipt. d. = aire désa:

forus flatha .i. o d. co ríg, 316. sē bá donn aire dése (as enechland), ZCP ix 171. ben airech desa, Cáin Ad. § 51.

(**c**) In wider sense, *land, domain, district*: dés .i. fearann; dés druimneach, O'Cl. siu nobetis mōini ar bēs | nā grēs nā dōine fon deis (: séis) *throughout the land* (?), SR 7856. ?ríi foides ēnlaith n-ēn ṅdil | cen lēn dar róendes richid, 1018 (*cf.* des).

II *Host, band* (?): deis .i. cuiriu nó slogh, O'Dav. 613. dése .i. buidhne, O'Cl. Perh. also: co ndernsat cnámbrétaigh 7 desi (deise, *v.l.*) fodhailti dá cnámaibh, CCath. 2108 (see daiss).

III As tribal name (properly = *vassal or rent-paying community*) and later n.loc.: in Deis tuaiscirt 7 in D. deiscirt, Rawl. $149^{b}52$. do rig na Deisse deiscirt, 54. luid isin D. descirt, Trip.^{2} 2433. din D. Tuaiscirt, 2396. rí in Déissi tuaiscirt, Cáin Ad. § 28. forsin Deis tuaisciurt, AU 835. an Deis beg, Top. Poems 122. i crích na Dési bice, MU^{2} 268. don Déisi bhice, Cog. 92. i nDes biuc, Lec. $422^{b}26$. See also Déisi.

deiscéimm (dess+céimm) lit. *a step to the right*, apparently a definite measure; *full pace*: se traigthi i ndeisceim, Laws iv 276.24. deisceim dá traigh co leth eside, O'Dav. 1048 (see Gwynn, Ériu ix 157). deisceim 7 tua[th]ceim cach leth imaire .i. ceim da leith deis 7 da leith chli .i. lethet cach imairi dibh no secht foit arathair, O'D. 2350 (Rawl. B 506, 40^{a}). mata ac iarraidh conaire isedh dlegar deisceim 7 tuadcheim do legud do (*i.e.* if a man's land lies between that of two co-tenants he must have access to the common woods, *etc.*), 2270 (23^{b}). *Cf.* O'Don. Suppl. *s.v.* airceann, traighidh.

déiscin see déicsiu.

deiscipul o,m. (Lat. *discipulus*) *disciple* (*in religious sense*), *pupil*: disgibul *discipulus*, Ir. Gl. 438. deiscibul .i. dalta, Stowe Gl. 305. descipul apstal '*a disciple of apostles*', Wb. $18^{d}1$. Filétus a ainm in descipuil sin, PH 2177. tri coicait descipul la Manchan, LL $373^{d}54$. a descibail dá ditin (of Cú Chulainn), TBC 3836. ar sluag na n-uag ṅdeiscipol, SR 7814. co ṅdesciplaib Íssu, Fél. Ep. 246. dáig na berat mo desciplu leo, PH 2201. trisna huile disciplu, ZCP ii 321.16. *vp.* a uile naoimhdheisgiobla an tighearna, Parrth. Anma 297. As technical term: *the second or third lowest in rank of the grades in a monastic school or school of canon law, or of the* secht ngrád ecnai: cóictach, descipul, foglaintid, starige . . . forcetlaid, ZCP v 499. caecdach 7 foglaindtig 7 deiscibail 7 staraige 7 forcedlaid, Laws v 102.19 Comm. desgibal .i. fear ag a mbí fochoire uile .i. da leabhar déag na fochoireach, MS. Mat. 494. Note also: onórachuss in uachtaráin atá ag guibernóracht uassin egluiss co n-a dhescipal *of the superior and of his assistant*, Fl. Earls 180.

deiscréidech, *etc.* see discréit, *etc.*

deiscribide see discréite.

deise iā,f. (dess) *suit of armour or clothes, apparel* (usually of festive attire): da fechair mhe ag dul um deisi *going into mine armour*, Fier. 27. deisi ridire, Ériu v 194, 558. do chuir deisi aenaigh 7 oirechtais uimpi, St. Ercuil 2076. Used of complete battle equipment: thug Cian a dh. féin, idir each 7 éadach 7 bhrataigh, Ériu i 95 § 49.

Déisech (Déisi) *belonging to the Déisi*: Domnall Deisech, AU 1060. *gen.* Domnaill Deisich, *ib.* Tighearna na nDéiseach, TSh. 5450.

deisechad see dessigid.

deisecht (dess): cuir dhíot do dheiseacht úait '*ornaments*', Ex. xxxiii 5.

Déisi: pl. of déis as tribal name, lit. '*the vassal or rent-paying tribes*'; applied to the tribe or tribes, whose original home was Deece in Meath, and who afterwards migrated to Munster. See MacNeill, Pop. Groups 66. coica toirgi laisna Déisi, Ériu iii 141.215. a cuich fichet nach tairthatar (*viz.* raind) 7 is dona toirgib [sin] is ainm Déisi, 217. ni hainm doib-side (*viz.* Dál Fíachach) Déisi, 218. *np.* in Déisi oc Declan co bráth, Thes. ii 297. Déissi, Cóir Anm. 169, 170; Trip. 343 n. na Dési, TFrag. 168. na Desi tess 7 tuaid, Lec. $459^{c}6$. *ap.* na Desi deisciurt, Cog. 24. *gp.* Patric na nDéise, Thes. ii 297. ri na nDeisi, Cáin Ad. 17. na nDési, 18. inna nDéissiu, 28. ár na nDése, CS 940. *dp.* i nDesib, Fél. p. 56. isna Desibh Breagh, Hy Fiachr. 24. lasna Deisib Breg, Lec. $449^{c}2$. forsna Déisibh, FM 265.

deisigid see dessigid.

? **déisis** (déis) '*vassal tribute*' (MacNeill): itt e fil fo deisis (chis, Rawl.) 7 dligud 7 bodagas dona flathaib, Ériu iii 141. 217.

deismerecht see desimrecht.

deisnechdae io, iā (dess?) *southern*. *apl.* deisnechdai gl. *australes*, Ml. $94^{b}27$. *Cf.* desnechde.

deispionsáid see dispensáid.

deisred (dess) *right hand*: for desred .i. forsna gó gréne robátar ina laim deis, Thes. ii 336.38 (Hy. v 34 Comm.). for a deserud (déserud, deiseruth, desrig, *v.l.*) Im. Brain p. 47. doberthar Findabair fora deisreth, TBC^{2} 1580. fora deasrig (desraid, LU), 1586. rogabastár a del intlassi ina desra, 1882.

?**deissoic**: for Uu mMaine d. '*of the South*', AU 813.

déistin (O.Ir. *détsin, *cf.* détsinigidir) f., later m. déisden m., IGT Decl. § 11. déisdin f., § 149. *disgust, loathing, abhorrence*: ba leor grain is gairbdeistin (: dēcsin), BB $393^{b}42$. in lán péistedh, in cath crum, | ach! is déisten a ndúscud, Arch. iii 239 § 27. atá déisdin ar fhiaclaibh a mac (= *dentes filiorum obstupescunt*), TSh. 3330. ionnus gomadh lughaide a dhéistin (of a patient taking nauseous medicines), 8165. do ghabh déisdin a n-anam súd ris an uile oileamhain (= *omnem escam abominata est anima eorum*), 1564. tre iomad déistine rés an mil, 7426. deoch . . . ní ib duine le déisden, IGT Decl. ex. 391.

déistinech o,ā (déistin) *abominable, disgusting, loathsome*: gníomh déisdineach (= *abominationem*), TSh. 1736. is déisdineach an corp d'éis an bháis chorpordha, 1302.

deistiu (déistiu?) n,f. *residue, remnant*: deistin .i. fuidell cach raota nó iartaige clainni, O'Mulc. 327. deistin .i. doruartéit, ut dixit: diam deistinuib athair aendán .i. mas ingen namá doruartéit di chloind in athar, H. 3.18, 69^{a}. feistidh no deisti .i. tiruairsi no comarba fil dia eis in fir mairb, O'Dav. 896. nach dilius daghrath desti na flatha, Laws ii 270.16 Comm., see ZCP xiv 365, xvi 209.

déitgen see détgen.

deithbered (2 deithbir) *distinction*: co n-a deithbereadh, co n-a dellrad 7 co n-a dearscnugad do drechaibh . . . in domain, MR 114.19.

1 deithbir i, adj. and subst. (dí+aithber, lit. *blameless*). dedbir, Wb. $3^{b}30$, Trip.^{2} 2028. deidbir, Wb. $6^{a}12$. deithbeir, $33^{c}16$. deithbir, Ml. $38^{d}2$. de(i)thfir, PH. debthir, Auraic. 178. deithfir f., IGT Decl. § 13.

I As adj. *fitting, proper, reasonable, natural* (both of that which is inherently right or meet and of that which might be expected under the circumstances): d. .i. dí aithbir, Corm. Y 15. d. .i. dlightheach, O'Cl.

(**a**) Rarely attrib.: inna nnaimtine ṅd. *of the just enmities*, Ml. $38^{d}2$. ni thechtam serccai acht sercca dethbiri, Alex. 894.

(**b**) Usually as pred. with cop. (often unexpressed): is deidbir moídem di suidib, Wb. $17^{d}19$. cani d., Sg. $3^{b}12$. dethbir dímicim do na hindmassaib talmandaib, PH 5878. d. ón (sin) *that is natural; that might be expected* (in confirmation of a preceding statement; often followed by an explanatory sentence introduced by ar, úair): for Cúchulaind uccot, olse, dochuaid rimsa for teithed. Deithber son, ol Medb, ma ranístais daghóic, ní gébad in sirite fri feta, TBC^{2} 1263. imsoítis a claidib friu . . . d. ón, ar no labraitis demna friu dia n-armaib, LU 3236 (SC 2). *Cf.* TBC 1904; LL $30^{c}8$; PH 4825, 5194. is d. dom *it is right* (*proper, natural*) *for me*: is deidbir deit á aigthiu *it is reasonable* (*fitting?*) *for thee to fear him*, Wb. $6^{a}12$. is dedbir am duit *thou hast reason*, Trip.^{2} 2028. ba sodeithbir dó, Ériu vi 148.50. is d. limm *I deem it right, fitting*, Sg. $3^{b}2$. Followed by appositional clause introduced by cia: is dedbir dúib cid mebul lib a taidmet *it is reasonable that ye should be ashamed to call them to remembrance*, Wb. $3^{b}30$. deithbeir do ceith aneola *that he be ignorant*, $33^{c}16$. is d. . . . cid ansa don curp a congbal *no wonder that it is hard for the body to contain itself*, Mon. Tall. § 60. d. dóib cid mór a mbríg, LL $276^{a}11$. d. cidh airdirc an fód *rightly is the spot celebrated*, FM 915 (poem) (ii 590.12). Followed by neg. clause: is deithber cen cop mór mo thua-sa, LL $275^{a}6$. *Compar.* deidbiriu, Wb. $6^{a}8$, $9^{c}10$. dethbiri, FA 34. Adv. in d. gl. *merito*, Ml. $47^{b}5$.

II As subst. *reasonableness, fitness*, hence *reason, cause*: ata dethbir saine sin (text?), Todd Lect. vi 46. hit é tra dethbiri dosbera in plág fo thír n-Erenn .i. díth cretmi, etc. *the reasons*, RC xii 426 § 15. In concrete sense *matter*: ó díscáiledh na ndethber ó fásann an folt 7 in uair díscáilter na dethbir sin . . . ní leighester an folt, O'Gr. Cat. 178.

2 deithbir f., not found in O.Ir. *gs.* deithbire, deifreach.

I *Distinction, difference*: dethbir eter conn 7 ceill 7 inntlecht, O'Dav. 755. in dethbir bias etir na da sruth, Lism. L. 4255. acht nad fil deffir eturro, LL $30^{d}28$. dethbir ngellta *a difference of pledge*, Laws ii 138 n. dethfir itir in andsum 7 in ecmacht *the difference between the difficult and the impossible*, v 222 Comm. go mbí deithbhir idir phianaibh na bpeacthach, TSh. 6468. gion go bhfuil in pulsa cruaidh ina dhifir dhiles d'aoinfhiabrus, is mo ata ag an fiabrus etica na ag aonfhiabrus eile *differentiating mark*, 3C19, $250v^{b}15$.

II *Haste, hurry* (for development of meaning *cf.* debuith): do aithenset co raibe d. mor fair, Acall. 3013. re dethbir na dála sin, MR 238. deithneas 7 deithbhir do dhéanamh ré triall, TSh. 7749. *gs.* fáth deithbhire, 10618. deithfir, IGT Verbs § 83.

1 deithbire iā,f. (1 deithbir) *adequate reason, necessity, just cause*: slógad fri deithbiri, Tec. Corm. § 1. atcether a d. *let the cause of it be seen*, Ériu vii 150 § 20. cen deithfiri *without*

just cause, 162 § 7. In Laws *justifiable excuse or lawful impediment*: cach turbaid (*sic leg.*) co ndethbire *every exemption on ground of necessity*, Laws i 268. 8. athchur a mialtair cen dethbire *returning a child badly fostered without necessity* (?), ii 162.26. diriuch cach dethbere, 2.4. imscar dethbire *justifiable separation*, v 136.4 Comm. dona cintaibh deithbhire *of unavoidable* or *justifiable infractions of law*, iv 246 Comm. ceithre gona duine d. *four cases of justifiable homicide*, 252.17.

2 **deithbire** iā,f. (2 deithbir): ni cuindig neac uainn d*eth*bi*r*iu (= derscugud, Alex. 877) diaraili uair is inand foluth duinn uili *none of us desires to be distinguished from the other*, BB 498^{a}45. do lin cumghacht defiri 7 eagla a craidhi *excitement* (?), Lib. Flav. ii 6v^{b}31.

deithbirech o,ā (2 deithbir) *hasty, hurried, urgent*: deinmne .i. luath no deithbhireach, O'Cl. co dana 7 co dian 7 co deithfireach, CF 731. robuail dorn co dethfireach fair, ZCP vi 78. gur scairt A. go deifirech relíf *called for immediate relief*, Rel. Celt. ii 200.25. go deithbhireach, TSh. 7832.

1 **deithbires** [u,m.] (1 deithbir) *just or reasonable cause, the necessity which calls for a certain action*. See O'Don. Suppl. is edh is becdethbirus ann .i. ric a les é 7 connicfad a sechna; is edh is mardethbirus ann .i. ric a les é 7 nocha cumaing a sechna, O'C. 398 (H. 3.18, 222^{a}). daine nach doich do dul uada acht le dethberes *except by necessity*, Laws iv 230. fri cach oen tic fri dethbiris *every one who comes on business*, v 152 Comm. *dpl.* deithbirsib, i 198 Comm. dethfirse techta *fitting necessities*, Anecd. iii 21.9. dothet cach pennain fo meit an pectha . . . 7 fo dethberas ara ndéntar, RC xv 488. ni bu ainm cin tothacht 7 cin dethberus *a name bestowed without just cause*, PH 6267.

2 **deithbires** m. (2 deithbir) *difference*: fo dethbires a neinecluinne, Laws i 60 Comm. Or same as 1 deithbires?

deithbirid (2 deithbir) *differs*: cneda rob amail cnedha na ndaine no co ria fuiliugadh 7 ó ro sia is ann deithbirit, O'D. 1969 (Eg. 90, 8 (9)^{d}) = dethbirit, O'C. 1777 (23 Q 6, 38^{a-b}).

deithbirsech o, ā (1 deithbires) *necessary, under necessity*: másа scarad dethbire 'con dara de 7 scarad indethbire 'caraile, in coibchi don dethbirsech 7 in taltram ocon indethbirsech, O'D. 1607 (H. 5.15, 12^{a}). deismbirecht sin arna uile deithbirseach dlegar do biathadh, O'C. 2545 (Eg. 88, 45 (46)^{d}).

deithbrigid (2 deithbir) **I** *hastens*: do deifrigetar i ndiaid ffer gConnacht, SG 283.31. *ipv. 2 s.* deifrigh, TD 2.2.

II (**a**) Intrans. *differs*: anmand . . . dethbriges lan *that differ to the full*, Laws v 84 Comm. is mar so difrigheas sé o tersiana *this is how it differs from tertian fever*, 3 C 19, 5r^{b}29.

(**b**) Trans. *differentiates, distinguishes*: nasdefrigidar a tri urlundinnsci *their three leading words of gender distinguish them*, Auraic. 616. intan deifriche fri neach n-aili *when thou distinguishest* (*him*) *from some one else*, 587. is a ndanaib defrighit 7 dearscaighit gach gradh dibh so o' raile, IT iii 6. 2 *v.l.*

deithbrigud *vn.* of deithbrigid. (**a**) *distinguishing, differentiating*: deifrighudh na persainde tria hinchosc, Auraic. 722. do dhiffriugadh na bfiabrus, 3 C 19, 249r^{b}19.

(**b**) *hastening*: bí ag deifreaghadh, TD 2.1.

deithiden ā,f. in O.Ir. dethiden, Wb. 10^{b}10, dethiten, BDD § 147. *ds.* dethidin, Wb. 10^{b}15, *npl.* dethidnea, 3^{d}30. *apl.* deithidnea, Ml. 43^{a}23. Later deithitiu (deithide) as *n*-stem. dethitiu, dethidiu, dethide, PH. dethitiu, RC xxv 246 § 26 (LU). *gs.* dethiten, § 24 (LU). *ds.* dethitin, PH. dethitiu (deithitin, *v.l.*), Alex. 913. dethite, FA 27 (LB).

I *Care, concern, solicitude, attention* (bestowed on a pers. or thing); somet. with bad sense (esp. in later texts) *care, anxiety, trouble*. Gl. *cura*, Wb. 28^{d}22, Ml. 32^{b}9, 46^{b}10, 131^{c}13; *sollicitudo*, Wb. 26^{d}19. atá dethiden fuiri cene .i. imradud inna rete domunde, 3^{d}34. cecha dethidnea domundi do imradud, 3^{d}30. roboi dethiden mór oca togu són gl. *cum cura electi*, Ml. 131^{c}13. is dír .i. is dethiden do gl. *ad illum pertinet*, 30^{c}4. ní dethiden dosuidiu act fognam uxori *his only concern is*, Wb. 10^{b}10. dús in bad imchomét ind ríg bád dethiten dóib, BDD § 147. is dethitin don Liath Macha in corp út, RC iii 183. is deitheden ele domsae *I have something else on my mind*, xii 62. co fagbhadh anoir 7 dethiti ocu-somh *honour and attention*, ZCP iv 383. i comartha failti 7 deithiten, Lism. L. 3705. leabhair dhiadha do léaghadh . . . go ndeithide 7 go ndícheall, TSh. 1852. ni tairmescann nach dethitiu ar c(h)odlud, Alex. 875. ni ro lae tigerna in tige i snimh no i ndeit[h]itin, CCath. 3337. fer rola sníomh 7 deithitte an tsaoghail de, FM vi 2220.

With obj. gen.: cen nach tairmesc ó dethidin in betho, Wb. 10^{b}15. deithide (dethitiu, LL) senchasa, Tec. Corm. § 1. ic dethitiu (deithitin, *v.l.*) in domain, Alex. 913. deithitiu na coilnidi *concern for carnal things*, Mon. Tall. § 46. fri deit[h]ide cuirp *for the care of the body*, Ériu i 39. is mor bar ṅdethitiu lium *great is my solicitude for you*, PH 7245. indus co mbetha am dethidi *so that thou wouldst take care of me*, 3 B 22, 64^{b}1. ni bia dethitiu neich . . . for araile, RC xxv 246.

With prep. of object of care, *etc.*, and somet. subj. gen. With DI: robo diliu linn dethiden-díbsi, Wb. 14^{d}13. in d. file domsa diibsi gl. *qualem sollicitudinem habeam pro vobis*, 26^{d}19. cen dethidin dissi, 28^{d}22. dethiden dinaib bochtaib, Ml. 129^{c}3. With DO: cia dethitiu i faili-siu don bargin út? *why do you trouble yourself about that loaf?* Ériu i 134. dethiden do duine, fall fri Dia, ZCP iii 25. robái deithitte aicce dona leabhraibh coisrioc[th]aib, RC xxv 390. IMM: na bidh do det[h]ite impe, Aisl. Tund. 101. ba becc a dethitiu im a chorp itir biad 7 etach, PH 871. ni rogénair . . . nech badh mho deithitin . . . im ecluis nDe, Lism. L. 4488. ar méd a gradha 7 a deithite uime, BNnE 291. dia deithidin im Saxanaib *of his* (*Gregory's*) *care for the Saxons*, Anecd. iii 71. dogní d. de *takes pains about, is concerned about*: an duine dia ndénisiu deithidin, ZCP iii 30. det[h]ide mor do denam do leigius na nescoid, 24 B 3, 7.18.

II *Regulation, prescription* (?): seanadh cleireach Erenn do beith . . . i nAthCliath . . . 7 rochinnsed deithide iomdha na comhailtear '*they enacted many ordinances not* (*now*) *observed*', FM iii 28. *Cf.* O'Mulc. 297: deithiten graece dietan [= δίαιταν?] .i. obseruatio legis et vitae .i. airchisecht cuirp 7 anmai (where, however, gloss is prob. meant for the Gk.).

deithidnech o,ā (deithiden), Mid. Ir. deithitnech, deithitech *careful, attentive, earnest*: in n-acaldim deithidnig gl. *sollicitam consultationem*, Ml. 35^{c}27. ba d. di in drui, Ir. Texts i 3 § 5. co crabud dethitnech do Dia, PH 4963. co dethitech do rér na rig *careful in obedience to*, 4069. is timthirig deithideach he fria laim an Choimdeag, YBL 167^{b}4. dalta . . . deithidech derb-tairisi do D., MR 292.10. ac sírmolad a nDúilim co deithidech *diligently*, RC xxviii 316 § 27. *Compar.* deithidnigiu gl. *sollicitior*, Ml. 32^{c}5. deithitnecha, SG 392.28.

deithidnigidir (deithiden), later deithit(n)igid and deithnigid. (**a**) Trans. *concerns, troubles*: nom deithidnigthersa gl. *sollicitor*, Ml. 29^{d}7. dethitnigther Dia donaib talmantaib *is concerned about mortals*, Alex. 947. na deithidigh comhairle aen duine, ITS xxix 203.34.

(**b**) Intrans. *concerns oneself, takes pains*: ro deithniges go ra sgribaind araile do lamarta *I took pains to write certain fragments*, Todd Nenn. 24 = rodeithidnigius[s]a, BB 203^{a}3.

? **deithnech**: a meic mo Dé deithnig, ZCP vi 260.

deithnes [o,m.] *speed, haste, eagerness*: crib .i. deithneas no luas, O'Cl. buaid . . . dethnis '*palm of expedition*', Fen. 174. re deithnios . . . na deise deglaoch, SG 272. do-ní deithbhir 7 deithneas ré rochtain 'na láthair, TSh. 10335.

deithnesach o,ā (deithnes) *hasty, eager, earnest*: dorinne urnaigthe d. go Dia, BNnÉ 198. do fhiafraidh sgéala go dithneasach dhe *eagerly*, ML 52.30.

déitiu n,f. *vn.* of daimid. *recognizing, granting, admitting, conceding*: deide .i. umhła, O'Cl. detiu, Corm. Y 36. d. dligid *recognition of law*, see Ériu x 122. iar ndeitin dligidh do, Laws iv 30. acht mad ro bui ardur[c] no deiden dligid i nEirinn, O'C. 2363 (Eg. 88, 28 (29)^{b}). muna roib deidin ind acht cert caich amail a nert, *ib.* nemdeitin dligid, O'C. 2072 (H. 4.22, 67^{b}). cen détin cirt na dligid (*sic leg.*), Met. Dinds. ii 8.88. déiti i comgialla, Ériu xvi 183 § 39. Of prescriptive title: detin aenfir, 7 aititiu deisi 7 comdeitiu trir, Laws i 66.22 Comm. atsuidter for deitin, ZCP xiii 24.3. nocho bia maith ar détin, LL 146^{b}47.

déitnid (déitiu) *grants, acknowledges*: nocha deithin (*sic*) dlige umpu . . . 7 tall ro deitin dlige umpu, O'C. 218–9 (H. 3.18, 115) = nochar deitin, O'Don. 649 (H. 3.17, 483).

Deitsin n.pr. m. *gen.*, Rawl. 161^{b}41. Lec. 588^{b}28.

del see 2 deil.

1 **dela** In Corm. (see below) apparently pl., sg. deil. (**a**) *teat, dug*: deala .i. sine no ballán, O'Cl. o d. co droind, IT iii 246 (LL); *cf.* bruchtaid in buar bódela, ZCP viii 105. deil .i. sine bó, Corm. Y 430. sinethæ dianat anmanna d., 431. ar son delae .i. uithi, Dinds. 46 (RC xv 439). boinine fo d. (delai, *v.l.*), Anecd. ii 75.9. roselai delai fir muaid .i. ro denusa sini ind fir . . . ica rabatar móini na hecisi, RC xxvi 16 § 18. ? co deiligh a d. iarna thaemad, Dinds. 93 (RC xvi 44). deal (**a**) fola *a bloodsucker or horseleech*, P. O'C.

(**b**) Fig. *affection, kinship* (see O'Rahilly, Sc. G. Stud. ii 16, Celtica i 369): deala .i. gáol no cairdeas, O'Cl. deal '*kindred, friendship, affection*', P.O'C. alainn in tír i tánac | mochen rí dámad dela (: feda), SG 346. ?Mag Fea, ní d. do deir, Met. Dinds. iii 198. athair 7 mathair Hisu 7 dream da lucht gail 7 deala, YBL 148^{b}23. gar, a Mhuire, dhaoibh mo dheala, Celtica i 29.1. ná diult mé gidh créad mo cheana, | a Dhé, 's méad mo dheala dhuid, DDána 25a.20. ? *Cf.* dall cíach deala 7 dubha, L. Chl. A. Buidhe 143.143.

(**c**) *meet, proper*: deighmhein as deala don druing, Top. Poems 60 (= Hy Fiachr. 187). dún ris nar dheala dhún druim, DDána 74.59 *'the fort we ne'er should have left'*, Ir. Monthly 1919, 343.

2 **dela**: deala .i. diultadh no doicheall, O'Cl. See deiles.

1 **Dela** n.pr. m., LL $12^{b}1$.

2 **Dela, Delo** n.pr. m. *gen.* coiced nGaind meic Delo, LL $334^{f}4$. mac Dela, Dinds. 159. Loch, Mag, Ros, Slige D., Hog. Onom.

delachad see deiliugad.

delaide: dond ḟiuc[h] dub delaidi, SR 2558 (of the raven that did not return).

delaigid see deiligidir.

Delaind n. loc. *dat.* for D., TBC 335 = Delind, TBC^{2} 103.

? **delair**: dorochair leo im Dub ṅd., LL $204^{b}1$.

delam (de-(dí-)+alam, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 204) *without wealth, poor, indigent*: Loch Deala nach d. craeb, Hy Fiachr. 280 *'whose woods are not devoid of wealth (herds)'*, O'Rahilly *loc. cit.* is dealamh damhsa . . . 7 atá cíos trom agam tigerna oram, BNnÉ 188 § 33. See also 3 delb.

delan (1deil?) *withe*(?): ró coirigh d. immo brághaitt, CCath. 4100.

déláraigid *demolishes, destroys*: ro delaraigedh a slóig, CCath. 2999. rodéláraighed an chathir, TTr.^{2} 1906. *Cf.* díláthraigid.

délárugud u,m. *vn.* of déláraigid *demolishing, destroying*: co Troe, da dílgend 7 da delarugud, LL $234^{b}23$ (TTr. 1309). ic digail bar ṅdenta do d., $225^{a}24$ (582). dileann 7 delarugud in ciniudha dænna, CCath. 1013. See díláthrugud.

delas see deiles.

1 **delb** ā,f., later also o and u,m. *ns.* delb, Wb. $1^{b}19$, $24^{a}8$. BDD § 99. dealbh, IGT Decl. §§ 38, 39, 192 (deilbh, § 42). *as.* deilb, Ml. 52, PH 2499. delb, 57, 180. FA 10 (LU). *gs.* delbe, Wb. $1^{b}19$. delbae, Ml. $65^{c}16$. delba, LL $213^{a}28$. dealbha, IGT Decl. ex. 1029. deilbe, Acall. 7039. delbi, PH 440. deilbh, IGT Decl. ex. 1032. *ds.* deilb, Wb. $22^{b}8$. delb, Aen. 293. dealbh, IGT Decl. ex. 988. *np.* delba, TBC 1370. delbae (delbæ, MS.), Sg. $166^{a}1$. *ap.* delba, Ml. $65^{c}16$. *Cf.* co ndelbu, FA 8 (LB). fria ndelbu (: derbu), SR 8084. Gramm. oct ṅdelbæ (*sic*) gl. *formae octo*, Sg. $166^{a}1$.

(**a**) *form, figure, appearance, shape*: fúath et d. a baissom form, Wb. $24^{a}8$. co mbiam i ndeilb ísu, $27^{b}13$. fo deilb natrach, FA 25. is adbar ríg ar deilb, Sc.M^{2} 14. isat cara iar ndreich 7 deilb, cen cop ed iar fhír, PH 3099. dobered criaid ṁbuidi moa bullu do chlith a delba *to disguise himself*, Rawl. $141^{a}17$. go ndearna . . . an dúnsa ar dheilbh cláoin-Teamhrach, Ridgeway Essays 338. cibé dianid sháil d. do gabail de sech amal ata *quisquis se uideri uult quod non est*, PH 6052. neach no biadh ic a forcsi, ni gebad d. eli dib acht *would have imagined* . . ., CCath. 782. cuma no suidigud na hymhaighi do réir na deilbhi bís a menmuin an tshaeir *'according to the form existing in the artificer's conception,'* O'Gr. Cat. 235.

(**b**) *likeness, image, statue*: in deilb gl. *statuam*, Ml. $132^{c}2$. cuirid ass deilb Mairt 7 brissid hi, PH 2499. ro crochsam th'imágin 7 do d., 180. [sciath] co ndeilbh leomain ara taoibh, Caithr. CC 116. ni denta delbha na rinnighecht forra, CCath. 1910. an t-anam do thabhairt don tí 'sa dhealbh atá ann, TSh. 1354.

As *vn.* *shaping, fashioning, arranging, composing*: scél brégi do dheilb, PH 7610. ní neamhchóir duana do dheiḟbh, IGT Decl. ex. 1312. deilbh oige ní hobair dhuit *the making of poetry*, Content. xxii 29. do dheilbh síodha fris *to arrange a peace with him*, Hugh Roe 56. *Cf.* deilbh (an tsídha), IGT Decl. § 42.

Compds. -chomartha, MR 114. -chomarthach, 120. -chosmailigid *resembles in form*: na neiche suaichinte . . . ris ar delb-cosmailigiustar D., 118. -dathach, IT iii 41. -glan: Dia d., Leb. Gab. 66. -glaine: re sluagh nDe co ndealbhgloine, Lib. Flav. ii $32v^{a}39$. -naíde *bright-faced*: i comeagar dreiche d. Domnaill, MR 118. -ṡnuigthe *wrought with images*: do bhocóidibh . . . dealbh-snuighte, ML 128.

2 **delb** *becoming, seemly* (?): mad ár ninnmus imorro nó ár naisceda do thabairt do ní d. duinn itir, SG 410.26. A special use of 1 delb, or read delbda?

3 **delb** (Later spelling of delam, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 204) *poor, miserable*: go dealbh dubhach, Oss. iii 244. is mairg do thuit in bhar n-dáil go dealbh, 234. atáim deacrach dealbh, Keat. Poems 513. fá theórainn na gcóirneach ndealbh, Ó Bruad. i 150.

delba *shapely*, attrib. gen. of 1 delb, when not a simplification of delbdae, *q.v.*: icc meic d. Dechtere, LU 3543 (SC 29). Dithorba d., Lec. $583^{b}24$. ar senathair saerdealba, $586^{b}41$. lucht in domain delbha (= dealbda, Lec. $537^{a}14$), BB $17^{b}33$.

1 **delbach** o,ā (1 delb): *ornamented, beautiful*: sceith delbacha, BB $489^{a}9$. ingen d., $294^{b}15$. dún dealbhach, TD 6.6. dod dhreich dhealbhaigh, Dánta Gr. 39.21.

2 **delbach** o (1 delb) *ensign, emblem*: ra tócbait a éoin gáithi 7 a illdelbaig ingantacha, LL $219^{a}7$ (TTr. 140).

delbacht see delbdacht.

delbad u, m. (1 delb) *forming, representing*: pictuir ilair 7 draguin ar na nd. go hinntlechtach, Fl. Earls 188. d. Fainne *shape, beauty*, LU 3755 (SC 34).

Delbaéth n.pr. o.m. Delbaeth, LL $9^{b}42$. Rawl. $152^{b}1$. Dealbaeth, Dealbhaedh, Cóir Anm. 159. *gen.* Delbaid, Thes. ii 287. Delbáith, LL $2^{a}1$. Delbaeth, MacCarthy 294. Delbaeith, *ib.* Dealbaoith, FM i 22. Dealbaeth . . . .i. dealb aetha .i. aeth .i. tine ar ni firthine bai annsin acht tine draigechta, Lec. $420^{a}36$ (*cf.* Cóir Anm. 159).

delbaid (delb). **I** Trans. (**a**) *shapes, forms, delineates, constructs, conceives*: delbait gl. *fingunt*, Gild. Lor. 154. am dé (.i. am dea) delbas *I am a god who fashions*, LL $12^{b}44$ (IT iii 61). don ríg rodelb ind naem-nemh, Ériu iv 160. rí . . . rodelb gach n-anmanna, ZCP viii 214. níor dealbhadh aoinlios budh ḟearr, TD 8.3. dealbobhmaid-ne sluag draidheachta umad-sa, CF 111. is é Dia rodelbhusdair, BCC § 83. fir domain dia ndelbtais cath, | ba derb ardosídaigfed, ZCP viii 218. ro deilbh M. cúisi bréagacha *invented*, TFrag. 118. With prep. 1 n- *transforms into*: delbait iat i conaib altaid *they transform themselves into wolves*, Todd Nenn. 204. rondelb Día i rrichtaib imdaib, LL $5^{a}45$. delbsat i ndeilb láig allaid Aigi, $191^{b}9$. Of literary works: dagduine dia ndelbaim dagduain, IT iii 70. rodelbus . . . drong rand, LL $199^{b}31$. delbais D. na briathra beca sa, MR 120. *Cf.* gach réd dár dhealbhas im dhán, Content. vi 94.

(**b**) *ordains, designs*: a n-ais rudelbad doib oc tuistin a coirp, Ml. $74^{a}11$. rodelbad dam dul ar cel, Ériu v 211.

Perh. error for derbaid in: do briss Crimthand cethri catha | fa dó delbaim, LL $45^{b}18$ = derbaimm, Rawl. $85^{b}23$ (RC xxxvii 336).

II Intrans. *takes shape*, with prep. 1 n- *transforms oneself into*: is de atberthe in siriti de ar a met no delbad i n-ilrechtaib, FB § 75. ro-delb . . . i fhuathaib imdaib, PH 1741.

Vn. delbad and 1 delb.

delbaide io,m. = delbdae. As subst. is hé dī d. is deach ro bai a nErind inti Bres, YBL $137^{b}18$. *Cf.* RC xii 62 and Cóir Anm. 153.

delbaigid (1 delb) *shapes, forms, creates*: nochis si in anim són na delbaigther hua lamaib doine, Ml. $138^{c}3$. Dia Domhnaig do dealbuidh Dia neamh, Celt. Rev. x 133.

? **delbanach**: gleann gaibhdharach dá lean lon, | fa threibh scol dealbhanach ghlan, Maguires of F. § 47.

delbas, delmas (3 delb, delam) *misery, poverty*: dealbhas (dealmus, dealmhas, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl. § 38.19. ós buidheach Dia don dealbhas, Measgra D. 25.57.

delbatóir (1 delb) *framer, fashioner*: as se an t-éigios . . . derbhbhráthair (dealbhadoir, *v.l.*) na ndubhḟocal, Met. Gl. 23 § 6.

Delbchaem n.pr. ā,f. (1 delb+coém): Delbhchaemh ingin Morgain, Ériu iii 152.

delbdacht (delbdae) *beauty of form*: dealbhdhacht (drelmacht, dealmacht, *v.l.*), IGT Decl. § 26. beith gu neamhdhocht as dual duid | trúagh do dhealbhacht (dhealmacht, dealbhdhachd, *v.l.*) a D., ex. 853.

delbdae io,iā (1 delb) (**a**) *shapely, beautiful, comely*: *hic formosus* dealbhdha, Ir. Gl. 642. deich nóebóga delbdai, Fél. Feb. 28. lat NóebSpirut ṅd. (= sechtṅdelbdae *septiformis*), Ep. 354. caindelbrai . . . ité delbdai dergórdai, SR 4368. ingena delbda, LU 2866. miasa derga delbda, Rawl. $79^{a}38$. ropo delbda in díne sin, LL $163^{a}41$. Dia d., $193^{b}9$. *Compar.* (as *superl.*): gilla óc is delbdu dath, TBC 265 = ālaind dath, TBC^{2} 63.

(**b**) mucca delbda druidechta *counterfeit* (?), LL $195^{b}19$ (Met. Dinds. iii 150). *Cf.* doilbthe.

delbgosa *gs.* (? 1 delb+gus): clann Eirce d. in droing *'valorous'*, Fen. 334.15 = Todd Nenn. cvi 1.

1 **Delbnae** iā,f. tribal and place-name. See Hog. Onom. *ns.* Delbna Mor, Rawl. $153^{b}42$. Delmna Tiri Da Locha, LU 39^{a} *marg.* Deulbna, ZCP ix 169. *as.* (or *ap.*?) romuidh for Delbnai, AU 821; Delmnai 895. *gs.* Delbnae, ZCP xii 439. genelach Delbna More, Rawl. $145^{d}40$ (Delmna Móre, LL $335^{c}23$). ingen ríg Delbna Moire, BColm. 37. *ds.* C. iugulatus est ó Delbni, AU 842. uaiti do Delbna, 1035. a nDealbna moir, Lec. $420^{a}32$. hita cell ale di i nDelbna Ethrae, BColm. 9. *np.* na cethri Delbna, Rawl. $153^{b}42$. na coíg Dealbna, Cóir Anm. 159. *gp.* do thiachtain na nDealbnai, Lec. $420^{a}1$.

2 **Delbnae** n.pr. io,m. *gen.* m. Delmnai m. Ennae, Lism. L. p. 349 (LL $349^{a}54$). m. Delbnai m. Eoin, *ib.* m. Delmne m. Eoin, Rawl. 158.47. m. Delbrai (*sic*) m. Eunni, Fél. 132.

delbnaide (1 delb) *comely*: i comeagar dreiche d. D., MR 118.3.

Delbnat n.pr. ā,f., LL $353^{b}18$. Dealbnad ingen Lochtaigh, Dinds. 150 (RC xvi).

delbrad see dellrad.

Délbrai see 2 Delbnae.

Delbraid n.pr. m. *gen.* tri meic Ḟir Diad $\overline{mc}$ Delbraid $\overline{mc}$ Dairi, Lec. $449^{a}25$.

delbtha *part.* of delbaid *formed, delineated, depicted*: fuath . . .

na hurchóide dealbhtha i gcopar na coire, TSh. 1352. ar theinidh bhíos dealbhtha ar pháipéar, 4417.

delbthach o,ā (delbad): gné dealbtach *formal*, O'Gr. Cat. 235. genemain dealbtach . . . mar atá cuma no suidigud na hymhaighi do réir na deilbhi bís a menmuin an tshaeir, *ib.* in brig d. gl. (*uirtus*) *fantastica*, Mackinnon Cat. 40.29.

delbthóir i,m. (delbad) *framer, Creator*: Dealbhthóir na ndúl, TSh. 892.

? **delbthor**: sluind ar d. (delbthar, delbaethar, *v.l.*) ndímaisse, BDD § 100 f. (BDD^2 1025).

? **delchatach** o,ā: d. amirseach atamcomnaic (*sic leg.*), Ériu ii 122. corba maccu delchidech, iii 137.71. a dorchaide delchataig (delbcathaigh, *v.l.*), IT iii 11. *Cf.* next.

delchet *a delicto*, O'Mulc. 304.

delech (deil *s.v.* dela) *having udders*; *milch-cow*: se delechaib, Laws i 64.4 .i. se sinechaib, 66 9 Comm.

delg s,n, later also o, m. IGT Decl. § 44. *ns.* a ndelg, Thes. ii 248.8. d. n-argait, TBC^2 2799. d. n-iarind, BDD § 137. in delc, Aisl. MC 25. *as.* a ndelg, Thes. ii 248.4. delg, BCC § 219. *gs.* in delgai, Aisl. MC 25. delci, *ib.* deilge, ZCP ii 135. deilgi, IGT Decl. ex. 1236. deilg, 848. *ds.* co ndelc, TBC^2 3234. *np.* deilge, Anecd. i 56 (Imr. Maíle D.). TBC 5684. delge, Laws ii 146. deilge, LU 7540 (BDD § 107). delgi, TBC^2 3322. *ap.* delge, Ériu ii 192 § 3 = delgu, LB 202^{b}47. delgae, LU 7615 (BDD § 116). *gp.* delg, Corm. Y 474. delgi, Ériu v 22. dealg, IGT Decl. ex. 1240. *dp.* delgib, LU 7210 (BDD § 87). deilgibh, IGT Decl. ex. 1235.

(**a**) *thorn*: hó lorc dromma [nó] delc gl. *spina*, Ml. 51^{a}8. *hoc spinter* dealg, Ir. Gl. 1074. diuscart dím a nd., Thes. ii 248. *sentes* .i. deilggi, O'Mulc. 203. dealg don sciaigh il-láimh gach fir, IT iii 97. ba háthithir delc sciach, TBC^2 1454. an dealg droighinn-se, Ériu iv 190. áithiu cech d. is ou, PH 4137.

(**b**) *pin, brooch* fastening the mantle on the breast: durbuid no delesg .i. deilg '*fibula*', Dúil Laithne 37 (Goid. 75). d. .i. del-seacc, nō dē-leg ex quo legat duas partes togae, Corm. Y 478. mo delc cia theis triam dernaind, IT iii 19. doticsa a d. asa brut 7 clandti inda gruaid, Mon. Tall. § 61. deilgi créda i n-aurslocud a mbrat, BDD § 107. d. nduillech *a leaf-shaped brooch*, TBC 4359. d. duilleanda (*sic leg.*), *ib.* St. *Cf.* dealg co nduillinn, O'Dav. 200, n. d. ṅdrolmach, TBC 3101. atnaig a mér tria drol a delci, 7 tummais rind in delgai . . . isin tiprait, Aisl. MC 25. Of a brooch for fastening the mantle on the arm: brat glas imbi co ndelc argaid ara doit, TBC^2 3234. tri delgi ōir huasa ndoitib, 3322. deilge órda iar ṅdótib, TBC 5684.

(**c**) *peg, spike, nail, pointed implement*: airdbi na ndeilcc .i. athchumma naursan tige 7 tuired 7 airchinnig (*leg.* airinig) imdai, O'C. 810 (H. 3,18, 374^b). timpan ... cona deilgib óir, Acall. 5552. delgi iarnaidi a finna, Ériu ii 192 § 4. fer cen gaisced acht oendelc n-argaid ina laim, TBC^2 2755 (= bir iairn, TBC 4245). tri calgga dét fora slessaib, tri sċeith dergga acco...tri delggi forloscthi ina lamaib, LL 30^{d}47. do bidh uimir mor do dealgoiph iaroinn asa n-erbluibh do pianadh na n-anmann, Aisl. Tund. 130. With meaning *nail* in ref. to the Crucifixion: mé do lá . . . deilg ina dernonnaib, Ériu iv 114. A. Ó Dálaigh v 9. a chrú re dealg 'gar ndín-ne, Dán Dé vii 13. sbor gé dheach tar a dheilgibh, IGT Decl. ex. 1235. hi cind mo deilge, ZCP ii 135 § 10. *Cf.* next.

delga (delgu) n,f. IGT Decl. § 8. *dp.* delgnaib, TFerbe 91. deilgnibh, Aisl. Tund. 104.

(**a**) *pin or peg; peg on which shields were hung*: timpan . . . cona deilgnib óir, Acall. 5552 *v.l.* ceis ainm don delgain bic fostas in téit humaide na crute, RC xx 164 (ACC Comm.). d'fech C. in sciath 7 do chuir ar a dealgain uasa í, ITS v 116. co torchratar a scéith dia ndelgnaib, TFerbe 91. scíath ar delgain, Acall. 1632. geall da sgrepall ó cach comaidhthech ar delgain tighe a céile fo cosaib a leptha re comalladh dlighedh an comaichchesa, Laws iv 74. x Comm. (see delg).

(**b**) *spike, tip, point, sharp edge of anything*: nuimir mor do deilgnibh iarnaidhe ara losaibh amail dubanaigh aclaidi do phianadh na n-anmann, Aisl. Tund. p. 104. sníthir delgain gúaland ngeal, IGT Decl. ex. 302. ar dhealgain a ghúalann, ex. 306. dá tṡáildealgain cruind ní chuir | cuing a spuir, ex. 307. *Cf.* delgnach, deilgnech.

1 **Delga** n.pr. m. Glas. 7 D. 7 Duibne tri meic rig Tuath Breg 7 Midhe, Acall. 4558. glass mac D., TBC 2922 (= G. mac Delgna, TBC^2 2185). m. D. m. Flaind Ṡinna, Rawl. 153^{a}41.

2 **Delga** in n.loc. (Dún) D. *Dundalk, Co. Louth.* In later lang. D. Delgan (*cf.* delga), by Thurn. Heldensage 90 taken as D. Delgā(i)n. Delgu, TBC^2 1761. Delga, TBC 2015. *accus.* Delca, TBC^2 1745. Delga, 1153. Dealgain, ALC i 264. *gen.* in Dún Delca, FB § 9, LU 3295 (SC 9), D. Delgga, CRR 9. D. Dealga, AU 1001. im cónsdápla nDealgan, ALC i 256. co Dún Delgan (: con), IGT Decl. ex. 301. Dún Dealgain (scribal error?), Acall. 2319. *dat.* Delggain, TBC 2406. Delga, TBC^2 1109. Dealgau, ZCP ix 147. See Deilge.

delgach o,ā (delg) *pointed*: cuing a spuir gráindealgaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 307.

? **delgae**: dubu d. dilachtai, LL 123^{a}25 (Nuallguba Emire).

delgaige iā,f (delgach) *prickliness*: uath in ogaim, crand fir no sce ar delgaighe insin, Auraic. 5517.

delgainecht see elgainecht and 3 delgnaide.

? **delgán** (delg): aithne fiuirmiudu .i. fuirmither for dealgan aithgin ind co naill .i. faill iumcoiméta do ronadh impi . . . so cách go dealgán . . . .i. impaid cach sin ndealgan, O'Don. 1181–2 (H. 2.15, 45^b). *Cf.* Laws i 190 n. 1, 196.14 Comm.

delgánach o,ā (delgán) *prickly, stinging, sharp*: risin dírim ndlúith ndelgánaig, LL 238^{a}24 (TTr. 576).

Delge n.loc.? *Cf.* Delcce, Hog. Onom. ticfa ri for delgi | tor fergi, YBL 191^{a}47.

Delginis ī,f. n.loc. of *Dalkey Island, Co. Dublin*, *gen.* cumtach Delginsi Cualand, LL 15^{a}6. a muir Delginnsi, CS 939. *dat.* i nDelggenis Cualann, AU 732. o Dheilccinis, Gorm. Dec. 6. See Hog. Onom. *s.v.* deilginis.

? **delgna**: fuair i sain-d. rosná | nói mbain-delba dluth-chóema, Met. Dinds. ii 28.

1 **delgnach** o,ā (delga) *thorny, prickly, spiky, bristly*: draigin drissi delgnacha, LL 118^{a}15 (Ériu vii 2). na herpli delgnacha sin *those spiky tails*, Aisl. Tund. 104. na herbuill dealgnoidhi, 130. As epithet of a shield, on the face of which the heads of the rivets form knobs or spiky prominences: sgeth donna delgnacha ina lamaib, TBC 5480. bopulsciath (i.e. buaball-scíath) dub d. cona deich findbolggaib fichet findruine, LL 189^{a}59. *Cf.* deilgthech.

As subst. d. gúalann *collar-bone* (?), Laws v 354. 5. saldealgnach, 6. *Cf.* delga (b).

2 **delgnach** o,ā *distinguished* (?): Aedamnair d. trén trebur, LL 139^{b}38 (RC xlvii 305). *Cf.* 1 delgnaid.

delgnachán (1 delgnach): a dhroighnéin, a dhealgnacháin *thou little thorny one*, Buile S. 64.

1 **delgnaid**: *distinguished, conspicuous, clear* (?): ór d., SR 4211. d. cruth, 4331. d. do cach intliuchtach, 3338. See 1 delgnaide.

2 **delgnaid** *distinguishes, points out* (?): rorannad . . . feib rodelgnaisset auctair, SR 174. With FRI: rodelgnad fri cach duil, 1791.

1 **delgnaide** io,iā *distinguished, conspicuous, remarkable* (?): Aed oll . . . in deil d., Thes. ii 295.2. dóini delgnaidi, IT i 133. 4. mo drái dealgnaigi, MR 58. cach duil d., SR 8153. dīn ar tróge d., 8279.

2 **delgnaide** [iā,f.] *distinction, remarkableness* (?): ropu mór a delgnaidhe, ZCP iii 460 n. 2.

3 **delgnaide** *unlawful, wicked* (?): dealgnaidhe .i. ainndlightheach, O'Cl. *Cf.* elgainecht.

Delgnat n.pr. ā,f. *nom.* Dealccnat, FM i 4. Delgnad, Lec. 386^{a}16 (= Elgnad, 548^{b}32). Dealgnaid, Keat. i 158. *accus.* Delgnait, Lec. 549^{a}42. Delgnaid, 45. *gen.* Dealgnaidi, 548^{b}42.

? **delgnus**: mo duan dodhelbus dar leam, | gan dealghnus di uaislib Erenn, MacCarthy 434.

Delgu see 2 Delga.

? **delguin**: bit bronaigh d. . . . dilactai, LL 123^{b}26 (Nuallguba Emire).

delifón .i. formido, O'Mulc. 347.

deligud see deiliugad.

délínech o,ā (dé+líne) *having double lines*: sréin delinecha friu .i. bolga dergóir isindara liniu 7 bolga airgit isin líne aile, TFerbe 12.

Delinis n.loc. ī,f. Lec. 540^{b}2. Deilinis, BB 20^{a}3.

? 1 **dell**: deall .i. cengal, H. 3.18, 663^a.

2 **dell** see díall.

1 **della** *brooch*: d. airgit nó [f]ail óir, Laws v 438.9. ? *gs.* ditiu d. fri lumnain, LL 193^{b}40.

2 **della** see 2 do-ellai(n)g.

Della n.pr. f., LL 4^{b}48.

del(l)rad o,m. *sheen, brilliance, lustre*: iubar .i. dellradh, Corm. Y 605. tanic sollsi diasneti 7 dellrad dofhulacta co ruthnib greni fair, PH 466. amal uan tuinde no dellrad ngrene, 2170. robo tháidlech taithnemach in deallradh bói for E. ón brat sin, Cóir Anm. 38. dealradh no solus escca, FM ii 890. o'tcondcatar dellrad (*sic leg.*, delradh, delbradh, *v.l.*) na gréne, CCath. 1924. *gs.* delraidh (dealbraidh, *v.l.*), 4848. re méd na soillse 7 an delraidh do bi na agaidh, BCC § 237. co ndealradh na diadachta i ndreich . . . in chleirigh, BNnÉ 275. Of the glare of snow: deallradh an tsneachta bhíos 'na shúilibh, TSh. 9843. a blath 7 a dellrad do buain don luib *its bloom and freshness*, ZCP iv 390. blath 7 d. na hoghdhachta, *ib.* dealradh briathar, O'Hussey TC 4. Note also: deallradh fiadha lais *the semblance of a deer*, Marco P. 43.

del(l)radach o,ā (dellrad) *brilliant, resplendent*: edach delradach dath-alaind, TTebe 2842. rí diumsach delradach, 471.

dellraigid (*cf.* dellrad). Intrans. *shines, shines forth*: dellraigi[dh] 'san oidhci amal re lai, Arch. i 330. dellraigfid sollsi mor forru, PH 3785. *Fig. is conspicuous, manifest*: dá raibhe ní sa mheasa ioná a chéile dheallruigheas tréna ghné (=*quo specie sui clarescit*), TSh. 8343.

Trans. *lights up, makes to shine*: a Dia . . . is tu do dellraid firmamint neime, 3 B 22, 40^{a}11. do cumsain an spirat naem indti . . . 7 do dellraid hí do cach uile tindlacad spiradalta, 41^{b}4. an tab naomhtha do deallraigheadh do mhíorbhuillibh *renowned for miracles*, ITS xvi 134.

dellraigthe *part.* of dellraigid *shining, resplendent*: briathra dealraighthe an duilimh, O'Hussey TC 4.

dellraigthech o,ā (dellraigid) *bright, shining, resplendent*: nac fuil ionadh is in doman gan beth deallraigteach solus on grein, Ir. Astr. Tr. 98. lasair dheallruightheach theineadh, Keat. iii 1522. coimh-deallruightheach sin . . . go nach glémhaisighe an ghrian ioná é, TSh. 10979. mainistir dh., SG 4.13.

dellrugud *vn.* of dellraigid *act of shining*: beid na fíréin . . . ag deallrughadh amhail ghréin, TSh. 10982. mar ghréin ndiadha iar ndealrughadh, Arch. Hib. i 88.

? **dellsaire**: na trí drúith . . . ropo dluith a nd., LL 28^{a}10.

Dellsaire n.pr. f. Delsairi, LL 137^{a}41. Dullsaine, BB 282^{b}50. Deallsairi, Lec. 567^{a}46.

delluing see 2 do-ellai(n)g.

delm see deilm.

delmas see delbas.

Delmchend n.pr. m. *gen.* m. D. m. Maisni, LL 324^{e}18.

? **delmiu**: sluag d., sluag diliu, LL 190^{c}25. *Cf.* deilm.

Delmna see Delbna.

Déloch n.loc. Bellum Delocho i Ciunn Tire, AU 575, 576 (Telocho, *v.l.* Cath Delgon, Tig.), explained by Meyer as gen. of déloch *a pair of lakes, i.e.* a tract of land including two lakes, ZCP xiii 140.

delochan *distinction, difference*: am féarsa derbus deifir 7 dealóc[h]an an dá aibidil sin, O'Gr. Cat. 311. As *vn.* of deiligid: an urduil sin do dáinib do gairm cum Diadh 7 do dealochan re diabul, Lib. Flav. i 33r^{a}27.

? **delóir**: co faghbadsom bás . . . 7 comad ó dhrochdáinib 7 comad do armaib delóirib, SG 396. *Cf.* deróil.

Deloth n.pr. m. *gen.* m. Mercain m. D. m. Cumaill m. Largaich, Lec. 460^{b}5.

1 Delt n.loc. of a river, TBC 4235. for D., 333 = for Deilt, TBC^2 102 (LU). o Chomur co D. (: techtairecht), LL 151^{a}32.

2 Delt n.pr. m. BDD § 108. TBC^2 1678 (LU).

Deltbanna n.pr. io,m. Deltbanda, Dinds. 12 (RC xv 303).

Deltbuinne n.pr. io,m. *gen.* Deltbunni, LL 137^{b}26.

delugud see deiliugad.

dem (*cf.* do-eim) *protection, shelter*: ni fagaidh seg . . . demh ind-uaim, RC xi 130. cáine dind d. i foat ollamain, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 20 (but *cf.* 1 deim).

? **dema**: Liber pater d. de | isin Teba ata-saide, LL 143^{b}25.

demain see demon.

Demal n.pr. o,m., Rawl. 137^{b}22. *gen.* Demail, 117^{g}18. LL 19^{a}27.

demal *demon* (poet.): démál .i. demon, Met. Gl. 60. bae [a] huath fri Demal (.i. fri demon), ACC 40 (RC xx 176).

demecimm see do-meiccethar.

demein: in delb dind ór derg d. (: sein), SR 4150. mad maith la Dia derbd. (: sain), 1950. Prob. *metri gratia* for deimin.

dememsatar (3 *pl. fut.*?): cennaib slūag d. claideb (claidib, LU), TBC^2 991 (rhet.). *Cf.* maidid.

demergach see díbergach.

demes *refusal* (?): in aithne builg no cleara no teige libair ma tarcaid in fer imuig a taisbenad 7 rofeimed ón fer tall . . . ma tarcaid in fer tall a t. 7 d. ón fir amuig, O'D. 1662 (H. 5.15, 23^b).

? **demetar**: dollotar co ndemetár Emain Macha, FB § 90 = co fedatar, Eg.

Demmán n.pr. o,m., LL 41^{c}7. Colman Demman, Rawl. 92^{e}41. *gen.* Demáin, Trip. 224.19 = Demán, Trip.^{2} 2666.

demnacda io,iā (demon) *diabolical, devilish, demoniac*: drong demnachda (*sic*), SR 8329. comairli duaibsech d., MR 198. na heladna demnacdai, Trip. 56 = demnachta, Trip.^{2} 559. loinges demhnacdha *a fleet of demon ships*, FM ii 1144. *Possessed by a devil*: duine d., PH 1983. deamnagda, YBL 142^{a}14. *Compar.* demhnacdha, CCath. 3951.

demnach o,ā = demnacda: ba gním d., LL 36^{a}12. ba mór in cumachta d. ria cretim, LU 4035 (SC 49). eccla ifirn duibh demhnaig, Arch. iii 216.17. duine d. *a demoniac*, Lism. L. 4855. Also demnech: gnuisi duba demnecha, YBL 168^{b}21.

demnacht ā,f. (demon) *devilry, magic*: inna éladna demnachta, Trip.^{2} 559 = demnacdai, Trip. 56. sluag dia fognadh d., BB 204^{b}15; *cf.* Todd Nenn. 134. dée demnachta, St. Ercuil 2526.

demnaide io,iā = demnacda: srogell slaides slúag ndemnaidi, Arch. iii 218. upthada demhnaigi, Marco P. 148. trú dhuaibhseach dheamhnaidhe, TSh. 3742.

demnaidecht ā,f. (demnaide) *devildom, the demon host*: co rabi in uli demnaigecht fomamaigthi dó, PH 2797. *Devilry, diabolical agency*: upthada . . . 'arna cur la druidecht 7 demhnaighecht, Marco P. 148.

demnata = demnacda: spirut deamnata, CCath. 1059. mna drutha d., ZCP viii 208.

demnech see demnach.

demon m. (Lat. *daemon-ia*) On inflection see Thurn. Gramm. §§ 280, 925, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 157. *ns.* demun, Wb. 21^{b}2. demon, Fél. Feb. 16. deman, PH 2034. *gs.* demuin, Wb. 9^{d}24. PH 1127. demain, 635. *ds.* dhemain (: credhail), ZCP i 62 § 49. *np.* demna, LU 4036 (SC 49). Thes. ii 354–5. PH 747. demain, Arch. iii 226. deamhain, TSh. 5809. *vp.* demnu, PH 814. *ap.* demnai, Thes. ii 301.9. Fél. Ep. 152. demna, PH 2297. démnu, 2028. demno, LL 13^{a}2. deamhna, TSh. 8783. *gp.* demne, Wb. 11^{b}13. demna, FA 24. PH 6269. demun, 2506. *dp.* demnib, Wb. 32^{c}13. demnaib, Ml. 116^{a}3. PH 6381. m., IGT Decl. § 17.

Demon, devil, evil spirit: in tain n-eidfider carcar Ifirnn for demnib et pecthachaib, Wb. 32^{c}13. fri aslaige demnae, Fél. Ep. 198. co cathaigtis . . . na demna frisna dóinib, LU 4036 (SC 49). sech treotu doerdemna, Arch. iii 219. is tafann deigcleirig tucais arna demnaib, Acall. 6788. Esp. *the Devil, Satan* (in O.Ir. usually without article): tri lathar demuin *through the Devil's influence*, Wb. 9^{d}24. fochaidi demuin, Ml. 112^{b}20. co r-chlotis domun 7 demun, PH 1452. diultad De 7 giallnæ Demuin, O'Mulc. 309.

démond o,m. (Engl. or Rom. loanword) *diamond*: an chloch uasal dárab ainm d., Mac Aingil 92. tairngi démoind, 93. mōrān dēmont, Fl. Earls 256. As collect.: a choroin ier n-a himchengal do dēmont 7 do chlochaibh uaissle, 172.

demonda (demon) *demoniac, devilish*: fled demanda, Laws iii 18. fled d. (*sic leg.*) .i. fled do berar do macaib bais . . . is dilis iarum do deman in fled sin, 24. nior chubhaidh . . . na doctúire deamhandasa do leanmhuin, Mac Aingil 480.

? **demra**: measg ar deirfíair deamra dhí (: Leamhna), IGT Decl. ex. 900.

demuca *pl.* dagmuca denma .i. na demuca a cein bither aca methad gen mes, O'C. 343 (H. 3.18, 190^b) '? demmuca lit. *neuter* (i.e. *gelded*) *pigs*', Plummer MS. notes.

démuiride (dé+muir) gl. *bithalassum* (= *dithalassum*), Thes. i 498.

Demundech in n.loc. Loch D. hi tírib Mugdorne, LL 327^{h}44.

de(i)n (see Wortk. 115, KZ xlvi 151) adj., apparently indecl., and found only in verse (*cf.*, however: cach duine dein dligthide, Laws iv 360.19). Possibly inflected in: daidhri Duiblindi deni tuathaigi, BB 298^{a}22 (*gsf.* or *leg.* déine?) and: secht nóem déae . . . deni mathi, Gorm. Apr. 16 (*np.*). Sense uncertain. dein .i. glan, O'Dav. 598 (followed by O'Cl. dein .i. glan; dein *clean, neat*, O'Br.; dén *pure, clean, neat*, P. O'C.) is a mere guess, perh. suggested by the gl. deine .i. glaine, ZCP v 489 § 10 (B. na f.). Meaning seems rather *firm, strong, powerful*: a dúire den, SR 1391. do Denna Den. .i. Denna dímór, LU 9835 (PRIA xix 532). Cithramach den (: filed), Acall. 535. cái cruaid den (dean, MS.: fochan), Four Songs § 2. bearum-ne a cruth dean | tar gach finnsruth fial, Oss. v 16. niambrat Néill im drummchlár nden, Ériu iv 96. rosdedlaig degrann den (: ingen), Rawl. 72^{a}33. roidpart Dia cach ṅdúil dein, SR 1803. sechtmoga mac la dís dein (: ingenaib), 1971. gréni fri turcbail toebdein, 4434. i n-ainbthine dein dermóir, 7614. truagh deired in domain dein (: ind), Acall. 2677. deich turba derb na ndrong nden, SR 773. for drongaltaib den, Rawl. 165^{b}22. cét tengad dein, SR 955. cona dlúmaib dlúthaib dein, 3367. *Cf.* 2469. Note also: do Dia dein (: aimsir), 1471. mac Dé dein, KMMisc. 156.128.

In chevilles: monar nden (: hécen), SR 1451. monar ndein (: sein), 4643. déde ṅdein, 7033. lathar ṅdein, 5861. delm ṅdein, 5329. ruathar ndein, 4765.

? As subst. den .i. dín nó daingen ut est . . . gorab den fri trachta[d] .i. gorab díon nó gorab daingen in trachta[d], O'Dav. 737.

COMPD.: -grád: glantogu deingráid buada, Ériu ii 64.

? **denache**: d. dlomaid fiada tar cend alaile (of distress brought in late in the evening), Laws ii 124 Comm.

denacht see denocht.

denachta *vehement, violent*: doeirigh go d. disgir derglomnochta amach, Ériu v 76.23. ag gerán go d. díbergoittech, 105.30. See denocht.

denait see dinid.

denall = anall: trét dub fri ṡonnach adíu 7 trét dub fri sonnach d. *on the far side of the fence*, RC ix 480.

dénam see dénum.

denatán see dinetán.

1 dend *vehement* (?): mairg théit co d. fo thóir, LL 163 *marg. sup.* As subst. *vehemence, force* (?): bid fann a fineda, bid beg a d., Fen. 158.6. *Cf.* Sc. G. St. i 208.

2 dend see denn.

3 dend *smoke, dust*: d. .i. dé ut est denn a n-anma . . . .i. in anál, O'Dav. 632.

?**denda**: Findach ni fir deimne d. flatha fian, Corm. Y 723.

dendgal [ā,f.] (3 dend) *dust*: ua dicheltai uili na dirmanda sin . . . re dendgail na roth, TTebe 2338.

dendgor o (3 dend) *dust* (esp. *the dust of roads or of ashes*): arna salcad dendgur in mórslúaig hisi, TBC^2 153 (gl. in LU). d. in dirma, 246. dendgar na conaire, TBC 5057 St. = luathred na conar, LL. na roissed smal na d. na detach na teined iat, Acall. 5547. is sí a min 7 a ndengor ata fo na fertaibh úd, 5587 *v.l.* co nderna luaithreadh 7 denngur dona maghraenaib, CCath. 3142. imaltar in dendgair, 3144. deannghar duibhdhrithleach *burning ashes*, TSh. 6675. *dirt, stench*: con sephaind a channebor ass . . . combo thruallnethe aér na cethararda dia dendgur, LU 6075.

dendgorda io,iā (dendgor) *dusty*: ro scuap in gaeth dib inn dobarnellgail ndendgurda, CCath. 3187.

déndiliu see 1 dían compds.

? **deneraile**: in lus danad anim danadai d. .i. lus na pinginde *marsh pennywort*, 24 B 3, 88.22.

Dengus n.pr. u,m. *gs.* Dengusa, Rawl. 90^{e}11.

denim see díainim.

denma (dénma: némna, Met. Dinds. iii. 262 perh. *metri gratia*) iā,f. (díainme) *spotlessness, purity, chastity*: airchindech do airnngair a bith-d. *who promises perpetual purity*, Laws v 118. a bithd. .i. a bithglaine .i. dul a n-ailithre, no tairngaire bachla, 124.3. Hence, d. .i. glan ut est a bith-dénmha, O'Dav. 757. os hé cona lánamnas chóir, 7 denmai i n-aínib, Críth Gabl. 144. nech bís hi lanamnas dligith . . . d. hi (*sic leg.*) trib corgusaib na bliadna, Ériu vii 150 § 36. ro ṡlecht sí for a bith-dénma-som *because he was ever pure*, i 70. conid iat co ndénma dil | némna locha Léin lindgil, Met. Dinds. iii 262 (LL, can denma, *v.l.*). See díainme.

dénmach o,ā (dénum) *wrought, fashioned, shapely*: cethri cairr (cláir, BB 241^{b}35) dénmacha immon senistir, LB 120^{b}26. ben etrocht . . . lan-denmach, BB 16^{b}27. cross caoin-d. cloiche, ALC i 364.23. *Compar.* ua datu 7 ua denmaigi (denmnaigi, *v.l.*) é ana gach duine, TTebe 384.

dénmaid i,m. (dénum) *maker, creator*: dénmid gl. *factor*, Ml. 134^{c}1. in sáer-d. domrigni, SR 2060. in denmada coitchin gl. *communis factoris*, Ml. 27^{b}13. In compds. glossing Lat. words in *-fex, -ficus*: dind anedenmid gl. *opifice*, Ml. 25^{a}19. in n-anadeinmid gl. *opificem*, 42^{b}17. moindeinmid gl. *munificus*, 58^{d}11. See feóldénmid. Legal *one who proves* (? *cf.* dénum): re comloigthe sin acu nailind d. do reir iarmbrethais, Laws iii 492.5 Comm.

dénmas u, later o,m. (dénum) IGT Decl. § 27. (**a**) *build, shape, form*: a roga dealba 7 denmasa fair, Fen. 18. co mbuaidh crotha 7 caemdhenmusa, ZCP vi 27. co mbuadh ndeilbhe 7 go ndenamhas, i 124.

(**b**) *act of making or producing, formation*: iar nemcaemachtain denmusa i n-a ndligid *when it had been impossible to build them up properly* (of fences), Laws v 270.22 Comm. tes . . . is cuis denmhusa don fionnfadh *heat is the cause of the growth of hair*, 3 C 19, 53r^{b}3. isi seo uindimint an gilcaidh do reir mu dhenmasa fein *according to my own preparation*, 23 P 10, 64^{a}29. lán do dhéanmhus . . . ann féin, Desid. 2599 '*affectation*', Gloss., *q.v.* As quasi-verbal noun in sense of dénum: bói ac denmus (den*muus*, MS.) a légind, Aisl. MC 9. lucht dénmhusa bine buirb, IGT Decl. ex. 4. Act of *proving*: ro-bōe ic dēnmus chundrada, ZCP xv 345 § 35.

(**c**) Various. Concrete, *that which is made, a structure, building*, etc.: fri loscud in dúine 7 in denmusa olchena, Dinds. 27 (RC xv 327). Gramm. *construction, function*: as iad sin a denmusa do reir laidni (of Lat. *quid* used as pron. and adv.), Laws v 4. d. neith *practical effect* or *result*: an chéid-déanmhas neith do thiocfadh ón fhíréantacht úd .i. an réasún do ghiall do Dhia, TSh. 2891. chúig déanmais neith, 2887. Hence as gramm. term, *finite form of a vb. connected with an abstr. noun* (a concrete action as opposed to an abstract idea): dícheal (on dearmad), 'ní dhíchél' a dhénmhus neith, IGT Introd. § 63. mleith, meil 7 do mheil a ndenmhus neith, § 66; *cf.* §§ 151–5. persana oibrigthi gan d. neith iad (of foghal and similar vnn.), Verbs § 83.

dénmasach o,ā (dénmas) (**a**) *effective, formative*: truallter na haimsera co cuisigteach no go denmusach ona corpaibh uachdaracha no iachtaracha, 3 C 19, 19v^{a}21. ginid í go denmhusach ag glanad . . . na n-imurcach, 48r^{b}21. ar son go n-aontuighinn in cuis denmhusach risin gcuis adbardha *the efficient cause . . . the material cause*, 53r^{b}14. is é is adhbhar déanmhasach don ghaoith an ghrian, Corp. Astron. 28. Hence as subst. *maker, agent*: dénmusach gl. *factor*, Ir. Gl. 1090.

(**b**) Various: más bean . . . cialluighidh a beith déanmhasach, measamhail uirre féin *efficient* (?), Corp. Astron. 126. nach cóir dhúinn beatha dheanmhasach, chosdasach diarraidh, acht beatha simplidhe . . . do chosg ar riáchtanais amháin *artificial, complex* (?), O'Hussey TC 107. triúr macám donn deg-dhenmusach *shapely*, SG 302. 29.

denn [ā,f., Wortk. 210] *cf.* ua fordinn gl. *minio*, Thes. ii. 48.33. *hue, colour*: deann .i. lí no dath, O'Cl. blaith a d., SR 11. is d. cēttamun fil forsin carput, TBC^2 2755. ba etig a dend, LU 9383. Iacōb mac Ailphi . . . dub a dend, Ériu iii 196. siadair deann da cach dinn *colour has settled on every height*, Four Songs, p. 10. deithbir di ced olc a d. *that its aspect should be evil*, CS 72. In chevilles: caimi dend, Lec. 572^{a}32. derb d., Rawl. 164^{a}10. maro chloí d. rí séitrech *if a potent king has changed colour*, i.e. *died*, TFrag. 200. issin airm rochlóechlói deinn (denn, dinn, MSS.: hérinn), Met. Dinds. iii 214.

Compds.: -gel: claideb nocht 'na deiss dendgil, RC xiv 424. -glan: iar ṅ-dótib dendglana, TBC 5685. -gorm: léine dhenngorm, SG 399. -mass: tonach dendmas, Anecd. i 62 § 107. ic imram Maelduin dendmais, 51 § 4. roscar fri dennmais ndrechbuain (: Lennghlais), SG ii 473.13. -maisse: congaib ar dreich ndendmaisse, LU 7402. ar delbthor ṅdennmaissi, BDD § 100 f (Eg.).

denocht (2 dí+nocht) (**a**) Adj. *stark naked*: ní bhí timthach . . . la laech na ingin dibh, acht a mbeith d. amail thusmiter iat, Marco P. 167. Transf. *vehement, violent, intense, grievous*: deanacht *vehement*, Eg. Gl. 208; equated with dásachtach, borb, discir, garbh, fiochmhar, allta, 216. a dhéineamh géar dháil deanacht, TD 12.9. feil-ghníomha deanachta cathrach *Ierusalem*, TSh. 704. dochar díblidhe deanacht, 4025. See denachta.

Subst. *nakedness, the pudenda*: ni bí étach umpa acht folach a ndenacht, Maund. 170. donnfuathroc . . . fri d. a chuirp arníchtur, Acall. 5808 *v.l.*. tic Míchol . . . amach co n-acca d. a fir, LB 130^{b}10. gurbo leir uili a deanucht, BB 7^{b}55. Note also: gach dénocht gach noemh | rodéracht a tír, Ériu iv 238 (doendocht, etc., MSS. Rhyme not required.).

dénom see dénum.

dénta(e) io,iā *part.* of do-gní. **I** As adj. (**a**) *made* (by an artificer), *skilfully fashioned, elaborate*: cusna x ndoirsib dentæib gl. *cum decem fabrifactis foribus*, Gild. Lor. 245. prim mind iartair domain arai in comdaig dendai, AU 1006. hi mruigh d. *cultivated*, Im. Brain 9.

(**b**) Of living beings, *broken in, trained, inured* (to service, war, *etc.*): laoch na stéad mear ndéanta, Hackett xxxix 110. tri chet do soigdeiribh d. dulchannacha *veterans*, Rel. Celt. ii 204. da rígh-dhamhna is rí déanta *a full king*, 3 C 13, 915.

II As subst. io,m., IGT Decl. § 2 *manufactured article* and esp. *structure, building* (*cf.* Ériu xvii 62): itir ubla 7 arbur 7 gach denta, Laws v 502.15. denta diraith *a lawful construction*? (of a fence round a chasm), iii 254.23. lan fiach fo bithbinche in denta *according to the imperfection of the structure*, 28. dentada (*npl.*), iv 222.2. tecoisc-siu dam-sa déntai 7 dindgnai in maige sin, TBC 1216. ra díleg a déntu 7 a dindgnai, LL 224^{b}41. mana nderna nech cinta im dentaibh indligthecha do denam air *by erecting unlawful buildings on it*, Laws v 462.9. Of metres: finit dona rannaigechtaib co narailibh dentaibh 7 frithdentaib forraib, IT iii 85 § 80.

déntaid i,m. (but *gs.* déntaidh, SG 19.22) (déntae) *maker, creator* (used of God): in delb tuc mo D. 7 mo Dúilem dam, Acall. 7040. dentaid na ṅdúl, Todd Lect. vi 68. BB 241^{a}21. ar ghrádh a dhéntaidh 7 a dhúilemhan, SG 19.22.

déntoir = déntaid: an bás do ordaigh an Déntóir dó, Acall. 4929.

denúas = anúas *from above*: d. dotiagar hisa tech, Thes. ii 292.19 (SP ii).

denugud see díanaigid.

dénum u,m. *vn.* of do-gní. O. Ir. also dénom, Mid. Ir. dénam, déinem, m., dénaim, déinim, f.: *ns.* denum, Wb. 13^{a}21. Ml. 2^{d}11. dénom, 71^{b}2. Wb. 12^{a}9. *gs.* dénma, 12^{b}21. Ml. 19^{a}10. déineamh m., IGT Decl. § 101. déinimh f., § 150. dénaim f., § 10. dénamh m., § 100. Verbs § 1.

I As *vn.* of do-gní in all its senses. (**a**) *act of doing; performing, executing, committing, perpetrating*: dénamh gl. *procuratio*, Ir. Gl. 899. denum maith 7 imgabail uilc do denum, Ml. 14^{c}12. denma tuile Dǽ, 47^{c}13. mo chomairle do d., Wb. 10^{b}25. fri denam na fert, SR 694. inna dualchi do denum, Ml. 18^{c}6. oc denum in pectho, Tur. 102. drúis do d., PH 7450. oes denma uilc *evil-doers*, MR 12.

(**b**) Esp. with verbal abstr. or abstr. noun implying activity of some kind, feeling, *etc.*: ci adcobrinn móidim do d. *to boast*, Wb. 17^{d}17. ní cumcat aithirgi ndo denum *to repent*, Ml. 23^{a}5. aine 7 abstanait do denum, PH 4955. cen bréca do denum *not to tell lies*, 8133. íar ṅdenum chomairle doib *after they had taken counsel*, 3234. comairci . . . do denum *to protect*, MR 162. debaid do denam *to fight*, FB § 33. marcachus do denum *to ride*, PH 4456.

(**c**) *act of making, creating*, etc.: suánemuin do d. *to make ropes*, Wb. 24^{d}14. do denum idal, Ml. 130^{a}5. du denum chlainde *to beget offspring*, $135^{b}6$. fer dénma bairgine *a maker of bread*, Sg. $184^{b}3$. tar hési denmo ind libuir, $2^{a}7$. tuccait a dénma *the cause of its composition*, Thes. ii 298.27. feiss Temruch do denam, IT i 118. aiffrind . . . do d., PH 7407.

(**d**) *making out, proving*: mása teach gadaighe is a dénamh air *if it is a thief's house it has to be proved against him*, O'Don. Suppl. doberar do Socht denum cor'bo leis in claideb *S. is allowed to prove*, IT iii 201. (Of an absconding slave) mas amlaid frith 7 a cul ri tech . . . is a denam conad ac elod ro bui *it must be proved* (*it is a proof?*), Laws v 338.11. do denum na morgaiti no da seana, O'C. 286 (H. 3,18, 158).

(**e**) Corresp. to do-gní . . . di (pers. and impers.) *making . . . of, rendering*: ainm do denom de *to make a noun of it, treat it as a noun*, Sg. $26^{b}5$. aís lobor do d. diibsi *that you should be treated as feeble folk*, Wb. $17^{b}29$. ingen íar ndénam mná dí, Triads 233.

(**f**) Intrans. of motion, *going, making towards* (see O'Rahilly, Celtica i 318–21): déinimh duid i mbeirn bhaoghail, TD 10.29. geall Banbha id dháil ag déanamh, 31. acc dénamh don luing . . . ar Á., FM v 1582.10. Note also: déanamh seice *avoiding it*, DDána 10.41. déanamh thart *to neglect thee*, 32.17.

II As subst. (**a**) *form, make, build*: buaid delba, buaid ṅdenma, TBC 661. ba ferrdha denam an laich, CCath. 2932. claochluidhidh dath 7 déanamh na hanma, TSh. 1336. *gs.* as adj. *shapely, beautiful*: cromsciathigel . . . co tri radhaib rodēnma, TBC^{2} 2339. vii muilt denma, IT i 311.30.

(**b**) *behaviour, treatment*: ba machtnad leosum an denam baoi for leith for Aban aige, 7 gin aithne aige fair, BNnE 7.23.

(**c**) *interpretation* (of a name), *definition*: doni dream denam aile | ar Charn Fraich, Met. Dinds. iii 362. Cu Culaind .i. dia ro marb coin Culaind . . . no dino is o Cuilinn Murtemni ro hainmnighed . . . acht is ferr in cet-denum, BB $250^{a}46$. Conall Cernach .i. C. buadach . . . is ed sin a firdenam, Lec. $422^{a}33$. dobeurur denum annso ar an anum (= *definitur rationalis anima*), 24 B 3, 115.6. dobeir Sanct Augustin in denum so air *defines it thus*, 16.

(**d**) *section of a treatise*: na briatra cuirter annsa denam so, 3 C 19, $276r^{b}11$. do cuired in focal so re naburar crisis . . . annsa denam ar tus, 28.

denus u, later o,m. denas, deanus, IGT Decl. § 38.14, ex. 1018. (**a**) *space of a day*: Lazair . . . in adnacul cethri ṅdenos, SR 7676. denass taidslántai '*day of recovery*', RC xi 452.142. Compd.: in tomba [i n-a roibhe] corp ar tTigerna . . . denuistréidhe, Fl. Earls 152.

(**b**) In extended sense, *period, while, time*: roscarsam frib d. mbeicc, Wb. $24^{d}26$. robói d. tuile díb '*their day of plenty*', Otia i 123. rombúi d. la rigú, 126. batar d. ann .i. teora la 7 teora aidchi, RC xxvi 136. ní ro thuilset hi saimhe fri d. ḟoda, Hugh Roe 262.31. iar cinn denais, O'C. 2425 (Eg. 88, 33 $(34)^{c}$). *A turn*: rofoeided gach dalta a d. dia coimét, Bodl. Dinds. 19 (Folklore iii 486). See déidenus, trédenus.

deo *end* (in phr. go d.). See dead. In compd.: deo-chuisne *last frost*, Keat. Poems 108.

deoch see deog.

Deoch n.pr. f. D. ingen Fhingen, LL $140^{a}37$. Deog, BB $285^{b}30$.

Deochacán n.pr. m. *gen.* Deochacain, BB $156^{a}41$. Deocḣocain, Rawl. $159^{b}4$.

? **deochaid**: certfichi a trí do Fergus | do Domnall cen d. (: d'Eochaid), LL $181^{b}20$ = Arch. Hib. ii 48.

deochain see dechon.

deochair see dechor.

Deochnia n.pr. m., LL $190^{b}44$, Rawl. $155^{b}52$.

deochrad *wickedness, impiety* (?): baeth ní deochradh diubairt eclaisi . . . .i. is olc ní cradh Dé, O'Dav. 192. *Cf.* deochraid, -aitech and dechrad.

deochraid *wicked, impious* (?): ba fer d., BB $300^{b}18$. *Cf.* deochrad and deochraitech.

deochraigid see dechraigidir.

deochraitech *impious, sacrilegious*: deochratechu *sacrilegos*, Ml. $16^{a}1$. curpu feolaide Fiand deocraitech, MS. Mat. 622 (.i. curpa na Fiann feoilmar craidit Dia, 623.)

Deocluaid n.pr. m., Rawl. $149^{a}43$.

deod see dead.

deoda io,iā (2 día) *godly, divine*: d. .i. diada, Th. Ir. Gl. 130. fiacal Declain d., LL $370^{e}26$. Dia d., SR 4738, 5670, 7569, 8173. Dauid d., 6610, *cf.* 6799, 6898. Samuel d., 7448. Fer d. (n.pr. m.), LL $331^{c}53$. decheng deodae *a godly pair*, Fél. Mar. 7. aes d., SR 4385. tegdais d. (of the Temple), 7671. comscribeann d. *holy writing*, Laws v 450; *cf.* 368 (deoga). fled d. *a godly banquet* (feeding the poor, *etc.*), iii 18. d. in cacht *godly the fasting*, Fél. p. xxv. gnim déodha (of a miracle), Anecd. i 73. fis d., Laws i 10. d. gáir, SR 7679. d. nuall, 4415. d. tlus, 5397. *Compar.* atā nī is d. liom dīt .i. edpair

edparta mora . . . do Crist *I deem it would be a more godly course for thee to offer*, ZCP iii 227 = YBL $137^{a}39$ (deodo lim duit). *Superl.* a Choimmdiu as deodam, Fél. Ep. 498. *Cf.* déodhamh .i. do dhéoin Dé, O'Cl. As n.pr. m., *gen.* mac Deodai meic Echdach, Rawl. $155^{a}1$, BB $160^{b}34$.

deodacht = díadacht (?): dilse na deodachta ar son seoit, O'Don. 2257 (Rawl. B 506, 20^{b}).

? **deodatu** (2 día): a dualgus deodaatad (*sic*) *status as a cleric* (opp. to doendatu), O'C. 1390 (H. 3.18, 631^{a}).

deog, **deoch** f. On inflection see Thurn. Gramm. § 308. *ns.* deug in O. Ir. glosses, Mid. Ir. deog, later deoch; *gs.* dige; *ds.* dig; *as.* dig, later deoch; *du.* dig; *np.* and *ap.* deoga, deocha; *cf.* *gp.* deochann, MacAingil 572. deoch f., IGT Decl. § 165. *drink, draught, potion*: deug mór du óul, Ml. $94^{c}12$. a mbiad 7 a ndeug, Tur. 71. milsem cacha corma a cét-deog *the first draught is the sweetest of all ale*, LL $345^{d}58$ = cétdeoch, Tec. Corm. 31.25. robá i n-ítaid 7 doratsaid dig dam, RC iv 246 (LU). tucsat deoch d'aiceit dó, PH 130. ni maith do dig, ní maith do indlut *for drinking or for washing*, LL $283^{b}27$. ibid ina dig . . . al-lind robói isin chuach *in one draught*, FB § 59 = ina oendig, § 62. doberedside affaing ṅdergóir cacha dige noibed dond epscop, LL $278^{b}38$. ní ráinic lind digi *liquor to drink*, $160^{a}18$. tús dighe *the privilege of drinking first*, Hy Fiachr. 142. cor ibidur a da ndig asa chuislend, Lec. $549^{a}46$. ibait deoga duirbbi fola, TBC 5846. as a n-eabur na huasal-deocha, Laws v 408. do dheochaibh milse, TSh. 562. ag ibhi deochann ar a cheile *drinking to each other*, Mac Aingil 572. deog dermaid *a philtre*, BB $302^{a}37$. tucsat dig ndermait dó, LU 4030 (SC 48). *Fig.* deog a topur éca, LL $184^{b}35$. assib digh mbáis, FM 899 (poem) (i 558). deoga tonnaid, BDD § 98. deog liubair '*book-draught*' (a kind of ordeal), Laws v 472 (see Plummer, Ériu ix 115 § 33).

deogaire *soothsayer, wizard*: d. .i. drai, Stowe Gl. 56. See KZ xli 384.

deogbaire io,m. (deog) *skinker, cupbearer*: deoghbhaire .i. giolla copáin, O'Cl. deogmaire .i. dāilem, Stowe Gl. 70. deogbore, RC xii 78. deogmaire oc dāil usci, LL $209^{b}12$. *gs.* fo dáig feraind cuthgaire 7 d., LL $167^{a}51$. brechta druad 7 arad 7 cuthchaire 7 d., $9^{a}13$. *pl.* tri deogbairi ríg Temrach, BDD § 139. rannaire ra raind 7 deogbairi ri dáil, MU^{2} 212. deogbairi . . . ic dáil dóib, Ériu iv 124. .x. ndeogmaire, TBC^{2} 1348 (-baire, LU). dech ndeoghmairi, TBC p. 267, n. 4 (Eg.). faidhit dailemhain 7 deoghmhairedha uatha do cuingidh fíona, FM v 1862.

Deogo n.pr. m. *gen.*, BB $157^{b}46$.

deogras see dé-ḟogras.

deogur see dé-ḟogur.

deóid, deóig see dead.

1 deóin f., IGT Decl. § 149 (see KZ xxxvii 256) *will, pleasure, consent*: is d. lim *I am willing, wish*: munba d. le Rígh na rann, ZCP vi 268. mar is d. ra ríg na mbreth, LL $298^{a}23$. munbud d. let féin, SG 243. is d. dom: diamud ferr leo . . . robad d. dosum, BB $436^{b}50$. ní has mu d. féin tanac *of my own will*, Aen. 1377. teit mac duine asa d. foden fri croich, PH 5143. cen d. do *without his leave*, Laws iii 484. atbath in rí de d. Dé *by the will of God*, LL $133^{a}22$. do déoin Fíadat findnime, $Trip.^{2}$ 1629. nách ar écin . . . acht is dia d. féin, PH 3128. do dh. nó ar éigin, TD 1.26. d'á nd. is fearr an aicme *the tribe is best when acting of their own will*, Hy Fiachr. 248. *pl.* rosbennach a deonaib Dé, LL $164^{b}18$.

2 deóin *well, spring*: d. .i. fuaran nó corr no tibrait, O'Dav. 669. fothach deoin ditin tuidhidhiu droichit, tochur tascartha, O'C. 723 (H. 3.18, 346).

deóinid (1 déoin) *consents*: ni deoin toichedh fair impi, Laws i 136.25 Comm. See deónaid.

deóir see dé-ḟogur.

deól o,m. *vn.* of dinid, IGT Verbs § 76. *gs.* diúil, deóil; *ds.* diúl, deól *act of sucking*: is d. rodinetar ind lóig, LL $252^{a}38$. deol mela a mecna[ib] ibair *sucking honey from roots of yew* (prov.), Aisl. MC 71. ac díul a da chích, Acall. 3152. dael oc a diul, Fél. 42. mendan ac deol gabair, IT iii 104. dursan . . . mac Domnaill do dheól don daol *that D.'s son should be eaten by worms*, Arch. iii 304. (Fig.) ag diúl dubh-lachta domblasta na beatha so, TSh. 2301. feoil laeigh diuil *of a sucking calf*, ZCP ii 40. do mhúirnín deoil *beloved babe*, Keat. Poems 339.

Compd. ag diulchaoineas risin n-aois senma, BNnÉ 163.

deoladacht see deolaidecht.

deoladchaire iā,f. (deolaid) *favour, gratuity, bounty*: is deoladcaire in trian *the third part is a gratuity*, Laws iv 182 Comm. ni hurusa a n[d]ispecad som, ar is ó Día a n[d]eoladcairi, IT iii 23 (= o Dia a tídhnucul, 24.3; a ndeolaid, 28). robátar deolatchaire (deolcaire, deolathchaire, *v.l.*) móra inna ḟlaith *bounties* (i.e. *gifts of Providence*), BDD § 17. i nd. *gratis*: nochon im[f]uiligend neach ní i nd., inn-aiscidh da cheile, Laws iv 166, 188, 208 Comm. (Ériu xvii 64 § 1).

deolaid (dí+folud, Thurn. Gramm. §§ 345, 831) (**a**) *bestowed by favour, gratuitous*: óre is deolid, bid fír a tairngire gl. *ut secundum gratiam firma sit promissio*, Wb. 2^{c}19. deuladte gl. *gratuita*, ZCP vii 485 (Ench. Aug.). is d. a trian tic fer mbunaid *the third . . . is a gratuity*, Laws iv 180, 172, 206 (Ériu xvii 64 § 1). ni fulaing nech na deolaith diaraile *no one is liable for any gratuity to another*, Rawl. 113^{a}21. As attrib.: tri lá déolaide, Ériu xvii 64 § 3. na fochraice deólta i tir na mbeo *unearned rewards*, PH 3648. Adv. in d. *gratis*, Wb. 26^{b}15. nonbur síl Chonaire | o nach berar ní in d. (i nd.?) (i.e. *with impunity*), LL 353^{a}39. As subst. *grace, favour, gratuity, bounty*: deolaidh .i. grása, O'Cl. attá a deolid iar cúul caích gl. *gratia Dei*, Wb. 31^{c}15. ni dleaghar cís don áirdrigh nach deolaigh *tribute nor gratuity*, BR 126. ni urusa a ndispectadsom, ar is o Dia ata a nd. doib, IT iii 28. gan deoladh, ML 12.

(**b**) Hence in Mid. Ir., *poor, mean, indigent*: derg cach n-om deolaidh *'every bloody wicked* (?) *thing'*, Laws i 54. cidh deoluidh e *be it never so mean*, ii 204. iii 314, 328. v 456 (all in Comm.). ingen Eogain . . . | nir d. cumthacht ria claind, LL 138^{a}18. ni ba deoluid dam re lind | sil eoguin *'no feeble band'*, Fen. 224. ma Maelfitrig nar d. (: Eogain), 340. nir gním d. (chev.), BB 401^{a}23. oc fell orm, ni gním d., LB 274^{b}27 = SG 57 (dreolaid, wrongly). rofig Fothaid, ni d., | ann for Ailill mac n Eogain, ZCP viii 117. bean donn deolaig, IT iii 85.

deólaid (diúl-) (deól) IGT Verbs § 76. *sucks, imbibes*: ceol . . . do dheolfadh deo-chuisne a créachtaibh laoich *would draw the chilling numbness*, Keat. Poems 108. deor . . . nár dheolsad ál gach crána coigcríche *which the brood . . . did not drain*, 40. cíche ban rodiul, RC xxvi 30 n. 1.

deolaidech (deolaid) *gracious, bounteous*: deoluidech tidnuicthech do dóinib, ZCP ix 456.

deolaidecht [ā,f.] (deolaid) O.Ir. deoladacht *grace, favour*: deoladacht gl. *gratia*, Wb. 22^{a}1. nípa deoladacht acht bid fiach gl. *non secundum gratiam sed secundum debitum*, 2^{b}26. cride línas [in spirut noeb] o rath 7 d., PH 5465. fer lán do rath 7 do d. in spirta nóib, Trip. 482. Anecd. ii 19 (-aigecht), YBL 155^{a}29. dochuabair huaim dar mo recht, | nipta ni dom d. *ye have none of my favour*, SR 1444.

Deolait n.pr. f., LL 42^{d}36 (Trip. 544).

Deolann n.loc. ā,f. mic righ na hEspaine . . . 7 na Deolainne, ZCP vi 29.

deolcha: im deich ndabcha d., BDD § 28. Ériu ii 4 (YBL = delcha, H 3.18). *Cf.* delech. déolcha .i. di olcha .i. adhbhal ól .i. ól mór *great drinking*, O'Cl.

deolchaire = deoladchaire: d. .i. tiodhlaicthe, O'Cl.

deónach (1 deóin) *willing, voluntary*: umla dheonuch, Marco P. 29.

deónachad see deónugud.

deónaid (1 deóin) *grants, allows*: isbert . . . na deonebad uad he *would not allow him to leave him*, BColm. § 23. Lazarus d'aithbheodhadh mar do dheonais *as thou didst vouchsafe to raise L.*. Timth. vi 39. See deóinid.

deónaigid (1 deóin) *grants, vouchsafes, permits* (in later texts esp. of Divine will): deonuigh (synon. with bronn, aontuigh, tabhair), Eg. Gl. 75. in deonaigi dam . . . ni do thorud craind bethad? SR 1431. ro-shir for P. corp Ísu . . . 7 dodeonaig P. dó, PH 2915 = ro d. P. do hé, YBL 145^{b}49. nír dheónaigh Garailt síth do neach, Hy Fiachr. 140. nocor deonaig Dia sin, RC xvii 399. do Mhac Dhé . . . | deonuighim anam A., DDána 69.8. deonaigfed do techt co hEtail *I will give him leave*, Aen. 857. cecib tan nó dheónaighfadh Dia dó tocht a cuimreach, FM vi 1890. do dheónuigh Dia Gaoidhil do dhealughadh ré hard-fhlaitheas Éireann *that the G. should be separated from the sovereignty*, TSh. 5465.

deónaigthe *part.* of deónaigid: Nechtain . . . do mharbhadh go d. *'designedly'*, FM v 1584.

Deoninne n.loc.: ec (= oc) Deoninni i Mughdornaibh Bregh, AU 836.

deónugud u, later also o,m. *vn.* of deónaigid *granting, allowing, vouchsafing, permission*: roiarfaig dó 7 ni fuair deonugud, Trip. 414 = Thes. ii 310. dorat E. . . . deonug*ad* do P. teacht dochum na Trai, Aen. 22. ? doenaigid dona haircride, RC ii 384 § 5. gan chungnamh Dé acht a dheonoghadh, Dán Dé xvi 21. bás chornéil óig sa athar | is feárg Dé do dheonachadh (*leg.* dá dh.?), Misc. Celt. Soc. 376. Hence *misfortune as permitted by Providence, fate*: beag nár bhuan an deonachadh *the loss had well-nigh been lasting* (?), Content. xxx 6. deacair dul on deonughadh, Ir. Texts ii 106 § 19.

deór, -ach see dér, -ach.

deorad o.m. (*de-fo-rath, Wortk. 175). Also deoraid i,m., later also deora t,m. *gs.* deóraid, LU 5137 (TBC). deoradha, Laws i 70.21. *ns.* deóra (: teóra), IGT Decl. ex. 792. See §§ 11, 21. *stranger, outlander*; *foreign settler*, opp. to urrad *native freeman*: deorad *advena*, Ir. Gl. 303. deoruidh .i. daorrath, O'Don. 99 (H. 3.17, 83). deoraidh .i. easurra, O'Cl. cid dogni deoraid do urrad *what makes a stranger of* (i.e. deprives of citizen rights) *a freeman*? Laws iii 380.25. urraid essem 7 deoraid a mac, Ériu i 126.12. a n-ingnais a buil do deoradaib acu *'apart from what they have of immigrants'*, MacNeill, Pop. Groups § 155 (PRIA xxix 106) (Lec. 460). In various legal phrases: deoraid coid 7 cercaille, O'Don. 968 (H. 3.17, 679^{b}) = O'C. 2533 (Eg. 88, 44 (45)^{b}). deorada urradais, O'Don. 966 (H. 3.17, 679^{a}) = deoraid urraid, O'C. 356 (H. 3.18, 197^{a}). deoraidh frecair, Laws iii 380.z of a man for whom his 'fine' have renounced responsibility, see Ir. Recht 74 and *s.v.* frecor.

In general *outlaw, exile, stranger, wanderer*: suidigestar Adomnan deorad etarru *A. set a stranger among them* (as abbot), Mon. Tall. 85 (162.13). bamsa deorad dar crích n-Ulad fri bliadain, RC xiv 412.1. don deóra (: feóla) dagfir *to the noble stranger*, Met. Dinds. iii 162.12. do bhádhas im dheóraidh (= *hospes eram*), TSh. 7153. Often with notion of indigence, need, defencelessness implied (*cf.* meaning *pilgrim* below): dín cech deoraid, LL 182^{b}2. post congmhala dámh 7 deóradh *of the learned and the destitute*, FM vi 1908.7. With notion of hostility: bud aurchur deoraid sin 7 ní ba hicht urraid, TBC 1288. lám deóraid, LU 5137 (TBC). Esp. *alien, foreign mercenary*: ? in duine ro tairgestar na deorada leis . . . re denam foghla, O'Don. 1621 (H. 5.15, 15^{a}). m'amais 7 mo deoraid, MR 204.17. go dtiubhradh tuilleadh deoradh leis (of the Anglo-Normans), Keat. iii 5292. *Cf.* O'Cl.: deoraidh .i. trén no láidir. Also: ō deoraid .i. ōn gilla *servant*, Fing. R. 871. *A pilgrim*, esp. in phr. d. Dé, Laws i 78.21. v 252.9 (deoraid, iv 228.6. deoru, v 118.11). He can act as a 'naidm' where a contract is sworn by saints or gospels, see Bürgschaft 59. ionadh deoradh do ghabhail *a pilgrim's stead*, RC xxv 388.7. bendachtu for deoradu Imblechu, Aisl. MC 55.13. do deoradaib craibdechaib, Reeves Ad. 367.1. As n.pr. m. Deoraith, Mart. Don. Jan. 13. *gs.* mac Deoruidh, Hy Fiachr. 34.5. mac Deoraidh, BB 112^{a}47. mac Deorad, 195^{c}32. o Deóraid, Hib. Min. 70.7.

COMPD. -breth: ní foim diubairt d., Tec. Corm. 56.16 (quoted by O'Mulc. 341, where the word is imperfect but is glossed .i. comtrom). *Cf.* deorata.

deoradach o,ā (deorad) *exiled, banished*: mac in dagríg deoradhaig, SG 373.37.

deoradán o,m. (deorad) *exile, wanderer*: deorodan Féne, LL 366 *marg. inf.* deórudán lobur, Fél. Ep. 366.

deoradas [u,m.] (deorad): gach urrad a deoradhus *following of 'deorad's'* (?), O'C. 2532 (Eg. 88, 44 (45)^{b}). dliged cach deoradas *'stranger tribe'*, Laws iii 36.2 .i. deoradha in a lucc choir, 13 Comm.

deoragain: is é met in cís noícad cách, d. .i. sé scripuil do ór, Rawl. B. 512, 66^{b}.

deoraidecht, -adacht ā,f. (deorad) *exile, absence from home, wandering abroad*: aithrech limsa mo deoraidecht uatsi a Bethil, Todd Lect. vi 41.5. oc tathair na deoraidechta, *ib.* ra chúaid for d. i tír Frigia, LL 217^{a}33 (TTr. 22). ar deoraigiacht, Laws v 50.6 Comm. na hIúdaide batar i ndeoraidecht hi tírib Roman, PH 5385. romlá i ndeoradhacht, O'Gr. Cat. 453.5. dul . . . i ndeoruighecht Dé *on pilgrimage*, Laws i 58.z Comm. *Fig.* lúth an duirn ar deoruigheacht *the hand's activity being lacking*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 340.z.

Legal: deoraidhecht no murchairthecht *condition of a 'deorad'*, Laws iii 166.11. do ḟedfaidís aird-riga O Maine meadugad císa ar na clann-maicnib sin . . . tré na ndeoraigecht *owing to their being an immigrant tribe*, Hy Maine 84.5.

deorainnid *divides, deals out*: ra deoraintea airigthi bíd 7 lenna dóib, MU^{2} 863. *Cf.* deornaid.

deorata (deorad) *strange, foreign*: d. co ṅgaile, míl Eórapa uile (*sic leg.*) *a valiant outlander*, LL 182^{a}49. aoibh dhuine dh., TD 15.13. gur tháith é féin . . . ré mnáibh d., TSh. 8360.

Legal apparently *impartial, unbiased*: brethem bes deorada (.i. comthrom) im rad firinde, O'C. 431 (H. 3.18, 234^{a}). nech bus d. im radha firinne inas F., 282 (151). ollam . . . indraic . . . bes d., 1607 (23 Q 6, 5^{a}). *Cf.* deorad compds.

deornaid *cuts, lops off*: deornais do Con Coluinn ceann, Book of O'Conor Don 383^{b}20. P.O'C. ? conternadh (condeornadh, *v.l.*) curnu fair, TBC p. 303 n. 2. *Cf.* deorainnid.

deotar see ithid.

der [ā,f.] *daughter, girl* (poetic): d. .i. ingen, Corm. Y. 492; dear .i. inghean, O'Cl., Lec. Gl. 557, Stowe Gl. 68, Met. Gl. 34 § 24; ander .i. ben .i. nī d. nī hingin, Corm. Y 79. O'Mulc. 48. fem-deir didiu .i. ogh ingen, Auraic. 607. ailsius deir ṅdianim dubach, 5319. h-Elech der Fhubthaire Ḟind, Todd Lect. vii 38.77. Petronilla d. Petair, LB 85 *marg. inf.* deir co núachraib núa *'a fresh girl sought by suitors'*, Met. Dinds. iii 300.41 (= d., BB 382^{a}16). *ds.* do deir, 198.15. di deir Eogain, RC xiii 221.5 (B. na f.). *gp.* mor ndear (.i. mor mban), ZCP v 489 § 11 (B. na f.).

Freq. followed by an adj. or *gs.*, as n.pr. f. As d. nasalizes a follg. *f* (orig. neut., *cf.* bé? Or from the acc. sg.? See, however, O'Brien, Celtica iii 178) it is sometimes impossible to distinguish between *der bf-* and *derb f-*. Both forms are allowed by grammarians and poets. *Cf.* the *pl.*: Dera báil, do Dheruibh báil, meic Dher mbáil, mell Dhera báil. Also: na Derbha áil, dona Derbhuibh áil, meic Dhearbh n-áil, féch Dherbha áil, IGT Decl. § 140. abair re Derbh áil as m'ucht | nach seluh dob áil don iasacht, ex. 1935. gidh eadh do thráigh in tuirsi | Dear bháil leis na bríathraibsi, ex. 1936.

(**a**) D. choem (= D. coím), name of a hound, RC vii 292 § 37. Derfind Belḟota, Lism. L. 300.30 = Derbḟind, *ib.* Deirbbind Belad, Reeves Ad. 246.16. D. Mór, LL 350^{a}35.

(**b**) Deir charthaind, LB 19^{c}24. Deir choisse, LL 201^{b}14. D. draigen, 331^{b}41. Rawl. 157.41. D. Fáil: Derbail, AU 1009 (i 522.15). CS 1008, 1011. Dearbhail, FM 929 (ii 624.17), 1012 (ii 766.14). Derbfail, AU 930 (i 452.9). Derbhfáil (*ds.*), Rel. Celt. ii 170.10. Dirbhail, Misc. Celt. Soc. 14.16. abair damsa re Derb áil (*sic leg.*, verse requires monosyllabic final), ZCP vi 269 § 1. *gen.* mac Dearbhail, FM 898 (i 556.y); m. Dearbháil, 890 (544.15). D. Forgaill: D. forggaill, Rawl. 134^{b}16. Derb Ḟorgaill, Ériu v 208.1. *gen.* ar chumaid Deirbi Forgaill . . . gnúis Derb Forgaill, 202.11 (Rawl. 136^{a}34, 36). Deirbe Forgaill, RC xvi 414.28. Deirinnill, LL 353^{b}47. BB 224^{c}59. LB 17^{a}34. Derinnill, LL 349^{g}16. Deir inill, BB 219^{f}26. D. lir, LB 22^{a}22.

der- intens. pref. (dí-ro-), see deramrae, derdíbad, dermár, *etc.* dear .i. adhbal no mór, O'Cl. *Cf.* dris .i. der-uis .i. derōil 7 uis; inde dicitur dreaan .i. der 7 ēn .i. ēn bec derōil, Corm. Y 475. See 1 dí-.

dér o,n. in O.Ir. (see Thurn., KZ xlviii 66), later ā,f.; late Mid. Ir. and Mod. Ir. also deór, IGT Decl. § 39. *gs.* déire, ex. 1120. *gp.* deór, ex. 1081.

(**a**) *tear*: Fithir ro feg fora siair | ropo mithig d. na diaid *'twas seasonable to shed a tear*, LL 375^{a}44. *as.* fri déir, Leb. Gab. 264 n. 2. *ds.* airchisis C. do déor Chathbad, CRR 3. damhna datha ar dheóir, TD 25.23. *gs.* fand . . . ainm na dére, LU 3376 (SC § 17). *pl.* robtar lugu na dǽr *the tears were fewer*, Ml. 23^{a}13. dera fola ro teilcset oc scarad fri Temraig, LU 4385. cíís déra folcmara, CRR 3. doní mo deora duba (: feola), Arch. iii 216 § 8. rogab for telgud a d., LL 376^{a}15. frosa d. ndichra, TTr.^{2} 1577. co ndéraib troma, PH 6443.

(**b**) In general, *drop* of any liquid: der .i. banne, ut est d. do cuaich, O'Dav. 668. en-deor d'usci an topair, Aisl. Tund. 136.z. am d. gréne *a sun-drop* (i.e. dew-drop?), IT iii 61 § 123. am der greine, Leb. Gab. 264.2 (with gl.: as comghlan me fri déir re grein). As n.pr. f. Der gréine, SG 257.15. d. aille (*'drop of a cliff' = cataract*?) epithet for a hero: déar aille d'ḟuil na n-iarladh, TD 23.18. gach fine dhíobh mar dhéir n-aille, 16.49. *Cf.* a dhéar díleanda, 2.55. der dilinne an eoil oirrdirc *the flood of noble knowledge*, ZCP ii 350.11. deór bheag uisge, TSh. 6252. deora poipin (i.e. opium, poppy-juice). 24 P 32, 290.16. fín gan deóir ndesgadh na díaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 390. With téit: ag dul ar dheóruibh *weeping*, L. Chl. A. Buidhe 74.98. do rachadh ar dhéaraibh dhamh *would cause me to weep*, DDána 6.15.

Compds. -choí: déarchaoi *weeping*, DDána 46.40. -chuma: damhna déarchumhaidh, 65.1. -gairthe: a réalta is déarghoirthe dath (to a sword), TD 33.1. -guba: oc toirse 7 occ derghubha, BNnÉ 318.9.

1 dérach o,ā (dér) *tearful*; *sad, lugubrious*: bantrocht dían derach, LL 275^{b}47. bruiden ban nd. ndocht (: férach), Met. Dinds. iii 96.19. domrigne d. dubach, Ériu v 210. 57. Of things: tiucfa aimser d., ZCP viii 195 § 5. contuilet in codladh nd., Ériu ii 124 § 76. a mmag ndubhach nd., *ib.* *Adv.* ro cháisetar co d. dobronach, Acall. 2658.

2 dérach o,n. (or m.?) a *vn.* of 1 do-érig *emptying, stripping*: fri derach .i. fri horcain mBruidnae, RC xxi 320 § 47. re nderach a laimhe, Laws iii 110.21 (Comm.; *cf.* ro deirged a lam, *ib.* 18). iar nderach tellaig na geilfine as a firt *after the removal of the family . . . out of their land*, iv 42.21 Comm. derach do termainn, O'Dav. 592. cúic seoit i nd. tige dia nectair, O'Don. 1695 (H. 5.15, 31^{b}). *Leaving, abandoning*: dord Gaill iar nderach a bárc *after abandoning his boats* (*after the spoiling of his boats*?), FM i 272.8. cona tairgedh la húa C. deroch an dúnaidh *that O'C. might not evacuate the castle*, Hugh Roe 202.5 (fo. 53^{b}). Absol. carthair ben ar somáine, | ce doghné druis no d. (: férach), ZCP iv 468 § 15. *Cf.* déirge and 2 dírech.

dérachtae see 1 do-érig.

derad o and u,m. IGT Decl. § 49, Verbs § 83. *refusing, rejecting, renouncing*: do baoi in Coimde 'gár gcuireadh | fuineadh laí is doilgi in dearadh, IGT Verbs ex. 804. bean nár ḟéd duine do deradh, 23 E 29, 199^{a}27. tig cuiredh dáibh mar dearar, | tig dearadh caigh don chuireadh, 24 P 8, 224.3. ní lía dot ḟuil féin do feradh | ní ḟuil chéill ad dheradh dhún *Thou hast no reason to reject us*, 23 D 14, 114.24. si do chléir ní dóith (*leg.* dóigh) déaroidh (*leg.* dear-) | dá méinn is cóir creideamhoin *to poets she offers no prospect cf refusal*, 3 B 14, 45.19. ni ben dertha deighriaghla *she is not a woman who forsakes a good rule of life*, ZCP ii 339.y. *Cf.* mé soidhearaidh on toigh thall *I am liable to be rejected from the house yonder* (i.e. Heaven), A v 2, 62^{a}16. Also deired: tucadh deiredh dó, SG 28.38. dereadh na diulta na doighfill, Lib. Flav. 24r^{b}7.

deraid *refuses*: Aibhilín nár dhéar dheoraidh, 23 D 14, 90.y. *Vn.* derad. *Cf.* dear .i. diultadh, O'Cl.

-deraiġ, -dérais see 1 do-fich.

déraigid (2 dérach) *strips, pillages*: cúic seoit i nderach tige dia nderaigter no dia noirgter, O'C. 641 (H. 3.18, 309). *Cf.* 1 do-érig.

deramrae (amrae) *great marvel*: adsluindiu do riched | a ṅd. ndaingen, Fél. Ep. 342 (anderamna, andéramrae, condermaire, *v.l.*). See der-.

Deran n.pr. m., BB 76^{b}31; *gs.* Bruiden Deran, 33.

derann: mac Rígh nime ar dluing derann, | trebhand treibhi Cuind Colum, ZCP x 340.11.

1 derb I As adj. o,ā. *sure, certain, fixed, determinate*: nipi fírd. a n-adchither tri themel, Wb. 12^{c}12. ni ssluindi . . . aimsir deirb, Sg. 66^{b}18. do slund aimsire deirbbæ, 15. dofoirṅde persain deirb *a determinate person*, 72^{a}1. nídad fessa 7 nídad derba scela 7 senchasa fher nErenn conigi Cimbaeth, MacCarthy 280.27 (BB 9^{b}21). bás d. aimser inderb, LL 371^{a}12. gnim d. *a certain fact*, Met. Dinds. iii 376.6. dá bráthair derbha *'two own brothers'* (= dá derbráthair), CCath. 2050. *Sure, steady, firm*: hi tempul d. dímais, Fél. Feb. 2. Of persons: Findlug d., *ib.* Jan. 3. *Compar.* indad fil slondudh bas derbu *have you any more exact appellation?* TBC^{2} 1120 (LU). With cop. in asseverations, absol. or folld. by clause (generally direct): is d. is fír on, Wb. 25^{d}10. is d. ni biaidh ith i n-úir, ZCP viii 111.25. is d. nacha-t-acut, PH 4663. With cop. omitted: dearbh as misi Suibhne, Buile S. 38.17. d. na celtar in comlund, LL 199^{b}10 (Met. Dinds. iv 24.22). is d. limm *I am* (*feel*) *sure*, gl. *spero*, Wb. 14^{c}13. is d. linn nonsoírfea, 24^{c}18. ní d. linn . . . in senchas *we are not certain as to the story*, Ml. 52. gur dhearbh leis buaidh do bhreith *he felt sure of winning*, TSh. 42. is dearbh dhó bheith saor *he is sure to be free*, 8154.

Adv. in deurb (gl. *inquam* used in asreveration), Ml. 18^{d}25, 70^{b}2. co d., CRR 5.

Frequent in chevilles, with or without cop.: is d. de, SR 159. d. la cach, 4889. dearbh dhuibh, Keat. ii 440.

II As subst. (*cf.* ar d. gl. *pro certo*, Ml. 39^{b}4): ata a dherbh agad nach foil trócairi fád choinne *thou knowest for certain*, Mac Aingil 69.6. ni thsailim ach ag Dia a derbh | an téid oinmid a n-ifern *only God knows*, Ferm. (23 E 29) 117.23. a n-aiccenta 7 a nderbha *their natures and characteristics*, CCath. 4631.

Compds. Used largely to form compds. of more or less stable nature. (**a**) With adjs. *surely, really, truly*, or as mere intens. prefix: -deimin *downright certain*, CCath. 4822. -dethidech *circumspect*: ó duthrachtaib dilsi . . . derbhdeithidecha Domnaill, MR 300.18. Dia -dil, SR 1502. -dub *pitch-black*, Rawl. 78^{b}4. -glan (of the Trinity), SR 7570. -irisside: roba deirbhirisidhe dia thuistidhibh *truly faithful, attached*, Hugh Roe 4.14 (fol. 1^{a}). fálti -thairisi, Rawl. B 512, 111^{a}. (**b**) With substantives *sure, certain, reliable*; *genuine*; *own, special*; freq. with words denoting kindred, *etc.*, with which it forms stable compds. (treated below as distinct words). -fis scéoil *sure tidings*, SR 1958. ba -rēt *a certainty*, 2270. in -chlann . . . is diless do Patraic, Trip. 68.9 (Trip.^{2} 717). ni gnáth -gul gan dérguba *genuine grief*, MR 238.21. With vbs. in sense of adv. *really, actually*: ro -dilod, Laws i 94.5 (etym. gl. on dia nderlaither, 90.z).

2 derb ā,f. *vessel for liquids, pail, churn*: dearbh .i. cuinnéog no ballán, O'Cl. d. loma, Corm. Y 454 (.i. ballán bainne, O'Cl.). dearb corma, RC xxiv 194 § 6. gech deidil a deirb *every calf has its milk-pail*, YBL 140^{a}31. in d., Ériu v 34.23, in bo derba cona deirib *'the milch-cow with its churn'* (*pail*?). Laws ii 162.8 Comm. = deirb, O'C. 688 (H. 3.18, 334). fri hoo na derba *the handle of the milkpail*, Ériu v 36.3 (.i. re clúais na cuinneóige, O'Cl.). do suid B. i mbun a derba | do déc na crudh blegna a bó, IGT Decl. ex. 731. As n.pr. f.: Dearbh ingen Ceirmne (Cherme, *v.l.*), Anecd. ii 56.7.

See derbíne, derbóc and 2 derba.

3 derb f. *doe* (?): luaithi mang inā [a] máthair .i. d., Corm. Y 936 *s.v.* mang. For erb?.

Derb- see der.

1 derba [-ae iā,f.] (1 derb) *certainty*: inderbus and intain bed femininum 7 d. intain bed mascul, Sg. 66^{b}14.

2 derba (*cf.* 2 derb) *pail, churn*: tócbaid in d. fair, LU 4357 (*cf.* fon mudi, 4355); probably *gs.* of 2 derb used as *accus.*

? **3 derba**: bendecht . . . for Firu Ross cen d. | ó thá Lerca cu Léire, Trip.^{2} 2159. menbad leca lis Lugdach | lasarumnad cach ṅd. (: Emna), LL 125^{b}6 = Ériu v 210.53 (. . . cach

ndremna, *v.l.*); probably *vn.* of do-rorban, *q.v.* See ZCP xxv 252.

derbad u,m. *vn.* of 2 derbaid, IGT Verbs § 67. (**a**) *proving, certifying; proof*: in d. (gl. *probationem*), Ml. 19^{d}17. a nd. hua desimrechtaib *to certify them by examples* (gl. *approbata*), Sg. 90^{a}3. derbat gl. *adsensio*, ZCP vii 482.10 (Ench. Aug.). d. n-inderb *an inconclusive proof* (sign of 'drochthacra'), LL 345^{e}18. mad áil det-siu a dérbad conid fír, PH 2036. derbod raind (cheville), SR 7327. da d. sin *in proof thereof*, PH 7482, etc. dia d. fort-sa in fir atberi frim, MR 82.5. ar na dherbhadh nach do ched an generala, *etc. after it had been proved*, FM vi 2052.6. d. for *proof of*: dearbhadh ar an Creideamh do bheith ar marthain, Keat. iii 5561. With FRI (RÉ): an dara d. . . . ris an gCreideamh . . . do bheith ar coimhéad, 5531. *Pl.* tucc N. do lathair an Iustis na dearbhtha baoí aicce, FM vi 2350.9.

(**b**) *testing, putting to the proof*: derbadh nobidh acco . . . do delugud eter gaí 7 fír *test*, IT iii 192 § 24. rab áil don athair a ndearbhadh, TFrag. 24.3. deichnemhar . . . ar na nderbhadh go minic a mor-dhochribh *who had often been tested*, Rel. Celt. ii 186.21. *gs.* dobersa tuilled derbtha forsin mac-sa, MR 80.x. a cairddes do d. *to confirm*, ZCP ii 135 § 11. gan úghdarás, derbhad 7 radharc seanchadh éolach *attestation*, MS. Mat. 550.18. dearbhadh *'experience'*, Rom. v 4.

(**c**) In medical texts *experiment*: is do reir derbhtha dogheabhthar cainndigheacht in finegra *the quantity of vinegar is determined by experiment*, 3 C 19, 18v^{a}14.

derbága (der+bág or derb+ág): na báid tria d. trén | cenn n-erbága n-Israhél, SR 6011.

1 **derbaid** *vn.* of 2 do-rorban *hindrance, prevention*: d. aige . . . oinigh Tailten, cona recht ech na carpat . . . muinter Tamlachta dodrorbai *prevention of the races of the fair of Tailtiu . . . the community of T. prevented them*, AU 810 (i 298.3) = terbadh, FM i 416.11. téit mac meic Conaill Cernaig | ar a ndruim, ba mór-d., | coro dibairg . . . coros marb, LL 203^{a}17.

In Laws of a hindrance which constitutes a legal justification or excuse (Plummer MS. notes): cach derbaidh cach turbuid co ndethbire iar ndia 7 duine, Laws i 268.8. re re turbuid no derbadha, 298.11 Comm. tosach na derbaide (*sic leg.*) .i. turbaidh suas 7 derbha[i]d so sis, 300.17 Comm.

2 **derbaid** (1 derb) IGT Verbs § 67. (**a**) *certifies, proves, confirms, attests*: derbaid ní *'it certifies something'*, Sg. 214^{b}5. derbaid cenél . . . i suidib, 197^{b}5. nderbas gl. *approbare*, Ml. 35^{a}2. *Cf.* 42^{b}14. a n-nonderbid *when ye prove* gl. *probantes*, Wb. 22^{b}24. muna derbtar laog . . . do breith di, O'C. 1221 (H. 3.18, 489^{a}). dearbhaid go fíor a nabrom *they confirm the truth of my statement*, MS. Mat. 566.33. atbertsatar conid bréc . . . 7 rodérbobmais-ne ina agaid hí *we could prove it against him*, PH 2744. do dearbh an lá sin nách lé líon sluaigh bristear cath, FM v 1762.12.

(**b**) *confirms, ratifies, establishes*: derbait . . . a n-ōentaid, BColm. 22 .y. ri rodelb datha na ṅgaeth | rosderb fri sratha slanaeb, SR 54.

(**c**) *avers, asserts*: ná derbh le maith na le saith *aver* (i.e. *swear*) *not by good or evil*, ZCP vii 301 § 8. ná dearbh as acht go haireach *be cautious in arguing from that*, Content. vi 27. derbaim *I declare, avow* (chev.), LL 139^{b}41. derbait mail, SR 1101. do derb se gur brecach Dia, PH 7631. With FOR: ro-derb fort a rada duit conid rig tu *charged thee with saying*, PH 2848. do derbsat orm m'escaruit *made accusations against me*, Ériu iv 214.2.

(**d**) *tests, puts to the proof*: ainm aingil . . . derbas 7 niges anmand na náem, FA 16. is ann derbthar in cara intan is mor in egen, Fier. 15.

derbaigid (1 derb) (**a**) *makes certain, proves, verifies*: derbaig dóib 7 deimnig, ZCP x 51.z. derbaig (chev.) *be assured*, Trip. ii 538 § 42. *fut.* derbocamaidni (derbomaidne, *v.l.*) anois gorab breg an baramail sin, Ir. Astr. Tr. 50.3. Mór bhinn (*sic leg.*) a sean-mháthair sin | dearbháchaidh sinn go suaithnidh *I shall prove it clearly*, Ir. Monthly 1920, 422 § 4 (= DDána 91) (13th cent.). roderbaig dam cach súi, Met. Dinds. iii 12.145.

(**b**) *asserts, affirms*: 'do mhionnuigheadar im aghaidh'. Ionann sin . . . 7 gur dhearbhuigheadar gurbh olc é, TSh. 4234.

derbáile iā,f. *weariness, grief, dejection*: mairg neach doni dearbháile, 3 C 13, 876. cia doghebhainn co Grainne | do bhacfadh di dermaile, YBL 374^{a}19 (duanaire). *Cf.* deirbéile and dermáile.

derbairde io,n. (1 derb+airde) *sign, portent*: ni rochreitset don d. rochóraig Dia isna nellaib . . . .i. don sluaig nime, PH 5461. derbairithe, 7043. *pl.* d. brechta, Aen. 1494. ba dethbhir na dearbairdhi si do techt, FM iii 210.3. dearbhairdhe dísle ar na dubháilcibh *certain portents of vices*, TSh. 1869. derbairdeda doirrthi 7 figrad firuilc, TTebe 2719. do sighnibh 7 do derbairrdibh, CCath. 4835. for iumad d. 7 torathar 7 mírbuiled, LB 152^{b}14.

derbairdech (derbairde) *portentous*: gl. *prodigiosus*, LB 152^{b}14.

Derball n.pr. m. Trip.^{2} 2435.

derban see 2 do-rorban.

derbárosc o,n. (1 derb+árosc *'fixed or certain saying'*) *apophthegm, adage, proverb*: dearbharasc .i. seinbhriathar no seanfhocal, O'Cl. isin derbárusc .i. isin probeirb, PH 4863. amail atbeir isin d., 4136. *'Nescio: Deus scit'*: derbarusc leis-sium in sin, Trip.^{2} 956. rodearbhadh an dearbharuscc airdearc don chur sa, FM v 1768.4.

derbchomalta m. (1 derb+comalta) *foster-brother*: a d. dil dīchra fodeisin, TBC^{2} 2206. dom d., TBC 2150. scela . . . mo derbcomalta, ZCP vi 105.2. do lorgairecht mo derbhcomhdhalta, 104.31. *du.* do badur da d. ac na hingenaib sin, Acall. 3406. comrac na desi derbchomaltad, MR 298.14. *pl.* tri derbchomaltai d'Find, RC xiii 44 § 27. *ns.* derbhchomalt, Rel. Celt. ii 182.40.

derbda(e) [io,iā] (1 derb) *certain, fixed*: i ndib rannaib derbdai déc, SR 208. secht ṁbliadna derbda déec, 3156. deich míli derbdai traigthech, 6782. *Compar.* derbdu dalaib (chev.), 685.

derbfine iā,f. (1 derb+fine) *family group of four generations comprising one person, i.e. the grandfather of the individual, and 8 categories of persons represented by the individual, his children, his father, his brothers, their children, his paternal uncles, and their children and grandchildren.* See MacNeill's Celtic Ireland, 171. 'The *derbfine* . . . includes . . . the head of the family group, his children, grandchildren and great-grand-children', *ib.* 120. an trīan rosaigh in d., cinnus ranntair? . . . ranntair óthá athair 7 mac co senathair for cūlo 7 frithrusc a frithisi coruici ingen-ar-mēraibh *'the third that the* derbfine *has attained, how is it divided? from father and son* (of the deceased) *backwards to grandfather, and in the opposite direction back again* (*from grandfather*) *to* ingen-ar-méraib, Ériu i 215.15. Celt. Irel. 119. cis lir fodla fine la feine? deirbhfine co nonbar iarfine co trí firaibh déc, indfine co secht firu déc, glossed: d. co nonbar .i. cúiger na geilfine 7 ceathrar na deirbhfine conadh nonbar, O'D. 736 (H. 3.17, col. 535). *Cf.* Laws iv 284. gur marbad D. 7 deichnebur da derbḟine fein ime, AU 1241 (ii 298.13) (FM iii 302.15) (see MacNeill *l.c.* 127). B. . . . 7 a dhá bhrathair . . . do mharbhadh la a nderbhfine buddhéin, FM 848 (i 480.3) = *et duo germani eius . . . a fratribus suis*, AU 849 (i 358.8). a chuiged gan chennach ar na deadail re derbḟine, MR 218.2. Sometimes used loosely in poetry: a dheirbhfine ḟionn Eachach (to the Oirghialla), TD 9.55.

derbforgell o,m. (1 derb+forgell) Generally translated *false evidence* (or *witness*); but the strict meaning appears to be *positive affirmation* or *affidavit*, the notion of falsity being inferred from the context. Used in Laws (Comm.): d. lui, iii 394.13. ben canus sgel ngua ac d., v 176.13. ben o 'n-indisind a ceile .i. a fer sgel gua .i. breigi .i. derb-forgill do denam uirre, 294.5. in file dorigne i (the satire) . . . 7 ar filid aile ro cuirestar i; 7 eiric derb-foirgill uaidh don filid ar ar cuiristar i, 232.18. is é aithne in derbforgill: is é in duine ut ro gait na seoit 7 cinnti leis nach he. Is e fuil anuassana eiricc in derbfoirgill d'ícc do duine, issed uil sisana gin a íc. Cinnti leisin duine cona dernad in cinaid anuasana 7 rob í a tuicsi co ndernadh sisana, O'C. 2103 (H. 4.22, 76^{b}). in fiach derbforgill no in fiach gu-testais, O'C. 2596 (Eg. 88, 50 (51)^{a}). in d. cinad fo mindaib . . . in d. cuir no cunnartha, O'Don. 2339 (Rawl. B 506, 37^{c}).

Der Bile n.pr. f. im Dheir-bhile is im Bhrighid, Dán Dé xxv 59. See Darbile.

derbín(e) (2 derb) *small pail*: derbin bec, Ériu v 34.22. gech deidhil a deirb 7 ine, isi in chich mo deirbine sea (deirb ine, MS.) *my milk-pail is the* (*nursing*) *breast*, YBL 140^{a}32.

? **derbiud**: d. cuil cuird cliara celiubrad bind, RC xiii 11.z (rhet.).

derbóc ā,f. (2 derb) *small pail*: tai .i. derbóg nó taog nó ian, O'Dav. 1557. *np.* na derboga, *ib.*

derbráthair r,m. (1 derb+bráthair) *np.* derbrathri, RC xi 452.150. derbraithri, Acall. 2987. dearbhráithreacha, Matth. i 2(1602). *gp.* sesear dearbraithri, Lec. 573^{a}36 (Facs. 287r^{a}36).

(**a**) *brother* (by blood, whereas bráthair is used in wider sense): derbráthir gl. *germane*, Wb. 24^{a}35. cis lir corannat cro 7 dibad? . . . athair 7 mac, brathair 7 fine . . . brathair .i. in dearbhbrathair, Laws i 258.12 Comm. don triur derbráthar, Met. Dinds. iii 6.56. Fiachna mac Fir Febi d. side do F. mac Fir Febi, TBC^{2} 1436. tri derbrathir insin .i. tri meic Roire, LL 349^{f}y. Pilip . . . derbrathair Hiruaith, PH 835. mic bráthar damsa an cetrar . . . trí derbráithre dam an triur ele, SG 86.24. naenbar dearbrathar collaidi, Liber Flavus ii 25r^{b}17. dias dearbhráthar Déadṡolais, TD 20.17. Martha, ag labhairt ré Críost do thaoibh a dearbhráthar, TSh. 1745.

(**b**) Rarely used of *a brother in religion*: bīodh cuimhne accaibh a dheirbhṡethra inbhar n-urnaighthe . . . ar bhar nderbhrāthair bocht Michel Ó Cleirigh, Ériu xv 8.15 (dedication of O'Clery's transl. of the Rule of St. Clare).

derbṡiur r,f. (1 derb+siur) In later lang. often decl. in pl. like cathair. *ns*. derfiur, Lat. Lives 37.15, LL 373^{a}63, Met. Dinds. ii 76.67. derbhfiúr, IGT Decl. § 32. deirfiur, ZCP viii 196 § 21, Lec. 390^{a}34 (facs. 205v^{a}34). derbṡiur, Acall. 3650, LL 373^{a}52, PH 7270. deirbtsiur, Acall. 4111. *vs*. derbsiúr, PH 8328. *as*. derfiair, LL 24^{a}38. derbhṡíur, Hy Fiachr. 126.3. *gs*. derfethar, LU 10619 = derbṡethur, IT i 140.24 (Eg.). derbṡethar, TBC 929. deirbhṡethar, RSClára 20 § 12. *ds*. derbsiair, Acall. 3650 *v.l.* deirbhṡiair, RSClára 26 § 4. *np*. deirbhṡeathra, 8 § 3. *vp*. 24 § 7. *ap*. derbsethracha, LU 2856. derbhṡethracha, Lism. L. 4639. *gp*. derbṡethar, LL 153^{b}12. Acall. 3424. deirbhṡethar, RSClára p. 36. deirbhṡethrach, p. 8. *dp*. deirbhṡeathraibh, 12 § 10. deirbhṡethraibh, 18 § 12. *ndu*. dá derbshiair, SG 76.11. *gdu*. da deirbsethar, Lec. 338^{a}18 (facs. 167r^{a}18).

(**a**) *sister by blood* (sometimes interchanging with siur): derfiur do Patraic *germana Patricii*, Lat. Lives 37.15 = Trip.^{2} 713. mac . . . do derbṡethar, TBC 929 (= mac . . . do fethar, TBC^{2} 406). derbṡiur Ailléin, Acall. 3650 (= siur A., 3667). Ancrist . . . derbshiúr dó budén a mathair, PH 7270.

(**b**) *a sister in religion, female member of a religious community*: riaghail . . . na ndeirbhṡethrach mbocht (the Poor Clares), RSClára 8.19.

derbtha *part*. of 2 derbaid. (**a**) *assured, certain*: doilgheas dearbhtha = *certum dolorem*, TSh. 8131. nar derbhtha leo a fhagháil *that they were not sure of getting it*, Hy Fiachr. 458.19. gémadh dearbhtha ag cách a chion *though all others were certain of his guilt*, Content. ix 16. co d. *assuredly*, SG 337.18.

(**b**) *tested, proved* (*cf*. Lat. *spectatus*): saoi dearbhtha i leighionn, FM v 1274.13. techtaire dearptha, Fl. Earls 142.20. aos comtha an chumainn dearbhtha, Studies 1918, 281 § 3. is égen don liaigh ueith rodherutha ionnta so *the leech must be well versed*, 3 C 19, 44v^{a}38.

derbthacht (derbtha) *certainty*: fios dearbhthachta fhocal na fírinne, Prov. xxii 21.

derbthas m. (derbtha) *certainty, proof*: Nás . . . | is and rohadnacht in ben, | di ráiter fri d. ndein (: senchas), Met. Dinds. iii 48.19.

derbugud u,m. (*vn*. of derbaigid) *proving*: ní bhfuaras laoidh ná leitir da dhearbhughadh, Keat. iii 4581.

? **derbuscech**: Dia dearb*us*cech, ZCP x 341.5.

1 **derc** o,n., later ā,f. *Cf*. derc f., IGT Decl. § 39. *hole*. (**a**) Of an aperture: a da laim tria d. (tre deirc, Y) a sedlaig immach, BDD 2 = tria derca ṡedluch al-lenith immach, TE 4 (IT i 119.24) = a di laim tria deirc a sedlai amach .i. tria brollach a leineadh, H. 3.18, 528.y. bói dercc tresan comluith, RC ix 468.5. for deirc cuislinde *by the hole of a pipe*, Ériu ii 134 § 113. d. a tona, O'Dav. 572.

(**b**) Of a cavity, hollow: ronighed in d. fas *the empty eye-socket*, BB 383^{a}38 = Dinds. 64 (RC xv 462.6). i nd. a oxaile *armpit*, TBC^{2} 1327. ón deirc ochsaile co 'roile, Dinds. 6 (RC xv 296.3). *hole* or *pit* in the ground: ben dia claite d., Cáin Ad. 2 (*cf*. asin pull talman, *ib*.). dogníthe d. don chetfóit 7 cliatha tairsiu, RC xiii 454 § 48. gur thuit i bhfairthis nó i ndeirc dhomhain, TSh. 576. ar ghrinneall na deirce, 579. Of a grave: eisg ar cend do cholla resiu doberthar issa nd., LL 278^{b}24 = resiu dorattar isin deirc, Lism. L. xii 21. feis la marb i ndeirc, RC xv 488 § 8. Of a well, pool, etc.: tuc Eochaid a chend . . . fon topor | corbo chroderg in d. dron | d'fuil ríg, LL 157^{b}40 (Met. Dinds. iii 344.83). D. ṅdub (name of a well), LL 30^{a}51 = D. dub, Dinds. 1 § 10 (RC xv 281). Of a cave: dearc .i. uagh no úaimh, O'Cl. dochum na derca a cotlad in luch dunn, Death Tales 28 § 10. Freq. in place-names: D. (Dercc) Corra, RC xxv 346 § 2. D. Ferna, *gs*. uath Dercce Ferna, LL 189^{c}28. i ndorus Derci Ferna, 44^{a}21.

2 **derc** perhaps identical with preceding word, *cf*. *ds*. foum derc .i. gnuis, Thes. ii 350 (gl. on Hy. vi 4), and *gs*. fa deis dearca cach baile, Lec. 564^{b}10 (facs. 282v^{b}10), if this is the same word. In later lang. generally ā,f. IGT Decl. § 39. *eye*: cammd. gl. *strabo*, Sg. 63^{a}4. fliuchdercc gl. *lippus*, 24^{a}8. S. saoibhd. '*the squinting*', BNnÉ 232.3. ar deirc .i. ar sūil (etym. of irdairc), O'Mulc. 746. en . . . dar dercaib slúag saer (.i. usce dar súilib soercland), LU 9938. mo derca (.i. mo ṡúli), LL 208^{a} 7 = IT i 162.3, ZCP v 488 § 4 (B. na f.). aodh 7 d. 7 cais, tri hanmann in ruisg, Met. Gl. 16 § 39. a dá deircc (.i. a dí ṡúil), Cóir Anm. 24. dearc .i. suil, O'Cl. mnáib dergdercaib, LU 10377. suile dubha . . . ina cinn 7 mailgi mora osa dercuibh (of a boar), ZCP vi 279.33. céo for a derca 7 snighe dér, Aisl. Tund. 99 § 3. do digail a deirci '*to revenge the loss of his eye*', MR 110.12. ag dáil dér os fert Eóghain | nír fégh d. dhá doirseóraib, IGT Decl. ex. 1305. mar a-tá mo dhearc in-a diaidh *my yearning for her*, PBocht 11a.3. dod dheirc mhongmhoill, TD 27.21. a dhearc mhall, 2.30. ní fhuil solus mo dhearc agam *lumen oculorum meorum non est mecum*, TSh. 4202.

Compds. -corr: clann Eachach Doimlen dearc-cuirr, Hy Fiachr. 180.4. -mer *of lively glance*: fa sduaigh ndeircmhir móir Macha, TD 7.26.

3 **derc** [s,n.?] *berry* (see Jn. Celt. Stud. i 133, ii 25): *np*. inna dærcæ fróich gl. *vaccinia*, Sg. 49^{a}10. derce ruich, Thes. ii 363.9. derce roig, 360.14. dercu iuech *yew-berries*, K. and H. 21. *Acorn* (= dercu, *q.v.*): bacur .i. muc-d. *an acorn i.e. a pig-berry*, Corm. Y 184. ní bíodh acht aen d. ar an ralaigh, FM 14 (i 96.4). ? dercamleentes (a species of solanum), Ir. Texts v 28.2.

4 **derc** *mote in a sunbeam* (?): 'derc' in scathobor (.i. menb bis triasin ṅgæ ṅgréne), Met. Gl. 2.10. d. .i. in minbach tét trit in nga ngréne, Eg. 1782, 6^{b}.

Derc n.pr. m., *gen*. hui Dercco Céin, Rawl. 143^{b}8.

dérc see deercc.

dércach see deerccach.

dercad u,m. *vn*. of dercaid. IGT Verbs § 105. *looking, gazing*; folld. by prep. for (ar), less freq. by *gen*.: ac d. ar a hénaib, SG 346.25. ni thárnic do neoch . . . d. fuirri, 83.8. re d. na ṅdūl, MR 260.3. Transf. *looks, appearance*: re d. 7 re dellrad na ndanar, MR 230.12.

1 **dercaid** (2 derc) IGT Verbs § 105. *looks* (*at*), *gazes, beholds*: **I** Trans. dercoim rompa ród an iobhair, Book of O'Conor Don 273^{b}8. anddar lais nocha ndercadh ní acht iad, RC xxxi 449.11. dercais cach a cele dib, FB § 40 Eg. do dercusttoir I. an saothur sin, ZCP x 295.6. ro dercsat na moli mora *they espied*, CCath. 2654. do dercsad rind Femin, Lec. 540^{a}40 (facs. 270v^{a}40). in seol ro dercadh *that was seen*, Laws v 300.20 Comm.

II Intrans. with for (ar): cech oen no dercfad for a gnuis, Ériu ii 142 § 154. dia ndercaitis . . . for etrochta a ghnuisi, *ib*. marro deircc (*sic leg*.) Adam . . . for Eua, SR 1705 = amal rodercc A. for E., MacCarthy 66.15. dercais in rígfennid for a chonaib, RC xiii 46.z. air do chēddearcus don cloind | da raib ēgentus oroinn, H. 2.17, 230^{a}. *Absol*. ra-dercastar C. dar a aiss et ra-chonnairc . . . M.D., CRR 40. in tan ro dercsat dia neís ní facatar in tír, SG 354.1. *Cf*. further ZCP viii 114 § 3: do drec (*sic* MS.) Iruaith . . . | do marbudh Ísu ardmōir *Herod looked* (= *intended*) *to kill* (*leg*. do derc?).

2 **dercaid** i,m. (2 derc) *watchman, look-out man*: *gs*. in dercada gl. *speculatoris*, Ml. 127^{a}10. atchim-sea, or in d., laech orcnech, LU 4360. TBC^{2} 713, 1464. dosṅdéccai in derccaid din dún, LL 248^{b}7 (TBFr. 43). ni bad d. duit fer drochruisc, Tec. Corm. § 34.10. dearcaid, Ériu v 242.155. *np*. na derccaidi, Dinds. 57 (RC xv 453.7). a tri ndercaide, Lec. 561^{d}21. See dercthaid.

dercaide see dergaide.

dercaidecht (2 dercaid) ā,f. *office of a watchman; keeping watch*: rosuigided abucc for cleith do dercaideacht osin tsluag *to overlook the host*, Ériu v 236.82.

dércaige (deerccach) *love, charity*: is dercaigi son '*that is lovingness*', Trip. 234.10. madh deirceach duine . . . gur meisde é a dheircighe, Rule of Tall. 38 § 67.

dercaigid (2 derc) *looks, gazes*: o rodercaid Becan for D., LL 358 *marg*. 44.

dercain see dercu.

? **dércairde**: marcach na tonn | na tabrad duini ar dērcairdi, | Dīa ar muin mhara | etir muir tana as tēchtfairgi, Arch. iii 235 § 18.

dercaisen (*cf*. dercad, déicsiu, *etc*.) *looking, gazing*: *gs*. ar fáilti derchaisen (dercaisin, *v.l.*) for Patraic, Trip.^{2} 2550. *Cf*. MR 178.18: nim fadha fri faircsi, ge mad dercaisi fri demin duit.

? **derchail** .i. deliugud, ut est, ol de nach duil d. .i. cona ro dighla nó cona ro deilighi ní dia salchur fria, O'Dav. 636.

derchoíne = derchoíniud: dom anacul . . . ar dinsem, ar derchaíne, ar mirath, LL 360 *marg*. uaman nó dercaini, CCath. 2721. is derchaine do neoch doilghius fair imna [h]esbadhaib saeghalla, ZCP iv 384.6.

derchoíniud u,m., *vn*. of do-rochoíni; also dérchoíniud, under influence of dér *tear*. (**a**) *despair, dejection*: derchoiniud gl. *desperatio*, Ml. 89^{a}6. d. . . . du remcaissin Dǽ, 90^{b}19, 91^{b}10. arnách róllca d. *lest despair swallow him up*, Wb. 14^{d}21. dérchóiniud, 14^{d}27. deirchóintea derochóinet a n-ícc gl. *diffidentiae*, 21^{b}1. derchāined .i. dīcredim . . . im fagbāil fochraicce, Corm. Y. 464. do dercuiniud atbath, LU 249. dul i ndérchained, LB 108^{a}9. na denaid derchained, PH 2307.

(**b**) *lamentation* (the usual meaning in later instances, but some examples doubtful): ced inn ingen án aile . . . do chuma a sethar . . . ro marb duba is derchainud, LL 375^{a}47. i ngol 7 i coí 7 derchoiniud, 288^{b}15. mor ṅgol 7 mairg 7 ṅderchainte, Alex. 391. déar-chaoineadh 7 díosgadh fiacal, TSh. 6313.

derchoíntech (derchoíniud), also dér- through influence of dér *tear*. *despairing; tearful, sorrowful*: robtar snímaig . . .

tursig dércóintig, SR 3452. aithrige dérchaintech, LB 108^{a}27. ni dercointig fri dered (.i. fri tabairt nime dó) *not in despair (of heaven) at death*, LL 346^{a}39. isat anmnetaig 7 nidat derchoi[n]tig, Alex. 839. dubhach déarchaointeach, ML 108.17.

derclíte .i. dúinnte '*clausus*', Dúil Laithne 224 (Goid. 78).

dercnach o,ā (dercu) *abounding in acorns, acorn-bearing*: bile d. darach (: pecthach), Arch. iii 241 § 2.

dercnech = 1 derc (?): uinge cach dercnigh taithmigit, O'Don. 1674 (H. 5.15, 26^{b}).

dercthaid i,m. (1 dercaid) *watchman, look-out man*: RC x 52.16 = LU 1874. *Cf.* 2 dercaid.

dercu n,f. O.Ir. derucc. dearca f., IGT Decl. § 6. See Jn. Celt. Stud. ii 25. *acorn*: glandis isin latin .i. dircu, Corm. Y 167. dercain .i. dair-chnú, 453. fuath dercon, *ib.* derucc gl. *glans*, Sg. 113^{b}9. amál chócúll dercon nó chno, Thes. i 5.38. d. 7 uball 7 cnu, Dinds. 34 (RC xv 419.19). intan tuitis in d. dheidhinach dhe, is ann tic blath na dercon tanaise fair, Anecd. ii 2.17. oendircu a ccind na cuslindi 7 oendircu i mmullach na darach ina re LL 126^{b}10. *pl.* derccain duba a ssithchailtib, LL 118^{a}14 (Ériu vii 2.12). dercoin, Buile S. 130.22 (§ 68). dercoinn (: choill), 110.6 (§ 54). dercna, K. and H. 19. do dercnaibh darach, AU i 563 n. 8. a thorud de dircnaib, RC xvi 278.16.

dercuill .i. derc *oculus*, Dúil Laithne 28 (Goid. 75).

derdal *storm*: deardal .i. anfad, Stowe Gl. 322. *ib.* 54. For derdan, *q.v.*

derdan, dertan o,m. and ā,f. (*Cf.* ferthain, and Marstrander, Festschr. Alf Torp) *storm, squall, bad weather*: deartan .i. anfad, Lec. Gl. 415. dertan ris tib (*sic leg.*) in gaeth glan, IT iii 67.7 (dorrdan, *v.l.*). feraid dertain (deartan .i. sneachta, B), *ib.* doinenn 7 dertan na hoidci, SG 44.28. síon 7 deartan dearmhair, FM v 1778.y. dearrtan, Aen. 224. ré doinind 7 re derdan, Acall. 2945. dia diden for fuacht 7 dearrdan, Ériu v 20.17. i llo doinindi (*sic leg.*) 7 dertain, TBC^{2} 2337. mét na derdaine 7 na doininde, Acall. 5014. imdīten . . . for dherdain 7 doishīn, Fl. Earls 228.z. re faghbáil na ndoinenn 7 na nd., SG 345.31.

derdíbad m., *destroying, annihilating*: ag derdibad ceitri n-ollcoicedh n-Erenn ina aonar, TBC 1704 (St.). See der- and díbad.

? **derdis** name of a monastic office: leth dire in coic don d. . . . leth dire in d. don lubgortaig, O'C. 275 (H. 3.18, 151).

derdrethar *depon. 3 s. rel.*: cia deilm . . . d. dremnas fot broind *rages, resounds* (?), IT i 68.2. *perf.* co ro derdrestar in lelap, 69 § 5 (dertreastair, deirtristar, *v.ll.*).

Derdriu see Deirdriu.

Derdub n.pr. o,m. *gs.* hui Derduib, Rawl. 147^{b}27. LL 14^{a}43.

dérechta (*part.* of 1 do-érig) *stripped, deserted, destitute*: dérachtae gl. *desertum*, Ml. 48^{d}4. derechta *exposed, uncovered* (of malt), Laws ii 240.20. im tellach nderrachta '*a deserted possession*', v 206.5. *Compar.* deroliu 7 derechdu *more destitute*, Ml. 90^{b}5.

dérechtach (dérechtae) *stripped, forsaken, abandoned*: nib derechtach dibdathach, Cáin Ad. 21. mad don tellach derechtach, Laws iv 38.17.

déregtith (1 do-érig): deregtith gl. *scalprum*, Thes. ii 42.18.

dereóil see deróil.

Derer n.pr. f. D. . . . uxor meic Brocc, Rawl. 151^{b}37.

Derero n.pr. *gen.* Cumsudh m. D., AU 842 (i 348.2).

deresc see derisc.

Derescan n.pr. m. *gen.* ic Tig Derescain, LL 353^{c}44.

1 **dérfadach** ā,f. (dér) *shedding of tears, weeping*: *ds.* co truaigi co nderfadaig, SR 2080. for derfadaig, Aen. 2707. mor do dherfadhaigh 7 do ghuba, 2341. *gs.* mor ṅ-guba 7 ndérfadaig dorigensat, Alex. 387 (*leg.* dérfadaige; = mor do derfadaigh 7 tuirrsibh 7 guba dogniset, BB 491^{b}22). As *vn.* oc derfadaig, TFerbe 433.

2 **dérfadach** o,ā (dér) *weeping, tearful*: ba bronach dubach derfadach . . . inn imirci sin (*sic leg.*), Aen. 58. ba bronach, dubach, derfadach Anna don gnim sin, 929. ba minic gruadha . . . go fliuch derfadhach, Cog. 42.20.

1 **dérfartach** (dér) *tearful, watery*: air suilibh d*er*fart*ac*a derga fiiucha, C iv 2, 18^{a}1.

2 **dérfartach** ā,f. (dér) *shedding tears, weeping*: ac cai 7 ac dérfartaigh (*sic leg.*? d*érfer*tedh, Stokes), Fier. 87 (RC xix 124).

derg o,ā (**a**) Of colour, *red, ruddy* (used of colour of blood, flame; also of orange or tawny hue as of ale, gold, *etc.*): d. gl. *luteus*, Sg. 49^{a}3, gl. *lutea*, 7. derc gl. *rufus*, 37^{a}5. flann gach nd., ZCP ix 167.z. tene d., SR 8294. dobiur lim cóer ndeirg do ibur, Ériu iv 134.4. folt d. lais, LB 181^{a}11. fil lenid ndeirg . . . immi, TBC^{2} 61. braena fola derge, Todd Nenn. 206.7. suile derga *eyes red with weeping*, PH 584. *Cf.* A. Ó Dálaigh viii 10: bríogh a guidhe 's a déar ndearg '*her blood-red tears*' (= *ardent*). Of animals: ech d., LU 8630 (FB 47). hirricht bó deirgi, Ériu iii 141.2. guth gadhair dheirg, Duan. Finn i 83.28. mor ndamh ndearg (of stags), *ib.* mucca derga, Met. Dinds. iii 150.14. Of liquors: lind d. .i. flaith d. *red ale*, Thes. ii 337 (Hy. v 38 Comm.). um chomhól ndeoch ndearg, TD 20.55. *Cf.* derglaith. Of gold: di or d., SR 529. dind ór d., 4150. d'ór dhearg, TD 17.36. Of earth or clay *turned up, dug up*: reilge derga (portent of the end of the world), ZCP viii 196 § 18. do-chífe dearg druim tar ais | . . . | gach leath dot ghormfhaithche ghloin, | ó chomhghraifne each, Studies 1922, 411 § 11. *Cf.* don taobh thiar thuaidh d'Eirinn dheirg, Atlantis iv 122.z. do cherdaib in domnáin deirg '*the vile rude world's estates*', SG 51.y. Hence of persons, *of ruddy complexion* or *red-haired*: oclach . . . d. = *iuvenis rubicundus*, PH 7030. ben d. cona dib braaib dercaib, IT ii^{2} 242.17. red ghnúis ndeirg, TD 3.19. *Equative*: deirgither losa liac, TTebe 479. dergithir re corcair, Acall. 6636 *v.l.* brecdergithir síon *spotted with crimson like a foxglove*, BDD § 97. *Compar.* nir bo dírga grís inna ind aiged (*sic leg.*), IT iii 298 § 34 (Cóir Anm.). As subst.: scripthar int psailm tria dub 7 in tituil tria derg *in red* (ink or pigment), Hib. Min. 244. derg *gs.* deirg, *ds.* derg, IGT Decl. § 15. dearg a grúaidh *the red of his cheek*, ex. 1240.

(**b**) Transf. *red with blood*; *bloody, sanguinary*: imatuarcat doib combo d. cach dib di arailiu *till each was red with the other's blood*, YBL 118^{b}17. fuidel fir deircc di duinib *of one red with (the blood of) men*, Ériu vii 150 § 17. atre in rí . . . cona chroich deirg . . . fria aiss, SR 8269. *red-handed* (i.e. *a shedder of blood*): náma 7 esgcara láime deirge do, SG 268.33. atú mar láimh ndeirg ag Dia *God looks upon me as His foe*, Dán Dé ii 30. claidebderg *red-sworded*, Met. Dinds. iii 340.38. Of a criminal: dul dá guin eisi (*i.e.* asin chill) no taidhecht d. indti *red-handed*, O'C. 985 (H. 3.18, 424^{b}). Hence of meat *bleeding, raw, fleshy* (as oppd. to fat): d. cach n-om, Laws v 432.2 Comm. dergcarna 7 saill, ii 202.19. da mer dia d. '*two fingers in the lean of it*', 254.11.

(**c**) *red-hot, incandescent*: iarnn d. = *candens ferrum*, Lat. Lives 96.1. cloch d. a ndabhaigh fhuair, 3 C 12, 6.13. lecca derca fo chossaib (of hell), RC iv 252. co slabradu derga . . . tentigi, PH 8309.

(**d**) In fig. sense, *full-blooded, flushed with pride, overbearing* (?): fri dīmmus nd. ndocht (one of the capital sins), ZCP vi 271.11. derg . . . cach n-indligthech, Laws i 54.2 Comm., v 432.2 Comm.

As subst. o. d., m., IGT Decl. § 15. don d. *redness*, ex. 701. gan crecht . . . gan d. *wound*, TBC p. 387 n. 5.

In names: na trí Deirg do thig Deirg, BDD^{2} 296. in Derg Drúchtach, name of Colum Cille's curach, Reeves Ad. 274.13. forsin Deirg Drúchtaig '*the Dewy Red*' (of Conall Cernach's horse), RC iii 183.30. dofeccai secha a gabuir .i. in Deirg ṅdruchtaig, 184.30.

Compds. (**a**) Of colour, in sense (a) above. With adjs. -buide *reddish yellow*: taraill a lám leiss in gipni ndergbudi, TBC^{2} 1879. -chorcra *crimson*: dí gáe d., Ériu iv 102 § 43. -lethan *broad and red*: claideb . . . d., TBC^{2} 2341. -ruad: dairedha dergruadha do slegaib '*rud-red*', CCath. 5345. dragún dearg-ruadh, TSh. 7856. With adjs. derived from subst.: -dathach *red-hued*: Lomna druth d., LL 48^{b}18. -órda: drochte . . . dergórdai, SR 476. cosna delbaib dergórdaib, 4360.

With subst.: -ainech *red-face* (as sobriquet): Maeldúin d., Rawl. 144^{g}42. -chodal *red* (i.e. *tanned*) *hide*: curach nua co ndergchodail, RC x 84.5. -derc: scéo mnáib dergdercaib *with eyes red* (from weeping), ZCP iii 256.15. -ibar *red yew*: cét ndabach ṅdergibair, LL 51^{a}22. -lasad: luinech . . . 'na láim ar derglassad *glittering like a red flame*, LL 120^{a}44. a dhá shúil ar d. ina chenn, SG 295.14. -lasair *red flame*: *gs.* doigh derglasrach, ZCP viii 212 § 60. -loscad: ag dearg-losgadh, TSh. 6627. -ór (see Études Celt. iv 314): rond derc-óir, LU 3273 (SC § 7). -rót: a threabh . . . na ndearg-ród *red clay roads*, Ir. Monthly 1919, 456 § 8 (DDána 97). -scé *red hawthorn*: imar cráibred ndergscíach, TBC^{2} 1953 = ṅdercscíath, TBC 2617. -theine: i carput dergthened, SR 7136. -thes: d. fola, Ériu ii 102 § 12. -uma *red bronze, copper*: scieth . . . co mbocoidibh derccuma, TBC 5477.

(**b**) In sense (b) above. -apad '*red warning*', guilt incurred by entertaining a fugitive criminal: deargabadh .i. biathadh iar ndenamh cinadh, H. 3.18, 271.4; O'Don. Suppl. (oppd. to bán-a., *q.v.*). -ár *bloody slaughter*, SR 5648. LL 375^{b}27. -béim *a blow that draws blood*, Laws iv 364.22. -fine *family group that has been guilty of* 'fingal', O'Don. Suppl. derggfine issede cruess, Laws iv 284.10. deirgfine .i. indifíní fíngalach, 286.10 Comm. ? -fochor: dergfochuru do tuit i ndilsi, O'C. 881 (H. 3.18, 394^{b}). -martra *red martyrdom* (involving death): dercmartre, Thes. ii 246.31 (Cambr. Hom.). irlam fri dergmartrai, ZCP iii 29 § 9. *Bloody death, slaughter* (in general): ilar nderggmartra dogni (of Cú Chulaind), ZCP ix 122.y. derccmartra 7 dortadh fola, FM vi 2178.5. -ruathar *a bloody onset*: dergruathur, TBC 4344.

(c) As a mere intensive. -dásachtach *raging mad*, O'Gr. Cat. 269.14. -lomnocht *stark naked*, TBC 4253. TSh. 3674. -maith, LL $128^{b}34$. -náma *a bitter foe*: iar ṁbádud a ndergnámat, SR 4036. do dergnamait, 6368. amail dergnamait, CCath. 5164. -náimdenas *fierce enmity*: dobudh créachta gan dúnadh a ndeargnaimhdeanas, ML 30.2. -thruag: rotoccbadh an cenn . . . ina scath dhearccthruagh do Ghaoidhealaibh '*a spectacle of intense pity*', FM 1172 (iii 4.6).

Cf. further: dergfilliud erred náir, LU 9290 and: dergindledhaidh errid nair, BB $248^{a}16$ (both names of one of Cú Chulaind's feats). -mír '*red morsel*'. Apparently technical name for property illegally acquired. See Laws v 430–4. amail deirgmir, 434.10 Comm. cach manach . . . dosli disli do eclais a aicsi lee samlaid manup dergmir, O'C. 871 (H. 3.18, 391^{b}). deirgmireanda, Laws v 430.22 (.i. mirenda omha indligthecha, 432.1 Comm.).

dergad u,m. (*vn.* of dergaid) IGT Verbs § 80. *reddening*; *becoming or making red*: ar nd. a drechi *when his face reddened*, MR 196.2. *flushing*: do-ní dubadh dom dhergadh, IGT Decl. ex. 499. *reddening with blood*: a lann-chlaidem do lan-d., MR 224.26. *drawing blood*: cait ic scrípad 7 ic dercad, RC iv 252.22 = LU 2425. docuaid . . . do marbhadh doimh 7 nir fhed se dergadh air, BCC 260. *kindling*: dochuaid Muiri don eglais 7 smirr 7 tuis ca d., Lec. $170r^{b}11$ = mirr is tuis di da dhergadh, Rel. Celt. i 143.31. aras díagha Dhuin na nGall, | lá a deargtha *on the day it was burnt*, Book of O'Conor Don $209^{b}5$.

Dergadán n.pr. m. Dergadan (sacerdos), LL $366^{b}48$.

dergadas o,m. (derg) *redness*: uinnimint . . . cumgach uili dergaduis 7 ṡalchur croicinn, 3 C 19, $27r^{b}y$.

dergaid (derg) IGT Verbs § 80. *reddens*. **I** Trans. (**a**) *reddens, makes red* (esp. of bloodshed): búaid úas chret charpait glinni | dercas rinni ruada *which stains with blood strong spear-points*, LU 3363 (SC § 15). níro derg C. a claideb i n-Erind, LU 9043 (FB § 79). Dare derg roderg frossa *who shed torrents of blood*, LL $158^{b}27$. ag rígh dar derg cnedh *any king that ever dealt a red wound*, ZCP viii 224 § 35. tug dorn ar a dēd . . . | a ucht gur' dearg da dondfuil, 231 § 27. dergsus (*pret. 3 s. with suff. pron. 3 pl.*), LL $116^{a}21$.

(**b**) *makes red-hot, heats, kindles, burns*: dergthair coltur . . . i tenid, LL $329^{a}40$. cuirthir ar smeroidibh 7 dergthar amail smeroidi, 3 C 19, $231v^{b}16$. do dergsabair mór ndaiger, SG 37.4. Áth Truim ar dheóradhuib dergas, Studies 1920, 417.23.

(**c**) *causes to blush, reddens* (with shame or anger): do dergfuind a dreich gairthi d'Ó Cháimh, Ériu iv 220.1. am dhán níor dheargas duine, Book of O'Conor Don, $195^{a}21$. *Cf.* Content. xxi § 3 n.: ní mó dheargfaid . . . iad féin le roibhriocht mo rann *will not be shamed* (*offended*). Impers. in pass.: dergtar fá ghnúis Dhiarmada *D.'s face flushes*, SG 266.6. ar cluinsin na mbriathar sin do Muire do dergad impi *she blushed*, 3 B 22, $47^{b}24$. *Cf.* imm-derga.

(**d**) *reddens* (*soil*), hence *turns up* (*soil*), *digs, ploughs*: rodheargsat isna hionaduibh sin uile (*the oxen*) *turned up all the soil in those districts*, BNnÉ 39.15. deargfuid treabhthaigh na tulcha *farmers will till* (*even*) *the hills*, Book of O'Conor Don $221^{b}9$.

II Intrans. (**a**) *draws blood, wounds*, with FOR, AR (in some cases orig. trans., arm, ga, *etc.* being understood; *cf.* dergfat-sa mo lainn . . . for na Conanaib, MR 78.13): atbailedh [intí] for a ndergdáis, Dinds. 39 (RC xv 427.20). tug sathadh sleigi isin dragun 7 nir derg air, ZCP vi 295.19. ní dergdais airm aruib, Ériu iv 222 § 39.

(**b**) *grows red, flushes*: ro-dérg 7 ro-ruthnig in mílid, PH 7235. cuimiltir in corp uili no go nderguidh, 3 C 19, $206r^{a}7$. ro derg . . . in t-aeor, CCath. 2327. Note also: dergaid .i. deimniugudh, O'C. 964 (H. 3.18, 415).

dergaide io,iā (derg) *reddish*: dercaide gl. *Rubrenus*, Sg. $35^{b}6$. Perh. also in n.loc. Druim D., which may, however, contain *gs.* of derg-ag *red deer*: bellum Dromma dergaige, LL $24^{b}13$. Cath Droma dergaidhe, AU 516 (i 38.16). in nDromaibh dergaighi, *ib.* (21) = bellum Droma derge, 515 (10).

dérgaigid *spreads, covers*: bid tú dérghaighfes mo charpat damsa, LB $279^{a}61$. Perh. error for dérgfes, see dérgid.

? **dergail**: rogob . . . deargail '*made an onslaught*', Death Tales 16 § 4 (LF). oc in deargail, *ib.* rosgobh forsin deargail, *ib.* § 5. (apparently = derg-gail, but the true reading may be dairchaill; *cf.* rogab don chaillid uime, p. 9 n. 27 (Ed. version); téid fá dhoire choille, Keat. ii 3153).

Dergan n.pr. m., LL $366^{c}38$, $^{e}21$. *gen.* Derggain, $351^{c}52$. Dergain, AU 1056 (i 598.z). Cáirech D. (Dergain, *v.l.*), n.pr. f., Fél. Feb. 9. Rawl. $89^{c}35$.

dergderc f. (derg+1 or 2 derc) name of Patrick's credence case: foraccaib a deirgdeirc leis .i. meinistir nobith fó a coim fadesin, Trip. 86.2 (Trip.² 939). See also derg (compds.).

derge (= dergae and deirge) iā,f. (derg) *redness, ruddiness*; *flushing*: d. gl. *rubedo*, Ir. Gl. 939. co ndeirgi fola laig, BDD § 2. begcan dergci innti arar' ṡil fuil ar Tigerna, Maund. 71. deirge in-a ghruaidh 7 fíoch feirge fair, Ériu i 93 § 47. ní innisfea nech . . . a d. 7 a rofoillsi, FA 8 (LU 2022). slog co ṅd*er*gi ṅdrech (: m*er*ci), LB $124^{a}48$ = go ndeirge ndreach (: meirge), Keat. iii 2033. Of foliage: deirge a cluimh, TD 13.4. derga na sul, 23 K 42, 424.11. fúal ag dul a nderga, 3 C 19, $13v^{a}9$. *ns.* dirge, 24 P 22, 181.11. gorain derga . . . timcheald na srona maille re diorga na haidhchi (*leg.* haighthe), 3 C 19, $288v^{a}15$. Fig. *intensity, fervour*: deirge a déar (of Mary), A. Ó Dálaigh xlii 12.

? **derged**: d. comraig '*to proclaim a combat*', Laws v 476.23, with gl. eirge d'focra in comraic, 478.18 Comm. = deirge comruic . . . .i. derge do fogra comruic, O'Don. 441 (H. 3.17, 340). ? *Cf.* deirgheadh m., IGT Decl. § 102. Perh. to be referred to 2 dérgud.

Dergerdne n.pr. m.: mac D., TFerbe 761.

dérgid (see Ped. ii 596). IGT Verbs § 54. *spreads* (*coverings, a couch*), *makes a bed*: dérgis fortgemne in carpait foa, LL $108^{a}15$. sísi roderuig dóib, $274^{b}9$. ro deraigh an sacart na bruta ro batar darsin imdaid tairis, Grail 1795. ra déirged mo lepaid, TBC 3401. *pass.* do dérgedh clúm ar a chinn (: énbhean), IGT Verbs ex. 476. don ērlam d'fulang a breth | do dērgadh teach cumang cloch *a cell was prepared*, ex. 482. Often *impers.*: dergither do is' tilaig, RC xiii 434 § 3. dergidir don lanamain, 452 § 41. deraigther . . . don rig for colcid clúmdérai[g]thi, Aisl. MC 107.21. In late texts sometimes with non-palatal g, through confusion with dergaid: do dergsad lebaid a brathar do, YBL $160^{a}2$. *Vn.* dérgud.

? **dérgidach**: for domun d. Dé, SR 7891.

dergligi see do-oggell.

dergna (see Celtica i 322) *undistinguished, insignificant, common*: dia mba rolabar, bid dérgna *if you be too talkative, you will be without honour*, Tec. Corm. § 29.14. dolig dán laechdacht. ni erdairc. 7 is d. a dúi, LL $346^{a}39$. *Adv.* adubart-sa co d. | re hairdrí[g] triathach Temra *humbly, without agressiveness* (?), ZCP viii 220 § 31. *Cf.* dergnaid, *etc.*

Dergnae n.loc.: oc D. mo Goróc, Tig. 1021 (RC xvii 359.22) = oc on Deilgne Mogoroc, AU 1021 (i 546.13) = Derge Mogoróg, FM 1021 (ii 798.12). *gen.* Mogoróc Deirgne, Rawl. $93^{e}29$. BB $227^{f}20$. M. Dergne, LL $368^{b}14$. See Deilgne.

dergnaid (dí+ergnaid) *without honour, undistinguished*; *mean, vile* (?): leór do déstin co d. | déscin for a ndubdelbaib *full loathly and uncomely was the sight of their black forms*, Met. Dinds. iii 256.15, *cf.* note p. 524 (= do d., BB $378^{b}39$). *Cf.* dirgnaid, dergna.

dergnaide = dergnaid: Isú uassal ainglide | nocho chleirech d. *no mean* (*ordinary*) *cleric*, Fél. 44. discir doescair d. (of Satan), SR 948. drong d. (of devils), 8317. tar drónfót ṅdroṅg nd. | is Corróc corr comraire, LL $28^{a}26$. *Cf.* O'Dav. 621: durgnaide .i. digranta, ut est durgnaide fechtas for iliu oenfer .i. is digrant[a] in gnim dogní intan sin itir sochaide.

? **dergnas**: timthach dergnus in triar tend, | Finnchad, Fergus is Cairell, Anecd. ii 35.z. rondacht cen d. dá[i]l de, LL $132^{b}26$. fuair Alb cen mind. de | dindṡenchas for Albine, $163^{a}13$.

dergnat f. (derg?) *flea*: d. .i. derga iat nō derg a ned nō a dēd, Corm. Y 452. lan duirn do deargnadaib, Laws v 276.5 Comm. d'iarruigh dearnaide (*sic*), 1 Sam. xxvi 20. *pl.* dergnaide, O'Gr. Cat. 228.4. nirbat d. chormthighi (i.e. a nuisance in good company?), LL 124 *marg. sup.* ni bat d. colla coirme hi tig rurech, LU 3470 (SC 25). dlighidh gach flaith urerge . . . ní dlighidh in flaith acht fo thri roimhi aurergi isin aen láithi . . . rob écóir don ri deargnait airechta do deunum don céile *the prince is entitled to* [*have the vassal*] *rise before him only three times in one day . . . it would be wrong for the chief to make an assembly-flea of the vassal* (by causing him to jump up constantly), O'D. 514 (H. 3.17, 418) (from which it seems likely that the expression d. airechta, coirmthige, *etc.*, came to be applied to a restless, obsequious, or forward person).

dergnatach (dergnat) *full of fleas*: setigi . . . mílach d., Aisl. MC. 11.19.

Dergne see Dergnae and Deilgne.

? **dergnech**: ná bad d. (dernech, *v.l.*) '*reproachful*', Ériu iii 96 § 7.

Dergoda n.pr. f., Acall. 5540.

Dergrenn n.loc. *gen.* isin tleib fora aigid D. imacaillsed Meic Miled 7 Banba a chele and sin, Lec. $284v^{a}42$.

dergtha *part.* of dergaid *reddened, heated*: grís d., Ir. Review 1913, 594 § 5.

dergthach (derg) *red, ruddy*; *hot* (?): tene d. (*sic leg.*) gregach *reddish* (?) *Greek fire*, Fier. 163 (RC xix 254). ionann ruanuidh 7 deargthach, Keat. iii 1945. neithe dergthacha do cur risin ngaile (a remedy), 3 C 19, $157v^{a}35$.

dérguba see dér (Compds.).

1 dérgud u,m. *vn.* of dérgid., IGT Verbs § 54. Decl. § 102. (**a**) *act of spreading a couch, making a bed*: iar ndergud a rígleptha doib, TBC 2. seomra uasal do derugudh do Sir G.

to prepare a bed-chamber, ZCP vi 52.15. a da fer dergaithe a leptha, SG 93.19. leaba ag daol ga dérghadh (: réidhghlan) *the beetle spreading his couch*, ZCP ii 585.4. Fig.: dúana do dhérghadh da ndán | d'érlamh Clúana *to spread some verses of their art before the patron of Cloyne*, Studies 1918, 99 § 13.

(**b**) *bed, bedding, bed-clothes* (gl. *stratum* in Ml.): in dærgud, Ml. 61^{a}23. *gs.* dærguda, 61^{a}27. *ds.* dergud, 21^{a}3. 21^{c}7. *dp.* dergudaib, 20^{c}1. tech 7 airlisi 7 dergud (.i. étach), Ériu i 220.3. i cumsanud for mo dergud, PH 1489. dogníth dérguth, TBFr. 257. dogniat dérgada dóib forsin feor, SG 344.31. co ndérgothaibh sainamraib, LU 8723 (FB 54). for a leaptoibh luighe 7 for a ndérghadhaibh codalta, FM v 1770.11. clúmdéraigt[h]i (-dergaithe, *v.l.*) *feather beds*, Alex. 1005. clúmderaigthe (-deirgthe), 872. nir dheilig taobh ré derccadh dhó acht a bheith a serg siorghalair, ITS v 70.6 (through confusion with dergad).

(**c**) *coverings, wrappings* (?): co rascuir uad ara d. taisceda (of the 'sigen Satuirn'), LL 230^{b}3 (TTr. 976) = ara airdérgud taisceda, ^{a}49.

2 dérgud m. *Vn.* of 1 do-érig. ? IGT Verbs § 54. *Stripping, making bare*: bai dia hainfélisi na ro faelangair gan luighe 'na fochair ósi ar na dergadh (.i. nochtadh) *she being stripped*, Leb. Gab. 28.1. *leaving, abandoning*: dergud na n-uli procept 7 forcetul, PH 8225. nertatt na maithe . . . iat fen tria énerti a colla o nd. (*leg.* on d. *or* o[a] nd.?) dírech *by weakening their flesh through renunciation*, 6503 (where lit. sense may be either *abandoning* or with poss. adj. *stripping themselves*). *Cf.* dérach, déirge, 2 dírech, derged.

dériad (dé+1 ríad) *two-horsed chariot*: gl. *bigae*, Sg. 54^{a}15.

déríar (dé+1 ríar) sobriquet: Rumul D., Cóir Anm. 211.

Derile n.pr. *gen.* mac Derili, AU 705 (i 154.7), 712 (162.6). m. Deirile, 725 (176.15).

? **derinn**: d. no dernum .i. cengal flatha uirre, O'Dav. 719. See dérnum, imdernam. *Cf.* imderinn, 1133.

Derir n.pr. m.: D. Daminse, AU 721 (i 172.13) = Deirir Daimhinsi, FM i 320.5. Dub derir, Rawl. 148^{a}48 = LL 319^{c}60.

derisc *wild* (?): d. (dirrisc, St.) tarbda, TBC 5283. As intensive: deresc derglomnacht, LB 115^{b}12. *Cf.* díscir.

? **derither**: truag in d. fo deoid | díth ind ailith*ir* o Roim, LL 8^{b}29.

derla see 1 do-lá.

derlacad *vn.* of derlaicid *act of bestowing, giving*: arna dherlaccadh (of a gift), BNnÉ 223. derlágadh mu náidhen | a cinn a nái mbliadan, Acall. 1039 = derlagadh, SG 117.12. In TSh. *benefit*: dearlaigthe ref. to *benefactorum*, 6003. dearlaicthe, 4590. dearlagadh, dearlaghadh, IGT Verbs § 56. díogha dearlagaidh, DDána 35.9.

derlaicid (*di-ro-léic-?) IGT Verbs § 56 *allows, grants*: ro derlaic a arm . . . d'imluadh, CCath. 5593. ní hí an tóir do dearluigh duid | in cuid móir don bearnaid bhig, IGT Verbs ex. 497. gibé nár dherlaig, L.Chl. A. Buidhe 221.45.

derlaicthech (derlacad) *generous, munificent*: tidlacad derlaictech, RC xv 83. derlaictech mac Eithne dún, BNnÉ 280. cáraid degheinigh derlaigtheach *munificent pair of men*, FM iii 406.15.

-derlat, -derlad *etc.* see 1 do-lá.

dermáil (*cf.* dermár. See Wortk. 11) *very big, very great, excessive*: dearmail .i. romor, Stowe Gl. 105. gradh dermail dofhuling, ZCP vi 63.6. tri hubla mora dermhaile, Arch. iii 322.2. domarbh . . . drechta dermala dib, ZCP vi 288.1, 293.3. Adv. tugusdair Cc. urchur dha chleitin chles fuirrthi go dermháil diíg, RC xv 67.1 = TBC p. 315 n. 4.

dermáile iā,f. (dermáil) *greatness, excess*: gurab seiledha fola do chuiridis amach le dermaili na hoibri, KMMisc. 312 § 1 (perh. = derbáile, *q.v.*).

dermair, -áir see dermár.

dermáire iā,f. (dermár) *greatness, vastness, intensity*: in dermaire gl. *enormitas*, Ml. 114^{c}1. ba he dermaire in tedma, CCath. 3488. ní chumgat na dúile a thairchell-sum . . . ar a uaisle 7 ar a d., PH 3407. tuar dearmháire (chev.: láimhe), 23 L 17, 20^{b}17.

Dermait see Díarmait.

dermall (der-+mall) *very slow*: nirbdar dermaill a dí dóit, LL 43^{a}50 = Corm. *s.v.* Cerball (derbmaill, YBL).

dermár (der-+mór) Also dermáir. See Thurn. Gramm. § 43. *very great, huge* (of size, degree, and intensity): dermar gl. *inmane*, Ml. 80^{b}12. gl. *ingenti*, 48^{c}25. gl. *enormem*, Bcr. 35^{d}3. stúag dermár, FA 8 (dermáir, LB). drochet dérmár, 22 (dermair, LB). mac Maoiliduin dermair (: Fāil), TFrag. 48.4. mor ndrong ndhermáir ndána, Alex. 129. duine dermáir, PH 2584. do-rat . . . grád dermáir di, 831. dobrón derbháir, Buile S. 130.24 (§ 68). debtha dermara, CCath. 85. todernama dermáire, PH 6644. eirgiss . . . doinionn dermhair, Fl. Earls 8.17. *Compar.* dermairi, CCath. 759. As *adv.* in dermairiu gl. *vehementius*, Ml. 48^{c}20.

dermat o,[n.], later m. *vn.* of do-ruimnethar. IGT Decl. § 11. Verbs § 99. *forgetting*; *forgetfulness, oblivion*: dermet, Ml. 23^{d}11. *gs.* ancride in dermait *the injury of oblivion*, 23^{d}12. tucsat na druíd dig ndermait dó *a potion of forgetfulness*, LU 4030 (SC § 48). a inchind dermait do buain a cind Cindfaelaid *his brain of forgetfulness*, Laws iii 86.y. ní raibhe . . . | fer díchill dibh na dermuitt *a man neglected or forgotten*, BNnÉ 287.34. With obj. gen.: i ndermut gnimae nDæ, Ml. 124^{c}2. durumenarsom Dia dia dermut *he thought that God had forgotten him*, 32^{d}10. mna delbda . . . a nd. ni dlegar dím, LL 137^{a}12. lind dermait De *the liquor that causes forgetfulness of God*, Mon. Tall. 6 (129.32). dearmad cuimhne *mistaken notion*, Content. xvi 22. With prep. AR: dermad ar dubailchib, ZCP viii 215 § 74. dogní d. di *forgets*: na déin dearmad do chloinn Ír, Rel. Celt. ii 299.1. téit ar d. *is forgotten*: dogníd C. cacha maitne . . . cach cless díb . . . na digsitís ar d. no dichumni úad, TBC 2123. tú dá chur ar dearmad *causing him to be forgotten*, TD 29.17. téit i nd., *id.*: co mbad lugaide dechsad i nd. ond eclais, PH 5207. co ndechsat na tri anmand sin i nd. a hEre, Dinds. 110 (RC xvi 61.16). dobeir i nd. *forgets*: an drong . . . do-bheir i ndearmad . . . a gcríoch dhéidheanach, TSh. 224. go dtugaid a charaid i ndearmad é, 3899.

COMPD. -obair *mistaken action*: do ládh druim, gér dhearmad-obair, | le clár Chuinn, Ir. Monthly 1920, 314 § 3 (DDána 89).

dermatach (dermat) also dermaitech, PH 8330. *forgetful, oblivious*: a n-as d. gl. *oblitus*, Ml. 28^{b}12. nombin d. gl. *me oblivisci*, 20^{a}4. rop d. uilc, Tec. Corm. 6 (14.33). dermatcha seirce, 16 (28.15). nídam dermudach n-innsce, ZCP v 503.10. a dermadach cacha maithiusa, YBL 162^{a}10. nip dermudach foir *do not forget it*, 23 N 10, 89.5. gurab gnáthach leo bheith dearmadach san chommaoin chuirthear orra, Keat. ii 5319. Attrib. astad docha[i]r dermataigh .i. . . . asta[d] in drochcuir i ndermaitenn nech a diubairt, O'C. 1065 (H. 3.18, 440^{a}).

dermataid, dermaitid (dermat) *forgets, overlooks, omits, leaves behind*: ná dermat in ríg las 'tái, Met. Dinds. iii 202.41. na dermaitid timna ṅDé, SR 4869. mithigh oirchill an éaga | duine dhínn ní dheirméada, Dán Dé v 7. cían ó d'ibess digh ndermaid | . . . | nocha dermódainn don digh | Muaidh na Ṡuca, Prolegomena 44 § 1. ro dermaitis do gradh nadura, ZCP iv 390.9. ro-s-dermait hi, PH 66. dermatis a bachall tair (= *oblitus est*), Lat. Lives 111.6. nochar dermaitestar Dia mor me, O'Dav. 730. do dhermaid isan tig e, SG 5.27. nir dhermait in doirseoir gan in custam d'iarraidh *did not fail to demand custom*, Fl. Earls 90.5. tré phéin na bpeacadh marbhthach dhearmadtar 'na bhfaoisidin, TSh. 4362. cona dermatar a chói *that mourning for him be not forgotten*, LL 275^{a}8. forruimther a cend forsin chloich 7 rodermatad and, 122^{b}24. rodermaittedh eisium *he was overlooked*, BNnÉ 301.6. rodermadad in aidchi sin M. cen a chuidig *M.'s supper was forgotten*, Ériu v 36. 16.

See do-ruimnethar.

dermatche iā,f. (dermatach) *forgetfulness*: cia mesam tacra? . . . a báis, a d., Tec. Corm. § 23.

derméit f. (der-+méit) *great amount, greatness*: *ds.* huan d. gl. *inmanitate*, Ml. 59^{a}8.

dermen see do-ruimnethar.

dermitiu see dairmitiu.

dermúad (der-+múad) *very noble*: cet toisech ṅdian dermuad, SR 4476.

? **-derna**: donig clar na altora . . . 7 do d. in altoir dia anart bec co mbi tirim, LB 277^{b}18.

dérnamach o,ā (dérnum) *sorrowful, downcast*: co truag 7 co dearnamach, Todd Nenn. 72.18.

dernatóracht ā,f. (dernu) *palmistry, chiromancy*: an té . . . chreides d'aislingthibh, do dhernadóracht, O'Hussey TC 135.19. dérnadóracht, Mac Aingil 281.9. See dornadóracht.

?**dernide**: tenm detais dernidhe, IT iii 100.9.

?**dernmar**: in d. dil (epithet of a hero), Rawl. 85^{a}54.

dernu n,f. (*gs.* dernann, O'Gr. Cat. 472.24. dernainde, LB 242^{a}63. dernainni, TBC 3983). derna f., IGT Decl. § 145. (**a**) *palm of the hand*; *hand*: a derno for mo chind, ZCP xiii 179.13. dearna an Choimdheadh im chló ngéar, Dán Dé xxvi 6. lil in chertle dia dernainn, Im. Brain 62. fodáile doib a mbiad, for a dernaind norannad cech n-ágae, LL 249^{a}46 (ZCP iv 37.2). co ndechaid barr a dha meor tré chlár a dhernann immach ar chúl a láimhe, SG 285.14. balg ar dhearnuinn láimhe, IGT ex. 591. gallgha 's as lán dí a derna, ex. 967. guin na dearnainne deise, A. Ó Dálaigh xxiv 2. cechtar mo da dernand, TBC 1306. turcbaid-sium a dóti 7 a rigthi 7 a dernanna, 916. triana dernandaib 7 cossaib, PH 3316. cusna dernannaib faena (.i. crosfigell), Ériu ii 227.17. *Cf.* further Laws ii 302.7: dingbail .i. bu coir don fir amuigh. i. na seoit do dernuinn in cele.

(b) Of an animal's paw: nī luga bīs find for a dernainn oldās fuirre anūas (of a hare), Corm. Y 1045 (*s.v.* pato).

(c) In phr. d. FRI (RE) *renouncing*: derna fri deman, Arch. iii 311 § 2 = FM 926 (ii 618.11). do-bheir . . . dearna ré dubháilcibh, TSh. 7832.

(d) As n.pr. (symbolic): Traig 7 Dorn 7 D., TBC 2401 = TBC^2 1766. derna Muire, name of a plant, 24 B 3, 90^{b}13. *lady's mantle*, Hog. Luibhl.

dérnum (*dí-ess-ro-sním): d. *gl. detrimentum*, Wb. 8^{d}3 (*marg.*). *Cf.* derinn nó dernum .i. cengal, O'Dav. 719 (see imdernam).

Dero n.pr. m., Rawl. 151^{b}33.

? **deroig**: ni d., TBC^2 975.

deróil Also dereoil, (*de-ro-fóil(l), Wortk. 176) *mean, lowly, insignificant, small*: deroil gl. *contemptibilis*, Wb. 17^{b}4. cia ba d. la nech *tamen etsi nihil sum*, 18^{a}7. delb deroil, Ml. 88^{b}4. luic deroli *mean places*, 92^{d}11. dispectus .i. derōil, Corm. Y 406. samaigthir gach ndereoil ar tus = *omne vile prius ponitur*, Auraic. 518. ar brú d. a derce *on the feeble brink of his grave*, Met. Dinds. iii 396.7. mic grad no daim ndereoil, no dam ndereoil nachat graid foden, Laws v 86.9 Comm. *Cf.* fo-mac .i. in deroil-mac, 510.20 Comm. is fo deroil . . . airmither na mic so uile, O'C. 2232 (Eg. 88, 16 (17)^{d}). docuir edach deroil drochdatha uime, ZCP vi 275.24. i ndúrbhothaibh dearóile, TSh. 914. betha bocht dereoil, Arch. iii 321 § 1. athchomsan in deireoil *disparaging the humble*, 240 § 2. achmusán do na dereóilib, SG 46.14. an tan bhíos an bocht go dearóil fá thár, TSh. 9891. As sobriquet: Cnú D. (name of Finn's dwarf minstrel), Acall. 614, 633. C. Deireoil, 5298. Crom D., MU^2 360. Cromm Derōil, BColm. 80.24. *Compar.* deroliu, Ml. 90^{b}5. deróile, PH 4809.

See delóir.

deróile Also dereoile iā,f. (deróil) *smallness, insignificance, lowliness, mean estate*: ar a inísle 7 ar a deroile, PH 5330. a d. táinic a broinn a máthar *in how mean estate*, SG 42.33. créad é a dhearóile ataoi = *quam vilis facta es nimis*, TSh. 10434. na tróig 7 na deblena na marbtis . . . fora ṅdereoile *on account of their insignificance*, LB 155^{b}7. daerneimead .i. nemed diuire no deireoile, Laws v 14.20 Comm. dearóile th'intinne, Keat. iii 3149. fios na dearóile 7 na huirísle ór fhásadar *of their mean and humble origin*, ii 5320.

deróilecht, -ólacht ā,f. (deróil) *smallness, insignificance, lowliness*: is mochen bíos isin bethaid boicht . . . acht nár budh derólacht aindeonachta *lowliness unwillingly endured*, SG 44.16. tarcaisne ar duine eile ar deireolacht a pearsuinne, Ériu v 124.75. atá do deireoilecht na diadachta imaille frium *so small is my piety*, LB 280^{b}69. disbig 7 dereólacht 7 neamgrádh an tṡaeguil *contempt*, H. 3.18, 557.7. See derólach.

deróilid (deróil) *makes lowly, abases*: deroilid 7 toirnid na pecdachu = *humiliat*, FA 1 (LB) (IT i 170.13).

deróiligid (deróil) *abases, humiliates*: deróilig mise . . . 7 maslaig, SG 410.15. na deróilig 7 na dímicnid he = *ne despexeris*, PH 5851. na dóine . . . nosderóiliget fen ar inísle = *qui semet ipsos despiciunt*, 6856. na deroligend '*degrades*', Laws i 54.13 Comm.

déroinn (1 rann) *division into two parts*: iar nd. a muintire, Hugh Roe 214.7 (fo. 57^{a}). ro rannta i ndé . . . ar as d. no bhíodh for gach n-aisccidh (*sic leg.*), 200.3 (fo. 53^{a}).

? **deroit**: fuaim nd., ZCP xii 364.24 (H. 3.18, 18^{a}).

derólach (deróil) *small, insignificant, petty*: *compar.* na bi diruidhi no na bi dereolaighe na sin in raith *of less value*, Laws i 296.6. Comm.

derosc o (*cf.* rosc) *determining, defining, testing; verdict*: d. .i. cinded, H. 3.18, 286.20. derusc .i. derbhchinnedh *exact determination*, O'Dav. 712. na desruithiu deruscaib .i. . . . inni derbcinnter, 639. d. cach fola '(*the leech's*) *verdict on every wound*', Ériu xii 32 § 41 (see pp. 68, 92). co dil no d. '*until judgment or decision*', Laws iv 28.1. co brith no deroscc, v 376.4. co ro dlomtar a dearusc, 96.18 (expld. as deirbcinne, 98.5). iar nderuscc co nach lais in tir '*after proof*', iv 26.24 Comm. co nd. in arslaine '*the test of its recovery*', 302.4 = co d. (i)n-a[u]rslaine inna íarsláini '*until the verdict of fore-health in his after-health*', Críth Gabl. 56 and note p. 26. achtar dloma deruisc fir foglama fessa, Rawl. 114^{b}18 = acht ar-dloma deruisc, *etc.*, Cóic Con. Fug. § 18. Prob. for: acht [i]ar [n]dloma[d] deruisc *after the verdict has been declared*, p. 80.

deroscad o,m. (derosc?): cach tengad (*leg.* tenga?) a deroschad, YBL 140^{a}20. *Cf.* O'Dav. 597: deruscad .i. dellra[d] scoth *brilliance* (*lucidity*) *of words* (?).

Derothar n.pr. m. Derothor, TBC^2 1740.

Derra n.pr. f., BB 254^{b}6 = Dera, Cóir Anm. 211, and Darera, LL 138^{b}7.

? **dérrachtach**: do brég deóir ón dérrachtuigh, IGT Decl. ex. 1466.

derrait see derrit.

? **derrden**: dorala d. do 7 sacart ic dol do láim isin dertigh, D iv 2, 67v^{b}16.

Derréne n.pr. m.: m. Derreni, LL 313^{c}13. BB 126^{a}44 = m. Derrine, Rawl. 121^{b}26.

derrit, derrait *secret, hidden, remote, secluded*: *secreta* . . . .i. deirrit, Rawl. 70^{b}16. deirrid .i. diamhair no seicréid, O'Cl. cech comairli d. bis eter na cairdib, PH 8004. i coccubus d. in menman, 6087. oen . . . do na runib derritib, 6194. betha bocht dereoil d. (: menicc) *a life of poverty, lowliness, and seclusion*, Arch. iii 321 § 1. fer indisis a caemdu discir no derruit ar in mnai '*bed-secrets*', Laws v 134.20 Comm. screball d. as gach tig *a special 'screpall'* (?), Fen. 222.13. Of places: in tan dogné ernaigthi, eirg a n-inad ṅd., PH 7997. illocaib derrite, Alex. 674. tucad . . . í tech ṅderrait ṅdiamair, Acall. 2065, 2904. a ngrianán ndeirrit, 3530. ticche diorraide diamhra, Ériu iv 51 § 10. As subst. *secret, mystery*: ro-fhitir Dia rúine 7 derrite na ṅdoine, PH 5127. an Coimdedh . . . dianad reil cach nd. ndiamuir, D iv 2, 74v^{a}14. *secret place*: 'nar ndíthruib, 'nar nderriteib, SR 6340. *Compar.* derride, TTebe 456.

derritacht (derrit) ā,f. *secrecy, that which is secret*: do taispensit a n-uile gliocas 7 derridacht da chéle *all their skill and secret cunning*, TBC 3849 (St.). nir dercsad na hairm ortha re deirrideacht a n-eididh '*the proof of their armour*', Celt. Rev. iv 118.z.

derrite iā,f. (derrit) *secrecy, seclusion*: ar a deirride in tighe, Corm. Y 1063 *s.v.* púr.

derritius u, later o,m. (derrit) *secrecy, privacy*: co ndernatis in áine i nd. a cride, PH 8360. freastlais M. é do bhiudh 7 do dhig . . . 7 do dheirridius cacha comráidh *intimate conversation*, SG 29.25. companach rúin 7 derridesa, 3 B 22, 51^{a}13. *secret, mystery*: rúine 7 derritiusa flatha nime, FA 2. dána 7 derritus inna ngním ṅdiada, PH 8083. ar eagla na fellsamh ele d'aghail dirradais a rúine, O'Gr. Cat. 265.21. duradus (deradus) ipocras '*Hippocrates his Arcanum*', 27, 31. dirydus, 282.18.

? **dersaid**: nir bo d. derchaeintech, SG 319.y. *Cf.* follg.

? **dersaide** (dersaid?): cona d. tria dúre, LL 134^{b}28 = Todd Nenn. 252.11 ('*vivacity*'?).

dersaig see do-fíuschi.

derscaigid see do-róscai.

1 derscaigthe io,iā *part.* of do-róscai *distinguished, excelling, conspicuous, excellent*: gl. *praelatus*, Ml. 109^{c}8; *praestans*, 110^{d}8. *pl.* derscaigthi (*praelati*), 100^{c}26; na derscaigthiu (*praestantes*), 37^{b}22; inna nd. (*praestantium*), 123^{a}7. etach ṅd., Ml. 120^{d}2. delb d., LL 284^{a}49. delb rod., TBC^2 1610 (LU) = -dearscaithi, YBL. con n-ecusc derrscaithe, RC iii 344. edaighe d., Alex. 888. léni derscaigthi, TBC 5402. léne dergscoithi, TBC^2 3344; *ib.* 3354. tlacht d., LL 117^{b}29. tonach d., TTr.^{2} 496. cathluirech d., CCath. 5212. claideb dercscoithi, TBC^2 3345. ceol d., RC xx 40. dá dam Dile d., Met. Dinds. iii 198. ina maighistir foircethe derrscaighthe, FM iii 644. di ingein .i. da óig derscaigti, PH 2533. co triur derscaigthi rempu, MU^2 583. ina ndlúmaib dicra derscaigthi (of troops), MR 222. *Compar.* derscaigthiu (gl. *conspectior*), Ml. 78^{b}1; (*praestantior*), 119^{d}4. in t-arm is derscaidti bai dib, RC xxiv 196 (YBL). dersciddu (gl. *potiora*), Wb. 23^{b}3 (*prima manu*, = derscigthu?).

2 derscaigthe see derscugud.

derscaigthech o,ā (derscaigthe) *distinguished, pre-eminent, conspicuous, excellent*: ecna derrscaigtech, PH 314. forcedul d., LB 122^{a}32. co cumtuch d. dergóir, FA 13. ór derscaithech, YBL 165^{b}12. cach finna . . . derscaigtech, TBC^2 2029 (LU = dearscaithech, YBL). bretnais derscaithech, 3147. bratt d., TBC 1715. timtachta dearsgaighteacha, 5497 (St.). long . . . 'sí d. dermair, Lat. Lives 108. inad derrscaidthech o cach inad *surpassing all other places*, YBL 169^{a}21. co céolaib dersgaidtecha, BColm. p. 104. a chochall . . . cona chluicínib derscaithechaib, LB 205^{b}27. ar a chaime ar ba derrscaithech a dhealbh som, Cóir Anm. 159. co ndealbaib derrscaighthecha forro, SG 78. re deunamh duan ndearsgaitheach ar na seanchusaibh, MS. Mat. 574.36. da nathraigh derscaigtecha *two specially conspicuous snakes*, CCath. 4121. Of persons: ba derscaidech side ar erriud . . . sech ógu na haimsire sin, Fianaig. 6. cia . . . i talam is uaisli ana'n ri, ar is de nach derscaithech ri aile acht ri nime, YBL 167^{b}9. ingen derscaidteach, 174^{b}32. erlabraidh deirscaigthech, TTr.^{2} 223. da macc derrscaigthechu, LL 377^{a}3. da primfaith derscaigthecha, CCath. 929. os degferaib derscaigtecaib in domuin, 4374. As subst. *distinguished person*: D. . . . derrsgaightech Gaeidhel Erenn, ALC i 112.22.

derscaigthetu t,[m.] (derscaigthe) *excellence, pre-eminence*: trisin derscaigthetaid (gl. *eminentiam*), Ml. 37^{a}22. huan derscaigdetaid, Ml 64^{d}7.

derscnaid i (*cf.* derscnaigid) = derscaigthe: isin duain dearsgnaidh, Hy Fiachr. 176. togha duine óig 7 dearscnuigh, 1 Sam. ix 2. glór dearsgnuigh, Prov. xvii 7.

derscnaidech = derscnaid. *Compar.* is derrscnaidechu co mór an ainim do saerad . . . andas an corp do sasad, 3 B 23, 8^{b}11 = is derrs[c]naigetu, PH 5995.

derscnaigid = derscaigid (see do-róscai). (**a**) Intrans. *excels, surpasses* (with DE of pers.): amail dersgnaighit a ndaoir (de . . .), TBC 422 St. aeingem . . . do derscnaig do gemcumtachaib an domain, CCath. 4713. do dheársgnuidh Eoghan do Chonn, ML 10. fear rodhearsgnaidh ar eccna 7 foghlaim do lucht na hEorpa uile, FM 867. rodersccnaidh ar goil . . . da mbaoi ann, 1281. go rodhearscnaige a dhelb da cach delb, MR 114. aen drem rodersnaigset (*sic*) do gasradaib glan-Fódla, 184. go nderscnōchaidh si d'uile oibreachaibh, Fl. Earls 220. With AR: do derrscnaid an festa so ar cach uile festa, 3 B 22, 92^{b}24. do dheárrscnuigh duibhe ar ghile an laoi *prevailed over*, Ó Bruad. i 24. With TAR: i dtréithibh do dhearscnuigh tar mhíltibh, Hackett p. 52.

(**b**) Trans. *explains, interprets*: is e no derscnaiged dam cech ní no iarfaigind de 'na belra fen, PH 2620 = rodearscaiged dam cach ar raideadar na hEabraide 'na mberla fen, YBL 141^{b}25.

(**c**) rodearrscnaideadar na hIudaidi a maint 7 a fiacla a n-agaid N. *bared, displayed* (?), YBL 143^{b}46.

derscnaigthe (derscnaigid) = derscaigthe: craob derscnaigte álainn, SG 272. coroin mōr-lōig d., Fl. Earls 60. inghean dersgnuithe do mhnáibh an domhain *surpassing all women*, RC xxix 140. a delb sein is derscnaigthi da cach deilb, MR 186. *Superl.* an tí fá dearsgnaighthe don treibh sin, Keat. i 72.

derscnaigthech o,ā (derscnaigthe) *outstanding, striking*: topar derscnaighthech, BNnÉ 326. Of the sense of taste: loighdighthir í intan nach mothuigheann acht neithi derrsgnuightheacha mothuightheacha, 3 C 19, 110v^{b}12.

derscnugud o,m. *vn.* of derscnaigid. (**a**) *act of excelling, surpassing* (absol. or with DE): d. deilbi do dainib in domain *beauty of form surpassing all men*, MR 118; 114. nar míadh leis nech do derrscnugud de féin, CCath. 279. don d. du na gradaib is isli inas, Laws v 28. an derrscnughadh (*sic* MS.) beres grian do reannoibh na firmamente, ITS v 12.

(**b**) *distinguishing, differentiating*: Poimp Maighe 7 Iul Cesair: robui écutrumus mór 7 derrscnugud dermair iter ord a flaithiusa 7 indram a n-aicenta 7 a n-aíssi *a great difference*, CCath. 325 (derscuccudh, *v.l.*). ni mhothuighind in cedfad acht derrsgnughad na neithi mothuightheach (*i.e.* sensation arises from the perception of differences), 3 C 19, 67v^{b}30. briathra annso o Thomas de Quino . . . eir dersgnugud an creidmhe ar naemhadh coirp Críst san altóir *displaying* (?), Lib. Fl. i 37r^{a}3. *Cf.* fa chóirighthibh ceolchaire . . . do dhéarscnaimh deagh-dhana dírigh *melodious choirs . . . to render song*, Keat. Poems 868.

derscugud o,m. *vn.* of do-róscai. (**a**) *excelling, surpassing* (with DE); *pre-eminence*: ind dærscugud (gl. *comparatio*), Sg. 40^{a}10. o d. don comparit di hilib a cheneiuil fessin '*the surpassing by the comparative of many of its own kind*', 40^{a}8. do derscuguth di posit '*to surpass the positive*', 42^{a}5. tre d. fir '*through the pre-eminence of the man*', 29^{a}4. a d. do doinib '*that He excelled men*', Ml. 129^{b}12. nírbó menma léa ben . . . do d. dí ar chóemi, TTr.^{2} 365. do dhearsccughadh dona tighernaibh *in order to outshine the lords*, FM v 1426. berid diib d. *he excels them*, Críth Gabl. 259. romclaeietar mo dubailce co fuilet mo naimdiu ic derrscugud dim, D iv 2, 67v^{b}5. rug dersgughadh do Lochlannaibh i n-niurt cloidhimh, TFrag. 170. an dimais .i. saint 7 acobar a derscaigti fein ac nech *desire for one's own pre-eminence*, 3 B 22, 6^{b}23. ? *Pl.* dearrscaithi 7 miadhamlacht De, BB 15^{a}44 = dearscaithi, Lec. 528^{a}9.

(**b**) *distinguishing, differentiating*: targid cach ben díb . . . log damsa ar d. a delba do na mnaib aile *for setting her beauty above that of the other women*, LL 229^{a}34. robo buideach in Coimde deseom tria derrscóchad a egna 7 a eolais sech mainib in tsaegail (of Solomon's choice), YBL 166^{b}50. atragat . . . do d. chomrome *to decide*, LL 34^{a}43 = do chinniud, Ériu iv 100. Of the degrees of comparison: i nd. .i. possit 7 comparait 7 superlait, Auraic. 643.

dertan see derdan.

derthach, -thech see dairthech.

Derthacht see Daurthacht.

Dérthan n.loc., name of a well, LL 380^{a}18. *Cf.* derdan.

Dertnad n.pr. m. *gen.* (?) Corp D., BB 196^{a}44.

derucc see dercu.

? **deruich**: is imaernu dessa d. (.i. isi sidhe robo condalbus a cineóil), Ériu ii 5.

derusc, -ad see derosc, -ad.

Deruth n.pr. m., Thes. ii 271.8.

des *arrangement, order* (see Loth, RC xlv 182): fér d. a rogreinde .i. is de roorddaig a greind dond [f]eór '*of grass is the arrangement of his great beard*', RC xxvi 14 § 4. d. .i. ordugud, O'Dav. 759, citing previous ex. ní i cocthib . . . acht i sith 7 caincomracc 7i ndeas, LL 400^{b}40. *Cf.* dess.

1 **dés** *land* see déis.

2 **dés** *ear of corn* see 1 días.

3 **dés**: d. .i. lorg ut est ech cug beg d. lethan, H. 3.18, 626.3 (O'C. 1373). *Cf.* 1 días?

Désa *gs.* in n.pr. Cland Duind Desa, Lec. 458^{a}32. *Cf.* Donn D., BDD^{2} p. 150.

désach o,ā (1 días): ag ithe grain glaiss désaicch '*eating the green grain from the blade*', FM v 1628. See díasach.

desachad see dessigid.

desc ā,f. (Lat. *discus*) *paten, dish*: cailech airgid . . . co ndeisc, RC xviii 52 (Tig.). hitracht ind mbairgin . . . for inn discea (= deisc), ZCP vi 259. *disc*?: cloidem . . . co crosaib 7 dornnchur n-orda 7 co ndescib ndatha, D iv 2, 44v^{b}6. *Cf.* tesc.

desca see descad.

descad, descaid, gender and decl. doubtful. The form desca which occurs in nom. is probably pl., or at least originally pl. (< descthu). *ns.* descad, Wb. 9^{b}13, Ml. 94^{c}16, Sg. 24^{b}4. ?descud, Corm. Y 471. deascaidh, O'Cl. *as.* descaid, PH 5076. O'Mulc. 42. Corm. Y 468. *gs.* desgadha, C iv 2, 42r^{b}17 (*cf.* O'Gr. Cat. 180.8). *ds.* deasguidh, 23 K 42, 276. *np.* descaid, Corm. Y 468. 23 O 23, 39^{a}15. desca, ZCP x 53 (*cf.* ix 172.z). deasga, Dán Dé xvii 14, A. Ó Dálaigh xl 1. *ap.* descthu, Ml. 139^{b}4, Laws ii 242, Cáin Ad. 18 (desctdu). deasga, Content. x 9. *gp.* descad, CRR § 8. deasgadh, RC xiv 26 § 1. IGT Decl. ex. 390. *dp.* deasguibh, BNnÉ 27.37. deasgaidh (desca, *v.l.*), IGT Decl. § 180 (in list of nouns declined in pl. only).

(**a**) *dregs, lees, sediment*: deascaidh .i. deireadh, O'Cl. gl. *faex*, Ml. 94^{c}16. Sg. 24^{b}4. co descthu *ad faeces*, Ml. 139^{b}4. amail in descaid bīs fo olae *faex olei*, O'Mulc. 42. ind laith ebur co ndesctdu (*leg.* co descthu?), Cáin Ad. 18. fín gan deóir ndesgadh na diaigh, IGT Decl. ex. 391. *tartarum* .i. deasgaidh an fín . . . is tarbach iad i n-aigid na n-eslainte fuar doniter ona lennaib reamra, 23 O 23, 39^{a}15. do deasgaib in fīna, 39^{a}8. iarna scagad 7 iarna deliugad re descuid, 24 B 3, 79. ō deasguidh fola derga (*ex faece sanguinis*), 23 K 42, 276. desga fína, 3 C 19, 26r^{a}3. maille re desguibh sen-ola, 27r^{a}17. pudur desgadha fina, C iv 2, 42r^{b}17, *cf.* O'Gr. Cat. 180 (deasgaid). Fig. ō so amach deasga an domhain, | a sgath feasda fuarobhair, Dán Dé xvii 14. tréig feasda an saoghal sonna | baoghal deasga a dhíoghluma, A. Ó Dálaigh xl 1. deasga do dhighe, a dhomhnáin, DDána 53.27. *the lowest, vilest*: na gairbh do cepadh re desgaib gach daoirchéirde, O'Gr. Cat. 551 = Ó Bruad. iii 14. *the utmost, very depths*: tusa . . . ag triall ar iocht éineathair . . . do dheasgaibh olc na hÉireann *that thou art going . . . is one of Ireland's deepest ills*, Studies 1921, 76.23. ná loc deasga do dhíchill *do your worst*, Content. x 9. ? ná freasdail do thoil a thruaigh | smuain a bhfoil dá dheasgaidh dhaoibh, Dán Dé xxiii 33. *Cf.* mod. Ir. de dheasgaibh *on account of*.

(**b**) *ferment, leaven, barm, yeast*: d. fo bairgin gl. *fermentum*, Wb. 9^{b}13. focul for braich lis, riasiu do-cae for descthu *before it has fermented*, ZCP xiv 348.13. ri rolad for descdu . . . choirm, Rawl. B 512, 33^{c}8 (Ir. Texts i 10.3). for descthu, 7 § 23. cona ro ermaisetar . . . descaid do chumasc ar in mein, PH 5076. caega dabhach robháttar forna deasguibh i ttigh na fleidhe, BNnÉ 27. miach bracha re frithealamh ndeasgadh, RC xiv 26. *Fig.* in fer grāid ibes an digh | don linn mesca cidh maith leis (*sic*) | is iad sin desca in dīmais, ZCP x 53. mairg fer risnach ceisd | an deoch ibhess don linn mheisg | in deoch sin ge milis leis | is hí desg*aidh* an dīmais, ix 172. cach lind somesctha is descaid dermait Dé *ferment of neglect of God*, Alex. 869. Anecd. v 3. otā do nádúir aige [sc. in t-olc-sa *i.e.* drúis] a dhescaid (*sic leg.*? desc, MS.) do thecht dona dáinib nā dénann hē, PH 7448. Transf. *fermented liquor* (?): ba gléire d. 7 ba aíbbgetus a hóla, CRR § 8.

(**c**) *sign, symptom*: descaid trebaire tuae, descaid ētrebaire rolabra, Anecd. iii 15. descaid serce sīrsilliud, *ib.* and TE 6 LU(= airdhenu sercci, Eg.), IT i 121.

descaigid (descad) *is drained to the dregs*: in t[s]reab fa dheoidh gur dheascuid, YBL 395^{a}5 = Dán Dé xx 30.

descaigthe io,iā (descad) *leavened*: la harán nemd., SR 3914.

descamail i (descad) *having dregs or sediment*: mad a gcabhan na nae vias in dunad biaidh in feradh fliuch mar ptisan desgamail, 3 C 19, 185v^{a}33. fliuchadh (?) deasgamail . . . adhuathmar, 38v^{b}12.

descán o,m. (descad) *collection, gleanings*: isan deascán . . . do leitreachaib (of Ussher's *Sylloge epistolarum*), Keat. iii 41. diosgan dioghlomtha as na priomhúghdaruibh, Luc. Fid. title.

descata io,iā (descad) *leavened*: hi cét ló na némd. *prima dies azymorum*, PH 5028; 5069. See nemdesctha.

descda see nemdesctha.

descert, o,n., later m. *ns.* deiscert mBregh, Laws iv 264. *gs.* deisceird, AU 745. deisgeart m., IGT Decl. § 28. *southern part, south*: *ns.* tuascerd Muman . . . is he deiscert a feraind, LL 209^{b}60. *gs.* for Tethbai Descirt, TBC^{2} 93. naim thuascirt in domain 7 a descirt, FA 4. eclais in descirt, PH 6922. Huí

Néill an desgirt, TFrag. 48.y. iar sid d. erend *after pacifying the south of Ireland*, BR 4. 16. i crich na nDesi ndeiscert, Lec. 585^{a}z. for firu deisceird Breg, AU 749. indred in deisceird, 811. mors regis deiscerd Breg, 750. *ds.* i ndeisciurt Letha, Hy. ii 10. ind deisciurt Lagen, Mon. Tall. § 10. o deisciurt Breg, AU 835. i ndesciurd . . . trichait chét Cualnge, TBC 1540. i ndeiscert Eireann, Acall. 3822. ó dhesgeart go tuaisgeart (*sic leg.*), TFrag. 194.z. *as.* la d. léni *by the south of the meadow*, Thes. ii 238.14. rogab Eber d. ṅhErenn, Todd Nenn. 252.

Compds.: i n-uillind . . . oirrthir-descirt na h-Innia, MR 114.10. i nd.-leth Chorccaige, Aisl. MC 21.20.

descertach o,ā (descert) *southern*: descertdach gl. *cardine meridiano*, Ml. 98^{a}8. a leith deiscertach, AU 915. isin ceathromain deisceartaig don tig, Ériu v 232 = YBL 209^{b}1. ón chúil descertaig (*sic leg.*) do neimh, RC xxiv 382.11. isnaib randaib deiscertchaib (descertachaib, *v.l.*), Trip. 158.

déscin see déicsiu.

descip *ds.* (poet.) *right hand*: co nduibciunn ina desscip .i. ina láim deiss, ACC 124 (RC xx). See scíp.

desclach o,ā (descol?) *active*? *contentious*?: drúi donn d., K. and H. 26.

? **descol**: cruaid a d. Crimthan co mbúaid, LL 45^{a}34 (MS. Mat. 485) = a threscul, Rawl. 85^{b}12 (RC xxxvi 262).

desctha see nemdesctha.

Descuirit n.pr. m. D. m. *con* Ithaig, BB 145^{a}12. Deiscuirit m. con Ithaig, Lec. 235^a.

deṡerbde io,iā *unsoured, unleavened*: *np.* deserbdi gl. *azymi*, Wb. 9^{b}12. See serb.

deserud see deisred.

deṡétaigthe io,iā (sét) gl. (*vita*) *devia*, Ml. 35^{a}16.

Desgabair in the topographical term Laigin D. *southern Leinster, Ossory* (opp. to L. Tuathgabair); also used independently in the same meaning. MacNeill, Phases of Ir. Hist. p. 107, explains it as 'South of the Gabair', i.e. G. Laigen in S. Kildare. *Cf.* perhaps: Mael Ruain . . . grían már desmaig Midi (= M. desmaig?), Fél. Prol. 226, glossed ri mag andes ata a chell .i. Tamlachtu, LB. Probably, however, the true reading is des maig; see dess and O'Rahilly, Early Irish Hist. and Myth. 462. ār Laighen Desgabhair . . . ria nOsraighibh, FM 876. is and fognítis Laigin Deasgabair in laithi ndedhenach de is de adberar ec[h]tres Osairghi, BB 360^{b}5 = Dinds. 18 (p. 412). loiscfid tesgabair (.i. Osraigi), ZCP xii 238. rí Laighean Dessgabair .i. Ui Cinnsiolaigh, CS 858. biathad dā mīs ō Laignib .i. mī ō Laigin Tuathgabair 7 mī ō Laigin Deasgabair, Lec. 373^a (BR 32). dā chēd molt maith in chabair | ōna Laignib D., 381^b (= BR 222). Tuath Brecraidi for Laigin D. 7 for Osraigib, 350^{b}48. Tadhg an triath a Desgabhair, TFrag. 218.

desgabál ā,f. (dess+gabál) *the Ascension*: i mbliadain desgabala Crist, Fél. p. 262. Sanais iar ccáiscc 7 deasgabhail in earrach *the feast of the Ascension in the spring*, FM v 1662. Diardaoin Deasghabhála *Ascension Thursday*, Donl. 36.

desi *pl.* of daiss? *heaps* (?): co ndernsat cnámbrétaigh 7 d. fodhailti (deise combruite, *v.l.*) dá cnamaibh, CCath. 2108.

déṡillabach o,ā (6 dé+sillab) *dissyllabic*: desillabach, Sg. 36^{b}1. recomraic .i. désillabach, Fél. Pref. vii. *np.* it deṡill*abcha*, Sg. 68^{b}3.

déṡillabche iā,f. (déṡillabach) *dissyllabism*: it lia déṡillabchi gl. *duarum excedunt numerum syllabarum*, Sg. 44^{b}2. acht asringba désyllábchi, 187^{a}1.

desimrecht u,n. later m. Spellings: des(s)imrecht, Wb. 5^{d}10, 31^{c}11. Sg. 35^{b}13. desemmrecht, Wb. 12^{c}35. dessemrecht, 24^{c}8. deissemrecht, 24^{c}14. desmrecht, Ml. 118^{a}7, Sg. 66^{b}17, 18, 20. desmerecht, desmeirecht, LU 451, 462. deisimbrecht, Hib. Min. 4.130. desmirecht, desmberecht, PH. Decl.: *ns.* d. n-aill, Sg. 66^{b}20. in desmerecht, LU 451. *gs.* desimrechta, Wb. 26^{b}18. *np.* desimrechta, LU 482. *ap. id.*, Sg. 214^{a}5, Anecd. ii 11. *gp.* desimrechte, Wb. 26^{d}17. desmerecht, *etc.*, LU 478. PH 4775.

Corresponds to Lat. *exemplum*. (**a**) *example, exemplar, pattern*: condid d. do chách, Wb. 5^{d}10. combad d. ícce cáich, 28^{a}13. áes drochbæsgnai . . . dia ngabthar drochdesmrecht, Ml. 118^{a}7. lécfet desmbirecht sonarti 7 calmachta do na moethoclachaib, PH 6559. iar nd. Iudais, 5297. gaibid d. (de) *takes example* (*from*), Wb. 24^{c}14, 26^{b}18. Ml. 118^{a}7. PH 3573. Of texts: is inunn chiall isindi as *scít* 7 as *nóuit* isin dib desmrechtaib so (i.e. the Roman and Gallican psalters), Ml. 114^{b}1.

(**b**) *sample, specimen, illustration*: cia chollit araile in cánaidsea ná gabar sin amail d., LB 203^{b}56. ni tuc a d. *he cited no example of it*, Sg. 100^{a}7. a nderbad hua desimrechtaib, 90^{a}3. d. fetarlicci *an example from the Old Testament*, Wb. 29^{a}13. do dheismireacht na ndechnad, IT iii 20 n. 3. co tardad d. do chách in mod o clofitis he—tria umla, PH 4817. agso deismireacht na hAmhra ag aithfhriotal briathar Choluim *an example from the Amhra*, Keat. iii 1414. rofoillsicchsett desmerechta imdha a ndeggnimh do thúathaibh . . ., Anecd. ii 11. roinn deismireachta na hAmhra Coluim Chille *verses to illustrate the A.C.C.*, ZCP xiii 8.15. With AR: desmrecht insin ar aimsir deirb in feminino, Sg. 66^{b}17; *ib.* 18. desmirecht ar gach deach fo leit[h], IT iii 20 § 59. Used to introduce a quotation, etc. deismerecht air sidhe, ut dixit in filedh, Laws i 4.1. *Cf.* 16.z. dlighidh se . . . deismeireachd iomdha do bheith aigi orra ó ughdaruibh . . . do shuidhioghadh a n-aibeóradh, IGT Introd. § 2. ag so deismeireacht air (citing an illustrative couplet), § 18. Folld. by defining clause: desmberecht nach cóir fuirech . . . cen a comallad *an example* (*to prove*) *that*, PH 5699. With IM: gurbo deismirecht im impod for Cesair la cach impodh damhsa fair *that my desertion of C. may serve as an example to others to desert him*, CCath. 3679.

desimrechtaigid (desimrecht) *exemplifies*: *indic. pres. 3 s.* issed són desimrechtaigedar, Sg. 11^{b}4. *3 pl.* is amlaid so desmerechtaigtir na hernaili seo in aliis libris, RC xx 152 (ACC *pref.*) = LU 473.

deṡiu see 1 so II (a).

desleinn *beam, ray* (?): scarais . . . a forbrat for d. gréne (deslem, desleind, *v.l.*), Thes. ii 336.1 (Hy. v) .i. for desred .i. forsna gó grene robátar [in]a laim deis, 38.

Desmumu n.loc. n,f. *southern Mumu, Desmond*. See Hog. Onom.

Desnat n.pr. ā,f. *nom.* D. ainm na mná, Hib. Min. 47. *gen.* do tig Desnaiti na mná, 46.

desnechde io,iā *gsm.* desnechdi gl. *isterni* a mistake for *hesterni*, ZCP vii 485 (August. Enchir. 87^a). ? Same word as deisnechdae (*gl. australis*), *q.v.* *Cf.* déthenachde.

desonóir (Engl. or Rom. loan-word) *dishonour, disrespect*: ni deasanoir tuc Dia don altus, Lib. Flav. i 11^{b}1.

? **desorbibain** *gs.*: commad a cumachta co nimthigdis for muirib cen leasdru in diaid inna deasorbibain bithfaithi (of Tuatha dé Danann), Lec. 552^{b}10.

desred see deisred.

deṡruith (sruith) *mean, insignificant, petty, ignoble*: dessruith .i. dé fo diultad .i. ní sruith, Corm. Y 436. d. .i. dereoil, ut est descipul na desruithiu deruscaib .i. nocha deroili na sin inní derbcinnter don deiscipal, O'Dav. 639. mennutān dīamuir desruid, K. and H. 12 (ZCP iii 456). *pl.* Munter Māile Fothartaig | cet lim cenptís desruithe *I allow they were not insignificant*, RC xiii 393 (Fing. R. 230). *Compar.*? nad bi dossruithib (*leg.* dessruithiu?) sein *let it not be inferior to that*, Laws i 266.9 .i. na bi diruidhi no na bi dereolaighe na sin, 296.5 Comm. = desraigthi, O'C. 2697 (Eg. 88, 59 (60)^b).

desruith *judge* (?): dessruith .i. brithem, unde dicitur a mBrethaib Neimeth: desrith fīal filidh, Corm. Y 436.

deṡruithid (deṡruithigidir?) *cf.* Stokes, O'Dav. 639 (deṡruith) *degrades, diminishes*: atat ceitheora sabaid tuaithe no-da-desruithethar (*sic*) i mbecaib, Laws i 54 = nododesruidhter, O'Don. 491 (H. 3.17, 396) '*who degrade themselves*', Plummer MS. notes. *Cf.* Laws v 458.20.

dess o,ā (**a**) *right* (as opposed to left), *dexter*: deas (gl. *dexter*), Ir. Gl. 386. for láim deis, Bcr. 19^{c}2. alleth o laim deiss gl. *dexteram eius partem*, Sg. 17^{b}2. i noxil in tuib deiss *of the right side*, Thes. ii 254. co súilib dessaib (: chennaib), SR 3671. inna ndornaibh dessaib, Ériu ii 130. a lámh dhes is a chos chlé, Acall. 1539. in fath . . . ara n-abar cle seach deas, Lec. 533^{a}31. smitt a cluaisi dessi, PH 3115. ocht cét lām ṅd. do imdibe, LL 123^{a}54. na láma desa, Reg. San. Col. xxi. beannacht na láimhe deise, TSh. 272. Hence as subst. ā,f. *right hand, right-hand side* (lám being understood): tria deis, Tur. 142. for Dé deis, SR 1497. Hib. Min. 10.323. bith dia deis hi flaith nime, Trip.^{2} 284. réidig romainn . . . for do deis, Met. Dinds. iii. 40. ? ar des rig is ruirech, TBC^2 2269. suidhimse ar deis dreagain T., TD 11.101. manais . . . ina deis, TBC^2 3305. a chlé fri muir n-Icht, a d. fri bruig mbuan-B., Met. Dinds. iii 190. deis fri Banba, bél fri Bóin, Ériu iv 92. a d. fo-thuaid fri fuined *His right northward towards the sunset* (Christ on the Cross), PH 3321. ná findad do chlé a ndingne do deis (*leg.* dess), 6081. cor duinndeise fad ghruaidh *a blow on thy cheek from the right hand* (?), TD 3.41. Combined with *1 s.pr.aff.* dessum *on my right, to right of me*: Crist dessum, Crist tuathum, Thes. ii 357 (Hy. vii). Dia tuathum . . . Dia dessom, Hy. vi 2.

(**b**) *south* (the s. being on the right to a person facing east). As prep. *south of*. In Mid. Ir. usually tes on the analogy of tuaid, tuath: i nDruim rig tes Taltin tréin, RC xxiii 312. des Almain *south of A.*, RC xxiv 54 = TFrag. 42. i n-iath Cairpri des Bóinn, Rawl. 158.2 = ZCP viii 333. des maig Midi (*sic leg.*), Fél. Prol. 226. *Cf.* Desgabair (= *s. of the Gabar*). Note also: do deiss Danuib *s. of the Danube*, LL 136^{a}33 (*cf.* tuaith Benna Bairche *n. of B.B.*, Hy. ii 29). See O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 462. In various advbl. phrases: andess *from the south, northwards*: dolluid andes for Beluch M., IT i 106. ro faith a ndeas, Todd Nenn. 138. With FRI

from the S. towards, hence *to the south of*: ruind aness (= frinn andess *south of us*), TBC 1215. conid farcaib . . . andes i ndeisciurt Letha, Hy. ii 10. D. mac D. do Ernaib Muman andeas, Acall. 207. fo d., fa d. *southwards*: fa d. no fa thuaith, Wb. 29^{a}21. scailit uad fo d. fo thuaid, LL 209^{a}5. do chuatar fo des dochum a tīre, ZCP iii 19. dafáid fo d. co Victor, Hy. ii 47. isin dara míle ó Róim fo d., PH 1918. roláis a n-ernail . . . seoco fod. hi clithar B., TBC^{2} 1774. bodes is bothuaid, Acall. 2742. do cuaid Padraic d'foglaim bo deas, Todd Nenn. 106. luidh bu dhés, ZCP xi 212. dēchais uaidh fo dhes, Moling § 33. a chlé fod. frisin ṅgréin *His left southwards towards the sun* (Christ on the Cross), PH 3320 (*cf.* ZCP ii 225). (mod.) an taoibh budh dheas, Matth. xii 42. Note also: ó Emain sadess, TBC 4929.

(**c**) In fig. sense *right, just, meet*: nír d. (or deis, see note) dait mo guin, TBC 3953. ni deis re Dia dergmartra ar dáinib *God does not deem fit, desire*, MR 172. nochar deis é le dreich nDē, ZCP vii 304. an arra is deisse re feichemuin toicheda ināt a seoit fein *which . . . prefers*, Laws v 420. ? nírbo dál deis, Met. Dinds. iii 70.3. Manchaigh as dáibh as deisi | sealbh inbhir na hÉirnesi *they have the best right to the possession*, 3 C 13, 453. As attrib.: cūic bā dēc don deachain des (: ances), ZCP ix 171 § 3. Dia deas, SG 21.41. rogell C. cach ní ndes, BColm. 90.

(**d**) By extension *convenient, becoming, agreeable, well-arranged, neat*, later *pretty, fine*: des cach suabais, Corm. Y 468. folt . . . cass d. drumnech, TBC 5173. in t-aislingthe laind lán-des, SR 3350. cēd matal mōirdhes, ZCP viii 116. claidmi . . . dessa, Cog. 162.14. mór a gcrábhadh deas a ndaonnacht, DDána 122.17. gārda roidhess, Fl. Earls 78. cos deas ó mbídh slacht ar bhrógaibh, Keat. Poems 203. ro bo des leo, Lism. L. 1909. ger maith leis . . . nochar deis ē le dreich nDé, ZCP vii 304. is des tarla sin *that has happened conveniently*, Caithr. CC § 65. go dtárla an ghaoth go deas dona deagh-ḟearaibh, ML 46. do cuir fa aithne ar a manchaibh ḃiadh . . . do beith co des acu *to have in readiness*, BCC § 230.

COMPDS. (**a**) -dorn: ní raibḣi . . . d. gan dá manáis, Acall. 232. a chúach 'na des-durn, Ériu iv 100 § 33. -druim: ite a nairdi deasdruim tuathdruim, BB 323^{a}27. -ḟertas: fil do desḟertais in charpait, IT i 320.21. -lám: ca lín dofaeth dom deslaim, RC xxiii 420.10. co scenaib . . . ina deslamaib, LU 3888 (SC 40). beannacht na deasláimhe, TSh. 9896. deslām glēgeal, ZCP vii 304 § 9. deas-lámh Dé, Dán Dé xxiii 38. -lethan: in dá ech . . . deslethna, JRSAI lxxi 376.9. -breth: nírbo deis-breth ná daig-bert, Met. Dinds. ii 30.55.

(**b**) -donn: co ndānaib domuin dess-duind, SR 2674 (*brown or ruddy in the south* ?). rinn . . . ina glaicc . . . da deasbualadh Ainnti-Crist (intens. *to give A. a fine beating*?), Lib. Fl. 32r^{a}23. -mass: as mo lāim degduinn desmais '*shapely*', ZCP xiii 8.8 (*cf.* GJ viii 49).

? **1 dessa** *pl.* teora dessa dodaing doib | clainne Conaill móir ṁaic Néill, Rawl. 137^{a}31.

2 dessa *just, right* (?): aés trúag, aes deoda d., SR 4385. As subst.: *justice, fairness* (?): is é lúag dorat in rí . . . | do Dechet, dál fri d., | torad rán in rúaid-essa, Met. Dinds. iii 410. *Cf.* 2 desse.

dessaigid see dessigid.

Dessatán in n.pr. Hui D., ZCP viii 297.34.

desschéimm see deiscéimm.

desse see Thurn. Gramm. § 262. (dess) (**a**) *the right side, right hand*: deissi graece desia .i. dextera, O'Mulc. 307. arrobo thuaisre doṡuidiu issed ropo desse do Crist, Thes. ii 254 (*cf.* 256.6). bruithe for dese Dé, Ml. 128^{a}3. indessiu, 127^{c}26 (*cf.* Idg. Forsch. xi 219). tuc in clérech a deissi úada, ZCP iii 36.15.

(**b**) *rightness, fairness, seemliness, justice*: *pleasant aspect, comeliness, beauty*: mumme diabuil cen deissi, Met. Dinds. iii 138. gráid cen dlecht cen deisse, 222. as i a toraidhécht ar tāin | dorat a dāil gan desi, Celt. Rev. iv 212. (of territory) cach fuither dia fríth co se | gairm cen dīth ara d. | nolenand fir ind ḟachain | cen cop dír do degathair *on account of its pleasant aspect* (Dinds. of Descert), LL 216^{b}39. sēpēl ro-onōrach ar dheïssi in domain *exceedingly pretty*, Fl. Earls 72. a ngalari ba lōr . . . feabhus 7 deissi sa doman, 78.

dessebar (dess) *the south, southern aspect*: desebar gréine .i. inat ina deas faobhar ngreine, ut est a desebhar ardtrichem talman, O'Dav. 705. rosaig turcbail 7 funed ngrene 7 dessiubar 7 tuadebur ndomain, Mon. Tall. 162.40 (85). deisebair re tesogad, Ériu i 39. tairisidh . . . ina lubhghort fria deiseabhair na grene, Lism. L. 1885.

dessel orig. o,n.? (dess+sel) (*cf.* tuaithbel) deiseal deisell m., IGT Decl. § 11. f., § 12. (**a**) *direction of the sun, right-hand course*. Most freq. *ds.* as adv. and prep. *sunwise, righthand-wise*: iar ṅdul a crí . . . co Crist . . . for doi dessel, SR 8198. Deisel Temrach . . . ḟót . . . i sóitís dáine deisel, Met. Dinds. i 24. imsoi deisell 7 dothoet in a frithlurg afrithisi i tír n-Ulad, Lat. Lives 4. teit iarsin dessiul Senchan, Corm. *s.v.* prúll = teitt deissiul Senchain, Corm. Y xvii, totæd deissiul Sencan, Corm. Y xi. tossuither in carpat éis (*sic*) for desel, LL 119^{b}21. ansu . . . co n-imparrá in carpat deisel, 7 co tí nert int ṡeuin ara tísam ar frithisi, TBC^{2} 25. mar ar' impo for deissel, Acall. 7915. oiret rabh grian ar deiseal, 520. atá lecc . . . ag Druim L., maidm re ríg Laigen . . . da tí in daghḟer 'na deisel, 4518. remi-déce iarmo-déce tairsceo desiul sceo tuathbil do-féce, ZCP xi 93 § 22. da cuirther [an Cathach] tri huaire desiul a timchell sluaigh Cineoil Conaill é . . ., BCC § 178. an t-impodh desiul, § 78. issed ro gabsat deisiul Temra 7 tuaithbiul Breg, BDD 26.16. dolluid desel relci, Aisl. MC 11. tic fotrí deisiul in t-sluaigh (of a circuit made by a cleric round an army to bless it), Lism. L. 3104. cach mac tigirn . . . do thē desell in brogo, ZCP iii 214 = SG 398. luid in Liath M. do chelebrad do Emir 7 dochuaid ina d. fo thrí 7 desẹl Dúin Imrid, LL 123^{a}19. do thriall asan nGotia . . . deiseal Eorpa go hEaspáinn *having E. on the right*, Keat. ii 583. With pref. RO: dodechaid réim rodessil, Met. Dinds. iii 342. In *n.loc.* ata Dessel Temra etir in da charn na maccraide, Met. Dinds. i 24. hi táob Deisil na Temrach, Dinds. 1 § 39 (RC xv 284).

(**b**) From the idea that sunwise was a lucky or auspicious direction comes the extended or more generalized meaning *what is lucky, favourable, propitious*: aithrigi is ī in seiseadh fōs | cach deisel is dī dạcuas *every right step* (?) *proceeds from it*, Arch. iii 237 § 26 (*cf.* cach ndírech). Dia deisel na deise | eision 7 isi *God be propitious to the pair of them*, DDána 98.33. teglach tighi Dé na deiseall . . . *in his favour* (?), IGT Decl. ex. 366. deiseal dúine ár n-eolas air *lucky for us that we are on our way to him*, Ó Bruad. iii 210. ar thrí teangtha d'fhighe ar dheisiol *adroitly*, 102.

dessid see saidid.

dessigid, dessaigid (dess) trans., also intrans. in refl. or middle sense. IGT Verbs § 106 (**a**) *arrays, adjusts, prepares, makes ready*: do deisighdur iat *they accoutred themselves*, Fier. 52. do dheisighdur do breith ar n-ech uainn '*they made ready to take our horses from us*', 110. do dheisidh a buille air '*he adjusted his blow against him*', 63. ro deisig a dubh-gai n-dibraicthi, MR 152. fot glūn nochomdeisigfinn *I would not put* (*set*?) *myself at thy knee* (i.e. I would not yield to thy authority), ZCP x 45. 1. erigh co luath . . . 7 desigh na haltóra '*make ready the altars*', BCC § 227. do desaiged long . . . d'Fionn, SG 265. do dheasaigh a clúmh társa *she disposed her feathers over them*, Atlantis iv 134. nir deisid na hainminti so do sriantaib na do dilataib orda (of Christ riding into Jerusalem on an ass), 3 B 22, 113^{a}21. cialluighidh díoghbháil do dhaoinibh comhachtacha . . . go sonnradhach insna háitibh chum a ndeasuigheann sí a hearball *towards which it points its tail* (of a comet), Corp. Astron. 162. ullmuighid 7 desuighidh cum etici uilidhi *it prepares and makes ready for complete hectic*, 3 C 19, 158r^{a}z. thug an croiceann isteach 7 do dheasuigh ar cheann Chonáin é *arranged it*, Eachtra Lomnachtáin § 36.

(**b**) *dresses, prepares* (food): le bualtach a mbó . . . deisigit gach uile bíadh . . . do díth tenedh, Maund. 114. an uair dheasoighim an biadh, Desid. 5613.

Part. da mbethmais deisighthe arar n-echaibh '*if we were seated on our horses*', Fier. 98. *vn.* dessigud (dessugud): siad ga ndessugad fen docum cathaighte, BCC § 305. adubairt . . . in long do deisiugudh, ZCP vi 51. desachadh, deisechadh, IGT Verbs § 106.

dessra see deisred.

-desta (in budesta) see fecht.

desti *residue* (?), *remnant* (?): co nabair i fhut fheineachuis 'nach dilius daghrath d. na flatha', Laws ii 270.16.

1 dét nt, n. *as.* d., ZCP i 64. *gs.* déid, A. Ó Dálaigh xliii 6 (late MSS.). *ds.* d., Ml. 117^{d}5 (see Thurn. Gramm. § 325), Cóir Anm. 41. déit, Sg. 67^{b}10. *np.* dēt, IT i 132. ZCP viii 196. dēta, BDD 2. Aisl. MC 97. O'Dav. 1057. deoit, TBC 5309. Otia ii 88. *ap.* dētu, ZCP iii 20. déta, LL 23^{b}48. IT i 69. dēda, ZCP xii 387 (Laud 615). *dp.* dētuib, SR 8360. RC xxiv 382. TBC 4524. PH. *gp.* inna ndeut, Ériu ii 136. d., LL 193^{a}5. Trip.^{2} 1319. im cholg ṅd., TBC 2572. *acc. du.* idir adám d., Lism. L. 4547. déd m., IGT Decl. § 95.

I *Tooth*: do déit gl. *ad dentem*, Sg. 67^{b}10. hụan dét ascatu gl. *emulo dente*, Ml. 117^{d}5. gela det and, dubai brai, IT i 132. biait a beóil partardeirg imma deta nemanda, 69. batar inand 7 frais do nemannaib a deta ina cind, BDD § 2. nad accamar gen gári for du déta riam, LL 279^{a}10. beóil deirg thanaide leiss, deoit niamda némanda, TBC 5309. robean a deda *he gnashed his teeth*, Dinds. 80. crith for detuib *chattering of teeth*, SR 8360. PH. crith ar détaib, RC xxiv 382. a déta for crith, PH 7760. duiscthi drenn .i. crithnaiges detu, ZCP iii 20. nocha foghnann a dhéta don torc sin d'ithi neich, O'Dav.

1057. uair nach tarba in cend cen a deta ho minigther na biada dona ballaib, PH 6817. d. fiss *Fionn's wisdom-tooth* under which he placed his thumb when seeking inspiration: atrubairt friss a d. fiss | re mac Cumaill cen eslis, LL 207^{b}21. Stokes Festschr. 8. tuc a ordain fo a d. fis, 7 do faillsiged fírinne dhó, Acall. 203. mó dhed fis, RC xiii 7. CF p. 74.

II *Set of teeth, the teeth. Cf.* idir adám d. (of the upper and lower teeth), Lism. L. 4547. nocha ttainic tar a dhéd | ní badh breg nó bhadh brefal, ZCP i 164 = Mart. Don. July 25. póga dlúithe dā dhéd thirim, 3 C 13, 579. an déad ar dath néamhuinne, TD 15.182. tarla i mbéal na mbriathar mall | déad roigheal mar ḟras néamhann, 39.18. bean an déid daithghil, A. Ó Dálaigh xliii 6. an déad arna dhubhadh, TSh. 32. nā mealludh so thú . . . an mhala chaol nā an déad ceart *even teeth* (?), 23 D 4, 131. *Fig.* déad suim re sonnadh suain '*an efficacious palisade round my sleep*', Ó Bruad. ii 128.

III As attrib. gen., *of ivory.* See Reeves Ad. 159. **(a)** In colg (claideb *etc.*) d. *ivory-hilted sword*: rogabastar a ocht claidbini ima arm d. ndrechsolus, TBC^{2} 1913 (im cholg ṅd. ṅd., TBC 2572). calg d. .i. ara mbiat na helta d. .i. d. míl moir a imduirn '*on which are the hilts of tooth, i.e. its hilts are of a whale's tooth*', O'Dav. 567. claidib . . . co n-eltaib d. co n-imduirnib airgdidib, LL 53^{a}5. claideb d. (c. co n-eltaib d., c. co nd., c. co n-imdorn d., *v.l.*), BDD 103. calc d. co nimdurn diad, TBC^{2} 3159. a ocht ngothnatha má goth néit, 1915. a n-ocht cuilg ṅd. 7 a n-ocht ṅgothnatta neíd (néd, neid, *v.l.*), TBC 3557. re lainn d. '*ivoried blade*', O'Gr. Cat. 376. iarla . . . colg ndéad, 3 C 13, 773. i ráith . . . na gcolg ndéad, TD 25.18.

(b) With other nouns: cloch medóin do dhornchla dh., IGT Decl. ex. 80. ar ndornchur ndéd noilfint, Rel. Celt. ii 262. go n-a brannuibh déad, Ériu i 95 ('*with its ivory chessmen*', J. Fleming). branán déd Clár na cCuradh (epithet of a chief), 23 L 17, 47^{b}. *Cf.* further: cen dailb ṅdet | ainm Essa Ruaid co romet, LL 213^{a}50 = gan deil ndet . . . romeid. BB 392^{a}26. furtain cēt a cuid prainne | i ndubtair dhet degcaille, BB 393^{b}35 = LL 214^{a}8.

COMPDS. -bán *white-toothed*: macaom . . . dedbán, LL 396.5. -chengtach (?): badb detcengtach, Cog. 174. -chain n.pr. *m. gen.* m. D. m. Niad, LL 349^{g} (= Dedchain, LB 17^{a}). ? -chor see Contribb. 486.y. -gail: fo d. dúir, SR 6375. -gel *white-toothed*, LL 130^{b}8. Met. Dinds. iii 182. O'Gr. Cat. 405. -glés *gnashing of teeth* (?): d. 7 imchomailt fiacla na míledh, TTr.^{2} 866. -idu *toothache*: mecon sobargine do cur fon cacuilt 7 icaid detiga, 24 B 3, 56.37. icaid siban . . . in detiguin, 60.30. *Cf.* déideadh, Dinneen. -lí *tooth-brilliance*: in cétrí (*sic leg.*) rogab in bith | glan a dētlī 7 a dath, BB 487^{a}13. -ṡolus *bright-toothed*, LL 266^{b}43. TD 20.112. Dāire d., CF 11. Déadṡolus, a fanciful Hibernicization of *Daedalus*, TD 20.58.

2 dét *toothful, morsel* (?): d. .i. tomhaltas nó biadh, O'Cl. *Cf.* do bhíudh is d. fionnfuar, TBC 6115. deut '*meat, food, diet*, rather *diat*', P. O'C.

3 dét *disposition* (?) (see Loth, RC xlvi 252): is é as d. do dhremaib . . . mes do chur ar cheird gach fir '*that which in certain folk is congenital*', O'Gr. Cat. 555. d. '*fancy, temper, humour, disposition*', P. O'C.

detach o,[n.] *np.* detaige, *gp.* d. and detaiged, IGT Decl. § 55. In late texts also ā,f., probably through influence of dethach, *q.v.*

Smoke, vapour, steam: dettach co mboltanugud ailgen do ergi asin luc, LB 230^{b}26. fuabrid hE. a loscad; ni dingne, ol I., dáig na ro-erchoitige a nd. do doinib, PH 2237. d. na teined, Acall. 5547. atoidh thenidh . . . 7 is bec naro muchaitt o dhetaigh-sidhe iat, RC xiii 5 (= dethaig. RC vii 298). eirghitt na detaighi (*sic leg.*) inmolta *vapores boni ascendunt*, Reg. San. col. 5. bhan gcor ar a gcuala Breatain | a gruadha ac cor dheataigh dhíbh, IGT Decl. ex. 1430. Of a vapour arising from mental exertion or emotion: dorinde aithrighe ger . . . 7 do eirigh d. mor da cend, BCC § 335. d. dluith dofuiling, ZCP i 127. Of tobacco-smoke: ag léigion deatuighe tré pholluibh a srón, PCT 1213.

Transf. *hearth, home*: caora o gach nd., FM ii 1096. caora o gach deataigh, 1104.

détach o,ā (1 dét) *having teeth*: Feargus Dedach, BB 48^{a}12 (and *sic leg.* MacCarthy 206). F. Dubdh. .i. déta dubha bái aigi, nó dubh é féin 7 déta móra lais, Cóir Anm. 260.

detaide see dethaide.

détamail i (1 dét) *ivory-like* (?), *barbed* (?): sduagha déudamhla an tuir thigh | ní ḟuil eattarbha inntibh, 24 P 33, 172.

? **détán** (1 dét): detan .i. o detaib dorrala detan fris .i. fiacuil, O'Mulc. 299.

détbach [o,n., see Celtica ii 334] (1 dét): d. na ndét icá combrissiud, 7 fallugud na fiacal icá follach, LL 236^{a}8 (TTr. 1412), perh. *grinding or gnashing of teeth*, but *cf.* roglasadar ar ndedbaigi *our teeth*, *v.l.* to robuidetar ar ndéta, Mer. Uil. 106.

? **détbla**: i n-oenecht baidmis braine | is nochraidmis cech cuire | innar cethrur chruaid chetna | i n-uaig fri detbla dubi, LL 194^{a}13.

détbudach see détfadach.

? **detcengtach**: badb . . . dur duabsech d., Cog. 174.7.

Detech n.pr. *gen.* Fecc mac detig, LL 350^{a}22.

detfadach, detbudach *smoky, misty* (?), *cf.* detach: tene dub dóiti detbudach, IT i 191 (FA 30 LB). talum . . . dub dorcha detfadach, 190. i nglennaib . . . detfudachaib, 191. hi tegdais . . . aduair imthruim . . . salach . . . dub dorcha dettadach, PH 8298. i clúsalaib duba dóimne dorcha detfadach marbthaig malartaig íchtair ifirnd, 8245.

detga see dedga.

détgen (dét, see Études Celt. v 453) *set of teeth*: deitgen cóir comard, BDD § 75. *gs.* set a détgni (déidgin, deitgein, *v.ll.*) dianim, IT i 69 (LL). etir detgen 7 dénum 7 deichelt, TTr.^{2} 1666.

dethach ā,f. *gs.* and *napl.* dethcha, *gp.* d., IGT Decl. § 37. But dethaige occurs frequently as *gs.* and *napl. Cf.* detach.

(a) *smoke, vapour, fume, steam*: ro loiscset luib . . . ro sined in d. thren . . . triasin n-ahér, SR 2149. ro mhebaid d. mor aroime . . . don loc, LB 230^{b}32. la dethaig na n-apaige 'cá loscud, TTr.^{2} 1048. ro loisced an chathir co raibe tría chorthair tenedh 7 fo smúit dethcha, 1897. conárbó airdi a d. (detach, *v.l.*) inass a lasair, CCath. 1900. is d. do muchad, RC iv 254. an dluimhchéo diadh 7 dethaighe ro leth ona forloiscethibh, FM vi 1962. tusmidter deathaighi reamra tirma uaithi nach urcoidigius don radarc, 23 Q 5, 54.12. a mbearbadh ar uisge fearthana 7 urbruith do ghéunamh dhíbh 7 a ndeathach do leigen fon t., 23 K 42, 341.12. ó dethaighib cinntacha do beith isin ninchind, O'Gr. Cat. 186. Of a conflagration: do-bhéara . . . | rí o nEathach nar airg cill | deat[h]ach isgach aird d'Eirinn, 23 D 4, 105. Carraig in Bhogáin . . . 7 brugh Bhaile Tomáis . . . do chuir A. fa aoindeat[h]ach, 3 C 13, 568. na deathcha a n-íath anaithnidh | tríath Cechna is dá chomharthaibh, IGT Decl. ex. 972. *Cf.* Eocho mac Echach | co cétaib d., SG 265 = LL 297^{b}4.

(b) *vapour or exhalation* caused by mental exertion or emotion; *religious fervour, shame, etc.*: d. a cind iar crábud, RC xx 42. an uair dorinde C.C. an urnuidhe ud 7 do tocuib se a cend do scaeilfedh an d. do erich da cenn an uair sin a bfuil do demhnaib a n-ifrend, BCC § 335. as mairg teanga thug d. tré a ghnúis (i.e. caused his face to fume with irritation), 3 C 12, 5. do gab nairi é 7 do bhí do mhéd na naire sin go facaid a raibe do lathair an d. do erigh dá chind, BCC § 80.

(c) Transf. *hearth* (for taxing purposes), '*a smoke*': pinginn ar gach ndethaig, BNnÉ 248. sgrepall ar gach aonndethaigh, 204. *Cf.* screball as gach tig i mbia d., Fen. 236.1.

COMPD. -mór *of great smoke, exceedingly smoky*: mothar dorcha doighir-leathan deathach-mhór, ML 80.16.

See 1 dega.

dethaide, also detaide, -ge. Form doubtful, perh. *gs.* of dethach used attrib. *smoky, sooty, dusky*: fiach deataighe, Ériu vii 197. connacotar mnaoi mbelmair nduib ndedgair detaide, BDChoca 33 (RC xxi). caillech dhubh dethaighe, RC xiii 5. suli duba dethaighe, RC xxiv 196. ba dúbha dorcha deathaighe, ML 6.

dethchach: in n.pr. f. Doimne d., Rawl. 134^{b}15.

déthenachde io,iā (déidenach) gl. *hesternus*, Sg. 38^{a}3. *Cf.* desnechte.

dethmar o,ā. *Cf.* dethach, detmar. *smoky, vaporous, misty*: ceó deathmar (*uapor humidus*), 23 K 42, 271. gaothmhuireacht dheathmar (*ventositas fumosa*), 308. le hallus dethmhar, 3 C 19, 3r^{a}25. neithe dethmara . . . mar atá gairleog . . . 7 fin nua, 64r^{b}30.

dethmaracht, dethmairecht (dethmar) *vaporosity, vapour*: tuismidther dethmairecht uatha (*viz.* measóga) o ndenter teinnes, 23 O 23, 6^{b}26. arna n-iompoghadh a ndethmhairecht 7 a gceo, 3 C 19, 41r^{a}18. d'innarbadh a dethmarachta uadha, O'Gr. Cat. 232.

? **dethne**: is focus do bas peine madia mbere gubreth 7 dom daich is d., O'Dav. 1330.

dethoíb: dethōib (.i. lethcláen), Anecd. v 23.

déthriub u (dé+triub) *the Two Tribes* (Benjamin and Judah): la dethriub, Ml. 66^{d}4; 137^{c}8. ar ingraim dethrebo, 66^{d}22; 67^{b}9. dochum dethribo, 72^{d}1. combad du dethriub notesad á ṅIacob, 34^{d}6. do dethrib, 34^{d}13. Robuam rofich for dethreib, SR 7054. eter dethreib, . . . 7 deichtreib, SR 7083. rogab Dauid rigi dethrebe, Rawl. 73^{b}1. co rucad in detreb i ndoire la Nabcodon, ZCP iii 21.

détlach o,ā (détlae) | *bold*: cor letair, gním nd. ndúr | in n-étach bai im Saul, SR 6379.

détlacht (détlae) *boldness, rashness*: ar d. ar dāsachtaighi, Fianaig 70. d. 7 dánatus, Hugh Roe 54. CCath. 5027.

détlae io,iā *bold, venturesome, reckless, brave*: fri Demon d., Fél. Prol. 242 (.i. dāna, LB, Fél.^{2} xxv, O'Dav. 433, O'Cl.). Femen an tan robui ri | nir bo mennat nach detlai, AU 575, *cf.* FM i 205. RC xvii 148. fer détla, LL 146^{b}14. in tslat dedla digaind, ZCP viii 563. don tṡlog dhédla, Buile S. 68. dubsluag détla danarda, MR 184. ba detla a ndreach, 164. ar comergi na cathbuiden corpdétla, 222. ina ngrinnedaib . . . greimdétla, *ib.* ina ndóidib détla, SG 265. nī rād ṅdétla *'no rash saying'*, Arch. Hib. ii 54 = LL 182^{a}36. imon dáil ndétla, Met. Dinds. ii 6. comlainn ficda forniata dedla, IT ii^{2} 241. nír an lé cruinniuchadh mar ba cóir acht do cheimnigh ar a chertaghaidh go dédla dásachtach, FM v 1570. duthracht detla, O'C. 2234 (Eg. 88, 17 (18)^{a}). druidim léi go déadla dána, Keat. Poems 413. biathadh dá thrath deug co déadla, BR 36. detla im duais, Fen. 228. *Compar.* (as *superl.*): feidm as détlu, Arch. iii 297.

? **détlaind**: boí [C. Chulainn] noí mís fo chleith ingeni d. bunaid, LL 120^{b}10 (rhet.).

détlatus u (détlae) *boldness*: a ndeine 7 a tairphthige 7 a ndetlatus, Anecd. ii 49.

detmar o,ā (*cf.* detach, dethmar) *smoky*: deatmhar, TSh. 2721.

détnach ā (1 dét) *gnashing of teeth*: hua détnaig a fiaclae fri alailiu, Ml. 56^{d}4.

détnaigid (détnach) *gnashes*: no deitnaigtis gl. *stridebant*, Ml. 54^{d}20.

detnestar?: ni dia dainib d. die le letharda loe, Ériu vii 199 (= ni ar dánaib do-thiastar acht dia letharthaib lai, *ib.* 6).

Detronoim see Deutornim.

Détsin n.pr. m. *gen.* m. Detsin, LL 335^{h}35. BB 165^{a}29 = m. Detsim, 167^{b}29. m. Deitsin, LL 349^{d}16. Lec. 279^{a}12.

détsinigidir (1 dét) rodetsinigsetar gl. *dentes filiorum obstupuerunt* (Jer. xxxi 29), ZCP vii 485.

deug see deog.

deugaigid (deog) *drinks*: deugaigfit gl. *potabunt*, Ml. 30^{c}18.

deuósión, deuótión (Engl. or Rom. loan-word) *devotion* in the religious use of the word: romhedaigh sin deuosion 7 innfheithemh na gcinedhach gcomhfocus gusin teagh, Fl. Earls 114. ticdiss . . . do denomh turaiss, deuosioin 7 oilithre gusin naoimh-theghdhuis sin, 122. imat sepel do togbadh le daoinibh uaissle chom a ndeuōsion do choimhlinad, 98. ionnas go mbeith devosion againne dona naomhuibh, Luc. Fid. 95. go fforaithmet 7 go ndevosion . . . ar Loreto, Fl. Earls 140. acht go tticit o deuotion 7 o chongain cridhe, 216. dúthracht 7 devotion na ndaoineadh uasal da naomhuibh, MS. Mat. 552. *offering*: doratsat . . . ro linmaireacht bronntanus 7 deuosion don teg so, Fl. Earls 148.

Deutornim (Lat. loan-word) *Deuteronomy*, Ml. 71^{d}10. Diuitornimium, Hib. Min. 3.66. Diuternoim, PH 4908. Detronoim, 3 B 22, 29^{b}3.

di see de.

1 **dĭ-, dĕ-** Negative prefix before nouns, adjj., participles, verbals of necessity, and verbs: di- cech la cein is diultad, alaill is aidbliugud, Corm. Y 418. Before consonants usually dí- (díchoisc, dígraiss, dílmain, *etc.*). *Cf.* déinmech (dí-gnímach). de-+ro gives a new prefix der-, *q.v.* Before vowels the form varies. dí-: díármithe, díainme, díaisndísiu, (all from O.Ir. glosses). díorpus (orba), Trip.^{2} 1525. With elision: dairmitiu, dermitiu (airmitiu), denim (ainim, also díainim *unblemished*), deithbir (aithber), delam (alam), deinmne (ainmne), dergnaid (ergnaid), dindell (indell) Before f-: dífulacht, diulacht (fulacht), díḟulaing, díulaing (fulang), díḟuráil (furóil), dífholaig (fulach). Diarmait, Dermait (format) (the earliest exx. are written thus but in later lang. Díarmait). dĕolaid (folad) (deolid in Wb.: Eogain, LL). dĕorad (dí-fo-rath) (no early rhyming ex., deóra: feóla, Met. Dinds.). dé-, de- in nonce-compds. to translate Latin de-: déainmmneichthech *denominatiuum*, dechomsuidigthe *decompositum*. désetaige gl. (*vita*) *devia*. See Thurn. Gramm. §§ 831, 873. Lenites follg. initial. cenn, however, has its *c* mutated to *g*, e.g. dícenn, dígenn *headless man* (see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 140). Before *b* the prefix takes the form dim-; dimbáeth (baeth), dimbág, dimblad, dimbláith, dimblas, dimbocc, dimbraig (bríg), dimbríg, dimbras, dimbuaid, dimbuan, dimda (buide). Ped., ii 214, regards this as a development of di- before ml, mr spreading by analogy. Thurn., Gramm. p. 543, suggests that it may be a different prefix. Note also dimmolaid (molaid) *disparages.* Most freq. used with nouns to form adjectival compds. In these compds. o-stems and ā-stems generally take i-inflection, e.g. díaistir (aister), díaitrib, díáraig, díchéill, díchomlaind, díchuind, díradairc. Occasional exceptions are: díchomond (comann), díchondelg, and díoḟaosam (also diḟaessaim). As a number of these compds. were indistinguishable from the gen. sg. of noun preceded by dí- they are treated in the later language simply as attributive genitives, e.g. daíne dochla díchumaing, LU 3472 (see Bergin, Ériu xii 229). i-stems remain unchanged but *gs.* tends to be used in the later language, e.g. díainim, dícheist, díḟuráil but díaithgina, dichollna (colainn). u-stems remain unchanged (as far as the

exx. serve), e.g. dígrád (grád *love*), dínním (sním), díṡolus. Nominal compds. formed from o- and ā-stems vary in inflexion, though on the whole they appear to resist the change to i-inflexion, e.g. díardain and díardan (ordan) *anger* (but always díordain *angry*), díchretem and díchretim (cretem) *disbelief*, díchíall *lack of sense* (always díchéill *senseless*), dígrád *dishonour* (always dígráid adj.), díthrub, -thrab. Other stems remain unaffected: dígním, díchruth, deinmne (ainmne), dígallrae. The adj. gand gives dígaind lit. *not scanty.* Adjj. in -ech show no change and may be derivatives rather than true compds.: díchoimsech, díḟoirithnech, díthaithmech. Otherwise there is no change. With partt., verbals of necessity, and verbs: díáirmide, díaisneithe, díaisneisi *unspeakable*, díbrethe *not to be borne*, díerrethe *not to be paid*; díchenglaid, díchlannaid, dimmolaid.

2 **dí- de-** intensive prefix used with nouns, adjj., and verbs: di- cech la cein is diultad, alaill is aidbliugud, Corm. Y 418. di enim scotice aliquando valde significat (*sic leg.*), O'Mulc. 311. difoichidi . . . di adbal 7 foichid galar, O'C. 264 (H. 3.18, 151^{b}). disle .i. dí uaisle .i. uaisle mhór, O'Cl. Usually dí- but note deḟordol *great error* and denocht *stark naked.* Lenites follg. initial. cenn as second element has its *c* mutated to *g*, e.g. dícenn, dígenn *extreme end* (see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 140). With nouns: díairde, díberg, díchuma, *etc.* With adjj. díchoimsid, dídaingen, dídomuin, *etc.* With a verb dínochtaid. See der-.

3 **dĭ** see de.

1 **dí** see didiu.

2 **dí** see dá.

3 **dí, día** in B. na f. *being*: issed is ail daum, do d. at oen-bé ocum, RC xi 129. do di-s[i] a n-icht Chuind (.i. do bheithsi . . .), ZCP v 488. ar ndi onme luan fri luan (.i. ar mbeith taobh fri taobh), *ib.* gan dia (.i. bheith) fo mām, 485.

1 **día n-** (later dá n-) conj. (**a**) with pret. *when*: dia luid Duaid for longais tri glenn I. dambidc Semei di chlochaib, Ml. 68^{c}4. Ml. 52. P. dia mbói i llobrai | ad-cobra dul do Machi, Hy. ii 45. rí romol Semeon . . . | dia mbái icon glanaltóir, SR 7558. rí rosaer Petur . . . dia lluid co Crist, 7395. diarluid He. fectas do sruth I. luid in sruth for cúl, 7145. Sucait a ainm o thustidib, Cothraigi dia mbai ic fognam do cethrur, Trip.^{2} 204 = IT i 17. is annsin conbocht fīr fer fairsom a llāsin, dia lotar in cōicer cucaisom fon oenme, TBC^{2} 1739. da mbamar ic S. . . . is amaraen imriaghmais, 2654 (TBC 3465, 3529). danamthuc M. robam céle comadas, LU 3971 (SC 45). romid do chach díb a chert dia | mbatar (= mar badar, BB 42^{a}20) 'con tṡelgairecht, LL 14^{b}7. rofaillsiged do A. . . . día ro escomla a anim asa churp . . . 7 día rucad dochum richid, FA 3 (LU). nirbo chian do Ch. dia mbaí and co facca . . . na longa, CRR § 11. na mucca diamtar dóine *'the swine, when they were men'*, Met. Dinds. iii 386. dia mbatar i nEmuin . . . daimtis cert, ZCP viii 218. dorúmenair co mba Dia dia fhacca in spirut noem do thuidecht fair, PH 4790. is é thug tríocha creach a B. dia raibhe . . . ag imluadh cogaidh, Keat. ii 4294.

After fecht(us), lá: fechtus dia mbui E. hi Frémainn co ndernad óenuch leo ann, IT i 128. fecht eli da raibe C. a nDruim Cet . . . 7 do-rinne se moran do mirbuilib, BCC § 143. lá airithi da ndechaid C. do Temraig 7 tarla B. do, § 129. feacht n-aon da ttainic ar saorcuairt L. . . . 7 tainic go tír úa fF., Anecd. iii 6.

With principal clause introduced by co: fecht dia mbáttar B. a dtresi . . . gur chuirsiod a maor . . . do thógbháil chíosa, Hy Fiachr. 336.

(**b**) With subj. *if.* neg. mani. With pres. subj.: ní lour in bendachad dia mmaldachae, ní lour dano in nebmaldachad mani bendachae, Wb. 5^{d}23. dia mbemmi hi combás bemmi i comindocbáil, 24^{a}10. for ṅgnimrada diamat glain . . . do berthar nem . . . do chach, SR 1461. is col duin dia foirglem, Fél. Ep. 98. foircis dliged . . . dianad bē feineachas; muna bē feineachas tellais, Laws iv 18. dia cloadarsom indí sin . . . ní fil ní . . . na dénat, Mon. Tall. § 26. dia mbat rī bit rīghcerdach, Arch. iii 314. dia ructar ar mna daera uáinn biait ar mna soera for brointib 7 bemi cin blicht ma ructar ar mbai blechtai uán, ZCP ix 148 (TBC^{2} 1129). diamsat fissid . . . ropad mithig duit eirge, TFerbe 352. mad iat do charait bes and . . . da mbad iat, bar C., rapad lugaiti bar n-eneclannsi, CRR § 11. dia ngaba mh' ḟorcetul-sa . . . notuaslaicfind . . . 7 biat ri, Anecd. iii 74.12. da fagair na móra finna . . . tabair iat, ZCP viii 113. dia fhélltair form' fiachaib filid dia n-aīr *if I am cheated of my dues, let poets satirize them*, Aisl. MC 45.y. da n-icat mo screpulsa . . . guidimsi mo Tigherna nachastí nach plaigh, Anecd. ii 34. da raib accumsa a fis . . . do gebasu, Acall. 6294. dá rabh ocumsa . . . sin do ghébthar, 80. dia n-accara nech cen etach, tabair etach dó, PH 4960. caithfidh bheith creachach . . . | dá raibh duine dasachtach, TD 20.6. With past subj.: robad bethu dom dianchomalninn, Wb. $3^{c}28$. dia mbad athirge dognéth . . . dodilgfitis do . . . a chinta, SR 1409. dia mbeindse for mo nirt, ni tóethsitís in macrad, TBC^{2} 1856. diamtís Ulaid nobetis immalle frimsa ní fuléṅgtha in cath, TFerbe 396. día mbeth dóine . . . istaig . . . dogénut écnach, Aisl. MC 49.7. da mad tol duib no-indfaindsea bar ceist *were it agreeable to you, I should . . .*, PH 19. atraigsetar ferg Ḟoraind friu dia torsed for cúlu, Ériu iv 142. gá luagh dobérad sibh dham . . . dá tucaind bhur bhfir féin cuguib? Acall. 976. dia mairedh . . . ní léigfedh mé, Duan. F. i 82. dā sirinn a meic . . . ar an laochraid rem lá dofūicfedis tes 'gom thoigh, ZCP viii 219. do bheinn ós chionn chríche F. . . . dá maradh M., TD 25.42. dá dteagmhadh long . . . i n-imlibh cuain . . . T. do ní do niort nach oirbhearnach í ag imtheacht, 7.27. dá bhféadthaoi a rádha ris . . . ní fuil ní d'adhbhar aige *if one might say it to him . . . he hath no reason for it*, 8.32.

Freq. tautologically with ma(d): mad da mbeth i mbrōn . . . pennit in manach . . . for uisciu 7 bairgin, Ériu vii 172. imchian etarru . . . moalle | mad dia fégthar fírinne, Met. Dinds. iii 168. mad dia marbthar M. . . . atresat curaid, TFerbe 370. 377. mad dia ngabad rigi . . . isi bean nobiad aicce, Anecd. i 10.11. intī taraill gait | nocha n-ālaind duit mad dia fagba a dín *if any man has committed theft it is not honorable for you if he get shelter*, KMMisc. 274. LL $148^{b}39$. in tan ba fíren in rí nobid in fót fo chaemchlí mad dia raded gói . . . suas dochured a foescal, LL $204^{a}26$. . . . madh dia ndeni-siu forru . . . am erlumsa (*sic leg.* or for siu *leg.* sin?) *if you will obey them . . . I am ready*, BNnÉ 304. Note also: is bec cid dia fesstar a chenél *his descent will hardly be known at all*, RC xxiv 176.

2 día Also dea. Disyll., SR 1905, 2033, 2685; monosyll., 649, 1917, 1950. Decl. (instances of sense (b) in the *sg.* are enclosed in brackets). *ns.* dia, Wb. $31^{a}2$. Ml. $44^{d}14$. (LL $213^{b}42$. Aen. 1225.) (dea, Sg. $162^{a}4$. Trip.^{2} 584.) (déa, LL $10^{a}35$. Dinds. 85.) (de, Corm. Y 31. IT iii 62.) (dé, LL $12^{b}47$.) (dee, Marco P. 37. Maund. 202.) (díae, Trip. 100.) (dei, TTebe *pass.*) *vs.* dé, Wb. $5^{a}7$. Ml. $87^{a}2$. dáe, $43^{d}17$. dæ, $54^{b}19$. dǽ, Wb. $5^{b}9$. dia, RC xvii 143. *as.* dea, Thes. ii 247 (Trip. 122). dia, Wb. $20^{d}1$. Ml. $102^{d}1$. Tur. 26. *gs.* dé, Wb. $33^{c}6$. Ml. $19^{c}17$. Hib. Min. 10.324. SR 1376. dǽ, Wb. $20^{d}2$. Ml. $14^{c}2$. dǽi, Wb. $22^{c}10$ (error?). dee, Thes. ii 247. deé, ZCP ix 451.27. dia, PH 301, 433. (dea, LL $123^{b}32$; $227^{a}20$ (TTr. 733)). *ds.* dia, Wb. $14^{b}13$. Ml. $39^{c}7$. dea, Thes. ii 246. *np.* dé, Sg. $39^{a}22$. dée, Cóir Anm. 149. dee, SR 8290. LL $9^{a}11$. PH 713.731. Aen. 1494. dei, TBC^{2} 1751 (dee, TBC 2419). ZCP vi 57. Aen. 636. CCath. 1013 (this form common in classical adaptions). dea, Aen. 817. *vp.* déé, Acall. 5994. dée, ZCP vi 57. *ap.* deu, Wb. $8^{c}11$. TBC^{2} 1023. deo, Sg. $217^{b}3$. deoa, Alex. 905. dee, RC xiv 406. PH 740. dea, Aen. 2956. dei, Marco P. 32. Aen. 1376. *gp.* dea, Sg. $162^{a}3$. TBC^{2} 1750. (dee, TBC 2419.) LL $10^{b}26$. de, LL $35^{a}42$. dee, PH 1352. deao (facs.), Aen. 1025. *dp.* déib, Sg. $39^{b}14$. deib, TE 14 (Eg.). deeib, PH 715. deeb, Ériu ii 196. PH 709.

(**a**) *God*: intan durairngert Dia du Abracham, Wb. $33^{d}10$. rad Dǽ *God's grace*, $21^{c}10$. buaid Maicc Dé, Fél. Feb. 15. fri Di[a] n-athir, Tur. 26. cuir do smuaintigthi a nDia, SG 41.34. Later Dia athar. *Cf.* BNnÉ 196. a Dhe athar uilecumachtaidh, Lib.Fl. ii $2v^{b}$ 38. Ísu Crist mac Dé athar, PH 8353. Dia dia dídin *may God protect it*, BColm. 82. ar Dia *for God's sake*: fedba irescha ar Dia, RC iv 254. In salutations: Dia do betha *hail!* Aisl. Tund. p. 101. Dia do betha a m'anum, a C., Acall. 7433. Dé do betha, a ógh, 3 B 22, $70^{b}21$. Dia do bheatha a Mheic Mhuire, A. Ó Dálaigh xliv 1. narab Dia do betha a bháis, Ériu viii 92. Dia beatha, *ib.* Dia beatha mo bhráthar, A. Ó Dálaigh xlvi 2, 3. Dia beatha i gclí dar gcabhair, 3, 5. Dia lib *Dominus vobiscum*, LB $262^{a}4$. Dia lat, Todd Lect. vi 65. Exclamations, etc.: a Dhē bethad! ba bēd bróin ēg *ui* E., BB $58^{a}39$. ar Dia frib! lēgid uaib me! *for God's sake*, Anecd. iii 9. ar Dia rit . . . abair th'fáisitin, SG 41.10. teaccaisc mé ar Dia frit, ar espoc M. . . . adeirim rit ar Dia cáin pecadh na carat, 41.32. Dia fris cena, is ingnad in gnim *as God is witness*, CCath. 3183. Dia fris, as dall an t-aiccnedh don lucht lasar ferr fuil do thodhail . . . inas C. do clodh gan telccud fola, 4583. Dia fris, cidh innso?, 4818. *Cf.* perhaps, dia re na ccomal uaimsi, ol Meadhbh, ZCP x 277. In n.pr. Cailleach Dē, ingen Huī Eidin, Lec. $392^{b}26$.

Compd. -aithis *blasphemy*: as blasfeim eitricemhuil (*sic leg.*) .i. dia-aithis sin do radh le Dia, Luc. Fid. 358.

(**b**) *god, goddess, supernatural being, object of worship* (*cf.* 3 Dea *supra*): dorigénsat . . . deu diib, Wb. $7^{d}10$. dé nemdai gl. *caelestibus*, Sg. $39^{a}22$. nomen do lestur bís oc edpartaib do deib, $56^{b}7$. co fessed cia bad mó nert | a nDiasom no dia Egept, SR 3848. dia catha . . . dianda nomen Mars, Corm. Y 892. Net .i. dia catha, O'Dav. 1289. am fisid (*sic leg.*) i cerdaib dei druidechtai, ZCP iii 236 = conidam fissid . . . hi cerdaib dé druidechta, LU 10304. beandacht dea 7 anai fort, olse. dei leosom int æs cumachta 7 ana iint æs trebtha, TBC^{2} 1750 (TBC 2419). tongu do dia toingthe hUlaid, 3625. atbiursa mo dee *I swear by my gods*, RC xiv 406. dei ídal, O'Mulc. 469. bá día talmhan dóibh é ar mhét a chumachta, Cóir Anm. 150 (i.e. the Dagda). inn a síthaib, in do deib dúib? Trip. 100. do rúmenutar ba dea in draicc, PH 6290. a mordéé adhartha (exclam.), Acall. 5994. seinser gacha duine as dia adhartha dhoibh, Marco P. 110. demhna 7 dei aerdha, 32. na cuirp . . . d'edbairt dona deib adartha, TTebe 2219. rot-bennachat do dei adurtha, CCath. 4036. Ismen dei an srotha sin a mathair, 3573. is dona deeib adartha chreidim, BCC § 87. is iodhail uile dhée na ndaóine, Ps. xcvi 5. dia dá mhaoin is mairg do-ní *unhappy the man who makes a god of his wealth*, DDána 22.2.

tene dia *St. Anthony's fire, erysipelas*: efrempila .i. teni dhiadh, Ir. Med. Gl. C 133. *sacer ignis* .i. tene dhia, 23 K 42, 323.19. (acidula) as mór foghnus a n-aghaidh na teine dhia, 330.z. (anthera) ceirin do ghéunamh dhe 7 a cur ar an teine dhiadh, 355.15 (*cf.* 1 dé). an sugh do cur ar an teine ndiagh, 23 O 23, $21^{b}41$. ar tenid diath, $24^{b}3$, $90^{a}5$. *Cf.* tene dia gl. *flemen*, Sg. $96^{b}1$. Perh. to be referred to 1 dé.

See 1 teine.

3 día (disyll. Fél. July 16) (see Thurn. Gramm. § 340) *day*: *ns.* dia, Hib. Min. 66. die, Corm. Y 419. dee, Fianaig. 6.4. *as.* de, Wb. $6^{a}30$. Hy ii 20.28. dé, LL $36^{b}4$. dei, Wb. $9^{a}5$. die, Mon. Tall. § 55. ZCP ix 148 (TBC, Eg.). dia, Trip. 114. *gs.* (?) dee, O'Dav. 1285. die .i. laithe, Corm. Y 419. dia .i. lá, O'Cl. Both dé and día are common as *gen.* of time, Thurn. Gramm. § 250: tresin fuil . . . adoparar cach dia forsind altoir, Wb. $20^{d}13$. Fél. July 16. na tri .l. salm . . . cach dia, LL $283^{a}46$. cach nochtai[d]chi sceo dee '*every night and day*', O'Dav. 1285. am irlam . . . cach dia *always*, Wb. $13^{c}8$. Espáin . . . muir ina timchell cech dia, PRIA xix 246 (LL $136^{b}7$), Rawl. $78^{b}47$. *Cf.* ar [is] étarbae n-inderb n-indless etir cach ar uair ar cach die in bith-sa '*von Tag zu Tag*', ZCP xi 185. *Cf.* is bith cáich ar uair an bith so, Irish Prov. § 284. fri dé *by day, in daytime*: fri de gl. *interdiu*, Bcr. $36^{c}3$. fri de (.i. i lló), Hy. ii 28. is fri de imtiagam, Wb. $6^{a}30$. suánemuin do dénum i n-aidchi . . . precept fri dei, $24^{d}14$. mad fri dé . . . mad i n-aidche, LL $287^{a}36$. TBC^{2} 1128 LU = fri die, ZCP ix 148. follongadar lais co dé na maidne (if this means *day* here), Lec. $227^{b}37$. mēraid co dē (.i. co bráth), Hy. ii 20 (*cf.* go deó).

Freq. with qualifying gen.: dia brátha *Doomsday*, d. domnich *Sunday*, etc. ó die Ṡathairn initi co dia Ṡathairn Cásc, Trip. 114. co dé ṁbratha *till Doomsday*, LL $36^{b}4$. co dé domnaigh, SG 396.21. Generally adverbial: tecmallid dia domnich *on Sunday*, Wb. $14^{a}1$. i tarcud indocbalæ domsa dia brátha, $23^{c}29$. LL $280^{b}14$. *in die ante sabatum* .i. dia oine didine, Ml. $113^{c}1$. Críst . . . asréracht ó marbaib dé domnaig, Ériu ii 194. dia Samna *at samain-tide*, Met. Dinds. ii 64. die Samnae, AU 780. is de haine do-rigne Adam, Laws i 26.15. nativitas Sancte Brigita dia cetaine . . . de cetaine gabaid caille, LB 220 *marg. inf.* ó tráth espurta die (de, dia, *v.l.*) Sathairn, Ériu ii 194. Anecd. iii 21. With laithe: isin cháisc dedenaig, is inund ón 7 dia laithe brátha, PH 5012. ticubsa dia laithe bratha, BNnÉ 306. día bliadna, d. mís, d. sechtmhaine *after a year's time, etc.*: bai bandal forsin D. dia bliadnae, RC xii 84. on losin gusind la alaili dia bliadna, RC xii 82. dīgal dia secht mbliadan, AU 516. RC xvii 127. cath uaimsea duid dia mis ondiu *this day month*, Ériu v 234. LU 10839. a lla sa i cind mís do-téis . . . ba fír son . . . condrecat dia mís, RC xiii 440. Mon. Tall. § 27. ragadsa dia sechtmaine, IT ii^{2} 189. adbelad do béoil dia tres lai '*on the third day hence*', RC x 82. dia in tres laoi, Fl. Earls 144. dia tri la 7 teora n-aidchi . . . dollotar, FB § 42. ZCP iv 160. dia trisse for mis *after a month and three days*, Laws v 402. dia cuicti; dia dechmaide '*in five days*'; '*in ten days*', iv 70. dia teóra nómad ba slán, TE 11 (Eg.). ba marb re ndé nōmaide, TBC^{2} 1488. issed on ailes cetsaithe deolaid dia teora mbliadan (.i. i cind tri mbliadan), Laws iv 172. *Cf.* dia secht mbliadnaibh (.i. cacha viimad bliadna), Anecd. v 25. aithrus ind anmcharat dia bliadna *visiting the confessor once a year*, Mon. Tall. § 44. fo dia a F. (a greeting), Hib. Min. 66.3. *Cf.* fo dia .i. fo 7 dies, O'Mulc. 590.

Cf. indé, indiu.

4 día, díe *lamentation*: die .i. caoine, Corm. Y 419 (*cf.* 418). Phil. Soc. Trans. 1859, 181; *cf.* die, LL $119^{b}13$, 26, 41 (rhet.).

5 día *enough* (poet.): dia .i. lór, ZCP v 484. Usually in interjectional phrases with partitive de: tri maic mathe la hErc | dia do gluair, LL $333^{c}25$. dia do chumaiḃ am' chinaid *sufficient satisfaction for my offence*, Met. Dinds. iii 62. Frequent in early modern verse: dia do chabair na coisi | ara tabair tarcoisi *help enough are the Feet that thou revilest*, IGT Decl. ex. 204. dia do chléirc[h]eacht '*how clerical*', Studies 1918, 98.5. tarla dhóibh—dia do mhíoghaol—. . . neart a chéile do chlaochlúdh, TD 26.58. dia do bhail, Dánta Gr. 16.73.

6 día see 3 dí.

7 día for dá, dí *two q.v.* dia ndroch finna, FB § 47. dia gelgae, RC xii 60.

8 día- pref. (Gk. δια-) only in borrowed and incompletely assimilated medical terms, as: diaborrago, 3 C 19, 124r^{b}20. diasene *diasenna*, *ib.* diacalamentum, 121r^{b}13. dia kiron, 23 P 10, 111. diachylon, 24 P 32, 236.

9 día prep.+poss. or rel., see de, 1 do.

díabail: d. .i. dí-aoibhil .i. gan tene, O'Cl.

? **díabas**: diabas (.i. lúa), TBC^{2} 851 (rhet.).

díablacda (2 díabul) *diabolical*: a cholann, a teampall d., YBL 162^{b}14. See díabolacdae.

díablad, díablud u and o; *cf.* diablud n-aithgina, Laws ii 68.11. d. n-eirce, v 228.x. *Vn.* of díablaid.

(**a**) *doubling in quantity or number, reduplication*: diabla .i. dā urdail, Stowe Gl. 312. diabludh .i. da oirid nó dūbladh, 42. diabladh .i. dúbladh, O'Cl. Frequent, in Laws, of the increase of the debtor's liability in certain cases: mad in fer acarthar ann ēlas, 7 ro fitir co ndlegur de, diabladh fiach uadh, Laws i 94.26. diablud fri helo *there is double* (*liability*?) *for absconding*, ii 14.30. diablad cintaig issi aithgin inbleogain. iii 344.20. soaltar .i. forcraid in altrama .i. diablad a iarata don aite . . . mialtar .i. diablad do ratha on aite, i 172.17. diablad n-aithgina neich robriathar .i. diablad sin boin bristi, 7 bó laisin mboin slāin, O'Dav. 287. ni teit aithgin tar diabhlad .i. ni teit in diabhlad dar cutrumad na haithgina 7 nocha teit in lethghabail diabhlaid dar cutrumad na haithghina, H. 3.18, 454 (Laws v 448). See Thurn., ZCP xvi 219. diablad fiachu ferg *malice is a reduplication of liability*, O'Gr. Cat. 149. diablad fiach fearg .i. da coibeis anfoit, H. 3.18, 631. *gs.* cethri ba aithgena 7 cethre ba diabalta 7 cethre ba eineclainni, Laws v 342.13. Of a metrical device: nó comad diablad ainmm na haiste forsa ndernad (of the opening phrase of ACC: Dia Dia), LB 238[d]^{b}y; cf. 1 díabul II.

(**b**) *folding, doubling*: lend na daim a diablad *a cloak which does not permit its folding* (? *cf.* is tighe-de an brat a dhúbladh, Ir. Prov. 316), LL 193^{b}39. benna an catha do diabladh ina timchill *to fold the wings of the battalion around them*, CCath. 5511.

díablaid (1 díabul) *doubles*: in tan . . . díablas feib mbóairech, Críth Gabl. 262.

díablaide io,iā (2 díabul) *devilish, unholy*: sluagh borb diabhlaidhe i nbhar ndáil | ord iarnaidhe i ngach éanláimh (descr. of hell), Dán Dé xxv 23. draīthe diablaide (of a legion of devils), BCC § 295. is diud 7 as aimglicc 7 is diablaighi do duine amhurus do beith aigi arna briathraibh adubairt Crist, Lib. Fl. ii 40r^{b}5. na dena tnuth re duine diabhlaidhi ar son a ueth saidhbhir oir ni maith bhias a deire, Ériu v 126.y. robadur a dei duaibsecha diablaidhi a coimidecht in tSabdain, ZCP vi 57. in dúil diablaide dodelba, SG 259.22. dúil co ndroichdeilb ndiablaide, 260.12. áonóglaoch dubh dúaibhsech diabhluidhe, RC xxix 142. ná léig sinn i ngéibheannaibh diabhlaidhe i ngeall, Keat. Poems 402.

díablaidecht ā,f. (díablaide) *devilry, wizardry, wickedness*: ag fo[g]laim fis 7 eolais 7 diablaidechta, BB 32^{a}14. ni aidhera si draidecht na diabluigicht feasta, Ferm. 189^{a}11. ni daonnacht a dhénamh acht diabhluidheacht, Mac Aingil 363.18.

díabolacdacht (díabolacdae) *devilry, necromancy*: ra-chuaid i mmunigin a druidechta 7 a díabolacdachta, LL 222^{a}20 (TTr. 362).

díabolacdae io,iā (2 díabul) *diabolical*: rahacallait a ndei diabolacdai 7 a n-ana 7 a n-arrachta, LL 219^{b}10 (TTr. 175). See díablacda.

1 díabul (débol, LL 324^{d}2) **I** o,ā *double, twofold*: peccad d., Ml. 97^{d}10. a buith ar chonsain diabuil, Sg. 8^{a}6. cid diabal fod foirge, Laws iv 18, 19. aithgin co d., ii 196.9 (adv.?).

Compds. -buar: diabulbhúar .i. ba 7 eillti '*double cattle, cows and does*', Cóir Anm. 26. -chorach name of a class of lawyer: oenberach 7 diabalcorach 7 coingeltaid .iii. mbreth, O'Dav. 559. airecht fodesin, is a suidhi bīt brethemain . . . naiscaire nodonaisc . . . diabolcorach nodofille . . . (in a description of the five kinds of assembly), ZCP xii 360. créd in deochair atá edir an aenberach 7 an díabulchorach. Ní fuil dethbir eturru acht mur so .i. ainm remtheachtach roleanustar é no atá aca leanmain .i. aenberach do rada ris anosa 7 diabulcorach é chena, H. 3.18, 644^{a}. -gae *double spear*: diabalgai .i. gai diabalta, Cóir Anm. 288. débolgae, LL 324^{d}2. -náma *twofold enemy* (?): áit i comraicfét diabolnámait .i. focicherthar insin Bruidin co fá thri 7 dofoicherthar eisse co fá thri, BDD § 81. In n.pr.: cummair Diabulban m. Conglais, Rawl. 128^{a}41. c. Diabulbane, *ib.* Hui Diabulbaine, *ib.* = cumar Diabalmuine, Lec. 425^{a}40. In n.loc. rī Diaballaigen, Cáin Ad. § 28. co Diabul nArd, TBC 4790 = co Debul Ardda, TBC^{2} 3018.

Cf. Diabul Múscraige, Ériu vi 149.80.

II As subst. o(?),n. *double quantity or number, doubling*: a diabul .i. a filliud, LU 419. cin diabal tot[h]gusa, Laws i 46.21. diabul n-aithgena *double the restitution*, ii 306. diabol n-airech désa, Críth Gabl. 257. diabal taurchrecce, 106. nech cuilles aini . . . pendid diabul na aine dara hesi, Ériu vii 146. adrén diabul .i. mīl i mmuin alaili '*he pays double, that is, a beast in addition to the other*' (*duplum restituet*, Exod. xxii 4), Ériu vii 154.

In prosody *metrical device of doubling, repeating a word* (Auraic. 1796, 2091, 2169): a diabul:—águr águr iar céin [chéin] beith | i péin péin, ní sīd sīd, Auraic. 5321. LU 419. (pref. to ACC.) See díablad.

2 díabul o,m. (Lat. *diabolus*) (**a**) *the Devil, Lucifer, Satan* (usually, though not invariably, without article): intí diant ainm discessio .i. diabul, Wb. 26^{a}5; 29^{b}19. i péin la diabul, 26^{a}23. ba formtech Diabul fri Adam, SR 1105. condat fil fo deilb Diabuil tria bithu (Eve to Lucifer), 1739. i [n]gnīmaib diabuil, Ériu vii 172. beth ic fédmandus don diabul, PH 7710. 8255. céle Dé . . . dia iomchoimhét for intledhaibh Díabhail, Hugh Roe 260.27. tré chumhachtaibh an diabhail, Acts x 38.

(**b**) *devil, demon* in general: do diablaib iffirn, PH 7819. ol na diabuil frisin animm, PH 8124. léighión do diabluib, BCC § 295.

Compds. -bág (?): tri meic la Simon ba sām | ba dīmōr a ndiabulbhāgh (of Simon Magus) *their diabolic alliance* (?), ZCP xiv 159 = BB 406^{b}24. -cherd *diabolic art*: ar a ndiabulcherdaib draidechta, MR 240.25. -chumachta *demoniac power*: d. iffirnn imnedaig, Todd Lect. vi 69. -dán, -dánacht *diabolic arts*: a ndruidecht a ndiabaldān, Lec. 556^{b}41 = BB 266^{a}55, and *sic leg.*, Keat. i 210. og fochlaim fhesai 7 eolais 7 diabuldanachtai, RC xii 56. lena draidecht 7 lena diabuldanacht, BCC 295. -iascach (?): diabhaliasccaigh inn aeoir, CCath. 4358.

díabulda, díabulta (2 díabul) io,iā *devilish, diabolical*: fátsine diada 7 f. daenda 7 f. diabulda, Alex. 1021. claiscetul d., PH 8138. a choland . . . a tégdais dub d., 8222. sreath deamnaighe diabalta do lucht aslaig uilc, CF 745. *Uncanny*: an dúil dhiabhalda, DDána 120. 19.

díabulta io,iā *part.* of díablaid. *doubled, twofold*: diabalgái .i. gai diabalta, Cóir Anm. 288. In legal phrase: lethgabáil diabulta (penalty for making bad ale), Laws v 168 Comm. (*cf.* soaltar .i. forcraid in altrama .i. diablad a iarata don aite .i. in t-aite gebes im lethgabail na hiarratha, Laws i 172.17, *joint seizing*?). da legtur elog, aithgin na hingine co letgabuil diabalta na coibce, ii 296. lethgabail diabulta in gnima *the second portion of the double restitution for the work*, i 162.16. See Laws Glossary. *Folded, bent in two*: in cheirt combrec clithar diabultae (c.-d.?) bui uime, Anecd. iv p. xiv (Corm.). co ndiosadh glun diabalta i n-iondsma cacha sleghi, TBC 5596 (St.).

díabultacht (díabulda) *witchcraft, enchantment*: go ttig in eslainti so (*viz.* melancholia) o dhiabhaltacht, 3 C 19, 78v^{a}3. *demonium lupinum* .i. diabhaltacht madramail, 79r^{b}7.

díabultanacht = díabultacht: dá choin . . do cailleadh . . . le diabhaltanacht nó le hesurlaidheacht, Maguires of F. § 31. But perh. for díabul-dánacht (see 2 díabul compds.).

díach (*vn.* of 1 do-fich?) (**a**) *fate, destiny*: i cath Cilli Hua nDaigri a d. | do-rochair la Aed Findlíath, Arch. Hib. ii 94 (LL 185^{b}52). Hériu . . . nocon fitir duni a d. | conosfuair Bith hua Lamíach, MacCarthy 142 (LL 127^{a}2). do-chuaidh do iarraidh mhic a mathar, uair nír feadadar a dhiol na a dh., Hy Fiachr. 38. a eg nírb olc in d. de, BB 61^{a}40. robhen a droch-dh. dhó oir fuair a righedh ar carr *etc.*, FM v 1818. an mhi-imbert 7 an droichdhiach hisin baoi for cind . . . don ardflaith, Hugh Roe 274.5.

(**b**) *punishment*: co tuccad in d. 7 inn imlot bad laind le fein fortha, CCath. 4017. in d. (deach, *v.l.*) do bertsat a n-airm forna Románchaib, 3177. gibe diol no diach imeóras oram, Ériu v 58. ba doiligh an d. sin tuccadh aran deicchfer, FM v 1764. Content. xv 21. ba truagh lá Gaoidhelaibh an d. sin dobretha for a saorclantaibh (*viz.* their death), FM v 1544. a n-aghaidh ceathra ccóigeadh | a[g] cosg éigne is orchóideagh | ger díach dhá ghrinnmhenma ghloin | fa sgíath imdheaghla d'Ultuibh (of Cú Chulainn), C iv 1, 175^{b} (c. 1645). Eamhain Mhacha as íath Uladh | an bheirt chedna adchúalabhar | táirid d'iomlat díach fá a dluigh | dá thionnbhrat ciach dá ccumhuigh, 177^{b}.

díachair see tíachair.

díachoin see dechon.

díachrach see tíachrach.

díachta = díadacht, Cín L. Ó Meall. 11.11.

díachtae io,iā *part.* of 1 do-fich *punished*: nephdiachtae gl. *inultum*, Ml. 111^{b}6.

díachti *verbal of necess.* of 1 do-fich: gl. *uindicandum*, Ml. 23^{d}18.

díachtid (1 do-fich) *avenger*: gl. *ultor*, Ml. 19^{d}15.

? **díachuirt** f., IGT Decl. § 13.

1 **díad, díaid** see dead.

2 **díad** in tene d., see 2 día.

3 **díad** in n.pr. m. Fer Diad, TBC^{2} 2215. a Fir diad (: grían), TBC 4058. for cend Fir diad, TBC^{2} 2210. Ath Fir Dead, 2184. do Fir Diadd, 2690.

4 **díad**: claideb co n-imdornn diad, TBC^{2} 3213. 3295. calc det co n-imdurn diad fo a chliu, 3160. *Cf.* 1 dét.

? 5 **díad**: Lachtnan Ua Ghormfiaclach Gadra | guaile cranda | cailigh diadh gan damna, IT iii 99.

6 **díad**: sleg ɔduala miled i lláim chechtar de. indar latt ba mór ṁbl*iadan* ro batar fo diad. dubidir domain coire cechtar a nda ṅgnúsa, LL 252^{b}32. Probably a form of dé *smoke*.

díadacht ā,f. (díadae) IGT Decl. § 26. (**a**) *divinity, Godhead*: i n-oentaid diadachta 7 doenachta maic Dé, FA 34 (LB). Ériu ii 198. ni fhil diadacht itir and-som, acht atat dí fholaid ann .i. folad duine 7 folad diabuil, PH 1766. iar ṅdoendacht 7 diadacht, 3047. in spirut noem in tress persu na diadachta uaisle, 3951. a thempail na diadachta (to Mary), LB 74^{a}22 (Trip. i p. clxvi). a ndiamraib na diadachta, Lec. 370^{b}31.

(**b**) *holiness, godliness*: ag diúl díoghraise 7 diadhachta ón Dúileamh, TSh. 881. *Cf.* rusbi gan diadacht in damh | ri rogab Ciannacht Cronan *slew them impiously* (?), MacCarthy 412.

(**c**) *divinity, theology*: gl. *theologia*, Ir. Gl. 81. diadacht do legud 7 do scríbad, PH 7371. basilér diadhachta = *baccalarium in theologia*, O'Gr. Cat. 271.

See deodacht.

díadae io,iā (2 día) *divine, godly, holy*: bad díade *let it be godly*, Wb. 24^{b}9. din rath diadu, 5^{d}6. eícndag ind raith diadi, 29^{a}7. ni riat na dánu diadi, 28^{c}2. in briathar diadhai spirtuidhi, Hib. Min. 3.96. isna timnaib díadaib, LU 2394. in scriptúir diadai, PH 6845. Iób fáid fer in ratha diadai, 3442. a chroinn diadha *O Holy Rood*, DDána 41.1. Of a place: i nnach ndíamair ndíada, Ériu iv 160. na staraigeda diada *the sacred historians*, Lec. 531^{a}26. do chruthuigh Dia—diadha an obair— | Eabha is Adhamh, Dán Dé xxxi 8. leabhair dhiadha, TSh. 1850. *Compar.* (as superl.) an t-aen clerech ro ba diadha craibdighe bai i nErinn, FM iii 470. *Cf.* do-chuaid Seth 7 Achab o th[or] Nemruaid . . . co mberlaib diada in domain, Lec. 83^{a}32.

díadaire (díadae) m. *divine, theologian*: Iohannes Damasenus thethologus .i. I. D. in diagaire mor, 24 B 3, 113.2. ataid dá mhodh ar a ngnáthaighid diadhairedha airtegail an chreidimh d'áiremh, O'Hussey TC 16. do dhiadhoiribh is oirchios ní do labhairt orra, MS. Mat. 556. diadhairidhi na heguilsi, Fl. Earls 164.31. le grásaibh forfhógarthacha dá ngairmid na diadhairidhe *gratia praeveniens*, TSh. 8761.

Díadlaic n.loc. (adlaicc): di tipraid indsin Adlaic 7 Diadlaic, Dinds. 1 § 42. Met. Dinds. i 22. 65.

? **díaéb** (1 dí+aéb) *lack of beauty, ugliness* (?): ni dichuir na dub .i. nocha dicurtha de in fer ail air tre diaeb tṡaraighthi, O'C. 436 (H. 3.18, 236^{a}). *Cf.* na di-[f]aebadh cen cend orra, na galara no na tegmana .i. na di-faeb .i. cen faib-datha, Laws v 482.17 Comm., gl. na duba digeanna, 480.20.

diaecesis (Lat. loan-word) *diocese*: d. Ardmacha, Mart. Don. 396.21. See 360.

diafana (Lat. loan-word) med. *diaphanous*: ata nadur diafana aigi ionnus go ngabonn gach uili dath, 3 C 19, 98v^{b}13. da raibh dath in bhrait aerdha d. solusda *if the hue of the cataract be clear, transparent, bright*, 106r^{b}8.

? **díagánach**: san duain diagánaigh, TSh. 5580 (déaghnaicc, Eg. Gl. p. 403).

? **díail**: dalach .i. diail .i. nemdlighthech, O'C. 1298 (H. 3.18, 539^{b}).

?**díáilgen** (áilgen) *rough, ungentle*: tiarmoracht d., Arch. iii 295 § 28.

díaillsigud (allus?) *keenness, zeal*: rofas d. in catha catharda ina menmain, CCath. 1129.

díailtir *termination of fosterage*: cid iar ndiailtir, Laws ii 170.8. iar nais d., 160.6. ria ndiailtir, 184.7 Comm. *Cf.* díailtre, díaltrom.

díailtre = díailtir: co aīs diailtri .i. a secht dēc, Laws ii 176.24 Comm. is urocra[ig] . . . gach dalta co diailtre, 288.6. teora aimsira diailtri: bás 7 andglondus 7 toga, 168.5. co dialtri, Ir. Recht 25 § 25 (see note). cu diailtre, Ériu xi 69. See díaltrom.

díainim i (ainim) *spotless, unblemished*. In physical and moral sense: dianim gl. *immonem*, Ml. 112^{a}7. denim gl. *immunis*, BCr.34^{b}4. fri a cruth ndianim, IT i 69. set a détgni dianim, *ib.* osé diriuch diainimm, ZCP iv 40.15 (TBFr. 222). bó . . . dianim, O'C. 251 (H. 3.18, 145^{b}). cubus direch dianim, Ériu i 138 = diamain, ii 55. As sobriquet: Echaid Diainim, Trip. 126.17. As n.pr. f. Dianimh inghen Duibhghiolla, FM ii 576. TFrag. 240. See diamuin.

díainme iā,f. (díainim) *spotlessness, faultlessness*: huand enci nó huan dianmi, Ml. 82^{d}7. is tre fīr flathemon cach t[h]lachta dianime *the spotlessness of every garment*, ZCP xi 81 § 17. diainme .i. gan ainiomh d'fágail iar gcnedhuibh (one of the three things which constitute a physician), Triads 119. altrum cen ainmi, ar dligedh cacha altrum a diainme (*sic*), Laws ii 150.6. *Cf.* traigtis locha is aibni | fria dān duilig diainmi, YBL 179^{b}18, BB 259^{b}6. See denma.

? **diair**: dian .i. d. nó dian .i. adbal andomain, expl. of dian, name of a metre, Lec. 323^{b}40. *Cf.* Auraic. 1584. Perh. for dí-aír.

? **diaircsiu**, Laws i 64.8.

díairde (2 dí+airde) *excessive loudness* (of voice): on diisli, no on di-hairde, no on digairde, O'C. 228 (H. 3.18, 123).

díáirim (2 dí+áirem) *countless*: is diairim tra in seol sa ana torcratar do laochaib, LL 408^{a}39 (TTr. 2220). co mile no diarim, Cáin Ad. 35. *Adv.* in diarim, Ml. 17^{d}6.

? **díairithe**: (women are) d. lítha '*prodigal at a feast*', Tec. Corm. § 16.44.

? **díairle** (airle): ní imgen m'oenur ar is diairle iarna scís mo scís, LL 119^{a}26.

díairm i (arm) *weaponless, unarmed, defenceless*: ferr doairm diairm *better badly armed than weaponless*, Anecd. iii 16. ni bo diairm (of an island), i 68.155 = ZCP xi 158. nior bfiu les airm do tabairt les, acht tainic diairm ina dháil, TBC 2245. robai A. 7 A. diairm acht lamclaidmi becca, BB 439^{b}39. mad Gall tí fa tuighi n-iairn | do-ní duine diairm de, IGT Decl. ex. 373. gille 7 aradha 7 daoine diairm, Hugh Roe 208.6. ro heráileadh forra . . . tocht disccir diairm for eineach . . . an Iustis (a garrison summoned to surrender), 294.y. *Impotent*: fear d., Laws v 132 (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 241). O'Don. Suppl. *Cf.* tenga diairim, O'Dav. 245?

díáirme (*cf.* díáirim) *countless, innumerable*: a ndorigni Dia do fertaib . . . at direcrai díárme, SR 5116. adlaechda diairme (of a troop), TBC^{2} 3361. co sostaib diairmib, MacCarthy 38. lín diairme da demnaib, Aisl. T. p. 109. co n-imut diairme aingil, RC xxviii 314. go n-imat diairmhe oile, Fl. Earls 194.8. creach la T. a Midhe co tuc broid diairme laiss, RC xviii 46 (Tig.). drong dímór bá d., Ériu iv 156. ba diarmi inar thidnaic do indmas, LB 143^{a}34. *Adv.* bith condalb donuapērat lāith gaili fer nUlad in dīairmi (or subst. here?), TBC^{2} 3382. do marbadur co díairme iat, Fier. 170. nuimhir díairmhe do roighnibh a laechraidhe, Hugh Roe 144. In undistributed sense: ba diairmi doinenn an láoi, BNnÉ 184. molaid Bernard subachus an cundarta so co d., 3 B 22, 104^{a}21.

díáirmech (díáirme) *infinite* (?): in diada diairmeach .i. in fīr-Dia, BB 243^{a}16.

díáirmide, -the (áirmide) (**a**) *innumerable, countless*: diármithi gl. *plures*, Wb. 3^{a}4. atchiat na heriu tromma díarmidi *the heavy, countless loads*, RC ix 484. maīne diairmithi, YBL 156^{a}1. dona adamraibh diairmidib, Ériu ii 104. is diairmhiti a gneithe, Auraic. 3776. dírmandai diairmide, Alex. 306. popul diáirmide, PH 1724. is immda 7 is diairmite . . . immat in tsloig, 6207. frem[a] diairmidthi, ZCP xiv 16. ár díáirmithe leiss forru *an innumerable body of them slaughtered by him*, SG 50.20. batar diairmidhe re n-airdmes, CCath. 5653. shochaidheadh ndíoáirmhighthe, TSh. 674. *Adv.* ro marbait co diairmiti and, Cog. 14.y. In undistributed sense: as adbul 7 is diairmidi failti muintiri nime, Snedgus u. macR. 38.3.

(**b**) As subst. *vast number*; *undefined number*: co sostaib slanaib sidib | diarmidi do hilmilib, SR 388. díarmide daigrech dín | drong daigrech na Filistín | tricha mile cairptech cath | is sé mili fer n-armach, 5593. cenmota diairmithi do ḟeraib leigind, Lec. 436^{b}22. an uile diarmidhi eter daeine 7 echu *that countless sum of men and horses*, BColm. 102. oirdnis coecait for tri cetaib epscop . . . 7 araile diáirmidhe do ṡaccartaib, Anecd. iii 36. icait . . . secht cumala o cach fir co diairmithi, Laws iii 116. is do díármidhib na togla an romarb T. dona Grecaib, TTr.^{2} 1482.

díairmitiu: dairmitiu .i. dí-armitiu .i. nemairmitiu, Corm. Y 412; see dairmitiu.

? **díaisc**: diaisc .i. ni husa aisc de, Phil. Soc. 1859, 183 (H. 3.18, 69^{a}). disgir .i. diaisc, O'C. 1299 (H. 3.18, 539^{b}) gl. on: díscir cech dona (Tec. Corm. § 15.17). sairmer saimne Setanto | diriuch Dealga diaisce, KZ xxxiii 82 (BB 378^{b}11). *Cf.* aisc.

díaíse (aés) *ageless*: mian . . . na glóri díoesi . . . cen erchra '*ever young*', Todd Lect. vi 37.

díaisndíse io,iā (aisnéis, as-indet) *unspeakable, indescribable*: dont lāthur diasndísiu robói hi rúnaib inna deacte, Wb. 5^{c}16.

díaisnéid see díaisnéithe.

díaisnéisi also dífaisnéisi = díaisndíse: amail as diaisneisi in Coimdi is amlaid is diaisneisi a fhlaith, Ériu ii 144. at mora tra 7 at diaisnesi gnímrada in laí sin, PH 3617. dogniat . . . nuall-guba ndifaisnesi, 8315. sollsi difaisnesi, LB 152^{a}49. ba díaisnéisi a méid, SG 344. x. ār diaisnési, FM iii 648. ba difhaisneissi re a innissin mar do thigedh tuile 7 aithbe in ruibéir sin, Fl. Earls 20.18. *Cf.* doaisnéis(e).

díaisnéithe, díasnéte io,iā = díaisndíse: a Dé diaisneithe

Hib. Min. 42.29. cumachta díasnéte in chomded (diasnethi, *v.l.*), FA 12. co cuala briathra diasnéte na n-aingel, 2. lubra tromm dhiassneti ,PH 373. o thodern[um]aib diaisnetib, 5933. fo smacht 7 fo geilsini díasneti, Cog. 48.10. co failti diaisneidthe, YBL 166^{a}x. is diasneti farsinge 7 lethet na flatha nemda, LU 2477 (RC iv 256); *cf.* as diaisneíd a ffuair . . . do ghaibhthibh, FM v 1662. *Cf.* doaisnéithe.

díaistir (astar): sí aimhrēidh clochach diaistir (of a road), Fl. Earls 90.28.

díaithgena (aithgin): gnīm diaithgena '*a deed not entailing restitution*', Laws iii 110 = di-aithgina, v 142.20 Comm. gnim diaithgin, O'C. 524 (H. 3,18, 262–3). tir di-aithgina, Laws v 222.3.

díaitrib (1 dí+ait(t)reb) *uninhabited*: isin tír diaitrib, O'Don. 678 (H. 3.17, 496^{b}) (gl. a ndithrib).

dialectic i (Lat. loan-word) *dialectics*: fellsube et d. (*inaniloquia*), Wb. 30^{b}11.

díall, dell, o,n. later m.? *vn.* of do-ella. díall deall (rit) m., IGT Decl. § 95. Verbs § 80. *ns.* issed a ndiall n-inmedónach, Sg. 158^{b}6. *as.* diall, 4^{b}2, 5. *gs.* diil, 91^{b}4; 104^{b}1. *ds.* diull, 90^{b}2. diul, 97^{b}1. *dp.* díllib, 106^{b}17.

(**a**) *swerving, turning aside*: gl. *deuiatio*, Ml. 119^{b}9. *diverticulum*, Sg. 53^{b}3. diall .i. diultad, O'Dav. 729. intan benair clucíne prainntige . . . na brat[h]air cen fodruib cen tairisium cen diall dar oir, LB 261^{b}z. *Cf.* is mór in rodial doratus forsna focclusa anuas, RC xx 418 (ACC Comm.).

(**b**) *going astray, moral aberration*: iar tarmthecht dún is iar ṅdial (spoken by Eve), SR 1559. diall fri coibdelaig (.i. siair no ingein) *sinning with a kinswoman*, LB 10^{b}w (RIA Trans. xxiv 208). maircc taircebai ind aimsir a mbia . . . lanamhnus cuiliuch, diall fri coibdilcha, ZCP ix 168 = diall for coibdelcho, YBL 410^{b}3.

(**c**) With FRI (RE, LE) *act of resembling*: o ṡhunn roalt comba trén | diall fri claind mac nIsrahél, SR 3710 (= gach med no erghedh 7 no foirbredh ba cosmaile sa cosmaile fri maccu Israhel he, YBL 288^{b}1, LB 117^{a}27). is diall réd duthchusaib dilsi bodesin duitsiu . . . na hairrdhena sin d'fír-adhradh, MR 302. dá dhúil gan diall ré chéile, Dán Dé xxviii 38. tréndamna ag diall re duthaig *strong princes taking after kind*, Hy Fiachr. 268. clann nDubhgaill ag diall le seabhcoibh, C iv 1, 180^{b}. By extension *semblance, similitude*: nír cumhain diall ré a ndeinmne | cliar Uladh fa Athairne, 3 C 12, 229 (c. 1572). With DO: ag d. don diabhal, Desid. 3826.

(**d**) With FRI (RE, LE) *inclining to, taking part in, cleaving to* (?): idir éasga is ghaoith is ghréin . . . | ag diall ruibh, a rí Garmna, TD 21.43. Féilim Ruagh goibhneoír na ngal | caor bhruithneadh cheardcha ccosgar; | láoch do thairg díall re a ndocruibh | búdh mairg chían a cConnachduibh, C iv 1, 177^{b} (c. 1645). síol mBriain . . . | ag díall lé háitibh oile | nár áitigh Brían Bóroimhe, A iv 3, 704.

(**e**) *declension* (gramm.): iar ṅdiul tanisiu *according to the second declension*, Sg. 97^{b}1. aínsid cetni diil *the accusative of the first declension*, 91^{b}4. Auraic. 783, 1918.

COMPD. -choimse: crann . . . ler dhoilghe diallchoimse *incomparable* (?), L. Chl. A. Buidhe 149.108.

? **diallaib**: scréoin 7 sceinmnig, diallaib 7 dásacht, TBC 3824.

díallaid (díall) *turns* (*to or from*), *bends, reaches*.

(**a**) diallait for biad in talman (of birds) '*swoop down upon the food of the earth*' (PRIA xxxvi 155), SR 8128. ra thrian cach múir . . . reil radiall sech araile, 428 (i.e. each wall (after the first) exceeded the height of the preceding one by a third. *Cf.* MacCarthy 40). rodiallat nad astat '*they turn aside what they do not secure*' (?), Tec. Corm. p. 32.

(**b**) *stoops to, submits to* (?): cor diallsad fir Alban do R. comba righ Erenn 7 Alban, Misc. Celt. Soc. 60.7. *Fig.* drem dár diall cādus is cáin, Hy Fiachr. 266.9.

(**c**) d. fri (re) *resembles, imitates*: a cheann fri Nár rodhiall, Cóir Anm. 105. ni re muindtir bur mathar dialtaisi, ZCP xi 40. na neiche suaichinte risar diall 7 risar delb-cosmailigiustar D. i reamthus na rigraide reme, MR 118. ris do dhiall E. idir chorp 7 anam, 3 C 12, 202. cumann deise do dhiall ruinn *affection of a pair in like case with us*, Dánta Gr. 86.22. dá sgél do dhial re doghraing *two tales that smacked of woe*, O'Gr. Cat. 400 ('*two losses making for grievous sorrow*').

(**d**) d. fri (re) *joins with, cleaves to* (?), *cf.* díall (d): cid re cloinn Fiachach diallaid ni dīb dōib (*sic leg.*), Ir. Popl. Groups § 95 (PRIA xxix C p. 91); *cf.* ZCP viii 112.

(**e**) Note also: glantar scíath E. uais | nir diall ēceandāil dā ēis, ZCP viii 229 (perh. to be referred to díall). See also 1 do-ella.

díallait, díallaít (*cf.* díllat?) *saddle*: dorinde falafroigh . . . 7 doroine díallait órdha co n-ilbrecaibh óir 7 leg loghmar dont ṡrathar, Im. Brain 68.21. cuiridh díalláoid dhamh ar assal, 1 Kings xiii 13. ar ndialluitighe ar srianta 7 ar spuir, PCT 1496.

díalt, dealt u and o,n. *ns.* dealt, Arch. i 160. dialt n-etarléime, Auraic. 1802. *gs.* dialta, Lec. 314. diailt. Corm. Y 447. *ds.* Auraic. 1953, 5362? *npl.* dealt, dialt, Corm. Y 447. dialta, *ib.* diailt, *ib.* IT iii 7.6. *gpl.* dialt, IT iii 10.12. Analysed by the early glossators as dí-alt *jointless*, Auraic. 1417. Corm. Y 447.

Syllable, monosyllabic word: comrac didiu diailt fri dialt, is ē deach is laigem (*sic leg.*) *the joining of one monosyllable with one other, that is the smallest verse-foot*, Corm. Y 447. recomarc . . . .i. dialt fri dialt, ut est Corb-mac, *ib.* it choic dialta fuilet a cloīnrē, amail rongab fianamailechar, *ib.* nach son oencongbalach do-chuissin is dealt a deach, Arch. i 160. fer . . . dialt a diach .i. son oencongbalach cen alt etir, Auraic. 1534. fer-dialt *masculine monosyllable*, Auraic. 1828. deim-dialt *neuter monosyllable*, 1858.

d. n-etarléime (**a**) *unstressed syllable* (*prep. or particle*) *preceding a stressed word*: e, es . . . sech fer a d. n-e. *e, es . . . sech fer is the d. n-e. of fer*, Auraic. 1803. (**b**) More precisely, in prosody an unstressed monosyllabic word separating two alliterating words, explained as: remshuidigud óenshillaibe eter da chomfhuaim fhidraid, Auraic. 5362. d. degléime, 2140.

díaltach, dealtach, o,ā (díalt) *monosyllabic*. Of a metre, *characterized by monosyllabic verse-endings*: debide guilbnech dialtach (dealtach, *v.l.*), IT iii 19.53.

díaltrom = díailtir, *q.v.*: cach altrom co d., Arch. iii 227. co d., ZCP xvii 54. ? *Cf.* co denanaich .i. dealtrum, O'C. 838 (H. 3.18, 382^{b}).

díam see is.

díamaidm see díumaidm.

diamain see diamuin.

1 díamair i *pl.* diamra, later also diamaire.

I *Hidden, secluded, remote, lonely*; hence *mysterious, curious, recondite*; *mystic*: huan glas diamir, Sg. 183^{b}2. diamraib gl. *clandestinis*, Ml. 80^{b}8. domber i mmaigin diamuir, ZCP iv 40 (TBFr.). bothnait diamair i ngeisind Dia, KMMisc. 210. a tech ṅdiamair ṅderrait, Acall. 2904. bá-sa . . . i n-allaib díamraib m'óenur, Im. Brain ii 290. inada diamra *untraversed places* (where missing objects would be unlikely to be found), Laws v 326.z. a doiribh diamaire, Acall. 732. i gcoilltibh daingne diamhaire, Keat. iii 5098. oiléan diamhair, TD 20.69. do tharla gleann diamhar dóibh, Oss. vi 166. a háitibh deamhuire do-eolais, PCT 718. topur diamair *a mysterious well*, Met. Dinds. iii 28. issind aidchi—diamair dál— | da iarraid a hoenuran, LL 145^{a}35. co roatái tenid ndiamair '*a mystic fire*', Met. Dinds. ii 42. Dia diamair nach dorcha, Arch. iii 221. sgéala diamhra Ghuirt Ghaoidheal '*curious stories*', TD 3.122. tarfás dhoibh diamhuir an fios | a mbeith gan cheill . . . *it was revealed to them—mysterious tidings—that they . . . would be senseless*, ZCP ii 361 (DDána 75.22). do budh dorcha diamhar doiléir dlighe na nadúra i gcroidhthibh na ndaoineadh, Eochairsg. 119. mo rádh díamhair, Ps. xlix 4. d. ar *hidden from, obscure to*: diamair ar cach slúag sona | senchas maige Mucroma *hidden from every host*, Met. Dinds. iii 382. is tearc neach ar nach diamhair, Keat. iii 434. diamair ar senchaidi sund | na trí meic do bhi ag C., Acall. 534 (= SG 105.y rendered '*on this point of the three sons of C. our antiquaries are obscure*'). ní raibh éinní díamhair air an Rígh, 1 Kings x 3. *Superl.* deamrem gl. *latebrosissima*, ZCP vii 481 (Enchir. Aug. 73^{b}).

Of persons *secretive* (?): macc Domnaill diamair, Rawl. 164^{a}39 = diamra, Arch. Hib. ii 85 (LL 185^{a}35). mor fer ro bói com iarraid | eter chlitar is diamair, LU 3938 (SC 44) (*both famous and obscure* (*men*)?). *Compar.* nir indis . . . scél budh inganta 7 budh diamra ina sin *more wonderful and more curious*, Acall. 5590 = SG 209.

Adv. rucsat co diamair dia ndín | immad fiadaig, Met. Dinds. iii 246. go raibh Críost . . . go diamhair dofaicsiona i lámhaibh na sagart i sacraimint na haltóra, Eochairsg. 73. a bhfeitheamh go díamhair amhuil leomhan ina fuathais, Ps. x 9.

COMPDS. -chíall *mystic sense*: ar dhiamhairchéill chuladh an Aifrinn, Eochairsg. 35. -chiallach *mystic*: Corp fáthrúnda diamhairchiallach Chríost, 73.11. -choill *dark wood*, Fl. Earls 132.9. -dán *occult art*: in cech diamar-dhán draoidechta, Leb. Gab. 142. -naemthacht: ag diamair-naomthacht chomhrāidh re aroile, Fl. Earls 226.30. -rún *deep mystery*: of the Incarnation, O'Hussey TC 52.

II As subst. i. In later lang. sometimes k, *cf.* diamra. díamhair f., IGT Decl. § 37. (**a**) *hidden thing, secret, mystery*: hitiamraib (= hit d.) siu, a Dǽ, ref. to *de absconditis tuis*, Ml. 40^{a}9. la diamair a inchlidi som (*sic leg.*) gl. *apud arcanum virtutis suae*, 53^{a}5. do dhiamraibh 7 do dhoilgib na scriptuire, LB 127^{a}w. dérca 7 diamra 7 deriti Crist, Todd Lect. vi 47. a ndiamhair na diadachta, Arch. iii 245. cor fhoillsigh Dia diamhair a seicreide fen . . . do C., BCC § 265. diamhair mo sgéoil ní sgaoileabh, TD 39.44. do ṡir diamhair néal nimhe | ar séan d'iarraidh fáisdine, DDána 75.20 (ZCP ii 360). a diamhair do bhean don bhochta *revealed* (of St. Augustine), DDána 59.6. Hence *wonder*: ni mair Sescend ba do diamraib fear nUlad, Lec. 279^{a}35 (text doubtful, see ZCP xiv 48). na diamraị (*sic* MS.) crabaid dogéntar uait *'miracles'*, SG 41.31; *cf.* aíbniusa 7 díamairi, LU 4037 (SC 49).

(**b**) *lonely or remote place; unvisited place, solitude*: inna diamri gl. *claustra*, Ml. 92^{d}5. rí . . . rothro[i]sc cethrachait lá 7 aidche . . . i ndiamraib dorchaib dithruib, SR 7576. ri rosaer Hele 7 Enoc | . . . | i ndiamraib blathib Parduis, 7364. is ina chorp chollaigi rucad i nnach ndíamair ndíada, Ériu iv 160. imthéigmís . . . cach fásach cach dorcha 7 cach diamair, TBC 3531. i ndiamraib Slēbe Cuillind, TBC² 884. ro shir diamra in tshlebi don tarb, PH 7182. os diamair mara, LL 142^{a}7. fo diamair in fheda, SG 55.24. Marco P. 49. i réim gacha conaire 7 gacha diamrach, SG 292.36. i ndiamhair na coille, Keat. ii 5267. d'a dhíbirt . . . i ndiamhraibh 7 i ndroich-bheilghibh amhail ceithearnach coille, Eochairsg. 17. *Metaph. depth, recondity*: gach diamhair dá fréimh roimhe | iarraidh san réim ríoghroidhe, TD 32.69. dom dhíon ar dhiamhraibh th'eagna, Content. viii 10.

(**c**) *hiding, shelter, concealment, obscurity, loneliness*: fo diamair a díllaite, Met. Dinds. iii 60. tug corn a clithardíamuir a édaig, Fianaig. 58.18. bátar fo díamair dulig | ic fiannaib ic fomuirib *they* (*the roads*) *were in troublesome obscurity on account of bands and brigands*, 280. badair oslaicte sidha Erenn im Samain do gres, air ni feta diamair dia Samna for sidaib *for they could not be concealed*, RC v 202 § 21. atconnuic na hocht n-éicne . . . ann, ór do bí do dhiamhair an inuid nár' ecal leosum ní ann, Acall. 2332. ni beiti a māthair Dē a ndiamair | gibé atāthair d'iarraidh ort, YBL 373^{a}21 (DDána 94.7).

2 díamair: diamhair .i. dímhór .i. adhbhal-mhór, O'Cl.

díamairecht see díamaracht.

? **díamann**: diamhann .i. biadh na n-oigheadh, P. O'C. *Cf.* dobert diamand (*leg.* Dia mand?) don popul, O'C. 2529 (Eg. 88, 44 (45)^{a}).

díamaracht (1 díamair) *seclusion*: diamharracht no aonarānacht (*sic leg.*) nó gloine gl. diúite, Triads 24 (p. 36). Note also diamair .i. draigecht, ut est ni lamdais athaighi in tobair ar dhiamairecht, O'C. 1365 (H. 3.18, 624).

díamarda io,iā (1 díamair) *hidden, secluded*: bothnait deirit diamarda (*sic leg.*), Ériu ii 55, *cf.* i 138. reigleis deirrid diamardha, KMMisc. 313.29.

díamlad u,m. *vn.* of dí-samlathar. *act of disguising, hiding*: diamladh .i. dīdean no folach, O'Cl. ducorastar Dia deilb . . . fir boith forsinní Dauid dia diamlad connach n-ingeuin intí A., Ml. 52.

díamlaigid (*cf.* díamlad) *dissembles, conceals*: ni ro leiccsom . . . fair in uruamon acht rosfolaig 7 rosdiamlaig, CCath. 5477. *similio* .i. cosmailigim .i. diamlaigim, gl. on *simulatur* in third line of *Audite omnes*, Lib. Hymn. i 7.

díamlaigthe *part.* of díamlaigid *hidden, secret*: for techtairecht d. *on a secret embassy*, Anecd. iii 73.

díamlugud u,m. *vn.* of díamlaigid *dissembling, disguising, concealing*: diamlughadh .i. duaithnioghadh no dorchughadh, O'Cl. do bered . . . criaid fó chnama dia diamlugud, LL 333^{b}38. Cóir Anm. 42. doróine . . . bricch mbicc dona sccélaibh . . . 7 ro gabh for diamlughadh ina mbáoi do ghalar ina medhónchaibh, Hugh Roe 286.4.

Diamman n.pr. o,m. *gen.* Fainchi ingen Diammain, Rawl. 94^{g}12. F. i. Diamain, Lec. 119^{e}16.

? **díammus** of Lamech: ba he in Laimiach sin tuc da mnai . . . is desin aderthea diamus de .i. on da amus sin ruc forna mnaib, Lec. 385^{a}25. Laimiach diamus .i. on da mnai, 531^{b}7.

díamont o,m. (Engl. or Rom. loan-word) *diamond*: *ns.* adhamoint . . . inann son 7 d., Marco P. 178. an cloch darub ainm diemunt, 23 F 19, 6r^{a}42. do láidirecht an díamoint, Maund. 137. With fem. pron.: madh maith an diamont ní léigfi si di in tsnáthat . . ., 139. See démond.

díamra (1 díamair) IGT Abstr. Nouns § 20. *obscurity*: cen díamra, SR 6715. do-ní ar chách a dion gan diamra, C iv 1, 181^{b} (c. 1650).

díamrach o,ā (1 díamair) *secret, hidden, remote, obscure*: in gach oile ní diamrach da raibe sa sgribtuir, BCC § 78. d'oilenaib díamhracha in domain, § 87. a ngleann diamhrach, 3 C 12, 357 (Ó Heódhusa). *Adv.* do bhádhais go diamhrach ag saothrughadh feadh bliadhna, Content. xvi 130.

díamracht (díamra) IGT Abstr. Nouns § 20. *mystery*: creud é diamhracht do bhreitheamhnuis (ref. to Rom. xi 33), Eochairsg. 65.14.

díamrad (1 díamair) *darkening*: arna tisad diamradh no dorcugudh dia timthaigib, TBC 573 *v.l.* See díamrugud.

díamrán (1 díamair) adv. in d. gl. *clanculum*, Sg. 218^{a}10. As n.p.r. *gs.* m*eic* Diamrain, Rawl. 125^{a}31, *cf.* ingen Diamran maic F., Fél. 260 = i. Dianarain, Fél.² clxxxiii.

díamrugud u,m. (1 díamair) (**a**) *obscuring, concealing*: cré dobeiredh . . . imme dia diamrugud, SG ii 462.x. diamradud, BB 250^{b}49. toil do dhiamhraidhthi 7 th'islighthi, ITS xxix 114.14.

(**b**) *darkening, soiling*: arna tisad diamrugud dia timthaigib, TBC 573. . . . don mind óir, 699.

diamuin i = diainim (see Thurn. Gramm. § 181. Otherwise Murphy Lyrics 261). diamain .i. di-anim, Corm. Y 498. O'Cl. diamuin .i. glan, O'Dav. 670. dimain .i. glan, Lec. Gl. 102. is trén a hiress is diamuin leiss cach thúare, Wb. 6^{b}8. cubus dīrech diamain, Ériu ii 55. diamain .i. idan .i. maīn diada, Corm. Y 499. O'Cl. (dimain, H. 3.18, 634^{d}).

1 dían o,ā *swift, rapid*: dian gl. *concito*, Ml. 41^{d}8. gl. *creber*, Sg. 20^{a}7. gl. *uelox*, 60^{b}19. dian .i. oband *sudden*, Stowe Gl. 80. déin (*npl.* for *apl.*) gl. *celeres*, Ml. 48^{d}11. is d. dorreractid maám ind soscéli *'tis quickly ye have abandoned*, Wb. 18^{c}6. cid d. 7 cían nothéisinn *though I went fast and far*, Ml. 41^{d}9. In lit. gener. with the added sense of *eager, impetuous, forceful* or *vehement*, both in good and bad sense. Of animals and natural objects (gener. implying motion): ech d., FB § 50. TBC 1972. dam d. *vehement* (?), Acall. 3516. Cog. 188. mur buinni ṅdian ṅdílinn, Fianaig. 94.19. fo dílind déin, LL 4^{b}10. inna side dian mar daig, Met. Dinds. iii 158. sruth tenntide ro-d., PH 6201. tinneanas tineadh déine, ML 114. Cf. also: i carput d. dergthened, SR 7136. domun d. *swift-passing, fleeting* (?), ZCP vii 498. daescarsluag an domain déin, viii 208. maisi in domuin dian (: fíal), RC vi 178.122. Of persons: ben d. *'active'*, Aisl. MC 97.2. oen-ben d. díbergach, Met. Dinds. iii 4. Dauid d., SR 6413, 5890. i tig Dagda déin, Ériu vii 225. Met. Dinds. ii 18.18. Fianaig. 42.7. druid diana, SR 3419. co lín a ṅdroṅg nd. ndaigrech (of combatants), 5887. berid uain . . . in duini ṅd. ṅdásachtach (of David feigning madness), 6236. Painiel d. (an Archangel), KMMisc. 254. Of the Deity: a De dúilig déin, Ériu iii 14. a degmic Dé déin, ZCP vi 263. Of the Devil: SR 944. fri demna diana, 8316. Of actions and abstr. notions: bretha diana *'rash judgements'*, Tec. Corm. § 14. tacra d. dermatach *'a vehement . . . pleading'*, § 25. dian medair *'a vehement saying'*, Fél. Prol. 219. d. a buille, Met. Dinds. ii 16. gnim d., SR 2847. deabhtha díana, Hugh Roe 294.26. fo dianaib déraib, Fél. Prol. 24. golgaire duba d., SR 8166. RC xxviii 314. ag clos linn iona lasair | do freagra dhéin dhóchasaigh, Content. x 21. frossa diana dér, Ériu ii 55. is dian in fuillem, Laws v 242.y (*swift? the interest mounts up rapidly?*). With FRI: nárbhat d. re daescar-ṡluagh, Acall. 587. ? in ben d. fri dúasu *'eager for gifts'*, Met. Dinds. iii 302. In following cases meaning seems to be *strong*, without notion of activity or motion: 'mo les nd. *'the strong keep'*, Met. Dinds. ii 8. do mhidh na dabcha déne, Acall. 812.

Equative: is denithir sin arachrin cumachtae inna pecthach, Ml. 57^{c}12. *Compar.* déniu rád *swifter than speech*, Trip.² 131. nar ba déni tepersain fhola oltás . . ., PH 3042. As *superl.*: a dremm is déniu dolud *'quickest in havoc'* (*whose tax is most severe?*), Met. Dinds. iii 348. amal as deiniu . . . notinoilfitís naeireada seolbrata a long, CCath. 3736. *Adv.* atrachtár co d., SR 4461. rochingsiott go d. deinmnettach, FM vi 2254. As n.pr. m. (allegorical): Met. Dinds. iii 4. Dinds. 18. *gen.* ingine Déin meic Dileann, Acall. 697. ? Sirna mac Dein, Rawl. 135^{a}1, 117^{g}17.

Common in compds., often merely as an intensive. -aided *swift or sudden death* (*destruction*): dianoidhidh, MacCarthy 422 = BB 50^{b}24. gan dogh gan dianoidheadh, FM vi 2072. ? -aigligh, Laws iv 86.12. -airlech *swift or ruthless slaying*, Met. Dinds. iii 74. -aithesc *hasty speech*: as n.pr. m., Anecd. ii 51. -aithirge *earnest repentance* (?), Lism. L. p. 307. LL 282^{a}14. -apud (legal term) *'sudden notice'*, Triads 235. -bás *sudden death*: Thes. ii 354. is bec na dechaid dianbas, SR 1720. ar díenbhás ar bedg | romain Íosa, Ériu iv 236. Anecd. ii 15. deocha dian-bais, CCath. 5836. -breth *sudden doom*: cipé fongeib dia láim chlí, | ro ordaig rí in betho bí | issí a déin-breth ria dérge; | a glé-meth nó a gair-sécle (of a magical yew), Met. Dinds. iii 230. -chommilt *swift or fierce crushing*: dabered d. fair eter a rigthib 7 a dernannaib, TBC 4622. -chride n.pr. m. Diancraide mic Offir, BB 146^{c}25. oroit do dianchridiu, Thes. ii 257. -chú n.pr. m. *gen.* Dianchon, BB 87^{a}47. Lec. 146^{c}36. -éc *sudden death*: deocha dian-éca, Acall. 6372. See Díangal. -galar *sudden or violent sickness, plague*: ronsoerat ar d. (ar in galar ndian .i. ar in mbude connaill), Hy. i 6. d. d'adhmilledh a n-eachraidh, CCath. 3479 (Phars. vi 89). d. gl. *langor*, Gild. Lor. 258. -garta *'ready hospitality'*, Met. Dinds. iii 88. See Díangus. -lám *nimble hand*: d. oc fodail, Tec. Corm. § 4. -leges *swift healing*, TFerbe 734. -ṡárugud *forcible violation*, Laws iv 228.y. is ed is diansarudugad (*sic*) and, rofitir a beith for comairce 7 nocha ranaic uadu dligi do taircsin, O'C. 2034 (H. 4.22, 56–57). -uisce *swiftly-flowing water*: rosdailedh ar d., Met. Dinds. ii 68.

With adj.: -aicentach *of vehement nature*: of Caesar, CCath.

348. -angbaid *very fierce* (?). Of a river: o Drobaís d., LL 8^{b}35. -buillech *of swift or fierce blows*: fa dígaltach duáibsech d. comrac na desi-sin, Fianaig. 96. -chumthach *deeply-grieving*: cach duine co dianchumhthach, Misc. Celt. Soc. 330. -díchra *very eager*: ro ghabhsat co sanntach diandichra ic a tuargain, CCath. 5754. ? -dil: dendiliu gl. *magis industrios atque strenuos*, RC xxix 269. See Díangalach. -glicc *very prudent*: cen rurig ṅdedgair ṅd., MacCarthy 198. -marb *utterly dead*: dronga dian-marba, TTebe 2857. -menmnach *nimble-minded, very spirited*: atraigim co dírech dienmenmnach, Aisl. MC 119. -scothach *of hasty words* (?): inghen Déirc Dhianscothaig, Acall. 52. -ṡeng?: cech drui deinseng (aga mbiad na diana seanga .i. ainm aisti), Leb. Gab. 64 (expl. probably wrong, but *cf.* 4 dían).

With verbs: -ascnaid *advances rapidly*: co ndianascnaitis remhibh, Hugh Roe 214.23. ro dianasgna . . . gan anadh . . . go ranuicc gusan nG., 276.7. *vn.* oc díanascnam in mhuighi *speeding across the plain*, CCath. 1274. -bádid *quickly swamps*. *vn.* ródbhuindi róimer d'uisqi . . . ag díanbhádad an baili, Acall. 3630. -beirid *quickly carries*: an t-anam sa chlí chuga | mac De muna dhianruga, 23 D 14, 93. -loscid *quickly burns*. *vn.* ni farggaib . . . múr can a díanloscud, CRR § 4. -millid *quickly destroys*: ro dianmhilleadh a dhuthaigh, FM v 1720. -scaílid *quickly or utterly distributes, scatters, disperses, separates*: ro dianscailit biada . . . do chach, Acall. 4609. in tan díanscáiles ler . . . dar dreich in talman, CCath. 298. co ro dluig 7 co ro dianscail a chend ar dó air, TTebe 3162. ro saebait do ruisc . . . 7 ro dianscailit do baill, LB 143^{a}29. As med. term *dissolves, diffuses*: tig rann don deathach hisin cum na mball imeallach 7 diansgailidh linn fuar gloinidhi idir feoil 7 leathar andsin, 23 P 10, 161r^{b}36. diansgailter an rand as reimhe dhe a ceo fuar, 161v^{a}13. is righin he 7 ni diansgailfeadh an fothrugad e, 161r^{a}14. da contrardha sin do nither lipairia noch tig o l. r. morgaithe idir feoil 7 leathar 7 eirghe deathach on morgadh isin noch anmesruighes an craidhi gu nden fiabras 7 an trath sgaileas in ainmeasurdhacht isin isna bullaib inmedonachaib da faga si l. f. glainidhi sa guili no a n-inadh ele leth asdigh diansgailidh e 7 on diansgaileadh isin fuaraid na baill inmeadhonacha, 161r^{b}–v^{a}. *Part.* ro badar luireacha dluithi dianscailti desin, CCath. 3155. *Vn.* iar n-argain 7 iar ndianscailedh chell 7 coicrich, RC xviii 281. *Cf.* díscaílid.

2 **dían**: dian (.i. deus), expl. of Dían Cécht, Cóir Anm. 157.

3 **dían** *true* (?): d. .i. fior ut est dianaib co ndiglaibh dianaib dergib derastar, O'Dav. 594.

4 **dían** *ds.* dein, Laws v 58.z. IT iii 106. *np.* diana, IT iii 32. Laws v 60. *dp.* dianaib, IT iii 70. *ndu.* in da fo-dein, Laws v 60. *gdu.* cectarde in dana fo dein, *ib.* Name of a class of metre: Auraic. 1574. 4655. Laws v 60. se diana .i. dian airseng 7 dian midṡeng 7 dian iarṡeng 7 dian airthrom 7 dian midthrom 7 dian iartrom, IT iii 32-33. in fochlacan filead, samaisc a eneclann 7 samaisc a logidheacht a aisdi . . . Dian a aisde; uair adeir 'saigid samuisc ar dein co ndron-coiri', Laws v 58.

Dían n.pr. o,m. *gen.* Mael Duile mac Diain, Rawl. 94^{a}53. BB 228^{c}15.

? **dián**: doss dess dián degduine '*most glorious*', RC xxix 211 § 5 (taken as dí+án, but perh. = 1 dían).

Díanach n.pr. o,m. D. espoc, Gorm., Mart. Don. Jan. 16.

díanad see is (copula).

díana(i)ch adj.(?) *pleasing*(?): diánuch lemsa cid cend Iṅgcél doberad mo mac; 7 ci atbalad aca ba sodeithbir dó ('*it were desirable to me*') (Sarait's son has just killed Ingcél in a wrestling match), Ériu vi 148.49 (LL 292^{b}36). cultech ndemin dianaig les, Thes. ii 292.10.

díanaigid (1 dían) (**a**) trans. *causes to hasten*: ol nundianai[g]fed gl. *reuersionem . . . accelerare*t, Ml. 91^{a}10. co rodianaigh a eocho, Dinds. 144. (**b**) intrans. *hurries, makes haste*: nudianaigtis gl. *celerabant*, Ml. 54^{d}15. dianaigthe *gl. celera*, 49^{d}9. ro dianaigheatar ar dremandenmnetne, TBC 5627. (with FOR, AR) ro dhianaighestair for ¯a écc *it hastened his death*, Hugh Roe 262 (= *he hastened to his death*, i.e. *died sooner*?). a Dé dianaig dom shaerad, PH 1210. dianaig co tódernam 7 co péin suthain, 1818. escomla 7 dianaid, Anecd. iii 30. díanaigid ém, Ériu vi 149. *Part. compar.* dianaigthiu gl. *accelerata morte*, Ml. 91^{a}13. ? *Vn.* denugud con, O'Don. 2373 (Rawl. B 506, 45^{a}).

díanairmide = díáirmide: d. a gnei *innumerable*, Auraic. 894.

Dían Cécht n.pr. m. of the physician of the Tuatha dé Danann: in slánicid . . . dian cecht, Thes. ii 249 (Inc. Sg.). Diancēcht .i. ainm do shuíd leigis Erend .i. dia na cēcht .i. na cumachta, Corm. Y 446 (see O'Rahilly, Early Ir. Hist. and Myth. 472–3 *etc.*). is ass tuc Diancecht cach lus n-íce (i.e. Lusmag), Dinds. § 108 (RC xvi 59). Dīen-cecht an liaigh, xii 58. ba holc lia Dien-cecht an freapaid sin, 68. bretha Diancecht o leigibh, IT iii 187. do reir Diancecht cainbrethaig, 362.3. bás hui Diancecht, MacCarthy 154. Luch mac Ciein meic Diencecht, RC xii 74. mac Déinchecht, LL 9^{a}43. mac Dein cecht, 10^{a}48. ingen Déinchecht, 10^{a}33. bretha Denchecht, Laws i 18.27.

Díanchride see 1 dían.

díand(id) see is (copula).

díanechtair (prep. de+an+echtair) adv. of place *from the outside, from without, outside*: ardmius for in slúag d. *judging the host from the outside*, LL 221^{a}21 (TTr. 291). flaith congbāla co slūagaib d., ZCP xi 86 § 45. tuilled noibscreptra d. *to add to holy Scripture from without*, Hib. Min. 409. Opposed to i mmedón *within*: ni d. acht isin tsaltair immedon, 149. fo cosmailis nacha catrach tonimcella oen mur d. 7 iltegdaisi i medon indde, 220. As prep. with gen.: d. in tshlóig sin *outside that host*, Alex. 472. dianechtar chatha *outside the battalion*, 243.

Díanfich n.pr. f. of one of the wives of Parrthalon, Lec. 545^{a}49.

Díangal n.pr. m. (?), BB 145^{a}14. *gen.* Diangaili, 158^{a}11. Díanghaile, 175^{b}48. Diangaile, Rawl. 160^{b}36.

Díangalach n.pr. o,m., BB 159^{b}26. *gen.* Diangalaich m. Dianchon, 87^{a}46. m. Diangalaigh, 159^{b}31. Fert Diangalaig draí sin, Acall. 5089.

Díangus n.pr. u,m. (1 dían+gus) dá mac Sgōrāin .i. Dáolgus 7 Díanghus, Fianaig. 64. D., MR 292.2. *gen.* mic Odrain mic Diangusa, Rawl. 119^{b}8. mac Diangusa, LL 312^{b}13. mic Diangosa, BB 76^{b}8. m. Diangosa m. Crundmail, Lec. 209^{d}1.

díanid see is (copula).

díanim see díainim.

díanta (anad) *admitting of no stay*: is dianta aoi eclasa, O'Don. 540 (H. 3.17, 433) = O'C. 1269 (H. 3.18, 514).

diapsalma (Lat. loan-word) *diapsalm* (used where Hebrew *Selah* occurs in psalms); *musical pause*: is hed immorru aspeir Augustin d. interuallum uel in psallento, Hib. Min. 295. is do suidigthir anni is d. do etarscarath neich adrocomallnad tria mierlegend, 306. oc cetul a shalm . . . for diapsalmaib 7 sinsalmaib, Aisl. MC 13. diabsalma, Hib. Min. 302. Ml. 2^{c}2.

díáraig (árach) legal *one who cannot be* (*is not*) *bound*: for cach diaraig, ZCP xiii 21.z. '*Ungebunden*', Bürgschaft 9. dicanta cach diaruid, diaruid cach difasuid, O'Don. 2214 (Nero A vii 147^{b}). dul ar d. *to go security for one who is* d. (a thing prohibited), Triads 235. ar diaraigh .i. gan árus no coimhnaidhe aige: ar dhiaraigh .i. nach feidir árach air, p. 43.

díardaín Also derdaín (mod. Ir. contamination of dardáin, *q.v.*, and dia (dé) dardáin?) *Thursday*: Diardain deasgabala *Ascension Thursday*, Lib. Fl. ii 39v^{a}20. diardaein mandal *Maundy Thursday*, 25v^{b}y. derdain mandal, 39v^{a}7.

díardain Also diartain. (dí+ordan, Stories from the Táin, Gloss.) **I** Subst. *anger, fierceness, contempt* (?): cani seter latsu mo shnadudh airi (*viz.* against Cú Ch.)? or E. Seiter dino, ol F., acht namā ni tarta a rād fri dīartain (dīardain, LU), TBC^{2} 1152. coich cét cenn fri diartain tinn, SR 885. co feirg 7 diardan, H. 3.18, 553^{a}. d. .i. fearg no gairbhe, O'Cl.

II Adj. *angry, fierce, rough*: d. cach díscir, Arch. iii 228. gilla diardaind (: Liathdruim), AU 928. ní lēim n[d]iartain (: fiaccail), Anecd. i 70 § 180. golais iarom ba torm diartain, 59 § 75. nangt[h]a .i. andsa nó d., O'Mulc. 832. fear d. .i. fear garbh no feargach, O'Cl.

Díarmait n.pr. m. (dí+format). See Wortk. 155. (**a**) Diarmait, usual form in LL and Rawl., common also in BB, Lec. TBC^{2} 2115, CRR § 46, *etc.* Diarmuit, Thes. ii 241 (Ardm.). do Diarmait, 287 (inscr.) Latinized Diarmitius, AU 813. Diormitius, Thes. ii 275, 278 (Adam. V. Col.). *ib.* p. xxii (Sg. 223^{a}). Diarmaid, commoner in BB and Lec. Diarmoit, LL 395^{b}33. BB 57^{a}15. Diermait, AU 847. Diairmit (: imairic), SG 399.8. *gen.* filius Diarmato, AU 572. ZCP iii 204 = LU 9590. Diarmata, AU 557. Thes. ii 295 (SP v). LL 12^{a}39. Rawl. 92^{e}20. Diarmada, Hy Fiachr. 100 (usual later form). Diarmoda, AU 723. Diarmuda, LL 395^{b}26. Diarmaida, BB 98^{f}3. Diarmeda, BB 219^{g}49.

(**b**) Dermait (not orig. form, see Ó Máille Lang. of AU 71–72, but fairly common in O. and Mid. Ir.): AU 777. 952. Rawl. 156^{a}13. Trip. 72. Thes. ii 305 (Hy. i 5 Comm.). Latinized Dermitius, Thes. ii 273, 274 (Adam. V. Col.). *gen.* Dermato, AU 703. Dermata, AU 869. LL 133^{a}20. Rawl. 156^{a}6. Dermada, Lec. 248^{b}15.

díarpat .i. leigis, H. 3.18, 652.

díarria (Lat. loan-word) *diarrhoea*: diarrhia, 3 C 19, 111r^{a}10. o flux bronn maille le sgeatrach no le dierria, 23 P 10, 107.16. diarria, 23 K 42, 364.22. diairhéa, 24 P 3, 101.15.

? **díartaig**: forachtaib fine .i. is for diartaigh ata a tabairt isin fine, O'C. 2242 (Eg. 88, 17 (18)^{d}). nocha do comall diartaighi Dé doniat sum sin, 2529 (44 (45)^{a}).

1 **días** ā,f. *ns.* in días, Wb. 13^{c}21. diass, 24. dias, LL 329^{a}22. diäs (disyll.), Fél. Nov. 24. dés, Lec. 422^{a}8. Misc. Celt. Soc. 366.z. Mod. días and déas. *gs.* désse, Wb. 13^{c}21. dési, LL

126^b9. *as.* déiss (*sic leg.*), Mer. Uil. 244. déis, LB 127^a39. días, Ériu v 116. 40. *ds.* déis, TBC 2368. Ériu v 142. *np.* diasa, LL 117^b24. *gp.* días, BDD § 65. *ap.* díaso, Ériu ii 194 § 4. *dp.* déasaib, MR 288. diasaib, SG 247.36. dessaib (?), TBC 205. déssaib?, LL 224^bz. *ndu.* dēis, ZCP v 24 § 5. dēs, YBL 170^a22. días dés (arbha) f., IGT Decl. § 39.

I *ear of corn*: gl. *spica*, Ir. Gl. 35. combi diass mor ind oengránne, Wb. 13^c23. diass cruithnechte, 24. cain dias diar tuirim, Fél. Nov. 24. diasa loiscthi (as food), LL 117^b24. días ar dhéis crobhuing ar crobhuing, KMMisc. 168. barr días 7 barr scoth 7 barr messa, BDD § 65. co nach faigbidis dēis dar a n-esi isin connall, YBL 213^a13. samhail sin re déis gan ghrán, O'Gr. Cat. 611. bualadh . . . ar mhin-déasaibh *threshing small ears of corn*, MR 288. tangadur seacht ndiása arbha ar éan choinnlín, Gen. xli 5. bheanfas sé na déusa, Isa. xvii 5. Transf. of *shoot or fruit of palm tree*: pailm a [n]gemred . . . dá déis dēc lān-aipchi de frith a n-oirther Beithile, ZCP v 24 § 5. Fig. of persons: dés d' úir mhuighe Modhuirne (of a woman), Misc. Celt. Soc. 366.z.

II Transf. *point of a weapon* (usually of a sword): ubh .i. días chloidhimh, O'Cl. fo déis a claidib, BDD § 98. tricha traiged in[n]a claidiub ó dubde[i]s co iarndornd, § 87. co mbenad déiss (*sic leg.*) a chloidib fria muinél, Mer. Uil. 244. íarna timdibe do deis mo chloideb, TTr.^{2} 762. ropo días derg do días glan | i cath Odba (addressed to a sword), RC xx 11 § 11. nin érlá acht atrullai di rennaib gai 7 di ardessaib (= ard-déssaib?) claideb, LL 224^bz (TTr. 564). lenaitt an días don c[h]olcaid, BColm. 62.2. do léig a ucht ar a dhéis go ndeachaidh tríd, TSh. 2458. re cealg na caoindéise, Ó Bruad. iii 20. Of a lance: slighe na déisi dallda (of Longinus), Arch. Hib. i 99 § 14. an com do chealg arm déise an daill, Ó Bruad. ii 204. Of a part of a weaver's beam (*cf.* claideb) (?): claideb findruini ina láim deiss cona shecht n-aslib do dergór ina dessaib, TBC 205.

Compds. -fhada *long-pointed*: cloidhemh faobhrach diasfada, Rel. Celt. ii 262.19. mín-bhláith . . . chlais-leathan . . . dhiasfhada . . . chlaidhimh, ITS x 94. -glan *of the clean ears of corn*. Fig. (of theology) *free from tares or heretical doctrine*: suim a's dióghluim didheachta deusghloin, 23 G 24, 412.

2 días Orig. disyll. ā,f. días (do dáoinibh) f., IGT Decl. § 165. (**a**) *pair, couple* (used of persons only, whereas dede is used of things): ní ar oenfer nā ar diis rocess sed pro omnibus, Wb. 4^b13. in dias do gabail immon n-oenfer, FB § 15. gana (cia no, ge no *v.l.*) marbad fer no dís no triur, TBC 951. dís dano dāmh fochlacáin for tuaith, Corm. Y 587. berid gad itir cach ndis uaib, TBC^2 876. baile i mbia dias no triar, PH 6755. Adam is Eba | cēt dias rocleacht corp anmain, Lec. 74^a26. dlomtar dias [l]a teist, Laws i 66.23. mad mac cunntabartach itir dis *if* [*the paternity*] *of a child is doubtful*, v 454.16. moo serc na desse út la Tigerna indú-sa *the Lord loves these two better than me*, LL 283^a47. bíid triar ar biuth deissi . . . bídh dias ar biud óenfir *three will subsist on the food of two . . . two on the food of one*, ZCP viii 312. tigerne deise (gl. *duumvir*), Ir. Gl. 398. toghait a rogha deissi do guibernoracht in tire *they elect two*, Fl. Earls 92.11. atá sgríobhtha . . . gur fíor finné deisi *the testimony of two*, John viii 17. acsin na deasa diana (at end of list of illustrious pairs of brothers), Lec. 85^a12. Used to form compd. num.: dlom díis ar fichit martir, Fél. Sept. 13. sechtmoga mac la dis dein, SR 1971. Exceptionally of animals: dias chorr cruadhluirgnech *two cranes* (used fig. of human beings), Buile S. 96. Folld. by gen. or partitive de: dias oclaech, TBC^2 2845; 2814. fedhm desi laoch, ZCP i 374. dias carat, CCath. 2446. dias de muntir Medba, TBC 570. diss do shagartuibh, Ériu ii 82.20. With vb. in pl. : fēimdit dias dīb, ZCP viii 310.9. tangadur d. daltadh, KMMisc. 313.16.

Comrac (comlond, *etc.*) desse *fight between two, duel*: a comruc desse cen chath, SR 5807. comrac dessi for echaib, Alex. 788. comlunn éinfir 7 comlund dessi *combat between single opponents and combat between pairs*, ZCP vi 72. a ndail disi (a duel), Lec. 354^a25.

Freq. in dat. with poss. pron. in apposition (see Pedersen, ZCP ii 377 ff., Ó Máille, Vbs. of Existence 90): attaam ar ndiis i cuimriug *we twain are in bonds*, Wb. 32^a28. o ru biam . . . innar tegdais ar n-óendís, SP ii 5. condechsam . . . ar ndís a dochum nEuá, SR 1156. no thogfaind-se etruib far ndís *I would choose between you both*, IT i 72.18. fōid far ndís innocht, Liad. and Cuir. 20. manibet a ndiis do imfolung *if they be not both* (*present*), Ml. 14^c4. (redundantly) in dá mac Hele a ndiis | Ofne 7 Finees, SR 5403. co taetsad cechtar díb nó co taetsaitis a ndís, TBC 3246. doloddur som inddís (= a ndís), Mon. Tall. 130.7. co morogaib dóib a ndís *they engaged in combat with each other*, Met. Dinds. iii 82. With *3 pl. pron.* for *1 pl.* (petrified phr. ?): tar ar sárugud a ṅdís *in spite of us both*, PH 3827. *Cf.* also: dobéaram-ne an dias so dhó *we two will give him*, Ériu i 97. is ced duib indis, Fél. 204.8 (where i is prep. acc. to Hull, ZCP xxiv 124). With prep. i n- and poss. : na ro-doerthar 'n-ar ndís *lest we both be enslaved*, PH 3875. iat n-a ndís do comlunn re haenduine, RC x 180. teid Aenis 7 Dido ina n-aendis ar teiched, Aen. 732. *pl.* teighdis ina ndeisibh 7 ina ttriaraib, FM vi 1926. Note also: diis dó *he is one of two*, Críth Gabl. 115. mo dul ar fecht dis no triúr *two or three of us*, Aisl. MC 118. co tí Mane dom acallaim dís 7 ragat-sa dís ar a chend *with one companion*, TBC^2 2117. In pl.: ind locáin ro gabtha | dessib 7 trírib *by twos and threes*, Fél. Prol. 210; *cf.* TBC^2 2857.

Gen. as adv.: sinn gach deisi ar gach ffán *we two by two*, Duan. F. i xxiv 6.

(**b**) Rarely for déde *pair* (of things): d. fidchrann (*sic leg.*), Laws iv 310.12. Fél. Prol. 210 (quoted above). mani cumaic nech iat a ṅdis do dénaim (of almsgiving and fasting), PH 4968.

Compd. dias-suire, Laws ii 28.20.

díasach o (1 días) désach díasach m., IGT Decl. § 55. *ears of corn, corn in the blade*: mar do baddar na hapsail ac ingnechar ar an diasach, 3 B 22, 106^a. ac caithem grain 7 diasaig, 106^b8. ní bhionn gort gan d. fiadh, O'Gr. Cat. 119 (proverbial saying, *cf.* GJ v 126). See also désach.

diasait? (spoken by Conchub. Mac N.) rí rocēs croich coirtar doine ndicmairc d. noregainn hi mbās (rhet.), Death Tales 12.28.

díasarcuin *ds. vn.* of 2 do-essairg: cisse dia ndiasarcuin '*brought to slay them*', Ml. 84^b11 (diusarcain, MS.). *Cf.* dilis diusorguin guin 7 brait, 23 Q 6, 36^a (O'C. 1765) = diles do esorgain . . ., H. 3.17, 519 (O'Don. 712).

díascach o,ā (díaisc) (Wortk. 106) *blameless, free from reproach*: Rí sáer Teclai ndíascaig ndil | ona bíastaib, SR 7409.

díathir (Lat. *diameter*, RC v 490) *orbit*: huare ní i n-óendiaithir doib, Bcr. 18^d5. *pl.* gabal rínd nó diathre, 3.

Díathrab n.loc. o: *gen.* ad cellam magnam Deathrib, Thes. ii 277. Cellach diathraibh, AU 717. mic Conaill regis Diathraibh, 759. *dat.* a diathrub Connacht athair h. nGabla, LL 312^c19.

? **diba**: Cāier d. Cāier dira Cāier fu rō, Corm. Y 698. *Cf.* do-ba?

díbad o,m. (see Thurn. Gramm. § 728). **I** (**a**) *destruction, extinction, quenching*: do d. tuath i traiti, SR 6769. na dernai in firfhlaith . . . | ar nd. ar lándilgenn (Adam *loq.*), 1548. dibud (díbad, LB) soillsi .i. caindle, Corm. Y 827. cen díth cen d., FA § 35. im d. a deirci *for destroying his eye*, MR 110.7. fáthi cen d. *prophets without extinction*, Hy. i 44. d. ngua, SG 253.27. do dibad na tol collaide, PH 3541. is si sualaich soerbad do dibuth inna ndualcha-sa, Ériu vii 138. in tene cen dibad *the inextinguishable* (?) *fire*, LL 150^a24. atnaigit na sluaigh ac dibud na tenteadh, Aen. 1182. coraigis comlaidh . . . for in tipraid dia d. (bádod, LL), BB 396^b38. do d. a gaile isin sruth *to quench his ardour*, Dinds. 102 (RC xvi). iar ndíobadh á airm annsin *when his weapons were destroyed*, CRR^2 p. 72. cach nós co d. *till it becomes extinct*, Arch. iii 228. dochuaid a senchus a nd. ac na farrsaigib grecda, Lec. 536^a4. rath Eirenn fo deired acco gan dib*aid*, Acall. 7839 (*leg.* dibad). dibada (*metri causa*), Lec. 534^b1. do díobadh do mharbadh 7 do sgrios cumhacht an phobail, Esther viii 18. Note also: nár sguab gaoth díobhadh (*leg.* as compd.?) a ttosach geimhre oiread ar teasgadh d'foltaibh . . . do cheannaibh cura *hurricane* (?), CF 827 (Eg.). Attrib. *gs.* rodasbate plag dibaid | dosrat fo cach tromdigail, SR 5279.

(**b**) *dying without male issue*: dligid cach gūbrethach garsécli 7 d., ZCP xi 84 § 34 h. leth norba an athar dia íngin iar nd., Laws iv 46.20. dibath .i. adhbul-bás .i. iarsinní na facuib nech dia éis, H. 3.18, 68 col. 3 (quoted Corm. Trans. p. 61). ? As pred. Síl mBarrfhind is d., Rawl. 129^a11; *cf.* LL 339^b3 (= díbaid below?).

(**c**) Hence in wider sense *becoming extinct, death, extinction*: fo dibath .i. maith a epiltiu, ACC 31 (RC xx). doiligh díobhadh na géige *sorrowful is the extinction of the branch* (*of a family*), Keat. Poems 1097. mac iar d. a athar, Rawl. 13^a8. dibad ro dibastar in maithir *the mother has died*, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 139.6. iar ndibud na híngine, Laws iv 40.23. d. a uilc, RC xxxvii 349 § 80. tuc dilgudh damh ria ndibhud iter daoinibh, § 85. diobhadh .i. bás, O'Cl. d. ar búaib bái ria lind, Met. Dinds. iii 42. is airi adberthai Breasal Bodibad ris .i. d. ar buaib bai na remis, Lec. 587^b23. See bó-díbad. bech-díbaid *mortality of bees*, AU 950.

II *Property of a deceased person*; *inheritance, legacy* (see Laws Gl. and Stud. in E. Ir. Law 181): is amlaid raindfidir cach d. co brath .i. trian don eclais 7 trian don fhlaith 7 trian don fhine, YBL 123^a21. cinnas no roinnfitis chrao 7 d. . . . roinn crói 7 dībaid, Ériu i 214. nocha beir ind fingalach d., 126. roinn fodeiligtir in d. itir na teora fine, Laws iv 42.13. trian dibaid 7 ceandathe na marb, iii 28.z. is rig 7 eclas 7 fine a neiric 7 a nd. (of lunatics united in wedlock) *their eric and effects go to the king* . . ., ii 406. ferann dibaid, O'Don. 2405 (Rawl. B 506, 51^b). tir dibaid *inherited land*, Cóic Con.

Fug. 42 § 65. ate rogabsat d. a nErna Muman, Ériu vi 137.98. ba dibad for dubach *it was (leaving) an inheritance to a glum man*, Aisl. MC 71.24. ic roind in fhuidb 7 in díbaid Persecda, Alex. 377. Hence in general sense *assets*: ní rir macc Dē ar d. (.i. ar indbas), Hy. v 6. nī chiūir ní cossēna ind nóeb d. bethad cé (.i. indbas), 22. *'land, immovable property, a legacy'*, O'Don. Suppl. ? *Cf.* an tres gan diobhaidh abb Comhghaill (*'without reproach'*), FM ii 962.13.

III As n.pr. m. *gen.* tri meic Dibaid meic Doirci, Dinds. § 18 (RC xv). Carmun ben maic Díbaid déin, Met. Dinds. iii 4.25.

Compd. -chéimm *death-step*: fri cach n-anmain dia roir Día a dibadceim isind adbai n-iffernaidi, Ériu ii 142 § 158.

1 **díbaid** indecl. (*gs.* of díbad?) *having no male issue*: da mac déc Aeda d. uile acht ochtur, LL $317^{a}21$. d. indí sin iarum, $311^{b}59$. d. iadsidhein acht cethrar, Hy Maine 28. d. Cormac acht aon inghen, Hy Fiachr. 62. Tadg Camm diobhaigh, acht aoin inghean for-fhágaibh, 80. Amhalgoidh mac Fiachrach . . . diobaidh, FM i 140. *deceased, dead* (?): Aodh Iarla Tíre Eoghain diobaidh isin Sbáin a quo mac Seain Iarla Tíre Eoghain, ITS xv 58.24.

2 **díbaid** (*cf.* do-ba, díbaigid). **I** Intrans. *becomes extinct, dies out, perishes*: ? mad si gelfine ro-diba ann, Cóic Con. Fug. 44 § 70. is ann díbait na ceithre fine, Laws iv 292 Comm. in meit rodibastar dia tochus *fell away*, 58.

II Trans. *destroys, annihilates, extinguishes*: rodibad i cath Muigi Mucroma in cland sin acht beag, Lec. $406^{b}16$. ní derna de ect ni nodíbad cuil *as much as would destroy a fly*, LB $239^{a}64$ (ACC Comm. *cf.* ACC § 105, RC xx). resdibadar Romanaig imm a miltneach, Todd Nenn. 172. rodíbad sochaide impu, Alex. 379. prap tharraid Nearba in cis cain | . . . intan rodibad co dian | is and rorigad Troian (of Emperor Nerva), Lec. $80^{b}4$. o rodiobait 7 o ro diothlaithrighitt T. de D. is na cathaibh, Leb. Gab. 270.9. *Cf.* Corm. Y 486. an meid na ro díobhait d' iarsma o Ffailge, FM v 1736. nír díbadh soillsi sin aidhci dóibh, SG 21.30. trenar dibtha mes, AU iii 594. guro dibastair in tenid uili, Aen. 1186. rodibsatar a tente *they have extinguished their fires*, 2080. gur baidh 7 gur dibustar inn uamun . . . robai ina menmain, CCath. 5028. ? *Vbl. of necess.* co sollsi nem-díbaide (= díbaithe) *to the unextinguishable brilliance*, Todd Lect. vi 66.

díbaide io,iā (*cf.* díbad) *extinct, leaving no male issue*: d. ind fhian Eogan Cian is Chormac, LL $146^{a}13$. Eochaid Oirfhine 7 Eochaid Dimona dibaidi, Lec. $406^{b}15$. secht maic Ronain . . . dibaidi iadsen genmota aen-mac, $142^{b}22$. dibaidi uili i cath Muccrima, Rawl. $147^{b}42$. See díbdaide.

díbaigid (díbad. The stem díbaid- may, however, be that of a mid. Ir. verb based on do-bádi). **I** Trans. *extinguishes, annihilates, destroys*: cinnus díbaigter sib ar Fionn, SG 198.14. ro dibaigthea uile sin acht in t-ochtur ar fichit sea, Acall. 5084. mór ségaind rodíbaigthea and, Alex. 136. dibhaigit drong daigfer . . . la Bresal, LL $385^{b}51$. is fisid gu ngallruigther in tenga 7 gu ndibaidter in urlabra tre mairbidain, 24 B 3, 57.19. rodibaidh a nert 7 bridha, D iv 2, $72v^{a}15$. diobaidh tall a thuistidhe *he destroyed his parents*, Leb. Gab. 36.8. *Part.* bídís claoidhte 7 díoghbháite (= *confundantur et deficiant . . .*), Ps. lxxi 13.

II Intrans. *perishes, dissolves*: dibugad rodibaighi in maithir, 7 ní fuilit míc acht íngeana nama, Laws iv 40.14 = dibad ro dibastar, Stud. in E. Ir. Law 139.6. rodibaid cland Erimon, Lec. $128^{a}34$; $566^{b}37$. is becc nār díbaidh uile a Hērinn in scēl sin, Arch. iii 4.12. fichi mac . . . do diobhuidh don druing, LL 394.3. dioghbhaithfidh an fíaghnuise bhréagach *the false witness shall perish*, Prov. xxi 28. díoghbháidhfidh an mhéid throidfios riot, Isa. xli 11. mil arna berbad no gu diubaidi si *till it dissolves*, 23 P 10^{3}, $12^{a}40$. *Vn.* díbugud.

-díbairg see do-bidci.

? **dibairnig**: ni dibairnigh im dolaig | in sil rosilaigh Neimeadh, BB $28^{b}31$.

díbairsiu n,f. (*dí-brenn?· *Cf.* do-bruinn) *act of gushing, flowing; drop*: tiprata 7 aibne nat chumsantais do d. (*sic leg.*), Tenga B. § 2 (Ériu ii 98). braich . . . tri lá for dibuirsin *dripping* (of malt after being steeped), Laws ii 240.19 (ZCP xiv 348.7). dobertsom for a hingin in dibúrsin mbic sin *she put this little driblet on her nail*, Mon. Tall. 150.38. See teipersiu.

? **dibairt**: is e in tor (tur?) delbach tor in find-eó flann gona frisgaed is in (ni?) gai dibairt ai, YBL $191^{a}47$ (*cf.* BB $266^{b}51$).

díbál see dígbál.

? **diballa**: donndos droigin fo dub-arnib d., Dinds. 21 (RC xv).

? **diballach**: is d. in chuitechta, O'Dav. 619.

díbartach see díbertach.

dibarthach (= prec.?): is fearr maoidhach na diobarthach (prov.), Rel. Celt. i 159.77.

? **dibbrit**: in d. gl. *in negotio*, Thes. ii 38.

Dibchene n.pr. io,m. (length of *e* uncertain). Also Dibchen, Dibchine, Dibgene, Dibechene. *nom.* Dibc[h]ĕine mac Fileth, Cáin Ad. 28 (p. 18). mic Drochini a quo Dibchine, Rawl. $151^{b}25$. mac Droichin de quo Dibcheni, Lec. $414^{b}23$. Dibchene, $419^{c}21$. *gen.* filii Dibcheini, AU 710. Dibchene, Lec. $414^{b}50$. Dibhcein, BB $177^{c}32$.- Dibchine, Rawl. $151^{b}29$. Dibcheni, LL $317^{c}35$. Dibcene, BB $134^{a}17$. m. Dibcein, $191^{a}45$. m. Dibcen, $190^{b}45$. mic Dibchen (as grandson of Caelbaile), Lec. $419^{b}11$. ? As epithet: mic Aeda Dibcine mic Senaig, BB $125^{b}17$. mic Aeda Dibchene mic Senaich, Rawl. $125^{a}14$. mic Aodha Dibchene, LL $392^{d}2$. mic Aodha Dibechene, $392^{c}z$. m. Aeda dibchein m. Seanaigh, Lec. $211^{d}33$. m. Aeda dibgene m. Senaig, $211^{c}40$.

díbdaid see do-bádi, do-díbda.

díbdaide io,iā *extinct, without male issue*: dībdaige (dibdaidi, dibaide, *v.l.*) in clann, aichre alt, | acht Eogan, Cian is Cormac (of children of Ailell Auluim), ZCP iii 377.22. Fiannamail imorro d., Rawl. $159^{a}49$. See díbaide.

díbdathach o,ā (díbdud) *extinct*: ní raib clann na cen[ē]lach | rub derechtach dībdathach *'childless'*, Cáin Ad. 21.

díbdud u,m. *vn.* of do-bádi. Later dígbúd, dígbád, *etc.*, see IGT Decl. § 103, Verbs § 64. *drowning, quenching, extinguishing*; fig. *destroying, extirpating, extinction, destruction*: in mac rocháem do díbdúd . . . i n-inbiur srotha Cí, LL $220^{b}7$ (TTr. 242). teora dabcha úarusci do dibdúd a brotha, LU 3794 (SC § 36). tucad i trí dabchaib uaruscib é do díbdúd a fherge, TBC 1365. do didbad (*leg.* dibdad) inna tenaid, Anecd. iii 34.12. co tardad Dia dilgud ṅglan | cen nach nd. do Adam, SR 1648. dia nd. (: dilgud) dia ndianarggain, 5588. iar ṅdibdud int síl rigda, Rawl. $79^{b}10$. gním da tanic doib dibdad | a ndegathair d' athrigad, LL $151^{a}8$. bá líach d. na flatha sin *sad were the quenching of that reign*, BCC § 102 e. dligid cach doinnech d., ZCP xi 84 § 34 b. ic d. góa, Goid.^{2} 170.4. iar ndíbdud toile (ndibdudh, ndibdad, ndibudh, MSS.) *after extinction of desire*, Ériu ii 66 § 12. (cheville) fáth cen díbdud, MS. Mat. 488.10. cen (*sic leg.*) dibdad, cen dōd, Arch. iii 34.3. digbad a fine, Laws iii 54.1. innarbadh 7 dighbhadh na n-imarcrach *expelling*, 23 P 10, $15^{b}24$. éacht airdrigh can ionaclann, | a ndíogbhúdh da madh loinn leis (: ríoghdhún), Bk. of O'Conor Don $348^{a}28$. *gs.* naithrecha in dígbhóid danair (: rígshlóig) *'the snakes pernicious* (i.e. who destroy the nestlings) *are the English'*, O'Gr. Cat. 461. fuigheall tar éis a ndíoghbhoigh (: dóibh), Hard. ii 102. Treated as fem.: sgriosfuidh sé iad le dioghbhudh móir, Deut. vii 23. do dhíobadh 7 do sgrios cumhacht an phobail, Esther viii 11.

1 **díbe** [io, n.?] (but *gs.* co sūana na dībe, Aisl. MC 127.14?). *vn.* of 1 do-ben? *denying, refusal; churlishness, stinginess, grudging disposition*: d. .i. diultad, Lec. Gl. 244. dibhe .i. diultadh no doicheall, P. O'C. d. (characteristic of a bad woman), ZCP viii 113.21. eochair d. diultad, vi 270 § 7. dligid d. dimolad, Anecd. iii 14.7. atcota drochben dībi, 13.3. for coin líter cech ndíbhe *the dog is blamed for every churlish reception*, ZCP vii 268 § 1. fer is mó doichell 7 d. robói a nEirinn hé, Acall. 7300, *cf.* 6694. ná déna díbhe fád rath *don't be grudging about your good luck* (*be no niggard of your wealth*?), 605. nir aertha ríam i cin mo d.-se nach mo dothchernais, RC iii 179. dibi 7 diultad . . ., xxiv 280 § 20. tria duba 7 díbi 7 dothchernas, xxvi 38 § 201. rodíbi 7 . . . rochessacht, 42 § 219.

2 **díbe** (same word as prec.?) *thirst*: díbe .i. tart, P. O'C. descaid d. deog, Anecd. iii 15. *hunger*: d. .i. gorta, Stowe Gl. 116.

díbech o,ā (díbe) *churlish, grudging, niggardly*: dibeach .i. diultadach, Stowe Gl. 304. is fa sainti in d., O'Mulc. 310. fer d., Triads 95. in clēirech d. diultadach is é dorad [in] mannair sin, Moling 42. nírbho haithesc nd. nduaibsech ndiultadach, Anecd. ii 72.12. dub d. no duinech, Rawl. $160^{a}45$. ba d. in rī frisna filedu *niggardly towards the poets*, ZCP vii 300.17. na drochríg (*sic leg.*) díbecha, viii 208.9. mac cumhuile na mna dībhighe, Hy Fiachr. 142. ? suidhighthe dul díbhech a aonar edir 7 caindell, Ériu xiii 52.7 (O'Dav. 233). *Compar.* (used for *superl.*): Aithirni . . . is e is dibiqui (dībichu, *v.l.* doichlechu, LL 17^{a}), ZCP xii 398.8. As sobriquet: mic Senaich dībich, Rawl. $125^{a}14$. Senach d. m. Carthann, LL $392^{c}27$. mic Seanaig dībig, Lec. $211^{d}34$. Gainemach m. Brocain dibigh mic Dicholla, BB $176^{e}14$. h. Dibeach, Lec. $427^{d}23$. Meleneach m. Dibich m. Dunaich, $237^{c}23$. mic Dibich mic Dicolla, Rawl. $151^{a}23$.

díbechán o,m. *windpipe, gullet, throat*: don díbechan (gl. *centro*), Gild. Lor. 135. neascóid dibeachain (gl. *apostema gutturis*), Ir. Gl. p. 149. nescóid . . . ar shreabhann altarach díbheachain, O'Gr. Cat. 222.10. Also dimechán: nesgóid in dimhichain, 24 P 3, 50.3. rotachtait . . . doirsi a ndimecháin *'the apertures of their windpipe'*, CCath. 2537.

dibel see díbeóil.

díbell I As adj. *worn out, old*: d. .i. ni inbrithe in bello . . . d. sin .i. roscaich aire, O'Mulc. 311. dibel .i. dimeltae .i. nī buithe

in bello, 300. dibeall .i. sean nó aosta, O'Cl. do senorcaib crinaib dibeldaib, BB 496^{b}20. in manach noibell (*leg.* n-dibell?) n-dermitnech, Aisl. MC 105.9.

II As subst. *debility, feebleness*; *ruin, debris* (?): in sean co nd. a ruisc, Corm. p. 23 (*s.v.* gluss). dibill muilind *the ruin of a mill* (?), Laws iv 142.27. ? go n-deárnadar díbheal dianbhrúite don churadh *a crushed wreck* (?), GJ ii 37^{a} = Atlantis iv 172.40.

Compd. airegdu in t-ōc co ndagrusc oldās in sen co ndībelrusc, Corm. Y 689.

díbelta (díbell) *worn out, decrepit*: cosun sen d. (corrected from debelta) gl. *ad decrepitum senem*, Enchir. Aug. 85^{a} (ZCP vii 485).

dí-ben see 1 do-ben.

díbeó (dí+beó) *inanimate, neuter*: dibeo insci, Auraic. 583.

díbeóil (bél) *speechless, dumb*: d. .i. balbh, O'Cl. Met. Gl. 21 § 72. dibeól .i. cin urlabra, H. 3.18, 68^{b}, 634^{d} cited Met. Gl. 66. dibel .i. cen beula, O'Mulc. 300. dibidul .i. balb (error for d.?), Stowe Gl. 95. siris dom d. .i. srethnaighi[d] . . . in linn do urlabra do neoch, O'Dav. 666. tri feda Átha Lúain .i. Brón 7 Dubai 7 Daur D., Eg. 1782, 52^{a}1.

díberg ā,f. (dí+bergg). díbhearg f., IGT Decl. § 12. (**a**) *marauding, freebooting, pillaging*: ní bái guin ná d. frisin ré sin, IT iii 185. cor rálat a ndíbeirg for firu Alpan, BDD § 21. iar cor dibergi, Arch. iii 225.15. oc milled 7 oc dibeirg na crích, 224.16. ag deanamh dibhfeirge, Death Tales 40.19. an tigerna ar a ndernsam fogal 7 dibercc, RC xiv 32. gan foghail 7 dimferg . . . ar naimhdibh Diabuil, 24. a haithle fogla 7 díbeirge ar Tuaith dé D., Acall. 7093. díchur allmarach gada 7 dibfeirge ó Eirinn, SG 258. lucht dibeirge, Cog. 136. barc dibeirgi *a pirate vessel*, Todd Nenn. 144. fo díbeirg *engaged in marauding, on a foray*, Met. Dinds. iii 314. boi Coirpre for dibeirg, Arch. iii 225; 224.19. ro bui ar fhogail 7 for dibeircc, BNnÉ 315. nó co ndechadur . . . ar foghail 7 ar dibeirg ar Fhind, Acall. 6726. i mbáttar for díbeircc do choicceadh Chondacht (*'those of the province of C. who were in insurrection'*, O'Don. Rather *in guerilla warfare*), FM vi 1972. battar . . . a ndibhéircc 7 acc foghail for ghallaibh, v 1746.9. Semus . . . do dhol do dhruim a dibheircce d'iarraidh creiche, v 1726. In concrete sense *act of brigandage, raid, foray*: Tommaltach mac Dunechda na ndiberg, LL 183^{b}55 (possibly in sense (*c*) or (*d*)?). rogabsat diberga 7 druidechta, RC xv 488. i ndibeircc oidhche *in a nocturnal raid*, FM v 1268.

Those engaged in 'díberg' seem in early times to have been regarded as outside the pale of Christianity and in league with evil powers: tyrannidem . . . exercebat, signa sumens nequissima crudelitatis (with gl. diberca written above *signa* in MS.), Trip. ii 286 = Thes. ii 45 (a passage misunderstood by Colgan, Tertia Vita 73: sumpsit . . . signa diabolica super capita, id est Diberch). qui votum pessimum vovit, scilicet dibherc, RC x 385 (quoted from Acta SS. Hib.). díbergg .i. di-bi-arg .i. ni la laochacht adrīmt[h]er ut arg fiann, ar ní bí i cōir laochachtae diultad Dé 7 giallnae Demuin, O'Mulc. 309.

(**b**) *band of marauders*: cethri fichit déc fo churp a ndíbergae, BDD § 42. ticed . . . hi comdáil na díbergge, LL 164 *marg. sup.* (Fianaig. p. xxvi). ? la díbirg n-omnaig nInciúil, LL 131^{b}46.

(**c**) *marauder, riever, pirate*: gabaid glés n-imberta a arm forsna diberga, BDD § 143. nochóraigdis na fianna 7 na dibercae immalle, Ériu iv 124. a donda, a diberga, 148. ó danaraib 7 ó dibergaib, Cog. 56. dorochair i mBruigin da Dearg lá díbheargaibh, FM i 90. Hence n.pr. m., Dubdibergg, AU 702. *gen.* Duibdiberg, LL 183^{b}56.

(**d**) *strife, vengeance, wrath* (a later meaning prob. due to association with ferg *anger*): dibhfeirg *'revenge'*, O'Don. Gramm. dibhfeirg equated with fíach, cuthach, buile, Eg. Gl. 330.20. do-ní dídean do'n duine ar díbheirg Dé do thuilleamh, TSh. 700. gríosaidh intinn an fheargaigh lé ní sa mhó do dhíbhfeirg do dhéanamh, 4544. mar dibhfeirg chum na hEagluise tré bheith ag a smachtughadh in a n-olcaibh (of secession of Luther and Calvin), Eochairsg. 22.26. ga duaibsech díbhfeirge *the dire avenging javelin*, Keat. iii 2020. imeglaigit borrfadh 7 dīberg an impire, Fl. Earls 118.z. ionnus go lasaidh mo dhibhfhearg na naghuidh, Exod. xxxii 10. a ló na dibhfeirge, Hebrews iii 8. cráidhfidh Sé iad iona dibhfheirg, Ps. ii 5. maith is saith dúsgadh díbhearg *'both good and ill is the awakening of quarrels'*, Studies 1921, 588.1. d'éis ar ndíbheirge is teó ar ttoil | breó ar bfírfheirge ros fuaraigh *'after our quarrel our affection is warmer'*, 589.5.

(**e**) *injury, destruction* (?), *punishment*: ód chonnairc rígh Uladh . . . dibhfhearg a ghona ar a dheagh-dhaoinibh, ML 86. tuc daingean an chreasa d'urslaighi an aladh tar diberg gabaidh na gona, MR 286.12. fear aithne na n-uile cheard | dom thréagadh truagh an díbhearg, DDána 101.38. gé tá míndeirge id ghnúis ghloin | ní i gcúis díbheirge deargthair, 57. ifrionn 7 dibhfheirg ní bhíd choidhche lán (*hell and destruction . . .*), Prov. xxvii 20.

díbergach o,ā (díberg). Later also díbfergach. (**a**) *given to plunder or rapine*; as subst. (o,m.) *marauder, freebooter, bandit* (IGT Decl. § 11): ben dian d., Met. Dinds. iii 4. fer debthach d., Arch. iii 224. robo dobur dibhergach, ZCP v 22 § 6. ní comthéis fri d., Tec. Corm. § 19. drú[th] nó d. nó mac mallachta, BColm. 106. nach tainic a nErinn d. as mó romill anáss (of Strongbow), RC xviii 294. d. oirdeirc ro bói for slighid Miodhluachra, Mart. Don. 144. bátar díbergaig . . . trian fer nErend hi flaith Conaire, BDD § 43. frisna dibergachu, § 66. na foglaidi 7 na dibergaigh. RC xiv 38. dibercaig lóingse *pirates*, RC ix 454. in ri marbus na dibergaid 7 na colachu, YBL 168^{a}11. ac díchur danar 7 dibergach a hErinn, Fianaig. 86. i n-aghaidh díbhfeargach 7 luchta foghla do dhéanamh, Keat. ii 653. Of persons engaged in guerilla warfare: ro eirgeattar dibearccaigh iomdha do Gearaltachaibh i n-aghaid na Sasanach, v 1494 (defined in note as *an outlawed person given to plunder*).

(**b**) *vengeful, vindictive* (later meaning, due to association with ferg and written díbfergach): do-ní Dia díoghaltas díbhfeargach orra, TSh. 7333.

Note also: *hec est poena magi uel uotiui si credulus id* demergach (*leg. id est* díbergach, note), Thes. ii 38.24.

dibergóittech see deiprecóitech.

díbert (with unlen. -b-) ā,f. *vn.* of díbrid. díbuirt, díbirt f., IGT Decl. § 42. Verbs § 46. *act of expelling, banishing*; *banishment, exile*: iarna díbert, Alex. 375. ria n-aithnedaib de do dibert *before putting aside*, LB 12 *marg. inf.* an tan do thogair Absolom a athair do dhíbirt, TSh. 994. ar dheóraidheacht 7 ar díbirt . . . óna thír, 2738. díboirt (: toirt), IGT Decl. ex. 1192. gan lucht agam dar chleachtas gan díbirt, Keat. Poems 1592. ní díbeirt dhuit . . . dol ó dhúthchas go dúthchas, MS Mat. 563.37. gur chomhaois iad na ndíbeirt, Content. xv § 42. in fionnfad do dibirt dena stupha (of getting rid of superfluous hairs), 3 C 19, 56v^{a}44.

Various: gan díbeirt do dhéunamh ar eaglais *robbing*, RC xxiii 22.19. an chúis dia ttainic dibeirt Erenn *ruin*, Fen. 64 n. 1. amhgar nó díbeirt *'persecution'*, Rom. viii 35.

Cf. díupart.

díbertach o,m. (díbert) also díbartach. *one banished, exile, fugitive*: in díbartach Droma Lés, Fen. 226. ticfa díbartach na diaid, 152. Digais dibartach ingen Etarbaidh, Dinds. 25 (RC xv). ticfa din dibartach set | ac dia bad bed, YBL 191^{b}3. mé um Dhiarmuid um dh. *I am on account of D. a banished man*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 334.25. a bfreacnarcus na loingseach et na ndibeartach echtaircheineoil, Hugh Roe 316.28. teithfid a dhíbearthuigh go Soar *'his fugitives . . .'*, Isa. xv 5. cruinnigh Sé i gceann a chéile díbheartoigh Israel, Ps. cxlvii 2.

Cf. díupartach.

díbertha *part.* of díbrid: fá phéin a bheith díbeartha ó na Sácramuintibh *excluded from*, Donl. p. xvii.

díbí (dí+bí *two posts*): oc techt dó fo d. (debi, Eg.). ind rígthaigi, FB § 13. fó débí in righthige inann sin 7 in fordorus 7 in tairrsech, O'C. 1322–3 (H. 3.18, 608^{a}). See bí *threshold*.

díbidach = díbech: dibidhach .i. diultadach, O'C. 964 (H. 3.18, 415). dentar an baindi do chru . . . 7 ibthear gu dibighach he, 23 P 10^{3}, 16^{a}10.

dibidul see díbeóil.

díbinn (dí neg.+binn?) term of depreciation applied to a warrior: ní fhrecéra in d. senláich úd sinni ar lámach nó ar laechdacht, Fianaig. 80.11.

díbirciud (díburcud, díburgud, díburgun, diubargan) u,m. IGT Verbs § 88. *gs.* diburgthi, TBC 888, díbairgthi, 2832. *ap.* díbircthi, RC xiii 373. With metathesis (**a**) díbrucud (dibrugud, dibricud, dibracud, dibrugun): *gs.* dibricthe, LL 405^{a}38. díbrachti, PH 4851. dibraicthe, Aen. 1138. *np.* dibraicti, CCath. 2629. *dp.* díbraicthib, Sc. M. § 17 (H). TTr.^{2} 939. *ap.* díbrachti, PH 4851.

(**b**) diubrucud (diubriucud, diubrugud, diubracad, diubragad, diobragadh, diobracadh).

Vn. of do-bidci, *q.v.* *Act of casting, hurling, shooting*; *throwing at, pelting* (usually of missile weapons). Folld. by gen. of pers. or thing aimed at: oc du dibirciud su *pelting thee*, Ml. 58^{c}6; 26^{d}6. oca ndíburgud som . . . co cnoib, RC x 58. tucc A. amus for dibrugudh Camilla *attempted to shoot C.*, Aen. 2861. roghabsat acc diubraccadh an bhaile do chaeraibh a gonnadhaibh, FM vi 2028. With name of missile as obj. of action: ac dibrugud tened forro, Aen. 2217. imda cend ca dibrugud cuci, Cog. 198. saigti . . . da n[d]ibrucad im n-airigtib, 158. gach péist . . . ag diobragadh a h-airm air, ZCP ii 360. teannadh ara bhogha le saighead do dhiobhracadh as, TSh. 235. Absolute: amal dunerbarar fidboc . . . fri dibirciud n-as, Ml. 99^{d}1. ná derntar díbrucud isin domnach, Ériu ii 202. etir snám 7 dibricud, TTr.^{2} 217. cach drúith a diubriucud, Arch. iii 226, *cf.* Laws iii 206.z. imroll díbairgthi, TBC 2832.

imarbaig dibraici *an archery competition*, Aen. 958. do thaisbenadh a urchair 7 a dibraicthe, 1138. aos diubhraicthi na nGall '*musketeers*', FM vi 1964. conéirgitis fri cluichi 7 céti 7 tressa 7 dibircthi, RC xiii 373. clettini diburgthi (diubraicti, St.) *a javelin for hurling*, TBC 888. urchur gaei dibraicthi, Aen. 1994. a n-airm dhiubhraicthe mar atáid a sleagha 7 a saighde, TSh. 161. nad raibi acht ead ndibraiccti eturru *space for casting, a stone's throw*, BB 432^{a}9. eadh diubhraicthe *shooting-distance*, FM v 1672. In more concrete sense *cast, throw, shot*: dian-ragab sa dibrugud (díburgud, LU) isin tailm, TBC^{2} 1055. dorat Eocho saigit ina boga . . . 7 rogab diubracha[d] seocha co tarla comt[h]rom tre Niall, Arch. iii 323. díchuirid Ísu . . . díbrachti toghaethacha diabuil, PH 4851. conna roichtis dibraicti lucht in ram-gnimha, CCath. 2629. robrecad int áer do dibraicthib na n-arm, TTr.^{2} 939.

díbirt see díbert.

1 dibla (dí *two*+blái *the two fields, greens*?): maigen ós diblaib Dergdeirc, LL 198^{b}59.

2 dibla see dible.

díbláith i (bláith) *ungentle, rough*: Garbdalb dubadach d., Met. Dinds. iii 388. See dimbláith.

díblás (blás): tainicc d'ar ffurtacht . . . gan dioblás, Misc. Hag. Hib. 38. *Cf.* díblásach.

díblásach o,ā (díblás) *extravagant, wasteful*: gur chaith a chuid go díobhlásach, TSh. 8837. an millteán mic do chaith a chuid d'oighreacht a athar go díobhlasach diombhaileach, Eochairsg. 82.22. ancaithteach díoblaisech, Eg. Gl. 43.

dible Also dibla, diuble *panic, frenzy* (?): nosgeib díubla 7 dásacht, LL 244^{b}44 (TTr. 2090). ic dola ar dibla 7 ar dásacht, MR 200.14 (*cf.* a dul for duibhle 7 dasacht uada, 8.3). co namtallad-sa cét láech fo dibli (duilli, *v.l.*, which is translated), Ériu iv 134. See duible and duibel.

díbled (díbell) *act of becoming worn out* (?): dibledh .i. díchaithim, O'C. 1469 (H. 3.18, 652).

Diblén n.pr. o,m. Also Dibléne (Diblíne, Diblaine) io, m., apparently forms of the same name. *gen.* mac Diblein meic Abartaich, Rawl. 159^{b}43. mic Diblíne mic Abartaich, BB 156^{b}33. mic Dibline m. Maeluidir, 144^{e}13. mic Diblene mic Maeluidir, Lec. 234^{d}1. m. Dibline m. Cocain, 258^{c}46. m. Dibline mic Cocain, BB 157^{a}35. m. Dibleine, Lec. 223^{b}28. m. Diblein m. Cathmoga, 226^{a}13. *nom.* Dibléne ap Tīre Dá Glas, Cáin Ad. 28 (p. 16). Diblaine, *ib.* Díbléni, Gorm. Jan. 14 = Dibleni, Mart. Don.

díblide io,iā (díbell) *worn out, decrepit*; *wretched*: usque in senectutem et senium tempus .i. d., Thes. i 4.35. senoir diblidhe, Laws iii 354. is fo diblidhi airmither na mic so, O'C. 2232 (Eg. 88, 16 (17)^{d}). is senóir diblidi dolámaigh thusa, a Fhinn, Fianaig. 80.33. senoir crithach críndiblidi, Cog. 186. Hence *wretched, miserable*: a innarbtoir dibligi derōil, ZCP vi 282.11. fuair enduine diblidi derōil sa halla 7 ilimud iarainn fair, 102.29. fuicfid íad go díblidhe, BNnÉ 148.27. arracht duine truaigh diblighi, Aen. 147. is é an dochar díblidhe (*sic*) . . . theagmhas do'n duine a los an bháis, TSh. 4025.

díblidecht ā,f. (díblide) *decrepitude*; *wretchedness*: náidendacht . . . sendacht d. (no dimligdetu), Corm. 13 *s.v.* colomna. ionnus gur mheas tré dhíblidheacht (*sic*) an bháis a lámha do ghlanadh as, TSh. 1182.

díblidetu (díblide) *decrepitude*: sendatu 7 díblideta (dimligdetu, LB) (the last two colamna áis), Corm. Y 322.

díblínaib see dá, lín.

? **díbocht**: nimtharle demna d., Hy. vi 8.

díbra = díbert: ó do bhí sé air dhíobra óna dhuchas o neart Lochlannach, Rel. Celt. ii 154.7. ar mhair beo dona huaislibh . . . ar dhiobra a ccriochuibh cíana, 204.13. ? díobhradh *forsaking, failing*, O'R.

dibrad *destroying* (?): d. aidmillead, Lec. Gl. 436. d. .i. aidhmilled, Stowe Gl. 57.

? **dibrai**: nad rotbreccad meschoin (.i. dibrai) muaidh (.i. fer étaid) '*impotent*', MS. Mat. 478. *Cf.* díbreith.

díbraicthech, dibraicech o,ā (díbirciud). Also diubraic(th)ech. *shooting*: Dub dibraictech, Acall. 3373 *v.l.* darignitar cro dibraicteach ina timcell, Cog. 184.7. seacht mic diúbhraictheacha Doghair, ML 132.24 (= dhiubhruiceacha, 116.2). deabhtha diana diubhraictheacha *violent shooting conflicts*, Hugh Roe 294.27. Med. *expulsive*: atá brígh dhíubhruigthech comfurtuightech ann, C iv 2, 33r^{b}4.

? **dibram**: Brandub mac ingine Duib Dibrama, LL 330^{d}33.

díbreith (breith). Also díbreithe *sexually impotent*: ní cindter ó nach díbreith, Laws v 132.5. fear dibreithe, 3. fear dibreithe .i. dona berar cland, 16.

díbrethe (dí neg.+vbl. of necess. of berid) *not to be borne*: dibrithi gl. *importabilia*, Ml. 58^{a}16. d. aichne *inconceivable, incomprehensible*: robo dibreithe aichne la feraib in domain in Baibilóin do togail air rocumdaigedh gu treabar, BB 6^{b}53. bo dibrithi aichne . . ., Rawl. 74^{a}44. ro chuala Alaxandir scela a comairberta bith 7 robo díbrethi aichne lais, Alex. 804.

díbrid (with unlen. -b-. *Cf.* do-opair) IGT Verbs § 46. *banishes, expels*: díbrid an t-anam as a ionadh, TSh. 1081. an dara ní dhíbreas gach daosgar-shluagh, 8789. díbearthar an cionntach as iona chiontaibh, Prov. xiv 32. no co ndibertar o flathamnus Isu iad, 3 B 22, 28^{b}x. díbir *banish, dispossess, chase, drive*, Eg. Gl. 218. díbir dobrón as do chroidhe, Eccles. xi 10. gur dhíbris amach na cineadhacha, Ps. xliv 2. do dhíbir do Thighearna Dia amach romhad iad, Deut. xviii 12. gur dhibirsiod na Cruithnigh as na hoileánaibh sin iad, Keat. i 198.46. gur dhíbreadar . . . Darius as an Scitia, 228.48. gur dibreadh re Coingculainn iad, 200.60. ro dibredh ua Ruairc don ruathar sin, FM vi 1886.4. gradhaigh na daoine eagnaidhe innus gu ndibeoruit siat th' ainbfios uait, Ériu v 134.74. adubairt-sen . . . co ndíbeorad sé sliocht nGaodail ghlais as Eirinn, SG 269.z. *Cf.* notcrionat .i. dibrid, Triads 223 gloss. *Vn.* díbert.

díbrigid = díbrid: conach dibrighi méit in tinnis in urigh, 3 C 19, 199r^{a}34. stopaid 7 díbrigh[id?] in fuacht in mothugha 7 metuighi in tes in mothugha, 201r^{b}10.

dibrocóit see deiprecóit.

dibroig *paltry, insignificant* (?) (= dimbraig = dimbríg *q.v.*?): ba freitech da freitechaib | noem d. do riar, Fen. 188.10. bidh olc lainn nduibroibh (*leg.* laisin ndiubroigh?) ndrongaig, Arch. iii 295 § 20.

? **dibrú**: dīburtud .i. dībrú āited .i. dered n-ērca indsin, Corm. Y 425. diburdud .i. dibru saitud (.i. diubru aitiudh), Corm. p. 15. dibruted díbru aited ní argairi in mbroc detba (*leg.* debtha), O'Mulc. 348.

? **dibruither**: cirrit na muca B. co fargbat .l. fuili fair . . . is ann asbert Coirpri: d. .c. ina cet cinaid, O'Don. 946 (H. 3.17, 662).

dibruted see diburdud.

díbugud u,m. *vn.* of díbaigid *becoming extinct, failing, ceasing to exist*: dibugad rodibaigi in maithir '*the mother had died and left no sons*', Laws iv 40.13. usce Éireann uili do dhighbhugud re deiread an domain (or = dígbugad?), Acall. 1331. dibughadh in tinnis isna fiabrusaib géara is ro olc in comarta oir foillsighidh stupor, 3 C 19, 63r^{a}12. dibhughadh in adbair (cause of the hair falling), 55r^{a}2. isí is cúis dibhuighthi dhó (*viz.* don fionnfadh) an edlús no an dlus imurcach, 53r^{b}54. o dhibhughad urighi motuighthi in gaile (loss of appetite is caused), 147^{a}12. dibugha in gota *voice-extinction*, 121r^{a}1. beara sé díobhaghadh fa deara ar an nduine innte '*shall cause to cease*', Jer. xxxvi 29.

díburcud see díbirciud.

díburdud *gen.* díubruite. Name of a type of legal compensation. Expld. by Thurn. (Ir. Recht 15–16, *q.v.*) as '*sting-removing*' (brot) and translated (on the basis of the glosses) '*end-payment, final payment*' (*i.e.* which removes the sting of an injury). diburdud, Laws i 230.25 .i. in aenmad rann fichit do neoch, no cumad e in coirpdire anfot i baili i roich a beth ar treise, no a enechgris, 232.28 Comm. d. .i. dibru saitud (.i. diubru aitiudh) .i. deriud nerci indsin .i. altram for chinadus natbé drochmenma iaram, Corm. p. 15. diburtud .i. dibrú āited .i. altrannas, Corm. Y 425. dibruted aited ní argairi in mbroc detba (*leg.* debtha), O'Mulc. 348. See also diubrudath, 339. cisne lesa do na ibh sen tascnat treise? . . . diburdud, Laws v 230.y. masa mil cetcintach beith ro fuachtnaig ris noco biad acht a dul for diburdud do, iii 442.15. cethramthi dire inna ue, enecland otha sen 7 aire(i)r 7 a diburdud, Ir. Recht 16 § 15. cumal diubruite, O'Don. 516 (H. 3.17, 419). See dibruither.

díburgun see díbirciud.

díburndud *vn.* of do-bruinn? dobria .i. diburndud ut est mithigh dosum ci dobre, *etc.*, O'Dav. 620. *Cf.* díbairsiu.

díburned see do-bruinn.

díc [f.] (Fr. *digue*) *dike, ditch*; *moat, trench*: do dhenum díge timcell Arda Macha, AU ii 336.17. dīog ro-domain mōirt[h]imchell a balla, Fl. Earls 78. díog dhomhain, Prov. xxiii 27. ní raibhi dun . . . gin díc uiscidhi 'na timchell *a moat full of water*, Marco P. 123. tuitfid araon sa díg, Matth. xv 14. na balladha 7 na dígca, Maund. 57. ro tochladh leo domhaindíocca talmhan, FM vi 2060. acc doimhniucchadh díocc i ttimcheall an bhaile, 1968. mar tic blāth tar bruachaib dīc (: dít), Arch. iii 242 § 15. (Of hair) imdha cuas ann, imdha dig, Ir. Texts iv 117.6. fidh fri hor in duin co ndiguibh 7 mhúraibh aelta 'na urtimcill, Marco P. 49. tri fichit troig ar doimne isna diguib, ZCP vi 284.14. denuidh an gleannsa lán do dhíogachaibh, 2 Kings iii 16. Later also díogaid: i ndíogaidh an dúin, TSh. 909.

COMPD. -gel: do ghlac ndíggeal *of thy white-palmed hands*, DDána 99.15.

? **dicanta**: arachta cach d., d. cach diaruid, O'Don. 2214 (Nero A vii, 147^{b}).

Díccoll n.pr. m., LL $297^{b}17$. Dim. Diccolán, AU 710 (-an), FM 709 (-an). See Díchuill.

? **diceil**: atconnaircc isind imda uasaib di d. 7 moethoclach etarru, BDD 114 App.

1 **dícenn** o,m., IGT Decl. § 11. ā,f., § 12. (dí+cenn) On the form see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 140. (**a**) *end, extreme limit* (of time or space): mo sherc . . . is dichend nime *as remote as the heavens* (of a hopeless passion), IT i 124. co dicend ai *until the end of the suit*, Laws i 266. arfeadhur in dicinn dithma '*what remains unforfeited*', ii 16. a ndigeand (*sic leg.*) dechmad *at the end of ten days* (.i. a forba na dechmaidi medonchi), iv 18. Legal also in phr. d. slechta, O'C. 2434 (Eg. 88, 35 $(36)^{b}$). bag 7 maidem 7 imarba test 7 dicend slechta . . ., 2422 (33 $(34)^{b}$) = dicinn set, 2435 (35 $(36)^{c}$). ma rugastar slicht uatha gach duine uil iman dicinn set cuigi, *ib.* Plummer MS. notes suggests '*place where track* (*left by criminal*) *ends*'. co treathan commuir cach ndicend, ZCP xii 363. ni fuil comairem ara fad acht muna faghadh a dígend fuirre *the length* (*of India*) *cannot be reckoned unless one should find* (*determine*) *its limit* (?), Maund. 251. cu diceann in domhain, Oss. v 108. do mhūin bás Í Domhnaill dáibh | eolus diginn an dombnáin *O'Donnell's death has taught* (*how narrow are*) *the boundaries of this poor world*, Bk. of O'Conor Don $180^{b}14$ (? but see (e) below). bréid sídeingi ar slios gach luingi | d'fios díginne an chruinde cuir *to visit the farther shores of the world*, IGT Decl. ex. 504. Of a wound: da mbia an cnead domain, cuirtear gacopa . . . conuige a digenn 7 glantar fa dō gach laoi hi, 3 C 19, $46r^{a}16$.

(**b**) *issue, outcome*: annē diceann bias do de | sesem beo 7 bās duaine *shall this be the end of it for him*? BB $259^{a}27$. bidh olc dígeann bhias duit de (dighenn, *v.l.*), Buile S. § 80.

(**c**) *culminating point, climax, acme*: roforcaill forro diciunn a saeirsi 7 a n-ealadan do chaithimh fris *he enjoined on them to spend for him their utmost skill and science*, Marco P. 17. dobēr dígeann mo comurli duid *I will give thee the best advice I can*, ZCP vi 92. dígen a drithlenn mbroide | ceilt ar chaill do shochraide *it is a strengthening of her pangs of sorrow to conceal the number of the host she lost*, Columban Record 1914, p. $40^{b}25$ (elegy on Niall Garbh, 17th cent.). dol go digenn a bforais | lēigfed d'eagla an fhaltanais *to the fullness of their story I shall not go for fear of enmity*, $43^{b}1$. torchair Tomás i ruaig Rois, | ag so díghean ár ndonois '*tis the climax of our misfortune* (*leg.* dígeann), Keat. Poems 1058. is diginn leigis é *a non-plus-ultra cure* (?), 3 C 19, $46r^{a}26$. digind micheille *utter folly*, ITS xxix 144.24. Of a *crisis, quarrel*: rogab ga fhiadnugad orro a dígenn bodein re D. *how matters had reached a head between D. and himself* (?), MR 216.z.

(**d**) In phrase d. daingin *stronghold, fastness*: bá do dicenn daingin Uí Suillebháin an glend sin *one of O'S.'s most impregnable retreats*, FM vi 2312. rob é an baile sin digenn daingin chóiccidh Connacht, v 1846. gid é diginn daingin don chúicceadh, ii 1820. dun nó digenn, Cog. 188. dín no dígenn, 253. *Cf.* cuimrechta nó tecailse (*sic leg.*) no dígen gl. *alligatus*, Sg. $39^{b}13$.

(**e**) In *gs.* as attrib. *extreme, final, utmost*: drumcla digind dilind in beatha, BB $431^{a}29$. i n-aiccéin domain diginn na haibéise '*the deep illimitable ocean*', SG 345.27. fada ó threibh lígfinn Lugaidh, | neimh dhiginn a docamhoil *the last drop in their cup of sorrow*, A iv 3, 639. ba drong daithius druing digeng (*leg.* diginn?) | i comflaithius for Erinn, Lec. $583^{b}20$. See dígenn.

2 **dícenn** (*cf.* prec. wd.? See, however, O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 140 n. 3). (**a**) In phr. att d. (dicind?): roben in nathir gilla co nderna att dícend dia churp (= *omnibus venis inflatam cutem ad utris instar*), Lat. Lives 98 = RC ii 398. ba hē mēd in galair cor fās at (*sic leg.*) dicenn ann, RC ii 197. tessurc marb biu . . . ar att dichinn (*sic leg.*) '*against sudden tumour*', St. Gall. Incant. (Thes. ii 249).

(**b**) In phr. glám dicend (-ind) a species of satire, see glám, and O'Rahilly *loc. cit.*, Meroney, Jn. Celt. St. i. 212 f.

Perh. also in: na duba digeanna '*great disasters*', Laws v 480 (.i. na di[f]aebadh cen cend orra, na galara no na tegmanna, 482 Comm. dorcha 7 duba digend, Lec. $347^{a}20$.

3 **dícenn** (for the form *cf.* 1 dícenn) m. *man who owns no chief*, i.e. a debtor or vagrant without chattels, kin, or means of livelihood? (without legal protector?): cach dicenn co rí, Laws iv 240, a legal formula implying that the dícenn is dependent on the regulations which the king of the district makes on his behalf; occurs also iv 50; quoted by a precocious infant: berar co r-rig, ar in mathair. Cōir a mathair, cech dicend co rig, YBL $140^{a}33$. lan (*viz.* honour-price?) i ngach ndicenn ('*every* dichenn-*servant*'), Laws ii 24 (Comm.). in gach ndicinn, 26. in daermanach 7 in daerfuidir . . . 7 na dicennu cin aghu aicsin '*the lordless without visible head*', v 286. digeann gin aga aicsin '*headless person with no "pillar" to watch over him*', Ir. Recht 18. lan n-eneclainni do i n-a deoradaib 7 i n-a dicendaib, Laws v 74 (Comm.). *Cf.* further LL $375^{b}47$: ro íadad in sith co seirc | iar giallad is iar garb-gleic, | na dicind ropdar carait, | noco rosmill mor-malairt (of the peace between the high king of Ireland and the Leinstermen after the latter had accepted the Boroma).

Cf. O'Cl.: dicheann .i. duine gan cheann *a person without a head* (i.e. *chief*?).

dícennacht (3 dícenn) *state of having no head or chief* (?): mana fuil [comarba aice] is a breith don rig a dualgus dicenndachta, O'Don. 1676 (H. 5.15, 28^{a}).

dícert see díchert.

díchaem see díchoém.

díchaingen (caingen) *that does not allow of pleading at law, extra-judicial* (?): nach cnead be slan re mesaib is dicaingen (*sic leg.*) la Feine *every wound that is healed before adjudication is not to be brought into court, according to the Féni*, Laws iv 48.

díchairdech o,ā (carae) *friendless*: sochraite na dochraite .i. . . . on fir dicairdech no degcairdech, O'C. 436 (H. 3.18, 236^{a}). dochraid .i. dichairdech, 2488 (Eg. 88, 39 $(40)^{d}$). duine díochairdigh (*gs.*) (gl. dochraite), Triads p. 40. an parailiseach do bhí choimh-díocháirdcach soin nach fuair . . . aoin-neach do chuirfeadh a lámh faoi, TSh. 4731. na mairbh díocháirdeacha atá i bpurgadóir, 4726. isin imad ndaer ndichairdech, Laws v 74. *Adv.* fēch anois mē co dicairdech ar tabairt mo croicind uile uaim *in my forlorn state*, 3 B 22, $33^{b}9$.

díchairdes u,m. (cairtes) *friendlessness*: ag éagcaoine an díocháirdeasa, TSh. 4734.

díchairdige (díchairdech) *friendlessness*: nad nairillet i nuidib dochraite .i. . . . cia robeitis i ndicairdigi ime, O'C. 435 (H. 3.18, 235^{b}).

díchaithim (caithem) *wasting away*: ais dibli[d]echta . . . .i. d., O'C. 1469 (H. 3.18, 652).

? **dicharr**: ata inad a thige i n-iarthur in locha acht tanic in loch tairis *post* 7 is fuath tige dichairr, Rawl. $161^{b}11$ = SG ii 463 (*leg.* di chairr?).

dícheilid see do-ceil.

díchéill (cíall) *senseless*: is torcda 7 is d. no taí frim mor decrai 7 mór aingcessa do thabairt form, LU 10830. ra chomfaicsigsetar . . . co dichéill 7 co dasachtach, LL $225^{a}41$. gach diceill, gach fergach, O'C. 2601 (Eg. 88, 51 $(52)^{b}$). *Cf.* díchíall, 2 díchell.

díchéillid(e) io,iā (díchéill) in late texts oft. díthch- through association with díth *loss*. *bereft of sense*; *foolish*: ba baes 7 ba dicellid doib comtogbail catha, BB $419^{b}40$. ac slaide in tshlúaig co úathmar 7 co dichéillid, CRR 47. comtinol slōig buirb . . . dicheillid, Cog. 152; 52, 158. don dáimh dhoiligh díthcheillidh sin, Ériu v 84. risna focluib dichéillaidi, Lism. L. 4526. na dúile díchéillidhe *irrational creatures*, TSh. 2441. duine díchéillidhe, 1050. caeine na ndúl ndíthchéilligh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 378.

1 **díchell** ā,f. and o,m. (*gs.* dichle, Laws iv 60.21. dichill, BNnÉ 287). *Vn.* of do-cíallathar. See IGT Verbs § 54. Rhyming exx.: díchill (: rīchith), Thes. ii 257. díchill (: ríchid), Hy. v 105. dīchil (: rīchid), LL $374^{c}38$.

In Laws Comm. associated with do-ceil and in official edition translated '*concealment*'. The meanings *act of forgetting, passing over, neglecting*; *negligence, remissness* would appear to suit all the examples (see Stud. in E.Ir. Law 23). In Laws *act of passing over* legatees, payees, *etc.* with legal claims: ni cuirethar nech ni secha fine; ar ni forngaire De dō dichell na fine *no one bequeaths anything past his 'fine'*; *for it is not the commandment of God to pass over his 'fine'*, Ir. Recht 33 § 35. ni tualain[g] reicce . . . acht tabairt bes techta d'oen a cenn cocur cen dichill '*ohne Vernachlassigung*', 35 § 38. cach cunnrad cen dichell, Stud. in E.Ir. Law 19.7, see pp. 23–24. cach dichell nad bi diles, Laws iii 50. mad ar dicheall an athar (.i. mad ar fath dichle inn athar), iv 60.11; *cf.* iii 474. forcetal cen dichell . . . on aite for in dalta '*to instruct him without reserve*', ii 348 = f. gan dicleith, v 96. Arch. iii 227.43. Laws i 268.1.

In general *neglect, negligence, remissness*: doghnísiomh a faoíside gan nach ndichioll, FM vi 2218. fail dí chaillig i r-richid | nicosn-águr dom díchill (dichil, *v.l.*) *who I do not fear will neglect me*, Hy. v 105. daer cach dicell (.i. a facbail amuigh cin coimed '*to leave them* (i.e. *cattle*) *outside without a guard*'), Laws ii 2. dichceall cach n-eislis '*every act of neglect is a fault*', i 264 (.i. is drochciall don ti doní ailsi lesa, 286.33). ná bíd dicell occaibh festa '*have no neglect*', CCath. 5484. ní roibhe dícheall dóibh sin ac dimhicin Molaisi '*they neglected nothing in the way of belittling M.*' (*cf.* ni d. daeib se *ye are in no way negligent*, BCC § 120), SG 31.6. cin tāide, cin elcuin, cin dicill '*without neglect*', Laws v 136. is inann in d. sin 7 dermad, O'C. 282 (H. 3.18, 151). alt cen dichill (: rīchith), Thes. ii 257 (Book of Durrow). dogníat trócaire cen dichill, FA 27. ro damnad a forcetul cen díchill (dichell, Eg.), FB

§ 30. adbert in drai cen d. (dichell, dithiull, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iii 62. cen nach ndichil (: richid), 380. dobertha do greimm catha gan díchill, TBC 5943. regmi cen nach díchiul (dichil, dichel, *v.l.*) | cech ndíriuch don blíadain, Fél. Prol. 291. rogab ic molad Dia cen dichell, PH 301. rogab ag lānmarbadh gan dichell, ZCP vi 56.31. no fobertais gan diceall é, CCath. 339. 5755 (díthcel). lotar tar an abhainn gan díthchioll, FM vi 2032. a ttionóil chucca gan dichell gan erchoittmedh, Hugh Roe 200. d'fagbail Irruis D. gan dícheall *without delay*, Celt. Rev. iv 118. *gs.* ní ráibhe gan díol da chuid | fer díchill dibh na dermuitt *there was not a man of them neglected or forgotten without being satisfied from his store*, BNnÉ 287.

2 **díchell** Only in CCath.: in damrad dichell dur-dhoiligh dasachtach *'frenzied'*, 5379. do damraidh dicell dásachtuigh, 5640. is dicell (diceill, *v.l.*) is diciuin is deinmetach, 5412. *Cf.* díchéill?

3 **díchell** o,m. See IGT Verbs § 54, Decl. § 53. *effort, pains, utmost endeavour.* A late word common in mod. Ir. dod chosnamh go ndicheall, ML 100. mesaim co bfuil do dh. le dénam acat do chóta . . . d'iomchur *I think you find it as much as you can do*, SG 291.23. ag denamh díchill gliocais *using his utmost ingenuity*, Rel. Celt. ii 198.32. ní thiobhra rí innme as ferr | don tí dá ndingne a dh., O'Gr. Cat. 475. do-ní an diabhal dícheall ar a thoirmeasg, TSh. 2342. go ndícheall 7 go ndeithide, 2250. dogheibhim dícheall an chinidh seo somholta = *gentis istius diligentiam*, Keat. i 40. anba an dícheall *so terrible is your zeal*, Content. viii 9. dorōnus mo dhithill etorguide ar a shon *I have done my best to pray for him*, Fl. Earls 144. guidhfetsa for dhīthill, *ib.* fa n-a dhícheall *to the best of his ability*, Keat. i 68. go nuige a ndithchioll *to the utmost of their ability*, Celt. Rev. x 132. grian do dhíthil déna dhúin, Studies 1919, 73.4. *gs.* as attrib.: uch nách dán díchill mo dhán, DDána 38.16.

díchellach (3 díchell) also díthch- o,ā *earnest, painstaking*: tóraighgacht (*sic*) dithcheallac[h] *a painstaking investigation*, O'Hussey TC 42. feitheamh díthcheallach *earnest expectation*, Rom. viii 19. dithchiollach chum édala *greedy of gain*, Prov. xv 27. dithchiollach fa'n dteagasg críosduidhe d'fhoghluim, Donl. 16. *Compar.* dorinne sé urnuighe ní as díthchiolluighe *more earnestly*, Luke xxii 44. co dian 7 co d., SG 261.

díchellad (1 díchell) *neglecting*: níor bh'āil le Dia sgēla na ndaoine do dhithchealadh *God did not wish . . . to be forgotten* (?), Celt. Rev. x 141.

díchelt (form of díchleth, *vn.* of do-ceil) *concealing, concealment; hidden place* (?): do cleith nó do dicelt, Thes. ii 345 (gl. on Hy. v 71). cen dicheilt (gl. cen tāide), Laws ii 352; iv 34. cin dichilt, v 138. ar fath dichelta *for the purpose of concealment*, 300. atá i ndíchilt fo diamair | ac sīdib co saeb-riaglaib *the sid-dwellings are kept hidden by occult rules*, LL $27^{b}48$. dognítis fianbotha i ndithrumaib 7 i ndiceltaib *in secret spots*, Cog. 60.

díchelta (*part.* of do-ceil) *hidden, secret*: for cach ndūil is dichealta *it is hidden from every creature*, Lec. $82^{b}18$. cach (*sic leg.*) taide .i. dichelta i necmais, Laws ii 352.10 (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 3). ua dicheltai na dirmanna sin, Celt. Rev. ix 296. is e ro toimsed cach ndicelta *that used to divine everything concealed* (of a seer), RC xv 319. fá dhiamhraibh díchealta, Cog. 114. a marbad co ndíchelta *secretly*, SG 395.14. co torracht teachta co dichealta, Hugh Roe 24. anait ann co dícealta in adhaigh sin, FM vi 1922. See díchlethe.

1 **dícheltair** (dí+celtar, *cf.* cel- *conceal*) *covering, concealment, disguise, invisibility, spell rendering invisible*: díchealtair .i. fé fiadha no duaithniughadh, oir ceilidh an té ar a mbi, O'Cl. dodechaid d. tairsiu co nár árdraig fer díb, Trip.^{2} 517 (= *nusquam comparuerunt, dempti ab oculis regis*, Lat. Lives 8). dorat [Uenir] dichealtair umpo 7 dochuatar gan fhaiscin edir na sluaghaib, Aen. 307 (= *multo nebulae circum dea fudit amictu* [*eos*], Aen. i 412). focerd de co hobund in diceltair robai tairis, 346. tardad dícealtar tairsib, ZCP viii 103 = tucad cealtar tairsib, Ériu ii 186. ní facatar in tír . . . ár tucad [di]cheltcair dhiamair dráidechta tairrsi, SG 354. *Cf.* celtar.

2 **dícheltair** (dí priv. pref.+celtair *spear-head*) *spear-shaft; headless spear*: dīceltair .i. crand gai cen iarn fair, Corm. Y 380. *ib.* 698. O'Dav. 497 *s.v.* celtair. díchealtair .i. crann ga, O'Cl. dícheltir inna láim, LU 10974 (= Im. Brain i p. 47). issed a ndíceltar robói isin gāi sin, 10988 (= Im. Brain 48). co bfarcaibh a hiarn isin eoch co ná baoi laissiomh acht madh an díchealtair ina dhurn, FM vi 2216. dorattad cinn íarainn for crandaibh gae ar ní bítis acht 'na ndichealtraib gan cinda forra gó sin, Leb. Gab. 134.

díchenglad u,m. *untying, loosing, dissolving*: d. cor mbél *dissolving verbal engagements*, Laws iv 206.12.

díchenglaid (cenglaid) *unties, dissolves*: tri dond-nadm . . . diceanglad a feicheamna *three covenants which the parties who have claims dissolve*, Laws iv 60. dichenglaiter cach chor cen raith fine *every contract is dissolved*, 206 (text).

díchennach o,m. (*cf.* 3 dícenn) *headless person*: in d., LL $274^{a}23$ (SG 416).

díchennad u,m. *vn.* of díchennaid *beheading*: dorag-sa co nderna-su mo dichendad (dichennad, LU), TBC^2 1300. ní bói occosom do chumachta a mbith beó iarna nd., FB § 77. a chend for Aed . . . is missi do d., Ériu v 223. bat menic ac cur chatha | ac d. ardfhlatha, LL $47^{a}52$. maraid beos in cloch sin arna dicennad (= *truncus*), Lat. Lives 105. *Cf.* Lism. L. 3443. nomberar dom d., PH 2319. atberam-ne a dichendad o chloideb, 1403. *gs.* cul-luc in díchennta *the place of execution*, PH 1414. 2332. cu log in di[c]hendada, RC xxxiii 322. buille dícheannta *'beheading blow'*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 162. ar gcur fir dícheannta amach *headsman*, Mark vi 27. Transf. of *mutilating* or *destroying* in general: go nguilfinn . . . fa dhíthcheannadh chlainne mo mhuintire (Jer. ix 1), Donl. xx. Fig. a domun do dichennad . . . .i. a chuiged gan chennach *his kingdom was decapitated . . . left without a chief*, MR 218. See díchned.

díchennaid (cenn) IGT Verbs § 103. (**a**) *beheads*: co nusdichend he, PH 2152. is e nosdichend, LB $181^{a}18$. rodíchend F. hé, TFerbe 677. rosdíchend, SG 91.37. o rus-dichenn, Acall. 7924. rodicenstair Mac in T. é, Cog. 176. do dichend, 184. do dhíchenn, RC xxix 130. ro dícheannsad righ Uladh, ML 88. rodíchennatar a fuaradur do laechaibh, CCath. 2223. éirghios M. 7 dícheannus mac rígh L., Ériu i 88. díchenntar hé, PH 2339. docer F. ann 7 dícenntar, Fianaig. 8. díthcheanntar leis iad, Death Tales 42. boi . . . oc irnaigthi co nusdichenta he o cloideb, PH 808. amal bid in la sin nosdichennta Pól, 1882. ni tol do Dia co rodíchennta mesi lat, 805. rodichendad, 644. rodíchennad Pōl, Ériu iii 194. rocirrad 7 ro colgdichennad, MR 270. romarbit 7 ro dicennait, Cog. 76. ro díceannaitt leó iatt, FM v 1714. rodichennta Eoin, PH 909. Lec. $304^{b}29$. do dicheannad Pol, Lec. $588^{a}46$. *part.* na colla díchennta *headless bodies*, CCath. 2004.

(**b**) *destroys, slays outright*, (this may be meaning in some of above examples): rodicenn sentuatha Temrach . . . isin cath sin, RC xxiii 428. *curtails, diminishes*: mag fri nert comhlainn dia ndiceanntar oineach, ZCP x 278. is la Tuathal do dithcheannad cach coiced i nErind conad de aderar Mide ria .i. meidi cacha coicid (i.e. the province of Meath was formed from the 'necks' of the other provinces), Lec. $589^{a}35$.

See díchnid.

díchennugad u,m. (*cf.* díchennad) *beheading; destroying*: ic dicendugud na Connachtach, TFerbe 411. an cineadh daonna do dhíthcheannughadh, Donl. xx.

dícheóil (ceól) *inharmonious, harsh, unsuited*: ni ba dicheoil, toraind ngle, | a Michéoil, fria mōrgaire *be not harsh in thy care of it* (Adam's soul), SR 2197. naimh ind foghmair álainn | ailim, drong nad dichéol (: Michéol) *'a company not inharmonious'*, Ériu i 226. *Cf.* Dichiúil (symbolic n.pr.), BDD § 62.

? **díchert** (cert) *deprived of rights*: cach daen d., O'Dav. 342. Cf. Iöb ba dicerta crích, | toisech míltnechta David, SR 6593.

díchest (ceist) *free from difficulty*, Ml. $122^{d}7$.

dichet see téit.

díchetal o and u,n. (*vn.* of do-cain) *incantation or spell* composed extemporaneously by the 'fili's' and druids in ancient Ireland: dicetal file, Laws i 30. cen ail cen fasach cen dicetal, v 480. roscad no dichetal (gl. fasach), 450. dichetal (one of the 14 'srotha éicsi'), LL $30^{d}33$. d. do chennaib na tuaithe (included among the 8th year's course of the 'fili'), IT iii 50. coiri caec-dhuirnn . . . do chor ar teinid . . . 7 dichetal flatha 7 filedh 7 druadh do chetal fair, IT iii 187. adbeart in dicheadal-sa oc tairrngiri ēisc i n-easaib, Lec. $568^{a}10$. roboi Diancecht 7 a dí mac 7 a ingen . . . oc dicetul for an tibrait *chanting spells over*, RC xii 94. tarclamad crand do cach fid i nErinn don drui[d] 7 foreimidh d. foraib co tucad crand do a fid F. co ndergenai d. fair *'over this [tree] he sang a spell'* (but possibly crand do cach fid = *piece of wood from each tree* and the allusion is to spells written in ogham?), RC xvi 68. gabais [Finn] a mér ina bēolu: a donic as afrithisi foopairt dicetal *'he began to chant'* (Finn's discovery of his gift of divination), RC xxv 346. dichetal for ochtraig co ra-thochra a mbí ina íchtur for a úachtar *'chanting over a dunghill'*, Triads 117 (with gl. .i. adhbhal-cantainn le rosg nó orrtha, p. 39). dichan dicetal, 348. tair lium . . . do ṡinnath na fer 7 dia ndichetal *'to bespell them'*, RC xiii 450. dodechatar dorchai tar forgnúis in talman la díchitel in druad, Trip.^{2} 568 = dícetul, Trip. 56. d. rogaeth, Leb. Gab. 258 (Amergin's chant). d. do chollaibh cend, Anecd. ii 75. *gs.* bati[s ?] slan a n-athgoite tre nert an dicetail na cethri lēge, RC xii 94 § 123.. bidh trom le feraib Erenn beith ac fulang dichelta (= dichetla) na ndrúadh, TBC 5494 St. mes fér for fodhuil dire direch cach dicedla, O'Gr. Cat. 143. *pl.* ra bágait a mbrechta 7 racanait a ndíchetla, co ra eirgetar a n-airbeda drúad impu, LL $239^{a}47$. tria brichtu 7 dicetla 7 cantana nolúited in mathair cach maigin, RC xv 311.8 (Dinds. 18). dican ar dichetlui mora

derbha, RC xiii 11. ataig a díchelta ass, LU 4457 = attaig a guth, Anecd. i 22. co ro chansat a ndruide seom 7 a filidh dicealta doib, BB 40^{a}38; *ib.* 21. Common in phr. d. di (do) chennaib, used of a species of poetical incantation which was composed extemporaneously (implying divination?) (the díchetal di ch. was probably a kind of clairvoyance or psychometry in which the seer conveyed his vision or message in a verse or quatrain; see the ex. given by Cormac *s.v.* Coire Brecain. The ollam was required to be proficient in the imbas forosnai and the díchetal di chennaib, *cf.* BB 341^{b}, Lec. 339^{a}, and Laws v 56): ba aī dichetail di chennaib, ZCP xv 362 § 47, see 363, xvi 178. The díchetal d. was allowed by S. Patrick as being harmless and involving no pagan rites: dic[h]etal doc[h]ennaib . . . fodrācbad sōn i cōrus c[h]erdae, ar is soas fodēra son: ni ēcen audbairt do demnaib oca, acht aisnēis do c[h]ennaib a chnāmae fochēdōir, Corm. Y 756; *cf.* Laws i 44. dicedul ducendaib .i. dul do a cend a dāna focétoir . . . aisnēt-sium imrādad na rann gin smuainedh 7 gin smuaintecadh, BB 341^{b}34 = Lec. 339^{a} (dicheadal dochennaib). Dubthach doroine dicetal do cennaib for ēn-anāil do cuingidh feraind for C. *composed* (*recited*) *a 'díchetal di ch.' in one breath,* LL 392^{d}52 = Lec. 205^{b}34. dichetal do chennaib (dicendaib, BB) na tuaithe (part of course for 8th year of a fili's training), IT iii 50 (*cf.* dichetal do collaib cenn, Rawl. B 512, 114^{c}, Anecd. ii 75).

díchetlaid (díchetal) *chants, utters a 'díchetal' or incantation*: co tucad crand . . . dó, co rodichetal fair, LL 166^{a}35 (= co ndergenai dicetal fair, RC xvi 68.)

díchíall ā,f. (cíall) *want of sense, folly*; *wantonness*: ba danacht 7 ba d., LL 228^{a}11 (TTr. 800). na clecht cumann mnā muna tuca eigintus no d. ort he *unless necessity or folly drive you to it,* Ériu v 136. don eccondacht 7 don dichéill doroine ben Partholoin et a giolla T., Leb. Gab. 26. a ndearnadar do dhichéill (: Néill), Bk. of O'Conor Don 195^{a}22. gan dol re dichéill Conaill *not to join in C.'s folly*, Fen. 320. ? *as.* meni thí frim' dichial ṅden (: Michial), SR 2075. *Cf.* díchéill.

? **dichimmid**: i cétlathiu fhogomuir eirr broga Murthemni millsit ammaiti d. n-etain, LL 123^{a}33 (Nuallguba Emire).

1 díchin u,m. (cin) *want of love, dislike*: *gs.* is lucht dithcheana ort-sa sinn, Oss. iii 74.1.

2 díchin: dichin crib ar fuil, a mo Dé = *uindica sanguinem nostram*, O'C. 782 (H. 3.18, 366^{a}).

díchinaid (cin) *free from guilt, innocent*: ba d. i n-aidid Aige *guiltless regarding A.'s death*, LL 160^{b}22, *cf.* RC xv 307.

diching *unlawful, forbidden* (?): ba d. aralúsad fer a muindtiri banne *'it was forbidden* (?) *that anyone of his monastery should drink a drop'*, Mon. Tall. § 40.

? **Díchlaid** n.pr. m.: *gs.* mac Dichlada, Rawl. 144^{c}32. Lec. 225^{d}40.

díchlannaid (clann) *depopulates, spoils, ravages*: ra dichland túascert mbetha di dáinib 7 cethraib 7 indmassaib, LL 223^{a}12 (TTr. 427) = ro dithaich, 397^{b}11. *Vn.* leomain . . . for dichlannad (díuchlannad, Facs.) in chatha amal toraind no saignén, Alex. 735 (= for dithugad, BB).

díchlannaigid(ir) (clann) = díchlannaid: dichlannaigfiter filid *poets will be rooted out* (?), RC xxvi 44 (with gloss. .i. conná biat filid acht baird tantum, *ib.*).

? **dichle**: aire desa dichli | dia diguin, dia sarughudh | dlighidh slan cumal, Mann. and Cust. iii 516.

díchlech o,ā (1 díchell?) *neglectful, remiss*: dichleach .i. dearmadach *forgetful*, P.O'C. dithleach, O'Cl. re dolb-gnimaib dichleacha dál-ingabala debtha Domnaill *'the dark mysterious battle-shunning contests of D.'* (*slack*, i.e. *cowardly*?), MR 294. dichceall cach n-eislis .i. is dithlech in cach dobeir ailsi um in less, Laws i 286.33 Comm. (díthlech?).

díchleth ā,f. *vn.* of do-ceil *concealing, concealment* (usually with obj. gen. of thing hidden and AR of person from whom it is hidden): ní bíodh dícleith dó uirre *it* (*viz.* the monastery) *was not hidden from him* (of a monastery submerged beneath a lake), SG 88. asbert nar ba cóir d. ind ecna *to conceal wisdom,* Alex. 811. airet rofētar dic[h]lid in sceōil *as long as the tidings can be kept secret*, CCath. 1078. rogáid in bean do L. a díchleith (dichlidh, YBL) *begged L. to keep it secret*, Corm. 34 *s.v.* orc treith. at-roaside díchleith n-aire *it could not hide itself from him*, BDD^{2} 1468. ni toill form a dithchleth (*sic* MS.) fort-su *I cannot hide it from thee*, Aen. 681. robói ind úir imbi do cach leth día diclith, TBC^{2} 457 (LU). an ríg ráin | fil cin dic[h]lith cen dígbáil, BColm. 48. forcetal gan dicleith on aiti for in dalta *'without reservation'*, Laws v 96 Comm. cend Eoin Bauptaist . . . fo d. talman *hidden underground*, PH 920. romairestar o aimsir dilenn fo d., Fél. p. 258 (Dec. 11). tibra fil fa díthchleith la tri deoghbhaire, Anecd. ii 2. crann fil fa dhíchleith, *ib.* ni bid ni fo dichlith | dia rusc, BB 397^{b}7. 7 se 'ca dichleith ar na clerchib *hiding from the clerics*, Lec. 163^{b}45. tárga fós corn Duibdithre | gid do bádhas ga dhicleith, SG 138 = Acall. 1991. ro an-somh . . . aga dícleith . . . i n-uarbhothaibh uaiccneacha, FM vi 2260. ni beo ca dichlith a rí | rombeo it rígthreib frim ré *let me not conceal it,* Rawl. 79^{b}44 (ZCP i 497). *gs.* doberar celtchair (= celtair) dhichlethi imon ingin, Lism. L. 2828. celtair diclithe būi imbe, RC xxv 348. *Cf.* also Laws iv 60: bean fri[s] tabar coibche i ndichligh seach a athair *secretly, instead of to her father* (*viz.* passing over her father to whom it was due). *pl.* a tlac[h]ta folaig 7 a ndicleit[h]e druadh *'magic concealments'*, CCath. 4318 (possibly *part.* = *'occulta'*, *secrets, mysteries*?). dicleit .i. dichell .i. diubairt, O'Don. Suppl. (H. 2.15, 54^{b}). See also díchelt.

? **dichlet(h)ach**: combuich dorar ndian ndicletach do mac buadhach Bresail, LL 387^{a}28.

díchlethe (*part.* of do-ceil) *hidden, concealed*: ? a A. . . . a diclethi o cathaib fris roheccomurc, BB 497^{a}14 (IT ii^{2} 103). *Cf.* also CCath. 4318: a ndicleit[h]e druadh. As n.pr. D. Ua Triallaigh, Hy Fiachr. 38; Lec. 163^{b}19 (.i. ar an gcleth dorona ar fén ag eulódh ó a bhráithribh *the concealment he made of himself*, Hy Fiachr. 40). See díchelta.

díchlethid (díchleth) *hides, conceals* (with FOR of person from whom hidden): co rodíclithset [na neóil] soillsi na gréine arin loingis, Aen. 222. co rodicleit[h]set solsi ind láei forru, CCath. 5663. *pass. pf.* rodícleith (= rodichleithit?), FM v 1410.

díchlid see do-ceil, do-cíallathar.

Díchloch n.pr. m.: *gen.* Cillini Droich[thech] mac Dichlocha, Fél. p. 210 (Sept. 23).

díchlochad m. (cloch) *clearing away of stones*: diclochad hi Mide, Dinds. 3 (RC xv 290). dichlochad más már-Mide *to clear stones from the Bottoms of great M.*, Met. Dinds. ii 6. dichlochad Midi, LU 10878.

? **díchloidem** (claideb) *swordless*: seirn oní i[s] sertum .i. is gnath seirt im chend neich iar mbreth buada .i. dicloidem .i. suetaig (i.e. *without a sword, in fine attire*?), Fél. lix (Mar. 15).

? **díchma** (= díchuma?): fuil leam dhaoibh díochma sgeóil *I have for you an insupportable news*, ML 122.

Díchmaid n.pr. i,m. *gen.* mac Dichmada, Rawl. 144^{c}31 (= m. Dichmachda, Lec. 225^{d}40). Lec. 226^{b}5.

? **díchmaig** (: díthruib, SR 6335, 6339, 6401, sídaig, LL 34^{b}53, níthaig, Met. Dinds. ii 36): cein bae David d. dil | is dithruib, SR 6401; David d., 6339. ba d. cen díth | is dithraib i mbai (*leg.* robāi) David, 6335. ni bia debaid d. de, LL 34^{b}53 (Ériu iv 108). ós lecht fir déin d. dúir, Met. Dinds. ii 36. rí rocés croich crúaid ar dōine digmaig, LL 124^{b}22 (Death Tales 10. *Cf.* doine ndicmairc, *ib.* 12). tecoid na Fomoire co mbatar a (= i?) ndichmaid a Scetne, RC xii 86.

díchmairc (comarc) *without asking, without permission* (absol. or with i n-, folld. by gen. of pers.): dicmairc .i. cin athcomarc, Corm. Y 485. dóig 's a d. a athar dodechaid in mac bec *without his father's leave,* TBC 5576 (a ndicmairc, St., a ndichmhairc, H). d. a athar, TBC^{2} 3373. luid D. for aithed dichmaircc hUlad *without asking leave of the Ulstermen,* IT i 143 = can fis do Ultaib, ZCP v 500. Hence *unpermitted or unlawful act* (esp. of using or appropriating the property of another without leave): co cléir nád char d. *that loved not lawlessness*, Fél. Aug. 16. diam d. (.i. can fiarfaighidh d'fir bunaidh, p. 172), Laws i 166. ma d., iv 156. asrenar aithguin cach d. (.i. cach errach berar o neoch cen athcomarc), ii 352. na maith nach d., v 466. cen acht fo mám aurlatad, | cen d. co bás, Ériu iii 106. cen nach nd., 96. rodilga Dia don fraic | ina nderna do d., Anecd. ii 31, *cf.* Moling § 26. nech rofindadar ní do goí no d. fadesin *who is conscious of any falsehood or unlawful gains*, Ériu vii 158 § 19. nech imberoibra d. praindi . . . ara brathair *who filches some of his brother's pittance*, 148. omun d. *fear of doing anything outside the rule*, LB 260^{b}83. As attrib.: fuatach d. *abduction without consent*, Laws iii 540. bleith d. *'grinding without permission'*, v 474, *cf.* iii 234.19. dufuetar an obul dichmair (*leg.* -mairc) *the forbidden apple*, Ériu vii 164. rī rocēs croich coirtar doine ndicmairc, Death Tales 12 (but *cf.* doine digmaig, *ib.* 10). an trú | dár dhíochmharc uatha an t-onchú *'to whom the leopard-like prince was as spoils to be seized'*, Ó Bruad. iii 50. diochmairc .i. goid, O'Cl. díochmhairc goid, Met. Gl. 24. As n.pr. m. Cóir Anm. 286. Coirpre Dichmaircc, Rawl. 119^{a}10. mac Dichmairc, BB 142^{a}22. Lec. 230^{b}48.

díchmarcach (díchmairc) *doing that which is unpermitted or unlawful*: is d., nach adchí gataid a lám, Rawl. B 512, 32^{a}16 (Ir. Texts i 5 § 13). slóg . . . gatach . . . dichmaircech, O'Don. 712 (H. 3.17, 519) = dichmarcach .i. ar eigin, O'C. 1765 (23 Q 6, 36^{a}).

Dichne n.pr. m. *gen.* mac Dichne, LL 337^{a}63.

díchned (= díchennad) u,m. *beheading*: díchneadh .i. dicheannadh, O'Cl. (**a**) in lit. sense (rare): mad ail a m-marbad co mer, | is é a ndamnad, a ndíchned [ditned, dítean, *v.l.*] *'to subdue and behead them'*, Met. Dinds. iii 164. (**b**) metr. *cutting off the initial or final letter of a word*: is é in dichned·

(.i. dicennad (M)) .i. a chend do gaid dond cul (*sic*) 7 cen ní ele ina hinad ut dixit poeta . . . a ri rú rá . . . is rún rán rodlecht, LU 444 = RC xx 150. d. tuis *loss of initial*, Auraic. 1986 (e.g. épe = tépe, *ib*. 390). d. derid *apocope* (also d. without qual. gen.), 2000 (e.g. fe < fer, 1806; be < ben, 1852 ne < nem, 1875). carr .i. carn donither fair 7 dichned derid fuil ann, Corm. Y 337: *cf*. 159, 1062. *pl*. dichneda, Auraic. 2149. See also RC xv 457. LL 164 *marg. sup*. Lec. 78^{a}35.

díchnid = díchennaid: min dichnetar uili *unless they be beheaded*, BB 370^{a}48 (*cf*. RC xv 427). ródichned F., LL 164 *marg. sup*. rodichnead, Lec. 78^{a}35.

díchoél (coél) *broad*: ní slighe dío-chaol damh í, A. Ó Dálaigh xx 15.

? **díchoélad** (díchoél): atcota imed dicaolad, Anecd. iii 12.22.

díchoém (coím) *uncomely, ungracious; of inferior rank*: is tech ndagfir . . . nit dichoim a dorsidi '*not unlovely* (*not of base degree*?) *are its doorkeepers*, Thes. ii 292 (Ml. poems ii). ba maith in máthair, ciarbo díchoem, Otia iii 47. ni basi (*leg*. ba-sa?, ed.) dichóim inbi | la ríg Maige F., ZCP ix 340. ochtar saerdha . . . 7 dias dirdha dicaemh *two vassals, persons of inferior rank* (the allusion is to the migration of Partholón who with his three sons—cethrur airech, LL 5^{a}13—and their respective wives formed the 'ochtar s.'), BB 23^{a}52. rannais do cach oen | eter dícháem . . . 7 fáth bas chaem *both to lowly and exalted* (?), LL 29^{b}49. diles cach rochoém, indles cach ndichaém *everything very precious . . . everything of lesser value*, Laws iv 312.21. cid cóem cid dícóem, 25. As subst. ní bu hētach nach díc[h]ōimh *the raiment of a churl*, Fianaig. 14.

As n.pr. f.: Díchóem, BDD 62. bá Díchoem ainm a máthar, Otia iii 47. *gen*. mac Díchóime, *ib*. Aengus mac Dichoeme, *ib*. As name of a river: Díchaem, TBC 4228.

díchoimét (coimét) *not keeping* (?): is Fothairt co saidbri sēt, | cen daidbri don dichoimed, BB 361^{a}31 (dan dicoméd, cen dichoimét, *v.l.* = dia n-iarmoracht, LL, *cf*. Met. Dinds. iii 16).

díchoímna (coémna?) *discomfort* (?): frithberta[cha] cóemnai, cumnig díchaemnai '*alive to discomfort*' (*enemies of ease, always harping on worries*? of women), Tec. Corm. p. 32.

díchoimsech o,ā (coimsech) *immoderate, exorbitant*: dáescarsluag díc[h]oimsech an domain, ZCP viii 208. sluagh diochra dichoimseach, ML 84. dorus díochuimseach '*awfully wide*', 88. grād . . 7 ba dermair dofulaing dicoimsech é, Ériu v 146. 26.

díchoisc (cosc) *ungovernable, unruly, refractory*: midlaech cech d., sái cech sochoisc, Tec. Corm. § 15. in duine d., LB 186^{a}6 (GJ iv 42). fa dobésach d., ZCP viii 274. in fherg ag ruaimnedh a roisc | an gruaidhgheal as d., IGT Decl. ex. 1232. do dhaoinibh domhúinte díochoisge, Keat. i 62.

As n.pr. m. mac Dicosca, FM 868. m. Diocosca, TFrag. 186.

díchoisce iā,f. (díchoisc) *unruliness, refractoriness, petulance*: aithreach damh mo dhíochoisge, Dánta Gr. 61.1. *gs*. bean gan adbar dhícaisgi, Hy Maine 115^{b}35. Attrib. *gs*. ar lot doiligh díchoisge *our sore . . . unstaunchable wound*, Rel. Celt. ii 256.

díchoiscthe (coiscid) *that cannot be checked, unruly, refractory, froward*: an duine bhíos díochoisge doitheagaisg 'n-a olcaib, TSh. 5913. clocha dúra díochoisgthe an chiontaigh, 10479. ris na tri naimhdibh díochoisgithe, Donlevy xx.

Dícholl n.pr. m.: Dicholl, Mart. Don. Nov. 1, Dec. 25 = Díchuill?

Díchollach n.pr. m.: mac Dicollaigh, BB 217^{e}14.

díchollna (colainn) *fleshless, emaciated*: diochollna .i. beith gan cholainn. cailleach d., O'Cl. caillech dhochraidh dicoll, CCath. 4022 (*leg*. dichollna?).

? **díchomais**: dicomais cach n-urlaind '*every green is free*', Laws iii 252. bopulscíath dub delgnach díchummais *enormous*, LL 189^{a}60.

díchomlaind (comland) *not to be matched in combat*: ciar bo dichomlaind Ercail do ch[ach] *though Hercules had no match*, BB 419^{b}52 = dichomlund, LL 225^{b}46 (TTr. 636).

díchomond (comann) *unratified* (?): gabai raith dichomond .i. ni rabai arach riu remi, O'Don. 2410 (Rawl. B 506, 52^{c}).

díchomsid (comsid): ragníít catha daingni díchomsidi *very powerful*, LL 239^{b}12 (TTr. 1684).

díchonair (conar) *pathless, impassable*: diochonair *pathless*, P.O'C. d'éirghiodar 'na ndruing ndíoghain ndíochonairchleathach '*impregnably wattled*', CRR p. 82.

díchond see díchuind.

díchondelg (condelg) *without a covenant*: intan is dicoindelg cach crich (.i. in tan nā bī breithem ac in bidbuidh nō ac in feichemuin is and berar cach digeand co rig) '*uncovenanted*', Laws iv 50. *Cf*. beith co borblabhartach dicondilgi, Ir. Texts iv 27.6.

díchondircil (condarcol) *pitiless, rigorous, severe*: is é in dána dichondircil, TBC 5417; *cf*. drongbhuidhen dhána dhichonirchil, FM v 1758. a doeráin dúr-cride dícondircil, PH 3929. druing díumsaig díchonaircella in betha, Alex. 435. gabhait aga ndiubhraccadh go dian . . . díchoinnircill, FM vi 2130. See dochonnercil.

díchondircle (díchondircil) *pitilessness, rigour, uncharitableness*: is díchondircli mór don bráthair cen fortacht in brathar aile, PH 6002. díultad 7 dichonnercli immon ní is leamm fodén *uncharitableness*, Aisl. MC 95. Legal: dicoinnircle gin tserba .i. re carait sech escarait *impartiality* (?), O'Don. 573 (H. 3.17, 442) cited O'Dav. 1465. ar dichoindircli a foircetail, Lec. 369^{a}28.

díchondirclech = díchondircil: digal d., PH 4107. intí is d. dó fadéin, cia aile dia mbad chondirclech he? 5972. druing díchondircleach na ndírmand Tesaldai, Alex. 311. ag drochmhuindter diconnirclig diabail, MR 294. *Adv*. damainfither co dichondirclech, PH 4110.

díchondirclige iā,f. (díchondirclech) = dichondircle: Ezechel faith romarbsat tóisig in phopuil fessin ar díchonderclige a forcitail *rigour, austerity*, Rawl. 75^{a}14 = LB 181^{b}11.

dichongbáil (congbál) *two syllables, two constituents*: d. and io '*two constituents are in io*', Auraic. 1535.

1 díchor o,m. (dí+cor) *banishing, expelling*: Adam . . . iar n-a dichur a Parthus, MacCarthy 60 (= tathcor, SR 1474). righe G. do gabail dó iar ndichar Domnaill, RC xviii 39. dún iar ndíchur ídal as, Met. Dinds. iii 168. ac díchur danar 7 díbergach, Fianaig. 86. ic diucur na Findgeinti a hErind, Cog. 18. tainic dá dichur asin[d] Etail, CCath. 1373. cen díchur n-écóir, Arch. iii 293. do dichur cretmi asin bith, LB 131^{a}53. is dichur duailge . . . int ecnai diada *sacred learning drives out vice*, Anecd. v 2 (= is d. da cach dualaig, Alex. 824). iar ndíchur cech élniuda úadib, RC xxv 242. na hocht cairi colnaide . . . na hocht trátha togaide dá ndíochur, SG 160. *Cf*. ZCP vi 271. d. dualach 7 forbairt sualach, PH 7964. do d. herissi, 5004. rotineolaid in seanad do dicur iris Maiccidoin, Todd Nenn. 68. díochur na gcliar *expulsion of the poets*, DDána 72.4. arna dhíochor tar príomh-dhóirsibh . . . parrthais amach, TSh. 2575. a d. aithisse Eua *Thou expeller of the reproach brought by Eve!* (to Mary), LB 74^{a}37. *getting rid of, removing*: rofailet ina ligi áisi ar ndichur a ngasced 7 a n-arm *having laid aside*, CRR 14. fidhbaidh . . . cen díchur a duilli dí tria bithu, Marco P. 81. do díchur in chísa dochraid-se di chóiciud Lagen, RC xiii 44. do dhíochur na ndéar [bhf]ola | ionnlais an bhais, A. Ó Dálaigh xli 17. do dicur temil don rosc, 24 B 3, 49.25. *warding off*: a chathcriss robíth immi ic díchur gai 7 rend, TBC^2 1903. ba diochur fhlaitheamhnais do Chonn, oireachas Éireann do fhágbháil *a renunciation of the sovranty for Conn*, ML 106. do dichur flaithiusa Muman do Temraidh, LL 378^{b}42. Attrib. *gs*. ceatha díothchuir na díleand '*the displacing floods of the Deluge*,' Celt. Rev. x 139.

2 díchor (cor) *incapable of making a contract, not having a contract*: dichor .i. nepcorach, O'C. 470 (H. 3.18, 247).

Díchorp n.pr. m., LL 146^{b}27 (PRIA xix 542). Dicorb, BB 172^{a}3; 179^{a}44. Díochorp, Keat. ii 4221.

díchra *eager, fervent, zealous, vehement* (in both good and bad sense): dochotar inna n-ailithre. Ba dichra 7 ba cridechair dochoas and, LL 283^{a}15. d. in mod (cheville), 200^{b}33. ba d. in comrád, 203^{a}11 (Ériu v 221). dogniat aithrige ndichra, RC iv 250 (LU 2382). gabaid oc aithrige d., PH 814. guide dichra Dhē, ZCP vi 266. dorigne ernaigthe nd. co Dia, PH 8047. maille re húrnaigthib diochra, SG 15. ãilme itge nd., Fél. Jan. 10 (LB). dorighne foglaim d. (dichai, MS.), SG 47. tucsat grád d. d'aroile, 60. grādh d. dofuluing, ZCP vi 25. in mac . . . ba d. serc 7 annsacht lē '*whom she loved best*', Fl. Earls 124. tairbiris teora póc ndil nd. dho, Acall. 3663. frosa dér nd., TTr.^{2} 1577. srotha díochra déar, TSh. 4027. ar shilleadh díochra na súl, Dánta Gr. (1st ed.) x 10. In wider sense, also of inanimate objects: galar díochra dofhuilngte, O'Gr. Cat. 616. díochra an lén, Rel. Celt. ii 220. na treinnsighe talman 7 na daingnidhe dichra *strong fortresses*, Fl. Earls 30. go privilēid ndermháir nd., 112. Of persons: a chomalta dil d. fodeisin, TBC^2 2317. Dellbaeth d., LL 11^{a}10. Davit diocra, Cog. 204. a ingen dichra dobuidech (addressed to the body) *importunate*, Arch. iii 234. cona sluag d. dána, SR 7343. ina ndlúmaib dicra (of soldiers), MR 222. is d. limm: narbo díchrai ind pendaid léu *that they were not in earnest in their penance*, Mon. Tall. § 23. is lugha is dichra lais urail na hingine '*he is less anxious to . . .*', Laws iv 64 (Comm.). As subst.: dichra fedma '*earnestness of effort*', CRR 38. dáil go ndiogra, *ib*. p. 90. *Adv*. co dícra, LU 2304. coiid co tromm-d., PH 591. rochíset co serb 7 co d., 186. easccaínidh go diochra Maolmuadh, Cog. 92. do chreidset co d. do Dhia, SG 30. doraga mo brathair co d. dom cháiniud, ZCP iii 3. ferthar iomairecc co diochra duthrachtach, FM iv 750. *Compar*. with DE: ionnus gurab diochraide ar bhfeidhm lé chéile sin *that we may act together with the greater earnestness*, Keat. iii 4425.

díchrach o,ā (díchra) *strong, vehement*: a da sleig digrac[h]a direcra, ZCP x 299. gér mhall an tSiuir . . . is teann a glam 's is díochrach *its plaint is strong and fervent*, Keat. Poems 1518.

díchracht ā,f. (díchra) *fervour, zeal, intensity*: bai do dhichracht in fhoghnuma '*such was the zeal of the service*', Lism. L. 143. robátar na srotha allais tairis la dichracht in tsaethair, Fél. p. 94., ra d. ind fedma, TBC 2967. re d. a dhúrchrábaid, SG 18. re diocracht 7 re duaibside deabtha, MR 268. do dechain a n-deiridh fa d. 7 deg-ghnimaigi (of an army), 142. ferg-dichracht na Feinnead, LL 410^{b}31.

1 **díchraid** (díchra) *earnest, eager*: rofearadh an cath co díocraidh duthrachtach etorra, BR xxxix. ? *Compar.* troni, dichraidiu co mbrig, SR 701.

? **2 díchraid** *awakes*: *pret. 3 s.* dichrais, IT iii 197 (for diuchtrais?).

3 díchraid see díchuirid.

díchraigid (díchra) *makes eager, intensifies, animates*: rodhánaigh 7 rodhíchraigh in comrac, Acall. 1919.

díchratu (díchra) *fervour, earnestness*: tua 7 d., LB 261^{b}53 (Arch. iii 314).

díchrechnaigid *casts off, renounces*: dichrechnaigfit fir féile *men will cast off modesty*, RC xxvi 36 (LL 188^{a}56). dichrechnaigfither féle, *ib.* p. 44 (LL 188^{c}38).

? **díchress** (cress) *very narrow or slender*: cūig ba . . . na dicress carn imna curpu '*not slender of flesh*', Laws v 62 (.i. nocha caol iat ima cnes, O'Dav. 566, *cf.* 476).

díchretem ā and o. Also díchretim (creitem) *not believing, disbelief*: derchained .i. dicredim (nō amarus, H. 3.18) .i. im fagbail fochraicce *not believing that one will gain a reward*, Corm. Y 464. anns an aimsir so an díthchreidimh, Eochairsg. 1. nach doirtend in domun . . . ina dichreidem, YBL 84^{a}7. ar n-diultad 7 ar ndichreidem dóib ar a ndiabul-cherdaib draidechta *having given up belief in*, MR 240. ar dhíthcreidimh *through unbelief*, 1 Tim. i 13. do dícur dícreidmi na mnā, ZCP iii 26. *That which cannot be believed, something incredible*: as díchreidimh lem má . . ., Cog. 250 = is dichreitmi lem, 182. go mbiaidh 'na dhichreideamh ag daoinibh *no one will believe it*, ML 138.

díchretmech o,ā (díchretem) **(a)** *unbelieving*: fúaratar raibthi deimhni 7 do bátur díchreitmech orra, AU iii 544.24. na Iudaighthe díchreidmheacha, Acts xiv 2. dáoine meata 7 d., Rev. xxi 8. na Turcaigh 7 díthchreidmheacha *infidels*, Donl. ix. **(b)** *incredible*: ba dicreidmeach lais indsin '*he could not believe it*', Hugh Roe 220. créd fá a measdar ribh-se na ní dhíchreidmheach?, Acts xxvi 8.

díchríchide (crích) *unlimited*: d. clius '*unlimited* (*is*) *sport*', Thes. ii 293 (SP ii 6).

? **díchron**: ón ló rogaet Dáire dron | innis dam can d., LL 213^{b}34 = i n-inis Daim gan dichor, BB 392^{b}48; Lec. 250^{c}9. Hence diochron .i. gan aimsir, O'Cl.; *want of time*, P. O'C.

díchrú (crú) *bloodless* (?): is dichru in orgain, O'Dav. 753.

Dichruidne mock name, BDD 62 (Dichruithne, Dicurumae, *v.l.*).

díchruth (cruth) *unshapeliness, uncomeliness*: boé David . . . fo d., fo clére greim | i ndithrub slēbe Carmeill, SR 6267.

díchsnigidir (do-coissin, see Thurn. Gramm. § 782) *exists, is extant*; never used with a predicate, being rel. in sentences like Wb. 4^{c}24; in Laws used in every case to gloss docuisin and followed by alternative equivalent tarrustuir: cia tussa díxnigedar gl. *tu quis es?* Wb. 4^{c}24. cis ainmnid dixnigidir gl. *ex quo sit nominativo?* Sg. 207^{b}3 (exceptionally for -edar, rel. form). in díxnaigedar gl. *an . . . sit*, 22^{b}3. in dixnigedar gl. *si est*, Ml. 20^{c}6. ní dixnigedar, 7. nad ndixnigedar nech gl. *neminem esse*, 23^{a}1. is nad dixnigedar nach æcne, Wb. 9^{c}14. cid áes díxnigedar gl. *quota sit* (*luna*), BCr. 32^{b}4. inna dixnigedar cechtarde '*whether it is not each of the two*' (but prob. glossator meant to write ó cechtarde, *cf.* two follg. glosses), Sg. 37^{b}17. docuisin . . . no discnaigter no tarrustar, Auraic. 3047. amal díxnigetar *as they exist*, Wb. 12^{b}7. it cetheora eirca docuisin . . . .i. is cetheora erca discnidter no tarrustar *there are four cows*, Laws i 272.26; *cf.* 274.29. cis lir lanamna docuisin la Fene .i. cia lín do lanamnaib discnaithir no tarister *how many . . . are there?* 356; *cf.* 344.7. cia ler no cia lin discnaidter no tarister (gl. cis lir fleda docuisin), iii 18.14. ceithre ime docuisin .i. ceithre hime discnaigther no tharrthustar, iv 72. secht n-etargaire docuisnet .i. disgnaigter, Auraic. 3261. *Part.* ar is bid[d]ixnichthe som *ever existent*, Wb. 26^{d}1. See díchsnugud.

díchsnigthetu t,m. (díchsnugud) *being, essence*: dind folud in díxnigthetad (gl. *de essentia*), Ml. 99^{a}9 (rather *existence* than *essence*, the word folad being needed to convey latter notion).

díchsnugud m. (*vn.* of díchsnigidir) *existence*: biddixnugud fírinne '*eternal existence of truth*', Wb. 14^{c}31. findamar uait do ainm 7 do thothacht 7 do dixnugud '*thy appearance*', Ériu ii 102.

Díchú n.pr. m., Ardm. 2^{b}2 (Thes. ii 259). D. mac Trechim, Trip. 450. D. ic Sabull, LL 349^{c}23. Diochu o Sabhall, Mart. Don. Apr. 29. *ads.* du Dichoin, Ardm. 2^{b}2 (Thes. ii 259). for Dichuin, Trip. 36. *gs.* muccaid Dichon, *ib.* mac nDichon, LL 205^{a}2. h. Dichon, Rawl. 141^{b}40.

díchubus (cubus) *mulct, penance-fine* (?), (*excessive charge*?): atait secht cella . . . na dlegad dire na dicubus, Laws v 118 (.i. adhbol tochus pinde '*excessive wealth of penance*', p. 120). ? ro dilsigedh la dubri dícubus .i. in ro pa d. ni relcsiat isin cain so, O'C. 2021 (H. 4.22, 48).

díchuibsech (cuibsech) *unconscientious, unscrupulous*: fear santach d., LL 304^{a}9 = Lism. L. p. 307, RC xiii 86. daescorsluag d. in domain dein, Lec. 345^{a}43.

díchuid (cuit) *petty, inconsiderable*: diochuid .i. beag, O'Cl. sesga damh donn nocho dichaid '*not a small number*', BB 269^{b}19 (BR 46). Crom-díthruib ar domnan | nír d. (.i. nir bhecc) act degmór, Gorm. May 20. nír dichait esbaid muintire Cesair, CCath. 3756.

Díchuil n.loc.: i nDichuil, Trip. 122.

Díchuill n.pr. i,m. apparently same name as Dícholl (BB 117^{b}17, *gen.* Dicholla, *ib.* 27) and Diucaill (with which it is equated Rawl. 141^{b}48 = BB 113^{a}18; *cf.* Mocuille m. Dicuille, BB 221^{b}49. Mocuili mac Díucuill, 232^{b}6).

(a) Dicuill ind Ernaidi (*sic leg.*), Trip. 248. Dicuill, RC xxv 398. Dicuill, BB 113^{a}36, 121^{b}23. Diccuill, AU 700. Dichuill, 631. BB 113^{a}17. Dicholl, BB 117^{b}17. Mart. Don. Nov. 1. Dicull, BB 167^{a}16. Dicull mac Eachach rí ceneoil Cruithne, RC xvii 180 (Tig.).

(b) Diucaill, BB 113^{a}11; 125^{a}11. LL 317^{c}52. Rawl. 93^{b}21, 141^{b}43. Diucall, Lec. 160^{c}20. Diucuill, 436^{a}13. Ducaill, 106^{e}7. Diucoll, Gorm. May 1, Nov. 21 = Diucholl, Mart. Don. *gen.* (*a*) Dicollo, Trip. 248. LL 315^{b}8. Lec. 202^{a}34. Dicolla, AU 681. Rawl. 124^{b}29. BB 90^{b}37. Dicholla, AU 751, 797. BB 117^{b}27. LL 387^{b}24. Diculla, BB 114^{e}50. Lec. 297^{c}8. Dicuille, BB 221^{b}49. Dicuill, Trip 78. Dichuill, BB 113^{a}18. Rawl. 141^{b}48. (*b*) Diucolla, Lec. 211^{a}45. Diuculla, 411^{b}26. Diucaill, Rawl. 141^{b}48. Diucuill, BB 232^{b}6.

díchuimne f. (cuimne) *forgetfulness, oblivion*: trí adcoillet gáis: anfis, doas, d., Triads 245. nertadh rudhartha reib dicuimne *periods of forgetfulness* (?), O'C. 2461 (Eg. 88, 37 (38)^{b}) = reib dicoimnig, 2459 (*ib.*). Áth L.F. cid diatá | cid nach sluinni nach sencha? | císsi dichumni roddall? LL 163^{b}25. go mbíadh diochuimne agad ar thuile do mhaithesa, Parrth. Anma 346. nā digsitís ar dermat no dichumni úad '*lest he should forget them*', TBC 2123. an drong . . . do-bheir i ndearmad 7 i ndíochuimhne a gcríoch dhéidheanach, TSh. 224. turnamh dóthchais díth muirne | muirn do chor a ndíchuimhne '*to forget one's good spirits*', Ériu iv 183. ar daigh dermait 7 dichuimhne, Acall. 299.

díchuimnech see under díchuimne.

díchuimsech see díchoimsech.

díchuind (cond) *senseless, foolish*: is dasachtac[h], is dicell, is dicuinn, CCath. 5412. ba dichuinn dōibhsiomh dol imescc a nāmhat, Hugh Roe 252. nim ragba naither (= nathir) d. . . . na dóer d., IT iii 53 (LL) = nathir dichonn . . . doer dichunn, 54 (BB). ar cendgalur ndichuind *against violent trouble of the head* (?), 24 B 3, 66.15.

díchuirid (also díchraid) (díchor) *banishes, expels, ejects, dispels*: diocuir *drive*, Eg. Gl. 250. dicurid pudar na talman da bur cosaib (= *excutite pulverem*), 3 B 22, 23^{b}17. díchuirid [Conall] na díberg[a] . . . ó Brudin sechtair, BDD 149. nach duine co n-ainimh nó co ngalar . . . dicuiridh a shoethu dhe, Ériu ii 116. dicuiridh bron 7 dubachus o neach *dispels*, 23 Q 5, 49.9. ibth*er* deoch . . . 7 dichraidh an fiabrus uait, C iv 2, 18^{a}20. díbrid 7 díochuirid an anam as a hionadh, TSh. 1082. dogebha neamh acht co ndichuirea Luirig do neart ata for in neclais *provided thou dislodge L. from the power he has over the church*, Todd Nenn. 182. dichuiream Adam a Parrdus '*let us drive A. from paradise*', Lec. 530^{b}22. ingen . . . do dhícurfed*h* uadh cuma Derdrindi '*who would make him forget his sorrow for D.*', BB 257^{b}1. annsa cnoc . . . do dīchrus na demhna *I cast out*, ZCP xii 388. ro-indarb A. in Forand sin 7 rodichair san Eithioip, BB 19^{a}6. rodíchuir . . . in n-arracht, Im. Brain ii 303. do díchair na sluaig *scattered*, Celt. Rev. iv 14. mar do dhíochuir C. ar gcáirdeas *rejected*, ML 118. gur dhíochuir an Tighearna iad, Jer. xlvi 15. rasdicuirseat Gaedil tar muir, Todd Nenn. 52. do dichuirsead Muimnich *they dispersed the Munstermen*, RC xvi 137. do dhicuirsiod Conaire . . . a Mumhain amach, ML 8. do dhíothchuireadar iad fa ioltuathaibh na talmhan, Gadelica 37. is triasin scribtuir noib díchuirther irse ond eclais, MS. Mat. 613. cen co dithcuirther *though he is not dismissed*, Laws i 294 Comm. min dicuirte Mocuda *had not M. been banished*, BNnÉ 303. is tre imarbus rodicuridh hí a Tír Tairngaire

Ériu iii 162. ge thainig creideamh a n-Erinn, ní ro dichuirthea na dāna sin, BB 35^{a}30.

díchúisech (cúis) *illogical, unreasonable* (?): go mbiadh Dia chomh díothchúiseach sin go n-aigeoradh in a choir bháis ar dhuine briathar dhiomhaoin do rádh *that God would be so unreasonable* (?) *as to count it a deadly sin to a man to have spoken an idle word*, Eochairsg. 116.

díchuma (cuma) *great sorrow*: dichuma na Saxanach im G., ZCP vi 85, RC x 189. See díchma.

díchumaic, díchumaing Perh. contamination of neg. dí- with cumang (cumac) *power* and intens. dí- with cumang (-ac) *narrow*, but it is difficult to distinguish between the two meanings.

I *Impotent, incapable*: is cōir daig-impigi (= impide) duit. ar nidad dichumaing *thou art not without power*, Anecd. i 11. ni sáis dáine . . . díchumaing, LU 3472 (SC 25). isé m'athair A. romfāidh a[d] dochum do chuindgid na hitche sin, ar ni fuil do[d?] dicumung *it is not beyond thy power*, Aen. 1257. co dichumhuing *up to* (i.e. *excluding*) *what is impossible*, ZCP xiv 378 § 41 (Laws ii 300). ? doronad Condlae dichomacsiu. Luid Condlae do haccaine a dochraite *impotent* (*castratus est*?), ZCP viii 316. *Difficult, impossible*: is deccair, is dichumung, LL 192^{b}53. is dicumuic doib n-aill act tasca '*they can do naught else save give notice*', Laws ii 60 Comm. gur bo dichumaing dona deg-laechaib urathcur 7 urgabail a n-anāla *it was hard . . . to breathe*, MR 256. gér bhó díchumhaing doibh toidheacht inellmha la haidhble a ccreach, FM vi 1962.

II *Intolerable, distressful.* (**a**) golgaire dichumaic, LB 155^{b}27 (= dicumaing, Ferm. 47r^b). éngáir golgáire dichumci, 156^{a}5. im na deacraibh dicuimhgibh, FM v 1356. (**b**) co n-iachtad ndíchumaing, PH 8306. co cualaidh in golgaire ndichumhaing, ZCP x 414. ro lā daoire dhíchumhaing forrasomh, FM v 1698. i treablait dichumaing '*oppressive sickness*', i 492. dogniat nuallguba ndofulachta ndichumaing, PH 8314. seacht mbliadhna dona daidhbhre díchumanga, ML 6. i n-imut bróin . . . 7 troimthres ndichumhaing, Lism. L. 3640.

díchumang o,m. (*cf*. prec.) *strait, difficulty, distress*: cabair mē don d.-sa, BColm. 62. isim comraithnech-sa fri cach n-imnedh 7 d., SG 403. atát slóig dímóra i ndichumung, FA § 24 (LU = i ndíchumang, Eg.). nach ortha[r] nech i ndicumung *no one should be oppressed in an impossible case*, ZCP xiv 392 § 61 (Laws ii 338). robhattar na Goill a nd. ag Gaoidhealaibh '*were hard pressed by the Irish*', FM vi 2280. og imirt diocumaing forra *driving them to straits*, TFrag. 190.

díchumce iā,f. (díchumaic) *powerlessness, inability*: a ndíchumci longthi, Aisl. MC 75.

díchumgach o,ā (díchumce) *impotent, helpless*: deiblén 7 d., SG 27.

díchummais see díchomais.

díchumscaigthe (cumscugud) *immovable*: as daingen dicumscaighthe ata etergleod in mōr-cat[h]a, CCath. 4068.

? **dichur**: nimragba naither dichuind na dorb d., IT iii 53.20 = dorb durglass, Misc. Hib. 20.2.

dicionáilech = *decennovalis*: ar son an cicail darab ainm *ciclus* dicionáileach, O'Gr. Cat. 290.26.

diclass see díglas.

Dicnait n.pr. f., LL 350 *marg. inf.*

di-coissin see do-coissin.

dícsigidir see dígsigidir.

dictatóir m. (Lat. loan-word) *dictator*: gl. *dictator*, Sg. 54^{b}10. CCath. 79. *gs*. ceim consail 7 ceim Dictatóir, 71. *gp*. aisneis . . . a consol 's a ndictator, Lec. 80^{a}8. imat a consal . . . 7 a ndictodoire, Trip. xxviii.

dictatóirecht ā,f. (dictatóir) *dictatorship*: issí in dictatoire*cht* éncéim ba huaisle búi occo, CCath. 94. forcenn dictatoir*ech*ta Césair, 210. ceim dictato*rachta*, 1508. ceim dictatoracht, 71 (*v.l.*).

did *teat*: ba d. do bochtaib (.i. immi biad), LU 967 (ACC). cóir roinn a glaice grádha | . . . | Cúip-hioda . . . | re dioda céadna ó gConoill *against the breast of* (?), DDána 78.9. *Cf.* Didnat.

? **dídail** (dí+2 dál?) is didail .i. di fo diulta[dh], nach urusa dail ime, O'C. 427 (H. 3,18, 232^b). in gas fine cen d. | do rígaib massaib Marggae '*without reproach*', Thes. ii 295 (SP v 12). co n-écsem cen d. do gnímaib síl Eogain '*without detriment*', Arch. Hib. ii 54 (LL 182^{a}24) (*without disparagement, extenuation*?).

dídaingen (daingen) *very firm or strong*: is daidh didaingen | in duine mór, BB 293^{b}34 (IT iii 94). is dímór didaṅgen bar ṅdénta *vast and firm are your buildings*, LL 239^{a}6 (TTr. 1641).

Didal n.pr. m. h. Didail, BB 125^{a}33.

didan *remnant* (?): beir d. do sluaig do muir '*carry the remnant of thy host to the sea*', Fianaig. 36. *Cf.* 1 díden?

?**didanach**: a Domhnaill . . . on comraind comor-gruganaigh comor-didanaigh, IT iii 98.

díddith see dítid.

? **dideirn**: d. (.i. dot gráin, H) bródeirg brufitir. brón ar cách dot bráthbreislig (rhetoric), LU 10389 (= digern, dedirn, ZCP iii 256). *Cf.* ern?

1 díden ā,f. *end* (= déden?). The form dídine in dia óine d. seems to be *gs*. of déiden, díden (di-ḟedan) *vn*. of do-feid (*cf*. air-diden). See Liad. and Cur. pp. 22, 23.

(**a**) *gs*. in óin didine *end fast*, i.e. *Friday* (opp. to cétóin): dia óine didine (gl. *die ante sabbatum*), Ml. 113^{c}1. dia haoine dídine, Mon. Tall. § 27 (187). dia háine d., ZCP viii 206. dia na haoine d., Buile S. 32. cech áine d. (didin, *v.l.*), Cáin Ad. 25. i fescor áin d., PH 3726. oidhche aoine d. ria Cáisc, FM ii 852.

(**b**) In Mid. Ir. in such phrases as dia áine didine the word was understood as *gs*. of an adj., hence *ns*. óin diden: oen diden, YBL 125^{b}24. oen diden dochuas inti (isind airc), Rawl. 70^{a}31. mad cétáin nó áin d., LB 10^{b}3. i n-óin dídin, PH 1439. isan áin didin, Lec. 533^{a}9, 27. isin oen diden tarmthecht Adaim, Rawl. 70^{a}32. for ain diden, LB 9^{b}47. for aoin didin, FM 1125.

Obs. during Mid. Ir. period, being gradually replaced by dia háine; see Thurneysen, Zeitschr. für deutsche Wortforschung, i 190.

2 díden, dídn- see dítiu, dítn-.

dídenach see déidenach.

díderc *large cave* (?): a ċusalaib talman 7 a ndiamraib dídherc, Acall. 3513 *v.l.* *Cf.* bru dideirg don dobur Doel, LL 311^{b}57 (a rosc).

didil: didil .i. adhbhal-dil nó grádh mór, O'Cl. (as if = dí + dil). ba d. a chli chonaid (dilid, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iii 352 (: Midir). cor char in d. nar dui | i*ngin* Midir m*aic* Indui, BB 408^{b}50. Oilean d., Reeves Ad. 428.

Didil n.pr. *gen*. mucca derga Didile, LL 195^{b}21 *marg*. (Dreibrinne in text) (BB 369^{a}40; Dreibrinne, Met. Dinds. iii 150). h. Didli deogbair, BB 125^{b}29 (h. Didli Deogbaire, LL 392^{d}14; h. Dile Deogbaire, Rawl. 125^{a}34).

? **didiliuat**: ite secht ndiuluthe d. o a setaib '*which shut out from "seds"*,' Laws v 366 (.i. na secht n-adbul-dilaithi dilus iat o setaib).

didiu particle of transition = diṡuidiu (which is used for it FB § 6), see Ped. ii 189. Written in full, didiu: Wb. 1^{a}9; 4^{a}27, ^{c}23, ^{d}27; 8^{a}4; 11^{b}17a; 15^{d}20; 32^{c}13. didu: Wb. 8^{a}5. Hib. Min. 356, 418. LL 202^{a}18 (: -ligu). BB 397^{a}33. IT iii 67.3. didhu, BB 16^{b}20; 355^{b}30 = Met. Dinds. ii 32 (: firu). dídu, SR 1224. LL 102^{b}38 (= TBC 6019). diu: TBC^2 3564. Hib. Min. 134, 227, etc. (reading of Harl.). Death Tales, 12. Corm. Y 1154. RC xii 74.3, 8. Anecd. iv p. xii. Buile S. § 3. In Ml. and later MSS. however nearly always contracted dī and by earlier editors generally expanded as din (so always in PH) or dino (through confusion with dano), or somet. diu (SG); dni, FM v 1552. Expanded as dino in TBC^2 422, 428, 434, 462, 469, 472, etc., where LU reads dano. Later also apparently d(h)e, see Ériu x 155.

Didiu never begins a sentence. It always has reference to something preceding. Exceptions are only apparent, e.g. Corm. Y 1053 (where puincern has been introduced in the preceding article) and 568 (*cf*. 519). It generally follows a more or less emphatic word, often a noun or pron., bút occasionally comes after *ocus* or *nó* at beginning of clause (esp. in PH); no dī may however = nō dō (= dano, *q.v.*).

(**a**) In logical sequence *therefore, hence* = Lat. *ergo*: nitat torbi . . . is diliu lemm didiu aní as torbæ, Wb. 11^{b}17a, 4^{c}24. ^{d}27, 8^{a}4, 15^{d}20. is mōir sléb[e] fírinne Dæ: cid ara fodmaisiu, a Dúaid, didiu a ndu imnedaib fodaimi? '*why then dost thou suffer . . .?*', Ml. 55^{d}11. biror .i. bir tibra . . . or .i. mong; biror didiu mong tiprat, Corm. Y 121. Corbmac .i. corb .i. carpat. Cormbmac didiu mac carpait, 204, *cf*. 519, 851, 875, etc. do suidhiu ind erred isin charput as nomen a fochlæ . . . Fochla didiu cach suidiu n-a[i]rechda *hence 'fochla' means any exalted seat*, 698. cech fia[d?] . . . acht oenchrann ata dídu for riaguil *every food therefore but one tree is under* (*our*) *control*, SR 1224. ba miscais lasin righain inti N., ar is dara ceand dorinde in rí fri Cairind he. Ba mor didu dochraidi Chairinde oc in rigain *therefore C. was very harshly treated by the queen*, RC xxiv 190. *omnia ergo quaecunque vultis*, cech maith din is ail lib, PH 5772. Hence freq. in drawing a conclusion or moral: conid aire sin di*diu* napo chóir do neoch uabur . . . do denam, LL 279^{a}33. connach cóir d. lenmain do sholud nó shénairecht, 281^{b}29. conid ferr do neoch **d.** a edprait don Chomdid andás dona dóinib, 286^{b}40 (all concluding sentences of tales).

(**b**) Referring to someth. preceding, introducing an explanation or additional detail (freq. after a noun): rún inna cruche . . . Crúx didu ainm do gním in chrochtho, Wb. 8^{a}5.

mali bare gare . . . Maile didiu .i. olc, Corm. Y 698 (p. 59), *cf.* 604, 860. bói máthair mac Conaire la Neimed . . . In Nemed hé sin didiu bá ríg-briuga side *now this N. was a hosteller*, LL 292^{b}1 (Ériu vi 147). tanic aroli fer . . . Marcellus din ainm in fhir sin, PH 950, *cf.* 2177, 3114, 3342. is dó ranic inar Ísu . . . corccra d. dath an inair sin, 2861. Often nearly = *for*, Lat. *enim*: cruimther .i. goidelg indi as prespiter. Premther d. a combrec sidie, Corm. Y 211. Cathal nomen Britonis .i. combrec inn sin .i. catell. Cat d. isin chombreic is cath in scotica *Cathal is the Welsh name Catell; for cat in Welsh corresponds to cath in Irish*, 206, *cf.* 124.

(c) As a particle of transition in looser signification: bói rí amra . . . Dagan a ainm. Ba mór d. a chumachta, LL 245^{b}43. is amlaid doraiga intí Ísu Crist . . . Bid mór d. a slóg . . . Is ar bēlaib int ṡluaig-sin d. do aspenfa cách a gnímu, 280^{b}26–27. Common in sequences (often alternating with tra and other particles) = *also, moreover, further*: is andsin tancadar ina ferchuidreda . . . Is ann d. sin thānic ind nōi carpait di ḟéindidib, TBC^{2} 3536. mōr do chētaib . . . mōr do churadaib . . . mōr do buidnib d. robātar oca, 3408. almsu dia anmain cetus . . . almsu din dia churp, PH 5977. Ram a ainm ria tusmed chlainde do Abram imorra a ainm iar tusmed . . . Abraham din a ainm in tan dochuaid fo recht n-imdibe, 5684, *cf.* 2267 follg., 6233–49. rucsat bentachtain les on aide 7 rofacsat bennachtain aice didiu, RC xxxv 204.20. After ocus: ni bia fortamlus a namut fair . . . 7 din nisbia tedmunna i n-a ḟlathius, PH 4284. diar fhulang 7 diar lessugud fodéin . . . 7 din do shásad bocht, 6121. ocus din fáth aile, 5473; 5187. After nó: dia mbé do náma i ngorta . . . nó din dia mbé a n-ittaid, 6043. doforne sin .i. na tri hetargna . . . no din na trí dána, 7082. demin leo co mbad comthoitim dóib nó d. inní robíad de co mbad hé a tigerna fén dofáethsad ann, TBC^{2} 2433. cia conualaind-se mo charpat 7 Oen ara Conaill d. ina charput *and O. in his chariot as well*, 3525. docer la M. dā fer dēac dīibsom 7 dā fer dēac dia muinter-som d., 2904. adcomaing cach fer dīb biur n-indam-sa, adcomchusa a mbiur-sa tria cechtar de -seom d., 2826. nicon bia a mbethaid, or seiside. Nicon bia-so d. it bethaid, ol C. *then you will not live either*, 2771. ni maith dait, or C., na leigi da marbad . . . Ni maith doibsom d. epert ind uilc frimsa, 2780. nir lam [Cairend] in mac do gabail cuici . . . 7 nir lam didu nech do feraib Herenn a breth leis, RC xxiv 190. In adversative sense, *however*: dolēicsed dūnad iarsin do M. 7 ní gegainside d. nech dībsom, TBC^{2} 2906. dorad seirc dia leasmac .i. do Chorc; ro op d. Corc a coimlebaid, Lec. 454^{c}15. Muineamon mac Cais . . . Is de sin aderar Muineamon .i. main for muinclaib. Maine Mór d. robe a cétainm, Cóir Anm. 10. Confirming a foregoing statement: dóig lim rombad hē Cethern mac Fintain; 7 ba fīr sōn d. *and this was indeed the case*, TBC 2761. doringelt Cūrūi dōsom nād bīad . . . Dognith d. *and he kept his word too*, 2967. bid les . . . in forlāmus 7 rīgi nĒrenn ōn uair-se amach. Ba fīr ón didu *it turned out true too*, RC xxiv 202. an fil ceithern acut? Atát diu *I have* (*indeed*), SG 62. tabraid cáirde na haidche anocht damsa! Dobéram diu, 56. Common in statement, question, or command to connect with something already expressed or implied: Mait[h] didiu, a Bélchú *well now, B.*, Death Tales 40. airg d., ol M., conris Síth Lethet *go then*, Im. Brain i 53. cid dia tutchad diu? *why then hast thou come?* RC xii 74. cest diu, caidhe mo airrle-si l(u)at? *ib.*

(d) Often used to denote temporal sequence, *then, thereupon*: is iarum foruirmed mind nAileillo forsin coirthi. Fōbairsom d. in coirthi, TBC^{2} 2883. is iarum conmelt foroib . . . Focheird d. a sciath ina diaid . . . Roiadh in slōg imbi-som iarum, conmelt som d. foraib, 2889, 2891. gabaid L. ríge nhErenn . . . Gabaid ríge nAlban iarsin . . . Gabaid d. L. ríge Gall, LL 311^{b}1 ff. rofoildsic Dia dosam sin . . . condubairt sa rann-so d., RC xxxiii 354. etha ó hAilill co Ferchess . . . Fóidis d. Ferchis, Fianaig. 38. fri re Aeda genfius Tibraiti . . . Et cid bīas and d. (iarsin, *v.l.*)? ol B. *and what will follow?* ZCP ix 457.

? **didma** *shelter*: diodhma .i. dídean, O'Cl., P. O'C.

dídnad u,m. *vn.* of do-dona, *gs.* didanta, Ériu ii 136. Otia i 115. *comforting, consoling, refreshing; consolation, refreshment* (= L. *consolari*, Wb. 1^{b}1, *consolatio*, 14^{b}15, Ml. 126^{c}16). Absol. or folld. by obj. gen. or DO: méit donindnagar fornni fochith, issí méit insin donindnagar in díthnad, Wb. 14^{b}15. mór nd. *a great solace*, Fél. June 8. fail ann cen toirsi d. (: díbad), SR 481. ba sé mo d. Uarán, Trip. 106. is i fescur cach la cēin dlegar d. dōib *they are entitled to refection*, ZCP xiii 29. didnag cach galair, Laws v 490. do glanad 7 d. anmand inna fíren, FA § 16. do d. a bróin, ZCP ix 192. fáilte demin dom d., Met. Dinds. iii 466. rofóid Dia dia d. (dignadh, *v.l.*) de | énlaith fírglan anglide, 378. mar dúatar na mucca mess . . . luidset . . . cosin loch dia lán-d. (: sír-blad), 404. diar nd. i nduilgib, Gorm. Aug. 1. fri d. suth, SR 7283. robet ocom d. (: rígrad), Fél. Ep. 299, dia mbeth agum in comarba sin dot eis-[s]iu agum didhnudh, Aen. 810. tobar . . . co mboltnugud do dighnad anmann, Snedg. u. MacR. 37. With follg. DO: d. damsa foirbthetu hirisse dúibsi, Wb. 1^{b}1. nocho d. dam, Ériu vii 6. is d. do chredlaib, Fél. Ep. 191. ropad d. dom anmain, TFerbe 668. bud d. dit ḟeirg *it will be a vent to they wrath* ([coi]scfidh sin t'feircc, St.), TBC 6018. d. do truagaib, Laws iii 18. Rarely with subj. gen.: didhnad carat *a friend's comforting*, Ériu ii 136. fēili apstal is martīr ir-rē chorgais mōir, | a nd. i ndomnaigib ata nessam doib (= *during Lent enjoy the comfort afforded by the festivals . . . on the Sundays following them*? d. being used here, as often, of the extra fare allowed on feast-days), ZCP xiii 28. *gs.* cumsanad didanta *a pause for consolation*, Ériu ii 136. il-luc didanta, Otia i 115. *gp.* immud didnad, LL 123^{a}21. Hence dignad .i. sasa[d] nó mian, O'Dav. 718, *cf. ib.* 623. diodhnadh .i. sásadh, O'Cl. (in restricted sense of supplying physical wants).

Didnad n.pr. u and o,m.: Ditnat m. Gentine, BB 155^{a}5. *gen.* m. Didnada, Lec. 226^{b}4. Locan Dithnada, AU 603 = L. Diolmana, *ib.* FM 600. Oe (= Húi) Didnaid, Laud 610, 776.2. *Cf.* Rawl. 163^{a}18: la Locan didna dinnim.

Didnadán n.pr. o,m. Didnathan, BB 144^{e}52; Lec. 234^{d}26. *gen.* h. Didnadain, Rawl. 125^{a}30. m. Didnadain, Lec. 225^{a}41; h. Didhnadhain, LL 392^{d}7; m. Dignatain, BB 88^{d}53.

Didnat (did?) n.pr. ā,f. D. ingen Mechair, LL 372^{d}14.

dídnigtheóir (dítiu) *protector*, Desid. 3784 etc.

Didol n.pr. o,m. *gen.* Didoil, Dinds. 91 (RC xvi 41.)

dídomuin (domain) *very deep*: dein .i. tipra .i. didomuin .i. adhbul a doimne, O'C. 99 (H. 3,18, 68).

Didracht n.pr. m. ingen Buise mic Didracht, YBL 135^{b}42 (Ériu viii 157).

? **didraid**: d. cach dimda, Arch. iii 228.

dídruim *ridgeless* (name of a species of Ogham in which the letters do not meet the druim or central angle), Auraic. 6061.

dídse see 1 dísle.

? **didu**: didu *graece* dodis fortis, O'Mulc. 344.

1 díe see 3 día.

2 díe see 4 día.

? **dieblid**: Eochaid art aracridetar coig (.i. run) don rodoman dieblid do fianna, LL 393^{a}53 (a rosc).

diechtaid i,m. (= diachtaid < do-fich) *avenger*: gl. *vindex*, Ml. 83^{c}2.

díerrethe (neg. dí- and errethi verbal of necess. of as-ren) *that cannot be paid*: díre .i. dierrithe do nemt[h]ib ar a n-uaisligetaid *it cannot be paid by* (i.e. *exacted from*) *dignitaries*, Corm. p. 15 *s.v.* díre = dierrethe, Corm. Y 417. See errethe.

diet f. (Med. Lat. *dieta*) *diet, régime; dieting*: *dieta tenuis* .i. in di*et* sheim, 23 F 19, 6v^{a}58. an di*et* remar, 24 P 3, 70.z tabair died fuar, 23 P 10, 36^{a}17. antan leigis in liaigh an easláinti maille diet, 45^{b}10. mad óg an t-othur toburtur 'na dieit don banaltraind *let his diet be entrusted to the nurse*, 85.19. *pl.* dleghthur na dieta d'examhlughadh, 24 P 3, 230.15. neach . . . do slanugad le diedaibh dl*est*inacha, 23 P 10, 33^{b}42.

díetaig (étach) *without clothing, naked*: dáine dodelba . . . 7 iat d. immesium 7 eisium d. feisin, SG 410.13.

díetarscartha(ch) (etarscarad) *inseparable*: dietarscarthach [cetmuintir dlighthech fria ceile] iar comrac 7 comlebaid, O'C. 2464 (Eg. 88, 37 (38)^{d}) = dietarscart[h]a, O'Don. 2232 (Nero A vii, 155^{a}).

díetgud [u,m.] (étgud) *undressing, taking off one's clothes*: co rotaiselb iarna dietgudh doib, Dinds. 6 (RC xv 296), *cf.* LL 393^{b}10, BB 355^{b}51. *lack of clothing*: conar bho sodhaing a siobhal las an doinind 7 las an diéttghadh, Hugh Roe 20.

dietugud (diet) *act of dieting*: o taid 4 haimsera ag gach galur o ttērnuigthir 7 bú haithne do a ndietughadh 7 a leigius, 3 C 19, 260v^{b}35.

dífaesaim (fáessam): fer d. '*a man without support*' (one incapable of giving a guarantee), Laws i 84.29. ar as diofaosamh do dochraidib ndíre, Ériu iii 47.7.

dífaisnéisi see dí-aisnéisi.

dífásaig (1 fásach) *without precedent*: diaruid (-aig) cach difasuid, ar id fasuide bearda breth, O'Don. 2214 (Nero A vii, 147^{b}).

difir see deithbir.

díḟisse (1 fis) in etymol. expl. of name Déisi: ara ndiḟisse '*great celebrity*', Y Cymmr. xiv 134.13 (Expuls. of the Déisi).

Difne n.pr. mad Cu D. de lith lerg, LL 7360.

dífodlai (fodail) *inseparable* (?): a cin for aide . . . ar is difodhlai in t-altrumu (i.e. the foster-father is responsible for the guilt of the foster-child, for fosterage does not admit of a distinction being made between them), Laws ii 176.24 (Comm.).

dífoglaigthe (foglaigid) *impregnable*: tor daingin difogluighti, ZCP vi 283. cathair dighfoghlaigti, 64. is difoglaige in ime

seo ar cethra, O'Don. 2175 (Rawl. B 487, 65^{d}) = dithfogail, Laws iv 112.16. fri duile difoglaigthi, O'C. 2239 (Eg. 88, 17 (18)^{c}).

díḟoichid i. Also díḟoiche. Legal term used of damage due to accident or natural causes, esp. in phrase d. Dé *visitation of God, vis maior* (*cf.* foiche): difoiched *visitation* . . . in tine saignén difoiched Dé, O'Don. Suppl. d. .i. cin foichidh n-accrai, O'C. 101, 1406 (H. 3.18, 69^{a}, 635^{a}). In Laws occurs once in text: bla iasachta difoicheda *exemption as regards a loan destroyed* [*by accident*] (glossed .i. slan don tí beirius in t-iasacht da tic a difoiched *exemption to him who receives the loan, if some sudden visitation overtake him*), iii 276. Esp. in phr. d. Dé (*by the*) *visitation of God*: galar bunaidh no difoiche De, ii 2.14 Comm. da mbera galur a crodh féin uile no difoiche De (of a cow), iii 368.12 Comm. cid galur cundtaburtach . . . cidh difoichidh Dé, ii 162 Comm. difoichid De da tarachtain, iii 276. 10. issedh is galar bunaid doib a ngalar bunaid aicinta fein 7 issedh is difoichid De a ndifoiched aicinta bodein, O'C. 529 (H. 3.18, 264^{a}). difoiche anfisa '*sudden disease without knowledge*', Laws v 280.4 Comm. masa difoiche De rucustar hé, ZCP xvi 215.

dífoilge, -id legal term of doubtful meaning. Binchy, Ériu xii 100–1 explains as either dí+foilge (fulach) '*conclusion of sick-maintenance*' or abstract of dífolaig (*q.v.*) '*unmaintainable*'. athgabail huithir do dingbail iar ndifoilgid, Laws i 226.34. langille re aisec in fir uithir i slanti iar n[d]ifoilge, iii 322.16.

? **dífoillsigid** (follus): sarafinem . . . is inand on 7 ardentes .i. difolsigtech (-f- added below line), uair diḟoillsigit (dia foillsigit, H. 2.15 p. 70) o grad 7 o serc in choimdeg tria bithu sir, YBL 169^{b}33 = ardentes diolesadaig, iarsinni diolsigit o sheirc in choimded, PH 6234.

díḟoillsigthech (foillsigidir) *that cannot be shown, indescribable, unspeakable*: is dó dorat seirc ndifhollsigthig, PH 1929. difolsigtech gl. *ardentes*, YBL 169^{b}33 may be a mistake, see preceding article.

díḟóirithnech (fóírithnech) *unhelpful, useless*: diur cach co rath muc .i. is difoirithnech cach rath doberar *etc.*, O'Don. 513 (H. 3.17, 416).

dífoisse (foss) *unstable*: Deissi .i. difoissi, ar ní bhói airissem forro, Cóir Anm. 169. Prob. coined for the occasion.

? **dífolad**: it comdire do cach reacht rodbi difolud a n-ēt '*to every person who is unqualified to have them* (?)', Laws v 406; *cf.* 410. Passages refer respectively to nuts and buffalo horns, i.e. foreign curios, and to valuable cups; glossed .i. aca fetaithear ētechtain na folad sin *who is able to get illegal possession of those valuables*, p. 412 (.i. d[ḟ]olaid cruid etechtain a m[b]eith aige, p. 408). Perh. to be read as di ḟolad. ? *Cf.* co nach tairce difolta duit (passage dealing with harbouring of an unknown person), O'C. 1889 (23 P 3, 22^{b}).

díḟolaig (fulach) *unmaintainable, excluded from sick maintenance*: is d. rí bu[i]den, Críth Gabl. 468 (see p. 92). d. ríi rurech, 480. *Cf.* díḟoilge.

? **díḟolta** see under díḟolad.

difót *on the spot, immediate*: difót .i. d'inat nó di maighin .i. fochétói[r], ut est ar is d. dliged cach neimhid, O'Dav. 754. A petrified phrase di ḟót (*sod* = *spot*)?

? **díḟothach** ā,f. *attack, distress, suffering* (?): ba nue nochēssad cach trom dioḟothaig (diothaig, diothach, diofothuch, *v.l.*) (.i. cach fothaich nochēssad ba amal nua lesseom sain), ACC 86 (RC xx 268) = cech trom diothaig (.i. cech athach throm), Lib. Hymn. i 176.

díḟrecartha = dífrecra: slóig mōra diairmi dirfreccartha [*sic*], D iv 2, 77v^{b}33.

dífrecra (neg. dí- and frecrae) more often written dírecra *that which cannot be answered, has nothing corresponding to it* (see O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 206). Hence in wide sense, *incomparable, unparalleled, irresistible* (?), *immense*, associated with adjs. denoting size or quantity; used of persons, things, actions, qualities both in complimentary sense and the reverse: rí direagra dímhór, BR 242 = difregraidi mor, BB 280^{b}11. fer dífreagra dímhór, Buile S. 56.6. aithech dub . . . dírecra dímór, Fianaig. 58. ben Domnaill direcra duansech, LL 140^{a}36. la claind direcraid (*sic*) Daan, BB 244^{b}40. damraid dian díulaing direcra, Cog. 188, *cf.* 178. co faccae ní, in n-echrad ndirecra ndermór, TBC 5100. slog dermāir díreccra demnu, FA § 30 LB. cathir direcra dīmōr (of Babylon), ZCP iii 18. cumtach direccra [difreaccra, *v.l.*] dimór, CCath. 3433. het[h]ar dírecra dimór (of Noah's Ark), SR 2444. robhúail Moysi in muir ndifreccra ndīmōir, RC xxxvii 247 § 43. cach mulchnoc dímor dírím direcra, TBC 2600. a hinnaib colg ndēd ndireagra, BB 432^{a}25. stacci direccra dermáru, Aisl. MC 63. a ndorigni Dia . . . do fertaib . . . at direcrai diárme, SR 5716. rucsat in tṡluaig tafond direcra forro, TBC 1451. scel d., Otia ii 81. dorcatu direccra, BB 240^{a}41. gorta dírecra, SG 406. co ndathaib díregra (: fíregna), ZCP viii 203. bolad direccra, PH 1589. diucaire rodíreccra, 4338. comlānius dermár direccra cech maithiusa, 4359. diummus dírecra, LL 227^{b}8. drochciall d., 38. rob iomdha tighearna . . . roba dífregra brigh 7 borrfadh, Hugh Roe 194. *Adv.* déra dogniaadsan go dímór díregra, ZCP viii 216.

díḟuilliud (fuilled) *non-increase, not adding*: d. .i. nemhfhuilliudh, Auraic. 816.

díḟulachta (fulachtae) *unbearable, excessive*: sollsi mór diḟu*lacht*a, LB 152^{a}49. rohadannad o feirg 7 londus d., PH 6647. gorta mor diulochta, AU 964. piana diḟulachta, Anecd. v 6.

dífulaing also spelt díulaing. (fulang). *unbearable, excessive*: diofhulaing .i. do fhulaing, O'Cl. corbo difhulaing dí romet serce Aenias ina cridi *the great love she bore A. was past her bearing*, Aen. 400. dorat . . . seirc truim do 7 gradh 7 inmhuine difhuluing, YBL 286^{a}32. úna 7 gorta difhulng, 285^{b}37. bo difulaigg í (*sc.* in gorta) doib, CCath. 3510. plaig d., 3478. olc difulaincc, 2922. tregmadhae doimne difhulaing, 6059. ōn dōire d. i mbatar, LB 127^{a}9. brēntadh d., Hugh Roe 308. dorchato difhulaing, Fl. Earls 156. *overwhelming, irresistible*: is d. a bara fri hecraidi, TBC^{2} 3358. co ndrecht ndana . . . ndifhuluing, ZCP vi 274. damrad dian díulaing, Cog. 188. *ib.* 178 (díulaind). *difficult, irksome, impossible*: ba diulaing dín ar a ndianbullib, LL 238^{a}32. is díulaing in feidm, Cog. 172. ba difulaing [doibh, C.] cloistecht, CCath. 5649.

dífulaingthe (fo-loing) *unbearable, excessive*: ba diulungthi a nert somh, BB 488^{b}28.

dífuráil (furáil) *not excessive, not overmuch*; *proper, meet, due*: na trí cóicait do gabail, | difurail in bés, LB 261^{b}6 = ni furail in b., *ib.* 40.

díga see dígu.

digabala (*gen.*?): Nuada Necht d. (a rosc), Lec. 248^{a}51 (Misc. Celt. Soc. 62).

dígabthach (do-gaib?) Gramm. *diminutive, a diminutive*: cach ndígabthach hualailiu (*homuncio homunculus*), Sg. 45^{b}14; 46^{b}10; 49^{a}16. *pl.* dígabthacha gl. *diminutiva*, 48^{a}6. alccne .i. ail bic .i. digabtach indi is ail, O'C. 123 (H. 3.18, 74^{c}).

dígabthe see do-gaib.

? **dígaeth** (gaeth) of a wind: rí dosn-arbair . . . im thalmain co n-ilglessaib, | cach d. dib im glés nglé | is oengles foraib huile, SR 91. *Leg.* dí gaeth (dual)?

digaid see degaid.

dígaid (díc) mod. *trenches, cuts a dike*: fóid aoibhne . . . mar táid | fo naimhdib do dhíogus a gcliabh go sámh '*that run fences over their surface*', O'Gr. Cat. 581. Transf. *drains, pours off*: mar do díogadh ár ndaoine móra | as a bhfearannaibh, O'Rahilly xxxiv 11 (P. Ferriter 231). *Drinks, quaffs*: díogaidh feasta sláinte mo Réics, E. Ruadh 331.

dígailt i,f. Mid. and mod. Ir. form of dígal, *avenging, punishing* (with *gen.* of person avenged or crime punished, AR of delinquent): créad é an néall so is déine díoghailt '*fraught with direst retribution*', Keat. Poems 1574. ni leicit . . . duinemharbhadh do dēnomh . . . gan dīghailt a gcētōir *without instant punishment*, Fl. Earls 92. do díghailt t'athar ar F., Im. Brain i 61. do d. a huilc uirri, Fianaig. 64. rotinoiledar na sluaig . . . da dhidhailt ar Eirennchaib, CF 23. doriachtamar-ne . . . da dighailt, Acall. 2051 (*cf.* dighail, *ib.* 2056 in verse). ic digailt catha Granaird ort-sa, RC xxiii 424. ag díoghailt na gcath do bhris N. orra, Keat. i 180. Serses . . . ise rug in sluagh mor i nGregaib . . . 7 dorochair na thigh fein . . . na digailt *in retribution thereof*, BB 36^{a}19. a ndhighailt a athar do tregadh do T. *in vengenace for T.'s desertion of his father*, AU 1287. i ndíoghailt a mhíghníomh, TSh. 1478. *gs.* crech dighalta *a retaliatory foray*, AU 1308. fear diogalta a dimiada ar D., MR 262. i gcomhurtha a dhioghalta do Dhia for an lucht rosmarb *in token of the vengeance of God on those who had slain him*, TFrag. 126. *pl.* digalta mōra do denum orra-sun, AU 1376.

digaimm f. (Lat. loan-word) *digamma*, Sg. 7^{b}16. *gs.* ónd ḟogur inna digaim, 18. See digammsa.

dígaind (neg. dí- and gand) *not scanty*, hence *plentiful, copious*: dioghainn .i. neamhghann, O'Cl. fér digainn an talman, CCath. 2529. dochum ind ḟeoir díguind, Lat. Lives 61 (Trip. 472). for feor dighaind in fasaigh, Aen. 286. a fholt dighoind, Ferm. [146]^{a}8. red bharr ndíoghuinn . . . *thick locks*, TD 2.20. Raith Dúrlais is dígaind blad *abounding in fame*, Hy Fiachr. 290. *pl.* Eire na ndonn-bhrat ndioghuinn, 3 C 13, 959.2. As subst.: do tógbhadh leo . . . díoghain gacha deaghsheasga *abundance of the best sedge*, ML 74. do derscnaigedur . . . do feraib in betha i ndigaind (ndigaing, MS) cacha eladna, Ériu viii 20. In sense *lavish* (?): an t-enech . . . díghuind derloicctech, Ériu iv 218 (*cf.* in glac d., *ib.* 1.5). *Dense, compact* (of forests, trees, multitudes, etc.): fíodhbhadh . . . díoghainn daigherdha, ML 84. doire dosach diogainn, FM vi 1920. doiredha dlúithe díghainne, Fianaig. 88. na doiredha dluithi digainni dergruadha do slegaibh, CCath.

5438. crand remur . . . se diriuch digaind, LB 221^{a}43. fuaratar crand ndigainn, Moling 34. bile díghainn doislethan, SG 68. an dá eó dighainne, Celt. Rev. iv 22. adais L. tine ndigaind ndrithleannaig *a big blazing fire*, Lec. 420^{b}24. Of waves: tógbhaid uisgeadha aigianta . . . 'na ndromannaibh diana díoghainne doieadrána, TSh. 2073. Of a host: cath . . . dlúth díoghlach díoghain *dense*, CRR p. 82. d'eirghiodar 'n-a ndruing ndíoghain, *ib.* Hence *solid, firm, strong* (of constructions, buildings, etc.): o tuistin domain dighaind, BB 36^{b}12. drumchla dígaind dilend in betha *firm ridge midst universal deluge* (*'die feste First* [*die hervorragt aus*] *der Weltsündflut'*, Thurn. RC vi 93), LL 230^{b}8. do shonnach a dhúin díghainn, SG 121. dúnaidh díoghainn, FM vi 2210. fán ngallráith ndaingin ndíghuinn, O'Gr. Cat. 502. Cruacha, cathair cloindi Cuind, | isdad Meadba in mur-digaind, Lec. 353^{a}10. longa . . . leabhairdhíoghuinne, ML 46. do na ruadhbhordaibh réidhe ro-dhíoghuinne, *ib.* mo radharc tar sāl sínim | do clār na ndarach ndighainn *'from the firm oaken planks'* (of the boat), BCC § 201. tresin nDeirg ndruimnig diogainn (of a shield), MR 152. aiged Airt in airm diguind, Lec. 364^{b}43. gach snáithe sligheadh . . . díorgha díoghuinne (of a road), Ériu v 58. ní dighainn mo gles gēr-oll *my sharp-pointed pen is not steady* (?), ZCP xiii 8. Ailill in abra digaind *of steady* (*resolute*) *brow* (?), Lec. 354^{a}29. ceimdighaind *'firm-stepping'*, ZCP vi 285. ro chinnsiot go céim-dioghainn, FM v 1670. Of persons: Diarmait . . . an taoisech dioghain, FM iii 532. ba drong dáthius droṅg ṅdígaind | dia mbói comfhlathius for hErind, LL 21^{a}16. clanna . . . dedla díoghaini Dubhghuill (*'austere'*), Rel. Celt. ii 260. P. O'C. gives díogainn *'intent, ardent . . . fierce, stern'*, distinct from díoghainn *'plenteous, copious'* (so Dinn. and O'R., díogan and díoghann), but the distinction does not seem to be supported by exx. *Cf.* double sense of Eng. *stout*.

dígainde iā, f. (dígaind) *abundance*; *compactness, stoutness*: rofas in crand ir-remet 7 i n-airde 7 il-lethet 7 i ndigainde *luxuriance of branch and foliage* (?), LB 221^{b}63. fig. laoidh chumainn 'n-ar nocht sí díoghainne a díoghraise do Mhaon *'the vehemence of her affection for M.'*, Keat. ii 2561. Attrib. *gs.* tuir dhíoghuinne dheaghchumdaigh . . . do clochaibh troma, ZCP ii 361.

dígaindecht ā,f. (dígaind) *abundance, stoutness*: ba hingantach ailgine in croind meit 7 truma 7 d. in blāith bulid *luxuriance* (?), LB 221^{b}65. re tul-buirbe na Tuaiscertach 7 re digainndechta (*sic*) a duthchasa, MR 258. a dualgus dígaindechta *'as the price of indemnification'*, Ériu i 126.20.

dígáir (: gáir, RC vii 296; : áig, SG 65.11; : prímfáidh, IGT Decl. ex. 239) *vehement, impetuous, intense*: nárap dígair duairc, LL 306^{a}1 (SG 383). echlach . . . dona digair duilig, YBL 177^{a}11 = BB 257^{c}6. sluaig d. na ndemna, FA § 30 LU = sloig digaire, LB. munter díscir d., RC vii 296. na dobhar-linnte diana . . . díoghaire, ML 46. comrac dighair, CF 483. ruac (= ruag) dígáir, SG 65. sibal digair (opp. to sibal mall), ITS xiv 128. as dígair tra salach ra bhás 'san taigh sin *very foul indeed were the proceedings in that house*, TFrag. 24. *Adv.* do eachlaisc co díghair iat, SG 25. romaid roen ar Gallaib . . . co digair, Cog. 190. rocomhghairset dhóibh go dighair dasachdoch, Hugh Roe 170. lottar co dian 7 co dighair, Moling 66. ag tobairt in chatha co d., RC xix 366.

dígairde (gairte) *great shortness*: ni hon diisli ni hon dihairde ni hon digairde, O'C. 228 (H. 3.18, 123).

? **dígaire** [io,n.] *crying out*; *imploring* (?): ac digairi 7 ag atach luchta na luingi, Aen. 1234. See díucrae.

dígáire iā,f. (dígáir) *vehemence, impetuosity, hurry*: sóifid d. 7 rosire i mmenmain gach dune (*'undutifulness'*, Stokes, as if = dí-+gaire, goire *piety*, but meaning seems rather *impetuosity, precipitation*), RC xxvi 42 (Imac. in dá Suad 222). ar a ndíghaire 7 ar a mburba, SG 36. déine 7 dígaire in torainn tennretha, 262. ara dēiniu 7 ar a dighaire roinnsaighset an cath, CCath. 5715. la a déine 7 la a dhioghaire rochingset, FM v 1358. la a dhéine 7 la a dh. robáttar Goill ina ndeadhaidh, vi 1978. ? Attrib. *gs.*: fer dian dighaire | triath na tromdaimhe, Rel. Celt. i 125.

dígáirecht = dígáire: gurb é Conall táinic . . . in dígháirecht sin, Comp. Con Cul. 121.24.

dígáirse iā,f. (dígáir) *impetuosity, hurry, precipitation, promptness, zeal*: ferr luathi digairsi (= *festina lente*), LL 345^{c}55 (Thurn. Zu Ir. Hs. 15). nocha dénmais dighairse | ac tairimdhecht an glinne, Acall. 940. airchissecht co nd. *promptness, zeal*, ZCP iii 26 (co ndigairsi, Ériu vii 154). Perh. also in the follg.: cuirfid Banba a brón d. dia inorba in ruire, SG 254 = bron digairsi dia mba in orba in ruiri, YBL 181^{a}13 (a prophecy). ba cride dracon conderaig (.i. ro oirc) digairsi (.i. trocha), H. 3.18, p. 720. rosephaid Conall iar Cormac comaitecht conderaig a daltae digairsi mór gein (Nuallguba Emire), LL 123^{b}30.

Digais n.pr. i,f. ba sí D. diupartach, Met. Dinds. iii 88 (= D. Dibartach ingen Etarbaidh, Dinds. 25, RC xv 325). *gen.* derbchland Digsa, Met. Dinds. iii 90. for Sléib Digasa, RC xv 325. *Cf.* dígas.

dígal ā,f. *vn.* of 1 do-fich. See Thurn. Gramm. § 98. IGT Decl. §§ 10, 37, Verbs § 124. *avenging, punishing*; *vengeance, punishment.* Later *ns.* usually dígail, PH 5346. SR 1781, 2345. Laws iv 254.15 (text). Death Tales 4.22. *as.* dígal (for dígail), Wb. 17^{a}10. *gs.* in Mid. Ir. dígla. With obj. gen. of persons or things avenged or crime punished, and FOR of person punished. Rarely with subj. gen.: dígal Dé, Ml. 31^{d}1. PH 303. d. fiadat, Snedg. u. Mac R. 13.24. With gen. of description: de dígail na carcrae, Fél. Ep. 516. With gen. of person punished (in *pl.*): do diglaib na nEgept[ach], SR 7332. *ns.* in digal (gl. *sententia*), Ml. 24^{b}2. conatissed etir in digal, 27^{c}4. docoith d. forru, Wb. 11^{a}22. tanic d. Dé fair, PH 303. tan tanic in digail truag, SR 2345. toticfa d. no chath, 6855. deissidh d. ocus dith | for sil clainne Cuinn, AU 942. is mairg forsṅdessid a ndígal, LL 44^{a}1. nirbo fhand do dígail gress, 146^{a}30. ní gnath dígail no horgain cen sceolu n-éisi, Im. Brain ii 287. *ads.* brethem beres digail cech ancridi, Ml. 27^{c}1. tabair digail (gl. *ultor adsiste*), 27^{c}12. intain dombéra dígail for pecthachu, Wb. 25^{d}19. dorat Dia digail ndermáir | for clainn S., SR 7046. cech ní gargg . . . mani roistis d. fair *unless they could punish it*, Ériu iv 26. pecad cin d., Laws i 8. cen d. n-uilc i cridi *desire for revenge*, Ériu iii 96. romṡóerae . . . m'anmain ar cech nd., Fél. Ep. 546. du digail (gl. *ad vindicandum*), Ml. 31^{c}17. mithig dún dul d'a dígail, CRR 5. dolluid F. do d. a maic foraib, TBC^{2} 2894. condechaid frisin carraic do dígail in gotha furre, LL 165^{b}31. do d. catha . . . ar Fí mac L., Anecd. iii 61. do dhioghail a mhisccne for R. *to wreak his vengeance*, FM vi 2330. do dígal in domnaig *to punish* (*the non-observance of*) *Sunday*, Ériu ii 192. co ndeochatar . . . dia rodigail *to wreak dire vengeance on his behalf*, LL 202^{a}24. fun digail (gl. *sub animadversione*), Ml. 29^{c}12. a tabairt fo thromdigail, SR 2412. ic dígail ar cned, LU 9903. i ndígail *in revenge or punishment for*: romarb Abner 'n-a dígail, SR 6596. i n-d. a thromgreisi, Laws i 64. a ṅdígail a chēsta-som, PH 3030. romarb Cuchulaind . . . i nd. bó Dectere, LL 165^{b}37. i nd. chind m'athar-sa, RC iii 181. a nd. fola Críst, ZCP ix 476. a ndíghail na creichi sin, RC xvii 389. triallais do lot Laighean a ndíoghail an mhíghníomha sin, Keat. iii 4992. i ndíoghail a n-uilc féin, TSh. 4896. is it dígail . . . rohortsat Unci *to avenge thee*, LL 193^{a}45. *gs.* bémen dígle, Wb. 17^{d}2. inna diglae Dæ, Ml. 31^{d}1. tabairt inna diglae (*sic leg.*) argair denum nuilc, 27^{c}21. breó digla, FB § 46. inmidir F. bém ndígla for C., TBC^{2} 3586. builli digla do fuirmed a mullach nDaired, Aen. 1103. dosrat fo chlaidiub digla (: mná), SR 4148. cona chlaidem dighla, ZCP vii 312. tugsad guin gach aon laoich ar E. 7 ni dheachaidh duine dhíobhsan gan guin díoghla air o E., ML 140. *pl.* it digla erlama lesom do neuch inna dualchi do denum, Ml. 18^{c}6. bit ilardai a píanai 7 a ndíglai, Harl. 1802, 49. co tarat Dia dígla móra for feraib Eirenn, SG 409. dorat a digla, SR 6507. dosfil digala mora foraib, Snedg. U. MacR. 42. co tabrad cech oen tromdígla forru, LB 128^{a}31. fóidfet mōr ndīgal di shain, SR 3855. d'fáidiud dígal is dígním *to lament revenges*, Met. Dinds. iii 2. dit diglaib siu (gl. *de animadversionibus tuis*), Ml. 40^{a}6. co roslig . . . diglaib demnib, SR 5656. Later dígailt, *q.v.*

dígal(l)rae iā,f. (galrae) *absence of sickness*: is ferr lium lobre *quam* dígallre, Wb. 18^{a}1. tréde neimthigedar liaig .i. dígallrae *etc.*, Triads 119. dighalra .i. leighios iomlán na ngalar *a complete cure, ib.* Gloss. In wider sense *immunity* (?): díre .i. díaire (no digalre .i. dierrithe do nemtib ara nuaisligetaid), Corm. *s.v.* díre.

dígaltach o,ā (dígailt) *that punishes or avenges*; *vengeful, vindictive*: ata Dia foighidech ac fulang in uilc . . . 7 ata digaltach aca digailt oraind, 3 B 22, 25^{b}2. a Muire, is dien d. ataoi i n-ar n-agaid, Fl. Earls 138. díghaltach greise, MR 310. dioghaltach na fola *the avenger of blood*, Numb. xxxv 24; Deut. xix 12. ó aghaidh na namhad 7 an díoghaltaigh, Ps. xliv 16. tar éis na bplágh ndíoghaltach do imir Dia ar an Éigipt, TSh. 1932. ar fhóirneart námhad ndíoghaltach, Keat. Poems 58.

dígaltas o,m. (dígailt) IGT Decl. § 38. *vengeance, retribution*: táinic díghaltas o Dhia dochum an ríg, SG 6. crét an díoghalhus (*sic*) doghénta ormsa? RC xxix 126. dorinde Dia díghaltas ar iath Iarmhumhan, Misc. Celt. Soc. 336. an Dia noch dobheir dioghaltas, Ps. xviii 47. an d. bhíos ós a chionn *the punishment that awaits him*, Keat. iii 131. do díghaltus bristi a rechta ar síl Adhaimh, RC xxiv 378. a ló an díoghaltais, Prov. vi 34.

dígaltóir i,m. (dígailt) *avenger*: díoghaltóir na fola, Numb. xxxv 19. as láimh dhíoghaltóra na fola, 25.

digammsa (*gs.*) *digamma*: hi fogur d., Sg 14^{a}6. A mistake for digamma? *Cf.* digaimm.

dígas *high, lofty*; *a height*: diggass .i. di-coiss .i. ní indula do chois, H. 3.18, 69^{b}; *cf.* O'Mulc. 312. díoghais .i. ard, O'Cl. digas no ard (gl. *edito*), Ml. 47^{c}19; 41^{c}9. isin digas (gl. *in edito*), 32^{a}16. fo digas na Temrach, LL 30^{b}11 = fo dígais, BB 350^{a}25, RC xv 281, *cf.* O'Cl. *s.v.* *pl.* inna díxa, Ml. 96^{c}9. *dp.* digsib (gl. *in editis*), 106^{d}12. *Compar.* réim as díxu, Fél. Jan. 21, Ep. 54. gein Pilipp as díxu, May 1. rád as díxu, Jan. 18. dond rígfhlaith as dixu, Oct. 23. ba dixu .i. ba hairdi, O'Dav. 261, *cf.* 643. díxu .i. airde, Stowe Gl. 335. diocsa .i. ard, O'Cl. (quoting Fél. May 1). See dígsa.

dígbad o,m. (secondary *vn.* of do-gaib) IGT Decl. § 102, Verbs § 63. *lessening, growing less, failing*: a ndighbad na heslainti, O'Gr. Cat. 217. dul a ndígb*ad* feola, 189. craos cin mesur gan dighuodh, Aisl. Tund. p. 102. is cuma bid digbad a fine *it is the same as if his tribe had become extinct*, Laws iii 54. díoghbhadh anorchra d'Éirinn (: fíorbhun), DDána 117.44. See díbdud.

dígbád, -ód, -úd see díbdud.

dígbaid see do-gaib.

dígbaigid (also with -á-) (dígbad) *lessens, diminishes, gets rid of, destroys*: in saothur choimedus an bhetha . . . 7 dighbaidhus na hiomurcracha, 23 A 4, 124.14. dioghbhaight*ir* an rann as mó don mhothughadh, 3 C 22, 198^{b}9. an uair do díoghbháidheadh an lucht cogaidh uile, Deut. ii 16. díobháidh *destroy*, Lament. iii 66. do dhiobháidh *consumed* (of fire), Lev. ix 24.

Vn. dígbóchán, *q.v.*

dígbaigthech (dígbaigid) *that lessens or impairs*: cúis cruthuighthech don fionnfad . . . cúis dioghbaigtheach dhó *what causes the hair to grow . . . to fall out*, 3 C 22, 63^{v}6.

dígbál ā,f. (*vn.* of do-gaib) *ns.* dígbáil, Sg. 45^{b}7 and in Mid. Ir. IGT Decl. § 149. (**a**) *taking away, lessening, diminishing*; *diminution*: ní bí digbail folad ann *diminution of substance*, Sg. 45^{b}7. cen tulled cen dígbáil, LU 2548 = RC xxv 238, *cf.* PH 5094. ni chumaing nech . . . a thormach nach a digbáil, SR 3124. digbail . . . tormach, Laws v 108 Comm. is ferr for tormach oldás for ndigbáil (i.e. *your company is better than your room*), RC xxiv 147 (TBFr.). deich mile do marcachaib . . . ba sí ann dígbail slóig Aissia *that was the loss of the A. army*, Alex. 287. trénfer cech lae dia ndigbail *reducing their number by a warrior a day*, SR 5788. ba digbáil faelti . . . do na hAffraic[d]ib *the joy of the A. was diminished*, CCath. 3176. rogab for serg 7 digbail, 973. digbail neich den praind, Mon. Tall. § 58. anaid gal cāich dia ndentar digabal a prainde *if his rations are cut down* (?), Corm. Y 418 *s.v.* digal (= digal, LB). is didbail na haimsire toirnes duir *it is a diminution of the time that d denotes*, Auraic. 1568. bi maille . . . re digbail caithmhe in uidh (= bhídh), 3 C 19, 248v^{a}23. ferr buidi inā dīgbāl (prov.) *content is better than lessening*, i.e. *extravagance* (?), ZCP vi 261 (= digbail, LL 345^{d}3). cailte dígbála (*women are*) *grudging of expenditure*, Tec. Corm. § 16. séan díoghbhála a tteacht asteagh '*the entrance* (*of poets*) *is an omen of expenditure*', Ériu v 56. co nach roisedh neach secha gan a dígbail fris *without his spending on him* (i.e. entertaining him, of a hospitaller), Laws v 16.14, 78.17. nach fétar fiss dígbala in uilc-sin d'fhaisnés *it is not possible to tell how to do away with the evil*, PH 7787. In legal phr. d. láime lit. '*taking away the hand*' used of relaxation of pressure brought to bear by a surety (trebaire, *etc.*) on an absconding person who later submits to law and compensates the surety: icad-sum digbail a laime risin fer amach, Laws iii 122 Comm. da tisadh in ceili . . . re dligedh a fognumha na gebtha uadh . . . dighbhail a laimhe dic re trebhairi, O'Don. 2361 (Rawl. B 506, 42^{b}) = O'C. 416 (H. 3.18, 228^{b}). intan tic cintach re cert ica díghbhail a laime re cechtar de, O'C. 2552 (Eg. 88, 46 (47)^{c}). nocha nicar ní ris acht digbail nama (of the sale of a stolen article), O'Don. 860 (H. 3.17, 613). Of an illness, *abatement*: a nd. in fiabhrusa, 3 C 19, 3v^{a}23. ag foillsiugad dighbhala na heasláinte, 259v^{b}18. an easlainte do bheith iona dhiobhail, 7v^{a}19.

(**b**) *loss, privation, want*: 'nar cuiris mo mac do dighbhail (dith, *v.l.*) orum *since you caused me the loss of my son*, Fier. 99. digbáil an fuaraidheacht = *privatio vera frigiditas*, O'Gr. Cat. 258. díoghbháil aoisi *unripe years* (one of the impediments to marriage), O'Hussey TC 220. Donl. 342. pían na dígbála (techn. term in theology): pían na díoghbála .i. do beith derbhtha nách faicfe tú go brath gnúis Dé (part of punishment of Hell, opp. to p. na gcédfadh *tortures*), Mac Aingil 27. *Cf.* dha sort peine .i. pian na gcédfadh 7 na díoghbhala, Luc. Fid. 178. As n.pr. m. (symbolic): Dighbail 7 Espaid a n-anmanna, Acall. 6163. In grammar *the privative case*, name given to subst. preceded by prep. DE, e.g. den fhiur, den fir, Auraic. 1525. 1888.

(**c**) *detriment, damage, injury* (with gen. or DO of person injured): cen far ndigbáil *without detriment to you*, Wb. 24^{d}15. ata pecad na drúisi ina dígbáil don chomarsain, PH 7442. gan dighbail Fhindein no a lebhair do techt ass, BCC § 168. ni derna an pest digbail do, § 196. cred do rinne me . . . dorachadh a n-easonoir no a ndighbhail don Bhainrioghain, Shane O'Neill's Corres. (Ulster Journ. Arch. v 269). an tí doní ar ndígbail, 3 B 22, 31^{b}11. mairg [dá] ndeachaidh i ndíoghbháil *alas for him whom it harmed*, A. Ó Dálaigh lii 40. tóigfid suas comhairc na díoghbhála *a cry of destruction*, Isa. xv 5. comhtha d'faghail do mac D. . . . i n-ionad a dhíoghbhála ó R., FM iv 670. With subj. gen. (?): ní íocfa a Ghéag Thoighe Tháil | acht oile dhéag do[d ?] dhíoghbháil *the 12th part of the damage caused by thee* (?), Gofraidh Fionn ix § 24 (DDána 101). *pl.* leiseóchar co dingbāla na díghbala *any damage shall be made good*, Fianaig. 72. díoghbhála móra do dhénamh d'Ua N., FM v 1810. Also díbail: impo slán iarum can d., ALC ii 322. coimedfaid sé h'oghacht can d. *unimpaired* (said to Mary), 3 B 22, 50^{b}35.

Note also: dithell .i. dibail no dith, O'C. 571 (H. 3.18, 285). is inann dichell 7 dibail, 575 (286). cen forcned, cin dibail, 1981 (H. 4.22, 19).

dígbálach o,ā (dígbál) *hurtful, injurious, damaging*: ?naomhadha dearg díoghbhálach do na deágh-fhearaibh, ML 74. díoghbhálach do chách, Donl. 428. teinidh dhíoghbhálach *a consuming fire*, Deut. iv 24. asé [an bás] an pongc díoghbhálach guasachtach, O'Hussey TC 124. forsin ndruing díobhálaigh doedranda sin, SG 340. a n-esláintib digbalacha (*wasting*?), 23 F 19, 4v^{b}22. *Suffering harm, damaged*: *compar.* robadh díoghbhálaighi iad fein ag filleadh dóibh iná an gobernóir *they suffered more damage than the governor*, FM vi 1912. *Penurious, parsimonious* (?) (*cf.* dígbál (b)): nemdigbalach (trans. *prodigus*), O'Gr. Cat. 238. dighbalach um fiachaib d'íc, O'C. 2627 (Eg. 88, 53 (54)^{c}).

dígbóchán *vn.* of dígbaigid *act of lessening, diminishing*: ó coiméd an lenna sin . . . 7 ó dighbhochan an lenna sin, 24 P 3, 180.10.

dígbúd see díbdud.

dígbugad m. *vn.* of dígbaigid *lessening, diminution, deprivation*: maille re dighbhugh*adh* an mhothaighthi, 24 P 3, 41.18. usce Éirenn uili do dhighbhugud, Acall. 1331.

Digde n.pr. f. D. ógh, Gorm. Apr. 25; Mart. Don. *ib.*; *cf.* Fél. p. 226 (Oct. 21). Sentane Bērre Digdi a ainm, Otia i 121.

dígde iā,f. *vn.* of do-guid *deprecating* (*anger*), *asking pardon, praying forgiveness.* With gen. of person prayed to: oc digde Dé, Hy. vi 19. tola fanna . . . freitech domnāin . . . ba si d. Dé (i.e. averting God's anger), Ériu ii 55. d. ind cāich rocrādis *to ask pardon of all thou hast offended*, Mon. Tall. § 36 (141). ni do[t] d. táncamar-ni, ZCP viii 318. nech crādes a chēli im ní . . ., ic a guitheth . . .; mani eroema saidi a dígdi n-uad *if the other will not accept his excuses*, Ériu vii 168 § 12. With *gen.* of fault: iar ndigdi cach cloein *after asking forgiveness for every wrongdoing*, Arch. iii 319 (= iar tidru, LB 261^{a} 81). digde cech diubarta, dilgadh cecha torccabala, ZCP iii 452. In wider sense *praying, beseeching*: oc dighde ar cinn in duinebath *praying that the mortality may be averted*, Anecd. i 40. digal dia seacht mbliadan | ba si digde a chridhe *the prayer of his heart was vengeance on that day seven years* (?), AU 516 = FM 510, CS 512, RC xvii 127. in fer . . . ic dígdi na mná, ZCP viii 311. ? cach foxal cen logud, cen aithce, cen digide is cona diri '*without . . . entreaty*', Laws ii 388 (Stud. in E. Ir. Law 54.26). oc digde e nanolc, Ériu xvi 181 § 21. *A boon, blessing* (?): atnecham diar ndigdi *to bless us* (?), Fél. Dec. 26. *Cf.* O'Cl.: dighdhe .i. beannachd. In chev.: dighdi dath '*prayer of colours*' (?), Auraic. 556. fo digdibh, LL 393^{a}4 (a 'díchetal'). See díge.

dígdid see do-guid.

díge *compensation, amends, appeasement* (?) (perh. same word as dígde, *q.v.*): dighi .i. glanadh ut est: doní molad di dia d. .i. dia deghnighi no dia glanadh no dia buidhechus, O'Dav. 656. digh(d)e .i. síth, O'Dav. 590. .i. dioghnadh nó sásadh *enough, plenty, satiety*, P. O'C. díghe .i. coimhdhiodhnadh no sásadh *comforting or sating*, O'Cl. ? digh(dh)e .i. buideachas, *ib.* dighe .i. slanughadh, ut est Cath Muidhe Tuiredh: do dighisi do brog donnega so, Ériu xiii 74 § 172. dligid cach dotheinga díge, LL 294^{a}7. dligidir cech duigthech (= doguittech?) dígi, ZCP xi 89 = ar dligid cach dogdech díbe, 84 § 34 (see p. 102). do chuinchid mo díg(dh)e [ó Grécaib] iar mo chrád doaib, TTr.^{2} 301.

Díge (= Dígde?) n.pr. f. aithed Díge (name of a tale), LL 190^{a}13. Aithi Dighe, Anecd. ii 45. caillich Berri Digi no Duineach a hainm, Lec. 366^{b}9 (= Digdi, Otia i 121).

dígen see under 1 dícenn.

dígenn (same wd. as 1 **dícenn**?) *cause of dispute, quarrel* (?): in tan is dicoindelg cach crich is and berar cach digeand co rig, Laws iv 50.13 (d. .i. na dagabar do gleod, 20 Comm.). a d. bodein re D. '*the cause of his own enmity*', MR 216.z.

? digerta: dris smēr . . . do bruith ar medg ndigerta (a remedy

for coughs), 24 B 3, 61.34. *Cf.* digér given as compd. of deoch and gér, IGT Introd. § 146.

díglach o,ā (dígal) *that avenges or punishes*; *vengeful* (in good and bad sense): os Dabull diglach na drend (: n-írach), LL $132^{a}43$. d. cach ndaer, Arch. iii 229. ua Dubthaig drondiglaig, ZCP iii 224. sluag dian diglach, LL $276^{a}10$. cath díoghlach, CRR p. 82. aitreb ifeirn dūir dīglaig, Ériu iii 30. diglach a gus, LU 3406. gái . . . ina diglaig deis, TBC^{2} 3333. ár trog d. . . . for slóg n-irach nIsrahel, SR 6499. tug C. goin díoghlaigh dian-bháis dó, CRR p. 94. rogab aga esorgain o plāgbuillib diglachaib, BB $436^{a}24$. As subst.: do chaillsead . . . an chliar a n-athair, an ealatha a díoghlach *avenger, champion*, Keat. Poems 716. *Compar.*: airdri domain . . . as diglaigiu feruibh, Ériu ii 98. As n.pr. m., AU 763.

? inn é so do dubhdíoghlachsa | dar marbhais Dál cCais? Ir. Texts iv 71.14.

díglád see dígléod.

1 díglaid i,m. (dígal) *avenger*: diglaid gl. *ultor*, Ml. $27^{a}12$. in diglaid gl. *uindicem*, $40^{b}5$. *Adv.* in diglaid gl. *ulciscenter*, $62^{d}3$. See díglaide.

2 díglaid (dígal). IGT Verbs § 124. Treated as compd. in dorígal, AU 941; dofigland, (gl. da fich), Laws iv 52 Comm. *avenges, punishes*, with accus. of act or person avenged and FOR (AR) of person punished: digail Eogan fair, YBL $205^{b}41$. díoghail do cháirde, ML 108. diglaig (= -aid) mo deirc n-díradairc ar in triath, MR 218. ar a olcas díglair do bráthair ar in lucht rotmarb, SG 60. díoghlaidh Dia . . . coirthe na sinnsear ar an sliocht thig uatha, TSh. 5338. mani diglor-sa m'athair, LL $296^{b}36$. ar co ndiglom in maccraid forsna sluagaib, TBC 2514 (TBC^{2} 1860). co rodíglum h'ancride-siu, PH 2218. no go ndíoghluinn mo chomhdhaltadha fair, ML 110. co mba sé C. nodighladh cech olc, ZCP v 504. na rodigladis forra [na toisig Romanchu ro-]marbad doib, Todd Nenn. 72. intan notdigél, RC iii 183. dígélat ar in flaith a nderna rium, SG 356. digheoladsa sin uirre, RC xix 254. didheolad-sa iad, CF 364. cia luathe nomdígéla? *how soon wilt thou avenge me?* RC iii 183. digelaid Dia . . . fort fein | David, SR 6257. inti nā digéla ar a comc[h]athardaib a teccmail i cinn catha ris, CCath. 5152. é digheolus mh'Oileach, Hugh Roe 198. is mé dhioghalfus í, CF 181 (Eg.). díghélum a[r] n-anfolta fuirri, Fianaig. 54. ní digeltai, TBC 4740. ní dígélat, 4713. is amlaid so do digolainn-si Crist for Iudalaib, Death Tales 10 n. 1. A. nodighéledh for Dhail cc. díosccaoileadh grianáin O., Hugh Roe 198. do dígheoldais féin íad *they would have avenged themselves*, Im. Brain i 59.z. is doigh gur dilus (= díglas?) m'athair, ZCP vi 276. do dhióghlas-sa in esonóir fair, SG 338.35. in ri rodígail insain forru, SR 4465. rodiglastar Ultu for firu hErend, Ériu iv 28. do dhíoghail Dia sin orra, Keat. iii 3879. do dighlabair bar senathair forro, Acall. 7116. digalsat F., ZCP iii 43. gor digailset anair [a ndāine] forro, Todd Nenn. 74. gur dhighladar Íth d' oigheadh *until they had avenged the death of I.*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 364. co ndígailter a mór-briathra fair, SG 239. go ndíoghaltar liom ort gach dochar, Death Tales 42. mairc dom síl asa holc . . . | digeltar co prapp, LU 9909 (PRIA 1893–6 p. 536). olc an breth sin . . . dígheoltar ort-sa í, BCC § 168. maith digholtar an t-andlocht, ZCP xii 395. feib rodiglad . . . for sil Seth, SR 2719. gach slis múir . . . le gallaibh Dúin do díghladh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 152. See 1 do-fich.

díglaide io,iā (dígal) *avenging, vengeful*: oldaas ata ndiglaidi gl. *ultoria* (*suplicia*), Ml. $111^{c}8$. ticfet toirne díglaidi, SR 8151. dia ruca breth for do diglaighiu, O'Dav. 454. See 1 díglaid.

díglaim f. IGT Decl. § 42 p. 96, Verbs § 107. *gs.* díglama, *ap.* dīglaime, Laws i 240. *Vn.* of do-gleinn. *a gathering, collecting, gleaning*; *what is gleaned or collected*: dighluim nó tinól, O'Dav. 616. dioghluim *gleanings*, Eg. Gl. 239. sluindfet dūib dagaisti in dāna | bid diglaim ratha do caich, LL $38^{a}19$ (= Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. p. 74). suidig [anmain Adaim] fo d. cen greis | isin tres rígrainn Párduis, SR 2203. díghlaim corcra ar a cairrcibh *a crimson crop*, Acall. 346. an tu bhias ag buain a hair | i n-uair a dias do dhíoglaim? *in the hour of gathering the ripe corn*, O'Gr. Cat. 442. an bocht bhíos go docht ag díoghlaim *'that hardly wins his store'*, 594. tre Gort Luirc . . . tiocfa Séasair clann Cholla | barr do dhéasaibh díoghloma, TD xxiv 140. cnuasach glan déas ndíoghloma, Studies 1919, 438.3. baoghal deasga a dhíoghluma *'the dregs of its contents are dangerous'* (of the world), A. Ó'Dálaigh xl 1. dioghluim gach molta Muire *M. is the summing up of all praise*, xi 11. ní fhúigfid caora dioghloma *gleaning grapes*, Jer. xlix 9. caora díoghluim, Isa. xvii 6. ag dioghluim déus a ndiaigh na mbuanaigh, Ruth ii 3. is mó do mhála ná do dhioghluim *thy wallet is bigger than thy store*, GJ iii 66.

A group, collection or set (of things or persons): d. sēt 7 d. ndāine, Laws i 212, 238. is e is d. ndāine and, athair 7 mac 7 ua 7 brathair 7 ben, 214. ceithri brāthair a māthar | ropo dighlaim deghbrāthar, Anecd. ii 35.

A compilation, collection (in literary sense): dioghlaim bheag d' íoclaibh cruaidhe, RC iv 351 (pref. to O'Cl. Gloss.). ag so in sgél nach sgél niomruill | diogluim sgél is do dhelbaim, O'Gr. Cat. 400. d. fiorglan do deanamh uirre (*sc.* ar an ealadhain), MS. Mat. 575.

A catalogue, enumeration, description of items: duinedíglaim (= *signalement*) .i. d. delba in duine, amail rogab: dá brae duba, folt buide, 7 rl. IT iii 30. Fig. *gathering up, disposing of, making a sweep of* (in hostile sense): tucsat for díglaim na ndég-loech 7 for trascrad na trenfer, LB $124^{b}22$ = YBL $295^{a}7$. pa dighlaim dergtheinedh do neoch roortatar . . . Dighlaim dergthened dano: áit a lēcar foidhnuidhe ní gnāth dí ní d'fácbhail dia hēsi, Anecd. ii 59.

díglaimid (díglaim) *gleans, gathers together*: anuair chruinneochas tú grápaidh th'fíneamhna, ná díoghluim na dhiaigh sin, Deut. xxiv 21. dioghluimfid siad fuigheall Israel mar fhíneamhuin, Jerem. vi 9. *Compiles*: a mesg na leabhar ndiadha do dioghlomadh leo, Luc. Fid. 282. *Part.* diosgān dioghlomtha as na priomhughdaruibh, *ib.* title. See do-gleinn.

? **díglas**: Eb[er] dond diglass dichetal rogæth, IT iii 35–36 (LL) = digbhas, BB = Éiriu ard diglas, L. = Ere ard diclass, Leb. Gab. 258 (with gl.: Ere diglus .i. disolus .i. ata i ndoirci, as di cantar an taircetal so).

1 dígle: bar ndelb ropo delb d. *'eine glänzende* (?) *Gestalt'*, TFerbe 597. *Cf.* díghle *very pure, immaculate* (glé), O'R., P O'C.?

? **2 dígle**: bric dearga gan díghle teasbach, | táinte ag loighe a leapthaibh tonn *clearing away*, i.e. *alleviation* (? description of a sultry day), Bk. of O'Conor Don 127^{b}. *Cf.* dígléod and do-glé.

dígléod *vn.* of do-glé. dígládh, -ódh, -údh, IGT Verbs § 64. *a settling, clearing up*: dígleodh *to settle*, O'Don. Suppl. cinnus nobhiadh digleodh in cat[h]a mōir *how the great battle would be decided*, CCath. 3895. co d. a nairecht, O'Don. 1693 (H. 3.18, 31^{a}) = O'C. 1438 (*ib.* 642^{a}). occ díglodh in tighe iar ccaerchaibh *'cleansing the house after sheep'* (?), BNnÉ 325. an lá anoir ag díglódh dó (: mínglór) *dawning* (?), IGT Verbs ex. 528.

dígmaig see díchmaig.

1 digna .i. sasadh, O'Dav. 632. diognadh, P.O'C.

2 digna: dighna .i. croch, ut est: a fuine a nd. 7 a cur for lanna teinntigi, Ériu xiii 76 § 211 = O'Dav. 623, *'let it be roasted on a hook'*, Hermathena xlvi 3.

? **dignach**: ind Eamain adlond idnach | d. na ndagdrong nemnech, Lec. $584^{a}15$.

dígna(e) [io, n. ?] Expld. by glossators as dí+gné. *reproach, contempt*: dioghna .i. di-ghne .i. droichgné. O'Cl. .i. tarcaisneach, *ib.* digna .i. dimecnaith nó dognai, Lec. Gl. 117. dighnae .i. dimicin . . . .i. drochgne nō tār nō trogh, O'Dav. 642. dighna diar ce[i]rd dofiusca ar fe[i]rg *contempt for our craft rouses our anger*, Arch. iii 297. is ē triar fil fri dígail: dighna duaine, feolda fichdha teora ingne gribhdai gruaide *reproach in a poem, poetical satire, ib.* Aeda nad airdlig dígna (: lígda) *who deserves not reproach*, SP v 7 = Thes. ii 295. decheng ná dlig . . . dígnae, Fél. Mar. 7. nóeb ná dámair d., Feb. 9. atcota drúis d. *lechery entails disgrace*, Anecd. iii 10. ní chualamair díghna díbh, IGT Decl. ex. 262. cain clí cen d. (: rígda), SR 7695. Ualerius cen dígnae, Fél. Jan. 22. *Cf.* Feb. 10, Sept. 18, Nov. 4. anais and a chland cen digna, Todd Nenn. 236. cen nach ndíghna, Anecd. i 64. imscarad athcuir . . . nā bī ar dignu *'when there is no contempt intended'*, Laws ii 318 (.i. nocun ar dimiadaide, *ib.* 320). dom digne, Rawl. $82^{b}19$. cen chuit ndígnai, Fél. July 29. cen dolb dígnai, Anecd. i 60. ?*dp.* Maini na miad ní da dignib (dingnaib, Lec.) | do Niall ri rignaig in raith, LL $139^{a}35$. As adj. (prob. *gs.*): cona dubshlúag dígnai *evil-looking, grim* (?), Fél. Prol. 254. torcc trom dígna, SG 61.

As *vn.* bai F. for loingius iarna digna (.i. sarugadh), O'C. 112 (H. 3.18, 71^{c}). dia ainmed, dia digna, 254 (148). iar ndigna óir 7 ech *after spurning gold and steeds*, LL $149^{a}35$.

dígnais, -as (gnás?) Perh. *unfamiliar, rare*: dígnas .i. ní ingnas é, O'Mulc. 313. a ṡenláich, dígnas etir ocbadu *not wont to be among youths*, Fianaig. 26.

dígním u,m. (gním) *evil deed, misdeed*. *gp.* d'fáidiud dígal is d., Met. Dinds. iii 2.

dignit (Engl. or Rom. loan-word). Also dignite f. *dignity, rank*: a dhighnit 7 a ghairm, TSh. 1377. dignit 7 comhacht na hEagluise, Eochairsg. 6. ar dhighnit na sagartachta, 64. dísbeag a ndígnit, Ó Bruad. i 156. airdi 7 dignidi na naom 7 na n-aingel, Aisl. Tund. 116. is mór an dínite fuair an duine ar na cēd-cruthugad, 3 B 22, $27^{a}23$. iarna ndaingniuccadh i ndinite (a ndignitibh, *v.l.*) 7 i n-onóir móir, BNnÉ 201. fer dighníte mōire, AU iii 466. i gceannus a dhíoghnaite (diognaite, MSS.), Hackett xx 19. re linn an uile aisdir 7 dignite (*ad omnem progressum atque promotum*), Eochairsg. 39. áirmheadh dignite a n-eapscop *let him count the titles*, Content. vi 60.

Digornach see Diugurnach.

1 dígrád (Lat. *gradus*?) Only in phr. psalm ndigrad *the Gradual*, Thes. ii 252 (Stowe Miss.). salm digrad, *ib.* in dí ṡalm dígraid, LB $251^{a}37$. Perh. to be read di grád.

2 dígrád (2 grád) *want of affection, dislike*: d. do samtha fort!, Fél. p. 96. beitit na inná sin fo dígrad *will not be loved*, Triads 217.

3 dígrád (1 grád) *dishonour, disgrace*: garit a hsaegul co n-imniud 7 dígrád, Cáin Ad. 31.

dígrádaigid (3 dígrád) *degrades*: nech immaruimdethar fu grad epscoip, digrathaigther, Ériu vii 140. digradaigfider domnach *Sunday will be desecrated*, RC xxvi 44.

? **dígra(e)**: gen digra, Fél. Nov. 4 *v.l.* = cen dígnae, text. *Cf.* dígaire ? dí+goire, Stokes Gl.

dígráid (1 grád) *dishonourable, disgraced*: fo thrúaigi digraid, SR 1760. dia mba robecda, bid d. *without honour*, Tec. Corm. § 29. B. dibaid nír digraid, Lec. $439^{b}13$.

dígrais i (dí+2 gress) *irresistible, unassailable*: ic Dia d. gail, LU 9852 (= PRIA 1893–6 p. 534). ba hōclach ard, ba garg, ba digrais, ba dāna, Anecd. i 51. o theibirsin truim na dilend digraisi tar dreich in domuin, BB $236^{a}5$. Hence *peerless, splendid, excellent* (of persons or things): digrais .i. eargna, Stowe Gl. 328. oenmac d. Dechtere, LU3729. an tuisech d. (of a holy man), Anecd. i 62. Fáelán deoda d., Fél. Jan. 9. Saul d. daigermúad, SR 5546. rothuitset .u. fhir déc dighraisi degarmach[a], Acall. 2134. fris mbiat formdig ardrígna fria cruth ndigraiss ndianim, IT i 69. digrais a delb shochraidh, Anecd. i 62. cach finna forórda d., TBC 2717. fuan diograis doindercc, 5552. étaigi dígraissi deg-demnacha, LL $219^{a}45$. tegdais rodígrais rocháin (of Temple), SR 4378. cona doirrsib dígraise datháille, SG 351. lestair dígraissi, LL $219^{a}39$. co ndathaib dígraise donnchorcra, SG 346. cóica bó damrad d., Met. Dinds. iii 162 (= digris, BB $370^{a}30$). Common in chevilles: d. cloth, Hy. v 69. d. band *an excellent feat*, Met. Dinds. iii 242. d. bés, SR 4911. d. buaid, 1011. d. gre[i]m, Ériu iv 156. ba d. mod, LL $205^{a}2$. bá d. núall, LU3963. d. in smacht, SR 2803. Compar. digraissiu cach dagdath a dath, LL $237^{b}6$. *Adv.* roalt ind ingen co d. fri légend 7 gáis, SG 413.

In phr. is d. limm *I earnestly desire*: cian uad . . . ō ná lud do chur chuardda im-Murthemniu 7 is digraiss lend techt indiu, RC xiv 400 (LL $107^{b}40$). is d. dom *it is of importance to me, it is a serious matter to me* (?): is diograis do Choncobur | diograis totim nEogoin Ruaid, Fianaig. 12. Donddubh Cuailgni digrais do, | commart Calland hi crū crō, BB $404^{b}27$.

As *subst.* (**a**) folld. by gen. in sense of mod. Ir. rogha *the choice, the very best*: doronadh digrais curaigh la B. .i. ar met 7 luchtmaire *a first-rate boat*, ZCP x 411. doronsad . . . seol mor do d. gacha datha, Lib. Fl. ii $3v^{b}34$. in digrais grāid fil lem dib, D iv 2, $41v^{a}33$. dorat digrais frithoilti dó do cach tomaltus, $75r^{b}42$. gabhaid díoghrais a gcleas ngoile 7 ngaisgidh chuca, Eachtra M. an Iolair 53. tug gach aon díbh díograis ngon da chéile comhruic, CRR p. 100.

(**b**) *fervour, zeal, earnestness; affection, confidence*: lé díoghrais go Dún na nGall | beannacht nó dhó arís romham, Studies 1920, 566.4. an díoghrais diadha, TSh. 2315. ag diúl díoghraise 7 diadhachta ón Dúileamh, 881. díoghrais ar son doimhéine, 6967. a ghrádh 7 a dh., Keat. Poems 651. samhail dá ghnúis do dhúisceaḋh d., 879. ar mbuain díograise mionn de *exacting fervent oaths from him*, Eochairsg. 22. díograis múirne *warmth of loving kindness*, O'Gr. Cat. 475. a charthanacht, a dhéirc 's a dhíogras rúin '*soul-felt piety*', Ó Bruad. ii 260. gur ghabh Muire an díograis rúin on Sbiorad naomh, O'Hussey TC 10. do dhruing d'fhíordhíoghrais an tighearna *the lord's intimate friends*, Maguires of F. § 13. *Cf.* § 29. lucht coimhéata 7 díograise '*confidants*', Atlantis iv 206 (O.C.T.). tre dhíogruis comhráidh *in confidential conversation*, PCT 582. molfad thúsa le dióghruis croidhe, Ps. cxix 7. cet blegon a bó . . . do din no do digrais da sinser *as a show of affection*, Cog. 48. (to a harper) an í do mhúin díoghrais duit | lámh Chraiftine . . .?, Studies 1919, 612. 7.

dígraisech o,ā (dígrais) *loving, devoted; beloved; zealous, perfervid*: Timmoteus, robui i n-a descipal diograisech ag Pol, Fl. Earls 210. Amplias mo dhioghraiseach *beloved*, Rom. xvi 8. an deónughadh diograiseach (= *ista piissima dignatio*), De Imit. 218. grádh rodhíoghraiseach *fervent*, 1 Thess. v 13; 1 Pet. iv 8. bráthair d. foghlumtha *zealous*, Donl. v. maithim dod dhóigh dhíoghraisigh, A. Ó Dálaigh lii l. *Adv.* doníther in t-aifriond go dígraisech, RC xxvi 374. go dúthrachtach díoghruiseach, Donl. 458. *Superl.* an tí fá dile 7 fá díoghraisighe leis an marbh, TSh. 5704.

dígraisige iā,f. (dígraisech) *zeal*: dá dhíoghraisighe bhíd dó *however devoted they be to him*, TSh. 4247.

?**dígranta** gl. durgnaide, O'Dav. 621.

digreis (dí+2 gress): robith C. . . . i ndigreis for D. '*great quarrel*', RC xx 46.8.

? **dígres** .i. sine gressu, O'Mulc. 315a.

? **digruaide**: teta (.i. taidled) gnim gart d. '*an act of hospitality and generosity*' (?), Ériu viii 173.

dígsa [iā,f.] (dígas) *height*: már a dícsa (airde, *v.l.*) ón muir, RC ix 476 (LU 1702). in digsi .i. ṁn ardai (gl. *proceritatem*), Ml. $48^{c}18$.

dígsigidir (dígas) *grows high, rises*: dicsi[gi]dir a thuliu la cētemun co tēt for aitbe la gemredh, Ériu ii 112.

dígu *vn.* of 2 do-goa (see Jn. Celt. Stud. i 150) díga m., *gs. id.*, *np. id.*, and -adha, IGT Decl. § 2. dígha f., *gs.* díghan, *np.* díghain, § 6.

(**a**) *that which is not chosen, the worst, the refuse, the inferior part or share*: indigu . . . .i. in ic a diultad co nach digu hí, Corm. Y 759. diogha *the worst*, Eg. Gl. 247. Followed by gen. (like rogu): bit filii dei a n-ainm, ní d. anme són *that is not a name to be rejected*, Wb $4^{d}3$. fuaratar d. (didu, BB) ndelba | dáig rostréic a tigerna *their forms were changed for the worse*, Met. Dinds. iii 156. d. selga dūind ó fhiannaib Eirenn '*the worst of (their) hunting*' (i.e. their poor game land), Acall. 5475. digu set *the worst 'sét'*, Laws iv 28. diogha cerdi cerd gaite *thieving is the worst of trades*, SG 52. ná len do dhiogha ceirde, O'Gr. Cat. 392. díogha na ngeinteadh, Ezech. vii 24. Used absolutely: ní ba sás for sluaga, | riana bās bo dighu, Anecd. ii 31. nírbu d. a blat, Rawl. $83^{a}51$. ar dāigin nā tecma digha don ecluis *that the worst may not fall to the church*, Laws iii 40 (Comm.), *ib.* 42 (dighu). ní bhia díogha dá rádh riú *no mean theme will be theirs* (of the poet's verses), A. Ó Dálaigh v 1. an t-oileán-sa Ghaoidhil ghlais | ní díogha an rogha rugais *the choice you made was not the worst*, Bk. of O'Conor Don $346^{b}34$. fa neimhdhíogha an c[h]uid c[h]rannchoir *the lot (he drew) was a good one*, Studies 1920, 98.6. díogha dom ghrés doghéntaoi '*it would ruin my artistry*', 263.10. do fhéd so a rogha do ríghadh | no no togha díghan díb, IGT Decl. ex. 263. na foirne do shíol o shoin | roighne dhóibh (*leg.* dhíobh) 7 dioghuin *the best and the worst of them*, ex. 278. tabhair a rogha don bhodach 7 béarfaidh sé díogha duit (prov.), GJ v 74. In dialects and Sc. G. contracted to diu: is minic a thog fear rogha diu (prov.), *many a time a man has chosen for the worse*, Rel. Celt. i 158. is doiligh rogha thabhairt a diu *it is a sore thing to choose the worse*, *ib.* lubhra . . . a's dathacha dubha d'á shlad le diu gach ainimh, GJ iii 54. Also spelt díobhad: an daillinntleachtach . . . an t-easlán no díobhad na cloinne *the refuse of their children*, Donl. 338.

(**b**) *not choosing; rejecting, spurning, rejection*: aisnēidem rigu na Pers | cen digu 7 cen dimeas, Lec. $77^{b}45$. cen d. cen dimicin, $78^{b}15$. ferr a ndigo a ngradugud *better to spurn them than to cherish them*, LL $345^{a}2$ = a ndiuga, BB $64^{b}9$ = a ndingi, Tec. Corm. § 16.112. díogha reachta is riaghla, Keat. Poems 1268. do-ní an peacthach díogha don bheathaidh mharthanaigh 7 rogha dona neithibh talmhaidhe *rejects eternal life*, TSh. 2045.

digugra *animosity, rancour, grudge*: rocumnig cechtarde díb a d. d'araile, Cog. 174.

díguin i,n. *vn.* of do-guin. *violation of a man's protection through the wounding and slaying of another*, see Críth Gabl. pp. 82–83. dergoin .i. diguin nó sarugud, O'Dav. 585. i ndiguin a amais . . . i sarughudh a [p]ri[m]mna 7 a meicc, O'D. 2415 (Rawl. B 506, 53^{c}). is d. (.i. sarugud) domgonar imáib, LU 1516 (MU^{2} 1014). log enech dia aír, dia d. . . . dia ṡárug[ud], Críth Gabl. 25. is leth fiach a ghona ina dh., i.e. half the fine for the actual wound has to be paid in addition for the violation of his protection, Laws iv 362.23. ro marbsat Eochaidh Belbuide ar comairgi Fergusa. Siacht F. co sluagaib a diguin, i 70.17 Comm. (*satisfaction for his* 'd.'? But perh. some words omitted). ron geguin 7 ba d. don ríg, LL $312^{b}44$. dodeochatar na noib . . . i n-ógbrathirsi etir na cenela so co lathi mbrátha: oenguin .i. oend. doib . . . co lathi mbrátha (i.e. an outrage to one should be regarded as a common outrage?), Laud 610, $103v^{a}14$. (Fergus to Cú Chulainn after the slaying of Etercomol) olc duit mo d., TBC^{2} 1210.

Note also: imfen cach dib fri araile 7 dobeir cach dib diguin diaraile '*gives (a pledge of) indemnification to the other*', Law iv 68.22 (*acknowledges the inviolability of the other's precinct*?).

In phr. maigen dígona 'the precinct about the residence of every freeholder, the extent of which varied according to his rank, and within whose bounds any injury inflicted on a third party constituted the offence of 'díguin' against the owner'. Críth Gabl. p. 83. meas a dhigona .i. ro meisamhnaigh maigin dígona cach gradh '*the estimation of his inviolable precinct*'. Laws iv 226.7. Hence of a type of enclosed land (?): cethre meich a feis dighona feoir ethamain geimreta tar lan-ime, Laws iv 80.21 Comm. d. mona geimreta, 23. i ndigoin feoir ethamain tsamraidh, 24.

As attrib. (but see fér-d. *s.v.* fér): ina thir diguin . . . .i. . . . a

ferann diguin, O'Dav. 1185. miach cach airlime ar secht nanmandaib fri etham ndiguin, Laws iv 90.17. fer idaig (= ad-aig) ceathra a ceile ina fer diguin, v 466.4. fer dotlean a ceathra a faitchi i (omit?) ndiguin a céile, 6 (.i. diguin feoir, 468.18).

d. dígona *one who is under the protection of another whose own protection depends on a third party*. Violence to the d. dígona was immune from legal consequences: diguin digona. deoraid sin ro buí ar comairce 7 tárla deoraidh neich eile ric a leas a comairgi do 7 cur sáraighedh uime hé, 7 cur raibe in tuasal aca rad dligidh ni ind 7 noca dligid ní ind uair nach hé ro erb in comairce 7 nach as abaile do chuaid 7 nach ar a ferand do rinnedh in sárughadh ann, O'D. 1628 (H. 5.15, 16^b) = O'C. 1062 (H. 3.18, 439^a). na daine ata ar comairce, ma ro gabsat daine aile cuca ar comairce, acht mas as a ndualgus fein do níat a comairce i[s] slan a sarugh[ad], mar adeir so: díguin digona; ní snaighi deora araile; ni dlig nech fiach a ndig[uin] amus, Laws iv 228.z–230.4.

díguine (díguin) *inviolability*: tír bis i ndiguine co cend .u. mis, O'C. 843 (H. 3.18, 384^a).

díic (form of díing, *q.v.*) *difficult*; *hard to bear, hard to put up or get on with*: diic .i. doilidh, O'Cl. ar caitin diar n-airbiathad: as d. ifechtsa tomhailt a urthoraidh *it is hard to have to eat what the cat has provided*, Lism. L. p. viii. Cesair, fer . . . d., diumsach, dúr doiligh (*cf.* Fr. *difficile* applied to a pers.), CCath. 348. *Adv.* tucasdair C. urchar da cleitin fuirthi go dermail diig, i.e. *hurled his javelin with might and main*, TBC p. 315 n. 4.

díice, -id (íccaid) *which cannot be made good*: intan is díice gach cest a m[edon] is ann is coir innsorgain a sechtair, O'C. 2272 (Eg. 88, 20 $(21)^b$) = diicid, 1607 (23 Q 6, 5^a) = dísce, O'Don. 535 (H. 3.17, 432).

díime (imbe) *not to be fenced in, against*: ocht cethra bite for comaidhces . . . acht a coic díb ni dlegar im friu, ar is diimi 7 is cuibrech do berthar forru, O'C. 20 (H. 3.18, 9^a).

díindell see dindell.

díing (intens. dí-+ing) *very hard, difficult*: is diing cleith in maith (gl. *facta bona abscondi non possunt*), Wb. 29^a31. massu diing a nrogādamar *if what we have prayed for be exceedingly difficult*, 15^c22. d. cóic bai do bethugud and *five cows can hardly be fed there*, Trip. 198. ding .i. decmaic, O'Mulc. 331. airnin arding . . . ding fil and is teirce feuda fodera '*the difficulty which is there is caused by a scantiness of letter*', Auraic. 3661. As attrib.: fa deilm ding *hard to bear, excessive* (?), Lec. 583^b23. *Adv.* tuargaib [in Findbennach] a chend go díing *raised his head with violence, butted* (*cf.* other sense of *hard*?), TBC 6128; 6193. See díic.

díisle (ísle) *excessive lowness* (of voice): on diisle no on dihairde, O'C. 228 (H. 3.18, 123).

? **diit**: d. is dia, a chlērchiu, BColm. 26.z.

1 dil i *dear, beloved, precious, profitable* (applied to persons and things. *Cf.* -dil in beodil, marbdil? See also Celtica i 369): dile (gl. *carior*), Ir. Gl. 1121. *Cf.* gaoith-dh. .i. grádhuightheoir na heagna . . ., óir is ionann d. is grádhach, Keat. ii 156. *gsm.* iar mes cech deg-athar d. (: éistid), Met. Dinds. iii 8. Undecl. in: do Thuathaib d. Dea, Met. Dinds. iii 300. mise fort greis, a rí rīchid . . . corbam d., 380. nit roib anaill bas diliu *have thou naught else dearer*, Ériu i 194. carsait Crist as diliu (*sic leg.*), Fél. May 7. ní ḟuar riam bad dile *I never found anyone dearer*, TBC 3471.

With prep. DO *dear* (*profitable*) *to*: d. damsa, Thes. ii 295. is diliu dūnd briathar Déi, Im. Br. ii 286. is diliu dait th'anim | indāite na sēoit, Arch. iii 318. diliu duit imbeirt fidchille *it is better for thee to play*, RIA MSS. Ser. i 142. *Superl.* dilem, Wb. 22^d26. dilium damsa taithmed nĪsu, Arch. iii 298. intann bus ndilium ndoib, Anecd. iii 25.10. With -u-: as duliu lium cech indiub '*which I prefer*', Ml. 45^a4. 106^b6. is ed asdulem dún '*most desirable*', 14^d7; 103^a9. Infl. of 2 dúil, Ped. i 341.

With LA *dear to* (*an object of liking*): is d. laee maid do dénum dúibsi, Wb. 14^a37. d. lasna ceathra in lem, Auraic. 5618. issé is diliu diar slōg | liar n-athair, SR 3595. diliu lim longud oldás cach ni, FB 32. ba diliu lais imdegail (*sic leg.*) a mennato feisin *he preferred to defend*, TBC^2 1345. cid . . . is dilium lat do ḟiarfuidig *what do you wish to ask?* IT iii 241. ba hē a dún hi T. ba dili (inmainem lais dia dúinib, *v.l.*), TE 1 Eg. (IT i 118). ní théit immach . . . as diliu lind oldammit fadessin (duini as andsa lind . . . ina sind fen, *v.l.*), TBC 199. CCath. 5108. do neoch bá dile lais dib, PH 980. an tí fá dile 7 fa díoghraisighe leis an marbh, TSh. 5704.

Note also: ním d. cid dīthrub Temair '*it is not dear to me that Tara should be desolate*', Hy. ii 44 (Thes. ii 317).

As attrib. used of persons and things *dear, beloved, precious, valuable, etc.*, but often loosely to imply commendation in general: a chomalta d. díchra fodeisin, TBC^2 2317. mo mac dil fén (= *dilectus*, Matt. iii 17), PH 3798.

2 dil m., in B. na f. (**a**) *poet* (?); '*poets*' (coll.) (?); tolotatar d. 7 aes cacha dānai fon fes sin, RC xiii 223. (**b**) *poetry, science*: fis m'anmo tre d. (.i. tre ēixe) dobér, ZCP v 484 = iii 378.

díl [u,m]. *vn.* of 1 do-lá. díol m., IGT Decl. § 95.

I Legal *act of discharging, taking the place of* (?): manahatmaiter fri ní itir is a dá comgrád do dil de 7 neach diambidh logh enech in cunnra, da dil don feichemuin; no cethri comgrádh da dil dibh a ndis (i.e. if a surety is not acknowledged he must be discharged or replaced by two persons of his own standing and one person whose 'lóg enech' is equal to the contract; or alternatively these two must be replaced by four of their standing), Bürgschaft 44. na fiadhain dligthecha . . . acht mana bet a da comgrad do díol díbh, O'Don. 671 (H. 3.17, 491^b). sena iar naititin . . . is a da comgrad do dil de nar aititniged dó *two persons of his own standing are required to discharge him from the amount for which he was acknowledged as surety* (?), O'C. 316–17 (H. 3.18, 174^b). gialla gabhala dia dil dia mbe tuarasndal bansgal (i.e. as female testimony is not sufficient in itself a 'giall gabála' is required in addition), Cáin Ad. § 53 (see Bürgschaft 44 n. 3). Hence: do liud fiadnaise . . . .i. do dil a fiadnaise, Laws i 138.22 Comm. *Cf.* díol .i. diultadh (B. na f.), ZCP v 485. In phr. díl 7 séna: feich cin dil cin tsena *fully acknowledged* (*substantiated*) *debts* (?), Laws v 310.13. muna be for diul 7 sena, i 276.29. iii 326.12. ? *Cf.* is and fogéba do mnaí | cen d. séna fo ṡóergnaí, Met. Dinds. iii 354.78.

II General senses. (**a**) *requital, recompense, retribution*; *atonement, reparation*: in tan ata dil in cinaigh isin rob fein '*when the beast itself is value sufficient to pay for the damage*', Laws iv 88.12 Comm. nochan fuil dil in cinaid aga do setaib, i 110.18 Comm. ca dil raghus ar in duine ina chinta? a marbhadh ina cinta comraite, O'D. 550 (H. 3.17, col. 437). cen d. (.i. cen biathad) daimi rissi, RC xx 158 § 8 (ACC) .i. cen dil oegidechta in scelaige, *ib.* dom-bér i nd. do mac ind ríg romarbus '*I will give myself in forfeit*', xiii 462 § 67. a ndíol a ndearrna mise d'ulc . . . marbh-sa me, Death Tales 40.x. carnn in chotaig sin la cách | cen nach ṅd. cocaid co bráth | eter chlainn laind Labain lóir | 7 clanna I. *retaliation* (?), SR 3042. go bráth bud é mo díol de | techt tar sgél in chloideimse *requital*, SG 252.27. a banscál, bid maith do d. | fogeba nem cen anfīr, YBL 314^b16. triasin apstal doberair in d.-sa foirn, PH 2161. cenmothat a oeigid 7 cech oen dia mbói dil uad amach *to whom he was under an obligation* (?), LB 130^b47. seacht bpeacaidh dhleaghmuid do dhíol '*we must atone for*', Dán Dé xxxi 33. leanum Crist co carthanach, | denum dil dar ndroch-ceirdibh, Lib. Flav. i $33r^a9$. ní díol liom a los m' ḟola | ingreim fer mo chognoma *I deem it not a fitting recompense*, O'Gr. Cat. 463.7. i ndíol mo sgeóil, TD 25.23. ní ṡirfid fós díol 'na ndearna | síol bhF. ar an bhfaghuilsin, 16.31. go dtiobhradh díol ar gach dán '*a reward*', 8.22. na fuighbittís díol fiach ina ffaltanas badh ferr *a better satisfaction of their grudges*, FM vi 2080.8. dream ar nach díol a ndearmad *a fitting requital*, Content. xxix 22. saidhbhreas . . . an tsaoghail do dháil dó i ndíol Rachel .i. ghlóire nimhe, TSh. 9964. ós é an bás is díol 7 is tuilleamh i n-íoc an pheacaidh, 1539. rainn díola dom dhán do Dhia *verses offered in requital* (?), A. Ó Dálaigh v 1. i ndíol a ndearna mise do dhochar do Ch., Keat. ii 3201. i ndíol a ṡáruighthe, iii 1403. do bheir Día rath beg saoghalta . . . dona drochdhaoinibh a ndiol na maithesa bige do righneadair, Luc. Fid. 37.13. ionnas go ttugadh [Críost] diol cert do Dhia san aindligheadh tugadar ar sinnser . . . dho, Luc. Fid. 44.6.

(**b**) *satisfaction, sufficiency*; *act of satisfying* (*a debt*), *paying*; *act of entertaining* (poets, mendicants, etc.): cách aca nd. riam a mbrugh | idir hécis is ollumh, Anecd. i 29 § 32 (*v.l.*). oc dīl occorso do chēli Dē, Ériu i 46.2. mos-luadat . . . do d. a n-itad co Boinn, Dinds. 16. gan d. a ṡainti, MR 250.18. ag diol a bhfiach '*paying their dues*', KMMisc. 50. coire . . . | 'na mbeith diol seacht gcéad d'fulacht, Duan. Finn i 62 § 20. smuaintighid nach bidh a ndiol aimsiri acu, 3 C 19, $70v^b21$. nach roib agamsa don duine d. fíach re tabairt tar cenn a anma, 3 B 22, 33^b15. legar fiuchadh doibh . . . no gomad diol bherbhthi in ptisan '*sufficiently boiled*', 3 C 19, 139^a30. do bhéaruinn duid do dhíol saidhbhris, A. Ó Dálaigh xlix 12. ag caithem a ndila dona toirtibh, BCC § 355d. tareis na mboct do dil '*after the poor had been satisfied*', § 78. cidh sámh leis an sódh . . . is doiligh leis bheith agá dhíol *paying for it*, TSh. 3606. ní raibhi acht begán fiach orra féin ré ná ndíol, Mac Aingil 447.10. teach do dhenom . . . do N. . . . do díol dámh Éreann '*for the entertainment of the learned men*', FM iv 706.y. an breithemhnas aithridhe . . . do ghabháil chuige go toltanach 7 a rún do beith aige a dhíol an tan fhedfas *to fulfil*, O'Hussey TC 212.2. a d. coimhéta, ZCP vi 296.17.

(**c**) *treatment, handling*: ge fūarais ūaind | onōir dalta . . . rab olc | ar ndīl ort arnat oilemain, Arch. iii 235 § 30. ag fechain an díla do-bēra se ar an féin gach lai, CF 429. gár bheag croidhe an Ríogh do roinn | 's gach díol oile [dar] fhuloing, Dán Dé xx 26. an díol do-bheirid na crumha ar an gcolainn, TSh. 3884. as bocht mo dhiol agad, Luc Fid. 288.1. Note also: a cor ar d. maith *'put to a good use'* (of riches), PH 7751.

(**d**) *equal*; *complement*; *fitting object, warrant, guarantee*; *what is fitting or worthy* (folld. by *gen.* or DO, rarely 1 N-): connach fail . . . dó dúal na do d. ri gail na ra gaisced *there is none to equal thee*, TBC 3792. ní mó ná díol mo ghaisgidh-se im' aonar atá ionntaibh *they are not more than my single-handed valour can cope with*, CRR 72.6. gan a dhiol d'fhilidh induind *a poet worthy of him*, ZCP ii 351.z. co dtuc leis iat (*sc.* logs of timber) fóna ndíol taobán *'with their complement of rafters'*, SG 292.25. caogaid laoch . . . cona ndíol do mhnáib, 268.10. ben díola degduine *'fit for a gentleman'*, 142.4 (attrib. *gs.*). díol fuatha flaithes Eirenn *'a mark for hatred'*, 469.13. dil cach fedna 'na fearaib *'his men worthy of any host'*, Hy Fiachr. 212.1. diol a bainne do soithidhibh *vessels enough for her milk*, BNnÉ 10 n. 16. fil bur ndiol do ab sunn *'a fitting abbot'*, 7 § 21. tri ced bó . . . cona ndioll capall *'with a proportionate number of horses'*, ALC ii 366.3. a chuirp . . . | tú fa ríor nochar mhúin meise | dúinn gion gur díol treise thú *though thou wert no guarantee of strength to me* (?) Dán Dé xix 9. na mná dhíobh ba díol tola | ní hiad anosa is annsa, Dánta Gr.^{2} 6 § 3. díol san cheathrarsoin *'the match of those four'*, TD 32.6. ní díol síothchána síol gConaill *no warrant for pacification*, 16.4. gé tharla a díol uirre d'uaislibh (*sc.* uille an ríogh) *'its due of nobles'*, 11.26. lór le fear má fuair do bhriathar, | beag 'na dheaghaidh do dhíol port *'what place thou choose* (?)', 29.18 (*whatever you may say?*). as sinn ios mó dho dhíol trúaighe dona huile dháoinibh, 1 Cor. xv 19. is maith an díol smachtuighthe é *a proper subject for correction*, TSh. 3478. fá Dhia do dhéanamh a dhíola féin dá chréatúir *'what pleases Him'* (Gloss.), 8595. ní feas do neoch an díol grádha nó fuatha é féin, 1155 (*nemo scit an odio an amore dignus sit*). a dhíol d'oidhre *'an heir worthy of him'*, FM v 1568.y. ni diol fochmhuide Dia, Luc. Fid. 278. geall díola do chléir *a warrant for rewarding poets*, Ó Bruad. ii 128.21. ris aní se . . . do chríochnughadh mar is díol *as is fitting*, TSh. 32 (for dual?).

(**e**) *lot, fate*: luadfet ed rígi cach ríg—is d. firi na fer fíal *the true fate*, LL 32^{a}48. truag in garg-dīl rognīd and | for ingin ardríg hErend (of a princess burnt to death), LL 192^{b}28. on lo ro tilgedh ar in muir iad ni fes a ndil o thoin alle, KMMisc. 318.27. Murchertach . . . | re ceithri mbliadhan fichet ; | a cleitech cāidh, a dīl de (*sic leg.*) | ro bāidh fín, ro loisc tene, MacCarthy 410.y. do chuadar a ndrochdilaibh, 410.2. olc d. i torchair mac Duind, Met. Dinds. iii 150.9. ferr do d. innáit sin uile .i. missi do tharrachtain duit, Acall. 4597. nír ḟeadadar a dhiol na a dhiach, Hy Fiachr. 38.16. gan chodladh . . . | gan chobhair . . . | as doraidh mo dhíol, Buile Ṡ. § 19. dil in Aeda sin . . . indesat duib, Fen. 72.3. ? biaidh tú it aoinmhnaoi agamsa. —Ní hagam féin atá mo dhíol, ar ise, acht agam oide, Keat. ii 4727.

(**f**) *end, destruction*: d. a uerbo deleo 7 deleo mortifico, O'Mulc. 345. díol .i. críoch, O'Cl. dia mbera breith fír for sein | ni bia d. for th'airmitein, SR 3320 = erchra, LB 116^{a}2. bithaittreb péne . . . cen nach ṅd. etir (of Hell), LL 281^{a}19 (= crich, LU 1405).

See díla.

1 Díl n.pr. m. co D. mac hú Chrecga di Ossraigib, LL 290^{a}33 (RC xiii 450) = Treth (*gen.*) moccu Creccai, ZCP viii 309. Dil mac da Creac, Acall. 1596. D. mac da Creaca, 1609. *gen.* Moncha ingen D. (: ríg, *ds.*), LL 147^{a}8. ingen Dil mic úi Chreagga in druí, Cóir Anm. 42. inghean Dil mic Dá chreaga, Keat. ii 4237. Druim D., RC xiii 450 (LL 290^{a}).

2 Díl n.pr. f. D. ben Duinn̄, LL 13^{b}20. ingen Miled a mmáthair .i. D., 319^{a}8. Rawl. 147^{a}10. ? *gen.* dá dam Dile (: gile), LL 9^{b}35 (Met. Dinds. iii 198; 204. *Cf.* Acall. 850).

díla (attrib. *gs.* of díl? See TD ii 278) in phr. ech d. *steed, war-horse, saddle-horse* (the old name for a saddle-horse is ech sliasta, Laws iv 322.8): .xx. falafraidh 7 in oiret sin d'echaib dila, Fier. 111 (RC xix). céad ech díola . . . gona srianuibh órdhaithe, Ériu i 24. deich n-eich d. *'saddle horses'*, ALC ii 354. cach ard díola as díorgha léimios bearn, TD 35.15. stéada díola, Hackett xxxix 110, 209. an t-each díola nach díol damh | 's an t-each iomchair gan iomchar (*sic leg.*), Tribes of Irel. 48.

di-lá see 2 do-lá.

dílabar (labar) *speechless, dumb*: cloc dilabur .i. cloc na labrand itir uma buain, O'C. 1885 (23 P 3, 23^{d}).

dílacht (dí+locht) Also díllacht, -ocht. *faultless, sinless*: diollacht .i. dilochd .i. gan locht, O'Cl. fiadu huas domun díllocht (.i. dillochtaigthe .i. cen locht ata Dia .i. . . . ni etar a loctugud) *'the sinless Lord above the world'*, Thes. ii 351 (Hy. vi 7) (also glossed adbullochtaighe ref. to domun). cuin is ndílocht (ndilaus̄, YBL 252^{b}4) a fírinde? An taun mbís a cridhe ina tēchta *when is his truth blameless* (*sincere*)? ZCP iii 451. fiach slan, innill, dilocht, O'C. 60 (H. 3.18, 21^{b}). co n-aithrige dilacht fri Dia, RC xv 489. digded co n-athrigi dilacht, Ériu vii 160. luid cethorchae dillacht (*leg.* -í-; dilecht, dilocht, *v.l.*) la Maxim *'fōrty sinless ones'*, Fél. Nov. 19. ? frim dúbairt la dillacht (*leg.* -í-) *'at my earnest prayer, with sinlessness'*, Ep. 71 glossed .i. curab dilgadach, C; corp dilgudach, Laud 610, Fél^{2}. p. ccvii. *Cf.* O'Dav. 651: dilucht .i. dilgudach, ut est frim diubairt ba d. ba umal, fial, irlotaid | diuid dīlocht ó menmain, ZCP vii 311. nirb dillacht (diam dilochto, *v.l.*) ind athirge, Arch. iii 316 § 42 = nirb dillacht, LB 261^{a}61.

1 dílachta(e) (dílacht) *faultlessness, sincerity*: dilachtai cen athcomsan *'zeal without chiding'*, Ériu vii 166 = ZCP iii 27. co ndēine, co ndillochta | fri gach gnīm cidh sār, Arch. iii 320 (co ndilachta, LB 261^{b}25). *Cf.* Ériu i 138: donala co ndilochta dochum nime nel.

2 dílachtae glossed as if from dí + lacht: forrúair dubu Delgae dilachtai, LL 123^{a}25 (Nuallguba Emire). bit brōnaig delguin dilactai, ^{b}26. deil .i. sine bó, unde dicitur isna Brethaib Neimeth: co mba de (dó, LB) dilachtae del, Corm. Y 430 = co mbi de dilachtad deil, O'Don. 2203 (Nero A vii, 141^{a}). co ndeil diliucht | o dela co droind (of the bull Findbennach), IT iii 246. bleogan o dubaib dilachtaib .i. ar adbul lacht na bo duibe, O'C. 2240 (Eg. 88, 17 (18)^{c}).

3 dílachtae see dílechtae.

dílad u,m. *vn.* of dílaid, IGT Verbs § 80 *satisfying*; *paying, compensating*: o annudh co diludh *'from stay to payment'*, Laws i 294 Comm. (*cf.* o andod co diles, iii 318.12). dluige ōn tī oc a mbī 7 is dilud don tī dia tabar *'a conveyance'* (i.e. *paying, handing over*), v 366 Comm. derbdilod, i 94 Comm. *gs.* torc dhiolta fiach *a boar for paying debts*, (i.e. *a fine boar*), Rel. Celt. i 122. cinta cen diluth, O'Dav. 702. cin na hedar do diola, *ib.* fer dilta dam 7 deóradh, AU iii 590.8.

dílaid (díl) IGT Verbs § 80. (**a**) *satisfies, appeases*: dílfait a n-ítaid, LL 239^{a}18. díolais R. a aidhedha d'fíon 7 d'iassc, BNnÉ 321. SG 337. in tii do díl bar n-ítaid on usqui, PH 2825. molt gach n-oidche do dhíolad na deigfir *used to provision*, SG 345. sochaidhe rodílad don tellach so d'ítaid 7 d'occorus 7 do dán 7 d'eladhain ac Find, Acall. 3342. no gor diladh na boicht uile, BCC § 78. ZCP viii 109. IT ii^{2} 145. TD 11.133. cia ros-dil fa thuarusdul? Acall. 2489. do dhíol iad do rēir a n-oigréire uile, FM iv 680. do dhīoladh . . . dāimh Connacht ar chrodh cCualann *paid the poets of C. with the spoils of Cu.*, Gleanings 37. ma ro dilatar fech d'fir in tigi *if they* (*certain misappropriated goods*) *have paid debts for the owner of the house*, Laws v 162. *Part.* bheith lan no diolta dod dheaghthoil-se *'heartily well content'*, Carswell 191.

(**b**) *pays, recompenses, requites, compensates*: is maith dilfus ar son mo leighis (*sic leg.*) *it will well requite my healing*, ZCP vi 38. do rēir a dhūthrachta | dílfaider gach duine, ZCP viii 209. With acc. of thing: ce rodílsat cin cor dilsat ní d'fír in tidhe, Laws v 160 Comm. dilfasa do bés *I will pay thy customary due*, MR 160. madh dá ndíla a commáine *if she pays an equivalent*, Acall. 801. is amhlaidh dhioltar in tuarustal, O'Neill's Procl., Ulster Jn. of Archaeol. vi 60. nī mō nō lethchorōin amhāin dhīluss gach aon aca, Fl. Earls 90. díol na bhfiach nachar dhíoladar féin, TSh. 5001. oilemhuin as doirbh dhīoltair, Gleanings 29. With FRI (RE, LE) of pers.: rim no gu ndíla D. a ndeachaidh uaim, Ériu iv 120. díolfaid a gcóir re crích Bhr., TD 24.145. muna diolaidh in t-ìocaidhe in biadh leis in bhuanna, O'Neill's Procl., Ulster Jn. of Archaeol. vi 61. díol rium an ní dligheas tú, Matt. xviii 28.

(**c**) *expiates, atones for*: ocht caire . . . 7 dílait na hocht tratha sin iat, Acall. 2954. nóin dhíolas shaint, Dán Dé xxiv 4 (*cf.* noin fri haigid naccobair, ZCP vi 271). gur dhíol an díth nach dearna, TD 10.146.

(**d**) *exchanges, pays for*, with accus. of thing given and AR with accus. of thing received: do dhíol an rósdhath ar mhí-lí, P. Ferriter 74. Hence in later lang. *sells*, sometimes in sense of betraying: gur dhíoladar a bhráithre Joseph, TSh. 8428. clann . . . do dhíol cill is tuath is tearmann, Hackett xlii 24 = Keat. Poems 1211.

dílaidecht f. (díl) *satisfaction, compensation, payment*: ni fuil o tS. do dilaigeacht annsa chás sin act *etc.*, O'C. 2119 (H. 4.22, 82). madh è in t-ìocaidhe bhus ciontach fa gan diolaidhecht do dhenamh leis in bhuanna, O'Neill's Procl. 1601, Ulster Jn. of Archaeol. vi 61. tugais dháibh díolaigheacht fiach, 3 C 13, 668. díoluigheacht do thabhairt ar a shon, TSh. 100. Freq. in theol. sense: mar nách roibhe ar do chumas díoluidheacht do thabhairt do Dhia, Mac Aingil 37. ní rachaidh as an gcarcair nó go dtugaidh díoluigheacht anns na min-pheacadhaibh, Eochairsg. 117. giodh diolaidhecht c[h]omhthrom ina ndernamar pāis Chriosd *an adequate satisfaction for our deeds*, Luc. Fid. 45; O'Hussey TC 56; Parrth. Anma 87. do thoirbirt na díolaidheachta, O'Hussey TC 56.

díláim (lám) *useless* (?): dá dtugtha a hinneall dot aoidh | a ḟir do-chí an gcroich . . . | sléachtain ní ba díoláimh dhuit | don íomháigh, DDána 54.16. a guidhe . . . níor dhioláimh, A. Ó Dálaigh xlix 16. ? ní bhí acht an moladh amháin | ní don domhan acht díoláimh, TD 31.32.

dilait see dillat.

dílánamain (lánama) *unmarried, celibate*: di-lanamain .i. cin mnái aige (etymological explanation of dilmain), Corm. Y 477. A compd. coined for the occasion.

dílátraigid (-láithrigid, díthl-) (láthair) *destroys, demolishes, exterminates*: cur ro folmaigh 7 cur rodiláithrigh (delaraigh, *v.l.*) an doman CCath. 3863. cor dithlaithrigh Urmuma uile, RC xviii 293. rodilaitriccsiot a ttemplu, Cog. 40. gur díothláirthigh (*sic*) se aitreabuigh Ai, Joshua viii 26 (1633). rodíoláithrigheadh, FM iii 276. rodíolaithriccheadh, vi 1934, 2114. nó gur dioghláithrigheadh, Numb. xxxii 13. rodilairgit uli u Cendselaig, Cog. 176. romudaigit, ro dilarigit, 116. gabastair tene daait a nAth Cliath cor dithlaithrighedh he, RC xviii 279. o ro diothlaithrighitt Tuatha D.D. isna cathaib, Leb. Gab. 270. an chéiddíle lér dhíoláithrigh Dia an domhon, TD 7.114. See déláraigid.

díláthrid (láthair) *destroys, exterminates*: no gur díthláithred cath na columan iter thuitim 7 teched, Fianaig 94. See díláthraigid.

díláthrigud u,m. *vn.* of díláthraigid *destroying, demolishing*: a chathir . . . do loscud 7 [do] díláthrigud, LL 225^{a}17. do dilghean et do dilaithriughadh a aittreabthach, Leb. Gab. 8. do dílárugud Laigen, SG 490. inrad 7 dithlaithriugud rigcathrach na Frigia, Aen. 1. rogabhsat ag díothlaithriucchadh na druinge tarla rempo, FM v 1646. cumhdach ecclaise Toraighe . . . iar na diothláithriughadh, FM 616. tar eis . . . Tuaithe D.D. do dithlaithreochad, Lec. 570^{a}15. *gs.* iar ttabhoirt díothlaithrighe dó orra, FM iv 660. fer dítláithrigh danar 7 díbhergach, ALC 1316. See délárugud.

Dilchú n.pr. m., Rawl. 162^{g}24. *gen.* m. Dilchon, 8. LL 317^{c}56. m. Dilcon, BB 125^{a}14.

dílda see dílta.

dile iā,f. (1 dil) *dearness, delightfulness, value*; *a beloved object, treasure*: linib a nduis a ndile, SR 8258. ata do dili (diliu, *v.l.*) ar tigerna linni co ngabam amal míconach mor duind gan ar mna 7 ar clanna . . . do comtoitim sund immaille frind fein, CCath. 2712. Críst cóem tar dili, Fél. Ep. 66. ni dingnem tainsiumh na nGall ar mo d. le Duibhgenn, Cog. 98. taraill iarum ara d. dia hacallaim, Dinds. 65 (= taraill leiss ara dili dia a, Folkl. iii 492. taraill iarom ara dili dia a., LL 170^{a}46). atnaichset na mna ar d. | sethnuch soer na hinghine, Leb. Gab. 20. Dil tra . . . Eremón rosadnaichtsi ar a d. lais, 258. gabāil inna n-écnairce | mór a nd. (a d., LB) duit, Arch. iii 319. guide ina coimdhíne | mōr a d. dūn, 320. as e d. na n-inghen, Caithr. CC 22. a mo d. a Dé, Arch. iii 232 = Ériu vi 113. corap tū mo d.- sea, iii 14. don ghríbh dár dhúcha d., Ó Bruad. ii 140. d. .i. grádh no annsa, O'Cl. In cheville: desin fri déine ndile | lind mná Féile fírgile, Met. Dinds. iii 290. Note also: boi Astiages in t-ap | i n-anes a hocht trichat | co ronathraigh a dili | cir maith mac a ingeni, Lec. 77^{b}14 (= co roindarb a d., 44^{b}30, coro indarb a dil de, Uí Maine (facs.) 101^{b}13.)

díle see díliu.

? **díle** (*dí-len-?) *following*: 'dile' leanmhuin, Met. Gl. D 17 (p. 24). ? is fada don té atá i néadach phurpuir is sróil dá mhealladh ag an tsaoghal is ag tréigean d. na nórd '*too long a time has he . . . abandoned faithful following of ecclesiastical instruction*', O'Gr. Cat. 604 (or to be referred to 1 dile?).

dílechtae io,m. (dí+slicht? See Ped. i 84.) Later also díllecht. díllechta (ón dá chéill) m., IGT Decl. § 2. dílleachd, § 24. *gs.* in dilechtai, Ml. 29^{c}8. *np.* in dilechtai, 29^{b}5. ammin dilachtai, 83^{c}3. bit dilactai, LL 120^{b}26. *gp.* inna ndilechtae, 83^{c}1. *one orphaned or bereft, orphan*, also as adj. *orphaned, bereft*: in dilechtai gl. *pupilli*, Ml. 29^{c}8. gl. *orfani*, 29^{b}5. mac dilechta gl. *orbus* Ir. Gl. 429. nad mair M. . . . dilechta íath Gáidel ngnáth, AU 942. dillechta in slóg gan a comsid costadaig, TBC 5688. maic 7 ingena dilechtu, Alex. 1096. fācaib domun dilechta | dūrsab slōig Carmuin (*leg.* Ch.), Ält. Ir. Dicht. 40 § 18. bíathad cach ndíllechta (ndilliucht, LL), Tec. Corm. § 6.29. leathtrom na n-anbhfann 7 na ndileacht, ZCP iv 418.22. a máthair na ndílliuchta, LB 74^{a}28. dlegar de . . . conus fortachtaige . . . do na dilechtaib 7 do na fedbaib, PH 4158. biadh an dan na dhilleachta *the poetic art shall be an orphan*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 414.4. a chinn Bhriain | Eíre ad dhíaidh as dileachta, 146.4. Buime an altruim . . . | 'na dílleacht d' éis gach aoin-fhir *bereft after everyone*, Keat. Poems 1170. dílleacht gan díon-athair, TSh. 1170. díonathóir na ndílleacht, 5147. do ba díllechta duthaigh Éle dia éis, FM v 1584.12. bean robadh port cothaighthe . . . fedhb 7 dilleacht, vi 2222.14. an dílleachta 7 an bhaintreabhach bhías bhur measc, Deut. xvi 11. fearann na ndilleacht *the fields of the fatherless*, Prov. xxiii 10. diolacht .i. dilleachta, O'Cl. beannacht bheag bhuidheach an dílleachta uaim, Hackett v 12. 's dilleachdain uile Fir Albann | colunn mharbh air call a cinn, Rel. Celt. ii 313.32.

dílechtaid(e) (dílechtae) *orphaned.* As subst. *orphan*: maic 7 ingena dilechtaige gen matri gen aitri, BB 500^{b}41 = dilechtu, Alex. 1096. atamaid anar ndillechtaide deroile tar h'eis, 3 B 22, 64^{b}8. béid bhur gclann na ndíleachtuigh, Exod. xxii 24. dílleachtaidh, IGT Decl. § 54 (ex. 1325).

dilechtaig (Lat. *dialectica*) *dialectics*: do uileadaid na feallsamnachta eter gramadaigh 7 dileachtaig 7 rim, Auraic. 52. iter gramataig 7 dilliochtaig . . ., 2339. di[a]lectica .i. dilechtaig ciste deilithir fír re bréig, H. 3.18, 87^{b}. dilechtach gl. *dialectica*, Ir. Gl. 83.

dílegaid Later form of do-lega, *q.v.* (**a**) *extinguishes, destroys*: dílegfaid a maith a n-olc (bádfid, LU), FA 24. do-ragha diliu 7 dileaghbaid (bid dilgedach, Lec. 545^{a}18) gach mbeo triasin fingail moir doroindi cain, BB 22^{a}14. dílegh ar cinta, LB 74^{b}7 (Trip. clxvii 14) (*cf.* do-luigi). dilegfat claind Ádaim, SR 2429. radíleg . . . a dindgnai, TTr. 557 (LL 224^{b}41). rodilegad 7 roscrissad peccad Adaim, LB 234^{b}3.

(**b**) *dissolves*: aga losgud noco ndileghthai iatt, Aisl. Tund. 104.2. ? co ronlá a lúaith lasin sruth . . . co romberb 7 co rodílég cech n-anmanna bói inti, LL 159^{b}49. dílegthar an tadbar leisin leighios so '*let the* (*peccant*) *matter be solved by this medicament*', O'Gr. Cat. 181. is iad so na sughanda dileaghas e (*sc.* linn dub) .i. sugh borraitsi (*etc.*), 23 P 10, 165^{v}64. *Intrans.* do dhilegh in snechta, TBC p. 217.

(**c**) *digests*: (i) *Trans.* a tabairt (sc. coriandrum) a haithle na codach 7 dileaghaidh an biadh, 23 K 42, 410.15. tabhradh in liaigh da airi go ndileghthar go maith isin gaile é ionnus nach aireochaidh d'és a chaithme cuirrineach na tinneas . . . oir mar do ni in bainne ar na dhilegha go maith furtacht mor is mar sin do-ni urchoid mhor in tan nach dilegtar go maith é, 3 C 19, 127^{v}. an biadh ṡines an lamh do chum an bheoil, chognaid na fiacla, 7 dhileghas an goile, Luc. Fid. 61. (ii) *Intrans.* tairrngid na neiche seo an biadh on gaili nis tusgad na dileaghas se and, 23 P 10, 154r^{b}21. *Part. digested, dissolved*: an tan bias an lathairt dileaghtha legar an cuisli, 3 C 19, 11r^{b}21. as cóir na hadhbhair dhileaghta . . . d'ḟolmhughadh 7 ní cóir na hadhbhair omha d'ḟolmhughadh (Hippocr. Aph. Lib. I § 22), 23 K 42, 11.20.

Vn. dílegud.

dílégand (*cf.* dílgend): indar-lind . . . rap é in nem . . . radiandluiged dó dilégand na ndúl, LL 237^{a}37 (TTr. 1507).

díleges, -is (leiges) *rendering incurable, incurableness*: iarna dileigis, Laws i 228. 13 Comm. narab áithes imgona . . . do a dhalta do thabhairt arna dhileigis na arna dhithchendadh co Domnall, MR 254. As adj. *incurable*: ainimh dileigis, Laws v 296.z Comm. créchta díleighis, CCath. 2249. *Cf.* doleigis.

dílegthach o,ā (dílegud) *digestive*: dona leigheasaibh dílegthacha, O'Gr. Cat. 176. comhfurtachtuigh an bhrigh thochl*aid*hthech 7 an bhrigh dhileaghthach, 23 K 42, 324. ni heidir le brigh dilegthigh an gaili 7 na n-ae a clái na a dileghad, O'Gr. Cat. 215.

dílegthith i (do-lega) gl. *exterminatorem* (*accus.*), Thes. ii 29 (BCr. 43^{b}2).

dílegud u *vn.* of dílegaid *act of dissolving, dispersing.* (**a**) dileagad sil Dubthaich Daeltengaig, Lec. 271^{a}5, 271^{b}7. gabais dileghud (of a cloud), BB 32^{a}38 (= Lec. 557^{a}29).

(**b**) Med. *pairilís* 7 *epilincia* 7 *apoplexia* . . . 7 a ccosmhuileas is cóir a ndíleghadh o leighiosaibh dísle an chinn . . . 7 do brigh go bhfuilid na dileghtha so aguinn a n-ionadh oile léigim tharum annso iad, 24 P 3, 201.4. uair iomchubhaidh díleghtha 7 folmh[uigh]the na lendann, 199. labhrum ar ttus don díleghadh 7 examl*uig*ter é do reir éxamhlachta na leannan 7 na mball, óir da rabhuid ramhar uisgemhuil dleghthar a ndíleghadh re leighiosaibh teasuidhe théighios iad . . ., *ib.* an trath as ail lind na leanna so do glanadh no do dileaghadh *to purge or dissolve these humours*, 23 P 10, 165v^{b}4. *Digestion*: labrum anois do leighios cotidiana 7 coimlíntar sin le díleghadh an adbair 7 lena indarbad, O'Gr. Cat. 199.

(**c**) *act of digesting, digestion*: principium digestionis . . . tosach diletha, 23 A 4, 64.11. post digestionis complementum . . . a ndiaig an dileatha do criochnugadh, 24 P 22, 38.6. teinneas a dimceall an gaili 7 tromdhacht 7 easboidh dileatha (symptoms of illness), 23 P 10, 167v^{b}16. nach féadann díleaghadh do dhéanamh air, TSh. 1576. easbaidh díleaghtha, 1574. biadh bríoghmhar do dhíleaghadh, Donl. vii 1. fo fhad no fo ghiorra na haimsire bearthur dona ceithre díleghthaibh *time occupied by the four stages of digestion*, 24 P 3, 229.7. comhfurt*ach*tuigh an gaile 7 calmuighidh an dile*aghadh*, 23 K 42, 347.3.

(**d**) *digestive, solvent*: glantar le siucra 7 le mil 7 tabair mar díleaghadh, O'Gr. Cat. 181. dona díleaghtaibh is éingin (*sic*) do tabhuirt rompo, 268. *concoctio* díliadhadh. dileághadh *digestion, melting, boiling, concoction*, P. O'C.

dilén (1 dil) *darling*: a dilēn forstā in maith mōr | a chridēn is mochenōn, Rawl. 82^{b}25.

dílennda (-ta) io,iā (díliu) *flood-like, torrential, impetuous*: trí tonna díleanna (epith. of three fortresses), ML 80. a dhéar díleanda (to Aodh ó Domhnuill), TD 2 § 55. tonna doimhne díleanta (Síol gColla), 9 § 4. dobatar ag tobairt in chatha co dighair dilennta, Fier. 232 (RC xix 366). deúr dochaithmhe dílenndo, O'Conor Don. MS. 256^{a} (No. 92). lé doininn díleannta na drúise, TSh. 9136.

díleónta (leónaid): Séasar na sluagh ndíleónta *'of the scatheless hosts'*, TD 24.21.

1 **díles** o,ā (*pl.* dílsi, -e, dísle) (dí-+les). Also dílis (somet. = -ius). Lit. *'excluded from remedy'* (see Críth Gabl pp. 83–84).

I Legal senses. (**a**) *forfeited to* (DO); *given over* (*to*), *set apart* (*for*); *belonging by imprescriptible right, not subject to claim*: diles tochur do fir puirt *'what is cast ashore is the property of the owner of the shore'*, Laws iii 424.13. *Cf.* murchuirthe dílse, Tec. Corm. § 1.27. dilis do ceilib 7 dia comorbuib seoit turcluide . . . acht frisfognat a flaithe, Laws ii 262.1. is dilus trian na set iar necaibh na flatha don ceili *a third of the 'seoit' become the property of the client*, 14. it dilsi dō seoit a mec (of the father of a 'mac ingor'), iii 58.3. fer fodgaib frith mbech hi rud . . . is diles do suidiu, *'it is his own lawful property'*, iv 194.25. a leath naill is diles (i.e. when a fraudulent contract has been knowingly entered into), iii 6.26. ní diles ni do berar ar uathbas, iv 268.25. ni dileas ni gen airilliud *without something in return* (?), 58.1. secht taburta la Feine . . . ata dilsim . . . duas teachta do file *which are most usually beyond recall* (?), 212.2 and 17 Comm. is dilis cia tartaigtar doib i n-a coibce *is theirs by right* (of women whose marriage has been dissolved), 292.18. Also in non-legal texts: in Bethfáge . . . bale bec . . . d. do gres do shacartaib (*viculus sacerdotum*), PH 4426. na drochdóine atta dílsi dá cech ulc *given over to*, 4191. saoilter le gach gadaidhe | nach dilios nech sa cruine, ZCP i 121.17. Used attributively of landed property: tucsat Túath Dé, digraiss deilm, | ferand d. ar degseinm *'land in fee'*, Met. Dinds. iii 438.6. fead trichad cét Muirthemne dobói d'feronn dílis aicce ind-Ulltaib, Ériu i 126.11. mar dhúthaigh dhílis *'his property for ever'*, Keat. iii 5043. flaitheas Dé, is dúthaigh dhíleas do, TSh. 7145. As subst. Flann Cathrach dár gealladh do dhíleas (addressed to Cathair Dhúin Iasc) *perpetual possession*, Keat. Poems 1529.

(**b**) With ó *forfeited by, irrecoverable by*: seoit uil itir sochaide andsin, 7 in ti ro rec a cuit de is dilus uad he (of property held in common), Laws iv 56.12 (Comm.). is lais in athair a oenfer in coibchi sin 7 is dilus in ben dono on ti dia tabar *'the woman is forfeited by the person by whom it is given'*, 60.22 Comm. ni fetatar sil Cuind ar mad leo (*sc.* in tír) is aire nar bo diles uaithib fri re trir *handed over by them* (?), i 68.30 Comm. am dílessa uadsom afec[ht]sa (a fega, LL) *'I am lost to him now'*, RC viii 62.4. ? an carragc-sa . . . nī d. hí ō ríg Fer Tulach *'it is their own special property, free from the King of F.'* (Corr. p. 140), BColm. 52.20.

(**c**) *not liable to penalty, immune from legal consequences*: d. cach rochóem, indles cach ndíchóem *damage to any very precious article is immune from liability, to any ordinary article involves liability*, Críth Gabl. 222. d. a osolggud di maich *to open it* (*sc.* an enclosure) *from the outside does not involve liability*, 210. conid dileas a marbad . . . iar nelod cirt, Laws iv 180.9 Comm. oghdilius cach nanrachtaigh .i. is slán in gataide do marbad i n-uair dénma na foghla, O'Gr. Cat. 79.14. anocht as dīleas mo ṡlad | ō nach maireann mac í Néill, KMMisc. 354.3. Note also: secht mna ada dilsi ina frithigib (classes of women injured through their own misconduct, and who therefore cannot sue for compensation), Laws v 272. ro disligheadh na daoíne | ní maith druim ré céd-aoíghe | ba hí breth na mbrethiomh nglan | a mbeth diolus fa na (*leg.* fa a) ndiultadh (i.e. their deaths need not be compensated for owing to their own wrong action), Duan. Finn i 18 § 25.

II General senses. (**a**) *belonging, own, proper, appropriate*: ni pa díless duit aní hitái *'that in which thou art will not belong to thee'*, Wb. 5^{b}38. in derbchland, is dilis do Pátraic ó chomfuilidecht, Trip.^{2} 718 (= *propria est consanguinitate*, Lat. Lives 38). ina folaid d. (= *in propria substantia*), Lat. Lives 97.13. Aed . . . ainm dīles Chumin, Fél. clxix 1 (i.e. A. was C.'s *own* name). ainmnigestár cach fer fo leith cona anmaim diles fein, RC ix 490. ised logh flatha nime | do chach a cridhe diless, Ériu ii 228.2. eneclann, arindi clantar i n-inc[h]aib duine do neoch bess dīleas do bēodil 7 marbdile *belonging*, Corm. Y 531. mac diles Diabuil (of Cain), SR 1964. rosgab cess | dia fechtaib o tir d. *from their own land*, 3446. Iessé cen dimess díth, | ba athair d. Dauíd, 5712. ainm dílis gacha druimmni, Anecd. i 33 § 61. ní gonfaitis mac a rríg dílis fodessin, TBC 707. laarg do righ 7 d'filidh, crochet do sai litri . . . dorecmaig a dligedh diles do chach, IT iii 188 § 10. conérne in rí . . . | ar cech dán a míad d., Met. Dinds. iii 20.264. inna berlu shaindilius *'in its own several tongue'*, Ériu ii 142 § 156. tairm . . . na n-uili uisci ae tuitim . . . ina n-inadaibh disli féin arís, RC xxviii 310 § 2. ó a mbailtibh bunadh 7 ó a n-árasaibh dísle, ML 102.5. figuir firdíles in chon sin, Alex. 434. sollamain diles in athar nemda (i.e. Easter), PH 3608. brighi disle in leighis *'the proper virtue of the medicine'*, O'Gr. Cat. 234.13. as e a mitald diles in t-iarand 7 a la diles an Mairt (of those born under Mars), 24 B 3, 102.29. tabartar gach leighius ina cás diles fen *let each remedy be applied in its own appropriate case*, 3 C 19, 76r^{a}3. tré nar gcoirthibh dísle féin *own*, TSh. 5932. dá mbeith gant eagh ndíleas aige, 5711. Contrasted with coitchenn: ata cuid da chomharthadhaibh so coitchionn 7 cuid eile diles *special* (of fever symptoms), 3 C 19, 19v^{b}y. is diles an t-uisci cedna a n-aigid na fiabrus nger *appropriate*, 23 O 23, 30^{b}37. cailleach diles *a true* (*genuine*) *nun*, Lib. Flav. ii 17v^{b}8. aisneis d. cen fhigurdacht *'a genuine narrative free from allegory'*, PH 5653. fa roinn d. diongmála *correct*, BNnÉ 258.12.

(**b**) *permissible, lawful, prudent* (?): is diles don duine in n-ám bias a chorp a ngill ris biad bec beras ó ghorta in tráthsin he, a buain do duine chonaich, PH 7548. Eoin aca senmoir nar d. d'Irúaith ben posda a derbrathar do bheth aici, 3 B 22, 97^{a}3; *cf.* ZCP vi 289.17. ni biadh sil na comarbadha dilsi dia n-es *lawful heirs*, ZCP iv 390. ni dílios duinn a dhul leisan mac so *'it would be unwise for us'*, Ériu v 170.114. ni diles an aithrigi do cur ar cairdi, 3 B 22, 29^{b}7. ni oil cumachta ac nech ar indtind an breitheman do claenad on cert acht a breith mar bus d., 3 B 22, 32^{a}12. ní dilis na neithed ata a n-agaid na trocairi do iarraid, 24^{b}2.

(**c**) Of people *faithful, loyal, true, trustworthy*: nīr uindes dáe ba dīlse .i. nī facas duine ba tairise, ZCP v 489 § 12 (B. na f.). a baruna dísle, Fier. § 69. im beth diles tairise dib, IT ii^{2} 126.120. air an bhainphriunnsa dar chóir d'E. a bheith d., Rel. Celt. ii 170.24. is díleas inn dá gach fhior, DDána 101.32. ag congmháil na bréithre dísle (*the faithful word*), Titus i 9. aithin dona daoinibh dísle iad (= Lat. *fidelis*), Eochairsg. 14.15. is díleas Dia, TSh. 263 = atá Día fírinneach, 1 Cor. x 13. turnaethe dísle, TSh. 7145. an roba disle . . . do shaighdiuiribh *'most loyal'*, FM vi 2060.1.

(**d**) *sure, confident, reliable*: nach dlighid bheith roidhíleas dá naomhthacht ná dá n-ionnracus féin, TSh. 3515. is é gnáth-smuaineadh an bháis chorpardha tearmann is dísle againn dár ndídean ar bhás na hanma, 7654. is iomdha fós comhartha dileas d'á dhearbhadh gurab í ár n-Eagluisne an Naomh-Eagluís chatoilice, Eochairsg. 2.10.

(**e**) Of objects perh. *firm, strong* (usually alliterating): go cnappib dilsi deligthi, TBC 5337; *cf.* Acall. 5808 *v.l.* ropa dańgen in dindgna 7 rapa d. in dénta, LL 227^{a}30 (TTr. 739). co n-amdabaigh do scíathaib delighti disli, Acall. 5159 *v.l.* léibeanna disle daingne dlúithe, Atlantis iv 178.1.

Compar. is disliu detsiu . . . quam ildis *'belongs rather to thee than to them'*, Mon. Tall. 160 § 77. cad fá bud disli don ré *eclipsis* do chur ar an ngréin iná do Uenir, O'Gr. Cat. 247.31. *Superl.* dilsim, Laws v 212.2 (see above).

Adv.: asse inad na ndeamhun co dilius an t-inadh sin (of the body) *properly*, Lib. Flav. ii 16v^{b}15. go díleas (= *proprie*), Keat. ii 5866. tuigter na heaslaintidhe so go dilius trid an bhfual *exclusively, particularly*, 23 K 42, 140.4. oir ní dilis gradaiges nech anní nach fuil aici *truly*, 3 B 22, 14^{a}20. ag labairt go d. *properly speaking*, 3 C 19, 23r^{a}20.

2 **díles** (subst. use of 1 díles) (**a**) *private property, possession*: ni bíd nach diles ic neoch díb *nemo ibi sibi quicquam proprium habebat*, Lat. Lives 92 (= RC ii 392). mórán do daeinib . . . do rec a ferann 7 a selba 7 a n-oigrechta 7 do-beridis a luach dona hapsalaibh da tabairt don coitcenn 7 ni lamdais fein diles neich do beth aca acht an coitcenn oir is as do-geibdis a riachtanus a les uile, 3 B 22, 26^{a}v. ní bíodh d. etir acca acht inneoch dogheibhedh dobeiredh do bochtaib . . . , SG 19; similarly RC xii 340: tri cét manuch gun nach (*sic leg.*) diles ag nech dib; Anecd. v 5 (= Alex. 935): ni gaibem forba nach diles isin bith. Temair Breg . . . d. Néill, Ériu iv 92. diles gac enduine a eidhrecht, RIA MSS. Series i 51. ro gaib a righi do dhiles co brath do féin 7 dá chloind, Todd Nenn. 192. comad le fein do dilius an ferann do idbair dhó, Lism. L. 980.

(**b**) *possession*: do bhronn bith-d. na Midhe do Hugo is da ṡliocht 'n-a dhiaidh, Keat. iii 5399.

(**c**) *property, characteristic function*: ase as dilius don luibh so (*Germander*) oibriughadh a n-aghaidh easlainte na seilge, 23 K 42, 383.13. Of symptoms preceding crisis: madh follus comurtha in dileghtha rompa so, 7 a ngluasacht do ueith la diles in faoithighthi, criochnuighter in faoithiugad cum maithesa, 3 C 19, 271v^{b}25.

Contrasted with ruidles on one hand and coitchenn on the other (gramm.): caiti ruidhles 7 diles 7 coitchend indles isna deachaibh? Ruidhles doib a n-anmand fein do rad friu amal ata dialt. Diles doib dialt do radh fri cach n-ai dibh air is dialt duformaidh gach n-ae dib for araili. Coitchend doib deich do radh fri cach dib. Indleas do dhialt immorro deach duna seacht ndeachaib ele do radh fris, air ní fil alt and, Auraic. 773. See also 833, 841, 848.

dílgadche, dílgedche iā,[f.] (dílgudach) *indulgence, forgiveness*: inméit mbias firinne neich is inmeit sin dano bias dilgadche dǽ do, Ml. 56^{a}20. fuairrigi ndæ 7 a d[il]gadchi (*as.*), 46^{b}28. trocaire co ndilgadchai (= ndilgadaig, ZCP iii 26), Ériu vii 154. trocaire 7 baidhe 7 dilgetche (dilgidetaid, YBL), Otia ii 96. ar ecnairc do dilgidche (dilgedche, LB; dilgidetad, YBL), 97. a dhilghidhche '*his lovingness*', Lism. L. 2454.

? **dílgaid**, PH 5899.

dílgaigid (do-luigi) *forgives, pardons*: etir min is mór | do cach cin co fir, | a Dé, dilgaig dun, Arch. iii 222.

1 dílgedach (do-lega?) *destructive* (?): do roa in diliu 7 bid dilgedach (7 dileaghtaid, BB 22^{a}14) cach mbeo triasin fingail moir dorinde Caín, Lec. 345^{a}18.

2 dílgedach see dílgudach.

dílgedas = dílgadche: dilghedhas 7 aithrige, LB 41 *marg. inf.*

dílgedche see dílgadche.

dílgend, dílgen o,n. (*cf.* dílégand). *Vn.* of do-lega (see Thurn. Gramm. § 737).

Extermination, extirpation, extinction, destruction. (**a**) *extermination etc. of a population or an individual*: *horum attritionem oblivionemque* .i. a ndílgent, Ml. 83^{a}12. dilgent nAssar *destruction of the Assyrians*, Ml. 53^{d}1. ógdilgend *internecio*, Sg. 52^{a}9. dia ndilgiunn *to destroy them*, Ml. 23^{c}15. diligent *exterminatio*, Enchir. August. 71^{b} (ZCP vii 480). *pro magno opera* .i. dilgint Assar, Ml. 48^{b}17. *pro assiriorum victoria* .i. a ndílgind, 130^{d}11. na dernai in firflaith, a ben, | ar ṅdibad ar lándilgen, SR 1548 (*cf.* ni coir dun athamus do thabairt ar in coimdid, no ar ndibud, no ar ndilcend, co na rodilsigea in C. sind do demnaib, MacCarthy 62 = ni coir atharrach saraigthi do thabairt for in comdid iar ndilgind na ro dilsige . . ., YBL 158^{a}52). clann Caïn sil Seth na sen, | dorigni in diliu a ndilgen, SR 2724. fecht dodeochatar o tír . . . | sluaig sin sirden fri slait srén | do dilgen mac nIsrahél, 5612. do dilgenn (not in riming position), 2514, 5737. biaid dilgenn for Ultaib, Rawl. 143 (Fianaig. p. xii). do luid Art doa ndilgiund huili, Fianaig. 34. do-chuatar side dia ndilgiund, L. Mac nU., (IT i 74). is he a ferann side rogabsat meic Is*rahel* iar ṅdilgenn 7 iar n-inarba na Cannana, Rawl. 71^{a}26. conid aire tucad dilgenn for Cannanaib, Rawl. 71^{b}49. dílgend a sluaig, TTr. 942 (LL 230^{a}5). do dilgiund Troiana, 505 (LL 224^{a}20). rosanaic Telepus . . . intan rofuabair in cathmilidh a dilgend doráith- TTr.^{2} 732. is omun liumsa do chlodsa 7 do dílcend uadib, PH 1793. co tairnic do (*sc.* Samson) dílcenn a námat, YBL 296^{b}4 (= LB 127^{b}10); similarly PH 8408. iar ndílgiund saerchland hErend dona athechthuathaib, LL 293^{a}39 (ZCP ix pp. 65, 80). dith 7 dilceann (dilgend, dilghenn, dilcchenn) in ciniudha daenna, CCath. 1012; *cf.* 4428, 4825. gur airccsiod Cúil Cernadha iar ndilgenn a dhaoine dóibh, FM iii 224.z. nirb iongnadh dioghaltas Dé do dílghenn Gearaltach, FM v 1796. téid súil do chrábhadh ar gceall | is áladh dhúinn a dhilgheann, Arch. Hib. i 84 (c. A.D. 1660).

(**b**) *destruction, wasting of a country or building*: do dilgend a tíre 7 dia n-innarba asa tír, RC x 58. dilgend 7 loscud na cathrach, TTr^{2} 539. Cella Locha Eirne . . . do dilgiunn o genntib, AU 836 (= do dhílgent, FM i p. 456). orgain Cluana hEidhnech 7 dilgend Cluana hIoraird, FM i p. 462. Ard Macha do loscadh etir tigib 7 damliag 7 fidhnemidh uili, dilgenn na tainic riam a nErinn, RC xvii 350 (Tig. 995). ro bad digal dilinni do berta do dilcenn in domuin, CCath. 1028. dilghionn .i. sgrios no diolaithriughadh, O'Cl.

(**c**) *annulling, extinguishing*: in some contexts this meaning approaches the sense of dílgud; the verbs do-lega and do-luigi closely resemble one another in many exx. both in form and meaning, and are often difficult to distinguish: dilgadh 7 dilgend mo phecthadh, Otia ii 97. is asti romebaid in loch for thir do dilgund ind air '*to quell the slaughter*', Dinds. § 158 (RC xvi 274). pennatoir dilgind frepthae cech pecthae, ZCP iii 24 '*a penitential for the annulling and remedying of every sin*', Ériu vii 136. dílcend 7 epeltin na tol collaidhe isna doinib, PH 3538. ica cartad ind ifirn do bithaittreb pene 7 regi cen nach ndilgenn, YBL 121^{a}17.

dílgendaid (dílgend) *destroys, extirpates*: súail ná rusdílgenn dia gail, Met. Dinds. iii 462. is bec na rodilgend claind Ebir, LL 16^{b}27. conad ro dilcenn P. iad, Lec. 545^{b}42. corusdilgend Cú Chulainn iad fos, Lec. 557^{b}40. ro fich vii catha for Ernu | . . . | corodilgend a rind rogal, Lec. 592^{b}42. corus dilgenn Finn . . . iat iartain, LL 386^{b}49. coro dílcend a námait (*sc.* Gideon; Judges vii–viii), LB 127^{a}8. ro dílceand triathu Tiabandai, Alex. 72. isin chath sin ro dilgendad sil nEbir, Lec. 577^{a}3 (*cf.* cath Reibh mar ar marbhadh urmhór ṡleachta Éibhir, Keat. ii 1899).

dílgendugud *vn.* formation from dílgend *act of destroying*: díscailed 7 dilcendugud an ídail sin, LB 187^{a}24.

dílgidetu [t,m.] = dílgadche: co ro adhanna Dia . . . trocaire 7 dilgidetaid ina cridib, YBL 327^{a}27 (Otia ii 96). in fhaireann rocomhaillset . . . a ndilghitaidh, Lism. L. 631.

dílgud u,m. *vn.* of do-luigi. IGT Verbs § 83. *gs.* dílgotho, dilgutha, Wb. 2^{c}17; 14^{c}19. dílgutha, dilgudo, dilguda, Ml. 55^{d}5; 32^{d}15; 46^{b}29. dílguda usually in mid.Ir. but dilguid, PH 2323. dilgeda, Laws v 386 (text).

(**a**) *forgiveness, pardon, remission, forgiving.* The person forgiven is regularly indicated by the prep. DO; the thing forgiven to the person is expressed in the O.Ir. glosses by *gen.*, in M.Ir. also by the prepp. DO, IN, TAR CEND; once in SR by dat. without prep. (1700). d. pecctho, Wb. 5^{c}8. d. do chách, 14^{d}23. cen d. cech ancridi dognethe frib, 9^{c}20. rad dilgutha pecthe, 14^{c}19. dilgud a pecthe ndoib tri baithis, Tur. 45. conairleci d. ar pecthae ṅdún, Ml. 105^{c}9. ba chuimnech dilguda duinni fochosmailius dundrolgis don popul robo[i] in egept, 46^{b}29. *postulo veniam a Deo* .i. dotluchor dilgad o Dia, Corm. Y 20 (Anecd. iv). ni dlig demun dilgud, Laws i 8. nech nad roich inní frisa mbi ferc do dilgad dosuidiu inna cridiu denad aithrigi du dia colleir *he who cannot forgive in his heart him with whom he is angered let him repent earnestly to God*, Ériu vii 170. tria chai pectha co n-iris dilguda '*of lamenting over sins, with faith in forgiveness*', *ib.* co tardad Dia dilgud ṅglan | cennach ṅdibdud do Adam, SR 1647. im dilgud dot immarbos, 1608. gadatar Dia . . . | im dilgud d'Adaum hifus | dia gábud, dia immarbus, 1651. dorigni Dia . . . | slandilgud cinad Adaim, 1654. gadamar huili Dia ṅdil | im dilgud duib for cintaib, 1700. dilgadh 7 dilgend mo phecthadh, Otia ii 97. gabsait buaid iar ṅd., Fél. Oct. 29. gabam ar ferge firbruth | tabram dilgud diar naimdibh, Arch. iii 321. do chungid dilguda dia chintaib (Pref. to Celebra Iuda), Lib. Hy. i 17. *causa quia voluit Deum laudare* .i. do chuinchid dilguda dona tri cathaib doroine (pref. to Altus Pr.), 63. cuinnig co Dia ndilgudach dilgud m'uilc, CF p. 88 (GJ iv 56). ond úair gebas cach duine céill for dilgud dó aneich dogéna di ulc, RC vi 164. im dála dilgotha, 165. guid in Coimdid um dilgud duit dar cend t'imarbois, MacCarthy 64. im d. do thabairt duib da bar cintaib, 66 (*cf.* SR 1700). im dilgud do Adam ina imarbus, 64. i ndilgud chinad 7 targabal (*in remissionem peccatorum*, Matt. xxvi 28), PH 5055. dilgud dam i cinaid cech ecora doronus, 2240. tabair dilgud dam do mo peccthaib, 8057. ó dígail co d., 3508. i comartha dilguda, 3117. a choland chruaid . . . a choimet na fergi, a dermat in dilghudai, 8241. oc iarraid dilguid, 2323. do Gilla Modubda dron | co darda Dia gach dilgadh, MacCarthy 436 (BB). aitchim díolghadh glé, Ó Bruad. ii 44. nach tú fós do dhearlaic dhamh | dóchas díolgaidh am pheacadh, GJ iv 150 (transl. of Dies Irae, early 13th-cent. MS.). diolgadh .i. maitheamh, O'Cl. *absolution* (theol.): do admhaig a pecadha agus d'iarr maithmechas. tug Ciarán diolgadh dhi, SG 9.

(**b**) *remission, dispensation* (of a penalty, debt, etc.): atcondaircsom ind figeill na nóine do d. '*he has seen the noonday vigil excused*', Mon. Tall. 135.5 (§ 22). dilgud ina boraime *remission of the tribute*, AU 694. Laws distinguish between dilgadh *full remission* (of fine) and timdibe *curtailment, mitigation*: isi in trocaire dilgadh no timdibe aneich dleghar ann, Laws iv 252 Comm. deithbir itir dilgadh ocus timdibe, *ib.* is rechtaid dilgeda ben cach briugad '*the wife of each brewy may lawfully remit*', Laws v 386. ? Of the sruth do aill: is tualaing a forcetal conoisce gné naisneisin co ndilgudh im an aes mbecleighind '*in mercy to the people of little learning*', Laws iv 356 Comm.

? diolghadh '*payment, reward*', P. O'C.

Cf. dílogad.

dílgudach o,ā (dílgud) *forgiving, merciful, indulgent. Superl.* dilgedchem *indulgentissima*, Ml. 131^{a}3. Ascoli suggests dilgedchimem (*sic* Thes.) for MS. dilchimem *indulgentisimus*, 93^{a}17. dilgadach *indulgens*, Sg. 39^{b}6. ba dillacht .i. corp dilgudach, Fél.^{2} p. ccvii, *cf.* O'Dav. § 651 = Fél. Ep. 71. dilgadhach o cridiu amal Moysi, Trip. 62; Anecd. ii 19. cuinnig co Dia ndilgudach | dilgud m'uilc, CF p. 88 (GJ iv 56). fri Dia ndilghedach, Laws iv 264. ba dilgadach dercach (S. Brigit), Lec. 335^{c}48. tiugnair meic Dé dilgethuigh, ZCP vi 271. maiten maic Dé dílgedaig, Acall. 2964 (SG. 160). is olc in fer cossa téigi; ní dílgedach, RC xiii 462 (LL) = ni dilgadach in fer, YBL 205^{b}27. gidh dilgudoch ma Rí-si ar in t-aingel is bes do in cóir do ghnimh (ge maithfech é, C), Aisl. Tund. ix 4. don eclais dilgedaig, LB 146^{a}35. diolgadhach .i. maithmheach, O'Cl.

As subst.: ateoch in dilgidach, Arch. iii 219 (Rawl.).

dilicán o (1 dil) *darling*: a dh., Lism. L. 4206.

? **1 dilid**: robái Echaid . . . ba didil (dilid, *v.l.*) a chlí chonaid | ar tí Midir mórchoraig, Met. Dinds. iii 352.

? **2 dilid**: drochta dogníd dia ingin | . . . | ní siled cen lán mara | nodiled (dilad, dodilad, nodliged, *v.ll.*) dál n-oentama '*a tub was made for his daughter . . . it would not leak unless the tide were full: she loved* (?) *the lot of virginity*', Met. Dinds. ii 58. is ar in coill phéin do sgríbus cuid dé 7 do dhil mé an croicinn '*prepared the skin* (*vellum*)', O'Gr. Cat. 267 (dílaid?).

? **3 dilid (dilig)**. In an ancient rhetoric on Cú Chulainn: dilig (dilid, *v.l.*) somal suilige, the word is glossed dilgenn in H. 3.3, KZ xxxiii 82. *Cf.* díllig?

? **díligid** *pays, renders* (a due): moran do naemhaibh ele da ndíligther cādhus 7 onōir, BNnÉ 124. *Leg.* ndligther?

? **dilim**: nac[h] d. fil fon lamt[h]orad meit loighet, fil fon roid 7 glaisine 7 sep. Mad ruam in bruit, dirim bruit de, Cáin Ad. § 52.

? **dílith**: tricho cath romebaidh for Oengus mac Nadfraich co comarnic fri Boinda druid. ó suidiu d. Boinda tricha cath, Anecd. iii 60.

díliu, díle n,f. (*dí-lin-? *Cf.* Thurn. Gramm. § 331. From Lat. *diluvium*, Ped. i 197). *gs.* usually dílend; occasionally dílinde, rarely dílind (: Find (*gen.*), Fianaig. 50, 94.19). na dilind, Snedg. u. MacR. 39. díle, f., IGT Decl. § 145.

(a) *The Noachian deluge*: in díle *diluuium*, Ml. 48^{d}17. díli .i. *diluuium*, Corm. Y 480. amail sóersai Nóë . . . din díle, Fél. Ep. 452. diliu thromm, SR 2626. clann Caín sil Seth na sen | dorigni in diliu a ndilgen, 2724. otha dilind co Abram, 2297. iar ndilinn, 2276. airdde na dilenn o lar, 2525. o aimsir dilenn, Fél. p. 258. o rodoirt díliu for bith, Met. Dinds. iii 238. robaid in diliu sil Adaim uile ach Noe, LL 1^{b}1. o dorat Dia in dilind darsin uile ṅdomun ní therna di doenib in domuin on dilind acht mad lucht na hairce, 1^{b}4, 6. is mé Findtan . . . d'éis na díleand, Ériu iv 132. is e oenḟot do thalmain tar na tainic diliu, idon Golgotha, MacCarthy 48. tarraidh dílind Bith, BB 20^{b}6. is fir mar rimhim re radh | o Dilinn co Abraham, MacCarthy 260. san domnach is fath fire | dotraig ar tus in dile, Ériu iii 144. ni ragbad [Ériu] ria ndile 7 ni ragbad iar ndíle . . ., Imr. Br. i 286 x. do deoin ríg na dílinne, SG 382 (LL Bóroma). ar teithedh na dilinde (: gan time), BB 22^{b}45. an chéiddíle . . . | lér dhíoláithrigh Dia an domhon, TD 7 § 29. is í an díle na danair, 7 § 42. anall ó dhortadh díleann, 28 § 3. ó ré dílinne na dtrét | a bfírinne gá coimét, SG 349. mo ṡáeghul roimh dhílinn duib | cúig bliadhna déc do bhliadhnuib | tug Día tar éis dílinn damh | cúig cét cúig míli bliadhan, Anecd. i 25. rosaerad Noe ar thonnaib na dílend, PH 5884. créad as a bhfuaradar an drong do bhí ria ndílinn ann ré fhada, TSh. 8528. iar dturnamh na díleann, 8422. re hucht na dílinne, 236. dia hAoine tugadh an díle tar an ndomhan, Gadelica 207 (Eoghan Ó Caoimh). le huisgidhibh na díleann, Gen. ix 11 (Bedell).

(b) *torrential rain, wet weather*: bláth gach tíre 'na thoradh | gnáth díle mar a dhubhadh | gach fiodh cnó bhán ag bloghadh | gach domhan lán bó is brughadh, G. B. Mac Con Midhe, O'Conor Don MS. 160^{a} (No. 297). an cheandsachd chaitheas rinde | is grian a ngar dhilinde, GJ ix 307 (Tuar feirge § 3). grian gheal i ndeaghaidh dílionn, TD 24.54. lá gréine i ndiaidh dílinne, 26 § 25 (doininne, *v.l.*). Fig. *a torrent* (*of tears*): le déaraibh fola dá ndortadh 'na ndílinn, Keat. Poems 944 = Hackett xxxix 312.

(c) *waters of the ocean, sea*: Etar étan ri dílind *Etar* (i.e. Howth Head) *forehead to the flood*, Met. Dinds. iii 104. aés rodmbádi tond dilend (but this may belong to (e)), 106. Of the names of the Boyne at different stages of her course: Banna ó Loch Echach cen ail, | Drumchla Dílenn co hAlbain, 28. ardanfud dond dílinne . . . décsiu Cerbaill, RC xxix 211. dar lebarthonnaib na dileann, Snedg. u. macR. 33. da druim ndilinne (: firinne), Rawl. 86^{b}42. co ti in diliu tar in domun, Aen. 2966. tar dromchla ndíleann, TD 20 § 33. fa tholchuibh dílionn, 20 § 35. siar tar dromchladh na díleann, Keat. Poems 31.

(d) *flood, torrent* usually in epithets: ucht ra mór-dilind *to breast a great torrent* used of facing a battle, CRR p. 46 (§ 40). Of a warrior in battle: ruc taichim . . . fo cath na nAnmargach . . . mar borbruathur dianbunni dilend, Cog. 188. ba he tra samail na desi sin (Haemon and Tydeus) amal ro rethidis da buinne (*sic leg.*) diana dileand a slebtib arda amreidi . . . (Theb.), Celt. Rev. x 318. Of Caesar's army: . . . an breisim bratha, 7 an buine dilenn 7 an diliu ic tuili . . ., CCath. 5376. as maidhm dilionn 7 biodhbha sochaide e, ZCP x 280.y. mur buinni ndían ṅdílinn sceithes a hucht airdslébe i n-aimsir thuili, Fianaig. 94. snámaid sisi ina ndiaid go trén tinnesnach gurba chosmail re buinne mborbruad ndilenn in dá buinne bátar ima taebaib, SG 250. uaim dhíleann . . . samhuil inntleachta Dalláin, Oss. v 34.

(e) The *gs.* is used attributively to denote great size apparently resulting from great (antediluvian?) age: dam dílend (*cf.* dam ré, TD 14.34. Keat. Poems 739): 7 xl ar da cetaib dam dilenn leo docum in tuir do cur a fola fai (of the building of the Tower of Babel), BB 14^{a}53. mar neart ndamh ndighleann, TBC 3870*v.l.* roforbair cona ba luga hí oltás dam dílend (the beast slain by Michael), PH 7221. Dubhchosach Binde Gulban .i. damh diomhór dilean (of a stag 500 years old), Celt. Rev. x 135. marb eilit Droma Sileann | geisidh damh dileann dá héis, Acall. 850. an chú glan semhḟáobhrach seng | ór gearrṡáoghlach dam dílenn, Brian Ó Corcrán, O'Conor Don MS. 227^{a} (No. 294). Freq. applied to warriors: ba treass im dam dilend tres catha uime, BB 435^{a}26. téit fúthaib mar dham ndásachtach ndileann, SG 65. indsaighis cach a chele dibh . . . mar dhá damh dílind, Ériu iii 170. In a few exx. there seems to be a confusion in writing between dam Díle *the Ox of Dil* (*q.v.*) and dam dílenn: dam dilenn tuargabsat ceann, BB 373^{b}48 = Daim Dile *etc.*, Met. Dinds. iii 204. ? ech dílenn: is luaithe mé ná eachradh díleann (Death addressing the sinner), O'Gr. Cat. 593 (but the corresponding line in Cnuasach Comhagall 6 is: is luaithe mé na teacht tromdileann).

Of trees, etc. scolb do dharaigh dileann, CF 712. Niall mac Echach na ttres ttenn | ríbhile díomsach dílenn, O'Conor Don MS. 155^{a} (No. 59). níorbho coinne sgíthbheag, sgathuaimhneach coinne an dá ruire sin acht ba sáthadh dhá charrtha chloch ndileann, ML 140. gu gluaiste na crega dílinn, Rel. Celt. i 165 (older version?). ar charruig dhíleann, Desid. 649. dún dílenn *a cyclopean fort* (*cf.* dileann *firm, solid, sound, strong*, P. O'C.): co fuil and da dun dileann | eargna run re taeb remeand; | uas tuind tibraid fri toraind | sund fri dib imlib Erenn (*viz.* Dún Sobhairche in the N. & D. Cermna in the S.), Lec. 578^{a}14 (LL 17^{b}1). cumdach tochair tuir dileand, BB 37^{a}10 (Lec. 564^{a}37). uamdorus dilenn (Antaeus' cave), CCath. 2908. is tú fa leannán dreach-nár díleann | do síol Éibhir (of a fortress), Keat. Poems 1525. Fig. uaill dílenn *unyielding arrogance* (?): laechraid Ulad uaill dileand | ni rorimeam a remeand, Lec. 584^{a}19.

Díliu n.pr. m. Lon 7 Ual 7 Díliu tri meic Árach, TBC 1426 (Díliu, LU 5278).

diliucht see 2 dílachtae.

? **dilla** er .i. fir .i. uerum ut est d. er amiris. d. demin dochae, O'Mulc. 479.

dílla see dílta.

díllachta see dílechta.

dillat f. in tsalachdilat, Laws ii 170.10 Comm. dílad, -at, f., IGT Decl. § 12. dílaid, -ait, f. § 13. See Ped. i 24 and *cf.* díallait.

(a) *garment, dress, raiment*: dillat leith ungae '*a vestment worth half an ounce*', Thes. ii 239 (Ardm. 17^{b}1). sénais dillait do Chondlaid, Hy. v 82. dobert díllat i criol, 84. gaibidsom a dilatt (dillat, LU, dhillaid, H. 2.17) noenaich nimbi, TBC 2038 = a dillut oenaig, TBC 2727 (a dillait inaonaigh, St.). gabaidsom a díllait nóenaig imbi, LU 6115 = TBC^{2} p. 61 n. 7. ro chress a celtar comga taris don tlachtdillat tíre tairgire . . ., LU 6440 = TBC^{2} 1927. TBC 2586. tig cráeb co n-iaraib aice | fo diamair a díllaite, Met. Dinds. iii 60. cethardha ndillatha (ndilata, Stokes) '*four suits of clothes*', Laws iv 312 Comm. caitiat in edugha? . . . do dilluit lais, alunae cach dia, araile i n-airicill (*he has*) *two coverings* (or *robes*), *one for every day and one in store*, ii 146 Comm. saluchdillat *a child's swaddling clothes*, ii 160. in tsalachdilat, ii 170 Comm. dillat cleib '*a cradle coverlet*', ii 176. d. ligi *bed-covering*: ar scath dilata ligi, O'Don. 1607 (H. 5.15, 12^{a}). in dillat ligi, 2369 (Rawl. B 506, 44^{a}). roscris in t-eideth ara druim 7 rogerr in dilat aluind oraighi trithi, ZCP vi 70. diollait .i. édach .i. brat 7 léine, O'Cl.

(b) *saddle, horsecloth, caparison* (*cf.* díallait): is and rucad in rigmac | itir dirmaib na ndillat | fa roth in charbaid gluair gle | dar lean Mac Roth in rime (of Mac Roth of TBC), Lec. 368^{b}29. x loa .i. bruit derga nó bruit loi .i. pill nó echdhíllat, Ériu ii 4 n. 71. Of the ass ridden by Christ: . . . oir nir deisid na hainminti so do sriantaib na do dilataib orda acht is o étaigib becca dereola 7 ó dá tédan becca dereoile do hullmaided dósin iad, 3 B 22, 113^{a}22. for each mbuada cona dillait cumdachta fair, Aen. 722. cu cengailtea a marcaig isna dillaitib orda ar omun nach lenfaitis dib, ZCP i 382. daine sin [na] gnataigit dillata fothi iter '*who never use saddles*', CCath. 3032. i corraib na ndillat '*on the pommels of the saddles*', CCath. 5669. rotócaib sir B. in c[or]p . . . 7 rochuir a ndillait an sdeda he, RC x 187. glac -e *fork of the saddle*: dochuaidh a nglaic dilaiti in sdeid, ZCP vi 97. ni raibi ridiri . . . nar leagc as a ndilataib, D iv 2, 41r^{a}23. iomadh dilloid is srian, Rel. Celt. i 162.

díllecht(a) see dílechtae.

díllechtaide see díláchtaide.

dílledach o,ā (diall) gramm. *declinable*: is dilledach la grecu, Sg. 65^{a}4. is nephdilledach són dano, 91^{b}5. nephdilledchaib gl. (*a dictionibus*) *carentibus casu*, 39^{a}13.

dílledche iā,f. (dílledach) *declinability*: is sechtar rolaa a dilledchi, Sg. $75^{a}4$.

1 díllig laudatory adj. applied to warriors, etc. congbaid in cath co calma | mac in rig sa rigdamna | in da milid co Boind mbuic | fa dillig re coir comraic, Lec. $353^{b}50$. dothoit Cairpri in milig mer | fa dillig airgni in fended, $365^{a}28$. fa bec mog ma rind rigfhir | nara dillig (diligh, BB $37^{a}53$) cland Ebir, $564^{b}34$. gadra dédla dīllig (: tīri[g]), ZCP viii 226 § 14. mil dillidh diongbhala, Rel. Celt. i 125.12. do rinneas díthchioll dana | da ghnúis dhíllidh dhreachmhálla, 3 C 13, 607.z.

? **2 díllig**: mo chorp is créchtach, am dillid dímuin do othair, H. 3.18, 724 (Cath Airthich). am dillig (dilig) ar inchoscaib, Liad. and Cuir. 8.2. suib-dillig cach sotal, Aib. Cuigni 143 (Arch. iii 230.142).

díllithi see do-ella.

? **dilliud**: d. for Duid dána | co n-immud cech drochdála, | Abisolón dían diumsaig | ríana rian dorodiúsaig, SR. 6933.

dílmain i (dí+loman *leash*, O'Rahilly, Sc. G. St. ii 17 ff. *q.v.*).

The primary meaning appears to be *free from restraint* (?), *without attachment*; hence (**a**) applied to actions, *that which is free, permissbile, without hindrance or penalty*, and (**b**) of agent or instrument *free* (*to act*), *unhampered*. The connexion is shown in Wb. $14^{a}24$ where d. glosses *vacuum* in *veniet cum ei vacuum fuerit* = *when it will be free to him to do so* = in tan bus d. dó; and Bcr. $32^{c}3$ where indilmainiu = *expeditius* (*aliis aptius multo et expeditius videtur ut computatio . . . incipiat*).

(**a**) is diliu lem aní as torbae oldaas aní as d. (= *omnia licent sed non omnia expediunt*), Wb $11^{b}17$. is d. la cách ar n-orcunni *everyone thinks himself free to slay us*, $4^{b}23$. dilmuin cach anfot, Laws ii 25. is d. (gl. *licet*), Sg. $210^{b}3$; $163^{b}4$ (dílmin). is d. dom *it is free to me* (*to*), *I am at liberty* (*to . . .*), *it is lawful for me, I may with impunity*: ba nd. dossom airbert biuth do thorud a precepte, Wb. $10^{d}14$. RC ii 392. Trip. 208. BB $239^{b}33$. 3 B 23, 81^{b}. Anecd. iii 23. Laws ii 72. Without gram. subj., Laws ii 82. With DE: Balur roba d. de | rochum raith . . . mBresi (*'it was worthy of him'*, O'Curry; *it was within his pleasure*?), MS. Mat. 578 (poem quoted by Mac Firbis).

Hence attrib. *just, lawful*: messair d. *'legitimate measure'*, Tec. Corm. § 3.39 (where however meaning may approach (*b*), the idea being the opposite of that expressed in 'loaded dice'). *Cf.* also Hib. Min. 438 (text doubtful). dilmuin .i. dilis (*lawful*?), O'Dav. 605, 725. O'Cl. Possibly also fo d., Acall. 3244 (= *as their fair share*?).

(**b**) *free from obstacles, unimpeded, unattached*: gl. *expeditum* (= *free for action*, of a pers., used to explain *accinctus*), Ml. $81^{b}7$. *Cf.* Wb. $14^{a}24$ and Bcr. $32^{c}3$. Corm. Y 477. Of things: Fél. p. 200 (Sept. 4). ní chuirfea ind es nó a n-abaind he ara ticfa d. *without a catch* (of a fish-hook), Acall. 7272. Of persons: ro[s] leicset (so corrected by W. Stokes, Acad. No. 584) d. uadib 'na ndirmaib (of Egyptians letting Israelites depart), SR 3945. for fer nd. imt[h]éit (opp. to: fer imthéit co n-eri), Ériu ii 204. cech d. . . . fil cen recht cen réir (i.e. *everyone exempt from monastic rule, every layman*, opp. to cech fírmanach), Fél. p. 4. is arrae trí coecat | don d. nodgéba (opp. to nóeb *'a professed religious'*), Ep. 180. duine d. bis for sibal a hinad *an unattached person* (gl. fulla), Laws i 106.7 Comm. gasraid Cruachna . . . ni d. duine ón feadhain | rigraid Muige Muireadhaigh *'no man of the band is fruitless* (*unmarried*)*'*, Hy Fiachr. 178 (possibly to be taken in connexion with ó *unattached to*, or absol. *independent, unemployed*?). Éire díolmhuin ní dleagair | o ríoghaibh fhreimhe Huidhir *it is not right that É. should be left empty of* (? *unattached to*, i.e. *unruled by*?), 3 C 13, 463.1. fo d., Acall. 909, 3244 (?). *Adv.* (*compar.*) in dílmainiu gl. *liberius*, Ml. $61^{b}21$.

(**c**) of offspring *illegitimate*: mac diolmhuin, Rel. Celt. ii 164.y. clann diolmhuin oile ag D., 174.15.

(**d**) Of persons *free, unattached*: na daoine díolmhaine *'volunteers'* (Gloss.), TSh. 73. ro marbadh drong da dhaoínibh diolmuine, FM vi 2096.15.

As subst. cech dílmain . . . cet cia théis fri báig *'freeman'*, Fél. 4.13.

dílmaine iā,f. (dílmain) (**a**) *licence, liberty* (of acting or being acted on in a certain way), *freedom*; in strict sense of Lat. *licentia*, corresponding to dílmain (a) *that which is allowable*: d. aisndísen (*gl. relationis licentia*), Ml. $93^{d}12$. Hence in rhetoric: d. ráid .i. in lestar usci do rád (instead of: in lestar cosin uisce), Laud 610, $92^{b}2$. d. labartha (one of the 16 elements to be mastered in acquiring the poetic art), IT iii 29.

(**b**) *freedom, detachment*; *exemption* or *immunity* (from an obligation or impost), corresponding to dílmain (**b**): folld. by gen. or prep., or used absolutely: Mon. Tall. 145. O'Dav 726. file nach dron dechraighfes | sochur dochur d. | drécht cech tíre *the advantages and disadvantages of the immunities enjoyed by the people* (?) *of each territory*, ZCP iv 237 = BR 236. BR 80.8. diolmaine do cios 7 eraic, RC xii 70 § 40. Laws ii 142 n.; 266.17 (text). dithim 7 dilsi co dilmaine, i 210.27. co nd., 258.17. dílmaine maic di gaire a athar *exemption of a son from caring for his father*, ZCP xv 339 § 30. nach duine dobera a gell i ndilmaine *'absolutely'* (?), Laws v 422.11. (O'Dav. 725). As attrib.: teist Chathail F. . . . ar cech nduni ndilmaine, LL $149^{b}6$ (*free, unattached, independent*?); In moral sense: i nd in chrāis *freedom from gluttony*, PH 4945. d. ón domun *detachment from the world*, ZCP iii 453. dēes a fail d. *sloth beside* (*spiritual*) *detachment*, 450.13. Hence absol. *freedom from occupation, leisure, idleness* (influenced by dímaíne?): ferr drochdán d. *better any trade than none*, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. i 16. tabram ar túarastail tabrum ar ndílmuine | do Rígh na rígh *let us give both our labour and our leisure*, ZCP viii 216. By extension i nd. *idly, in vain*, Celt. Rev. x 26.8.

dílmainech o,m. (dílmaine) dílmuineach, m., IGT Decl. § 22. *free-lance, hired soldier, mercenary, soldier*: do ghabháil deisi dilmhaineach eile dobhí fan finghail *two other hirelings*, AU iii 596. báttar a dó nó a trí do chédaibh diolmuineach ar an turus sin, FM vi 1882.5. ochtar diolmaineach do Gearaltachaibh, v 1854. Dabhucc diolmain . . . cenn ceitherne 7 diolmhainech connacht, iii 602.8. dlighidh an díolmhunach dá nidh do bheith aige ria ndul i gcath dhó, Eochairsg. 37.22. i n-aghaidh dhíolmhaineach Críost (= *contra milites Christi*), TSh. 7062. an díolmhúinech láidir | do sciob a phríosúnach uim cháisc a broid an chuithe (of Christ), Ó Bruad. i 22. diolmhanach *'a souldier'*, Eg. Gl. 206.

As n.pr. applied to one of the Dillons, a Norman family settled in Ireland: In Dilmuinioch .i. Emand . . . dhéc, ALC ii 186. *pl.* Diolmhainigh, Keat. iii 5778.

dílmainecht ā,f. (dílmaine) *freedom* (?): nech genes hi Sathairn . . . bid mor a hordan . . . dilmaineacht beathad dó *he will have a privileged life* (?) (*'he will lead a licentious life'*), ZCP x 226.12.

dílmaines m. (dílmaine) (**a**) *compact, agreement*: indiu thuccad dilmainius aigthige (*leg.* aigthide) co cairdemail iter da rigda in Choimded .i. iter nem 7 talam, Todd Lect. vi 51.

(**b**) *freedom* (of speech): ro iarr . . . diolmainius labhartha do tabhairt dó, TFrag. 170.y. noco ragaib nech ceill for a dilmainus ann *lost all hope of freedom*, BB $491^{b}8$. *Cf.* Alex. 37.

(**c**) *warfare*: ní fhuil acht díolmhaineas i mbeathaidh an duine (= *militia est vita hominis*), TSh. 2780. mor . . . do ghniom dílmhuintis, ALC ii 426.26.

dílmainetu t (dílmaine) *freedom* (*from liability*): dilmaineto, inann 7 *libertas* .i. saire, O'C. 262 (H. 3.18, 151). issed is bunad do dilmainiataid do radh fris, 1430 (641^{a}).

dílmainid (dílmain) *makes lawful, allows*: ní dílmuinnistair Dia do dainibh . . ., O'C. 2241 (Eg. 88, 17 $(18)^{c}$).

dílmainigidir (dílmain) (**a**) *is free, unoccupied*: rondilmainaigset (*gl.* (*videantur*) *vocasse, leg. vacasse*), Ml. $76^{a}8$.

(**b**) *permits, grants, forfeits*: nech dilmuiniges a gell tar cenn neich 7 danic aithrige de ría trise, O'Dav. 725 (*cf.* Laws v 422.11). sed in termana ro dilmainighther fuirre, O'C. 835 (H. 3.18, 382^{a}).

dílmainiugud *vn.* of dílmainigidir *act of conferring immunity, legitimating, making valid*: secht rudarta . . . 7 cumscaigter a nd., Laws v 314. y Comm.

? **dílocht**: iar ndenamh a choibhsion gan díolocht fri a anmchairdibh *'without reserve'*, FM vi 2296. Hugh Roe 324.

dílochtaigthe (lochtaigid) *faultless*: díllochtaigthe .i. cen locht, Thes. ii 351.32. d. .i. ni etar a loctugud, 33.

dílogad = dílgud: ní far chóir díloghadh dúin, IGT Verbs ex. 988 (§ 118).

díloiscther see do-loisc.

dílse later also dísle iā,f. (díles) dísle, dílse, f., IGT Decl. § 3. Abstr. Nouns § 46. *that which is proper to, inherent in, due or belonging to*, hence

(**a**) *propriety* (i.e. fitness, peculiar applicability, to), passing into notion of *appropriation*; *ownership, possession* (*of*), *right over* (freq. with obj. gen. and prep. DO of appropriator or owner): asagnintar as nduine . . . intan asmberar *uirgilius* assagnintar assin doacaldmaiche tre dilsi, Sg. $29^{a}3$. dīlse cimbeto *a captive's due*, Thes. i 484. cach biad cona dilsi, cona somilsi, cona slāine . . . (*sei*) *eigenes* (*nicht gestohlen*), ZCP xiv 346 § 7 (Laws ii 232). fiach . . . cona focal 7 a dilsi 7 a dilmaine, Bürgschaft 15 § 51a. athgabāil sēt con-imcloī dilsi (.i. a. gabur imin set 7 imar claechlo a dilsi . . .) *distress from 'seds' which have changed ownership*, Laws i 246. frithe fairge . . . a dilse uile d'fir frithe *sea-waifs become the property of the finder*, v 334 Comm. a dilsi do lucht in feruinn cusa tárlu é (of a sea-waif), i 204. rucus tuinede la fer n-ecoir . . . [Ba] deithbir ar nī bbuī dīlse na aititiu la fer for n-ecrad *right of possession*, ZCP xv 346 § 37 (Rawl. $113^{b}20$). corosgáid A. im dilsi in maige sin do 7 moa ainm fair *entreated them to give him the right of ownership of that plain*, Dinds. 69. tabair-se dilse mo chríche féin damsa, SG 321. dobreath . . . saer dilsi Muigi mac nErce do is da cloind co brath, Lec. $270^{a}36$

asbert M. nach tuc disli a fearaind acht do C. nama (imdillsi, *v.l.*), Ériu viii 175. dorat Écubu lándílsi na hingine dó *full possession of the maiden*, TTr.^{2} 1891. dorat a ogdilsi fein cona uile maithius dó, RC xii 332. baile biataigh do iodhbairt don C. . . . it iad slāna na hoghdhilsi go brath, Cadhla Ua D., *etc.* '*sureties of that perpetual gift*', FM 1176. Isell C. do cennac ar dilse do Cormac . . . ó h. Flaithnen *was purchased in perpetuity by C. from Ua F.*, CS 1089. co dardad dilsi fērgleithe co ceann mbliadna, Laws iv 130. Almu . . . do lecun do ar dilsi, RC ii 90 (LU 3198). dilsi fogla 7 airgni cathrach na hE. . . . do tabairt do dona hectrandaib *the right to plunder and destroy the cities*, CCath. 762.

Hence with subj. gen. *property, right, claim*: tanic atuaid . . . do thabairt dilsi Gormlaithe ar ecin ō Lagnib, LL 52^{b}15. *freedom, right over one's own actions, emancipation* (?): bean nā fuil ac fir 7 do nā tucad a dilsi, Laws iii 292. 20 Comm. dorónsam dílsi chennaig frit: latsu 'na rucais linde 'na rucsam *we made an appropriation of exchange* (i.e. *a transference in perpetuity*), *thine what thou didst take*; *ours what we took*, PH 3217. feibh mar fuaras dílse an sgéil, | dobhérad díbse a n-iul *the truth of the story*, O'Gr. Cat. 540. tenn do denam dind ni as ten . . . is dechned iar ndilsi sin *genuinely* (?), RC xx 152. ní dechned iar ṅdilsi tormach sillaibe, 150. dotuit i ndilsi: dorochair i ndilsi di conid *nomen* di *pudicitia* '*it has fallen into propriety to her*' (i.e. *become her special name*), Sg. 29^{a}8. anni nognathaigheth cāch . . . dorochair i ndilsi do, Hib. Min. 168. direnar in fer uadaib uile, no do rochrathar uile i ndilsi *they have all fallen into the right* (of compensation), Laws iv 178.21.

(**b**) *forfeiture*. This meaning arises out of (a) in cases where a transference of property is implied, the ownership being forfeited by one of the contracting parties. The follg. instances from Laws illustrate the transition (ó being used of party which loses, and DO of that which gains possession): mad ro achtaig cin ar 7 ro hairedh, is dilsi in air cona ṡīl, Laws iv 132. biaidh dilsi cacha athgabala do eclais and *the possession of* (*right over*) *every such distraint goes to the church* (i.e. *is forfeited to it*), v. 256 Comm. is dilsi a fiach uad '*he forfeits the debt*' (lit. '*it is forfeiture of his debts*'), i 114 Comm. dilsi a gill on thi dobeir a geall *his pledge is forfeited* (lit. *the forfeiture of his pledge*) *by the man who* . . . v 188. dilsi a fiach ōn fir doghni an acra, 310 Comm. When land is seized unlawfully: cach ní berar do techtugadh a dilsi dfir bunaidh, iii 148. dilsi n-airme '*forfeiture of the stock*', iii 148. d. in ratha, ii 270. dilsi a cotach frithgnuma on adaltraidh, 366. mleth díchmairc i mmuiliunn mrugfir, cóic séoit 7 dílse mine melar díchmairc, Críth Gabl. 239. trí diubarta forsná íada d. '*on which forfeiture does not close*', Triads 149. lánd. do cach láim la fíachu '*full forfeiture for every hand with fines*' (? one of the duties of a ruler), Tec. Corm. § 2. druim risna drochgráduib, dílsi gach acabair *renunciation of all desire*, ZCP viii 215. imba ar ndilsi co n-ar claind a mainche duit *shall it be forfeiture of ourselves with our children into your service*? Anecd. i 41. nech imrét ech i ndomnach, dílsi a eich *his horse is forfeit*, Ériu ii 204. a caīrich do dīlsi hi llomrad glassenguirt na rīgna (judgement of Lugaid m. Con), ZCP viii 311. Note: ni teiged bem i [n]dilsi na [i] ndilmaine uad *in vain*, TTebe 2526.

(**c**) *security, pledge, warrant*: tucad Pátraic inna dilsi, RC xxxvi 264 (Rawl. 86^{a}3). cach fiach co dísli, cach disli i láim rātha, Arch. iii 227. cach altrom co d., cach d. co rún, 228. nói ngrad nimi . . . is iat dilsi lúagi lemmthair | dúani Crimthain '*they are the securities of the price vouchsafed for C.'s poem*', MS. Mat. 491 = LL 45^{b}35 (or *pl.* of díles?). dodechaid Osraighe i ndilsi fri Leth Cuinn *entered into suretyship for* ('*allegiance with*'), AU 858. rígh Osraighe do bheith i nd. fri L. C., FM 857. dobersa dō . . . 7 doberar Caelaind Craibtheach fris na dilsi *I will give him* (*land*) *and C.C. shall be surety to him for it* (?), YBL 174^{b}39. ata C. a ndilsi fris fein 7 fri a fearand, 44. ceithre báis breithe: a breith i ngó, a breith cen dílse . . . (.i. faoi omhan gan árach), Triads 244.

(**d**) *loyalty, fidelity* (*cf.* díles *loyal*), common in later lit.: issed is dóennacht, dílsi 7 diute, tua 7 trebaire, LL 294^{a}34. d'fiachaib ar Dh. umhla is dísle do choimhéad do R. *to be obedient and faithful to R.*, Keat. iii 5116. ni raibhe dísle ag duine d'eis Chumhail d'Fionn, 3 B 14, 39. ní fríth . . . neach . . . do rinne dísle dhoiséin, 41. ní chomhall sí d. dhamh, A. Ó Dálaigh xxx 3. i n-aghaidh mo dh. dhuid | m'faghail is tríbhse tánuig, TD 14.147. ar derbdilsi a thinōil 7 ar lān-mēt a maicne *on account of the loyalty of his assembly*, BB 426^{b}z. iar ttabhairt . . . chánóine Patraig dhóibh im dilsi dhó *having pledged their loyalty to him on Canóin P.*, FM 1196. go mbí fearg Dé rinn tré pheacadh an tsinnsir nó go bhfaghthar linn d., TSh. 4084. a ró d. ag díon gach fir, Content. xxx 2.

(**e**) *security, safety*: da bhfaghadh arthrach fria himluchtadh 7 dilsi fria dul 7 fria techt *security to come and go* (?), Caithr. CC § 61. geallaidh disle no ionniollus (= *securitatem pollicetur*), 24 P 22, 142. dísli Dé fuair ré a uaisle *peace of God* (?), 3 C 13, 939. fágbhaidh cnuas d'ísle san fiodhbhaidh | nár dhísle thuas d'iomdhaidh éoin *that there was no safety above for the bird's resting place* (lit. *that-it was not safety*, *cf.* 22.6), TD 29. 120.

(**f**) The follg. exx. perh. belong to a different word, *cf.* IGT Decl. p. 39.8: gan ingin righ . . . dho lamhachtain druine nā dhilsi nā dheghlāmhda '*to work embroidery or to practise charity* (?)', Caithr. CC § 3. co faccadar na tri hingena ac denam a ndruinechais (a ndruine 7 a ndísle 7 a ndeghláma, Fr.), Acall. 7321.

dílsech (díles, dílse) legal term meaning apparently *confiscated, forfeited, forfeit* and hence as subst. *one deprived of legal rights, an outlaw, ex-lex, guilty person, culprit*. fer rechta i n-ecosc dilsi (*leg.* dilsig) 7 dilsech i n-ecosc fir rechtce *a lawful man in the person of an outlaw and an outlaw in the person of a lawful man*, Laws iii 136, *cf.* Ériu i 126. noco nfuil fiach . . . ó duine do dilsech i richt dilsig no do dilsech ina richt budein, Laws iii 136. dīlsech báis, *ib.* an duine tug an dilsech ón altoir *who carried the culprit away from the altar* (i.e. from sanctuary), iv 230. crodh an dilsi[g], 228. mas do dilsech ruca[dh] in robadh *if it is to a guilty person the notice is given*, i 298 Comm. slán a tech budéin do loscadh for dilsech (of a man guilty of arson), O'Don. 593 (H. 3.17, 449). Hence, with slight inflection of meaning: adéarainn gur dílseach báis *deserving of the doom of death*, Ó Bruạd. ii 10.

dílsecht (dílse) Also díslecht. IGT Abstr. Nouns § 46. (**a**) *ownership, possession* (*of*): ba leo bith-d. in magha, Fl. Earls 124. gabuis deich mile ar da fichit mile ponnta o dhiuic de H. ar bith-dilseacht an bhaile, 42.

(**b**) *property*, i.e. *characteristic or peculiar nature*: proprietas .i. dísleacht an óir 7 is é seo a dísleacht .i. a beith ro trom ro uasal . . ., O'Gr. Cat. 259. a nádúir 7 a ndísleacta d'foillsiugud *their natures and properties*, 257. gurob disleacht diles don duine liathadh san aois arsuidh *to turn grey in old age is a characteristic peculiar to mankind*, 3 C 19, 57r^{b}4. biadha aga ufuil do dhíslecht na fiacla do truailliugad, 112v^{b}31. mar sin dona ballaib eile, go ndleaghar neithi aga mbi dislecht 7 ruidhles doibh do chur innti *things which have properties akin to them* (the limbs) (?), 89v^{a}26. ge go rachamaois . . . ar seachran san bhforchiodal no a ndisleacht na mbriathar *the genuine meaning*, Luc. Fid. 13. is romaith an fual ina mbi hypostasis ghel . . . oir foillsigh[idh] disleacht no tairiseacht . . . 7 giorra an galair, 24 P 22, 133 (*hoc . . . securitatem brevemque . . . significat*).

dílsetu t,m. (díles) *the being proper, peculiar or special* (*to*), *that which is peculiar* (*to*): di sain-dilsetaid cech réta (= *proprietates*), Ml. 37^{a}14. anní nognāthaigheth cāch . . . dorochair i ndilsita dō *fell to him specially*, Hib. Min. 5.168.

dílsid (díles) *gives up, hands over, abandons*, used in a few cases for dílsigid (*q.v.*): nacharndilsi Dia do chur | dorisi do Lucifur, SR 1551 = na rodilsigea sinn doridise do L. *may* (*God*) *not hand us over again to L.*, LB 112^{a}30 (MacCarthy 62). mane dilsither, Anecd. iii 22 n. 25 (= mona dilsigtiur, text). deoruidh Dé rodilsiud don muir 7 do gaith, Laws i 204. duine dilsithar iar ndenamh uilc .i. ar na be ac duine a tigh no a tir, O'C. 483 (H. 3.18, 251).

dílsigid, dísligid (díles) (**a**) *makes forfeit*: trebuire . . . 7 elodh . . . dilsighit trian na tuircrece don ceile, Laws ii 264 Comm. in aithgin ro dilsid innarba, 292 Comm. One of the seven loans which need not be restored or compensated for if damaged: oin eich agar for bla .i. oin in eich indsaigter for bla re fis a gnimraid; 7 in aighi risi rucad issed ro dilsigh *it is the race for which it was taken which has rendered it forfeit*, v 280 Comm. inead a ndilsigeann aithgin o duine a faill do denam '*instance in which compensation is forfeited by a person through his neglect*', iv 50 Comm. Of bees: dilsigthir barr bunaid a ttorad in cethramad bliadain do tir incuirither a dtorad, 168. a ndobreth hi fog̃ cairde tar crich is ruidles la Fene acht do caí tar crich cid gaiti a mberthar and ar ruidilsigther in cin ni herenar, ZCP xiii 21.15 '*denn das Vergehen lässt es voll verfallen*', Bürgschaft 8 § 16. *forfeits, renounces*: dilsigimm cach maith dia nderna riam, PH 7338. *lets go, gives up, surrenders*. With DO *gives up, hands over* (*to*): co ro dilsig na eocho 7 in n-araid, FB § 40. dilsigit a munter do P. he, Trip. 454. co tucsat in mac in a ucht et co rodilsigset dó, LL 126^{b}45. nosdilsigset mac Dáre | dochum éca, 210^{b}5, *cf.* Misc. Celt. Soc. 72. hé do dilsig dún, | Dia dil . . . Pardus *hath given over Paradise to us*, SR 1225. ri rosdilsig do éc *gave them over to death*, 5325. in animm nosdilsig dia hairfitedaib collaidib *which gives itself up to carnal delights*, PH 4624. nā rodílsige nech a anmain do pecthaib, 5975. rodílsig in Coimdiu iat dia naimtib, 4051. rodhílsigsiot na Goill a ndromanna do thréinferaibh an tuaiscirt (= *terga dederunt*), FM vi 2130. in greim tarrtha dít ní dīsleoch, a Dia *I will not* *let go*, Arch. iii 243. teirt ar is innte rodilsigead Crist o Phoint Pilait, KMMisc. 144. ro disligheadh na daoine '*were awarded guilty*' (*surrendered*), Duan. Finn i 18. is meinic rodhīsligh fēin cona shlōghaibh na slinnēin dō, Fl. Earls 60. comarba P. . . . ro dilsighid a ccealla for a comus . . . o maithib Connacht *were put under his jurisdiction*, FM ii 1062.15. *Abandons, forsakes*: ran-dílsigset a charait, Met. Dinds. iv 52 (= LL $157^{b}23$). oc guide Dé nā rodísliged a popul fén, PH 977. a mo Dé, cid dia romdilsigis? 3350 (Matt. xxvii 46). romdilsigh rí nimhe, SG 70. rodilsighset na dei thu, Aen. 3167. robo righda a mēt na cathrach rodilsigseat na Romanaigh (alluding to the withdrawal of Pompey and the Senate from Rome), CCath. 807. Idiomatically with *vn*. as obj. *gives free rein to, allows*: rodhilsighset na dei adarthi uili dilgind na cathrach, Aen. 574. roferust*ur* Iacob failte fri Lauan 7 rodilsig dó sired na saccraige dús in mbiad in lamdia indtib *gave him a free hand in searching*, LB $114^{b}20$ (YBL $63^{a}25$, $285^{a}z$) = conarlaic do . . . | siriud slán na s., SR 3035.

(**b**) *makes valid*: cidh fodera in frithe trachta co fuil ni as d'fir bunaigh? Is e in fath fodera, dliged tabarta dilsighis indara de, 7 dliged frithe dilsidis araile 7 mo dilsidis tabairt na frithe, Laws v 324. is e dliged rosdilsig in gnim, 206. cid dilsig[e]thar macṡlabra? Airilliud cétamus dilsig[e]thar macṡlabra ngaire, Bürgschaft 7 § 9 n. 1 = ZCP xiii 20.25. ardaig gur dilsiget a aerad *they may consent to his being satirized*, O'Don. 965 (H. 3.17, 673).

(**c**) *secures, appropriates*: dilsighther for aititin, ZCP xiii 24.3 '*zu eigen werde auf Grund von Anerkennung*', Bürgschaft 12 § 39. ? conid mó dilsigit biada in rath don céli *claim* (?), O'Don. 1606 (H. 5.15, 12^{a}). co rochathaighthis (*sic leg.*) . . . fri hAenias cona Troiandaib co rodilsigdis Edail '*in order that they might appropriate Italy*,' Aen. 1697 = *tutari Italiam*, Aen. vii 469. an chríoch da tṡíol ó ṡoin | gur dhísligh a ghníomh gaisgidh *that his military exploits secured possession of the land for his posterity*, 3 C 13, 771.3. [focail coimhidhtheacha] do thug an Creideamh asdeach 7 do dísligheadh dhó (*foreign words*) *which were introduced by the Faith and consecrated to it*, Donl. xxii.

(**d**) *hides, conceals* (only in form dísligid): a Mhíchil . . . dislighid (*leg*. -idh) mo mhíghníomhartha, Ó Bruad. i 24 n. do dhíslig [Críost] é féin fá ghnéithibh an aráin, Eochairsg. 61. na croicinn fár dísligheadh Iacob . . . gnéithe an aráin fá ndíslighthear corp Críost, 60. *Part*. dílsigthe: deitreb dilsigthi o Dia *two tribes forsaken by God*, ZCP iii 21.

dílsigud, dísligud u,m. vn. of dílsigid (**a**) *act of particularizing*: in titul roscribais huas in chroich du dílsigud cesta Crist .i. hic est réx Iudeorum '*to specify* (?) *the Passion of Christ*', Ml. $74^{d}13$ (only ex. in O. Ir. Glosses). *Cf*. disliugudh gl. *dedicacio*, Ir. Gl. 910.

(**b**) *act of renouncing, surrendering, forfeiting*: ma fer fine biathas in bithbinach iarna dilsiughadh *after he has been proscribed*, O'C. 2548–9 (Eg. 88, 46 $(47)^{a}$). is dílsigud ṁbreithri, is tánsemad ṅgruaide is tiáchtain soégail is grád do biud . . . do rig hErenn, díultad húad fri dáimh n-úathaid *a forgoing of his word* (?), BDD App. 62. nach nair lib aenfer do dilsiugudh tar bar cend uile i comrac? Aen. 2975 (= *non pudet . . . cunctis pro talibus unam objectare animam?* Virg. Aen. xii 229). o'dchonnairc . . . a dhalta 'arna dhilsiugad fona dhuthaid *deprived of his patrimony*, ALC i 552.25. is do chomarbus Conaill G. Eriu cona hurrannaib, 7 ni dligthise a dilsiugad, MR 150 ('*be circumscribed*', O'Don.). With AR (FOR) *renouncing, forswearing*: doberim maitheam 7 dilsiugud for na haifrendaib, PH 7335. tusa do thesargain gan dichell gan disliugad *giving up, abating*, MR 160. With DO: ba fearr leis comrac uimpe inās [a?] dilsiugudh do A., Aen. 2929. a dīlsiugad do rīgain Midi, BColm. 52. dīlsiuccadh na conaire dhōibh *to yield the way to them*, Hugh Roe 282. cutrumus na coibche do setuib . . . na mna do dilsiugadh do athuir in mic, Laws ii 298 Comm. in ag mear iarna hescaire 7 iarna dilsiugad *having been proclaimed, abandoned, renounced* (?), v 268. barr díslighthe da urd air | ar lurg íslighthe an uabhair (of a bishop) '*loyal to his order he*', Arch. Hib. i 86. *Abandoning, forsaking*: is d[i]a ndilsiugud rosruc Iōib na longa ona Troiandaib, Aen. 2042. nā cuindigh-siu ormsa . . . dilsiugad ṡluaigh saer-Mumhan, MR 306 ('*to oppress*', O'Don.). o dconnaic Fergus Oilill a u-uaiti trenfer . . . ar na dílsiugadh d'a thuathaib *deserted by*, Celt. Rev. iv 16.

(**c**) *act of appropriating, securing, confirming*; *assignment*: do chuinghidh dilsigthe in chlaidhib do rat do fecht aile, Lism. L. 1527. dilsiugud in claidib do D., 1541 (Lat. Lives 81). rogab ratha . . . im rigi nErenn do dilsiugad dia cloind co bráth, MR 2. dilsiucchadh chóiccidh C. dóibhsiomh, FM vi 1998. dorinned dislioucchadh báis de *he was condemned to death*, Ériu iv 58 § 37.

(**d**) *act of hiding, concealing, concealment*: gurb ar muir do cuireadh i gcurachán é mar dhísliughadh air, Keat. ii 2766. gur chaitheadar seal san mbréigriocht (*sic leg.*) sin da ndisliughadh féin, iii 5694. dhá dhísliughadh féin a ccnoc H., 1 Sam. xxvi 2. ag dísliughadh 7 ag ceilt a gcreidimh, TSh. 3548. an dísliughadh 7 an folach dorinne Críost air féin, Eochairsg. 44. do dhísliughadh a ainbhfeasa féin, 65.

dílta, dílda dílta díolda (díolla, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 3. *ornamented covering, caparison* (?) (*cf*. díllat): fían Ghall na ndíltaib (: díltuir), IGT Decl. ex. 162. dá chlár dhearga dhílda (: mílla), ex. 161. mar dhíolda as deirge clár (: slíogdha), DDána 119.8.

díltadach see diúltadach.

díltud see diúltad.

? **diluba**: ni bu thais ar cuech n-aignech la dulu d., LL $119^{b}40$ (rosc).

dilucht see dílacht.

dim *something, anything*: d. nó ní (gl. *quippiam*), Ml. $27^{d}9$. gl. *quicquam*, $70^{c}14b$. ni dinacca d. .i. acht is du d. (gl. *non de nihilo*), $75^{b}20$. *Cf*. dimde.

dim- see 1 dí-.

Díma see Dímma.

dimad: dimadh .i. sluaiged '*a host*', Stowe Gl. 336. diblinib .i. d., O'C. 965 (H. 3.18, 415). For dí-imbed?

dimáig see dimbág.

dímaín i (maín) (**a**) *unprofitable, vain, useless, fruitless*: dimáin gl. *immunis*, PCr. $11^{b}1$ (Thes. ii 225.23). ni tarba a rád, ar is erlabra d. a n-dogníd, LL $126^{b}42$. am dímain dia eis, $123^{b}18$. fer dóer d., Triads 248. d. cach sendu, Arch. iii 228. nirb dimmain do bith immuich . . . | ar do glicce, ar th' amainse *it was not for nothing* (?) *that thou art* (*shut*) *out* (*from Paradise*) *because of thy subtlety*, SR 1137. ba dímhain ditharba[ch] in saethar sin, CCath. 1381. ba d. do Dhair a forcetul *D. gained nothing by his exhortation*, Alex. 217. ba dimain d'a dráithib derbfaistine do denum, MR 166. is dimain dūnd gach buaidh tucsam, Aen. 1081. ba d. leo in cutruma sin do fherond occaib cen tech cen trebad fair *they deemed it unprofitable* . . ., Ériu iv 124. i réttaib dimaine, RC xxv 392. fellsamdacht dimain, Lec. $305^{b}12$. glóir dímain, PH 8226. féile ghnáth gan ghlóir ndíomhaóin, Studies 1918, 452.7. i n-áit do dhoilgis dímaoin *vain sorrowing*, O'Gr. Cat. 372. peacadh díomhaoin na drúise, A. Ó Dálaigh 8. briathar dhiomhaoin, Eochairsg. 116. níor shuidh mé ré daoinibh díomháoine, Ps. xxvi 4. *Adv*. is é ná roghluais a bhél riam cu dimháin, Lism. L. 4891. ná caith th'aimsir co d. *do not waste your time*, SG 43. As subst. ní gníand nach nd. (= *non agit perperam*), PH 5917. dorindetar d. do Dia lena mianaib fén *they have ignored God* (?), 7720.

téit d. (téit do, for d., i nd.) *goes to waste, is lost, becomes useless*: conā dechsad saethar cerda dimhain, Laws ii 414 Comm. cona dechsad . . . i nd., *ib*. téit in fhlaith dimhain fo lár (of ale spilt), Lism. L. 2825. otcondairc C. in mórsaethar sin do dul do (for, *v.l.*) d., CCath. 1388. cer[b]a mor in saethar . . . docuaidh for dímhain, 2515. docuatar for dimain trelmha díbraicthi lochta na cathrach *the baleistas . . . became useless*, 1868. Note also: co taethsat a n-airm dimain . . . gan guin carat nō escarat, 5676.

With further notion of *empty, unsubstantial*: dimain for urc[h]ra (explanation of 'doman'), Corm. Y 416. co nā togaethar ar ruiscc tré tairmdercaibh dímainibh, Otia ii 99. aslinge dimaine, 24 B 3, 105.34. Of land *waste, uncultivated*: is amlaidh bai in talam 7 se dimain cen torrtí, BB $15^{a}39$. Bannrighan in Tíre Dimáin *the Queen of the Waste Land*, Grail 1544. ic imdhecht isin Forgais D. *in the Waste Forest*, 1197.

(**b**) *idle, unoccupied*: ni roibe dimaein riam acht beith ac timthirecht na haltora, 3 B 22, $46^{a}4$. ní bíd si dimaein ó oibrigtib maithe, $57^{a}20$. ni lomhadh (= lamhadh) nech d' feruib E. beth dimaein acht mina beth ag dénum amsaine, SG 90. ar in menmain ndimáin (= *de vacua mente*), 23 F 19, $28r^{b}22$. ar mbeith dhóibh díomhaoín, 1 Tim. v 13.

(**c**) In later language of persons, as a term implying social disparagement *proletarian, unpropertied* (?): cach dimain leigfi rig beith a tir, O'C. 290 (H. 3.18, 159) ('*man without legal connections*', Plummer MS. notes). gillandrad 7 macraid 7 aes dimain (apparently = dóescorsluag), Cog. 66. bó gacha cethair díomhaoin *from every four villeins*, FM ii 1092. gan . . . duine uasal ná duine díomhaoin, PCT 1513.

dimain Lec. Gl. 102, see diamuin.

dímaínche iā,f. (dímaínech) *uselessness, futility, vanity*: trēde ara miscnigther cara: fogal, dognas, dímainche (dimainecht, *v.l.*) '*fecklessness*', Triads 81 (with gl. .i. dith-maoine .i. do chuid do bhuain dhiod, p. 38). éttorthige bar crābuid 7 a dímainche *the unfruitfulness and uselessness of your devotion*, Alex. 917 = is badbas . . . a ddimmainchi, Anecd. v 5. rucadur-san a buide . . . na rodechaid a n-aister 7 a n-imdechta a ndímaínce foraib *had not been in vain*, Grail 3421. bai-sem laa n-and ic siubal na Foraeisi Dimaeínchi, 2728.

dímaíne iā,f. (dímaín) *uselessness, futility, vanity, idleness*:

dímáine 7 erchra in tsaegail, PH 3982; *cf.* 3565, 4559. a díumasa, a d., Ériu iv 146. dímaine labra *gossip, tattling* (sign of a bad woman), ZCP viii 113. ni lamadh nech d'feraib Erenn beth fo dimaine *idle*, CF p. 73 = RC vi 190. a dimhaine caitheas tu an aimsir, Lib. Flav. i 36v^{a}11.

dímaínech o,ā (dímaín) *useless, unprofitable*; *vain, idle*: curu[b] dimainech *useless* (of a horse or ox), Laws ii 360 Comm.; iii 362 Comm. (see Stud. in E. Ir. Law 24 f.). a dee dimainecha do treigen, RC xix 286 n. 9. is d. a ailitre 7 ni fagann tarba dí, SG 48. as diomhaóineach an cor sin ort, Ériu v 174. no airgdis na sciathu . . . comdar dimainighi, BB 497^{b}8 (IT ii^2 104). briathra dimainacha, Lib. Flav. 21r^{b}1. sgela dímáinacha an tṡaeghuil, 20v^{a}19. ní thréiciub mo thrátha for aba . . . múirne dímáinighe in domnáin duthain, SG 54. is dimainech a haisling *meaningless, without import*, C iv 2, 9^{b}6. frustra .i. co dimainech, BB 500^{b}5. ní go díomhaoineach iomchras sé an cloidheamh *not in vain*, Rom. xiii 4. As term of social disparagement *unpropertied*: i n-ecmais fosluag 7 dimaineach, BB 238^{b}8 (or = *idle, unoccupied?*). daescurṡluagh dimhainech fer n-Erenn, TBC p. 383 n. 8. gabail a eille ónd áes dimáinech, RC xxvi 37 n. = LL 188^{b}14.

dímaínecht see under dímaínche.

dímaínes o,m. (dímaín) *vanity, emptiness, futility*: easpata .i. diomhaoines, Triads p. 42, § 214. dimaines int ṡoegail (gl. *vanitas*), Lor. Gild. 10. hó dímaines 7 o anoirches int shaegail, PH 6871. dimaoines briathar, ZCP iii 226. nach raibhe acht díomhaoineas doibh gliocas d'iarraidh i n-aghaidh toile Dé, Keat. ii 35. is díomhaoineas clann na ndaoine *men of low degree are vanity*, Ps. lxii 9. is a ndíomhaoineas do sgagas mo chroidhe *in vain*, lxxiii 13. buainfidh sé d. *shall reap vanity*, Prov. xxii 8. díomhaoinios, ól 7 uabhar, PCT 882. saidhbhrios an díomhaoinis *wealth gotten by vanity*, Prov. xiii 11. teid sin a ndímhaoiness 7 a mítharbha, Fl. Earls 24. As fem.: creidim do dimhainis 7 d'aislingibh . . . Is mo bis m'aire ar ol 7 ar aibnes . . . 7 ar dimhainis nā ar urnaithi, Lib. Flav. i 21v^{a}32, 34.

On later meanings *idleness*; *unmarried state* see O'Rahilly, Sc. G. Stud. ii 18.

dímaínid (dímaín) *renders futile* (?): do báidhis Faró cona sluag 7 do gortaigis cach *cét*-gin a talmain na hEigipti 7 do dimaeinis tosach a n-oibrigti uile, 3 B 22, 86^{b}23.

dímaínigid (dímaín) *renders useless*: adrochratar le (*sc.* in píast) xxx fer n-armach . . . 7 rodimainíghestair xxxii dib *disabled*, BB 495^{a}33. *Profanes*: do dhíomaoinigh Iúdah naomhthacht an Tighearna, Malachi ii 11.

dímais(s) (dí- intens.+mass) *very fine, stately* (?): airitiu maicc Maire | i tempul derb dímais, Fél. Feb. 2 = derb dimis, Laud, LB (referred by Stokes to dímheas, RC iv 400).

1 dímaisse iā,f. (dímaiss) *handsomeness, fineness* (?). As attrib.: ar delbthor d. dind ór . . ., BDD § 100 f. (= ndennmaisi, BDD^2 1025).

2 dímaisse iā,f. (dí- neg.+maisse) *uncomeliness, plainness*: descaid gensa dimaisi *homeliness is a token of chastity*, Anecd. iii 15. dimsi .i. dí-maissi, Corm. Y 442.

1 dímaith *breaks down, destroys* (?): di maith (.i. dirorben) lessa ar fechtaib, LU 5500 (TBC^2 1019) = dimait lessa (.i. dirosben), ZCP ix 145. *Cf.* do-maithi *threatens*? Or from dí-maid-?

2 dímaith (dí- neg.+maith) *not good, bad*: drochrígha díbecha dímaithe, ZCP viii 208.

Diman (Dimman?) n.pr. o,m. Lec. 417^{b}10; 215^{b}2. *gs.* Dimain, AU 560. Rawl. 156^{a}53. Dímain, LL 21^{a}19. BB 221^{b}55. Dimmain, Lec. 119^{c}15. Dimmáin, LL 20^{a}48. Dithruba m. Dimain, Lec. 582^{b}34 = Dithruma m. Deamain, 583^{a}18.

dímár (dí- intens.+már) *very great, huge, vast*: dreman inathor d., B iv 2, 135^{a}11. tairbad báis dímair, *ib.* See dímór.

dimbaeth (dí- *neg.*+baeth) *not foolish, wise*: radáled do chóicait laech | in ingen, ní dāl dimbaeth *not a wise allotment*, TBC 3512.

dimbág, dimbáig (-báid) (bág) dimbáigh f., IGT Decl. § 42. *sorrow, grief, dejection, disappointment*: rí derg daighthech cen dimbaigh, AU 814 (poem.) aiged (= aided) in lāich cen dimbaich | Conchobair cadla, YBL 125^{a}40. go tucad manc[h]ini dāibh | do Gaedelaib gan dimbāigh, ZCP viii 115 § 25. da ndig aés dána fo dímaig a Ultaib *dissatisfied, displeased*, TBC 1152. is mór an t-adhbhar diombáidhe 7 doilgheasa, TSh. 2550, *cf.* 5986. do bhiadh diommbáidh aca don anam bocht *they would have pity for the poor soul*, 5023. is uaigneach . . . an dimbádh liomsa, Oss. iii 280. ba dimbág leis comairle braith Conchubair do thabairt do D. dona sluagaib, TBC 2774. ba dimbág laisium aní sein, 4647. ba dimbag (dimbaidh *v.l.*) leis na cinedha comaighthe d'faicsin ic básugud na Roman, CCath. 3761. mór is dimbáigh lem, Duan. Finn i p. 85. ingen Scáil . . . na dind nochor dimbaig dol, LL 138^{b}20. ba dímbáidh leis Temair do dilsiugud, SG 35. is diombadh liom uchlán an [tseimhfir], Gadelica 254. a stiuradh duit ní diombáigh, Arch. Hib. i 88. aidhbhle a brōin . . . | d'uaislibh fioñghall is díombaidh, Rel. Celt. ii 268. dímbáidh triall ó thulchaibh Fáil, O'Gr. Cat. 481. dimbaid le Temraig na treb *woe to*, Fen. 220. diombáigh druim re n-a rathaibh *alas that she turned her back on her good fortune*, A. Ó Dálaigh, liii 14. Prob. also in phr. coma dímaig *grievous* (*hard of fulfilment*), TBC 1788. is coma dimaig rob āil dī-si d'iarraid fair *impossible condition*, ZCP i 458. fa beart dhiombáidh, Content. xxx 5. Hence in *compar.* níor fríth . . . sgeul is truaighe 7 is diombaidhe 'ná . . ., Eochairsg. 17.

dimbágach, -báidech o,ā (dimbág) *inglorious, pitiful*: nidam drochlaéch dimbágach, TBC 1660. a coland . . . dimad*ach* dian, doriarach, LB 185^{b}33 (perh. to be referred to dimdach). is díombáidheach gearán na gláimhe, Keat. Poems 475. is diombádhach mo chríoch | ór chailleas mo bhrigh 7 mo neart, Oss. iii 230.

dimbáid see dimbág.

dimbáide iā,f. (dimbáid, see dimbág): robad dermair in dimbaidhi damsa bith i n-uaingius 7 ciniuda ectrand in domhain d' fogluasacht *it would be an inglorious part for me* (? '*great would be the pity*', W.S.), CCath. 1118.

dimba(i)l (bail) *waste, extravagance*: créd da bhfoghnann an diombhail-si?, Matt. xxvi 8. is gnáth go dtagann easḃa . . . a ndiaigh diombail, GJ iii 50. diombailt '*to waste*', O'Don. Suppl. diombhuil '*waste*', O'R.; díombail, Dinn.

dimbailech, -balach o,ā (dimba(i)l) *wasteful, extravagant*: do chaith a chuid d'oighreacht a athar go díobhlasach diombhaileach, Eochairsg. 82. go diombalach, TSh. 8837. go diommbalach, 3448.

dimbailid (dimba(i)l) *wastes, squanders*: do dhiombail sé a mhaoin, Luke xv 13. aní diombailtear libh (*quod effunditis*), TSh. 7118.

dimbal *dark, dull* (?): Bal 7 D. (names of wells), Lism. L. 2522. *Cf.* dimbuile.

dimbalach see dimbailech.

dimbeoaigthe *part.* of *dimbeoaigid *deprives of life*: demindsci . . . .i. insce dimbeoaighthi .i. ni hinnsce sluinnes du biu *inanimate, neuter*, Auraic. 583, 1916.

dimbeoda (beoda) *slow, languid, indolent*: dimbeóda tinóil, Tec. Corm. § 16, 60.

dimbeodacht ā,f. (dimbeoda) *lack of energy, languor, inertness* (?): is mor in locht duit olcas t'engnama 7 do dhímbeodacht, LB 275^{b}32 (SG 60.33).

dimbithe: tre d. dochraiti (*sic leg.*), Ériu iii 14 § 4. Perh. *uncleared places* (dim- with bíthe *part.* of benaid).

dimblad m. and f. (dí- neg.+blad). Also dimblaid. *disgrace, discomfiture*: bud fota díb a dhimblad, SG 55. dhimblaid, 63. is andsin forfacaib dimbladh for a righnaibh, BB 266^{b}29 = YBL 191^{a}21. issiad Tuatha D.D. . . . tug diombloig ar Fearuibh Bolg . . . a ccath Muighe Turedh, ZCP x 277. failet náem dam cen dimblad, LL 201^{b}3. is é a ndíl cen dimblad, MS. Mat. 484 = LL 45^{a}20. naeimh Érenn . . . doghébhad a toil gan dimbladh | ó espoc F., SG 24. éc Ennai 'na imdaid óil, | a shlóig fo dimblaid don dáil, LL 33^{a}54. mairg danab áil dimblaid oirnd, Hy Maine 122 v^b 41 (Arch. iii 240). lán . . . do dhiombloidh, TSh. 6639.

dimbladach o,ā (dimblad) *ungracious* (?), *bringing discomfiture on* (?): corob d. Dia is duni | d'Fidbadach mac Fega, Anecd. i 50.

dimbláith (dí- neg.+bláith) *ungentle*; *froward, refractory* (?): for deichtreib d., SR 6546.

dimblas o,m. (dí- neg.+blas) *want of taste*; *disrelish, dislike*: dogheibh an peacthach blas ar dhíomhaoineas . . . 7 diomblas ar shochar na sácramainteadh, TSh. 1561.

dimboc (boc) *stern*: mire . . . | a bhfear ndiombog, DDána 111 § 13.

dimbraig i (dí- neg.+bríg) *deprived of power, discomfited, disconcerted*; *dissatisfied, discontented*: a n-ól n-uidech . . . na ruirech . . . | nirbo dimbraig don áirem; | tri chét dáilem nosdáiled *none of the company fared badly*, Met. Dinds. i 34 = LL 28^{b}32 (dimdaig, dimdaid, dimgaid, *v.l.*). ni dimraig lotar dia tír, | nibdar dimdaig dond airrig, SR 3549. ní dimbraigh (: inmain), Ériu ii 66. saltrad ar demon ndimbraig (ndimbraidh, MS.), ZCP vi 264 § 7. As subst. ic tudecht do C. fo dorus in dúine immach fo dimbraig (having been refused his request), RC xx 46. See dimbríg.

dimbras (brass) *small, puny, unobtrusive* (?): bádar ann bantracht dimbras, ITS v 56. dán buidech briathar dimbrass '*speech without boasting*', Ériu ii 63.

dimbríg f. (bríg) **I** (**a**) *powerlessness, debility*; this is perh. orig. meaning, but cannot always be distinguished from (b), and some of the exx. given below might be referred to the latter: a Chaisil, as dimbrig soin | gan Feidlimid mac Crim-

thoin, Lism. L. p. xxxi. ni fil rofiter a ndíl, | robátar uile i nd., TFerbe 906. roraid Michel frisin rig | athesc firēn cen d., SR 1826. rí cen guasacht cen d., 6785; *cf.* 282, 3514. rodospianta fo d., 5418. marcach an eich dhuibh fa dhimbríogh | do theich *fled powerless*, A. Ó Dálaigh xlix 20. is ann ba mhionca mac ríogh | gan dubhachas gan dímbríogh '*lassitude*', O'Gr. Cat. 508. idir dhásacht is dhímbríg '*between rashness and debility*', 437. do chidhfedh mar thárla an tír, | do chaoifedh damna a dímbríg '*the cause of its debility*', 466. égcóir atáit na trí ríg | ar síol Colla is cúis dímbríg, 408. nár ṡuidhsiod Ulaidh, dob ḟatha dimbrighe, | 'na seinríghe os tulaigh Mhacha, Bk. of O'Conor Don 250^{b}18 (= (b)?). tug sé (*sc.* Narcissus) grádh . . . dá ghnúis féin, | gur chúis dimbríogha doiséin, Dánta Gr. 16.80. In poetry technical term for *want of emphasis, under-statement*, as opposed to forbríg *exaggeration, hyperbole*: trefocul . . . cen dimbrigh, cen forbrigh '*without want of emphasis, without over-emphasis*', Auraic. 1941 = can dimríg, 5061.

As techn. term for metrical fault, IGT Metr. Faults § 151.

(b) *disparagement, contempt, holding lightly*: dia dimbrig o diabol '*of the devil's contempt for him*', RC xx 136 (*cf. de odio eius apud Diabolum*, p. 174). rodirgnaithi fo dimbrig, SR 3262. dímiad 7 d. 7 dímicin, LL 222^{a}17. ar dimbrigh leo an neich fhuaratar *because what they had got seemed to them of little consequence*, Anecd. ii 56 (*cf.* or naptar dingmala leo in sheoit fouarotar, *ib.*). caith corp . . . in Rígh | i ndeilbh (*sic leg.*) dūile an dimbrīch, RC xxxvii 345 § 5. ní guth oram dimbriogh dhuit, Gofraidh Fionn iv § 3 (Ir. Monthly 1919). tanic chugam ben a síd | suaill nach derna dím d. *she was near scorning me*, YBL 314^{b}15. nā déanaidh acht dimbrigh de gach nídh, ITS i 178. doronadh dimbrigh leó somh don aithesg hisin *they made light of this message*, FM iii 634. cuid le an imshním a h-ail, | drong le an d. an decair *others to whom her desperate plight is of no moment*, O'Gr. Cat. 479. dimbríogh 7 neimhsheadh do thabhairt san tsaoghal, TSh. 338. ge dobeidis na sagairt 7 drochbeatha acu . . . nach cóir a cur a ndeimbrigh, Lib. Flav. ii 15v^{a}1. mar nach in-cuir an t-or a ndeimbrigh tre anuaisle an talimh, 11. cuirid dligheadh 7 grádh Dé i ndimbhrígh (neamhshuim, *v.l.*), Donlevy 348.

As pred. rob dimbríogh gach tonn dá ttuil, Studies 1921, 76.25. ar ndoigh ní budh dimbríogh linn, 1918, 281.6.

dimbrígach o,ā (dimbríg) *weak, ineffective*: ní ba ro-úallach, ní ba d. *assert yourself neither too much nor too little*, Tec. Corm. § 29. *Cf.* LL 345^{e}40. d. cech ndoblōir, Arch. iii 229.

dimbrígmar o,ā (dimbríg) *contemptible, of small account*: budh dimbrighmhar ár ccoimhthionól . . . ag féachuin an choimhthionóil bhias aige *our community will seem insignificant beside his*, ITS xvi 90.

? **Dimbrug** n.pr. u,m. hui Dimbrogo Nuadat, Rawl. 124^{a}7 = h. Dimbroga Tuathat, LL 315^{b}17, *hui* Dimroga Tuathat, BB 131^{b}8.

dimbúa(i)d (búaid, búad) **(a)** *defeat, discomfiture, disgrace* (oppd. to búaid): acht ní buaid a denam imbárach, is mó is dimbúaid a denam innocht *though no victory is to be won by doing it tomorrow, there is still less to be gained by doing it tonight*, TBC 1867. cach buaid [bid] dimbúaid iartain, Ériu v 211. tri gári dimbuaid do ḟlaith, | gáir glám dia guin, *etc.* . . . trí gáre buada do ríg, LL 147^{b}17. dia mbuadaib archomall na cāna sin 7 dia ndimbuadhaib mana īcat in chāin, Fen. 158. go bfeasadh cia dhá rachadh a bhuaidh no a dhiombuaidh (of a battle), Eachtra M. an Iol. 70. dimbúaid fir frith-rosc madma *a man's discomfiture*, CRR 38. nōi ngrād nime . . . cen dimbuaid, SR 555. bior cruaidh gan diombuaidh le hordaibh *that cannot be dented by sledgehammers* (see ZCP xvii 209 n. 1), Ó Bruad. ii 232. co ndechaid . . . fo dhimbuaid martra docum ithfrinn, Lism. L. 2328. fó dimbúaid, TFerbe 548. tangattar ar ccúlaibh fó athais 7 fó diombuaidh, FM v 1522. arricht tech d'éccaibh diombuaidh '*the unvictorious house of death*', ii 932.

(b) *lack of privilege, disability*: tri buada righ Caisil . . . a tri dimbuadha iarsin, cath d'ḟuagur uadh ar Laighnibh, a choinmheadh a g[C]aisil . . . 7 gan dul co Temair *three prerogatives . . . three disabilities*, BR 258. it e sin ratha 7 dimmbuada na haíne; 7 at imda a buada *the graces and disgraces attached to fasting*, PH 8422.

(c) *drawback, misfortune, ill-luck*: arsin geibim-sea dó in dúain, | dósom ní tharla a dimbuaid '*it chanced that he was not displeased therewith*' (*there befell him no misfortune therewith?*), Met. Dinds. iii 310. dimbuaid sceóil, LU 8941 (FB 71). cen dochund 7 cen dimbúaid, 4288 = SG 84. dimbuaid in dáil *luckless bargain* (i.e. giving up God for the world), O'Gr. Cat. 357. biaidh orra 'gun cCoimdhe | diommbuaidh cuimhne 7 comhairle, BNnÉ 250. rofágaib Fursa dosom . . . dimbuaid n-erlabra *ill-luck in speech*, BColm. 96. dimmbuaid n-aisterechta for fer t'inaid, *ib.* ben co ndoirchi is co ndimbhuaid, BB 593^{b}30. ba dimmbuaidh les, TBC 2774 St. = ba dimbág, LL. diombuadh triall ó thulchaibh Fáil, Hard. ii 226 = dímbáidh, O'Gr. Cat. 481. an tráth budh doilg as diombúaid, Rel. Celt. ii 272. *gs.* damhna diombhuaidhe, i 130.

Note also: do bhí diombuadh romhór a naghaidh Israel '*indignation*', 2 Kings iii 27.

dimbúaine iā,f. (dimbúan) *transitoriness*; *shortness*: a bpian thall is airite, | is diombuaine da saoghal *short life and everlasting pains*, BNnÉ 146. nach ffaca crecha ba crúaide | muna(a) beith a díombuaine *were it not for its briefness*, Duan. Finn. i 6. ar dhiombuaine na beathadh, TSh. p. 231. air dhíomhaoineas 7 air dhiombuaine an tsaoghuil-se, Donl. 462.

dimbúan o,ā (búan) *transitory, impermanent, unsteady*: iatsom dimbuan tussu búan (Brug na Boinne contrasted with mortals), Met. Dinds. ii 16. rabad duthain 7 dimbúan *short-lived*, TBC 1075. bid dimbúan ar slóg la Coinchulaind, TBC^2 1101. Druim Criaich . . . cen cop dithrub ní dimbuan, LL 151^{a}1. Buan ben Mesgegra ciar dimbuan (a pun on the name), 138^{a}38. a ndóire dimbuain *in short-lived bondage*, LB 13^{c}36. gilla nár ba d. blad, SG 119.39. d. . . . in drúcht indfhúar alainnsi, IGT Decl. ex. 983. dimbuan sgíamh do chríche a chuirp, A. Ó Dálaigh xliv 5. amal roshás ilar slúaigh | don p[h]roinn bicc deróil dimbúain, RC xxxvii 346 § 19. ósa dímbuan cuimne na ndáine, O'Gr. Cat. 211. gurab diombúan beatha . . . an duine, TSh. 7606. ar ré ndímbuain in domnáin, O'Gr. Cat. 357. ar bhláth diombúan, Isa. xxviii 1. lasair dimbuan, PH 2426. claochlódh corrach diombuan . . . na mian, TSh. 1662. As n.pr. m. Buain m. Dimbuain, LL 352^{b}7, BB 232^{a}5, Lec. 100^{b}24.

dimbuidech (earlier dimdach, *q.v.*) *dissatisfied* (with DI *with*): is truadh liom Teamhar . . . do tuitim, óir ní dheachaidh aonneach diombaoidheach aiste riamh, CF 200 Eg. nā bí egnaid dimbuidhech dít, ZCP vi 272. is dimbuidhech Dia don tí mesus he fein do beith tuicsech, 3 B 22, 21^{b}20. *Ungrateful*: a n-ainbhfhios nó a ndearmad dhiombhuidheach na ngeallamhuin, Donl. xx. cinealta leis na daóinibh dombuidheacha (*sic*) saithe *the ungrateful and the evil*, Luke vi 35.

dimbuidechas (dimbuidech) *dissatisfaction*; *ingratitude*: is ort is cōir a buidhachus nó a diambuidhechus (*sic*) so do beith *'tis you that deserve either* (*our*) *thanks or the reverse for this*, O'Gr. Cat. 141. smuaineadh . . . air a dhiombhuidheachas . . . ag deunamh na bpeacaidheadh, Donl. 280.

dimbuile *darkness, gloom* (?): Mag nAirbthen fo mess muine, | cen ainbthen, cen imduibe (dimbuile, *v.l.*, Lec.), Met. Dinds. iii 450. *Cf.* dimbal.

Dimchad n.pr. m.: mac Dimchadh, Caithr. CC § 24 (= Duinchad? O'Curry).

? **Dimcherr** n.pr. o,m. *gen.* h. Dimchirr, LL 384^{a}38 = hí Dimachirr, Lec. 349^{b}37.

dimda m. and f. (dim- (see dí-)+buide) dimda m., IGT Decl. § 2. dimdha f. (with dental inflection), § 7. diomdhadh f., § 12.

Dissatisfaction, displeasure: atchota diummus d., LL 345^{b}49 (Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. p. 13). didraid cach d., Arch. iii 228 (Aib. C. 89). ind d. fri Dia robamar cose, Anecd. i 40. do chosc do d. duib *to check thy black displeasure*, Met. Dinds. iii 62. móirghním ba d. linne | bádad C., SG 179. mo mhallacht ar Chloinn B. . . . | do fhionnfadaois mo dhiomdha | dá mbadh iomdha mo charaid, GJ ix 304^b. ro imdechsat co ndimdo et tuirrsi, Aisl. Tund. 96. in la thancatar cleirigh Con[n]acht uaidhibh fo dimdhaigh, RC xviii 151. roimdig fo dimdaig, Cog. 130. clódh diomdhadh Dé *averting God's anger*, A. Ó Dálaigh 4. saor ó dhlighthibh diomdha Dé, xxxvi 9. aimhleas ar Ghaoidheal . . . do mhuin diomdha ní dhearnsam, Gofraidh Fionn x § 32 (Ir. Monthly 1919). re dúsccadh na diomdhaidh 7 re fadód na fírfheirge, FM vi 2266. a Thighearna . . . ná smachtuigh mé ann do dhiomdha, Psalms xxxviii 1. ní fáth díomdha, Ó Bruad. ii 74. As quasi-*vn.* mac mo Dé do d. | gen timna do comall *God's Son* [*shall*] *be displeased*, Arch. iii 241. Used specially of discontent at churlish or inhospitable treatment: conna ruca ar nd. a Atherne, or Eochaid, mátá ocaind do shétaib ni bas áil duit corruca, RC viii 48. fācgbais . . . don fert[h]igis cen dáim fa d. úad co brath, BColm. 82. *Cf.* ní theighedh aen fo dhiomdha uadha gan riar, FM vi 1984. Colum Cille . . . cabras da māinib gan d. | gach dām imda ilarda *without* [*their*] *being dissatisfied* (?), Im. Br. 88. saint doiu cin dimga, Anecd. ii 69. gan fhear dearmaid na diomdha, Gofraidh Fionn iii § 44 (Ir. Monthly 1919). fear ar nach dubhradh diomdha ag branaibh *against whom rapacious chieftains* (?) *had no complaint to make*, Ó Bruad. ii 246. With obj. gen. of object or person that excites dissatisfaction: cuit cáinte 7 braigire ni lēicther i faill . . . ni d. phraind, LL 29^{b}43. nínta a ndimdha céin rombāmar i nArd Ruidhe *we have no fault to find with their treatment* [*of us*] *while we were in A.*, Arch. iii 296. raraid nach bérad breith etarru, ar nírb áil do nech dib da d., LL 229^{a}26. deithbir dūind a ndimdae, Anecd. i 48. gé rug bú iomdha uainne, | a dhiomdha nir dhú dhúinne *we should not be angry with him*, Bk. of O'Conor Don 160^{b}14. is teirc ar ndiomdha *less is the displeasure we merit*, A. Ó Dálaigh xxiv 8. With tuillid (do-slí) *incurs the displeasure of, offends* (see O'Rahilly, ZCP xvii 212 n. 1, Desid.): tuillfidhe . . . ón gcuimdhe . . . diomdha bhur ndrochriaglach, *your evil rules would incur the Lord's displeasure*, PCT 776. With DE: fuil trí ní | ná dlegair do bocht Dé bí | dimmda da bethaid cipé, LB 238 *marg. inf.* = Triads p. ix. Later usually with subj. gen. and AR of object of displeasure: is mor mo d. ort gan a indissin dam, Acall. 4502. in tí na fuigbead in caire cen a d. do beith fort-su, MR 50. ní tre diomdha ar clandaib Táil, ZCP viii 222. bá follus diomdha Dé . . . for Gaoidhelaibh, FM vi 2288. diomdha ar Dhia nocha dhligheann, Gofraidh Fionn iii § 48 (Ir. Monthly 1919). trém dhiomdha ar do dhreich rachaoin, x § 35.

dimdach o,ā (dimda) *ungrateful, unsatisfied, displeased*: gl. *ingratus*, Ml. 45^{a}7; 102^{c}2. indimdachu (gl. *ingratius*), 124^{c}5.

(a) Used absolutely: dorigne in dara clam atlugud budi do Dia, dimmdach imorro in clam aile (= *ingratus*), Lat. Lives p. 83. coiri an Dagdai, ni tegedh dám d. uadh *no company ever left it unsatisfied*, RC xii 58. nach dechaid aoidhigh dimdhach óm theghdhais riam, Anecd. i 77. *Compar.* narab diomdhoidhe tusa sin, ZCP x 284. *Adv.* docodar na techta go dimgach gan giall, BB 200^{b}37.

(b) With obj. gen.: robdar dimdaig Dé for ruth | ó shunn rancater dithrub, SR 4051.

(c) With DO(?): nibdar dimdaig dond airrig, SR 3550. nir bo dímdach do Dia dein | manbad airc[h]ra dia aimsir (*Adam*) *would not have been ungrateful to God but for being made subject to death*, 1471 (= ni bad dimmach sum de, MacCarthy 60). ba buidech [Dia] d'Abial | . . . | is ba d. do Chaein *displeased with*, 1980.

(d) With DE: ba dimdaig díb . . . | slóig móra mac nIsrahél, SR 5519. is d. dím Rí na rann, ZCP ix 486. rob d. cach dám dít (*viz.* for her refusing to give food and drink), BColm. 26. is diumdach Guaire díot tria thecht tairis, SG 53. ná bí díom go díomdhach, A. Ó Dálaigh iv 2. da ngabhadaois ciall . . . do bheidis diomdhach diobh fein, Luc. Fid. 187.

(e) marcach . . . dur diomdhach *thankless, hard to please*, Ó Bruad. ii 76. *Cf.* dimbuidech.

dimdaige iā,f. (dimdach): co ndeni 7 dimdaigi '*ingratitude*', Ml. 124^{c}2. dā cét laech rolamairsium, | damair-sium a nd.; | dosfuc fo éc *displeasure* (?), LL 192^{a}12.

dimdaigid (dimda) *shows displeasure*: dia mba rouallach notdimdaigfaider (dodimdaigfer, *v.l.*) '*you will be thought vexatious*', Tec. Corm. § 29.

dimdatus (dimda) *displeasure*: cen dimess no d., Fél.^{2} xlv gl. 9 (3).

? **dimde** (dim) *that which is something, existent*: *pl.* it nephdimdi .i. nidat ní (gl. *nihil*), Ml. 130^{d}7.

díme: dimhe .i. tuidme, O'Dav. 702. Abstracted from do-díme, *q.v.*

dímeltatu t,m. (dímelte) *decrepitude*: co dimeltataid (gl. *in senectam*), Ml. 88^{d}9. huan dimeltataid (gl. *senio*), 105^{b}4. ren dimiltataid (gl. *ante senium*), 91^{a}12.

dímelte *part.* of do-meil *used up, consumed*; *worn out, decrepit*: dimelta .i. ni fiu a fomailt, O'Mulc. 328. dia mbói C. . . . ina ṡenóir d., Met. Dinds. iii 396. opsa senoir dímellte, RC xiii 464. senoir dimelta, YBL 113^{b}10 = dimilte, RC xxv 34 (Rawl.) = dímiltni, *ib.* 22 (LL). dīmelta . . . a chnāmi, ZCP iii 43. *Cf.* díblide, dimlithe.

dímer (dí- neg.+mer) *not flighty, steady* (?): Daire d. (: míled) dron '*steadfast*', Met. Dinds. iii 134.

dímesraigthe *immeasurable, huge, vast*: cach mulchnoc dimór . . . dimesraigthe, TBC 2601 = TBC^{2} 1938.

1 **dímess** m. (neg. dí-+mess) *undervaluing, disparaging, contempt* (absol. or with obj.): dimeas .i. droichmeas, O'Cl. ní tabarthi d. do neoch for nach n-énirt *contempt is not to be shown by anyone to any feeble person*, Wb. 6^{c}19. for nech ni furme dimes *he despises none*, Ériu ii 228. co ndimhes ecna Dhe, Lism. L. 4576. ni raib miscais foë (*sc.* fo mo chridiu) . . . nā dimmus nā dīmes, ZCP vi 259. brón fri naimtiu, failti fri dímes, 3 B 23, 23^{b}30. tré a ndearna da dhímeas féin *in his self-disparagement*, 3 C 12, 4.9. is díleas inn dá gach fhior | sinn fa dhímheas níor dligheadh *in bad repute*, Gofraidh Fionn x § 32 (Ir. Monthly 1919). dobheirid dímheas d'a fhuil ro naomhtha, Donl. 220. cen d. *without disparagement, without reproach* (freq. in verse): Iessé cen dimess díth, | ba athair diles Dauíd, SR 5711. atteoch friut cen dīmes | cech díles Dé, ZCP viii 231. re gairm cen dímes dar ler, Fél.^{2} lxxvi. cen nach nd., LL 134^{b}36 (Todd Nenn. 256). gan dímeas ris, BB 19^{b}43. flaith do ráinig d'ágh gan dímheas, Keat. Poems 1535.

Transf. of a person: gach dimeas .i. gin eneclann (person of no legal standing?), O'C. 2600–1 (Eg. 88, 51 (52)^{b}).

Also dímis(s) as pred.: tuaristal ri Druing . . . | o righ Erind, ní dímis '*not contemptible*', BR 84. ceart righ Ailigh . . . | itir dhairibh nach dímis, 120.

Follg. cases of doubtful meaning occur in rhetorics: airchisfither dia már des maig Murthemni dimes, LL 119^{a}42. atchíu a sciath . . . fail uas drongaib dímes, BDD § 100.z.

Note also: fuaradar bás i bpeacaidhibh an dímheis '*pride*', ZCP iv 414 (*cf.* díummus).

2 **dímess** (mess): dímheas .i. meas mór no móirmheas, O'Cl.

dímíad u,m. (míad) *dishonour, disrespect, treating with contumely*: fo dimiad cech anrechtach, SR 8335. cen d., 5843. coṅgerdar cen dimiada | dochum flatha sech tedma, 8367. ni uair dimiad '*she had no lack of honour*', Met. Dinds. iii 434. ní har dimiad nā essonoir di, PH 67. dimiad dom chleirech, dom clog, Fen. 220. in d. doratsatar Gréic . . . do Throiannaib, LL 228^{b}1. iar tabhairt dímiadha do a naonach Tailltenn, SG 72. dò dighail for T. in dímiada móir tucsat for Grécu, TTr.^{2} 562. in d. ro-imdig for a rig, MR 30. robatar fo dáire 7 dim[i]ad, Alex. 317. fo dhimiach 7 fo dhimigin, MS. Mat. 551. más é as tuar dímhiadha dhamh, DDána 101.34. ic fulang . . . dímiada 7 tarcasail, LB 256^{a}z.

With subj. gen. and DO: Media . . . rap anforlond aicnid lé d. 7 dímbríg 7 dímicin Iasóin dí *the dishonour . . . which J. had done her*, LL 222^{a}17.

With obj. gen.: cid fódruair lat-su mo d. sa fíad andrib ilib? LU 3902. do digail a dímhiada ar D., MR 110. robaoi ina mhenmain aithe a dhímhiada ar Sh., FM vi 1972.

dímíadaige iā,f. (dímíad) *disrespect, want of respect*: munab ar dimiadaide in cheile ris in flaith *out of disrespect on the part of the tenant for the chief*, Laws ii 318 Comm. ar dimiadaide leis na flatha, 320. ar dimiadaighi in cheile, O'Dav. 707.

dímíadaigid (dímíad) *shows disrespect* (*to*): is drochcubus don ti dimiadaides intí . . ., Laws ii 320 Comm.

dímicdetu t,m. (dímicthe) *contempt*: i ndimicdetaid ón (gl. *humiliandos*), Ml. 110^{d}17.

dimicedar see do-meiccethar.

dímicem ā,f. O.Ir. *vn.* of do-meiccethar *judging severely, condemning, disdaining*: is inse a ndímiccem *it is impossible to condemn them*, Wb. 4^{c}2. na taibred dimiccim foir (gl. *non iudicet*), 6^{b}11. ni fuirmi nech dimiccim foir-som (gl. *a nemine iudicatur*), 8^{c}1. ar dimicim 7 chomainsem in boicht, Ml. 36^{a}34. iar n-ar n-dimicimni (gl. *post dispectum nostrum*), 91^{a}1. mess dimicme *a disparaging judgement*, 24^{a}9. Wb. 11^{b}26. dimeichem (*sic*) .i. nem-moradh, O'C. 113 (H. 3.18, 72^{a}). Later replaced by dímicen, *q.v.*

dímicen ā,f. Later form of O.Ir. dímicem. *ns.* usually dímicin. Also dimiciu, LL 223^{b}48. dimice, 229^{a}12. *gs.* dimicin, BB 416^{a}16, 495^{b}2.

Condemning, despising (with obj. gen. or prep.); *insult*: dimhiccin .i. tár no tarcaisne, O'Cl. dimicen *inimicorum* gl. *despectus*, Ml. 129^{a}1. ba d. mór leo Fergus dia tabairt hi tindscra *they deemed it a great insult that F. had given them*, LL 106^{a}46 (Ériu iv 24). ba dímice mor la D. a fácbáil, 229^{a}12. is dúib is mebul in dímiciu rafhuirmed forom-sa, 223^{b}48. dethbir dímicin do na hindmassaib talmandaib, PH 5878. in dimegin tucais doib gan nech dib do thogha duit, Aen. 698. dimhigin for eccnoi, ZCP ix 168. doradadh dimiccin 7 tarcaisne dosidhe, FM vi 1972. din dímicin raimmir L. fair, LL 222^{a}36. do dímicin a smachta 7 a rechta, LB 144^{a}17. ac dimhicin Molaisi *belittling M.*, SG 31. doberam dímicin do, PH 2030. innisidh . . . in dīmicin 7 in dīmhīagh tachmhaircc tucadh . . . fair, ZCP xiii 169.30. dorat dímhicin for na techta, Marco P. 30. dorad sár 7 dimiccin don chrois, FM v 1466. lasan dimhigin . . . doronsat do Ghaoidhealaibh, Hugh Roe 76. fo dhimiach 7 fo dhimigin, MS. Mat. 551. cen digu cen dimicin (chev.), Lec. 78^{b}15. cen dimicein (: sen), 45^{b}22. fobithin na dímicni doratais for firbald Crist, Mon. Tall. § 66 (= dimmicne, Ériu ii 222). i ndioghail dímiccne Findén, FM ii 1116. in bem dimecin dorat L. fair, BB 416^{a}16. adrith (no rogab) A. erred amra ndimicin alaile míled imbi, 495^{b}2 = erriud ndíndim *mean, shabby*, Alex. 765.

dímicnech o,ā (dímicen) *contemptible, despicable*; do chinn innmais dhímiccnigh dimaoin in tsaogail, ZCP x 415. *Compar.* ni raibi isin doman duine bud dimicnigi oldás, Acall. 5523 *v.l.*

dímicn(ig)id (dímicen) *despises, condemns, disparages*: do nim asselbaim na bulla-sa 7 nos-dímicnigimm, PH 6587. dímicnid 7 tarcasnig in námait n-arsata, 2539. na dímicnid he, 5851. dimicnigfider cech sáer *every noble will be condemned*, RC xxvi 38 § 190. dimicnigfiter sūid *sages will be despised*, 40 § 211. co rodimiccniger (rodimmigniur, *v.l.*) cech n-airfitiud coldaidhe, Otia ii 99 § 36. rosguidsit . . . na rodímígníged na Troiandai ar na Greco, BB 440^{a}52. rodinsigh rodimignidh itir dhámh a derbrathar, LL 386^{a}52.

ro-dímicnig . . . ires cretim na nÉbóntai, PH 2530. ro-bar-dimicnigsebair fen *ye have deemed yourselves of no account*, 6618. in eneach a scrini rodimhigneadh *that had been dishonoured*, FM iii 124.5. *Part.* dímicnithe. See also do-meiccethar.

dímicnithe (*part.* of dímicn(ig)id) *despised, underrated*: napa ro-ocus arnapa dimicnithi, Trip.^{2} 2048.

dímicthe (*part.* of do-meiccethar) *despised*: dimicthe (gl. *despectus*), Ml. 53^{b}24. ni ba dimicthe-se libsi, Wb. 21^{d}3. *pl.* dimicthi (gl. *spreti*), Ml. 110^{c}7. *Compar.* ar na bad dimicthiu leusom de, 35^{c}23.

dímicthi (*verbal of necess.* of do-meiccethar): ní dimicthi cumachtae ṅdé gl. *non condemnanda est*, Ml. 74^{b}13.

dimiltne *decrepit* (*decrepitude*?): senóir dímiltni, RC xxv 22 (LL). See dímelte.

? **-dimiset** *pret. 3 p.* ni rod. Ulaidh in *sech*tmain sin isin Eamain Macha, Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. ii 18 § 42.

dímis(s) see dímess.

dímleithe (meilid?): fintiu dimleithe .i. ni tualaing ní do tír do mac faesma cu foreimde fine a gaire, O'C. 1991 (H. 4.22, 26). *Cf.* next.

? **dímlithe**: i n-aes 7 dimlithi, Fianaig. 40. *Cf.* prec. and dímelte.

Dím(m)a n.pr. m. (see Wortk. 33, 149). *ns.* Dimma mac Nathi, Thes. ii 257; D. niger, AU 658 *et pass.* Dima, 662; CS 655 (D. dub), 659. Dioma, FM 658. 816. Díoma, SG 4. Dimae, Lec. 410^{a}4. Dimai, 413^{b}30, 435^{d}8. *gs.* Dimmai, LL 317^{b}35. Dimai, 384^{a}46; Lism. L. 810; RC xv 305. Dimmae, Rawl. 145^{f}53. Dimmae, LL 312^{b}57, 314^{a}2. Dimae, Rawl. 91^{e}48. Dime, Lec. 157^{a}34. Dimma, Gorm. Nov. 1. Dima, LL 45^{b}31; Díma, Fél. 148 (June 9). *ds.* oróit do Dimmu, Thes. ii 257.

dimmain, SR 1137. See dímaín.

Dímmán n.pr. m. (dim. of Dímma) *ns.* Dimmán manach, Trip. 162. Dimman Arad, AU 810; FM 806. Dímain, LL 194^{a} *marg. inf.* *gs.* Dimmáin, LL 20^{a}48; MS. Mat. 526. Dimain, AU 560; Rawl. 156^{a}53. Dimain, MacCarthy 300. Dímain, LL 21^{a}19.

Dímmatán n.pr. m. (dim. of Dímma) *gs.* Hui Dimmatain i crích H*ua* mBairchi tire, LL 313^{c}56 = H*ua* Dimmatai i chrich hua mBairrci tiri, BB 126^{b}35.

Dímmóc n.pr.m. See Wortk. § 33. (dim. of Dímma from Díarmait) D. Glinne hUissen, Trip. 350 = Ardm. 19^{a}1; mo Dimoc Glinde hU. . . . unde est Modimoc hodie, Fél. 168 (July 8). Dimmocc (Cluana Cáin), Gorm. Apr. 26. mo Dímóc (ó Chluain Cáin), Dec. 10. mo Diommoc, Mar. 3. *gen.* féil mo Dímóc dáni, Fél. Dec. 10.

dimmolad u,m. *Vn.* of dimmolaid *disparaging, censuring, blaming*: atcota díbe d., Anecd. iii 11. dligid díbe d., Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. i 16 (LL 345^{d}18). ropa chora . . . fer na ṅgním sin do molad oltas a dimolad, PH 2594 = 'nas do d., YBL 141^{a}38. diomoladh na n-eolghach d'fulang, Donl. xxii. ag diommoladh an phlúir neamhdha, TSh. 1571. *gs.* lucht in dimmolta (*sic leg.*) . . . lucht in molta, PH 7693. ag seachna ar ndiomolta do neach *avoiding that any man should blame us*, 2 Cor. viii 20. *pl.* ciamdis dimolta adrala *reproaches, censure* (?), Anecd. i 21. *Dissuading*: oca dhimolad do smuaintiugud anta isin oilen, SG 53 = ca d., LB 273^{b}37.

dimmolaid (dim- (see dí-)+molaid) *disparages, finds fault with, condemns*: tabhair dot' aire nach diommolann Dia na saidhbhris, TSh. 10037. ma dhiomolae an duine da bfuil fuath agut, Ériu v 136.99. nā dēna fēin ēnraoed do dhiommolfaidhthea um neach oile do dhēnam *aught thou wouldst condemn in another*, 128.24. do dhíomhol iad nó do lochtaigh, Ó Bruad. ii 206. an cloch do dimoladur lucht an tsaethair *which the builders rejected*, 3 B 22, 108^{a}1. má atá go moltar an fonn leis gach stáraidhe, díommoltar an fhoireann leis gach nua-Ghall-stáraidhe, Keat. i 76. d'eagla go ndiomolfuidhe a oibreacha *lest his deeds should be reproved*, John iii 20. *Part.* dimolta: diommolta an gníomh lēr ghabh-som *blameworthy*, ZCP xiv 381.26. an talamh dobheir sgeathach . . . as diomolta *is rejected*, Hebr. vi 8. is truadh cumga na slighi ata ac na hanmannaib dimolta a co[i]nne Dia *reprobate souls*, 3 B 22, 18^{b}29. *Harmful, injurious, unfavourable* (med. of symptoms): ac gnougad cach uile tarba 7 ac scris cach ni dimolta 3 B 22, 101^{b}9. ger codhladh na hoidhche is inmholta 7 codladh an laoi is dimolta, 24 P 22, 98.10 (freq. use in med. texts). is amlaidh aithintir in siledh inmholta . . . 7 tegmhaidh a contrarda so don tsiledh diomolta, 3 C 19, 249r^{a}12.

? **dimnigad**: bo d. mac in ríg | cu na romáitis migním, LL 151^{a}46 = bad imned, BB 395^{b}19. *Leg.* bo d'i.? (see imnigad).

dímolta (molad) *excessive praise, vainglory* (?): mór tra in uaill 7 in d. 7 int allad 7 in inocbail rogab A. ic forcsin na slog sin (*Überhebung*), Alex. 629.

Dímóna *gs.* n.pr. m. (?): Eochu Dímóna, LL 319^{c}1. h. Dimona, *ib.* 387^{b}14. Eochaid Bai nó Dimona, Rawl. 147^{b}42. *Cf.* Dimoin n.pr.m., RC xv 325 (Rennes Dinds. § 26).

dímór (mór) *vast, huge, great* (of size, extent, and in fig. sense; often implying notion of dread or awe): mac Dé dimór, SR 2334. Dia d., ZCP v 24. rí direcra dímor, Acall. 5872. in drúi dimór, LL 152^{b}27. aitheach mor dubh . . . dimhor, RC xiv 54. il-lurg a daltai dímóir, LL 153^{a}31. bantrocht dían dērach d., 275^{b}47. mulchnoc d., TBC 2600. claideb dub dímár, BDD 137. iman aes ndana ndíomhár, Leb. Gab. 284. atciam buidin ndímoir, MR 76. 'san drochbhliadhain díomhóir *in the year of mighty evil*, 10. fótrond fairrci dimóre, FB 85. ferg dicra dimor, Cog. 188. dorat in ben seirc ndimóir dósom (= *nimio amore*), Lat. Lives p. 79. slóig dímóra, FA 24. amal daracho dímora, Aen. 187. dā dūncladh dímóra, CCath. 1747. Of number or quantity folld. by partitive (*cf.* similar use of mór): romarb d. dib, PH 7227. *Adv.*: réil asperar | nád celar co dímhór, ZCP x 343. As n.pr. m.: Cathach . . . ingen Dímóir, TFerbe 161.

dimosc name of some part of a sledge-hammer (?): ord cen d., Triads 172 (perh. pin or wedge securing head, see gloss).

Dimpna n.pr. f., Mart. Don. May 15.

dimraith (mrath): F. fialdana d. *loyal*, TBC^{2} 2110.

Dimrata(e) n.pr. m. Dimrati m. Rig, Lec. 259^{a}17. *gs.* m. Dimratai m. Rig, 258^{d}49. m. Dimrata m. Colmain, 259^{d}42; BB 158^{a}2. m. Dimrada m. Colmain, Rawl. 160^{b}28.

Dimratha (-rotha?) *gs.* n.pr. m.: m. Dimratha .i. Elathaich m. Corbain, BB 157^{b}34 = m. Dimrotha, Lec. 259^{c}19.

dímsach see díummussach.

? **dimse**: dimsi .i. di-maissi (*non-beauty*), Corm. Y 442.

? **dimtha**: d. gach ninndliged .i. is inann 7 rotechta bas gach ni um na damthar dliged dhuit, O'C. 1765 (23 Q 6, 36^{a}).

dímus sec díummus.

din see dein.

dín u,m. IGT Decl. § 95, Verbs § 83. (**a**) *protection, defence, shelter*: robo d. 7 dītiu diar feib, TBC 535. nech da tic mo d. *one who can protect me*, PRIA iii 1893–6, 536 § 18. d. anma, ascnam nime, Ériu ii 66 § 12. is ferr d. cloth oldás d. mbiid, Tec. Corm. § 11.3. d. m'athar aitchim-si, ZCP viii 202.25. nāch bīad a dīn for talmain *that there would be no shelter for him on the face of the earth*, 114.z. dogébthái bar ndíon i Cluain meic Nóis, SG 55.26. cia thrialltai teichead ní focus díb bar nd., Alex. 222. tri c. bliadan . . . atú fo d. gach daire | ní fhaca mín mōrmaighe, BB 394^{a}3. ni fuighbea (*sic leg.*) do dhin romumsa gan do bhas leam, Aen. 3174. Alba gan díon a ndiaigh Ailín *defenceless after Allen*, Rel. Celt. ii 216. acht go bhfaghdaois díon 7 sochar an dlighidh, *protection and benefit of the law*, Keat. iii 5759. d. .i. daingean, Stowe Gl. 71. Common in chevilles: d. cert, SR 3011. d. cloth, 4915. d. cech síd, 6615. comeis lini . . . d' ugaib do din no do digrais da sinser *in succour or kindness to an elder*, Cog. 48.19. gorab díon no gurab daingen in trachta[d] ceille doberr as na corpa '*that the commentary which is brought from the texts may be a defence*', O'Dav. 737. AR (FOR) d. *depending on* (*cf.* ar scáth): mé ar díon duine 'na ndeaghaidh | míol mara arna mionshrothaibh, Bk. of O'Con. Don. 379^{a}26. ollam. .i. uille in lín bis for a dínsom oldati na gradha olchena, Laws iv 358.13 Comm.

As quasi-*vn.* *act of sheltering, protecting*: coimde . . . dom díon dom imdegail, Arch. iii 220. ic d. láech-ban is láech-fher, Met. Dinds. iii 378. co tanic Petar is Pól do d. na mac mbuilid mbind, Fél.^{2} xxxvi. taispenaidh bur crodhacht da bar nd. fen, RC xix 282 § 212. tig tunica . . . mar adairc do dhion na sūl o urchoidibh forimileacha, 3 C 19, 99r^{a}1. Criosd da choimhed Dia da dhíon, Rel. Celt. ii 321.27. dúil do chleachtadh reacht mhic Dé do dhíon . . . *to uphold the law of Christ*, Ó Bruad. ii 202. gurab léor . . . ughdarás na hEagluise . . . d'á dhíon gurab ionghabhtha an t-Aifrionn *to defend the point that*, Eochairsg. 13.34. Dimin. (*metri causa*): drem as doig diar ndínón (dionon, MS.), Gorm. March 14. Note also: téid ar dhíon, DDána 87.15, explained in Gloss. as 'ar a choimeád'.

Attrib. *gs.* dína *sheltering, protective*: a dhuis díona in degshlóig, SG 265.6. na coillte díona dosmhóra, 266.15. in drong díona, 353.13. sgiath dhíona, A. Ó Dálaigh xxi 8.

With AR *protection, shelter against*: ní díon ar dhoininn na ar dherthan bheith ann, Buile S. p. 114. din ar diabal in Duileam, Lec. 363^{b}36. fod dhin ar na pecaibh nac tainic *to protect you against future sin*, Lib. Flav. 36r^{b} x. a nd. ar gach nindliged, Laws v 24.19 Comm. dia nd. ar in duinebaid, Lism. L. 4805. gan díon ar olc, Keat. Poems 1173. Note also: i ndíon ar dháimh *protection over*, Keat. Poems 590.

Of persons. Muridach . . . d. nAirther M. *protector of Orior*, Arch. Hib. ii 72 § 36. a ri na righ is tu mo d., IT iii 11. a Phátric . . . a d. Gáedel, Met. Dinds. iii 378. am d. cech dochair, ZCP iii 236 (TE). Flathbertach d. cech deoraid, LL 182^{b}2. ba d. do nochtaib, ACC 85 (RC xx 268). rofaith mo d. mo ditiu, FM *an.* 906. díon anbhfann is tearmann dáimhe, Keat. Poems 465.

Of places: rofhágaibh a curach a scalpaibh carrag fo d. fo díamhair *in shelter and concealment*, Ériu iii 154 § 7. adba in ríg . . . ba d. ba dún ba dindgna, LL 28^{b}18. rucsat co diamair dia nd. | immad fíadaig is fíadmíl *to their shelter*, Met. Dinds. iii 246. doronsat catair . . . 7 ba din iside on Scitia . . . co descert na h-Asia, BB 411^{a}27. in tan rosiacht Nisus d. *a place of shelter*, Aen. 2124. den .i. d. no daingen, O'Dav. 737. do thréig sé a dhíon amhuil an leomhan '*his covert*', Jer. xxv 38.

(**b**) *covering, thatch, roofing*: do chleithibh . . . do dhíon 7 do dheaghsheisg, ML 76. tech . . . fo dhíon ocus fó thégar, SG 292.27. faidhit (*leg.* saidhit?) d. clāraigh uasa mbarcuibh, ZCP i 404. d. d'fhidhbadaib uasa *a roofing of timbers*, 384. do mhullach tighe do bi se do cur fa d., BCC 309. fé dh. tighe, GJ vi 152^{b}17.

(**c**) *sparing, husbanding* (*cf.* caomhnadh in same sense): Síol Néill ag neimhdhíon a gcrodh *unsparing of their wealth*, Bk. of O'Conor Don 136^{a}17.

(**d**) In legal sense *remission* (?): anaid ind athgabail la fer do dobeir a forus co ngill no d. no dithim *until pledge or remission* (?), [*end of*] *delay in pound* (?), Laws ii 128.25 Comm.

Compds. -armda: daingen d., MR 236.14. -athair *protecting father*: dílleacht gan díon-athair, TSh. 1170. deibhléan . . . dearóil gan díon-athair, 6621. -barr: is mo Dia d. IT iii 52.4. tanic Padraic . . . ar dinbarr leigeand, Lec. 584^{b}1. -brollach *vindication or apology prefacing a work*: díonbhrollach nó brollach cosnaimh Forais Feasa ar Éirinn, Keat. i 92.70. -chomét: a théach adéarainn do dhíonchoiméad, Keat. Poems 577. a Iosa a dhíonchoimhéud na foirbhtheachda *protector*, Parrth. Anma 285.20. -fhál: ar daingne bid dínfhal, Gorm. Oct. 19. -lethan *broad-sheltering*: sgiath d., Atlantis iv 176.27. -mór: confacaid dosaball díonmór fó bláth, SG 351.31. -scíath: *a protecting shield*: go haisiog a ndínscéithe, Ó Bruad. iii 14.16. -toirt: rothinól d. tachtai, *a protecting mass*, SR 5971.

Dína n.pr. f., SR 3066. Dina inghen righ Saxan, Mart. Don. July 27. Dín, Feb. 11.

dínach o,ā (dín?) *protecting, protected* (?): nipdar dínaig im dolad | in síl roshílaig Neimed, LL 7^{a}20. niptar dionaid (*sic leg.*) im doladh, Leb. Gab. 104 ('*secure against loss*'). luingios leathann laidir luchdmhur dealbhach dīonach, Rel. Celt. ii 319.32.

dínaid (dín) IGT Verbs § 83. *protects, defends, shelters*, (ar, ó *against*): dín, a Dé, Aed ar iffern, Met. Dinds. ii 44. romdín barr bili Tortan, BB 410^{b}30. díonfad an chathair so agus saorfad í, Eochairsg. 53.6. mar do dhíon fuil na hiodhbartha . . . an pobal uile ar aingeal an éirligh, 35.2. díonfaidh thú ón druing chonfadhaigh, TSh. 7995. díontar leó sibh in bhur riachtanas, 3694. ba do clāruibh óir aithleaghtha rosdín, ZCP i 404.14.

dínaigid (dín) *shelters, protects*: don chrích sin thiar do dhínaigh mór-fhuil Mhaicniadh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 346.z. ? an fhinnegheal úr do dhionaghair thú *who did watch over thy childhood*, Ó Bruad. i 22. ba dual . . . dho ó an té dá rugadh is dionaghair óige, ii 226.

dínaigtheóir (dín) = dítnigtheoir: da dhíonuidhtheoir ríogh Éireann, Keat. iii 2873. dinighthéoir, BNnÉ, 188 § 31 (for dítnigthéoir?). See dínigtheóir.

? **dínaisc**: dinaisc '*exclusively*', O'Don. Suppl. roinnit eturra fo lethairde .i. athair 7 mac leth doibh dinaisc '*by right*', Laws iv 254.6 (of coirpdire and eineclann). is dinaisc .i. is dilmain, O'C. 508 (H. 3.18, 440^{b}). ni naidm dinaisc dilsi acht is fola .i. lan loigh[i], ar is naidm fás gach naidm gan foladh, 1068 (440^{b}).

As sobriquet. Dorn d. nomen patris eius .i. cach do nasctha fair nocomallad, Fél. Feb. 2. Cúdínaisc . . . abb Arda Macha, FM an. 790. As n.pr. Cairpre mac Dinasca, Rawl. 155^{a}48. Cairpri mac Dinascaid, Lec. 457^{d}9.

Dinand n.pr. f., LL 9^{b}33, 10^{b}32, 170^{b}4 = Díanand, *q.v.*

? **dinblai**: inmain berthán áilli a blai | tuchtach duine cid d. (dinnblai, Eg.), IT i 78.34 = dindblai (*sic* YBL)?

dind u,n. a nd., Sg. 63^{a}13. dinn mbera (n. loc.?), SG 148.17. Originally *a spike, a point*? Cognate with O. Norse tindr *spike, tooth, mountain-peak*. *Cf.* mō nā cliab co dendaib dēs *a basket with spikelets* i.e. *ears of corn*, BB 402^{b}8.

(**a**) *height, hill*: [d]inn ainm gach druimne, Met. Gl. p. 17. pridchaiss fri dē i ndinnib (glossed i telchaib), Hy. ii 28 (Thes. ii 315). dionn .i. tulach nó cnoc, O'Cl. d. .i. cnoc, Lec. Gl. 83. dinn tulach 7 dinna tulcha, O'Dav. 743. dinn .i. ard nó cleth[e], 649. isé in cnocc mór mó cach d., Met. Dinds. iii 180. ith 7 blicht for cach d. *on every height*, LL 200^{b}48. sab suithe cech d. *on every eminence*, ACC 26 (RC xx 168). senchas d. Erenn inso, RC xv 277. bla cethra d. *a hill constitutes an exemption as regards* (lit. *of*) *cattle*, Laws iii 296.11. rí os cach airm os cach dinn, SR 209. rí . . . tuarcgab cach d. dia dulb, 7438. rosiacht d. richid *the hill* (*fortress?*) *of heaven*, 2099. iscorsit . . . for d. flatha finde, Fél. May 17. bit áird úas d. fhlatha *they will be high above the Kingdom's height*, Prol. 155. sliab Sióin ina d. uasu, LB 157^{b}35. gan mheath cnuais ar choll ndatha | . . . | . . . ar gach dionn, Content. xxx § 19.

(**b**) *fortified hill, walled or fortified town, citadel, stronghold*: a ṅdind suthul á nomen gl. *oppidum Suthul*, Sg. 63^{a}13. D. Map Lethain. . . . .i. Dūn Maic Liathain, Corm. Y 883. D. Tradui .i. dūn tredūi, 883. Babilōin d. rochumtaig Nīn, ZCP iii 18.33. d. dianid ainm Ilia, TTr. 1014 (LL 231^{a}9). dochum denna 7 rigimscingi Príaím, 1845 (LL 241^{b}). Toghail dénna Arimin annso sís, CCath. 382. iar n-indriud in denda, BB 424^{a}41. rig-dinn Bresail Bregamain, Met. Dinds. ii 80. ar na dindaib rocumdaiged leo i nErinn, Lec. 576^{a}6. gur gabsat dí chathair déc dia ndinndaib (or for dind[g]naib?) dithoghlaidi, ZCP i 398. breó dar dinna *a torch over fortresses*, FM *an.* 898 = AU 902 (poem). d. betha *the world* (lit. *the fortress of the world*): nocon fhuair for d. betha acht tri locha, LL 5^{b}35 ('*on the fort of Bith*', Leb. Gab. 62). *Cf.* d. domuin, SR 866. Fig. of a person *a citadel, an eminence, a towering figure*: d. oc libur leigdocht *he was an eminence in the book of the law* (of C.C.) .i. no forcanad libru rechta co clethi, ACC § 27. Drongach Doile d. gaile, Rawl. 85^{a}1. an dionn eagnaid is geal gníomh, Ó Bruad. ii 136. Of a notable event *climax*: Dinda na Tāna so sis .i. Caladgleo Cethirn, Fīacalgleō Fintain, *etc.*, TBC^{2} 2747.

(**c**) *stead, notable place*: na tri dinna .i. Síd in Broga 7 Duma na nGiall 7 Dun Crimthain, Dinds. § 3 (RC xv 291). do dindaib Ua ṅAmalgaid annso .i. Carnn Amalgaid 7 Tir Amalgaid 7 Fearsad Threisi, Dinds. § 135 (RC xvi). hi maig Find . . . mórtha d. *the spot was ennobled*, Met. Dinds. iii 394.

(**d**) *mansion, court*: dinna na n-ingen . . . for fiarláit in dúnaidh, ZCP i 372. bit cethra dinna anorcha acu soin, 368.

(**e**) *pinnacle, peak*: eclais iar na cúmtach o cholomnaib 7 o dinnaib ardaib, LB 159^{a}57. no foghluaisiond . . . dar dendaibh agus dar droibelaibh, TBC 5620 (Stowe).

(**f**) In nn. loc., see Hog. Onom.

(**g**) Used figur. in amplificative sense foll. by gen. of definition: bid bláith do deog a d. chuirn *from a mighty goblet* (?), Ériu iv 106.8. d. chuirn, Arch. iii 307 § 20. ? conusaicet in scoith ndimoir | d. comart[h]a tire tarngire *a prominent sign* (?) (of the land of promise) (but see below under compds.), ZCP x 410. sé 's a drúth, ba d. dīrmma *a striking cavalcade*, BColm. 88. 19.

(**h**) Note also: dinn .i. aibhinn, O'Dav. 735. d. .i. cnoc no uasal nó aibind, Lec. Gl. 83. dinn .i. aibind, Stowe Gl. 69. sephainn co grinn ceol (*sic leg.*, coel, text) nglain ṅgil | bái a thoirm d. fo secht nimib, SR 2160. na sáraig Samuel fáith find | congab grad núalnar náebdind, 6026.

Compds. -bile *a lofty old tree*: ronfáema ar dinnbile (of Christ), SR 8223. a rí na ríg, is tú mo dín mo dinnbile, IT iii 41. -brat *a mighty cloak* (?): cet each ndonn ndindbrataibh (dínbhrataibh, LL), BB 278^{b}16. -chomartha *a prominent sign*: gur ferad cith cruaid-ger cloithnechta dinncomartha ármuigh dferaib Erend (*cf.* MR 236 where O'Don. from another MS. reads, probably rightly, d'innchomarta), LL 410^{b}7. -chor: *a mighty setting forth* (?), *a great enumeration* (?): ni fail do dainib . . . | nech thucas tria dindchur de | na fail d'ingnud lam rígse, SR 335. -fher *a notable man*: Dímman derrit d., Gorm. June 27. -fhogal *plundering of fortresses* (?): mór . . . leath-truim díth is dionn-fhoghla, Keat. Poems 996. -gére: ar a d., IT iii 189. -mall (?): dognith la Finnbarr . . . cumtach d. daigfethal, SG 84.37. -mór: dia fúair deg-raind dindmóir | i crích Sengaind *a noble share of strong places* (?), Met. Dinds. iii 298. -ogam *fortress-ogham* (technical gramm. term): dinnogam .i. aicme bethi .i. Bruiden, Lifi, Femin, Scolae, Nemthend, Auraic. 5687. -orc[h]aill: Donadhach dindorcaill *a noble protection* (?), FM i 516. -roga: *a high choice, something noble or pre-eminent*: mac fial Finnloga . . . | dim (*leg.* dia?) cech dindrogha dliges '*to whom is due every choice honour*', Lism. L. 3470. -shenchas *history of notable places* (lit. *hill-lore*), *topography, legendary lore*: inn eól dúib a d.? LL 152^{b}9. feib adfét in súidi snas, | is desin a d., Met. Dinds. ii 44. ba suithe in cach dindsenchas, LU 657 (ACC). friscomarca filed .i. duili berla 7 dínshenchus 7 primscéla hÉrend, IT iii 50. is cuman lim . . . dindsenchas clainne Adaim, LL 376^{b}35. d. na cnocc 7 na tulach, Acall. 4788. re táib dindsenchais cach cnuic, 2436. dubláidi dindshenchais dait, Met. Dinds. iii 20. nobiad aici a fhis dindsheanchais cach inaid sund, YBL 195^{a}20. a shenchaidhi . . . na fhochair 7 sé ag déanamh dinnshenchais na criche reimhe dho, ITS v 28.

dindach (dind) *stronghold, strongholds* (coll.): i nd. mroga (a ndindoch, *v.l.*), Im. Brain § 56.

Dindagad n.pr. m. *gen.* Gormgal mac Dindagaid, AU 805.

dindaitach *reverent*: gl. *reverens*, Ml. 32^{b}3, 35^{b}8.

dindaitas o,m. *reverence*: huan díndaitas .i. huand ermitin féid (gl. [*loci*] *reverentia*), Ml. 66^{c}18b.

Dindanach n.pr. m.: *gen.* Dindanaigh, AU 792.

Dindatach n.pr. m.: Dindotach, Rawl. 141^{b}35; BB 112^{b}53; *gen.* Dindotaig, Rawl. 141^{b}36. Dindotaich, BB 113^{a}3. Gormgal mac Dindataigh, AU 798, *cf.* Gormgal mac [D]indnataig, LL 42^{d}10.

1 dindba (-í-?) (indeb?) *poor, indigent*: d. .i. domma, O'Dav. 672. d. .i. bocht, O'C. 1462 (H. 3.18, 650^{b}). is dinnba fri heiric .i. ni bit ba aigi re híc nerca, 2489 (Eg. 88, 39 (40)^{d}) (O'Dav. 672). mórda cech nd., Tec. Corm. § 13.17. diupartach cech d., § 13.26. do cach timm 7 do cach duine dinba, O'C. 779 (H. 3.18, 365^{b}). As subst. ar d. no ar deoraid, Laws iii 322 Comm.; i 276 Comm. (dinnba).

2 dindba (*cf.* prec.) *riches* (?): d. .i. bocht 7 d. .i. saidbris 7 deismirecht air: altugud a d. fri Dia | is maith la Dia, is timna Dé | do dhuine dinnba fia Dia | nimaith la Dia is timna Dé, O'C. 1462 (H. 3.18, 650^{b}).

dindell (-í-?) (indell) *act of annulling, cancelling* (a contract, etc.). See ZCP xv 345. d. fornadma, ZCP xii 364.27 '*Ablehnung einer Verpflichtung*', ZCP xv 345. deithbir itir in diindell rathaigis 7 in guudhud rathachais 7 in saigid feicheman, Bürgschaft 43. See tinnell.

? **dindethar**: aisnethar díndethar, LU 5547 = osndethar dinethar, TBC² 1066.

dindgna io,m., later often treated as t-stem in pl. dingna m., IGT Decl. § 2. Compd. of dind?

(a) *height, eminence, mound* (gen. of low elevation, either natural or artificial); *a summit, a top*: cach áth 7 cach díngnai . . . is áth 7 dignai (dindgna, LU) Medba a ainm, TBC² 1353. nocho tarnastair mo rosc for tulaich ná dingna, 3411. adfēd dō a n-iathu 7 a n-áthu . . . a mardingnu (n-arddingdnu, LU), 622. o dingnu do dingnu 7 o aill do aill, Im. Br. ii 287 (LU 1238). i ndindgnaib 7 i cnocaib, FA 14. de dingnaib doss *from the tops of bushes*, Thes. ii 290. in sliab . . . co ndairib co ndindgnaib *summits*, Met. Dinds. iii 302. for dindgnu secht nime, Fél. Ep. 120. do diṅgnaib richid rindgil, SR 4094. Isu Crist . . . rotairnid de dingnaib richid, D iv 2, 74v^{a}29. do dingnoip rigthighi nemda, Fl. Earls 234.

(b) *a landmark, a notable place, a monument*: lia Ailbe primh-dindgnai Maigi Breg (of an obelisk), AU 998. dindgnai Laigen . . . in sluindet na senchaide? Met. Dinds. iii 66. dindgnai Temrach *the mounds and monuments on Tara Hill*, RC xv 280. a n-anmand for dindgnaib uaislib hErend, LL 13^{b}43. d'iarraid cnoc 7 dingnadh in bhaili ir-rabutar . . . maithi Fian, Acall. 1488.

(c) *earth-built fort, stronghold* in general (used in juxtaposition with dún, daingen., *etc.*): robo chalma in chathir-sin 7 ropa dangen in d. (of Troy), LL 227^{a}30. rathocebaind mo d., 307^{b}27. cumsat ratha is rodindgna, 162^{b}49. ra-loisc . . . a ndúni sa ndingnada, 27^{a}18. adba ind ríg . . . | ba dín, ba dún, ba d., Met. Dinds. i 30. ni raibh dún no daingean no diongna dogabhadh ris an gláim, Cog. 114. ra denam dunad 7 d., CRR 6. i ndindgnaib (.i. hi cumtaigib) Dé Athar, Rawl. 106^{b}28, 31. i ndindgnaib degfhlatha (i.e. heaven), Arch. iii 219. a ngeba do dinghnaib 7 cathrachaib i nEdail, Aen. 1201.

(d) Fig. of anything pre-eminent, supreme (common in chevilles): fo fiadnaib i ndinngaib gal, SR 6051. di dindgnaib Roerenn = *potentates*, Thes. ii 295. athair na mórchethra | mó d. dam domun (of the Dond Cualgne), IT iii 246. dingnaib dál, SR 4949. ZCP iii 21. línib dindgnai, Met. Dinds. i 32. dingnaib rēimenn, ZCP vii 309 (= aidble remenn, Reeves Ad. p. 274). do raighnibh . . . 7 do firdingnaib na lann, CCath. 5245. Perh. also: ba dingna in deghmhaccraidh, Duan. Finn i 52.2, '*outstanding, distinguished* (?)', iii 253 (see dingna).

dindgnach o,ā (dindgna): dionn .i. tulach nó cnoc dionnngnach *fortress-like* (?), O'Cl.

? **dindirecht** *dysentery*: dindirect .i. rith folo (gl. *dysenteria*), Ardm. 189^{b}2 (Thes. i 498).

1 dindis *oath*: .i. luige, O'Dav. 739. dinnis .i. luighe no mionna, O'Cl. dinnis ainm do luighi lán, Met. Gl. 23. im d. duinethaide (.i. luigi), Laws i 236; v 300 = im dindas, i 184. leithfiach la d., iii 108, .i. re taobh luidhe, 12 Comm.

2 dindis *contempt, reproach* (?): dinnis .i. tarcaisne, O'Cl. féil Chomgain cen dinnis, Fél. Feb. 27. Iacob cen d., July 25 = cen d. (.i. cen dínsem), Fél.² cxiv.

? **dindúasad**: rorāde guth Dé . . . | bid he int ṡosar bas huasal | cēin beo-sa 'coa d. *sustaining, exalting* (?), SR 1844. Possibly a compd. of dúasad.

díne [io,n.?] *ns.* d. n-Ulad, LL 18^{b}6. m., IGT Decl. § 2.

(a) *a generation, age*: cech tan chúimniges cech d. iar n-araile, Todd Lect. vi p. 18. bid hi a ainm o sin imach | cu tí in dine deiginach, Lism. L. 4743. *Cf.* Acall. 2923. romarastair C. co tormail ix ndine a n-Erinn, IT iii 193. adrum Ríg . . . | rodelb d. cech duin[e], LL 17^{b}12. cích na críni mairg nanib | dobeir díni fa gné duib *woe to him who drains the breasts* [*of the Church*] *in her old age! It brings generations* (*viz.* his posterity) *to sorrow*, 150^{a}19. tángadar Fir Bolc . . . tancatar Fir Domnand . . . tángadar Tuath Dé, *etc.* . . . misi i fail cech d., Ériu iv 132. ainm is mó . . . in cach d. co dilind, Lec. 82^{b}21. fuair Ióseph bás 7 a dhearbhráithre uile 7 an d. sin go hiomlán, Exod. i 6. nach racha an d.-si thoruinn, Matt. xxiv 34. d. .i. líne no saoghal, O'Cl.

(b) *race, tribe, group of persons connected by descent*: [Aed] du farclu sech cech nd. | di Moisten míne mrugaib, Thes. ii 295 (SP v). iarsin tic d. n-Ulad, LL 18^{b}6. secht ríg do chlaind C. . . . | don gargd. ón thuile thiar, 333^{c}42. roga cacha tíre tall | ata fon d. deg-clann (of the Clann Augein), Rawl. 84^{b}2. is amlaid sain bis ríge | garb a thús, tosach nd. *beginning of dynasties*, Ériu iv 106.

(c) *a number, a set of people* (more or less loosely connected), *a band, a company* (often the equiv. of dóine): cona chléir cain d., Fél. Apr. 17. sochla d., 24. fiad cech díniu *in the sight of all men*, May 27. sechtmoga míli . . . | do díni mac n-Israhél, SR 6868. gabais in sluag raind ind faidb | . . . | cen ní don dini bai i fus *to those who*, 6463. mag maith . . . dinib derbdind *a place of security to multitudes*, 990. nad rabi fiallach bad cumma gaisced frisin díni sin (i.e. the Greek army), LL 235^{a}37. Macha . . . rodedaig d. na láech, 21^{b}10. scéla derba a ndi ingin, tuchtach d., 35^{b}43. ba gnath in díni bec baeth | immi na thig '*the little childish company*', Ériu vii 224. ráncatar tír a mbatar d. d'feraib Gaedhel, RC ix 20. Cormac, Cuscraid, Conchobhar . . . ag sin d. deg-Ultach, MR 220. doluid cóica fer fuilngech, | ropo delbda in d. sin, Met. Dinds. ii 4. in tech mór, mílib amus | do dínib (dainib, *v.l.*) nirbo dolus (i.e. it was conspicuous to all), i 30. coicertu[i]s in dine ndian *the angry crowd*, ZCP x 47. iar sin siacht co d. in trir, xii 245 § 5. an d. as fherr d' aideadaib *the best set of teachers*, Lec. 172^{b}26. mac Dé na nd. *Lord of Hosts*, 44^{a}17. go ruc crine cruaid roscraid, | ní [f]uair dine da dingbail *he found no host* (*strong enough*) *to ward him off*, BB 61^{a}17.

(d) *a number, series, row of things*: co romarb díb, díni ndēr, fichi míli, SR 5627; 922. isin dá clār-fiacail anis no isin dara dine anuas, Laws v 354. Comm. ? airligud in dine (.i. in diune) cach fir dána (= *lot, item*?), 372. d. dath, LB 108^{b}37.

(e) *a number, herd of cattle*; hence in wider sense *cattle*: forggu dine '*choicest of a herd*', Laws iv 308 Comm. imbrecht fo na imbrecht do dine '*driving a herd of cattle in and out*', v 490.10. gach manach dobera | a edhbairt don ecclais | . . . | rob leis fein a díni | oc treabhadh a tire, BNnÉ 309. briuga cét .i. cét cach d. lais, H. 3.17, 662. tindscra cétach .i. cét do cach crud 7 do cach d., Acall. 5797. doasselbthea dine cech cethrae for se[i]lb Be[i]l, RC xi 442 ('*the young of every cattle*'). *Cf.* d. .i. tosach: d. gacha ceithre .i. tosach no céd-déntaidh gach áirnéisi, O'Cl. (due perhaps to confusion of cét = 100 and cét = *first* in passages similar to Acall. 5797 *supra*). ocht mba do rēir cirt cōrach | eneclann in leithōrach | forblad trom d. can ce[i]st, ZCP ix 171. Of a single animal: tuagrothae . . . issi a fochreicc, anam cach dine nō cach mīl immid-rēt, Corm. Y 1082 *s.v.* rout. See also dínu.

dine *sucking* (?): Aedh Oirdnide .i. Aed dorndine .i. a dhornn do dhenedh iarná bhéin dá chighib *suck-fist*, Cóir Anm. 123. Prob. coined from dinid *sucks*.

Dine n.loc. cath D., Lec. 596^{b}2.

1 dínech (díne) *abounding in hosts, populous* (?): do dainib domain díníg (: rímib), BB 37^{b}51 = Lec. 565^{a}38. omhain Dé go díreach dlightheach díneach chleachtas *repeatedly, assiduously*, Ó Bruad. ii 88.

2 dínech o,n., *vn.* of do-nig (*cf.* díunnach).

(a) *washing, ablution*: doberthéa dinech for Corc for druim na bó cacha óenmaitni (*i.e.* C. went into the sea on the cow's back), LU 4410. *Cf.* Anecd. i 19 and n. 11. doberthar cursochad drochmna fort .i. teora sluaiste thorud .i. sluasad do chacc each, *etc.* . . . dinech drochmná sin do reir feasa Moraind, YBL 140^{a}3.

(b) *draught, potion*, esp. *healing draught*: dineach *a salutary drink*, P. O'C. tucadh uisge . . . 7 dorinne díneach dhe 7 tuc an d. sin isin chluigin naomtha . . . 7 do ibh an bhen deoch don d. as, Ériu v 80. ícaid galra . . . for daeinib 7 cethraib .i. dínnech ass (i.e. out of a saint's bell), BColm. 26. an t-esslān d'anmain 'san ccarcair . . . 7 d. na dabcha d'ól, Anecd. iii 6. In cheville: ticfa Dóe, ni d., | co leind is co mílech '*no healing draught*', Met. Dinds. iii 152 = ni dineoch, RC xv 423.

díneimed (neimed) *unprivileged*: daine dineime[d], Laws v 254.22 Comm.

Dínél n.pr. o,m., LL 277^{b}34, 278^{a}6. *gen.* ingen Díníl, 277^{b}22. *voc.* a Díneil, *ib.* 39.

dínér o,m. (Eng. or Romance loan-word) dínnér (dínér, *v.l.*) m., IGT Decl. § 35. *repast, meal*: diner gl. *jentaculum*, Ir. Gl. 699. nār ith si a sāith riamh 7 nachar ith dinnér, Mart. Don. July 6. is fuar mairt cin dinér *a dinnerless Tuesday is a cold thing*, O'Gr. Cat. 133. go ttug [Dia] mo dhinnéur dhamh san ló, Parrth. Anma 31. a n-aiṁsir dhinnéir, *ib.* ag ithi a dineir, ZCP vi 283.24.

1 dínert o,n. (nert) *great strength*: díneart .i. déneart .i. neart Dé, O'Cl. fri Dia is dubart, | fri demon is d., Fél. Ep. 154 (.i. is adbail nert, Thr. Ir. Gl. 140). fri tudrach in domuin, ol is mór a d., *ib.* 330.

2 dínert o,n. (nert) *weakness*: díneart .i. begneart *small strength, weakness*, P. O'C. Not supported by exx., but *cf.* dínerta, dínertach, and dínirte.

dínerta (dínert) *weak*: senoir dall dinerta, SR 2832.

dínertach (2 dínert) *strengthless, weak*: a n-athesc truag d., SR 8135. Broccan truag in d., LL 44^{b}20.

Dínertach (1 dínert?) n.pr. o,m., Rawl. 155^{a}30; Ériu ii 16; Gorm. Oct. 9. Dinertac ancorita, AU 790. Dineartach, BB 200^{b}17. Dinḟeartach, Lec. 436^{a}3. *gen.* Dinertaig, Acall. 5896. Fél. p. 78. Dínertaigh, Acall. 4009. Dinertaich, Rawl. 143^{b}25; 154^{a}39. Dineartaich, Ériu v 34.

dines see deithnes.

dinesc: ord gabann gan d., Triads p. 40 § 172. Cú Dinisc, ZCP ix 481.

dinetán adv. *a little*: denatán biuc gl. *modicum*, Wb. 17^{c}12. denait do laíg, a Róddán | ra léic dóib d., Trip.^{2} 1646. tairind dinetan do fraig | nom léic bicatan do thír (addressed to a wave), LU 2981, 2983. *Cf.* dinid, dínu?

dinete gl. *dignatus*, Cheltenham MS. 10, 279, 36^{b}. *Cf.* dínite.

ding *wedge*, P. O'C. ?arding defidh .i. d. fil and is teirce feuda fodera, Auraic. 3661.

ding dang (onomatop.) *ding-dong* (see Meyer, ZCP xiii 191): a chluicc | ge doné tú do d.d. | as dít scenter in salann, FM ii 786.

dingaib see do-ingaib.

dingaire *vn.* of do-ingair *guarding, keeping*: d. .i. coimed, Stowe Gl. 75.

dingantach o,ā (*cf.* do-gní) *maker* (?): ag Allsún Baidhtíun deaghrún diongantach duan (coined to rhyme with iongantach?), Hackett xxxii 4.

dingarthae see do-ingair.

dingbaid see do-ingaib.

dingbaide (verbal of necess. of do-ingaib): cia an duine is diongmhuidhe dhe | aodhguire mhuighe Meidhbhe *who is fit to be warded off from him?* (i.e. *who is his match?*), ZCP ii 361.34.

dingbáil *vn.* of do-ingaib. Orig. dingbál, ā,f. IGT Decl. § 148, Verbs § 68.

I *Act of taking away, removing*: dingbail cach cro otrais *removal of every wounded person entitled to nursing*, Ériu xii 8 § 6 (see note p. 57). as-boinn a dingbail '*demands that he be removed*', 16 § 18. athgabail huither do dingbail iar ndifoilgid, Laws i 226.z. im dingbail mic baitsige, 184.16.

Warding off, repelling, keeping aloof, with obj. gen.: im dingbail tascuir lir, Laws i 122.15 (with gl.: .i. . . . are in puirt nā thora tascur don lir, p. 128). im d. aurcuilte a reir lega *keeping away* (*from a sick man*) *things forbidden by the physician*, *ib.* l. 18. im d. mic di mir *keeping a child away from a madwoman*, l. 21. re catha im d. cīsa dia tuaith, v 300.24. siche raet docuiredar hi tracht maru . . . dlegar . . . a d. din purt, i 128.22. im d. faithe, i 124.1 (with gl.: im d. na n-indili as an faithce, 132.13). co n-athchur 7 innurba 7 dingbail, ZCP xiv 378 § 41 (Laws ii 300). dingbail for curu bél '*evading*', Laws iii 390.16.

In gener. of *keeping off* (an enemy, attack, calamity, etc.): is d. truim don slog *averting trouble from the host*, TCB^{2} 1490. raptar biattaig fir hErend uile d'Fhirdiad ar dingbhail Conculaind dib, TBC 3646. co tardad fortacht dóib im d. díb na gressi rolad forro, RC viii 50.14. ic d. mebla dím-sa, LL 223^{b}45 (TTr. 486). cuich . . . bad ferr letsu do d. dit?, Cog. 172.18. ríg mar D. do d. *to resist a king like D.*, MR 202.19. tar do d. dochraite dinn, SG 320.33. With ellipse of gen.: ni furail linn . . . do dingmhail d'fhianaibh Eirenn *to ward off* (*attacks*) *from the Fianna*, CF 325.

Used of an enemy, passes into sense of *holding one's own against*, and hence by degrees to that of *being a match for, an equal to*: dáig na tic de laég a chomáisi do d. *he is not able to withstand a calf of his own age*, TBC 6161. ní rabi 'sin domun . . . óenfher da tísad d. Achil, LL 244^{a}28 (TTr. 2038). a dingbail i comland chruaid | ni raibe i mBanba bratruaid *there was not his match*, YBL 318^{a}26. roboi d. deigfhir indum in la sin *I was a match for a brave man*, Acall. 4780. is iad so mogha (= modha) Fergusa . . . .i. diongbail shecht céd cathmhiledh a gcró catha ann, Ériu viii 136.16. Note further: ni maith na airm-se . . . ni thic mo diṅgbail-se di shodain *they are not capable of holding out against me*, i.e. *they are not equal to my requirements*, TBC 1094. nit maithe na carpait-so . . . ni thaet mo diṅgbail-se dib-so, 1123 (= ni fuil mo diongmhala-so diob-so, St.). So in *gen.*: ba hé fer a dingbāla leu '*they deemed him* (*Ferbaeth*) *a man fit to repel him* (*Cúchulaind*)', TBC^{2} 1534. fer do dingbala su, LL 238^{a}42 (TTr. 1285).

II Hence *gs.* dingbála comes to be used adjectivally in sense *a match for, equivalent to, worthy of*, at first following subst. and with obj. gen., later also as pred. and with prep. DO.

(**a**) ara carpait a diṅgbala ina fiadnaisi *a charioteer worthy of him*, TBC^{2} 2572. dí nóe sess-churach cutrumme dingbála tri ndrong ndechenbair *fit for* (i.e. *ab̄le to hold*) *three parties of ten*, BDD § 87. cid . . . nobeth ri hErinn cin mnai a dingbala aci, TE § 2 Eg. ben dingbala ríg, IT i 74. loimm dingmala ríg, BColm. 60.21. fer dingmála gach duine, Hy Fiachr. 250. acht co rabat glinni mo dingbala riu *provided I have securities worthy of me*, MU 4.28. robui ingen cruthach a dingmala aigi, RC x 187. rothecht commaim a dhingbala, Fl. Earls 192.18.

(**b**) With prep. DO: issí in glan genmnaid dingbála do ríg, LU 3908. ni fer dingbala dhó misi *I am not a man fitted to encounter him*, TBC 3883 St. conar persu dingbala don epscopoti hé *a person fit for the bishopric*, RC ii 392. ropad sciath dingbāla dó *a shield worthy of him*, LL 146^{b}6 = PRIA xix 540.

(**c**) Hence as pure adj. used as pred. with prep. DO (rarely *gen.*) *worthy of, meet for, due to, becoming to*: dingbala gl. *dignus*, Ir. Gl. 668. gl. *idoneus*, Corm. Y 754. teghlach fial . . . as lān-dingbāla Conchobuir, ZCP v 502. ca fiss dóib-si . . . in barbardacht fil inna churp nach fil trumma as dingbála di inna churp *there may not be a heaviness corresponding to it in his body*, Mer. Uil. 63. is d. dóib dochar '*torment is their rightful due*', SG 63.17. atlochur-sa do Dia . . . do beith d. do gabáil mo flaithesa *that thou mayest be fitted to assume*, 394.34. Folld. by dochum: nirbha dingbhala dochum airdrigh Eirenn ben arna hindarba trina mígním féin, Ériu iii 152 § 5. nír d. sinn dochum a chaithme *we were not worthy to eat of it*, SG 43.39. isi bud dingmala docum a cruthaigteora fein do geinemain (of Virgin Mary), 3 B 22, 70^{a}5. Folld. by LA, with ellipse of DO: naptar dingmala leo in sheoit fouarotar *they did not deem worthy* (*of them*) *the treasures*, Anecd. ii 56. do ba dhingbhála leis bheith ag foghlaim *he did not think it beneath him to be learning*, SG 16.15.

In impers. construction, is d. (do . . .) *it is worthy* (*of*), *right* (*for*), *incumbent* (*on*): co na gabat a chomorbus-som indus as dingbala doib, PH 4247. as dingmala do deghmnai . . . a snim do tabairt fris, CCath. 4057. as fír nach diongmála do dhuine . . . codladh . . . i lleabaidh Maodhóg *no one is worthy to sleep*, BNnÉ 276. ós é lyaigh minister na naturae is d. dō toil na naturae do leanmuin, O'Gr. Cat. 235.33. Absol. *it is fitting, meet*: narbo d. a chor fo thalmain a haithle in gnīma dorigne, PH 664 (?). is d. dogabmait-ne ar césad, 2887. cech aen dogéna bréc, conid d. bás d'fhagbail dó, 2736.

(**d**) Hence absol. as attrib. *suitable, worthy, fitting*, in later lang. used to denote excellence in gen.: a caeim-celi gráduch dinguhala, TE § 20 Eg. is m'[fh]er d. frim lá, TFerbe 482. da puitric dec lais cona mbiad d. leo *with their proper complement of victuals*, Met. Dinds. iii 532.18 (notes). síl . . . na ndeigfer ndingmala roc[h]insett o Aeneas, CCath. 6042. di tuait diles d. De, BB 240^{b}5. roinn díles diongmála, BNnÉ 258.12. dober-sa comharthaidhe maithe diongmála dhuit, Ériu v 166.35. So in Bible, Matt. xix 21 (= τέλειος), Acts x 24, xviii 26 (adv. comp. = ἀκριβέστερον), Rom. iv 16. As adv.: leiseóchar co dingbala na dighbāla *adequately*, Fianaig. 72.17. an tan ghlacthar co diongmhála í (of a sacrament), O'Hussey TC 206.15.

(**e**) Later used also as subst. with gen. (poss.) and followed by de+subst. of definition to denote *that which is worthy of, fitting for, an equivalent*, a use arising out of (a) by inversion: fuair a dhiongmhala do dheghthuarasdal o'n mbainrioghain *a remuneration worthy of him* (= fuair deghth. a dhingbhála), FM v 1814.10. ní bhaoí aon triocha chéd . . . na baói a dhiongmhála do thighearna isan Tadhcc sin *that would not have had a fitting lord in T.*, vi 2308.12. *Cf.* Stowe variant of TBC 1123 quoted above under I.

III As gramm. term *privative case*: dingbhail, BB 328^{a}21, Lec. 323^{a}22 = digbhail, Auraic. 1525 (reading of H. 4.22). If reading of BB be right, word is prob. a particular application of (I) = *taking away, removing*.

IV In mod. lang. occas. *worth, excellence, merit*, a sense prob. due to corresponding use of dingbála, see II (d) above: gurab o Dhia thig . . . uile naomhthacht 7 uile dhiongmhail oibre, Luc. Fid. 227. creud da ttig brigh 7 diongmhail do bheith san obair daonna, 226.

dingbálaid (dingbáil) *fixes, makes secure*: noch dhiongmhálas na sléibhte ré n-a neart, Ps. lxv 6.

dingbálta (dingbáil, -ála) Also dingmálta. (**a**) *perfect, complete*: diongmhalta, iomlan gan einní dá dhí nó dá theasdughadh, Eg. Gl. 211. siubhuil am fhiadhnuisi 7 bí diongmhalta, Gen. xvii 1. bíodh mo chroidhe diongmhálta ann do reachtaibh *let my heart be perfect in Thy statutes*, Ps. cxix 80. lé fuath diongmhálta fuathighim iad, cxxxix 22. *Adv.* measfuidhe si sin go diongmhalta *ye will judge that perfectly*, Jer. xxiii 20.

(**b**) *established, confirmed*: óir bí an tiomna diongmhálta an tan bhíd dáoine ar néug *for a testament is of force . . .*, Heb. ix 17. go mbuī a n-ainffioss . . . um eólus dingmālta do dhēnomh asteach sa chuan *to steer with certainty* (?) *into the harbour*, Fl. Earls 14.11.

dingbáltacht ā,f. (dingbálta) *worthiness, perfection, steadfastness* (*cf.* mi-dingmaltacht *unworthiness*, 3 B 22, $109^{a}21$): d'eagla . . . thuitme dhibh ó bhur ndiongmhaltachd féin *fall from your own steadfastness*, 2 Peter iii 17. *gs.* grádh . . . ágárob hé as coimhcheangal diongmáltachda ann *the bond of perfectness*, Coloss. iii 14.

dinge *vn.* of dingid. *compressing, pressing in; crushing, quelling, oppressing*: ic corugud a leptha 7 a liptingi ica dingi 7 ica dluthad (of the ship Argo), TTr. 139 (LL $219^{a}6$). me bodein . . . re d. caich do'n comlonn, MR 162.19. ic drud 7 ic d. 7 ic dluthughadh na slogh isin irgail, CCath. 5963. a derno for mo chind dom dingi triasin talam, YBL $123^{a}40$. cloidhemh corthrach ag d. innigh uirre *a weaver's beam pressing a woof on it*, RC xxix 120 § 18. Intrans.: ag drutt 7 ag d. i ndeghaidh na ndrongbuidhen *pressing vigorously . . .*, FM v 1646.13. nir b'urusa lasside cen d. a h-úalle 7 a diummusa i cend Lamidoin *to keep from quelling*, TTr. 470 (LL $223^{b}24$). atcota doeiri (*v.l.*) d. (*v.l.*) *servitude brings in its train oppression*, Anecd. iii 12.z. aidble n-d. (of a battle), TBC 5637. ferr a nd. a ngrádugud *better to keep them repressed than to love them* (of women), Tec. Corm. § 16.112. sliged Dala . . . ind fhir dangin cen d. *unsubdued*, Met. Dinds. iii 276. d. .i. toirneamh, O'Cl. d. brúghadh, sārughadh eigniughudh, Eg. Gl. 56.

dingid *pret. and perf. 3 s.* dedaig, Thes. ii 322.4 (Hy. iii). rodosdedaig, SR 6550. ?*Fut. 2 s.* didis, O'Dav. 1556.

(**a**) *presses, thrusts, drives in*: roding a lam coricce a gualainn ina craes, FB § 86 (Eg.). nodhingedh a sáil conuige a hadhbronn isin mbualtrach, Buile S. 77. daerfaider, dingfaigher (*leg.* -faider) | fon teinigh tréin *they will be thrust beneath the mighty fire*, ZCP viii 208. ar a daingne rodingit a . . . fograinne i cnesaib . . . na cruadh, CCath. 5834. rodluthait, ro dingit, ro daingeantuairgit iad 'arsin (of troops), 3161. do dhingeadar go teann an treas, ML 132.12. rodhingsead a n-airm ionsna húaislibh, 134. tógthar in biorán 7 dingthir sís arís e (of operation on the eye), 3 C 19, $106r^{b}22$. mór céim 'nar chintaig mise | ler' dinged in cló na chneid *by which the nail was thrust into His wound*, Met. Dinds. iii 64. roding na Troiana chum na cathrach, LL $406^{b}6$. demna Connacht . . . do dhing isin fairrgi, ZCP v 23. dail De dhingios síos as a súidhe na h-ard-fhlaithe uaibhrighe, Hy Fiachr. 316.11. do ghlam do dhinghfinn féin it bhrághaid, E. O'Rahilly 28. *Fig.* fer rodhing a ómhan 7 a imeccla ar chách a ccéin 7 a ffoccus, FM vi 2296.27. *Part.* miosúr maith, dingthe, craithte 7 ag dul thairis, Luke vi 38. beannacht dingthe do dhúthrocht, Hackett liii 48 (.i. daingnighthe, gloss).

(**b**) Fig. *thrusts down, crushes, quells*: dedaig diumsachu (glossed rodingestar), Hy. iii 4. corondedaig Aed Ailig *till A. checked him*, Arch. Hib. ii 74 § 65. rodoselaig cech sluag saer | rodosdedaig for dubraen, SR 6550. corondedaig dedenbág, Rawl. $85^{a}40$. co rondedaig dál dianbáis, LL $133^{a}8$. rodíng na rigu, $405^{a}5$. rosding i cath Comraire, $16^{a}45$. rodedaig díne na láech | reraig ríge ria Cimbaeth, $21^{b}10$. carad fírinne dinged oman *let him repress fear*, Tec. Corm. § 1.36. ? didis im da banteolaigh Medba, O'Dav. 1556 (*fut.*?). eachra . . . a rind debhtha dingfidhir *will be trodden down*, IGT Decl. ex. 178.

(**c**) *forces; extracts, extorts*: cech uli glacad d'a ndingir ar chomaigthech, PH 7541.

dingin *vn.* of dingid: ag d. . . . na daglaech *making compact*, Ériu viii 48. See dinge.

? **dingir**: d. .i. coimed, O'C. 964 (H. 3.18, 415).

1 **dingna** see dindgna.

2 **dingna** *strange, unnatural*: diongna a rádh '*strange*', Content. v 158 (see note). diongna an ní tharla ar th'aire, xiv 4. níor dhiongna a dhúile féine | do chaoineadh a gcoigcéile, DDána 46.46. : iomdha, 110.18. : Cliodhna, 99.22.

dingnad .i. sasa[d] no mian, O'Dav. 718 (Eg.) = dignad, F. cis daghmaine domain dinngnadaib .i. [comaircim cadeat na maine maithi] bis ar aoibnibh an domuin, 735 *s.v.* dinn. ? *Cf.* d. .i. uasal, O'C. 2017 (H. 4.22, 36^{a}).

dingnathach o,ā: delb-chomartha díles d. drechshollsigthi na diadachta, MR 114.8. *Cf.* dingna.

diṅgrae [io,n.] *vn.* of do-ingair *an appellation*: huare nád nétada d. saingnuste dia inni, Sg. $50^{a}3$.

? **diniath** *helmet*: diníath is troniath . . . | don chathbharr is dá ṡenainm, Met. Gl. 15 § 37.

dinid (denid). IGT Verbs § 76. *sucks. Indic. pres. 3 s.* cích na críni . . . cipé na ndenand, LL $150^{a}20$. *3 pl.* denait do laíg, a Rotán, Trip.^{2} 1645. *Impf. 3 s.* a dornn do dhenedh *he used to suck his fist*, Cóir Anm. 123. *3 pl.* ní déndais a loíg acht aní conarléiced-som dóib, Trip.^{2} 1642. *Pret. 3 s.* lia māthair dith ind lóeg *at its mother the calf sucked*, Hy. v 76. *rel.* iss ésside abac dide a cíchesom Fergusa, Ériu xvi 38 § 5 (see note p. 42). *Perf. 1 s.* rodenus-sa sini ind fhir maith móinig ica rabatar móini na hecisi, RC xxvi 17 n. 7. *3 s.* roden in ben a ó cona farcaib feóil na crocand fair, xiii 436. ro dinestar, Thes. ii 346.23 gl. dith, Hy. v 76 cited above. *3 pl.* is deol rodentar (rodinetar, *v.l.*) ind loíg, ZCP iv 46.12.

Vn. deol.

1 **dínid** (dín) *protector*: ní bhia tusa gan d., L. Chl. A. Buidhe 288 § 24.

2 **dínid** (dín) *protects*: ni dim neime Dé . . . .i. nacha ndinnann neme De na heclasa, O'C. 2547 (Eg. 88, 46 $(47)^{a}$). mana diniththi orra iat ar eigin, 2650 (55 $(56)^{d}$).

dínigtheóir (dín(ig)id) *protector, defender*: dinightheóir na bfann *protector of the weak*, BNnÉ 188.15. See dínaigthéoir.

dínim .i. mebal nó aisc *a shame or disgrace*, O'Mulc. 335 = dínnim?

dinin in phrase d. dísail (also spelt dínín, dinion, dine, dini; disoil). In Auraic. *short quantity in a vowel or method of indicating the same by accent, the sign for which is Ogham d*: dine .i. dinin .i. ní nin .i. ni fid acht is forbaid *it is not an Ogham vowel but an accent*, 1575. amal dobeir in laitneoir acuít forsna sillabaib, ut est pax . . . sic dobeir in Gaedel dine . . . dishoil ar na cuimrib ut est fer, 1555. dinin disoil ut est fer 7 cor 7 ler 7 tor 7 cach timarta archena, 1549. dinin disail biít amal roghabh fuil arrad feola, 1821. dinin disail for gair gabhaidh *d. d. takes effect on a short* (*vowel*), 1546. dinin disail a forbaid .i. aiccent lasin Laitneoir, 4767. scribthar duir ar dine disoil, 1571. taebomna gabus greim coic fed 7 se taebomna .i. duir a n-inad dine (*leg.* dinin) disoil *a consonant that has the force of five vowels and six consonants*, i.e. '*d' instead of d.d.*, 1402.

dínirte (dínert) *feebleness*: in droch-der dall co nd. (inirte, draimrite, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. iii 186.

dínit see dínu.

dínite f. (Romance loan-word?) *dignity, honour*: ni bia d. . . . san eclais agam bus mo ina beith am ab, BCC § 76. dignitas .i. diniti, Thr. Ir. Gl. lxii. oc tur díniti airdi do fagbail, 3 B 22, $43^{a}15$. issé in t-imper . . . dobir cach díniti, Maund. 30. arna nardugad a ndíniti romoir, 3 C 19, $79^{a}34$. an tribloid bis a n-diaidh na n-dineteadh ro-ard, BCC § 1. Pedar da tuc an tigerna na díniti mora sa, 3 B 22, $104^{b}1$. *Cf.* dinete.

dínmar o,ā (dín) *sheltered, safe*: i ngrianán . . . 7 é díonmhar deagh-mhaiseach, TSh. 2723. an saor-bhrugh díonmhar, Keat. Poems 1571.

? **dinmolaim**: senubhull for slim . . . aibill | dealb d. sealb tronaigim, IT iii 92.29.

1 **dinn** .i. indile, O'Dav. 587.

2 **dinn** see dind.

dínnim i (sním) See ZCP xx 404. *indifferent, careless; shabby, poor, paltry, insignificant*: dinim .i. dishnim (.i. ni bí snim uime), Corm. p. 15. amal as ndínim la nech todiusgud nach aili á suan *a matter of no significance*, Ml. $61^{b}28$. rogab A. erriud ndíndim do erredaib a míled imme, Alex. 765. mílid díndim dia míledaib adamcómnaicc, 778. nir bu dínim la Día ndil | cona milib mírbuilib, SR 4207. ria no thuathaib (-aid, MS.) co dinnim | nomaidfed for ilmílib, 5035. cathardha becc d. '*a petty paltry citizen*', CCath. 5073. is dinnim dodechas and *it is in humble guise ye have gone*, Trip.^{2} 808. rob iomdha bocht dinnimh deroil do chóidh i somhaoín, FM v 1722.11. ina n-aittreabthachaibh bochta dinnime, vi 2298. dúncladh d. ar na imdhénamh do chriaidh 7 dfódaibh, 2210. íascaire dinnimh deróil, Hugh Roe 26. *Equative*: is dinnimidir la Dia slántu du thindnaccul du neuch bís hí lobrai *it is as little trouble to God to . . .*, Ml. $61^{b}28$. *Compar.* is dinnimu dongni alaill *it is more carelessly he makes the other* gl. (*facere*) *aliud in contumeliam*, Wb. $4^{c}33$.

As subst. alaile óclach i ndíním écoisc, ZCP ix 191.22. Locan didna dinnim *L. who protects the humble*, Rawl. $163^{a}18$. See dínim.

dínnime iā,f. (dínnim) *carelessness, poverty, shabbiness*: bochtatu, d., umallóit, Triads 191 (dinmhe .i. díth inmbe, p. 41). ferr trumma dīnime (= dinnimi, LL $345^{c}30$), Anecd. iii 18.19. rochoiccill doibh . . . ar a nd. 7 ar a nderoile, FM vi 2004.12.

dínnimeċht ā,f. (dínnim) *poverty, insignificance*: ba cuitbiudh la Conall innsin ar d. a brathar, Anecd. ii 13.18.

dínnimus u,m. (dínnim) *insignificance, weakness*: mallaigther ó lubra 7 dínimus (of mankind), Alex. 996.

dinnis see dindis.

? **dinnlime**: acht imtó cach a dinnlimhe ('*let everyone get his due*'), Laws iii 152.25 Comm. iv 36.29. dal cethair dire .i. a cethair ina dire immana . . . .i. set aithgina, no im dene dindlime .i. fognam do cor obann log inni gatar, O'C. 2023 (H. 4.22, 49).

dinnra see dírna.

dino see didiu.

dínochtad *vn.* of dínochtaid *uncovering, laying bare*: in dinochtad . . . inna oblæ 7 in cailich, Thes. ii 252 (Stowe Miss. 64^{b}). o shein co dínochtud choiligh oifrind, LB 251^{a}37.

dínochtaid (nocht) *lays bare, uncovers*: dinochtar gl. *denudatur*, Ml. 54^{d}23. *Vn.* dínochtad.

dínsem *vn.* of do-nessa *spurning, despising*; *contempt, insult*: do dinsim cecha cloíne, Hib. Min. 327. do dīnsem cacha clōene, ZCP iii 22.7. d. lebar *despising books* (one of the marks of bad pleading), Tec. Corm. § 22.12. dinsium in domhain, Lism. L. 1134. d. na n-erchraide, PH 6864. is mór an dínsium . . . dosbere foraind, 3911. dom anacul . . . ar dairmitin ar d. *from disrespect and contempt*, LL 360^{a} *marg.* mor-chis Connacht cu Cruachain | gan dínseam (dímheas, LL) dia ndegh-thuathaibh, BB 272^{a}50. dligidh cumal . . . fria cuinnse cucht ara d., Laws iv 350.5. ní tarda dínsium fora n-abraim-si, CF 89.20. tug rí Ciannachta dínsiomh mor for rígh Éirenn, TFrag. 176.z. an tra do rad an Flann . . . an dinnsiomsi do righ Eirenn *offered this insult*, 178.6.

dínsemaid (dínsem) *spurns, despises*; *insults*: dinsémtair popuil, RC xxvi 44. *Vn.* a coimdid do opad 7 do diultad 7 do dinsemad, LB 120^{a}20. for cúrsachad 7 for dínsemad De, 122^{b}20. See dínsigid, dínsimad.

dínsi see 1 dísle.

dínsid i,m. (see dínsem) *despiser* (?): ní dinsid tiar ná tair | rí inhislib ri i n-arddaib, SR 7629 (line one syll. short).

dínsigid (see dínsem) *despises*: ro-dínsig 7 rodímicnig guth na mná, PH 6619. ro dínsidh siomh an maith n-erchradhach ar an fflaith suthain, FM vi 2370. ro dinsigh 7 rodimhighnidh dhámh a derbrathar, LL 386^{a}52. *Part.* do'n duine ropo deroil 7 ropo dínsigthe fiadaib fen, PH 4485. demna duba dinsigthe, ZCP iii 34. See dínsemaid, dínsimigid.

dínsimad = dínsemad (see dínsemaid): a lámh trén dinsimhthi drong | rob sén íslighthi echdronn, Book of O'Conor Don 392^{a}z.

dínsimigid = dínsemaid: mairg dinsimiges bréthir nDé, LB 12^{b}48.

dínu (-ĭ-?) nt,m. (*cf.* dinid). *lamb*: d. gl. *agna*, Sg. 49^{a}1. don dínit, 39^{b}11. dinit cacha mnā maithe *a suckling from every gentlewoman*, BColm. 50.7. díne *the young of animals*: díne cacha cethra, O'Don. Suppl. (H. 3,18, 596^{a}19).

Dio n.loc. Togail D. (title of a story), Anecd. ii 44.

díobtha díobuigthe (opad) *very great*; *harsh, severe*: d., E. O'Rahilly 289.3. díobuighthe, Hackett xiii 6. See O'Rahilly, Ériu xiii 205–6, and díupa.

diobuirt see díupart.

diocánach (based on Eng.?) *deacon*: a n-diogánach 'sa mbiocáire beul-tais, 23 G 24, 412. *Cf.* decánach.

dioces (Eng. or Romance loan-word) *diocese*, Maguires of F. § 7. See also dioséis and diosis.

díoirb (orbb): dofer . . . dall, dioirb, druth *disinherited* (?), O'C. 2486 (Eg. 88, 39 (40)^{c}).

diöl [n.?] some kind of fillet or diadem (?): lodix .i. sléic nó ruamnae nó diol, Sg. 69^{a}9. a cír a criol cen chlód | cona diol (cona ndiol, LL) do derg-ór, Met. Dinds. iii 464. imarchide a ndiol dichōid de muldach Muire ingini iar compert din Spirad naob . . . cethe (= cid he) cathbarr nogabtha forsind cetul hi fil molad Dē . . . (explaining why the Magnificat is sung after the Beati as a complement to it), Mon. Tall. § 1 (127.10).

diolad (? trisyll. *Cf.* diöl) *covering* (?): lecc do mármair ọc díten in adnacthi co ndiolud óir furri, LB 158^{a}6.

diolesedaig gl. *ardentes*, PH 6234. See dífoillsigthech.

diolsigit: saraphin . . . .i. ardentes diolesedaig, iarsinní diolsigit o sheirc in choimded, PH 6235. See dífoillsigid.

dionnta .i. tionntúdh. d. na tána .i. tionntódh na tána, O'Cl. *Cf.* Dinda na Tána *s.v.* dind.

díór (ór) *gilding*: di-ór .i. color auri gl. *abriza* (taken as = *obryzum* or *obrussa*), Sg. 73^{a}4. co mindaib argdidib fo diór, TBFr. 38. dá aurainech arggait . . . fo diór, 82.

díórad m. (díór) *gilding*: tricha traiged i n-airdi cacha hairinig crédumae co n-diórad óir friú, FB 2. *Fig. adorning, enhancing* (?): is diórad figle *it is enhancing* (*of the merit*) *of a vigil* (?), Fél. Ep. 199, glossed diora .i. cumdach, is deorad .i. is etarfuarad nó cumtach. Hence also: dí-óradh .i. órádh mór (*great prayer*), O'Cl.

díorcun ā,f. (dí-org-) *destruction*: do foditu cruche 7 diorcne ar Christ, Thes. ii 247 (Cambr.).

díórdae io,iā (díór) *gilded, gilt*: rarírus-sa im deich ndeilci derca diorda, BDD § 28 = diortha, BDD^{2} 271. muir . . . co ndathaibh diōrdaib, Ériu ii 112 § 34.

díorpus [u,m.] (orba) *state of being disinherited*: coínsit friss a nd. ara n-ainmib *that they were disinherited because of their defects* (of two lame men), Trip.^{2} 1525.

dioscurs (Eng. or Lat. loan-word) *argument, proof*: an cheud chuid dod dhiosgurs giobach creud nar eidir le Dia corp do chur a naoinfeacht a nda . . . ionad, Luc. Fid. 330.18. an diosgurs sin no na reasuin le gcruthaighir gurab é as miniughadh . . . don bhiobla an ghluais ud, 325.4. go lenaid a ndioscursuibh follaine mur raidhte derbhtha, 270.11.

dioséis (Eng. or Romance loan-word) *diocese*: do na faircheadhaibh nó dona dioséisibh, Keat. iii 4715. See dioces and diosis.

diosi (see prec.) *diocese*: a ndhiosi Leighlinn, Public Records 29th Report p. 48. *Leg.* ndiosis? See next.

diosis f. (see prec.) *diocese*: seachnōin na d. uile, Fl. Earls 100.21.

-dip see is.

dipa see díupa.

? **dipil**: . . . forscing scailter co d. promthair pain (quotation from Gaire Echdach maic Luchtai), Corm. Y 1052. diplib doss, LL 297^{a}13 (SG 364.7).

dipla see díupla.

diprecóit, diprocóit and derivv. see deiprecóit, *etc.*

1 dír (**a**) *due, proper, fit, meet*: d. .i. dlisdin, Lec. Gl. 163(M). dir .i. dleisdín, Stowe Gl. 51. d. .i. dlestanus, 318. Generally folld. by prep. DO: ni d. dúib ní disund *nothing of this is meet for you*, Wb. 27^{a}26. ni diír do noibad aní forchanat *what they teach is not proper for sanctification*, 31^{b}17. is d. .i. is dethiden do gl. *ad illum pertinet*, Ml. 30^{c}4. amal is d. do mogaid *as befits a servant*, RC ii 386 § 6. ní gata Adomnan fīachu ar . . . fine dia mbí d. *to whom they are due*, Cáin Ad. 29. adae .i. ad dee .i. dīr do Dia, Corm. Y 67. i n-as d. d'eclais, 962. is do is dir inndi is canticum dindí doberar a claiss hi croit, Hib. Min. 287. is é ná facaidh ní nár bhu d. dhó do fhaicsin *that was not proper for him to see*, Lism. L. 4894. déansa gach ní is d. do dheaghdhuine, ML 100.6. laidh . . . is d. 7 is dligeadh d'éicsib d'aisneis, MR 92.4. cech fírmanach dond eclais dian d. gníd amal cech mog *to the church to which it is due*, Fél. p. 4. espuc do nach diur adhultrus, Laws i 58.22. ro imbir fair cach ada aili ba d. do imbirt for tarb idparta, CCath. 959. diambadh d. fuil do snām *if blood were fitted for swimming*, ZCP xi 62.6. do leith fitt . . . is d. insin *that* (*word*) *is applicable to a half-ration*, Mon. Tall. 156.21.

Used absolutely without complement: cech ní is d. dlegmait do rad, LL 139^{b}12 (RC xlvii 304). corrthair .i. . . . nō co hor .i. co himel as d. a breith *it is proper to bring it to the edge*, Corm. Y 336. ma indligedh dogne in flaith resin cele is d. imsgar fris, Laws ii 274.11 Comm. robba d. recht aicnid [uile] inge cretium *the law of nature was right except for the faith*, i 16.17. as forra féin ro ba dir clú an mhadhma do bheith, FM v 1648. niptar dir na oiss | immá duma dess, PRIA xix 534.

(**b**) *belonging to, appertaining to*: tectid cach cumachte as díir do dia *that belongs to God*, Wb. 26^{a}6. conic do pianad-sa 7 pianad cech oein as d. duit *torment thee and thy seed*, PH 6600. ni fuil sund neach na pad dir (duall, *v.l.*) dait o a athair no mathair, BDD § 13. carn ind ríg in fess cía rí | dianid d.? *to whom it belongs*, Met. Dinds. iii 202. tuatha Fochmuinn . . . for Almuin 7 anas d. di hi finíbh, BB 255^{b}40. forumai sár for cach toil . . . acht anas d. dí fadesne *but what is accordant with itself* (*luxuria*), Ériu vii 138.4.

Folld. by gen.: do neoch ba d. udbarta issin tempul *everything that belonged to* . . ., TTr. 1223 (LL 233^{b}5). gen nach ngnim is d. mugsaini *to do nothing appertaining to servile work*, Anecd. iii 21.8. ní bus d. clóine *anything involving wrong*, Ériu ii 202. menma aircisechtach di cach duine acht ní bas d. pecath *save for aught that involves sin*, Ériu vii 160.28. trūail .i. dir uailli í *it is a sign of pride*, Corm. Y 1240.

(**c**) *necessary*: ní nad d. do trachtad int sailm *what is not necessary for a commentary*, Ml. 25^{a}6. ised ro bo d. do Césair toídhecht docum in tshenaidh Rómhánaigh *C. was obliged to* . . ., CCath. 213.

As subst. [n.] *one's right or due*: Lind mná féile . . . | ainm na linde 'nar báided | is é a d. (díl, *v.l.*) maras dise *this is its proper title inherited from her*, Met. Dinds. iii 294.

2 dír In scribal errors for tír: dir .i. talam, Arch. iii 139 (gl. from Cath Crinda). adraid ainm ind rig . . . | rodelb d. n-oibeng hErend, LL 10^{b}45 (= tir aibind, BB 33^{b}29). ? treabhsad Moghaidh rí rothecht | for dir domain dia ndricead, BB 37^{a}20.

? **dira**: Caier diba, Caier d. Caier fu ro, fu mara, fo chara Cáer, Corm. Y 698. Niall d. Niall fuba | in cach adaig iar coscrad Ailigh, YBL 174^{a}13 (*cf.* Niall dia, SG 80.13).

? **dirac**: d. delga diaiscthe (rhetoric), BB 378^{b}10.

dírad (rath) *disgrace, dishonour, misfortune* (?): in da muicc déc nucu d. | issed rolínad a leth, LL 296^{a}29 = a da muic dec nocho dirad, Lec. 594^{b}4.

díradairc i (radarc) *sightless*: co dallroscach diradairc, MR 270.14. díglaig mo deirc nd., 218.9. arsaidh anffand díradhairc, FM vi 1908. é dáll díradhairc, v 1460.

Diraid (also Dirad, Dirath) n.pr. m. D. Etardromma, LL 372^{d}43. Dirad Edairdroma, BB 213^{b}44. Diraid (epscop Ferna), Gorm. July 27. Diraidh, Mart. Don. July 27. Dioraith, epscop Ferna décc an 27 Iuli, FM 690. *gs.* Mors Dirath epscopi Fernann, AU 692. Mors Dirath Epscoip Fernan, CS 689.

díraim see dírraim.

dírain (*cf.* feraid, ferthain?) *pouring, dropping*: tobair imda ag diráin asin tobur sin, Harl. 5280, 42^{a}. bae [dígal] deithbir doráith | dirain for deichtreib dimbláith, SR 6546. diorain .i. snighe no sileadh feartana no fleachaidh, O'Cl. Perh. also in: tumais [a delcc] isin tiprait 7 lēigis dirinn (di rinn?) in deilge inus [s]in ina bēul, Aisl. MC 116.20.

dírainn (rann) *what is non-apportioned, non-appropriated* (?), hence *waste or wild land, mountainous land*: a denum a sleib no i ndiraind *committing it in a mountain or wild place* (of a murder), Laws iii 98.3. fer fogaib frith mbech in neoch mad sechtar faithchi co ruicce rud mar, no ecmacht, no dirainn *in a . . . wood . . . or wild place*, iv 194.21. dirainn .i. in shleibe, 196.8 Comm. tri bruige rig rot 7 dirainn 7 muir. Trian do do nech do cuirither muir, 7 nomad do a cuit [f]rithe a cele doneoch fogaib a nd. *the three commons of a king are: a road, a mountain* (?) *and the sea. The third of what the sea casts ashore is due to him and the ninth part is due to him of his tenant's finding share of what he gets in waste land*, 194.12–14 Comm. diraind .i. sliab, v 332.28 Comm. dirind uas cach, 484.4. aithgin cach fedha o taircell co diraind, i 134.24 Comm. sruth . . . combi dirand lais, iv 278.22. tír ná techta díorainn, Ériu xiii 33.19. d. .i. caill ut est bla cuithech sliabh 7 d., O'Dav. 742. itir faithchi 7 dirinn *between a green and a waste*, 1387. ochtmad isin fiadh co comartha i sléib nó i nd., O'Gr. Cat. 80.

díráith (1 ráth) *without surety*: aicc macu hi fiacha ndiraith, Laws ii 130.9. ? deirath .i. nach duine nad corach, O'C. 465 (H. 3.18, 245). denta diraith *structure not requiring surety* (?) (*'lawful'*), Laws iii 166.20 Comm. *Cf.* druth .i. oinmit, quasi dī-rāith, cen fiacha fair ina chintaib, Corm. Y 472.

? **dirand**: is d. do tucht atcíu, H. 3.18, 75^{b} (O'C. 124–5).

dirath (roth?): carpat dh. = *currus duarum rotarum*, Reeves Ad. 171 note b.

dirathe *part.* of do-sern. *as.* d. gl. (*profunda palude*) *demersum*, Ml. 33^{c}4.

Dirbforgaill see Derbforgaill.

Dirblas n.pr. m. *gen.* Dabeoog . . . mac Luainim meic Dibroga meic Thala meic Dirblais dil (= Dabeoc . . . meic Dirb loisdil, BB 231^{b}47), Lec. 122^{a}43. m. Dorblusa, LL 350^{b}23. Diblínsi, BB 220^{c}20.

dirc *dirk* (?): feilm chorr ar dhircuibh (*sic leg.*? airdhircuibh, text), Rel. Celt. i 128.28.

Dirchaill (= Dair-chaill, *q.v.*) *n.loc.*: Ciarán Dirchailli, Rawl. 92^{g}40. Lec. 116^{c}11. Ciaran Dirchaill, Arch. Hib. i 327.x. S. Dircille (given in list of saints from Rheims Litany), Trip. ii 502 (probably S. Ciaran D. should be read).

díre io,n. later f. *Vn.* of do-ren. See Críth Gabl. p. 84 and the detailed treatment Ir. Recht 14 ff. (introd.), 22 ff. (texts). (**a**) *honour-price*: cóic ṡéoit in[n]a díriu di neoch as gress dó dia eneclainn, Críth Gabl. 161. dire la aithgin, Laws iii 320.20. iter d. 7 aithgin, iv 120.21. asren ar cach naithgin cona diriu amail bid gad rogatad, ii 324.3. athaigh feadha . . . bo a ndire cach ae . . . 7 ní thuc a naithgin ar aird, iv 146.25, 148.8 Comm. is d. ar aithgin, 148.10. [taman] cra[i]nd dia mbentar a barr . . . Ni dlig [d.] acht athgin, O'Mulc. 865. ni dlegaither doib dire .i. in ti . . . noca dligenn se eneclann .i. noca dliginn dire eneclainni do, i 54.25 Comm. athgabail trise . . . i ndire do treibi, 166.23. .i. eneclann duit i ngait as do threib, 170.6. d. gl. eneclann, iv 200 Comm. it cetheora eirca . . . aithgin 7 dire, tairgille 7 enecland, i 258.26. na con dlegar diri na eneclann ina sleith *who are estopped from claiming d. or e. for forcible abduction*, v 272.2. cipe imress mela . . . fort ní fhuil díri no eneclann duit-siu ind, TBC 47. im dire do daise arba .i. it cruaich arba .i. diabladh in arba 7 eneclann ar treisi, Laws i 170.27 Comm. ór derg d. eneclainne in c[h]einiuil sin uile, LL 312^{a}7. See also Laws i 54.25. co na lan diri .i. log nenech aiscthir no icthair, ii 390.4 Comm. The d. was fixed by rank and status of person to whom paid: d. .i. dí aire (no digalre .i. dierrithe do nemtib ar a nuaisligetaid), Corm. p. 15. a nEirind cia dire as uaisle fil inde? Dire espuic oighe cona lanfoltaib, Laws iv 362.20 Comm. aithech arathreba . . . iiii séoit a d. di[a] aír *a tenant resident—four 'seds' are his d. for being satirized*, Críth Gabl. 135. secht seoit diri airech desa, Laws v 30.16. is and roairled d. caich fo miad (of Senchus Már), i 40.13. ni fuillend diri dar sodain *the d. paid* (by a tenant) *does not mount beyond that* (i.e. the honour price of the chief), ii 324.5. se baa d. in asdarceist *six cows are the d. of the exorcist*, ZCP ix 171.18. asren d. a grád dond eclais sāraiget[h]ar (of a man in holy orders who violates his celibacy), Ériu i 218 § 4.

A proportion of the díre-fine exacted seems to have fallen as 'dues' to king or chieftain (or church?): in tan geibius in rig ina mama so, is and doranar d. rig, Laws iv 50.24. *Cf.* also iii 458. Sometimes paid in specific metal: or d. in ciniu[i]l sin, LL 380^{a}43. airget bruinti d. in ciniuil sin, 45. findruine d. in cheneóil sin ina n-eneclaind, 312^{b}34.

(**b**) *penalty, mulct*: cach taide cach egean cach foxal . . . cona diri *is* (*to be restored*) *with its d. fine*, Laws ii 388.19. andsum d. treibdire *the d. for* (injury to or robbery in) *a house is the most difficult* (to assess). iii 458.12. asrenar secht n-unga ina dīri, Cáin Domn. § 27 (Ériu ii 206). a ndire na himirce *in payment for the carrying off of the cattle*, Anecd. ii 65. fiarfaigis . . . cia d. doberar inn ainmedh 7 inn āir cen c[h]inta, ZCP vii 300.20. conid edh tres d. imramach insin dochuisin la Féni, O'Dav. 1118. nocha n-eirnither d. ina coluinn, Laws v 236.17 Comm. ness ainm don beim .i. don c[h]rēcht, ut est . . . a dirib cuirp duine rohairdiged (rohordaiged, *v.l.*) ness, Corm. Y 975. losa feada . . . cura a ndire cach ae *'a sheep is the d.-fine for each'*, Laws iv 148.2. dire ndarach, 148.19 Comm. leth diri craeb in cuilind is é lan diri bunbeime in eigind, 148.10 Comm. athaigh feadha . . . bo a ndire cach ae, 146.25. a chathair do innriud cen d. cen mathigudh nách neich dib sin fris, TTr.^{2} 229. las dorchair cen diri dib | sechtmoga mili daririb, Lec. 79^{a}3. trí mná ná dlegat díri, Triads 185. fa ma dalbach dī nā tobngar dīre n-ainech, Arch. iii 294.7. d. .i. éraic no eneaclann, O'Cl. d. .i. Oearaic, P. O'C. *payment*: in brethem do mesemnugad in dire is coir in cach duil (of poets), O'C. 2216 (Eg. 88, 15 (16)^{d}). dobert Nuadaid in lam nairgid do na dire *in payment for it* (i.e. for his services), Lec. 558^{a}21. Note also: ūair nād bī lāndīre na eclaisi Dé acht dú i mbi oés grāid *full fines* (?), *full dues* (?), Ériu i 220 § 16.

(**c**) *one's due or right* (in this sense perhaps felt as an abstract of dír, *q.v.*): dognid sith eter in uli thuath .i. co n-indised a nd. 7 a ndliged doib, PH 824. o thugais tímchiolladh flatha for Eir(r)inn gach aon a gceann a dh. 7 a dhúthchasa (of a judge), ML 102.14. dire crabaid Erend Fabur, BB 65^{b}20. dire ceithirliubair soiscéla ocht mbliadna *the time due to them in transcribing them*, O'Gr. Cat. 80.11.

1 **dírech** see díriuch.

2 **dírech** o,n. *vn.* of do-rig. *act of uncovering, stripping*: dírech n-imda[e] *the stripping of a bed*, Críth Gabl. 229. dun diriug gl. *ad nuditatem*, Ml. 28^{c}11. tocbál in cailich iarna lándiurug, Thes. ii 253.3 (Stowe Miss.). direch .i. nochtad, O'Dav. 591. d. .i. lomrad, ut est a nd. 7 sárugud .i. im a sétaib, H. 4.22, 62^{a}. a nda nocht iarna diriuch don dligiud, Auraic. 5222 (LL 37^{c} *marg.*). d. ndligid, O'Dav. 591. mad nech . . . nad cumangar do aidbriud nó do díriuch '*who cannot be sued or distrained* (?)', Ériu ii 208 § 27 (Cáin Domn.).

dírechtae io,iā *part.* of do-rig *bare, stripped*: direchtae gl. *retecta*, Ml. 91^{a}4. inna maige robtar lana di assaraib .i. romdis direchtai arabarach, 48^{d}12. ? nad bí doer direchta dogni enech Echdach, Rawl. 125^{b}36.

? **direchtga**: oc Dollud d. dath | robíth Finnaechta fledach, LL 133^{a}4.

dírecra see dífrecra.

direcsion m. (Eng. loan-word) *direction, instructions*: gurab ē ordugadh 7 direxion fuaratar san gabāil go Flonndrus ō thūss, Fl. Earls 24.19. go rochtain direxioin in rīg dia saigidh, 22.14. dia fhōgra dōip gan ascnamh ní badh sía go breith aitherraigh direxioin orra *till they should get further instructions*, 54.17.

? **direg**: dia teccmai .i. d. ra rig no senaidh, Laws v 398.18 (gl. on dia teccmai [dunad no dail], 10).

díréimnigthech (réim) diormach .i. díréimnightheach .i. siubhal mór, O'Cl. (etymol. coinage?).

dírend *gp.* (rind?) *antler* (?): am dam secht ṅd. .i. ar tressi (= dam vii ndrenn, BB 39^{b}22), LL 12^{b}41 (song of Amairgen).

Díreng n.pr. o,m. D. draí cecinit, Arch. ii 142 (Hy Maine 121^{a}2). Diorruing draói, Duan. F. i 10. Díorraing, Feis TC 24. *gs.* Drochtach mac Diringg m. Ibaitte, Rawl. 162^{f}35. See Dirinn.

direxion see direcsion.

dírgad see dírgud.

dírgas m. (díriuch) *righteousness, uprightness*: do gheibh sé beatha diorghas 7 onóir, Prov. xxi 21. treóruigheadh . . . mé asteach i ttalamh an díorguis, Ps. cxliii 10.

dírge, dírga iā,f. (díriuch) (**a**) *act of directing; straightness, directness*: cuindrigthea .i. d. gl. *dirigendi*, Ml. 41^{d}1. d. 7 airdbe *directing and killing*, 5. on dirgi gl. *directione* (*telorum*), 65^{a}6. ar lagat inna saigte 7 ara dirgi, 80^{b}7. cruindæ no dirge *roundness or straightness*, Sg. 3^{b}18. ainmnigud inna dulo in dirgi *the naming of the thing in directness*, 76^{b}7. tuargaib a tech . . . co riacht a dirgi fesin, FB 28. do phromad mo lām 7 dīrgi (dírge, LU) mo urchair, TBC^{2} 607. d. cech tolgdail | fri torgbáil na drumslaite, SR 4271. cach lāimi a lāindīrgi, Arch. iii 226. cruime is goire don d. *erect stature*, Duan. F. i 82

(Poem xxix). ni tegar on chaime cum diorgha in fhuilt muna bhogthar ar tús é, 3 C 19, 53 r^{b} 37. lottar rempa í reidh díorgha gacha róid *by each direct road*, FM vi 2098. cach (n)dírge (lit. *each directness*) *directly, exactly*: atchonncamar in luing cach dirge da[r] n-indsaighid, Acall. 6066. fuarattar gaeth go deghtapaidh leo gach ndírghe, BNnÉ 54.10. imighis gacha dírgha co Beind Edair, Ériu iii 156.3. atá tobur . . . síar cach ndírgha bruindes '*due west*', Dinds. i § 15 (RC xv 282). síardes cech dirgi dorochair, § 160 (*ib.* 278). sibal direach . . . siar gacha dirga 7 soir gac[h]a dirgha, ITS xiv 48. gan gabāil gach ndīrghe don Spāinn *not to go to Spain direct*, Fl. Earls 24.20. *Cf.* cach ndíriuch. for dírgi *in a straight course*: luid Apollináris do flaith Dé for dírgi, Fél. June 4.

(**b**) Fig. *uprightness, righteousness*: in dírgi caíngníma *in righteousness of well-doing*, Wb. 4^{d}6. on dirgi són a brithemnachtae *from the rectitude of His judgement*, Ml. 24^{a}13b. Cicilia co ndirgi, Fél. Sept. 1. d. dlegar cach flathemon in sin, ZCP xi 80.14. at maithi a chland . . . im dírgi im dretlacht, SG 84.6. d. im (in, *v.l.*) cach mbēs, Arch. iii 317 § 56. díorgha um ghlór '*uprightness in word*', Content. xiv 10.

dírgecht f. (dírge) *uprightness, righteousness*: isi slat na dírgechta slat do flathamnais, 3 B 22, 88^{b}5 fr. foot.

dírged see dírgud.

dírgetu t,f. (dírge) *rectitude, righteousness*: friscuirim ceill isin ṅdirgetaid itá Dia, Rawl. 106^{b}38. See also dírgidetu.

dírgid (díriuch). IGT Verbs § 54. **I** Trans. (**a**) *straightens, makes straight*: dirgim gl. *delinio*, Thes. ii 42.9. (of a house) mani dirgi-siu corop cóir nocon fil isin domun nodndírgi, FB 27. dírghidh slighe an Tighearna, John i 23. *Fig.* is amlaid dirgithir craeba coibnesa clann Ádaim, BB 411^{a}30. dleaghar rith cum derbhtha dhíorghais gach enni, 3 C 19, 159^{a}2. Note also: dirgit(h)er dochuir *let bad contracts be straightened out* (Thurn.), Bürgschaft 30 § 79. soithfiter gunadmann dirigfer dochar, O'Don. 628 (H. 3.17, 467). *Cf.* however, Laws ii 130.9 cited under do-rig.

(**b**) *directs, aims, guides*: rosdirig ar ammus Conchobair *directed them against*, TFerbe 725. rodírigh . . . in sleigh seimhnigh dá saighid-sium, CCath. 2039. dírgidh bhar sleagha sealga, Duan. F. i 82. do dhírigh Dia é chum an tobair sin, SG 3. is ed rodirigh Dia a set in conair budh choir, YBL 297^{a}2. dar Dia ra-dirig cach ndáim, Ériu vii 220. dirgset (drigseat, dirgigsit, *v.ll.*) in seól . . . timchell hÉrenn *they directed their course*, Met. Dinds. iii 212. do dhírigh an long ar an ngasra ngráineamhail *he steered the ship against the hateful horde*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 344.25. dīrgit a gcūrsa gusin fFrainc, Fl. Earls 10.20. onoir . . . a dioruigter ni dochum na hiomhaighe . . . acht dochum an naoimh, Luc. Fid. 213.18. díreóchaidh me in úrnaigh chughad, Ps. v 3. sét na pecadh . . . dirges na hanfírianu i llocc péine, D iv 2, 57 v^{a} 11. ba hí a ttoimdin gur uo torchur-shēt ro-dīrigh in tAthoir nemhda . . . chuca, Fl. Earls 122. With reflex. pron.: nosdírgenn co Celtchar *she makes straight for C.*, Death Tales 30 § 12; *cf.* 34 § 4.

II Intrans. (**a**) *becomes straight*: dīrgid in crand a cēdōir, Arch. iii 245 § 31.

(**b**) *directs its course, leads*: Eufraten combuaid fodes, | Geon fothúaid dían dírges, SR 1008. is ann diriges in drochat sin tarsna in glenna, LB 158^{a}53. co ro dhirighset uile . . . i frit[h]agaid Poimp cona socraidi, CCath. 5425. ro dirigh Persaual ina n-agaid 7 do-rat forgam . . . forsin fer, Grail 1886. cach aen . . . rodelig 7 rodirgestar á thortgail tindenais, MR 318.3.

Vn. dírgud.

dírgidetu t,[m.] (dírge, *cf.* dírgetu, *straightness, direction*: *proper regulation, correctness*; *rectitude, righteousness*: ragaid cech oen assa richt .i. assa dírgidetaid, LL 188^{b}9. ní denad ní d'oene acht iar ndirgidetaid Dé, RC xx 272 (ACC 97 Comm.). fo dirgidetaid na nóeb, 274 (*ib.* 100 Comm.). rochoill . . . a recht 7 a dirgidetaid . . . oc feiss Temrach .i. mind óir na rigna thall a tig Midchuarta, LL 159^{a}39. asé roshíol reacht, riaghail 7 dirgiatadh gacha haoi . . . iar ccóir *law, rule and direction for each science*, FM i 116.6. Frequent in Laws as gloss on recht: a dirgidetu litri, i 38.15 Comm. (gl. o recht litre, 30.26). o dirgidetaidh na litri, 17. in ae fo dirgidetaid *the law case at hearing*, 84.19. fri rachta .i. fri dirgetaid cana, iii 18.9. orguin in broga ris na coir dirgetaide isin geimre, iv 88.16. ditiu in fer elos a dirgetu De, v 292.7. Also written diriatai, dirgiata: aige rechta litre .i. don ogae 'ca mbid diratai na litri, i 42.33. na cethre díriataidh so, 280.y Comm. recht fetarluig .i. isi in diriatai roloprustar a Paitir do Maisi, 282.1. *Cf.* dirgiatadh, FM i 116.6 cited above.

dirgnaid (*cf.* dergnaid) *dishonours, humiliates*: ro hirgaibthi lasin rig | rodirgnaithi fo dimbríg, SR 3262.

dírgud Also dírgiud, dírugud u,m. *vn.* of dírgid. dírghadh dírgheadh m., IGT Decl. § 102. (**a**) *act of straightening*: a tech do dirgiud, FB 27. adarc reithi do d., Triads 117. ar ndírghedh a dhroma do Ragnall, Rel. Celt. ii 190.17. d. crette one of Cú Chulaind's feats: dreim fri fogaist 7 dírgiud cretti for cach n-ái *straightening out of his body on each of them*, FB 30. réim fri fogaist co ndirgud chrette for a rind, Ériu iv 30. co n-d. (n-dīrgiud, LU) crette, TBC 2118.

(**b**) *directing, guiding, regulating*: robaí gach drong diobh ag dirgheadh 7 acc dluithiomáin a shelbha, FM vi 2198.12. treóraige Críost ré díorghadh na ndaoine go neamh, TSh. 8005. asé a díorghadh 'san ceart coir | a rioghadh prab i cceudoir, MS. Mat. 583.21. ní hansa duine shiubhluighios atá díorghadh a choiscéimeadh *it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps*, Jer. x 23. a oifficech dia dīrgadh i n-a aignedh cōir *directing it in its proper function* (of a mill), Fl. Earls 72.16. grammatica is í múines cóir ortografie . . . 7 dírugud labartha na heladna, H 3.18, 87^{b}. ba soirbh a stiúradh 7 a ndírugnd (dirgudh, *v.l.*) *to steer and direct them* (of ships), CCath. 1975. agod' dhíorgadh go cuan na cathrach neamhdha *steering yourself*, TSh. 2632. *Fig.* is é seo dírghodh genelaighe a ríghsuidhe 7 a saerchlann, BB 107^{b}39. do dhíorghadh seachráin fa sèach, Content. xviii 14.

Diria n.pr.: Fingin mac nD. do Feraib Bolc, Lec. 590^{a}45.

diriatai see dírgidetu.

? **dirim**: mad ruam in bruit, d. bruit de, Cáin Ad. 52.

dírím (rím)(**a**) *countless, innumerable*: dirim gl. *innumeros*, Gild. Lor. 234. bá dírim leó in slúag, LU 3782. slocht nd., SR 5102. re slúag dírim, Fél. July 15. buiden dírimh, TBC 5497 (St.). rancatar popul dírim ann as cech aird, PH 1122. Fir Domnand d., Met. Dinds. ii 46.19. ní fhail cenn conní a ārim is drem dīrim, Arch. iii 303 § 11. drong dírimh dferoibh Ereann, FM i 59. Adv. roboi cáin Cormaic . . . co adbal 7 co dirímh, ZCP i 472.4.

(**b**) In wider sense of magnitude in general *immeasurable, boundless, excessive*: ri dorigne ilar mil | fond ḟairrce ṅdermair nd., SR 302. is dírim failte muintire nime, FA 19. ba hadbal 7 ba d. truma in chísa, ZCP xi 60.19. ba hadbul 7 ba dirim met 7 aidble in craind, Grail 1459. is dirím méit trocaire Dé, PH 6474. ba dirim fúath Maic Murchada do lucht Átha cliath, Expugn. Hib. 23.

As subst. d. a tonn *the multitude of its waves*, CCath. 1240. go rop hí tres d. na tána 'na torchair leis díb *one of the three uncountable things*, TBC 4627; *cf.* 2656. The phrase d. slóig may contain this word or dírimm, *q.v.* See also dírraim, and *cf.* dirim .i. imad in gloss on dirmann, O'Dav. 653. See dírma. a dirim slóigh, *numerous host*, CCath. 466. RC xviii 290.4 (*leg.* dírim sluaig). tainic mac B. 7 Dal cCais ina ndírim deighshluaigh, Cog. 216. *Cf.* dírime.

dírime (dírím) **I** Adj. *countless, innumerable, very abundant*: tancatar popul dirime [as cech] aird, PH 1593. dognid firta 7 mirbuli d., 2169. is d. in-dernsat d'fhanamut, 120. seódu imda 7 maine d. do thabairt doib, MR 12.15. romúdhaigheadh drong dírímhe dUltoibh, FM i 326.10. tucsat bóraimhe dírimhe, iii 116.11. cionnus dorala an bliocht dírimhe do beith agan mboin sin, BNnÉ 127.15. *Adv.* rolád a n-ár co dirime *they were slaughtered in countless numbers*, RC x 185.4.

II Subst. *something that cannot be reckoned or recounted*: issed tres n-dírime na tána, TBC 2656; *cf.* 4627. tri dírime na tána, 4192. is do dírimib na Togla an romarb Troil 7 a ech do Grecaib, TTr.^{2} 1548. *a countless number*: dīrime di chonaib 7 echaib 7 mnāib, TBC^{2} 2014. atbathatar dírímhe don tslōgh, Moling 70. doradsidhe d'ua Chonchobair dirimhe do bhuaibh, FM vi 2140.24.

dírimm n,n., later f. (dí+réimm or *vn.* of do-rét), *as.* a ndírim n-a., RC xii 74. dírim móir, ix 466. a ndí dírim, LU 6656. díraim (dírim, *v.l.*) f., IGT Decl. § 10.

(**a**) *course, rush, onset*: ra tricci na dírma, TBC 5064 (= ré dene in t-siobhail, St.). dīrim .i. dé-rém .i. rēim dēde, Corm. Y 741. reda .i. carpat no dirim, ZCP vii 481 (Enchir. Aug. 75^{a}). atáim fá dhírim mharcaigheachta ó sin a leith, Eachtra M. an Iolair 38.27. dirim .i. réim, Stowe Gl. 108.

(**b**) *band, troop, host*: atchíu dírim tarsa mag, TBC^{2} 1464. ar nácha salchad dendgor in dírma, 246. do fuitet tri fichit dib . . . Is de atā Ard in Dīrma, 2128. lín atái . . . ragai hit brói dírmai, BDD § 29. dul fo d. inna mná *to attack the woman's guards*, TBFr. 402. Cell Chorbbain . . . cus tathig dám is dirim, LL 201^{b}1. cona dhírim cléirech, Lism. L. 2881. dirim demna, Anecd. i 54 § 27. luid indala n-aí tar Tailtin inna dīrmaim, Trip. 70.29. dírim cen chona *a company without hounds*, Triads 253. it ána a ṅdírmann, Fél. Oct. 11. gach dirim imo flaith, CCath. 4885. bói mór dírimme ina fharrud *a mighty cavalcade*, Im. Brain p. 21. rocloiseat dírmand na tuath Tesaldai . . . forsin marcsluag Persecdai, Alex. 255. cet marcach . . . im leith in dirma, YBL 136^{a}47. atá againn . . . dírim uaibrech d'fuil ghall, O'Gr. Cat. 374.22. gluaistear leis . . . dirim laech *with a band of heroes*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 360.10. a ndirmanda diana daescur[sh]luaig *multitudes of common soldiers*, TTebe 2801. na diormanna marcsluagh, FM v 1646. ro cuir Fiacha dírim marcach lais, vi 1920. drong-dhior-, manna, 2120.28. In n.pr. m. O Duibh dhiorma an tarbh tuilmear, 3 C 12, 165.3.

See dírraim.

díring *eructation* (?): tessurc . . . ar d., Thes. ii 249.5 (Sg. Incant.).

dirinn, Aisl. MC 116.20 = dírain? dí rinn?

Dirinn n.pr. m. a dá fáidh (i.e. of Finn) D. 7 Mac Reith, SG 93.28. See Díreng.

? **diripi**: a dh. talmhan ic techidh brecoigi, IT iii 102.6.

díriuch u, later dírech o,ā. See Thurn. Gramm. § 192. (**a**) *straight, direct*: dus in d. m'urchor, TBC 1185. tuiri tren diriuch do lar, SR 4273. in sét fodén tan and is dírech he, tan aile is cam, PH 3995. direach he ó find (*leg.* ind) co bond *erect*, RC xvii 150.12. crand d. digaind, LB 221^{a}42. co n-arm daighrech direch *with a fiery straight weapon*, Met. Dinds. iii 152 (BB 369^{b}9). ní d. nō rēidh, Corm. Y 476. sēt d. 434. a n-agaid gluasachta dirid na cethardula ata gluasacht timcill na firmaminnti, Ir. Astr. Tr. 60.6. seanchus na Naomh do breith isin raon direach go a mbunadhus, MS. Mat. 552.13. leanfam ar ar sinnseroib is in líne ndíreach, 556.25. oighre dírech dleasanach *lineal lawful heir*, Rel. Celt. ii 166.5. an éirghe dhíreach dobheir an sagart ar féin, Eochairsg. 53.32. déan do shlighe díreach im fhiaghnuisi '*make straight Thy path before me*', Ps. v 8. gach snáithe shligheadh . . . réidhe díorgha, Ériu v 58.26. carput . . . co creitt uraird dírig, LL 189^{a}5. lámha dírgha datháille, Ériu iii 152 § 5. colptha dirgi, RC xxiv 200. is cethrachair ind fit[h]chill 7 it dīrge a tīthe, Corm. Y 607. ro athchuirset da urchur fir-dhirge eturru, MR 254.17. robtar reidhe dirghe fedha Erenn go sin, Leb. Gab. 136. na nglúinibh díorgha *in their direct generations*, Content. v 117. as d. donfuc Día *God hath brought us direct*, RC ix 462.

Compar. cechaing ceim as dírgu (dirgiu, *v.l.*), Fél. March 20. As *superl.* an lin[e] as dirgha dib sin, Ir. Astr. Tr. 128.x.

Adv. turesci . . . d. tescas, Corm. Y 1244. in fer fodrácaib co claen aitchid fris a facbail co d., FB 26. rosined in dethach . . . | co d. triasinn ahér, SR 2150. an lampa ata a fiadnaisi an adhnuici co dírech *right before the Sepulchre*, Maund. 70. scáili . . . bhís co dírech ider an grein 7 an ré, O'Gr. Cat. 247.22.

In adv. phrase cach ndíriuch *straightly, directly* (see Thurn. Gramm. § 381): suas cach d., Bcr. 18^{c}4. antúaid cachn̄diruch, 19^{c}1. dochuirethar . . . certli do Braun tar a gnúis cach n-dírech, Im. Brain 62. rogab ac slaide 7 ic slectad in tslúaig cach nd., CRR 52. teit a Temraig gach nd. *he goes straight out of T.*, Ériu iii 150 § 3. dollotar . . . cech nd. ar cind Throil, TTr.^{2} 1509. a n-aicen in mhara siar gach nd. *directly west*, RC xiv 40 § 43. do dēnomh ar in Spāinn gach ndīrech, Fl. Earls 10.3. fear dom fhóir gach ndírighse *straight away* (?), Ó Bruad. ii 110. *Cf.* ni fil iar nd. scribind isin scribtuir bali as a tisad, Lec. 73^{a}33.

beirid díriug *carries off, obtains* (Thurn. Gramm. 240): ni berat diriug gl. *delinquent*, '*they will not succeed*', Ml. 54^{a}24. dugaithfiter .i. ní berat diriug gl. *fallentur*, 26. ceniberat diriug, 28. made huare nach rucsat diriug '*vain, because they did not succeed*', 54^{d}16. cen brith diriug (*sic leg.*, doriug, MS.) neich adchobrat, 89^{b}5. huare nad rucsat diriug orcuin Duid '*because they did not succeed in the slaying of David*', 23^{b}5.

(**b**) *straightforward, upright, just, right*: is díriug dúib cretem do *it is right for you to believe in Him*, Wb. 17^{b}32. acht spiurt diriug '*but an upright spirit*', Ml. 71^{d}2. is díriug gl. *equum est*, 59^{d}8. is d. a ndechor deg cinte persana *right is their difference because they define persons*, Sg. 197^{a}13. d. cach dethbere *every necessity is just*, Laws ii 2. cubus direch dianim, Ériu i 138.4. is and míastair mess d. for cách, ii 194 § 7. athesc dobais d. dói, ZCP iii 23. rop d. a forcitul, Arch. iii 313 § 11. is dīriug i mbésaib a dāna, Corm. Y 275. lubair dhírech dhil, Bk. of Lism. 52^{b}2. do rug . . . breith dhíreach ar Ridire na Comhairle, ITS x 114. iar ndliged dírech, PH 4025. do indithim in gníma dírig *the just deed*, 6083. is dírech briathar an tigerna, 3 B 22, 86^{a}5. cuimnigh mo thimna .i. beith direach a ngradh do namad, 36^{a}17. cia an lóchrann soluis acht an mhéin díreach, TSh. 1443. i n-aghaidh an réasúin dírigh, 3343. chalender direch firinneach *an accurate trustworthy calendar*, 3 C 19, 284 r^b 30. do bhí mé díreach aige *I was perfect with Him*, Ps. xviii 23. an Tighearna . . . noch shaoras an díreach i ccroidhe *the upright of heart*, vii 10. neithe ata dothuigsighe, noch iompoighid an dream neamhfhoghlomtha ón gcéill dhírigh *from the straight, direct sense*, 2 Peter iii 16. As sobriquet: Tadc Direach, Lec. 150^{d}22. do Cholgain mac Domnaill dírig, LL 181^{b}22. *pl.* atan dirgi ho chridiu, Ml. 30^{b}2. etercerta dirge, Tec. Corm. p. 56 n. 34. bretha dírge, Bruss. 2569, 65^b. *Adv.* is direch tuicther so tre Iob, PH 7696. rigi firéna dogniat a follamnus co dírech, PH 4066. legfim so thoruinn oir ni don liaigh go direach is iomchubaid e, 3 C 19, 56 r^b 36. *Compar.* gurab íad is firinnighe dhirghe . . . ar a ffocloibh fon doman, Fl. Earls 92.22. giodh dirga fodnait san adhbhar gaothmhar detmhor *they are more directly serviceable*, 3 C 22, 220^{a}23. *Superl.* dírgimem gl. *aequissima*, Ml. 49^{d}5.

As subst. in dirig gl. *recti*, Ml. 35^{a}14.

(**c**) *actual, downright, real*: nīrba dír co mbeith gné feōla dirgi fair oca caithem (of consecrated species miraculously changed into flesh and then changed back again), ZCP iii 36.27. ? eter dā roth rosia digal d. (from Cú Chulaind's 'beochobra'), LL 119^{b}37.

COMPDS. -chenn *straight-headed* (opposed to cromm): ní mó is bachall ind oenchendach crom oldas in debennach d., D iv 2, 53^{b}2. -menmnach *just-minded*: díriug[men]mnig gl. *anim*[*a*] *equiores*, Thes. i 498 (Ardm. 189^{a}2). -thuillemain: d. gl. *rectum perpendiculum*, O'Mulc. 745.

? **diriud**: ordlach innraic ina errbu .i. d. aice .i. ina iriud nó ina fired (of a vessel), O'Dav. 807. Appar. *unblemished* in: bó og allainn asi d., dianim, O'C. 251 (H. 3.18, 145^b).

dírma m. and f. (*cf.* dírimm) dírma m., IGT Decl. § 2. *troop, band*: diorma .i. buidhean, O'Cl. diorma *a troop*, Eg. Gl. 245. rolā dirmae din chath imbi *a troop of the battalion gathered around him* (?), TBC^2 3288. co faccadur in mbuidhin da n-indsaigid ina da ndirma, Acall. 5888. tuc a d. sloigh leis, CCath. 1627 (see dírím). sé 's a druth, ba dind dīrmma *a goodly cavalcade*, BColm. 88.19. d. suadh *a host of poets*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 348.25. díorma do dheamhnaibh, TSh. 5221. nach mairfeadh . . . drong ná díorma ná duine don deaghshluagh, 683. i ttréchumascc an díorma aga threórucchadh, FM vi 1920. go ro tharbluingset an díorma forsan ffaithche, Hugh Roe 50.23. an dhíorma, 52.10. a meodhan na ríghdhíorma soin, CRR^2 p. 78. Of a single person (?): Berrach brec | ingen Cais Chuailgne nir cert, | robo rigan fuilt buide | 7 dirma degduine, Acall. 2166 (= fa ben díla degd., Lism.). '*a wife worthy a good man*', O'Gr. (*a host in herself*?). 'na ndirmaib 'na mmorsluagaib, SR 3946. dirmada dethsluagh, ZCP vi 49.12. tancadar . . . 'na ndrongaib 7 'na ndirmaib, CCath. 949. tainic . . . 7 a dirmadha slóigh . . . ina farradh, 1483. dirmada aigthighe na marcach Tesalta, BB 490^{b}13. as cuimhin liom gur chuir Éire na diormadh sin di (i.e. the successive bands of invaders or immigrants), Celt. Rev. x 140.32.

dírmach o,ā (dírma) *of the troops, having many troops*: álaind cóiciur d. (*sic leg.*) dron, Ériu iv 100.5. ingen dóib in dían d., Met. Dinds. ii 66. maic Doirche dírmaig, iii 4.26. fir ríglaich, co combáid cind | dirmaig forráin for Hérind, 18. Mac in duinn dirmaig na rend, Fen. 150. d. .i. díréimnightheach .i. siubhal mór, O'Cl. (*cf.* dírimm (a)). See also dírmannach.

Dirmag = Dair-mag, see dair.

Dirmaid n.pr. m. = Díarmait? LL 353^{a}69, 73.

dírmannach o,ā (dírimm) *troopful, host-leading*: mac Bratha meic dirmannaig Deatha, Met. Dinds. ii 42.10.

dírna [iā, f.?] (**a**) *large mass, weight or measure used as a standard* (see Hermathena xlvi 3): d. ainm tomuis, acht ni hinann gach d. dibh .i. Gall-d. 7 d. glasaigh, 7 d. umaidhe, 7 d. Patraic, O'Dav. 679. lestar lulaice, da dirna dec ind, O'Don. 903 (H. 3.17, 645). *Cf.* dinnra clasaighe, .i. tomus bis 'con lucht claides in clais, O'C. 2083 (H. 4.22, 70^a). diorna .i. nuimhir no tomhas, O'Cl. luin oc elaib, unga oc dīrnai (dirnaib, MS.) crotha banathech oc cruthuib rignai (rignaib, MS.) *an ounce compared with a* dírna, Corm. Y 69. luin o cheolaib uingi o dirnaib (dirna ainm tomais moir), LU 330 (ACC). fordomdiur tri dírnu di argut ar teora férba, Corm. p. 20 (*s.v.* fir) = fortomidiur tri dirna do argat arræ ar teoræ ferbai, Corm. Y 585. lóg ndirnai di sainchrund *the worth of a d. of private property*, Ériu vii 156.14. mensas numulariorum (.i. inna dirnae), ZCP viii 174. Hence in name of a celebrated stone: d. .i. cloch, ut est d. in Dagda, H. 3.18, 650^b. d. .i. cloch in Dagdai, Triads 237.

(**b**) *crowd, large number* (perh. through confusion with dírma, *q.v.*): focherd d. mór dint slóg, TBC^2 213. rola d. dina cathaib 7 dina sluagaib ac déscid in láich sin, TBC 5391. rogabsat díorna don dreim sin | dana dfogloim fora ccuairt, Leb. Gab. 238.29.

Dirnech n.pr. m. *gs.* Dirnich, Lec. 460^{a}48.

díroirpiter see 2 do-rorban.

díroth see -díthat.

dírraim also dírram. By-form of dírimm, *q.v.* (**a**) *act of flowing rapidly, rushing, crowding* (?): in lán mara ac diraim (dirram, *v.l.*) 'na ruadhbuinne robhurta i n-aigid na gaeithe, CCath. 1971. ro gab in ruadhbuinni robarta ic asccnam 7 ic dirram for urtrennaib in traga, 2638. lointi na slógh for snam [7 dírramh] sechnón in longphuirt lasin tola uisci, 2347.

(**b**) *throng, crowd* (?): tanic side reme dírrám slóig móir co Accaill Breg, CRR 23. cid in dirram slóig móir rofail itegaid, *ib.*

dírruidigud, -igthe see dísruthigud, -igthe.

dirsan also dirsann, dursan, dursain, dirsin, *etc.* *sad, unlucky, calamitous* (used of objective cause of sorrow, not in subjective sense). As interj. *woe, alas*: do thoitim fria Cu | ba d. a lōeg, TBC^2 2716. ba d. do dith, 2661. bid d. a bith-ingnas, Liad. and Cuir. 16.26. is d. in tiughcelebrath *sorrowful is the last farewell*, Fianaig. 36.17. ni ba dirsann in galur sin, IT i 121.21 (TE § 7 Eg.). dursan ar g-cuairt chosgair chain, ML 16.16. go ndearna gníomh bhus dursan, 110.25. d. bith i mbethaid dam | d'eis rig Gaoideal 7 Gall, Corm. Y 606. ba d. lem sellad fris, 975. ba dirsin is mor do du | 7 da muir eturru, Anecd. i 6.18. sursan, dursan, degscel, drochscel | maidm catha . . . | sursan rig dorigni failid | dursan ri forsar maig (exceptional use of person), Cog. 32. ceu (= ceo) Bachi dirsand a Bachi *alas o Bacchus* (explanation of 'ceo B.'), O'Mulc. 213. diorsan .i. droichní no droichsgél, O'Cl.

Generally folld. by prep. DO: romsaraigset as cach cruth | dursan dam a tuistigud, SR 2424. ni bo d. dait do úaiti ar a cind, TBC^2 1049. is dursan dit (duit, LU), 1249. d. dó in rian rorá, Met. Dinds. ii 14.66. dursan duindi in scel garb | Illand mac Scanlain is marb, Anecd. i 12.24. d. deit beth amal-sin, PH 3331. ba dursan d'Fionnachta aniu laighe i ccroilighe, TFrag. 96. dursain duit a rád frim, Laws i 6.25. Folld. by neg. clause *would that, a pity that . . . not*: dirsan do Dia nach bi-siu fri céte, SR 2033. dirsan . . . nach a cēn domrala uadh, MacCarthy 130. dursan . . . nách tréd craidi ro clannustar, MR 152. d. náptar hé bátar (nach íat atá, Eg.) and, BDD § 56. dursan nad eirrge Echbel . . . dursan nach Fiacha fallnastar (Nuallguba Emire), LL 123^{b}4. dursand nab dir lacha lír, Cog. 56.3.

As subst.: mór nd., mór ngalgat, LL 123^{a}20.

dírśuidigud, -igthe see dísruthigud, -igthe.

dirthach, -ech see dairthech.

1 diruais *noble* (?): cech d. . . . .i. cach ní rohuais, ACC 64 (RC xx).

2 diruais: nir dirúais dar charpat il láim Concul. . . . acht dorn di n-a bassaib immon roth *nothing remained over . . . but*, TBC 6069. *Cf.* do-fuarat?

dírugud see dírgud.

diruidigthe see dísruthigthe.

? **diruith**: ni comshude domanic | nachiar noscrechta imrud | rosaig m'eolus diam thairind | d. cadech do latha ind imrud (line hypermetrical), Anecd. i 14.24 (rosaigh meolus do dríuth ca dech do flatho lindradh, *v.l.* p. 80).

dírún (rún) *inscrutable*: a dímóir, dírúin (God), Laud 610, 5^{b}2.

dis see diss.

díśaigid: dotchaid .i. disaigid .i. ni sothaicdig *not attaining* (?), Thr. Ir. Gl. 16. An etymol. gloss. *cf.* dotchaid .i. díthacaid, 14.

díśail (disoil, BB 327^{a}19; diail, 328^{b}18 = Auraic. 1402, 1576) see dinin.

díśaltach ? tar sruth manann disaltaig gaibtig, YBL 84^{b}17.

di-samlathar *dissembles* (formed to render Lat. *dissimulare*): gl. *dissimulat*, Ml. 21^{b}2. *subj. impf. 3 s.* disamlad gl. *dissimulans*, 114^{c}3. *Vn.* dia diamlad *to disguise him*, 52.

dísbeg- see díspec-.

dísc (dí+sesc) *barren, dry, run dry* (of cattle, rivers, and fig.), and subst. *barrenness, dryness*: O'Don. Suppl. P. O'C. (diosc), aimrid, díosg, seasg *barren*, Eg. Gl. 22. dioscc a cethra *milkless*, FM i 96.4. idir an dís, a tuile 'san d. *deluge and drought*, Ó Bruad. ii 170. an fearann díosg, Job xxxix 6. ris an díosc nach beirionn *the barren that beareth not*, xxiv 21. mairg do thréagfadh . . . tobar lán . . . ar an ccuir chriadh téid a ndiosg *that runs dry*, O'Hussey TC 252. dochuaidh an sruth . . . a ndíosg, Bk. of O'Conor Don 181^{a}17. i meadhón a aoise i ndíosc ní rachadh, Ó Bruad. i 146. cúic bliadna . . . | o gein Crist i mBeithil buain | cen disc ar breithim brathluain, Lec. 354^{a}39. mar bhíos Críost san ghille ghlan | gan díosc 'na inne iodhan *as Christ a never-failing source dwells in his pure disciple's heart*, Arch. Hib. i 99. lón gan locht, gan díosc, Keat. Poems 1259. tri bliadna trichat . . ., maith dobēr mar nach disc dam, | o gen Crist nocor cēsad *I will give (the number) aright as I have it in full* (?), Lec. 363^{b}37. riaghuil nach diosg do dhailedh | bliaghuin Criosd re a chomhaiream *an unfailing rule*, Rel. Celt. i 143 (= ba riaghail nach díosc le n-áireamh, P. O'C. *s.v.* díosc). As adv.: nach lamat lúad co disc diuir | cuirp Críst chiúin cen anart sroill *let them* (sc. clergy) *not presume to administer the sacrament in grudging, penurious wise without a silken altar-cloth*, LB 108^{b}62.

díscad: díoscadh (gioscadh) *gnashing, crashing, or jarring sound*, P. O'C. díosgadh *a noise or sound*, O'R. díosgadh fiacal (= *stridor dentium*, Matt. xxii 13), TSh. 6311. díoscaidh droch-mhuilinn, 23 B 37, 3.10.

díscail (*cf.* next) *separating, loosening*: díscail céille din domun *detaching one's mind from the world*, ZCP vii 298.

díscailed *vn.* of díscaílid. *gs.* díscáeilti, ZCP ii 242. diosgaoilidh, 24 P 22, 35.14. (a) *separating, sundering, dispersing*: a tóebtu cen discáiliud *their inseparable union* (of David and Jonathan), SR 6050. discailed na n-apstal, LB 151^{a}17. Crist do crochad 7 a descipuil do discailiud, 135^{a}15. do discailiud comoenta na cetar dūla, Cog. 180. dóirsi . . . do dhíosgaoileadh (of breaches made in a battalion), ML 130.

(b) *breaking up, demolishing*: do díscáiledh na múr, CCath. 1757. roḟaidh a marcachu . . . do tarrachtain in droichit cen díscáiledh '*to seize the bridge and save it from destruction*', 1272. co ndingned tempul Dé do díscailed, PH 2721 = do discailiud, YBL 143^{a}21. iar n-indriud 7 díscáilid primcathrach na Troianda, Mer. Uil. 1. díscáiliud Gall 7 caistel *one who scattered the foreigners and broke down their strongholds*, AU 1196.

(c) *wasting away, dissolution*: o dhíscáoileadh an chuirp, 3 C 22, fol. 6^{v}10. an corp do bheith aga dhiosgaoileadh (in consumption), 23 K 42, 160.5. in dísgáiled teid ar in menmuin ón sduidér (= *animalis dissolutio*), O'Gr. Cat. 260. *Fig.* díscáiled conáich *dispelling of luck*, Fianaig. 72. discailiud in flaithiusa Románaig, CCath. 918. *dissolving* (usual meaning in early mod. Ir., esp. med. texts): disgaoileadh 7 leathnugadh doní an tes (= *calidum dilatat et resolvit*), 24 P 22, 35.14. le`mét díscáeilti in tesa *the dissolving power of heat*, ZCP ii 242. sigin d. na n-aronn *relaxing*, 23 K 42, 177.10.

díscaílid (scaílid) (a) *separates, sunders, disperses*: discáilfet-sa úaim in trichait cet Galian út fo ḟiru hErend, TBC 445. ra díscáil, 449. go ccruinneochuigh sé thusa as gach uile chineadh a gcionn ar dhíosgaoil Día thú *hath scattered thee* (Israel), Deut. xxx 3. Intrans. ra díscáilset immon glend *they scattered about the valley*, TBC 1684. is luath meisce an fhína fhinn 7 is luath discailter hi, O'Gr. Cat. 216.

(b) *bursts open, breaks up, demolishes*: in chetna dabach . . . rodíscáil da cláraib, TBC 1366. nodiscailfed in béist út in cruinne . . . mine discailte hí fen, PH 7248. innis dūin . . . cindus discaeilfidhter an bith, RC xxiv 382. inni discailes cach ndaingean .i. in gorta, CCath. 2610. forsna flathib . . . díscailit in eclais ar medón 7 dianechtair, RC xii 426. rodiosccaoileadh lais caislén, FM iii 362. *Fig.* díscailid [in genntligecht] in mesardacht *dissipates temperance*, PH 721. bíodh gur disgaoileadh . . . ardḟlaithios mhaicne Mileadh, Bk. of O'Conor Don 202^{b}25.

(c) *dissolves, softens, relaxes*: cerín . . . diosgaoilidh na n[escói]di cruaide, 23 K 42, 393.20. diosgaoilidh 7 seimhighidh 7 aipighidh iad, 322.8. mad cneasaighthi in crecht, . . . cur cerín . . ris, 7 disgeolaigh sin in crecht (treatment of a cicatrized wound), 23 F 19, 8^{r}48. *dissolves, decomposes*: gach uile mitall díscáilter . . . is a n-airged beo imtaigther iat, O'Gr. Cat. 256. dixailter a n-oleum (= *resolvantur in oleo*), 206. *Part.* ag dluthughadh na neithi rodiscaoilte '*that which is too relaxed*', O'Gr. Cat. 277. da mbidh na puis disgaoilte fuar ban ar n-anmhain o cheile *if the lips remain parted*, 24 P 22, 107.3.

Vn. díscaíled.

Cf. díanscaílid *s.v.* 1 dían.

díscaíltech (díscaíled) (a) *scattered, dispersed*: garbat discailtig tricha cēt Galian, TBC 544.

(b) *dispersing, dissipating, destructive*; *a disperser, destroyer*: duine dremun discailteach (of Cain), SR 1912. Uga De Laci discailtech neimed 7 cell Erenn, AU 1186. díosccaoilteach Gall et Gaoidheal do neoch bātar ina aghaidh, Hugh Roe 326. Muiris mac Gerailt díosccaoilteach Gaoidheal, FM iii 362.

(c) in med. tracts *that which relaxes, dissolves or disintegrates*: leiges disgailtech, 23 F 19, 5 r^a 33. nethe tirma discailtecha mar ata finhegra, 24 B 3, 9.22.

? **díscaílted** = díscaíled: dioscaoilteadh in choirp, 3 C 19, 7 v^a 6.

díscaíltid [i,m.] (díscaíled) *destroyer*: díosgaoiltidh cathrach 7 caislén Gall, FM iii 102.

díscair see díscir.

díscairnech, -cernech ā,f. (*cf.* díscad, *etc.*) *noise, sound* (in med. texts): disgernach re na fiaclaib (= *stridor dentium*), 24 B 22, 110.1. maille re tairm no le dioscairnigh, 127.15 = re disgernuigh, 23 K 42, 210.4. *Cf.* díosgair *a noise, a sound*, O'R.

discán see descán.

díscán o,m. *creaking noise*; *gnashing* (of the teeth): doní díoscán na aghaidh ré n-a fíaclaibh, Ps. xxxvii 12. díosgán, cxii 10. díoscán, O'R. See giscán.

dísce, -sca (dísc) *dryness* (of cows), *milklessness*: disce mblechta (.i. disccae .i. bith can lacht), Laws iv 52, *cf.* O'Dav. 716. iar ndísca inar n-gamnachaib, Hib. Min. p. 66. co ndechsuit a ndisge *ran dry* (of cows), Laws ii 372 Comm. co ndechaid a ndisca, 126; *cf.* 420; 44 (i ndithsce). dīsce n̄galair *milklessness due to illness*, ZCP xv 356. is cian mor huadh ó dac[h]odar mo chíghi-si i ndisca, Cáin Ad. 8. a bhanaltra bhleacht nach deachaidh i ndíosca, Keat. Poems 1522. ag tál gan trághadh, gan díosca, 839. teist . . . an lachta nar thál acht tál díosca *milk yielded only as from barren kine*, Hackett xxxix 67. Of streams: dísce sreabha, Ó Bruad. ii 250.

Fig. disce fuillema, O'Don. 774 (H. 3.17, 555) '*no interest accrues*', Plummer MS. notes.

dísceinmnech (sceinm) lit. *springing away from*, hence *apostate*. Epithet of Lucifer, SR 946. na haingil disceinmnecha gl. *apostatae angeli*, Lib. Hy. i 68. Probably modelled on the Gk. word. a ndlumaib dubaib disscnemnechaib (*sic*) for faennell 7 udmailli, YBL 168^{b}32.

discell *discord, quarrel* (?): .i. debaid .i. ciall dīs, O'Mulc. 338. deiscell .i. debuid .i. ciall dís, H. 3.18, 69^{a}.

dísceóil (scél) *without a story, newsless, having nothing to tell*: fer labor d. *a garrulous man who has nothing worth saying*, Triads 248. bad tóe d. a monar *silent and without speech*, Ériu iii 96 (.i. nemchaintech, Brussels MS. 5100 p. 24). ní d. dúe Neill (.i. ni cen scel) *'not newsless (is) the house of Niall'*, ACC 6 (RC xx 156). ni d. d'uib Neill, 137. scēla lat, ar Dallan. —Ni disceoil ōn, ar sē *I have some news*, YBL 126^{b}31. *That cannot be told*: dála Dé d'innisin | as dísceóil díscruta, ZCP viii 204.

Note also: airbert d. .i. airbertnughudh a breithe don breitheamain .i. breth do breith doib gan a sceoil d'indisin do, O'C. 1909 (23 P 3, 23).

díscer see díscir.

díscernech see díscairnech.

Discertach n.pr. o,m.: tri Discertaigh, CF 256.

discibul see deiscipul.

díscigid (dísc) *empties, drains, renders barren or void*: dísgeóchthar a saothar *their labour will be brought to naught*, Aithris ar Chríost (O'Leary) 71. *Part.* tá an ríoghacht dísgighthe ó mhnáibh óga *emptied of young women*, ITS i 36.

díscir i. Occas. also díscair. *Cf.* díscer (subst.), TBC^2 680 cited below. (**a**) *bold, fierce, wild; shameless*: dasachtach, borb, d. . . . alta *fierce, rough, bold, mad*, Eg. Gl. 216, *cf.* 99. d., dóescair, dergnaide (of Lucifer), SR 948. demon d., FA 30. a dona deróil . . . d. (to Satan), PH 3929. badb discir dian, Cog. 174. Of animals: cissí slabra in díscer-sa thall? (of deer), TBC^2 680 = cochit na inili imda imdaiscaire (imdisgire S.), TBC 1317. tucaitir dá óccdam disciri do chethrai Chonaill a F., = *ii boues indomiti*, Trip.^{2} 2988. fuaratar bás . . . ón muic dísgir, Fianaig. 54. leomhan dísgir, Job x 16. guth an leomhuin d., iv 10. Of persons: cethernd discir, LL 29^{b}42. cain cach sái, discir cach dái *every wise man is courteous, every dunce a bully*, Arch. iii 229. diardain cach d., 228. gach dona disgir daosgair, MS. Mat. 579. nirbad roescaid ar nar bad discir *forward, petulant, ill-bred*, BB 65^{a}29. nir bat d. dóichlech díummasach, LU 3467. dronga dísgire deaghshluaigh, CRR p. 74. Of actions: is mer, is dian, is discir . . . in tulscan trēnret[h]ae tuccsat, CCath. 5411. nosnochtann . . . ger b'obair disccir deghmhná *though 'twas a bold act for a virtuous woman*, Leb. Gab. 44. *Adv.* tri heigme co ro-discir rodetla, Rawl. 87^{a}48.

(**b**) In connexion with derglomnocht, díscir orig. implies effrontery, but comes in time to be a mere expletive, the whole expression signifying merely *utterly naked*. deich mnaa 7 secht fichit discir derglomnocht, TBC 1358. fer d. derglomnocht . . . gan nach n-arm gan nach n-etgud itir, 4243. daeine dísgiri derglomnachta, Fianaig. 70. rolēcsit uadaibh [e] discir derglomnocht, RC xiv 38. foghbhaidh 7 feannaidh nó go bhfágbhann dísgir dearg-lomnocht iad, TSh. 3674. Likewise with diairm: ticc D. disccir diairm amach ar ionchaibh meic M. *wholly unarmed*, FM v 1760. roheraileadh forra . . . tocht disccir diairm for eineach et foesamh an Iustis, Hugh Roe 294. *Cf.* further Laws v 134: fer forindit caemdu .i. fer indisis a caemdu discir no derruit ar in mnai *privacies* (?). gur chruinnledar a éadach ina thimpchioll maccuaird gurba dísgair a dhaonnachd (= denocht) 7 a íochtar óna chrios sís ris *uncovered, bare*, Eg. 154 p. 143.

(**c**) *mean, vile, insignificant* (*cf.* discir .i. dis a cōir .i. beg, Corm. Y 455). fri persaind tróig ṅd. nderóil mo shamla-su (in self-depreciation), Aisl. MC 61. go ttarla ogh doibh i reicles . . . 7 lioss mbecc aca aga chlaidhe. —Disccir hé, ol an ogh, cladhaidh an liss so as mō díbh *that is a mean 'liss'*, . . . *dig this one which is the larger of the two* (story of foundation of Lismore), BNnÉ 299.

disc(i)re iā,f. (díscir) *impetuosity, vehemence, fierceness*: *tumultuarie* .i. co nhuailbetaid 7 discirri, Ml. 63^{b}8. discire fri senóir, Lism. L. 4537. a déne, a díscere, Ériu iv 148. díscre fri airchinnech, ZCP iii 449. do-llēce discire (discre, *v.l.*) do fossti, ZCP xi 96.

díscirecht ā,f. (díscir) *vehemence, eagerness*: discireachd (= *instantia*), Judith iv 8, see Hermathena xxxi 341. disgaireacht n-aiginta | olc dona sagartaib, ZCP viii 209. ní dísgireacht deaghbhan . . . na hadhbhair sin *'these arts* (sc. causing storms, distortions, etc.) *are not the proper accomplishments of good women'* (*activity*?), ML 120.

? **Discirthuaig** n.pr. m.: tri Discirthuaga, TBC^2 3495.

1 díscor o,m. (see Ped. ii 615). (**a**) *detaching, putting or taking off or away*: do discor dire 7 eneclann de *to free him from dire-fine and honour-price*, Laws iii 108. dioscor *to detach*, O'Don. Suppl.

(**b**) *laying aside, ceasing, desisting from*: o thūs a dtroda co dísccur na deabtha *termination*, MR 268. do díscur debtha na desi deg-laech sin, 270. as é an fer thionchus an ghaiscidh do gaphail dligheas a disgur, ZCP x 287.20. antan is caeine an cluiti (= cluiche), is and dlegar a discur, D iv 2, 41 r^{a} 21. ni fuilech dūin an gaisciodh-sa . . . an bfuil ar ndisgur ris? *shall we desist from it?* ZCP x 287.11. an bfuil ar nd. dhe so, 289.17.

(**c**) *doing away with, destruction*: cóic bliadna . . . co discor Emna Macha, LL 131^{a}30 = Trip. 536 (co coscra, *v.l.*); LL 395^{b}18 (disgor).

See next.

2 díscor Perh. same word as prec.: ni torgaib nach discor na mar *'Unbemittelter* (?)', ZCP xiv 358 (glossed: in ti as daescor, Laws ii 254).

discréit (Lat. *discrētus*) *discrete, separate*: discre[i]t .i. *discretus locus*, Corm. Y 408. discréit analysed as di-screit *'cryless'*: discréit . . . .i. ni chluined screit duine in bale i ndenad a chrabud *he never heard any one's cry in the place where, etc.*, ACC 84 Comm. (RC xx 266). Subst. *distinction, differentiation*: rothoirnsedar ar in n-usci na Greic gan discrit gan delugad *indiscriminately*, TTebe 1797. cen deiscrit cen fírinde, Lism. 52^{b}1.

discréite [f.] (discréit) *discretion*: doreir deisgreide gach aoin, Parrth. Anma 400. is dorer a neamhlapharthad aithinter deghbheus 7 deghscribhdi gach duine, Ériu v 130.48. a ngais 7 a ndescribidi 7 a mine, 3 B 22, 44^{b}23. o deghscribidi an tidlaici . . . re coimét na hoigi, 9^{b}12.

discréitech o,ā (discréit) (**a**) *discrete, separate, secret*: discretus locus .i. log discre[i]tech, Corm. Y 408. deisgridech .i. rad ceart, Stowe Gl. 92.

(**b**) *discreet, possessing judgement and discernment*: a crislach dercach deisgréideach na diadhachta, MR 126.16. duine discréideach críonna, Gen. xli 33. congnamh discréideach *judicious*, MS. Mat. 551. liaigh disgredech, 3 C 19, 125^{a}3. as deghscribhdech do neoch rūn do dhenam ar a chomairled, Ériu v 128.29. nemhdhescribhdech, *ib.* a n-inadh deiscreideach *secret*, BCC 433. *Compar.* ni bhfuil duine is discréidighe . . . ná thú, Gen. xli 39. *Decent*, Donl.

díscrútain (scrútain) *inscrutable*: do doenib discrutain (.i. ba hannsa do doenib scrutan a gnima som), ACC § 84 (RC xx 266). ar do deacht d., Lism. 52^{b}2. a scela d' indisin | is disceoil discrudain, Lec. 344^{b}40 (see ZCP x 38). drong discrútain do demnaib *past discerning, innumerable*, FA 28. Also díscrútan: doss dess, dian degduine d. hua nDuind, RC xxix 211. díscrútan a chomrama cechlaiter co brath (*'the enumeration of his triumphs'*), *ib.*

discuirid (díscor) *detaches, unyokes* (a chariot): fodail in n-echraid 7 discuir in carpat, LL 108^{a}12 (RC xiv 402). radiscuir in carpat foé, TBC 3288. In more general senses: disguirit an comrag *they defer*, Laws v 306 Comm. ni discuires (= discuirenn) do boin laegh do breith *it does not take from (the value of) a cow* (oppd. to tormaigenn), iii 244 Comm. is fīr disguirius da trian coirpdire . . . dib *relieves them of*, O'C. 219 (H. 3.18, 116).

díselbaid i,m. (selb) *one who has no property*: co mba daidbir d., RC xxv 34.

dísell (sell) *eyeless*: di sell .i. cen tsūile, Corm. Y 460. Coined as etymol. gloss on dall.

díserc (serc) *loveless, unamiable*: duairc .i. nī hāil la nech cid a dēscin no diserc é, Corm. Y 458. An etymol. gloss.

dísert o,n. (but *gs.* díserta, Aisl. MC 75.27, 85.25), (Lat. *dēsertus*) *solitary place*, hence *retreat, asylum, hermitage*: disiurt .i. disertus locus .i. roboth and riam cia roderacht nunc *it was formerly inhabited though now deserted*, Corm. Y 433. ro gabus . . . a ndisert sa, LU 1221 (Imr. Brain ii 286). d. mbec aigi *hermitage*, MR 10. atá and beos d. for leic Patraic *hermitage* (?), *place of pilgrimage* (?), Trip.^{2} 858. d. ind Fháthlegai *the wizard-doctor's hermitage* (*'den'*), Aisl. MC 75. ba hamra in disiurt i mbadus ann, 87. co ndarda nach nd. dún sund corrabam i n-ar n-ailithre and *some retreat* (said by clerics of a nobleman who entertains them on their way to Rome), LL 281^{a}46. is ē doroindi, a betha do chindead don Choimdid na ndūla, 7 tuc Bran dissert beac do andsin, YBL 208^{b}16. taít limsa dom disiurt, LU 1216 (Im. Brain ii 285). ic Disiurt Tola, AU 1056. isind disirt i mbiatt *in the retreat where they live* (of nuns), Mon. Tall. 151. cu feotar ina dísirt la Mochtae, ZCP viii 106. *gs.* abbas disirt Teornoc, AU 818. Dub dissirt, Rawl. 155^{a}39. Colum in disirt, 92^{c}39. Tír an Dísirt, BColm. 56. i firdorus disirt ind Faithlegai, Aisl. MC 119. for dorus diserta ind Fhathlega, 85. doc[h]umm in diserta, 75. ord disirti *the Cistercians*, ALC i 518.14. Common in place-names, see Hog. Onom.

dísertach o,m. (dísert) *hermit, anchorite*: atá disert bec sund. atá disertach truag and, LL 281^{b}3. saigim in disertach, Aisl. MC 122. Mochumma disertach, Rawl. 93^{f}14. in disertach (title of a special office in community of Iona, Reeves Ad.

366), AU 1164. biathad disertaig (.i. inti is ada ina firt .i. int ailithir) *feeding an anchorite*, Laws iii 18. na tri disertaig *hermits* (but perh. *n.pr.* here), BColm. 42. Diseartach Mocroime (*n.pr.*?), BB 157^{a}11 (*cf.* Rawl. 93^{f}14 cited above).

dísertán o,m. (dísert) *little hermitage*: Isucán | alar lem am dissertán, Fél. p. 44 = im dísirtan, Fél.^{2} xxxv = alair [r]im am disḟeartan, Lec. 336^{c}35. Agatan 'n-a disiurtan, LL 354^{e}57. *Cf.* Mochroma Disertan, Lec. 101^{b}20.

? **disgraisdis** (perh. based on Eng. or Fr. *disgrace*) d. .i. aislaiti (*leg.* esláinte?), Stowe Gl. 118. *Cf.* disgreitsia *a disease*, O'R.

diṡin (see sin) *from that*; *thereupon, then*: disin dulluid int aingel cuci, Thes. ii 242. dinin disail .i. disein dí-fuilliud '*from that unadding*', Auraic. 816.

diṡíu (properly di ṡíu, see 1 so) *hence, from here*: āildiu maigib Mag Dā Cheo . . . ni cían diṡiu in-id-fail, LL 275^{b}45. disiu 7 anall *from one side and the other, on both sides*: coná díchtheth carpat friae disíu nách anall, TBC^{2} 305 (LU). dobertatar glinni ind disiu 7 anall, BDD 46. roferadh cobleng crōda etarru d. 7 anall, RC x 185. bas disiu [adiu, LB] 7 bass anall im a agaid *a palm on either side of his face*, Corm. Y 756. Later adíu, *q.v.*

dislath d. .i. eatach, Stowe Gl. 329 (*an elder or aged person*, Stokes, reading dí-ṡlatt).

1 dísle m. dísli dísne dínsi dísde, dídse (dílsi lochdach ón cheill sin) m., IGT Decl. § 2. See O'Rahilly, Sc. G. Stud. iii 67. *die, dice*: disle gl. *talus*, Ir. Gl. 496. go feadh an disle do dul '*to the extent of throwing the dice*', KMMisc. 246. díslidhe, fíon 7 bean, trí neithe ler cuireadh i riachtanas mé, TSh. 9218. na dísleadha leur imredar na saighdeoiredha a eudach, Parrth. Anma 435. go ffidhair na ndislighi, Fl. Earls 200. lé díslibh meallta *loaded dice*, Mac Aingil 285. In equivocal sense: chraitheas mo dhá dh., Ériu xvii 8 § 7.

2 dísle, díslecht see dílse, dílsecht.

díslidecht = dílse: ag Dia . . . 'sa dhísligheacht bheith maith uaidhe féin *natural quality*, Desid. 2322. gan díslidheacht neith ar domhan do bheith aca *ownership*, 2847. díslidheacht . . . na Humhla do Ghrādh Dē *loyalty*, 954.

dísligid see dílsigid.

dísne see 1 dísle.

díṡoillse iā,f. *darkness*: dul ar in ferann i ndísoillsi cen ḟiadain, O'C. 436 (H. 3,18, 235^{b}). atconnuic M. in dishoillsi sin (of a solar eclipse), Marco P. 10.

díṡoillside (díṡoillse) *without light, dark*: Fothad Dolus .i. diṡoillsighi .i. fer nógnáthaighi siubhal a n-aidhchibh dorchaibh, Cóir Anm. 220. gnúis rigda co ndercuibh dishoillsidhe *dark* (?) ('*brilliant eyes*', Ed.), Marco P. 55.

díṡolus (solus) *unlit, dark, obscure*: Ere diglus .i. disolus .i. ata i ndoirchi, Leb. Gab. 258 n. 2. ini is disolus ar fein *that which is obscure to himself*, Laws ii 272 Comm. = difolus, O'Don. 1085 (H. 2.15, 42^{b}). mad geal aen díbh . . . ní oirisid cu mba d. he *dark* (in hue), Marco P. 176. iar tichtain aidchi disoilse, RC xx 158 n. 13.

díṡorche iā,f. (sorchae) *twilight, nightfall*: fo druba disorchi .i. adaig, LU 563 (RC xii 70) = iar ndruba diṡoirchi (.i. iar tichtain aidchi disoilse), ACC 8 Comm. (RC xx 158) .i. dorcha derid laí, Eg.

díspec (this wd. and derivv. perh. based on Lat. *despicio* and influenced by Ir. bec) *contempt*: disbig 7 dereolacht 7 neamgrádh an tṡaegail, H. 3.18, 557. disbeag a ndígnit *contempt of their dignity*, Ó Bruad. i 156.

díspecach o,m. (díspec) *scornful, a scorner*: ní hionmhuin leis an dísbeagach an té bheir achmhusán dó, Prov. xv 12.

díspecad o,m. *Vn.* of díspecaid (**a**) *scorning, despising*: ní hurusa a n[d]ispecad som, ar is ó Dia a n-eoladcairi, IT iii 23. an mheid . . . doleigfedh so dhiobh le disbega *who should omit* (*to honour the saints*) *through contempt*, Luc. Fid. 219. iomarcuidh dísbeaguidh *much contempt*, Esther i 18.

(**b**) Gramm. *diminutive*: Adamnān .i. disbegad anma Adaim, Corm. Y 2. artēne .i. cloichēne .i. ainm disbeca[i]d, 26. dísbeagadh caol no leathan, gibé d' fheirinnsgne no do bhaininnsgnè ó mbeantur é, IGT Introd. 27. Esp. a diminutive in -ín as distinct from one in -án (bráthair dísbegaid) or in -óg (síur dísb.): áirnéis tsagsanach ceangailte i ndisbeagadh | don áirdréim chleachtar i gcanamhain Gaoidheilge (play on the name Caitlín = *cattle*+-ín), Hackett xx 1. siúr 7 brathair disbeagaidh, IGT Introd. 24, 27. ar bráithribh 7 ar ṡeathrachuibh dísbeaguidh, 2.31.

díspecai(gi)d (díspec) *despises, condemns*: dísbeaguid na hamadáin eagna *fools despise wisdom*, Prov. i 7. disbeaguigh sí an t-each 7 an ridire, Job xxxix 18. do dhísbeaguidh an Tighearna do dhothchuis *hath rejected*, Jer. ii 37. ní mó dhísbeagfas tu ainm do Dhé, Lev. xviii 21.

díspectad = díspecad: ni urusa a ndispectad-sum, ar is o Dia ata a ndeolaid doib, IT iii 28. ni ētar a(í) ndíspeachtadh, 24. dispectadh, O'Dav. 685.

dispensáid f. (Lat. *dispensatio*) *dispensation, authorization or exemption*: ni fedann an t-easbug dispeansait do denumh ris, Lib. Flav. ii 17 r^{a} 36. da canaid [an sagart] aifreann roimh dispensaid dlisdinach (for d. dlisdinaigh?), 25. diosmasaid no maitheamh no fuasgladh do thabhairt orra, Carswell 39. chum dispeinsaide do dhénamh a móidibh *to dispense from oaths*, Mac Aingil 575. deispionsáid, O'Gr. Cat. 593. sairsine despinsaitsi, Ir. Texts v 12.8.

dispóracht (-í-?) ā,f. (based on Eng. *dispute*?) Also dispóirecht. *disputing, debating*: gidh iomdha diosbóracht idir Scotus 7 san Tomas, O'Hussey TC 34. ag diosbóireacht a n-aghaidh na nGréugach, Acts ix 29. in tan no biodh an Slanaightheoir ag dispoirecht 7 apcoideacht lasan chinedh n-iudaidhi, Fl. Earls 216. ag dul a' díspóireacht re righmhac Ch., ITS i 32. san diosbóireacht do bhí idir é fein 7 dochtúir . . ., Eochairsg. 118. do bhí iomad diosbóireachta aca eatorra féin, Acts xxviii 29.

díṡruthaigidir (formed from dí+sruth to translate Lat. *derivare*) *derives*: cid arṅdid hua thuislib ildaib disruthaigedar gl. *derivaṅtur*, Sg. 198^{b}3. *primitivorum* hua ndirrudigeddar, 33^{a}23. *Vn.* díṡruthigud. *Part.* díṡruthigthe.

díṡruthigthe io,n. Substantival use of *part.* of díṡruthaigidir *derivative*: a ndíruidigthe, Sg. 188^{a}12, 13. don díruidigthiu, 188^{a}12. cosmailius dirrudigthi, 33^{a}17, *cf.* 188^{a}7.

díṡruthigud u,m. *vn.* of díṡruthaigidir *derivation*: in dírṡuidigud cēille 7 suin, Sg. 188^{a}8. ní conétada dírṡuidigud rainn saindilis, 4. isindírruidiguth, 53^{a}11. Form prob. due to contamination with ṣuidigud freq. used in composition in gramm. terms.

diss *despicable, mean, puny, insignificant*: dis .i. deroil, Corm. Y 406. ní dis in scél, ACC § 6 Comm. (RC xx 156). cen doimme d., SR 3347. Dauid nach dis, 6423. a maic Aililla nach. d., TFerbe 446. Eochocan nar d., LL 141^{a}9. dál d. *a paltry matter*, Met. Dinds. iii 294. cen déine ndíss *with no small eagerness*, 240. onchu nad car doman dis, Fél. 168. miadh nach d., 240. gairm nach d., Ériu iii 198. caecdach descebul . . . staraighi nach d., BB 296^{b}6. ic cuindchi bo ní (co, *v.l.*) dis dona, Anecd. i 50. duine dis deireoil, Lec. 126^{a}15. In chev. with neg. of copula: cethri tóisig doib, nir d., LL 4^{a}6. Capadóic ria anair, ní d., 135^{b}40. *Adv.* ná teig cot d. . . . | co mac Ciss cen commairge (*leg.* co d.?) *do not go in mean guise*, SR 5953.

COMPD. ní disfír *no feeble truth*, Gorm. June 14.

disse (diss?) *pettiness, insignificance*: ní dam d. '*no trivial company*', Arch. Hib. ii 72 (LL 184^{a}26).

distengaid (Lat. *distinguo*) *distinguishes*: (do) destengadar vel docoscethar, Hib. Min. 263. *Vn.* do distengad na cēille, 262.

disting (*cf.* Lat. *distinctio*) (**a**) *distinction, difference*: do d. na fiabhrus, 24 P 22, 27.5. doním d., 3 C 19, 185 r^{a} 15. dober disding air, 24 P 3, 187.2.

(**b**) *section* (of a treatise) (?): léightear san naomhadh d. de Sgathán na Sompladha, Eochairsg. 88. san gceathramhadh d. den leabhar cheudna, 89. *Cf.* O'Gr. Cat. 324: [gurab] amlaid fhagmaid na briatra so do réir disdingi (= L. *distingue*? O'Gr.).

-dit- = -dot- infixed pron. 2 s.: nítta ní indit móide *wherein thou mayest boast*, Wb. 2^{b}12. conditroib cóemtheacht *until thou have*, TBC^{2} 374.

dit see 1 do.

dítáil (*cf.* Eng. (*in*)*dict*) *accusation, charge*: muna ccuirthear díotáil ar fhear na coire do dhéunamh ag an seisidhión gheinerálta, Bk. of Common Prayer (1712), 4^{b}. *Cf.* díothalughadh *accusation*, O'R.

dítáilid (dítáil) *accuses*: sechuin lucht na mbrēg . . . 7 ditail iad '*indict them*', Ériu v 134 § 77.

? **dítdech**: d. (corrected from dítnech) anaill chuirc immalluritar carnd, LL 287^{a}24 (rosc).

díte see do-eim.

díth perh. orig. neut. *ns.* díth n-etha, LL 28^{a}33. dith n-aenmaic, Dinds. 42. m. (*gs.* and *np.* -a), IGT Decl. § 95. (**a**) *loss, destruction, ruin, damage*: díith gl. *detrimentum*, Wb. 8^{d}3. ba dursan do d. *thy loss*, TBC 3472. iar nd. Conaire i mBrudin dá Derca, LU 3442. iar far nd. uile *when ye are all destroyed*, TFerbe 97. deich mili mōra, mōr d. | dorochratar oc Dauíd, SR 5911. cen meth, cen ditha (: cricha), 1015. slecht la mac Con . . . Art Oenfher | a d. rodámair sin chath, LL 132^{a}26. d. leis ríg Loegaire, 184^{a}50 (Arch. Hib. ii 73). atbath Longarad . . . is d. lēgind 7 scol, 371^{b}69. tánic d. do búaib connā terna díb acht tarb, 23^{a}29. flaith cen d. cen díbad (of heaven), FA 35. gach dochar 7 gach d. dár himreadh leat air Chonnachtaibh, Death Tales 42. rothógbatar clesa curad do d. 7 do dílgend araili, Fianaig. 90. co trialta a nd. co mmenic *frequent attempts were made to kill them*, IT i 73. an d. fuair muinntir Briain, Cog. 62. iar nd. dona rigaib *after the fall of the kings*, MS. Mat. 618. as mé an nathair ag d. slúagh . . . an leomhan ag d. cruidh, BNnÉ 285. fa hadhbhal d. Albanach andsin *slaughter*, ALC ii 392. co tanic d. mór isin tír .i.

marbad na maccraide la Hiruath, PH 2660. rogenair [Isu] ó Muire óig cen d. n-óige, 5179. cet[nat] . . . esbadach íarna d. ima tlacht *having been robbed of its fleece*, Ériu vii 6. (prov.) d. Ulad le d. Ulad, ZCP i 106. do denum dithi donn imper, vi 55. noco tí in brath dithi in betha *the judgement which will destroy the world*, Acall. 7283. fada atá rún . . . rodhítha ina gcroidhibh *the desire of extirpation*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 352. ag cor díthe ar Earr Ghaoidheal, Rel. Celt. ii 202. cēt ridiri . . . dith H. ann *what H. destroyed there*, ZCP vi 42. Criomthann . . . d. doratt for Dealbhna, FM 751. neach | lé budh dil díoth an ollaimh *the destruction of the o.*, Content. xx 13. Of food: ata bar cuid ullamh 7 da rab ní bus sía rachaidh si ar d. *it will be spoilt* (*go to loss*?), RC xix 144. Folld. by AR: ba dirsan d. ar in mac *'twas sad that destruction should overtake the youth*, LL 44^{b}41 (MS. Mat. 482). ni techta anfine d. ar fine '*it is not lawful for an extern to encroach on the tribe*', Laws v 438. In cheville: d. gen cheas, BB 279^{a}48. guin Meis Dead d. co feirg, ZCP viii 117 § 15. Note also: dith deiredh, For. Foc. 67 (Met. Gl. 20). d. .i. crich . . . domuin dith .i. dith no finis in domuin, O'Dav. 726.

Legal '*expiry of a period of grace*' (Plummer MS. notes, *cf.* díthim): ria ndechmadh dith .i. . . . riasiu dithmas as in dechmadh, O'C. 2407 (Eg. 88, 32 (33)^{a}). in dith ndermait .i. . . . inti dermatas a ferann . . . co ndithmonn uadh é, 418 (H. 3.18, 229^{b}).

(**b**) *privation, want, absence*: d. charath nó coibdelach, Ériu vii 172. masa dhith ōir no ilmāine fil fort, Marco P. 25. ní fuil neach a nd. bidh ná étaig innti, RC xxiv 383. ag ēg do dhigh 7 do gorta, Lib. Flav. ii 9 v^{a} 20. díoth lóin ar lucht na heachtra | ní cóir, A. Ó Dálaigh xxx 6. más d. leat mo leithéidsi, Ériu ix 2. do d.: is do dith na flatha Find atá int selg-so oca denam *in the absence of F.*, Acall. 3979. feoil d'ithe do dhith a haithearraigh *for want of an alternative*, Rule of Tall. § 73. cartramhan gu leth fearuinn . . . acht acra dá díoth *short of an acre*, Public Records 29, report 42. do dh. an teasa nádúrtha, TSh. 1577. créad do ghéanadh cách dá nd. *how should we all get on without them?* (of women), Dánta Gr. 3.16. Folld. by neg. clause: do d. nach bhfacaidh an tighearna *because he did not see*, Maguires of F. 50. With prec. AR: ar dhí suain, Rel. Celt. ii 306. dáoine ar dhíth creidimh *unbelievers*, 1 Cor. xiv 23.

(**c**) *what is needful, necessary*: ba d. in fiadhnaisea roraidhisa frisseom *there was need of . . .*, Aen. 587. líg as d. dūin 7 ní máine *'tis the flagstone we want*, ZCP i 256.

COMPDS. díth-ár *destructive slaughter*, Fél. Ep. 104. Fer D. dithmilidh mac Damain *death-dealing warrior*, ZCP x 304.

Díth n.pr. m.: *gen.* mac Ditha, BB 143^{f}32; 144^{a}14. Corco Dítha, Ériu iii 138.

díthach o,ā (díth) *destructive*: cath díthac dana dofreastail, ZCP vi 52.y. do thene bís d., SG 240.y. mac Conchobair chrichaig . . . dithaig déin, LL 141^{a}20.

díthachtach (dí+techtach?) *possessing nothing*: ditho graece, pauper latine, unde dīthacht*ach* dicitur, Corm. Y 482.

1 díthad *vn.* of díthaid *act of destroying*: dom dhíothadh-sa (.i. dom mharbhadh-sa), Hackett xx 31.

2 díthad f.: diothadh (ón fhoighdhe), méd na dioththa . . . íota na díoththa nach dearnadh | íota iongnadh, IGT Introd. 14.26 (*need, indigence, cf.* díth?).

díthaid (díth) *destroys*: dithfaid ruirecha, Fél.^{2} clxxiii (Nov. 26). radíth Find hua Fidga . . . i ndígail Orcbéil, Fianaig. 48. ? is edh rothorcuir la Heront . . . cēt ridiri 7 fiche itir gabhail 7 marbadh dith Heront ann, ZCP vi 42 (= dith subst.?). ? Intrans.: cid thuc Partholon ō thīr . . . cid arro-dith a n-Érinn? *wherefore did he perish?*, ZCP xiii 131. *Pass.* díthfaider a fhairche ind, SG 70.25. co ro dithait 7 co rodithlaithrigit isin cath, RC xxii 324 n. 4. cath Droma D. dara ditha Cruthnigh *in which the Picts were defeated*, MS. Mat. 586 = dara díta, LL 189^{c}20.

Vn. díthad.

díthaigid (díth) *destroys*: ní dithaigid dronga na daescurshluagh *do not overwhelm*, MR 302. do dhithaigh duili ba dreachalaind, CF 750. in nathraigh . . . rochrín 7 rodithaigh tuascert in betha do dóinib 7 indilib *spoiled of inhabitants and cattle*, TTr.^{2} 53 (rodithaich, LL 397^{b}11). créd ro dithaig sibh uili, Acall. 1093. co rosdithaig cland Chruthnig, Met. Dinds. iii 164. in támh . . . rostromdíthig, SG 345. rodithaigsem .ix. primthellaigi fichet i nAlbain, Lec. 336^{a}34. go rodithaigset Gaill a muintir, Cog. 62. dithaigther .h. Néill . . . i cath Belaig, YBL 209^{a}36. diothaigedh morán do mhuinntir an iarla, FM vi 2112. nír bo hí an tsráid sin amhain rodiothaicheadh, 2012. is andsa chath sin do dithaiged Domnannaid, Ériu viii 179.

Vn. díthugad.

díthaithmech, -ig (taithmech) *indissoluble*: caecat mbliadan tuinide lais . . . is d. iarum, O'C. 463 (H. 3.18, 245). is ditaidbig indi suidighes ri 7 . . . tuath, 2024 (H. 4.22, 49). rudrad ditaithbidh, 463 (H. 3.18, 245). is aen rudrad la Feine fo bith is ditaithme[ch], Laws v 314.

díthaithmigid (díthaithmech) *dissolves*: cinnas ditaithmi[g]ther, O'C. 463 (H. 3.18, 245).

dítharba (torbae) *profitless, fruitless*: ba dímháin 7 ba ditharba dóib-sium sin, MR 302. dímhain d., CCath. 1381.

dítharbach = prec.: toirsi dit[h]arbach, ZCP viii 204 = dithrubach, Lec. 344^{b}40. ditarbach, CCath. 1381 *v.l.* go díotharbhach, TSh. 2296.

-dithat *indic. pres. 3 pl. prot.* of a compound *dí-tá *stands apart, differs*: ni d. .i. ní dechraigetar gl. *deferent*, Ml. 113^{a}2.

díthat ā,[f.] (: tríchat, Acall. 152) *repast, collation*. By Laws glossator and O'Dav. distinguished from 2 feis, the latter being a meal taken at evening with liquor, the former one by day without liquor; probably a slight or irregular meal in interval between substantial ones; equated however with séire (a full meal), ZCP vi 259.3, 10. Also in conjunction with 2 feis, with which it apparently forms a compd., though not printed so by editors. Included under the term feis according to O'Dav. 854: feis .i. i n-aidhchi .i. co linn; dithet .i. il-lō cidh co linn cid cen linn . . . ar ni fil feis cen dithit (dithat, *v.l.*). ní bí feis cin dithat .i. cen fuighell, O'C. 1426 (H. 3.18, 640). feis, fuiririud, dithit (.i. cid cu lind cid cen lind. .i. il-lau), Laws iii 20. fri dithuit bidh lae, ii 30 Comm. Fer uaine corn do bhí ac Finn . . . dá mbeth ac ól, nír bho díthat, | do bhiadh [ann, O'Gr.] ól tríchat fer *'twas no mere appetizer* (?), Acall. 152. co tormalt feiss 7 dithait, TBC 637 (ro-loing fes et d. an laoi, Stowe). ba si an ingen dobert an diched (dithait, *v.l.*) do Cond. i. dam-asna 7 torc-asnai, ZCP iii 460 (MS. Mat. 619). isim scithech i n-aoine . . . araiuhe (= ar aí bheith) cin dithit *without bite or sup*, O'Gr. Cat. 117. praind cēit cacha hithe 7 cacha hōla 7 cach longthi 7 cacha díthata, Aisl. MC 75. na secht tomaltais 7 na nói ndíthata *snacks* (?), *ib.* dligmit feis d. na haidhchi so di, Acall. 18 = SG 94. gur domhuil feis diothad an laoi sin, ZCP x 284.

-díthat (*dí-tuit-, Ped. ii 657) *lapses, becomes forfeit*: cuin dituitt (dotuit, *v.l.*) a gell? Críth Gabl. 289. ni agarur nach cintuch acht doroith logh fiach adroillitur, Laws ii 14, quoted by O'Dav. 1382 (doroth) with gl.: acht co tarraighther no co rotuiti o inbleogain loighidecht na fiach *provided that . . . is got from or has become forfeit on the part of a kinsman surety*. mani deroth, cia doroth (.i. mani dearb-tuitea se ón ti d'a tugadh e cia tuitidh . . .), Laws v 378 (*cf.* O'Dav. 1391). cia deroth (.i. cia toitid se), 384. mani dearad .i. manar tuit, 380. ma diroth here a dithme, ZCP xiii 23.33 *when the period before forfeiture has elapsed* (Thurn., Bürgschaft 12 § 38). mase in fer ar ndithet athgabail a cinaid a cheile *in whose case a distress becomes forfeit*, Laws ii 126 Comm. dosli lān lōg for fer darsan ndithat cenn (.i. dara tuitend cend) *whose pledge becomes forfeit*, v 398 = dara dithat cenn, 400 = lasan ndithat a ngell, *ib.* triar . . . nad ailet fuillem . . . cipe frisan nderoth cia ro briathar acht aithgin (.i. tar a toited cend), 420. erna arathir, cipe dara ndertaiset cenn ailid aithgin, 390. secht ngealla . . . na tuillet aithgin . . . for nech tar a n-eraisit (ndertosat, dertaiseat, *v.ll.*) cend *seven kinds of pledge which do not make liable for restitution him on whose behalf they have become forfeit*, 186.3. cia darotsat dar cenn neich ni ailet acht set i mmuin cach ae besid fiu, 406.14.

Note also: ni dithat na dethberi, O'C. 2716 (Eg. 88, 60 (61)^{d}) = isna hathgabalaib ni ditait na dethbiri .i. turbuidh eisidhe táinic i naimsir dithma, Laws ii 116.7 (*leg.* díthtat?).

Vn. díthim.

díthba (*cf.* díbad?) *extinction, destruction, death*: brōnaid ban(n)trochta dithba fer, RC xxiv 280 (YBL) = dithbath, BB 259^{a}3.

díthchus, -gus: díthgus díthlai, MacNeill Law of Status 310.2. '*what it is one's right to take away*', Thurn. (ZCP xviii 105), who equates d. with tochus, *q.v.*, and cites: taba[i]r doib dithcus fo dliged, H. 2.15, 15^{a} (O'Don. 1006).

1 díthech o,n. *vn.* of do-toing *oath of denial, oath of rebuttal*: ditheach .i. séna, O'Cl. dligid dōig dithech, Anecd. iii 15 = dithach, O'C. 217 (H. 3.18, 113) '*probability* (i.e. a *prima facie* case) *requires denial on oath*', Plummer MS. notes. fri ditheach na fiacha (no fiach-, MS.) '*to deny the debts*', Laws i 264. dég fortaig nó díthig, Críth Gabl. 8. cid fortach cid dithech, Cóic Con. Fug. 41 § 62. issed fir ndithaig ina cānu-sai (i.e. witnesses entitled to deny breach of the law?), Anecd. iii 24. co ro Flann . . . for nem, ni dāl dithich de *a judgement* (*verdict*, i.e. his going to heaven) *that cannot be gainsaid* (?), MS. Mat. 523 = rop dil dithig dé, LL 133^{b}10. cid dia fuil fri dāil ndīthich | ainm cāid Codail Coirrcīchigh, BB 406^{a}36.

2 díthech o,ā (díth) *wanting, deficient, needy*: gan bheith ditheach i n-éin-ní (= *nullo deficientes*), TSh. 1887. d'éis an laoich dítheach deorach, Keat. Poems 160. go . . . dítheach, ZCP v 209.187 (Midn. Court).

díthecht (techt) *non-possession*: techt iar nditecht *property* *after the absence of property*, Laws i 254. ni caemthet dire dithecht nā dithir (*sic* MS.), iv 352, *cf*. 242. See díthechte.

díthéchta (téchtae) *illegal*: is dithechta cach fir fiadnaib nad cuimhnighther cuim[n]ib, O'C. 62 (H. 3.18, 22^{b}).

díthechtaid i,m. (díthecht) *one having no possessions*: is dithechtaigh, Laws iv 242 (.i. intí na techtann innile, 244 Comm.). nach ndithachtaid ndithir .i. cen techt maighi naighi, O'C. 506 (H. 3.18, 257).

? **díthéchtain**: gadaid is crachtar nó deachaid don díthéachtain, Ó Bruad. iii 20.

díthechte (*cf*. díthecht) *non-possession* (?): trí brothcháin rátha: éir[i]c nó thogním fecheman no d., Triads 219 = dithecht, p. 42.

dítheist .i. cin teist, O'C. 482 (H. 3.18, 250).

dithen name of a plant: gl. *lolium*, Ir. Gl. 718. dithein '*darnel, corn-marygold, tare*', O'R. *Cf*. dithan .i. eascob ean .i. dedgha '*oxeye daisy*', Arch. i 333; feithleog .i. dithan '*woodbine*', 335. is (*leg*. it) é a galair bunaid: dithan, *etc*., Cóic Con. Fug. 42 § 66 '*darnel*', 69 § 24.

díthérnam (térnam) *from which there is no escape*: esnill bes nd., ZCP xii 366.5. See eisin(n)ill.

díthgus see díthchus.

? **díthig**: mac nach lium líthir (líter, *MS*.) form-sa, | a Dé, díthig dom chind-sa, ZCP viii 561.

? **dithim**: ní tráth [dithimh] a Dhé dhamh | is mithigh mé dom mhúnadh, A. Ó Dálaigh li 1.

díthim, -aim n,n. *vn*. of -díthat *act of lapsing, becoming forfeit; forfeiture*: géill dithma *forfeited hostages*, Críth Gabl. 596. diles dano athgabal agar ma diroth here[t] a dithme *the period after which it is forfeit*, ZCP xiii 23.33, see Bürgschaft 12 § 38. ar na anna nech do dithim gill a coimded dar a cenn, Laws v 378.4. Used in technical sense in connexion with the process of athgabál, of the period of time (respite) during which the pledge is in the pound of the creditor but is no longer the property of the debtor. The gradual forfeiting of the pledge then begins (díthim); the actual forfeiture being called lobad. See Bürgschaft 12 § 38. aimsera a dithma .i. lobad na cend (i.e. at the end of the period of díthim actual forfeiture takes place), Laws i 210.29, 212.11 Comm. cuic seoit i lobud cacha hathgabala . . . noch fil tri seota cacha tratha ro follaigther co aurlaind a dithma, 102.8; v 404.23. ni ro techtsad . . . anta na dithmanda acht dithim n-aoine nama, i 262.25. fofuiriut anta 7 dithmunn, ii 104.19. direnar dia dechmaide iar n-a inbuid díthma, v 398.13. dithim treisi for cach nathgabail, i 222.25.

Díthím n.pr. f. (symbolic or mock-name), BDD § 62 (Dichim, YBL).

díthír (tír) *having no land; landless person*: uair is ditechtaigh dithir (.i. in tí na tectann . . . tír), Laws iv 242. ni caemthet dire dithecht nā dithir (*sic leg*.), 352. nóill díthir (ditire, *v.l.*) '*the oath of a landless man*', Triads 165. for deoraid, for fuithir, for dithir, H. 3.18, 20^{b}. ? *Compar*. ditiruithe in māithir ina in t-athair *the mother has less of land than the father*, Laws ii 22 Comm.

See 2 díthre.

díthiugad see díthugad.

díthlach *tearing, scratching* (?): in ditlach ningin 7 in timleo[d], Laws iii 293 n. 2. dithle (dithlach, -uch, *v.ll.*) n-ingin 7 labrad n-ainmech, v 146.8.

díthlad (*cf*. díchleth? díthle?). díothladh m., IGT Decl. § 11, Verbs § 82. *concealing, hiding*: do bhiodh aga diothladh . . . féin a sgailpibh, BNnÉ 157. fá rían oighe ar díthramh dhí | Moire 7 sí ag d. Dé, IGT Decl. ex. 861. ni buan [ríoghacht] acht rath Dé | ní gar a díothladh fa dhlaoi, A. Ó Dálaigh xxix 3. rusbui aga dithladh badhdein a ndiamroibh, Fl. Earls 202.

díthlaigid (díth) *destroys, exterminates*: cor dithlaigedh Danair and, RC xviii 290. rodíothláiccheadh Laigin isin chaithgleo sin, FM 733.

díthláithrigid see díláthraigid.

díthle io,n. *vn*. of do-tlen *act of taking away; theft; damage* (?): dithle seoit .i. gat seoit, H. 3.18, 247 (O'Curry 470). dithle .i. adhbhal eloidhthe, O'Don. Suppl. ? mad be rígh rofessir . . . dithle mesraid, Laws iv 340. flaith dithle set (.i. nogata na seoit), v 358. dithgus dithlai, ZCP xii 366.10 (see díthchus). cis ndithle do trebaib nā tuillet dīre, *ib*. 26. dithle duind, Laws v 440 = dithli duinn .i. donn .i. flaith. Cith dotlen side ara cheli, O'C. 862 (H. 3.18, 389^{b}). co mbe dithle ith 7 blicht '*destruction of corn and milk*', Laws v 450. flaith dire dithle .i. is les dire nach gaide gatar ann, O'C. 465 (H. 3.18, 245). in fear bes dithle ciniudh seanoir eisidhe cen neach da chiniudh *etc*., O'Don. 2291 (Rawl. B 506, 27^{c}).

? **díthlech** (díthle) *thieving* (?): mná dúra dithlecha . . . díthles an degmuinter, ZCP viii 209. *Cf*. díchlech.

díthlid (díthle) *purloins, robs, abstracts*: mná dúra dīthlecha . . . díthles (dicles, Lec.) an degmuinter, ZCP viii 209. See do-ceil, 1 do-tlen.

díthmaid (díthim) used in Laws Comm. in sense of -díthat: uide dithma . . . .i. in ré iarsa ndithmann si, iii 96. inni dithmas ar in fine *whatsoever is lost to the hurt of the tribe*, v 438. inni dithmus (*sic* MS.), i 272. cach ni dithmus don athgabail, ii 2. ma rodithmustur '*if it lessens by forfeiture*', ii 16; *ib*. 4. cia no dithma a gell-sumh tar cend neich *though his pledge becomes forfeited*, v 180. dithmaiter, iii 326. riasiu dithmas as in dechmad, O'C. 2407 (Eg. 88, 32 (33)^{a}). dith for firinne finntar .i. do finntar go ndithmann in firinne aige *that truth perishes (is falsified?)*, 2598 (51 (52)^{a}).

díthmar (díth) *destructive, death-dealing*: coscar céd . . . | gnāth le Dub ndithmar ndáile, Acall. 4022.

? **dithnacht**: d. Ulad uili ind *destruction* (?), TFerbe 669.

? **dithnenn**: d. tlacht, Ériu vii 199 = iarna dith ima t., *ib*. 6.

díthócbáil (tócbáil) *which cannot be levied* (?): flaith . . . fris nad fuiglithur, arus ditocbail fuigill fris, O'Don. 2234 (Nero A vii 156^{a}).

díthogaide (toga) *not to be chosen, undesirable*: digu set somaíne .i. in set is ditogaidi somāine '*least to be chosen for profits*', Laws iv 28.18 Comm. ben is dithoghaige leis, v 294 Comm. See Jn. Celt. Stud. i 151.

díthogail (togail) *indestructible, impregnable*: dún d., IT iii 53. tor daingin díthoghail, Cóir Anm. 146.

díthogla = prec.: sciath díten dithogla, BColm. 12. a hinadh díthoghla, Acall. 3600. ina dangon dithogla, LL 163^{a}6. cona cathrachaib calmaib | daingnib deimnib dithaglaib, SR 4692.

díthoglaide = prec. múr d. re togail, RC xii 438. ba daingean ditoglaide an tinad, CCath. 2608. coróin dlúith dithoghlaidhi *a dense impregnable circle*, 1722, *cf*. 4756. léibend dlúith dithoghlaidi do sciathaib, Fianaig. 88. *Cf*. CCath. 5349. dún dithoghlaighi ar daingne, Acall. 3014 *v.l.* amail is d. iside (i.e. a cave) is amlaid is d. in t-ollam im cethra rennaib fesa, Laws v 28.17 Comm. glend daingen diothoghlaighi, FM vi 1916. glass d., PH 940. do thoraib dithoglaigib, LB 157^{b}37. secht mūir daingni dithoglaigi, BB 244^{b}2. *Compar*. cona raibhe . . . inadh budh daingne ná budh díthoghlaidhi inás, CCath. 1715.

? **Dítholl** n.pr. m.: D. liaig Ailella 7 Medba, TBC 4435 = Ithall, 4287.

? **dithoman**: nimthairrle a ngalur | fili gusan amar | ar ndithoman cách, ZCP vi 257.

díthorachta *that cannot be reached, outside the reach or scope of* (?): is dithre o lesaib airechta .i. is ditorachta (*sic* MS.) a les isin airecht '*excluded from the benefit of the law*', Laws i 84 Comm.

díthoraid (torad) *without fruit or progeny, barren*: biaid buar in domain d., RC xxvi 36.

Dithorba n.pr. m. D. mac Dimmáin a hUsnuich Mide, LL 20^{a}47. MacCarthy 182. Dithroba mac Deamain, BB 151^{a}32. Lec. 249^{a}48; 360^{a}48. Dithruma mac Demain, 88^{a}8. Aed dithroma, 85^{a}47. *gen*. du maccaib duairc D., BB 401^{a}23.

dithra = 2 díthre? rig rithla 7 Pol d. (.i. sen-Phol dithrubach), LB 262^{a}58.

díthrab, *etc*. see díthrub, *etc*.

díthracht (tracht) *without strength, weak*: tracht .i. neart, dithraicht .i. aimhneartmhar, O'Cl. am d., am dimain d'éis sarglond, Ériu viii 172. rosbí mac Damáin dithraicht (: máirt), TBC 4139. ?As subst.: la didhracht in fedhma 7 in tṡaethair, Ashm. 1763, 57^{a} = dichracht, BNnÉ 30 1 §5.

díthrachta = prec.: d. .i. dealba nó cur, ZCP v 523. ciarbo oenchossid oenlámaid dithrachtai, LL 123^{a}47. *Cf*. Ml. 34^{a}25: a n-as dithrechthe int sonartae (gl. *amissa soliditate*) *when the strength is weakened* ('*lost* (?)', Thes.). See Ped. ii 654.

díthrachtaid (díthracht) *weakens, impairs*: cotom-essart a díth, romdithracht a díbad, LL 123^{b}17. dithrachtais dorcha n-aidchi aire, ZCP v 523.

dithramacht see díthrubacht.

1 díthre *feeble, spent, exhausted*: intan rop arsaid dall dithre Isacc, LB 113^{b}36, *cf*. YBL 62^{a}48. rob' arrsaid . . . 7 robo dall 7 robo ditri he, BB 236^{a}44. rop dítre hé i ngalur, Moling 61. corbat dithre acht bec *well-nigh spent* (by illness), SG 325.14. d. mo thúath truagamar, Ériu v 210. secht mbliadna dona ditri derdubacha *sterile*, BB 238^{a}46.

2 díthre appar. by-form of díthír, *q.v. exempt from, non-participant in, deprived of* (as being landless?): is d. o lesaib airechta '*shut out from the benefits of court*', Laws i 84 = dithir, O'Don. 492 (H. 3.17, 400). mac fir bes dithri cinaidh '*who is not responsible for his offence*' (because he does not belong to the territory?), 190.24 Comm. = dithir, O'Don. 85 (H. 3.17, 72). fiadnaise fir dithre, O'C. 2079–80 (H. 4.22, 68). See dithra.

? **3 díthre**: iar ndithre cach clain, 23 N 10, 85 = iar ndigdi cach cloein, Arch. iii 319 = iar tidru (didru?) cech claín, LB 261^{a}81. *Cf*. further: ba he targlam dhail dithri, BB 37^{b}12 (ITS xli 272 § 54).

díthreb, -ach see díthrub, -ach.

? **díthrecht(ad)** *despising*: dithrecht .i. dispectadh . . . ni husa a dithrechta[d], O'Dav. 685.

? **díthrom** (trom): léigenn d. dímhicin | as é a leiges lór *light, frivolous* (?), Lism. 52^{b}2.

díthrub (dí+treb, Ped. i 347). Later also díthrab, díthreb, díthram. díthrab, Ml. 98^{d}4 (dithrub, Thes., see Thurn. Gramm. p. 100). Orig. o,m.? *gs.* díthruib, SR 4069, 4740, 5074, 6350, 7576. dithraibh, AU 756. *np.* dithruib, Triads 43. But early declined also as (a) u,m. *gs.* in dithruba, SR 6292, 6344, and (b) ā,f. *ads.* díthruib, SR 6340, 6402, 6336 (díthraib). i ndithruib na hAfraice, LU 44. ota dithruib, LB 125^{a}37 (isin díthreb, 122^{a}43. isin dithrub, 128^{b}36. asin díthrub, 129^{b}1). *gs.* na dithrebe, 122^{a}53. na díthrebi, 129^{a}45. In PH decl. always as masc.: *gs.* dithreba, 873, 876. isin dithrub *passim*, except 2099: dul isin dithreb. Decl. as m. and f. up to early mod. period. Note *gs.* an dit[h]reib, Fl. Earls 236. díthramh m., IGT Decl. § 28.

Uninhabited or solitary place, wilderness, retreat: dithreb .i. beith cen treib n-ann nó cen trebadh, Corm. Y 432. dithreabh .i. beith gan treibh no gan teagh .i. fásach, O'Cl. diothramh, fasach, fiodhbhuidh, Eg. Gl. 214. díthrub (díthrab, MS.) són (ref. to *in deserto*), Ml. 98^{d}4. i ndiththrub in beotho, Wb. 11^{a}19. nim dil ced dithrub Temair (.i. . . . cid fās), Hy. ii 46. Sen Phól . . . asa dithrub dubach '*whose hermitage is gloomy*', Fél. Prol. 98. Druim Criaich . . . cen cop dithrub ni dímbuan, LL 151^{a}1. ri dosfuc tria d. trén | is trisi[n]d sruth n-Eordanen, SR 5197. diarn-écaib isin d., 4056. is díthraib i mbai D., 6336. i ndiamraib dorchaib dithruib, 7576. aittrebthaid in dithrubá, 6292. in t-íí rotbiath sib isin d. .i. maind, PH 2825. lossa serua in díthreba, 873. i ndithrub slébe (= *in montanis convallibus*), Lat. Lives 20. a slēib no a ndithrub, Laws v 322.21 Comm. ac tuidecht tarsin ditrib, i 20.28 Comm. a ndithreib caille *in a desert wood*, RC v 201. dercain a díthruib, xiii 46. docuaidh Fursa 7 Ultan asin mainistir 7 dochuatar i ndit[h]reibh, xxv 398. carais Cainneach . . . bheith i nditreibh crúaidh chrandaigh, ZCP i 64. bothán derruid dit[h]raba, Ériu i 39. isin díthrob, iv 100. isin dithrum sin, Aen. 863. coill dithrib, Acall. 4022. i ndiamraib na dithrebi, YBL 66^{b}1. di srothaib na senditribi, BB 243^{a}26. ualach diothraimh na fairge *the burden of the desert of the sea*, Isa. xxi 1. In prov. expression: ba dál ri d. ndemin *it was a hopeless effort* (?), LL 151^{b}21. trédi indarbus démnu in étraid . . . .i. lubair, díthreb, áine *solitude, a hermit's life*, PH 8391. trí dithruib hÉrenn: Fid Mór . . . *etc.*, Triads 43. i ndithrubaib Ainge (= *in deserto Engaddi*), SR 6272. i ndíthrubaib Connacht, LL 20^{b}25. a ndithreua srotha Iordanén nobíd a oenur, PH 871. dochōid i ndīthrobaib i mBoirind Connacht, Ériu i 44. cluinit cúana a dithrebaib, vii 4. inn-uiliph diamraibh 7 ditrebaidh na Tesaili, CCath. 5635. i ndithrumaib, Aen. 1665. tre lár (chlár, *v.l.*) díthramh ndoireadh, IGT Decl. ex. 874.

díthrubach o,m. (díthrub) díothramhach díthreamhach m., IGT Decl. § 22. § 104. *one who inhabits a wilderness or waste place*; esp. *recluse, hermit*: dithrebach gl. *eremita*, Ir. Gl. 315. cech martir cech d., Hy. i 19. do thionnscain Ciarán áitrebadh mar dhithrebach isan ionad, SG 3. Crimthann ard armruad díthrabach déine, 365.26 (LL 297^{b}25). bíat fáilid in díthrubaig 7 ethate ind aéuir dit *denizens of the wilds*, TTr.^{2} 978. dithreuach eter dithrebachaib, PH 880. a dithrebaig nach clínd clocc (addressed to a blackbird), LB 36 *marg. sup.* a tri dithrebaid (of Patrick's household), Lec. 93^{a}1. mainistir d'ord Gerelamo . . . .i. ord dithreabach, Fl. Earls 224. a uile naomh-mancha 7 dithreabhacha, Parrth. Anma 299. *n.pr. m.* Dithreabhach, MR 292. CF p. 60. Dithrumach mac in Scáil, Acall. 1532. *gen.* Dithrubaigh, 3983. Ditrebaigh, 4023.

díthrubacht ā,f. (díthrub) *hermitage, hermit's life*: is innte áta damsa díthrubacht do dénam, SG 53.34 (LB 273^{b}36). táinic sé chum na dítrebhachta, 3.26. cunad hi an dithramhacht Brénainn, Lism. L. p. xv (BNnÉ 93 § 204).

díthrubda (díthrub) *wild, deserted, uninhabited*: i n-inadaib diamraib dithrubdaib, Lec. 532^{a}45.

? **dithsir**: grian gel in derg d. (Siaburchobra Con Chulaind), LL 123^{a}12.

díthúaslaicthe (do-fúasailci) *that cannot be opened; insoluble*: cech ceist duilig dodaing díthuaslaicthi, LL 221^{a}47. rocúibriged diabul o shlabradaib díthuaslacthib, PH 4761.

díthugad (díthiug-) u,m. *vn.* of díthaigid *act of destroying, exterminating*; *destruction*: oc dithugud ar slóig, TBC 1705 (LU). co rogabsat leod 7 letrad dithugud 7 díchennad, LL 243^{a}25. ní táinic d. dáine mar sin a nEirinn riamh, CF 703. ic dithiugud na cinedh n-echtrand, CCath. 5087. a allmhuraigh . . . ar na ndíthiúghadh, ML 138. roghabsat gá ndíthiugad 7 gá ndianmarbad, SG 358. ag diothughudh a neirt *wasting their strength*, RC xxix 130. is beg do toisc rē dīthugad mbīd *consuming*, Aisl. MC 125. *gs.* arm dithaigthi *weapon of destruction*, ZCP i 410.

díthuicse (tuicsiu) *want of sense, folly*: is dallbach, is dituiccsi | is cendach cin cēill, LB 152 *marg. inf.*

díti see do-eim.

dítid i,m. (díte, *part.* of do-eim) *defender, champion*: gl. *vindex*, Ml. 112^{c}6. gl. *defensus*, 48^{d}25. isin ditid gl. *in quo* (*defensore*), 30^{b}14. díddith no dián gl. *velox*, Sg. 60^{b}19 (perh. due to association of *velox* with *velum, velans, cf.* 57^{a}5).

dítiu n,f. later díten (díden), o,m. (*gs.* dítin, Laws ii 10). díden m., IGT Decl. § 53. Note also *ns.* dítin, Thes. ii 354. LL 27^{b}46. didin, Aen. 1682. *ds.* díte, Críth Gabl. 54. *Vn.* of do-eim. *covering, cover, shelter* (this seems orig. meaning); hence in general *covering, protecting, defence*. Folld. by obj. gen. or DO or AR of person or thing covered or protected. dítiu gl. *teges*, Sg. 50^{b}3; 66^{b}8 (dítu). gl. *velare*, 57^{a}5. d. *medium tegmen domus*, 107^{a}3. Pátraic . . . rop d. (ditin, ditnid, *v.l.*) ar tróge, Fél. March 17. robo dín 7 d. di ar feib 7 diar n-indile, TBC^{2} 535. d. della fri lummain, LL 193^{b}40. rob tu mo didiu (a prayer), Ériu ii 89. d. maic aslui ar athair, Laws v 390. bid dídiu láedhi is leabhor *a protection for songs and books*, Anecd. ii 22. ditein (*leg.* dítiu) broga mac Miled, AU 878. rofaith mo dín mo d., FM 906 (poem) = TFrag. 238 (dhítte). bid dítin do ar cech neim, Thes. ii 354 (Hy. vii pref.). didin tempaill is ed is latso *ward of the temple*, Aen. 1682. sé Día ar ndídean, Ps. xlvi 1. oc ditin do thuathe, Ml. 37^{c}15. dia ditin ar in pecthach, 57^{c}4. diar ndítin isind laithiu, SR 8280. fóuair in Trói n-osclaicthe cen nech ocá dítin, TTr.^{2} 155. ocom ditin ar chonaib altaib, Im. Brain ii 287 (reading of Laud). dligid dall dítin, LL 345^{d}19 (= Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. 16). ní chuingem édaige derscaigthe acht dítin parrdusta do dín ar féin *the covering of Paradise*, Alex. 888. *Cf.* Anecd. v 4. rogab a didin cneis imbe *skin-covering* (i.e. garb or armour), D iv 2, 72 r^{a} 37. ni obann ditan ar bās *it refuses not shelter* . . ., Laws iv 236. oc díten na fírinni, SG 77.32. ic ditean choicid Medba, Ériu ii 182. bet-sa aga bur ndíden-sa ar gach nech, RC xix 146. in bail a fuidbea diden for na Greco, Aen. 579. rofácsat a longphort cen díden cen coiméd, CCath. 2390. éideadh bocht Dé dod dhídean, DDána 99.15. ag díden na cérde doghnathuigedair, 3 C 19, 253 v^{a} 3. rapo doss díten . . . leo Conall *a bush of shelter, a defence*, CRR 36. in dos diten, Cog. 188. dos dítin, SG 35. co rop sciath imdegla 7 diten doib he for cech n-ingreim *a shield of defence*, PH 4176. sgiath dítin, Aen. 775. is tu ar sciath didin 7 ar termonn, 3 B 22, 65^{b}24. geibus M. scíath díten dar éis fer nhErend *covered the retreat of*, TBC 6073. 6078, 6082, 6094. The phrase scíath díten is used in Auraic. of certain rhetorical devices for facilitating metre and rhyme: nāi scēith dīten co nduilgius | aincit uiln ēcuibdhius, 2059. sceith ditin, 1990. *Cf.* da locht dēg na hurlabra . . . dia nditensidhe cethri cenela fichet, 1944. Also called gnúisi diten *countenances of defence*, 1978. See 2 scíath. ós truaill dídin í dom anmain '*shrine of my soul*' (of the body), A. Ó Dálaigh xvii 5. forus nditin *a cattle-shelter, a pound*, Laws ii 10. buinne didin *a roof*, FM ii 1022. áit didin, Isa. iv 6. caithreacha dídin *cities of refuge*, Josh. xx 2. cúil dhídin *a place of refuge*, Prov. xiv 26. In cheville: dítnib doss, LU 9842.

In prep. phrase fo dítin folld. by gen. *under the shelter, protection of*: fo dítin Dé 7 sin Fronséis, ZCP viii 111. cumsanfus cach aen acaib fa dídin a craind dílis féin, 3 B 22, 11^{a}26. dochuaid fo diten cloindi Mailruanaid, Lec. 168^{b}20. ar dul fa didean Garailt, 167^{c}30. *Cf.* Ml. 38^{b}5: fo[t] dite-siu gl. *sub tutione tua*.

As n.pr. m. Dítiu, Mart. Don. Dec. 4.

? **dítnae** (*cf.* dítiu) *protection*: cach dūnad a ditnae, Arch. iii 226. ba muccaid menmnach fria meas | i ndun didhna deghrach dos, BB 405^{a}19. cosc n-admait ditnui (a rosc), LL 120^{b}5.

dítneóir (dítiu) *protector*: didneoir na daennachta, AU ii 488.9.

1 dítnid i,m. (dítiu) *protector*: co mba dítnith in gach guasacht, Arch. iii 10 (= Trip. p. xlvii).

2 dítnid (dítiu) *shelters, protects* with accus.+AR (FOR). Somet. confused with prot. forms of do-dona, *q.v.* *ipv.* dítin (gl. *defende*), Lor. Gild. 68. ditin in fiorinne 7 an choir, Ériu v 134.75. dídin mé ó fhior an foiréigin, Ps. cxl 4. dídin, a Dhé, ar a fholtaibh 's ar olcaibh é, Hackett xlvi 27. ditned fein festa é *let her protect it*, CCath. 4598. dítnidh 7 coimhédoigh féin bur saoire, TFrag. 106 = ditnid 7 coimétaid, SG 408. *Indic. pres.* dítnid tri choicir i cath (of a shield), LL 146^{b}7 (PRIA xix 540). nosditin Cú conná riacht toind no foéschum fair, TBC^{2} 1680 (LU). deim pecthach an eclais .i. didhne na cintacha no didhnithar na pecthacha is in neclais co ndigsit esti, Laws iv 234.17 Comm. nocha ditnenn neime Dé ná hecalsa iatt, v 318 Comm. na didhnann, ii 18 Comm. ni diten, 60 Comm. is i dítnes for in mbás ind, PH 3787. in doss dítnes dronga Domnand, LL 45^{a}31 (MS. Mat. 485). ollam . . . is oll inni ditness .i. cethrar ar fichit (i.e. the ollam maintains a retinue of 24), Corm. Y 998. ? is aithgin nama ditnis no icus *'pays'*, Laws ii 190 Comm. ditnit ruadgaiss raithnigi *shelter*, Ériu vii 2. *impf.* noditned in cú Lagniu uile, IT i 96. cet laech nodítned ar thess 7 ar uacht, TBC 1535. co nomdítned ar gáith 7 ar flechad, Ériu iv 134. go ndidnedh triar laoch a lo dhoininde *would give shelter to*, ZCP x 279. bili . . . do dítnedh eonu Eirenn, SG 68. noditnitis na sceith 7 na luireacha iat, CCath. 6004. *Subj. pres.* romditne Dia díles ar ifernn, ZCP vi 271. dīdin romdīdnea, ZCP viii 202. (dep.) dondithnetar *'may He protect us'* (or from do-dona?), Hy. i 2 Comm. (Thes. ii 299). curandítne Dia óna huilib cumgaib, LB 74^{b}26 (Trip. p. clxvii). isi trocairi in rig . . . co radidne na hegalsa, YBL 167^{b}42. PH 3371. corumditnet gl. *defendant me*, Lor. Gild. 19. *Imperf.*: rogaid-seom in ri . . . co rodidned 7 corofoilged he ar in lucht nobidis oca iarraid, YBL 165^{a}33. *Fut.* nosditneba ar cech ngalar, LB 239^{b}5. ditten rondiitneba, Lec. 344^{b}8. nomdídnife in coimdiu, Lat. Lives 89 (= RC ii 388). illó chomlainn . . . dideonaid nái gcinn mot chinn *it will defend nine heads besides thy own*, SG 248.34. dídeonuigh, Prov. xiv 3. nech didenfus do flaithemnus, RC xix 22. triúr naemh . . . diteónus ar gach n-olc sib, BCC 219 (p. 212). nosditnifit a n-almsana for thenid brátha, PH 3620. *Condit.* ní ditnebad, Laws ii 18 Comm. *Pret. and perf.* brat umum . . . do didneas mo corp go leir de, Lib. Flav. ii 8 v^{a} 25. luid co Róim co rusdítne fen co glicc i fiadnuise ríg Róman, Todd Lect. vi 79. rodithnistur *sheltered* (a criminal) (do-dona?), Laws iii 64 Comm. Treated as compd. vb.: in fear donitnetar a cinn *'whom his superiors have protected'*, Laws v 360 Comm. See also do-eim.

dítnide = 1 dítnid (?): Dia dil, tuistid dítnidi na ndúla, SR 8361.

? **dítnigid** = 2 dítnid: main airime (.i. main ditnig) abdaine mo ecailsi, Arch. iii 18 = Trip. p. lii. *pass.* forus nditin . . . .i. dūn i ndithnigter na cūic seoit, Laws ii 10.y Comm. (do-dona?). comarbus fir doeim .i. ised is leisin fer ditnigter, *etc.*, O'C. 420 (H. 3.18, 230^{a}).

Vn. slán di in dit[n]iugad riasna reaib, O'C. 2649 (Eg. 88, 55 (56)^{d}).

dítnigtheóir i,m. (dítiu) *protector*: didnighteoir (gl. *protector*), Ir. Gl. 1093. didnighteoir na hecclaisi, BNnÉ 231 § 142. See dínaigtheóir.

dítoin = Lat. *ditonus*, Ir. Gl. 472.

ditronda name of a plant, *dittany*: in d., Arch. i 326. frema ditontra, 24 B 3, 96.9.

? **ditui**: dobrisfiter tige, fogēba Emain d., TFerbe 207.

di-tuit see -dithat.

1 diu (Lat. *diu*) *long, for a long time*: d. inchian, RC xx 154 § 4 (ACC). díu cían, For. Foc. 30 (Met. Gl. p. 14). díu ainm do chían, Met. Gl. p. 23. d. .i. diultad aneith roime, Stowe Gl. 98. d. .i. cian no fada, O'Cl. do tuairc[set] d. an n-eite friu comtis scitha *beat their wings for a long time*, Snedgus u. Mac R. § 27 (p. 10).

2 diu *day* (in B. na filed?): est apud Scotoss d. srōl .i. dies solis, Corm. Y 1134.

3 diu see didiu.

? **diuailsid**: dū inná diuailsife nech comaccobor ná coméicniugud broit nā bīdh (of Heaven), Ériu ii 144 (*'will not degrade* (?) = diuaisligfe', Ed.). Perh. *flashes forth, flares* (*dí-oss-lass-), *cf.* diulsidi (gl. *flagrata*), Sg. 70^{b}9.

díuais *pret. 3 s. looked, glanced* (?): d. Diermait seucha for in rēin . . . co n-accu in nōi, RC xi 131.

díub- see also díup-.

díubach appar. *vn.* formation from *dí-uss-bong *refusal* (?): diubach ndala .i. nemtuidecht do aonach, O'C. 472 (H. 3.18, 247) = diubad, 456 (243^{a}). See díupa.

díubairt see 1 dúbart.

diubargan see díbirciud.

díubartach o,ā (díubart, see 1 dúbart, dúbartach) *fervent, zealous*: beir mo dúthracht ndiuburtach | gusin Ríg (a prayer), CF p. 88.

diubla see dible.

Diubrac n.pr. o,m. *gen.* muintir Diubhraic, Top. Poems 128.

diubraicthech see díbraicthech.

diubrudath, O'Mulc. 339, see díburdud.

diúc, diú(i)c(e) m. (Eng. or Romance loan-word) (a) *leader* (= Lat. *dux*): as inunn diuc re radh 7 taiseach no treoraidhthoir, Lib. Flav. ii 15 r^{a} 35. ar imat a ndiuice 7 a centure (of ancient Rome), Trip. p. xxviii. an duibhce sdúireóchus mo phubal Israel *governor*, Matt. ii 6 (1828). dúibhcidhibh, *ib.* do bud iad so diuici an popuil .i. Moisi 7 Arón 7 Fínes 7 Iosue, 3 B 22, 86^{b}7. ac bennachad diuici an tsluaig diada, *ib.* 94^{a}28.

(b) *duke*: diuice deiorc *the duke of York*, FM iv 964. díuíce na Eg[e]ne, RC xix 26. diuibhche, Rel. Celt. ii 196. Rí, Prionnsa, Diúice, TSh. 7859. le diūc de Lorēne, Fl. Earls 74. go n-imat prinnsaidhe 7 diucaidhe, 190. in dá diuice, ZCP vi 67. diuicidh, 96. do diúcib 7 d'iarladhaibh, D iv 2, 58 r^{a} 10.

Diucaill see Díchuill.

díucaire see díucrae.

Diucaire n.pr. *gen.* muinter D., Laud 610, 105^{b}1. muinter Diugairi, BB 116^{b}6. muindter Diugra, Acall. 3690 (also m. Diugna and Duigra, Hog. Onom.).

diuchthair *ind. pres. pass.* (?): ni do breith d. onnbun, IT iii 54 (= ni do bretir díuchtar onnbun, 55).

diuchtrad u,m. *vn.* of do-fíuchtra *awakening*; *awaking, arousing*: do d. corporum et do chotlud corporum, Wb. 25^{c}12. co fesadar . . . mo d.-sa asin ches araba, TBC^{2} 3068. oc d., 3005. iar ndiuchtradh assa shuan, Ériu ii 112.

-diucla, -ther see do-oggell.

díucrae, díucaire io,n. later f. *vn.* of díucraid *crying out, shouting, calling* (*upon*), freq. with notion of appeal or entreaty: robu ēcen diucrae friu (= *clamor*), Tur. 13 (Thes. i 485). nuall tromm 7 diucaire dermair, PH 4338. diucra minic moch (i.e. *prayer*), Ériu ii 56. cluinte diucaire in bhochtáin! Otia ii 96. co diuccra, co n-ernaigthi, LB 261^{b}26 = co ndiugrau, Arch. iii 320. go n-aithrighe nderbhair 7 go ndíughaire truaigh, BNnÉ 188. do legund, do irnaigthi, do diucra fri Rig, ZCP xiii 30. roclos guth na noiden oc diucaire (= *orantis*), Lat. Lives 68. dorala bocht . . . ic díucaire i ndorus na cat[h]rach (= *orantem*), *ib.* 88 = RC ii 388. ag diugairi 7 ic nemele, Aen. 3109 (cf. *implorans*, Verg. Aen. xii 653). ic cai 7 occ diucairi, Lism. L. 3411. oc coéi 7 oc diucra, LB 222^{b}33. og derg-diuccra, PH 376. dorogart tra ó diucaire móir, Corm. 36 *s.v.* prull = doriucart o guth mor, YBL. tuc treas ar cai 7 ar diudra (*sic*), Lib. Flav. ii 2 v^{a} 52. tar eis cai 7 diugra, *ib.* 4 v^{a} 44. *Cf.* 2 dígaire.

díucraid orig. compd. vb. *dí-uss-gair-. The *perf.* do-ríucart is a back-formation, but *cf.* dorogart, Corm. 36.40 = doriucart, Corm. Y 1059. *shouts, cries out*: díucrait cusin coimdid, PH 4576. no-diucratís o guth mor, 4384. doríucart o guth mor ré Dia, Trip.^{2} 480. doríugart, 490. ro-diúcart Ísu isin croich, PH 3348. ro-díucair, 1129. ro-díucairset, 4410. *Vn.* díucrae.

diúdán m. *giddiness*: go ngabhann d. iad, TSh. 7928, 8109. i ngalar diúdáin dubháilceadh, 9598.

diuderc [n.?] (*di-uss-derc, Binchy, Ériu xvi 43) *gazing, looking* (poetic or B. na f. word): mór Día domm anacul de múr theindtide, díudercc ṅdér, LU 503 *'long looks of tears'*, ACC 4 (RC xx 154). .i. . . . ar imbed in tened i teilciter dera co cian ica descin . . . diudercc dano nomen compositum o latin 7 scotic .i. diu incian 7 dercc sūil, LU 511 (= diu-tercc nder, Lib. Hymn. i 168). fil dune rismad bude lem d., 515. la d. dó fuire *'at the sight of it'*, Ériu xvi 38 § 6 = la dechsain dó fuirri, Laws i 72.18.

Diugrad n.pr. m. *gen.* Conn ua Diughraidh comharba Caoimhghin, FM 1013.

Diugurnach n.pr. o,m. see Wortk. 45. Digornach mac Crundmail, Lec. 254^{a}34. Digernach, 260^{b}20. mac Digornaig, 237^{a}45; BB 146^{c}23. húi Diugurnaich, Rawl. 160^{b}47.

diúice see diúc.

diúicecht ā,f. (diúc) *duchy*: diúiceacht, Fl. Earls 106. dobēr-sa do rogha diuiciacht . . . duit, ZCP vi 81.

diúicnice = prec. (?): do cogad ar duicnice (*sic*) na Burguine, RC x 190.

diúir *trifling, petty, mean*: nírbo diuir (.i. nibu bec nó nibu dereoil) in gābud di, Hy. v 31. ní dalb droṅggeṅg díur, LL 132^{a}50. deithbir dam cid diúir mo dath *homely, plain* (?), 37^{c}57 (Auraic. 5377). nach lamat luad co dísc diuir | cuirp Crist chíuin cen anart sroill *meanly*, LB 108^{b}62. diur cach co rath muc .i. is difoirithnech cach rath . . . is diur no is daor cach fer, O'Don. 513 (H. 3.17, 416–17). diur cach terc 7 terc cach doim, O'C. 230 (H. 3.18, 125) = diuir, 1388 (630^{a-b}). In cheville: ni diuir *not trifling*, FM 925 (poem). As n.pr. m. Diuir Enaig, LL 360^{g}50. Gorm. May 19.

diúire iā,f. (diúir) *pettiness, meanness* (of appearance): d. .i. di-mhaisse, Corm. *s.v.* (Thr. Ir. Gl. p. 16). nemed diuire (etymol. gloss on daerneimead), Laws v 14.20.

? **díuisse** (see 1 and 2 uisse): ar diuisse (etymol. expl. of name Déisi), Y Cymmrodor xiv 134.12.

díuit i (dí+ét, Ped. i 219, dí+fot, Thurn. Gramm. § 105) (a) *simple, single-minded, sincere*: ni sulbir in bríathar .i. ní dron act is diuit et is glé, Wb. 17^{b}4. diuti dúthrachtig do chomalnad soscéli gl. *sinceres*, 23^{b}4. ba diuit (.i. glan) fri Dia in naem-og sin, ZCP xii 293.21. ba diuid dílocht o menmuin, vii 311. gach cendais, gach ciúin, gach diūid, Ériu vi 236. dús im bad diuit 7 im bad maith a thaírus *straightforward*, Im. Brain i 52 (LU 11008). tabrait dait a coibsena | co diūit 7 co lēir *let them make full and sincere confession*, Arch. iii 318, *cf.* LB 261^{a}66. As subst. *sincerity, truth*: ara n-indissed di diuit a imtech[ta], LU 11033 (diúiti, diuidi, *v.ll.*) (Im. Brain i 56). Of animals: don dá dhamh díana, díuide | doní doimh ciuine cennsa *undomesticated*, BNnÉ 213 § 79.

(b) *single, simple, uncompounded*; often opposed to com-

suidigthe *compound*: inna brēthre diuite *of the simple verb*, Sg. $168^{a}3$. in diúit no in comsuidigthe in focul is eitged? Laws iii 94. coll ar coll ndiuit *single c* (opposed to *q* = *cu*), Auraic. 2895. gort ar gort ndiuit *single g*, 2898. diles do a seacht diuidib *it is proper to its seven simples* (i.e. units, constituent parts?), 747. crābud in buirb co n-indmus | los diuit, nit-goire a grīs *a flame and nothing more, its glow warms thee not*, ZCP vii 311. sugh na smér do tabairt co diuid nō maille biadh *by itself or with food*, 23 Q 5, 48.31. ni bhfhuil acht trí gnéthe ar na fiabrusaibh aonda diuide, 3 C 19, 241 v^{b} 1. nach eslainte diuid . . . acht eslainte comhsuighi[g]thi, 129 v^{a} 25. leiges diuid . . . leiges comsuigigthe, 23 P 10, $136^{a}75$. leiges diuid .i. an leiges nach bi contraracht cumusci rena fholad (= *simplex medecina*), 23 F 19, 27 v^{a} 29.

(**c**) *simple-minded, silly*; bale i mbai in Dagda, nar diúit *who was no fool*, Ériu vii 220, 228. hí Tressaig nocha dāl diúit '*not a backward race*', ii 50. a druith na halla . . . a brecanaigh diúit! IT iii 98. is diud 7 as amglicc do duine amhurus do beith aigi ar na briathraibh adubairt Crist, Lib. Flav. ii 40 r^{b} 5. a daeine diuidi borba is mall-croidi docum creidim, 3 B 22, $80^{b}10$. ag rādh neithi ndiuid leanbuidhi, 3 C 19, 78 v^{b} 10. aislingthe eglacha . . . diúide, 3 C 22, $206^{b}31$. *timid, hesitating* (?): ba diuit meta a comarli, Cog. 170 (*foolish*?).

dı́uite iā,f. (dı́uit) (**a**) *simplicity, sincerity, single-mindedness*: issí diuitte Dæ . . . gl. *sinceritate Dei*, Wb. $14^{c}10$. díuitte linn et fírinne gl. *sinceritatis et veritatis*, $9^{b}16$. mad co ndiuiti doindnasatar, $17^{a}2$. i ndiutti gl. *in simplicitate*, $5^{d}12$. co n-diuti cen togais, Ml. $30^{d}18$. colum ar chennsai 7 diúiti, Trip.² 648 = ar cendsa 7 diudi (.i. glaine), Trip. lvii. diuide cride, Lism. L. 4543. crābutth gen diúitti, ZCP ix 168. ce dech do c[h]resini? Semplvi 7 diuiti, iii 454. issed is dóennacht dílsi 7 diúte, LL $294^{a}38$, *cf.* ZCP xi 86. diúite Hérenn Ross Commáin, Triads 24. ara n-indissed di diúiti (diūit, LU) a imthechta '*the simple truth of his adventures*', Im. Brain i 56. diuiti ingen tSlanc[h]ridhi (fictitious name), Anecd. ii 64.

(**b**) *shamefacedness, shyness, constraint*: cuiridh meadhradh air trésan diúide ghabhas é, TSh. 1740. daorchrios diuide, Ó Bruad. ii 70. náire na dáimhe . . . no a ndiuide, Keat. Poems 835.

Cf. dignitas .i. diuite, Auraic 4217, *leg.* dinite?

dı́uitecht ā,f. (dı́uit) (**a**) *simplicity, sincerity*: Triads 24 (*v.l.*). collum ara diutecht dictus est, Thes. ii 306 (gl. on Hy. i 51). diúideacht a bhfaoisidin do chíorrbhadh 7 leath a bpeacaidhe do cheilt innte, Eochairsg. 87.

(**b**) *simplicity, silliness, folly*: bit[h] a dhiuidecht fen aigi ara aimles, 3 C 19, 82 r^{b} 36. diuidecht leanbaidhi, O'Gr. Cat. 216.

(**c**) *shyness, constraint*: dá ngabhadh meatacht no diúideacht é, Eochairsg. 92. do dhiúltuigh gan diúideacht *refused emphatically*, Hackett xl 190.

dı́uitius o,m. (dı́uit) (**a**) *simplicity, sincerity*: diuidius, BB $65^{b}21$ (Triads 24 *v.l.*). sloinnfi duit iar ndiutius, SR 1212.

(**b**) Gramm. oppd. to comṡuidigud: i ndiuitius . . . hi comsuidigud *in the simple form*, Sg. $145^{b}3$. *ob* 7 *cumbo* 7 ni bí a *cumbo* in diuitius con *m sed cubo*, $22^{a}9$.

diul see díl (f).

diúl-aid see deól-aid.

díulaing *etc.* see dı́fulaing, *etc.*

? **diulathar**: for a ndreich du[a]ichni d., BDD 93 (rhet.).

Diulchara n.pr. m. *gen.* da mnai hui D., LL $144^{a}46$.

Diulo n.pr. m. (of a poet), BB $154^{b}35$.

diulsidi see diuailsid.

diúltach see diúltadach.

diúltad u,m. O.Ir. díltud, díltod. *Vn.* of dosluindi. diúltadh, díltadh, IGT Verbs § 98. (**a**) In Wb. used to translate *scandalum, etc.*: diltuth, $6^{c}2$ (*a prima manu*). in díltod, $5^{b}7$. ma imfolṅgi díltud dun brathir gl. *scandalizare*, $10^{c}13$, *cf.* 14.

(**b**) = Lat. *negare, denying the truth of, refusing to believe in*: diltud esærgi, Ml. $15^{d}2$ (*cf.* Wb. $13^{b}18$). díltud remdeicsen Dǽ, $91^{a}21$. díltod Dé, Wb. $1^{d}12$. *desperatio* .i. in dilthut *veritatis*, Enchir. Aug. 75^{b} (ZCP vii 482). do dichor eirsi Maicedoin .i. diultad in spiruta noib, Lec. $301^{a}16$. Hence gramm. *negation, a negative*: ar díltud ata *in-* gl. *intolerabilius*, Sg. $95^{a}4$. fo diltud inso *in negation* gl. *neque*, Ml. $55^{c}8$. ac[c] . . . nego latine .i. diultad, Corm. Y 96. di-ainmne .i. di- fo diultad, 407, *cf.* 78, 504, 506. indigu .i. in- ic a diultad co nach digu hē, 759, *cf.* 92. dini[n] disail .i. di fo diultad and co nach nin, Auraic. 1566. an diúltadh coitcheann '*universal negative*', TSh. 3232. IGT Verbs *passim*.

(**c**) *rejecting, refusing to acknowledge, refusing admittance, disowning*: issé ar ndiltuth dūnn fanissin *our denial of ourselves* (i.e. self-abnegation), Thes. ii 245 (Camb. Hom.). diultad bathis, Corm. Y 756 (= d. do baithis, LB). diultad diabuil con-a aslaigib, PH 8332. dogéntai-si uli mo d.-sa ol Ísu, 3002. icca ndlomad 7 icca ndíulta uad, 6163. antan bhíos ag diúltadh aneith budh mhaith dhó do ghlacadh, TSh. 8250.

With various prepp. DO: ar ngabhail lais an ccreittemh ccatolica 7 ar ndiúltadh dá Prionnsa, FM v 1736. ag d. d'fháis-chreideamh Calvin, TSh. 6109. FOR: diultad for rig n-angel n-úag, SR 4117. FRI: ni radligiusa diultud frim i Temraich *I deserved not to be refused admittance to T.*, LL $51^{b}9$. iar loscud dia muntir Dromma Liss ar ndiultud friu *after his monks had burnt D. L. on being refused admittance*, 369 *marg. inf.* isé . . . dorad fāilti do fileadaib Erend iar ndiultad friu do Aed mac A. a mōrdāil Droma Ceata, Lec. $286^{b}5$. RÉ N-: diultad re ndāim fechta feile *to refuse hospitality*, Laws v 174.21 Comm. iar ndiultad dó roimh Padraic, MacCarthy 396.

(**d**) *refusing, declining to grant or to do*: nar bh'áil liom thusa do diulte *to refuse your request*, Ériu vi 125. diúltadh cáigh lé ní léamha '*He will not dare to refuse her anyone*', A. Ó Dálaigh vii 7. ní bhfuilim ag diúltadh bás d'fagháil, Acts xxv 11. nochan fhuil finghal ná feall | doirr na diultadh ná doichell, ZCP ix 486.

diúltadach (diúltad). Occas. also diúltach. (**a**) *that denies or rejects*, absol. or with obj. gen.: sacart diultadhach, Triads 96 (M) (diultach, BB $66^{b}14$). is diultadach Patraic 7 na hirsi nach oen deraig a thír, LB $11^{a}17$ = diultach, Mon. Tall. 133. ni fhaicfe mo dhiultadhach | go bráth an flaithes nemdha *whosoever denies* (*rejects*) *me*, BNnÉ 285.

(**b**) *given to refusing, stingy, grudging*: ní diultach (diultadach, *v.l.*) mo charae, Fél. Ep. 371. nársad diultadach um biad, Acall. 602. nírbo haithesc ndībech nduaibsech nd., Anecd. ii 72. cleirech dibech d., Moling 42. a dregain derg díultadaig, IT iii 104. In mock n.pr. (subst.) Gainne ingen Diultadhaigh, Anecd. ii 54.3.

(**c**) *denying* (oppd. to affirming), *negative*: ata cuit dib díultadach 7 araile daingnighthe *some* (*of the Commandments*) *are prohibitions and others commands*, PH 7298. As subst. an-, am-, diultadaig gaidilge *negatives*, Corm. Y 23.

diúlta(ig)id (diúltad) diúltadh, díltadh, IGT Verbs § 98. *refuses, rejects*: rodiultaigset clanda Israel . . . a Coimdid, BB $245^{a}30$. nior dhiultaig aoineach riamh fa ṡeoidibh, IT ii² 140 n. 17. do ṡeirc Dé nár díltar róm, IGT Verbs ex. 891. diúltuigh na baintreabhacha óga *refuse the young widows*, 1 Tim. v 11. do dhiultuigh sé Brutus 7 Cassius do bheith i ngárda a chuirp, Gadelica 7.

diúltaigthech (diúltaigid) *negative*: singin . . . deimhnightheach . . . singin diúltuightheach, TSh. 3215.

diúltaigt(h)eóir m. (diúltaigid) *denier*: diultaighteoir anma Críost, ITS xvi 44.

díumaidm n,n. *vn.* formation from compd. of maidid, see Ped. ii 574 *bursting in, irruption*: gl. *irruptione*, Ml. $85^{c}6$ (where Thes. editors read diamaidm).

diumann [o,n.?] *overbearing, contempt*: diumann .i. diumus no dímiadh, O'Dav. 707. munab ar diumunn in ceili lasin flaith *unless it be out of contempt for the tenant by the chief*, ZCP xiv 385 § 50. mad in cele tathcuirid(t)er fair ar di[u]mund lais, 390 § 56. mad ar diumand in ceile in-asa in flaith a seotu *if it be from contempt for* (*to insult?*) *the client the lord recalls his 'séts'*, 391 § 59 (Laws ii 318 ff.) (quoted by O'Dav. *s.v.*). ar diumann, Laws ii 212 Comm. *gs.* co ndrochcubus diumainn, 320 Comm. *ndu.* a dā ndiumund '*their two contempts*', 314 Comm.

díummus later also dímus u,m. (orig. *vn.* from *dí-uss-mid-). Later also o,m. Note also dímus n-án, LL $191^{a}35$; tairnem na diumsa, Ériu ix 45 § 5. diúmus, dímus, *gs.* -uis, m., IGT Decl. § 17. lit. *overestimating*, hence *vainglory, arrogance, pride*: flaith cen uaill, cen d., FA 35. dorairned diumus na mborb, SR 4495. tria chinaid diumsa, 6866. rolín dímus is dasacht (of Pharaoh), 3880. rol-lín tondgur diummusa, 6796. romgab-sa miad 7 borrfad, et domthanic tond diummais, LL $273^{b}42$. búaid crotha 7 delba 7 diumsa, $231^{a}13$. atchota diummus dimda *pride goes before a fall*, $345^{b}49$ (Thurn. Zu Ir. Hdschr. 13). ēcubus cach ndiumus, Laws ii 320. na hocht coire chenna: díumus, *etc. the eight capital sins . . .*, PH 8033. a bunad in díumais, 3928. fíanna cen d., Tec. Corm. § 3.23 (dimes, *v.l.*). fri díumus ṅdúr ṅdrocht, Acall. 2964. umla iar ndīmus, ZCP vi 258. nach é ar les beth folum ar egla an díomuis, ix 175 n. 1. gresacht díumais 7 esciallaige, Alex. 870. fa gnim ndimsa n-imuaibre, Folklore iv 481 (Edinb. Dinds.). ar ndul a crand an dimais do (of Zacchaeus), 3 B 22, $109^{a}1$.

díummusach also díumsach, dímsach o,ā (díummus) *proud, haughty, arrogant*: is diummussag gl. *superbus est*, Wb. $29^{b}4$. diummusach gl. (*a*) *superba* (*altitudine*), Ml. $48^{c}13$. inna ndiummasach gl. *superborum*, $56^{a}22$. dedaig diumaschu (diumsachu, *v.l.*) *he thrust down the proud*, Hy. iii 4. diumusach .i. di-ammusach .i. ni tabair ammus for ni acht a tholchaire a oenur . . . *his sole aim is* (*to satisfy*) *his own will*, Corm. Y 410. diumsach .i. derscaigthech, O'Dav. 690. ba delbda diummusach (of Samson), SR 5334. dian drenngalach diumussach (of Lucifer), 944. slóg dermor diummussach,

5742. roraidi Lucifur aithesc ndiumosach, 850. Abisolón diandiumsaig . . . dorodiúsaig (*as. metri causa*), 6935. in diumussaig (*n.pl.*) *the proud*, 8343. nír bat díscir dóichlech d., LU 3467. Tarquinn diumsach, LL 143^{b}14. coscur Fhirdiad diummasaig, TBC 3217 = dimosaigh, TBC^{2} 2398. in clam díumsach (= *leprosus superbus*), Lat. Lives 83. is amlaid bái in Dond Cualngi diumsach discir, IT iii 245. dligid cach diumsach tairniud, ZCP xi 84. ic toirnem na ṅdemna ṅdiumsach, PH 6269. intí ropo diumsach, co rop inisel, 5622. diumsacha dagdóine *haughty towards gentle folk*, Tec. Corm. § 16.38. a druim re dīmsachaib, a des fri deiblēnaib, ZCP viii 204. clanna díomsacha Domhnuill, Rel. Celt. ii 260. diumusaig (diumsaig, *v.l.*) coin *hounds wax insolent*, Ériu vii 4. doberthai fregarta dimsacha air, 3 B 22, 2^{a}24. a n-agaidh na colla craesaidhe dímsaidhe, BCC § 418. dob ail linne betha neimdimsach bidh 7 edaidh do fagbail uaitt *an unpretentious life as regards* . . ., Lib. Flav. i 35 r^{a} 37.

As n.pr. m. Diumasach, AU 755. Diumassach, Rawl. 150^{a}10. Dímusach, LL 382^{c}12. Anecd. i 42. *gs.* Diummasaig, LL 314^{d}7. Diumasaich, Rawl. 161^{a}23. Dimmasaich, 153^{a}42. Dimmasaig, LL 314^{b}43.

díummussaigidir (díummus) *is proud*: nodiummussaigtis (*sic leg.*) gl. *superbientes 'which used to be proud'*, Ml. 136^{b}5. arna diummussaigedar gl. *ne . . . turgescat*, 68^{c}7.

díumsach see díummusach.

dí(u)msaige iā,f. (díummusach) *arrogance, pride*: ar dhiumsaighe 7 innogbhail, Hugh Roe 186. ara dimssaige, YBL 138^{b}52. ara dimsaidi 7 ar imad a maithisa, Lec. 342^{a}35. dúrchráibteach gan diumsaighe, SG 32. ata do tangna[ch]t 7 diumsaigi . . . Priaim, BB 441^{b}22.

díun(n)ach o,n. *vn.* of do-fonaig *washing, cleansing*: diunnach láime is coissi is cinn, Hib. Min. p. 49. indlat .i. inlót, lotum . . . .i. diunag n-ind, Corm. Y 597. capitolauium, cenddiunach, *ib.* 296. admestar sruthu slāndiunach, ZCP xi 94. édach na manach día diunnach 7 fothraccadh, BNnÉ 296. do díunach 7 do nige anmand na firian, FA § 16 (LB). do d. mo bhithclaóine, LB 200.25. glandhiunach cuirp Críst 7 a fola, 159^{b}34. *Cf.* O'Cl.: diunnach .i. glanadh pheacadh. nach sal aslén(n)a ainech duini, bíit a trí ocá diúnuch .i. slíc 7 uisce 7 anart, Críth Gabl. 309. *gs.* fobithin díunnaich, O'Cl. *s.v.* *gp.* na ndiunag gl. *baptismatum*, Wb. 33^{d}2. *Cf.* further: o glandiunucht (*leg.* -diunuch?) gl. *a lavacro*, Enchir. Aug. 85^{a} (ZCP vii 485).

Legal *purgation* by ordeal or lot: secht cenela luigi . . . sena 7 forgell 7 diundach .i. o dunnibcaire no cranncor, O'C. 1744 (23 Q 6, 31). diunnach donnaighi, caire no crannchor, 2591 (Eg. 88, 50 (51)^{b}). donnaigh do diunna[ch] do tromcinta *to clear*, 2587 (50 (51)^{a}). derb-diunnach do neoch lithar fair, 2120 (H. 4.22, 82).

díupa [io,n.] *vn.* formation from *dí-uss-ben- (see díupanar) *breaking, cutting, digging*: diupa lainde, IT iii 21 (ledradh laindi, *v.l.*) = dipa lainne, 48. Dubgilla . . . sluindfe dún diupa deinne | do chungid leinne glaisse, LL 193^{b}35 (*cf.* Oss. v 258). im diubu n-uire *'for digging a churchyard'* (expld. as: i n-adbulteipi na huire), Laws i 202. im diubai di thire *'for breaking thy land'*, 162 (.i. im smacht do mona, 164). fochmad .i. cumscughud nó diubad, O'Dav. 926. See also under díubach, díobtha.

díupairtche (díupartach) *fraud, dishonesty*: dlegar do cach filid nemdiubairtce aircedail, Laws v 458.24.

Diupaltach n.pr. o,m. *gen.* Diupaltaig, LL 155^{b}41 (Met. Dinds. iii 282).

díupanar *pass. indic. pres.* (*dí-uss-ben-) *is cut off*: oll sceo eiric aithgina ni diupanar de, Laws iii 536.30 .i. nocu diubairter de, 36 Comm. ni diupanar tir na ceathra, 17. *Cf.* dorn clūë doriupad *a renowned hand has been cut off*, Ält. Ir. Dicht. ii 25. in deime . . . is oni is demo ita, ar rodipad fuirre in dedha remhaind *because the two foregoing* (*genders*) *have been taken away from it* (of the neuter), Auraic. 3136. *Vn.* díupa.

díupart ā,[f.] *vn.* of do-opir (**a**) *decreasing, depriving*; *deprivation, loss*: fil duine ara tibrind in mbith nhuile . . . cid diubert *for whom I would give the entire world, though it be a sacrifice*, RC xx 156 = cid diúbert, LU 517 (ACC). oc diupirt *waning* (of the moon), BCr. 33^{c}5 (Thes. ii 22) = oc diubeirt, *ib.* 33^{a}10. fuillem ndiuparto *giving interest on loss* (i.e. compensation?), Tec. Corm. § 3.31. hua diubartaib gl. *detrimentis*, Ml. 89^{c}14 (oppd. to forbart *incrementum*).

(**b**) *defrauding, cheating*: conā roib diupart neich le lele, Wb. 16^{c}24. rucus astud for diupairt, ZCP xv 321 § 14. gō cach diupairt *false is every fraud*, Laws iii 8. randtair an diupairt i nde, 6 (i.e. the unfair surplus resulting from a disadvantageous contract, Thurn. Féil. Mhic Néill 158). derb-diubairt (*leg.* derg-) *'red fraud'*, i 52 (of Adam's loss of the world for the sake of an apple). ni gella(i)t ratha dia ndochor dochuind na diubairt lobair, Bürgschaft 30 § 79. ni saig dilsi diupert doreir, § 80. diubairt coibnesamh *defrauding one's neighbours*, ZCP ix 168. diubairt eclaisi breithir nó gním *to defraud the Church by word or deed*, O'Dav. 192. hesti (*sc.* asin cathraig sin) nosaraighthi cach, ní cuimged nech a sarugud-si. bai díubairt socaidi inti, BB 444^{a}33. gid fota nobeithea 'ga raind, ba d. sochaidhe sin, 491^{b}13. ní foim diubairt deoradbreth, Tec. Corm. p. 56, *cf.* O'Mulc. 341. neach ná roléicc a dhiúbairt gan a aithe *who would not suffer himself to be cheated with impunity*, FM vi 2298. astud cundrada cen diupairt (dibairt, *v.l.*), Tec. Corm. p. 8. Triads 175. fáilti fir iar ndiupairt, Triads 69 = iar mbreith diubarta, BB 66^{a}10. dighdi cech diubarta, dilgadh cecha torccabala, ZCP iii 452. iar fis a diubarta, Laws iii 2. *pl.* trí diubarta forsná íada dilse, Triads 149 .i. neithe ann a ttabhair neach iomarcaith naith, p. 39. a diubarta, Ériu iv 162. ní íada faill for diubarta, Tec. Corm. p. 56. a n[d]iubartaib cor *in fraudulent contracts*, Laws iv 58.

Perh. also: is andsin doroich diobuirt Fir D. dar Coin cC., ZCP x 294.6 = ra-siácht Ferdiad uair baeguil for Coinculaind, TBC 3829.

díupartach o,ā (díupart) (**a**) *exorbitant, fraudulent*: abbair ris ní rip diumsach diupartach doguittech (of a king), LL 346^{b}29 (ZCP xi 89). diupartach cech dindba *every needy person is a sponge*, Tec. Corm. § 13.26. sluag dontach diupartach (of the bardic assembly), LL 28^{a}44. file diupartach *a poet who demands an exorbitant guerdon*, Laws i 54. filid diubartach, v 458. a aingil . . . ber mo dúthracht ndiuburtach gusin ríg *bear my importunate entreaty*, YBL 326^{b}9 (CF p. 88).

(**b**) Gramm., *the ablative case*: tobarthaid er diubartach, Ml. 122^{a}16.

(**c**) Name of a species of Ogham in which the name of each character was shifted to the character next following, so that the last letter in each 'aicme' was the first in the 'aicme' following: in diupartach .i. diupairt gach aicme ar aile imon cētfidh *each group's depriving another of its initial letter*, Auraic. 6074.

díuparthae io,iā *part.* of do-opir: diuparthae gl. *privatum*, Ml. 68^{c}8. diubarthu gl. *privato*, 54^{d}18. diuparthe gl. *privatam*, Sg. 28^{b}21.

díupgaid (*di-uss-bong-?) *strikes, comes in contact with* (?): leicidh fuili acht na diupged (*leg.* nodiupged?) tonda tana *it draws blood though it should but graze* (?) *delicate surfaces* (*skins*) (allusion to a triplet of satires, compared with talons), Arch. iii 297.

díupla *shelter, protection*: rop cenn is rob coigedhach | . . . | rop diubla os derbfine, LL 385^{c}15 = diupla, BB 127^{b}14. fo diuplaib ind fosscemeil *beneath God's footstool* (of the six inferior grades of the celestial hierarchy), SR 544. ?Dia dom chomét diplib doss, LL 297^{a}13 = d'iplib dos, SG 364.

díuplaid (díupla) *shelters, protects* (?): im Diuplaig nodiuplad chath, LL 205^{a}1. *Vn.* diubladh .i. dídean, O'Cl.

Diuplaig n.pr. m., LL 205^{a}1.

-díurad (*cf.* do-fera?): rodiurad (rodailead, *v.l.*) fled forro cor' batar dóethanaig, RC xiii 102 § 132.

díurad [u,m.] *vn.* of do-fúarat *remainder, leavings*: [d]iurad, Ardm. 189^{b}1 (Thes. i 498). dobertatár d. ind lenna isna paitti, LU 1717 (RC ix 478). *Cf.* O'Dav. 689: diurtha .i. raet beg, ut est . . . caem cach diurtha .i. . . . gach tiruairsi cruidh big.

diuretech (Lat. *diureticus*) med. *diuretic*: brígh diureitech, 24 P 3, 348.14. leighois diuritech, 349.9.

diureticach = prec.: brigh diuireticach, 24 P 3, 324.2. diuriticach, 23 Q 5, 36.42. ar luibib diuiriticaca, 43.37.

diurnaid *gulps, swallows*: atáid na hughdair ag tnúth leat . . . mar dhiurnais a gcnuasach ar nós tuile *since all their collectanea thou hast swallowed up*, O'Gr. Cat. 620. O'R.

díurraid (airrad) *one who is not a native freeman*: nach deora no nach diurraidh, Laws iv 244 Comm.

diurtha see díurad.

Diurthach n.pr. o,m. *gen.* Diurthaich, Lec. 427^{a}40.

dius m., *protection*, O'R. dius .i. dídean, O'Cl. Prob. orig. verbal form, *cf.* 1 do-fich?

diusarcain see díasarcuin.

díuscad see dúscad.

díuscart see do-foscart.

díuscartach (do-foscart) gramm. *deponent*, Sg. 196^{b}2.

díuscid see do-fíuschi.

? **díuscoilt**: diuscart dím a ndelg delg d. crú . . ., Thes ii. 248.4 (incantation). From *di-od-scoilt-, Asc. 295.

diutann see diuthach.

Diuternoim see Deutornim.

diuthach name of an indisposition to which knock-kneed persons are liable: d. (nó diutann, add. LB) .i. nomen doloris genethur do imc[h]omailt na dā sliasda oc imthecht, Corm. Y 411.

dlaí, dluí [t,f.?] *pl.* dlaíthe, IGT Decl. §§ 98, 99. (**a**) *wisp, tuft, handful, tress* (of grass, straw, etc.): ra léic úad ra talmain feib ra léiced d. omthaind, MU^{2} 649. tobuing teora dlaithi dó .i.

dlai do hurnenaid . . ., Hib. Min. 72. corotarraing d. asa bun '*he tore a tuft* (*of rushes*) *from its roots*', Dinds. 64 (RC xv 462). dlaoi do bog-simin, BNnÉ 107. d. do chind adairt *a handful of straw or rushes taken from a pillow*, Laws iv 314.4 (Críth Gabl. 229). dloi di chossaib, 314.6 (*ib.* 231). dlui n-asa (put in shoes for comfort), i 300.22. conā fārcaib clēith no slait nō scolb nō dlai *a wisp of thatch* (of a roof), Aisl. MC 53. dartaid i ndlaí de, Críth Gabl. 212. an cuid oile dhi do cheangal i ndlaoithibh seasca lé suagánaibh '*in bundles*', Keat. ii 5107. Of a wisp used in incantations: ic tarchitul forsin dlaí ucut fil imm asso, LU 4460. berid ind ingen dloí ind assa, 4464. See fulla.

(**b**) By extension *thatch, covering*, and in fig. sense *screen, shelter*: d. dar in tech, Arch. iii 236 § 8. dlaoi díona (of a person), LL 394.51. cor lái in grian a doirsi di, | dlaei ar a soillsi riam ro[i]me *its light had been obscured before*, Arch. iii 244 § 16. o chétt-samhain . . . | go tteilc gach dos dlaoi dá cluimh *till the bushes cast their covering of foliage* (i.e. till November), ZCP viii 222.28. Bk. of O'Conor Don 322^{a}2. (*pl.*) dlaoithe té[a]gair na Teamhra, 413^{b}8. súil . . . ar ar dhleightheach dlaoi, L. Chl. A. Buidhe 266 § 25. fo d. *under cover, shelter*, O'Mulc. 76. BNnÉ 152. With verb: ar ndol fa dhlaoi *having died*, DDána 45.5. ná léigeadh mo dhóigh fa dhlaoi *may He not bring my hopes to naught*, PBocht 11a.5.

(**c**) *a lock or tress of hair* (esp. in later lang.). dlaoi, ciabh, dúal, Eg. Gl. 248. do ghlac misi ar dhlaoí dom ghrúaig, Ezech. viii 3. dlaoi da fholt, Keat. ii 5311. do na dlaoithibh . . . d'fholtaibh 7 d'ulchadhaibh na laoch, iii 4466. is dréimreach . . . a dlaoithe mar ór, E. O'Rahilly 168 (1911). Of a hank of wool: tlam .i. do lín, dlui .i. d'olaind, O'C. 1103 (H. 3.18, 447^b).

Compds. -chúachach: fuireann do bhruinnealaibh dlaoichuachach *with plaited hair*, E. O'Rahilly 20. -fholt: at [lebra bar n-] dlad-fholt, SG 350.4.

dlaind *plate of metal* (?): is d. óir lenas dia slaitt (of a shield), PRIA xix 540 (LL 146^{b}8). *Leg.* laind.

dlecht (*cf.* dligid) indecl. *lawful, due, rightful, permitted*: dleact .i. dlesdinach, Stowe Gl. 87. Rare in attrib. use: iar ndligud d., SR 211. Seathrún Céitinn . . . tug a foras dleacht a diamhraibh . . . '*that brought her true history from darkness*', Ó Bruad. ii 264.28. foirb cech duine mar as d. *the estate of each person, as is lawful*, Met. Dinds. iii 20.255. iar ṅgleicc as cach dán nar d. '*with all arts unlawful*', 4.43. ge mór doniad for conair | ní d. a accra oruibh *it is not legal to sue them for it*, ZCP viii 116.28. go cuala ceola ba d. | orgān 7 cantairecht, 114.12. ní d. óirdnedh th'insamla | nít rí imchubaid Eirionn, O'Gr. Cat. 470.7. truagh a Dhé, damadh d. sin | gan mé 'sa bhfert at fochair, Bk. of O'Conor Don 227^{a}12. fuair an athchuinge sin mar budh dleacht, PCT 1236. *legitimate* (?): a gen Crist rochosain ind | cia rob airdrig ar Erind | don chloind as dleacht na deadaig | sloind co cert a coicedaig . . . *to his lawful descendants* (?), Lec. 363^{a}41. d. de *due from*: cenēl Luighdhech ní d. dībh | acht comaitecht re hairdrígh, ZCP viii 116.8. do chinn tslōighidh nach d. diobh *on hostings not due from them*, 116.36 (dligid ?). gér bó hé a chobhair ro ba dleacht dá fhíor-lucht leanamhna *though his own followers should have succoured him*, FM v 1824. d. do *due to, right for*: is ed is d. dam-sa cech ní do chomlanugad ar tús, LB 146^{c}34. gach ní thagraim is d. dún *everything that I plead is my due*, O'Gr. Cat. 475.24. dom is dleacht a leacht do línadh, Keat. Poems 637. do dheaghaighne 's dleacht an modh *for a good disputant the proper method is . . .*, Content. xx 4.

As subst. *what is due, one's right*: gráid cen d. cen deisse '*without rightful or seemly honour*', Met. Dinds. iii 222.

Compds. -ainm: Cairpre Coilbe is d. dó *C.C. is his proper name*, Met. Dinds. iii 60. -sciam *proper beauty*: do thuit a dleacht-scéimh dá gnúis, Keat. Poems 1121.

dlechtach o,ā (dlecht) *lawful, due, proper*: ar arailib torothraib ná techtat a méit ndlechtaig, RC xxv 238. Beoith Mlaise 7 Moedhóic | fertaigh ac feichiumh in bhaile | dlechtaigh gá fhaire ar gach saoth *duly guarding it from every evil* (?), SG 24.40.

? **dlechtaid** (dlecht) *deserves*: dorad in tuarastal do chach dib amal ro d[l]echtait (*sic leg.*?), BB 460^{b}23 (Aen. 1060).

? **dlechtaide** (dlecht): sloind cáin Seachtmhaighi na sindach | ní dreachtaidi (dlechtaide, BB 269^{b}29) dreandach '*not litigious nor quarrelsome* (?)', BR 48.

dlechtain late *vn.* of dligid. dlechtuin f., IGT Decl. § 148. Verbs § 18. *owing*; *obligation*; *due*: Lucian Nectain noebog | móin dlectain frisndalab, Gorm. Jan. 8. cus in iarumdighe is adha dlechtuin don fir fine, Laws ii 282.29 Comm. (etymol. gl. on: cu niardaige gaire adruidleact finntiu, 12. See ZCP xiv 371 f.). See dlestin, dligsin.

dlechtanach o,ā (dlechtain) *lawful, proper, legitimate*: fedligfid iarsin i méit dlechtanaig . . . a folaid 7 a n-aicnid dilis, RC xxv 238 § 10. an ní as dleachtaineach dhó, Desid. 748.

dlechtanus m. (dlechtain) *due, desert*: dobera in brethem fíren a d. dá cech aen duine, PH 5013.

dleg- (*cf.* dligid) in compd.: dearbhdaís dleagharrde (deghairrdhe, Leb. Gab. 64) dileann | seanchas seanaibneadh Erenn *a lawful token of the flood* (?), BB 24^{b}32.

dlesta (*cf.* dlestin, *etc.*) *lawful. Compar.* duine bu dlesdu, Laws i 98.10.

dlestanach also dlistinach, *etc.* o,ā (dlestin) *due, lawful, proper*; as medical term, *regular, normal*; of offspring *legitimate*: deircc dlestinach, PH 315. loisccither he tall . . . tria péin dleistionaigh, RC xxv 392.33. berad breith n-indrig n-dirig n-dleistenaigh, MR 160.12. dlistinach gl. *legitimus*, Ir. Gl. 439. do réir an tsuidhighthi (*sic leg.*) dleisdinaigh *according to due arrangement*, O'Gr. Cat. 291.36. ag moladh an Dúileman go dlistionach *praising the Creator as was fit* (*right*?), Ériu v 74.37. ni híodhbarthar . . . íodhbairt an Tighearna maille re naomhthacht dhlisdineach *with due sanctity*, Eochairsg. 30.34. muinid siad órduighe nach dleisdeanach . . . do ghabháil *customs which it is not lawful to receive*, Acts xvi 21. ní dleisdeanach dhúinne duine ar bith do chur dochum báis, John xviii 31. an tan bhíos an t-udhacht dlisteanach, TSh. 5113. is coir a cheart dlisteanach do thabhairt dó *his lawful rights*, ITS i 48.4. da ttugthar go dlisdineach íad *if they are understood* (?) *properly* (of narcotics), 3 C 19, 22 v^b 6. a ttabairt go dlisdenach ní denuid urcoid *if they are administered properly* (of the same), 178 v^a 9. toirmisgid gach uili oibriughadh dlistinech *it interferes with all regular action*, 99 v^b 4. muna bia an sedimen ina dath diles 7 ina med dlisdinach *of proper colour and normal amount*, 24 P 22, 87.14. imarcaidh tar an measardacht ndleisdeanaigh *excess beyond the normal*, 23 P 10, 139 v^a 40. neach . . . do slanugud le diedaibh dlestinacha *with appropriate dietary*, 33 ^{b} 42. antan rachus an tsiroip a ttighe dhlistionaigh *when the syrup comes to the proper consistency*, 24 P 32, 69.3. ceathrar mac dlisdeanach *four legitimate sons*, 23 E 26, 260.

dlestanas Also dlistenas o,m. (dlestin) (**a**) *due, lawful, right*: raraind in creich 7 dorat a dlestanus do chách di, TTr. 684 (LL 226^{b}6). ni dlegad-som arai dleastanuis (dlistinuis, BB) sin *as regards legal right they are not entitled to it*, RC xxiv 186.21. i cosnam a dlesdenais fria fiadhnaisi chaich, BB 257^{b}36. med a ndleastanais, 37. rohordaigit fir hErenn (*sic* MS.) for foradaib ind oenaig .i. cách ar míadaib 7 dánaib 7 dlestanus *according to precedence of ranks, calling and legitimate claim*, SG 82. is a n-dlestenus dlegar '*it is legitimately due*', Laws i 132.9. bar fiacha 7 bar ndlisdinus, Lib. Flav. ii 5 v^a 51.

(**b**) *service legally due, 'corvée'*: do choisg tú dhínne lá seachtmhuine, | is mórán dlisdionuis éigcirt, PCT 1247. a n-am díola bhur ndlisdionuis bíodh bhur gcéacht 7 bhur n-úghmucha briste, 1788. a dtaoibh na héagcóra do bhí dá déanamh orra . . . ag tighearnaoibh fearuinn . . . a dtaoibh custuim cíosa 7 dliosdionuis, 1290.

dlestin Mid. Ir. *vn.* of dligid. dleisdin dlesdain f., IGT Decl. § 148. *being lawful, due, right* (de *from*, do *to*): nach ni is deimin leo do d. dib na bit a faill ime gan a ic *whatever they are sure is due from them*, Laws ii 272.19 Comm. loigidecht na fiach ro hairelltnigedh do d. do cintuch *the amount . . . which ought to be claimed as due from the debtor*, 16.3. do neach airgithter do dleis[t]in (*sic leg.*?) doib *owing to them*, iii 26.8. eirge d' focra in comraic 7 nocor fir-fonaisced reime a denam no a dleistin *to fight it or to be under an obligation to fight it* (?), v 478.19. *Cf.* comruc d'ocru do for nech . . . re aisec no re dlestin do in neich imar ocair *admit liability* (?), iv 32.13 Comm. ('*payment*', Plummer MS. notes here and in previous ex.). comaitidiugh a ndlestina *obligation*, O'C. 1749 (23 Q 6, 33^a). Note also: cen séna re lamdlestin, O'C. 341 (H. 3.18, 188^b) ('*claim made by laying the hand on the article claimed*', Plummer MS. notes). is mo aderim mo thratha ona ndlisdin dim na o dhuracht, Lib. Flav. i 21 v^a.

? **dlicht** (*cf.* dlecht, dligid) .i. cinned, O'Dav. 638. .i. slonnadh .i. cendfhocrus fil ann, H. 2.15, 117^b. .i. slicht .i. cendfochras, Anecd. v 22. d. (.i. slicht .i. cendfochras) sāer sāerus broind bēlra bēil, 17.

dlichtech see dligthech.

dliged o,n. *nas.* dlíged, Wb. 10^{d}16, 19. dligeth, Sg. 26^{b}7. dleged, Ml. 50^{d}2. *gs.* dligid, Wb. 3^{c}7, 13^{a}29. *ds.* dligud, 5^{d}8. Ml. 19^{d}10. Sg. 71^{a}6. dliguth, 26^{b}7. frisa ndliged, Wb. 23^{c}11. *apl.* dligetha, Wb. 6^{a}23; 13^{a}29. dligeda, Ml. 35^{b}1. dliged, 18^{c}11. *gpl.* dliged, 35^{b}17. *dpl.* dligedaib, Ml. 16^{b}6. dligedib, Sg. 193^{b}6. Later often dlige.

I In O.Ir. Glosses in various senses of the Lat. *ratio* which it freq. glosses or translates (Wb. 5^{d}8, *cf.* 24^{b}21, Ml. 19^{d}1, 27^{d}7, 54^{a}4, 111^{c}17, Sg. 40^{a}7, 61^{a}9, 63^{a}9, 75^{a}1, 181^{a}8, Bcr. 3^c). Transl. *ius*, Ml. 98^{c}8, *cf.* Sg. 11^{b}2; *dictum*, Ml. 35^{b}1. Acr. 6^{a}1. *placitum* (*maxim, rule*), Sg. 7^{b}9.

(**a**) In sense of Lat. *ratio, guiding principle, law, or theory* (regarded as basis of belief or action): iár ṅdligud hirisse gl.

secundum rationem fidei, Wb. $5^{d}8$. ni fel nech lasa mbed d. remdeicsen do dechrugud etir maithi 7 olcu, Ml. $19^{d}2$. d. buithe in boicht fo mam int sommai *the principle that the poor should be under the yoke of the rich*, $27^{d}7$. ba nephimmaircide nad techtadsom d. coimdemnachtae isnaib dulib doforsat gl. *ut nihil iuris haberet in his quae ipse consederat*, $17^{b}6$. conna biad d. n-erchissechta la dia gl. *miserationis ius*, $98^{c}8$. ní coméicnigedar na d. insin gl. *nulla ratione cogente*, Sg. $61^{a}9$. ní chen d. a nephdiall gl. *non absque ratione non declinatur*, $75^{a}1$. do chloud in dligid sin *view, theory*, gl. *ad huiusmodi depellendum errorem*, Ml. $56^{b}16$.

Hence (**b**) *principle, rule, norm*; common in Sg. of laws of grammar, etc.: d. lechtha .n. post .m. *the law of the liquidation of n after m*, Sg. $11^{b}2$. d. nihelsa *rule of nullity*, $14^{a}2$. conforcmat d. inna ṅdiuite *so that they* (*components*) *preserve the law of uncompounded words*, $21^{b}4$. a nd. cruthaigtheo genitensa *this norm of forming the genitive*, $113^{b}3$. d. rimae *law of calculating*, $181^{a}8$. ised slánd. salto, noichtiche col-leuth du árim i n-éscu *the sound law of the leap* (gl. *salva ratione*), BCr. 3^{c}. dlighi gl. *rhetorica*, Ir. Gl. 87.

(**c**) *dictum, authoritative statement*: ni ed a met demnigmi-ni ar ndligeda ho testimnib screptaire gl. *dicta nostra*, Ml. $35^{b}1$. ní fail ní nád tái mo dligeth-sa fair (Priscian is the speaker), Sg. $26^{b}7$. inna dligeda anúas roráitsem, Thes. ii 2.34 (Acr. $6^{a}1$). dofuit im lín chéin d. ndoraid, Thes. ii 293.21 (SP ii). atta ni forsatæt a nd. sa *which supports this statement* (that David alone sang the psalms), Hib. Min. 5.149. More loosely of a *statement* or *saying* in general: adrimfem . . . cech n-oin d. fil in psalmis, Ml. $14^{d}5$. trisna dligeda mrechtnichti inna aisndissen '*varied expressions*', $44^{d}11$. $76^{a}13$.

(**d**) *reason, argument*: n-armtar (*sic leg.*) condegdligedaib dia frithtuidecht *with good reasons to oppose them* gl. *his obiectionibus . . . poterint armari*, Ml. $16^{b}6$. ata d. ann *there is reason for it*, PH 5207. ata ni do dligudh and, Anecd. ii 17.8. in dligedchetil so gl. *ratiocinationis*, ZCP vii 480 (Enchir. Aug. 71^{a}).

(**e**) *reckoning, computation* (?): intan as conguin dligid hua dligud ailiu '*the violation of a reckoning by another reckoning*' gl. *de ratione* (*computation*, referring to calendar), Sg. $181^{a}8$.

(**f**) *nature, condition, kind, manner*: ní ó ógai tantum acht is . . . ó dligud lanamnasa *the lawful state* (?) *of matrimony*, Thes. ii 3.34. amail rochumtaig [Dia] thall i céttustin na ndúl na curpu dermara den dligud nemaicside 7 den dligud nemchorptha rotechtsat co hinchlithe intib na dúli dia rotusmidea na cu[i]rp sin *from the invisible principle* (?) *and from the incorporeal principle* (?) *which the elements from which those bodies were created possessed latent within them*, RC xxv 242 (LU 2598). is he sin dlige (*leg.* dliged) demin tresa tanic an imagin-se Crist . . . co Siria, PH 232.

II Hence *law* in wide sense, of a prescript, code, or tradition based on authority of some kind and demanding obedience; 'both law in general and a subjective legal right', Críth Gabl. p. 84. See also Cóic Con. Fug. 8, St. in E. Ir. Law 13, 16. duni conái dligid (= dliged?) Dé, SR 449. iar ndligud Dé, 4447. dliged a n-ecailse, 4920. iar ndliged rechta Moysi, PH 5110. comedait d. na fírinde diada, 4063. iar ndligud chardessa no chondalbais *according to the law of gossipred or relationship*, RC xxv 248. is do chóicid Connacht iar ndlighed roindi coicid in ferann sin *according to the law of the division of a province* (or in sense I (f) above ?), RC xxiv 186. Esp. of civil law: ata i ndlige na fēine buachaill oc cach cethra *it is* (*enacted*) *in the law of the F. that*, Laws iv 96.22. issed adeir dligedh *this is what the law says*, 48.9 Comm. dlighe frithe *the legal regulations regarding waifs*, v 336.9 Comm. fail lim d. is damna, | senchas sliged sóer-Banba '*legal lore*', Met. Dinds. iii 278. ní mheasaim go bhfuil cine . . . is mó do bhiadh umhal do dhlighe ionáid Éireannaigh dá roinnti comhthrom an dhlighidh riú, Keat. iii 5751. gur chumadar dlighthe . . . dhóibh féin contrárdha do dhlighthibh . . . na hanma, TSh. 2929. reacht, dlighe, Eg. Gl. 520 . fear dlighidh *lawyer*, Hy Fiachr. 50. dochtúirí an dlighidh, Luke v 17. dliged Canona, AU 1336. saoi foircthe isin dá dhligheadh .i. ciuil 7 canóin, Hy Fiachr. 74. ard maighistir dlighid nua 7 sendlighidh hi lex 7 canoin, ALC i 600.x = ardmhaighistir dlighidh nuifhiadnaisi 7 shenreachta, FM iii 526. ? isin cet bliadin den dlegaid *in the first year of the* (*penitential*) *rule* (i.e. of my life as an incluse), MacCarthy 15. Passing into sense of *judgement* or *jurisdiction*: (Michael) is e dobera d. tar cend na noem 7 na fhiren il-lou bratha, PH 6272. lá an dlighidh (i.e. *Doomsday*), A.Ó Dálaigh xxxv 6. ro cuireadh dliccheadh fair go ro daoradh dochum báis, FM vi 1906. ina mbáoi fo dliccheadh ó Bhoinn co Comar *all who were subject to the laws* (*of England*), v 1730. adubhairt nach rabhadur sin fa na ndlighe féin, Gadelica 234 (PCT 1746). *Cf.* also: do bhreith fhiledh craoi Cuinn | do bhí a ndlighedh í Dhomhnaill *subject to O'D.* (?), Bk. of O'Conor Don $182^{b}5$. In sense of *abstract justice, right*: fir 7 d. (*sic leg.*), cert 7 techta, Cóic Con. Fug. 15 § 1 (Laws i 258.19). intí tí a seilbh gan d. *unlawfully*, iv 270.24 Comm. damad cinnte leis na demtha d. do, 4.14 Comm. nírbo cam in d. (of a just retribution), Corm. Y 698. *gs.* as attrib.: a fer dligid *her lawful husband*, Wb. $3^{c}7$. co cétmunteras dligid, Críth Gabl. 339. ma daime dáil ndligid dún, Ériu vii 227 § 64.

III *What is lawful or incumbent, duty, obligation. Cf.* Ml. $54^{a}4$: is d. leu tabart inna fochaide foraib *they deem it a law that* (gl. *ratione patientes*). arna dich cách assa dligud i nadaltras *lest everyone go out of his duty*, Wb. $9^{d}24$. d. cach epscoip so (gl. *cuius . . . opus est scire, etc.*), RC viii 367. is é d. na mban beth i tāi, Anecd. v 23 n. 13. *Cf.* further: ni bit i ndligud fri nech, ni bi nech a ndligudh friu *they are indebted to nobody* (?), Laws i 206.6 Comm. (or in meaning V?). As pred., is d. (dom) *it is right* (*for me*), *it is* (*my*) *duty*: mar so is dligedh a radha .i. mui[n], *etc. this is the right way to say it*, Corm. Y 850. is ed ba d., fer grāid cecha chille, Ériu i 220 § 16. BB $192^{a}35$. is dligead duit an féar-sa do cur ar t'altaib, O'Gr. Cat. 294.27. atáit ceithre féilti . . . ana dligeadh do parráisdeach tiacht chum eagailsi, 318.14. adeir Ipocras gurab dligedh don liaigh beth co hinntleachtach (= *oportet* . . .), 23 P 10, $10^{a}1$. Often in combination with dír: is dír 7 is dlighedh duinn . . . briathra fíri do chantain, CCath. 630. laidh . . . is dir 7 is dligeadh d'éicsib d'aisnéis, MR 92.4. *gs.* as pred.: ni dluig 7 ni dligid duit-siu, MR 154.1. as dior 7 as dligid do, 264.11. But in these two exx. perh. simply for dliged.

IV *What is right or due* (to someone); *due, right, prerogative*: dlíged sacairt i tempul *a priest's right in the temple*, Wb. $10^{d}16$. dligetha gl. *reddite omnibus debita*, $6^{a}23$. cid nodasóera? A ndéis a nd. cach áe *according to the legal right of each* (of the grades of nobility), Críth Gabl. 319. fri d. tuise *claim to leadership*, Cóic Con. Fug. 16 § 3. sreth failsigthi na conaire fugill is d., 18 § 8. ? tabair dam inad it churp | iarmo dliged, iarm' intliucht, SR 1154. ? co n-indised a ndíre 7 a nd. doib, PH 824. da n-ícat mo screpul-sa | is mo dlighed, Anecd. ii 34. ma beith do uaisle ind fhir grāid . . . doformagar a dligid, Ériu i 220 § 15. nico raga bairgen dot dligiud so *you shall not lack a loaf of your due*, Anecd. i 11. caire ainsic . . . .i. iarsinni aisices a d. do gach ae, Corm. Y 361. With DO: ni gébed Ioseph nach fiach | óna tuathaib acht mad biad . . . dia dligiud (*sic leg.*: ciniud) do ríg Egept *J. would not take any debt . . . of what was due to the king unless paid in provisions*, SR 3392. don laech ucud diar ba dlighed an smior *who was entitled to the marrow*, MR 70.11. inní nach dligedh don Rígh . . . ná sír *seek not aught that is not due to the king* (?), ZCP vii 301 § 13. In pl.: rofiadaiged ar grádaib 7 dánaib 7 dligedaib *according to* (*their*) *rights* (?), TBC 997. ? ro ordaigh a cuit coir ar dāinib is ar dligedaib . . . do gach duni, Cog. 82 (possibly *conditions, cf.* I (f) above). Folld. by AR (FOR): asberit conad ferr a nd. forsin righi annāi-si *that their right to the realm is better than thine*, Marco P. 54.

V *Due, tax, tribute*: domeled Clothru dligeda Connacht *the tribute of C.* (?), LL $125^{a}1$. ba cu comorbu Peaduir . . . teghedh cis 7 d. Erenn, Ériu vii 244.10. tuctha císai 7 dligedai o fheraib domain do rigu na Pers, Alex. 208. ni thabrum císa na d. do demnaib, 903. dligheadha righ Ereann, FM ii 662.13. dlighe an mhuilinn do thabhairt don tighearna, TSh. 10074.

VI *Faculty of reason* (an extension of I (d) above): dlighedh gl. *ratio* (distinguished from *intellectus*), Ir. Gl. 879. ídail cen cheill cin d., PH 2520. iar comairle a menman 7 a dligid, 4745. ó scrútán inmedonach a ndligid 7 a n-intliuchta, RC xxv 248 § 28 (LU). amail betis dóine co ndligud aicenta iat (of foxes), LB $127^{a}42$.

VII As *vn.* of dligid *deserving*: dia nderna nech . . . gnim gin dliged a oidedha dhe *any deed not deserving of death*, Marco P. 41. dia marbthur nech do d. bais (*for an offence*) *deserving death*, 51.

dligedach o,ā (dliged) *lawful*: ainm ndiri dligedaig, Anecd. ii 73.18. maic Ollaman Airc[h]etail maic Dana Dlighedhaigh, 47.18. See dligthech.

dligemnas [o or u,m.] (*cf.* dliged) *lawful right*: rocoraidhid cach i ndanaib 7 a ndligemnus, Ériu v 234.36.

dligid On the forms see Bergin, Jn. Celt. Stud. i 183 ff. IGT Verbs § 35. *Cf.* also § 18.

In O.Ir. the general meaning is (**a**) *is entitled to, has a right to, is owed* (as a debt), passing into the kindred sense (**b**) *deserves, merits*. The construction is: dligim x do y *I am entitled to x* (thing) *from y* (person); *y owes me x*; *I deserve x from y*; the corresponding pass. being: dlegair x do y *x is due from y*. With Lat. dative (hence Ir. DO): dlegair discipulis orare, Wb. $26^{a}32$. In Mid. Ir. DO was confused with and ultimately supplanted by DE, the prep. being felt rather as = Lat. *de*, *cf.* Thes. ii 347.41: amal rodlecht de misero *as* (*much as*) *was due from a poor fellow*.

I Act. (**a**) With DO: dligim ní duit *I have a claim on you*

(refers to *quod . . . mihi debes*), Wb. 32^{a}20. ní asriad do feichemain rodligestar ní do *who had a claim upon him*, Ml. 36^{a}29. meni dlessad fhíachu do neoch *unless some one . . . owed him debts*, TBC 2988. lind rodlecht rí Lagen do ríg Ua C. *ale to which the king of L. was entitled from the king of Ui C.*, Thes. ii 347.34. Without prep.: dligsius Feradach *F. possessed it as a right* (obj. 'bith'), Rawl. 116^{c}20 (Ält. Ir. Dicht. i 17 § 7). síl . . . notlessad ríge forn *'that would have a right to reign over us'*, Fél. 132.30. iss mé dliges fiachu, BDD 70. gébat-sa a tech issin ní nondligim *I will take the house in requital of what is due to me*, 73. ní dlig laech a enecland dia mbé i n-ecmais a arm *no warrior is entitled to honour-price*, TBC^{2} 1671. a curathmír do Loegairiu uair iss é nondlig, FB 14. ni dligthi comardad fris *you have no right to put yourselves on a level with him*, 41. in rí ac ná bia sin uile | ni dlig āirim rigraide, Arch. iii 223.26. *merendo pretium stupri* .i. dligid si fiach a saothair (explanation of 'merdrech'), Corm. Y 140. bargen trichat ungae . . . dlegait in bráthair im nóin, Ériu iii 102. ni dlig demun dilgud, Laws i 8.23. magh bec as na dlig giall *out of which he is not entitled to a hostage*, 82.10 Comm. indlighid don fechemuin . . . troscad . . . um ní nar dligustar, 88.22 Comm. dlegait beich iii bliadan suire *bees are entitled to three years exemption*, iv 164. cidh urrunnus nodleisead int athair don coibche *whatever share of the nuptial present the father might be entitled to*, 60.24 Comm. dleaghaid Muscraidi trian cach turchairthe dochuirfead tond hi tir, Lec. 126^{b}36. dleaghaid aigidh a riar *guests are entitled to attention*, Hy Fiachr. 40. dodligh Ua C. an marbadh ísin i ndioghal mharbhtha a dearbhrathar *O'C. had a right to slay* (*him*), FM v 1770.

Folld. by dependent clause: di mnai . . . dlegtae a mbreith for otrus *who are entitled to sick-maintenance*, Ériu xii 30 § 37. dligim a lethid sud do rada *'I have a right to say such a thing'*, RC xix 144. ni dleagaid a ngabail a fhiadnaisi *they are not entitled to be accepted as evidence*, YBL 142^{a}52. dlegait flaithe fonuaslaicter a ngella *chiefs are entitled to the redemption of their pledges*, Laws iii 24.

With pers. obj.: ail dún descin ríg nondlig *the king who has a claim on us* (i.e. whom we serve), Met. Dinds. ii 36.

Absol.: sech gach baili a ndligim *every stead in which I have rights* (?), ZCP xii 387.

Folld. by DE: dligim dít-su .i. marbad mo chomcheili *I have a claim on thee, namely, for the slaying of my comrade*, RC iii 184 (LL 122^{a}46). atat ar commáine fair . . . dlegmait de ar foirithin *we are entitled to help from him*, Hib. Min. p. 65. millsen dliges rī Caisil dib, Corm. Y 140. nach forbech dliges rí Locha Léin de Chorco Tri, ZCP viii 316. corr in bass dodligis dind *shapely the hand which we owe Thee* (of the hand of Christ), Arch. iii 243 § 23. an rí is damhna an rígh arís | dá mharbhnaidh dím do dhleisdis, Bk. of O'Conor Don 260^{a}27. má dhligheann tú éinní dhe, Philemon 18. *Cf.* also Luke vii 41, xvi 5, where the prep. used is probably de.

Folld. by ó: (of a wound) ni dligh focruic leada on fir fodadfich *is not entiled to* (i.e. *does not give the injured party a right to*) *payment of the leech from the man who inflicts it*, Ériu xii 16 § 19. croidhe eile dhlighim uaidh, | an croidhe-si uaim do bhris, Dánta Gr. 50.3.

(**b**) *deserves, merits*: ni dlig digail *he does not deserve punishment*, Wb. 4^{c}23. ni dligi bennachtain, Goid. 180. dligid ecna airmitin, Tec. Corm. § 15. dlegat péin 7 damain forru, PH 4076. dlegat onoir 7 oirmitiu mor (*leg.* oirmitin móir?) doib (where doib refers to subj. of verb), 1505. dlegait tríst ar techt ó Chríst (*men*) *deserve a curse when they depart from Christ*, Met. Dinds. iii 12. ni radligiusa diultud frim i Temraich, LL 51^{b}9. nach tuc as acht drong do dligh *he brought out only those who deserved it*, Ériu iv 118. ón dammain dliges tria chomchétfaid n-imarbais, RC xxv 242. ernifes do chách amal dlé, 248. is mo . . . m'indirgi inas mar dligim logad (= *quam ut veniam merear*, Gen. iv 13), Lec. 531^{a}31. dlighidh gach maith a luaighidheacht, TSh. 4875. Folld. by DE: ni holc rodlecht dím do ben *no evil hath thy wife deserved of me*, Met. Dinds. iii 388. By ó: ni dlegait fiach o Dia o nach do doniat saethar *they deserve* (*earn*) *no recompense from God*, ZCP iv 389. do dhlighis achmusán uaim, KMMisc. 346.

II *Pass.* dlegair x do y (**a**) *x is due from y*; *y owes x*, (**b**) *x is required of, is incumbent on y* (where x generally a *vn.* or clause). In O.Ir. the construction is felt to be personal, as is shown by the use of pl. form; later it comes to be impers., esp. in cases of type (b).

(**a**) ní dlegar ní duib gl. *nemini quicquam debeatis*, Wb. 6^{a}24. manud dlegar ni do gl. *si aliquid . . . debet*, 32^{a}18. dlegtir féich dúib *you owe debts*, 4^{a}10. cia no-dlestá miach óir do cech fir díb *though each man of them should owe a bushel of gold*, TFerbe 31.

With DE: ni dlegar cimbid dim c[h]iniul *a captive is not due from my tribe*, TBC^{2} 2142 = dom, TBC 1579. imin mbiadh a ndlesta in cumul de *for which the c. would be due from him*, Laws ii 268 Comm. Absol.: i ndlegur no na dlegur in cin *whether the debt is due or not*, Laws ii 52 Comm.

(**b**) dlegar dom *I am bound to, ought to*; absol. *it is due, right, necessary*: dlegair domsa precept do cách gl. *debitor sum*, Wb. 1^{b}8. dlegair do comalnad ind huili rechto gl. *debitor est universae legis faciendae*, 20^{a}12. dlegair doib ministrare gl. *debent m.*, 7^{a}8; 13^{a}17. dlegair do neuch attlugud buide do Dia gl. *debiti est*, Ml. 55^{a}7. a coic cach lae d'fhiss . . . dlegair do cach intliuchtach, SR 262. ised dlegur don aite in marcuigucht do munadh dho, Laws ii 156 Comm. ised dlegair don rig cuindrech cáich, PH 4099. mar dlegar don cleir in chuing, Hy Fiachr. 240. go ndleaghair dhúinn bheith i n-oirchill ar an éag, TSh. 886. With depend. clause: dlegair do flaithaib donimairget cach dib *it is incumbent on princes to levy*, Laws iii 20. dlegar don rig nach derna fell, YBL 168^{a}15. Absol.: ni dlegar accubur inna ndrochgnimae, Ml. 90^{d}11. dlegair ón condib inducbal do Dia aní as inducbal dia muntair, 90^{b}13. dlegtair samaisci móra bale na bít tairb *heifers must needs be big where there are no bulls*, IT i 72. nico dlegar tuaslucud for feoil *there should be no relaxation as regards meat*, Mon. Tall. § 51. dia peccaige i nDia dleghar a chlochad, PH 2749. do foillsiugud in neich dlegair do dénum hi tempul Dé, 4533. ni dligther snámh a mhúnadh dhóibh muna raibhe uisce a comhfochruibe *there is no obligation to teach*, Laws ii 156 Comm. ní dlegar coindmed do dénum . . . forru, BColm. 64. ní dleaghair cion staire do thabhairt ar a scríbhinn, Keat. i 56. dleagur an fual do toghairm isna tedmannaibh so, 23 P 10, 29^{a}33. *Perf.* (esp. in chevilles): feib rodlecht *as was due*, SR 1301. fuair a aidid, mar rodlecht, Met. Dinds. iii 6. ruc uan degrand mar rodlecht, LL 153^{b}15. iar n-imarbus doib nir dlecht, Lec. 533^{a}32.

Folld. by DE: dlegair duin (nó dín) dul do'n glan-rúin, PH 5216. mna delbda . . . a ndermat ni dlegar dím, LL 137^{a}12. ni dlegur de a foirithin *he is not bound to give him relief*, Laws ii 58. airlisi . . . ni dleghar de dire *'is not entitled* (*amenable?*) *to a fine'*, 70.25(III(c) ?). dlegair de a crod uile do breith ind *it is required of him to bring*, iv 20 Comm. cach comaithech asa tir dotroich, dlegar de a glanad, Corm. Y 1082. ni dlegar dím acht oen-ailgis isind lo sa *I am not bound to grant more than one request*, RC iii 179. dlegar dínn ar n-imcaissin do thimorcain, PH 6869. is ed dlegar dib-sium co rocharut he-sium, 4098. do chinn tslōighidh nāch dlecht diobh *to which they were not bound*, ZCP viii 116 (dlecht?). ni dlegar dim gāi do rād, Lec. 84^{b}15. malairt do dligheadh dínne *the exchange I should have made*, A. Ó Dálaigh xxiii 3. ní dleaghair díom scéala do thabhairt duit-se, Keat. ii 6347. a mharbhnadh ní díom dlíghear | ním ollamh re oirfideadh, Ó Bruad. ii 150.

With AR, ó: dlegar ar in dar[a] fer ni dlegar on alaile *it is required of*, Laws ii 272.22 Comm. In follg. cases there is an ellipse: erlam grind [is] manach min . . . combrugaid is deorad De | uadaib dlegar apdaine *it is from these that the office of abbot should be filled*, ZCP xii 385 = gabthar, Wortk. 212; *cf.* ZCP ix 470.7. is o Muscraidi dlegar ollam i Caisel dogres, Lec. 126^{b}41.

III In Mid. Ir. dligid is often used in act. voice in sense *ought, is bound to, owes*, a meaning developed from above use of passive, but which is implicit in some cases (esp. in neg. sentences) which strictly belong to I: ní dlig comraind curadmír *the champion's bit is not entitled to division* (i.e. *should not be divided*), FB 68. trí dorchae ná dlegat mná do imthecht *into which women have no right to go*, Triads 100. dligid óg eladha *it is the part of a young man* (*to acquire*) *learning*, ZCP vi 261. hiteat sin lín dath dligi*us* cach cochull oiffrind ann, LB 108^{a}62.

(**a**) Of moral or legal obligation *ought, is bound to, must*; in late texts the condit. is often used of moral obligation (*cf.* Fr. *il devrait*): an t-ollamh cuinghes gach ní . . . dligidh a bhrondadh amhail chuinghes, ZCP viii 109 § 3. ni dlig ollamh ainbfeile, § 2. cecha marbt[h]ar diobh . . . dlighid a íoc rí Temrach *the king of T. is bound to pay for him*, 116. dligid na righ . . . besa . . . do mhūna da gclannuibh, Ériu v 132. dlighidh seanchaid seneolus na n-airdrigh d'aisneis, MR 96. dligid eascob oirned crismad coisercad, Lec. 341^{a}49. dligid in fili gorob feallsam *the f. ought to be a philosopher*, 313^{a}25. ní sinne dlighus Eireannaigh do chabair, CF 241. dlighidh eól ar uile chumhachtuibh connsuineadh *he should have knowledge of*, IGT Introd. 2. ós ann dhlighim biad (bead, MSS.) dod réir *since it is my duty, I will obey you*, Content. xiv 5. gurab eadh do dhlighfidís smuaineadh, TSh. 153. go ndligheann sé a choguas do bheith glan aige *he ought to have a clear conscience*, Eochairsg. 36. níor dhlighis mo dhíon *you were not bound to protect me*, A. Ó Dálaigh xxvii 8. gan rún bréige . . . do dlighfeadh triath Banbha breagh *ought to be without*, Bk. of O'Conor Don, 255^{b}z. Of logical necessity: laidaightur an teas nádúrdha acu . . . dá réir sin dlighid bheth meta *consequently they are necessarily timid* (of inhabitants of

hot countries), 24 P 3, 172.14. ca dobheir gach uili allus ar bíth co ndlighenn sé blais sailti do bheth air *why must all perspiration have a salty taste*, 173.24.

(**b**) Impers. construction: is aire sin nach dlig a lecud ass *it is not right to release him*, PH 2817. da marbad De gin cor dlig *though it was not right*, Arch. iii 245. Breaga 7 Cuailgne . . . ni dlig a ndearmad, Lec. $356^{b}8$. cūisi eile rothógbattur ar aird as a ndleisiod a mharbhadh *for which he ought to be killed*, TFrag. 170. is maith do dlisfidh a n-ulc do denam, uair is adbul a n-ecoiri *it would be quite right to do them injury*, TTebe 2628 *v.l.* (amae dlestis, text).

(**c**) *Owes*, with DO of creditor: dligid cech rí réil | ēric Nēill ón Nás *every king of N. owes Niall's eric*, KMMisc. 272. cert cech ríg . . . do chlannaib Neill . . . acht triar ni (ná, *v.l.*) dlig cert, 260. dlestis sin onoir ndeolaid duit *they would owe thee*, Fen. 358. an gradh do dhlighmíd d'ar gcomharsain, Donl. 80. Similarly in pass., O.Ir. dlegar x do y *x is due from* (*owed by*) *y* coming to mean *x is due to y*: im cert cach fenneda .i. cach set dlegar don fennid, Laws i 206. dlegar d'Ultaib (dlegait Ulaid, LL) tabach gēill *it is the right of the Ulstermen to levy*, KMMisc. 272. dlegair do lind locha Léin | athchomarc, Met. Dinds. iii 260. dleaghair do shluagh shíol Luighdheach | sreathnughadh cath sluagh Muimhneach, Keat. iii 3074 (poem). Rarely with DE: nach airlisi . . . ni dleghar de dire '*every "arlis"-enclosure . . . is not entitled to a fine*' (?), Laws ii 70(II(b) ?). ag seo in glacc-sa a nguin do glaicci, | a maic De, mar dlegar dit *as is due to Thee*, Arch. iii 243 § 24 (construction due to rhyme with ícc?).

dligsin late *vn.* of dligid, IGT Decl. § 148, Verbs § 35. *Cf.* dlestin, *etc.*

dligthech o,ā (dliged). Used in O.Ir. glosses in sense *accordant with reason or rule* (Lat. *rationabilis*): chech irnigde dongneid . . . bed dlichtech gl. *rationabile sit obsequium vestrum*, Wb. $5^{c}20$. is dligthigiu a cumscugud quam a feidligud *more in accordance with rule*, gl. *rationabilius* (in Lat. context *ratione* is oppd. to *errore*), Sg. $22^{b}12$.

Hence (**a**) *regular, accordant with rule, right, lawful, law-abiding* (see Críth Gabl. p. 84): do ais lanamnassa dligthig *to folk lawfully married*, Thes. ii 255.11. cétmuinter d., Críth Gabl. 347. doa macc d., 482. batur in lanamhain sin i coibligi dlighthig, Lat. Lives 101. ben dligetech *a lawful wife*, O'Gr. Cat. 81.15 (legal) (*cf.* dligedach). cen baithus nd., Ériu i 218. brethemnus dligthach, PH 826. cuir dligth[e]cha . . . cuir indligthecha *lawful contracts*, Laws i 52 n. 1. ní d. don aigne cin fis na n-earnuile so aige *it is not lawful for the advocate not to know*, ii 52 Comm. a ré dligt[h]igh *in a lawful* (*regular*) *battlefield*, iv 52 Comm. Tadg da dēnter dān bard nd. (ndleteach, MS.:minchreach), ZCP viii 225. aes in dāna dlighthig, Auraic. 2184. dáil dlíghtheach Dé, Hy Fiachr. 316. is foe rogabsat muinter Ia in caisc ndligthig, Fél. 136. i n-aghaidh a rígh dhligthigh féin, O'Gr. Cat. 583. dedhe da cech cenel anmann indlighthech . . . do breith isin airc . . . 7 treidhe d'anmandaibh dlighteacha *unlawful* (i.e. *forbidden, unclean*) *animals . . . lawful* (*clean*) *animals*, Leb. Gab. 8. ní nar dhlightheach do dhéanamh, Gen. xxxiv 7. is urusa a aithne . . . nar dhlightheach anfhlaith do ghairm de, Keat. iii 4143. dá creidi co díles dligtech, SG 19. Thomas de Quino . . . deadhmaisdir canonta eird*er*sgnug*ad* (*leg.* -tha?) an creidme co dlith*ech*, Lib. Flav. i 37 r^{a} 4. Dim. (in poetry): as mé Suibhne . . . | nochan é mh'ainm dlightheachán, Buile S. 80. *Compar.* neach ba dlightacha dia gabail *who could more lawfully distrain*, Laws ii 50 Comm. dligtighe cath ina comruc *a battle is more lawful* (*regular*) *than a fight*, iii 300. amhuil is dligthechu cumangatar *in as close accordance with legal regulations as they can*, 172.

(**b**) *rational, endowed with reason*: ni ainm fuasnada doine . . . acht is ainm fuasnada nephdligthich ech (explaining *irrationabiles motus*), Ml. $16^{b}12$. do spirut a hanmma dligthige, PH 4611. do na beoaib 7 do na dligtechaib (oppd. to: na marb-duile cen dliged cen tuicsi), 3368. nā malartaid bar n-anmanda dligtheacha (= *animas vestras rationabiles*), ZCP xii 368. don brig aicenta o tuirmedh ainim cach réd dligthigh *every rational creature* (?), Laws i 36 Comm. (in a passage where dlighed is equated with Lat. *ratio*).

(**c**) Of persons *reasonable, just, righteous*: nod-geilsigfe Crist eter dligthichu, ACC § 89 (RC xx 268). masa sinde as ecorach . . . it Bragmanda a n-oenar atatt dligtecha isin doman *the Brahmans are the only righteous people* (*the only people in the right?*), Anecd. v 5 = adat dáine dligtechu, Alex. 922. duine d. dúr, Arch. iii 307 §25.

dligthemail i (dliged) *lawful, just*: opiniones .i. baramhladh as dlighthemhuil a gcongmhail no gan a gcongmhail, Luc. Fid. 339.5. do ghairm na gcomhairleadh . . . ina ndeuntar críochnughadh dlightheamhuil ar na neithibh bhuaineas re beusaibh nó re creideamh, Eochairsg. 5.34.

dligthe(m)nach o,m. (dliged) *lawgiver*: Iudah mo dhlightheamhnach, Ps. lx 7. a roinn an dligtheanuigh *from the lawgiver's portion*, Deut. xxxiii 21. *Cf.* dligtheanuigh *a lawgiver*, Eg. Gl. 520 . See dligtinech.

dligthenas (*cf.* prec. wd.) *lawful claim, right*: do cóirged in tech n-óla sin aco ar dánaib 7 ar dligtenas, O'Gr. Cat. 238.24. a tabairt do gallóglaechaib . . . ina ndlightenus, ALC i 578.9.

dligtheoir i,m. (dliged) *man of law, lawyer*: atá ag na flathaibh so a ndlightheoiridhe, d'á ngairid breitheamhain, Keat. i 70.64. na Sagairt, na Dlightheóiridhe 7 na Phairisínighe, Eochairsg. 54.16.

dligthide (dliged) *lawful*: arm . . . cach duine dein dlighthide, Laws iv 360.19. in ceile d., ii 264.8 Comm. do baithis bad d., LB $261^{a}58$.

dligtinech o,ā (dliged) *pertaining to the law*: d. gl. *iuridicus*, Ir. Gl. 433. See dligthe(m)nach.

? **dlith**: giolla nach cuir d. ar dhiomdha, Rel. Celt. i 129.17.

dlocht *bunch, wisp*: d. crema, Macgn. Finn § 24 (RC v 202) ('*a bunch of wild garlic*', Ériu i 188). Urial fial na ḟert, | cabur fial na nď. (ciab uirfhial na bfalt, *v.l.*), KMMisc. 255. *Cf.* next.

dlochta *part.* of dlongid (?): bit fernai fer dlochtai *split, cleft*, FB 29. As subst.: fernaib ilib ildlochtaib *with many fissures*, LU 10376 (ZCP iii 256).

dlochtad (*cf.* dlochta) *rending, lacerating*: ag dlochtadh a oinigh dia ingnibh 7 méraibh, Aisl. Tund. vii 4 (p. 99).

1 **dlochtán** [o,m.] (dlocht) *small bunch*: dlochtan cremha, IT iii 82. *Cf.* P. O'C. dlochtán .i. ga bheag bhios a ccroidhe copóige *a little shoot in the heart of a sore* (*dock, burdock?*).

? 2 **dlochtán** (*cf.* dlochta) *small colander, strainer*, P. O'C. gur bho dlochtana deagh-oslaicthe na dainginsgéith *riddled like sieves*, ML 136 (or *leg.* dlochtanacha?).

3 **dlochtán** *kind of sprite or goblin* (?): doconnairc na trí badhbha . . . 7 na tri arrachta . . . 7 na tri dlochtána ḟeasghorma ḟíorghránna, ML 118.

? 4 **dlochtán**: in cos dlochtain ri cat | 7 corr dlūith ina diaid, IT iii 80.

dlochtánach o,ā (2 dlochtán, *q.v.*): dā clō-buinne do iarainn . . . for cechtar a dā gualann, co cennaib dloc[h]tanacha dedhailti forra fri hoc[h]archimsaib in cathbair[r] (of supports for a helmet, fastened to the cuirass; '*separate*'; *cleft* or *furrowed*, so as to grip the edge of the helmet?), CCath. 5275.

dloim *ds.*: o chēttsamain dam i bfus | go tteilc gach dos dlaoi da clúimh; | biad ó hsamhain is tír thuaidh | go gairm don chúaich ós dloim dúin, ZCP viii 222. *Cf.* dlom, dlúm.

dlom o,m. *bubble*: na builg nó na dluim uisque, O'Dav. 259. ? in tan atracht macc Con a d. ferge fair (*leg.* in mac co nd., Meyer), LL $147^{a}31$ (PRIA xix 550). *Cf.* dloim, dlúm.

dlomad m. *vn.* of dlomaid. IGT Verbs § 67. (**a**) *announcing, declaring*; *a statement, announcement*: d. .i. fuacra, Lec. Gl. 555. dlomud .i. fogradach, Stowe Gl. 67. iarsin dlomadh sin *after that declaration*, $TTr.^{2}$ 259. acht ar-dloma deruisc firfoglamma fis, Cóic Con. Fug. 22 § 18 (acht rob d., *v.l.*); perh. for: iar nd. *etc. after the verdict has been declared*, Thurn. pp. 79–80.

(**b**) *refusing, rejecting, expelling*: dlomhadh .i. diultadh, O'Cl. With DO: in lámh rosínedh do d. damsa, Lism. L. 2591. is ed atbera in coimdiu friuside oc d. doib 7 ica n-indarbad uad, PH 3634. More often with obj. gen.: lotar ind aingil iarsain | do d. Eua is Adaim, SR 1418. icc a nd. 7 icc a ndíulta uad, PH 6163. iar na d. asa rigi, YBL $137^{b}48$. ar ṅd. do rig hErenn *our expulsion by the king of I.*, ZCP iii 5. Absol.: nā ba d. duit *do not refuse*, MacCarthy 52. dloma n-athuisc, Lism. L. p. 313, is prob. for dolma n-a. *slowness in answering*. *Cf.* dlum.

dlomaid IGT Verbs § 67. (**a**) *announces, proclaims, declares*: aio .i. dlomaim, O'Mulc. 30. dlom .i. indis nó erfuagair no aisneidh, O'Dav. 663. .i. foillsiugud .i. rád, 697. dlomh .i. innis; dlomhaim .i. foillsighim, O'Cl. dlom díis ar fichit martir, Fél. Sept. 13 (*cf.* O'Dav. 663 above); *cf.* Aug. 7, Oct. 12. dlom dligi forus (.i. apuir), Laws i 268. nód-dlomaim fiad dálaib *I declare it before assemblies*, Fél. Prol. 315. dlomthus cách *everyone proclaims it*, Feb. 17. ised inso dlomas gl. *ait*, Ml. $30^{b}19$. is ed in lín marb dlomus, Ériu viii 123. in t-aeil thenn dlomadh gail | roreng canar (caiar, *v.l.*; *leg.* roṡreng Caier?) a Cruachnaib *the prong* (i.e. satire) *which used to announce conflict* (?), Anecd. ii 66. co n-éicius- [s]a duit . . . indus rosndlumus dona ceithri móirfeisir *as I have made it known*, Ériu iv 144. dlomais in cleireach la heolus . . . ad bí tri maic, Snedg. u. MacR. 12. dlomtar turbuid *exemptions are declared*, Laws i 266 .i. ráiter nó aisnéidhther, 298.12 Comm. dlomthair inraic *it should be declared to be just*, ZCP xiv 386 § 51 (Laws ii 320). co rodlomtar a dearusc (.i. gu n-aisneidither), iv 96 (see Cóic Con. Fug. 22 § 18 cited under dlomad).

(**b**) *gives notice* (to quit), *warns off, turns out, expels, rejects.*

With DO: dlomais doib ar nā beidis for a fergurt *he gave them notice not to stay in his paddock*, BB 390^a38. dlomais dóib co nā beidís isin brug, SG ii 484.14. dlomaid dóib as ind ferunn 7 ní densat fair, SG 34.13 (LU 2943). nech nád ataim cairi, | dlomaid dó in t-anmcharae | dochum nach loccáin aili *the confessor warns him off to another place* (*leg.* dlomad, *ipv.*?), Ériu iii 104. is dōib side dlomas in rig nemda il-lō brātha *rejects*, PH 4306. dlomis Fíacc dóib iarsin '*warned them off*' (of angels who bear a gift to F. which he will not accept), Ardm. 18^b1 (Thes. ii 242). dlomais D. . . . dia daltaib *drove out*, Met. Dinds. iii 90. dlomais doib da thír diles, LL 152^b45. rodlomai dō as tīr, TTr.^{2} 257. ní ba maith ríge Meiccon, dlomsad fir Eirenn do 7 doberaid ríge do C., SG 255. transferuntur .i. dlomthair do suidib *they receive notice to quit*, Ml. 59^d7. dlomfaigter dó asind nErind, YBL 172^a21. arbertai co ngabad dú itá Cell Glas: dlomtha dó ass, Trip.^{2} 1902. rodlomad doib co mbadar ic Ard in Aenfhir, Anecd. i 17 = rodlomtha co mbatar, Ériu iii 136. With FRI: dlomaid riu co brath in laech, Ériu vii 227 (LL 209^a52). lodar . . . co Brug meic in Og; is and bae Aengus for a cind 7 dlomais friu, RC xvi 151. rodlomsat aingil fri Eua 7 Adam a Partus amach, MacCarthy 58. With direct obj.: fomenainn as mo cholainn | rodlomainn a nrodlomsat *would that I could expel . . . what* (*the ancients*) *expelled*, Ériu ii 63. iarsin dlomais Dagda dúr as a dún . . . co mbai i nOchain *turned him out*, Met. Dinds. ii 20. rondlomsat fir hErend assa rígu ar ropo anflaith, RC xiii 462. dlomthar lat drong demnachda | i píanaib úaraib iffirn, SR 8329. dlomtair *they are rejected*, ZCP iii 4. dlomhfaider a hEirinn, SG 71. Eocho ó rodlomad *when E. was expelled*, ZCP xii 436.

(**c**) *refuses, declines* (with *accus.*): Iob trēn [nā] dlomad cath *who never refused battle*, SR 7035. ro dlomus . . . mor do noemuib . . . im an cloccsa, Fen. 232.8. ní rodlom dorair do saint *did not refuse to war on avarice*, ZCP iii 452. dlom mac Airt iath meic moch; guid fōd fair i Ros na Ríg (i.e. refuses burial in Brug na Bóinne and asks to be buried at Ros na R.), SG 256 (BB 260^b41). gilla . . . nachar dhlomh ól ná imeirt '*that ne'er shirked either drink or play*', O'Gr. Cat. 439 = nachar lom, TD 44.6.

? *Part.* ilar ndlúm ndlomtha tuarcat, SR 903.

dlomaisin *destroying*: dlomhaisin .i. milleadh; baoi ag d. na hoibhre .i. ag milleadh, O'Cl. The quotation seems to be a confused reminiscence of Met. Dinds. ii 4: Midir ocon dolaim (doloim, LL; dolum, dolmad, dlomad, *v.ll.*) sin, | oc admilliud na hoipre. See Hermathena xiv 471. Hence dlomhadh .i. millead *spoiling, marring, or botching*; ata se ag dlomhadh no ag dlomhairt na hoibre, P. O'C.

dlomtha see dlomaid.

dlongid (the orig. paradigm in which -n- is confined to pres. stem later splits into two stems dlong- and dluig-. See Strachan, Verbal Syst. of SR, Ped. ii 507). *ind. pres. pass.* dlongar, Ériu ii 4. *fut. 3 s.* nosdedlai, SR 8348 (but see fasc. D-degóir 212.39). *cond. 3 pl.* nodídlastais, BDD 128, 137 = no dedhlaistis, BDD^2. *perf. 3 s.* rondedail, LU 3581 (SC 29). rosdedlaig, SR 7958. rodloing, 3555. *pl.* rodloingset, TBC 3810. *pret.* with suff. pron. dluṅgsius, LL 116^a24. *Part.* dlochta. *Vn.* dluige.

(**a**) *splits, cuts, rends*: intan dotaet in cú tar sodhain conid [d]loing cnes no eetach .i. co ndluighi no co letrann in cnes . . . ina beolu, O'Dav. 1179. tri claidib . . . nodídlastais finnae for usciu *they would split*, BDD 127. deich damu dagfedma dlongar (dlongthair, dlongtur, *v.ll.*) Herion uill *by which is cleft* (i.e. *ploughed*) . . ., Ériu ii 4 (glossed .i. airit *they plough*, *ib.*). Intrans. ba sé dlús n-imaric daronsatar go ro dluigset 7 go ro dloingset a sceith a ṁ-bile go a ṁ-bróntib, TBC 3810. co ndluigtis 7 co ndlongtis . . . na catha comméiti comdangni risin dírim ndlúith, LL 238^a22 (TTr. 1574).

(**b**) *cleaves or cuts away, sunders* (*from*): aes ēcnaig, aes athchossain, | aes ind indlaig nosdedlai (*God*) *will cut them off* (?), SR 8348. cadé lín a theglaig lib | rosdedlaig Dia dil dia threib? 7958. is de ná tic a hEmain | dáig na delba ron dedail, LU 3581 (SC 29).

(**c**) *emits, sends forth* (?): tamon dia n[d]loing bansrotha bard mbind .i. in tamon dluiges co hobond firsrotha na bairdne binde, O'Dav. 1203. rodloing . . . | drong dremun dia n-irgabāil, SR 3555 = curid . . . drong . . . dia n-ergabail, LB 116^b14.

See also dedlaid, dluigid, dlochta.

dlug Freq. also dluig (*cf.* dligid?) (**a**) *justifying reason*; hence *right, claim, possession*; freq. in phrase is d. do x *x has a right to*: dludh .i. dualghas, O'Cl. dluig .i. dliged, Stowe Gl. 131. fail dlug (damna, adhbhar, *v.ll.*) molta forro *there is good reason to praise them*, TBC 416. éc no guin ó muntir móir | dluig brōin atchluintir i cēin, LL 33^a8. ropo throm ri claind Nemid | in cháin sin ba dluig debig *it was enough to cause strife*, 206^a9 (Met. Dinds. iv 250). is eol dam-sa in dluig diatá | Lecht hEile *the reason for which L. E. got its name*, 192^b9 (*ib.* 326). nocho dluig āli, | nī anfam fa[t] dāig *you have no reason for timidity, I will not tarry for you*, TBC^2 2466. asbert D. is olc do gné a rígmilid . . . Asbert M. bai a dlug do, Cog. 170. roiarfaiged dín scéla; | ní bái dúin dluig a shéna, RC vii 302. ní fuil do dluig do gasced nō dott' ārim etir dag-óco *thou hast no claim to valour or to be mentioned* . . ., xiv 408. connach fail do dluig nā do dúal na do díl ri gail ná ra gaisced, TBC 3792. ferr do dluig-siu 7 do díl innáit sin uile *better is thy possession* (*thou art better off than* as in (b) ?), Acall. 4597. biaidh i n-ifern tri bith sír, | bid hé a díl is a dluigh, Moling 45. noem-rí gréine glan | as caeimhe gach dlugh '*fairer than any possession*', Ériu iv 236. biathadh mís . . . do cúiged Muman . . . 7 dia rí, ni dluidh deolaigh *no mean claim* (?), BB 269^a2 (= ni dligh deolaigh, BR 34). mo duan, ni dub ni dous (= dofius) | dlug dont ṡluag cosnaius, LL 193^b58 (Met. Dinds. iv 332). Rauphel . . . Máirt is dó is dluig (: cuir) *Tuesday is his day* ('*under his protection*'), KMMisc. 255. ni dluig 7 ni dligid duit-siu clann C. do laidiud, MR 152. robo dluigh dūinne conāch crōdachta 7 innmusa do beith oraind on fine or' fhásamur, Expugn. Hib. 33. cá dluidh duitsi . . . ar n-imarcraidh-ne do denum?, ZCP xi 40. bheith neimhneach dheid gion gur dluigh '*though your spitefulness is uncalled for*', Content. x 1. suirge ni dluigh dhamh óir ni mealloim mná, Duan. Finn i 80. ní dhó gér dhluigh a chaoine | as mhó fuil ar n-éagcaoine, DDána 64.18. a thréidhe i nDiarmuid as dluigh, 91.37. ? co ndabaig dān-dlugae *a wine-vat as a poet's due* (?), ZCP xii 273. re nguin mh'échta-sa | nim-dluigh duarcus[s]a '*I deserved not harshness*', Buile S. 96.

(**b**) *plight, lot, fate* (infl. of díl, dual, see above): gid doirb dluig, Fen. 374. arca (= arco) fuin | do rig nime . . . leis mo dluig, YBL 316^a41. na heaspaig sin, truagh a ndlugh | muna trēicet a n-uabhar, ZCP xii 392. do dluig-siu 7 do díl, Acall. 4597 (see (a)). ni tiocfa, ciodh daor an dlug, | eccnach dia n-éis san saoghal, BNnÉ 253. dluigh nar dír, BB 56^a7. ? frith ar matain, derb in dlug, | i mbrolluch Conchobair chaim | noedenan, LL 144^b14.

(**c**) *desire* (?): dlug .i. acobor, Corm. Y 495 (perh. an inference). dlugh .i. acobar, O'Mulc. 325. Perhaps also (or in meaning (a)?): ni beoda a dula cen geiss | ma ta air-sium dluig legis '*if he desires to be healed*' (*if he has a claim to* . . .?), TFerbe 574. atbēr frit co dian do dluig (answer to request for information) *what you desire* (?), *what you claim* (?), Ériu vii 225. ? cía bé dlug bias duib, Met. Dinds. iii 42 ('*reason, motif* (of poem)', Gloss.).

(**d**) *means, contrivance* (?): dluigh .i. inneall, O'Cl. conā raibi dlug diubraict[h]i nó edh urchuir ettarru (*interval*), CCath. 5814. in fetabair cade in dluig | diar gab Oengus in mBruig mbuain? *the trick whereby O. obtained the B.*, Ériu vii 220. cá dluidh dogén risin muir moir? '*how shall I contrive* (to cross) *the sea?*', SG 242. da mbeith dluid lasta for dūilib ō dāinib d'arm 7 d'eirred . . . *if human beings had any way of setting the world ablaze* . . . (?), BB 431^b15. Perh. also in the follg.: Róim na hEirenn hí (i.e. reilic Molaise) as gach mudh | ní dlug do saoradh na slógh, SG 33. bit [aingil] limm . . . am chind . . ., bit daingen nach dluig | secht cuir aingel air (bendacht aingil am dluig, *v.l.*), KMMisc. 254.

dlugae see dluige.

dlugais (*cf.* dluige) *cleft* (?): inad diamair il-lettaib in tslébi, amal bid úaim no d. nobeth ann, LB 144^a32.

dluí see dlaí.

dluig see dlug.

dluige io Also dluga(e) *vn.* of dlongid and dluigid. dluighi f., IGT Decl. § 3, Verbs § 111. (**a**) *splitting, cleaving, rending*: scinde .i. d. ne[i]ch, Corm. Y 1183. dlugh[e] .i. scoltad, O'Dav. 681. is éol dam-sa a mbias de: | d. srónae óclaige, Fianaig. 26. a pianad 7 a marbad .i. a ndluigi ina ngablaib . . . 7 a scoltad ina cridib, LB 154^b52. dairghe dúinte gan dluighe | sailghe a cúirte, Ériu v 60. dluighi mara ruaid in ndiaidh in pobail, BB 18^a41. Muir Ruad do dlugi, Todd Lect. vi 24. iar femed in craind do dluighi, Fél. Apr. 4. fot cacha cainnli iar na roinn . . . da dluighi do chur itha innti *for splitting* (*a rushlight*) *in order to put grease into it*, Laws ii 252 Comm. cloictheach . . . do dluighe do chaoir theineadh, FM ii 1012. rogníd do dergibur iarna dlugu, LL 181^b5. robo imdha sciath iarna dlugha ó or co hur, TTr.^{2} 1369 = iarna dluḡ, LL 408^b1 (expanded dlug*ud*, TTr. 2231). oc dluide a hédaig, PH 1355. intan ro-m-ba a n-inlobra 7 dloigi *disintegration*, 3803.

(**b**) *dividing, sundering, parting*: dluighe .i. dealugud, O'Dav. 717 (quoting ur[d]luide, Laws v 366). Dauid . . . ni truag dluige ríana dreich, | ba luath luide cen luirech, SR 5879. ic dluighi 7 ic deiliugud na dá ferann, CCath. 154. cionnus do bherdaoís dluighe nó diansccaoileadh ar na deghshluacchaibh, FM v 1644. ní théid dluighe díomdha ar mo dheoraibh *dispersion*, Keat. Poems 186. *Fig.* ic fadbsoud .i. ic dlugi cest canone *solving*, RC xx 402 (ACC Comm).

1 **dluigid** (dluige) IGT Verbs § 111. *splits, cleaves, rends asunder*: dluigh in crann, Fél. p. 110 (Apr. 4). dluigid [in gaeth] in fairgi cor bo lēr in talam, Aen. 239. co ndluighi nó co letrann in cnes, O'Dav. 1179. co radluiget 7 co radianscaileat in flaithius, TTebe 176. Fergus, Oengus, . . . do dluigtis fuilt *scalped* (?), ZCP x 43. rodluid [Moisi] in fairrgi roime, Lec. 550^{b}37. tug dorn ar a déd gur' dluig, ZCP viii 231. dobert an Gall buille do B. gur dluigh an cend co léir, Cog. 202. rí rán do dluig riasin slúag | a druimni dogba dubrúad, SR 4045 (? *cf*. 5879). do buail an ffleisc frisin nathraigh gur rodluighestair ar dhó, Leb. Gab. 196. rodloidestar a cathbarr imo ceand, BB 408^{a}9. radluichsiot a gruaidhe dia n-ingnibh, Aisl. Tund. p. 95. Intrans. dlugis mo churach fóm, LU 1840 (RC ix 494). go rodluigset 7 go rodloingset a scēith, TBC 3810. In pass. rodluighedh 7 rodianscáiledh smachtchain na hairdrighi, CCath. 288. rodluigid 7 rodianscailit na coillti, TTebe 288. Hence *scatters, disperses*: in tamon dluiges co hobond fīrsrotha na bairdne, O'Dav. 1203. *Cf*. further the follg.: Cath Murbhuilg . . . go rodluigheadh roba dúr *'till it was closed it was stiff'* (*till it was broken up, dispersed*?), Keat. i p. 180.

Analyses, solves: dlom .i. indis no dluig no aisnéid, O'Dav. 663.

Vn. dluige. See dlongid.

? **2 dluigid**: ma ro dluigh siu[m] 7 nir dluigh si, is in choibche do breith dosum. Ma ro dluidh si 7 niro dluigh sium . . . ma ro dluiged sum 7 niro dluighed si . . . is roind ar dó na coibche, ZCP xvi 218.3 = ra tlughedh, nír tlughedh, O'Don. 2366 (Rawl. B 506, 43 r^{b}) (of a married pair). *Cf*. dlug?

? **dluigisige** name of a radical defect (galar bunaid) in vessels: re tecmaisin caechadbaidh (*sic*) no dluigisidhe isin niubhar, O'C. 1863 (23 P 3, 20^{a}). caechadbuighi . . . 7 dlusaighi do lestraib, 1103 (H. 3.18, 447^{b}). caochad baidhe 7 dluthsighi .i. deirge dhe do lestraib, O'Don. 803 (H. 3.17, 576). *'tendency to split'* (dluige), Plummer MS. notes.

?**dluing**: mac Rígh nime ar d. derann (: Cuind), ZCP x 340.

dluisénda name of a metrical fault, IGT Introd. § 2 (2.26).

dlúith, dlúithe see dlúth, dlúthe.

dlúithigid see dlúthaigid.

dlum (B. na f.) = dlomad (*q.v.*): is cuma do bi aga d., Arch. iii 310.

dlúm ā,f. *mass, nucleus, aggregation*: is oénd. índ rándgábál depostfetantes (i.e. the words *de post foetantes*, Ps. lxxviii 70, are to be taken together as a compd. participle), Thes. i 5.29. asberar corp don dlúim máir sin inna pecthach, Wb. 9^{d}5. dluimm inna senpecthe . . . dluim inna sualche (*as*.), 22^{a}25, 27. ri rodelb dlūma iartain, | hūra co derb im thalmain, SR 37. ilar ṅd. ndlomtha, 903. rodelb [Dia] dluma 7 uir in talman, Laws i 26. Ri . . . roscōraig | inna ndlumaib dermōraib | sreith na sliab, SR 222. Issac . . . ba dluim deg-óir, 2831. ba sui . . . ba dluimh óir os Erinn, FM 990. Esp. of a mass or cloud of flame, vapour, etc.: dlum theinedh, AU 916. tanic dluim sholusta cu S. . . . ut dixit in guth asin neol, LB 238 [d]^{a} 58, *cf*. Lism. L. p. 313. ruc Dia úadib F. ina dlúim thened, LU 2791. ní aicfea delb ndune . . . acht 'na dlúim thentide for lassad, FA § 10. gnúis rígh Tethbha . . . conus tarla 'na dlúim ndericc (i.e. blazed red with shame), BNnÉ 36. tuccad in dún . . . fo dluim diad 7 dergtened, Cog. 80. batar carpait . . . oscind na catrach . . . co ro shollsigset in catraig .i. na dluma derga noscenntis estib, LB 152^{b}40. dluma dergga teintide, SR 8085. co ndessid mar d. dar dreich | immon dún do cach oenleith *like a cloud* (?) (of beseiging a city), 6959. ro loiscsit a mbarca 7 is don dluim ciach bai dib ica loscad . . ., Lec. 24^{a}12. cech adhaig as dorcha a dlúimh | ó doradadh úir tar Aedh *darkness, pall*, Arch. iii 304. dlúimhe donn-ruadha drithleacha ag dearg-losgadh, TSh. 6627. *Fig*. atchúaid Ioseph . . . do Forainn a haislingge | cona dlumaib dluthaib dēin | is co rúnaib . . . *obscurities*, SR 3367. *Cf*. dluimh .i. nēll nō dorc[h]adas, O'Cl. Of water: balda quasi bullu .i. ina dluim uisci tuargaibed in topur, Fél. 102 (Mar. 30), *cf*. O'Dav. 259. ria ndluim dilend *'denseness of the flood'*, Leb. Gab. 58. Of *a crowd, throng*: d. d'iasc ar gach inbhior, Arch. Hib. i 92. bedid anmanna na pecthach a ndlumaib dubaib disscnemnechaib, YBL 168^{b}31. ro-innsaigeadar in dā oll-broinig ina ndlúmaib dicra . . . debtha, MR 222. Hence dluim .i. imad, O'Dav. 609. dlúmh .i. iomad, O'Cl.; Stowe Gl. 111; Lec. Gl. 101.

Compds. ? -aicde: admestar humae asa daingnib . . . dlumaicdib, ZCP xi 94. -cheó: an dluimhcheó diadh 7 dethaighe *dense cloud*, FM vi 1962. -grinde: doirrseoracht . . . cacha dlum-grinne duaibsig deabtha *phalanx*, MR 224.

Cf. dloim, dlom.

dlúmda (dlúm) *massy, solid*: adchíd inis . . . lār cain clūmdhai, talum dlūmdai, Anecd. i 64.

dlúmid (dlúm): ro dlumsitar [mo phectha] mo cridi, Laud 610, 6^{a}.

dlúmigid (dlúm) *nucleates, masses together*. *Pass. perf.* rondlúmiged-ni i n-óenchorp tri baithis, Wb. 12^{a}15.

dlús (1 dlúth). m., IGT Decl. § 38. Abstr. Nouns § 69. *closeness, density, tightness, compactness* (of units in a mass or crowd): ba se dlus n-imairic daronsatar ḡo rachomraicsetar a cind ar n-uactur 7 a cossa ar n-íctur, TBC 3807, *cf*. 3812 follg. ar a d. . . . 7 ar a daingne congaibther a n-airm illámaib na mmíled, 5865. ba he dlus ro himnaiscid na hairsidi sin, co comraictis a troigthi, TTebe 3068. as é d. rofighedh an cath sin, ITS v 64. red d. . . . rocingset docum in droichit *in so close a throng did they advance*, CCath. 1276. re badbdlus a mbratach, MR 190. a ndlus catha *in the thick of battle*, Bk. of O'Conor Don 135^{b}23. ba hé d. 7 tighi rotuitset na crainn, CCath. 1789. a ndlus fidbaide, 4974. le dlus na coilledh, BCC 89. gach geigfiodh ag dola a ndlus, 228. gan os ar ccionn dos da dhlus, Rel. Celt. ii 276. da mhór-rath badh fogus fás, | is dá mhórdhacht dola a nd. *to increase* (*be multiplied*), Bk. of O'Conor Don 198^{a}15. lochta m'anma ag dul i nd. *increasing in number*, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxii 12. la dorchacht na haidhche 7 la d. na laochraidhe for aroile *press*, FM iv 904. la d. 7 deine na deabhtha, vi 2130. Hence in general *intensity, assiduity*: Cáilte rodhibraic ar tús | in sleigh tré d. gaiscid grinn, Acall. 1537 = SG 127. dlighid ēigsi . . . d. chaei um oighre Eibhilín *to mourn intensely*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 380. d. dighe *'hard drinking'*, Content. xxv 4. a ndiamhair lé d. guidhe | iarruidh ar tús trócaire, Bk. of O'Conor Don 405^{b}15. In cheville: inis Locha Deirg co nd. | lasna rígaib a himthús, SG 349. With verb: an céidfhear rér chuiris d., DDána 59.18. mairg chaitheas d. re dhalta, 104.1. Explained in Gl. as *loves*, perh. *makes an effort for, does one's best for*.

dlusaige see dluigisige.

1 **dlúth, dlúith** (also occas. with -ŭ-, see Celtica iii 177) *close, compact, dense*: dluith (gl. *densus*), Ir. Gl. 636. ont sluag d. gl. *denso agmine*, Lor. Gild. 39. cini dlúith lib int oíntu sin *though ye do not deem that union close*, Wb. 12^{b}9. dluthi gl. *condensa*, Ml. 48^{d}18; gl. *densatas*, 120^{d}13. in talam dluith do indluch, 129^{d}8. lassa lar ṅdluith *continenti solo*, 89^{d}18. cona dlumaib dluthaib, SR 3367. ni regat cuirp na hesergi tri churpa dluthi *dense bodies*, PH 6745. hi corpaib dlútaib 7 i corpaib tiugaidib bias esergi . . . ní i corpaib sémib mar aer nó gáith *substantial*, RC xxv 244. rochumaiscseadar neoill . . . na firmaminti cor-ua dorchatu dluith iter muir 7 tir, TTebe 1964. doratsat dorchai dluthi dar Mag nÁi (= *tenebras densas*), Lat. Lives p. 23. fidhnemhedh dlúith, CCath. 1766. do-sn-eim dos dluit[h], Fianaig. 14. i mmullach croinn dosaigh dhlúith, Buile S. § 61. na coillti . . . is dluithi 7 is doimtachta *densest and most impenetrable*, CF 820. (Arann) d. a fraigred re fedhaib, SG 102. cath dlúith daingean do dhéanamh dóibh féin, Keat. iii 4435. fāl-airbi firdluith Frangc, MR 214. cor-ba dluithither re cleith . . . in lini sleg, TTebe 2822. criathar dluith *a close* (*fine-meshed*) *sieve*, PCT 1120. ionar . . . co cciumhius dluith deghfhighthi, Buile S. § 8. cochlān caemdlūith, Fianaig. 50. luiriuch dluith, CCath. 4677. tucadar dubgona dluithi ar a cheli *close together* (i.e. *numerous, repeated*), CF 129. póga dlúithe, Bk. of O'Conor Don 273^{a}19. *Close, in proximity* (*to*): leath atōibe (.i. as dluith) co dú . . ., PH 6689. gér dhlúith dá chéile ar gcumann, DDána 101.44. an t-allus becc . . . teagmaidh se ona póirib do ueith dlúith *closed up*, 3 C 22, 19^{a}4. in sele geal dluith no cnapanach *thick, viscous*, 3 C 19, 247 r^{a} 11. Of a sound: as dluithe 7 as daingne dochluinnteir an guth ann (i.e. the sound is focused in that position), 24 P 3, 183.18. *Fig*. nā tuill buide mblāith | fria duine nach dlúith *'one who is not steadfast'*, KMMisc. 274. gut[h] blāith im deismerecht dluith *cogent proof* (*example*?), Arch. iii 306. ropat dlúthe a nadmann *firm, binding*, Tec. Corm. § 6.47. isnaib cānaib dlūthib *stringent* (?), Corm. Y 48. With fri: is dlúith fri Críst mo chaingean *'with C. my cause is bound up closely'*, SG 55. *Compar*. feibh is dlúite rotaitset braenghal ferthana, CCath. 1282. *Adv*. tuirt mor do maithib Grég ina thimchell co dluith *close around him*, Alex. 66. ata [Milan] ar n-a suidhiughadh co comhfhairsing dluith daoinechar ar ferann, *etc. compactly*, Fl. Earls 96. *Repeatedly, assiduously, intently*: pōigis hē cu dluith 7 cu dicrach, Lib. Flav. ii 2 v^{a} 50. co dluith denmnetach ic a tuargain, CCath. 5754.

As subst. in pl.: a catha, . . . a drobeala, a dlutha, a donala, *tight corners, fixes* (?), Ériu iv 162. tuighe rigbaile ic a scuabadh ina dluidhibh deilighthe re gaith *in separate masses*, CCath. 5896 (perh. dp. of dlúthe).

Compds. (a) With nouns: -buaile: gur hosluiced dorus . . . ar in n-dluthbhuailid *close phalanx*, Caithr. CC 33.5. -chertugud: ag dingi 7 ag d. na n-allmurach a ceann a cheili *pressing hard*, CF 806. -chiall : dlūith-ciall i cáinstarib, Arch. iii 218 § 5. -chomrád *intimate* (*eager*?) *conversation*: dlúthcomhradh in churadh . . . ré na giolla, TBC p. 481. dluthchomhrádh na bhfer, Acall. 235. -chros: a dhlúthchros fa dtú ag tuirrse |

tú mhúchfas mo mheadhair-se, DDána 65.2. -ecor *dense array*: daire dluithegair, Ériu iii 164. -éra *a blank refusal*, Top. Poems 10. -ḟid: a ndiamair an dluithḟeda, FM vi 1918. -gluasacht: coill gan crith duille gan dluthgluasacht, Lib. Flav. ii 6 r^{b} 28. -imáin: ag dírgheadh 7 acc dlúithiomáin a shelbha *driving in a dense herd*, FM vi 2198. -mong: d. *clustering hair*, DDána 99.32. -néll: a mbith ina ndluithne[o]ll . . . isin aer uassaibh, CCath. 5661. -ṡnechta: in cith dluithsnechta ro fear ann, RC xxiii 418 § 32.

(b) With adjj.: -aimréid: fo choilltibh ndosach ndlúithaimhréidh *dense and rugged*, FM vi 1912. -barrach: doisiubair dluthbarracha, CCath. 4109. -choem: noí mbaindelba dluthchoema *'fair and firm'*, Met. Dinds. ii 28. -daingen. *adv.* ro coirighset co d. immo tigerna, CCath. 5786. -iatta: i gcarcair . . . dúnta dlúith-iatta, TSh. 2710. -maisech: mong donnchas dluthmaisech, BB 427^{b}26. -mer: comrac dluthmhear, CF 484. -niamda: iorradh daingen dlúithniamda *'well-knit, flashing armour'*, O'Gr. Cat. 376. -ṡlim: dot chéib dhluithslim, O'Gr. Cat. 411.

(c) With vbs.: -daingnigid: ro dlúthdaingnighit doirsi na cathrach *'were closely secured'*, CCath. 1712. -dingid: ro dluthdingset cach i cend araili *'pressed hard'*, CCath. 3174. -lenaid: mairg dan dluithleanann an daidbreas *closely follows*, Lib. Flav. ii 5 r^{b} 53. -scaraid: ó dhlúthsgarais mise is mo bhean, Gadelica 257.

2 dlúth Subst. use of 1 dlúth *warp, thread*: gl. *stamen*, Sg. 14^{b}5. corthair ōrsnāith co ndluth findruine, YBL 116^{a}29 (IT ii^{1} 179.151). co rodibairg si certli dlútha dolbthi druidechta forsin luing, LL 221^{b}46 (TTr. 344). más d. no inneach é *warp or woof*, Lev. xiii 52. ar dhluth ar inneach, Content. xxii 17 n.

dlúthach o,ā (1 dlúth) *close, tight*: dlūthach nglēe *'close encounter* (?)*'*, Arch. Hib. ii 60 (LL 182^{b}53).

Dlúthach n.pr. m., AU 711, Cáin Ad. § 28 (p. 18). *gen.* Dluthaig, *ib.* (p. 20). AU 710. Dluthaigh, 694, 700. MacCarthy 402. Hy Fiachr. 46.

dlúthad u,m. *vn.* of dlúthaid. IGT Verbs § 80. *pressing together, condensing, confining; joining, connecting, welding, binding* (lit. and fig.): tri dluthad inna nél gl. *nubibus densatis*, Ml. 144^{d}4. dluthad lesum for culu ind 'ideo' *'a connexion* (?) *backwards of the ideo'*, 50^{d}6. ata . . . fo dluthad . . . comla for cach senisteir *to close it*, SR 187. a dluthath . . . do bii is do bitomain *to caulk it* (of the Ark), 2445. corb écen clár dia d. | . . . dia lán-múchad *a sluice was needed to confine it* (i.e. a spring), Met. Dinds. iii 456. dia nd. fri felmad (of cattle) *to keep them close to the fence*, Laws iv 158 Comm. ic dluthad a drumchla *caulking* (?), LL 219^{a}2. ní rocumscaigh d. clāir dib sech a cēile *joining*, Moling § 47. dluthud cen fomus *'joining together without calculation* (?)*'* (of a carpenter; glossed dlughughadh .i. cnesughadh), Triads 118. cuin bus aicdi fo scēim dlūta | [in]na deich cét clár sa *'a structure of compact beauty* (?)*'*, Otia ii 78. cor-ba dluithither re cleith lenad arna landluthud *when tightly compressed* (by the loom-reed), TTebe 2823. in rann eile don deathaigh noch mhairis o dh. na furmaminte *from the condensation of . . .*, 3 C 19, 256 r^{b} 25. Fig. cairdes no dluthad gl. *pactum*, Lor. Gild. 61. d. (*sic* L) coibniusa *consolidating kinship*, Tec. Corm. § 3.18. trócaire co ndluthud (*sic* L) rechta, § 1. d. riaglae cléirchide *the binding* (*enforcing*?) *of the clerical rules*, Ériu iii 108. cuimrech cāich co firindi . . . dluthad, dilgud, diūite (*restraining*? Perh. *binding, retaining* in technical theological sense of holding back absolution of sins), Arch. iii 317.

dlúthaid (1 dlúth) IGT Verbs § 80. *makes close; compresses, condenses, joins, consolidates*: cid ara ndluthid caratrad friu? *why do ye make close a friendship with them?* Wb. 27^{a}30. co dluthit gl. *ut stipent*, Ml. 69^{d}10. dlutair gl. *stipatur*, 116^{a}4. is frise dlutair *it is with it it is brought into close connexion*, 74^{c}21. dlúthsit gl. *inpigerunt navim*, Ardm. 189^{b}1 (Thes. i 498). run-dlúth gl. *densaverat*, Ml. 33^{a}17. co ndluthfa 7 co timaircfea in chomdiu . . . curpu trúalnidi na ndóeni i sémi ind folaid nemthrúalnidi *will condense*, LU 2587 (RC xxv 240). rechtge fénechais . . . is rí(g) nodedlútha(i) *who confirms*, Críth Gabl. 516. rechtga[e] íar cath do madmmaim forru co rodlútha(t) a thúatha . . . arná 'mmacomba doib, 518. is as a belaib baoith 7 gaoith dlutar gach nós *is confirmed*, O'C. 2280 (Eg. 88, 21 (22)^{a}). rodlúthus mo sith 7 in rí *I have made my peace with the king*, Anecd. iii 74. dlútai in cath di alailiu *'one company closes with the other'*, MU^{2} 1005 and Gloss. do ébuirnn . . . dorónta na tige . . . 7 is dib rodluta na drumchla 7 na cúimce thuas *were closed in* (*'waren zusammengefügt'*), Alex. 594. ni dlútha ecnach *'do not join in* (?) *blasphemy'*, Tec. Corm. § 19. ? mac mná druithe dlutur i n-iarfine, O'Gr. Cat. 145 = druthlach la féne, Corm. Y 1018. dlutair (dlutar) .i. rāiter, O'Dav. 599 (prob. based on a single passage). *Part.* tri beulu dlútai gl. *fixis labris*, Sg. 6^{a}18. comla dluta *closed*, BB 447^{a}18 = Mer. Uil. 225 (*v.l.*). il-lestar ndluta, YBL 166^{b}8. imona taiblib . . . in roscribad in recht rodluta (re-, facs.) roalaind *concise* (?), *stringent* (?), 67^{a}51. bid dluithi rechtge do dliged *'let the law of thy rule be consolidated'*, Ériu viii 173. *Vn.* dlúthad.

dlúthaige iā,f. (1 dlúth): ar dāig dlūthaigi in sceōil *sequence, connexion* (?), TBC^{2} 801 (scribe's note in YBL).

dlúthaigid Also dlúithigid (1 dlúth) IGT Verbs § 106. (a) *brings close, presses* (*to*), with FRI (LA): dluthaigh, a Dhé, rem dhuthaigh mē ōn merughadh *bring me near my fatherland*, ZCP xii 383. gaibhidh in mac . . . 7 ro-dhluthaig fria cridhe, Lism. L. 2026. cipe fongeib . . . | ra haiss Mac Dé rodlúthaig *'the Son of God has drawn him close to Himself'*, Met. Dinds. iii 230 and v p. 135. do thóguibh an spéice . . . 7 dlúthuighios le pluc Bhriain é, PCT 1027. *Part.* coimhcheanguilte 7 dlut[h]aighthe ré chéile *knit together*, Ephes. iv 16. With AR: dluthaigis D. in irgal ar A., MR 244. Intrans. ro dluthaig frisin luing, Grail 2185. ni rodluithighset re socraite in tsenaidh, CCath. 5696. a duthaig . . . do dlúthaigh re céib Cruacháin *adjoined*, Top. Poems 84.4.

(b) *presses together, condenses, makes compact*: rodluithigset co daingen iet (of a troop), CCath. 5687. roerig in gaeth . . . co ra druit 7 co radluthaid (= rodluthaig) dorchadu ndermair dar dreich thalman, TTebe 279. tinōilter 7 dluthaigter na neoil, Aen. 221. co ndluthaighter an t-inglan (= *stercus condensari*), 23 P 10, 16^{a}22. teas imurcach dhisgaoilis no fuacht imurcach dhluthighis *which condenses* (cause of gout), 3 C 19, 226 v^{b} 19. rodluthaighidh in cathugud *they fought at close quarters*, CCath. 1988. ataid siad dlúithithe iona méuthus féin *inclosed in their own fat*, Ps. xvii 10. Fig. isligid bar n-aigenta, | dluthaigidh bar croidedha *make firm* (? *'let your hearts draw nigher'*), Ériu viii 22. Intrans. dluthaighid na neóill, Aen. 935. *Cf.* further: do bhean Aodh . . . sé creacha do chloinn Breasoil, | 's cuid da ndúthaigh uair eile | do dhlúthaigh uaidh (= *amassed*?), Bk. of O'Conor Don 270^{a}5.

(c) *knits together, composes* (of verse): Gilla Modutu rodluthaig in duain-sea, LL 141^{b}24; *cf.* do dhlúithfhigheadh an séadna (treated as compd. dlúth + figh-), Gadelica 252.

dlúthaigthech (dlúthaigid) *binding, astringent*: dluthuighthech tirmuigthech (of a drug), 3 C 19, 49 r^{b} 30.

dlúthe iā,f. (1 dlúth) IGT Abstr. Nouns § 69. *closeness* (of units in a mass), *density, compactness*: huan dluthi fo chosmailius dorche gl. *densitate*, Ml. 29^{d}12–13. assa dluthi *solidity* (of the earth), 129^{d}8. in dluthe ind flechuid, 81^{c}8. d. chomsuidigtheo *closeness of composition*, Sg. 203^{a}25. d. in tinfith donaib consonaib (of the close connexion of the aspiration with the consonant in the sounds χ, θ, ϕ), 9^{a}17. huan dlúithi séim gl. *tenui rima*, 46^{a}10. ni dic[h]ead (dichet, *v.l.*) scuithe ar a dluithe *the small cattle cannot pass through* (*the fence*) *for its closeness*, Laws iv 112, *cf.* 76.19. mun badh dluithe 7 daingne a n-innill 7 a n-ordaighthe, FM v 1646. o dhlúithi na néll *from the density of the clouds*, 3 C 19, 256 v^{b} 21. re sar-dluithi a sleag, MR 190. dá dhlúithe 7 dá dhíoghraisighe bhíd dó *however close* (*intimate*) . . . *they are with him*, TSh. 4247. Of language, *condensation, concision*: iarnnberlae .i. is aire isberar, ar a duibe in belrae 7 ar a dorchatae 7 ar a dluithe (dlúthi, LB) co nāch erasa taisscelad ind, Corm. Y 755. tri miscena indsci: rigne, dlúithe, dulbaire (.i. ar muin a chéile, gl.), Triads 179.

dlúthmar o,ā (1 dlúth) *at close quarters, close*: comrac fichdha . . . dluthmar dana dofreastail, CF 907; *cf.* dluthmear, 484. ro innsaigheadar a cheile co dluithmar dasachtach, 881. lureach [d]luthmar drulinech, Cog. 162.

dluthsige see dluigisige.

dlúthugad [u,m.] *vn.* of dlúthaigid. dlúthachadh, IGT Verbs § 106. *pressing together, rendering compact, consolidating*: ic dinge 7 ic dluthughadh na slogh isin irgail, CCath. 5963. d'á ndinge 7 d'a ndluthughudh i ceann a cheli, MR 300. dia ndrud 7 dinge 7 dluthucchadh i ccenn an catha, FM vi 2126. tighearna co ndluthucchadh reachta, 2296; *cf.* mairce taircēbai ind aimsir a mbia . . . rechtgi cen dlūthagud, ZCP ix 168. dluthugadh 7 daingnugadh doni an fuacht (= *frigidum congregat et constringit*), 24 P 22, 35.15. cumgadh no dluthugha (= *constrictio seu coartatio*), 3 C 19, 185 r^{b} 33. ag dluthughadh na neithi rodiscaoilte *acting as an astringent*, O'Gr. Cat. 277. dluthughadh na gcnamh mbrisde, 23 K 42, 414.22. Folld. by FRI: aga pogad 7 aga dluthugha ris *clasping her to him*, 3 C 19, 222 r^{b} 32. With AR: iar ndluthughadh orra do chlannuibh C. *encroaching on*, Reeves, Eccles. Antiqu. of Down, Connor and Dromore 363. ? Of metrical composition: lór lé cách mar cheól cumhadh | fáth a ndeór do dhlúthughadh, Bk. of O'Conor Don 283^{a}9.

Legal: arna fuaidrither cuir iarna ndluthugadh *after they have been confirmed*, O'C. 2402 (Eg. 88, 31 (32)^{c}).

-dn- infd. 3 s.m. pron. in relative construction; -n- disappears before a liquid and eclipses certain mutes, see Thurn. Gramm.

§ 409 ff.: dondí ro-dn-dolbi gl. *qui se finxit*, Wb. 4^{c}26. foridtet *'who helps him'* (t = d), Ml. 30^{c}3. ad-idn-opair *'who offers himself'*, 66^{b}4. ce chutgáre *though you cry upon him*, Hail Brigit 17. ri rodn-anacht *who saved him*, SR 6101. ciphé nod marba, 1993. ní maith ind inbaid dondnanac, TBC^{2} 1613 (= tonnanac, LU). fer ulchach noodṅgonad, 1638. ised forid mbiad *which would be upon him*, Im. Brain § 32. go romarb menn . . . rodṁberb *which he boiled*, SR 2846. Aés rodmbádi tond dilend *'A. a mighty wave drowned him'*, Met. Dinds. iii 106. cia loech rodmbrat? 100. rogaid ho Dia conidnderoimed *'that he should rescue him'*, Ml. 55^{d}4. conidn-arlassair in rí *addressed him*, SR 3791. co rodmbroe, 5469. dolléicci in slig for L., conidromarb, Corm. Y 1084.

1 do prep. with dat., leniting (see Thurn. Gramm. §§ 435, 832).

FORMS: do (usual at all periods); du often in O.Ir., Wb. 5^{c}14, 33^{b}6; Ml. 15^{a}16, 16^{a}7, 90^{a}7, ^{b}13; Acr. 13^{b}3; Thes. ii 240.16, 241.4, 242.10 (Ardm.), 294.4 (SP ii 16), 45.29; du Chaissil, AU 714; du for fogail, SC § 13. dó, Ml. 15^{d}3. dú, Wb. 5^{d}19.

In Mid and early Mod. Ir. often da, dá, esp. before cech: da cech tráth, LB 261^{b}38; dá cech duine, PH 3985; dá bar n-óid, 5963; da gach nduine, Keat. iii 2087 (poem).

Vowel generally elided before vowel of *f*: d'agbáil, SC § 29. d'is cech réta, § 32 (do facbail, Laws iv 206.14; do foghnumh, 250.6 Comm.).

Freq. confused with de, *q.v.*

With article: *sg.* dond irsolcoth, Wb. 22^{d}27. dond lethtomus, Bcr. 31^{b}3. dund fercach, Ml. 22^{d}13. Thes. i 498.21 (Ardm.). dund insi, SC § 17. dunt foirbthetaid, Ml. 14^{c}8. dunt imluad, 15^{a}17. don chomursain, PH 2748. don fhairind, 4959. *pl.* donaib, Wb. 7^{b}1, Sg. 69^{b}7. dunaib, Acr. 8^{a}2. Thes. i 497.16 (Ardm.). dundaib (archaic), Thes. ii 247.12 (Cambr. 38^{a}). donab, 33.28. Mid. and mod. Ir. dona.

With art. and í: dondí, Wb. 3^{c}31. *pl.* donaibhí, Sg. 156^{b}7. dunaibhí, Wb. 2^{c}10. donahí, Ml. 46^{c}7.

With pron. suff.: *1 s.* dom (usual in Wb. and Sg.), dam (in Ml.). domsa, Wb. 3^{c}33, etc. damsa, TBC 1110. *2 s.* duit (usual in Wb. and Sg.). dait common in Ml., TBC^{2} 1056, 1209, 1334 (LU). deit, Wb. 6^{a}11, 12; 28^{d}15, etc. LL 275^{a}50. det, Wb. 5^{b}29. dit, 5^{b}32. Sg. 179^{a}4. TBC^{2} 1056, 1209, 1334 (YBL). duid, TBC^{2} 531. daid, 1042 (YBL). duitt, PH 7915. duitsiu, Wb. 6^{b}14. deitsiu, 30^{a}8. detsiu, 32^{c}12. détso, 6^{c}7. detsi, IT i 130.27. dutsi, PH 4092. *3 s. m.* and *n.* commonly dó, Wb. 1^{c}12; 1^{d}20, etc. do, 2^{a}2; 2^{c}6, etc. dóu, Trip. 218.24. dou, Todd Lect. vi 57.10. dáu, Trip.^{2} 2862. Trip. 338.22. Thes. ii 294.3 (SP ii 15). With emphasizing part. vowel usually short: dossom, Wb. 6^{d}10; 9^{d}8. dosom, 3^{b}7, etc., Ml. 14^{a}4. *f.* dí, Wb. 11^{c}13, etc. di, 7^{b}3. díi, Fél. 4.9. With emphasizing part: disi, Arch. iii 309.10. *1 p.* dúnn, Wb. 2^{d}13; 25^{c}9, etc. dunn, 26^{b}1. duún, 3^{a}12; 4^{b}10; 25^{c}10. dúun, 4^{b}11; 10^{c}21. dún, 14^{c}8; 20^{d}15, etc. dun, 14^{c}9. duin, FB § 49. In later lang. dú(i)nn. With emphasizing part.: dúnni, Wb. 1^{a}3; 3^{c}15. dunni, Ml. 110^{d}12, 13. dúni, 121^{b}13. dúinniu, IT i 129.2. dúnai (: clūdhai), Arch. iii 298 § 58. *2 p.* dúib, Wb. 3^{b}8, 12; 6^{c}25, etc. duib, 13^{b}3; 33^{b}8. duíb, 24^{a}26. In Mid. Ir. also dib, PH 761, 1075; dib, 1433. In later lang. daoibh. With emphasizing part.: dúibsi, Wb. 3^{b}13. dúbsi, 15^{d}8 (*a prima manu*). *3 p.* dóib, Wb. 6^{c}24; 30^{d}8, etc. doib, 1^{d}6; 12^{b}2. duaib, Thes. ii 238.13; 240.17 (Ardm.). dáib, PH 7392. doaib, Sg. 50^{a}3. AU 687, 797. SR 7272 (*sic leg.*). With emphasizing part.: doibsom, Wb. 13^{a}31. -sem, 28^{d}19.

With poss. *1 s.* dom: dum, Thes. ii 241.12; dumm imdídnaad, 13. *2 s.* dot: dut, Ml. 2^{d}5. Mid. Ir. dot, dod, do do. *3 s.* dia; doa, Anecd. iii 48.5; 58.9. *1 p.* diar, Wb. 2^{d}2. dear (archaic), Thes. ii 245.8 (Cambr.) Mid.Ir. also dar: dár ṅdeeb-ni, PH 709. *2 p.* do far fírianugud, Wb. 3^{b}27. do bor mbrethugud, FB § 57. do bar taig, SR 4829. dia bhar saighidh, BNnÉ 303 § 12. *3 p.* dia n-. doa n-, Fianaig. 34.12. Mon. Tall. § 59, 62. dua, RC xi 452.141. Later also dá. See ZCP xxiv 227; xxv 254.

With rel. dia n-: indí dia ruchretsid-si, Wb. 8^{c}11. intí dia ndílgid-si, 14^{d}24. secht mbráthre dia mbo . . . carcar, Fél. July 10. dua mberar, Mon. Tall. § 11. See 1 is. Mid. Ir. also da (dá): dontí da tucus, IT i 124.22. With neg. dona, donach: dona-robu gnath, Ml. 129^{d}3. fer . . . dunar-ructhae act oentuistiu, Thes. ii 241.9 (Ardm.). do nach bis on *to him who has it not*, Laws iv 240.

With alaile (araile): dialailiu, Ml. 87^{d}13. IT i 67.8. díarailiu, FB § 55. diaroli fir, PH 1483.

To, for, etc. Used in O.Ir. Glosses (**a**) to translate Lat. *ad*, Wb. 3^{b}14; 30^{d}10; 16^{b}5 (cid do uáir gl. *etsi ad horam*, the Lat. being literally translated), Tur. 35. Ml. 15^{a}16; 16^{a}8. Sg. 3^{b}30; 67^{b}10; 188^{a}18; 217^{a}7. Thes. i 498.23. (**b**) to render a dat., Wb. 9^{b}8; 18^{c}2; 28^{a}5. Ml. 2^{d}10; 15^{b}8b; 17^{c}11. Sg. 20^{a}6; 41^{b}12; 69^{b}7; 193^{a}3; 209^{b}6; 214^{a}3. Acr. 8^{a}2; 13^{b}3. Pcr. 65^{b}2. Thes. ii 34.29; *cf.* Caeur .i. do Chaieur (Cáieur being explained as *dat.* of Cáier), Corm. Y 698. Hence:

A Introducing the *terminus ad quem*; in phrases expressing purpose, etc.

I Of destination after vbs. of motion, etc.: cumtach don fothu *building to the foundation*, Wb. 8^{c}18. téicht do Róim, Thes. ii 296.3. lotar dia crích, FB § 56. eirg dot thoigh, Buile S. 44. ho persin do persin, Sg. 209^{b}12. o thír do thír, SR 6835. a inad d'inad, Laws iv 36.12. With ellipse of vb. of motion: co cúalatar culgaire carpait dund insi (*coming*) *to the island*, SC § 17. Hence with pron. *3 s.n.* expressing motion, see 2 dó. With abstracts: massu thol atomaig do *that drives me to it*, Wb. 10^{d}26. adcuiretar do hógi *they return to integrity*, Sg. 73^{b}2. Similarly in expressions like téit do *applies to*, téit do láim, gaibid do láim; dabeir d'a óid, *etc.* (see téit, gaibid, lám, *etc.*).

II With follg. *vn.* in phrases expressing purpose.

(**a**) Prec. by vb.: is do immarchor chóre dotíagat *it is to carry peace they come*, Wb. 5^{a}5. todiusgadar ind anim do dénum maith, 5^{c}18. ní du for fogail dodeochammar-ni, SC § 13. dul d'fhios na sagart dá nglanadh, TSh. 375. *Cf.* further: indíi adchobra-som do hícc *those whom he desires to save*, Wb. 28^{b}1. cid comarlecther foraib do daul immach *that leave should be given them to go out*, Mon. Tall. § 53.

In prayers, wishes, etc., with ellipsis of vb.: Día dom chobair ar cech ṅguasacht (*may*) *God* (*come*) *to my aid*, Hy. vi 3. cíall Dé dom imthus, Thes. ii 356.8. dó (do+*3 s. neut. pron.*) *to that end, for that purpose*, anticipating a follg. *vn.* or clause or referring to a foregoing one: is do arroiéit-sa gratiam, do precept do chách, Wb. 6^{d}14. dó dobreth biad la Duid, | dia nertad, SR 6450. acht má dothisad Arddrí secht nime dó ní reg-sa *I will not go though . . . should come to force me*, Trip.^{2} 1355. is do dodeochadsa . . . con-écius duib a scel-sa, Ériu ii 104.

(**b**) Prec. by noun: dliged remdeicsen do dechrugud etir maithi ⁊ ulcu *a law of providence to distinguish between good and bad*, Ml. 19^{d}2. huare nád robatar suin do shlund in dúildetad, Sg. 45^{b}1. nidat uain dia n-airlegunn *thou hast no leisure to read them*, Anecd. v 2.

(**c**) Prec. by adj.: irlaim do dul bais, Wb. 16^{a}3. gilla comadas do faire dūine ríg, FB § 89. is saidbir in spirut nóeb do thídnocul cecha maithiusa, PH 5454. ni bfuil rí . . . is fearr do thabairt tuarustail, Ériu viii 136. *Cf.* also: batar inricci du báas *worthy of death*, Wb. 5^{c}14.

III In follg. in sense of Eng. *as* (lit. *for the purpose of being, to serve as*): bíid-son do thogarthid *this then is* (*for*) *a vocative*, Sg. 78^{a}2. pauper laṡuide do fhemun *he regards p. as a feminine*, 64^{b}5. bíit a triur do anmaim ind eiúin gl. *vultur et vulturus et vulturius*, 93^{a}2. *non fit* do anmimm díles, 31^{b}21. conid riagolda *caro* dond ainmmnid *c. is regular as the nominative*, 93^{b}5; 104^{b}5. mōrthar occa Cathluain . . . do rig foraibh, Todd Nenn. 140. daine chaithit do biudh *they eat human beings as food*, RC xxxiv 308. ó taoi dam' iarraidh d'óglách *since you want me for a servant*, A. Ó Dálaigh l 16.

IV With vn. to express the idea of entering upon or continuing in a state or action: a mbátar do lepthugud *when they were* (*on the point of*?) *going to bed* IT i 67. cid 'mo atai diar lenamuin? *why art thou pursuing us?* SR 1722. mun beith cailleach an mhuilinn d'atach Christ frim, Buile S. 122. Impers.: do muintir in fhir atathar do crochad, PH 3172. Used redundantly: int Ísu oc a raba Hiruath d'iarraid, 2841. in banliccerd occatathar d'iarraid, Anecd. iv p. xvi = oc atathar cuingidh, p. 93.

With poss. in passive sense: an uair bhíos dá chor amach *when he is being evicted*, TSh. 794. go raibhe dá ilchéasadh *so that he was being tortured*, 564.

V The construction subst.+do+vn. In sentences of the type (a) ansu liumsa ind oís anechtir dia fius *it is more grievous to me that the outland folk should know it*, Wb. 16^{d}12 (where ind oís is virtual subject of the vn.) and (b) ní date leu in coimdiu do crochad *it is not agreeable to them that the Lord was crucified* (lit. *to crucify the Lord*), 8^{a}6 (where in coimdiu is virtual object of the vn.), the O.Ir. construction is identical; in both sentences the case of the nouns oís, coimdiu is determined by their syntactical relation to the whole sentence, that of subject, while do+vn. stands in syntactical relation not to the whole sentence but to the noun, its function being that of a gerund. Similarly in the sentence: cocarad chaingnimu du denum *he loved to do good deeds*, Ml. 14^{a}8, the subst. caingnímu is the object of the sentence while du denum has the meaning *for the doing, to be done.* Exceptions are, however, frequent, see below. In each of the sections 1–4 the subsection (a) consists of exx. where the subst. is the virtual subject of the vn., (b) of exx. where it is the virtual object.

1 Subst. is subject of the whole sentence and therefore nom. case.

(a) dofórmaich fochricc dosom sochude do creittim tria precept *that a multitude has believed through his preaching increaseth the reward for him*, Wb. 1^{b}5. issed as brig la Dia menmae do biuth hi figraib *that the mind should be in the symbols*, Thes. ii 255.13. saoth lem int aos leigind do dul ind ifern, ZCP viii 470. ba lonn lais in mnai cuil do bith oc Hiruath *he was indignant that the adulteress should be with H.*, PH 861. (Infl. of Lat. accus. and infin. constr.?)

(b) is maith int óis éula do accaldam, Wb. 3^{c}4. is bésad leusom in fid do thóbu, 5^{b}42. nipu techta in briathar diadhai . . . do scriphund ind oenluc, Hib. Min. 96. is cóir ind almsu do thabairt, PH 6136. With accus. of subst. (in first two exx. perh. dat. for nom.): is ferr dó in almsain do thabairt, PH 4969 (= *melius est elimosinam dare*, LB 47^{b}55). dlegar dínn ar n-imcaissin do thimorcain, PH 6870. ba machtnadh lasna Felistindaibh na fioru nomarbdais d'faicsin do cathughadh friu, Leb. Gab. 146.

2 Subst. as object of sentence (rarer in O.Ir.).

(a) nisn-águr dom díchill *I do not fear that they will neglect me*, Hy. v 105. rocúala in n-eress cetna do fhorbairt, Thes. ii 311. ni fitir in mnai dia brath *he knew not that the woman was betraying him*, SR 3207. rocuala Sattan in uli noemu do shubugud, PH 3819. With nom. for accus.: cuirfid [diabul] na boill d'fhognum do fén, 7799. atfét Lucás aingil do thidecht do nim, 3043.

(b) cocarad chaingnimu du denum, Ml. 14^{a}8. itconncabar bar náimtiu do bádud, PH 1713. forcongair D. cnamu do thabairt hi cuthi, 1219. With nom. for accus.: atbert fria múintir int apstal do thuarcain, PH 2141. atbert Ner na hapstail do cúibrech, 1858. atcondairc-som ind figeill . . . do dílgud, Mon. Tall. § 22.

3 Subst. is governed by a prep.

(a) for riaguil do buith isnaib anmanaib-se dotét híc *he touches on the fact that there is a rule*, Sg. 108^{a}3. fre terci . . . do tecmung, Mon. Tall. § 12.

(b) hua anmmaim ailiu do thórmuch friss, Sg. 30^{b}4. Cain Patraic . . . cen chleirciu do marbad, Thes. ii 306. tria doirse . . . na cathrach do forbrissiud, SR 5348. ar meisge ó chaoraibh na fíneamhna d'ithe, TSh. 8421.

4 Subst. in genitive relation to sentence.

(a) cui[n]chid flaithiusa Dé do thuidecht, PH 7907.

(b) cen imcabáil 'cum nobis' do epirt, Sg. 203^{a}8. ruc leis tásc a muintiri do marbad do E., FB § 69. tar cend cissa ⁊ indmussa do thabairt do, PH 51. ré linn choróine do chur ar an impire, TSh. 661.

5 The construction subst.+do+vn. may be used absolutely with force of the Lat. gerundive: ind .u. do accomol frisin fers ṅdédenach *the 'u' is to be added*, Sg. 136^{a}2. um do glanad i nderiud ferso *'um' is to be elided*, 130^{a}1. Hence in continuation of prec. clause: dia n-oscailter in chomla sa ⁊ diabul do ligad istech *if . . . and the devil be admitted*, PH 7797. is mairg thic annsa saegul-sa ⁊ na huilc-si do thecht trit, 7791.

6 Subst.+do+vn. replacing finite tenses (esp. in annals): Góidil immorro do rad dib o Goediul Glas *they are called G.*, Thes. ii 316. Lugaig du gabail rige nErenn *took the kingship of Ireland*, MacCarthy 306. bellum do madhmaim for hU Fiachrach, AU 815.

B Introducing a dative.

I Introducing indirect object (generally name of a person).

(a) With trans. vbs. denoting *giving, granting, assigning, offering, etc.*: do-beir, daimid, do-indnaig, dálaid *etc.* (see under individual vbs.). With vbs. of *telling, revealing, promising, etc.*: in-fét (ad-fét), as-indet, (Mid. Ir. indissid), do-adbat, do-airchain, *etc.* Under the same head may be placed cases like: hore doninfedam etargne Crist do chách *we inspire in all*, Wb. 14^{d}32; do Christ cachain ailli *unto C. he sang praise*, Fél. Apr. 26. Exceptionally with as-beir *says*: asbert G. do na feoldenmaigib, PH 1432. With vbs. of *ordering, commanding, advising, etc.*: lasse forcongur fírinni dúib, Wb. 19^{d}25. rohordaig in guth dona nemdaib, SR 606. ro erb don mac mebrugud a aiccepta, Fél. p. 12. molaid do *advises* (but molaid+acc. *praises*). With vbs. of *forgiving, remitting*: dorolaig Dia do in n-uaill dorigni, Ml. 50^{d}15. romaith C. a dá trían . . . dá thigernu, LL 111^{b}40 (RC xiv 430). With vbs. of *asking, entreating, praying, etc.*: frecre do neoch immechomarcar duit, Sg. 197^{b}10. condartin do arrogáid dom *what he asked of me*, 209^{b}26. cech ní rochuinges do Dia, Thes. ii 318.39. With vbs. of *ascribing, referring, imputing, etc.*: a n-adruirmed do Abracham *what has been reckoned unto A.*, Wb. 2^{d}7. duaisilbi do a scribend, Thes. ii 225.28. So also with as-beir *ascribes*; *assigns* (*a name*), *calls*: asbeir-som a n-accobor don spirut, Wb. 4^{b}3. ní eperr acht hilar dóib do-gres (referring to *Gemini*), Sg. 73^{a}11. is airi asberthe emisarius don buc *the goat was called 'emissarius'*, Tur. 110e. Similarly with vbs. of *naming*, gairmid, ainmnigid. With vbs. of *allowing*: issamlid léicfimmi-ni doibsom aisndis, Ml. 14^{d}10. nir fulaing d'ēnduine

a glacudh, ZCP ix 248. With vbs. of *causing, doing* (someth. to someone): imfolngi comrorcain do sochaidi, Ml. 56^{b}9. dogní trumai ndo *causes heaviness to it*, 20^{a}19. Of *comparing, adapting, etc.*: ithé sidi coṅdelggaddar do persanaib, Sg. 39^{a}11. dligid *is entitled to* takes do (later de) of pers. (see dligid).

(b) Freq. in intrans. constr. with vbs. denoting *to serve, yield, obey*; *rule*; *oppose, injure, offend*; *satisfy, please*; *believe, trust*; *thank* (atluchedar buide); *assent*; *greet*; *answer, correspond*; *suit*; *indulge, spare, pity, etc.*; *deny, refuse* (a number of these verbs show other constructions also, see *s.v.*): bad dú Dia fognem gl. *Domino servientes*, Wb. 5^{d}19. roirladigsetar genti do hiriss, 7^{c}16. sléchtid Isserninus du Pátricc, Thes. ii 241. Currech Life . . . is terc rí dia rodamain *to whom he yielded*, Met. Dinds. iii 234. tigernaigit ⁊ follamnaigit do na cóic gradaib, PH 6242. cor urchoidigh a truma dóibh, CCath. 2075. manu toltnaiged do, Sg. 72^{b}6. rochreitset do precept, Wb. 24^{d}23. atluchur do Dia, 3^{b}19. an olcc dia cocéitbani *to which thou consentest*, 1^{c}10. co robennach cach díb dia chele, Thes. ii 335. frisgair in testemin-se dondaib dligedaib, Sg. 193^{b}6. immidaircet do Christ *which are appropriate to C.*, Ml. 2^{d}4. arcessi do neoch bes meldach less, Wb. 4^{c}19. dlomis Fíacc dóib, Thes. ii 242. Also with vbs. of *happening, befalling, meeting, etc.*, including certain cases of intrans. vbs. of motion: ni do cach brethir tecming persona *not all vbs. have personal inflection*, Sg. 161^{a}1. is ann dorala dosom a denam, Thes. ii 299. amal forcoémnacair do Loegairiu, FB § 83. doroacht saegul sír damsa, Ériu iv 132. intan tanic dó lobrai, Thes. ii 318.

(c) With many adjs. and abstracts denoting *proximity, likeness, equality, identity* and their opposites; *relationship*; figurative relations (fitness, propriety, possession, etc.) and feelings (in sense *towards*, Lat. *erga*). In many cases it is hard to decide whether the ex. belongs to this or the following section (II): is nesa do geintib, Wb. 2^{b}17. fri praenomen cosmail do, Sg. 28^{a}15. is cotarsne don dúalig in sualig, Wb. 9^{b}8. immar-bdais meic dó, PH 4097. húere atta mbrāthir dūnd *since they are kinsmen of ours*, ZCP viii 316. combat irlithi geinti do hiriss *obedient to the faith*, Wb. 7^{c}14. is do is dír anní is psalmus, Hib. Min. 281. is foluss dún *it is evident to us*, Sg. 40^{b}14. rop trócar rí nime dún, Hy. vi 23. do bhádar cennsa do Chiarán, SG 3. serc Dǽ dúibsi et for serc-si do Dia *'God's love to you'* (rather *your love for God, etc.*, see III (c) below), Wb. 18^{b}21. is miscuis do Dia, 3^{d}33. écennais . . . do na pecdachaib, PH 3478. do marbadh iad ó esgcáirdib dhóib *by enemies of theirs*, SG 7.

(d) After certain interjections: monuar dhamh, Buile S. 40. ach ach do ail *alas for the stone!* LL 181^{a}32. ach do phéin, Arch. iii 236 § 10. uch d'aithis, LB 106^{b}57. uchachan . . . don gabad fil ar mo chinn, Arch. iii 233. fochen duit a Loig, SC § 16 (*cf.* fochen Conall . . . fochen Cet, IT i 103, 104). mochen duib, IT i 99.

II Introducing the person (or thing) interested in an action, state, event, or circumstance.

1 Dat. of interest in strict sense (including the *dativus commodi vel incommodi*) after vbs., substantives, and adjs.

(a) fo besad fir trebuir crenas tíir dia chlaind, Wb. 29^{d}23. condaig indocbáil dia thigerni et non sibi ipsi, 8^{d}20. roshuidig . . . manistir dó (= *sibi monasterium conlocavit*), Lat. Lives 91. tafnetar coin alta dí *wolves hunted* (*it*) *for her*, Hy. v 60. ni accim maith dúib *I see no good for you*, TBC 1780. noco treciub duit . . . immāin tāna bó Cualṅge *I will not abandon for thy sake*, 1661. dona hurtroighib rodolba Banba do macaib Miled *which B. fashioned for* (= *against*) *the sons of M.*, Corm. Y 949 (*dat. incomm.*). nech diuscai debuith dia brathair *who stirs up mischief against*, Ériu vii 162. cuimnigidh . . . do clandaibh Cuinn a n-anuabhar *remember against*, ZCP xiv 229.

Freq. with parts of body, somet. in combination with a poss. pron.: ní forroim cid drisiuc for toind dó, TBC^{2} 1206. co rogab sonn in dúne dóib dar sróin, Met. Dinds. iii 82. gebid dúrna dar a gnúis dó, PH 2331.

The *dat. incommodi* is freq. after vbs. (both trans. and intrans.) denoting a hostile movement, attack, etc.: dosleic dóib *he shoots at them*, SC § 7. focherd N. aurchor dó, TBC^{2} 1292. rodibairg in ngai dó, RC iii 178. atraig cech fer di alailiu, IT i 67. dús in fagbad . . . taidbsiu (*leg.* taidbsin?) do thir na talmain, SR 2584, *cf.* 5823. mairfit Ulaid a mblechtach do gressaib ⁊ glammaib . . . dar cend a n-enig *the U. will kill their milch-kine* (*to ward off*) *attacks and lampoons* (*in Folge von Beleidigungen und Satiren*, Wind.), TBC 1737.

(b) After nouns and adjs.: rop ámm tusmeda do mnái in rig, Lat. Lives 66. oénach diar n-ócaib *a gathering-place for our youths*, Met. Dinds. ii 80. lx bliadan robo lān do Patraic, Thes. ii 313. ba terc cach n-adbar dó, Im. Brain i 52. in lám is dílmain dom *my disengaged hand*, Fél. p. 200. Esp. after

a subst. employed as pred. with the copula: sóire do chách ar sóire-ni, Wb. 14^{b}11. togu damsa aní sin, Thes. ii 225.18. issi in bānmartre du duiniu, 247. ní lesainm dait Cuculaind, FB § 11. anas muir glan don nói . . . is mag meld . . . damsa, Im. Brain § 34.

Note also: attroilli dúnn delegi (= *diligi*) a nobis *he deserves of us to be loved by us*, Wb. 2^{d}13. is doib-sin rochan in senchaid *of them the shanachie has sung*, Fianaig. 4. sir in baile . . . don litin *search the town for the porridge*, SG 243. do bhatur . . . ag iarraidh Erenn do scela Tana, ZCP ix 244. atcondairc-sioni ind figeill . . . do dílgud i Tamlachti do Chaindech *excused for* (*in honour of*) *C.*, Mon. Tall. § 22.

2 After the copula folld. by an adj. or abstract denoting what is *desirable, advantageous, usual, fit, lawful, right, indifferent, necessary, etc.*, or the reverse, *for* a person, the virtual subject being generally a vn., infinitive phrase or clause, e.g. is áil (maith, olc, mairg, bés, gnáth, cet, cóir, dliged, geiss, cumme, écen, *etc.*) dó; further in a variety of expressions such as: is fír (gó) dó; is cian (éim, fota, mithid) dó. For exx. see these words, and *cf.* further: nír fhírda dó dul don chath, SR 6903. ba féliu duit th'immfholuch oldás teiched *it were nobler for you to hide yourself*, TBC 1973. is col dúin dia foirglem *it is a sin for us to assert it*, Fél. Ep. 98. cathugud ceilgi as clē dūind, Arch. iii 327 § 30. ni hidan lais dondhí da taberr a thaechtad *he does not consider it clean dealing for the person . . . to keep it*, Mon. Tall. § 41. Contrast: is maith dom *it is good for me* with is m. limm *I deem it a good thing*: is lesc lim-sa inní sin, bar C., teiched ria n-oenfer . . . Ni lesc ám duit-siu ón, bar F., dáig techfet-sa remut-su, TBC 2875. ní ba fochen leu a forcital *the teaching will not be welcome to them*, Wb. 30^{d}7. is fochen dóib *they are welcome*, IT i 99. is ced dó a bith marb masa ced ra Dia *let him die* (lit. *he has leave to die*) *if God permits*, Moling § 62. in annso is áil duit airisiumh? — Massedh as áil le Dia, as ann, BNnÉ 17 § 30. in tol damsa . . . anadh sunn? *is it* (*God's*) *will for me to remain here?* 79 § 152.

3 Used as the Lat. *dativus ethicus* (dative of pers. interested in a statement) with an imperative; only with pronouns: an dún *we pray thee to wait*, CRR § 6. apair dam fri mac Saráin, Ériu iii 96 § 1. teilg-su dúnn orchur forru, Death Tales 32. ling dūinn lēim dona lēimennuibh sin rolingthea, Buile S. 62.

4 Used with subst. vb. to denote loosely *possession, appurtenances, etc.*; freq. with an adv. of place, in which case it is hardly to be distinguished from cases given under II 1 (a) above: issed file do hodie *this is* (*the form*) *it has at present*, Sg. 140^{a}3. ataat ilsenman dosuidiu *it has many sounds*, Wb. 12^{c}46. dechor inna pían bete donaib pecthachaib, 13^{c}26. fail a mor-abba dam *I have good cause*, TBC 219. ni bia tarba do draidechta duit, PH 2187. ni be mundteras dó fri banscala *let him have no friendship with women*, Mon. Tall. § 61. Exceptionally with copula: ? combed doib foraithmet bed torbach *that there should be to them a profitable recollection*, Ml. 23^{a}2. bid duit rige Lagen co brath, Thes. ii 341.19. céinmair dia mba findchride, Im. Brain § 28.

5 With subst. vb. in the idiom: atú dó *I am concerned with him, have to deal with him*, generally with hostile significance *I am angry with him, have something against him*; oft. in impers. constr.: ished inso romboth dossom *that is why they were angry with him*, Wb. 19^{a}9, *cf.* 5^{b}31. is hed dathar dún gl. *maledicimur quod speramus*, 28^{d}4, *cf.* 21^{c}9. ni nach cin aile notaid dom *it is for no other fault you are hostile to me*, 19^{d}26. cid tai-siu don mac? *what have you against the lad?* TBC 1041, *cf.* 940, 1144. rohinnisedh dó in fāth 'ma rabas dó, Moling § 51. cidh 'ma bfuile damh? ZCP x 10. tacram a scel . . . atái dam '*the matter with which thou reproachest me*', Ériu vii 225. The idiom: cid di atái? *what ails thee?* LL 202^{a}9, where do is used with neut. rel. pron., may perhaps rather be explained as an elliptical construction under the head A II; as also the later idiom: gá táim dó (*why should I dwell on it?*): furtacht Banba . . . gá ttá mé dho . . . ag so an té dar tairrngireadh, 3 C 3, 633.11.

6 Used with ellipse of copula in the interrogation cid dó . . .? *why* (*does*) *he* . . .? (lit. *what is it to him?* with emphasis on pron.): cid dait gan a gabail aní gabas cách? *why dost thou not take* . . .? TBC 3042. cid dún can techt i n-agid Conculaind? *why should we not go?* TBC^{2} 1484 (LU). cid duit mo ṡarugadh-sa do dhenamh? ZCP viii 553. cid dait-siu ná bad lat in curathmír *why shouldst not thou have the champion's bit?* FB § 8.

7 Often used in impers. constr. after the copula to introduce the virtual subj. when the predicate is (a) an adverbial expression, or somet. (b) an adj., or (c) an interrog. adv.

(**a**) ní úainni duib-si *ye are not from us*, Wb. 18^{b}9. ní i n-óen diaithir doib *they are not in one orbit*, Bcr. 18^{d}5. fora fóessam dún *may we be under their protection*, Hy. v 106. bá doigh leo comad a sídib di, TE § 5 (IT i 120). fa righ 7 sagart Melcisideic 7 mar an gceudna do Chríost, Eochairsg. 26. Especially after DE followed by noun in pl. to denote class to which the virtual subject belongs (see Bergin, Ériu xi 149): de Iudéib do Barnaip, di geintib do Thit *B. was a Jew, T. a Gentile*, Wb. 18^{d}6. di Grecaib dóib‿huili, Sg. 31^{b}2. robo do mnáib glicca in domain di, Acall. 7426. Note also: is *de corpore* dissi (i.e. the eye), Wb. 12^{a}26. Freq. joined with expressions of time, the copula being omitted: bliadain lan dó oc tinól na flede, FB § 1. for tuili doib . . . cethracha lá 7 aidche, SR 2523, *cf.* 4820.

(**b**) ní segda dom, Trip.^{2} 1765. madh calma duitsiu inā dósom *if thou art more valiant than he*, Ériu v 152. conadh treisi don toictiu inas duin *that Fate is stronger than we*, CCath. 4072.

(**c**) can duibse? *whence are ye?* Sg. 242^{a}2. can deit a ingen? TE § 5 (IT i 120). cinnas do a rad . . .? *why should he say* . . .?, Thes. ii 311.19. cinnus do sluagh tire Temrach? *how is it with the host* . . .?, Snedgus u. MacR. 12.

8 Freq. used after vbs. in impers. construction, esp. compds. with imm- denoting reciprocal action: ní 'manacige dó frim-sa *he shall not see me*, Ériu ii 194. comorogaib dóib a ndís *the pair grappled with each other*, Met. Dinds. iii 82. imatarla doib, Anecd. v 11. imatarraid dūn, *ib.* immotaéth dóib *both sides will fall*, LL 275^{a}30. immacomsinitar dóib, FB § 38. With intrans. vbs.: ó thánic dóib co dérgud, FB § 80. ó do chomraic dóib i n-aeninud *when they met*, SG 360. anais don Caillín i Tul[aig] *C. remained*, Fen. 180. With subst. vb.: fil dún ó thossuch dúle cen áiss *we are without age*, Im. Brain § 44. fochtus Diarmait innus na bé ndi, RC xi 129. *Cf.* further: robá-sa i n-imṡnim mor . . . co roglé dam *till I arrived at a decision*, IT i 98. co roglé dó a caithim uile, BNnÉ 300. co tair damh-sai aislingi . . . d'indisin duit *till I have finished telling you my dream*, Aisl. MC 117. With ellipse of vb.: as tir duit *get thee out of the country*, RC xx 24. dún sís dond ath *down with us to the ford*, TBC^{2} 1193. dochum na chuchdiri dóib, Mon. Tall. § 12.

III Introducing agent after passive (finite), verbal of necess., and (most freq.) vn.

(**a**) After pass. vb.: imberthar fidcella dún *let us play chess*, SC § 3. toirimt[h]er tōraind in lis don mnái, Corm. Y 502. doberar dam duid gid ni nar chuindgis *thou shalt receive from me*, YBL 167^{a}4. doces do co roba ben *he perceived* (*it seemed to him?*) *that it was a woman*, Todd Nenn. 210. cumachta na flatha dia tardad in fín, LL 282^{b}3 '*by whom the wine was given*', Meyer, GJ iv 217.

(**b**) After verbal of necess. and participial adjs. compounded with in-: ní tabarthi dímess do neoch for nach n-énirt, Wb. 6^{c}19. ni denti duib-si anisin, Ml. 82^{a}7. connarb inríata dó in chonar, FB § 36. is inchreidte dóibh *they ought to believe*, Eochairsg. 21.34.

(**c**) After *vn.* both of trans. and intrans. vbs.: airitiu colno do Christ, Wb. 31^{d}2. tre atlogud buide donaib nóibaib *thanksgiving by the saints*, 17^{a}3. slige dund aingiul inna nAssar *the slaying of the A. by the angel*, Ml. 16^{c}12. rena richtin du Pool *before P. reached it*, Thes. i 495 (Ardm. 107^{b}). fer do marbad do Moise, SR 3726. scrin Dochoma do briseadh doaibh, AU 797. (Intrans. vb.) magthad lasuidiu cretem do geintib, Wb. 5^{a}1. oc techt dam dar Maig L., SC § 34. buid domsa i n-iriss, Wb. 5^{b}20. iure feidligthe disi i n-ógi *by the principle of its remaining in integrity*, Sg. 16^{a}14.

With IAR and vn.: iarna grísad dond araid *on being urged on by the charioteer*, FB § 43. iar ndiultad do Petar a thigerna, PH 605. iar mbeith ceangailte d'ár lámhaibh (= *ligatis manibus*), TSh. 6762. ar gclos a anma d'Éirinn, SG 1.

2 do poss. adj. 2 s. Before consonants. (**a**) do (usual form at all periods). (**b**) du. Freq. in O.Ir., esp. Ml. (87^{b}3, 89^{a}2, 92^{b}1 etc.). Also Ardm. (18^{b}1, 178^{b}2). (**c**) to, Ml. 45^{c}7 (cf. tortachtae = to fort., 108^{a}1). 45^{d}3. Thes. ii 250, 255, 281. (**d**) Other forms: tho, SR 6019. thu, Ml. 44^{c}20. da, Thes. ii 249. di, LL 224^{a}12. Before vowels (**a**) do (du), in O.Ir. only: do imchomarc, Wb. 31^{d}18; 32^{a}29; 29^{d}13. Ml. 30^{b}5; 66^{b}3. Mon. Tall. 134. (**b**) t, th: usual at all periods before vowels and ḟ (freq. also ṡ). In later lang. freq. h.

With prepositions. After ar, iar, cen, imm, oc, tar as above (but see also next paragraph): ar do chrochad, SR 7797. iar do glanchéil, 1582. im du chenn, Thes. ii 249. im do chlaind, SR 1878. dar th'airmitein, SR 6320. ar th'eseirge, 7798. oc du molad-su, Ml. 81^{a}1. cen du chumachtae-siu, 50^{a}6. After co n-, de, do, fo, for, fri, i n-, la, ó, tre, the form t is as a rule used, and coalesces with the prep. giving the forms cot, dit, dot, fot, fort, frit, it, lat (let), ót, trét (trít, triat); somet. also in Mid. Ir. immot, occot (for im do, oc do): cut seitche, Wb. 10^{a}29. dit sailiu, Thes. ii 249. dit nirt, SC § 13. dot muintir, Wb. 32^{a}1. dot accallaim-siu, SC § 13. fot lámaib, SR 6368. fot huagréir, 6362. frit menmain, 3808. fort glonnaib, 6009 (but: for do chommorgeib, 6010. for do [ṡ]nádud, Hy. vi 24).

it dúilib, Wb. 32^c6. at thír, Buile S. p. 54. lat feirg, lat bruth, SR 4794. ot mórchoimsib, 1746 (but: o do Dia, 1536). triat mígníom, triat immarbos, 1484. iccotócrad (= iccot t.), TE § 9 (Eg.). immut táeb, TBC 4073 = imod thoeb, TBC^2 2714. *Cf.* also: rit chell (= frit), TE § 10 Eg.; rot chlaind (= frit), SR 2039; for teched riat bráthair, 2926. See 1 t, 2 t.

Thy, of thee, representing (**a**) the possessive adj. and subjective gen.: cen tabairt domsa to fortachte *thy aid,* Ml. 55^a19. roratha duit do (du, *v.l.*) guidi *thy prayers have been granted thee,* Hy. ii 50. for do [ṡ]nádud dún *let us be under thy protection,* Hy. vi 24. suidig th'imcaisin *fix thy gaze,* SR 2115.

(**b**) With vbl. abstracts most usually objective gen.: ac du guidiu-siu, a dæ *beseeching thee,* Ml. 22^a5. du frecur cheill siu *to worship Thee,* 106^d3. do foraithmet *remembrance of thee,* 135^d1. dogénsa to ḟortacht (*leg.* t'ḟ.) *I will aid thee,* SR 3824. nochan úain damh t'agalloimh *to speak with thee,* Buile S. § 29.

Like mo (*q.v.*) freq. in hypocoristics, see KZ xxxii 182, Études Celt. ii 254. To Channu, Thes. ii 281 (*cf.* Do-chonna, AU 797, etc.). To Cummi, *ib.* Ternohc (= T'Ernóc), 289 (*cf.* M'Ernooc, 281); Togiallóc, Cáin Ad. § 28; Dobécoc, AU 689; Dodímóc, 747; Documai, *ib.*; Docutu, 837; Dosenchiarocc, *ib.*; Taedóc, Mart. Don. July 13; Dabhaotóc, July 22. Often written du-: Duchanna, AU 705. Duchonna, 725. Dudubtae (*gen.*), 813 = Dubhtae, FM 809. Du Dubae, Trip.^{2} 1753. Dulassi (*gen.*), AU 750 = Dulaisi, FM 746 (Molaise).

3 do Verbal particle originating in O.Ir. representative of dí- and to- in deut. forms of verbal compds. (see Thurn. Gramm. §§ 831, 855). In Mid. and Mod. Ir. progressively replacing no with impf. and cond., and ro with perf. See Ó Catháin, ZCP xix 14 ff. In later lang. (but not in bardic verse, see IGT Introd. § 73) vowel freq. elided before follg. vowel or ḟ (see Ó Catháin 18 ff.): do-tharistis, PH 6184. do-lemfad, 602. do dīogheōlthaoi, Feis TC 409. do rachuind-si, St. Ercuil 1848. do ghabhdaois, TD 7.18. d'fedfaidis, St. Ercuil 1563. do dílsig, SR 1225. do goiredh, TBC 2260. do-marb se, PH 7484. do oir, DDána 93.52. d'ainic, St. Ercuil 2557. do fhortamhlaigh, 337. d'fagamair-ne, 2315. In later lang. also as rel. particle, see Éigse v 63–4.

do- du- prefix with pejorative or negative meaning used with nouns, adjj., participles, and verbals of necessity. On the variation do- du-, see Thurn. Gramm. § 365. In earliest compds. do- depalatalizes follg. initial, e.g. dolus, doraid. In later lang. the opposite is the case, e.g. doitheagasg. Lenites follg. initial: dochor, dochraid, doithcech (toicthech), *etc.* Exceptionally dobrón with unlenited b (but perh. dub + brón). Before b usually dom-, the unlenited b being eventually assimilated to the m (dombisech, dombinne, domblas, dombolad, dombuidech, dombuilech). This m may have originated in cases where b goes back to an etymological m. *Cf.* similar treatment after dí- (1 dí-). Most frequently used with nouns to form adjectival compds. in which o-stems and ā-stems usually take i- inflexion: doáirim (áram), dobeóil (bél), dochenéuil (cenél), daidbir (adbar), *etc.* As a number of these compds. were indistinguishable from the gen. sg. of a noun preceded by do- they are treated in the later language simply as attributive genitives: drechta dana dofuiling, ZCP vi 46.4. drong do dhaoinibh doitheaguisg, TSh. 554 (see Bergin, Ériu xii 229). Common with vnn.: dodingbála, dodíla (díl), doḟaicsena, doimmthechta, *etc.* The usage with u-stems varies: dochraid and dochrud (cruth). Nouns used with do- to form nominal compds. suffer no change of inflexion: dobás, dobert, doleiges (leiges; always doleigis *incurable*), dúalaig (álaig), dolus, doṡolus, dobés and dobus (bés), domenma, donaidm, *etc.* With adjj., participles, and verbals of necessity: dobíadach, dobuidech, doithcech (toicthech), doerráidech, dothengthach, dombuilech (bailech), doléir, doraid (réid), doáirmithe, doaisnéisi, dochreitte, doguitte, domesta, *etc.*

Cf. 2 so.

1 dó see 4 dá.

2 dó Prep. DO with 3 s.m. and n. pron. *to him, it,* hence stereotyped with force of adv. *thither* (but often folld. by words expressing the destination); do .i. chuige; dho dhuit .i. chuige duit, O'Cl. tiagait dó, conlotar issin less, LU 11041 (Imr. Brain i 56). lotar dó, FB 66. lotar dó co tech Dare, TBC 98. Commonly with ellipse of vb. and followed by do (rarely ré n-) and pers. pron. usually to express loosely motion onwards or away (= Eng. *off, away*); the destination may or may not be named: dó duit do tig, a L. *off with thee home,* SC § 20. do duit . . . il-longphort fer nErend, TBC 1893 (= colla, TBC^2 1523). dó duit-si connice, TBC 1418 (erigh-si cuice, *v.l.*). tó duit-siu connici sain, 90. to rouind duit-siu *on with thee before us,* 1159. MR 178. do damsa go Fíngin *away with me (bear me away) to F.,* TBC 4290. dó rūn co tech Conaill, LL 110^a40 (RC xiv 418 = dó romaind, 422).

do-acairb (do-acarba?) (acarb) *roughens. Indic. pres. 3 pl.* inna benna duacarbat, Ml. 87^b12.

Cf. acarbaigidir.

do-acca(i) (acc) *refuses*: do duaccai dó, Trip.^{2} 1562, *leg.* do-dn-accai dó *refuses it to him* (?).

do-accair (*to-ad-gair-, Ped. ii 533). Later as simple vb. tacraid. IGT Verbs § 47. *Ipv. 2 s.* tacair, TBC 3202, RC xxiii 428 (YBL 318^a22), PH 1683, etc. *3 s.* tagradh (*sic leg.*), ZCP vi 271. *2 pl.* tacraitsi, Anecd. iii 27.17. *Indic. pres. 1 s.* taccrusa, Anecd. iii 28 1. *2 s.* -taccrai, PH 3258. *3 s.* duacair, Ml. 36^b3. ? doagair, Corm. Y 321. *rel.* tacras, MU 20. Laws v 252. PH 1041. *3 pl.* tod-acrat, Críth Gabl. 527. tacrait, Arch. iii 293. Fianaig. 48. *Subj. pres. 2 s.* tacrai, Ériu ii 228 (or *gs.* of tacra?). *3 s.* -tacra, Críth Gabl. 398. *1 pl.* tacram, Ériu vii 225. *Fut. 1 s.* doaicér, H. 3.17, 662. ní thacer-sa, TBC^2 187 (LU). ní thaiccer, MR 178. *3 s.* taiccéra, Wb. 6^b28 (used for deuterotonic form). tacéraid, IT iii 44. taigeraidh, ZCP viii 210. ni thacera, Cog. 225 (LL). *rel.* taigerus, ZCP viii 207. *1 pl.* tacermait, Trip.^{2} 459. *3 pl.* noco tacerat, LL 283^b48; nocho taicerat, Fél. 152. tagerdaid, YBL 179^a34 = BB 259^a33. *Pret.* and *perf. 1 s.* ni targart, Otia i 115. tacurtsa, Rawl. 113^b30. *2 s.* tairgairt, Otia i 115. *3 s.* toracart, Trip.^{2} 1483. -targart, Otia i 114 § 4. *1 pl.* doracartmar, Wb. 2^a16. *3 pl.* doracartatar, Rawl. B512, 114^a4. From simple vb. gur thagair, MR 178 etc. *Pass. pres.* tacarar, Anecd. ii 73. ni tacrathar, Ériu xvi 181 § 20. *Pret.* doragrad, Lec. 47^b7. *Verbal of necess.* tacartha, Trip.^{2} 1484. *Vn.* tacra.

(**a**) *pleads, sues, argues* (used alike of defendant, advocate, judge, and plaintiff); absol. or with cogn. acc., often with FRI of person pleaded against: taiccéra cách dar á chen fessin *shall answer for himself* gl. *pro se rationem reddet,* Wb. 6^b28. doracartmar cois cáich *we have argued the cause of everyone,* 2^a16. is cuige 7 is uaidhe doagair *from it (the pleader) pleads,* Corm. Y 321. secht tacarta tacrus breithem *seven pleadings which a brehon pleads,* Laws v 252. taigēraidh bretheam (of Christ at Last Judgement), ZCP viii 210. dobēr comairle dom charait . . . nā tagra[dh] a dāil co fergach, ZCP vi 271. na bī 'gom chāinedh . . . uair ni aineoca ní da ttagræ thu *nothing thou pleadest will protect thee,* x 290. do thagradar risin easboc gur ēcōir do cuir sē saebad brēithre ar . . ., xiii 180.35. tacēraid fri cāch dom chind *he will plead on my behalf against (with?) all,* IT iii 44. nocho taicerat demna fria t'anmain '*will never contend for thy soul*', Fél. p. 152. *Cf.* LL 283^b48. toracart *argued,* Trip.^{2} 1483. rothacrus co gér, SR 1865. tacermait (= *sermocinabimur invicem,* of two adverse parties), Lat. Lives 6. *Disputes, argues*: do thaguir sé ris na Iúduidhibh, Acts xviii 19. do thagradarsan eatorra féin, Matt. xvi 7.

With DO (de?): a trí aili todacrat do ríg '*which they demand from a king?*' (notes), Críth Gabl. 527. With FOR: nocha targart fuirri gach ni *etc.* '*did not charge her*', Otia i 114 § 4.

(**b**) *declares, tells* (sense arising from that of a judicial pronouncement), oft. with FRI of person addressed: duacair in firinni (referring to *sententia iusta profertur*), Ml. 36^b3. bí tost, nā tacair do scél, TBC 3202. tacair lat ní dot imt[h]ús *tell something of your adventures,* BColm. 48.5. tacair co fír cia h'athair, RC xxiii 428. gur thagair a thechtairecht, MR 178. tagraid teachtaireacht shíodha ris ó Laighnibh, Keat. iii 3135. briathra baidhbhe . . . rothagrais 7 rothurchanais, MR 294. tagraigh rinn bhar ro-anmanna, ML 120. tacrait lind lāidi *lays tell us,* Fianaig. 48. Note also: tagerdaid co truag *they will cry out,* YBL 179^a34 = BB 259^a33.

(**c**) In follg. instances the exact sense is doubtful: saboit Maic Dé ní crāidhea | fri huair tacrai do ghníma *dispatch thy business betimes* (?), Ériu ii 228 (but perh. *gs.* of vn.). biaid ab for in chill-se de (*sic leg.*) | ni thacera d'iarmerge '*he shall not attend to matins*', Cog. 225 ('*he will not respond at matins*', Plummer MS. notes) = ní ticfa don ermeirge p. 10. doragrad o Dia | dia marbad, Lec. 47^b7.

doac(c)aldmach (acaldam) gramm. *appellative, common*; used in Sg. to translate Lat. *appellativus* or *communis,* in opposition to díles *proper*; usually contracted; written in full in follg. instances: doacaldmach, 204^a8. ar anmmaimm doacalmach *for an appellative noun,* 27^a1. *gsf.* inna inne doacaldmaiche gl. *communis qualitatis,* 201^a1. *pl. n.* doacaldmacha gl. *communia adiectiva,* 29^b9; 31^a7. Contracted, 29^a2, 11; 50^a3; 107^a1.

doac(c)aldmaiche iā,f. (doaccaldmach) gramm. *appellativity,* term used in Sg. in contrast to dílse *propriety*: assagnintar assin doacaldmaiche tre dilsi gl. *in proprio appellativa intelligi possunt,* Sg. 29^a3; contracted, 28^a1, 3, 4; 29^b6.

do-accrádi (*to-ad-crād-) IGT Verbs § 83. *provokes, exasperates. Impv. 3 s.* tacrádad gl. *exacerbetur* (*sic leg.*), Ml. 87^a1. *Indic. pres. 3 s.* doaccradi gl. *exasperat,* 18^d13. *3 pl.* duacradat gl. *exacerbantur,* 74^c1. *Impf. 3 pl.* duacratis gl. *asperabant,* 74^c7. *Perf. 3 s.* doracráid *exacerbavit,* 28^a17. Later as simple vb. tocráidid: in t-í náchustocráid na braithre, PH 8092. in tan toccraides do'n choimdid nech, 4016. pianad . . . in lochta tocraidid in coimde, YBL 168^{a}4. ná toccráidem nech, PH 5821. rothocraid co mór don tshacart anní sin, YBL 165^{a}10. ón fhoirind ro-thoccraidsem, PH 5822. *Vn.* tocrád.

doach name of a disease of pigs: leasan (*recte* lesach, *marg.*), d. 7 ruadh otraighe do mucaibh, O'C. 297 (H. 3.18, 163).

do-acmaing, -aic (*to-ad-com-icc-, Ped. ii 554) Later as simple vb. tacmaingid, tachmaingid. IGT Verbs § 65. *Indic. pres.* (**a**) *3 s.* -tacmaing, TBC^{2} 2552. Moling § 18. tacmoing, BDD § 91. Auraic. 1960. *rel.* tacmaingheas, BB 16^{c}48. *Pass.* -tacmongar, ZCP xii 364.33. *3 pl.* doacmongat, Ériu ii 130. ni thacmainget, TBC^{2} 1465. (**b**) *3 s.* dan-accmaic, LL 237^{b}40. tacmaic, Corm. Y 586. *Impf. 3 s.* (**a**) tacmungad, Tur. 127a (Thes. i 493). tacmainged, BDD 61 (tacmaicead, *v.l.*). (**b**) tacmaicced, BDD 38. *Condit. 3 s.* doacmaised, LL 117^{b}22.

(**a**) Intrans. with co, coricci, or similar prep. *reaches* (*as far as*), *extends* (*to*): tacmungad [cu] a adbran[n] *which reached to his ankle,* Tur. 127a. tacmoing in mong . . . dóib co braine a n-imdae, BDD 91. tacmaicced a bél íchtarach co a glún, 38; 61. doacmongat a n-ulchi conicce a n-imlinda, Ériu ii 130. ní thacmainget dó ind ōic acht corici a gūalni, TBC^{2} 1465. dia follaigthe . . ., doacmaised a múrtraide dó cotice a dī leiss *would have reached to his thighs,* LL 117^{b}22. contacmaing in carpat sin . . . co luas faindle tar cend machairi maigslēbe *traverses,* TBC^{2} 2552. amail tacmainges barr in craind tar bun in craind, Laws i 32. Occas. trans. in this sense: tacmaic snechta ferna fer, Corm. Y 586. ni tacmaicet a beoil lar tige, Laws iv 412.21. cairge na tacumainget tir, v 484.27 Comm. Of sense of touch: ní tachmuingter acht ní substaintech, O'Gr. Cat. 237.

(**b**) Trans. *encompasses; includes, comprehends*: issed mod danaccmaic glacc fir inraic in crand *a man's grasp can barely reach round the shaft,* LL 237^{b}40 (TTr. 1550). nír tacmhaic a glac é re[a] mhét, SG 18. ise in sruth sin timcellus 7 tacmaingheas uili talmain nAtheoipe, BB 16^{a}48. bi tinnes ann tacmhuinges in cenn uili, 3 C 19, 60 v^{b} 30. tacmhainngidh mí na gréine spás .30. lá, O'Gr. Cat. 246. *Fig.* conas tacmaing tlacht in trefocuil '*the protection of the Trefocul encompasses them*', Auraic. 1960. ni thacmaingend in chanoin acht triur do macaib Adaim *the Canon contains* (i.e. *mentions*) *only three sons,* Lec. 66^{a}9. Hence used exceptionally as intrans. *is included, contained, finds room*: co nach tuilleadh 7 nach tacmaingeadh i n-ichtar aibheisi na habhann, MR 102.

doad see duad.

doadas see do-aig.

Doadan n.pr. o,m. *gs.* Doadain, AU 768.

do-adbat (*to-ad-fiad-, Ped. ii 518), also occurs in form doadban (common in SR), owing to confusion with do-aisben (*to-ess-fén-). IGT Verbs § 87.

A *Ipv. 2 pl.* taidbdid, Wb. 14^{d}22. *Indic. pres. 2 s.* doadbit, Sg. 159^{a}2.?doaidbet, SR 750. mi-thadbait, LL 186^{b}27 (RC xxvi 16). *3 s.* doadbat, Ml. 19^{d}21; 20^{a}8; 53^{b}27, etc. BDD 167. duadbat, Ml. 42^{b}27; 47^{a}17; 51^{c}11, etc. d-a-adbat, Wb. 24^{a}7. Ml. 98^{c}10. do-m-adbat, IT i 80. cia du-sn-adbat, Ml. 135^{b}5. amal donadbat, Sg. 6^{b}25; 27^{b}15. dun-adbat (*rel.*), Ml. 22^{c}1; 77^{b}6. amal dund-adbat, 89^{d}6. tadbat (for deut.), Wb. 4^{d}10; 10^{b}21; *rel.* Ml. 40^{a}15; 56^{b}33; 74^{d}13, etc. tadhbut, Anecd. ii 6. dothadbat, SR 238 (*rel.*). ní taidbet, Auraic. 1827. *1 pl.* a ndo-n-aidbdem gl. *ostendentes,* Sg. 211^{a}12. *3 pl.* doaidbet, SR 750. nochis dun-aidbdet, Ml. 138^{d}12. indas du-n-aibdet (*sic*), 42^{c}2. doaidbed, Auraic. 2680 = doaigbead, 331. *Impf. 3 s.* dan-aidbded, ZCP ix 192.20. *3 pl.* doadhbadis, RC xii 106 § 162. *Subj. pres. 2 s.* (*perf.*) con-dárbais, Ml. 101^{c}6. tadbae, FB 59. *Subj. impf. 3 s.* do-n-aidbsed, Ml. 20^{a}9. condid-taidbsed, ZCP ix 192. taibsed, Sg. 6^{b}25. dia taidhbed, Ériu ii 140. *3 pl.* doadbatís, PH 8359. nothaidbditís, 4696. conā rothadbatis, 8357. conā rotháidbditis, 4694.

Pret. and perf. 2 s. tarbad-su, Ériu ii 126 § 82. *3 s.* duarbaid, Ml. 46^{d}15; 62^{c}5. duárbaid, 129^{c}15. duarbuid, 46^{b}28. Pcr. 15^{a}3 (Thes. ii 225). d-a-árbuid, Sg. 144^{b}3. doárbuid, Wb. 19^{c}11. doárbith, *ibid. rel.* donárbaid, Ml. 108^{b}8. doarfaid, SR 326. do-m-arfáit, TBC 283. do-n-arfid, do-n-arfad (with *3 s. inf. pron.*), Mon. Tall. § 86. dom-ḟarfaid, TBC 1989. dom-farfáit, 5201. tarbaid, SR 3271. tarbaith, BB 433^{a}40. -tarfaid, SR 1243, 7659. -tárfaid, RC ii 390 § 16. tarfaid, PH 3558, 6777. tárfaid, 1783. co tairfid, Mon. Tall. § 77. rofharfaid, PH 3958. With depon. ending doadbastar, RC xii 80 § 78.

The following forms (mostly perfective) agree in form and meaning with do-adbat but are without the preverb do-: amal adfaid in Scal do C., IT iii 202.17. con arfaid fear síde dia mathair, 189.15. daigh adbatar imaithber *because they displayed insolence,* SG 27.3. cest . . . inarfasad dom-sa . . ., Anecd. ii 52.y (inarfussa, *v.l.*). adrobaid ri Cruachna, Misc. Hag. Hib. 27 § 42. arfuid bud tessarcon do sochaide *it appeared* (?), RC xiii 86.6. (co narfastar doib fo lin fiadan '*till it shall have been shown*', Laws v 442.21 (co taisbentar, gl.) and co narfastur, ii 48 seem to belong to ad-boinn, *q.v.*). See ad-fét.

Pass. pres. s. doadbadar, Wb. 3^{b}20; 7^{a}13. Sg. 207^{b}9; 209^{b}30. duadbadar, Ml. 40^{d}3; 42^{c}17. tadbadar, Sg. 63^{a}9. *rel.* hi tadbadar, Ml. 32^{b}18; 40^{c}17, 22; 110^{d}16. *pl.* doaidbdetar, Wb. 27^{a}27. duaidbetar, Ml. 30^{b}2. *Impf. pl.* du-n-aidbditis, Ml. 39^{c}35. doaidbitis, RC x 214 § 2. *Subj. pres. s.* condárbastar, Ml. 95^{b}6. Sg. 211^{a}10. *Impf. s.* do-n-adbastae, Ml. 37^{b}23. *pl.* connach taidbsitis, Ériu ii 142. ? *Fut. s.* ni tadhbhaister, Lism. L. 3504. dia tadbustar, ZCP ix 450. go táibhster, ii 292. ? *Condit. s.* do aidbistea, TMomera 162.12. See tadbais(t)id. *Pret. and perf.* (**a**) doárbas, Wb. 3^{d}21. doarfas, SR 3225, 3265, 4089. Anecd. i 53. doárfas, SR 4108. do-mm-arfas, TBC^{2} 3111, 3113. in dat-tarfas? do-dom-arfas, Anecd. iii 48. *rel.* domm-arfás, SR 3317. TBC^{2} 73. domarfas, 1281. cinnas do-t-arfas, SR 3316. do-n-arfás (donarfasa, *v.l.*, see below), Im. Brain i 31. donarfas, CCath. 901. Laws i 74. dofarfas, Snedgus u. MacR. 38. dom-ḟarfas, TBC^{2} 3166. dotharfas, SR 1941. ni tárbas, Ml. 65^{d}16. nad tarbas, 64^{d}13. tarfas, SR 3309. TBC^{2} 2021. Met. Dinds. iii 226. dia t., SR 5301. conid tárfas, FB 59. tarfás, Met. Dinds. i 16. PH 4138. BColm. 16. i tarfas, CCath. 1057. tarfasa (= tarfas-sa?) dam, PH 5198, 6197. rotarbas, Lib. Flav. ii 4 v^{b} 52. atarbas, 2 v^{a} 22. atarpas, i 15 v^{b} 31. dia tarrus, BB 245^{a}49 (= dia tarfas, SR 5301, dia tarfás, YBL 296^{a}6, LB 126^{b}22). *pl.* tarfása, Trip.^{2} 2109. (**b**) da-adbas, RC xi 444. do-n-adbas, Im. Brain 31.37. tadbas, PH 347. CCath. 4794. tadhbas, Im. Brain i 65. tadbas (: barrglas), SR 976. tádhbhas, ML 10. tadhbhás (: farbhás), IGT Decl. ex. 944. do tadhbhás, Leb. Gab. 242. do tadhbhas, Oss. v 60. dotabas (*sic*), Lib. Flav. ii 6 v^{a} 47. a tadbas, 5 v^{b} 45. See tadbás, tadboise. (**c**) cȯ tárfad (tarfas, *v.l.*), Ériu iv 138. ? doradbad, Lec. 44^{a}25. ro-tadbadh, D iv 2, 43 r^{b} 33. donadbacht, LU 6192 (TBC^{2} p. 63 n. 2) is prob. corrupt. rotarfaid, D iv 2, 79 v^{b} 10.

B Forms influenced by fen-. *Indic. pres. 3 s.* tadban (rel.), SR 97, 8226. ní thadbann, 303. tadbain, 279, 423. Met. Dinds. iii 258 (taidbuid, dodbaid, *v.ll.*). *Impf. 3 pl.* notadbantais, IT i 266. ? *Subj. pres. 3 s.* do-airfena, Laws iv 100.11. *Pret. and perf. 3 s.* rostadban, Dinds. 32. Todd Nenn. 210. diar thadbain, Met. Dinds. iii 460. doairfen, Laws iii 30. do-dus-arfen, Corm. Y 685 = rothaispen LB (Thr. Ir. Gl. 23). *Pass. pres.* do-n-adbantar, Acr. 10^{a}2 (Thes ii 4). doadbanar, Corm. Y 756. Ériu ii 114 § 42. tadbanar, Ériu vii 6 § 7.

Vn. taidbsiu.

(**a**) *shows, displays; demonstrates* (with accus. or subst. clause); translates Lat. *ostendere,* Ml. 19^{d}21, Sg. 6^{b}25, 211^{a}12; *ostentare,* Ml. 20^{a}9; equated with do-aisbena, Auraic. 335. taidbdid for ndeseirc friss, Wb. 14^{d}22. indas fograigte inna duli 7 dunaibdet etarcnae nDǽ *the way in which the elements sound and set forth the knowledge of God,* Ml. 42^{c}2. nosmarb C. cēd dib 7 dodusarfen oc in fleid (i.e. *served them up*), Corm. Y 685 = rothaispen, LB (Thr. Ir. Gl. 23). ní n-accathar nech aile occut conid-tárfas (*leg.* conid tárfais?) isin Craebrúaid Conchobuir deód lái; . . . bad and sin tadbae do chúach fíad mathib Ulad *let none see it* (the cup) *in thy possession till it be shown in the C. at close of day; then shalt thou show it,* FB 59. Esp. of an author, etc., *sets forth, declares, discloses*: tadbat-som dā recht, Wb. 4^{d}10. trop tra dunadbat-som isindí-sin *it is a figure* (*of speech*) *he sets forth* (*uses*), Ml. 22^{c}1. ni thadbann nech acht mo ri | a n-anmann nach a n-airmi *none but my king can declare their names,* SR 303. In pass. *is shown, revealed,* hence in wider sense, *appears*: doarfas aisliṅgthi dóib, SR 3265, 3309, 3316. físs do Forand doarfas, 3376. tarfas dam . . . cach síd, Met. Dinds. iii 226. do Chormac tarfás . . . cech decair atá i Temraig, i 16. With follg. vn. or subord. clause *seems, appears*: dunaidbditis gl. *videantur,* Ml. 39^{c}35. ba blédin donarfás (donarfasa, *v.l.*) doib buith and, Im. Brain 31.16. issed tarfas do chāch diib, breith in chuirp leis (= *se corpus rapere aestimabant*), Lat. Lives 19 = Trip.^{2} 3018. tarfás dō clocc eitseachta . . . do cloistin *it seemed to him he heard,* BNnÉ 172.

(**b**) Hence in active *appears* (of vision, apparition, or other sight). Perh. from use with inf. pron. in reflexive sense: donarfid . . . do Eochaid *he showed himself* (i.e. *appeared*) *to E.,* Mon. Tall. § 86; condid-taidbsed int éo *till the salmon appeared,* ZCP ix 192. heó dan-aidbded and, *ib.* (for dondaidbded?). Also with prep. FOR (AR) and pron. referring to subj., the obj. being a word like cruth, delb, *etc.*: cruth domarfáit air cose *the form in which he appeared* (lit. *which he displayed on himself*) *to me,* TBC 283 (= delb domarfás fair, TBC^{2} 73). With ellipse of inf. pron. or prep. (some of the follg. cases are doubtful): grian i nAriet . . . do thadbat im-mis Martíi, SR 238. uair na tarfaid duib ni d'ulcc *since naught of evil has been*

shown to you (?), SR 1243 (but possibly we might supply a nom. Dia). in fís tarfaid Dia dó i cosmailius in tlachta, *etc. in which God appeared to him*, Alex. 491, *cf.* 483. co tárfaid demun dó i ndeilb duine, RC ii 390. ó roáin [Ísu] cethracha laa . . . tárfaid gné ngorta fair, PH 4706 (possibly active). ni taidbet int airnin lasin focul *the 'arnin' does not appear*, Auraic. 1827.

do-ǽrbai (Sg. 60^{b}18) see do-eipen.

do-ágathar see ad-ágathar.

doaid *difficult*: dothcedach .i. doaidh dō biad d'fagbail *it is hard for him to get food*, Laws i 42 Comm. *Cf.* duad.

do-aidbir Analysis doubtful. The forms in Wb. and Ml. indicate *to-ad-uss-ber- (see Strachan, Paradigms and Glosses), but the later forms and vn. may orig. belong to *to-ad-fíri (see aidbrid). Later as simple vb. taidbrid. *displays, shows, applies, brings forward, offers*: gl. *exhibere*, Wb. 3^{b}11; *adhibere*, Ml. 23^{a}4, 123^{c}4. ni tidbarid far mbaullu i n-irgail gl. *neque exhibeatis membra vestra*, Wb. 3^{b}11. amal du-n-edbarar dethiden ícce du neuch *as care of healing is applied to anyone*, Ml. 123^{c}4. dofeith in slúag tar muir glan, | don tír donaidbri imram *puts forth rowing, plies its course* (?), Im. Brain § 17. ba ingnad la Cond nicon taidbred Condla aithesc do neoch *that C. offered no answer, said nothing*, LU 10037 (taibreth, *v.l.*, ZCP xvii 200). In pass. nír taidhbhred toirrches ina broinn *was not conceived* (?), BNnÉ 116. *Cf.* also: do taidhbhreadh comhartha mór ar neamh *appeared*, Rev. xii 1. rotaidbred do F. anni sin '*was beheld by F.*' (in a dream), RC xii 330 § 18. The follg. cases are doubtful: fé frisin fiacail! noch ní taidber nī dosom is eslind det-siu (said to MacCon, who has been bitten by Ailill: *it does not bring him aught*, i.e. *does not affect him, but is danger to thee*?), Fianaig. 36. taidbret bí (chev.), SR 749. taidbrit bī, 7731. Leithderg, taidbritis ar tuir, | ingen cadla Conchobuir, BB 400^{b}20 ('*whom our princes used to dream of*', Met. Dinds. iv 120) (*reveal, declare*?). ? fer na taidbre aurscor arna primroidi, O'C. 2203 (Eg. 88, 8 (9)^{c}). mina taidbre [in frepaid cóir], LB 10^{b}7.

Vn. taidbred. *Part.* tedbarthae.

do-aidlea (*to-ad-ell-, Ped. ii 509). Later as simple vb. taidlid. IGT Verbs § 52.

Ipv. 2 s. tadall (tadaill, *v.l.*), BDD 162. LL 120^{a}16. Ériu iv 140. tadhaill-si, BNnÉ 170. *3 s.* nach-am-taidled, SR 2053. taidled, ZCP vii 311 § 8. *2 pl.* taidlid, Trip.^{2} 2911. *Indic. pres. 2 s.* ni thaidle, RC iii 176 (LL 120^{a}19). *3 s.* do-da-aidlea, Wb. 9^{b}5. danaidle, LU 5678 (= TBC^{2} 1204). nách tan to-sn-aidle, BDD 138. nach nathir do-n-aidle, Ériu ii 116. tadill (as deut.), Fianaig. 36. nach taidli, Met. Dinds. iii 16. -taidle[a], Ériu xvii 70 § 12 (Laws iv 214). do-n-aidlend, RC viii 56 (LL 116^{b}28). taidlend, Laws v 4 Comm. ni thaidlenn, Buile S. 30. *rel.* amal taidless, PH 5579. taidleas, Laws v 92. Later forms: *1 s.* taidhlim, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxix 7. tadhlaim, Ó Bruad. ii 90. *3 s.* tadhallann, Eochairsg. 125. taidlig, Ériu iii 14; viii 157 (YBL 135^{b}24). taighlidh, IGT Introd. § 8. *3 pl.* nach tadhluid, Ó Bruad. ii 104. *Impf. 3 s.* taidled (*rel.*), LL 120^{a}7 (RC iii 176). o nothaidhledh, CCath. 2897. *3 pl.* (*rel.*) taidlitís, RC xiii 448 = SG 314. i taidlitis, LL 162^{b}29 (Met. Dinds. iii 382).

Subj. pres. (**a**) In older lang. generally with perfective -ro-: *3 s.* mad do-airli, Mon. Tall. 142. ni táirle, Wb. 30^{d}20. nách thairle, Ériu ii 65. ? nīm thairle, Hy. vi 12. nách-an-tairle, i 8. nīm tharle, vi 8. dia notairle, TBC^{2} 652. co nā taraill, LB 108^{a}73 (Trip. clxxxix). *1 pl.* co tarlam, Fél. Prol. 319 (L). tairleam, ZCP iv 235. (**b**) da taidhle, RC xii 340. nír thaidhle, *ib.* dia dtaidhle, TBC 1832 (St.). dia nostaidlea, Todd Nenn. 196. cen co taidhli, CCath. 5117. *Subj. impf.* (**a**) *3 s.* co dairleth . . . co tairled, TBC^{2} 586, 587. co tairled, LU 5075. (**b**) *3 s.* ar na taidled, LL 117^{a}44. co rothadled, TTr^{2}. 466. *1 pl.* na rotaidlimmis, BB 16^{b}51. *3 pl.* ara taidlitis, Im. Brain § 63. *Fut. 3 s.* do-sn-aidlibea, Wb. 25^{d}14. do-aidhlebha, Lism. L. 1049 (possibly fr. ad-ella). do-t-athlebá, ZCP iii 204. taidlebai (-bae, *v.l.*), ix 454. *1 pl.* doaidlibem, Ml. 14^{d}5. *3 pl.* noco taidlébat, LU 4463. Later forms: *1 s.* -tadel, Reeves Ad. 266.7. *3 s.* taidheolla, SG 75. taigheolaid, O'Gr. Cat. 290. taidlidhf*idh*, BCC 211. *Condit. 1 s.* ni thaidhéalainn, 3 C 13, 524.4 (late). *3 s.* do-m-adlibedh, Anecd. ii 9.

Pret. and perf. (**a**) With infixed -ro- (quantity of vowel uncertain): *1 s.* tairlius, Buile S. 48. *2 s.* dom-airlis, Fél. 156 (June 21). ? *2 s.* dotáraill, Fél. 12. r*us*taraill, *ibid.* *3 s.* do-araill, Trip.^{2} 271. Anecd. i 9. domaraill, Goid. 93. domháraill, Fianaig. 36. don-áiraill, RC xiii 464 (LL 292^{a}2). dofárraill, TBC 1922. do-m-faraill, (: abhainn), ZCP vi 263. dusfaraill, Fél. 44. BNnÉ 41. faraill, ZCP viii 553 (*cf.* TBC 1922). domtharaill. Rawl. 151^{b}16. taraill, LU 4309. TBC^{2} 1879 (LU = tarraill, TBC 2936). Arch. iii 12, 24, etc. taruill, BNnÉ 27. *rel.* taraill, Acall. 2541. PH 6478. YBL 121^{b}35. nín-taraill, Im. Brain § 44. nis-tarall, LL 371^{c}17. *Cf.* nir thagaill, 361^{b}44. tarall (as *deut.*), SR 6675 (dia taraill, *ib.* 7643). do tarall, Dinds. 100 = taraill, Folklore iv 483. ro[t]táraill, Aisl. MC 93. rotharaill, ZCP vi 49. rotairill. Lib. Flav. i 29 v^{a} 23. *3 pl.* tārliset, Ériu xvii 44 § 34 (see p. 51). (**b**) *1 s.* ler' thaighleas, A. Ó Dálaigh xxxiv 7. *2 s.* rothaidlis, PH 8241. do thaidhlis, Parrth. Anma 368. *3 s.* rotadaill, CCath. 2962. rothadaill, Met. Dinds. iii 290. rotadhaill, FM iii 178. dier' thadhaill, Fl. Earls 26. do thadhaill, Marco P. 1. do thadhall, RC xxix 124 (-gh-, MS). cor taidill, Lec. 602^{a}42. nir thagaill, 361^{b}44. nar tagaill, BCC 144. *1 pl.* do thaidhlimair. 3 C 19, 189 v^{a} 18. *2 pl.* gur thaidhlebair, O'Gr. Cat. 402 (TD 22a).

(**a**) *comes to, approaches, visits, touches*: taraill .i. do thadhaill no do-righne cuairt, O'Cl. do-ecmalla in mertrech cuicce pecthu ind lína do-da-aidlea *who resort to her*, Wb. 9^{d}5. cia dot-áraill *who has been with thee?*, Fél. 12. do-sn-aidlibea *he will visit them* (i.e. in judgement), Wb. 25^{d}14. dia mbad fulocht mór nobeth and, roadelta; uair is bec fil and ni thaidle, LL 120^{a}19 (RC iii 176). bachlach . . . do-aidhlebha mh'adhaircin | do dhoirtfe mo dhubh, Lism. L. 1049 (possibly fr. ad-ella). ar nā taidled fer . . . a thechsom do aigidecht, LL 117^{a}44. don bhrugh bheo nach tadhluid daill, Ó Bruad. ii 104. Ériu viii 157. nímthairle éc, Hy. vi 2. náchantairle adamnae, i 8; tríst, Arch. iii 314. Fothairt nach taidli tart *whom drought visits not*, Met. Dinds. iii 6. triar ná táraill ces *on whom anxiety never fell*, SG 382 (wrongly translated, Mart. Don. Oct. 7). nach taighlim na trí ceardcha *frequent*, Ir. Review 1913, 594. anní dosfaraill *what had befallen them*, BNnÉ 41. dom-faraill bēim . . . dot abainn, ZCP vi 263. *Cf.* taidled abond, vii 311.

Hence in hostile sense *attacks, injures*: is goirt dom-airlis (to one who has wounded him), Fél. 156 (June 21). dan-aidle C. co fogaid in chlaidib co sebaind a folt de, TBC^{2} 1204 (LU). LL 116^{b}28 (RC viii 58). bendacht ar in lāim dusfaraill, TBC 2204 (lear goineadh é, Eg.); 1922. fiacail Ailella domháraill, Fianaig. 36. Note further: nách tan tosn-aidle súil ind ríg *whenever the king's eye lights on them*, BDD 138. ni fil uaib milidh nach tabair mo cluassa aichne for builli a claidim . . . cen co taidhli mo rosc a taidhbred fein, CCath. 5117. do thadhaill mu rosc-sa hé '*beheld him*', Marco P. 1. Fuat mac B. dotarall inse for muir, Dinds. 100. noco taidlébat a tīr-se co bráth, LU 4463. san ferann taidhlis trethan *which the sea washes*, Lec. 52^{a}10. cūicer filed . . . is ferr tharaill iath nEirenn, Acall. 2549. dealb duine as deach taraill talmain, YBL 121^{b}35 (ZCP xiii 177). vi 49. viii 111. PH 6478. tarall lám Oxa in n-airc *touched*, SR 6675, 7643. ō no thaidhledh a thaeb an talmain (of Antaeus), CCath. 2897. ZCP ii 362. o tharaill in foscudh (= *cum tetigisset umbram*), Lat. Lives 78. do forchongair Dia duin . . . na rotaidlimmís hē, BB 16^{b}51 (= *ne tangeremus illud*, Gen. iii 3). ba hainminic nothaidhledh a chossa lár, Buile S. 14, 30. MR 234. RC xii 340. geruó mōr an glenn . . . ni thaidhledh somh é acht nolingedh don bhord co aroile de, Buile S. 124. rochrīnsat [ind énlathi] nach ní taidlitís a n-anāla, RC xiii 448 = SG 314.

Hence *traverses, passes along*: for in tsligid taidledsom, LL 120^{a}7 (RC iii 176). gāid dō co tairled in sligid dorisi, TBC^{2}587. ni thaighledh an míol moighe an magh gan fios dó, ZCP x 279. Of sexual intercourse: nir taigles fēin nā fer ele tusa (Joseph to Mary), 3 B 22, 73^{b}.

(**b**) In transf. and fig. sense: ca mēd rand . . . a taidlend in focul is cid? *how many parts* (*of speech*) *does the word 'cid' come under?*, Laws v 4 Comm. do neoch taidleas feneochus di *as far as the law touches it*, 92 Comm. mar taidhles Galen sa .6. lebar de Morbo *mentions* (*discusses*?), 3 C 19, 37 r^{a} 28. nar tagaill se an pecad sin . . . o sin amach *did not practise, indulge in*, ZCP v 70.24. Often folld. by la with refl. pron., esp. in ipv. tadall lat ille *come hither*, BDD 162. tadall latt, a Ch.; ni adliub, ol C., RC iii 176 (LL 120^{a}19). taidlidh lib oc tuidecht, Trip.^{2} 2911. taraill leis (.i. do chuaid) isnaib glinnib, Arch. iii 24 (Trip.^{2} 1683). taraill leis Ath Cliath *visited*, Trip. ii 466.18. taraill a lám leiss in gipni *his hand clasped the band*, LU 6394 (TBC).

do-aig (*to-ag-, Ped. ii 541). *Ipv. 2 s.* taig; *subj. pres. 3 s.* taga, O'Dav. 66; *pret. 3 s.* dosnacht, LU 792 (Laws i 64) (later with *s*-pret.); *pass. pres. pl.* doagatar, Laws ii 118 Comm. *Vn.* táin.

Drives off, drives away (in leg. phraseology almost = *seizes*): is iarum doagatar hi comund '(*the cattle*) *are put into a comann-pound*', Laws ii 118 Comm. teora ferba fira dosnacht Asal ar Mug mac N. *which A. drove off from M.*, i 64. ecosc na n-erc . . . dodoacht Cur[o]i for Ultaib, Corm. Y 585 = toacht, LB (Thr. Ir. Gl. 20). ceit fear bāite . . . dosonacht tonn forsin trac[h]t, Lec. 556^{a}9 = dosrinart (*leg.* dosrimart), BB 31^{a}y. With cogn. acc.: conid Ailill iarum doacht Tain Bo Cuailgne *who made the foray for the bull*, Rawl. 118^{b}13. *Fig.* fēl Coemhain Léth i corghus | doaig bliadhain do anfuth *ushers in a stormy year*, FM 917 (ii 598). Intrans.: ceithri barca . . . lodar

tar muir . . . xv. lanomna is amhos | in gach bairc dotaghas tall *came back*, BB $19^{b}23$ = ise lin rothagas and, Lec. $540^{a}6$. is ann rothaigestar in úir indledhech . . . Electó ar certlár clēib 7 craidhe Congail *'took up her abode'*, MR 166 (or *leg.* -thaiglestar from do-aidlea?). Esp. in conjunction with aigid in sense *drives* (*goes*) *back* (*again*): ma imaga taga .i. imāin amuigh *drive in again*, O'Dav. 66. aigh taigh . . . .i. eirigh . . . 7 tair doridhisi, 67. The phrase aig taig became petrified as a subst. and was used after prep. in meaning *to and fro, hither and thither, vagrant*: luid David . . . hi t[i]rib minib Maob | co n-aes lathair, co n-aig thaig, SR 6239. mar aes ṁbraith for aig thaig, | bis o chathraig do chatraig *like spies roaming, on the move*, 3477; 5639, 7087. ara burba fri aig thaig | is ar chumga a menmannraid | Nabál . . . rofemid imm oenbargin *because of his churlish disposition towards vagrants* (? *cf.* 1 Sam. xxv 10, 11), 6305, *cf.* 3241. níba turas ar aig thaig ón (aig baig, MS.), TBFr. 87. in charpait for aig thaig immo thenid, YBL $418^{b}13$. *Cf.* further LU 180 (Todd Lect. vi 10): atát dā clārchiste mora and (*sc.* immedón ind locha) i n-agid tagid *swaying, tossed about* (?) = inn-agaid a n-agaid *'face to face'*, Todd Nenn. 94. See 1 taig. *Cf.* also: rothaigir na Laidinta fo dī dochum a cathrach *were driven back*, Aen. 2816. cech dúil doadas tadas *'that moves about'*. Cáin Ad. 26. ám thám sochaide, MU^{2} 367 (see Gloss.).

? **do-aile** *dispraises, disparages*: donesa cerd cáich nó donaile ?(no-do-n-aile?), O'Dav. 633. caichen dodan-aile, ZCP xii 360. *Cf.* tail *'dispraise, censure'*, O'R.

doaimser (aimser) *bad weather*: do sccuir an t-anfadh 7 an doaims*er*, BNnÉ 60.

? **do-aimsi** (analogical formation from ammus?) *attacks* (?): cia domaimse in fer líath, Fianaig. 24.

doaing: nirbo d. dath, Bodl. Dinds. 46. fiadach nach d. dámach, Eg. 90, $18^{a}1$. *Cf.* dodaing.

do-áinsea (*to-ad-ness-, Ped. ii 583) *disparages, condemns*: ced ara tansi na firu? or A. Ni dá tánsem dam, ol M., TBC^{2} 164 (LU 4626). ní ro tháinsed enech in ruirech, O'Dav. 15. tainsithar é o bias cach ga eccnach, Laws iv 384.25.

? **do-airb** perh. subj. of vb. (*'fernhalten'*) corresponding to *vn.* turbaid, Thurn. ZCP xviii 396; iarsindhi nap turbuith deithbire doth-n-airp, Bürgschaft 17 § 53. ciasu fili . . . dodonairb, RC xxvi 14 (*'der uns verdrängt hat'*, Bürgschaft 17). is slan do cid beth donairb, O'Don. 942 (H. 3.17, 659^{b}).

? **do-airben** (*to-ar-ben-): se rath file la feine . . . luath-rath, fidrath, beim tairbe na tarrathar .i. bem so tairben cluais na tarruith nech adidceth, O'C. 879 (H. 3.18, 394^{a}). ? *Vn.* a thairbe lam lonngaile .i. da eiber go hard go na derna gail tre luinne, O'C. 2511 (Eg. 88, 42 $(43)^{a}$).

do-airbir (*to-air-ber-, Ped. ii 465). Later as simple vb. tairbrid, *etc.* IGT Verbs § 65. *Ipv. 2 s.* nacha[t]tairbir, SR 1148. na tairbhir, Buile S. 34. *3 s.* tairbered, PH 4943, 5833. *Indic. pres. 1 s.* dia nam-thairbiur, SR 844 (syntactically subj.). *2 s.* do-m-airbir, YBL $243^{b}10$ = RC xxvi 16. *3 s.* do-sn-arbair, SR 89. do-n-airbir, LL $125^{b}48$ = da-airbir, YBL $211^{b}3$. nos-tairb*ir*, ZCP iii 218. (as denom.) toirbirid, tairbirid, FA § 1 (LU). *Impf. 3 pl.* tairbirtis, BB $497^{a}8$ = IT ii^{2} 103.

Subj. pres. 3 s. da-n-airbera, Ériu iii 98. dom-r-airbera, Fél. Ep. 65. co rothairbere, PH 5976. ministoirbhera, YBL $140^{b}32$. *Fut. 1 s.* in nam-tairbēr, ZCP x 45. toirbheorad, Ps. lxvi 15. *3 s.* danairberai (don-airbera, *v.l.*), ZCP ix 456. With *b*-fut.: *1 s.* thairbireob, YBL $157^{a}7$. *2 s.* tairberfi, Alex. 91.

Pret. and perf. 2 s. tairbirt, TBC^{2} 1213 (or *vn.*?). *3 s.* do rairbert, Trip.^{2} 1009. conda-r-airbert, TBC^{2} 1875. do-arbart, ZCP iii 208. ? d[i]a torpart, LL $163^{b}34$. rothairbert, BB $417^{a}21$. Later *3 s.* tairbiris, Ériu iii 164 = Ferm. 143^{b}. toirbiris, Im. Brain i 65. rostairbir, SR 1391. PH 4610. rathairbir, TBC 3584. CCath. 5032. rothoirbir, ZCP vi 25. dar tairbir, Ériu iv 114. ó da thairbir, BB $8^{a}36$. do toirbhir, BNnÉ 24. *3 pl.* do tairbertsat, BB $417^{b}20$. do thairbhirsead, Content. vi 102. rotairbi*r*setar, Aisl. MC 93. do toirbreadar, Ériu v 88. do thoirbhriodar, Ps. cix 5.

Pass. pres. s. amal du-n-erbarar, Ml. $99^{d}1$. nimtharberar, Wb. $9^{c}31$ (for *subj.*?). ? diarberar, LL $118^{a}41$ = Ériu vii 6, where Ed. reads doberar (atnagar, *v.l.*). *pl.* do-airbertar (*rel.*), Wb. $22^{c}10$; $25^{c}23$. tairbertar, $25^{c}23$. -tairbertar, Mon. Tall. § 10. *Subj. pres. s.* du-mm-erberthar, Ml. $49^{c}3$. *pl.* co tairbertar, Mon. Tall. § 10. *Pret. and perf. s.* dorairbered, SR 6362. dorarbrad, 6922. rotairberead (as *pl.*), Alex. 367. rotairbhirid, CCath. 1762. *pl.* duarbartha-som, Ml. $99^{d}1$. rotairberta, BB $432^{a}14$.

Vn. tairbert. *Part.* tairberthae.

I In lit. sense, *bends, bends down, lowers, inclines*: amal dunerbarar fidboc hi caimmi, Ml. $99^{d}1$. tairbertar súili fri déicsin maith *their eyes are inclined to see good*, Wb. $25^{c}23$. rotairberta ruad-rindi . . . fri hathcuma corp *red-pointed spears were couched*, BB $432^{a}14$. rothairbir a gnuis ri lār, YBL $166^{a}41$. rí dosnarbair iar sessaib | im thalmain co n-ilgessaib *who bends* (i.e. *disposes*) (*the winds*) *round the earth*, SR 89. Fig. *subdues, abases, subjects*: do-airbertar fo réir Dǽ, Wb. $22^{c}10$. nim-tharberar fo chumactu gl. *sub nullius redigar potestate*, $9^{c}31$. dia namthairbiur fon sósur, SR 844, *cf.* 1148. do thairbir A. Crasmos cenél nemthairberta cósin anall fó chumachta, Alex. 523. doarbart Mac De . .-. cride Guaire fo chi[u]nu, ZCP iii 208, *cf.* SG 398. as sip rotairbir in doman fūm-sa, CCath. 5032. Alex. 367. domrairbera m'aite co Críst *may my tutor bring* (*subdue?*) *me to Christ*, Fél. Ep. 65. ro[t]tairbirsetar teora mná, uatha 7 éca 7 gorta *have subdued thee*, Aisl. MC 93. tairbirid 7 trascraid dochum n-iffirnd comtinól n-écrāibdech na mac mallachtan, FA § 1. Hence Corm. Y 462: dam a uerbo domo .i. tai[r]berim. As intrans. vb.: rothairbir a fiadnaisi Gearmain *bowed down before G.*, Todd Nenn. 80. ní thairbireob fon sosur, YBL $157^{a}7$. tairbirtis fria bona na crand, BB $497^{a}8$ (IT ii^{2} 103). da (= dia) torpart don áth atúaith *when F. descended* (?) *to the ford*, LL $163^{b}34$ (see Met. Dinds. iv 36).

II *Yields, gives, hands over, surrenders*: tairbirid illatu pían n-ecsamail dona maccaib báis, FA § 1. co ndarairbert Cúchulaind dia araid *which C. had handed over to his charioteer* (*a mantle*), TBC^{2} 1875. nostairbir assa díb lāmaib (of silver bestowed in charity), ZCP iii 218. (of hewn trees) ro tarrngid 7 rotairbhirid for righthibh laech . . . docum in longphuirt *dragged and delivered to the camp*, CCath. 1762. ? conúargaib [Pátraic] a láim do chur bachla Íssu fair 7 nóco rala, acht dorairbert siar don [f]uiniuth fora leth ndeiss *knocked it down* (?) (of an idol), Trip.^{2} 1009. tairbiris teora pōg dō, Ériu iii 164. Im. Brain i 65. TBC 3584 (St.). gan scribhna . . . do t[h]oirbhir cāch briathra Dē o Ādhamh go Maoise anuas *handed down*, O'Hussey TC 247. do thoirbhir sé a spiorad *gave up the ghost*, John xix 30. dar tairbir [Judas] a t[h]igerna, Ériu iv 114. With transference of object: rotoirbir do poccaib é, D iv 2, 44 r^{a} 3. rothoirbir [Sir H.] R. do pōgaibh, ZCP vi 101. do toirbir do pógaib iat, SG 357.

III Various: a bhen, nā tairbhir do mac | día na haoine dídine *do not bring forth* (?), Buile S. 34. tarbir an t-othar maille [re] na comarthaib co huilide *consider* (?) (= *proderit cuncta signa perpendere*), 23 P 10, $14^{a}26$. ó do thairbhirsead a gceart *'when they had re-won their rights'*, C cnten t. vi102. tréad dár tairbhireadh pian *on whom was inflicted*, PBocht 27.8.

do-aircesthar *Subj. pass. s.* < *to-air-com-fed- (see Thurn. Gramm. § 533): .iii. tire . . . tar nach assa d. uisce *'over which it is not easy to conduct water'*, Laws iv 214 (tharraing, gl.), see Ériu xvii 83. *Vn.* tairiden.

do-airchain (*to-air-ro-can- or *to-air-fo-can-, Ped. ii 480). Later as simple vb. tirchanaid (ter-). *Ipv. 2 s.* tirchan, Lec. $616^{b}35$. turchan, RC xiii 100 (LL $305^{b}3$). *Indic. pres. 1 s.* doaurchanaimm gl. *sagio*, Sg. $60^{b}12$. *2 s.* doairchani, Airne F. 158. *3 s.* doerchain, Ml. $21^{a}7$. a ndunerchain, $15^{d}10$. do-n-aurchain, BCr. $33^{b}11$. dinaurchain, $33^{c}7$. -tirchain (*rel.*), Hib. Min. 10.321. tirchan, Lec. $35^{b}50$. tirchanaid, TFerbe 178. issedh tirchanus, SG 78.z. *3 pl.* do-n-erchanat, Ml. $19^{b}11$. t*er*chanait (*rel.*), LU 3785 (SC § 35). *Impf. 3 s.* do-n-erchanad, Ml. $54^{c}24$. nothercanad, Thes. ii 331.29. *3 pl.* doairchantais, Trip.^{2} 337. doairchaintis, 326 = doaircaintis, Arch. iii 12. tairchantais (*rel.*), Hy. ii 19. notercantais, Anecd. iii 32. rotirchandais, Lib. Flav. i 29 v^{a} 6. *Fut. 3 s.* do-d-ercachna (*sic leg.*), O'C. 2463 (Eg. 88, 37).

Pret. and perf. 3 s. doairchechain, Hib. Min. 3.85. Anecd. v 28. doaircechain, Laws i 16. du-n-aircechainn, Ml. $64^{c}22$. du-n-archechainn, *ib.*; $66^{c}12$. doaurchechain, ZCP ix 487. doerchachain, Trip.^{2} 948. tairchechuin, Wb. $4^{d}8$. *3 pl.* danáircechnatar, Tur. 6. doairrcechnatár, O'Dav. 711. dofairchechnatar, Trip.^{2} 329. nad tairchechnatar, Wb. $5^{a}1$. do toircechnatar, Laws iii 30. do tarcechnatar, (rothaircnatar, *v.l.*), Otia ii 94.

Pass. pres. s. duerchanar (*rel.*), Ml. $111^{d}4$. *pret. and perf. s.* doarchet, Wb. $26^{a}11$, $29^{c}3$. doarcet, Otia ii 97. doarrchet, Wb. $6^{d}8$; $5^{a}16$. do-n-airchet, $13^{a}36$. Ml. $35^{b}9$. duaircet, $24^{d}5$. -tarchet (*rel.*), Thes. ii 253. tarrchet, Wb. $26^{d}9$. -tairchet, $15^{a}34$ (*cf.* cotairchet, Trip.^{2} 1781 used for pret. act.). tairrchet, Wb. $6^{d}6$. *pl.* taircheta (*rel.*), Ml. $38^{c}9$. *Part.* terchantu (*dsn.*), Ml. $24^{d}6$. tirchanta (*pl.*), LB $133^{b}15$. ? tircantai, CCath. 983 (perh. finite form *2 pl.*). *Vn.* tairchetal.

Foretells, prophesies; transl. Lat. *praedicere*, Wb. $4^{d}8$; *prophetare*, Ml. $21^{a}7$, $35^{b}9$; *vaticinari*, $54^{c}24$; *portendere*, BCr. $33^{b}11$, $^{c}7$; *sagire*, Sg. $60^{b}12$. Folld. by accus. or subst. clause: dan-áircechnatar-som sacaird *prophesied him* (*Christ*), Thes. i 484. doairchechain S. dō annī aridmbiad, Anecd. v 28. ? r-a-thirchan Bec Mac Dē, Lism. L. 776. is ē rotirchansat fāidhi, Death Tales 14. cech terchital dun-airc[h]echainn-som, Ml. $64^{c}22$. tinchitlidi doairchaintis trena ndraídecht . . . anno bíth ar chind doib, Trip.^{2} 326. Tuatha hÉrenn tairchantais dosnicfed sídflaith, Hy. ii 19. dofairchechnatar . .

donicfed faith, Trip.^{2} 329 = Lat. Lives 2. rothairchan co ticfaitís clerig, RC xiii 48. turchan dūin . . . cia gēbas Laigniu, RC xiii 100. briathra baidhbhe . . . ro thurcanais, MR 294.22. aran tedmaim ro tircanad doib, FM ii 952.13. Intrans. (often with DE): doaircechain tria ginu na fer fireon, doairchechain do Christ, Hib. Min. 3.85. cid dia tirchain fáitsinei inna psalm?, 10.321. amal roterchan in fáth de, PH 5115. cid tirchan (*sic leg.*) . . . in nél? *portends*, TFerbe 177.

do-aircheil, do-airchel(l)a (*to-air-cel-, cell-, Ped. ii 482; see also Thurn. Gramm. § 760); inflexion generally follows cell- (*-a-* pres., *-s-* pret.), but *pret. 3 s.* do-don-airchéil, LU 10867. *subj. pres. 3 s.* tairchela, Wb. 9^{d}1, *fut.* (?) *1 s.* dofairchel, LL 116^{b}4 point to cel-.

I Meanings deriving from cel-. *Hides, withdraws, takes away*: temel imorbais Ádaim | dodonarchéil ar āraim *Adam's transgression makes it impossible to count us* (lit. *hides, withdraws us from counting*), IT i 133 (LU 10867). cid aratairchela na túari *why should he withhold* (?) *the viands*, Wb. 9^{d}1 (see Thes. Suppl.). dofairchel-sa giall cech coicid . . . acht coiced Galion *I will keep back* (?) *a hostage from each province saving the province of G.* (Lebarcham's 'célmaine'), LL 116^{b}4. dosnaircellsat leo in dá chét míled isna saebchuthib (*the sea-monsters*) *carried off with them into the whirlpools*, Alex. 680.

II Meanings derived from cell-. (**a**) *encompasses, comprises, includes, contains*: tairchella híc tra huili dánu in spirito *he comprises* (i.e. *sums up*) *here all the gifts of the spirit* (referring to 1 Cor. xiii 2), Wb. 12^{b}33. do-rairchel ilar tiri . . . fo choemríge *he included many lands under his sway*, SR 6797. connā ba cumhachta do nach ōen ara tairchella rosc *that his eye should take them all in*, Ériu ii 138. mos tairchella ēm sūil dar sodain, ol C. *an eye soon takes in that* (C. alludes to his own diminutive stature), TBC^{2} 1176 = immonderca súil i sodain duit, TBC 1848. ni taircell Eriu irmar | fer fo Mael minglan *Erin contains not a man like M.*, AU 886 = ni taircheall, FM 884. do neuch taircella a cōicet-sa *all whom this province contains*, Noíndiu Ul.^{2} 57 (Berichte der königl. sächs. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, 1884, 34) = Harl. 5280, fo. 54^{a}. salim Dūid ced duaircellaithir ind-ōenlibur, Hib. Min. 4.106. rotairchellta na groige i m-medón na scor *were enclosed*, Alex. 700. *Goes round, makes a circuit of*: co taircell-som in loch annsin, Death Tales 32. co tairchellsatar relic 7 martra Petair 7 Phóil, LL 281^{a}z. Hence O'Dav. 1584: tairchell .i. timchell.

(**b**) *hems in, confines*, hence transf. *keeps in check, restrains, guards*: esrecht .i. ni thaircilla recht (*a pet*) *is outside the law*, Corm. *s.v.* esrecht = taircella, Corm. Y 515. dorairchel ilar tiri . . . Dauid, SR 6797. bruitne . . . dia tairchella(n)d a eochu, LU 10236 = IT i 311 (taircillid, ZCP iii 233). cúachi dí or . . . hi taircellad a folt *in which her tresses were confined*, *ib.*; *cf.* LU 9276, 9278. Anecd. iii 51. ni taircellam damu fo chuinge, Alex. 861. Anecd. v 3. maic becca doairchellat bó im airbetha, Ériu ii 206. to-t-airchill *guard thyself, beware*, Hib. Min. p. 77. dosnaircelae hule int saltair *'the psalter restrains them all'* (or subj. pres.?), Mon. Tall. § 39. nís tairchell (tairmchell, *v.l.*) báise burba *'did not hold sway over it'*, Met. Dinds. i 30. Note also: triath trom tremaetha Erind tuath o thuind co tuind taircella tomus, conid iarna durn toimdither *let him fix measures, that they may be measured according to his fist* (? chief's forearm, etc., being taken as standard), Laws iv 344.

Vn. tairchell.

do-airchomraicci (*to-ar-com-ro-icc-, perh. a denom. from comrac, Ped. ii 557) *heaps together, amasses, assembles*: duerchomraici gl. *adgregat*, Ml. 110^{d}1. duerchomrac[at] gl. *adglomerant*, Ml. 88^{c}5. cia duerchomraictis doib in cloini (refers to *congregaverunt iniquitatem sibi*), 61^{b}16. duárchomraicset, 17. do-aurchomraicthea fir hÉrend ar a cenn *were assembled to meet them*, ZCP viii 312. *Vn.* terchomrac, *Part.* terchomraicthe. *Cf.* do-comraicci.

do-áirci (see Ped. ii 553, Bergin Ériu xi 139). *Ipv. 3 s.* na táirged, Wb. 23^{c}13. táirced, ^{c}14. *2 pl.* taircid, Ml. 48^{b}15. taírcaid, SR 2624.

Indic. pres. 3 s. doáirci, Wb. 3^{d}19; 15^{b}28. doáircci, 12^{c}26. duairci, Ml. 76^{a}16. tairci (*rel.*), Wb. 12^{c}31. tárci, 25^{a}4. dofarci, Corm. Y 1228. dofairce, Arch. iii 293 = Auraic. 1935. PH 8378. ni táirci, Wb. 27^{a}28. ni tárci, Ériu vii 158. ni thairce, PH 8385. -tárcend, MU^{2} 693. *Rel.* tairces, FB § 73. tairges, IT i 163. *3 pl.* dunáirceat, Ml. 86^{c}14. táircet, Wb. 3^{b}8. taircet, Im. Brain i 21. ni táircet, Wb. 30^{b}12. ní tarcat, 31^{d}10. -taircet, PH 4232. *Ipf. 3 s.* dothairced, SR 4521. *3 pl.* ní taircitis, Ml. 98^{c}2.

Subj. pres. 3 s. dunáirrcea, Ml. 78^{b}22. dunaircea, 85^{c}2. dunairrcea, 130^{a}15. *1 pl.* duaircem, 35^{b}3. 3 *pl.* dunaircet, 46^{b}15. *Pass.* ní taircither, 17^{d}5. *Ipf. 3 s.* dunairced, 35^{a}12. *Fut. 3 s.* -dairgeba, Laws iii 266 Comm. *3 pl.* taircebat, LL 119^{b}29 (forms infl. by gaibid). *Condit. 3 s.* duaircibed, Ml. 29^{c}10–11. dunaircibed, 100^{b}7. do-áirgébad (*sic leg.*, Gloss.), BDD^{2} 196 (infl. of gaibid).

Perf. 3 s. dorárricc, Wb. 3^{c}15. dораricc, 19^{b}23. doráricc, 3^{c}29. durairric, Ml. 33^{b}20. do-rairg, Sc. M^{2} 22. doraraic, Fél. Aug. 1. doraraic, SR 7216, 7193. dothairg, ZCP viii 539. BB 16^{a}30. ro tairic, CCath. 4390. ? rontaraig, SR 1524. ? tharaic, 6367. tharic, 6741.

Part. táircide, *Verbal of necess.* táircidi. *Vn.* tárcud.

(**a**) In general sense *causes, effects, induces, brings about, brings* (a result, etc.); in Ml. usually glosses *ferre* with some object like *adiutorium*, 19^{a}4; *auxilium*, 78^{b}22; *praesidium*, 130^{a}15; *sententiam*, 35^{a}12; or compd. thereof; *afferre* (*exemplum, rationem*), 35^{b}3, 46^{b}15; *deferre* (*servitium*), 48^{b}15; *inferre*, 27^{c}20, 29^{c}10–11, 100^{b}7; *perferre* (of a message), 33^{b}20; *praeferre* (*officium*), 98^{c}2; *referre*, 17^{d}5, 18^{a}6; and *incutere* (*timorem*), 85^{c}2, 86^{c}14. '*fero*' taircim, Met. Gl. p. 4. doáirci bethid dúnni, Wb. 3^{d}19, 15^{b}28. is heside dorárricc báas dúnni, 3^{c}15; 3^{b}8. Ml. 76^{a}16. ní óen-torbe doraricc dún crux Christi, Wb. 19^{b}23. ní tarcat torbe, 31^{d}10. a mba taircide in todernam gl. *illato supplicio*, Ml. 27^{c}20. do chalaind ind Auguist | doraraicc mór mbríge, Fél. Aug. 1. ni thairce tarba nā somáin do nech, PH 8385. nocho taircci baa dam *does me no good*, Anecd. ii 9. co tárcend suba 7 sogra dond ardríg, MU^{2} 693. dothairg dubha 7 dobrōn d'feraib Erenn, ZCP viii 539. cia domain doairgebad don ríg in gat '*what damage the theft would cause to the king*', BDD § 18. ni rotairic oen lā riem . . . don cinidh doennae sama[i]l in rotairicc in la sin dōib .i. a ndith 7 a mudugud, CCath. 4390. rotáirgfedh mor do allud do Grécaib, BB 413^{b}35. ní tárci [in gó] ni di ulc [d]ondí frisa n-eperar, Ériu vii 158. trefocal cen scáth dofairce cuitbiud *which provokes derision*, Arch. iii 293. dofarce, Auraic. 1935; *cf.* Corm. Y 1228. co tarce toil di cach oen | i mbrēithir, i ngnīm, Arch. iii 316. cia lín dond rīgraid rāin ruaid | Temra co n-uail tarcai trāig *that causes decline of Tara* (?), Rawl. 137^{a}26. findsruth arggait, drepa óir, | taircet fáilti cech imróill *cause joy*, Im. Brain 40. ammiti tuathchaecha taircebat mo milliud, LL 119^{b}29. aingel Dé tharic cech síd (: rádid?) *who hath wrought every peace*, SR 6741. ōs dálaib tharaic [Dia] . . . | fot lámaib do dergnamait *has placed thy dire enemy in thy hands*, 6367. With FOR: do-fairce péin 7 digal for nech, PH 8378. hiligthir a pennind fo mēt torraraic fora chomnesam di saethur *the amount of trouble he has caused his neighbour*, Ériu vii 158.

(**b**) *produces, brings forth*: rothairg Dia 7 rotusim donn ūir in uili crand (= *produxit . . . de humo omne lignum*, Gen. ii 9), BB 16^{a}30 = rothairc, Lec. 529^{a}16 (but possibly here the notion is to *draw*, suggested by *produxit*, see below). rorāid Dia: doradus daib . . . in uili fér tairceas sil for talmain, Lec. 528^{b}27 = BB 15^{b}51. co ndat ambrite 7 co nā taircet torad, PH 4232.

(**c**) *procures, gains, provides, supplies*: comartha tairces churathmír dúib, FB § 73. cia rontáraig Dia bithmaith *though God had secured us lasting good* (dia prep., Stokes), SR 1524 = tuc sum cech maith dun, MacCarthy 62. rí doraraic doib mór slúag, 7193. ? tairgid scēth . . . 7 cloidme '*provide*', Ériu viii 28. mo chathmerge cenand rothairc ferand fó '*that has won good land*', PRIA xix 550 (LL 147^{a}35). *Cf.* also follg. exx. from Laws: ni tualaing rodaselba sanna nech nodoren nade tairce, i 202. ? nad bi ed ōn donairce '*if it be not he that acquires it*', iii 48. munar tairg int athuir somuine cuige amuigh '*unless . . . has acquired property*', iii 64 Comm. fer conae deis n-athar . . . 7 do tairchid '*who accumulates*', iv 348.

(**d**) Miscellaneous and doubtful uses: in mias atuaid, tairchthi rúin, | cosna bargenaib remuir, SR 4353; *cf.* 4521. Sárnat ben Chonairi . . . rastuc cen temel mar thaircim | Nemed mac Srabcind na srian, LL 138^{b}44 = Lec. 399^{a}6 (do-fairget?). ingen maic Niad co méite, | Téite, notharcitis (rotairgitis, rotairrngidis, *v.l.*) tuir '*whom chieftains used to guard*', Met. Dinds. iii 234 (referred to do-farcai, Gloss.).

In follg. instances from Laws apparently *brings, conducts, leads*: masa codnach rotargestur in ech dochum in denta *who led*, iii 254. mas ī in t-ech rotairgestar in codnach, 256. slān dona damaib cach uile ní (uile) dara dairgeba in codnach iad ina certimāin '*over which a sensible adult conducts them in proper driving*', 266. masa codnach rotairged isin rē comraic '*that is drawn into the combat-field*', 296. slán d'fir in eich na huile neiche dara taircebar '*over which it is* (lit. *will be*) *brought*', 180 Comm. In these exx. perh. influenced by tairngid tairgid, prototonic form of do-srenga *draws*.

See also do-airicc, do-fairget.

doaircsina (aircsiu) *unpleasant to behold*. In etymol. gloss: duairc .i. doaircsina .i. ni hāil la nech cid a descin, Corm. Y 458.

? **do-airdelba** (*to-air-delb-? But perh. simple vb. tairdelbaid based on *vn.* tairdelb, *q.v.*) *instigates*: fer tairdelba, Laws i 240 (or *gs.* of *vn.*?). ni tairdelbai, 242.

? **do-airecmalla**: nos-taireclamat-side do neoch buí o Lochlainn síar do sluag docum n-Erenn *they assemble*, RC xii 74 § 50. See do-ecmalla.

? **do-airg**: d. so a laid, O'Dav. 51.

do-airgair (*to-air-gair-) *forbids, prevents*: fer do-airgair a bith-erchuiliud, Laws v 420.10. ? mad orgain ro hoirg nech na bid nech donurgaire, O'C. 2169 (Eg. 88, 5 (6)^c).

do-airgella (*to-air-gell-?) *gives pledges* (for a thing): arindhi donairgella cach ara cethrai (.i. arinni ara taburtar geall torridhnech tar cenn a cethra, 274) '*gives pledges for his cattle*', Laws i 260. ara tairgealla cach ara ceathra for cach n-aile (.i. co tuca cāch gell toirithnech fri cach cinaid doniat a cethra), iv 124 = ar na turgellad (.i. gu tugadh, *etc.*), O'Don. 2178 (Rawl. B 487). tairgillne donairgelltar do, Laws ii 122.1. do-airgealla (= do airgelladh, O'Don. 2181) cach diaraile, Laws iv 128. ni tairgealla neach fri raile, 138. do-n-airgelltar, ii 120–2. doaircelltar, 122.

See tairgille.

do-airgni (*to-air-fo-gnī?) *serves, is of use* (*to*): is iat a dúile 7 a dagmáine nontirgnat 7 nonforgnat (*sic leg.*), Alex. 930 = nontirghnat, Anecd. v 5. trí righ . . . nach [d]turgnadh cís do righ Caisil, BR 52.13. Perh. also in: cin tuididin sruith, ar nachutbera nach eisinraic no nach duairgnither do comluige, O'C. 866 (H. 3.18, 390^b).

do-airicc (*to-air-icc-, Ped. ii 553). IGT Verbs § 9. *Ipv. 2 s.* (the forms occurring are originally subjunctive) tair, Ardm. 18^{a}1 (Thes. ii 241). TBC^2 295. Met. Dinds. iii 378. to-m-air, TBC^2 1070. to-n-fairne, Ériu iii 140. nā tar-sa, ZCP x 306. tar, TD 2.3. tairr, Ériu iv 144; v 28. tairre, CF 582, 686. tarr, Death Tales 40.5, *sic leg.* Ir. Review 1913, 625. tarra, Im. Brain i 68. Acall. 2089. RC xxviii 314. *3 s.* tairced, LU 1569 (IT ii^2 213). Aisl. MC 117.33. tairceth, IT ii^2 209^a. *2 pl.* ? toircidh, Cog. 86. *Indic. pres. 3 s.* do-nd-airic, O'Mulc. 291. thairic, tharic, SR 4699, 6741. tairic, RC xxi 378.4 (LU 1361). CCath. 2483. thairc, TBC 1784 (tair, *v.l.*, *cf.* PH 899). *3 pl.* taircet, Met. Dinds. ii 10. Im. Brain § 14 (tairget, *v.l.*). ? *Pass.* taircther, Corm. Y 1262. *Impf. 3 s.* do-m-aircedh, Anecd. i 73 (ZCP xi 161). tairced, SR 4605. tairccedh, FM 806 (*cf.* tairgidh, IT iii 195 § 33). *3 pl.* taircitis, Dinds. 117. tairgidis (as past subj.), RC xxvi 134.

Subj. (forms often indistinguishable from those of do-roich and do-airret) *pres. 3 s.* do-air, Laws v 508.2. do-mmair, Hy. vi 11, 16. RC xv 489. condomthair, Hy. vii 59. Ériu iii 198. nachumthair, LL 307^{a}2. (dūs in tair, TBC^2 1141, nīcontair, 2757 seem to be fut.; *cf.* also donnair, Trip.^{2} 1344 = Lat. Lives 35, ZCP x 225, if this is from the same verb.) toir, CCath. 462. tair as fut. perf. hypothetical, Laws i 62.23; ii 232.5, etc. cipead dommaire, Ériu ii 90 § 16. -tairi, BDD 128, 129, *cf.* Ériu i 203. nim thaire, ZCP vi 260.4. *1 pl.* ? co tairsem, Ériu iii 143 § 5. *3 pl.* do-airset, Fél. Sept. 20. tairset, Dec. 13. Hy. i 45; *cf.* tairiset, Laws ii 58.20. -tairesad (*leg.* tairsead?), Cog. 50.17. *Impf. 3 s.* -tairsed, Trip. 382. Laws ii 58. co tairsidh, Aen. 2676. tairsiudh, BNnÉ 321. Laws ii 58. tairisedh, ZCP x 276 (noco tairsidh í, IT ii^2 129, if not subj. pres. 2 pl., may belong here. í may be the subject, *cf.* the *var.* adubhairt B. go raibh fledh aige . . . 7 gur gheis do a fagbail no go ccathadh í *until he should have consumed it*). *3 pl.* -tairsittís, BNnÉ 13. FM vi 2016. *Fut. 3 s.* (**a**) (-*b*-) do faricba (= dobaricba), RC x 66. do-t-aircibe, IT ii^2 190 (Eg.). (**b**) (infl. of gaibid, see Ériu iii 191–3) do-t-aircceba, ZCP xiii 276.2. do-far-faircebha, RC x 66 n. 2. do fairgeb, 66 n. 1. tarceba, RC xii 88 § 97. targebu, 82 § 79. tairceba, ZCP viii 195.5. taircebe, x 52.25. tairgeba, IT ii^2 194. ni toirceba, Death Tales 36. (**c**) tairgfi (-*b*-, late), ZCP viii 547.25 = TBC 1784 *v.l.* (**d**) (-*s*-) do-n-air (*sic leg.*? do fair, *v.l.*), ZCP x 225 (*cf.* Lat. Lives 35). ? tair, TBC^2 1141, 2757. *3 pl.* (**b**) do thairgebad (= do-t-airgebat?), IT ii^2 190. taircebat, 193 (Eg.) tairgebhaid, BB 418^{a}19. (**d**) ni tairset, TBC^2 3131? *Condit. 3 s.* (**b**) na tairchebad, Ériu iv 26.18.

Pret. and perf. 3 s. (**a**) (depon.) do-arnacair, SG 406.3. ni tharnacair, RC xiii 30.29. co tarnacar, LL 262^{b}31; 49. BNnÉ 98 § 6. ZCP x 411.17. (**b**) do-dn-arnic, ZCP viii 195.4. do-da-farnaic, Fél. June 10. do farnaic, RC xiv 416, x 66. a ndo-f-arnic (= ndo-b-arnic), 64. tarnaic, TBC 420, etc. co tarrnaic, TBC^2 2616. ní tarrnaig, TFrag. 26. rotharrnig, CF 1021. go dtairnig, TD 11.26 (-ic(c), *v.l.*). tairnic, 25.77 (MSS.). *1 pl.* tarnecamar, ZCP iv 242.24. *3 pl.* do-n-arnactar, Wb. 7^{b}13. to-sn-airnechtár, FB § 55. tárnactar, SR 6939. ni thairnechtar, IT ii^1 178. co thairnectair, PH 5292. tairnegtair, RC xiii 30.31. doarnactatar, Leb. Gab. 144.7. *con*-tornachtatár, LU 10098 (Im. Brain 64). to-sn-airnechtatar, FB § 55 Eg. ó thárnecatar, TTr.^{2} 1601. conatornacadur, Im. Brain 64 *v.l.* tarncatar, LL 308^{a}1 (RC xiii 112). *Pass. pret. s.* tuarnect (?), Fianaig. 10 § 3.

(**a**) *comes*: tair dum berrad-sa, Ardm. 18^{a}1 (Thes. ii 214). tair dom chobair, Ériu iii 31. LB 262^{b}75. tairced fer ar mo chend-sa, IT ii^2 213. TBC^2 748. a Phátric, tairche 7 tair, Met. Dinds. iii 378. ni tharnacair Conall, RC xiii 30. tarra co luath a comfochraib dūin, RC xxviii 314. tárnactar 'na dáil, SR 6939. tairced int angel do nim i comdāil Aroin, 4605. tair don chath, Buile S. 6. nā taīrgidis arīs docum nErenn, RC xxvi 134. Ériu iv 26. dofarnaic reme co faidchi na hEmna *came onward*, RC xiv 416. tairgebhaid na Troiana for ar ndail, BB 418^{a}19. āilit . . . R. . . . ar co tairsiudh co cutrama friu '*that he would come into conformity with them*', BNnÉ 321. co tairsedh riaghail dromann na sciath (*sic leg.*) . . . isin cōir cētna doridhisi *so that the row of shields might return to the same order* (?), CCath. 5847.

(**b**) With infixed pron. obj. or accus.: to-m-air, a Lugaid, TBC^2 1070. a ndo-farnic (= ndobarnic) arráer do-f-aricba cach naidchi *ye shall every night get what ye got last night*, RC x 64.2. do-t-aircceba mid cuill a cuachaib airgit *thou shalt get hazel-mead*, ZCP xiii 276.2. Anecd. i 73 = ZCP xi 161. domairnic sund tipra, Anecd. 63 = ZCP xi 156. tosnairnechtár fleda mōra *feasts came to them* (*i.e. they found, got*), FB § 55. hōre don-arnactar Crist '*because they had approached Christ*', Wb. 7^{b}13. targebu deogh firu hErenn, RC xii 82. do thaircgebat (= do-t-a.) uaindi tri doim, Anecd. i 11.9; *cf.* IT ii^2 190 § 3. do airset ar ndala '*may they visit our assemblies*', Fél. Sept. 20, *cf.* in dál . . . tuarnect im robánad '*the tryst . . . has been kept by me in pale death*', Fianaig. 10, and the doubtful reading condatornachtatar in dáil (i nd.?), Im. Brain § 64.

(**c**) Hence *finds, gets* (in some of the exx. which this meaning suits there is probably confusion with fo-airicc *finds*, e.g. condofairnic in Mac Óg for duma shidha in Bhrogha, ZCP v 524, *cf.* dofornic lánamni ar a chiund hi síth C. . . . foránic alaili hi nDumu G., Im. Brain i 53). for cach oen tarnecamar *on all whom we have met*, ZCP iv 242. ni thairnechtar fodail *they had not arrived for the distribution*, IT ii^2 178. asbert . . . ara n-aurthaitis do Emain co tairsitis ōl and, TBC^2 613 (do-airret?). co tairsem a sen-anmann *that we may find their original names*, Ériu iii 143. Perh. also: tairr .i. arinnī taircther ind cach biad, Corm. Y 1262 (do-áirci?). dūs in tairsimmis a baegul *whether we can get a chance at him*, TBC^2 1650. TBC 667. Hugh Roe 48. dūs an ttairsittis iad *to see if they could take them*, FM vi 2016. is mairg taircebe in cuire *unhappy who survives till that band*, ZCP x 52. mairg thair iadsan d'aithle cháich, O'Gr. Cat. 556 (fúair, A v 2, 76^b).

(**d**) *comes to an end, is completed, finished, exhausted* (probably arising from perf. tairnic *has come = is over*; *cf.* is inbechtain ma tairnic leis deredh a imacollma *he had hardly made an end of speaking*, CCath. 5186; go ttairnic crich 7 comhchaithemh a n-uile chostuis, Fl. Earls 188). tarnac 7 tairnic .i. do críochnaigheadh, O'Cl. innuraid . . . .i. in bliadain tairnic and *the year which has just ended*, Corm. Y 783. doarnactatar cumhacta (*sic* MS.) gach iodhoil ind aimsir na geine coimdetta, Leb. Gab. 144. tarncatar a rīg-leptha '*his royal beds have ended*', RC xiii 112 = SG 388. Esp. common in *subj.* with co n-: co tairsed a gabáil *till its recital should have ended*, Trip. 382. leicid cairdi dūn co tair in t-aifrinn *till the mass is over*, Fél. p. 116. ní rag co táir in cluichi-seo, RC xiii 108 = SG 386. co tarnaic in cluchi sin d'immirt, *ib.* nī fētaim-si fācbhāil na crīche nogu tair a coisercadh uile *until its consecration is finished*, Lism. L. 1819. tarnaic an dairtech *the* (*building of*) *the oratory is finished*, RC xxvii 288. ó tharnic in recles do chumtach, Lat. Lives 61 = Trip. 470. tarnic in bith *the world is over*, ZCP v 23. tairnic do ré *thy span is completed*, Ériu i 124. trén tairnic *a worn-out champion*, Arch. iii 239. tarnic ar lón *our provision is exhausted*, RC xxxiv 312 (= thairnic linn ar lón, LB 279^{a}21). co tairrnig sdair Sērluis *thus endeth*, Fier. 258.

With DO of pers.: o tharnic dond ingin a haithesc, LU 10054. co tair dúind ar toisc do dénamh, Im. Brain i 64. co tairnic do raind na muici, Anecd. v 15 (= cor ránic dó, IT i 105). go dtairnig dhúin dáil na gcorn, TD 11.26. ro imbir a chluiche co tarnacair dō ar in fidchill, SG 405. ni thairnic dhó acht sin do rādh anuair, *etc. he had barely finished these words when*, Buile S. 48. With FRI: o thairnic fri hÍsu osaicc dia apstalu *when Jesus had done washing His apostles' feet*, PH 5265. With LA: ic ól na coibledi sin co tarnacar leo, MU^2 128. cu tairnic leo athnuaidiud . . . gach neich romillset, RC xiv 36. go ttairnig léo a raibhe d'uisge aca do chaithemh, Ériu v 186. in tan tairgeba lemsa, dena cennsa frim anmain *when all shall be over with me*, Ériu iii 30. With ó: ní tharnaic uad acht a rád *he only managed to say*, TBC 2071. ni tharnic úan do rád, 645.

doáirim (áirem) *innumerable*: doárim a dag-dáin, Met. Dinds. iii 298. ataid dóáirmhe beathuighe bheaga 7 mhóra, Ps. civ 25. See díáirim.

do-airindi (*to-air-fuin-, Ped. ii 526) later as simple vb. tairnid, toirnid, turnaid. IGT Verbs §§ 54–55. *Ipv. 2 s.*

do-n-rind, FB § 36 Eg. tairinn, SR 6019. toirind, RC xxiii 414. *3 s.* tairned, Ériu iii 100. *2 pl.* tairinnid, SR 7985. *3 pl.* toirnet, 4394. *Indic. pres. 3 s.* tairindi, TBC^2 2691. tan-aurn*at*, Thes. ii 253.5 (perh. confused with ar-neith, see Ped.). do-airnet, O'Don. 877 (H. 3.17, 629). tairnid, FB § 78, SC § 18. *Impf. 3 pl.* dofairnitis, TBC 184. dusn-arinntis, BDD 114 Eg. *Fut. 1 s.* -tairniub, LL 149^{a}31. tairinnfit (*leg.* -fet), RC x 226. *3 s.* tairnfidh, Lism. L. 1051. *3 pl.* tairnebtait (= tairnebat+pron.), LL 308^{a}5. tairndfet, LU 9866. *Perf. 3 s.* rotairinn, SR 859, rothairind, LL 128^{a}11, CCath. 5428, etc. rotherind, LL 308^{a}3 (=Lec. 309v^{a}38). ro theirin, Fél. 222. rothoirn, RC xxv 394.28, etc. nir toirnd, CCath. 1449. do thórainn, SG 59. rasturn, LL 240^{a}24. *Pass. impf. subj.* ara turnta, TBC 409. *Pass. perf.* do-r-airned, SR 4495. ro turnat (*leg.* -ad?), CCath. 2571. *pl.* ra-turnait, TBC 411. *Vn.* tairniud.

I Trans. (**a**) *lets down, lowers*: tairnid in mbial for a munēl, FB § 78. tairindi Fer D. sīs in sciath, cotnūara Cūchulaind cusann gāi ōsin scīath, TBC^2 2691. Of plying a weapon: intí doairnet gai do feirg, O'Don. 877 (H. 3.17, 629). rastócaib leis . . . 7 rasturn arna sluagaib *lowered* (? *couched*, of a spear), LL 240^{a}24 (TTr. 1733). do toirneadh leó-san doire do feadhaibh chrannreamhra . . . is na (*leg.* ris na?) bruinnibh *a forest of* (*spears*) *was levelled against their breasts*, ML 128. Of unyoking a chariot: tairnitir a carpait, TFerbe 82. ara turnta a carpat, TBC 409. donrind sís . . . an carpat, FB § 36 (Eg.). rotuirrnadar a seola *lowered their sails*, CF 73. tairind dinetan do fraig (.i. tabair h'aigid form), LU 2981 (= SG 225). maith don-airnem gnūis *well we lower the face* (in giving thanks), Ériu ii 56. in fōd . . . ar a toirnenn a traigid, MR 198. *Lays down, deposits*: turnaid a biad 7 a lind dóib, TBC 136. roturnait annsin a n-aes uthair, Cog. 214. tuirinn bann dod bhaoithrebraid *'impose a law'*, O'Gr. Cat. 457. Transf. *presses down, weighs down*: rothairin talam hē, Fél. 222 Oct. 12. With refl. pron., *bends oneself, bows*: tanaurnat in sacart fa thrī, Thes. ii 253.5. *Cf.* cruimther .i. sacart . . . ón tairned thoirnes *the genuflexion he makes*, Fél.^{2} xlv § 24. a chlerig, coisc in figill, | inge fo a thrí no tairind (*leg.* not-t.), LL 365 *marg. inf.* tricha semmand . . . dusn-arinntis inna cend anuas, RC xxii 398. In LU 10048: atchíu, tairnid in gréin ngil *the sun sets*, the construction seems impers. (unless nom. tír be supplied from foregoing sentence).

(**b**) Trans. and fig. *lowers, abates, subdues, humbles*: tairinn tho gail *abate thy rage*, SR 6019. toirind do brotha, RC xxiii 414. noco tairniub-sa mo brég, LL 149^{a}31. meabhal d'ar n-oes dana . . . na tairnett an ngaoith ndraoideachta, Leb. Gab. 256 = nach tairnet in druidheacht, Lec. 28^{b}11. tocbaid lobru, tairnid tríunu, SG 18. Tigernan toirneas is togbus tiri 7 tuatha, Lec. 404^{a}48. airrter na tíre tairrneas *he subdues the east*, IT iii 69. asar-tairned treb Temrach, Lec. 35^{b}21. rothairnfind mo bídbadú, LL 307^{b}26 (SG 387) (dothairrfind, Lec. 618^{b}9). tairntear nert Aithnensta desidhe, Leb. Gab. 146. Iondrachtach nár thoirinn tachar *whom strife subdued not*, Hy Fiachr. 92. ní turntar a onōir, Marco P. 118. roturnat a n-ítu *their thirst was quenched*, CCath. 2571.

II Intrans. (**a**) in lit. sense *descends, comes down, alights, bends*: dá tairnad snathat a féci for airlár *if a needle should fall*, LL 263^{b}16 (MU^2 232). oiléan i dtoirneann grian, Content. iv 17. rothoirinn cáor theinedh do nimh for a cend, BNnÉ 291 (rotoirling, *v.l.*). gur thúrnadar brain-eóin . . . ar chorpaibh curadh, ML 130. do thurn an spiratt noemh orra, Maund. 85. an t-arán fírinneach thuirn do neamh, Eochairsg. 54.z (do thoirnigh, x). rothoirinn a mbile na cille *perched*, Buile S. 16. rotheraind A. for a glúinib *fell on his knees*, TTr.^{2} 1921. toirnet dond altóir *let them bow*, SR 4394. tairned cách fria chéle *let each one humble himself* (fig.?), Ériu iii 100. táinic cuigi 7 do thoirn dó, BB 234^{b}37. immá duma dess | hi tairndfet do chrois *on which they will kneel to the cross*, LU 9866 (PRIA xix 534). ca drem dib ara toirnfed . . . toicthi na n-gliad *on which of them would alight the fortune of war*, MR 240.z.

(**b**) Transf. and fig. *sinks, abates, is lowered, humbled*: gáir nách toirneann go tráth gleac, 3 C 12, 78.2. rotairinn a ferg, CCath. 3698. atbert gurab gerr co turnfadh a tren *his might would be lessened*, Expugn. Hib. 83. a ríge sech cach rotherind *his kingdom has waned*, LL 308^{a}3. do talmain tairind gach sean, BB 410^{b}35. cor thoirind i cath | la hAilill *till he was overthrown by A.*, Lec. 37^{b}44. do toirnetar don tograim *desisted from pursuit*, Celt. Rev. iv 212.

See tairnigid.

do-airissedar (*to-air-siss-, Ped. ii 628) later as simple verb tairisid (toir-). IGT Verbs § 65. *Ipv. 2 s.* tairis, PH 1182. *2 pl.* tairissid, 1414. *Indic. pres. 1 s.* do-n-airissiur, Ml. 79^{a}10, *cf. ib.* 9. *2 s.* an du-n-erissider-su, 38^{c}25 (*subj. pres.*, Ped.). *3 s.* nad tairissidar, 104^{b}4. BDD 87. tairisidar, Hib. Min. 25. tarsidar, 20. tairisid, Lat. Lives 44. tarrassaid, TBC 6066 (*leg.* tarrassair, *pret.*?). do-airis, Aisl. MC 49.24. Fél. 2.18. tairis, TBC^2 3643. IT iii 101.11. *rel.* tairises, PH etc. *2 pl.* do-n-airissid, Wb. 14^{c}43. *3 pl.* ní thairiset, LU 2181. LL 265^{a}10, etc. *Impf. 3 s.* nothairissed, RC x 60 (LU). hi tairised, FB § 88. *3 pl.* a ndoairistis, Trip.^{2} 2085. co tairistis, RC x 58. *Subj. pres. 3 s.* do-airesedar, BB 319^{a}28 (Auraic. 495). tairisethar, BDD 130. *3 pl.* ní tairissetar, Ml. 104^{b}4. *Subj. impf. 3 s.* forsatarrasad, SR 2552, 2572. connā tairised, TBC 1411. *3 pl.* co tairistis, LU 9229. *Fut. 3 s.* (?) tairisfe, LU 9768. *3 pl.* ní thairisfet, Pref. Hy. vii. *Pret. 1 s.* do-n-arrasar, Ériu ii 102. *2 s.* tarrasar-su, SR 1861. *3 s.* tarrasair, SR 1819, 1633 etc. LL 121^{b}6. TBC^2 1979. tarrusair, LU 10443. tarusair, TE 7 (IT i 121). ní tarrastar, Acr. 13^{c}1 (Thes. ii 6). do-arrastair, CCath. 2526 (sing. for pl.). tarrustair, 86. *3 pl.* tarrasatar, TBC 5822. CRR 52. TTr.^{2} 499. RC xiv 416. tarraisetar, Trip.^{2} 1255 (Lat Lives 31). rotairisetar, CCath. 5686. Later the *3 s.* form is occas. used for *3 pl. cf.* Lec. 304^{b}8: is iad sin Breatain Lethan 7 tarrasta*ir* thes dogres = tarrasadar, 301^{a}8; 448^{a}23. *Pass. subj. impf.* ní tairistae, Fianaig. 10.12. *Vn.* tairisem.

(**a**) *Stands, stays, remains* (oft. used to gloss Lat. *stare* and compds.): a ndun-erissider-su gl. *adstante te*, Ml. 38^{c}25. ní tarrastar (refers to *institit*), Acr. 13^{c}1. do-tharistis . . . dogres ina fiadnaise (= *adstabant ei*), PH 6184. asin baliu hi tairised, FB § 88. huare do-n-airissiur hi tuil dæ *I abide*, Ml. 79^{a}10. in tairissem do-n-airissid indi *with which ye abide in it* gl. *fide statis*, Wb. 14^{c}43. tarrasair int ṡoillsi *stood still* (in vale of Gibeon), SR 5109. fri talmain tairissedar *'rests on the ground'* (of a spear), BDD 87. Prosod. ni tairis acht a sillaib fota *can end only in a long syllable*, IT iii 101.10. With FOR: irsa . . . is fuirri thairisius in teg uile *rests* (*is supported*), Corm. Y 782. nocho tarnastair (*leg.* tarrastair) mo rosc for tulaich *my eye rested not*, TBC^2 3410. is for sunn tairister (= tarrustar?) bretha buain *judgements are based* (gl. dofeisidar), Laws iv 64 Comm. In impers. construction: in caingen forsa tairisfe ocainni innossa *the rule on which it shall stand with us* (i.e. *which we shall fix*), RC vi 164. *Endures, persists*: tarrasair aródatu Alaxandir in tan rofitir a ṡaegul do thidecht, Alex. 1035. bá assa ni tairista *it had been easy not to persist*, Fianaig. 10. Folld. by *prep.* and *vn. persists* (*in*), *continues* (*to*): tarrasatar ed ciana ic imsellad a chéile, TTr.^{2} 499. tarasair . . . for lomrad a smer don mhuine *went on picking blackberries*, Lism. L. 1891. nōi fechtas do-n-arrasar aitherruch do precept *nine times I continued to preach again*, Ériu ii 102. With FRI *stands against, endures, etc.*: tarrusair Isu frisna dallaib *stood* (*halted*) *in front of*, PH 4412. ní thairisfet demna fria gnúis *shall not* (*dare to*) *face him*, Hy. vii pref. tarrasair fris *withstood him*, TTr.^{2} 1202. triar fer . . . nacha sella duini tairisethar fri an teora drecha éitchi *whose hideous countenances no human eyes can stand against*, BDD § 130. Note also: tairisis menma in righ fria mac *the king's heart yearned towards*, Lism. L. 3035.

(**b**) Hence *exists, is, happens* (*to be*): tarrasair in carpat a óinur forsin maig *the chariot was* (*happened to be*) *alone*, LL 121^{b}6. ba sí ant ṡamhain tarrusair ind an tan sin *it happened to be November at the time*, Hugh Roe 262. cia lín gcinél n-ecsamail i tarrasataṙ *in* (*to*) *how many different races are they* (*divided*), Rawl. 69^{a}21 = i tairraichsedar, Lec. 65^{b}29. isna tri haesaib i tairisend .i. a ngillacht, a n-óite, a sendataid, PH 3976. Folld. by ó *consists of* (*in*): cruit deichdi .i. co tarsidar o .x. tētaib, Hib. Min. 20. cētna airtecul do-airis ō rainde 7 ō chotib fadén *which consists of its own parts and divisions*, Aisl. MC 49.

With impers. construction (freq. in this sense): tarusair d'Oilill co cenn mbliadna hi sirgalur, TE 7. fecht n-oen d'O Domhnaill . . . tarrusair occa dul for ammus na nGall *he happened to go* (*decided to go* as in (a) above?), Hugh Roe 254. tarrustt*uir* doib ant re headh an chaomhlaeithe *they were* (*happened to be*) *there*, ZCP x 289. gus an maighin a ttarustair é budhdhein *in which he himself was*, Hugh Roe 182. rolá [Ó D.] diorma marcshloicch . . . tars na rédhmaighibh i ttarrasair é, FM v 1612. tarrastair .i. tarla, O'Cl. Note also: tarrasair airre *happened upon her*, Keat. ii 5245 = rostarraig, Met. Dinds. i 22. Further: is cetheora erca discnidther no tarrustaṛ (gl. it cetheora eirca docuisin), Laws i 272 Comm.

(**c**) *comes to a stand, halts, stops, pauses*: amal nad tairissidar side inneuch *as it* (a wheel set in motion) *does not stop anywhere*, Ml. 104^{b}4. a mbaili hi tairisfet (= *ubicumque requiescent*), Lat. Lives 19. tarrassaid (*leg.* -air?) inn irgal im chend Connacht *the conflict paused*, TBC 6066. rotairis in rith fola focetoir, PH 2793. tarrasais in sruth na thoss dia rēmim, SR 1633. o tharrustair in t-ēn for in tēt, YBL 165^{a}26. rothoris A. im bun chroind *'took his stand'*, TTebe 1818. *Fig.* tairisid a aicned *his frame of mind is settled* (*grows calm*), Lism. L. 3121. (Impers.) tarrasair aice for torandchless cóic cét *he stopped at*, TBC^2 1979.

(**d**) Occas. in sense of do-airret: in gach maighin a ttarusair carardhorcha na hoidhche iatt *in which . . . overtook them*, Hugh Roe 240. tairisis Lugaid . . . in laegh 7 coscrais L. in láeg *L. overtook* (*caught*) *the calf*, BB 252^b29 (SG ii 489) = tárthis, Cóir Anm. 70.

doairle iā,f. (airle) *evil counsel*: dí ingin báeissi .i. drús 7 doairli, Eg. 1782, 75^a. cach docoraig a d., O'C. 2394 (Eg. 88, 30 $(31)^d$).

do-airling (-aur-?) (*to-air-fo-ling-, Ped. ii 567, see also Thurn. Gramm. § 689). *Ipv. 2 s.* tairling, Hib. Min. 77.37 = taurblaing, 18. *Indic. 3 s.* taurlaing, LU 5169 = turling, TBC^2 688. *3 pl.* tairlengait, LL 248^b22. tairlenguit, IT iii 238. tairlingit, TFerbe 8. tairbhlingit, Hugh Roe 52.10. *Subj. pres. 2 s.* co tarblais, BDD^2 285. *Pret. 3 s.* doarblaing, Tur. 60 (Thes. i 488). doeirbling, 59 (*pres.?*). tarblaing, SR 7761, TBC^2 2347.IT i 103 (LL). LL 21^a8. tarbling, Trip.^{2} 2207. tairbling, TBC^2 2155. FB § 36. tarmlaing, TBC 673. ? tarmlaic, SR 3259. fors-tarblaig (tarblaid, -dh, *v.l.*), Met. Dinds. i 10 (LL 162^a23). (Mid. Ir. -s- form) tarblingis, FB §§ 39, 40. BB 260^a33. tairlingis, LB 272^b42. FB § 40 Eg. *3 pl.* tarblaingset, MU^2 506. taurlaingset, FB § 15. Later Mid. Ir. and mod. form tuirlingid (toir-, túir-).

Leaps down, descends, alights (esp. of dismounting from a chariot or horseback): doeirbling gl. *desilit*, Tur. 59. doarblaing den chamull fora-mbói, 60. doriacht F. 7 tarblaing asa charput, TBC^2 2347; 2155, 688. tarblingis asa carput, BB 260^a33 (SG 253). an tan no tharblaingedh *whenever he dismounted*, FM vi 1920 = Hugh Roe 24. tarblaiṅgset in slúag for inn faidchi, MU^2 506. tarblaing dorcha dar cach mag *darkness descended*, SR 7761. gur thúirrlind ar bind don lomán (of a bird), Celt. Rev. x 135. ro tharbhluingset forsan urdrochat (of prisoners lowering themselves from a window), Hugh Roe 14. *Fig.* múr . . . fors-tarblaig Tephi-rún *on which settled the name T.*, Met. Dinds. i 10. gur thoirling Mac Dé i ndaonnacht, FM v 1710. ná túirling ar chonntaraibh amadánta *do not condescend*, O'Gr. Cat. 537.

Rarely trans.: toirling me go n-adhrar í *set me down*, A. Ó Dálaigh xlix 17. túirling fraoch spéirlinge a mbíodhbhadh '*humble the contentious rage*', Ó Bruad. ii 10. tarmlaic a cholainn fri cath *bent his body* (?), SR 3259 (: tarmmairt).

doairm (arm) *badly armed or equipped*: ferr d. díairm *better ill-armed than weaponless*, LL 345^c23 = Anecd. iii 16.

do-airmchella (*to-air-imb-cell-, Ped. ii 483). Later as simple vb. tairmchellaid. *Surrounds, encompasses*: do-sn-armchell cech n-ecomnart, SR 6552 (*pret.*). dia ro-s tarmchell . . . | tob tened di cach oen aird, 7387. tairmchellsat gascid fer nUlad ón dorus diarailiu dond rigthig, FB § 55. *Encloses, contains*: nach tarmchillend hEriu óclach . . . nach aichnid dam-sa, CRR 11. *Goes round, makes a circuit of*: carpat Catháir . . . tailc rothairmchell triathu trét, Met. Dinds. ii 82. rotoirmcill Erinn fria leigis, RC xv 439 (Dinds. 46) = rotarmcell, BB 374^b51. dorimchell (rothairmcheall, Eg.) rig-usciu hErend, BDD 154. dorarmchell, 155 Eg. *Cf.* further: tairmchell corn 7 cuibrend 7 rolasat gáir mesca *beakers and food-rations went round* (?), IT i 67. fodáilter biad 7 lind dóib 7 tairmchell dáil tenid leó 7 gabsus meisce *the distribution went round the fire among them* (?), FB § 16 (both cases referred by Wind. to *vn.*). Fig. and transf.: rostairmchell P. dá chét míle do thraigthechaib *mustered* (?), Alex. 42. do sil Crimthaind Niad náir, | rig tairmchell firu Fáil fo *mustered* (?), *encompassed, protected* (?), Lec. 213^b33.

Vn. tairmchell.

doáirme (áram) *innumerable*: sluagh mór d., BNnÉ 211.1. *Cf.* díáirme.

do-airmesca (*to-air-mesc-?). Usually as simple vb. tairmescaid based on tairmesc, *q.v.*, but *cf. indic. impf. 3 s.* doairmescad, Mon. Tall. 127 and *perf.* dorairmesc, TTr.^{2} 391, which may however be back-formations.

Hinders, obstructs, restrains, checks, forbids: (**a**) With accus. of pers.: céa rófessad, nín-tairmeiscfed *it would not have prevented him*, Trip.^{2} 444. arná tarmasca in sacardd *lest it disturb the priest*, Thes. ii 253. in rí nad relic doib sain | rostairmesc tria hilbērlaib (of builders of Babel), SR 2762. ? dorairmesc . . . T. oc rádh ind athisc sin *opposed that saying*, TTr.^{2} 391. With DE of thing, action, etc., hindered. dofécai na firu 7 níntairmesc dia chluchiu (*seeing them*) *did not hinder it from its play*, RC ix 476 LU (possibly reflex.). nis-derband (nis-tairmmescand, Eg.) dia ndáil ind reb sin, BDD 108. With IMM: co rothoirmiscea na drochdōine im cech mígním, PH 4159. With ó: in rí tairmisces a chloidem o fhuil in pecthaig *holds back . . . from*, PH 4213, *cf.* O'Gr. Cat. 116.9. noch do thoirmisgas sinn ó an oileamhain neamhdha do ghlacadh, Donl. 264.

(**b**) With accus. of thing, action, etc., hindered or frustrated: ní thairmescad nach ái alaile (of balls thrown up and caught in rapid succession in a juggling feat), FB § 42. hé rothairmesc tor Nemrúaid, SR 2770. fobithin fobenad 7 doairmescad menmain iond cāich dia n-aisnedter *it might disturb the mind*, Mon. Tall. 127. do thorud in chroind toirmescdha *forbidden*, PH 4931. do toirmiosgadh an phláigh *was stayed*, Ps. cvi 30. toirmisgid bar ferg *check*, Aen. 3012. cur toirmiscc Medb in gnīm siu do dēnum, Anecd. v 21 = co nār lēic M., Ériu ii 182. With DE of pers.: ní thairmescub . . . díb *I will not stop you*, TTr.^{2} 337. ni rotoirmescad dib-so uli toidect co r-Roim *they were not prevented* (*from*) *coming to Rome*, PH 575. conditoirmesc Colcu díob *till C. hindered them from doing so*, Mon. Tall. 153. With DO of pers.: screpall . . . ar cach laithe rotairmiscestar ris do *for every day* (*the horse-breaker*) *has hindered him* (the horse-owner) *from use of it* (the horse) (?), Laws v 214 Comm. With IMM (ordinary construction): ni tairmesceb umaib, LB 138^a34. ní rothairmisc (rotairmesc, LU) a cluichi imbi, TBC^2 518. is mé rothairmisc im Ailill dul it dáil *who prevented A. from going to tryst with thee*, IT i 128 (TE). uair rochaithis don chrund rothairmiscius ummut *which I had forbidden thee*, Lec. 530^b5. With AR (FOR) of pers. (common in later lang., esp. in sense *prohibits*): secht n-ailgeasa breithe . . . no secht is tairmisg[th]e ar in mbrethemain *seven things which are forbidden to the judge*, Laws v 352. do thoirmeasg Dia orra gan fíon . . . d'ól, Eochairsg. 120. Note also: do thoirmeasg Dia an teine . . . gan gníomh do dheunamh air an dtriur leanbh, 66.

do-airmgert *pret.* (*perf.*) *3 s.* tairmgert Fedlim bliadain inna gnāis, ZCP viii 120 = do-r-imgart *besought*?

do-airmil(li) (*to-air-mel-? -mill-?): rogha na selbach ara tairmillter *of the owners on whom the destruction is wrought* (whose property is injured), Laws iii 440 Comm. ('*the owners of the suspected cattle*', Plummer MS. notes). ni fuil ní . . . astas ṫuarasdal ag fir tairmilter and, O'C. 2584 (Eg. 88, 49 $(50)^c$). See tairmilt.

doáirmithe (áirmithe) *innumerable*: doairmhithe, P. O'C. nuimhir dho-áirmhighthe, Keat. iii 1102. *Cf.* díáirmide.

do-airndret (*to-air-ind-reth-, Ped. ii 600) *runs about, roams over*: duairndredat gl. *pererrantes*, Ml. 81^b2.

do-airngir (*to-air-com-gair- or to-air-in-gair-? Ped. ii 534) later as simple vb. tairngirid, IGT Verbs § 65, tairrgirid.

Indic. pres. 3 s. duairṅgir, Ml. 106^a2, duarngir, 94^a4. doairngair, Laws v 118. inna hí tairngir, Ml. 50^d10. feib tarṅgir, SR 3359. *3 pl.* duairngerat, Ml. 87^b15. dorairngerat (*sic*), Tec. Corm. p. 34.

Subj. pres. 2 s. ní thairṅgere, Tec. Corm. 38. *Fut. 3 pl.* ni tairṅgérat, Sg. 208^b3. (*Pret. and*) *perf. 1 s.* amal dundarairgiurt-sa, Ml. 109^c9. dorairngert-sa, Anecd. ii 61. dosrerngart, Fél. 66.14. dorairngertas[s]a, PH 3783. *2 s.* durairrgirtsiu, Ml. 74^c20. dorar[n]gertaissiu, LU 5155 = dorairngertaissiu, TBC^2 672. dorarngartais-siu, SG 322. *3 s.* (**a**) dorairngert, Wb. 14^c32. Ml. 46^c20; 136^c12. TBC^2 2537. SR 289. durairngert, Wb. 5^c9. Ml. 105^b11; 130^c16; 126^c10; 123^c1. dorarṅgert, SR 1071, 3081, 6361. LU 6233. IT i 81 § 19. do-n-rarngart, Fianaig. 36. dorargert, Trip. 160 = dorairngert, Trip.^{2} 1863. dorairgert, FA § 2 (LU = dorairngert LB). do-s-rairgert, Hy. v 15 Comm. (Thes. ii 329). rorairngert, BB 417^b36. rotharngert, SR 2789, 3057. feib tharngert, 6359. rothairngert, Met. Dinds. ii 30. Corm. Y 698. a nd-rotairngert, Mon. Tall. 146. ni cain-tairrngert, Ériu v 236. (**b**) dorairngir, PH 3408. dorarngir, 3435. rorarngir, 3409. rorarngair, 3144. rotharngair, SR 3287. rothairrngir, RC xxiv 202; xxxvi 262. Keat. iii 2508, etc. rothergair, LL 212^b12. *3 pl.* (**a**) amal dundrai[r]ngertar, Ml. 67^b8. toairngertatur, Laws i 16. (**b**) dorairngirsead, Lec. 539^b7. rotharngirset, LL 146^b28. Note also: dorairrngertsit, RC xxii 19 n. 4.

Pass. indic. pres. tarngirther, RC xxv 252 (LU). tarrngirther, PH 3513. *Subj. impf.* duairngerthe, Wb. 2^c17. (*Pret. and*) *perf.* dorairngerad, Ml. 113^d5. SR 4828. dorairngired, LU 5944. dorairngered, TBFr. 410. dorairngred, Wb. 2^c12; 19^c5. Death Tales 20. SR 4828. durairṅgred, Wb. 19^b22. rotairngered, PH 6995 etc. *Part.* tairngirthe, Ml. 110^d5.

Vn. tairngire.

(**a**) *promises*; gl. *polliceri*, Ml. 87^b15, 94^a4, Sg. 108^b3, *promittere*, Ml. 110^d5; refers to *promissio*, Wb. 2^c12, Ml. 74^c20, 113^d5, 136^c12. dorairngeart .i. do geall, Arch. iii 14. Folld. by accus., vn. clause or subord. clause: rocretset dungenad Dia aní durairngert, Ml. 123^c1. dugena . . . inna hi tairngir, Ml. 50^d10. ar comalnad and rotairngert do anmcharait *what he had promised to his confessor*, Mon. Tall. 146. ní thairngire ná dotbé *do not promise what you have not*, Tec. Corm. 38. cosin tír . . . dorairṅgered do Abram, SR 4828. ? With dat. inf, pron. dosnairgert immon ferann . . . *promised them as regards the territory* . . ., Rawl. 127^b42. dorairngerad dōib tuidecht a dōire, Ml. 113^d5. dorairngired dó Findabair do t[h]abairt dō, TBC^2 1478 = LU 5944. duarngir-som betan duthrachtaig a gnimai-som do Dia *he promises that his deeds will be* . . ., Ml. 94^a4. dorarngert si nach ḟacfed a da céle for talmain i n-oenfecht (i.e. she undertook, vowed), IT i 81. dorairngred rombad oirdnide a chland, Wb. $2^{c}12$.

(**b**) *foretells, prophesies*: is dō-suide dorairngered orgain in dūini-sea *it was foretold that he should pillage*, TBFr. 410. do toircechnatar .i. rotharrnghairsetar, Laws iii 30. feib rotharngair a chiall chain, SR 3287. gur tairngir Sgáthach . . . misi do tuitim ris, TBC 3147. tarngairit curpu do chrádh, Acall. 7593. do thairrngirsiod naoimh Éireann olc do theacht ar Éirinn, Keat. iii 2513. dorairngert ōn uraid | mairc bīas isin tulaig | ar cind in con cubaid *it has been foretold* (?) *that woe shall betide him who* . . ., TBC^{2} 2537 (impers.?). dorarngert cech fāith o chēin | gigned i flaith Ochtauein, SR 7523. tairngairset co na luga do gēbdais in mām Romanach *that none the less they would submit to the Roman yoke*, Todd Nenn. 72. toairngertatur donicfad berla, Laws i 16.4.

do-airp see do-airb.

do-airret, do-áirret (*to-air-reth-, Ped. ii 598, but perh. *to-ad-reth- or a contamination of both. See Thurn. Gramm. p. 496). Later as simple vb. tár(r)thid, tair(r)thid, tarraid. IGT Verbs § 16. *Indic. pres. 3 s.* dusn-arrith, Trip.^{2} 904. ním-farraidh, RC x 90.4 (LU). ? tairet, LL $179^{a}1$. ? do-da-uret, Laws iv 184.13. Later: do-m-airthend, Im. Brain ii 293.11. RC x 222 § 13. -tairthenn, RC x 222 § 13. Fen. 226. The follg. are apparently either *pres.* or *pret. 3 s.*: do-n-airthe, RC xiii 405 § 57 (*cf.* do-n-arraid, § 56). da thairthe, x 222.132 *v.l.* (doairthend, text). -táirthe, ALC i 132.7. *3 pl.* do-sn-árthet, TBC^{2} 195 (LU). donairthét, Trip.^{2} 1524. tairthet, Wb. $27^{d}23$ (possibly = to-air-thét, see Ped. § 840.1). tairthit, Alex. 1127 (-id, 491). 1069. *Impf. 3 s.* táirthed, LU 5159 = toirthead, TBC^{2} 677. *Subj.* The orig. s-subj. early fell together both in form and meaning with that of do-airicc, from which it is hardly to be distinguished in prose; for exx. see do-airicc, where some of the subj. forms given may belong to this verb. The follg. forms may be assigned to do-airret: *subj. pres. 3 pl.* tairset, BDD 95; *impf. 3 s.* dafarsed, TBC 4255. *3 pl.* danarsitis, Ir. Texts i 12 § 37. táirsitis, TBC^{2} 613 (do-airicc?). Also perh. -táir in bardic verse (Dán Dé xxvii 16, L. Cl. A. Buidhe 239.62, etc.). Later forms: *pres. 3 s.* go nach tartha, ZCP viii 552.4. *Condit. 3 s.* tanáirsed, BDD^{2} 1087 (see Gloss. *s.v.* do-árid).

Pret. and perf. 2 s. tarradais, LL $303^{b}30$ (RC xiii 84 § 95). *3 s.* do-m-árraid, LU 9361. du-sn-arraid, AU 912. do-t-árruigh, TE § 9. dafarraid, Trip.^{2} 298. do-s-farraidh, FM 1101, -fairraidh, 919, -fairidh, 430. dosfairtestar, Alex. 789. rom-farr*aid*, BNnÉ 301 § 4. rosfarraigh, BB $50^{a}22$. tarraid, FB § 66. -tárraid, SR 3019. tarraigh, RC ix 468 (LU). do tharraid, SR 4157. dothairraich, Lec. $615^{b}6$. rostarraig, BB $351^{b}20$. Note also donarthaid, O'D. 111 (H. 3.17, 90). Forms like tarthaid, RC xv 426, tarthaigh, Im. Brain i 66.11, 69.25, may be presents of simple vb., *cf.* the later s- pret. taurthais, TBC 1241 (do-tuit?). tarthis, Cóir Anm. 70. táirthis, RC xiii 106 (LL). táirthidhis, Keat. ii 2334. *1 pl.* tairtemar, TBC^{2} 2482. tarthamair, ZCP xii 384.6. tárthamar, Acall. 2911. *3 pl.* donarthatar, Trip.^{2} 1608. do-n-arthetar, LL $406^{b}1$. du-sn-arthaiter, FM vi 2332. do-airtetar, Lism. L. 522. dofárthetar, TBC 2489. dofairthetar, TBC^{2} 1835. tarthatar, TBC 677. AU 961. tárthetar, TTr.^{2} 722. tartatar, Aen. 1021. tarthadar, FM v 1358. tairthedar, ii 830. PH 1913. conid [t]airthiter, AU 946. gu tairredar, CCath. 2404.

Pass. pres. doairrither, Laws iv 140.y. tarrthaitear, IT iii 198.11. i tairthither, LL $14^{b}10$ = tarthither, BB $42^{a}23$. tarthithear, Lec. $571^{a}28$. *Subj. pres.* mana tarrustar. Laws iv 244.1; ii 180, 288, 62.3. ge notairister, 182 (?). nár tarrustar, Duan. Finn i 55.29. *Impf.* ní tharrastá, TTr.^{2} 181. co tarusta, Laws v 328, *cf.* ii 90.5. da taraisdea, iii 100.6. *Fut.* tarrustar '*shall be overtaken*', FM 825 (poem). *Condit.* -tairistea, Laws iii 528.8. *Pret.* and *perf.* tarras, LU 3121. tarrus (*passim*). rotharrus, Ériu i 102 § 59. tarrthus, Aen. 649. tarrthas, FM vi 2010. tairtes, ii 792.1. *pl.* co tarrassa, Rawl. B 503, 39^{a} (Plummer MS. notes).

Exx. of simple vb. tarraid (from pret.?). *Indic. pres. 1 s.* tárruim (*sic leg.*?), KMMisc. 366.26. *Subj. pres. 1 s.* no co tarar-sa, TTebe 2764. *Pret. 1 s.* tarrusa, Acall. 5233. ? *2 s.* tarrais, 5533 (doradais, tathradais, *v.l.*). *3 s.* do tharr, Rel. Celt. ii 192.11. *1 pl.* do tharramar, Duan. Finn i 90.16. *2 pl.* tarabhair-si, RC xxix 112 § 8. *3 pl.* tárratar, Fianaig. 91.11. tarradar, Misc. Celt. Soc. 340.4. gu tairredar, CCath. 2404. ní tháirsiot, Hugh Roe 150.23. conus-táirsetar, FM ii 1042. *Pass.* -ttarustar, FM i 26.3.

For *vn.* see tárrachtain.

I As trans. vb. (**a**) *overtakes, comes up with, comes upon unawares, catches*: araile laech . . . domárraid-si, LU 9361. do-airthend Cuculaind in Mórrigan, RC x 222. dolluid Mider . . . rosfarraid dara n-ése, Met. Dinds. iii 42. ni tharra-sum Patraic, Lism. L. 193. dosfairtestar 7 rongeoguin, Alex. 789. donarthatar tri druíd oc Raith R., Trip.^{2} 1606. conus táirsetar Goill oc Fiondabhair, FM 1133 (ii 1042). dosn-árthet ocht fichit oss n-allaid and, TBC^{2} 195 (LU). co tairthed C. inn urchur dolléced asa thailm riasú rísad talmain *would catch the missile*, 1512 (LU). Often in hostile sense *attacks, falls on*: domfarraid (*leg.* don-) iarum A. co fiacail fidbi ina eton, YBL $205^{b}35$. a tri dodnairthet (*sic leg.*) occo; huaill 7 dimus 7 ferc *three things assail him in pursuit of it* (i.e. truth), ZCP iii 450.26. ? masa log othrusa theit do doarthenn cach ni dachuaid seacha, O'Don. 2309 (Rawl. B 506, 31^{a}) = Ériu xii 34.10. Of events, disasters, etc., *comes upon, befalls*: cid do-t-árruigh? *what has happened to thee?*, TE § 9. dafarraid galar *sickness seized him*, Trip.^{2} 298. condastárraid tess, SR 3019. co mbad i llius libsi danarsitis ec *that he should die*, Ir. Texts i 12 § 37. a ndo doraid tarraid Coinculainn *all the misfortune that had befallen C.*, IT i 299. nirsam óg; tarrad mór rí ar gach rótt *I have overtaken* (i.e. *outlived*) *many kings*, Fen. 224. doneoch tharradais do rígaib *of all the kings thou hast come across*, LL $303^{b}30$ = RC xiii 84, Lism. L. p. 306. fri cuimne seanchad indraice do[no] doairrither in ime *by the memory of respectable antiquaries by whom the fence is overtaken* (= in whose time the fence was erected), Laws iv 140 Comm. (*cf.* Plummer, Ériu viii 129). ma[d] gell bes airde ináit a fe[i]ch 7 foiche De donairrtet, O'Don. 122 (H. 3.17, 101) = 7 foichid De dia tharrachtain, O'C. 2691 (Eg. 88, 59 $(60)^{a}$). tarraid me Eri ar da mag *I have seen Ireland with but two plains*, Fen. 270. an ttárthaidh tú no ar cuimhin leat leithéad na maidne anae? *did you ever experience . . . the like of yestermorn?*, Celt. Rev. x 138. Note also: conid a mmárb tarraid talmain *fell dead to the ground*, LU 9093 (FB § 84). rí is ferr tarraid talam, YBL $121^{a}41$. riasiu táirset talmain, BDD 95.

(**b**) *reaches, comes to*: gonach tartha int aitheach int áth ar tús romam. ZCP viii 552, *cf.* TBC 1878. tarthaigh T. tempall Cille C., Im. Brain i 66.

(**c**) *catches, seizes, grasps*: tarras-[s]a in darna congna de 7 tarraid D. in congna aile, Acall. 2915. tarraid C. cruadlann a claidim etarbuas, MR 300. tairthit a fidbaco 7 gabait a soighid, Aen. 1127. tarraidh a láimh leathga robói for alchuing, Buile S. 142. tarraid a sciath for sdúadhlerg a dhruma *girded on*, Fianaig. 84. tarraid gac[h] fer a n-arma 7 a n-ededh aca, Celt. Rev. iv 10. *Cf.* also: ní mó tarrthus cenn furre no for in gaeth *it was no more possible to get hold of her than of the wind*, Aen. 649. ní tháirsiot greim forro *they did not come up with them*, Hugh Roe 150. *Catches, captures*: do-m-airthend línaigi Cairill (said by a salmon), Im. Brain ii 293. is 'na lín tarras hí (of Lí Ban the mermaid), LU 3121 (SG 237). co tarrus e ittir (*sic leg.*) na bú 7 an lorcc, FM 1094 (ii 946). cin co tarrustar in cintuch *though the delinquent be not apprehended*, Laws ii 288 Comm. *Cf.* PH 8117: ní tharraid in animm as in curp ann sin (subj. slóg mór na ndemna). Note also: tárraid Fertái bóeghal gona forsin rí[g]fénidh *seized an opportunity of wounding*, Fianaig. 96.

(**d**) *finds*: ni tharraid in t-ór ar n-impod *he did not find the gold on his return* (?), Lism. L. 193. romudaigh . . . i tarraid da bur muintir ann *such of your people as he found there*, CCath. 5155. co nā tarras acht a cnáma lomma *only their bare bones remained* (lit. *were found*), BDD App. 156. a n-áes in-ob-tarras *the age ye have attained* (lit. *in which ye have been found*), RC x 64.

(**e**) *gets, attains to, secures* (common in case of simple vb. tarraid, *etc.*): for deich treib tarraid a reir *he acquired rule* (*obedience to his will*) *over ten tribes*, SR 6535. a cūic fichet dib tarthatar raind, inna cūic fichet aile ni tharthatar raind, Ériu iii 140. na cūic cétfatha triassa tarrthaitear in fis *through which knowledge is obtained*, IT iii 198. araba ina tairtemar dā deigchleamnas *what we have gained by his becoming our son-in-law*, TBC^{2} 2482 (YBL) = araba a ttaramoir-ne, ZCP x 282. dot' tharbha ní thárrasa | cuid ghiolla an eich don gheirrfhiadh *I never got as much of your favour as the horseboy gets of the hare*, Dánta Gr. 61.15. tnúth ré dtárrthus do ṡochar *jealousy of the rewards I have got*, Content. ix 28.

With follg. *vn.*: sul tarraid a n-etrāin torchratar ocht cét díb *before they could be separated*, TBC 4580. ní tharraid etargaire, co romarbait a ndis *intercession was of no avail*, LL $30^{b}15$ = ní tarrus ædarghaire (a e.?), RC xv 281 (Dinds. i § 14) = ní tharthus a edargaire, BB $350^{a}27$. go nach dtárrthas anacal nā imdeaguil ar na hairdrioghaibh sin *no protection was to be had against those kings*, MR 86. Note also: tarraidh secht mbliadna . . . *C. reigned seven years*, BB $47^{b}10$. tarraigh O. . . . fichit bliadan, Lec. $621^{a}39$. *Cf.* tarraid F. . . . re ré coic mbliadan . . . ar mag Ailig, Arch. Hib. ii 49 § 23.

(**f**) *visits, avenges* (an offence) *on* (with AR, FOR): no co tarar-sa ar na Tiauandib crechta . . . mo chuirp *till I avenge my wounds on the Thebans*, TTebe 2764. mani tharrastá co luath, ní tharrastá co bráth *if it were not avenged speedily it would never be avenged*, TTr.^{2} 181. gach olc darónsat tarras orra, Cog. 116.4. tren tarras air on rioghain *stern vengeance*

overtook him from the queen, Duan. Finn i 32. So also in Laws Comm.: cach ni roghabh . . . is a cin fair, mana tarrustar for a fine *unless* (*the offence*) *be charged on his 'fine'*, iv 244. madh codhnach fuachnuighes fris . . . dia tarrustar fair, ní ícand int aite frisin athair *if a responsible adult attacks him* (the foster-child) . . . *if he is punished the foster-father does not pay damages to the father*, ii 180. Note also: tarrus forro siar 7 soir | indeochad ubaill Adaim *was visited upon*, Lec. $84^{a}27$.

(**g**) With árach *lays, imposes a pledge, bond* (*on*): tárratar in dias [s]in arach comraic 7 comlainn ar a céli *pledged themselves to fight each other*, Fianaig. 92. tarrus arach orum-sa uime sin *a pledge has been laid on me to that effect*, Ériu iii 154. táirthis [Moling] bæth n-araig fair *laid a deluding bond on him* (alluding to the promise exacted by M. from Finnachta for the remission of the Borama), RC xiii 106. See maeth.

II Intrans. *comes up, arrives* (but perh. originally with infixed pron.): dofárthetar dā mac B. . . . 7 rodgonat, TBC 2489 = dofáirthetar, TBC^2 1835 LU. dofarraid leo . . . coruc caerig dia cháireib, SR 5715. contarthatar coin altai co romarbsad an inilt, Toch. Becfola 176 (Ir. MSS. Ser. i). co tarraid debaid iter Aedan mac G. 7 int Aed mac A. *a quarrel arose*, YBL $126^{a}14$. Usually with prepp. AR, FOR, DO, I *comes up with, overtakes, falls upon*: tarthetar sluaig in tíre forru, TTr.^{2} 722. tarthemar-ne air, Acall. 2911. uair na tarraidh fair *since he could not come up with him*, Aen. 3146. . . . do tharaid ar chath curad *chanced upon* (*was involved in*) *a contest* (?), Todd Nenn. lxix. amal tarraigh don fidbuith sin *when he reached that wood*, RC ix 468 (LU). dotharraid teidm duairc dóib, SR 4157. dos-farraigh ingnad anaithnigh doibh isin forais, Grail 3392. mór tarraidh don teguscc riogh, | dīden cōra, cosg feilgnīomh *much falls* (*pertains*) *to a king's training*, ZCP ii 350. uair tarras-[s]a dot muintirus *since I have attained to thy fellowship*, Acall. 4118. co tarraidh colgdés in chlaidhimh . . . 'na cloigenn *lodged in his skull*, MR 298. See further Celtica iii 267–8.

See 1 and 2 tarrthaigid.

? **do-airscéli** (to-air-scél-) *investigates, finds out*. Only as simple vb. tairscélaid: ité cetnai thoirscelsat epert techta isna sidhe, BB $34^{b}43$ = torscelsad, Lec. $561^{c}24$; toirscelsat, *ib.* $25^{a}23$. ces[t] in fil ni asa toirscelta dliged mbunaid aithgabala, O'C. 784 (H. 3.18, 367^{a}). *Vn.* tairscélad.

do-aisféna (*to-ess-fēn-, Ped. ii 517; the preverb -ess- shows the vowel -a- throughout, see Thurn. Gramm. p. 508). Later as simple vb. taisfén-, taisbén-, taispénaid, taisénaid. IGT Verbs § 66.

Ipv. 3 s. tasfenad, LU 9771. *2 pl.* taisfenaid, YBL $107^{b}8$. taispenaid, PH 2588. taisbenaid, YBL $141^{a}28$. *Indic. pres. 3 pl.* duaispenait, BB $317^{b}28$. taisfenat, FA § 18 (LU). *Impf. 3 s.* barasfenad, TBC 4278. donairfenadh, Hugh Roe 286.7 (infl. of perf.). *3 pl.* -taisfentais, LU 4037. *Subj. pres. 2 s.* co rothaispenu, Lism. L. 2410. *3 s.* doaisbena (?), Laws v 360.20. acht co taisfena, FB § 7. *Perfective*: doairfena, Laws v 360.18; iv 100.11. -tarfena, i 176.21 Comm. *Fut. 1 s.* taspenfat, LL $209^{a}29$. taisbenfat, PH 2100. *3 s.* doasfénpha, LU 1374. taispenfa, ZCP viii 210.23 = taismenaid, Lec. $345^{b}30$. *Condit. 3 s.* notaispenfad, Lism. L. 4248. (*Pret. and*) *perf. 1 s.* doairfenus, Wb. $18^{d}7$. *3 s.* tosairfen (*sic MS.*), Laws i 16.13. co tarfen, 14.26. ?doairfet, iii 28.8. ?dosroirbead, Lib. Flav. i 25 v^{b} 18. rotaisfen, LU 9777. rotaisfeóin, 8183 (FB 13). rothaismeon, LB $222^{b}4$. rothaispeanastar, MR 274.14. barasfen, TBC 4297. *3 pl.* donairfénsat, Hugh Roe 290.17. rotaismensat, PH 195. rothaisbeinsiot, FM vi 2116.

Pass. ipv. taisfentar, Mon. Tall. 160.2. *Indic. pres.* ni taisfentar, Hib. Min. 92. taisbentair (*pl.*), Todd Lect. vi 28. *Subj. pres.* dá ttaisbentar, TBC 3845 (St.). co taisbentar, Laws v 444; ii 48.9. -tairfentar, O'C. 2531 (Eg. 88, 44 (45)^{b}). *Pret.* doaisbenad, ZCP viii 308.18. *pl.* dofaspenta, Arch. iii 325.5. rotaisbenta, TBC 5605 (St.). *Vn.* taisbénad. *Cf.* do-adbat.

Shows, exhibits, sets forth: doairfenus dóib gl. *narravi*, Wb. $18^{d}7$. doasfénpha cach a gnímu eter maith 7 saich (of Last Judgement), LU 1374. taispénaid cia mod asa mbrisendse in recht *show* (*declare*) *in what manner*, PH 2588. cia notaispenfad in irnaighthe *who would give out the prayer*, Lism. L. 4248. taispenaid [in mac] ind aiccept do M. *sets forth* (i.e. *recites*), Fél. p. 12. cu rotaisbénunn a nascairecht *until he proves his contract binding*, Laws i 216 Comm. co taispentar dó cach ní immba-mbi, Cormac *s.v.* imbas forosnai = doadbanar, Corm. Y 756. acht donairfena in mairt do fiadnaibh, Laws iv 100 Comm. taispenfa, toigéba | a t[h]aob dont ṡochaidhe, ZCP viii 210. ba gnúis shubach donairfenadh fiadh cech n-aon *he used to show a cheerful countenance*, Hugh Roe 286. is amlaid rotaisbenad doib-sium he .i. duille óir fair, *etc. appeared to them*, Lec. $368^{a}10$. áit ar' thaispen an eicsi cenn do Lugh *appeared to L.*, Acall. 1941 (*cf.* tócaib cenn). co taisfenat in n-anmain i fiadnaise Dé *present*, FA 18 LU = co taisselbait, LB. co tarfen cách a ceird fia[d] Pátraic, Laws i 14. doairfet Dubtach in file racht n-aicnig *exhibited* (*set forth*) *the law of nature*, iii 28. go ttaiséna Senán a mhiorbuile fort, ZCP x 16. With adj. or adv. to complete predicate: do thaispéanadar Ulltaigh iad féin leathtromach 'san imreasan *showed themselves partial*, Keat. iii 1400. do thasban . . . é fein go eafachtach *displayed his efficiency*, Rel. Celt. ii 301.

In extended meanings: ni taisfentar do nach cathraich saingnustai (*the Psalter*) *is not assigned to any particular city*, Hib. Min. 92 (taspentor, *v.l.*). rothaismeon in airgeint do *showed*, LB $222^{b}4$. Folld. by vn. phrase: rotaisspenadh do G. . . . cainneal do chor da himdénomh *it was revealed* (i.e. *supernaturally suggested*) *to G. that he should* . . ., Fl. Earls 50. ba hedh rotaisspenadh i n-a menmain dó, leiges spiratailte d'iarraidh dó, 144.

do-aisicc (*cf.* taisiccid) *restores, makes restitution*: doaiscebthur aridhisi e (*of a pledge*), O'Don. 547 (H. 3.17, 436). co taisceba talam . . . gin aithi, gin fochraic, O'C. 2460 (Eg. 88, 37 (38)^{c}).

doaisnéis(e), dofaisnéis(e) (aisṅdís) *that cannot be told, indescribable*: dofaisneis *unspeakable*, Eg. Gl. 52. ba doaisneis a ruccsat d'airccnibh 7 d'edalaib *the booty they carried off was past telling*, FM vi 2014. is dofhaisneis met 7 fairsingi na cathrach, RC xxviii 322. ba dofaisnési do dóinib túaruscbáil na hirgaili-sin do thabairt, Fianaig. 96. doilgheas dofhaisneise, Keat. iii 5386. *Cf.* díaisnéisi.

doaisnéithe = prec.: ar do thrócaire ndoaisneithe (diasneithe, *v.l.*), Otia ii 98.

do-aissilbi (*to-ad-sèlb-, Ped. ii 623). *Indic. pres. 1 s.* tuasilbiu, Thes. i 3.8. *3 s.* duaisilbi, Ml. $51^{b}12$. PCr. $15^{a}3$ (Thes. ii 225). *Subj. pres. 2 s.* (with -ro-): condidtarilbæ, Wb. $29^{c}2$. -tairille, Otia ii 98 § 33. co rostaiselba, Arch. iii 317 § 50. *3 s.* dia na-taiselbai, TBC^2 2369. *Fut. 1 s.* do-n-aisilbub, Wb. $7^{a}10$. (*Pret. and*) *perf. 3 s.* ni tharilb, Ml. $49^{b}3$. ní táirilb, $36^{a}36$. daraseilb, RC xiv 246.32. *3 pl.* duairilbset, Ml. $46^{d}10$.

Pass. indic. pres. s. doasilbthær, Sg. $209^{a}1$. *pl.* duaisilbter, doaisilbter, Ml. $2^{b}5$; $^{c}3$. *Subj. impf. s.* du-nn-aissilbthe-ni, $110^{c}4$. *Pret. and perf. s.* duairilbed, $117^{a}6$; $121^{d}20$. co tarilbed, Lec. $325^{b}12$. doaissilbith, Arch. iii 325.11. co taiselbad (tairillfed, *v.l.*), Auraic. 1763. *Part.* dassilbthu (*ds.*), ZCP vii 483. *Verbal of necess.* taissilbthi, Ml. $15^{d}8$ (Ped. ii 624). *Vn.* taiselbad. Later as simple vb. taiselbaid.

Lit. *assigns to the possession* (selb) (*of*), hence (**a**) *refers, ascribes, attributes, assigns* (*to*), folld. by DO; gl. *adscribo*, Ml. $117^{a}6$; *adsigno*, Wb. $7^{a}10$, *addico*, Ml. $36^{a}36$, Enchir. Aug. 70^{a}; *indico* (*prescribe*), Ml. $121^{d}20$. *deputo* (*assign*), $15^{d}8$; *expono*, $100^{a}2$, $110^{c}4$. nách dó duaisilbi nanní dogní acht is do Dia, Ml. $51^{b}12$, *cf.* $53^{b}11$. nach du Dia duairilbset forbrisiud inna nIudae acht is dia neurt fessin, $46^{d}10$. ni do fein taiselbabas in coscur beras *not to himself will he ascribe the victory*, CCath. 1125. intí asa ainm bis isnaib titlaib, is doib doaisilbter int sailm sin, Ml. $2^{c}3$. doaisilbthar alaile dib dona persunnaib reimepertaib (of psalms), Hib. Min. 135. is airi duaisilbi do a scribend (*Priscian*) *ascribes to him* (*Vergil*) *the writing of it*, Thes. ii 225. is don Míchel-sin taisselbther na cóic buada-sa, PH 6268. rotaiselbad do aenfir dib *was assigned to* (?), Auraic. 1047. doasselbthea dine cecha cethrae for se[i]lb Be[i]l *used to be assigned to the possession of B.*, RC xi 442. is e fiach taisilbiter *which is prescribed*, Laws iii 538.25 Comm. ind flaith-si doasselbtur duit *which is assigned* (?) *to thee*, Arch. iii 325.

(**b**) *presents, puts forward, sets forth*: *dico ego opera mea regi* .i. tuasilbiu, Thes. i 3.8. cia berla du na dī berlaibh sechtmogat rotaiselbad do Fenius i tossuch? *was expounded*, Auraic. 23. co du-nn-aissilbthe-ni *ut nos tribulationibus exponeres*, Ml. $110^{c}4$, *cf.* $100^{a}2$. co taisselbait in anmain i fiadnaise in duilemun, FA 18 LB = co taisfenait, LU. do-m-aisilbem uile óm fult 'gom dá fonn, ZCP vi 257. is lat mess cáich | iarna ngrád 7 iarna ngním, | co rostaiselba i mbrāth | ar bélaib ind Rig (duty of a bishop), Arch. iii 317. dia na-taiselbai damsa for āth *if he present himself to me* (*meet me*) *in combat*, TBC^2 2369. con-doraisealbat don Iarla *presented themselves*, Hugh Roe 278. rothaiselb dó iartain | cech mil beo bái for talmain (*cf.* Gen. ii 19), SR 1929. Hence in general sense *shows, exhibits* (used as synon. of do-aisféna): rothócaib in chloich 7 rothaisilb don mac, SG 391. taisealbaitt corp Iotha da bráithribh, Leb. Gab. 246. berid a muicc 'na hucht co daraseilb dia muindtir, RC xiv 246. taissealbhuis a shupailche cona dheig-inntinn doip *showed them kindness and sympathy*, Fl. Earls 40. creud doní an sagart adeir an t-aifrionn? Taissealbhuidh persa Chríosd *represents*, Luc. Fid. 161. Note also: toet, a bennachtnachu, 7 taisselbaid flaith m'athar (= *possidete*, Matt. xxv 34), PH 6170.

do-aithbeir (*to-aith-ber-) *takes back, takes away again* (?): cain berar cain taithberar, inní doberar indiu gatair air amairech, Laws iii 310.

do-aithbig, -boing (*to-aith-beg-, Ped. ii 460, *to-aith-bong-

Thurn. Gramm. § 550). IGT Verbs § 65. *Indic. pres. 1 s.* doaithbiuch, Sg. 22^{b}2. *3 pl.* conda-tathbongat, Laws ii 382.3. *Subj. pres. 2 s.* -taithmis, O'Don. 1688 (H. 5.15, 30^a). *3 s.* toaithib, Ériu vii 162 § 5. do-n-aithim, Laws iii 12.15. rotaithim, 56.21. do-n-aithbi, iv 86.20 (ben-?) = dodánaithmig, O'Don. 1674 (H. 5.15, 26^b). *3 pl.* doaithmet, -taithmiut, O'Don. 19 (H. 3.17, 19). *Pass. indic. pres.* do-n-athbongar, O'Dav. 980. doathmongar, Laws v 506.12. tathbongar, O'Dav. 866, 980. taidbegar, Trip.^{2} 1872. *Subj.* do-aithbestar, O'C. 463 (H. 3.18, 245). -taithmestar, O'Dav. 825. *Pret. and perf.* to-n-aidbecht, BDD app. 168. ? taidbecht, Ériu i 118.11. doraithmecht, O'C. 1755 (23 Q 6, 34^b) = doruithmechta, 1068 (H. 3.18, 440^b). *Verbal of necess.* taidbecti, Enchir. Aug. 75^a (ZCP vii 482). taithmechta, Laws i 50.32. See taithmechta. *Vn.* taithmech. Later as simple vb. taithmigid, *q.v.*

(**a**) *dissolves, breaks up, abrogates, annuls*: gl. *abrogo*, Sg. 22^{b}2. intan donathmongar cuir *when contracts are dissolved*, Laws v 506 (.i. in tan taithmigter na cuir, 508 Comm.). ni mesi fadesin donaithim curu, iii 12. ni cloin ce tho-aithbestar fossair a n-aie *though the basis*(?) *of their suit be dissolved*, Bürgschaft 30 § 81. In lit. sense, of breaking up earth, buildings, etc.: lintar d'airget cach derc do-n-aithbi, do ūir cach derc rotaithmidhi, Laws iv 86 Comm. tathbongar fúr .i. talam, O'Dav. 866. scailtir in carnd, taidbegar int adnacul, Trip.^{2} 1872. ata corp mna . . . isin relic, tait[h]mighidh et beiridh lib i *dig it up*, Anecd. ii 15. fobíth tonaidbecht forro a síd *their elf-mound had been broken up*, BDD App. 168.

(**b**) *opens, loosens, unties*: nói trillsi taitbechtai fora ciond, RC xii 84. In this meaning usually taithmigid.

Note also: math tria scelugud toaithib *'finds fault'* (*stirs up strife*?), Ériu vii 162 § 5 (see p. 186).

do-aithchren (*to-aith-cren-, Ped. ii 497) *buys back, redeems. Ipv. 2 pl.* [ta]idchrenid, Wb. 27^{c}27. *Subj. pres. 3 s.* ni tathcria ma ro ria .i. ni tuca amuigh é ma rorecais amach, O'Dav. 1520 = O'C. 2398 (Eg. 88, 31 (32)^b). *Pass. impf. pl.* doaithchretis, Ml. 123^{c}10. *Perf. 1 s.* duairchér gl. *pecunia . . . consecutus sum*, Ardm. 186^a (Thes. i 498). *3 s.* duarchiuir gl. *redemit*, Ml. 73^{b}5. is he sum doradchiúir, Wb. 2^{b}9. ithé dorraidchiúir, 32^{d}10. dodarachiuir, Ériu iii 2.17. *Pass. perf. pl.* dorathchratha, Ml. 125^{b}9. ? *Part.* combad tadchrethi do dergór, SR 3250 (see Wortk. 154). *Vn.* taithchrecc.

do-aithchuiredar (*to-aith-cuir, Ped. ii 500). *Indic. pres. 3 s.* duadchuridar, Ml. 34^{d}7. a ndonaithchuiredar, Sg. 18^{b}6. *Impf. 3 s.* doadchuired, Trip.^{2} 138. *Subj. pres. 1 s.* coro thadchuiriur, Trip.^{2} 2109. *Fut. 3 s.* do-n-aithfoicherr, Ml. 34^{d}8. do-aithcuirfe, Trip.^{2} 1843. *3 pl.* du-n-athfoichret, Ml. 72^{d}1. *Pret. and perf. 2 s.* tatharlais, TFrag. 60. *3 pl.* doathlasat, BDD 47 = athralsat, BDD^2 428. *Part.* taidchoirthe, Ml. 82^{c}6. tathcorthe, LU 2705. *Vn.* tathchor. Later as simple vb. tathchuirid.

(**a**) *returns*: gl. *reverti*, Ml. 34^{d}8, 72^{d}1, 82^{c}6; *redire*, Sg. 18^{b}6. iarsindi . . . dunathfoichret huli as in dōiri-sin, Ml. 72^{d}1. dorathchuir co P. iarum, Trip.^{2} 1848. dorathcuir in rí gan choscur dia thír, Todd Nenn. 58. rothaithchuir S. dia thig, TTr.^{2} 1252. doathlasat iarsuidi dochom nErend, BDD 47. intan tathcures [ind anim] tria sualchib . . . cosin Comdid, RC xxv 250. corothadchuiriur cossna failti suthaine, Trip.^{2} 2109. doathchuirfe cucum daridissi *it shall revert to me*, 1843.

(**b**) Trans. *puts back, sends back*: dofoir, a Rí nime glais | a ndoc[h]airte tatharlais *the misfortune thou hast sent* (*us*) (?), TFrag. 60 = Bruchst. i 41 § 96. *Cf.* also: lase donaithfoicherr .i. deus, gl. *cum populus . . . fuerit reversus*, *'when He shall return'*, Ml. 34^{d}8 (but trans., Ped. ii 500). don-athcuirethar cona oghiarrath amal inrolad etir, ZCP xiii 21.2 *returns* (*a foster son*) (Thurn.), Bürgschaft 8 § 12.

doaithennta (aithne, *etc.*) *strange, unrecognizable*: is duaithni d. atá do muindter, ZCP vi 44.

do-aithḟéga (*cf.* aithḟégaid) *considers, takes into account*: taithfégthar sin, O'Don. 797 (H. 3.17, 572) *'let that be considered'*, Plummer MS. notes. iubaile doaithfégar doib o sin amach, 706 (516). cia himain . . . doatfegar and, 885 (636).

do-aithigi (*to-aith-saig, TBFr. Gloss.). IGT Verbs § 65. *Impf. 3 s.* dodasathiged, LU 1448 (MU). *3 pl.* dosathigtis, ZCP ix 191.7 = t*u*sathaightis, Ériu ii 32. doaithidis, Met. Dinds. iii 483 YBL. Apart from these exx. always as simple vb. taithigid (the original form?). *Vn.* taithigid.

(**a**) Trans. *visits, goes to see, frequents*: condat mná sīdi romthathigset, SC § 28. tathich (tathig, *v.l.*) torc allaid a trét *a wild boar haunted her herd*, Hy. v 57. ? ben taithigi na báu, TBFr. 395 (see ZCP xxiv 122–3). nothathigind-sea in n-inad sin *I used to repair to that spot*, Im. Brain ii 290 (LU 1315). nach-as-tathigi áes báeth (of the Tabernacle), SR 4381. māine mór mbarc hi cinn cach thíre tathigedar, ZCP xi 82. in tond . . . | tathig trāig ic Tuaig Inbir, LL 153^{a}36 (Met. Dinds. iv 62.64). nuadh tedma tathaig cona *'a hero of the malady which attacks hounds'*, Sitzb. 1919 v 93, *cf.* nuatai tedmo taith*ig* conae . . . issed teidm taitidid (taithiges, *v.l.*) conae, ZCP iii 245. monuar ní for-tathaig (: bláthaig) *the thing that comes upon you*, Met. Dinds. iii 152.

(**b**) Intrans. with prep. or adv. of place: notathaighedh occlaech go Colman, Anecd. ii 18. Ard Macha . . . dún cus' tathig m'anim-si, Trip. 486 (LB). a Muirisc na marc | cosa tathig tond, Met. Dinds. iii 426. na taithidh do thigh do charat gu minic, Ériu v 136. rothathiged M. . . . sin tech i mbói C., FB § 63. arale cendigi taithigit hi tir Muman, Mon. Tall. 149. foda uadh o tathigis sunn, RC xiii 5. do thathaigedh go minic fón loch, SG 88.

(**c**) In later lang. *has recourse to, practises*: an té . . . nach dtaithigheann biadh na beatha síorruidhe, Donl. 144. tathuighim bheith tearc *I am used to being hard up*, Ó Bruad. iii 6.

See 2 taithigid.

do-aithmuinedar (*to-aith-muin-, Ped. ii 581) Later replaced by taithmetaid, *q.v. Calls to mind, recalls, mentions*: in senchas canone du-n-aithmenadar isin titul, Ml. 52. taidmenadar sund na teora persana, Wb. 9^{c}30. ni taithminedar deogras hic, Sg. 13^{b}4. taidminedar, 22^{b}10. cid na taithmenam ainm caich *though we do not mention*, Mon. Tall. 158. With prep. ná rotaithmen Ísu do forcraid na foltne *'did not think of it'* (i.e. refer to), RC xxv 242 (LU). do-aithminedar do Dia in popul *recalls to* (*reminds*) *God* gl. *commonentem Deum*, Ml. 136^{c}11. *Vn.* taithmet.

doaithne see duaichne.

doaithniugud see duaichniugud.

? **do-aithrith** *returns*: ar nín-tathrith dosluinned foccul fir .i. ní aithrethenn chucunn . . . nó ní thic diar taithreos *'not to us runs back'*, ACC 17 (RC xx 164). See taidrius, *etc.*

? **do-aithsceinn**: dodath scenn, Thes. ii 248.5 *'makes spring out'*, Hessens ir. Lexikon i 43^a. See ZCP xxiv 234.

do-aitni *Indic. pres. 3 s.* do-n-aitni, BCr. 44^{b}2. doaitne, SR 5105; Corm. *s.v.* samrad = doatne, Corm. Y 1154. doaithtne, RC xxiv 60 n.3. dothaitni, SR 183, 240, 249. ris taitni, LL 120^{a}5. ris tatin, SC § 33. *3 pl.* doaitnet, Ériu ii 130. do-aitnead .i. taitnit, BB 317^{b}27. tatnit, FB § 49. taitnet, Im. Brain 4. *Fut. 3 s.* do aitnebha, Lism. L. 4017. ni thatnéba, LU 2681. *3 pl.* do-aitnebatt, BColm. 4.12. *Pret. and perf. 3 s.* doraitni, TFerbe 548. doraittni, SR 7531. doraitne, Trip.^{2} 572. PH 1151, 3487. doráitne, 1283, 3391. doratni, TTr.^{2} 1541. doratne, Trip.^{2} 2314. rothaitni, SR 4492. rothaitne, 6509. PH 3965. LB 124^{b}37, YBL 107^{a}15. rothatni, CCath. 4848. rot(h)aitin, YBL 155^{b}33, CCath. 1199, 2370, 1924. rothatin, PH 7238. *3 pl.* doraitniset, TBC^2 3125 (YBL). confaittnedar, TBC 5350. rotaitnetar, CCath. 4169. Later as simple vb. tait(h)nid. *Vn.* taitnem.

(**a**) *shines, is refulgent* (oft. folld. by FRI): doraithne .i. do soillsigh, Arch. iii 26. doraitne in grian (= *refulsit*), Lat. Lives 10 = Trip.^{2} 572. doaitne in grian frisin slóg, SR 5105. crand airgit ris tatin grían, SC § 33. buiderad ris taitni grian, RC iii 177. luss n-usci forsa taitni grian, BDD 86. is é ba ferr do laech | darsa taitned gáeth is grían, Death Tales 20. doraítne ind fíacail amal gréin, Trip.^{2} 2314. neam . . . a taitnenn esca, RC xxiv 372. doraitne in láa iarna barach, PH 1349. doaitnet a sūile amail chaindle teined, Ériu ii 130. flesc Ároin . . . rothaitni fo lantorud *was resplendent*, SR 4492. inis . . . imma-taitnet gabra réin *round which sea-horses gleam*, Im. Brain 4.

(**b**) Hence *appears, becomes visible or manifest*: doraitni brōn fair, CCath. 1168. doráitne gné báis forru *they became as dead men*, PH 3391. rotaitnetar ann amastracha na con *could be heard* (in the wail of a Fury), CCath. 4168. is e in fescor sin taitnes sunn *which is spoken of here*, PH 3541. is é doaithtne frit anall, TFrag. 46.7. muna thaithnet a gubreatha *are evident* (?), Laws ii 328 Comm. (ZCP xiv 389). is o Thubal rothaitne | bunad na tri n-ard-(n)aiccme *arose, originated*, LL 142^{b}7 (= BB 8^{a}59, Rawl. 76^{b}34, rustaitne, Lec. 75^{a}34).

(**c**) *pleases, is congenial to* (with FRI, RE, later LE): donaitni gl. *arriserit*, BCr. 44^{b}2 (Thes. ii 30). rothaitne frisin Coimdid an itche sin, PH 3965. rotaitin co mor fria Poimp int inad sin, CCath. 1199. ní as mo thaithnes ré Dia, Parrth. Anma 312. taiteona riot soirēidhe a slighthedh, 3^b (pref.).

doaittreb(th)a (aittreb) *uninhabitable*: co fuil an talam arna foghail a secht rannaib .i. a tri dib-so aitreaba 7 a cethri doaitreaba, 23 P 10, 42^{a}22.

? **do-álaig** (*to-ad-luig-?) See Ped. ii 562–3, ZCP xviii 327, RC xxxvii 216. *soothes, appeases, puts to sleep*: a bhen, talaig do maccán, Trip.^{2} 2184 = tálgai . . . .i. taltaigh, H. 3.18, 650^a. dosnailgi P. fó óenbrott, Trip.^{2} 1767 *'puts them to sleep'*, Trip. bé sues srotha coctha for cúlu contailgi re feithine amail donailge in Duilem in muir mór, O'Dav. 536. dodarālaig a class ceōlda *lulled them*, ZCP xi 155 § 97 (Immrama 64) = dodoralaigh, Anecd. i 61. lasodain donaluig F. ina charpat 7 contuil, Laws i 72.22 Comm. (*leg.* dan-alaig *made himself comfortable* with H. 3.18, see RC xxxvii 216). talgedur in tenid *put out* (?), Harl. 5280, 53^b (Plummer MS. notes). ni muir treathnach tailgither .i. umla no ceansugadh, H. 3.18, 653^b (MS. Mat. 617). ? nachit Cormac cotalgad, LL 119^{a}20 (rhet.). *Vn.* tálgud. See do-atailci, tat(h)laigid, tulaigid.

1 **do-alla** Also do-ella (*to-ell-, Ped. ii 511. See Thurn. Gramm. pp. 54–55). Used in O.Ir. to supply perfective tenses of gataid *steals*, see Thurn. Gramm. § 764. Later as simple vb. tallaid, tellaid. IGT Verbs § 32. Vn. tellad.

Takes away, steals, strips away, cuts off: gl. *furari*, Wb. 22^{b}7, Lat. Lives 30, 54, 79. tallsad .i. doghoidsead, teallsadar .i. doghoidsiod, O'Cl. condot-rodbsat, condot-chachtsat, condot-ellat (*leg.* -tellsat?) eter briga banespa, LU 3524 (SC § 28). ma dudell ní *if he has stolen aught*, Wb. 22^{b}7 (refers to *furetur*). do-fallta daim indara fir *were taken away*, ZCP xv 308 § 3. tallsat triar indala bocc . . . in trír dusfell, Lat. Lives 54 = Trip.^{2} 2117. dofall G. minn óir mná Catháir, RC xv 482 = Dinds. 40. fer rotháid is rothall, Met. Dinds. ii 58. téllsat echu Pátraic, Trip.^{2} 1231. teallsatar macdretill Temrach sria(uo)na in righ, ZCP viii 103. With AR, FOR: ní cumcaim-se ón ém, ol tell Patraic ariut *since P. hath taken it from thee*, Trip.^{2} 1920. ? doloidsidi a arm nairi, TBC^2 1600 (dolodside, LU) (for tallaid?). Mac Con doall a righe aire, Fianaig. 32. mé [ro-]thall nemh ar mo chloinn (spoken by Eve), Ériu iii 148. taldatsom a apdaine aire, Mon. Tall. 162. doallad brethemnais ar filedhaib, Laws i 18. inn talladh for nech *a scrap taken from anyone* (?), Laws iii 20.2 Comm. With DE: tiag-sa co tall a chenn dind aithiuch *I will go to take his head off the churl*, Ml. 58^{c}6. nico-tald-som dēr dia gruad '*he did not stay to wipe the tear from his cheek*', Mon. Tall. 153. tall Patraic a ulchai do Fiac, Hy. ii pref. (Thes. ii 308). an bic co tall mo léni dím, LL 277^{a}19. tallus luag mo dúane de, Met. Dinds. i 52. donallathar fena do largaib *cars are removed from the flanks of horses*, O'C. 737 (H. 3.18, 353^a). With ó: da-s-all úad Paris mac Priaim *stole her* (*Helen*) *from him*, LL 143^{b}50. na feranna . . . dofallsat na saerclanna uaib, BB 255^{a}30 = tallsadar uaithib, Lec. 354^{b}10. With ASS: ef tallad as ria n-ess '*f' was taken from* (*the word 'fenechas'*) *for 's'* (i.e. s was substituted for f), Laws i 32. dofall in claideb as a thrúaill, Ériu ii 24. gó 7 pecad na ndaene dorelsat a nert asin talmain, Anecd. i 75 = dorelacht, Mon. Tall. 157. adbél-sa dia taltar in gáe as mo chind, TBC^{2}1300.

do-alla céill (a ch.) de *loses hope, despairs of* (*cf.* benaid céill de): huand uair thall Noe a cheill [de] | dond fiuc[h] dub delaidi, SR 2557. ó thellus mo chéll dia torachtain chugum, Aen. 622. tallsat a céill do conach catha, CCath. 1905. riasíu tallsadais (*sic*) céill dia ccabhair ó Rígh na S., Hugh Roe 266.

2 **do-alla** Also do-ella (*to-ell-, Ped. ii 511. See Thurn. Gramm. pp. 54–55). Later as simple vb. taillid, toillid, tuillid.

(**a**) Orig. in impers. construction with accus. *there is room for*, *cf.* RC xxi 176. testa .i. ni talla and són *it finds no room therein* gl. *abest*, Ml. 65^{d}6. doinnastar inna piana . . . inna corpu 7 inna n-anmanna feib dund[a-]alla indib *as there is room for them in them*, 30^{c}17. [coire] i talla boin *in which a cow will fit*, Laws iv 326 (Críth Gabl. 405). bothar . . . talla da boin fair . . . ara talla al-loigu 7 a ngamna ina farrad, Corm. Y 1082. do-t-allfa-su indi *there is room for thee* (= *thou canst join*) *in it*, TBFr. 174 (= dothuillfe-si, pers. constr., ZCP iv 38). co taillfed cethora ndrong ndeichenbair fa thairr-lethar in scéith, TBC^2 2339. fo barr bile tallsat (*leg.* tallfad) firo Erend uille, Snedgus u. MacR. 11. nis-tall thair hisuidiu *there was no room for them in the east*, Ériu iii 138. inn uair na rostalla thair | clanna Iafeth, Rawl. 76^{b}21 = rastalla, LL 142^{a}45; rotalla, BB 8^{a}47, Lec. 75^{a}22.

(**b**) In Mid. and later Irish generally used in personal constr. *fits, finds room* (*in*), *is contained* (*in*) (some of follg. exx. may belong to the previous type): ní thalla gataidhi sunn *there is no room for a thief here*, Mart. Don. Mar. 21, *cf.* SG ii 465. ni talla-su (*leg.* ni-t-talla-su?) etturra *thou art out of place amongst them*, Mon. Tall. 159. in lín tallat 'na suidiu ní tallat 'na ligiu, MR 56. immon mbarr fo tallat uili, imm Fland *under whom all find shelter*, IT iii 8 (Bruchst. § 120). in carpat-sin . . . ara taillfitis ocht n-airm n-indflatha, TBC^2 1970. nothallad dál chét for mael cech cnāma, LL 169^{a}17. do thuillfed sé ar bois Aedha, SG 240. sochaide . . . co nach talla for menmain *so many . . . that the mind cannot take them in*, Ériu viii 157. co taille munter in cach thurchlais, TBC 6083. bec d'olai . . . conná rothallai il-lestraib, SR 7168. cia nobeth nech ní bad ísliu | doaillfed sercc Isa and, Goid. 173 = dothoillfed, ZCP vii 297. ní roich súil he, ni thuill i cluasaib, LB 136^{b}55. no thelltis láith gaile fer nUlad isind rígthig sin, LU 10129. boi dia farsingi in tige i tallastar formna lath ngaile in choicid, FB § 55. imscing .i. tech becc a talla imdae, Corm. Y 790, *cf.* 793. ní tuillinn am' curp mét mo grada furt, ZCP vi 54. glór nach tuilleann i gceann, Content. xix 1. ní thallai do dainib im fer diib lín a sáraighthe *not enough men can come about one of them to overpower him*, Ériu ii 130. co rothall do orba Ir a cland .i. Monaich Ulad *so that his children were included in* (*belonged to*) *the heritage of Ír*, Lec. 198^{b}34. Exceptionally in pass.: ba fín gach linn . . . | nostaltar ina croccenn *every liquor contained in its hide became wine*, Lec. 60^{b}1.

(**c**) doalla dó (fair) *there is room for* (*on*) *him*, i.e. *it is possible for him* (impers.): ni tella do neuch and mōidem a arilte *there is no room for anyone there to boast of his merits*, Wb. 5^{c}13. ní telfea cotlud do chách *it will be impossible for anyone to sleep*, 25^{b}18, *cf.* 25^{c}2, 26^{a}23. drochet .i. sét diriuch .i. ni thalla nemdirgi dó *it does not admit of being crooked*, Corm. Y 434. nico-taldad dó oifrenn do dēnam '*it would not be allowable for him to perform the sacrifice*', Mon. Tall. 153. ni talla rosacht forsin tinnacul '*the tradition admits of no hesitation*', Ml. 97^{a}7. nícon talla obbad fair '*it does not admit of refusal*', Sg. 90^{a}2. ní talla orm a rád rut, TE 9 (IT i 123). mana talla fair ar méit na aithgina . . . is e féin inn *if it is not possible for him* (*to pay*), Laws iv 252 Comm. óg robruinned tú i mbroinn Muire, | nir thoill broinded eli ort *no other refining was possible for thee*, Arch. iii 242.

Note also: tabraidh eideth Sir G. cucum, uair ba companach damsa é 7 toiledh a eideth dam *fitted me* (?), ZCP vi 97. ni fetar a rímh 7 ni thoill a airem *cannot be counted*, TBC p. 383 n. 7. ni thalla a nárim fria lín, LL 373^{c}41.

See tellad.

? **doallasfaid**: bid mor ag tein d. Lúigne la Find (rhetoric), Corm. *s.v.* orc treith = moag tein doalassfaid, Corm. Y 1018.

doan name of an animal: *np.* na bruic 7 na doain, Laws iv 120 Comm. *Cf.* 2 togán.

doana (ana) *without wealth or prosperity*. In etymol. gloss.: dona .i. do-ana .i. buith cin ana, Corm. Y 443 = diana, LB.

do-árbuid see do-adbat.

do-arcai see do-farcai.

do-árlaid (*to-ad-ro-lod-?) *perf. 3 s. came, went to* (trans.): ainm ind fir do-rut-árlid, Im. Brain i 43 (dutárlid, dutatarlaid, dodduthairlid, *v.l.*; *leg.* do-dot-árlid, Meyer). adlaécha donarlaid a tochim, TBC^2 3296. donarlaith *has come to us*, Fianaig. 16. ? da-n-arlaig iarsin sin n-áth | tan donnānic a londbág, LL 163^{b}48. tosarluid *came to her*, RC xiii 68.

do-armairt (see Ped. ii 675) found only in pret. (perf.?) tarmairt, *etc.* (**a**) *intended, attempted, was about to* (always with notion of non-fulfilment of that which is intended, etc.): regat-sa al-leth tarmartus *I will go in the direction I intended*, LL 282^{a}25. tarmurt-sa nemscribend epistle det-siu *I had meant not to write*, Alex. 825 = tarmart-sa, Anecd. v 2. tarmmairt Forainn do marbad, SR 3260. co tarmairt se bar marbad uli, PH 2831. ó tarmairt in dōibel-drong (*sic leg.*) | cloch gach aonfir ina ceann *were each about to throw a stone at her*, ZCP x 47. pa hann tarmartatar filidh Falmaighi dol do athchor a chotaig, Anecd. ii 74. Hence *was on the point of, was like to, was nearly*: co tarmairt héc cen anmain, SR 1688. do-rermartatar ind adaig sin cen biadh *they were on the point of going without food that night*, IT ii^1 178. tarmartatar inn óig fácbáil a creche (*sic leg.*) la M. *were like to leave their booty*, Anecd. ii 62. tarmairt .i. do mheadhaigh no dofhóbair *weighed* (i.e. *intended?*) *or attempted*, O'Cl.

(**b**) As impersonal vb.: indésat scél ima tarmairt fianna Eirenn . . . do mharbad *concerning which the fians . . . nearly lost their lives*, Acall. 1335. tarmairt . . . co mbad chuit fiach *he was like to be the food of ravens*, Ériu iv 94. t. co múchtais dáine *people were well nigh stifled*, LL 33^{b}51 = becc ná romúchda dóine, Ériu iv 96. In pass. (impers.?): co tarmartad huile a mbás | i cinaid Ammonitas, SR 6735. co tarmartad a lécud *she was on the point of being discarded* (by her husband), LU 4282 = LL 145^{b}23 = SG 84.

doas see doüs.

do-ascnai (*to-ad-com-snī-, Ped. ii 634) *strives towards, comes to, approaches*: Ciriacus . . . trib cétaib do n-ascnai *who comes to us*, Fél. May 12; Oct. 25. nach cor . . . ní tascnai fine ná orbu *it does not prejudice* (*affect*), Laws ii 288 (ZCP xiv 374). cisne lesa dona ib sen tascnat treise? *what causes of these extend to three days?* i 230. cona tasgnai ua tar mac, O'Don. 2290 (Rawl. B 506, 27^a). trí thuli | tascna dún Arda Rudi, Otia i 127. *Pret.* epscoip doda-ascansat (doda-ascensat, *v.l.*) *who visited her*, Hy. v 31 (glossed: .i. roathascansatar); 53. Intrans.: is iarsin doascain dochum a tiri, TBC^2 3668. *Cf.* imfóit ar dálaib díamraib tascnae tanicc, LU 5550 = tascnai, TBC^2 1069. *Vn.* tascnam.

do-atailci (*to-ad-to-ad-léic-, Ped. ii 563). Later tat(h)laigid, *q.v. Fondles, caresses, pacifies*: lase donatalcfe gl. *cum delen[i]veris*, Ml. 69^{c}6. duatalictis (*leg.* duatailctis?) gl. *fovebantur*, 130^{c}19. con rotatailc gl. *confoverat*, 138^{a}7. daratailc itir 7 a brat *clasped it* (a stone pillar), TBC^2 1278 rostatlaig ar thenn-medón *clasped her by the waist*, Ériu iv

104 = LL $34^{b}11$ (ros tattlaig). *Vn.* tatalc. See also do-álaig.

do-athaíra (to-ath-aír-) *censures, finds fault with*: ní in cholinn donatháira, Wb. $3^{d}3$. nocha taithirim eistecht na cluaisi cluines in etargna, O'Dav. 1518 (tairim). *Vn.* tathaír. See tathaírid.

doatharraid (aithrigid) *immutable*: tré dhá ní dhóatharruidh, Hebr. vi 18 (1813) = nách féidir dhaithearrach, 1603. atá sé [.i. Dia] a gcomhnuidhe doatharruighthe, GJ iv 20. doathraighthe *immutable*, P. O'C.

doathnúaduigthe (núadaigid) *that cannot be renewed, replaced*: isna ballaibh prēmamla doatnuadhuighthi, 3 C 19, 166 v^{b} 21.

doathruigthe see doatharraid.

do-aurchren (*to-ar-fo-cren-) *fore-purchases, gives stock to, enfeoffs* (Críth Gabl. See also under turchrecc): co tarta rí Locha Léin .iiii. sect cumel dō . . . act ni taurchren iar sein, ZCP viii 316. dia taurchría céliu, Críth Gabl. 259. nacha torcriaat (.i. na dernat creic), Laws ii 262 acc. to Thurn., ZCP xiv 262–3 *provided they do not take another lord* (of clients). ni turcrenar faesam .i. ni tabair (-rr?) logh faesma in mic soirche do mac cedmuindtire, O'C. 2001 (H. 4.22, 29). *Vn.* turchrecc.

do-autat, do-etat (*to-in-tét, Ped. ii 644; to-ad-uss-tét, Thurn. ZCP xii 410). *Comes (upon), catches, affronts, assails*: danautat (.i. búalis) Loch cosin chlaidiub, LU 6199 = danuaṭat, TBC^{2} 1714. donautat-som int sod maic tire, TBC^{2} 1720 = tanautat, LU 6209. danautat idu mnāi tuachoill *a pang strikes a clever woman*, O'Mulc. 765. dos-autat Corp Liath, IT ii^{2} 197 YBL = dusn-arthet, Eg. dosnautat fíadgraig *meets her*, ZCP viii 311. donetat Cuchulaind cen airm lais, TBC^{2} 1599 = danethat, LU (*leg.* dan-etat). doissnaetet C., 1099 = dosnethat, LU (*leg.* dosn-etat). tanetat C. cloich fair, 810 = tanettat (.i. teilgid), LU 5285. fer dodaetet *who catches them*, Laws iv 180, 186, 190. atchiu carpat . . . tauthat slúagu, TBC^{2} 1088 (LU). *Subj. pres. 3 s.* saithe doeit hi thir comaithich *which he comes upon* (?) (*'tracks down, follows'*, Thurn. Gramm. § 627), Laws iv 192. ? *Pret.* is maith rontaedais *well thou hast accosted us*, Ériu i 116. *Pass.* bretha bairr 7 maigne di neoch doetegar, Laws iv 188 .i. fo neoch roetar do gabail .i. tartaigther *is caught*, O'Dav. 723. *Intrans.*: tautat Fergus, IT ii^{2} 213. tautat Flidais asin dún, 27. *Vn.* titacht. *Cf.* do-etha.

-dob- inf. pron. 2 pl. see tú.

do-ba (*dí-ba-). *Fut. 3 s.* (or *pret.*?) dobeba, ZCP xi 87 § 49; *cf.* atbeuha (atbela, *v.l.*), ZCP iii 465.6. atambebai, LL 14232 ($123^{a}31$); *pret. and perf. 3 s.* doroeba, -róiba, -raeba. Also dobath (*cf.* at-bath *s.v.* at-bail). Later as simple vb., see 2 díbaid.

Dies; becomes extinct, lapses: diba a cin la cintuch (*actio personalis moritur cum persona*), Laws i 78 Comm. v 448 (daba). doba a fallaib flatha, ii 270 (ZCP xiv 365 § 25) (.i. dibdaithir on flaith, 272 Comm.). doba fola flaith . . . .i. dibaither ae uais in fir, *etc.* *'the qualification of a chief is taken away'*, iv 378. ? is ann diba finntedaib, 282. Esp. (of persons) *dies without issue,* (of families) *becomes extinct*: cach flaith nād bí co fírbéssaib fírinne follnathar, dobá dobeba, ZCP xi 87. Clann Maeltuili . . . doroeba side, Rawl. $159^{a}18$. doroibaid a chlann, Rawl. $118^{a}29$. doraebadur, Lec. $553^{b}5$. $562^{a}11$ = BB $35^{a}34$ (doraebadar). dorobatar a clanna uili, BB $120^{a}39$ = doroebatar, Rawl. $118^{a}40$. dorroibtatar huile iatside, Im. Brain ii 289 = atbathatar, Laud 610. In general sense *dies, perishes*: righan . . . cia doreabha for Breaghaibh | doreaga Teamair tealaigh, BB $37^{a}19$ = cia doraba for Bregaib, dorega . . ., Lec. $564^{a}48$. doreaba: Threana, $592^{b}35$. dodraebaid: aenaig, BB $37^{a}49$. cia dosreabha a crich choimsig, BB $44^{a}19$ = cia dusraeba, Lec. $574^{a}37$. diraipetor la mac C. . . . Conuing 7 Fiechra, Ériu viii 178 (= dorubairt, L). is di dobeb *I shall die of it*, Dinds. 91 (RC xvi 41). feib dobeba cōir, Arch. iii 314. dobebat iar cuirriuch carpait, RC xxvi 36. dobebat flathi ria n-anflathib, 38. dobath C., Dinds. 91 (RC xvi 41). is ann dobath forro a cuid do Muigh Breagh, BB $270^{a}3$. ? ni-s-fil doba (.i. brig) o thanaic Crist, PH 3887.

do-bádi (*dí-báid-, Ped. ii 459); later as simple vb. díbdaid. *Cf.* do-rodba, díbaigid, do-díbda.

Indic. pres. 3 s. dobádi, Auraic. 5159, LL $294^{a}18$, etc. ni dibdai, Cáin Ad. 39. Fél. Apr. 9. *pl.* dobáidet, PH 8393. Laws iv 140. *Subj. pres. 3 s.* nocor dibda, Laws iv 42.3. *Impf. 2 s.* mani derbade, FM 849.

Pret. and perf. 3 s. do-s-rubaid, BB $354^{a}35$. doroibaid, Rawl. $124^{b}42$. doribaig, Lec. $578^{a}27$. tresa nderbaid, Im. Brain i 23.10. *3 pl.* dibdatar, Rawl. $128^{a}8$. *Pass. subj. pres.* mani díbdaither, Trip.^{2} 450. -robdait[h]er, Ériu xvii 70 § 13. *Fut. s.* dobáidfither, RC xxvi 38. *pl.* dibdabtair, 44. *Perf. s.* conderbadad, Wb. $27^{a}21$. dorróbdad, LU 7859 (BDD 143). rodibdad, LL $270^{a}47$. rodibad, Alex. 379. níro díbdad, Fing. R. 473. *pl.* rodibdait, LU 1622. rodíbdáit, LL $51^{a}41$.

Vn. díbdud.

I Trans. (**a**) *drowns, extinguishes*: tein[e] nā dibda usce, ZCP xii 296. mani díbdaither ré matain, ní baithfidther co bráth (of a fire), Trip.^{2} 450. conderbadad *in sanguine*, Wb. $27^{a}21$. adainter in bruden co fá thrí 7 dorróbdad anall co fá thrí, BDD 143. locharn ind rig doradbad (*leg.* dorobdad?) .i. locharn . . . cia rodibdad, ACC 139.

(**b**) Transf. and fig., *quenches, destroys, exterminates*: dobadi cach teidm 7 cach neim, Ériu ii 118. dobádi [fingal] a greit 7 a athgabáil, ZCP xi 85. do-bādet a fochraicce a folta *the rent destroys* (i.e. *exceeds in value*) *the 'objects'* (i.e. grazing cattle, Thurn.), ZCP xv 324 § 16, *cf.* xvi 220. dā ní is mou dobáidet fochraicc . . . debtha 7 cosnama, PH 8393. dobáidfither cretem, RC xxvi 38. dibdabtair flathi, 44. dobádi sís . . . cach ríg acht rig nime, Auraic. 5159. uaisli rīgaib rī grēne | dorībaig docum n-ūiri . . . dīne tōisig in dūine *who has laid low in dust*, Lec. $578^{a}27$. bas Conmail . . . talg Tigernmais do-d-raebhaidh | i Cath Ard aenaig Macha, BB $37^{a}19$ (*cf.* Keat. ii p. 120). cirrsed bar cuirp cruadcloidme Fir Bolg robdarbaidhesdur *'have overcome you* (?)*'*, Ériu viii 50. rodib[d]ad sochaide, Alex. 379.

II Intrans. *is extinguished, dies out, becomes extinct* (freq. in genealogies, etc. of families, *cf.* díbaid): asa fuil nad dibdai *whose blood does not perish*, Fél. Apr. 9. ni dibdai cáin Adomnáin *the law of A. shall not become extinct*, Cáin Ad. 39. bidh si do cheall-sa cét ceall dibhgh*us* (dibeortar, *v.l.*) a remthūs ard-cheall nErenn *the first church to die out*, BNnÉ 325. dobáidet caithe lia ndibad fadesin *'the trespasses are merged'*, Laws iv 140 Comm. nocor dibda in fine uile *till the whole 'fine' becomes extinct*, 42 Comm. is cutruma 7 do dibdaidis in fine, iii 56 Comm. dorodibdatar maic Augein uile, LL $311^{b}48$. dibdatar a clanna, Rawl. $128^{a}8$.

Dobagu n.pr. m. *gen.* huí D., LL $314^{a}25$.

dobail (see bail) *unlucky, unpropitious* (?): ferais ēcht ndochla nd. | guin Fiachach mic Conchobair, TBC^{2} 2068 = ndogair, TBC 2784. d .i. cen bail *without luck*, O'Mulc. 322.

Dobail (*gen.*?) in n.loc.: Cluain Dóbail i nAlmain, TFrag. 36. Cluain Dobhail, RC xxiv 46. Clu*ana* Domail i nAlmain, LL $351^{b}58$.

dóbáil see under dóib.

Dobailén n.pr. m.: Indreachtach mac Dobhailen, FM 901 (i 560). m. Dobhailén, TFrag. 198. hí Dobailean, Lec. $349^{a}36$. m. Dobailen, BB $75^{b}32$. m. Doibelen, 11. m. Doibilen, 17, 25, 29.

Dobairce (n.pr. m.?): Beothach Iarbonel Fergus | Art corp lil gan imarbas. | Sobairce D. daith. | coic taisich Nemid nertmaith, Lec. $548^{b}8$.

? **dobais**: d. do trethan ardatmba Brecan, Corm. Y 323 = dobur, LB. (Sobriquet) Feargas Gai d. mac Fothaid Airgthig, Lec. $366^{b}40$.

dobáite (báidid) *unquenchable*: íta dhobháiti, 3 C 19, 190 v^{b} 3.

dobanda (ben) *unwomanly*: mná drūtha d. (dobannda, MS.), Ériu iii 30.

dobar see dobur.

dobarthanach (dobarthu) *unlucky, unfortunate*: ceo d. difaisneisi, Ériu v 146. a Dallain doburthanaig, IT iii 103.

dobarthu, dobarthan *ill luck*: dobarthu na cennaigechtu, PH 3210. mor a sobharthan . . . bec a dobharthon, IT iii 92. a dhomhaoin 7 a dobharthan, FM vi 2052.

dobás (bás) *hard or unfortunate death*: d. gl. dousairb, Ériu ii 5 gl. 94.

dobásaigthe (básaigid) *indestructible, invincible*: go dobhasaighthe glormhar, Luc. Fid. 161.

do-bath see do-ba.

Dobecóc (do *2 s. poss.*+Becóc) n.pr. m.: Dobécoc Cluana airdd, AU 689 = Dabecog, FM 689 = Da Beoóc, RC xvii 211 (Tig.) (Beccan of Clonard). See Mobecóc *s.v.* mo.

dobedg (bedg) *wrongdoing, misdeed*: Goill do díochar 'na ndoibedhg, Cog. 96.

do-beir (*to-ber-, Ped. ii 469), *gives, places*; *brings, gets.* The perfective forms are supplied, in the meaning *gives, places*, by *to-rat-, in the meaning *brings, gets* by *to-ucc-; in later lang. the perf. do-ucc (tuc) gradually takes the place of dobert and do-rat and is sometimes used to gloss the two latter, *cf.* tard .i. tug, O'Cl. Forms of *to-rat- are, however, permissible in bardic verse, see IGT Verbs § 14. The perfective *to-ucc- (lit. *can bring*) also forms a complete paradigm without distinction of perfective and non-perfective forms, with the meaning *understands* (later tuicid) the *vn.* being 2 tabairt later replaced by tuicsiu.

Ipv. 2 s. tabair, Ml. $27^{c}12$, $87^{d}12$. taber, Thes. ii 250.16. tabar, TBC^{2} 1482 (LU). *3 s.* taibred, Wb. $22^{b}7$, 12. tabrad, PH 6017. *1 pl.* taibrem, Wb. $13^{d}15$. tabram, PH 3757. *2 pl.* taibrid, Wb. $16^{c}17$. taibrith, $6^{a}20$. tabraid, Corm Y 323, PH. *3 pl.* taibret, TBC^{2} 2980. tabrat, PH 6137, etc.

Indic. pres. 1 s. dobiur, Wb. $14^{a}20$. dodasbiur, Anecd. ii 16. doberim, PH 2764, etc. ní thabur, Sg. $179^{a}4$. nis-tabor, 204^{b}5. *2 s.* dubir, Ml. 105^{d}4, 110^{d}13. dobir, Thes. ii 249.1, 2, 3. dobere, -i, PH 1777, etc. ní tabair, Ml. 63^{c}13. na tabrai, SR 848. *3 s.* dobeir, Wb. 21^{a}13. dober, 14^{b}15. TBC^2 62, 71 (LU), etc. ni tabir, Wb. 14^{b}15. ní tabair, Sg. 214^{a}5. *1 pl.* doberam, Wb. 13^{b}15. ní taibrem, 15^{c}9. ní thabrum, PH 2070. *2 pl.* d-a-berid-si, Wb. 24^{c}16. *3 pl.* doberat, Wb. 15^{b}2. PH 1135. doberait, PH 2652, etc. Death Tales 40.10, etc. fuantaibret, Ml. 45^{a}3. ni thabrat, PH 1952. *Impf. 3 s.* doberad, TBC^2 279. *3 pl.* dobertis, Ml. 54^{c}30. do-m-beirtis, 90^{d}17. co tabratis, PH 6290.

Subj. pres. 2 s. doberae, Ml. 106^{c}1, *cf.* 94^{d}4. ni taibre, Wb. 29^{a}22. ni toibre, ^{a}20. mani thobri, ZCP viii 313.4. *3 s.* dumbera, Ml. 40^{c}21. ceni taibrea, Ml. 93^{a}9. mani thobrea, Wb. 4^{c}20. nā tibri, SR 1659. *1 pl.* doberum, PH 5819. *2 pl.* donberaid-si, Wb. 16^{c}9, *cf.* 8^{d}21. doberthi-si, PH 5785. ní tabraid, Wb. 6^{c}1. *3 pl.* du-m-berat, Ml. 40^{c}21. dusmerat, Mon. Tall. 144.14. ni thabrat, Corm. Y 1059. *Impf. 2 s.* dubertha, Ml. 130^{d}15. ma doberthusa, Anecd. iii 30. *3 s.* doberad, Wb. 32^{a}12. mani taibred, Ml. 35^{c}26. arná taibreth, LU 11025. *2 pl.* cia doberthe, Wb. 15^{d}8.

Fut. 1 s. dobéer, Wb. 12^{c}35. dobér-sa, TBC^2 185. SR 2885. da tiber, TBC^2 2301. ní thibér, SR 842. nach tiubér, Im. Brain i 67.12. ní thiubar, Ériu i 93. *2 s.* doberae, Ml. 44^{a}20. in tibéræ? 77^{a}16. *3 s.* dos-mbéra, Wb. 13^{b}30. ni thibre, PH 7950. Corm. Y 698. ni tibrea, TBC 3502. nach tiubrae, BNnÉ 309.27. *3 pl.* dobérat, Wb. 6^{b}27. TBC^2 1133. mani thibreat, TBC^2 2980. *Condit. 1 s.* dobēraind-sea, TBC^2 824. nach tiobhrainn-si, MR 284. *2 s.* co tibartha-sa, Im. Brain i 63.15. co tiubharta, 68.16. *3 s.* domberad, Ml. 108^{a}5. nandatiberad, 97^{d}10. na tibred, LU 3171. nachis-tibred, Thes. ii 341.37. *1 pl.* dobérmais, Im. Brain i 69.20. PH 7233. na tibrimmis, CRR 33. ni tiubhrumais, Ériu iii 158. nach tiurmais, Acall. 5675. *2 pl.* do-sm-bérthe, Wb. 19^{d}24. *3 pl.* día tibertais, LU 3448. nis-tibritis, RC iii 175.11. co tiuradais, ZCP vi 276.

Pret. 1 s. do-m-biurt, ZCP iv 43.4. dondmbiurtsa, TBC^2 3556. dobert-sa, TBC 1893. CCath. 1702. *2 s.* dobirt, Ml. 56^{a}13. dobertais, TBC 1105, 1621. *3 s.* dobert, Ml. 23^{b}10; 58^{c}4. TBC^2 326, etc. dubbert, Ardm. 18^{a}1 (Thes. ii 241). tobert, TBC^2 655. Fianaig. 24.4. contubert, Hib. Min. 77.19. contubart, Thes. ii 242. *3 pl.* dosbertar, Tur. 128. do-s-bertatar, TBC^2 912 (LU), 1788. tubertatar, IT i 137.11 (LU). cu tubartadar, TBC^2 3069. dobertsat, Alex. 5. CCath. 3255. FM 1172, etc. In Mid. Ir. the passive dobreth- (see below) is somet. used to supply act., *3 s.* dobreth, TBC 674, 1930, 1958. dobretha, CRR 8, 53. FB § 38. LU 10168. TBC^2 2210, 2212. TBC 101, 468, 655. *3 pl.* dobrethsat, TBC 1315.

Pass. ipv. s. tabarr, Ml. 104^{b}2. na taborthar, ZCP vii 311 § 14. *pl.* tabraiter, TBC^2 1471 (LU). *Indic. pres. s.* doberr, Wb. 3^{c}1; 28^{c}4. dober, Ml. 56^{b}11. do-berar, 60^{b}19. TBC^2 1160. duberar, Ml. 105^{d}6. doberair, PH 2161. dia tabarr, Wb. 17^{a}3. Corm. Y 32. ara tobarr, Wb. 12^{d}29. forsa tabar, Ml. 54^{a}2. *pl.* dobertar, Wb. 10^{d}20. tobertar, Ml. 25^{b}6. ni tabartar, 101^{d}6. *Impf. s.* doberthe, Ml. 115^{a}14. Wb. 10^{d}16. dobertha, Corm. Y 391. intan na tibirthi, CCath. 1496. *pl.* dubertis, Ml. 89^{a}2. dobertis, Tur. 110c. Corm. Y 48. *Subj. pres. s.* doberthar, Wb. 13^{a}3. TBC^2 1579. *pl.* do-m-bertar, Ml. 45^{b}5. cia dopartar, Todd Nenn. 216.13. *Subj. impf. s.* ceni tabarthae, Ml. 40^{d}20. trissa tabarthe, 36^{a}1. *pl.* dubertis, 84^{c}9. dobertais, 90^{a}14. *Fut. s.* dobérthar, Wb. 16^{a}13. dubérthar, Ml. 72^{d}18. ni tibérthar, Wb. 18^{b}11. *pl.* intan dum bērtar, Ml. 69^{b}1. *Condit. s.* dia tibertha, FB § 90, *cf.* TBC 159. *pl.* ni tibertais, Ml. 15^{c}7. *Pret. s.* dobreth, IT i 131.8 (LU); 138.15 (LU). Hy. v 85. tobreth, IT i 130.23 (LU). hi tubrad, Hy. i 3. co tabrad, TBC^2 1637. ni tobrad, 1536. *pl.* dobretha, TBC^2 3072. TBC 2587. ZCP viii 312.21. *Part.* tabart(h)ae. *Verbal of necess.* tabarthi. *Vn.* 1 tabairt.

Perfective forms. **A** From *to-rat-. *Indic. pres. 3 s.* manid tarti *can give*, Ml. 51^{b}7 (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 345). *3 pl.* ni tartat, Thes. ii 2.32. *Impf. 3 pl.* nad tardatis, Ml. 85^{d}5. *Subj. pres. 1 s.* ara tart-sa, Wb. 14^{d}17. meni dord-sa, Rawl. 156^{b}20. co tartar, Ériu v 240.129. conas-tarddur, TBC 943. *2 s.* co tarttai, BNnÉ 302 § 10. *3 s.* durata, Ml. 57^{a}13. dorata, ZCP vi 266 § 10. arna tarta, Wb. 11^{b}18. condarta, 28^{b}31. ni tharda, SR 2727. *1 pl.* fris-tarddam, Thes. ii 293.19. *2 pl.* dorattid-si, Wb. 16^{c}11. dia tartaid-si, Ml. 83^{b}11. ni tharddaid-si, LL 279^{a}31. *3 pl.* acht doratat, Mon. Tall. 141.16. conda-tardat, Ml. 131^{d}16. *Impf. 1 s.* condartin, Sg. 209^{b}26. *3 s.* condardad, Ml. 77^{a}7. co tarddad, SR 2836. muni thardad, TBC 4310. *3 pl.* co tartaitis, TBC^2 1461 (LU).

Perf. 1 s. doratus, Wb. 8^{c}6. SR 1866. doratas, Trip.^{2} 1056. ni tharddusa, RC iii 185. dia tartus, Ériu vii 219.13 (LL 209^b). *2 s.* doratis, Ml. 56^{a}15. doratais siu, 43^{d}18. duratais, 56^{b}24. duratis, 80^{b}2. donrátais, SR 1756. in dartais, SG 415.11. ni tharddais, TBC 484. *3 s.* dorat, Wb. 4^{b}10, etc. doratastur,

ZCP vii 320. nícon tarat, Ml. 36^{a}1; co tarat, SR 2193. condadarat, TBC^2 1875 (LU). dia tard, SR 2811. *1 pl.* doratsam, Wb. 13^{d}15. LU 2331. doratsamar, 2333. tartamar, ZCP viii 213.27. *2 pl.* daratsid-si, Wb. 24^{b}21. doratsaid, LU 2326. ni thardsaid, 2345. *3 pl.* doratsat, Ml. 115^{b}8. SR 3664. LL 256^{a}43. doratsatar, SR 3508, 3401, etc. ni tartsat, Wb. 24^{b}20. LL 254^{c}23. na tardsat, CCath. 5119. FM i 16.13. conda-tarsat, Ériu iii 141. co tartsatar, Hy. v 53 Comm. (Thes. ii 340). ní tartisset, Wb. 1^{b}17. *Pass. subj. pres. s.* doratar, Rawl. 107^{b}17. dorattar, Anecd. ii 32. Lism. L. vii 28. ara tartar, Wb. 15^{a}19. condartar, 20^{c}24. *pl.* dorataiter, IT iii 53.3. co ndartaiter, Trip.^{2} 1294. *Impf. s.* ara tarta, TBC 1547. mani tartha, BColm. 88.14. *Perf.* doratad, Wb. 4^{a}18. doradad, 23^{c}16. doratath, Sg. 7^{b}18. ara tartad, Ml. 90^{a}7. con dardad, 98^{b}8. forsa tardad, 80^{d}4. SR 6251. *pl.* dorata, Ml. 54^{c}17. LL 282^{b}7. doratta, SR 6745. nad tarta, Ml. 40^{a}13.

B From *to-ucc- (in meaning *brings*): *Ipv. 2 s.* tuic, Tec. Corm. § 18. na tuic, Wb. 10^{a}30. do-n-uc, ZCP iv 42.16 (TBFr. 283). tuc, TBC^2 1333, 2287, etc. *2 pl.* tucaid, LU 8197. TBC^2 323. *3 pl.* tuicet, LU 7873 (BDD 145). See ZCP xxiv 123–4. *Indic. pres. 2 s.* dofuci, LU 1558. do-t-tucai, IT i 208.21. duduccai, Ml. 27^{d}23 (see, however, Thurn. Grammar § 678). *3 pl.* tucait, IT i 226.30 (LU). *Impf. 3 pl.* dofuctais, SR 4524. *Subj. pres. 1 s.* conos-tuc, SR 1665. conda-tuc-si, TBC^2 1589. conda-tucc, 464. tucar, Im. Brain i 67.23. *2 s.* dia tuicce, TBC^2 1580 (LU) = tuigi (YBL). da tucair, ZCP vi 272 § 7. *3 s.* dia tuca, TBC^2 1589. *rel.* tuccas, SR 2384. *1 pl.* conos-tucam, SR 3979. *Impf. 1 s.* mani thucaind, TBC^2 798. *3 s.* nacha-tucad, Ml. 125^{b}7. *3 pl.* conna-tuctais, SR 5651. *Perf. 1 s.* do-n-uccus-sa, Wb. 30^{a}11. *2 s.* tuicais, Ml. 56^{a}13. dofucais, TBC^2 3385. rothucais, Ériu iv 138.18. tucais, ZCP viii 109.24. *3 s.* amal do-n-uic, Wb. 10^{d}37. Ml. 16^{b}12. du-n-uic, d-a-uic, Ml. 118^{b}6. duuic, 84^{c}24. duic, 25^{d}18. tu-n-uic, 51^{c}26. tuicc, 98^{c}11. tuic, 30^{c}5, etc., Wb. 21^{d}1. ni tuic, Wb. 23^{a}10. Ml. 51^{d}2. da-uc, Ml. 38^{c}1. duuc, 36^{c}1. tuc, 40^{c}17. Wb. 24^{b}25. dofuc, SR 7296, *cf.* 4426, 5179, etc. domfuc-sa, Ériu iv 140.3. ? doruc, ZCP vi 28.18. rodatuc, TBC^2 3584. tucastair, TBC^2 2495. tugasdair, Todd Nenn. 32.14. *1 pl.* dofucsam-ni, RC iii 185 (LL). da-b-ucsum, Lism. L. 3825. tucsam, SR 6319. ni tucsam, Wb. 29^{b}14. tugamar, Ériu i 22.105. *2 pl.* tucsaid, TBC^2 1320 (LU). tucsabair, 2492 (YBL). *3 pl.* du-nn-ucsat, Ml. 92^{d}1. dofucsat, SR 5041. tucsat, 1360. TBC^2 42. tucsatar, Met. Dinds. ii 100.5, etc. *Pass. indic. pres. s.* ni tucthar, Wb. 27^{d}22. *Subj. pres. s.* con-ducthar, Sg. 200^{b}13. mani thuicter, TBC^2 1239. *pl.* in duccatar, Wb. 9^{b}19. *Impf. s.* co tuctha, SR 6567. TBC^2 1331. *Perf. s.* ducad, Ml. 56^{c}11. tuccad, Wb. 24^{b}26; 28^{a}3. tucad, Sg. 202^{b}8. SR 3289, etc.; dia tuiced, Wb. 12^{b}12. *pl.* fofuctha, SR 3263. tucait, CRR 13, TBC 65 etc.

Vn. 1 tabairt.

Forms of do-ucci *understands*. *Indic. pres. 1 s.* hi tucu, Thes. ii 293.25. dofuca(a)im, PH 1792. tuicim, 1779, etc. *3 s.* do-sn-ucci, Wb. 22^{c}1. dusn-ucai, Ml. 42^{c}12. ? dorucai, SR 7983. tuicci, Wb. 12^{c}26. air thuccai, Ml. 42^{c}8. ni tucci, Wb. 12^{d}6. ní tucai, Ml. 42^{c}7. tuice, PH 2369. *1 pl.* do-uicimne, PH 750. tuigmít, *ib.* *2 pl.* dofucaid, SR 7984. *3 pl.* do-nd-ucet, Wb. 8^{a}14. ní thuccat, 12^{c}20. ní thucat, 15^{a}34. thuicit, PH 7300. tuigit, 7738. *Impf. 3 s.* cona tucad, SR 2763. *3 pl.* tuctais, Ml. 125^{d}13. *Subj. pres. 2 s.* ara tuicce, Wb. 28^{d}7. condid-tucce, 30^{a}19. *3 s.* ara tucca, 27^{b}27. *1 pl.* do-nd-uccam, 24^{a}22. *2 pl.* ara tucid, 32^{a}3. -tuccid, 21^{c}11. conducaid, 21^{a}8. *Impf. 1 s.* nis-tuccin, Wb. 12^{d}25. *3 s.* dosfucad, SR 3228. arna rothucad, Trip. 396. *1 pl.* condid-tucmis-ni, Wb. 20^{d}17. *Fut. 2 s.* tuicfe, PH 2037. *3 s.* tucfa, Wb. 12^{d}12. dofucfa, RC xxv 248. ní tucfa, Wb. 12^{d}3. *2 pl.* da-ucbaid-si, Wb. 21^{c}12. *3 pl.* tucfait, RC xxv 248. *Condit. 3 s.* nodafucfad, RC xx 134 = dofucébad, LU 386 (ACC). *Perf. 1 s.* ní tucus-su, Ml. 91^{c}1. *3 s.* rothuic, PH 4437. nír thuiccestair, BNnÉ 323 § 33. *2 pl.* ní tucsid-si, Wb. 12^{a}3. *3 pl.* do-tuicetar, BCC 127. ni tucsat, Wb. 15^{a}32. nad tuicset, 15^{a}29.

Pass. indic. pres. s. duucthar, Ml. 51^{c}24; 55^{a}10. dohucthar, Sg. 210^{a}4. tuucthar, 42^{c}2. ní tucthar, Wb. 12^{c}46. *pl.* ní tucatar, Wb. 12^{c}43. nad tuctar, Ml. 112^{d}7. *Subj. pres. s.* du-n-ucthar, Ml. 79^{d}2. *Impf. s.* conducthe, Ml. 51^{d}1. *Fut. s.* ni tuccfither, Wb. 8^{a}5. IGT Verbs § 71.

Vn. 2 tabairt.

I (a) *gives*, with DO of recipient (somet. with dat. inf. pron.); glosses Lat. *dare*, Ml. 25^{b}12, Sg. 163^{a}3, 209^{b}26. ní cuinginn is doberainn, Tec. Corm. § 7. ni tobair ní i n-aiscid *he never gives anything as a gift*, Lec. 460^{c}47. ba ferr lin dobertha oldaas a bith tarngire *I had rather it were given than constantly promised*, Mór M. 262. cen co tucaind ar áis, doberaind ar écin, TBC 150, *cf.* 132. duine is mō dobered d'etach 7 d'innmus i nErind, RC xvii 407. más for óin doratadh in fearann *if the land has been let for hire*, Laws iv 132 Comm. doberae maith tar æsi n-uilc, Ml. 106^{c}1. doronus dóibh dua[i]n mbinn mbairdne . . . ni tardad dúas dar a héisi, Arch. iii 296. dobēr . . . otha mo glūn co m' imlinn *I will give my love*, TE § 10. dotberae eislis *he will treat thee with contempt*, Mon. Tall. 142 (for constr. see Thurn. KZ xlviii 48). donbert ingantas mór méd a delba *his size inspired us with great wonder*, Ériu iv 138. nicon fail ina sealba ní nā tibre dam, Corm. Y 698. cia chondesin far súli, dosmbérthe dom, Wb. 19^{d}24. doradsad mōr do maith do *they had shown him much kindness*, TBC^{2} 3542. a n-ōl meda dí dobreth (.i. tucad), Hy. v 85. dobeir pōic di *gives her a kiss*, RC xxiv 198. duber-som ainm claidib donaib briathraib *he gives the name of sword*, Ml. 77^{a}2, *cf.* Sg. 156^{b}6, Wb. 20^{c}24. doratsat fir nÓlnécmacht in riastartha do anmm do C[h]oinc[h]ulaind *gave the name . . . to C.*, TBC^{2} 1455. ni tardsad cís nā cāin dōib, Todd Nenn. 72. gach manach nach tiubrae | a edbairt don ecclais, BNnÉ 309. dobēra in prímfáidh nemh d'anmain gach aoin, Duan. Finn i 10. ni tardai do rūn do mnāi *tell not thy secret to a woman*, Anecd. v 9. ba Patric dubert baithis du C. *who baptized C.*, Ardm. 18^{b}1 (Thes. ii 242). doratta duit . . . do guide *thy prayers are granted*, Thes. ii 318 (Hy. ii 50 Comm.). dobert R. altugudh buidi do Dia, Buile S. 4. dorattar doibh an bennacht, Anecd. ii 32. go nach dtiobhraidh aon neach ceannas dá chéile *not one will yield supremacy to* (i.e. *come short of*) *another*, ML 6. do Dia doberat edil *offer prayers*, Corm. Y 513. cia freacra dobērad an t-eicsine dō, 825. dind fortacht durat Dia do, Ml. 40^{b}8. nach tiobhraidh foidhide do neach *will not show patience*, TSh. 9038. cid ara tarat in bēist . . . onoir do Brigit, Hy. iv Pref. dobēr-sa do breath fēn duid *I will give thee thy own award*, Lec. 156^{c}38. úar na tabrai rēir d'Adam *thou dost not obey*, SR 848. cid bé ainder mná dobéra toil don fhior gráid *shall love*, SG 47. cia doberad eolus dam-sa co Mag R.? *who would guide me*, MR 276. dorad failti do fileadaib *welcomed*, Lec. 286^{b}5. ní tart termann do Themraig *gave not protection*, Met. Dinds. i 26. ni tharad (tharat, LU) menmain do thuus na conaire *paid no heed*, TBC^{2} 233. nā tabhair h'aire doib *heed them not*, BCC 190. cidh tuc duit-si mh'aithne-si? *how dost thou know me?*, Buile S. 138. mor . . . in dimiad tuc mac mo mathar damsa, Lec. 613^{b}6. deargruathar Tuathail . . . sochaidi da tuc imned, 590^{a}10. dobertsat a milid frit[h]bert amnus dosum, CCath. 3255. amail . . . na tard tograim nā toruighecht do mhacaibh Israel *did not give chase to*, Leb. Gab. 200. ni thucsat claonadh don scēl *they did not distort the affair*, Fl. Earls 62. dobert buille don c[h]ip *struck*, Corm. Y 690. dobertsad frais d'[f]ōidib doib *hurled at them*, Lec. 617^{a}24. tucsadar dāil bāis don rig, 603^{a}14. tucsat d'Assal écomnart, Met. Dinds. iii 280. doratsatar féin dond ríg | a ndoíri *gave themselves up as slaves*, SR 3405. thug iad féin do chraosól *gave themselves up to drink*, Eochairsg. 3. dobreth ingen Fhoraind dó *was given to him* (*in marriage*), Todd Nenn. 230.1. ni rag-sa, inge mad doberthar Findabair dam, TBC^{2} 1244. With vn. or subord. clause as obj.: tucsamar dó . . . labrad remonn *we have yielded him* (*the right*) *of speaking before us*, Ériu iv 108. tuc do cach thúaith beith cen síd, Im. Brain ii 301. tabair do na dóinib cu rafhógnat daitt, PH 7914. *surrenders, gives up*: co tucsat in cathraig, ZCP i 398. tucsatt an barda an baile, FM v 1846. In extended sense: cid dobir na cōic seōtu do eneclann in boairech? *what causes?*, Laws iv 308 Comm. itchonnarc-sa fén hi . . . 7 dobēr co follus duib-si hi *I will make it plain* (*cause it to be plain*), PH 100. tuc in péist fiacail do (i.e. *bit him*), SG 252. tuccadh droch-cuit d'Ua R. don mhígníomh sin *a share in this misdeed was ascribed to O'R.*, FM v 1826. d. teist: combad sissi doberad teist dimsa *who should bear witness of me*, Wb. 18^{a}3, *cf.* 15^{d}8 (but: dobiur teist n-airi, 14^{a}20, *cf.* 28^{b}31). d. cath, *etc. gives battle*: dobéraind-sea cath do Choncobair, LL 254^{a}22. tobert tress ndó, Fianaig. 24. tucatar in gleo . . . dá chéile, SG 271. doberar in cath i ndorus ind lis, Anecd. v 15. buadach in tres tucsabair, SG 37. By analogy: is na flaith tucad in Tāin, Lec. 363^{b}29. conad impi tucad Tain Bo Fliguis, 387^{a}38. *Cf.* further: thugadar dóibh a Fán . . . gur romhuidh ar Ghallaibh *they gave battle to them* (cath omitted?), Ériu i 78. d. grád, *etc.* DO: ni taibrem seirc donaib rétaib frecndaircib, Wb. 15^{c}19. mairg dobeir seirc do duni, SC 44 (IT i 224). dorat Ossin gradh mór dind ingin, RC xiii 9. co tabraitis na lenaim fuath di *used to hate her*, SG ii 457. d. . . . do (dia) aire, *etc. takes heed*: ni thartsat dia n-airi a n-ebairt in drui, LL 254^{a}23. is tabartha do airi indus in cheneoil *the character . . . must be observed*, TBC^{2} 327. tren doratus do menmain, SR 1866, *cf.* 1945. ní tarat F. do mod sain *paid no heed to that*, SG 405. a ben trebar dos-beir mod *his prudent wife is astonished*, Sc.M. 3 (see 1 moth and ZCP xxii 29). dobeir di óid aní sin *he gives heed to*, LU 9826 (PRIA xix 532). an tan tucsat dia n-uidh e *when they noticed it*, FM vi 1898. Saúl ná tabair d'eislis *do not overlook S.*, SR 6110 (see éislis). do thuatha fadéin tuc dot réir ar tús, KMMisc. 260. *Cf.* phrases d. aire, menmain, réir do quoted above. *Cf.* thug sé a dhaoine don chloidhiomh *put . . . to the sword*, Ps. lxxviii 62.

(**b**) do-beir fri = d. do; orig. FRI is used to introduce object or final purpose of action, *cf.* ind lēire doratsam fri sechim gníme, Wb. 13^{d}15; ni fris tarddam ar n-athius, SP ii 3 (Thes. ii 293); in ingen . . . nochostibrea re cétluth, TBC 3502. Later indicating recipient: cia risa tibre theidm? *to whom wilt thou deal ruin?*, RC xx 12. bean fris tabar coibche . . . 7 fer dobeir coibche mor fri baidsig, Laws iv 56 (St. in E. Ir. Law 116). dobert-som cairdi friu-som *granted them a truce*, TBC^{2} 2899. dobretha ratha fri Laigniu, LU 9797. a ratha dorat fri Laigin . . . co tart-som gréin 7 esca friu, MacCarthy 396. doberim bríathar ris, Fianaig. 82 (see below (j)). dobreth a fír fer fris *he was given fair play*, Ériu iii 137. co tartar glinne 7 enighe frinn, TTr.^{2} 1803. dobheirim buidheachas re Dia, Donl. 434. trom, trén . . . fris tibhre a fhercc, BNnÉ 35. The follg. might equally be referred to II: doratad crích fri Mumain, Met. Dinds. iii 202. dobert drumain di fri cech cóiced *he assigned a ridge of it to every province*, Ériu iv 152.

(**c**) dobeir (ní) ar *gives in exchange for, pays for*: amal bid lōg mór dubertha erru, Ml. 130^{d}15. tuc ar Ioseph . . . trichait leth n-unga n-argait, SR 3151. is ed lóg doberar ar sáerad in domnaig, Ériu ii 196. nitad tabartha bui duit ar dartaib *thou must not give thy cows for strippers*, TBC^{2} 2856. dorattsat a milettacht ar miodhlachas *exchanged their warlike spirit for cowardice*, FM vi 2298.

(**d**) dobeir (ní) i n-, *id.* (with notion of compensation or retribution): dobértar dá boin 'sa mboin 7 dá cháirigh 'sa gcáeirig *two cows shall be given for one*, Fianaig. 72. is í eraic doradad ind, Corm. Y 690. inní doberar isin ní fogeilus . . . *what is given for that which* (*the animal*) *consumes*, Laws i 270 Comm.

(**e**) do-beir uad *gives, gives away*; in Mod. Ir. ó with the reflex. pron. is used when the recipient is not expressed; in older lang. somet. accompanies DO and recipient, e.g. dorat Ianothán . . . huad a heirriud do Dauid, SR 5933; tabraid uaib airmitiu glan | dom chomdeilb-si, 1823, 2881. dorad Ioseph aichni uad orrtha, YBL 64^{a}45. dobered huadi-si imchomrac na mac bethad, Mon. Tall. 150. tabhair cúntas do ghabháltais féin uait, TSh. 229. dobheirit imat almsan uaidibh, Fl. Earls 100. an tan mhallaighthear sinn, do bheirmaoid ar mbeannachd uáinn, 1 Cor. iv 12.

(**f**) d. immach *gives out, gives away, dispenses*: int aenmacc ríg . . . is mō fuair 7 tuc amach, ZCP viii 111. nech thinóilfios ó fheraib Eirenn immuig 'na tibra-sum immach, SG 400. cion do chur i nDruim Lethan | do rioghaibh . . . ni thiubar amach go brath *I will never concede*, BNnÉ 288. in éiricc dobéra duine amach, Laws i 76 Comm. dā nōi [mbliadna] dorat smacht amach *exercised sway*, Lec. 44^{b}40. dlegur an diet do tabhairt amach nisa mó (= *alimenta copiosiora sunt exhibenda*), 24 P 3, 73.8.

(**g**) Of an author *cites, adduces*: ní tabair desimrechta hic. Sg. 214^{a}5. tobertar desmrechta . . . dia rēlad, Ml. 25^{b}6. is do thucad exemplum *for this an example has been cited*, Sg. 77^{b}5. in testimni donucsom riam, Tur. 39 (Thes. i 486). ni tucsam dind lín-sin | acht ríga na sluag-sin *we have mentioned only the kings*, Fél. Ep. 31. húare nad tucus acht aní rupu thascide *I have set down* [*in my book*] *only what was necessary*, Thes. ii 225. dobir in brethem cosmailius don chaingin ima fuiglither *cites a parallel case*, Corm. Y 611. it mathi na dūla dorata and *the elements which have been mentioned*, LL 282^{b}7. ? dobheirid sgrioptúir . . . dá áitiughadh *they quote Scripture to prove it*, Eochairsg. 107.

(**h**) *yields, produces*: ? caera dona caeraib dobert trefuilngid fora craeb, RC xv 419.19. nicopé lán-torath dobéra, ZCP xi 94. ionnus go dtiubhradh sibh toradh, John xv 16.

(**i**) *utters, pronounces* (oft. folld. by ar (ós) aird): dobert a srém caurad asa brágit, TBC^{2} 1781. tug A. a ossnam ass. TE 7 (Eg.). dobeir a mairg eisti *she laments*, SG 254. dorad a guth n-ard bur aird, ZCP viii 553. na gáre dosbertatár ar aird, TBC^{2} 1783. tugsat gáire . . . ós aird, Fianaig. 88. doberat nāi ngrecha . . . os ard, RC xiii 6. go ttug G. osnach éccomhluinn ós áird, ML 138. dusrat gach aon scret 7 eigem . . . os aird, Fl. Earls 140. ag tabhairt a dhocra fein os aird, Buile S. 90. In absol. constr. (obj. being the statement follg.): imtusa na nGrec doberar os aird *it is reported*, TTebe 1714. iomthusa Eoghain, dobhearar ós áird, ML 116. dāla mac Milead immorro, dobearar os aird . . . dobrisidur cath, *etc.*, Lec. 568^{a}17. a thabhairt ar aird cia dorinne, IGT Introd. § 1. cach ní . . . na tuc ar aird *which he had not made known*, Laws i 208 Comm. *Cf.* na leabhair sin . . . tuigidh ar aird ma táid libh *produce them if you have them* (?), Content. xviii 31.

(**j**) d. bréthir (luge, *etc.*) *promises*, (*swears*): is andsin dorad Fergus in lugu-sa, TBC^{2} 3546. doberim mo breithir . . . conad

taesca, *etc.*, RC xxiv 198. is mór in briathar-sa dobheir an laech *that is a mighty vow the warrior makes*, CF 139. dorat a minna *took his oath*, Fl. Earls 132. dorat Dauid a theist . . . nā roaentaigset fria mnai *swore*, YBL 297^{a}33 (*cf.* CCath. 6154: dobertis testa an talman do lucht a fiadnaisiu *they would call the earth to witness*). With transference of obj. to thing sworn by: nā salaig ainm do Dia .i. nā tabair d'éthech he *do not swear falsely by him*, PH 7626. ná tabhair ainm Dé gan fath, O'Hussey TC 125. tabhair an Céolán nár ghoid tu an chulaigh *swear by the 'Ceolan'* (name of a bell), Ériu v 98. dobhér dhó . . . grian 7 easga, ML 104 (cf. exx. quoted under (b) above). acht cheana tuigim-se na dei nar-ua cedughud dom vadein *I swear by the gods*, TTebe 2031. ná tabhraidh neamh . . . ná tabhraidh an talamh *swear not by heaven . . . by earth*, Matt. v 34, 35; xxiii 6. With transference of obj. to statement sworn: tucc E. dá bhréithir . . . nach béardaois, *etc. E. pledged his word*, ML 134. doberim dom bréthir ris, Fianaig. 78. dobermáit dár [mb]reithir, SG 241. dobeirim fám' breither . . . go ndigeolainn, MR 278. tugas féin fóm' bréithir nach diongnainn . . ., ML 114.

(**k**) d. bréic, *etc.* imm *deceives*: na taibred cách úaib bréic imm alaile, Wb. 27^{b}12. bréc dorat in ben imond *the woman has deceived us*, IT i 132. ní tartat sensus breíc im anmin *the senses cannot deceive*, Acr. 5^{d}5 (Thes. ii 2). na comarthadha na tardsat breicc immum riam, CCath. 5119. co tartaitis ceilc immon slóg, TBC^2 1461. dobera muin n-immi *he will be taken in*, IT i 144. See also *s.v.* 3 muin and muinbech. Different constr. in TBC^2 1595 (LU 6067): dober (*leg.* doberr) brēc imon n-ingin *who is beguiled about the girl* (?).

(**l**) d. agaid (cúl, druim, *etc.*) *turns*: nach fuil nech dobera a agid formsa *who will face me*, CRR 44. dorat a agaid fri muindtir neime, BColm. 70. ná tabair cúl dot chétmhóid *turn not your back on your first vow*, O'Gr. Cat. 402. nach tug cúl re béim a bíodhbhadh, Ó Bruad. ii 264. tuc a druim re grian do 7 a bél a n-airde, CF 358. nā tabrad a druim fria Ríg, BColm. 100. na tabair lāim frim *do not resist me*, SR 3182. doberat a lām fri hEtail *they skirt the coast of Italy*, Aen. 137. dorad a láimh ndeis re dúnadh righ *he left the fortress . . . on his right*, Buile S. 100. contardad tóeb fri muir *keeping along the sea*, Fianaig. 36. óc in mac . . . dober bond ri Banba ṁbind *'who sets foot on Banba's soil'*, Ériu vii 224. ní thard troig teichidh ré n-uathad ná ré sochaide *he never fled*, SG ii 487. dobeir tóib fri (do) *trusts*: fri corpthadid doberat Iudai tóib, Wb. 15^{b}2. ná tabair toeb fri Saul, SR 5956. is trén an tigerna | rise-tabram taobh, ZCP viii 203. See taéb. dobeir láim ar (fo) *takes in hand, sets about*: thug C. lámh ar imtheacht, ITS i 140. nistibrea liaig laim fom leiges-sa, PH 423. mór in feidm fa tucais laim, MR 202. olc in gnímh fa tucus laimh, ZCP x 415. Note also: tucsat lámh co foiréignech inn *they laid hands on him*, SG 30.

(**m**) With expressions of time *spends*: taréis a n-aimsire do thabairt dona hAlbanachuibh *after the Albanachs had completed their term of service*, ALC ii 406. tucatar in chétsel don oidche re hól . . . tucatar in tres shel re suan, SG 268. . . . iarla ná tug bliadhain dá shaogal acht ag snoidhe a chnám, *etc.*, O'Gr. Cat. 565. gearr an seal thugsad fa chion, Content. v 106. In later lang. folld. by ass: tucsat as in oidhchi-sin co himsnímach, Fianaig. 52. dá fheabhas dobhéara duine a bheatha as, TSh. 33.

(**n**) With various other nouns: i maigin hi tabair th'úal (= *ubi mingis*), Thes. ii 248. dobeir [an gerrán] a mún ann, SG ii 484. dobérat huili a coibsena *will make confession*, Wb. 6^{b}27. co tarat cach díb a chobais dia cēle, Hy. v 33 Comm. (Thes. ii 335). is ris doberead a comairli *with him he used to take counsel*, Ériu v 236. dobēram comairli fair-sin *we will take counsel on that matter*, RC viii 152. acht int hé na tibri cert *who does not deal fairly*, SR 1659. senad sruithi . . . dofuctais recht is canóin *who used to deliver* (*promulgate*), 4524. fer dobered mór ndeg-breth, Met. Dinds. iii 36. na hécóire dobertha i taoib araile díob *the foul play that was being practised towards*, SG 325. tucsat a bfeidm i n-einfeacht *'made their attack'*, MR 272. ? doradadh sin in gnim do geallus doib *the deed . . . has been accomplished*, ZCP x 303. o dorat Mártain ní i fertaib *when M. had done something in the way of miracles* (?), RC iii 392 = Lat. Lives 92. tuc airrdhe na croiche, 94 (perh. taris is understood). a chēim co imthréith ni thard *never took a feeble step*, LL 140^{b}50. nach tug céim ar gcúl i ngroidghleo, Ó Bruad. ii 52. ba hé luas ind ērma do-nucsad iar mBregaib *the course they made*, TBC^2 675. tuc se leim assan luing, BCC 195. tucsat a rith robalc | in chonart *the hound-pack bore its impetuous course*, Met. Dinds. iii 408. ní roan don ruathar sin tucustair, Ériu v 242. tucsat na siabra side *made an onset*, Met. Dinds. ii 66, *cf.* FM vi 2114. rathaigis in slog indas in toichime dombert (i.e. *noticed his gait*), TBC^2 2939. tugastair tulgad don mhanaois *gave a thrust of the spear*, ML 88. tuccsat a ttaisbenadh fein don dá tighearna sin *showed themselves to those two lords*, FM vi 2080. mairg mathair dorad m' idhna *who suffered birth pangs for me*, CF 97. intan dorata na etarnaidi ara chinn ó Loegaire *when the ambuscades were laid for him*, Hy. vii pref. (Thes. ii 354). ní tuc urcor n-imraill riam, Death Tales 32. dobir Colmán . . . tí da bachaill *makes a circle with his staff*, BColm. 62.

(**o**) *causes, brings about, effects*: cid dober th' orfailtius? CRR 18. fer . . . rodatuc for longes *who caused your exile* (?), TBC^2 3584. ní heasbaidh eoluis . . . tug don choirneach mo chrostáil *that caused the tonsured friar to censure me*, Ó Bruad. ii 208. tuc mh'eg *it has caused my death*, Buile S. 26. súaill nach ttuc mh'oididh, 28. iarfaidh Dia fort gach aon tucais a malairt (but perh. = i m-malairt?), RC xxxiv 312. dorat imarbaigh hi tig Guaire, Ériu v 26. doratsat creidemain gur uo firbriathra . . . gach ar chan in senóir *'these showed that'*, Fl. Earls 128. dorad Conn sneachta mór tre draoidheacht, Keat. i 116. a cumuilt don cend 7 dobeir in folt *it promotes the growth of the hair*, 24 B 3, 97.3. Freq. in pass. in sense of *occurred*: Finachta .i. snechta fína thucad ina flaithius, Lec. 445^{b}9. noco tucad cith cruaid clochshneachta, MR 236. tuccadh ár Laighen, 110. Folld. by vn. phrase or subord. clause: gorab e secrān eagna tuc an baramail sin da tabairt, Ir. Astr. Tr. 30. cred dober gan comlann éinfir d'fagail do?, CF 449. dober sin nech gan beth dub nā gel, 24 B 3, 103.7. fiarfaigid Ipocras cad dober gurob faidi an aimser, *etc. asks why the time is longer*, 23 P 10, 17^{a}30.

(**p**) Folld. by adj. or equivalent as complement of pred. *makes, renders, causes to be*: dosrat inna ligu *laid them low*, Hy. ii 62 Comm. fer . . . | dober in cosmail cach leirg *who renders every slope the same* (?), TBC^2 71. cid donrat samlaid? *what has made him so?*, CRR 1, 2. ri dosrat . . . indara huair blāith . . ., ind uair aili ainbthechae *who has made them* (*the winds*) *at one time calm, at another tempestuous*, SR 93. dobheir mé duilbhir doirbh, Ériu i 95. Clann Morna fa líg 's fa lecht | tugais comlomm *thou hast brought to bareness*, 16. cid dobeir gan mnái tú? Ériu iii 152. domrat Dia cen derbráthair, SG 58. tug teinn tréith mé, O'Gr. Cat. 527. intan tucad máthair í *when she conceived*, SG 391. dobeir deghdatha í *gives it a good colour* (*the face*), O'Gr. Cat. 191. tug sé minlinnte ina muir, 451. don tréad tug mo rádh bréagach *who have given the lie to my word*, Ó Bruad. iii 142.

II *Puts, places, sets*: co tarat il-láim na cumaile *put it into the c.'s hand*, Hy. v 72 Comm. dobertatar in lucuirp luibe dosom ina cluasa(ib) *'gave him herbs* (*to put*) *in his ears'* (*put herbs in his ears?*), Ériu xvi 38 § 4. tucad a tosuch fo diu[d] *its beginning has been put at the end*, Sg. 202^{b}8. doridne Dia in talam 7 tuc muir ina thimchell, Lec. 527^{b}12. dorat in cloidem triasin mbrat *ran the sword through the cloak*, RC ii 388. doberait a tri sligi trit, Death Tales 40. tugsat Saxain sceana eturra 7 a m-maelana *hid knives in the soles of their shoes*, Todd Nenn. 102.

Frequent with prepp. (**a**) with FO: tarat a bragait fon cungai (of a horse), Hy. v 55 Comm. (Thes. ii 341). ? maccán sē mbliadnae déac intan dobreth fo déraib, ii 3 (308). loscset dún Cláre . . . tucsat fo thenid etrocht, LL 27^{b}9. rí dosrat fo thalman tói, Met. Dinds. ii 40. dosmbéra fo chumachta in maicc, Wb. 13^{a}30. ni hed domthabair fo grād *which confers dignity on me*, SR 3301. dorad iathu Erenn . . . fo smacht flaithiusa Muman, RC xxiv 186. dosfug fo baithis 7 creidim, Todd Nenn. 78. dosrat fo chlaidiub, SR 4148. mór do rosgaibh ban mbáidhe | doradus fo eccaoine *have I made weep*, Buile S. 130. ni fuath . . . tug fúm aigneadh athraightheach *'that has given me a discontented mind'*, KMMisc. 242.15. dorat Dia fo a menmain *had inspired them to do it*, SR 3704. dorat Duid bindius foaib (of psalms), Hib. Min. 156. tucadar dá chapall . . . futha *mounted two mares*, Im. Brain i 68. dobir a anail fóithib, Trip.^{2} 597. mairg fa ttabhraid mna menma *on whom women set their fancy*, Buile S. 112. d. fo dera, see fo-fera.

(**b**) With FOR (and accus.) (i) of local relations: intan dobered nech a mēr for a ētan, Corm. Y 48. roradsat T.D.D. temheal forsan gréin, BB 32^{a}52. fri hōl . . . dobertis na lestair-si forsna tibradaib, Corm. Y 48. Eremon fēn dorad fōt furri *buried her*, Lec. 569^{a}33. co tarat a tech forthu *knocked down the house upon them*, Ériu v 212. tucsat a curach fursan muir, KMMisc. 322. co tarat fein teinid fair *set fire to it*, Anecd. iii 34. doberthar F. for a deisreth *let F. be placed on his right*, TBC^2 1579. doratad cumrech forru *they were put in bonds*, Hy. iv Pref. (Thes. ii 323). dorigni tech 7 ní tardad (thárrad, *v.l.*) simin tuga fair, Trip.^{2} 1816. tabraid-si ar bur menmain *bear in mind*, CCath. 5142.

(ii) With vnn. etc.: tucad for altruim *he was put out in fosterage*, SG 391. far ṅDia do forfuc for brath *your God has betrayed you*, SR 4679. tuccastair an baile for a cumus *placed . . . in his power*, BNnÉ 264. dobert a máthair Corc ar faesum na hamaidi *placed C. under the protection of*, Lec. 443^{a}32. cidh rottuc ar gealtacht thú? *what has driven thee mad?*,

Buile S. 102. co ttucsat misi ar fáoineal 7 ar foluamhuin, *ib.* cenco tucad grian for rith cose *though the sun was not yet started on its course*, Lec. 527^{b}4. doratad fort sheilb *it has been given into thy possession*, PRIA xix 546 (LL 147^{a} 9).

(iii) In sense *lays upon, confers on, imposes on, inflicts on* (both in good and bad sense); in Mid. Ir. often taking the place of an O.Ir. construction with DO: is airi sin doratad foir a n-ainmm sin, Sg. 31^{a}6 (doratad dó is the usual O.Ir. construction). dobretha ainm fair o anmum in tsrotha, RC vi 177. parrthus talmhaidi doberta for an n-istadh sin, ZCP i 252. ni taibre grad for nech *do not ordain*, Wb. 29^{a}22. dobēr indus fair *I will reconnoitre it* (a route), TBC^{2} 378. ordd abgitir dorat forsna consona, Sg. 23^{b}5. isí roinn tucsat fair *the division they made of it*, D iv 2, 77 r^{b} 9. is mait[h] int anocul tuc for na heocha *it is well he has spared the horses*, Death Tales 36. go ttarad D. aithne fair *recognized him*, Buile S. 16. doberat adrad Dé foirn *worship us as Gods*, PH 2060. dobeir barr for sluagu '*puts a top on*' (i.e. *forms a climax, crowns*), Fél. Nov. 30, *cf.* Mar. 31. ara tardda bendacht for anmain in truagáin, Thes. ii 257. arin altrom dobertais[s]iu form-sa, ZCP viii 553. dober-sa fortacht fair, TTebe 1918. combad iarsin frecra doberad-si for Meidb, TBC^{2} 279. ní thug-san iomagallamh air *did not address him*, RC xxix 116. doratsat impidi fair, FB § 27. ina hetarguide doberait na nóib fair, PH 6386. nicon tibre etech form *he will not refuse me*, Corm. Y 698. ar son na héra tucais fair, SG 28. gach tenga . . . forsa tardadh rath, Ériu iv 238. SR 7143. rí dorat sobarthain sláin | for ciniud n-amra nAbráim, 7433. cia ar a ttiobhra [Críost] breath? Parrth. Anma 93 = Luc. Fid. 49. dobertis cech n-olc form, Ml. 54^{c}30, *cf.* 89^{a}2. dorat brón for sochaide, Fianaig. 66. tucatar . . . buaidred ar buidhnibh, 90. ar ná tucca nech crith fort, Tec. Corm. 46. ni tarda tusliud form *may it not cause me to stumble*, Hy. vi 12 Comm. (Thes. ii 352). co tardta bricht suain fair, Death Tales 28. rí fors tardad gūforgall, SR 7752. tabraidh in adhaidh doberdáiss orainn orra fein, Expugn. Hib. 17. dobertsad ár adhbhal forra, FM 1172. tuc bleith mulind forthu, CRR 25. ní tuc laech dibh-sin guin air, CF 789, *cf.* 129. ní tabur a chin ar nech *blame does not accrue to anyone*, Ériu v 26. tobert a chin forsin fer *he charged the man . . . with the injury*, Laws iv 178 Comm. ní tharda fornn . . . digail seirb, SR 2727. ni tarda dínsium for a n-abraim-si *do not despise what I say*, CF p. 89. tucsat esbaid aonmeic (*sic leg.*) ort, a Dé *they deprived Thee of Thy only Son*, Arch. iii 243. iarsin fingail doratsat for sóerchlandaib Erenn, ZCP xi 63 n. 10. dobērthar in mor-martra ann for sil Adaim, SR 8179. ná tabhairthear éigion fair, BNnÉ 28. dorat forrán for Tamár *forced*, SR 6710. dobert-sa gén fort *I have made you a laughing-stock*, TBC 1893. dobērat maldachtain form-sa, TBC^{2} 23. dorat cúrsachad mór forra, SG 89. dobérsa miscaid fair, Ériu viii 156. tabarr pian forsna hí, Ml. 104^{b}2. ní thabhair Dia orumsa | pian, Buile S. 138. bóthar na Muilte . . . thug sgís ar mhórán do mhnáibh, Ériu i 101. uair mian moltcharna doradadh d'á mhathair for Oilill Molt an gcén robhaoi n-a broinn *O. M. got a taste for wether-mutton from his mother*, Hy Fiachr. 96. Also freq. with ammus, fóbairt, sidhe, maidm, *etc.*, *q.v.*

(iv) *enjoins upon, compels, instigates*: dosbēr-sa fort-sa do Dia féin do fácbail, PH 2060. doradad fair géim drúith do dénam, RC xxiv 54. is e dorad foraib-si in bréag do cantain, Todd Nenn. 94.

(**c**) With FRI: conducthar nomen fris *until a name is put to it*, Sg. 200^{b}13, *cf.* 42^{b}7, 63^{a}17. dobreth coirthi fria chenn 7 araile fria chosa, TBC^{2} 419. dobert aigid fri aigid, Fianaig. 36. tucastar sciath fri sciath, CRR 45. ise naidm dorad Corc mac L. ria lāim Conaill *the compact which C. made with C.*, Lec. 410^{a}29. ar des rīg is ruirech | doradsad frit lāim, TBC^{2} 2270. dobheirim m'ainm ré n-abraim *I put my name to what I write*, Content. xxi 1. dober frit a l[ín] lae o thus bliad[ne] '*thou puttest the number of days*' (gl. *computa dies*), Thes. ii 36. Of fig. relations: nathir . . . donrat fri saeth tria aslach *who has brought us into trouble*, SR 1342. dosrat fri sním, 5797, *cf.* 5867. manip fri toil Dé dosmerat *unless they lead him to oppose the will of God*, Mon. Tall. 144. *Cf.* also under I (l) above.

(**d**) With IMM: dobeir a dī bois ima dī lecain, Corm. Y 756. dobert in rígan brat ngorm imbi *put on*, TBC^{2} 726. dorat nél impu, SR 3963. tobert C. beoil ima heim *smeared grease on its hilt*, Corm. Y 883. tuc urrcur de uimpe *struck him against it* (i.e. the boulder?), CF 221, *cf.* tuc béim de immun corthe, TBC 1027.

(**e**) With I N- (i) Of local relations: dobert (.i. tuc) díllat i criol Ronchinn, Hy. v 84 (Thes. ii 347). dabir it béulu *thou puttest it into thy mouth*, Thes. ii 249. ni thardad dantmir i mbeolu in chind, Corm. Y 1018. dobeir a láim il-láim tigerna, CRR 11, *cf.* SG 90.29. dorad a mhér a suainemh na sleighe, Buile S. 10. co tard a fiacla inn, Death Tales 28. baile i tartad in degben *was buried*, Met. Dinds. iii 40. a n-as tardtar ana hūir *what is laid in its clay* (of a graveyard), Lism. L. 3505. tucad a talmain la [a] mac *was buried*, Lec. 580^{a}32. dorad misi it chumann-sa | mallacht Ronáin *R.'s curse has thrown me into thy company*, Buile S. 82. domratad i slabraid *I have been put in chains*, ZCP vi 263.

(ii) With abstr. as obj.: gurub faill tug 'n-ar tegmáil *he has neglected our quarrel*, Ériu iv 216. mairg thugas neamhshuim a dteangainn a dhuthaoi féin, O'Gr. Cat. 219.

(iii) I N- folld. by abstr.: ní thibér-sa tusa i n-áirem *I will hold thee of no account*, PH 1804. ni tabar a n-uimir cenel acht cined dā mac dib nama *the descendants of only two sons are counted among the races*, Lec. 67^{b}14. doberr don dligud-so i frithcheist gl. *huic opponitur*, Sg. 163^{b}10. doberr hi cotarsne do gl. *obiicitur*, 21^{b}5. amal duberad nech do hi ceist *as though someone had asked him*, Ml. 56^{a}13. conda-tardat hi coibsin *may confess it*, Ml. 181^{d}16. taibred hi cobsin di anmcharait, Ériu vii 158. na peacaidhe thug duine i ndearmad, Eochairsg. 108. ar nachat-tarda nech i n-éislis *lest thou be neglected*, Tec. Corm. 46. ní thard ó D. na sgéla sin i foill, Hugh Roe 118.

(iv) With pers. obj., *brings, puts* (*into a state or condition*): as é domrad a n-ainriocht, Buile S. 42. as Dia dudnuic issa n-imned, Ml. 44^{d}14. dosbér uili i mbás i mbath *I will destroy them*, SR 2431. ó dotrat i socht, i sním, Ériu vii 225 (impers. use of vb.?). dosrat a snim mor sloigh na nG. um an ni-sin *the hosts of the G. were sorely troubled about that matter* (*cf.* prec. ex.), Ériu v 146. do naemaib Eirenn tuc sadaile na bethad-so i dtarcaisne *who spurned this life's luxuries*, O'Gr. Cat. 638. *Cf.* further: a flaith . . . dosrat hi ceathra ranna fichet, Lec. 45^{b}40. *Cf.* I (p) *supra.*

(**f**) With TAR: ronfialadar .i. dorata a fial torund *may He put His veil over us*, Hy. i 1 Comm. (Thes. ii 299). tardad dícealtar tairsib, ZCP viii 103. dobert láim dara agid, TBC^{2} 1841. co tarat láim dar hiffern (of Christ harrowing Hell), SR 7772. tabraiter láma tairis *let him be seized*, TBC^{2} 1471. dorat sighin na croiche tairis *crossed himself*, RC xxxiv 322. dobér-sa . . . a crosa dar m'aigidh, ZCP viii 110. fuilt dar a tabar, it liat[h]a *upon which it is poured* (of a well), Todd Nenn. 194. co tabrad usce dar a lámu, RC ii 400. dorad Dia dilind tarsin n-uili doman, Lec. 534^{a}31.

(**g**) *sends*: tabar fer for āth damsa (a challenge), TBC^{2} 1482 (where senses *give* and *put* are both implicit). dobretha Medb techta for cend Fir Diad, 2210, 2212. co tíbred aingliu i m-agaid-si *that he would send angels to encounter me*, PH 1786. dobretha C. nonbor úad . . . do chuingid mna do Ch., LU 10168. comadh iat a daltadha doberta ar amus Sencháin dús cia dhib, *etc. who were sent to S.*, Arch. iii 5. doradad Paladius a papa C. do progecht soscela do Scotaib, BB 10^{a}26.

III *Brings, leads.* (**a**) fedar .i. . . . dohucthar (referring to Lat. *ferri*), Sg. 210^{a}4. donfé .i. donfuca *may she bring us*, Hy. iv 2 Comm. (Thes. ii 325). dodfetis .i. dobertis, Hy. ii 13 Comm. (Thes. ii 312). ní fitemmar can doberr *whence it is brought* (of a variant reading), Sg. 32^{b}5. dobreit[h] dobarchi isin comhbreic (*the word*) '*dobarchi*' *has been introduced into Cymric*, Corm. Y 311. is é Nothelmus tucastar epistil ó Griguir, Anecd. iii 64. in rí thuc inn arcc forcūl *who brought back the ark*, SR 5505. ba i ngataib dombertadar a l-loegu, TBC^{2} 912. in scian tucad dō a tirib Alban, Corm. Y 698. Fig. *brings, deduces, traces* (of a sequence, genealogy, etc.): is amlaid sin tugasdair ar senoir-ne geinilach Breatan a cronicib na Romanach, Todd Nenn. 36. o Róba . . . tugus co cróda an caithréim | co Codnaig, Hy Fiachr. 278. tucus lim . . . o Chloind Maelruanaid . . . co craeib Luaraid, 214. With CO: tabram ar roisc 7 ar indfhethium co Dia *let us raise our eyes and our thoughts to God*, PH 8067. fén douc a bantigerna chuci, Hy. v 25 Comm. (Thes. ii 333). tuccastair a mac féin cuice d'fir *took to her as husband*, MacCarthy 288. ceadh ima ram-tugadh-sa chugaibh?, RC xiv 258. doberar a drai co Brian, RC xxiv 180. tug C. clann Cruithnigh do cobraid cuci *called in the Picts to his aid*, BB 370^{a}42. caisil . . . .i. cís dobertha o feraib Erenn cosin luc sin, Corm. Y 391. With DOCHUM: cenis-tuca-su chucud dochom betad hi *though thou bring her not to life*, Mon. Tall. 144. tuc na heochu chum beathadh dorísi, SG 25. dobēra mo des-sa Aenias dochum bāis *will put* (lit. *bring*) *to death*, Aen. 2895. nis tibritis dochum in carpait *they could not bring* (*the Grey of Macha*) *to the chariot*, RC iii 175. nír fhác senmóir riam nach tibredh duine dochum creidme, SG 44.

(**b**) With LA referring to subject (the usual construction in later lang.): donfuca leis, Hy. i 1 Comm. (Thes. ii 299). co nostucam lenn i mbrait, SR 3979. tucus mo sheotu lim 7 mo indili, TBC^{2} 1612. In fig. relations: in tucsam Temraig lind? *have we taken in Tara in our course?* (lit. *brought with us*), SG ii 492 (LL 329^{a}5). clanda Gaeidil . . . thucsom a n-imthechta lind o . . . thur Neamruad ille *we have followed their adventures from the tower of N. onwards*, Lec. 565^{b}10 (BB 38^{a}11); *cf.* Hy.

Fiachr. 214 quoted under III (a). dia tarta nech leis na cōic fa dhó *if anyone multiply the five by two*, Lism. L. 4618. With abstr. obj.: tug leis feirg n-adhbhal n-anba | dom athchur *he brought with him*, i.e. *displayed*, Buile S. 6. abradh fris co ná tardad gráin ná hirfuath leis ina dochum, Arch. iii 5. indas na luinde 7 na barainde . . . tucsat leo isin chath, LL 403^{a}25.

(**c**) d. anuas *brings down, humbles* (mod.): dobhéuruinn a náimhde anuas go haithgheárr, Ps. lxxxi 14, *cf.* xviii 27. *Cf.* A. Ó Dálaigh xxxii 3: maor nach tug sároghadh síos '*who has not taken down my offences*' (?). See Desid. Gloss. (anuas).

(**d**) d. suas *brings up, rears, educates* (mod.): nech . . . tuccadh suas i Saxoibh as a óicce, FM v 1752. mar neach tugadh suas ionna fochair *as one brought up with him*, Prov. viii 30. degh-thabhartha suas *well-educated*, Rel. Celt. ii 206.

IV *Gets, wins, takes*: an extension of meaning *brings* folld. by certain prepp. such as AS or ó. Mostly in Mid. Ir. with confusion of do-rat- and do-ucc-, see above under forms.

(**a**) dorat mac Lonán ar a dhán ó fheraib Eirenn ní nach lugha iná a tuc Guaire immach *won for his art from the men of Ireland an amount no less than G. had given away*, SG 400. in tan bes glainiu in anim rop and dos ucca Día *may God take the soul when it is purest*, Ériu vi 116. rofāssaigh machaire na Muman . . . co tard iltáintiu *carried off*, RC xviii 50 (Tig.). tuchta tāinte treabh-clann | la Cremhthand, Todd Nenn. 136. is ua dobeir cheird *who adopts a calling*, PRIA xix 546. cinged issin sliab co tabrad fiad '*to fetch a deer*', Arch. Hib. ii 70. tuccusae comarleccud *I obtained permission*, Mon. Tall. 136. is iad dobeiredh gach buaidh, SG 34. dobertatar a búaid *they gained the victory over him*, ZCP ix 192. nipad andsu Cuchulaind acht tuctha a c[h]leitine aire *provided his javelin were taken from him*, TBC^{2} 1331. dobered leth brandaigechta 7 fi[d]chillachta fora thigerna *used to win*, 2327. dobered-sum lethcluiche forra, RC v 199.

(**b**) With ASS: nicon robae rann di rannaib in domain as nacha tucad Dia, Ml. 125^{b}7 (where meaning is still *brings*); *cf.* 94^{d}4. dotuc ass, a gillai (*take thyself off*?), LL 117^{a}31. asa Iubdain tuc mé as '*I.'s sandals bore me through undrowned*', SG 252. ond uair doratus[s]a menmain ind, ní thucus as *from the time that I set my mind on Him, I have never taken it from Him*, Hy. iv pref. (Thes. ii 324). dobeir Cuchulainn in ṅgai ass *draws out the spear*, RC iii 178. dia taltar in cloch as do chind . . . mani tucthar ass, Death Tales 8. romarbsat he . . . 7 ni tucsat banne fola as *did not draw a drop of blood*, Hy. v 65 Comm. (Thes. ii 343). dibeir coicait Breasal la gach n-ernaighthe a hiffern *takes fifty* (*souls*) *out of Hell*, ZCP vii 306. dusfuc Patraic . . . a taig Diaboil, Arch. iii 303. rí dofuc brait hiffirn uair | a pēin, a crithfeidm, SR 7777, *cf.* 3961. rocumdaig Dia int asna dorad a hAdhamh, BB 16^{b}26. dorat an t-oglach brodchú as a choim, Im. Brain i 60. saighit na sluaigh an chathair, co ttartsat a seoit . . . eiste, Leb. Gab. 84.

(**c**) With DE *takes from*: dothuc do Adaum a chenn | co ruc co Hierusalem, SR 2235. dobēraind-sea a c[h]eand de, TBC^{2} 824. is he Tuathal tart a cindu dona coiceadaib *cut off the extremities of the provinces*, Lec. 594^{a}10 = tall . . . dena c., LL 295^{b}13. co tuc a mind dia chend, SR 6727. tair . . . fein don craunn | tuc de oen-ubull, 1262, *cf.* 1285. do naimdib doberar '*from enemies it is taken*', Laws i 228 Comm.

(**d**) With ó: dobert secht multu uade *carried off seven wethers from her*, Hy. v 36 (Thes. ii 337). cid tuccais ó Guaire? *what has thou got from G.?*, Arch. iii 2. ised tucsam o Máolrúain (*the teaching*) *we received from M.*, Mon. Tall. 137. da fuc Michol o Alathis *took M. from A.* (her husband), SR 6571. dorad giallu o Findachta . . . ri Laigen, Lec. 138^{b}43. dorat mallachtain don tí . . . dobera[d] a mainc[h]ine ó Chiarán, Arch. iii 226. dorat buar iomdha uaidhibh, FM 1263 (iii 392). co ttarat a réir uadhoibh *obtained his demand from them*, 705 (i 306). tuccais an éccsi nglain | ón mnaoi mérghil, ót máthair, ZCP viii 109. in uainn tucadh? *was it taken from us?*, Laws i 74 Comm.

(**e**) d. mnái *takes a wife, weds*: nā tuic seitchi gl. *noli quaerere uxorem*, Wb. 10^{a}30. regat-sa . . . co tuc a ingin, SR 5827. an adhaigh tuc Mongán Dubhlacha, | tuc Mac an Daimh [a com]alta, Im. Brain i 63. co tucas-sa in mbé sáir sláin, Ériu iv 154. dofuc-som ingin Aithechda, Hib. Min. p. 77. nach tibrad mnai dogrés dia nustuccad nech ali remiu *he would never wed any woman if another had wedded her already*, TE 2 (Eg.). ca ben dobér? *what woman shall I marry?*, ZCP viii 113. gēba flaithius 7 dobēra rigan, Aen. 1248. isé in Nemhnall sin dorad Finmaith inghen Carthaigh do mnáoi, BNnÉ 25 § 15. Fithir álainn . . . in ben dorat rí Berba, SG 360. co tarat Eochu . . . in n-ingin ba siniu .i. Fithir, LL 294^{b}48 (RC xiii 36). amser i tibred Alax . . . mnái do Grecaib illánamnus, LL 229^{b}34 (TTr. 925). tabhair m'inghen-sa. —Ní thiubhar-sa í, ITS v 148. annsa n-eiséirghe ní thabhruid fir mná 7 ní tugthar mná d'fhearaibh, Matt. xxii 30.

(**f**) d. immach *wins, captures* (most freq. with *vn.*) (*cf.* I (f) above): an ben rucadh uaim-si . . . nach tuitfe fer d'Ulltachaib impe ag a tabairt amach *in recovering her*, Im. Brain i 67. ag tabhairt bhailte móra amach ó na nāimdibh, Rel. Celt. ii 206. do chuir sídsi 'ma chaislén 7 níor chinn leis a thabhairt amach, 178. d. istech *id.*: tuc A. sin isteach (of land), FM iv 974.

V Occas. do-beir appears as an intrans. vb. folld. by FOR or other prep. or adv. in sense *makes for*; *falls on, attacks*; perh. from an orig. reflexive use, *cf.* dosfucsad dias laech do Laignib for Chond 7 rosfobairsed Conn *threw themselves on C.*, Lec. 598^{a}46. dober P. for N. 7 non-gon, BB 440^{b}32. imatarla doib . . . co tarat indt aoinfer for firu Erind, Anecd. v 11 (Sc. M.^{2} 8. See Celtica iii 267). ise dorat forru co brath *attacked them*, ZCP xiii 348.9. co tuc fói *fell upon him* (?), LL 260^{b}50. dorat cách co dúr 7 co díchra risin debaid *betook himself to the fray*, 256^{a}43. doberait a muinter co dichra a n-agaid A., Aen. 2636. doradsat co dichra 'sin cath, 2859, 2612. Follg. ex. is perh. an extension of this use: is andsin tucsad na tuatha-sin rigi do thabairt do S. *made a move* (*decided*) *to give* (?), Lec. 447^{a}39.

VI (**a**) *comprehends, understands*; gl. *intellegere*, Wb. 21^{c}11. *intendere*, 15^{a}29. hi tucu cheist ndoraid *where I understand a difficult problem*, SP ii 8 (Thes. ii 294). ni tucai cách dib belrae alaili, Ml. 42^{c}7. duucthar tria rosc aní nolabraifitis, 55^{a}10. ara tuicce ar-rolegais, Wb. 28^{d}7. ara tucca cach a canas, 27^{b}27. ní tucsat cia chruth conrerortatar, Ml. 75^{d}10. nad tuicset rúna, Wb. 15^{a}29. ní tucid féin ní da n-abraid, RC xxviii 314. do neoch dorucai mo rí | bec dofucaid ní dia grés *of what my king càn comprehend ye understand little* (?), SR 7983. ni frith dó . . . dia drúidib nech dosfucad, 3228, *cf.* 2763. ní ragaib acht nem . . . do cach oen nodgēbad 7 nodafucfad etir cēill fogra, RC xx 134. nír thuiccestair an mbreithir atbert R. fris, BNnÉ 323. do tucsat cēlmhaine na ndruadh, ZCP i 398. ní tucenn aenduine in briathar-sin uaithe, vi 291. cindus rothuiggisi in berla ebraidi uaithib 7 tu fen it' gregach?, YBL 141^{b}22. Folld. by vn. clause: ni tuccai nech anfoirbthe buith fo riaguil, Ériu i 202.

(**b**) *perceives, observes, is aware of*: tucim nár bé chóir, TBC 4083. douicim-ne 7 tuigmit conid mog do Dia tusa, PH 750. dofuicind Dia . . . co n-oslaicfither bar ruisc (= *scit Deus quod aperientur, etc.*, Gen. iii 5), Lec. 530^{a}10 = dofuicfind, BB 16^{b}53. ar na rothucad Pátraic cia dia ṅdernad int immun, Trip. 396. doucad in tan ticfad sonend 7 donend, LU 823 (ACC 58). dofucfa cách 'na mbia fo menmain a chéli cen a falsigud o briathraib, RC xxv 248. tuigedh gurab ar gealtacht robháoi an bhen, Buile S. 108. ní thuigfinn m'imshníom ná m'olc | ar ghualainn mhic C. *I should not be conscious of*, O'Gr. Cat. 453. o rathuic corba corp dia adnocul, tuc airrde na croiche, Lat. Lives 94. o rathuicistair . . . a mbeith nocht (= *cum cognovissent se esse nudos*, Gen. iii 7), Lec. 530^{a}21. In ipv. oft. folld. by la+refl. pron., tuic lat *observe, note, know* (common in med. texts): tuic leat gurob comartha bāis, 23 P 10, 3^{b}10; 7^{a}1; 30^{a}56, etc. With OC: tuig agad cindus bis tiacht amach an tsile *take note how the flux issues forth*, 10^{b}26. Folld. by AR, *perceives, knows* (*by looking at*): atcífe diabul 7 tuicfe a olc fair, PH 2037. dothuigisdar ar in ablainn ndiatha . . . bí eder a lāmhaib an tsaguirt (*sic leg.*) . . . co roibi pecadh folaidhthi aigi *he knew from the consecrated wafer . . . that he* (*the priest*) *had committed some secret sin*, Lib. Flav. i 33 r^{b} 12. tuigim ort go saoiltear libh, *etc.*, Content. xiv 53. Folld. by ASS *knows* (*from*), *infers* (*from*): tuicim-se as a tuarascbail, TBC 5660 (St.). issed rotuiccedh as sain, na huilc tháncatar '*hence men presaged the evils*', SG 406. tuicter as sin nach fedann laeighi ara taebhaibh *it is a sign that he cannot lie on his side*, 23 P 10, 3^{a}30. *Vbl. of necess.*: is tuicti na comarthasin do bheith go holc, 24 P 22, 105.13. is tuigthe dhaoibh . . . gur ab iad sin clann Abraham, Gal. iii 7. as tuigthe dhúinn as so gurab decair, *etc.*, O'Hussey TC 15.

(**c**) *thinks, opines, considers*: nihil medico conducibilius censeo . . . .i. ni tuigim go bhfuil ní,' *etc.*, 23 K 42, 184.4. ní thuigim go dtiocfadh rum, *etc.* *I do not think that I could agree*, Content. ix 5. cé bé duine nach biaidh leinn . . . tuigmíd gur duine i n-ar n-aghaidh in duine sin, O'Gr. Cat. 468. do thuicc drong dona hughdaruibh . . . gurab must as ferr a n-ionadh an fhíona, 24 P 32, 52.6; 211.9.

(**d**) *means, signifies* (usually in pass.): cennsa tuicther tresin snechta *is symbolized by*, PH 3386. triasan uiscce tuicther popul na creitmech, tuict[h]er Críst triasin fín, RC xxxvii 346. a toghaide tre-uillech, trésa tuicthear in Trinōid, MR 92. an sextuarius adubramar . . . as é sextuarius an uisce thuigmid *we mean a s. of water*, 24 P 32, 94.1. adeir G. . . . antan aderar eiliborus . . . go tuicter eiliborus geal antan sin *that white hellebore is meant*, 23 P 10, 31^{b}46.

(**e**) In certain cases folld. by prep. DOCHUM, DO, FRI (LE), *understands* (*of*), *applies* or *refers to* (freq. in pass.): species .i. gnē 7 termin uilidhe 7 tuicther duine 7 leomhan chuige sin (i.e. '*man*' *and* '*lion*' *are referred to, are examples of a species*),

24 P 3, 304.23. as iad so na daine da tuicter so .i. na daine bis a n-āis .x. bliadan .xx. *this applies to persons of the age of thirty*, 23 P 10, 8^{a}10. ni do lucht na paralisi amain tuicter an rādh so *this saying applies not to paralytics alone*, 44^{b}46. an spic[a] adubramar, as d'olaidh an spica .n. thuigios Mesué í *the 'spica' above-mentioned M. takes to mean oil, etc.*, 24 P 32, 156.8. re fiabras coididiana contineoideach is coir sin da thuigsin 7 re fiabras coididiana nach contineoideach do tuigeadar siad-san he *this rightly applies to continuous quotidian fever, but those authors understood it of intermittent*, 23 P 10, 163 v^{b} 27. is amhlaidh bhíos an tslat . . . geal go hiomlán, do chomhartha na fírinne lé dtuigthear an ghile *in sign of truth with which whiteness is associated* (i.e. of which it is a symbol), Keat. iii 151. creud thuigeas tú lé maitheadh na bpeacadh? *what do you understand by forgiveness of sins?*, Donl. 44.

doben (ben) *bad woman*: d. a daerugud (in paradigm of ben), Auraic. 1846.

1 do-ben (*dí-ben) *cuts away, takes away, deprives of, etc.*: doben a dealg as a brat, Corm. Y 502. dobenar a lam doe do Cho[i]n Culaind, Thurn. zu Ir. Hdschr. ii 17 § 33. a ndobái C. a rigi Muman *deprived of* (?), Anecd. i 18.17 (dobí, *v.l.*). With -com-: dochombi selba doib '*he exacted possessions from them*' (Stokes), Laws iv 6.4 Comm. docombai (.i. dobris) . . . Aífe a harm ar Choin Chulainn, Comp. Con C. 54.23 = dochumbai, RC xi 450.116. With -ro-: ? ar-rosdibu nosriastar '*what I have cut out*', RC xii 90 § 107. co nderba an inchind '*cut out the brain*', 68 § 34. tinoilteach a hainm la G. rodosba (of the Irish language) *who cut it out* (from the other languages), BB 17^{b}17 (*cf.* do-eipen, teipe). missi is mo lumman lomda | sund donrubad, Met. Dinds. iv 332.49.

Vn. 1 díbe?

Cf. díupanar.

2 do-ben (*to-ben-) later tubaid, *q.v.* (**a**) *strikes at, attacks, opposes; worsts, defeats*: ? erchur . . . ferais fair | co tob Macc Con iar cach gair, ZCP xii 379.9 (do-boing?). dobbeotar fair *defeated him* (?), LL 4908 = dobeotar, Lec. 606^{b}22. ni thubat a meicc i n-agid mo macc *their sons will not oppose my sons* (?), LL 147^{a}43 (PRIA xix 550 § 36). Usually trans. (some of the foll. should perh. be referred to next section): o rotubastar Cesair '*since C. had attacked*', CCath. 3779. fer nār tubadh a dteagmáil *who was never worsted in encounter*, ZCP ii 342. fead na tuaithe nár thubadh, Hy Fiachr. 246. cablach nar tubadh, Caithr. CC 37. ben nar tubad dealba ac dāim, Lec. 364^{b} 40. fa sciathaib nar tubad dath *whose hue was never dimmed* (?), 398^{a}37. Tuathal Teachtmhar nar tubhadh, Content. xvi 162. ba heisidhe laithe thoisiuch in rotubadh a ttreisi, Hugh Roe 258. an fear nach clechtann cath | nach tubhtar asa tosach *who is not worsted at the outset* (?), Ériu iv 214.

(**b**) *reproaches, taunts* (*with*). With accus. of thing and FRI (or other prep.) of pers.: féige ní thuband fri ní, Otia i 120 n. 3. tobbie frie a imthechta fobíth Ulad 7 athar *cast in her teeth all he had done*, ZCP ix 192 (*cf.* x 424). dobí a an(a)im fria enechsom, Ériu xvi 38 § 8. dorrubai frim eneach, TE i 4 (Ériu xii). arna toirbeitis a ainme (*leg.* ainim) ina inchaib, Ériu xvi 38 § 7 (see p. 44) (*cf.* Laws i 72. 29). da mbeith ainib bad mo for Choinculaind ised rothuibebad fris *he would have taunted him with it*, TBC^{2} 2614. rom-cháin 7 conrubaidh (.i. tubhaidh) fri m'enech gin mháthair nó athair lium, ZCP v 523. rothub fris a éccóir 7 a aindlighedh fair *he reproached him with the wrong and injustice he had done him* (the speaker), Hugh Roe 92. gur thubsat in macradh a braith fris, LL 387^{a}3. focherd i serg de, fódaig na rotubaide fria enech *that no reproach might be made against him*, TE § 6 LU (IT i 121). rotubhadh fris tláithe a fhoghnamha, FM vi 2142. Without accus.: rothub ri Hua F. frind *has impugned us*, Lism. L. 2255.

(**c**) In follg. perh. simply *says, declares* (*to*): rosbói ni nochomairled | cen co labradar fri nech (cen co tobnadhur fri neuch, *v.l.*), IT i 97 = cenco tabnad fri nech, Anecd. v 9 (with line defective). tubh re Fer nDiadh . . . mar daleg in flath ferda co hogaib Emna a m'aenar *upbraid F. D. with having left* (?), YBL 336^{a}28. tubh dam re Fraech . . . ara focmaid leis na hogaib a hEmain, 30.

(**d**) With FRI *measures by* (as a standard), *compares with* (?): cach cruthach atcíther a nErinn . . . is risin mac sin dobiter, RC xii 62 § 21. ba hūath fri cāch a gabāil inda lāim 7 gach rēt ba adētchidhe la cāch dobentai frie . . . unde in prouerbium uenit 'fē fris', amail is n-adētc[h]ide in flesc cui nomen fē, sic et alia ress cui comparatur (of a wand kept in burial-places and used to measure corpses), Corm. Y 606.

Vn. tuba, tubad. *Cf.* tobéim.

See do-fuiben.

dobenta (benaid): rí dár dhoibheanta a dhúthaigh *a king from whom it was hard to wrest his country*, 3 C 12, 376.12.

dobeóil (bél) *of evil lips, foulmouthed*: fer dothengt[h]ach d. amal Dubthach Doél Ulad, TBC^{2} 2166. Of a road or pass *tortuous*: tre shligid ndorcha ndoveoil (= *per longam ac tortuosam et valde difficilem viam*), Aisl. Tund. 98.15. tré gleandaibh cumgacho dorcha dobeóili, 105.2.

do-berra *shears. Subj. impf. pass.* amal doberrthe gl. *unum est ac si decalvetur*, Wb. 11^{c}12.

dobert ā,f. (bert) *evil deed or practice; evil trick*: do digail a dobeart ar Ulltaib, MR 200.20. uait féine a ndiaigh do doibhheart | biaidh Éire gan aodhaireacht, 3 C 13, 813.19. sín doibherta cháigh, GJ i 353. diolgadh dáibh a ndoibhearta, iv 151. ní-sa mhó do dhoibheartaibh, Keat. iii 5593. ní headh amháin 'na dhoibheartaibh, acht . . . 'na dhrochsmuaintighthibh, TSh. 7299.

dobertach o,ā (dobert) *vicious, of evil deeds*: (of Lebarcham, the ban-echlach) donaidhi dotheangthach doberthach, BB 257^{b}29. docuaidh diabul d. [i]sin deilb, ZCP xiii 15.27. Satan d., ZCP v 23 § 21. deaman d., § 22. in diabul d., 23 N 10, 90.

dobés, dobus u,m. (bés) *evil custom, evil habit, vice, ill behaviour*: cen dobus, LU 3930 ('*grudge*', SC Gloss.). mairg caras na dobésa 7 miscniges na sobésa, Todd Lect. vi 126. lessaig tremut-sa tressa ar ṅd., LB 74^{b}11 (Trip. clxvii). isam cintach-sa, dilfasa d. 7 icfasa anfiachu, MR 160.10. ré cosc gada 7 éigin, drúise 7 doibhéas, Keat. iii 5586. an mhéid bheanas ré doibhéasaibh na nGaedheal *as regards the bad morals of the G.*, 5590. daosgar-shluagh na ndubhailceadh 7 na [n]doibheus, Eochairsg. 92.2. do smachtachadh na nd., Expugn. Hib. § 66. lór do chách do denam dobésa *to cause immorality*, Leb. Gab. 32.15. *Cf.* sobés.

dobésach o,ā (dobés) *of evil habits, ill-bred, ill-mannered, immoral*: uair fa d. dichoisc, ZCP viii 274.3. adbhert ris go diabhlaidhe . . . doibésach, Ériu v 164.22. bid borb doibhésach, 3 C 19, 33 v^{b} 38.

dobésaige iā,f. (dobésach) *badness of character, ill-breeding, viciousness*: ar a doilgi 7 ar a d., LB 144^{a}2.

dobethu (bethu) *wretched life*: scor docra 7 dobethadh, CCath. 4528.

dobga see dogba.

dobíadach o,ā (bíad): in daer dotcedach d. dona *inhospitable*, Laws i 42.9 Comm.

do-bidci (*dī-bidc-, Ped. ii 476). Prot. stem -díbairg. See Thurn., KZ xxxii 569, Gramm. p. 134; Vendryes RC xviii 6. Old-Irish forms. *Indic. pres. 3 s.* dombidgi, Anecd. i 54 § 30. *3 pl.* dubidcet, Ml. 93^{d}11. *Impv. 2 s.* dibairg, Anecd. i 5.z. *Impf. 3 s.* dobidced, RC xii 68.1. a ndumbidced, Ml. 53^{d}7. dobidgad, Corm. Y 975 (83.15). *Subj. impf. 3 pl.* dombidctis, Ml. 26^{d}7. co dubidctis, 30^{b}1. *Pret. and perf. 3 s.* d-a-mbidc, Ml. 58^{c}4. dosmbidc, TBC^{2} 1743 (YBL); 2135. dobidc, 2962. nīsndībeirc, 1231 (YBL) = nisdibeirg, LU. dorrubidc, Ml. 40^{d}9. darobidc, 58^{c}3. *3 pl.* dobidgsat, Alex. 243.

Vn. díbirciud.

Later as simple vb. with stem díbairg-, díbairc-, or with metathesis díbraic-, díubraic-, *etc.* IGT Verbs § 88.

(**a**) With obj. of thing cast *shoots, casts, hurls* (in Ml. gl. *iaculari, sagittare*): dobidgad Goibne asin tenchair na gai, Corm. Y 975 (83.15). cruth dombidgi tond íasc, Anecd. i 54 § 30. nosdíbairg na tri cóecta snáthat cach i ndiaid araili díb, FB § 65. cinnas dibairgim etir *how I make a cast*, TBC 1186. mac diubraices in mbunnsaig, Laws iv 140 Comm. co rodibraicer feb dibraicti-si, CCath. 2184. cona dibhraictis urcor n-imroill, 5673. rodíbraicedh aturra frasa d'fogáithib, Fianaig. 88.30. urchar do dibraic Seiscend, Acall. 3999. rodibraic saigid a fidbaic ibraide, TTebe 2588. diubraicfet ind aball sa ar amus chinn ind rig, SG 413.10. rodiubraicsium rot n-urchair don chloich, 325.30. sāsa dia ndiubraicfidhi aili dímhora, Marco P. 132. rodibraigsed uaithib in curach, Snedgus u. mac R. 40.21. gur sir-dibraiged siartuaig o Erinn iad, KMMisc. 314.1.

With indirect obj. introd. by DO, FRI, FOR: rodíbairg inn gai dó, RC iii 178 (LL). rodiubraic Conan a tṡleg dó, Acall. 6713. rodiubraic F. urchur d'én aile, 7066. dodiubraig urchur don tres hén, 7067. is iarum dobidc Cūrāi dīb dībrucud ar ceann araile fri hAmargine, TBC^{2} 2962. rodibraicedar tri clocha . . . riu, Acall. 7134. nos-dibraic cloich fair, Moling § 70. rodíbairg si certli forsin luing, LL 221^{b}46 (TTr. 344). rodiubhraic . . . saiget fair *launched an arrow at him*, CCath. 3658. *Cf.* do diubhraic urchor de dochum muintire Coluim (of a gospel), Cog. 90.24.

(**b**) With obj. of person or thing cast at *pelts, shoots at, strikes*: d-a-mbidc Semei di chlochaib *pelted him with stones*, Ml. 58^{c}4. nech doseinn araile . . . nech dobeidg araile, O'C. 2116 (H. 4.22, 79^{b}). dosmbidc co llecaib, TBC^{2} 2135. nīsndibeirc Cūchulaind dadaig asa thabaill, 1231. dosmbidc C. a Delga, 1743. intan bātir hēssom huile dobicdis (*recte* dobidctis) in poll, 498. dibairg na heounu, Anecd. i 5.z. ar na rasdibairged C., TBC 2742. nachas diburged C. *that C. might not strike her*, 1546. dosbidc in fer co morchlochaib, ZCP ix 192.26. rogabsat cloch cecha fir cor dibraicset hé, LB $151^{b}36$. intan diubraicther isin cath í do ilar arm *when it is hit in battle by many missiles* (of an elephant), CCath. 3650. dibraigid iad do armaib 7 do clochaib, Aen. 2208. cia rodiubraic Goll mac Morna? — missi rodiubraic he, Acall. 7928–9. rodiubraic Mane misi, 6795. co ndibruigidís i nóinfecht é, SG 92.30. is do guin rig. . . . cibe dibraicius Conn a Temraig, MS. Mat. 618.

(**c**) With DE *strikes from, cuts off, removes*: bainid dorad beim do Nuadhad nair | nocor dibraic de a deaslaim, Lec. $554^{b}3$. no gur dibraigestar a dóid ndeis gá lúithib don laech-milid (of a sword), MR 300. a rí shíl mínaird Meadba | díbhairg dín ar ndoimheanma, IGT Verbs ex. 854.

(**d**) *moves quickly, starts up* (?): dosbiudc asa aislingi, TBC^{2} 2956 (perh. reflex.). dobidg amach, RC xiii 222.40. dobidgsat a l-lamu luathescaide dia saigetbolcaib, Alex. 243 (perh. trans.). *Cf.* bedcaid.

dóbil see doíbil.

dobinn (binn) *inharmonious*: dá dhoicheól nách doibhinn lais, 3 C 12, 71.19. gidh doibhinn leam-sa, Ir. Review 1913, 623. doibhinn lem thoil a teagosg *is disinclined*, DDána 6.3. an sgél nuasa as doibhinn duinn, L.Chl. A. Buidhe 141.75.

Dobiu n.pr. m.: D. mac Comgaill, Rawl. $89^{g}10$.

? **dobla**: coic rī dec d'ocaib Emna | delma dodotmuig d. | rogabsat fri rath ragdha | co calma na tri Conndla, Lec. $35^{b}32$. dealba donfhotaib d., $584^{a}29$. Perh. n.loc. See next.

Dobla n.loc.: atat Léithrind Conaill for D., Rawl. $141^{a}30$. notfōidiu co Maigi Doblo, TBC^{2} 3052. co Mag nobla, TBC 4900. Hog. Onom. *s.v.* Doblu.

doblad (blad) *ill repute*: ni bert[h]ar d. tariss *no ill repute is carried beyond it* (i.e. beyond the flagstone), BColm. 96.

dobláith (bláith) *ungentle*: ní ba garg ar ná ba d. '*ungainly*', Tec. Corm. § 19.27.

doblath (dobláth?) *blight* (?): coná bíd acht meiss is cheiss (.i. d.) | in cach thúaith i taidlitis, Met. Dinds. iii 382.

doblóir: dimbrigach cach ndobloir, Arch. iii 229 (Aib. Cuigni 113). See oblóir.

Dobogan: n.pr. m.: D. mac Comarde, Mart. Don. 196 (July 18).

do-boing (*to-bong-, *-beg-, Ped. ii 460, 477). *Indic. pres. 3 s.* do-boing, ni tobuing, Laws i 86 n. *3 pl.* -toibget, Laws v 254.2. (with perfective -ro-) na torbongat, ZCP xiii 29.31. *Ipv. 2 s.* toboing, Fing. R. 907. *Subj. pres. 2 s.* (with -ro-) forna turbais, Laws i 86 n. na torbais, ZCP xiii 21.28. *3 s.* dobo, O'Dav. 687. as-ar-tob, Laws v 334.13. *3 pl.* dobosat, O'Dav. 686. (with perf. -com-) cona tochmat, 378. *Fut. 1 s.* dobibus-sa, Thr. Hom. 52. *3 pl.* dombibsat, O'C. 779 (H. 3.18, 365^{b}). *Pret. and perf. 3 s.* topaig, Corm. Y 1018. co tóerbaig, FB § 86 (torbaig, Eg.). (with perfective -com-) dochumbaig: tochumbaig, Laws ii 352.5. In sense (a) below the form tópacht (really a pass., Ped. ii 378, 477) is commonly used (-ó- usually marked long in MSS.). *Pass pres. s.* do-bongar, Críth Gabl. 60. ni tobongar, Laws ii 272. 3 Comm. *pl.* dobongatar, Laws ii 122.17. *Subj. pres.* dobosar, Laws ii 88.6. dobostar, v 464.21. With perf. -com-, tochmastar, O'Dav. 1550 (Ériu xiii 13.27). *Fut.* dobibustar .i. toibhghistar, O'C. 1476 (H. 3.18, 653). *Pret. and perf. s.* topacht (see above), LL $200^{b}26$. *pl.* docombachta, O'Dav. 30. *Vn.* tobach.

Later as simple vb. toibgid, tobaigid. IGT Verbs § 52.

(**a**) *plucks, wrests, tears* (*away*); *breaks, strikes* (*off, away*): tobuing dlai dam *cut* (*pluck?*) *me a wisp*, Hib. Min. 72.17 (Fing. R. 907). rorigi a láim corrici ina cróes co tóerbaig a cride este *tore out its heart*, FB § 86. tópacht in claideb assa intig, TBC 2870. con-tópacht in corthe clochi a talmain *tore the stone pillar from the ground*, 1984. ó thópacht aicce in chaill chain | cona fremaib as talmain, LL $200^{b}26$. topacht in grainne ass *the grain was cut* (*taken?*) *out*, ZCP ii 135 § 10. co topacht a chend de *struck off his head*, FB § 77. ragat-sa . . . co topachtur a chend de, LU 6008 (TBC). co topacht bil a scéith féin a chend de Sualtam, TBC 4747. topach (doben, St.) a fholt o chúl có étan de, 1890. tópacht cétbunni darach d'oenbéim, 563. topacht a thul dia thargu, Met. Dinds. ii 130. is lé topacht in lathe ṁbuana *by her the reaping was done*, Fél. p. 56.

(**b**) *breaks*: dibibsigter (= dobibsatar?) tige *houses will be destroyed* (?), IT iii 551 = dobrisfiter, TFerbe 206. is e in clethe-sin dobibuir hit étan iar do chlaidbiud do Allmarchaib *which will be broken on thy brow* (?), LB $260^{b}31$, *cf.* YBL $136^{a}31$. Intrans. (?): dochombuich mo chorc-sa thall (.i. dobris mo craide-si astigh), ZCP v 487 (*B. na f.*).

(**c**) *exacts, wrests* (someth. fr. someone), usually with notion of force; and esp. *exacts, levies, recovers* (a fine or tribute); with accus. of thing and DE (occasionally FOR or FRI) of pers.: do thabhuigh *exacted*, Eg. Gl. 588. doboing bretha dín '*deprives us of justice*', RC xvii 143.19 (Tig.). teid an fiach-so do neuch dib dodboing, Anecd. iii 22. trían as don ardríg dondboing, Ériu i 214. nach logait nach ni dia fiachaib acht toibgit iat o bicc co mor, PH 4333. biathad cach óin tobó fiachu in[n]a cānae . . . intan dombongatar, Cáin Ad. § 48. dobibus-sa (.i. toibegait) mo thindscra dhít, Thr. Hom. 52. gach aón . . . thoibhéobhus mo chíoscháin, Ériu v 100. in ticfa nech to ibechus mo chuarta? *who will levy my tributes?*, Fen. 170. cet ngiall as cach oen coicedh | rothobaigh Niall ní, AU 763 (poem). rotobhaigh cís cecha cinidh, CCath. 126. isi seo in eraic do thabaid Tuathal 'na ingenaib .i. boroma, Lec. $593^{b}40$. rathobgiset in mBoroma, RC xiii 94 § 121. secht nairlenga . . . na tochmastar dliged tairsib, O'Don. 655 (H. 3.17, 502) '*so that law cannot be exacted in their despite*', Plummer MS. notes. tocombaig a ṡlán ara ḟornert '*he is able to enforce his compensation*', Críth Gabl. 414 and n. cach dichmairc . . . is cona dire dobongar, Laws ii 352. mad a cirt dobostar de *if it is by right claimed from him*, v 464 Comm. ni tobungaur dia comhurbuib iar n-ecuibh *it is not recoverable from his heirs*, ii 274. fa ma dalbach di na tobngar díre n-ainech, Arch. iii 294 § 7. nír taibged a hēntīr riam [ar] tinólset '*never had there been levied from one country*' (*carried off*), RC xviii 174. ase fiach rotoibhgheadh ann, FM ii 1142 (1161). is cumai fiach neich doci 7 nad aidbri 7 nad thobaing (dobuing, *v.l.*) fri neuch cullius soiri an domnaig *does not exact* (*the penalty* ?), Anecd. iii 22. acht cidh tochmastar fri ferba filed .i. acht a[n]ni toibges an fili asa briathraib, O'Dav. 1550 (Ériu xiii 13.27). ní tobuing nech for na tobungar *no person can levy who is not subject to levy*, Laws i 86 n. in tí dia tidnaic in Coimdiu imarccraid a móine . . . toibéchar fair co serb . . . o Día, PH 4112. do thabaigh se a tigerntus aran imperi dó, ZCP vi 289. With preposition ó obj.: doberthar dígal fhola Crist fort 7 taibcochthar co serb uait hí, LB $222^{b}22$. In wider sense: muna thuga duit a inghen ar ais, tobaigh ar eigin hi, Aen. 1681. dūss in ruirmemis a lín | int sluaigh doboing bretha dín *the host that deprives us of judgements*, RC xvii 143. rothoibge a coibsena *thou shalt exact their confessions*, Arch. iii 316 § 41. orait d'Aodh Ruadh do tobaigh co foregnac an leabar so ar Chonnachtaib, LU 2775 (scribal note). Hui Choirpri . . . ni rucsat orbe conid torbaing Dau Iarlathe ar écin, Anecd. iii 62. taibhghedh om chat mo dreollán *let him recover my wren from my cat*, BCC § 118. tochombaig Ciannacht cianbruige *C. took possession of distant farms*, Laws iv 8 (.i. rotoibgestar, 28 Comm.). is luath toibgit na sofir a ferann tresin techtugad so, 2.6 Comm. (gl. on: tocombachtnaib sealb saerteallaigh, *cf.* O'Dav. 303). In fig. sense: días do thobhoigh grádh dá ngaois *two who inspired love*, Studies 1920, 262 § 3. do thabhaigh clú d'Íbh Carrthoigh *who won fame for*, 3 C 12, 425.6. do thabhaig deóir óm dheirc *wrung tears from*, 393.10. For further exx. see Gadelica 72.

Note also: rem riagail is beacht do boing *with my rule* (i.e. *computation*) *it tallies* (?) *exactly*, Lec. $363^{b}18$ (see 2 do-ben).

dobolad (bolad) *stench, disagreeable odour*: árus a fuilet dobhalad 7 imat sreab tenntidhi, RC xxiv 381.z. (mirra) foiridh dobaludh na hanala, 23 Q 5, 46.30. maille brentus 7 re dobalad, 23 P 10, $17^{a}8$. maille [re] morgadh 7 re dobalad romor, $23^{b}43$. Attrib. gs. *malodorous, strong-smelling*: det[h]ach duaibsech dobalaidh, ZCP vi 81.7. gan a mbeith drochbhlasda no dobaluidh, 23 K 42, 346.2. is romarbhthach an fual bhis dobalaidh, 24 P 22, 135.14. boltanugad na nethidh ndobalaidh sin, 23 P 10, $36^{a}1$.

Dobonne see Dabonnae.

doborda io,iā (1 dobur) *dark*: tromcheó d. dorcha doeolais, FB § 36. dubnel dorcha d., § 39. tromnellgala dluithi doburda duibciach, CCath. 4421. dobertsat dlúthbhrat dobhardha duibhchiach darsan mbaile, FM v 1652.y.

doborfit (2 dobur+pit) *water-diet* (for penitents): (Arreum anni) xl dies for doborfiit, Thes. ii 38.29. See dobrith.

Doborgin: n.pr. m. *gen.* mac Doborgin, Rawl. $160^{b}46$.

dobra (= dogra?) *calamity, misery* (?): arsin marbsat meic Morna | is gnim da raibi dobhra, Acall. 7348.

1 dobrach o,ā (1 dobur) *dark, swarthy* (?): eccla slōigh díabuil dobraig, Arch. iii 216.18.

2 dobrach o,ā (2 dobur) *moist*: d. .i. fliuchaide ut est fer Muman a nduain an merligh: Ulcha d. i ndomnach, Corm. Y 496.

dobraig (dobra?): meisse bias co dobruig de | fo drolmaigh is fo choire *miserable* (?), Eriu iv 98 § 26.

dobrán o,m. (2 dobur) Wortk. 17. *beaver* (*otter?*): dobhran gl. *fiber*, Ir. Gl. 375. is d. re miniascach | ben mic is māthair chéile, ZCP vi 268.7. tuitid isin loch 7 doniter dobhran de, Mélusine iv 298.26. na dobrain 7 na toghana, O'D. 2270 (Rawl. B 506, 23^{b}). rosóeid a hoirce irriucht dobráin, SG 236.23. dobráin a diamraib Doíle, 110.21. dá dhoghrán, Duan. Finn i 20.23. dobhrán boisleathan *a beaver*, P. O'C. As n.pr. m. Dobran Dubthaire, Acall. 5121. Dún Liamna ingine Dobrain Dubthaire, 2695. Húi Dobrain, Rawl. $120^{b}14$. See doburchú.

1 dobre *otter* (?): fuighiull doibhri *'remnant (food) of the otter'*, Oss. v 80.11, *cf.* dobhran, 82.3.

2 dobre see do-bruinn.

dobreoite (breoite): eideth daingen dobreoiti uime, ZCP vi 75.26.

1 dobríathar (bríathar) *evil word, evil speech*: doibhriathra (= *prava colloquia*), TSh. 5520.

2 dobríathar ā,f. (1 do+bríathar) *adverb* (see Thurn. Gramm. p. 506): briathar 7 doibriathar . . . verbum adverbium, Auraic. 300. dobriathar áirme *adverb of number*, Sg. 71^{b}14. isin comparait inna dobreithre, 39^{a}29. foxol ó luc isin dobrethir asberr *domo*, 216^{b}5. airis ainm naimsire hisunt a *mane* ciasu menciu fu dobrethir *though it is more frequent adverbially*, Ml. 67^{a}4. ní tuic som dobrethir is indí sin, 51^{d}2. fri ainm no dobrethir, Sg. 213^{a}15. dobriathra persandi, 71^{b}8. anmman dorónta de dobriathraib *nouns that have been formed from adverbs*, 216^{a}1. innandobriathar gl. *adverbiorum*, 39^{a}26.

dobríatharda io,iā (2 dobríathar): ó cach tharmmorcnib briathardaib 7 dobriathardaib *from all endings, verbal and adverbial*, Sg. 43^{a}5.

? **dobrig**: dobhrigh .i. urliti no aurlusta flatha, O'C. 473 (H. 3.18, 245).

dobrígad (bríg) *act of overpowering, forcing*: dobrigha[d] na mban, O'Dav. 746.

dobrisfiter: d. tige *will be broken up*, TFerbe 206 (LL).

dobriste (brissid) *unbreakable*: doibhriste *'hard to break'*, P.O'C. a lúirecha daingne doibrisdi, Marco P. 61. éidedh daingen dombristi, Ériu v 178. 270. a ccurachanuibh daingne doibhrisde, CF Eg. 11. do shíl gur doiuristi in gloini, 3 C 19, 261^{b}15. Of fortifications *impregnable*: secht mūrtha daingne dobristi ina hurtimcill, ZCP vi 284.12. na múr dealbhach dóibhriste, Ó Bruad. iii 70.2. Of arguments *irrefutable*: da resunaib rofirinneacha . . . 7 da congluaistib dobriste doscailti, Ir. Astr. Tr. 2.18.

dobrit(h) *water-diet* (?), *penitential diet*: dobrith .i. dobur 7 hith .i. usce 7 arbur, cuit āesa aithrige 7 pennaite indsin, Corm. p. 15. O'Dav. 745. doibrith, O'Cl. peindith di bliadain deac for dobrit no vii mbliadna for usciu 7 bargin, Ériu vii 140.2. See doborfit.

dobrón o,m. (brón) *grief, sorrow*: tan latt suba 7 fálti tan aile toirsi 7 d., Todd Lect. vi 46. is misi ícfas do dh., MR 50.7. roghabh tuirsi trom 7 d. derbháir antí Suibhni, Buile S. 130.24. atconnarc dobron mór for Silla, CCath. 4239. atchitis tobron in talman 7 cess 7 cotlad inna soilse, Lism. 46^{a}1. subhachas gan d., TSh. 10993. d. ann mo chroidhe go laetheamhuil, Ps. xiii 2. is beannuighthe an drong doní d. *blessed are they that mourn*, Donl. 200.23. 'na thuigh na faghthar dubrón (gl. trosgadh), Hard. ii 302.3 (see tubron). adbar dubha 7 dobroin dermair, CCath. 4389. comartha duba 7 dobroin, TTebe 740. lucht an dobróin *the afflicted*, Donl. 196.10. As n.pr. of a drinking horn, Acall. 155.

dobrónach o,ā (dobrón) *sad, sorrowful*: fer dobbronach, RC xiii 446.15. cid dotgní torsech dobbrónach domenmnach?, CRR § 3. rapsat dubaig dobbrónaig, TBC 3244. dobrónaig, PH 5925. fágbaidh an clérech go dubhach d. ar mbádudh a psaltrach, Buile S. 4.22. atconncas co dobronac[h] anfailid inn ifern, CCath. 4250. ro cháisetar co dérach dobronach, Acall. 2659. an drong dhobhronach *those who mourn*, Donl. 202.21.

? **do-bróni** *sorrows, grieves*: taiti fogmuir .i. is and dobroni trogan fua tort[h]ib *it is then the earth sorrows under its fruits*, RC xi 442 = dobroine, ZCP iii 246, dobróini, Comp. Con Cul. 43. *Cf.* dobhróna[i]m *'I grieve or mourn'*, P. O' C.

Dobru n.pr. m., MS. Mat. 222.

do-brúchta *gushes forth, breaks forth, pours forth*: ? dobrúcti, Wb. 9^{d}1 (reading doubtful, see note). tipra quasi tobra .i. tobrūchta uisci as, Corm. Y 1217. co tobruchtait 7 co ttebrindit na heiscc ata fo thuinn docom tíre, Leb. Gab. 266 n. 9. dobruchtais óeble airgidi ass *silvery sparks would break forth from it*, Trip.^{2} 2062. roerig menma in miled . . . amal eirges nathair anindech . . . co ntobruchtad tondgar a nemi uar feraib (*'were belched'*, but prob. impf.), TTebe 1427. *Vn.* tobrúchtad.

do-bruinn (see Ped. ii 478) *flows, trickles*: dubrúinn dinaib slebib forsna talmana cobsaidi in chré fechtnach sin gl. *influxerit*, Ml. 81^{c}14. debruinniter srotha fīna asa bēlaib, Ériu ii 120 § 57. co ndíburned isin tracht n-aile na hinsi (of a stream), RC x 58.14 (contuirned, *v.l.*). na cóic banna dobruinndis asa méruib, Lism. L. 77. ? *Perf.* assa dí láim dobebarnatar fuili folcmara fair, LL 116^{a}22 (bebárnatar, 17). ? *Subj. pres.* dobre .i. dobria .i. diburndud ut est mithigh dosum ci dobre bri clethi fordorus .i. cia doburnaid fair banni don cli biraich bis osonn fordorus, O'Dav. 620. mithigh dosum ce dobre birchli, 1209. See also 320. dobre .i. ibairt, Stowe Gl. 77 = doibre, O'C. 964 (H. 3.18, 415).

Dobtha n.pr. m.: Dobthae, LL 324^{g} z. *gen.* m. Dobthae, 325^{a}2. maic D., LL 352^{h}6. BB 105^{a}15. cenel D., Lec. 452^{c}6. Magnus taisech Ceniuil D., AU 1297. m. Dofa, BB 104^{c}12. Lec. 160^{a}24. Dofo, 102^{e}43. m. Dothbai, 265^{c}54. Dothfa, 160^{a}36. BB 104^{d}16. Dofai, 104^{d}4, 10. Dofdha, 104^{e}5. Doftha, Lec. 111^{b}38.

dobúailte (búailid): dobhuailte gach áth oraibh *there is no getting the better of you*, Dánta Gr. 16.104.

dobuidech o,ā (buidech) *dissatisfied, thankless, ungrateful*: a ingen dīchra d., Arch. iii 234.12. adéardaois daoine rinne go madh dobuidheach dhíom sibh, 3 C 13, 943.18. dom dhán gidh d. sibh *though you are disgusted with my poem*, Content. vii 7.

dobuidechus o,m. (dobuidech) *ingratitude*: mar dochonnairc Críost an dobhuidheachas do bhí ann, TSh. 9779. ar dhobhuidheachus lucht mhillte an toraidh, O'Gr. Cat. 528.32 (Ó Bruad. iii 180). mo dhobuidheachas ar Dhia 'na thiodhlaictibh, Parrth. Anma 32.2.

dobuiden (buiden) *evil company*: tafann do dhéanamh ar gach dobhuidhin dá mbí istigh, TSh. 8763.

1 dobur o,ā (**a**) *dark, unclean*: .i. dorcha, Lec. Gl. 352. Stowe Gl. 52. dobhar *'dark, impure, foul'*, O'R. dobar cach ndorche .i. cach ingloin .i. do fo diultad 7 púr . . . .i. glan. dobur didiu .i. dí-phūr .i. inglē, Corm. Y 424. do nighe a n-édaigh dobair | a struth an topair tonn-gloin *to wash their soiled clothes*, BNnÉ 220. 23.

Compds. -cheó: doburcheó drōidechta *a dark enchanted mist*, Fianaig. 56.34. fá dhobhair-chéo ndorcha, TSh. 5949. -dorchae *gloomy darkness*: la dobhardhorcha (*sic leg.*) na hoidhche, FM vi 2282. w. -linn *dark pool*: na dobhar-linnte diana díomsacha, ML 46.2. -lúbánach *dark and tricky*: a Domhnaill dobhurlubanígh, IT iii 98.20. -néll *dark cloud*: doburneoill dubc[iach], CCath. 3143. -néllgal *dark clouds*: inn dob[ar]nellgail ndendgurda, CCath. 3187. -ṡoillse *twilight*: dobhurshoillsi na maidne muiche, CCath. 1440. la dobhar-shoillsi na maidne, FM v 1556.15. -uisce *dark water*: a ndoburuisci gemreta, Acall. 6636 *v.l.*

See also dorblus, dorbsháile, dorbshín, dorbsholus, dorbuisce.

(**b**) *obscure*: d. .i. dorcha no doilig . . . ut est d. cach decmuic .i. is dorcha gach ní is ingnad leis fein, O'Dav. 688. dubh 7 d. .i. is dub ar duine 7 is do[r]cha ar fiadhnaise *it is dark when applied to a person, and it means obscure of testimony* (?), 607. rocluintis . . . fuaim . . . acht ba d. *indistinct* (?), Anecd. i 62 § 104 (Immrama 65).

(**c**) *dire, dark-minded, evil* (?): dobur no duabur .i. duaibsech, O'Dav. 619. d. .i. duabais, H. 3.18, 68. Eua ben ar senathar | romill ar demun nd., RC viii 63 n. 15. (of a witch) robo d. dībhergach ō da dalladh a dubrosc, ZCP v 22.6.

As subst. *darkness*; *gloom, depression*; *obscurity*: amail d. ndubciach, CCath. 5665. co mbatar for d. 7 for dásacht *in gloom and fury*, 5642. spirut deamnata conastuc for d. 7 for dásacht, 1060. co rolíon nemhain dobhar 7 dásacht, Buile S. 14.6. for dophar et for dasacht, TBC p. 547. ar roboi a nd. 7 i ndorcha in senchus sin *in the gloom of oblivion*, Anecd. ii 3.9. dobhar *'gloom, darkness, obscurity'*, P. O'C. As n.pr. m. Dub 7 Dond 7 D. (nó Dorchae) tri deogbairi ríg Temrach, BDD 139. *Cf.* IT iii 58.9. ? ma am dreblaigg, bid am d., H. 3.18, 59.

In compd. n.pr. m. Faoldobhair, Mart. Don. 182. mac Faeldobar, LL 347^{g}55. See dúabair.

2 dobur o *water*: d. usce, O'Dav. 745. dobar .i. usce, Lec. Gl. 352. d. .i. uisce, Stowe Gl. 52. dobhar .i. uisge, O'Cl. dobar enim coitc[h]end bērlae iter goideilcc 7 chombreic .i. usce, unde dicitur doburchu, Corm. Y 311. dobarith .i. usque 7 arbar, 435. nā dēna snāmh dobhuir duibh, ZCP xiii 167.6. iar timchell cell is d. (: lobur), Trip.^{2} 1274.

Compds. -nathair *water-snake*: cend amal cenn dobuirnatrac, BB 496^{a}12. doburnathracha, LB 141^{b}36. a fuilib drecon 7 dobornathrac, Cog. 158.19.

In n.loc. D. Artbranani (in island of Skye), Thes. ii 275.35. Of the Gweedore River: o Fertius co Dobar ndil, Fen. 314.15. Baodan liath Loingseach Dobhair, 3 C 12, 161.3. Of a place in nth. of Scotland: hi tuaiscert Alban . . . hic D. 7 hic Urdobur, Lec. 23^{b}35. luid . . . co Dobhur 7 co Irrdhobur a tuascert Alban, BB 27^{a}33. *Cf.* Daminse i nDoburbur, Thes. ii 268.47 (Ardm. 15^{a}2).

doburchú n,f. (2 dobur+cú) *otter*. IGT Decl. § 21. dobur usce, unde dicitur dobarc[h]ú .i. cú uisci, Corm. Y 424. dobarchú robui isin loch, Buile S. 4.24. conderna d. desim *may he become an otter*, Mélusine iv 298.20. coinfodorne .i. doburchoin. Corm. Y 311. dochromsat na dobharchoin na dheaghaidh, ITS v 132.19 (onchoin, *ib.* 16). gabait secht ndoborchona, TBFr. 62. di chrocnib doborchon, 101.

As n.pr. Dobarchú a cuiced Laigen, Acall. 4549. D. o bhfuilit í Dhobharchon, Mélusine iv 298.20. Cainnech mac meic Dobharchon, Goid. 109. muinntear Dhobhorchon, ITS xv 21.32. Máel Doborchon, LL 283^{b}30. Maelruain mac Maele doborchon, Rawl. 151^{b}21. m. Maeldoborchon, 117^{b}47. See dobrán.

do-búri *bellows*: bid amnas dombúrfet chucaib in damrad sa Bretan 7 Alban, RC xiii 452 § 44.

doburnaid see do-bruinn.

dobus see dobés.

do-cain (*di-can-) (**a**) *chants, recites* (a spell, incantation or magic formula): dichan brichtu forsan crand sin, Corm. 32 = dicain, Corm. Y 975. dochain for a di bois, dobert . . . a orduin ina beolau 7 dochain tria teinm laodae, 1018. dichain [in file] dichetal fair (i.e. over piece of flesh used in divination), 756. gebid sop . . . 7 doscan fair, Ériu v 34.10. dicain forsin slig *he chants a spell on the spear*, Fianaig. 38.10. dichain tothlacht *chants a petition*, Leb. Gab. 266.5. dicanar (*sic leg.*) díchetlui móra derbha, RC xiii 11. gabais C. lán duirnd dind féor 7 dichac[h]ain (.i. bricht) fair, TBC^{2} 1644. docachnotar brechtau for sluagaib na Fomore, RC xii 84 § 86. docechnatar drāi[d] Erenn for Galeonu, xv 300 (Dinds. 9). dochechnad for a fedaib conántibertaís torad, Im. Brain 46.9. atbert-si docachnopadh [brichtu] forrai, RC xii 86 n. 4. in biait . . . cēinmair anmain dīa n-dichet *for which it has been recited*, KMMisc. 212 § 5.

(**b**) *sings* (*cf*. canaid): docain coglerdaith cen greis | ind enlaid, SR 1021. mad uathad dochanat form | ní airfitiud nach n-oenchorm, TBC 2341.

Vn. díchetal.

? **docairt**: C. sain ac tríall tiachtain d. dochum in chatha, TBC 3713.

do-caithi later tochaithid *spends, consumes*. (**a**) Of time: dicathi gl. *tantum spatii noctu exigit*, Bcr. 36^{c}2. ind da la . . dochaithi fri arrachtin gréne *the two days which* (*the moon*) *spends in overtaking the sun*, Thes. ii 33.22. tóchathit a mbetha ina tírib fen co bás, Thr. Hom. 94.29. ducha[i]ter gl. *vitam quae in captivitate ducatur*, Ml. 82^{a}9. ma ta troscud 7 ní rotochaiter re in tairgille uile, Laws v 446.4 Comm. na gnima a tóchaiter saegul-rith na bethad doenna, PH 3991. is amlaidh rothocaithedh F. a bhetha, Anecd. iii 4.23. dia tóchaithem aimsir ar n-uli bethad dorér na scripturi *if we spend*, PH 6811. pritchais . . . don chumail corothochathitis inn uile n-aidhche oc ernaigthe, Lat. Lives 59. dorochaid huile aimsir a bethad occu, Trip.^{2} 2634. gurab ann . . . rothochaith a huile laithe, Fl. Earls 152.7. durachthaisset gl. *omne vitae suae spatium . . . exegerunt*, Ml. 98^{b}13. dia tocaiter triar do daeraib a fuidres, i.e. if three generations have been fuidirs, Laws v 512.12 Comm. cid luaithi tocaiter apa in fecheman, O'C. 2104 (H. 4.22, 76^{b}). no go thocaithter cain, 2563 (Eg. 88, 47 (48)^{c}). Absol. rothochaithsiot samhlaidh go diúidh September, FM vi 2252.3.

(**b**) Of food, goods, *etc.*: rothocaith bairgena, LB 128^{b}48. rothóchaith corp Crist *he received the sacrament*, Buile S. 146.25. rotochaith a dí brattán, FM ii 880.7. ? dodocaith na doibhdhá, ZCP iii 460. docait[h] nododibdá, 461. See docing. is a eiric uadha fein corothocaither a innile 7 a tír inn *till his cattle be spent in payment of it*, Laws iii 68.8. corotocaiter ór 7 airged 7 innile 7 a thír inn, iv 244.15 Comm.

(**c**) *Fig*. nachitochthad fria choscc ní besíre *let him not wear thee out*, Wb. 31^{d}11. gid úathad lín in chaire | dochaitter menma aire *attention is expended upon it*, TBC 2358.

Vn. tochaithem.

doccair i **I** As adj. *grievous, troublesome, difficult*: beith at ingnuis dam is docair, SG 353.5. fodmachtain doeri docair ó danaraib *grievous slavery*, Cog. 56.19 (form?). cid d. leissin teglach, Acall. 7022. ba docair aithne forra *it was hard to recognize them*, CCath. 2237. docom cat[h]a docair *for a stiff battle*, 5171. nír docuir (dheacair, *v.l.*) mé d'eadráin air *it was not hard to separate me from him*, Ériu iv 216.15. is duiligh is is docair | a tuirim in Trefocail, Auraic. 2016. fis a ruine is rodocair, 2019. do thréig mé . . . mo shlighthe docra diamhra *I have given up my hard mysterious ways* (of versification), Studies 1918, 617 § 7. dodaing .i. docair, Lec. Gl. 269. *Compar*. and *superl*. conad docra 7 conad doidngi congbail in cadusa inas fogbail in ratha, CCath. 802. feib as doccra 7 as dorcha bói ríam, Aisl. MC 17. cá dáil as docra *what plight is harder*? A. Ó Dálaigh xxx 3.

II As subst. (*gs*. docrach). docar, -air, *gs*. -ra -rach, IGT Decl. § 161. *hardship, trouble, difficulty*: conna fuaratar aidchi bad mó dód no d. (dochar, St.) dóib, TBC 632. cona raibhi docair di a tuismed a meic, Lism. L. 1886. ri ndúad ná ri ndocair in mórchoblaig sin, TTr. 999 (LL 230^{b}38). roling cach docair *he sprang over every obstacle*, Cog. 160.10. gach gabad 7 gach docair fogebar, Aen. 296. isat maethshlat nar mannrad re mor-docair *by great hardship*, MR 294.13. (spoken by wife of Pilate) ro-chésas- [s]a indiu mor-mor ṅdocair i n-aislingti ar a dáig, PH 3268. indsmais cen docair gái nglan *without difficulty*, Met. Dinds. iii 248. is maille docair leighister (= *cum difficultate curatur*), O'Gr. Cat. 205.18. fri fulang gacha docrach (*sic leg.*), Aen. 281. tosach imnidh 7 docrach móir, TFrag. 158. ic fulang docrach i tíribh Gallia, CCath. 554. ni fhuilngim na docracha so, SG 22.15.

Compd. doirrsi a ndocairchneadh, 3 C 13, 860.16.

doccamlach o,ā (doccumail) *painful, grievous, difficult*: gabhaidh go daor docamhlach iad, ML 108.8. do cheangladar go docamhlach é *they bound him tightly*, ITS xvi 114.25. bídh an díol bheanas amach comhdocamhlach sin, TSh. 3753. go tn-abhainn ndocomhlaigh ndoirp, Fl. Earls 90.7. tria shligh-t[h]ibh doirpe docomhlacha go n-imat sneachta 7 oigrid, 80.26. fuáir sí saothar docamhlach *painful travail*, Gen. xxxv 16. déna-sa serbhís dhocamhlach, 1 Kings xii 4. gé dho fhulaing Críosd bás ro-dhocamhlach, O'Hussey TC 56.17. breitheamhnus an leighis docamhlach (*judicium* [*est*] *difficile*), 23 K 42, 1.7. *angustiosa cibi corrupti detentio* .i. congbháil docamhlach an bhidh truaillighthe, 311.19.

doccamlacht ā,f. (doccamlach) *trouble, difficulty*: (nux longa) is mor fognus a naigid docomlachta an cleib, 23 O 23, 32^{a}5. mailli re docamhlacht bidh no dighi do caitheamh, 23 P 10, 26^{b}48.

doccamlaige (doccamlach) *difficulty*: cred é a dhocamhluighe don mhuinntir agá bhfuil saidhbhrios dul asdeach go flaitheas Dé?, Mark x 23.

doccra [-ae iā,f.] IGT Abstr. Nouns § 35. (doccair) *difficulty, inconvenience, hardship, calamity*: ic fulang docra 7 merten mara 7 tire, CCath. 4524. scor docra 7 dobet[h]adh, 4528. dairsini 7 docra do denum do neoch *vassalage and oppression*, Cog. 142.18. ag tabhairt a dhocra fein os aird, Buile S. 90.16. tír re [a] ndocra dedail *land from which it is hardship to part* SG 353.4. docra a leighios lot an fhuinn, 3 C 12, 310.3. ris an dúthaigh dán docra fuath, 3 C 13, 623.15. Maguidhir fhuilngeas docra | ar neirge a haois macdhachta, 499.1. doibhsion as damhna docra, Rel. Celt. i 131.17. tré dhocra a (*sic leg.*) aittreabaidh *through the inconvenience of inhabiting it*, ITS xvi 30.1. maoluigh uan docra an Dúilimh *the sternness of the Creator*, A. Ó Dálaigh xxv 9. na docra-sa do fhulang, Buile S. 118.19. as mor do dhocruibh rofhuilnges-[s]a, 118.16. crich . . . da beith for na docraibh sin, CCath. 4526. *Cf*. dogra.

doccrach o,ā (doccra) *dire, hard*: do chengail co cruaid docrach é, SG 295.24.

doccracht [ā,f.] (doccair) IGT Abstr. Nouns § 35. *difficulty, trouble*: da dhocracht damh tfurtocht ón nimneadh nádhbhal, 3 C 12, 360.13. a dhocracht anmhain uaidh sin, 3 C 13, 987.19. docracht na hanala *difficulty in breathing*, 3 C 19, 11^{a}12. ar son anbfuinne a mbrighe 7 dhocracht a dtáith (of old people), O'Gr. Cat. 272.16. fágbadh docracht fá fhiad mBóinne *in the Boyne's country let him leave misery*, 415.14.

doccumail i (accomal) In later lang. doc(c)amal o,m. *difficulty, distress*; *hardship, calamity*: airc .i. docamhal, O'Cl. docamhal, mairg, caineadh, Eg. Gl. 213. is docomail dréim na secht nime, FA 15. i ndoccomul 7 i mūich ifirn, LB 256^{b}65. bátar i ndocumal mór d' esbaidh an ancuiri, Lism. L. 3781. comtis oenmenmnaig fri cach ṅdoccomail, TTr. 187 (LL 219^{b}27). díten . . . for cech n-ingreim 7 doccomail, PH 4177. aes cecha tedma 7 cecha doccomla, 4398. ro-saerad Móysi . . . dona doccumlaib ir-raibe, 5886. (of Christ) ic fulang bochta 7 cecha doccumla archena, Todd Lect. vi 32.5. guides Dia gu dícra fan documal sin do fortacht, RC xii 332 § 23. tuitim chodhnaidh chláir Lughaidh | mór bhfear dána docamhail *many are they to whom it is a calamity*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 376.16. gach ceistt cruaidh 7 cach documal comairle *every difficult counsel*, ZCP ii 16.24. as mor do imnedh 7 do dhocomhul rochésus connige so, Buile S. 118.10. ag díchur danar 7 díbergach 7 gach ṅdoccamuil archena a hÉrinn *every other calamity*, Fianaig. 86.19. do derb docomhal (gl. dodhoing) da shiol, Leb. Gab. 112, n. 7. do mheasadar docamhal mór do bheith i ngabháil an dúin, Keat. ii 3449. méid an docamhail bhíos orm ria caitheamh na Sacraiminte, Eochairsg. 101.16. do fhill Dia na sochair sin i ndoghraing 7 i ndocamhal d'Ádhamh, TSh. 2433. gan duadh ná docamhal d' fhulang, 6912. dá fháth . . . dár dúscadh ár ndoc(h)umail, Keat. Poems 1074. do shaltradar orra síos gan docamhal *without difficulty*, Judges xx 43. rugass gan docomhal nādūrtha *I gave birth without natural difficulty* (i.e. without physical stress), Fl. Earls 116.21. do mhēt na scissi 7 in docomail rafhuilngetair, 12.16. trī lēige amhāin anacair 7 docomal in tslēibhi *'the worst and hardest part of the mountain'*, 90.1. dócamhuil deágh-oibreacha do dheunamh *difficulty in doing*, Donl. 148.y. docamal na hanāla *difficulty of breathing*, O'Gr. Cat. 188. docamal an tseile do slugadh *difficulty of swallowing the spittle*, 23 P 10, 100. docamhal na sgeatraighi, 24^{a}14. docamhal fuail, 31^{a}23. docamhal an toirrchiusa aga bhreith (= *mulier quae difficulter parit*), 23 K 42, 74.2. salcur na súl 7 gach documhal eile bhios orra *every other trouble*, 337.12.

signi[gh]id esláinte na mball spiritalta 7 a ndócamul, 23 A 4, 17.9. an uair tionnsgnuid na tinnis 7 na docamhuil, 3 C 19, 279 v^{a} 9.

Note also: derigh an mhis go docamal doineanda *the end of the month harsh and stormy*, 23 P 10, 22^{b}50.

do-ceil (*di-cel-) *Indic. pres. 2 s.* (?) nad ndichil, Ml. 56^{c}11. *3 s.* doceil, SR 7918. Corm. Y 209. *3 pl.* docelat, Triads 84.85. *Pass. s. rel.* duceltar, Ml. 111^{b}11. *pl.* ni dichliter, Thes. ii 345.9. *Impf. 3 s.* do-ceiled, Fing. R. 418. *Subj. pres. 3 s.* do-[nda]cela, Ériu iii 98 § 10. *Fut. 3 pl.* docēlat, RC xxvi 48 § 264. *Condit. 3 s.* cid docēlad, Ériu ii 120 § 59. ? *Perf. 3 s.* dosruichelt, Met. Dinds. iii 388. -derchelt, Fing. R. 369. ? *Pret. 3 s.* docelt, Rawl. 113^{a}4. *Vn.* díchleth, díchelt. *Verbal of necess.* dichelta, Thes. ii 345.9.

Later as simple vb. díchlid, dícheilid.

(**a**) *conceals* (with AR of person or thing from whom concealed): trí cáin docelat éitchi *three fair things that hide ugliness*, Triads 84. connafil ní duceltar erut *that is hidden from Thee*, Ml. 111^{b}11. cid docelad a mbile . . . ar sūilib cāich?, Ériu ii 120 § 59. ainm do boin inlāig .i. arindi doceil a llōeg n-inde *because it conceals its calf within it*, Corm. Y 209. ni dichliter a chétla *his songs are not hidden*, Thes. ii 352.17. cia lín slúag dosceil tonn múad mara mind?, SR 7905. esca cid dodfeim | tan doceil nach ngesca ṅglan, 7918. duscel in fírindi ar cāch cotanessa *truth conceals itself from* . . ., ZCP iii 450.21. marait dianeís a scéla | acht mad dúi nisdichela *no one but a fool will conceal them*, RC xxiii 304. docēlat lesbaire nime '*they will hide the lamps of heaven*', xxvi 48 § 264 (.i. dichlebait, R). coibsin cáich . . . bad fír-docht dondacela *let it be very strictly that he conceals it*, Ériu iii 98 § 10. dichelid in dearc inna peccaid immdha *charity covereth a multitude of sins*, PH 5903. in ni gatus nech dib o cheile . . . .i. dichlid cu hiarraid *he conceals it till it is sought for*, Laws ii 342. 23 Comm. ben conceil a forcur .i. ben dichlus forcuir n-eicne do thabairt fuirri, v 274.10 Comm. o dichlit a feis mbanda, 452.26 Comm. debide scailti .i. rannaigacht docheil (*sic* MS.) a cubaid *r. that hides its correspondence*, MacCarthy 138. cid dia rotdichlis fhormsa? *why hast thou concealed thyself from me?*, SG 313.31. ráidh rium ná dícheil oram, Misc. Celt. Soc. 74.18. co ndíchlet sede na pecda dorónsat, RC iv 250 § 17.

(**b**) *denies, refuses*: dichlid in ti dobeir ruici n-imdergtha uirri can a gabail uaithe, Laws v 454.6 Comm. cia diacheleseo innocht, ní dichela imbárach, Ériu vi 148.41–42.

(**c**) In follg. exx. perh. in sense *covers*, hence *contains, possesses*: i n-arailib innsib olchenai dochél clú 7 erdarcus, TTr.^{2} 622. cenmóthá an-romairb do míledaib calmaib asa hainm docheil clú 7 erdarcus, 992. *Cf.* docealat mor n-amra ind airteni | bite for ligiu Marcain, Corm. Y 26 = dochelit, Thr. Ir. Gl. 2.

See díthlid, do-cíallathar.

do-cer see do-tuit.

docerrdach name of a bad quality in a horse; each . . . nib docearrdach nip leasc, O'C. 1863 (23 P 3, 20^{a}).

doces : d.i. innsaighes, H. 3.18, 7.

Dócha n.pr. m. Dōcha mac Māgach, TBC^{2} 2108. Dōchae, 2110. Dóche mac Magach, TBC 168. māthair Dōcha, TBC^{2} 2112. bas Ceit meic Magach 7 Doiche, Ériu viii 176.8. Doichi, Lec. 342^{b}49.

dócha see dóich.

dochairt(e) = dochraite, *q.v.*: cia dochairt fil fort-sae a maic bicc? BColm. 74.13. tofōir a Ri nime glaiss, | a ndochairte tatharlais (of death of certain persons), Bruchst. i 41 § 96 (TFrag. 60).

dochaithme (caithem) *imperishable, inexhaustible*: innme dochaithmhe in dúthchuis, O'Gr. Cat. 475.30. Of a warrior: slat dochaithmhe as fearr don fhiodh, 3 C 13, 554.15. déar dhochaithmhe díleanda, 513.16.

dochall see dochell.

dochann see 2 dochonn.

dochanta (dochonn) *prejudicial*: na huili sochar is d. do neoch . . . na huili sochar i[s] soc[h]anta do neoch, O'Don. 1620 (H. 5.15, 14^{b}).

dochar see dochor.

docharach see dochrach.

docharda (dochor) *miserable*: duni trúag d. dall, SR 2901.

Dochartach n.pr. o,m. D., Rawl. 143^{b}56. LL 335^{d}1. BColm. 74.15. Dochortach, Rawl. 141^{a}48. *gen.* Cilline m. Dochartaich, Rawl. 127^{a}36. da mac Dochartaich, 141^{a}49. m. Dochartaig, BB 104^{f}2. m. Dochardaigh, 216^{f}28. h. Doichertaigh, 185^{b}29. Diarmait mac Dochartaigh, AU 973.

? **dochasail**: d. cach finda fiar foltnide iarna chōir dot fholt '*comb*', Aisl. MC 95.

Dochata n.pr. m. S. Dochata naomh epscop 7 angcoire, FM 837 = Docutu sanctus episcopus et ancorita Slane, AU 837.

Dochatti n.pr. f. Wortk. 33. (among virgins subject to Brigid) D. i n-Achud Chorcaigi, Lism. L. p. 336.

dóche see dóiche.

Dóche see Dócha.

dochéill (cíall) *senseless*: Eochu nír duine docheil (: féil), Ériu xvi 162 § 17. narbar dúrcridig docheil (: léir), SR 4842. dochéille sochaide '*fatuous in society*' (of women), Tec. Corm. § 16.69.

? **docheist**: fail sund gabuil cethri ṁ-bend | do cheist for feraib hErend, TBC 722 (? *leg.* docheist; *cf.* doicheist, *v.l.* p. 1106 *perplexing question*?).

dochél (cél) *evil omen*: ní bo d. célsamar, BDD^{2} 549.

dochelgtha (celgaid): dánbhoth . . . ór dhoichealgtha sinn *from which we could not be lured away* (?), Ir. Review 1913, 594 § 6.

dochell ā,f., later o,m. (cíall?) *gs.* doichle, LL 117^{a}42. *ds.* dochill, 43. doichill, Ériu v 52.16. *ads.* dochell, ZCP xi 96 § 54 f., vi 272; xii 398. SG 281.21. doicheall, m., IGT Decl. § 53, f., § 54.

Niggardliness, inhospitality; grudging, a sullen demeanour: atcota d. cesacht, Anecd. iii 11.10. ardibdaba d. blátha *inhospitality will destroy flowers*, RC xxvi 38 § 198. ná tabair biadh 7 doichell | do duine céin bé i corp *do not give food grudgingly*, ZCP vi 272. ar dibe 7 ar doceld, xii 398.10. ní doichell dosbeir sin do ráda fritsa *it is not churlishness that causes thee* . . ., SG 60.2. dá léigfeása in doichell 7 in gorta . . . díot, 281.21. gilla dédla gan docill, BB 412^{a}24. Aed co ndothchernsa (*sic leg.*) dochaill, AU 694 (= co ndothchernsa dochuill, RC xvii 213 = co ndoichchernnsa dochoill, xiii 16). do gabh doichuill mor é, Oss. v 70.10. neach re budh mó a ndoicheall nā sē *one who was more unwelcome to them*, CF 390. táom doichle, ZCP i 62 § 33. bás na doichle, IGT Decl. ex. 1378. a dhís do chodail le cinnteacht doithchill *in stingy meanness*, Ó Bruad. ii 216. nár dhruid doithchioll a dhoras uim nóna *inhospitality never barred his door*, 224.8. d' fhíon bhreagh gan dochal *without stint*, GJ v 41. As pseudonym: Dochald 7 Dibe (*sic leg.*) 7 Do[th]cernus, Anecd. ii 63.4.

As quasi vn.: cách ré'r ndáin[n]e ag doichill '*everyone acting churlishly towards our art*', Ériu v 52.16. dobí ben an toighe ag doicheall roimhe, Laud 615, 87.

Dochell n.pr. m. D. a quo clann Snegine, LL 391^{a}34. Dimin. Dochelloc mac Emine, Lec. 234^{d}14.

dochenélach o,ā (dochenéuil) *of base kind* (by virtue of birth); *low-born*: gl. *ignavus*, Ir. Gl. 676. docinélach gl. *degener*, 1057. o shochenelach 7 o dochenelach, PH 4013. a animm . . . dorcha dochinelach, 8268. ferann do ádnocul . . . doine soimm ṅdochinelach ann, 3236. frisna bochtaib 7 frisna dochenelchaib, 7882. ile do doichenélchaibh 7 do soichenélchaibh, Hugh Roe 182.11.

dochenélaige [iā,f.] (dochenélach) *degenerate behaviour, baseness*: is mor in docenélaighi do[g]níat lucht in tíre rinn '*cowardice*', CCath. 1268.

dochenélaigidir (*cf.* dochenéuil) *degenerates*: arrondoichenelaigsiursa gl. *degenerans*, Ml. 44^{b}36.

dochenéuil i. Later dochenél o,ā (cenél) *low-born, degenerate*: dócheneuil gl. *degenere*, Ml. 103^{c}13. docheniuil gl. *degenerem*, 18^{b}9. dochenéiuil gl. *degener*, Sg. 64^{b}6. inna clanda docheneulai gl. *degeneres posteros*, Ml. 122^{d}1. menmandae midlac[h] 7 daesccursloig docineoil, CCath. 3888. indat sochenel no dochenel, PH 695. *Adv.* asbert . . . bie doír 7 docinél arcenae regait as, Trip.^{2} 2364.

Dochennach n.pr. m. *gen.* mic Doicheannoich mic Carrthaich, BB 157^{b}45.

dochennsa (cennsa) *untameable, unmanageable*: peisd is doceannsa ina soin nior dhealbh Día, O'Hussey TC 250.3.

dochennsaigthe (cennsaigid) = prec.: dá dhamh dhásachtacha dhocennsaighthi, BNnÉ 208.13.

docheól (ceól) *dissonance*: ní chualas doicheol as mó iná do mhuintir, SG 277.17. cé doilig dul tarsna cúig feraib déc sin eile le docheol, 287.21. dá dhoicheól nach doibhinn lais gáir chatha ag cosnamh flathais, 3 C 12, 71.y.

docherd ā,f. (cerd) *base calling*: docerd (one of the three things that take away honour from a man), Laws iv 344.15 Comm.

dochert (cert) *wrong*: cnuas na gcrann neimhfhis ndoicheart, Content. xvi 85.

dochertuigthe (certaigid) *uncorrected, uncured*: gach uile adbur doicheartuighthe ginidh easlainti oighreachta 7 truaillidh e fen, 3 C 19, 39 v^{a} 10. sperma fir na lobra arna truailliugad o truailliughadh dhoicert(h)uighthi ina substaint, 31.

dochésad (césad) *suffering, perturbation* (?) (B. na f.): cid damhna bar ndocesaid?, Arch. iii 310, viii 4.

Dochet n.pr. m., Expugn. Hib. 20 (Docheth, *v.l.*). Dochead, Lec. 204^{c}3. m. Eulainge m. Dochet m. Naemongen, 43. ceitri m. Doched m. Nemongein, 32. m. Dochead m. Naemongen, 34.

dochétbuid (cétbuid) formed to gloss Lat. *assensus*: in d. gl. (*quam auribus*) *in adsensum* (*ducimur*), Ml. 112^{b}14. *adsensio* .i. derbat no docétbid, Enchir. Aug. 75^{b} (ZCP vii 482).

dochétfadach (cétbuid) *senseless* (?), *spiritless* (?): doc[h]ētfadach cech dona, Arch. iii 228.88.

do-chí see ad-cí.

dochíallach (cíall) *obscure* (of meaning): can briathar dorcha na dhociallach do radha reisin oidi faisidi acht raed tuicfeas se go glan, Lib. Flav. i 21 v^b 4 fr. foot.

Dochinaeth n.pr. m. gen., BB 94^{a}47.

Dochinne n.pr. m. D. Daire Bruchaisi d' écc, FM 688. obitus Docinni Daire Murchaise (*sic leg.*), AU 688.

dochla io,iā (do+clú) *inglorious*; *infamous, vile*: ferais ēcht nd. ndobail | guin Fiachach mic Conchobair, TBC^2 2068 = ndochlae, MU^2 938. bid docla 7 bid doma mad foraib maides, BB 429^{a}42. ni drend d. *no inglorious onset*, Arch. Hib. ii 72 § 29. ni sáis daíne dochla díchumaing *thou shalt not attack insignificant, helpless people*, LU 3472 (SC 25). ? As n.pr. m. H. Dochlu, Rawl. 126^{b}47.

dochlaéchluigthe (claéchlaigid) *immovable, unchangeable*: o Dhia ata doclaechluigti ann fein, 24 B 3, 118.32. go doclaechloite, O'Gr. Cat. 295.29.

dochlatu t,m. (dochla) *disrepute, infamy*: trí seithir dochlatad .i. laxa, díbe, prapchaillte, Triads 212. dochlatad .i. miochluid, p. 42.

dochle iā,f. (dochell) *churlishness, niggardliness*: óes doichli 7 diúltada, FA § 27 (LB). tuc corra diultada 7 doichle úad for a thech, LL 117^{a}42. tech n-áoighedh d'feraibh Erenn gan diúltadh gan táom doichle *without a particle of niggardliness*, ZCP i 62 § 33. cen fír doichle ina hétan, Aisl. MC 97.8. fri aes lenas doichle daille, Arch. iii 294 § 6.

dochlech o,ā (dochle) *grudging, inhospitable, niggardly*: díbhach .i. doichleach, Triads p. 38. ni dichet tegde doichlech, Thes. ii 292.19. nírbat díscir doichlech, SC § 25. duine doichlech imm a phroind, Arch. iii 221.24. mairg do duine . . . bīa co drochētaid doichlech, 221.19. ni ba liaide ór na each | ag duine da madh doichleach, 3 C 12, 34.16. ní móide is doichlioch Donn Cuan | droichtheach 'ga shluagh nó long lán, Keat. iii 547. Daigri doichlech, Rawl. 160^{a}46. *Compar.* Atherne Ailgessach . . . is e is doichlechu roboi i nhErinn, LL 117^{a}40. ni raibe a nErind duine ba doichlighi 7 bú drochenigh, BCC 138.

dochloíte (cloïd) *invincible, impregnable*: dobatar múir doclaiti na timcheall, Lism. 96 v^a 11. daingen doclaeiti fri frestal an cath*aidi*, Grail 2242.

? **dochluiche** (cluiche): fer dubh docluiche '*evil-jesting*', ZCP i 464.z.

1 **dochma** (do+cuma) *incapacity, defect, inability, feebleness*; *scarcity*: d. .i. neamchumachta, O'Cl. is d. don menmain doenaigid dona haircride in oenfecht 7 na mathiusa suthaine (= *non valet* . . .), RC ii 384 § 5. tuige druimnech gan d., SG 111.29. masa re deithbirius d. atait (of horses) *if they are* (*ridden*) *through unavoidable necessity*, Laws iii 262.24 (2 dochma?). do ecaib d. 7 gorta, O'C. 891 (H. 3.18, 397^b). ni léicenn d. nó daidbres no muirigin dó dol san ailitri, SG 48.28. in tráth ticed d. shelga don fhéinn *scarcity of game*, 104.x. d. mór *famine*, BNnÉ 40.1. saoir-fhear sochma gan d., Keat. Poems 525.

2 **dochma** (*cf.* prec.) *feeble, wretched*: aoinben go doim d., Duan. Finn i 86.2. an admann tu nach roibhi beatha d. ort oc fodhnumh do Dia, Lib. Flav. i 22 v^b 7. doichme .i. dochumtha, O'Cl.

dochmatu [t,m.] (dochma) *scarcity*: dochmata mór isin mbliadhainsi, FM v 1492. cealla Thire-hEogain . . . do fholmhughudh tria chocadh 7 tria dochmataid, AU 1179 (ii 194) = FM iii 48.

dochnách (do+conách) *poverty, ill luck, ill fortune, misfortune*: donus 7 d. forra abus, Fen. 232.25. tráothaid a rath is a conách | téid gach maith ar dochnach uaidh, BNnÉ 148.32. nā tabair do conach ar mo dochnach-sa *do not exchange thy good fortune for my ill-luck*, ZCP xiii 225.11. maín omain 7 dochnaich (no docraite *suprascr.*), BB 491^{b}3. ní bhíu-sa ag ceilt mo dhochnáidh (*sic leg.*?), Buile S. 132. 10 (see Hermathena xlviii 146). Attrib. *gs.*: in fer dochnaigh atchi-si .i. Lucifer *the unfortunate man*, Aisl. Tund. 110.6. doman dochnaith dō, Fen. 240.11. Tadhg do marbadh do shersenach dochnaith do muinntir a brathar fein '*ill-mannered*', AU 1269 (ii 342). See dochonách.

dochned see deichned.

dochnesaigthe (cnesaigid) *slow to heal*: pudar gairleoigi . . . do cur isna cennaibh salcha docnesaigh[th]i (dochneasaighthe, 23 K 42, 353.21) 7 cnesaighe iat, C iv 2, 37 v^b 17.

? **docho**: d. interpretatur puto, Corm. Y 463. doich a verbo docho puto, H. 2.16, col. 100. *Cf.* dóich.

dochoimét (coimét): fo bith a ndocoimeta ar conaib *because of the difficulty of protecting them from dogs*, O'C. 815 (H. 3.18, 376^a).

dochoimmesta (coimmes) *incomparable*: lán do theas dochoimmeasta (of hell), TSh. 6445.

dochoimsech o,ā (coimsech) *beyond measure, immoderate*: tug sé féin 7 ógh . . . grádh d. dá chéile, SG 11.15.

dochoimsigthe = prec.: o mhaitheas dhochoimsighthe an Choimhdhe, Donl. Pref. xx. noch d'ísligh a Mhórdhacht dhochoimsighthe, 30.

dochoisc (cosc) *indocile, unmanageable*; *stubborn*: ní ba d., Tec. Corm. § 19.15. ní thuca in dub-shuilig nd. *do not wed an indocile, black-eyed woman*, ZCP viii 112. nemnech d. cách issa tuarascbáil, MU^2 676. comtinol sloig buirb, barbarda, dochisc, dochomaind, Cog. 152.14. glaim . . . dasachtach, diceillid, docoisc, 158.9. dúr, danardha, docoiscc i ndeabaidh *stern, fierce, and stubborn in fight*, FM v 1788. ma dochoisg a fhuil cumusc mil 7 fín 7 nighter in crecht as *hard to stanch*, 23 F 19, 8 r^a 26.

dochoisce iā, f. (dochoisc) *unruliness*: in doc[h]osci (a ndochoisci, *v.l.*) fadesin 7 a n-olc 7 a n-uallbe adharban sech flaith Dē, ZCP iii 451.29. ? sochoisci a mbésa dochoisci imroe, Tec. Corm. 56 § 34.

dochoiscthe (*cf.* prec.) *irresistible.* As adv. do chuaid co dána dásachtach d. fón mbruidin, SG 340.14.

dochoitreba (cotreb) *repellent, intolerable*: breantas dochoidreabha, ITS xxix 120.19–20 (see Gloss.).

dóchomadasaigthe (comadas) *accommodated.* Artificial formation to transl. *accommodatus*, Sg. 217^{a}6 (see note).

dochomairle (comairle) *evil counsel*: d. do thabairt do marbad duine, PH 7490.

dochomartha (comartha) *ill-omened*: rétlu . . . 7 monga corcra docomartha tened esti, LB 152^{a}29.

dochommaind (communn) *faithless, treacherous* (?): batar diceillid, docoisc, dochomuind, Cog. 158.10. in tsluaigh buirb . . . dochommaind, 52.9.

dochomrad see do-ren.

dochonách o,m. (conách) *misfortune, ill success, ill fortune*: i cruas bur cridedh . . . ata mo conac[h]-sa no mo dochonach, CCath. 5040. as as sin rofhás gach doconach 7 gach imneadh d'innsi Breaton, TFrag. 172.16. met m'ainfhechtnaige 7 mo dhochonaig, PH 614. trí neithe aisneísi an doconáigh (gl. teora ranna sluinte dotcaid), Triads 39, gloss 132. Attrib. *gs. unlucky, unprosperous, indigent*: an t-ircar doconaigh *the unlucky chance*, CCath. 6151. in Finnachta ba dhaidbir dochonáich (*sic leg.*) ar tús é, SG 402.6. daidhbir dochonáigh, TFrag. 70.17.

See dochnách.

1 **dochonn** o,m. (cond) *simpleton, imbecile*; *one non compos juris* (a child or a lunatic): dochunn .i. fer co ndrochceill, H. 3.18, 248. rucus tindell (*leg.* dindell?) tigradais do dochond, ZCP xv 343. co dosaigid dochuinn ata gairid a dil, O'Don. 2212 (Nero A vii, 146^b). aí dochuind *the suit at law of an imbecile*, Triads 153. 'dochuinn' included among classes of persons disqualified from entering into contracts, Laws iii 10.18. dochuinn .i. mir cen rath, no mic beca, 12.2 Comm. ? ar dochundaib, ZCP xii 366.8. In n.loc. il-Lis Dochuinn, RC xvii 183 (Tig. 634).

2 **dochonn** '*hurt, harm, injury, damage*', P. O'C (*s.v.* dochann): duit nocha díol an dochann, *ib.* (quot.). dolluid dochum in ríg cen dochunn is cen dimbuaid, SG 84.21. tarrastar in dochond detla racha dochom éca ind, LL 358 *marg. sup.* 5. is riu darónad in dochaind, Cog. 116.1.

Dochonna n.pr. m. LL 352^{f}38. Rawl. 91^{d}57. Docona (?), BB 223^{c}22. Name of saint, Mart. Don. Oct. 30. scrin D. do briseadh, AU 797. *Cf.* Duchanna Daire, AU 705 = Conda abb Daire Dachonna, Mart. Don. Apr. 12. Tochannu, Thes. ii 281.

dochonnercil (condercil) *uncompassionate*: araile craibhdhech d., Anecd. ii 17.5.

dochor Later dochar, dochur, o,m. (cor) **I** *Disadvantage, hurt, loss, injury, misery.* Often in opposition to sochor: dogníu sochor cach thrúaig, dogníu d. cach thriúin, IT i 325.13. file nach dron dechraighfes sochur, dochur, dílmaine drēcht cech tīre thic, ZCP iv 237.22. gér mhór na sochair iad sin fa mhó na duaidh 7 na dochair do bí ar Fionn, SG 258.9. ni lughuide uís moran dochair orra . . . oir bi tinnius ionnta fen, 3 C 19, 112 v^b 10. slicht Itha fhuilngeas dochar, | dóibh as córa cathughadh, Misc. Celt. Soc. 354.21. méid na ndochar fuaramar *the greatness of our misfortunes*, AU iv 146. nochor ba ghníom dochair dorochair oc Laignib, SG 375.40. tuctha iatsom fo dochar 7 dóire, LB 131^{b}35. da breth . . . leo i ndairi 7 i ndochur, TTebe 2154. dofhuabair dochar do chur for a mhnái *to injure his wife*, Ériu iii 168.3. gach dochar 7 gach díth dár himreadh leat *every harm and destruction*, Death Tales 42.5. is a himut taeb as dochar he *it is injurious in many respects*, ZCP i 258 § 24. celmaine dochuir do beith dó *an omen of evil to him*, 370 § 68. (legal maxim) dofúaslaic fír cech ndochar *truth solves every difficulty*, Tec. Corm. 56 n. 34. fuair mor do dhuad 7 do dochar, TTebe 27. go ndochar cengail 7 cuibrighthe fair *severely bound and fettered*, FM iii

646.3. síordhaidheacht na sar-dhochar . . . do bheith ann (*viz.* in hell), TSh. 6573. ré dochar do dhéanamh (= *ad nocendum*), 7534. cliath a gcosnaimh ar dhochar a námhad, Keat. Poems 464. mo dhochar cléibhse *my anguish of heart*, O'Gr. Cat. 582.33. do dhochar dhub nach dechaid | greim do bhiadh bhó ina mballaib *owing to black misery*, 439.14 = dhóchais, TD 44.2. bean do ní mo dhochor *woman who causes my misery*, Gadelica 242.105. ní tharraidh Sésair mar soin | don Eoraip fiach a dhochair *the payment of his trouble* (?), 3 C 12, 241.8. rugass gan dochar saegalta *I gave birth without human pain*, Fl. Earls 116.20. níor léig Día dhó dochar do dhéanamh dhamh, Gen. xxxi 7. do mharbhus duine óg chum mo dhochair féin *I have slain a young man to my hurt*, iv 23.

Note also: rí nar chuir dochar ar dhuais '*the king who grudged not a gift*', A. Ó Dálaigh v 5. ní tráth cóir dá ndiultadh dhamh | ní dhiultabh dhóibh tréd dhochar ('*owing to your churlishness*'), Content. viii 14.

II In Laws *unfair or disadvantageous contract* (see Féil. Mhic Néill 158): cis lir chuir dochuisin? Nī. A do: sochar 7 docor, Laws iii 4.6 (docor .i. diubarta, Comm.). dochar ar a findathar gaith dogniat, randtair an diupairt i nde, 6.24. astad caich ina sochur 7 ina dochur, 14.2. imfuich (*he impugns*) cach ndochur . . . nimfuich cach sochur, 56.20. co ber breith for dochuru ?, O'Don. 1552 (H. 5.15, 1^{a}). fordo-tuigithur docoruib *who burdens it with unfavourable contracts* (of land), ZCP xiv 373. is dlighthighe do neoch cor ceilsine ná gach cor 7 ní cóir d. do ghairm dhe, O'Gr. Cat. 98.

Note also: araile dochur roboí ó Loígairib ar ind eclais '*tribute*', Misc. Arch. Soc. 142.3. ? molt feissi cet-dochuir, O'C. 880 (H. 3.18, 394^{a}). ? is damnughadh do féin itheas 7 ibheas gan dochar do chorp an Tighearna, Eochairsg. 74.17 (= *non dijudicans corpus Domini*, 1 Cor. xi 29). *Cf.* dechor.

dochoscrach o,ā (coscar) *invincible*: Síoda d., O'Gr. Cat. 70.4.

dochrach o,ā (dochor) *disadvantageous, hurtful, uncomfortable, difficult*: ní sceoil dochracha a derbad, Hy Maine 116^{b}. ria ndílind dochraig, LL 136^{b}29. ná déin an uaig go d. *make not the grave narrow*, IT ii^{2} 147.637. gurab d. dona droch-dhaoinibh *it is hurtful to wicked people*, TSh. 5794. do leig uaid go d. dian-nocht . . . sin *naked and in dire plight*, Eochairsg. 87.30. Dealbhna Nuadhat neamhdhochruigh *D. of harmless N.*, Keat. ii 4622. do bu d. in t-idirdhealughadh *difficult*, 3 C 19, 55 v^{b} 35. rodh. deacrach a leighius so *painful and difficult is its cure*, 31 r^{b} 41. bid drong ann . . . da ufaicid ni d. egin . . . sgeighid a gcedoir, 162 v^{a} 20. is ro-dh. an eslainti so *noxious, dangerous*, 212 r^{a} 18.

In legal sense *making unfavourable contract*(*s*): cach docoraig a doairle, O'C. 2394 (Eg. 88, 30 (31)^{d}). mad dochorach sium fein, ni tegaid fo dochora neich aile, 2456 (37 (38)^{b}).

dochracht ā,f. (dochor) *hardship*: (of vermin) mad o chúisibh forimileacha theguid foillsighid bochtaine no d. na betha, 3 C 19, 60 r^{b} 11.

? **dochrae**: ba hoin fri slog sírd., ZCP ix 488.14 (= sirdochre, Anecd. v 29.9, sirdochrui, *ib.* Eg.).

dochraid i. O.Ir. dochrud, -chruth u. (do+cruth). Used primarily of appearance *unshapely, unsightly, ugly*; applied to conditions and to moral actions or qualities, *unseemly, indecorous, degrading* (referring strictly to impression produced on an observer): dochrud gl. *indecor*, Sg. 65^{a}12. is dochruth comirsire na desse *unseemly*, Wb. 13^{a}6; 10^{b}16. *gsf.* inna aisndísen dochuirde (*leg.* dochruidi?) *cacophony*, Sg. 203^{a}4. *pl.* doc[h]raidi gl. *indecora*, Ml. 68^{d}2. *Adv.* in dochrud gl. *deformiter*, 122^{c}10. in docrig (*id.*), Enchir. Aug. 83^{b} (ZCP vii 484). Of appearance: sé docraid adétig, FB § 37. ba docraid a ecosc (*deformis esse . . . videretur*), Lat. Lives 88. ba d. ó gnuis, RC ii 392. ben dub dúabais d., BDD § 38. dá brói dubai dochraide léa, LL 401^{a}22. dochruth lee a delb, Lism. L. p. 325. d. cach dona *the unlucky person passes for ill-favoured*, Tec. Corm. § 13.22. d. cach daer, Arch. iii 229. bid in peccthach suairc sochraid, | bíd in fírian fird., LB 226 *marg. inf.* comaittreb salach dhocraid, PH 4331. a Ifrind robrén rodochraidh, YBL 151^{b}31. i gcaidreabh . . . piast ndochraidh, TSh. 1109.

Of manner, condition, morals, etc.: ba d. nochaitis in bec bíd . . . ní bíd mías ná clár occu nā fuine, LB 155^{b}52. ni biamm indus ṅd. *we live in no unseemly way*, Alex. 858 = i ndeis doc*ruth*, BB 498^{a}34. co mba d. leo a cuirp cen fial impu, MacCarthy 56. fri denam cuil rodochraidh (of fornication), Anecd. ii 14. adarta dochraite in etraid 7 in adaltrais, PH 4945. a mogada dochraidhe *base, vile*, CCath. 3564. briathra docraidhe 7 taithairecha d'eisdeacht, Lib. Flav. i 21 v^{a} 5. an ghéag gan ghuth nd., Ó Bruad. ii 112.27. d. fia[d] dóinib in bás sin *shameful, ignominious* (of crucifixion), PH 2378. foghebha bás dochrudh, ZCP i 262 § 30. ruccsat a ceann 7 a chorp go dochraidh go hÁth C. *ignominiously*, FM iii 4. do chengail R. iat co dochraidh, RC xix 368. gurab í is doichte 7 is dochraide cherrglas é *it is the body* (colainn) *which binds him most tightly, ignominiously*, TSh. 7531. ball d. *an 'uncomely' member* (*cf.* 1 Cor. xii 23), *one of the ignoble organs of the body*, in med. treatises opposed to ball uasal (spiridálta), such as heart, brain, etc.: a mbald fuar dochraidh, 3 C 19, 272 v^{a} 21. As subst. *that which is unseemly, shameful*: in loc dia mbu thabarthi ermitiu feid . . . dognitis cech ndochrad (*sic* MS.) and, Ml. 22^{a}4. tresin dochrad-sa fris *unseemly behaviour towards him*, Mon. Tall. § 36. duairc les d. a cuirp gil (of Adam and Eve), SR 1355. *Unhappy, in sad plight* (?): ón uair dorochair in rí, | Gaidil Cruithnig dochraidi ('*im Nachteil*'), Festschr. Stokes 5.3 (but see dochraide). dochraidh .i. drúis *ut est* dochraidh an chuirp, O'C. 1365 (H. 3.18, 624). dochraith .i. druis, O'Cl.; dochraith *lust, concupiscence*, P. O'C.; prob. an inference from use of word applied to sins of the flesh.

dochraide iā,f. (dochraid). Occas. dochraite. *Unseemliness, ugliness, shamefulness* (physical or moral): issí in d. (refers to *deformis*), Ml. 23^{b}5. as dochradi gl. *dedecorationem*, 64^{d}13. i ndochraidi gl. *dedecus*, 100^{b}3. *ds.* delb deroil adchoburthur du deicsin ara dochraidi *the sight of which is desired for its ugliness*, 88^{b}4. galar 7 docraidhi (opp. to sláinti and sochraidi), ZCP iv 234.17. dronua mbriathar, fursi, dochraiti, daille menman *etc*, *unseemliness, scurrility*, Ériu vii 138. co ndodelbi 7 co ndochraite dermair (of appearance of the damned), RC xxv 248. cen dochraite ría anmain (*dedecus*, Orosius), Alex. 59. día hÁine d'Ísa fo dochraigi (dochraidi, *v.l.*) *in humiliation* (?), ZCP viii 206 (dochraite?).

dochraidecht ā,f. (dochraid) *ugliness*: asin tróge 7 asin trúalniud 7 asin d. i failet, RC xxv 246 § 20. ar a nd. 7 ar a ngrainne, LB 157^{a}6. ar a d. (of a sin), PH 7453. gan cruth a aighte do dul a nd. no a truaillidhecht, BCC § 405. gach sailche 7 gach docr*adh*acht, 3 C 22, 295^{a}12. andsa lebar sa ar docraidhecht in cinidh daenda *degradation*, De Contemptu 2947.

dochraidigidir (dochraid) *defiles*: dochraidigthir gl. *turpatur*, Ml. 28^{b}2. nad ndochridichthir gl. *vitiis non fedari* (= *foedari*), 35^{d}15.

dochrait (carae) *devoid of friends*: dochraid .i. dichairdech, O'C. 2488 (Eg. 88, 39 (40)^{d}).

dochraite iā f. (dochrait) dochraide f., IGT Decl. § 3. (**a**) *want or badness of friends, friendlessness* (opp. to sochraite): nad airillet i nuidib d. .i. . . . cia ro beitis i ndicairdigi ime, O'C. 435 (H. 3.18, 235^{b}). for rinn sochraite (.i. fo taeb geilfine) na d. (.i. cid uatha imbrathar) . . . .i. on fir dicairdech no degcairdech, 436 (236^{a}). nem-lega tighi do tur, dochruite nduine no truma tuarasdail, dethbir iter in d. ndaine 7 in truma tuarasdail, in d. ndaine ni fagbann lucht fira, O'C. 2618 (Eg. 88, 52 (53)^{d}).

(**b**) *state of being oppressed, misery, hardship* (esp. of a humiliating nature), *indignity*: atcota daidbre dochraite (i.e. the poor are oppressed), Anecd. iii 12. dochraide ríg Temrach, BDD^{2} 1057,1065. am din gach dochruiti, IT i 142.3. tri ái nad eplet faill: ái dochuind 7 d. 7 anfis, Triads 153. d. luirg *unrelenting pursuit*, Rawl. B 503, 22^{d}. ba mór d. Chairinne oc in rigain 7 ba hé méid na dochraiti corbo héicin di usce . . . do tharraing, SG 326. éigim dochraiti . . . fothugud do ríg hErenn form thír, RC xxv 26. cech dochruide rodāmair | o shil Adaim, Ériu i 41 § 6. luid . . . do haccāine a dochraite (referring to an ignominious mutilation), ZCP viii 316. fál dochraite '*barrier of oppression*', Laws iv 376.16. i ndoere 7 i ndochraite 7 i cumalacht do Eogan *enduring slavery and oppression at the hands of E.*, RC xiii 444. rogabh toirrsi a cenel fen rempa ar mét a ndocraide dóib *the oppression they suffered from them*, BB 417^{a}31. fri hosnadhaigh ban . . . ic a ndochraidi, BR 18 = aga saragud, BB 267^{a}20. Folld. by FOR (AR): oc imbert écni 7 dochraite for lucht na críche, Moling § 57. do innarbu na dochraite robui for Laignib o Mumnechaib, Rawl. 127^{b}41. ca fáth fá raibe dochraide (docraaide, MS.) ó echtrannaibh orra, Expugn. Hib. 26. bai dochraitte adbalmor ar Erinn, Cog. 2 = dochraiti, 221 (LL).

dochraitech (dochraite) *friendless, oppressed*: imad ndaer nd., O'C. 458 (H. 3.18, 243^{b}).

Dochre in n.loc.: mors Connaich abbatis Cluana D., AU 769 = C. Deochra, FM ii 708.

1 dochreitte (creitid) *hard to believe, incredible*: is docrete sin a Donncha[id], LL 176 *marg. inf.* go madh doichreidte le sochaidhe, ML 30.17 = dī-c[h]reidte, ML^{2} 390 *v.l.* nach doichreidthe go mairfeadh Niul iomad do chéadaibh bliadhan, Keat. ii 233. dochonncamair neithe doichreite aniugh, Luke v 26. (of a consumptive patient) is doichreiti méid na caindigechta tug se don tzucchara, 3 C 19, 128^{v}9.

2 dochreitte (abstr. of prec.) *incredibility*: cibé nídh adéaradh . . . dá doichreidte *however incredible*, Keat. i 62.

dochríchnaigthe (críchnaigid) *endless, unending, boundless*: dá mbeith sochar an Aifrinn doi-chríochnuighthe, mar nach bhfuil, Eochairsg. 51.25. smuainim . . . ar na piantaibh dochríochnuighthe, Donl. 52.16. ní mheasaim . . . gurab diol . . . isna fiachuibh doichriochnaighthe dlighther dhiom, Luc. Fid. 3.13. lán . . . do ghloir doichriochnaighthe, 27.10.

dochríchnaigthech o,ā = prec.: tig an easlainte óna cháilibh doichrichnaighthecha 7 gach uile cháil toscaidheach bídh sí maille re cumscugadh on chorp eslainti cum an chorp (*sic*) is nesa do (answer to question as to why disease is communicable, but not good health), 24 P 3, 171.3. na heaslaintidhi . . . ataid siad dochriochn*uigh*thi ara n-iomad, 3 C 19, 256 r^a 22. fuacht doichrichn*uigh*thi, 244 r^b 2.

dochrud, dochruth see dochraid.

docht also dacht (: arracht, SR 2679. : fortacht, 3677). o,ā *close, tight* (in various applications) (**a**) *silent, reticent, reserved*: ciarba d. .i. ciarbo balb, LU 629 (see Arch. i 11). d. .i. tost, O'Dav. 674. coibsin cáich . . . bad fír-d. dondacela *right closely shall he conceal it*, Ériu iii 98 § 10. o chleirchib cridochtaib, ACC 30 (RC xx 170) (*cf.* 2 dochta). bruiden ban nderach nd., Met. Dinds. iii 96. nā sgāil rūn . . . airdrīgh | congaib agut é go d., ZCP vi 272 § 8. fri dīmmus nderg nd. *secret* (?), 271 § 5. as d. mo scél, Prolegomena 47. a Phátraic is d. rún, Oss. iv 2. ro bo d. a chride im cleircecht fri cach *his heart was reserved* . . ., RC xx 170 (ACC Comm.). níor chaomhthach d. *he was no uncommunicative companion*, Content. i 11. a chara . . . nár bhus d. ná drocht ná diamhair, GJ v 163. ? As *subst.*: ceit-fear bāite in ēg can d., Lec. 556^{a}7.

(**b**) *niggardly, closefisted*: d'éis in rí[gh] nar dh. um ní, KMMisc. 350.6. in biadh mán d. gach duine *the food about which everyone will be niggardly*, SG 28.41. con fhedain | nar d. éri d' aidegaibh *who gave not churlish refusal to guests*, Hy Fiachr. 282.2. a bheith 'na dh. ar dhearóil, Ó Bruad. ii 210.

(**c**) *tight*, hence *strict, painful, difficult*: rodamnad fo digail doicht, SR 2679. ciarbo thromm an doire dacht, 3677. tug sé ceangal na gcúig gcaol go daor 7 go d. ar an dáreág, KMMisc. 189.1 (mod.). fáisgthear leis barróg . . . go d. ar a mheanmain, TSh. 2328. go d. dosgaoilte, PCT 1643. d' fhúig sin m' iarsma go d. *in straits* (?), Oss. iii 240. fá chumhdach dh. chloch is clárach, Keat. Poems 468. *Compar.* and *superl.* lámha i ndeabhthaibh ba dhoichte, Keat. Poems 1049. ní hé an gol so is doichte bhreoidh me *that has oppressed me most painfully*, O'Rahilly xiii 49 (1911). Subst. as name of a hound *the close-pressing one*, Oss. iv 208.

Compds. -cheist *a puzzle, a riddle*, Ó Bruad. ii 62. -goin *a painful wound*, 78.

(**d**) *firm, strong, exact*: fria din nd., SR 1051. diamben crann crom co d. dron | frisin cnocc bái ina héton *with painful force against* (?), 2003. dechair eter olcc is maith | rotbia co d. ond ardfhlaith, 1256. atchíu chóiciur ndindgna nd., Met. Dinds. iii 110. indisimm co réid rod. *very precisely*, MacCarthy 46.10. do thangas-sa anuas (*viz.* from horseback) go lán-d. *with full force* (?), Oss. iv 278.

Of the sky *heavy, lowering* (?): is d. na datha dorad ar spéiribh, Ó Bruad. i 54.

1 **dochta** (-tae) iā,f. (docht) *closeness, tightness*; *reserve, reticence*; *niggardliness, penury*: bethu brónach, bithtoirsech ítu, dochtai iar setaib (of hell), SR 8358. dias naomhdha gan d. nedráin | Mochta 7 Becán, SG 35.2. trí glais foríadat rúine: náire, túa, d. *shame, silence, and secrecy*, Triads 203 (.i. éistecht, p. 41). ní locht do chlérchib sechtae | dá trían crábaid a dochtae (toc[h]ta, *v.l.*) *two-thirds of piety is its silence*, Ériu iii 104 § 38. doichell is d. . . . immon ní is leamm fodén *grudging and stinginess* . . ., LB 218^{b}59 (Aisl. MC 95.3). nirbo d. do Mochta . . . trí cét sacart dá cét espoc maille fris *M. was in no straits*, Fél. 188.5. (of alms) dosbera hi fīrdochtai do cach ōen ar n-ūair *in strict secrecy*, Arch. iii 319 § 73. mo chás i ndoichte ar bith níl *my affairs are in no straitened way*, Ó Bruad. iii 94. d. do neoc[h] dāles dāil | facbas dāil n-éco fri lāimh *it is a poor thing* (?), Fianaig. 10.5. ? (of tribe land): ni fuith muna fuasdar .i. im claidi 7 doichte *as regards fences and narrowing in* (i.e. enclosing?), Laws v 462.8 Comm.

Common in chevilles: slicht cen d., SR 725. reim cen d., 6687. clú cen d., Todd Nenn. 230.70. bríg cen d. *a meaning easy to come at*, Ériu iv 140.26. fáth cen d., Met. Dinds. iii 20. As n.pr. m. m*ac* D. m. Cuangusa, BB 191^{b}9.

2 **dochta**: d. .i. teagaisgthe, O'Cl., perh. simply from ACC 30 (see docht).

3 **dochta** = docht: cradh (= crodh) a dhuaine nir dhochda *the reward for his poem was not niggardly*, Misc. Celt. Soc. 148.35.

? 1 **dochtaid**: ri roreraig . . . cóic bliadna déc d. dul | do forcraid fora saegul, SR 7239.

2 **dochtaid** (docht) *silences, checks, restrains*: ní fócair nech a llá dochtair *no one proclaims the day he is restrained*, O'Dav. 674. Ainmere . . . | rondacht cen dergnus dál de | Fergus mac náir Neilline, LL 132^{b}26. dochta[i]m *'I strain, tighten, straighten'*, P.O'C.

? *Vn.* clumad .i. doch[t]ad, O'Mulc. 282.

dochtar see dochtúir.

dochtúir earlier doctúir i,m. (Lat. or Romance loan-word) *learned man, teacher, professor*; *physician, doctor* (in med. texts): doctúir gl. *doctor*, Ir. Gl. 1082. d., Laud 610, 23^{a}1. ro ba doctúir ar aoí ffoghlama, FM v 1856. S. Thomás an doctúir ainglidhe *the Angelic Doctor*, TSh. 2988. in tí Pól .i. doctúir na gcinedhach *the teacher of the Gentiles*, Fl. Earls 210.2. do réir shompla an chéaddoctura dobhí ar an oileán (of Colum Cille), Keat. iii 1337. a Isa, a dh. na Soisgeulaidhedh *teacher of the Evangelists*, Parrth. Anma 286.9. is o d. maith fuair Serapim an denamh so, 23 F 19, 19 r^b 51. na doctúraig *'the learned'*, PH 7414. uile doctūiridhe 7 fisice na cathrach, Fl. Earls 144.12. aderaid na dochtuire, 23 P 10, 32^{a}2. na docture, 21^{a}62. is don tart sin labraid na dochtuireadha, 159^{a}13. co pálás na n-easpug 7 na ndochtúire, H. 2.17, 101^a. asn[a] raitibh na ndochturedh, 23 P 10, 44^{a}42. idir dhoctúiribh eagnaidhe na heagailse, TSh. 5005. contrardhacht an da d. (i.e. Avicenna and Isaac), 23 P 10, 46^{a}62. Note also: dá dhochtar-dhéag (: fholcadh), DDána 34.14.

In title: adubairt d. Disches, 23 P 10, 13^{b}10.

dochtus = Lat. *doctus*: 'd.' forcthi cach rechta, ACC 27 Comm. (RC xx).

Dochu n.pr. m. *gen.* ingen D., LL 370^{b}22.

dóchu see dóich.

Dochuae n.pr. m. Duchuae Lochrae abb Fernann, AU 653. mors Flainn hui D., 770.

dochúaid see ad-fét, téit.

Dochúalén n.pr. m. D. m. Guaire, LL 347^{e}6. Rawl. 89^{b}2.

dochúartaigthe (cúartaigid) *inscrutable*: saidhbhreas dochuartuighthe Chríosd, Ephes. iii 8.

dochuirde see dochraid.

dochum prep. governing gen. and nasalizing *to, towards*. In origin proclitic form of tochim. See Thurn. Gramm. § 858. Condemned in IGT Introd. § 131: dochuirfeadh 'd.' focal a ccruth táoibhréime damadh cóir é 'd.' *would be followed by the genitive if it were correct* (*to use it*). See also TSh. p. xiv. When used in verse counts as stressed word, : cochall, IGT Introd. § 131 ('lochdach'). : tofunn, ZCP vi 260 § 12. : dochunn, SG 84.21.

Earliest usage: a d. *to him*, Ml. 46^{d}2. for ndochumsi *to you*, 53^{d}9. d. ṅDée, Wb. 10^{a}22. Later with added prep., most commonly when governing a personal pronoun. With I: ina d., FB § 37. innar n-d., IT i 310.12. i nd. nÁdaim, SR 2106. With DO: dom d., ZCP vi 260. dia d., IT i 126.8. With pleonastic poss. a d. nÉua, SR 1156. a dóchum na Sabrainde, Aisl. MC 25.13.

In later lang. chum, chun, chuin, SG 28.39.

Mid. Ir. usually without nasalization. *Cf.* d. dǽ, Ml. 111^{c}3. Note also: dochumm Shilvestair, PH 284. d. chumsanta, 1158. dochumm thalman, 1198.

I Expressing motion. (**a**) *to, towards* (a destination, whether place or person): ni fil taidchur do d. in choirp sin, Wb. 3^{a}14. is illánamnas dorograd d. ṅDée, 10^{a}22. a thabarte d. n-irisse, 11^{b}22. dochoid . . . d. Pōil for longis, 31^{d}19. dobertis da boc leu d. tempuil, Tur. 110^c. tuidech[t] doib d. a tire, Ml. 104^{c}5. dotet (*viz.* the endurance of suffering) d. ind folaid tanaidi inna anmae, 22^{d}9. saichdetu d. luic, Sg. 214^{b}1. ní dechuid dochom forcinn *it has not gone to the end*, 148^{b}3. is malle connucabsat d. nIsu *together they rose to*, Hy. ii 66. d. feda conselai *it went to the wood*, v 62. co tarla Brigit d. na cille, Thes. ii 337.39. arnā tēised nech d. nEamna, TBC^2 595. dothiagad a nd., 632. ass ná téig d. n-Adaim, SR 1152. rolingiuth . . . dochumm a beoil, IT i 139.17. rucad d. rīchid, FA 3. slechtais d. láir *he bowed himself to the ground*, Mon. Tall. § 7. do thecht . . . dochumm n-iffirn, PH 3664. rofresgabsat . . . d. nime, 1933. ro-shín popul na n-Iudaide al-lama dochumm nime, 6658. roaitherraigh asin leabaidh sin d. ionaidh ele, Buile S. 22.z. dorad andara hurchar . . . d. an chlérigh, 10.23. rob áil damh dol d. tigerna eile, 104.27. dia cásc doshaighedh docum Sleibte, ZCP viii 106.y. abrad fris . . . co nā tardad gráin na hirfhuath leis ina d. *not to come to him in a form inspiring awe or horror*, Arch. iii 5.9. táinic díghaltas ó Dhia d. an ríg, SG 6.38. nochtait a cridedha d. Dia, 38.21. co tarrla druim tar ais d. in tsrotha *he went head over heels into the stream*, RC vi 177.109. drong do ridirib do techt cum Maic Murcudha, xviii 277.6. rogairm Hisu . . . docum (do- above line) Philait, YBL 141^{b}33. atchonnairc go ndechaigh in rí chum cotulta, LB 278^{a}z. dochuir Sé fúa[s]gladh chum a dhaoine (= *redemptionem misit populo suo*), Ps. cxi 9. dorad cuiredh dōip chom a medhōin láoi *an invitation to dinner*, Fl. Earls 42.16. With follg. rel.: tanic . . . dochumm ar-roibe d'iresechaib, PH 223. risna dóeinib docum a ticit na teadma sin *to whom these plagues come*, RC xxiv 379.5. an Chruinne (= Corunna) . . . chom ar thriallsat ó thūs, Fl. Earls 12.15. an chríoch dheigheanach d. a bfhoilmíd uile ag tairreang, O'Hussey TC 47. With vb. of motion understood:

fo chosmailius cethrae d. báis *after the fashion of a beast (going) to its death*, Ml. 69^{b}3. codla cimedha amail nobiadh d. báis *approaching his death*, SG 47.2. findnél na cailce d. inna nél *rising towards the clouds*, RC xiii 456.20. conacci a d. in fer isin charput, Im. Brain § 32. con-accai . . . in n-aenmnái . . . ina d., TBC 203. mairg nosleanand co bas nach fedand iarsin docum nimhe, YBL 168^{a}32.

(**b**) In more abstract senses: fedir . . . a ndíriduigthe d. nacha rainne aile *the derivative tends to become another part of speech*, Sg. 188^{a}12. co nach roich cin indile (*sic leg.*) chaich d. a cheile *that one may not be liable for damage done by the cattle of the other*, Laws iv 68.z Comm. mic na mban taighe, cé no-gabtha a oen no dedhe dībh do cum na fine *though one or two of them may have been received into the tribe*, 294.5 Comm. is é in fégad sin rotcuir Petar d. aithrigi, PH 3194. dothogsat é d. espocóiti, SG 52.39. doléicetar a n-aithgne d. a chéile *they disclosed themselves to each other*, SG 274. táinig d. críche *came to pass*, O'Hussey TC 55.7. a mhed do dáinib docuirebuir-se docum bais *put to death*, BCC § 179. gor cuiredh B. . . . chom bāiss, Fl. Earls 60.3.

Of poems, letters, greetings, etc.: Slán an Chaomhánaigh d. an athar U. (title of poem), O'Gr. Cat. 665. betha 7 sláinti andso ó O nDomhnaill d. a thigerna, 57.

II Expressing purpose *in order to, with a view to* (often with follg. *vn.*): nad mbíad buiden día chinél dochum ndála . . . la hUltu, Trip.^{2} 2656. do ghabatar a nduana . . . dona laechradaib d. a gcoiscthe, SG 341.2. seindit . . . cruiti . . . cum aimsighti forro *to tempt them*, ZCP i 256 § 20. comar .i. d. treabtha, Triads p. 39 gl. 125. becán do chraibech ferna do cur docum teinedh cuige *to make a fire*, BCC § 182. ca méd maireas don fheinn d. an morchatha, CF 583. dobhattar ag ulmuccadh d. an láoi sin, BNnÉ 57 § 64. adermaid d. an derbaid sin *for the purpose of that proof*, O'Gr. Cat. 247. cona n-uile ionnstrumint dlesdanach d. uird 7 aifrenn, Rel. Celt. ii 160. d. chelcce roinnill an Seinesccal . . . an choinne, FM v 1710. fá dtagraim ní triall chum táir *it is not with intent to revile*, Content. xi 15. (of the teeth) doníd sochur d. na hurlabhra, 3 C 19, 112 v^{b} 7. sē laithe sonnradhacha chom deirce gacha bliadhna, Fl. Earls 100.3. [ata] canosāsion chom a dhēnta go hobonn . . . air *his canonization is to take place speedily*, 98.2. Note also: do siredar dias allmurach d. gach fir acu *for each of them*, CF 165.

Often in phr. completing sense of a noun or adj.: comullam d. elōid, Celt. Rev. iv 206.5. bim ullumh com uilc 7 righin cum gach maithiusa, Lib. Flav. 21 v^{b} 16. leasc cum na ndeadh-oibrigthi, 9. dobhádar umhal chum a dhíola *willing to pay it*, Maguires of F. § 53. nír díngbála sinn d. a chaithme *worthy to eat it*, SG 43.z. an tadbur docamhlach docum a iondarbtha *the matter difficult to expel*, 3 C 22, 190^{b}14. gan chead sbeisialta do bheith aige d. a léaghtha *without special permission to read it*, O'Hussey TC 135.12. créad dobh' ádhbhar dhó chum na heasumhlachta *what reason he had for revolting*, Maguires of F. § 50.

Folld. by *vn.* clause: gion gurab diongmála meisi d. tusa do sásadh, BNnÉ 57 § 64. dotochuil an carnn . . . d. ainm tigearna do gairm de féin, MS. Mat. 542.21. cuidiucchadh na ccroinicighe d. leabhair Annaladh do scríobhadh, 543.z. bíd [na hingne] . . . d. dhighi d'ól eistib, Maund. 238. lá cinnte acu d. báis d'imirt ort, SG 338.16. ní . . . do chruthaghadh d. a rádh go mbiadh . . ., O'Hussey TC 50.13. Folld. by clause with finite vb.: docum co ndernadh se fén manuch dhe *so that he himself might make him a monk*, BCC § 161. cuirid d. *sets about*: sul do chuir sé (i.e. Alexander) d. an domuin do ghabail *before he set himself to conquer*, ZCP ii 16.19. rogabsat . . . ag cur d. an bhaile do ghabhail, FM v 1846.

After nouns and vbs. having the meaning *inciting, inducing, compelling*: an t-áos ealadhna do bhrosdadh d. a ionnsamhla so do dhéunamh, RC iv 352. do ghluais sinn d. patrúin do dhéunamh dháoibh *induced us to . . .*, *ib.* do gríosadh mise d. na staire seo do scríobhadh, Keat. i 76. an greasacht thucais ar mo mac d. ann allmuraigh, CF 634. a gcur d. cora do ghenamh re M. *to compel them to make peace with M.*, O'Gr. Cat. 150.11. *si cogatur accipere evomit* .i. da gcoimeignighthear é d. a ghabhala sgeithidh, 23 K 42, 309.10. *appetitus nauseandi* .i. saint d. urlaichthe, 19.

dochuma (cumma) *act of deforming*: breis cháich na ndóchuma, Ó Bruad. iii 82.4.

dochumacht i? See Thurn. Gramm. p. 219 (cumacht). *difficult, impossible*; '*hardly possible*', Thurn.: ní d. dúib a forcital forndobcanar, Wb. 3^{b}23. bíth nech inógi cid sochumact no dochumact do '*whether he be well-able or ill-able thereto*', 10^{a}26.

Dochumae n.pr. io,m. Dochumai bolggan ancorita . . . pausavit, AU 732. Documai sapiens, 747. Dochummaichonóg ab Glinde da locha, décc, FM i 292. quies Dochumai Conoc, AU 686. quies Dochuma Chonoc, TFrag. p. 88.

dochumlechtigthi gl. *adcommodata*, Ml. 21^{a}8.

dochumscaigthe (con-oscaigi) *immovable, steadfast*: daingen documscaigthe a ngrad a cruthaigtheora fen, BCC § 63. na tri hailce documscaidhthi in tsenchusa, O'Don. 5 (H. 3.17, 4).

dochumscanta (*cf.* cumscanugad and prec.) *immovable*: co facatar an tumba 7 lia romhor dochumhscanta ar a mhuin, BCC § 155.

dochundrig (cuindrech): dochundri(u)g la cách (of a 'rí bunaid'), Críth Gabl. 479, *uncontrolled, uncoerceable*, Gloss. (Laws iv 330.22).

dochur see dochor.

dochurtha (do-cuirethar, cuirid): do neithibh atá dochurtha amach *difficult to express*, Heb. v 11.

dóchus u, later o,m. (dóig?). dóchas m., IGT Decl. § 38. (**a**) *hope, reliance, expectancy*: ar ngabail dóchusa as a nert *taking hope from his strength*, RC xix 18 § 4. conid ecnaidiu a mbith i nd. 7 i tomtin andás i ndemnigud *it is wiser that they should be hoped for* ('*to regard them as probable*', Plummer MS. notes), xxx 244.4. in dóthchus go bhfuighidis eadail adhbhal ann, ZCP iv 402.19. leig mé mo dhóchas i nDé, KMMisc. 188.18. Aodh Ó D. dóthchus cáigh *the hope of all*, Studies 1919, 349 § 7. mar chách ag nach bí dóchas a chéile d'fhaicsin i ndiaidh na heiséirghe, TSh. 5870. ní rachuidh dóthchus na mbocht amugha go bráth, Ps. ix 18. Día an dóthchais, Rom. xv 13. a muinighin go bhfuigheadh sé tairbhe a dhóthchais, 1 Cor. ix 10. atá . . . dóthchas daingin agum . . . gan tfeurg-so do thuilleadh, Donl. 282.12. na trí subháilche diadha, creideamh, dóthchas, grádh, O'Hussey TC 8. *spei locus non deerit* . . . nara lughaidi bis d. agad asin othur, 23 P 10, 14^{a}26. aga cur a n[d]ochas gu brach *keeping him always hopeful*, 153 v^{b} 8. cuiridh neach ó dh. slainte do bheith as (*hominem a spe deponit*), 23 K 42, 236.14. *urina rubea* . . . is d. airighthi e *it gives grounds for hope*, 23 P 10, 19^{a}8. Equated with dóigh, muinighin, Eg. Gl. 232. With follg. gen.: cinnus ata an banogsin no'n fuil d. beathadh di, Lib. Flav. ii 6^{a}58. tré dh. na geallamhna dorinne Día dar naithribh, Acts xxvi 6.

(**b**) *supposition, belief*: mona derna i nd. co ra-cead leiss e *in the belief that he had permission*, PH 7542. in tíí d'a legar fiadnaise a nd. a indracuis 7 doní brég do'n fhír *from belief in his integrity*, 7620. pōsaid fer ben i nd. gan in gael ann *believing there are no ties of blood*, 7789. dom dhóthchus níl glór suilt i bfearann Tuathail *in my opinion*, O'Gr. Cat. 582.30. aithgin an cinaig sin . . . .i. ardmes dóchusa (*sic leg.*) na comaichid air *the arbitration of the neighbours decides upon it*, Laws iv 94.26 Comm.

(**c**) *likelihood, probability*: mād etir díis nō lín bus lia beth in d. *the probability* (i.e. the suspicion of committing the injury), Cáin Ad. § 46. ar d. daine do tecmaisin cuca indtu sin *on account of the probability of people happening upon them*, Laws v 340.5 Comm. dochus '*suspicion*', O'Don. Suppl.

dóchusach o,ā (dóchus) *hopeful, confident*; *presumptuous*: docūaidh arīs co dāna d. isin cathirghail, ZCP vi 34.27. ag clos linn . . . do fhreagra dhéin dhóchasaigh, Content. x 21. do bi an ri dimsach d. as a nert, BCC § 291. do scannruigheadh íad do bhrígh go rabhadar dóthchusach, Job vi 20. is d. me fein com togbail osna dainibh eile, Lib. Flav. i 21 v^{a} 24.

dóchusa(ig)id (dóchus) (**a**) *hopes, expects, deems likely*: dorumenadar .i. rotoimtnigedar .i. dodo-chusaigeder, Auraic. 151. dóthchusaidh ansa Tighearna go bráth, Isa. xxvi 4. (**b**) *inspires with hope*: do dhothchasadh lucht an mhíodothchuis, ITS xvi 144.27.

Dochutu n.pr. m. Docutu, AU 837.

do-cíallathar (see Ped. ii 483–4) later as simple verb díchlid. IGT Verbs § 54. Meaning doubtful. *forgets, neglects, impairs* (?): d. fīrindi, Laws i 8.22. (of offspring begotten in secrecy) d. logh n-eineach in celad bain-fesa *honour-price is impaired* (*diminished*) *by concealment of connexion*, v 452.13, glossed adbul dicheltir iat cen eneclainn doib, 26 Comm. manip dlige dociallathar folu (*leg.* folad?) fir, O'C. 511 (H. 3.18, 259). fo dochora dociallathar fine, 2475 (Eg. 88, 38 (39)^{c}). dociallathar cach uada fadeisin, 2221 (16 (17)^{b}); 344 (H. 3.18, 191^{b}); 1422 (639). d. .i. dichlither, ut est diciallathar airibh airme ochtaib uaisi .i. focoislet na hocht saorbaird a ngraidh 7 a ndíre airaib *is concealed* (?) (i.e. numbers are concealed from them?), O'Dav. 750. athcumaing cach deistidh dithle .i. gach tiruairsidh imorra elaighter uadha da adbul dichell do ciallaighter, O'C. 2497 (Eg. 88, 40 (41)^{c}). ? mac Dé nim deirchellestair mainib *did not neglect me as regards treasures*, 282 (H. 3.18, 151) = nimderglestar *did not purchase me* (do-oggell), 2020 (H. 4.22, 48). ana cert condailter nos nach sruithe ó Dia dociallathar forus, O'Don. 850 (H. 3.17, 603). cis tána diciallathar tonasegar tigrathus, ZCP xii 366.24 (MacNeill, Law of Status 311). dociallathar dligthech indligthech, O'C. 244 (H. 3.18, 140) = dociallaidhther, O'Don.

565 (H. 3.17, 441). ? ni beir tap tigradas is aitte dichíallathar (aracīallathar, YBL. foraciallathar, LB.) tassec opunn, LL 179^{b}4 (see Corm. Y 1232). diciallaith coir a crotaib conbongar aon-tet .i. a[d]bal dichlithar a coir ar in cruit o bus esbadach an tet este *the justness* (*of tone*) *of harps is impaired* (?), H. 3.17 col. 438 (Mann. and Cust. 255). me domciallfaithar (.i. me fodein ni mairfe) caidh (.i. airmitnech) iar n-eraic, Ériu ii 3 (Amra Conroi). a rann ní dhíchél um dhúain (: Míchél), IGT Introd. § 63.

Vn. 1 díchell?

Cf. do-ceil.

do-cin (*to-cin-) *fasts*: docinet lais fo domnach (corothroiscset, *v.l.*), Im. Brain ii 285.25. is gle lim ni toicnebu cen torc (*sic leg.*) cailli cech fescar, ZCP xiii 276.4. ? *Cf*. taichnefaid, Met. Dinds. iii 202. Trans. dia toichne[a] a dá[i]m *causes to fast*, Críth Gabl. 239. Laws ii 28.12, v 170.26.

Vn. toichned.

do-cing (*to-cing-, Ped. ii 492) *steps, strides forward*; *advances, comes*; intrans. or with cogn. acc.: d. Lothur for lár in taige, TBFr. 125. sluagh doching i timchill chairnn, RC xvii 143. d. isan grianan, xiii 222 (*B. na f.*). is cāin carpthech doching don dūn (of a person in a chariot), Corm. Y 698. segda cairptech docing rōt, SC § 37. macam d. sligi rath, Ériu v 420. sína cáini cach threimsi techtaidi docengat *spells of fine weather arrive in each due season*, ZCP xi 82 § 25. in tan docengat int shluaig timchiull Glendomain, LL 274^{b}43. *Fut*. docichset (.i. doceimnigfet, R.) i mbeolu brátha, RC xxvi 48 § 265. Perh. also in: cia forsindáilfider ind airidech óir se? . . . fiche bliadna nammā | dodacich nodaība *he who shall attain to them* (*it*?) *shall drink it* (?), ZCP xiii 375 § 11 (see also §§ 12, 13, 17, 18. dodocaith, docaith, etc., *v.l.*, see ZCP iii 458 ff.). *Pret*. and *perf*.: docechaing a Bregaib i lLife, ZCP xii 436. docechaing A. for mágrédib mac nIsrael, Alex. 454. mor laech lúthbasach doroching in roind sin ho díb lethib, 128. is é cétna goba doroching hi tech Midchuarta, YBL 419^{a}25. With *accus*. of destination: is amlaid docingtis aenaighi 7 mordhala la firu Érenn *in such guise assemblies were visited by the men of Ireland*, IT iii 185. With change of preverb: adcichset airg loman londgliaid, IT i 104.

Used in contrast to cingid to denote motion in reverse direction (*cf*. agid and do-aig, ad-ella and do-aidlea): na iii chemmen cinges in fer graith fora cúlu 7 tocing a frithisi, Thes. ii 253 (Stowe Miss.). nocinged for a chúlu . . . docinged dan etarbúas dorisi, FB § 88. cid cáin lib in laechrad laind | cengtai Emain . . . | airddiu docingtis dia taig | tri maic adlaecha Uisnig, IT i 77.

Vn. tochim.

do-claid (*to-clad-, Ped. ii 492) Later tochlaid. (**a**) *digs up, uproots*: dusclaid anís *it* (*the boar*) *roots it* (*the vine*) *up from below*, Ml. 102^{a}15. tochlait in talamh tromfhóidech fri nert fercci, TBC 5512. rotochladar in carn 7 fūaradar trí cuiléna ann, Death Tales 28.22. lensu in torc ut 7 tochelaid bruth nóir asin talmain *he will root out of the ground* . . ., Thes. ii 310.29. docichliter (.i. tocheltair) cella *cells will be razed*, RC xxvi 38 (LL 188^{b}25). docholtar in talam lium-sa, ZCP vi 38.21. Of digging a grave: doclaited a lectus, Arch. iii 311.10 (B. na f.). tochlaid an adhnacul, ZCP viii 560. do túaim adhnacail-si, do tora torc allaidh . . . go rostochla, BNnÉ 325.19. tochluitt an talam a timchill na puible *they dig up the ground around the tent*, Maund. 221. sláinte in ferainn rotochladh ann *the reclamation of the land which was rooted up*, Laws iv 98. 5 Comm. tochailter in forudh-cnoc leo . . ., CCath. 2508. contachlad 7 contógluaiseadh cairrgi troma tuinidi an talman *he would dig up and remove heavy boulders*, TTebe 873. uamhanna doimhne ina ttochailtear neithe mianamhla, 3 C 19, 61 v^{a} 25. *sigillum lemnium* . . . ios annsain (i.e. in the isle of Lemnos) tochailter an talamh so *that this earth is dug up*; 24 P 32, 57.4. *Fig*. tochluidh an duine neimhdhiadha olc *'diggeth up evil'*, Prov. xvi 27. tochaltar lucht an tsáruighthe as amach *'the transgressors shall be rooted out of it'*, ii 22. tochlaidh, tochlaidh (i.e. Jerusalem) go nuige a h-íochtar *'raze it, raze it . . .'* Ps. cxxxvii 7. dothochail me 7 dibh me uisge *'I have digged . . .'*, Isa. xxxvii 25. tochlaidh fiadh-chullach na coille í, Ps. lxxx 13. Fir Domhnann ó na doimhne dothochlaidís i n-úir, Keat. i 194.72. Used in oppos. to claidid: claiter an fert fair . . . tochailter an fert dorissi 7 ní frith ann an corp, ZCP viii 560.13.

Hence *pierces, transfixes*: dotochliudh a thaoibh sheanga | o chognam cholg ndrithleanda, 3 C 13, 496.5. tochluidh lé gérbheruibh a chosa, Mac Aingil 122.18. an chreach choitcheann so thochlas tríthe gach méin tsoineanta, Hackett xxxix 89.

(**b**) *piles up* (earth), *trenches, constructs*: is he rothochail ar tus | in carn sin, fa caem-arus, Met. Dinds. iii 422. ise Amalgaid . . . dotochuil an carnn do fein, Lec. 167^{a} (note). dotocladh caiseal is ráith, Ériu i 98.29. (of earthen forts) ro tocladh 7 ro toimhsed, ML^{2} 1109. is leis dorochlas in dún sin, RC xvi 269. is les rotochlad corr do breith uisqi indti artus in Erind, Lec. 444^{a}30.

Vn. tochailt.

do-cluin see ro-cluinethar.

do-coad see téit.

Docochta n.pr. m. *mac* D. m. Guasachtaig, LL 335^{c}5.

do-coímthet (*to-com-imm-tét, Ped. ii 644) *accompanies*: docoemthet a heslinn co innill *he accompanies them from an unsafe to a safe place*, Laws i 242.8. dogni gnimu olchena .i. co n-imtet do-caomteit, 244.10 Comm. fer conimtet 7 do comthet, 240.28, 242.28 Comm. = docoemtet, H. 3.17 (Plummer MS. notes). doscomtet focetoir, O'C. 879 (H. 3.18, 394^{a}).

? **do-coíni** *laments*: rotánic ale or se (*sic leg.*) 7 do-cóinfe colléic, RC xiii 464.3.

do-coisgedar (*to-com-sech-, Ped. ii 621) *follows*. In O.Ir. glossing *consequi, persequi, sequi*: an d. 'ne' comaccomol .s. gl. *sequente, when the conjunction 'ne' follows s*, Sg. 15^{b}4. isind aidchi dudchoisgedar *in the night that follows it*, Ml. 62^{c}6b. contochosgedar gl. *consequens*, 103^{d}25. do fhaisneis na ceille docoiscethar, Hib. Min. 267. rochan in fáith in fers doc[h]oisc, PH 4844. inna dligeda dudchoisgetar, Ml. 17^{c}12. na trí salm docoiscedar, LB 277^{b}62. nomtóchoisc ar tégim dom croch[ad] *follow me* . . ., PH 1895. inna retu duchoisgitis gnímai, ref. to *sequebantur, which deeds used to follow*, Ml. 123^{b}15. ma d. gl. *si . . . consequatur*, Sg. 16^{b}2. ma ducoscedar, Thes. ii 230.8. ma dachoisged dílgud *if forgiveness should follow it*, Wb. 14^{d}19. dochoischifed pián a thairmthecht, 10^{a}27. *perf*. conruthochaisgessersu gl. *salus quam es* (*divino adjutorio*) *consecutus, which thou hast attained*, Ml. 43^{c}9. durochosgestar gl. *est . . . prosecutus*, 99^{b}11. durochoisgestar gl. *sequens, which followed*, 98^{b}7. rocreiti, 7 dorochaisc P. *she followed P.*, Trip.^{2} 2073.

Vn. tochoiscem.

do-coisig (*cf*. 1 taiscid) *keeps, preserves*: tocoiscid .i. taiscid, ut est tocoisigh T. minn óir .i. ata oca taisced, O'Dav. 1563. do neoch dotcossaid biadh .i. teguscas biad do, 418. docoiset .i. do theacaisceadh, ut est, sesedh loighe in lesa docoised, O'C. 569 (H. 3.18, 284). doberar flaith nime dontí lasa legthar 7 notlega 7 dotcossig innech bis icon legad *who watches over*, LB 12^{a}32 (Trans. RIA xxiv 214.11). torad a laam ished dodcoisged (? *leg*. dodtoisged, Ped. ii 609) *that used to support him*, Wb. 9^{a}6. mionn n-oir bis for cionn ind rig. Iss ann docoisigar *it is there it is kept*, RC x 218 § 8. docosechtatár diúrad in biid *they stored up the leavings of the food*, ix 478. ma duscoisis . . . ní bo cres nach cinēl duit, Fianaig. 16.8. ? docoissecht (dochoiseat, *v.l.*, glossed .i. doronta) esstadae indib do foichill na plagae *were reserved, set apart* (?), ZCP iii 243 (Tochm. Em. 45). ed doschoisich ní fo cossail | cesacht glegrach, Anecd. i 59 § 73 = ed docoisig: nī fo coisil, ZCP xi 153. See do-foscai.

do-coisli (*to-com-sel-, Ped. ii 622) *escapes, migrates, goes*: docoislet no docoisilet .i. dodechsat, ut est [do] coislet fort fiadhmuine, O'Dav. 627. docoislet .i. do elodh si, 713. beich docoislet *bees which escape*, Laws v 318.13; quoted O'Dav. 713: .i. na beich foetlaither (*sic leg.*) a neoch, 23 Comm. ad docoislead tuinidhe, iv 4.18 .i. is dligedh fosclas tuínidí in feraind dosom sin, 25. ? dochosail (*sic leg.*) cach finda . . . foltnide íarna chóir dot fhult, Aisl. MC 95.21.

do-coissin also di-coissin. See Thurn. Gramm. § 782. Impers. vb. used in rel. construction as vb. of existence *there is, there are*. In Laws glossed by dícsnigidir and tairissidir: as la dia cech rann neirt duchoissin *that there is*, Ml. 108^{c}14. arnab uilib cumactib dichoissin i nim et talam, Wb. 21^{a}13. cach genitiu dochoisin *every genitive that there is*, Sg. 209^{b}29. is forcitul donaibh uiliph duiniph in domain dochoisin ann, Hib. Min. 95. cis lir baird docuissin *how many bards are there?*, IT iii 5. cis lir innsci dochuisin la Feni? *how many genders are there in Irish?*, Auraic. 520. in t-uili gne feminda dachuisin dar beolo duini, 1910. it cetheora eirca docuisin di seota *there are four 'eric' fines*, Laws i 258.25. cis lir lanamna docuisin la feine?, ii 344.1 .i. discnaithir no tairister, 356.13 Comm. cis lir chuir dochuisin? *how many kinds of contract are there?*, iii 4.5. do thustin nime 7 talman cosnaib hī docuissin indib, Ériu ii 102 § 11. gach míl dochuisin fó greín, iv 236 § 11. rom-shoérae, a Íssu . . . ar cech ulc dochuissin, Fél. Ep. 443. gach diamair dhana . . . 7 gach leire leighis docuisin as ó Th. De D. atá a bunadh, Leb. Gab. 172.11.

With inf. pron. expressing virtual subj.: amal doncoisin *as we are*, Wb. 17^{b}10. at úara dotachuisin | ar bru tobair ghlais *it is cold they are*, Buile S. 88.1. feb do-da-cuisnither *as they happen to be*, O'C. 2006 (H. 4.22, 32).

In non-rel. construction: dichussin cetheorai deisi do flaithib *there are four 'deis' rights of chiefs*, Laws iv 320.14 (Críth Gabl. 321). With 3 pl. ending: secht n-eatargaire dochuisneat *there are seven inflexions*, Auraic. 639. ite teora fuirbhthe dochuisnet .i. arnin 7 dinin disail 7 forsail *there are three accents*, 1545.

See díchsnigidir.

? **do-comairc** (*to-com-arc-) *asks, requests*: tochomairc a n-dalta doib-som (dothaet . . . do thochmarc na hingine, *v.l.*), Ériu iii 138.93. Note also: tochmaircidhsium . . . in n-ingin, Lism. L. 2797.

Vn. tochmarc.

? **docomce**: ó d. Corpre clí | colla fri crích mBentraigi | nicon bia senchas iarsin | do mac Dubthaig mac Eogain, LL 278^{a}12 (Met. Dinds. iv 308.1 and n.). See 1 ad-cumaing.

do-comra perh. *subj. pres. 3 s.* from *to-com-reth-. See Ped. ii 598. toncomra gl. *ut taederet nos*, Wb. 14^{b}23. *Vn*. tochomracht.

? **do-comraicci**: tucóracim (*leg*. tucomracim) gl. *aggero*, ZCP xxi 281 (see p. 282). *Cf*. do-airchomraicci.

do-cossaid see do-coisig.

docrád see tocrád.

do-crecha (**a**) *excogitates, devises, feigns*: duchrech[a] gl. (*sol inchoat diem omnia . . .*) *molientem*, Ml. 85^{b}15. airecht fodesin . . . fibtha dodocrecha, ZCP xii 360.8. dochrechat gl. *moliuntur*, Ml. 22^{b}5. ducrechat gl. *excogitant*, 28^{c}9. *mentiri* .i. tucrecha *fusca* (*leg. fucata*) *enim luna* (*leg. lana*) *mentitur alium colorem*, Thes. ii 46.13 (see also 361.6). amal bid a ndurochrech *when he devised* gl. *commentatus*, Ml. 68^{c}11. a ndurochrechsat gl. *mentiti falsa*, 47^{d}15.

(**b**) *destroys*: duchrechat gl. *demolientibus*, Ml. 85^{b}3. ducrechubsa gl. *demoliar*, 126^{c}23.

Vn. tochrechad.

do-cren *purchases* (for legal meaning see *vn*. tochra): oenfer . . . doscicher secht lánamna (of a set of chessmen. doscrenand, *v.l.*), ACC 115 Comm. (RC xx 282).

docsoloig *doxology*, Eg. Gl. 765.

do-cuirethar (*to-cuir-, Ped. ii 501), in O.Ir. a deponent vb. used in the senses (1) *puts* and (2) *invites*. For the development of meaning (2) see Gaidoz, RC xxiii 91. In O.Ir. (1) occurs chiefly in *3 s.*, often in impers. construction; in *subj.* and *pret.* the root la- is used side by side with cuir- and the *fut.* is supplied by *to-(fo)cherr- (*cf*. cuirid); in (2) all forms are supplied by *to-cuir-. In later Mid.Ir. *to-cuir- comes to be represented by tochraid (tachraid), treated as a simple vb. and often forming an ē- *fut.* (see TBC 5707, Cog. 225.18 = LL 309^{b}3, Acall. 1137, Aen. 290), while dorala or tarla (the former of which survives as late as the 17th cent.) exists independently in the sense *met, happened*. The form tachraid may be regarded as a lineal descendant of do-cuirethar, dochuir[id], -tochraid rather than as a distinct denom. vb. formed from the *vn*. tochur, tachar, the syncopated form (common already in Mid. Ir.) being probably due to the need for distinguishing it from tochuirid *invites*, in which syncope does not as a rule occur. See Thurn. Gramm. § 762. IGT Verbs § 95.

FORMS. **I** In sense *puts* (**a**) Forms from *to-cuir-: *Indic. pres. 2 s.* docuire, Corm. *s.v.* taurthait. *3 s.* ducuiredar, Thes. ii 19.36. du-nd-chuirethar, Ml. 35^{d}22. dochuirethar, BDD 71. docorethar, 106. *3 pl.* docuiretar, Fianaig. 84. dochuiret, Met. Dinds. iii 292. *Ipv. 2 s.* tochre, LU 10881. *2 pl.* tocraid, 1486. *Subj. pres. 3 s.* do corathar, O'C. 1909 (H. 4.22, 29). -tochrathar, Críth Gabl. 418. -tochra, O'Don. 739 (H. 3.17, 537). dochora, LL 146^{b}. co rathochra, Triads 117. *3 pl.* -dochrat, Aisl. MC 99.4. *Impf. 3 s.* tochorad, Ml. 44^{a}19. docorad, BDD 54. nothachrad, TBC 1180. *3 pl.* -tochratis, RC ix 468.6. *Pret. 3 s.* ducorastar, Ml. 52. dochorastár, LU 5366 (TBC). co tochrastar, IT ii^{1} 184. rothocair, Met. Dinds. iii 234. tochuir, tachair. *3 pl.* tochratar, LL 293^{b}25. tochradar, BB 33^{b}22, etc. *Pass. pres. s.* fora tochar (= tocharr, an archaic form), Tur. 14 (Thes. i 485). tarsa tochuirther, Ml. 22^{c}1, *cf*. 80^{b}7 and dofocuirther, 18^{c}10 (Ped. ii 301). docuirither, Laws i 170 Comm. Ériu ii 120 § 58, etc. forsa tochradar, BB 330^{b}22. *pl.* docuirter, Anecd. v 24 n. 25. *Pass. pret.* docuired, PH 7767. Im. Brain i 88. co tochrad, Aisl. MC 37.4.

(**b**) Forms from to-(fo-)cherr-: *Fut. 3 s.* ? in (ní?) tuichred, BB 298^{a}24 (IT iii 15). *3 pl.* co ndichret, Ml. 44^{a}16. ? ni tuichret, IT iii 15.4. *Condit. 3 s.* dofóichred, Sg. 130^{b}2. toichred, ZCP i 66 § 113. Later formations from *to-cuir-: docuirfed, Lec. 458^{c}7; tochērat TBC 5707, etc. *Cf*. doceradh, BB 298^{a}25 = tacerad, IT iii 15 (H)?). *Pass. fut.* dofoicherthar, BDD § 81.

(**c**) Forms from *to-ro-la-: *Subj. pres. 2 s.* dindrala (= dia ndrala?), BV 74 (Thes. ii 37). *3 s.* torala, Ml. 43^{b}15. tairle, Ériu iv 24 (LL 106^{a}). *1 pl.* co tarlam, Fél. Prol. 319 *v.l.* *Perf. 1 s.* doralus, Fél. Prol. 15. darolus, ZCP iv 44.12. tarlus, LU 3863 (SC § 38). torlus, SR 1872. ? tairlius, Buile S. 48.24. *2 s.* doralais, Alex. 946. fris-tarlais, ZCP iii 206. *3 s.* dusrale, Ml. 23^{c}16. co toralae, Corm. Y 698. con-darraile, LL 272^{b}21. Mid. Ir. dorala, tarla; tarlathar, TBC 2069. *3 pl.* daralsat, LL 169^{a}15. *Cf*. doralaighset (*they*) *happened to be*, Fl. Earls 188. doralatar, tarlatar, PH. etc. *Pass. perf. s.* doralad, Wb. 13^{d}8, Ml. 14^{b}12. duralad, 67^{d}9. ceta-tarlad, LL 515. do-t-ralaid, SR 1307. ni tarlaid, 3668. ? dutárlid, LU 10938 (perh. fr. *to-ad-ro-luid). *pl.* doralta, Ériu ii 106 § 19.

II In sense *invites*. *Indic. pres. 1 s.* docuiriur, Sg. 16^{b}8. tochuiriur, Thes. ii 357.1. tochuirim, Corm. Y 77. *3 s.* docuirethar, Sg. 61^{a}7. dochoirethar, Ml. 29^{b}1. docuiredar, tocuiredar, ZCP xii 364. tócurid, FA § 1. *Ipv. 3 s.* tócuired, PH 5829. *2 pl.* tocuirid, 5614. *Fut. 1 s.* docuirifar, Ml. 3^{a}1. *Perf. 3 s.* dorochurestar, Ml. 16^{c}6. dorochuiristar, 25^{c}13. ní rothochurestar, 18^{d}16. ro-s-tochuir, Leb. Gab. 234. rothochuir, PH 4413. *1 pl.* dorochuirsemmar, Sg. 6^{b}18. *3 pl.* romtochuirseat, CCath. 983. *Pass. pres. s.* dofocuirther, Ml. 18^{c}10 (see Ped. ii 501). *Fut. pl.* tocuirfiter, PH 4346. *Condit. s.* ni tochuiribthe, Ml. 128^{a}2. *Pret.* co tocuiredh, BB 10^{a}4, tochuired; rodocuirit (=rotochuiritt), Cog. 74.8.

Vn. tochur, tochuired.

I As trans. vb. in personal construction (**a**) *puts, deposits, places*, often used as synonym of -cuirethar or do-beir: is tre fír flathemon docuiredar ildelba muir *the sea casts up creatures of divers form*, ZCP xi 82 = is tré fír flatha ildelba il-míli . . . for tráchtaib téchtaib tochratar *are deposited* (*cast up*) *on shores*, LL 293^{b}25. di[a] ndrala huait *if thou put from thee* (gl. *tolle*), Thes. ii 37. inna hí batar buthi ar thuus, dusrale fodiad *he put them last*, Ml. 23^{c}16. is hed doralad hi tossuch, Wb. 13^{d}8, *cf*. Ml. 14^{b}12. in tascair docuirither do tuinn *which is deposited by a wave*, Laws i 170 Comm., *cf*. iv 194. nech tarsa tochuirther sciath *over whom a shield is placed*, Ml. 22^{c}1. ro-tarlait a teinti *their fires were placed* (i.e. built up), Mer. Uil. 17. torala Dia ar chēill do degnimu-su *may God bring to mind* gl. *revocetur*, Ml. 43^{b}14. doralus ar m'airi | gréschi occa nguidi, Fél. Prol. 15. ó doralaim ar m'aire . . . lecca huara (pres. formation based on perf.), AU 877 (poem). tachraid for cēill dāib . . . senscēlai bar muinntire *call to mind the traditions of your people*, Alex. 191. *Cf*. Ériu ii 136: ar cid aingil nimhe, rosbi crith 7 uamun intan forathmentar 7 docuredar ar cēill (*leg*. forathmenatar 7 docuretar . . . *when they remember and call to mind*). dochurusdar Cond an macamh ar comairci Airt *placed under A.'s protection*, iii 160. ducorastar Dia deilb mordraige . . . forsinní Dauid, Ml. 52. tegdais forsa tochar deg-lí anechtair *is placed*, Tur. 14. nocon fetur-sa indat ilgné docuirther in folt fair (lit. *different ways* [*in*] *which the hair is put on him, cf*. RC xxiii 91), BDD § 105. forsa tochratis tonna an mara na héicne, RC ix 418. go rotochuir [an piast] ainbthine dermair forsan muir, BNnÉ 6. co tocuir tāmnēll fuirri, RC v 199. doconnairc . . . prinnsa in dorchuttois . . . da tochrad cét cenn fair *there were* (lit. *had been put*) *a hundred heads*, Aisl. Tund. xiv 1. focherdsat na draoithe gaotha draoidhechta . . . co ttochradh an muirgrian iochtarach for úachtar an mara, Leb. Gab. 256. cia dám . . . ceta-tarlad for hErend? *was first landed*, LL 515. nir tocrad Cessair for rig o sein amach *no king was styled Caesar*, Lec. 300^{b}49 = ni rotocrad, 304^{a}46. co ndichret a ndruim fria naimtea *will turn their back*, Ml. 44^{a}16, *cf*. 44^{b}19. tocraid for ndrommand fri fraigid uli, LU 1486. dofil in carpat . . . 7 dorala clār clē frind *it has turned its left side to us*, TBC^{2} 1192 (perh. impers.). cléirchin fris tarlais tinne '*to whom thou hast shown stiffness*', ZCP iii 208. ni tocrad dam int aitheach glēid frisin coin mōir *should not have engaged in fight with*, TBC^{2} 1228. do-curead cath Ruis F. re Nemed, Lec. 357^{b}2. rofich cath Naisi fri hEochaid . . . iar cath Chomair fri hEochaid n-eolach trén doralad, 592^{a}26 (*cf*. do-beir cath). domchurithar Dia isinn abainn, Im. Brain ii 292. gidbead dochuirear-sa deit isin dig, nā hob a ōl *whatever I put into thy draught*, Lec. 155^{b}27. toichredh a chenn 'sa chuithe *he used to plunge his head*, ZCP i 66. rangabusa in n-éicni . . . darolus i lláim na hingine, TBFr. 342. co ndaralastar (*leg*. -ralatar) na halma i talmain a chorp *the herds trampled his body into the ground*, TBC 2056 = gur cuirsit, St. cid ar dotralaid hi cacht? *why hast thou been put into durance?*, SR 1307. is i cruinne dorraladh cach dūil . . . is i torachta chruinne doralta na nime, Ériu ii 106. doscorad (duscorat, *v.l.*) a triur isin muir *plunge into the sea* (reflex.), RC ix 460. is lib-si fessin . . . in chair doralais inar leth-ni *the fault you have brought against us*, Alex. 946 = Anecd. v 5. feib leir donralaid do nim | missi 7 tussu, SR 1787. conab-torlus a Phardus *that I have put you out of Paradise*, 1872. con-dacuired dar cenn *was overturned*, SG 316. con-daralsat é 'n-a ágib (i.e. *tore him asunder*), LL 169^{a}15.

(**b**) *deposits, produces, brings forth*: crann . . . docuiridar tri toraid cacha bliadne, Ériu ii 116. nói cuill Chrimaill . . . dochuiret tall fon tiprait '*drop their fruits*', Met. Dinds. iii 292 (docuredh, tocuread, *v.l.* perh. pret. pass. *have been set, planted round*). ba hinund brú rothocair | Fothad 7 cóel-Chuirrech *the same womb bore*, 234.

(**c**) *throws, casts, sends*: tochrae uait *cast it from you*, TBC^2 1557 (LU) = tochra, YBL. docuire urchar úait, Corm. *s.v.* taurthait = focheirdi, Corm. Y 1229. *Cf.* IT iii 16 § 37. ni tharlus dom chirt | urcur anfis, LU 3863 (SC § 38). dochorastair Dochae ga for Fiachaid, TBC^2 2110. a arat dia tochuirther *the distance from which it is shot*, Ml. 80^{b}7. fochres [a c[h]end] isin mBrudin . . . 7 dorralad eiste, BDD^2 1405. dochorastar echlacha uada, Anecd. iii 65. dochuiretar sut a comuirli chugat-sa *send thee their decision*, Fianaig. 84. docuredh Conall for a lurg, Death-tales 36. docuirethar bedc *throws*, i.e. *makes a start, bound*: docuridar bedg de fodes *starts off southwards*, RC iii 176. doscuiret[h]ar bedc as fa thuaid, IT ii^1 175. tathchuireathar bedg ar a ceand, BDD^2 357. tacurethar, YBL = docuirethar, Eg. = ta-cuirethar beadg ón tig, 645. toschuirther beadc a Tracht F. *they make a start from*, 620 (the constr. here suggests that 'beadc' is either nom. or else adverbial accus., the vb. being used impersonally). dochuirethar bedg anís, LL 281^{b}13 (GJ v 64). *Cf.* foceird b., ZCP viii 104.z.

II As trans. vb. in impers. constr. folld. by prep. phrase or other complement of pred., e.g. do-m-cuirethar lit. *it puts me* (in a place, condition, etc.), i.e. *I happen to be* (*come*). This construction is esp. common with the perf. dorala (tarla) and continues into the Mod. Ir. period.

(**a**) Of rest: dorala ind aimsir geimrid *it happened to be winter*, Trip.^{2} 112. focheirdi erchor uait . . . Docuirethar obonn anmannae ar a chind *an animal chances suddenly to be in its way*, Corm. Y 1229 (docuirither, LB). dī ōene sechtmaine . . . feib docorathar ind recht | do neoch las mbē nert *as it is* (*laid down*) *in the law* (?), ZCP xiii 29. dia tarla Cond C. 7 Eogan T. i comflaithis fo Erind, RC xvi 136 (Dinds. 132). gon domrala crechtach ngarb *so that I am wounded*, TBC 2338. cona-tarla faen *so that he fell prostrate*, Mór M. 267. nach n-esconn rotmblaisi . . . dorala inna chunn slān *became sane*, Ériu ii 116. ó domrala il-ligi leóin, ZCP vi 263. co na-tarlai ina ṡuidi *so that he fell on his haunches*, LL 272^{b}21. dorala in tech ina ráithsechaib briathar, FB § 29. ro-imthigset i frithsēt Grēg co nustarla tul fri tul i medhon in ṡéta, BB 419^{a}35. is and dosralai sede tunc, ic Ross na ferta *she chanced to be at*, Hy. v 65 Comm. (Thes. ii 343). bái mesca mór for Ulto . . . Docuiridar immarbága móra . . . eturro *there arise*, Death-tales 4. *Cf.* further: ni chuincem colcthi . . . acht in talam cona sraith trit nó lomm amal docuirether (*leg.* docuirethar) *covered with grass or bare as it may happen to be*, Alex. 874 = Anecd. v 3.

(**b**) Folld. by prep. denoting motion: doscuirethar as co trāig in baile *he sets out to*, IT ii^1 178. conacca . . . dorrala inna huili fiadmila asin fidbaid *that all the wild animals had come out of the wood*, TBC^2 3108. domrala don áith *I came to the kiln*, Fél. p. 12. dosrala do Dún na mbarc *they came to*, LL 4^{b}33. inis diandorala iar n-imram, Anecd. i 53. toscuirethar dochom tíre *they come to land*, BDD § 55. còn-domrala dochum slúaig, Met. Dinds. iii 120. nirbo chian . . . condarraile (*leg.* dasraile) dochum indsi *till they happened on*, LL 283^{a}21. doluid in gilla . . . conusstarla dochum thopuir *till he chanced upon a well*, RC xxiv 196. dotrala f[o] aineolass *thou art ignorant*, ZCP xiii 3. [a]n du[c]uiredar bissext for nói kl. *when bisext falls on* . . ., Bcr. 32^{c}10 (Thes. ii 19). fēil docuiredar for Sathurn, Mon. Tall. 135, *cf.* intan doscuirither-si for áin, LB 9^{b}10 (*pass.*?). rocloenad a thech, con-datarla for a lethbeolu *so that it inclined to one side*, FB § 25. ind eclas i tarla grada for Ḃrigit, Hy. v 15 Comm. (Thes. ii 330). dogní Neide glām ndicend dō, co toralae teorae bulgae for a gruadaibh, Corm. Y 698. docorastar cess 7 huamhon for na slúagho *gloom and fear fell upon the hosts*, Ériu ii 100. co tarla a dí bond bána fair (*he fell*) *with upturned soles*, MU^2 987 (LU). dichetal for ochtraig, co rathochra a mbi ina íchtur for a úachtar *all that is below comes to the top*, Triads 117. dorala ana mbui . . . a n-íchtar an loch[a] co raibi forúachtar, Death-tales 32. co tarla ind ní bāi ina hichtar co mbōi for a hōachtor, Anecd. ii 57. con-tachrad cach ní nobith a n-ichtur na fairrgi 'na fuachtur, Lec. 569^{a}7 = gu tocraid, BB 40^{b}8 (*pret. pass.* instead of the impers. constr.). con-dasrala for combáig comimrama *they began to race each other in rowing*, LL 235^{a}20. doscuridar iarum for a rith cētnai *they resume their course*, Ériu ii 126. documlaiset for fairgi 7 docorastar a lūi fri tir *their stern was turned to shore*, Corm. Y 1059. feib donrala fri comrád *as we have fallen into conversation*, SR 1214. fri tala ind ríg . . . domrala tria tinninas *I have crossed the king's will through my hastiness*, 6188, *cf.* 6013. ní rádi ní tri thalmaidchi, amal dundchuirethar inna beulu *as it rises to his lips* ('*as he takes it*'), Ml. 35^{d}22. cia dotochra a robaegal *though thou fall into great danger*, BCC § 348 (poem). docuiredar cach ai i tuaim alaile *each of them comes into another's place* (of three currents meeting in a whirlpool), Corm. Y 323 = docuirither, LB. dotrala i mbeirn baegail, TBC^2 2648. dotrala ind, RC vi 183. doscuiredar i cess *they fall into sadness*, Ériu ii 112. darrala tar romuir *who came over the great sea*, Fél. Dec. 8 (darralad, doralaid, donralad, *v.l.*). focheird rout n-urchair din liathróit, conastarla dar gincraes a bragat dond archoin *so that it went past the watchdog's gullet*, TBC 1025. na cōic mnā nostachair tra | maraen ria n-athair suna *came here together with their father*, BB 408^{b}16. atnaid id im choiss indaro fi(u)r . . . Docuirethar iarum ina deguid aitherruch (*the withe*) *comes back after him*, i.e. *springs off* (?), RC x 214.

Later with indep. pron.: co tarla co Beind E. hí *she came to*, Ériu iii 152. co ttarla é go Magh Line, Buile S. 104. tarlu go teach Laidchinn é, Keat. ii 6282. co tarla Cormac 7 isi ar oentaig fo cleith, Lec. 366^{b}25. lucht in feruinn cusa tárla é (of one cast on shore), Laws i 204 Comm. dorala he (Cain) a mbroind Euba in tan do thomail int uball *was conceived*, Lec. 385^{a}2ò; ? *cf.* ba hé tatharla inna broind, IT i 139 (LU) = is he tathlai it bruinn, Eg. dusrala iad a n-ailén aili, RC xxvi 138. mar dorala a n-imfhoixe chomraic na Fraingce íad *as they approached the frontier*, Fl. Earls 30. rothimchill cach a chēle dīb . . . 7 dorala 'n-a comracaib iad *they engaged in combat*, Celt. Rev. x 314. ó tharla gan chroidhe dho é *seeing he hath no heart to it*, Prov. xvii 16. durson damsa . . . na mígníma sin do dēnam dam, gid tre anfhis 7 aneolus dorala iat *they have come to pass*, Celt. Rev. vii 116.

(**c**) do-m-cuirethar dò (ar, fri) lit. *it puts me to* (*on, towards*), hence *I meet, come upon, come across*: docuirethar Banba doib i Sleibh M., Leb. Gab. 250 (possibly pers. constr.). docuiridar simind dóib, RC xxvi 10 (LL). conustarla do díb latrandib *he met two robbers*, Lat. Lives 90. tarrla ríg Laighen dóibh, Im. Brain i 66. co tarla do sē meic dēg Amalgaid, Lec. 124^{b}26. tarla dhóib a n-esgcaraid, SG 8. tárla dh'a chéile iat, ML 16. tarla da chēli . . . clanna Neill 7 clanna Chaeman, Lec. 171^{b}41. ni tharla dia muinntir badēin é, Fl. Earls 28. go ttárla Carbre 7 rígh bhfear gC. air a chēile, CF 276 (Eg.). go dtarla é ré moghaibh *came upon slaves*, Keat. iii 2146. In reciprocal sense: conustarla do Meidb 7 do Thindi *M. and T. met*, Ériu ii 178. tarla do and 7 d'Adhamhnan, BB 233^{b}3. co tarla dō 7 do Dairi ingen Cathair, 6. dorala do Césair féin 7 do lucht innsi Bretain *C. and the people . . . encountered each other*, CCath. 182. batar maic Miled bliadain i comrige . . . co tarla doib im na trib druimnib *until they quarrelled about*, Lec. 30^{b}4. dorala dam arair fri muintir C. *I had a quarrel with*, Aisl. MC 53. *Cf.* further: dorala fri Connacht co mór, ōir do marbsat-som a brāithri *he was in feud with C.*, ZCP i 103, where the construction may be personal (as in III (b) below).

(**d**) do-cuirethar form (dul, *etc.*), lit. *it puts on me*, hence *it is incumbent on me, I must*: docorastar fair dul do acallaim na hingine *it behoved him* (?), TBFr. 13 (but perh. pers. constr. '*he took upon himself*', Gloss.). docorustair fair techt a Manaind, Corm. Y 1059. co tarla fair techt i n-ailithre (of Colum C.), Lec. 369^{b}9.

(**e**) do-cuirethar etarru *they fall out, quarrel*: cēin co tochra etraibh fein *until you quarrel*, BNnÉ 90. tachair eter na mnaibh, *ib.* darala eturru ic imbert fidchilli 7 Fergus *F. and he quarrelled*, LL 103^{b}39. dorala eturru 7 Munramar, Ériu i 124. dorala etorra 7 clann ócc iarla D., FM v 1718. 1874. dorala itir Luicet 7 Aed . . . isin chath *engaged each other*, RC v 197. go tarrla iter Aichlech 7 Oedh B. gur fersat comlann fria chēli, Fianaig. 94. go tarla itir in ríg 7 in rígain, SG 250. co tarla eatorro im na tri ndromandaib, BB 42^{b}34 = co tarla doib, Lec. 30^{b}4. tarrla eturru immon n-es, Acall. 7286. conad impi sein tarla eturru, LL 242^{a}40.

III During the Mid. Ir. period, when the infixed pron. began to lose its significance, do-cuirethar and esp. the perf. dorala came to be regarded as an intrans. vb. in personal construction in sense of *happens to be* (*come*); it is, however, impossible to decide whether the vb. is pers. or impers. in the sing. except in cases where the accompanying noun has distinct forms for nom. and accus.

(**a**) Of rest, condition: bid hé dochorad and, BDD § 66 YBL = comad he notocrad and, Eg. = co mbad sé nobeth and, LU; *ib.* § 54. ní tharla bó isin recleis ind inbhaid sin, Lat. Lives 72. ní faca riamh abhann ann, 7 ó tharla an abhann ann, as greama mur tharrla in droichid tairsi *as the river is there, it is well there is a bridge across it*, Im. Brain i 64. is ann dorála in rí ind uair sin, fó bun darach, SG 413. an eich dorala foa *on which he was mounted*, FM vi 2216. tug . . . urchor do cloich tarla ina láimh *which chanced to be in his hand*, iv 788. dorala ambassadóir righ S. sa gcathraigh in tan sin, Fl. Earls 22. tarla an uair sin duine uasal . . . i bpríosún ag an bprionnsa, Keat. iii 5027. tarla an tan soin neach cumhachtach 'n-a bhíodhbhadh ag C., ii 4847. dorala ben an oirchinnigh ag gabail secha . . ., Buile S. 50. is ann doralae Onchu mac S.

marb sechtmain reimhe *O. had happened to die a week before*, BColm. 46. doralatar in dā hapstail [déc] uile i n-oen tegdais, PH 5560. tarladar ceathrar do chloinn C. 'n-a ngiallaibh ag Niall, Keat. ii 5956. tarladar triúr mac aige *he had three sons*, 4844. do chidhfedh mar tharla an tír *he would see the country's plight*, O'Gr. Cat. 466.

(**b**) With prep., etc., denoting motion: is annsin dorala Becuma amach ar an faithche *chanced to come out*, Ériu iii 162. ised dorala anair *he came from the east*, RC xiii 379. co tacradh ass a bhiadh cōir do chāch, IT iii 188. co tocraitis asa tíribh do décsain . . . crotha Hectoir *they would have come*, TTr.^{2} 1091. doluid A. for iarraid usci 7 dorala cosin tobur cétna, RC xxiv 198. dia tarla sí cusin mbandtrebthaig, IT i 48. ni thacēra d'iarmēirge, Cog. 225 (LL) = ni ticfa don ērmēirge, 10. araili ailitir dorala do Toirinis, Todd Nenn. 212. rosirius Magh Fáil . . . tairlius do Cill Uí S., Buile S. 48. docurethar in lia forru anair *the stone lights on them*, TBC^2 1415 (LU). doleig side in gae bulgae . . . co tochrastar annuass for a chathbarr, IT ii^1 184. dorala menma Faelain fuirri, RC xxvii 262. doróla menma a mátha(i)r uirre, RC xxix 120. conidh hí comairle forsa tarrla *the plan he hit upon*, CCath. 1378 (perh. impers.). (With reflex. pron.) dosraladar for merugud *they began to wander astray*, RC xxiv 196 = SG 328. is maırg ances a bidbaid | in n-inbaid dochora il-lén *when he falls into misfortune*, LL 146^{b}38 (PRIA xix 544). lēicid C. in gae fair . . . conid anuas docorastar (tocorastar, LU) in-a mullach, TBC^2 1296. *Cf.* 3664. docoras[tar] casal di nim i n-ucht Pátraic, Trip.^{2} 1228 (impers.?). rotheilg L. in ngai . . . co tarlai il-Laeg, RC iii 178. tharla tuagh Bhrodair i gceann Bhriain, Ériu i 88. tus in tochrad i m-aigid *to see whether she would meet me*, Aen. 626. dochear Lugaid Riabnderg do chumaid a mna . . . 7 man a claidem fodein dorala *he fell on his own sword* (?), Lec. 588^{a}43. cia tochra int espach eturru *though the onlooker should come between them*, Laws ii 294 Comm.

(**c**) Folld. by DO (also AR, FRI) *meets, comes upon, falls in with* (in some of the follg. exx. the earlier meaning of the vb., not that of an intrans. vb. of motion, is still apparent): dogabh ag luamhairecht an curaigh co tarrla oilen ingnadh dō, Ériu iii 156. docuir Nae an colum da fis an faighbeadh talamh . . . 7 tarla dō an talumh ina roibhe, *etc.*, Lib. Flav. i 10^{a}30. docurastar dam lethbarghen cruithnechta 7 ordu ēisc = *I found, got*, RC x 90 (perh. impers.). tarla int ailen-sa ar A., ZCP ii 298. docuiridar Bricriu dóib forsind faithche, LL 186^{a}42 = RC xxvi 12. tachraid bocht dó ar in conair, Lism. L. 4305 (docuirethar, *v.l.*). tús . . . in taichēradh dō aen duine, Aen. 290. dorala dam forsin sét mo choimdiu Ísu, PH 1892. doralai dias fer n-arsatai dóib, SG ii 467. co tarla do in bantrebtach, Hy. v 73 Comm. (Thes. ii 345). co ttarla ben-gheilt dó ann, Buile S. 108. do bhrígh nach dtárla dhamh mo dhearbráthair T., 2 Cor. ii 13. dochuir Banba doib, Lec. 28^{a}30. do-ralatar a námaitt dó, BColm. 94. tarladur na trí righdha so da chéle, ZCP ii 38. is mairg ar a tocherat, TBC 5707. tárla bean air, Prov. vii 10. go dtarladar trí mic C. orra, Keat. ii 1300; 1273. amail doraladar forsin topur, RC xxiv 202. doróla a chos fri cloich, SG 403. tárla trócaire 7 fírinne ré chéile, Ps. lxxxv 10. do mharbhsat gach a dtarla riú do lucht an bhaile, Keat. iii 5242. doraladar a triur frisin n-uasal, YBL 191^{a}16. go dtarladar ladrainn ris, TSh. 1450.

(**d**) With FRI *encounters, opposes* (this use is spec. frequent with the late form tachraid): rofācaib [Fiacha] a clanna dia ēis . . . do thochar ria Padraic . . . 7 ni tharla neach aile do cloind Fiachach fris acht Fothad F. amain, Lec. 143^{a}37. ni thagraim leat, a L., | ná re Tadg ré dtarlabhair *with whom you are engaged in dispute*, Content. xi 15. mairg thochras ri clērchib cell, LL 149^{b}26 = thochrus fri, SG 70, 78. gach nech tochrus ré rí[g] réil, Fianaig. 80. tachraid re chele, Caithr. CC 52. ba tresi nā gach trēn rotac[h]rad fris, BB 488^{b}24. baoi do mhéd a mhenman . . . go ttochairfedh friú, FM v 1766. ēcoir d'Fathod tachair frim . . . | ní do deoin Luighdech Meic Con | do thaichérad frim Fathod, Acall. 1137. gomtis ionchatha 7 co ttochraitis friu, Leb. Gab. 144. i mbeilgibh bélchumhgaibh i ttoc[h]raittís re aroile, FM vi 2112.

(**e**) With DO *falls to the lot of, happens to, befalls* (rarely in this sense with infd. dat. pron. instead of do): nachustarla anfaitchess *may negligence never come upon them*, BColm. 50. dorala cōir gāithi doib fochedoir, Lec. 569^{a}25. co tarla anfud mór doib, Hy. v 13 Comm. (Thes. ii 328). co tarla doib imsreang curad (i.e. *they engaged in struggle*), Lec. 352^{a}44. Fiacha Fear dā liach . . . .i. liach do cach echt dorala do, 337^{b}42. cia imned dorala duib? Arch. iii 225. dorala gnim n-ingnad do *he happened to do a strange thing*, Ériu v 114. o tharla dhuit an gním olc, SG 29. gia nothachrad écht dó, TBC 1180. cia and do ná tochradar | bét no bine nó baeghul?, ZCP iv 468. do Chonall dorala imdegail in chóicid *it fell to C. to guard*, TBC^2 592 LU. rolaesead dā mac Miled crandchar iar sin forsan aes dāna .i. file 7 cruitire . . . do Erimon dorala in file, BB 42^{b}13. certar crandchor léo dūs cia do thoc[h]radh dul . . . Dochuir (dofuit, *v.l.*) son don tres comalta, RC x 78. rolaset chrandchor . . . conid don dull dorala tec[h]t sis, Hy. v 13 Comm. (Thes. ii 328). is ann dorala dosom a denam, Hy. i Pref. (Thes. ii 298). is grad epscuip dorala do epscop Mél do thabairt for Brigit, Hy. v 15 Comm. (Thes. ii 330). condarala di turgnom catha Findchorad *she happened to be preparing for*, Ériu ii 184. as ag an mbile sin dorala do Dhomhnall do ueith, Buile S. 16. dia tochrad dó Hectoir do thuitim leis, TTr.^{2} 973. as maith tarrla dúind an chailleach do marbudh *it is well for us that we have killed*, Im. Brain i 65. dorala do B. beith ag saigdeoracht, Todd Nenn. 38. is amlaid dorala do C. beith 7 ingen alaind aici in tan sin *C. happened to have a beautiful daughter*, Lec. 168^{b}16. condusrala do Meidb dola co Boind, Ériu ii 178. dorala intan sin do M. condacaid aislingi, Arch. iii 10. tarla dona beachuibh co ndeachadur . . ., Ériu ii 82. tarla do beirt saighdiuir go ndechator astech i n-aroile egluis, Fl. Earls 60.

(**f**) Hence in general sense of *comes to pass, happens, takes place* (chiefly in perf. dorala, tarla). With noun as subj. often in sense of *there was*, or in impers. constr. with inf. phrase or subord. sent.: forcaemnacair (.i. tarla), Arch. iii 10. in tan dorala in scēl-sa and *when this event took place*, PH 46. cethracha rig dorala frisrohicad borama | o aimsir Thuathail . . . *there were forty kings*, Lec. 40^{b}28 (perh. rather to be referred to II (a) = dorala cethrachait r.). ní tharla il-leitrib na lāidib . . . aen-triar ban *neither in books nor songs is found a trio*, 395^{a}13 (II (a)?). go ttárla sneachta mór fán am sin ann, Death-tales 40. tárla méad meanman na bhfoireann ar gcriothnughadh na long *the courage of the crew was aroused*, ML 46. tarla iomchaineadh . . . eitir M. 7 mhnáoi oile *a dispute arose*, Buile S. 142. tarla imressan eturru, Acall. 2717. an ferand ta tharla imresuin adrum-sa 7 C., BCC 179. darala debaigh mor etarru, YBL 164^{b}10. tohruid (*sic*) frithnois fuigill etorro *an altercation arises*, Cog. 142 = tohraid (*sic*) frithnos, 144. gidh bedh tochrus do bar comhrag-si *whatever be the issue of your combat*, Aen. 2968 (= *quo res cumque cadent*, Virg. Aen. xii 203). maith tharla *it is well*, Keat. ii 4725. dorala . . . Gortigernd mac G. do gabail airdrigi Breatan, Todd Nenn. 74. amal dorala na dūile do chumscugud oc cēsad Crist, PH 1078. dorala conid si sein aimser . . . (= *contigit quod*), Lat. Lives 5. dorala co ndechsat immach (= *casu accidit ut* . . .), 76. conid tairle co n-ebarthar mac ríg frim mac *may it come to pass that*, Ériu iv 24. gé tharla gur fhōbair . . ., Fl. Earls 68. dorala iar n-ég Gorthemuir . . . doronsat Saxain meabail for B., Todd Nenn. 102.

IV *Invites, summons* (this sense may have arisen out of the meaning *puts* in cases where the vb. was folld. by co): gl. *adsciscere*, Ml. 25^{c}13, Sg. 6^{b}18, 16^{b}8, 61^{a}7; *arcessere*, Sg. 184^{a}2; *citare*, Ml. 3^{a}1; *exciere*, 16^{c}6, 18^{d}6; *invitare*, 29^{b}1, O'Mulc. 527; *postulare*, Corm. Y 77. tocuiriur etrum indiu inna huli nert-so fri cech nert *I summon today all those powers* (*put . . . between me and*?), Hy. vi 48 (Thes. ii 357). docuirethar cétna persan sin persana aili chucae *takes other persons to it*, Sg. 191^{a}2. docuiredar gōi, inairben fīr; tocuiredar ēcert, inarben cert, ZCP xii 364. tócurid [in comdiu] dochum nimi chuci lucht na deirce, FA 1 (LU). tocuirid na sualchi, dichurid na dualchi, PH 5614, *cf.* 4992–5. intí is cendais . . . tócuired in fergach co mín (= *revocet*), 5829. muna tocuirit fein chuca iat, Laws v 458 Comm. rotochuir an tír chucca, Hugh Roe 36. rostochuir 7 rostiomairg fine Gaoidil, Leb. Gab. 234. rotocuirisdair G. cuice dā druid dēg, Todd Nenn. 90. romtochuirseat ina ndocum, CCath. 983. tochuirter iatt gusin gcaislēn, Fl. Earls 70. co tocuiredh Eoin . . . ó Ispís ad Bathmos, BB 10^{a}4. rotochuiredh do a brathair, LL 402^{b}52. rotocuiret dia indsaighidh a slōigh, 404^{b}39. rodocuirit (ro tochuiritt, *v.l.*) Dailcais uli cucu, Cog. 74.

do-cumlai (*to-com-lu-, Ped. ii 571) *sets out, proceeds*: *Ipv. 2 s.* atrae tochomla, a mo Nere, ZCP xi 91. *Indic. pres. 3 s.* docomhlai Finn iarsin, co ranic ic Druim B., CF p. 75. docomlai a Temair, ZCP xii 436. dochomlai ass, RC x 214. documlai ass, LL 120^{a}9 (RC iii 176). dochumlai-som ass, LL 251^{b}43 (TBFr. 367). dochumli Mac C. i nDesmumain, Fianaig. 36. tocumlai ass, TBC^2 744 (LU) = toccomla, YBL. tocumlai i ndegaid int sluaig, LL 122^{a}28 (RC iii 183). in lecc for[s]a tocomlai, RC xvi 74 = fora duchumlai, BB 408^{a}15. tochomlai, TBC^2 2690. tocumli, ZCP viii 312. *3 pl.* documlat dochum Emna, RC xxvi 12. documlát da críchaib iarum, LL 251^{b}29 (TBFr. 354). documlat ass, TBC^2 481. LL 120^{a}24 (RC iii 182). docomhlat as, Hugh Roe 244. tocomlat ass, FB § 7. tocomlat for muir, Leb. Gab. 200. tochumlat fothuaid co a sluagu, Ériu iii 140. Laws iv 176.21. toscumlat chuicci, ZCP viii 313. tochomlait seacht léige *they proceed seven leagues*, Fl. Earls 102. tochomlaid, 104. *Impf.* is andsin documlaidis . . . re Temraid fothuaid, Lec. 597^{b}42. ? *Subj. pres.* (*ipv.*?) tocomlúat anfini *let the strangers go forth* (?), LU

3480 (SC 25). *Impf.* cia docomladh én bad lúaithiu, Ériu ii 132. *Pret.* tocomlais an Brath sin . . . as na Gaethlaighibh, Leb. Gab. 206. documlásat, TBC^2 22 (LU). documlaiset, 81. documlaiset a Purt Rig dar fairgi, RC xxvi 10. documlaiset for fairgi, Corm. Y 1059. dochomlaidhsead for fairge, BB 39^{a}17. o rotocomlaidhsead a hEspáin, Leb. Gab. 262. dochumlaisetar, Rawl. B 512, 76^a. co torcomlath huadh, O'C. 790 (H. 3.18, 368^b). Of bees swarming: in am in tochumlat, Laws iv 176.21. With FRI *assaults, attacks* (?): co torcomlu fris corup fodeirc a mbrut, O'Don. 876 (H. 3.17, 628–9). cumal .viii. nuingi a tocomlad . . . eisce frisa tochomlaither, O'C. 245 (H. 3.18, 141–2). As trans. vb.: tóchumluid far n-euchu *drive on* (?), Trip.^{2} 2197.

Vn. tochomlud.

? **documnet** *indic. pres. 3 pl.* co [s]rothaib teinedh d. inna credmaigi *which traverse* (?), Ériu ii 124. blas na secht fīnaband d. inna līg-muigi, 128.

dod [m.] '*anger, passion, displeasure*', P. O'C., Dinn. ag dul re d., *ib.* ag lumpurnuigh 'na dh. ar tiarpoig a chomarsan, Gadelica 143.

1 **dód** see duad.

2 **dód** see doüd.

1 **dodáil** (2 dál): dodálacha drochmna, d. a ma*i*c, LL 344^{b}17 = Tec. Corm. 22 '*ill-met their sons*'.

2 **dodáil** (2 dál) *mischance, misfortune* (?): co fúair cach ndodáil nduthain, Met. Dinds. iii 286. cen daidbre 7 cen dodáil (: ráin), 194. oen uball don abaill āin | do thoirmisc Dia cen dodāil *wrong judgement* (?), MacCarthy 46. a cath Rireand na ndodāl | adbath in tāibsheang tondbān *unlucky encounters, disasters* (?), Lec. 564^{b}23 = na n-ogdal, BB 37^{a}42. dodhail .i. dodháil no drochdháil, O'Cl. (with short -a-?). dodhail *a disaster*, P. O'C. dódháil .i. drochdhail *bad news, ib.*

do-dáili (*to-dāl-, Ped. ii 503) *pours out, dispenses*: dodálim gl. *fundo*, Sg. 146^{b}6, *cf.* Thes. ii 228.32 (dudálim). dudailter gl. *exhauritur*, Ml. 76^{b}4. n-ebtar nó dundaleter gl. *exhauriri*, 101^{d}5. todail t'uaman im chride, Otia ii 99.11. todáileb-sa rath in spiruta nóib for cech n-oen, PH 5536. ni thodáileb mo fuil fen fo thalum, MacCarthy 62. dorodálius . . . in dig tonnaid dia n-erbalt, IT i 78 (LL) = dorodálus, Eg. do thodlais do th[s]oillsi ar in lucht dall, YBL 152^{a}14. assa chúch dorrodail dig don mnái, LL 145^{b}31. indus nachar-todhailsead m'fuil, YBL 148^{a}19. secht tonna tacid dom dorodailter *may seven waves of good fortune be dealt to me*, Misc. Hib. 19 = dorodailit*er*, BB 304^{a}31 (IT iii 54). an lestar glainidhe triasa todáilte fín breithre Dé dona hilpoiplibh, BNnÉ 20. dodáile[d] fim i crethir, Corm. Y 392, 652. rotodáiled sercc Dé i n-ar craidib, PH 5896.

Vn. todail.

? **dodaim**: gaire Conaill na cēt céol | dam can d. is dag-eol, LL 211^{b}8 = cen dodaing, Met. Dinds. iii 398.

dodaing i *hard, difficult, irksome, grievous*: .i. docair, Lec. Gl. 269. .i. doilig no docair, P. O'C. in d. gl. *difficulter*, Ml. 61^{a}21. máso d. lat co rochrete in mírbuil-sea *if thou find it hard to believe*, RC xxv 252 (LU). lais ba d. (.i. ba doiligh), Leb. Gab. 110. cach ceist duilig d., LL 221^{a}47. gach conair dodhaing doimtheachta, FM vi 2326. cidh bé conair . . . do dodhaing (doghaing, *v.l.*) no do sodhaing, CCath. 639. tír daingen d., 3802. tre garb-acdaib doidngibh drislechaibh, 3417. doille, buidhre, bacaighe | tugadh dó, fā dál dodhaing '*twas a hard lot*, ZCP i 66. gním truag d., SR 5319. mōr dho gnīmradaib doidngibh duaibseachaibh, CCath. 4001. dia ruc réim nd. ar daig | co tuc mnái Conaill *a perilous course*, Met. Dinds. iii 368 (LL 158^{a}22). *Hard to deal with, stern, dour*: Eccneach ba dodhaing d'óccaib, FM 902 (i 562). Guas cēili Cuain . . . a n-nuaill nir bo d. *not unbending in pride* (?), LL 140^{a}47. fer dúrdha d. doiligh, Ériu v 152. In substantival use: in bhuide Chonaill . . . dogaing mhór d'feraib 's do mnaib *a hardship, calamity*, SG 21. is andsom cach dodhaing dāib-si *hardest of difficulties* (*straits*), TBC 5673 (St.). forbrisi cach doding *overcomes every obstacle*, Mon. Tall. 162. ni fetamar nach nd. inti *we know not of any difficulty* (*in swimming*) *in it*, LL 250^{a}20 (TBFr. 200). robris Enna dā chath déc cen d. (.i. cen sel*ad*), 45^{b}51. gan dodhaing (*sic leg.*) gan daoire, Arch. Hib. i 96. gan doghaing, BCC § 50, MR 146. isin derb-bás Domnaill dúir | can tlás in cach dodoing déin, LL 33^{a}7. is mór doduing rodelaig, 138^{a}35. ní mó romothaigset . . . d. a sinnsear nā a sār-aithrech 'ga sárugad, MR 238.

Compar. doidngiu in cath i Cill Ua nD. andā cech d., Arch. Hib. ii 62. ba doidngi do Hercuil don cur sin é innās don cur reimi *it was harder for H. on this occasion*, CCath. 2966. conad docra 7 conad doidngi, 803. ba dodhaingiti (docraidi, *v.l.*) dóibh fulang in mōr-tarta *it was the harder for them to bear*, 2541. *Superl.* bret[h] as doidngiu, Arch. iii 303.

dodainge late form of doidnge, *q.v.*: dodhaingi (doghaingi, doidngi, *v.l.*) na conaire, CCath. 2319. ar dhodhainge na conaire, FM vi 2126. go scris ngalar 7 aingcisi 7 gacha dodhaingi archena, Fl. Earls 160. rochodail Sir P. la scis . . . 7 ara[n] doighingi for-fuair, Grail 2089.

dodálach (dodáil): dodálacha drochmna, LL 344^{b}16 = dálacha '*given to trysting*', Tec. Corm. 22.

Dodalbach n.pr. m. *gen.* m. Dodalbaig, BB 159^{a}47. m. Dodalbaich, Lec. 262^{d}17.

dodamna (damnae) *unfit person, unsuitable person* (?): ní ria, ní cria fri d., Laws iii 58, quoted O'Dav. 731 with gloss .i. gataide nó mac becc *a thief or urchin. Cf.* dodomnae.

dodán (dán) *evil gift* (*destiny*?): da gaí chró ciar d. dochair, | Lonan dorochair dia rind, LL 140^{a}9. dodhán .i. drochdhán *a bad fate or destiny*, P. O'C.

dodar *three-quarters*: *tribus . . . dodrantibus* .i. tri dodair dinmallaigthe . . . is d. uari fri hinmallugud cach lai, Lib. Hymn. i 74 gl. on l. 51. Perh. also: dodor do dán, a mhic righ, GJ iv 106^{b}32. dodar dodur, a mic righ, Lib. Flav. i 11v^{b}32.

dodath (dath) *bad colour, appearance*; *unseemliness*: dēna dam dóibh focra lethamnas cen d. (: tolach) *free from bad taste* (?), Arch. iii 295. As adj.: bidh ainm cintaig i ngairm ndodhad *in unsavoury repute* (?), *ib.*

dodauret see do-airret.

dodcad later also dodchad o (and u?) (do-+tocad) *ill luck, misfortune*: dotced .i. di-toiced, Corm. Y 409. d. do chách . . . dodced, Wb. 2^{b}3. robói a saind. for cach *everyone had his own peculiar misfortune*, Ml. 100^{a}3. masa dodchad . . . masa s[odch]ad, Anecd. i 3. rotbía dotchath, Rawl. 82^{b}15. cor láme ar dodced *to invite misfortune*, Wb. 29^{b}18. *gs.* srathar dodcaid, Sg. p. 229 (Thes. ii 290). tossach dodchaid drochben, LL 345^{b}36. tosach dotchaid somesci, Anecd. iii 16. tosach dotcha doben, *ib.* trí dotcaid hÉrenn, Triads 44, 64, 65. *Cf.* dodchaid and sothcad,

dodcadach also dotcadach, dodchadach (dodcad) *unfortunate. unlucky*: dothócadach sin *that is unfortunate*, Trip.^{2} 959 (dothcadach, *v.l.*). fer dotcadach, Tec. Corm. 50. Bruinniuch dotchadach, Rawl. 160^{a}47. ní domun nach doitchedach, 84^{b}53. saor 7 daor, sothcedach 7 dothcedach, Laws i 40. dotchedach, YBL 414^{a}14. trí fuidb dotcadaig, Triads 135 (.i. mí-ṡénamhla nó nemhconáigh, p. 37). See doithcech.

dodcadchae iā, f. (dodcadach): fri cech ndodcadchai gl. *infelicitatis*, Ml. 63^{d}7.

dodchaid (*gs.* of dodcad or do+tocad) *unfortunate, luckless*: dotchaid .i. di-thacaid, Corm. 14. rí rofaed droṅg ndotchaid ndub | 'sind orcraid cen imforddul (of devils at Gadara), SR 7617. gan gnim ndeireoil ndodchaidh, Todd Nenn. 130.

? **dodcois**: nitat diles d. fri galar no frepaid '*he is not entitled to be advised in sickness or in cure*', Laws iv 352 Comm.

Dodeccae n.pr. *gen.* h[ui] D., Rawl. 127^{a}10. h. Dodecce, LL 318^{a}54. h. Dodecdai, Lec. 274^{b}6.

dódécdae (dá+deec) *of or belonging to the number twelve*: airem dodecdai, Fél.^{2} cxiii gl. 15 (2).

dodeilb (delb) *misshapen, deformed, unsightly*: bannscal d. (gl. *informis mulier*), BB 319^{a}7 = Auraic. 472. rogab éccosc doidheilbh fair, Moling 52. fo scéib (= scéim) dodheilb, Cóir Anm. 272. ecna la dodelb (.i. duine grán[n]amh), Triads 84. ar sluaig-ne do beith dodelb, SG 397. lán de delbaib dracon ndodeilb, TTr.^{2} 1003. *Cf.* dodelb.

? **dodeime** *indic. pres. 3 s.* Dirna (.i. cloch) in Dagdai, cia fochertar i m-muir . . . d. (no dogeibter, N, do nó todeime, L) a tiprait oca mbi *it returns* (?) *intot he well where it usually is*, Triads 237 (= do taeth co raib for bru in tobair cedna, Todd Nenn. 220); *cf.* ind adaig tondemi borc i nhEirind, Anecd. iii 59. 13.

dodeithbir (deithbir) *unreasonable, unfitting*: rebrad d. *mad pranks*, Lism. L. 4832.

dodelaigthe (deiligidir) *indivisible*: don trinnoid . . . doidhealuighthe, Flower Cat. 580. 8. do leith na diffirech doidealaigti *inherent difference*, 24 P 3, 306.9.

dodelb ā, f. (delb) *unshapeliness, deformity*: doguid se F. dia furtacht óna dodeilb, RC xii 328. tuc deallb dearsgnaighthe ar dhoidheilbh, 3 C 12, 426.4. See dodeilb.

dodelbach (dodelb) *unshapely, ugly*: déana eidirdhealughadh idir an soidhealbhach 7 an doidhealbhach (= *discerne . . . pulchrum a deformi*), TSh. 7735.

dodelbda (dodelb) *misshapen, ugly*: luchrupain 7 fomóraig 7 goborchind 7 cech ecosc d., LU 125 = Rawl. 71^{b}48. fer dodelba, RC xii 328. aithech dub dodhealba, Fianaig. 58. caillech dhochraidh doidelbda, CCath. 4022. con-aca in clamh ndocraidh ndodhelbdha, Moling 38; 15. dragun duaibsech dodelba, ZCP vi 295. ba dochraid ó gnúis 7 ba d. ó thriliss, RC ii 392. ní doidelba hí ar féchoin, O'Gr. Cat. 385. is dodelbha ētorthach robatar muighe I., CCath. 2359.

dodelbe iā, f. (dodeilb) *unshapeliness*: is amlaid beti na cu[i]rp sin . . . co ndodelbi 7 co ndochraite, RC xxv 248. ar nā tugthar frim mo duibe 7 mo dodelba, Fen. 118.

dodelbtha (delbaid) *that cannot be misshapen or transforme* (?): dobhrigh gur ab aon natūir dhiadha dhoidhealbhtha . . . atá ionta 'na ttriur (of Trinity), Luc. Fid. 28.

WELLS BINDERY

JUN 1 0 1996

WALTHAM, MA 02154
(617) 893-3050